





United States  
Department of  
Agriculture



**National Agricultural Library**

**NATIONAL**

**A  
G  
R  
I  
C  
U  
L  
T  
U  
R  
A  
L**



**LIBRARY**



**LIBRARY  
RECEIVED**

**SEP 30 1982**

**U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
SEA-EMC**



1,451,011



# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U.S. Department of Agriculture

MACMILLAN INFORMATION  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022



The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and the allied sciences received in the National Agricultural Library. Magnetic tapes supplied by the library are computer processed, using several vocabulary control mechanisms. The resulting subject and author indexes provide access to the literature in considerably less time than would be required by traditional indexing techniques.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U.S. Department of Agriculture

## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION . . . . .	p. iii
MAIN ENTRY SECTION . . . . .	p. 1

General agriculture and rural sociology . . . . .	057576-057661
General agricultural economics and land economics . . . . .	057662-057695
Agricultural administration and management . . . . .	057696-057846
Agricultural production costs and returns . . . . .	057847-057978
Agricultural production distribution . . . . .	057979-058152
Statistical data and methodology . . . . .	058153-058206
Outlook, policies, programs, and legislation . . . . .	058207-058390
Consumer protection . . . . .	058391-058603
Human nutrition . . . . .	058604-058804
Home economics . . . . .	058805-058816
Food Programs . . . . .	058817-058833
Food Service Management and Training . . . . .	058834-058840
Food Service Production and Technology . . . . .	058841-058842
Agricultural products — general . . . . .	058843-058997
Dairy products . . . . .	058998-059103
Livestock products . . . . .	059104-059201
Poultry products . . . . .	059202-059243
Field crop products . . . . .	059244-059388
Horticultural Products . . . . .	059389-059523
Feed products . . . . .	059524-059599
Animal husbandry . . . . .	059600-059690
Livestock biology . . . . .	059691-060056
Livestock feeding . . . . .	060057-060374
Livestock breeding . . . . .	060375-060703
Veterinary medicine . . . . .	060704-060848
Infectious and parasitic diseases . . . . .	060849-061399
Non-infectious diseases . . . . .	061400-061532
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	061533-061586

**MACMILLAN INFORMATION**  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022



Forestry — general	061587-061657
Forest management	061658-061763
Silviculture	061764-061883
Forest industries	061884-062076
General plant science	062077-062116
Plant taxonomy and geography	062117-062344
Plant ecology	062345-062436
Plant morphology, anatomy and cytology	062437-062569
Plant genetics and breeding	062570-062787
Plant physiology and biochemistry — general	062788-063304
Physiology and biochemistry of field crops	063305-063614
Physiology and biochemistry of horticultural crops	063615-063915
Physiology and biochemistry of forest trees	063916-063963
Field crops — culture	063964-064215
Horticultural crops — culture	064216-064530
Miscellaneous economic plants — culture	064531-064566
Plant fungus diseases and control	064567-064870
Plant bacterial diseases and control	064871-064901
Plant virus diseases and control	064902-065041
Miscellaneous plant diseases, injuries, and control	065042-065264
Weeds and herbicides	065265-065477
Insect pests and controls — general and miscellaneous plants	065478-065570
Insect pests and controls — field crops	065571-065673
Insect pests and controls — horticultural crops	065674-065769
Insect pests and controls — forest trees, products	065770-065840
Insect pests and controls — products	065841-065866
Insect pests and controls — animal and man	065867-065938
Pesticides — general	065939-066076
General entomology	066077-066400
Taxonomic entomology	066401-066600
Apiculture and sericulture	066601-066683
Agricultural engineering	066684-066768
Farm equipment	066769-067000
Soil Science	067001-067417
Soil improvement materials	067418-067684
Soil resources and management	067685-067750
Water resources and management	067751-067916
General natural resources and environmental pollution	067917-068133
*Life sciences	
*Physical sciences and mathematics	
*Chemistry	
*Technology	
*Economics and administration	
*Social sciences and humanities	
*Information science	

\*These categories are infrequently used

SUBJECT INDEX	p. 165
GEOGRAPHIC INDEX	p. 363
CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX	p. 369
PERSONAL AUTHOR INDEX	p. 375

Copyright © 1973 by Macmillan Information, a division of Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc.

*The Bibliography of Agriculture* is published monthly by Macmillan Information, 866 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10022. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photo-copying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from Macmillan Information. Price: \$95.00 for 12 Issues. Individual Issue \$10.00, plus Postage and Handling.

Manufactured in the United States of America.

Second Class Postage Rates paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional mailing offices.



# INTRODUCTION

The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and allied sciences, based upon the indexing records prepared by the U.S. National Agricultural Library, for its CAIN (Cataloging and Indexing) computer system. Macmillan Information, a division of the Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc. prepares and publishes the Bibliography under the control of its own computer indexing system.

## CONTENT

The National Agricultural Library collects literature related to agriculture from world wide sources. Publications are considered for inclusion in the CAIN System if a summary, abstract or title is available in a language in which the Library has expertise. The Bibliography includes journal articles, pamphlets, government documents, special reports, proceedings, etc. Books, new serials and other materials recently cataloged by the Library are announced in the *National Agricultural Library Catalog* published by Rowman and Littlefield.

Articles of substantial interest to the agricultural community are selected by specialists on the library staff. Editorials, letters to the editor, regular columns, and articles signed with pseudonyms or initials are not included. Indexing of articles on the processing of agricultural products is limited to those on primary processing. Generally material must have been published in the current year or the preceding year, but exceptions are made for comprehensive volumes or works of special significance to a wide audience.

The Bibliography is now divided into five sections: A main entry section, a subject index, a geographic index, a corporate author index, and a personal author index.

## MAIN ENTRY SECTION

The main entry section provides full bibliographic data for the records added to the CAIN system during the preceding month by the National Agricultural Library.

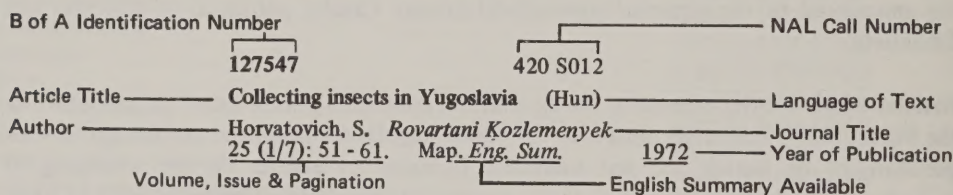
Entries are assigned to one (or more if appropriate) of the broad subject categories shown in the table of contents. The array of subject categories was increased in 1973 to facilitate browsing through a small number of citations of high relevance to a particular interest. Approximately equal numbers of citations will fall into each category over a given period of time. In assigning materials to the categories, first consideration is given to the aspect, discipline or methodology involved, so that the categories will enhance information given in the title.

Within each category, entries are arranged alphabetically by journal title abbreviation. This permits rapid locating and scanning of articles from journals which are known to be relevant.

Each entry begins with a six digit identification number assigned sequentially throughout a volume year. This number serves as an identifier for the item in the various indexes. The call number of the National Agricultural Library is also noted on the first line of each entry, and should be included in any correspondence with the library. All titles are in English, using the Library's translations of non-English titles as necessary. If the text is other than English, the original language is indicated in parentheses following the title, using the following notations:

(Afr)	Afrikaans	(Fle)	Flemish	(Lit)	Lithuanian
(Alb)	Albanian	(Fre)	French	(Mac)	Macedonian
(Arm)	Armenian	(Geo)	Georgian	(Nor)	Norwegian
(Aze)	Azerbaijani	(Ger)	German	(Pol)	Polish
(Bel)	Belorussian	(Gre)	Greek	(Por)	Portuguese
(Bul)	Bulgarian	(Heb)	Hebrew	(Rum)	Rumanian
(Bur)	Burmese	(Hun)	Hungarian	(Rus)	Russian
(Chi)	Chinese	(Ice)	Icelandic	(Ser)	Serbian
(Cro)	Croatian	(Ind)	Indonesian	(Slo)	Slovak
(Cze)	Czech	(Ita)	Italian	(Slv)	Slovenian
(Dan)	Danish	(Jap)	Japanese	(Spa)	Spanish
(Dut)	Dutch	(Kor)	Korean	(Swe)	Swedish
(Est)	Estonian	(Lat)	Latin	(Tha)	Thai
(Fin)	Finnish	(Lav)	Latvian	(Tur)	Turkish
				(Ukr)	Ukrainian

In order to identify bibliographic elements within each main entry, note the following:



## SUBJECT INDEX

The vocabulary of the Bibliography of Agriculture is derived from the indexed literature. As a result, it reflects both natural language and scientific terminology. The reader must keep this fact in mind and approach the subject index without any preconceived taxonomy in mind. For example, data on a particular member of the ACARIDAE family may be found under TICKS as well. Prevention measures will be found under ACARICIDE.

The reader should plan his search in terms of the most specific natural language term prior to searching under a scientific term. However, note that the vocabulary is an open ended one and new terms are added each month. Undoubtedly readers will be more keenly aware of crucial search terms within their own fields of research. If such terms are missing, we hope readers will notify the editor of such gaps. The Subject Index will increase its utility if there is frequent interaction between the research community and the editor.



All entries are based on single words in the title (and title enrichment when added by the library). An entry will be made whenever a title word matches a word on the authority file, which currently contains over 25,000 terms. The file is organized so that in most cases synonymous terms are grouped together under a single subject heading. Thus singular and plural forms are grouped under a single term as are grammatical variants:

**PROTEINS** (singular and plural variation)

I. Water, fats, ash & salt. II **Protein**

Modifying **proteins** for maximum utilization

**MANAGEMENT** (grammatical and term variation)

profits through nutrition and **management**

**Management** agricultural extension

\* **Administration** of agricultural cooperatives

Techniques of **administering** apiaries in apiculture

\* Cross references are made to synonymous terms.

The title word on which the entry is based, appears in bold face type to facilitate rapid scanning of the index. A secondary word, which may either precede or follow the primary word, also appears in bold face type. These word pairs help provide finer access to desired term, particularly under headings which have many entries.

**VIRUSES**

Physical properties of blue-green **algal virus**

Venezuelan equine **encephalomyelitis virus**

Limited proteolysis of **potato virus X** by

with sugar beet tolerance to **virus yellows**.

If a search is required which related to a general term such as an **ACID** it would be preferable to search under the specific type of **ACID**. Very often a specific acid has already been established as a subject term. However new types of acids, or viruses or plant varieties will not have been identified in the thesaurus and under such circumstances, searching under the more general term would prove more fruitful.

We have changed the format of the table of contents to reflect the identification number ranges of each of the main entry categories. Thus, the reader can check the category under which a subject entry falls, prior to verifying it in the main entry section.

The asterisk line: \* \* \* \* \*

Occasionally the reader will encounter a series of asterisks in place of title data under a term, followed by the B of A identification number. This line indicates the presence of material which is part of a series and the title data is identical to that immediately above the asterisk. The identification number given is the last entry in the series which has been entered consecutively within a particular category.

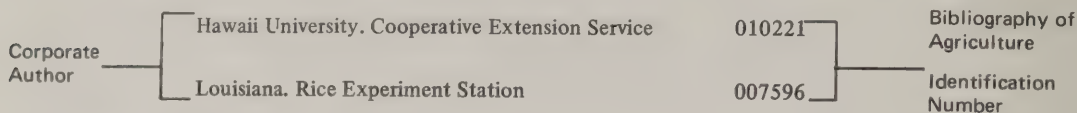
## **GEOGRAPHIC INDEX**

As part of our goal of constantly increasing access to the literature, we have added a geographic index. This index is a direct alphabetic listing of all place names which have been indexed in association with the title. Obviously not all titles will have geographic entries. The indexing division of the National Agricultural Library will add geographic descriptors wherever it is germane to the subject of the article.



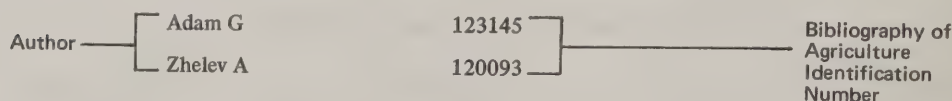
## CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX

Readers will note that the corporate author index is considerably enlarged. We are now able to indicate authorship of the publications of the State Agricultural Experiment Stations and Extension Services. The full corporate citation is given, followed by the six digit identification number referring to its appropriate main entry.



## AUTHOR INDEX

All personal authors (to a maximum of ten for each citation) are included in the index. Entries are made by last name and initials, followed by the six digit identification number referring to the bibliographic data in the main entry section.



## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Most of the current publications of the Department of Agriculture, and publications issued by the State Experiment Stations and the State Agricultural Extension Services, may be obtained free of charge by applying directly to the issuing agency. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them, nor does the publisher.

Users who wish to obtain full text for citations should first utilize the resources of their local libraries. For material which is not readily available from other sources, users may request material from the National Agricultural Library. Such requests must include the complete citation as well as the Library's call number. Microfilm or electrostatic copies of documents may be purchased from the Photocopying Service of the National Agricultural Library, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland 20705. Copy charges are:

- Microfilms: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book
- Electrostatic \$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction copied from a single
- Copies: article or book.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, library coupons, check, or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, USDA, are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside the United States should be made by international money order or draft on an American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity from the Library's Photocopying Service.



# MAIN ENTRY SECTION

## GENERAL AGRICULTURE AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

- 057576** HD1987.L32  
Situation & experiences of farmers in middle & eastern Brabant who changed their profession. [Rural sociology]. (Dut) Biemans, J M (publ) *Landbouw Econ Inst AFD Streekonderz* 2.58, 37 P. Mar 1974
- 057577** S13.B7  
Frantisek Diebl (1770-1859), Professor of agriculture, first Czech journalist in Moravia & Silesia. (Cze) Vavra, M *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 153-162. Ref. 1973
- 057578** S13.B7  
Tsedik's government of village in 1784, a forerunner of combining & socializing village. (Cze) Vavra, M *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 163-167. 1973
- 057579** S19.A32  
Modernisation of agriculture. Mahadevan, P S *Agric Agroind J* 6 (8): 32-34. Aug 1973
- 057580** 275.8 AG8  
Are summer programs in jeopardy? [Agricultural education]. Doering, F J *Agric Educ* 46 (11): 146-147. May 1974
- 057581** 275.8 AG8  
Summer school in off-farm ag. [Agricultural education]. Gadda, H *Agric Educ* 46 (11): 245. May 1974
- 057582** 275.8 AG8  
Planning summer programs. [Agricultural education]. Davidson, D *Agric Educ* 46 (11): 247. May 1974
- 057583** 275.8 AG8  
How important are summer programs? [Agricultural education]. Gregg, T *Agric Educ* 46 (11): 248-249. May 1974
- 057584** 275.8 AG8  
Year-round education at a technical college. [Minnesota]. Collins, R *Agric Educ* 46 (11): 251-252. May 1974
- 057585** 275.8 AG8  
Summer activities: good impression. [Agricultural education]. Turner, C V *Agric Educ* 46 (11): 253-263. May 1974
- 057586** 275.8 AG8  
Secondary education is vocational education in Tanzania. [Agriculture]. Anderson, E *Agric Educ* 46 (11): 257-258. May 1974
- 057587** 275.8 AG8  
Attitudes of prospective & present teachers toward selected vocational agriculture activities. Combs, J C *Agric Educ* 46 (11): 260-261, 263. May 1974
- 057588** 22.5 N682  
On agricultural environment. (Jpn) Watanabe, H *Agric Horti* 49 (1): 9-12. Jan 1974
- 057589** S405.A426 CUA  
Agriculture in Inyo & Mono Counties. Smith, P D *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 72-5, 7 P. 1972
- 057590** S405.A426 CUA  
Guidelines for developing rural recreation projects. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 72-6, 18 P. 1972
- 057591** 24 EG94  
Effect of SH groups & S-S bonds on thermostability of cell free extract of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* & *Bacillus mycoides*. [Agricultural microbiology]. Ibrahim, I *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 171-176. Mar 1973
- 057592** S15.A36  
Drop irrigation. (Spa) Mora Contreras, L A *Agronomia (caracas)* 13: 25-34. Nov/Dec 1973
- 057593** S537.F5F55  
1973 Climatological report. Wilcoxon, C R *Belle Glade AREC Res Rep EV Univ Fla (agric Res Educ Ce Nt)* 1974-1, 11 P. Jan 1974
- 057594** 66.8 B392  
Rural upheaval. Judge, M *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 27 (2): 83-86. May 1973
- 057595** 100 AL1S (1)  
Black Belt prairie, Montgomery County, Alabama, & vicinity. Rankin, H T *Bull Agric Exp Stn Auburn Univ* 454, 24 P. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 057596** 100 SO82 (1)  
Changes in age structure: South Dakota population. 1960 - 1970. Wagner, R T *Bull S D State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 615, 15 P. Nov 1973
- 057597** 7 R31  
A science policy for agriculture. Migicovsky, B B *Can Agric* 19 (1): 10-12. Winter 1974
- 057598** 7 R31  
Agrometeorological data bank. Baier, W *Can Agric* 19 (1): 3-5. Winter 1974
- 057599** 464.9 N813  
Climatological limits & potentials for agriculture. Ramirez, J M *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 9-13. 1973
- 057600** 58.8 D482  
Experiences & methods for vocational training in progress of state farms. (Ger) Lothmann, G *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (2): 93-96. Feb 1974
- 057601** 58.8 D482  
Scientific-technical information made available on R 300 electronic data processing equipment. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Brendler, G *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (2): 98-99. Feb 1974
- 057602** 58.8 D482  
Reduction of accidents & fires in agriculture. (Ger) Wichner, K *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 109-110. Mar 1974
- 057603** 58.8 D482  
Present state of construction & equipment of agrochemical centres. (Ger) Meier, B *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 111-114. Mar 1974
- 057604** 281.8 SO73  
Republic of Sri Lanka. [Ceylon, agriculture]. (Rus) Maslov, I U *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 105-107. Dec 1973
- 057605** HD9016.14F3  
Employment pattern of landless agricultural labourer in Sardhana Tehsil-District Meerut. Panwar, C S *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 20-22. Dec 1973
- 057606** S279.A315  
Influence of mass communication on farmers in India. Gowda, S M *Farm Front* 7 (12): 3-11. Ref. Dec 1973
- 057607** 500 AM35G  
Negro hamlets & agricultural estates in Kentucky's Inner Bluegrass. Smith, P C *Geogr Rev* 64 (2): 217-234. Ref. Apr 1974
- 057608** 11 H152  
4-h activities in Halland. [Clubs]. (Swe) Lindell, R *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (6): 20-21. Dec 1973
- 057609** 389.9 IM7  
Meteorological movement of world & its influence on food grain production. (Jap) Sora, M *Ho Yungu Shokuryo Kyogikai (grain Importers Assoc J)* 302: 1-14. Maps. Nov 1973
- 057610** 389.9 IM7  
Agriculture in Philippine Islands. (Jpn) Matsushita, I *Ho Yungu Shokuryo Kyogikai (grain Importers Assoc J)* 304: 29-33. Jan 1974
- 057611** HT431.M5  
Social study of family farming. Williams, W M *In English Rural Communities the Impact of a Specialised Economy* P. 116-133. Map. Ref. 1973
- 057612** HT431.M5  
Rural depopulation in nineteenth century England. Lawton, R *In English Rural Communities the Impact of a Specialised Economy* P. 195-219. Map. Ref. 1973
- 057613** HT431.M5  
Rural population changes since 1851: three sample studies. Sheppard, J A *In English Rural Communities the Impact of a Specialised Economy* P. 220-234. Map. 1973
- 057614** HT431.M5  
Metropolitan village. Masser, F I *In English Rural Communities the Impact of a Specialised Economy* P. 235-248. Map. 1973
- 057615** HT431.M5  
Lord & landscape, illustrated through changing fortunes of a Warwickshire parish, Wormleighton. Thorpe, H *In English Rural Communities the Impact of a Specialised Economy* P. 31-82. Ref. 1973
- 057616** HT431.M5  
Development of rural settlement around Lincoln, with special reference to eighteenth & nineteenth centuries. Mills, D R *In English Rural Communities the Impact of a Specialised Economy* P. 83-97. Map. Ref. 1973
- 057617** HT431.M5  
Dispersed & nucleated settlement in Yorkshire Wolds, 1770 - 1850. Gleave, M B *In English Rural Communities the Impact of a Specialised Economy* P. 98-115. Map. Ref. 1973
- 057618** HC55.B4  
Adverse effect of sickness on tropical agriculture. [Rural health]. Haswell, M *In Resources and Population Proceedings of the Symposium of the Eugenics Society London* 9Th: 45-57. Map. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 057619** SF61.A42  
Climate & animal production. Brown, G D *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 336-370. Map. Ref. 1973
- 057620** 23 V66J  
'Things may settle down in next generation of farmers.' [Population migration]. Webb, C J *Agric (melb)* 72 (1): 2-4. Jan 1974



- 057621** 277.8 J822  
Arab agricultural revolution & its diffusion, 700 - 1100. Watson, A M *J Econ Hist* 34 (1): 8-35. Ref. Mar 1974
- 057622** 105.9 H89  
Electron microscopic examination of a few vanadium used for preparation of stimulative active solutions. [Agricultural chemistry]. (Hun) Veres, I *Kiserl Kozl (budap)* 65/a (1/3): 43-54. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 057623** HD1491.G3K6  
Cooperative training to improve education backlog for industrial production. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Fiedler, E *Kooperation* 7 (12): 563-566. Map. Dec 1973
- 057624** HD1491.G3K6  
Guarantee of good quality systematic & organized further education of college & technical school graduates. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Buchwald, J *Kooperation* 8 (1): 43-44. Jan 1974
- 057625** HD1491.G3K6  
Mainstreams & political-ideological function of rural sociology in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Tittel, G *Kooperation* 8 (1): 45-46. Jan 1974
- 057626** HD1491.G3K6  
Near practical rearing & training of Socialist leaders of tomorrow. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Ullrich, B *Kooperation* 8 (2): 80-81. Feb 1974
- 057627** 59.8 L39  
Cost of irrigation: A modern input. (Por) Santos Mendes, F dos *Lav Arroz* 26 (275): 33-34. Sept/Oct 1973
- 057628** 281.9 AG862M  
Identification of inhibitory factors in independent farmers when changing occupation. (Ger) Lienau, E *Materialsamml Agrarsoz Ges* 115, 90 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 057629** 11 ST63M  
Family care in private rural homes. (Swe) Sambergs, A *Medd Jordbruk Utredningsinst* 5, 64 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057630** QD1.M43  
Study of optional course 'chemistry in agriculture' in agricultural school. Sudarkina, A A *Mendeleev Chem J* 18 (4): 122-127. Ref. 1973
- 057631** S1.M5  
Focus on community development. *Mich Sci Action* 26, 14 P. Map. Feb 1974
- 057632** S544.3.H3H3  
Achievement analysis report. Fiscal year 1972-73. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station. *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 112, 18 P. 1973
- 057633** 18 N39  
Is it still worthwhile for farmer to learn? (Ger) Dobler, C *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (16): 456, 458. Apr 18, 1974
- 057634** S19.M9  
Knowledge increase through production-cum-demonstration training sessions. [Agricultural education]. Somasekharappa, G *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 472-476. July 1973
- 057635** S19.M9  
Influence of farm broadcasts on knowledge of farmers. [Extension work]. Siddaramaiah, B S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 479-483. July 1973
- 057636** S19.M9  
A study of radio-owners' listening habits & preferences to farm broadcasts. [Extension work]. Siddaramaiah, B S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 484-489. July 1973
- 057637** 281.9 B832N  
Way of life of farmers. (Fre) Everact, H *Notes I E A (inst Econ Agric Brux)* 38, 11 P. Jan 1974
- 057638** 57.8 OR32  
Living simply in Mexico. [Country life, farming]. Rodale, R *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 26-32. Nov 1973
- 057639** 280.9 OX2B  
Migration from land & urban unemployment in Sierra Leone. Levi, J F S *Oxf Bull Econ Stat* 35 (4): 309-326. Ref. Nov 1973
- 057640** 20.5 P84  
University (College of Agriculture) at Hohenheim - its present & former relations with Poland. (Pol) Demby, W M *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 133-142. 1973
- 057641** 81 F66  
Human relations in agriculture. Rollason, W N *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 227-229. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 057642** 81 F66  
Seventy-five years of USDA research at Miami. [United States Department of Agriculture]. Burditt, A K Jr *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 303-308. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 057643** 14 P944  
Provincial agriculture. [Namur]. (Fre) Meunier, J *Propr Terrienne* 27 (315): 102-103. Mar 1974
- 057644** 14 P944  
Namur, a privileged land. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Paques, M *Propr Terrienne* 27 (315): 108-109. Mar 1974
- 057645** 7 C16PU  
Meter at farm. [Measurement]. (Fre) *Publ Agric Can* 1496, 20 P., Fold. 1973?
- 057646** S544.3.16P8  
Ag[agriculture] enrollment shows dramatic upswing. [Education]. Oliver, L B *Purdue Agric Rep* 3 (2): 10-11. Winter 1974
- 057647** S544.3.16P8  
Purdue completes 22 year partnership at Vicosia. [Education]. Dinger, D L *Purdue Agric Rep* 3 (2): 12-14. Map. Winter 1974
- 057648** S217.N3  
Agriculture & environment. [Great Britain]. Wathan, T E *Purpose Natl Agric Advis Serv Westmorel Minist Agric Fish Fo Od P*. 60-61. 1973
- 057649** 1 AG84PRO  
Selecting consultants for community development. Neely, W V *PA U S Dep Agric* 1078, 12 P. Jan 1974
- 057650** 28 C763  
European Confederation of Agriculture, 25th general assembly, September 10-14, 1973 in Interlaken; minutes, resolutions. (Fre) *Rapp Seance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 50, 154 P. 1973
- 057651** 100 IN2P (1)  
Education & agricultural development: eastern Brazil. Patrick, G F *Res Bull Purdue Univ Agric Exp Stn* 906, 13 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 057652** 49 B462  
1974 farmer's & animal breeder's guide. (Fre) *Rev Elev Special No.*, 130 P. Feb 1974
- 057653** SB267.A1R4  
Radar imagery illumination in preparation of a base map for cocoa region of Bahia, Brazil. (Por) Leite, J de O *Rev Theobroma* 3 (2): 50-56. Map. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1973
- 057654** 470 SCI2  
Effect of large-scale irrigation on climate in Columbia Basin. Fowler, W B *Science* 184 (4133): 121-128. Map. Ref. Apr 12, 1974
- 057655** 281.29 SO12  
Socio-structural changes in relation of rural out-migration. Lijfering, J H W *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (1/2): 3-14. 1974
- 057656** 281.29 SO12  
Explorations into future of agriculture in western Europe. Jansen, A J *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (1/2): 45-54. 1974
- 057657** 281.29 SO12  
Capitalist farmers in British class structure. Bell, C *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (1/2): 86-107. Ref. 1974
- 057658** HD1761.A1M5  
Science for farmer: development of Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, 1868-1910. Fitzharris, J C *Staff Pap Dep Agric Appl Econ Univ Minn* P73-24, 21 P. Ref. Aug 1973
- 057659** HD1761.A1M5  
Publication productivities of U.S. Economics department graduates. Peterson, W L *Staff Pap Dep Agric Appl Econ Univ Minn* P73-27, 21 P. Oct 1973
- 057660** 11 V44T  
Instructional & consultant activities of Agricultural Committee. [Extension]. (Swe) Ericsson, S *Tidskr Vasimant Husallningssallsk* 1: 13-149 1974
- 057661** 20.5 Z5  
Institute of Soil & Plant Cultivation, College of Agriculture, Poznan. [Virus diseases, research]. (Pol) Piechowiak, K *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 213-219. Ref. 1973

## GENERAL AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 057670** 281.8 SO73  
On classification of farm lands. (Rus) Efremenkova, L *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 84-87. 1973
- 057671** 99.8 F7697  
Monetary problems & land economy. (Fre) Noilhan, H *Foret Priv Fr Rev Eur* 95 (7): 67-69. (Continued) Jan/Feb 1974
- 057672** 280.8 IK7  
Territorial situation of uncultivated land in economic aims & trend in view of a better utilization. (Bul) Devedzhiev, M *Ikon Misul* 17 (10): 27-37. 1973
- 057673** HD9255.C5S7  
Social & economic aspects of citrus fruit production. (Spa) Veyrat Garcia, D P *In Problematica Actual de la Naranja Joven Camara de Vale Ncia P*. 37-61. Mar 1973
- 057674** HC55.B4  
Competing priorities for land use. Amos, F J C *In Resources and Population Proceedings of the Symposium of the Eugenics Society London* 9th: 171-176. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 057675** 56.9 N472  
Land classification & protection for permanent production in Upper Namoi District, New South Wales. Roberts, R W J *Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (1): 15-27. Map. Jan 1974
- 057676** 105.9 H89  
Soil science bases & natural science relations of land evaluation. (Hun) Stefanovits, P *Kiserl Kozl (budap)* 65/a (1/3): 19-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 057677** 58.8 D81  
Development & further organization of our cultivated areas. (Ger) Kuntze, H *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (3): 96-98. Mar 1974
- 057678** 100 M69MI  
Aerial photos help county mapping. [Roads]. Cannon, T *Miss Farm Res* 37 (4): 3. Map. Apr 1974
- 057679** 12 N3892  
Land use planning in Lower Mesopotamian Plain-a problem analysis. [Soil resources]. Aart, R van *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (1): 54-65. Map. 1974
- 057680** 281.9 B832N  
Structure & localization of horticultural sector. (Fre) Tambuyzer, C *Notes I E A (inst Econ Agric Brux)* 37, 24 P. Jan 1974
- 057681** 340.9 W52  
Developing land use goals for California. Horn, W L *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41st: 22-29. 1973
- 057682** 56.9 SO33P  
Land use planning: an answer for growth-/no-growth crisis. Marston, L *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28th: 219-222. 1973
- 057683** 56.9 SO33P  
Public & private rights in property - where are we now? [Land, resource planning]. Bock, C A *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28th: 39-46. Ref. 1973
- 057684** 56.9 SO3  
Land sale prices in South Dakota & their relationship to some soil, climatic, & productivity factors. Westin, F C *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 606-611. Map. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 057685** 14 P944  
Gimnee land consolidation. [Belgium]. (Fre) Vandroost, J *Propr Terrienne* 27 (315): 100-101. Mar 1974
- 057686** 14 P944  
Tourism in rural areas. (Fre) Hendrick, J *Propr Terrienne* 27 (315): 121. Mar 1974
- 057687** 14 P944  
Specific functions of rural regions. [Belgium]. (Fre) Simon, G *Propr Terrienne* 27 (315): 82-85. Mar 1974



- 057688** 14 P944  
National Land Society & land consolidation in province of Namur. (Fre) Hallet, H *Propr Terrienne* 27 (315): 96-97, 99. Map. Mar 1974
- 057689** TD201.N6  
Landscape compartmentalization: an ecological approach to land use planning. Wuenschel, J E *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 89, 107 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 057690** 20.5 R59 SER. G  
Changes in level of plant production in first period of industrialization exemplified by region of Pulawy. (Pol) Wittenberg-Stalewska, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser G Ekon Roln* 80 (3): 21-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057691** 20.5 R59 SER. G  
Family property division in process of change in agrarian structure of Konin district in 1953 - 1969. (Pol) Czwojdrak, T *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser G Ekon Roln* 80 (3): 7-20. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057692** 281.29 SO12  
Socio-economic structure of regions of European community. [Farming]. (Ger) Frank, W *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (1/2): 69-85. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 057693** HD1761.A1M5  
Economic structure of Murethi village. Easter, K W *Staff Pap Dep Agric Appl Econ Univ Minn* P73-23, 33 P. Map. Aug 1973
- 057694** 54.8 SU7  
Peatlands & their utilization in Newfoundland. (Fin) Pollett, F C *Suo* 24 (5): 77-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 11, 1973
- 057695** 280.8 V89  
Agriculture-industry integration in USSR. (Rus) Smetanin, N *Vopr Ekon* 3: 59-69. Mar 1974
- 057696** HD1987.L33  
Results of a study of one-man dairy farm, 1968/1969 - 1971/1972. (Dut) Klaasens, K (publ) *Landbouw Econ Inst Afd Bedr Onderz Landbouw* 3. 45, 64 P. Jan 1974
- 057697** 281.9 C81AE  
Oneida Mohawk Region, dairy farm business summary 1973; 66 farms. Smith, S F A E *Ext Dep Agric Econ N Y State Coll Agric Contract Coll St Ate Univ Cornell Univ* 74-10, 26 P. Apr 1974
- 057698** 281.9 C81AE  
Dairy farm business summary 1973; northern New York. Bratton, C A A E *Ext Dep Agric Econ N Y State Coll Agric Contract Coll St Ate Univ Cornell Univ* 74-2, 26 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 057699** 281.9 C81AE  
Dairy farm business summary 1973; northern New York. Bratton, C A A E *Ext Dep Agric Econ N Y State Coll Agric Contract Coll St Ate Univ Cornell Univ* 74-4, 26 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 057700** 281.9 C81AE  
Northern Hudson Region, dairy farm business summary 1973; 47 farms. Smith, S F A E *Ext Dep Agric Econ N Y State Coll Agric Contract Coll St Ate Univ Cornell Univ* 74-6, 26 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 057701** 281.9 C81AE  
Columbia & Dutchess Counties dairy farm business summary 1973. Smith, S F A E *Ext Dep Agric Econ N Y State Coll Agric Contract Coll St Ate Univ Cornell Univ* 74-8, 10 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 057702** 281.9 C81AE  
Eastern Plateau Region, farm business summary 1973. Conneman, G J A E *Ext Dep Agric Econ N Y State Coll Agric Contract Coll St Ate Univ Cornell Univ* 74-9, 26 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 057703** A281.9 AG8A  
Southwest cattle ranches: organization, costs, & returns 1964 - 72. Goodsell, W D *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 255, 37 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 057704** 1 EC7AGR  
Alternative analyses of farm growth. [Linear programming, management]. Strickland, R P Jr *Agric Econ Res* 25 (4): 99-104. Ref. Oct 1973
- 057705** 22.5 N682  
Future of using computer control in crop cultivation. (Jpn) Munakata, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 107-112. Jan 1974
- 057706** 22.5 N682  
Combining agricultural production & processing by contracts in agricultural cooperatives. (Jpn) Matsubara, R *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 126-128. Jan 1974
- 057707** 22.5 N682  
On subject of greenhouse culture & agricultural mechanization in Japan. (Jpn) Kawai, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 81-87. Jan 1974
- 057708** 281.9 IN23  
Contribution of dairying to rural economy with particular reference to small & marginal farmers. Vyas, V S *Agric Situation India* 28 (5): 335-338. Aug 1973
- 057709** S11.N68  
Mountain farming. (Nor) Kvaale, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 1: 45-64. Map. 1974
- 057710** S11.N68  
Mountain farming. (Nor) Kvaale, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2: 45-64. Map. 1974
- 057711** 280.8 J822  
An investigation of importance of risk in farmers' decisions. Just, R E *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 14-25. Ref. Feb 1974
- 057712** 280.8 J822  
Factor substitution in Colombian agriculture. Thirsk, W *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 73-84. Ref. Feb 1974
- 057713** 280.8 J822  
Decision making: role of education. [Farm management]. Huffman, W E *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 85-97. Ref. Feb 1974
- 057714** S11.B43  
Optimal utilization of machines & work in agriculture. (Dut) Willems, A P T *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 205-207. Mar 1974
- 057715** S11.B43  
Milk production on a large dairy farm. I. [Cattle]. (Dut) Klijn, H B *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 233-237. Mar 1974
- 057716** S539.I4B5  
Optimum cropping pattern for Gurgaon District. [Farm management]. (Hin) Singh, H *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 7-14. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 057717** 100 N813  
Estimates of fuel consumption for farming & ranching operations under typical North Dakota conditions. Frith, R R *Bull Dep Agric Econ N D Agric Exp Stn N D State Univ Agric A Ppl Sci* 493, 10 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 057718** 49 C29  
Custom cattle feeding. [Finances, management]. Ensminger, M E *Cattleman* 60 (5): 152, 154. Oct 1973
- 057719** 275.29 G29C  
Vacation in hen house...A guide for force molting layers. Ruszler, P L *Circ Coop Ext Ser Univ Ga Coll Agric* 668, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 057720** 99.8 C76  
Farming in Connecticut in 21st Century. Joseph, R *Conn Woodl* 38 (4): Winter 1973/1974
- 057721** 464.9 N813  
Implementing crop production technology. Shaw, A F *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 52-55. 1973
- 057722** 44.8 D1414  
Stress-free management pays off. [Dairy cattle]. Fraser, A F *Dairy Farmer* 20 (11): 47-48, 49. Nov 1973
- 057723** 44.8 D1414  
Heifers: Graze them well or rear by contract. Leaver, J D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 22-24. Apr 1973
- 057724** 44.8 D1414  
Fit cowman to job. [Dairy cattle, labor]. Seabrook, M F *Dairy Farmer* 20 (6): 22-23, 25, 53. June 1973
- 057725** 44.8 D1414  
Increasing to two cows per acre. Dawkins, C W C *Dairy Farmer* 20 (7): 26-27. July 1973
- 057726** 44.8 D1443  
Metric conversion - we're on way. [Farm management]. Gyles, A *Dairyfarm Dig* 20 (1): 2-6. Summer 1973
- 057727** 44.8 D1443  
Who's for shares? [Share farming]. Cronin, M *Dairyfarm Dig* 20 (1): 22-24. Summer 1973
- 057728** 44.8 C12  
A case for co-ops. [Dairy cooperatives, management]. Gambonini, R *Dairyman* 54 (4): 20, 24. Apr 1974
- 057729** 412.628 D23  
Dry feed as related to labor economics. [Mink farming]. (Dan) Petry, K *Dan Pelsdyravl* 37 (3): 112. Mar 20, 1974
- 057730** 281.9 SO86  
Financial analysis: South Dakota farm panel records program - 1972. Allen, H R *Econ Pamphlet Econ Dep Agric Exp Stn S D State Univ* 144, 9 P. Dec 1973
- 057731** 281.8 SO73  
Planning social development of labor collectives. [Collective farming]. (Rus) Tarasevich, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 53-58. 1973
- 057732** 281.8 SO73  
Administrative details on state farms for swine raising. (Rus) Matova, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 64-67. 1973
- 057733** 281.8 SO73  
Fuller utilization of machine operator labor. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Fomichev, I U *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 68-71. 1973
- 057734** 281.8 SO73  
Organization of labor on milk production line. (Rus) Kozlovskii, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 74-79. 1973
- 057735** 281.8 SO73  
Improving effectiveness of irrigated farming. (Rus) Makarov, M *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 115-117. Dec 1973
- 057736** 281.8 SO73  
Economics of high-yield farming. (Rus) Sakovtsev, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 16-21. Dec 1973
- 057737** 281.8 SO73  
Labor organization & incentives as important factors in production management. (Rus) Zhurikov, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 22-32. Dec 1973
- 057738** 281.8 SO73  
Method & system of allocating animal industry complexes. (Rus) Starkov, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 44-49. Dec 1973
- 057739** 281.8 SO73  
Practice in use of automatic control systems. [Agricultural economics]. (Rus) Sosnin, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 53-55. Dec 1973
- 057740** 281.8 SO73  
Economic management methods under full cost accounting system. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Babii, P *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 66-73. Dec 1973
- 057741** 281.8 SO73  
Management of district state farms. (Rus) Blokh, E *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 73-76. Dec 1973
- 057742** 281.8 SO73  
Meadow-pasture management on an industrialized basis. (Rus) Lifar', L *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 77-80. Dec 1973
- 057743** 1 EX892EX  
K-MAR computerizes Kansas farms. [Management]. Vacin, G I *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 45 (1): 10-11. Jan/Feb 1974
- 057744** HD9016.14F3  
Farm mechanisation. Sivanappan, R K *Farm Fact* 8 (1): 9-14. 1973
- 057745** HD9016.14F3  
Farm records pave way for profit. Sundaresan, R *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 15-19. Dec 1973
- 057746** HD9016.14F3  
Motivating small farmers for higher agricultural production. Reddy, S V *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 7-12. Dec 1973
- 057747** 80 G1938  
Labor requirements for berry growing. (Nor) Olafson, G *Gartnerket* 64 (11): 235-236. Mar 15, 1974
- 057748** 281.8 G25  
Development of horizontal & vertical integration processes in Czechoslovakian agriculture. (Hun) Kurszky, L *Gazdalkodas* 17 (12): 1-8. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057749** 11 H152  
Milk survey shows continued reduction of small stock. (Swe) Magnusson, S E *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (6): 22-23. Dec 1973
- 057750** 100 AL1H  
Factors associated with success of contract broiler growers in Alabama. [Management]. Brewer, R N *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 14. Spring 1973
- 057751** HD2042.A114  
Specialization, concentration & work productivity in vegetable farming. (Bul) K'osev, G *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (5): 27-40. 1973
- 057752** HD2042.A114  
Economic effectiveness of rearing buffaloes. (Bul) Dragoev, P *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (5): 41-53. 1973
- 057753** HD2042.A114  
Projection of aboriginal organization of milking with machine technology. [Labor]. (Bul) Atanasova, A *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (5): 67-80. 1973
- 057754** HD2042.A114  
Economic effectiveness of introducing combine for grain & cereal crops. (Bul) Petrov, I *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (5): 81-84. 1973

## AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT



- 057755** HD2042.A114  
Problem of use of managerial work on farms. (Bul) Arsenov, W *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (6): 109-123. Ref. 1973
- 057756** HD2042.A114  
On some problems of basic work compensation of leading cadre in agriculture. (Bul) Trendafilov, R *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (6): 25-34. 1973
- 057757** HD2042.A114  
Comparative economical evaluation of Bulgarian Red, Red Danish & Black Pied cattle in Bulgaria. (Bul) Marinkov, R *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (6): 47-65. 1973
- 057758** HD2042.A114  
Objective production factors & basic work compensation in crop farming. (Bul) Petkov, L *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (6): 67-80. 1973
- 057759** HD2042.A114  
Optimizing volume of ether oil containing crops & medicinal plants in Rosentales territory. (Bul) Stoikov, S M *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (6): 81-97. 1973
- 057760** HD2042.A114  
Organization of work process & standardization in mechanized cotton harvest. (Bul) Peev, M *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (6): 99-108. 1973
- 057761** HT431.M5  
Social study of family farming. Williams, W M In *English Rural Communities the Impact of a Specialised Economy* P. 116-133. Map. Ref. 1973
- 057762** HD9255.C5S7  
Professional grouping of citrus fruit producers. (Spa) Paula Burguera, D F de In *Problematica Actual de la Naranja Joven Camara de Vale Ncia* P. 19-34. Mar 1973
- 057763** TP390.S9  
Labor problems associated with sugar beet cultivation. (Dan) Boyhus, E M In *Sukkerroer* P. 120-126. 1973
- 057764** TP390.S9  
Seasonal employment in Sweden. [Sugar beets]. (Dan) Boyhus, E M In *Sukkerroer* P. 127-137. 1973
- 057765** TP390.S9  
Jutlandish labor. [Sugar beets]. (Dan) Tagmose, K E In *Sukkerroer* P. 138-139. 1973
- 057766** TP390.S9  
Children's ward on Lolland-Falster sugar beet farm, 1950-1963. [Labor]. (Dan) Hansen, E In *Sukkerroer* P. 140-151. 1973
- 057767** TP390.S9  
Sugar Beet Growers Association. (Dan) Nielsen, P In *Sukkerroer* P. 159-175. 1973
- 057768** TP390.S9  
Lolland factory & its farm. [Sugar beets]. (Dan) Boyhus, E M In *Sukkerroer* P. 7-41. Ref. 1973
- 057769** SF61.A42  
Animal behaviour & pastoral industries. [Farm management]. Lynch, J J In *The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 371-400. Ref. 1973
- 057770** SF61.A42  
Management economics in pastoral industries. [Farms, pastures]. Sturgess, N H In *The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 433-464. Ref. 1973
- 057771** S3.I5  
A study on farm business management record project in Karnal (IADP), Haryana. Singh, R P *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 107-110. June 1973
- 057772** 23 V66J  
Some egg producers make nearly nine times more than others per bird. Turnbull, E J *J Agric (melb)* 72 (1): 30-31. Jan 1974
- 057773** 277.8 J822  
Conditions for diffusion of agricultural technology: an Asian perspective. Hayami, Y *J Econ Hist* 34 (1): 131-148. Ref. Mar 1974
- 057774** 277.8 J822  
International diffusion of agrarian technology. Evenson, R J *Econ Hist* 34 (1): 51-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 057775** 58.9 SO1  
Prospects of mechanization in rice culture. (Jpn) Takei, S *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 312-316. Dec 1973
- 057776** HD1491.G3K6  
Problems of organizing permanent teams in plant production. (Ger) Pause, J *Kooperation* 7 (12): 537-541. Dec 1973
- 057777** HD1491.G3K6  
Meat production & its effectivity in cooperatives. [Swine]. (Ger) Gastmann, C *Kooperation* 7 (12): 557-558. Dec 1973
- 057778** HD1491.G3K6  
Five cooperatives, an asset for future. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Lehmann, R *Kooperation* 8 (1): 1-2. Jan 1974
- 057779** HD1491.G3K6  
Intercooperative farm fattening weaner production establishment at Sonitz-Taubenheim: Introducing industrialized production methods. [East Germany]. (Ger) Gebhardt, C *Kooperation* 8 (1): 22-24. Jan 1974
- 057780** HD1491.G3K6  
Quality production demands full participation of cooperative. [Dairy farms]. (Ger) Radzioch, A *Kooperation* 8 (1): 25-28. Jan 1974
- 057781** HD1491.G3K6  
Participation in planning, a vital step in fulfilment of plan. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Bonicke, O *Kooperation* 8 (1): 29-31. Jan 1974
- 057782** HD1491.G3K6  
Control of economical profitability of land improvement. (Ger) Jannermann, G *Kooperation* 8 (1): 32-35. Jan 1974
- 057783** HD1491.G3K6  
Economic law of socialism & cooperation of agriculture & industry. (Ger) *Kooperation* 8 (1): 36-39. Jan 1974
- 057784** HD1491.G3K6  
Upgrading planning & management of educational process on district level. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Lindner, H *Kooperation* 8 (1): 40-43. Jan 1974
- 057785** HD1491.G3K6  
Common investments: Basic principle for industrialized plant & animal production. [Cooperatives]. (Ger) Linhart, A *Kooperation* 8 (1): 7-10. Jan 1974
- 057786** 18 L2355  
Human in barn work. (Ger) Wolfermann, H F *Landarbeit* 25 (1): 1-5. (Continued) Jan 1974
- 057787** 18 L2355  
Method for arrangement of planning schedules with example of fattening bulls. (Ger) Auernhammer, E *Landarbeit* 25 (1): 6-9. Jan 1974
- 057788** 18 L2355  
Work methods in dairy cattle rearing. (Ger) Glasow, W *Landarbeit* 25 (1): 9-10. Jan 1974
- 057789** 11 L234  
Planning expansion on farm. (Swe) Karlsson, H *Lantmannen* 84 (21): 37-38. Nov 23, 1973
- 057790** 44.8 L35  
Cooperatives of production & management of swine: prospects & development. (Ita) Verrini, L *Latte* 1: 245-254, 261-263. Oct 1973
- 057791** SB16.H8L5  
Organization & management of up-to-date large-scale enterprises of garden construction & maintenance. (Hun) Rado, D *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 191-196. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 057792** SF1.L5  
Model calculations on economic efficiency of sheep production. Wassmuth, R *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (1): 67-75. Feb 1974
- 057793** 58.8 D81  
Old age insurance of agricultural wage contractor. (Ger) Janning, K H *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 28 (10): 282-284. Oct 1973
- 057794** 11 ST63M  
Economics of sheepfarming - from viewpoint of business economics. (Swe) Odenstad, G *Medd Jordbruk Utredningsinst* 6, 113 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057795** HD2006.A1L32  
Advances in productivity with production of different farm products. [Cattle, swine, economic crops]. (Dan) Hansen, J *Memo Landokonomiske Driftsbur* 5, 54 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057796** 18 N39  
Milk production from reserves. (Ger) Dwehus, F *Mitt DLG (dtsch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (13): 372-373. Mar 28, 1974
- 057797** 298.8 M895  
Accounting in cereal product associations of Belorussia. (Rus) Nesmelov, P *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 1: 22-23. Jan 1974
- 057798** 23 N48J  
Keeping up with Joneses. [Dairy farm management]. Fellows, T *N Z J Agric* 128 (2): 12-13. Feb 1974
- 057799** 22.5 N6829  
Turning point of agricultural experimentation & administration. 1. (Jpn) Kawai, I *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 1-6. Jan 1973
- 057800** 20.5 N86  
New elements of co-operation. III. [Farming]. (Pol) Stachurka, R *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 1-2. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 057801** 20.5 N86  
Hog fattening demonstrations as an element of rationalization of production. (Pol) Zebrowski, Z *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 27-29. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 057802** 20.5 N86  
Cooperation of countries of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in agriculture. (Pol) Smolenski, Z *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 3-6. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 057803** 20.5 N86  
Cooperative forms of horticultural production. (Pol) Piorkowski, E *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 6-7. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 057804** 20.5 N86  
Improving management of activities of economic units subject to farmers' circles in field of farm mechanization & other services. (Pol) Podgorny, E *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 7-9. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 057805** S544.3.O5O5  
Planning sprinkler irrigation. Schwab, D *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 1506, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 057806** 14 R323  
Agricultural syndicalism: From peasant unity to syndical unity. (Fre) Clerc, F *Paysans* 103: 18-30. Jan 1974
- 057807** 14 R323  
Life of a professional organization: National Center of Young Farmers. (Fre) Lauga, L *Paysans* 103: 32-44. Jan 1974
- 057808** 14 R323  
Farmers & society: Where are we? [Organizations]. (Fre) Vial, A *Paysans* 103: 6-16. Jan 1974
- 057809** 46.8 P623  
Getting down to detailed planning. [Swine industry]. Butterworth, B *Pig Farming* 21 (8): 57, 61. Aug 1973
- 057810** 20.5 P84  
Upland farming problems in light of investigations performed in European countries. (Pol) Zabierowski, K *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 155-160. 1973
- 057811** 21 R862  
Some economic considerations concerning extension of fiber crops cultivation. (Rum) Nica - Sirbesti, S *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 5-10. 1974
- 057812** 81 F66  
Harvesting labor in Florida horticulture with emphasis on citrus industry. Fairchild, G F *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 208-214. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 057813** 81 F66  
Labor policies & Florida vegetable production. Emerson, R D *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 214-219. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 057814** 81 F66  
Labor law & agriculture in Florida. [Labor Management Relations Act]. Saad, P A *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 219-220. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 057815** 81 F66  
Job enrichment: a motivational strategy for farm workers. Walker, C *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 221-227. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 057816** 23 Q33  
Agriculture in Taroom Shire. 1. [Australia]. McClement, I N *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 39-46. Map. Jan 1974
- 057817** 23 Q33  
Planning for drought. 1. Property development & management. Rayner, I H *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 47-52. (Continued) Jan 1974
- 057818** 15 SA5  
Method of control & management of swine farms: Permanent control. (Spa) Bover Tana, J M *Rev Inst Agric Catalan San Isidro* 122 (11/12): 176-179. Nov-Dec 1973
- 057819** 44.8 IN2  
Dairy cooperation in heart of a renewed French Confederation of Agricultural Cooperation. (Fre) Aurion, B *Rev Lait Fr* 309: 385. May 1973
- 057820** 20.5 R59 SER. G  
Labor efficiency & economic results in state agricultural enterprises. (Pol) Pludowski, H *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser G Ekon Roln* 80 (3): 113-132. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057821** 20.5 R59 SER. G  
An attempt to determine work outlays in tomato production on individually owned farms in relation to farm surface, cultivated area & amount of yield. (Pol) Kosztecka, B *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser G Ekon Roln* 80 (3): 133-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057822** 20.5 R59 SER. G  
Application of a project of simplified calculation to planning on an agricultural farm. (Pol) Michalek, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser G Ekon Roln* 80 (3): 57-80. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057823** 20.5 R59 SER. G  
Organization quality & economic quality of a farm. (Pol) Lewandowski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser G Ekon Roln* 80 (3): 99-112. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057824** 20.5 R59  
Technical progress & production & economic results of large farms. (Pol) Godlewski, M *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (2): 31-43. 1973



- 057825** 20.5 R59  
Determination & analysis of field machinery sets on basis of large farm models. (Pol) Michalek, R *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (2): 71-84. Ref. 1973
- 057826** 20.5 R59  
Changes in technical outfit of state farms. (Pol) Wielicki, W *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (2): 85-99. 1973
- 057827** 72.8 W522  
Own or lease - what should grower do? [Farm management, cost analysis]. Bowers, W *Rpoc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 59-63. 1974
- 057828** SF221.S6  
Extension services to primary dairy producers. (Afr) Nel, J *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 5 (4): 187-194. Dec 1973
- 057829** 100 SO82S  
Stretch your irrigation budget. DeBoer, D W *S D Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 29-31. Spring 1974
- 057830** HD1761.A1M5  
Resource use in systems of intensive animal production. Welsch, D E *Staff Pap Dep Agric Appl Econ Univ Minn* P73-22, 13 P. Aug 1973
- 057831** 43.8 ST6  
Weaknesses in organization of cooperative production of cattle as seen through legal disputes. (Cro) Winterhalter, M *Sto carsstvo* 27 (5/6): 175-180. May/June 1973
- 057832** 43.8 ST6  
Organization of milk production in cooperative. (Cro) Rako, A *Sto carsstvo* 27 (5/6): 181-193. May/June 1973
- 057833** 46.9 SV2  
What are economics of raising swine? (Swe) Hultgren, L E *Svinskotsel* 64 (3): 19-21. Mar 22, 1974
- 057834** 100 T25F  
Beef brood cow herd size in Tennessee. [Management]. Cuskaden, C M *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 22-24. Jan/-Mar 1974
- 057835** 49 T445  
Possibilities & limits of production technique in rearing of baby pigs. (Ger) Schwittek, *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 436-437, 440. Oct 5, 1973
- 057836** 41.9 V83  
Questions of accounting in swine-raising farm complexes. (Rus) Aver'ianova, M A *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 209-213. 1973
- 057837** 41.9 V83  
Evaluation of activity of sections by means of cost accounting. [Labor productivity]. (Rus) IAKimchik, V F *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 227-231. 1973
- 057838** 267 V63  
Effect of fertilizers on farming efficiency. (Rus) Savchenko, V *Vestn Stat* 3: 62-65. 1974
- 057839** 286.8 Z3  
Attitude of small farmers in developing countries toward cooperation. (Ger) Bodenstedt, A A *Z Gesamte Genossenschaftswes* 23 (4): 357-366. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057840** 281.9 C332  
Organization & economics of drying plants as an inter-enterprise measure of agricultural enterprises. [Forage plants, processing]. (Cze) Hardina, J *Zemed Ekon* 19 (9/10): 625-633. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 057841** 281.9 C332  
Organization of transport between member farms of cooperative association. (Cze) Hrdina, J *Zemed Ekon* 19 (9/10): 635-641. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 057842** 49 Z6  
Animal industry of Armenia & measures for its accelerated development. (Rus) Oganessian, G V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 14-19. Dec 1973
- 057843** 49 Z6  
Inter-farm associations - means to intensify livestock raising. (Rus) Abdraziakov, A A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 19-22. Dec 1973
- 057844** 49 Z6  
Efficiency of meat production on inter-farm fattening complexes. (Rus) Aref'ev, V I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 23-25. Dec 1973
- 057845** 49 Z6  
Planning a feed base with use of economical-mathematical methods. (Rus) Iakovlev, M N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 34-38. Dec 1973
- 057846** 49 Z6  
Continual attention given to herd reproduction. [Farm management]. (Rus) Smirnov, L N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 4-8. Dec 1973
- 
- ## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION COSTS AND RETURNS
- 
- 057847** HD1987.L34  
Economic aspects of planting density in tulip cultivation. [Tulipa]. (Dut) Vroomen, C O N de (publ) *Landbouw-Econ Inst Afd Tuinbouw* 4.60, 33 P. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 057848** 1.9 EC752F TVS  
California celery prices, costs, & margins. Burns, A J *tVS Veg Situation Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 192: 33-37. Apr 1974
- 057849** S19.A32  
Economics of cotton (MCU-5) cultivation in Guntur district, Andhra Pradesh. [India, costs]. Reddy, A S *Agric Agroind J* 6 (11): 3-4. Nov 1973
- 057850** S19.A32  
Crop insurance under GSFC 4-P plan. Kute, S B *Agric Agroind J* 6 (11): 5-8. Nov 1973
- 057851** A281.9 AG8A  
State programs for differential assessment of farm & open space land. [Taxes]. Hady, T F *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 256, 65 P. Apr 1974
- 057852** HD1930.G6A4  
Economics of growing & selling plums 1923-71. [Costs, returns]. Rendell, J *Agric Enterp Stud Engl Wales Econ Rep* 17, 39 P. Map. Jan 1973
- 057853** 22.5 N682  
Development of agricultural machinery Japan. (Jpn) Takei, A *Agric Horticulture* 49 (1): 13-18. Jan 1974
- 057854** 22.5 N682  
Costs & returns of mechanized operation for citrus orchards. (Jpn) Yamamoto, T *Agric Horticulture* 49 (1): 161-166. Jan 1974
- 057855** S405.A421 CUA  
Estimated cost of producing D'Anjou pears in Wenatchee River Valley. Doran, S M *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC72-1*, 11 P. 1972
- 057856** S405.A421 CUA  
An economic evaluation of special treatments for sugar beets. [Nematodes, control]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC72-2*, 6 P. 1972
- 057857** S405.A421 CUA  
Sample costs to produce pears, Sacramento County, 1972. Morehead, G W *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC72-4*, 2 P. 1972
- 057858** S405.A421 CUA  
Rice production costs, Colusa, Glenn & Yolo Counties. Brandon, M *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC72-5*, 13 P. 1972
- 057859** S405.A421 CUA  
Dehydrator garlic: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-10*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057860** S405.A421 CUA  
Sorghums (grain): sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-11*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057861** S405.A421 CUA  
Sugar beets: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-12*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057862** S405.A421 CUA  
Asparagus: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-13*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057863** S405.A421 CUA  
Cabbage: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-14*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057864** S405.A421 CUA  
Cantaloupes (spring): sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-15*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057865** S405.A421 CUA  
Carrots: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-16*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057866** S405.A421 CUA  
Market onions: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-18*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057867** S405.A421 CUA  
Sudangrass hay: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-19*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057868** S405.A421 CUA  
Tomatoes mature green: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-20*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057869** S405.A421 CUA  
Annual ryegrass pasture: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-21*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057870** S405.A421 CUA  
Alfalfa: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-4*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057871** S405.A421 CUA  
Alfalfa seed: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-5*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057872** S405.A421 CUA  
Cereal crops: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-6*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057873** S405.A421 CUA  
Cotton: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-7*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057874** S405.A421 CUA  
Watermelons: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-8*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057875** S405.A421 CUA  
Cantaloupes (fall): sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-9*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057876** S405.A421 CUA  
Lettuce: sample costs & production. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC73-17*, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 057877** S405.A426 CUA  
California-Arizona citrus cost of production for 1970-71 crop. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL72-3*, 7 P. 1972
- 057878** 1 EC7AG  
Income 1974. [Farmers]. *Agric Situation (washington)* 58 (4): 8-9. May 1974
- 057879** 11 AL82  
Transportation of grain & straw. [Costs]. (Swe) Nilsson, B *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 5: 20-23. Aug 1973
- 057880** 280.8 J822  
Social rates of return & other aspects of agricultural research: case of cotton research in Sao Paulo, Brazil: comment. Saylor, R G *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 171-174. Feb 1974
- 057881** 280.8 J822  
Social rates of return & other aspects of agricultural research: case of cotton research in Sao Paulo, Brazil: reply. Ayer, H W *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 175-176. Feb 1974
- 057882** 280.8 J822  
Social rates of return & other aspects of agricultural research: case of cotton research in Sao Paulo, Brazil: comment. Bonig, W *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 177. Feb 1974
- 057883** 280.8 J822  
Social rates of return & other aspects of agricultural research: case of cotton research in Sao Paulo, Brazil: reply. Ayer, H W *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 178-179. Feb 1974
- 057884** 280.29 L235  
Financing of [Agricultural Economic] Organization. (Nor) Overaas, M *Arbok Landbrukets Okon Organ Landbrukets Sentralforbund* 19: 229-243. 1973
- 057885** 99.8 AR14  
An arborist's insurance. Rainey, F C *Arbor News (columbus)* 38 (10): 109-112. Oct 1973
- 057886** SF95.A9  
Costs of dairy production in 1973: Price to collect for cattle producers. (Spa) Vaquero, M *Av Aliment Mejora Anim* 14 (10): 511-516. Oct 1973
- 057887** S11.B43  
Agricultural Securities Fund in 1972 & 1973 [Financing]. (Dut) Wit, W de *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 197-199. Mar 1974
- 057888** S11.B43  
Economic aspects of year round cultivation of chrysanthemums. [Costs, returns]. (Dut) Stein, A *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 263-265. Mar 1974
- 057889** S11.B43  
Possible cutting of costs with planning & maintenance of vegetable crop. (Dut) Bleijenberg, P *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 271-272. Mar 1974
- 057890** 64.9 L542  
Economic effectiveness of cultivating pears on weakly grown rootstocks. (Rus) Pruss, A G *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 72-74. Ref. 1973
- 057891** 64.9 L542  
Sanitation of strawberry starting stock. [Costs, income]. (Rus) Naumova, G A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 72-80. 1973



- 057892** 47.8 N45  
Profits in 1974 under Phase IV. [Broiler industry]. *Broil Ind* 36 (8): 25-28. Aug 1973
- 057893** 100 F66S (1)  
Migration & cost of unemployment insurance protection for agricultural workers. Emerson, R D *Bull Fla Agric Exp Stn Inst Food Agric Sci Univ Fla Gainesville* 760, 27 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 057894** HD9014.C2C32  
Farm income, operating expenses, & depreciation charges. Porteous, W L *Can Agric Outlook ConfP*. 241-262. 1974
- 057895** HD1401.C2  
Off-farm work by operators of Canadian census-farms - 1971. [Income]. Bollman, R D *Can Farm Econ* 8 (6): 1-5. Dec 1973
- 057896** 281.8 C16  
Discriminating credit worthiness of Canadian prairie farmers. Kulshreshtha, S N *Can J Agric Econ* 21 (2): 16-24. July 1973
- 057897** 49 C29  
Cattle funds: do it yourself? Runner, T J *Cattleman* 60 (5): 76, 78, 80, 82, 84. Oct 1973
- 057898** 44.8 D1414  
Licking cost of protein. [Feed]. Lovelidge, B *Dairy Farmer* 20 (10): 24-25. Oct 1973
- 057899** 44.8 D1414  
Feeding with money in mind. [Dairy cattle, costs]. Howe, K S *Dairy Farmer* 20 (9): 20-21, 89. Sept 1973
- 057900** 44.8 D1443  
Who milks cow called Bounty? [Taxes, Australia]. Silcock, K M *Dairyfarm Dig* 20 (1): 14-16. Summer 1973
- 057901** 281.8 SO73  
Organization of turnover funds in agricultural-industrial associations. (Rus) Belousenko, G *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 37-44. 1973
- 057902** 281.8 SO73  
A normative base for development of animal industry. [Finances]. (Rus) Ginzburg, IA *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 44-52. 1973
- 057903** 281.8 SO73  
Animal industry complexes of Penza Region. [Costs]. (Rus) Vainman, G *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 58-64. 1973
- 057904** 281.8 SO73  
Economic effectiveness of land reclamation. [Finances]. (Rus) Dmitriev, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 7-15. 1973
- 057905** 281.8 SO73  
New forms of economic incentives for rice farmers. (Rus) Romanenko, G *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 71-74. 1973
- 057906** 281.8 SO73  
Improving financing & credit for capital investments. [Agricultural finance]. (Rus) Aver'ianova, IU *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 80-83. 1973
- 057907** 281.8 SO73  
A high return for irrigated lands. [Field crops, costs]. (Rus) Markosian, F *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 87-90. 1973
- 057908** 281.8 SO73  
Improving purchase prices. (Rus) Lebedev, I *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 95-98. 1973
- 057909** 281.8 SO73  
Factors for reducing beef costs. [Production costs]. (Rus) Vostrikov, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 33-38. Dec 1973
- 057910** 281.8 SO73  
Milk production - complexity of technological process. [Costs]. (Rus) Cherniavskii, I *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 38-43. Dec 1973
- 057911** 281.8 SO73  
Productivity, wages & profitability. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Maslov, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 56-61. Dec 1973
- 057912** 281.8 SO73  
Establishing wage scales for professions & specialities. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Popov, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 61-66. Dec 1973
- 057913** 281.8 SO73  
Increasing effectiveness of use of production funds. [Agricultural finance]. (Rus) Pronin, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 7-15. Dec 1973
- 057914** 281.8 SO73  
Justified prices for forage crops. (Rus) Gushchian, G *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 80-83. Dec 1973
- 057915** 281.8 SO73  
Evaluation of products consumed in economy. [Agricultural products]. (Rus) *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 91-93 Dec 1973
- 057916** 281.8 SO73  
Quality of wool & productivity of labor. [Costs]. (Rus) *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 93-95. Dec 1973
- 057917** A281.9 AG83E  
Tax loss farming. Carlin, T A *ERS U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 546, 36 P. Apr 1974
- 057918** HD9016.I4F3  
Changing pattern of investment in farms: a micro analysis. Ramasamy, C *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 13-14. Dec 1973
- 057919** HD9016.I4F3  
'agricultural credit' in Aktivida Panchayat Samithi west Godavari District, Andhra Pradesh (a case study). Reddy, A S *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 23-27. Dec 1973
- 057920** S279.A3I5  
Economics of cultivation of Mexican wheat in Bajapur District; a case study 1971-1972. Basavaraj, T V *Farm Front* 7 (11): 12-14. Nov 1973
- 057921** S279.A3I5  
Jaya paddy for higher returns: a case study. [Income]. Nagarajappa, D R *Farm Front* 8 (2): 3-5. Feb 1974
- 057922** S631.F44  
How to figure economics of N. [Nitrogen, costs]. Marten, J F *Fert Prog* 5 (2): 8-10. Mar/Apr 1974
- 057923** 280.38 F62  
Is production of quality pork profitable? [Costs, returns]. (Ger) Zuhke, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 539-540, 543-544. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 057924** 80 G1938  
Cultivation of carrots. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Gartneryket* 64 (11): 239-240. Mar 15, 1974
- 057925** 80 G1938  
Cultivation of rutabagas. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Gartneryket* 64 (11): 240, 242. Mar 15, 1974
- 057926** 281.8 G25  
Survey of fixed assets engaged in some large-scale farms. (Hun) Toth, A *Gazdalkodas* 17 (12): 35-48. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 057927** 281.8 G25  
Factors affecting trend of wage-level on state farms. (Hun) Szederkenyi, H *Gazdalkodas* 18 (2): 31-39. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 057928** HD2042.A114  
Profitability of sunflower production: Influencing factors. (Bul) Vulchev, F *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (5): 55-65. 1973
- 057929** SB950.N36 1972  
Economics of pest control. [Insects]. Headley, J C In *Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 180-187. 1972
- 057930** HC55.B4  
Energy cost of 'food-gathering'. [Crops, feed, production]. Lawton, J H In *Resources and Population Proceedings of the Symposium of the Eugenics Society London* 9Th: 59-76. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 057931** 22 IN283  
Get higher returns through relay cropping. Misra, D K *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 26-27, 40. Dec 1973
- 057932** 257.3 J76  
Assessed income & expenditures, etc., of farmers during 1972 & preceding years. (Swe) Gunnarsson, M *Jordbruksekongress* 36 (3): 60-67. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 057933** HD1491.G3K6  
Economic aspects of commissioning industrialized animal production plants. (Ger) Tillack, P *Kooperation* 8 (1): 18-21. Jan 1974
- 057934** 275.29 G29L  
Economic returns of wildlife to landowner. Carlton, R L *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 148, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 057935** 275.29 G29L  
Leasing property for hunting. [Income]. Carlotin, R L *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 155, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 057936** 58.8 D81  
Modern agricultural engineering & multi-farm machine use. [Costs]. (Ger) Heim, N *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (2): 50, 52, 54. Feb 1974
- 057937** S295.M3  
An estimate of cost, income & profit in production of different purebred & crossbred broilers. Wahid, A *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 67-71. Dec 1973
- 057938** 1 AG84MR  
Cost of whey-soy-drink mix for human consumption. Moede, H H *Mark Res Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1021, 8 P. May 1974
- 057939** HD1775.M6M52  
Planning for 1974 corn & soybeans. [Income]. Fuller, E *Minn Agric Econ* 554: 4-8. Mar/Apr 1974
- 057940** 17 M69  
Studies on economic optimum of fertilizer use. [Costs]. (Ger) Hofer, E *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (3): 64-71. Mar 1974
- 057941** 44.8 M735  
Influence of dairy money payment on cattle husbandry. (Ger) Gravert, H O *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (6): 133-136. Feb 8, 1974
- 057942** SB353.M8  
Muck, magic, money & mathematics. [Mushrooms, profits]. Chanter, D O *Mushroom J* 14: 56-58, 60-62. Feb 1974
- 057943** S19.M9  
Relative cost of cultivation & economics of cultivation of hybrid sorghum (cSH-1) & local sorghum under rainfed conditions. Venkataramu, M N *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 454-459. July 1973
- 057944** 23 N48J  
Market for NZ [New Zealand] mixture? [Citrus juice]. Fletcher, W A *N Z J Agric* 128 (2): 41. Feb 1974
- 057945** 23 N48J  
Tax incentives in orchard development. Carman, H F *N Z J Agric* 128 (2): 67, 69, 71. Feb 1974
- 057946** S544.3.O5O5  
Comparative fuel costs for irrigation pumping. Schwab, D *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 1204, Rev., 4 P. Oct 1973
- 057947** 47.8 P8698  
Economics of plastic egg trays. *Poult Int* 12 (6): 12, 14, 16, 18. June 1973
- 057948** 47.8 P8698  
Cage density not debeaking is profit factor. [Income]. *Poult Int* 12 (6): 56, 58, 60. June 1973
- 057949** 81 N484  
Cost of producing & harvesting apples in eastern New York in 1973. Forshey, C G *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 66-69. 1974
- 057950** 81 F66  
Economics of ornamental nursery management. Perkins, G R *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 411-415. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 057951** 81 F66  
Expenditure patterns for landscape plantings & lawns by homeowners in Florida. Smith, C N *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 466-470. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 057952** 81 F66  
Expenditure patterns for landscape plantings & lawns by homeowners in South. Badenhop, M B *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 493-497. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 057953** 81 F66  
Economic strategy for rehabilitating, selling, or abandoning a 'Valencia' grove under varying situations [Costs, returns, losses]. Niles, J A *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 75-79. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 057954** 1 AG84PRO  
Double cropping with soybeans - Will it pay on your farm? [Costs, returns]. Owens, H L *PA U S Dep Agric* 1080, 21 P. Map. 1974
- 057955** 284.9 M58  
Some effects of rural bank mergers on financial services available to rural Michigan residents. Hayenga, W A *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 243, 8 P. Mar 1974
- 057956** 13 R322  
Profitability of construction of a barn in small mixed farm. (Fre) Charlier, H *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (1): 107-123. Jan/Feb 1974
- 057957** 46.9 AS5  
Relation of input value to finished product. [Swine, feed costs]. (Spa) Carreras, A E de Las *Rev Asoc Argent Criad Cerdos* 42 (615): 13, 15, 17, 19. Nov 1973
- 057958** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
Assessment & economic income of apiculture. (Fre) Concordet, M *Rev Fr Apic* 316: 17-19. Jan 1974
- 057959** S15.I592  
Use of computer in formulating ratios of minimum cost for swine. (Spa) Buitrago A, J *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (1): 71-79. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 057960** 20.5 R59  
A simplified method of determining capital expenditures necessary for mechanization of field work. (Pol) Koziej, J *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (2): 53-70. 1973
- 057961** 72.8 W522  
Economics of module system & ricking system for storing & handling seed cotton. [Costs]. Kepner, R A *Rproc West Cotton Prod ConfP*. 45-53. 1974
- 057962** 60.38 SO9  
Progressive harvesters should cut losses: [Soybeans]. *Soybean Dig* 33 (10): 10-11. July 1973
- 057963** 100 OR3M  
Highlights of an analysis of workmen's compensation insurance rates paid by Oregon employers. Fisher, D U *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 405, 24 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 057964** HD1761.A1M5  
Measurement of technical change biases with many factors of production. [Agriculture, costs]. Binswanger, H P *Staff Pap Dep Agric Appl Econ Univ Minn* P73-25, 29 P. Ref. Oct 1973



**057965** 54.8 SU7  
Draining costs of main site type groups of peatland. (Fin) Aalto, O *Suo* 24 (3/4): 49-56. Map. Eng. Sum. Aug 10, 1973

**057966** 100 OK4 (4)  
Algorithms for developing least-cost transportation systems with multiple transportation modes. Just, R E *Tech Bull Okla Agric Exp Stn* 138, 24 P. Mar 1974

**057967** 11 T43  
Minimal soil preparation. [Costs]. (Dan) Krabbe, H *Tidsskr Landokon* 161 (2): 115-154 (38 P. Not Consecutive) ref. 1974

**057968** 43.8 B392  
Cost saving & nutritional aspects. [Feed]. Stern, E *Top Livest Farming* 10 (7): 30, 32. July 1973

**057969** 43.8 B392  
Extra 10 pound profit per head possible from steroid-implanted beef cattle. Heitzman, R *Top Livest Farming* 10 (8): 20, 22. Aug 1973

**057970** 43.8 B392  
Improved roughage intake will cut concentrate costs. [Dairy cattle]. Leaver, D *Top Livest Farming* 10 (8): 31, 33. Aug 1973

**057971** 58.8 T678AG  
Costs of milk production with pail & pipe milking equipment. (Ger) Nosal, D *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 35 (15): 952-957. Dec 1973

**057972** 58.8 T678AG  
Influence of fuel price on tractor costs. (Ger) *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (4): 215. Mar 1, 1974

**057973** 41.9 V83  
Effectiveness of using feeds & net costs of livestock products. (Rus) Kornilov, IU D *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 213-220. 1973

**057974** 41.9 V83  
Problems of intensification of production on meat & dairy collective farms. [Agricultural finance]. (Rus) Lavrinovich, E S *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 220-227. 1973

**057975** 41.8 V6463  
Methods for calculation of economic effectiveness in treatment of diseases animals. (Bul) Stankov, V *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 30-33. 1973

**057976** 292.9 AM34  
Economic costs of water quality protection on dairy farms. Ashraf, M *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 318-328. Apr 1974

**057977** 95.8 C122  
What's cost of California's new vineyards? [Grapes, investments]. Moulton, K S *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 61. Apr 1974

**057978** 95.8 C122  
What's cost of California's new vineyards? [Wine grapes]. Moulton, K S *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 61. Apr 1974

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION DISTRIBUTION

**057979** 22.5 N682  
Sales of citrus fruits in producing areas. (Jpn) Ishikawa, K *Agric Horti* 48 (11): 27-32. Nov 1973

**057980** 22.5 N682  
Distribution & improvement of agricultural products. 31. [Fruits, vegetables]. (Jpn) Mori, K *Agric Horti* 49 (1): 77-79. Jan 1974

**057981** 1 EC7AG  
Import of exports. *Agric Situation (Washington)* 58 (4): 2-4. May 1974

**057982** 14 AG823  
German, French & Italian 'intermediaries' have a similar behavior. [Meat, marketing]. (Fre) Mazenic, L *Agriculture (Paris)* 374: 69-72. Mar 1974

**057983** 44.8 AM38  
Milk pricing in future? Nielsen, V H *Am Dairy Rev* 35 (8): 46, 68. Aug 1973

**057984** BEE SF521.A5  
World honey market today. Willson, R B *Am Honey Prod* 6 (1/3): 6-7. Jan/Mar 1974

**057985** 280.8 J822  
Exchange rate & U. S. Agriculture [Prices]. Schuh, G E *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 1-13. Ref. Feb 1974

**057986** 280.8 J822  
Canadian supply functions for livestock & meat. Tryfos, P *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 107-113. Ref. Feb 1974

**057987** 280.8 J822  
Measurement of buyer brand preference & indifference under changing terms of trade. [Agricultural products]. Anderson, E E *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 122-128. Ref. Feb 1974

**057988** 280.8 J822  
Spatial price differentials for corn among Illinois County elevators. Davis, L *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 135-144. Ref. Feb 1974

**057989** 280.8 J822  
Market liquidity in FCOJ [frozen concentrated orange juice] futures market. Ward, R W *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 150-154. Feb 1974

**057990** 280.8 J822  
Welfare analysis of voluntary corn diversion program: supplementary equations & projections. Hushak, L J *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 185-187. Feb 1974

**057991** 280.8 J822  
Inadequacy of cost-benefit ratio as a measure of public interest. [Agriculture, prices]. Moody, R E *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 188-191. Feb 1974

**057992** 280.8 J822  
Guaranteed price adjustment & market stability in United Kingdom: case of beef & milk. Evans, M *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 26-37. Ref. Feb 1974

**057993** 280.8 J822  
Alternative measures of supply elasticities: case of Sao Paulo coffee. Saylor, R G *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 98-106. Ref. Feb 1974

**057994** 390.9 AM33  
Consumer attitudes toward wine. Schutz, H G *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 33-38. Ref. 1974

**057995** 49 AL57  
Feeding problems of balance analysis concerning protein-feed & animal-product export. (Hun) Kralovszky, U P *Anim Breed* 23 (1): 9-16. Eng. Sum. 1974

**057996** 280.29 L235  
Structural change in daily commodity trade. [Agricultural products]. (Nor) Olsen, L *Arbok Landbrukets Okon Organ Landbrukets Sentralforbund* 19: 245-272. 1973

**057997** 281.9 C59  
Grain marketing in South Carolina. Malphrus, L D Agricultural Experiment Station AE Dep *Agric Econ Rural Sociol Clemson Univ* 370, 40 P. Map. Jan 1974

**057998** S11.B43  
Joint transport of arboriculture crop in Boskoop. [Cooperatives]. (Dut) Schutte, W *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 273-277. Mar 1974

**057999** BEE CUL. 424.8 B476  
Honey market. (Ger) Wulbrandt, A *Biene* 110 (4): 100-102. Apr 1974

**058000** 100 P83  
Analysis of importations & exportations of ornamental plants & flowers in Puerto Rico. (Spa) Gonzalex Villafane, E *Bol Univ P R Recinto Mayaguez Estac Exp Agric* 235, 32 P. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

**058001** 47.8 N45  
Handling cash flow for futures spread. Liuzza, V *Broil Ind* 36 (9): 48-50. Sept 1973

**058002** 100 W52 (1)  
Fresh apple utilization as related to residency. [Markets]. Brain, K *Bull W Va Univ Agric Exp Stn* 626, 56 P. Nov 1973

**058003** 100 W52 (1)  
Fresh apple utilization as related to age. [Consumer preferences]. Jack, R L *Bull W Va Univ Agric Exp Stn* 627, 76 P. Nov 1973

**058004** 6 C126A  
On bargaining for price. [Agricultural products, marketing]. Allewelt, W F Jr *Calif Farmer* 240 (8): 17, 24. Apr 20, 1974

**058005** HD1401.C2  
Role of Federal Government in export market development. Hiscocks, G A *Can Farm Econ* 8 (6): 6-10. Dec 1973

**058006** 281.8 C16  
A cross-section & time-series analysis of Canadian egg demand. Loyns, R M *Am J Agric Econ* 21 (2): 1-15. Ref. July 1973

**058007** 281.8 C16  
Determinants of prices & employment in Canadian meat industry. Tryfos, P *Can J Agric Econ* 21 (2): 25-42. Ref. July 1973

**058008** 389.8 K13  
Crisis of over production of mushrooms for canning. (Jpn) Yamauchi, M *Cann J* 52 (13): 78-82. Dec 1973

**058009** 49 C29  
Texas cattle economics: feeder price outlook uncertain. Williams, W F *Cattleman* 60 (3): 28-29, 125-126, 128. Aug 1973

**058010** 49 C29  
Balance sheet, Prices, cattle. Uvacek, E Jr *Cattleman* 60 (3): 34, 116. Aug 1973

**058011** 49 C29  
Texas cattle economics: hedging feeder cattle. Williams, W F *Cattleman* 60 (5): 34, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120. (Continued) Oct 1973

**058012** 49 C29  
Texas cattle economics: hedging feeder cattle. II. Williams, W F *Cattleman* 60 (6): 30, 32, 34. Nov 1973

**058013** 49 C29  
Cattle & grain market. Sinise, J *Cattleman* 60 (6): 52, 134, 136. Nov 1973

**058014** 49 C29  
World agriculture & trade: a report on Latin America. Munday, S *Cattleman* 60 (6): 56-57, 60, 62. Nov 1973

**058015** 49 C29  
Texas cattle economics: feeder cattle backlog developing. [Prices]. Williams, W F *Cattleman* 60 (7): 32, 34, 68. Dec 1973

**058016** 49 C29  
Import mess. [Cattle]. Harding, F *Cattleman* 60 (7): 52, 56, 58, 66. Dec 1973

**058017** 49 C29  
World agriculture & trade: a report on Japan & Far East. Munday, S *Cattleman* 60 (7): 62, 64, 88, 90. Dec 1973

**058018** 59.8 C333  
Developing a market for composite flour. Civetta, A *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (4): 146-148. Apr 1974

**058019** 464.9 N813  
Grain & transportation situation. Diercks, H R *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 19-24. 1973

**058020** SF207.C72  
Optimum marketing weight for cattle of different breeding & growth potential. Franke, D E *Crossbreed Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 343-347. Ref. 1973

**058021** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems. Forty-eighth session, Rome, 8-19 October, 1973. Developments in agricultural price stabilization & support policies. *CCPFA O* 73/17, 75 P. Oct 1973

**058022** 1.9 EC7DS  
Promotional activities under Federal milk orders. Martin, M *Dairy Situation (wash, D C)* 349: 29-31. Mar 1974

**058023** 280.8 D493  
International trade in coarse grains. Fukazawa, H *Dev Econ* 11 (1): 76-95. Ref. Mar 1973

**058024** 280.8 D493  
Economic intergration effects of Andean Common Market. Fukuchi, T *Dev Econ* 11 (2): 184-195. Ref. June 1973

**058025** 44.8 SU2  
Public relations & school milk marketing. (Ger) Lobbe, C *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (13): 413-417. Mar 28, 1974

**058026** 44.8 SU2  
1973, A year with an active balance of trade. [Dairy products]. (Ger) Konig, W *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (14): 448, 450-451. Apr 4, 1974

**058027** 44.8 SU2  
Market prospects of milk in German Federal Republic & enlarged European Economic Community. (Ger) Wolfram, R *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (14): 452, 454, 455, 457, 458. Apr 4, 1974

**058028** 44.8 SU2  
Wholesale & export trade with dairy products in European Economic Community. (Ger) Ketteler, R A *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (14): 466-468, 470, 472, 474-476. Apr 4, 1974

**058029** 275.29 M69EM  
Farm-product & food prices in an uncertain future. Breimyer, H F *Econ Mark Inf Mo Agric Dep Agric Econ Coop Ext Serv Univ Mo* 17 (3), 4 P. Mar 1974

**058030** 281.8 SO73  
Optimum period for purchase of hay. (Rus) Blednykh, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 50-53. Dec 1973



- 058031** 1.9 EC752F FOS  
Regional soybean acreage response analysis & projections for 1974. [Supply]. Evans, R S *Fats Oils Situation* 272: 33-39. Apr 1974
- 058032** 50.8 F622  
Cooperation relations with socialist trade. [Meat industry]. (Ger) Wendler, O K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 43-44. Mar 1974
- 058033** 280.38 F62  
Marketing, more than a slogan. 1. Introduction into marketing. (Ger) Kopnick, K D *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 471-472. Mar 1974
- 058034** 280.38 F62  
Meat & meat product imports: Organization for Economic Cooperation & Development. (Ger) Siegel, O *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 473-476. Mar 1974
- 058035** 280.38 F62  
Meat & meat product exports of Organization for Economic Cooperation & Development area. (Ger) Siegel, O *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 476-478. Mar 1974
- 058036** 280.38 F62  
Meat preparations in foreign trade. (Ger) Siegel, O *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 478-480. Mar 1974
- 058037** 280.38 F62  
Meat foreign trade in first half of 1973. (Ger) Siegel, O *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 480-482. Mar 1974
- 058038** 1.943 F7626  
U.S. cotton exports by customs districts. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ Cotton FC (u S Dep Agric)* 5-74, 9 P. Mar 1974
- 058039** 1.943 F7632  
U.S. imports of vegetable fibers (other than cotton) in 1973. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Fibers FVF (u S Dep Agric)* 1-74, 7 P. Mar 1974
- 058040** A281.9 F76FO  
Growth of U.S. tobacco exports linked to removal of barriers. Stevens, D *Foreign Agric* 12 (13): 10-12. Apr 1, 1974
- 058041** A281.9 F76FO  
Greece's farm import needs rise sharply in 1973-74. Lopes, J *Foreign Agric* 12 (13): 4-5. Apr 1, 1974
- 058042** A281.9 F76FO  
Generally lower world food prices reported. *Foreign Agric* 12 (13): 6. Apr 1, 1974
- 058043** A281.9 F76FO  
Australia's sugar exports spiral as ISA [International Sugar Agreement] frees reserve stocks. Lege, F M *Foreign Agric* 12 (13): 7-8. Apr 1, 1974
- 058044** A281.9 F76FO  
World sunflower output scores new record in 1973. Hutchinson, M E *Foreign Agric* 12 (13): 9, 16. Apr 1, 1974
- 058045** A281.9 F76FO  
Higher world transport charges are adding to commodity prices. *Foreign Agric* 12 (14): 10-11. Apr 8, 1974
- 058046** A281.9 F76FO  
High-cost oil puts monetary squeeze on U.S. markets. England, S F *Foreign Agric* 12 (14): 19-20. Apr 8, 1974
- 058047** A281.9 F76FO  
Energy problems challenge world's agriculture. Farm trade: energy crunch. Friend, R E *Foreign Agric* 12 (14): 2-4. Apr 8, 1974
- 058048** A281.9 F76FO  
World commodities hit by high fuel costs & supply gaps. [Food, feed]. *Foreign Agric* 12 (14): 4-7. Apr 8, 1974
- 058049** A281.9 F76FO  
Central American beef output recovers, exports resume. Early, S *Foreign Agric* 12 (15): 2-4. Apr 15, 1974
- 058050** A281.9 F76FO  
Canada studies horticultural import duties. Mason, M *Foreign Agric* 12 (15): 5, 11, 16. Apr 15, 1974
- 058051** A281.9 F76FO  
West German study sees European Community grain sufficiency soon. Phillips, D M Jr *Foreign Agric* 12 (15): 6-9. Apr 15, 1974
- 058052** A281.9 F76FO  
PRC [People's Republic of China] crop prospects good-could cut import needs. Crook, F W *Foreign Agric* 12 (16): 2-4, 16. Apr 22, 1974
- 058053** A281.9 F76FO  
Grapefruit potential seen good as German citrus imports climb. Olyoe, T L *Foreign Agric* 12 (16): 5. Apr 22, 1974
- 058054** A281.9 F76FO  
World mohair production rising after 9-year decline. Lowen, R S *Foreign Agric* 12 (16): 6-8. Apr 22, 1974
- 058055** A281.9 F76FO  
Pork marketing systems in Japan & EC [European Community] geared to deter imports. Morgan, Q M *Foreign Agric* 12 (16): 9-11. Apr 22, 1974
- 058056** A281.9 F76FO  
U.K. [United Kingdom] farm price determinations advanced to ease cost squeeze. Evans, D P *Foreign Agric* 12 (17): 4-6. Apr 29, 1974
- 058057** A281.9 F76FO  
People's Republic of China reports hog numbers up sharply. [Production]. Crook, F W *Foreign Agric* 12 (17): 7, 16. Apr 29, 1974
- 058058** A281.9 F76FO  
India upgrades dairy herds with imports of U.S. cattle. Davis, H J *Foreign Agric* 12 (17): 8. Apr 29, 1974
- 058059** A281.9 F76FO  
International efforts boost foreign demand for cotton. [International Institute for Cotton]. Webb, H R Jr *Foreign Agric* 12 (17): 9-11. Apr 29, 1974
- 058060** A281.9 F76FO  
Most Near East countries expect big gains in '74 wheat harvests. Kurtzig, M E *Foreign Agric* 12 (18): 11, 15. May 6, 1974
- 058061** A281.9 F76FO  
Egypt resumed purchases of U.S. wheat & flour in 1973. [Imports]. Parker, J B Jr *Foreign Agric* 12 (18): 2-3, 5-6, 16. May 6, 1974
- 058062** A281.9 F76FO  
Rise in commodity prices alters Egypt-USSR farm trade. Parker, J B Jr *Foreign Agric* 12 (18): 3-4. May 6, 1974
- 058063** A281.9 F76FO  
Andean Pact sees integration as way to cut farm imports. *Foreign Agric* 12 (18): 7-8. May 6, 1974
- 058064** 80 F9492  
Future outlook for development of world market for cashew kernels (cashew nuts). (Fre) Naville, R *Fruits* 28 (11): 803-824. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 058065** A286.9 AG8  
U.S. agricultural exports to Eastern Europe more than double in 1973. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 14-23. Apr 1974
- 058066** A286.9 AG8  
Assistance to U.S. agricultural exports, fiscal year 1973. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 24-31. Apr 1974
- 058067** A286.9 AG8  
Ocean freight rates at record levels. [Costs, field crops]. Hutchinson, T Q *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 32-34. Apr 1974
- 058068** A286.9 AG8  
PRC [People's Republic of China]-U.S. agricultural trade in CY [calendar year] 1973. Bernstein, L A *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 5-8. Apr 1974
- 058069** A286.9 AG8  
Canada becomes \$1 billion market for U.S. farm products. Sabatini, O *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 9-13. Apr 1974
- 058070** SB320.G4  
Influence of transportation costs on competitiveness. [Vegetables]. (Ger) Bahnmüller, H *Gemüse* 10 (3): 74-79. Mar 15, 1974
- 058071** 298.8 G33  
Consumer preferences for bread & bakery products. (Ger) Unckell, E *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (3): 73-74. Mar 1974
- 058072** 44.8 H65  
Production & exports ... how do they tally? [Grain]. Stalbaum, L *Hoards Dairy* 118 (19): 1173. Oct 10, 1973
- 058073** 44.8 L12  
Why are there variations in milk production season? [Prices]. (Swe) Oscarsson, G *Husdjur* 1: 12-13. Jan 11, 1974
- 058074** TP490.H88  
Domestic marketing of products of Hungarian refrigeration industry between 1970 & 1973. [Food]. (Hun) Iranyi, J *Hutoipar* 20 (4): 102-106. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 058075** HD2042.A114  
Producer price & price development under conditions of accelerated industrialization of agriculture. (Bul) Bailov, F *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (5): 15-25. 1973
- 058076** HC192.E23  
Aggregative market responses in developing agriculture: postwar Chilean experience. Behrman, J R *In Analysis of Development Problems Studies of the Chilea N Economy* P. 229-250. 1973
- 058077** HD9255.C5S7  
Consumption: limits & possibilities. [Citrus]. (Spa) Mora Montesinos, D L F de *In Problematica Actual de la Naranja Joven Camara de Vale Ncia* P. 65-83. Mar 1973
- 058078** HD9255.C5S7  
Spain & its competition: different organizations. [Citrus]. (Spa) Mora Montesinos, D L F de *In Problematica Actual de la Naranja Joven Camara de Vale Ncia* P. 87-104. Mar 1973
- 058079** TP390.S9  
Transportation. [Sugar beets]. (Dan) Tagmose, K E *In Sukkerroer* P. 152-158. 1973
- 058080** SF61.A42  
Economic & marketing policies of pastoral industries. [Meat, dairy products, wool]. Watson, A S *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 467-493. 1973
- 058081** 304.8 IN2  
Price pressure builds. [Textiles]. Thomas, P *Indian Text J84* (3): 132-134. Dec 1973
- 058082** 102.5 P413  
Apiculture in its economic aspect (honey market). (Spa) Coscia, A *Inf Tec Estac Exp Reg Agropecu Pergamino INTA (inst Nac Tecnol Agropecu)* 122, 30 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 058083** 286.83 F9426  
Transport - many roads lead to goal. [Fruit]. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 100-138. (20 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 058084** 286.83 F9426  
Verdict of German commercial enterprises on South African fruit. [Imports]. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 145-165. (11 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 058085** 286.83 F9426  
Cyprus table grapes. [Exports]. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 190, 193-194. 1974
- 058086** 286.83 F9426  
Enlarged EEC [European Economic Community] versus GATT. [General Agreement on Tariffs & Trade, fruit, vegetables]. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 217-218, 221-222, 225, 227. 1974
- 058087** 286.83 F9426  
150 Million pesetas for orange promotion. [Trade]. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 242, 245-246, 249-250. 1974
- 058088** 286.83 F9426  
Japan, a tremendous market with a future. [Fruit]. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 275-288. (8 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 058089** 286.83 F9426  
Public opinion & fruit trade. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 64, 67-68, 71, 73. 1974
- 058090** 286.83 F9426  
Italian citrus exports into EEC [European Economic Community]. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 74, 77-78, 81, 83. 1974
- 058091** 275.28 IO93  
Soybean oil & meal situation. [Supply, demand]. Futrell, G *Iowa Farm Outlook Iowa State Univ Sci Technol* 2 P. Mar 1, 1974
- 058092** 23 V66J  
There are alternative methods of marketing livestock that may be more profitable than auction system. Cozens, L E *J Agric (melb)* 72 (1): 8-13. Jan 1974
- 058093** 75.8 K145  
Fertilizer market in critical development. (Ger) Schmitz, F *Kartoffelbau* 25 (1): 4-5. Jan 1974
- 058094** 389.78 K85  
Causes & background for phosphate price rises. [Feed, fertilizers]. (Ger) Becker, K *Kraftfutter* 57 (4): 150, 152. (Continued) Apr 1974
- 058095** 59.8 L39  
Seasonal variation of rice prices. (Por) Machado, S S *Lav Arroz* 26 (275): 45-47. Sept/Oct 1973
- 058096** TP368.L42  
Use of home-grown raw materials for supply illustrated with apples. (Ger) Wolter, L *Lebensm Ind* 21 (1): 27-30. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058097** HD1775.C2C22  
Price & bargaining programs for commercial agriculture. [Marketing, government subsidy]. Wallace, L T *Major Econ Issues MA Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv (berkeley)* 7, 8 P. Apr 1973
- 058098** 1 AG84MR  
Consumers' preferences, uses, & buying practices for selected vegetables: a nationwide survey. Weimer, J *Mark Res Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1019, 115 P. Apr 1974
- 058099** 275.29 M58A  
Designing railroads for rural Michigan. [Distribution]. Johnson, M A *Mich Farm Econ* 373: 1-3. Feb 1974
- 058100** 44.8 M593  
Pattern of dairying in Britain. *Milk Ind* 72 (6): 10-13. June 1973
- 058101** HD1775.M6M52  
How to market 1973 corn. [Prices]. Hasbargen, P R *Minn Agric Econ* 554: 1-3. Mar/Apr 1974
- 058102** 18 N39  
Tendencies of poultry meat. [Marketing]. (Ger) Luckemeyer, M *Mitt DLG (dtshc Landwirtschafts Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (13): 353, 363. Mar 28, 1974
- 058103** 18 N39  
Biological-organic farming. [Marketing]. (Ger) Weiers, W *Mitt DLG (dtshc Landwirtschafts Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (13): 358-360. Mar 28, 1974



- 058104** 18 N39  
Farmer reactions to consumer demands. (Ger) Losch, R *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (13): 374-375. Mar 28, 1974
- 058105** 18 N39  
Agricultural competition & producer cooperation. [Marketing]. (Ger) Warmbier, W *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (13): 378-379. Mar 28, 1974
- 058106** 18 N39  
What will Brussels decisions bring? [Prices]. (Ger) Neininger, K *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (14): 407-408. Apr 4, 1974
- 058107** 18 N39  
New tasks for Central Marketing Association. (Ger) Duisberg, C *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (15): 446-447. Apr 11, 1974
- 058108** 85 J76  
Variety choice as a means to a planned & systematic marketing accomodation. [Apples]. (Ger) Saure, M *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (3): 73-82. Mar 1974
- 058109** 44.8 M735  
Ireland: Up to butter market in Cork. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (11): 271-272. Mar 15, 1974
- 058110** 23 N48J  
Citrus development scheme. [Marketing]. McMillan, R *N Z J Agric* 128 (2): 39-40. Feb 1974
- 058111** 100 OK4 (5)  
An analysis of advanced estimates of slaughter receipts at six markets. [Beef cattle]. Franzmann, J R *Okla Curr Farm Econ* 47 (1): 3-9. Mar 1974
- 058112** 22 P693  
Indian tea has considerable room for manoeuvre. [Trade]. Viton, A *Plant Chron* 69 (2): 27-29. Jan 15, 1974
- 058113** HD9235.P82P6  
Potato export. Sinclair, A A *Potato Q* 9: 13-15. Feb 1974
- 058114** 47.8 P8698  
Market stability in West Germany - is it possible? [Eggs]. Schlutter, H *Poult Int* 12 (4): 30-32, 34-36. Apr 1973
- 058115** 81 N484  
What determines agricultural prices. Tomek, W G *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 36-42. 1974
- 058116** 81 N484  
Apple pricing: is it a new ballgame? Brunk, M E *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 44-50. 1974
- 058117** 81 N484  
East vs West: some observations. [Fruit production]. Brewer, T A *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 51-59. 1974
- 058118** 50.9 R24  
Trends in meat marketing. DeVries, B *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 305-307. 1973
- 058119** 50.9 R24  
Trends in meat marketing. Hoke, K E *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 3058-317. Ref. 1973
- 058120** 81 F66  
Product mix & market outlets for Florida foliage plants. Smith, C N *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 404-408. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 058121** 81 F66  
Evaluation of chrysanthemum cultivars as single-plant pots for mass market outlets. Wilfret, G J *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86D 391-395. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 058122** 6 P9452  
Potatoes are coming back! [Consumption]. Cable, C C Jr *Prog Agric Ariz* 25 (3): 13-15. May/June 1973
- 058123** 14 P94  
World wine market. (Fre) Dubos, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (6): 200-204, 209-212. Mar 15, 1974
- 058124** 14 P94  
World wine market. (Fre) Dubos, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (7): 236-242. Apr 1, 1974
- 058125** 298.8 P95  
Practical application of cereal grain standards in purchase & handling. (Pol) Borkowski, Z *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (2): 8-11. Eng. Sum. Feb 1973
- 058126** 298.8 P95  
Marketing in cereal & milling industry. (Pol) Ziomek, H *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (3): 1-3. Mar 1973
- 058127** 298.8 P95  
Practical application of grain standards to cereals purchase & turnover. II. (Pol) Borkowski, Z *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (3): 25-27. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 058128** S217.N3  
Market of lambs. [Great Britain]. Weston, W C *Purpose Natl Agric Advis Serv Westmorel Minist Agric Fish Fo Od P*. 24-27. 1973
- 058129** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on harvesting, storage & marketing eggplants, 1949-1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hortic Plant Crops* 16/74, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 058130** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on harvesting & marketing okras, 1951-1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hortic Plant Crops* 17/74, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 058131** 100 W75R  
Transportation & Wisconsin's agriculture. [Distribution]. Groves, F *Res Rep Res Div Coll Agric Life Sci Univ Wis* 2551, 14 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 058132** 307.8 R32  
Some economic considerations about margarine industry in France. [Marketing]. (Fre) Lopez, F *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (3): 175-178. Mar 1974
- 058133** 72.8 W522  
Market development efforts for western cotton. Seitz, G L *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf P*. 1-4. 1974
- 058134** 281.28 R889  
Marketability of Mexican wheat: a sample study. Bhalerao, M M *Rural India* 37 (9): 159-161. Sept 1973
- 058135** 100 SO82S  
Problems in moving grain. [Transportation]. Payne, W F *S D Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 34-37. Spring 1974
- 058136** 389.8 SCH6  
You are what you eat: stretching consumer income. DeZeeuw, M L *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (4): 18. Apr 1974
- 058137** A280.29 F22  
Veal calf production & marketing in northeast. Fox, R L *Serv Rep Farmer Coop Serv US Dep Agric* 131, 41 P. Map. June 1973
- 058138** 45.9 M38S  
Lamb marketing in North America: Introduction. Cartwright, R W *Sheepfarming Annual (massey Univ)* P. 87-88. 1973
- 058139** 60.38 SO9  
Complicating factors affecting soybean exports. *Soybean Dig* 33 (8): 16-17. May 1973
- 058140** 60.38 SO9  
Meal & oil: export outlook. [Soybeans]. Hume, D L *Soybean Dig* 34 (8): 8-9. May 1974
- 058141** 100 M693SP  
Turkey products in retail store; a survey of meat merchandisers & managers in Missouri. Voss, L A *Spec Rep Mo Agric Exp Stn* 150, 17 P. Jan 1973
- 058142** 43.8 ST6  
A view of infrastructure of organized market for buying milk & initial difficulties in development of milk market. (Cro) Smalcelj, I *Stocarsstvo* 27 (7/8): 285-299. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 058143** 43.8 B392  
Multi-million pound requisite groups take on farm marketing. Cardell, K *Top Livest Farming* 10 (10): 56, 58, 60. Oct 1973
- 058144** 80 T817  
Leek selection. [Prices]. (Dut) Goossens, A *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (1): 9-12. Jan 1974
- 058145** 18 UB3  
Market for slaughtered bulls in focal point. (Ger) Johannlukens, *Ubersicht* 25 (3): 194-196. Mar 9, 1974
- 058146** aSD11.U56  
Annotated bibliography of camping market surveys. [Forestry research]. LaPage, W F *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 11, 39 P. Ref. 1974
- 058147** 275.29 V813  
Selling feeder cattle in comingled lots: A pilot study of pooling in livestock auction markets. Chambliss, R L *VAE (va Agric Econ)* 257: 1-3. Apr 1974
- 058148** 95.8 C122  
U.S. champagne producers' 1973 opinions. [Wine, marketing]. *Wines Vines* 54 (6): 46, 50. June 1973
- 058149** 95.8 C122  
Case for market research studies. [Wine]. Gomberg, L R *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 58. Apr 1974
- 058150** 304.8 W888  
Wool marketing. Whan, R B *Wool Technol Sheep Breed* 20 (2): 39-42. Dec 1973
- 058151** 304.8 W888  
Progress in introduction of sale by sample & sale by description. [Wool]. Mackay, B H *Wool Technol Sheep Breed* 20 (2): 44-47. Dec 1973
- 058152** HD9130.1.W6  
Big Dominican crop raises questions on export marketing. [Tobacco]. Maruschke, M M *De World Tob* 43: 103-105. Dec 1973/jan 1974

## STATISTICAL DATA AND METHODOLOGY

- 058154** HD1425.N6  
Small grain production practices & size & type of machinery used, southwest central North Dakota. [Statistics]. Held, L J *Agric Econ Stat Ser N D State Univ Dep Agric Econ* 15, 13 P. Apr 1973
- 058155** S405.A423 CUA  
Asparagus economic statistics. Underhill, J P *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 72-6, 16 P. 1972
- 058156** S405.A426 CUA  
Annual report of Santa Paula Citrus Fruit Association, 67th, 1972-73. [Statistics]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 74-3, 8 P. 1974
- 058157** S405.A428 CUA  
Glenn County orchard acreage, 1972. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 72-2, 4 P. 1972
- 058158** 1 EC7AG  
Essential enumerator. [Statistical Reporting Service]. *Agric Situation (washington)* 58 (4): 6-7. May 1974
- 058159** 281.9 IN23  
Agricultural census in India, 1970 - 71 - some technical problems. Naidu, I J *Agric Situation India* 28 (5): 309-313. Aug 1973
- 058160** HD1421.H8  
Inventory of fruit trees in Hungary, 1972. [Statistics]. (Hun) Altalanos Mezogazd Osszeiras Kozp Statisztikai Hivatal (hun Gary) 9, 89 P. Feb 5, 1974
- 058161** 280.8 J822  
Multi-frequency cobweb model: decomposition of hog cycle. Talpaz, H *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 38-49. Ref. Feb 1974
- 058162** S11.B43  
Growth in agricultural statistics in 1972 & 1973. (Dut) Altena, L van *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 213-214. Mar 1974
- 058163** 11 D414  
Statistical results of Danish agriculture for year 1972-1973. I. (Dan) Beret Land-økonomiske Driftsbur 57, 99 P. 1973
- 058164** HD1775.T2T4  
Tennessee agricultural statistics, annual bulletin, 1973. *Bull T Tenn Crop Rep Serv T-10*, 89. Map. Aug 1973
- 058165** HD9014.C2C32  
Special crops situation. Longmuir, N L *Can Agric Outlook Conf P*. 135-170. 1974
- 058166** 281.8 C16  
Optimization & decision models: use of statistical search procedures. Boehje, M *Can J Agric Econ* 21 (2): 43-53. Ref. July 1973
- 058167** 281.8 C16  
Optimization & decision models. Fazel, H *Can J Agric Econ* 21 (2): 54-58. July 1973
- 058168** 1.9 EC752F FOS  
U.S. Food fat consumption trends. [Statistics]. Kromer, G W *Fats Oils Situation* 272: 16-32. Apr 1974
- 058169** 280.38 F62  
Meat industry statistics. (Ger) Scheuermann, M *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 488-489. Mar 1974
- 058170** A281.3689 F76  
World coffee production low for 1973 - 74. [Statistics]. *For Agric Circ Coffee FCOF (u S Dep Agric)* 2-74, 9 P. Apr 1974
- 058171** A281.3689 F76T  
Value of U.S. spice imports at alltime high in 1973. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ FTEA U S Foreign Agric Serv* 1-74, 18 P. Apr 1974
- 058172** 1.943 F766  
U.S. trade in specified oilseeds, vegetable & marine oils, oilcakes, & meals. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ FFO (u S Dep Agric)* 5-74, 29 P. May 1974



**058173** 1.943 F7633  
Reference tables on wheat & coarse grain supply-distribution for individual countries. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 10-74, 109 P. Apr 1974

**058174** 1.943 F7633  
World wheat production a record in 1973; rye crop equals 1972. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 2-74, 4 P. Feb 1974

**058175** 1.943 F7633  
Argentina harvesting bumper corn & sorghum crops. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 5-74, 3 P. Mar 1974

**058176** 1.943 F7633  
World grain situation: review & outlook. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 6-74, 21 P. Mar 1974

**058177** 1.943 F116  
U.S. exports of breeding swine in calendar 1973. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Livest Meat FLM (u S Dep Agric)* 4-74, 8 P. May 1974

**058178** 1.943 F116  
U.S. exports of beef breeding cattle calendar 1973. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Livest Meat FLM (u S Dep Agric)* 6-74, 11 P. May 1974

**058179** 281.8 G25  
Taking uncertainty into consideration in linear programming model of agricultural enterprises. (Hun) Csaki, Cs *Gazdalkodas* 17 (12): 21-33. 1973

**058180** SF61.A42  
Analysis of animal production systems by modelling techniques. Hutchinson, K J In *The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 512-520. Ref. 1973

**058181** 44.8 M26  
Review of Danish Dairy Statistics, 1973. (Dan) Bigum, J *Maelkeritidende* 86 (48): 1354-1356. Nov 30, 1973

**058182** HD1940.H8A23  
Agricultural data 1973. [Hungary, statistics]. (Hun) *Mezőgazd Adatok Központi Statisztikai Hivatal* 314 (4), 191 P. Dec 1973

**058183** 44.8 M735  
Dairy products production in first half of 1973. [Statistics]. (Ger) Siegel, O *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (6): 137. Feb 8, 1974

**058184** 80 M86  
An apple & peach tree survey summary. [Acreage]. Dreiling, F R *Mt Grow* 336, 3-4. Apr 1974

**058185** 20.5 R59 SER. G  
Trends in agricultural production in Olsztyn Province from 1956 to 1959. (Pol) Wojcik, P *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser G Ekon Roln* 80 (3): 81-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**058186** 100 IO9SP  
National, regional & state trends in milk production & utilization, 1948-71. [Statistics]. Ladd, G W *Spec Rep Agric Home Econ Exp Stn Iowa State Univ Sci Tech* 73, 22 P. Ref. Apr 1974

**058187** 1 AG84ST  
Poultry market statistics, 1973; annual summary. *Stat Bull U S Dep Agric Econ Res* 527, 53 P. Apr 1974

**058188** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Record world table olive harvest. [Statistics]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 1-2. Apr 1974

**058189** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Coffee crop reduced by poor weather. [Statistics]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 1-3. Mar 1974

**058190** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Record world wheat production in 1973. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 10-11. Mar 1974

**058191** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Rye production gains slightly in 1973. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 12-13. Mar 1974

**058192** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Corn production at record level. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 128-19. Mar 1974

**058193** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Record barley crop harvested in 1973. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 14-15. Mar 1974

**058194** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
World oat output in 1973. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 16-17. Mar 1974

**058195** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Smaller world almond crop. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 20-22. Mar 1974

**058196** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Larger dried prune crop. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 23-24. Mar 1974

**058197** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Record world walnut harvest. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 25-27. Mar 1974

**058198** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Second largest world filbert harvest. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 28-30. Mar 1974

**058199** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Sisal production forecast in 1974, abaca output to increase. [Statistics]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 3-4. Apr 1974

**058200** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Major expansion in 1973 U.S. & world soybean production. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 4-5. Mar 1974

**058201** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
World olive oil production to be up slightly in 1973-74. [Statistics]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 5-7. Apr 1974

**058202** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
World potato crop record high. [Production]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 6-7. Mar 1974

**058203** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Cotton consumption in selected importing countries. [Statistics]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 8-9. Apr 1974

**058204** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
World sugar stocks down again. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade* P. 8-9. Mar 1974

**058205** 43.8 ST6  
Production of poultry meat in Yugoslavia & role of important factors in growth of this production. [Statistics]. (Cro) Kolic, J *Stocarstvo* 27 (7/8): 309-319. Ref. July/Aug 1973

**058206** 95.8 C122  
Statistical survey of 1973. [Wine, production, marketing, consumption, prices]. *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 28-30, 32, 34, 36, 40-42, 44, 46-50. Apr 1974

## OUTLOOK, POLICIES, PROGRAMS, AND LEGISLATION

**058207** HD1920.L3  
Danish agriculture on threshold of Common Market. (Dut) Giessen, L B van der (publ) *Landbouw Econ Inst AFD Alg Econ Onderz* 1.14, 73 P. Nov 1973

**058208** S19.A32  
Agriculture in Fifth Plan. [India]. Puri, S S *Agric Agroind J* 6 (11): 20-22. Nov 1973

**058209** 22.5 AJ5  
Present state of agricultural techniques & problems in People's Republic of China. (Jpn) Endo, K *Agric Asia* 11 (9): 3-17. 15 Sept 1973

**058210** 22.5 AJ5  
Socialist agricultural development & programs in Democratic People's Republic of Korea. (Jpn) Kojima, K *Agric Asia* 12 (3): 24-29. Mar 15, 1974

**058211** 1 EC7AGR  
Oats & barley acreage response to government programs. Ryan, M E *Agric Econ Res* 25 (4): 105-114. Oct 1973

**058212** 22.5 N682  
Agricultural production potentials of foreign countries. (Jpn) Yuizze, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 89-94. Jan 1974

**058213** 22.5 N682  
A study on agricultural production among technical advanced countries & Japan. (Jpn) Iinuma, J *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 95-100. Jan 1974

**058214** 16 AG8259  
Understanding of agriculture: in past, present & future. I. Italian agriculture within frame of European Economic Community. (Ita) Avanzi, E *Agric Ital* (New Ser. 28) 73 (4): 207-218. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973

**058215** S405.A426 CUA  
An analysis of dairy waste management alternatives for Southern California dairymen. [PorterCologne Water Quality Act, legislation, costs]. Smith, F F *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 73-11, 14 P. Nov 1973

**058216** S405.A426 CUA  
Institutions of marketing orders & advisory boards. [Department of Food & Agriculture, laws]. Shahbazian, V L *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 74-4, 51 P. 1974

**058217** S405.A428 CUA  
Shaping future: a legislative program to enhance environmental quality of Hawaii. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 72-7, 20 P. 1972

**058218** S405.A428 CUA  
California wine outlook: an economic study of California wine & wine grape industries. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 73-24, 20 P. Sept 1973

**058219** S405.A428 CUA  
State Agricultural Policy Act: summary. [Legislation]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 74-2, 6 P. 1974

**058220** 281.9 IN23  
Regional agricultural development planning in India. Kanungo, K *Agric Situation India* 28 (5): 315-333. Aug 1973

**058221** 14 AG823  
Dairy production dealt with, & other. [feeds]. (Fre) Colcombet, G *Agriculture (paris)* 374: 81-83. Mar 1974

**058222** S15.A36  
Criteria for formulation & evaluation of agrarian reform projects. (Spa) Silvestre, H *Agronomia (caracas)* 13: 3-13. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

**058223** S11.N68  
Economic status of Norwegian pear industry. (Nor) Ystaas, J *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 164-168. 1974

**058224** 280.8 J822  
Programming for agricultural development: case of Egypt. Sherbiny, N A *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 114-121. Ref. Feb 1974

**058225** 280.8 J822  
American agriculture & prophecy in increasing misery: comment. Schluter, G *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 155-159. Feb 1974

**058226** 280.8 J822  
American agriculture & prophecy of increasing misery: comment. Simpson, J R *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 160-161. Feb 1974

**058227** 280.8 J822  
American agriculture & prophecy of increasing misery: comment. McPherson, W W *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 162-164. Feb 1974

**058228** 280.8 J822  
American agriculture & prophecy of increasing misery: comment. Perelman, M *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 165-167. Ref. Feb 1974

**058229** 280.8 J822  
American agriculture & prophecy of increasing misery: reply. Lianos, T P *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (1): 168-170. Feb 1974

**058230** 43.9 C123  
Dairy outlook. [Feed supply, milk production, prices]. Pelissier, C L *Annu Dairy Cattle Day (univ Calif, Davis, Dep Anim Sci)* 13Th, Suppl., 9 P. Spring 1974

**058231** 43.9 C123  
Recent tuberculosis & brucellosis regulation changes & why. [Livestock, infectious disease, legislation]. Smith, P L *Annu Dairy Cattle Day (univ Calif, Davis, Dep Anim Sci)* 13Th: 29-30. Spring 1974

**058232** 47.8 B26  
Recent stage of poultry industry's development in period of 5th five-year-plan. (Hun) Barabas, O *Baromfiipar* 20 (10): 433-441. 1973

**058233** S11.B43  
Agreement with food legislation of European Economic Community. (Dut) Isbrucker, J *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 209-211. Mar 1974

**058234** 100 P83  
Economic feasibility of establishing a soybean processing plant in Puerto Rico. Choudhury, P *Bol Univ P R Recinto Mayaguez Estac Exp Agric* 234, 27 P. Feb 1974

**058235** 390.8 B7322  
German brandy monopoly in change during last 25 years: A retrospect & outlook. (Ger) Schmidt, B *Brannntweinwirtschaft* 114 (Suppl. 5), 9 P. Mar 11, 1974

**058236** 65.8 B73  
Sugar: Second year of a crisis without prospect. (Por) Mont'Alegre, O *Bras Acucar* 83 (1): 46-56. Jan 1974



- 058237** 47.8 N45  
Overseas opportunity - great for go-getter. [Poultry industry]. Strobel, D R *Broil Ind* 36 (7): 46, 48-50, 52. July 1973
- 058238** 100 F66S (1)  
An interindustry analysis of Florida economy. [Statistics]. Farler, C *Bull Fla Agric Exp Stn Inst Food Agric Sci Univ Fla Gainesville* 1758, 109 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 058239** 41.8 OF2  
Administration of anit-mastitis campaign in Denmark. [Cattle]. Olsen, S J *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1033-1041. Sept./Oct 1973
- 058240** 41.8 OF2  
Legislation in Sweden on use of antibiotics in commercial animal feed. Ehn, B *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1153-1156. Sept/Oct 1973
- 058241** 41.8 OF2  
Additives in animal feed: Legislation in United Kingdom. Davies, S F M *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1157-1164. Sept./Oct 1973
- 058242** 41.8 OF2  
Feed additives. [Legislation]. Polydorou, K *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1195-1200. Sept/Oct 1973
- 058243** 100 W52 (1)  
Impact of changes within West Virginia broiler industry over three time periods - 1945, 1957, 1968. Jack, R L *Bull W Va Univ Agric Exp Stn* 628, 38 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058244** SB205.A4C3  
Alfalfa roundup. [1974 crop]. *Calif Ariz Alfalfa P.* 14, 16-17. Mar 1974
- 058245** 6 C126A  
OSHA in California. [Occupational Safety & Health Act]. Porteous, H *Calif Farmer* 240 (8): 7. Apr 20, 1974
- 058246** HD9014.C2C32  
Wheat situation. Carmichael, J S *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 1-7. 1974
- 058247** HD9014.C2C32  
Feed grains situation. Carmichael, J S *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 11-30. 1974
- 058248** HD9014.C2C32  
Dairy outlook. McCormick, V *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 111-114. 1974
- 058249** HD9014.C2C32  
Poultry & eggs situation. Longmuir, N *Can Agric Outlook Conf P.* 115-132. 1974
- 058250** HD9014.C2C32  
Poultry & eggs outlook. *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 133-134. 1974
- 058251** HD9014.C2C32  
Special crops situation. Longmuir, N L *Can Agric Outlook Conf P.* 135-170. 1974
- 058252** HD9014.C2C32  
Special crops outlook. Longmuir, N L *Can Agric Outlook Conf P.* 171-176. 1974
- 058253** HD9014.C2C32  
Horticultural situation. Bennett, T A *Can Agric Outlook Conf P.* 177-232. 1974
- 058254** HD9014.C2C32  
Horticultural outlook. Bennett, T A *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 233-240. 1974
- 058255** HD9014.C2C32  
Feed grains outlook. Carmichael, J S *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 31-32. 1974
- 058256** HD9014.C2C32  
Oilseeds situation. Paddock, B W *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 33-38. 1974
- 058257** HD9014.C2C32  
Oilseeds outlook. Paddock, B W *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 39-41. 1974
- 058258** HD9014.C2C32  
Beef situation. Boswell, A M *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 43-52. 1974
- 058259** HD9014.C2C32  
Beef outlook. Boswell, A M *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 53-60. 1974
- 058260** HD9014.C2C32  
Veal situation. Boswell, A M *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 61-63. 1974
- 058261** HD9014.C2C32  
Veal outlook. Boswell, A M *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 64. 1974
- 058262** HD9014.C2C32  
Hog situation. Boswell, A M *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 65-72. 1974
- 058263** HD9014.C2C32  
Hog outlook. Boswell, A M *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 73-80. 1974
- 058264** HD9014.C2C32  
Wheat outlook. Carmichael, J S *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 8-10. 1974
- 058265** HD9014.C2C32  
Sheep & lamb situation. Boswell, A M *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 81-86. 1974
- 058266** HD9014.C2C32  
Sheep & lamb outlook. Boswell, A M *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 87-88. 1974
- 058267** HD9014.C2C32  
Dairy situation. McCormick, V *Can Agric Outlook ConfP.* 89-110. 1974
- 058268** 385 C428  
Future of mankind & food problems. (Jpn) Ishizuka, Y *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 24 (3): 33-36. Mar 1973
- 058269** 464.9 N813  
New era? or boom & bust? [Grain production]. Paarlberg, D *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 25-29. 1973
- 058270** 464.9 N813  
Providing extension program flexibility. Colberg, W J *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 56-58. 1973
- 058271** SF207.C72  
A look at future beef industry. Mathis, K *Crossbreed Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 338-342. 1973
- 058272** HC107.C3A12 CUA  
Armageddon in air pollution: does public care enough? [Federal Clean Air Act]. Braly, M *Cry Calif* 8 (1): 27-32. Winter 1972/73
- 058273** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems. Forty-eighth session, Rome, 8-19 October 1973. Milk & milk products: Review of national policies 1972/73. *CCPFA O* 73/13, 24 P. Aug 1973
- 058274** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems. Forty-eight session, Rome, 8-19 October 1973. Recent developments in world agricultural commodity situation & outlook. *CCPFA O* 73/16, 10 P. Oct 1973
- 058275** 58.8 D482  
On formation of a hierarchy of criteria for expressing & evaluating effectiveness of future animal production plants. (Ger) Dahse, F *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (2): 55-58. Ref. Feb 1974
- 058276** 58.8 D482  
Personal-productive contribution of each agricultural specialist to development of domestic economy. (Ger) Boldicke, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (2): 80-82. Feb 1974
- 058277** 58.8 D482  
Tasks of Chamber of Technology in struggle to raise product quality. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Boldicke, O H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 107-108. Mar 1974
- 058278** 44.8 SU2  
Bavarian dairy industry: Problems, possibilities. (Ger) *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 85 (11): 536-537. Apr 11, 1974
- 058279** 44.8 SU2  
Expert opinion of Prognos Institute concerning promotion measures to improve the dairy structure. (Ger) *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (11): 528-529, 532, 534-535. Apr 11, 1974
- 058280** 44.8 SU2  
Is re-nationalization of dairy industry any good? (Ger) Nienhaus, A *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (14): 444-447. Apr 4, 1974
- 058281** 44.8 SU2  
How does European parliament work? [Agricultural policies, dairy industry]. (Ger) Richarts, D H *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (14): 477-478. Apr 4, 1974
- 058282** 281.8 SO73  
Planning - an objective complex approach. [Agricultural economics]. (Rus) Anichin, L *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 11: 91-95. 1973
- 058283** 281.8 SO73  
Stimulus of intensive plans. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Khan, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 84-86. Dec 1973
- 058284** 1 EX892EX  
New life for Livingston through RD [rural development]. McCord, R W *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 45 (1): 8-9. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058285** S279.A315  
Sunflower processing industry. Hegde, Y V *Farm Front* 7 (12): 12-15. Dec 1973
- 058286** 281.8 F2242  
Federal government plans for agriculture. [Policies]. Wriedt, K *Farm Policy Special Issue*: 94-99. Sept 1973/mar 1974
- 058287** 58.8 K55  
Trends of agriculture in suburbs & its future. (Jpn) Fukuda, K *Farming Mech* 1: 63-66. Jan 1974
- 058288** 50.8 F622  
Representation of industrial production & of other indices of output in combined meat works. I. (Ger) Brause, H J *Fleisch* 28 (3): 56-58. Mar 1974
- 058289** A281.9 F76FO  
World grain outlook for 1974-75 bright, stocks may recover. *Foreign Agric* 12 (13): 2-3. Apr 1, 1974
- 058290** A281.9 F76FO  
United Kingdom reviews impact of EC [European Community] accession at end of 1973. [Policies]. Cohen, M H *Foreign Agric* 12 (17): 2-4, 16. Apr 29, 1974
- 058291** 99.8 F7697  
Controversies stirred up by Article 1957 of Civil Code & present incidence of this legal arrangement in case of delay in management. [Forests]. (Fre) Leclerc, A *Foret Priv Fr Rev For Eur* 95: 19, 21, 23 Jan/Feb 1974
- 058292** 80 G1938  
Sober optimism for Norwegian fruit growing industry. (Nor) *Gartnerket* 64 (11): 231-233. Mar 15, 1974
- 058293** 281.8 G25  
Situation of co-operative farms subsidized or not subsidized in Szatmar-Bereg county. (Hun) Takacs, L *Gazdalkodas* 17 (12): 49-60. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058294** 281.8 G25  
Agro-industrial co-operation & problems concerning forms of economic integration. (Hun) Lukinov, I I *Gazdalkodas* 18 (2): 1-12. 1974
- 058295** 281.8 G25  
Expected trend of undertaking ambitions in cooperative farms between 1974 & 1980. (Hun) Csete, L *Gazdalkodas* 18 (2): 13-29. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 058296** 298.8 G33  
European Economic Community legislation for flour, bread & fine bakery products: Situation & problems. (Ger) Schafer, W *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (2): 29-32. Feb 1974
- 058297** SF371.G68  
Tendencies in our wool industry. (Afr) Van Niekerk, F A E *Goue Vag Golden Fleece* 4 (1): 14-15. Mar 1974
- 058298** 389.9 IM7  
Outlook of Asian agriculture & food grain production under international cooperation. 2. (Jpn) Haseyama, S *Ho Yungu Shokuryo Kyogikai (grain Importers Assoc J)* 304: 9-15. Jan 1974
- 058299** SB1.H6  
Role of Federal Government in integrated pest management. Tschirley, F H *Hortsci* 9 (2): 132. Apr 1974
- 058300** HD2042.A114  
Vertical integration of agriculture with processing industry & its development in viticulture & wine making. (Bul) Videv, V *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (5): 3-13. 1973
- 058301** HD2042.A114  
Tasks, organization & interrelationships of agrochemical centers (ACZ) with agroindustrial complexes (AIK). (Bul) Stefanov, T *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (6): 35-46. Ref. 1973
- 058302** GF43.K36  
Global food production, green revolution, & nuclear energy centers. Kline, D S *In Ecology and the Quality of Life P.* 63-78. 1973
- 058303** GF43.K36  
Energy sources for a steady-state society. [Food supply]. Cook, E *In Ecology and the Quality of Life P.* 79-102. 1973
- 058304** HC336.24.R6  
Current status, future research, effective utilization & enrichment of plant resources of Ukraine. (Ukr) Kharkevych, S S *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vychennia ta Ratsional'n e Vykorystannia P.* 3-10. 1973
- 058305** TP390.S9  
Sugar beets: 100 years in Lolland-Falster. (Dan) Hansen, H H H *In Sukkerroer P.* 110-119. 1973
- 058306** SF61.A42  
Mutton & lamb industries. Cannon, D J *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia P.* 117-142. Ref. 1973
- 058307** SF61.A42  
Beef cattle industry. Alexander, G I *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia P.* 143-170. Map. Ref. 1973
- 058308** SF61.A42  
Dairy industry. Hayman, R H *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia P.* 171-198. Map. Ref. 1973
- 058309** SF61.A42  
History of Australian pastoral industries to 1960. [Sheep, Cattle]. Pwel, L J *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia P.* 41-75. Ref. 1973
- 058310** SF61.A42  
Future prospects for pastoral industries. [Cattle, sheep]. Ferguson, K A *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia P.* 521-545. Ref. 1973
- 058311** SF61.A42  
Wool industry. Chapman, R E *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia P.* 79-116. Map. Ref. 1973
- 058312** HF1410.C25 1972  
Domestic farm policies & international trade in agricultural goods. Josling, T *In Trade Strategies for Development Papers of the Cambrid Ge Conference on Development Problems* 9Th: 264-278. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058313** 389.8 IN23  
Analysis of Italian citrus industry. (Ita) Safina, G *Ind Conserv* 48 (4): 256-259. Oct/Dec 1973



- 058314** QP141.A1J6  
UN/FAO World, Food, Programme: nutritional aspects. [United Nations/Food & Agricultural Organization]. Gongora, J *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 37-46. Jan 1974
- 058315** 65.8 IN26  
Planning for development of sugarcane, sugar, gur & khandari during next three plan periods. [India]. Vaidanathan, N *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 265-268. July 1973
- 058316** 281.9 EU7I  
New forms of collaboration in domain of agricultural production. IV. Synthesis. (Fre) *Inf Internes Agric* 110, 71 P. Sept 1973
- 058317** 286.83 F9426  
Date industry in Iraq. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 253, 255-256, 259. 1974
- 058318** 60.18 J82  
Status & outlook for range in new politics. McGuire, J R *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 312-315. Sept 1973
- 058319** 60.18 J82  
Work of FAO [Food & Agriculture Organization] in range management. Peterson, R A *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 316-319. Ref. Sept 1973
- 058320** HD1491.G3K6  
Review & future tasks. [Crops]. (Ger) Munch, H *Kooperation* 7 (12): 529-532. Dec 1973
- 058321** 11 L236  
Agriculture in southern Trondelag, 1973. (Nor) Sigstadstø, G *Landbrukstidende* 80 (4): 69-70. Jan 26, 1974
- 058322** 18 L49  
Energy crisis & food production. (Ger) Koepf, H H *Leben Erde* 1: 5-10. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058323** SB16.H8L5  
Economic policy aspects of technical development. [Horticulture]. (Hun) Tompa, B *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 51-58. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 058324** SB16.H8L5  
Problems of selective development. [Horticulture]. (Hun) Sandor, E *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 59-71. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 058325** HD1775.C2C22  
Price & bargaining programs for commercial agriculture. [Marketing, government subsidy]. Wallace, L T *Major Econ Issues MA Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv (berkeley)* 7, 8 P. Apr 1973
- 058326** 41.9 D23  
Reorganization inside Danish swine slaughtering industry? (Dan) Baltzer, J *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrslægeforen* 57 (6): 270-272. Mar 15, 1974
- 058327** 275.29 M58A  
A short review of land tax bills in Michigan. [Legislation]. House, A *Mich Farm Econ* 370: 1-2. Nov 1973
- 058328** 44.8 M593  
Commitment to Europe. [Great Britain, dairy industry]. *Milk Ind* 72 (6): 33-37. June 1973
- 058329** 44.8 M593  
International dairying: role of United Kingdom Dairy Association & International Dairy Federation. *Milk Ind* 72 (6): 39-40, 45. June 1973
- 058330** 44.8 M593  
UK [United Kingdom] companies should watch out for EEC [European Economic Community] trade agreements law. Curtis, K J *Milk Ind* 72 (6): 46-50. June 1973
- 058331** 18 N39  
Position of agriculture. (Ger) Manegold, D *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (14): 388, 390, 392. Apr 4, 1974
- 058332** 18 N39  
Towards a flexible agrarian structure policy. (Ger) Gross, K *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (15): 416, 418. Apr 11, 1974
- 058333** 85 J76  
Single farm advancement program in fruit culture. (Ger) Rutzen, A *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (3): 82-83. Mar 1974
- 058334** 41.8 M742  
Scope of Committee for Food Hygiene of German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Rohde, R *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (8): 281-283. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 058335** 100 OK4 (5)  
Regulation of grain transportation in U.S. - An historical outline. [Legislation]. Oehrtnann, R L *Okla Curr Farm Econ* 47 (1): 10-18. Map. Mar 1974
- 058336** 280.9 OX2B  
Policy options for rural development. Griffin, K *Oxf Bull Econ Stat* 35 (4): 239-274. Ref. Nov 1973
- 058337** 14 R323  
Why is beef in crisis? (Fre) Chatanay, J N *Paysans* 103: 46-53. Jan 1974
- 058338** 14 R323  
Nixon, Brejnev, dollar, Kippur war & agriculture. (Fre) Magimel, J *Paysans* 103: 70-73. Jan 1974
- 058339** 14 R323  
Young European farmers facing 'third world'. (Fre) Remus, I *Paysans* 103: 74-75. Jan 1974
- 058340** 14 R323  
Farm lease statute, a reform still clearly insufficient: Let us enlighten magistrates. (Fre) Fasson, J P *Paysans* 103: 78-80. Jan 1974
- 058341** 46.8 P623  
Pigs are no longer tied to cows in New Zealand. [Swine industry]. Leighton, J *Pig Farming* 21 (5): 74-75. May 1973
- 058342** 22 P693  
Indian tea: its future development. Chacko, V I *Plant Chron* 69 (2): 30-35. Jan 15, 1974
- 058343** 75.8 P77  
Utilization of officially controlled seed potatoes in France. (Fre) Marlet, J *Pomme Terre Fr* 36 (360): 27-29. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058344** 20.5 P84  
Postwar achievements, present state & prospects for development of agricultural chemistry up to 1985. (Pol) Litynski, T *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 3-24. 1973
- 058345** 47.8 AM33P  
Preserving history of American Poultry Industry. Funk, E M *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 8-9. Jan 1974
- 058346** 81 N484  
Observations of eastern New York fruit industry. Forshey, C G *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 80-82. 1974
- 058347** 81 F66  
Labor law & agriculture in Florida. [Labor Management Relations Act]. Saad, P A *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 219-220. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 058348** 81 F66  
Interregional competition in processed tomato products. Sullivan, G H *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 289-296. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 058349** 81 F66  
Economic outlook for potato production in Hastings area of Florida. Levins, R A *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 296-299. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 058350** 81 F66  
Future of tropical fruit growing in Dade County. Kendall, H E *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 354-355. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 058351** 81 F66  
A researcher's view of potential for tropical fruits on sandy & organic soils of Florida. Young, T W *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 358-359. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 058352** 81 F66  
Impact of urbanization on Dade County's subtropical fruit industry. Bly, A R *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 359-361. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 058353** 81 F66  
Effect of urbanization on fruit industries of central Florida. Anderson, C L *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 361-362. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 058354** 56.9 SO33P  
Meeting needs of plants, animals & man through agriculture. Pope, L S *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 109-110. 1973
- 058355** 56.9 SO33P  
World food situation in 1973. *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 15-21. Map. 1973
- 058356** 56.9 SO33P  
Political or administrative aspects of meeting society's needs in Canada [Natural resources, conservation]. Lawrence, A B R *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 213-216. 1973
- 058357** 56.9 SO33P  
Social aspects of meeting society's needs [Natural resources, conservation]. Davis, L A *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 216-218. 1973
- 058358** 56.9 SO33P  
Economic impacts of new surface mine laws on commerce. [Resource planning]. *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 46-49. 1973
- 058359** 56.9 SO33P  
Federal strip mining legislation - industry's view. Grandt, A F *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 49-53. 1973
- 058360** 79.9 W52  
Effect of Federal Environmental Pesticide Control Act on state pesticide programs. Deck, E *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 6-12. 1973
- 058361** 14 P94  
Towards a new situation? [Grape culture]. (Fre) Branas, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (2): 45-49. Jan 15, 1974
- 058362** 1 AG84PRO  
Special summer food service program for children. Site handbook. *PA U S Dep Agric* 1081, 16 P. Mar 1974
- 058363** 1 AG84PRO  
Sponsor handbook: Special summer food service program for children. *PA U S Dep Agric* 1082, 95 P. Apr 1974
- 058364** 28 C763  
European agriculture & 1973 General Agreement on Tariffs & Trade negotiations (Nixon round). (Fre) Lardinois, P *Rapp Seance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 50, 105-119. 1973
- 058365** 389.9 F735R  
Report of conference of FAO. Seventeenth session, Rome, 10-20 November 1973. [Food supply]. *Rep Sess Conf Food Agric Organ U N* 73, 178 P. 1973
- 058366** 284.9 M58  
Michigan & U.S. sweet cherry industry - present & future. Smith, D *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 218, 16 P. Map. Jan 1974
- 058367** 13 R322  
Financial statement of European Funds for Agriculture I Orientation & Guaranty, from origin to enlarge ment of European Community (1962-1972). (Fre) Verdeyen, C *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (1): 5-16. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058368** 15 SA5  
Cattle & dairy control. (Spa) Espona Janzana, P *Rev Inst Agric Catalan San Isidro* 122 (11/12): 172-175. Nov/Dec 1973
- 058369** 15 SA5  
Success of capitalist agriculture. (Spa) Quintanilla, L *Rev Inst Agric Catalan San Isidro* 122 (11/12): 180-181. Nov/Dec 1973
- 058370** 44.8 IN2  
On recent development of milk production & processing sectors. (Fre) *Rev Lait Fr* 307: 215, 217, 219, 221, 223. Mar 1973
- 058371** 44.8 IN2  
France & International Dairy Federation. (Fre) Bigorre, R *Rev Lait Fr* 311: 539, 541. July 1973
- 058372** 44.8 IN2  
Dairy cooperation facing interprofessional organization. (Fre) Raffarin, J *Rev Lait Fr* 318: 133, 135. Mar 1974
- 058373** 44.8 IN2  
Dairy industry facing interprofessional organization. (Fre) Lepatre, F *Rev Lait Fr* 318: 137, 139. Mar 1974
- 058374** 44.8 IN2  
Dairy commerce apart from interprofessional organization? (Fre) Houssonlogue, R *Rev Lait Fr* 318: 141, 143. Mar 1974
- 058375** 44.8 IN2  
Government places legitimate hopes in future interprofessional dairy organization. (Fre) Chirac, J *Rev Lait Fr* 318: 29, 31. Mar 1974
- 058376** 20.5 R59 SER. G  
Development tendencies in commodity production of peasant farms in light of questionnaire investigations of Institute of Agricultural Economics. (Pol) Ziolk, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser G Ekon Roln* 80 (3): 41-55. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058377** 20.5 R59  
Studies on mechanization of individual farms in Lublin province in years 1970-1980. (Pol) Koziej, J *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (2): 45-51. 1973
- 058378** 20.5 R59  
State & perspectives of mechanization of agriculture in province of Poznan. (Pol) Czwojdrak, T *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (2): 7-19. 1973
- 058379** 72.8 W522  
Status of federal regulations affecting pesticides. [Cotton, legislation]. Brown, J M *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 15-20. 1974
- 058380** 80 SCH9  
Testing quality of wine according to new German wine legislation. (Ger) Peyer, E *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (6): 160-161. Mar 16, 1974
- 058381** 281.29 SO12  
Participation of French farmers in programs of economic development. (Fre) Boisseau, P *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (1/2): 108-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 058382** 281.29 SO12  
Towards a sociological analysis of regional development. [Rural]. Gonen, A *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (1/2): 15-29. 1974
- 058383** 281.29 SO12  
Organizational build-up & reintegrative regional development in planned agriculture. Cernea, M *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (1/2): 30-44. Ref. 1974
- 058384** 281.29 SO12  
Planned regional-rural development in Israel. Rozenman, H *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (1/2): 55-68. 1974
- 058385** 60.38 SO9  
Blue book: most complete compilation of data available on soybean industry. *Soybean Dig* 33 (6), 168 P. Mar 1973
- 058386** HD1761.A1M5  
Hog situation & outlook. Wellman, A C *Staff Pap Dep Agric Appl Econ Univ Minn* 12, 10 P. 1973



- 058387** 100 F66SU  
Agriculture faces its future in an urban state. *Sunshine State Agric Res Rep* 19 (1/2): 6-7. Mar 1974
- 058388** 100 N27 (4)  
Legal implications of feedlot pollution in Nebraska. [Legislation]. Nelson, D C *SB Univ Nebr Lincoln Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 529, 24 P. Ref. 1974
- 058389** 1 AG84TE  
Interfiber competition with emphasis on cotton: Trends & projections to 1980. [Fibers]. Ward, L F *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv US Dep Agric* 1487, 93 P. Dec 1973
- 058390** 474 UM7  
Basis & limits for human development: Substance production of plants. [Population, food supply]. (Ger) Lieth, H *Umschau* 74 (6): 169-174. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974

## CONSUMER PROTECTION

- 058391** 41.8 AC83  
A selective medium for isolation of *Corynebacterium pyogenes*. [Carcasses]. Szemerédi, G *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (3): 201-203. 1973
- 058392** TP368.A4  
Mould types, criteria, toxicity, detoxification, standards, chemical & biological detection. [Food]. Waart, J de *Alimenta* 13 (2): 35-43. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 058393** TP368.A4  
Molds & yeasts as contaminants of foods. (Ger) Lott, G *Alimenta* 13 (2): 49. Mar/Apr 1974
- 058394** TP368.A4  
What are molds & yeasts? [Food contamination]. (Ger) Muller, E *Alimenta* 13 (2): 50-53. Mar/Apr 1974
- 058395** TP368.A4  
Molds & yeasts as contaminants of beverages. (Ger) Daepf, H U *Alimenta* 13 (2): 55-58. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 058396** TP368.A4  
Yeasts as a contaminant of sweets, with special regard to osmophilic yeasts. (Ger) Windisch, S *Alimenta* 13 (2): 60-62. Mar/Apr 1974
- 058397** TP368.A4  
Human pathogenic yeasts & molds in foods & feeds. (Ger) Rieth, H *Alimenta* 13 (2): 65-72. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 058398** 99.9 C46  
A classification system for balsam fir Christmas trees. [*Abies balsamea*]. Embree, D G *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (1): 13-15. Feb 1974
- 058399** 41.8 AN78  
Bacterial flora of slaughtered chicken carcasses following industrial & crafts methods: Relation between results of different bacterial counts. (Fre) Hans, J C *Ann Med Vet* 118 (2): 71-81. Mar 1974
- 058400** SF602.A5  
Psychrotrophic flora of poultry carcasses. II. Development during evisceration. (Fre) Lahellec, C *Ann Rech Vet* 4 (4): 499-512. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

- 058401** 44.9 N4833  
Career opportunities. [Food inspection, sanitation]. Calbert, H E *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 32-36. 1973
- 058402** 44.9 N4833  
Opportunities unlimited. [Food processing, inspection]. Lane, W B *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 37-40. 1973
- 058403** 44.9 N4833  
Environmental health program planning & implementation. [Food inspection]. Walker, B Jr *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 47-52. 1973
- 058404** 44.9 N4833  
Charting a safeness course for food service industry [Consumer protection]. Cordell, V E *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 59-62. 1973
- 058405** 44.9 N4833  
Nutrition labeling. [Quality control]. Somers, I I *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 63-71. 1973
- 058406** 44.9 N4833  
Quality assurance in supermarkets. [Food]. Burris, M E *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 9-14. 1973
- 058407** 448.3 AP5  
Some cultural conditions that control biosynthesis of lipid & aflatoxin by *Aspergillus parasiticus*. [Food contamination]. Shih, C N *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 452-456. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058408** 448.3 AP5  
Enumeration of food-borne *Clostridium perfringens* in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild, A H *W Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 521-526. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058409** 448.3 AP5  
Enumeration of fecal *Clostridium perfringens* spores in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild, A H *W Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 527-530. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058410** 448.3 AP5  
Effect of sodium ascorbate & sodium nitrite on toxin formation of *Clostridium botulinum* in wieners. Bowen, V G *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 605-606. Mar 1974
- 058411** 448.3 AP5  
Effect of lysozyme on recovery of heated *Clostridium botulinum* spores. [Food bacteria]. Alderton, G *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 613-615. Mar 1974
- 058412** 448.3 AP5  
Survival studies with spores of *Clostridium botulinum* type E in pasteurized meat of blue crab *Callinectes sapidus*. [Fish contamination]. Cockey, R R *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 629-633. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058413** 448.3 AP5  
Survival of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in cooked seafood at refrigeration temperatures. [Contamination]. Bradshaw, J G *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 657-661. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058414** 448.3 AP5  
Hydrogen sulfide production by *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in shrimp experimentally packed in nitrogen. [Fish spoilage]. Lapin, R M *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 666-670. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058415** 448.3 AP5  
Preparation of free heat-resistant ascospores from *Byssoschlamys ascl*. [Grape juice, spoilage]. Michener, H D *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 671-673. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058416** 448.3 AP5  
Microbiology of frankfurter process: *Salmonella* & natural aerobic flora. Palumbo, S A *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 724-732. Ref. Apr 1974

- 058417** 448.3 AP5  
Effect of sodium nitrite on toxin production by *Clostridium botulinum* in bacon. Christiansen, L N *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 733-737. Apr 1974
- 058418** 448.3 AP5  
Requirement for sensitivity to lysozyme by *Clostridium perfringens* spores heated at ultrahigh temperatures. [Food contamination]. Adams, D M *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 797-801. Apr 1974
- 058419** 442.8 AR26  
Effect of bongkrekic acid on growth & metabolism of filamentous fungi. [Food contamination]. Subik, J *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (1): 81-88. Ref. 1974
- 058420** RA1190.A7  
Toxicological evaluation (margin of safety, tolerances) for food legislation (food additives & pesticide residues). (Ger) Bar, F *Arch Toxikol* 32 (1): 51-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 058421** S11.B43  
Contamination of milk & dairy products with organo-chlorine pesticides during last 5-6 years. (Dut) Tuinstra, L G M T *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 215-222. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058422** BEE CUL. 424.8 B399  
Can honey from sugar-fed bees be distinguished from natural honey by its flavour? [Adulteration]. Simpson, J *Bee World* 55 (1): 10-14. Ref. 1974
- 058423** RA1270.P35A1  
Pyrolytic evaporation of a plasticizer from polyvinyl chloride meat wrapping film. [Food contamination]. Jaeger, R J *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (1): 45-48. Jan 1974
- 058424** RA1270.P35A1  
Pesticides residues in 1972 cigars. Domanski, J J *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 312-314. Apr 1974
- 058425** 410.9 AC1  
Heavy metal contents in Taiwan's cultured fish. [Residues]. Cheng, S H *Bull Inst Zool Acad Sin* 12 (2): 79-85. Ref. Dec 1973
- 058426** 43.8 C12  
ANCA [American National Cattlemen's Association] beef grading recommendations. *Calif Cattlem* 57 (4): 12. Apr 1974
- 058427** 49 C29  
A new grade. [Beef]. Carpenter, Z L *Cattlem* 60 (11): 60, 62, 105. Apr 1974
- 058428** 49 C29  
Hormones & Delaney Clause. [Veterinary medicine, food contamination]. Zimbelman, R G *Cattlem* 60 (5): 158, 160, 162. Oct 1973
- 058429** TD172.C54  
Mercury content of fresh fruits & vegetables. Gerdes, R A *Chemosphere* 3 (1): 13-18. Ref. Feb 1974
- 058430** 41.8 C61  
Lead in fishes from lakes of Lombardia. (Ita) D'aubert, S *Clin Vet* 97 (1): 15-17. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058431** 321.8 C762  
Milk: Why is price so high? *Consumer Reports* 39 (1): 77-80 Jan 1974
- 058432** 389.9 AU7F  
Spoilage by preservative-resistant yeasts. [*Saccharomyces bailli*, *Torulopsis holmii*, food]. Pitt, J I *CSIRO Food Res Q* 33 (4): 80-85. Dec 1973
- 058433** 44.8 D1414  
Future for quality milk. Taylor, W B *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 88-89. Apr 1973
- 058434** 44.8 D1427  
Standardisation: a plain man's guide. [Milk, regulation]. Gates, W C J *Dairy Ind* 38 (7): 324-328. Ref. July 1973

- 058435** 44.8 D1427  
Development of dye reduction tests for bacteriological grading of raw milk. 2. Resazurin test (2). Thomas, S B *Dairy Ind* 39 (3): 59-62. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058436** 44.8 SU2  
1974 German Agricultural Association butter testing in Passau. (Ger) *Dtsch Milk Ztg* 95 (16): 566-567. Apr 18, 1974
- 058437** 290.9 M57  
Importance of quality control & of quality protection. [Food]. (Hun) Kovacs, I *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (2): 34-38. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 058438** 290.9 M57  
Hundred years of Municipal Institute of Food Control & Chemistry. [Hungary]. (Hun) Vajda, O *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (2): 38-45. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 058439** 290.9 M57  
Quality control as a means of quality protection. [Food]. (Hun) Kovacs, J *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (2): 45-50. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 058440** 290.9 M57  
Up-to-date methods for food testing. (Hun) Lasztity, R *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (2): 51-54. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 058441** 280.38 F62  
Soya meal in meat products? [Regulation]. (Ger) Winkelstern, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 430, 433. Mar 1974
- 058442** 280.38 F62  
Film packaging: Quality repairs in self-service sales? [Meat]. (Ger) Tandler, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 435-436. Mar 1974
- 058443** 280.38 F62  
Pork: Quality requirements from buyer's point of view. (Ger) Palitzsch, A *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 461-461, 464. Mar 1974
- 058444** 280.38 F62  
Detection of residues in pig carcasses after giving chlortetracycline & zinc bacitracin with feed. (Ger) Schmidt, U *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 520-522, 525-526. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 058445** 280.38 F62  
Determination of harmful metals in meat by X-ray fluorescence analysis. (Ger) Forschner, E *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 529-531. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 058446** 389.8 F737  
Gearing up for nutritional labeling. Labarre, J A *Food Eng* 46 (3): 102-104. Mar 1974
- 058447** HD9000.1.F64  
USDA proposes nutrient labeling regulations, advertising claims would trigger compliance. O'Brien, M T *Food Prod Dev* 8 (2): 34, 37. Mar 1974
- 058448** HD9000.1.F64  
HACCP analysis in quality assurance. [hazard Analysis & Critical Control Point, food]. Curtis, J E *Food Prod Dev* 8 (3): 19, 24-25. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058449** 389.8 F7333  
Quantitative fluorescent microscopy of yeast in beverages. [Spoilage]. Cranston, P M *Food Technol Aust* 26 (1): 15-17. Jan 1974
- 058450** 389.8 F7398  
Legislations concerning food additives. Middlekauff, R D *Food Technol* 28 (5): 42, 44, 46, 48. Ref. May 1974
- 058451** 321.8 H752  
Uniform meat labeling eliminates shopper confusion. Manno, Anne *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (4): F8-f10 Dec 1973
- 058452** 298.8 G33  
Mold infections in cooling, slicing & packaging of bread. (Ger) Spicher, G *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (2): 49-53. Feb 1974



- 058453** 298.8 G33  
Mold prevention in distribution & storage. [Bread]. (Ger) Schuller, K *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (2): 53-54. Feb 1974
- 058454** 298.8 G33  
Mold prevention in sponge cakes & cake pans. (Ger) Wassermann, L *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (2): 54-55. Feb 1974
- 058455** 298.8 G33  
Mold prevention in apple cakes. (Ger) Ludewig, H G *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (2): 55-56. Feb 1974
- 058456** 100 AL1H  
How consumers have benefited from increased production. Yeager, J H *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 7. Spring 1973
- 058457** 87 G75  
Determination of simazine residues in strawberry, raspberry & European black currant fruits. (Bul) Nikolova, G *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 51-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058458** LB1025.I4 F&N  
Consumer education & literacy problem. Spitze, Hazel Taylor *Ill Teacher* 15 (2): 55-58 Nov/Dec 1971
- 058459** LB1025.I4 F&N  
Bibliography of low reading level materials in consumer education. VanderJagt, Gail *Ill Teacher* 15 (2): 59-86 Nov/Dec 1971
- 058460** QC454.A2157 1971  
Determination of mercury in biological products by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry. [Fish]. (Fre) Cumont, G *In International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 671-692. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 058461** QR115.I52 1972  
Survival of *Ataphylococcus aureus* & *Salmonella newport* in dried foods, as influenced by water activity & oxygen. Christian, J H B *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 107-119. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058462** QR115.I52 1972  
Means & methods. [Meat inspection]. Riemann, H *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 121-126. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058463** QR115.I52 1972  
Food poisoning in England & Wales. Hobbs, B C *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 129-142. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058464** QR115.I52 1972  
Food poisoning U. S. A. Brachman, P S *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 143-151. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058465** QR115.I52 1972  
Food poisoning & *Salmonella* infections in Australia. Sutton, R G A *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 153-163. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058466** QR115.I52 1972  
Salmonellosis in England & Wales. Rowe, B *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 165-180. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058467** QR115.I52 1972  
Marine micro-organisms & food poisoning. Barrow, G I *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 181-196. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058468** QR115.I52 1972  
Recent trends of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* as a causative agent of food poisoning. Skazaki, R *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 19-30. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058469** QR115.I52 1972  
Salmonellae in poultry in Great Britain. [meat contamination, food poisoning]. Lee, J A *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 197-207. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058470** QR115.I52 1972  
Food infection communicated from animal to man. [Zoonoses]. Sinell, H J *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 229-238. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058471** QR115.I52 1972  
Origin of pathogens in live animal in relation to food as part of zoonoses chain. Skovgaard, N *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 239-245. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058472** QR115.I52 1972  
Public health significance of viral infections of food animals. Larkin, E P *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 257-270. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058473** QR115.I52 1972  
Staphylococcal food poisoning with special reference to detection of enterotoxin in food. Gilbert, R J *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 273-285. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058474** QR115.I52 1972  
Enterotoxin detection. [Food]. Bergdoll, M S *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 287-292. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058475** QR115.I52 1972  
Bioassay methods for mycotoxins. [Food contamination]. Jarvis, B *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 293-305. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058476** QR115.I52 1972  
Hygiene during meat production. Hess, E *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 3-8. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058477** QR115.I52 1972  
Enumeration of *Clostridium* from pre-reduced food products. Characterization of *Clostridium perfringens*. (Fre) Beerens, H *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 307-316. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058478** QR115.I52 1972  
Bacteriophages & toxicogenicity of *Clostridium botulinum*. Eklund, M W *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 31-39. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058479** QR115.I52 1972  
Use of fluorescent antibodies & other techniques for detection of *Clostridium botulinum*. [Food]. Baillie, A *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 317-325. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058480** QR115.I52 1972  
Significance & detection of histamine in food. Ienista, C *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 327-343. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058481** QR115.I52 1972  
Legislation & non-legal specification in field of food microbiology & hygiene. Skovgaard, N *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 347-351. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058482** QR115.I52 1972  
Method of sanitary evaluation of food factories. Sadowska, H *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 353-358. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058483** QR115.I52 1972  
Value of agreed non-legal specifications. [Food quality]. Goldenberg, N *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 359-368. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058484** QR115.I52 1972  
Food microbiological specifications in Australia. Christian, J H B *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 369-373. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058485** QR115.I52 1972  
Control of contamination with *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in seafoods & isolation & identification of vibrio. Sakazaki, R *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 375-385. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058486** QR115.I52 1972  
General consideration on microbiological standards. [Food]. Hausler, W J Jr *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 387-392. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058487** QR115.I52 1972  
Education & training in food hygiene in U.K. [United Kingdom]. Aylward, F *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 395-403. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058488** QR115.I52 1972  
Training public health workers & food service managers. Bryan, F L *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 405-415. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058489** QR115.I52 1972  
Abattoir practices & their effect on incidence of salmonellae in meat. Williams, E F *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 41-46. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058490** QR115.I52 1972  
Food hygiene education in Netherlands. Kampelmacher, E H *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 423-426. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058491** QR115.I52 1972  
Problems of training of food microbiologists. Rehm, H J *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 427-434. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058492** QR115.I52 1972  
Education in microbiological safety standards. [Food]. Goldenberg, N *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 435-451. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058493** QR115.I52 1972  
Hygiene in catering. [Food sanitation]. Brodhage, H *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 47-53. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058494** QR115.I52 1972  
Bacillus cereus in milk & dairy products. Davies, F L *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 57-67. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058495** QR115.I52 1972  
Pathogenicity of *Bacillus cereus*. [Food poisoning]. Goepfert, J M *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 69-75. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058496** QR115.I52 1972  
Microbiological quality assurance for weaning formulae. [Child nutrition]. Mossel, D A A *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 77-88. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058497** QR115.I52 1972  
Semi-preserved foods: general microbiology & food poisoning. Bartl, V *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 89-106. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058498** QR115.I52 1972  
Salmonella contaminated animal feed in relation to infection in animals & man. Harvey, R W S *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 9-17. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058499** QP141.W6 1973  
Naturally occurring toxic foods. Mickelsen, O *In Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 412-433. Ref. 1973
- 058500** QP141.W6 1973  
Additives & pesticides in foods. Oser, B L *In Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 434-441. Ref. 1973
- 058501** QP141.W6 1973  
Radioactivity in foods. Comar, C L *In Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 442-454. Ref. 1973
- 058502** TP368.F6  
Common food spoilage problems. Richardson, K C *In Proceedings of the Winter School the Food Technology Association N.S.W. in Conjunction Hawkesbury Agric College* P. 16-23. 1973
- 058503** TP368.F6  
Microorganisms & food. Cranston, P *In Proceedings of the Winter School the Food Technology Association N.S.W. in Conjunction Hawkesbury Agric College* P. 12-15. 1973
- 058504** TP368.F6  
Quality control - what, why & how. [Food]. Lancaster, P *In Proceedings of the Winter School the Food Technology Association N.S.W. in Conjunction Hawkesbury Agric College* P. 35-41. 1973
- 058505** TP368.F6  
Food regulations & law. Downer, A H *In Proceedings of the Winter School the Food Technology Association N.S.W. in Conjunction Hawkesbury Agric College* P. 47-52. 1973
- 058506** HD9000.1.I52  
Nitrosamines in national meat products. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Aliment* 13 (102): 97-101, 104. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058507** 442.8 IN2  
Detection of preformed enterotoxins of staphylococci in dairy products employing serological method. Ghosh, S S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 457. Sept 1973
- 058508** 464.9 N48  
Pesticide residues in food & in environment. Brewerton, H V *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 417-428. Ref. 1973
- 058509** 286.83 F9426  
Improvement in quality of Italian citrus fruits. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 83-84, 87, 89-90. 1974
- 058510** 381 J8223  
Mutagenicity of ethylene chlorohydrin. A degradation product present in food-stuffs exposed to ethylene oxide. Rosenkranz, H S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 407-409. Ref. May/June 1974
- 058511** 381 J8223  
Analysis of dimethoate-treated grapes for N-hydroxymethyl & de-methyl metabolites & for their sugar additives. Steller, W A *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 445-449. May/June 1974
- 058512** 389.8 AM34  
Food & Drug Administration & labeling. [Consumer education]. Johnson, O C *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (5): 471-475. May 1974
- 058513** 307.8 J82  
Variability of aflatoxin test results. [Peanuts, food]. Whitaker, T B *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (5): 214-218. May 1974
- 058514** TP368.J6  
Taste adaptation: case of wandering zero. [Food research]. O'Mahony, M *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 1-12. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058515** 41.9 J275  
A survey on Salmonella contamination of poultry meat & its prevention. VI. Influence of Salmonella-carrying chickens upon contamination during processing. (Jpn) Watanabe, A *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (1): 9-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974



- 058516** QR1.J6  
Viability of *Salmonella typhimurium* in zabady. [Fermented milk, contamination]. Shaheen, Y A *J Microbiol U A R* 7 (1/2): 97-101. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058517** 44.8 J824  
Charting a safeness course for foodservice industry. Cordell, V E *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (4): 177-178. Apr 1974
- 058518** 44.8 J824  
Influence of time & temperature of incubation on plate count of milk. [Food contamination]. Roughley, F R *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (4): 209-212. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058519** 44.8 J824  
Incidence of *Salmonella* in beef & chicken. [Food contamination]. Ladices, W C *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (4): 213-214. Apr 1974
- 058520** 44.8 J824  
Milko-tester & problems related to its use. [Milk, quality control]. Ginn, R E *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (4): 218-221. Apr 1974
- 058521** 421 J829  
Separation of phosphine from odour-producing impurities. [Food]. Dumas, T *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 67-68. Apr 1974
- 058522** SF604.J6  
Standards of hygienic measures adopted at Cairo abattoir & butcher shops in relation to surface contamination of meat. El-mossalami, E *J Vet.Sci U A R* 8 (2): 53-70. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 058523** SF604.J6  
Pathogenic microorganisms as surface contaminants of meat. El-mossalami, E *J Vet.Sci U A R* 8 (2): 71-86. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 058524** 414.8 M26  
Methods of disinfection for dairy industry. [Food contamination, processing]. (Dan) Moller-Madsen, A *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (6): 151-158. Feb 8, 1974
- 058525** 44.8 M26  
Problem of additives is not in itself useful; but how long will we permit dairy industry to use them? (Dan) Andersen, K P *Maelkeritidende* 86 (36): 957-958, 960-964, 966. Sept 7, 1973
- 058526** 41.8 M463  
Frequency of *Staphylococcus aureus* occurrence in milk from chronic & latent infections of udder in cows. (Pol) Sylwester, K *Med Weter* 29 (11): 688-691. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 058527** 41.8 M463  
Examination of bacterial contamination of trichinoscopic samples. [Swine carcasses]. (Pol) Nowicki, L *Med Weter* 29 (11): 692-693. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 058528** 41.8 M463  
Influence of composition of certain canned fish on process of spore germination of *Clostridium botulinum*. [Contamination]. (Pol) Skoczek, A *Med Weter* 30 (1): 48-40. Ref. Jan 1974
- 058529** 41.9 D23  
Chance for public control of pesticides & heavy metals in food. [Contamination]. (Dan) Jensen, B H *Medlemsbl Dan Dyr-lægeforen* 57 (4): 137-141. Map. Feb 15, 1974
- 058530** QD31.2.M4  
Food additives & impurities. (Ger) Egan, H *Methodicum Chim* 1 (Pt.2): 948-964. Ref. 1973
- 058531** 105.9 K696  
On determining presence of coumarin in alcoholic drinks. (Ger) Bandion, F *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwer* 23 (5/6): 379-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 058532** 44.8 M735  
From cholesterol to triglyceride? [Butter, health]. (Ger) Yudkin, J *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (9): 222-223. Mar 1, 1974
- 058533** 44.8 M734  
Express method for determining admixture of mastitis-contaminated milk in aggregate. (Rus) Zagaevskii, I S *Molochn Prom St* 1: 42-43. Jan 1974
- 058534** 41.8 M742  
Aspects of food hygiene in production & marketing of quail eggs. (Ger) Kuhlmann, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (6): 211-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 058535** 41.8 M742  
Use of auxiliary methods in food testing practice. (Ger) Scheibner, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (8): 299-302. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 058536** 41.8 M742  
Tasks & methods of veterinary hygiene inspectors in Suhl in safeguarding good quality of fish & fish products. (Ger) Vasters, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (8): 303-305. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 058537** 41.8 M742  
Infestation of herring by nematode larvae. (Ger) Kolodziej, U *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (8): 305-307. Apr 15, 1974
- 058538** 41.8 M742  
Microbial enzymes & their relevance to veterinary food hygiene. (Ger) Fehlhäber, K *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (8): 307-313. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 058539** 23 N4892  
Microbiology of beef processing. I. Beef dressing hygiene. [Contamination]. Nottingham, P M *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 79-83. Feb 1974
- 058540** 23 N48J  
Beef grading changes under trial. Botherway, K J *N Z J Agric* 128 (2): 15, 17, 19. Feb 1974
- 058541** 389.8 N142  
Thin layer electrophoretic proof of biogenic amine in diseases caused by food consumption. (Ger) Fucker, K *Nahrung* 18 (1): k1-K4. Ref. 1974
- 058542** 389.8 N142  
Aflatoxins in foods & feedstuffs. 1. fluorescence micro-method of aflatoxin determination in solution. [Aspergillus parasiticus]. Chelkowski, J *Nahrung* 18 (1): 19-25. 1974
- 058543** 389.8 N142  
Aflatoxins in foods & feedstuffs. 2. Determination of aflatoxin B1, B2, G. And G2 contents in grain crops. [Aspergillus]. Janicki, J *Nahrung* 18 (1): 27-37. Ref. 1974
- 058544** 389.8 N142  
Determination of selected quality criteria for rabbit meat. (Ger) Schärner, E *Nahrung* 18 (1): 47-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 058545** 389.8 N142  
On persistency of thiuram (TMTD) in cabbage lettuce. (Ger) Lohs, P *Nahrung* 18 (1): 53-57. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 058546** 389.8 N142  
On formation of cancerogenic hydrocarbons during thermal treatment of foods. VI. Investigation of contamination of cereals with results from smoke drying. (Ger) Fritz, W *Nahrung* 18 (1): 83-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 058547** 389.9 N57  
Fusarium toxins. 2. [Feed, food]. (Jpn) Ueno, Y *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 501-510. Ref. Dec 1973
- 058548** 389.9 N57  
Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods. XIII. Analytical method of organophosphorus insecticide residues in agricultural products. (Jpn) Fukuhara, K *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 524-529. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 058549** 389.9 N57  
Studies on teratogenicity of food additives. 2. Effects of cyclohexylamine & cyclohexylamine sulfate on fetal development in rats. Tanaka, S *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 542-548. Ref. Dec 1973
- 058550** 389.9 N57  
Studies on teratogenicity of food additives. 3. Teratogenic effect of dietary salicylic acid in rats. Tanaka, S *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 549-557. Ref. Dec 1973
- 058551** 389.9 N57  
Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods. XI. Influence of degree of powdering on extraction of organochlorine pesticides from cereals & beans. (Jpn) Takeda, M *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 569-573. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 058552** 389.9 N57  
Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods. XII. Analytical method of organochlorine insecticide residues in onion. (Jpn) Takeda, M *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 574-579. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 058553** 389.9 N57  
Determination of percentage of mutton mixed in commercial minced meats. (Jpn) Yamanaka, S *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 595-600. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 058554** 389.9 N57  
Deterioration & toxicity of edible oils. (Jpn) Kaneda, T *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (1): 1-10. Ref. Feb 1974
- 058555** 389.9 N57  
A study on toxicity test of mycotoxins on brine shrimp (*Artemia salina*). (Jpn) Yamamoto, K *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (1): 11-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 058556** 22.5 N6829  
Problems in grading of rice quality. 4. (Jpn) Takanashi, R *Nogyo Gijyusu* 28 (1): 39-43. Jan 1973
- 058557** 464.8 P56  
Benomyl residues in valencia oranges from postharvest application containing emulsified oil. Brown, G E *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 539-542. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058558** 47.8 P8698  
Don't lose egg quality through faulty storage. *Poult Int* 12 (6): 6, 8, 64. June 1973
- 058559** 47.8 AM33P  
Bacterial contamination of hatching eggs & chicks produced by broiler breeders housed in litter-slat & sloping floor management systems. Carter, T A *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2226-2236. Ref. Nov 1973
- 058560** 47.8 AM33P  
Differences in observed incidence of blood spots due to sampling procedures. [Chicken eggs]. Sauter, E A *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 331-334. Ref. Jan 1974
- 058561** 47.8 AM33P  
Lack of repeatability among persons using Roche color fan to assess shank color of broilers. [Meat, grading]. Waldroup, P W *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 437-439. Jan 1974
- 058562** 81 N484  
Mycotoxins in apple juice. Beer, S V *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 165-168. 1974
- 058563** 81 N484  
Updating pesticide safety issue. Berry, R N *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 33-35. 1974
- 058564** 81 N484  
U.S. Standards for grades of apples. Burrows, F W *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 70-73. 1974
- 058565** 50.9 R24  
Canada's new beef grading system. Usborne, W R *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 121-132. 1973
- 058566** 50.9 R24  
Measuring objectionable inclusions in processed meats. [Inspection]. Graham, P P *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 243-255. Ref. 1973
- 058567** 50.9 R24  
Microbiological criteria in processed meats. Johnston, R W *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 256-264. 1973
- 058568** 50.9 R24  
What has been value of preparation for & participation in meat judging & evaluation contests. Walters, L L *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 26-33. 1973
- 058569** 50.9 R24  
Adult education programs in action: RV programs to help educate consumers about meat & other foods. Wilson, L S *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 273-274. 1973
- 058570** 50.9 R24  
Adult programs in action. [Consumer education]. Christian, J A *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 275-277. 1973
- 058571** 50.9 R24  
Adult education programs in action. [Consumers]. Lingo, F M *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 287-293. 1973
- 058572** 50.9 R24  
Feed additive situation. [Residues]. Preston, R L *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 294-304. Ref. 1973
- 058573** 50.9 R24  
A state-wide 4-H Meat Science Program. [Grading, judging]. Vastavern, B D *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 34-40. 1973
- 058574** 50.9 R24  
Consumerism, packaging & labeling. [Food]. Taylor, E F *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 344-352. 1973
- 058575** 50.9 R24  
National meat identity program. [Consumers]. Johnson, H K *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 353-357. 1973
- 058576** 81 F66  
Furfural as an indicator of flavor deterioration in canned citrus juices. [Quality]. Maraulja, M D *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 270-275. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 058577** 79.9 W52  
Compliance with pesticide regulations & food production. Ammon, J L *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 12-14. 1973
- 058578** 14 P94  
Sugaring & all rest. [Wine, fraud]. (Fre) Branas, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (7): 231-232. Apr 1, 1974
- 058579** 14 P94  
Sugaring, bad for some, good for others. [Wine]. (Fre) Gouvernet, R *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (7): 243-244, 249-252. (Continued) Apr 1, 1974



- 058580** 151.65 R11  
Mound Laboratory January-December 1971. [Food, water, contamination]. *Radiat Data Rep* 15 (3): 134-154. Map. Mar 1974
- 058581** T1.R42  
Loss of pesticide residues from rice & flour during baking & cooking. Mukherjee, G *Res Indus* 18 (3): 85. Sept 1973
- 058582** 44.8 IN2  
Towards an international regulation of yogurts. (Fre) Pien, J *Rev Lait Fr* 307: 201-202, 211. (Continued) eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 058583** 44.8 IN2  
Towards an international regulation of yogurts. (Fre) Pien, J *Rev Lait Fr* 309: 389, 391-392, 397, 399, 401, 403-404. (Concluded) May 1973
- 058584** 41.8 B86  
Meat auctions. [Food sanitation, Argentina]. (Spa) Pellegrini, E A *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 54 (6): 483-504 (22 P. Not Consecutive). Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 058585** 44.9 W26  
Comparative appraisal of methods for determination of coli bacteria in butter. [Escherichia, Klebsiella, Aerobacter]. (Pol) Kalinowski, L *Rocz Inst Przem Mlecz* 15 (2): 37-55. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058586** 470 SCI2  
Traditional maize processing techniques in New World [Nutritional value]. Katz, S H *Science* 184 (4138): 765-773. Map. Ref. May 17, 1974
- 058587** 43.8 ST6  
Contamination of food by pesticides & their significance for human health. (Cro) Srebocan, V *Stocarsvto* 27 (7/8): 269-277. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 058588** 41.8 F49  
Transfer of teat dip iodine into milk & tissues of udder. [Contamination]. (Fin) Uusi-Rauva, E *Suom Elainlaakari* 79 (13): 727-730, 735-736. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058589** 304.8 T293  
Effect of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on flameretardant finishes for cotton prepared form THPC [tetrakis (hydroxymethyl) phosphonium chloride] & various bases. Frank, A W *Text Res J* 44 (4): 292-298. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058590** 41.8 T445  
Animal health & food quality. (Ger) Neumann, H J *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 194, 196-200. Apr 1, 1974
- 058591** 41.8 T431  
Results obtained on using a rapid field test for detection of antibiotic residues in milk [Contamination]. (Dut) Elsinghorst, H *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (6): 326-329. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 058592** 41.9 V83  
Determination of ronnel residues in slaughter products of sheep & swine poisoned experimentally. (Rus) Arestov, I G *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 75-80. 1973
- 058593** 41.9 V83  
Data of biochemical indices of goose meat infested with Cestoda species. (Rus) Askevich, T F *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 94-96. 1973
- 058594** 105.2 V61V  
Causes of aberrant meat quality in stress-susceptible pigs. (Dut) Verdijk, A M *Versl Landbouwk Onderz Cent Landbouwpubl Landbouwdoc* 818, 113 P. Ref. 1974
- 058595** 41.8 J93  
Inspection of foodstuffs-legislation & new tasks of inspection service. (Cro) Pirih, D *Vet Glas* 27 (11): 783-797. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058596** 41.8 C87  
Determination of 3, 4 benzopyrene in smoked foodstuffs. [Contamination]. (Ita) Lucisano, A *Vet Ital* 24 (5/6): 232-237. Ref. May/June 1973
- 058597** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on enterococci in some perishable lactic-acid products. (Bul) Aleksieva, V *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 73-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058598** 41.8 V6468  
Hygienic studies on production of poultry meat. I. On superficial microbial contamination of poultry meat. (Bul) Vitkov, M *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 55-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058599** 41.8 V6463  
Some drawbacks in quality of pork. (Bul) Radev, T *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 21-24. 1973
- 058600** 41.8 V6426  
Evaluating meat of sheep with ulcerative lesions of abomasum. (Rus) Rodionovskii, M S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 100-101. Jan 1974
- 058601** 41.8 V6426  
Evaluating semi-finished products of meat of cocks. (Rus) Kovbasenko, V M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 103-104. Jan 1974
- 058602** 41.8 V6426  
Evaluating slaughtered products poisoned by trichlorfon. [Sheep]. (Rus) Kentikian, M L *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 100-101. Nov 1973
- 058603** 304.8 W888  
Colour measurement techniques: their application in colour grading of scoured wool. Jackson, N *Wool Technol Sheep Breed* 20 (2): 5-8. Dec 1973
- 
- ## HUMAN NUTRITION
- 
- 058604** QP1.A2  
Some chemical & biological properties of a protein fraction from nigerseed [Guizotia abyssinica Cass.] soluble in hot aqueous ethanol. [Human nutrition]. Eklund, A *Acta Physiol Scand* 90 (3): 602-608. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058605** S19.A32  
Potential utilization of soybeans for human food. Williams, S W *Agric Agroind J* 6 (8): 11-17. Ref. Aug 1973
- 058606** 1.98 AG84  
Enhancing a good thing. [Peanut butter]. *Agric Res* 22 (10): 6-7. Apr 1974
- 058607** 281.9 IN23  
Change in food habits in relation to food production pattern in India. Kymal, P K *Agric Situation India* 28 (5): 339-390. Aug 1973
- 058608** 449.9 AM3J  
Food zealotry & youth - new dilemmas for professionals. Frankle, Reva T *Am J Public Health* 64 (1): 11-18 Jan 1974
- 058609** 389.8 J824  
Human susceptibility to oral monosodium l-glutamate. Kenney, R A *Amer J Clin Nutr* 25 (2): 140-146 Feb 1972
- 058610** S544.3.W6W52  
Green beans are keen. [Food preservation]. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2587, 3 P. Feb 1974
- 058611** S544.3.W6W52  
After duck & goose hunt. [Food handling, recipes]. Mennes, M E *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2597, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 058612** 381 B522  
Comparison of alpha-linolenate & oleate in lowering activity of lipogenic enzymes in rat liver: Evidence for a greater effect of dietary linolenate independent of food & carbohydrate intake. Musch, K *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337 (3): 343-348. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 058613** 449.9 P192B  
Nutrition instruction in Argentina. (Spa) Munist de Suarez Ojeda, M *Bol Of Sanit Panam* 76 (3): 222-229. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 058614** 512 W262  
Effect of dietary erucic acid on level of long-chain acylcarnitines in rat heart & liver. Bulhak-Jachymczyk, B *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (1): 19-23. Ref. 1974
- 058615** HD1401.C2  
Nutritive value of food consumption in Canada (1949 - 1971). Shute, D M *Can Farm Econ* 8 (6): 11-17. Dec 1973
- 058616** 59.8 C33  
Availability of iron in enriched soda crackers. [Iron-deficiency anemia, human nutrition]. Ranhotra, G S *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 745-749. Nov/Dec 1973
- 058617** 59.8 C333  
A look at automation & its involvement in nutrient analyses. Honold, G R *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (4): 136-141. Apr 1974
- 058618** 59.8 C333  
Use of bakery products as a nutritional vehicle in institutional feeding programs. Shaughnessy, D E *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (4): 162-163. Apr 1974
- 058619** 475 SCI23  
Varietal difference on nutrient composition of banana powders. Patil, D L *Curr Sci* 43 (8): 249-251. Ref. Apr 20, 1974
- 058620** 475 SCI23  
Mineral nutrient value of citrus fruits. Raj, K D *Curr Sci* 43 (8): 251-252. Apr 20, 1974
- 058621** 475 EX7  
Effect of low protein diet & hyperammonemia on liver glutaminase activity in rat. [Human nutrition]. Simell, O *Experientia* 30 (4): 324-325. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 058622** 475 EX7  
Endogenous RNA polymerase activity of liver chromatin in rats maintained under controlled feeding schedules. [Human nutrition]. Barbiroli, B *Experientia* 30 (4): 326. Apr 15, 1974
- 058623** RA773.F3 F&N  
Family resoulution for '74: shape up & slim down. Mayer, Jean *Fam Health* 6 (1): 26 Jan 1974
- 058624** RA773.F3 F&N  
Menu magic is child's play. Hatfield, Antoinette *Fam Health* 6 (2): 28-29, 48, 50 Jan 1974
- 058625** HD9016.14F3  
A note on use of soyabean in traditional south Indian cookies. Narayanan, S S *Farm Fact* 8 (1): 34-37. 1973
- 058626** TX943.F6  
Lamb for executive action. [Food preparation]. McRae, S W *Food Exec J Food Serv Manage* 31 P. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058627** 389.9 AU73  
Protein intakes of children. Steel, Joan E *Food Nutr Notes Rev* P. 69-75 July/Aug 1969
- 058628** HD9000.1.F64  
Nutritional problems & use of special dietary foods. Saperstein, S *Food Prod Dev* 8 (3): 58-62. Apr 1974
- 058629** HD9000.1.F64  
Vegetable proteins. I. Historical perspective, tightening supplies. Spach, R S *Food Prod Dev* 8 (3): 95. Apr 1974
- 058630** 389.8 F7333  
CFI: A sterilised dairy-based carbohydrate-free infant food. Henderson, J O *Food Technol Aust* 26 (1): 8-11. Ref. Jan 1974
- 058631** 80 F9492  
Can man exist solely on fruit? (Fre) Dupaigne, P *Fruits* 28 (11): 795-796. Nov 1973
- 058632** 298.8 G33  
On estimating calories in bread. (Ger) Thomas, B *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (2): 41-44. Ref. Feb 1974
- 058633** TX1.H6  
Sense with vegetables. [Cookery]. Nair, A *Home Sci Farm Inf Unit Dir Ext Minist Agric (new Delhi)* 7 (9): 3-6. Nov 1973
- 058634** TX1.H6  
Diet for better health. Vyas, S *Home Sci Farm Inf Unit Dir Ext Minist Agric (new Delhi)* 7 (9): 7-8. Nov 1973
- 058635** TX1.H6  
Carrots make delicious dishes. [Cookery]. Tara, L *Home Sci Farm Inf Unit Dir Ext Minist Agric (new Delhi)* 7 (9): 9-10. Nov 1973
- 058636** TX553.L5G34  
Mechanism of fatty liver in infantile malnutrition. Flores, H *In Dietary Lipids and Postnatal Development* P. 115-125. Ref. 1973
- 058637** TX553.L5G34  
Essential fatty acid deficiency in humans. [Nutrition]. Holman, R T *In Dietary Lipids and Postnatal Development* P. 127-143. Ref. 1973
- 058638** TX553.L5G34  
Nutritional effects on brain DNA & proteins. Winick, M *In Dietary Lipids and Postnatal Development* P. 181-189. Ref. 1973
- 058639** TX553.L5G34  
Dietary lipids & brain development. Galli, C *In Dietary Lipids and Postnatal Development* P. 191-202. Ref. 1973
- 058640** TX553.L5G34  
Effect of dietary lipids on central nervous system. Alling, C *In Dietary Lipids and Postnatal Development* P. 203-215. Ref. 1973
- 058641** TX553.L5G34  
Effects of dietary lipids on lipid biosynthesis & exchange reactions in brain. Porcellati, G *In Dietary Lipids and Postnatal Development* P. 217-222. Ref. 1973
- 058642** TX553.L5G34  
Absorption of dietary lipids & postnatal development. Eisenberg, S *In Dietary Lipids and Postnatal Development* P. 57-71. Ref. 1973
- 058643** TX553.L5G34  
Role of lipoprotein lipase in delivery of dietary fatty acids to lactating mammary tissue. [Human metabolism]. Scow, R O *In Dietary Lipids and Postnatal Development* P. 91-114. Ref. 1973
- 058644** QP141.W6 1973  
Body weight, body composition & calorie status. [Nutrition]. Keys, A *In Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 1-27. Ref. 1973
- 058645** QP141.W6 1973  
Inborn errors of metabolism. Wong, P W K *In Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 1012-1036. Ref. 1973



- 058646** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition & alcoholism. Olson, R E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 1037-1050. Ref. 1973
- 058647** QP141.W6 1973  
Fats & other lipids. [Human nutrition]. Alfin-Slater, R B In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 117-141. Ref. 1973
- 058648** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. A. Vitamin A & carotene. Roels, O A In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 142-157. Ref. 1973
- 058649** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. B. Vitamin D. Omdahl, J L In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 158-165. Ref. 1973
- 058650** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. C. Vitamin K. Olson, R E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 166-174. Ref. 1973
- 058651** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. D. Vitamin E. Horwitt, M K In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 175-185. Ref. 1973
- 058652** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. E. Thiamin. Neal, R A In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 186-190. Ref. 1973
- 058653** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. F. Riboflavin. Horwitt, M K In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 191-197. Ref. 1973
- 058654** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. G. Niacin. Horwitt, M K In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 198-202. Ref. 1973
- 058655** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. H. Pantothenic acid. Sauberlich, H E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 203-209. Ref. 1973
- 058656** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. I. Vitamin B-6. Sauberlich, H E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 210-220. Ref. 1973
- 058657** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. J. Folic acid & vitamin B12. Herbert, V In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 221-244. Ref. 1973
- 058658** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. K. Ascorbic acid. Hodges, R E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 245-255. Ref. 1973
- 058659** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamins. L. Biotin. Goodhart, R S In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 256-267. Ref. 1973
- 058660** QP141.W6 1973  
Major minerals. A calcium & phosphorus. [Human nutrition]. Hegsted, D M In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 268-286. Ref. 1973
- 058661** QP141.W6 1973  
Proteins & amino acids. [Human nutrition]. Albanese, A A In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 28-88. Ref. 1973
- 058662** QP141.W6 1973  
Major minerals. B. Magnesium. [Human nutrition]. Shils, M E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 287-296. Ref. 1973
- 058663** QP141.W6 1973  
Major minerals. C. Iron. [Human nutrition]. Moore, C V In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 297-323. Ref. 1973
- 058664** QP141.W6 1973  
Water, electrolytes & acid-base balance. [Nutrition]. Randall, H T In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 324-361. Ref. 1973
- 058665** QP141.W6 1973  
Trace elements. A. Iodine. [Human nutrition]. Cavallieri, R R In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 362-371. Ref. 1973
- 058666** QP141.W6 1973  
Trace elements. B. biochemical & nutritional role of trace elements. Li, T K In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 372-399. Ref. 1973
- 058667** QP141.W6 1973  
Criteria of an adequate diet. Goodhart, R S In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 403-411. Ref. 1973
- 058668** QP141.W6 1973  
Hormonal control of nutrient metabolism. Eisenstein, A B In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 457-473. Ref. 1973
- 058669** QP141.W6 1973  
Physiology of hunger & satiety; regulation of food intake. Mayer, J In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 474-492. Ref. 1973
- 058670** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition in relation to acquired immunity. Axelrod, A E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 493-505. Ref. 1973
- 058671** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition & cell growth. Winick, M In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 506-519. Ref. 1973
- 058672** QP141.W6 1973  
Vitamin analyses in medicine. Baker, H In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 523-546. Ref. 1973
- 058673** QP141.W6 1973  
Radiologic findings in nutritional disturbances. Watson, R C In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 547-571. Ref. 1973
- 058674** QP141.W6 1973  
Clinical evaluation of nutrition status. Sandstead, H H In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 572-592. Ref. 1973
- 058675** QP141.W6 1973  
Clinical manifestations of certain vitamin deficiencies. Sandstead, H H In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 593-603. Ref. 1973
- 058676** QP141.W6 1973  
Protein-calorie malnutrition. Viteri, F E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 604-624. Ref. 1973
- 058677** QP141.W6 1973  
Obesity. [Diet]. Mayer, J In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 625-644. Ref. 1973
- 058678** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition in pregnancy. Hillman, R W In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 647-658. Ref. 1973
- 058679** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition in infancy & adolescence. Snyderman, S E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 659-680. Ref. 1973
- 058680** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition for aging & aged. Watkin, D M In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 681-710. Ref. 1973
- 058681** QP141.W6 1973  
Food & nutrition relating to work & environmental stress. Shils, M E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 711-729. Ref. 1973
- 058682** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition in relation to dental medicine. Shaw, J H In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 733-769. Ref. 1973
- 058683** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition in diseases of gastrointestinal tract. A. Nutrition in diseases of stomach including related areas in esophagus & duodenum. Fein, H D In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 770-784. Ref. 1973
- 058684** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition in diseases of gastrointestinal tract. B. Nutrition in diseases of intestines. Zamcheck, N In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 785-818. Ref. 1973
- 058685** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition in diseases of gastrointestinal tract. C. Nutrition in diseases of pancreas. Dhar, P In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 819-828. Ref. 1973
- 058686** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition in diseases of gastrointestinal tract. D. Diseases of liver. Davidson, C S In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 829-841. Ref. 1973
- 058687** QP141.W6 1973  
Diet in treatment of diabetes mellitus. Friedman, G J In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 842-852. Ref. 1973
- 058688** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition & cardiovascular-renal diseases. Kark, R M In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 852-894. Ref. 1973
- 058689** QP141.W6 1973  
Abnormalities in serum protein metabolism & amino acid effects. Rothschild, M A In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 89-98. Ref. 1973
- 058690** QP141.W6 1973  
Diet, hyperlipidemia & atherosclerosis. Levy, R I In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 895-918. Ref. 1973
- 058691** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition in diseases of bones & joints. Bayles, T B In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 919-923. Ref. 1973
- 058692** QP141.W6 1973  
Allergy & diet. Fontana, V J In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 924-940. Ref. 1973
- 058693** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition & diseases of skin. Krehl, W A In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 941-949. Ref. 1973
- 058694** QP141.W6 1973  
Diet & nutrition in care of surgical patient. Randall, H T In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 950-965. Ref. 1973
- 058695** QP141.W6 1973  
Total parenteral nutrition. Shils, M E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 966-980. Ref. 1973
- 058696** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition & neoplasia. Shils, M E In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 981-996. Ref. 1973
- 058697** QP141.W6 1973  
Carbohydrates. [Human nutrition]. Levine, R In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 99-116. Ref. 1973
- 058698** QP141.W6 1973  
Nutrition in ophthalmology. Stern, J J In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease* P. 997-1011. Ref. 1973
- 058699** RC620.5.N87  
Dietary deficiency of vitamin B12 & folic acid. Chanarin, I In *Nutritional Deficiencies in Modern Society (proceedings)* P. 17-26. Ref. 1973
- 058700** RC620.5.N87  
Nutritional aspects of calcium & vitamin D. Nordin, B E C In *Nutritional Deficiencies in Modern Society (proceedings)* P. 27-44. Ref. 1973
- 058701** RC620.5.N87  
Vitamin C deficiency in Britain. Brook, M In *Nutritional Deficiencies in Modern Society (proceedings)* P. 45-55. Ref. 1973
- 058702** RC620.5.N87  
Some aspects of trace element nutrition in man. Mills, C F In *Nutritional Deficiencies in Modern Society (proceedings)* P. 56-72. Ref. 1973
- 058703** RC620.5.N87  
Iron deficiency anaemia. [Human nutrition]. Callender, S T In *Nutritional Deficiencies in Modern Society (proceedings)* P. 7-16. Ref. 1973
- 058704** RC620.5.N87  
Malnutrition due to malabsorption. Baird, I M In *Nutritional Deficiencies in Modern Society (proceedings)* P. 73-81. Ref. 1973
- 058705** RC620.5.N87  
Nutritional deficiencies in elderly. Exton-Smith, A N In *Nutritional Deficiencies in Modern Society (proceedings)* P. 82-97. Ref. 1973
- 058706** RC620.5.N87  
Role of dietary assessment as an indication of nutritional status. Disselduff, M M In *Nutritional Deficiencies in Modern Society (proceedings)* P. 98-107. Ref. 1973
- 058707** HC55.B4  
Human calorie & protein needs & how far they are satisfied today. Sukhatme, P V In *Resources and Population Proceedings of the Symposium of the Eugenics Society London 9th: 25-43*. Ref. 1972 1Pub. 1973
- 058708** HD9000.1.I52  
Problems & prospects of future human nutrition: new terrestrial sources of supply. (Ita) Coassini Lokar, L In *Aliment 13* (102): 64-77. Ref. Jan 1974
- 058709** 22 IN283  
Milk. [Human nutrition]. Ganguli, N C In *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 33-34. Nov 1973
- 058710** 22 IN283  
More milk for better nutrition. Bhalerao, V R In *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 35-36. Dec 1973
- 058711** QP141.A1J6  
Nitrogen balance in college women on indigenous diets. Bai, R G In *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 1-9. Jan 1974
- 058712** QP141.A1J6  
Effect of boiling, steaming, pressure cooking & pan-frying on mineral & vitamin content of three vegetables. Kamalanathan, G In *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 10-19. Ref. Jan 1974
- 058713** QP141.A1J6  
Food & nutritional situation in drought affected areas of Maharashtra: a survey & recommendations. Krishnamachari, K A V R In *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 20-27. Jan 1974
- 058714** QP141.A1J6  
UN/FAO World, Food, Programme: nutritional aspects. [United Nations/-Food & Agricultural Organization]. Gongora, J In *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 37-46. Jan 1974
- 058715** 385 AG8  
Incorporation of ciliatine (2-aminoethylphosphonic acid) into rat visceral organs & tissues. [Human nutrition]. (Jpn) Hasegawa, S J In *Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 673-680. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 058716** 385 AG8  
Nutritive value of proteins prepared by reaction with oxidized ethyl linoleate in aqueous medium. [Casein, ovalbumin]. (Jpn) Horigome, T J In *Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (3): 195-199. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 058717** 389.8 AM34  
Nutritional status of children of Mexican-American migrant families. Larson, Lora Beth J In *Am Diet Assoc* 64 (1): 29-35 Jan 1974
- 058718** 389.8 AM34  
Nutritional status of preschoolers: An ecologic perspective. Sims, L S J In *Am Diet Assoc* 64 (5): 492-409. Ref. May 1974



- 058719** 389.8 AM34  
Dietetic com-pak: An educational model simulating computer-assisted dietetics. Hoover, L W *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (5): 500-504. Map. May 1974
- 058720** 389.8 AM34  
Cooking chicken & turkey from frozen & thawed states. Fulton, L *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (5): 505-510. May 1974
- 058721** 389.8 AM34  
Dietetic traineeships; i-IV. Hart, M E *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (5): 511-519. May 1974
- 058722** 500 EL4  
Intermediary metabolism of methionine. [Nutrition]. Edwards, C H *J Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc* 89 (3): 206-213. Ref. Fall 1973
- 058723** 389.8 F7322  
Vitamin E content of selected baby foods. Davis, Karen C *J Food Sci* 38 (3): 442-446. 1973
- 058724** TP368.J6  
Technical note: thermal perception in mouth & lips. O'Connor, J *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 115-118. Mar 1974
- 058725** TP368.J6  
Technical note: destruction of thiamine during chapati baking. Chaudri, A B *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 123-124. Mar 1974
- 058726** TP368.J6  
Dietary enzymic hydrolysates of protein with reduced bitterness. Clegg, K M *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 21-29. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058727** TP368.J6  
On nature of haematin-protein bonding in cooked meat. Ledward, D A *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 59-68. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058728** 321.8 J82  
Nutrition knowledge & attitudes of mothers. Eppright, Ercel S *J Home Econ* 62 (5): 327-332 May 1970
- 058729** 389.8 J825  
Effects of thiamine on lipid metabolism in magnesium deficient rats. Itokawa, Y *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (1): 15-21. Ref. 1973
- 058730** 389.8 J825  
Investigations on serum lipid components & serum vitamin E in iron deficiency anemia. Fujii, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (1): 23-28. Ref. 1973
- 058731** 389.8 J825  
Effect of lysine & lysine plus threonine supplements to rice & wheat protein. Murata, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (1): 85-93. Ref. 1973
- 058732** 389.8 J825  
Microbiological ultramicro determination of pantothenic acid, biotin, & nicotinic acid with amplified cultivation. Nakamura, H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (2): 105-113. 1973
- 058733** 389.8 J825  
Ascorbic acid metabolism in hyperthyroid rats. Khandwekar, P V *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (2): 115-121. Ref. 1973
- 058734** 389.8 J825  
Studies on ultraviolet irradiation of provitamin D & its related compounds. III. Effect of wavelength on formation of potential vitamin D<sub>2</sub> in irradiation of ergosterol by monochromatic ultraviolet rays. Kobayashi, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (2): 123-128. 1973
- 058735** 389.8 J825  
Pyridoxal phosphate N-oxide. Analyses of coenzymatic activities for tryptophanase & aspartate aminotransferase by use of stopped flow method. Masugi, F *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (2): 129-143. Ref. 1973
- 058736** 389.8 J825  
Studies on enzymic formation of 5'-O-(alpha-D-glucopyranosyl)-4-pyridoxic acid in rat. Tadera, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (2): 145-150. Ref. 1973
- 058737** 389.8 J825  
Studies on enzymic formation of 5'-O-(alpha-D-maltosyl)-4-pyridoxic acid in rat. Tadera, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (2): 151-156. 1973
- 058738** 389.8 J825  
Undernutrition & brain development effect of lysine & threonine supplementation on brain function in monozygotic twins. Oiso, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (2): 157-163. Ref. 1973
- 058739** 389.8 J825  
Mechanism of polymerization of proteins by autoxidized products of linoleic acid. Gamage, P T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (2): 173-182. Ref. 1973
- 058740** 389.8 J825  
Oxygen poisoning & vitamin E deficiency. Mino, M *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (2): 95-104. Ref. 1973
- 058741** 389.8 J825  
A microbiological assay of inositol by cup-plate method with *Kloeckera apiculata*. Yamada, M *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (3): 205-214. Ref. 1973
- 058742** 389.8 J825  
Effects of 8-azaguanine on riboflavin production & on nucleotide pools in non-growing cells of *Eremothecium ashbyii*. [Vitamin studies]. Mitsuda, H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (3): 215-227. Ref. 1973
- 058743** 389.8 J825  
Transfer of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate from albumin-pyridoxal 5'-phosphate complex to apo-aspartate aminotransferase. [Vitamin studies]. Masugi, F *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (3): 229-236. Ref. 1973
- 058744** 389.8 J825  
Effects of thiamine deficiency & treatment with antagonists, oxythiamine & pyriethamine, on levels & distribution of thiamine derivatives in rat brain. Murock, D S *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (3): 237-249. Ref. 1973
- 058745** 389.8 J825  
Effect of protein depletion & repletion on serum proteins in riboflavin deficiency. Chatterjee, A K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (4): 289-294. Ref. 1973
- 058746** 389.8 J825  
Ascorbic acid metabolism in hypothyroid rats. Khandwekar, P V *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (4): 295-301. Ref. 1973
- 058747** 389.8 J825  
Studies on isomerization of vitamin D & related compounds with acidic reagents. I. A simple method for determination of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> isomers in mixtures. Kobayashi, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (4): 303-310. 1973
- 058748** 389.8 J825  
Studies on isomerization of vitamin D & related compounds with acidic reagents. II. Mechanism of isomerization of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> & its isomers with boron. Kobayashi, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (4): 311-319. 1973
- 058749** 389.8 J825  
Coenzymatic activities of 2-nor-2-hydroxy-methyl pyridoxal 5'-phosphate for various vitamin B<sub>6</sub> enzymes. Masugi, F *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (4): 321-332. Ref. 1973
- 058750** 389.8 J825  
Effect of vitamin E deficiency on cross-linking of collagen. Prasad, C U *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (4): 333-338. Ref. 1973
- 058751** 389.8 J825  
Effect of acetoacetate on liver & blood pyridine nucleotides in rats. Shastri, N V *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (4): 349-353. Ref. 1973
- 058752** 389.8 J825  
Effect of excess calcium intake on absorption of nitrogen, fat, phosphorus & calcium in young rats. use of organic calcium salt. Goto, S *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (4): 355-360. Ref. 1973
- 058753** 389.8 J825  
Asynchronous turnover of thin filament proteins, actin, tropomyosin & troponin by a continuous double. Funabiki, R *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (4): 361-368. Ref. 1973
- 058754** 389.8 J825  
Vitamin A & related compounds in liver oil of some Brazilian freshwater fish. Yasaka, W *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (5): 369-373. Ref. 1973
- 058755** 389.8 J825  
Comparative studies of effects of alpha-tocopheryl nicotinate & combination alpha-tocopheryl acetate & nicotinic acid. [Tocopherols]. Kamimura, M *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (5): 375-381. 1973
- 058756** 389.8 J825  
Methylmalonic aciduria & vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in rat. Orlando, M *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (5): 383-388. Ref. 1973
- 058757** 389.8 J825  
Intestinal absorption of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>. I. Pyridoxal uptake by rat intestinal tissue. Tsuji, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (5): 401-417. Ref. 1973
- 058758** 389.8 J825  
Nutritional regulation of lipid metabolism in rats. IV. Metabolism of hepatic glycerolipids in fasted rats in vivo & in vitro. Imaizumi, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (5): 419-431. Ref. 1973
- 058759** 389.8 J825  
A mechanism of acceleration of lipid peroxide formation in liver homogenates & subcellular fractions of vitamin E-deficient mice. Fukuzawa, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (5): 433-453. Ref. 1973
- 058760** 389.8 J825  
Hemodilution & iron metabolism in rats during pregnancy. Shiraki, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (5): 455-463. Ref. 1973
- 058761** 389.8 J825  
Glutamate oxidation in liver mitochondria of rats fed on pyridoxine-deficient diet. Takahashi, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (5): 465-467. Ref. 1973
- 058762** 389.8 J82  
Alterations in cardiac protein metabolism in rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Verney, E *J Nutr* 104 (4): 463-472. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058763** 389.8 J82  
Effect of consumption of glycerides containing behenic acid on lipid content of heart of weanling rats. Mattson, F H *J Nutr* 104 (4): 483-488. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058764** 396.9 P49  
Fatty acid composition of subcellular organelle of livers from rats fed diets deficient in vitamin E. (Jpn) Fujita, T *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (1): 147-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058765** 382 SO12  
Chemical methods suitable for screening for protein content & quality in cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*) meals. [Nutritive value]. Evans, I M *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 311-322. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058766** 44.8 L35  
Yoghurt: from an infant food to a longevity factor. (Ita) Delforno, G *Latte* 1: 242-244. Ref. Oct 1973
- 058767** 414.8 M26  
What is protein? [Milk]. (Dan) Jensen, K A *Mælkeritidende Udgiven Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (8): 207-218. (9 P. Not consecutive). Feb 22, 1974
- 058768** R11.M4 F&N  
On energy & protein requirements. Fishbein, Morris *Med Insight* P. 100 Jan 10, 1974
- 058769** 389.8 M66  
Use of avocado in infant nutrition. (Ita) Razzoli, G *Minerva Dietol* 13 (3): 105-109. July/Sept 1973
- 058770** 389.8 M66  
Theoretical bases & practical conditions for fulfilment of a diet for aged persons containing right amount of polyunsaturated fatty acids. (Ita) Spigai, C *Minerva Dietol* 13 (3): 110-117. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 058771** 389.8 M66  
Diet & physiopathological effects of nutritional lipids. (Ita) Montanari, L *Minerva Dietol* 13 (3): 118-125. July/Sept 1973
- 058772** 389.8 M66  
Public health & problems of nutrition. (Ita) Loreto, G *Minerva Dietol* 13 (3): 75-79. July/Sept 1973
- 058773** 389.8 M66  
Aromatic substances in view of a dietitian; considerations on possible evaluation of aromas as minor elements of foods. (Ita) Finzi, M *Minerva Dietol* 13 (3): 90-100. July/Sept 1973
- 058774** 44.8 M735  
Significance of milk fat in human nutrition. (Ger) Bruker, M O *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (9): 221-222. (Concluded) Mar 1, 1974
- 058775** 389.8 N142  
On dietary induction of obesity in rat & mouse: A survey. (Ger) Voss, C *Nahrung* 18 (1): 59-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 058776** 389.8 N142  
Dietary induction of obesity in rat. (Ger) Voss, C *Nahrung* 18 (1): 73-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 058777** 472 N21  
Nutritional lessons from Ethiopian drought. Mason, J B *Nature* 248 (5450): 646-650. Map. Ref. Apr 19, 1974
- 058778** RC620.A1N8  
Evaluation of whey products as supplements for maize by using protein-calorie malnourished or stunted rats. Womack, M *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (4): 241-244. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058779** RC620.A1N8  
Evaluation of L-tryptophan supplemented gelatin in healthy normal females. [Nutritive value]. Albanese, A A *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (4): 277-289. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058780** RC620.A1N8  
Rapid biochemical assessment of niacin status of urban & rural populations [Human nutrition]. Gontzea, L *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (4): 291-300. Apr 1974
- 058781** 389.8 N953  
Nutrition & numbers in third world. Harar, J G *Nutr Rev* 32 (1): 97-104. Apr 1974
- 058782** 389.8 N953  
Nutrition Canada - a national nutrition survey. Sabry, Z I *Nutr Rev* 32 (4): 105-111. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058783** 57.8 OR32  
Rate foods you eat for health. Feltman, J *Org Gard Farming* 20 (10): 74-75. Oct 1973
- 058784** 57.8 OR32  
Sunflower seed - convenient health food. Rodale, R *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 77-79. Nov 1973
- 058785** 57.8 OR32  
How nutritious is your school's lunch program? Goldman, M C *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 88, 90-91. Nov 1973
- 058786** 47.8 AM33P  
Freshly cooked & reheated turkey breast muscle. I. Cooking losses & sensory evaluation of muscle & expressed juice. Johnson, P G *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 343-348. Jan 1974
- 058787** 50.9 R24  
Penn State programs in food science. [Human nutrition]. Josephson, D V *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 10-13. 1973



**058788** 50.9 R24  
Chemistry of warmed-over flavor in cooked meats. Sato, K *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 64-75. Ref. 1973

**058789** 298.8 P95  
Culinary properties of macaroni. (Pol) Gasiorowski, H *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (3): 22-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973

**058790** 1 AG84PRO  
Special summer food service program for children. Site handbook. *PA U S Dep Agric* 1081, 16 P. Mar 1974

**058791** 1 AG84PRO  
Sponsor handbook: Special summer food service program for children. *PA U S Dep Agric* 1082, 95 P. Apr 1974

**058792** 515 SO84  
Nutritional problems among lower socioeconomic groups in South Africa. Hansen, J D L *S Afr J Sci* 69 (11): 330-331. Ref. Nov 1973

**058793** Q1.S33  
An adequate diet. [Human nutrition]. Qureshi, A K *Sci Chron* 11 (2): 100-103. June 1973

**058794** Q1.S33  
Ready to eat protein rich (snack) food for children. Khalid, *Sci Chron* 11 (2): 104-106. June 1973

**058795** 470 SC12  
Trace elements: a growing appreciation of their effects on man. Maugh, Thomas H II *Science* 181 (4096): 253-254 July 20, 1973

**058796** 470 SC12  
Food-related energy requirements. Hirst, E *Science* 184 (4133): 134-138. Ref. Apr 12, 1974

**058797** Q1.A3S4  
Reservations on use of polyunsaturated fats in human nutrition. West, C E *Search, Sci Technol Soc* 5 (3): 90-94. Ref. Mar 1974

**058798** RA773.T6 F&N  
Lead poisoning & suburban child. Graham, Ada *Today's Health* 52 (3): 38-41 Mar 1974

**058799** 448.9 R813  
Vitamin C & experimental toxoplasmosis. Seah, S K K *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68 (1): 76-77. 1974

**058800** 448.8 D65  
Lactose malabsorption & milk tolerance in Kenyan school-age children. Pieters, J J L *Trop Geogr Med* 25 (4): 365-371. Ref. Dec 1973

**058801** 448.8 D65  
Results & appraisal of a nutrition survey in Malawi. Burgess, H J L *Trop Geogr Med* 25 (4): 372-380. Ref. Dec 1973

**058802** 448.8 D65  
Diets of pregnant women in a south Indian community. Sundararaj, R *Trop Geogr Med* 25 (4): 381-386. Ref. Dec 1973

**058803** 448.8 D65  
Amino acid ratios in protein-energy malnutrition. Gurney, J M *Trop Geogr Med* 25 (4): 387-392. Ref. Dec 1973

**058804** 386.3 B54  
Thiamine metabolism in experimental magnesium deficient rat. III. Lipid synthesis in magnesium deficient rat; studies with 14 C [carbon]-acetate & C [carbon]-glucose. (Jpn) Itokawa, Y *Vitamin* 48 (1): 1-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

## HOME ECONOMICS

**058805** 1 EC7AG  
Sew what! [Textiles, consumer preferences]. *Agric Situation (Washington)* 58 (4): 5. May 1974

**058806** 1 EX892EX  
Should we still teach by phone? [Extension, home economics]. Forest, L B *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 45 (1): 17-15. Jan/Feb 1974

**058807** 1 EX892EX  
Youth explore consumer world. [Home economics]. Durham, C B *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 45 (1): 6-7. Jan/Feb 1974

**058808** 1 AG84HG  
Your money's worth in foods. Peterkin, B *Home Gard Bull U S Dep Agric* 183, Rev., 28 P. Ref. Jan 1974

**058809** S544.3.N7N43  
Basics of housecleaning & home care. Tasker, G E *Inf Bull, Coop Ext, Coop Ext, N Y State Coll Agric Life Sci* 69, 21 P. Feb 1974

**058810** 1 AG84PRO  
Equipment guide for preschool & school age child service institutions. [School lunches]. *PA U S Dep Agric* 999, Slightly Rev., 15 P. Jan 1974

**058811** 275.29 W27PN  
Homesite considerations. Brown, D F *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 137, 4 P. Jan 1974

**058812** 275.29 W27PN  
Rugs & carpets. Shryack, W *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 141, 4 P. Mar 1974

**058813** 275.29 W27PN  
Wood furniture. [Home furnishings]. Shryack, W *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 142, 4 P. Mar 1974

**058814** 275.29 W27PN  
Upholstered furniture. Shryack, W *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 143, 4 P. Mar 1974

**058815** 275.29 W27PN  
Drapes & curtains. Shryack, W *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 144, 4 P. Mar 1974

**058816** 284.9 M58  
Clothing related to body satisfaction & perceived peer self. [Consumer preferences]. Creekmore, A M *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 239, 16 P. Ref. Mar 1974

## FOOD PROGRAMS

**058817** A280.38 AG8  
Flowers in desert; how one dedicated man pursued philosophy that you can't teach a hungry child. *Agric Mark* 14 (5): 9 May 1969

**058818** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Radishes. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [11] P. Illus. Dec 1959

**058819** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Spinach. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [13] P. Illus. Apr 1958

**058820** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Squash. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [15] P. Illus. Aug 1959

**058821** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Cultivated mushrooms. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [15] P. Illus. June 1959

**058822** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Watermelons. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [17] P. Illus. Sept 1959

**058823** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Strawberries. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [18] P. Illus. Aug 1957

**058824** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Garlic. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [2] P. Feb 16, 1951

**058825** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Celeriac. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [2] P. Jan 1961

**058826** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Kohlrabi. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [2] P. Nov 25, 1952

**058827** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Celery. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [20] P. Illus. Aug 1961

**058828** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Lemons. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [21] P. Aug 1957

**058829** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Grapefruit. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [22] P. Illus. Mar 1960

**058830** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Sweet anise. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [3] P. Apr 1958

**058831** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Parsley. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [5] P. Illus. Sept 1960

**058832** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Blackberries, dewberries. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [8] P. Illus Dec 1958

**058833** 389.8 SCH6  
Ten trends in school food service. Martin, Josephine *Sch Lunch J* 22 (8): 67-72 Sept 1968

## FOOD SERVICE MANAGEMENT AND TRAINING

**058834** 449.9 AM3J  
Studies of behavior change to enhance public health. Graham, Saxon *Am J Public Health* 63 (4): 327-334 Apr 1973

**058835** 389.8 J824  
A curriculum for nutrition programmer. Cordaro, J B *Amer J Clin Nutr* 24 (11): 1352-1353 Nov 1971

**058836** L11.I5 F&N  
Metrics, students, & you!. Bright, George W *Instructor* 83 (2): 60-66 Oct 1973

**058837** 389.8 F7322  
Food preferences of college students & nutritional implications. Einstein, Margery A *J Food Sci* 35 (4): 429-436 July/Aug 1970

**058838** 389.8 SCH6  
Teaching children to eat. Cronan, Marion *Sch Foodserv J* 27 (10): 20 Nov./Dec. 1973

**058839** LC1041.T7 F&N  
Films vs. Videotapes in educational programs. Phillips, G T *Training and Dev J* 25 (4): 39-42 Apr 1971

**058840** LC1041.T7 F&N  
Junior college - a new dimension in training. Short, Larry E *Training and Dev J* 25 (6): 20-23 June 1971

## FOOD SERVICE PRODUCTION AND TECHNOLOGY

**058841** 389.8 F7398  
Plant proteins: Progress & problems. Bird, Kermit M *Food Technol* 28 (3): 31-32, 36, 39 Mar 1974

**058842** TX335.F6 F&N  
Salmonella & food in your home. Angelotti, Robert *FDA Consumer* 7 (6): 11-14 July/Aug 1973



## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS — GENERAL

- 058843** 385 AG8B  
Analysis & comparison of flavor constituents in aqueous smoke condensates from various woods. [Food processing]. Fujimaki, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (1): 45-52. Ref. Jan 1974
- 058844** 385 AG8B  
An improved method of purification of ricin D. [Castorbeans]. Hara, K *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (1): 65-70. Jan 1974
- 058845** 385 AG8B  
Mechanism of gelation of konjac mannan. [Amorphophallus konjak]. Maekaji, K *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 315-321. Ref. Feb 1974
- 058846** 22.5 N682  
Trends of distribution & processing of agricultural products by mechanization. (Jpn) Chuuma, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 119-125. Jan 1974
- 058847** 424.8 AM3  
Honey emptying machine: a review. [Apiculture equipment]. Grout, R A *Am Bee J* 114 (5): 178-179. May 1974
- 058848** 44.8 AM38  
Exploring use of polystyrene containers in aseptic packaging. [Food]. Glaser, E *Am Dairy Rev* 35 (8): 26, 69-70. Aug 1973
- 058849** BEE SF521.A5  
World honey market today. Willson, R B *Am Honey Prod* 6 (1/3): 6-7. Jan/Mar 1974
- 058850** 384 Z33  
New discoveries on development of proteins. (Ger) Acher, R *Angew Chem* 86 (6): 209-221. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058851** 448.3 AP5  
Relationship of cellular components to stability of concentrated lactic *Streptococcus* cultures at -17C [Celsius, fermented food]. Gilliland, S E *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 793-796. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058852** BEE CUL. 424.8 B399  
Can honey from sugar-fed bees be distinguished from natural honey by its flavour? [Adulteration]. Simpson, J *Bee World* 55 (1): 10-14. Ref. 1974
- 058853** BEE CUL. 424.8 B399  
Absorption of colour by honey solutions from brood comb. [Apiculture]. Townsend, G F *Bee World* 55 (1): 26-28. 1974
- 058854** Z6297.R8  
Patents of Rubber Research Institute of Malaya: An annotated bibliography, 1934-1971. *Bibliogr Rubber Res Inst Malaya Libr* 22, 18 P. Jan 1973
- 058855** Z6297.R8  
Latex preservation: A selective annotated bibliography, 1959-1971. *Bibliogr Rubber Res Inst Malaya Libr* 23, 10 P. Jan 1973
- 058856** Z6297.R8  
Annotated bibliography of contributions of Dr B. C. Sekhar, Director of Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, 1951-1972. *Bibliogr Rubber Res Inst Malaya Libr* 29, 22 P. Ref. Apr 1973
- 058857** 381 B522  
Effect of photooxidation of bacterial liquefying alpha-amylase dependent on degree of polymerization of linear substrates. [Starches]. Aoshima, H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341 (1): 497-504. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 058858** TP368.C4  
Measuring heat exchangers & aseptic processing of pulps. [Food]. (Por) Quast, D G *Bol Inst Tecnol Aliment* 35: 1-20. Sept 1973
- 058859** TP368.C4  
General concept on carotenoids. (Por) Figueiredo, I B *Bol Inst Tecnol Aliment* 35: 47-69. Ref. Sept 1973
- 058860** 390.8 B75  
Chromatography of phenolics in brewing. Dacic, M *Brew Dig* 49 (4): 34, 36-38, 40, 42, 44. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058861** 390.8 B75  
Abstracts of papers presented at annual convention of American Society of Brewing Chemists, April 21-25. *Brew Dig* 49 (4): 54, 56-57. Apr 1974
- 058862** 389.8 K13  
Effect of 'come-up' time on processing of canned food with steam. (Jpn) Ikagami, Y *Cann J* 53 (1): 79-84. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058863** TP415.D4  
Artifacts produced on surface of starch granules in scanning electron microscopy. (Jpn) Kiribuchi, S *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 20 (4): 206-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058864** 389.8 D482  
Behavior of citrus oil during manufacture & storage of citrus oil containing candy products. 2. Storage & processing tests. (Ger) Fincke, A *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (3): 100-104. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058865** 389.8 D482  
Fundamentals on danger of dust fires & explosions in food industry. (Ger) Wasmund, R *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (3): 93-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 058866** 58.8 K55  
Trends of agricultural products storage & its future. (Jpn) Hosokawa, A *Farming Mech* 1: 36-37. Jan 1974
- 058867** 280.38 F62  
Stock-piling of spices: Influence of water. (Ger) Gerhardt, U *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 469-470. (Continued) Mar 1974
- 058868** 389.8 F737  
'glass-to-glass' invades food packaging. Slater, L E *Food Eng* 46 (3): 81-88. Mar 1974
- 058869** 389.8 F737  
Modularized packaging: Key to distribution savings. [Food]. Whitehead, D E *Food Eng* 46 (3): 84-86. Mar 1974
- 058870** HD9000.1.F64  
Packaging film improves shelf life, protects flavor by removing oxygen, halting oxidative changes. [Food]. Peters, J W *Food Prod Dev* 8 (3): 66, 68. Apr 1974
- 058871** 389.8 F7333  
Analysis of taste test data by multivariate methods. [Food]. Best, D J *Food Technol Aust* 26 (1): 20-22. Jan 1974
- 058872** 389.8 F7333  
Natural inhibitory mechanisms in canned food products. Emilsen, W *Food Technol Aust* 26 (1): 28-31. Jan 1974
- 058873** TP370.F62  
Shortenings, margarines & food oils. Gillies, M T *Food Technol Rev* 10, 360 P. 1974
- 058874** 389.8 F7398  
Single-cell protein in perspective. [Food sources]. Lipinsky, E S *Food Technol* 28 (5): 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 40. Ref. May 1974
- 058875** 389.8 F7398  
Extracellular microbial polysaccharides; new hydrocolloids of interest to food industry. Jeanes, A *Food Technol* 28 (5): 34-36, 38, 40. Ref. May 1974
- 058876** 389.8 F7398  
Reducing surface oil content of fried products. Nonaka, M *Food Technol* 28 (5): 50, 52-54, 65. May 1974
- 058877** TX341.A7  
Effect of freeze-thaw cycle on meal, ready-to-eat, individual 1966 prototype. McNutt, J W *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 183, 12 P. Jan 1973
- 058878** TX341.A7  
Substitution of domestic fat for coconut (lauric) fat in coating of military chocolate candies. Harris, N E *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 186, 5 P. Feb 1974
- 058879** 281.8 G25  
Labour situation in food industry & forestry. (Hun) Szakal, J *Gazdalkodas* 17 (12): 9-20. 1973
- 058880** 298.8 G33  
Evaluation of enzyme activity in malt flour with synthetic products. (Ger) Brummer, J M *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (3): 57-60. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058881** 307.8 G76  
Studies on transesterification. V. Hydrogen evolved in sodium-potassium fat reaction. (Spa) Amat Guerri, F *Grasas Aceites* 25 (1): 6-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058882** QK495.G74B83  
Leaf protein as an animal & human foodstuff. Allison, R M *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 3: 61-79. Ref. 1973
- 058883** QC454.A2157 1971  
Atomic absorption analysis of metals in vegetable oils. A study of Ca [calcium] atomization interferences. Aitzetmuller, K *In International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 487-506. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 058884** QR115.I52 1972  
Education in food processing industry. Riemann, H *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 417-421. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 058885** TP368.F6  
Principles & practice of heat sterilization. [Food processing]. Board, P W *In Proceedings of the Winter School the Food Technology Association N.S.W. in Conjunction Hawkesbury Agric College* P. 24-34. 1973
- 058886** TP368.F6  
Sanitation programmes & their implementation. [Food]. Russon, J H *In Proceedings of the Winter School the Food Technology Association N.S.W. in Conjunction Hawkesbury Agric College* P. 42-46. 1973
- 058887** TP368.F6  
General food preservation methods. Baumgartner, P A *In Proceedings of the Winter School the Food Technology Association N.S.W. in Conjunction Hawkesbury Agric College* P. 7-11. 1973
- 058888** TP368.F6  
Raw material hygiene. [Food processing]. Cossen, R L *In Proceedings of the Winter School the Food Technology Association N.S.W. in Conjunction Hawkesbury Agric College* P. 53-61. 1973
- 058889** 389.8 IN26  
Pure glucose production by using double compound of glucose & sodium chloride. (Rum) Siminescu, I *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (1): 20-21, 37. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058890** 389.8 IN26  
Beer turbidity. (Rum) Grosu, V *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (1): 26-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058891** HD9000.1.I52  
Prospects for a food politics. (Ita) La Camera, L *Ind Aliment* 13 (102): 59-60. Jan 1974
- 058892** HD9000.1.I52  
Limitation of microbial charge in food product. (Ita) Dalla Torre, G *Ind Aliment* 13 (102): 61-63. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058893** 442.8 IN2  
Fermentative production of alpha-amylase by *Aspergillus flavus*. [Food fermentation]. Mukherjee, S K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 436-438. Sept 1973
- 058894** 425.8 IN22  
Production of spun silk yarn. 4. Arunachalam, C S *Indian Silk* 12 (5): 21-23. Sept 1973
- 058895** 464.9 N48  
Product recovery from meat works wastes. [Proteins]. Butler, D G *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 233-244. 1973
- 058896** 385 AG8  
Chemical constituents in 'Amacha' extract. [Hydrangea macrophylla]. (Jpn) Kaneko, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 605-609. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 058897** 385 AG8  
Studies on various conditions affecting aggregation of sake yeast cells with celluloses. (Jpn) Sugano, N *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 771-777. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 058898** 385 AG8  
Studies on enzymes catalyzing reaction between phosphoenolpyruvate & oxalacetate on germinating seeds containing different reserved substances. I. Partial purification & properties of phosphoenolpyruvatecarboxylase from castorbean endosperm. (Jpn) Takeuchi, A *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 779-785. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 058899** 385 AG8  
Fundamental textural characteristics of sponge foods. (Jpn) Toda, J *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (8): 511-512. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 058900** 385 AG8  
Fundamental textural characteristics of porous baking foods. (Jpn) Toda, J *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (8): 513-514. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 058901** 385 AG8  
Studies on wild mints of Tokai districts. I. On identification of d-1,2-epoxymethanol isolated from essential oil of *Mentha gentilis* L. (Jpn) Nagasawa, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 39-42. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058902** 385 AG8  
Fermentation production of L-serine. I. Selection of microorganisms producing L-serine from glycine. (Jpn) Kotani, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (2): 125-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 058903** 385 AG8  
Fermentation production of L-serine. II. L-serine production from glycine by *Nocardia butanica* & two other bacteria & repression by glucose. (Jpn) Kotani, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (2): 131-136. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 058904** 385 AG8  
Production of organic acids in honey by honeybees. (Jpn) Echigo, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 225-230. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 058905** 385 AG8  
Taste substances in foods. III. free sugars of green asparagus & leaf buds of *Taranaki* (*Aralia elata* Seem). (Jpn) Nakamura, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 275-277. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974



- 058906** 385 AG8  
Studies on phenol related compounds inhibiting growth of lactic acid bacteria. I. Substances in green tea inhibiting growth of lactic acid bacteria. I. (Jpn) Nisiyama, R *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 83-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 058907** 381 J8223  
Biological assessment available iron in food products. Amine, E K *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 470-476. Ref. May/June 1974
- 058908** 381 J8223  
Fourier transform spectroscopy in flavor analysis. V. Infrared spectra of vapors. Low, M J D *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 488-490. May/June 1974
- 058909** 381 J8223  
A new caramel compound from coffee. Kung, J F T *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 494-496. May/June 1974
- 058910** 381 J8223  
Autoxidation of some constituents of hops. I. monoterpen hydrocarbon, myrcene. Dieckman, R H *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 498-503. Ref. May/June 1974
- 058911** 381 J8223  
Oils of *Ocimum basilicum* L. And *Ocimum rubrum* L. grown in Egypt. Karawya, M S J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 520-522. May/June 1974
- 058912** 381 J8223  
Proline nitroxide. Lin, J S J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 526-528. Ref. May/June 1974
- 058913** 381 J8223  
An analysis of phytosterols of two varieties of *Cannabis*. Foote, R S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 534-535. May/June 1974
- 058914** 307.8 J82  
Removal of organochlorine pesticides & polychlorinated biphenyls from marine oils during refining & hydrogenation for edible use. Addison, R F *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (5): 192-194. May 1974
- 058915** 307.8 J82  
Chemical & organoleptic properties of oxidized fats. Fioriti, J A *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (5): 219-223. Ref. May 1974
- 058916** 448.3 J82  
Biosynthesis of carotenoids in *Brevibacterium* sp. KY4313. [Food research]. Hsieh, L K *J Bacteriol* 118 (2): 385-393. Ref. May 1974
- 058917** QD241.C5  
Diarylpropanoids from nutmeg & mace (*Myristica fragrans* Houtt.). Forrest, J E *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans 1* 2: 205-209. Ref. 1974
- 058918** 107.6 K995  
Breakage of chromosomal DNA with reductones in foodstuffs. 1. action of L-adrenaline. Murakami, H *J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 18 (2): 149-155. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058919** 390.09 F38  
Studies on vinegar. I. Behaviour of acetic acid bacteria on surface culture. (Jpn) Nakayama, S *J Ferment Assoc Jap* 31 (2): 24-29. Feb 1973
- 058920** 390.09 F38  
Studies on volatile amines contents in sake. I. (Jpn) Umez, M *J Ferment Assoc Jap* 31 (3): 21-25. Mar 1973
- 058921** 390.09 F38  
Studies on vinegar. II. Behaviour of aeration process on vinegar. (Jpn) Nakayama, S *J Ferment Assoc Jap* 31 (3): 26-29. Ref. Mar 1973
- 058922** TP368.J6  
Effect of structure disrupting treatments on volatile release from freeze-dried maltose. Chirife, J *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 13-20. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058923** QR1.J6  
Effect of salt on some yeast isolated from pickling brines. I. Salt tolerance & physiological characters. Foda, I O *J Microbiol U A R* 6 (1/2): 37-48. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 058924** QR1.J6  
Effect of salt on some yeasts isolated from pickling brines. II. Rate of respiration & yield coefficient under different conditions. [Candida guilliermondii, *Torulopsis candida*]. Foda, I O *J Microbiol U A R* 6 (1/2): 49-61. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 058925** 389.8 J825  
Protein isolates from *Chlorella* algae, *Torula* yeasts, & hydrocarbon-assimilating microorganisms. Mitsuda, H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (1): 1-13. 1973
- 058926** 389.8 J825  
Lysine-lactose browning products. I. Properties of reaction products. [Food]. Fujiwara-Arasaki, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (3): 251-262. Ref. 1973
- 058927** 389.8 J825  
Oxygen absorption at process of degradation of linoleic acid hydroperoxides. Kanazawa, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (3): 263-275. Ref. 1973
- 058928** 389.8 J825  
Inhibition of activities of aspartate amino-transferase & tryptophanase by excess binding of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Masugi, F *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (4): 339-347. Ref. 1973
- 058929** 78.9 R824J  
Rubber coagulation by enzymes of *Hevea brasiliensis* latex. Woo, C H *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 23 (5): 323-331. Ref. 1973
- 058930** 78.9 R824J  
Changes in bacteria-free filtrate of *Hevea* latex C-serum from partially dry trees. Lim, W C *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 23 (5): 351-355. Ref. 1973
- 058931** 382 SO12  
Triglyceride composition of *Hibiscus* esculentus seed oil. Sengupta, A *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 401-408. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058932** 475 J82  
Stability of myoglobin in processed flesh foods. [Fish, meat]. Madhavan, V N *J Sci Ind Res* 32 (7): 362-369. Ref. July 1973
- 058933** 58.9 SO1  
Analysis of passing period of tea leaves in a continuous type tea steaming machine. (Jpn) Takeo, T *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 293-298. Dec 1973
- 058934** 421 J829  
Laboratory observations on effect of common salt on *Dermestes maculatus* Deg. (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) infesting dried freshwater fish, *Roccus chrysops*. Mushii, A M *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 57-60. Apr 1974
- 058935** 421 J829  
Separation of phosphine from odour-producing impurities. [Food]. Dumas, T J *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 67-68. Apr 1974
- 058936** S19.J3  
Study on black tea aroma in special reference to formation mechanism of volatile carbonyl compounds. Saifo, R *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 202-207. July 1973
- 058937** TP1.K36  
Essential oil from *Rosmarinus officinalis* obtained by different methods of distillation. (Cro) Damjanic, A *Kem Ind* 22 (10): 497-501. Ref. Oct 1973
- 058938** TP500.K8  
A new culture medium for ascertaining presence & identification of lactobacilli. (Cze) Savel, J *Kvasny Prum* 20 (3): 49-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 058939** TP500.K8  
Technologic & other methods improving keeping quality of beer. (Cze) Sykora, J *Kvasny Prum* 20 (3): 52-53. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 058940** TP500.K8  
Problems of labelling & packing bottles in beverage industry. (Cze) Srogl, J *Kvasny Prum* 20 (3): 54-55. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 058941** TP368.L42  
Maintainance of goods & its importance on packaging. (Ger) Grundke, G *Lebensm Ind* 21 (1): 9-12. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058942** TP368.L42  
Higher level of food packaging: Contribution to a better supply. (Ger) Napel, R *Lebensm Ind* 21 (1): 1-5. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058943** TP368.L42  
Trends in introduction of up-to-date packages in Polish food industry. (Ger) Sroczinski, T *Lebensm Ind* 21 (1): 13-16. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058944** TP368.L42  
Progress in food packaging by socialist cooperation in Council for Mutual Economic Aid. (Ger) Kalinow, *Lebensm Ind* 21 (1): 5-7. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058945** QP751.L5  
Sequential gas chromatographic procedure for microanalysis of monoenoic double bond position in hydrogenated oils. Emken, E A *Lipids* 9 (4): 272-278. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058946** 414.8 M26  
Freeze drying. [Food processing]. (Dan) Swisler, J *Maelkeritidende Udgiivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (4): 95-99. Jan 25, 1974
- 058947** 44.8 M26  
Rate & nature of freezing compared with thawing out. [Food processing]. (Dan) Zwiler, J *Maelkeritidende* 86 (36): 953-955. Sept 7, 1973
- 058948** 41.8 M463  
Influence of composition of certain canned fish on process of spore germination of *Clostridium botulinum*. [Contamination]. (Pol) Skoczek, A *Med Weter* 30 (1): 48-40. Ref. Jan 1974
- 058949** 22.5 B45  
Influence of moisture content of black tea on efficiency of shizuoka stalk extractor. (Ind) Hardjosuwito, B *Menara Perkebunan* 41 (6): 303-306. Dec 1973
- 058950** QD31.2.M4  
Analysis of fats, oils & waxes. (Ger) Falbe, J *Methodicum Chim* 1 (Pt. 2): 1006-1027. Ref. 1973
- 058951** 389.8 N142  
Investigations of protein & polysaccharide gels in relation with their use for perparing synthetic foods. II. Mechanical properties. (Ger) Braudo, E E *Nahrung* 18 (1): 1-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 058952** 472 N21  
Fortification of foods with amino acids. Altschul, A M *Nature* 248 (5450): 643-646. Ref. Apr 19, 1974
- 058953** 472 N21  
Epoxy groups responsible for crosslinking in natural rubber. Burfield, D R *Nature* 249 (5452): 29-30. May 3, 1974
- 058954** 425.9 SE6  
Frictional electricity in glycidyl-methacrylate co-graftpolymerized silk fibers. (Jpn) Sasaki, K *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (5): 393-397. Oct 1973
- 058955** 425.9 SE6  
Studies on silk yellowing. II. Effects of hydroxyl compounds. (Jpn) Kakinoki, H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (5): 398-402. Oct 1973
- 058956** 389.9 N57  
Determination of aluminum in food & edible plants by atomic absorption spectrometry. (Jpn) Katsumura, K *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 530-534. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 058957** 389.9 N57  
Bacterial flora of frozen fish. (Jpn) Okuzumi, M *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (1): 22-29. Feb 1974
- 058958** 389.9 N57  
Bacterial flora in frozen prepared foods. (Jpn) Horie, S *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (1): 30-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 058959** 389.9 N57  
Studies on hygienic chemistry of *Monascus* pigments. I. Digestion of *Monascus* pigments-protein complex with proteases. [Food additives]. (Jpn) Ishiwata, H *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (1): 36-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 058960** 389.9 N57  
Studies on determination of dimethylamine in foods. I. On possibility of chemical formation of dimethylamine from trimethylamine-N-oxide under steam distillation with sodium hydroxide. (Jpn) Hayashi, M *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (1): 48-50. Feb 1974
- 058961** 77.8 OL2  
A few aspects of progress in oil mill equipment & processing. 2. (Fre) Colin, J *Oleagineux* 28 (11): 527-532. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 058962** 57.8 OR32  
Storing food for winter. [Vegetables, fruits]. Earnest, P *Org Gard Farming* 20 (10): 41-45. Oct 1973
- 058963** 57.8 OR32  
Preserving fruits of your harvest. 1. Jams & jellies. Stoner, M *Org Gard Farming* 20 (10): 90-93. Oct 1973
- 058964** 57.8 OR32  
Drying food in a cardboard box. Cucus, R *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 92-93. Nov 1973
- 058965** 57.8 OR32  
Preserving fruits of your harvest. 2. Fruit butters. Stoner, M *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 94-97. Nov 1973
- 058966** 385 P93  
Study of yeast formation of higher alcohols upon different inoculations using a mathematical model. (Rus) Gracheva, I M *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 10-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058967** 385 P93  
Isolation of tea total tannin & its conversion coefficient. (Rus) Dzhindzholiia, R R *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 111-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058968** T1.R42  
Preparation of polysaccharide gum from *Strychnos potatorum* Linn. Ram, M *Res Indus* 18 (3): 83-84. Sept 1973
- 058969** 307.8 R32  
Research on fats & oils in France: Evolution according to V1th plan forecast. (Fre) Helme, J P *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (3): 165-174. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 058970** TP548.R4  
Vermouth. [Alcoholic beverages]. (Fre) *Rev Vinic Int* (New Ser.) 95 (1/2): 31-64. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058971** 307.8 OL3  
European club of research centers on fatty substances: Institute of Dairy Products & Fatty Products of Madrid. (Ita) *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 50 (11): 399-401. Ref. Nov 1973



- 058972** 307.8 OL3  
Study on composition & chemical structure of China mallow (*Abutilon theophrasti*) oil. (Ita) Tiscornia, E *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 50 (11): 402-410. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 058973** 307.8 OL3  
Gas liquid chromatography analysis of sterols contained in unsaponifiable oil fractions. (Ita) Cortesi, N *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 50 (11): 411-412. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 058974** 307.8 OL3  
A new reductive ozonolysis micromethod for determination of double bond position. [Fatty acids]. (Ita) Strocchi, A *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 50 (11): 413-417. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 058975** 44.9 W26  
Selection of *Streptococcus lactis* strains with higher nisin production. [Fermentation]. (Pol) Lipniewska, D *Rocz Inst Przem Mlecz* 15 (2): 97-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058976** 309 ST22  
Characterization of starch & its components. 6. A critical comparison of estimation of amylose-content by colorimetric determination & potentiometric titration of iodine-complex. Banks, W *Starke* 26 (3): 73-78. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058977** 309 ST22  
Alpha-(1 lead to 4)-D-glucans. XXII. iodine staining properties of linear maltosaccharides. Manners, D J *Starke* 26 (3): 78-81. Mar 1974
- 058978** 309 ST22  
Observations on viscosity properties of low-substituted starch acetates. (Ger) Koubek, I *Starke* 26 (3): 81-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 058979** 309 ST22  
Starch damage. Lelivere, J *Starke* 26 (3): 85-88. Ref. Mar 1974
- 058980** 309 ST22  
An improved synthesis of 6-deoxyanalogues of cyclodextrins & amylose: Further interpretations of proton magnetic resonance spectra of peracetates of cyclodextrins & amylose. Takeo, K *Starke* 26 (4): 111-118. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058981** 309 ST22  
An approach to understanding creaminess. [Soups]. Wood, F W *Starke* 26 (4): 127-130. Apr 1974
- 058982** 309 ST22  
State of phase, structure & mechanical properties of gelatinous system water-gelatin-dextran. (Ger) Tolstogusov, V B *Starke* 26 (4): 130-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 058983** 68.18 OK3  
Analysis of passing period of tea leaves in continuous type tea steaming machine. (Jpn) Takeo, T *Study Tea* 46: 33-40. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058984** 68.18 OK3  
Relation of chemical content of green tea liquor to its taste. (Jpn) Nakagawa, M *Study Tea* 46: 41-47. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058985** 68.18 OK3  
Photometric evaluation of quality of tea infusion. (Jpn) Takeo, T *Study Tea* 46: 48-52. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058986** 68.18 OK3  
Application of photometric evaluation of black tea infusion on quality control technique. (Jpn) Takeo, T *Study Tea* 46: 53-58. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 058987** S3.S8  
Quantitative determination of low-molecular carbohydrates in foods by gas-liquid chromatography. Fuchs, G *Swed J Agric Res* 4 (1): 49-52. Ref. 1974
- 058988** 10 G79T  
Analysis of agricultural materials: a manual of analytical methods used by Agricultural Development & Advisory Service. *Tech Bull Minist Agric Fish Food (Iond)* 27, Unpaged 1973
- 058989** 304.8 T293  
Bending & creasing of multicomponent viscoelastic fiber assemblies. III. mechanics of a two-dimensional assembly of generalized linear viscoelastic fibers of different types. Chapman, B M *Text Res J* 44 (4): 306-309. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058990** 304.8 T293  
Automatic control of drying of textile fabrics. Crow, R M *Text Res J* 44 (4): 309-313. Ref. Apr 1974
- 058991** 304.8 T293  
Mechanics of crimp formation in a bicomponent fiber model. Abhiraman, A S *Text Res J* 44 (4): 319-323. Apr 1974
- 058992** 290.9 AM32T  
Buckling of cans in warehouse stacks as a result of inadequate pallet strength. [Food]. Hossain, Q A *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 188-191. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058993** 290.9 AM32T  
A thermal conductivity probe for small food samples. [Processing equipment]. Sweat, V E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 56-58. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058994** 290.9 AM32T  
Predicting relationship between unfrozen water fraction & temperature during food freezing using freezing point depression. Heldman, D R *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 63-66. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 058995** 511 R442  
Electrophoretic division of soluble proteins of yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 14 depending on conditions of cultivation & drying. (Rus) Popova, M V *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 11: 75-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 058996** 41.8 V6426  
On evaluating honey with use of blotter paper. (Rus) Chudakov, V G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 104-105. Nov 1973
- 058997** 384 Z39  
Problem of nitrosamine formation by reaction of monosaccharides with aminoacids (Maillard-reaction) in presence of sodiumnitrite. 2. [Food]. (Ger) Heyns, K Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (4): 193-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 058999** QH301.A28  
Effect of gamma irradiation on some bacteriological & chemical properties of buffalo milk. Naguib, M M *Acta Biol Jugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10 (1): 103-107. Ref. 1973
- 059000** QH301.A28  
Phenomenon of stimulation in conjoint cultures of *Streptococcus lactis* & micrococci species. I. Effect of nutritional constituents of agar medium. [Cheese]. Naguib, M M *Acta Biol Jugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10 (1): 87-93. Ref. 1973
- 059001** QH301.A28  
Phenomenon of stimulation in conjoint cultures of *Streptococcus lactis* & micrococci species. II. effect of different broth media. [Cheese]. Naguib, M M *Acta Biol Jugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10 (1): 95-101. 1973
- 059002** QR1.A33  
Effect of some chemical mutagens on proteolytic activity in lactobacilli. [Dairy products, research]. Singh, J *Acta Microbiol Pol, Ser B Microbiol Appl* 6 (23): 15-20. 1974
- 059003** QR1.A33  
Milk-clotting enzymes of some *Streptomyces* species. Abdel-Fattah, A F *Acta Microbiol Pol, Ser B Microbiol Appl* 6 (23): 27-32. Ref. 1974
- 059004** 385 AG8B  
Changes of casein complex in sterilized concentrated skim milk during storage. Aoki, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 309-314. Ref. Feb 1974
- 059005** 385 AG8B  
Effect of diethylpyrocarbonate on *Lactobacillus casei* & its phage J1. Murata, A *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 367-373. Ref. Feb 1974
- 059006** 44.8 AM38  
New flavor possibilities for sherbets. Kohnstamm, L W *Am Dairy Rev* 35 (8): 38b, 38d. Aug 1973
- 059007** 44.9 N4833  
Impact of federal & state pollution control laws & regulations on dairy products. Adams, J B *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 53-58. 1973
- 059008** 44.9 N4833  
Flavor & shelf life of fluid milk. Barnard, S E *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 73-79. 1973
- 059009** 44.9 N4833  
Pasteurization of grade 'A' milk & milk products by steam injection. Dickerson, R W Jr *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 87-92. Ref. 1973
- 059010** 44.9 N4833  
Significance of bacterial spores in milk. Martin, J H *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 93-101. Ref. 1973
- 059011** 448.3 AP5  
Cell-bound lipase & esterase of *Brevibacterium linens*. [Cheese]. Sorhaug, T *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 607-608. Mar 1974
- 059012** 448.3 AP5  
Relationship of cellular fatty acid composition to survival of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* in liquid nitrogen. [Dairy products]. Smittle, R B *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 738-743. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059013** 41.8 EX7  
Analysis & excretion of sulphonamide residues in milk. (Ger) Fechner, G *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 261-266. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059014** 44.9 D414  
Experiments concerning instant nonfat dry milk. Analytical & technological aspects. (Dan) Beret *Statens Forsogsmejeri* 202, 48 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059015** 44.9 D414  
33Rd annual report, activities of Government Research Committee on Dairying & Government Research Institute for Dairy Industry, 1972 - 73. (Dan) Beret *Statens Forsogsmejeri* 203, 61 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059016** 442.8 B5236  
Immobilized enzymes: Lactase bonded to stainless steel & other dense carriers for use in fluidized bed reactors. [Aspergillus niger, dairy products]. Hasselberger, F X *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 57 (4): 1054-1062. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 059017** 381 B522  
Molecular weight & size distribution of bovine milk casein micelles. Dewan, R K *Biochim Biophys Acta* 342 (2): 313-321. Ref. Apr 11, 1974
- 059018** 20 ER4  
Study of respiration of X-ray-induced mutant strains of some lactic acid bacteria. [Lactobacterium, Streptococcus]. (Rus) Makarian, K V *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 44-47. July 1973
- 059019** 41.8 V643  
Clinical abnormalities of mammary quarters of cows caused by mastitis & their effects on milk composition. King, J O L *Br Vet J* 130 (2): 169-174. Mar/Apr 1974
- 059020** 22.5 H613  
Electron micrographs of fat globules & casein micelles in cow's milk. Saito, Z *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 20: 1-12. Ref. June 1973
- 059021** 389.9 AU7F  
Quarg: a different approach. Czulak, J *CSIRO Food Res Q* 33 (4): 73-74. Dec 1973
- 059022** 44.8 D1414  
What to make of cell counts. [Milk]. Booth, J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (11): 24-25. Nov 1973
- 059023** 44.8 D1427  
Overcoming problems in flavouring ice cream. Pannell, R J H *Dairy Ind* 38 (6): 268-270. June 1973
- 059024** 44.8 D1427  
Flavouring of dairy products. Lewis, J A *Dairy Ind* 38 (6): 274-277. June 1973
- 059025** 44.8 D1427  
Ice cream. 2. Mann, E J *Dairy Ind* 38 (7): 332-333. Ref. July 1973
- 059026** 44.8 D1427  
Ice cream. 1. Mann, E J *Dairy Ind* 38 (6): 278-279. Ref. June 1973
- 059027** 44.8 D1427  
Some effects of alternatives to traditional cheddaring on properties of Cheddar cheese. [Processing]. Chapman, H R *Dairy Ind* 39 (3): 63-64, 66. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059028** 44.8 D1427  
A review of recent development in butter-making & packing. King, J E *Dairy Ind* 39 (3): 67-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059029** 44.8 D1427  
Jellied milks, custards & deserts. [Dairy products]. Mann, E J *Dairy Ind* 39 (3): 77-78. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059030** 44.8 D1427  
Instrumental techniques for determination of compositional quality of milk & milk products. Harding, F *Dairy Ind* 8 (7): 311-313, 315. Ref. July 1973
- 059031** S13.B82  
Effect of concentration of chymosin on release of sialic acid from cow's milk & casein. Tsolov, V *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 291-294. Ref. 1973
- 059032** 44.8 SU2  
Dairy industry in Scotland. (Ger) Hackenschmidt, W *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (14): 460-464. Map. Apr 4, 1974

## DAIRY PRODUCTS



- 059033 41.8 F712  
Problem of utilizing some vitamins when feeding a monodiet & higher doses of urea of milk cows. III. A study on vitamin C content of milk. (Slo) Jencik, F *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 55-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059034 307.8 G76  
Experiments on role of adhesion in butter blending. (Spa) Castro Ramos, R de *Grasas Aceites* 25 (1): 1-5. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059035 307.8 G76  
Some rheological properties of butter. (Spa) Castro, R de *Grasas Aceites* 25 (1): 44-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059036 TX553.L5G34  
Nonglyceride constituents of lipid fraction of Kuzdzal-Savoie, S *In Dietary Lipids and Postnatal Development* P. 1-21. Ref. 1973
- 059037 44.8 IN282  
Studies on certain features of dairy plants in India. Sastri, A V K *Indian Dairy* 25 (11): 437-442. Nov 1973
- 059038 22 IN283  
Milk. [Human nutrition]. Ganguli, N C *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 33-34. Nov 1973
- 059039 41.8 IN2  
A study on variation in fat content of milk. Shrivastava, J P *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 335-338. Ref. Apr 1973
- 059040 44.8 C866  
Quality & composition of Cheddar cheese: effect of various rates of salt addition. III. O'Connor, C B *Ir Agric Cream Rev* 27 (1): 11-13. Jan 1974
- 059041 44.8 C866  
Analysis for payment purposes. [Milk]. McCann, T C *Ir Agric Cream Rev* 27 (1): 15-18. Jan 1974
- 059042 385 AG8  
Basic research on manufacturing of ethanol fermented milk beverages. I. Behaviors of various nitrogenous compounds in digested & recombined skim milk during lactic acid fermentation. (Jpn) Ochi, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 741-748. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059043 385 AG8  
Basic research on manufacturing of ethanol fermented milk beverages. II. Formation of various nitrogenous compounds from recombined skim milk by process of ethanol fermentation. (Jpn) *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 749-754. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059044 385 AG8  
Behaviors of bovine casein micelles under various conditions. II. Effect of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on bovine casein micelles. (Jpn) Liang, I *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (8): 503-510. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 059045 385 AG8  
Behaviors of bovine casein micelles under various conditions. III. Effect of phosphate on bovine casein micelles. (Jpn) Liang, I *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 49-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 059046 385 AG8  
On milk protein fractions contributing to fat globule membrane of fat emulsion. (Jpn) Itoh, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 239-244. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 059047 448.3 J82  
Localization of proteinase(s) near cell surface of *Streptococcus lactis*. [Dairy research]. Thomas, T D *J Bacteriol* 118 (2): 329-333. Ref. May 1974
- 059048 44.8 J822  
Hydration of native & rennin coagulated caseins as determined by differential scanning calorimetry & gravimetric sorption measurements. Ruegg, M *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 387-393. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059049 44.8 J822  
Size distribution & solvation of casein micelles in milk containing alpha-s1-casein A. Dewan, R K *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 394-398. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059050 44.8 J822  
Measurement of prolactin in milk by radioimmunoassay. [Cows, goats, sheep]. Malven, P V *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 411-415. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059051 44.8 J822  
Cheesemaking by ultrafiltration. Kosikowski, F V *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 488-491. Apr 1974
- 059052 44.8 J824  
Process cheese industry in United States: a review. II. Research & development. Price, W V *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (4): 179-198. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059053 44.8 J824  
Microbial beta-galactosidase: a survey for neutral pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] optimum enzymes. [Dairy products]. Blankenship, L C *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (4): 199-205. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059054 44.8 J824  
Use of acetic & lactic acid to control quantity of microorganisms on lamb carcasses. Ockerman, H W *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (4): 203-204. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059055 44.8 J824  
Using atomic absorption spectrophotometry to monitor calcium in cleaning solutions flowing in a milk pipeline. Anderson, M E *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (4): 222-228. Apr 1974
- 059056 49 N62  
On each casein fraction of casein micelle & soluble casein in normal milk. (Jpn) Mikami, M *Jap J Zotech Sci* 45 (2): 67-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 059057 49 N62  
On each casein fraction of casein micelle & soluble casein in colostrum. (Jpn) Mikami, M *Jap J Zotech Sci* 45 (2): 73-76. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 059058 44.8 L143  
Substances responsible for aroma of soft cheese. (Fre) Adda, J *Lait* 54 (531-532): 1-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059059 44.8 L143  
Comparison of Coulter counting & plate counting of bacteria in raw milk. (Fre) Catoir, M *Lait* 54 (531/532): 22-30. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059060 44.8 L143  
Study of neutral volatile compounds present in soft & washed rind cheeses. (Fre) Dumont, J P *Lait* 54 (531/532): 31-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059061 44.8 L143  
Flavor of cheeses. II. Comparative study of neutral volatile fraction of various cheeses. (Fre) Groux, M *Lait* 54 (531/532): 44-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059062 44.8 L143  
Microbiological evaluations on yoghurt in connection with storage times & temperatures. (Fre) Lusiani, G *Lait* 54 (531/532): 53-59. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059063 44.8 L35  
Electrophoretic determination of main protein fractions of milk serum from Sardinian sheep breed. (Ita) Cosseddu, A M *Latte* 1: 239-241. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 059064 TP368.L42  
Complex judgement of a flocculation process. [Milk]. (Ger) Canzler, E *Lebensm Ind* 21 (1): 23-25. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 059065 414.8 M26  
Methods of disinfection for dairy industry. [Food contamination, processing]. (Dan) Moller-Madsen, A *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (6): 151-158. Feb 8, 1974
- 059066 414.8 M26  
What is protein? [Milk]. (Dan) Jensen, K A *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (8): 207-218. (9 P. Not Consecutive). Feb 22, 1974
- 059067 41.8 M463  
Dynamics & development of staphylococcus aureus in milk stored at various temperatures. (Pol) Sylwester, K *Med Weter* 19 (9): 557-560. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 059068 41.8 M463  
Sensitivity of bacterial strains isolated from milk obtained from cows of state farms in Opole province. (Pol) Dabrowska, A *Med Weter* 19 (9): 569-570. Sept 1973
- 059069 44.8 M472  
Problem of butter consistency. [Processing]. (Swe) Lingonblad, O *Mejeritidskr Finl Sven* 36 (1): 7-9. Feb 1974
- 059070 44.8 M5933  
Design of an ultrafiltration process for whey & skim milk. Kreula, M *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (3): 129-137. Mar 1974
- 059071 44.8 M5933  
Sample size determination for estimating mean of logarithm of bacterial count of milk by using methylene blue reduction time. Andrew, M J A *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (3): 137-141. Mar 1974
- 059072 44.8 M5933  
Studies on heat stability of normal & mastitis milk. (Ger) Kiszka, J *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (3): 141-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059073 44.8 M5933  
Studies on methods employed for bacteriological stability of processed cheese. (Fre) Sozzi, T *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (3): 145-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059074 44.8 M5933  
Influence of thermal treatment on N[nitrogen]-fraction distribution in milk & whey after quarg manufacturing. (Ger) Puhane, Z *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (3): 148-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059075 44.8 M5933  
Partial glycerides of buffalo & cow milk fats. Murthy, M K R *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (3): 151-154. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059076 44.8 M5933  
Organization & planning of efficient milk collection. (Ger) Drews, M *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (3): 155-160. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059077 44.8 M593  
Training & education in UK [United Kingdom] dairy industry. *Milk Ind* 72 (6): 20-22. June 1973
- 059078 44.8 M593  
Mechanisation is responsible for major advances in Finnish cheesemaking. Land, F *Milk Ind* 74 (3): 13-15. Mar 1974
- 059079 44.8 M735  
Psychrotrophic bacteria in deep cooled bulk milk. (Ger) Thomas, S B *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (10): 245-246, 248-249. (Concluded) ref. Mar 8, 1974
- 059080 44.8 M735  
Dairy products in USSR. (Ger) Kossow, L *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (11): 269-271. Mar 15, 1974
- 059081 44.8 M735  
Milk production troubles are paid off. [dairy industry, sanitation]. (Ger) Wadsack, H J *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (11): 278, 280. Mar 15, 1974
- 059082 44.8 M734  
Use of gel filtration method for fractionation of whey components. (Rus) Khramtsov, A G *Molochn Prom St* 1: 19-21. Jan 1974
- 059083 44.8 M734  
Express method for determining admixture of mastitiscontaminated milk in aggregate. (Rus) Zagaevskii, I S *Molochn Prom St* 1: 42-43. Jan 1974
- 059084 41.8 M742  
Use of lactic cell counting methods proposed by Archangelskij, Miljanovskij, Glezer, & Kozyrev. [Milk]. (Ger) Schulz, J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (8): 296-299. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 059085 389.8 N142  
Formation of lysine alanine in alkali treated milk proteins. (Ger) Freimuth, U *Nahrung* 18 (1): k5-K8. Ref. 1974
- 059086 389.9 N57  
Determination of steryl esters in milk fat. (Jpn) Kawabata, T *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 517-523. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059087 47.8 AM33P  
Comparison of gross protein value & metabolizable energy of dried skim milk & dried yoghurt. [Chicks, feeding]. Simhae, E *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 184-191. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059088 9 R32  
Determinations of chlorides in milk by rapid, quantitative & qualitative methods. (Spa) Lopez Lozano, M *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (1): 87-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 059089 44.8 IN2  
Towards an international regulation of yogurts. (Fre) Pien, J *Rev Lait Fr* 307: 201-202, 211. (Continued) eng. Sum. Mi i 1973
- 059090 44.9 W26  
Effect of technological factors on texture of cheese curd. (Pol) Daniewski, P *Rocz Inst Przem Mlecz* 15 (2): 107-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059091 44.9 W26  
Laboratory investigations on nisin concentration by means of microfloatation. [Milk, fermentation, *Streptococcus lactis*]. (Pol) Lipinska, E *Rocz Inst Przem Mlecz* 15 (2): 25-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059092 44.9 W26  
Specific activity of antibodies neutralizing phages of *Streptococcus lactis*. [Cows, milk, frementation]. (Pol) Strzalkowska-Domanska, M *Rocz Inst Przem Mlecz* 15 (2): 5-23. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059093 44.9 W26  
Production of milk coagulating preparations by synthesis with molds *Byssoschlamys fulva* & *Endothia parasitica*. [Cheese making]. (Pol) Reys, A *Rocz Inst Przem Mlecz* 15 (2): 73-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059094 44.9 W26  
Demineralization of whey using proteins. (Pol) Markowicz, E *Rocz Inst Przem Mlecz* 15 (2): 87-95. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059095 SF221.S6  
Problems encountered with colouring of cheese by means of 'water-soluble' beta-carotene preparations. Luck, H S *Afr J Dairy Technol* 5 (4): 181-185. Dec 1973
- 059096 SF221.S6  
Quality of milk as specified by a standard procedure but determined by a routine method. [Processing]. Luck, H S *Afr J Dairy Technol* 5 (4): 197-199. Dec 1973
- 059097 SF221.S6  
A microbiological study of South African Gouda cheese. II. Chemical aspects & occurrence of non-lactic acid bacteria. (Afr) Holzapfel, W H S *Afr J Dairy Technol* 5 (4): 203-207. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973



**059098** SF221.S6  
Short term preservation of bacterial stock cultures. [Propionibacterium, milk products]. Britz, T J *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 5 (4): 209-212. Dec 1973

**059099** SF221.S6  
Suitability of different media for isolation & enumeration of Propionibacteria from dairy products. [Processing, cheese]. Britz, T J *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 5 (4): 213-216. Ref. Dec 1973

**059100** 44.8 OF2  
Recycling. 30. Study of fat phase of milk. 6. Study of butter. (Fre) Pien, J *Tech Lait* 29 (810): 11, 23, 25. Mar 10, 1974

**059101** 44.8 OF2  
Cheeses from their origin to our days. III. Roman world. (Fre) Androuet, P *Tech Lait* 29 (810): 28, 31. Mar 10, 1974

**059102** 44.9 J67T  
Influence of antibiotics in cattle feed upon growth of *Streptococcus thermophilus*, *Lactobacillus helveticus* & *Lactobacillus lactis* in milk. (Fin) Antila, V *Tied Valt Maitotalouskoelaitos* 110, 19 P. Eng. Sum. 1973

**059103** 41.8 V6463  
Modern methods for production of butter & tasks before State Veterinary & Sanitary Control. (Bul) Todorov, D *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 18-20. 1973

## LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

**059104** S544.3.W6W53  
Beef & hog carcass yield. Kolb, Q A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2584, 4 P. Feb 1974

**059105** 256.13 AG82M  
Beef carcass - kidney knob & channel fat out. Wright, D *Agric North Irel* 48 (10): 361-363. Feb 1974

**059106** 41.8 EX7  
Ultrastructure of mitochondria in skeletal muscles of pigs: A contribution to pathogenesis of pale, soft, exudative meat. (Ger) Bergmann, V *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 225-241. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**059107** 23 AU783  
Relative importance of sources of variation in fibre diameter for Australian Merino sheep. Dunlop, A A *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 167-181. Jan 1974

**059108** 23 AU783  
Carcass & meat quality of Friesian steers fed on either pasture or barley. Purchas, R W *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 183-192. Ref. Jan 1974

**059109** 442.8 AU72  
Factors influencing biosynthesis of tyrosine-rich proteins of wool. Frenkel, M J *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (1): 31-38. Ref. Feb 1974

**059110** 41.8 B45  
Institute for Food & Meat Hygiene & Technology. (Ger) Reuter, Berl *Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (8): 151-152. Apr 15, 1974

**059111** SF203.A1C3  
California beef carcass study - can new cattle fit an old system? [Quality grading]. Ellis, K W *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 58-60. 1973

**059112** SF203.A1C3  
Dark-cutting beef (progress report). [Meat quality]. Ashmore, C R *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 61-65. 1973

**059113** SF207.C72  
Lean; bone, & fat percentages in beef & dairy X beef crosses. [Cattle]. Palmer, A Z *Crossbreed Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 247-258. 1973

**059114** 303.8 IT1  
Production of leather from stomach of ruminants. (Ita) Rosenbusch, K *CPMC (cuoia Pelli Mater Concianti)* 49 (5): 662-668. Oct 1973

**059115** 50.8 F622  
Development of cooperation with agricultural producers. [Meat industry]. (Ger) Merkel, H J *Fleisch* 28 (3): 42-43. Mar 1974

**059116** 50.8 F622  
Contribution on analysis of existing cutting systems. I. [Meat]. (Ger) Arnold, H *Fleisch* 28 (3): 53-54. Mar 1974

**059117** 280.38 F62  
Stretch film as a covering for pork sides during transport & storage. (Ger) Tandler, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 438-442. Mar 1974

**059118** 280.38 F62  
Maturing & storing meat in film. (Ger) Bohme, C F *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 445-446, 448-454. Mar 1974

**059119** 280.38 F62  
Biochemical changes in meat post mortem: Effects on processing. (Ger) Hamm, R *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 455-456. Ref. Mar 1974

**059120** 280.38 F62  
Pig slaughtering: Innovations in rails & rail sidings. (Ger) Rasenack, O *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 457-460. Mar 1974

**059121** 280.38 F62  
Redox potential, its nature & its importance to meat & meat products. (Ger) Hofmann, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 465-468. Mar 1974

**059122** 280.38 F62  
Influence of time of freezing & period of frozen storage on quality & characteristics of beef & pork. (Ger) Pribis, V *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 491-494, 497-499, 502-504. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**059123** 280.38 F62  
Biochemical investigations into muscles of pale soft exudative pigs & normal animals. (Ger) Usunov, G *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 531-532. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**059124** 280.38 F62  
Electrophoretic methods of differentiating between different kinds of meat. (Ger) Spell, E *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 533-535, 538. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**059125** 280.38 F62  
Causes of post mortem drop in hydrogen concentration value in meat. (Ger) Honikel, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 557-560. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**059126** 389.8 F737  
A functional review of fresh meat wraps. Sacharow, S *Food Eng* 46 (3): 87-90. Mar 1974

**059127** 389.8 F7372  
Meat factories of future. *Food Ind S Afr* 26 (10): 14-15, 17. Feb 1974

**059128** 389.8 F7398  
Stability of ascorbate in bacon. Newmark, H L *Food Technol* 28 (5): 28, 30-31, 60. Ref. May 1974

**059129** A281.9 F76FO  
World mohair production rising after 9-year decline. Lowen, R S *Foreign Agric* 12 (16): 6-8. Apr 22, 1974

**059130** TX341.A7  
Effects of condensed phosphates on pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] water-holding capacity & meat swelling properties of pork muscle. Shults, G W *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 179, 17 P. Ref. Jan 1974

**059131** TX341.A7  
Preservation of enzyme inactivated lamb slices - effects of freeze desiccation & low dose irradiation. Rao, B Y K *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 180, 13 P. Ref. Feb 1974

**059132** 50.8 H95  
Determination & registration of production capacities of meat industry. (Hun) Berszan, G *Husipar* 22 (6): 254-261. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**059133** 50.8 H95  
Latest experiences in starch determination of meat products. (Hun) Szabo, A *Husipar* 22 (6): 277-279. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**059134** SF61.A42  
Substitutes for animal products. Tracey, M V *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 494-511. Ref. 1973

**059135** HD9000.1.152  
Color problem of cooked hams. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Aliment* 13 (102): 77-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**059136** 22 IN283  
Winter & cow-dung gas plant. [Waste, fuel utilization]. Chawla, O P *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 29-30. Nov 1973

**059137** 304.8 IN2  
Rectilinear comb for indigenous & crossbred Indian wools. Sarma, P P *Indian Text J* 84 (3): 79-80. Dec 1973

**059138** 464.9 N48  
Research into by-product recovery from wool processing. Stewart, R G *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 271-277. 1973

**059139** 23 V66J  
Oilseed meals in pig feeding. Taverner, M *J Agric (melb)* 72 (1): 25-26. Jan 1974

**059140** 385 AG8  
Investigations on initial process of oil tanning in sight of solubilized nitrogen quantity method. [Hides]. (Jpn) Shirai, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 681-686. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973

**059141** 385 AG8  
Influence of moisture upon oil tanning effect of oxidized cod oil. [Hides]. (Jpn) Shirai, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 687-691. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973

**059142** 385 AG8  
A consideration on method analyzing mechanism of oil tanning reaction. [Hides]. (Jpn) Shirai, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 693-697. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973

**059143** 385 AG8  
Potentials & permeability of ions for bovine hide collagen membrane. (Jpn) Sugura, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (3): 215-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**059144** 381 J8223  
Identification of components of dialyzable fraction of beef adipose tissue. Pepper, F H *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 491-494. Ref. May/June 1974

**059145** 381 J8223  
Effect of sodium nitrite concentration of formation of nitrosopyrrolidine & dimethylnitrosamine in fried bacon. Sen, N P *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 540-541. Ref. May/June 1974

**059146** 381 J8223  
Thermal gelation of pig-skin tropocollagen. Crevasse, G A *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 545-546. May/June 1974

**059147** 23 W52J  
Objective measurement & stud breeder. [Wool]. Beeton, B *J Agric West Aust* 14 (3): 220-221. Sept 1973

**059148** 49 J82  
Phenotypic expression of muscle fiber types & some implications to meat quality. [Livestock]. Ashmore, C R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1158-1164. Ref. May 1973

**059149** 49 J82  
Red to white fiber ratios as an index of double muscling in beef cattle. West, R L *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1165-1175. Ref. May 1973

**059150** 49 J82  
Rapid chilling of beef carcasses utilizing ammonia & cryogenic systems: effects on shrink & tenderness. Watt, B D *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 928-934. Ref. May 1973

**059151** 381 J824  
Characterization of cardiac muscle collagen: molecular heterogeneity. McClain, P E *J Biol Chem* 249 (7): 2303-2311. Ref. Apr 10, 1974

**059152** TP368.J6  
Technical note: changes in velocity of ultrasound in meat during freezing. Miles, C A *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 119-122. Mar 1974

**059153** TP368.J6  
Evaluation of methods affecting mutton tenderness. Bouton, P E *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 31-41. Ref. Mar 1974

**059154** TP368.J6  
Release of lysosomal enzymes during post mortem conditioning & their relationship to tenderness. [Beef]. Dutton, T R *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 43-50. Ref. Mar 1974

**059155** TP368.J6  
Mechanism of cold-induced shortening in beef muscle. Davey, C L *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 51-58. Ref. Mar 1974

**059156** TP368.J6  
Utilization of edible protein from meat industry by-products & waste. I. Factors influencing extractability of protein from bovine & ovine stomach & lungs. Young, R H *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 69-78. Ref. Mar 1974

**059157** 475 J82  
Stability of myoglobin in processed flesh foods. [Fish, meat]. Madhavan, V N *J Sci Ind Res* 32 (7): 362-369. Ref. July 1973

**059158** 73.9 T31  
Sodium benzoyl thiosulphate: a water-soluble benzoylating agent for wool. Caldwell, J B *J Text Inst* 64 (5): 295-298. Ref. May 1973

**059159** 385 K524  
Iodine content in slaughterhouse products of swine administered iodinol. (Rus) Voronin, N S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 65-66. 1973

**059160** 41.9 D23  
Reorganization inside Danish swine slaughtering industry? (Dan) Baltzer, J *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrslaegeforen* 57 (6): 270-272. Mar 15, 1974

**059161** 41.8 M742  
Aspects of hygiene & technology in preparing sausage casings. (Ger) Pezacki, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (8): 290-292. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974

**059162** 23 N4892  
Microbiology of beef processing. I. Beef dressing hygiene. [Contamination]. Nottingham, P M N Z *J Agric Res* 17 (1): 79-83. Feb 1974

**059163** 100 OR3OR  
Beef from bulls. [Carcasses]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (3): 10-11. Winter 1974

**059164** S544.3.O5O5  
Guides for using USDA yields for beef. [Carcasses]. Purcell, W D *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 404, 2 P. Mar 1974



**059165** 47.8 AM33P  
Frankfurters made from mechanically deboned poultry meat (MDPM). 1. Effect of chopping time. Baker, R C *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 156-161. Jan 1974

**059166** 47.8 AM33P  
Frankfurters made from mechanically deboned poultry meat (MDPM). 2. Microscopy. Angel, S *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 166-174. Jan 1974

**059167** 50.9 R24  
Synthetic meat flavors. Katz, I *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 102-120. 1973

**059168** 50.9 R24  
Teaching a meat processing & sausage appraisal course. Carpenter, J A *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 14-25. 1973

**059169** 50.9 R24  
Rapid methods for determination of moisture & fat in meats. Pettinati, J D *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 223-242. Ref. 1973

**059170** 50.9 R24  
Challenge for meat scientists in adult education. Norwood, L F Jr *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 265-272. 1973

**059171** 50.9 R24  
Meat packaging & packaging techniques. Grindrod, P E *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 318-339. 1973

**059172** 50.9 R24  
Trends in meat packaging. Young, W E *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 34-343. 1973

**059173** 50.9 R24  
Signal Service Award of American Meat Science Association, given to Maxwell C. Brockman - 1973. *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 359-360. 1973

**059174** 50.9 R24  
Signal Service Award of American Meat Science Association, given to Richard L. Hiner - 1973. *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 361-362. 1973

**059175** 50.9 R24  
Meat Science Distinguished Teaching Award, given to Robert F. Kelly - 1973. *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 363-365. 1973

**059176** 50.9 R24  
Meat Science Distinguished Extension Industry Service Award, given to Boddy Dale VanStavern - 1973. *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 366-368. 1973

**059177** 50.9 R24  
Meat Science Distinguished Research Award, given to Reiner E. Hamm-1973. *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 369-370. 1973

**059178** 50.9 R24  
Student meat interest groups. Rust, R E *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 41-44. 1973

**059179** 50.9 R24  
Cured meat flavor & role of nitrite in tis development. Westerberg, D O *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 45-63. Ref. 1973

**059180** 50.9 R24  
Chemistry of cooked & canned meat flavor. Chang, S S *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 76-101. 1973

**059181** 13 R322  
Meat production of boars. 1. Fattening characteristics & carcass quality. (Fre) Bekaert, H *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (1): 135-167. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974

**059182** 13 R322  
Meat production of boars. II. Odour & taste characteristics. (Fre) Castells, M *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (1): 169-189. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**059183** 43.8 ST6  
Correlations of some fattening & slaughter characteristics of meat type of swine. (Cro) Anastasijevic, V *Stocarsvo* 27 (5/6): 227-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1973

**059184** 43.8 ST6  
Contribution to a knowledge of weight of fleece in our imported Awassi sheep race. (Cro) Todorovski, K *Stocarsvo* 27 (7/8): 325-330. July/Aug 1973

**059185** 100 T25F  
Performance of feeder pigs of various grades. [Carcasses]. Tracy, J Jr *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 34-36. Jan/-Mar 1974

**059186** 304.8 T293  
A survey & critique of literature on cross-linking agents & mechanisms as related to wool keratin. Hinton, E H *Text Res J* 44 (4): 233-292. Ref. Apr 1974

**059187** 304.8 T293  
Interaction of wool with metal cations. Masri, M S *Text Res J* 44 (4): 298-300. Apr 1974

**059188** 304.8 T293  
In situ formation & photosensitivity of polymeric stilbene fluorescent brighteners on wool. Needles, H L *Text Res J* 44 (4): 315-319. Ref. Apr 1974

**059189** 304.8 T293  
A note on some molecular interactions involved in aging of keratin fibers. Feughelman, M *Text Res J* 44 (4): 324-325. Apr 1974

**059190** 304.8 T293  
Scope & practical importance for eliminating highly medullated fibers in Indian fleeces. Chatterjee, R *Text Res J* 44 (4): 325-326. Apr 1974

**059191** 41.8 T431  
Prediction of pale, soft, exudative muscle with a non-lethal test for haloethane-induced porcine malignant hyperthermia syndrome. [Swine, pork]. Eikelenboom, G *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (8): 421-426. Ref. Apr 15, 1974

**059192** 290.9 AM32T  
Calculation of a thermal process for sterilization of canned beef. Cogen, J S *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 52-55. Jan/Feb 1974

**059193** 41.9 V83  
Dressed & meat-lard qualities of swine fed varied qualities of protein. (Rus) Shpakov, A P *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 202-208. 1973

**059194** 41.9 V83  
Data of biochemical indices of goose meat infested with *Cestoda* species. (Rus) Askevich, T F *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 94-96. 1973

**059195** 105.2 V61V  
Causes of aberrant meat quality in stress-susceptible pigs. (Dut) Verdjik, A M *Versl Landbouwk Onderz Cent Landbouwpubl Landbouwdoc* 818, 113 P. Ref. 1974

**059196** 41.8 V6468  
Connective tissue & biological value of minced meat. (Bul) Milev, M *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 67-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**059197** 41.8 V6426  
On study of fat quality by luminescent analysis. [Livestock, products]. (Rus) Til'mans, I U *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 101-103. Jan 1974

**059198** 41.8 V6426  
Determining freshness of meat & fish by luminescent method. (Rus) Butov, G P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 102-103. Nov 1973

**059199** 304.8 W888  
A simple laboratory washer for fleece & core samples of greasy wool. Connell, J P *Wool Technol Sheep Breed* 20 (2): 17-20. Dec 1973

**059200** 304.8 W888  
Laser fibre fineness distribution analyzer: a device for rapid measurement of mean & distribution of fibre diameter. Lynch, L J *Wool Technol Sheep Breed* 20 (2): 23-27. Dec 1973

**059201** 304.8 W888  
A radioisotope method of measuring mean fibre diameter of wool samples. Downes, A M *Wool Technol Sheep Breed* 20 (2): 29-34. Dec 1973

## POULTRY PRODUCTS

**059202** S405.A426 CUA  
List of poultry plants by county. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 72-7, 13 P. 1972

**059203** 44.9 N4833  
Microbiology of eggs. Baker, R C *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 41-46. 1973

**059204** 47.8 B26  
Recent results in goose-liver production. (Hun) Vorosmarty, Z *Baromfiipar* 20 (10): 442-444. 1973

**059205** 47.8 B26  
Remembering Bela Gergely. [Poultry industry]. (Hun) *Baromfiipar* 20 (12): 566-567. 1974

**059206** 47.8 B77  
Estimating carcass composition in duck (*Anas platyrhynchos*). Clayton, G A *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 153-158. Mar 1974

**059207** 47.8 B77  
A study of fundamental cause of natural translucent areas in egg shells. Talbot, C J *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 197-204. Ref. Mar 1974

**059208** 47.8 B77  
A study of fundamental cause of artificial translucent areas in egg shells. Talbot, C J *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 205-215. Ref. Mar 1974

**059209** 275.29 G29C  
Factors affecting shell egg quality. Wildey, H E *Circ Coop Ext Ser Univ Ga Coll Agric* 666, 8 P. Jan 1974

**059210** 444.8 C73  
Chemical composition of cuticle, & inner & outer shell membranes from eggs of *Gallus gallus*. [Chickens]. Wedral, E M *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 47 (3b): 631-640. Ref. Mar 15, 1974

**059211** QP501.E8  
Structure & antigenicity of hen egg-white lysozyme fragments. Study of region 57-107. Matthysens, G E *Eur J Biochem* 43 (2): 353-362. Ref. Apr 1, 1974

**059212** QP501.E8  
Structure & antigenicity of hen egg-white lysozyme fragments. Study of region (1-27) (122-129). Matthysens, G E *Eur J Biochem* 43 (2): 363-369. Ref. Apr 1, 1974

**059213** 280.38 F62  
Vacuum-matured fresh meat: Advantages for food retailers. (Ger) Kiesow, G *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 436-438. Mar 1974

**059214** 280.38 F62  
Turkey meat after slaughter: Changes in some meat parameters. (Ger) Ristic, M *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 552-554. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**059215** 448.3 IM62  
Molecular basis of antigenic difference between two closely related lysozymes of known sequence: effect of internal substitutions. [Chicken egg whites, quail egg whites]. Prager, E M *Immunochimistry* 11 (3): 153-156. Ref. Mar 1974

**059216** 385 AG8  
Utilization of scleroproteins. I. On formation of yuba-like film from chicken feather & wool. (Jpn) Kawano, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 7-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**059217** 381 J8223  
Differential pulse polarographic determination of nicarbazin in chicken tissue. Michielli, R F *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 449-452. May/June 1974

**059218** 381 J8223  
Nitrite-induced inhibition of purified fractions of chicken muscle cathepsin D. Harikumar, P J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 530-532. Ref. May/June 1974

**059219** TP368.J6  
Baking performance of hen's egg yolk plasma before & after induced aggregation. Kamat, V B *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 79-86. Ref. Mar 1974

**059220** 41.9 J275  
A survey on Salmonella contamination of poultry meat & its prevention. VI. Influence of Salmonella-carrying chickens upon contamination during processing. (Jpn) Watanabe, A *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (1): 9-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**059221** 382 SO12  
Some changes in composition & properties of hen's egg on incubation. Cronin, E F *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 387-393. Ref. Apr 1974

**059222** 47.8 P8698  
New development in poultry processing: simultaneous scalding & plucking. Veerkamp, C H *Poult Int* 12 (2): 16-18. Feb 1973

**059223** 47.8 P8698  
Quit breaking those egg shells. [Handling]. Bezpa, J *Poult Int* 12 (3): 40-42, 44. Mar 1973

**059224** 47.8 P8698  
Making chicken taste more like chicken. *Poult Int* 12 (6): 38, 40. June 1973

**059225** 47.8 P8698  
How, where & why eggshells are damaged. Marsh, G A *Poult Int* 12 (6): 48, 50. June 1973

**059226** 47.8 AM33P  
Analysis of certain meat characteristics of eight-week old broiler chickens representing two commercial lines & four mating types derived from them. Marini, P J *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2191-2199. Ref. Nov 1973

**059227** 47.8 AM33P  
Smoked pheasant: levels of curing brine & frozen storage intervals. Deethardt, D *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2324-2327. Nov 1973

**059228** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of freezing temperature on tenderness of light & dark broiler meat. Cunningham, F E *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2330-2331. Nov 1973

**059229** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of temperature & moisture on breaking strength of egg shell. Froning, G W *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2332-2333. Nov 1973



**059230** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of housing & strain on exterior shell quality of eggs selected at three intervals during laying period. Christmas, R B *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2354-2356. Nov 1973

**059231** 47.8 AM33P  
Production of a dry fermented turkey sausage. Baran, W L *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2358-2359. Nov 1973

**059232** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of salts on water holding capacity of poultry meat. Vadehra, D V *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2359-2361. Nov 1973

**059233** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of certain freezing methods upon microbes associated with chicken meat. Gunaratne, K W B *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 215-220. Ref. Jan 1974

**059234** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of feather removal during processing on xanthophyll content of broiler skin. Heath, J L *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 291-295. Jan 1974

**059235** 47.8 AM33P  
Egg carton tests. [Packing]. Nethercote, C H *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 311-325. Jan 1974

**059236** 47.8 AM33P  
Differences in observed incidence of blood spots due to sampling procedures. [Chicken eggs]. Sauter, E A *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 331-334. Ref. Jan 1974

**059237** 47.8 AM33P  
Freshly cooked & reheated turkey breast muscle. 2. Physical & chemical characteristics of muscle & expressed juice. Johnson, P G *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 349-354. Ref. Jan 1974

**059238** 47.8 AM33P  
Isolation & purification of turkey heme proteins. [Meat]. Cornish, D G *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 365-377. Ref. Jan 1974

**059239** 47.8 AM33P  
Ultrastructure of mechanically deboned poultry meat. Schnell, P G *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 416-419. Jan 1974

**059240** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of freezing temperature on bone darkening in cooked broilers. Cunningham, F E *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 425-427. Jan 1974

**059241** 286.85 D48  
First expiriences with practical training & testing of poultry meat inspectors. (Ger) Mirsching, M *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (2): 63-65. Feb 1974

**059242** 290.9 AM32T  
Eggshell shear strength evaluation with micro-punches. Clark, R L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 46-48, 51. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974

**059243** 41.8 V6426  
Film covering & egg quality. (Rus) Danilov, M M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 104-105. Jan 1974

## FIELD CROP PRODUCTS

**059244** S13.B7  
Effect of coagulants & their increased dosage on accurate determination of starch content of grain crops & residues in milling industry. (Cze) Dudas, F *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 69-73. 1973

**059245** 58.8 AG832  
Soybeans: Its uses increase more & more. (Spa) Cowan, J C *Agric Am* 23 (2): 16-17, 36-37. Feb 1974

**059246** 22.5 N682  
Present status on joint operation of drying & storage equipment for cereal crops. (Jpn) Shimizu, H *Agric Hort* 49 (1): 147-151. Jan 1974

**059247** 24 EG94  
Studies on production of dextran by microorganisms. [Sugar manufacture]. Abdel Akher, M *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 177-184. Ref. Mar 1973

**059248** 24 EG94  
Microbiological assay of some vitamins in fermentation raw materials. 1. Pantothenic acid content in molasses & other raw materials. Taha, S M *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 185-195. Ref. Mar 1973

**059249** 24 EG94  
Utilisation of Egyptian molasses in production of single cell protein (SCP): A comparative study on three different yeasts. [Candida utilis, Candida pelliculosa, bakers' yeast]. El-Nawawy, A S *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 207-210. Mar 1973

**059250** HD1421.H8  
Data of agricultural cooperatives for 1972 in Hungary. [Statistics]. (Hun) Altalanos Mezogazd Osszeiras Kozp Statisztikai Hivatal (hun Gary) 12, 273 P. Mar 5, 1974

**059251** aS21.A75U5  
Optimum cleaning of Acala SJ-1 cotton. [Ginning]. Read, K H Agricultural Research Service Western Region ARS-W Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric 18, 12 P. Apr 1974

**059252** 383 SO1  
Study of alcohol soluble proteins of wheat flour. (Fre) Charbonnier, L *Biochimie* 55 (10): 1217-1225. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**059253** 64.9 W26  
Studies on cookie baking potentialities of two Polish wheat varieties. (Pol) Gasiorowski, H *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 13-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**059254** 64.9 L542  
Grain quality of winter rye from Sweden in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Nesterenko, S A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 17-19. 1973

**059255** 64.9 L542  
Technological properties of separate parts of wheat grain. (Rus) Shashkina, Z N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 23-27. 1973

**059256** 64.9 L542  
Electrophoretic investigation of alcohol-extracted proteins of soft & durum wheat grain. (Rus) Drozdov, V V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 36-42. Ref. 1973

**059257** 64.9 L542  
Interrelationship of characteristics of spring barley qualit. (Rus) Il'ina, N V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 34-39. 1973

**059258** TP368.C4  
General aspects on biscuit technology. (Por) Vitti, P *Bol Inst Tecnol Aliment* 35: 21-46. Sept 1973

**059259** TP368.C4  
Production & importance of glycosidic syrup from sugarcane. (Por) Castellani, J B *Bol Inst Tecnol Aliment* 35: 71-77. Sept 1973

**059260** 65.8 B73  
Influence of addition of sugars on apparent alcoholic content of sugarcane rum. (Por) Valsechi, O *Bras Acucar* 83 (1): 57-67. Jan 1974

**059261** 512 W262  
Contents of S-S bonds in wheat gluten. Bernacka, T *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 21 (9): 656-570. Ref. Sept 1973

**059262** 59.8 C33  
Free radicals in flour, starch, & gluten produced by ball-milling, electric discharge, & gamma-irradiation. Wasik, R J *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 564-660. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

**059263** 59.8 C33  
Chemical nature of bound nicotinic acid of wheat bran: Studies of partial hydrolysis products. Mason, J B *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 637-646. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

**059264** 59.8 C33  
Identification of o-aminophenol & o-aminophenyl glucose in wheat bran. Mason, J B *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 646-654. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

**059265** 59.8 C33  
Effect of wet-milling on tocopherols in corn germ oil. Howland, D W *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 661-665. Nov/Dec 1973

**059266** 59.8 C33  
Characteristics of small-granule starch of flour & wheat. Kulp, K *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 666-679. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

**059267** 59.8 C33  
Studies of glutenin. III. Identification of subunits coded by D-genome & their relation to breadmaking quality. [Wheat]. Orth, R A *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 680-687. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

**059268** 59.8 C33  
Studies of glutenin. IV. Microscopic structure & its relations to breadmaking quality. [Wheat]. Orth, R A *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 688-696. Nov/Dec 1973

**059269** 59.8 C33  
Scanning electron microscopy of bread wheat proteins fractionated by gel filtration. [Flour]. Orth, R A *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 696-701. Nov/Dec 1973

**059270** 59.8 C33  
Fractionation & reconstitution techniques for studying water-retention properties of wheat flours. Sollars, W F *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 708-716. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

**059271** 59.8 C33  
Water-retention properties of wheat flour fractions. Sollars, W F *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 717-722. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

**059272** 59.8 C33  
Microstructure of wheat protein fibrils. [Flour]. Bernardin, J E *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 735-745. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

**059273** 64.8 C883  
Quality response of 10 hard red spring wheat cultivars to 25 environments. McGuire, C F *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 175-178. Mar/Apr 1974

**059274** TP415.D4  
Studies on stepping agents for preparing cornstarch. (Jpn) Suzuki, T *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 20 (4): 161-166. Eng. Sum. 1973

**059275** TP415.D4  
Improvement of boiled noodle making. 1. Material loss in boiling related to conditions of fresh noodle making. (Jpn) Shibata, S *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 20 (4): 183-192. 1973

**059276** 298.8 SU2  
Flour & protein yields with separate & mixed wheat milling. (Ger) Zwingelberg, H *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (1): 9-12. Jan 10, 1974

**059277** QP501.E8  
Studies on seed-oil triglycerides. Triglyceride biosynthesis & storage in whole seeds & oil bodies of *Crambe abyssinica*. Gurr, M I *Eur J Biochem* 43 (2): 281-290. Ref. Apr 1, 1974

**059278** 389.8 F7372  
Africa's staple diet under examination: maize industry, its products & controls. [Corn]. English, M *Food Ind S Afr* 26 (10): 20-21, 23. Feb 1974

**059279** 389.8 F7333  
Water binding in starch - water systems. [Wheat]. Wootton, M *Food Technol Aust* 26 (1): 24-26. Jan 1974

**059280** TP370.F62  
Breakfast cereal technology. Daniels, R *Food Technol Rev* 11, 290 P. 1974

**059281** 298.8 G33  
Possible selection of blighted grain from cereals. (Ger) Meyer, M *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (2): 32-35. Feb 1974

**059282** 298.8 G33  
Use of enzymatic sorbitol, sugar & starch determination methods for solution of analytic problems in bread & bakery products. (Ger) Menger, A *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (2): 36-38. Ref. Feb 1974

**059283** 298.8 G33  
Specialty documentation cereal processing. (Ger) Weichs, H v *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (2): 38-41. Feb 1974

**059284** 298.8 G33  
Bakery technological measures for decrease of mold susceptibility of bread. (Ger) Brummer, J M *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (2): 45-49. Ref. Feb 1974

**059285** 298.8 G33  
Comparative tests with different methods on removal of germs from maize. (Ger) Rohde, W *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (3): 61-64. Mar 1974

**059286** 298.8 G33  
Experiences in baking of coarse-mixed wheat bread in box forms. (Ger) Stephan, H *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (3): 68-71. Mar 1974

**059287** 44.8 H65  
Low-temperature drying may fit your farm. [Corn]. Finner, M F *Hoards Dairy* 118 (19): 1278, 1223. Oct 10, 1973

**059288** 50.8 H95  
State & development trend of energy supply in meat industry. (Hun) Breuer, G *Husipar* 22 (6): 262-266. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**059289** QK495.G74B83  
Ensilage process. McDonald, P *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 3: 33-60. Ref. 1973

**059290** TP390.S9  
Sugar beet cultivation & sugar manufacture - a bibliography. (Dan) Heiberg, P *In Sukkerroep* P. 176-181. Ref. 1973



- 059291** TP390.S9  
Sugar war. Edward Tesdorpf's & C. F. Tietgen's fight about sugar factory. (Dan) Gnaur, N *In Sukkerroer* P. 42-86. 1973
- 059292** 389.8 IN26  
Current problems in curing 'Virginia' type tobacco. (Rum) Kathrein, I *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (1): 32-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 059293** S3.I5  
Quality studies in some cruciferous oilseeds. Pathak, R K *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 99-103. Ref. June 1973
- 059294** 475 IN22  
Saccharification of groundnut shell pulp with sulphuric acid. Bose, B *Indian J Technol* 11 (9): 391-393. Ref. Sept 1973
- 059295** 65.8 IN26  
Successful implementation of pre-harvest maturity service in sugar factories in India & their working results thereof. Gupta, A P *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 269-274. July 1973
- 059296** 65.8 IN26  
An arrangement of using batch crystallizers as continuous. [Molasses]. Chatterjee, A C *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 305-307, 309-310. July 1973
- 059297** 65.8 IN8  
Physical chemistry of phosphatation and carbonation. [Sugar refining]. Bennett, M C *Int Sugar J* 76 (903): 68-73. Mar 1974
- 059298** 65.8 IN8  
Continuous sucrose nucleation. Observations of secondary particle breeding in sucrose/water/organic systems as related to a continuous sugar pan. Randolph, A D *Int Sugar J* 76 (903): 73-77. Mar 1974
- 059299** 385 IO6  
Chemurgy of maize, utilization of stalks. (Spa) Tomeo Lacrué, M *Ion Rev Esp Quim Apl* 34 (390): 2-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 059300** 385 AG8  
Studies on components of licorice root used for tobacco flavouring. III. behavior of glycyrrhizic acid & glycyrrhetic acid added to tobacco smoke. [Glycyrrhiza glabra]. (Jpn) Sakagami, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 623-626. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 059301** 385 AG8  
Separation & some properties of high molecular weight inhibitor from commercial soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz). (Jpn) Mamiya, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 655-657. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 059302** 385 AG8  
Studies on saccharide metabolism of tobacco leaves during curing. I. Changes in saccharides & enzymes related to saccharide degradation of tobacco leaves during curing. (Jpn) Kakie, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 659-666. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 059303** 385 AG8  
Studies on saccharide metabolism of tobacco leaves during curing. II. Degradation of starch granules of tobacco leaves during flue-curing. (Jpn) Kakie, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 667-672. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 059304** 385 AG8  
Studies on changes of lipids in sake brewing. I. Changes of fatty acids composition of lipids by change of polishing rate of rice grains. (Jpn) Yoshizawa, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 713-717. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 059305** 385 AG8  
Effect of saturated fatty acids on hygroscopic equilibrium of spray dried soy sauce. (Jpn) Hamano, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 719-725. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 059306** 385 AG8  
Studies on a melanoidin from soy sauce. (Jpn) Hashiba, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 727-732. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 059307** 385 AG8  
Identification of basic aroma components of roasted sesame seeds. (Jpn) Kinoshita, S *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 737-739. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 059308** 385 AG8  
Isolation & purification of cell walls in starchy endosperm of rice kernels, & aggregation of sake yeasts. (Jpn) Sugano, N *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 763-769. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059309** 385 AG8  
Lower volatile bases of tobacco smoke. (Jpn) Kaburaki, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 799-806. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059310** 385 AG8  
Changes of gluten during storage of gluten-lipid mixture in presence & absence of moisture. [Noodles]. (Jpn) Nihara, R *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 825-832. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059311** 385 AG8  
Lipid components & distribution in brown rice. (Jpn) Hirayama, O *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (6): 371-377. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 059312** 385 AG8  
Changes of lipid components & lipolytic acyl-hydrolase activities in rice grains during storage. (Jpn) Matsuda, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (6): 379-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 059313** 385 AG8  
Sulfur compounds & N-alkyl pyrroles in tobacco smoke. (Jpn) Takahara, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (6): 391-395. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 059314** 385 AG8  
Lipid components, distribution & function in wheat flour. (Jpn) Hirayama, O *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (7): 407-413. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1973
- 059315** 385 AG8  
Changes of lipids & proteins in noodle & its physical properties during manufacture of 'Tenobe-somen'. (Jpn) Nihara, R *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (7): 423-433. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1973
- 059316** 385 AG8  
Isolation & identification of catechol from soy sauce. (Jpn) Yuasa, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (7): 463-465. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1973
- 059317** 385 AG8  
Aggregative polypeptides as component polypeptides of wheat glutenin. (Jpn) Kanazawa, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (2): 113-117. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 059318** 385 AG8  
Development of a new isolation method & gas chromatographic determination of organic acids in soy sauce. (Jpn) Yamashita, I *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (3): 165-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059319** 385 AG8  
Studies on bacterial cell wall lytic principles in crude beta-amylase from barley. I. Demonstration of endo-N-acetylglucosaminidase & endo-N-acetylmuramidase in crude barley beta-amylase & their cell wall lytic ranges. (Jpn) Iwata, S *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (3): 171-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059320** 385 AG8  
Studies on bacterial cell wall lytic principles in crude beta-amylase from barley. II. Further purification of two sorts of endo-N-acetylhexosaminidase in crude barley beta-amylase & their general enzymatic properties. (Jpn) Iwata, S *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (3): 179-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059321** 385 AG8  
Studies on bacterial cell wall lytic principles in crude beta-amylase from barley. III. extent of hydrolysis of a glycan portion of Micrococcus lysodeikticus cell walls by endo-N-acetylglucosaminidase or endo-N-acetylmuramidase isolated from crude barley beta-amylase. (Jpn) Iwata, S *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (3): 187-194. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059322** 385 AG8  
Studies on contribution of sugars to change of proteins in manufacture of Tenobe-somen noodles. (Jpn) Nihara, R *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 231-238. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 059323** 385 AG8  
Conversion of intra-to inter-chain disulfide bonds in gluten polypeptides by SH-SS exchange reaction. [Wheat]. (Jpn) Kanazawa, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 245-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 059324** 385 AG8  
Determination of aggregation velocity of wheat gluten particles by turbidimetry. (Jpn) Arakawa, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 255-259. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 059325** 381 J8223  
Amino acid composition of cotton nectar. Hanny, B W *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 476-478. Ref. May/June 1974
- 059326** 381 J8223  
Pyrolysis of soybean protein & an amino acid mixture having same amino acid composition. Smith, W T Jr *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 480-483. Ref. May/June 1974
- 059327** 381 J8223  
Autoxidation of n-hexanal. Identification & flavor properties of some products of autoxidation. [Grain]. Palamand, S R *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 503-506. May/June 1974
- 059328** 381 J8223  
Changes in lipid content of fermented peanuts. Beuchat, L *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 509-512. May/June 1974
- 059329** 381 J8223  
Toxic effects of oosporein from *Chaetomium trilaterale*. [Peanuts]. Cole, R J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 517-520. Ref. May/June 1974
- 059330** 381 J8223  
Use of a simplified method for lysine by gas chromatography. [Wheat]. Zscheile, F P Jr *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 537-538. May/June 1974
- 059331** 307.8 J82  
Chromatographic separation & identification of nylon-9 intermediates & co-products derived from soybean oil. Kohlase, W L *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (5): 204-209. Ref. May 1974
- 059332** 307.8 J82  
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance measurement of oil composition in single viable soybeans. Schaefer, J J *Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (5): 210-213. Ref. May 1974
- 059333** 307.8 J82  
Variability of aflatoxin test results. [Peanuts, food]. Whitaker, T B *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (5): 214-218. May 1974
- 059334** 389.8 J825  
Mechanisms of carbon dioxide gas adsorption by grains & its application to skin-packaging. Mitsuda, H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (1): 71-83. Ref. 1973
- 059335** 382 SO12  
Separation by gel electrofocusing & characterisation of wheat esterases. Cubadada, R *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 417-422. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059336** 58.9 SO1  
Studies on characteristic of stratification in a batch sieving process. [Soybeans]. (Jpn) Iwao, T *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (2): 192-199. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 059337** 421 J829  
Studies on aeration with refrigerated air. III. Chilling of wheat with a modified chilling unit. Donahaye, E *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 1-8. Apr 1974
- 059338** 421 J829  
Use of pour plates for yeast counts. [Barley grain]. Flannigan, B *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 61-64. Apr 1974
- 059339** 73.9 T31  
Theoretical analysis & experimental study of plain square weave. I. effect of sett & degree of relaxation on measured cross sectional dimensions of yarns. [Cotton]. Ellis, P *J Text Inst* 64 (5): 279-294. May 1973
- 059340** 73.9 T31  
Loss in strength of jute yarn on storage. Paul, N G *J Text Inst* 64 (5): 298-300. May 1973
- 059341** TP500.K8  
Usage of cane molasses for making bakery yeast & dried fodder protein. (Slo) Pis, E *Kvasny Prum* 20 (3): 57-60. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059342** TP368.L42  
Sugar production by storing thick juice. II. Industrial storage test. (Ger) Bohn, K *Lebensm Ind* 21 (1): 35-39. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 059343** SB16.H8L5  
Problems of technical development of horticultural production & processing of crops. (Hun) Kozma, P *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Elovasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 17-50. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 059344** 298.8 M895  
Ground batches containing soiled grain requires specially careful preparation. (Rus) Sibirskov, V *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 1: 12-13. Jan 1974
- 059345** 298.8 M895  
Aging of flour stored in bulk. (Rus) Sosedov, N *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 1: 18-20. Jan 1974
- 059346** 298.8 M895  
Technological properties of rice grain of varied size. (Rus) Vorontsov, O *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 1: 28. Jan 1974
- 059347** 298.8 M895  
Investigation of mechanical strength of rice grits. (Rus) Vasil'ev, I A *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 1: 29-30. Jan 1974
- 059348** 298.8 M895  
Interaction of technological, structural & mechanical properties of grain & combined water. (Rus) Egorov, G *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 1: 30-31. Jan 1974
- 059349** 298.8 M895  
Bulk storage & transport of flour in Ukrainian SSR. (Rus) Kroshko, L *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 1: 4-6. Jan 1974
- 059350** 389.9 N57  
Studies on noodles. VI. Reduction of hydrogen peroxide in Japanese noodle by cooking. (Jpn) Tanada, M *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 565-568. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059351** 389.9 N57  
Detection of sulfamic acid in ginger pickles. (Jpn) Nishijima, M *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (1): 43-47. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 059352** SB112.O72  
Effect of irrigation & fertilization of green peas on quality of raw material & canned produce. (Rus) Balashov, T N *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 157-163. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059353** 72.8 P172  
Nitrogen content of cottonseed during storage in various conditions. Khan, A *Pak Cottons* 18 (1): 28-33. Oct 1973



**059354** 72.8 P172  
In memoriam Dr. Nazir Ahmad, 1898-1973. [Cotton technology]. Afzal, M *Pak Cottons* 18 (1): 5-7. Oct 1973

**059355** 385 P93  
Study of monocarbonyl compounds in volatile components of wheat bread manufactured by different methods. (Rus) Ziuz'ko, A S *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 105-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**059356** 385 P93  
Study of cotton tocopherols. (Rus) Nadirov, N K *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 122-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**059357** 385 P93  
Content & composition of essential amino acids of proteins of white lupine. (Rus) Mironenko, A V *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 126-128. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**059358** 298.8 P95  
A coagulant method for purification of cereal washing water. (Pol) Kloss, H *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (1): 20-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1973

**059359** 298.8 P95  
Trends in management systems. [Grain milling industry]. (Pol) Kielczewski, S *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (1): 5-8. Eng. Sum. Jan 1973

**059360** 298.8 P95  
Continuous importance of cereals for processing & consumption. (Pol) Socha, T *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (2): 1-3. Eng. Sum. Feb 1973

**059361** 298.8 P95  
Slight changes occurring in rye grains correctly stored for two years. (Pol) Wozna, J *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (3): 5-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973

**059362** 298.8 P95  
Storing wet cereal grains. (Pol) Bulsiewicz, T *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (6): 1-5. Eng. Sum. June 1973

**059363** S13.P8  
Determining thermo-gradient coefficient for flax boll & seed husks. (Rus) Galimskii, T P *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 99-103. 1973

**059364** 309.9 T57  
Problems on gas chromatographic analysis of fatty acid composition of soybean oil. (Jpn) Mamuro, H *Rep Gov Chem Ind Res Inst Tokyo* 69 (2): 49-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

**059365** 307.8 OL3  
Preparation of rapeseed oil thioglucosides by ascending chromatography. (Ita) Lanzani, A *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (1): 6-7. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**059366** 20.5 R59  
A method of determining resistance of corn grains to mechanical deformation. (Pol) Szot, B *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (3): 129-141. 1973

**059367** 20.5 R59  
Measurements of thermal conductivity of sugarbeet & potato. [Storage, processing]. (Pol) Gogot, W *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (3): 55-62. Ref. 1973

**059368** 72.8 W522  
Progress in combating byssinosis. [Health problems, cotton production]. Sasser, P E *Rpoc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 12-14. 1974

**059369** 60.38 SO9  
Blue book: most complete compilation of data available on soybean industry. *Soybean Dig* 33 (6), 168 P. Mar 1973

**059370** 309 ST22  
Effect of gamma rays on starch extracted from irradiated wheat flour. Allah, M A *A Starke* 26 (3): 89-93. Ref. Mar 1974

**059371** 309 ST22  
Fractionation of corn syrup. Jacin, H *Starke* 26 (4): 118-122. Ref. Apr 1974

**059372** 309 ST22  
Studies on improvement of processing properties of maize milling products. (Ger) Hersiczky, A *Starke* 26 (4): 123-127. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**059373** 66.8 SU1  
Water circuits in sugar manufacture campaign. (Fre) Huberlant, J *Sucr Belg* 93 (3): 103-115. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974

**059374** 66.8 SU1  
Determination of acetate ion in defecating lead acetate base reagents & in products used for their preparation. [Sugar manufacture]. (Fre) Rens, G *Sucr Belg* 93 (3): 119-124. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974

**059375** 66.8 SU1  
Increase of extractable sugar in beet sugar factories. (Fre) Altobelli, R F *Sucr Belg* 93 (4): 155-160. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974

**059376** 66.8 SU1  
Recent progress in reducing sugar of molasses by continuous saccharate process. (Fre) Vandewijer, R *Sucr Belg* 93 (4): 163-165. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974

**059377** 65.8 SU391  
Testing of sugarcane varieties for milling quality. Hebert, L P *Sugar J* 36 (4): 8-12. Sept 1973

**059378** 65.8 SU391  
Polymer flocculants in mud filtration. [Sugarcane juice clarification]. Chen, J C P *Sugar J* 36 (6): 8-9. Nov 1973

**059379** 65.8 SU391  
Aspects which affect clarification. [Sugarcane juice]. Labat, G J *Sugar J* 36 (7): 13-15. Dec 1973

**059380** 65.8 SU36  
Crystal content: an index of sucrose recovery. Camurungan, R G *Sugar News* 49 (12): 425-429. Dec 1973

**059381** 1 AG84TE  
Interfiber competition with emphasis on cotton: Trends & projections to 1980. [Fibers]. Ward, L F *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv US Dep Agric* 1487, 93 P. Dec 1973

**059382** 100 T25F  
Effects of four harvest dates on agronomic & fiber properties of cotton. Hoskinson, P E *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 17-19. Jan/Mar 1974

**059383** 304.8 T293  
Relative contribution of fiber properties to variations in yarn strength in upland cotton. *Gossypium hirsutum* L. El Souardy, A S *Text Res J* 44 (4): 301-306. Ref. Apr 1974

**059384** 304.8 T293  
Phase transformations in cotton cellulose during mercerization. Lal, G *Text Res J* 44 (4): 313-314. Apr 1974

**059385** 1.9 EC752F TS  
Flue-cured tobacco processing capacity. Wynn, N A *Tob Situation* 147: 30-32. Mar 1974

**059386** 290.9 AM32T  
Equilibrium moisture content of shelled corn from 50 to 155°F. Gustafson, R J *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 120-124. Jan/Feb 1974

**059387** 290.9 AM32T  
Drying temperature effects on peanut pod moisture variation. Brusewitz, G H *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 85-87. Jan/Feb 1974

**059388** HD9130.1.W6  
Fluidized bed drying: idea with a future. [Tobacco]. Wochowski, W *World Tob* 43: 64-68. Dec 1973/Jan 1974

## HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS

**059389** 385 AF4  
Sensorial control of texture & selection of instrumental methods: Application to preservation of vegetables. (Spa) Duran, L *Afinidad* 30 (311/312): 897-903. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

**059390** 385 AF4  
Sensorial control in wines & spirits. (Fre) Quittanson, C *Afinidad* 30 (311/312): 905-910. Nov/Dec 1973

**059391** 385 AF4  
Application of sensorial analysis to study of bottling, transportation & stocking of wines for current consumption. (Spa) Gomez-Cordoves, M C *Afinidad* 30 (311/312): 911-921. Nov/Dec 1973

**059392** 22.5 N682  
Storage & equipment for apples. (Jpn) Murakami, H *Agric Hort* 49 (1): 196-200. Jan 1974

**059393** 22.5 N682  
Mechanized packing of fresh fruits for retail sale. (Jpn) Kitagawa, H *Agric Hort* 49 (1): 201-205. Jan 1974

**059394** S405.A426 CUA  
Del Monte Corporation, 1972 annual report; year ending May 31, 1972. [Fruit, vegetables, processing]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 72-12, 32 P. 1972

**059395** S405.A428 CUA  
Apricot research report, summer 1972. [Products, concentrates, grading, dipping]. Bolin, H R *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 72-4, 5 P. 1972

**059396** 24 EG94  
Effect of temperature, moisture & aeration on development of basal bulb rot of onion during storage. [Fusarium oxysporum]. Ashour, W A *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 163-170. Ref. May 1973

**059397** S583.L32  
Automatic control of sulphur dioxide in cold rooms. [Botrytis rot, grapes]. (Afr) Van der S. Lotz, E *Agrochemophysica* 5 (3): 47-50. Eng. Sum. 1973

**059398** 390.9 AM33  
Fermentation of grapes under anaerobic conditions. III. Holding grapes under carbon dioxide before crushing. Amerine, M A *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 1-6. 1974

**059399** 390.9 AM33  
Volatile composition of 'Zinfandel' table wine: some neutral components. [Grapes, varieties]. Brander, C F *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 13-16. Ref. 1974

**059400** 390.9 AM33  
Relationship of anthocyanins of black muscadine grapes (*Vitis rotundifolia* Michx.) to wine color. Nesbitt, W B *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 30-32. 1974

**059401** 390.9 AM33  
Wine & winemaking: a preliminary listing of some 14th & 15th century texts on subject microfilmed for Monastic Manuscript Microfilm Library (MMML). Manahan, D *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 42-43. 1974

**059402** 390.9 AM33  
Further studies on making wine of varieties grown in region IV. Amerine, M A *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 44-47. 1974

**059403** 390.9 AM33  
Further studies on proline concentration in grapes & wines. Ough, C S *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 7-12. Ref. 1974

**059404** 44.9 N4833  
Wine research at New York State Agricultural Experiment Station. Robinson, W B *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 123-126. 1973

**059405** QH345.A1P73  
Content of B-complex vitamins in table varieties & hybrid seedlings of grape. Khachatryan, S S *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (1): 101-104. Ref. Jan/Feb 1972. Transl. 1974

**059406** 448.3 AP5  
Propagation of *Geotrichum candidum* in acid brine. [Sauerkraut manufacture]. Hang, Y D *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 807-808. Apr 1974

**059407** 64.9 W26  
Investigations on fitness of Polish potato varieties & strains for processing purposes. II. Effect of storage & reconditioning of certain varieties & strains of potatoes on level of sugars & technological properties. (Pol) Szebiotko, K *Biul Inst Hodowl Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 73-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**059408** 64.9 L542  
Biochemical characteristics of Crimean pears as a function of rootstocks. (Rus) Kalinichenko, G V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 63-67. 1973

**059409** 64.9 L542  
Use of film for protracted storage of pears. [Polyethylene]. (Rus) Pruss, A G *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 65-67. 1973

**059410** 22.5 H613  
Effects of gamma irradiation on changes in acidity, vitamin C, & non-protein nitrogen of apples stored in controlled atmosphere. Saito, Z *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 20: 13-19. Ref. June 1973

**059411** 100 C12CAG  
Rapid, uniform warming of cannery pears. Parsons, R A *Calif Agric* 28 (3): 10-11. Mar 1974

**059412** TP415.D4  
A novel method of potato processing by slicing & properties of starch obtained. (Jpn) Ito, M *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 20 (4): 167-171. Eng. Sum. 1973

**059413** S39.E9535 CUA  
Improve longevity of problem carnation crops. [Dianthus caryophyllus, cut flowers]. Farnham, D S *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext* P. 1-3. Mar 1974

**059414** 389.8 F738  
Continuous alkali refining of vegetable oils. McCabe, A *Food Process And Mark* 43 (508): 24, 27-28. Feb/Mar 1974

**059415** HD9000.1.F64  
Cherry plum pigment as a natural red food colorant: instrumental evaluation. Baker, C H *Food Prod Dev* 8 (3): 83-84, 86-87. Ref. Apr 1974

**059416** 389.8 F7333  
Bulk dipping of citrus fruit. [Penicillium, fungicides]. Rippon, L E *Food Technol Aust* 26 (1): 23. Jan 1974

**059417** 389.8 F7398  
Grapeseed oil: a rich source of linoleic acid. Kinsella, J E *Food Technol* 28 (5): 58-60. Ref. May 1974



- 059418** SB349.C35 CUA  
Postharvest studies with fresh market tomatoes. [Ripening, storage-life, quality]. Morris, L L *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P* 37-44. Feb 1974
- 059419** SB349.C35 CUA  
Postharvest diseases of fresh market tomatoes. [decay]. Ogawa, J M *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P* 27-32. Feb 1974
- 059420** SB349.C35 CUA  
Tomato handling systems. [Engineering, costs, fruit quality]. Jesse, E V *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P* 45-58. Feb 1974
- 059421** SB349.C35 CUA  
Tight-fill packing of market tomatoes. Kasimire, R F *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P* 8-15. Feb 1974
- 059422** 307.8 G76  
Physico-chemical studies on ground olive pastes. XXX. Amplification of mechanical analogic model for pressing. (Spa) Martinez Moreno, J M *Grasas Aceites* 25 (1): 10-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059423** 307.8 G76  
Studies concerning specific volume, surface tension & viscosity in solutions of olive oil & hexane. (Spa) Pereda Marin, J *Grasas Aceites* 25 (1): 18-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059424** 307.8 G76  
Gas-layer chromatography-sensorial perception ratio of aromas of packed olive oils. (Spa) Olias Jimenez, J M *Grasas Aceites* 25 (1): 34-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059425** 87 G75  
On physiological, biochemical & gustatory changes in apple fruits in cold storage. II. Biochemical changes. (Bul) Strandzhev, A *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 11-16. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059426** 87 G75  
Test of various systems of fermentation vats & equipment necessary for production of red wines. (Bul) Petkov, G *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 99-108. 1973
- 059427** 80 H787  
How to make cut roses last. Barke, H E *Horticulture* 50 (7): 21, 40. July 1973
- 059428** SB1.H6  
Anthocyanin development in mango fruit in response to a preharvest antitranspirant spray. Barmore, C R *Hortsci* 9 (2): 114-115. Apr 1974
- 059429** SB1.H6  
Calcium concentration in apple fruit resulting from calcium chloride dips modified by surfactants & thickeners. Mason, J L *Hortsci* 9 (2): 122-123. Apr 1974
- 059430** TP490.H88  
Potato processing in refrigeration industry. (Hun) Beke, Gy *Hutoipar* 20 (4): 120-123. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 059431** QC454.A2I57 1971  
Determination of copper in wines by use of atomic absorption spectrophotometry. (Fre) Bermejo Martinez, F *In International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 469-486. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 059432** HD9255.C5S7  
Ideas for industrialization of citrus fruits. [Juices]. (Spa) Villafranca, D R R *In Problematika Actual de la Naranja Joven Camara de Vale Ncia* P. 107-118. Mar 1973
- 059433** 389.8 IN26  
Study of nitrous substances contained in wines of Dealul Bujorului vineyard grapes. (Rum) Bulancea, M *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 24 (12): 660-662. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059434** 286.83 F9426  
Italy still acks fruit processing industry. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 93, 95-96. 199. 1974
- 059435** 385 AG8  
Studies on derivatives of pectic substances. V. Saponification of ester derivatives of pectic acid by Citrus natsudaia pectinesterase. (Jpn) Manabe, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (6): 385-390. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 059436** 385 AG8  
Oxidation of di-n-propyl polysulfides to monosulfides by perbenzoic acid. [Garlic]. (Jpn) Kominato, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 35-38. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 059437** 385 AG8  
A study on free fatty acid constituents in sarcocarps of date palm. (Jpn) Kikuchi, N *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (2): 137-140. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 059438** 385 AG8  
Determination of volatile & nonvolatile organic acids in fruits by gas chromatography. (Jpn) Yamashita, I *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (2): 151-154. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 059439** 385 AG8  
Studies on browning compounds in wines. I. Fractionation of browning compounds in baking wine. (Jpn) Yokotsuka, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (2): 77-81. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 059440** 58.8 J82  
Effects of dehydration on volume contraction in mushrooms. Chen, H C *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 97-99. Mar 1974
- 059441** 381 J8223  
Analysis of dimethoate-treated grapes for N-hydroxymethyl & de - methyl metabolites & for their sugar adducts. Steller, W A *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 445-449. May/June 1974
- 059442** 381 J8223  
Analysis of fatty acid esters in processed raisins by gas chromatography. Stafford, A E *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 478-479. May/June 1974
- 059443** 381 J8223  
Glucosinolate determination in cruciferous seeds & meals by measurement of enzymatically released glucose. [Rape, mustard, Crambe abyssinica]. VanEtten, C H *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 483-487. Ref. May/June 1974
- 059444** 381 J8223  
Volatile components of Prunus salicina, var. Santa Rosa. [Plums]. Forrey, R R *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 496-498. May/June 1974
- 059445** 381 J8223  
A modern approach to isolation & characterization of L-ascorbic acid (vitamin C). [Lemons]. Scannell, J P *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 538-539. May/June 1974
- 059446** TP368.J6  
Quality of home frozen vegetables. II. Effects of blanching and/or cooling in various solutions on conversion of chlorophyll. Hudson, M A *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 105-114. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059447** TP368.J6  
Hydration & gelation of modified potato starches. Chilton, W G *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 87-93. Mar 1974
- 059448** TP368.J6  
Quality of home frozen vegetables. I. Effects of blanching and/or cooling in various solutions on organoleptic assessments & vitamin C content. Hudson, M A *J Food Technol* 9 (1): 95-103. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059449** 87 H78  
Basic study on citrus fruit juice. I. (Jpn) Yoshida, Y *J Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (3): 280-287. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059450** 87 H78  
Physiological studies on shelf-life of tomatoes. x. Change of activities & effect of packing on some enzymes during ripening of tomatoes. (Jpn) Okubo, M *J Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (3): 288-293. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059451** QR1.J6  
Cucumber pickling in Egypt. I. Fresh brine method. Taha, S M *J Microbiol U A R* 6 (1/2): 25-36. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 059452** QR1.J6  
Cucumber pickling in Egypt. II. Old brine method. Mahmoud, S A Z *J Microbiol U A R* 7 (1/2): 65-78. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059453** 44.8 J824  
Wine research at New York State Agricultural Experiment station. Robinson, W B *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (4): 215-217. Apr 1974
- 059454** 382 SO12  
Effect of gamma radiation on storage of onions used in dehydration industry. Salem, S A *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 257-262. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059455** TP1.K36  
Determination of organic acids in domestic fruit brands. [Yugoslavia]. (Cro) Dukovic, J *Kem Ind* 22 (10): 489-495. Ref. Oct 1973
- 059456** 105.9 H89  
Formation of crude protein content in potato tubers as a function of nutrient supply. (Hun) Bukai, Mrs J *Kiserl Kozl (budap)* 65/a (1/3): 55-61. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059457** TP368.L42  
Pressing of fruits with screw extruders. [Apples]. (Ger) Heilscher, K *Lebensm Ind* 2 (1): 3-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 059458** SB16.H8L5  
Biochemistry of storing cut flowers. (Hun) Gombkoto, M G *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 139-144. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 059459** SB339.C3 CUA  
Melon flavor study. [Environment, culture]. Yamaguchi, M *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P* 31-40. Feb 1974
- 059460** 105.9 K696  
Testing of 'kieselsof' for use in treating wines. (Ger) Schneyder, J *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchteverwert* 23 (5/6): 323-330. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 059461** 105.9 K696  
Amino acid contents occurring during production of certain red wines. (Ger) Mayer, K *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchteverwert* 23 (5/6): 331-340. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 059462** 105.9 K696  
On analytic rating of Austrian wines of 1972 vintage. II. Glycerine content. (Ger) Kain, W *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchteverwert* 23 (5/6): 341-344. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 059463** 105.9 K696  
Results of tests on molybdenum content of German wines. (Ger) Bergner, K G *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchteverwert* 23 (5/6): 345-358. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 059464** 105.9 K696  
Wine quality control in theory & practice. (Ger) Litschew, W *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchteverwert* 23 (5/6): 359-366. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 059465** 105.9 K696  
Time & storage-dependent changes in organoleptic & non-organoleptic characteristics of apple juice concentrates. (Ger) Weiss, J *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchteverwert* 23 (5/6): 367-378. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 059466** 105.9 K696  
Fruit proteins & a gel-electric method for separating them. (Ger) Fankel, R *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchteverwert* 23 (5/6): 385-390. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 059467** 23 N48J  
Citrus processing cooperative. McMillan, R N *Z J Agric* 128 (2): 42-43. Feb 1974
- 059468** 389.9 N57  
Determination of cyanide in beans by colorimetry using hemoglobin. (Jpn) Kuroda, H *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 558-560. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 059469** 389.9 N57  
Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in foods. 3. 3,4-benzopyrene in vegetables. (Jpn) Shirashi, Y *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (1): 18-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 059470** 22.5 N6829  
Optimum moisture contents of seeds for long time storage. [Vegetables, flowering plants]. (Jpn) Nakamura, S *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 23-26. Jan 1973
- 059471** SB112.O72  
Physicomechanical properties of tomato fruits according to variety, conditions of growth & date of harvesting. (Rus) Ershova, V L *Oroschaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii P* 163-176. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059472** 385 P93  
Effect of enzymic preparation Pectawamori P10X on polysaccharides of grape skin & juice. (Rus) Datunashvili, E N *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 117-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059473** 385 P93  
Essential oils of strawberries & their effect on aroma. (Rus) Vereshchagin, P V *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 166-169. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059474** 81 N484  
A look at handling & storage problems. [Apples]. Smock, R M *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 76-77. 1974
- 059475** 81 F66  
Factors affecting pepper firmness. [Quality]. Showalter, R K *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 230-232. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059476** 81 F66  
Impact forces & tomato bruising. Fluck, R C *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 238-242. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059477** 81 F66  
Ascorbic acid content of tomato varieties. Matthews, R F *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 242-245. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059478** 81 F66  
Effects of cultural & postharvest practices on postharvest decay & ripening of two tomato cultivars. Segall, R H *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 246-249. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059479** 81 F66  
Viscometry affected by pectic constituents in 45 degrees Brix frozen concentrated orange juice. Rouse, A H *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 249-254. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059480** 81 F66  
Oils recovered from cecery packinghouse waste. Lund, E D *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 255-259. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059481** 81 F66  
Improved method for extraction of pectin. [Citrus]. Huang, J M G *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 260. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)



- 059482** 81 F66  
Dried citrus juice sacs for food & beverage industries. Braddock, R J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 261-263. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059483** 81 F66  
Wines from florida grapes. Grosz, E A Jr *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 264-270. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059484** 81 F66  
Potential by-products from waste citrus peel emulsion. Bryan, W L *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 275-283. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059485** 81 F66  
Handling Florida seedless grapefruit to reduce decay. McCornack, A A *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 284-289. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059486** 81 F66  
Diced mango-organe salad gels with low sugar content. Rouse, A H *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 351-353. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059487** 81 F66  
Effect of boron & arsenic on juice acidity of grapefruit. Smith, P F *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 95-99. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 059488** 14 P94  
On a doctrinal cleavage, its causes & consequences. [Wine]. (Fre) Branas, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 9 (4): 109-118. Feb 15, 1974
- 059489** 14 P94  
Use of thermal factor in wine manufacture. II. Action of high temperatures on enzymatic activities. (Fre) Marteau, G *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (2): 56-61. Jan 15, 1974
- 059490** 14 P94  
Maturation & its program. [Wine manufacture]. (Fre) Branas, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (3): 77-81. Feb 1, 1974
- 059491** 14 P94  
Use of thermal factor in wine manufacture. (Fre) Marteau, G *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (5): 158-163. (Concluded) ref. Mar 1, 1974
- 059492** SB13.P7  
Effect of different concentrations of syrup & sterilization time on canning quality of apricots. Mehta, G L *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 109-118. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 059493** SB13.P7  
Effect of waxing on storage behaviour of kagzi limes (*Citrus aurantifolia*, Swingle), [mandarin] oranges (*Citrus reticulata*, Blanco) & mosambis [sweet oranges] (*Citrus sinensis* Osbeck). Garg, R C *Proc Hort* 4 (3/4): 35-44. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 059494** S13.P8  
On problem of direct electrical scalding of potatoes. (Rus) Karasenko, V A *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 104-105. 1973
- 059495** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on okra seed production & storage, 1959 - 1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 7/74, 1 P. Jan 1974
- 059496** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on eggplant seed production & storage, 1957 - 1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 8/74, 3 P. Jan 1974
- 059497** 450 R11  
Relationship between peel damage & accumulation of terpene compounds in irradiated oranges. Belli-Donini, M L *Radiat Bot* 14 (1): 1-9. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059498** SB13.S3  
Delay in ripening of pickled olives due to ethylene treatments. Shulman, Y *Sci Hort* 2 (1): 21-27. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059499** SB13.S3  
Unitisation of cell pack apple cartons for refrigerated shipping. Richardson, B D *Sci Hort* 2 (1): 93-100. Mar 1974
- 059500** 80 SO825  
Scope of utilizing West Indian Cherry (*Malpighia punicifolia* L.) for blending fruit juices & squashes. Muthukrishnan, C R *South Indian Hort* 21 (1): 38-42. Jan 1973
- 059501** 60.38 SO9  
Soybean drying can ease that next bad harvest. *Soybean Dig* 33 (11): 18-20. Aug 1973
- 059502** 309 ST22  
Fibrillar structure of starch: Evidence for crossed fibrils from incipient gelatinization. [Potatoes]. Sterling, C *Starke* 26 (4): 105-110. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059503** SB397.S9  
Isoelectric & electrophoretic characteristics of soluble proteins in grape berry. (Hun) Molnar, I *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 291-305. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059504** SB397.S9  
Analysis of increasing effects of enzymatic polygalacturonase products on yield of grape must. (Hun) Ferenczi, S *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 307-331. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059505** SB397.S9  
Methods of analysis of equipment in wine industry concerning must & wine technology. (Hun) Mercz, A *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 333-343. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059506** SB397.S9  
Evaluation of presses with big capacity & continuous production from point of view of wine processing. (Hun) Mercz, A *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 345-366. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059507** SB397.S9  
Microbiological control in wine industry. (Hun) Asvany, A *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 367-3919 ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059508** SB397.S9  
Measurement of force required for pulling out pedicel & calyx (cupping) in strawberry. (Hun) Szilagyi, K *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 8: 23-27. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059509** 290.9 AM32T  
Influence of temperature on reconditioning of potatoes for maximum chip quality. Abbott, M T *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 42-45. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059510** 290.9 AM32T  
How handling & storage affect processing yield of mechanically damaged apples. [Penicillium expansum]. Tennes, B R *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 49-51. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059511** 26 T756  
Changes in bacterial flora of fresh pulped Capsicum frutescens under various storage treatments. [Bush redpeppers]. Agboola, S D *Trop Sci* 15 (3): 279-286. 1973
- 059512** 95.8 V833  
Influence of copper containing fungicides on copper content of grape juice & on hydrogen sulphide formation. Eschenbruch, R *Vitis* 12 (4): 320-324. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059513** 280.38 W52  
Answer to broccoli odor marketing problem. [Shipment, top-ice, fans]. Kasmire, R F *West Grow Shipp* 45 (3): 11, 22, 30. Mar 1974
- 059514** 95.8 C122  
One of world's great wine scholars retires June 30th. [Dr. Maynard S. Amerine, enologist]. Hiaring, P *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 22-26. Apr 1974
- 059515** 95.8 C122  
Sonoma County revisited. [Wine]. Hutchison, J N *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 51-52, 54-55. Apr 1974
- 059516** 95.8 C122  
Carbonic maceration - a Beaujolais system for producing early-maturing red wines. McCorkle, K *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 62-65. Apr 1974
- 059517** 95.8 C122  
Carbonic maceration, a Beaujolais system for producing early-maturing red wines. McCorkle, K *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 62, 64-65. Apr 1974
- 059518** 95.8 C122  
Carbonic maceration as done in California. [Wine]. Hiaring, S *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 65-66. Apr 1974
- 059519** 95.8 C122  
Carbonic maceration as done in California. [Wine, production]. Hiaring, S *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 65-66. Apr 1974
- 059520** 390.8 W724  
Treatment of white grape juice prior to fermentation. [Wine, processing]. Bayly, F C *Wynboer* 509: 18-19. Feb 1974
- 059521** 384 Z39  
Proteinase inhibitors: Enzymatic modification of inhibitor A 5 from potatoes. (Ger) Santarius, K *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (4): 206-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 059522** 384 Z39  
Chemical composition of potato peel suberin. (Ger) Brieskorn, C H *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (4): 213-222. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 059523** 384 Z39  
Detection of aflatoxin in wine. (Ger) Drawert, F *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (4): 223-224. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 
- 059524** S13.B7  
Prediction of perspective technological trends in securing fodder resources in CSSR. (Cze) Halva, E *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 57-68. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059525** A281.9 AG8A  
Recycling poultry waste as feed: Will it pay? Forsht, R G *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 254, 51 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059526** 24 EG94  
Utilization of petroleum paraffinic fractions for production of fodder yeast. 2. Growth of *Candida tropicalis* on Morgan fraction. El-Nawawy, A S *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 197-200. Mar 1973
- 059527** 14 AG823  
Europe facing proteins. II. European deficit is difficult to make up with European proteins. [Animal nutrition]. (Fre) Berger, A *Agriculture (paris)* 374: 77-79. Mar 1974
- 059528** 11 UP62A  
Hot air drying of pasture forage. 2. Planning a new plant. [Feed processing]. (Swe) Helin, K *Aktuel Lantbrukshogsk (upps)* 204, 26 P. 1974
- 059529** S11.N68  
Nitrate in grass & forage in Jaeren. (Nor) Haland, A *Aktuel Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 152-158. 1974
- 059530** TP368.A4  
Human pathogenic yeasts & molds in foods & feeds. (Ger) Rieth, H *Alimenta* 13 (2): 65-72. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 059531** 512 L96AE  
Search for active lactic bacteria strains. [Silage, fermentation]. (Pol) Slupczynski, W *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 311-320. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059532** 512 L96AE  
Effect of folactic bacteria inoculation of fermentation processes in silaged potatoes. (Pol) Slupczynski, W *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 321-341. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059533** SF95.A9  
Prediction of nutritive value of forages by laboratory methods. 2. (Spa) Trevino, J *Av Aliment Mejora Anim* 14 (10): 497-502, 505-506, 509. Oct 1973
- 059534** 22.5 M6932B  
Nutritive value of byproducts of glutamic acid fermentation industry for poultry feed. I. Digestible nutrients of byproducts industry. (Jpn) Hirakata, Y *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 129-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 059535** 41.8 OF2  
Legislation in Sweden on use of antibiotics in commercial animal feed. Ehn, B *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1153-1156. Sept/Oct 1973
- 059536** 41.8 OF2  
Additives in animal feed: Legislation in United Kingdom. Davies, S F M *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1157-1164. Sept/Oct 1973
- 059537** 41.8 OF2  
Veterinary control of additives & animal feed contamination in USSR. (Fre) Talanov, G A *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1165-1171. Sept/Oct 1973
- 059538** 41.8 OF2  
Supplemented feeds for animals & feed contamination. (Fre) Meschini, S *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1173-1180. Sept/Oct 1973
- 059539** 41.8 OF2  
Official measures in German Federal Republic against undesirable livestock feed contamination. (Fre) Eckerskorn, W *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1181-1194. Oct 1973
- 059540** 41.8 OF2  
Feed additives. [Legislation]. Polydorou, K *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1195-1200. Sept/Oct 1973
- 059541** 41.8 OF2  
Measures implemented in Denmark to counteract dissemination of infectious diseases among domestic animals by contaminated feed. Muller, J *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1201-1206. Sept/Oct 1973
- 059542** 41.8 OF2  
Toxic fungi of dry & ensiled forage. (Fre) Le Bars, J *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1213-1246. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 059543** 41.8 C163  
Effects of different dry matter determination methods on chemical composition & in vitro digestibility of silages. Larsen, R E *Can J Anim Sci* 53 (4): 753-760. Ref. Dec 1973
- 059544** 385 C428  
Recent trend in feed for livestock. (Jpn) Yoshida, M *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 24 (3): 89-94. Mar 1973



- 059545** 464.9 N813  
Feed & forage analysis relating to animal feeding programs. Larsen, H J *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 59-67. 1973
- 059546** 44.8 D1414  
What to make of dried green crop. [Drying, feed]. Faulkner, G *Dairy Farmer* 20 (6): 27, 29. June 1973
- 059547** 44.8 D1414  
It pays to store well. [Corn, silage]. Wilkins, R J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (9): 49, 51, 53. Sept 1973
- 059548** 44.8 D1414  
Make most of its feed value. [Corn]. Wilkinson, J M *Dairy Farmer* 20 (9): 56-57, 59. Sept 1973
- 059549** 44.8 D1439  
Wilted versus direct foraged silage. Hawley, K *Dairy Notes* 10 (3): 10-12. Spring 1973
- 059550** 298.8 SU2  
Sifting in milling. [Feed]. (Ger) Stachow, C *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (4): 49-51. Feb 21, 1974
- 059551** 41.8 F712  
Effect of preliminary drying of clover on beta carotene content & productivity of drying machine (correlation calculation). (Slo) Lisyova, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 231-236. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059552** 41.8 F712  
A study on quality indices of silage. III. relation of E vitamin content to some quality indices in maize silage. (Slo) Kovac, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 85-89. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059553** 58.8 G92  
Experimental installation for production of aggregates from roughage & concentrate. (Ger) Orth, H W *Grundlagen Landtech* 23 (5): 117-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059554** 11 H152  
What is quality of hay this year? (Swe) Persson, H *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidsskr* 16 (6): 15-16. Dec 1973
- 059555** QK495.G74B83  
Drying & storing herbage as hay. Sullivan, J T *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 3: 1-31. Ref. 1973
- 059556** QR115.I52 1972  
Salmonella contaminated animal feed in relation to infection in animals & man. Harvey, R W S *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 9-17. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059557** 44.8 IN282  
Compound feed industry: a decade of progress. Saxena, H C *Indian Dairyman* 25 (11): 455-458. Nov 1973
- 059558** QP141.A1J6  
Carotenoids in flower petals of Tecoma stans. [Feed, poultry]. Premachandra, B R *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 28-32. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059559** 464.9 N48  
Research into whey utilization. [Feed]. Sanderson, W B *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 259-264. 1973
- 059560** 464.9 N48  
Use of Pinus radiata wood waste carbohydrate for stockfeed or fermentation. [Feed]. Bailey, R W *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 265-270. 1973
- 059561** 44.8 J822  
Evaluation of whey-treated alfalfa haylage. Dash, S K *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 434-438. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059562** 44.8 J822  
Net energy value of a corn & a barley ration for lactation. [Dairy cattle, feeding]. Tyrrell, H F *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 451-458. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059563** 382 SO12  
Fish silage [Feed, animals]. Tattersson, I N *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 369-379. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059564** 382 SO12  
Composition of lipids of lupin seed (*Lupinus angustifolius* L. var. 'Uniwhite'). [Animal feed]. Hansen, R P *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 409-415. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059565** 382 SO12  
Modified wood waste & straw as potential components of animal feeds. Hartley, R D *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 433-437. Apr 1974
- 059566** 41.8 K67  
Nutrient contents of by-products (forestomach, udder, lung) of slaughter cattle. [Dog foods]. (Ger) Meyer, H *Kleintier Prax* 19 (2): 42, 44-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059567** 389.78 K85  
New binding methods for study of feeds. (Ger) Seibold, R *Kraftfutter* 57 (4): 144, 148. (Continued) ref. Apr 1974
- 059568** 11 L236  
Hay quality, 1973. (Nor) Vik-Mo, L *Landbrukstidende* 79 (49): 1171-1172. Dec 8, 1973
- 059569** 99.8 L5622  
Conifer-vitamin flour made from extracted Abies needle-bearing twigs. (Rus) Nikiforov, G V *Lesn Khoz* 11: 92-93. Nov 1973
- 059570** 41.8 M463  
Survival rate of chosen serotypes of *Escherichia coli* in Mlekopan M, a milk substitute, [Calves, feeding]. (Pol) Wartenberg, L *Med Weter* 19 (9): 560-562. Ref. Sept 1973
- 059571** 41.8 M463  
Evaluation of food mixtures wholesomeness in light of examinations in 1969-71. (Pol) Gronek, H *Med Weter* 30 (1): 4-6. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059572** 58.9 J762  
Acid treatment of moist grain. Application rates, feeding value, economic aspects. (Swe) Ekstrom, N *Medd Jordbruket Inst* 352, 88 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059573** 298.8 M895  
Features of preserving grass meal in a neutral gas medium. (Rus) Golik, M *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 1: 26-27. Jan 1974
- 059574** 298.8 M895  
Improved chemical composition of some kinds of roughage for combined-feed industry. (Rus) Gumeniuk, G *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 1: 32-34. Jan 1974
- 059575** 23 N48J  
What is safest thing to do with a barley grass 'crop'? turn it into silage. Hartley, M J *N Z J Agric* 128 (2): 11. Feb 1974
- 059576** 389.8 N142  
Aflatoxins in foods & feedstuffs. 1. fluorescence micro-method of aflatoxin determination in solution. [Aspergillus parasiticus]. Chelkowski, J *Nahrung* 18 (1): 19-25. 1974
- 059577** 389.9 N57  
Fusarium toxins. 2. [Feed, food]. (Jpn) Ueno, Y *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 501-510. Ref. Dec 1973
- 059578** 22.5 N6829  
Hay production of pasture grasses in Kyushu. 1. (Jpn) Suzuki, Y *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 10-12. Jan 1973
- 059579** 22.5 N6829  
Utilization of machines & equipment for roughage distribution. 2. (Jpn) Naka, S *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 7-9. Jan 1973
- 059580** 20.5 N86  
Possibilities of increasing feed protein resources in Poland. (Pol) Pronczuk, J *Nowe Roln* 22 (2): 19-20. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 059581** 20.5 P84  
Preliminary results of hay testing as exemplified by tests performed in Province of Warsaw. (Pol) Nowak, M *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 85-95. Ref. 1973
- 059582** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of processing & amino acid supplementation on nutritive value of rapeseed for boilers. Olomu, J M *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 175-184. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059583** 47.8 AM33P  
Amino acid content & availability of different samples of poultry by-product meal, & feather meal. Burgos, A *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 198-203. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059584** 47.8 AM33P  
Mineral content & biological activity of selenium in rapeseed meal. Bragg, D B *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 22-26. Jan 1974
- 059585** 50.9 R24  
Feed additive situation. [Residues]. Preston, R L *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 294-304. Ref. 1973
- 059586** 284.9 M58  
Sources of crude protein & sulfur for feedlot cattle. Henderson, H E *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245: 1-13. Mar 1974
- 059587** 13 R322  
Aulendorf drying opposite dehydration. [Feed processing]. (Fre) Persoons, E *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (1): 43-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059588** 9 R32  
Forage value of some plant species from hydromorphic habitats of Buenos Aires province. (Spa) Vidal, A A *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (1): 47-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 059589** 44.9 W26  
Whey drying by fluidization method using bran or hay as carrier. [Feed]. (Pol) Filipkowski, S *Rocz Inst Przem Mlecz* 15 (2): 57-71. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059590** 464.4 N83  
Expressed juice from silage silos; regulations for its disposal. (Nor) Smaskrift Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjenesten (norway) 14, 20 P. 1973
- 059591** 43.8 B392  
Moist grain storage in tower silos. [Feed]. Philippo, E *Top Livest Farming* 10 (6): 40, 43, 45. June 1973
- 059592** 290.9 AM32T  
High temperature drying using a heated bed of granular salt. [Grain, feed]. Raghavan, G S V *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 108-111. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059593** 290.9 AM32T  
A recycled feed source from aerobically processed swine wastes. Day, D L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 82-84, 87. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059594** 26 T751  
An analysis of some common animal feeds used in Sri Lanka. Kalpage, F S C P *Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 1-3. Jan/June 1973
- 059595** 41.8 J93  
Bacteria & fungi in feed: ratio of their findings & organoleptic properties. (Cro) Lukacevic, J *Vet Glas* 27 (11): 823-831. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059596** 41.8 V6468  
Nutritive value & necessity of complete processing of animal wastes to be used as feed for animals. (Bul) Zhelev, V *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 3-6. 1973
- 059597** 389.78 Z3  
On formation of aggregations between soybean protein & lipophilic substances. [Feed]. (Ger) Steinhart, H Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (1): 21-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059598** 49 Z6  
On manufacturing vitamin-protein concentrates out of coniferous needles. (Rus) Iatsko, M A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 38-39. Dec 1973
- 059599** 49 Z6  
Evaluating methods of preparing feeds for swine. (Rus) Kuleshov, I A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 41-43. Dec 1973

## ANIMAL HUSBANDRY



- 059611** 10 G794B  
Ducks & geese. Cullington, J M *Bull Minn Agric Fish Food (Iond)* 70, 91 P. 1973
- 059612** 100 C12CAG  
Sprinkling for dust suppression in a cattle feedlot. Carroll, J J *Calif Agric* 28 (3): 12-14. Mar 1974
- 059613** 6 C126A  
Coyotes may drive sheep out of state. Razee, D *Calif Farmer* 240 (8): 25. Apr 20, 1974
- 059614** SF203.A1C3  
Effect of sprinkling & space allotment on cattle fed on slotted floors during periods of heat stress. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 15-21. 1973
- 059615** SF203.A1C3  
Sprinkling cattle for heat stress relief: breed, weight & sprinkling interval. Morrison, S R *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 78-80. 1974
- 059616** 49 C29  
C.C. Slaughter's Sir Bredwell. [Hereford cattle, history]. Murrah, D J *Cattleman* 60 (3): 66, 70, 75. Aug 1973
- 059617** 49 C29  
Jim Trammell of Albany, Texas, talks horse bits. [Training]. Munday, S *Cattleman* 60 (4): 60, 64, 66, 68, 124. Sept 1973
- 059618** 49 C29  
TSCRA [Texas & Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association] predator control testimony. Stanfield, E *Cattleman* 60 (5): 21-23. Map. Oct 1973
- 059619** 275.29 SO8E  
Small poultry flocks. [Husbandry]. Hughes, B L *Circ Clemson Univ Coop U S Dep Agric Ext Serv* 544, 30 P. Dec 1973
- 059620** 275.29 G29C  
Vacation in hen house...A guide for force molting layers. Ruszler, P L *Circ Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 668, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 059621** SF207.C72  
Optimum marketing weight for cattle of different breeding & growth potential. Franke, D E *Crossbreed Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 343-347. Ref. 1973
- 059622** 44.8 D1414  
Plan to make most of natural ventilation. [Cattle houses]. Rogerson, P D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (10): 20-21. Oct 1973
- 059623** 44.8 D1414  
Have you a place for pigs? [Housing]. Thornton, K *Dairy Farmer* 20 (10): 29, 31, 69. Oct 1973
- 059624** 44.8 D1414  
Turn to heifer rearing. [Dairy cattle]. Garstang, J R *Dairy Farmer* 20 (5): 50-51, 53. May 1973
- 059625** 44.8 D1414  
Let computers spot cow. [Identification]. Bridle, J E *Dairy Farmer* 20 (6): 30-31. June 1973
- 059626** 44.8 D1414  
Replacement rearing. [Calves]. Ford, C *Dairy Farmer* 20 (8): 16-17. Aug 1973
- 059627** 44.8 D1414  
Suckler cows: there is a demand to supply. O'Neill, D G *Dairy Farmer* 20 (8): 30-31, 33. Aug 1973
- 059628** 44.8 D1414  
Bring order to feed fence. [Cattle]. Rogerson, P D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (8): 42-43, 45. Aug 1973
- 059629** QL55.A1E9  
Rearing laboratory cat. (Fre) Reichart, E *Exp Anim* 6 (3): 141-152. 1973
- 059630** 275.29 M58B  
Small poultry flock. Sheppard, C C *Ext Bull E Mark Ser Coop Ext Serv Mich State Univ* 773, 8 P. Jan 1974
- 059631** SF481.F53  
Chicken eggs with thin shells. (Swe) Kivimae, A *Fjaderfa* 67 (4): 110-111. Apr 1974
- 059632** 17 SCH9  
Zug canton & its livestock husbandry. (Ger) Ulrich, E *Grune* 102 (15): 499-505. Apr 12, 1974
- 059633** 44.8 H65  
Is 3x milking for you. [Dairy cattle]. Hodgson, S *Hoard's Dairyman* 118 (19): 1179, 1222. Oct 10, 1973
- 059634** 44.8 H65  
Let's talk about straight 'toplines' in dairy cattle. McKittrick, J W *Hoard's Dairyman* 118 (19): 1210. Oct 10, 1973
- 059635** 44.8 H65  
Boar management can make difference. Giesler, F J *Hoard's Dairyman* 118 (19): 1224-1225. Oct 10, 1973
- 059636** 44.8 H65  
Production records help dairymen 'coach' their 'teams'. [Dairy cattle]. Gokee, C L *Hoard's Dairyman* 118 (19): 1228-1229. Oct 10, 1973
- 059637** 50.8 H95  
State of pork production in United States. (Hun) Csire, L *Huspar* 22 (6): 246-253. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 059638** SF61.A42  
Climate & animal production. Brown, G D *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 336-370. Map. Ref. 1973
- 059639** 22 IN283  
Goat, poor man's cow. [Rearing]. Singh, N *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 35, 37. Nov 1973
- 059640** 275.29 SO81  
Suggested brood sow & litter management calendar. [Swine]. Ackerman, C W *Inf Card Clemson Univ Coop U S Dep Agric Ext Serv* 111, Rev. 2 P. Jan 1974
- 059641** HD1491.G3K6  
Increase of production of poultry meat by increasing rate of stocking. (Ger) Schubert, E *Kooperation* 7 (12): 550, 555-556. Dec 1973
- 059642** 410.9 P94  
Silvered leaf-monkeys (Presbytis cristatus). I. Colony management, caging, diet, & biologic values. Walker, J S *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 290-298. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059643** 410.9 P94  
Opossum (Didelphis virginiana Kerr) as a biomedical model. I. Research perspective, husbandry, & laboratory technics. Jurgelski, W Jr *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 376-403. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059644** 11 L234  
Early treatment of swine problems. (Swe) Tiden, A *Lantmannen* 84 (21): 18-19. Nov 23, 1973
- 059645** 41.8 M463  
Nasal pincers for cattle. [Restraining equipment]. (Pol) Krawiec, Z *Med Weter* 29 (11): 672-673. Nov 1973
- 059646** 18 N39  
Economic & health aspects in problem areas of large scale animal husbandry. (Ger) Gaschler, A *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (15): 420-422, 424. Apr 11, 1974
- 059647** 18 N39  
System is closed further. [Swine husbandry]. (Ger) Dwehus, F *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (17): 485, 498. Apr 25, 1974
- 059648** 41.8 M742  
Prerequisites for efficiency of acidification cultures in dairy practice. (Ger) Siewert, R *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (8): 292-295. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 059649** 20.5 N86  
Present-day hygienical problems in milk & beef cattle husbandry. (Pol) Grzegorzak, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 24-27. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 059650** 100 T31P  
Beef cattle research in Texas, 1973. *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3211-3243b, 20 P. Dec 1973
- 059651** 46.8 P623  
Rearing pigs in People's Republic. [China]. Watt, I *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 101, 103. Oct 1973
- 059652** 46.8 P623  
Flat-deck cages give a 10 lb bonus. [Swine houses]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 27, 29. Oct 1973
- 059653** 46.8 P623  
Moving pigs. [Housing]. Marshall, B *Pig Farming* 21 (11): 73, 76. Nov 1973
- 059654** 47.8 AM33P  
A label: Poultry Science Association. Siegel, P B *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 3-8. Jan 1974
- 059655** 50.9 R24  
Penn State program in animal industry animal science & animal nutrition. Baumgardt, B R *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 6-9. 1973
- 059656** 49 P952  
Let us look over fence - it is educational. Animal husbandry, Sweden. (Pol) Turkowski, T *Przegl Hodowla* 41 (9): 20-24. May 1/15, 1973
- 059657** 49 P952  
Modern swine production on private farms. (Pol) Bernacki, A *Przegl Hodowla* 41 (9): 7-10. May 1/15, 1973
- 059658** S217.N3  
Rearing dairy replacements make it pay. [Cattle]. Thomas, D J H *Purpose Natl Agric Advis Serv Westmorel Minist Agric Fish Fo Od P*. 10-15. 1973
- 059659** S544.3.A6A72  
Brooding & rearing of small flocks. [Chickens]. Rollins, F D *Q Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 291, 3 P. 1974
- 059660** 24 R323  
Trends in production of beef cattle in United States. (Por) Edwards, J *Rev Agric (Iourence Marques)* 16 (164): 35-38. Nov 1973
- 059661** 46.9 AS5  
First week vital for piglets. (Spa) Frankel, A M *Rev Asoc Argent Criad Cerdos* 42 (615): 29, 31. Nov 1973
- 059662** 41.8 R3226  
Suggestion to stabilize & develop home rearing of poultry & swine at farmer level. (Spa) Montoya, J M *Rev Vet Venez* 36 (210): 10-35. Ref. Jan 31, 1974
- 059663** 20.5 R59  
Elaboration of an index method of fleece weight determination. [Sheep]. (Pol) Kluz, I *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 101-113. Ref. Eng. Sum 1973
- 059664** 20.5 R59  
Usefulness of body measurements & some carcass traits for evaluation of slaughter quality of young fattening cattle. (Pol) Dobicki, A *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 65-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059665** 1.6 SO3S  
Windbreaks for beefsteaks. [Beef cattle]. Cross, J M *Soil Conserv* 39 (9): 18-19. Apr 1974
- 059666** 275.29 P382SP  
Making rope halters. [Cattle]. Anderson, W P *Spec Circ Pa State Univ Coll Agric Ext Serv* 181, 5 P. 1973
- 059667** 43.8 ST6  
Tendency of breakthrough of intensive white meat swine & their delaying of difficult adjustment of production conditions in territorial swine rearing of cooperative farms. (Cro) Ljubecic, J *Stocarsvo* 27 (5/6): 195-203. May/June 1973
- 059668** 43.8 ST6  
Possibilities of increasing swine production. (Cro) Sviben, M *Stocarsvo* 27 (5/6): 205-215. Ref. May/June 1973
- 059669** 43.8 ST6  
Contribution to a knowledge of milk production of Awassi sheep conditioned by lactation curve. (Cro) Todorovski, N *Stocarsvo* 27 (5/6): 239-243. May/June 1973
- 059670** 43.8 ST6  
Possibility of rearing Simmental race in Kosovo Province. [Cattle]. (Cro) Antic, A *Stocarsvo* 27 (5/6): 245-249. May/June 1973
- 059671** 43.8 ST6  
Social-economic justification of rearing goats in Yugoslavia. (Cro) Vidanovic, M *Stocarsvo* 27 (7/8): 261-268. July/Aug 1973
- 059672** 43.8 ST6  
Contribution to a knowledge of estimating milk production during standard lactation on basis of milk production in first 100 days. (Cro) Caput, P *Stocarsvo* 27 (7/8): 321-324. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 059673** 43.8 ST6  
Project for rearing native Simmental bulls & heifers in Serbocroatian Republic. (Cro) Sviben, M *Stocarsvo* 27 (7/8): 349-353. July/Aug 1973
- 059674** 41.8 F49  
Transfer of teat dip iodine into milk & tissues of udder. [Contamination]. (Fin) Uusi-Rauva, E *Suom Elainlaakari* 79 (13): 727-730, 735-736. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059675** 44.8 OF2  
Rearing goats in Malaga region. (Fre) Toussaint, G *Tech Lait* 29 (808): 11-12. Mar 1, 1974
- 059676** 41.8 T431  
Management of live pigs intended for slaughter in slaughterhouses; results of an inquiry. (Dut) Verdijk, A T M *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (6): 308-314. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 059677** 43.8 B392  
Tips on practical dairy hygiene. [Cattle]. Philippo, E *Top Livest Farming* 10 (6): 26-27. June 1973
- 059678** 18 UB3  
Keeping horses as a branch of farming. (Ger) Wagenbach, H *Ubersicht* 25 (3): 178-180. Mar 9, 1974
- 059679** 41.9 V83  
Problems of theory & practice in veterinary science & animal husbandry. (Rus) *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26, 271 P. 1973
- 059680** 41.8 V6458  
Kennel ideas from a research farm. [Veterinary hospitals]. Follis, T B *Vet Econ* 15 (4, Special Issue): 54, 58, 60-62, 66. Apr 1974
- 059681** 41.8 J93  
Effect of loose housing of cows on milk production, consumption & reproduction. (Cro) Petrovic, Z *Vet Glas* 27 (10): 721-726. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059682** 41.8 J93  
Our experiences in transfer of newborn piglets to other litters. (Cro) Maksimovic, A *Vet Glas* 27 (9): 661-664. Ref. 1973
- 059683** 41.8 V6463  
Commercial stock breeding versus protection of environment. (Bul) Petkov, G *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 25-29. 1973



- 059684** 41.8 V6426  
Aero-ionization of air in large poultry houses. (Rus) Semenov, K P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 37-39. Jan 1974
- 059685** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of housing conditions on rabbits. (Rus) Khabibulov, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 39-42. Jan 1974
- 059686** 41.8 V6426  
Prospects for improving microclimate in livestock quarters. (Rus) Stepanova, N A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 30-33. Dec 1973
- 059687** 49 Z6  
Raising heifers on new-type farm complexes. (Rus) Dement'ev, V P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 25-27. Dec 1973
- 059688** 49 Z6  
Factors for increasing production of sheep milk. (Rus) Abdullaev, M V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 31-33. Dec 1973
- 059689** 49 Z6  
Milk yield of Dutch Black Pied cows in Syria. (Rus) Maruan al' sabi, *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 86-87. Dec 1973
- 059690** QL1.Z62  
Sheep in Kalmthout heath. (Fre) Roover, F de *Zoo Anvers* 39 (3): 92-94. Jan 1974

## LIVESTOCK BIOLOGY

- 059691** 444.8 AC82  
Rudimentary appendix of cat (*Felis domesticus*). Mu, M M *Acta Anat* 87 (1): 119-123. Ref. 1974
- 059692** 444.8 AC82  
Ultrastructure of cartilage cells in epiphyses of long bones in domestic fowl. Lutfi, A M *Acta Anat* 87 (1): 12-21. 1974
- 059693** 444.8 AC82  
Distribution of blood vessels in abdominal skin of swine. (Ger) Czemberek, H *Acta Anat* 87 (1): 146-153. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 059694** QH301.A25  
Pyruvate carboxylase from pigeon liver: purification & properties of enzyme. (Ger) Dugal, B S *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32 (1): 1-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 059695** QH301.A25  
Key enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in liver of piglets during postnatal development. (Ger) Wolf, H *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32 (1): 27-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 059696** QP1.A2  
On mechanism of enhancement by smooth muscle stimulants of motor responses of guinea-pig with deferens to nerve stimulation. [Laboratory animals]. Sjostrand, N O *Acta Physiol Scand* 90 (3): 513-521. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059697** QP1.A2  
Efferent chorda tympani activity & salivary secretion in rat. [Laboratory animals]. Hellekant, G *Acta Physiol Scand* 90 (3): 533-543. Mar 1974

- 059698** QP1.A2  
Motility of urinary bladder in cats during filling at physiological rates. I. Intravesical pressure patterns studies by a new method of cystometry. Klevmark, B *Acta Physiol Scand* 90 (3): 565-577. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059699** QP1.A2  
Effects of intestinal vasodilator mechanisms on rate of <sup>85</sup>Kr [radioactive krypton] absorption in cat. Biber, B *Acta Physiol Scand* 90 (3): 578-582. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059700** QP1.A2  
Pressure-volume characteristics of interstitial fluid space in skeletal muscle of cat. Eliassen, E *Acta Physiol Scand* 90 (3): 583-593. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059701** 41.8 AC83  
Changes of serum proteins in pheasant during postincubation ontogenesis. (Rus) Sova, Z *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (3): 177-185. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059702** 41.8 AC83  
Data on mineral components of horny part of foot of cattle, sheep & swine. Kovacs, A B *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (3): 187-192. Ref. 1973
- 059703** 41.8 AC83  
Mineral contents of horn of foot of swine of different breeds & ages. Kovacs, A B *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (3): 241-246. 1973
- 059704** 41.8 AC83  
Physiological role of colostrum trypsin inhibitor: experiments with piglets & kittens. Baintner, K Jr *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (3): 247-260. Ref. 1973
- 059705** 448.3 AC85  
Interaction of plasma membranes with influenza virus. IV. Changes in adenosine triphosphatase & uridine triphosphatase activities. [Chick embryos]. Krizanova, O *Acta Virol* 18 (2): 97-105. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059706** 410.9 SO18  
Size & shape evolution in cheek teeth of fossil horses. Forsten, A M *Acta Zool Fenn* 137, 31 P. June 1973
- 059707** 385 AG8B  
Porteate & protease inhibitor activity in rat skeletal muscle during growth, protein deficiency & fasting. Noguchi, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 253-257. Feb 1974
- 059708** 385 AG8B  
Changes in rates of recycling & turnover of glucose during development of sheep. Muramatsu, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 259-265. Ref. Feb 1974
- 059709** 447.8 AM3  
Effects of angiotensin I & angiotensin II on renal blood flow in sheep. Osborn, E C *Am J Physiol* 226 (3): 518-527. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059710** 447.8 AM3  
Effect of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] on cerebrovascular autoregulation in hyperthermic dogs. Poorvin, D W *Am J Physiol* 226 (3): 670-674. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059711** 447.8 AM3  
Glucose concentration & hydrostatic pressure in dog jejunal villus lymph. Lee, J S *Am J Physiol* 226 (3): 675-681. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059712** 447.8 AM3  
Respiratory mechanics of vomiting in decerebrate cats. McCarthy, L E *Am J Physiol* 226 (3): 738-743. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059713** 447.8 AM3  
Renal ketone body metabolism & gluconeogenesis in normal & hypoglycemic sheep. Kaufman, C F *Am J Physiol* 226 (4): 827-832. Ref. Apr 1974

- 059714** 447.8 AM3  
Renal metabolism of amino acids & ammonia in fed & fasted pregnant sheep. Bergman, E N *Am J Physiol* 226 (4): 833-837. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059715** 447.8 AM3  
Bilirubin & biliverdin excretion by chicken. Lin, G L *Am J Physiol* 226 (4): 881-885. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059716** 41.8 AM3A  
Histologic relationship of facial (7th) & vestibulocochlear (8th) cranial nerves within petrous temporal bone in dog. Blauch, B *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 481-486. Apr 1974
- 059717** 41.8 AM3A  
Influence of reduced renal mass on tubular secretion of creatinine in dog. Robinson, T *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 487-491. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059718** 41.8 AM3A  
Ultrastructure of agranular leukocytes in peripheral blood of normal cows. Hammer, R F *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 527-536. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059719** 41.8 AM3A  
Hemoglobin crystals in canine blood. Lund, J E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 575-577. Apr 1974
- 059720** 41.8 AM3A  
Automated determination of plasma & erythrocyte cholinesterase in various species. [Animals]. Mersmann, J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 579-583. Apr 1974
- 059721** 41.8 AM3A  
Ion-exchange measurement of blood & tissue ammonium nitrogen in lambs. Jaquette, D L *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 585-588. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059722** 41.8 AM3A  
In vitro procedure for measuring phagocytosis of blood neutrophils. Guidry, A J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 705-709. Ref. May 1974
- 059723** 41.8 AM3A  
Disc electrophoresis with homogenates of *Obeliscoides cuculi* & *Ostertagia circumcincta*. [Rabbits, sheep]. Stockdale, P H *G Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 719-722. May 1974
- 059724** 41.8 AM3A  
Color, odor, consistency, & secretion rate of anal sac secretions from male, female, & early-androgenized female beagles. Doty, R L *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 729-731. May 1974
- 059725** 41.8 AM3A  
Evaluation of selected commercial thyroid function tests in dogs. Kelley, S T *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 733-736. Ref. May 1974
- 059726** 49 AL57  
Comparative study on behaviour of loose kept growing bulls & its effect on weight gain. (Hun) Borsi, J *Anim Breed* 23 (1): 61-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 059727** 49 AL57  
Effect of different light programmes on several biochemical parameters of bacon-type swine. (Hun) Adam, T *Anim Breed* 23 (1): 71-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 059728** 49 AL57  
Effect of rumen extract on digestive system of calves and piglets. (Hun) Juhasz, B *Anim Breed* 23 (1): 79-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 059729** 41.8 AN78  
Serum electrolyte concentrations as a function of age & time of year in normal calves. (Fre) Massip, A *Ann Med Vet* 118 (2): 83-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059730** SF602.A5  
Immunoglobulins M of pig: Analysis of constituent polypeptidic chains of molecule. (Fre) Guerin, G *Ann Rech Vet* 4 (4): 599-611. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

- 059731** SF602.A5  
Automatic recording of ingestive behaviour of cattle in field. (Fre) Ruckebusch, Y *Ann Rech Vet* 4 (4): 627-636. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059732** 512 L96AE  
Influence of type of birth of ewes on their productivity in flock. [lambs, twins]. (Pol) Lipecka, C *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 383-397. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 059733** 442.8 AN7  
Morphogenic role of embryonic encephalus in organ genesis of avian skull. [Chicks]. (Fre) Schowing, J *Annee Biol (Ser. 4)*: 13 (1/2): 69-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059734** 442.8 AN7  
Limb malformations in chick embryo (including & explanation of monstrosities by methods of experimental teratogenesis). (Fre) Salzgeber, B *Annee Biol (Ser. 4)*: 13 (1/2): 77-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059735** 442.8 AN7  
New technical possibilities for study of gastrulation of birds. [Chick embryos, quail]. (Fre) Vakaet, L *Annee Biol (Ser. 4)*: 13 (1/2): 35-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059736** 442.8 AN7  
Punctual contributions to knowledge of cellular differentiation mechanisms. Embryogenesis of avian skin: Morphological study & biochemical analysis. [Chicks, quail]. (Fre) Reyss-brion, M *Annee Biol (Ser. 4)*: 13 (1/2): 51-56. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059737** 442.8 AN7  
Interdigital morphogenic necrosis in chick embryo: Effect of cytochalasin B. (Fre) Kiény, M *Annee Biol (Ser. 4)*: 13 (1/2): 57-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059738** 448.3 AP5  
Dissimilation of tryptophan & related indolic compounds by ruminal microorganisms in vitro. Yokoyama, M T *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 540-548. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059739** 448.3 AP5  
Sodium, an obligate growth requirement for predominant rumen bacteria. Caldwell, D R *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 549-552. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059740** 448.3 AP5  
Isolation, culture characteristics, & identification of anaerobic bacteria from chicken cecum. Salanitro, J P *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 678-687. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059741** 41.8 EX7  
Effect of type of management on changes in blood glucose produced by running exercise in pig. (Ger) Steinhart, M *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 159-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059742** 41.8 EX7  
Estimation of blood glucose during exertion. I. Application of individual evaluation of changes in various glucose values during physical exercise in pigs. (Ger) Bunge, U *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 171-182. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059743** 41.8 EX7  
Estimation of blood glucose during exertion. 2. Individual comparison of ability to regulate glucose with other responses to physical exercise in pigs. (Ger) Bunge, U *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 183-195. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059744** 41.8 EX7  
Estimation of blood glucose during exertion. 3. Reliability of evaluation of changes in glucose produced by exercise in pigs & derived from total scatter of glucose values. (Ger) Bunge, U *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 197-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 059745** 41.8 EX7  
Estimation of blood glucose during exertion. 4. Application of total scatter of blood glucose values to determination of degree of exertion upon physical exercise in pigs at various environmental temperatures. (Ger) Bunger, U *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 205-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059746** 49 AR23  
Studies on relations between blood serum transaminase activities & fattening & carcass performances of young bulls. (Ger) Heidler, W *Arch Tierz* 16 (6): 479-487. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059747** 49 AR23  
A method of recording denaturability of serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase (SGOT) with swine. (Ger) Hartleb, K *Arch Tierz* 16 (6): 489-500. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059748** QL801.A7  
Quantitative parameters of some forms of cerebral amygdala neurons in cat. (Rus) Mukhina, IU K *Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol* 66 (3): 11-19. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059749** QL801.A7  
State of ribonucleic acids & respiratory enzymes in sympathetic neurons under hypoxia. [Cats]. (Rus) Larionova, V A *Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol* 66 (3): 19-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059750** QL801.A7  
Comissural connections of auditory cortex in cat. (Rus) Fedorova, K P *Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol* 66 (3): 5-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059751** 23 AU783  
Flow of calcium & phosphorus in digestive tract of sheep. Leibholz, J *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 147-154. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059752** 23 AU783  
Porportion of dietary protein escaping degradation in rumen of sheep fed on various protein concentrates. Hume, I D *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 155-165. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059753** 41.8 B45  
Electron microscope research into differentiation of thymus lymphocytes. [Mice]. (Ger) Liebich, H G *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (7): 122-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 059754** 41.8 B45  
Observations on tractus spinocerebellaris in donkey (*Asinus asinus*). (Ger) Barone, R *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (7): 125-127. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 059755** 41.8 B45  
Occurrence of 'hair discs' in skin of mammals. (Ger) Link, L *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (7): 127-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 059756** 41.8 B45  
On cyto-architectonics of cerebral cortex in domestic ruminants. (Ger) Goller, H *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (7): 129-133. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 059757** 41.8 B45  
Nerve distribution in metacarpus & digit of horse as traced through serial sections of fetal limbs. (Ger) Sack, W O *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (7): 136-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 059758** 442.8 B5236  
Specific binding sites for 125 I [iodine]-nerve growth factor in peripheral tissues & brain. [Chick embryos, rats]. Fraxier, W A *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 57 (4): 1096-1103. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 059759** 442.8 B5236  
A new eukaryotic RNA polymerase factor: A factor from chicken myeloblastosis cells which stimulates transcription of denatured DNA. Chuang, R *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 57 (4): 1231-1239. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 059760** 442.8 B5236  
Binding of receptor-hydrocortisone complexes to isolated nuclei from embryonic neural retina cells. [Chicks]. Sarkar, P K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 57 (4): 980-986. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 059761** 382 B52  
Tryptic peptides of rabbit muscle triose phosphate isomerase. [Laboratory animal]. Corran, P H *Biochem J* 139 (1): 1-10. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059762** 382 B52  
Studies on subunit structure & amino acid sequence. Furth, A J *Biochem J* 139 (1): 11-25. Apr 1974
- 059763** 381 B523  
Intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Physical properties & quaternary structure. [Calves]. Fosset, M *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (9): 1783-1788. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 059764** 381 B523  
Intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Catalytic properties & half of sites reactivity. [Calves]. Chappellet-Tordo, D *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (9): 1788-1795. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 059765** 381 B523  
Molecular weight & subunit structure of bovine adrenal glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Singh, D *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (9): 1819-1825. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 059766** 381 B523  
Amino acid sequence of porcine parathyroid hormone. Sauer, R T *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (9): 1994-1999. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 059767** 381 B522  
Connective tissue amine oxidase. II. Purification & partial characterization of lysyl oxidase from chick aorta. Harris, E D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341 (1): 332-344. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 059768** 383 SO1  
Chick tissue sphingomyelins: Analysis & metabolism in vivo. (Fre) Soula, G *Biochimie* 56 (1): 131-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 059769** 385 B523  
Studies on spontaneous succinate dehydrogenase inactivation. [Cattle, heart]. (Rus) Zuevskii, V V *Biokhimiia* 39 (2): 272-279. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 059770** QH301.B46  
Impermeability of sheep placenta to glucagon. Alexander, D P *Biol Neonate* 23 (5/6): 391-402. Ref. 1973
- 059771** 20 ER4  
Influence of ethanolamine & N-acetylthanolamine on content of dicarboxylic amino acids & gamma-amino-butyric acid in rabbit tissues. (Rus) Kotogian, V A *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 107-108. July 1973
- 059772** 20 ER4  
Participation of deamino-nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in oxidative phosphorylation in chick brain mitochondria during ontogenesis. (Rus) Simonian, A A *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 30-35. Aug 1973
- 059773** 20 ER4  
A study of mammal & human striated muscles of vascular & capillary network. [Cats, dogs, rabbits]. (Rus) Chilingarian, A M *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 52-57. Ref. Aug 1973
- 059774** 20 ER4  
New experimental data on trace conditioned reflexes in poultry. (Rus) Karapetian, S K *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (9): 64-69. Ref. Sept 1973
- 059775** 47.8 B77  
A study of progressive deposition of shell in shell gland of domestic hen. [Chickens]. Talbot, C J *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 217-224. Mar 1974
- 059776** 47.8 B77  
Follicular development in ovarian transplants in domestic fowl. Scott, H A *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 235-238. Mar 1974
- 059777** 41.8 V643  
Effects of stocking rate upon performance, general activity & ingestive behaviour of groups of growing pigs. Bryant, M J *Br Vet J* 130 (2): 139-149. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 059778** 512 W262  
Oxytocic activity measurements in blood plasma with some observations on oxytocin disappearance rates in lactating cows. Barowicz, T *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 21 (9): 615-618. Ref. Sept 1973
- 059779** 512 W262  
Cerveau isole cat: recovery of sleep-waking cycle. Slosarska, M *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 21 (9): 619-622. Sept 1973
- 059780** 22.5 M6932B  
Changes in serum protein components of neonatal dairy calves & their dams. (Jpn) Hamana, K *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 117-127. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 059781** 22.5 M6932B  
Behavior of Japanese Black cattle on pasture. I. Behavior of rearing heifers. (Jpn) Sasaki, Y *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 145-151. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 059782** 22.5 M6932B  
Behavior of Japanese Black cattle on pasture. II. Seasonal effects on behavior or rearing heifers. (Jpn) Sasaki, Y *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 153-157. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 059783** 41.9 L99  
Animal intelligence & antique authors. (Fre) Rossi, P *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (5): 325-329. Ref. 1973
- 059784** 41.9 L99  
Permeability of sublingual mucosa to organic compounds. II. In vitro & in vivo transfer of glycine in rat. (Fre) Bourdier, R *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (6): 377-386. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059785** 41.9 P962  
A contribution to studies on non-specific immunological mechanism in healthy dairy cows. Wisniewski, J *Bull Vet Inst Pulawy* 17 (3/4): 83-88. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 059786** SF203.A1C3  
Relationship of muscle fibers to meat quantity & quality. [Cattle]. Ashmore, C R *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 48-52. 1973
- 059787** 444.8 C16  
Estimation of hepatic glucose output in non-steady state. simultaneous use of 2-3H-[radioactive hydrogen] & 14-C[radioactive carbon]-glucose in dog. Issekutz, T B *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52 (2): 215-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059788** 444.8 C16  
Uptake, storage, & release of gamma-aminobutyric acid in normal & chronically denervated cat cerebral cortex. Reiffenstein, R J *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52 (2): 286-290. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059789** 444.8 C16  
Effect of prostaglandin E on lipid metabolism & hormone secretion in sheep. Caruthers, T C *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52 (2): 319-322. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059790** RM1.C5  
Analytical studies on esterases using gas-liquid chromatography. II. On alcoholic & hydrolytic activities of esterases from swine liver & Mucor javanicus. Ishihara, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 413-420. Ref. Feb 1974
- 059791** 444.8 C73  
Protein synthesis in a cell free preparation from rumen protozoa. Hoshino, S *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (1b): 39-45. May 15, 1974
- 059792** 444.8 C73  
Desaturation of long-chain fatty acids by tissue preparations of sheep, rat & chicken. Wahle, K W J *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (1b): 87-105. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 059793** 442.8 C99  
An improved & simple leucocyte culture technique for chromosomal preparation in rabbits. Stranzinger, G F *Cytologia* 39 (1): 161-164. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059794** 442.8 D49  
Control of anteroposterior & dorsoventral axes in embryonic chick limbs constructed of dissociated & reaggregated limb-bud mesoderm. MacCabe, J A *Dev Biol* 31 (2): 323-335. Ref. Apr 1973
- 059795** 442.8 D49  
Incorporation of 5-bromodeoxyuridine into DNA of area opaca vasculosa of chick embryos. Fabian, B *Dev Biol* 32 (1): 92-100. Ref. May 1973
- 059796** 442.8 D49  
Nucleoside triphosphate hydrolase activities of avian vitelline membrane & oviductal lumen. Anderson, B *Dev Biol* 37 (2): 306-316. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059797** 442.8 D49  
Clonal analysis of vertebrate myogenesis. I. Early developmental events in chick limb. Bonner, P H *Dev Biol* 37 (2): 317-328. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059798** S13.B82  
Modification of sheep skin under effect of unexpected seasonal variations. (Fre) Dokov, V D *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 6 (3): 263-265. 1973
- 059799** S13.B82  
Effect of addition of different doses of vitamin E on metabolism of 75Se. [Selenium] in organism of growing chickens. Stanchev, H *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 6 (3): 267-270. 1973
- 059800** S13.B82  
Genetic polymorphism of chickens hemoglobin (*Gallus domesticus*). (Rus) Shabalina, A *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 6 (3): 277-279. Ref. 1973
- 059801** 58.8 D482  
On heat production of livestock. (Ger) Bauer, W *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2): 76-77. Feb 1974
- 059802** 41.8 D482  
Advances in endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. 1. (Ger) Smidt, D *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (7): 153-155. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 059803** 41.8 D482  
Diurnal thyroxin blood level during heat loadings in female monozygous cattle twins. (Ger) Stephan, E *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (7): 163-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 059804** 448.8 EN2  
Annual testosterone rhythm in adult white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus borealis*). McMillin, J M *Endocrinology* 94 (4): 1034-1040. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059805** 448.8 EN2  
Irvine, c h g tissues of sheep & rate of equilibration of labeled thyroxine. *Endocrinology* 94 (4): 1060-1071. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059806** 448.8 EN2  
Relative influence of calcium, strontium & magnesium on calcitonin secretion in pig. Pento, J T *Endocrinology* 94 (4): 1176-1180. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059807** QP601.E52  
Uroporphyrinogen-III-cosynthetase activity in Harderian gland of golden hamster. Formgren, B *Enzyme* 16 (1/6): 146-150. 1973
- 059808** QP601.E52  
Effect of protoporphyrin on porphyrin formation in avian hepatocytes. Doss, M *Enzyme* 16 (1/6): 231-236. 1973



- 059809** QP601.E52  
Influence of L-ascorbate on contents of cytochromes P-450 & b5 in several organs of guinea pigs. Degkwitz, E *Enzyme* 16 (1/6): 237-245. Ref. 1973
- 059810** QP601.E52  
Drug induced porphyrin biosynthesis. IX. Levels of 14C-allylisopropylacetamide, 14C-propylisopropylacetamide & metabolite(s) in livers of chick embryos & mice. Krupa, V *Enzyme* 16 (4/6): 276-285. 1973
- 059811** QP501.E8  
Further investigations on subunit structure of microsomal carboxylesterases from pig & ox livers. Junge, W *Eur J Biochem* 43 (2): 379-389. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 059812** QR180.E87  
Cellular composition of chicken thymus; effects of neonatal bursectomy & hydrocortisone treatment. Zucker, R *Europ J Immunol* 3 (12): 812-818. Ref. Dec 1973
- 059813** 442.8 EX7  
Preparation & characterization of chick erythrocyte nuclei from heterokaryons. Goto, S *Exp Cell Res* 85 (1): 173-181. Ref. Mar 30, 1974
- 059814** 475 EX7  
DNA & RNA concentration in liver of Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*) during growth. Bulla, J *Experientia* 30 (4): 371-372. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 059815** 475 EX7  
Brain growth & learning behaviour of guinea-pig following prenatal hyperthermia. Edwards, M J *Experientia* 30 (4): 406-407. Apr 15, 1974
- 059816** SF481.F53  
Forced molting in laying hens. (Swe) Jonsson, E *Fjaderfa* 67 (4): 114-115. Apr 1974
- 059817** 280.38 F62  
Effect of marketing & slaughtering processes on tissue properties of pork. (Ger) Schon, L *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 544-546, 549. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 059818** 442.8 F712  
Epithelium of bursa of Fabricius & survival in a natural environment. [Chickens]. McConnachie, P R *Folia Biol (praha)* 20 (1): 44-50. Ref. 1974
- 059819** 385 F71  
Histochemical differentiation between cells of theca & granulosa origin in porcine Graafian follicles & corpora lutea. Mirecka, J *Folia Histochem Cytochem* 11 (3/4): 221-234. Ref. 1973
- 059820** 41.8 F712  
Changes in volume of adenohypophyseal gonadotropin cell nuclei & hypophyseal gonadotropin activity of ewes after administration of medroxyprogesterone. (Slo) Maracek, I *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 103-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059821** 41.8 F712  
Topographic anatomy of stomach & intestine of guinea pigs. (Slo) Mackova, N *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 123-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059822** 41.8 F712  
Problem of utilizing some vitamins when feeding a monodiet & higher doses of urea to milk cows. I. A study on vitamin A content & carotene in blood serum. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 41-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059823** 41.8 F712  
Problem of utilizing some vitamins when feeding a monodiet & higher doses of urea to milk cows. II. A study of vitamin C content of blood serum. (Slo) Jencik, F *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 49-53. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059824** QD415.F4  
Primary structure of goat & sheep pancreatic ribonucleases. Welling, G W *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 41 (1): 58-61. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 059825** 444.8 G28  
Tritaited corticosteroid metabolism in intact & adenohypophysectomized ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos*). Holmes, W N *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 22 (4): 417-427. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059826** 444.8 G28  
Melatonin in chicken brain: its origin, diurnal variation, & regional distribution. Pang, S F *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 22 (4): 499-506. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059827** 100 AL1H  
Initiation of lactation in non-pregnant cattle. Autrey, K M *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 5. Spring 1973
- 059828** 384 H622  
Histochemical characterisation of antral epithelial weak green fluorescent cells of rabbit. Their correspondence with gastrin cells. (Fre) Lefranc, G *Histochemie* 38 (4): 319-329. Ref. 1974
- 059829** 384 H622  
Localization of acetylcholinesterase activity in spinal ganglia of adult fowl studied by electron microscope histochemistr. Pannese, E *Histochemie* 39 (1): 1-13. Ref. 1974
- 059830** 384 H622  
Fluorescamine: a novel reagent for histochemical detection of amino groups. [Animals]. Hakanson, R *Histochemie* 39 (1): 15-23. Ref. 1974
- 059831** 384 H622  
Peptide & amine producing endocrine-like cells in chicken thymus: a chemical, histochemical & electron microscopic study. Hakanson, R *Histochemie* 39 (1): 25-34. Ref. 1974
- 059832** 448.3 IM62  
Peptic digestion of pig IgM [immunoglobulin M]. Zikan, J *Immunochimistry* 11 (3): 115-118. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059833** 448.3 IM62  
Citraconylated rabbit IgG [immunoglobulin G]. Vitale, S F *Immunochimistry* 11 (3): 166-168. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059834** QK495.G74B83  
Salient features of digestion of pastures by ruminants & other herbivores. Leng, R A *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 3: 81-129. Ref. 1973
- 059835** TX553.L5G34  
Mechanism of drug secretion into milk. [Animals]. Rasmussen, F *In Dietary Lipids and Postnatal Development* P. 231-245. Ref. 1973
- 059836** QH605.B72  
Cell cycle during mammalian development. [Rats]. Graham, C F *In The Cell Cycle in Development and Differentiation Briti Sh Society for Developmental Biology Symposium* P. 293-310. Ref. 1973
- 059837** SF871.O93  
Fluid flow of oviduct. [Livestock]. Perkins, J L *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 119-132. Ref. 1974
- 059838** SF871.O93  
Composition of oviducal fluid. [Sheep, cattle, rabbits]. Brackett, B G *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 133-159. 1974
- 059839** SF871.O93  
Comparative anatomy, histology & morphology of mammalian oviduct. [Livestock]. Boots, L R *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 15-51. Ref. 1974
- 059840** SF871.O93  
Ova & embryo metabolism: functions of oviduct. [Rabbits, mice]. Elliott, D S *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 302-332. Ref. 1974
- 059841** SF871.O93  
Oviduct as an endocrine gland: its effect upon general somatic carbohydrate metabolism & upon ovary. [Animals]. Kent, H Jr *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 351-369. Ref. 1974
- 059842** SF871.O93  
Histochemistry & electron microscopy of bovine oviduct. Dickey, J F *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 53-63. Ref. 1974
- 059843** SF871.O93  
Neural control of oviduct musculature. [Cats, sheep, rabbits]. Black, D L *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 65-118. Ref. 1974
- 059844** SF61.A42  
Animal behaviour & pastoral industries. [Farm management]. Lynch, J J *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 371-400. Ref. 1973
- 059845** QP501.I48  
Pruification & characterization of carboxypeptidase A from goat pancreas. Dixit, A *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 195-198. Ref. Sept 1973
- 059846** QP501.I48  
Effects of manganese, cobalt & molybdenum on ascorbic acid metabolism & other related pathways in control & ascorbic acid deficient guinea-pigs. Roy, R K *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 202-205. Ref. Sept 1973
- 059847** QP501.I48  
Immunoglobulins of Indian buffalo. Kulkarni, B A *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 216-219. Ref. Sept 1973
- 059848** QP501.I48  
Carboxypeptidases from goat pancreas. Dua, R D *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 223-224. Sept 1973
- 059849** 442.8 IN2  
Studies on physiology & biochemistry of mammalian epididymis: histology, enzyme & electrolyte composition of epididymis - a comparative study. Riari, S S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 365-372. Ref. Sept 1973
- 059850** 442.8 IN2  
Biochemical changes in corpus luteum of intrauterine device fitted goats. Zala, P M *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 441-443. Ref. Sept 1973
- 059851** 442.8 IN2  
Seasonal changes in plasma cholesterol & serum alkaline phosphatase & transaminases activities in cross-bred cattle. Georgie, G C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 448-450. Ref. Sept 1973
- 059852** 41.8 IN2  
Observations on changes in pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & lactic acid in rumen fluid & lactic acid in blood in bovine indigestion. Vihan, V S *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1178-1181. Ref. Dec 1973
- 059853** 41.8 IN2  
Plasma inorganic calcium & phosphorus in Indian horses. Gopalakrishnan, L V *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 308-311. Ref. Apr 1973
- 059854** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on secretion & chemical composition of saliva in buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) & zebu (*Bos indicus*) under sodium supplementation & depletion. 1. Rate of paratid salivary secretion under different dietary & physiological conditions. Seth, O N *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 311-316. Apr 1973
- 059855** 41.8 IN2  
Factors affecting dry period in Harijana cattle. Balaine, D S *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 320-324. Ref. Apr 1973
- 059856** 41.8 IR4  
Anabolic steroids: a review. [Animals]. Barragry, T B *Ir Vet J* 28 (2): 28-33. Ref. Feb 1974
- 059857** 385 AG8  
Utilization of scleroproteins. I. On formation of yuba-like film from chicken feather & wool. (Jpn) Kawano, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 7-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 059858** 381 J8223  
Fate of benomyl in animals. [Rats, dogs, dairy cattle, chickens]. Gardiner, J A *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 419-427. Ref. May/June 1974
- 059859** 10 J822  
Prediction of body composition of hill sheep from body weight, red cell volume & tritiated water space. Sykes, A R *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (2): 269-275. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059860** 10 J822  
Cell division, cell death & hepatic DNA in relation to liver hypertrophy & regression in breeding ewes. Fell, B F *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (2): 287-294. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059861** 10 J822  
Crossbreeding & effect of certain environmental factors on body weights of Barki & German Merino sheep. El Kouni, M H *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (2): 349-352. Apr 1974
- 059862** 49 J82  
Embryo development. [Livestock]. Brinster, R L *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1003-1012. Ref. May 1973
- 059863** 49 J82  
Metabolic patterns in neonatal swine. Mersmann, H J *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1022-1030. Ref. May 1973
- 059864** 49 J82  
Responses of piglet to perinatal stressors. Curtis, S E *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1031-1036. May 1973
- 059865** 49 J82  
Basic aspects of protein synthesis in muscle. [Chicks]. Thompson, W C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1050-1053. Ref. May 1973
- 059866** 49 J82  
Regulation of protein synthesis & skeletal muscle growth. [Rats]. Young, V R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1054-1070. Ref. May 1973
- 059867** 49 J82  
Some practical applications of protein synthesis & muscle growth. [Rats]. Beecher, G R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1071-1078. Ref. May 1973
- 059868** 49 J82  
Protein synthesis in animal models. Bergen, W G *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1079-1091. Ref. May 1973
- 059869** 49 J82  
Role of innervation in muscle development & function. [Pigs]. Swatland, H J *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1092-1102. Ref. May 1973
- 059870** 49 J82  
Cell fusion & terminal differentiation of myogenic cells in culture. [Chickens]. Strohm, R C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1103-1110. Ref. May 1973
- 059871** 49 J82  
Ultrastructural features of skeletal muscle differentiation & development. [Chickens]. Stromer, M H *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1111-1141. Ref. May 1973
- 059872** 49 J82  
Hormonal & nutrition interrelationships & their effects on skeletal muscle. [Rats]. Trenkle, A *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1142-1149. May 1973
- 059873** 49 J82  
Turnover rates of various muscle proteins. [Animal metabolism]. Swick, R W *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1150-1157. Ref. May 1973



- 059874 49 J82  
Phenotypic expression of muscle fiber types & some implications to meat quality. [Livestock]. Ashmore, C R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1158-1164. Ref. May 1973
- 059875 49 J82  
Red to white fiber ratios as an index of double muscling in beef cattle. West, R L *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1165-1175. Ref. May 1973
- 059876 49 J82  
Physiological responses of stress susceptible & stress resistant pigs to heat stress. Aberle, E Ed *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 954-959. Ref. May 1973
- 059877 49 J82  
Rumen microbial numbers in lambs as affected by level of feed intake & dietary diethylstilbestrol. Dearth, R N *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 991-996. Ref. May 1973
- 059878 49 J82  
Fetal & neonatal pig in biomedical research. Book, S A *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 997-1002. Ref. May 1973
- 059879 444.8 J822  
Glycolytic enzyme activity in developing red & white muscle. [Swine]. Dalrymple, R H *J Cell Physiol* 83 (2): 251-258. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059880 410 J822  
Natural history of sucking patterns in infant goats: a comparative study. Wolff, P H *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 84 (2): 252-257. Ref. Aug 1973
- 059881 44.8 J822  
Measurement of prolactin in milk by radioimmunoassay. [Cows, goats, sheep]. Malven, P V *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 411-415. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059882 44.8 J822  
Development of disaccharidase & glycolytic enzyme activities of prenatal bovine fetuses. Britt, D G *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 416-419. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059883 44.8 J822  
Effect of adding sugars to a carbohydrate-free diet on intestinal disaccharidase activities in young calf. Beitt, D G *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 420-426. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059884 44.8 J822  
Variable grain intake during two portions of lactation. [Cows]. Thomas, J W *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 463-471. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059885 44.8 J822  
Relationship of temperature & humidity to conception rate of Holstein cows in subtropical climate. Ingraham, R H *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 476-481. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059886 QP1.J725  
Relationship between free cholesterol & its esters in aortal wall & blood serum of chick embryos & chicks. Lielup, T B *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (3): 249-250. May/June 1973 Transl. 1974
- 059887 381 J8222  
Effects of aldehyde fixation & of preganglionic denervation on acetylcholinesterase & butyrylcholinesterase of cat autonomic ganglia. Koelle, G B *J Histochem Cytochem* 4: 224-251. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059888 442.8 J8224  
Structure of horse muscle phosphoglycerate kinase: some results on chain conformation, substrate binding & evolution of molecule from a 3 A Fourier map. Blake, C C F *J Mol Biol* 84 (4): 585-601. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 059889 444.8 J826  
Effect of calcitonin on fibroblasts & collagen formation in rabbits: an ultrastructural & scanning electron microscopic study. Lupulescu, A *J Morphol* 142 (4): 447-466. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059890 389.8 J825  
Flavin content in cat & dog choroids. Matsui, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (3): 187-191. Ref. 1973
- 059891 389.8 J825  
Flavin & melanin in cat & dog choroids. Matsui, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (3): 193-204. Ref. 1973
- 059892 442.8 J8222  
A study of utero-ovarian circulation in sheep with reference to local transfer between venous & arterial blood. Coudert, S P *J Reprod Fertil* 36 (2): 319-331. Ref. Feb 1974
- 059893 442.8 J8222  
Infusion of tritiated prostaglandin Fia [alpha] into anterior uterine vein of ewe: absence of local venous-arterial transfer. Coudert, S P *J Reprod Fertil* 36 (2): 333-343. Ref. Feb 1974
- 059894 442.8 J8222  
Release of oxytocin elicited by suckling stimulus in mares. Sharma, O P *J Reprod Fertil* 37 (2): 421-423. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059895 382 SO12  
Studies on rumen metabolism. VIII. Characteristics of lipases in rumen contents & in rumen bacteria. [Cows]. Faruque, A J M O *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 439-449. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059896 SF604.J6  
Some biochemical studies on blood of healthy horses. El-Abden, Y Z *J Vet Sci U A R* 8 (2): 99-106. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 059897 389.79 AR1  
Investigations into omasum & intestinal digestion in milking cows by means of bridging technique. (Ger) Kaufmann, W *Jahrb Tierernahr Futter* 8: 111-117. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/73
- 059898 49 N62  
Functional morphology of adenohypophysis of domestic animals. (Jpn) Mikami, S *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (2): 51-61. Ref. Feb 1974
- 059899 49 N62  
On each casein fraction of casein micelle & soluble casein in colostrum. (Jpn) Mikami, M *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (2): 73-76. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 059900 49 N62  
Histochemical studies on muscle fibers of cattle, horses, & pigs, especially in soleus muscles. (Jpn) Morita, S *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (2): 77-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 059901 47.8 N57  
Effect of carbohydrate-free & carbohydrate & fat-free diets on excretion of urinary nitrogen in cockerels. (Jpn) Okumura, J *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (1): 1-5. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 059902 47.8 N57  
Circadian rhythm of hematocrit & glucose under 'short day' in growing cycle of chickens. (Jpn) Mekada, H *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (1): 17-19. Jan 1974
- 059903 47.8 N57  
Changes of blood glucose level before, during & after oviposition in domestic fowl. Nakada, T *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (1): 20-22. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059904 385 K524  
Effect of sulfur-containing substances on amino acid metabolism in fine-wool sheep. (Rus) Kazanovskii, S A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 61-63. Ref. 1973
- 059905 385 K524  
Methods of reducing hydrolysis of synthetic nitrogenous substances in rumen. (Rus) Moshkevich, V B *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 63-65. Ref. 1973
- 059906 410.9 P94  
Comparative erythrocyte metabolism: Studies using guinea pig cells. Kiefer, S *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 326-328. Apr 1974
- 059907 410.9 P94  
Contractile response of spleen of miniature swine to intra-arterial infusion of epinephrine. Wachtel, T L *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 329-334. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059908 410.9 P94  
A simple hydraulic manostat for use with volume-controlled respirators. Dubin, S *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 362-363. Apr 1974
- 059909 QP751.L5  
Age dependent structural changes in diol esters of uropygial glands of chicken. Kolattukudy, P E *Lipids* 9 (4): 290-292. Apr 1974
- 059910 QP751.L5  
Cholanoic (bile) acids in hepatic & non-hepatic tissues of miniature swine. Dupont, J *Lipids* 9 (4): 294-297. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059911 41.8 M463  
Resorption from alimentary tract of piglets in first days of their life & consumption of radioactive iron dextran complex in haematopoietic process. (Pol) Krzymowski, T *Med Weter* 19 (9): 567-569. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 059912 41.8 M463  
Activity of bone marrow distribution in suckling piglets. (Pol) Czarnocki, J *Med Weter* 29 (11): 694-695. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 059913 41.8 M463  
Haematological examinations of Black Pied Lowland cattle after skin application of Neguvone. (Pol) Patyra, S *Med Weter* 30 (1): 10-13. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059914 384 M74  
Studies on biosynthesis of cyclitols. XXXII. Application of affinity chromatography on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide sepharose to identification & purification of myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase in chicken erythrocytes & in Lemna gibba. (Ger) Schwarcz, R *Monatsh Chem* 105 (2): 445-451. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 059915 41.8 M742  
Possibilities for prothrombin time determination from laying hybrids & broilers under field conditions. (Ger) Nichelmann, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (6): 204-206. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 059916 41.8 M742  
Correlations between energy transformation & ambient temperature in rabbits. (Ger) Nichelmann, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (7): 257-261. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 059917 41.8 M742  
Studies on evaporative heat emission of rabbits. (Ger) Rott, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (7): 261-266. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 059918 41.8 M742  
Histological studies into qualitative muscle development in battery-kept rabbits. (Ger) Meister, R *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (7): 267-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 059919 S19.M9  
Studies on myoglobin in domestic animals. Setty, S V S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 459-464. July 1973
- 059920 472 N21  
Nucleotide sequence of rabbit liver & sheep mammary gland cytoplasmic initiator transfer RNAs. Simsek, M *Nature* 247 (5442): 518-520. Ref. Feb 22, 1974
- 059921 100 T31P  
Factors affecting weaning weights of Santa Gertrudis calves. Cartwright, T C *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3211-3243b: 7-8. Dec 1973
- 059922 QL1.P3  
Isolation of nucleoli & chromatin from bovine seminal vesicle & rat liver in organic solvents by sonication. Shakoori, A R *Pak J Zool* 5 (1): 1-23. Ref. 1973
- 059923 QP1.P4  
Changes in heart rate during suppression of operant responding in pigs. Dantzer, R *Physiol Behav* 12 (3): 385-391. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059924 QP1.P4  
An X-ray atlas of sagittal plane of chicken diencephalon & its use in precise localization of brain sites. Snapir, N *Physiol Behav* 12 (3): 419-424. Mar 1974
- 059925 QP1.P4  
Hippocampal theta in nervous pointer dogs. Lucas, E A *Physiol Behav* 12 (4): 609-613. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059926 47.8 P8698  
Egg size at high temperature. [Chickens]. Geaves, R *Poult Int* 12 (9): 26, 28, 30-33. Sept 1973
- 059927 47.8 AM33P  
Analysis of cell components extracted from immunocompetent organs of chickens. Manzoli, F A *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2153-2160. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059928 47.8 AM33P  
Interdependent effects of magnesium ion & ethylene diamine tetraacetate (EDTA) on chicken liver D-fructose-1,6-diphosphate, 1-phosphohydrolase. Han, P F *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2180-2183. Nov 1973
- 059929 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of egg formation cycle on changes in protein, RNA, DNA & moisture in magnum of laying hens. [Chickens]. Akinwande, A I *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2202-2205. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059930 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of intravenously administered strychnine on Wulst EEG [electroencephalogram] of conscious adult chickens. Ookawa, T *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2212-2220. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059931 47.8 AM33P  
Lipid composition of livers from laying hens. Thayer, R H *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2270-2275. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059932 47.8 AM33P  
Duodenal villus area & epithelial cellular migration in conventional & germ-free chicks. Cook, R H *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2276-2280. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059933 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of diet on growth & feed efficiency responses to supplements of MD bacitracin & 3-nitro phenylarsonic acid added singly & in combinations. Fernandez, R *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2306-2311. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059934 47.8 AM33P  
Refractory nature of chick cardiac pacemaker to thyroxine in experimental hyperthyroidism. Beaty, B *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2328-2329. Nov 1973
- 059935 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of low levels of lithium chloride in diet of laying hen. [Chickens]. Scott, J T *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2336-2337. Nov 1973
- 059936 47.8 AM33P  
Bone ash & duodenal calcium-binding protein in chicks treated with EHDP [Disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate]. Bar, A *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2338-2339. Nov 1973
- 059937 47.8 AM33P  
Electrical potential difference & short circuit current of uterine mucosa of hens in relation to egg shell formation. Cohen, I *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2340-2341. Nov 1973
- 059938 47.8 AM33P  
A comparison of survival in hypophysectomized chicken & turkey hens. Opel, H *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2345-2347. Nov 1973



- 059939** 47.8 AM33P  
Binding of calcium ions by Component I of blood sera of diethylstilbestrol-treated cockerels. Kuan, K N *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2347-2349. Nov 1973
- 059940** 47.8 AM33P  
Electrophoretic patterns of yolks from hens fed nicarbazin or Wormal. McCready, S T *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2349-2351. Nov 1973
- 059941** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of various nucleoside triphosphates on catalytic activity of chicken liver fructose diphosphatase. Han, P F *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2364-2366. Nov 1973
- 059942** 47.8 AM33P  
Factors influencing quantity of abdominal fat in broilers. 1. Rearing temperature, sex, age or weight, & dietary choline chloride & inositol supplementation. Kubena, L F *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 211-214. Jan 1974
- 059943** 47.8 AM33P  
Determination of absolute numbers of leukocyte cell types in chickens. Mukkur, T K S *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 221-223. Jan 1974
- 059944** 47.8 AM33P  
Competitive protein-binding assay for corticoids in peripheral plasma of immature chickens. Buckland, R B *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 241-245. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059945** 47.8 AM33P  
Environmental effects on a parthenogenetic line of chickens. Sarvella, P *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 273-279. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059946** 47.8 AM33P  
Reserpine modification of blood pH, pCO<sub>2</sub>, & pO<sub>2</sub> [hydrogen-ion concentration, carbon dioxide pressure, oxygen pressure] of chickens in high environmental temperature. Edens, F W *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 279-284. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059947** 47.8 AM33P  
Comparison of various cryoprotective agents on washed chicken spermatozoa. 4. Metabolism & release of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase. Sexton, T J *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 284-287. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059948** 47.8 AM33P  
Eighteen-hour uptake of <sup>131</sup>I [radioactive iodine] by thyroids & ovaries of Japanese quail 1 day to 9 months of age. Robinson, G A *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 401-406. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059949** 47.8 AM33P  
Technique for shell-less culture of 72-hour avian embryo. Bunn, B E *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 409-412. Jan 1974
- 059950** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of molting on yolk cholesterol level. [Chickens]. Nix, D F *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 412-414. Jan 1974
- 059951** 47.8 AM33P  
Use of vacuum blood collection tubes for chickens. Whittemore, A D *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 419-421. Jan 1974
- 059952** 47.8 AM33P  
Heart rates in restrained & freely-moving Japanese quail via radio telemetry. Cogger, E A *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 430-431. Jan 1974
- 059953** 47.8 AM33P  
Storage & incubation temperature effects on hatching time of Coturnix quail eggs. Mirosh, L W *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 432-434. Jan 1974
- 059954** 47.8 AM33P  
Release of gonadotropins from chicken pituitary by synthetic LH-RH/FSH-RH. [Luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone-releasing hormone]. Tanaka, K *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 72-75. Jan 1974
- 059955** 47.8 AM33P  
Egg destruction as a response to reduced living space in Japanese quail. [Behavior]. Otis, R E *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 95-98. Ref. Jan 1974
- 059956** 385 P93  
Chromatographic purification of enzymes from sheep pancreas. (Rus) Proskuriakov, M T *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 147-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 059957** 50.9 R24  
Computer & biochemical methods used to study efficiencies of carbohydrate, fat & protein synthesis in animals. Baldwin, R L *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 133-166. Ref. 1973
- 059958** 50.9 R24  
Factors affecting efficiency of energy conversion to body tissue. [Ruminants]. Martin, R J *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 167-196. Ref. 1973
- 059959** 50.9 R24  
Relationship of efficiency of live weight gain & body composition during growth of domestic animals. Dikeman, M E *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 197-222. Ref. 1973
- 059960** 500 P383  
Age & breed effects on biophysics of porcine muscle growth. Sink, J K *Proc Pa Acad Sci* 47: 69-71. Ref. 1973
- 059961** 442.9 SO1  
Effect of candidin on plasma cholesterol & avian atherosclerosis. Fisher, H *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145 (3): 836-839. Mar 1974
- 059962** SF780.5.157  
Whole-body counter as an instrument for studying input-output relationships of mineral elements. [Dairy cattle]. Sansom, B F *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 122-131. 1973
- 059963** SF780.5.157  
Placental metabolisms. [Sheep]. Jeacock, M K *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 134-136. 1973
- 059964** SF780.5.157  
Intermediary metabolism. [Rumen]. Hibbitt, K G *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 149-164. Ref. 1973
- 059965** SF780.5.157  
Calcium metabolism in dairy cows. Kronfeld, D S *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 165-171. Ref. 1973
- 059966** SF780.5.157  
Effects of oestrogen on calcium & phosphorus metabolism. [Goats, rats, cows]. Anderson, J J B *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 172-194. Ref. 1973
- 059967** SF780.5.157  
Capacity for digestion of carbohydrates in different segments of gut of ruminants. Orskov, E R *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 18-34. Ref. 1973
- 059968** SF780.5.157  
Computer assisted modelling of calcium system: kinetics of gastrointestinal calcium transport. [Cattle]. Ramberg, C F Jr *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 195-200. 1973
- 059969** SF780.5.157  
Reciprocal interactions between propionate & butyrate activation in bovine liver & rumen epithelium. Ash, R *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 226-229. 1973
- 059970** SF780.5.157  
Compton metabolic profile test. [Dairy cattle]. Payne, J M *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 236-240. 1973
- 059971** SF780.5.157  
Uptake of amino acids by small intestine of ruminant animal. Armstrong, D G *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 43-53. Ref. 1973
- 059972** SF780.5.157  
Growth & production disease. [Swine, sheep, food utilization, reproduction]. Melrose, D R *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 71-88. Ref. 1973
- 059973** SF780.5.157  
Demands of udder & adaptation to lactation. Linzell, J L *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 89-106. Ref. 1973
- 059974** 49 P952  
More on cannibalism in swine. (Pol) Bujwid, J *Przegl Hodowla* 41 (9): 14. May 1/15, 1973
- 059975** 447.8 Q1  
Renal excretion of sodium tolerance in pig. Mason, G D Q *J Exp Physiol Cogn Med Sci* 59 (2): 103-112. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059976** 447.8 Q1  
Origin & formation of lymph lipids in sheep. Leat, W M F Q *J Exp Physiol Cogn Med Sci* 59 (2): 131-130. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059977** 447.8 Q1  
Renal function & salivary potassium secretion during potassium chloride infusion into sodium-deficient sheep. Beal, A M Q *J Exp Physiol Cogn Med Sci* 59 (2): 141-151. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059978** 447.8 Q1  
Phosphoprotein bound iron in blood plasma of laying hen. Ali, K E Q *J Exp Physiol Cogn Med Sci* 59 (2): 159-165. Ref. Apr 1974
- 059979** 11 F772  
Udder size & live weight as measurements of increasing age in cows of our cattle breeds. [Dairy cattle]. (Nor) Berge, S *Res Norw Agric* 25 (1): 101-107. 1974
- 059980** 41.8 R312  
Cation transport in erythrocytes of normal & porphyric cows: Erythrocyte membrane adenosine triphosphatase activities. Keeton, K S *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 275-284. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059981** 41.8 R312  
Cation transport in erythrocytes of normal & porphyric cows: Transmembrane fluxes of sodium & potassium. Keeton, K S *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 285-292. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059982** 41.8 R312  
Time of appearance of distal sesamoidian loci of ossification of calf. Lindsay, F E F *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 292-298. Nov 1973
- 059983** 41.8 R312  
A histological study of dermo-epidermal junction in skin of horse. Talukdar, A H *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 328-332. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059984** 41.8 R312  
A comparison of haemoglobins from adult & newborn dog. Lee, C K *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 333-337. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059985** 41.8 R312  
Growth of bursa of [Fabricius & thymus gland in Nigerian & White Leghorn cockerel. Aire, T A *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 383-385. Nov 1973
- 059986** 41.8 R312  
Variation with age of serum iron concentration & iron binding capacity in Zebu cattle. Tartour, G *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 389-391. Ref. Nov 1973
- 059987** 41.8 R312  
Plasma cortisol in foal during late fetal & early neonatal period. Rossdale, P *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 395-397. Nov 1973
- 059988** 41.8 R312  
An investigation of association between circulating antibody levels & systemic anaphylactic sensitivity in cattle. Aitken, M M *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 199-203. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059989** 41.8 R312  
Blood coagulation curve of some mammals. [Livestock, laboratory animals]. Ur, A *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 204-207. Mar 1974
- 059990** 41.8 R312  
Ontogeny of lymphocyte immunoglobulin determinants & their relationship to antibody production in fetal pig. Binns, R M *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 260-262. Ref. Mar 1974
- 059991** 41.8 R312  
Blood glutathione in aging calves. Smith, J E *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 265-266. Mar 1974
- 059992** QP121.A1R4  
Microscopic observation of chorioallantoic capillary bed of chicken embryos. Tazawa, H *Respir Physiol* 20 (1): 81-89. Feb 1974
- 059993** 41.8 B86  
Determination of ome normal hemtologic values in gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). (Spa) Gonzalez, M I *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 54 (6): 475-480. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 059994** 44.9 W26  
Specific activity of antibodies neutralizing phages of *Streptococcus lactis*. [Cows, milk, fermentation]. (Pol) Strzalkowska-Domanska, M *Rocz Inst Przem Mlecz* 15 (2): 5-23. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059995** 20.5 R59  
Influence of dietary protein source on rate of digestion in small intestine of pigs. I. Amount & composition of digesta. Zebrowska, T *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 115-133. Ref. 1973
- 059996** 20.5 R59  
Influence of dietary protein source on rate of digestion in small intestine of pigs. II. Rate of protein digestion & amino acids absorption. Zebrowska, T *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 135-155. Ref. 1973
- 059997** 20.5 R59  
Permanent intestinal fistulae for study of digestion in pigs. III. Establishment of re-entrant fistulae of small intestine. (Pol) Horszczaruk, F *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 157-168. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059998** 20.5 R59  
Phosphorus balance in lactating cows given defluorinated superphosphate. (Pol) Namiotkiewicz, J *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 55-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 059999** 20.5 R59  
Comparison of digestibility of feed in cattle & sheep. (Pol) Ziolkicka, A *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 89-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060000** S13.S44  
Biological role of normal antibodies (a review). [Cattle]. (Rus) Chekhishev, V M *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 857-862. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060001** S13.S44  
Heterogenic antibodies specific to some antigenic factors of swine blood. (Rus) Sukhova, N O *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 863-867. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060002** S13.S44  
Structure & function of immunoglobulins in animals (a review). (Rus) Maslianko, R P *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 868-872. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060003** S13.S44  
Comparative characteristic of digestive processes in sheep's omasum. (Rus) Krinitin, D I A *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 873-877. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060004** S13.S44  
Admittable doses of effect of products of nuclear division on cows. (Rus) Buldakov, L A *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 878-883. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973



- 060005** S13.S44  
Growth & some physical & chemical characteristics of muscles in young bulls as affected by their age & feeding conditions. (Rus) Natsiuk, M N *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 884-888. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060006** S13.S44  
Effect of diammoniumphosphate on liver metabolism in chickens. (Rus) Shurovskii, A G *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 894-897. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060007** 470 SC12  
Orientation of homing pigeons altered by a change in direction of an applied magnetic field. Walcott, C *Science* 184 (4133): 180-182. Apr 12, 1974
- 060008** QH491.S66  
Significance of diencephalon in early morphogenesis of adenohipophysis in birds. [Chick embryos]. Denis'evskii, A V *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (2): 156-161. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973 Transl. 1974
- 060009** 42.8 T393  
Cells & tissues. [Horses]. Rossdale, P D *Thoroughbred Calif* 58 (4): 90-91, 94-95. Apr 1974
- 060010** 41.8 T445  
Cynology for veterinarians. [Cats]. (Ger) Wegner, W *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 240-245. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 060011** 43.8 B392  
Metabolic profiles -don't automatically blame bought-in feedingstuffs. [Dairy cattle]. Andrews, R *Top Livest Farming* 10 (10): 11. Oct 1973
- 060012** 290.9 AM32T  
Mathematical simulation of energy metabolism in beef animals. [Cattle]. Paine, M D *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 102-107, 111. Jan/Feb 1974
- 060013** 442.8 T78  
An autoradiographic study of gametogenesis of chick embryo. (Rus) Lukina, N A *TSitologia* 16 (3): 322-328. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060014** 41.9 V83  
Use of glucose-1-phosphate by homogenates of cow's thyroid gland. (Rus) Peregud, G V *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 103-107. 1973
- 060015** 41.9 V83  
Dynamics of pentose formation in pituitary body of cattle. (Rus) Shcherbakova, S A *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 107-112. 1973
- 060016** 41.9 V83  
Comparative kinetic characteristics of phosphoglucumutase & phosphohexoisomerase reactions in ovaries of swine & cattle. (Rus) Gidranovich, V I *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 112-122. 1973
- 060017** 41.9 V83  
Cerebral middle artery of swine. (Rus) Valinchus, I U *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 123-127. 1973
- 060018** 41.9 V83  
Rete vasculosum mirabile in swine brain. [Blood vessels]. (Rus) Masiukova, V N *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 127-131. 1973
- 060019** 41.9 V83  
Some biochemical indices of blood of Swiss-breed calving & noncalving heifers. (Rus) Vazarova, G A *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 131-135. 1973
- 060020** 41.9 V83  
Variation of enzyme succinic dehydrogenase in blood plasma of cattle. (Rus) Pil'ko, V V *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 147-152. 1973
- 060021** 41.9 V83  
Age-dependent modifications in content of fractions of lipoproteins & total protein in blood sera of Black Pied heifers. (Rus) Isaenko, G D *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 152-156. 1973
- 060022** 41.9 V83  
Some biochemical indices of blood of variously productive swine. (Rus) Anistratov, M I *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 156-162. 1973
- 060023** 41.9 V83  
Determination of functional state of thyroid glands in swine & sheep by using radiometric method. (Rus) Nikitin, I U *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 163-168. 1973
- 060024** 41.9 V83  
Change in some characteristics of physiological reactivity with a varied functional state of central & vegetative nervous systems in sheep. (Rus) Butaeva, T M *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 168-172. 1973
- 060025** 41.9 V83  
Mechanism of effect of locally acting stimuli on secretory-fermentative functioning of jejunum in sheep. (Rus) Gusakov, V K *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 172-177. 1973
- 060026** 41.9 V83  
Effects of irradiation with DRVED-220-160 ultraviolet lamps on egg production & preservation of chickens. (Rus) Tarusova, E F *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 187-189. 1973
- 060027** 41.9 V83  
Dynamics of weight & linear growth of young swine of different types of productivity. (Rus) Anistratov, M I *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 195-202. 1973
- 060028** 41.9 V83  
Activity of some enzymes in blood of rabbits administered vitamin E & selenium. (Rus) Fidel'skaia, R I *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 232-237. 1973
- 060029** 41.9 V83  
Effects of an agar-tissue preparation & microelements cobalt & nickel on content of ribonucleic acid in blood lymphocytes of swine. (Rus) Sapozhkov, S V *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 237-241. 1973
- 060030** 41.9 V83  
Importance of functional state of nervous system in way that nickel acts on carbohydrate metabolism. [Rabbits]. (Rus) Moiseev, S Z *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 241-246. 1973
- 060031** 41.9 V83  
Effect of polymyxin M sulfate & chlorotetracycline on content of ribonucleic acid & glycogen in blood & organs of piglets. (Rus) Kubasova, M G *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 68-75. 1973
- 060032** 41.9 V83  
Properties of activities of some enzymes & lipoproteins in blood of rabbits & sheep administered ruelene. (Rus) Goncharova, N I *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 80-84. 1973
- 060033** 41.9 V83  
Protein composition of swine pancreas. (Rus) Kniazeva, L A *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 98-103. 1973
- 060034** 385 UK72  
Effect of D, L-methionine surplus on structure of cock globin under conditions of protein-free nutrition. (Ukr) Petrun', L M *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45 (6): 664-667. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060035** 385 UK72  
Free amino acids in optic analyzer of dogs during postnatal ontogenesis. (Rus) Agaev, T M *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45 (6): 673-680. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060036** 385 UK72  
Magnesium 2 -dependent, calcium 2 -activated adenosine triphosphatase of plasmatic membranes of synaptosomes. [Cattle]. (Ukr) Kudinov, S O *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45 (6): 712-717. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060037** 385 UK72  
Content of sodium, potassium & calcium 2 in chicken glandular ventricle tissue in control & with A-avitaminosis. (Ukr) Khomutov's'kyi, O A *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45 (6): 733-736. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060038** 511 R442  
Obtaining & study of permanent tissue culture of organs & tissues of cow embryo. (Rus) Nitavskaya, S D *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 1: 48-54. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060039** 511 R442  
Digestion of carbohydrates of different degree of polymerization in small intestine of chickens under conditions of alimentary deficiency of vitamin A. (Rus) Ozols, A *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 11: 103-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060040** 41.8 V6416  
Effector influence of certain organomercury compounds on glycerophosphatase of blood serum - also a contribution to knowledge of active centres in phosphatases. [Animals]. (Cro) Sir, S *Vet Arh* 43 (9/10): 236-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060041** 41.8 V6468  
Cytochemical study on alkaline phosphatase in leucocytes of farm animals. I. Methodic investigations. (Bul) Goranov, Kh *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 85-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060042** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on effect of an agar-blood preparation on growth & development of broilers. (Bul) Denovski, D *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 23-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060043** 41.8 V6468  
On dynamics of blood sugar in sheep after peroral loading with glycose. (Bul) Radoslavov, V *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 43-46. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060044** 41.8 V6468  
Nucleic acid content of mammary gland of ruminants & method for quantitative determination. (Bul) Tomov, T *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 55-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060045** 41.8 V6468  
Changes in protein spectrum of ewe's blood during reproduction. (Bul) Georgiev, S *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 73-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060046** 41.8 V6426  
Determining alkaline reserve of blood of livestock. [Cattle]. (Rus) Petrov, P E *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 87-90. Jan 1974
- 060047** 41.8 V6426  
Determining sex of livestock according to carcasses. (Rus) Obratsov, V P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 101-102. Nov 1973
- 060048** 41.8 V6426  
Changes in liver of cattle fattened on beet pulp. (Rus) Snov, G V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 85-87. Nov 1973
- 060049** 41.8 V6426  
Morphological nature of abomasum of calves. (Rus) Khabibullina, L K *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 88-90. Dec 1973
- 060050** 41.8 V6426  
On digestion in abomasum of calves. (Rus) Anokhin, B M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 90-93. Dec 1973
- 060051** 389.78 Z3  
Effects of diethylstilbestrol on permeability of bovine mammary gland to antibiotics. Ziv, G Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (1): 48-55. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060052** 49 Z6  
Radioactive isotopes in physiology & biochemistry of animals. [Livestock]. (Rus) Annenkov, B N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 45-47. Dec 1973
- 060053** 49 Z6  
Determining tonus of test sphincter of dairy cows. (Rus) Kartashov, L P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 48-49. Dec 1973
- 060054** 49 Z6  
Post-calving changes in amount of glycogen & mucopolysaccharides in cow endometrium. (Rus) Emel'ianova, M V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 84-85. Dec 1973
- 060055** SF105.A1Z8  
Histological & histochemical studies on epithelium of epididymis of adult boar. (Ger) Wrobel, K H *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (1): 20-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060056** SF105.A1Z8  
Persistence of human chorionic gonadotropin in blood of cattle. (Ger) Stupnicki, R *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (1): 32-39. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

## LIVESTOCK FEEDING

- 060057** 11 AC82  
Nutritive value, for growing pigs, of single cell protein (*Candida utilis*) produced from sulphite spent liquor. Brenne, T *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (1): 3-6. 1974
- 060058** 11 AC82  
Influence of residual lipids on nutritive value of fish meal. VI. Effects of fat addition to diets high in fish meal on fatty acid composition & flavour quality of broiler meat. Opstvedt, J *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (1): 61-75. Ref. 1974
- 060059** 11 AC82  
Effect of feeding hay versus silage with & without barley on digestibility & nitrogen utilization in growing bulls. Zaman, M M *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (1): 76-81. Ref. 1974
- 060060** S13.B7  
Different levels of addition of synthetic L-lysine & fat to cereal diet for fattening swine. (Cze) Zednik, M *Acta Univ Agron Fac Agron* 21 (1): 111-118. Ref. 1973
- 060061** S13.B7  
Apparent digestibility of feed nutrients during first days of chicken life. (Cze) Zelenska, J *Acta Univ Agron Fac Agron* 21 (1): 119-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060062** S13.B7  
Digestibility of organic nutrients & energy of feed mixture at various ages of fattened chickens. Zelenka, J *Acta Univ Agron Fac Agron* 21 (1): 125-131. Ref. 1973
- 060063** S13.B7  
Changes in N-substances & in different forms of calcium in milk following monodiet of dairy cows with application of urea. [Feeding]. (Cze) Sebel, F *Acta Univ Agron Fac Agron* 21 (1): 99-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060064** 43.8 AF8  
Utilization of veld with dry & lactating cows. [Feeding]. (Afr) Engels, E A N *Afrikanerbes J* 17 (4): 19-29, 23-25. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973



- 060065** 385 AG8B  
Effect of phenylalanine-free diet on nitrogen balance, body weight & plasma free amino acid levels in domestic fowl at various ages. Ishibashi, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 241-245. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060066** 385 AG8B  
Effect of phenylalanine-free diet on phenylalanine metabolism in adult rooster. Ishibashi, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 287-292. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060067** 101 AL1A  
Winter feeding of beef cows. Young, B A *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 22: 7-8. Winter 1974
- 060068** S405.A423 CUA  
Winter feeding of beef cattle in Inyo & Mono Counties. Smith, P D *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE 72-3*, 5 P. 1972
- 060069** SF1.L32  
Nitrogen metabolism & wool growth rates on chopped & pelleted maintenance rations supplemented with formaldehyde treated proteins. [Merino sheep]. Grobelaar, J *Agroanimalia* 5 (2): 25-30. Ref. 1973
- 060070** SF1.L32  
Influence of dietary energy & protein on feed consumption & growth of broiler breeder pullets. Gous, R M *Agroanimalia* 5 (2): 31-37. Ref. 1973
- 060071** SF1.L32  
Influence of protein & energy levels on wool production & wool properties. [Sheep]. (Afr) Venter, J J *Agroanimalia* 5 (2): 39-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060072** S583.L32  
Deoxyribonucleic acid & protein synthesis in regenerating livers from zinc-deficient rats. [Animal nutrition]. Duncan, J R *Agrochemophysica* 5 (3): 51-55. Ref. 1973
- 060073** S583.L32  
Pancreatic enlargement induced by raw soybean diets: hypertrophy or hyperplasia. [Rats]. Bredenkamp, B L F *Agrochemophysica* 5 (3): 61-62. 1973
- 060074** 41.8 AM3A  
Effect of intraruminal inoculation on adaptation of lambs & heifers to a high-energy ration. Huber, T L *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 639-641. Ref. May 1974
- 060075** 49 AL57  
Examinations on mineral & trace element supply of milking cows. (Hun) Regius, Mrs. M A *Anim Breed* 23 (1): 51-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060076** 49 AL57  
Feeding problems of balance analysis concerning protein-feed & animal-product export. (Hun) Kralovanszky, U P *Anim Breed* 23 (1): 9-16. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060077** 512 L96AE  
Nutrition value of lucerne & of hybrid lucerne protein (Medicago media Pers). (Pol) Korzen, A *Ann Univ Maria Curie Skłodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 453-467. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 060078** 43.9 C123  
Some engineering aspects of cubing complete dairy rations. [Cattle, feed]. Dobie, J B *Annu Dairy Cattle Day (univ Calif, Davis, Dep Anim Sci)* 13Th: 3-5. Spring 1974
- 060079** 43.9 C123  
Energy & fiber levels in mixed complete dairy rations & complete ration cubes. [Cattle, feed]. Bath, D L *Annu Dairy Cattle Day (univ Calif, Davis, Dep Anim Sci)* 13Th: 6-12. Spring 1974
- 060080** 49 AR23  
Fattening performance & carcass value of young bulls of German Friesian cattle fattened on farm-produced fodder for high final live weight. 1. Fattening performance results. (Ger) Liebenberg, O *Arch Tierz* 16 (6): 501-515. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060081** 49 AR23  
Fattening performance & carcass value of young bulls of German Friesian cattle fattened on farm-produced fodder for high final live weight. 2. Carcass performance. (Ger) Sperling, G *Arch Tierz* 17 (1): 31-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060082** 23 AU783  
Nutritional evaluation of meat meals for poultry. VIII. Nutritive value of & limiting amino acids in cereal diets, supplemented with meat meal. Skurray, G R *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 193-199. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060083** 442.8 AU72  
Effect of protein & energy content of diet on rate of sperm production in rams. Braden, A W H *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (1): 67-73. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060084** SF95.A9  
Cow-calf line. [Feeding]. (Spa) Martin Vaquero, B *Av Aliment Mejora Anim* 14 (10): 519-520. Oct 1973
- 060085** S11.B43  
Corn silage as roughage for dairy cattle. (Dut) Steg, A *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 227-231. Mar 1974
- 060086** S537.F5F55  
Utilization of sugarcane top pellets in steer-finishing rations. [Cattle]. Pate, F M *Belle Glade AREC Res Rep EV Univ Fla (agric Res Educ Ce Nt)* 1974-2, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 060087** 47.8 B77  
Nutritive value of a sample of dried poultry manure for laying hen. McNab, J M *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 159-166. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060088** 47.8 B77  
Nutritive content of house fly pupae & manure residue. [Musca domestica]. Teotia, J S *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 177-182. Mar 1974
- 060089** 47.8 B77  
Metabolizable energy studies with turkeys: metabolizable energy of dietary ingredients. Leeson, S *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 183-189. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060090** 47.8 B77  
Performance of broilers fed on diets containing cooked potato flake. Whittemore, C T *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 225-230. Mar 1974
- 060091** 22.5 M6932B  
Nutritive value of byproducts of glutamic acid fermentation industry for poultry feed. I. Digestible nutrients of byproducts industry. (Jpn) Hirakata, Y *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 129-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 060092** SF203.151  
Utilization of dehydrated ryegrass for production of young cattle. [Lolium]. (Fre) Amant, Y *C R Inst Tech Cereales Fourrages* 40, 12 P. Apr 1973
- 060093** SF205.C3  
Factors affecting shrink. [beef cattle, feeding]. *Calf News* 12 (4): 24, 58. Apr 1974
- 060094** SF205.C3  
Value of paunch feed. [beef cattle]. Messersmith, T *Calf News* 12 (4): 6, 72. Apr 1974
- 060095** 100 C12CAG  
Feeding value of walnut meal for turkey poults. Kratzer, F H *Calif Agric* 28 (3): 15. Mar 1974
- 060096** SF203.A1C3  
Feedlot animal waste as a supplement for pregnant range cows. [Cattle]. Hull, J L *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 12-14. 1973
- 060097** SF203.A1C3  
Control of feed intake in ruminants. [Cattle]. Morris, J G *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 26-31. 1973
- 060098** SF203.A1C3  
Estimating feed intake for practical management decisions (progress report). [Cattle]. Garrett, W N *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 32-34. 1973
- 060099** SF203.A1C3  
Effect on cattle performance of frequency of mixing high energy rations. [Feeding]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 35-37. 1973
- 060100** SF203.A1C3  
Level of hominy feed in high energy rations. [Cattle]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 38-42. 1973
- 060101** SF203.A1C3  
Observations concerning use of cattle manures in drylot feeding. Ferrell, C L *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 4-11. Ref. 1973
- 060102** SF203.A1C3  
Formulating rations for high environmental temperatures (progress report). [Cattle feeding]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 43-44. 1973
- 060103** SF203.A1C3  
Low intensity lighting & feedlot performance. [Cattle]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 45-47. 1973
- 060104** SF203.A1C3  
Effect of growing calves to varying weights on overall performance in feedlot (progress report). [Beef cattle]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 71-72. 1973
- 060105** SF203.A1C3  
Effect of time & locations of processing on feeder calves. [Beef cattle]. Addis, D *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 73-81. 1973
- 060106** SF203.A1C3  
Propylene glycol as an energy source for finishing cattle. [Beef, feed study]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 11-16. 1974
- 060107** SF203.A1C3  
Protein levels in receiving rations. [Beef cattle, feed study]. Hinman, D D *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 17-21. 1974
- 060108** SF203.A1C3  
Effect of Synovex S & Ralgro on performance & body composition. [Beef cattle, feedlot, implants]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 4-10. 1974
- 060109** SF203.A1C3  
New thoughts about relationship of rumen function to animal performance. [Cattle, feeding]. Baldwin, R L *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 47-50. 1974
- 060110** SF203.A1C3  
Influence of roughage quality on performance of feedlot cattle. Garrett, W N *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 51-57. 1974
- 060111** SF203.A1C3  
Improving feeding value of poor quality roughage. [Cattle]. Garrett, W N *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 58-61. 1974
- 060112** SF203.A1C3  
Growing programs & feedlot performance. [Cattle]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 62-71. 1974
- 060113** SF203.A1C3  
Comparison of Durum & Anza wheat with barley in high energy rations. [Cattle, feeding]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 72-75. 1974
- 060114** SF203.A1C3  
Effects of a methane inhibitor on feedlot performance of cattle. Dunbar, J R *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 76-77. 1974
- 060115** SF203.A1C3  
Ration formulation for relief from heat stress. [Cattle]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 81-85. 1974
- 060116** SF203.A1C3  
Rumen stimulators for feedlot cattle. Nelson, A O *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 86-87. 1974
- 060117** 41.8 C163  
Effects of different dry matter determination methods on chemical composition & in vitro digestibility of silages. Larsen, R E *Can J Anim Sci* 53 (4): 753-760. Ref. Dec 1973
- 060118** 450 C16  
Palatability of reed canary grass pasture. [Phalaris arundinacea]. Woods, D L *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 89-91. Jan 1974
- 060119** 49 C29  
HILF [High Intensity-Low Frequency], a grazing system for progressive rancher who wants more beef produced per acre. Ward, R Jr *Cattleman* 60 (3): 62, 78. Aug 1973
- 060120** 49 C29  
Competitive grazing between deer & cattle. Stanford, G A *Cattleman* 60 (4): 168. Sept 1973
- 060121** 49 C29  
Grasses & pastures: fertilizing for quality forage. [Micronutrients, cattle]. Pratt, J N *Cattleman* 60 (6): 26-27. 192. Nov 1973
- 060122** 49 C29  
What's happening in Texas cattle feeding? *Cattleman* 60 (6): 37-38, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164. Nov 1973
- 060123** 41.8 C61  
Research on intestinal utilization of beta-carotenes of a mixed hay & dehydrated alfalfa meal in rams. (Ita) Fornaroli, D *Clin Vet* 97 (1): 1-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 060124** 464.9 N813  
Feed & forage analysis relating to animal feeding programs. Larsen, H J *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Coun* 40Th: 59-67. 1973
- 060125** SF207.C72  
Feed conversion by straightbred & crossbred cows fed in confinement. Warnick, A C *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 122-127. 1973
- 060126** SF207.C72  
Brahman X European crosses versus other breeds in feedlot. [Cattle]. Turner, J W *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 259-265. 1973
- 060127** SF207.C72  
Finishing calves from a crisscross breeding system. Crockett, J R *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 285-294. 1973
- 060128** SF207.C72  
Feedlot performances of straightbreds & crossbreds. [Calves]. Peacock, F M *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 295-297. 1973
- 060129** SF207.C72  
Feedlot performances of Beef Research Unit steers. Koger, M *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 298-300. 1973
- 060130** 44.8 D1414  
Think again about zero-grazing. [Cattle, feeding]. Collins, A *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 104-105. Apr 1973
- 060131** 44.8 D1414  
Case for concentrates at grass. [Dairy cattle]. Wright, J A *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 114-115. Apr 1973
- 060132** 44.8 D1414  
Magnesium.... And lack of it. [Cattle]. Smith, R H *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 86-87. Apr 1973
- 060133** 44.8 D1414  
Getting best from dairy beef. [Feeding]. Hastings, M *Dairy Farmer* 20 (7): 38-39, 45. July 1973
- 060134** 44.8 D1414  
Colostrum feeding. [Calves]. O'Brien, T *Dairy Farmer* 20 (8): 20-21. Aug 1973



- 060135** 44.8 D1414  
New prospects for meat from maize. [Beef cattle, feeding]. Kilkenny, J B *Dairy Farmer* 20 (9): 61, 63, 65. Sept 1973
- 060136** SF221.D33  
Feeding dairy cows during periods of high feed prices. Bath, D L *Dairy Tales* 4 (3): 1-3. Mar 1974
- 060137** 44.8 D1443  
Concentrate feeding to pasture-fed cows. Chandler, N J *Dairyfarm Dig* 20 (1): 7-8. Summer 1973
- 060138** 44.8 C12  
Feeding dairy heifers properly. [Cattle]. Loper, D C *Dairyman* 54 (4): 38-40. Apr 1974
- 060139** 298.8 SU2  
Protein supply of swine with changed previous indications. (Ger) Burgstaller, G *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (4): 51-53. Feb 21, 1974
- 060140** 298.8 SU2  
Rational protein feeding. (Ger) Muller, C *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (4): 58-59. Ref. Feb 21, 1974
- 060141** 298.8 SU2  
New studies on zinc bacitracin in animal nutrition. [Baby pigs, calves]. (Ger) Beck, H *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (4): 62-66. (Continued) Feb 21, 1974
- 060142** 298.8 SU2  
Present observations on feeding of baby pigs & fattening swine. (Ger) Zeitz, E *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (4): 66-67. Feb 21, 1974
- 060143** SF481.F53  
Water requirements of poultry. (Swe) Jonsson, E *Fjaderla* 66 (9): 304, 306. Nov 1973
- 060144** 280.38 F62  
Detection of residues in calf carcasses after feeding chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline & zinc bacitracin. (Ger) Schmidt, U *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 513-515, 581-520. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060145** 41.8 F712  
Vitamin A & carotene levels in chicken liver during A-avitaminosis experimentally produced by different diets. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 21-26. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060146** 41.8 F712  
Effect of feed on biological value of pheasant eggs. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 33-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060147** 41.8 F712  
Problem of utilizing some vitamins when feeding a monodiet & higher doses of urea to milk cows. I. A study on vitamin A content & carotene in blood serum. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 41-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060148** 41.8 F712  
Problem of utilizing some vitamins when feeding a monodiet & higher doses of urea to milk cows. II. A study of vitamin C content of blood serum. (Slo) Jencik, F *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 49-53. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060149** 41.8 F712  
Problem of utilizing some vitamins when feeding a monodiet & higher doses of urea to milk cows. III. A study on vitamin C content of milk. (Slo) Jencik, F *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 55-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060150** 41.8 F712  
Effect of glutamic acid given in feed of broilers. III. Correlation between additional glutamic & hepatic A vitamin & carotenoids. (Slo) Mezencev, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 61-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060151** 41.8 F712  
Effect of glutamic acid given in feed of broilers. IV. Changes in free amino acid levels in blood plasma 2 hours after feeding. (Slo) Mezencev, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 67-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060152** 41.8 F712  
Effect of glutamic acid given in feed of broilers. IV. Changes in free amino acid levels in blood plasma 2 hours after feeding. (Slo) Mezencev, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 73-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060153** 41.8 F712  
Effect of glutamic acid given in feed of broilers. V. Changes in free amino acid levels in blood plasma 18 hours after feeding. (Slo) Mezencev, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 79-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060154** 100 AL1H  
Several protein sources suitable for finishing rations. [Beef cattle]. Harris, R R *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 15. Spring 1973
- 060155** 44.8 H65  
Cows must have feed to keep them milking. Crowley, J W *Hoards Dairyman* 118 (19): 1214-1215. Oct 10, 1973
- 060156** 44.8 H65  
Liquid whey can be fed successfully to dairy cattle. Welch, J G *Hoards Dairyman* 118 (19): 1216. Oct 10, 1973
- 060157** SF391.H6  
Vitamin needs update. V. Final in a series: niacin, pantothenic acid, B6 & others. [Swine]. Cunha, T J *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (5): 25-26, 28-29. May 1974
- 060158** 44.8 L12  
Feeding trials with Starea. [Cattle]. (Swe) Everitt, B *Husdjur* 1: 20-21. Jan 11, 1974
- 060159** QK495.G74B83  
Nutritional aspects of soil ingestion by grazing animals. Healy, W B *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 567-588. Ref. 1973
- 060160** QK495.G74B83  
Vitamins. [Forage plants, nutritive value]. Butler, G W *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 1-12. Ref. 1973
- 060161** QK495.G74B83  
Feeding value of herbage. Ulyatt, M J *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 3: 131-178. Ref. 1973
- 060162** QK495.G74B83  
Laboratory methods of evaluating feeding value of herbage. Barnes, R F *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 3: 179-214. Ref. 1973
- 060163** QK495.G74B83  
Limitations to productivity of herbage-fed ruminant that arise from diet. [Nutritional deficiencies]. Reid, C S W *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 3: 215-262. Ref. 1973
- 060164** SF61.A42  
Nutrition of herbage-fed ruminants. Weston, R H *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 233-268. Ref. 1973
- 060165** QK626.V9  
Use of cultural fungal mycelium as a partial substitute of protein foods in animal rations. (Rus) Falina, N N *In Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheski Aktivnye Soedinenii* A.P. 5-10. Ref. 1973
- 060166** 22 IN283  
Feeding lactating cows. Nangia, O P *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 38-39. Nov 1973
- 060167** 22 IN283  
Guar meal, a feed of promise in livestock rations. Narang, Mm P *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 37. Dec 1973
- 060168** QP141.A1J6  
A note on Grewia oppositifolia Roxb (biul leaf meal) as a DCP [digestible crude protein] in ruminant rations. Pachauri, V C *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 33-36. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060169** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on raising cross-bred female calves on lucerne hay. [Alfalfa]. Krishnamurti, N *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1205-1209. Dec 1973
- 060170** 41.8 IN2  
Nutritive value of some grasses of Madhya Pradesh. III. Utilization of added nitrate as NPN source with low protein hay (Thamada quadrivalvis). [Lambs]. Arora, S P *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 348-352. Ref. Apr 1973
- 060171** 41.8 IN2  
Some observations on feeding of sal seed meal (Shorea robusta) to animals. [Calves]. Nagpaul, P K *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 352-356. Apr 1973
- 060172** 102.5 P413  
Cheese whey in nutrition of growing-finishing swine. (Spa) Lerner, J T *Inf Tec Estac Exp Reg Agropecu Pergamino INTA (inst Nac Tecnol Agropecu)* 119, 10 P. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060173** 10 J822  
Quantitative digestion of fresh herbage by sheep. I. sites of digestion of organic matter, energy, readily fermentable carbohydrate, structural carbohydrate, & lipid. [Lolium, white clover]. Ulyatt, M J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 295-307. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060174** 10 J822  
Quantitative digestion of fresh herbage by sheep. II. sites of digestion of some nitrogenous constituents. [Lolium, white clover]. MacRae, J C *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 309-319. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060175** 10 J822  
Quantitative digestion of fresh herbage by sheep. III. movement of Mg [magnesium], Ca [calcium], P [phosphorus], K [potassium] & Na [sodium] in digestive tract. [Lolium, white clover]. Grace, N D *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 321-330. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060176** 10 J822  
Effects of feeding white clover pellets & red clover hay on teat length, plasma gonadotrophins & pituitary function in wethers. Saba, N J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 357-361. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060177** 49 J82  
Microbial populations & metabolic parameters of ruminants fed a purified diet with & without dietary lipids. Oltjen, R R *J Anim Sci* 38 (4): 915-920. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060178** 49 J82  
Nutritive value of triticale for nonruminant. [Chickens, pigs, rats]. Shimada, A *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 935-940. Ref. May 1973
- 060179** 49 J82  
Limiting amino acids of triticale for growing rat & pig. [Feeding]. Shimada, A *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 941-946. Ref. May 1973
- 060180** 49 J82  
Sunflower meal as a replacement for soybean meal in growing swine & rat diets. Seerley, R W *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 947-953. Ref. May 1973
- 060181** 49 J82  
Biuret versus urea & cottonseed meal for wintering & finishing steers. Oltjen, R R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 957-983. Ref. May 1973
- 060182** 49 J82  
Iodine nutrition & thyroid function of ewes & lambs on orchardgrass under different levels of nitrogen & micro-element fertilization. [Dactylis glomerata]. Horn, F P *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 968-974. Ref. May 1973
- 060183** 49 J82  
Rumen microbial numbers in lambs as affected by level of feed intake & dietary diethylstilbestrol. Dearth, R N *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 991-996. Ref. May 1973
- 060184** 44.8 J822  
Effect of adding sugars to a carbohydrate-free diet on intestinal disaccharidase activities in young calf. Beitt, D G *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 420-426. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060185** 44.8 J822  
Soybean meal versus starea at two concentrations for young calves. Morrill, J L *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 427-429. Apr 1974
- 060186** 44.8 J822  
Effect of whey on calf starter palatability. Morrill, J L *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 430-433. Apr 1974
- 060187** 44.8 J822  
Performance of dairy cows fed acid-treated high moisture shelled corn. MacLeod, G K *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 439-442. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060188** 44.8 J822  
Castor meal in dairy rations. [Cattle, feeding]. Robb, J G *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 443-450. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060189** 44.8 J822  
Net energy value of a corn & a barley ration for lactation. [Dairy cattle, feeding]. Tyrrell, H F *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 451-458. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060190** 44.8 J822  
Feeding high energy rations for various lengths of lactation. [Cows]. Brown, L D *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 459-462. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060191** 44.8 J822  
Variable grain intake during two portions of lactation. [Cows]. Thomas, J W *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 463-471. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060192** 44.8 J822  
Effect of dietary sodium & potassium on udder edema in Holstein heifers. Randall, W E *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 472-475. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060193** 44.8 J822  
A model to estimate palatability of several calf starter rations. Dayton, A D *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 482-484. Apr 1974
- 060194** 389.8 J825  
Effect of vitamin D3 on liver fatty acids in chick. Parekh, C J *Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (2): 183-186. Ref. 1973
- 060195** 60.18 J82  
Ungulate diets in lower Grand Canyon. [Cattle, browse]. Hansen, R M *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 380-381. Sept 1973
- 060196** 60.18 J82  
Meadow forage quality, intake, & milk production of cows. Streeter, C L *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 133-135. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060197** 442.8 J8222  
Effect of dietary restriction on ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in rat. Cooper, K J *J Reprod Fertil* 37 (2): 417-419. Apr 1974
- 060198** 382 SO12  
Effects on urine volume & composition of rats fed protein concentrates from rapeseed & sunflower seed, with blood, post-mortem & histopathological observations. Eklund, A *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 343-356. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060199** 382 SO12  
Effects of micronising on utilisation of field beans (vicia faba L.) by young chick. McNab, J M *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 395-400. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060200** 382 SO12  
Effect of refining on nutritional value of rapeseed oils for chick & rat. Lall, S P *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 423-432. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060201** 49 N62  
Effects on hogs of substituting feed crude protein with urea or diammonium phosphate & adding essential amino acids. (Jpn) Furuhashi, K *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (2): 62-66. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 060202** 49 N62  
Relationship between plasma glucocorticoids & maintenance of blood glucose level in fasted animals. [Sheep, rats]. Sasaki, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (2): 81-87. Ref. Feb 1974



- 060203** 49 N62  
Simple instrument for determination of carbon in organic matters in energy metabolism studies. [Animal nutrition]. (Jpn) Sakurai, H *Jap J Zotech Sci* 45 (2): 88-90. Feb 1974
- 060204** 47.8 N57  
Effect of carbohydrate-free & carbohydrate & fat-free diets on excretion of urinary nitrogen in cockerels. (Jpn) Okumura, J *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (1): 1-5. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 060205** 47.8 N57  
Choline requirement for baby chicks. (Jpn) Yoshida, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (1): 23-24. Jan 1974
- 060206** 47.8 N57  
Nutritive studies on *Chlorella* in chickens. 3. Effect of *Chlorella* feeding on egg quality. (Jpn) Okumura, J *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (1): 25-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 060207** 75.8 K145  
Dried roughage as an economic green forage. [Cattle]. (Ger) Marahrens, U *Kartoffelbau* 25 (1): 10-11. (Concluded) Jan 1974
- 060208** 100 L939  
Corn, protein & roughage in cattle rations. [Beef cattle]. White, T W *La Agric* 17 (3): 10-11. Spring 1974
- 060209** 410.9 P94  
Effects of various levels of dietary fat & apple supplementation on growth of golden hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*). Knapka, J J *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 318-325. Apr 1974
- 060210** 11 L234  
How much protein do dairy cattle need? [Feeding]. (Swe) Sanne, S *Lantmannen* 84 (21): 11-12. Nov 23, 1973
- 060211** 11 L234  
Danish experiments with poultry. [Feeding]. (Swe) Jonsson, E *Lantmannen* 84 (21): 13-14. Nov 23, 1973
- 060212** 11 L234  
Sow feeding & fertility. (Swe) Hultman, H *Lantmannen* 84 (21): 29-30. Nov 23, 1973
- 060213** SF1.L5  
Energy intake & requirement of dairy cows during whole year. Es, A J H van *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (1): 21-32. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060214** S295.M3  
Evaluation of agricultural products & by-products as animal feeds. I. nutritive value of pineapple bran for chicks. Hutagalung, R I *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 39-47. Ref. Dec 1973
- 060215** S295.M3  
Digestibility of pork lard & coconut oil by sheep. Devendra, C *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 59-65. Ref. Dec 1973
- 060216** 41.8 M463  
Carotene deficiency in calves in summer. (Pol) Kubinski, T *Med Weter* 19 (9): 533-534. Ref. Sept 1973
- 060217** 41.8 M463  
Influence of 'Grofas' & 'Novamix' on growth of piglets at age of 7-14 weeks. [Feed supplements]. (Pol) Grudniewska, B *Med Weter* 29 (11): 696-699. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 060218** 44.8 M735  
Forage beets remain a desired cattle feed. (Ger) Sprengel, A *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (11): 281-282. Mar 15, 1974
- 060219** 23 N4892  
Effect of ingestion of soil on faecal losses & retention of Mg, Ca, P, K, & Na [magnesium, calcium, phosphorus, potassium, sodium] in sheep fed two levels of dried grass. Grace, N D *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 73-78. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060220** 20.5 N86  
Horsebean as a substitute of soybean meal in half-concentrates & concentrates for fattening hogs. (Pol) Fritz, Z *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 21-23. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 060221** 20.5 N86  
Optimization of formulas of mixed feeds for fattening hogs by means of linear programming. (Pol) Urbanczyk, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 23-24. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 060222** 41.8 N922  
Antibiotics in veal calves production: effects of virginiamycin. [Feeding]. (Ita) Zaghini, G *Nuova Vet* 49 (4): 201-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 060223** RC620.A1N8  
Antihypercholesterolemic property of candicidin & its mode of action in cockerels. Kwon, I H *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (4): 245-258. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060224** RC620.A1N8  
Relation of protein level & grain source to turkey reproduction. Atkinson, R L *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (4): 259-266. Apr 1974
- 060225** RC620.A1N8  
Evaluation of alfalfa protein concentrate as a protein source for rabbits. Cheeke, P R *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (4): 267-272. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060226** RC620.A1N8  
Acceptability by lambs of cadmium in feed & water. Doyle, J J *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (4): 273-276. Apr 1974
- 060227** S544.3.O5O5  
Dairy nutrient requirements & feed composition data. [Dairy cattle]. Richardson, C W *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 4002, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 060228** 46.8 P623  
Take stock of your feeding system. [Swine]. English, P *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 30, 31, 34. Oct 1973
- 060229** 46.8 P623  
Do sows need extra iron? [Feeding]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 66-67, 69. Oct 1973
- 060230** 46.8 P623  
Potato silage for fatteners. [Swine]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 21 (11): 85, 86. Nov 1973
- 060231** 46.8 P623  
Slurry fed back to pigs. *Pig Farming* 21 (6): 55. June 1973
- 060232** 46.8 P623  
Putting in protein. [Swine feeding]. Rickaby, C *Pig Farming* 21 (6): 69, 71. June 1973
- 060233** 46.8 P623  
Up-date your growers' feed. Davies, L *Pig Farming* 21 (8): 46-48. Aug 1973
- 060234** 46.8 P623  
What Dutch make out of fattening. [Netherlands, feeding, swine]. *Pig Farming* 21 (8): 51-52. Aug 1973
- 060235** 19.5 P752  
Effect of urea feeding in concentrated feed mix at various ages on growth & development of calves. (Slo) Blaho, R *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 19 (11/12): 984-990. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060236** SF481.P64  
Compounding poultry rations. Pal, K K *Poult Guide* 10 (11): 66-69. Nov 1973
- 060237** 47.8 P8698  
When should pullets switch to layers feed? [Chickens]. *Poult Int* 12 (7): 48, 50, 52, 54, 56. July 1973
- 060238** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of intake & source of protein on laying performance of seven strains under single & double cage housing. Aitken, J R *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2127-2134. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060239** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of methionine & choline on tannic acid & tannin toxicity in laying hen. [Chickens, feeding]. Armanious, M W *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2160-2168. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060240** 47.8 AM33P  
Subjective & colorimetric evaluation of xanthophyll utilization of natural & synthetic pigments in broiler diets. Hinton, C F *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2169-2180. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060241** 47.8 AM33P  
Protein requirement of Bobwhite chick. Andrews, T L *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2199-2201. Nov 1973
- 060242** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of short term feeding of aflatoxin on egg production & some plasma constituents of laying hen. Garlich, J D *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2206-2211. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060243** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of diet composition on chick growth response to different types & levels of feed medication. Fernandez, R *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2237-2243. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060244** 47.8 AM33P  
Triticale & rye as main ingredients in diets for laying hens. [Chickens]. Fernandez, R *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2244-2252. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060245** 47.8 AM33P  
Fractionation of a chick growth depressing factor from rye. [Feeding]. Fernandez, R *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2252-2259. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060246** 47.8 AM33P  
Available lysine requirement of 7-9 week old male broiler chicks. [Feeding]. Twining, P V Jr *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2280-2286. Nov 1973
- 060247** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of diet composition on chick growth response to different antibiotics, feed additives & combination of additives. Fernandez, R *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2299-2305. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060248** 47.8 AM33P  
Utilization of Gibberella-infected corn by chicks & rats. Featherston, W R *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2334-2335. Nov 1973
- 060249** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of pelleting on 'extra caloric' effect of dietary fat for developing turkeys. Jensen, L S *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2342-2344. Nov 1973
- 060250** 47.8 AM33P  
Need for dietary choline by young Japanese quail. Ketola, H G *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2362-2363. Nov 1973
- 060251** 47.8 AM33P  
Differential effects of dietary acidulated soybean oil soapstock, cottonseed oil soapstock & tallow on broiler carcass fat characteristics. [Chickens]. Bartov, I *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 115-124. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060252** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of dietary lysine level in a wheat protein diet on growth & changes in DNA, RNA & protein composition in tissue of broiler chicks. Akinwande, A I *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 134-143. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060253** 47.8 AM33P  
Biological availability of commercial feed phosphates. [Chicks, broilers]. Pensack, J M *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 143-148. Jan 1974
- 060254** 47.8 AM33P  
Calcium, phosphorus & Nopgro as variables in diets of breeder turkeys. Potter, L M *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 15-22. Jan 1974
- 060255** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of dietary protein & fat on plasma cholesterol & packed cell volume of chickens exposed to different environmental temperatures. Soliman, K F A *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 161-166. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060256** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of a xanthophyll-free pullet grower diet on subsequent egg yolk pigmentation. Hinton, C F *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 223-226. Jan 1974
- 060257** 47.8 AM33P  
Soybean meal diets supplemented with sulfate, methionine & fishery products. [Chickens]. Miller, D *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 226-234. Jan 1974
- 060258** 47.8 AM33P  
Effective levels of sulfate supplementation in broiler diets. Soares, J H Jr *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 235-240. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060259** 47.8 AM33P  
Experiments on requirement of inorganic sulfate by chick. [Diets]. Soares, J H Jr *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 246-252. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060260** 47.8 AM33P  
Quantitative evaluation of nonspecific nitrogen sources for growing chick. [Diets]. Allen, N K *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 258-264. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060261** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of maternal diet on response of Japanese quail to purified & practical diets. Chang, C H *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 265-272. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060262** 47.8 AM33P  
Relationship of calcium to yolk mottling produced by feeding various materials to hens. Roland, D A *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 287-291. Jan 1974
- 060263** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of selenium & lipotropic factors on liver fat accumulation in laying hens. [Feeding]. Jensen, L S *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 296-302. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060264** 47.8 AM33P  
Bone strength caged layers as affected by Portland cement & sodium bicarbonate. [Feed supplements]. Ferguson, T M *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 303-307. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060265** 47.8 AM33P  
Sodium & chloride requirements of 7-9-week-old broiler. [Feeding]. Hurwitz, S *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 326-331. Jan 1974
- 060266** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of changing dietary energy & environmental temperature on feed consumption of Large Broad Breasted White turkey hens. Jones, J E *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 335-342. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060267** 47.8 AM33P  
Daily protein intake requirement of laying hens. [Chickens]. Thayer, R H *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 354-364. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060268** 47.8 AM33P  
Response of blood ionic constituents & acid-base balance to dietary sodium, potassium & chloride in laying fowls. [Chickens]. Cohen, I *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 378-383. Jan 1974
- 060269** 47.8 AM33P  
Comparative nutritional value of different cereal grains as protein sources in a modified chick bioassay. Fernandez, R *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 39-46. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060270** 47.8 AM33P  
Egg production responses of Coturnix quail to dietary additions of nitrogen in form of amino acids, diammonium citrate & intact protein. Blair, R *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 391-400. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060271** 47.8 AM33P  
A dietary method to correct a gizzard abnormality of broilers. Kubena, L F *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 407-409. Jan 1974



- 060272** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of dietary caffeine on fertility & embryonic loss in chickens. Ax, R L *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 428-429. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060273** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of monensin & sodium chloride on broiler performance. [Feeding]. Hurst, R E *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 434-436. Jan 1974
- 060274** 47.8 AM33P  
Nutritive value of triticales for young chicks & effect of different amino acid supplements on growth. Fernandez, R *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 47-53. Jan 1974
- 060275** 47.8 AM33P  
Blood chemistries of Japanese quail fed dieldrin. Call, D J *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 54-56. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060276** 47.8 AM33P  
Inducement of enlarged hearts & muscular dystrophy in turkey poults with dietary silver. Jensen, L S *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 57-64. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060277** 47.8 AM33P  
Induced fatty liver-hemorrhagic syndrome (FLHS) & accumulation of hepatic lipid in force-fed laying chickens. Wolford, J H *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 65-74. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060278** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of diet composition upon performance of laying hens receiving Curacao Island phosphate. [Chickens]. Damron, B L *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 99-102. Jan 1974
- 060279** 50.9 R24  
Penn State program in animal industry animal science & animal nutrition. Baumgardt, B R *Proc Annu Recipro Meat Conf Am Meat Sci Assoc* 26Th: 6-9. 1973
- 060280** SF780.5.I57  
Effect of dietary protein & of pregnancy on amino acid entry & gluconeogenesis in sheep. Ford, E J H *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 132-134. 1973
- 060281** SF780.5.I57  
Higher endogenous loss of radio-copper from cows fed on grass. Binnerts, W T *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 141-146. 1973
- 060282** SF780.5.I57  
Factors affecting food intake in ruminants. Balch, C C *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 3-13. Ref. 1973
- 060283** SF780.5.I57  
Effect of some feed factors on voluntary intake of nutrients by cattle fed on forage-based diets. Tayler, J C *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 32-42. Ref. 1973
- 060284** SF780.5.I57  
Vitamins as input factors. [Livestock]. Putnam, M E *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 54-56. 1973
- 060285** SF780.5.I57  
Limitation of amino acid supply to dairy cow. Mudd, A J *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 56-68. 1973
- 060286** SF780.5.I57  
Serum enzyme activity during period of ration change. [Calves]. Mullen, P A *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P.232-236. 1973
- 060287** 49 P952  
Influence of Ferrodex & Suiferovit on growth of piglets. [Iron, feed supplements]. (Pol) Stadnicki, T *Przegl Hodowla* 41 (9): 11-13. May 1/15, 1973
- 060288** 49 P952  
Intensive fattening of bulls after semi-industrial method in Zydowo state farm complex. (Pol) Malecki, J *Przegl Hodowla* 41 (9): 4-6. May 1/15, 1973
- 060289** 49 P952  
Use of biological test & histopathological studies for evaluating quality of feed mixtures. (Pol) Nikodemka, E *Przegl Hodowla* 42 (13/14): 33. July 1/31, 1973
- 060290** 23 Q33  
Mat grass to milk. [Axonopus, nutritive value]. Edgley, W H R *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 18-22. Jan 1974
- 060291** 23 Q33  
Milk meters help lift dairy yield. [Feeding techniques]. Bourke, K E *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 57-59. Jan 1974
- 060292** 100 K133P  
Beef cattle investigations, 1973 - 74. [Feeding]. Brethour, J R *Rep Prog Agric Exp Stn Kans State Univ Agric Appl Sci* 215, 40 P. 1974
- 060293** 284.9 M58  
Report of beef cattle research, 1973. Michigan State University. [Feeding]. *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245, 88 P. Mar 1974
- 060294** 284.9 M58  
Sources of crude protein & sulfur for feedlot cattle. Henderson, H E *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245: 1-13. Mar 1974
- 060295** 284.9 M58  
Fermented, ammoniated, condensed whey & high wax shelled corn for feedlot cattle. Henderson, H E *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245: 14-23. Mar 1974
- 060296** 284.9 M58  
Effect of source of protein & level of concentrates & corn silage on steer & heifer calf performance. [Beef cattle]. Henderson, H E *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245: 24-37. Mar 1974
- 060297** 284.9 M58  
Steer calves vs. heifer calves. [Feeding, beef cattle]. Henderson, H E *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245: 38-50. Mar 1974
- 060298** 284.9 M58  
Diethylstilbestrol implants v. Ralgro implants as growth stimulants for feedlot cattle. [Finishing]. Henderson, H E *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245: 51-56. Mar 1974
- 060299** 284.9 M58  
Corn silage vs. forage sorghum silage & NPN [n-propyl nitrate] vs. soy supplement for wintering pregnant cows in drylot. Ritchie, H D *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245: 67-76. Mar 1974
- 060300** 284.9 M58  
Amino acid requirements of growing steers. Fenderson, C L *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245: 77-81. Mar 1974
- 060301** 284.9 M58  
First 28-day performance of feeder steers. [Feeding]. Britt, W T *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245: 82-88. Mar 1974
- 060302** S544.3.M6M6  
25th annual Montana Nutrition Conference. Proceedings for livestock growers, feed manufacturers, dealers & salesmen; February 4-5, 1974. *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52, 105 P. Ref. 1974
- 060303** S544.3.M6M6  
Calcined dolomitic limestone as a preventative for bloat. [Cattle]. Thomas, O O *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 101-105. 1974
- 060304** S544.3.M6M6  
Protein quality & energy relationships in swine feeding. Bull, R C *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 20-27. Ref. 1974
- 060305** S544.3.M6M6  
Potassium, magnesium, & sulfur in ruminant nutrition. [Cattle, sheep]. Linsner, J R *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 28-33. 1974
- 060306** S544.3.M6M6  
Supplementing diets of beef cows with methionine hydroxy analog. Varner, L W *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 34-41. Ref. 1974
- 060307** S544.3.M6M6  
Relationship between low quality roughages & reproductive difficulties (weak calf syndrome). [Stress]. Bull, R C *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 42-46. 1974
- 060308** S544.3.M6M6  
Nutritional requirements of horse. Baker, J P *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 47-61. Ref. 1974
- 060309** S544.3.M6M6  
Current swine research at MSU [Montana State University]. [Feeding]. Newman, C W *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 6-19. Ref. 1974
- 060310** S544.3.M6M6  
Minerals for horses. [Nutrition]. Miller, R W *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 62-65. 1974
- 060311** S544.3.M6M6  
Nutritive value of feedstuffs for horses. Baker, J P *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 70-74. 1974
- 060312** S544.3.M6M6  
Orea vs preformed protein for beef cows fed crop residue rations. Vetter, R L *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 75-84. 1974
- 060313** S544.3.M6M6  
Nutrition of horse in training. Wooden, G R *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 85-90. Ref. 1974
- 060314** S544.3.M6M6  
Creep feeding calves. Thomas, O O *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 91-93. 1974
- 060315** S544.3.M6M6  
Non-protein nitrogen for feedlot cattle. Vetter, R L *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 94-100. 1974
- 060316** 13 R322  
Nutritional value of microbial protein in swine feeding. (Fre) Bodart, C *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (1): 125-134. Eng. Sum. Jan/-Feb 1974
- 060317** 13 R322  
Meat production of boars. 1. Fattening characteristics & carcass quality. (Fre) Bekaert, H *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (1): 135-167. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 060318** 13 R322  
Action of fumaric acid in feeding of veal calves. (Fre) Vuyst, A de *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (1): 35-34. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 060319** 13 R322  
Action of malic acid in feeding of veal calves. (Fre) Vuyst, A de *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (1): 35-41. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 060320** 46.9 AS5  
Cheese whey in feeding of swine for meat. (Spa) *Rev Asoc Argent Criad Cerdos* 52 (614): 19, 21, 23. Oct 1973
- 060321** S15.I592  
Addition of urea in nutritional value of silages. I. Variations in protein. [Corn, Festuca]. (Spa) Mejia C, E *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (1): 1-139 ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060322** S15.I592  
Comparison of continuous & alternate grazing on *Hypparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf. [Cattle]. (Spa) Monsalve, S A *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (1): 37-45. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060323** S15.I592  
Nutritive interrelations of fiber, energy & protein in rations for poultry & swine. (Spa) Buitrago A, J *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (1): 47-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060324** S15.I592  
Value of DL-methionine in rations for growing broilers by using parametric linear programming. (Spa) Buitrago A, J *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (1): 61-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060325** S15.I592  
Use of computer in formulating rations of minimum cost for swine. (Spa) Buitrago A, J *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (1): 71-79. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060326** S15.I592  
Digestibility & energies of digestion & metabolization of sugarcane & yams in young pigs. (Spa) Marin A, H *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (2): 145-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 060327** 41.8 R32  
Open pail or nipple pail for slaughter calf? (Fre) Khammouma-Camoux, M *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (3): 377-386 eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060328** 20.5 R59  
Influence of dietary protein source on rate of digestion in small intestine of pigs. I. Amount & composition of digesta. Zebrowska, T *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 115-133. Ref. 1973
- 060329** 20.5 R59  
Influence of dietary protein source on rate of digestion in small intestine of pigs. II. rate of protein digestion & amino acids absorption. Zebrowska, T *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 135-155. Ref. 1973
- 060330** 100 SO82S  
Sunflower meal or rapeseed meal in calf rations. [Dairy cattle]. Schingoethe, D J *S D Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 7-9. Spring 1974
- 060331** S13.S44  
Efficiency of use of different sources of lysine for growing of swines. (Rus) Iarov, I I *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 899-902. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060332** S13.S44  
Character of heifer ruminant metabolism at different feeding methods. (Rus) Guglia, V G *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 930-931. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060333** S13.S44  
Phosphorus & calcium metabolism of cows depending on mineral feed supplementa & concentrates. (Rus) Zemliakov, IU V *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 931-933. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060334** 46.9 SV2  
Natural protein feed. [Livestock]. (Swe) Frolich, A *Svinskotsel* 64 (3): 23-26. Mar 22, 1974
- 060335** S3.S8  
Early growth rate, nitrogen balance, blood urea content, & ruminal ammonia level as parameters of crude protein utilization in sheep fed various ley forages, soya meal or urea. Ciszuk, P *Swed J Agric Res* 4 (1): 11-24. Ref. 1974
- 060336** S3.S8  
Factors affecting digestibility of fats & fatty acids in chicks & hens. Hakansson, J *Swed J Agric Res* 4 (1): 33-47. Ref. 1974
- 060337** 100 T25F  
Effect of zinc-protein added to swine finishing rations. Masincup, F B *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 30-31. Jan/-Mar 1974
- 060338** 100 T25F  
Performance of feeder pigs of various grades. [Carcasses]. Tracy, J Jr *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 34-36. Jan/-Mar 1974
- 060339** 100 T25F  
Influence of initial cow weight on calf performance & TDN [total digestible nutrients] efficiency in production of slaughter cattle. Neel, J B *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 9-11. Jan/Mar 1974



- 060340** 44.9 J67T  
Influence of antibiotics in cattle feed upon growth of *Streptococcus thermophilus*, *Lactobacillus helveticus* & *Lactobacillus lactis* in milk. (Fin) Anttila, V *Tied Valt Maitotalouskoelaitos* 110, 19 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060341** 49 T445  
Hints for fattening bulls with sugar beet leaf silage. (Ger) Daenicke, R *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 427-429. Oct 5, 1973
- 060342** 49 T445  
Experiences in feeding of insemination bulls. (Ger) Hahn, R *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 431-433. Oct 5, 1973
- 060343** 41.8 T431  
Chemical, nutritional & physiological aspects of animal & vegetable fats in milk replacers for veal calves. (Dut) Veen, W A G *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (5): 264-267, 276. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 060344** 43.8 B392  
Cost saving & nutritional aspects. [Feed]. Stern, E *Top Livest Farming* 10 (7): 30, 32. July 1973
- 060345** 43.8 B392  
Improved roughage intake will cut concentrate costs. [Dairy cattle]. Leaver, D *Top Livest Farming* 10 (8): 31, 33. Aug 1973
- 060346** 41.9 V83  
Effect of ration structure on some characteristics of rumen digestion & metabolism in bulls. (Rus) Pevzner, I L *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 177-182. 1973
- 060347** 41.9 V83  
Changes in egg production of chickens & in lecithin-cholesterol ration of yolk from effect of vitamins A, B complex & B12, & of various rations. (Rus) Kobozov, V I *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 182-186. 1973
- 060348** 41.9 V83  
Dressed & meat-lard qualities of swine fed varied qualities of protein. (Rus) Shpakov, A P *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 202-208. 1973
- 060349** 43.8 UN7  
Hygiene in calf fattening is practically tested. (Ger) Lauermann, G *Unser Milchvieh* 25 (3): 11-12. Mar 1973
- 060350** 41.8 V6416  
Investigations of influence of various mode of feeding upon development of some physiological processes in calves. V. Biochemical changes in initial period of fattening calves with complete feeds, with special reference to reactions of adrenal cortex. (Cro) Kalivoda, M *Vet Arh* 43 (9/10): 221-235. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060351** 41.8 J93  
Effect of subtoxic quantity of aflatoxin on body weight gain & feed conversion in piglets. (Cro) Kordic, B *Vet Glas* 27 (11): 833-837. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060352** 41.8 J93  
Economic justification of Mix-9r use in fattening swine due to stabilization of intestinal flora. (Cro) Campa, B *Vet Glas* 27 (11): 849-852. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060353** 41.8 J93  
Effect of application of some stimulative matters of production in early weaned calves. [Feeding]. (Cro) Vucinic, J *Vet Glas* 27 (9): 667-673. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060354** 41.8 V6468  
Effect of different protein levels of diet for bulls on their semen production. (Bul) Al-Hanak, H M *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 85-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060355** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on serum proteins of pigs. [Feeding effects]. (Bul) Gerov, K *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 9-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060356** 41.8 V6468  
Effect of vitamin B12 on serum proteins & protein fractions in chicken embryos. (Bul) Ivanovich, R *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 91-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060357** 41.8 V6426  
Full-value feed rations for livestock. (Rus) Lebedev, P T *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 33-35. Jan 1974
- 060358** 41.8 V6426  
Effectiveness of supplemental mineral feeding of cows. (Rus) Ivanovskii, S A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 85-87. Jan 1974
- 060359** 41.8 V6426  
Evaluating mixed feeds for poultry according to sodium chloride content. (Rus) Tishkov, A I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 39-41. Nov 1973
- 060360** 41.8 V6426  
Silage in feed of dry cows. (Rus) Kondrakhin, I P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 82-85. Nov 1973
- 060361** 41.8 M69  
Results of feeding high-carbohydrate & all-meat diets to pups at various ages. [Dogs]. Resnick, S *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 589-592. Ref. May 1974
- 060362** 41.8 M69  
Protein & amino acid requirements of swine. Hays, V W *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 641-646. Ref. May 1974
- 060363** 389.78 Z3  
On time course of activity of various dehydrogenases in liver of rat supplied with zinc at different levels. 8. On zinc metabolism in animal organism. (Ger) Roth, H P *Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (1): 1-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060364** 389.78 Z3  
Different levels of linoleic acid in diet of pigs. 2. effect on fatty acid composition of mitochondrial phospholipids & mitochondrial function. Christensen, K Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (1): 10-20. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060365** 389.78 Z3  
A comparison of protein utilization in rats & mink based on nitrogen balance experiments. Hansen, N G Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (1): 29-34. Mar 1974
- 060366** 389.78 Z3  
In vitro studies on amino acid absorption. IV. Effect of low carbohydrate diets upon active intestinal amino acid transport. [Rats]. (Ger) Scharrer, E Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (1): 34-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060367** 389.78 Z3  
Digestibility & metabolizable energy of soy protein for adult rats. (Ger) Hiller, H H Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (1): 42-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060368** 49 Z6  
Cattle fattening in simplest quarters on rough feed & silage. (Rus) Kazakov, V P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 28-30. Dec 1973
- 060369** 49 Z6  
Utilizing food wastes for fattening swine. (Rus) Krugliak, I I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 30-31. Dec 1973
- 060370** 49 Z6  
Effect of level of rough feeds & concentrates on milk yield of cows. (Rus) Gundorov, V V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 40-41. Dec 1973
- 060371** 49 Z6  
Combined silage in swine feed rations. (Rus) Tserulik, P N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 43-44. Dec 1973
- 060372** 49 Z6  
Determining lysozymes in whole-milk substitutes for calves. (Rus) Karlikanova, S N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 75-76. Dec 1973
- 060373** 49 Z6  
Mineral-yeast hydrolysate feed supplements for weaned piglets. (Rus) Kirсанов, G P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 76-77. Dec 1973
- 060374** QL1.Z62  
Dietary regimes for exotic animals. (Fre) Vercruysse, J *Zoo Anvers* 39 (3): 103-109. Ref. Jan 1974

## LIVESTOCK BREEDING

- 060375** S544.3.W6W53  
Wisconsin-USA sire report. [Dairy cattle]. Sendelbach, A G A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2235, 7 P. Mar 1974
- 060376** 444.8 AC82  
Semen characteristics of different breeds of geese in Hungary. Yamani, K A *Acta Anat* 87 (1): 154-160. 1974
- 060377** S13.B7  
Skin thickness in three lines of Czech Pied heifers up to 15 months of age. (Cze) Soutor, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 75-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060378** S13.B7  
Variability & heritability in size of spermatozoal heads in semen of Czech Red Spotted bulls. (Cze) Kuciel, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 85-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060379** S13.B7  
A genetic analysis of potentiality of dams to breed bulls & of their mates. (Cze) Macha, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 91-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060380** S405.A423 CUA  
San Joaquin Dairy Herd Improvement Association, annual report, June 1972, Stockton, California. [Cattle]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 72-12, 76 P. 1972
- 060381** S405.A423 CUA  
San Bernardino County DHIA 73. [Dairy Herd Improvement Association, cattle, breeding]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 74-3, 30 P. Mar 1974
- 060382** S405.A426 CUA  
Far West Beef Shorthorn Association directory, 1971-72. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 72-1, 21 P. 1972
- 060383** S405.A426 CUA  
Directory of Arabian horse owners of United States & Canada. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 72-10, 160 P. 1972
- 060384** 256.13 AG82M  
Progeny tests on A.I. [Artificial insemination] dairy bulls. *Agric North Irel* 48 (10): 353-360. Feb 1974
- 060385** 41.8 AM3A  
Measurement of thyroid gland function during estrous cycle of nine mares. Kelley, S T *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 657-660. Ref. May 1974
- 060386** 41.8 AM3A  
Effect of prostaglandin F 2alpha on corpora lutea in guinea pigs & mongolian gerbils. Chaichareon, D P *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 685-687. Ref. May 1974
- 060387** 49 AL57  
Breeding problems of large scale pig farms. (Hun) Csire, L *Anim Breed* 23 (1): 17-23. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060388** 49 AL57  
Some experiences in realization of government's cattlebreeding program. (Hun) Magas, L *Anim Breed* 23 (1): 3-8. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060389** 49 AL57  
Animal breeding experience in France. (Hun) Magyari, A *Anim Breed* 23 (1): 33-37. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060390** 49 AL57  
Examinations of system of horse cover. [Mating]. (Hun) Ocsag, I *Anim Breed* 23 (1): 39-49. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060391** 512 L96AE  
Population & genetic studies on procreation of polar foxes. I. Repeatability & heritability of time of occurrence of estrus. (Pol) Maciejowski, J *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 343-358. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 060392** 512 L96AE  
Breed characteristic of horses which competed in international jumping competitions in Olsztyn in years 1969 - 1971. (Pol) Budzynski, M *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 411-434. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 060393** 512 L96AE  
An attempt to determine actual range stud centers with state-owned & licensed stallions in Lublin province. (Pol) Sasimowski, E *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 435-451. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 060394** 43.9 C123  
Present status of zygote transfer in cattle. [Breeding]. Anderson, G B *Annu Dairy Cattle Day (univ Calif, Davis, Dep Anim Sci)* 13Th: 13-15. Spring 1974
- 060395** 49 AR23  
On occurrence of heterosis with cattle following crossing of extremely different populations (breeds). 1. General performances. (Ger) Leuthold, G *Arch Tierz* 16 (6): 451-466. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060396** 49 AR23  
Contributions on planning sample size. 5. Planning size of selection experiments. [Livestock]. (Ger) Rasch, D *Arch Tierz* 16 (6): 467-477. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060397** 49 AR23  
Studies on sexual maturity, semen production & semen quality as well as on sexual behaviour of young bulls. 1. Sexual maturity & development of semen production & semen qualities. (Ger) Luhmann, P *Arch Tierz* 16 (6): 517-528. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060398** 49 AR23  
Effect of number of spermatozoa per insemination portion on conception rates achieved with pelleted bovine semen. (Ger) Schmidt, D *Arch Tierz* 17 (1): 13-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060399** 49 AR23  
Studies on sexual maturity, semen production, & semen quality as well as on sexual behaviour of young bulls. 2. Sexual behaviour as well as relations of sexual behaviour & fattening performance to result of semen collection & to some semen parameters. (Ger) Schwark, H J *Arch Tierz* 17 (1): 21-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060400** 49 AR23  
Biochemical parameters as criteria for selection. 1. Investigations on mice. (Ger) Steger, H *Arch Tierz* 17 (1): 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 060401** 49 AR23  
Comparative investigations on pig progeny testing according to live weight or age at slaughter. (Ger) Pfeiffer, H *Arch Tierz* 17 (1): 51-64. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060402** 49 AR23  
Investigations on possibility of influencing pork quality through breeding efforts based on results from fattening test centres. 1. Meat quality in dependence on fattening & carcass performances as well as on origin of test animals. (Ger) Ender, K *Arch Tierz* 17 (1): 65-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060403** aS21.A75U45  
US A-DHIA [Dairy Herd Improvement Association] sire summary list, May 1973, containing sire summaries for Ayrshire, Guernsey, Holstein, Jersey, Brown Swiss, Milking Shorthorn, Red Dane, & mixed breed sires. *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 24, 308 P. May 1973
- 060404** aS21.A75U45  
USDA-DHIA [Dairy Herd Improvement Association] tween August 1970 & April 1972 indexed May 1973. Dickinson, F N *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 25, 424 P. Aug 1973
- 060405** aS21.A75U45  
USDA-DHIA [Dairy Herd Improvement Associations] preliminary sire summary list available to dairymen. [Cattle]. Dickinson, F N *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 35, 31 P. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 060406** 47.8 B26  
Results & problems of rabbit breeding in Hungary. II. (Hun) Holdas, S *Baromfi-pár* 20 (10): 445-452. 1973
- 060407** 47.8 B262  
Hybrid turkey. (Hun) Gonda, I *Baromfi-tenyesztes* 17 (12): 7. Dec 1973
- 060408** S537.F5F55  
Preliminary evaluation of new beef breeds in south Florida-reproduction. Crockett, J R *Belle Glade AREC Res Rep EV Univ Fla (Agric Res Educ Ce Nt)* 1974-3, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 060409** 41.8 B45  
Investigations in site of implantation in sheep. [Pregnancy]. (Ger) Russe, I *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (7): 133-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 060410** 41.8 B45  
Clinic for Cloven-Hoofed Animal Diseases & Reproduction Studies. (Ger) Heirich, Berl *Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (8): 156-157. Apr 15, 1974
- 060411** 381 B522  
Properties of chromatin isolated from bull spermatozoa. Marushige, Y *Biochim Biophys Acta* 340 (4): 498-508. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 060412** QL876.B5  
Role of catecholamines & nerves in ovulation. [Chickens]. Bahr, J *Biol Reprod* 10 (2): 273-290. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060413** QL876.B5  
Contractility in vitro of ovarian follicles from sheep, & effects of drugs. O'shea, J D *Biol Reprod* 10 (3): 370-379. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060414** QL876.B5  
Adenylate cyclase activity of porcine corpora lutea. [Estrus]. Andersen, R N *Biol Reprod* 10(3): 321-326L ref. Apr 1974
- 060415** 20 ER4  
Inheritance of hairy covering in crossbreeding of rabbits. (Rus) Mirgiantis, M M *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 80-83. Aug 1973
- 060416** 512 W262  
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid by nuclei isolated from rabbit mammary gland during pregnancy & lactation. Chomczynski, P *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (1): 11-18. Ref. 1974
- 060417** 41.9 L99  
Observation on sheep embryos recovered following delayed insemination with mixed goat & sheep semen. (Fre) Sohrab, M *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (5): 299-301. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060418** 100 W52 (1)  
Artificial insemination & preservation of ram semen. Inskeep, E K *Bull W Va Univ Agric Exp Stn* 629, 5-28. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060419** 100 W52 (1)  
Artificial insemination in sheep. *Bull W Va Univ Agric Exp Stn* 629, 39 P. Mar 1974
- 060420** 100 W52 (1)  
Effect of beta-amylase & time of insemination on conception rates of ewes inseminated artificially. Stevens, J T *Bull W Va Univ Agric Exp Stn* 629: 29-34. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060421** 100 W52 (1)  
Effect of time of insemination on conception rates of ewes bred with fresh, undiluted semen. [Artificial insemination]. Peters, J B *Bull W Va Univ Agric Exp Stn* 629: 35-39. Mar 1974
- 060422** 100 C12CAG  
Usefulness of market calves heterozygous for double muscling gene. [Beef cattle, breeding]. Rollins, W C *Calif Agric* 28 (3): 8-10. Mar 1974
- 060423** 43.8 C12  
Charolais. [Beef cattle, breeds]. Dueweke, H *Calif Cattlem* 57 (4): 32. Apr 1974
- 060424** 43.8 C12  
Limousin. [Beef cattle, breeds]. Goff, D *Calif Cattlem* 57 (4): 34. Apr 1974
- 060425** 43.8 C12  
Simmental. [Cattle, breeds]. *Calif Cattlem* 57 (4): 36. Apr 1974
- 060426** 43.8 C12  
Chianina. [Cattle, breeds]. Phillips, J *Calif Cattlem* 57 (4): 38. Apr 1974
- 060427** 43.8 C12  
Gelbvieh. [Cattle, breeds]. *Calif Cattlem* 57 (4): 40. Apr 1974
- 060428** SF203.A1C3  
A geneticist looks at potential impact of large imported breeds on feedlot business. [Cattle]. Bradford, G E *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 53-57. 1973
- 060429** SF203.A1C3  
Harnessing testosterone - will short scrotum do it? [Beef cattle]. Ellis, K W *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 66-70. 1973
- 060430** 49 C29  
Flexibility & straightbred Herfords. [Cattle, breeds]. Nixon, J *Cattleman* 60 (3): 42, 46, 50, 132. Aug 1973
- 060431** 49 C29  
Hereford crosses are dollars ahead. [Beef cattle]. Ward, R Jr *Cattleman* 60 (3): 52, 54. Aug 1973
- 060432** 444.8 C73  
Oxidative & glycolytic activity of chicken & turkey spermatozoa. Sexton, T J *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (1b): 59-65. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 060433** SF207.C72  
Experimental results of using crossbred bulls & crossbred cows. Franke, D E *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 106-111. 1973
- 060434** SF207.C72  
Developing Braford cattle from a Brahman-Hereford crossbred foundation. Adams, A Jr *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 112-114. 1973
- 060435** SF207.C72  
Brahman, Shorthorn, & Santa Gertrudis foundation cattle at Stuart Ranch. Hammond, M E *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 115-121. 1973
- 060436** SF207.C72  
A twenty-year summary of heterotic effects on reproduction in Florida cattle. Bazer, F W *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 128-134. Ref. 1973
- 060437** SF207.C72  
Reproduction of Brahman, Angus, Africander, & their crosses at Jeanerette, Louisiana. Reynolds, W L *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 135-142. 1973
- 060438** SF207.C72  
Heterotic effects influencing reproduction when crossing European beef breeds. [Cattle]. Wiltbank, J N *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 143-152. Ref. 1973
- 060439** SF207.C72  
Reproductive & weaning performances of straightbred & crossbred cattle in Australia & New Zealand. Lamond, D R *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 153-162. 1973
- 060440** SF207.C72  
Effects of crossbreeding on carcass characteristics. [Beef cattle]. Carpenter, Z L *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 163-184. Ref. 1973
- 060441** SF207.C72  
Future role of Simmental, Limousin, & other new breeds in United States beef production. Warwick, E J *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 18-30. Ref. 1973
- 060442** SF207.C72  
Brown Swiss crosses compared with beef crosses for beef production. [Cattle]. Chapman, H D *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 185-193. 1973
- 060443** SF207.C72  
Dairy-beef crossbreeding for Cornbelt beef production: Single-cross steer performance. Willham, R L *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 194-201. 1973
- 060444** SF207.C72  
Performances of beef X dairy crosses for meat production in Europe. [Cattle]. Maule, J P *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 202-246. Ref. 1973
- 060445** SF207.C72  
Feedlot performances of Brahman X European crosses. [Beef cattle]. Cartwright, T C *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 266-276. 1973
- 060446** SF207.C72  
Brahman X European crosses versus British breeds. [Beef cattle]. Baker, F S Jr *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 277-284. 1973
- 060447** SF207.C72  
European cross cattle heterosis in feedlot. Willham, R L *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 301-308. Ref. 1973
- 060448** SF207.C72  
Effects of crossbreeding on efficiency in feedlot: Beef X dairy crosses. [Cattle]. Willham, R L *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 309-312. 1973
- 060449** SF207.C72  
Comparison of straightbreds, single crosses, backcrosses, & three-breed crosses of European & Brahman cattle. Turner, J W *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 31-37. 1973
- 060450** SF207.C72  
Beef & dairy X beef steers from weaning to slaughter. Hentges, J F Jr *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 313-326. Ref. 1973
- 060451** SF207.C72  
Beef production from crossbred beef X dairy cattle in Britain. Maule, J P *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 327-337. Ref. 1973
- 060452** SF207.C72  
Crossbreeding for adaptability. [Cattle]. Bonsma, J C *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 348-382. Ref. 1973
- 060453** SF207.C72  
Early breeding trials at Everglades Station in Florida. [Beef cattle]. Crockett, J R *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 38-42. 1973
- 060454** SF207.C72  
Basic problems involved in breeding cattle in Latin America. Plasse, D *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 383-394. Ref. 1973
- 060455** SF207.C72  
Improving native cattle by crossing with Zebu. Bauer, B *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 395-401. 1973
- 060456** SF207.C72  
Genetic principles in improving beef cattle breeds in crossbreeding. Stonaker, H H *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 4-17. Ref. 1973
- 060457** SF207.C72  
Effects of crossing Brahman & Charolais bulls on native breeds in Colombia. [Cattle]. Salazar, J J *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 402-407. Ref. 1973
- 060458** SF207.C72  
Crossing Zebu, native, & European breeds in Venezuela & other parts of Latin America. [Cattle]. Plasse, D *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 408-421. 1973
- 060459** SF207.C72  
Crossbreeding in Argentina. [Beef cattle]. Joandet, G E *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 422-433. 1973
- 060460** SF207.C72  
Comparative performances of various beef breeds & crosses in Florida. Peacock, F M *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 43-48. 1973
- 060461** SF207.C72  
Alternative procedures for crossbreeding. [Beef cattle]. Koger, M *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 448-453. 1973
- 060462** SF207.C72  
Comparison of F1 cows with purebreds & other crosses. Cartwright, T C *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 49-63. 1973
- 060463** SF207.C72  
Upgrading & crisscrossing at Beef Research Unit, Gainesville, Florida, 1957-1970. [Cattle]. Koger, M *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 64-70. 1973
- 060464** SF207.C72  
Angus, Polled Hereford, & Santa Gertrudis in two- & three-breed rotational crossbreeding programs. [Beef cattle]. Chapman, H D *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 71-86. Ref. 1973
- 060465** SF207.C72  
Angus, Brahman, Hereford, & their crosses in Everglades. [Beef cattle]. Crockett, J R *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 87-90. 1973
- 060466** SF207.C72  
Crossbreeding, breed creation, Bonsmara. [Cattle]. Bonsma, J C *Crossbred Beef Cattle Ser Univ Fla* 2: 91-105. Ref. 1973
- 060467** 44.8 D1414  
Contract mating: aim is good all-rounders. [Dairy cattle, breeding]. Fonge, J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (11): 52-53. Nov 1973
- 060468** 44.8 D1414  
Backing better breeding. [Dairy cattle, artificial insemination]. Smith, G F *Dairy Farmer* 20 (12): 44-45. Dec 1973
- 060469** 44.8 D1414  
Can we breed out disease? [Cattle]. Young, G B *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 47-48. Apr 1973
- 060470** 44.8 D1414  
Beef Shorthorn. [Cattle, breeds]. Fonge, J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 99, 101. Apr 1973



- 060471** 44.8 D1414  
Breeding tomorrow's sires. [Bulls]. Arnott, T *Dairy Farmer* 20 (5): 54-55, 57. May 1973
- 060472** 44.8 D1414  
Cracking problems with egg transplants. [Cattle]. Shead, D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (6): 42-43. June 1973
- 060473** 44.8 D1414  
Welsh Black. [Cattle, breeds]. Fonge, J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (6): 45, 47. June 1973
- 060474** 44.8 D1414  
Limousin. [Cattle, breeds]. Fonge, J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (7): 47, 49. July 1973
- 060475** 44.8 D1414  
Two-year calving. [Cattle reproduction]. Fonge, J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (8): 18-19. Aug 1973
- 060476** 44.8 D1414  
Which breed is best for beef? [Cattle]. Southgate, J R *Dairy Farmer* 20 (9): 23, 25. Sept 1973
- 060477** 509 B64  
Scientific activity of J. G. Mendel & its background as well as result of his scientific thoughts & work in Bonn libraries. [Biologists, geneticists]. (Ger) Weiling, F *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 1-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 060478** S13.B82  
Studies on transaminase activity of bull's semen. I. Glutamate-pyruvate transaminase activity of spermatozoa & seminal plasma prior to & after freezing at -196 degrees C. Zahariev, Z *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 6 (3): 271-272. 1973
- 060479** 448.8 EN2  
Radioimmunoassay of plasma estradiol during breeding cycle of ring doves (*Streptopelia risoria*). Korenbrot, C C *Endocrinology* 94 (4): 1126-1132. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060480** 448.8 EN2  
Estrogen levels in peripheral plasma of immature female chickens as determined by radiimmunoassay. Yu, J Y L *Endocrinology* 94 (4): 1168-1171. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060481** 448.8 EN2  
Estrogen-induced luteolysis in ewe: possible sites of action. Cook, B *Endocrinology* 94 (4): 1197-1201. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060482** QL55.A1E9  
Tests to determine a sexual cycle in Afghan ochotona (*Ochotona rufescens rufescens*). (Fre) Puget, A *Exp Anim* 6 (3): 153-158. Ref. 1973
- 060483** QL55.A1E9  
Mutagenesis. [Laboratory animals]. (Fre) Mazue, G *Exp Anim* 6 (3): 159-169. Ref. 1973
- 060484** 22 F223  
How long before you farrow by clock?. [Swine]. Coffman, B *Farm J (calcutta)* 98 (4): h-11, H-14. Apr 1974
- 060485** 280.38 F62  
Breeding to improve carcase composition. [Swine]. (Ger) Fewson, D *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 550-552. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060486** 41.8 F712  
Effect of age on weight-gain after castration of boars. (Slo) Balun, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 167-175. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060487** 41.8 F712  
Nuclear volume of gonadotropic cell types of adenohypophysis & follicle-stimulating hormone & interstitial cell-stimulating hormone activity in cows during oestrous cycle. (Slo) Maracek, I *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 93-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060488** 444.8 G28  
Induction of oviposition in domestic hen by prostaglandins. Hertelendy, F *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 22 (4): 529-531. Apr 1974
- 060489** SF105.G5  
Karyotype C bands & identification of sex chromosomes of Ceylon water buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*). (Ger) Scheurmann, E *Giessen Beitr Erbpäthol Zuchyg* 6 (1): 1-7. Feb 1974
- 060490** SF105.G5  
Extrem masculinization of a freemartin. (Ger) Hohn, H *Giessen Beitr Erbpäthol Zuchyg* 6 (1): 33-42. Feb 1974
- 060491** 17 SCH9  
Brown Highland cattle & Swiss Brown crosses. (Ger) Meli, H *Grüne* 102 (15): 507-511. Apr 12, 1974
- 060492** 442.8 H42  
Karyotype of domestic sheep (*Ovis aries*) identified by quinacrine mustard staining & fluorescence microscopy. Hansen, K M *Hereditas* 75 (2): 233-240. Ref. 1973
- 060493** 442.8 H42  
Caffeine, caffeine derivatives & chromosomal aberrations. VI. influence of temperature on aberration frequency induced during prophase & late G2 by 8-methoxycaffeine & 8-chlorocaffeine in Chinese ham-. Nilsson, K *Hereditas* 75 (2): 277-280. 1973
- 060494** 44.8 H65  
How commercial dairymen view A. I. [artificial insemination] use. [Cattle]. Webb, D W *Hoards Dairyman* 118 (19): 1206-1207. Oct 10, 1973
- 060495** 44.8 H65  
You should consider A. I. [artificial insemination] 'clean-up' bull. Saacke, R G *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (8): 556-557. Apr 25, 1974
- 060496** 44.8 L12  
Cow testing 1972/1973. (Swe) Roos, A *Husdjur* 1: 6-9. Jan 11, 1974
- 060497** HD2042.A114  
Comparative economical evaluation of Bulgarian Red, Red Danish & Black Pied cattle in Bulgaria. (Bul) Marinkov, R *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (6): 47-65. 1973
- 060498** QH605.B72  
Differential effect of [3H]-thymidine upon two populations of cells in preimplantation mouse embryos. [Animal genetics]. Snow, M H L *In The Cell Cycle in Development and Differentiation Briti Sh Society for Developmental Biology Symposium* P. 311-324. Ref. 1973
- 060499** SF871.O93  
Capacitation of sperm: as a function of oviduct. [Rabbits]. Hamner, C E *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 161-191. Ref. 1974
- 060500** SF871.O93  
Transport of gametes & survival of ovum as functions of oviduct. [Livestock]. Dukelow, W R *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 193-220. Ref. 1974
- 060501** SF871.O93  
Sperm metabolism: a function of oviduct. [Livestock]. Thorne, J G *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 221-225. Ref. 1974
- 060502** SF871.O93  
Sperm storage: as a function of female reproductive tract. [Horses, dogs]. Howarth, B Jr *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 237-270. Ref. 1974
- 060503** SF871.O93  
Fertilization: a function of oviduct. [Animals]. Gould, K G *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 271-300. Ref. 1974
- 060504** SF871.O93  
Influence of external & internal environment on oviduct & its functions. [Livestock, genetics]. Johnson, A D *In The Oviduct and Its Functions* P. 333-350. Ref. 1974
- 060505** SF61.A42  
Reproduction in sheep & cattle. Braden, A W H *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 269-302. Ref. 1973
- 060506** SF61.A42  
Breeding & genetics. [Cattle, Sheep]. Pattie, W A *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 303-335. Ref. 1973
- 060507** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of hormones on ovary of immature guinea pigs. Devi, N N *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 373-377. Ref. Sept 1973
- 060508** 41.8 IN2  
Changes in body size of Rampur Bushair by cross-breeding with Polwarth sheep. Singh, B B *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1191-1194. Ref. Dec 1973
- 060509** 41.8 IN2  
Prenatal development of *Bubalus bubalis*. II. [Buffaloes]. Bhavsar, B K *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1195-1198. Dec 1973
- 060510** 41.8 IN2  
Efficiency of milk production & its conversion into lamb weights in Malpura, Chokla & cross-bred ewes. Singh, V K *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1199-1204. Dec 1973
- 060511** 41.8 IN2  
A note on clumping of semen with use of specific egg-yolk in diluent (E.y.c.) egg yolk citrate. Mohanty, L D *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1226-1227. Dec 1973
- 060512** 41.8 IN2  
Genetic studies on Ongole cattle. II. First lactation milk yield, peak yield & days taken to reach peak yield. Venkateshwarlu, M *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 324-331. Ref. Apr 1973
- 060513** 41.8 IN2  
Potentialities of indigenous breed of Shami cattle & scope for its improvement in Syrian Arab Republic (S. A. R.). Soof, M S A *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 331-334. Apr 1973
- 060514** 41.8 IN2  
Biometry study of Patanwadi x Deccani sheep. Ghanekar, V M *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 339-342. Apr 1973
- 060515** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on fertility, hatchability & sex as affected by size of egg. [Poultry]. Tripathi, C S *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 343-348. Ref. Apr 1973
- 060516** 448.8 IN8  
Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* from small intestine of rat by prostaglandin-like factors from ram semen. Dineen, M J K *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46 (3): 360-374. Ref. 1974
- 060517** 23 V66J  
Is egg industry putting all of its eggs in too few baskets? [Poultry breeding]. Stanhope, W J *Agric (melb)* 72 (1): 23-24. Jan 1974
- 060518** 10 J822  
Effect of egg transfer on skin follicles & birthcoats of Finnish Landrace & Soay lambs. Burns, M J *Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (2): 209-216. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060519** 10 J822  
Reproductive performance of two British breeds of sheep in contrasting photoperiodic environments. Williams, H J *Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (2): 377-381. Apr 1974
- 060520** 49 J82  
Embryonic & fetal development: uterine components & influences. [Swine]. Ulberg, L C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1013-1017. Ref. May 1973
- 060521** 49 J82  
Husbandry components in prenatal & perinatal development in swine. [Genetics]. England, D C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1045-1049. Ref. May 1973
- 060522** 49 J82  
Maternal sib correlations for weaning weight in Hereford populations under diverse environments. [Cattle]. Bailey, C M *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 923-927. Ref. May 1973
- 060523** 49 J82  
Effect of stage of gestation & uterine space on prenatal survival in pig. Weibel, S K *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 960-963. Ref. May 1973
- 060524** 49 J82  
Fertility of cattle following PGF2-alpha [prostaglandin] injection. Lauderdale, J W *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 964-967. May 1973
- 060525** 44.8 J822  
Gene frequencies of electrophoretically determined polymorphisms in Guernsey blood & milk. [Cows]. Zikakis, J P *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 405-410. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060526** 442.8 J8222  
Post-natal development of ovary & uterus of Merino lamb. Kennedy, J P *J Reprod Fertil* 36 (2): 275-282. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060527** 442.8 J8222  
Sequential release of acrosomal membranes & acrosomal enzymes of ram spermatozoa. Srivastava, P N *J Reprod Fertil* 36 (2): 363-372. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060528** 442.8 J8222  
Surface ultrastructure of rabbit blastocyst. Bergstrom, S J *J Reprod Fertil* 36 (2): 421-422. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060529** 442.8 J8222  
Effect of temperature under field conditions on reproductive performance of ewes. Neville, W E Jr *J Reprod Fertil* 36 (2): 423-426. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060530** 442.8 J8222  
Time of entry of ova into uterus of ewe. Holst, P J *J Reprod Fertil* 36 (2): 427-428. Feb 1974
- 060531** 442.8 J8222  
Proceedings of Australian Society for Reproductive Biology, fifth annual conference 14th to 17th August 1973. [Livestock]. *J Reprod Fertil* 36 (2): 437-492. Feb 1974
- 060532** 442.8 J8222  
Luteal regression induced by arachidonic acid in pseudopregnant rabbit. Hoffman, L H *J Reprod Fertil* 36 (2): 401-404. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060533** 442.8 J8222  
Role of uterus in ovarian control in mare. Stabenfeldt, G H *J Reprod Fertil* 37 (2): 343-351. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060534** 442.8 J8222  
Plasma progesterone before & after ovariectomy in unmated & pregnant mink, *Mustela vison*. Moller, O M *J Reprod Fertil* 37 (2): 367-372. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060535** 442.8 J8222  
Role of zinc in promoting opalescence & cold precipitation of boar seminal plasma. II. Relationship of a zinc-precipitable protein with haemagglutinin. Roberts, T K *J Reprod Fertil* 37 (2): 373-386. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060536** 442.8 J8222  
Uridine incorporation & pyruvate metabolism in rabbit eggs cultured in vitro at normal & elevated temperatures. Cribble, T L *J Reprod Fertil* 37 (2): 387-391. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060537** 442.8 J8222  
Cell proliferation in uterus of guinea-pig. Mehrotra, S N *J Reprod Fertil* 37 (2): 405-409. Apr 1974
- 060538** 442.8 J8222  
Fertility of ram spermatozoa frozen-stored for 5 years. Salamon, S *J Reprod Fertil* 37 (2): 433-435. Apr 1974



- 060539** SF604.J6  
A laboratory method for early pregnancy diagnosis in buffalo cows. Salama, A *J Vet Sci U A R 8* (2): 117-127. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 060540** SF604.J6  
Effect of ethylenediamine tetraacetate (EDTA) on buffalo-bull spermatozoa subjected to cold shock. Abdou, M S S *J Vet Sci U A R 8* (2): 87-97. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 060541** SF1.K3  
Effect of clomiphene on ovulation induced with PMS [pregnant mare's serum] treatment in immature rats. (Jpn) Umezu, M *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (1): 1-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060542** SF1.K3  
Studies on uterine secretion of cow. VII. Sugar & sugar alcohol concentrations in luminal fluid & tissue of bovine genitalia during estrous cycle. (Jpn) Suga, T *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (1): 10-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060543** SF1.K3  
Estrogen contents in uterine & placental tissue during late pregnancy & at parturition of rats. (Jpn) Hayashi, M *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (1): 16-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060544** SF1.K3  
Changes in activities of phosphorylase & UDPG [uridine diphosphate glucose] glycogen transferase in hamster eggs at beginning of cell-differentiation. (Jpn) Ishida, K *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (1): 19-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060545** SF1.K3  
Studies on shortening of estrous cycle in 4-day cyclic mice. III. Effect of male proximity on induction of ovulation by progesterone treatment. (Jpn) Takahashi, K W *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (1): 22-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060546** SF1.K3  
Studies on uterine fluid of rat: changes of protein contents & disc electrophoretic patterns during estrous cycle. (Jpn) Hasegawa, Y *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (1): 26-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 060547** SF1.K3  
Urinary estrogens in pregnant cows. (Jpn) Takeishi, M *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (1): 33-36. Ref. Mar 1973
- 060548** SF1.K3  
Studies on pregnancy in rabbits after superovulation with gonadotrophins. (Jpn) Ishijima, Y *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (2): 43-55. Ref. Sept 1973
- 060549** SF1.K3  
A simple assay of urinary estriol in pregnant cows. (Jpn) Takeishi, M *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (2): 56-58. Ref. Sept 1973
- 060550** SF1.K3  
Studies on uterine secretion of cow. VIII. Sugar & sugar alcohol concentrations in luminal fluid & tissue of bovine genitalia during preplacental period. (Jpn) Suga, T *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (2): 59-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 060551** SF1.K3  
Effect of *Rhizopus koji* extract on conception rate of infertile heifers & cows. (Jpn) Umezu, M *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (2): 67-72. Sept 1973
- 060552** SF1.K3  
Studies on uterine fluid of rat: effects of estrogen & gestagen on protein content & disc electrophoretic patterns. (Jpn) Hasegawa, Y *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (2): 73-77. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 060553** SF1.K3  
Studies on uterine secretion of cow. IX. Interaction of estradiol & progesterone on fructose & sorbitol formation in uterus of ovariectomized cow. (Jpn) Suga, T *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (3): 104-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 060554** SF1.K3  
Studies on metabolism of dog spermatozoa. II. Effects of buffers & diluents on aerobic metabolism of dog spermatozoa. (Jpn) Kuroda, H *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (3): 115-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 060555** SF1.K3  
Studies on metabolism of dog spermatozoa. III. Effects of some antibacterials on metabolism of dog spermatozoa. (Jpn) Kuroda, H *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (3): 120-124. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 060556** SF1.K3  
Effect of estrogen & progesterin on clomiphene blocked ovulation in PMS [pregnant mare's serum] primed immature rats. (Jpn) Umezu, M *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (3): 87-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 060557** SF1.K3  
Studies on shortening of estrous cycle in 4-day cyclic mice. IV. Effect of male proximity on estrogen secretion. (Jpn) Takahashi, K W *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (3): 94-98. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 060558** SF1.K3  
On fixation of carbon dioxide by preimplantation rat eggs in vitro. (Jpn) Sugawara, S *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (3): 99-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 060559** SF1.K3  
A survey on studies of mammalian eggs fertilization & insemination. [Cattle]. (Jpn) Takeuchi, S *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (5, Suppl. 12): VII-x. Dec 1973
- 060560** SF1.K3  
In vitro fertilization of mammalian eggs. [Livestock]. (Jpn) Toyoda, Y *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (5, Suppl. 12): XI-xx. Ref. Dec 1973
- 060561** SF1.K3  
Metabolism of mammalian egg. [Livestock]. (Jpn) Sugawara, S *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (5, Suppl. 12): XXI-xxviii. Ref. Dec 1973
- 060562** SF1.K3  
In vitro development of rabbit embryos. (Jpn) Ogawa, S *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (5, Suppl. 12): XXIX-xxxvi. Ref. Dec 1973
- 060563** SF1.K3  
Transplantation of fertilized ova in horses. (Jpn) Oguri, N *Jap J Anim Reprod 19* (5, Suppl. 12): XXXVII-xliv. Ref. Dec 1973
- 060564** 100 L939  
Crossbreeding with 'exotic' beef breeds. Knox, J W *La Agric 17* (3): 4-5. Spring 1974
- 060565** 410.9 P94  
A restraint device for electroejaculation of squirrel monkeys (*Saimiri sciureus*). Kuehl, T J *Lab Anim Sci 24* (2): 364-366. Apr 1974
- 060566** 410.9 P94  
A new date mating system for mice in timer-activated breeding cages. Hynzikier, J *Lab Anim Sci 24* (2): 372-374. Apr 1974
- 060567** 410.9 P94  
Opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr) as a biomedical model. II. Breeding opossum in captivity: Facility design. Jurgelski, W *Lab Anim Sci 24* (2): 404-411. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060568** 410.9 P94  
Opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr) as a biomedical model. III. Breeding opossum in captivity: Methods. Jurgelski, W *Lab Anim Sci 24* (2): 412-425. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060569** 11 L234  
Integrated breed index for increased economy in swine management. (Swe) Lindhe, B *Lantmannen 84* (21): 22-23. Nov 23, 1973
- 060570** SF1.L5  
General recommendations on procedures for performance & progeny testing for beef characteristics. Krausslich, H *Livest Prod Sci 1* (1): 33-45. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060571** SF1.L5  
A note on two methods for estimation of genetic change in dairy cattle. Syrstad, O *Livest Prod Sci 1* (1): 47-51. Feb 1974
- 060572** SF1.L5  
Genetics of sex odour in boars. Jonsson, P *Livest Prod Sci 1* (1): 53-66. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060573** SF1.L5  
Effect of nutrition during growing period & oestrous cycle on reproductive performance of pig. Brooks, P H *Livest Prod Sci 1* (1): 7-20. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060574** SF1.L5  
Experimental designs for building a synthetic dam line for meat production in sheep. Nitter, G *Livest Prod Sci 1* (1): 77-85. Feb 1974
- 060575** SF1.L5  
Heritability of racing performance in Thoroughbred horses. O'Ferrall, G J M *Livest Prod Sci 1* (1): 87-97. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060576** S295.M3  
An estimate of cost, income & profit in production of different purebred & crossbred broilers. Wahid, A *Malays Agric Res 2* (2): 67-71. Dec 1973
- 060577** 41.8 M463  
Observations of artificial insemination in bitches. (Pol) Dubiel, A *Med Weter 19* (9): 551-553. Ref. Sept 1973
- 060578** 41.8 M463  
Biochemical indices applied to estimation of semen quality of domestic animals. VII. Immunological characteristics of plasma semen proteins of bulls with inflammation of reproductive tract. (Pol) Strzezek, J *Med Weter 19* (9): 553-556. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 060579** 41.8 M463  
Problems of disturbances in reproductive processes of livestock as reflected in Polish law. (Pol) Lutynski, W *Med Weter 29* (11): 676-679. Nov 1973
- 060580** 41.8 M463  
Activity of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase, acid & alkaline phosphatase in semen of fertile dogs & those with some disturbances in fertility. (Pol) Dubiel, A *Med Weter 29* (11): 679-681. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 060581** 41.8 M463  
Observations on contents of morphologically changes spermatozoons in semen of bulls in course of one year. (Pol) Flis, J *Med Weter 29* (11): 684-686. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 060582** 41.8 M463  
Cytogenetics & poultry breeding problems. (Pol) Swiderska, M *Med Weter 30* (1): 1-3. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060583** 41.8 M463  
Presence of cryptorchism & determination of size of vesical glands in bulls of Black Pied Lowland breed. (Pol) Bernacki, Z *Med Weter 30* (1): 21-23. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060584** 41.8 M463  
Studies on proteins of mammary gland whey of female dogs after parturition or with a phantom pregnancy. (Pol) Urbanska, D *Med Weter 30* (1): 40-43. Jan 1974
- 060585** 41.8 M463  
An attempt to find some correlations between level of phosphorus & manganese & results of artificial insemination in cows. (Pol) Lorek, P *Med Weter 30* (1): 43-46. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060586** 41.8 M463  
Reasons of reproductive uselessness of boars in Kielce province. (Pol) Flis, J *Med Weter 30* (1): 46-47. Jan 1974
- 060587** 41.8 N812  
Prostaglandin as an estrus-synchronizing agent in range cattle. Mickelsen, W D *Mod Vet Sci 55* (4): 289-290, 294. Apr 1974
- 060588** 41.8 M742  
Trends in keeping & breeding of test animals & role of veterinary medicine. (Ger) Hlinak, P *Monatsh Veterinarmed 29* (6): 218-221. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 060589** SF233.A8N4  
What dairymen need to know about relative genetic value. [Bulls]. Heptonstall, D B *N S W Dairyman 12*: 14-15. Oct 1973
- 060590** SF233.A8N4  
Exotic breeds no. 4. Lchorolais. [Cattle]. *N S W Dairyman 13*: 23. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060591** 41.8 N483  
Añoestrous syndrome in New Zealand dairy cattle. 1. A preliminary investigation. Fielden, E D *N Z Vet J 21* (5): 77-81. May 1973
- 060592** 472 N21  
Scrapie in sheep selectively bred for high susceptibility. Pattison, I H *Nature 248* (5449): 594-595. Ref. Apr 12, 1974
- 060593** 45.8 OV4  
Sheep experiments in Patagonia. [Genetics]. (Spa) Iwan, L G *Ovina 36* (424): 12-15, 24-25. Dec 1973
- 060594** 46.8 P623  
Send your sows as heavy hogs? [Breeding]. Brookds, P *Pig Farming 21* (5): 44-45, 54. May 1973
- 060595** 46.8 P623  
Belgians breed to grade & ad lib. Looker, M *Pig Farming 21* (5): 56-57, 59, 61. May 1973
- 060596** 46.8 P623  
Mum's a Dane - dad's British. [Swine, crossbreeds]. *Pig Farming 21* (6): 29, 32. June 1973
- 060597** 47.8 P8698  
Egg size as a geneticist sees it. [Chickens]. Perrot, M *Poult Int 12* (3): 18, 20, 22. Mar 1973
- 060598** 47.8 P8698  
Gold & silver broilers. [Vent sexing, color sexing]. *Poult Int 12* (5): 6, 8, 10, 13-14. Mar 1973
- 060599** 47.8 P8698  
Hatching egg hygiene. [Chickens, breeding]. *Poult Int 12* (7): 36, 38, 40, 42. July 1973
- 060600** 47.8 AM33P  
Changes in reproductive traits associated with selection for packed erythrocyte volume in Japanese quail. Washburn, K W *Poult Sci 52* (6): 2147-2152. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060601** 47.8 AM33P  
Heritability estimates of certain meat characteristics in eight-week old chickens. Marini, P J *Poult Sci 52* (6): 2183-2190. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060602** 47.8 AM33P  
Heritability of viability during early growing period of turkeys. Nestor, K E *Poult Sci 52* (6): 2260-2266. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060603** 47.8 AM33P  
Selection for body weight at eight weeks of age. 10. Spermatozoal morphology. Edens, F W *Poult Sci 52* (6): 2287-2289. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060604** 47.8 AM33P  
Pigmentation of reproductive organs in Nigerian fowl. Aire, T A *Poult Sci 52* (6): 2356-2357. Nov 1973



- 060605** 47.8 AM33P  
A study of strain interaction of cage versus floor layers for three evaluation periods at Florida Poultry Evaluation Center. [Genetics]. Christmas, R B *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 102-108. Jan 1974
- 060606** 47.8 AM33P  
Genetic basis of yolk cholesterol content. [Chickens]. Washburn, K W *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 109-115. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060607** 47.8 AM33P  
Some effects of DDT, toxaphene & polychlorinated biphenyl on thyroid function in bobwhite quail. [Reproduction]. Hurst, J G *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 125-133. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060608** 47.8 AM33P  
Field studies to evaluate commercial disinfectants for turkey hatching egg sanitation. Ernest, R A *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 149-156. Jan 1974
- 060609** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of genetic changes in egg production, growth rate, semen yield & response to cold stress on early mortality of turkey poults. Nestor, K E *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 204-210. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060610** 47.8 AM33P  
Hypothalamic control of sexual behavior in chicken. Haynes, R L *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 27-38. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060611** 47.8 AM33P  
Preliminary results of bidirectional selection for yolk cholesterol level in laying hens. [Chickens]. Cunningham, D L *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 384-391. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060612** 47.8 AM33P  
Value of selecting & retaining gray partridge breeders. Muller, H D *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 414-416. Jan 1974
- 060613** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of genes for rose comb & polydactyly on sperm transport in hen's oviduct. [Chickens]. Etches, R J *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 422-424. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060614** 442.9 AM8  
Effect of ouabain on motility of boar spermatozoa. Boender, J *Proc K Ned Akad Wet, Ser C Biol Med Sci* 77 (2): 125-140. Ref. 1974
- 060615** 500 N21P  
Modulation of activity of an avian gene transferred into a mammalian cell by cell fusion. [Chicks]. Klinger, H P *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1398-1402. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060616** SF780.5.157  
Metabolic changes induced by pregnancy in ewe. Lindsay, D B *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc P.* 107-114. Ref. 1973
- 060617** SF780.5.157  
Effect of dietary protein & of pregnancy on amino acid entry & gluconeogenesis in sheep. Ford, E J H *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc P.* 132-134. 1973
- 060618** SF780.5.157  
Growth & production disease. [Swine, sheep, food utilization, reproduction]. Melrose, D R *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc P.* 71-88. Ref. 1973
- 060619** W1.PR837 CUA  
Possible mode of action of prostaglandins. IV. Reversal of detrimental effects of prostaglandin E2 in termination of decidua growth in pseudo-pregnant rats by using prolactin or progesterone. Chatterjee, A *Prostaglandins* 2 (5): 417-425. Ref. Nov 1972
- 060620** W1.PR837 CUA  
Luteolysis in sheep with ovarian auto-transplants following concurrent infusions of luteinizing hormone & prostaglandin F2 alpha into ovarian artery. Cerini, M E D *Prostaglandins* 2 (6): 433-440. Ref. Dec 1972
- 060621** W1.PR837 CUA  
Failure of prostaglandin F2 alpha to affect LH [luteinizing hormone] secretion in ovariectomized ewe. Chamley, W A *Prostaglandins* 2 (6): 465-470. Ref. Dec 1972
- 060622** W1.PR837 CUA  
Comparative responses of hamster vas deferens & seminal vesicle to effect of prostaglandins E1 & E2 on stimulation by epinephrine. Stahl, P *Prostaglandins* 2 (6): 491-500. Dec 1972
- 060623** W1.PR837 CUA  
Prostaglandin F concentration in peripheral blood of ewe during estrous cycle. Couder, S P *Prostaglandins* 2 (6): 501-509. Ref. Dec 1972
- 060624** W1.PR837 CUA  
Prostaglandin bibliography. Weeks, J R *Prostaglandins* 4 (1): 147-154. Ref. July 1973
- 060625** W1.PR837 CUA  
Effects of prostaglandins on sperm transport & fertilization in rabbit. Spilman, C H *Prostaglandins* 4 (1): 57-64. Ref. July 1973
- 060626** W1.PR837 CUA  
Binding of prostaglandins & cytochrome P-450. [Cattle]. Tan, L *Prostaglandins* 4 (1): 9-16. Ref. July 1973
- 060627** W1.PR837 CUA  
Radioimmunological assay of prostaglandin synthetase activit. Bauminger, S *Prostaglandins* 4 (3): 313-324. Ref. Sept 1973
- 060628** W1.PR837 CUA  
Quantitative determination of prostaglandins & malondialdehyde formed by arachidonate oxygenase (prostaglandin synthetase) system of bovine seminal vesicle. Flower, R J *Prostaglandins* 4 (3): 325-341. Ref. Sept 1973
- 060629** W1.PR837 CUA  
Teratological studies with prostaglandin E2 in chick embryos. Persaud, T V N *Prostaglandins* 4 (3): 343-350. Sept 1973
- 060630** W1.PR837 CUA  
Prostaglandin changes induced by ovulatory stimuli in rabbit Graafian follicles. effect of indomethacin. Yang, N S T *Prostaglandins* 4 (3): 395-404. Ref. Sept 1973
- 060631** W1.PR837 CUA  
Prostaglandin bibliography. Weeks, J R *Prostaglandins* 4 (3): 463-468. Ref. Sept 1973
- 060632** 49 P952  
Present state & prospects for sheep breeding in Bulgaria. (Pol) Tiankov, S P *Przegl Hodowla* 41 (9): 15-16. May 1/15, 1973
- 060633** 49 P952  
Bull progeny testing based on data from production herds. (Pol) Dymnicki, E *Przegl Hodowla* 41 (9): 3-4. May 1/15, 1973
- 060634** S544.3.C2C2  
Managing your beef cow herd for artificial insemination. [Cattle]. Nelson, A O *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 400, 14 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060635** 41.8 R312  
Variations in distribution of glucose & fructose within chronically catheterized sheep conceptuses during last two months of pregnancy. Mellor, D J *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 317-321. Nov 1973
- 060636** 41.8 R312  
Concentration of copper in whole blood, plasma & erythrocytes of Hereford cattle during pregnancy. Bingley, J B *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 379-380. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060637** 41.8 R312  
Effect of caesarian section & normal parturition upon concentration of blood electrolytes, glucose & total protein in goats. Verma, S K *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 162-166. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060638** 46.9 AS5  
First swine genetic nucleus in Latin America. (Spa) *Rev Asoc Argent Criad Cerdos* 52 (614): 27, 29, 31, 33. Oct 1973
- 060639** 41.8 R32  
Abnormal orientations & malpositions of domestic quail embryo because of inbreeding. (Fre) Lucotte, G *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (3): 361-367 eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060640** 20.5 R59  
Influence of certain factors on yield & composition of milk of Black-and-White Lowland cows in Olsztyn province during five consecutive lactations. II. Effects of month of calving. (Pol) Lewczuk, A *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 23-36. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060641** 20.5 R59  
Influence of certain factors on yield & composition of milk of Black-and-White Lowland cows in Olsztyn province during five consecutive lactations. III. Effect of calving & gestation interval & dry period on yield & composition of milk. (Pol) Lewczuk, A *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 37-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060642** 20.5 R59  
Influence of certain factors on yield & composition of milk of Black-and-White Lowland cows in Olsztyn province during five consecutive lactations. I. Effect of age at first calving. (Pol) Lewczuk, A *Rocz Nauk Roln* 95 (1): 9-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060643** S13.S44  
Effect of progesterone on gonadotropic function of hypophysis in cows with follicular cysts of ovaries. (Rus) Buianov, A A *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 889-893. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060644** S13.S44  
Effect of separate enzyme activity in animal semen on survival outside organism. (Rus) Zhiltsov, N Z *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 933-937. Nov/Dec 1973
- 060645** 43.8 ST6  
Service of artificial insemination as a decisive active factor in rearing cattle. (Cro) Rako, A *Stocarstvo* 27 (5/6): 163-174. May/June 1973
- 060646** 43.8 ST6  
Influence of length of exploitation of differently reared bulls on our native spotted cattle. (Cro) Sic, R *Stocarstvo* 27 (5/6): 217-221. Ref. May/June 1973
- 060647** 43.8 ST6  
Accuracy of forecasting effect of swine selection with respect to fertility & survival. (Cro) Sviben, M *Stocarstvo* 27 (5/6): 223-226. May/June 1973
- 060648** 43.8 ST6  
Present state of reproduction of Istrian cattle with special respect to Istarsk cattle. (Cro) Sic, R *Stocarstvo* 27 (7/8): 279-284. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 060649** 43.8 ST6  
Testing bulls for difficult calving & losses of calves. (Cro) Rado, A *Stocarstvo* 27 (7/8): 301-307. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 060650** 43.8 ST6  
Effect of boar on size of litter. (Cro) Cerimagic, G *Stocarstvo* 27 (7/8): 331-333. July/Aug 1973
- 060651** 43.8 ST6  
Contemporary principles in production of quality bulls & an estimate of breeding value for specific meat production. (Cro) Rako, A *Stocarstvo* 27 (7/8): 335-347. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 060652** 46.9 SV2  
On classification. [Cattle]. (Swe) Jonsson, H *Svinskotsef* 64 (3): 18. Mar 22, 1974
- 060653** 46.9 SV2  
Sow testing, 1972/1973. (Swe) *Svinskotsef* 64 (3): 6-8. Mar 22, 1974
- 060654** S3.S8  
Cross-breeding for beef with Swedish Friesian cattle. Henningsson, T *Swed J Agric Res* 4 (1): 25-32. 1974
- 060655** SF391.H3  
Reproductive performance of sows housed in total confinement or in dirt lots. [Pigs, breeding]. Hugh, W I *Swine Rep Hawaii Univ Coll Trop Agric* 13 (1): 1. Jan 1974
- 060656** SF391.H3  
Herd sire management. [Swine]. Singleton, W L *Swine Rep Hawaii Univ Coll Trop Agric* 13 (3): 8 P. Apr 1974
- 060657** 41.8 T445  
Study on possibility of pregnancy confirmation of swine by hormone application under practice conditions. (Ger) Laerum, A *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 188-190. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 060658** 41.8 T445  
Preliminary communication on clinical chemical blood serum values (gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase, inorganic phosphate, glutamatoxalacetate transaminase & total bilirubin) of mares that are to become or remain pregnant. (Ger) Unglaub, W *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 192-194. Apr 1, 1974
- 060659** 49 T445  
Ova transportation: Alternative for cattle breeding. (Ger) Rowson, L E A *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 418-420. Oct 5, 1973
- 060660** 49 T445  
Breeding for milk protein? [Cattle]. (Ger) Gravert, H O *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 422-423. Oct 5, 1973
- 060661** 49 T445  
Changes in fatty acid pattern of milk in dependence to fat performance. [Cattle, genetics]. (Ger) Renner, E *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 424-426. Oct 5, 1973
- 060662** 49 T445  
New viewpoints for establishment of nutrient requirement standards for fattening bulls. (Ger) Rohr, K *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 426-427. Oct 5, 1973
- 060663** 49 T445  
Planning in German riding horse breeding. (Ger) Haring, H J F *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 433-435. Oct 5, 1973
- 060664** 49 T445  
Mineral requirements of adult mares of various breeds. (Ger) Tuschy, D *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 435-436. Oct 5, 1973
- 060665** 11 T58  
Swine breeding & swine production. (Dan) Clausen, H *Tolvmandsbladet* 45 (12): 581-587. Dec 1973
- 060666** 442.8 Z8  
Frequency & cytological aspects of diplot parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. Olsen, M W *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (5): 216-221. Ref. 1974
- 060667** 18 UB3  
Calf brings yield: can disturbances of fertility in cows be eliminated by mineral supplements? (Ger) Faller, H *Ubersicht* 25 (3): 188-192. Mar 9, 1974
- 060668** 41.9 V83  
Study of genetically conditioned polymorphism of prealbumins & postalbumins in blood sera of cattle. (Rus) Pil'ko, V V *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 136-140. 1973
- 060669** 41.9 V83  
Protein fractions of seminal fluid of bulls & sperm production. (Rus) Shapiro, IU O *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 140-147. 1973
- 060670** 41.9 V83  
Use of controlled rearing method to evaluate boars & sows by progeny quality. (Rus) Nikulina, A I *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 189-194. 1973



- 060671 41.8 J93  
Contribution to knowledge of fleece weight of Merinocrosses in farm 'svetlost' - Porodin, in vicinity of Bitola. (Cro) Todorovski, N *Vet Glas* 27 (10): 735-741. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060672 41.8 J93  
Effect of dexamethasone & flumethasone on induction & synchronization of parturition & occurrence of placenta retention in cows of Friesian & Red Danish breed. (Cro) Vujosevic, J *Vet Glas* 27 (11): 815-821. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060673 41.8 J93  
Effect of some factors of climate on fertility of swine. I. Oestrus, conception & embryonal losses. (Cro) Madzirov, A *Vet Glas* 27 (9): 653-658. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060674 41.8 J93  
Contribution to knowledge of effect of single industrial crossbreeding on weights at lambing & body-weight gain in suckling period of lambs up to double weight of body. (Cro) Todorovski, N *Vet Glas* 27 (9): 675-681. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060675 41.8 V6468  
Study on dynamics of total protein & protein fractions in blood serum of sheep & goats in periods of estrus, pregnancy & after parturition. (Bul) Georgiev, S *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 53-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060676 41.8 V6468  
Distribution of acetylcholine esterase in bovine semen. I. (Bul) Kichev, G *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 11-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060677 41.8 V6468  
Study on reduced glutathione content of seminal plasma & spermatozoa from ram, bull & boar. (Bul) Iosifov, K *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 61-64. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060678 41.8 V6468  
Effect of different protein levels of diet for bulls on their semen production. (Bul) Al-Hanak, H M *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 85-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060679 41.8 V641  
Ampulla of vas deferens as a source of spermatozoa in ejaculate of vasectomised ram. Perera, B M A O *Vet Rec* 94 (17): 383-384. Ref. Apr 27, 1974
- 060680 41.8 V6463  
Biologic & economic effectiveness with stationary & itinerant service for artificial insemination of cows. (Bul) Iliev, T *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 34-37. 1973
- 060681 41.8 V6426  
Effect of active exercise on sexual function of cows. (Rus) Lomakin, A M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 73-76. Jan 1974
- 060682 41.8 V6426  
Hormonal regulation of sexual cycle in cows. (Rus) Kononov, G A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 82-84. Jan 1974
- 060683 41.8 V6426  
Effect of illumination in livestock quarters on productivity of cows. (Rus) Beliaev, V I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 29-31. Nov 1973
- 060684 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis for sterility in cows. (Rus) Novikov, F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 72-74. Nov 1973
- 060685 41.8 V6426  
Disinfecting bull sperm from *Bacillus pyrocyanus*. (Rus) Parusov, V P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 77-78. Nov 1973
- 060686 41.8 V6426  
Iodine drugs for treating infertility in cows. (Rus) Smirnova, E I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 71-73. Dec 1973
- 060687 41.8 V6426  
Effect of progesterone & gravohormone on cow ovary & uterus. (Rus) Cheremisinov, G A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 76-78. Dec 1973
- 060688 41.8 V6426  
Micronutrients & reproductive function in sheep. (Rus) Chistiakov, I A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 79-81. Dec 1973
- 060689 41.8 V6426  
Reproductive function in female sable. (Rus) Grigor'ev, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 82-84. Dec 1973
- 060690 49 Z6  
Methods for improving Kazakh White-headed breed. [Cattle]. (Rus) Lanina, A V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 50-53. Dec 1973
- 060691 49 Z6  
Experiments with families of Holstein-Friesian cattle. (Rus) Zueva, A M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 53-55. Dec 1973
- 060692 49 Z6  
Progeny testing of bulls by daughter-mother method in relation to adjusting milk yields of mothers. (Rus) Maiboroda, N N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 56-57. Dec 1973
- 060693 49 Z6  
Improving swine herd on Konstantinov State Breeding Farm. (Rus) Timofeev, L V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 58-61. Dec 1973
- 060694 49 Z6  
On use of topcrossing in dual-purpose sheep raising. (Rus) Erokhin, A I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 61-63. Dec 1973
- 060695 49 Z6  
Constitutional features of breeds & types of rabbits. (Rus) Palkin, G A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 63-66. Dec 1973
- 060696 49 Z6  
On rate of renewing breeding stock in herd. (Rus) Shapovalov, I U D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 73-75. Dec 1973
- 060697 49 Z6  
Improving hygiene of herd reproduction. (Rus) Lebedev, P T *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 78-81. Dec 1973
- 060698 49 Z6  
A device for obtaining bull semen. (Rus) Savchuk, D I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 82-84. Dec 1973
- 060699 SF105.A1Z8  
Premature regression of corpus luteum in cows following an injection of progesterone during early dioestrus. (Ger) Schilling, E *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (1): 1-6. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060700 SF105.A1Z8  
Mosaic of an X-chromosome deletion in a full-grown rabbit. (Ger) Stranzinger, G F *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (1): 15-19. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060701 SF105.A1Z8  
Studies on fertility & survival of deep-frozen boar spermatozoa thawed in four different diluents. Einarsson, S *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (1): 40-45. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060702 SF105.A1Z8  
Preliminary study on application of Cuboni test for pregnancy diagnosis in camel. El-Ghannam, F *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (1): 46. Mar 1974
- 060703 SF105.A1Z8  
Comparative studies on use of a mobile phantom (Dutch model, manufacturer: J. P. Tasche & Son, Fleringen, Oldenzaal-swag 103, Holland) & 'standing bulls' for semen collection in an artificial insemination centre for cattle. (Ger) Puschel, G *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (1): 7-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

## VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 060704 41.8 AC84  
Observations on pathology of small animals in Naples area: (clinico-statistical investigations related to ambulatory activity of Institute of Special Pathology & Medical Clinic in years 1967/72). (Ita) Amatruda, G *Acta Med Vet* 19 (1/2): 71-79. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1973
- 060705 41.8 AC83  
Comparative study of bioplast & metal implants grafted into bones. (Ger) Somogyvari, K *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (3): 193-200. Ref. 1973
- 060706 41.8 AC83  
Comparative studies on complement preservation. [Veterinary medicine]. Nagy, G *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (3): 237-239. 1973
- 060707 41.8 AM3A  
Development of a heart-lung machine used during open-heart surgical operation in horses & calves. Bowie, W C *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 597-605. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060708 41.8 AM3A  
Study of use of evoked cortical activity for. Parker, A J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 673-678. May 1974
- 060709 436.8 AN4  
Jan Hovorka is 60 years old. [Veterinarians]. (Ger) Eichler, W *Angew Parasitol* 15 (1): 1-3. Mar 1974
- 060710 41.8 EX7  
Method of testing batches of serum for suitability for cell culture. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Karasek, E *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 267-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060711 41.8 AU72  
Principles of drug distribution [Ruminants]. Baggot, J D *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 111-119. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060712 41.8 AU72  
Application of Rose-Bengal plate test to serums collected from carcasses at abattoirs. [Cattle]. Wells, I D *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 128. Mar 1974
- 060713 41.8 AU72  
Gonadal dosage in radiography of coxofemoral joint of bull. Wood, A K W *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 130-131. Mar 1974
- 060714 47.8 B262  
Poultry diseases of importance. 2. (Hun) Revesz, K *Baromfitenyesztes* 17 (12): 17-20. Dec 1973
- 060715 41.8 B45  
Faculty no. 8: Veterinary medicine in Berlin Free University. (Ger) Sinell, B *Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (8): 145-147. Apr 15, 1974
- 060716 41.8 B45  
Institute of Veterinary Anatomy, Histology & Embryology. (Ger) Bohme, B *Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (8): 148. Apr 15, 1974
- 060717 41.8 B45  
Institute for Morphological & Functional Veterinary Pathology. (Ger) Schutzler, B *Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (8): 152-153. Apr 15, 1974
- 060718 41.8 B45  
Clinic for Cloven-Hoofed Animal Diseases & Reproduction Studies. (Ger) Heidrich, B *Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (8): 156-157. Apr 15, 1974
- 060719 41.8 B45  
Clinic & Polyclinic for Small Animals. (Ger) Muller, L F *Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (8): 157-158. Apr 15, 1974
- 060720 41.8 B45  
Institute for Laboratory Animal Science & Diseases, Biometry, Documentation & Veterinary Medical Insurance. (Ger) Schonherr, B *Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (8): 158-159. Apr 15, 1974
- 060721 442.8 B529  
Program of biological Institute, (1973/74). [Plant diseases, Veterinary medicine]. (Por) Toffano, W B *Biologico* 39 (10): 253-281. Oct 1973
- 060722 511 M85  
Man & nature in forest park belt of Moscow. (Rus) Kazanskaia, N S *Bull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Priir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 153-159. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060723 41.8 V643  
An instrument for obtaining endometrial biopsy specimens from bovine uterus. Hartigan, P J *Br Vet J* 130 (2): 160-163. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060724 41.8 V643  
Technical importance of procedures in preparation of histological specimens from bovine endometrium. Hartigan, P J *Br Vet J* 130 (2): 164-168. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060725 41.8 OF2  
Veterinary control of additives & animal feed contamination in USSR. (Fre) Talanov, G A *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1165-1171. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060726 41.9 L99  
Homeopathy in veterinary medicine. (Fre) Boiron, J *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (5): 303-308. 1973
- 060727 41.9 L99  
Experimental study of teratogenic activity of Parabendazole (S.K.F. 29044) in mouse & rabbit. (Fre) Lapras, M *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (5): 309-323. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060728 41.9 L99  
Laboratory animal, a healthy, homogeneous & true revealer. [Veterinary medicine]. (Fre) Joubert, L *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (6): 345-346. 1973
- 060729 SF205.C3  
Veterinarian's place in today's industry. [Beef cattle, foodlot management]. Young, J *Calif News* 12 (4): 36. Apr 1974
- 060730 SF203.A1C3  
Preventive medication for feedlot replacement calves. [Cattle]. Addis, D *Calif Feed Day* 12Th: 22-25. 1973
- 060731 SF203.A1C3  
Stress study - castration, branding. [Cattle]. Addis, D G *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 44-46. 1974
- 060732 SF203.A1C3  
Ration formulation for relief from heat stress. [Cattle]. Lofgreen, G P *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 81-85. 1974
- 060733 49 C29  
Giving shots to horses. [Injections]. Thomas, H S *Cattleman* 60 (4): 80, 120, 122, 124. Sept 1973
- 060734 49 C29  
Early veterinary practices. [History]. Stewart, M J *Cattleman* 60 (5): 56, 58, 63, 67. Oct 1973



- 060735** 41.8 C61  
On osteotomy of head of femur of dog for treatment of certain arthropathies with particular reference to aseptic necrosis of head of femur. [Surgery]. (Ita) De Gresti, A. *Clin Vet* 97 (2): 33-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 060736** 41.8 C61  
So-called P pulmonary wave in dog. [Electrocardiograms]. (Ita) Zannetti, G. *Clin Vet* 97 (2): 38-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 060737** 44.8 D1443  
When to call vet [veterinarian]. [Dairy cattle, health]. Thompson, W H. *Dairyfarm Dig* 20 (1): 18-21. Summer 1973
- 060738** 41.8 D482  
Contribution to erysipelas serology & reproducible serological results. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Bohm, K H. *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (7): 169-172. (Concluded) ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 060739** 41.8 F712  
Activity of some enzymes by pathological-histologic picture of changes in hypothalamus of mice attacked by aurothioglucose. (Slo) Skarda, R. *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 113-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060740** 41.8 F712  
Dynamics of katepsine, aldolase & lactodehydrogenase activity in blood serum of sheep after halotan inhalation anaesthesia. (Slo) Orsag, A. *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 151-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060741** 41.8 F712  
Effect of thiopentobarbital anaesthesia with chlorpromazine premedication on dynamics of serum proteins & sodium & potassium levels in sheep blood serum. (Slo) Orsag, A. *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 159-166. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060742** 41.8 F712  
Method for classification of more dimensional statistical sets. [Veterinary medicine]. (Slo) Sebova, G. *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 223-230. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060743** 41.8 G29  
Excision of corneal & conjunctival tumors in cow. McCormack, J E. *Ga Vet* 26 (2): 14-15. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060744** SF105.G5  
Prof. Dr. G. W. Rieck sixty years old. [Veterinarians]. (Ger) Herzog, A. *Giessen Beitr Erbpäthol Zuchy* 6 (1): I-iii. Feb 1974
- 060745** SF61.A42  
Animal health. Cole, V G. In *The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 401-432. Map. Ref. 1973
- 060746** 41.8 IN2  
Caesarean section in goats: a clinical study. Verma, S K. *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1210-1212. Dec 1973
- 060747** 41.8 IN2  
Effect of glucose on nembutal anaesthesia in dogs. Sinha, S P. *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 356-361. Apr 1973
- 060748** 41.8 IN2  
Bovine teat surgery. Nigam, J M. *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 362-367. Ref. Apr 1973
- 060749** 41.8 IN2  
A case of urethral stenosis as a result of chronic urethritis & its surgical treatment in a female dog. Mantri, M B. *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 368-369. Apr 1973
- 060750** 41.8 IR4  
Chemical agents for use in humane destruction of horses. Austin, F H. *Ir Vet J* 27 (3): 45-48 Mar 1973
- 060751** 41.8 K67  
Pharmacologic effects of cardiac glycosides, beta-blockers, calcium antagonists, & antiarrhythmic acting substances in dogs. (Ger) Lindner, E. *Kleintier Prax* 19 (2): 29-32, 35-36, 38-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060752** 41.8 K67  
Use of Revitorgan-dilutions in small animals. (Ger) Heuer, R. *Kleintier Prax* 19 (2): 59-60. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060753** 410.9 P94  
A technic for thymectomy in adult rat. Cloud, C L. *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 340-342. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060754** 410.9 P94  
A technic for neonatal thymectomy in marmoset monkeys. Johnson, D R. *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 343-344. Apr 1974
- 060755** 410.9 P94  
Modification of orbital sinus bleeding technic for rabbit. Lumsden, J H. *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 345-348. Apr 1974
- 060756** 410.9 P94  
A simple procedure for long-term intravenous infusion in rat. Born, C T. *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 355-358. Apr 1974
- 060757** 410.9 P94  
An exteriorized cranial vena caval catheter for serial blood sample collection from miniature swine. Wingfield, W E. *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 359-361. Apr 1974
- 060758** 410.9 P94  
Carotid-jugular arteriovenous fistulas for chronic hemodialysis in dogs. Payne, J E. *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 367-369. Apr 1974
- 060759** 41.9 R863  
Effect of microclimate factors on health of swine. (Rum) Minciuna, V. *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 117-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 060760** 41.9 R863  
Application of non-specific homologous gammaglobulins for reducing losses of new born lambs. (Rum) Bem, S. *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 13-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 060761** 41.9 R863  
Value of cetyl-pyridinium bromide in solution with formaldehyde for disinfectants at low temperatures. [Veterinary medicine]. (Rum) Minciuna, V. *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 139-145. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 060762** 41.8 M463  
Progress of veterinary anaesthesiology. (Pol) Short, C E. *Med Weter* 19 (9): 513-516. Sept 1973
- 060763** 41.8 M463  
Clinical symptoms following epidermal application of Neguvon in cattle. (Pol) Kossakowski, S. *Med Weter* 19 (9): 524-527. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 060764** 41.8 M463  
Alcohol extracts of propolis in treatment of certain skin diseases in dogs. (Pol) Gabrys, A. *Med Weter* 19 (9): 530-531. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 060765** 41.8 M463  
Attempt of analysis of certain complications after mastectomy in bitches. (Pol) Borkowska, E. *Med Weter* 29 (11): 667-669. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 060766** 41.8 M463  
Dehorning of calves. (Pol) Buczek, A. *Med Weter* 29 (11): 669-670. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060767** 41.8 M463  
Treatment of strangulations in cattle by means of rumenotomy. (Pol) Klucznik, P. *Med Weter* 29 (11): 700-701. Nov 1973
- 060768** 41.8 M463  
Traumatic dislocation of lens in a horse. (Pol) Greczko, J. *Med Weter* 29 (11): 701. Nov 1973
- 060769** 41.8 M463  
Carency period following application of Neovitan & Neotarchocin. [Antibiotics, tolerances]. (Pol) Sobczyk, J. *Med Weter* 30 (1): 13-15. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060770** 41.8 M463  
Experimental studies on application of surgical glue in treatment of teat wounds in cows. (Pol) Studnicki, W. *Med Weter* 30 (1): 16-19. Ref. Jan 1974
- 060771** 41.8 M463  
Regnerus de Graaf. [Veterinary science, history]. (Pol) Szuba, Z. *Med Weter* 30 (1): 56-58. Jan 1974
- 060772** 41.8 M463  
Disinfection of hatching chambers at time of chick hatching by use of formaldehyde vapour. (Pol) Kakala, A. *Med Weter* 30 (1): 6-9. Jan 1974
- 060773** 41.9 D23  
International Office of Epizootic Diseases celebrates 50-year jubilee. [Veterinary medicine]. (Dan) Werdlein, C. *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (5): 207-211. Mar 1, 1974
- 060774** 41.8 N812  
Clinical appraisal of injectable tylosin in swine. Sampson, G R. *Mod Vet Sci* 55 (4): 261. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060775** 41.8 N812  
When will small animal practice grow up? [Veterinary medicine]. Dooley, D R. *Mod Vet Sci* 55 (4): 273, 276-279. Apr 1974
- 060776** 41.8 N812  
Correction of umbilical hernia in calves. [Surgery]. Sears, P M. *Mod Vet Sci* 55 (4): 300-302. Apr 1974
- 060777** 41.8 M742  
Topical aspects relating to veterinary supervision of experimental rats & mice. (Ger) Karasek, E. *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (6): 222-223. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 060778** 41.8 N922  
Clinical use of metampicillin in veterinary medicine. (Ita) Monti, F. *Nuova Vet* 49 (4): 183-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 060779** 41.8 N922  
Surgical repair of perineal lacerations in mare & cow. (Ita) Gentile, C. *Nuova Vet* 49 (4): 222-228. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 060780** 46.8 P623  
Planned disease control. [Swine]. Maclean, C. *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 41-43, 48. Oct 1973
- 060781** 46.8 P623  
Why piglets die. [Mortality]. English, P. *Pig Farming* 21 (11): 22-23. Nov 1973
- 060782** 46.8 P623  
Programmed disease protection. [Swine]. Maclean, C. *Pig Farming* 21 (8): 34-35. Aug 1973
- 060783** 47.8 P8698  
Know your disinfectants. [Chickens, sanitation]. *Poult Int* 12 (6): 16, 18, 20, 22. July 1973
- 060784** 47.8 AM33P  
Field studies to evaluate commercial disinfectants for turkey hatching egg sanitation. Ernest, R A. *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 149-156. Jan 1974
- 060785** 41.8 AL5  
Controlled ventilation of veterinary patient. Soma, L R. *Pract Vet* 46 (2): 14-17, 20-21. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060786** 41.8 AL5  
Instructional television in veterinary medicine. Mulder, J B. *Pract Vet* 46 (2): 28-29. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060787** 41.8 AL5  
Clinical use of Metofane in Metomax model 980 veterinary anaesthesia machine in 'high risk' small animal patients. Trotter, E J. *Pract Vet* 46 (2): 3-5. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060788** 41.8 AL5  
Aseptic equine joint surgery. Copelan, R W. *Pract Vet* 46 (2): 8-12. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060789** 49 P952  
Canalization & health hazards for animals. (Pol) Ryszkowski, J. *Przegl Hodowla* 41 (9): 19. May 1/15, 1973
- 060790** S217.N3  
Equipment for cattle handling & treatment. Hill, T D. *Purpose Natl Agric Advis Serv Westmorel Minist Agric Fish Fo Od* P. 51-53. 1973
- 060791** 23 Q33  
Monthly tests for mastitis. [Dairy cattle]. Carter, E I. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 4-6. Jan 1974
- 060792** 23 Q33  
W.M.T. [Wisconsin Mastitis Test]: simple & accurate. [Dairy cattle]. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 8-9. Jan 1974
- 060793** 41.8 R24  
Topographic identification of C cells of thyroid gland in cat. (Fre) Hurrell, M. *Recl Med Vet* 150 (3): 221-226. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060794** 41.8 R312  
Chloramphenicol in dog: Observations of plasma levels following oral administration. Watson, A D. *J Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 147-151. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060795** 44.8 IN2  
Veterinary technical groups. (Fre) Ferrand, J. *Rev Lait Fr* 309: 387. May 1973
- 060796** 41.8 R3224  
Salmonella folliculitis in veterinarians infected during obstetrical manipulation of a cow. Pantekoeck, J F C A. *Rev Vet Can* 15 (4): 123-125. Apr 1974
- 060797** 41.8 R3224  
Simplified method of guinea pig castration. Anderson, M. *Rev Vet Can* 15 (4): 126-127. Apr 1974
- 060798** 41.8 SCH9  
Narcosis of poultry by injection with Hypnodil & Vetanar col & their effects of blood pressure, heart beat and respiration frequency. (Ger) Abegg, P. *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (4): 169-181. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 060799** 41.8 SCH9  
Ligament repair in dog. (Ger) Lakatos, L. *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (4): 193-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 060800** 44.8 ST1  
Use of 1,9-dimethyl-methylene blue for demonstration of thyroid C-cells. [Dogs]. Petko, M. *Stain Technol* 49 (2): 65-67. Mar 1974
- 060801** 41.8 T31  
Small animal surgery: keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Hobson, H P. *Tex Vet Med J* 36 (2): 4-6, 8. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060802** 41.8 T445  
Natural multitude of anthroponosis, a problem of human & veterinary medicine & biology. (Ger) Parnas, J. *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 214, 216, 221-224. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 060803** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: Prof. W. H. Schultz. [Obituaries, veterinarians]. (Dut) Meyling-Hylkema, E A. *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (5): 293. Mar 1, 1974
- 060804** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: G. H. Stotijn. [Obituaries, veterinarians]. (Dut) Hoogland, M H. *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (5): 294-295. Mar 1, 1974
- 060805** 41.8 T431  
'Pedikar' portable crush. [Veterinary equipment, cattle, hoofs]. (Dut) Wal, G H van der. *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (6): 329-330. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 060806** 41.8 T431  
Anaesthesia with metomidate & fentanyl in cats. Symoens, J. *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (8): 427-433. Apr 15, 1974



- 060807** 43.8 B392  
Difficult calving' drug eases stockman's job. [Stress, treatment]. Lovelidge, B *Top Livest Farming* 10 (7): 44-45. July 1973
- 060808** 43.8 B392  
Part buildings can play in disease control. [Calves]. Sainsbury, D *Top Livest Farming* 10 (8): 25-27. Aug 1973
- 060809** 41.9 V83  
Problems of theory & practice in veterinary science & animal husbandry. (Rus) *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26, 271 P. 1973
- 060810** 43.8 UN7  
Hygiene in calf fattening is practically tested. (Ger) Lauermaun, G *Unser Milchvieh* 25 (3): 11-12. Mar 1973
- 060811** 41.8 V6416  
Artificial pneumomediastinography in domestic animals. (Cro) Sehic, M *Vet Arh* 43 (9/10): 254-256. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060812** 41.8 V6416  
An attempt at founding a veterinary college at Zadar during Napoleon's rule in Dalmatia. (Cro) Radacic, M *Vet Arh* 43 (9/10): 277-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060813** 41.8 J93  
Veterinary stations in realization of programme of market goods of livestock production. (Cro) Rako, A *Vet Glas* 27 (10): 699-711. 1973
- 060814** 41.8 J93  
A short contribution to history of veterinary medicine in Macedonia & Kosova. II. Infectious diseases from 1913-1915. (Cro) Divljanovic, D *Vet Glas* 27 (9): 687-694. 1973
- 060815** 41.8 V6468  
Attempts to obtain species-specific precipitating sera. (Bul) Zhekov, S *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 39-46. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060816** 41.8 V6468  
Effect of tranquilizer diazepam (faustan) on farm animals. (Bul) Drumev, D *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 47-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060817** 41.8 V641  
Rejection: major problem of organ transplantation in man & animals. Dalton, R *G Vet Rec* 94 (15): 333-336. Ref. Apr 13, 1974
- 060818** 41.8 V641  
Dope testing in racing animals. Moss, M *S Vet Rec* 94 (17): 389-394. Apr 27, 1974
- 060819** 41.8 V6463  
Use of penicillin flasks & ultrasound generator in tissue culture technique. (Bul) Arnaudov, Kh *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 10-11. 1973
- 060820** 41.8 V6463  
Effective means for treatment of spirochetosis-affected chickens. (Bul) Stoimenov, K *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 12-13. 1973
- 060821** 41.8 V6463  
Methods for calculation of economic effectiveness in treatment of diseases animals. (Bul) Stankov, V *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 30-33. 1973
- 060822** 41.8 V6463  
Strangulation of jejunum in cattle. (Bul) Tsakov, TS *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 42. 1973
- 060823** 41.8 V6494  
An experimental contribution to study of cholinergic mechanism of working of morphine & of some of its synthetic analogues. (Cro) Hadzovic, J *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (3): 347-351. Ref. 1973
- 060824** 41.8 V6426  
Improving sanitary conditions on farm. (Rus) Stebko, V P *Veterinaria (mosk)* 1: 35-37. Jan 1974
- 060825** 41.8 V6426  
Distribution & extraction of bacitracin & grisein from swine. (Rus) Grezin, V F *Veterinaria (mosk)* 1: 95-96. Jan 1974
- 060826** 41.8 V6426  
On administration of veterinary service of state farm. (Rus) Bilalov, K *Veterinaria (mosk)* 11: 17-20. Nov 1973
- 060827** 41.8 V6426  
Disinfecting with wastes from phenol manufacture. (Rus) Zykov, I N *Veterinaria (mosk)* 11: 31-33. Nov 1973
- 060828** 41.8 V6426  
Bacteria seeding of air in chick quarters. (Rus) Zabin, V N *Veterinaria (mosk)* 11: 38-39. Nov 1973
- 060829** 41.8 V6426  
Bioradiotelemetric method of cardiography. [Horses, sheep]. (Rus) Novoshinov, G P *Veterinaria (mosk)* 11: 90-92. Nov 1973
- 060830** 41.8 V6426  
Disinfecting fur-bearing animals & marine animals. (Rus) Zhulenko, V N *Veterinaria (mosk)* 11: 97-98. Nov 1973
- 060831** 41.8 V6426  
Isolating streptomycin from wine organism. (Rus) Parfenov, I S *Veterinaria (mosk)* 12: 100-102. Dec 1973
- 060832** 41.8 V6426  
Determining natural resistance of livestock organism. (Rus) Mutovin, V I *Veterinaria (mosk)* 12: 103-104. Dec 1973
- 060833** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of microclimate on health of cows & calves. (Rus) Barantsev, I D *Veterinaria (mosk)* 12: 33-35. Dec 1973
- 060834** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of building temperature on piglet organism. (Rus) Voloshchik, P D *Veterinaria (mosk)* 12: 35-36. Dec 1973
- 060835** 41.8 V6426  
Feasibility of non-needle administration of various drugs to livestock. (Rus) Gigauri, V S *Veterinaria (mosk)* 12: 93-95. Dec 1973
- 060836** 41.8 M69  
Use of pneumatic surgical instruments in neurosurgery. I. Spinal surgery. [Dogs]. Swaim, S F *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1275-1250. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060837** 41.8 M69  
A new approach to etiology of arrhythmogenic effects of thiamylal sodium in dogs. Pedersoli, W M *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1286, 1288-1291, 1294-1296. Ref. Nov 1973
- 060838** 41.8 M69  
What can animal technician do for your practice? [Veterinary medicine]. Dolphin, R E *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1308, 1310-1312. Nov 1973
- 060839** 41.8 M69  
Flank approach to feline ovariohysterectomy (an alternate technique). Krzacynski, J *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 572-574. May 1974
- 060840** 41.8 M69  
Clinical use of patient monitoring. [Small animals]. Canfield, D R *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 577-578. May 1974
- 060841** 41.8 M69  
Torsion of diaphragmatic lobe of lung following surgical correction of a patent ductus arteriosus. [Dogs]. Alexander, J W *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 595-597. Ref. May 1974
- 060842** 41.8 M69  
Neurologic examinations: sensation: pain. 10. [Animals]. Oliver, J E Jr *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 607-610. Ref. May 1974
- 060843** 41.8 M69  
Lymphography in horse. Fackelman, G E *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 614-628. Ref. May 1974
- 060844** 41.8 M69  
Normal prothrombin times & partial thromboplastin times for horse, cow & goat. Dorner, J L *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 647-648. May 1974
- 060845** 41.8 T345  
Clinical picture & surgical treatment of osteocondrosis dissecans of head of humerus in dog. (Ger) Punzet, G *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (3/4): 75-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060846** 41.8 T345  
Clinical experience with rapid tests for urinalysis in dog. (Ger) Jaksch, W *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (3/4): 83-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060847** 41.8 T345  
A new appliance for restraint of cattle. (Ger) Lenz, W *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (3/4): 95-96. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060848** 41.8 T345  
Anything but too much of mathematics? Remarks on introduction of electronic data processing & biometric s into veterinary medicine. (Ger) Keck, G *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (3/4): 96-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

## INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

- 060855** 41.8 AC83  
OK serogroups & loop-dilating effect of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from pigs. Semjen, G *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (3): 219-225. Ref. 1973
- 060856** 41.8 AC83  
Studies on enteropathogenicity, loop dilating effect & enterotoxin producing capacity of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from enteric diseases of swine. Pesti, L *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (3): 227-236. Ref. 1973
- 060857** 448.3 AC85  
Pyrogenic activity of double-stranded RNA from *Escherichia coli* f2 phage. [Rabbits]. Taborsky, I *Acta Virol* 18 (2): 106-112. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060858** 448.3 AC85  
Electron microscopic demonstration of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in olfactory bulb & tract of experimentally infected monkeys. Jelinkova, A *Acta Virol* 18 (2): 154-157. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060859** 436.8 AD9  
Lungworms of domestic pig & sheep. Rose, J H *Adv Parasitol* 2: 559-599. Ref. 1973
- 060860** 436.8 AD9  
Biology of *Acanthocephala*. [Animals, insects, hosts]. Nicholas, W L *Adv Parasitol* 2: 671-706. Ref. 1973
- 060861** 41.8 AM3A  
Bluetongue in cattle: immunogenic & clinical responses in calves inoculated in utero & after birth. Jochim, M M *Am J Vet Res* 35 (1): 517-522. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060862** 41.8 AM3A  
Antigenic relationships among viscerotropic velogenic & domestic strains of Newcastle disease virus. [Chickens]. Gomez-Lillo, M *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 471-475. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060863** 41.8 AM3A  
Susceptibility of poultry to duck hepatitis viral infection. Hwang, J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 477-479. Apr 1974
- 060864** 41.8 AM3A  
Combined effect of neonatal calf diarrhea virus & *Providencia stuartii* on suckling beef calves. Waldhalm, D G *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 515-516. Apr 1974
- 060865** 41.8 AM3A  
Experimental transmission of malignant catarrhal fever. [Livestock]. Pierson, R E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 523-525. Apr 1974
- 060866** 41.8 AM3A  
Passive hemagglutination test for determining immune response of rabbits to *Sphaerophorus necrophorus* of bovine hepatic abscess origin. Warner, J F *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 551-554. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060867** 41.8 AM3A  
Immunologic comparison of Westphal-type lipopolysaccharides & free endotoxins from an encapsulated & a nonencapsulated avian strain of *Pasteurella multocida*. [Chickens, rabbits, mice]. Rebers, P A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 555-560. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060868** 41.8 AM3A  
Isolation & characterization of a toxic component from *Listeria monocytogenes*. [Animals]. Srivastava, K K *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 561. Apr 1974
- 060869** 41.8 AM3A  
Bovine viral diarrhea: decay of colostrum-conferred antibody in calf. Kendrick, J W *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 589-591. Apr 1974
- 060870** 41.8 AM3A  
Lymphocyte surface immunoglobulin: frequency in normal & lymphocytotic cattle. Muscoplat, C C *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 593-595. Ref. Apr 1974



- 060871** 41.8 AM3A  
Brain & spinal cord lesions in pigs inoculated with swine vesicular disease virus (Hong Kong strain). Monlux, W S *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 615-617. May 1974
- 060872** 41.8 AM3A  
Induction of agalactia by administration of endotoxin (*Escherichia coli*) in swine. Nachreiner, R F *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 619-622. Ref. May 1974
- 060873** 41.8 AM3A  
African swine fever: hypergamma-globulinemia & iodine agglutination test. Pan, I C *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 629-631. May 1974
- 060874** 41.8 AM3A  
Infectivity of bovine C-type (leukemia) virus for sheep & goats. Hoss, H E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 633-637. Ref. May 1974
- 060875** 41.8 AM3A  
Mode of transfer of antibiotics from treated to nontreated quarters in dairy cows. Ziv, G *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 643-647. Ref. May 1974
- 060876** 41.8 AM3A  
Genital disease in dogs caused by canine herpesvirus. Hill, H *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 669-672. Ref. May 1974
- 060877** 41.8 AM3A  
Lesions in nervous tissue of owl monkeys experimentally infected with herpesvirus-T. Sheldon, W G *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 679-680. May 1974
- 060878** 41.8 AM3A  
Immunogenic properties of al leptospiral outer envelope bacterin in hamsters & foxes. Glosser, J W *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 681-684. Ref. May 1974
- 060879** 41.8 AM3A  
Distribution of a beta-globulin in tissues of normal & virus-infected chickens. Ringen, L M *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 689-691. Ref. May 1974
- 060880** 41.8 AM3A  
Antigenic comparisons & serologic survey of equine adenoviruses. Studdert, M J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 693-699. Ref. May 1974
- 060881** 41.8 AM3A  
Phagocytosis of *Babesia canis* by neutrophils in peripheral circula. Simpson, C F *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 701-704. May 1974
- 060882** 41.8 AM3A  
Comparative efficacies of selenite & tetrathionate enrichment broths for isolation of *Salmonella* serotypes. [Chicks]. Carlson, V L *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 711-718. Ref. May 1974
- 060883** 41.8 AM3A  
*Brucella ovis* as a cause of abortion in ewes. [Sheep]. Meinershagen, W A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 723-724. May 1974
- 060884** 41.8 AM3A  
Diagnosis of *Mycobacterium bovis* & *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* infections in cattle by in vitro lymphocyte immunostimulation. Alhaji, I *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 725-727. May 1974
- 060885** 41.8 AM3A  
*Salmonella* in a modern broiler operation: a longitudinal study. Vaughn, J B *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 737-741. Ref. May 1974
- 060886** 41.8 AM3A  
Use of *Obeliscoides cuniculi*-infected rabbits to test for anthelmintic activity. Hayes, T J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 743-747. Ref. May 1974
- 060887** 41.8 AM3A  
Inhibitory effect of experimentally induced peritoneal leukocytosis on *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* infection in mice. Lentz, J C *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 749-750. May 1974
- 060888** 41.9 C67  
Present situation of trichinosis. (Spa) Mas Perera, J *An Col Of Vet Prov* 31 (352): 1-10. Jan 1974
- 060889** 381 AN13  
Sodium dodecylsulfate-dependent anomalies in gel electrophoresis: alterations in banding patterns of foot-and-mouth disease virus polypeptides. Swancy, J B *Anal Biochem* 58 (2): 337-346. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060890** 448.3 AN75  
Antirabies vaccinations in France, 1972. (Fre) Gamet, A *Ann Inst Pasteur (paris)* 124b (3): 411-424. Oct 1973
- 060891** 448.3 AN75  
Thermoresistant antigen in *Leptospira*. (Fre) Mazzonelli, J *Ann Inst Pasteur (paris)* 125a (1): 125-126. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 060892** 41.8 AN78  
'non omnis moriar' or surprise of anabiosis. [Cattle, nematodes]. (Fre) Fameree, L *Ann Med Vet* 118 (2): 105-108. Mar 1974
- 060893** 41.8 AN78  
Feline viral diseases. (Fre) Henroteaux, M *Ann Med Vet* 118 (2): 109-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060894** 41.8 AN78  
Bovine virus diseases: Some considerations after nine years of research. (Fre) Wellemans, G *Ann Med Vet* 118 (2): 95-103. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060895** SF602.A5  
Metabolism of *Eimeria stiedae* (Lindemann 1865) Kisskalt & Hartmann 1907: influence of composition of substrate during sporogony. (Fre) Coudert, P *Ann Rech Vet* 4 (4): 613-626. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060896** 43.9 C123  
California mastitis testing: some factors that affect C.M.T. [Dairy cattle]. Eide, R N *Annu Dairy Cattle Day (univ Calif, Davis, Dep Anim Sci)* 13Th: 16-25. Spring 1974
- 060897** 43.9 C123  
Emerging mastitis problem areas. [Dairy cattle]. Bushnell, R B *Annu Dairy Cattle Day (univ Calif, Davis, Dep Anim Sci)* 13Th: 26-28. Spring 1974
- 060898** 43.9 C123  
Recent tuberculosis & brucellosis regulation changes & why. [Livestock, infectious disease, legislation]. Smith, P L *Annu Dairy Cattle Day (univ Calif, Davis, Dep Anim Sci)* 13Th: 29-30. Spring 1974
- 060899** 448.3 AP5  
Comparison of six methods for isolating mycobacteria from swine lymph nodes. [Mycobacterium avium]. Thoen, C O *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 448-451. Mar 1974
- 060900** 448.3 AP5  
Isolation of *Edwardsiella tarda* from swine. Owens, D R *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 703-705. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060901** RC963.A1A7  
Brucellosis in a Virginia meat-packing plant. [Zoonoses]. White, P C *Arch Environ Health* 28 (5): 263-271. May 1974
- 060902** 41.8 EX7  
Contribution to problem of screening coccidiostats. [Eimeria tenella, chicks]. (Ger) Oettel, M *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 213-224. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060903** 41.8 EX7  
Effect of animal-passage & in vitro cultivation in homologous antiserum on leptospiral antigenicity. [Swine, cattle, laboratory animals]. Stalheim, O H V *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 243-247. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060904** 41.8 EX7  
Relationships between chemical constitution & antimicrobial action. 26. Antimicrobial & anthelmintic action of some new substituted benzyisothiocyanate, isothiocyanatomethyl & beta-isothiocyanatopropionyl compounds. (Ger) Teubner, H *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 249-259. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060905** 41.8 EX7  
Comparative investigations on pathology & pathogenesis of spontaneous coli enterotoxaemia & experimental syndrome produced by coli endotoxin in pig. VI. Pathological changes in lungs, liver & kidneys. (Ger) Johannsen, U *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 275-301. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060906** 41.8 EX7  
Role of *Pasteurella* infections in respiratory diseases of calves. 29 experimental *Pasteurella* infection. (Ger) Dao trong Dat, *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 303-315. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060907** 41.8 EX7  
Isolation of a foreign virus from calf serum. (Ger) Nobel, B *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (2): 317-322. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060908** 448.3 AR22  
Laboratory diagnosis of paravaccinia. [Cattle]. (Fre) Mihailescu, R *Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol* 33 (1): 69-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 060909** 43.8 AR43  
Rabies. [Livestock]. Ellis, H R *Arkansas Cattle Bus* 9 (5): 12. Mar 1973
- 060910** 41.8 AU72  
Phycomycotic granuloma in horses in Northern Territory. [Hyphomycetes destruens]. Johnston, K G *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 105-107. Mar 1974
- 060911** 41.8 AU72  
Rapid screening tests for diagnosis of bovine brucellosis by complement fixation test. [Brucella abortus]. McPherson, G G *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 108-110. Mar 1974
- 060912** 41.8 AU72  
Neo-natal mortality of puppies in Queensland caused by canine herpesvirus infection. Watt, D A *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 120-122. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060913** 41.8 AU72  
A granulocytopenic syndrome in calves. [Fusobacterium necrophorum]. Gay, C C *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 126. Mar 1974
- 060914** 41.8 AU72  
An adaptation of Rose-Bengal tSt for diagnosis of brucellosis at abattoirs. [Cattle]. Brown, E N *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 127. Mar 1974
- 060915** 41.8 AU72  
Occurrence of an infectious bursal syndrome within an Australian poultry flock. [Chickens]. Firth, G A *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 128-130. Mar 1974
- 060916** 41.8 AU72  
Bovine nasal granuloma in Victoria. 1. Histological comparison of nasal mucosa of clinically normal Jersey & Hereford cattle. Pemberton, D H *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 85-88. Mar 1974
- 060917** 41.8 AU72  
Bovine nasal granuloma in Victoria. 2. Histopathology of nasal, ocular & oral lesions. Pemberton, D H *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 89-97. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060918** aSF601.A1U5  
Evaluation of a portable dry ice machine. [Hog cholera]. Ellis, E M *APHIS-91 Us Anim Plant Health Insp Serv* 16: 17-19. Feb 1974
- 060919** aSF601.A1U5  
An evaluation of a fluorescent antibody technique for detecting salmonellae in tissues from poultry. Harrington, R *APHIS-91 Us Anim Plant Health Insp Serv* 16: 52-54. Feb 1974
- 060920** 47.8 B262  
Fowl cholera. [*Pasteurella multocida*]. (Hun) Radnai, I *Baromfitenyesztes* 17 (11): 18-19. Nov 1973
- 060921** 41.8 B45  
Institute for Parasitology & Tropical Veterinary Medicine. (Ger) Hohncher, Berl *Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (8): 153-154. Apr 15, 1974
- 060922** 442.8 B5236  
Localization of major group-specific polypeptides in avian RNA tumor viruses. [Chickens]. Polakova, K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 57 (4): 1130-1136. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 060923** 381 B523  
Inhibition of avian myeloblastosis virus deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase by synthetic polynucleotides. Erickson, R J *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (9): 1987-1993. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 060924** 442.9 C14  
Non-specific antimicrobial defences of avian egg, embryo & neonate. [Chickens]. Board, R G *Biol Rev* 49 (1): 15-49. Ref. Feb 1974
- 060925** SF793.P3  
Air transmission of foot-and-mouth disease. (Spa) Fernandes, M V *Bol Cent Panam Fiebre Aftosa* 9: 1-7. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb/Mar 1973
- 060926** 47.8 B77  
Resistance to Marek's disease observed among sire families & inbred lines. [Chickens]. Grunder, A A *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 167-175. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060927** 41.8 V643  
Comparative scrapie activity of brain material & cerebrospinal fluid from scrapie-affected rats. Shandler, R L *Br Vet J* 130 (2): Xlii-xlvi. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060928** 41.8 V643  
Incidence of mastitis organisms in relation to advancement of lactation. Bagadi, H O *Br Vet J* 130 (2): Xxiii-xxv. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060929** 41.8 V643  
Serologic evidence of louping ill in horse. Timoney, P J *Br Vet J* 130 (2): Xxix-xxx. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060930** 41.8 V643  
Incidence of trichurid nematodes in Iran. [Sheep]. Mirzayans, A *Br Vet J* 130 (2): Xxvii-xxviii. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060931** 41.8 V643  
Isolation of *Salmonella dublin* from faecal swabs from cattle. Hinton, M *Br Vet J* 130 (2): Xxxi-xxxii. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060932** 41.8 V643  
Anthelmintic activity of levamisole administered subcutaneously to pigs at 7.5 mg/kg. [Ascaris suum, Oesophagostomum dentatum, Metastrongylus]. Oakley, G A *Br Vet J* 130 (2): Xxxvi. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060933** 41.8 V643  
Swine dysentery: failure of an attenuated strain of *spirochaete*, given orally, to protect pigs against subsequent challenge. Hudson, M J *Br Vet J* 130 (2): Xxxvii-xi. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060934** 41.8 V643  
Antibiotic-resistant bacteria in animals: dangers to human health. Smith, H W *Br Vet J* 130 (2): 110-119. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060935** 41.8 V643  
Helminthiasis in cattle in Nakole district of Uganda. Sauvage, J P *Br Vet J* 130 (2): 120-127. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974



- 060936** 41.8 V643  
A survey of drug resistance in *Salmonella* isolated from animals in England & Wales during 1971. Sojka, W *J Br Vet J* 130 (2): 128-137. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060937** 41.8 V643  
Observations on epidemiology of pseudocowpox in southwest England & south Wales. Gibbs, E P *J Br Vet J* 130 (2): 150-158. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060938** 41.8 V643  
Clinical abnormalities of mammary quarters of cows caused by mastitis & their effects on milk composition. King, J O L *Br Vet J* 130 (2): 169-174. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060939** 41.8 V643  
Lesions & bacteriological findings in colibacillosis of calves. Wray, C *Br Vet J* 130 (2): 189-199. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060940** 41.8 V643  
Control of helminthiasis in ruminants. [Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi, Fasciola hepatica, Nematodirus battus]. Armour, J *Br Vet J* 130 (2): 99-109. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 060941** 22.5 M6932B  
Studies on bacterial contamination of nest eggs. V. Eradication of *Salmonella* infections at a hatchery. (Jpn) Shimizu, T *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 159-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 060942** 22.5 M6932B  
Studies on swine gastric-anisakiasis. II. Macroscopic lesions at parasitic regions. [Anisakis]. (Jpn) Ashizawa, H *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 179-189. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 060943** 22.5 M6932B  
Studies on swine gastric-anisakiasis. III. Pathohistological findings in parasitic areas. [Anisakis]. (Jpn) Ashizawa, H *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 191-201. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 060944** 41.8 OF2  
Aspects of bovine mastitis & its control in Ireland. [Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus agalactiae]. O'Reilly, P F *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1013-1021. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060945** 41.8 OF2  
Principles, methods & results of Danish anti-mastitis campaign. [Cattle]. Klastorp, O *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1023-1032. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060946** 41.8 OF2  
Mastitis Health Service in Switzerland: Organization & first results. [Cattle]. (Fre) Baumgartner, H *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1055-1064. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060947** 41.8 OF2  
Principles of diagnosis, prevention & control of bovine mastitis. (Fre) Tolle, A *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1065-1076. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060948** 41.8 OF2  
Mastitis awareness scheme in United Kingdom. [Cattle]. Wilson, C D *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1077-1087. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060949** 41.8 OF2  
Considerations on bovine mastitis control in Belgium. (Fre) Vandeveld, *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1089-1095. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060950** 41.8 OF2  
Mastitis control in Sweden. [Cattle]. Funke, H *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1097-1102. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060951** 41.8 OF2  
Present mastitis problems in Czechoslovakia. [Dairy cattle]. (Fre) Raska, K *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1103-1108. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060952** 41.8 OF2  
Bovine mastitis in northern Italy. (Fre) Bellani, L *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1109-1117. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060953** 41.8 OF2  
Mastitis control in Netherlands. [Cattle]. (Fre) Boogaardt, J *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1119-1124. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060954** 41.8 OF2  
Mastitis in Cyprus. [Dairy cattle, sheep, goats]. Polydorou, K *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1125-1131. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060955** 41.8 OF2  
Study of bovine mastitis in Spain & sanitation programs. [Dairy cattle]. (Fre) Compaire, C *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1133-1150. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060956** 41.8 OF2  
Measures implemented in Denmark to counteract dissemination of infectious diseases among domestic animals by contaminated feed. Muller, J *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1201-1206. Sept/Oct 1973
- 060957** 41.9 L99  
A colibacillic enterotoxemia enzootic of semi-free reared hares: Comparative biological study of isolated colibacillic strains. [Escherichia coli]. (Fre) Joubert, L *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (5): 281-287. 1973
- 060958** 41.9 L99  
An old problem of current importance: Muscular cysticercosis of cattle (bovine measles). [Taenia saginata]. (Fre) Euzéby, J *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (5): 293-298. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060959** 41.9 L99  
Isolation & characterization of swine vesicular disease virus: Application to differential diagnosis with foot-and-mouth disease. (Fre) Larenaudie, B *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (6): 337-343. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060960** 41.9 L99  
Does symptomatic anthrax also change countenance? [Clostridium, Welchia perfringens, cattle]. (Fre) Joubert, L *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (6): 349-352. Ref. 1973
- 060961** 41.9 L99  
Mycological investigations. I. Studies on some pseudodermatophytes. [Cattle, horses, laboratory animals]. (Fre) Euzéby, J *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (6): 355-360. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060962** 41.9 L99  
New observations on biological cycle of Sarcocystis fusiformes. [Laboratory animals, chickens]. (Fre) Suteu, E *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (6): 363-367. 1973
- 060963** 41.9 L99  
Epidemiology & prophylaxis of rabies in France. (Fre) Joubert, L *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (1): 13-35. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060964** 41.9 L99  
Biological diagnosis of rabies. (Fre) Joubert, L *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (1): 37-46. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060965** 41.9 L99  
Rabies: Some clinical details posed by present epizootic in France. (Fre) Vincent, P *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (1): 49-51. 1974
- 060966** 41.9 L99  
Rabies & control measures in Laos. (Fre) Pathammavong, O *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (1): 55-56. 1974
- 060967** 41.9 L99  
Animal vaccination against rabies. (Fre) Mackowiak, C *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (1): 65-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 060968** 41.9 L99  
Rabies & its treatment. (Fre) Rossi, P *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (1): 75-76. 1974
- 060969** 41.9 P962  
A contribution to studies on non-specific immunological mechanism in healthy dairy cows. Wisniewski, J *Bull Vet Inst Pulawy* 17 (3/4): 83-88. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 060970** 512 SO2  
Immunochemical characteristics of experimentally produced autologous anti-gamma globulin antibodies. [Swine]. Noeva, K K *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 26 (9): 1269-1272. 1973
- 060971** SF203.A1C3  
Antibacterial blood serum level studies. [Cattle, infectious diseases]. Clark, J *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 22-30. 1974
- 060972** SF203.A1C3  
Administration of IBR vaccine by intranasal or intramuscular routes. [Cattle, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis]. Hinman, D D *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 31-32. 1974
- 060973** SF203.A1C3  
Preventive medication for feedlot replacement calves. [Cattle, infectious diseases]. Addis, D G *Calif Feed Day* 13Th: 33-43. 1974
- 060974** 448.8 C162  
Growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in mosquito cell lines. [Aedes albopictus, Aedes aegypti]. Artsob, H *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 329-336. Ref. Mar 1974
- 060975** 49 C29  
Strangles or distemper. [Streptococcus equi, horses]. Sippel, W L *Cattleman* 60 (4): 178, 180. Sept 1973
- 060976** 49 C29  
Animal health problems reviewed. [Livestock diseases, Texas]. *Cattleman* 60 (5): 28-29, 131. Oct 1973
- 060977** 49 C29  
Parasites & wet weather. [Cattle]. Sippel, W L *Cattleman* 60 (6): 170, 172. Nov 1973
- 060978** 49 C29  
Shipping fever complex: a feedlot menace. [Cattle]. Ward, R *Cattleman* 60 (6): 48, 50, 132, 134. Nov 1973
- 060979** 41.8 C11  
Foot-and-mouth disease virus capsid. Biochemical study of capsid from Picorna virus group: foot-and-mouth disease virus. (Fre) Laporte, J *Chh Med Vet* 43 (1): 43 (1): 24-28. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 060980** 41.8 C61  
Observations 'in vitro' on histamine discharge from blood of distomatotic cattle: passive sensitization of leucocytes. [Fascioliasis]. (Ita) Genchi, C *Clin Vet* 97 (1): 11-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 060981** 475 SCI23  
Affinity of sheep pox virus (SP8 strain) for heterologous systems. Bhatnagar, A *Curr Sci* 43 (8): 254-255. Apr 20, 1974
- 060982** 44.8 D1414  
Don't let worms stunt growth. [Cattle]. Michel, J F *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 96-97, 111. Apr 1973
- 060983** 44.8 D1414  
Go B - free cheap way. [Dairy cattle, brucellosis, eradication]. Dodds, T E *Dairy Farmer* 20 (6): 18-19. June 1973
- 060984** 44.8 D1414  
Mastitis control is good business. [Dairy cattle]. Asby, C B *Dairy Farmer* 21 (4): 36-39, 44-45. Apr 1974
- 060985** 44.8 D1439  
Teat dipping helps control mastitis. [Dairy cattle]. Olney, G *Dairy Notes* 10 (3): 12-14. Spring 1973
- 060986** 44.8 C12  
Economics of mastitis & its prevention. [Dairy cattle]. Blackmer, P *Dairyman* 54 (4): 16-18. Apr 1974
- 060987** S13.B82  
Electrophoretic mobility of some species of *Candida* genus as affected by pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] of medium. Vranska, T G *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 273-276. Ref. 1973
- 060988** S13.B82  
Peritoneal macrophages after experimental infection with *Brucella abortus* 19. [Rats]. Kostova, L *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 281-286. Ref. 1973
- 060989** 412.628 D48  
*Lambia* infection of chinchilla. [Giardia duodenale]. (Ger) Egen, H *Dtsch Pelztierz* 48 (3): 49-51. Mar 1, 1974
- 060990** 41.8 D482  
Relationships between erysipelas, allergy & human rheumatism. (Ger) Bohm, K H *DTW (dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (6): 144-148. (Continued) ref. Mar 15, 1974
- 060991** 41.8 D482  
Cellular sites & mode of antibody formation [Livestock]. (Ger) Mitscherlich, E *DTW (dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (7): 172-174. (Continued) Apr 1, 1974
- 060992** QP501.E8  
Inhibition of 3-sn-phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in baby-hamster kidney-21 cells infected with Semliki forest virus. Vance, D E *Eur J Biochem* 43 (2): 327-336. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 060993** RB1.E9  
Morphogenesis of bovine parvoviruses & associated cellular changes. Bates, R C *Exp Mol Pathol* 20 (2): 208-215. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060994** 436.8 EX7  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: early antimonial treatment of infected mice. Ercoli, N *Exp Parasitol* 35 (2): 171-178. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060995** 436.8 EX7  
Kinetic properties, & location of non-specific phosphomonoesterases in subcellular fractions of *Fasciola hepatica*. [Cattle]. Probert, A J *Exp Parasitol* 35 (2): 253-261. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060996** 436.8 EX7  
*Trichinella spiralis*: effect of environmental temperature on mice. [Swine]. Lightner, L K *Exp Parasitol* 35 (2): 262-265. Ref. Apr 1974
- 060997** 442.8 F712  
Lack of pathogenicity of Marek's disease herpes virus & herpes virus of turkeys for mammalian hosts & mammalian cell cultures. Hlozaneck, I *Folia Biol (praha)* 20 (1): 51-58. Ref. 1974
- 060998** 41.8 F712  
Course of mastitis therapy followed by different laboratory methods. (Slo) Nemes, D *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 133-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 060999** 41.8 F712  
Effect of disinfectant agents on fowl plague virus. (Slo) Kapitančik, B *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 179-185. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061000** 41.8 F712  
A study on rabies prophylaxis. I. A comparative study of immunogenic & antigenic activity of tissue culture antirabies vaccines in experiments with laboratory animals. (Slo) Svrcak, S *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 187-197. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061001** 41.8 F712  
A study on rabies prophylaxis. II. A study on effect of addition & way of administration of an adsorbent on immunogenic & antigenic activity of tissue culture antirabies vaccine of strain SAD-Vnukovo in experiments with laboratory animals. (Slo) Vrtiak, O *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 199-206. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 061002** 41.8 F712  
Morphological evaluation of dictyocaulosis found in red deer & cattle. [Dictyocaulus]. (Slo) Bacinsky, A *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 209-219. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061003** 99.9 F7662J  
A case study analyzing financial impact of important trim allowances for southern pine sawlogs at a Georgia sawmill. Dyson, P J *For Prod J* 23 (7): 41-43. July 1973
- 061004** 241 B453F  
Prevention & control of Marek's disease in poultry production along industrial lines. (Ger) Vogel, K *Fortschrittser Landwirtsch Nahrungswirtschaft* 11 (1): 1-52. 1973
- 061005** 100 AL1H  
Shipping fever complex causes costly cattle problem. [Virus diseases, bacterial diseases]. Kiesel, G K *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 16. Spring 1973
- 061006** 44.8 H65  
It's important to catch & treat pinkeye early. [Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, dairy cattle]. Lyle, C D *Hoards Dairym* 118 (19): 1213. Oct 10, 1973
- 061007** 44.8 L12  
Use antibiotics with judgement & responsibility. (Swe) Hofsten, E von *Husdjur* 1: 22-23. Jan 11, 1974
- 061008** 50.8 H95  
Producing basic material for a vaccine against foot & mouth disease at Szolnok. (Hun) Benyel, L *Husipar* 22 (6): 275-276. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 061009** 448.3 IM62  
Peptic digestion of pig IgM [immunoglobulin M]. Zikan, J *Immunochemistry* 11 (3): 115-118. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061010** 448.3 IM62  
Idiotypic comparisons of immunoglobulin G & immunoglobulin M of rabbits anti-Salmonella abortus-equi. (Fre) Bordenave, G *Immunochemistry* 11 (3): 119-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061011** 448.3 IM62  
Idiotypic comparison of serum antibodies, antibodies of milk, of polypeptidic chains of immunoglobulin G & immunoglobulin M of rabbits immunized against Salmonella abortus-equi. (Fre) Bordenave, G *Immunochemistry* 11 (3): 133-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061012** 448.3 IM62  
Equine anti-hapten antibody. VIII. Isoelectric fractions of IgM [immunoglobulin M] & 7 S anti-lactose antibody. Kim, Y D *Immunochemistry* 11 (3): 147-152. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061013** 448.3 IM62  
Molecular basis of antigenic difference between two closely related lysozymes of known sequence: effect of internal substitutions. [Chicken egg whites, quail egg whites]. Prager, E M *Immunochemistry* 11 (3): 153-156. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061014** QR181.W4 1973  
Mineral-oil adjuvants & immunization of laboratory animals. Herbert, W J *In Handbook of Experimental Immunology* P. A2.1-A2.14. Ref. 1973
- 061015** QR181.W4 1973  
Laboratory animal techniques for immunology. Herbert, W J *In Handbook of Experimental Immunology* P. A3.1-A3.27. Ref. 1973
- 061016** QR181.W4 1973  
Preparation of antigens from animal viruses. Appleyard, G *In Handbook of Experimental Immunology* P. 3.1-3.17. Ref. 1973
- 061017** QR181.W4 1973  
Immunologic techniques for identification of antigens or antibodies by electron microscopy. [Animal viruses]. Andres, G A *In Handbook of Experimental Immunology* P. 34.1-34.45. Ref. 1973
- 061018** QR181.W4 1973  
Immunological methods in helminthology. [Animals]. Soulsby, E J L *In Handbook of Experimental Immunology* P. 40.1-40.21. Ref. 1973
- 061019** QR115.I52 1972  
Occurrence of salmonellosis in poultry in Denmark 1935 - 1971 & eradication programme established. Marthelid, H E *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 211-227. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061020** QR115.I52 1972  
Mechanism & prevention of Salmonella infections in animals. Edel, W *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 247-255. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061021** QR115.I52 1972  
Public health significance of viral infections of food animals. Larkin, E P *In International Symposium on Food Microbiology Proceedings* 8Th: 257-270. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061022** QR325.G5 1973  
Nematodes. [Viruses, vectors]. Hooper, D J *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 212-228. 1973
- 061023** QR325.G5 1973  
Animal viruses. [Insects, vectors]. Andrewes, Sir C *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 3-13. 1973
- 061024** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses. [Invertebrates, vectors]. Bellett, A J D *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 41-88. 1973
- 061025** QR325.G5 1973  
Control of viruses spread by invertebrates to animals. [Insects]. Smith, C E G *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 554-586. 1973
- 061026** 442.8 IN2  
Serial dilution milk ring test in diagnosis of brucellosis in sheep. Sinha, B P *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 456-457. Sept 1973
- 061027** 442.8 IN2  
Heterogeneity of Brucella antibodies in serum & milk of Brucella infected cows & buffaloes. Sinha, B P *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 457-459. Ref. Sept 1973
- 061028** 41.8 IN2  
Effect of Ascaris lumbricoides (pig & human strains) infection on blood picture of pigs. Guar, S N S *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1123-1225. Dec 1973
- 061029** 41.8 IN2  
A phage-typing scheme for Salmonella bareilly. [Livestock]. Majumdar, A K *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1161-1166. Dec 1973
- 061030** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on calf diarrhoea. II. Plasma sodium & potassium level & plasma volume in diarrhoeic calves. Alikutty, K M *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1182-1190. Ref. Dec 1973
- 061031** 41.8 IN2  
Infections of soft palate in camels. Bhargava, A K *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1213-1214. Dec 1973
- 061032** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on incidence of nematodes of domestic fowls in Kerala State. [Chickens]. Varghese, C G *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1219-1220. Dec 1973
- 061033** 41.8 IN2  
A note on activity of pyrantel tartrate against gastrointestinal nematodiasis in sheep. Srivastava, V K *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1221-1222. Ref. Dec 1973
- 061034** 41.8 IN2  
Effect of aflatoxin on antibody production to Salmonella pullorum antigen in chicks. Adinarayanaiah, G L *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 297-303. Apr 1973
- 061035** 41.8 IN2  
A pathological study on larval forms of Linguatula serrata (Froehlich, 1789) infection in goats. Krishna, L *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 317-318. Ref. Apr 1973
- 061036** QR1.I57  
Absence of an immune response after oral administration of attenuated feline panleukopenia virus. Schultz, R D *Infect Immun* 7 (4): 547-549. Apr 1973
- 061037** QR1.I57  
Depressed cell-mediated immunity in newborn rabbits bearing fibroma virus-induced tumors. Tompkins, W A F *Infect Immun* 7 (4): 613-619. Ref. Apr 1973
- 061038** QR1.I57  
Isolation & characterization of an equine adenovirus. Ardans, A A *Infect Immun* 7 (4): 673-677. Apr 1973
- 061039** QR1.I57  
Thermal & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] stability of feline calicivirus. Lee, K M *Infect Immun* 7 (4): 678-679. Ref. Apr 1973
- 061040** QR1.I57  
In vitro uptake of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon]-labeled amino acids by preparations of partially purified Anaplasma marginale bodies. [Cows]. Johns, R W *Infect Immun* 9 (4): 645-647. Apr 1974
- 061041** QR1.I57  
Biogenesis of Marek's disease (type II leukosis) virus in vitro: electron microscopy & immunological study. Hamdy, F *Infect Immun* 9 (4): 740-749. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061042** QR1.I57  
Susceptibility of fertilized mouse eggs to minute virus of mice. Mohanty, S B *Infect Immun* 9 (4): 762-763. Apr 1974
- 061043** 448.8 IN8  
Expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from small intestine of rat by prostaglandin-like factors from ram semen. Dineen, J K *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46 (3): 360-374. Ref. 1974
- 061044** QH547.I55  
Relationship of abnormal mucosal microtopography with distribution of Trichostrongylus colubriformis in small intestines of lambs. Barker, I K *Int J Parasitol* 4 (2): 153-163. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061045** QH547.I55  
Survival of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis larvae after freezing over liquid nitrogen. [Rats, parasites]. Kelly, J D *Int J Parasitol* 4 (2): 173-176. Apr 1974
- 061046** QH547.I55  
Effects of lactation on Trichostrongylus colubriformis infections in guinea pig. O'Sullivan, B M *Int J Parasitol* 4 (2): 177-181. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061047** QH547.I55  
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: effects of immunity on pre-intestinal & intestinal larval stages of parasites. [Rats]. Love, R J *Int J Parasitol* 4 (2): 183-191. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061048** QH547.I55  
Enhancement of muscle trichinosis in rabbits after immunization with heterologous serum proteins. [Trichinella spiralis]. Tanner, C E *Int J Parasitol* 4 (2): 193-196. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061049** QH547.I55  
Serum opsonins & passive transfer of protection in Babesia rodhaini infections of rats. Rogers, R J *Int J Parasitol* 4 (2): 197-201. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061050** QH547.I55  
Effect of farnesyl methyl ether, a mimic of insect juvenile hormone, on Hymenolepis diminuta in vitro [Rats, parasites]. Tofts, J *Int J Parasitol* 4 (2): 211-218. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061051** 41.8 IR4  
Diagnosis, control & eradication of brucellosis in Republic of Ireland. [Cattle]. Hynes, M G *Ir Vet J* 28 (2): 21-27. Feb 1974
- 061052** QL386.B9  
On helminth fauna of domestic ducks in Bulgaria. II. (Bul) Vasilev, I *Izv Tsentral Khelminol Lab Bulg Akad Nauk* 16: 13-23. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061053** QL386.B9  
Investigation of experimental microcoeliosis in lambs, pigs & guinea pigs, i. Ultrastructural changes in liver of experimental microcoeliosis in guinea pigs. [Dicrocoelium lanceatum]. (Bul) Polyakova-Kruseva, O *Izv Tsentral Khelminol Lab Bulg Akad Nauk* 16: 133-152. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061054** QL386.B9  
On ecology of parthenogenetic stages of philophthalmids in Yugoslavia. [Ducks, parasites]. (Bul) Vasilev, I *Izv Tsentral Khelminol Lab Bulg Akad Nauk* 16: 25-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061055** QL386.B9  
On pathogenesis of ascaridiosis in fowl. [Ascaridia galli]. (Bul) Vasilev, I *Izv Tsentral Khelminol Lab Bulg Akad Nauk* 16: 43-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061056** QL386.B9  
On ecology of Raillietina (R.) carneos-trilobata Vassilev, 1967. [Poultry, parasites]. (Bul) Vasilev, I *Izv Tsentral Khelminol Lab Bulg Akad Nauk* 16: 5-11. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061057** QL386.B9  
On pathogenesis of ascaridiosis in turkeys. [Ascaridia]. (Bul) Vasilev, I *Izv Tsentral Khelminol Lab Bulg Akad Nauk* 16: 59-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061058** 381 J8223  
Aflatoxin Q1, a newly identified major metabolite of aflatoxin B1 in monkey liver. [Aspergillus parasiticus]. Masri, M S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 512-525. Ref. May/June 1974
- 061059** 381 J8223  
Use of monkey liver microsomes in production of allatoxin Q1. [Aspergillus parasiticus]. Shieh, D P H *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 515-517. Ref. May/June 1974
- 061060** 49 J82  
Immunologic development of neonatal pig. Wilson, M R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1018-1021. Ref. May 1973
- 061061** 49 J82  
Effect of anthelmintic treatment on feedlot performance of growing & finishing heifers. Utley, P R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 984-990. Ref. May 1973
- 061062** 444.8 J822  
Role of humoral factors in regression of leukemia in chickens as measured by in vitro colony formation. Silva, R F *J Cell Physiol* 83 (2): 187-192. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061063** 444.8 J822  
Inhibition of development of transformation by Rous sarcoma virus in cultures of high cell density. [Chick embryos]. Clark, J M *J Cell Physiol* 83 (2): 203-210. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061064** 436.8 J82  
Metastrongylus spp. infections of village pigs in Papua New Guinea. Copland, J W *J Helminthol* 48 (1): 25-32. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061065** 436.8 J82  
A new record of occurrence of Trichuris skrjabini Baskakov, 1924 in sheep in Britain. Hinks, M I *J Helminthol* 48 (1): 33-38. Ref. Mar 1974



- 061066** 448.8 J8232  
Rosette-plaque assay: fine specificity differences among individual hapten-primed lymph node cells. [Rabbits, immunization]. Bankert, R B *J Immunol* 112 (5): 1782-1792. May 1974
- 061067** 41.9 J275  
Causes of death & antibody responses of chickens to several pathogens in presence of herpes virus of turkey. (Jpn) Yamada, S *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (1): 14-19. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061068** 41.9 J275  
Seven cases of paradoxical embolism due to canine filariae. (Jpn) Hayasaki, M *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (1): 2-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061069** 41.9 J275  
Comparative study on effects of preventing several Marek's disease infection with 4 types live virus vaccines. (Jpn) Inami, Y *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (1): 20-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061070** 41.9 J275  
A case report on canine prostatic adenocarcinoma accompanied by hematuria. [Dirofilaria immitis]. (Jpn) Hamana, K *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (2): 53-56. Ref. Eng. Um. Feb 1974
- 061071** 41.9 J275  
Vesicular disease of swine. (Jpn) Kumagai, T *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (2): 61-64. Feb 1974
- 061072** QR1.J6  
Comparative study on methods of immunizing rabbits with blocked antigens to tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) & potato virus X (PVX). Allam, E K *J Microbiol U A R* 7 (1/2): 13-19. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061073** 448.8 J824  
Brush border development in tegument of tapeworm, *Sprometra mansonioides*. [Cats]. Lumsden, R D *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 209-226. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061074** 448.8 J824  
Acquired immunity & age resistance in rats with chronic fascioliasis. [Fasciola hepatica]. Hayes, T J *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 247-250. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061075** 448.8 J824  
Acquired immunity & age resistance in rats with chronic fascioliasis. [Fasciola hepatica]. Hayes, T J *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 247-250. Apr 1974
- 061076** 448.8 J824  
Trichuris oreamnos sp. n. from mountain goat, *Oreamnos americanus* (Blainville), in British Columbia, Canada, & a key to trichurids in North American ruminants. Knight, R A *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 275-279. Apr 1974
- 061077** 448.8 J824  
Trichuris oreamnos sp. n. from mountain goats, *Oreamnos americanus* (Blainville), in British Columbia, Canada, & a key to trichurids in North American ruminants. Knight, R A *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 275-279. Apr 1974
- 061078** 448.8 J824  
Number & distribution of ridges in cuticle of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914) (Nematoda: Heligmosomatoidea). [Rats]. Lichtenfels, J R *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 285-288. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061079** 448.8 J824  
Number & distribution of ridges in cuticle of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914) (Nematoda: Heligmosomatoidea). [Rats]. Lichtenfels, J R *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 285-288. Apr 1974
- 061080** 448.8 J824  
Cambendazole-resistant *Haemonchus contortus* strain in sheep: further experimental development. Colglazier, M L *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 289-292. Apr 1974
- 061081** 448.8 J824  
Cambendazole-resistant *Haemonchus contortus* strain in sheep: further experimental development. Colglazier, M L *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 289-292. Apr 1974
- 061082** 448.8 J824  
Nonenzymic histochemistry of bovine abomasal tissue infected with *Ostertagia ostertagi*. Stringfellow, F *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 293-297. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061083** 448.8 J824  
Nonenzymic histochemistry of bovine abomasal tissue infected with *Ostertagia ostertagi*. Stringfellow, F *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 293-297. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061084** 448.8 J824  
Repeated precise infection with adult *Ascaris suum* by per fistulam implantation in miniatjre swine. Leigh-Browne, G *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 298-301. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061085** 448.8 J824  
Repeated precise infection with adult *Ascaris suum* by per fistulam implantation in miniature swine. Leigh-Browne, G *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 298-301. Apr 1974
- 061086** 448.8 J824  
Canine filariasis in northeastern Kansas. [Dirofilaria immitis, Dipetalonema reconditum]. Graham, J M *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 322-326. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061087** 448.8 J824  
Canine filariasis in northeastern Kansas. [Dirofilaria immitis]. Graham, J M *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 322-326. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061088** 448.8 J824  
Immunity to exoerythrocytic forms of malaria. III. Stage-specific immunization of turkeys against exoerythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium fallax*. Holbrook, T W *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 348-354. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061089** 448.8 J824  
Incorporation of 3H [tritiated] thymidine & 3H [tritiated] adenosine by *Eimeria tenella* grows in chick embryos. Morgan, K *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 364-367. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061090** 448.8 J824  
Incorporation of 3H-thymidine & 3H-adenosine by *Eimeria tenella* grown in chick embryos. Morgan, K *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 364-367. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061091** 442.8 J8222  
Embryonic mortality & uterine infection in pig. Scofield, A M *J Reprod Fertil* 36 (2): 353-361. Ref. Feb 1974
- 061092** 440.8 J822  
Morphology & development of dengue-2 virus employing freeze fracture & thin section techniques. Demsey, A *J Ultrastruct Res* 46 (1): 103-116. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061093** SF604.J6  
Behaviour of an Egyptian fowl pox virus strain in tissue culture. El-Dahaby, H *J Vet Sci U A R* 8 (2): 107-116. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 061094** QR360.J6  
Synthesis of avian oncornavirus DNA in infected chicken cells. Ali, M *J Virol* 13 (5): 1005-1013. Ref. May 1974
- 061095** QR360.J6  
Specific serological relationships among partially purified DNA polymerases of avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses, reticuloendotheliosis viruses, & avian cells. Mizutani, S *J Virol* 13 (5): 1020-1029. Ref. May 1974
- 061096** QR360.J6  
Polyadenylation of vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA. Ehrenfeld, E *J Virol* 13 (5): 1055-1060. Ref. May 1974
- 061097** QR360.J6  
Transcription of DNA from 70S RNA of Rous sarcoma virus. I. Identification of a specific 4S RNA which serves as primer. Dahlberg, J E *J Virol* 13 (5): 1126-1133. Ref. May 1974
- 061098** QR360.J6  
Transcription of DNA from 70S RNA of Rous sarcoma virus. II. Structure of a 4S RNA primer. Faras, A *J Virol* 13 (5): 1134-1142. Ref. May 1974
- 061099** QR360.J6  
DNA configuration in core of Marek's disease virus. Nazerian, K *J Virol* 13 (5): 1148-1150. May 1974
- 061100** 436.8 J27  
Origin of isolated *Metastrongylus apri* antigens in tissue of adult worm detected by fluorescent antibody staining. [Swine]. (Jpn) Yoshihara, S *Jap J Parasitol* 22 (5): 268-275. Ref. Eng. Um. Oct 1973
- 061101** 436.8 J27  
Helminth parasites of cats in Tokyo area. (Jpn) Oishi, I *Jap J Parasitol* 22 (5): 281-287. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 061102** 410.9 P94  
Feline infectious peritonitis in a closed breeding colony. Potkay, S *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 279-289. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061103** 410.9 P94  
Silvered leaf-monkeys (Presbytis cristatus). II. Gastrointestinal parasites & their treatment. Arambulo, P V *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 299-306. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061104** 410.9 P94  
Tuberculous spondylitis & Pott's paraplegia in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Fox, J G *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 335-339. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061105** 410.9 P94  
Hexamitiasis in laboratory mice, hamsters, & rats. [Hexamita muris]. Wagner, J E *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 349-354. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061106** 41.9 R863  
Effect of dermatomyositis lesions on longevity of ascarids infesting pigs. [Ascaris suum]. (Rum) Negro, D *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 107-110. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061107** 41.9 R863  
Cases of infestation with *Fasciola hepatica* (Linne, 1758) in nutria (*Myocastor coypus*) & treatment trials. (Rum) Stoican, E *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 111-116. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061108** 41.9 R863  
Effectiveness of attenuated anti-leptospirosis vaccine as compared to inactivated vaccine, applied to swine under various conditions. (Rum) Jivoiu, P *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 147-164. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061109** 41.9 R863  
Combination test for determining immunizing value of *Welchia agni* antigens type B & D in vaccine against anaerobiosis in animals. (Rum) Petrovsky, M *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 165-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061110** 41.9 R863  
Anthelmintic value of certain preparations in canine echinococcosis. (Rum) Stoican, E *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 171-177. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061111** 41.9 R863  
Diagnostic value of purified tuberculin of homo- or heterologous mammal type in cattle tuberculosis. (Rum) Ciorte, G *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 187-199. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061112** 41.9 R863  
Preparation of an effectively purified allergen in diagnosis of infectious epididymitis in rams. (Rum) Ionescu, I *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 29-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061113** 41.9 R863  
Diagnosis of *Brucella ovis* infections in ewes. (Rum) Predoiu, I *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 47-52. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061114** 41.9 R863  
Effect of saponin on Newcastle disease virus. (Rum) Nedelciu, D *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 65-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061115** 41.9 R863  
Factors affecting freeze-drying of Newcastle disease virus strains. (Rum) Nedelciu, D *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 81-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061116** 41.9 R863  
Immunization value of concentrated precipitated tetanus anatoxin with addition of aluminum hydroxide. [Guinea pigs]. (Rum) Eustafievici, O *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 99-105. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061117** QH324.A1M3  
A stochastic model for development & immunological control of a class of parasites of sheep. O'Callaghan, M *Math Biosci* 19 (3/4): 287-297. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061118** 41.8 M463  
Swine dysentery. II. Current views on control & therapy. (Pol) Mazurczak, J *Med Weter* 19 (9): 516-519. Ref. Sept 1973
- 061119** 41.8 M463  
Infectious equine anaemia. (Pol) Wawrzekiewicz, J *Med Weter* 19 (9): 535-538. Ref. Sept 1973
- 061120** 41.8 M463  
Diseases transmitted from men to animals. (Pol) Mardarowicz, C *Med Weter* 19 (9): 538-540. Ref. Sept 1973
- 061121** 41.8 M463  
Investigations on etiology of keratoconjunctivitis in cattle. [Moraxella bovis]. (Pol) Kucharski, B *Med Weter* 19 (9): 541-542. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 061122** 41.8 M463  
Studies on therapy of fascioliasis in ruminants. I. efficacy of Rafoxanide & Dovenix. (Pol) Chowaniec, W *Med Weter* 19 (9): 543-544. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 061123** 41.8 M463  
Evaluation of efficacy of Banminth in comparison with sodium fluoride in ascaridosis of pigs. (Pol) Rokicki, J *Med Weter* 19 (9): 548. Sept 1973
- 061124** 41.8 M463  
Observations of use of drugs in poultry coccidiosis. (Pol) Latala, A *Med Weter* 19 (9): 564-565. Ref. Sept 1973
- 061125** 41.8 M463  
Attempts of treatment of diarrhoea of pigs & calves with Polislulfamid 'Biowet'. (Pol) Niedoba, E *Med Weter* 19 (9): 565-566. Sept 1973
- 061126** 41.8 M463  
A case of dermatomycosis in a mink. [Trichophyton]. (Pol) Scheuring, W *Med Weter* 19 (9): 566-567. Sept 1973
- 061127** 41.8 M463  
P-KR-2 - a new model of an apparatus for coproscopic diagnosis of fascioliasis [Fasciola hepatica]. (Pol) Romaniuk, K *Med Weter* 19 (9): 570-572. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 061128** 41.8 M463  
Application of autovaccine in control of streptococcal mastitis in cows. [Streptococcus agalactiae]. (Pol) Kozlowski, S *Med Weter* 29 (11): 653-655. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973



- 061129** 41.8 M463  
Frequency of *Staphylococcus aureus* occurrence in milk from chronic & latent infections of udder in cows. (Pol) Sylwester, K *Med Weter* 29 (11): 688-691. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 061130** 41.8 M463  
A case of leptospirosis in swine. (Pol) Bizzon, A *Med Weter* 29 (11): 701-702. Nov 1973
- 061131** 41.8 M463  
Control of equine rhinopneumonitis by use of vaccinations. (Pol) Kita, J *Med Weter* 30 (1): 26-28. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061132** 41.8 M463  
Observations of Aujeszky disease in cattle. (Pol) Wieckowski, W *Med Weter* 30 (1): 29-30. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061133** 41.8 M463  
Cytopathic viruses of cattle in Poland. IV. isolation of PI-3 virus in Lublin province. (Pol) Buczek, J *Med Weter* 30 (1): 31-34. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061134** 41.8 M463  
Usefulness of selected serological tests in diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle. III. Comparison of value of complement fixation test with agar gel precipitation & iodine tests. [Fasciola hepatica]. (Pol) Kapp-burzynska, Z *Med Weter* 30 (1): 34-36. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061135** 41.8 M463  
Status of parasitic fauna of poultry in Warsaw province. (Pol) Getler, K *Med Weter* 30 (1): 36-38. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061136** 41.8 M463  
Studies on occurrence of *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *suis* (Gerlach 1857) in clinically normal pigs. (Pol) Bogatko, W *Med Weter* 30 (1): 38-39. Jan 1974
- 061137** 41.8 M463  
Cysticercosis of pigs & cattle in Bialystok province in 1952 - 1971. [Cysticercus, Taenia saginata]. (Pol) Wilczynski, M *Med Weter* 30 (1): 51-52. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061138** 41.8 M463  
Examinations on cysticercosis of cattle in Wielkopolska region [Taenia saginata]. (Pol) Kozakiewicz, B *Med Weter* 30 (1): 53-56. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061139** 41.9 D23  
Maedi - a lung disease of sheep. [Pulmonary adenomatosis, virus diseases]. (Dan) Hoff-Jorgensen, R *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (4): 142-146. Feb 15, 1974
- 061140** 41.9 D23  
Moniezia spp. - tapeworm in sheep & cattle. (Dan) Henriksen, S A *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (6): 262-265. Ref. Mar 15, 1974
- 061141** SF1.M5  
Internal beef parasite control. [Cattle]. Mitchell, H C *Miss Val Stockman-Farmer* 28 (7): 9. Apr 1974
- 061142** 41.8 N812  
Actinomycosis-like infection in mandible of a cat. Libke, K G *Mod Vet Sci* 55 (3): 201-202. Mar 1974
- 061143** 41.8 M742  
Effect of therapeutic agents against coccidiosis & vitamin K3 substitution upon prothrombin time in laying hen hybrids. (Ger) Nichelmann, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (6): 206-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 061144** 41.8 M742  
Studies into active immunization of newborn & young calves. 2. Antibody reaction to tetatoxoid application. (Ger) Schutzler, H *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (6): 213-218. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 061145** 41.8 M742  
Goats as test animals: Clostridium perfringens enterotoxaemia in a stock, aspects of diagnosis & control. (Ger) Winter, J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (6): 223-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 061146** 41.8 M742  
Interferone, interferone inducers. [Virus diseases, animals]. (Ger) Heidel, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (6): 227-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 061147** 41.8 M742  
Leptospirosis, in dogs in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Horsch, F *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (7): 241-243. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 061148** 41.8 M742  
Studies into occurrence of Toxoplasma gondii infection in cats. (Ger) Kutschmann, K *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (7): 244-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 061149** 41.8 M742  
Coprological detection of oocysts of Toxoplasma gondii in house cat. (Ger) Knoch, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (7): 247-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 061150** 41.8 M742  
Vibrio fetus type I, a cause of epidemic abortion in sheep. (Ger) Borkenhagen, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (7): 250-252. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 061151** 41.8 M742  
Occurrence of meningo-encephalitis concomitant with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in calves & young cattle. (Ger) Bagdadi, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (7): 253-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 061152** S19.M9  
Critical evaluation of clinico-pathological methods for diagnosis of avian leucosis complex in sub-clinical & early stages of disease. [Poultry]. Sreenivasa Gowda, R N *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 464-471. Ref. July 1973
- 061153** 41.8 N483  
Anthelmintic efficiency of haloxon in horses. Cook, T F N Z *Vet J* 21 (5): 82-84. Ref. May 1973
- 061154** 41.8 N483  
Significance of inhibition in parasitic development of abomasal nematodes in New Zealand sheep. [Haemonchus contortus]. McKenna, P B N Z *Vet J* 21 (5): 98-102. Ref. May 1973
- 061155** 41.8 N483  
Efficiency of a mixture of haloxon & trichlorfon against strongyles & bots in horses. [Strongylus, Gasterophilus]. Cook, T F N Z *Vet J* 21 (8): 157-159. Aug 1973
- 061156** 41.8 N483  
Experimental Eperythrozoon ovis infection of sheep. Sutton, R H N Z *Vet J* 21 (8): 160-166. Ref. Aug 1973
- 061157** 41.8 N483  
A possible deficiency of cell-mediated immunity in opossum. Trichosurus vulpecula, in relation to tuberculosis [Mycobacterium tuberculosis]. Moriarty, K M N Z *Vet J* 21 (8): 167-169. Aug 1973
- 061158** 41.8 N483  
A limited survey of gastrointestinal helminths of dogs & cats. Collins, G H N Z *Vet J* 21 (8): 175-176. Aug 1973
- 061159** 472 N21  
No crossing over between closely linked tumour virus loci in heterogametic sex of fowl. Pani, P K *Nature* 248 (5449): 592-594. Ref. Apr 12, 1974
- 061160** 472 N21  
Carbohydrate groups in major glycoprotein of Rous sarcoma virus. Krantz, M J *Nature* 248 (5450): 684-686. Ref. Apr 19, 1974
- 061161** 41.8 N922  
Principal aspects of a new disease in dog: Systemic Lupus erythematosus; a review. (Ita) Rosmini, R *Nuova Vet* 49 (4): 229-231. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 061162** 41.8 ON1  
Electron microscopic studies on equine encephalitis virus. Lecatsas, G *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (2): 53-58. Ref. June 1973
- 061163** QL1.P3  
Characterization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA by acrylamide gel electrophoresis. [Chickens]. Ahmad, M S *Pak J Zool* 5 (1): 25-30. 1973
- 061164** QL1.P3  
Migration of ascarids in sheep. [Ascaris suum, Toxocara canis]. Hayat, C S *Pak J Zool* 5 (1): 91-97. Ref. 1973
- 061165** 46.8 P623  
SVD [swine vesicular disease] holocaust. Meldrum, K *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 51, 53, 55. Oct 1973
- 061166** 46.8 P623  
What we know about Aujeszky's disease. [Swine]. Cartwright, S *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 54-55. Oct 1973
- 061167** 46.8 P623  
Vaccinating against coli scours in piglets. [Escherichia coli]. Rutter, J M *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 57, 59. Oct 1973
- 061168** 46.8 P623  
Infertility due to viruses. [Swine]. Maclean, C *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 71, 73, 78, 82. Oct 1973
- 061169** 46.8 P623  
Swine fever hits continent. [Belgium]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 21 (8): 32-33. Aug 1973
- 061170** 20.5 P84  
Changes in secretion of mammary gland from mastitis. [Cattle]. (Pol) Pytkowski-Targowski, S *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 103-117. Ref. 1973
- 061171** 47.8 P8698  
Minimising vaccination secondaries. [Chickens]. Oakley, R *Poult Int* 12 (5): 30-32. May 1973
- 061172** 47.8 P8698  
Gangrenous dermatitis. [Chickens]. Long, R H *Poult Int* 12 (7): 26, 28, 30, 32, 34. July 1973
- 061173** 47.8 P8698  
Are you giving live vaccines a chance? [Chickens]. Hein, R *Poult Int* 12 (7): 6-10, 15. July 1973
- 061174** 47.8 AM33P  
Turkey leucocytozoon infection. 3. Ultrastructure of Leucocytozoon smithi gametocytes. Milhous, W *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2138-2146. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061175** 47.8 AM33P  
Incidence of drug resistance & R-factor among Salmonellae isolated from poultry. Lakhotia, R L *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2266-2270. Nov 1973
- 061176** 47.8 AM33P  
Exposing turkeys by various routes to an avirulent & virulent strains of Pasteurella multocida. Bierer, B W *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2290-2298. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061177** 47.8 AM33P  
Comparative susceptibility of chickens, turkeys & Coturnix quail to aspergillosis. Ghori, H M *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2311-2315. Nov 1973
- 061178** 47.8 AM33P  
Detection of worm parasites in chicken eggs by candling. Reid, W M *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2316-2324. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061179** 47.8 AM33P  
Antibiotic-disinfection compatibility studies in solution used for dipping turkey hatching eggs. [Bacterial diseases, control]. Brown, W E *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 10-14. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061180** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of antibacterials on experimentally induced Salmonella typhimurium infection in chickens. MacKenzie, M M *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 307-310. Jan 1974
- 061181** 47.8 AM33P  
Use of formaldehyde flakes as an antimicrobial agent in built-up poultry litter. Veloso, J R *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 78-83. Jan 1974
- 061182** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of environmental temperature on paratyphoid infection in neonatal chicken. [Salmonella worthington]. Thaxton, P *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 88-94. Jan 1974
- 061183** S217.N3  
Hygiene methods can combat mastitis. [Cattle]. Thomas, T P *Purpose Natl Agric Advis Serv Westmorel Minist Agric Fish Fo Od P*. 46-49. 1973
- 061184** 41.8 R24  
'Neville' law & diagnosis of canine distemper. (Fre) Reculard, P *Recl Med Vet* 150 (3): 177-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061185** 41.8 R24  
Prophylaxis of infectious anaemia in Equidae. (Fre) Goret, P *Recl Med Vet* 150 (3): 185-187. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061186** 41.8 R24  
A case of rickettsiosis in dog. [Rickettsia conorii]. (Fre) Lecomte, R *Recl Med Vet* 150 (3): 189-192. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061187** 41.8 R24  
Incidence of gastrointestinal strongylosis on growth of young cattle in pasture. II. Experiments in research station. (Fre) Jolivet, G *Recl Med Vet* 150 (3): 193-205. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061188** 41.8 R24  
Immunological power of some vaccines against avian pox. II. immunological response of chickens inoculated with a heterologous virus through intramuscular & transcutaneous routes. [Chickens]. (Fre) Ursache, R *Recl Med Vet* 150 (3): 207-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061189** 41.8 R24  
Technic to make evident lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in mice breeding. (Fre) Launay, F *Recl Med Vet* 150 (3): 215-220. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061190** 284.9 M58  
Bovine respiratory diseases: A study to determine clinical & immunological effectiveness of specific immunizing agents & effects of various management practices; a progress report. Olson, D P *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 245: 57-66. Mar 1974
- 061191** 41.8 R312  
Osmotic fragility of erythrocytes in acute Babesia argentina & Babesia bigemina infections in splenectomised Bos taurus calves. Wright, I G *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 299-305. Nov 1973
- 061192** 41.8 R312  
Blood group antibody production in cattle by a vaccine against Babesia argentina. Dimmock, C K *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 305-309. Nov 1973
- 061193** 41.8 R312  
Ultrastructural observations on scrapie in gerbil. [Laboratory animals]. Chandler, R L *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 322-328. Nov 1973
- 061194** 41.8 R312  
Experimental ergotism in sheep. [Claviceps purpurea]. Greatorex, J C *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 337-346. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061195** 41.8 R312  
Active & passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in horse following immunization with benzylpenicilloyl-bovine gamma globulin (BPO20-BGG). Schatzmann, U J *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 347-352. Ref. Nov 1973



- 061196** 41.8 R312  
Streptococcal infection in piglets: palatine tonsils as portals of entry for *Streptococcus suis*. Williams, D M *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 352-362. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061197** 41.8 R312  
Effects of *Escherichia coli* endotoxin & ACTH [adrenocorticotrophic hormone] on plasma zinc concentration in domestic fowl. Butler, E J *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 363-367. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061198** 41.8 R312  
Some serum globulin changes in East Coast fever. [Theileria parva, cattle]. Spooner, R L *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 368-374. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061199** 41.8 R312  
Inhibition of infectious bronchitis virus multiplication by CELV virus in fowl embryo. Cook, J K A *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 375-378. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061200** 41.8 R312  
Detection of Aleutian disease in mink: Serum-plate agglutination using iodine compared with precipitation by agar-gel electrophoresis. Greenfield, J *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 381-383. Nov 1973
- 061201** 41.8 R312  
A radioisotope technique for study of anthelmintic activity. [Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, rats]. Henney, R W *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 386-387. Nov 1973
- 061202** 41.8 R312  
Inoculation of cattle with bovine lymphoid cell lines infected with *Theileria annulata*. Pipano, E *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 388-389. Nov 1973
- 061203** 41.8 R312  
Catheterization of oesophagus in rats for collection of fourth stage larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. Kelly, J D *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 391-393. Nov 1973
- 061204** 41.8 R312  
Recovery after oral infection of immature *Fasciola hepatica* from peritoneal cavity of two strains of mice. Harness, E *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 393-395. Nov 1973
- 061205** 41.8 R312  
Rapid identification of swine vesicular disease virus in vesicular epithelium using fluorescent antibody technique. Chapman, W G *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 397-399. Nov 1973
- 061206** 41.8 R312  
Effect of heat killed *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* & *Mycoplasma meleagridis* on plasma caerulein activity in fowl. Curtis, M J *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 399-401. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061207** 41.8 R312  
Autoradiographic evidence for occurrence of cell fusion in cultures of *Theileria*-infected bovine lymphoid cells. Irvin, A D *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 137-142. Mar 1974
- 061208** 41.8 R312  
Development of Forssman antibody in sera of cattle following vaccination & infection with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. [*Mycoplasma mycoides*]. Kakoma, I *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 143-146. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061209** 41.8 R312  
Controlled trials to determine anthelmintic efficacy of levamisole against *Ostertagia circumcincta* & *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in lambs. Turton, J A *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 152-155. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061210** 41.8 R312  
Spread of an avian adenovirus (CELO virus) to uninoculated fowls. [Chick embryo lethal orphan]. Cook, J K A *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 156-161. Mar 1974
- 061211** 41.8 R312  
A comparative study of in vitro & in vivo tests for caseous lymphadenitis. [Goats, sheep]. Zaki, M M *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 167-170. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061212** 41.8 R312  
Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in African buffalo with non-transference of infection to domestic cattle. Condy, J B *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 182-185. Mar 1974
- 061213** 41.8 R312  
An investigation of association between circulating antibody levels & systemic anaphylactic sensitivity in cattle. Aitken, M M *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 199-203. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061214** 41.8 R312  
Digestibility & balance studies of gnotobiotic pigs undergoing acute intestinal infection with *Escherichia coli*. Kenworthy, R *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 208-215. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061215** 41.8 R312  
Antibody formation in porcine fetuses. Bourne, F J *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 223-227. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061216** 41.8 R312  
Arrested development in *Chabertia ovis*. [Sheep]. Connan, R M *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 240-243. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061217** 41.8 R312  
Characterization of an equine adenovirus. Harden, T J *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 244-250. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061218** 41.8 R312  
Isolation of *Leptospira* belonging to serogroup ballum from kidneys of a brown rat (*Rattus norvegicus*). Michna, S W *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 263-264. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061219** 41.8 R312  
Effect of corticosteroid treatment on development of inhibited *Ostertagia ostertagi* larvae. [Calves]. Prichard, R K *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 267-269. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061220** 41.8 R312  
Absence of immunogenicity of an oral vaccine against *Mycobacterium johnei* in sheep. Gilmour, N J L *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 269-270. Mar 1974
- 061221** 41.8 R312  
Capsular & somatic antigens of *Pasteurella multocida*, types B & E. [Livestock immunization]. Penn, C W *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 351-359. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061222** 41.8 R312  
Immunity to *Escherichia coli* in pigs: IgG & blood clearance. [Immunoglobulins]. Brandenburg, A C *Res Vet Sci* 16 (4): 171-175. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061223** 46.9 AS5  
Canada: Investigation on a mortal swine disease. [Infectious gastroenteritis]. (Spa) *Rev Assoc Argent Criad Cerdos* 52 (614): 35. Oct 1973
- 061224** S15.I592  
Cellular cultures in isolation of viruses of vesicular diseases. [Livestock]. (Spa) Gutierrez, B E *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (1): 31-36. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 061225** 44.8 IN2  
Efficiency control of barriers preventing access to contaminants in a milk aseptic packaging machine (Remy 77 prototype). (Fre) L'Haridon, R *Rev Lait Fr* 309: 421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431-433. (Continued) eng. Su May 1973
- 061226** 41.8 B86  
Effects of levamisole on seroprotection index in first vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease. [Cattle]. (Spa) Schmied, L M *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 54 (6): 467-471. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 061227** 41.8 R32  
Climatology & parasitic epidemiology to prevent gastrointestinal parasitism by strategic or tactical anthelmintic interventions for breeding heifers in Brittany. 2. Results over three period year. (Fre) Laudren, G *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (3): 319-349. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061228** 41.8 R32  
On a possible method of allergic diagnosis for dog & cat tuberculosis: lymphoblastic transformation test; first investigations. (Fre) Guelfi, J F *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (3): 351-354 eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061229** 41.8 R32  
Isolation of *Brucella abortus* on pumpkin decoction (*Cucurbita maxima*) & tween 40 agar. [Placenta]. (Fre) Le Guilloux, M *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (3): 369-375 eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061230** 41.8 R32  
Experimental *Salmonella abortus ovis* infection of ewes vaccinated or not vaccinated. (Fre) Tadjebakhche, H *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (3): 387-395 eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061231** 41.8 R3224  
Antimicrobial drug susceptibility of certain bacterial pathogens from dogs & cats. Hariharan, H *Rev Vet Can* 15 (4): 108-113. Apr 1974
- 061232** 41.8 R3224  
An outbreak of cysticercosis in feedlot cattle. [*Cysticercus bovis*]. McAninch, N H *Rev Vet Can* 15 (4): 120-122. Apr 1974
- 061233** 41.8 R3224  
A brief review of pulmonary clearance of bacterial aerosols emphasizing aspects of particular relevance to veterinary medicine. Thomson, R G *Rev Vet Can* 15 (4): 99-107. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061234** 41.8 SCH9  
Haemophilus parausius infection of swine. (Fre) Baehler, J F *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (4): 183-188. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 061235** 41.8 SCH9  
Paratuberculosis of sheep. (Ger) Tontis, A *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (4): 203-206. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 061236** 41.8 T431  
Preventive measures to obtain *Salmonella*-free slaughter pigs. (Dut) Edel, W *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (5): 249-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 061237** 41.8 T431  
Nitroblue Tetrazolium Test as a diagnostic aid in detection of bacterial infections in horses. (Dut) Lokhorst, H M *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (5): 257-263. Ref. Mar 1, 1974
- 061238** 41.8 T431  
Diarrhea caused by *Escherichia coli* in newborn piglets. (Dut) Golstein Brouwers, G W Mvan *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (5): 272-274. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 061239** 41.8 T431  
Sarcosporidiosis in cattle & swine. [Sarcocystis]. (Dut) Kruijff, J M de *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (6): 303-308. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 061240** 41.8 T431  
*Escherichia coli* & resistance factors in neonatal piglets. Guinee, P A M *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (8): 401-409. Apr 15, 1974
- 061241** 41.8 T431  
Observations on fascioliasis & its intermediate host, *Lymnaea cousini*, in Andes mountains of Ecuador. [Cattle, *Fasciola hepatica*]. Puls-Van der Kamp, G M *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (8): 410-420. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 061242** 44.8 D65  
Eastern equine encephalitis in Trinidad. Tikasingh, E S *Trop Geogr Med* 25 (4): 355-361. Ref. Dec 1973
- 061243** 44.8 D65  
Leptospirae isolated from wild mammals in Egypt. Barsoum, I S *Trop Geogr Med* 25 (4): 362-364. Dec 1973
- 061244** 41.9 V83  
Effect of some antibiotics on antigenic properties of organism causing paratyphoid infection. [*Salmonella*]. (Rus) Chernigov, V D *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 13-20. 1973
- 061245** 41.9 V83  
Immunological changes in piglets administered tetracycline & vaccine against salmonellosis. (Rus) Chernigov, V D *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 20-26. 1973
- 061246** 41.9 V83  
Comparative study of some morphological changes in swine with experimental hog cholera & immunization with ASV vaccine. (Rus) Zhakov, M S *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 26-32. 1973
- 061247** 41.9 V83  
Pathological morphology of swine tuberculosis. (Rus) Kolganova, G A *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 32-35. 1973
- 061248** 41.9 V83  
Myelogenous leukemia of cattle. (Rus) Anisim, I A *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 36-42. 1973
- 061249** 41.9 V83  
Sensitivity of microplasmas isolated from swine with enzootic pneumonia to certain physicochemical factors. (Rus) Kol'tsova, T G *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 48-51. 1973
- 061250** 41.9 V83  
Combined immunization of piglets against Anjesky's disease, paratyphoid, pasteurellosis, plague & erysipelas. (Rus) Antiukov, M A *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 5-8. 1973
- 061251** 41.9 V83  
Pathogenesis of edema disease in piglets. (Rus) Matiushev, P S *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 51-53. 1973
- 061252** 41.9 V83  
Complex therapy of cows with festering catarrhal endometritis. (Rus) Valiushkin, K D *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 55-58. 1973
- 061253** 41.9 V83  
Possibility of putting sutures on artificially infected wounds in horses. (Rus) Veremei, E I *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 65-68. 1973
- 061254** 41.9 V83  
Comparative effectiveness of some preparations in treatment & chemical prophylaxis of coccidiosis in chicks. (Rus) Mandrusov, A F *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 84-90. 1973
- 061255** 41.9 V83  
Phagocytic reaction with associated vaccination of swine against plague, erysipelas & anthrax. (Rus) Maksimovich, V V *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 9-13. 1973
- 061256** 41.9 V83  
Larval *Taenia* diseases of large & small horned livestock. [Cattle, goats, sheep]. (Rus) Maiorov, B A *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 90-93. 1973
- 061257** 511 R442  
Role of earthworms in transmission of syngamiasis from synanthropic birds (rooks) to poultry. [Syngamus trachea]. (Rus) Lesin A, K *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 11: 31-34. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061258** 511 R442  
Cytogenesis of bovine leucosis. (Lat) Zilevica, A *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 11: 34-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061259** 511 R442  
Detection of C type oncornaviruses in calves with experimentally induced lymphatic leukemia. (Rus) Kukain, E R *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 11: 43-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 061260** 511 R442  
Influence of different conditions of thermal treatment of carcasses on oncogenicity of avian sarcoma virus. (Rus) Saulite, E *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 11: 52-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061261** 41.8 V6416  
Investigation on exudative diathesis in chickens. I. Preliminary communication on epizootic occurrence of disease. (Cro) Herceg, M *Vet Arh* 43 (9/10): 251-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061262** 41.8 V6416  
Investigations on biochemical properties of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains isolated from pathological changes in rabbits. Hajsig, D *Vet Arh* 43 (9/10): 257-266. Ref. 1973
- 061263** 41.8 V6416  
Production of colicine in *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from chickens perishing of chronic respiratory disease. (Cro) Jakovina, M *Vet Arh* 43 (9/10): 267-270. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061264** 41.8 J93  
Red blood picture & sedimentation of erythrocytes in swine affected & diseased with haemorrhagic diarrhoea (dysentery). (Cro) Stamatovic, S *M Vet Glas* 27 (10): 713-719. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061265** 41.8 J93  
Effect of sarcophoroptosis on milk production of Friesian cows in large husbandries with intensive way of production. (Cro) Kubelka, D *Vet Glas* 27 (10): 729-734. 1973
- 061266** 41.8 J93  
Occurrence of rabies in animals of northeastern Bosnia with reference to factors suitable for maintenance & spread of infection. (Cro) Rukavina, Lj *Vet Glas* 27 (10): 743-750. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061267** 41.8 J93  
Pseudotuberculosis in hares in some hunting areas in Serbia. (Cro) Markovic, B S *Vet Glas* 27 (10): 753-759. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061268** 41.8 J93  
*Escherichia coli* infection in piglets, colibacillary enterotoxemia, 'baby pig disease' (Saunders et al.). (Cro) Zaharija, I *Vet Glas* 27 (10): 761-771. Ref. 1973
- 061269** 41.8 J93  
Forensic significance of aspergillosis. [Livestock, *Aspergillus fumigatus*]. (Cro) Coporda, M *Vet Glas* 27 (10): 773-776. 1973
- 061270** 41.8 J93  
Investigation of dysentery in swine. II. Experimental causation of disease. (Cro) Sofrenovic, D *Vet Glas* 27 (11): 799-807. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061271** 41.8 J93  
Results of investigation of field application of vaccine against cloven hoof diseases. [Sheep]. (Cro) Katic, R *Vet Glas* 27 (11): 809-813. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061272** 41.8 J93  
Mycoplasma mastitis in cows. I. Up-to-present knowledge in world & Yugoslavia. (Cro) Durisic, S *Vet Glas* 27 (11): 839-846. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061273** 41.8 J93  
Results of investigations connected with effect of CaCl<sub>2</sub> [calcium chloride] on stability of antigenic substance of polyvalent vaccine against gas oedemas in sheep. (Cro) Katic, R *Vet Glas* 27 (9): 635-639. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061274** 41.8 J93  
Immunoglobulins in rearing of piglets. (Cro) Hristic, V *Vet Glas* 27 (9): 641-645. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061275** 41.8 J93  
Effect of parenteral application of therapeutic doses of penicillin & oxytetracycline on variation of level & length of maintenance of agglutinin in blood serum of swine treated with *Brucella* antigen. (Cro) Galic, M *Vet Glas* 27 (9): 647-651. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061276** 41.8 C87  
Adaptation of virus of contagious ecthyma to cellular substates of avian origin. [Chick embryos, Duck embryos]. (Ita) Rossi, G A *Vet Ital* 24 (5/6): 199-217. Ref. May/June 1973
- 061277** 41.8 C87  
Practical results of immuno-fluorescence technique for diagnosis of hog-cholera, Aujeszky's disease, equine rhinopneumonitis. (Ita) De Simone, F *Vet Ital* 24 (5/6): 223-227. May/June 1973
- 061278** 41.9 C333  
Dr. Karel Rasin, a progressive veterinary parasitologist & ichthyopathologist. (Cze) Dyk, V *Vet Med (prague)* 18 (11): 641-645. Nov 1973
- 061279** 41.9 C333  
Usability of chromatic corpuscular antigens for diagnosis of mastitis. (Cze) Neuman, K *Vet Med (prague)* 18 (11): 663-675. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 061280** 41.9 C333  
Quantitative catalase test for *Mycobacterium avium* & non-chromogenous mycobacteria of intermediate group. (Cze) Pavlas, M *Vet Med (prague)* 18 (11): 677-683. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 061281** 41.9 C333  
Tuberculosis in free-living birds in environs of tuberculosis-infested poultry farms. (Cze) Hejlicek, K *Vet Med (prague)* 18 (11): 685-698. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 061282** 41.9 C333  
Sources & causes of origin of avian tuberculosis in cattle in district after elimination of bovine tuberculosis. (Cze) Soukup, M *Vet Med (prague)* 18 (11): 699-706. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 061283** 41.9 C333  
Bovine tuberculosis in minks. (Cze) Hejlicek, K *Vet Med (prague)* 18 (11): 707-713. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 061284** 41.8 V6468  
Some peculiarities of staphylococcus pathogen isolated from livestock. (Bul) Bail'ozov, D *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 13-19. 1973
- 061285** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on microbial agent & treatment of endometritis in cows. (Bul) Savov, N *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 21-28. 1973
- 061286** 41.8 V6468  
Dynamics of immunoglobulin M & immunoglobulin G in rams experimentally infected with *Brucella ovis*. (Bul) Masalski, N *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 29-34. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061287** 41.8 V6468  
A method for obtaining a lipopolysaccharide from *Brucella*. (Bul) Gelev, I *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 35-37. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061288** 41.8 V6468  
Application of indirect hemagglutination (IHA) test for diagnosing Aujeszky's disease. (Bul) Dilovski, M *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 59-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061289** 41.8 V6468  
Microbiological & pathomorphological studies on mammary gland of cows experimentally infected with mycoplasmas. (Bul) Buchvarova, I *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 65-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061290** 41.8 V6468  
Histochemical studies of certain enzymes in lung of pigs affected with adenovirus pneumonia. (Bul) Pavlov, N *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 7-12. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061291** 41.8 V6468  
Mycoplasma agalactiae-induced experimental mastitis in ewes. (Bul) Shabanov, M *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 81-84. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061292** 41.8 V6468  
Oxygen intake & dehydrogenase activity of *Salmonella abortus ovis* strains with different quantity of lipopolysaccharide. (Bul) Diakov, I *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 96-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061293** 41.8 V6468  
Demonstration of antibodies against chicken embryo lethal orphan viruses in blood serum of birds in Bulgaria by agar gel precipitation test. (Bul) Andreev, I *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (10): 97-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061294** 41.8 V6468  
Changes in white blood picture of lambs & ewes after experimentally-induced fever. (Bul) Planski, B *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 17-22. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061295** 41.8 V6468  
On ixodofauna & hemosporidia in farm animals. (Bul) K'osev, B *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 29-36. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061296** 41.8 V6468  
Study of o-antigens of some *Pasteurella multocida* strains & their relation to immunogenicity. [Hens]. (Bul) Zhekov, S *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 3-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061297** 41.8 V6468  
Dynamics of immunoglobulins in sheep infected with listeriosis. (Bul) Ivanov, I *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 37-41. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061298** 41.8 V6468  
Comparative studies on complement fixation test, indirect hemagglutination test (IHAT) & agar gel microprecipitation test (AMPT) in diagnostics of toxoplasmosis in farm animals. (Bul) Arnaudov, D *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 47-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061299** 41.8 V6468  
Effect of age on dynamics of antibody formation in chickens experimentally infected with *Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum* & *Salmonella typhimurium*. (Bul) Ganovska, M Kh *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 61-66. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061300** 41.8 V6468  
On complete agglutinins in brucellosis in pigs. (Bul) Ha, N N *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 81-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061301** 41.8 V6468  
Diagnostic value of passive hemagglutination test in spirochetosis in hens. (Bul) Ivanov, P *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 91-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061302** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on immunity in Newcastle disease in chickens. (Bul) Kalaidzhiski, A *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (8): 97-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061303** 41.8 V6468  
On immunological characteristics of fluid from cow's ovarian cysts. I. Demonstration of normal (non-specific) antibodies. (Bul) Kozhukharova, L *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 23-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061304** 41.8 V6468  
Comparative electrophoretic studies on blood serum in cases of experimentally-induced spirochetosis [*Borrelia anserina*, poultry]. (Bul) Lozeva, T *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 29-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061305** 41.8 V6468  
Production of antibodies in female organisms during reproduction. [Sheep, goats, swine, rabbits]. (Bul) Bratanov, K *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 3-7. 1973
- 061306** 41.8 V6468  
Serological studies on antigens from mycobacteria produced by an electrophysical method. [Mycobacterium bovinum, Mycobacterium avium]. (Bul) Peshkov, I *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 35-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061307** 41.8 V6468  
Indirect hemagglutination test in diagnosis of listeriosis in sheep. (Bul) Ivanov, I *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 43-48. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061308** 41.8 V6468  
Study on immunogenic properties of lyophilized anti-swine erysipelas vaccine (VR2). (Bul) Bodurova, TS *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 65-69. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061309** 41.8 V6468  
Lyophilized vaccine immogenecity against Newcastle disease (Komarov strain). (Bul) Todorova, R *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 71-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061310** 41.8 V6468  
On dynamics of antibodies against parainfluenza-3 & adenoviruses in cattle. (Bul) Motovski, A *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 79-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061311** 41.8 V641  
Outbreak of equine influenza in England April/May 1973. Powell, D G *Vet Rec* 94 (13): 282-287. Ref. Mar 30, 1974
- 061312** 41.8 V641  
Trichophyton mentagrophytes infection of Djungarian hamster (*Phodopus sungorus*). Young, C *Vet Rec* 94 (13): 287-289. Mar 30, 1974
- 061313** 41.8 V641  
Thiaminase-producing strains of *Clostridium sporogenes* associated with outbreaks of cerebrocortical necrosis. [Animals]. Shreeve, J E *Vet Rec* 94 (15): 330. Ref. Apr 13, 1974
- 061314** 41.8 V641  
Isolation of mycoplasmas from boar semen. Schulman, A *Vet Rec* 94 (15): 330-331. Apr 13, 1974
- 061315** 41.8 V641  
Scrapie: observations on a field outbreak. [Sheep, swine]. Buntain, D *Vet Rec* 94 (15): 332. Apr 13, 1974
- 061316** 41.8 V641  
Field studies on epidemiology of mixed strongyle infection in horse. Duncan, J L *Vet Rec* 94 (15): 337-345. Ref. Apr 13, 1974
- 061317** 41.8 V641  
In vitro antibiotic susceptibility of *Salmonella dublin* isolated from cattle & sheep. Walton, J R *Vet Rec* 94 (17): 384-385. Apr 27, 1974
- 061318** 41.8 V641  
Isolation of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* from guinea-pigs. Hill, A *Vet Rec* 94 (17): 385. Apr 27, 1974
- 061319** 41.8 V641  
Studies on immunity of calf to colibacillosis. VI. prophylactic use of a polled serum IgM-rich fraction under field conditions. [Escherichia coli]. Logan, E F *Vet Rec* 94 (17): 386-389. Ref. Apr 27, 1974
- 061320** 41.8 V6463  
Study on coccidiosis of rabbits in Bulgaria. (Bul) Meshkov, S *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 14-16. 1973
- 061321** 41.8 V6463  
An enzootic of *Cysticercus ovis* in weaned lambs. (Bul) Bonev, B *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 16-17. 1973



- 061322** 41.8 V6463  
Prophylaxis of salmonella infections on stock breeding farms. (Bul) Slavkov, I *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 3-5. 1973
- 061323** 41.8 V6463  
Post-partum complications in cows affected with vibriosis. (Bul) Venev, S *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 37-40. 1973
- 061324** 41.8 V6463  
Effect of some disinfectants on agent of gangrenous mastitis in sheep. (Bul) Korukov, G *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 5-7. 1973
- 061325** 41.8 V6463  
A case of mixed infection of microvirus parinfluenza-3 & Salmonella. [Calves]. (Bul) Zhoskovski, N *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 7-8. 1973
- 061326** 41.8 V6463  
Cases of abortions in cows caused by *Stachybotrys alternans*. (Bul) Kunev, Zh *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 8-10. 1973
- 061327** 41.8 V6426  
Determination of antibodies to foot-and-mouth disease virus with aid of passive hemagglutination test. (Rus) Khor'kov, I A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 106-107. Jan 1974
- 061328** 41.8 V6426  
Embryonal test for early diagnosis of avian lymphomatosis. (Rus) Sedunov, E A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 107-109. Jan 1974
- 061329** 41.8 V6426  
On anti-foot-and-mouth disease immunity in cattle. (Rus) Murav'ev, V K *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 43-44. Jan 1974
- 061330** 41.8 V6426  
On identification of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains. (Rus) Sobko, A I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 44-46. Jan 1974
- 061331** 41.8 V6426  
Procedure for RIF test. [Poultry, diseases]. (Rus) Zelenksii, V P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 46-48. Jan 1974
- 061332** 41.8 V6426  
Transmission of foot-and-mouth disease virus by starlings. (Rus) Sviridov, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 49-50. Jan 1974
- 061333** 41.8 V6426  
Therapeutic effectiveness of preparation TF-130. [Cattle, ringworm]. (Rus) Petrovich, S V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 50-52. Jan 1974
- 061334** 41.8 V6426  
Problems on epizootiology of influenza in livestock. [Swine]. (Rus) Sereda, V N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 54-56. Jan 1974
- 061335** 41.8 V6426  
Observations on course of hoof rot in sheep. (Rus) Abduragimov, Kh A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 57-58. Jan 1974
- 061336** 41.8 V6426  
Study of infectious epididymitis in rams. (Rus) Shergin, IU K *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 58-59. Jan 1974
- 061337** 41.8 V6426  
Localization of *Pasteurella multocida* in poultry organism. (Rus) Kozhevnikov, E M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 59-61. Jan 1974
- 061338** 41.8 V6426  
On diagnosis of liver flukes in sheep. (Rus) Grachev, A V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 62-63. Jan 1974
- 061339** 41.8 V6426  
Study of acute course of liver fluke infection in sheep. (Rus) Anaev, MS *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 63-64. Jan 1974
- 061340** 41.8 V6426  
Morphological changes in *Trypanosoma* under action of Azidin. (Rus) Men'shikov, V G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 64-67. Jan 1974
- 061341** 41.8 V6426  
Anaplasmosis of cattle in winter. (Rus) Kremlev, E P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 67-69. Jan 1974
- 061342** 41.8 V6426  
On resistance of coccidia to drugs. (Rus) Krylov, M-V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 69-71. Jan 1974
- 061343** 41.8 V6426  
Activity of *Histomonas* in blackhead of turkeys. (Rus) Koblova, I A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 71-72. Jan 1974
- 061344** 41.8 V6426  
An effective remedy against mastitis. (Rus) Vetra, IA A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 77-78. Jan 1974
- 061345** 41.8 V6426  
Bacterial abortions in cows. (Rus) Kremlev, E P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 79-82. Jan 1974
- 061346** 41.8 V6426  
Problems of immunity to ringworm in livestock. (Rus) Spesivtseva, N A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 42-43. Nov 1973
- 061347** 41.8 V6426  
On colostral immunity against pseudorabies & salmonellosis. (Rus) Antiukov, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 45-47. Nov 1973
- 061348** 41.8 V6426  
Characteristics of virus strains of acute form of avian lymphomatosis. (Rus) Korovin, R M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 47-49. Nov 1973
- 061349** 41.8 V6426  
Development of antigen of pox virus in heterogenous cell systems. [Fowlpox]. (Rus) Shestochenko, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 49-50. Nov 1973
- 061350** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of certain preparations on virus of pseudorabies & Newcastle disease. (Rus) Badaev, F A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 50-51. Nov 1973
- 061351** 41.8 V6426  
Hereditary transmission of a predisposition toward cattle leukosis. (Rus) Nakhmanson, V M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 52-54. Nov 1973
- 061352** 41.8 V6426  
Experiment on controlling leukosis. [Livestock]. (Rus) Ignatov, IU A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 54-55. Nov 1973
- 061353** 41.8 V6426  
Pathomorphology of kidneys in cases of leukosis of swine. (Rus) Tarasov, S A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 56-57. Nov 1973
- 061354** 41.8 V6426  
On role of wild pigs in spreading hog cholera. (Rus) Skupyi, M F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 59-60. Nov 1973
- 061355** 41.8 V6426  
On etiology & prophylaxis of respiratory diseases in poultry. (Rus) Mikhail'skii, G A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 60-62. Nov 1973
- 061356** 41.8 V6426  
On helminthiasis on specialized farms. [Cattle]. (Rus) Nikitin, V F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 63-65. Nov 1973
- 061357** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of anthelmintics on intestines of *Syngamus trachea*. [Poultry]. (Rus) Bogolepova, I I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 66-68. Nov 1973
- 061358** 41.8 V6426  
Rinderpest control measures in Afghanistan. (Rus) Mitin, N I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 9-10. Nov 1973
- 061359** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of Levomysol on sheep organism. [Anthelmintics]. (Rus) Oripov, A O *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 94-95. Nov 1973
- 061360** 41.8 V6426  
Coital exanthema caused by *Fusarium* infection in swine. (Rus) Kurasova, V V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 98-99. Nov 1973
- 061361** 41.8 V6426  
Method of freezing & storing of some blood parasites. [Veterinary medicine]. (Rus) Zabolotskii, V T *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 105-106. Dec 1973
- 061362** 41.8 V6426  
Tuberculin tests in calves infected by atypical *Mycobacterium* species. (Rus) Tiakhnas, K K *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 37-39. Dec 1973
- 061363** 41.8 V6426  
Agglutination capability of strains of *Brucella* isolated from buffaloes. (Rus) Dashdamirov, D M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 39-40. Dec 1973
- 061364** 41.8 V6426  
On resistance of various sheep breeds to brucellosis. (Rus) Aliev, E A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 40-42. Dec 1973
- 061365** 41.8 V6426  
On sources of necrobacillosis in livestock of Dagestan ASSR. [Sheep]. (Rus) Shakhbanov, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 42-43. Dec 1973
- 061366** 41.8 V6426  
Nature of bacterial associations in cases of necrobacillosis in reindeer. (Rus) Pisenko, N I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 44-45. Dec 1973
- 061367** 41.8 V6426  
Production of dry vaccine against avian lymphomatosis. (Rus) Nikitin, E E *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 45-47. Dec 1973
- 061368** 41.8 V6426  
On epizootiological prognosis. [Infectious diseases]. (Rus) Tarshis, M G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 48-49. Dec 1973
- 061369** 41.8 V6426  
Pathomorphology for lymphoid leukosis of cattle. (Rus) Iazykova, K N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 49-50. Dec 1973
- 061370** 41.8 V6426  
Efficiency of measures against salmonellosis in sheep. (Rus) Bairamkulov, M Kh *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 50-52. Dec 1973
- 061371** 41.8 V6426  
Economics of veterinary measures in cases of actinobacillosis in sheep. (Rus) Semenov, P V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 52-53. Dec 1973
- 061372** 41.8 V6426  
Ringworm in reindeer. (Rus) Letunov, V N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 53-54. Dec 1973
- 061373** 41.8 V6426  
Study of factors strengthening responsiveness of La-Sota vaccine. [Poultry, viruses]. (Rus) Rezvykh, A G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 56-58. Dec 1973
- 061374** 41.8 V6426  
Mixed course of fowl cholera & colibacillosis in poultry. (Rus) Lebedeva, A I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 58-60. Dec 1973
- 061375** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylactic measures against poultry respiratory diseases. (Rus) Antonova, M E *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 61. Dec 1973
- 061376** 41.8 V6426  
Transmission of brucellosis to offspring of dogs. (Rus) Islamov, R Z *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 62. Dec 1973
- 061377** 41.8 V6426  
On measures for preventing & eradicating camel pox. (Rus) Sedov, V A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 63-64. Dec 1973
- 061378** 41.8 V6426  
Coccidiosis remedies for geese. (Rus) Pecherskii, P E *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 67-68. Dec 1973
- 061379** 41.8 V6426  
Treating infectious mastitis in sheep. (Rus) Kolushov, N P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 81-82. Dec 1973
- 061380** 41.8 V6439  
Ecological conditions of lung infections with a special emphasis on these diseases in cattle & swine. (Cze) Gois, M *Veterinarstvi* 23 (9): 389-391. 1973
- 061381** 448.8 V81  
Genetic control of expression of endogenous virus genes in chicken cells. Hanafusa, H *Virology* 58 (2): 439-448. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061382** 448.8 V81  
Inhibition of avian sarcoma virus replication by glucosamine. Hunter, E *Virology* 58 (2): 449-456. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061383** 448.8 V81  
Replication of avian sarcoma viruses in chicken macrophages. Gazzolo, L *Virology* 58 (2): 514-525. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061384** 41.8 M69  
Efficacy of an antibiotic treatment in nonlactating udder (a field study). [Bovine mastitis]. Postle, D S *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1241-1242, 1245. Nov 1973
- 061385** 41.8 M69  
Fusarium keratomycosis in horse. Mitchell, J S *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1257-1260. Nov 1973
- 061386** 41.8 M69  
Hidradenitis suppurativa in a female Shetland sheep dog. Reedy, L M *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1261-1262. Nov 1973
- 061387** 41.8 M69  
Transmissible fibroma of grey squirrels (a case report). Simon, J *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1282-1283. Nov 1973
- 061388** 41.8 M69  
Clinical evaluation of cephaloridine injectable antibiotic in dogs & cats. [Bacterial diseases]. Sampson, G R *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1302, 1304-1306. Nov 1973
- 061389** 41.8 M69  
Actinomycosis in a cat. Lotspeich, M *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 571. May 1974
- 061390** 41.8 M69  
Incidental findings of *Dirofilaria immitis* in domestic cats. Faries, F C Jr *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 599-600. May 1974
- 061391** 41.8 M69  
Milk production by Wisconsin dairy cattle after deworming with thiabendazole. Bliss, D H *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 638-640. May 1974
- 061392** 436.8 W63  
Conference on sanitary-epidemiologic aspects of echinococcosis in cattle & swine (Wroclaw, December 2, 1972). (Ger) Grzywinski, L *Wiad Parazytol* 19 (4): 631-633. 1973
- 061393** 436.8 W63  
A comparative study on effectiveness of preparations Equigard, Equizole & Pyrequan as anthelmintics for horses. (Pol) Ganowicz, M *Wiad Parazytol* 19 (6): 865-868. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061394** 436.8 W63  
Testing of DL-II apparatus of Brazilian manufacture for use in veterinary parasitological diagnosis. (Pol) Gabrys, A *Wiad Parazytol* 19 (6): 873-879. Ref. Eng. Um. 1973
- 061395** 41.8 T345  
Inclusion body hepatitis of briers in Austria. (Ger) Kohler, H *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (3/4): 90-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974



**061396** 442.8 Z33F  
Fine structural changes associated with schizogony in *Eimeria necatrix*. [Chicks]. Fernando, M A *Z Parasitenkd* 43 (2): 105-114. Ref. 1974

**061397** 442.8 Z33F  
Comparative studies on karyotype of *Ascaris suum* & '*Ascaris ovis*'. [Sheep, swine]. Vassilev, I *Z Parasitenkd* 43 (2): 115-121. 1974

**061398** 442.8 Z33F  
Preferential invasion of young erythrocytes in acute *Babesia bigemina* infections of splenectomized calves. Wright, I G *Z Parasitenkd* 43 (2): 63-69. 1974

**061399** 410 Z7  
Excretory system of *Gastrodiscoides hominis* (Lewis & McConnell, 1876) Leiper 1913, a common amphistome parasite of man & pig in India. Tandon, R S *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 317-320. Nov/Dec 1973

## NON-INFECTIOUS DISEASES

**061400** 41.8 AM3A  
Left ventricular volumes of diseased canine heart: congestive cardiomyopathy & volume overload (patent ductus arteriosus & primary mitral valvular insufficiency). Lord, P F *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 493-501. Ref. Apr 1974

**061401** 41.8 AM3A  
Pathologic features of magnesium deficiency in young horses fed purified rations. Harrington, D D *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 503-513. Ref. Apr 1974

**061402** 41.8 AM3A  
Correlative studies of frequency of blood lymphocytic nuclear pockets & persistent lymphocytosis in cattle. Weber, A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 537-541. Ref. Apr 1974

**061403** 41.8 AM3A  
Canine progressive retinal atrophy: occurrence by age, breed, & sex. Priester, W A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 571-579. Ref. Apr 1974

**061404** 41.8 AM3A  
Carcinogenic response of brood sows fed aflatoxin for 28 to 30 months. Shalkop, W T *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 623-627. Ref. May 1974

**061405** 41.8 AM3A  
Factor analysis: a statistical tool useful in epizootologic research, with an example from a study of diarrhea in dairy calves. Franti, C E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 649-655. Ref. May 1974

**061406** 41.8 AM3A  
Electromyographic analysis of reflex & spastic activities of canine pectineus muscles in presence & absence of hip dysplasia. Bowen, J M *Am J Vet Res* 35 (5): 661-668. Ref. May 1974

**061407** 464.9 P562  
Antibody production in tumorous ascites of mice injected with plant viruses. (Jpn) Kiriyaama, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (4): 318-324. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973

**061408** SF602.A5  
Trace elements deficiencies in ruminants in France. I. Survey data provided by veterinary practice. (Fre) Lamand, M *Ann Rech Vet* 4 (4): 513-534. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**061409** SF602.A5  
Trace elements deficiencies in ruminants in France. II. Survey data provided by stock farms. (Fre) Perigaud, S *Ann Rech Vet* 4 (4): 535-563. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**061410** SF602.A5  
Trace elements deficiencies in ruminants in France. III. Survey data obtained by analysis of forage. (Fre) Bellanger, J *Ann Rech Vet* 4 (4): 565-598. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**061411** 41.8 AU72  
Osteodystrophia fibrosa in horses grazing *Setaria sphacelata*. Groenendyk, S *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 131-132. Ref. Mar 1974

**061412** 41.8 AU72  
Grass tetany: mineral & species status of sixteen pastures in north-eastern Victoria & southern New South Wales. Jolley, L C *Aust Vet J* 50 (3): 98-104. Ref. Mar 1974

**061413** 47.8 B77  
Degenerative myopathy in turkey breeder hens: a comparative study of normal & affected muscle. Jones, J M *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 191-196. Ref. Mar 1974

**061414** 41.8 C12  
Multiple myeloma in a dog. Schalm, O W *Calif Vet* 28 (4): 30-33. Apr 1974

**061415** 49 C29  
Stomach tube for calves. [Scours]. Thomas, H S *Cattleman* 60 (7): 162-165. Dec 1973

**061416** 41.8 C11  
Ascites & epiploity of cattle: Causes, elements of clinical differential diagnosis, treatments. (Fre) Hekmati, P *Chh Med Vet* 43 (1): 29-32. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**061417** 41.8 C61  
Teschen disease in France. [Swine]. (Ita) Ferrari, A *Clin Vet* 97 (2): 52-55. Feb 1974

**061418** 44.8 D1414  
How to avoid ketosis. [Dairy cattle]. Shead, D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (11): 59-61. Nov 1973

**061419** 44.8 D1443  
Bloat capsules still on go. [Dairy cattle]. Pitman, B *Dairyfarm Dig* 20 (1): 25-26. Summer 1973

**061420** 41.8 D482  
Treatment of affrial fibrillation in horse with intravenous quinidine sulfate. (Ger) Deegen, E *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (7): 161-162. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974

**061421** 475 EX7  
Migration of lymphoid cells in malignant disease. [Rats]. Stein-Werblowsky, R *Experientia* 30 (4): 422-423. Ref. Apr 15, 1974

**061422** 475 EX7  
Skeletal muscle & tumour metastasis. [Rats]. Stein-Werblowsky, R *Experientia* 30 (4): 423-424. Apr 15, 1974

**061423** 41.8 F712  
Vitamin A & carotene levels in chicken liver during A-avitaminosis experimentally produced by different diets. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 21-26. Eng. Sum. 1973

**061424** 41.8 F712  
Relation between vitamin A-level & carotenes, lesions of CNS & clinical symptoms of chickens. [Central nervous system]. (Slo) Kaliska, A *Folia Vet* 17 (1/2): 27-31. Eng. Sum. 1973

**061425** SF105.G5  
Etiological significance of some environmental factors in abnormal short lower jaw of cattle. (Ger) Broll, O *Giessen Beitr Erbpäthol Zuchy* 6 (1): 24-32. Ref. Feb 1974

**061426** SF105.G5  
Cataracta congenita lentis of calf. [Eyes, hereditary diseases]. (Ger) Schade, W *Giessen Beitr Erbpäthol Zuchy* 6 (1): 43-44. Feb 1974

**061427** SF105.G5  
Parakeratosis of rumen mucous membrane in slaughter calves. (Ger) Wienand, F *Giessen Beitr Erbpäthol Zuchy* 6 (1): 45-52. Feb 1974

**061428** SF105.G5  
Annual report 1973 on research project 'Cattle abnormalities'. (Ger) Schade, W *Giessen Beitr Erbpäthol Zuchy* 6 (1): 58-69. Feb 1974

**061429** SF105.G5  
Congenital defects in cattle. Leipold, H W *Giessen Beitr Erbpäthol Zuchy* 6 (1): 8-23. Ref. Feb 1974

**061430** 44.8 H65  
Milk fever: can we prevent it? [Dairy cattle]. Jorgensen, N A *Hoards Dairyman* 118 (19): 1175, 1230. Oct 10, 1973

**061431** 44.8 H65  
Too much or too little selenium can cause problems. [Livestock]. Woelfer, E A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (8): 594. Apr 25, 1974

**061432** QK495.G74B83  
Limitations to productivity of herbage-fed ruminant that arise from diet. [Nutritional deficiencies]. Reid, C S W *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 3: 215-262. Ref. 1973

**061433** 41.8 IN2  
Renal carcinoma in buffaloes. Charan, K *Indian Vet J* 50 (11): 1153-1154. Nov 1973

**061434** 41.8 IN2  
Pyelonephritis in a dog. Arora, R G *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1167-1173. Ref. Dec 1973

**061435** 41.8 IN2  
Observations on changes in pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & lactic acid in rumen fluid & lactic acid in blood in bovine indigestion. Vihan, V S *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1178-1181. Ref. Dec 1973

**061436** 41.8 IN2  
Ruolithiasis in bullocks. Datt, S C *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1215-1218. Dec 1973

**061437** 41.8 IN2  
Naturally occurring aortic lesions in bovines. Singh, K P *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 304-307. Apr 1973

**061438** 41.8 IN2  
Squamous cell carcinoma on udder of a sheep. Paliwal, O P *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 307-308. Apr 1973

**061439** 41.8 IN2  
Cerebral coenuriasis in a buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*). Rao, B V *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 315-319. Ref. Apr 1973

**061440** 41.8 IR4  
Congenital defects in cattle. Greene, H J *Ir Vet J* 27 (3): 37-45. Ref. Mar 1973

**061441** 41.8 AM3  
Urinary incontinence due to multiple urogenital anomalies in a mature dog. Schwartz, A *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (10): 1021-1024. May 15, 1974

**061442** 41.8 AM3  
Congenital tricuspid insufficiency in a dog. Weirich, W E *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (10): 1025-1028. May 15, 1974

**061443** 41.8 AM3  
Vascular rings in dog. Ingh, T S G A M van den *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (9): 939-941. May 1, 1974

**061444** 41.8 AM3  
Primary hyperparathyroidism in a dog. Wilson, J W *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (9): 942-946. Ref. May 1, 1974

**061445** 49 J82  
Potential mechanisms responsible for prenatal & perinatal mortality or low viability of swine. [Stress]. Stanton, H C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1037-1044. Ref. May 1973

**061446** 44.8 J822  
Effect of dietary sodium & potassium on udder edema in Holstein heifers. Randall, W E *J Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 472-475. Ref. Apr 1974

**061447** 41.9 J275  
A case report on canine prostatic adenocarcinoma accompanied by hematuria. [Dirofilaria immitis]. (Jpn) Hamana, K *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (2): 53-56. Ref. Eng. Um. Feb 1974

**061448** 382 SO12  
Goitrogenicity of kale & its relation to thiocyanate content. [Rats]. Paxman, P J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 329-337. Mar 1974

**061449** 382 SO12  
A rapid radioactive method for determination of thiamine activity & its use in diagnosis of cerebrocortical necrosis in sheep & cattle. Edwin, E E *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 357-368. Ref. Apr 1974

**061450** SF1.K3  
Modified Buhner's method for habitual vaginal prolapse of dairy cows. (Jpn) Shino, M *Jap J Anim Reprod* 19 (3): 112-114. Ref. Dec 1973

**061451** 41.8 K67  
Clinical appearance of plasma cell reticulosis with paraproteinosis & generalized granulomatosis in a dog. (Ger) Saar, C *Kleintier Praxis* 19 (2): 46, 51-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**061452** 41.8 K67  
Lipofuscinosis, a sporadic disease or not? [Dogs]. (Ger) Beck, E *Kleintier Praxis* 19 (2): 60-62. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**061453** 410.9 P94  
Unilateral renal & urogenital tract aplasia in a guinea pig (*Cavia porcellus*). Scher, S *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (2): 370-371. Ref. Apr 1974

**061454** 41.9 R863  
Value of a paraclinic examination in diagnosis & control of calf dehydration. (Rum) May, I *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 179-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**061455** 41.9 R863  
Hematologic, biochemical & histologic changes in swine exudative metabolic myopathy. (Rum) Manoiu, I *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 53-63. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**061456** 41.9 R863  
Relationship between RNA & cellular glycogen. I. Their role in malignant cell proliferation as compared to reactive cell proliferation in cattle. (Rum) Manolescu, N *Lucr Inst Cercet Vet Bioprep Pasteur* 10: 93-98. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**061457** 41.8 M463  
Free-martinism in heifer in light of own observations. (Pol) Madej, J A *Med Weter* 19 (9): 563-564. Sept 1973

**061458** 41.8 M463  
A case of granulomatosis in a bull related aetiologically with bedsoniasis of genital tract. (Pol) Boryczko, Z *Med Weter* 29 (11): 687-688. Nov 1973

**061459** 41.8 M463  
Occlusions of alimentary tract in mammals in Lodz Zoo. (Pol) Dabrowski, J *Med Weter* 30 (1): 20-21. Jan 1974



- 061460** 41.8 M463  
Studies on egg retaining in hens. (Pol) Piotrowski, J *J Med Weter* 30 (1): 24-26. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061461** 41.9 D23  
Soft palate paresis in horses. (Dan) Hesselholt, M *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlægeforen* 57 (5): 201-206. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 061462** 41.8 N812  
Myocardial calcification in a stillborn puppy. [Dogs]. Brown, R J *Mod Vet Sci* 55 (4): 302-303. Apr 1974
- 061463** 41.8 M742  
Aspects relating to technology & hygiene of modern pig slaughtering in Hungary. (Ger) Kazar, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (8): 286-290. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 061464** 57.8 N48  
Cobalt deficiency & its treatment. [Livestock]. Andrews, E D *N Z Fert J* 43: 14. Feb 1974
- 061465** 57.8 N48  
Molybdenum & copper & stock health. [Cattle]. O'Hara, P J *N Z Fert J* 43: 15. Feb 1974
- 061466** 41.8 N483  
Studies on inflammation in sheep, using turpentine-induced pleurisy as a test system. 2. Suppression of increased vascular permeability by specific antagonists of chemical mediators, anti-inflammatory agents & other. Vegad, J L *N Z Vet J* 21 (5): 90-97. May 1973
- 061467** 41.8 N483  
Inherited diseases of cattle - a perspective. Jolly, R D *N Z Vet J* 21 (7): 147-155. Ref. July 1973
- 061468** 47.2 N21  
Scrapie in sheep selectively bred for high susceptibility. Pattison, I H *Nature* 248 (5449): 594-595. Ref. Apr 12, 1974
- 061469** 47.2 N21  
Calcium uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum of muscle from vitamin D-deficient rabbits. Curry, O B *Nature* 249 (5452): 83-84. Ref. May 3, 1974
- 061470** 46.8 P623  
When they die on road. [Swine]. Allen, W M *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 81-82. Oct 1973
- 061471** 47.8 AM33P  
Studies of chicken sarcoma (strain 13). A review. Stubbs, E L *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2135-2138. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061472** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of dietary calcium deficiency on yolk & serum calcium, yolk & organ weights & other selected production criteria of pullet. Roland, D A *Sr Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2220-2225. Nov 1973
- 061473** 47.8 AM33P  
Pendulous crop in Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). [Deficiency diseases]. Al-Soudi, K A *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 252-257. Ref. Jan 1974
- 061474** 500 N21P  
Role of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in maintaining serum phosphorus & curing rickets. [Rats]. Tanaka, Y *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1040-1044. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061475** 56.9 SO33P  
Managing magnesium deficient soils to prevent grass tetany. Gross, C F *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 88-92. Ref. 1973
- 061476** SF780.5.I57  
Studies on low milk fat syndrome in cow induced by low roughage diets. Annison, E F *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 115-121. Ref. 1973
- 061477** SF780.5.I57  
A lack of dietary fat relative to glucose precursors may cause ketosis or depress milk fat content. Kronfeld, D S *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 136-141. Ref. 1973
- 061478** SF780.5.I57  
Dietary factors in aetiology of metabolic disorders. [Cattle]. Rook, J A F *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 14-17. 1973
- 061479** SF780.5.I57  
Role of calcitonin in regulation of plasma calcium in bovine, specially in parturient paresis of dairy cows. Barlet, J P *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 214-217. Ref. 1973
- 061480** SF780.5.I57  
Significance of plasma immunoreactive parathyroid hormone in hypocalcaemic cows. Mayer, G P *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 217-221. 1973
- 061481** SF780.5.I57  
Regulation of bovine hepatic ketogenesis. Baird, G D *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 221-223. 1973
- 061482** SF780.5.I57  
Antiketogenic action of anabolic steroid trienbolone acetate in cow. Heitzman, R J *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 223-225. 1973
- 061483** SF780.5.I57  
Abomasal displacement: a disorder of throughput. [Cows]. Whitlock, R H *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 230-232. 1973
- 061484** SF780.5.I57  
Comparative Swedish-Danish therapeutic parturient hypocalcaemia trial. [Cows]. Simeson, M G *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 212-214. 1973
- 061485** 41.8 R24  
Canine Cushing's syndrome: A review. I. Physiology of adrenal cortex. (Fre) Wyers, M *Recl Med Vet* 150 (3): 227-234. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061486** S544.3.M6M6  
Calcined dolomitic limestone as a preventative for bloat. [Cattle]. Thomas, O O *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 101-105. 1974
- 061487** S544.3.M6M6  
Relationship between low quality roughages & reproductive difficulties (weak calf syndrome). [Stress]. Bull, R C *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 42-46. 1974
- 061488** 41.8 R312  
Morphology of experimental border disease of lambs. Terlecki, S *Res Vet Sci* 15 (3): 310-317. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061489** 41.8 R312  
Dermatosis vegetans - giant cell pneumonitis in pigs: Further observations & interpretations. Jerico, K W F *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 176-181. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061490** 41.8 R312  
Excretion of phyloerythrin & bilirubin by horse. [Photosensitization]. Ford, E J H *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 186-198. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061491** 41.8 R312  
Hyperammonaemia & spongy degeneration of brain in sheep affected with hepatic necrosis. Hooper, P T *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 216-222. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061492** 41.8 R312  
Canine factor-VII deficiency: Experience with a modified thrombotest method in distinguishing between genotypes. Spurling, N W *Res Vet Sci* 16 (2): 228-239. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061493** 41.8 B86  
Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in cats. (Spa) Hutter, E R *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 54 (6): 507-510, 513-516. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 061494** 41.8 R32  
Anatomo-clinic diagnosis of hypercorticism (Cushing's syndrome) in dog. (Fre) Haverbeke, G van *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (3): 301-308. ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061495** 41.8 R3224  
Polycythemia & tetralogy of fallot in a cat. Kirby, D *Rev Vet Can* 15 (4): 114-119. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061496** 41.8 R3224  
Chronic ocular discharge associated with a carnassial tooth abscess [Dogs]. Neuman, N B *Rev Vet Can* 15 (4): 128. Apr 1974
- 061497** 41.8 SCH9  
Successful treatment of adamantoma in cattle. (Ger) Becker, M *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (4): 189-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 061498** 41.8 SCH9  
Mesothelioma of pleura in horse. (Ger) Straub, R *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (4): 207-211. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 061499** 470 SCI25  
Visual pathways in albinos. [Cats, abnormalities]. Guillery, R W *Sci Am* 230 (5): 44-54. May 1974
- 061500** 41.8 F49  
Occurrence of ocular diseases in 144 dogs. (Fin) Jussila, J *Suom Elainlaakari* 79 (13): 737-741. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061501** 41.8 T31  
Skin diseases [Dogs]. Reedy, L M *Tex Vet Med J* 36 (2): 23. Mar/Apr 1974
- 061502** 41.8 T445  
Significance of fat embolism in veterinary practice. [Dogs, cats]. (Ger) Brunner, P *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 200, 202-204. Apr 1, 1974
- 061503** 41.8 T445  
On treatment of joint diseases in dogs with Arumalon ad us. vet. (Ger) Schneider, W *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 236, 238, 240. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 061504** 41.8 T431  
Some comments of asphyxia neonatorum in cattle. (Dut) Schuyt, G *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (5): 268-272. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 061505** 41.8 T431  
Chronic hypervitaminosis A in cats. (Dut) Vries, H W de *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (6): 315-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 061506** 43.8 B392  
Poor silage & overfatness pinpointed as major causes of ketosis. [Dairy cattle]. Oliver, M *Top Livest Farming* 10 (6): 4-5. June 1973
- 061507** 41.9 V83  
Use of hormones from posterior part of pituitary body for placenta retention & endometritis in swine. (Rus) Voskoboinikov, V M *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 53-55. 1973
- 061508** 41.9 V83  
Incidence of disease in calves received from cows & first-calf heifers with premature loss of amniotic fluid. (Rus) Semchenkov, V B *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 58-60. 1973
- 061509** 41.9 V83  
Leukocyte reaction of blood to corticoids as an indicator of course of obstetric & gynecological diseases in cows. (Rus) Tereshenkov, A S *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 60-65. 1973
- 061510** 385 UK72  
Ribonucleases of nuclei & cytoplasm of leucocytes in normal & leukemic cows. (Ukr) Shliakhovenko, V O *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45 (6): 740-744. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 061511** aSD11.U56  
Ecology of shrubs & vines. [Forest ranges]. Sharp, W M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 2-5. 1974
- 061512** 41.8 J93  
Hydrops of foetal membranes. [Animals]. (Cro) Stanic, A *Vet Glas* 27 (11): 855-856. 1973
- 061513** 41.8 V641  
A possible case of inherited abnormalities in central nervous system of calves by an AI [artificial insemination] sire. McClintock, A E *Vet Rec* 94 (17): 382-383. Apr 27, 1974
- 061514** 41.8 V6426  
Myocardial dystrophy in cattle. (Rus) Urazaev, N A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 91-93. Jan 1974
- 061515** 41.8 V6426  
Cytogenetic study of benign tumors in cattle. (Rus) Tiniakov, G G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 93-94. Jan 1974
- 061516** 41.8 V6426  
On diseases of lamb respiratory organs. (Rus) Kurbanov, S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 37-38. Nov 1973
- 061517** 41.8 V6426  
Study of etiology & pathogenesis of hemolytic disease in piglets. (Rus) Serdiuk, G N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 44-45. Nov 1973
- 061518** 41.8 V6426  
Study of keratoconjunctivitis in ruminants. (Rus) Alakhverdiev, R S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 58-59. Nov 1973
- 061519** 41.8 V6426  
Treatment for cows with subinvolution of uterus & endometritis. (Rus) Batrakov, A I A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 74-75. Nov 1973
- 061520** 41.8 V6426  
Treating mastitis with oxytocin. (Rus) Kononiuk, G I A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 76-77. Nov 1973
- 061521** 41.8 V6426  
Anomalies of swine sex organs. (Rus) Cherkasova, A V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 78-81. Nov 1973
- 061522** 41.8 V6426  
Paresis of cattle extremities. (Rus) Evdokimov, E S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 87-88. Nov 1973
- 061523** 41.8 V6426  
Testing tylosin & Dipasfen in cases of swine gastrointestinal diseases. (Rus) Filimonov, V M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 54-56. Dec 1973
- 061524** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis for alimentary infertility in cows. [Metabolic diseases]. (Rus) Samokhin, V T *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 74-76. Dec 1973
- 061525** 41.8 V6426  
On prophylaxis against calf dyspepsia. (Rus) Marenkov, A I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 86-87. Dec 1973
- 061526** 41.8 M69  
Corneal dystrophy in a cat. Olin, D D *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1237-1238. Nov 1973
- 061527** 41.8 M69  
Sarcoid in horses. Strauss, A C *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1246-1247. Nov 1973
- 061528** 41.8 M69  
Papilledema related to left cerebral hemisphere abscess in a heifer. McCormack, J E *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1249-1251. Nov 1973
- 061529** 41.8 M69  
A case of contracted foal syndrome. Finocchchio, E J *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1254-1255. Nov 1973
- 061530** 41.8 M69  
Osteosarcoma of atlas in a dog. McQueen, S D *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1268-1270. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061531** 41.8 M69  
Aspects of feline panleukopenia control in a humane facility. Whitney, W H *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1297-1300. Nov 1973



**061532** 41.8 M69  
Adrenal cortical failure in a dog. Sanger, V L. *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 579-581. Ref. May 1974

**061546** 41.8 D482  
Acorn poisoning in cattle during fall of 1973. (Ger) Stober, M. *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (7): 155-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974

**061547** QP601.E52  
Chemical porphyria in Japanese quail (*Coturnix c. Japonica*). [Toxicity]. Strik, J J T W A. *Enzyme* 16 (1/6): 211-223. Ref. 1973

**061548** QP601.E52  
Species differences in experimental porphyria caused by polyhalogenated aromatic compounds. [Quail, toxicity]. Strik, J J T W A. *Enzyme* 16 (1/6): 224-230. Ref. 1973

**061549** 44.8 H65  
Sliver caused swollen vulva in this dairy cow. Woelffer, E A. *Hoards Dairyman* 118 (19): 1208. Oct 10, 1973

**061550** SB952.P9156  
Toxicity of pyrethrum to fish & wildlife. Pillmore, R E. In *Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 143-165. Ref. 1973

**061551** 41.8 IN2  
Preliminary studies on serum enzyme changes in some disease conditions in Zebu & buffalo. [Cattle]. Vihan, V S. *Indian Vet J* 50 (12): 1174-1177. Ref. Dec 1973

**061552** 41.8 IN2  
Gammexane poisoning in a calf. Singh, B P. *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 369-370. Apr 1973

**061553** 41.8 IN2  
Endrine poisoning in a she buffalo-clinical report. Bhaskar, P. *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 371-372. Apr 1973

**061554** 41.8 IN2  
Treatment of 'shoulder slip' in a she-buffalo a case report. Choudary, C. *Indian Vet J* 50 (4): 372-373. Apr 1973

**061555** 41.8 AM3  
Prosthetic trochlear ridge for treatment of patellar luxation in a calf. Winstanley, E W J. *Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (8): 807-808. Apr 15, 1974

**061556** 41.8 AM3  
Toxicologic evaluation of O-ethyl O-(p-nitrophenyl) phenylphosphonothioate in cattle & sheep. Palmer, J S. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (9): 936-938. May 1, 1974

**061557** SF1.K3  
Studies on metabolism of dog spermatozoa. III. Effects of some antibacterials on metabolism of dog spermatozoa. (Jpn) Kuroda, H. *Jap J Anim Reprod* 19 (3): 120-124. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**061558** 41.8 M463  
Intoxication of cattle with urea in light of post-mortem laboratory examinations. (Pol) Bohosiewicz, M. *Med Weter* 19 (9): 519-522. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973

**061559** 41.8 M463  
A case of mass intoxication of cattle with fertilizing urea. (Pol) Natoszewski, C M. *Med Weter* 19 (9): 522-524. Ref. Sept 1973

**061560** 41.8 M463  
Chromium poisoning in poultry. (Pol) Dzilinski, E. *Med Weter* 19 (9): 527-529. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973

**061561** 41.8 M463  
Foreign bodies as a cause of death of birds. (Pol) Dabrowski, J. *Med Weter* 19 (9): 531-532. Sept 1973

**061562** 41.8 M463  
A case of intoxication with barbiturates in pigs. (Pol) Widera, L. *Med Weter* 19 (9): 563. Sept 1973

**061563** 41.8 M463  
A case of cattle intoxication with a fungicide. (Pol) Tratwal, Z. *Med Weter* 29 (11): 702. Nov 1973

**061564** 41.8 N812  
Canine hyperkinesia. Campbell, W E. *Mod Vet Sci* 55 (4): 313-316. Apr 1974

**061565** 41.8 N483  
Kikuyu poisoning of cattle. 2. Epizootiological aspects. [Pennisetum clandestinum]. Smith, B N Z. *Vet J* 21 (5): 85-89. Ref. May 1973

**061566** 41.8 N483  
Toe & muscle injuries of racing Greyhound. [Dogs]. Davis, P E N Z. *Vet J* 21 (7): 133-146. Ref. July 1973

**061567** 41.8 N483  
Some observations on disease incidence among dairy cattle in north Taranaki. Cagienard, B N Z. *Vet J* 21 (8): 170-174. Aug 1973

**061568** 41.8 N483  
'Red gut' syndrome in lambs grazing lucerne. [Alfalfa]. Gumbrell, R C N Z. *Vet J* 21 (8): 178-179. Aug 1973

**061569** 46.8 P623  
What we've learned over ten years. [Swine, disease control]. Shephard, A. *Pig Farming* 21 (5): 46-48. May 1973

**061570** 47.8 AM33P  
Comparative toxicity of ochratoxin A & crude *Aspergillus ochraceus* culture extract in Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). Doster, R C. *Poult Sci* 52 (6): 2351-2353. Ref. Nov 1973

**061571** 47.8 AM33P  
Inducement of enlarged hearts & muscular dystrophy in turkey poults with dietary silver. Jensen, L S. *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 57-64. Ref. Jan 1974

**061572** 47.8 AM33P  
Induced fatty liver-hemorrhagic syndrome (FLHS) & accumulation of hepatic lipid in force-fed laying chickens. Wolford, J H. *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 65-74. Ref. Jan 1974

**061573** SF780.5.I57  
Ammonia toxicity in ruminants. Lewis, D. *Prod Dis Farm Anim Proc* P. 201-211. Ref. 1973

**061574** 41.8 T445  
On an acute copper-arsenic poisoning in cattle. (Ger) Kohout, F. *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 204-206. Ref. Apr 1, 1974

**061575** 41.8 J93  
Bracken poisoning in cattle (*Pteris aquilina*). (Cro) Winterhalter, M. *Vet Glas* 27 (9): 683-685. 1973

**061576** 41.8 V6463  
Wounds on limbs of cattle caused by wire used for baling. (Bul) Stefanov, S. *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 40-41. 1973

**061577** 41.8 V6426  
Determination of formothion & phosphamide in internal organs of livestock & in water. (Rus) Koniukhov, A F. *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 96-98. Jan 1974

**061578** 41.8 V6426  
Prevention of injury to cattle. (Rus) Iushchenko, A M. *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 88-90. Nov 1973

**061579** 41.8 V6426  
Cattle poisoning by *Brassica kaber*. (Rus) Makarian, O A. *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 95-96. Nov 1973

**061580** 41.8 V6426  
Treating livestock poisoned by trichlorfon. (Rus) Lapushkov, A G. *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 96-97. Nov 1973

**061581** 41.8 V6426  
Toxicity of livestock antibiotics. (Rus) Aksenov, V I. *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 97-99. Dec 1973

**061582** 41.8 V6426  
Trichlorfon residues in organs & tissues of livestock. [Sheep, Hypoderma]. (Rus) Talanov, G A. *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 99-100. Dec 1973

**061583** 41.8 M69  
Loss of tongue in a cat & resulting skin problem. Stauffer, V D. *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 68 (11): 1266-1267. Nov 1973

**061584** 41.8 M69  
Salmon poisoning in a dog in Oregon. Remensnyder, R J. *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 562. May 1974

**061585** 41.8 M69  
Welding in repair of bone fractures in large animals. Connell, M R. *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 631-633, 636. May 1974

**061586** 384 Z39  
Mitochondrial injury & impaired liver function in aflatoxin toxicity. [Aspergillus flavus, chicks]. Raj, H G Z. *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (4): 201-205. Ref. 1974

## FORESTRY — GENERAL

**061587** 22.5 AJ5  
Present status & problems in Chinese forestry. (Jpn) Fujino, S. *Agric Asia* 12 (2): 11-23. Feb 15, 1974

**061588** 256.13 AG82M  
Publication no. 5: Etude genecologique de *Silene nut.* Savill, P S. *Agric North Irel* 48 (10): 364-367. Feb 1974

**061589** S39.E948 CUA  
Seeding fuel breaks in San Francisco Bay Area counties. [Forest management, fire prevention]. Adams, T E. *Agron Prog Rep Univ Calif Agric Exp Stn* 57, 5 P. Oct 12, 1973

**061590** 99.8 F762  
British forestry & its problems. Netboy, A. *Am For* 79 (5): 32-35. May 1973

**061591** 450 AU72  
Rhizomes in tropical eucalypts & their role in recovery from fire damage. Lacey, C J. *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 29-38. Ref. Mar 1974

**061592** QK1.B52  
Beech forests in central part of Kremnica Mountains. [Fagus]. (Slo) Jurko, A. *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (1): 3-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**061593** 99.9 B83  
List of membres & subscribers of Royal Forest Society of Belgium as of January 1, 1974. (Fre) *Bull Soc R For Belg* 81 (1): 41-116 Jan 1974

**061594** 99.81 C16  
Be fire-lighters not fire-fighters on environment, industry told. [Forestry]. Letkeman, R. *Can For Ind* 93 (7): 23, 27. July 1973

**061595** 99.8 ER22  
Exchange of experiences about protection against damages done by game in Austria. [Forests]. (Hun) Kollwentz, O. *Erdo* 23 (1): 39-40. Jan 1974

**061596** 99.8 F7698  
A biographical study of Aldo Leopold: Thinking like a mountain. [Foresters]. Flader, S L. *For Hist* 17 (1): 14-28. Ref. Apr 1973

## MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES

**061533** S405.A426 CUA  
Molybdenum poisoning of livestock in Inyo & Mono Counties. Smith, P D. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 72-9, 4 P. 1972

**061534** 41.8 AM3A  
Lead poisoning in cattle, horses, cats & dogs as reported by 11 colleges of veterinary medicine in United States & Canada from July, 1968, through June, 1972. Priestner, W A. *Am J Vet Res* 35 (4): 567-569. Ref. Apr 1974

**061535** 41.8 V643  
Toxicity of some members of Conaraceae family. Rabbits. Vickery, B. *Br Vet J* 130 (2): Xli-xliii. Mar/Apr 1974

**061536** RA1270.P35A1  
Interaction of dieldrin & DDE residues in Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). [Dichlorodiphenyl] dichloroethylene. Ludke, J L. *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 297-302. Ref. Apr 1974

**061537** RA1270.P35A1  
A gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric comparison of polychlorinated biphenyl residues in Japanese quail brain to an Arochlor standard. Call, D J. *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 333-338. Ref. Apr 1974

**061538** RA1270.P35A1  
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in adipose, liver, & brain samples from Iowa mink. Franson, J C. *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 379-385. Ref. Apr 1974

**061539** 41.8 OF2  
Two cases of poisoning caused by admixture of heavy metals to animal feed. Munck Andersen, C. *Bull Off Int Epizoot* 79 (9/10): 1207-1210. Sept/Oct 1973

**061540** 41.9 L99  
Intoxication of young cattle with boxwood (*Buxus sempervirens* L.). (Fre) Bastien, A. *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (5): 289-290. 1973

**061541** 41.9 L99  
Lead poisoning of cattle. (Fre) Lorgue, G. *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (6): 369-376. Ref. 1973

**061542** 49 C29  
Urea poisoning. [Cattle]. Sippel, W L. *Cattleman* 60 (5): 140, 142. Oct 1973

**061543** 44.8 D1414  
Keeping a check on disease. [Cattle]. Paterson, A B. *Dairy Farmer* 20 (11): 22-23. Nov 1973

**061544** 44.8 D1414  
Can we breed out disease? [Cattle]. Young, G B. *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 47-48. Apr 1973

**061545** 412.628 D23  
Mink diseases, 1973. (Dan) Hansen, M. *Dan Pelsdyravl* 37 (3): 100-104. Mar 20, 1974



- 061597** 99.8 F7698  
Impact of forestry on Gulf South. Maxwell, R. *S For Hist* 17 (1): 30-35. Ref. Apr 1973
- 061598** 99.9 F7662J  
Analysis of fire zone establishment in United States. [Forestry]. Applefield, M. *For Prod J* 23 (4): 15-20. Map. Apr 1973
- 061599** 99.8 F792  
Forestry & balance of aquatic environments. (Fre) Potvin, F. *Forest Conserv* 39 (8): 12-16. Oct 1973
- 061600** 99.8 F792  
Impact of snowmobiles on forest environment. (Fre) Maldague, M. *Forest Conserv* 39 (9): 6-8. Nov 1973
- 061601** 99.8 F7697  
Swedish forestry in 1972. (Fre) Lebrun, J. *Forest Priv Fr Rev For Eur* 95 (7): 101-104. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061602** 99.8 F7697  
Beech & fir in Auvergne. [Fagus, Abies alba]. (Fre) Gachon, L. *Forest Priv Fr Rev For Eur* 95 (7): 47-49. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061603** 99.8 F7724  
Precipitations under beech & spruce in 1973 dry summer. [Fagus, Picea]. (Ger) Weihe, J. *Forst Holzwirt* 29 (6): 113-116. Mar 25, 1974
- 061604** 100 AL1H  
People who start forest fires. Dunkelberger, J. E. *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 10. Spring 1973
- 061605** SB613.R9K48  
Morphological traits of damage to Pinus & Picea seedlings by herbicide residues in soil. (Rus) Bel'kov, V. P. In *Khimicheskii Ukhoz za Lesom* P. 139-141. 1973
- 061606** HC336.24.R6  
Forest resources of Ukraine & their utilization. (Ukr) Hensiruk, S. A. In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vychennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 29-33. 1973
- 061607** HC336.24.R6  
Utilization & re-establishment of forest resources of Ukrainian Carpathians. (Ukr) Shmahun, P. P. In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vychennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 33-39. 1973
- 061608** HC336.24.R6  
Plant resources of Carpathian Picea forests & means of utilizing them efficiently. (Ukr) Holubets', M. A. In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vychennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 39-43. 1973
- 061609** HC336.24.R6  
Evaluating distribution & resources of Pinus cembra in Ukrainian Carpathians. (Ukr) Smahliuk, K. K. In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vychennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 43-49. 1973
- 061610** 22 IN283  
Israeli babool, a promising tree for arid & semi-arid lands. [Acacia tortilis]. Roy, A. D. *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 19-20. Nov 1973
- 061611** 99.8 F768  
Public attitudes & knowledge of forestry. Plumb, J. W. *J For* 71 (4): 217-219. Apr 1973
- 061612** 99.8 F768  
Developing demand for foresters: Broadening base. Hosner, J. F. *J For* 71 (5): 288-289. May 1973
- 061613** 99.8 F768  
Foreign students in U.S. forestry schools. Wiant, H. V. Jr. *J For* 71 (6): 343. June 1973
- 061614** 275.29 G29L  
Protection & wildlife enhancement practices for landowner. Carlton, R. L. *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 152, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 061615** 99.8 L5622  
Quercus stands in Chernozem soils of Ukraine. (Rus) Krivokobyl'skii, I. M. *Lesn Khoz* 11: 29-31. Nov 1973
- 061616** 99.8 L5622  
Field-protecting forest shelterbelt culture — an important factor in increasing efficiency of agricultural production. (Rus) Vekshegonov, V. I. A. *Lesn Khoz* 11: 7-13. Nov 1973
- 061617** 99.8 L5622  
Tree crops on chalk slopes. [Pinus]. (Rus) Bibikov, G. *Lesn Khoz* 11: 77-80. Nov 1973
- 061618** 99.8 L5622  
On management of protective shelterbelts. (Rus) Baranov, V. S. *Lesn Khoz* 11: 88-90. Nov 1973
- 061619** SD1.L4  
Methods of investigation of deers influence on forest regeneration. [damages]. (Rus) Padaiga, V. I. *Lesovedenie* 1: 53-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061620** 99.8 M562  
On choice of tree species for planning of protective stands on leveled edges of lime phosphate open mining. (Est) Margus, M. *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 200-225. Ref. 1973
- 061621** 472 N21  
Future of forestry in Britain. Gribbin, J. *Nature* 249 (5453): 98-99. May 10, 1974
- 061622** 470 N81  
Water supply as affected by microand macro-watershed management decisions on forest lands. Bethlahmy, N. *Northwest Sci* 48 (1): 1-8. Ref. Feb 1974
- 061623** 99.8 P17  
Some aspects of morphometric analysis of Kunhar river watershed. Masrur, A. *Pak J For* 23 (2): 155-170. Map. Apr 1973
- 061624** 56.9 SO33P  
Role of forestry in meeting needs of plants, animals, & man. Gray, J. *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 105-109. Ref. 1973
- 061625** 56.9 SO33P  
Impact of air pollution on forest resource. Honing, F. W. *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 23-26. 1973
- 061626** 14 P944  
Shores & forests of Namur. (Fre) Clucheroux, E. *Propr Terrienne* 27 (315): 104-107. Mar 1974
- 061627** 99.8 R3252  
Forestry of province of Buenos Aires within Argentine national standard. (Spa) Cozzo, D. *Rev For Argent* 18 (1): 12-18. Jan/Feb/Mar 1974
- 061628** 99.8 R3252  
Description of a Juglans australis Griseb. plantation in Horco Molle, Tucuman. (Spa) Riera, R. R. *Rev For Argent* 18 (1): 5-9. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb/Mar 1974
- 061629** 99.8 R329  
7th World Forestry Congress, Buenos Aires, (Argentina) October 4-18, 1972. (Fre) *Rev For Fr* 25 (Special No.): 417-496. 1973
- 061630** 99.8 R329  
Province of Misiones in Argentina: Natural forests & artificial forests. (Fre) Cochet, P. *Rev For Fr* 25 (Special No.): 464-474. Map. 1973
- 061631** 99.8 R329  
Journey in Patagonian Andes. [Forests]. (Fre) Bazire, P. *Rev For Fr* 25 (Special No.): 475-496. Map. 1973
- 061632** 99.8 R329  
Children & forest: An experiment of a nature class. (Fre) Vernay, L. *Rev For Fr* 25 (6): 560-565. Nov/Dec 1973
- 061633** 99.8 R473  
Problems of natural resources & forests. (Jpn) Aki, K. *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 12: 6-9. Dec 1973
- 061634** 1.6 SO3S  
Prescribed burning improves big game range. Parrish, T. R. *Soil Conserv* 39 (8): 8-9. Mar 1974
- 061635** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of forestation on soil fungitoxicity. Hora, F. K. *Soil Sci* 117 (4): 232-235. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061636** 99.8 W143  
Results concerning study of women's special class of Engineering School for Forestry at Ballenstedt. (Ger) Rudolph, D. *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (3): 65-68. Mar 1974
- 061637** 99.8 W143  
Forest fire dangers in 1973. (Ger) Lange, S. *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (3): 93-94. Mar 1974
- 061638** 54.8 SU7  
Roads in forest drainage areas. (Fin) Antola, A. *Suo* 24 (3/4): 57-61. Eng. Sum. Aug 10, 1973
- 061639** 99.8 SY52  
Procedural assumptions of appraisal of losses in non-economic functions for forest. Damages, Industrial air pollution]. (Pol) Molenda, T. *Sylwan* 117 (9): 12-19. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 061640** 99.8 SY52  
Impact of industrial air pollution on effects of management in Panewnik forest district. [Forest damages]. (Pol) Kuriski, L. *Sylwan* 117 (9): 20-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 061641** 99.8 SY52  
Analysis of occurrence of pathogenic fungi in forests of industrial areas. [Air pollution, damages]. (Pol) Grzywacz, A. *Sylwan* 117 (9): 29-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 061642** 99.8 SY52  
Effect of water reservoirs on fertility of forest sites on outwash plain sands in Szczytno forest district. (Pol) Rutkowski, M. *Sylwan* 118 (1): 13-18. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061643** 99.8 SY52  
European institutes carrying out Populus research. (Pol) Zabielski, S. *Sylwan* 118 (1): 33-43. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061644** 99.8 SY52  
Hundred years of forestry studies in Lvov. (Pol) Kryczynski, W. *Sylwan* 118 (1): 44-49. Jan 1974
- 061645** 99.8 SY52  
On hundredth anniversary of an inauguration of Higher Forestry School. (Pol) Kozilowski, K. *Sylwan* 118 (2): 1-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 061646** 99.8 T432  
Communication in small rodents gives new possibilities for control. [Forest pests]. (Nor) Christiansen, E. *Tidskr Skogbruk* 81 (3): 293-306. Ref. 1973
- 061647** 26 T754  
Influence of mechanical forest clearing on soil conditions & resulting effects on root growth. Weert, R. van der. *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 325-331. Apr 1974
- 061648** A99.9 F7622UN  
Profile: a Computer program for displaying geometric relationships of responses in a factorial design. [Forestry research]. Arner, S. L. Northeast Forest Experiment Station U S D A For Serv Res Pap NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For E Xp Stn) 288, 21 P. 1974
- 061649** A99.9 F7622U  
A simple & inexpensive pulsing device for data-recording cameras. [Forestry research]. Sonderman, D. L. *USDA For Serv Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Stn)* 183, 4 P. 1973
- 061650** A99.9 F7622U  
A simple & inexpensive pulsing device for data-recording cameras. [Forestry]. Sonderman, D. L. *USDA For Serv Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Stn)* 183, 4 P. 1973
- 061651** aSD11.U56  
Annotated bibliography of camping market surveys. [Forestry research]. LaPage, W. F. *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 11, 39 P. Ref. 1974
- 061652** A99.9 F7625U  
Wildfires & thunderstorms on Alaska's North Slopes. [Tundra, forest fires]. Barney, R. J. *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 212, 8 P. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 061653** 292.8 W295  
Snow accumulation & snowmelt as influenced by a small clearing in a lodgepole pine forest. [Pinus contorta]. Gary, H. J. *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 348-353. Apr 1974
- 061654** 512 W263B  
IVth co-ordinational conference of subject group 'Influence of herbivorous mammals on productivity of different types of forests' (Zielonka, October 17-18, 1972). (Pol) Kossak, S. *Wiad Ekol* 19 (4): 395-398. 1973
- 061655** 512 W263B  
Ecological framework for deer management in forests. (Pol) Dzieciolowski, R. *Wiad Ekol* 20 (1): 21-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 061656** 512 W263B  
5th co-ordination conference of subject group 'Influence of phytophagous mammals on productivity of different types of forests' (Dziekanow lesny n. Warsaw, February 28 - March 1, 1973). (Pol) Kosak, S. *Wiad Ekol* 20 (1): 64-68. 1974
- 061657** 512 W263B  
Conference of research methods on resources of herb layer in forests (Bialowieza, May 8, 1973). (Pol) Gebczynska, Z. *Wiad Ekol* 20 (1): 80-82. 1974

## FOREST MANAGEMENT

- 061658** 99.8 AC82  
Natural regeneration of fir (Abies alba Mill.) in selected forest communities in National Parks of Tatra Mts., Babia Gora, & Pieniny Mts. I. Quantitative evaluation of regeneration. (Pol) Jaworski, A. *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Silv* 13: 21-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061659** 99.8 AC82  
Dendrometric sense of Battak & Perkal's formula for mean volume. (Pol) Guminski, J. *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Silv* 13: 3-19. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061660** 450 AC823  
Pannonian prairie forests. (Ger) Wendelberger, G. *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 403-404. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061661** 99.9 F492  
Rationale of decision-making by forest owners. Hathola, K. *Acta For Fenn* 130, 112 P. Ref. 1973
- 061662** 99.9 F492  
A method for calculating suitability of peat soils for forest drainage. (Fin) Heikurainen, L. *Acta For Fenn* 131, 35 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 061663** 99.9 F492  
Regionality & continuity of stand growth in old forest drainage areas. [Forest mensuration]. (Fin) Heikurainen, L *Acta For Fenn* 132, 36 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061664** 1 AG84AH  
Principal laws relating to forest service activities. [United States]. *Agric Handb U S Dep Agric* 453, 265 P. Jan 1974
- 061665** S405.A428 CUA  
What is master plan for wildlife resources in Forest Service. Reynolds, H G *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 72-6, 5 P. 1972
- 061666** 99.8 F762  
Biological & physical basis for forest resource & environmental management. Berlyn, G P *Am For* 79 (7): 27-28. July 1973
- 061667** 99.8 F762  
Forests & wild lands as part of living systems. Botkin, D B *Am For* 79 (7): 29-60. July 1973
- 061668** 99.8 F762  
Forest resource as a function of interactions between living components & man-made environments. Bormann, F H *Am For* 79 (7): 30-31. July 1973
- 061669** 99.8 F762  
Problems & challenges in manipulation of natural resources for human benefit. [Forests, recreational use]. Smith, D M *Am For* 79 (7): 32-35. July 1973
- 061670** 99.9 F845  
Effect of green pruning on ring structure & on certain wood features of Douglas fir & Grand fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii, *Abies grandis*]. (Fre) Polge, H *Ann Sci For* 30 (2): 127-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061671** 99.9 F845  
Wood quality & increments in Tronçais forest. (Fre) Polge, H *Ann Sci For* 30 (2): 91-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061672** QH301.B54  
Forest use in past & present. (Ger) Mitscherlich, G *Biol Unser Zeit* 4 (2): 46-51. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061673** QK1.B52  
Comparison of methods for estimating leaf area of hornbeam (*Carpinus betulus* L.) from litter fall. Kubicek, F *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (1): 21-28. Ref. 1974
- 061674** QK1.B52  
Leaf number, leaf area index & leaf production of hornbeam (*Carpinus betulus* L.). Kubicek, F *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (1): 39-49. Ref. 1974
- 061675** 99.8 B653  
Marking & management of trees with support of photogrammetric plans. (Spa) Escartia Herrera, A *Bosques Fauna* 10 (6): 34-40. Nov/Dec 1973
- 061676** 99.8 B653  
Methodologies applied in photogrammetry & photo interpretation of national forestry inventory. [Mexico]. (Spa) *Bosques Fauna* 10 (6): 56-59. Map. Nov/Dec 1973
- 061677** 99.81 C16  
Salvaging flood-killed timber. McIntosh, J A *Can For Ind* 93 (10): 59-63. Oct 1973
- 061678** 99.81 C16  
Coming for Ontario forests: New deal in log supplies, higher levies, doubled reforestation. Trower, S *Can For Ind* 93 (6): 31-33. June 1973
- 061679** 99.81 C16  
Using computers in forest road location & design. Hogan, J D *Can For Ind* 93 (7): 34-37. July 1973
- 061680** 99.81 C16  
How Ontario & federal foresters are mechanizing silviculture work. *Can For Ind* 93 (8): 82-83, 85, 87, 88. Aug 1973
- 061681** 99.8 C33  
Accounting as means of management of Austrian forest firms. (Ger) Jobstl, H A *Centralbl Gesamte Forstwes* 91 (1): 21-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061682** 99.8 ER22  
Information system in forest management & electronic data processing. (Hun) Kiraly, L *Erdo* 22 (12): 568-576. Dec 1973
- 061683** 99.8 ER22  
Present situation in maintenance of forest machines & tasks of development. (Hun) Kaldy, J *Erdo* 23 (1): 18-27. Jan 1974
- 061684** 99.8 ER22  
Forest-steppes of Debrecen in service of recreation. (Hun) Nagy, Mrs A *Erdo* 23 (1): 28-34. Map. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061685** 58.8 K55  
Forest mechanization on steep land. (Jpn) *Farming Mech* 1: 35. Jan 1974
- 061686** 99.8 R474  
Development in forestry: forest resources & land uses. (Jpn) Kajimoto, T *For Econ* 27 (1): 2-27. Jan 1974
- 061687** 99.9 F7662J  
Employment trends in Southern forest industries. Granskog, J E *For Prod J* 23 (6): 16-18. June 1973
- 061688** 99.9 F7662J  
Direct estimation of oven-dry weight of plantation-grown loblolly pine trees in interior West Gulf Coastal Plain. [Pinus taeda]. Lenhart, J D *For Prod J* 23 (7): 49-50. Ref. July 1973
- 061689** 99.9 F7662J  
Linkage between strategic planning & operational planning. [Forest industries]. Rich, S U *For Prod J* 24 (4): 10. Apr 1974
- 061690** 99.9 F7662J  
Developments & progress in research management. [Forest industries]. Adair, K T *For Prod J* 24 (4): 11-13. Apr 1974
- 061691** 99.8 F7632  
Which dependent variable in site index-height-age regressions. [*Abies procera*, *Alnus rubra*]. Curtis, R O *For Sci* 20 (1): 74-87. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061692** 99.8 F7632  
Comparison of three methods of estimating surface area & biomass for a forest of young eastern white pine. [Pinus strobus]. Swank, W T *For Sci* 20 (1): 91-100. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061693** 99.8 F792  
Ecological map of Saguenay Lac Saint-Jean: A tool for manager. II. Ecological inventory: Concepts, methods & results. [Forests]. (Fre) Beaubien, J *For Conserv* 39 (6): 12-16. Map. July/Aug 1973
- 061694** 99.8 F792  
Ecological map of Saguenay Lac Saint-Jean: A tool for manager. I-II. Some management directives. [Forestry]. (Fre) Belair, J L *For Conserv* 39 (8): 17-18. Map. Oct 1973
- 061695** 99.8 F792  
Ecological map of Saguenay Lac Saint-Jean: A tool for manager. IV. Recommendations & conclusion. [Forest conservation]. (Fre) Belair, J L *For Conserv* 39 (9): 15-19. Map. Nov 1973
- 061696** 99.8 F792  
Minister of Lands & Forests, a pioneer in arranging snowmobile paths on public lands. [Forests]. (Fre) Groleau, L *For Conserv* 39 (9): 4-5. Nov 1973
- 061697** 99.8 F7697  
Private nursery in 1973. [Forests]. (Fre) Naudet, H *For Priv Fr Rev For Eur* 95 (7): 27, 29, 31. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061698** 99.8 F7697  
Leisure time forests. (Fre) Brissot, M *For Priv Fr Rev For Eur* 95 (7): 33-44. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061699** 281.8 G25  
Labour situation in food industry & forestry. (Hun) Szakal, J *Gazdalkodas* 17 (12): 9-20. 1973
- 061700** GF43.K36  
Protecting our natural reserves: A role for parks. [Environment]. Talbot, L *In Ecology and the Quality of Life* P. 147-151. 1973
- 061701** GF43.K36  
Design for living - in urbana. [Parks]. Mannes, M *In Ecology and the Quality of Life* P. 152-155. 1973
- 061702** 99.9 OS53INF  
Norwegian forest industries in 1973. (Nor) *Informasjon Skogind Okon Inst* 96, 12 P. Dec 1973
- 061703** 99.8 J82  
Forest in regional planning. (Ger) Krebs, E *J For Suisse* 125 (3): 127-146. Mar 1974
- 061704** 99.8 F768  
Mandatory wilderness permits: A necessary management tool. [Forests]. Hendee, J C *J For* 71 (4): 206-209. Ref. Apr 1973
- 061705** 99.8 F768  
Managing steep land. 2. Managing steep land for timber production in Pacific Northwest. Sommer, H C *J For* 71 (5): 270-273. May 1973
- 061706** 99.8 F768  
Managing steep land. 3. Interdisciplinary planning for recreation needs. [Forests]. Feuchter, R *J For* 71 (5): 274-279. May 1973
- 061707** 99.8 F768  
Managing steep land. 5. Soil constraints on logging road construction on steep land east & west. [Forests]. Kidd, W J *J For* 71 (5): 284-286. May 1973
- 061708** 99.8 F768  
Virginia incentives program aids reforestation. [Legislation]. Rodger, E E *J For* 71 (5): 287, 289. May 1973
- 061709** 99.8 F768  
Renewability of natural resources: Implications for forest management. Kimmins, J P *J For* 71 (5): 290-292. May 1973
- 061710** 99.8 F768  
Recreation preference: its relation to user behavior. [Camping]. Hancock, H K *J For* 71 (6): 336-337. June 1973
- 061711** 99.8 F768  
Use of simulation in decision making: an example. [Forestry]. Foster, B B *J For* 71 (6): 344-345. June 1973
- 061712** 99.8 F768  
Seven-year property tax trends on Georgia's forest lands. Jones, R W *J For* 71 (6): 349-352. Ref. June 1973
- 061713** 99.8 F768  
Allowable cut effect; some further extensions. [Forest stands]. Lundgren, A L *J For* 71 (6): 357, 360. June 1973
- 061714** 99.8 F768  
A forest management decision variable. Stout, B B *J For* 71 (6): 358-360. June 1973
- 061715** 99.8 N62  
Method for preparing taper table for a stand by average relative stem curve. [Cryptomeria]. (Jpn) Kajihara, M *J Jap For Soc* 55 (12): 379-387. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 061716** 99.8 L5622  
Wages & material & moral incentives for labor. [Forestry]. (Rus) Pavlov, V V *Lesn Khoz* 11: 13-16. Nov 1973
- 061717** 99.8 L5622  
On problem of indices of forestry growth rate. (Rus) Kislova, T A *Lesn Khoz* 11: 17-19. Nov 1973
- 061718** 99.8 L5622  
Age of timber in cutover areas in forests of Siberia. (Rus) Kuz'michev, V V *Lesn Khoz* 11: 20-23. Nov 1973
- 061719** 99.8 L5622  
Changes in structure of Abies timber stands in relation to shelterwood cutting. (Rus) Khanbekov, I I *Lesn Khoz* 11: 24-27. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061720** 99.8 L5622  
Yield capacity & quality of seeds & costs. [Forest trees]. (Rus) Riabchinskaya, V V *Lesn Khoz* 11: 42-43. Nov 1973
- 061721** 99.8 L5622  
Dynamics of forest inventory & forest utilization. (Rus) Kondratovich, I P *Lesn Khoz* 11: 45-48. Nov 1973
- 061722** 99.8 L5622  
On method of forest appraisal regionalization. (Rus) Makarenko, A A *Lesn Khoz* 11: 48-49. Nov 1973
- 061723** 99.8 L5622  
Increasing reliability of machines & equipment in forestry operations. (Rus) Serov, A V *Lesn Khoz* 11: 50-54. Nov 1973
- 061724** SD1.L4  
Accuracy of tree height measurements by field forest surveying & methods of its improvement. (Rus) Tesliuk, N K *Lesovedenie* 1: 68-72. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061725** 99.8 M562  
On stocks of 'Madesus' site types & influence of prevailing draining on their production on basis of appraisal statements of departments. [Forests]. (Est) Kollist, P *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 110-143. Map. 1973
- 061726** 99.9 H464  
Forest survey as means of management planning & control. (Ger) Henne, A *Mitt Hess Landesforstverwalt* 11, 79 P. Ref. 1973
- 061727** 99.8 N28  
Environmental law, contribution of forestry rules, & maintenance & opening of private estates. (Dut) Hazemeijer, A R *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (2): 27-31. Feb 1974
- 061728** 99.8 N28  
History of Boeschoten Forest. (Dut) Waals-Nachenius, C E van der *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (2): 44-46. Map. Feb 1974
- 061729** 99.8 N28  
Forest service in Netherlands & East Java. (Dut) Rappard, F W *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (2): 47-48. Feb 1974
- 061730** 284.28 N77  
Trends & problems in forest finance. (Jpn) Fujii, M *Norin Kinyu (mon Rev Agric For Fish Financ)* 26 (11): 10-19. Nov 1973
- 061731** 284.28 N77  
Problems of forest industries in less populated areas. [Labor, management]. (Jpn) Kitagawa, I *Norin Kinyu (mon Rev Agric For Fish Financ)* 26 (11): 2-9. Nov 1973
- 061732** 284.28 N77  
Status of forest sales in Miyagi Prefecture. (Jpn) Sato, G *Norin Kinyu (mon Rev Agric For Fish Financ)* 26 (11): 21-31. Nov 1973
- 061733** 99.8 P17  
Use of internodal length in growth studies of chir pine (*Pinus roxburghii*). Husain, R W *Pak J For* 23 (2): 184-186. Apr 1973
- 061734** S13.P6  
Study on means of determining forest productive possibilities. (Pol) Magnuski, K *Pr Habilitacyjne Poznan Akad Roln* 43, 49 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 061735** 56.9 SO33P  
Evaluating impact of individual forest management practices on suspended sediment. Dissmeyer, G E *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 258-264. 1973
- 061736** 1 AG84PRO  
Explore! a visitor's guide to discovery in national forests. *PA U S Dep Agric* 983, Slightly Rev. 14 P. June 1973
- 061737** 99.8 W143  
Socialist competition in 1974: preparation & beginning in Meiningen State Forest. (Ger) Luthardt, E *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (3): 70-71. Mar 1974
- 061738** 99.8 W143  
A proposal concerning revision of felling plan after great damages caused by storms. [Forests]. (Ger) Kohlsdorf, E *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (3): 82-85. Mar 1974
- 061739** 99.8 W143  
On further development of model for production regulation Optimutz. [Forests]. (Ger) Barth, R *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (3): 86-89. Mar 1974
- 061740** 99.8 W143  
Artful mushroom culture in forests, a contribution to fulfillment of VIII Party conference of determined principal tasks. (Ger) Pohland, K *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (3): 92-93. Mar 1974
- 061741** SD1.S952  
A forest management plan from 1842, with some latter-day comments. (Swe) Eklund, B *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidskr* 72 (2): 261-282. 1974
- 061742** SD1.S952  
Profitability of reforestation. (Swe) Lindgren, J E *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidskr* 72 (2): 283-290. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 061743** SD1.S952  
Short-rotation forestry - a chance to bridge over imminent pulp wood gap. (Swe) Siren, G *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidskr* 72 (2): 315-325. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 061744** 99.8 SY52  
Economic functions of forest. (Pol) Marszalek, T *Sylwan* 117 (9): 1-11. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 061745** 99.8 SY52  
Switzerland, its forests & forest management. (Pol) Kaminski, E *Sylwan* 117 (9): 45-57. Sept 1973
- 061746** 99.8 SY52  
Recreation in forests of U.S.A. (Pol) Wiecko, E *Sylwan* 117 (9): 58-65. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 061747** 99.8 SY52  
Organization & execution of forest engineering works in German Democratic Republic. (Pol) Solik, J *Sylwan* 117 (9): 66-71. Sept 1973
- 061748** 99.8 SY52  
Forest reserves in Koszalin province. (Pol) Cieplik, J *Sylwan* 118 (1): 19-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061749** 99.8 SY52  
Management of Baden-Baden municipal forests. (Pol) Szczotka, K *Sylwan* 118 (1): 68-73. Jan 1974
- 061750** 99.8 SY52  
Appraisal of accuracy of volume increment tables for pine stands. [Pinus]. (Pol) Borowski, M *Sylwan* 118 (2): 21-29. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 061751** 99.8 T432  
Norwegian Forestry Society, 1948 - 1973. (Nor) Andersen, S *Tidskr Skogbruk* 81 (3): 215-291. 1973
- 061752** 99.8 T432  
Accidents in forest work. [Safety]. (Nor) Haarr, E *Tidskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 133-142. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 061753** 11 V44T  
Modern forestry - an altered wind. (Swe) Wahlen, N *Tidskr Vasmanl Hushallningssallsk* 1: 4-7, 16. 1974
- 061754** A99.9 F7622UF  
Timber resources of Delaware. Ferguson, R H *U S D A For Serv Resour Bull NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast F Or Exp Stn)* 32, 42 P. Map. 1974
- 061755** A99.9 F7632U  
Computerized preparation of timber management plans: TEVAP2 [Timber Evaluation & Planning 2]. [Pinus ponderosa, Pinus contorta]. Myers, C A *U S For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 115, 72 P. Jan 1974
- 061756** A99.9 F7625U  
Employment implications of projected timber output in Douglas-fir region, 1970-2000. Wall, B R *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 211, 11 P. Nov 1973
- 061757** A99.9 F7625UN1  
An improved system for estimating value of western white pine. [Pinus monticola]. Snellgrove, T A *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 166, 19 P. Map. 1973
- 061758** 511 R442  
Wood modification with ammonia. (Rus) Berzins, G *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 11: 63-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061759** 99.8 W14  
Economic problems of forests & forest industry. [Switzerland]. (Ger) Bittig, B *Wald Holz* 55 (6): 256-261. Feb 1974
- 061760** 99.8 W146  
Finnish foreign trade office in service to German foresters. (Ger) Harkonen, E *Waldarbeit Wirtsch Forstverlag* 24 (5): 89, 91. May 1973
- 061761** 99.8 W146  
Finnish forestry technology: Finnish forestry machines & German Federal Republic. (Ger) Euting, H H *Waldarbeit Wirtsch Forstverlag* 24 (5): 93. May 1973
- 061762** 99.8 W146  
Forestry ownership of our modern society. (Ger) Boeselager, F von *Waldarbeit Wirtsch Forstverlag* 25 (1): 4, 6. Jan 1974
- 061763** 99.82 M72  
Forestry & wood industry in Philippines. 3. (Jpn) Sudo, S *Wood Ind* 29 (3): 23-27. Mar 1974
- 
- ## SILVICULTURE
- 
- 061764** 450 AC823  
Problems of natural reforestation of nature reserves with zerothermous sward stands in southern part of German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Schubert, R *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 317-327. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061765** 101 AL1A  
Tree improvement in Alberta: an opportunity for future. Dancik, B P *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 22: 5-6. Winter 1974
- 061766** 101 AL1A  
Improving forest wetlands for regeneration & productivity. Lees, J C *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 22: 9-12. Winter 1974
- 061767** 99.9 C46  
A classification system for balsam fir Christmas trees. [Abies balsamea]. Embree, D G *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (1): 13-15. Feb 1974
- 061768** 99.9 C46  
Recent developments in containerized planting stock. [Forest nurseries]. Alm, A A *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (1): 17-20. Feb 1974
- 061769** 99.9 C46  
Needle retention & customer acceptance of three spruce species. [Christmas trees]. Rink, G *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (1): 3-5. Feb 1974
- 061770** 99.9 C46  
White pine Christmas tree seed sources for eastern Kentucky & Ohio. [Pinus strobus]. Walters, R S *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (1): 7-11. Map. Feb 1974
- 061771** 99.9 F845  
Late frosts in spring & plantings. [Abies alba, Pseudotsuga, Picea abies]. (Fre) Aussencac, G *Ann Sci For* 30 (2): 141-155. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061772** 99.9 F845  
Preliminary studies on selection of clones for their ability to be propagated by cuttings (Pseudotsuga menziesii Franco). (Fre) Cornu, D *Ann Sci For* 30 (2): 157-173. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061773** 100 F66S (1)  
Management of wet savanna forest soils for pine production. [Pinus, Aristida stricta]. Pritchett, W L *Bull Fla Agric Exp Stn Inst Food Agric Sci Univ Fla Gainesville* 762, 22 P. Feb 1974
- 061774** 99.8 C33  
Stone pine (Pinus cembra L.) & its genetic adaptation. (Ger) Holzer, K *Kentralbl Gesamte Forstwes* 91 (1): 1-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 061775** SD347.S72  
Tour report: Australia & New Zealand, July to December 1972. [Silviculture]. Donald, D G M *Commun Meded Foris Stellenbosch Univ Fak Bosbou Fac For* 45, 107 P. Ref. 1974
- 061776** 99.8 ER22  
Production of spruce seedlings in plastics foil tent. (Hun) Ujvari, Mrs F *Erdo* 23 (1): 35-38. Jan 1974
- 061777** RB1.E9  
Experimental atherosclerosis in swine: effect of dietary protein & high fat. Gupta, P P *Exp Mol Pathol* 20 (2): 115-131. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061778** 275.29 M58B  
Tree planting in Michigan. Koelling, M R *Ext Bull E Mark Ser Coop Ext Serv Mich State Univ* 771, 16 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 061779** SD144.S6C5  
Five-year performance of Scotch pine seed sources for Christmas trees on Clemson Forest. [Pinus strobus]. Schoenike, R E *For Bull Dep For Clemson Univ* 14, 7 P. Mar 1974
- 061780** SD253.L8N6  
Effectiveness of natural seedfall in conversion of poorly stocked, old-field loblolly pine stands into stands of commercial value. [Pinus taeda]. *For Res Rep La State Univ North La Hill Farm Exp Stn* P. 1-4. 1973
- 061781** SD253.L8N6  
Effect of various initial spacings on development of loblolly pine. [Pinus taeda]. *For Res Rep La State Univ North La Hill Farm Exp Stn* P. 15-29. 1973
- 061782** SD253.L8N6  
Effects of early cultural treatments on development of loblolly pine. [Pinus taeda]. *For Res Rep La State Univ North La Hill Farm Exp Stn* P. 30-35. 1973
- 061783** SD253.L8N6  
Slash & loblolly pine in north-central Louisiana: A comparison of growth rates. [Pinus echinata, Pinus taeda]. *For Res Rep La State Univ North La Hill Farm Exp Stn* P. 36-41. 1973
- 061784** SD253.L8N6  
Effect of lowered stand density on growth of loblolly pine. [Pinus taeda]. *For Res Rep La State Univ North La Hill Farm Exp Stn* P. 49-54. 1973
- 061785** SD253.L8N6  
Effects of thinning & pruning on growth of shortleaf pine. [Pinus echinata]. *For Res Rep La State Univ North La Hill Farm Exp Stn* P. 5-10. 1973
- 061786** SD253.L8N6  
Establishment of loblolly pine by direct seeding. [Pinus taeda]. *For Res Rep La State Univ North La Hill Farm Exp Stn* P. 59-63. 1973
- 061787** 99.8 F7632  
An analysis of methods for selection of trees from wild stands. [Pinus rigida]. Ledig, F T *For Sci* 20 (1): 2-16. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061788** 99.8 F792  
Rational exploitation of cedars. [Cedrus]. (Fre) Morasse, M *Forest Conserv* 39 (8): 9-11. Oct 1973
- 061789** 99.8 F7697  
Linden tree. [Tilia]. (Fre) Fontnoire, J *Forest Priv Fr Rev For Eur* 95 (7): 57-65. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061790** 99.8 F7697  
Lawson cypress. [Chamaecyparis lawsoniana]. (Fre) Boullard, B *Forest Priv Fr Rev For Eur* 95 (7): 88-92. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061791** 99.8 F7724  
Experiences on cultivation, care & commercial value of Weymouth pine. [Pinus strobus]. (Ger) Schumacher, R *Forst Holz* 29 (6): 118-120, 122. Mar 25, 1974
- 061792** 80 H787  
Christmas trees & air pollution. Dochinger, L S *Horticulture* 51 (12): 40-42. Dec 1973
- 061793** SD388.C3 CUA  
Forest regeneration. [Harvesting techniques]. Adam, R *In Forest Engineering Symposium Agricultural Engineering Dep Artrment University of California (davis)* P. 8-12. 1973
- 061794** 99.8 J82  
Silvicultural aspects of researches on grouse. (Ger) Eiberle, K J *For Suisse* 125 (3): 147-170. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061795** 99.8 F768  
Dawn redwood in Alaska. [Metasequoia glyptostroboides]. Harris, A S *J For* 71 (4): 228. Apr 1973
- 061796** 99.8 F768  
Effects of site preparation & spacing on planted slash pine. [Pinus elliotti]. May, J T *J For* 71 (6): 333-335. June 1973
- 061797** 99.8 F768  
Growth of saligna eucalyptus. A spacing study after ten years. Walters, G A *J For* 71 (6): 346-348. Ref. June 1973
- 061798** 60.18 J82  
Control of annual grasses & revegetation in ponderosa pine woodlands. [Pinus ponderosa, herbicides]. Christensen, M D *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 143-145. Mar 1974
- 061799** 99.8 L5622  
On expediency of using selection cutting in Fagus forests. (Rus) Belenko, G T *Lesn Khoz* 11: 27-29. Nov 1973
- 061800** 99.8 L5622  
Forest seed culture & tree breeding in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Smirnov, S D *Lesn Khoz* 11: 32-34. Nov 1973



- 061801** 99.8 L5622  
Principles for establishing seed orchards of introduced tree species. [Rus] Nekrasov, V I *Lesn Khoz* 11: 35-37. Nov 1973
- 061802** 99.8 L5622  
On problem of a method of establishing seed orchards. [Forestry]. (Rus) Kronit, I A *IA Lesn Khoz* 11: 37-39. Nov 1973
- 061803** 99.8 L5622  
Accelerated growth of conifer seedlings in plastic greenhouses. (Rus) Klekovkin, G V *Lesn Khoz* 11: 43-44. Nov 1973
- 061804** 99.8 L5622  
Measures for protecting seed yield for Picea & Larix. (Rus) Klimov, V E *Lesn Khoz* 11: 67-71. Nov 1973
- 061805** 99.8 L5622  
Crops planted in large beds. [Pinus]. (Rus) TSaregorodtsev, A *Lesn Khoz* 11: 91-92. Nov 1973
- 061806** SD1.L4  
Causes of poor seminal regeneration of oak in forests of Armenia. [Quercus]. (Rus) Grigorian, R A *Lesovedenie* 1: 73-77. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061807** SD1.L4  
On vegetative regeneration of Pistacia vera L. (Rus) Popov, K P *Lesovedenie* 1: 78-81. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061808** SD14.Q4Q4  
Research & development on poplar in east region of Quebec. I. Presentation of projects. (Fre) *Mem Gouv Que Minist Terres Forets Serv Rech* 8, 115 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 061809** 99.8 M562  
On productivity & growth process of dune pine-woods in southwestern Estonia. [Pinus]. (Est) Ord, A *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 144-167. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061810** 99.8 M562  
Effect of provenance on growth of Norway spruce. [Picea abies]. (Est) Etverk, I *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 5-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 061811** 99.8 M562  
On cultivation of spruce & pine seedlings in Estonian Socialist Republic 1964 to 1969. [Picea, Pinus]. (Est) Erik, U *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 88-101. 1973
- 061812** 99.8 N28  
Influence of game on growth of young Scots pine. [Pinus sylvestris]. (Dut) Luitjes, J *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (2): 32-43. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 061813** 99.8 P17  
Selection of Populus ciliata clones. Sheikh, M I *Pak J For* 23 (2): 149-154. Apr 1973
- 061814** 99.8 P17  
Growing stock potential of silver fir (Abies pindrow) in teh Galis forests of north-west frontier province. Qazi, I A *Pak J For* 23 (2): 181-183. Apr 1973
- 061815** SD1.O72  
Terrace planting in Oregon Coast Range: some implication. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Newton, M *Res Pap For Res Lab Sch* 20, 7 P. Feb 1974
- 061816** 99.8 R329  
Afforestation of chalky fallow lands in central France: Choice of species, influence of seedlings age. (Fre) *Rev For Fr* 25 (6): 544-549. Nov/Dec 1973
- 061817** 99.8 Z36  
Freeze-drying & storage of pollen from various forest tree species. (Ger) Dietze, W *Silvae Genet* 22 (5/6): 154-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 061818** 99.8 Z36  
Heritabilities of growth & crown characteristics of Arizona cypress. [Cupressus arizonica]. Goggans, J F *Silvae Genet* 22 (5/6): 162-164. Map. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 061819** 99.8 Z36  
Predicted genotypic gain from cottonwood clonal tests. [Populus deltoides]. Randall, W K *Silvae Genet* 22 (5/6): 165-167. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 061820** 99.8 Z36  
Effect of annual leader pruning on cone production & crown development of grafted Douglas fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Copes, D L *Silvae Genet* 22 (5/6): 167-173. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 061821** SD57.A1S5  
Improvement & upgrading of Norway spruce. [Picea abies]. (Dan) Wellendorf, H *Skoven* 2: 31-33. Feb 1974
- 061822** SD57.A1S5  
Improvement of sitka spruce. [Picea sitchensis]. (Dan) Roulund, H *Skoven* 3: 56-58. Mar 1974
- 061823** 99.8 W143  
On mechanization of reforestation works. (Ger) Robel, H *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (3): 74-77. Mar 1974
- 061824** 54.8 SU7  
On use of peat in bare-root planting stock production in nurseries. [Forests]. (Fin) Raulo, J *Suo* 24 (2): 25-26. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 061825** 54.8 SU7  
Planting stock production based on Paperpot method. [Forest nurseries, Pines sylvestris]. (Fin) Ella, R *Suo* 24 (2): 27-30. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 061826** 54.8 SU7  
Finnish observations on planting pine in peat pots. [Pinus]. (Fin) Huuri, O *Suo* 24 (2): 37-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 061827** 54.8 SU7  
Finnpot peat pots in forest. (Fin) Blomberg, H *Suo* 24 (3/4): 73-75. Aug 10, 1973
- 061828** SD1.S952  
Artificial wintering of forest plants in plastic green houses. (Swe) Simak, M *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidskr* 72 (2): 291-300. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 061829** SD1.S952  
Some variables of seed testing on plant fraction of Norway spruce. [Picea abies]. (Swe) Sinko, M *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidskr* 72 (2): 301, 303-313. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 061830** 99.8 SY52  
An active attitude towards problem of Pinus seed stands excluded from exploitation. (Pol) Kucharek, B *Sylwan* 118 (1): 50-55. Jan 1974
- 061831** 99.8 SY52  
Silviculture in science & in practice. (Pol) Wloczewski, T *Sylwan* 118 (1): 56-59. Jan 1974
- 061832** 99.8 SY52  
Appraisal of usefulness of four varieties of poplars for cultivation in Poprad Valley on an example of plantation at Stary Sacz. (Pol) Fabijanowski, J *Sylwan* 118 (2): 37-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 061833** 99.8 SY52  
Effectivity of propagation with use of root cuts of hybrid European aspen & grey poplar in relation to cultivation conditions of parent seedlings. [Populus]. (Pol) Janson, L *Sylwan* 118 (2): 46-51. Feb 1974
- 061834** 99.8 T432  
Mechanization of thinning operations. [Forests]. (Nor) Sellaeg, M *Tidskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 61-84. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 061835** 99.8 T432  
Simplified limbing methods used in thinning operations in young stands of spruce & pine. [Picea, Pinus]. (Nor) Sellaeg, M *Tidskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 85-101. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 061836** A99.9 F7632US  
Variations of air temperature & canopy closure in a lodgepole pine stand. [Pinus contorta]. Bergen, J D *U S For Serv Res Note RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 253, 3 P. Jan 1974
- 061837** aSD11.U56  
Shrubs & vines for northeastern wildlife. [Forest ranges]. *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9, 180 P. Ref. 1974
- 061838** aSD11.U56  
A handbook on shrubs & vines. [Forest ranges]. Gill, J D *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 1. 1974
- 061839** aSD11.U56  
American bittersweet, Celastrus scandens L. [Forest ranges]. Cromer, J I *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 10-11. 1974
- 061840** aSD11.U56  
Mountain-laurel, Kalmia latifolia L. [Forest ranges]. Robinette, S L *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 102-105. 1974
- 061841** aSD11.U56  
Red mulberry, Morus rubra L. [Forest ranges]. Core, E L *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 106-107. 1974
- 061842** aSD11.U56  
Bear oak, Quercus ilicifolia Wangerh. [Forest ranges]. Wolgast, L J *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 108-110. 1974
- 061843** aSD11.U56  
Partridgeberry, Mitchella repens L. [Forest ranges]. Nixon, C M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 111-112. 1974
- 061844** aSD11.U56  
Rhododendron, Rhododendron maximum L. [Forest ranges]. Robinette, S L *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 1974
- 061845** aSD11.U56  
Roses. [Rosa, forest ranges]. Smithberg, M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 116-121. 1974
- 061846** aSD11.U56  
Blueberries. [Forest ranges]. Rogers, R *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 12-15. 1974
- 061847** aSD11.U56  
Sassafras albidum (Nutt.). Nees. [Forest ranges]. Hamilton, T S Jr *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 122-125. 1974
- 061848** aSD11.U56  
Serviceberries, Amelanchier Med. [Forest ranges]. Larson, J S *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 126-128. 1974
- 061849** aSD11.U56  
Common spicebush, Lindera benzoin (L.) Blume, formerly Benzoia aestivale (L.) Nees, or Benzoia benzoin (L.) Coult. [Forest ranges]. Wood, G W *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 129-131. 1974
- 061850** aSD11.U56  
Spireas, also called meadowsweet & pipstem. [Forest ranges]. Core, E L *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 132-133. 1974
- 061851** aSD11.U56  
Sumacs. [Rhus, forest ranges]. Smith, H K *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 134-137. 1974
- 061852** aSD11.U56  
Sweetfern, Comptonia peregrina (L.) Coult. [Forest ranges]. Schemnitz, S D *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 138-139. 1974
- 061853** aSD11.U56  
Viburnums. [Forest ranges]. Rollins, J A *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 140-146. 1974
- 061854** aSD11.U56  
Willows. [Salix, forest ranges]. Rawson, J W *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 147-149. 1974
- 061855** aSD11.U56  
Common winterberry, Ilex verticillata (L.) A. Gray. [Forest ranges]. Holweg, A W *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 150-153. 1974
- 061856** aSD11.U56  
Witch-hazel, Hamamelis virginiana L. [Forest ranges]. Wood, G W *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 154-157. 1974
- 061857** aSD11.U56  
Brambles. [Forest ranges]. Core, E L *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 16-19. 1974
- 061858** aSD11.U56  
Checkerberry wintergreen, Gaultheria procumbens L. [Forest ranges]. Robinette, S L *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 20-22. 1974
- 061859** aSD11.U56  
Cherries. [Prunus virginiana, forest ranges]. Vilkitis, J R *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 23-25. 1974
- 061860** aSD11.U56  
Pin cherry. [Prunus pensylvanica, forest ranges]. Fulton, J R *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 26-28. 1974
- 061861** aSD11.U56  
Sweet crab apple, Malus coronaria (L.) Mill. (Pyrus coronaria L.) [Forest ranges]. Donohoe, R W *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 29-31. 1974
- 061862** aSD11.U56  
Dogwoods. [Cornus, forest ranges]. Lesser, W A *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 32-41. 1974
- 061863** aSD11.U56  
Gray dogwood. [Cornus racemosa, forest ranges]. Liscinsky, S A *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 42-43. 1974
- 061864** aSD11.U56  
Red-osier dogwood. [Cornus stolonifera, forest ranges]. Smithberg, M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 44-47. 1974
- 061865** aSD11.U56  
Elders. [Sambucus, forest ranges]. Worley, D M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 48-51. 1974



- 061866** aSD11.U56  
Summer grape, *Vitis aestivalis* Michx. & *Vitis aestivalis* var. *argenteifolia* (Munson) Fern. [Forest ranges]. Shotts, L M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 52-53. 1974
- 061867** aSD11.U56  
Greenbriers. [Smilax, forest ranges]. Smith, R L *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 54-58. 1974
- 061868** aSD11.U56  
Hawthorns, *Crataegus* L. [Forest ranges]. Sharp, W M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 59-64. 1974
- 061869** aSD11.U56  
Alders. [*Alnus rugosa*, *Alnus serrulata*, Forest ranges]. Healy, W M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 6-9. 1974
- 061870** aSD11.U56  
Hazels. [*Corylus*, forest ranges]. Stearns, F W *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 65-70. 1974
- 061871** aSD11.U56  
Honeysuckles. [*Lonicera*, forest ranges]. Jackson, L W *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 71-82. 1974
- 061872** aSD11.U56  
Eastern hophornbeam, *Ostrya virginiana* (Mill.) K. Koch. [Forest ranges]. Hamilton, T S Jr *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 83-85. 1974
- 061873** aSD11.U56  
American hornbeam, *Carpinus caroliniana* Walt. [Forest ranges]. Donohoe, R W *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 86-88. 1974
- 061874** aSD11.U56  
Huckleberries. [*Gaylussacia*, forest ranges]. Healy, W M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 89-92. 1974
- 061875** aSD11.U56  
Maples. [*Acer spicatum*, forest ranges]. Hosier, P E *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 93-95. 1974
- 061876** aSD11.U56  
Striped maple. [*Acer pensylvanicum*, forest ranges]. Hosier, P E *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 96-97. 1974
- 061877** aSD11.U56  
Mountain-ashes. [*Sorbus*, forest ranges]. Eabry, S *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 98-101. 1974
- 061878** A99.9 F7625U  
Effect of month of grafting on Douglas-fir graft compatibility. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Copes, D L *USDA For Serv Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 208, 7 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 061879** A99.9 F7625U  
Seeding habits of upper-slope tree species. I. A 12-year record of cone production. [Coniferae]. Franklin, J F *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 213, 12 P. Map. Jan 1974
- 061880** A99.9 F7625U  
Seeding habits of upper-slope tree species. II. Dispersal of a mountain hemlock seedcrop on a clearcut. [Tsuga mertensiana]. Franklin, J F *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 214, 9 P. Jan 1974
- 061881** A99.9 F7625U  
Seeding habits of upper-slope tree species. III. Dispersal of white & shasta red fir seeds on a clearcut. [*Abies magnifica shatensis*, *Abies concolor*]. Franklin, J F *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 215, 9 P. Jan 1974
- 061882** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Results of shelterwood harvesting of Douglas-fir in Cascades of western Oregon. [Pseudotsuga menziesii, forest regeneration]. Williamson, R L *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 161, 13 P. Map. 1973
- 061883** 41.8 V6426  
Evaluating meat of sheep with ulcerative lesions of abomasum. (Rus) Rodionovskii, M S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 100-101. Jan 1974
- 
- ## FOREST INDUSTRIES
- 
- 061884** S405.A423 CUA  
Potential for establishing small wood products firms in Douglas County, Oregon. Cate, R H *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE 72-11*, 24 P. 1972
- 061885** S405.A426 CUA  
Logging waste disposal on western national forests. [Environmental quality, air pollution]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL 73-10*, 5 P. June 1973
- 061886** 99.82 AL1  
Technological advances may end paper shortages. *Ala For Prod* 16 (10): 21-22. Oct 1973
- 061887** 99.82 AL1  
Logging wastes reduced in Alabama. Beltz, R C *Ala For Prod* 16 (10): 30-31. Oct 1973
- 061888** 450 AU72  
Wood characteristics of sexually & vegetatively reproduced *Pinus radiata*. Nicholls, J W P *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 19-27. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061889** 241.4 AP5  
Adhesives. 1. General applications, theory, & testing. Weiner, J *Bibliogr Ser Inst Pap Chem* 205 (Suppl. 2), 129 P. 1973
- 061890** 99.8 B653  
Easily identify cedar, mahogany & 'bari' woods. [Cedrela mexicana, Swietenia macrophylla, Calophyllum brasiliense]. (Spa) Huerta Crespo, J *Bosques Fauna* 10 (6): 60-64. Nov/Dec 1973
- 061891** 99.9 B83  
Characteristics of woods of small dimensions & their possibilities of use in particle panel industry. (Fre) Carre, J *Bull Soc R For Belg* 81 (1): 1-15. Jan 1974
- 061892** 99.81 C16  
What lumber quality to expect from salvaged flooded timber. Dobie, J *Can For Ind* 93 (10): 66-68. Oct 1973
- 061893** 99.81 C16  
What you should know about high-temperature drying. [Wood]. Schafer, R F *Can For Ind* 93 (10): 70-71. Oct 1973
- 061894** 99.81 C16  
More & better lumber by better sawing control. Bramhall, G *Can For Ind* 93 (12): 28-29. Dec 1973
- 061895** 99.81 C16  
Log handling innovations hike wood: wood recovery at Quebec sawmill. Dufresne, R *Can For Ind* 93 (12): 36-39. Dec 1973
- 061896** 99.81 C16  
Aspen: framing lumber yields high, but drying a problem. [*Populus tremuloides*]. Bailey, G R *Can For Ind* 93 (12): 43, 45, 47-49. Dec 1973
- 061897** 99.81 C16  
Technological innovation will reward with survival in long run. [Wood industry]. Mason, H C *Can For Ind* 93 (5): 43-45. May 1973
- 061898** 99.81 C16  
Nine new directions in dry kiln art. [Lumber]. Schafer, R F *Can For Ind* 93 (6): 67-70. June 1973
- 061899** 99.81 C16  
Status of high-temperature kiln drying in eastern Canada. Cech, M Y *Can For Ind* 93 (8): 63-65, 67, 69, 71. Ref. Aug 1973
- 061900** 99.81 C16  
A quick way to check out kiln-drying costs. Schafer, R *Can For Ind* 93 (8): 73. Aug 1973
- 061901** 99.81 C16  
How Finns are mechanizing forest planting & harvesting. Horton, K *Can For Ind* 93 (8): 93-95. Aug 1973
- 061902** 99.81 C16  
Adapting computer simulation techniques to sawmill. Airth, J M *Can For Ind* 93 (9): 48-52. Sept 1973
- 061903** 99.81 C16  
Norwegian remote-control cable logging in system comes to Canada. Samset, I *Can For Ind* 93 (9): 61-64. Sept 1973
- 061904** 448.8 C162  
Some nitrogen considerations of wood ecology & preservation. Sharf, R F *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 321-328. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061905** 448.8 C162  
Pleiotropic mutants of wood-rotting fungus *Polyporus adustus* lacking cellulase, mannanase, & xylanase. Eriksson, K E *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 371-378. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061906** 448.8 C162  
Bark degradation by *Aspergillus fumigatus*: growth studies. [Waste products, paper pulp industry]. Nordstrom, U M *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 283-298. Ref. Mar 1974
- 061907** 385 C428  
A technical view of pulp paper industry in 1973. (Jpn) Yagisawa, H *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 24 (1): 107-114. Ref. Jan 1973
- 061908** 99.8 C76  
New & old techniques for burning wood. Hicock, H W *Conn Woodl* 38 (4): 9-14. Winter 1973/1974
- 061909** 99.82 D81  
Effect of some factors on defibration of wood. (Slo) Mytny, F *Drevo* 29 (1): 10-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061910** 99.82 D81  
Finishing of windows by dipping & in electrostatic field. [Wood]. (Slo) Driemer, I *Drevo* 29 (1): 18-20. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061911** 99.82 D81  
Some looks at preservation of hardwood quality prior to conversion. (Slo) Janota, I *Drevo* 29 (1): 27-28. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061912** 99.82 D81  
Technology & technique for development of sawmilling production. (Slo) Bandouch, V *Drevo* 29 (1): 3-6. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061913** 99.82 D81  
Lasers & possibilities of their application in wood industry. (Slo) Orech, T *Drevo* 29 (1): 6-9. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 061914** TS840.D7  
Marginal productivity of investment & limited expansion potentialities in wood-working industry of Socialist Republic of Croatia. (Cro) Mazdarac, P *Drvna Ind* 25 (1/2): 15-18. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061915** TS840.D7  
Organizing & planning of technological processes in final woodworking industry. (Cro) Tkalec, S *Drvna Ind* 25 (1/2): 25-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061916** 58.8 D482  
Lescrewmasch 1973, first international exhibition of forestry & wood machines in Moscow. (Ger) Robel, H *Dtsch Agrar-techn* 24 (3): 135-137. Mar 1974
- 061917** 99.81 W52  
Shifting temporarily from long-term view, EC tackles 'here & now.' [1974 Economic Council of Forest Industries]. Lambert, H *For Ind* 101 (4): 34-35. Apr 1974
- 061918** 99.9 F7662J  
Hygroscopic thickness swelling & related properties of selected commercial particleboards. Suchsland, O *For Prod J* 13 (7): 26-30. July 1973
- 061919** 99.9 F7662J  
Video wood-failure evaluator. Miller, D G *For Prod J* 23 (4): 21-26. Apr 1973
- 061920** 99.9 F7662J  
Flat sheet hardboard finishing. Jenuleson, W R *For Prod J* 23 (4): 26-29. Apr 1973
- 061921** 99.9 F7662J  
Tropical wood evaluation & utilization experiences. Mothershead, J S *For Prod J* 23 (4): 32-37. Apr 1973
- 061922** 99.9 F7662J  
Fire resistance of 'solid-core' wood flush doors. Eickner, H W *For Prod J* 23 (4): 38-43. Apr 1973
- 061923** 99.9 F7662J  
Permeability of sapwood in longleaf pine logs stored under continuous water spray. [Pinus palustris]. De Groot, R C *For Prod J* 23 (4): 43-46. Ref. Apr 1973
- 061924** 99.9 F7662J  
Lumber grade recovery from straight aspen logs. [Populus tremuloides]. Bailey, G R *For Prod J* 23 (4): 47-54. Apr 1973
- 061925** 99.9 F7662J  
Analysis of K-factor for five-ply plywood. Wangaard, F F *For Prod J* 23 (4): 55-57. Apr 1973
- 061926** 99.9 F7662J  
Hardwood bark chips as a surfacing material for recreation trails. Homes, R L *For Prod J* 23 (5): 21-24. May 1973
- 061927** 99.9 F7662J  
Economics of pollution & impact of environmental concern on forest products industry. SESCO, J A *For Prod J* 23 (5): 21-24. May 1973
- 061928** 99.9 F7662J  
Strength of glued lap joints in timber. Walsh, P F *For Prod J* 23 (5): 30-33. May 1973
- 061929** 99.9 F7662J  
Scaling multiple products by weight. [Timber products]. Guttenberg, S *For Prod J* 23 (5): 34-37. May 1973
- 061930** 99.9 F7662J  
Improving scarf joint strenght. [Wood]. Sasaki, H *For Prod J* 23 (5): 37-39. May 1973
- 061931** 99.9 F7662J  
Fitch beams. [Lumber]. Stern, E G *For Prod J* 23 (5): 40-47. May 1973



- 061932** 99.9 F7662J  
Increased fungal resistance of wood treated with modified urea-based fire-retardant resins. Juneja, S C *For Prod J* 23 (5): 47-49. Ref. May 1973
- 061933** 99.9 F7662J  
Slope-of-grain indicator. [Lumber]. McLauchlan, T A *For Prod J* 23 (5): 50-55. May 1973
- 061934** 99.9 F7662J  
Effect of wet & dry cyclic exposures upon strength & stiffness of exterior grade southern pine plywood. Chiu, Y M *For Prod J* 23 (5): 55-59. May 1973
- 061935** 99.9 F7662J  
Evaluation of use of wood products in mobile home manufacture. Fasick, C A *For Prod J* 23 (6): 11-16. June 1973
- 061936** 99.9 F7662J  
Evolution of glulam strength criteria. [Glue-laminated timber]. Bohannon, B *For Prod J* 23 (6): 19-24. Ref. June 1973
- 061937** 99.9 F7662J  
Physical properties of phenolic bonded wafer-type particleboard from mixtures of aspen, paper birch, & tamarack. Gertejansen, R *For Prod J* 23 (6): 24-28. June 1973
- 061938** 99.9 F7662J  
Relationships between log size & volume throughput for types of sawmill headrigs. Dobie, J *For Prod J* 23 (6): 31-36. June 1973
- 061939** 99.9 F7662J  
Effects of green veneer water content, dryer schedules, & wettability on gluing results for southern pine veneer. Walters, E O *For Prod J* 23 (6): 46-53. Ref. June 1973
- 061940** 99.9 F7662J  
Bowing & cupping due to imbalance in plywood. Grossman, P U A *For Prod J* 23 (6): 54-58. June 1973
- 061941** 99.9 F7662J  
Interregional wage differentials in forest products industries. Kaiser, H F *For Prod J* 23 (7): 12-16. July 1973
- 061942** 99.9 F7662J  
Structural lumber laminated from 1/4-inch rotary-peeled southern pine veneer. Koch, P *For Prod J* 23 (7): 17-25. Ref. July 1973
- 061943** 99.9 F7662J  
Further report on combining radiofrequency heating with kiln-drying. [Wood]. Miller, D G *For Prod J* 23 (7): 31-32. July 1973
- 061944** 99.9 F7662J  
Effect of log diameter & clearance angle on peel quality of 0.125-inch-thick Douglas-fir veneer. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Palka, L C *For Prod J* 23 (7): 33-41. Ref. July 1973
- 061945** 99.9 F7662J  
Mill evaluation of dialdehyde starch-protein glue for hardwood plywood manufacture. Weakley, F B *For Prod J* 23 (7): 44-48. July 1973
- 061946** 99.9 F7662J  
Effect of species, precompression, & seasoning on heartwood preservative treatability of six western conifers. Cooper, P A *For Prod J* 23 (7): 51-59. Ref. July 1973
- 061947** 99.9 F7662J  
Using & marketing bark residues. Sarles, R L *For Prod J* 23 (8): 10-14. Aug 1973
- 061948** 99.9 F7662J  
Trends in product logging & tree utilization in Alabama. Beltz, R C *For Prod J* 23 (8): 15-16. Aug 1973
- 061949** 99.9 F7662J  
A finger joint connected (FJC) wood truss system. Hoyle, R J *For Prod J* 23 (8): 17-26. Ref. Aug 1973
- 061950** 99.9 F7662J  
Optimum sequence of cutting bills. [Lumber]. Hailey, W L *For Prod J* 23 (8): 26-29. Aug 1973
- 061951** 99.9 F7662J  
Bark boards from four west coast softwood species. [Larix, Pseudotsuga, Pinus, Juniperus]. Maloney, T M *For Prod J* 23 (8): 30-38. Aug 1973
- 061952** 99.9 F7662J  
Segregating bark fractions electrically. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Short, P H *For Prod J* 23 (8): 41-45. Ref. Aug 1973
- 061953** 99.9 F7662J  
Criteria & evaluation of hardwood bark as a poultry litter. Allison, R C *For Prod J* 23 (8): 46-49. Ref. Aug 1973
- 061954** 99.9 F7662J  
Comparative decay resistance of Chilean woods. [Lenzites trabea, Polyporus versicolor]. French, D W *For Prod J* 23 (8): 49-51. Map. Aug 1973
- 061955** 99.9 F7662J  
High-quality particleboard from cross-grain, knife-planed hardwood flakes. Stewart, H A *For Prod J* 23 (8): 52-60. Aug 1973
- 061956** 99.9 F7662J  
Industry credibility in an environmental age. II. [Forest products]. Rich, S U *For Prod J* 23 (8): 9. Aug 1973
- 061957** 99.9 F7662J  
An economist's view of pine-site hardwood problem. [Pinus]. Anderson, W C *For Prod J* 24 (4): 14-16. Apr 1974
- 061958** 99.9 F7662J  
Improved resistance moisture measurement techniques: pulsed current meter & wood element sensors. Couture, R F *For Prod J* 24 (4): 17-23. Apr 1974
- 061959** 99.9 F7662J  
A new approach to quality control in manufacture of exterior softwood plywood. Carroll, M B *For Prod J* 24 (4): 24-30. Apr 1974
- 061960** 99.9 F7662J  
Kiln-drying selected Colombian woods. [Dialyanthera, Brosimum utile, Campnosperma panamensis]. McMillen, J M *For Prod J* 24 (4): 31-36. Apr 1974
- 061961** 99.9 F7662J  
Strength & stiffness of roof diaphragms with different percentages of decking edge-glued. [Wood]. Johnson, J W *For Prod J* 24 (4): 36-39. Apr 1974
- 061962** 99.9 F7662J  
Determination of small linear expansion coefficients from curvature of two-ply laminate strips. [Wood]. Suchsland, O *For Prod J* 24 (4): 38-39. Apr 1974
- 061963** 99.9 F7662J  
Bark properties of eight western softwoods. Cassens, D L *For Prod J* 24 (4): 40-45. Apr 1974
- 061964** 99.9 F7662J  
Effect of kiln air velocity, at various moisture content levels, on drying rate of 4/4 yellow-poplar sapwood. [Populus]. Steinhagen, H P *For Prod J* 24 (4): 45-47. Apr 1974
- 061965** 99.9 F7662J  
Determination of elastic parameters of full-size wood composite boards. McLain, T E *For Prod J* 24 (40): 48-57. Ref. Apr 1974
- 061966** 99.8 F7697  
Mechanization of harvesting of woods of slight dimensions: North American experiences. (Fre) Chavet, P *For Priv Fr Rev For Eur* 95 (7): 71-85. Jan/Feb 1974
- 061967** 1.9 F76AM  
Ash...an American wood. [Fraxinus, varieties]. Stewart, H A *FS (am Wood) U S For Serv* 216, 7 P. Map. Ref. Mar 1973
- 061968** 1.9 F76AM  
Flowering dogwood, an American wood. [Cornus florida]. Mignery, A L *FS (am Wood) U S For Serv* 232, 5 P. Map. Ref. Oct 1973
- 061969** 1.9 F76AM  
Hickory...an American wood. [Carya]. Phillips, D R *FS (am Wood) U S For Serv* 241, 7 P. Map. Ref. Oct 1973
- 061970** 1.9 F76AM  
American holly... An American wood. [Ilex opaca, ornamental plants]. Krinard, R M *FS (am Wood) U S For Serv* 242, 5 P. Map. Ref. Oct 1973
- 061971** 1.9 F76AM  
Western redcedar, an American wood. [Thuja plicata]. Kotok, E S *FS (am Wood) U S For Serv* 261, 8 P. Map. Oct 1973
- 061972** TS840.M6  
Continuous layering of thin particle plates in calendaring machine. [Forest products]. (Ger) Enrentreich, W *Holz Kunststoffverarbeitung* 9 (3): 174-175. Mar 1974
- 061973** 99.81 H74  
Pressure impregnation with aqueous solution. 1. Development since 1945 future trends. [Wood technology]. (Ger) Bellmann, H *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (4): 135-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 061974** 99.81 H74  
Bunker technology in particle board industry. (Ger) Gessler, H *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (4): 144-149. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 061975** 99.81 H74  
Causes of dimensional change of wood cement composites. (Ger) Broker, F W *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (4): 150-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 061976** 99.9 OS72  
Formation, development & achievements of Austrian Forest Products Laboratory. (Ger) Kissler, J *Holzforch Holzverwert* 25 (5/6): 122-124. Dec 1973
- 061977** 99.9 OS72  
Wood as a building & raw material of our ancestors. (Ger) Koepf, H *Holzforch Holzverwert* 25 (5/6): 125-129. Dec 1973
- 061978** 99.9 OS72  
Esthetic, technological & economic meaning of wood products. (Ger) Oelschlagel, F *Holzforch Holzverwert* 25 (5/6): 136-138. Dec 1973
- 061979** 99.9 OS72  
Products of chemical wood processing in their meaning for culture & civilization. (Ger) Popovic, H *Holzforch Holzverwert* 25 (5/6): 138-140. Dec 1973
- 061980** 99.9 OS72  
Meaning of forest & wood for mankind in future. [Forestry, Austria]. (Ger) Eckmullner, O *Holzforch Holzverwert* 25 (5/6): 143-147. Dec 1973
- 061981** 99.9 OS72  
Effect of various defects in various sizes on mechanical properties of plywood: a preliminary investigation. Narayana-murti, D *Holzforch Holzverwert* 25 (5/6): 151-157. Ref. Dec 1973
- 061982** 99.9 OS72  
Effects of variation in horizontal & vertical gaps between knife & pressure bar of peeling lathe on quality of rotary cut veneers. [Forest products]. Jain, N C *Holzforch Holzverwert* 25 (5/6): 158-160. Dec 1973
- 061983** 99.9 OS72  
Peeling characteristics of Indian timbers. 12. *Michelia champaca* (Champa). Jain, N C *Holzforch Holzverwert* 25 (5/6): 160-162. Dec 1973
- 061984** 99.82 H745  
Developmental stages of rationalization in wood industry. (Ger) Blankenstein, C *Holztechnik* 54 (4): 94-100. Apr 1974
- 061985** S598.D5  
Decomposition of wood. [Fungi, insects]. Kaarik, A A *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 1: 129-174. Ref. 1974
- 061986** SD388.C3 CUA  
Machinery for harvesting & regenerating forests of future. Gasser, D P *In Forest Engineering Symposium Agricultural Engineering Dep Artment University of California (davis)* P. 23-25. 1973
- 061987** SD388.C3 CUA  
Priority in forest production system. [Logging equipment]. Gorman, J *In Forest Engineering Symposium Agricultural Engineering Dep Artment University of California (davis)* P. 18-21. 1973
- 061988** SD388.C3 CUA  
Young growth harvesting. [Forest trees]. Maben, B *In Forest Engineering Symposium Agricultural Engineering Dep Artment University of California (davis)* P. 1-7. 1973
- 061989** HC336.24.R6  
Essential oils of certain species of *Pinus* of southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Chirkina, N M *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vychennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 175-181. 1973
- 061990** 302.8 IN23  
Need for small paper mills in India. Devaraja, K J A *Indian Pulp Pap* 28 (4): 13, 15-16. Oct 1973
- 061991** 302.8 IN23  
Pulping characteristics of three trees of *Pinus caribaea* with different densities grown in Jamaica. Palmer, E R *Indian Pulp Pap* 28 (4): 27-30. Oct 1973
- 061992** 302.8 IN23  
Economics of paper production in India. IV. Price elements & conclusion. *Indian Pulp Pap* 28 (4): 3-4. Ref. Oct 1973
- 061993** 464.9 N48  
Air pollution control at Kinnleith mill of New Zealand Forest Products Limited. Gollop, B R *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 15-28. 1973
- 061994** 99.8 F768  
A wildlife brief for clearcut logging of Douglas-fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Hooven, E F *J For* 71 (4): 210-214. Ref. Apr 1973
- 061995** 99.8 F768  
Export of forest products: World cutting off log exports lower prices of wood products? Wiener, A A *J For* 71 (4): 215-216. Ref. Apr 1973
- 061996** 99.9 AS12S  
Application of pozzolanic material as an improvement agent to wood based cement boards. (Jpn) Namioka, Y *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 12: 11-13. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 061997** 99.9 AS12S  
Wood residues in Hokkaido & potential demand for their agricultural use as a soil conditioner. I. (Jpn) Takahashi, H *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 12: 14-19. Dec 1973
- 061998** 99.9 AS12S  
Estimation of mechanical durability of exterior type plywood by a bending stiffness test. (Jpn) Yoshida, H *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 12: 5-10. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 061999** 99.8 N62  
Studies on statically balanced state of H type cable crane. I. relation between conditional functions & variables on statically balanced state. I. [Logging equipment]. (Jpn) Numata, K *J Jap For Soc* 55 (12): 368-378. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062000** 99.8 L5622  
Conifer-vitamin flour made from extracted Abies needle-bearing twigs. (Rus) Nikiforov, G V *Lesn Khoz* 11: 92-93. Nov 1973



- 062001** 99.9 C334  
Experimental forest road construction using pyritic slates. (Cze) Adamek, I *Lesnictvi* 19 (9): 781-791. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 062002** 41.8 M463  
Mass poisoning in bees & carrier pigeons by organo-phosphorus insecticide dimetoate. (Pol) Bubien, Z *Med Weter* 19 (9): 529-530. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 062003** 99.9 OS5M  
Theory & experiment on optimal operation of circular saws. [Lumber]. Mote, C D Jr. *Medd Nor Tretek Inst* 48, 28 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 062004** 99.9 OS5M  
Temperature distribution in circular saws during cutting. [Lumber]. Mote, C D Jr. *Medd Nor Tretek Inst* 49, 44 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 062005** 99.9 R273  
Economic significance of standardization especially of german industrial standards for forest products industry. (Ger) Leukens, U *Mitt Bundesforschungsanst Forst Holzwirtschaft* 96, 191 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062006** 302.8 P1991  
Fiber surface modification. XVII. stereotopchemistry of adsorption of polyaary heterocycles onto cellulose. Akagane, K *Pap Pui* 56 (1): 5-6, 11-18. Ref. Jan 1, 1974
- 062007** 302.8 P1991  
Unsaponifiable matter in tall oil. *Pap Pui* 56 (3) 218-219. Mar 30, 1974
- 062008** 302.8 P1991  
Research at Finnish Pulp & Paper Research Institute 1948 - 1973. Jensen, W *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 112-123. (8 P. Not Consecutive) Mar 30, 1974
- 062009** 302.8 P1991  
Influence of environment on paper & board properties. Nordman, L *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 124-139. (9 P. Not Consecutive) Mar 30, 1974
- 062010** 302.8 P1991  
Survey of research of Department for Polymer chemistry [Finnish Pulp & Paper Research Institute]. [Cellulose]. Sihvola, H *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 140-141, 143-144. Mar 30, 1974
- 062011** 302.8 P1991  
Marginal raw materials in pulp manufacture. Paleniy, I *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 146-148, 150-151. Mar 30, 1974
- 062012** 302.8 P1991  
Stone groundwood pulping - a doomed process? Alfthan, G V *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 152-153, 155-156. Mar 30, 1974
- 062013** 302.8 P1991  
Some characteristics of thermo-mechanical pulp. Mannstrom, B *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 158-161, 164-166. Mar 30, 1974
- 062014** 302.8 P1991  
Prospects in bleaching research. [Pulp, pollution]. Makkonen, H *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 168-170, 171-172. Mar 30, 1974
- 062015** 302.8 P1991  
Tall oil today & tomorrow. Kahila, S K *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 180-182. Mar 30, 1974
- 062016** 302.8 P1991  
Revised method for estimation of impurities in pulp. Soderhjelm, L *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 188-190. Mar 30, 1974
- 062017** 302.8 P1991  
Future of pulp & paper testing. Kahlson, T *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 192-194. Mar 30, 1974
- 062018** 302.8 P1991  
Spectrometry - a useful tool in research for pulp & paper industry. Fogelbert, B C *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 204-206. Mar 30, 1974
- 062019** 302.8 P1991  
Information service & pulp & paper industry. Bolm, B *Pap Pui* 56 (3): 214-215, 217. Mar 30, 1974
- 062020** S13.P6  
Influence of physical properties of spruce resonator on value & formation of amplitude of a amplified sound. (Pol) Harajda, H *Pr Habilitacyjnej Poznan Akad Roln* 42, 76 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062021** TD224.C3A55 CUA  
A method for regulating timber harvest & road construction activity for water quality protection in northern California. Volume 1. Procedures & methods. *Publ Calif State Water Resour Control Board* 50 (1) 161 P. 1973
- 062022** TD224.C3A55 CUA  
A method for regulating timber harvest & road construction activity for water quality protection in northern California. Volume II. Review & problem & annotated bibliography. *Publ Calif State Water Resour Control Board* 50 (2), 263 P. 1973
- 062023** S544.3.I6P8  
New logging system protects environment. *Purdue Agric Rep* 3 (2): 15. Winter 1974
- 062024** 284.9 M58  
An econometric analysis of market factors determining supply & demand for softwood lumber. Mills, T J *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 238, 59 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062025** 99.8 R3252  
Results of third & fourth years of a plot to test durability of *Pinus taeda* & *Pinus elliotii* impregnated posts. 2. (Spa) Chiani, R *Rev For Argent* 18 (1): 10-11. Jan/Feb/Mar 1974
- 062026** 99.8 R329  
Tendencies & prospects of European forest products market. (Fre) *Rev For Fr* 25 (6): 509-524. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062027** 99.8 R329  
Wood's position & future in buildings. (Fre) Leroy, P *Rev For Fr* 25 (6): 552-556. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062028** 99.8 R473  
Problems of paper shortage. (Jpn) Kaji, S *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 12: 10-13. Dec 1973
- 062029** 470 SCI25  
Wood pulp. Hall, F K *Sci Am* 230 (4): 52-62. Apr 1974
- 062030** 302.8 SV2  
Aspects of thermomechanical pulp. II. Paper making. (Swe) Gavelin, G *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (7): 233-238. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 062031** 302.8 SV2  
Influence of aluminium salts on colloidal properties of abietic acid suspensions, & on co-flocculation with cellulose fines. [Paper]. Roberts, K *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (7): 239-246. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 062032** SD1.S952  
Ideas of pricing of forestry products. (Swe) Becanovic, T *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidsskr* 72 (2): 249-260. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062033** 100 M28B  
Commercial potential of puckerbrush pulp. [Paper]. Chase, A J *Tech Bull Univ Maine Orono Life Sci Agric Exp Stn* 65, 54 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 062034** 99.9 AM33T  
Cat 950 tree harvester. Sterle, J R *Tech Release Am Pulpwood Assoc* 13-73, 5 P. Mar 12, 1973
- 062035** 99.8 T432  
Green chips of spruce from thinnings for use in fiberboard industry. [Forest products]. (Nor) Sellaeg, M *Tidsskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 103-116. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062036** 99.8 T432  
Production of green chips with a Jobu chipper. [Forest products]. (Nor) Danielsen, P G *Tidsskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 117-123. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062037** 99.8 T432  
Work load during cutting & skidding in young stands of Norway spruce & Scots pine. [Picea abies, Pinus sylvestris]. (Nor) Vik, T *Tidsskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 125-132. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062038** 99.8 T432  
Logging activities in Hurdal Experimental Forest, 1972/1973. (Nor) Finskud, E *Tidsskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 13-17. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062039** 99.8 T432  
Logging activities in Kviteisd Experimental Forest, 1972 & 1973. (Nor) Slaten, T *Tidsskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 19-23. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062040** 99.8 T432  
Transportation by tractor, bundling & dumping of deciduous wood in western Norway. (Nor) Winsents, A *Tidsskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 25-36. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062041** 99.8 T432  
Research on forest operations in Norway, 1973. (Nor) Samset, I *Tidsskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 3-7, 9-11. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062042** 99.8 T432  
Performances & costs of marking for bucking, bucking, & sorting in cable crane operations. [Logging]. (Nor) Omnes, H *Tidsskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 37-44. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062043** 99.8 T432  
Bucking & sorting whole stems beside a truck road. [Logging]. (Nor) Egner, H *Tidsskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 45-54. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062044** 99.8 T432  
Overtaking timber trucks on a 2-lane road. (Nor) Skaar, R *Tidsskr Skogbruk* 82 (1): 55-60. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062045** SD430.T52  
Harvesting problems in small woodlands. Ormrod, P C *Timber Grow* 51: 19-24. Feb 1974
- 062046** SD430.T52  
T.g.o. [Timber Growers' Organisation] survey of private estate sawmills in England & Wales 1973. *Timber Grow* 51: 25-26. Feb 1974
- 062047** SD430.T52  
Chainsaw brashing. [Forestry]. Lamb, R G M *Timber Grow* 51: 39-42. Feb 1974
- 062048** 296.9 T67  
Fiberboard from wood. (Dan) Trae Traebranchens Oplysningsrad 24, 33 P. Ref. 1974
- 062049** 99.8 T713  
Tree-ring research in Europe. Eckstein, D *Tree Ring Bull* 32: 1-18. Ref. 1972 (Pub. Mar 1974)
- 062050** 99.8 T713  
Tree-rings & sunspot numbers. LaMarche, V C Jr *Tree Ring Bull* 32: 19-33. Ref. 1972 (Pub. Mar 1974)
- 062051** A99.9 F7634U  
Time-dependent characteristics of prestressed wood beams. Bohannon, B U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI/226, 9 P. 1974
- 062052** A99.9 F7634U  
Drying veneer to a controlled final moisture content by hot pressing & steaming. Lutz, J F U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI/227, 9 P. 1974
- 062053** A99.9 F7634U  
Techniques for peeling, slicing, & drying veneer. Lutz, J F U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI/228, 63 P. Ref. 1974
- 062054** A99.9 F7623U  
Estimating veneer & residual pulpwood volumes for planted slash pine trees. [Pinus elliotii]. Bennett, F A U S D A For Serv Res SE (u S Dep Agric For Serv Southeast Fo R Exp Stn) 112, 14 P. Jan 1974
- 062055** A99.9 F7623U  
Comparative effects of brick & wood siding on moisture conditions in wood walls. Duff, J E U S D A For Serv Res SE (u S Dep Agric For Serv Southeast Fo R Exp Stn) 113, 16 P. Feb 1974
- 062056** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Does harvest in west slope Douglas-fir increase peak flow in small forest streams? [Pseudotsuga menziesii, logging]. Rothacher, J U S D A For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric) 163, 13 P. 1973
- 062057** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Lumber recovery from red & white fir in central California. [Abies magnifica, Abies concolor]. Pong, W Y U S D A For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric) 1678 39 P. Map. 1973
- 062058** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Fiberwood use in Washington, Oregon, & California, 1970 - 80. Austin, J W U S D A For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric) 169, 31 P. Map. 1973
- 062059** 511 R442  
Wood destruction under field conditions. (Rus) Rusina, N *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 1: 30-36. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062060** 99.8 W146  
Forest machines for Central European conditions. (Ger) Steinlin, H *Waldarbeit Wirtsch Forstverlag* 24 (12): 266, 268-269. Dec 1973
- 062061** 99.8 W146  
Training problems in introduction of highly mechanized wood harvest systems. (Ger) Pettersson, F B *Waldarbeit Wirtsch Forstverlag* 24 (3): 45-48. Apr 1973
- 062062** 99.8 W146  
New wood harvesting methods. 2. Felling & positioning machines, reconditioning machines, large rear carriers. (Ger) Waldarbeit Wirtsch Forstverlag 25 (1): 7-11. Jan 1974
- 062063** 99.82 M72  
Durability of wood panel. 2. (Jpn) Ame-miya, S *Wood Ind* 29 (3): 11-16. Mar 1974
- 062064** 99.82 M72  
Growth stress of tropical wood. 1. (Jpn) Kikata, Y *Wood Ind* 29 (3): 17-19. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062065** 99.82 M72  
Adhesive for glued laminated wood. 1. (Jpn) Konishi, M *Wood Ind* 29 (3): 2-5. Mar 1974
- 062066** 99.82 M72  
Cutting peculiarity of wood-plastic combinations: cutting surface roughness by orthogonal cutting parallel to grain. (Jpn) Yamashita, A *Wood Ind* 29 (3): 20-22. Mar 1974
- 062067** 99.82 M72  
Forestry & wood industry in Philippines. 3. (Jpn) Sudo, S *Wood Ind* 29 (3): 23-27. Mar 1974
- 062068** 99.82 M72  
Studies on utilization of tropical wood. (Jpn) Uyemura, T *Wood Ind* 29 (3): 32-33. Mar 1974
- 062069** 99.82 M72  
Relationship between specific pressure & compression ratio of fiberboard. (Jpn) Murase, Y *Wood Ind* 29 (4): 10-13. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 062070** 99.82 M72  
Manufacture of fiberboard from bark waste. (Jpn) Matsuda, T *Wood Ind* 29 (4): 14-16. Apr 1974
- 062071** 99.82 M72  
Adhesive for glued laminated wood. 2. (Jpn) Konishi, M *Wood Ind* 29 (4): 7-9. Apr 1974



**062072** 99.8 W89  
Jungle highlead operation puts 30 logs per day on landing. [Philippines]. Davis, W E *World Wood* 14 (5): 2-3. May 1973

**062073** 99.8 W89  
Smooth running plywood plant turns out 26,000 m<sup>2</sup> [square meters] daily. [Colombia]. Davis, W E *World Wood* 14 (5): 4-5. May 1973

**062074** 99.8 W89  
Vortex burner disposes of sander dust & reduces fuel costs. White, V S *World Wood* 14 (5): 8-9. May 1973

**062075** 99.8 W89  
Soviet logging techniques center around work brigades. Holowacz, J *World Wood* 15 (2): 14-15. Feb 1974

**062076** 99.8 W89  
USA veneer operation designed to utilize small diameter logs. Baldwin, R F *World Wood* 15 (2): 9-11. Feb 1974

## GENERAL PLANT SCIENCE

**062077** 450 AC823  
Prof. Rezso Soo, academician on his seventieth birthday. [Botanists]. *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): Iii-xi. 1973

**062078** 450 AC823  
Baillon & his 'Dictionnaire de Botanique'. [Botanists]. Stafleu, F A *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 335-341. 1973

**062079** 275.8 AG8  
Competencies in ornamental horticulture. Loewen, C E *Agric Educ* 46 (11): 259. 262. May 1974

**062080** 450 AM36  
Abstracts of papers to be presented at meetings of Botanical Society of America & certain affiliated groups at Arizona State University, June 16-20, 1974. *Am J Bot* 61 (5, Suppl.), 72 P. May/June 1974

**062081** 80 AM371  
Role of plants in today's energy conservation. Flemer, W *Am Nurseryman* 139 (9): 10, 59. May 1, 1974

**062082** QH320.R8U5  
Prof. Dr. Doc. Constantin Papp, (1896-1972). [Botanists]. (Rum) Mihai, G *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 479-481. 1973

**062083** 448.3 AN75  
Single-spore & single-cell cultures of fungi: Two new methods particularly useful in isolation of fungal spores & cells. (Fre) Takashio, M *Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 125a (1): 45-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**062084** 442.8 B5264  
Ethno-botanical considerations on *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent., *Gossypium herbaceum* Linn. & *Pandanus tectorius* Sol. (Jpn) Fujita, Y *Biol Sci Tokyo* 26 (1): 41-44. Ref. Apr 1974

**062085** QK1.B52  
Measuring of leaf area by means of a photoplanimeter. (Slo) Janovicova, J *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (1): 61-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**062086** QK1.B52  
Botanist Charles de l'Ecluse Carolus Clusius. (Slo) Hrabovec, I *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (1): 87-91. 1974

**062087** 451 SO124  
Biographical sketch of Dr. Martin Cardenas Hermosa, bolivian botanist, November 12, 1899 to February 14, 1973. (Spa) Vargas Calderon, J C *Bot Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 294-299. Dec 1973

**062088** 450 B654  
Thorvald Sorensen, 04 July 1902 - 21 June 1973. [Botanists]. (Dan) Jakobsen, K *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (2): 165-168. 1973

**062089** 450 B84  
Recent literature on hepatics. 67. Fulford, M *Bryologist* 77 (1): 85-87. Spring 1974

**062090** 450 B84  
Recent literature on mosses. 97. Crosby, M R *Bryologist* 77 (1): 88-93. Spring 1974

**062091** 450 B84  
Recent literature on lichens. 87. Culbertson, W L *Bryologist* 77 (1): 96-99. Spring 1974

**062092** QK1.A45  
Santa Barbara Botanic Garden. Muller, K *Bull Am Assoc Bot Gard Arborea* 8 (1): 15-21. Ref. Jan 1974

**062093** QK1.A45  
University of British Columbia Botanical Garden. Taylor, R L *Bull Am Assoc Bot Gard Arborea* 8 (1): 2-7. Jan 1974

**062094** QK1.A45  
Botanic Garden of Chicago Horticultural Society. De Vos, F *Bull Am Assoc Bot Gard Arborea* 8 (1): 22-25. Jan 1974

**062095** QK1.A45  
Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland. Henderson, D M *Bull Am Assoc Bot Gard Arborea* 8 (1): 25-31. Jan 1974

**062096** QK1.A45  
Los Angeles State & County Arboretum. Ching, F *Bull Am Assoc Bot Gard Arborea* 8 (1): 7-14. Jan 1974

**062097** 7 R31  
Seed counters aid research. Reid, W S *Can Agric* 19 (1): 24-27. Winter 1974

**062098** 450 C16  
A multirifice rapeseed counter. Reid, W S *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 215-217. Jan 1974

**062099** 100 AL1H  
Auburn University Herbarium: a record of plants of Alabama. Freeman, J D *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 12. Spring 1973

**062100** 80 H787  
Tea - its place in history. Carpenter, F *Horticulture* 51 (12): 34-35, 54. Dec 1973

**062101** 80 H787  
Western Reserve Herb Garden. Neavill, E B *Horticulture* 51 (12): 44-45. Dec 1973

**062102** QK205.V4  
Literature on vegetational history in Latin America. [Bibliographies]. Graham, A *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America Papers* P. 315-360. 1973

**062103** 450 J8223  
Heat-seal, a new mounting technique of herbarium specimen. (Jpn) Kanai, H *J Jap Bot* 49 (3): 22-24. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**062104** QH201.M5  
A device for holding of botanical objects. (Ger) Hintzmann, K *Mikrokosmos* 63 (4): 127. Apr 1974

**062105** 450 N21  
Cacti & succulents on stamps. [Philately]. Corbett, V J *Natl Cac Suc J* 29 (1): 20. Mar 1974

**062106** QH301.O9  
Mysterious origin of flowering plants. Sporne, K R *Oxf Biol Readers* 3: 1-16. 1971 (Pub. 1973)

**062107** 450 P694  
Broad-leaved evergreens for southern California & similar semitropical regions. Spalding, G H *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 77. Nov 1973

**062108** 450 R325  
Professor & bryologist Constantin Papp, 1896 - 1972. (Fre) Stefureac, T *Rev Bryol Lichenol* (New Ser.) 39 (4): 664-667. Ref. 1973

**062109** 80 R32  
Hardy plants are appreciated more & more. (Fre) Bossard, R *Rev Hort* 2318: 32-36. Nov 1973

**062110** 80 R32  
Know National Institute of Agronomic Research better. (Fre) Malglaive, A de *Rev Hort* 2318: 47-52. Nov 1973

**062111** 80 R32  
Balaine arboretum. (Fre) Huguet, J P *Rev Hort* 2318: 53, 55-56. Nov 1973

**062112** 80 R32  
Roses from these last years. (Fre) Fuchs, H *Rev Hort* 2321: 29-32. Feb 1974

**062113** 1.6 SO3S  
Protection of rare & endangered species. [Plants]. Root, G W *Soil Conserv* 39 (8): 4-5. Mar 1974

**062114** 442.8 ST1  
Sucrose density pads for concentration & purification of pollen grains. Chissoc, W F *Stain Technol* 49 (2): 123-124. Mar 1974

**062115** 442.8 ST1  
Sucrose density pads for concentration & purification of pollen grains. Chissoc, W F *Stain Technol* 49 (2): 123-124. Mar 1974

**062116** S3.S8  
An optical leaf area planimeter based on potentiometer principal. Rodskjer, N *Swed J Agric Res* 4 (1): 3-9. 1974

## PLANT TAXONOMY AND GEOGRAPHY

**062117** QH301.A28  
Population of fungi in Skadar lake with special emphasis on aquatic Phycomycetes. (Cro) Ristanovic, B *Acta Biol Jugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10 (1): 53-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062118** 451 H36A  
Chlorococcal flora of Finland. III. Ekenas-Tvarminne region. 2. Oren. [Algae]. (Ger) Uherkovich, G *Acta Bot Fenn* 99, 18 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1973

**062119** 450 AC823  
Taxonomy of *Chenopodium* L. section *Ambrina* (Spach) Benth. & Hook. & section *Nigrescentia* Aellen. (Ger) Aellen, P *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 1-12. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062120** 450 AC823  
Taxonomy in crisis? or taxonomy is digestive system of biology. [Botany]. Heywood, V H *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 139-146. Ref. 1973

**062121** 450 AC823  
*Himantoglossum* (Loroglossum) *hircinum-caprinum-calcacaratum*-affine. (Ger) Sundermann, H *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 167-274. Ref. 1973

**062122** 450 AC823  
Cytotaxonomy of boreal taxa of *Phyllitis*. Love, A *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 201-206. Ref. 1973

**062123** 450 AC823  
A new *Festuca* [kansuensis] species from China. (Ger) Markgraf-Dannenbergh, I *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 207-209. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062124** 450 AC823  
*Teucrium subspinosum* Pourret & Willd. a new thorny cushion plant from Balearic Islands. (Ger) Meusel, H *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 211-222. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062125** 450 AC823  
Systematic classification of Central European oak hornbeam forests. [Quercus, Carpinus]. (Ger) Neuhaus, R *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 223-233. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062126** 450 AC823  
*Festuca eskia* in central & eastern Pyrenees: taxonomical & ecological note. (Fre) Baudiere, A *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 23-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062127** 450 AC823  
*Acidophilous Frangula* bushes. (Ger) Passarge, H *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 255-267. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062128** 450 AC823  
Problems of relics in flora of Romania. [Pollen studies]. (Ger) Pop, E *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 289-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062129** 450 AC823  
Latest on origin & taxonomy of *Quercus thracica* Stef. et Ned. (Ger) Stefanoff, B *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 343-357. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062130** 450 AC823  
New plants in Cuba. III. Borhidi, A *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 37-45. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062131** 450 AC823  
New data on distribution of Orchidaceae in outermost part of northern Eurasia. (Ger) Tolmatschew, A I *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 375-378. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062132** 450 AC823  
Study of family structure of genera *Bocconia* L. & *Macleaya* R. Br. (Papaveraceae). (Ger) Vent, W *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 385-391. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062133** 450 AC823  
Data to european area of chemical taxa of *Solanum dulcamara* L. Mathe, I *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 441-451. Map. Ref. 1973

**062134** 450 AC823  
Ploynological data for Neogene of Cserehat. [Hungary]. Nagy, E *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 453-469. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062135** 450 AC823  
*Soovia ulugurica* new genus & species of Acanthaceae. Pocs, T *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 461-466. 1973

**062136** 450 AC823  
Geobotanical research in Casin (Kaszon) Basin (East Carpathian Mountains). (Ger) Csuros, S *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 55-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062137** 450 AC823  
Preliminary notes on subtribe *Centaureinae*. Dostal, J *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 73-79. 1973

**062138** 450 AC823  
Cytotaxonomy of some orophilous plants in Abruzzi e Molise. (Fre) Favarger, C *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 81-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**062139** 450 AC823  
Notes on genus *Buglossoides* Moench. (Fre) Fernandes, R B *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 93-101. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 062140** 450 AC823  
Forms of *Scenedesmus sooi* Hortob. (Ger) Hortobagyi, T *Acta Bot* 19(1/4): 413-420. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062141** 450 AM36  
New fertile species of *Psilophyton* from Devonian of Maine. Kasper, A E *Am J Bot* 61 (4): 339-359. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062142** 450 AM36  
Taxonomic position of *Termitaria* & *Mattirolella* (entomogenous Deuteromycetes). Khan, S R *Am J Bot* 61 (4): 395-399. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062143** 450 AM36  
Pollen morphology & detailed structure of family Compositae, tribe Cichorieae. I. Subtribe *Stephanomeriinae*. Tomb, A S *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 486-498. Ref. May/June 1974
- 062144** 80 AM329  
A jungle in your greenhouse. 12. [Orchidaceae]. Northern, R T *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (12): 1063-1070. Dec 1973
- 062145** 80 AM329  
Kaki Bukit: a plant lover's paradise. [Flora]. Craig, J E *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (12): 1075-1080. Dec 1973
- 062146** 80 AM329  
Two species for fluorescent light orchid culture. [Orchidaceae]. Weiss, J *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (12): 1082-1084. Dec 1973
- 062147** 80 AM329  
Two sections of genus *Brassia*. Teuscher, H *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (12): 1089-1094. Dec 1973
- 062148** 80 AM329  
An outstanding new species of *Polystachya* from Tanzania. Stewart, J *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (7): 590-593. July 1973
- 062149** 80 AM329  
*Polycynis barbata* & *Polycynis gratiola*. Teuscher, H *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (7): 601-605. July 1973
- 062150** 80 AM329  
Genus *Barkeria*. Halbinger, F *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (7): 620-626. July 1973
- 062151** 80 AM329  
Orchid genera, illustrated. XXXIV. [Gastrochilus]. Sheehan, M *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (7): 632. July 1973
- 062152** QH320.R8U5  
A new area for *Buxbaumia aphylla* L. in Romanian Carpathian Mountains. (Rum) Eftimie, E *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 421-425. Map. Ref. 1973
- 062153** QH320.R8U5  
On limitations of work *Flora Europaea*, volume 3. [Romanian flora]. (Rum) Dobrescu, C *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 459-464. 1973
- 062154** QH320.R8U5  
Contribution to flora of Dobruja. (Rum) Horeanu, C *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 475-477. Ref. 1973
- 062155** 23 AU783  
Variation in Australian & European collections of *Trifolium glomeratum* L. & provisional distribution of species in southern Australia. Woodward, R G *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 73-88. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062156** 450 AU72  
Cytotaxonomy of some Australian species of *Hibiscus* sect. *Furcaria*. Menzel, M Y *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 141-156. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062157** 450 AU72  
*Hibiscus* section *Furcaria* (Malvaceae) in Australia. Wilson, F D *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 157-182. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062158** 450 AU72  
New species of *Gossypium*, *Decaschistia*, & *Macrostelia* (Malvaceae) from Australia. Fryxell, P A *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 183-193. Mar 1974
- 062159** 475 AU7  
Vegetation of Lowlands. [New Guinea]. Heyligers, P C *Aust Nat Hist* 17 (12): 404-409. Dec 1973
- 062160** 475 AU7  
Highlands vegetation. [New Guinea]. Walker, D *Aust Nat Hist* 17 (12): 410-414, 419. Dec 1973
- 062161** QK1.B4  
Cicer L., a monograph of genus, with special reference to chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.), its ecology & cultivation. Maesen, L J G van der Belmontia, I *Taxon* 14, 342 P. Ref. 1972 Pub. 1973
- 062162** QD415.A1B5  
Chemotaxonomy of *Oscillatoria-Phormidium* complex. Klein, S *Biochem Syst* 1 (4): 173-177. Ref. Dec 1973
- 062163** QD415.A1B5  
Malate dehydrogenase isoenzyme bands as a potential chemotaxonomical criterium for *Cyanophyceae* species. (Ger) Schenk, H E A *Biochem Syst* 1 (4): 179-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062164** QD415.A1B5  
Cyanogenic binding of Liliatae & Magnoliatae-Magnoliidae: On systematic significance of characteristics of cyanogenesis. (Ger) Hegnauer, R *Biochem Syst* 1 (4): 191-197. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062165** 450 B52  
A computerized method of ecological classification of Fungi Imperfecti. (Fre) Isoard, P *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 71-75. 1974
- 062166** 20 ER4  
Statistical analysis of manuscript 'Botany or flora of Armenia' by S. Sharimanian. (Rus) Mardzhanian, K S *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 99-104. Ref. July 1973
- 062167** 20 ER4  
Some fungi of genus *Stemphylium* Wall., unknown earlier for Armenia. [Plant diseases]. (Rus) Teterenikova-Babaian, D N *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 3-10. Aug 1973
- 062168** 511 M85  
*Gaudinia fragilis* (L.) Beauv. in Crimea. (Rus) Smirnov, P A *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (1): 158-159. Jan/-Feb 1974
- 062169** 511 M85  
Geobotanical zonation of southwestern part of Bryansk-Zhidsrinsk forest area (within limits of Bryansk oblast). (Rus) Bulokhov, A D *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 115-124. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062170** 511 M85  
Patterns of pleuston distribution in southeastern part of Pacific Ocean. (Rus) Sagaidachnyi, A I U *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 50-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062171** 511 M85  
Flora of Olsk Basalt plateau (Kolyma-Okhotsk watershed). (Rus) Khokhriakov, A P *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 59-70. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062172** 64.9 L542  
An amphidiploid buckwheat, *Fagopyrum giganteum* Krot. sp. nova. [Hybrid]. (Rus) Krotov, A S *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 41-44. 1973
- 062173** 64.9 L542  
Introgressive hybridization in *Medicago* L. in Kazakhstan & its role in evolution & selection. (Rus) Ivanov, A I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 60-62. Ref. 1973
- 062174** 64.9 L542  
Leaf epidermis in taxonomy of cherries. (Rus) Iushev, A A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 81-87. Ref. 1973
- 062175** 64.9 L542  
Karyological characteristics of some diploid *Allium* species. [Classification]. (Rus) Tarasova, E M *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 66-72. 1973
- 062176** 64.9 L542  
Karyotypic comparison of potato species of section *Tuberosum* (Dun.) Buk. of genus *Solanum* L. [Taxonomy]. (Rus) Abramova, L I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 47-53. Ref. 1973
- 062177** 516 C81  
Species of *Baccharis* (Compositae) from central Argentina. (Spa) Ariza Espinar, L *Bol Acad Nac Cienc* 50 (1/4): 175-305. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 062178** 451 SO124  
An interesting epiphytic complex on *Codium vermilara* (Chlorophyta). (Spa) D'Antoni, E *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 157-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062179** 451 SO124  
Myxomycetes of Tierra del Fuego. I. New or critical species of genus *Diderma* (Didymiaceae). (Spa) Arambarri, A M *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 175-182. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062180** 451 SO124  
Studies on Clavicipitales of Argentina. I. *Claviceps flavella* (Berk. & Curt.) Petch. (Spa) Jaroslavsky, N *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 183-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062181** 451 SO124  
New find of *Broomeia congregata* (Gasteromycetes). (Spa) Wright, J E *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 187-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062182** 451 SO124  
Miscellaneous bryophytes (Hepaticae). I. (Spa) Solari, S S *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 197-203. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062183** 451 SO124  
Genera of wild Rosaceae in Argentina. (Spa) Zardini, E M *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 209-228. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062184** 451 SO124  
Revision of Austro-Columbian Hypopterygiaceae (Musc). (Spa) Matteri, C M *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 229-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062185** 451 SO124  
Hepaticae Fuegianae. I. *Tegulifolium* Hassel genov. (Spa) Hassel de Menendez, G G *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 251-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062186** 451 SO124  
*Anarthrophyllum macrophyllum*, a new species of Argentine flora (Leguminosae). (Spa) Soraru, S B *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 258-260. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062187** 451 SO124  
Uruguayan species of *Bipinnula* (Orchidaceae). (Spa) Artucio, P I de *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 261-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062188** 451 SO124  
A new genus of brown algae for Argentina (Acinetospora-Phaeophyta). (Spa) Aseni, A O *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 277-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062189** 451 SO124  
New or critical species from flora of Jujuy. V. [Berberis jobii]. (Spa) Orsi, M C *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 281-284. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062190** 451 SO124  
Species of *Nototriche* published by Cavanilles in 'Icones et descriptiones plantarum'. [Peru]. (Spa) Krapovickas, A *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 285-286. Dec 1973
- 062191** 450 B654  
An edaphic approach to Danish distribution of *Astragalus danicus*. Vestergaard, P *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (2): 109-121. Map. Ref. 1973
- 062192** 450 B654  
Survey of genus *Chrysosphaerella* (Chrysophyceae) as studies in electron microscope with description of a new species. Asmund, B *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (2): 132-139. Ref. 1973
- 062193** 450 B654  
*Chrysosphaerella salina*: A new species of Chrysophyceae from salt marsh pools. [Denmark]. Birch-Andersen, P *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (2): 140-144. 1973
- 062194** 450 B654  
Preliminary note on some marine algae from South Greenland. [Polysiphonia arctica, *Gomontia polyrhiza*] pedersen, p m. *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (2): 145-149. Ref. 1973
- 062195** 450 B654  
Studies in Zingiberaceae. VI. Larsen, K *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (2): 157-159. 1973
- 062196** 500 B76  
Taxonomy of genus *Chloris* (Gramineae). Anderson, D E *Brigham Young Univ Sci Bull, Biol Ser* 19 (2), 133 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062197** 450 B84  
Additions to lichen flora of North America. III. Anderson, R A *Bryologist* 77 (1): 41-47. Ref. Spring 1974
- 062198** 450 B84  
Liverworts of Iran & Afghanistan. (Ger) Frey, W *Bryologist* 77 (1): 48-56. Ref. Spring 1974
- 062199** 450 B84  
A remarkable new species of *Acromastigum* (Hepaticae) with septate rhizoids & filamentous gemmae. Kitagawa, N *Bryologist* 77 (1): 57-62. Ref. Spring 1974
- 062200** 450 B84  
*Fossombronina alaskana*, a new hepatic from arctic Alaska. Steere, W C *Bryologist* 77 (1): 63-71. Spring 1974
- 062201** 450 B84  
New & additional *Xanthoparmelia* from New Mexico. Nash, T H *Bryologist* 77 (1): 72-73. Spring 1974
- 062202** 450 B84  
Some new or noteworthy mosses from west Greenland. Lewinsky, J *Bryologist* 77 (1): 74-77. Spring 1974
- 062203** 450 B84  
Occurrence of *Mnium spinosum* in North America. II. Steere, W C *Bryologist* 77 (1): 79-82. Map. Spring 1974
- 062204** 450 B84  
Rediscovery of *Lecidea populina* in Colorado. Anderson, R A *Bryologist* 77 (1): 82-84. Spring 1974
- 062205** 512 W262  
*Chrysocapsa epiphytica* spec. nova (Chrysophyceae). [Poland]. Starmach, K *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 21 (9): 611-613. Sept 1973
- 062206** 505 L992B  
Laboulbeniales of France. (Fre) Balazuc, J *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (3): 73-79. (Continued). Mar 1974
- 062207** 451 P383  
Compact *forsythias*. Koller, G *Bull Morris Arbor* 25 (1): 10. Mar 1974
- 062208** 451 P383  
A visionary vine from Peruvian Amazon. [Banisteriopsis]. De Rios, M D *Bull Morris Arbor* 25 (1): 3-4. Mar 1974



- 062209** 451 B41B  
New locations of rare plants in Belgium. (Fle) D'Hose, R *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 273-277. 1973
- 062210** 451 B41B  
*Frullania teneriffae* (F. Web.) Nees in Iceland. (Fre) Berghen, C V *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 366. 1973
- 062211** 451 B41B  
A curious & new form of *Galeopsis segetum*. (Fre) Duvigneaud, J *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 367. 1973
- 062212** 505 N15  
Cartographic network test of telluric keratinophilic fungi in Lorie-Atlantique. [Arthroderma uncinatum]. (Fre) Visset, M F *Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest Fr* 71 (3): 29-32. Map. Sept 1973
- 062213** 451 T63B  
Electrophoretic protein profiles as criteria in taxonomy of fungi & algae. Hall, R *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 253-259. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 062214** 451 T63B  
Symposium on Use of Electrophoresis in Taxonomy of Algae & Fungi. *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 253-312. Sept/Oct 1973
- 062215** 451 T63B  
Electrophoretic technique-a practical guide for its application. [Algae, fungi, taxonomy]. Oelschlegel, F J Jr *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 260-271. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 062216** 451 T63B  
Electrophoresis & taxonomy of phytopathogenic fungi. Snider, R D *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 272-276. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 062217** 451 T63B  
Electrophoresis & taxonomy of medically important fungi. Shechter, Y *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 277-287. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 062218** 451 T63B  
Electrophoresis & taxonomy of algae. Holton, R W *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 297-303. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 062219** 451 T63B  
Taxonomic application of isozyme electrophoresis in *Neurospora*. Reddy, M M *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 304-308. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 062220** 451 T63B  
Electrophoresis as a taxonomic & genetic tool for fungi. Garber, E D *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 308-312. Sept/Oct 1973
- 062221** 451 T63B  
Distribution of tree species on uplands of Cunningham Park, Queens County, New York. Lefkowitz, A *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 313-318. Sept/Oct 1973
- 062222** 451 T63B  
A new Tertiary gramineous fossil. [Graminites andropogonoides]. Becker, H F *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 318-320. Sept/Oct 1973
- 062223** 512 SO2  
Description of new plant species, series II. [Allium rilaense]. (Lat) Panov, P P C *R Acad Bulg Sci* 26 (9): 1227-1230. 1973
- 062224** 450 SO82  
Vascular flora of College Woods, College of William & Mary, James City County, Virginia. Barans, A C *Castanea* 39 (1): 1-39. Map. Mar 1974
- 062225** 450 SO82  
A vascular flora of Uwharrie Wildlife Management Area Montgomery County, North Carolina. Wells, E F *Castanea* 39 (1): 39-57. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062226** 450 SO82  
A large vegetational formation of Cretaceous & Tertiary origin in West Virginia. Hutton, E E *Castanea* 39 (1): 71-76. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062227** 450 SO82  
Contributions to flora of Florida. 5. *Corydalis*, *Fumaria* (Fumariaceae). Ward, D B *Castanea* 39 (1): 77-81. Mar 1974
- 062228** 450 SO82  
A taxonomic survey of spring vascular flora of Nansemond County, Virginia, portion of Great Dismal Swamp. Waters, S B *Castanea* 39 (1): 82-95. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062229** 450 SO82  
Vegetation in coastal dunes of South Carolina. Stalter, R *Castanea* 39 (1): 95-103. Mar 1974
- 062230** 442.8 C99  
Cytotaxonomic studies in family Amarantaceae. Behera, B *Cytologia* 39 (1): 121-131. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062231** 509 B64  
Contributions to flora of Mulheim on Ruhr: floral investigations within scope of Ordnance-Survey Map Number 4507. (Ger) Pieper, J *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 155-182. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 062232** 509 B64  
Moss findings in Hohe Tauern near Mallnitz & at Franz Josef House on Grossglockner. [Hepaticae, Musci]. (Ger) Thyssen, P *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 353-366. Map. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 062233** 509 B64  
Contributions to fungus flora of Tirol: mildew, rust & smut fungi from vicinity of Berwang/Ausserfern. II. (Ger) Brandenburger, W *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 377-405. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 062234** 511 P444AEE  
Systematic composition & ecologic characteristics of Miocene flora at Bursuck, Moldavia, as revealed by study of leaves & paleocarpologic analysis. Shtefyrtsa, A G *Dokl Acad Sci U S S R, Earth Sci Sect* 209 (1/6): 45-48. Mar/Apr 1973 Transl. 1974
- 062235** 511 P444AEE  
Bathonian flora of Darvaz Range & its stratigraphic significance. Luchnikov, V S *Dokl Acad Sci U S S R, Earth Sci Sect* 209 (1/6): 54-56. Mar/Apr 1973 Transl. 1974
- 062236** 442.8 F27  
Hunting in northern outpost of North Africa. [Flora]. (Swe) Friden, A *Fauna Flora Pop Tidsskr Biol* 68 (3): 113-118. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 062237** 99.8 F7632  
Taxonomy of Abies in southern Appalachians; variation in balsam monoterpenes & wood properties. Thor, E *For Sci* 20 (1): 32-40. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062238** QK1.F65 CUA  
Native dwarf junipers. [Geography]. Roof, J B *Four Seas* 4 (3): 2-9. Apr 20, 1973
- 062239** 80 F9492  
Species of fruit in tropical America: Araceae, Bromeliaceae, Cycadaceae, Gnetaeae, Juglandaceae, Musaceae. (Fre) Fouque, A *Fruits* 28 (11): 782-794. (Continued) Nov 1973
- 062240** 80 H787  
Daturas: distinctive & different. [Varieties]. Fenell, S *Horticulture* 50 (7): 39-40. July 1973
- 062241** 80 H787  
Our native Sedums. [Varieties]. Klaber, D *Horticulture* 51 (8): 44-45, 51. Aug 1974
- 062242** S598.D5  
Terrestrial fungi. [Biology, taxonomy]. Pugh, G J F *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 303-336. Ref. 1974
- 062243** S598.D5  
Aquatic fungi: freshwater & marine. [Ecology, taxonomy]. Jones, E B G *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 337-383. Ref. 1974
- 062244** QH77.G7S7  
Fungi. Houlton, J P *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 100-117. Ref. 1973
- 062245** QH77.G7S7  
Vegetation. Steele, R C *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 43-54. 1973
- 062246** QH77.G7S7  
Flowering plants & ferns. Wells, T C E *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 54-62. Map. 1973
- 062247** QH77.G7S7  
Annotated list of ferns & flowering plants. Steele, R C *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 62-87. 1973
- 062248** QH77.G7S7  
Bryophytes. Horrill, A D *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 88-95. 1973
- 062249** QH77.G7S7  
Lichens. Laundon, J R *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 95-100. 1973
- 062250** QK205.V4  
Vegetation of Antilles. Howard, R A *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America Papers* P. 1-38. Map. Ref. 1973
- 062251** QK205.V4  
Phytogeography & vegetation of Chiapas (Mexico). Breedlove, D E *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America Papers* P. 149-165. Map. Ref. 1973
- 062252** QK205.V4  
Vegetation of panama: a review. Porter, D M *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America Papers* P. 167-201. Map. 1973
- 062253** QK205.V4  
Phytogeographic history of Isthmus of Panama during past 12,000 years (a history of vegetation, climate, & sea-level change). Bartlett, A S *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America Papers* P. 203-299. Map. Ref. 1973
- 062254** QK205.V4  
History of arborescent temperate element in northern Latin American biota. [Palynological studies]. Graham, A *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America Papers* P. 301-314. Ref. 1973
- 062255** QK205.V4  
A paleoclimatic interpretation of Eocene floras of southeastern North America. Dilcher, D L *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America Papers* P. 39-59. Ref. 1973
- 062256** QK205.V4  
Geographical relationships of flora of Mexican dry regions. Rzedowski, J *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America Papers* P. 61-72. Map. Ref. 1973
- 062257** QK898.A4T3  
A synopsis of genus *Vinca* including its taxonomic & nomenclatural history. Stearn, W T *In Vinca Alkaloids Bot Chem Pharmacol* P. 19-94. Map. 1973
- 062258** QK898.A4T3  
Chemotaxonomy of *Vinca* species. Trojaneck, J *In Vinca Alkaloids Bot Chem Pharmacol* P. 245-277. Ref. 1973
- 062259** 500 EL4  
A floristic survey of corticolous subaerial algae in North Carolina. Wylie, P A *J Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc* 89 (3): 179-183. Ref. Fall 1973
- 062260** 500 EL4  
Asplenium montanum X platyneuron, a new primary member of Appalachian spleenwort complex from Crowder's mountain, N. C. [North Carolina]. Wagner, W H Jr *J Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc* 89 (3): 218-223. Ref. Fall 1973
- 062261** 450 J8223  
A new species of *Allium* [idzueye] from Izu Peninsula, central Japan. Hara, H *J Jap Bot* 49 (1): 1-3. Jan 1974
- 062262** 450 J8223  
Subalpine vegetation of Akaishi Mountains with special reference to *Betula ermani* thicket. (Jpn) Asano, K *J Jap Bot* 49 (1): 19-32. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 062263** 450 J8223  
Two species on genus *Glagiocharis* (Burmanniaceae) from southern Kyushu. (Jpn) Shin, T *J Jap Bot* 49 (1): 3-6. Jan 1974
- 062264** 450 J8223  
Contributions to orchidology of Anean countries. 1. Bolivian novelties from collection of Scientific Expedition to South America, University of Tokyo, year 1971, 1. [Orchidaceae]. Hashimoto, T *J Jap Bot* 49 (1): 7-18. Jan 1974
- 062265** 450 J8223  
Studies on drug plant resources in Taiwan. 1. On 'phakut-siau' from northern Taiwan. [Sambucus formosana]. (Jpn) Namba, T *J Jap Bot* 49 (3): 1-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062266** 450 J8223  
Reproductive cycles & spore germination of Coralliaceae & their possible relevance in systematics. 5. Five species of *Fosliella*. (Jpn) Chihara, M *J Jap Bot* 49 (3): 25-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062267** 450 J8223  
*Lotus corniculatus* & *Lotus tenuis* in Japan. (Jpn) Ohashi, H *J Jap Bot* 49 (3): 9-11. Mar 1974
- 062268** SB484.S6K6  
A key based on epidermal characteristics for identification of certain highveld grasses. Kok, P D F *Koedoe* 16: 27-43. Ref. 1973
- 062269** SB484.S6K6  
Some morphological aspects of genus *Podocarpus* in Tsitsikama Woods & Seaside National Park. (Afr) Schoonraad, E *Koedoe* 16: 59-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062270** 450 L532  
What is *Festuca caesia* Sm. (Poaceae)? (Fre) Augier, P *Lejeunia* (New Ser.) 70, 12 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 062271** 450 L532  
Complement to distribution & ecology of *Crepis pusilla* (Sommier) Merxm. (Asteraceae). (Fre) Duvigneaud, J *Lejeunia* (New Ser.) 71, 8 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 062272** 410 L57  
A hydrobiological description of eight ditches in inland polders Oude Land van Strijen & St. Anthoniepolder (province of South Holland). [Plants]. (Dut) Niekerken, E J van *Levende Nat* 76 (12): 273-279. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062273** 450 M582  
Scanning electron microscopy in taxonomy of gyromitroid fungi. McKnight, K H *Mich Bot* 13 (2): 51-64. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062274** 450 M582  
*Dicranum muehlenbeckii*, a moss newly discovered in Michigan. Crum, H *Mich Bot* 13 (2): 64. Mar 1974
- 062275** 450 M582  
Macrolichens of Beaver Island, Charlevoix County, Michigan. Henry, M L *Mich Bot* 13 (2): 65-67. Mar 1974
- 062276** 450 M582  
*Scleroderma meridionale* Demoulin et Malencon, correct name for large *Scleroderma* of Great Lakes sand dunes. Demoulin, V *Mich Bot* 13 (2): 68-72. Mar 1974
- 062277** 450 M582  
Dwarf hackberry (Ulmaceae): *Celtis tenuifolia* in Great Lakes region. Wagner, W H Jr *Mich Bot* 13 (2): 73-99. Map. Ref. Mar 1974



- 062278** 450 M99  
Setosphaeria prolata, asclerous state of Exserohilum prolatum. Leonard, K J *Mycologia* 66 (2): 281-297. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062279** 450 M99  
Sporobolomycetaceae in Kansas. Pady, S M *Mycologia* 66 (2): 333-338. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062280** 450 M99  
Sclerotiniaceae. V. On some tropical Lambertella species. Dumont, K P *Mycologia* 66 (2): 341-346. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062281** 450 M99  
Monosporascus cannonballus an unusual ascomycete in cantaloupe roots. Pollack, F G *Mycologia* 66 (2): 346-349. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062282** 450 M99  
Protoachlya polysprous rediscovered. Ritchie, D *Mycologia* 66 (2): 362-364. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062283** 450 M99  
A medium for rapid identification & enumeration of Aspergillus falvus & related organisms. Bothast, R J *Mycologia* 66 (2): 365-369. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062284** 450 M99  
Notes on two species of Trichia. Kowalski, D T *Mycologia* 66 (2): 369-374. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062285** 450 M99  
Notes on genus Trichopezizella with descriptions of new taxa. Haines, J H *Mycologia* 66 (2): 213-241. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062286** 450 M99  
A new fungus which attacks mosquitoes & related Diptera. [Culiciniomyces clavosporus]. Couch, J N *Mycologia* 66 (2): 374-379. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062287** S19.M9  
Annotated list of microfungi from Nandi Hills, Mysore. [Bibliographies]. Sutton, B C *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 400-411. Ref. July 1973
- 062288** 410.9 N21  
A notable locations of lycopod Huperzia selago (L.) Bernh. ex Schrank et Mart. in domanian natural reserve of Hautes Fagnes & present locations of this species in Belgium. (Fre) Schumacker, R *Nat Belg* 55 (3): 151-158. Mar 1974
- 062289** 450 N21  
Some cacti & other succulents of American Southwest. 2 escobaria tuberculosa (Engelmann) Britton & Rose. Daniel, J *Natl Cal Sac J* 29 (1): 13. Mar 1974
- 062290** 450 N21  
Comments on caudiciform cult. [Succulents, nomenclature]. Newton, L *Natl Cal Sac J* 29 (1): 14-17. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062291** 450 N21  
Genus Pilosocereus. 1. Mace, T *Natl Cal Sac J* 29 (1): 18. Mar 1974
- 062292** 450 N21  
Gymnocalcium asterium var. paucispinum. Putnam, E W *Natl Cal Sac J* 29 (1): 19. Mar 1974
- 062293** 450 N21  
Plants for novices: Cotyledons. Ginns, R *Natl Cal Sac J* 29 (1): 2-11. Map. Mar 1974
- 062294** 472 N21  
Filamentous algae from 2,300 m.y. old Transvaal Dolomite. MacGregor, I M *Nature* 247 (5442): 538-540. Map. Ref. Feb 22, 1974
- 062295** 470 N81  
Studies in Rhodophylloid fungi IV: Leptonia section leptonidei. Largent, D L *Northwest Sci* 48 (1): 52-56. Feb 1974
- 062296** 470 N81  
Studies in Rhodophylloid fungi V: Leptonia subgenus Paludocye section Albidicaules & section Roseicaules & related taxa. Largent, D L *Northwest Sci* 48 (1): 57-65. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062297** 451 ED42N  
Notes on some plants of Southern Africa chiefly from Natal. III. Hilliard, O M *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 303-387. 1973
- 062298** 451 ED42N  
Gypsophila & Stellaria: an unexpected problem in generic delimitation. McNeill, J *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 389-395. Ref. 1973
- 062299** 451 ED42N  
Studies in Gesneriaceae of Old World. XXXVI. Foliar sclereids in New Guinea & Pacific Cyrandra. Burt, B L *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 397-402. 1973
- 062300** 451 ED42N  
Polygala arvensis, chinensis & glomerata. Burt, B L *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 403-404. 1973
- 062301** 451 ED42N  
Notes on Asiatic Acanthaceae. Enayet Hossain, A B M *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 405-410. 1973
- 062302** 451 ED42N  
Aconitum of Himalaya. II. Lauener, L A *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 411-414. 1973
- 062303** 451 ED42N  
Identity of Lonicera rhytidophylla. Ferguson, D K *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 415-416. 1973
- 062304** 451 ED42N  
William Roscoe's monandrian plants of order Scitamineae. Cullen, J *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 417-421. 1973
- 062305** 451 ED42N  
Chromosome numbers of some primitive angiosperms. Ratter, J A *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 423-428. Ref. 1973
- 062306** 451 ED42N  
Some angiosperm chromosome numbers. Ratter, J A *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 429-438. Ref. 1973
- 062307** 80 OR172  
With Ghillany in Brazil. VI. Rock-dwelling Laelias in. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 38 (2): 66-71. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062308** SB409.O7  
Correction to Zygopetalum complex. [Mendoncella ciliata]. (Spa) *Orquideologia* 8 (2): 103. Sept 1973
- 062309** SB409.O7  
Commentaries on genus Rodriguezia in Colombia. (Spa) Mejia R, A *Orquideologia* 8 (2): 104-116. Sept 1973
- 062310** SB409.O7  
Orchids, a plant family on a way to extinction. [Orchidaceae]. (Spa) Echavarria R, A *Orquideologia* 8 (2): 123-128. Sept 1973
- 062311** SB409.O7  
Little-known Andean orchids. VIII. Solenidium Lindley. (Spa) Sweet, H R *Orquideologia* 8 (2): 87-93. Sept 1973
- 062312** SB409.O7  
New or important Colombian orchids: Tenth group of ten species. [Orchidaceae]. (Spa) Garay, L A *Orquideologia* 8 (2): 95-102. Sept 1973
- 062313** QH301.O9  
Studying past by pollen analysis. West, R G *Oxf Biol Readers* 10: 1-16. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 062314** S544.3.O5O5  
Nectar & pollen plants of Oklahoma. Coppock, S *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 7155, 2 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 062315** 99.8 P17  
New plant records for West Pakistan. 1. [Emex]. Siddiqi, M A *Pak J For* 23 (2): 128-132. Apr 1973
- 062316** 99.8 P17  
A note on winter flora of Cherat Hills. 1. Salim, K M *Pak J For* 23 (2): 133-148. Apr 1973
- 062317** 450 P695  
Contributions to South American Amaryllidaceae. VI. Ravenna, P *Plant Life* 30 (1): 29-79. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062318** 450 P695  
Amaryllis leopoldii T. Moore, emend. Traub, H P *Plant Life* 30 (1): 81-83. Jan 1974
- 062319** 450 P695  
Amaryllis angustifolia, an aquatic species. Traub, H P *Plant Life* 30 (1): 83-84. Jan 1974
- 062320** 450 P695  
Sprekelia formosissima forma williamsii. Traub, H P *Plant Life* 30 (1): 85. Jan 1974
- 062321** 450 P694  
50 Broad-leaved evergreens for Pacific Northwest, excluding rhododendrons & camellias. Mulligan, B O *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 32-37. Nov 1973
- 062322** 450 P762  
Pollen morphology of Theligionaceae with reference to taxonomy. Pragowski, J *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 385-396. Ref. 1973
- 062323** 450 P762  
Pollen analysis of peat bogs of Moulins: Northeastern slopes of Pyrenees. (Fre) Jalut, G *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 471-509. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062324** 450 P762  
Marsypiles cretacea gen. & sp. nov. from Hell Creek formation (Maestrichtian) Montana, U. S. A. Robertson, E B *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 511-514. 1973
- 062325** 450 P762  
Palynology of Albian-Cenomanian strata of Borehold I-QS-I-MA, state of Maranhao, Brazil. Herngreen, G F W *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 515-555. Ref. 1973
- 062326** 450 P762  
Note on palynology of Bajocian from Jebel Seltate, Sidi Kacem, Morocco. (Fre) Allam, B *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 557-562. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062327** 513 IN25B  
Studies in Cyperaceae. XI. Novelities in Fimbristylis (L.) Vahl. Govindarajulu, E *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (4): 160-172. Apr 1974
- 062328** 442.9 AM8  
On characterization & taxonomic status of group of Fissidens species known as Pachyfidens. Bruggeman-Nannenga, M A *Proc K Ned Akad Wet, Ser C Biol Med Sci* 77 (2): 141-148. 1974
- 062329** QK1.N35  
Freshwater algae of Ellsmere Island, N. W. T. (exclusive of diatoms & flagellates). Croasdale, H *Publ Bot Mus Natl Sci Nat Mus Natl Can* 3, 131 P. Ref. 1973
- 062330** 23 Q33  
Queensland wildflowers, native violets, lady's slipper & spade flower. [Viola, Hybanthus]. Lebler, B A *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 33-38. Jan 1974
- 062331** 99.9 N474  
N.S.W. [New South Wales] rain forest trees. III. Family Myrtaceae. Floyd, A G *Res Note For Comm N S W* 28, 79 P. 1973
- 062332** 450 R325  
Enumeration of new mosses. [Fissidens]. (Fre) Bizot, M *Rev Bryol Lichenol* (New Ser.) 40 (2): 101-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062333** 450 R325  
Occurrence of Cyathodium kunze & Targionia L. (Hepaticae) in Brazil. Vital, D M *Rev Bryol Lichenol* (New Ser.) 40 (2): 139-145. Map. Ref. 1974
- 062334** 450 R325  
Contribution to bryogeography of central west of France & neighboring coastal regions. (Fre) Pierrot, R B *Rev Bryol Lichenol* (New Ser.) 40 (2): 147-165. Ref. 1974
- 062335** 450 R325  
Two Splachnaceae found in mountains of northern Mongolia. [Tetraplodon angustatus, Tayloria splachnoides]. (Fre) Stefureac, T I *Rev Bryol Lichenol* (New Ser.) 40(2): 167-170. Ref. 1974
- 062336** 450 R326  
On presence of a fossil fruit of Flacourtiaceae in Sabal sandstone flora in west of France. (Fre) Vaudois-Mieja, N *Rev Gen Bot* 80 (950/952): 187-199. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 062337** 450 R326  
Contribution to cytotoxicology & karyology of mangroves from Madagascar & world. (Fre) Weiss, H *Rev Gen Bot* 80 (950/952): 209-240. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 062338** QH3.S37  
Roff of Sri Lanka: Nuwara Eliya & Horton Plains. [Vegetation]. (Fre) Tixier, P *Sci Nat* 121: 37-40. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062339** 501 D85  
Poaceae-Irish members. III. Artificial key for identification of fruits of Irish grasses. Farragher, M A *Sci Proc R Dublin Soc, Ser A* 5 (3): 37-54. 1974
- 062340** 501 D85  
Poaceae-Irish members. IV. Classification. Farragher, M A *Sci Proc R Dublin Soc, Ser A* 5 (4): 55-76. Ref. 1974
- 062341** 99.8 SY52  
Corsican pine (Pinus nigra Arn. var. corsicana Loud.). (Pol) Przybylski, T *Sylvan* 118 (1): 60-67. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062342** 410 T272  
Aquatic bugs. [Corixidae, Notonectidae]. (Hun) Bakonyi, G *Termesztud Kozl* 105 (3): 134-135. Mar 1974
- 062343** 450 J8212J  
Data to a study of Taphrinales flora in Ukraine. (Ukr) Salata, B *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 782-783. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062344** 451 AR1  
Seeds & fruits & their dispersal strategies. II. Meeuse, B J D *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (1): 2-8, 16. 1974

## PLANT ECOLOGY



- 062346** 99.8 AC82  
Natural regeneration of fir (*Abies alba* Mill.) in selected forest communities in National Parks of Tatra Mts., Babia Gora, & Pieniny Mts. II. influence of some environmental factors on regeneration of fir. (Pol) Jaworski, A *Acta Agrar Silv*, Ser *Silv* 13: 59-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062347** 451 H36A  
Ecology of phytoplankton in Tvarinne area, SW [southwestern] coast of Finland. I. Dynamics of hydrography, nutrients, chlorophyll a & phytoplankton. Niemi, A *Acta Bot Fenn* 100, 68 P. Map. Ref. Oct 1973
- 062348** 450 AC823  
Ecological characteristics of medium high mountains & their montane forest associations according to climatic factors. I. (Ger) Hartmann, F K *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 115-128. 1973
- 062349** 450 AC823  
Characteristics of changes of weed plant association in southern Bohemia. (Ger) Hejny, S *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 129-138. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062350** 450 AC823  
Regional differentiation of flora & vegetation in Austrian Alps. (Ger) Hubl, E *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 147-164. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062351** 450 AC823  
General survey of plant communities on moist lowland meadows in Yugoslavia with regard to climatic conditions. (Ger) Ilijanic, L *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 165-179. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062352** 450 AC823  
Distribution of *Epilobieta angustifolia* communities as shown in south German vegetation survey. (Ger) Oberdorfer, E *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 235-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062353** 450 AC823  
Association & ecology of dwarf rush vegetation in Hungary (class *Isoetonojuncetia* BR.-BL & TX. 1943). (Ger) Pietsch, W *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 269-288. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062354** 450 AC823  
Plant cover of granite & gypsum soils in Bosnia. (Ger) Ritter-Studnicka, H *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 305-316. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062355** 450 AC823  
Use of a criterion of dynamic phytocology in solving certain botanico-geographical problems. [Plant associations]. Sochava, V *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 329-334. Ref. 1973
- 062356** 450 AC823  
Tundra vegetation of southeastern Carpathian Mountains [Romania]. (Ger) Stefureac, T *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 359-366. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062357** 450 AC823  
Suggested survey method of association complexes in potentially natural vegetation areas. (Ger) Tuxen, R *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 379-384. Ref. 1973
- 062358** 450 AC823  
Ecological considerations concerning vegetation conditions of Ebro Basin (Northeast Spain). (Ger) Walter, H *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 393-402. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062359** 450 AC823  
Two new scrubwood like associations on western Balkan Peninsula (Albania). [Cynancho (albanici) - *Ostryetum carpinifoliae*]. (Ger) Jakucs, P *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 421-439. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062360** 450 AC823  
A jewel of alpine waters, *Epilobion fleischeti* association. (Ger) Braun-Blanquet, J *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 47-53. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062361** 409.6 AC8  
Indicator organisms & their ecological variability. [Plants, insects]. Turoboyski, L *Acta Hydrobiol* 15 (3): 259-274. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062362** 470 AM36  
Evolution of herbivore-plant, predator-prey & parasite-host systems: a theoretical model. [Genetic feedback]. Lomnicki, A *Am Nat* 108 (960): 168-180. Ref. Mar-/Apr 1974
- 062363** 470 AM36  
Oil content of seeds: an ecological perspective. Levin, D A *Am Nat* 108 (960): 193-206. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062364** QH320.R8U5  
Association of Typhetum laxmannii (Ubriszky 61) Nedelcu 68 with Moldavian vegetation. (Rum) Dobrescu, C *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 407-410. 1973
- 062365** QH320.R8U5  
Research on Bryophyta associations from forest of Uricani - Lassy. (Ger) Mihai, G *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 411-420. Ref. 1973
- 062366** QH320.R8U5  
Three associations of weeds in Moldavia. (Rum) Mititelu, D *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 427-431. 1973
- 062367** QH320.R8U5  
Aspects on vegetation of massive Leaota. I. (Rum) Diaconescu, F *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 465-474. 1973
- 062368** 99.9 F845  
Evolution of cations involved in rain, canopy leachate & drainage water through a forest ecosystem. (Fre) Rapp, M *Ann Sci For* 30 (2): 175-190. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062369** 450 AU72  
Multivariate analysis of semiarid vegetation in south-eastern Australia. II. Vegetation catenae & environmental gradients. Noy-Meir, I *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 115-140. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062370** QK1.B52  
Epiphytic lichens in vicinity of an aluminum factory in Middle Slovakia. (Ger) Pisut, I *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (1): 29-38. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062371** QK1.B52  
Some facts about phenological rhythm of plants. [Ecology]. (Slo) Bottlikova, A *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (1): 79-85. Ref. 1974
- 062372** 511 M85  
Typology & classification of peatbogs. (Rus) Kats, N IA *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Priir, Otd Biol* 79 (1): 130-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062373** 511 M85  
Typology of plant community complexes. (Rus) IArshenko, P D *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Priir, Otd Biol* 79 (1): 136-141. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062374** 511 M85  
Vegetation as indicator of landscape evolution in drainless solonchak depressions of southern Ustyurt. (Rus) Monakhov, M A *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Priir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 125-127. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062375** 511 M85  
Ecomorphs & ecological trains. [Plants]. (Rus) Tsyganov, D N *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Priir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 128-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062376** 450 B84  
Studies on bryophytes of southern Manitoba. VI. An ecological study of bryophytes of coniferous forests in Bird's Hill Provincial Park. Stringer, P W *Bryologist* 77 (1): 1-16. Ref. Spring 1974
- 062377** 512 W262  
Directive tendency of dispersion of sea-holly (*Eryngium maritimum* L.) specimens. Wolk, K *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 21 (9): 589-591. Sept 1973
- 062378** 512 W262  
Ground flora production in a stand of *Tilio-Carpinetum*. Banasik, J *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 21 (9): 593-599. Sept 1973
- 062379** 504 B83B  
Biomass, water content & productivity in a spruce stand in Haute-Ardenne: Comparison with a beech stand. [Picea, Fagus]. (Fre) Devillez, F *Bull CI Sci, SE Ser Acad R Belg* (Ser. 5) 69 (6): 480-491. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062380** 22.5 H613  
Relation between intensity of solar radiation & the cultivation of apple trees on slope land in Tsugaru regio n. (Jpn) Bokura, K *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 20: 54-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 062381** 22.5 M6932B  
Some characteristics of seasonal changes of pasture vegetations in warm region of Japan. (Jpn) Inosaka, M *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 133-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 062382** 451 B41B  
Extinction of total solar radiation & visible light in two forest communities in Belgian Haute-Ardenne. (Fre) Brasseur, F *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 219-236. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062383** 451 B41B  
Biomass & annual production of trees in a beech-wood at Mirwart (Ardenne luxembourgeoise). [Fagus]. (Fre) Kestemont, P *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 305-316. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062384** 505 N15  
Grand-Lieu lake through some samples of its flora & fauna. (Fre) Marion, P L *Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest Fr* 71 (4): 1-14. Map. Dec 1973
- 062385** 450 SO82  
Early oldfield succession on bottomlands of southeastern Indiana. Hopkins, W E *Castanea* 39 (1): 57-71. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062386** 99.8 C68  
State of Italian coastal pine trees in relation to ecological factors. [Pinus]. (Ita) Fanfani, A *Collana Verde* 32, 41 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062387** 509 B64  
Vegetation fluctuations in a meadow of *Arrhenatheretum elatioris*. [Burning, plant succession]. (Ger) Runge, F *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 151-154. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 062388** 442.8 F27  
A new habitat for Saint Peter's Fancy in Falbygden & notes on dandelions in Vastergotland. [Orchis mascula, Taraxacum]. (Swe) Friden, L *Fauna Flora Pop Tidskr Biol* 68 (3): 101-105. Map. June 1973
- 062389** 450 R29  
Plant associations on shore of Mecklenburg. (Ger) Krusch, H *Feddes Rept* 85 (1/2): 115-158. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 062390** 450 R29  
Proposition for systematic reclassification of moor vegetation in Central Europe grown under influence of ground water with mineral content except mountainous areas. (Ger) Succow, M *Feddes Rept* 85 (1/2): 57-113. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 062391** 450 R29  
Distribution & communities of *Hieracium wiesbaurianum* Uechtr. (Ger) Brautigam, S *Feddes Rept* 85 (1/2): 7-16. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 062392** 511 H367  
Morphology, vegetation & development of Rokuanvaara, an esker & dune complex in Finland. Aartolahti, T *Fennia* 127, 53 P. Map. 1973
- 062393** S598.D5  
Terrestrial fungi. [Biology, taxonomy]. Pugh, G J F *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 303-336. Ref. 1974
- 062394** S598.D5  
Aquatic fungi: freshwater & marine. [Ecology, taxonomy]. Jones, E B G *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 337-383. Ref. 1974
- 062395** HC336.24.R6  
Effect of anthropogenic factors on composition & population of certain species of plant associations-components of low-lying meadows. (Ukr) Zelenchuk, T K *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 66-71. 1973
- 062396** HC336.24.R6  
Establishing cultivated meadow plant associations in alpine regions of Ukrainian Carpathians. (Ukr) Pauk, M F *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 71-77. 1973
- 062397** QK205.V4  
Ecology of vegetation of Veracruz. Gomez-Pompa, A *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America Papers* P. 73-148. Map. 1973
- 062398** 99.8 N62  
Recovery of vegetation in area of mountain landslide in south-east part of Bobo peninsula. (Jpn) Sakura, T *J Jap For Soc* 55 (12): 361-367. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062399** 60.18 J82  
30 Years of vegetal change following burning of sagebrush-grass range. [Artemisia tridentata]. Harniss, R O *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 322-325. Ref. Sept 1973
- 062400** 60.18 J82  
Population dynamics of green rabbitbrush in disturbed big sagebrush communities. [Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus var. viscidiflorus, Artemisia tridentata, Nevada]. Young, J A *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 127-132. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062401** 60.18 J82  
Vegetation changes following fire in pinon-juniper type of west-central Utah. [Juniperus osteosperma, Pinus monophylla]. Barney, M A *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 91-96. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062402** 410 J272  
Studies of upland bog vegetation in Hokkaido. II. Phytosociological studies of Uryu-Numa mire. (Jpn) Ito, K *Jap J Ecol* 23 (1): 1-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1973
- 062403** 410 J272  
Grassland vegetation in subalpine zone of Utsukushigahara Heights, Central Japan. (Jpn) Tsuchida, K *Jap J Ecol* 23 (1): 33-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1973
- 062404** 410 J272  
On reaction of cryptogam association in bare ground under shadow of a building. (Jpn) Suzuki, H *Jap J Ecol* 23 (2): 47-54. Ref. Apr 1973
- 062405** 410 J272  
Historical & ecological studies of *Abies mariesii* on Mount Gassan, Dewa Mountains, northeast Japan. Yamanaka, M *Jap J Ecol* 23 (4): 171-185. Map. Ref. Aug 1973
- 062406** 450 L532  
Aquatic & subaquatic bryophytic vegetation of Belgian part of river Sambre, related to ecological conditions & specially water pollution. (Fre) Empain, A *Lejeunia* (New Ser.) 69, 58 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973



- 062407** SD1.L4  
Parcella structure of beech forests of Pre-carpathians & its influence on *Fagus sylvatica* regeneration. (Rus) Solodkova, T I *Lesovedenie* 1: 48-52. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062408** 99.8 M562  
Occupation of levelled oil-shale pits by plants. (Est) Laasimer, L *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 168-185. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062409** QH5.N3  
Plant covering of Brittany. (Ger) Eigner, J *Naturwiss Rundsch* 27 (3): 101-107. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062410** 470 N81  
An isolated occurrence of Alaska-cedar (*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D. Don) Spach) in Aldrich Mountains, Central Oregon. Frenkel, R E *Northwest Sci* 48 (1): 29-37. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062411** 470 N81  
Alpine soils & plant communities of a stone sheep habitat in northeastern British Columbia. Lord, T M *Northwest Sci* 48 (1): 38-51. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062412** S590.P62  
Micromorphology of forest humus under ecological conditions of several plant communities of association Tilio-Carpinetum Traczyk 1962 in Borki nature reserve. Ferczynska, Z *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 165-170. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 062413** 442.9 P87  
Higher fungi in alluvial & alder forests of Wielkopolska region. (Pol) Bujakiewicz, A *Prac Kom Biol* 25 (6): 92 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062414** 6 P9452  
Use of remote sensing for vegetation inventories in a desert shrub community. Fish, E B *Prog Agric Ariz* 25 (3): 3-5. May/June 1973
- 062415** 6 P9452  
Remote sensing as a vegetation mapping tool in proposed Charleston Dam site area. Foster, K E *Prog Agric Ariz* 25 (3): 6-9. Map. May/June 1973
- 062416** 450 R326  
Publication no. 5: Genecological study of *Silene nutans* L. in Belgium: *Silene nutans* L. populations on siliceous & calcareous substrates. (Fre) Bilde, J de *Rev Gen Bot* 80 (950/952): 161-176. Map. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 062417** S13.S44  
Formation of cultivated agrophytocenosis on irrigated pastures. (Rus) Andreev, N G *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 803-810. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062418** 99.8 SY52  
Impact of American alder on soil on farm abandoned lands in Carpathians. [Alnus]. (Pol) Kulig, L *Sylwan* 118 (2): 52-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 062419** 99.8 SY52  
Pioneer vegetation on areas affected by exploitation of backfilling sand. (Pol) Furdyna, L *Sylwan* 118 (2): 58-63. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 062420** 410.9 P21  
Ecological studies on a Sahel savanna of north Ferlo, Senegal: Regeneration of grass layer. (Fre) Bille, J C *Terre Vie* 28 (1): 21-48. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062421** 410.9 P21  
Ecological studies on a Sahel savanna of north Ferlo, Senegal: Influence of 1972-1973 drought on woody layer. (Fre) Poupon, H *Terre Vie* 28 (1): 49-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062422** 410.9 P21  
Ecological studies on a Sahel savanna of north Ferlo, Senegal: 1972, a dry year in Sahel. [Vegetation]. (Fre) Bille, J C *Terre Vie* 28 (1): 5-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062423** 26 T754  
Factors influencing regeneration of natural vegetation on reformed Scotland District soils of Barbados. Eavis, B W *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 293-303. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062424** 450 J8212J  
On principles of typology of USSR bogs. (Ukr) Bradis, I E M *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 681-693. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062425** 450 J8212J  
Distribution, phytocenology & reserves of Nymphaeaceae in reservoirs of Dnieper cascade. (Ukr) Dubyna, D V *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 694-701. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062426** 450 J8212J  
Geobotanical zonation of Ciscarpathians. (Ukr) Sheliah-Sosonko, I U R *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 702-708. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062427** 450 J8212J  
Analysis of flora in Arabatskaya Strelka. [Vegetation, types]. (Ukr) Loskot, N P *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 709-714. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062428** 450 J8212J  
Vegetatively mobile plants, their ecological & biological peculiarities & role in steppe phytocenoses of Donets Ridge. (Ukr) Zyman, S M *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 715-724. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062429** 450 J8212J  
An effect of habitat conditions on productivity & structure of phytomass in pine & broad-leaved-pine forests of Ukraine. (Ukr) M'iakushko, V K *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 732-739. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062430** 450 J8212J  
Phytomass accumulation & moisture consumption by forest & steppe phytocenoses. (Ukr) Tantsiura, B F *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 740-746. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062431** 450 J8212J  
Flora, vegetation & stratigraphy of Romanovka bog in vicinity of Kiev. (Ukr) Andriienko, T L *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 779-781. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062432** aSD11.U56  
Ecology of shrubs & vines. [Forest ranges]. Sharp, W M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 2-5. 1974
- 062433** 442.9 M854  
Yeasts in structure of forest & meadow biogeocenoses. (Rus) Bab'eva, I P *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 67-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062434** 512 W263B  
Theoretical & methodical bases for studies on vegetation as an element of landscape & object for recreational use. (Pol) Matuszkiewicz, W *Wiad Ekol* 20 (1): 1-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062435** 442.8 Z6  
Mathematical modelling of structure & production process in a phytocenose. (Rus) Tooming, K H *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 181-195. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062436** 442.8 Z6  
Relationships between entomophilous plants & anthophilous insects in Arctic ecosystems. (Rus) Shamurin, V F *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 243-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062437** 450 AC823  
Normal & abnormal stomatal development in some Begoneaceae & Gesneriaceae. Inamdar, J A *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 181-188. 1973
- 062438** 450 AM35  
Sporangium of *Horneophyton lignieri* (Rhyniophytina). Eggert, D A *Am Fern J* 61 (4): 405-413. Apr 1974
- 062439** 450 AM36  
Mitosis in alga *Vacuolaria Virescens*. Peywood, P *Am J Bot* 61 (4): 331-338. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062440** 450 AM36  
Structure & development of sieve-element protoplast in hypocotyl of *Pinus resinosa*. Neuberger, D S *Am J Bot* 61 (4): 360-374. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062441** 450 AM36  
Symmetry & development of *Butomus umbellatus* (Butomaceae) & *Limncharis flava* (Limncharitaceae). Wilder, G J *Am J Bot* 61 (4): 379-394. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062442** 450 AM36  
Ultrastructure of nacreous leptoids (sieve elements) in polytrichaceous moss *Atrichum undulatum*. Stevenson, D W *Am J Bot* 61 (4): 414-421. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062443** 450 AM36  
Structure of vascular parenchyma in stem of *Lycopodium lucidulum*. Warmbrodt, R D *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 437-443. May/June 1974
- 062444** 450 AM36  
Fine structure of spermatoid of *Zamia Vierergruppe*. Norstog, K *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 449-456. Ref. May/June 1974
- 062445** 450 AM36  
Comparative studies of nodal & vascular anatomy in neotropical Cyatheaceae. I. *Metaxya* & *Lophosoria*. Lucansky, T W *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 464-471. Ref. May/June 1974
- 062446** 450 AM36  
Comparative studies of nodal & vascular anatomy in neotropical Cyatheaceae. II. Squamate genera. Lucansky, T W *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 472-480. Ref. May/June 1974
- 062447** 450 AM36  
Pollen morphology & detailed structure of family Compositae, tribe Cichorieae. I. Subtribe Stephanomeriinae. Tomb, A S *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 486-498. Ref. May/June 1974
- 062448** 450 AM36  
Fine structure of oogenesis in *Marchantia polymorpha*. Zinsmeister, D D *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 499-512. Ref. May/June 1974
- 062449** 450 AM36  
Spore ultrastructure of myxomycete *Physarum polycephalum*. Randall, L P *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 513-524. Ref. May/June 1974
- 062450** 450 AM36  
Spore wall formation & chloroplast development during sporogenesis in moss *Fissidens limbatatus*. Mueller, D M J *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 525-534. Ref. May/June 1974
- 062451** 450 AM36  
Anatomy & fine structure of mistletoe haustorium (*Phthirusa pyrifolia*). I. Development of young haustorium. Dobbins, D R *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 535-543. Ref. May/June 1974
- 062452** 450 AM36  
Anatomy & fine structure of mistletoe haustorium (*Phthirusa pyrifolia*). II. Penetration attempts & formation of gland. Dobbins, D R *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 544-550. Ref. May/June 1974
- 062453** QH320.R8U5  
Anatomy of vegetative organs in *Aconitum romanicum* Wol., an endemic taxonomic unity. (Rum) Filipescu, G *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 311-315. 1973
- 062454** QH320.R8U5  
Contribution to morphological study & histo-anatomic stipules in species of *Trifolium* L. of Romania. (Rum) Toma, C *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 317-337. Ref. 1973
- 062455** QH320.R8U5  
Cytological research on raspberry gall (*Rubus idaeus* L.). [Virus diseases]. (Rum) Acatrinei, G *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 339-343. Ref. 1973
- 062456** 14 F8499  
New method of studying rooting of perennial plants by means of a spiral trench. [Prunes. (Fre) Huguet, J G *Ann Agron* 24 (6): 707-731. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062457** 450 AN7  
Translocation in stolon of *Saxifraga sarmatosa* L. ultrastructural background. Siddiqui, A W *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 145-149. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062458** 450 AN7  
Development of sieve plate in *Saxifraga sarmatosa* L. Deshpande, B P *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 151-158. Jan 1974
- 062459** 450 AN7  
Ultrastructure of secretory cells in phloem of *Mimosa pudica* L. Esau, K *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 159-164. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062460** 450 AN7  
Nature of membrane around egg of *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. Cave, C F *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 17-21. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062461** 450 AN7  
Preparation of cuticle-free epidermal peels for demonstration of primary pit-fields. [coniferous leaves]. Ghouse, A K M *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 209-211. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062462** 450 AN7  
Cytological diversity & triploid frequency in a complex population of *Ranunculus ficaria* L. Marchant, C J *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 7-15. Jan 1974
- 062463** 442.8 AR26  
Cytology of budding in *Mucor rouxii*: wall ontogeny. Lara, S L *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (1): 1-16. Ref. 1974
- 062464** 450 AU72  
Variation in some central Victorian populations of *Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill. Ladiges, P Y *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 81-102. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062465** 450 AU72  
Leaf anatomy of Australian saltbushes in relation to photosynthetic pathways. [Atriplex]. Osmond, C B *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 39-44. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062466** 20 ER4  
Investigation of endospermal haustoria in *Antirrhinum majus* L. (Rus) Batikian, G G *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 72-75. Aug 1973



- 062467** 20 ER4  
Study of cell division in roots of different wheat varieties. (Rus) Movsesian, S N *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 91-92. Aug 1973
- 062468** 64.9 W26  
Stages of organogenesis in branching & non-branching forms of rye, variety Mikulickie. (Pol) Sadowska, A *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 21-23. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062469** 511 M85  
Gemmaxillar plants & system of co-ordinative units of their shoot body. (Rus) Gattsuk, L E *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (1): 100-113. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062470** 511 M85  
Ontogenesis & vascular anatomy of some species of genus *Philadelphus* L. (Rus) Kapranova, N N *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (1): 114-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062471** 511 M85  
Structure of shoots in willow of different life forms. [Salix]. (Rus) Derviz-Sokolova, T G *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 71-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062472** 511 M85  
Some features of morphogenesis of embryonal leaves in *Betula pendula* Roth. (Rus) Golyshcheva, M D *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 82-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062473** 511 M85  
A morphological-anatomical investigation of *Hepatica nobilis* Garsault. (Rus) Barykina, R P *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 94-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062474** 64.9 L542  
Internal structure of flowering glumes of different barley species. (Rus) Gudkova, G N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 28-32. Ref. 1973
- 062475** 64.9 L542  
Differentiation of flower buds of new varieties of pears. (Rus) Karacharova, L P *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 68-71. 1973
- 062476** 451 SO124  
Lactic acid as a chromosome fixative. [Onions]. (Spa) Fernandez, A *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (2/3): 287-290 Dec 1973
- 062477** 450 N85  
Cytological observations on stoma & lenticel formation in peel of Jonathan apples. (Hun) Babos, K *Bot Kozl* 60 (4): 255-259. Dec 1973
- 062478** 450 B654  
A comparison of blue-green algae *Gloeocapsa crepidinum* & *Hyella balani* in culture. Nielsen, R *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (2): 150-151. 1973
- 062479** 450 B654  
Anatomical & cytological characteristics of unpigmented *Caloplaca verruculifera* from Denmark. Sochting, U *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (2): 152-156. Ref. 1973
- 062480** 450 B84  
Water relations & morphological variation in *Ramalina menziesii* Tayl. Rundel, P W *Bryologist* 77 (1): 23-32. Spring 1974
- 062481** 22.5 H613  
A new conception on mechanism of notching in rice kernels deduced from a viewpoint of growth rate of developing caryopsis. II. growth process of developing caryopsis observed with soft X-rays. (Jpn) Takeda, K *Bull Fac Agric Hiroasaki Univ* 20: 20-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 062482** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. II. Symptomatology & histological studies on flecked leaves (types II & III). (Jpn) Shinohara, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 9-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 062483** 451 B41B  
Spore wall ultrastructure of *Gastromyces Mycenastrum corium* & *Abstroma reticulatum* & their systematic position. (Fre) Bronchart, R *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 267-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062484** 512 SO2  
On nature of N-nitroso - methyl and N-nitroso-N-ethylurethane-induced acromatic lesions ('gaps') in *Crepis capillaris*. Dimitrov, B D *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 26 (9): 1239-1242. Ref. 1973
- 062485** 450 C16  
Morphological development of two alfalfa cultivars under various harvesting schedules. Singh, Y *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 79-87. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062486** 450 SO82  
Observation on flowers of *Juncus roemerianus*. Eleuterius, L N *Castanea* 39 (1): 103-108. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062487** 64.8 C883  
Stem anatomy of turfgrass. Stiff, M L *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 181-186. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062488** 64.8 C883  
Association of zein body classification with lysine content of corn (*Zea mays* L.) endosperm. Choe, B H *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 187-190. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062489** 475 SCI23  
Some embryological features of *Euphorbia vermiculata* Raf. Rao, P S P *Curr Sci* 43 (8): 257-259. Apr 20, 1974
- 062490** 475 SCI23  
Is embryo sac of *Podostemaceae* bispore? Nagendran, C R *Curr Sci* 43 (8): 259-260. Ref. Apr 20, 1974
- 062491** 442.8 C99  
Precise determination of centromere locations. [Plants]. Adhikary, A K *Cytologia* 39 (1): 11-16. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062492** 442.8 C99  
A cytochemical study of anther development in *Iphigenia pallida* Bak. Panchaksharappa, M G *Cytologia* 39 (1): 133-138. Mar 1974
- 062493** 442.8 C99  
Cytomorphological studies in genus *Spiranthes* Rich. Vij, S P *Cytologia* 39 (1): 139-143. Mar 1974
- 062494** 442.8 C99  
Localization of nucleic acids & insoluble polysaccharides in anther of *Zea mays* L. A histochemical study. [Corn]. Panchaksharappa, M G *Cytologia* 39 (1): 153-160. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062495** 442.8 C99  
Cytogenetics of polyploids. V. Induced breakdown in meiotic stability of *Ageratum conyzoides* Linn. Kaul, M L H *Cytologia* 39 (1): 27-39. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062496** 442.8 C99  
A study of cytological variation in chromosomal races of two species of *Cenchrus*. Jagannath, D R *Cytologia* 39 (1): 49-56. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062497** 442.8 C99  
Cytological studies in *Lens nigricans*: a case of translocation heterozygote. Sinha, S S N *Cytologia* 39 (1): 57-62. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062498** 442.8 C99  
Differences in nuclear properties in inner & outer epidermis of *Allium cepa* bulb scales. [Onions]. Kulinski, F B *Cytologia* 39 (1): 61-71. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062499** 442.8 D49  
Microscopic observations of germination & septum formation in pycnidiospores of *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. Wergin, W P *Dev Biol* 32 (1): 1-14. Ref. May 1973
- 062500** 442.8 EX7  
Scanning electron microscopic observations on cell surface changes during aggregation of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Rossomando, E F *Exp Cell Res* 85 (1): 73-78. Ref. Mar 30, 1974
- 062501** 99.8 F7632  
Anatomical characteristics of loblolly & slash pine cone stalks. [Pinus taeda, Pinus elliotii]. McLemore, B F *For Sci* 20 (1): 41-46. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062502** 442.8 H42  
Ultrastructure & protein composition in high-lysine barley mutants. Tallberg, A *Hereditas* 75 (2): 195-200. Ref. 1973
- 062503** HC336.24.R6  
Comparative characteristics of *Stachys recta* & *Stachys atherocalyx*. [Morphology]. (Ukr) Zinchenko, T V In *Roslynny Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vychennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 101-108. Ref. 1973
- 062504** QH605.B72  
Mitotic cycles in root meristems. Barlow, P W In *The Cell Cycle in Development and Differentiation* Briti Sh Society for Developmental Biology Symposium P. 133-165. Ref. 1973
- 062505** S585.V56  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on anatomic structure of tobacco leaves. (Rus) Shambetov, S Sh In *Vilniane Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast* P. 90-94. 1973
- 062506** S585.V56  
Effect of gibberellic acid on anatomic structure of sugar beet root crops & on their resistance to pit-storage rot during storage. [Botrytis, phoma]. (Rus) Shambetov, S Sh In *Vilniane Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast* P. 95-98. 1973
- 062507** 448.3 J82  
Examination of isolated yeast cell vacuoles for active transport. [Candida utilis]. Nakamura, K D *J Bacteriol* 118 (1): 314-316. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062508** 500 EL4  
Anatomical studies in *Connaraea*. IV. bark & young stem. Dickison, W C *J Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc* 89 (3): 166-171. Ref. Fall 1973
- 062509** 500 EL4  
Conidium development in *Aspergillus clavatus*. Hanlin, R T *J Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc* 89 (3): 214-217. Ref. Fall 1973
- 062510** 440.8 J822  
Observations on *Raphanus sativus* meristematic cells treated with ethidium bromide. [Radishes]. Lord, A J *Ultrastruct Res* 46 (1): 117-130. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062511** 440.8 J822  
Potato virus Y particles in plasmodesmata of tobacco leaf cells. Weintraub, M J *Ultrastruct Res* 46 (1): 131-148. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062512** 440.8 J822  
Electron microscopic studies of plant tissue cultures infected with aster yellows disease. [Carrots]. Jacoli, G G *J Ultrastruct Res* 46 (1): 34-42. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062513** 64.8 J27  
Effects of radiation on developing rice embryos. I. Cytological & histological observations of irradiated embryos. (Jpn) Adachi, K *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 31-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 062514** QH201.M5  
Microscopic epidermal characteristics of plants as an aid to identification. I. (Ger) Zettel, J *Mikrokosmos* 63 (4): 106-111. Apr 1974
- 062515** QH201.M5  
Mosses with sunshades. (Ger) Dunk, K von der *Mikrokosmos* 63 (4): 112-116. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062516** 450 M99  
Ultrastructure of *Thraustochytrium* sp. zoospores. IV. External morphology with notes on zoospores of *Schizochytrium* sp. Kazama, F Y *Mycologia* 66 (2): 272-280. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062517** 450 M99  
Ultrastructure of sporogenesis in pycnial stage of *Puccinia sorghi*. Rijkenberg, F H J *Mycologia* 66 (2): 319-326. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062518** S543.N5N5  
A simple method of measuring leaf area of rice plant. (Jpn) Naruho, S *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 22: 10-13. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 062519** 22.5 N6829  
Plant morphology & physiology. I. Seed germination of *Gymnosperma* & *Angiosperma*. (Jpn) Takahashi, S *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 30-35. Jan 1973
- 062520** 451 ED42N  
Chromosome numbers of some primitive angiosperms. Ratter, J A *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 423-428. Ref. 1973
- 062521** 451 ED42N  
Some angiosperm chromosome numbers. Ratter, J A *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 429-438. Ref. 1973
- 062522** 451 ED42N  
Fruit-bodies of *Boletus amarellus* in pure-culture. Pandit, M *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 439-443. Ref. 1973
- 062523** 99.8 P17  
Comparative studies on morphological characters, yield of opium & seeds in different varieties of *Papaver somniferum* cultivated at Peshawar. Khan, A A *Pak J For* 23 (2): 187-201. Apr 1973
- 062524** 450 P564  
Organogenesis in callus from shoot apices of *Pisum sativum*. [Peas]. Gamborg, O L *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 125-128. Ref. 1974
- 062525** 450 P564  
Induction of biplanar growth in fern gametophytes. II. Inhibition of biplanar growth by 5-fluorouracil. [Asplenium nidus]. Raghavan, V *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 137-142. Ref. 1974
- 062526** 450 P692  
Chloroplast & cytoplasmic ribosomes of *Euglena [gracilis]*. I. Stability of chloroplast ribosomes prepared by an improved procedure. Schwartzbach, S D *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 533-542. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062527** 450 P762  
Stellate pore ornamentation in pollen grains of *Amaranthaceae*. Livingstone, D A *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 345-351. 1973
- 062528** 450 P762  
Exine stratification & fine structure of pollen wall of *Croton gratissimus* (Burch.) subsp. *subgratissimus* (Prain) Burt Davy. Frean, M L *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 353-362. Ref. 1973
- 062529** 450 P762  
Contribution to pollen study of genus *Dunbaria* (Papilionaceae). (Fre) Nguyen, V T *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 363-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062530** 450 P762  
New observations on *Tsuga* pollen grains. (Fre) Sivak, J *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 397-457. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062531** 450 P762  
Morphology of twin pollinia of *Asclepiadaceae*. El-Gazzar, A *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 459-470. Ref. 1973



- 062532** 450 P762  
Effects of different temperatures & humidities during growth on pollen morphology: An SEM [scanning electron microscope] study. [Saintpaulia ionantha, Coleus blumei, Begonia semperflorens]. Hebda, R J *Pollen Spores* 15 (3/4): 563-571. 1973
- 062533** 22.5 C88  
Light microscopy of cell organelles in shoot of rice callus tissues. (Jpn) Maeda, E *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 442-453. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062534** 22.5 C88  
Vegetative proliferations of floral spikelets in rice. I. gross morphology of proliferations in mutant spikelets induced by X-ray irradiation. (Jpn) Takeoka, Y *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 513-519. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062535** 22.5 C88  
Vegetative proliferations of floral spikelets in rice. II. proliferative structure in spikelets of mutant strain induced by X-ray irradiation. (Jpn) Takeoka, Y *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 520-526. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062536** 22.5 C88  
On leaf arrangement of tillers in rice plant. (Jpn) Kawashima, C *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 539-546. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062537** 22.5 C88  
Mechanism of development of deformed spikelets in rice. II. distinction between main vascular bundle of spikelet axis & that of floret one in normal spikelet. (Jpn) Matura, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 547-554. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062538** 22.5 C88  
Studies on white-belly rice kernel. II. Location on panicle of white-belly kernel. (Jpn) Tashiro, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 105-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062539** 22.5 C88  
Studies on starch contained in tissues of rice plants. XIV. Electron microscopic observations of plastids of various organs & tissues. (Jpn) Sato, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 111-122. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062540** 22.5 C88  
Growth & development of alfalfa plant under controlled environment. III. effects of photoperiod & temperature on growth & anatomical features of photosynthetic tissues. (Jpn) Sato, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 59-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062541** 513 IN25B  
Anatomy of *Acanthospermum hispidum* DC. Mirashi, M V *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (4): 154-159. Apr 1974
- 062542** 500 N21P  
Giemsa C-banded karyotype of rye. Gill, B S *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1247-1249. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062543** 442.8 P94  
Segmentations in microspores of *Nicotiana sylvestris* & *Nicotiana tabacum* which lead to embryoid formation in anther cultures. Rashid, A *Protoplasma* 80 (4): 323-334. Ref. 1974
- 062544** 442.8 P94  
Cell wall formation & 'protective layer' development in xylem parenchyma of trembling aspen. [Populus]. Chafe, S C *Protoplasma* 80 (4): 335-354. Ref. 1974
- 062545** 442.8 P94  
Striated fibres in cytoplasm of imperfect fungus *Pleiochaeta setosa* (Kirchn.). Hughes, Harvey, I C *Protoplasma* 80 (4): 371-380. Ref. 1974
- 062546** 9.2 R324  
Qualia grandiflora Mart., considerations on seeding, germination & seedling. (Por) Thomazini, L I *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 101-106. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 062547** 99.8 R329  
Appearance of a Douglas ectotrophic mycorrhiza through scanning microscopy. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Fre) Strullu, D G *Rev For Fr* 25 (6): 534-537. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062548** 450 R326  
On dissociation in *Euonymus japonica* Thunb. var. *microphylla* Jaeger, & its relationship with fasciation. (Fre) Jonsson, G *Rev Gen Bot* 80 (950/952): 153-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 062549** 450 R326  
Study of caulinar course of filiar conductor bundles allowing proof of an anatomical rhythm in grape (*Vitis vinifera* L.). (Fre) Fournioux, J C *Rev Gen Bot* 80 (950/952): 177-185. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 062550** 450 R326  
Anatomy of fruit of *Daucus carota* L. Saenz de rivas, C *Rev Gen Bot* 80 (950/952): 201-207. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 062551** QH3.S37  
Plant cell seen in relief under scanning electron microscope. (Fre) Guervin, C *Sci Nat* 121: 15-24. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062552** 99.8 Z36  
Cytological studies of Himalayan Rutaceae. Mehra, P N *Silvae Genet* 22 (2/6): 182-188. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 062553** 99.8 Z36  
Characterization of spruce clones (*Picea abies* Karst.) with help of morphological, physiological & biochemical methods. I. Variation of studies characteristics. (Ger) Sauer, A *Silvae Genet* 22 (5/6): 173-182. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 062554** 99.8 Z36  
Cytology of some woody species of Rosaceae from Himalayas. Mehra, P N *Silvae Genet* 22 (5/6): 188-190. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 062555** 99.8 Z36  
On anatomy of pollen grains of *Picea* & *Pinus*: Starch-compartments built into cytoplasmic mantles. Christiansen, H *Silvae Genet* 22 (5/6): 191-196. 1973 (Pubd. 1974)
- 062556** 442.8 ST1  
Removing hairs from plant stems. [Ackama, Pomaderris]. Gardner, R O *Stain Technol* 49 (2): 112-114. Mar 1974
- 062557** 442.8 ST1  
A rapid method of obtaining epidermal peels in plants by treatment with cupric sulphate & hydrochloric acid. Ram, H Y M *Stain Technol* 49 (2): 114-116. Mar 1974
- 062558** 1 AG84TE  
Seed characteristics of 42 economically important species of Solanaceae in United States. Gunn, C R *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1471, 33 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062559** 442.8 T78  
After-effect of hydrostatic pressure on viscosity & rate of protoplasmic streaming in plant cells. (Rus) Den'ko, E I *TSitologiya* 16 (3): 335-340. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062560** 442.8 T78  
Differential staining of plant chromosomes. I. *Secale cereale* L. [Rye]. (Rus) Shechapova, A I *TSitologiya* 16 (3): 370-372. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062561** 442.8 T78  
Diurnal rhythm of mitotic activity in plant tissue culture. (Rus) Frolova, L V *TSitologiya* 16 (3): 377-381. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062562** 442.8 T78  
Effect of granosan (ethyl mercuric chloride) vapours on mitosis. [Vetch, seeds]. (Rus) Lishenko, N P *TSitologiya* 16 (4): 515-517. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 062563** 450 J8212J  
Study of microsporogenesis & development of male gametophyte in diploid & experimental tetraploid forms of *Emi.* (Ukr) Dzeval'tovskiy, A K *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 790-793. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062564** 450 J8212J  
On procedure of staining nuclei of pollen grains & pollen tubes by Feulgen reaction. (Ukr) Shpyl'oviy, B IU *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 794-795. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062565** 511 R442  
Caryological investigations of *Adonis sibirica* Patr. (Fam. Ranunculaceae). (Rus) Slangena, Z *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 1: 25-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062566** 442.9 M854  
Anatomo-morphological study of *Ranunculus repens* L. & *Ranunculus reptans* L. in ontogenesis. (Rus) Barykina, R P *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 28-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062567** 442.9 M854  
Development of pollen walls of *Juncus bufonius* L. (Rus) Meier, N R *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 40-42. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062568** 95.8 V833  
Photosynthesis, amino-acid content, & ultrastructure of leaf parenchyma in grape-vines. (Ger) Milosavljevic, M *Vitis* 12 (4): 306-315. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 062569** 450 Z32  
Fine structure of chambered crystalliferous cells in bark of *Acacia senegal*. Parameswaran, N Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (1): 90-93. 1974

## PLANT GENETICS AND BREEDING

- 062575** 24 EG94  
Producing a variety of beans, resistant to rust disease *Uromyces phaseoli*. 1. Screening local & imported varieties against disease. Makram, M W *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 145-152. May 1973
- 062576** 4 AM392  
Speciation & cytogenetics. [Soybeans]. Hadley, H H *Agronomy* 16: 97-116. Ref. 1973
- 062577** 450 AM36  
Nonhomologous chromosome pairing in fern *Ceratopteris [thalictroides]*. Klekowski, E J Jr *Am J Bot* 61 (4): 422-432. Apr 1974
- 062578** 470 AM36  
Evolution of herbivore-plant, predator-prey & parasite-host systems: a theoretical model. [Genetic feedback]. Lomnicki, A *Am Nat* 108 (960): 168-180. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062579** 75.8 P842  
Selection for resistance to potato leafhopper in potatoes. I. Selection methods. [Empoasca fabae]. Sanford, L L *Am Potato J* 51 (2): 44-50. Feb 1974
- 062580** 20 AN7  
Variety trials with highbush blueberry in Finland. [Fusicoccum putrefaciens, frost damage]. Hiirsalmi, H *Ann Agric Fenn* 12 (3/4): 190-199. Ref. 1973
- 062581** 442.8 AN72  
Heritability of bulb shape in some north European onion varieties. Dowker, B D *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 61-65. May 1974
- 062582** 448.3 AN75  
A genetical study of griseofulvine resistant mutants in a dermatophyte *Arthroderma simii*. (Fre) Darbord, J C *Ann Inst Pasteur (paris)* 125a (1): 17-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 062583** 442.8 AR26  
Mating reaction in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. V. Changes in fine structure during mating reaction. Osumi, M *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (1): 27-38. Ref. 1974
- 062584** 23 AU783  
Responses to selection for seed weight & seedling vigour in *Phalaris [tuberosa]*. Clements, R J *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 33-44. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062585** 442.8 AU72  
Variation in recombination frequencies in *Schizophyllum commune* & its genetic control. Tang, C Y *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (1): 103-110. Feb 1974
- 062586** 450 AU72  
Leaf marks in *Medicago*, with special reference to their inheritance in *Medicago truncatula*. McComb, J A *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 67-80. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062587** S539.I4B5  
Exploitation of hybrid vigour in tomato. I, total soluble solids. [Breeding]. (Hin) Chaudhary, R C *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 19-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 062588** S539.I4B5  
Summer tomatoes in north India plains. 1. Problems of fruitlessness & parthenocarp. (Hin) Chaudhary, R C *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 39-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 062589** QD415.A1B5  
Constitution of order Centrospermae: rRNA-DNA hybridization studies among betalain and anthocyanin-producing families. Chang, C P *Biochem Syst* 1 (4): 185-190. Ref. Dec 1973
- 062590** 381 B522  
Characterization of a mutant of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* lacking cytochrome b-566. Bandlow, W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 333 (3): 446-459. Ref. Mar 26, 1974



- 062591** 442.8 B523  
Genetical examinations on mode of reproduction in *Secale vavilovii* Grossh. (Ger) Nurnberg, U *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (1): 1-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062592** 442.8 B523  
Investigations on plastid-competition in *Oenothera*. IV. influence of genome on ability of competition of plastids. (Ger) Schotz, F *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (1): 41-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062593** 20 ER4  
Comparative study of necrosis in first & second generations of wheat hybrids. (Rus) Sarkisian, N S *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 109-110. July 1973
- 062594** 20 ER4  
Manifestation of some quantitative & qualitative features in F1 with complex hybridization of wheat. (Rus) Gulkanian, V O *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 3-7. July 1973
- 062595** 20 ER4  
Cytogenetic analysis of mutagenic action of bifunctional nitrogen mustard on dry *Crepis capillaris* L. seeds. (Rus) Azatian, R A *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 96-98. Ref. July 1973
- 062596** 20 ER4  
Genes of hybrid dwarfness in short-stem wheat varieties. (Rus) Beknazarian, L G *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 84-86. Aug 1973
- 062597** 64.9 W26  
Some problems in mint breeding. [Mentha]. (Pol) Sadowska, A *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 123-127. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062598** 64.9 W26  
Selection criteria in breeding rye with shorter straw. (Pol) Maczynska, L *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 17-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062599** 64.9 W26  
Assessment of general & specific combining ability of maize inbred lines crossed in a diallelic system. (Pol) Krolkowski, Z *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 39-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062600** 64.9 W26  
Description of varieties in relation to selection of components for crosses in breeding malting barley. (Pol) Kowalska, M *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 49-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062601** 64.9 W26  
Effect of variety & environment on malting value of barley: a review. (Pol) Kowalska, M *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 53-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062602** 64.9 W26  
Chemical mutagenesis in practical plant breeding: a review. (Pol) Grzesik, H *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 59-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062603** 64.9 W26  
Inheritance of wheat resistance to leaf & stem rusts: a review. (Pol) Muszynska, K *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 65-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062604** 64.9 L542  
Characteristics of inheritance of plant height in crossing of long and short-stemmed wheat varieties. (Rus) Pushkina, G A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 11-13. 1973
- 062605** 64.9 L542  
Formation of syncytia during microsporangogenesis in hexaploid Triticale. [Sterility]. (Rus) Orlova, I N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 31-40. Ref. 1973
- 062606** 64.9 L542  
Introgressive hybridization in *Medicago* L. in Kazakhstan & its role in evolution & selection. (Rus) Ivanov, A I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 60-62. Ref. 1973
- 062607** 64.9 L542  
Selection of almond trees in Turkmenia. (Rus) Mizgireva, O F *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 78-80. 1973
- 062608** 64.9 L542  
West-European short-stemmed wheat varieties of value for breeding. (Rus) Kudriavtseva, Z V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 20-22. 1973
- 062609** 64.9 L542  
Study of hybrids of *Aegilops ventricosa* Tausch. & hard & soft wheat. (Rus) Borodaneko, A I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 33-35. Ref. 1973
- 062610** 64.9 L542  
Microsporangogenesis in rye varieties with cytoplasmic & nuclear male sterility. (Rus) Kobylanskii, V D *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 43-51. Ref. 1973
- 062611** 64.9 L542  
Heterosis & inheritance of main breeding characters in F1 from crossing some winter wheat varieties. (Rus) Lubnin, A N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 10-14. 1973
- 062612** 64.9 L542  
Starting material for breeding soybeans for increased content of protein in seeds. (Rus) Korsakov, N I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 40-46. 1973
- 062613** 64.9 L542  
Inheritance of tendency toward parthenocarp in cucumbers. (Rus) Iuldasheva, L M *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 58-59. 1973
- 062614** 64.9 L542  
Crossing *Triticum zhukovskii* Men. et Er. with soft wheat varieties. (Rus) Dekaprevich, L L *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 6-9. 1973
- 062615** 450 N85  
Experiments to breed virus free carnation. (Hun) Maroti, M *Bot Kozl* 60 (4): 265-267. Dec 1973
- 062616** 22.5 H613  
Studies on breeding of grasses. III. Variability of green yield & panicle number in orchardgrass variety 'Tsukisamu-zairai'. [Dactylis]. (Jpn) Saito, K *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 20: 29-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 062617** 451 B41B  
Chromosome numbers in genus *Festuca* in Belgium & adjacent regions. (Fre) Auquier, P *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 317-328. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062618** 450 C16  
Combining ability for kernel plumpness in a diallel cross of five Canadian barley cultivars. Briggs, K G *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 29-34. Jan 1974
- 062619** 450 C16  
Evaluation for yield potential of spring wheat strains from four spring x winter crosses. McKenzie, H *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 45-46. Jan 1974
- 062620** 59.8 C33  
Inheritance of amylose in two hybrid populations of rice. Bollich, C N *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 631-636. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062621** 385 C428  
Future status of radiation breeding of plants. (Jpn) Tanaka, S *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 24 (3): 66-71. Mar 1973
- 062622** 73.8 C82  
Revised bibliography of culture of anthers in vitro: Prospects of producing haploid seedlings. [Angiospermae]. (Fre) Cateland, B *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 269-277. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 062623** 73.8 C82  
Study on varietal resistance of cotton plants to mosaic disease in Chad. I. Choice of selection criteria. (Fre) Cateland, B *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 301-305. Map. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 062624** 64.8 C883  
Genetics of leaf pubescence in durum wheat. Leisle, D *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 173-174. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062625** 64.8 C883  
Cytogenetics of stem-rust resistance in an Agroticron line. [Puccinia graminis, wheat]. Shank, A R *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 195-198. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062626** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance of hilar layer coloring in white corn (*Zea mays* L.). [Pigments, kernel rot inhibition]. Zuber, M S *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 199-200. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062627** 64.8 C883  
Seasonal patterns & genotypic differences in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in a diallel cross of corn. Schrader, L E *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 201-205. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062628** 64.8 C883  
Effects of inbreeding on Triticale selected for two levels of fertility & chiasma frequency. Hsam, S L K *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 213-214. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062629** 64.8 C883  
Correlation of pith cell death with various stalk quality characteristics in two synthetic populations of maize. [Stalk rot, disease resistance, breeding]. Miller, T L *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 215-217. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062630** 64.8 C883  
Linkage & inheritance studies involving an annual pollen restorer & other genetic characters in sugarbeets. Roundy, T E *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 230-232. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062631** 64.8 C883  
Genetic & environmental effects on quantity & quality of alfalfa nectar. Walker, A K *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 235-238. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062632** 64.8 C883  
Selection for high vs low kernel density & flint vs dent kernel type in a synthetic maize variety. Vera, G A *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 238-240. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062633** 64.8 C883  
Genetics & breeding of 42-chromosome Triticale. I. Evidence for substitutional polyploidy in secondary Triticale populations. Gustafson, J P *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 248-251. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062634** 64.8 C883  
Effect of cytoplasmic male sterility on accumulation & translocation of 14C [radioactive carbon] labelled assimilates in corn. Criswell, J G *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 252-254. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062635** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance of a second major gene for resistance to *Phytophthora* [megasperma] rot in soybeans. Kilen, T C *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 260-262. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062636** 64.8 C883  
Temperature-sensitive mutants in *Hordeum vulgare* L. [Barley]. Kleinhofs, A *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 268-271. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062637** 64.8 C883  
Yield stability of single crosses & three-way hybrids of grain sorghum. Patanothai, A *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 287-290. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062638** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance of isocitrate activity & its relationship to seedling vigor in a cross of upland cotton. Scholl, R L *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 296-300. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062639** 64.8 C883  
Production of inhibitory compounds in corn inbreds with monogenic & multi-genic resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. Calub, A G *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 303-304. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062640** 64.8 C883  
Pollen production classification in male-sterile alfalfa: location & observer effects. Barnes, D K *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 308-310. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062641** 64.8 C883  
Cross-pollination of awned & awnleted isogenic lines of soft red winter wheat. [Cytoplasmic sterility]. Barnett, R D *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 311-313. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062642** 64.8 C883  
Epistasis in maize (*Zea mays* L.): IV. Crosses among lines selected for superior intervariety single cross performances. Stuber, C W *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 314-317. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062643** 64.8 C883  
Variety synthesis in alfalfa. [Breeding]. Lowe, C C *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 321-325. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062644** 64.8 C883  
G12 - a new allele for pigment glands in cotton. Barrow, J R *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 325-326. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062645** 64.8 C883  
Mutations induced in vegetatively propagated turf bermudagrasses by gamma radiation. [Cynodon]. Powell, J B *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 327-330. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062646** 442.8 C99  
Aneuploidy in *Iseilema lasum* Hack. Murty, U R *Cytologia* 39 (1): 17-26. Mar 1974
- 062647** 442.8 C99  
Radiation induced desynaptic mutants in barley. Srivastava, H M *Cytologia* 39 (1): 63-68. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062648** 442.8 C99  
A possible mutagenic effect of colchicine in *Trigonella foenum-graecum*. Raghuvanshi, S S *Cytologia* 39 (1): 73-76. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062649** 442.8 C99  
Cytogenetic analysis of a desynaptic mutant in barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.). Sharma, R K *Cytologia* 39 (1): 77-81. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062650** 442.8 C99  
Chromosome associations during meiosis in haploid maize (*Zea mays* L.). Majumdar, G *Cytologia* 39 (1): 83-89. Mar 1974
- 062651** 442.8 C99  
Pairing behaviour of chromosomes in autotetraploid of jute (*Corchorus capsularis* L.). Ghosh, P L *Cytologia* 39 (1): 91-96. Mar 1974
- 062652** 442.8 C99  
Absence of nucleolar constriction in division of generative nucleus in pollen of some Angiosperms. Terasaka, O *Cytologia* 39 (1): 97-106. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062653** 509 B64  
Scientific activity of J. G. Mendel & its background as well as result of his scientific thoughts & work in Bonn libraries. [Biologists, geneticists]. (Ger) Weiling, F *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 1-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 062654** 509 B64  
Weed vegetation in Cologne area. I. Plant associations. (Ger) Bornkamm, R *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 267-306. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 062655** 509 B64  
Weed vegetation in Cologne area. II. Sociological indicator value of species. (Ger) Bornkamm, R *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 307-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)



- 062656** 442.8 D49  
Genetic control of morphogenesis in multicellular alga *Ulva mutabilis*. Defect in cell wall production. Bryhni, E *Dev Biol* 37 (2): 273-279. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062657** 511 P444A  
Induced chlorophyll mutations in hard spring wheat. (Rus) Mamalyga, V S *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (1): 211-213. Ref. 1974
- 062658** S13.B82  
A study on hybrid dwarfness & on factors which determine it in six varieties of common wheat. Malinsky, K *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 209-212. Ref. 1973
- 062659** S13.B82  
Localization of N-nitroso-N-methylurethane induced chromosome aberrations in relation to heterochromatin in *Crepis capillaris*. Dimitrov, B *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 221-226. Ref. 1973
- 062660** 450 EC7  
Interspecific cotton breeding. Meyer, V G *Econ Bot* 28 (1): 56-60. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 062661** 10 EX72  
Estimates of genetic & environmental variability in sesame. Osman, H el G *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 105-112. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062662** 10 EX72  
Estimates of genetic & environmental variability in sesame. Osman, H el G *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 105-112. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062663** 442.8 EX7  
Further studies on colchicine-resistant mutants of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Warr, J R *Exp Cell Res* 85 (1): 117-122. Ref. Mar 30, 1974
- 062664** 475 EX7  
Polyploidy induced in cereal species by seed treatment solution with lindane content. (Ger) Zeller, F J *Experientia* 30 (4): 345-348. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 062665** SB349.C35 CUA  
Fresh-market tomato breeding program. Smith, P G *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 1-2. Feb 1974
- 062666** QH431.A1G4  
Effect of conditions of pollination on manifestation of gametophyte locus of fourth chromosome in maize. (Rus) Maletskii, S I *Genetika* 10 (3): 10-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062667** QH431.A1G4  
Comparative studies of mutagenic effects of external beta-irradiation & of incorporated radiophosphorus (32P) on haploid cells of yeast & on nature of mutations induced by these agents. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Rus) Korolev, V G *Genetika* 10 (3): 111-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062668** QH431.A1G4  
Experimental mutagenesis in apple trees. II. Characteristics of development & cytogenetic changes of *Malus domestica* induced by dimethyl sulphate. (Rus) Kolontsev, V M *Genetika* 10 (3): 17-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062669** QH431.A1G4  
An estimating interval for heritability coefficient of continuous characters. [Plants]. (Rus) Gel'berg, M G *Genetika* 10 (3): 28-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062670** QH431.A1G4  
Aneuploidy in seed progeny of tetraploid rye. (Rus) Kuvarin, V V *Genetika* 10 (3): 5-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062671** 442.8 H42  
Cyto-genetic investigations in diploid & autotetraploid populations of *Lolium perenne* L. Simonsen, O *Hereditas* 75 (2): 157-188. Ref. 1973
- 062672** 442.8 H42  
Further studies of flavonoid patterns in barley. [Genetic studies]. Frost, S *Hereditas* 75 (2): 201-206. Ref. 1973
- 062673** 442.8 H42  
Occurrence of B chromosomes & their effect on meiosis in *Naia marina*. Vinnikka, Y *Hereditas* 75 (2): 207-212. Ref. 1973
- 062674** 442.8 H42  
A Giemsa technique for rapid identification of chromosomes in *Triticale*. Merker, A *Hereditas* 75 (2): 280-282. Ref. 1973
- 062675** 443.8 H42  
Specific gravity of potato tubers as a character showing small genotype-environment interactions. Killick, R J *Hereditas* 75 (2): 109-112. Feb 1974
- 062676** 443.8 H42  
Theoretical sex ratios of dioecious & gynodioecious angiosperms. [Plants]. Lloyd, D G *Hereditas* 75 (2): 11-34. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062677** 443.8 H42  
Maintenance of males & females in hermaphrodite populations. [Plants]. Ho, T Y *Hereditas* 75 (2): 113-118. Feb 1974
- 062678** 443.8 H42  
Giemsa staining & distribution of heterochromatin in rye chromosomes. Verma, S C *Hereditas* 75 (2): 118-122. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062679** 443.8 H42  
Female-predominant sex ratios in angiosperms. [Plants]. Lloyd, D G *Hereditas* 75 (2): 35-44. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062680** 443.8 H42  
Genetic contributions of individual males & females in dioecious & gynodioecious angiosperms. [Plants]. Lloyd, D G *Hereditas* 75 (2): 45-51. Feb 1974
- 062681** 443.8 H42  
Genetical & environmental variation for resistance to bacterial blight of Upland cotton. [Xanthomonas malvacearum]. Innes, N L *Hereditas* 75 (2): 53-72. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062682** 443.8 H42  
Selective eating of acyanogenic form of *Trifolium repens*. [White clover]. Angseesing, J P A *Hereditas* 75 (2): 73-83. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062683** 443.8 H42  
Genetic control of somatic cell fusion in a myxomycete. [Didymium iridis]. Ling, H *Hereditas* 75 (2): 95-104. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062684** 100 AL1H  
Breeding southernpeas for resistance to virus disease. [Cowpeas]. Chambliss, O L *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 11. Spring 1973
- 062685** 64.8 H66  
Preliminary evaluation of variations in useful characters in winter wheat. [Varieties]. (Pol) Lonc, W *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasienic* 17 (4): 229-238. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062686** 64.8 H66  
Male sterility in red clover. (Pol) Macewicz, J *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasienic* 17 (6): 469-476. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062687** 87 G75  
Study on viability of pollen & reciprocal relations between certain sour cherry tree varieties at time of their fertilization. (Bul) Tanev, T V *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 3-10. Ref. 1973
- 062688** 87 G75  
Hybrids between blackberry & raspberry. (Bul) Daneva, N *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 31-38. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062689** 87 G75  
Heterosis effect in hybrid combinations with pepper (*Capsicum annum* L.) manifested by some biochemical characteristics. (Bul) Popova, D *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 57-60. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062690** 87 G75  
Results of hybridization between Perla & other radish varieties. (Bul) Madzharova, D *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 83-90. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062691** SB1.H6  
Green seedcoat: a mutant in southernpea of value to processing industry. [Cowpeas]. Chambliss, O L *Hortsci* 9 (2): 126. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062692** SB1.H6  
Extreme dwarf gourd *Cucurbita pepo* var. ovifera Alef. Sarchuk, J *Hortsci* 9 (2): 135. Apr 1974
- 062693** QK495.G74B83  
Genetic variation in herbage constituents. [Forage crops]. Cooper, J P In *Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 379-417. Ref. 1973
- 062694** QH448.4.E95 1972  
Transformation in blue-green alga *Anacystis nidulans* & an associated phenomena of mutation. Herdman, M In *Proceedings European Meeting on Bacterial Transformation* 1St: 369-386. Ref. 1973
- 062695** QH605.B72  
Duration of meiosis. [Plants]. Bennett, M D In *The Cell Cycle in Development and Differentiation Briti Sh Society for Developmental Biology Symposium* P. 111-131. Ref. 1973
- 062696** 10 J822  
Heritability estimates & correlations of agronomic characters in cowpea (*Vigna sinensis* L.). Kheradnam, M J *Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 207-208. Apr 1974
- 062697** 10 J822  
Genotype x environment interactions in mixtures of herbage grasses. England, F J *Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 371-376 Apr 1974
- 062698** 448.3 J82  
Mutation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* conferring streptomycin & cold sensitivity by affecting ribosome formation & function. Bayliss, F T J *Bacteriol* 118 (2): 319-328. Ref. May 1974
- 062699** 381 J824  
Genetic control of yeast mannan structure: biochemical basis for transformation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* somatic antigen. Rosenfeld, L J *Biol Chem* 249 (7): 2319-2321. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 062700** 78.9 R824J  
Progress of breeding investigations with *Hevea brasiliensis*. V. Analysis of data from earlier crosses. Gilbert, N E J *Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 23 (5): 365-380. 1973
- 062701** 22.5 AG823  
Heterosis & combining ability on six spring wheat varieties. (Chi) Wan, H J *Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (3): 161-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 062702** 22.5 AG823  
X-ray induced semisterility of rice not involving chromosome aberrations easily detectable by cytological means. Huang, C S J *Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (3): 172-185. Ref. Sept 1973
- 062703** 64.8 J27  
Studies on transfer of desirable genes by backcrossing. I. Notes of transferring genes for blast resistance by use of japonica x indica hybrids of rice. [Pyrularia oryzae]. (Jpn) Fujimaki, H *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 1-8 ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 062704** 64.8 J27  
Inheritance of red color of leaves & dwarf character in peaches. (Jpn) Seike, K *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 13-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 062705** 64.8 J27  
Studies on occurrence of polyploidy & its contribution to flower plants breeding. XI. On natural polyploidy & mechanisms of sterility in cultivars of *Achimenes hybrida*. (Jpn) Saito, K *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 17-24. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 062706** 64.8 J27  
Cell biological study on seedling lethality by complementary genes in barley. Yamaguchi, H *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 25-30. Feb 1974
- 062707** 64.8 J27  
Problems on breeding pasture grasses for disease resistance. (Jpn) Ueda, S *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 51-53. Feb 1974
- 062708** 64.8 J27  
Notes on aseptic culture methods in plant breeding. (Jpn) Shinzeki, H *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 54-57. Feb 1974
- 062709** S19.J3  
Breeding of resistant variety to corn-streaked dwarf virus. [Rice]. Soejima, S *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 169-172. July 1973
- 062710** S19.J3  
Mass production method of virus-free strawberry plants through meristem callus. Nishi, S *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 189-194. Ref. July 1973
- 062711** S19.J3  
Current utilization of F1 hybrids for vegetable production in Japan. Yamashita, T *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 195-201. Ref. July 1973
- 062712** SB339.C3 CUA  
Control of diseases of cantaloupe & mixed-melon by disease resistance. [Breeding]. Verticillium wilt, squash mosaic virus]. Grogan, R G *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 4-6. Feb 1974
- 062713** SB339.C3 CUA  
Control of Fusarium wilt of melons by disease resistance. [Breeding]. Leary, J V *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 44-46. Feb 1974
- 062714** SB339.C3 CUA  
Breeding muskmelons for multiple resistance to insects & disease. [Aphids, mites, watermelon mosaic virus]. Bohn, G W *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 49-50. Feb 1974
- 062715** 22.5 B45  
Preliminary results of legitimate progeny testing of cocoa clones on Ngobo estate. (Ind) Menara Perkebunan 41 (6): 281-285. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062716** 442.8 Z34  
Efficacy of various mutagens & polyene antibiotics for induction & isolation of sterol mutants of *Neurospora crassa*. Grindle, M *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 130 (1): 81-90. Ref. 1974
- 062717** 443.8 M98  
Non-disjunction & crossing-over induced by pharmaceutical drugs in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Bignami, M *Mutat Res* 26 (3): 159-170. Ref. June 1974
- 062718** 443.8 M98  
Genetic activity of anti-schistosomal agent SQ 18506 in yeast. Shahin, M M *Mutat Res* 26 (3): 193-198. Ref. June 1974
- 062719** S19.M9  
Combining ability in Kharif sorghum. [Varieties, heredity]. Goud, J V *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 369-376. July 1973
- 062720** S19.M9  
Correlation & genetic studies in diallel crosses of castor (*Ricinus communis* L.). Giriraj, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 385-388. July 1973
- 062721** S19.M9  
Heterosis in castor (*Ricinus communis* L.). Giriraj, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 389-393. July 1973



- 062722** 23 N4892  
Effect of ploidy change on root cation-exchange capacity & mineral composition in red clover. Mouat, M C H N Z J *Agric Res* 17 (1): 55-58. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062723** 472 N21  
DNA-mediated genetic correction of thiamineless *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Ledoux, L *Nature* 249 (5452): 17-21. Ref. May 3, 1974
- 062724** 12 N3892  
Some effects of vernalization on reproductive capacity of *Lolium perenne* L. [Seeds]. Kleinendorst, A *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (1): 6-21. Ref. 1974
- 062725** QH652.A115  
Nuclear techniques in crop improvement. [Breeding]. Swaminathan, M S *News Indian Soc Nucl Tec Agric Biol* 2: 2-7. Dec 1972
- 062726** 425.9 SE6  
In vitro culture of flower organs in mulberry tree. II. Culture of male flower organs in morus bud. (Jpn) Seki, H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Series Sci Jap* 42 (5): 368-374. Oct 1973
- 062727** 22.5 N6829  
Performance evaluation on breeding of wheat variety, Norin no. 10. (Jpn) Matsumoto, T *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (12): 5-8. Dec 1973
- 062728** 77.8 OL2  
Spontaneous autotetraploidy in *Arachis villosulicarpa*. Raman, V S *Oleagineux* 28 (11): 521-522. Nov 1973
- 062729** QH301.O9  
Using fungi to study genetic recombination. Fincham, J R S *Oxf Biol Readers* 2: 1-16. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 062730** 450 P567  
Production of *Coffea arabica* callus of three ploidy levels & subsequent morphogenesis. [Coffee, breeding]. Sharp, W R *Phyton* 31 (2): 67-74. Ref. 1973
- 062731** 450 P695  
1973 zephyrantheae report: induced mutations with chemicals. Tisch, R E *Plant Life* 30 (1): 124-134. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062732** 450 P695  
Sprekelia-Amaryllis cross? Manning, R H *Plant Life* 30 (1): 85-86. Jan 1974
- 062733** 450 P695  
Stomatal size as an indication of Amaryllis polyploidy [Genetics]. Bell, W D *Plant Life* 30 (1): 89-90. Jan 1974
- 062734** 450 P695  
Tetraploid Amaryllis evansiae. [Breeding]. Bell, W D *Plant Life* 30 (1): 91-93. Jan 1974
- 062735** 450 P695  
True-breeding Amaryllis lines: progress report. Cag, J M *Plant Life* 30 (1): 93-94. Jan 1974
- 062736** 450 P695  
Summary: hybridization & polyploidy in relation to Amaryllis species & cultivars. Narain, P *Plant Life* 30 (1): 94-96. Jan 1974
- 062737** 20.5 P84  
Some genetic & breeding problems of Triticale. (Pol) Stefanowska, G *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 37-44. Ref. 1973
- 062738** 22.5 C88  
Histochemical studies on cytoplasmic male sterility of some crops. III. Distribution of <sup>14</sup>C[carbon]-assimilates in maize. (Jpn) Nakashima, H *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 1-7. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062739** 22.5 C88  
Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at young microspore stage in rice plants. IX. Revision of classification & terminology of pollen developmental stages. Satake, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 31-35. Mar 1974
- 062740** 22.5 C88  
Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at young microspore stage in rice plants. X. A secondary sensitive stage at beginning of meiosis. Satake, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 36-39. Mar 1974
- 062741** 81 F66  
Feasibility of producing canning tomatoes by utilization of new disease resistant Florida lines. [Breeding]. Burgis, D S *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 189-193. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 062742** 81 F66  
New potentials in Amaryllis breeding. Bell, W D *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 462-466. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 062743** 81 F66  
Palm: *Butia capitata* x *Arecastrum romanzoffianum*. Bush, C S *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 470-473. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 062744** 500 N21P  
Purification & characterization of hormone initiating sexual morphogenesis in *Volvox carteri* f. *nagariensis* Iyengar. Starr, R C *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1050-1054. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062745** 500 N21P  
Purification & partial characterization of a glycoprotein sexual inducer from *Volvox carteri*. Kochert, G *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1211-1214. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062746** 500 N21P  
Sexual morphogenesis in *Achlya*: ultrastructural basis for hormonal induction of antheridial hyphae. Mullins, J T *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1347-1350. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062747** 500 N21P  
Tandem inverted repeats in mitochondrial DNA of petite mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Locker, J *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1366-1370. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062748** SB13.P7  
Genetic variability & heritability in table pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). Singh, H N *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 79-86. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 062749** 450 R11  
Effects of different mutagens on self-incompatibility in *Nicotiana glauca* Link & Otto. I. Chronic gamma irradiation. [Tobacco]. Gastel, A J G van *Radiat Bot* 14 (1): 43-50. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062750** 100 L936  
Evaluation of advanced strains of cotton selected for fiber quality & resistance to one or more insect & disease pests. [Fusarium, nematoda, varieties]. Jones, J E *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P* 11-19. 1973
- 062751** 100 L936  
Wheat breeding research. [Varieties]. Tipton, K W *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P* 128-129. 1973
- 062752** 100 L936  
Evaluation of new cotton strains with morphological characters of value in boll rot & insect control. [Fungus diseases]. Jones, J E *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P* 20-28. 1973
- 062753** 100 L936  
Screening cotton strains for resistance to banded-wing white fly. [Trialeurodes abutilonea]. Jones, J E *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P* 29-36. 1973
- 062754** 100 L936  
Bract surface area as influenced by cotton genotypes. Jones, J E *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P* 37-40. 1973
- 062755** 91.58 T59  
Translocation stocks at University of Minnesota, St. Paul. [Tomatoes, genetics]. Gill, B S *Rep Tomato Genet Coop* 24: 10-12. Feb 1974
- 062756** 91.58 T59  
Confirmation that ni is on chromosome 8. [Tomatoes, genetics]. Kerr, E A *Rep Tomato Genet Coop* 24: 12-13. Feb 1974
- 062757** 91.58 T59  
Segregation & linkage relations of new EMS mutants. [Tomatoes]. Rick, C M *Rep Tomato Genet Coop* 24: 22-24. Feb 1974
- 062758** 91.58 T59  
Bibliography of papers on tomato genetics & breeding published in 1972. *Rep Tomato Genet Coop* 24: 38-44. Feb 1974
- 062759** 91.58 T59  
Segregation & linkage relations of new spontaneous mutants. [Tomatoes]. Borgnino, F *Rep Tomato Genet Coop* 24: 7-8. Feb 1974
- 062760** 91.58 T59  
Tertiary aneuploids with unusual transmission characteristics [Tomatoes]. Gill, B S *Rep Tomato Genet Coop* 24: 9-10. Feb 1974
- 062761** 11 F772  
Genetic variation within Holt meadow grass (*Poa pratensis alpigena*). [Poa pratensis eupratensis]. (Nor) Nilsen, O *Res Norw Agric* 25 (1): 1-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062762** 11 F772  
Experiments with winter cereals. [Varieties, breeding]. (Nor) Frogner, S *Res Norw Agric* 25 (1): 13-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062763** S15.1592  
Breeding potatoes resistant to frosts in state of seedlings. (Spa) Alvarado E, L F *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (1): 15-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 062764** S15.1592  
Induction of mutants in species of potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.) by means of ionizing radiations. (Spa) Moreno B, G *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (2): 117-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 062765** S15.1592  
Heterosis & combining ability of cotton (*Gossypium* sp.) in Colombia. (Spa) Perez F, G *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (2): 131-143. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 062766** SB267.A1R4  
Collecting sites & distribution of *Forcipomyia* spp. midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) related to flowering & pod setting of cacao in Bahia, Brazil. [Pollination]. (Por) Soria, S de J *Rev Theobroma* 3 (2): 41-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1973
- 062767** 86 R22  
'burr knots' in an interspecific hybrid of cherry (*Prunus cerasus* x *Prunus avium*). [Breeding]. (Ita) Roselli, G *Riv Ortoflorofruttic Ital* 57 (5): 352-355. Eng. Sum. Spt/Oct 1973
- 062768** 72.8 W522  
Host plant resistance in pest management. [Breeding, insect control, cotton]. Leigh, T F *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 70-71. 1974
- 062769** S13.S44  
Comparative study of general combining ability of corn lines based on their generative & vegetative properties. (Rus) Tkachenko, I K *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 823-829. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062770** S13.S44  
Development of new stamenless tomato lines which can be used for hybridization. (Rus) Brezhnev, D D *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 903-907. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062771** S13.S44  
Successes & perspective in studies of genetic transformation in plants. (Rus) Soifer, V N *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 914-923. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 062772** 470 SCI2  
Bioregulators: alteration of gene expression in citrus fruit. Maugh, T H *Science* 184 (4137): 655. May 10, 1974
- 062773** 470 SCI2  
Genetic regulation of chlorophyll synthesis analyzed with mutants in barley. Wettstein, D von *Science* 184 (4138): 800-802. Ref. May 17, 1974
- 062774** 80 SO825  
A study on inheritance of certain qualitative characters in cross between *Solanum indicum* L. & *Solanum melongena* L. [Potatoes]. Rangaswamy, P *South Indian Hort* 21 (1): 1-6. Jan 1973
- 062775** 65.8 SU391  
Test-tube approaches to bypass sex in sugarcane. Nickell, L G *Sugar J* 36 (7): 19-25. Ref. Dec 1973
- 062776** SB397.S9  
Factors influencing fertility of grape buds. (Hun) Hegedus, A *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 3-50. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 062777** SB397.S9  
Application of new indices in histological pre-selection of stone fruit rootstocks. (Hun) Antoni, G *Zs Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 8: 9-16. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062778** 26 T751  
Preliminary survey of polyembryony in mango varieties in Sri Lanka. Kotalawala, J *Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 67-73. Jan/June 1973
- 062779** 80 T817  
Current possibilities & future expectations for improvement of asparagus. (Dut) Backus, C *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (3): 103-106. Mar 1974
- 062780** 442.8 Z8  
Genetic studies in an exotic population on corn (*Zea mays* L.) grown under two plant densities. II. Choice of a density environment for selection. Subanki, TAG *(theor Appl Genet)* 44 (5): 193-198. Ref. 1974
- 062781** 442.8 Z8  
Elimination of heterozygosity & efficiency of genetic systems. [Tobacco]. Pandey, K K *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (5): 199-205. Ref. 1974
- 062782** 442.8 Z8  
Developing hybrids from two improved maize populations. Suwantaradon, K *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (5): 206-210. Ref. 1974
- 062783** 442.8 Z8  
Transmission of awn-length in barley. I. Factor analysis of a short awned mutant & an awnless primitive form. (Ger) Grunewaldt, J *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (5): 211-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062784** 442.8 Z8  
Genetic control of DNA replication in chromosomes of eukaryotes. [Haplophragma gracilis]. Sokolov, N N *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (5): 232-240. Ref. 1974
- 062785** 511 R442  
Influence of pyridine derivatives on frequency of chromosome aberrations of *Crepis capillaris* when irradiated with gamma rays & fast neutrons. (Rus) Eizenberga, V *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 11: 21-23. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062786** 19.5 C333  
Contribution of Research Institute for Cereal Crops in scientific-technical development of breeding grain crops in Czechoslovakia & future outlook. (Cze) Lekes, J *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (1): 25-32. 1974



062787 20.5 Z5  
Plant Breeding & Seed Production  
Board, Warsaw. (Pol) Weigle, E Zesz  
Probl Postepow Nauk Roln 142: 235-243.  
Ref. 1973

## PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY — GENERAL

062788 11 AC82  
Ionic relationships of soil & plant. V. Ion  
uptake in relation to valence, membrane  
activity & soil moisture. [Peas, oats, cot-  
ton]. Mattson, S *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (1):  
33-36. 1974

062789 11 AC82  
Water & phosphate transport to plant  
roots. Jakobsen, B F *Acta Agric Scand* 24  
(1): 55-60. Ref. 1974

062790 QH301.A28  
Fungicidal action of potassium sorbate  
upon strains of yeast *Candida lipolytica*  
with & without mycelium. (Cro) Pospisil,  
O *Acta Biol Jugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10  
(1): 81-86. Eng. Sum. 1973

062791 450 AC823  
Morphogenetic responses of cluster bean  
plants to growth regulators. [Cyanopsis  
tetragonoloba]. Kathju, S *Acta Bot* 19  
(1/4): 189-193. Ref. 1973

062792 409.6 AC8  
Application of infra-red gas analyser for  
measurements of gas exchange of aquatic  
plants. [Potamogeton lucens, Nuphar lu-  
teum, Sagittaria sagittifolia]. Pilarski, J  
*Acta Hydrobiol* 15 (3): 275-293. Ref.  
Eng. Sum. 1973

062793 QR1.A33  
Peroxidase in syringic acid-stimulated  
cultures of *Inonotus radiatus*. Lobarzew-  
ski, J *Acta Microbiol Pol, Ser B Microbiol*  
*Appl* 6 (23): 1-7. Ref. 1974

062794 QR1.A33  
Milk-clotting enzymes of some *Strepto-*  
*myces* species. Abdel-Fattah, A F *Acta*  
*Microbiol Pol, Ser B Microbiol Appl* 6  
(23): 27-32. Ref. 1974

062795 QR1.A33  
Chemical compounds from *Azadirachta*  
*indica* as inhibitors of potato virus X.  
Verma, V S *Acta Microbiol Pol, Ser B*  
*Microbiol Appl* 6 (23): 9-13. 1974

062796 385 AG8B  
Purification & characterization of for-  
mate dehydrogenase in a methanol-utiliz-  
ing yeast, *Kloeckera* sp. no. 2201. Kato,  
N *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (1): 111-116. Ref.  
Jan 1974

062797 385 AG8B  
Screening of fungi producing alkaline  
protease from n-paraffins & induction of  
kabcidin resistant mutant of *Fusarium*  
sp. Suzuki, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (1):  
135-139. Jan 1974

062798 385 AG8B  
Synthesis of dl-phyllostine & dl-epoxy-  
don (phyllisinol). [Phylllosticta,  
Phoma]. Ichihara, A *Agric Biol Chem* 38  
(1): 163-169. Ref. Jan 1974

062799 385 AG8B  
Conversion of erythrinate into erythro-  
dine skeleton. [Erythrina]. Kitahara, T  
*Agric Biol Chem* 38 (1): 171-174. Ref. Jan  
1974

062800 385 AG8B  
Surface character & adsorbability to air  
bubbles of a hydrocarbon-grown yeast.  
[*Mycotorula japonica*]. Miyazu, Y *Agric*  
*Biol Chem* 38 (1): 183-188. Ref. Jan 1974

062801 385 AG8B  
Structure of a new nor-kaurenolide from  
*Gibberella fujikuroi*. Yamane, H *Agric*  
*Biol Chem* 38 (1): 207-210. Jan 1974

062802 385 AG8B  
Some physicochemical properties of in-  
vertase of *Candida utilis*. Iizuka, M *Agric*  
*Biol Chem* 38 (1): 213-215. Jan 1974

062803 385 AG8B  
Isolation & identification of camptothec-  
in from cells of *Camptotheca acuminata*  
suspension cultures. Sakato, K *Agric Biol*  
*Chem* 38 (1): 217-218. Jan 1974

062804 385 AG8B  
Structure of an arabinogalactan isolated  
from bamboo shoot. Maekawa, E *Agric*  
*Biol Chem* 38 (1): 227-229. Jan 1974

062805 385 AG8B  
Isolation & identification of a sexual hor-  
mone in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevis-  
iae]. Sakurai, A *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (1):  
231-232. Jan 1974

062806 385 AG8B  
Isolation & characterization of polysac-  
charide produced by *Rhodotorula glu-*  
*tinis* K-24. Fukagawa, K *Agric Biol Chem*  
38 (1): 29-35. Jan 1974

062807 385 AG8B  
Growth characteristics & cellular compo-  
nents of *Chlorella regularis*, hetero-  
trophic fast growing strain. Endo, H  
*Agric Biol Chem* 38 (1): 9-18. Ref. Jan  
1974

062808 385 AG8B  
Carboxylic acids in cultured broth of  
*Sporobolomyces odoratus*. Tahara, S *Agric*  
*Biol Chem* 38 (2): 323-328. Feb 1974

062809 385 AG8B  
Production, purification, crystallization,  
& some properties of yeast cell lytic en-  
zyme from a species of *Fungi Imperfecti*.  
Yamamoto, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2):  
329-337. Ref. Feb 1974

062810 385 AG8B  
Infrared spectra of *Nitella* cell walls &  
orientation of carboxylate ions in walls.  
Morikawa, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2):  
343-348. Ref. Feb 1974

062811 385 AG8B  
Enzymic & structural properties of crys-  
talline yeast cell lytic enzyme from a spe-  
cies of *Fungi Imperfecti*. [Rhizopus].  
Nagasaki, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 349-  
357. Ref. Feb 1974

062812 385 AG8B  
Screening of n-alkylbenzenes assimilating  
yeasts & identification of oxidation  
products from n-alkylbenzenes. Jigami, Y  
*Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 401-408. Ref.  
Feb 1974

062813 385 AG8B  
Syntheses & plant growth retardant ac-  
tivities of quaternary ammonium com-  
pounds derived from alpha-ionone &  
isophorone. Haruta, H *Agric Biol Chem*  
38 (2): 417-422. Feb 1974

062814 385 AG8B  
Preparation of radioactive gibberellins  
A20, A5 & A8. [Gibberella fujikuroi].  
Murofushi, N *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2):  
475-476. Feb 1974

062815 24 EG94  
Production of glucoamylase by *Aspergil-*  
*lus awamori*. Attia, R M *Agric Res Rev*  
51 (2): 201-206. Mar 1973

062816 24 EG94  
Physiological studies on some fungi iso-  
lated from root & different parts of rice  
seeds in A.R.E. [Arab Republic of  
Egypt]. Ashour, W A *Agric Res Rev* 51  
(3): 99-120. Ref. May 1973

062817 450 AM36  
Comparison of seed proteins in genus  
*Suaeda* (Chenopodiaceae) by means of  
disc gel electrophoresis. Ungar, I A *Am J*  
*Bot* 61 (4): 325-330. Ref. Apr 1974

062818 450 AM36  
Regions of cell wall expansion in  
protonema of a fern. [Onoclea sensibilis,  
light]. Stockwell, C R *Am J Bot* 61 (4):  
375-378. Apr 1974

062819 450 AM36  
Comparative measurements of nuclear  
DNA in a heterothallic & a self-fertile  
isolate of myxomycete, *Didymium iridis*.  
Therrien, C D *Am J Bot* 61 (4): 400-404.  
Ref. Apr 1974

062820 450 AM36  
Photosynthesis in anomalous secondary  
wood of *Atriplex confertifolia* stems.  
Wiebe, H H *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 444-448.  
Ref. May/June 1974

062821 470 AM36  
Oil content of seeds: an ecological per-  
spective. Levin, D A *Am Nat* 108 (960):  
193-206. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974

062822 381 AN13  
Thermal denaturation of nucleic acids in  
polyacrylamide gels. [Spirodela oligarrh-  
iza]. Rosner, A *Anal Biochem* 58 (2):  
602-608. Ref. Apr 1974

062823 450 AN7  
A histochemical study of phosphatases in  
root apical meristems. Shayk, H M M  
*Ann Bot* 38 (154): 165-174. Ref. Jan 1974

062824 450 AN7  
Node of flowering as an index of plant  
development. Collins, W J *Ann Bot* 38  
(154): 175-180. Ref. Jan 1974

062825 450 AN7  
Role of boron in oil-palm (*Elaeis guine-*  
*ensis*). Rajaratnam, J A *Ann Bot* 38  
(154): 193-200. Ref. Jan 1974

062826 385 AN7  
Preliminary research on biosynthesis of  
actein. [Actea spicata]. (Ita) Fardella, G  
*Ann Chim (rome)* 63 (5/6): 333-337. Eng.  
Sum. 1973

062827 442.9 M27  
Primary production of phytoplankton in  
Lake Balaton April - September 1972.  
Herodek, S *Ann Inst Biol (tihany) Hung*  
*Acad Sci* 40: 207-218. Ref. 1973

062828 448.3 AN75  
Dimorphism in *Ustilago cynodontis*. I.  
Study of urea cycle. (Fre) Prieur, P *Ann*  
*Inst Pasteur (paris)* 125a (1): 3-16. Ref.  
Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

062829 448.3 AN75  
Effect of wheat germ lipid fractions on  
production of aflatoxins by *Aspergillus*  
*flavus*. (Fre) Jemmal, M *Ann Inst Pasteur*  
*(paris)* 125a (1): 81-92. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
Jan 1974

062830 381 AR2  
Developmental regulation of choline sul-  
fatase & aryl sulfatase in *Neurospora*  
*crassa*. McGuire, W G *Arch Biochem Bi-*  
*ophys* 161 (2): 360-368. Ref. Apr 1972

062831 381 AR2  
*Neurospora crassa* glycogen phosphory-  
lase: interconversion & kinetic properties  
of 'active' form. Gold, M H *Arch Bio-*  
*chem Biophys* 161 (2): 515-527. Ref. Apr  
1974

062832 381 AR2  
Sulfur storage in *Neurospora*: soluble sul-  
fur pools of several developmental stages.  
McGuire, W G *Arch Biochem Biophys*  
161 (2): 570-580. Ref. Apr 1974

062833 442.8 AR26  
Changes in composition of conidia of  
*Penicillium notatum* during germination.  
Martin, J F *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (1): 39-50.  
Ref. 1974

062834 442.8 AR26  
Existence of acid & alkaline phospho-  
hydrolase activity in phytoflagellate  
*Ochromonas danica*. Patni, N J *Arch*  
*Mikrobiol* 97 (1): 63-67. Ref. 1974

062835 396.8 AR2A  
Essential oil of *Ocimum gratissimum* L.  
(Ger) Dro, A S *Arch Pharm (berlin)* 307  
(3): 168-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

062836 396.8 AR2A  
Catechin derivatives from *Tormentilla*  
[erecta] roots. (Ger) Ahn, B Z *Arch*  
*Pharm (berlin)* 307 (4): 241-250. Eng.  
Sum. Apr 1974

062837 475 AU73  
Tumour inhibitory plants: new alkaloids  
from bark of *Erythropheleum chloros-*  
*tachys* (Leguminosae). Loder, J W *Aust J*  
*Chem* 27 (1): 179-185. Ref. Jan 1974

062838 475 AU73  
Constituents of *Melicope perspicuineria*  
(Rutaceae): structures of halfordinine &  
melinervin, a new flavone. Murphy, S T  
*Aust J Chem* 27 (1): 187-194. Ref. Jan  
1974

062839 475 AU73  
Constituents of tumor-inhibitory ex-  
tract of *Olearia muelleri*. Jefferies, P R  
*Aust J Chem* 27 (1): 221-225. Ref. Jan  
1974

062840 Z6297.R8  
Bibliography on nutrition of *Hevea*  
[brasiliensis]. *Bibliogr Rubber Res Inst*  
*Malaya Libr* 26, 16 P. Ref. Feb 1973

062841 442.8 B5236  
Target of inhibition by anti-lipogenic an-  
tibiotic cerulenin of sterol synthesis in  
[baker's] yeast. Ohno, T *Biochem Bioph-*  
*ys Res Commun* 57 (4): 1119-1124.  
Ref. Apr 23, 1974

062842 442.8 B5236  
Effect of altered sterol composition on  
cytochrome oxidase & S-adenosylmeth-  
ionine: Delta 24 sterol methyltransferase  
enzymes of [baker's] yeast mitochondria.  
Thompson, E D *Biochem Biophys Res*  
*Commun* 57 (4): 1207-1213. Ref. Apr 23,  
1974

062843 QR73.B5  
Reaction of near-isogenic lines of flax to  
rust fungus *Melampsora lini*. II. Bio-  
chemical studies. El-Gewely, M R *Bio-*  
*chem Genet* 11 (2): 103-119. Ref. Feb  
1974

062844 382 B52  
Comparative enzymology of adenosine  
triphosphate sulphurylases from leaf tis-  
sue of selenium-accumulator & non-  
accumulator plants. [Astragalus]. Shaw,  
W H *Biochem J* 139 (1): 37-42. Ref. Apr  
1974

062845 381 B522  
Further data on identity of a pigment ab-  
sorbing around 640 nm in *Ulva lactuca*.  
Thomas, J B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 333  
(3): 415-420. Mar 26, 1974

062846 381 B522  
Effects of carbonyl cyanide m-chloro-  
phenylhydrazine & hydroxylamine on  
photosystem II electron exchange mech-  
anism in 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-  
dimethylurea treated algae &  
chloroplasts. Etienne, A L *Biochim Bi-*  
*ophys Acta* 333 (3): 497-508. Ref. Mar 26,  
1974

062847 381 B522  
Relations between fluorescence & thy-  
lakoid structure in *Porphyridium cruen-*  
*tum*. Clement-Metral, J D *Biochim*  
*Biophys Acta* 333 (3): 560-569. Ref. Mar  
26, 1974



- 062848** 381 B522  
Pools of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in mitotic cycle of *Physarum polycephalum*. Bersier, D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 340 (4): 463-471. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 062849** 381 B522  
Evidence for two immunologically distinct acetyl-coenzyme A synthetases in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Styanarayana, T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341 (1): 396-401. Apr 25, 1974
- 062850** 381 B522  
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Fischer, U *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341 (1): 412-420. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 062851** 381 B522  
Regulatory & physicochemical properties of two isozymes of malate dehydrogenase from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. Flury, H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341 (1): 465-483. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 062852** 381 B522  
Styrylpyrone biosynthesis in *Polyporus hispidus*. I. Action spectrum & photoregulation of pigment & enzyme formation. Vance, C P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343 (1): 138-147. Ref. Mar 20, 1974
- 062853** 381 B522  
Isolation & characterisation of a crystalline antithiamine factor from mustard seed, *Brassica juncea*. Bhattacharya, J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343 (1): 211-214. Ref. Mar 20, 1974
- 062854** 381 B522  
Mode of action of mucidin, a new antifungal antibiotic produced by basidiomycete *Oudemansiella mucida*. Subik, J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343 (2): 363-370. Ref. Apr 22, 1974
- 062855** 381 B522  
Polysaccharides of cellular slime mold. I. Extracellular polysaccharides in growth phase of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Yamada, H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343 (2): 371-381. Ref. Apr 22, 1974
- 062856** 385 B523  
Interaction of n-nicotinoyl amino acid with active centers of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dependent dehydrogenases. [Yeasts]. (Rus) Vorontsov, E A *Biokhimiia* 39 (2): 252-265. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062857** 385 B523  
Effect of divalent cations on adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis catalyzed by yeast inorganic pyrophosphatase. (Rus) Baikov, A A *Biokhimiia* 39 (2): 342-347. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062858** 385 B523  
A comparative study of ribosomal proteins of blue-green algae & chloroplasts. [Chlorella pyrenoidosa, *Chenopodium album*, peas]. (Rus) Iurina, N P *Biokhimiia* 39 (2): 348-358. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062859** 385 B523  
Comparative characteristics of polyphosphatases from *Neurospora crassa* & some other biological objects. (Rus) Umnov, A M *Biokhimiia* 39 (2): 373-377. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062860** 385 B523  
Affinity chromatography of acid proteinases pepsin & awamori. [Aspergillus awamori]. (Rus) Stepanov, V M *Biokhimiia* 39 (2): 384-387. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062861** 385 B523  
Role of lysine in biosynthesis of anabasin & lypinin in *Anabasis aphylla*. (Rus) Lovkova, M I A *Biokhimiia* 39 (2): 388-393. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062862** 385 B523  
Investigation of characteristics of fucoxanthin with respect to elucidation of its role in photosynthesis: Isolation, purification & adsorption spectrum. [Cistoseira barbata]. (Rus) Evstigneiev, V B *Biokhimiia* 39 (2): 394-400. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062863** 450 B52  
Seasonal pattern of tartaric acid metabolism underlying phasic development in *Tamarindus indica* L. Patnaik, K K *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 1-6. 1974
- 062864** 450 B52  
Study of pycnogenesis in *Phomopsis mali* (Schultz et Sacc.) Rob. (Fre) Emmanouilidis, I *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 50-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 062865** 442.8 B5264  
Specificity of plant growth & absorption of heavy metals in polluted soil. (Jpn) Tazaki, T *Biol Sci Tokyo* 26 (1): 15-23. Apr 1974
- 062866** 20 ER4  
Splitting of some tap root plants of alpine shortgrass meadows on Aragats Mountain. [Carum caucasicum, *Pulsatilla albana*, *Plantago atrata*]. (Rus) Voskanian, V E *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 11-16. Aug 1973
- 062867** 64.9 W26  
Effect of magnesium on coriander (*Coriandrum sativum* L.) at different potassium levels in two different soils. (Pol) Kwiaton, D *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 129-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062868** 64.9 W26  
State of studies on seed biology in Poland. (Pol) Grzesiuk, S *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 141-142. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 062869** 511 M85  
Rhythm of annual development of plants in a community of sandy desert *Sary-Taukumy*. [Collignon macrocarpa, *Agropyron sibiricum*]. (Rus) Ivanova, V P *Biul Moskensk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (1): 142-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/-Feb 1974
- 062870** 511 M85  
Characteristics of habitats & polymorphism of Azerbaijani endemic *Collignon bakuense* Litv. (Rus) Soskov, IU D *Biul Moskensk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 109-114. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062871** 64.9 L542  
Vitamin B15 & plant vitality. (Rus) Filimonov, P N *Biul Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 10-17. 1973
- 062872** 516 C81  
Isoperoxidases in different tissues of main branches of *Fagara coco*. Guzman, C A *Bol Acad Nac Cienc* 50 (1/4): 167-174. Ref. Sept 1973
- 062873** 450 N85  
Studies on *Morella* section of *Solanum* genus. II. Comparative study of alkaloid contents in different plant organs of *Solanum nigrum* L. (Hun) Mathe, I Jr *Bot Kozl* 60 (4): 229-234. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 062874** 450 N85  
Early phase of traumatic respiration. [Plants]. (Hun) Frenyo, V *Bot Kozl* 60 (4): Dec 1973
- 062875** 450 B654  
Development of fruiting bodies of bolete *Suillus grevillei* under natural conditions. Lange, L *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (2): 122-131. 1973
- 062876** 450 B84  
Temperature survival of *Fontinalis novae-angliae* Wull. Glime, J M *Bryologist* 77 (1): 17-22. Ref. Spring 1974
- 062877** 450 B84  
Endogenous gibberellins in *Marchantia polymorpha* & their possible physiological role in thallus elongation & orthotropic growth. Melstrom, C E *Bryologist* 77 (1): 32-40. Ref. Spring 1974
- 062878** 450 B84  
Free amino acid pools in *Cladonia pyxidata* & *Peltigera* sp. Margaris, N S *Bryologist* 77 (1): 77-79. Spring 1974
- 062879** 22.5 M6932B  
Studies on infection of oats by crown rust, *Puccinia coronata* with special reference to germinating behaviour of uredospores. (Jpn) Kono, A *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 1-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 062880** 451 P383  
Alkaloids in foods. [Nitrogen, plants]. Willaman, J J *Bull Morris Arbor* 25 (1): 11-14. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062881** 505 N15  
Magnesium: Some aspects of its metabolism in plants. (Fre) Speich, M *Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest Fr* 71 (4): 49-56. Ref. Dec 1973
- 062882** 505 P21 (3)  
Comparative study of phospholipids of several strains of *Ceratomyces stenoceras* & *Sporothrix schenckii*. (Fre) Bievre, C de *C R Hebd Seances Acad Sci, Ser D Sci Nat* 278 (1): 53-55. Ref. Jan 2, 1974
- 062883** 470 C16E  
Site of protein synthesis in moss *Tortula ruralis* on recovery from desiccation. Tucker, E B *Can J Biochem* 52 (4): 345-348. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062884** 448.8 C162  
Pseudomycelium development & sporulation in *Saccharomyces fragilis*. Steele, S D *Can J Microbiol* 20 (2): 265-267. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062885** 448.8 C162  
Biodegradation & humification. IV. Microorganisms intervening in cell decomposition of *Aureobasidium pullulans* (De Bary) Arnaud. (Fre) Reisinger, O *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 299-306. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062886** 448.8 C162  
Biodegradation & humification. IV. Microorganisms intervening in cell decomposition of *Aureobasidium pullulans* (De Bary) Arnaud. (Fre) Reisinger, O *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 299-306. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 062887** 448.8 C162  
Further evidence on differentiation of *Aspergillus sojae* from *Aspergillus oryzae* by electrophoretic patterns of cellulase, pectin-lyase, & acid proteinase. Nasuno, S *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 413-416. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062888** 448.8 C162  
Production of aphidicolin by *Nigrospora sphaerica*. Starratt, A N *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 416-417. Mar 1974
- 062889** 448.8 C162  
Bark degradation by *Aspergillus fumigatus*: growth studies. [Waste products, paper pulp industry]. Nordstrom, U M *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3) 283-298. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062890** 450 C16  
Biology of Canadian weeds. 2. *Spiraea latifolia*. Hall, I V *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 141-147. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062891** 450 C16  
Biology of Canadian weeds. 3. *Cardaria draba*, *Cardaria chalapensis*, & *Cardaria pubescens*. Mulligan, G A *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 149-160. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062892** 450 C16  
An open system for plant gas-exchange analysis. Beadle, C L *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 161-165. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062893** 450 C16  
Some conditions favoring production of ochratoxin A & citrinin by *Penicillium viridicatum* in wheat & barley. Harwig, J *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 17-22. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062894** 450 C16  
Conidium production of *Venturia inaequalis* in synthetic culture media. Ross, R G *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 93-100. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062895** 385 C172  
Some structural features of sargassan, a sulphated heteropolysaccharide from *Sargassum linifolium*. Abdel-Fattah, A F *Carbohydr Res* 33 (1): 19-24. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062896** 385 C172  
Studies of purification & some properties of sargassan, a sulphated heteropolysaccharide from *Sargassum linifolium*. Abdel-Fattah, A F *Carbohydr Res* 33 (1): 9-17. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062897** 385 C428  
Plant growth regulators. (Jpn) Takahashi, N *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 24 (3): 72-80. Ref. Mar 1973
- 062898** RM1.C5  
Structure of toxic components from *Leucothoe keiskei*. Ogiso, A *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (1): 135-143. Jan 1974
- 062899** RM1.C5  
Studies on metabolic products of a strain of *Aspergillus fumigatus* DH 413. VI. Metabolic position of 3,4-dihydroxy-ytolquinone & fumigatin chlorohydrin in fumigatin biosynthesis. Yamamoto, Y *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (1): 83-87. Ref. Jan 1974
- 062900** RM1.C5  
Terpenoids. XXVI. Structures of lasiokaurinol & lasiokaurinin, two novel diterpenoids of *Isodon lasiocarpus* (Hayata) Kudo. Fujita, E *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 280-285. Feb 1974
- 062901** RM1.C5  
Polysaccharides of lichens & fungi. VI. Antitumour active polysaccharides of lichens of *Stictaceae*. Takahashi, K *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 404-408. Feb 1974
- 062902** RM1.C5  
Analytical studies on esterases using gas-liquid chromatography. II. On alcoholic & hydrolytic activities of esterases from swine liver & *Mucor javanicus*. Ishihara, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 413-420. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062903** RM1.C5  
Studies on saponins of ginseng. I. Structures of ginsenoside-Ro, -Rb, -Rh2, -Rc & -Rd. [Panax ginseng]. Sanada, S *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 421-428. Ref. Feb 1974
- 062904** RM1.C5  
Chemical structure & sweet taste of isocoumarins & related compounds. [Hydrangea serrata]. Yamato, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 475-476. Feb 1974
- 062905** RM1.C5  
Enzymic synthesis of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazol-1-ylalanine, a metabolite of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plants. [Peas, watermelons, *Leucaena leucocephala*]. Murakoshi, I *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 480-481. Feb 1974
- 062906** RM1.C5  
Studies on fungicides. X. Biosyntheses of beta-glucan & chitin-like substance of cell wall from *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*. Nanba, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (3): 610-616. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062907** RM1.C5  
Studies on constituents of medicinal plants. XIII. Constituents of pericarps of capsules of *Euscaphis japonica* Pax. Takahashi, K *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (3): 650-653. Mar 1974



- 062908** RM1.C5  
Studies on monoterpene glucosides & related natural products. XXIII. Biosynthesis of secoiridoid glucosides, gentiopicroside, morroniside, oleuropein, & jasmnin. [Plants]. Inouye, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (3): 676-686. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062909** RM1.C5  
Absolute configurations of pterins, 1-indanone derivatives from bracken, *Pteridium aquilinum* var. *latiusculum*. Kuroyanagi, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (3): 723-726. Ref. Mar 1974
- 062910** QD71.C54  
Analysis of digoxin. A radio-immunological method. [Digitalis purpurea, drug plants]. (Dut) Vijgh, W J F van der *Chem Tech (amsterdam)* 29 (4): 103-103. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062911** 442.8 C46  
Differential replication of DNA during plant development. Pearson, G G *Chromosoma* 45 (3): 281-294. Ref. 1974
- 062912** 464.9 C47  
Effects of temperature on conidial size & sporulation of *Sclerotinia sacchari*. [Sugarcane, maize]. Lu, L S *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (3): 106-115. Ref. Sept 1973
- 062913** 444.8 C73  
Active amino acid & sugar transport by a unicellular blue-green alga. [Synechococcus cedrorum]. Faust, R G *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2a): 403-406. June 1, 1974
- 062914** 475 SCI23  
Amino acid composition of some wild legumes. Pant, R *Curr Sci* 43 (8): 235-239. Ref. Apr 20, 1974
- 062915** 442.8 D49  
RNA metabolism during vegetative growth & morphogenesis of cellular slime mold *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Kessin, R H *Dev Biol* 31 (2): 242-251. Ref. Apr 1973
- 062916** 442.8 D49  
Changes in enzyme activity of germinating conidia of *Neurospora crassa*. Jobbagy, A J *Dev Biol* 31 (2): 264-274. Ref. Apr 1973
- 062917** 442.8 D49  
Environmental regulation of enzymes in microbodies & mitochondria of dark-grown, greening, & light-grown *Euglena gracilis*. Brody, M *Dev Biol* 31 (2): 348-361. Ref. Apr 1973
- 062918** 442.8 D49  
Pacemaker activity during aggregation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Durston, A J *Dev Biol* 37 (2): 225-235. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062919** 511 P444A  
Morphogenetic activity of ribonucleoprotein complexes of *Acetabularia crenulata* alga. (Rus) Alekseev, A B *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (3): 712-714. 1974
- 062920** 511 P444A  
Study of water content in plants with use of deuterium oxide & nuclear magnetic resonance. (Rus) Samuilov, F D *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (3): 744-747. Ref. 1974
- 062921** 511 P444AEB  
Purification & fractionation of chitinase & chitinase of *Actinomyces* sp. Tiunova, N A *Dokl Biochem* 211 (1/6): 343-345. Ref. July/Aug 1973 Transl. 1974
- 062922** S13.B82  
Investigations on life cycle & photosynthetic activity of thermophilic strain *Chlorella vulgaris* Beijer, s. l. 8/1 at different temperatures during its ontogenesis. Dilov, H *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 213-219. Ref. 1973
- 062923** QP601.E52  
Light mediated induction of delta-aminolevulinic synthetase & related enzymes & a tentative working model for control of chlorophyll biosynthesis. Schneider, H A W *Enzyme* 16 (1/6): 108-114. Ref. 1973
- 062924** QP601.E52  
Regulation of chlorophyll formation in *Chlorella fusca* & a new assay for chlorophylls a & b. Porra, R J *Enzyme* 16 (1/6): 115-123. Ref. 1973
- 062925** QP601.E52  
Protohaem synthesis by yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* during respiratory adaptation. Relationships with glycogen metabolism. Labbe-Bois, R *Enzyme* 16 (1/6): 9-20. Ref. 1973
- 062926** QP501.E8  
Sterol transmethylation during aerobic adaptation of yeast. Parks, L W *Eur J Biochem* 43 (3): 451-458. Ref. Apr 16, 1974
- 062927** QP501.E8  
Enzymic modification of cyclopropane sterols in yeast cell-free systems. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Anding, C *Eur J Biochem* 43 (3): 459-463. Ref. Apr 16, 1974
- 062928** QP501.E8  
Structural studies on phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid from yeast with spectroscopic label formycin. Maelicke, A *Eur J Biochem* 43 (3): 617-625. Ref. Apr 16, 1974
- 062929** QP501.E8  
On specificity of carbohydrate-lectin recognition: interaction of a lectin from *Ricinus communis* beans with simple saccharides & concanavalin A. [Castor-beans]. Podder, S K *Eur J Biochem* 44 (1): 151-160. Ref. May 2, 1974
- 062930** QP501.E8  
Specific inactivation of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by a yeast protease. Molano, J *Eur J Biochem* 44 (1): 213-217. Ref. May 2, 1974
- 062931** QP501.E8  
Hexose-proton symport system of *Chlorella vulgaris*: specificity, stoichiometry & energetics of sugar-induced proton uptake. Komor, E *Eur J Biochem* 44 (1): 219-223. Ref. May 2, 1974
- 062932** QP501.E8  
Lack of incorporation of 1: N<sup>6</sup>-ethenoadenosine triphosphate into yeast tRNA Phe & tRNA Ser under standard conditions. Zachau, H G *Eur J Biochem* 44 (1): 289-291. May 2, 1974
- 062933** 10 EX72  
Analysis of growth patterns in cocoa seedlings as influenced by bean maturity. Adenikinju, S A *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 141-147. Apr 1974
- 062934** 10 EX72  
Analysis of growth patterns in cocoa seedlings as influenced by bean maturity. Adenikinju, S A *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 141-147. Apr 1974
- 062935** 442.8 EX7  
Suitability of silica sol gradients for purification of cell organelles. [Chloroplasts]. Schmitt, J M *Exp Cell Res* 85 (1): 63-72. Ref. Mar 30, 1974
- 062936** 475 EX7  
Terpenoid parts of kamolone & kamoloe of *Ferula penninervis*. Paknikar, S K *Experientia* 30 (3): 224-225. Mar 15, 1974
- 062937** 475 EX7  
(-)-Maalioxide & (-)-cycloclorenone, enantiomeric sesquiterpenoids from liverwort, *Plagiochila acanthophylla* subsp. *japonica*. Matsuo, A *Experientia* 30 (4): 321-322. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 062938** 475 EX7  
Phosphatase activity in *Saprolegnia monica* Pringsheim. (Fre) Fevre, M *Experientia* 30 (4): 322-324. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 062939** 475 EX7  
1 Beta-hydroxylation of D-norgestrel & norethisterone by *Botryodiplodia malorum*. Greenspan, G *Experientia* 30 (4): 328-329. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 062940** 475 EX7  
Pyrimidine utilization by exponentially growing & starved cells of *Rhodotorula gracilis*. Cocucci, S M *Experientia* 30 (4): 337-338. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 062941** 475 EX7  
Nicotinic acid suppressors in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Filho, J B M *Experientia* 30 (4): 356-358. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 062942** 475 EX7  
Effect of gibberellic acid on sporulation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. (Ger) Beckassy, J V von *Experientia* 30 (4): 363-364. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 062943** 450 F55  
Occurrence of alkaloids in Rutaceae. Meter, I *Fitoterapia* 44 (4): 123-152. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 062944** QK1.F5  
Different approaches to study of metabolism organization. [Plants]. (Rus) Khodos, V N *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 23-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062945** QK1.F5  
Main results & prospects of physiology of plant resistance based on world collection of plant resources of All-Union Institute of Plant Industry. (Rus) Udovenko, G V *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 3-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062946** QK1.F5  
Dynamics of plant water exchange & its information significance. (Rus) Karmannou, U *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 69-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062947** QK1.F5  
A study of cation & anion exchange capacities in some crops. (Rus) Dontsov, M B *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 86-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 062948** QK710.F52  
Evolution of proteins containing non-heme iron in plants. (Rus) Boichenko, E A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 283-288. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062949** QK710.F52  
Extracellular phenolic products of some blue-green algae. (Rus) Kozitskaia, V N *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 296-300. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062950** QK710.F52  
Mass cultivation of micro algae in heavy water. (Rus) Lazareva, A V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 359-364. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062951** QK710.F52  
Effect of degree of plant cell disintegration on limiting anaerobic potential & electrode activity of system. (Rus) Zakrzhevskii, D A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 405-407. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062952** QK710.F52  
Quality of operation of system of automatic optimization of photosynthesis in plants studied by methods of mathematical simulation. (Rus) Korbut, V L *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 411-416. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062953** QK710.F52  
Comparative evaluation of quantitative techniques for determination of nucleic acids in tissues & organs of higher plants. (Rus) Golianovskaia, S A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 427-436. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 062954** 385 F71  
Chemical composition of cell wall of *Scenedesmus obliquus*. I. General chemical characteristics. Burczyk, J *Folia Histochem Cytochem* 11 (2): 119-133. Ref. 1973
- 062955** 385 F71  
Chemical composition & ultrastructure of cell wall of *Scenedesmus obliquus*. II. Amino acids, proteins & antigens. Burczyk, J *Folia Histochem Cytochem* 11 (2): 135-154. Ref. 1973
- 062956** QH96.F6  
Studies on Plover Cove Reservoir, Hong Kong: composition & distribution of phytoplankton & its relationship to environmental factors. Hodgkiss, I J *Freshwater Biol* 4 (2): 111-126. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062957** QH96.F6  
Seasonal variation & distribution of phytoplankton in River Oshun, Nigeria. Egborge, A B M *Freshwater Biol* 4 (2): 177-191. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062958** QD415.F4  
Lipophilicity & catalysis of photophosphorylation. Artificial proton translocation by lipophilic, quinoid hydrogen carriers in chloroplasts & liposomes. [Plants]. Hauska, G A *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 41 (1): 35-39. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 062959** 500 AM35G  
Mullein: plant piscicide of mountain folk culture. [Verbascum thapsus]. Wilhelm, G *Geogr Rev* 64 (2): 235-252. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 062960** QH313.M5  
Circadian rhythms in plants. Wilkins, M B In *Biological Aspects of Circadian Rhythms* P. 235-279. Ref. 1973
- 062961** QK495.G74B83  
Chlorophyll, carotenoid pigments & sterols. [Plants]. Britton, G In *Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 477-510. 1973
- 062962** QC454.A2157 1971  
Problems of sensibility in analysis of soils & plants by atomic absorption. (Fre) Cottenie, A In *International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 533-543. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 062963** QC454.A2157 1971  
Relations amongst different methods of mineralisation for determination of minor elements in plants by use of atomic absorption. (Fre) Robles, J In *International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 453-467. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 062964** QC454.A2157 1971  
A method for indirect determination of sulfate ions in plants by use of atomic absorption spectrometry. Results of a cooperative study. (Fre) Ecrement, F In *International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 443-451. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 062965** QR245.M5  
Antibacterial properties of oleoresins, wood extracts & chemically specific substances of coniferous plants. (Rus) Dubrovinskaja, G A In *Mikroflora Rastenii i Pochv* P. 125-130. 1973
- 062966** QR245.M5  
Manometric recording of respiration of endophyte *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. with use of radioactive tracers. (Rus) Maistrenko, G G In *Mikroflora Rastenii i Pochv* P. 187-190. 1973
- 062967** QR245.M5  
Epiphytic bacteria *Bacillus megaterium* — plant growth stimulants. (Rus) Delova, G V In *Mikroflora Rastenii i Pochv* P. 95-99. 1973



- 062968** QC808.5.R4  
Effects of changing canopy directional reflectance on feature selection. [Bouteloua gracilis]. Smith, J A In *Remote Sensing of Earth Resources 2*: 629-641. Ref. 1973
- 062969** HC336.24.R6  
Effect of environment on some features of *Valeriana stolonifera*, *Valeriana exaltata* & *Valeriana nitida*. (Ukr) Korniiiev's'kyi, IU I In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 108-116. 1973
- 062970** HC336.24.R6  
Some problems on chemistry & chemotaxonomy of Labiatae family. (Ukr) Lytvynenko, V I In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 128-135. Ref. 1973
- 062971** HC336.24.R6  
Search for biologically active substances in plants of Rubiaceae & Rosaceae families. (Ukr) Borysov, M I In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 135-141. 1973
- 062972** HC336.24.R6  
Biologically active substances of leaves & roots of some species of Plantago. (Ukr) Maksutiina, N P In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 141-143. 1973
- 062973** HC336.24.R6  
Study of amount of flavonoid compounds in some drug plants. [Hypericum perforatum, Rhododendron luteum, Aesculus hippocastanum]. (Ukr) Bielikov, V V In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 143-148. 1973
- 062974** HC336.24.R6  
Sideritis taurica as a producer of biologically active substances. (Ukr) Shcherbaniv's'kyi, L R In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 148-150. 1973
- 062975** HC336.24.R6  
Thin-layer sorbent chromatography for identification & quantitative determination of polyphenol compounds. [Solidago virgaurea, Helichrysum arenarium, Rhamnus frangula]. (Ukr) Heorhiiev's'kyi, V P In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 150-154. Ref. 1973
- 062976** HC336.24.R6  
Use of thin-layer sorbent chromatography for qualitative control of plants containing coumarin. (Ukr) Heorhiiev's'kyi, V P In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 154-156. 1973
- 062977** HC336.24.R6  
Comparative study of two Ukrainian species of Heiurochloe, wild & cultivated. (Ukr) Antonuk, N IE In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 162-169. 1973
- 062978** HC336.24.R6  
Study of plant naphthoquinones as preservers of saccharose-containing media. (Ukr) Shcherbaniv's'kyi, L R In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 191-193. 1973
- 062979** HC336.24.R6  
Biology, productivity & chemistry of species of Typha L. of Kremenchug Reservoir. (Ukr) Moliaka, O N In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 78-83. 1973
- 062980** HC336.24.R6  
Relationship between productivity of *Scopolia carniolica* Jacq. in Ukraine & Moldavia, & some ecological factors. (Ukr) Krylova, I L In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 88-92. Map. 1973
- 062981** HC336.24.R6  
Biology, ecology & population of *Gnaphalium uliginosum* L. in areas of rising groundwaters of Kremenchug Reservoir. (Ukr) Moliaka, O N In *Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 93-98. 1973
- 062982** QH605.B72  
RNA synthesis during cell cycle in *Physarum polycephalum*. Grant, W D In *The Cell Cycle in Development and Differentiation Briti Sh Society for Developmental Biology Symposium* P. 77-109. Ref. 1973
- 062983** QH605.B72  
Changes in enzyme activities during division cycle of cultured plant cells. Yeoman, M M In *The Cell Cycle in Development and Differentiation Briti Sh Society for Developmental Biology Symposium* P. 185-201. Ref. 1973
- 062984** QH605.B72  
Cell cycle in shoot apex. [Plant growth]. Lyndon, R F In *The Cell Cycle in Development and Differentiation Briti Sh Society for Developmental Biology Symposium* P. 167-183. Ref. 1973
- 062985** QH605.B72  
Cell cycle in *Chlorella*. [Metabolism]. John, P C L In *The Cell Cycle in Development and Differentiation Briti Sh Society for Developmental Biology Symposium* P. 61-76. Ref. 1973
- 062986** QK898.A4T3  
Introduction: Vinca alkaloids. Kompis, I In *Vinca Alkaloids Bot Chem Pharmacol* P. 1-18. Ref. 1973
- 062987** QK898.A4T3  
Chemistry of Vinca alkaloids. Taylor, W I In *Vinca Alkaloids Bot Chem Pharmacol* P. 181-243. Ref. 1973
- 062988** QK898.A4T3  
Pharmacology of Vinca species & their alkaloids. Hava, M In *Vinca Alkaloids Bot Chem Pharmacol* P. 305-338. Ref. 1973
- 062989** QK898.A4T3  
Phytochemistry of Vinca species. Farnsworth, N R In *Vinca Alkaloids Bot Chem Pharmacol* P. 95-179. Ref. 1973
- 062990** QK626.V9  
Proteolytic activity of aphylloporous fungi in submerged cultures. (Rus) Mattison, N L In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 10-12. 1973
- 062991** QK626.V9  
Proteolytic activity of agaric fungi in culture. (Rus) Nizkovskaia, O P In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 13-19. 1973
- 062992** QK626.V9  
Growth & formation of mycelium by different stocks of *Fomitopsis pinicola* (Fr.) Karst. (Rus) Trembach, O G In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 19-23. Ref. 1973
- 062993** QK626.V9  
Submerged culture of *Mortierella* sp. (Rus) Falina, N N In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 23-25. 1973
- 062994** QK626.V9  
Content of vitamins B1 & B2 in fruit bodies of higher fungi. (Rus) Fedorova, L N In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 25-27. 1973
- 062995** QK626.V9  
Choline content in fruit bodies of higher fungi. (Rus) Fedorova, L N In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 27-29. 1973
- 062996** QK626.V9  
Characteristics of fungi from orders of Gasteromycetales & Aphylloporales for their content of betaines. (Rus) Andreeva, S M In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 30-32. 1973
- 062997** QK626.V9  
Formation of humus-like compounds by wood-destroying fungus cultures growing for a long time. (Rus) Shvirina, A N In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 32-35. 1973
- 062998** QK626.V9  
Use of paramagnetic resonance method for studying tumors & metabolic products of other wood-destroying fungi. (Rus) Solov'ev, V A In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 35-39. 1973
- 062999** QK626.V9  
Sterols of fungus *Boletus fechtneri* Vel. (Rus) Cherotchenko, IU P In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 39-43. 1973
- 063000** QK626.V9  
Nucleotide composition of deoxyribonucleic acid of some basidial fungi. (Rus) Platonova, E G In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 43-45. 1973
- 063001** QK626.V9  
Use of microimmuno-electrophoresis method for study of protein preparations from some Basidiomycetes. (Rus) Drozdova, T N In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 46-48. 1973
- 063002** QK626.V9  
Use of cultural fungal mycelium as a partial substitute of protein foods in animal rations. (Rus) Falina, N N In *Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziologicheskii Aktivnye Soedinenii* A P. 5-10. Ref. 1973
- 063003** QP501.I48  
Studies on plant gums. II. Separation of protein-rich & acrbhydrate-rich components of neem (*Azadirachta indica*) gum. Narayan, V S *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 155-159. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063004** QP501.I48  
M-hydroxybenzoate 4-hydroxylase from *Aspergillus niger*: purification & properties. Kumar, R P *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 184-190. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063005** 442.8 IN2  
Production of amino acids in vitro tissue culture. [Plants]. Khanna, P *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (4): 310-311. July 1973
- 063006** 442.8 IN2  
Influence of biological criteria on magnitude of damage induced by gamma-rays & gamma-irradiated medium. [Tropaeolum majus, broadbeans, *Drosophila melanogaster*]. Kesavan, P C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 382-385. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063007** 442.8 IN2  
Growth characteristics of strains of *Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* on hydrocarbons. Lonsane, B K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 413-416. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063008** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid on activity of alpha-amylase & invertase in cotyledons of *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*. Tewari, M N *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 475-476. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063009** 464.9 N48  
Problems associated with tracing biological changes in lake sediment. [Algae]. Rawlence, D J *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 457-468. Ref. 1973
- 063010** 385 AG8  
Comparative biochemical & chemotaxonomical studies of plants of Theaceae. I. Essential oils of *Camellia sasanqua* Thunb., *Camellia japonica* Linn., & *Thea sinensis* Linn. (Jpn) Fujita, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 645-650. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063011** 385 AG8  
Accumulation of alpha-ketoisocaproic acid from glucose in cultures of yeasts. [Debaryomyces hansenii]. (Jpn) Tabuchi, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 611-615. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063012** 385 AG8  
Preliminary experiments on mechanism of citrate fermentation in yeasts. (Jpn) Tabuchi, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 617-622. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063013** 385 AG8  
A comparison of productivity of some hydrolases among systematic groups of Basidiomycetes. (Jpn) Kawai, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 633-637. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063014** 385 AG8  
Biogenesis of essential oils in camphor trees. XXXII. On essential oils of shoots, fruits & peduncles of *Cinnamomum camphora* Sieb. (Jpn) Fujita, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 639-643. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063015** 385 AG8  
Sugar compositions of polysaccharides produced by *Rhodotorula glutinis*. (Jpn) Fukagawa, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 651-653. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063016** 385 AG8  
Studies on enzymes catalyzing reaction between phosphoenolpyruvate & oxalacetate on germinating seeds containing different reserved substances. I. Partial purification & properties of phosphoenolpyruvatecarboxylase from castorbean endosperm. (Jpn) Takeuchi, A *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 779-785. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063017** 385 AG8  
Studies on lipase activator in marine algae. III. Stimulation of lipase activity by residual fraction after extraction of fucosterol from *Hizikia fusiformis* unsaponifiable matter. (Jpn) Komura, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 813-818. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063018** 385 AG8  
Productivity of beta-1, 3-glucanase, chitinolytic & yeast cell lytic enzymes among Basidiomycetes. (Jpn) Kawai, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (3): 473-477. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 063019** 385 AG8  
Utilization of ethanol & vitamin B2 production by *Pichia guilliermondii* Wickerham. (Jpn) Nishio, N *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (6): 353-357. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 063020** 385 AG8  
Studies on trypsin inhibitor in oriental drug plants & its anti-inflammatory effect. (Jpn) Furusawa, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (6): 359-365. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 063021** 385 AG8  
Purification of *Aspergillus oryzae* acid proteinase: contamination with acid carboxypetidase-like activity. (Jpn) Oka, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (6): 367-370. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 063022** 385 AG8  
Biogenesis of essential oils in camphor trees. XXXI. On components of young & old shoots oils of *Cinnamomum camphora* Sieb. var. *linaloolifera* Fujita. (Jpn) Fujita, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (6): 403-405. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 063023** 385 AG8  
Studies on plant growth regulators. I. Screening of plant growth regulators. (Jpn) Arima, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (7): 415-422. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1973



- 063024** 385 AG8  
Studies on polysaccharides of Endocladiaceae. V. Chemical heterogeneity of funoran from *Gloipeltis tenax* indicated by fractionation with potassium chloride. (Jpn) Fujiki, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (7): 435-441. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1973
- 063025** 385 AG8  
Screening search for biologically active substances to insects in crude drug plants. [Bombyx mori]. (Jpn) Isogai, A *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (7): 443-447. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1973
- 063026** 385 AG8  
Productivity of proteolytic enzymes and distribution of its milk clotting activity among Basidiomycetes. (Jpn) Kawai, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (8): 467-472. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 063027** 385 AG8  
Relationships between citrate fermentation & cell propagation in *Candida lipolytica*. (Jpn) Tabuchi, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (8): 479-484. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 063028** 385 AG8  
Conversion of citrate fermentation to polyol fermentation in *Candida lipolytica*. (Jpn) Tabuchi, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (8): 485-490. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 063029** 385 AG8  
Free sugars of *Allium victorialis* L. (Jpn) Takeichi, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (8): 491-495. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 063030** 385 AG8  
Studies on dextranase produced by *Aspergillus ustus* 237. I. Isolation, identification & culture condition of a dextranase-producing mold. (Jpn) Hanada, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 15-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 063031** 385 AG8  
Studies on wild mints of Tokai districts. I. On identification of d-1,2-epoxymenthyl isolated from essential oil of *Mentha gentilis* L. (Jpn) Nagasawa, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 39-42. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 063032** 385 AG8  
A sugar alcohol in *Lentinus edodes* (Berk.) Sing. (Jpn) Mikamo, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 69-71. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 063033** 385 AG8  
Uptake & transport of heavy metals in tea seedlings. (Jpn) Takeo, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (2): 145-146. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063034** 385 AG8  
Trypsin inhibitory action of glycyrrhetic acid derivatives. [Glycyrrhiza glabra]. (Jpn) Yoneda, F *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (2): 147-149. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063035** 385 AG8  
Effect on light on chemical constituents in tea leaves. (Jpn) Anan, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (2): 91-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063036** 385 AG8  
Organic acid production by unicellular green algae during heterotrophic growth. [Chlorella, Scenedesmus, Chlamydomonas]. (Jpn) Kobayashi, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 261-267. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 063037** 385 AG8  
Rotatory polarization of lactic acid produced by unicellular green algae in heterotrophic growth, & some properties of lactate dehydrogenase in *Chlorella vulgaris*. (Jpn) Kobayashi, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 269-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 063038** 385 AG8  
Studies on phenol related compounds inhibiting growth of lactic acid bacteria. I. Substances in green tea inhibiting growth of lactic acid bacteria. I. (Jpn) Nisiyama, R *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 83-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063039** 381 J8223  
Factors influencing metabolism of mexacarbate by microorganisms. [Trichoderma viride]. Benezet, H *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 427-430. May/June 1974
- 063040** 381 J8223  
Formation of Meisenheimer complexes in dinitroaniline plant growth regulators. Hall, R C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 461-463. Ref. May/June 1974
- 063041** 381 J8223  
Synthesis of L-N-[(1-naphthyl)acetyl]-glutamic acid. Tonkinson, T R C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 463-464. May/June 1974
- 063042** 381 J8223  
New plant regulators based on 2-hydroxycyclohexyl quaternary ammonium compounds. [Alfalfa, cucumbers, beans, grapefruit]. Newhall, W F *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 465-467. Ref. May/June 1974
- 063043** 381 AM33J  
Model studies of synthesis of A ring of biggerellic acid. Dolby, L J *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (10): 3276-3281. May 15, 1974
- 063044** 381 AM33J  
Carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectral analysis of tobramycin & related antibiotics. Koch, K F *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (10): 330-3305. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 063045** 385 Z65AE  
Spectrographic determination of zinc in plants. Boronik-Romanova, T F *J Anal Chem USSR* 28 (9, Pt. 2): 1624-1625. Ref. Sept 1973 Transl. Mar 1974
- 063046** 448.3 J82  
Lipid composition of zoospores of *Blastocladiella emersonii*. Mills, G L *J Bacteriol* 118 (1): 192-201. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063047** 448.3 J82  
Nitrate transport system in *Neurospora crassa*. Schloemer, R H *J Bacteriol* 118 (1): 259-269. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063048** 448.3 J82  
Cytochemical localization of polysaccharides in *Claviceps paspali* ultrastructure during submerged fermentation of alkaloids. Vorisek, J *J Bacteriol* 118 (1): 285-294. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063049** 448.3 J82  
Bioassay for isolation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* mutants deficient in extracellular accumulation of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate. Sussman, R R *J Bacteriol* 118 (1): 312-313. Apr 1974
- 063050** 448.3 J82  
Carbohydrate metabolism during ascospore development in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Kanc, S M *J Bacteriol* 118 (1): 8-14. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063051** 448.3 J82  
Glutamate synthase: properties of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent enzyme from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Roon, R J *J Bacteriol* 118 (1): 89-95. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063052** 448.3 J82  
Novel ribonucleic acid species accumulated in dark in blue-green alga *Anacystis nidulans*. Singer, R A *J Bacteriol* 118 (2): 351-357. Ref. May 1974
- 063053** 448.3 J82  
Role of leu-3 cistron in regulation of the synthesis of isoleucine & valine biosynthetic enzymes of *Neurospora*. Olshan, A R *J Bacteriol* 118 (2): 374-384. Ref. May 1974
- 063054** 448.3 J82  
Effects of oxygen tension & glucose repression on mitochondrial protein synthesis in continuous cultures of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Rogers, P J *J Bacteriol* 118 (2): 523-533. Ref. May 1974
- 063055** 448.3 J82  
Porosity of yeast cell wall & membrane. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Scherrer, R *J Bacteriol* 118 (2): 534-540. Ref. May 1974
- 063056** 448.3 J82  
Activity of uridine diphosphate N-acetylglucosamine-4-epimerase during spherulation of *Physarum polycephalum*. Hiatt, W R *J Bacteriol* 118 (2): 761-763. Ref. May 1974
- 063057** 381 J824  
Isolation & purification of photoreceptor pigment associated with phototaxis in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Poff, K L *J Biol Chem* 249 (7): 2164-2167. Apr 10, 1974
- 063058** 381 J824  
Trisporic acid biosynthesis in *Blakeslea trispora* via mating type-specific precursors. Sutter, R P *J Biol Chem* 249 (7): 2282-2284. Apr 10, 1974
- 063059** 381 J824  
Genetic control of yeast mannan structure: biochemical basis for transformation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* somatic antigen. Rosenfeld, L J *J Biol Chem* 249 (7): 2319-2321. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 063060** 381 J824  
Regulation of pentose phosphate pathway in fungus *Aspergillus nidulans*: effect of growth with nitrate. Hankinson, O J *J Biol Chem* 249 (8): 2344-2353. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 063061** 381 J824  
Uridine diphosphate galacturonate 4-epimerase from blue-green alga *Anabaena flos-aquae*. Gaunt, M A *J Biol Chem* 249 (8): 2366-2372. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 063062** 381 J824  
Neurospora crassa protein kinase: purification, properties, & kinetic mechanism. Gold, M H *J Biol Chem* 249 (8): 2417-2423. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 063063** 442.8 J828  
Autoradiographic localization of 13N after fixation of 13N-labeled nitrogen gas by a heterocyst-forming blue-green alga. [Anabaena cylindrica]. Woik, C C *J Cell Biol* 61 (2): 440-453. Ref. May 1974
- 063064** QD241.C5  
Microbiological hydroxylation of steroids. XI. Convenient routes to 3,7-, 3,11-, 3,12-, 7,11,17-, & 11,17-dioxxygenated 5alpha-androstanes & to 5alpha-androstan-11-one. [Aspergillus ochraceus, Rhizopus nigricans]. Bell, A M *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 2: 312-317. 1974
- 063065** QD241.C5  
Studies in terpenoids. XXX. Synthesis of perosin E, a sesquiterpenoid from bracken. [Pteridium aquilinum]. Nambudiri, M E N *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 2: 317-319. 1974
- 063066** QD241.C5  
13c [carbon] nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some limonoids. I. structure of procerin, & extractive from Carapocera. Taylor, D A H *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 4: 437-441. Ref. 1974
- 063067** QD241.C5  
Studies in terpenoids. XXXI. Synthesis of pyrocuzeremone, a furosesquiterpenoid from *Curcuma zedoaria*. Viswanatha, V J *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 4: 450-453. Ref. 1974
- 063068** QD241.C5  
Polypeptides. XXV. Synthesis of isariin. [Isaria cretacea]. Hardy, P M *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 7: 802-808. Ref. 1974
- 063069** SB270.J6  
Studies on leaf growth. IV. Influence of environmental factors on leaf growth in arabica coffee. Vasudeva, N *J Coffee Res* 3 (4): 80-88. Ref. Oct 1973
- 063070** 500 EL4  
Synthesis of various products, especially pigments, by fungi. Wolf, F A *J Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc* 89 (3): 184-205. Ref. Fall 1973
- 063071** QP1.J725  
Distribution of phospholipase D in plants. Vas 'Kovskii, V E *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (3): 254-257. Ref. May/June 1973 Transl. 1974
- 063072** 450 J8224  
Measurements of membrane resistance of Characeae by alternating & direct currents. Skierczynska, J *J Exp Bot* 24 (83): 1015-1023. Dec 1973
- 063073** 107.6 K995  
Reproduction of ulvaceous algae with special reference to periodic fruiting. I. Semilunar rhythmicity of *Ulva pertusa* in northern Kyushu. Sawada, T *J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 18 (2): 81-88. Mar 1974
- 063074** 451 H68  
Effect of methionine on sporulation of *Aspergillus niger*. Wake, K *J Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser V Bot* 9 (1): 1-20. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063075** 390.09 F38  
Present status on research of marine phytoplankton. (Jpn) Kadota, M *J Ferment Assoc Jap* 31 (3): 14-20. Ref. Mar 1973
- 063076** 448.3 J824  
Induction of pectinases in *Acrocyndrium*. Kimura, H *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (1): 33-45. Ref. 1974
- 063077** 448.3 J824  
Induction of pectinases in *Acrocyndrium*. Kimura, H *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (1): 33-45. Feb 1974
- 063078** 448.3 J824  
Lipid composition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* defective in mitochondria due to pantothenic acid deficiency. [Baker's yeast]. Hosono, K *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (1): 47-58. Ref. Feb 1974
- 063079** 448.3 J824  
Lipid composition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* defective in mitochondria due to pantothenic acid deficiency. Hosono, K *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (1): 47-58. Ref. 1974
- 063080** 80 J825  
Overcoming crossand self-incompatibility in *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam. & *Ipomoea trichocarpa* (Elliot) [Sweet-potatoes]. Charles, W B *J Hort Sci* 49 (1): 113-121. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063081** 80 J825  
Factors affecting arabica coffee bean size in Kenya. Cannell, M G R *J Hort Sci* 49 (1): 65-76. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063082** 448.8 J8232  
Polymerized ragweed antigen E. III. Differences in immune response to three molecular weight ranges of monomer & polymer. [Ambrosia]. Patterson, R J *Immunol* 112 (5): 1855-1860. Ref. May 1974
- 063083** QR1.J6  
Effect of salt on some yeasts isolated from pickling brines. II. Rate of respiration & yield coefficient under different conditions. [Candida guilliermondii, Torulopsis candida]. Foda, I O *J Microbiol U A R* 6 (1/2): 49-61. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 063084** 442.8 J8224  
[3h] anisomycin binding to eukaryotic ribosomes. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Barbacid, M *J Mol Biol* 84 (4): 603-623. Ref. Apr 25, 1974



- 063085** 389.8 J825  
Fluctuation of nucleotide pools of flavinogenic & nonflavinogenic strains of *Eremothecium ashbyii* grown in presence of purines. Mitsuda, H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 19 (1): 29-42. Ref. 1973
- 063086** 381 J827  
New monoterpenes from *Artemisia filifolia* (Torrey): structure, synthesis, rearrangements, & biosynthesis. Torrance, S *J Org Chem* 39 (8): 1068-1077. Apr 19, 1974
- 063087** 381 J827  
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectral analysis of ergot alkaloids. Bach, N *J Org Chem* 39 (9): 1272-1276. Ref. May 3, 1974
- 063088** 448.8 J82  
Uptake of nitrite by *Neurospora crassa*. Schloemer, R H *J Pathol (edinb)* 118 (1): 270-274. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063089** 396.9 P49  
On free amino acids in lichens of Japan. III. (Jap) Fujikawa, F *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1558-1563. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063090** 396.9 P49  
Studies on *Erythrina* alkaloids. VI. Alkaloids of *Erythrina arborescens* Roxb. I. Extraction & isolation of alkaloids. (Jap) Ito, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1611-1616. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063091** 396.9 P49  
Studies on *Erythrina* alkaloids. VII. Alkaloids of *Erythrina arborescens* Roxb. 2. Structures of new alkaloids, erysotramidine, erytharbaine & 11-hydroxyerysotrine. (Jap) Ito, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1617-1621. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063092** 396.9 P49  
Miscellaneous contributions to essential oils of plants from various territories. XXXII. On components of essential oils of *Schizonepeta tenuifolia* Briq. (Jap) Fujita, S *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1622-1626. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063093** 396.9 P49  
Constituents of essential oil from *Alpinia speciosa* K. Schum. (Jap) Fujita, H *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1635-1638. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063094** 396.9 P49  
Pharmacological studies on *Bupleurum falcatum* L. IV. Some pharmacological effects of crude saikosides, saikogenin A & syrupy residue. (Jap) Shibata, M *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1660-1667. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063095** 396.9 P49  
Studies on *Erythrina* alkaloids. IV. Alkaloids of *Erythrina orientalis* (L.) Murr. (Jap) Ito, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1671-1674. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063096** 396.9 P49  
Studies on *Erythrina* alkaloids. V. Alkaloids of *Erythrina crista-galli* (L.) cv. Maruba Deiko H. Murata. (Jap) Ito, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1674-1678. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063097** 396.9 P49  
Miscellaneous contributions to essential oils of plants from various territories. XXXIII. Essential oil of *Agastache rugosa* O. Kuntze. (Jap) Fujita, S *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1679-1681. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063098** 396.9 P49  
Studies on components of *Boehmeria* sp. I. Studies on components of roots of *Boehmeria platanifolia* Franch. et Sav. (Jap) Matsuura, S *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1682-1684. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063099** 396.9 P49  
Studies on *Erythrina* alkaloids. I. Alkaloids of *Erythrina X bidwillii* Lindl. 1. Isolation & characterization of bases. (Jap) Ito, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (9): 1211-1214. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 063100** 396.9 P49  
Studies on *Erythrina* alkaloids. II. Alkaloids of *erythrina X bidwillii* Linde. 2. Structure of etythrine, a new *Erythrina* alkaloid. (Jap) Ito, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (9): 1215-1217. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 063101** 396.9 P49  
Studies on components of *Boehmeria* sp. II. Studies on components of roots of *Boehmeria frutescens* Thunb. var. *frutescens*. (Jpn) Matsuura, S *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (1): 150-152. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 063102** 396.9 P49  
Structure of nandazurine & isolation of sinoacutine (alkaloids of *Nandina domestica* Thunb.). (Jpn) Kunitomo, J *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (1): 97-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 063103** 396.9 P49  
Studies on constituents of *Lyonia ovalifolia* Drude var. *elliptica* Hand.-Mazz. XVII. Structure of a triterpene arabinoside, ovalifolioside. 2. (Jpn) Sakakibara, J *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (2): 170-175. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063104** 396.9 P49  
Study on constituents of *Clematis* & *Akabia* spp. I. Distribution of triterpenes & other components. (Jpn) Fujita, M *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (2): 189-193. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063105** 396.9 P49  
Study on constituents of *Clematis* & *Akabia* spp. II. On saponins isolated from stem of *Akebia quinata* Decne. (Jpn) Fujita, M *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (2): 194-198. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063106** 396.9 P49  
Gardneria alkaloids. VIII. interconversion of Gardneria alkaloids & configuration around C-19 double bond. (Jpn) Sakai, S *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (2): 225-231. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063107** 396.9 P49  
Fundamental studies on evaluation of crude drugs. III. Chemical & biochemical evaluation of ginseng & related crude drugs. (Jpn) Namba, T *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (2): 252-260. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063108** 396.9 P49  
Components of plants of *Lagerstroemia* genus II. Studies on components of leaves of *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers., *Lagerstroemia subcostata* Koehne., *Lagerstroemia indica* Linn., & *Lagerstroemia fauriei* Koehne. (Jpn) Osawa, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (2): 271-273. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063109** 396.9 P49  
Studies on chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. XX. chemical constituents of *Xanthoxylum arnotianum* Maxim. 1. Isolation of chemical constituents of xylem of roots. (Jpn) Ishii, H *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (3): 309-321. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063110** 396.9 P49  
Studies on chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. XXI. chemical constituents of *Xanthoxylum arnotianum* Maxim. 2. Isolation of chemical constituents of xylem of stems. (Jpn) Ishii, H *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (3): 322-331. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063111** 396.9 P49  
Studies on *Lan-so* & *Ze-lan*. I. On constituents of *Eupatorium* spp. 1. (Jpn) Yoshizaki, M *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (3): 338-342. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063112** 396.9 P49  
Studies on constituents of pollen. II. On constituents of pollen grains of *Ambrosia elatior* L. I. (Jpn) Ohmoto, T *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (3): 362-366. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063113** 396.9 P49  
Studies on constituents of pollen. III. On constituents of pollen grains of *Alnus japonica* Steud. (Jpn) Ohmoto, T *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (3): 367-370. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063114** 396.9 P49  
Chemical compositions of crystalline inorganic components in plant tissues. [Ginkgo, *Ficus elastica*, *Phyllostachys heterocycla*]. (Jpn) Umemoto, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (3): 380-386. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063115** 396.9 P49  
Studies on constituents of *Liliaceae* plants. II. Analysis of higher aldehyde, alcohol & ketone composition of some species of *Liliaceae* plants. (Jpn) Isono, H *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (3): 404-407. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063116** 60.18 J82  
Relationship of soils to seasonal deer forage quality. Krueger, W C *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 114-119. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063117** 78.9 R824J  
Effects of nitrogenous fertilisers on growth of rubber seedlings & leaching losses of nutrients. [Hevea brasiliensis]. Soong, N K *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 23 (5): 356-364. Ref. 1973
- 063118** 78.9 R824J  
Changes in bottom fraction contents of latex during flow in *Hevea brasiliensis*. Pakianathan, S W *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 23 (5): 391-400. 1973
- 063119** 382 SO12  
Site of decomposition of methyl bromide in cocoa beans. Asante-Poku, S *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 285-291. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063120** 382 SO12  
An automate procedure for determination of aluminium in soil & plant digests. Lancaster, L A *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 381-386. Apr 1974
- 063121** 56.8 J825  
A comparative study of effects of cations associated with different anions on phosphate nutrition of plants. El-Leboudi, A *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 97-108. Ref. 1973
- 063122** 22.5 AG823  
Physiological study of *Curvularia lunata* & its pathogenicity to rice plant. (Chi) Chu, C L *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (3): 213-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 063123** 410 J272  
Ecological significance of seed size to emergence & dormancy characteristics in *Indigofera glandulosa*. Bhat, J L *Jap J Ecol* 23 (3): 95-99. Ref. June 1973
- 063124** 442.8 K84  
Action of indoleacetic & gibberellic acids on course of cell division in endosperm. [Plants]. (Pol) Tomaszewski, A *Kosmos, Ser A Biol* 22 (5): 495-499. Ref. 1973
- 063125** GC1.L5  
Production equations in terms of chlorophyll concentration, quantum yield, & upper limit to production. [Phytoplanktons]. Bannister, T T *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (1): 1-12. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063126** GC1.L5  
Nitrogen fixation (acetylene reduction) by phytoplankton in Green Bay, Lake Michigan, in relation to nutrient concentrations. Vanderhoeft, L N *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (1): 119-125. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063127** GC1.L5  
A general theory of steady state phytoplankton growth in a nutrient saturated mixed layer. Bannister, T T *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (1): 13-30. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063128** GC1.L5  
A new technique for study of epiphytic algae. Brown, H D *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (1): 151-152. Jan 1974
- 063129** GC1.L5  
Annual & seasonal variations of phytoplankton, chlorophyll, & photosynthesis in Lake Kinneret. Bermann, T *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (1): 31-54. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063130** QP751.L5  
Phospholipids of two strains of dermatophyte, *Arthroderma uncinatum*. Kish, Z *Lipids* 9 (4): 264-268. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063131** QP751.L5  
Effect of oxygen levels on fatty acids & lipids of *Mucor rouxii*. Safe, S *Lipids* 9 (4): 285-289. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063132** 22.5 B45  
Experiments with polyacrylamide electrophoresis for Hevea clons identification. (Ind) Walujono, K *Menara Perkebunan* 41 (6): 307-314. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063133** 448.3 M582AE  
Effect of visible light & ultraviolet rays on activity of oxidation enzymes in molds. [Penicillium glaucum, Trichoderma lignorum, Penicillium album, Fusarium oxysporum]. Chebotarev, L N *Microbiology* 42 (2): 196-200. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973 Transl. 1973
- 063134** 448.3 M582AE  
Nucleic acids, high-molecular polyphosphates, & certain enzymes of polyphosphate metabolism in a synchronized culture of yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. Kulaev, I S *Microbiology* 42 (4): 545-550. Ref. July/Aug 1973 Transl. 1974
- 063135** 448.3 M582AE  
Lytic enzymes formed by thermophilic actinomycetes *Micromonospora vulgaris* PA II-4. Golovina, I G *Microbiology* 42 (4): 551-556. Ref. July/Aug 1973 Transl. 1974
- 063136** QH201.M5  
Symbiotic bacteria from root tubercles of Leguminosae. (Ger) Dawid, W *Mikrokosmos* 63 (4): 97-103. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063137** 105.9 K696  
Sulphite & sulphide formation by wine yeasts: influence of sulphur containing amino acids. (Ger) Minarik, E *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 23 (5/6): 317-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 063138** 442.8 Z34  
Polysome metabolism in protein synthesis mutants of yeast. [Bakers' yeast]. Petersen, N S *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 129 (3): 189-200. Ref. 1974
- 063139** 442.8 Z34  
Dependence of cytosole protein biosynthesis resistance to cycloheximide in yeast on changes in mitochondrial activity. [Saccharomyces]. Bilinski, T *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 129 (3): 243-248. Ref. 1974
- 063140** 384 M74  
Studies on biosynthesis of cyclitols. XXXII. Application of affinity chromatography on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide sepharose to identification & purification of myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase in chicken erythrocytes & in *Lemna gibba*. (Ger) Schwarcz, R *Monatsh Chem* 105 (2): 445-451. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063141** 450 M99  
Rust fungi with *Caeoma*-like sori on conifers. Peterson, R S *Mycologia* 66 (2): 242-255. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063142** 450 M99  
Effect of zinc on growth & sclerotial formation in *Whetzelina sclerotium*. [Sclerotinia]. Vega, R R *Mycologia* 66 (2): 256-264. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063143** 450 M99  
Amino acid requirements for axenic growth of *Tieghemomyces parasiticus*. Binder, F L *Mycologia* 66 (2): 265-271. Mar/Apr 1974



- 063144** 450 M99  
Typhula erythropus: field history, germination of basidiospores, mycelial growth, & sclerotial formation. Koske, R E *Mycologia* 66 (2): 298-318. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063145** 450 M99  
Polycetylene production in *Clitocybe truncicola*: effect of mating-type combination. Carey, S *Mycologia* 66 (2): 327-332. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063146** 450 M99  
Effects of manganese, calcium, zinc, & iron on growth & pigmentation of *Trichocladium canadense*, *Phialophora melinii*, *Hypoxyton ruginosum*, *Daldinia concentrica*, & *Cytospora decipiens*. Shigo, A L *Mycologia* 66 (2): 339-341. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063147** 450 M99  
Culture of *Physarum gyrosum*. Schroeder, H R *Mycologia* 66 (2): 349-354. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063148** 450 M99  
Centrioles & mitosis in some oomycetes. [Aphanomyces, Phytophthora, Lagenidium, Apodachlya]. Heath, I B *Mycologia* 66 (2): 354-359. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063149** 450 M99  
Absence of sporidesmin in a Texas isolate of *Pithomyces chartarum*. Ueno, K *Mycologia* 66 (2): 360-362. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063150** 472 N21  
Presence of HCN [hydrogen cyanide] in *Chlorella vulgaris* & its possible role in controlling reduction of nitrate. Gewitz, H S *Nature* 249 (5452): 79-81. Ref. May 3, 1974
- 063151** 472 N21  
Cytochalasin selectively inhibits synthesis of a secretory protein, cellulase, in *Achlya [ambisexualis]*. Thomas, D des S *Nature* 249 (5453): 140-142. Ref. May 10, 1974
- 063152** 472 N21  
Changes in plankton community of Western English Channel. Southward, A J *Nature* 249 (5453): 180-181. Ref. May 10, 1974
- 063153** 472 N21  
Photoperiodic responses in experimental hybrids of cocklebur. [Xanthium strumarium]. McMillan, C *Nature* 249 (5453): 183-186. Ref. May 10, 1974
- 063154** 12 N3892  
Total nitrogen determination in plant material by means of indophenol-blue method. Novozamsky, I *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (1): 3-5. 1974
- 063155** 12 N3892  
Substrate utilization & respiration in relation to growth & maintenance in higher plants. Penning de Vries, F W T *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (1): 40-44. 1974
- 063156** 425.9 SE6  
Detection of volatile neutral components in *Morus* leaves harvested in late autumn. (Jpn) Iwanari, Y *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (5): 403-405. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063157** 22.5 N6829  
Studies on physiology & flowering of *Juncus* species. 2. (Jpn) Hanai, Y *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 26-28. Jan 1973
- 063158** 22.5 N6829  
Plant morphology & physiology. I. Seed germination of *Gymnosperma* & *Angiosperma*. (Jpn) Takahashi, S *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 30-35. Jan 1973
- 063159** RA421.N8  
Concentration of radioactive cobalt by microscopic algae in relation to its chemical form. [Waste water, pollution]. (Ita) Paoletti, A *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24 (4): 252-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 063160** QK901.A1O3  
Ecophysiological studies of Umbelliferae of a nitrophilous margin. [Aegopodium podagrariae, Anthriscus sylvestris]. (Ger) Janiesch, P *Oecol Plant* 8 (4): 335-352. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063161** QK901.A1O3  
Absorption & accumulation of residues of certain pesticides & polychlorinated biphenyls by natural aquatic vegetation & rice in Camargue. (Fre) Vaquer, A *Oecol Plant* 8 (4): 353-365. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063162** QK901.A1O3  
Compared ecological requirements of a perennial & annual glasswort: Germination & growth of young stages. [Salicornia]. (Fre) Grouzis, M *Oecol Plant* 8 (4): 367-375. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063163** QK901.A1O3  
High fat accumulation and high calorie content in *Loiseleuria procumbens* (L) Desv. (Ger) Larcher, W *Oecol Plant* 8 (4): 377-383. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063164** QK901.A1O3  
Endotrophic fungal associates of *Narthecium ossifragum* (L.) Huds. & their possible role in phosphate nutrition. Summerfield, R J *Oecol Plant* 8 (4): 385-389. Ref. 1973
- 063165** 77.8 OL2  
Interaction between nitrogen & potassium in nutrition of tropical oil plants. [coconuts, peanuts, oil palm]. (Fre) Olagnier, M *Oleagineux* 28 (11): 493-507. Ref. Nov 1973
- 063166** SB951.P47  
Growth regulating activity of some thiazole-, thiazolineand thiazolidine-acetic acids. [wheat, peas]. Garraway, J L *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 185-188. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063167** 382 P56  
Effect of photooxidative conditions on levels of superoxide dismutase in *Anacystis nidulans*. Abeliovich, A *Photochem Photobiol* 19 (5): 379-382. May 1974
- 063168** QP1.P4  
Sweet taste induced by miracle fruit (*Synsepalum dulcificum*). Bartoshuk, L M *Physiol Behav* 12 (3): 449-456. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063169** 450 P564  
Iron deficiency in blue-green algae *Anacystis nidulans*: Changes in pigmentation & photosynthesis. Oquist, G *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 30-37. Ref. 1974
- 063170** 450 P564  
Distribution of chlorophyll between two photoreactions in photosynthesis of blue-green alga *Anacystis nidulans* grown at two different light intensities. Oquist, G *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 38-44. Ref. 1974
- 063171** 450 P564  
Light-induced changes in pigment composition of photosynthetic lamellae & cell-free extracts obtained from blue-green alga *Anacystis nidulans*. Oquist, G *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 45-48. Ref. 1974
- 063172** 450 P564  
Titration of photophosphorylation, oxidative phosphorylation & glycolysis in *Scenedesmus* with desaspidin: Regulation between pathways & sites for photophosphorylation. Kylin, A *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 58-63. Ref. 1974
- 063173** 450 P564  
Growth chamber illumination & photomorphogenetic efficacy. I. Physiological action of infrared radiation beyond 750 nm. [Plants]. Deutch, B *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 64-71. Ref. 1974
- 063174** 450 P564  
Carbohydrate metabolism & translocation in healthy & cocoa swollen shoot virus-infected cocoa plants. Adomako, D *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 90-96. Ref. 1974
- 063175** 450 P564  
Thermal denaturation properties of deoxyribonucleic acid & chromatin during life cycle of *Spirogyra*. Sasaki, K *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 103-107. Ref. 1974
- 063176** 450 P564  
Absciscic acid effects on growth & metabolism in roots of *Linnaea minor*. Newton, R J *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 108-112. Ref. 1974
- 063177** 450 P564  
Bulb formation in *Achimenes longiflora*. Deutch, B *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 113-118. Ref. 1974
- 063178** 450 P564  
Induction of biplanar growth in fern gametophytes. I. relationship between cell division & biplanar growth. [Asplenium nidus]. Raghavan, V *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 132-136. Ref. 1974
- 063179** 450 P564  
Induction of biplanar growth in fern gametophytes. II. inhibition of biplanar growth by 5-fluorouracil. [Asplenium nidus]. Raghavan, V *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 137-142. Ref. 1974
- 063180** 450 P5622  
Structure & biosynthesis of protokoronin in tissue cultures of *Dioscorea tokoro*. Tomita, Y *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 729-733. Apr 1974
- 063181** 450 P5622  
Limitations of feeding experiments in studying alkaloid biosynthesis in *Peganum harmala* Callus cultures. Nettleship, L *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 735-742. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063182** 450 P5622  
Anthocyanins in Epacridaceae. Jarman, S J *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 743-750. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063183** 450 P5622  
Isoand neo-flavonoids from *Dalbergia inundata*. Almeida, M E L de *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 751-752. Apr 1974
- 063184** 450 P5622  
Azafirin from roots of *Pedilanthus tithemaloides*. Upadhyay, R R *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 752-753. Apr 1974
- 063185** 450 P5622  
Flavones & flavonols in exudate of *Salvia glutinosa*. Wollenweber, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 753. Apr 1974
- 063186** 450 P5622  
Terpenoids of *Teucrium cubense*. Dominguez, X A *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 754-755. Apr 1974
- 063187** 450 P5622  
New isoflavone glucosides from bark of *Cladrastis platycarpa*. Imamura, H *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 757-758. Apr 1974
- 063188** 450 P5622  
A new coumarin in *Amyris simplicifolia*. Hernan, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 758-760. Apr 1974
- 063189** QK99.A1P5  
Comparative study of steroid & triterpenic fractions of some Gentianaceae. (Fre) Benarroche, L *Plant Med Phytother* 8 (1): 15-19. Jan 1974
- 063190** QK99.A1P5  
Chemistry of active principles of *Celastraceae-Hippocrataceae*. (Fre) Marini-Bettolo, G B *Plant Med Phytother* 8 (1): 3-14. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063191** QK99.A1P5  
Flavonic heterosides of *Rhamnus frangula* L. (Fre) Dauguet, J C *Plant Med Phytother* 8 (1): 32-43. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063192** QK99.A1P5  
Study of unsaponifiable fraction of root of *Ononis natrix* L. (Papilionaceae). [Leguminosae]. (Fre) Gorunovic, M *Plant Med Phytother* 8 (1): 44-48. Jan 1974
- 063193** QK99.A1P5  
On a Rutaceae of Madagascar, *Teclea boiviniana* Baill.: isolation of two new acridones, 6-methoxy-tecleanthine & 1-3-5-trimethoxy 10-methyl-acridone. (Fre) Vaquette, J *Plant Med Phytother* 8 (1): 57-62. Jan 1974
- 063194** QK99.A1P5  
*Solanum pseudocapsicum* L. II. Flavonoids. (Fre) Biard, J F *Plant Med Phytother* 8 (1): 63-71. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063195** QK99.A1P5  
Alkaloids of leaves of *Teclea unifoliata* Baill. (Rutaceae). (Fre) Vaquette, J *Plant Med Phytother* 8 (1): 72-75. Jan 1974
- 063196** 450 P697  
Harmane alkaloids of *Passiflora* species. (Ger) Lohdefink, J *Plant Med* 25 (2): 101-104. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063197** 450 P697  
Antibiotics from algae. 9. Bromphenols from *Rhodomelaceae*. (Ger) Glombitza, K W *Plant Med* 25 (2): 105-114. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063198** 450 P697  
*Solanum dulcamara*: Triterpenoids & steroids from petrol-ether-extract of leaves. (Ger) Willuhn, G *Plant Med* 25 (2): 115-137. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063199** 450 P697  
New investigations on tannin of *Hamamelis*. I. tannin of bark of *Hamamelis virginiana*. (Ger) Friedrich, H *Plant Med* 25 (2): 138-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063200** 450 P697  
Production of secondary metabolites in plant cell cultures. Constabel, F *Plant Med* 25 (2): 158-165. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063201** 450 P697  
Toxic principles of *Hippomane mancinella*. Rao, K V *Plant Med* 25 (2): 166-171. Mar 1974
- 063202** 450 P697  
Mitragnyna species of Asia. XXVII. alkaloidal N-oxides in leaves of *Mitragnyna parvifolia* (Roxb.) Korth. from Sri Lanka. Shellard, E J *Plant Med* 25 (2): 172-174. Mar 1974
- 063203** 450 P697  
Pharmacological activity of major alkaloid from *Peschiera affinis*. Fonteles, M C *Plant Med* 25 (2): 175-182. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063204** 450 P697  
Some aspects of popular medicinal use of indigenous plants in region of Concepcion (Chile). (Fre) Montes, M *Plant Med* 25 (2): 183-192. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063205** 450 P697  
Identification of waxes from leaves of *Kalanchoe pinnata*. Gaid, K N *Plant Med* 25 (2): 193-197. Mar 1974
- 063206** 450 P692  
Program & abstracts of papers for annual meeting of American Society of Plant Physiologists at Cornell University, Ithaca, June 16 - 20, 1974. *Plant Physiol Annual Suppl.*, 75 P. June 1974
- 063207** 450 P692  
Cell walls of germinating uredospores. I. Amino acid & carbohydrate constituents. [Uromyces phaseoli]. Trocha, P *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 519-526. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063208** 450 P692  
Cell walls of germinating uredospores. II. Carbohydrate polymers. [Uromyces phaseoli]. Trocha, P *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 527-532. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063209** 450 P692  
Chloroplast & cytoplasmic ribosomes of *Euglena*. II. Characterization of ribosomal proteins. Freyssonet, G *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 543-554. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063210** 450 P692  
Effect of light on synthesis of mitochondrial enzymes in division-synchronized *Euglena* cultures. Davis, B *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 575-580. Ref. Apr 1974



- 063211** 450 P692  
Activation of de novo pathway for pyridine nucleotide biosynthesis prior to ricinine biosynthesis in castorbeans. Mann, D F *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 603-609. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063212** 450 P692  
Photocontrol of hook opening in *Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. Kujawski, R F *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 610-614. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063213** 450 P692  
Isolation, characterization, & partial purification of a reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent dihydroxyacetone reductase from halophilic alga *Dunaliella parva*. Ben-Amotz, A *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 628-631. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063214** 450 P692  
Influence of benzimidazole on gametophyte of *Thelypteris felix-mas*. Dyar, J J *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 666-668. Apr 1974
- 063215** QK1.P5  
Nuclear influence on oxygen uptake modifications induced by insulin & aldosterone in *Acetabularia mediterranea*. Legros, F *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 339-345. Ref. June 1974
- 063216** QK1.P5  
Dark CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] fixation & carbon isotope ratio in Bromeliaceae. Medina, E *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 357-362. Ref. June 1974
- 063217** QK1.P5  
In vitro neoformation of inflorescence buds from *Cichorium intybus* L. root fragments: influence of tissue hydration. Consequences on amino acids composition. [Chicory]. (Fre) Bouniols, A *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 363-371. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 063218** QK1.P5  
Tissue differentiation & plumbagin synthesis in variant cell strains of *Plumbago zeylanica* L. in vitro. Heble, M R *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 405-409. Ref. June 1974
- 063219** 450 P696  
Potassium nutrition of plants & potassium dynamics on a potassium-fixing soil. (Ger) Amberger, A *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 269-284. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 063220** 450 P696  
Content of scadium, thorium, silver, & other trace elements in different plant species. Horovitz, C T *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 397-403. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063221** 450 P696  
Air temperature control in nitrogen volatilization chambers. [Plants, soils, research]. Houlte, E H *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 413-416. Apr 1974
- 063222** 450 P696  
New method for assessing boron status of oil palm. Rajaratnam, J A *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 417-420. Apr 1974
- 063223** 450 P696  
A quantitative assay of insoluble polyvinylpyrrolidone. [Plants]. Dazzo, F *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 435-439. Apr 1974
- 063224** 450 P696  
Evaluation of a rapid test for hidden hunger of zinc in plants. Dwivedi, R S *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 445-451. Apr 1974
- 063225** 450 P693  
Effect of colchicine on colony formation in algae *Hydrodictyon*, *Pediastrum* & *Sorastrum*. Marchant, H J *Planta* 116 (4): 291-300. Ref. 1974
- 063226** 450 P693  
Rapid non-polar transport of auxin in phloem of intact *Coleus* plants. Goldsmith, H M *Planta* 116 (4): 301-317. Ref. 1974
- 063227** 450 P693  
Lysine-methionine-threonine interactions in growth & development of *Mimulus cardinalis* seedlings. Henke, R R *Planta* 116 (4): 333-345. Ref. 1974
- 063228** 450 P693  
Sucrose metabolizing enzymes in roots. [Tomatoes, peas, corn]. (Ger) Vieweg, G H *Planta* 116 (4): 347-359. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 063229** 450 P693  
Some characteristics of nitrate reductase induction in *Lemna minor* L. Orebanjo, T O *Planta* 117 (1): 1-10. Ref. 1974
- 063230** 450 P693  
Control of aerobic metabolism in starved yeast cells supplied with glucose & ammonia. (Ger) Mizani, S M *Planta* 117 (1): 11-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 063231** 450 P693  
Endogenous rhythmicity & energy transduction. IV. Rhythmic control of enzymes involved in tricarboxylic-acid cycle & oxidative pentose-phosphate pathway in *Chenopodium rubrum* L. Deitzer, G F *Planta* 117 (1): 29-41. Ref. 1974
- 063232** 450 P693  
Polysaccharide sulphation in *Laminaria*. Evans, L V *Planta* 117 (1): 93-95. 1974
- 063233** 450 P693  
Carbonic anhydrase levels & enzymes of glycolate pathway in blue-green alga, *Anacystis nidulans*. (Ger) Dohler, G *Planta* 117 (1): 97-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 063234** 57.8 P34  
Titanium in soils & plants of Krasnodar Territory. (Rus) Tonkonozhenko, E V *Pochvoedenie* 3: 38-45. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063235** 385 P93  
Effect of malt sprouts on Baker's yeast yield during aerobic cultivation on Egyptian cane molasses. (Rus) Kakhra, M K *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 158-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063236** 385 P93  
Gibberellin effect on yeast growth & development. (Rus) Churikova, V V *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 161-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063237** 385 P93  
Study of influence of gamma-irradiated fruits & juices on physiological activity of yeast *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*. (Rus) Nakhmedov, F G *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 169-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063238** 385 P93  
Synthesis & use of acetaldehyde upon aerobic cultivation of Baker's yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* O-14. (Rus) Veselev, I I A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 24-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063239** 385 P93  
Biochemical peculiarities of four strains of fungus *Beauveria bassiana*. (Rus) Tumarkin, R I *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 74-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063240** 500 N21P  
Calorimetric studies of role of magnesium ions in yeast enolase catalysis. Fallor, L D *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1083-1087. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063241** 500 N21P  
Purification & properties of two RNA polymerases from *Physarum polycephalum*. Burgess, A B *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1174-1177. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063242** 500 N21P  
Regulation of a plant 5'(3')-ribonucleotide phosphohydrolase by cyclic nucleotides & pyrimidine, purine, & cytokinin ribosides. Polya, G M *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1299-1303. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063243** 500 N21P  
Mechanism of renaturation of pyruvate kinase of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*: activation by L valine & magnesium & manganese ions. Bornmann, L *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1525-1529. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063244** 442.8 P94  
Development, structure, & occurrence of secretory trichomes of *Pharbitis*. Unzelman, J M *Protoplasma* 80 (4): 285-303. Ref. 1974
- 063245** 442.8 P94  
Generalization of mitochondrial cycle in synchronous *Euglena gracilis* Z. during heterotrophic & phototrophic growth. (Fre) Calvayrac, R *Protoplasma* 80 (4): 355-370. Ref. 1974
- 063246** 442.8 P94  
Synthesis of DNA & RNA in quiescent center of primary root of *Calystegia soldanella*. Avanzi, S *Protoplasma* 80 (4): 393-400. Ref. 1974
- 063247** 450 R11  
Influence of some radiosensitizers on gamma-ray-induced degradation of DNA in blue-green alga, *Anacystis nidulans*. Dmitriev, A P *Radiat Bot* 14 (1): 11-15. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063248** 450 R11  
Growth & cytological responses to white & far-red light of *Haploppappus* cells in suspension culture. Gordon, S A *Radiat Bot* 14 (1): 17-22. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063249** 450 R11  
Modification of radiation resistance of *Aspergillus flavus* conidia by some chemicals. Mohyuddin, M *Radiat Bot* 14 (1): 23-27. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063250** 450 R11  
Influence of potassium on removal of <sup>137</sup>Cs [cesium 137] by live *Chlorella* from low level radioactive wastes. Plato, P *Radiat Bot* 14 (1): 37-41. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063251** 450 R11  
Apparent non-involvement of growth hormones in induction by radiation of tumorous outgrowths in *Osmunda [regalis] prothalli*. Howard, A *Radiat Bot* 14 (1): 59-61. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063252** T1.R42  
Production of legume inoculants using modified lignite impregnated with broth as a carrier. [Rhizobium]. Dube, J N *Res Indus* 18 (3): 94-95. Sept 1973
- 063253** 450 R325  
Proof of enzymatic activities at level of gametophyte-sporophyte transfer zone of Bryophyta. [Dawsonia papuana, Polytichum commune, Dicranum scoparium, Scapania undulata]. (Fre) Heban, C *Rev Bryol Lichenol* (New Ser.) 40 (2): 171-181. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 063254** 9 R32  
Auxin content unrelated to growth rate of plants. (Spa) Sivori, E M *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (1): 33-45. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 063255** 9 R32  
Amount of lignin & its phenolic compounds in *Tropaeolum majus* plant dwarfed by light. (Spa) Alaniz, J R *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (1): 81-85. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 063256** 9 R32  
Electrophoresis of proteins in *Passiflora caerulea* L. in relation to its ontogeny. (Spa) Fernandez, N O *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (1): 95-97. June 1973
- 063257** S13.S44  
Introduction & localization of some isotopes of macroand microelements in plants. (Rus) Vlasuk, P A *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 834-840. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063258** S13.S44  
Evaluation of frost-resistance in mulberry tree based on flashes of spontaneous ultralow chemiluminescence. [Morus]. (Rus) Prilutskii, A V *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 841-846. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063259** S13.S44  
Microdetermination of general & nitrogen protein in plant material. (Rus) Danilova, N S *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 908-913. ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063260** 470 SC12  
Polymorphism of somatic antigen of yeast. Ballou, C E *Science* 184 (4133): 127-134. Ref. Apr 12, 1974
- 063261** 56.8 SO3  
Sodium relations in desert plants. 2. Distribution of cations in plant parts of three different species of *Atriplex*. Wallace, A *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 390-394. Ref. May 1973
- 063262** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of root-clay interactions on uptake of cations in excised root studies. Franklin, R E *Soil Sci* 117 (4): 220-225. Apr 1974
- 063263** 511 AK146  
Effect of adrenaline & isadrin on protoplasm motility in cells of *Nitella*. (Rus) Oniani, D A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 681-683. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063264** 80 SO825  
Floral biology of *Crossandra undulifolia* Salisb. Thangaraj, T *South Indian Hortic* 21 (1): 17-18. Jan 1973
- 063265** 80 SO825  
Studies on effect of certain plant regulators & boron on papaya (*Carica papaya*, L.). Shanmugavelu, K G *South Indian Hortic* 21 (1): 19-26. Ref. Jan 1973
- 063266** QH491.S66  
Differentiation of water-conducting elements in plants. Gamalei, YU V *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (2): 167-174. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973 Transl. 1974
- 063267** 68.18 OK3  
Characteristics of tetraploid tea induced from gamma-irradiated Yabukita variety. (Jpn) Amma, S *Study Tea* 46: 1-6. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 063268** 410 T272  
Re-discovered plant phenology. (Hun) Kereszty, Z *Termesztud Kozl* 105 (3): 123-127. Map. Mar 1974
- 063269** 385 T29  
Onitin & onitisin, new phenolic pterosins from fern *Onychium auratum*. Banerji, A *Tetrahedron Lett* 15, 1369-1370. 1974
- 063270** 382 T29  
Soil bacterial hydrolysis leading to genuine aglycone. VIII. Structures of a genuine sapogenol protobasic acid & a prosapogenol of seed kernels of *Madhuca longifolia* L. Yosioka, I *Tetrahedron* 30 (6): 707-714. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063271** 26 T754  
Root room. [Soils, cacao]. Hardy, F *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 272-278. Apr 1974
- 063272** 442.8 T78  
Effect of starvation & cycloheximide on repair of heat induced injury of plasmodium in myxomycete. (Rus) Bernsham, V A *TSitologiya* 16 (3): 381-385. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063273** 450 J8212J  
Effect of additional phosphorus on vitality of *Microcystis aeruginosa* Kuetz. emend. Elenk. (Ukr) Heorgiieva, V TS *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 747-750. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063274** 450 J8212J  
On effect of E-caprolactam on biochemical composition of some chlorococcal algae. (Ukr) Stupina, V V *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 751-756. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973



**063275** 450 J8212J  
Evolutionary ideas in V. N. Lyubimek-  
no's works. [Plant physiology. (Ukr)  
Manoilenko, K V *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 757-  
762. Ref. Eng. Sum: Nov/Dec 1973]

**063276** 450 J8212J  
On study of chlorophyllase reaction acti-  
vation energy in phylogenetically differ-  
ent groups of plants. (Ukr) Sud'ina, Oh  
*Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 763-770. Eng. Sum.  
Nov/Dec 1973

**063277** 450 J8212J  
Role of sulphhydryl groups in protective  
reactions of plants under allelopathic  
affection. (Ukr) Bohdan, H P *Ukr Bot Zh*  
30 (6): 771-778. Ref. Eng. Sum: Nov/Dec  
1973

**063278** 450 J8212J  
Two types of chloroplast division in leaf  
petioles of *Caragana arborecens* Lam.  
(Ukr) Kordium, IE L *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6):  
787-790. Eng. Sum: Nov/Dec 1973

**063279** BEE CUL. 424.8 V473  
Pollination & fertilization. (Slo) Jurik, A  
*Vcelar* 48 (3): 54-55. Mar 1974

**063280** 442.9 M854  
Influence of water content on root system  
formation. (Rus) Shein, E V *Vestn  
Moskovsk Univ. Biol Pochvoved* 6: 112-  
114. Eng. Sum: Nov/Dec 1973

**063281** 511 K54V  
Micronutrients in nucleic acid metabo-  
lism of plants. (Ukr) Vlasuk, P A *Visnyk  
Akad Nauk URSR* 10: 23-32. Ref. Oct  
1973

**063282** 79.8 W41  
Phytochrome controlled basal bulb for-  
mation in purple nutsedge [*Cyperus  
rotundus*]. Chetram, R S *Weed Sci* 22 (3):  
269-272. Ref. May 1974

**063283** 512 W263B  
Errors in methods for estimating forest  
herb layer production based on states of  
biomass. (Pol) Aulak, W *Wiad Ekol* 20  
(1): 47-56. Eng. Sum: 1974

**063284** QR1.Z4  
Prototheca hydrocarborea n. sp.: Life cycle,  
metabolism, & electronmicroscopical  
structure. (Ger) Kockova-Kratochvilova,  
A *Z Allg Mikrobiol* 14 (2): 123-134. Ref.  
1974

**063285** QR1.Z4  
Degeneration phenomenon of alkaloid-  
producing strains of *Claviceps paspali*.  
Segal, E *Z Allg Mikrobiol* 14 (2): 145-151.  
Ref. 1974

**063286** QR1.Z4  
Improvement of glutaraldehyde osmium  
tetroxide-fixation of yeasts by pre-treat-  
ment with formaldehyde & enzymatical  
degradation of cell wall. [Saccharomyces].  
(Ger) May, R *Z Allg Mikrobiol* 14 (2):  
161-166. Ref. 1974

**063287** 450 Z32  
Effect of certain inhibitors of prostaglan-  
din biosynthesis on flowering of *Pharbitis  
nil*. Groenewald, E G *Z  
Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (1): 67-70. 1974

**063288** 450 Z32  
Distribution of flavonoids & related com-  
pounds in various parts of *Cosmos bipin-  
natus*. Saito, K *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (1):  
80-82. Ref. 1974

**063289** 450 Z32  
Respiration & photosynthesis as alterna-  
tive energy sources for chloride uptake  
by *Tradescantia albiflora* leaf cells. Jo-  
hansen, C *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (3): 189-  
199. Ref. Mar 1974

**063290** 450 Z32  
Uptake & localisation of rubidium in  
halophyte *Suaeda maritima*. Hall, J L *Z  
Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (3): 200-206. Mar  
1974

**063291** 450 Z32  
Chelating compounds as cell wall-loosen-  
ing agents in cell suspension cultures of  
*Mellilotus alba*, Desr. El Hinnawy, E *Z  
Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (3): 207-219. Ref. Mar  
1974

**063292** 450 Z32  
Recording microphotometer for determi-  
nation of light induced chromatophore  
movements in brown algae. [Dictyota di-  
chotoma]. Pfau, J *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71  
(3): 242-260. Ref. Mar 1974

**063293** 450 Z32  
In vitro culture as a method for vegeta-  
tive propagation of *Euphorbia pulcher-  
rima*. Langhe, E de *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71  
(3): 271-274. Mar 1974

**063294** 450 Z32  
Effect of gibberellic acid on activities of  
photosynthetic enzymes & 14CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon  
dioxide 14] fixation products in leaves of  
*Pennisetum typhoides* seedlings. Huber,  
W *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (3): 275-280. Ref.  
Mar 1974

**063295** 450 Z32  
Effect of sodium chloride & other alkali-  
line salts on nitrate reductase activity of  
*Salicornia europaea* L. (Ger) Austenfeld,  
F A *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 288-296.  
Ref. Eng. Sum: Mar 1974

**063296** 450 Z32  
Diurnal pattern of phosphatase activity  
in *Cuscuta* species. Mattoo, R L *Z Pflanz-  
enphysiol* 71 (4): 297-300. Ref. Mar  
1974

**063297** 450 Z32  
Shoot apex as site of an inhibitory effect  
of applied auxin on photoperiodic induc-  
tion of flowering in short-day plant  
*Chenopodium rubrum* L. Krekule, J *Z  
Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 345-348. Mar  
1974

**063298** 450 Z32  
Phytochrome mediated responses in  
moss callus. II. Oxygen metabolism &  
influences of acetylcholine. (Ger) Hart-  
mann, E *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 349-  
365. Ref. Eng. Sum: Mar 1974

**063299** 450 Z32  
Abscisic acid in spores & young prothallia  
of *Anemia phyllitidis* L. sw. (Ger) Cheng,  
C Y *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 366-369.  
Ref. Eng. Sum: Mar 1974

**063300** 450 Z32  
Influence of low temperature on endoge-  
nous rhythm of productivity of *Chlorella*.  
(Ger) Hesse, M *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (5):  
428-436. Ref. Eng. Sum: 1974

**063301** 450 Z32  
NaCl [sodium chloride]-induced altera-  
tion of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase  
activity in halophytes of different habi-  
tats. (Ger) Treichel, S P *Z Pflanzen-  
physiol* 71 (5): 437-449. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
1974

**063302** 450 Z32  
Contributions to physiology of native al-  
gae. 3. Investigations on kinetics of poly-  
lucitol metabolism in aerophilic green alga  
*Trentepohlia aurea* (L.) Martius. (Ger)  
Feige, G B *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (5): 458-  
462. Eng. Sum: 1974

**063303** 450 Z32  
Effect of certain physico-chemical factors  
on growth & antifungal property of  
*Stachybotrys atra*. Butt, Z L *Z Pflanzen-  
physiol* 71 (5): 463-466. 1974

**063304** 20.5 Z5  
Research activities of Department of  
Plant Physiology of Polish Academy of  
Science in Krakow, Department of  
Botany & Institut of Plant Protection  
both of College of Agriculture, Krakow.  
(Pol) Wajda, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow  
Nauk Roln* 142: 163-174. Ref. 1973

## PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY OF FIELD CROPS

**063305** 11 AC82  
Resistance to water transport in soil &  
young wheat plants. Hansen, G K *Acta  
Agric Scand* 24 (1): 37-48. Ref. 1974

**063306** 450 AC823  
Characteristics of protein metabolism of  
growing zone of root of *Lupinus angus-  
tifolius*. Potapov, N G *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4):  
297-303. Ref. 1973

**063307** S13.B7  
Content of native gibberellic acid in co-  
leoptiles & growth characteristics of  
some cultivars of spring barley. Hradilik,  
J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 15-  
18. Ref. 1973

**063308** S19.A32  
Effect of quality of well water on germi-  
nation & growth of wheat in saline alkali  
soils. Tanpure, V D *Agric Agroind* J 6  
(11): 23-26. Nov 1973

**063309** 58.8 AG832  
Speaking of ecology environment that  
seed needs. [Maize, soybeans]. (Spa)  
*Agric Am* 23 (2): 6-8. Feb 1974

**063310** 385 AG8B  
Characterization of inhibitor protein for  
lipase in soybean seeds. Satouchi, K  
*Agric Biol Chem* 38 (1): 97-101. Ref. Jan  
1974

**063311** 22.5 N682  
Methods for germinability test of rice  
seeds. (Jpn) Ikehashi, H *Agric Hort* 49  
(1): 49-50. Jan 1974

**063312** 22.5 N682  
Introduction to plant nutrition. 23.  
[*Agrostis tenuis*, heavy metals]. (Jpn)  
Takahashi, E *Agric Hort* 49 (1): 65-71.  
Jan 1974

**063313** 1.98 AG84  
REP [respiration, evapotranspiration,  
photosynthesis] machine. [Soybeans].  
*Agric Res* 22 (10): 3-5. Apr 1974

**063314** 385 AG88  
Influence of spring & summer application  
of Aniten S on production capacity &  
quality of grass growth. (Slo) Lackovic, A  
*Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 67-69. Ref.  
Eng. Sum: 1974

**063315** 4 AM34P  
Responses of sunflower genotypes to  
aluminum in acid soil & nutrient solution.  
Foy, C D *Agron J* 66 (2): 293-296. Ref.  
Mar/Apr 1974

**063316** 4 AM392  
Mineral nutrition. [Soybeans]. DeMooy,  
C J *Agronomy* 16: 267-352. Ref. 1973

**063317** S11.N68  
Nitrate in grass & forage in Jaeren.  
(Nor) Haland, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep  
Opplysningsjeneste [norw]* 2: 152-158.  
1974

**063318** 450 AM36  
Effect of fluorophenylalanine on L-  
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in  
*Avena [sativa] coleoptiles*. [Oates]. Ork-  
wiszewski, J A J *Am J Bot* 61 (4): 433-  
436. Ref. Apr 1974

**063319** 450 AM36  
A comparative investigation of peroxi-  
dases from germinating peanuts (*Arachis  
hypogaea*): electrophoresis. Thomas, D L  
*Am J Bot* 61 (5): 457-463. Ref. May/June  
1974

**063320** 20 AN7  
Dependence of phosphorus uptake of  
plants on properties of soil. [Oats,  
Sphagnum]. Salonen, M *Ann Agric Fenn*  
12 (3/4): 161-171. 1973

**063321** 442.8 AN72  
Studies on sensitivity of monogerm sugar-  
beet germination to water. Perry, D A  
*Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 51-60. Ref. May  
1974

**063322** 450 AN7  
A comparative study of effects of some  
growth regulators on biochemistry of  
*Oryza sativa* L. [Oats]. Gopalakrishnan,  
S *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 115-120. Ref. Jan  
1974

**063323** 450 AN7  
Extrusion of sodium ions by barley roots.  
III. effect of high salinity on long-dis-  
tance sodium ion transport. Nassery, H  
*Ann Bot* 38 (154): 141-144. Ref. Jan 1974

**063324** 450 AN7  
Leucine aminopeptidase activity in tall  
& dwarf cultivars of rice at successive  
stages of development. Gupta, V K *Ann  
Bot* 38 (154): 205-208. Ref. Jan 1974

**063325** 450 AN7  
Variation in nitrate reductase, nitrite, &  
nitrite reductase in some grasses & ce-  
reals. Goodman, P J *Ann Bot* 38 (154):  
31-37. Jan 1974

**063326** 450 AN7  
Enzyme activities associated with carbon  
dioxide exchange in illuminated leaves of  
*Hordeum vulgare* L. [barley]. III. Effects  
of concentration & form of nitro-  
gen supplied on carbon dioxide compen-  
sation point. Fair, P *Ann Bot* 38 (154):  
39-43. Jan 1974

**063327** 450 AN7  
Enzyme activities associated with carbon  
dioxide exchange in illuminated leaves of  
*Hordeum vulgare* L. [barley]. IV. effect  
of light intensity on carbon dioxide compen-  
sation point. Fair, P *Ann Bot* 38  
(154): 45-52. Ref. Jan 1974

**063328** 450 AN7  
Diurnal fluctuations in growth & CO<sub>2</sub>  
[carbon dioxide] exchange in *Dactylis  
glomerata*. Eagles, C F *Ann Bot* 38 (154):  
53-62. Ref. Jan 1974

**063329** 450 AN7  
Growth of tiller buds in barley: effects of  
shade treatment & mineral nutrition.  
Fletcher, G M *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 63-76.  
Ref. Jan 1974

**063330** 450 AN7  
Selection of an infiltration technique for  
estimating degree of stomatal opening in  
leaves of field crops in Sudan & a discus-  
sion of mechanism which controls entry  
of test liquids. Hack, H R B *Ann Bot* 38  
(154): 93-114. Ref. Jan 1974

**063331** 512 L96AE  
Influence of some defoliant on time of  
maturation & yield of soybean seeds. (Pol)  
Tabin, S *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 1-19. Ref.  
1972 (Pub. 1973)

**063332** 512 L96AE  
Content of calcium, phosphorus & mag-  
nesium in yearly regrowth of pasture  
vegetation. (Pol) Krasucki, W *Ann Univ  
Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27  
(1): 299-410. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)



- 063333** 512 L96AE  
Nutrition value of lucerne & of hybrid lucerne protein (Medicago media Pers). (Pol) Korzen, A *Ann Univ Maria Curie Skłodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 453-467. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 063334** 381 AR2  
Purification & biochemical properties of genetically defined malate dehydrogenase in maize. Yang, N S *Arch Biochem Biophys* 161 (2): 335-353. Ref. Apr 1972
- 063335** 381 AR2  
Studies on a conformational change of tobacco ribulose diphosphate carboxylase induced by D-ribulose-1,5-di phosphate. Kwok, S Y *Arch Biochem Biophys* 161 (2): 354-359. Ref. Apr 1972
- 063336** 23 AU783  
Leaf appearance rate & associated characters in some Mexican & Australian wheats. Syme, J R *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 1-7. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063337** 23 AU783  
Genotype x environment interactions & environmental adaptation. I pattern analysis - application to soybean populations. Mungomery, V E *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 59-72. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063338** 23 AU783  
Nutritive value of oats & Sudan grass grown at controlled temperatures. [Sorghum sudanense]. Downes, R W *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 89-97. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063339** 450 AU72  
Nodule & plant development in *Stylosanthes humilis* H.B.K.: Symbiotic response to phosphorus & sulphur. Gates, C T *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 45-55. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063340** 450 AU72  
Cytology, breeding system & flowering behaviour of *Panicum coloratum*. Pritchard, A J *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 57-66. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063341** 56.8 AU7  
Soil stabilization by polyvinyl alcohol & its effect on growth of wheat. Stefanson, R C *Aust J Soil Res* 12 (1): 59-62. Mar 1974
- 063342** 442.8 B5236  
On activity of ribulosediphosphate carboxylase with CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] & O<sub>2</sub> [dioxide] from leaf extracts of Zea mays. [Corn]. Bahr, J T *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 57 (4): 1180-1185. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 063343** QR73.B5  
Function of waxy locus in starch synthesis in maize endosperm. Tsai, C Y *Biochem Genet* 11 (2): 83-96. Feb 1974
- 063344** 382 B52  
Structural investigations on lignin-carbohydrate complexes of *Lolium perenne*. Morrison, I M *Biochem J* 139 (1): 197-204. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063345** 381 B522  
Photoconvertible protochlorophyll(ide) 635/650 in vivo: a single species or two species in dynamic equilibrium? [Barley]. Kahn, A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 333 (3): 409-414. Ref. Mar 26, 1974
- 063346** 381 B522  
Age-dependent lability of chloroplast ribosomal RNA from *Nicotiana rustica*. [Aztec tobacco]. (Ger) Munsche, D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 340 (4): 437-445. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 10, 1974
- 063347** 381 B522  
Incorporation of carboxyl carbon from acetyl coenzyme A into ring A of quercetin by cell-free extracts prepared from buckwheat seedlings. Saito, K *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343 (2): 392-398. Ref. Apr 22, 1974
- 063348** 450 B52  
Influence of osmotic potential of cultivation medium on development of excised flax embryos. Pretova, A *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 14-20. Ref. 1974
- 063349** 450 B52  
Participation of exogenous DNA in repair processes of meristematic Vicia faba cells injured by monofunctional alkylating agents ethylmethane sulphonate. [Broadbents]. Slothova, J *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 21-27. Ref. 1974
- 063350** 450 B52  
Intergenotypic competition & shoot production in wheat plants. Smoczek, J *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 35-42. Ref. 1974
- 063351** 450 B52  
Changes in DNA lesions induced by alkylating agents during post-treatment washing & redrying of barley seeds. Zadrzil, S *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 7-13. Ref. 1974
- 063352** 442.8 B523  
Estimation of time of cell cycle & rate of cell propagation in root tip meristems of Zea mays. (Ger) Wershun, G *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (1): 15-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063353** 442.8 B523  
Activity of reducing enzymes in leaves of barley seedlings of different ages & varieties by means of triphenyltetrazolium chloride tests. (Ger) Bergmann, H *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (1): 65-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063354** 20 ER4  
Electrophoretic study of albumins & globulins of maize grains under different conditions of growth. (Rus) Vardanian, D A *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 25-29. Ref. Aug 1973
- 063355** 20 ER4  
Influence of seed reproduction conditions on productiveness of various forms of maize. (Rus) Zokhrabian, R P *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 58-65. Ref. Aug 1973
- 063356** 20 ER4  
Germination of seeds of some grape varieties & their seedlings. (Rus) Khachatryan, T L *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 87-90. Aug 1973
- 063357** 64.9 W26  
Identification of Kentucky blue grass (*Poa pratensis* L.) seed of phenol reaction. (Pol) Niemyski, K *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 163-166. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063358** 64.9 W26  
Preparation of 2, 3, 5-triphenyltetrazoline (manufactured by two producers: Renal & Merck) for seed viability testing by Lakon's method. [Rye, wheat, vetch]. (Pol) Niemyski, K *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 167-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063359** 64.9 W26  
An attempt of a simulator application for testing shattering in cereals. [Varieties]. (Pol) Szot, B *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 25-27. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063360** 64.9 W26  
Dry mass formation in spring wheat & spring barley. [Varieties]. (Pol) Gierat, K *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 5-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063361** 64.9 W26  
Effect of variety & environment on malting value of barley: a review. (Pol) Kowalska, M *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 53-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063362** 64.9 L542  
Amino acid composition of proteins of some wheat species. (Rus) Moisa, I I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 20-24. Ref. 1973
- 063363** 64.9 L542  
Biology of pollination of flax in relation to cytoplasmic male sterility. (Rus) Rykova, R P *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 49-52. 1973
- 063364** 64.9 L542  
Varied formation of grain in winter wheat spikes. (Rus) Rudenko, M I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 15-18. 1973
- 063365** 64.9 L542  
Metabolism in winter wheat plants in relation to vernalization & length of day. (Rus) Anpilogova, N N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 19-23. Ref. 1973
- 063366** 64.9 L542  
Intravarietal heterogeneity of winter wheat varieties as to frost resistance. (Rus) Barashkova, E A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 24-29. Ref. 1973
- 063367** 64.9 L542  
Starting material for breeding soybeans for increased content of protein in seeds. (Rus) Korsakov, N I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 40-46. 1973
- 063368** 64.9 L542  
Component gliadin composition of Aegilops species of Sitopsis group as compared with gliadins of wheat. (Rus) Peneva, T I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 81-85. 1973
- 063369** 450 N85  
Comparison of peroxidase & RNase activities of young & old tobacco callus tissue. (Hun) Vetter, J *Bot Kozl* 60 (4): 221-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063370** 450 N85  
Effect of ethylene on growth of soybean cotyledon-callus. (Hun) Zatyko, J *Bot Kozl* 60 (4): 224-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063371** 512 W262  
Diterpenic acids of *Helianthus annuus* L. [Sunflowers]. Kasprzyk, Z *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (1): 1-4. 1974
- 063372** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. VIII. Relation between chemical constituents in leaves & fleck injury (type II & III). (Jpn) Kitamura, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 63-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063373** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. X. Chemical components & physical properties of flecked (type II & III) flue-cured leaves. (Jpn) Nakayama, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 79-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063374** 451 B41B  
Influence of ammonium on absorption of potassium & calcium by barley plants. 2. Comparison of cultivation modalities. (Fre) Dejaegere, R *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 257-265. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063375** 451 B41B  
Absorption of monovalent cations by plant cells. III. Dual action of calcium on absorption of potassium & sodium by excised barley roots. (Fre) Neirincx, L *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 329-341. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063376** 451 B41B  
Absorption & localisation of calcium during early growth of barley seedlings. [Hordeum distichum L., cultivar Mosane]. (Fre) Neirincx, L *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 343-361. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063377** 450 C16  
Effects of nitrogen fertilizer on yield & protein content of five spring wheats. Knott, D R *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 1-7. Jan 1974
- 063378** 450 C16  
Accumulation of nitrate & chloride by burley tobacco. Fuqua, B D *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 167-174. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063379** 450 C16  
In situ measurements of leaf water potential & resistance to water flow in corn, soybean, & sunflower at several transpiration rates. Neumann, H H *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 175-184. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063380** 450 C16  
Leaf water content & potential in corn, sorghum, soybean, & sunflower. Neumann, H H *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 185-195. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063381** 450 C16  
A rapid & sensitive spot test for linolenic acid levels in rapeseed. McGregor, D I *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 211-213. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063382** 450 C16  
Effects of picloram on germination & development of six crop species. Flater, R L *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 219-221. Jan 1974
- 063383** 450 C16  
Evapotranspiration of wheat, oats, & barley. Hobbs, E H *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 23-27. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063384** 450 C16  
Free amino acids in rye seedling embryos during vernalization. Thomson, L W *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 35-42. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063385** 450 C16  
Effects of shading of leaf sheath on growth & development of tiller stems of Kentucky bluegrass. [Poa pratensis]. Cordukes, W E *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 47-53. Jan 1974
- 063386** 450 C16  
Effects of cutting management on yields, digestibility, crude protein, & persistence of timothy [Phleum pratense], bromegrass [Bromus inermis], & orchard grass [Dactylis glomerata]. Kunelius, H T *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 55-64. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063387** 450 C16  
Relationship between spring vigor & grain yield in corn. Glenn, F B *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 65-69. Jan 1974
- 063388** 450 C16  
Photoperiod & temperature effects on corn. Hunter, R B *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 71-78. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063389** 450 C16  
Changes in cold hardness of overwintering winter wheat. Andrews, C J *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 9-15. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063390** 59.8 C33  
Protein content & amino acid composition of oat species & tissues. [Varieties]. Pomeranz, Y *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 702-707. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063391** 59.8 C33  
Changes in carbohydrate components during wheat maturation. II. Changes in sugars, pentosans, & starch. Abou-Guendia, M *Cereal Chem* 50 (6): 723-734. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063392** RM1.C5  
Metal complexes of ergothioneine. [Ergot, rye]. Motohashi, N *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (3): 654-657. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063393** 464.9 C47  
Effect of tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus infection on phosphorus metabolism. I. relationship of phosphorus nutrition to necrotic lesions induced by TMV & effect of its infection on uptake & translocation of phosphorus. (Chi) Chen, W Y *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (3): 97-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 063394** 64.8 C883  
Seasonal patterns & genotypic differences in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in a diallel cross of corn. Schrader, L E *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 201-205. Mar/Apr 1974



- 063395** 64.8 C883  
Antitranspirant action of carbon dioxide on intact sorghum plants. Van Bavel, C H M *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 208-212. Ref. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063396** 64.8 C883  
Evaluating growth potential after drought stress. [Lolium]. Corleto, A *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 224-227. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063397** 64.8 C883  
Variation in protein percentage in different portions of peanut cotyledons. Tai, Y P *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 227-229. Ref. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063398** 64.8 C883  
Physiological activity of awns in isolines of atlas barley. Kjack, J L *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 243-248. Ref. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063399** 64.8 C883  
Effect of cytoplasmic male sterility on accumulation & translocation of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] labelled assimilates in corn. Criswell, J G *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 252-254. Ref. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063400** 64.8 C883  
Soil & symbiotic nitrogen requirements for optimum soybean production. Harper, J E *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 255-260. Ref. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063401** 64.8 C883  
Changes in stomatal response characteristics of grain sorghum produced by water stress during growth. McCree, K J *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 273-278. Ref. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063402** 64.8 C883  
Nitrate reductase activity in sudangrass cultivars. [Sorghum sudanense]. Eck, H V *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 283-287. Ref. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063403** 64.8 C883  
Abscission of cotton floral buds & bolls as influenced by factors affecting photosynthesis & respiration. Guinn, G *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 291-293. Ref. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063404** 64.8 C883  
Growth & productivity of cotton grown from seed produced under four night temperatures. Quisenberry, J E *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 300-302. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063405** 64.8 C883  
Anther-derived haploids in tobacco: evaluation of procedures. [Tissue culture]. Kasperbauer, M J *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 305-307. Ref. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063406** 475 SCI23  
Amino acids in root exudates of healthy & Helminthosporium turcicum infected sorghum plants. Veerajay, V *Curr Sci* 43 (8): 253-254. Apr 20, 1974
- 063407** TP415.D4  
Studies on germination of barley seeds. 3. Scanning electron microscopic observations of starch granules isolated from germinated barley. (Jpn) Kiribuchi, S *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 20 (4): 193-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063408** TP415.D4  
Studies on germination of barley seeds. 4. Scanning electron microscopic observations of endosperm of barley during germination. (Jpn) Kiribuchi, S *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 20 (4): 201-205. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063409** 511 P444A  
Stimulation of respiration during induction of tobacco cell fission by auxins. (Rus) Kondrashova, N A *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (3): 740-743. 1974
- 063410** S13.B82  
Effect of pollen mixtures with different quantitative pollen grain proportions upon fertilization in corn. Lyubenov, A *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 227-231. 1973
- 063411** S13.B82  
Cytokinin activity of some new derivatives of N-phenyl-N'-arylthiourea & their effect on incorporation of amino acids into barley seedlings. Vassilev, G *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 257-261. 1973
- 063412** 10 EX72  
Studies of ripeners on sugarcane. I. Effects of Mon O45[N, N-bis (phosphonomethyl) glycine] on growth & sucrose content. Julien, M H R *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 113-122. Apr 1974
- 063413** 10 EX72  
Studies of ripeners on sugarcane. II. Effects of Mon 345 n, N-bis (phosphonomethyl) glycine on growth & sucrose content. Julien, M H R *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 113-122. Apr 1974
- 063414** 10 EX72  
Studies of ripeners on sugarcane. II. distribution of dry matter & sucrose in sugarcane stalk following treatment with ripener Mon O45[N, N-bis (phosphonomethyl) glycine]. Julien, M H R *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 123-129. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063415** 10 EX72  
Studies of ripeners on sugarcane. II. distribution of dry matter & sucrose in sugarcane stalk following treatment with ripener Mon O45 [N,N-bis (phosphonomethyl) glycine]. Julien, M H R *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 123-129. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063416** 442.8 EX7  
Induction of partial synchrony in soybean cell cultures. Constabel, F *Exp Cell Res* 85 (1): 105-110. Ref. Mar 30, 1974
- 063417** HD9016.14F3  
Constant flooding of water & its effect on yield of rice & other characters. Palaniswamy, K M *Farm Fact* 8 (1): 26-28. 1973
- 063418** QK1.F5  
Trace elements & maize heat tolerance. (Rus) Vlasjuk, P A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 33-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063419** QK1.F5  
Dynamics of free amino acid content in leaves of winter wheat under deficient & variable soil moisture. (Rus) Slukhai, S I *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 47-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063420** QK1.F5  
Effect of chlorocholine chloride on formation of frost-resistance in winter wheat. (Rus) Pikush, G R *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 54-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063421** QK1.F5  
Effect of sunflower stem living cells on activity of water & composition of xylemic sap. (Rus) Zialalov, A A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 61-64. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063422** QK1.F5  
Nuclear proteins of vernalized & non-vernalized wheat seedlings. (Rus) Mel'nikhuk, I U P *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 65-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063423** QK1.F5  
Water regime & content of phosphorus compounds of acid-soluble fraction in cotton leaves under conditions of different water-supply. (Rus) Petinov, N S *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 9-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063424** QK710.F52  
Oxalacetate inhibition in mitochondria of wheat roots. (Rus) Zaitseva, M G *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 229-237. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063425** QK710.F52  
Induction of glutamate dehydrogenase by ammonium in lupine seedlings. (Rus) Kretovich, V L *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 247-251. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063426** QK710.F52  
Study of chemical composition, state of water & some functional characteristics of mitochondria of winter wheat. (Rus) Khokhlova, L P *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 252-259. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063427** QK710.F52  
Effect of inhibitors of mitochondrial electron transport on respiration of maize root growth zones. (Rus) Varakina, N N *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 260-267. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063428** QK710.F52  
Water-salt exchange in cells of plant tissues studies by electron microscopy. [Wheat]. (Rus) Gordon, L Kh *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 268-271. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063429** QK710.F52  
Absorption of phosphorus from <sup>32</sup>P [phosphorus]-labelled sodium orthophosphates by barley seedlings. (Rus) Surgucheva, M P *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 278-282. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063430** QK710.F52  
Dynamics of content & composition of lipids in germinating uredospores inducing stem rust of wheat. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. (Rus) Chigrin, V V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 289-295. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063431** QK710.F52  
Study on physiological activity of total preparation of isoflavone glycosides isolated from *Lupinus luteus* L. [Lupine]. (Rus) Laman, N A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 301-307. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063432** QK710.F52  
Effect of nitrogen nutrition on photosynthesis, activity of carboxylating enzymes & dehydrogenase of phosphoglyceric aldehyde in bean & maize plants grown at different intensity of light. (Rus) Avdeeva, T A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 308-314. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063433** QK710.F52  
Oxygen regime of rootstocks of common reed. (Rus) Krasovskii, L I *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 315-319. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063434** QK710.F52  
Rye pollination studies by microcalorimetry & gasometry. (Rus) Britikov, E A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 320-328. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063435** QK710.F52  
Factors responsible for different levels of protein accumulation in grain of wheat varieties with high & low protein content. (Rus) Pavlov, A N *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 329-335. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063436** QK710.F52  
Content of growth regulators in plants of smooth brome grass with different ability for reproductive development under conditions of Arctic North. [Bromus]. (Rus) Romanova, L V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 351-358. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063437** QK710.F52  
Fractionation of nucleic acids from barley on various ion-exchange columns. (Rus) Porollo, V I *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 418-426. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 063438** 64.8 H66  
Effect of some meteorological factors upon vegetation & yield of winter rape in region of Jaroslaw & Przemysl. (Pol) Kossowski, J *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasien-nic* 17 (4): 239-253. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063439** 64.8 H66  
Occurrence of saponine in some varieties & strains of *Medicago media* Pers. [Lucerne]. (Pol) Sojowski, Z *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasien-nic* 17 (4): 279-282. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063440** 64.8 H66  
Trials of photosynthesis measurement in cereals under field conditions. (Pol) Zag-danska, B *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasien-nic* 17 (6): 425-432. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063441** 64.8 H66  
Investigation of water deficit in wheat leaves by Czerski's method. (Pol) Kozłowska, Z *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasien-nic* 17 (6): 433-439. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063442** 64.8 H66  
Phosphatase & nuclease activity in some species of Gramineae seeds. [Festuca pratensis, Agrostis alba, avena elatior]. (Pol) Lorenc-Kubis, I *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasien-nic* 17 (6): 477-486. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063443** 64.8 H66  
Growth & development of square pod deervetch (Romhian ecotype). (Pol) Polacik, S *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasien-nic* 17 (6): 487-503. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063444** QK495.G74B83  
Freg amino acids, bound amino acids, amines & ureides. [Forage plants]. Hegarty, M P *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 1-62. Ref. 1973
- 063445** QK495.G74B83  
Nonstructural carbohydrates. [Forage plants]. Smith, D *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 105-155. Ref. 1973
- 063446** QK495.G74B83  
Structural carbohydrates. [Forage plants]. Bailey, R W *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 157-211. Ref. 1973
- 063447** QK495.G74B83  
Lipids. [Forage plants]. Hawke, J C *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 213-263. Ref. 1973
- 063448** QK495.G74B83  
Plant phenolics. [Forage plants]. Wong, E *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 265-322. Ref. 1973
- 063449** QK495.G74B83  
Lignin. [Forage plants]. Harkin, J M *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 323-373. Ref. 1973
- 063450** QK495.G74B83  
Alkaloids. [Grasses]. Culvenor, C C *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 375-446. Ref. 1973
- 063451** QK495.G74B83  
Cyanogenic glycosides & glucosinolates (mustard oil glucosides). [Forage plants]. Tapper, B A *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 447-476. Ref. 1973
- 063452** QK495.G74B83  
Forage saponins. [Plants]. Bondi, A *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 511-528. Ref. 1973
- 063453** QK495.G74B83  
Mineral composition of herbage. [Forage plants]. Fleming, G A *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 529-566. Ref. 1973
- 063454** QK495.G74B83  
Proteins & nucleic acids. [Forage plants]. Lyttleton, J W *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 1: 63-103. Ref. 1973
- 063455** QK495.G74B83  
Vitamins. [Forage plants, nutritive value]. Butler, G W *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 1-12. Ref. 1973
- 063456** QK495.G74B83  
Mineral absorption & its relation to mineral composition of herbage. Loneragan, J F *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 103-125. Ref. 1973
- 063457** QK495.G74B83  
Mineral biochemistry of herbage. Butler, G W *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 127-162. Ref. 1973



- 063458** QK495.G74B83  
Organic acids, & their role in ion uptake. [Grasses]. Dijkshoorn, W *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 163-188. Ref. 1973
- 063459** QK495.G74B83  
Symbiotic nitrogen fixation by legumes. Bergersen, F J *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 189-226. Ref. 1973
- 063460** QK495.G74B83  
Nitrogen cycle of pasture ecosystems. Henzell, E F *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 227-246. Ref. 1973
- 063461** QK495.G74B83  
Cycling of mineral nutrients in pasture ecosystems. Wilkinson, S R *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 247-315. Ref. 1973
- 063462** QK495.G74B83  
Biochemistry of photosynthesis. [Forage crops]. Hatch, M D *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 25-55. Ref. 1973
- 063463** QK495.G74B83  
Changes accompanying growth & senescence & effect of physiological stress. [Wheat]. Brady, C J *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 317-351. Ref. 1973
- 063464** QK495.G74B83  
Organic reserves & plant regrowth. [Grasses]. Sheard, R W *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 353-377. Ref. 1973
- 063465** QK495.G74B83  
Genetic variation in herbage constituents. [Forage crops]. Cooper, J P *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 379-417. Ref. 1973
- 063466** QK495.G74B83  
Leaf protein as an animal & human foodstuff. Allison, R M *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 3: 61-79. Ref. 1973
- 063467** QC808.5.R4  
Measurement of combined effect of green biomass, chlorophyll, & leaf water on canopy spectroradiance of shortgrass prairie. Tucker, C J *In Remote Sensing of Earth Resources* 2: 601-627. Ref. 1973
- 063468** S585.V56  
Effect of pre-harvest treatment of sugar beets with maleic hydrazide on their yield & sugar content under irrigated conditions. (Rus) Sultanaliyev, A S *In Vliianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 13-18. 1973
- 063469** S585.V56  
Carbohydrate content of sugar beets & Cuscuta treated with maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Evtushenko, G A *In Vliianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 19-26. Ref. 1973
- 063470** S585.V56  
Change in pigment content of sugar beet leaves in relation to damage from Cuscuta & treatment with maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Karakeeva, R K *In Vliianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 27-31. Ref. 1973
- 063471** S585.V56  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on productivity of sugar beets & Cuscuta. (Rus) Evtushenko, G A *In Vliianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 3-12. 1973
- 063472** S585.V56  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on amount of betaine in sugar beets damaged by Cuscuta. (Rus) Evtushenko, G A *In Vliianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 36-39. Ref. 1973
- 063473** S585.V56  
Residual amount of maleic hydrazide in vegetative organs of sugar beets & in soils. (Rus) Evtushenko, G A *In Vliianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 40-42. 1973
- 063474** S585.V56  
Betaine content in sugar beets. (Rus) Shapanova, L G *In Vliianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 43-46. 1973
- 063475** S585.V56  
On effect of maleic hydrazide on nucleic acid content in leaves of tobacco plant. (Rus) Alimova, R A *In Vliianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 70-73. Ref. 1973
- 063476** S585.V56  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on yield & quality of tobacco in soil treated with various dosages of fertilizers. (Rus) Eletskii, A I *In Vliianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 74-81. 1973
- 063477** S585.V56  
Comparative evaluation of effectiveness of treating topped & non-topped tobacco plants with maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Evtushenko, G A *In Vliianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 82-89. 1973
- 063478** S3.I5  
Note on effect of rates & methods of nitrogen on root development of wheat Kalyan Sona under dry farming conditions. Rathik, S *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 121-122. June 1973
- 063479** QP501.I48  
Studies on groundnut proteins. I. Effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate on physicochemical properties. Setty, K J *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 149-154. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063480** QP501.I48  
Some properties of nitrate & nitrite reductases from rice seedlings. Sawhney, S K *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 199-201. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063481** 442.8 IN2  
Substrate specificity & inhibition of wheat tyrosinase. Singh, R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 397-399. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063482** 442.8 IN2  
Absorption of inorganic sulphate by embryos of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) seeds. Padayatty, J D *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 43-432. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063483** 442.8 IN2  
Influence of foliar chemical sprays on microorganisms in rhizosphere of three crop plants. [Cotton, peas, rice]. Marathe, G V *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 468-469. Sept 1973
- 063484** 442.8 IN2  
Influence of ascorbic acid on growth & nitrogen metabolism in wheat. Srivastava, G C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 470-471. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063485** 442.8 IN2  
Persistence & possible basipetal translocation of thiabendazole in peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) plants. Muthuswamy, M *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 476-477. Sept 1973
- 063486** 385 AG8  
Studies on enzymes catalyzing reaction between phosphoenolpyruvate & oxalacetate on germinating seeds containing different reserved substances. II. Partial purification & properties of phosphoenolpyruvate-carboxylases from soybean & pea cotyledon. (Jpn) Takeuchi, A *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 787-792. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063487** 385 AG8  
Wax composition of waxy wheat & non-waxy wheat. I. N-paraffins & n-olefins in wax composition of wheat. (Jpn) Nishimoto, S *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 819-824. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063488** 385 AG8  
Soybean sterols during maturation of seeds. II. Subcellular distribution of four classes of sterols in immature seeds. (Jpn) Katayama, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 43-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 063489** 385 AG8  
Subcellular distribution of four classes of sterols in cotyledons of soybean seedlings. (Jpn) Katayama, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (3): 221-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063490** 381 J8223  
Modification of peanut oil fatty acid composition by foliar applications of 2',2'-dimethylsuccinohydrazide (Kylar). Worthington, R E *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 507-508. Ref. May/June 1974
- 063491** 10 J822  
Response of diploid & tetraploid rye genotypes to phosphate treatments & to cold temperature. Hutto, J M *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 353-356. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063492** 49 J82  
Iodine nutrition & thyroid function of ewes & lambs on orchardgrass under different levels of nitrogen & micro-element fertilization. [Dactylis glomerata]. Horn, F P *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 968-974. Ref. May 1973
- 063493** 60.18 J82  
Developmental morphology of blue grama & sand bluestem. [Bouteloua gracilis, Andropogon hallii]. Sims, P L *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 340-344. Sept 1973
- 063494** 60.18 J82  
Responses of range grass seeds to winter environments. [Germination]. Wilson, A M *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 120-122. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063495** 60.18 J82  
Germination of native prairie forb seeds. [South Dakota]. Sorensen, J T *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 123-126. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063496** 60.18 J82  
Effect of 2,4-D on composition & production of an alpine plant community in Wyoming. Thilenius, J F *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 140-142. Mar 1974
- 063497** 382 SO12  
Effect of replacing potassium by sodium on growth & on inorganic and organic composition of Italian ryegrass. [Lolium multiflorum]. Nowakowski, T Z *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 271-283. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063498** 56.9 N472  
Effect of water potential on germination behaviour of several warm season grass species, with special reference to cracking black clay soils. Watt, L A *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (1): 28-41. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063499** 56.8 J825  
Root distribution patterns of flax plant under different soil moisture stress. Hamdi, H *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 1-16. 1973
- 063500** 56.8 J825  
Phosphorus content in corn seedlings grown in some highly calcareous soils of Egypt as influenced by phosphorus & zinc application. Fouad, A *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 45-53. Ref. 1973
- 063501** 410 J272  
Budgets of inorganic salts in *Zoysia matrella* sp. community. Ino, Y *Jap J Ecol* 23 (1): 23-32. Feb 1973
- 063502** 410 J272  
Summer disintegration phenomenon in Hita-Oono grassland in Kyushu, Japan. [Drought resistance]. (Jpn) Yoshida, M *Jap J Ecol* 23 (3): 100-109. Map. Ref. June 1973
- 063503** S19.J3  
Morphogenesis of endosperm tissue in rice. Hoshikawa, K *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 153-159. Ref. July 1973
- 063504** S19.J3  
Floral induction in rice plants. Suge, H *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 164-168. July 1973
- 063505** S19.J3  
Salt tolerance of crops. Shimose, N *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 178-184. Ref. July 1973
- 063506** 22.5 B45  
Effect of time of ammophos application on growth of Besuki tobacco seedlings in nursery. (Ind) Poerwoko, S *Menara Perkebunan* 41 (6): 293-296. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063507** 448.3 M582AE  
Determination of activity of dehydrogenases in alfalfa nodule bacteria. Novikova, A T *Microbiology* 42 (4): 541-544. Ref. July/Aug 1973 Transl. 1974
- 063508** S19.M9  
Effect of liming acid soil on yield attributes of paddy (*Oryza sativa* L.). [Rice]. Ananthanarayana, R *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 353-356. July 1973
- 063509** S19.M9  
Investigations on varietal differences in growth components of maize (*Zea mays* L.). [Corn]. Krishnamurthy, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 377-384. Ref. July 1973
- 063510** 23 N4892  
Growth of 'Grasslands Huia' & 'Grasslands 4700' white clovers. I. Effects of temperature & nitrogen. Hoglund, J H N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 41-45. Ref. Feb 1974
- 063511** 23 N4892  
Growth of 'Grasslands Huia' & 'Grasslands 4700' white clovers. II. Effects of nitrogen & phosphorus. Brock, J L N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 47-53. Ref. Feb 1974
- 063512** 23 N4892  
Effect of soil contamination on element composition of herbage. [Clover, Lolium, sheep faeces]. Healy, W B N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 59-61. Feb 1974
- 063513** 472 N21  
Mode of action of soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz) as a model for specific protein-protein interactions. Blow, D M *Nature* 249 (5452): 54-57. Ref. May 3, 1974
- 063514** 61.9 AS7N  
Comparative germination of peanuts in rolled towels, soil, & field. Smith, H L *News Assoc Off Seed Anal* 47 (3): 57. Aug 1973
- 063515** 61.9 AS7N  
Ethrel versus predrying for testing dormant peanut seed. Smith, H L *News Assoc Off Seed Anal* 47 (3): 58. Aug 1973
- 063516** S543.N5N5  
On snow tolerance of *Festuca arundinacea* on grasses & legumes mixture in heavy snowy area. (Jpn) Sakai, T *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 22: 62-64. June 1973
- 063517** S543.N5N5  
Effect of meteorological condition on variation of rice yield in Niigata Prefecture. (Jpn) Koda, M *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 22: 54-61. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 063518** 22.5 N6829  
On growth of rice under low atmospheric pressure condition. (Jpn) Shinoda, J *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (12): 19-21. Dec 1973
- 063519** 22.5 N6829  
Crop growth & upland irrigation. 2. Morphology & moisture function of field crops. (Jpn) Naito, B *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (12): 9-12. Ref. Dec 1973
- 063520** 470 N81  
Seed dormancy in *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt. subspecies *vaseyana* Rydb. McDonough, W T *Northwest Sci* 48 (1): 17-20. Feb 1974



- 063521** 77.8 OL2  
Fatty acid composition & correlation studies in linseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.). [Flax]. Sekhon, K S *Oleagineux* 28 (11): 525-526. Ref. Nov 1973
- 063522** 382 P56  
Some properties of phototransformation of rye phytochrome in vitro. Gardner, G *Photochem Photobiol* 19 (5): 367-377. Ref. May 1974
- 063523** 450 P564  
Control of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in cultured plant tissues: Effect of intermediates & aromatic amino acids on free levels. [Tobacco, carrots]. Widholm, J M *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 13-18. Ref. 1974
- 063524** 450 P564  
Diurnal cycling in root resistance to water movement. [Cotton]. Parsons, L R *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 19-23. Ref. 1974
- 063525** 450 P564  
Metabolism-linked binding of rubidium in free space of wheat roots & its relation to active uptake. Ighe, U *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 24-29. Ref. 1974
- 063526** 450 P564  
Effects of four temperature regimens on gibberellin content of winter wheat cv. Kharkov. Reid, D M *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 53-57. Ref. 1974
- 063527** 450 P564  
Carbohydrate availability & shoot formation in tobacco callus cultures. Thorpe, T A *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 77-81. Ref. 1974
- 063528** 450 P564  
Esterification & spectral shifts of chlorophyll(ide) in wildtype & mutant seedlings developed in darkness [Kidney beans, barley]. Henningsen, K W *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 82-89. Ref. 1974
- 063529** 450 P564  
Compounds association with cytokinin activity in fruitlets & tracheal fluid of *Gossypium hirsutum*. [Cotton]. Taylor, P A *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 119-124. Ref. 1974
- 063530** 450 P564  
Restoration of photosynthesis in dried tobacco leaf tissue. Graziani, Y *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 129-131. Ref. 1974
- 063531** 450 P564  
Pool size of protochlorophyllide during different stages of greening of dark grown wheat leaves. Sundqvist, C *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 143-147. Ref. 1974
- 063532** 450 P564  
Relative activities of some cytokinin fractions of developing cotton fruit. Sandstedt, R *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 168-171. Ref. 1974
- 063533** 450 P564  
Shock pulse effects on wheat growth. Murray, S A *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 176-181. Ref. 1974
- 063534** 450 P5622  
Development of aminoacyl tRNA synthetases in cultured *Nicotiana tabacum* cells. [Tobacco]. Wray, J L *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 697-701. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063535** 450 P5622  
Effect of diethylpyrocarbonate & sodium deoxycholate on polyribosomes from cotyledons of *Vicia faba*. [Broadbeans]. Lonsdale, D M *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 703-707. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063536** 450 P5622  
Partial purification & characterization of two *Nicotiana tabacum* leaf ribonucleases. [Tobacco]. Jervis, L *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 709-714. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063537** 450 P5622  
Ribonucleases in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaf extracts treated with phenol. [Tobacco]. Jervis, L *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 715-721. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063538** 450 P5622  
Affinity chromatography of *Nicotiana tabacum* ribonucleases. [Tobacco]. Jervis, L *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 723-727. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063539** 450 P5622  
Lipid classes & total fatty acids pattern of *Cicer arietinum*. [Chickpeas]. Ghirardi, P *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 755-756. Apr 1974
- 063540** 450 P692  
Lipid biosynthesis in green leaves of developing maize. Hawke, J C *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 555-561. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063541** 450 P692  
Relationship of ribonucleic acid metabolism in embryo & aleurone to alpha-amylase synthesis in barley. Onckelen, H A van *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 562-568. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063542** 450 P692  
Phloroplast reactions of photosynthetic mutants in *Zea mays*. [Maize]. Miles, C D *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 589-595. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063543** 450 P692  
Effects of cycloheximide upon formation of ribonucleic acid-cytidylic & uridylic acids. [Soybeans]. Ross, C *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 635-637. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063544** 450 P692  
Studies on respiratory properties of mitochondria isolated from developing winter wheat seedlings. Pomeroy, M K *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 653-657. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063545** QK1.P5  
Changes in multiple forms of ATP-ase [adenosine triphosphatase] activity in different segments of maize root tips. Edwards, M L *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 387-390. June 1974
- 063546** QK1.P5  
Additives for enhancement of fusion & endocytosis in higher plant protoplasts: an electrophoretic study. [Tobacco, *Petunia hybrida*]. Grout, B W *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 397-403. Ref. June 1974
- 063547** 450 P696  
Effect of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on root membrane potentials. [Field crops]. Helmy, A K *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 253-259. Apr 1974
- 063548** 450 P696  
Absorption of magnesium & its influence on uptake of phosphorus, potassium, & calcium by intact groundnut plants. Fageria, N K *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 313-320. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063549** 450 P696  
Effect of seed pretreatments on phosphorus uptake by alfalfa. [Soils]. Abdou, F M *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 343-348. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063550** 450 P693  
Differential properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase from etiolated & green sugarcane. Goatly, M B *Planta* 117 (1): 67-73. 1974
- 063551** 450 P693  
On activity of synthetase & phosphorylase in maize leaves at different starch levels. (Ger) de Fekete, M A R *Planta* 117 (1): 83-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 063552** 20.5 P84  
Increase of grain & protein yields in cereals in relation to nitrogen fertilization. (Pol) Szyrmer, J *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 45-52. 1973
- 063553** 20.5 P84  
Preliminary estimate of influence of soil upon quality of grain in cereals. (Pol) Sztot, B *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 53-62. 1973
- 063554** S13.P6  
Qualitative & quantitative changes of some chromanol derivatives in germinating seeds of soybeans & rape. (Pol) Gogolewski, M *Pr Habilitacyjne Poznan Akad Roln* 44, 58 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063555** 22.5 C88  
Studies on competition between grass & legume in mixed sward. I. growth of two species in orchardgrass & ladino clover mixed sward. [Dactylis]. (Jpn) Kishi, H *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 397-406. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063556** 22.5 C88  
Differences of ground rainfall under canopy of various tobacco varieties. (Jpn) Kitanosono, H *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 407-411. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063557** 22.5 C88  
Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on protein, fat & ash contents in lowland brown rice. (Jpn) Taira, H *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 422-427. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063558** 22.5 C88  
Mechanism of varietal differences in photosynthetic rate of soybean leaves. II. Varietal differences in balance between photochemical activities & dark reaction activities. Watanabe, I *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 428-436. Dec 1973
- 063559** 22.5 C88  
Mechanism of varietal differences in photosynthetic rate of soybean leaves. III. Relationship between photosynthetic rate & some leaf-characters such as fresh weight, dry weight or mesophyll volume per unit leaf area. Watanabe, I *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 437-441. Ref. Dec 1973
- 063560** 22.5 C88  
Studies on emergence of rice-seedlings in direct sowing culture. VII. On elongation of plumules grown from seeds pre-treated at high temperature through soils after germination. (Jpn) Inouye, J *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 487-492. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063561** 22.5 C88  
Physiological action of ethylene in crop plants. IV. Effect of ethylene application to roots on growth of tomato & soybean plants. (Jpn) Nakayama, M *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 493-498. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063562** 22.5 C88  
Plant growth regulating activities of 3-hydroxy-5-methyl isoxazole. I. Effects of 2-hydroxy-5-methyl isoxazole & metabolites in plants on growth of rice seedlings. (Jpn) Ogawa, M *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 499-505. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063563** 22.5 C88  
Analysis of yield-determining process & its application to yield-prediction & culture improvement of lowland rice. CXVII. effects of growth potency at starting time of nitrogen restriction treatment & nitrogen concentration of nutritional solution during treatment on further growth of rice plants. (Jpn) Matsuzaki, A *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 506-512. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063564** 22.5 C88  
Relationships between appearance of morphogenetically abnormal spikelets & stages of panicle development when plants were treated with low temperature in paddy rice. (Jpn) Kuno, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 527-538. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063565** 22.5 C88  
Growth analysis of grain sorghum as affected by planting density & amount of nitrogen. (Jpn) Tatenko, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 555-559. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063566** 22.5 C88  
Studies on nitrogen metabolism in crop plants. XIII. Effects of nitrogen top-dressing on cytokinin content in root exudate of rice plant. Yoshida, R *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 47-51. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063567** 22.5 C88  
Growth & development of alfalfa plant under controlled environment. III. effects of photoperiod & temperature on growth & anatomical features of photosynthetic tissues. (Jpn) Sato, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 59-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063568** 22.5 C88  
Enzymatic isolation of protoplasts from rice leaves & callus cultures. Maeda, E *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 68-76. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063569** 22.5 C88  
On diurnal variation of leaf water content on an areal basis in rice plant. (Jpn) Ishihara, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 77-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063570** 22.5 C88  
On expression of plant age of soybean by means of plastochron index. (Jpn) Hanada, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 8-23. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063571** 22.5 C88  
Synergistic action of ethylene with gibberellins in growth of rice seedlings. Suge, H *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 83-87. Mar 1974
- 063572** 22.5 C88  
Studies on branching habits in crop plants. VIII. Varietal differences of tillering ability of rice plants under controlled conditions varied in light intensity & temperature. (Jpn) Hanada, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 88-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063573** 81 F66  
Salt-tolerant silt grass (*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.). Morton, J F *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 482-490. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063574** 500 N21P  
Evidence for presence of toxin-binding protein on plasma membrane of sugarcane cells. [Helminthosporium sacchari]. Strobel, G A *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1413-1417. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063575** 56.9 SO3  
Model for estimating soil water, plant, & atmospheric interrelations: II. Field test of model. [Alfalfa]. Nimah, M N *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 528-532. July/Aug 1973
- 063576** 56.9 SO3  
Effect of exchangeable cations on lateral movement of sulfate in excised roots. [Corn]. Franklin, R E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 587-590. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 063577** 56.9 SO3  
Salt tolerance of Mexican wheat. I. Effect of NO<sub>3</sub> [nitrate] & NaCl [sodium chloride] on mineral nutrition, growth, & grain production of four wheats. Torres, C *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 711-715. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 063578** 56.9 SO3  
Uniformity of limestone mixing in acid subsoil as a factor in cotton root penetration. Pearson, R W *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 727-732. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 063579** 100 L936  
Soil oxygen content & root development of cotton in Mississippi River alluvial soils. Patrick, W H Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P*. 260. 1973
- 063580** 9.2 R324  
Effect of soil water availability on chemical composition of napier elephantgrass (*Pennisetum purpureum* Schum.). (Por) Ghelfi Filho, H *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 79-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973



- 063581** 9 R32  
Comparative study of different methods for evaluation of auxins in maize. (Spa) Fernandez, N O *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (1): 1-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 063582** 307.8 OL3  
Glyceride structure of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. Seed oil. [Tobacco]. (Ita) Violante, P *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (1): 8-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 063583** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of ammonium nitrate & urea in mineral soil on English ryegrass [*Lolium perenne*] growth & nitrate nitrogen content. (Pol) Goralski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 60-72. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063584** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Chlorocholine chloride (CCC) application on winter rye fe-rtilized by increasing amounts of nitrogen. (Pol) Dubas, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 7-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063585** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of fertilization with minor elements & nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium on yields & content of mineral elements in fodder plants. (Pol) Haraszi, E *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 115-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063586** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Influence of different nitrogen fertilization levels on aminoacid composition & carbohydrate-lignin complex of forage kale. (Pol) Ernest, T *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 79-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063587** 64.9 C33  
Effect of minimum cultivation on grain quality of winter wheat. (Cze) Pesek, J *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1123-1129. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 063588** 64.9 C33  
Effects of soil bulk density & fertilization on uptake of nutrients by spring barley. (Cze) Krejcir, J *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1167-1177. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 063589** 64.9 C33  
Effect of soil compacting on its physical characteristics with special reference to carbon dioxide content & barley growth. (Cze) Jurencak, J *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1179-1188. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 063590** S13.S44  
Problem of winter hardiness of durum winter wheat. (Rus) Saltykova, N N *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 811-815. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063591** S13.S44  
Frost resistance of winter wheat after thaw as affected by duration of effect of vernalized conditions. (Rus) Babenko, V I *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 816-822. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063592** S13.S44  
Role of primary & secondary roots of barley in absorption of sodium chloride from soil. (Rus) Akhmadeeva, A K *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 927-928. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063593** 56.8 SO38  
Effects of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] enrichment at different stages of panicle development on yield components & yield of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Yoshida, S *Soil Sci Plant Nutr* 19 (4): 311-316. Dec 1973
- 063594** 56.8 SO3  
Relationship between soil pH [hydrogen-ion concentration], organic matter, available phosphorus, exchangeable potassium, calcium, magnesium, & nine elements in maize tissue. Agboola, A A *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 367-375. May 1973
- 063595** 56.8 SO3  
Labile pool & plant uptake of micronutrients. II. Uptake of Mn, Fe, & Zn [manganese, iron, zinc] by ladino clover (*Trifolium repens*) & its relation to soil labile pools. Lopez, P L *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 380-389. Ref. May 1973
- 063596** QH491.S66  
Cell development & ionizing radiation as related to aging in plants. [Peanuts]. Huystee, R B van *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (2): 117-121. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973 Transl. 1974
- 063597** 442.8 ST1  
A quantitative procedure for estimating cotton fiber growth. Beasley, C A *Stain Technol* 49 (2): 85-92. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063598** 511 R442  
Influence of some epiphytic bacteria on carbohydrate metabolism in *Dactylis glomerata* L. leaves. (Rus) Koziukina, H T *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 1: 73-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 063599** 442.9 M854  
Variety dependence of nucleic acid contents in wheat seed embryos. (Rus) Koksharova, T A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 47-52. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063600** 386.3 B54  
Thiamine requirement of dedifferentiated plant cells. I. Requirements of thiamine & its related compounds for growth of tobacco callus. (Jpn) Mitsuda, H *Vitamin* 48 (1): 19-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 063601** 384 Z343A  
Effect of chlorocholinechloride on root formation of sunflowers in relation to soil water content. (Ger) Farrahi-Aschtiani, S *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (1): 52-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063602** 384 Z343A  
Investigations on translocation of magnesium (28Mg) in sunflowers. (Ger) Schimansky, C *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (1): 68-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063603** 450 Z32  
Effect of sugar supplement on kinetics of indoleacetic acid-2-14C [carbon] transport in *Zea mays* L. Coleoptile segments. [Corn]. Naqvi, S M *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (1): 1-5. Ref. 1974
- 063604** 450 Z32  
Isolation & some properties of ATP-ase from purified cell walls of corn roots. Maslowski, P *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (1): 22-29. Ref. 1974
- 063605** 450 Z32  
Effect of morphactin on fruit & seed development in *Nicotiana rustica* Linn. [Aztec tobacco]. Shivanna, K R *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (1): 30-36. Ref. 1974
- 063606** 450 Z32  
Influence of red light on geotropic responses of *Avena coleoptilis*. [Oats]. Blaauw, O H *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (1): 57-62. Ref. 1974
- 063607** 450 Z32  
Photosynthesis & apparent proton fluxes in intact cells of greening etiolated barley & maize leaves. Luttge, U *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (1): 6-21. Ref. 1974
- 063608** 450 Z32  
Abscisic acid levels & daylength in perennial rye-grass. [*Lolium perenne*]. Hanks, G R *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (1): 63-66. Ref. 1974
- 063609** 450 Z32  
14 co<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] evolution as evidence of Dvaline metabolism on corn & sunflower seedlings. Aldag, R W *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (1): 83-85. 1974
- 063610** 450 Z32  
Activity of malate dehydrogenase in leaves of abscisic & gibberellic acids treated seedlings of *Pennisetum typhoides*. Huber, W *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (1): 86-89. Ref. 1974
- 063611** 450 Z32  
Comparison of effects of cytokinins on enzyme development in different cell compartment of shoot organs of rye seedlings. Boer, J de *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (3): 261-270. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063612** 450 Z32  
Biogenesis of flavonoids in flax seedlings. Thakur, M L *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (5): 391-397. Ref. 1974
- 063613** 450 Z32  
Temperature characteristics of ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, nitrate reductase, & pyruvate kinase from seedlings of two spring wheat varieties. Weidner, M *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (5): 398-412. Ref. 1974
- 063614** 450 Z32  
Ribosomal RNA of *Hordeum vulgare* L. Gelelelectrophoretic separation & electron microscopy. [Barley]. (Ger) Sprey, B *Z Pflanzenernahr* 71 (5): 450-458. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

## PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY OF HORTICULTURAL CROPS

- 063622** 22.5 N682  
Effect of time & concentration of nitrogen application on tuberous root growth of sweetpotatoes. (Jpn) Morita, T *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 51-52. Jan 1974
- 063623** 22.5 N682  
Fruiting problems of fruit trees. 10. [Dormancy]. (Jpn) Nakagawa, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 59-64. Jan 1974
- 063624** 13 R32  
Influence of growth regulators on vegetative & generative development of fruit trees. (Dut) Geenen, J E E *Agricoltura (Iouvain)* 21 (4): 221-260. Ref. 1973
- 063625** S583.L32  
Potassium availability in profile of an Avalon medium sandy loam as measured by several soil test methods & exhaustive cropping in pots. [*Lolium perenne*]. Farina, M P W *Agrochimophisica* 5 (3): 41-46. Ref. 1973
- 063626** S11.N68  
Notes on content of heavy metals in cultivated plants. (Nor) Sorteberg, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 15-20. 1974
- 063627** S11.N68  
Examination of pollination & seeding in black currants. (Nor) Nes, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 180-182. 1974
- 063628** S11.N68  
Effects of sludge in growth trials. [Economic crops]. (Nor) Martinsen, J *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 21-26. 1974
- 063629** S11.N68  
Notes on content of heavy metals in cultivated plants. (Nor) Sorteberg, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 15-20. 1974
- 063630** 390.9 AM33  
Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on growth & fruiting of 'Ciliegiolo' grape variety. Loreti, F *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 21-23. Ref. 1974
- 063631** 390.9 AM33  
Effect of ethephon on coloration & maturation of wine grapes. Weaver, R J *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 39-41. 1974
- 063632** 80 AM329  
Water & nutrients. 7. [Orchidaceae]. Northen, R T *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (7): 594-600. July 1973
- 063633** 80 AM329  
Natural pollination in *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl. Stort, M N S *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (7): 606-608. Ref. July 1973
- 063634** 450 AN7  
Pigment production by cultured florets of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. Strickland, R G *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 1-6. Jan 1974
- 063635** 450 AN7  
Effect of cotyledon excision on reproductive development in pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). Collins, W J *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 181-188. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063636** 450 AN7  
Uptake & degradation of 1-14C [carbon]-abscisic acid by apple seeds during stratification. Rudnicki, R *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 189-192. Jan 1974
- 063637** 450 AN7  
A genetic method for studying role of seed coats in germination of lettuce. Globerson, D *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 201-203. Jan 1974
- 063638** 450 AN7  
Changes in pollen grain wall of *Linum grandiflorum* following compatible & incompatible intraspecific pollinations. Dickinson, H G *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 23-29. Ref. Jan 1974



- 063639** 450 AN7  
Effects of temperature on distribution of  $^{14}\text{C}$  [carbon]-labelled assimilates in flowering shoot of carnation. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. Harris, G P *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 77-83. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063640** 512 L96AE  
Effect of boron applied to roots or to leaves on pectin content of tomatoes. (Pol) Uziak, Z *Ann Univ Mariae Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 181-196. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 063641** 512 L96AE  
Effect of nutritive medium moisture on utilization of nitrate, potassium & calcium by lettuce. (Pol) Uziak, Z *Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 197-210. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 063642** SB599.A6  
Chlorophyll, phenol compounds, acid phosphatase & oxidative enzymes in leaf tissue of cabbage injured by cabbage bug, *Eurydema rugosum* Motschulsky (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). Hori, K *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (1): 1-10. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063643** 381 AR2  
Nitrate reductase from Spinacea oleracea reversible inactivation by NAD(P)H [nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate hydrogenase] & by thiols. [Spinach]. Palacian, E *Arch Biochem Biophys* 161 (2): 441-447. Ref. Apr 1972
- 063644** 442.8 B5236  
Content of 3',5' cyclic AMP & cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in dormant & activated tissues of Jerusalem artichoke tubers. Giannattasio, M *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 57 (2): 365-371. Ref. Mar 25, 1974
- 063645** 382 B52  
Enzymology of adenosine triphosphate sulphyrylase from spinach leaf tissue. Kinetic studies & a proposed reaction mechanism. Shaw, W H *Biochem J* 139 (1): 27-35. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063646** 382 B52  
Protein synthesis in cotyledons of Pisum sativum L. Protein factors involved in binding of phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes. [Peas]. Wells, G N *Biochem J* 139 (1): 61-69. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063647** 381 B522  
Redox titration of primary electron acceptor of photosystem I in spinach chloroplasts. Lozier, R H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 333 (3): 460-464. Ref. Mar 26, 1974
- 063648** 381 B522  
Light-induced absorbance changes in chloroplasts mediated by photosystem I & photosystem II at low temperature. [Spinach]. Lozier, R H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 333 (3): 465-480. Ref. Mar 26, 1974
- 063649** 381 B522  
Studies on energy coupling sites of photophosphorylation. IV. relation of proton fluxes to electron transport & ATP [adenosine triphosphates] formation associated with photosystem II. [Spinach]. Gould, J M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 333 (3): 509-524. Ref. Mar 26, 1974
- 063650** 381 B522  
Temperature dependence of delayed light emission in spinach chloroplasts. Itoh, S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 333 (3): 525-534. Ref. Mar 26, 1974
- 063651** 381 B522  
Physico-chemical characterization of mitochondrial DNA from potato tubers. Vedel, F *Biochim Biophys Acta* 340 (4): 374-387. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 063652** 450 B52  
Restoration of mitotic & differentiation processes in root apices of Allium cepa L. treated with cyanein & griseofulvin. [Onions]. Frank, V *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 28-34. Ref. 1974
- 063653** 450 B52  
Interactions of photoand geotropism with periodical oscillations of growing pea root (Pisum sativum L.). Spurny, M *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 43-49. Ref. 1974
- 063654** 450 B52  
Role of endogenous gibberellin-like substances & inhibitors in growth of pea internodes. Neskovic, M *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 57-66. Ref. 1974
- 063655** 20 ER4  
Influence of some synthetic amines on germination & growth of bean seeds. (Arm) Barsagian, G V *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 86-89. July 1973
- 063656** 20 ER4  
Effect of ethanolamine on content of some phosphate compounds in germinating seeds. [Chickpeas]. (Rus) Kazarian, R E *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 93-95. July 1973
- 063657** QK1.B52  
Determination of potential fecundity of winter buds of grape vine (Vitis vinifera L.). (Slo) Zembyer, A *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (1): 51-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 063658** 64.9 W26  
Investigations on fitness of Polish potato varieties & strains for processing purposes. II. Effect of storage & reconditioning of certain varieties & strains of potatoes on level of sugars & technological properties. (Pol) Szebiotko, K *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 73-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063659** 64.9 W26  
Influence of potato tuber desiccation on accumulation of soluble sugars. (Pol) Samotus, B *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 81-85. 1973
- 063660** 64.9 W26  
Changes of 1-ascorbic & dehydroascorbic acid contents in potato tubers & sprouts during sprouting in light & in darkness. (Pol) Grabianowska-Trzebiecka, B *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 87-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063661** 64.9 W26  
Preliminary studies on callus growth & chlorophyll synthesis in calluses from carrot roots. (Pol) Kocerba, A *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 99-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063662** 64.9 L542  
Cycle of growth & formation of generative buds of apricots in steppes of southern Ukraine. (Rus) Fedchenkova, G A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 68-71. 1973
- 063663** 64.9 L542  
Daily rhythmical changes in chemical composition of fruits of tomatoes, sweet-corn & table peas. (Rus) Shvetsov, A S *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 55-60. 1973
- 063664** 450 N85  
Determination of maturity state of bananas by watching browning process. (Hun) Kadas, L *Bot Kozl* 60 (4): 243-247. Dec 1973
- 063665** 450 N85  
Relationship between cross section of bent apricot shoots, mechanics of water transport & auxin content. (Hun) Brunner, T *Bot Kozl* 60 (4): 249-253. Dec 1973
- 063666** 512 W262  
Comparison of contents of free bases, nucleosides & mononucleotides in tissue active & non-active in photosynthesis. [Beans, wheat]. Strzalka, K *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (1): 5-10. Ref. 1974
- 063667** 100 V59  
Plant phenology in eastern & central North America. II. Phenological observations on lilac 'Red Rothomagensis'. [Syringa]. Hopp, R J *Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Vt* 678, 51 P. Map. Dec 1973
- 063668** 22.5 H613  
Calcium uptake of tomato plant as influenced by soil water regime. (Jpn) Saitoh, H *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 20: 40-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 063669** 22.5 H613  
Relation between intensity of solar radiation & the cultivation of apple trees on slope land in Tsugaru regio n. (Jpn) Bokura, K *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 20: 54-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 063670** 451 B41B  
Study of thiolation of RNA by higher plants. [Peas]. (Fre) Janssens De varebeke, P *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 203-217. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063671** 451 B41B  
Action of some respiratory inhibitors on tuber tissues of Solanum tuberosum L. at several stages of incubation. [Potatoes]. (Fre) Courtrez-Geerinck, D *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 237-256. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063672** 450 C16  
Growth of Ottawa hybrid seedling rootstocks topworked with McIntosh & Quinte apples & its relation to early yield. Fejer, S O *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 101-104. Jan 1974
- 063673** 450 C16  
Relation of nutrient content of rutabaga leaves to fertilization with N, P, & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium]. Munro, D C *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 135-139. Jan 1974
- 063674** RM1.C5  
Polarography of anthraquinones & dianthrone of rhubarb. Asahi, Y *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 254-261. Ref. Feb 1974
- 063675** RM1.C5  
Enzymic synthesis of quiscalic acid from o-acetylserine & 3,5-dioxo-1,2,4-oxadiazolidine by extracts of higher plants. [Peas, Quisqualis indica]. Murakoshi, I *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 473-475. Feb 1974
- 063676** RM1.C5  
Enzymic synthesis of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazol-yl-alanine, a metabolite of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plants. [Peas, watermelons, Leucaena leucocephala]. Murakoshi, I *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 480-481. Feb 1974
- 063677** RM1.C5  
Comparative biochemical & chemo-taxonomical studies of essential oils of Magnolia salicifolia Maxim. II. Fujita, S *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (3): 707-709. Mar 1974
- 063678** 385 C68  
Biological transformation of 17 $\alpha$ , 21-dihydroxy-4 pregnene-3,20-dione with fruit-body slices of some mushrooms. Eignerova, L *Collect Czech Chem Commun* 39 (1): 307-309. Jan 1974
- 063679** 64.8 C883  
Effects of drought stress & succinic acid-2,2-dimethylhydrazide treatment on water relations & photosynthesis in pea seedlings. Lee, K C *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 279-282. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063680** 442.8 C99  
Studies on 'bluing effect' in petals of red rose. II. Observation on development of tannin body in upper epidermal cells of bluing petals. Yasuda, H *Cytologia* 39 (1): 107-112. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063681** 442.8 D49  
DNA synthesis, cell division & specific cytodifferentiation in cultured pea root cortical explants. Phillips, P *Dev Biol* 31 (2): 336-347. Ref. Apr 1973
- 063682** 442.8 D49  
Cell kinetics, stomatal differentiation, & diurnal rhythm in Allium cepa. [Onions]. Zeiger, E *Dev Biol* 32 (1): 179-188. Ref. May 1973
- 063683** 511 P444A  
Translocation of gibberellins & their effect on growth of shoots & stem thickening in whole plants. [Perilla nankinensis]. (Rus) Chailakhian, M Kh *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (3): 484-487. Ref. 1974
- 063684** S13.B82  
Cytochemical investigation of some hydrolytic enzymes involved in formation of pollen coats in Lilium candidum L. Georgieva, I D *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 233-238. Ref. 1973
- 063685** S13.B82  
A study on plastid pigments content in connection with manifestation in eggplant (Solanum melongena L.). Genchev, S *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 239-243. Ref. 1973
- 063686** QP501.E8  
Energy-dependent reverse electron flow in chloroplasts. [Lettuce]. Rienis, K G *Eur J Biochem* 43 (2): 291-298. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 063687** QP501.E8  
Amphipathic changes in etioplast membranes following illumination. [Peas]. Treffry, T *Eur J Biochem* 43 (2): 349-351. Apr 1, 1974
- 063688** QP501.E8  
Amino-acid sequence of plastocyanin from Sambucus nigra L. (Elder). [Elderberries]. Scaven, M D *Eur J Biochem* 44 (1): 299-303. Ref. May 2, 1974
- 063689** QK1.F5  
Effect of phosphate acceptor system components on phosphorylation in pea chloroplasts in presence of phenasine metasulphate. (Rus) Pronina, N B *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 16-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063690** QK1.F5  
Activity & isoenzymic composition of nucleases in process of normal & tumour dedifferentiation of plant tissues in vitro. [Jerusalem artichokes]. (Rus) Sarnatskaia, V V *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 42-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063691** QK1.F5  
Some criteria for estimation of leaf apparatus photosynthetic activity in different crowns of fruit trees. (Rus) Markov, I E *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 76-80. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063692** QK1.F5  
Significance of trace elements in deep resting of apple seeds. (Rus) Romanishchak, S P *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 81-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063693** QK1.F5  
Dynamics of fats in annual shoots of apple varieties different by frost-resistance. (Rus) Okanenko, A A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 90-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 063694** QK710.F52  
Some properties of system of oxalate & malonate photooxidation in chloroplasts. [Peas]. (Rus) Bekina, R M *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 238-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063695** QK710.F52  
Role of root activity for metabolism of nucleic acids & proteins in leaves under conditions of aftereffect of phosphorus deficiency. [Gourds]. (Rus) Kazuto, O N *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 272-277. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063696** QK710.F52  
Effect of nitrogen nutrition on photosynthesis, activity of carboxylating enzymes & dehydrogenase of phosphoglyceric aldehyde in bean & maize plants grown at different intensity of light. (Rus) Avdeeva, T A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 308-314. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974



- 063697** QK710.F52  
Reduction of cytochrome c by flavin nucleotide reductase from leaves of pea. (Rus) Kolesnikov, P A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 407-410. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 063698** 80 W41  
Studies on type of nitrogen to sue for successful cut mum production. [Chrysanthemum]. Crater, G D *Florists Rev* 154 (3985): 45, 96-98. Apr 18, 1974
- 063699** 80 W41  
Controlled release growth regulators for plant growth control & rooting of cuttings. [Ornamentals]. Read, P E *Florists Rev* 154 (3986): 23-24, 59-60. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 063700** QD415.F4  
Action of horseradish peroxidase upon some flavones. [Armoracia lapathifolia]. Schreiber, W *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 41 (1): 50-52. Apr 15, 1974
- 063701** 80 G195  
Effect of seasonal differences in potassium availability on apple trees. I. Vegetative growth. (Ger) Ludders, P *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (5): 369-381. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063702** 80 G195  
Seasonal loss of dry matter & nutrients on some mango trees. El-Naggar, S *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (5): 383-389. 1973
- 063703** 80 G195  
Germination & flowering time in Fl-cultivars & strains of *Pelargonium zonale* hybrids. (Ger) Horn, W *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (5): 391-408. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063704** 80 G195  
Photoperiodic response & variability of *Campanula fragilis*. (Ger) Zimmer, K *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (5): 409-418. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063705** 80 G195  
Growth of *Cymbidium* protocorms in two different procedures. (Ger) Koch, L *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (5): 418-432. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063706** 80 G195  
Effect of temperature & light on growth & development of cauliflower. V. Influence of transplant raising on variability in cauliflower crops. (Ger) Wiebe, H J *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (5): 433-440. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063707** SB320.G4  
Carbon dioxide as an essential influencing factor on plant growth in foil tunnel systems. [Lettuce, radishes]. (Ger) Eggers, H *Gemuse* 10 (3): 70, 72-73. Apr 15, 1974
- 063708** 80 H29  
Seed formation by perennials. [Horticultural plants]. (Dan) Petersen, H *Haven* 74 (3): 102. Mar 1974
- 063709** 100 AL1H  
Chemical regulators affect growth & fruiting of apple trees. Dozier, W A Jr *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 4. Spring 1973
- 063710** 64.8 H66  
Preliminary investigations of acceleration of generative development in carrot (*Daucus carota* L.). (Pol) Michalik, B *Ho-dowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennic* 17 (4): 255-270. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063711** 87 G75  
Studies on fertilization of Tetovsky apple variety. IV. Effect on mineral composition of some plant organs. (Bul) Stoilov, G *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 17-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063712** 87 G75  
Activity of enzymes disintegrating cell walls in tomatoes. I. Enzymes distribution in separate parts of fruit. (Bul) Simeonova, I *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 75-82. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063713** 80 H787  
Growing pansies from seed. [Viola tricolor hortensis]. Pitzonka, W Jr *Horticulture* 50 (7): 18-19, 42. July 1973
- 063714** SB1.H6  
Anthocyanin development in mango fruit in response to a preharvest antitranspirant spray. Barmore, C R *Hortsci* 9 (2): 114-115. Apr 1974
- 063715** SB1.H6  
Cytokinin-induced axillary bud sprouting in Macadamia. Boswell, S B *Hortsci* 9 (2): 115-116. Apr 1974
- 063716** SB1.H6  
Rooting capacities of some *Prunus fruticosa* x *Prunus avium* hybrids. [Mazzard cherries]. Huallanca, H *Hortsci* 9 (2): 123-124. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063717** SB1.H6  
Influence of nitrogen fertilization upon protein & nitrate concentration in some vegetable crops. Splittstoesser, W E *Hortsci* 9 (2): 124-125. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063718** SB1.H6  
Sensory evaluation of muskmelon: is soluble solids content a good quality index? Aulenbach, B B *Hortsci* 9 (2): 136-137. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063719** SB1.H6  
Development of complete plantlets from moderately vigorous shoots & stock plants of asparagus in vitro. Yang, H J *Hortsci* 9 (2): 138-140. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063720** SB1.H6  
Effect of chlorfloreneol on set & concentrated yield of processing tomatoes. Rudich, J *Hortsci* 9 (2): 142-143. Apr 1974
- 063721** SB1.H6  
Respiration rates of sweetcorn kernels associated with maturity & genotype. Arnold, C Y *Hortsci* 9 (2): 143-144. Apr 1974
- 063722** SB1.H6  
Rooting stimulation of poinsettia stem cuttings by growth regulators. [Euphorbia pulcherrima]. Beck, G R *Hortsci* 9 (2): 144-146. Apr 1974
- 063723** SB1.H6  
Height control methods for poinsettia. [Euphorbia pulcherrima]. White, J W *Hortsci* 9 (2): 146-147. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063724** SB1.H6  
Inhibition of vascular blockage & extension of vase life in cut roses with an ion exchange column. [Rosa hybrida]. Sacalis, J N *Hortsci* 9 (2): 149-151. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063725** QC454.A2157 1971  
Determination of minor elements in plant juices by means of atomic absorption. [Vegetables, fruit]. (Fre) Aquilar, A *In International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 545-557. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 063726** HC336.24.R6  
On reproduction of Vinca minor L. (Ukr) Sydoruk, B S *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n'e Vykorystannia* P. 122-128. Ref. 1973
- 063727** S3.I5  
Effect of growth regulating substances (singly & conjointly) on some metabolic changes in developing pea seeds. Rao, S P *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 69-73. Ref. June 1973
- 063728** QP501.I48  
Isolation & comparative physicochemical studies of concanavalin A from *Canavalia ensiformis* & *Canavalia gladiata*. [Jackbeans]. Surolia, A *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 145-148. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063729** QP501.I48  
Action of indolyl-3-acetic acid on in vitro synthesis of tryptophan oxygenase by *Cicer arietinum* seedlings. [Chick peas]. Srivastava, A K *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 191-194. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063730** 442.8 IN2  
Induction of chromosomal aberrations by retronectine 7:9 p-nitrobenzoate in *Alium cepa* L. [Onions]. Kak, S N *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 409-412. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063731** 442.8 IN2  
Tissue culture studies on cucurbits: III. Growth & nutrition of *Cucumis melo* L. callus cultures. [Muskmellons]. Fadia, V P *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 424-426. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063732** 442.8 IN2  
Accumulation of Na, Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup> & Cl<sup>-</sup> [sodium, calcium, magnesium, chloride] ions in pollen & flowers under saline conditions & their effects on pollen viability. [Pentunia hybrida]. Reddy, P R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 465-466. Sept 1973
- 063733** 442.8 IN2  
Influence of foliar chemical sprays on microorganisms in rhizosphere of three crop plants. [Cotton, peas, rice]. Marathe, G V *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 468-469. Sept 1973
- 063734** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of gibberellic acid on ascorbic acid, sugar content & oxidative enzyme activity of West Indian cherry (*Malpighia punicifolia* L.) fruit. Srinivasan, C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 469-470. Sept 1973
- 063735** 442.8 IN2  
Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis by aflatoxin in cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) cotyledons. Singh, O S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 471-473. Ref. Sept 1973
- 063736** QP141.A1J6  
Carotenoids in flower petals of *Tecoma stans*. [Feed, poultry]. Premachandra, B R *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 28-32. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063737** TP368.I55  
Citrus cultivation: practical instructions for citrus grower. (Por) *Instruccoes Prat Inst Technol Aliment* 122, 11 P. Feb 1973
- 063738** 385 AG8  
Studies on quality of citrus fruits. II. Studies on translocation of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon]-labeled compounds from leaves to fruit in *Satsuma* mandarin oranges. (Jpn) Sawamura, M *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (11): 733-735. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 063739** 385 AG8  
Studies on enzymes catalyzing reaction between phosphoenolpyruvate & oxalacetate on germinating seeds containing different reserved substances. II. Partial purification & properties of phosphoenolpyruvate-carboxylase from soybean & pea cotyledon. (Jpn) Takeuchi, A *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (12): 787-792. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063740** 385 AG8  
Pectic polysaccharides in cotyledons of kidney beans. (Jpn) Matsuura, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (8): 497-501. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 063741** 340.9 SO1  
Relation between light quality & photosynthesis on optical & anatomical characteristics of plant leaves. I. Effect on leaves irradiated from both sides. [Vegetables]. (Jpn) Ko, B *J Agric Meteorol (Soc Agric Meteorol Jap)* 29 (4): 1-9. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063742** 10 J822  
Effects of growth regulators & controlled atmosphere on stored carrots. Abdel-Rahman, M *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 245-249. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063743** 10 J822  
Effects of plant density, irrigation & potassium & sodium fertilizers on sugar beet. I. Yields & nutrient composition. Draycott, A P *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 251-259. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063744** 10 J822  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizer applied to seed crop on subsequent growth of early potatoes. Gray, D J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 363-369. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063745** 381 J824  
Reversible & irreversible dissociation of globulins from *Phaseolus vulgaris* seed. [Kidney beans]. Sun, S M *J Biol Chem* 249 (7): 2118-2121. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 063746** 381 J824  
Univalent reduction of molecular oxygen by spinach chloroplasts on illumination. Asada, K *J Biol Chem* 249 (7): 2175-2181. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 063747** 381 J824  
B-cytochromes of plant mitochondria: A spectrophotometric & potentiometric study. [Potatoes, mung beans]. Lambowitz, A M *J Biol Chem* 249 (8): 2428-2440. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 063748** 80 J825  
Response to light intensity & day-length of two contrasting flower varieties of *Antirrhinum majus* L. Hedley, C L *J Horticult Sci* 49 (1): 105-112. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063749** 80 J825  
Overcoming crossand self-incompatibility in *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam. & *Ipomoea trichocarpa* (Elliot) [Sweetpotatoes]. Charles, W B *J Horticult Sci* 49 (1): 113-121. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063750** 80 J825  
Control of biennial bearing of Laxton's Superb apple trees. Parry, M S *J Horticult Sci* 49 (1): 123-130. Jan 1974
- 063751** 80 J825  
Salinity & citrus yield: an analysis of results from a salinity survey. Shalhevet, J *J Horticult Sci* 49 (1): 15-27. Jan 1974
- 063752** 80 J825  
Effect of 2(3-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy) propionic acid & ethephon on runner development, flowering & fruiting behaviour of strawberries. Sachs, M *J Horticult Sci* 49 (1): 37-41. Jan 1974
- 063753** 80 J825  
Effect of orchard factors on chemical composition of apples. III. Some effects of pruning & nitrogen application on Cox's Orange Pippin fruit. Perring, M A *J Horticult Sci* 49 (1): 85-93. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063754** 80 J825  
Studies of stomatal distribution on leaves of four apple varieties. Slack, E M *J Horticult Sci* 49 (1): 95-103. Jan 1974
- 063755** 87 H78  
Studies on growth of Japanese pear fruits. I. Isolation of zeatin & its related compound from immature Japanese pear fruits. Ohkawa, M *J Jap Soc Horticult Sci* 42 (3): 183-187. Ref. Dec 1973
- 063756** 87 H78  
Studies on daily change of fruit size of Japanese pear. II. Effect of night temperature on diurnal fluctuation of fruit during early stage of fruit development. (Jpn) Endo, M *J Jap Soc Horticult Sci* 42 (3): 188-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063757** 87 H78  
Effects of micro-meteorological elements & positions in tree crown on development of shoots, leaves & fruits of *Satsuma* mandarin oranges. (Jpn) Suzuki, T *J Jap Soc Horticult Sci* 42 (3): 201-209. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063758** 87 H78  
Studies on translocation of photosynthates in *Satsuma* mandarin. III. Effect of water stress on metabolism of sugars in fruits. [Oranges]. Kadoya, K *J Jap Soc Horticult Sci* 42 (3): 210-214. Ref. Dec 1973



- 063759** 87 H78  
Studies on translocation of photosynthates in *Satsuma* mandarin oranges. IV. Diurnal fluctuation of fruit growth & some environmental conditions. (Jpn) Kadoya, K *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (3): 215-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063760** 87 H78  
Studies on flower formation in tomatoes & eggplants. II. Effect of light intensities & fertilizer levels on flower bud differentiation in tomatoes. (Jpn) Takahashi, B *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (3): 228-234. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063761** 87 H78  
Studies on clonal propagation of *Cattleya* through tissue culture method. I. Factors affecting survival & growth of shoot meristem of *Cattleya* in vitro. (Jpn) Ichihashi, S *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (3): 264-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063762** 87 H78  
Histochemical changes in apical meristem of bulb of *Lilium longiflorum* Thunb. during storage. (Jpn) Yasui, K *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (3): 271-279. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063763** 87 H78  
Studies of chemical emasculation in pepper. III. Effect of repeated applications of 2,2-dichloropropionate (Dalapon) & gametocidal action of Dalapon & related compounds. Hirose, T *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (3): 235-240. Ref. Dec 1973
- 063764** 396.9 P49  
Studies on constituents of *Iris* genus plants. VI. constituents of rhizoma of *Iris florentina* L. & constituents of petals of *Iris japonica* Thunb. (Jap) Arisawa, M *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1655-1659. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063765** 396.9 P49  
Studies on constituents of leaves of *Rhododendron japonicum* Suringer. (Jap) Yasue, M *J Pharm Soc Jap* 93 (12): 1668-1670. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 063766** 396.9 P49  
Pattern of calcium oxalate crystals in leaves of *Hydrangea* genus plants. (Jpn) Umemoto, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (1): 110-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 063767** 382 SO12  
Mineral composition of apples. XI. And extraction technique suitable for rapid determination of calcium, but not potassium & magnesium, in fruit. Perring, M A *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 237-245. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063768** 382 SO12  
Mineral composition of apples. XII. Errors in analytical results due to seeds in samples of fruit. Perring, M A *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 247-250. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063769** 382 SO12  
Changes in catechins & hydroxycinnamic acid derivatives during development of apples & pears. Mosel, H D *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 251-256. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063770** 382 SO12  
Inhibition by carboxylic acids of an o-diphenol oxidase from *Prunus avium* fruits. [Mazzard cherries]. Piferi, P G *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 263-270. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063771** 382 SO12  
Thiocyanate content of kale. Paxman, P J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 323-328. Mar 1974
- 063772** 382 SO12  
Goitrogenicity of kale & its relation to thiocyanate content. [Rats]. Paxman, P J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 329-337. Mar 1974
- 063773** 440.8 J822  
Observations on *Raphanus sativus* meristematic cells treated with ethidium bromide. [Radishes]. Lord, A *J Ultrastruct Res* 46 (1): 117-130. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063774** 64.8 J27  
Peroxidase system in floral organs of *Begonia rex* Putz. Arora, Y K *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 9-12. Feb 1974
- 063775** 385 K524  
Effect of simazine & atrazine on quality of apples. [Herbicides]. (Rus) Borodulina, V S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 52-53. 1973
- 063776** SB16.H8L5  
Biological interaction of plants & technical development. [Ornamentals]. (Hun) Terpo, A *Lippai Janos Tud Ulsszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 122-129. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 063777** SB339.C3 CUA  
Melon physiology study. Pratt, H K *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 13-30. Feb 1974
- 063778** SB339.C3 CUA  
Melon flavor study. [Environment, culture]. Yamaguchi, M *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 31-40. Feb 1974
- 063779** SB339.C3 CUA  
Melon abscission study. Webster, B D *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 7-12. Feb 1974
- 063780** S19.M9  
Effect of ethrel (2-chloroethyl phosphonic acid) on fruit ripening of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). Bhandary, K R *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 394-399. Ref. July 1973
- 063781** 61.9 AS7N  
Laboratory germination of two *Anthemis* species. Heit, C E *Newsl Assoc Off Seed Anal* 47 (3): 53-54. Aug 1973
- 063782** 61.9 AS7N  
Optimum germination testing conditions for cacti mixtures. [Ferocactus wislizeni, *Cereus giganteus*, *Opuntia basilaris*]. Heit, C E *Newsl Assoc Off Seed Anal* 47 (3): 55-56. Aug 1973
- 063783** 57.8 OR32  
Those huge Carmelo walnuts. [Juglans]. Coleman, B *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 62-63. Nov 1973
- 063784** 450 P564  
Sorbitol in tracheal sap of apple as related to temperature. Williams, M W *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 49-52. Ref. 1974
- 063785** 450 P564  
Effect of ethylene on qualitative & quantitative composition of phenol content of carrot roots. Sarkar, S K *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 72-76. Ref. 1974
- 063786** 450 P564  
Root formation in pea cuttings. II. influence of indole-3-acetic acid at different developmental stages. Eriksen, E N *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 158-162. Ref. 1974
- 063787** 450 P564  
Root formation in pea cuttings. III. influence of cytokinin at different developmental stages. Eriksen, E N *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 163-167. Ref. 1974
- 063788** 450 P564  
Tryptophan decarboxylase activity in developing cucumber seedlings. Elkinawy, M *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 172-175. 1974
- 063789** 450 P564  
Evidence for presence of cytokinins in malt & yeast extracts. [Coconuts]. Van Staden, J *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 182-184. Ref. 1974
- 063790** 450 P564  
Effect of auxin & low pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on Young's modulus in *Pisum* [sativum] stems & on water permeability in potato parenchyma. [Peas]. Uhrstrom, I *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 97-102. Ref. 1974
- 063791** 450 P5622  
Methionine biosynthesis in isolated *Pisum sativum* mitochondria. [Peas]. Clandinin, M T *Phytochemistry* 13 (3): 585-591. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063792** SB599.P53  
Effect of surfactants on pollen germination & pollen tube growth in eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.). Regupathy, A *Phytoparasitica* 1 (2): 115-116. Dec 1973
- 063793** 450 P697  
Properties & determination of bitter principle cynaropicrin in artichokes. (Ger) Schneider, G *Plant Med* 25 (2): 149-157. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063794** 450 P692  
Cell wall & protoplast isoperoxidases in relation to injury, indoleacetic acid, & ethylene effects. [Sweet potato, carrots, tobacco]. Birecka, H *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 569-574. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063795** 450 P692  
Variation in carbon isotope composition of a plant with crassulacean acid metabolism. [Bryophyllum daigremontianum]. Lerman, J C *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 581-584. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063796** 450 P692  
Inhibition of ethylene evolution in papaya pulp tissue by benzy isothiocyanate. Patil, S S *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 585-588. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063797** 450 P692  
Photoperiodism & enzyme activity: Towards a model for control of circadian metabolic rhythms in crassulacean acid metabolism. [Kalanchoe blossfeldiana]. Queiroz, O *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 596-602. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063798** 450 P692  
Abolition of lag phase in greening cucumber cotyledons by exogenous delta-aminolevulinic acid. Castelfranco, P A *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 615-618. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063799** 450 P692  
Chloroplast grana membrane carboxyl groups; their involvement in membrane association. [Spinach]. Berg, S *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 619-627. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063800** 450 P692  
Senescence of attached bean leaves accelerated by sprays of silicone oil antitranspirants. Neumann, P M *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 638-640. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063801** 450 P692  
Effect of noise on mathematical parameters that describe isothermal seed germination. [Turnips]. Hageseth, G T *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 641-643. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063802** 450 P692  
Levels of (-)-abscisic acid & xanthoxin in spinach under different environmental conditions. Zeevaert, J A D *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 644-648. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063803** 450 P692  
Dehydroipomeamarone as an intermediate in biosynthesis of ipomeamarone, a phytoalexin from sweetpotato root infected with *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. Oguni, I *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 649-642. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063804** 450 P692  
Dual effects of ethylene on potato dormancy & sprout growth. Rylski, I *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 658-662. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063805** 450 P692  
Inhibition of phosphorus & water passage across intact roots by polyethylene glycol & phenylmercuric acetate. [Beans]. Emmert, F H *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 663-665. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063806** QK1.P5  
Transmembrane potential increase induced by auxin, benzyladenine & fusicocin: correlation with proton extrusion & cell enlargement. [Peas, squash]. Marre, E *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (5): 257-265. Ref. May 1974
- 063807** QK1.P5  
Histochemical detection of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in germinating onion seed. Payne, J F *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 319-330. Ref. June 1974
- 063808** QK1.P5  
Enzyme & metabolite profiles of pentose phosphate pathway in hypocotyls of *Phaseolus mungo* [beans] seedlings. Ashihara, H *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 331-337. Ref. June 1974
- 063809** QK1.P5  
Multiple leucyl-tRNA synthetases in pea seedlings. Wright, R D *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 347-355. Ref. June 1974
- 063810** QK1.P5  
Studies on physiology of hyacinth bulbs (*Hyacinthus orientalis* L.). IV. Hormonal regulation of induction of roots & bulblets in *Hyacinthus orientalis* L. grown in culture. Saniewski, M *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 373-376. June 1974
- 063811** QK1.P5  
Cauliflower RNA polymerase: partial purification & preliminary characterization of DNA-dependent enzymes. Fukasawa, H *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 391-396. Ref. June 1974
- 063812** 450 P696  
Some observations on distribution of root activity in apple trees. Atkinson, D *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 333-342. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063813** 450 P696  
Effect of irrigation on length, weight, & diameter of lettuce roots. Rowse, H R *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 381-391. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063814** 450 P693  
Regulation of aging in flowers of *Ipomoea tricolor* by ethylene. Kende, H *Planta* 116 (4): 279-289. Ref. 1974
- 063815** 450 P693  
Hormones & metabolites with control tracheid differentiation, with or without concomitant effects on growth, in cultured tuber tissue of *Helianthus tuberosus* L. [Jerusalem artichokes]. Minocha, S C *Planta* 116 (4): 319-331. Ref. 1974
- 063816** 450 P693  
Role of lipases in germination of dormant apple embryos. Smolenska, G *Planta* 116 (4): 361-370. Ref. 1974
- 063817** 450 P693  
Activation & de novo synthesis of ribonuclease following mechanical damage to leaves of *Solanum tuberosum* L. [Potatoes]. Pitt, D *Planta* 117 (1): 43-55. Ref. 1974
- 063818** 450 P693  
Role of cotyledons in photocontrol of hypocotyl extension in *Cucumis sativus* L. [Cucumbers]. Black, M *Planta* 117 (1): 57-66. Ref. 1974
- 063819** 450 P693  
Relationship between anthocyanin synthesis & activity of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL) in callus cells of *Ducus carota*. [Ca]. (Ger) Heinzmann, U *Planta* 117 (1): 75-81. Ref. 1974
- 063820** 81 N484  
Alar & ethephone as mechanical harvesting tools. [Fruits, growth regulators]. Edgerton, L J *Proc Ann Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 158-162. 1974
- 063821** 22.5 C88  
Physiological action of ethylene in crop plants. IV. Effect of ethylene application to roots on growth of tomato & soybean plants. (Jpn) Nakayama, M *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 493-498. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973



- 063822** 81 F66  
A nutritional survey of citrus groves in southwest Florida flatwoods. Tucker, D P H *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 1-3. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063823** 81 F66  
Germination studies with celery seed. Nettles, V F *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 172-174. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063824** 81 F66  
Crill, p determined maturity on ripening of tomato fruit. Burgis, D S *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 185-189. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063825** 81 F66  
Enhancement of red color on mangos with an antitranspirant. Barmore, C R *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 328-329. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063826** 81 F66  
Influence of rootstock on cold hardness of avocados. Krezdorn, A H *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 346-348. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063827** 81 F66  
Influence of temperature & duration of curing, storage, shipping & forcing periods on caladium growth. Marousky, F J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 363-368. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063828** 81 F66  
Influence of shade level & soil temperature on forcing of Caladium bicolor. Conover, C A *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 369-372. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063829** 81 F66  
Control of ageotropic response in snapdragon flower spikes. [Antirrhinum majus]. Joiner, J N *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 374-376. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063830** 81 F66  
Effectiveness of ancymidol on reducing height of Easter lilies grown under different environments. Johnson, C R *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 380-382. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063831** 81 F66  
Effects of shade & dwarfing compounds on growth & quality of Pachystachys lutea. Joiner, J N *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 382-384. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063832** 81 F66  
Effects of NH<sub>4</sub>:NO<sub>3</sub> [ammonia, nitric acid] ratio, chloride, n-serve, & simazine on carnation flower production & plant growth. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. Green, J L *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 385-388. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063833** 81 F66  
Influence of A-Rest upon growth & flowering of Ixora coccinea c.v. 'Nora Grant'. Neel, P L *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 415-418. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063834** 81 F66  
Nutrient variability in grass tissue from two Dade County golf courses. Orth, P G *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 448-451. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063835** 81 F66  
Fruit thinning of tangerines with naphthaleneacetic acid. Wheaton, T A *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 48-52. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063836** 81 F66  
Influence of rootstock on citrus fruit abscission response to cycloheximide treatment. Cooper, W C *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 52-55. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063837** 81 F66  
A comparison of cycloheximide with a new abscission chemical. [Oranges]. Wilson, W C *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 56-60. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063838** 81 F66  
Measure of water stress in citrus. Bell, W D *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 71-75. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063839** 81 F66  
Rootstock effects on root distribution & leaf mineral content of 'Orlando' tangelo trees. Castle, W S *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 80-84. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 063840** 442.9 AM8  
Control of in vitro germination & tube extension of Petunia hybrida pollen. Sondheimer, E *Proc K Ned Akad Wet, Ser C Biol Med Sci* 77 (2): 116-124. Ref. 1974
- 063841** 500 N21P  
On lack of ATP [adenosine triphosphate]-induced midpoint potential shift for cytochrome b-566 in plant mitochondria. [Mung beans]. Lambowitz, A M *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1183-1187. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063842** 500 N21P  
Light-dependent redistribution of ions in suspensions of chloroplast thylakoid membranes. [Spinach]. Hind, G *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1484-1488. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063843** 500 N21P  
Novel properties of satellite DNA from muskmelon. Bendich, A J *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1511-1515. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063844** SB13.P7  
Dwarfing of Hibiscus [rosa-sinensis] by using CCC [(2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride] as soil drench. Mukherjee, T P *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 121-125. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 063845** SB13.P7  
Pollen viability & pollen storage studies in jack fruit (Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.). Sinha, M M *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 45-52. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 063846** SB13.P7  
A note on protein content of some cultivars of colocasia (Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott). [Dasheen]. Sanmugam, A *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 53-55. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 063847** SB13.P7  
Performance studies of some marigold varieties. [Tagetes, India]. Sharga, A N *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 71-76. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 063848** SB13.P7  
Effect of MH [maleic hydrazide], TIBA [2,2,5-triiodobenzoic acid], & IAA [indole acetic acid], on sex expression in papaya. Singh, R *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 77-78. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 063849** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography of okra-nutrition, 1955-1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 11/74, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 063850** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on eggplants-nutrition, 1955 - 1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 12/74, 5 P. Jan 1974
- 063851** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on effects of growth substances on flowering & fruiting in eggplants, 1948 - 1970. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 13/74, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 063852** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on effects of growth substances on flowering & fruiting in okras, 1951 - 1972. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 14/74, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 063853** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on nitrogen nutrition of Mentha spp., 1955-1972. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 24/74, 5 P. Feb 1974
- 063854** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on anti-transpirant sprays, dips or soil treatments, 1967 - 1972. [Horticultural plants]. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 6/74, 5 P. Jan 1974
- 063855** 450 R11  
Radioesium retention in tomato plants (Lycopersicon esculentum) as a function of stable cesium & radioactive <sup>137</sup>Cs [cesium 137] concentrations of nutrient solutions. Myttenaere, C *Radiat Bot* 14 (1): 29-36. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063856** 450 R11  
Physiological responses of onion plants to UV [ultraviolet] irradiation at 0 degrees C [Celsius]. El-Mansy, H I *Radiat Bot* 14 (1): 51-57. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063857** 11 F772  
Fruit development & ripening sequence in raspberry variety Veten. (Nor) Nes, A *Res Norw Agric* 25 (1): 93-99. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 063858** 9.2 R324  
Effect of 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid (ethephon) in degreening of oranges of varieties 'Pera' & 'Lima' (Citrus sinensis L.). (Por) Awad, M *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 111-116. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063859** 9.2 R324  
Variations caused by 2-hydroxymethyl 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid in harvesting of Santa Cruz tomato variety. (Por) Castro, P R C *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 59-68. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063860** 9.2 R324  
Effect of 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid (ethephon), gibberellins & bagging in polyethylene sacs on ripening of dwarf bananas (Musa sapientum L.). (Por) Awad, M *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 87-93. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 063861** 86 R32  
Culture 'in vitro' of embryos & parts of achenes in Rosa canina. (Ita) Graifenberg, A *Rev Hort* 57 (5): 374-380. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 063862** 86 R22  
Treatments of ornamental plants with plant regulators. 2. Preliminary research n effects caused by five products on Hydrangea [macrophylla]. (Ita) Chiusoli, A *Riv Ortofruttic Ital* 57 (5): 343-351. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 063863** 86 R22  
Ethrel use & hybrid Fl production in Cucurbita pepo L. & Cucurbita maxima Duch. [Pumpkins, winter squash]. (Ita) Lercari, B *Riv Ortofruttic Ital* 57 (5): 356-368. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 063864** 86 R22  
A relationship between leaf structure & growth potential in olive. (Ita) Maz-zamurro, M *Riv Ortofruttic Ital* 57 (5): 369-373. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 063865** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of mineral fertilization (microand macroelements) on some nutrient value indices of headed & fringed cabbage. I. Effect on yield & content of mineral components. (Pol) Nurzynski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 49-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063866** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of different nitrogen & magnesium forms on potato yields & nutrient content. (Pol) Lehmann, K *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 73-82. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063867** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of mineral fertilization (with macroand microelements) on some nutrient value indices of headed & fringed cabbage. II. Effect on content of vitamin C, carotenes & carbohydrates. (Pol) Nurzynski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 67-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063868** S13.S44  
Rooting ability of apple tree branches in relation with their ontogenetic condition. (Rus) Stepanov, S N *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 928-929. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063869** SB13.S3  
Prevention of 'three-leaved plants' in forcing of Iris x hollandica by early heat treatment of stored bulbs or by ethephon field spraying. Durieux, A J B *Sci Hort* 2 (1): 101-104. Mar 1974
- 063870** SB13.S3  
Tulip shoot apex. II. Growth. Gilford, J M *Sci Hort* 2 (1): 11-20. Mar 1974
- 063871** SB13.S3  
Characterisation of germination responses to temperature of vegetable seeds. I. Tomatoes. Thompson, P A *Sci Hort* 2 (1): 35-54. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063872** SB13.S3  
Effects of ancymidol & gibberellins A3 & A4 7 on Tulipa gesneriana L. cv. Paul Richter during development in greenhouse. Shoub, J *Sci Hort* 2 (1): 55-67. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063873** SB13.S3  
Plant density in relation to tulip bulb growth. Valk, G G M van der *Sci Hort* 2 (1): 69-81. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063874** SB13.S3  
Tulip shoot apex. I. Structure & development. Gilford, J M *Sci Hort* 2 (2): 1-10. Ref. Mar 1974
- 063875** 56.8 SO3  
Measurement & control of water potential in a soil-plant system. [Redpeppers]. Gee, G W *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 336-342. Ref. May 1973
- 063876** 511 AK146  
Dependence between distribution of assimilates & bioelectric potentials along grapevine stem. (Rus) Purtseladze, T D *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 665-668. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063877** 511 AK146  
Determination of latency time of organophosphoric preparations in cherry fruit in some regions of Georgia. (Rus) Ordzhonikidze, E K *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 705-707. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063878** SB397.S9  
Some bioclimatical characteristics of vine grapes cultivated in Pecs area. (Hun) Nemeth, M *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 7: 169-189. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 063879** SB397.S9  
Natural cytokinins of grape. (Hun) Jako, N *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 7: 51-59. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 063880** SB397.S9  
Effect of irrigation on energy transfer in grapes. (Hun) Furi, J *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 7: 61-74. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 063881** SB397.S9  
Rooting of maleic acid hydrazide & gibberellin acid pre-treated sour-cherry green cuttings under mist. (Hun) Mezei, G *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 8: 17-22. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063882** SB397.S9  
Relations of cultural practices of root development of one to five year old close spaced sour-cherry trees grafted on mahaleb rootstock planted to 9x5m spacing on sandsoil. (Hun) Tamasi, J *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 8: 29-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063883** SB397.S9  
Increasing flower-bud formation by morphactins in apple. (Hun) Bubán, T *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 8: 3-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



**063884** SB397.S9  
Effect of refreshing irrigation on stand temperature & leaf transpiration in a Jonathan apple plantation. (Hun) Gergely, I *Szolo Gyomolesterm* 8: 51-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**063885** 100 T25F  
Enhancing pepper emergence by seed treatments. [Plant regulators]. Coffey, D L *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 12-13. Jan/Mar 1974

**063886** 26 T751  
Studies on inflorescence of strawberry. Rajput, C B S *Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 47-51. Jan/June 1973

**063887** 26 T754  
Long term changes in potassium, magnesium & calcium content of banana plants & soils in Windward Islands. Messing, J H L *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 154-160. Apr 1974

**063888** 26 T754  
Effect of lime & nitrogen application on citrus yields & on downward movement of calcium & magnesium in a soil. Weir, C C *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 230-234. Apr 1974

**063889** 80 T817  
Growth regulators in melons. (Dut) Benoit, I F *Tuinbouwberichten* 18 (2): 59-64. Feb 1974

**063890** 80 T817  
Acceleration of ripening process in melons by using Ethrel. [Plant regulators]. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (3): 107-110. Mar 1974

**063891** 80 T817  
Plant regulators for cucumbers. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (3): 99-102. Mar 1974

**063892** 442.8 Z8  
Genotype-environment interactions in peas. Snood, B *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (5): 222-231. 1974

**063893** 442.8 T78  
Quantitative analysis of chromosome spiralization dynamics in *Allium cepa* L. & *Allium fistulosum* L. [Onions]. (Rus) Iordanskii, A B *TSitologiya* 16 (4): 513-515. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**063894** 450 J8212J  
Effect of red & far red light on seed germination of introduced tree species. (Ukr) Panasiuk, M V *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 784-786. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**063895** 511 R442  
Alteration in effect of gamma rays on meiosis of beans under influence of auranitine & ethylenediamine-tetraacetic acid (EDTA). (Rus) Taranova, E *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 11: 24-28. Eng. Sum. 1973

**063896** 511 R442  
Metabolites of microorganisms & synthetic compounds affecting growth & development of plants. I. Indandione-1,3 derivatives stimulating root formation of bean cuttings. (Rus) Oskaja, V *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 11: 70-74. Eng. Sum. 1973

**063897** 95.8 V833  
Effect of growth regulators & heat on germination of Tokay grape seeds. Manivel, L *Vitis* 12 (4): 286-290. Jan 1974

**063898** 95.8 V833  
A method to control vigor & growth of grapes. (Fre) Jaquinet, A *Vitis* 12 (4): 291-298. Jan 1974

**063899** 95.8 V833  
Fruitfulness in grape vines: effects of water stress. Buttrose, M S *Vitis* 12 (4): 299-305. Jan 1974

**063900** 95.8 V833  
Photosynthesis, amino-acid content, & ultrastructure of leaf parenchyma in grape-vines. (Ger) Milosavljevic, M *Vitis* 12 (4): 306-315. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**063901** 450 Z32  
Induction of nitrate reductase by cussinic acid-2,2-dimethylhydrazide in cucumber cotyledons. Knypl, J S *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (1): 37-48. Ref. 1974

**063902** 450 Z32  
Irradiance dependent far-red effects upon red-induced germination of lettuce seeds. Seitz, K *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (1): 49-56. Ref. 1974

**063903** 450 Z32  
Effect of ethylene on development of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase in potato tuber disks. Hyodo, H *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (1): 76-79. Ref. 1974

**063904** 450 Z32  
Mechanisms of ion absorption by bean leaf slices & transport in intact plants. [Kidney beans]. Kannan, S *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (3): 220-227. Ref. Mar 1974

**063905** 450 Z32  
Some observations on biosynthesis & ratio regulation. Hummel, H C van *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (3): 228-241. Ref. Mar 1974

**063906** 450 Z32  
Ozone-induced growth suppression in radish plants in relation to preand post-fumigation temperatures. Adedipe, N O *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 281-287. Ref. Mar 1974

**063907** 450 Z32  
Studies on chloroplast degradation in vivo. II. Effects of aging on Hill activity of plastids from *Cucurbita* cotyledons. [Pumpkins]. Harnischfeger, G *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 301-312. Mar 1974

**063908** 450 Z32  
Cucumber cotyledon expansion as a bioassay for cytokinins. Narain, A *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 313-322. Ref. Mar 1974

**063909** 450 Z32  
Flowering in *Pisum*: influence of photoperiod & vernalizing temperatures on expression of genes *Lf* & *Sn*. [Peas]. Murfet, I C *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 323-331. Ref. Mar 1974

**063910** 450 Z32  
Metabolic aspects of stomatal opening & ion accumulation by guard cells in *Vicia faba*. [Broadbeans]. Pallaghy, C K *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 332-344. Ref. Mar 1974

**063911** 450 Z32  
A preliminary study of activity of gibberellin-like substances in potato tubers. Bialek, K *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 370-372. Mar 1974

**063912** 450 Z32  
Uptake & incorporation of  $^{14}\text{C}$ [carbon]-labelled precursors of anthocyanins influenced by gibberellic acid A3 in callus cells of *Daucus carota*. (Ger) Lachele, E *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (5): 375-383. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**063913** 450 Z32  
Effects of CCC[2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride] & phosfon on translocation patterns of  $^{14}\text{C}$ [carbon]sucrose in *Pisum sativum* L. [Peas]. Adedipe, N O *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (5): 384-390. Ref. 1974

**063914** 450 Z32  
Phosphodiesterase in sieve tube exudate of *Cucurbita maxima*. [Winter squash]. Heyser, W *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (5): 413-423. Ref. 1974

**063915** 450 Z32  
Metronidazole-an antimicrobial drug which inhibits photosynthesis. [Spinach]. Edwards, D I *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (5): 424-427. Ref. 1974

## PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY OF FOREST TREES

**063916** 450 AN7  
Absciscic acid metabolism & stomatal physiology in *Betula lutea* following alteration in photoperiod. Loveys, B R *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 85-92. Ref. Jan 1974

**063917** SB599.A5  
Axenic mycorrhizal synthesis of Tuber brumale Vitt. from pure fungal cultures. [Corylus avellana, Pinus]. (Fre) Chevalier, G *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 163-182. Ref. 1973

**063918** 450 AU72  
Rhizomes in tropical eucalypts & their role in recovery from fire damage. Lacey, C J *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 29-38. Ref. Mar 1974

**063919** 451 B41B  
Seasonal variations of chlorophyll contents of dominant tree canopies. [Quercus, Carpinus betulus, Fagus sylvatica]. (Fre) Vanseveren, J P *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 279-288. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**063920** 451 B41B  
Seasonal variations of leaf weights, chlorophyll amount & leaf area. [Quercus robur, Carpinus betulus, Fagus sylvatica]. (Fre) Vanseveren, J P *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 289-303. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**063921** 451 B41B  
A mobile device for measurements of radiation under forest cover. (Fre) Dumont, J M *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 363-366. Ref. 1973

**063922** QK710.F52  
IAA [indoleacetic acid] in shoots of Norway spruce & its dependence on growth phases & classes of trees. [Picea abies]. (Rus) Merkis, A I *Fiziol Rast (sofiia)* 21 (2): 336-342. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**063923** QK710.F52  
A study on role of native absciscic acid in dormancy of seeds of *Acer tataricum*. (Rus) Petrova, V N *Fiziol Rast (sofiia)* 21 (2): 343-350. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**063924** QK710.F52  
Cultivation of green isolated tissues of spruce seedlings on defined medium. [Picea]. (Rus) Shiriaeva, G A *Fiziol Rast (sofiia)* 21 (2): 365-372. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**063925** QK710.F52  
Increasing ability of arboreal plants for frost hardening by treating them with extracts of naturally occurring growth inhibitors. (Rus) Tumanov, I I *Fiziol Rast (sofiia)* 21 (2): 380-390. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**063926** 99.9 F7662J  
Moisture content variation in treated & untreated eucalypt poles. [Eucalyptus obliqua]. Gilfedder, J J *For Prod J* 23 (8): 38-40. Aug 1973

**063927** 99.8 F7632  
Estimating relative water content of leaves without oven drying. [Acer saccharum, Fagus grandifolia, Quercus rubra, Pinus resinosa]. Pierpoint, G *For Sci* 20 (1): 101-103. Mar 1974

**063928** 99.8 F7632  
Effects of thinning on needle water potential in red pine. [Pinus resinosa]. Sucoff, E *For Sci* 20 (1): 25-29. Mar 1974

**063929** 99.8 F7632  
Maturation of blue spruce cones. [Picea pungens]. Fechner, G H *For Sci* 20 (1): 47-50. Ref. Mar 1974

**063930** 99.8 F7632  
Development of ectomycorrhizae in a Douglas fir nursery. II. Influence of soil fumigation, fertilization, & cropping history. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Sinclair, W A *For Sci* 20 (1): 57-63. Ref. Mar 1974

**063931** 99.8 F7632  
Vertical air temperature profiles in a pine stand: spatial variation & scaling problems. [Pinus contorta]. Bergen, J D *For Sci* 20 (1): 64-73. Mar 1974

**063932** 99.8 F7632  
Needle variation in loblolly pine from mesic & xeric seed sources. [Pinus taeda]. Knauf, T A *For Sci* 20 (1): 88-90. Mar 1974

**063933** SB613.R9K48  
Growth of seedlings of *Pinus sylvestris* in relation to soil density. (Rus) Toshina, E S *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 184-187. 1973

**063934** 99.8 N62  
Effect of photoperiod on female strobili formation in *Larix leptolepis* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Gordon. (Jpn) Yokoyama, T *J Jap For Soc* 55 (12): 388-393. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**063935** SD1.L4  
Sprouts geotopical properties & sexualization as agents of crown formation by conifers. [Pinus, Abies]. (Rus) Minina, E G *Lesovedenie* 1: 13-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**063936** SD1.L4  
Influence of continuous illumination on interruption of state of deep rest by *Betula pendula* Roth. (Rus) Fedorov, A K *Lesovedenie* 1: 22-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**063937** SD1.L4  
Estimation of transpiration by *Pinus sibirica* stands. (Rus) Isakov, I P *Lesovedenie* 1: 29-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**063938** SD1.L4  
Biology of dormant buds in some species of *Acer* L. (Rus) Tikhonov, V I *Lesovedenie* 1: 43-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**063939** SD1.L4  
An analysis of calculation unit of photosynthesis intensity in investigations of plants production. [Acer platanoides]. (Rus) Malkina, I S *Lesovedenie* 1: 61-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**063940** QK901.A1O3  
Biogeochemical cycle of sulfur in a *Quercus ilex* L. forest in south of France. (Fre) Rapp, M *Oecol Plant* 8 (4): 325-334. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**063941** 450 P564  
Growth & dormancy in Norway spruce ecotypes (Picea abies). I. Interaction of photoperiod & temperature. Heide, O M *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 1-12. Ref. 1974

**063942** 450 P5622  
Methylated flavonols from buds of several species of *Populus*. Wollenweber, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (4): 760-761. Apr 1974



- 063943** 450 P692  
Nitrate reductase activity & protein concentration of two *Populus* clones. Dykstra, G F *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 632-634. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063944** QK1.P5  
Evidence of glyoxysomes in germinating pine seeds. [*Pinus pinea*]. Lopez-Perez, M J *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 377-386. Ref. June 1974
- 063945** 450 P696  
Effect of fertilization on biomass & nutrient content of fine roots in a beech-birch-maple stand. Safford, L O *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 349-363. Apr 1974
- 063946** 450 P696  
Reciprocal growth effects of water & organic matter in soils of partially cut forest stands. [*Pinus resinosa*]. Iyer, J G *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 409-412. Ref. Apr 1974
- 063947** 385 P93  
Quantitative evaluation of catechols of Siberian larch bark by thin-layer chromatography on silica gel. [Larix]. (Rus) Poliakova, L V *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (1): 151-153. Eng. Sum. Jan./Feb 1974
- 063948** 500 P383  
Tree seedling survival on reclaimed bituminous strip-mine spoils in Moraine State Park, Pennsylvania. Medve, R J *Proc Pa Acad Sci* 47: 129-132. Map. Ref. 1973
- 063949** 56.9 SO3  
Foliar chloride levels in some eastern Australian plantation forests. Turner, J *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 443-445. Ref. May/June 1973
- 063950** 56.9 SO3  
Yield-nutrient concentration relationships in slash & loblolly pine seedlings. [*Pinus elliottii*, *Pinus taeda*]. Terman, G L *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 445-450. Ref. May/June 1973
- 063951** 56.9 SO3  
Growth & wood properties of loblolly pine [*Pinus taeda* L.] on a Piedmont subsoil as influenced by early fertilization. [South Carolina]. Van Lear, D H *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 778-781. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 063952** 56.9 SO3  
Slash pine [*Pinus elliottii elliottii* Engelm.] response to nitrogen & phosphorus on imperfectly drained soil of West Gulf Coastal Plain. [Growth]. McKee, W H Jr *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 784-788. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 063953** 99.8 R329  
Juvenile growth of pedunculate oak on alluvial & muddy soils. [*Quercus pedunculata*]. (Fre) Andre, P *Rev For Fr* 25 (6): 525-530. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063954** 99.8 R473  
Physiology of forest trees. 12. (Jpn) Hatano, K *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 12: 22-23. Dec 1973
- 063955** 99.8 Z36  
Characterization of spruce clones (*Picea abies* Karst.) with help of morphological, physiological & biochemical methods. I. Variation of studies characteristics. (Ger) Sauer, A *Silvae Genet* 22 (5/6): 173-182. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 063956** 511 AK146  
Chlorophyll-capacity of light and shadow exposed leaves of eastern beech (*Fagus orientalis* Lipski) in uneven-aged & complex-form beech stands. (Rus) Chkhubanishvili, R I *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 661-664. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063957** 99.8 SY52  
Impact of bark peeling on growth height in oak & ash. [*Quercus*, *Fraxinus*, injuries]. (Pol) Borowski, S *Sylvan* 118 (2): 30-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 063958** 99.8 T432  
Growth retarding chemicals for control of growth & development in plants. [Coniferous trees]. (Nor) Braekke, F H *Tidskr Skogbruk* 81 (3): 307-314. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063959** A99.9 F7625U  
Dominant Douglas-fir respond to fertilizing & thinning in southwest Oregon. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Miller, R E *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 216, 8 P. Jan 1974
- 063960** 509 D81  
Occurrence of free amino acids in roots of *Picea abies* (L.) Karst., *Acer platanoides* L. And *Fraxinus excelsior* L. (Ger) Tesche, M *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 22 (5): 921-923. 1973
- 063961** 99.82 M72  
Growth stress of tropical wood. 1. (Jpn) Kikata, Y *Wood Ind* 29 (3): 17-19. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 063962** 450 Z32  
Effects of light & darkness on nitrogen fixation by root nodules of *Alnus glutinosa* in relation to their cytology. Wheeler, C T *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (1): 71-75. 1974
- 063963** 442.8 Z6  
Solar activity cycles & their effect on tree increment. (Rus) Kostin, C I *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 270-275. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

## FIELD CROPS — CULTURE

- 063964** S544.3.W6W53  
Navy & red kidney bean production. [Culture]. Brickbauer, E A *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2349, Slightly Rev., 4 P. Jan 1974
- 063965** S13.B7  
Interest of Czech & Slovakia in respect to development of Slovenian crop, fruit & viticulture. (Cze) Adamic, F *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 147-151. 1973
- 063966** S13.B7  
Potential use of graphic analysis in interpreting interactions with experimental series. [Crop varieties]. (Cze) Vesela, B *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 19-33. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063967** S13.B7  
Effects of magnesium, calcium, copper, manganese treatments on yields of silage maize grown in acid loamy soils. (Cze) Havelka, B *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 35-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063968** 101 AL1A  
Grow your own protein: high lysine barley. Helm, J *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 22: 3-4. Winter 1974
- 063969** 100 N465R  
Test yields of sorghum & corn, 1973. Finkner, R E *Agric Exp Stn Res Rep N M State Univ* 278, 31 P. Mar 1974
- 063970** 22.5 N682  
On various types of rice seedlings raising structures & operational techniques for each type. (Jpn) Ebisawa, I *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 141-146. Jan 1974
- 063971** 22.5 N682  
Causes of continuous low yield of upland rice by direct sowing & its remedies. (Jpn) Uemura, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 29-34. Jan 1974
- 063972** 22.5 N682  
Various problems in crop cultivation. 25. [Rice]. (Jpn) Kawata, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 55-58. Jan 1974
- 063973** 22.5 N682  
Theory & technique on rice seedling raising. 10. (Jpn) Hoshikawa, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 72-76. Jan 1974
- 063974** S405.A423 CUA  
Whitman County field trails & demonstrations, crop variety nurseries. [Cereals]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 72-1, 9 P. 1972
- 063975** S405.A423 CUA  
Common range grasses in Shasta County. Spivey, W R *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 72-10, 45 P. 1972
- 063976** S405.A423 CUA  
1972 Cereal trials; Fresno, Tulare, Kings Counties. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 72-14, 25 P. 1972
- 063977** S405.A423 CUA  
Alfalfa production in Inyo & Mono Counties. Smith, P D *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 72-5, 4 P. 1972
- 063978** S405.A426 CUA  
Grain sorghums for grain production for Stanislaus County. Stevenson, E E *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 72-8, 7 P. 1972
- 063979** 24 EG94  
Effect of sowing depth, time of irrigation, & calcium carbonate percentage on vegetative growth of corn in calcareous soil. Abd el-Malik, S H *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 9-15. Mar 1973
- 063980** 385 AG88  
Influence of divided nitrogen fertilizing on soil & rhizosphere microflora of winter wheat. (Slo) Marendiak, D *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 78-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 063981** 385 AG88  
Influence of NPK [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] fertilizing on yields & quality of spring barley. (Slo) Kandra, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 84-86. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 063982** S39.E948 CUA  
UCSalton — a new variety of alfalfa for low desert valleys of Southern California. Lehman, W F *Agron Prog Rep Univ Calif Agric Exp Stn* 51, 10 P. May 1973
- 063983** S39.E948 CUA  
1973 university of California Regional Wheat Variety Trials — Sacramento-San Joaquin Valley results. Prato, J D *Agron Prog Rep Univ Calif Agric Exp Stn* 54, 7 P. Sept 17, 1973
- 063984** S39.E948 CUA  
Performance of wheat varieties at University of California Imperial Valley Field Station in 1971, 1972, & 1973. Lehman, W F *Agron Prog Rep Univ Calif Agric Exp Stn* 55, 16 P. Oct 1, 1973
- 063985** S39.E948 CUA  
Barley performance at University of California Imperial Valley Field Station from 1967 through 1973. Worker, G F *Agron Prog Rep Univ Calif Agric Exp Stn* 56, 7 P. Sept 26, 1973
- 063986** S11.N68  
Agronomic information conference, 1974. (Nor) *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2, 183 P. 1974
- 063987** S11.N68  
Different times for harvesting & fertilizing forage grass — soil research. (Nor) Hovde, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2: 123-128. 1974
- 063988** S11.N68  
Different harvest times & fertilizing routines for forage grass: Silo experiments. (Nor) Pestalozzi, M *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2: 129-134. 1974
- 063989** S11.N68  
Different mowing times & routines of nitrogen fertilization for different grass varieties. (Nor) Stabbetorp, H *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2: 135-140. 1974
- 063990** 72.8 AL32  
Irrigations for cotton plants in Valle del Yaqui. (Spa) Gonzalez y Gonzalez, F *Algodon Mex* 75: 40-42. Nov/Dec 1973
- 063991** 23 AU783  
Variation in Australian & European collections of *Trifolium glomeratum* L. & provisional distribution of species in southern Australia. Woodward, R G *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 73-88. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 063992** 56.8 AU7  
Influence of some soil properties on Wimmera wheat yields. Ford, G W *Aust J Soil Res* 12 (1): 45-58 ref. Mar 1974
- 063993** S65.K4  
Calland/Williams: Excellent performance & early maturity. [Soybeans, varieties]. *AGR Dep Agron Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 29, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 063994** S65.K4  
Essex: New variety with superior yields & lodging resistance. [Soybeans]. *AGR Dep Agron Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 30, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 063995** S65.K4  
York/Dare: Two reliable performers of later maturity. [Soybeans, varieties]. *AGR Dep Agron Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 31, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 063996** S539.I4B5  
Feasibility studies of double cropping with cotton in Abohar region of Punjab. [Wheat]. (Hin) Tomer, O S *Bhartiya Kri-shi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 29-32. Eng. Sum. Jan./June 1973
- 063997** 66.8 B392  
Higher plant populations for higher yields. [Sugarbeets]. Grimes, M *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 27 (2): 76-78. May 1973
- 063998** 64.9 W26  
Description of certain varieties & species of tobacco from collection of Division of Tobacco growing & Breeding of Institute for Tillage, Fertilization & Soil science. (Pol) Bawolska, M *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 105-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 063999** 64.9 W26  
A review of studies on annual oil crops in Italy. (Pol) Kloczowski, Z *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 93-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064000** 64.9 L542  
Some data from study of samples of spring wheat under conditions of Pavlodar Region. [Varieties]. (Rus) Dorofeev, V F *Biul Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 14-16. 1973
- 064001** 64.9 L542  
An amphidiploid buckwheat, *Fagopyrum gigantum* Krot. sp. nova. [Hybrid]. (Rus) Krotov, A S *Biul Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 41-44. 1973



- 064002** 64.9 L542  
Testing corn hybrids in Abkhazia. [Culture]. (Rus) Pavlov, G N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 45-48. 1973
- 064003** 64.9 L542  
Resources of drought resistant crops & varieties. [Grain]. (Rus) Budin, K Z *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 3-9. 1973
- 064004** 64.9 L542  
Einkorn in Yugoslavia. (Rus) Pavchevich, L *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 84-86. 1973
- 064005** 64.9 L542  
Short-stemmed spring wheat varieties in central Chernozem zone. (Rus) Andrushchenko, A V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 3-5. 1973
- 064006** 64.9 L542  
Methods of producing durum wheat elite seeds. (Rus) Pashaev, V N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 30-33. 1973
- 064007** 64.9 L542  
Stylosanthes, a new forage plant. (Rus) Shcherbakov, I U N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 86-87. 1973
- 064008** 100 N465 (1)  
Grain sorghum production with different nutrients, populations, & irrigation frequencies. [Culture]. Fuehring, H D *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 613, 24 P. Feb 1974
- 064009** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather flock on tobacco leaves. IV. Relations between amount of flock (types II, III) & cultural practices. (Jpn) Shinohara, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 25-36. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 064010** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather flock on tobacco leaves. III. Statistic analysis of cultural & other environmental conditions in relation to occurrence of flock. (Jpn) Kuroda, S *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 3): 15-24. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 064011** 100 SO82 (1)  
Bronze wheat. [Varieties]. Wells, D G *Bull S D State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 617, 4 P. (Pub. Mar. 1974)
- 064012** S537.M3A2  
Producing alfalfa seed. [Culture]. Guenther, H R C *Coop Ext Serv Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 152, 6 P. Apr 1974
- 064013** 7 R31  
Is it necessary to sow only one or a mixture of species for production of grasses & ensilage. (Fre) Pelletier, G *Can Agric* 19 (1): 30-31. Winter 1974
- 064014** 7 R31  
Fingerprinting barley cultivars. Fedak, G *Can Agric* 19 (1): 36-37. Winter 1974
- 064015** 7 R31  
A reprieve for cereals in Quebec. Co-meau, J E *Can Agric* 19 (1): 6-9. Winter 1974
- 064016** 450 C16  
Vegetative propagation of flax by stem cuttings. Dorrell, D G *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 197-201. Jan 1974
- 064017** 450 C16  
Kodiak winter rye. [Varieties]. Berg, R *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 43. Jan 1974
- 064018** 49 C29  
Grass up: bermudagrasses. [Varieties]. Pigg, C *Cattleman* 60 (3): 120, 122, 124. Aug 1973
- 064019** 49 C29  
Lespedeza for greener, better grazing. Nell, J J *Cattleman* 60 (3): 58, 118. Aug 1973
- 064020** 49 C29  
Grass up: lovegrass. [Eragrostis, pastures]. Dorsett, D J *Cattleman* 60 (6): 184-186. Nov 1973
- 064021** 464.9 C47  
Polyethylene sheet as a cover to protect sugarcane true seedlings at bed stage from infection of downy mildew fungus *Sclerospora sacchari*. (Chi) Li, S *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Hsueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (3): 126-129. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064022** 275.29 SO8E  
Soybean varieties for South Carolina. Palmer, J H *Circ Clemson Univ Coop U S Dep Agric Ext Serv* 545, 8 P. Map. Feb 1974
- 064023** S590.C63  
Effects of irrigation & fertilization on yield & potassium content of corn & on available potassium contents of a Davidson soil. Lutz, J A Jr *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (1): 67-79. 1974
- 064024** S19.L4  
Productivity of some major Java soils with special reference to yield & nitrogen nutrition of lowland rice. Ismunadij, M *Contrib Cent Res Inst Agric (bogar)* 7, 17 P. Nov 1973
- 064025** 73.8 C82  
Observations on behaviour & characteristics of various varieties of cotton plants in Corsica. (Fre) Raingeard, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 253-257. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064026** 73.8 C82  
First test of mechanical harvesting of cotton in Ivory Coast Republic. (Fre) Bouake, *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 339-340. June 1973
- 064027** 464.9 N813  
Planning for field crops research — next five years. Hueg, W F *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 1-4. 1973
- 064028** 464.9 N813  
Spring wheat & durum production considerations. Wilkins, H *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 30-32. 1973
- 064029** 464.9 N813  
Soybeans — prospect for improved yield. Lambert, J W *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 33-38. 1973
- 064030** 464.9 N813  
Hybrid corn & sorghum — yield expansion potentials. Holland, R F *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 42-51. 1973
- 064031** 64.8 C883  
Correlations among chemical & agronomic characteristics in certain oat cultivars & selections. Forsberg, R A *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 221-224. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064032** 64.8 C883  
Effect of wide plant spacing on six cultivars of upland cotton. Marani, A *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 271-273. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064033** 64.8 C883  
Yield stability of single crosses & three-way hybrids of grain sorghum. Patanathai, A *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 287-290. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064034** 64.8 C883  
Slant-board culture methods for root observations of red clover. Kendall, W A *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 317-320. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064035** 44.8 D1414  
It pays to treat pastures well. [Fertilizers]. Cooke, G W *Dairy Farmer* 20 (10): 40-41. Oct 1973
- 064036** 44.8 D1414  
Maize moves onwards. [Culture]. Fonge, J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (11): 63, 65. Nov 1973
- 064037** 44.8 D1414  
Long & short of ley establishment. [Forage crops, culture]. Aldrich, D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 26-27. Apr 1973
- 064038** 44.8 D1414  
Back up your grass with brassicas. [Forage crops]. Toosey, R D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (5): 40-42. May 1973
- 064039** 44.8 D1414  
Prepare for early bite now. [Forage plants]. Toosey, R D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (7): 30-31, 33, 45. July 1973
- 064040** 44.8 D1414  
Take a fresh look at feed crops. *Dairy Farmer* 20 (8): 46-47, 49. Aug 1973
- 064041** 44.8 D1414  
What to expect from maize. [Culture]. Catt, W R *Dairy Farmer* 21 (4): 29-31. 33. Apr 1974
- 064042** 44.8 D1414  
Clover in a new situation. [Culture]. Jones, J L *Dairy Farmer* 21 (4): 90-91. Apr 1974
- 064043** 10 EX72  
Relative performance of forage legumes as rotational crops in Gezira. Musa, M M *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 131-140. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064044** 10 EX72  
Relative performance of forage legumes as rotational crops in Gezira. Musa, M M *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 131-140. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064045** 10 EX72  
A quantitative shatter index for soybeans. Quick, G R *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 149-158. Apr 1974
- 064046** 10 EX72  
Correlative analysis of yield & its components in maize. Nair, K P B *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 81-86. Apr 1974
- 064047** 10 EX72  
Correlative analysis of yield & its components in maize. Nair, K P P *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 81-86. Apr 1974
- 064048** 10 EX72  
Relations of yield components in sesame. Osman, H el G *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 97-103. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064049** 10 EX72  
Relations of yield components in sesame. Osman, H E G *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 97-103. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064050** HD9016.14F3  
Seed: most important input in agriculture. [Field crops, culture]. Rangaswami, G *Farm Fact* 8 (1): 3-8. 1973
- 064051** HD9016.14F3  
'bharathi' cotton pays more in dry farming areas. [Varieties]. Iyemperumal, S *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 33-35. Dec 1973
- 064052** HD9016.14F3  
Grow berseem & lucerne for fodder. [Alfalfa]. Lodha, M *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 40-42. Dec 1973
- 064053** S279.A315  
Indaf-i ragi variety for higher yields: a case study. [Ragimillet]. Kagali, A T *Farm Front* 7 (11): 8-11. Nov 1973
- 064054** 58.8 K55  
Installation of animal husbandry & mechanization on grassland farming. (Jpn) Sato, K *Farming Mech* 1: 30-31. Jan 1974
- 064055** 58.8 K55  
Single rice cropping phasing out in Japan. (Jpn) Sakai, M *Farming Mech* 1: 55-58. Jan 1974
- 064056** 58.8 K55  
Machinery & facilities for grassland cropping in dairy farming. 1. Hay harvesting & conditioning. (Jpn) Matsuyama, T *Farming Mech* 4: 91-97. Apr 1973
- 064057** 58.8 K55  
Mechanical rice transplanting in submerged & non-plowed field. (Jpn) Kan-zaki, T *Farming Mech* 5: 23-27. May 1973
- 064058** 58.8 K55  
Machinery & facilities for grassland cropping in dairy farming. 2. Hay tedding & collecting. (Jpn) Naka, S *Farming Mech* 5: 56-61. May 1973
- 064059** 280.38 F62  
Soy: A valuable oil & protein plant. I. (Ger) Gerhardt, U *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 426-429. Map. Mar 1974
- 064060** S251.F6  
What is importance of sowing? [Field crops]. (Swe) Larsson, R *Forsk Prakt* 3, 7 P. 1974
- 064061** 11 H152  
Pastures are not always fully exploited. (Swe) Persson, H *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (3): 12-14. May 1973
- 064062** 11 H152  
Before hay crop. [Culture]. (Swe) Hel-leberg, B *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (3): 14-16. May 1973
- 064063** 11 H152  
Pasture research in Simlans Valley indicates that grazing animals are good conservationists of nature. (Swe) Blixt, B *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (3): 2. May 1973
- 064064** 11 H152  
Pasture research in Simlans Valley indicates that grazing animals are good conservationists of nature. (Swe) Brelín, B *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (6): 25-28. Dec 1973
- 064065** 11 H152  
What are results of cultivation trials in Halland in 1973? [Grain]. (Swe) Davidson, P O *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (6): 8-11. Dec 1973
- 064066** 443.8 ID2  
Japanese people & rice culture. (Jpn) Morinaga, S *Heredity (tokyo)* 27 (1): 44-49. Jan 1973
- 064067** 443.8 H42  
Stability of varietal performance over years. 1. distribution of seasonal effects for wheat grain yield. Pederson, D G *Heredity* 32 (1): 85-94. Feb 1974
- 064068** 64.8 H66  
Yields of ryegrass (*Lolium westerwoldicum*) sown in mixtures with common vetch, monantha vetch & Swedish clover. (Pol) Milczak, M *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennic* 17 (4): 271-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064069** 64.8 H66  
Productiveness of tetraploid & diploid buckwheat. (Pol) Komenda, B *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennic* 17 (6): 441-456. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064070** 64.8 H66  
Yields of several ecotypes of *Symphytum officinale* L. [Comfrey]. (Pol) Tabin, S *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennic* 17 (6): 505-511. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064071** 44.8 L12  
Selection of a pasture seed mixture — Are you buying a pig in a poke? (Swe) Djurberg, L *Husdjur* 1: 10-11. Jan 11, 1974
- 064072** TP390.S9  
Sugar beet cultivation & sugar manufacture — a bibliography. (Dan) Heiberg, P In *Sukkerroer* P. 176-181. Ref. 1973
- 064073** 44.8 IN282  
Bajra (Pennisetum typhoides). [Pear millet, culture]. Relwani, L L *Indian Dairyman* 25 (11): 461-463. Nov 1973
- 064074** 22 IN283  
Sunflower a summer crop for Marathwada. Upadhyay, U C *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 21-22. Nov 1973
- 064075** 22 IN283  
Follow gingerly-tobacco rotation for better returns. Viswanadham, S *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 26-27, 30. Nov 1973



- 064076** 22 IN283  
Is soybean emergence a problem with you? Ghildyal, B P *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 15-17, 25. Dec 1973
- 064077** 22 IN283  
Kanakprabha does well in light soil too. [Tobacco]. Krishnamurthy, S *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 29-30. Dec 1973
- 064078** S3.I5  
Influence of time of sowing, level of fertility & rate of seeding on yield of wheat. Agarwal, J P *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 125-126. June 1973
- 064079** 65.8 IN26  
Early maturing varieties of sugarcane. Babu, C N *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 335-336. July 1973
- 064080** 10 J822  
Effects of plant density, irrigation & potassium & sodium fertilizers on sugar beet. II. Influence of soil moisture & weather. Draycott, A P *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 261-268. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064081** 10 J822  
Effect of sowing date & soil type on yield, yield components & survival of dry beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). Ishag, H M *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 343-347. Apr 1974
- 064082** 390.09 F38  
Application of soil microorganism research for rice culture. (Jpn) Yoshida, T *J Ferment Assoc Jap* 31 (1): 1-8. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064083** 60.18 J82  
Phenology & forage production of cool season grasses in Southern Plains. [Agropyron, Dactylis, Festuca, Elymus]. Schuster, J L *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 336-339. Sept 1973
- 064084** 60.18 J82  
Relationship of range quality to range condition in Chilcotin Region. British Columbia. Demarchi, D A *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 345-348. Ref. Sept 1973
- 064085** 60.18 J82  
Factors causing losses during establishment of surface-sown pastures. [Alfalfa, subterranean clover, *Lolium perenne*, *Phalaris tuberosa*]. Campbell, M H *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 355-359. Ref. Sept 1973
- 064086** 60.18 J82  
Growth rate of mixed prairie in response to nitrogen & phosphorus fertilization. Lorenz, R J *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 365-368. Sept 1973
- 064087** 60.18 J82  
A method for collection & transport of native grasses from field to glasshouse. [Transplanting]. Whalley, R D B *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 376-377. Sept 1973
- 064088** 60.18 J82  
Some effects of chopping saw-palmetto-pine land tree-awn range in south Florida. [Serenoa repens, *Aristida stricta*]. Moore, W H *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 101-104. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064089** 60.18 J82  
Nonstructural carbohydrates in grazed & ungrazed cane bluestem. [Bothriochloa barbinodis]. Reardon, P O *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 105-107. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064090** 60.18 J82  
Evaluation of rangeland seedlings following mechanical brush control in Texas. Stuth, J W *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 146-149. Mar 1974
- 064091** 60.18 J82  
Species for seeding mountain rangelands in southeastern Idaho, northeastern Utah, & western Wyoming. [Grasses, forage legumes, varieties]. Hull, A C Jr *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 150-153. Mar 1974
- 064092** 60.18 J82  
Abundance of grasshoppers in relation to rangeland renovation practices. Hewitt, G B *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 156-160. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064093** 60.18 J82  
Range site & grazing system influence regrowth after spraying honey mesquite. [Prosopis glandulosa]. Scifres, C J *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 97-100. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064094** 382 SO12  
A quantitative extension of phenol test to assist in identification of cereal varieties. Crisp, P T *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 305-310. Mar 1974
- 064095** 56.9 N472  
Species trials in semiarid southwestern New South Wales, 1956 - 1971. [Grasses, shrubs, varieties, soil conservation]. Alchin, B M *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (1): 46-73. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064096** 64.8 J27  
New rice varieties of Thailand. (Jpn) Hamamura, K *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 53-54. Feb 1974
- 064097** S19.J3  
Alteration of cultivated rice in Indochina. [History]. Watabe, T *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 160-163. July 1973
- 064098** SB1.K4  
New alfalfa varieties. Woodruff, D R *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 3. July 15, 1973
- 064099** 385 K524  
Yield & quality of maize grain in relation to application of fertilizers & irrigation. (Rus) Tregubenko, M IA *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 12-14. 1973
- 064100** 385 K524  
Effects of fertilizers soil properties & meteorological conditions on yield of sugar beets. (Rus) Beinare, A IA *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 66-72. 1973
- 064101** 100 L939  
Establishing stands of Alicia bermuda from green forage. [Cynodon dactylon, varieties]. Oakes, J Y *La Agric* 17 (3): 8-9. Spring 1974
- 064102** 59.8 L39  
Sorghum culture. (Por) Mosen, A *Lav Arroz* 26 (275): 24-28. Sept/Oct 1973
- 064103** 59.8 L39  
Subsoil in rice cultivation. (Por) Soares, A L A *Lav Arroz* 26 (275): 43-44. Sept/Oct 1973
- 064104** 59.8 L39  
IAS-62, another wheat variety from Agricultural Research Institute of Rio Grande do Sul. (Por) Gomes, E P *Lav Arroz* 26 (275): 48-50. Sept/Oct 1973
- 064105** 59.8 L39  
Seeding time of soybeans. (Por) Mota, F S da *Lav Arroz* 26 (276): 23-25. Map. Nov/Dec 1973
- 064106** 275.29 G29L  
Prevent centipede decline! [Eremochloa ophiuroides, culture]. Jackson, J E *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 177, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 064107** 58.8 D81  
Forage beet seeds, a profitable work for wage contractor. (Ger) Sprengel, A *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (2): 36. Feb 1974
- 064108** 100 M69MI  
Double crop for more grain. [Soybeans, sorghum]. Sanford, J O *Miss Farm Res* 37 (4): 1-2, 7-8. Apr 1974
- 064109** 18 N39  
Maize: Culture & yield guarantee. (Ger) Haas, *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (13): 364-366. Mar 28, 1974
- 064110** 18 N39  
Cultivation & fertilization problems of forage beets. (Ger) Hunnius, W *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (13): 367-368. Mar 28, 1974
- 064111** 18 N39  
Pneumatically drilled sugar beets? (Ger) Schafmayer, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (14): 394-395. Apr 4, 1974
- 064112** 18 N39  
Seed production: key to profitable medic pastures. [Alfalfa]. Ragless, D C *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (15): 105-113. Apr 11, 1974
- 064113** 18 N39  
Quality rape production ousts soybeans. (Ger) Robbelen, G *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (16): 460-462. Apr 18, 1974
- 064114** 44.8 M735  
Keep your pasture green. (Ger) Mott, N *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 27 (22): 721-722. June 1, 1973
- 064115** S19.M9  
Response of gram to fertiliser application in black cotton soils of Bellary under dryland farming. [Chickpeas]. Prabhanjan Rao, S B *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 360-365. July 1973
- 064116** S19.M9  
Investigations on varietal differences in growth components of maize (*Zea mays* L.). [Corn]. Krishnamurthy, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 377-384. Ref. July 1973
- 064117** S19.M9  
Relative cost of cultivation & economics of cultivation of hybrid sorghum (cSH-1) & local sorghum under rainfed conditions. Venkataramu, M N *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 454-459. July 1973
- 064118** 23 N48J  
Wheat production in south Otago. [Yields]. Feyter, C N *Z J Agric* 128 (2): 21, 23. Feb 1974
- 064119** 23 N48J  
Maize on Gisborne Plain. [Culture]. Sinclair, D P N *Z J Agric* 128 (2): 33, 35, 37. Feb 1974
- 064120** S543.N5N5  
On cultivation method of Italian ryegrass in snowy country. [*Lolium multiflorum*]. (Jpn) Imai, T *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 22: 14-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064121** S543.N5N5  
Effect of meteorological condition on variation of rice yield in Niigata Prefecture. (Jpn) Koda, M *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 22: 54-61. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064122** S543.N5N5  
A stable condition in mechanization of rice planting. (Jpn) Aizawa, K *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 22: 1-9. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064123** S543.N5N5  
Studies on impediment to growth of rice plant by repeated cropping in irrigated upland field. 2. A comparison of microbial population in rhizosphere of rice plant by irrigated uplandfield in continuous cropping & non-continuous cropping fields. (Jpn) Kubota, M *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 22: 41-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064124** 22.5 N6829  
Alfalfa varieties in Japan. 2. (Jpn) Suzuki, S *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 13-16. Ref. Jan 1973
- 064125** 80 N81  
Oriental soybean conquers America. [Culture]. (Nor) Persson, A R *Nor Hage tidn* 90 (3): 86-88 (Continued) Mar 1974
- 064126** 20.5 N86  
Growing regionalized varieties of spring wheat. (Pol) Mazurek, J *Nowc Roln* 23 (2): 10-11. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 064127** 20.5 N86  
Place of barley in crop rotation. (Pol) Gawronska, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 11-13. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 064128** 103 N21F  
Varieties of fodder root crops. *NIAB Farmers Leaflet (natl Inst Agric Bot)* 6, 7 P. 1974
- 064129** 103 N21F  
Recommended varieties of maize. *NIAB Farmers Leaflet (natl Inst Agric Bot)* 7, 5 P. 1974
- 064130** 103 N21F  
Recommended varieties of cereals. *NIAB Farmers Leaflet (natl Inst Agric Bot)* 8, 17 P. 1974
- 064131** 100 OR3OR  
Wheat: No passport necessary. [Breeding varieties]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (3): 3-5. Winter 1974
- 064132** 57.8 OR32  
Winter wheat on lawn. Riotte, C *Org Gard Farming* 22 (11): 70-72. Nov 1973
- 064133** SB112.O72  
Alfalfa yield & its dependence on rate of seed planting & system of irrigation. (Rus) Kiver, V F *Oroschaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 88-95. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064134** 100 N27O  
Nebraska grain sorghum performance tests, 1973. Dreier, A F *Outstate Test Circ Agric Exp Stn Univ Nebr Lincoln* 159, 41 P. Map. Feb 1974
- 064135** 22 P693  
Soybean: a little known miracle crop. [Culture]. Chatterjee, N N *Plant Chron* 69 (1): 5-6. Jan 1, 1974
- 064136** QK99.A1P5  
Cannabis sativa L.: chemical races or varieties. [Hemp, marihuana]. (Fre) Boucher, F *Plant Med Phytother* 8 (1): 20-31. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064137** 20.5 P84  
Some more important problems at XXXVth International Congress (International Institute for Research on Sugarbeets). (Pol) Byszewski, W *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 143-154. 1973
- 064138** 20.5 P84  
Characteristics of oleiferous sunflower & prospects of growing it in Poland. (Pol) Federowska, B *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 63-75. Ref. 1973
- 064139** 21 R862  
Improving zoning of fibre flax growing in Socialist Republic of Romania. (Rum) Doucet, M *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 11-17. Map. 1974
- 064140** 21 R862  
Peculiarities of cotton growing area & of varieties convenient for Romania. (Rum) Carpinisan, T *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 18-27. Ref. 1974
- 064141** 21 R862  
Cotton growing technology. (Rum) Balan, I M *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 39-47. 1974
- 064142** 21 R862  
Valuable fiber plant varieties suitable for Romania's agriculture. (Rum) Nica, A *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 48-52. 1974
- 064143** 21 R862  
Some present-day problems of hemp seed production. (Rum) Ceapoiu, N *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 53-59. 1974



- 064144** 21 R862  
Production of fibre & oil flax seed. (Rum) Doucet, I *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 60-67. 1974
- 064145** 21 R862  
Flax harvesting technology. (Rum) Bria, N *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 75-80. 1974
- 064146** 21 R862  
Results obtained in fibre flax & hemp growing in agricultural production cooperatives from Satu-Mare district. (Rum) Marcu, V *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 81-83. 1974
- 064147** 22.5 C88  
Relationship between plant type & number of large vascular bundles in elongated internodes in paddy rice varieties. (Jpn) Hayashi, H *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 123-124. Mar 1974
- 064148** 56.9 SO3  
Solution phosphorus concentration & growth of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) in flooded soils. Hossner, L R *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 405-408. Ref. May/June 1973
- 064149** 56.9 SO3  
Cultural practices for irrigated winter wheat production. Unger, P W *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 437-442. Ref. May/June 1973
- 064150** 56.9 SO3  
Mulch & tillage relationships in corn culture. Van Doren, D M *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 766-769. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 064151** 100 K41PR  
Kentucky small grain variety trials - 1973. Tutt, C R *Prog Rep Univ Ky Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn Dep Agron* 213, 22 P. Map. Feb 1974
- 064152** 23 Q33  
Tackling winter-spring feed shortages. [Cattle]. Cull, J K *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 23-25. Jan 1974
- 064153** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on New Zealand flax (*Phormium tenax*) 1961-1970. [Culture]. *Query File Commonw Bur Horticulture* Crops 23/74, 2 P. Feb 1974
- 064154** 64.9 W12  
Spring wheat, 1974. [Varieties]. (Dut) *Rassenber IVRO Wageningen (inst Rassenonderz Landbouwgew Assen)* 480, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 064155** 100 L936  
Cotton variety trials, 1973. Self, F W *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 1-10. 1973
- 064156** 100 L936  
Performance trials & fertility studies with grain sorghum hybrids in Louisiana, 1973. Tipton, K W *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 103-120. 1973
- 064157** 100 L936  
Evaluation of advanced strains of cotton selected for fiber quality & resistance to one or more insect & disease pests. [Fusarium, nematoda, varieties]. Jones, J E *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 11-19. 1973
- 064158** 100 L936  
Evaluation of brown-seeded grain sorghum hybrids for crude protein. [Varieties]. Haji-Hashim, A H *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 121-127. 1973
- 064159** 100 L936  
Regional wheat, oat & barley tests. [Varieties]. Tipton, K W *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 130-134. 1973
- 064160** 100 L936  
Sweet sorghum variety test. Tipton, K W *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 135-136. 1973
- 064161** 100 L936  
Performance trials with soybean varieties in Louisiana, 1973. Williams, C *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 137-159. 1973
- 064162** 100 L936  
Advanced soybean breeding lines test. [Yields]. Williams, C *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 160-161. 1973
- 064163** 100 L936  
Southern Regional uniform soybean tests in Louisiana. [Varieties, yields]. Williams, C *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 172-175. 1973
- 064164** 100 L936  
Effect of date of planting & row spacing on yield & other agronomic characteristics of three varieties of soybeans. Williams, C *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 176-184. 1973
- 064165** 100 L936  
Cultural practices for sugarcane. Ricaud, R *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 266-279. 1973
- 064166** 100 L936  
Trials with corn hybrids in Louisiana, 1973. Mason, L *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 41-60. 1973
- 064167** 100 L936  
Response of corn hybrids to planting dates at four locations in Louisiana, 1973. Mason, L *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 61-69. 1973
- 064168** 100 L936  
Forage crop evaluations at Baton Rouge & Clinton, Louisiana, 1973. Mondart, C L Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 70-78. 1973
- 064169** 100 L936  
Forage crop evaluation trials at Dean Lee Agricultural Center, 1973. Mondart, C L Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 79-82. 1973
- 064170** 100 L936  
Forage crop evaluation trials at Rosepine, Louisiana, 1973. Mondart, C L Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 83-88. 1973
- 064171** 100 L936  
Performance of small grain varieties in Louisiana, 1972 - 73. Tipton, K W *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 89-102. 1973
- 064172** 100 W75 (2)  
Frocker & Dal oats - performance & breeding. [Varieties]. Shands, H L *Res Bull Res Div Coll Agric Life Sci Univ Wis* 2569, 6 P. Jan 1974
- 064173** S131.E22  
Annual & perennial legume establishment trials in eastern Wyoming. Rauzi, F *Res J Agric Exp Stn Univ Wyo* 78, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 064174** 11 F772  
Experiments with winter cereals. [Varieties, breeding]. (Nor) Frogner, S *Res Norw Agric* 25 (1): 13-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 064175** 11 F772  
Variety & N-fertilizer experiments in barley. Hedmark & Oppland, 1967-1972. (Nor) Frogner, S *Res Norw Agric* 25 (1): 63-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 064176** 100 OK4M  
Oklahoma cotton variety tests, 1973. Samayoa A, E *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 694, 14 P. Apr 1974
- 064177** 13 R322  
Study of oil flax culture in Gembloux. (Fre) Delhaye, R J *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (1): 75-106. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 064178** 80 R32  
Improvement of swards. (Fre) Bourgoin, B *Rev Horticulture* 2318: 44-46. Nov 1973
- 064179** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Application of herbicides in polygerm & monogerm sugarbeet cultivation. II. Effect of simplified cultivation on weeds & labour consumption. (Pol) Sadowska, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 83-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064180** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Application of herbicides in polygerm & monogerm sugarbeet cultivation. III. Effect of simplified cultivation upon some chemical properties of roots & leaves. (Pol) Sadowska, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 129-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064181** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of plowing of winter aftercrops & farmyard manure in crop rotation link. [Vetch, rye, rape]. (Pol) Kurnatowska, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 169-187. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064182** 20.5 R59  
Evaluation of two-stage method of wheat harvesting. (Pol) Orzechowski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (3): 63-87. Ref. 1973
- 064183** 64.9 C33  
Minimization of cultivation of winter wheat as related to forecrop & fertilizer rates. (Cze) Novoczek, J *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1103-1112. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 064184** 64.9 C33  
Cultivar-environment interaction in agrotechnical experiments with winter wheat. (Cze) Rod, J *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1113-1122. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 064185** 64.9 C33  
Effects of tillage depth in interaction with variety, forecrop & increased nitrogen doses on yield & quality of spring wheat. (Cze) Kopecky, M *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1159-1166. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 064186** 64.9 C33  
Effects of fertilization in autumn & rolling subsequent to sowing on yield & grain quality of spring barley. (Cze) Vanek, J *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1189-1198. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 064187** 100 SO82S  
Alfalfa under dryland & irrigation - Establishment method, variety, & seeding rate affect quality & production. Krueger, C R S D *Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 10-13. Spring 1974
- 064188** S13.S44  
Formation of cultivated agrophytocenosis on irrigated pastures. (Rus) Andreev, N G S-kh *Biol* 8 (6): 803-810. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 064189** 501 D85SC  
Some recent researches on growing of fibre flax. [Culture]. Neenan, M *Sci Proc R Dublin Soc, Ser B* 3 (16): 201-220. Ref. 1973
- 064190** 1.6 SO3S  
No-till stands tall. [Corn, culture]. Britt, P R *Soil Conserv* 39 (9): 21. Apr 1974
- 064191** 56.8 SO3  
Long-term effects of phosphorus, sulfur, & molybdenum on a subterranean clover pasture. Jones, M B *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 343-348. Ref. May 1973
- 064192** 275.29 M66SO  
Comparative value of several small grain crops as forage & grain crops in north-west Minnesota. Crookston, Minnesota - 1973. [Yields]. Simkins, C *Soil Ser Dep Soil Sci Univ Minn* 91: 43-45. Mar 1974
- 064193** 60.38 SO9  
What's behind...last-minute surge in soybean yields. *Soybean Dig* 33 (13): 16-17. Oct 1973
- 064194** 60.38 SO9  
Tips on boosting yields from key agronomists. [Soybeans]. *Soybean Dig* 33 (8): 10-11. May 1973
- 064195** 60.38 SO9  
Growth regulators - a new boom coming. [Soybeans, yields]. *Soybean Dig* 33 (9): 10-11. June 1973
- 064196** 60.38 SO9  
Agronomists discuss soybean production practices. *Soybean Dig* 34 (8): 18-20. May 1974
- 064197** 100 M693SP  
Performance of First International Mung Bean Nursery. [Culture, varieties]. Poehlman, J M *Spec Rep Mo Agric Exp Stn* 158, 20 P. Dec 1973
- 064198** 100 F66SU  
'floratum' - A new St. Augustinegrass. [Stenotaphrum secundatum, varieties]. Williams, M C *Sunshine State Agric Res Rep* 19 (1/2): 13-14. Mar 1974
- 064199** 100 F66SU  
Florida Foundation Seed Producers aid green revolution. [Culture, economic crops]. Shoemyen, J *Sunshine State Agric Res Rep* 19 (1/2): 14-15. Mar 1974
- 064200** 100 F66SU  
'hutton' soybean recommended for west Florida. [Varieties]. Williams, M C *Sunshine State Agric Res Rep* 19 (1/2): 16. Mar 1974
- 064201** S537.M3A26  
Seeding coppice dune areas in northern Nevada. [Agropyron elongatum, Elymus cinereus]. Stuart, D M T *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 11, 17 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 064202** 1 AG84TE  
Kenaf leaf development & stem height: Index of crop yield in United States. Higgins, J J *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1477, 30 P. Map. Feb 1974
- 064203** 24 SO863  
An evaluation of improved fixed seasonal grazing rotation systems on mixed sour veld at Tsooboma Research Station. Louw, A J *Tech Commun Dep Agric Tech Serv (pretoria)* 115, 17 P. Jan 1974
- 064204** TS1449.C6  
Technological report on trade varieties on Indian cottons - 1971-72 season. *Technol Rep Cotton Technol Res Lab Indian Coun Agric Res* 13, 10 P. Feb 1973
- 064205** 100 T25F  
Effects of four harvest dates on agronomic & fiber properties of cotton. Hoskinson, P E *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 17-19. Jan/Mar 1974
- 064206** 100 T25F  
Kenstar, a new red clover variety added to recommended list. Reynolds, J H *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 20-21. Jan/Mar 1974
- 064207** 11 V44T  
Variety trials in Vastmanland County. [Field crops]. (Swe) Agne, L *Tidskr Vasimanl Hushallningssallsk* 1: 10-11. 1974
- 064208** 11 V44T  
Practical cultivation of sunflowers at Brunny Experimental Farm during 1973. (Swe) Palmgren, S *Tidskr Vasimanl Hushallningssallsk* 1: 12-13. 1974
- 064209** 11 V44T  
Some results of harvest estimation for 1973 [Field crops]. (Swe) Jonsson, J *Tidskr Vasimanl Hushallningssallsk* 1: 8-9. 1974
- 064210** 26 T754  
Intensive multiple cropping. [Rice]. Bradfield, R *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 91-93. Apr 1974



- 064211** A99.9 F7632US  
Deer use changes after root plowing in Arizona chaparral. [Grazing]. Urness, P J *US For Serv Res Note RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 255, 8 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 064212** 105.2 V61V  
Ley, periodically reseeded grassland or permanent grassland. [*Lolium perenne*, *Poa annua*, *Elytrigia repens*]. Hoogerkamp, M *Versl Landbouwk Onderz Cent Landbouwpubl Landbouwdoc* 812, 35 P. Ref. 1974
- 064213** 64.9 V67  
1973 Forage beet tests. (Ger) Fiala, F *Versuchsergeb Bundesanst Pflanzenbau Samenpruf Wien* 207, 20 P. Feb 1974
- 064214** 442.9 M854  
Maximum fecundity of wheat as an index of perspective intensification of its cultivation. (Rus) Pronin, V A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 43-46. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 064215** 292.8 W295  
Effect of grazing on runoff from two small watersheds in southwestern Wisconsin. Sartz, R S *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 354-356. Apr 1974
- 
- HORTICULTURAL CROPS — CULTURE**
- 
- 064216** HD1987.L34  
Economic aspects of planting density in tulip cultivation. [Tulipa]. (Dut) Vroomen, C O N de (publ) *Landbouw-Econ Inst Afr Tuinbouw* 4.60, 33 P. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 064217** S544.3.W6W53  
Enjoy dahlias. [Culture]. Berninger, L M A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1662, Rev., 7 P. Jan 1974
- 064218** S544.3.W6W53  
Fruit cultivars for southeastern Wisconsin. Klingbeil, G C A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2582, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 064219** S13.B7  
Interest of Czech & Slovakia in respect to development of Slovenian crop, fruit & viticulture. (Cze) Adamic, F *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 147-151. 1973
- 064220** S13.B7  
Effects of plastic foils on variations in moisture contents of soils under vegetable crops. (Cze) Klima, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 49-55. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064221** S19.A32  
Growth rate of wheat in Rajasthan. [Culture]. Verma, R C *Agric Agroind J6* (11): 14-16. Nov 1973
- 064222** S19.A32  
Pineapple: a profitable crop of wet sub tropic. [Culture]. Singh, R D *Agric Agroind J6* (11): 9-11. Nov 1973
- 064223** 22.5 N682  
Present & future of greenhouse culture in Japan. (Jpn) Shimizu, S *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 113-118. Jan 1974
- 064224** 22.5 N682  
Practice of automatic irrigation equipment for fruit orchards. 1. (Jpn) Fukuoka, Y *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 157-160. Jan 1974
- 064225** 22.5 N682  
Mechanization in culture of deciduous fruit trees. (Jpn) Miya, R *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 167-178. Jan 1974
- 064226** 22.5 N682  
Survey of outstanding citrus orchards. 13. (Jpn) Takahashi, I *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 19-24. Jan 1974
- 064227** 22.5 N682  
Practice of automation in greenhouse culture. (Jpn) Kamiya, E *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 206-210. Jan 1974
- 064228** 22.5 N682  
Present conditions of vegetable culture by machines. (Jpn) Abe, I *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 225-234. Jan 1974
- 064229** 22.5 N682  
Mechanization of vegetable culture in foreign countries. 1. (Jpn) Goto, Y *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 231-234. Jan 1974
- 064230** 22.5 N682  
Recent technology on types, characteristics & application of hydroponics. 2. (Jpn) Itagi, T *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 35-38. Jan 1974
- 064231** 22.5 N682  
Strawberry culture under electric light. 2. (Jpn) Mizumura, H *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 39-42. Jan 1974
- 064232** 22.5 N682  
Greenhouse culture of Rosa varieties. (Jpn) Niitsu, A *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 43-48. Jan 1974
- 064233** 22.5 N682  
On subject of greenhouse culture & agricultural mechanization in Japan. (Jpn) Kawai, K *Agric Horticult* 49 (1): 81-87. Jan 1974
- 064234** S405.A423 CUA  
Grape research progress report-1971. Kissler, J J *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 72-2, 17 P. 1972
- 064235** S405.A423 CUA  
Alfalfa varieties for Stanislaus County. Stevenson, E E *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 72-9, 11 P. 1972
- 064236** S405.A426 CUA  
California Cactus Growers Association directory. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 72-2, 3 P. 1972
- 064237** S405.A428 CUA  
Oaks — our heritage trees: some guidelines for protection & propagation. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 74-4, 11 P. 1974
- 064238** 256.13 AG82M  
Developments in production of Brussels sprouts. Uprichard, S D *Agric North Irel* 48 (10): 375-379. Feb 1974
- 064239** 385 AG88  
Question of utilization of microelement molybdenum in peas in practice. (Slo) Rubes, L *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 90-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 064240** 4 AM34P  
Trufgrass wear simulator for small plot investigations. [Festuca arundinacea]. Shearman, R C *Agron J* 66 (2): 332-334. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064241** S11.N68  
Horticultural information conference, 1974. (Nor) *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1, 186 P. Map. 1974
- 064242** S11.N68  
Tissue culture. [Horticultural plants]. (Swe) Appelgren, M *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 103-105. 1974
- 064243** S11.N68  
A program for cultivating house plant, Pelargonium (Pelargonium x domesticum Bail.). (Nor) Nilsen, J *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 106-111. 1974
- 064244** S11.N68  
A program for cultivation of Hydrangea. (Nor) Litlere, B *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 112-114. 1974
- 064245** S11.N68  
Growth medium for containerized plants. [Horticulture]. (Nor) Lundstad, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 115-120. 1974
- 064246** S11.N68  
Quality & problems in improving cauliflower. (Nor) Weisaeth, G *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 135-142. 1974
- 064247** S11.N68  
Variety selection & planning cultivation of cauliflower. (Nor) Persson, A R *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 143-150. 1974
- 064248** S11.N68  
Thinning Red Prince with etefon. [Apples, culture]. (Nor) Kvale, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 156-157. 1974
- 064249** S11.N68  
Thinning trials with plums. (Nor) Krakevik, S *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 158-163. 1974
- 064250** S11.N68  
Different methods of soil cultivation for apple trees. [Culture]. (Nor) Husabo, P *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 169-171. 1974
- 064251** S11.N68  
Cultivation trials with strawberries. (Nor) Nestby, R *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 172-176. 1974
- 064252** S11.N68  
Crop & variety results in strawberry fields of different ages. (Nor) Brandstveit, T *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 177-179. 1974
- 064253** S11.N68  
Planting density & distance between rows in potato cultivation. (Nor) Roer, L *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 109-112. 1974
- 064254** S11.N68  
Potato trials with different spacing between rows, planting density, & size of potatoes. (Nor) Letnes, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 113-115. 1974
- 064255** 11 AL82  
Planning home garden. (Swe) Lindahl, K *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 5: 14-16. Aug 1973
- 064256** 390.9 AM33  
Rooting of grapevine cuttings. III. Comparison of rooting of mallet, basal, & field-run dormant cuttings of 'Thompson seedless' grapevines. [Varieties]. Alley, C J *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 48-49. 1974
- 064257** 390.9 AM33  
Rooting of grapevine cuttings. IV. Use of antitranspirants & latex paint in rooting of dormant grapevine cuttings & rootings. Alley, C J *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 50-54. Ref. 1974
- 064258** 80 AM329  
A Gripp on growing miniature, Cymbidium culture. Gripp, P *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (7): 580-587. July 1973
- 064259** 75.8 P842  
Harvest date & yielding potential of Onaway & Sebago seed potatoes. Chase, R W *Am Potato J* 51 (2): 50-55. Feb 1974
- 064260** 75.8 P842  
Release of snowchip, a new variety suitable for processing in Alaska. McCracken, R J *Am Potato J* 51 (2): 66-67. Feb 1974
- 064261** 80 C733  
Perfecting plug-mix planting. [Vegetables, equipment]. Stout, G J *Am Veg Grow* 22 (4): 13, 62, 64, 66. Apr 1974
- 064262** 80 C733  
Bedding plants. [Vegetables]. Carlson, W H *Am Veg Grow* 22 (4): 40, 42. Apr 1974
- 064263** SB599.A5  
Regeneration of Ranunculus by meristem-tip culture. (Fre) Maia, E *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 125-129. 1973
- 064264** SB403.A6  
Growing grapes in home garden. [Culture]. Fazio, S *Ariz Univ Coop Ext Serv Ariz Gard Guides GG* 276, 7 P. 1974
- 064265** S11.B43  
Twenty-five years of research with an experimental fruit orchard. (Dut) Astrego, J J *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 259-261. Mar 1974
- 064266** QK1.B4  
Cicer L., a monograph of genus, with special reference to chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.), its ecology & cultivation. Maesen, L J G van der *Belmontia, I Taxon* 14, 342 P. Ref. 1972 Pub. 1973
- 064267** 64.9 L542  
Agroclimatic conditions of cultivating potato in far north of European USSR. (Rus) Vlasova, V A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 53-59. Ref. 1973
- 064268** 64.9 L542  
Biochemical characteristics of Crimean pears as a function of rootstocks. (Rus) Kalinichenko, G V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 63-67. 1973
- 064269** 64.9 L542  
New varieties of mandarin oranges in collection of Sukhumi Experimental Station. (Rus) Odabash'ian, F M *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 75-77. 1973
- 064270** 64.9 L542  
Formation of dwarf fruit trees on strongly grown rootstocks. (Rus) Mazhorov, E V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 73-79. 1973
- 064271** 64.9 L542  
Horticulture in western Ukraine. (Rus) Likhonos, F D *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 80-83. 1973
- 064272** 64.9 L542  
Cultural & biological study of varieties of table beets in Abkhazia. (Rus) Khvatysh, G A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 54-57. 1973
- 064273** 450 N85  
Possibilities of preventing fall of fruits in rose apricot, *Armeniaca vulgaris*. (Hun) Suranyi, D *Bot Kotl* 60 (4): 237-241. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 064274** 275.29 G29B  
Disease-free nursery stock production. [Culture, horticultural plants]. Mot-singer, R E *Bull Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 728, 22 P. Mar 1974
- 064275** 451 P383  
Development of horticulture in America. Fogg, J M *Bull Morris Arbor* 25 (1): 5-9. Mar 1974
- 064276** 100 N465 (1)  
Potato yields & quality with different nutrients, seeding rates, irrigations, & growth regulators. [Culture]. Fuehring, H D *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 614, 24 P. Mar 1974



- 064277** 100 SO82 (1)  
Luscious, high quality dessert pear for north. [Varieties]. Peterson, R M *Bull S D State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 618, 2 P. Dec 1973
- 064278** 100 M28S (1)  
Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont potato variety trials for 1973. Murphy, H J *Bull Uni Maine Orono Life Sci Agric Exp Stn* 706, 53 P. Jan 1974
- 064279** SB387.C28 CUA  
Grape of month: Mission. *Calif Grape Grow P.* 12, 14. Oct 1973
- 064280** SB387.C28 CUA  
Experimental varieties to be released this fall. [Grapes]. *Calif Grape Grow P.* 6-9. Oct 1973
- 064281** 275.29 F66C  
Bean (bush & pole) production guide. [Culture]. Montelaro, J *Circ Fla Coop Ext Serv Inst Food Agric Sci Univ Fla* 100 c, 12 P. Mar 1974
- 064282** 100 L93 (2)  
Tangi: A new strawberry variety. Hawthorne, P L *Circ La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp Stn* 97, 4 P. Aug 1973
- 064283** 100 L93 (2)  
Harvester: A new peach variety. Taylor, J C *Circ La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp Stn* 98, 4 P. Aug 1973
- 064284** 100 L93 (2)  
Surecrop: A new peach variety. Hawthorne, P L *Circ La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp Stn* 99, 4 P. Aug 1973
- 064285** 80 C49  
Preparing groves for harvest. [Citrus]. Lawrence, F P *Citrus Ind* 55 (4): 10, 12. Apr 1974
- 064286** 80 C49  
One year's experience with a limb shaker for fruit removal. [Oranges, mechanical harvesting]. Schirard, J H *Citrus Ind* 55 (4): 18-20. Apr 1974
- 064287** HD9016.14F3  
Adoption of improved practices in potato cultivation by farmers & their characteristics. Aswathaiah, B *Farm Fact* 8 (1): 38-41. 1973
- 064288** 58.8 K55  
Greenhouse farming & its installation. (Jpn) Maruyama, K *Farming Mech* 1: 28-29. Jan 1974
- 064289** 58.8 K55  
Direction of mechanization for fruit orchards. (Jpn) Hirata, K *Farming Mech* 1: 32-33. Jan 1974
- 064290** QK1.F5  
Procedure for greenhouse experimental research with tomatoes. (Rus) Zhuchenko, A A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 99-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 064291** S39.E9535 CUA  
Keep potted roses cool. Maxie, E C *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P.* 9-10. Mar 1974
- 064292** SB349.C35 CUA  
Fresh market tomato variety trial. Sims, W L *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 59-65. Feb 1974
- 064293** 80 F9464  
Apple rootstocks for colder climates. Cummins, J N *Fruit Var J* 28 (1): 9-11. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064294** 1.9 F76AM  
American holly... An American wood. [Ilex opaca, ornamental plants]. Krinard, R M *FS (am Wood) U S For Serv* 242, 5 P. Map. Ref. Oct 1973
- 064295** 80 G1945  
True line carnations: Their development, culture & breeding. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Ger) Munz, E *Gartner Berufspra* 25, 126 P. Ref. 1973
- 064296** 80 G1938  
Making most of berry crop potential. [Yields]. (Nor) Krakevik, S *Gartnerkyet* 64 (11): 233-235. Mar 15, 1974
- 064297** 80 G1938  
Why shade in greenhouse? [Horticultural plants, culture]. (Nor) Breen, T *Gartnerkyet* 64 (6): 93. Feb 8, 1974
- 064298** SB320.G4  
Effect of seed density on yield & size classification of onions. (Ger) Andresen, F *Gemuse* 10 (3): 66, 68-69. Mar 15, 1974
- 064299** 11 H152  
Short cultivation time for raspberries. (Swe) Johnsson, T *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (3): 2-23. May 1973
- 064300** 80 H29  
Hemp — a much used garden plant. (Dan) Jorgensen, P K *Haven* 74 (2): 67. Feb 1974
- 064301** 80 H29  
A sunny garden. [Landscaping]. (Dan) Petersen, H *Haven* 74 (3): 100-102. Mar 1974
- 064302** 80 H29  
Rapid growing cabbages. [Varieties]. (Dan) Larsen, E *Haven* 74 (3): 82. Mar 1974
- 064303** 80 H29  
All plant cultivation is biodynamic. [Horticultural crops]. (Dan) Madsen, P *Haven* 74 (3): 83-84. Mar 1974
- 064304** 80 H29  
Growing tropical fruit under glass & plastic. (Dan) Bartram, J *Haven* 74 (3): 87-89. Mar 1974
- 064305** 80 H29  
Fruit varieties for garden. (Dan) Christensen, J V *Haven* 74 (3): 90-93. Mar 1974
- 064306** 80 H29  
Strawberries & other small cultivars in greenhouse. [Culture]. (Dan) Bartram, J *Haven* 74 (3): 94-95. Mar 1974
- 064307** 100 AL1H  
Irrigation, organic matter, fertilizer — Necessary inputs for high yield of watermelons. [Culture]. Johnson, W A *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 13. Spring 1973
- 064308** 1 AG84HG  
Better lawns: establishment, maintenance, renovation, lawn problems, grasses dept. of agriculture. *Home Gard Bull U S Dep Agric* 51, Rev., 30 P. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 064309** 87 G75  
Establishment of best planting distances of Chabot carnations cultivated for seed production. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Bul) Boikov, A *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 109-114. Ref. 1973
- 064310** 87 G75  
Albena, a new apple variety. (Bul) Iliev, I *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 39-42. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064311** 87 G75  
A method of determining degree of ripeness in snapbeans. (Bul) Manuelian, Kh *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 61-73. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064312** 80 H787  
Oleanders. [Nerium oleander, culture]. McCulla, F A C *Horticulture* 50 (7): 26-27. July 1973
- 064313** 80 H787  
Plants of prairie. [Wild flowers]. Baumgardt, J P *Horticulture* 50 (7): 28, 46. July 1973
- 064314** 80 H787  
Chinese cabbage. [Varieties]. Morrison, G *Horticulture* 50 (7): 30-31. July 1973
- 064315** 80 H787  
What to plant with oriental poppies. [Varieties]. Peters, R M *Horticulture* 50 (7): 36, 41. July 1973
- 064316** 80 H787  
Holly propagation. [Ilex. Suplee, F L Jr. *Horticulture* 51 (12): 30-31, 54. Dec 1973
- 064317** 80 H787  
Year-round color with broadleaved evergreens. [Varieties]. Ireys, A R *Horticulture* 51 (12): 32-33. Dec 1973
- 064318** 80 H787  
Tradescants & spiderwort. [Tradescantia virginiana]. Mosher, C K *Horticulture* 51 (12): 43. Dec 1973
- 064319** 80 H787  
World of gesneriads. [Varieties]. Saylor, W R *Horticulture* 51 (6): 22-23, 48-49. June 1973
- 064320** 80 H787  
Extend & enjoy your Iris season. [Varieties, culture]. Ghio, J *Horticulture* 51 (6): 30-31. June 1973
- 064321** 80 H787  
How to succeed with clematis. [Culture]. Jones, K P *Horticulture* 51 (6): 36-37, 52. June 1973
- 064322** 80 H787  
Autumn beauty from bulbs. [Varieties]. Garra, M L *Horticulture* 51 (8): 22-23. Dec 1973
- 064323** 80 H787  
Old house plant: new bonsai. Vining, D M *Horticulture* 51 (8): 3-31, 54. Aug 1974
- 064324** 80 H787  
There's variety in peonies. *Horticulture* 51 (8): 34-35, 54. Aug 1974
- 064325** 80 H787  
Red-stemmed filaree. [Erodium cicutarium]. Bentsen, L *Horticulture* 51 (8): 38-39. Aug 1974
- 064326** SB1.H6  
Horticultural science: uS — Canada cooperation. Bishop, C J *Hortsci* 9 (2): 101. Apr 1974
- 064327** SB1.H6  
Ontario horticulture. Franklin, E W *Hortsci* 9 (2): 106-107. Apr 1974
- 064328** SB1.H6  
Horticultural books: publish-your-own. Childers, N F *Hortsci* 9 (2): 112-113. Apr 1974
- 064329** SB1.H6  
TH 656, a promising new material for thinning 'Wilking' mandarin fruit. Spiegel-Roy, P *Hortsci* 9 (2): 116-118. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064330** SB1.H6  
Clonal propagation of citrus from somatic callus cultures. Chaturvedi, H C *Hortsci* 9 (2): 118-120. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064331** SB1.H6  
In situ destruction of dormant 'Concord' grape primary buds without secondary bud kill. Stergios, B G *Hortsci* 9 (2): 120-122. Apr 1974
- 064332** SB1.H6  
Cage size & tomato performance. Ganjeh, E *Hortsci* 9 (2): 141. Apr 1974
- 064333** SB1.H6  
Height control methods for poinsettia. [Euphorbia pulcherrima]. White, J W *Hortsci* 9 (2): 146-147. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064334** SB1.H6  
'vogue' sweet cherry [Varieties]. Tehrani, G *Hortsci* 9 (2): 151. Apr 1974
- 064335** S53.E2  
Winter pea variety yield trials — 1973. *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 1748 5 P. Mar 1974
- 064336** SB29.M6C4  
Observation of 16 cultivars of tomatoes planted on two dates in Comarca Lagunera. [Mexico]. (Spa) Zamarripa M, A *In Primera Reunion Horticola Centro de Investigaciones Agri Colas del Noreste P.* 11.1-11.9. July 1973
- 064337** SB29.M6C4  
Influence of distances between beds & plants & of number of plants per area on yield & quality of melon in Comarca Lagunera. [Mexico]. (Spa) Zamarripa M, A *In Primera Reunion Horticola Centro de Investigaciones Agri Colas del Noreste P.* 11.10-11.19. July 1973
- 064338** SB29.M6C4  
Influence of planting distance on yield & quality of watermelons in Comarca Lagunera. (Spa) Zamarripa M, A *In Primera Reunion Horticola Centro de Investigaciones Agri Colas del Noreste P.* 11.20-11.39. July 1973
- 064339** HC336.24.R6  
Determining supply of certain species of edible mushrooms & wild berries in Zhitomir & Rovno Regions of Ukraine. (Ukr) Koz'akov, S M *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia P.* 49-54. 1973
- 064340** HC336.24.R6  
Wild fruit & berry trees & shrubs of forests & wastelands of western Ukraine. (Ukr) Berezhnyi, I V *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia P.* 54-58. 1973
- 064341** HC336.24.R6  
Natural berry resources of Ukrainian Polesie and their efficient utilization. (Ukr) Shabarova, S I *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia P.* 59-65. Ref. 1973
- 064342** 389.8 IN26  
Ceeping quality of apples related to some growing & ripening factors. (Rum) Gherghi, A *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (1): 22-23. Jan 1974
- 064343** 22 IN283  
We can grow sankalu in plains of Uttar Pradesh. [Pachyrrhizus erosus]. Srivastava, G S *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 32. Dec 1973
- 064344** S3.I5  
Summer tomatoes in north Indian plains. II. Problem of small & variable fruit size. Chaudhary, R C *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 63-68. Ref. June 1973
- 064345** 286.83 F9426  
Increased Polish fruit production. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 197-198, 201, 203-204. 1974
- 064346** 286.83 F9426  
Evolution of fruit production in Greece. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 207-208, 211-212, 215. 1974
- 064347** 286.83 F9426  
China's horticultural revolution. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 32 (1): 49-63. (8 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 064348** 23 V66J  
Month of cabbage. Martindale, W L J *Agric (melb)* 72 (1): 32-33. Jan 1974
- 064349** 23 V66J  
Trees for shade. Cantrill, R J J *Agric (melb)* 72 (1): 34-36. Jan 1974
- 064350** 58.8 J82  
Scheduling of planting & harvesting programmes for processing vegetables. Chen, C S J *Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 51-57. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064351** 340.9 SO1  
Studies of environment control & greenhouse cultivation in Europe. (Jpn) Takakura, T J *Agric Meteorol (soc Agric Meteorol Jap)* 29 (4): 21-26. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064352** 10 J822  
Potatoes for canning: design of growing systems. Thompson, R J *Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (2): 233-243. Apr 1974



- 064353** 10 J822  
Some effects of planting density & variety on relationship between tuber size & tuber dry-matter percentage in potatoes. Wurr, D C E *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 277-282. Apr 1974
- 064354** 80 J825  
Some responses to agronomic treatments of different genotypes of bulb onions, *Allium cepa* L. Dowker, B D *J Hort Sci* 49 (1): 1-14. Jan 1974
- 064355** 80 J825  
Effect of summer pruning & nitrogen on growth, cropping & storage quality of Cox's Orange Pippin apple. Preston, A P *J Hort Sci* 49 (1): 77-83. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064356** 80 J825  
Effect of orchard factors on chemical composition of apples. III. Some effects of pruning & nitrogen application on Cox's Orange Pippin fruit. Perring, M A *J Hort Sci* 49 (1): 85-93. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064357** 87 H78  
Studie on clonal propagation of Cattleya through tissue culture method. I. Factors affecting survival & growth of shoot meristem of Cattleya in vitro. (Jpn) Ichihashi, S *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (3): 264-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 064358** 64.8 J27  
Introduced fruit tree varieties from foreign countries: current data. I. (Jpn) Iizuka, M *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 38-44. Feb 1974
- 064359** 64.8 J27  
Bibliography of vegetable crops. (Jpn) Iwasaki, B *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 45-50. Feb 1974
- 064360** 80 K122  
Variety Tsingtao of Satsuma oranges. (Jpn) Ono, N *Kajitsu Nippon* 28 (12): 18-20. Dec 1973
- 064361** 80 K122  
Variety Mukaiyama of Satsuma oranges. (Jpn) Yamasaki, Y *Kajitsu Nippon* 28 (12): 21-24. Dec 1973
- 064362** 80 K122  
Variety Juman of Satsuma oranges. (Jpn) Aibara, K *Kajitsu Nippon* 28 (12): 23-24. Dec 1973
- 064363** 80 K122  
Variety Seto f Satsuma oranges. (Jpn) Nakai, M *Kajitsu Nippon* 28 (12): 25-28. Dec 1973
- 064364** 80 K122  
Variety Nankan no. 20 of Satsuma oranges. (Jpn) Mizutani, T *Kajitsu Nippon* 28 (12): 28-30. Dec 1973
- 064365** 80 K122  
Experiments on apple culture. (Jpn) Hirono, H *Kajitsu Nippon* 28 (12): 42-46. Dec 1973
- 064366** 80 K122  
Varieties & culture of plums. (Jpn) Yoshida, Y *Kajitsu Nippon* 28 (12): 52-57. Dec 1973
- 064367** 75.8 K145  
Potato production in Egypt: Yield performances of German potato varieties. (Ger) Alkamper, J *Kartoffelbau* 25 (1): 16-18. Jan 1974
- 064368** QH77.G3L3  
Esthetic evaluation problems in landscape planning. (Ger) Krauss, K O *Landchaft Stadt (Stuttgart)* 6 (1): 27-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 064369** 275.29 G29L  
Growing Clematis in north Georgia. [Culture]. Keeble, T *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 161, 6 P. Jan 1974
- 064370** SB16.H8L5  
Some problems of improving classification of horticultural sowing-seeds. (Hun) Banyai, Mrs G Y *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 112-121. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064371** SB16.H8L5  
Technical questions of transplanting older trees. (Hun) Sipos, E *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 166-172. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064372** SB16.H8L5  
Problems of technical development of horticultural production & processing of crops. (Hun) Kozma, P *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 17-50. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064373** SB16.H8L5  
Experiences in connection with ornamental plants grown under plastic. (Hun) Fodor, B *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 173-180. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064374** SB16.H8L5  
Possibilities of technical development in landscape & garden architecture. (Hun) Mocsenyi, M *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 181-189. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064375** SB16.H8L5  
Building & maintenance problems of playgrounds. [Landscaping]. (Hun) Kiacz, G G *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 202-206. May 1971 (pub. 1973)
- 064376** SB16.H8L5  
Building green surfaces by transplanting older trees. (Hun) Bercsek, P *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 224-233. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064377** SB16.H8L5  
Principal questions of development of horticultural production & processing. (Hun) Gergely, I *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 7-16. Ref. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064378** SB16.H8L5  
Most important tasks of technical development of ornamental plant growing. (Hun) Nagy, B *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 75-81. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064379** SB16.H8L5  
Experiences in connection with ornamental plant growing under plastic film in German Democratic Republic. (Hun) Winkler, G *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 88-95. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064380** SB16.H8L5  
Technical development problems of propagating certain bulbous plants. (Hun) Nadasi, M *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 96-100. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064381** 450 L33  
Waterbush — a new ornamental for Southern California. [Grevillea nematophylla]. Hanson, G P *LASCA Leaves (Los Ang State Cty Arbor)* 24 (1): 13-17. Mar 1974
- 064382** SB339.C3 CUA  
Cantaloupe variety evaluations. Tyler, K B *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P*. 47-48. Feb 1974
- 064383** SB339.C3 CUA  
Ethephon as a harvest aid on cantaloupes — 1973. Johnson, H Jr. *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P*. 54-58. Feb 1974
- 064384** 100 M668  
Winter survival of dwarf apple rootstocks. [Varieties, hardiness]. Wildung, D K *Minn Sci* 30 (2): 12-13. 1974
- 064385** 85 J76  
Correct balance in pruning fruit trees. (Ger) Saure, M *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 28 (4): 104-105. Apr 1973
- 064386** 105.9 K696  
An attempted monograph on Corylus. (Culture). (Ger) Maurer, K *J Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 23 (5/6): 407-444. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 064387** 105.9 K696  
Grading & classification of various apricot varieties. (Ger) Plock, H *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 23 (5/6): 445-462. (Concluded) eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973
- 064388** SB353.M8  
Advanced care that means millions more mushrooms may live. Habgood, F *Mushroom J* 14: 82, 84-85. Feb 1974
- 064389** 22.5 N6829  
Vegetable culture & variety improvement in Yamagata. (Jpn) Kakisaki, M *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 17-21. Jan 1973
- 064390** 80 N81  
Lawn grass, cultivation, & characteristics. (Nor) Vangen, M *Nor Hagetid* 90 (3): 12-15. Mar 1974
- 064391** 80 N81  
Cultivation of small bulbs & tubers. [Horticultural plants]. (Nor) Conradi, E *Nor Hagetid* 90 (3): 76-77. Mar 1974
- 064392** 80 N81  
Bayonet plant. [Yucca filamentosa, culture]. (Nor) Sjoborg, S *Nor Hagetid* 90 (3): 78. Mar 1974
- 064393** 80 N81  
Mistaken identity — economic fruits. [Prunus cerasus, Prunus avium, Fragaria]. (Nor) Valset, K *Nor Hagetid* 90 (3): 82-84. Mar 1974
- 064394** 84 N2123  
Varieties of Brussels sprouts. *Nlab Veg Grow Leaf (natl Inst Agric Bot)* 3, 7 P. 1973
- 064395** 103 N21F  
Recommended varieties of field beans. *NIAB Farmers Leaf (natl Inst Agric Bot)* 15, 5 P. 1974
- 064396** 80 OR172  
Modern trends in vandaceous orchids. [Varieties]. Paget, B *Orchid Dig* 38 (2): 61-62. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064397** 57.8 OR32  
Trees full of squash. Stewart, C C *Org Gard Farming* 20 (10): 106-108. Oct 1973
- 064398** 57.8 OR32  
Evergreens for ground cover. Lendle, H G *Org Gard Farming* 20 (10): 109-111. Oct 1973
- 064399** 57.8 OR32  
Growing spuds for size. [Potatoes]. Blucher, J M *Org Gard Farming* 20 (10): 61. Oct 1973
- 064400** SB112.O72  
Effect of irrigation & fertilization of green peas on quality of raw material & canned produce. (Rus) Balashov, T N *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 157-163. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064401** SB112.O72  
Physicomechanical properties of tomato fruits according to variety, conditions of growth & date of harvesting. (Rus) Ershova, V L *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 163-176. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064402** S544.3.O5O5  
Starting pecan trees. [Culture]. Taylor, G *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 6207, Rev., 2 P. Nov 1973
- 064403** 450 P695  
Amaryllis yearbook, 1974. *Plant Life* 30 (1), 153 P. Jan 1974
- 064404** 450 P695  
Hymenocallis azteciana Traub. Ellenbecker, M *Plant Life* 30 (1): 113-115. Jan 1974
- 064405** 450 P695  
Propagating Haemanthus hirsutus by cuttage. Ellenbecker, M *Plant Life* 30 (1): 115-118. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064406** 450 P695  
Amaryllis experiences in Kansas. Kendall, H C *Plant Life* 30 (1): 121-122. Jan 1974
- 064407** 450 P695  
New Florida Amaryllis growers. Shannon, B *Plant Life* 30 (1): 122-124. Jan 1974
- 064408** 450 P695  
Nerine Committee report, 1973. Hardman, C *Plant Life* 30 (1): 134-138. Jan 1974
- 064409** 450 P695  
1973 Daylily report. [Hemerocallis]. Buck, W Q *Plant Life* 30 (1): 139-140. Jan 1974
- 064410** 450 P695  
Registration of new amaryllid clones. Morton, W D Jr *Plant Life* 30 (1): 87. V Jan 1974
- 064411** 450 P695  
Evaluation of hybrid Nerine clones. Traub, H P *Plant Life* 30 (1): 88. Jan 1974
- 064412** 450 P695  
Amaryllis growing. [Varieties]. Doran, J L *Plant Life* 30 (1): 97-103. Jan 1974
- 064413** 450 P694  
Dwarf evergreens for rock garden; some can be used elsewhere as borders, low hedges, or ground covers. Sutcliffe, A *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 15-17. Nov 1973
- 064414** 450 P694  
Aristocratic trees for home garden; there is variety in evergreen magnolias. McDaniel, J C *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 18-21. Nov 1973
- 064415** 450 P694  
Success with boxwood; what to do & what not to do. [Buxus]. Smith, A G Jr *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 22-24. Nov 1973
- 064416** 450 P694  
How to grow, how to use hollies in eastern gardens. [Ilex]. Clark, R B *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 25-28. Nov 1973
- 064417** 450 P694  
English holly. [Ilex aquifolium, ornamental plant culture]. Meserve, K K *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 29-31. Nov 1973
- 064418** 450 P694  
Hybrid rhododendrons for Pacific Northwest; & similar climates elsewhere. Clark, J H *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 38-46. Nov 1973
- 064419** 450 P694  
Suggestions based on experiences in Pacific Northwest; landscape uses of broad-leaved evergreens. Holmdahl, O E *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 47-49. Nov 1973
- 064420** 450 P694  
Camellias in Pacific Northwest. [Ornamental plant culture]. Lewis, E M *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 50-52. Nov 1973
- 064421** 450 P694  
Camellias in California suggestions applicable to many regions. [Ornamental plant culture]. Wylam, W E *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 53-54. Nov 1973
- 064422** 450 P694  
Sasanqua camellias autumn treasures, how to use & care for these long-neglected but very worthwhile shrubs. Vos, F de *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 55-57. Nov 1973
- 064423** 450 P694  
Broad-leaved evergreens in south; kinds to use, how to grow them, & suggestions for landscape use. Franklin, J J *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 58-63. Nov 1973
- 064424** 450 P694  
Broad-leaved evergreens bordering Appalachian Region. Bosley, P R *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 64-66. Nov 1973
- 064425** 450 P694  
A history & evaluation, Dexter rhododendrons. Wister, J C *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 67-69. Nov 1973



- 064426** 450 P694  
Broad-leaved evergreens in Middle West; experiences at Morton Arboretum with plants of Heath family. Kammerer, E L *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 70-74. Nov 1973
- 064427** 450 P694  
Even where low winter temperatures are rule, some kinds can be grown, broad-leaved evergreens in upper Midwest. Snyder, L C *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 75-76. Nov 1973
- 064428** 450 P694  
Propagating broad-leaved evergreens; a simplified method based on experiences at Holden Arboretum & elsewhere. Lipp, L F *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 78-80. Nov 1973
- 064429** 450 P694  
Another method of increase, mist propagation. [Ornamental plant culture]. Link, C B *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 81-82. Nov 1973
- 064430** 450 P694  
Living connection with past, unique box huckleberry. [Gaylussacia brachycera]. Adams, J W *Plants Gard* 29 (3): 84-85. Nov 1973
- 064431** 75.8 P77  
Behavior fields of 1973 starch varieties. [Potatoes, varieties]. (Fre) Fruit, R *Pomme Terre Fr* 36 (360): 40-42. Jan/Feb 1974
- 064432** 20.5 P84  
More important research & production problems of hop growing in immediate future. (Pol) Wirowski, Z *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 77-84. 1973
- 064433** 80 P932  
Experiments in palm growing in east Tennessee. Lubar, J F *Principes* 18 (1): 25-30. Jan 1974
- 064434** 80 P932  
Palms & religion in northwest Amazon. Schultes, R E *Principes* 18 (1): 3-21. Jan 1974
- 064435** 81 N484  
Review of apple harvesting situation. Markwardt, E D *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 156-157. 1974
- 064436** 81 N484  
Apple rootstocks as evaluated by nurserymen. Amberg, F *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 176-179. 1974
- 064437** 81 N484  
Looking ahead at apple production. Norton, R L *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 61-65. 1974
- 064438** 81 N484  
Peach replant problem. Arneson, P A *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 96-98. 1974
- 064439** 81 N484  
Cultural practices for peach trees. Oberly, G H *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 99-104. 1974
- 064440** 81 F66  
Plant density effects on strawberry fruit production. Albrechts, E E *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 116-119. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064441** 81 F66  
Fruit distribution & orientation on bell pepper plants as related to mechanical harvesting. Shaw, L N *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 126-130. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064442** 81 F66  
Cantaloupe cultivars for Florida. Halsey, L H *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 134-139. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064443** 81 F66  
Planting & thinning systems for 'Florida sweet'. An sh2 sugar retention sweet corn hybrid. Guzman, V L *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 175-178. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064444** 81 F66  
Plug-mix seeding developments in Florida. [Tomatoes, cabbage]. Hayslip, N C *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 179-185. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064445** 81 F66  
Muscadine grapes for Florida: yields & other characteristics of 48 cultivars. Mortensen, J A *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 338-341. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064446** 81 F66  
Suitability for mechanical harvest in cultivars of muscadine grape (*Vitis rotundifolia* Michx.). Balerdi, C F *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 342-344. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064447** 81 F66  
An avocado planting on flatwoods sand with drip irrigation. Blackwell, W L *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 345-346. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064448** 81 F66  
'Tommy Atkins' mango. [Varieties]. Campbell, C W *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 348-350. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064449** 81 F66  
Development of dwarf ornamental tomato varieties & evaluation of soil media & fertilizer requirements. Crill, P *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 395-399. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064450** 81 F66  
Cultural techniques for commercial production of annual statice (*Limonium* spp. Mill.) in Florida. Wilfret, G J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 399-404. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064451** 81 F66  
Harvesting 'Valencia' oranges with a vertical foliage shaker. Whitney, J D *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 41-48. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064452** 81 F66  
Dombeya 'Seminole' & Dombeya 'pin-wheel', new cultivars for landscaping in subtropics. Soderholm, P K *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 452-453. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064453** 81 F66  
Problems of home gardener. Jasa, F J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 454-456. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064454** 81 F66  
Garden mums for Florida landscapes. [Chrysanthemum morifolium, culture]. Wilfret, G J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 474-477. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064455** 81 F66  
Commonly available foliage plants best adapted to interior environments. McConnell, D B *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 478-479. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064456** 81 F66  
Introduction of Willardia schiedana to south Florida as a new, ornamental flowering tree. Gericke, C E *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 497-498. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064457** 81 F66  
Jacaranda propagation by cleft grafting. Lynch, S J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 506-512. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064458** 81 F66  
Development of scion cultivars of citrus in Florida. Hearn, C J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 84-88. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064459** 81 F66  
Evaluation of chrysanthemum cultivars as single-plant pots for mass market outlets. Wilfret, G J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86D 391-395. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064460** S613.A1T8  
Ornamentals for irrigated landscape. Mathias, M E *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 42-48. 1973
- 064461** 14 P94  
New varieties of *Vitis vinifera* for south-west. [France, grapes]. (Fre) Durquety, P M *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (4): 118-121. (Continued). Feb 15, 1974
- 064462** 14 P94  
On choice of root stocks. [Grapes]. (Fre) Branas, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (6): 191-195. Mar 15, 1974
- 064463** 14 P94  
New varieties of *Vitis vinifera* for south-west. [France, grapes]. (Fre) Durquety, P M *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (6): 195-199. (Continued). Mar 15, 1974
- 064464** 14 P94  
New varieties of *Vitis vinifera* for south-west. [France, grapes]. (Fre) Durquety, P M *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (7): 233-236. (Continued) Apr 1, 1974
- 064465** SB13.P7  
Performance of some Russian varieties of grape vine (*Vitis vinifera* L.) under Poona conditions. [India]. Bhujbal, B G *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 101-108. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 064466** SB13.P7  
Some important commercial varieties of peach grown in hills of Uttar Pradesh. Misra, R S *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 127-136. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 064467** SB13.P7  
Flowering, fruiting behaviour, yield & quality of some sucking mangoes, [Varieties, India]. Moti, *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 13-21. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 064468** SB13.P7  
Standardization of rootstocks of guava. I. Studies on seed germination, congeniality & vigour of various guava species & varieties. [India]. Teatoria, S S *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 23-34. Ref. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 064469** SB13.P7  
Studies on vegetative propagation of apple. I. Propagation by grafting. Pathak, R K *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 57-70. Ref. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 064470** 275.29 M313  
1974 Vegetable crop recommendations. [Culture]. *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 462, 42 P. Ref. 1974
- 064471** S544.3.C2C2  
Okra production. [Cultivation]. Schweers, V H *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 419, 5 P. Feb 1974
- 064472** S217.N3  
New developments in swede crop. [Rutabagas]. Mills, N P *Purpose Natl Agric Advis Serv Westmorel Minist Agric Fish Fo Od P*. 56-59. 1973
- 064473** 1 AG84PRO  
Camellias at National Arboretum. [Varieties]. *PA US Dep Agric* 890, Rev., 8 P. Feb 1974
- 064474** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on harvesting, storage & marketing eggplants, 1949-1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 16/74, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 064475** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on harvesting & marketing okras, 1951-1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 17/74, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 064476** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on eggplant growing in various countries, 1936-1971. [Culture]. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 18/74, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 064477** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on okra growing in various countries, 1943-1968. [Culture]. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 19/74, 1 P. Jan 1974
- 064478** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on propagation of rhododendrons & azaleas from cuttings, 1966-1973. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 22/74, 6 P. Jan 1974
- 064479** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on okra seed production & storage, 1959 - 1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 7/74, 1 P. Jan 1974
- 064480** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on eggplant seed production & storage, 1957 - 1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 8/74, 3 P. Jan 1974
- 064481** 284.9 M58  
Spartan Pride - a new snap bean. [Varieties]. Honma, S *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 235, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 064482** 284.9 M58  
Spartan Pride - A new snapbean. [Varieties]. Honma, S *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 235, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 064483** 284.9 M58  
Sonn timer - A new TMV [tobacco mosaic virus] resistant bell pepper. [Varieties]. Honma, S *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 236, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 064484** 284.9 M58  
Golden Spartan - A yellow pascal celery. [Varieties]. Honma, S *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 237, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 064485** 80 R32  
Flower crops: No profit with improvement of techniques. [Dianthus caryophyllus, Chenopodium]. (Fre) Ravel D'Esclapon, G de *Rev Hort* 2318: 19-23. Nov 1973
- 064486** 80 R32  
Ornamental citrus. (Fre) Ravel D'Esclapon, G de *Rev Hort* 2318: 29-31. Nov 1973
- 064487** 80 R32  
Trees & shrubs for mountain gardens. (Fre) Cuisance, P *Rev Hort* 2318: 57-60. Nov 1973
- 064488** 80 R32  
1974 Novelties & recent varieties. [Vegetables, ornamental plants]. (Fre) *Rev Hort* 2321: 10-15. Feb 1974
- 064489** 80 R32  
Two years of experimentation on snapdragons cultivated under plastic shelter. [Antirrhinum]. (Fre) Destoup, M *Rev Hort* 2321: 16-20. Feb 1974
- 064490** 80 R32  
Rustic cactus in rock garden. [Cactaceae]. (Fre) Soares, B *Rev Hort* 2321: 26-28. Feb 1974
- 064491** 80 R32  
Ranunculus [asiaticus], a floral species to be reborn. (Fre) Meynet, J *Rev Hort* 2321: 33-35. Feb 1974
- 064492** 86 R22  
Two years of trials with thirty cultivars & some new selec. (Ita) Grandi, M *Riv Ortoflorofruttic Ital* 57 (5): 381-394. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 064493** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Planting date of potatoes as a main crop in Olsztyn Province. I. Effect of different planting dates on growth dynamics of five potato varieties. (Pol) Paprocki, S *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 123-132. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064494** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Possibilities of green pea cultivation for processing purposes in conditions of Lublin Region. (Pol) Kossowski, M *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 133-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 064495** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Planting date of potatoes as a main crop in Olsztyn Province. II. Effect of different planting dates on potato yield, size & quality. (Pol) Paprocki, S *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 139-147. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064496** 20.5 R59 SER. G  
Determination of degree of popularization & performed extension work to introduce results of scientific investigations to horticultural practice. (Pol) Rychlowska, M *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser G Ekon Roln* 80 (3): 172-191. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064497** 20.5 R59  
Physico-mechanical properties of apple varieties as a criterion of estimation of their technical ripeness. (Pol) Bieluga, B *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (3): 7-40. 1973
- 064498** 64.9 C33  
Zero-tillage cultivation of broadbeans. (Cze) Simon, J *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1147-1158. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 064499** 100 SO82S  
Pea beans — alternate crop for eastern South Dakota. [Kidney beans, culture]. Prashar, P *S D Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 38-39. Spring 1974
- 064500** S13.S44  
Interrelation between size of root system & potato yields. (Rus) Chloupek, O *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 939-942. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 064501** 80 SCH9  
Hedge forms in cherry tree culture. (Ger) Wirth, A *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (6): 135-145. Mar 16, 1974
- 064502** SB13.S3  
Prevention of 'three-leaved plants' in forcing of Iris x hollandica by early heat treatment of stored bulbs or by ethephon field spraying. Durieux, A J B *Sci Hortic* 2 (1): 101-104. Mar 1974
- 064503** SB13.S3  
Plant density in relation to tulip bulb growth. Valk, G G M van der *Sci Hortic* 2 (1): 69-81. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064504** SB13.S3  
Effects of shortening maturity period on harvesting costs of autumn cauliflowers. Wheeler, J A *Sci Hortic* 2 (1): 83-92. Mar 1974
- 064505** 80 SO82S  
Chemical defoliation studies in *Jasminum auriculatum* Vahl. Muthuswamy, S *South Indian Hortic* 21 (1): 10-14. Ref. Jan 1973
- 064506** 80 SO82S  
A preliminary study on vegetative propagation of grapes by graftage. Shanmugavelu, K G *South Indian Hortic* 21 (1): 28-29. Jan 1973
- 064507** 80 SO82S  
Propagation of West Indian cherry (*Malpighia punicifolia*) by rooting of stem cutting under mist. Doraipandian, A *South Indian Hortic* 21 (1): 30-32. Jan 1973
- 064508** 80 SO82S  
A comparative assessment of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas* Lamb) varieties under Coimbatore conditions. Muthukrishnan, C R *South Indian Hortic* 21 (1): 7-9. Jan 1973
- 064509** 99.8 W143  
Moscow, a city in green. (Ger) Piesnack, J *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (3): 90-91. Mar 1974
- 064510** 99.8 W143  
Artful mushroom culture in forests, a contribution to fulfillment of VIII Party conference of determined principal tasks. (Ger) Pohland, K *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (3): 92-93. Mar 1974
- 064511** 66.8 SU34B  
Mechanization: do you defeat it with poor planting techniques. [Sugarbeets]. Tish, H *Sugarbeet* 74: 19-20. 1974
- 064512** SB397.S9  
Zonal & technical development of viticulture at Tokajhegyalja. (Hun) Borbas, L *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 145-157. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 064513** SB397.S9  
Preliminary report of grape growing experiments on spoil banks of coal strip mining. (Hun) Kiraly, F *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 159-168. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 064514** SB397.S9  
Seed type system of grape varieties (*Vitis vinifera* L.). (Hun) Facsar, G *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 191-216. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 064515** SB397.S9  
Preliminary trials with ethrel to promote mechanical harvesting of raspberry. (Hun) Katyko, J *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 8: 75-78. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064516** 80 SV23  
Herman — a new plum variety from Baskard. (Swe) Olden, E J *SYR Inf (sver Yrskfruktodl Riksförb)* 16 (1): 3-5. 1974
- 064517** 100 T25F  
Exploring possibilities for producing processing tomatoes in Tennessee. [Culture]. Swingle, H D *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 32-33. Jan/Mar 1974
- 064518** 80 T817  
Cm varieties. (Dut) Benoit, I F *Tuinbouwberichten* 18 (2): 53-57. Feb 1974
- 064519** 80 T817  
Some information on fuel. [Horticultural crops]. (Dut) Taveirne, W *Tuinbouwberichten* 18 (2): 65-67. Feb 1974
- 064520** 80 T817  
Female hybrid varieties of cucumbers for spring cultivation under light warmed greenhouses. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 18 (2): 72-75. Feb 1974
- 064521** 80 T817  
Lamb's lettuce: a delicious vegetable. [Culture]. (Dut) Marien, W *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (1): 21-22. Jan 1974
- 064522** 18 UB3  
Species of conifers. IV. [*Larix decidua*, *Larix leptolepis* culture]. (Ger) Mann, H *J Übersicht* 25 (3): 202-204. Mar 9, 1974
- 064523** 18 UB3  
First germination & then sowing. [Planting bands, horticultural plants]. (Ger) Grimm, H *Übersicht* 25 (3): 215-217. Mar 9, 1974
- 064524** 474 UM7  
Tissue culture as a method for garden plant production. [Ornamental plants]. (Ger) Reuther, G *Umschau* 74 (4): 121-122. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 064525** 60.18 UN33  
Refining Green Section specifications for putting green construction. [Turf]. *USGA Green Sect Rec* 11 (3): 1-8. May 1973
- 064526** 60.18 UN33  
Transition — Some rethinking. [Agrostis, overseeding, culture]. Ledebor, F B *USGA Green Sect Rec* 11 (3): 11-12. May 1973
- 064527** 95.8 C122  
Sonoma County revisited. [Wine grapes, production]. Hutchison, J N *Wines Vines* 55 (4): 51-52, 54-55. Apr 1974
- 064528** 390.8 W724  
Adaptation of some well-known wine grape varieties in South Africa. (Afr) Pongracz, D P *Wynboer* 509: 21, 28, 31-36. Feb 1974
- 064529** 390.8 W724  
Ennoblement of vine. [Grapes, wine]. (Afr) Burger, J D *Wynboer* 509: 9-10. Feb 1974
- 064530** 390.8 W724  
Twelve noted South African grape cultivars. [Varieties, wine]. *Wynboer* 510: 43-44. Mar 1974
- 064531** SB599.A5  
Contribution to regenerate stock plant material of clone 'Abrial' of lavender. [Lavandula, hybrids]. (Fre) Maia, E *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 115-124. Ref. 1973
- 064532** 64.9 L542  
Possibilities of shifting crops of *Coriandrum sativum* to regions farther north. [Varieties, yield]. (Rus) Kuzina, E F *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 60-64. Ref. 1973
- 064533** 68.29 P21  
IFCC [French Institute of Coffee & Cacao] technical assistance mission in Uganda (1966 — 1971). (Fre) *Bull Inst Fr Cafe Cacao* 12: 5-10. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064534** 100 C12CAG  
Mechanical pollination of date palms. Perkins, R M *Calif Agric* 28 (3): 6-7. Mar 1974
- 064535** 450 EC7  
Podophyllum peltatum — May apple: a potential new cash-crop plant of eastern North America. Meijer, W *Econ Bot* 28 (1): 68-72. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 064536** 58.8 K55  
Mechanization & systematization for Morus culture & sericulture. (Jpn) Saito, S *Farming Mech* 5: 34-43. May 1973
- 064537** HD9019.H72H6  
100 Years of German Hops Culture Organization. 3. (Ger) Kettner, L *Hopfenrundschaue* 25 (6): 100-103. Mar 15, 1974
- 064538** HD9019.H72H6  
New Hüller breeding varieties: Hallertauer Gold. [Hops]. (Ger) Lotz, *Hopfenrundschaue* 25 (7): 115-116. Apr 1, 1974
- 064539** HD9019.H72H6  
Development & cultivation hints for Hallertauer Gold. [Hops]. (Ger) Jehl, J *Hopfenrundschaue* 25 (7): 116, 118. Apr 1, 1974
- 064540** HD9019.H72H6  
100 Years of the German Hops Culture Organization. 4. (Ger) Kettner, L *Hopfenrundschaue* 25 (7): 124-126. Apr 1, 1974
- 064541** HD9019.H72H6  
100 Years of German Hops Culture Organization. 5. (Ger) Kettner, L *Hopfenrundschaue* 25 (8): 151-152. Apr 15, 1974
- 064542** 80 H787  
Tea — its place in history. Carpenter, F *Horticulture* 51 (12): 34-35, 54. Dec 1973
- 064543** HC336.24.R6  
Plant resources of Donets Basin — their utilization & conservation. (Ukr) Ivashyn, D S *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 11-15. Ref. 1973
- 064544** HC336.24.R6  
Culture f *Gentiana lutea* L. in Ukrainian Carpathians. (Ukr) Krysz, O P *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 116-122. 1973
- 064545** HC336.24.R6  
Useful plants of Slovechno-Ovruch Ridge. (Ukr) Smyk, H K *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 15-20. 1973
- 064546** HC336.24.R6  
Essential oil plants of Ukraine. (Ukr) Kotov, M I *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 169-170. 1973
- 064547** HC336.24.R6  
Status of research & outlook for utilization of essential oil plants of flora of Ukraine. (Ukr) Arinshtein, H I *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 171-175 1973
- 064548** HC336.24.R6  
Primary tannin-containing plants of USSR & their possible utilization in Ukraine. (Ukr) Sokolov, P D *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 182-188. 1973
- 064549** HC336.24.R6  
Seeds of some drug plants as sources for obtaining commercial oils. (Ukr) Dolia, V S *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 188-191. 1973
- 064550** HC336.24.R6  
Resources & water-storage purifying properties of Phragmites communis. (Ukr) Krotkevych, P H *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 193-199. 1973
- 064551** HC336.24.R6  
Plant resources of Toltr Ridge of Podolia. (Ukr) Moroz, I I *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 20-28. Ref. 1973
- 064552** HC336.24.R6  
Current status, future research, effective utilization & enrichment of plant resources of Ukraine. (Ukr) Kharkevych, S S *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 3-10. 1973
- 064553** HC336.24.R6  
On compiling a map of resources of Helichrysum arenarium in Ukrainian Polesye. (Ukr) Budanova, H V *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 84-88. Map. Ref. 1973
- 064554** HC336.24.R6  
Rosa of Ukraine & its utilization. (Ukr) Malynkov's'kyi, V V *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 98-101. 1973
- 064555** QK898.A4T3  
Commercial cultivation of Vinca minor. Szasz, K *In Vinca Alkaloids Bot Chem Pharmacol* P. 279-303. 1973
- 064556** HD9000.1.I52  
Saffron. [Crocus sativus, culture]. (Ita) Vanossi, L *Ind Aliment* 13 (102): 102-104. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 064557** 22 IN283  
Grow hop & save foreign exchange. [Culture]. Mithal, S K *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 19-22. Dec 1973
- 064558** 22 IN283  
Belladonna, la new cash crop for temperate regions. Gupta, R *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 9-11, 40. Dec 1973



- 064559** 80 J825  
End of first cocoa shade & manurial experiment at Cocoa Research Institute of Ghana. Ahenkorah, Y *J Hort Sci* 49 (1): 43-51. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064560** 78.9 R824J  
Clonal nursery studies in Hevea. II. Relationship between yield & girth. Narayanan, R *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 23 (5): 332-338. 1973
- 064561** S19.J3  
Varietal specificities of tea plant in tropics. Hashimoto, M *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 208-211. July 1973
- 064562** S19.J3  
Labor-saving method of tea cutting by using vinyl film cover. Sakata, H *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 212-216. July 1973
- 064563** 22.5 N6829  
Introducing new variety 'Yukishinogi' of Morus plants. (Jpn) Okabe, Y *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 22-23. Jan 1973
- 064564** 57.8 OR32  
Fields are full of healing herbs. Tatum, B *J Org Gard Farming* 20 (10): 76-81. Oct 1973
- 064565** 99.8 P17  
Comparative studies on morphological characters, yield of opium & seeds in different varieties of Papaver somniferum cultivated at Peshawar. Khan, A A *Pak J For* 23 (2): 187-201. Apr 1973
- 064566** 100 F66SU  
Kenaf: A new paper source. [Culture]. Woods, C *Sunshine State Agric Res Rep* 19 (1/2): 10-12. Mar 1974

## PLANT FUNGUS DISEASES AND CONTROL

- 064572** 11 AC82  
Occurrence & importance of seed-borne inoculum of *Cochliobolus sativus* on barley seed in Denmark. Jorgensen, J *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (1): 49-54. Ref. 1974
- 064573** 99.9 F492  
*Peniophora gigantea* (Fr.) Massee & wounded spurge (*Picea abies* (L.) Karst.). [Fomes annosus]. Kallio, T *Acta For Fenn* 133, 28 P. Ref. 1973
- 064574** S13.B7  
Effect of extreme weather conditions on condition of diseases in sugarbeets. [*Cercospora beticola*]. (Cze) Caca, Z *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 43-48. Ref. 1973
- 064575** 24 EG94  
Ecological & histological studies on *Pyricularia oryzae* & *Helminthosporium oryzae*. [Rice, fungus diseases]. Abdel-Hak, T M *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 1-27. May 1973
- 064576** 24 EG94  
Effect of organic matter on disease severity & soil microorganisms of rice plants in A.R.E. [Arab Republic of Egypt, Sclerotium, Fusarium]. Sirry, A R *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 121-127. May 1973
- 064577** 24 EG94  
Peg & pod rot disease of peanut & its control in A.R.E. [Arab Republic of Egypt, fungus diseases]. Abd-el-Ghany, A K *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 129-138. Ref. May 1973
- 064578** 24 EG94  
Producing a variety of cowpeas resistant to rust disease (*Uromyces vignae*). 1. Screening local & imported varieties against disease. Makram, M W *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 139-144. May 1973
- 064579** 24 EG94  
Producing a variety of beans, resistant to rust disease *Uromyces phaseoli*. 1. Screening local & imported varieties against disease. Makram, M W *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 145-152. May 1973
- 064580** 24 EG94  
Effect of some cultural practices & fungicides on basal bulb rot of onion. [Fusarium oxysporum]. Ashour, W A *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 153-162. Ref. May 1973
- 064581** 24 EG94  
Effect of temperature, moisture & aeration on development of basal bulb rot of onion during storage. [Fusarium oxysporum]. Ashour, W A *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 163-170. Ref. May 1973
- 064582** 24 EG94  
Effect of different environmental factors on blast & brown spot diseases of rice in A.R.E. [Arab Republic of Egypt, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Helminthosporium oryzae*]. Ashour, W A *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 29-44. Ref. May 1973
- 064583** 24 EG94  
Effect of different fertilizers on incidence of blast & brown spot diseases of rice in A.R.E. [Arab Republic of Egypt, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Helminthosporium oryzae*]. Abdel-Hak, T M *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 45-62. Ref. May 1973
- 064584** 24 EG94  
Studies on effect of some fungicides on blast & brown spot diseases of rice in A.R.E. [Arab Republic of Egypt, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Helminthosporium oryzae*]. Sirry, A R *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 63-77. Ref. May 1973
- 064585** 24 EG94  
Studies on root-rot diseases of rice caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii* & *Fusarium moniliforme*. Abdel-Hak, T *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 79-97. Ref. May 1973
- 064586** 24 EG94  
Physiological studies on some fungi isolated from root & different parts of rice seeds in A.R.E. [Arab Republic of Egypt]. Ashour, W A *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 99-120. Ref. May 1973
- 064587** S583.L32  
Automatic control of sulphur dioxide in cold rooms. [Botrytis rot, grapes]. (Afr) Van der S. Lotz, E *Agrochemophysica* 5 (3): 47-50. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064588** 26 AG86  
Nature & stability of virulence factors of *Pyricularia oryzae* in Ivory Coast & Madagascar. [Rice]. (Fre) Bidiaux, J M *Agron Trop (paris)* 28 (12): 1135-1144. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 064589** 442.8 AN72  
Pustules on wood as sources of inoculum in apple scab & their response to chemical treatments. [Venturia inaequalis]. Cook, R T A *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 1-9. May 1974
- 064590** 442.8 AN72  
Incidence & control of *Colletotrichum musae* on bananas in Windward Islands. [Fusarium semitectum, *Nigrospora sphaerica*]. Griffice, P J *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 11-16. Ref. May 1974
- 064591** 450 AN7  
Studies on endogenous bacteria in potato tubers infected by *Phytophthora erythroseptica* Pethybr. Sturdy, M L *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 121-127. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064592** 450 AN7  
Effect of fungicide rate, spray interval, timing of spray application, & precipitation in relation to control of *Phytophthora* leaf blight of taro. Bergquist, R R *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 213-221. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064593** 464.9 P562  
Studies on interaction between *Phytophthora* & other microorganisms. 3. Association of several bacteria to hypha of *Phytophthora capsici* Leon. [Cucumber, fungus diseases]. (Jpn) Masago, H *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 381-388. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 064594** 464.9 P562  
Macerating enzyme of *Phytophthora*. 1. Macerating activity of crude enzyme secreted by *Phytophthora capsici*. [Cucumber, fungus diseases]. (Jpn) Yoshikawa, M *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 389-395. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 064595** 464.9 P562  
Growth of various powdery mildew fungi on barley leaves infected preliminarily with barley powdery mildew fungus. [Erysiphe graminis]. Tsuchiya, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 396-403. Dec 1973
- 064596** 464.9 P562  
Lesion formation on rice leaves by *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheld., causal fungus of 'bakanae' disease. (Jpn) Sasaki, T *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 435-437. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 064597** 464.9 P562  
Formation of 4-hydroxystyrene from p-coumaric acid by timothy leaf spot fungus, *Cladosporium phlei*. [Phleum]. Harada, T *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 438-440. Dec 1973
- 064598** SB599.A5  
Studies of inoculum of *Septoria nodorum* Berk. (*Leptosphaeria nodorum* Muller) agent of glume blotch of wheat. 1. Ascospores. (Fre) Rapilly, F *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 131-141. Ref. 1973
- 064599** SB599.A5  
A rapid method for contaminating tomato seedlings with *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* Schneider & Gerlach. [Brown root rot]. (Fre) Clerjeau, M *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 143-150. Ref. 1973
- 064600** SB599.A5  
Study of tomato (var. 'Marmande') roots affected by brown rot under photon & electron microscope. [Pyrenochaeta lycopersici]. (Fre) Delon, R *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 151-162. Ref. 1973
- 064601** SB599.A5  
Research on *Fusarium* [oxysporum] wilt of tomato: symptoms, physiological race, chemical control, & varietal resistance. (Fre) Maraitte, H *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 187-202. Ref. 1973
- 064602** SB599.A5  
Research on fusarium diseases. X. A vascular disease of *Phoenix canariensis* due to *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Fre) Mercier, S *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 203-211. 1973
- 064603** SB599.A5  
Research on fusarium diseases. XI. Penetration of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. melonis into muskmelon (*Cucumis melo*). (Fre) Mas, P *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 213-218. Ref. 1973
- 064604** SB599.A5  
Rapid induction of sporulation of *Phomopsis sclerotoides* van Kesteren in pure culture. [Cucumbers, root rot]. (Fre) Gindrat, D *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 219-222. 1973
- 064605** 512 L96AE  
Research on occurrence of *Fusarium nivale* (Fr. Ces. (perfect state *Griseophora nivalis* (Schoffnit) Muller et v. Aiz.) in rye stands of Lublin province. (Pol) Laciowa, B *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 211-232. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 064606** 512 L96AE  
Research on mycoflora of sainfoin seeds (*Onobrychis viciaefolia* Scop.) cultivated in Lublin province with a particular regard to pathogenic fungi. (Pol) Filipowicz, A *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 233-249. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 064607** 512 L96AE  
Soil disinfection for control of wilt in *Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus. [Pytophthora cryptogea, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Fusarium*]. (Pol) Orlikowski, L *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 263-278. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 064608** 448.3 AP5  
Distribution of zearalenone-producing *Fusarium* species in Japan. [Rice, molds, toxicants]. Ishii, K *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 625-628. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064609** 23 AU783  
Biological control of *Eutypa armeniacae*. II. Studies of interaction between *Eutypa armeniacae* & *Fusarium lateritium*, & their relative sensitivities to benzimidazole chemicals. Carter, M V *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 105-119. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064610** 23 AU783  
Behaviour of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in soils suppressive & conducive to root rot. Broadbent, P *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 121-137. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064611** 23 AU783  
Association of bacteria with sporangium formation & breakdown of sporangia in *Phytophthora* spp. Broadbent, P *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 139-145. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064612** 23 AU783  
Host range & physiologic specialization in *Rhynchosporium secalis*. [Barley]. Ali, S M *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 21-31. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064613** 23 AU783  
Factors influencing infection, colonization & symptom expression in barley by *Rhynchosporium secalis*. Ali, S M *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 9-20. Ref. Jan 1974



- 064614** 450 AU72  
Pathogenicity to three agricultural plant species of *Phytophthora drechsleri* isolated from Australian forest communities. [Carthamus, Helianthus, Citrullus]. Pratt, B H *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 9-12. Mar 1974
- 064615** 450 AU72  
Phytophthora cinnamoni - cause of severe disease in certain native communities in Victoria. [Forests, dieback]. Weste, G *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 1-8. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064616** S537.F5F55  
Celery - early blight fungicide experiment - spring 1973. [Cercospora apii]. Berger, R D *Belle Glade AREC Res Rep EV Univ Fla (agric Res Educ Ce Nt)* 1974-4, 2 P. Feb 1974
- 064617** 381 B522  
Mode of action of mucidin, a new antifungal antibiotic produced by basidiomycete *Oudemansiella mucida*. Subik, J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343 (2): 363-370. Ref. Apr 22, 1974
- 064618** 450 B52  
Phenolic compounds detected in rice blast lesions. [Pyricularia oryzae]. Sridhar, R *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 67-70. Ref. 1974
- 064619** 20 ER4  
Powdery mildew of roses in Yerevan Botanical Garden. [Sphaerotheca pannosa, Rosa, disease resistance]. (Rus) Simonian, S A *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 62-73. July 1973
- 064620** 20 ER4  
Some fungi of genus *Stemphylium* Wall., unknown earlier for Armenia. [Plant diseases]. (Rus) Teterevnikova-Babaian, D N *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 3-10. Aug 1973
- 064621** QK1.B52  
Dynamics of total daily transpiration by barley after infection by *Erysiphe graminis* DC. (Slo) Priehradny, S *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (1): 69-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 064622** 64.9 W26  
Ascochyta fungi in laboratory seed health testing of pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). (Pol) Grzelak, K *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 155-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064623** 64.9 W26  
Ah attempt of evaluation of Fusarium disease hazard of cereals in certain regions of Poland on basis of grain analysis. (Pol) Lacicowa, B *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 29-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064624** 64.9 L542  
Resistance of soft & durum wheat to brown nd yellow rusts in Central Asia. (Rus) Udachin, R A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 25-27. 1973
- 064625** 64.9 L542  
Infection samples of wheat varieties with yellow & brown rust (under conditions of irrigation in Uzbekistan). (Rus) Eremenko, O V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 30: 28-30. 1973
- 064626** 64.9 L542  
Degree of Phytophthora infection of potato varieties according to their ramification. (Rus) Khramtsova, M M *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 52-54. 1973
- 064627** 22.5 H613  
Effect of temperature & light on sporulation of *Monilinia kusanoi* isolated from *Prunus ssiori*. (Jpn) Harada, Y *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 20: 49-53. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064628** 22.5 M6932B  
Studies on infection of oats by crown rust, *Puccinia coronata* with special reference to germinating behaviour of uredospores. (Jpn) Kono, A *Bull Fac Agric Univ Miyazaki* 20 (1): 1-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064629** 99.9 T482  
Dutch elm & oak wilt infested trees: residue or resource? [Ceratocystis fagacearum, Ceratocystis ulmi]. Hendricks, L T *Bull Timber Prod Assoc* 29: 10-11. Feb-Mar 1974
- 064630** 100 C12CAG  
Controlling powdery mildew in outdoor roses. [Sphaerotheca pannosa]. Paulus, A O *Calif Agric* 28 (3): 4-5. Mar 1974
- 064631** SB205.A4C3  
Diseases of alfalfa: sclerotinia [sclerotium] crown & stem rot. McClellan, W D *Calif Ariz Alfalfa P.* 18. Mar 1974
- 064632** SB599.C3  
Landsudvalget for fjerkræe beretning, 1972 - 73 [Greenhouse flowers]. McCain, A H *Calif Plant Pathol Univ Calif Agric Ext* 18: 11. Jan 1974
- 064633** SB599.C3  
Prospects for reducing forest damages from black stain root disease caused by *Verticillium dahliae* wagenieri. Smith, R S Jr *Calif Plant Pathol Univ Calif Agric Ext* 19: 1-2. Mar 1974
- 064634** SB599.C3  
Stemphyllium calyx rot of carnations. [Pleospora herbarum, Dianthus caryophyllus]. McCain, A H *Calif Plant Pathol Univ Calif Agric Ext* 19: 2-3. Mar 1974
- 064635** SB599.C3  
Control of Phytophthora crown rot of African violet with DOWCO 269. [Saintpaulia ionantha]. Raabe, R D *Calif Plant Pathol Univ Calif Agric Ext* 19: 3-4. Mar 1974
- 064636** SB599.C3  
Fungicidal dips of geranium cuttings to control rust. [Puccinia pelargonizonalis]. McCain, A H *Calif Plant Pathol Univ Calif Agric Ext* 19: 5-6. Mar 1974
- 064637** 7 R31  
Mummyberry of highbush blueberry - a control dilemma. [Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi]. Pepin, H S *Can Agric* 19 (1): 34-35. Winter 1974
- 064638** 470 C16C  
Verticillium [dahliae] wilt of Chrysanthemum: Relative water content & protein, RNA, & chlorophyll levels in leaves in relation to visible wilt symptoms. Machardy, W E *Can J Bot* 52 (1): 49-54. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064639** 448.8 C162  
Pleiotropic mutants of wood-rotting fungus *Polyporus adustus* lacking cellulase, mannanase, & xylanase. Eriksson, K E *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 371-378. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064640** 448.8 C162  
Further evidence on differentiation of *Aspergillus sojae* from *Aspergillus oryzae* by electrophoretic patterns of cellulase, pectin-lyase, & acid proteinase. Nasuno, S *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 413-416. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064641** 448.8 C162  
Phacidin, a fungal growth inhibitor from *Pleurothecium balsamicola* var. boycei. Funk, A *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 422-425. Mar 1974
- 064642** 450 C16  
Conidium production of *Venturia inaequalis* in synthetic culture media. Ross, R G *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 93-100. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064643** RM1.C5  
Studies on fungicides. XXIV. Reaction of 5-methoxycarbonyl-methylidene-2-thioxo (or oxo)-4-thiazolidones with o-aminobenzenethiol & other thiols. Nagase, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (1): 42-49. Jan 1974
- 064644** RM1.C5  
Studies on fungicides. XXV. Addition reaction of dithiocarbamates to fumaronitrile, bis(alkylthio)maleonitrile, 2,3-dicyano-5,6-dihydro-1,4-dithiin & 4,5-dicyano-2-oxo-1,4-dithiole. Nagase, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (3): 505-513. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064645** 464.9 C47  
Effects of temperature on conidial size & sporulation of *Sclerospora sacchari*. [Sugarcane, maize]. Lu, L S *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (3): 106-115. Ref. Sept 1973
- 064646** 464.9 C47  
Physiological study of *Sphecoloma tsujii* Hara. [Paulownia kawakamii]. (Chi) Tu, M *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (3): 116-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064647** 464.9 C47  
Conditions of banana fruit on infection of *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. (Chi) Tsai, Y P *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (3): 122-125. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064648** 464.9 C47  
Polyethylene sheet as a cover to protect sugarcane true seedlings at bed stage from infection of downy mildew fungus *Sclerospora sacchari*. (Chi) Li, S *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (3): 126-129. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064649** 464.9 C47  
Control of pineapple disease of sugarcane with benlate. [Ceratocystis paradoxa]. Wang, C S *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (3): 134-137. Sept 1973
- 064650** 73.8 C82  
False mildew of cotton plant *Ramularia areola* Atk. in southwest Madagascar. (Fre) Cauquil, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 279-286. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064651** 73.8 C82  
Studies on false mildew of cotton caused by *Ramularia areola* Atk. I. Growth & sporulation of fungus in culture. (Fre) Rathaiah, Y *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 287-292. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064652** 73.8 C82  
*Aspergillus niger* v. Tiegh., *Rhizopus stolonifer* (Ehr. ex Fr.) Lind., & two stigmatomycosis agents responsible for coloration of cotton fibers in Iran [Ashbya, Spermothorax]. (Fre) Raynal, G *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 297-300. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064653** 73.8 C82  
Cotton boll rot: Testing of a control method. I. [Fungi, bacteria]. (Fre) Cauquil, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 307-322. June 1973
- 064654** 73.8 C82  
Pathogenic microorganisms of cotton plant in southwest Madagascar. [Fungi, bacteria]. (Fre) Cauquil, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 337. June 1973
- 064655** 64.8 C883  
Comparative grain yields of corn hybrids in normal & in Texas male-sterile cytoplasm (cms-T) infected with *Helminthosporium maydis* race T & disease components of cms-T corn hybrids. Lim, S M *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 190-195. Ref. Mar-Apr 1974
- 064656** 64.8 C883  
Cytogenetics of stem-rust resistance in an Agroticum line. [Puccinia graminis, wheat]. Shank, A R *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 195-198. Mar-Apr 1974
- 064657** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance of hilar layer coloring in white corn (*Zea mays* L.). [Pigments, kernel rot inhibition]. Zuber, M S *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 199-200. Mar-Apr 1974
- 064658** 64.8 C883  
Reaction of orchardgrass cultivars to purple leaf spot caused by *Stagonospora arenaria*. [Dactylis glomerata]. Zeiders, K E *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 205-208. Ref. Mar-Apr 1974
- 064659** 64.8 C883  
Correlation of pith cell death with various stalk quality characteristics in two synthetic populations of maize. [Stalk rot, disease resistance, breeding]. Miller, T L *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 215-217. Ref. Mar-Apr 1974
- 064660** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance of a second major gene for resistance to *Phytophthora* [megasperma] rot in soybeans. Kilen, T C *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 260-262. Mar-Apr 1974
- 064661** 64.8 C883  
Production of inhibitory compounds in corn inbreds with monogenic & multi-genetic resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. Calub, A G *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 303-304. Mar-Apr 1974
- 064662** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance of stem & leaf rust resistance in Skorospelka 3b wheat. [Puccinia]. Gough, F J *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 330-332. Ref. Mar-Apr 1974
- 064663** 475 SCI23  
Amino acids in root exudates of healthy & *Helminthosporium turcicum* infected sorghum plants. Veeraj, V *Curr Sci* 43 (8): 253-254. Apr 20, 1974
- 064664** 389.9 AU7F  
Gosford Citrus Wastage Research Laboratory [Pest control, mold control]. Hall, E G *CSIRO Food Res Q* 33 (4): 89-92. Dec 1973
- 064665** 509 B64  
Contributions to fungus flora of Tirol: mildew, rust & smut fungi from vicinity of Berwang/Ausserfer. II. (Ger) Brandenburger, W *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 377-405. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 064666** 464.8 D36  
What is oxycarboxine? [Puccinia, fungicides]. (Fre) Ribieux, M *Def Veg* 28 (165): 30-42. Jan/Feb 1974
- 064667** S13.B82  
Variations of moisture regime in barley plants under effect of infectious *Helminthosporium gramineum* & *Pseudomonas McCull*. (Rus) Dobrev, D *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 205-208. Ref. 1973
- 064668** HD9016.14F3  
Bud rot of coconut. Selvaraj, B *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 28. Dec 1973
- 064669** HD9016.14F3  
Control of brown leaf spot of rice by hinosan. [Helminthosporium oryzae]. Kannaiyan, S *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 31-32. Dec 1973
- 064670** QK710.F52  
Dynamics of content & composition of lipids in germinating uredospores inducing stem rust of wheat. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. (Rus) Chigrin, V V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 289-295. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar-Apr 1974
- 064671** QK710.F52  
Metabolic activity of cellular structures of cotton plants infected with *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. (Rus) Plekhanova, L S *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 398-404. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar-Apr 1974
- 064672** S39.E9535 CUA  
Control of Pythium root rot of Calceolaria [crenatiflora] progress report. Raabe, R D *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P.* 11-12. Mar 1974



- 064673** S39.E9535 CUA  
Control of *Verticillium [albo-atrum]* wilt of chrysanthemum - progress report. McCain, A H *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P.* 4-5. Mar 1974
- 064674** 389.8 F7333  
Bulk dipping of citrus fruit. [Penicillium, fungicides]. Rippon, L E *Food Technol Aust* 26 (1): 23. Jan 1974
- 064675** SB349.C35 CUA  
Postharvest diseases of fresh market tomatoes. [decay]. Ogawa, J M *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 27-32. Feb 1974
- 064676** SB349.C35 CUA  
Biology & control of *Fusarium* crown rot disease of tomatoes. Endo, R M *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 3-7. Feb 1974
- 064677** 80 F9492  
Ecology of *Pezizula alba* Guthrie on *Pirus malus* L. in France. [Apples]. (Fre) Bompeix, G *Fruits* 28 (11): 757-773. (Continued) Map. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 064678** 80 F9492  
Ecology of *Pezizula alba* Guthrie on *Pirus malus* L. in France. 2. [Apples]. (Fre) Bompeix, G *Fruits* 28 (12): 863-886. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 064679** 80 G1938  
Calyx rot in apples. [Botrytis cinerea]. (Nor) Tronsmo, A *Gartneryket* 64 (7): 115-117. Feb 15, 1974
- 064680** 80 G1938  
Rasperry stem disease. [Didymella applanata, Phoma, Thomasiniana theobaldi]. (Nor) Gjaerum, H B *Gartneryket* 64 (7): 117-118. Feb 15, 1974
- 064681** 80 G1938  
Rot in raspberries. [Botrytis cinerea]. (Nor) Brandstveit, T *Gartneryket* 64 (7): 118-119. Feb 15, 1974
- 064682** 64.8 H66  
Evaluation of resistance of winter barley varieties to stem break [Cercospora herpotrichoides Fron.]. (Pol) Bojarczuk, J *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennic* 17 (4): 215-228. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064683** S585.V56  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on growth, sugar loss & pit-stoage rot of sugar beets in storage. [Botrytis, Phoma]. (Rus) Sultanaliev, A S *In Vlianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 47-52. Ref. 1973
- 064684** S585.V56  
Effect of gibberellic acid on anatomic structure of sugar beet root crops & on their resistance to pit-storage rot during storage. [Botrytis, phoma]. (Rus) Shambetov, S Sh *In Vlianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P.* 95-98. 1973
- 064685** QK626.V9  
Use of paramagnetic resonance method for studying tumors & metabolic products of food-destroying fungi. (Rus) Solov'ev, V A *In Vysshie Griby i ikh Fiziolicheski Aktivnye Soedinenii A P.* 35-39. 1973
- 064686** 442.8 IN2  
Preservation of rust urediospores by vacuum drying. [Puccinia graminis, Puccinia recondita, wheat]. Gupta, V K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (4): 363-364. July 1973
- 064687** 442.8 IN2  
Possible role of orthodihydroxy phenolics in grapevine anthracnose disease resistance. [Gloeosporium ampelophagum]. Vidhyasekaran, P *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 473-475. Ref. Sept 1973
- 064688** S544.3.N7N43  
Soil-borne diseases of strawberries in New York State. [Fungus diseases, Nematoda]. Arneson, P A *Inf Bull, Coop Ext, Coop Ext, N Y State Coll Agric Life Sci* 73, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 064689** 65.8 IN8  
Sugarcane smut in Sudan. [Ustilago scitaminea]. Nasr, I A *Int Sugar J* 76 (903): 67. Mar 1974
- 064690** SB270.J6  
Fungi of coffee. I. [Cylindrocladium]. Muthappa, B N *J Coffee Res* 3 (4): 103-104. Oct 1973
- 064691** 421 J822  
Transmission of pineapple disease organism of sugarcane nitidulid beetles in Hawaii. [Ceratocystis paradoxa]. Chang, V C S *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 190-192. Apr 1974
- 064692** 99.8 N62  
Hyphae of *Cronartium quercum* in a gall of *Pinus densiflora*: an observation by fluorescent microscopy. (Jpn) Saho, H *J Jap For Soc* 55 (12): 394-398. Dec 1973
- 064693** QR1.J6  
Effect of fertilization & microelements on cotton wilt incidence. [Fusarium]. Fahim, M M *J Microbiol U A R* 6 (1/2): 11-21. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064694** QR1.J6  
Interaction of *Fusarium oxysporum* F. sp. *Vasinfestum* with other root-infecting fungi on cotton. Fahim, M M *J Microbiol U A R* 7 (1/2): 29-36. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 064695** 78.9 R824J  
Nursery screening of Hevea for resistance to Gloeosporium leaf disease. [Colletotrichum gloeosporioides]. Wastie, R L *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 23 (5): 339-350. 1973
- 064696** 78.9 R824J  
Influence of weather on incidence of Phytophthora leaf fall of Hevea brasiliensis in Malaysia. Wastie, R L *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 23 (5): 381-390. Map. Ref. 1973
- 064697** 421 J829  
Use of pour plates for yeast counts. [Barley grain]. Flannigan, B J *Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 61-64. Apr 1974
- 064698** 22.5 AG823  
Physiological study of *Curvularia lunata* & its pathogenicity to rice plant. (Chi) Chu, C L *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (3): 213-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064699** 22.5 AG823  
Control of tomato nematodes & southern blight by Vorlex (Methylisocyanate, dichloropropene, dichloropropane & related chlorinate hydrocarbons, chloropicrin). [Corticium rolfsii]. (Chi) Tu, C C *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (3): 221-229. Sept 1973
- 064700** 64.8 J27  
Studies on transfer of desirable genes by backcrossing. I. Notes of transferring genes for blast resistance by use of japonica x indica hybrids of rice. [Pyricularia oryzae]. (Jpn) Fujimaki, H *Jap J Breed* 24 (1): 1-8 ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 064701** S19.J3  
Development of fungicide resistance in rice blast fungus, *Pyricularia oryzae* Cava. Uesugi, Y *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 185-188. Ref. July 1973
- 064702** 80 K122  
Control of rust disease caused by *Gymnosporangium haraeanaum* in pears. (Jpn) Inose, B *Kajitsu Nippon* 28 (12): 48-51. Dec 1973
- 064703** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of joint treatment of potatoes for *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* & *Phytophthora infestans*. (Rus) Khomliak, I U D *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 38-40. 1973
- 064704** 385 K524  
Effect of fungicides on organisms causing stripe rust of wheat. [Helminthosporium sativum, Alternaria tenuis]. (Rus) Orynbayev, S O *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 41-42. 1973
- 064705** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of some fungicides against *Phytophthora infestans* disease of tomatoes. (Rus) Krasnoshchekova, T V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 43-44. 1973
- 064706** 385 K524  
Effect of fungicides on infection of wheat with stem rust. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. (Rus) Ibragimov, G R *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 45-46. 1973
- 064707** 59.8 L39  
Aflatoxins. [Aspergillus flavus, Penicillium, rice]. (Por) Silva, P D da *Lav Arroiz* 26 (275): 15-16. Sept/Oct 1973
- 064708** 59.8 L39  
Two new rice diseases. [Tilleria barclayana, Corticium sasakii]. (Por) Ribeiro, A S *Lav Arroiz* 26 (275): 7-9. Sept/Oct 1973
- 064709** 450 L33  
Oak root rot disease & possible means of control. [Armillaria mellea]. Cheo, P C *LASCA Leaves (Los Ang State Cty Arbor)* 24 (1): 18-20. Mar 1974
- 064710** S295.M3  
Ganoderma root disease of lowland tea (Camellia sinensis) in Malaysia: some aspects of its biology & control. Varghese, G *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 31-37. Dec 1973
- 064711** SB339.C3 CUA  
Control of *Fusarium* wilt of melons by disease resistance. [Breeding]. Leary, J V *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 44-46. Feb 1974
- 064712** 99.8 M562  
Pollaccia radiosa (Lib.) Bald. et Cif. & a new disease on aspen leaves & twigs in eastern Estonia. [Populus alba]. (Est) Hanso, M *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 282-290. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064713** 18 N39  
Stem break in winter barley. [Cercospora pollaccia]. (Ger) Kirsten, D *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (13): 368. Mar 28, 1974
- 064714** 18 N39  
Calcium cyanamide in intensive wheat culture. [Fungicides, herbicides]. (Ger) Schulz, H *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (14): 396, 398. Apr 4, 1974
- 064715** 18 N39  
Control of spike diseases of wheat. [Septoria nodorum]. (Ger) Fehrmann, H *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (17): 494-498. Apr 25, 1974
- 064716** 85 J76  
Possibilities of applying benomyl & cerobin. [Fungicides]. (Ger) Reich, H *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 28 (4): 95-98. Apr 1973
- 064717** 450 M99  
Rust fungi with *Caeoma*-like sori on conifers. Peterson, R S *Mycologia* 66 (2): 242-255. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064718** 450 M99  
Ultrastructure of sporogenesis in pycnial stage of *Puccinia sorghi*. Rijkenberg, F H J *Mycologia* 66 (2): 319-326. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064719** 450 M99  
Monosporascus cannonballus an unusual ascomycete in cantaloupe roots. Pollack, F G *Mycologia* 66 (2): 346-349. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064720** S19.M9  
Variation among isolates of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* from urid plant parts & soil. I. In pathogenicity morphology & growth pattern. [Mungo beans]. Jain, N K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 411-418. July 1973
- 064721** S19.M9  
Studies on market diseases of vegetables in Mysore State. I. [alternaria tenuis, Rhizopus nigricans, Curvularia lunata]. Hiremath, P C *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 428-435. July 1973
- 064722** 23 N4892  
Basidiocarp development & spore release by *Stereum purpureum* in field. [Apples, silver-leaf disease]. Dye, M H N Z *J Agric Res* 17 (1): 93-100. Ref. Feb 1974
- 064723** 23 N48J  
Brown rot - still a menace. [Sclerotinia fructicola]. McMillan, R N Z *J Agric* 128 (2): 47. Feb 1974
- 064724** 442.9 B832  
Some observations on downy mildew in roses. [Peronospora sparsa]. (Ger) Stahl, M *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 25 (11): 161-162. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 064725** 472 N21  
Ribonuclease activity of wheat leaves & rust infection. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Chakravorty, A K *Nature* 247 (5442): 577-580. Feb 22, 1974
- 064726** 472 N21  
Hypersensitivity as primary event in resistance to fungal parasites. [ Bremia lactucae, Lettuce]. Maclean, D J *Nature* 249 (5453): 186-187. May 10, 1974
- 064727** S543.N5N5  
Studies on impediment to growth of rice plant by repeated cropping in irrigated upland field. 2. A comparison of microbial population in rhizosphere of rice plant by irrigated uplandfield in continuous cropping & non-continuous cropping fields. (Jpn) Kubota, M *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 22: 41-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064728** 470 N81  
Identification of clones of *Armillaria mellea* in young-growth *Ponderosa* pine. [Pinus ponderosa]. Adams, D H *Northwest Sci* 48 (1): 21-28. Feb 1974
- 064729** 451 ED42N  
A Coprinus from white rot of sugar maple. [Acer sacharum]. Watling, R *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 32 (3): 445-447. 1973
- 064730** S544.3.OSO5  
Chemical control of pecan scab. [Cladosporium effusum]. Sturgeon, R V Jr *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 7600, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 064731** SB951.P47  
Estimation of surface residues of benomyl on treated bananas. [Penicillium citrinum]. Cox, J *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 135-145. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064732** SB951.P43  
Influence of some fungicides on plants. Vyas, S C *Pesticides* 8 (2): 41-45. Feb 1974
- 064733** SB599.P53  
A simplified method for determining resistance of tomato seedlings to *Fusarium* & *Verticillium* wilts. Retig, N *Phytoparasitica* 1 (2): 111-114. Dec 1973
- 064734** SB599.P53  
Sugars & phenols in relation to *Alternaria* leaf blight of wheat. Sokhi, S S *Phytoparasitica* 1 (2): 117-118. Dec 1973
- 064735** SB599.P53  
Epidemiological limitations to forecasting of downy mildews & late blight in Israel. [Fungus diseases, horticultural crops]. Palti, J *Phytoparasitica* 1 (2): 119-126. Ref. Dec 1973



- 064736** SB599.P53 464.8 P56  
Effect of wetting duration, & of other environmental factors, on development of *Stemphylium botryosum* f. sp. *lycopersici* in tomatoes. Bashi, E *Phytoparasitica* 1 (2): 87-94. Dec 1973
- 064737** SB599.P53 464.8 P56  
Sensitivity to chloropicrin if microscle-  
rotia of *Verticillium dahliae* as related to  
their germination on growth media & in  
soil. Henis, Y *Phytoparasitica* 1 (2): 95-  
99. Dec 1973
- 064738** 464.8 P56  
Fungal root rots & wilt of chickpea in  
California. [Fusarium, *Macrophomina*  
phaseoli]. Westerlund, F V Jr *Phytopa-  
thology* 64 (4): 432-436. Apr 1974
- 064739** 464.8 P56  
Host-specific forms of *Trichometaspha-*  
*eria turcica* in relation to homokaryons &  
heterokaryons in nature. [Gramineae,  
fungus diseases]. Masias, O R *Phytopa-  
thology* 64 (4): 436-438. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064740** 464.8 P56  
*Cercospora* [Fuligena] leaf mold of  
tomato. Blazauz, C H *Phytopathology*  
64 (4): 443-445. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064741** 464.8 P56  
Geographical localization & lint fluores-  
cence in relation to aflatoxin production  
in *Aspergillus flavus* infected cottonseed.  
Gardner, D E *Phytopathology* 64 (4):  
452-455. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064742** 464.8 P56  
Factors affecting penetrance of resistance  
to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lyco-*  
*persici* in tomatoes. [Wilt]. Alon, H  
*Phytopathology* 64 (4): 455-461. Ref. Apr  
1974
- 064743** 464.8 P56  
Mode of penetration of epidermal cell  
walls of *Vicia faba* [broadbeans] by *Bot-*  
*rytis cinerea*. McKen, W E *Phytopa-  
thology* 64 (4): 461-467. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064744** 464.8 P56  
*Bipolaris* [setariae] leaf blight of *Pani-*  
*cum fasciculatum* [browntop millet]:  
effects of host age & photoperiod on sus-  
ceptibility. Luttrell, E S *Phytopathology*  
64 (4): 476-480. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064745** 464.8 P56  
Role of abscised *Cylindrocladium*-  
infected azalea leaves in epidemiology of  
*Cylindrocladium* wilt of azalea. [Rhodo-  
*dendron obtusum*]. Linderman, R G  
*Phytopathology* 64 (4): 481-485. Ref. Apr  
1974
- 064746** 464.8 P56  
Effect of oil emulsions on uptake of beno-  
myl & thiabendazole in relation to con-  
trol of *Verticillium* [albo-atrum] wilt of  
cotton. Erwin, D C *Phytopathology* 64  
(4): 485-489. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064747** 464.8 P56  
Influence of oils on uptake & transloca-  
tion of methyl 2-benzimidazolecarba-  
mate in cotton. [Verticillium wilt,  
control]. Zaki, A I *Phytopathology* 64 (4):  
490-493. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064748** 464.8 P56  
Electrotactic response of zoospores of  
seven species of *Phytophthora*. [Plants,  
fungus diseases]. Khew, K L *Phytopa-  
thology* 64 (4): 500-507. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064749** 464.8 P56  
Studies on heterokaryosis & virulence of  
*Rhizoctonia solani*. [Plants, fungus dis-  
eases]. Bolkan, H A *Phytopathology* 64  
(4): 513-522. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064750** 464.8 P56  
Histology of leaf infection of susceptible  
& resistant soybean by *Peronospora*  
*manshurica*. Riggle, J H *Phytopathology*  
64 (4): 522-526. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064751** 464.8 P56  
Influence of soil bulk density & water  
potential on *Fusarium* [Solani] root rot  
of beans. Miller, D E *Phytopathology* 64  
(4): 526-529. Apr 1974
- 064752** 464.8 P56  
Elongation of secondary hyphae of  
*Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *Tritici* on wheat  
with compatible & incompatible parasite/  
Host genotypes. Stuckey, R E *Phytopa-  
thology* 64 (4): 530-533. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064753** 464.8 P56  
Responses of beans & peas to root patho-  
gens accumulated during monoculture of  
each crop species. [Pythium ultimum,  
Rhizoctonia solani, Thielaviopsis  
basicola, Fusarium solani]. Burke, D W  
*Phytopathology* 64 (4): 546-549. Apr  
1974
- 064754** 464.8 P56  
Germination of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *pisi*  
chlamydospores in spermosphere of pea.  
Short, G E *Phytopathology* 64 (4):  
558-562. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064755** 464.8 P56  
Free & bound microscle-  
rotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soils. [Cotton]. Ash-  
worth, L J R *Phytopathology* 64 (4):  
563-564. Apr 1974
- 064756** 464.8 P56  
An improved method for screening  
cucumbers for scab resistance. [Clados-  
porium cucumerinum]. Emmatty, D A  
*Phytopathology* 64 (4): 565-567. Ref. Apr  
1974
- 064757** 464.8 P56  
Ascospore discharge from perithecia of  
*Calonectria theae*, *Calonectria crotala-*  
*riae*, & *Calonectria kyotensis*. [Rhodo-  
*dendron obtusum*]. Linderman, R G  
*Phytopathology* 64 (4): 567-569. Ref. Apr  
1974
- 064758** 22 P693  
Phomopsis canker disease of tea. Ram, C  
S V *Plant Chron* 69 (2): 23-24. Jan 15,  
1974
- 064759** 1.9 P69P  
Occurrence of *Cercospora piriopari* on wa-  
ter hyacinth in Florida. [Eichhornia  
crassipes]. Freeman, T E *Plant Dis Rep*  
58 (3): 277-278. Mar 1974
- 064760** 1.9 P69P  
Spread of *Fomes annosus* in roots of  
redcedar & loblolly pine. [Juniperus vir-  
giniana, Pinus taeda]. Hodges, C S *Plant*  
*Dis Rep* 58 (3): 282-284. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064761** 1.9 P69P  
Perpetuation of sorghum downy mildew  
(*Sclerospora sorghi*) of maize on  
*Heteropogon contortus* in Rajasthan,  
India. Dange, S R S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (3):  
285-286. Mar 1974
- 064762** 1.9 P69P  
*Naemacyclus* [niveus] needlecast of  
Scots pine epidemic in Pennsylvania.  
[Pinus sylvestris]. Merrill, W *Plant Dis*  
*Rep* 58 (3): 287-288. Mar 1974
- 064763** 1.9 P69P  
Eradication of potato wart in West Vir-  
ginia. [Synchytrium endobioticum].  
Brooks, J L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 291-  
292. Apr 1974
- 064764** 1.9 P69P  
*Ganoderma* [boninense] basal stem rot of  
coconut: A new recd of disease in Sri  
Lanka. Peries, O S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4):  
293-295. Apr 1974
- 064765** 1.9 P69P  
An assessment of significance of food  
base in relation to infection of Hevea  
roots by *Fomes lignosus*. Peries, O S  
*Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 295-297. Apr 1974
- 064766** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of relative humidity on sporulation  
by *Helminthosporium maydis* on corn  
(*Zea mays*). Hyre, R A *Plant Dis Rep* 58  
(4): 297-300. Apr 1974
- 064767** 1.9 P69P  
A simplified method of inducing asexual  
sporulation in *Glomerella cingulata*. [Ca-  
mellias, fungus diseases]. Baxter, L W Jr  
*Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 300-303. Apr 1974
- 064768** 1.9 P69P  
Race 370, a new & dangerous North  
American race of flax rust. [Melampsora  
lini]. Zimmer, D E *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4):  
311-313. Apr 1974
- 064769** 1.9 P69P  
Top weight, root weight, & root rot of  
corn seedlings as influenced by three  
*Helminthosporium* leaf blights. Faje-  
misin, J M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 313-317.  
Apr 1974
- 064770** 1.9 P69P  
*Phytophthora cinnamomi* root rot of  
Fraser fir in North Carolina. [Abies  
fraseri]. Grand, L F *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4):  
318-320. Map. Apr 1974
- 064771** 1.9 P69P  
Vertical distribution of *Fusarium oxys-*  
*porum* f. sp. *lycopersici* race 2 in a green-  
house soil. [Tomatoes]. Farley, J D *Plant*  
*Dis Rep* 58 (4): 320-321. Apr 1974
- 064772** 1.9 P69P  
Unusual post-infection activity of a piper-  
azine derivative fungicide for control of  
cherry leaf spot. [Coccomyces hiemalis].  
Szkolnik, M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 326-  
329. Apr 1974
- 064773** 1.9 P69P  
Bean rust & angular leaf spot in Wiscon-  
sin. [Uromyces phaseoli, Isariopsis  
griseola, kidney beans]. Hagedorn, D J  
*Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 330-332. Apr 1974
- 064774** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of cultivar & growing region on  
internally seedborne fungi & *Aspergillus*  
melleus pathogenicity in soybean. Ellis,  
M A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 332-334. Apr  
1974
- 064775** 1.9 P69P  
Maintenance of stock cultures of *Hel-*  
*minthosporium maydis* (races T & O).  
[Corn]. Slesman, J P *Plant Dis Rep* 58  
(4): 334-336. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064776** 1.9 P69P  
A note on inadvertent introduction to  
North America of *Ascochyta rabiei*, a de-  
structive pathogen of chickpea. Morrall,  
R A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 342-345. Ref.  
Apr 1974
- 064777** 1.9 P69P  
Incidence & control of *Cylindrocladium*  
[crotalariae] black rot of peanuts in  
North Carolina during 1973]. Rowe, R C  
*Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 348-352. Map. Apr  
1974
- 064778** 1.9 P69P  
Race 4 of *Phytophthora megasperma* var.  
*sojae* from soybeans proposed. Schwenk,  
F W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 352-354. Apr  
1974
- 064779** 1.9 P69P  
*Phytophthora* root & stem rot of milk-  
weed vine. [Morreria odorata, Citrus].  
Burnett, H C *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 355-  
357. Apr 1974
- 064780** 1.9 P69P  
Occurrence in India of sheath-rot of rice  
caused by *Acrocyndrium* [oryzae].  
Amin, K S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 358-360.  
Apr 1974
- 064781** 1.9 P69P  
Corn stalk rot survey methods & results  
in Minnesota in 1973. [Fusarium roseum,  
Fusarium moniliforme]. Kommedahl, T  
*Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 363-366. Ref. Apr  
1974
- 064782** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of modified plant architecture of  
Great Northern dry bean varieties  
(*Phaseolus vulgaris*) on white mold se-  
verity, & components of yield. [Whetzel-  
inia sclerotiorum]. Coyne, D P *Plant Dis*  
*Rep* 58 (4): 379-382. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064783** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of pressure-injected oxydemeton-  
methyl, cacodylic acid, & 2,4-D amine on  
elm bark beetle populations in elms in-  
fected with Dutch elm disease. [Scolytus  
multistriatus, Ceratocystis ulmi, vec-  
tors]. Rexrode, C O *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4):  
382-384. Apr 1974
- 064784** 450 P692  
Cell walls of germinating uredospores. I.  
Amino acid & carbohydrate constituents.  
[Uromyces phaseoli]. Trocha, P *Plant*  
*Physiol* 53 (4): 519-526. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064785** 450 P692  
Cell walls of germinating uredospores.  
II. Carbohydrate polymers. [Uromyces  
phaseoli]. Trocha, P *Plant Physiol* 53 (4):  
527-532. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064786** 450 P692  
Dehydroipomeamarone as an intermedi-  
ate in biosynthesis of ipomeamarone, a  
phytoalexin from sweetpotato root in-  
fected with *Ceratocystis fimbriata*.  
Oguni, I *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 649-642.  
Ref. Apr 1974
- 064787** 421 P692  
Potential threat of South American leaf  
blight to plantation rubber industry in  
Southeast Asia & Pacific Region. [Mi-  
crocyclus ulei, Hevea]. Rao, B S *Plant*  
*Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (5): 107-113. Ref. Oct  
1973
- 064788** 421 P692  
Southern corn leaf blight. [Helminthos-  
porium maydis]. Muller, G J *Plant Prot*  
*Bull (rome)* 21 (5): 115-116. Oct 1973
- 064789** 421 P692  
Fruit rot of bottle gourd. [Lagenaria leu-  
cantha, Fusarium concolor]. Roy, A K  
*Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (5): 116-117.  
Oct 1973
- 064790** 75.8 P77  
How to control brown speck of potatoes.  
(Fre) Crosnier, J C *Pomme Terre Fr* 36  
(360): 17-18. Jan/Feb 1974
- 064791** 81 N484  
Disease monitoring in Michigan & updat-  
ing new fungicides & disease control  
practices for tree fruits. Jones, A L *Proc*  
*Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th:  
127-132. 1974
- 064792** 81 N484  
Performance of difolatan in single ap-  
plication treatment (S.A.T.) & of benlate  
in conventional spray program for apple  
scab control. Szkolnik, M *Proc Annu*  
*Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 143-  
154. 1974
- 064793** 81 N484  
Valsa canker in New York. [Peaches,  
fungus diseases]. Al Winkle, H S *Proc*  
*Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th:  
87-90. 1974
- 064794** 22.5 C88  
Inhibition of non-parasitic damping-off  
(murenae) of young rice seedlings in  
nursery boxes. I. Effect of 3-hydroxy-5-  
methylisoxazole on damping-off diseases  
& growth of rice seedlings. [Fusarium,  
Pythium]. (Jpn) Takeichi, Y *Proc Crop*  
*Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 24-30. Eng. Sum. Mar  
1974
- 064795** 81 F66  
Biological control of milkweed vine with  
a race of *Phytophthora citrophthora*.  
[Morreria odorata]. Burnett, H C *Proc*  
*Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 111-115. 1973  
(Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064796** 81 F66  
Tomato *Fusarium* wilt control by adjust-  
ments in soil fertility. Woltz, S S *Proc Fla*  
*State Hortic Soc* 86: 157-159. 1973 (Pub.  
May 1, 1974)
- 064797** 81 F66  
Bean white mold control. [Sclerotinia  
sclerotiorum, fungicides]. McMillan, R T  
Jr *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 165-166.  
Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)



- 064798** 81 F66  
Fungicidal control of potato foliage diseases in northern Florida. [Phytophthora infestans]. Weingartner, D P *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 167-171. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064799** 81 F66  
Possibilities of using ground sprays to control citrus greasy spot. [Mycosphaerella citri]. Whiteside, J O *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 19-23. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064800** 81 F66  
Cytospora [leucostoma] canker of peach in Florida. Alfieri, S A Jr *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 308-310. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064801** 81 F66  
Mango anthracnose control. [Colletotrichum gloeosporioides]. McMillan, R T Jr *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 326-327. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064802** 81 F66  
Fungicidal control of bunch grape diseases in Florida. [Elsinoe ampelina]. Hopkins, D L *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 329-333. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064803** 81 F66  
Effect of rust (*Tranzschelia discolor* (F. Chl.) Trans. & Litr.) on tree performance & fruit yield of 'Early Amber' peach & 'Sungold' nectarine. [Defoliation]. Decker, P *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 333-335. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064804** 81 F66  
Susceptibility of corms of gladioli cultivars to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *gladioli* Snyder & Hans. at different temperatures. Wilfert, G J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 376-378. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064805** 81 F66  
Corynespora leaf spot of zebra plant. [Corynespora cassiicola, Aphelandra squarrosa]. McRitchie, J J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 389-390. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064806** 81 F66  
Colletotrichum needle necrosis of Norfolk Island pine. [Araucaria heterophylla]. Ridings, W H *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 418-421. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064807** 81 F66  
Rhizoctonia [solani] blight of Syngonium [podophyllum]. Knauss, J F *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 421-424. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064808** 81 F66  
Crown rot & wilt of baby's breath (*Gypsophila paniculata* L.) caused by soil fungus *Phytophthora parasitica* Dast. Engelhard, A W *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 428-431. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064809** 81 F66  
Citrus clones resistant to *Phytophthora parasitica*: 1973 screening results. Hutchison, D J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 88-91. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064810** 500 N21P  
Evidence for presence of toxin-binding protein on plasma membrane of sugar-cane cells. [Helminthosporium sacchari]. Strobel, G A *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1413-1417. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064811** 6 P9452  
Application of aerial infrared photography to ecology of *Phymatotrachelum* [omnivorum] root rot. Bloss, H E *Prog Agric Ariz* 25 (3): 10. May/June 1973
- 064812** SB13.P7  
Peach leaf curl [Taphrina deformans (Berk.) Tul.] in Kumaon & its control. [India]. Bose, S K *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 5-8. Oct 1972/mar 1973
- 064813** SB13.P7  
Leaf spot of sapota caused by *Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem) Spauld & Schrenk: a new record for India [Sapodilla]. Sohi, H S *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 87. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 064814** 99.9 C1628P  
Oak wilt *Ceratocystis fagacearum* (Bretz) Hunt. [Quercus]. (Fre) Seliskar, C E *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 183-183. Map. 1973
- 064815** 99.9 C1628P  
Blister rust *Cronartium comptoniae* Arth. [Pinus]. (Fre) Ziller, W G *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 191-193. 1973
- 064816** 99.9 C1628P  
White pine blister rust *Cronartium ribicola* J. C. Fischer. [Pinus albicaulis]. (Fre) Benedict, W V *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 195-198. Map. 1973
- 064817** 99.9 C1628P  
Burn blight of branches *Diplodia pinea* (Desm.) Kickx (synonym: *Sphaeropsis ellipsii* Sacc.). [Pinus]. (Fre) Buchanan, T S *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 199-201. 1973
- 064818** 99.9 C1628P  
Hypoxylon canker *Hypoxylon pruina-tum* (Klotsche) Cke. [Populus]. (Fre) Anderson, R L *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 203-204. 1973
- 064819** 99.9 C1628P  
Beech bark disease *Nectria coccinea* Pers. ex Fr var. *faginata* Lohm., Wats. et Ayers. [Fagus]. (Fre) Shigo, A L *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 205-208. Map. 1973
- 064820** 99.9 C1628P  
Willow scab *Pollaccia saliciperda* (All. et Tub.) Arx (synonym: *Fusicladium saliciperdum* (All. et Tub.) & *Physalospora miyabeana* Fukushima. [Salix]. (Fre) Davidson, A G *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 213-214. Map. 1973
- 064821** 99.9 C1628P  
Yellow annulated root rot *Poria weirii* Murr. [Forest trees]. (Fre) Wallis, G W *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 215-217. 1973
- 064822** 99.9 C1628P  
Needle cast *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* Syd. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Fre) Parker, A K *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 218-220. 1973
- 064823** 99.9 C1628P  
Southern cone rust *Cronartium strobilinum* (Arth.) Hedge. et hahn. [Pinus, Quercus]. (Fre) Matthews, F R *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 231-238. 1973
- 064824** 99.9 C1628P  
Blister rust *Cronartium fusiforme* Hedge. & Hunt ex Cumm. [Pinus]. (Fre) Verrall, A F *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 233-235. 1973
- 064825** 99.9 C1628P  
Blister rust *Peridermium filamentosum* Pk. et *Peridermium stalactiforme* A. & K. (Cronartium coleosporioides Arth., in part). [Pinaceae, Scrophulariaceae]. (Fre) Peterson, R S *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 237-242. 1973
- 064826** 99.9 C1628P  
Cotton root rot *Phymatotrachelum omnivorum* (Shear) Duggar. (Fre) Wright, E *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 246-247. 1973
- 064827** 99.9 C1628P  
Brown needle blight of pine *Scirrhia acicola* (Dearn.) Siggers (Systemma acicola (Dearn.) Wolf et Barbour. [Pinus]. (Fre) Verrall, A F *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 248-250. 1973
- 064828** 99.9 C1628P  
Root rot fungus *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl ex Fr.) Kummer. [Forest trees]. (Fre) Patton, R F *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 37-40. 1973
- 064829** 99.9 C1628P  
Blister rust *Cronartium comandrae* Pk. [Pinus]. (Fre) Peterson, R S *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 41-43. 1973
- 064830** 99.9 C1628P  
Poplar canker *Cryptodiaportha populea* (Fekl.) Butin, perfect form *Dothichiza populea* Saac. et Briard, imperfect form. [Populus]. (Fre) Hubbes, M *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 45-46. Map. 1973
- 064831** 99.9 C1628P  
Needle blight *Elytroderma deformans* (Weir) Darker. [Pinus]. (Fre) Childs, T W *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 47-49. 1973
- 064832** 99.9 C1628P  
Conifer root & heart rot *Fomes annosus* (Fr.) Cke. (Fre) Hodges, C S *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 51-54. 1973
- 064833** 99.9 C1628P  
Western gall rust *Peridermium harknessii* J. P. Moore. [Pinus]. (Fre) Ziller, W G *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 55-57. 1973
- 064834** 99.9 C1628P  
Twig blight *Phomopsis juniperovora* Hahn. [Cupressaceae]. (Fre) Peterson, G W *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 58-59. 1973
- 064835** 99.9 C1628P  
Phytophthoras: *Phytophthora* spp., especially *Phytophthora cactorum* (Lebert et Cohn) Schroet., *Phytophthora cinnamomi* Rands, et *Phytophthora lateralis* Tucker et Milbrath. [Castanea, Pinus, Pseudotsuga]. (Fre) Campbell, W A *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 61-63. 1973
- 064836** 99.9 C1628P  
Leaf spot *Septoria musiva* Pk., imperfect form; *Mycosphaerella populorum* Thompson, perfect form. [Populus]. (Fre) Bier, J E *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 64-67. 1973
- 064837** 23 Q33  
Soybean diseases. 2. Diseases caused by fungi & viruses. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 65-66. Jan 1974
- 064838** 284.9 M58  
Cherry leaf spot control with selected chemicals. [Coccomyces hiemalis]. Jones, A L *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 244, 8 P. Apr 1974
- 064839** 9.2 R324  
Cercospora [anonae] spot of custard tree, *Annona squamosa* L. (Por) Ponte, J J da *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 121-122. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 064840** 9.2 R324  
Evaluation of resistance of peanut variety (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) to warts (*Shpaceloma arachidis* Bit & Jenk.) under field conditions. (Por) Soave, J *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 129-132. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 064841** 9 R32  
Pathogenicity of species & lines from a *Fusarium* collection tested on *Solanum tuberosum* cultivars. [Potatoes]. (Spa) Radtke, W *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (1): 61-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 064842** 80 R32  
Control cryptogamic & bacterial diseases of winter cauliflower seed stocks. (Fre) Le Bohec, J *Rev Hort* 2318: 40-43. Nov 1973
- 064843** SB267.A1R4  
Collectotrichum crassipes associated with cocoa wilting in Bahia, Brazil. Ram, A *Rev Theobroma* 3 (2): 33-40. Apr/June 1973
- 064844** SB267.A1R4  
A simple technique to isolate *Microcyclus ulei* (P. Henn.) v. Arx causal agent of South American rubber leaf blight. [Hevea brasiliensis]. (Por) Medeiros, A G *Rev Theobroma* 3 (2): 57-59. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1973
- 064845** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Influence of chlorocholine chloride (CCC) on degree of winter wheat infection by *Puccinia triticina* Erikss. (Pol) Rozej, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 7-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064846** 72.8 W522  
Insects & aflatoxin problem in cotton seed. [Aspergillus flavus, pink bollworm, Pectinophora gossypiella]. Russell, T E *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 10-11. 1974
- 064847** 72.8 W522  
Status of non-mercurial seed treatments, 1967-73. [Western States Cottonseed Treatment Tests, fungicides]. Minton, E B *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 5-9. 1974
- 064848** S13.S44  
Pathogenic variability of causal agent of wilt in relation to wilt-resistant cotton breeding. [Verticillium dahliae]. (Rus) Popov, V I *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 847-850. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 064849** S19.A42  
Trials with a copper-sulphur dust for control of *Cercospora* leaf spots of groundnuts in Nigeria. McDonald, D *Samaru Misc Pap* 45, 4 P. 1973
- 064850** 421 J27  
Abnormal occurrence of *Alternaria mali* leaf spot disease in apples in Aomori Prefecture. (Jpn) Tanaka, Y *Shokubutsu Boeki* 27 (12): 14-18. Dec 1973
- 064851** 421 J27  
Frequent occurrence of *Monilinia fructicola* disease in cherry plants. (Jpn) Takahashi, K *Shokubutsu Boeki* 27 (12): 19-20. Dec 1973
- 064852** 421 J27  
Measures for control of *Cercospora beticola* disease in sugarbeets. (Jpn) Narisawa, N *Shokubutsu Boeki* 27 (12): 21-25. Dec 1973
- 064853** 99.8 Z36  
Susceptibility & resistance of Douglas-fir provenances to *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae*. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Ger) Stephan, B R *Silvae Genet* 22 (5/6): 149-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 064854** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of forestation on soil fungitoxicity. Hora, F K *Soil Sci* 117 (4): 232-235. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064855** 511 AK146  
Distribution of brown rust on some geographically distant crossed & inter-specific hybrids of wheat. (Geo) Gikashvili, M Sh *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 669-672. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 064856** 80 SO825  
Control of *Cercospora* [jasminicola] leaf spot disease of jasmine. [Jasminum grandiflorum]. Palaniswamy, A *South Indian Hort* 21 (1): 33-34. Jan 1973
- 064857** 99.8 ST9  
Formation of soft rot cavities in various cellulose fibres by *Humicola alopallionella* Meyers & Moore. Nilsson, T *Stud For Suec* 112, 30 P. Ref. 1974
- 064858** 99.8 SY52  
Analysis of occurrence of pathogenic fungi in forests of industrial areas. [Air pollution, damages]. (Pol) Grzywacz, A *Sylvan* 117 (9): 29-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973



**064859** SB397.S9  
Biology of gray mold (*Botryotinia fuckeliana*), disease cycle on grapevine & basic requirements of an effective control. (Hun) Lehoczy, J *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 7: 217-251. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**064860** SB397.S9  
Yield response to powdery mildew infection & red spider mite damage. [*Podosphaera leucotricha*, *panonychus ulmi*]. (Hun) Bartha, J *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 8: 59-66. Eng. Sum. 1973

**064861** SB397.S9  
American powdery mildew of gooseberry on black currant. II. Host-parasite relationship. [*Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*]. (Hun) Sule, S *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 8: 67-74. Eng. Sum. 1973

**064862** 100 AR4 (2)  
Annotated check list & host index for Arizona wood-rotting fungi. Gilbertson, R L *Tech Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Ariz* 209, 48 P. Feb 1974

**064863** 100 T25F  
Southern blight control in pepper with soil fungicides. [*Sclerotium rolfsii*]. Chambers, A Y *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 2-5. Jan/Mar 1974

**064864** 100 T25F  
Sorghum downy mildew - A new & potentially serious disease of corn in Tennessee. [*Sclerophthora macrospora*]. Josephson, L M *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 28-29. Jan/Mar 1974

**064865** 290.9 AM32T  
How handling & storage affect processing yield of mechanically damaged apples. [*Penicillium expansum*]. Tennes, B R *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 49-51. Jan/Feb 1974

**064866** 26 T751  
Fungicidal control of bean root disease. [*Uromyces phaseoli*]. Wimalajewa, D L *S Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 61-66. Jan/June 1973

**064867** 80 T817  
Fusarium problem in Belgian melon cultivation. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouw berichten* 38 (1): 16-20. Jan 1974

**064868** A99.9 F7625U  
Observations on formation of zone lines in wood by *Poria weirii*. Nelson, E E *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 210, 4 P. Nov 1973

**064869** 95.8 V833  
Influence of copper containing fungicides on copper content of grape juice & on hydrogen sulphide formation. Eschenbruch, R *Vitis* 12 (4): 320-324. Ref. Jan 1974

**064870** 450 Z32  
Effect of certain physico-chemical factors on growth & antifungal property of *Stachybotrys atra*. Butt, Z L *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (5): 463-466. 1974

## PLANT BACTERIAL DISEASES AND CONTROL

**064871** S544.3.W6W53  
Tomato (*Lycopersicon*) & pepper (*Capsicum*). Disorder: Bacterial spot. [*Xanthomonas vesicatorum*]. Wade, E K *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2604, 2 P. Apr 1974

**064872** 75.8 P842  
Effects of gypsum, sulfur, terraclor & terraclor super-X for potato scab control. [*Streptomyces scabies*]. Davis, J R *Am Potato J* 51 (2): 35-43. Ref. Feb 1974

**064873** 450 AN7  
Permeability changes in tissues & other effects of cell-separating solutions from soft rots caused by *Corticium praticola* & *Erwinia atroseptica*. Hall, J A *Ann Bot* 38 (154): 129-140. Ref. Jan 1974

**064874** 464.9 P562  
Occurrence of angular leaf spot disease of tobacco in Japan. [*Pseudomonas angulata*]. (Jpn) Tanaka, Y *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (4): 312-317. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973

**064875** 464.9 P562  
Blackleg of potato plant caused by *Erwinia atroseptica* (van Hall) Jennison (*Erwinia carotovora* var. *Atroseptica* (van Hall) Dye) in Japan. (Jpn) Tanii, A *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (4): 351-360. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973

**064876** 464.9 P562  
Stemphylium leaf spot (*Stemphylium botryosum* Wallr.) on asparagus plants. (Jpn) Suzui, T *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (4): 364-366. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973

**064877** 464.9 P562  
Studies on interaction between *Phytophthora* & other microorganisms. 3. Association of several bacteria to hypha of *Phytophthora capsici* Leon. [Cucumber, fungus diseases]. (Jpn) Masago, H *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 381-388. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**064878** 464.9 P562  
Pectolytic enzymes secreted by soft rot & saprophytic pseudomonads. [*Pseudomonas marginalis*, plants, soft rot]. (Jpn) Ohuchi, A *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 417-424. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**064879** 464.9 P562  
Rough colony type mutant of *Pseudomonas mori* (Boyer et Lambert) Stevens. (Jpn) Sato, M *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 425-428. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**064880** SB599.A5  
Fire-blight in France. I. Detection & localization of an infection-source near Dunkerque. [*Erwinia amylovora*]. (Fre) Samson, R *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (2): 183-186. 1973

**064881** 450 B654  
Agrobacterium roadiobacter var. *tumefaciens* biotype 2 found on *Rubus inularis* in Denmark. Hobolth, L A *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (2): 160-164. Ref. 1973

**064882** 450 C16  
Endophytic bacterial flora in *Solanum tuberosum* [potatoes] & its significance in bacterial ring rot diagnosis. [*Corynebacterium sepedonicum*]. De Boer, S H *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 115-122. Ref. Jan 1974

**064883** S13.B82  
Variations of moisture regime in barley plants under effect of infectious *Helminthosporium gramineum* & *Pseudomonas McCull.* (Rus) Dobrev, D *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 205-208. Ref. 1973

**064884** S13.B82  
Meristem growth centres in cambium tissue accompanying formation of tumours caused by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Smith et Town. (Conn.). [Broadbeans, tobacco, tomatoes, sunflowers]. Tsikova, E *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 245-248. 1973

**064885** 443.8 H42  
Genetical & environmental variation for resistance to bacterial blight of Upland cotton. [*Xanthomonas malvacearum*]. Innes, N L *Heredity* 32 (1): 53-72. Ref. Feb 1974

**064886** 78.9 R824J  
Changes in bacteria-free filtrate of Hevea latex C-serum from partially dry trees. Lim, W C *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 23 (5): 351-355. Ref. 1973

**064887** SB1.K4  
Bacterial vascular necrosis in Kern County. [*Erwinia*, sugarbeets]. Woodruff, D R *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 7-8. Mar 30, 1974

**064888** 105.9 K696  
Smut & cankerous excrescences on bark of apricot trees. [*Pseudomonas syringae*]. (Ger) Heimann, M *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 23 (5/6): 391-402. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Nov 1973

**064889** 105.9 K696  
A supplement to clarify gummosis problem (early death of apricot trees). [*Pseudomonas syringae*]. (Ger) Paclt, J *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 23 (5/6): 403-406. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept-/Nov 1973

**064890** 23 N4892  
Development of bacterial populations in vivo in relation to plant pathogenicity. [*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, kidney beans]. Young, J M N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 105-113. Ref. Feb 1974

**064891** 23 N4892  
Effect of water on bacterial multiplication in plant tissue. [*Pseudomonas*, beans]. Young, J M N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 115-119. Ref. Feb 1974

**064892** 23 N4892  
Identification of pathogen causing blackleg of potatoes in New Zealand. [*Erwinia carotovora atroseptica*]. Young, J M N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 121-122. Feb 1974

**064893** 464.8 P56  
Evaluation of selective media for isolation of soft-rot bacteria from soil & plant tissue. [*Erwinia*, carrots, potatoes, *Pseudomonas marginalis*, blackleg]. Cuppels, D *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 468-475. Ref. Apr 1974

**064894** 464.8 P56  
Bactericidal activity of horseradish peroxidase on *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *sojensis*. [Soybeans, bacterial pustule]. Urs, N V R *R Phytopathology* 64 (4): 542-545. Ref. Apr 1974

**064895** 1.9 P69P  
Differential reaction of pods & foliage of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) to *Xanthomonas phaseoli*. Coyne, D P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (3): 278-282. Ref. Mar 1974

**064896** 81 F66  
A study of methods for reducing bacterial soft rot in wounded fresh market tomatoes. [*Erwinia carotovora*]. Bartz, J A *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 153-156. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)

**064897** 81 F66  
Bacterial canker of peach in Florida. [*Pseudomonas syringae*]. French, W J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 310-311. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)

**064898** 80 R32  
Control cryptogamic & bacterial diseases of winter cauliflower seed stocks. (Fre) Le Bohec, J *Rev Hortie* 2318: 40-43. Nov 1973

**064899** 515 SO84  
Infectivity titrations with some plant pathogenic bacteria. [*Corynebacterium michiganense*, tomatoes]. Boelema, B H S *Afr J Sci* 69 (11): 332-336. Ref. Nov 1973

**064900** S13.S44  
Bacterial diseases of tree species. (Rus) Voronkevich, I V *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 924-926. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**064901** S19.A42  
A new cotton seed dressing for Northern Nigeria. [*Xanthomonas malvacearum*, control]. Dransfield, M *Samaru Misc Pap* 46, 9 P. 1974

## PLANT VIRUS DISEASES AND CONTROL

**064902** S544.3.W6W53  
Tomato (*Lycopersicon*). Disorder: Virus diseases in home gardens & greenhouses. A. Tobacco mosaic virus. B. Cucumber mosaic virus. C. Double-virus streak. Wade, E K University Cooperative Extension Programs *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2609, 4 P. Apr 1974

**064903** QH301.A28  
Inheritance & recombination of strain specific characters in tobacco streak virus. Fulton, R W *Acta Biol Lugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10 (1): 1-7. 1973

**064904** QH301.A28  
Chicory yellow mottle: A new multicomponent plant virus. Quacquarelli, A *Acta Biol Lugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10 (1): 15-25. Ref. 1973

**064905** QH301.A28  
Prunus mahaleb as a new host of 'sarka' virus in natural conditions. (Cro) Festic, H *Acta Biol Lugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10 (1): 27-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**064906** QH301.A28  
Catalpa [bignonioideis] flat limb. Bojnansky, V *Acta Biol Lugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10 (1): 37-42. 1973

**064907** QH301.A28  
Phloem infecting mycoplasmas & xylem infecting rickettsia like organisms of two plant diseases. [Coconuts]. (Cro) Plavsic-Banjac, B *Acta Biol Lugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10 (1): 43-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 064908** QH301.A28  
Investigations on serum fractions responsible for cross-reactions between phytopathogenic viruses. Bercks, R. *Acta Biol Jugosl, Ser B Microbiol* 10 (1): 9-14. 1973
- 064909** QR1.A33  
Chemical compounds from *Azadirachta indica* as inhibitors of potato virus X. Verma, V S. *Acta Microbiol Pol, Ser B Microbiol Appl* 6 (23): 9-13. 1974
- 064910** S19.A32  
Bunchy top disease: a threat to banana industry. Shanmugam, A. *Agric Agroind J* 6 (8): 21-22. Aug 1973
- 064911** 80 AM329  
Symptomatology of *Cattleya mericlones* infected with cymbidium mosaic virus. Lawton, R H. *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 42 (12): 1071-1074. Dec 1973
- 064912** QH320.R8U5  
Cytological research on raspberry gall (*Rubus idaeus* L.). [Virus diseases]. (Rum) Acatrinci, G. *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 339-343. Ref. 1973
- 064913** 20 AN7  
Brome grass mosaic virus as a cause of cereal disease in Finland. [Field crops]. Bremer, K. *Ann Agric Fenn* 12 (3/4): 207-214. Ref. 1973
- 064914** 442.8 AN72  
Aphid-transmitted viruses from lilies in Britain. Mowat, W P. *Ann Appl Biol* 76 (3): 281-287. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064915** 442.8 AN72  
Insect vectors of cowpea mosaic virus in Nigeria. [Thysanoptera, Coleoptera, Orthoptera]. Whitney, W K. *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 17-21. Ref. May 1974
- 064916** 442.8 AN72  
Taxonomic patterns in host ranges of viruses among grasses, & suggestions on generic sampling for host-range studies. Watson, L. *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 23-32. Ref. May 1974
- 064917** 442.8 AN72  
A virus causing ringspot of *Passiflora edulis* in Ivory Coast. [Granadilla]. De Wijs, J J. *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 33-40. Ref. May 1974
- 064918** 442.8 AN72  
Properties & isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. Plumb, R T. *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 87-91. Ref. May 1974
- 064919** 442.8 AN72  
Barley yellow dwarf virus: what sort of a problem? A'Brook, J. *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 92-96. May 1974
- 064920** 464.9 P562  
Viruses isolated from daffodil (*Narcissus* spp.) in Japan. 4. Tomato black ring virus. (Jpn) Iwaki, M. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (4): 279-287. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064921** 464.9 P562  
Studies on virus diseases of stone fruit. VII. Line pattern of plum & flowering cherry. (Jpn) Kishi, K. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (4): 288-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064922** 464.9 P562  
Studies on virus diseases of stone fruit. VIII. Cucumber mosaic virus isolated from *Prunus* trees. [Peaches]. (Jpn) Kishi, K. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (4): 297-304. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064923** 464.9 P562  
Antibody production in tumorous ascites of mice injected with plant viruses. (Jpn) Kiriya, K. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (4): 318-324. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064924** 464.9 P562  
A new virus isolated from *Dendrobium*. (Jpn) Inouye, N. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (4): 367-368. Sept 1973
- 064925** 464.9 P562  
Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. IX. A new virus disease, peach enation. (Jpn) Kishi, K. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 373-380. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 064926** 464.9 P562  
Application of airbrush-inoculation technique to screening of anti-plant-viral substances. I. Inoculation with TMV. [Tobacco mosaic virus]. Huang, K T. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 404-409. Ref. Dec 1973
- 064927** 464.9 P562  
Further studies on transmission & retention of inoculativity of potato leaf-roll virus in its vector, *Myzus persicae*. Sugawara, M. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 410-416. Ref. Dec 1973
- 064928** 464.9 P562  
Mycoplasmalike bodies, possibly cause of grassy shoot disease of sugarcane in India. Rishi, N. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 429-431. Ref. Dec 1973
- 064929** 464.9 P562  
Relationship between concentration of rice dwarf virus & corresponding OD260 values of virus & its RNA. Kimura, I. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 432-434. Dec 1973
- 064930** SB327.A1B5  
Apparent transport of bean common mosaic virus in phloem of bean plants. Ekpo, E J. *A Ann Rep Bean Improv Coop* 17: 36-38. Mar 1974
- 064931** 421 AN9  
Effects of chemical forest pest measures from air on Lachnida & Formicidae. [Malathion]. (Ger) Pechhacker, H. *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (3): 42-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 064932** 23 AU783  
Distribution of a Johnson grass strain of sugarcane mosaic virus in New South Wales & studies of host range of Johnson grass & sugarcane strains. Penrose, L J. *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 99-104. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064933** 448.3 B13  
Fungal viruses. [Mushrooms]. Lemke, P. *A Bacteriol Rev* 38 (1): 29-56. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064934** 450 B52  
Influence of pigweed mosaic virus on free amino acids of pigweed (*Amaranthus viridis* L.). Singh, S. *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 76-77. 1974
- 064935** 450 B52  
Tubular structures associated with mycoplasma in proliferation infected apple trees. Kralik, O. *Biol Plant* 16 (1): 78-79. 1974
- 064936** 64.9 W26  
Virus diseases of carnation: a review. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Pol) Kowalska, A. *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 143-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064937** 450 N85  
Experiments to breed virus free carnation. (Hun) Maroti, M. *Bot Kozl* 60 (4): 265-267. Dec 1973
- 064938** 512 W262  
Yellow spot, a virus disease of raspberry. Basak, W. *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (1): 47-51. 1974
- 064939** 7 R31  
Serological approach to virus identification. [Plants]. Tremaine, J H. *Can Agric* 19 (1): 28-29. Winter 1974
- 064940** 7 R31  
Little cherry disease-one battle won, others to fight. [Virus]. Hansen, A J. *Can Agric* 19 (1): 32-33. Winter 1974
- 064941** 464.9 C47  
Effect of tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus infection on phosphorus metabolism. I. relationship of phosphorus nutrition to necrotic lesions induced by TMV & effect of its infection on uptake & translocation of phosphorus. (Chi) Chen, W Y. *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Hsueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (3): 97-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 064942** S39.E9785 CUA  
Common sugar beet virus diseases & their control in Imperial Valley. Kontaxis, D. *G Circ Calif Univ Agric Ext Serv (imp Cty)* 103, 4 P. Oct 1973
- 064943** 64.8 C883  
Tolerance to wheat streak mosaic virus in spring & winter wheat cultivars. Rahman, F. *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 178-180. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064944** 64.8 C883  
Barley yellow dwarf virus resistance in crosses with Pettis oats. Weerapat, P. *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 218-220. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064945** 64.8 C883  
Seed transmission of maize dwarf mosaic & wheat streak mosaic viruses in maize & response of inbred lines. Hill, J H. *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 232-235. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 064946** S13.B82  
A study of protein & isoenzyme spectra of peroxidase in seedlings of some stone fruit species infected by virus of plum pox. Zonev, D. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 249-256. 1973
- 064947** HD9016.14F3  
Grow your Sathgudi & Acid lime on triteza tolerant citrus root stocks. [Varieties]. Raj, S A. *Farm Fact* 8 (1): 42-44. 1973
- 064948** QD415.F4  
Tobacco mosaic virus reconstitution in presence of 8 S TMV [tobacco mosaic virus] protein component. Lebeurier, G. *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 41 (1): 25-29. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 064949** 100 AL1H  
Breeding southernpeas for resistance to virus disease. [Cowpeas]. Chambliss, O L. *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 11. Spring 1973
- 064950** 64.8 H66  
Investigations on tolerance of beet to mosaic virus. I. Attempts at assay of tolerance in glasshouse tests. (Pol) Pawelska-Kozinska, K. *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennc* 17 (6): 457-467. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 064951** QR325.G5 1973  
Plant viruses. [Insect, vectors]. Watson, M A. *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 26-37. 1973
- 064952** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & mites. [Transmission, plants]. Slykhuis, J T. *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 391-405. 1973
- 064953** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses. [Invertebrates, vectors]. Bellett, A J. *D In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 41-88. 1973
- 064954** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & Coccoidea. [Vectors, cocoa]. Roivainen, O. *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 455-462. 1973
- 064955** QR325.G5 1973  
Persistent aphid-borne viruses. [Plants]. Peters, D. *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 463-475. 1973
- 064956** QR325.G5 1973  
Non-persistent aphid-borne viruses. [Plants]. Garrett, R G. *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 476-492. 1973
- 064957** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & leafhoppers. [Plants]. Sinha, R C. *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 493-511. 1973
- 064958** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & nematodes. [Plants, vectors]. Harrison, B D. *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 512-525. 1973
- 064959** QR325.G5 1973  
Control of viruses spread by invertebrates to plants. Heathcote, G D. *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 587-609. 1973
- 064960** 65.8 IN26  
Studies on loss in yield of cane & juice quality due to sugarcane mosaic in India. Singh, G R. *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 339-341. July 1973
- 064961** 65.8 IN26  
A new record of *Aphelinus* sp., a parasite of *Longiunguis sacchari* Zehnt. [Sugarcane, grassy shoot]. Sandhu, J S. *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 347, 349. July 1973
- 064962** QR360.A1J6  
Infection of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts by potato virus X. Otsuki, Y. *J Gen Virol* 22 (3): 375-385. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064963** QR360.A1J6  
Infection of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts by potato virus X. Otsuki, Y. *J Gen Virol* 22 (3): 375-385. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064964** QR360.A1J6  
Virus-like particles associated with double-stranded RNA species found in killer & sensitive strains of yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Herring, A J. *J Gen Virol* 22 (3): 387-394. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064965** QR360.A1J6  
Virus-like particles associated with double-stranded RNA species found in killer & sensitive strains of yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Herring, A J. *J Gen Virol* 22 (3): 387-394. Ref. Mar 1974
- 064966** QR1.J6  
Studies on potato leaf roll virus (PLRV). II. Transmission & host range. Allam, E K. *J Microbiol U A R* 6 (1/2): 1-8. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 064967** QR1.J6  
Comparative study on methods of immunizing rabbits with blocked antigens to tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) & potato virus X (PVX). Allam, E K. *J Microbiol U A R* 7 (1/2): 13-19. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 064968** QR1.J6  
Effect of onion yellow dwarf virus on yield of onion bulbs & seeds in Egypt. Allam, E K. *J Microbiol U A R* 7 (1/2): 21-26. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 064969** QR1.J6  
Lettuce mosaic virus in Egypt. Allam, E K. *J Microbiol U A R* 7 (1/2): 3-11. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 064970** 440.8 J822  
Potato virus Y particles in plasmodesmata of tobacco leaf cells. Weintraub, M. *J Ultrastruct Res* 46 (1): 131-148. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064971** 440.8 J822  
Electron microscopic studies of plant tissue cultures infected with aster yellows disease. [Carrots]. Jacoli, G G. *J Ultrastruct Res* 46 (1): 34-42. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064972** S19.J3  
Breeding of resistant variety to corn-streaked dwarf virus. [Rice]. Soejima, S. *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 169-172. July 1973
- 064973** SB339.C3 CUA  
Protecting muskmelons against aphid-borne plant viruses. Toba, H H. *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif* P. 51. Feb 1974
- 064974** S19.M9  
Thermotherapy of eggplant little leaf disease. [Virus, mycoplasmas]. Anjaneyulu, A. *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 423-428. Ref. July 1973



- 064975** 23 N4892  
Virus infection in Central Otago apricot trees. Wood, G A *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 101-103. Feb 1974
- 064976** 23 N4892  
Latent viruses of apple in New Zealand. Wood, G A *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 85-91. Ref. Feb 1974
- 064977** QH5.N3  
Deoxyribonucleic acid in leaf roll virus of potatoes. (Ger) Sarkar, S *Naturwiss Rundsch* 27 (3): 111-112. Mar 1974
- 064978** 450 P564  
Carbohydrate metabolism & translocation in healthy & cocoa swollen shoot virus-infected cocoa plants. Adomako, D *Physiol Plant* 30 (1): 90-96. Ref. 1974
- 064979** 464.8 P56  
Comparison of techniques for purification of maize dwarf and sugarcane mosaic viruses. Tosic, M *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 436-442. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064980** 464.8 P56  
Localization of viral RNA polymerase activity & its products in extracts of barley leaves infected with brome grass. [Bromus inermis] mosaic virus. Samal, J *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 446-451. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064981** 464.8 P56  
Tobacco & tomato ringspot viruses & their relationships with Tetranychus urticae. Granillo, C R *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 494-499. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064982** 464.8 P56  
Electron microscopy of cucumber mosaic virus-infected tobacco leaves showing mosaic symptoms. Honda, Y *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 534-539. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064983** 464.8 P56  
Differentiation of transmission & incubation temperatures for wheat spindle streak mosaic virus. Slykhuis, J T *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 554-557. Apr 1974
- 064984** 464.8 P56  
Mink, g i virus from United States & Japan. Inouye, T *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 569-570. Ref. Apr 1974
- 064985** 1.9 P69P  
Chronic infection by seedborne bean common mosaic virus in Morocco. Lockhart, B E *L Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 307-308. Apr 1974
- 064986** 1.9 P69P  
Identification & characteristics of a strain of tobacco mosaic virus causing severe crop losses in tomatoes in Morocco. Lockhart, B E *L Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 309-311. Apr 1974
- 064987** 1.9 P69P  
Susceptibility of Phaseolus lathyroides to soybean mosaic virus. Porto, M D M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 322-326. Apr 1974
- 064988** 1.9 P69P  
New experimental hosts of tobacco streak virus. Ghanekar, A M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 354-355. Apr 1974
- 064989** 450 P695  
Mosaic disease in Leopoldii Amaryllis hybrids. Nowicki, M E *Plant Life* 30 (1): 103-108. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064990** 450 P695  
On elimination of Amaryllis mosaic virus from Leopoldii Amaryllis hybrids: i. Shoot-apex culture. Nowicki, M E *Plant Life* 30 (1): 108-113. Ref. Jan 1974
- 064991** 81 N484  
Suppression of X disease in peach orchards. [Mycoplasma]. Schaefer, G A *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 110-112. 1974
- 064992** 81 N484  
Viruses threaten vineyards: nursery certification reduces threat. Uyemoto, J K *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 180-184. 1974
- 064993** 81 N484  
X disease of peaches. [Mycoplasma]. Sands, D C *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 94-95. 1974
- 064994** 81 F66  
A serological test for distinguishing bidens mottle & lettuce mosaic viruses. Purcifil, D E *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 143-145. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064995** 81 F66  
Reaction of susceptible & tolerant pepper varieties to pepper virus complex in south Florida. Zitter, T A *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 146-152. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064996** 81 F66  
Responses of healthy & virus-infected citrus to growth regulators. Atubra, O K *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 24-29. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064997** 81 F66  
Lethal yellowing of coconut palm in Florida. [Mycoplasma-like organisms]. Poucher, C *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 480-481. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064998** 81 F66  
Effect of various antibiotics on development of lethal yellowing in coconut palm. [Mycoplasma-like organisms]. McCoy, R E *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 503-506. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 064999** 23 Q33  
Soybean diseases. 2. Diseases caused by fungi & viruses. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 65-66. Jan 1974
- 065000** 284.9 M58  
Sonnette - A new TMV [tobacco mosaic virus] resistant bell pepper. [Varieties]. Honma, S *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 236, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 065001** S13.S44  
Experimental application of natural substances for prophylaxis of X-virus in potato. (Rus) Bobyr', A D *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 851-856. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec
- 065002** 80 SO825  
Phyllody, a disease of jasmine. [Jasminum auriculatum]. Kandaswamy, T K *South Indian Hort* 21 (1): 35-37. Jan 1973
- 065003** 75.8 SP93  
Potato virus X major cause of yield loss. [symptoms, control]. Plissey, E *Spudman* P. 8, 26, 30. Apr 1974
- 065004** SB397.S9  
Recent experimental evidence on transmission of yellow mosaic virus of grapes by nematode Xiphinema index. (Hun) Vanek, G *Szolo Gyomolsterm* 7: 253-260. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 065005** 80 SV23  
Viruses & mycoplasma in fruit trees are subject for a symposium in England. (Swe) Ryden, K *SYR Inf (sver Yrkesfruktodl Rikstorb)* 16 (1): 7-11. 1974
- 065006** 105.2 V61V  
Localization of RNA replication of cowpea mosaic virus. (Dut) Assink, A M *Versl Landbouwk Onderz Cent Landbouwpubl Landbouwdoc* 816, 70 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065007** 448.8 V81  
Components of barley stripe mosaic & related viruses. Lane, L C *Virology* 58 (2): 323-333. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065008** 448.8 V81  
Evidence for tYMV [turnip yellow mosaic virus]-induced RNA & DNA synthesis in nuclear fraction from infected Chinese cabbage leaves. Bedbrook, J *Virology* 58 (2): 334-344. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065009** 448.8 V81  
Formation of artificial top component from brome mosaic virus at high salt concentrations. Pfeiffer, P *Virology* 58 (2): 362-368. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065010** 448.8 V81  
Turnip yellow mosaic virus-RNA replicase: partial purification of enzyme from solubilized enzyme - template complex. Mouches, C *Virology* 58 (2): 409-423. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065011** 448.8 V81  
Immunochemical cross-reactivity between dissociated capsid proteins of PVY [potato virus Y] group plant viruses. Shepard, J F *Virology* 58 (2): 464-475. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065012** 448.8 V81  
Nature of products of brome mosaic virus RNA polymerase. Hadidi, A *Virology* 58 (2): 536-543. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065013** 448.8 V81  
Barley stripe mosaic virus in egg cell & egg sac of infected barley. Mayhew, D E *Virology* 58 (2): 561-567. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065014** 448.8 V81  
Isolation & characterization of a new virus infecting blue-green alga Plectonema boryanum. Singh, P K *Virology* 58 (2): 586-588. Apr 1974
- 065015** 20.5 Z5  
Further diagnostic studies on tomato black ring virus. (Pol) Twardowicz-Jakusz, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 105-110. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065016** 20.5 Z5  
Reaction of three tomato cultivars to a virulent isolate of tobacco mosaic virus (Nicotiana virus 1 Smith). (Pol) Blaszcak, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 111-114. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065017** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of nitrogen dressing on incidence of beet yellows virus: beta virus 4, Smith. (Pol) Ksiazek, D *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 115-123. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065018** 20.5 Z5  
Interference between two strains of potato virus Y, bean yellow mosaic virus & turnip yellow mosaic virus in blue lupin plants. (Pol) Fiedorow, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 125-130. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065019** 20.5 Z5  
Reaction of some bean varieties cultivated in Poland to inoculation with tobacco mosaic virus (Nicotiana virus 1 Mayer, Smith). (Pol) Nowak, G *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 131-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065020** 20.5 Z5  
Investigations on transmission of onion yellow dwarf virus (Allium virus 1, Melhus) by aphids. [Brevicoryne brassicae, Acyrthosiphon pisum]. (Pol) Ruszkiewicz, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 134-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065021** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of spraying broadbean plants with oil emulsion on spread of pea mosaic virus. (Pol) Slusarek, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 137-142. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065022** 20.5 Z5  
Development & achievements of plant virology in Poland in 1945 - 1970. (Pol) Blaszcak, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 153. 1973
- 065023** 20.5 Z5  
Beginnings & development of plant virology in Poland in interwar period (1918 - 1939). (Pol) Fiedorow, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 155-161. Ref. 1973
- 065024** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of fluorinated derivatives of pyrimidines on multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in discs excised from tobacco leaves of Samsum variety. (Pol) Wajda, L *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 17-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065025** 20.5 Z5  
Central Laboratory of Tobacco Industry, Krakow-Czyszyn. [Virus diseases, research]. (Pol) Jankowski, F *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 175-181. Ref. 1973
- 065026** 20.5 Z5  
Institute of Plant Protection, Warsaw College of Agriculture (former Chair of Phytopathology). [Virus diseases, research]. (Pol) Kochman, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 221-225. Ref. 1973
- 065027** 20.5 Z5  
Institute of Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw. [Plant virus diseases, research]. (Pol) Ksiazek, D *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 227-233. Ref. 1973
- 065028** 20.5 Z5  
Plant Breeding & Seed Production Board, Warsaw. (Pol) Weigle, E *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 235-243. Ref. 1973
- 065029** 20.5 Z5  
Institute of Potato Cultivation, Bonin. [Virus diseases, research]. (Pol) Gabriel, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 245-264. Ref. 1973
- 065030** 20.5 Z5  
Institute of Pomology, Skierniewice. [Virus diseases, research]. (Pol) Zawadzka, B *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 265-277. Ref. 1973
- 065031** 20.5 Z5  
Institute of Vegetable Crops, Skierniewice. [Virus diseases, research]. (Pol) Macias, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 279. 1973
- 065032** 20.5 Z5  
Purification of plant viruses by methods of column chromatography & ultracentrifugation. (Pol) Glowinkowska, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 29-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065033** 20.5 Z5  
Potato virus X purification by gel filtration on a sepharose iB column. (Pol) Skrzeczowski, L *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 37-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065034** 20.5 Z5  
Some remarks on electrophoresis of ribonucleic acid from potato virus X on polyacrylamide gel. (Pol) Kamienska-Zyla, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 45-47. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065035** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of constant magnetic field on character of local lesions in Nicotiana glutinosa L. leaves produced by tobacco mosaic virus. (Pol) Maj, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 49-50. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065036** 20.5 Z5  
Reaction of intolerance to leafroll virus in some potato varieties. (Pol) Butkiewicz, H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 51-60. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065037** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of temperature on appearance of symptoms due to tobacco rattle virus on test plants. (Pol) Was, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 61-68. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065038** 20.5 Z5  
Detectability of potato virus M in primary infected potato plants. (Pol) Dziekonska, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 69-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065039** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of temperature on detectability of viruses M & S in potato plants. (Pol) Chrzanoska, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 81-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



**065040** 20.5 Z5  
Transfer of potato virus Y by aphid (*Myzus persicae* Sulz.). (Pol) Kostiwi, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 93-95. Eng. Sum. 1973

**065041** 20.5 Z5  
Comparison of potato viruses spread in three localities. (Pol) Wislocka, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 97-104. Eng. Sum. 1973

## MISCELLANEOUS PLANT DISEASES, INJURIES, AND CONTROL

**065042** S544.3.W6W53  
Pest control in corn & soybeans: weeds, insects, diseases. Doersch, R E *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1684, Slightly Rev., 27 P. Jan 1974

**065043** S544.3.W6W53  
Chemical pest controls for navy & red kidney beans. Doersch, R E *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2350, Slightly Rev., 2 P. Jan 1974

**065044** S544.3.W6W53  
Chemical pest controls for commercial tomato production. Libby, J L *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2351, Slightly Rev., 2 P. Jan 1974

**065045** S544.3.W6W53  
Insect & disease control in commercial sweet corn production. Libby, J L *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2353, 3 P. Jan 1974

**065046** S544.3.W6W53  
Pest control in commercial pickling cucumber production. Binning, L K *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2358, Slightly Rev., 4 P. Jan 1974

**065047** S544.3.W6W53  
Forage diseases. Hanson, E W *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2589, 12 P. 1974

**065048** 10 G79LA  
Eelworms on strawberry. [Pahelenchoides fragariae, Aphelenchoides ritzenbosi, Ditylenchus dipsaci]. *Advise Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 414, Rev., 7 P. Aug 1973

**065049** 58.8 AG832  
Rice: Its enemies - insects & diseases. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (2): 30-32. (Concluded) Feb 1974

**065050** 385 AG8B  
Methylenedioxyphenyl & its related compounds as protectants against ozone injury to plants. [Tobacco]. Koiwai, A *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 301-307. Ref. Feb 1974

**065051** 22.5 N682  
Sprinkler spraying for control of plant diseases & insect pests. (Jpn) Hata, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 172-178. Jan 1974

**065052** S405.A421 CUA  
An economic evaluation of special treatments for sugar beets. [Nematodes, control]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC* 72-2, 6 P. 1972

**065053** 385 AG88  
Prognosis - basis of plant protection. (Slo) Kralovic, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 65-66. Eng. Sum. 1974

**065054** 385 AG88  
Aplidic Pirimor - a contribution to integral protection. [Plants]. (Slo) Mentberger, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 74-77. Eng. Sum. 1974

**065055** 385 AG88  
Problems of fight against pests of vegetables. (Slo) Laska, P *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 92-95. 1974

**065056** S11.N68  
Effects of drought on raspberries. [Stress]. (Nor) Kongsrud, K L *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 183-186. 1974

**065057** 99.9 C46  
Air pollution effects studies. [Trees]. Rhoads, A F *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (1): 25-28. Feb 1974

**065058** 390.9 AM33  
Responses of grapevines to shoot break-out following injury by spring frost. Kasimatis, A N *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 17-20. 1974

**065059** 390.9 AM33  
Bud survival of grape varieties at sub-zero temperatures in Washington. Clore, W J *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (1): 24-29. Ref. 1974

**065060** 20 AN7  
Variety trials with highbush blueberry in Finland. [Fusicoccum putrefaciens, frost damage]. Hiirsalmi, H *Ann Agric Fenn* 12 (3/4): 190-199. Ref. 1973

**065061** 442.8 AN72  
Nematodes associated with forest & woodland trees in Scotland. Boag, B *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 41-50. Map. Ref. May 1974

**065062** 421 AN9  
Nematode pests on corn in Baden-Württemberg. I. Corn attacked by *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Ger) Hirling, W *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (3): 33-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**065063** SB599.A6  
Effects of hatching stimulants obtained from cyst contents of Heterodera species (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae) on hatching of other species. [Plant nematodes]. Okada, T *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (1): 49-51. Ref. Mar 1974

**065064** 99.8 AR14  
Correction of pin oak chlorosis. [Quercus palustris]. Neely, D *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (4): 37-40. Apr 1974

**065065** S7.A755  
On diagnosis of zinc deficiency in agricultural crop plants. (Ger) Trier, K *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (1): 53-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**065066** SB403.A6  
Diseases of landscape plants: how to spot them, what to do. Hine, R B *Ariz Univ Coop Ext Serv Ariz Gard Guides GG* 168, 4 P. 1973

**065067** 23 AU783  
Simulated frosting of tropical grasses. Hacker, J B *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (1): 45-57. Ref. Jan 1974

**065068** 450 AU72  
Funga & insect parasites contributing to niche differentiation in mixed species stands of eucalypt saplings. Burdon, J J *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 106-114. Ref. Mar 1974

**065069** S65.K4  
Mack/Forrest: New high yielding varieties resistant to soybean cyst nematode. [Heterodera]. *AGR Dep Agron Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 28, 4 P. Feb 1974

**065070** S11.B43  
Plant protection during cultivation of corn. [Damage]. (Dut) Wal, D van der *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 251-254. Mar 1974

**065071** 442.8 B5264  
One aspect of metabolic disorders by ammonia in plants. (Jpn) Matsumoto, H *Biol Sci Tokyo* 26 (1): 30-36. (Continued) ref. Apr 1974

**065072** 20 ER4  
Hybrid necrosis in tomatoes. (Rus) Agadzhanian, A M *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 16-23. Ref. July 1973

**065073** 442.8 B529  
Program of biological Institute, (1973/74). [Plant diseases, Veterinary medicine]. (Por) Toffano, W B *Biologico* 39 (10): 253-281. Oct 1973

**065074** 64.9 L542  
Sanitation of strawberry starting stock. [Costs, income]. (Rus) Naumova, G A *Byull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 32: 72-80. 1973

**065075** 512 W262  
Nematodes (Nematoda) in rhizosphere of *Potamogeton lucena* L. & *Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. in Mikolajskie Lake. Prejs, K *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 21 (9): 585-588. Ref. Sept 1973

**065076** 275.29 G29B  
Georgia apple disease & insect control guide. McGlohon, N E *Bull Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 643, Rev., 12 P. Mar 1974

**065077** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. IV. Relations between amount of fleck (types II, III) & cultural practices. (Jpn) Shinohara, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 25-36. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065078** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. I. fleck symptoms & their classification. (Jpn) Kuroda, S *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 3-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065079** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. V. Relation of fleck outbreaks to air polluting oxidants. (Jpn) Suyama, I *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 37-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065080** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. VI. Effects on temperature on fleck injury induced by air-born oxidants. (Jpn) Shinohara, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 51-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065081** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. VII. Varietal differences in weather fleck susceptibility. (Jpn) Suyama, I *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 55-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065082** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. VIII. Relation between chemical constituents in leaves & fleck injury (type II & III). (Jpn) Kitamura, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 63-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065083** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. IX effect of nitrogen application rate on fleck injury (type II & III) to flue-cured tobacco. (Jpn) Kitamura, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 71-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065084** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. X. Chemical components & physical properties of flecked (type II & III) flue-cured leaves. (Jpn) Nakayama, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 79-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065085** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. II. Symptomatological & histological studies on flecked leaves (types II & III). (Jpn) Shinohara, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 9-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065086** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. III. Statistic analysis of cultural & other environmental conditions in relation to occurrence of fleck. (Jpn) Kuroda, S *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 3): 15-24. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065087** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. XI. Influence of soil conditions on development of fleck (type I). (Jpn) Uno, Y *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 91-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**065088** 450 C16  
Physiological disorder of hardwood cuttings of *Bolleana poplar*. [Populus alba pyramidalis]. Eggers, J L *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 107-114. Jan 1974

**065089** 450 C16  
Association of weather data & incidence of blotchy ripening of greenhouse tomatoes in British Columbia. Hornby, C A *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 123-127. Jan 1974

**065090** 450 C16  
Influence of weekly changes in temperature & light regimes on incidence of blotchy ripening of tomatoes. Matsumoto, T *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 129-133. Jan 1974

**065091** 80 C49  
Man-made fog protects citrus on cold nights. Woods, C *Citrus Ind* 55 (4): 23. Apr 1974

**065092** 80 C49  
Citrus nematode & its effects on citrus production. [Tylenchulus semipene-trans]. Dickson, D W *Citrus Ind* 55 (4): 25, 27. Apr 1974

**065093** 77.9 IN292  
Package of practices for coconut. [Diseases, pest control]. Markose, V T *Coconut Bull* 4 (8): 2-7, 15-17. Dec 1973

**065094** S590.C63  
Influence of restricted water supply on blossom-end rot & ionic composition of tomatoes grown in nutrient solution. [Calcium deficiency]. Goor, B J van *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (1): 13-24. Ref. 1974

**065095** 464.9 N813  
Efforts to reduce soybean losses from plant diseases. Nyvall, R F *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 39-41. 1973

**065096** 464.9 N813  
Protecting U.S. agriculture from foreign insect & disease pests. Slobodnick, M *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 5-8. 1973

**065097** 464.9 N813  
Recent disease developments in sunflowers & flax & their implications. Zimmer, D E *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 68-71. 1973 2

**065098** 64.8 C883  
Effects of zinc deficiency on multiplication & expansion of sugarbeet leaf cells. Spiller, S *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 293-295. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974

**065099** 64.8 C883  
Field resistance to javanese root-knot nematode in kenaf [Meloidogyne javanica]. Adamson, W C *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 334-335. Mar/Apr 1974

**065100** 64.8 C883  
Ozone damage to wheat varieties at anthesis. Shannon, J G *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 335-337. Mar/Apr 1974



- 065101** 389.9 AU7F  
Storage & market diseases of fruit. XVII. [Citrus]. Hall, E G *CSIRO Food Res Q* 33 (4, Suppl.), 3 P. Dec 1973
- 065102** 44.8 D1439  
Prevent stock damaging trees. Angell, K *Dairy Notes* 10 (3): 7-10. Spring 1973
- 065103** QL461.E532  
Inhibition of growth & photosynthesis in *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* by a polychlorinated biphenyl & several insecticides. Cole, D R *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 217-220. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065104** TD172.E49  
Effects of lead chloride on chloroplast reactions. [Corn]. Bazzaz, M B *Environ Lett* 6 (3): 175-191. Ref. 1974
- 065105** 275.29 W27P  
1974 Spray guide for tree fruits in eastern Washington. *Ext Bull Coop Ext Serv Wash State Univ* 419, Rev., 44 P. Jan 1974
- 065106** HD9016.I4F3  
Mechanical injury: a menace to seed quality. Angamuthu, K *Farm Fact* 8 (1): 31-33. 1973
- 065107** HD9016.I4F3  
Toxins in plant diseases. Raj, S A *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 29-30. Dec 1973
- 065108** HD9016.I4F3  
Seed treatment (a simple technique of disease control). Subba Raja, K T *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 36-39. Dec 1973
- 065109** QK710.F52  
Toxicity of alkaline cations for tomato plants. (Rus) Kabanov, V V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (2): 391-397. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 065110** S39.E9535 CUA  
A chemically contaminated rose mulch. [Rosa, injuries, toxicity]. Pyeatt, L E *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P.* 6. Mar 1974
- 065111** SD253.L8N6  
Effect of soil fumigation on growth & development of loblolly pine. [Pinus taeda, plant pests]. *For Res Rep La State Univ North La Hill Farm Exp Stn P.* 42-48. 1973
- 065112** 99.8 F7632  
Hydration of eastern hemlock as influenced by waxing & weather. [Tsuga canadensis]. Turner, N C *For Sci* 20 (1): 19-24. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065113** 80 F9492  
Utilisation of Prophos in control of *Radopholus similis* Cobb (Nematoda, Tylenchidae) in banana plantations. (Fre) Guerout, R *Fruits* 28 (11): 751-756. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 065114** 80 F9492  
Changes in conductive tissues & their influence on russetting of Golden Delicious apple. [Injuries]. (Fre) Asly, O U *Fruits* 28 (11): 775-781. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 065115** 80 F9492  
Observations on a type of abnormal maturation (yellow pulp) in banana before harvest. (Fre) Melin, P *Fruits* 28 (12): 831-842. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065116** 80 F9492  
Nematicide & hot water disinfection in control of *Radopholus similis* in banana plantations. (Fre) Melin, P *Fruits* 28 (12): 843-849. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065117** 80 F9492  
Pests & diseases of citrus in India. (Fre) Butani, D K *Fruits* 28 (12): 851-856. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065118** 80 G195  
Wound healing of carrots (*Daucus carota* L.). (Preliminary results). (Ger) Krug, H *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (5): 447-451. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065119** SB599.G4  
Theory concerning origin of plant diseases. (Dut) Bruyn, G de *Gewasbescherming* 5 (2): 29-33. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065120** SB1.H6  
Protecting horticultural plants from atmospheric pollutants: a review. Ormrod, D P *Hortsci* 9 (2): 108-111. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065121** SB1.H6  
Toxicity of soil-applied herbicides to shade trees. Neely, D *Hortsci* 9 (2): 147-149. Apr 1974
- 065122** QR325.G5 1973  
Nematodes. [Viruses, vectors]. Hooper, D J *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 212-228. 1973
- 065123** 22 IN283  
Giant African snail & its control. [Achatina fulica, crop pests]. Srivastava, P D *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 33-34, 36. Dec 1973
- 065124** 442.8 IN2  
Thiol protection against biological damage of alkylating agents in plants. [Barley]. Kaul, B L *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 405-408. Ref. Sept 1973
- 065125** 65.8 IN26  
Resistance of sugarcane varieties to frost injury in Rajasthan. Oberoi, D S *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 343, 345. July 1973
- 065126** 275.29 SO8I  
Control of apple insects & diseases - 1974. Pollet, D K *Inf Card Clemson Univ Ext Serv* 110, Rev., 2 P. Dec 1973
- 065127** 275.29 SO8I  
S. C. [South Carolina] peanut production guide for high yields & good quality including control of: insects, diseases & nematodes. Nolan, C N *Inf Card Clemson Univ Ext Serv* 115, Rev., 6 P. Jan 1974
- 065128** 275.29 SO8I  
Pecan spray schedule. [Diseases, control]. Miller, R W *Inf Card Clemson Univ Ext Serv* 118, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 065129** 275.29 SO8I  
Insect & disease control for home-grown fruits & nuts. Pollet, D K *Inf Card Clemson Univ Ext Serv* 119, 11 P. Nov 1973
- 065130** 275.29 SO8I  
Spray schedule for peaches. [Diseases]. Pollet, D K *Inf Card Clemson Univ Ext Serv* 72, Rev., 2 P. Dec 1973
- 065131** 275.29 SO8I  
Tobacco pest control recommendations for 1974: insects, diseases, weeds. Thomas, C A *Inf Card Clemson Univ Ext Serv* 82, Rev., 21 P. Jan 1974
- 065132** 275.29 SO8I  
Spray program for grapes - South Carolina. [diseases, control]. Pollet, D K *Inf Card Clemson Univ Ext Serv* 99, Rev., 2 P. Jan 1974
- 065133** QL386.B9  
On nematode fauna in mint (*Mintia piperita* L.) & lavender (*Lavandula vera* L.) in area of Karlovo. (Bul) Zhivkov, D *Izv Tsentrl Khelminol Lab Bulg Akad Nauk* 16: 73-79. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065134** 23 V66J  
Reading a pasture. [Plant diseases]. Hosking, W J *J Agric (melb)* 72 (1): 14-22. Jan 1974
- 065135** 381 J8223  
Phytotoxicity, absorption, & translocation of 4-aminopyridine in corn & sorghum growing in treated nutrient cultures & soils. Starr, R I *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 409-413. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065136** 10 J822  
Sodium toxicity & cation imbalance in dry beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). Ayoub, A T *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (2): 339-342. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065137** 99.8 F768  
Pin oak chlorosis: trunk implantations correct iron deficiency. [Quercus palustris]. Neely, D *J For* 71 (6): 340-342. Ref. June 1973
- 065138** 80 J825  
Freezing injury in carrots. Tucker, W G *J Hort Sci* 49 (1): 29-35. Jan 1974
- 065139** 87 H78  
Studies on mechanism of gall formation with root-knot nematodes. I. A morphological study of gall formed on balsam (*Impatiens balsamina* L.) stem inoculated with root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne incognita* var. *acrita* Chitwood). (Jpn) Matsui, H *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (3): 221-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065140** 87 H78  
Heavy metal toxicities in vegetable crops. II. Effect of iron concentration in nutrient solution on zinc toxicities of vegetable crops. (Jpn) Osawa, T *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (3): 259-263. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065141** QL391.N4J62  
Effect of acclimation temperature on infection of alfalfa by *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. Griffin, G D *J Nematol* 6 (2): 57-59. Apr 1974
- 065142** QL391.N4J62  
Effect of soil type on movement & infection rate of larvae of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. [Citrus]. Baines, R C *J Nematol* 6 (2): 60-62. Apr 1974
- 065143** QL391.N4J62  
Correlation of tobacco yield, value, & root-knot index with early-to-midseason, & postharvest *Meloidogyne* population densities. Ferris, H J *J Nematol* 6 (2): 75-81. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065144** QL391.N4J62  
Distribution of selected plant parasitic nematodes relative to vegetation & edaphic factors. Norton, D C *J Nematol* 6 (2): 81-86. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065145** QL391.N4J62  
Variation among populations of *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*. [Peanuts]. Robbins, R T *J Nematol* 6 (2): 87-94. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065146** 60.18 J82  
Effects of fire on an ashe juniper community. [Juniperus ashei]. Wink, R L *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 326-329. Ref. Sept 1973
- 065147** 60.18 J82  
Fire in medium fuels of west Texas. [Prosopis glandulosa glandulosa]. Heirman, A L *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 331-335. Ref. Sept 1973
- 065148** 60.18 J82  
Use of a crested wheatgrass seeding by black-tailed jackrabbits. [Agropyron desertorum]. Westoby, M *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 349-352. Ref. Sept 1973
- 065149** 382 SO12  
Superficial scald, a functional disorder of stored apples. X. Control of alpha-farnesene autoxidation. Anet, E F L *J J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 293-298. Mar 1974
- 065150** 382 SO12  
Superficial scald, a functional disorder of stored apples. XI. Apple antioxidants. Anet, E F L *J J Sci Food Agric* 25 (3): 299-304. Mar 1974
- 065151** 56.8 J27  
Phenolic acids in crops & their phytotoxicity. (Jpn) Kusano, S *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (1): 29-36. Ref. Jan 1974
- 065152** 22.5 AG823  
Control of tomato nematodes & southern blight by Vorlex (Methylisocyanate, dichloropropene, dichloropropane & related chlorinate hydrocarbons, chloropicrin). [Corticium rolfsii]. (Chi) Tu, C C *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (3): 221-229. Sept 1973
- 065153** 410 J272  
General problems in investigation of influence of air pollution on plants. (Jpn) Taoda, H *Jap J Ecol* 23 (2): 81-89. Ref. Apr 1973
- 065154** 410 J272  
Environmental pollution & terrestrial plants. (Jpn) Kira, T *Jap J Ecol* 23 (2): 65-73. Ref. Apr 1973
- 065155** S19.J3  
Excess injury of calcium & magnesium in crops. [Cucumbers]. Shimada, N *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (3): 173-177. Ref. July 1973
- 065156** 80 K122  
Cover protection against cold injury & insect pests to chestnut trees. [Castanea]. (Jpn) Hotta, H *Kajitsu Nippon* 28 (12): 58-60. Dec 1973
- 065157** 100 L939  
Controlling reniform nematodes in soybeans. [Rotylenchulus reniformis]. Williams, C L *Agrie* 17 (3): 14-15. Spring 1974
- 065158** 58.8 D81  
Maize, a crop for plant protection? (Ger) Hahnel, K *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (3): 80-81. Mar 1974
- 065159** S295.M3  
Boron toxicity in oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*). Rajaratnam, J A *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 95-96. Dec 1973
- 065160** SB339.C3 CUA  
Control of diseases of cantaloupe & mixed-melon by disease resistance. [Breeding, Verticillium wilt, squash mosaic virus]. Grogan, R G *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 4-6. Feb 1974
- 065161** SB339.C3 CUA  
Breeding muskmelons for multiple resistance to insects & disease. [Aphids, mites, watermelon mosaic virus]. Bohn, G W *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 49-50. Feb 1974
- 065162** SB339.C3 CUA  
Whitewashing of crenshaws & cantaloupes to reduce sunburn. [Injuries, control, costs, returns]. Lipton, W J *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P.* 52-53. Feb 1974
- 065163** 22.5 B45  
Efficacy of several nematocides in soil media of tea cutting nurseries. [Meloidogyne control]. (Ind) Nara, J *Menara Perkebunan* 41 (6): 297-301. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065164** 100 M668  
Electron microscope opens submicroscopic world. [Plant diseases]. Zeyen, R J *Minn Sci* 30 (2): 6-11. 1974
- 065165** 464.479 N21  
Cooperative plant protection & quarantine programs. Spears, J F *Minutes Annu Meet Natl Plant Board* 47Th: 26-33. 1973
- 065166** 464.479 N21  
Monk parakeet, a new vertebrate agricultural pest. Jones, W R *Minutes Annu Meet Natl Plant Board* 47Th: 38-43. 1973
- 065167** 464.479 N21  
Guidelines for initiating & discontinuing cooperative plant protection programs. Cranstoun, W C *Minutes Annu Meet Natl Plant Board* 47Th: 67-69. 1973
- 065168** 464.479 N21  
Soybean cyst nematode, uniform quarantine procedures. [Heterodera glycines]. Tucker, M C *Minutes Annu Meet Natl Plant Board* 47Th: 70. 1973
- 065169** 464.479 N21  
Nursery stock & other plant material. [Heterodera glycines]. Bruer, H L *Minutes Annu Meet Natl Plant Board* 47Th: 71-73. 1973



- 065170** 464.479 N21  
Soybean cyst nematode surveys. [Heterodera glycines]. Elder, A S *Minutes Annu Meet Natl Plant Board* 47Th: 78-83, Map. 1973
- 065171** 464.479 N21  
Soybean cyst nematode: quarantine certification of soybean seed. [Heterodera glycines]. Tucker, M C *Minutes Annu Meet Natl Plant Board* 47Th: 84-87. 1973
- 065172** 410.9 G31M  
Plant protection in Austria with reference to international implications. (Ger) Kahl, E *Mitt Biol Bundesanst Land Forstwirtschaft (berlin-Dahlem)* 154: 106-115. Dec 1973
- 065173** 410.9 G31M  
Research in field of applied phytopathology in Netherlands. (Ger) Houten, J G ten *Mitt Biol Bundesanst Land Forstwirtschaft (berlin-Dahlem)* 154: 67-78. Dec 1973
- 065174** 410.9 G31M  
Current problems & goals of plant protection research in Finland. (Ger) Ylimaki, A *Mitt Biol Bundesanst Land Forstwirtschaft (berlin-Dahlem)* 154: 79-94. Dec 1973
- 065175** 410.9 G31M  
Hypersensitivity, phytoalexins & disease resistance. [Fungi, bacteria]. Wood, R K S *Mitt Biol Bundesanst Land Forstwirtschaft (berlin-Dahlem)* 154: 95-105. Dec 1973
- 065176** 85 J76  
Recommendations for spraying in 1974. [Fungicides, insecticides]. (Ger) Vagt, W *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (2): 56-59. Feb 1974
- 065177** 85 J76  
Retrospect on development of crop protection in 'alte Land' since 1946. [Fruit]. (Ger) Reich, H *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (3): 83-90. Mar 1974
- 065178** 23 N4892  
Effect of soil contamination on element composition of herbage. [Clover, Lolium, sheep faeces]. Healy, W B N Z J *Agric Res* 17 (1): 59-61. Feb 1974
- 065179** 99.8 N28  
Influence of game on growth of young Scots pine. [Pinus sylvestris]. (Dut) Luijtes, J *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (2): 32-43. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 065180** 12 N3892  
Tolerance of ryegrass to cadmium accumulation. [Lolium, pollution]. Dijkshoorn, W *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (1): 66-71. 1974
- 065181** 77.8 OL2  
Flurine phytotoxicity of certain phosphates on coconut palms in nursery. (Fre) Brunin, C *Oleagineux* 28 (11): 509-512. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 065182** S544.3.O5O5  
Pecan insect-disease control. Coppock, S *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 6209, 2 P. Feb 1974
- 065183** 99.8 P17  
Diseases of Juglans regia Linn. Quarai-shi, M A *Pak J For* 23 (2): 171-180. Apr 1973
- 065184** SB951.P47  
Effect of benomyl & thiophanate-methyl on earthworm populations in apple orchards. Stringer, A *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 189-196. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065185** 450 P564  
PH [hydrogen-ion concentration] changes associated with iron-stress response. [Tomatoes]. Brown, J C *Physiol Plant* 30 (2): 148-152. Ref. 1974
- 065186** SB599.P53  
Phytotoxicity of four herbicides in different synthetic soils. [Sugarbeets]. Horowitz, M *Phytoparasitica* 1 (2): 101-110. Ref. Dec 1973
- 065187** 464.8 P56  
Thomas Traquair McClure, 1914 - 1973. [Plant pathologists]. Wilson, E M *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 431. Apr 1974
- 065188** 464.8 P56  
Time, temperature, & soil moisture effects on Xiphinema bakeri nematode survival in fallow soil. [Corky root disease, Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Sutherland, J R *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 507-513. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065189** 464.8 P56  
Relationship between population densities of Heterodera schachtii & losses in vegetable crops in Ontario. Olthoff, T H A *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 549-554. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065190** 1.9 P69P  
Air pollution injury of potato plants grown in a growth chamber. Kirkham, M B *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 304-306. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065191** 1.9 P69P  
Chemical and cultural control of Rotylenchulus reniformis on cotton. Thames, W H *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 337-341. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065192** 1.9 P69P  
Some economically important new hosts of Heterodera vigni in Uttar Pradesh, India. [Field crops]. Gupta, P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 345-347. Apr 1974
- 065193** 1.9 P69P  
Inheritance of resistance to root-knot nematode in cowpea. [Meloidogyne incognita]. Amosu, J O *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 361-363. Apr 1974
- 065194** 1.9 P69P  
Causes of cullage of Florida bell peppers in New York wholesale & retail markets. [Bacterial diseases, infurries]. Ceponis, M J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 367-369. Apr 1974
- 065195** 1.9 P69P  
Survey of cotton & soybean fields for lance nematodes in east Georgia. [Hoplostaimus columbus]. Motsinger, R E *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 369-372. Apr 1974
- 065196** 1.9 P69P  
Reduction in yield of cotton caused by parasitic diseases in 1973. *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 373. Apr 1974
- 065197** 1.9 P69P  
Early dying disease on potatoes in north Florida. [Verticillium, Nematodes]. Weingartner, D P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 374-378. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065198** 450 P692  
Cell wall & protoplast isoperoxidases in relation to injury, indoleacetic acid, & ethylene effects. [Sweet potato, carrots, tobacco]. Birecka, H *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 569-574. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065199** 421 P692  
Role of FAO [Food & Agriculture Organization of United Nations] in improving plant pathology programmes in developing countries. Chiarappa, L *Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (5): 97-106. Oct 1973
- 065200** 80 P932  
Variegated pinangas. Dransfield, J *Principes* 18 (1): 22-24. Jan 1974
- 065201** 21 R862  
Phytosanitary protection of flax, hemp & cotton crops. (Rum) Radulescu, E *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 68-74. 1974
- 065202** 81 N484  
A summarization of causes of peach decline in Hudson Valley. [Diseases]. McKee, M W *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 105-108. 1974
- 065203** 81 N484  
Factors contributing to decline of peaches in Hudson Valley. [Diseases]. Pearson, R C *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 84-86. 1974
- 065204** 81 N484  
Current research with Valsa canker & X disease in Michigan. [Peaches]. Jones, A L *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 91-92. 1974
- 065205** 22.5 C88  
Relation between ozone treatment & injury in tobacco. Shinohara, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 412-417. Ref. Dec 1973
- 065206** 22.5 C88  
Effects of temperature on ozone injury to tobacco. Shinohara, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 418-421. Ref. Dec 1973
- 065207** 22.5 C88  
Studies on occurrence of 'Tomahagare', a newly found physiological disease of rice, & its preventive measures. I. Symptoms & occurrence of 'Tomahagare' & nutritional status of diseased plants. Iwata, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 454-460. Ref. Dec 1973
- 065208** 22.5 C88  
Studies on occurrence of 'Tomahagare', a newly found physiological disease of rice & its preventive measures. III. Preventive effect of soil ameliorating materials. Iwata, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 468-474. Ref. Dec 1973
- 065209** 22.5 C88  
Studies on cool injury in bean plants. IV. Effects of nitrogenous fertilizers on growth & yield of soybeans as subjected to low temperature from early to mid-reproductive stage. (Jpn) Hashimoto, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 475-486. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065210** 22.5 C88  
Abnormally enlarged rice embryos formed under high temperature. (Jpn) Sato, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 125-126. Mar 1974
- 065211** 22.5 C88  
Inhibition of non-parasitic damping-off (murenae) of young rice seedlings in nursery boxes. I. Effect of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole on damping-off diseases & growth of rice seedlings. [Fusarium, Pythium]. (Jpn) Takeichi, Y *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 24-30. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 065212** 22.5 C88  
Studies on cool injury in bean plants. V. Effects of rates & sources of phosphate fertilizer on growth & yield of soybeans as subjected to low temperature from early to mid-reproductive stage. (Jpn) Hashimoto, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 40-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 065213** 22.5 C88  
Studies on cool injury in bean plants. VI. Direct & indirect effects of low temperature & levels of nitrogen & phosphorus in nutrients on yield components of soybeans. Hashimoto, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 52-58. Mar 1974
- 065214** 81 F66  
Instrumentation methods & photographic techniques for detection of citrus trees affected with young tree decline. Edwards, G J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 104-107. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065215** 81 F66  
Groove freeze protection with conventional heather methods. Bartholic, J F *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 107-110. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065216** 81 F66  
Efficacy of nematocidal dips for control of root-knot nematodes in strawberry transplants. [Meloidogyne]. Overman, A J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 122-125. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065217** 81 F66  
Effects of cultural & postharvest practices on postharvest decay & ripening of two tomato cultivars. Segall, R H *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 246-249. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065218** 81 F66  
Root-knot nematode control in Gerbera daisy transplants. [Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Gerbera jamesonii]. Stokes, D E *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 378-380. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065219** 81 F66  
Zinc oxide & liquid zinc chelate sprays & leaf dips for correction of zinc deficiency in citrus. Leonard, C D *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 4-8. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065220** 81 F66  
Influence of sodium azide & carbofuran on crop response, nematode & weed control for Chrysanthemum morifolium. Overman, A J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 425-427. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065221** 81 F66  
Ring nematode injury to centipedegrass lawns & possible control. Mullins, D E *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 438-439. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065222** 81 F66  
Electron microscopic examination of citrus trees affected with young tree decline (YTD). Purcifull, D E *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 91-94. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065223** 81 F66  
Tolerance of trifoliate orange selections & hybrids to freezes & flooding. Yelenosky, G *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 99-104. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065224** 79.9 W52  
Effects on nematodes in cotton from herbicide application. [Meloidogyne incognita]. Arle, H F *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 25-26. 1973
- 065225** 79.9 W52  
Training for licensed professionals in California. [Pest control]. MacLeod, G F *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 29-31. 1973
- 065226** 14 P94  
Integral pest & disease control in vineyard. (Fre) Chaboussou, F *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (3): 149-157. (Continued) Mar 1, 1974
- 065227** SB13.P7  
A note on estimation of leaf area of orange (Citrus sinensis Osbeck) leaves by linear measurements. [Chlorosis]. Sharma, B B *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 9-11. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 065228** SB13.P7  
Hunger signs in brinjals, [Eggplant, nutritional deficiencies]. Mehrotra, O N *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 93-100. Ref. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 065229** 442.8 P94  
'action potentials' in nematode-induced plant transfer cells. [Impatiens balsamina]. Jones, M G K *Protoplasma* 80 (4): 401-405. Ref. 1974
- 065230** 23 Q33  
Control of apple measles. [Deficiency diseases]. Carroll, E T *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 29-30. Jan 1974
- 065231** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on eggplant disorders, diseases & pests, 1969-1972. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 20/74, 5 P. Jan 1974
- 065232** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on okra diseases & pests, 1960-1972. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 21/74, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 065233** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on frost protection of fruit blossom by methods other than sprinkler irrigation, 1968 - 1973. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 4/74, 4 P. Jan 1974



- 065234** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on frost protection with foams, 1964 - 1972. [Horticultural plants]. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 5/74, 3 P. Jan 1974
- 065235** 100 L936  
Control of reniform nematodes in soybeans. Williams, C *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 162-164. 1973
- 065236** 100 L936  
Cotton-soybean rotation on reniform nematode infested soil. Williams, C *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 165-166. 1973
- 065237** 100 L936  
Studies on control of root-knot nematode in soybeans. [Meloidogyne incognita]. Williams, C *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 167-169. 1973
- 065238** 100 L936  
Soybean resistance studies with root-knot nematode on Wartelle Farm, 1973. [Meloidogyne]. Williams, C *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 170-171. 1973
- 065239** 100 L936  
Evaluation of new cotton strains with morphological characters of value in boll rot & insect control. [Fungus diseases]. Jones, J E *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 20-28. 1973
- 065240** 284.9 M58  
Cold hardness of tart cherry bark & flower buds. [Freeze injuries]. Dennis, F G *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 220, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 065241** 9.2 R324  
Parasitism of Meloidogyne incognita on chayote plant. [Sechium edule]. (Por) Ponte, J J *Da Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 109-110. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 065242** 9.2 R324  
Harmful nematodes of peach tree. [Pratylenchus vulnus]. (Por) Lordello, L G *E Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 128. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 065243** 9.2 R324  
Occurrence of 'burrowing nematode' in Rio de Janeiro. [Radopholus similis, bananas]. (Por) Lordello, L G *E Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 94. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 065244** 80 R32  
Phytosanitary experts. (Fre) Trebuchet, M *Rev Hortic* 2318: 37-39. Nov 1973
- 065245** 80 SCH9  
Mice damages in vineyards. (Ger) Perret, P *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (5): 131-132. Mar 2, 1974
- 065246** SB13.S3  
Acquired tolerance of tomato fruits to sunscald. Retig, N *Sci Hortic* 2 (1): 29-33. Mar 1974
- 065247** 421 J27  
Occurrence & control of plant diseases & insect pests in 1973. (Jpn) Morita, T *Shokubutsu Boeki* 27 (12): 1-6. Dec 1973
- 065248** S217.A4  
Cereal seed treatment. [Fungus diseases, insects, control]. *Short Term Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (middlesex)* 129, Rev., 7P. 1973
- 065249** 511 AK146  
A new species of nematode Paratylenchus paramonovi sp. n. (Nematoda: Criconeematidae) from roots of cabbage in eastern Georgia. (Rus) Bagaturia, N L *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 701-703. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 065250** 66.8 SU34B  
Prevent frost & wind from damaging your sugarbeets. Linder, J *Sugarbeet* 74: 15-18. 1974
- 065251** 100 F66SU  
Freeze protection with a man made fog. [Citrus]. *Sunshine State Agric Res Rep* 19 (1/2): 3-5. Mar 1974
- 065252** 26 T751  
Investigations on sugarcane chlorosis in Uttar Pradesh. I. Diagnostic symptoms of iron chlorosis. Singh, U S *Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 31-36. Jan/June 1973
- 065253** 26 T754  
Quantitative & qualitative composition of plant parasitic nematode population associated with tobacco in Trinidad. Singh, N D *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 355-360. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065254** 80 T817  
Health problems of strawberries in Netherlands. (Dut) Hoog, G T O 'T Tuinbouwberichten 38 (1): 27-30. Jan 1974
- 065255** 442.9 M854  
A comparative accumulation of strontium 90 & cesium 137 by wheat & potatoes. (Rus) Moiseev, I T *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 86-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 065256** 95.8 V833  
Effect of root - knot nematode Meloidogyne javanica (Treub) Chitwood in vine nurseries. Terlidou, M C *Vitis* 12 (4): 316-319. Ref. Jan 1974
- 065257** 79.8 W412  
Obituary: Professor G. Ubrizsy, member of Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1919-1973. [Plant protection science]. Gimesi, A *Weed Res* 14 (2): 137. Apr 1974
- 065258** 79.8 W413  
Nematode control pays. [Grasses]. Sturgeon, R V Jr *Weeds Trees Turf* 13 (3): 18, 50. Mar 1974
- 065259** 512 W263B  
XIIIth scientific session of Plant Protection Institute. (Poznan, February 15 - 17, 1973). (Pol) Fedorka, A *Wiad Ekol* 19 (4): 399-401. 1973
- 065260** 384 Z343A  
Development of potassium deficiency symptoms in summer rape. (Ger) Pisarski, H P *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (1): 1-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065261** 384 Z343A  
Physiological conditions for development of copper deficiency symptoms. [Redpeppers]. (Ger) Rahimi, A *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (1): 25-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065262** 20.5 Z5  
Research activities of Department of Plant Physiology of Polish Academy of Science in Krakow. Department of Botany & Institut of Plant Protection both of College of Agriculture, Krakow. (Pol) Wajda, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 163-174. Ref. 1973
- 065263** 20.5 Z5  
Institute of Plant Protection, College of Agriculture, Poznan (former Chair of Phytopathology). [Virus diseases research]. (Pol) Blaszcak, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 183-200. Ref. 1973
- 065264** 20.5 Z5  
Institute of Plant Protection, Poznan. [Virus diseases research]. (Pol) Grela, T *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 201-212. Ref. 1973
- 065275** 14 F8499  
Study in greenhouse of competition between winter wheat & an early weed (Veronica hederaefolia L.). (Fre) Causanel, J P *Ann Agron* 24 (6): 689-705. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065276** 512 L96AE  
Effect of applying some herbicides of soil on weeding & yields of flax. (Pol) Styk, B *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 21-31. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 065277** 450 AU72  
Seed development in Chondrilla juncea L. [Genetic studies]. Cuthbertson, E G *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 13-18. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065278** S671.K4  
1974 - weed control recommendations for established bluegrass lawns. [Poa]. Herron, J W *AEN Dep Agric Eng Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv* 21, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 065279** S11.B43  
Beets as weeds. (Dut) Jorritsma, J *Beeldontwikkeling* 5 (3): 249-250. Mar 1974
- 065280** 66.8 B392  
Grassland weed control. Giles, M *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 27 (2): 62-63. May 1973
- 065281** 66.8 B392  
Controlling late weeds in sugarbeet. Thomas, T M *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 27 (2): 65-66. May 1973
- 065282** 66.8 B392  
Weed control in cereals: 1973. Giles, M *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 27 (2): 81-82. May 1973
- 065283** Z6297.R8  
Bibliography of weeds & weed control in rubber. [Hevea brasiliensis]. *Bibliogr Rubber Res Inst Malaya Libr* 27, 12 P. Mar 1973
- 065284** 381 B522  
A convenient electrochemical preparation of reduced methyl viologen & a kinetic study of reaction with oxygen using an anaerobic stopped-flow apparatus. [Herbicides]. Thorneley, R N F *Biochim Biophys Acta* 333 (3): 487-496. Ref. Mar 26, 1974
- 065285** 442.8 B523  
Effect of two carbamates on tetrazolium reaction of roots of Pisum sativum L. [Herbicides, peas]. (Ger) Klopfer, A *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (1): 25-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 065286** 20 ER4  
Cytogenetic study of influence of ethylenimine & dimethylsulphate on kidney beans. (Arm) Vardanian, K A *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 24-27. July 1973
- 065287** 442.8 B529  
Chemical classification of herbicides. (Por) Leiderman, L *Biologico* 39 (11): 285-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 065288** 77.9 P212B  
Weeding of oil crops. (Fre) Regnault, M B *Bull CETIOM (cent Tech Interprof Ol Metrop)* 53: 12-16. Fourth Quarter 1973
- 065289** S537.M3A2  
Noncropland, perennial, ditchbank & emerged aquatic weed control recommendations. Recommendations for noncropland. Cords, H P *C Coop Ext Serv Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 150, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 065290** 7 R31  
Biological control of St. Johns-Wort. [Hypericum perforatum, Chrysolina quadrigemina, Chrysolina hyperici]. Harris, P *Can Agric* 19 (1): 13-15. Winter 1974
- 065291** 450 C16  
Biology of Canadian weeds. 2. *Spiraea latifolia*. Hall, I V *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 141-147. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 065292** 450 C16  
Biology of Canadian weeds. 3. *Cardaria draba*, *Cardaria chalapensis*, & *Cardaria pubescens*. Mulligan, G A *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 149-160. Ref. Jan 1974
- 065293** 450 C16  
Effects of picloram on germination & development of six crop species. Flater, R L *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 219-221. Jan 1974
- 065294** 49 C29  
New chemical controls smutgrass. [Downpou M, Sporobolus]. *Cattleman* 60 (4): 234. Sept 1973



- 065295** 275.29 SO8E  
Chemical weed control recommendations for field, pasture, & vegetable crops, South Carolina - 1974. Nolan, C N *Circ Clemson Univ Coop U S Dep Agric Ext Serv* 505, Rev., 48 P. Jan 1974
- 065296** 464.9 N813  
Broadleaved weed control in small grain - 1974. Wrage, L J *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 77-78. 1973
- 065297** 64.8 C883  
Herbicide effects on corn lipids. Penner, D *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 262-264. Ref. Mar-Apr 1974
- 065298** 44.8 D1414  
Why live with weeds in grass? Haggard, R J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (5): 60-61, 63. May 1973
- 065299** 450 R29  
Tasks, possibilities & methods for identification of seedling & young state of wild plants as shown by forest weeds. (Ger) Endtmann, K J *Feddes Rept* 85 (1/2): 43-56. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 065300** QK1.F5  
Utilization of photoinduced afterglow of leaves for estimation of herbicide activity. (Rus) Mochalkin, A I *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 95-98. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 065301** 80 G1938  
Weed control in cabbage cultivation. (Nor) Fiveland, T J *Gartneryket* 64 (11): 242, 244. Mar 15, 1974
- 065302** 11 H152  
Time for fighting weeds in spring straw crop. (Swe) Ivansson, G *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (3): 11-12. May 1973
- 065303** 11 H152  
Fight against wild oats starts to give results. [Avena fatua]. (Swe) Hakansson, L *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (6): 23-25. Dec 1973
- 065304** 87 G75  
Determination of simazine residues in strawberry, raspberry & european black currant fruits. (Bul) Nikolova, G *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 51-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065305** SB613.R9K48  
Testing simazine & atrazine in culture of forest shelterbelts in northern Kazakhstan. (Rus) Kostromin, V M *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 101-106. 1973
- 065306** SB613.R9K48  
Application of arboricides in reclaiming of low-value second growth stands. (Rus) Shutov, I V *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 109-112. 1973
- 065307** SB613.R9K48  
Effectiveness of derivatives of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid as arboricides. (Rus) Martynov, A N *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 113-118. 1973
- 065308** SB613.R9K48  
Chemical control over composition of mixed young stands under alpine conditions of Western Sayans. [Herbicides]. (Rus) Maslenkov, P G *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 119-123. 1973
- 065309** SB613.R9K48  
Application of amine salt of 2,4-D for eradication of stump shoots & lateral shoots of trees & shrubs. (Rus) Kostromin, V M *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 124-126. 1973
- 065310** SB613.R9K48  
Use of complex classification of trees for evaluating silvicultural efficiency of chemicals of composition of young stands. [Herbicides]. (Rus) Putiatin, I U *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 127-131. 1973
- 065311** SB613.R9K48  
Some results in use of chemicals for weed control in forestry work in Pskov Region. (Rus) Koriaushkin, A E *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 13-17. 1973
- 065312** SB613.R9K48  
Bioindicators for determining Prefixs in soil. [Herbicides]. (Rus) Antropova, G A *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 135-138. 1973
- 065313** SB613.R9K48  
Morphological traits of damage to Pinus & Picea seedlings by herbicide residues in soil. (Rus) Bel'kov, V P *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 139-141. 1973
- 065314** SB613.R9K48  
Penetration & detoxication of herbicides in soil. (Rus) Kuz'min, I A *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 142-144. 1973
- 065315** SB613.R9K48  
Length of effect of soil herbicides in light-Chestnut soils of Volgograd Region. (Rus) Malanina, Z I *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 145-148. 1973
- 065316** SB613.R9K48  
Inactivation & movement of simazine, atrazine & monuron in soil after being applied to plow furrows. (Rus) Omelianenko, A I A *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 149-154. Ref. 1973
- 065317** SB613.R9K48  
Activity of enzymes in applying herbicides to soil along with composting. (Rus) Bliev, I U K *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 157-159. 1973
- 065318** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of herbicides on mineralization of organic matter in soil 'respiration'. (Rus) Kozlova, L M *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 160-164. 1973
- 065319** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of herbicides on nitrogen-fixation ability of soil. (Rus) Kozlova, L M *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 165-170. 1973
- 065320** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of regulatory chemicals on nutrition of soil & growth of seedlings. [Quercus, herbicides]. (Rus) Gavrilenko, A P *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 171-174. 1973
- 065321** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of herbicides on biological activity of soil in nurseries of Sakhalin. (Rus) Krokhaev, A K *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 175-177. 1973
- 065322** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of herbicides on spore-forming microflora of soil. (Rus) Solov'eva, E N *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 178-183. 1973
- 065323** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of applying propazine on fertility of bog-Podzolic heavy loamy soils. (Rus) TSvetkova, S D *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 188-195. 1973
- 065324** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of propazine on physical & agrochemical properties of soil. (Rus) Mesonzhnik, L K *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 196-199. 1973
- 065325** SB613.R9K48  
Application of herbicides in culture of Pinus sylvestris & Picea abies. (Rus) Koriaushkin, A E *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 21-23. 1973
- 065326** SB613.R9K48  
On effect of Ipazine on Pinus seedlings & grasses. (Rus) Koriaushkin, A E *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 24-25. 1973
- 065327** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of yapam on weeds with various methods of application. (Rus) Minakova, N M *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 26-32. 1973
- 065328** SB613.R9K48  
Testing herbicide mixtures in stands of conifers in forest nurseries. (Rus) Velichko, I A M *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 33-36. 1973
- 065329** SB613.R9K48  
Application of herbicides in forest nursery using artificial irrigation. (Rus) Bakhtin, O V *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 37-39. 1973
- 065330** SB613.R9K48  
Testing trifluralin & other herbicides for weed control in Sorbus culture. (Rus) Zyriaev, A G *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 40-42. 1973
- 065331** SB613.R9K48  
On application of herbicides for weed control in preparing soil for planting. (Rus) Dolgikh, G D *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 43-45. 1973
- 065332** SB613.R9K48  
Production testing of simazine in nurseries of Golodnaia Steppe. (Rus) Guzeva, T N *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 46-49. 1973
- 065333** SB613.R9K48  
Application of dichlobenil for weed control in Picea stands. (Rus) Antropova, G A *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 53-58. 1973
- 065334** SB613.R9K48  
Prospective herbicides for culture of conifers. (Rus) Shutov, I V *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 59-64. Ref. 1974
- 065335** SB613.R9K48  
On regulating cycle of elements of root nutrition in order to increase productivity of stands. [Forest trees, herbicides]. (Rus) Bel'kov, V P *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 65-69. 1973
- 065336** SB613.R9K48  
Application of picloram for soil preparation for forest crops. (Rus) Eglite, A K *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 70-74. 1973
- 065337** SB613.R9K48  
Application of simazine & atrazine in hilly area ('melkosopochik') of Kazakhstan. (Rus) Filinkov, G A *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 75-77. 1973
- 065338** SB613.R9K48  
Testing herbicides on forest crops in Kustanai Region. (Rus) Volynchuk, I M *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 78-82. 1973
- 065339** SB613.R9K48  
Increasing efficiency of simazine on forest stands of lower Dnieper sandy region. (Rus) Svistula, G E *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 83-90. 1973
- 065340** SB613.R9K48  
Use of herbicides in forestry enterprises. (Rus) Litvinenko, N A *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 9-12. 1973
- 065341** SB613.R9K48  
Triazine in weed control in forest shelterbelts in light Chestnut soil. (Rus) Stepanova, Z A *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 93-100. 1973
- 065342** S585.V56  
Change in pigment content of sugar beet leaves in relation to damage from Cuscuta & treatment with maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Karakeeva, R K *In Vlianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P* 27-31. Ref. 1973
- 065343** S585.V56  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on amount of elements & mineral nutrition in sugar beets damaged by Cuscuta campestris. (Rus) Chepkasova, A P *In Vlianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P* 32-35. 1973
- 065344** S585.V56  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on amount of beatine in sugar beets damaged by Cuscuta. (Rus) Evtushenko, G A *In Vlianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P* 36-39. Ref. 1973
- 065345** S585.V56  
Use of maleic hydrazide in controlling Orobanche on tobacco. (Rus) Evtushenko, G A *In Vlianie Fiziol Akt Soedin na Obmen Veshchestv i Prod R Ast P* 53-69. 1973
- 065346** 22 IN283  
Weed-killing chemicals in potato cultivation. Mani, V S *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 17-18. Nov 1973
- 065347** 22 IN283  
Control wild oats in wheat. [Avena fatua]. Gill, H S *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 23, 25. Nov 1973
- 065348** 58.8 J82  
A method for tracing initial placement of soil-applied herbicides. Sharp, R B *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 93-95. Mar 1974
- 065349** 381 J8223  
Persistence of dichlobenil in a farm pond. Rice, C P *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 533-534. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065350** 10 J822  
Weed control & its effects on yield of Phaseolus vulgaris beans in Malawi. Ayonoadu, U W U *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 283-286. Apr 1974
- 065351** 23 SO84  
Onion weed: good management can help. Britton, R S *J Agric South Aust* 76 (4): 100-104. Nov 1973
- 065352** 381 J827  
New monoterpenes from Artemisia filifolia (Torrey): structure, synthesis, rearrangements, & biosynthesis. Torrance, S J *J Org Chem* 39 (8): 1068-1077. Apr 19, 1974
- 065353** 60.18 J82  
Control of Rocky Mountain iris & vegetation response on mountain meadows. [Taraxacum officinale, Achillea lanulosa]. Eckert, R E Jr *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 352-355. Ref. Sept 1973
- 065354** 60.18 J82  
Factors affecting mesquite control with Tordon 225 mixture. [Prosopis glandulosa glandulosa]. Sosebee, R E *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 369-371. Sept 1973
- 065355** 60.18 J82  
Spot treatment for Gambel oak control. [Quercus gambelii]. Vallentine, J F Jr *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 382-383. Sept 1973
- 065356** 60.18 J82  
Musk thistle (Carduus nutans): an undesirable range plant. Hull, A C Jr *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 383-385. Sept 1973
- 065357** 60.18 J82  
Effect of 2,4-D on composition & production of an alpine plant community in Wyoming. Thilenius, J F Jr *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 140-142. Mar 1974
- 065358** 60.18 J82  
Control of annual grasses & revegetation in ponderosa pine woodlands. [Pinus ponderosa, herbicides]. Christensen, M D *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 143-145. Mar 1974
- 065359** 60.18 J82  
Influence of defoliation by cutworm Melipotis indomita on control of honey mesquite [Prosopis glandulosa] with 2,4,5-T in west Texas. Ueckert, D N Jr *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 153-155. Mar 1974
- 065360** 60.18 J82  
Influence of ethrel on phenological development in honey mesquite. [Prosopis glandulosa var. glandulosa]. Parsons, D L *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 165-166. Ref. Mar 1974



- 065361** SB1.K4  
Perennial weed control in cotton. Kempen, H M *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 1-3. Jan 30, 1974
- 065362** 19 K48  
A quick biotest method for demonstration of growth-regulating herbicides. (Hun) Hunyadi, K *Keszth Agrartud Fosc Kozl* 15 (3): 15 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065363** 19 K48  
Biotest method for determining bipyrilid herbicides. (Hun) Hunyadi, K *Keszth Agrartud Fosc Kozl* 15 (4): 12 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065364** 385 K524  
Aftereffects of herbicide derivatives of benzoic acid on spring wheat in western Siberia. (Rus) Silant'ev, A N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 46-48. 1973
- 065365** 385 K524  
Aftereffects of herbicides used on background of moldboard & nonmoldboard plowing on weediness & yield of vegetable crops. (Rus) Kolesnikov, V A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 49-51. 1973
- 065366** 385 K524  
Determination of monuron, diuron & fenuron with anode voltammeter method. (Rus) Kutlukova, U S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 56-58. 1973
- 065367** 385 K524  
Determination of tordon 22-K in soil & plants with biological method. (Rus) Abramova, K A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 58-60. 1973
- 065368** 100 L939  
Controlling cocklebur in soybeans with bentazon. [Xanthium]. Rogers, R L *La Agric* 17 (3): 6-7, 9. Spring 1974
- 065369** 11 UP62M  
Couchgrass & control of couchgrass on farm land. [Agropyron repens]. (Swe) Hakansson, S *Lantbrukshogsk Medd, B (upps)* 21, 82 P. Ref. 1974
- 065370** 99.8 L5622  
Use of arboricides for forest management. (Rus) Stulova, L I *Lesn Khoz* 11: 84-86. Nov 1973
- 065371** 99.8 L5622  
Chemicals in forestry. [Herbicides, soil improvement]. (Rus) Malcev, B *Lesn Khoz* 11: 86-88. Nov 1973
- 065372** 18 N39  
Calcium cyanamide in intensive wheat culture. [Fungicides, herbicides]. (Ger) Schulz, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (14): 396, 398. Apr 4, 1974
- 065373** 18 N39  
Couchgrass control in meadows. [Agropyron repens]. (Ger) Hoogerkamp, M *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (15): 432-434. Apr 11, 1974
- 065374** S39.E958 CUA  
Foliar & oil applied herbicides for bindweed control. [Weeds]. Lange, A H *MA Agric Ext Univ Calif* 65, 18 P. Mar 1974
- 065375** S39.E958 CUA  
Sprayblade application for bindweed control. [Convolvulus, herbicides]. Lange, A H *MA Agric Ext Univ Calif* 66, 14 P. Sept 1973
- 065376** 22.5 N6829  
On establishing comprehensive programs for weed control. (Jpn) Nakayama, K *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (12): 1-4. Dec 1973
- 065377** 20.5 N86  
Effect of level of fertilization on weed infestation of crops. (Pol) Pawlowski, F *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 14-15. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 065378** 20.5 N86  
New herbicides used in Poland for weed control in farm crops. (Pol) Rola, H *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 15-19. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 065379** S544.3.O5O5  
Weed control in agronomic crops. Greer, H A L *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 2751, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 065380** S544.3.O5O5  
Weed control in corn. Greer, H *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 2757, 3 P. Feb 1974
- 065381** 100 T31P  
Weed & herbicide research in west Texas, 1971-73. *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209, 36 P. Aug 1973
- 065382** 100 T31P  
Germination & emergence of buffalobur, morningglory & cocklebur. [Solanum rostratum, Ipomoea, Xanthium pensylvanicum, field crops]. Cooley, A W *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 11-14. Aug 1973
- 065383** 100 T31P  
Devilsclaw - germination, growth & competition. [Proboscidea jussieu, cotton, sorghum]. Cooley, A W *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 14-17. Aug 1973
- 065384** 100 T31P  
Devilsclaw - herbicidal control. [Proboscidea jussieu, cotton, sorghum]. Smith, D T *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 17-18. Aug 1973
- 065385** 100 T31P  
Lanceleaf sage - A new annual weed problem. [Salvia reflexa, cotton]. Smith, D T *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 18-20. Aug 1973
- 065386** 100 T31P  
Spurred anoda (starweed) - Seedling establishment & control in cotton. [Anoda cristata]. Smith, D T *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 20-22. Aug 1973
- 065387** 100 T31P  
Preemergence herbicides for cotton in sandy soil. [Amaranthus, Cenchrus, Citrullus vulgaris, Xanthium pensylvanicum]. Smith, D T *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 24-27. Aug 1973
- 065388** 100 T31P  
Weeds in guar. Smith, D T *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 27-29. Aug 1973
- 065389** 100 T31P  
Weed control around playa lakes & tailwater pits. Smith, D T *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 29-31. Aug 1973
- 065390** 100 T31P  
Seed germination of woollyleaf bursage, Texas blueweed & groundcherry. [Franseria tomentosa, Helianthus ciliaris]. Cooley, A W *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 3-6. Aug 1973
- 065391** 100 T31P  
Vegetation control in minimum-till farming. [Weeds, field crops]. Smith, D T *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 30-35. Aug 1973
- 065392** 100 T31P  
Silverleaf nightshade (whiteweed) establishment from seed & clipped seedlings. [Solanum elaeagnifolium, cotton, sorghum]. Cooley, A W *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 6-9. Aug 1973
- 065393** 100 T31P  
Migration of four perennial weeds. [Franseria tomentosa, Helianthus ciliaris, Sorghum halepense, Solanum elaeagnifolium]. Cooley, A W *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 9-11. Aug 1973
- 065394** 450 P564  
Interaction between 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid & vitamin K in Datura stramonium. Jansson, O *Physiol Plant* 30(2): 153-157. Ref. 1974
- 065395** SB599.P53  
Phytotoxicity of four herbicides in different synthetic soils. [Sugarbeets]. Horowitz, M *Phytoparasitica* 1 (2): 101-110. Ref. Dec 1973
- 065396** 22 P693  
What is a weed? Sharma, V S *Plant Chron* 69 (1): 3-4. Jan 1, 1974
- 065397** 450 P692  
Photocontrol of hook opening in Cuscuta gronovii Willd. Kujawski, R F *Plant Physiol* 53 (4): 610-614. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065398** 75.8 P77  
Test results of herbicides in pre- & post emergence of potatoes. (Fre) Crosnier, J C *Pomme Terre Fr* 36 (360): 9, 12-15. Jan/Feb 1974
- 065399** 81 F66  
Biological control of milkweed vine with a race of Phytophthora citrophthora. [Morreria odorata]. Burnett, H C *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 111-115. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065400** 81 F66  
Chemical weed control in North Florida potatoes. Shumaker, J R *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 130-134. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065401** 81 F66  
Response of tomato cultivar 'Walter' grown on mulch to soil fumigants. [Weeds, control]. Volin, R B *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 159-161. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065402** 81 F66  
An evaluation of new herbicides for milkweed vine control. Phillips, R L *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 29-33. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065403** 81 F66  
Effects of several herbicides on shoot & root growth of 'Tifdwarf' bermudagrass. [Cynodon]. Smith, G S *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 434-437. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065404** 81 F66  
Deactivation of Kerb with sewage sludge, topdressing & activated charcoal. [Poa annua, control]. Meyers, H G *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 442-444. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065405** 81 F66  
Deactivation effects of activated charcoal on Kerb treated Poa annua. [Control]. Meyers, H G *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 445-447. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065406** 56.9 SO3  
Persistence of 2,4,5-T in greenhouse lysimeter studies. [Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid]. O'Connor, G A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 398-400. May/June 1973
- 065407** 79.9 W52  
1973 Proceedings of Western Society of Weed Science, March 13, 14, 15, 1973, Spokane, Washington. *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26, 55 P. 1973
- 065408** 79.9 W52  
Beneficial uses of herbicides in our environment. Smith, R W *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 14-18. 1973
- 065409** 79.9 W52  
Persistence of various dinitroanilines under irrigated & desert fallow conditions. Gagnon, S A *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 24-25. 1973
- 065410** 79.9 W52  
Comparison of injection & surface application of herbicides for control of field bindweed & resulting crop tolerances. [Convolvulus arvensis]. Skelton, I W *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 27. 1973
- 065411** 79.9 W52  
Subsurface layering of trifluralin with a moldboard plow for field bindweed control. [Convolvulus arvensis]. Warner, L C *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 27-29. 1973
- 065412** 79.9 W52  
Modown TM: a new broadleaf herbicide. Smith, W T *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 31-32. 1973
- 065413** 79.9 W52  
Differential sensitivity of two common groundsel biotypes (Senecio vulgaris L.) to several s-triazine herbicides. Radosevich, S R *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 32. 1973
- 065414** 79.9 W52  
R-25788 as an antidote for several thiocarbamate herbicides in corn. Heikes, P E *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 32-34. 1973
- 065415** 79.9 W52  
Effects of winter weed control on season-long yield & quality in alfalfa. Norris, R F *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 34-35. 1973
- 065416** 79.9 W52  
Evaluation of (MON-2139) [N-phosphonomethyl] herbicide for control of several perennial noxious weeds. Heikes, P E *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 35-36. 1973
- 065417** 79.9 W52  
Influence of time of application & tillage on herbicide performance of glyphosate. Lee, G A *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 37-38. 1973
- 065418** 79.9 W52  
Comparison of thiocarbamate antidote seed treatments in corn. Schmer, D A *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 38-39. 1973
- 065419** 79.9 W52  
Control of Russian knapweed & field bindweed with dicamba, 2, 4-D & their combinations, with & without DMSO. [Dimethylsulfoxide, Centaurea repens, Convolvulus]. Jones, I B *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 39-43. 1973
- 065420** 99.9 C1628P  
Mistletoe Phoradendron spp. Control. (Fre) Hawksworth, F G *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 243-245. 1973
- 065421** 99.9 C1628P  
Dwarf mistletoes Arceuthobium spp. [Parasitic plants, forest trees]. (Fre) Hawksworth, F G *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 32-36. 1973
- 065422** S544.3.A6A72  
Alfalfa weed control: cultural methods in non-dormant alfalfa. Howell, D R Q *Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 292, 4 P. 1974
- 065423** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on weed control in eggplants, 1955 - 1972. *Query File Commonw Bur Hortic Plant Crops* 10/74, 5 P. Jan 1974
- 065424** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on weed control in okras, 1955 - 1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hortic Plant Crops* 9/74, 3 P. Jan 1974
- 065425** 100 L936  
Nitrogen & phosphorus uptake & evapotranspiration losses by water hyacinths. [Eichhornia]. Dunigan, E P *Rep Prof Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn* P. 255-259. 1973
- 065426** SB611.S93  
Control of Chrysanthemum segetum in spring cereals. Aamissep, A *Rep Weeds Weed Control Swed Weed Conf* 15Th: D7. 1974
- 065427** SB611.S93  
Diquat & paraquat: Phytotoxic effect via soil. Stecko, V *Rep Weeds Weed Control Swed Weed Conf* 15Th: G6-g8. 1974
- 065428** 9.2 R324  
Note on reproductive capacity of Bidens pilosa L. [weeds, dissemination]. (Por) Marinis, G de *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 95-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973



- 065429** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Application of herbicides in polygerm & monogerm sugarbeet cultivation. II. Effect of simplified cultivation on weeds & labour consumption. [Pol] Sadowska, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 83-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065430** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Application of herbicides in polygerm & monogerm sugarbeet cultivation. III. Effect of simplified cultivation upon some chemical properties of roots & leaves. [Pol] Sadowska, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 129-137. Ref. En. Sum. 1973
- 065431** 72.8 W522  
Prowl herbicide for cotton. [Dinitro aniline]. Papke, C C *Rproc West Cotton Prod ConfP*. 53. 1974
- 065432** 72.8 W522  
AMEX 820 – another weed control tool for western cotton production. [Butralin]. Dunster, K W *Rproc West Cotton Prod ConfP*. 54-57. Ref. 1974
- 065433** 72.8 W522  
Basalin – a new promising cotton herbicide. [Fluchloralin]. Carter, C *Rproc West Cotton Prod ConfP*. 57. 1974
- 065434** 72.8 W522  
Roundup – its potential use as a herbicide in cotton production. Spurrier, E C *Rproc West Cotton Prod ConfP*. 58. 1974
- 065435** 72.8 W522  
A new pre-plant herbicide for western cotton growers. [Cobex, dinitramine]. Hough, W S *Rproc West Cotton Prod ConfP*. 59. 1974
- 065436** S217.A4  
Chemical weed control in top fruit orchards. *Short Term Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (middlesex)* 15, Rev., 11P. 1973
- 065437** S217.A4  
Weed control in potatoes & sugarbeet, 1974. *Short Term Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (middlesex)* 29, 10 P. Nov 1973
- 065438** S217.A4  
Suggestions for chemical weed control in vegetables 1974. *Short Term Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (middlesex)* 52, 24 P. 1974
- 065439** 1.6 SO3S  
Patterns for wildlife. [Brush control]. Allen, D D *Soil Conserv* 39 (8): 12-14. Mar 1974
- 065440** SB599.S8  
Degradation & mechanism of effect of s-triazine herbicides. [Soils, plants]. (Cze) Bergmannova, E *Stud Inf, Ochr Rostl* 73 (4): 75 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 065441** 80 SV23  
Herbicide research on hawthorn. [Crataegus]. (Swe) Olsson, K *SYR Inf (sver Yrkesfruktodl Riksförb)* 15 (7): 3-7. 1973
- 065442** 1 AG84TE  
Responses & residues in sugarbeets, soybeans, & corn irrigated with 2,4-D or silvex-treated water. Bruns, V F *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1476, 31 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 065443** SB613.G7W4  
Pre-emergence selectivity between pasture grasses of twelve herbicides: Haloxydine, Pronamide, NC 8438, ORGA 3045, Chlortoluron, Metoxuron, Dicamba, Isopropalin, Carbetamide, MC 4379, MBR 8251 & EMD-IT 5914. Blair, A M *Tech Rep Agric Res Counc Weed Res Organ* 29, 29 P. Nov 1973
- 065444** SB613.G7W4  
Herbicides for control of broad-leaved dock (*Rumex obtusifolius* L.). Blair, A M *Tech Rep Agric Res Counc Weed Res Organ* 30, 26 P. Nov 1973
- 065445** 100 T25F  
Controlling Virginia copperleaf (*Acalypha virginica*) in lima beans (*Phaseolus limensis*). Brown, J F *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 14-16. Jan/Mar 1974
- 065446** A423.9 F764  
Dwarf mistletoe of ponderosa pine in Southwest. [Arceuthobium vaginatum cryptopodum, *Pinus ponderosa scopulorum*]. Lightle, P C *U S For Serv For Pest Leaf* 19, Rev., 8 P. Mar 1974
- 065447** A99.9 F762SUNI  
Foliage sprays for site preparation & release from six coastal brush species. [Coniferae, brush control, herbicides]. Stewart, R E *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 172, 18 P. 1974
- 065448** 292.9 AM34  
Effects of diuron on bacterial populations in aquatic environments. [Herbicides, water pollution]. Guthrie, R K *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 304-310. Apr 1974
- 065449** 79.8 W412  
Peroxidase activity & propanil degradation in soil. [Herbicides]. Lay, M M *Weed Res* 14 (2): 111-113. Apr 1974
- 065450** 79.8 W412  
Control of barnyardgrass & yellow foxtail by herbicides in relation to sucrose content of seedling leave [*Echinochloa crusgalli*, *Setaria lutescens*]. Marriage, P B *Weed Res* 14 (2): 115-118. Apr 1974
- 065451** 79.8 W412  
Increased metabolism of a pyrrolidine urea herbicide in corn by a herbicide antidote. Holm, R E *Weed Res* 14 (2): 119-122. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065452** 79.8 W412  
Survey of presence of wild oat & blackgrass in parts of the United Kingdom. [Avena, *Alopecurus myosuroides*]. Philipson, A *Weed Res* 14 (2): 123-135. Map. Apr 1974
- 065453** 79.8 W412  
Photosynthetic inhibition in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. I. analogy between herbicidal action & carbon dioxide starvation. [Kidney beans]. Oorschot, J L P van *Weed Res* 14 (2): 75-79. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065454** 79.8 W412  
Photosynthetic inhibition in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. II. influence of light on herbicidal action. [Kidney beans]. Oorschot, J L P van *Weed Res* 14 (2): 81-86. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065455** 79.8 W412  
Measured & computed concentration patterns of propyzamide in field soils. [Herbicides]. Leistra, M *Weed Res* 14 (2): 87-95. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065456** 79.8 W412  
Effects of repeated applications of ten soil-active herbicides on weed population, residue accumulation & nitrification. Horowitz, M *Weed Res* 14 (2): 97-109. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065457** 79.8 W41  
Salt & abscisic acid effects on 2,4,5-T [trichlorophenoxy acetic acid] translocation. [Kidney beans]. Basler, E *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 197-200. Ref. May 1974
- 065458** 79.8 W41  
Fertility & management treatments to control broomsedge in pastures. [Andropogon virginicus]. Peter, E J *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 201-205. May 1974
- 065459** 79.8 W41  
Diphenamid metabolism in tomato: Time course of an ozone fumigation effect. Hodgson, R H *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 205-210. Ref. May 1974
- 065460** 79.8 W41  
Competition between winter wheat & downy brome. [*Bromus tectorum*]. Rydrych, D J *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 211-214. May 1974
- 065461** 79.8 W41  
Effect of atrazine-phytobland oil combinations on  $^{14}\text{C}$  [carbon dioxide  $^{14}\text{C}$ ] fixation & transpiration. [Corn, soybeans, herbicides]. Coats, G E *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 215-220. Ref. May 1974
- 065462** 79.8 W41  
Effect of petroleum oils on uptake of atrazine- $^{14}\text{C}$  [carbon  $^{14}\text{C}$ ] by corn. Coats, G E *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 220-226. May 1974
- 065463** 79.8 W41  
Effect of atrazine on elongation of embryonic axis of red kidney bean. Bush, P B *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 227-229. Ref. May 1974
- 065464** 79.8 W41  
Response of purple nutsedge to repeated applications of glyphosate. [*Cyperus rotundus*]. Zandstra, B H *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 230-232. May 1974
- 065465** 79.8 W41  
Surfactant effects on isolated plant cells. [Allium canadense, soybeans, herbicides]. Saint John, J B *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 233-237. Ref. May 1974
- 065466** 79.8 W41  
Behavior & fate of metribuzin in soybean & hemp sesbania. Hargroder, T G *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 238-245. Ref. May 1974
- 065467** 79.8 W41  
Selectivity factors in response of plants to 2,4-DB [4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid]. Hawf, L R *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 245-249. Ref. May 1974
- 065468** 79.8 W41  
Alachlor & 1,8-naphthalic anhydride effects on corn coleoptiles. Hickey, J S *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 250-252. May 1974
- 065469** 79.8 W41  
Uptake & translocation of alachlor in soybean & wheat. Chandler, J M *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 253-258. May 1974
- 065470** 79.8 W41  
Distribution of organic nitrites in *Astragalus*. Williams, M C *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 259-262. Ref. May 1974
- 065471** 79.8 W41  
Distribution of arsenic in soil profiles after repeated applications of MSMA. [Monosodium methanearsonate, cotton, weed control]. Hiltbold, A E *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 272-275. Ref. May 1974
- 065472** 79.8 W41  
Mortality of honey mesquite & huisache seedlings from herbicides & top removal. [Prosopis juliflora, *Acacia farnesiana*]. Bovey, R W *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 276-279. May 1974
- 065473** 79.8 W41  
Effect of ethephon on mesquite & huisache stem anatomy. [Prosopis juliflora glandulosa, *Acacia farnesiana*]. Robnett, W E *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 280-284. Ref. May 1974
- 065474** 79.8 W41  
Effect of 2,4-D [(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)acetic acid] on ametryne toxicity. [Eichornia crassipes, corn, soybeans]. Diem, J R *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 285-292. Ref. May 1974
- 065475** 79.8 W41  
Population & maturation characteristics of common milkweed. [*Asclepias syriaca*]. Sauer, D *Weed Sci* 51 (2): 293-297. May 1974
- 065476** 79.8 W413  
Navy's role in weed control. Estes, D R *Weeds Trees Turf* 13 (3): 24, 45. Mar 1974
- 065477** 79.8 W413  
Target: railroad weeds. Fields, R W *Weeds Trees Turf* 13 (3): 36-37, 48. Mar 1974
- 
- ## INSECTS PESTS AND CONTROLS — GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS PLANTS
- 
- 065478** SB599.A6  
Attraction of several dipterous insects to aliphatic esters (Diptera: Milichiidae, Chloropidae & Ceratopogonidae). Sugawara, R *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (1): 11-18. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065479** SB599.A6  
Capture of male moths of *Spodoptera litura* F. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) in virgin female traps & influence of blacklight upon them. I. Males of natural sources. Otake, A *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (1): 19-28. Mar 1974
- 065480** SB599.A6  
Effect of gamma radiation on male pupae & adults of *Spodoptera litura* F. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) following pupal exposure. Mochida, O *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (1): 41-47. Mar 1974
- 065481** SB599.A6  
Influence of plant nitrogen supply on populations of some cotton pests. [Eutetranychus orientalis, *Aphis gossypii*, Empoasca lypica]. Rasmy, A H *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (1): 48-49. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065482** 448.3 AR22  
Temperature influence on efficiency on some insecticides used in control of *Blattella germanica* L. (Fre) Enescu, A *Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol* 33 (1): 81-90. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 065483** 421 B87  
Bionomics of *Entypotrachelus meyeri* meyeri Kolbe & *Entypotrachelus meyeri* micanus Hust. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) on tea in East Africa. Benjamin, D M *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (3): 431-440. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065484** 423.9 EN8  
Pests, pesticides, & people. Guyer, G E *Bull Entomol Soc Am* 20 (1): 3-5. Mar 1974
- 065485** 7 R31  
Biological control of *St. Johns-Wort*. [*Hypericum perforatum*, *Chrysolina quadrigemina*, *Chrysolina hyperici*]. Harris, P *Can Agric* 19 (1): 13-15. Winter 1974
- 065486** 7 R31  
Insecticides & Canadian agriculture. [Insect control]. Holmes, N D *Can Agric* 19 (1): 18-19. Winter 1974
- 065487** 421 C16  
Evaluation of dichlorvos vaporizing solids for controlling insects. Bath, S S *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 31-37. Ref. Jan 1974
- 065488** 385 C428  
Microbial control of insect pests. (Jpn) Aruga, H *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 24 (3): 95-100. Mar 1973



- 065489** QD71.C54  
Methods of control in modern world. I. Organophosphorus insecticides. [Dut.] Verbruggen-Bos, E C *Chem Tech (amsterdam)* 29 (3): 69-70. Mar 1974
- 065490** QD71.C54  
Modern methods of control. II. Insecticides. [Dut.] *Chem Tech (amsterdam)* 29 (4): 107-110. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065491** 464.9 N813  
Protecting U.S. agriculture from foreign insect & disease pests. Slobodnick, M *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Comm* 40TH: 5-8. 1973
- 065492** 464.8 D36  
What is carbendazim? [Insecticides]. [Fre] Villeroij, P *Def Veg* 27 (164): 311-325. Nov/Dec 1973
- 065493** 464.8 D36  
What is farnetimate? [Acaricides]. [Fre] Verme, F *Def Veg* 28 (165): 43-49. Jan/Feb 1974
- 065494** 421 EN85  
Gestiana asclepiadea, a new food plant of *Machilis alba* [Lepidoptera, Lyncastinae]. [Ger] Marktmann, T *Entomol Z* 84 (6): 63-65. Mar 15, 1974
- 065495** QL461.E532  
Simulation: a powerful method of investigating dynamics & management of insect populations. [Pest control]. Berryman, A A *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 199-207. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065496** QL461.E532  
Equilibrium populations during a sterile-male release program. [Insect pest, control]. Miller, D R *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 211-216. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065497** QL461.E532  
Food preferences of *Eutapha maura*. [Seeds, insect pests]. Calkins, C O *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 247-248. Apr 1974
- 065498** QL461.E532  
Production & flight of alate red imported fire ants. [Solenopsis invicta]. Morrill, W L *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 265-271. Apr 1974
- 065499** QL461.E532  
Effects of soil insecticides in southwestern Ontario on non-target invertebrates: earthworms in pasture. Thompson, A R *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 305-308. Apr 1974
- 065500** QL461.E532  
Mammalian safety of aphid-attacking fungus *Entomophthora m. thaxteriana*. [Biological control]. Soper, R S *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 346-347. Apr 1974
- 065501** 442.8 F27  
Influence of DDT on cross spider. [Araneus diadematus]. [Swe] Johansson, R R *Fauna Flora Pop Tidsskr Biol* 68 (3): 94-100. June 1973
- 065502** SB599.G4  
Observations of some harmful night moths in South Holland horticultural area. [Lepidoptera, economic plants]. [Dut] Brouwer, W M T J *de Gewasbescherming* 5 (2): 17-28. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065503** HD9019.H72H6  
Pests & diseases of hops & their control. 2. [Cnephasia wahlborniana, Hoplia humuli]. [Ger] Kohlmann, J *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (6): 98-100. Ref. Mar 15, 1974
- 065504** HD9019.H72H6  
Pests & diseases of hops & their control. 3. [Melolontha vulgaris, Melolontha hypocausti, Pyrausta nubilalis]. [Ger] Kohlmann, J *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (7): 118-122. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 065505** HD9019.H72H6  
Pests & diseases of hops & their control. 4. [Agrotis segetum, Chionodes]. [Ger] Kohlmann, J *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (8): 142, 144. Apr 15, 1974
- 065506** SB1.H6  
Proceedings of symposium: Integrated Pest Control & Environment, held at North Carolina State University, Raleigh, August 22, 1973. *Hortsci* 9 (2): 127-134. Apr 1974
- 065507** SB1.H6  
Principles of integrated pest management. Day, B E *Hortsci* 9 (2): 128-129. Apr 1974
- 065508** SB1.H6  
Role of Federal Government in integrated pest management. Tschirley, F H *Hortsci* 9 (2): 132. Apr 1974
- 065509** SB1.H6  
Integrated pest control challenge: an industry view. Fitzsimmons, K R *Hortsci* 9 (2): 133-134. Apr 1974
- 065510** QL462.5.H57  
Agricultural entomology. Jones, D P *In History of Entomology* P. 307-332. Ref. 1973
- 065511** QL462.5.H57  
A history of biological control. [Insects]. Hagen, K S *In History of Entomology* P. 433-476. Ref. 1973
- 065512** SB950.N36 1972  
Training for transition. [Insect pest control]. Osman, J V *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 188-195. 1972
- 065513** SB950.N36 1972  
Use of plant resistance in pest control. [Insects]. Maxwell, F G *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 92-97. 1972
- 065514** SB950.N36 1972  
Principles & concepts of pest management. [Insect control]. Rabb, R L *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 6-29. Ref. 1972
- 065515** SB950.N36 1972  
Economics of pest control. [Insects]. Headley, J C *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 180-187. 1972
- 065516** SB950.N36 1972  
Use of cultural practices in insect pest management. [Control]. Adkisson, P L *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 37-50. Map. Ref. 1972
- 065517** SB950.N36 1972  
Use of insect hormones in pest control. Dickman, J D *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 69-73. 1972
- 065518** SB950.N36 1972  
Selective use of insecticides in pest management. Metcalf, R L *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 74-91. Ref. 1972
- 065519** SB950.N36 1972  
Role of land-grant universities in developing & implementing pest management programs. [Insect control]. Palm, C E *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 201-206. 1972
- 065520** SB950.N36 1972  
Role of USDA in pest management programs. [Insect control]. Robins, J S *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 196-200. 1972
- 065521** SB950.N36 1972  
Use of pheromones in pest control. [Insects]. Shorey, H H *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 63-68. 1972
- 065522** SB950.N36 1972  
Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies: workshop objectives & purpose. [Insect control]. Smith, E H *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 1-4. 1972
- 065523** SB950.N36 1972  
Use of parasites, predators, & microbial agents in management of insect pests of crops. [Biological control]. Ridgway, R L *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 51-62. Ref. 1972
- 065524** SB950.N36 1972  
Practical application of suppression methods in pest management. [Insect control]. Reynolds, H T *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 30-36. 1972
- 065525** SB952.P9156  
Biochemistry of pyrethroids. Casida, J E *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 101-120. Ref. 1973
- 065526** SB952.P9156  
Mode of action of synergists in enhancing insecticidal activity of pyrethrum & pyrethroids. Yamamoto, I *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 195-210. Ref. 1973
- 065527** SB952.P9156  
Mode of action of pyrethrum on arthropod nerves. Camougis, G *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 211-222. Ref. 1973
- 065528** SB952.P9156  
Composition of pyrethrum extract & analysis of pyrethroids. Head, S W *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 25-53. Ref. 1973
- 065529** SB952.P9156  
History of pyrethrum. [Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium]. McLaughlin, G A *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 3-15. Ref. 1973
- 065530** SB952.P9156  
Advantages & disadvantages of pyrethrum. Mirak, E M *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 307-311. 1973
- 065531** SB952.P9156  
Chemistry of natural pyrethroids. Elliott, M *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 55-100. Ref. 1973
- 065532** QR325.G5 1973  
Aphids & psyllids. [Viruses, vectors]. Eastop, V F *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 110-136. 1973
- 065533** QR325.G5 1973  
Leafhoppers & planthoppers. [Viruses, vectors]. Kisimoto, R *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 137-156. 1973
- 065534** QR325.G5 1973  
Beetles - phytophagous Coleoptera. [Viruses, vectors]. Selman, B J *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 157-177. 1973
- 065535** QR325.G5 1973  
Coccidiosis. [Viruses, transmission]. Entwistle, P F *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 178-191. 1973
- 065536** QR325.G5 1973  
Thrips & whitefly. [Viruses, plants, transmission]. Mound, L A *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 229-242. 1973
- 065537** QR325.G5 1973  
Plant viruses. [Insect, vectors]. Watson, M A *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 26-37. 1973
- 065538** QR325.G5 1973  
Virus infection in invertebrates. [Insects, diseases]. Hartup, K A *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 271-299. 1973
- 065539** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & mites. [Transmission, plants]. Slykhuis, J T *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 391-405. 1973
- 065540** QR325.G5 1973  
Persistent aphid-borne viruses. [Plants]. Peters, D *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 463-475. 1973
- 065541** QR325.G5 1973  
Non-persistent aphid-borne viruses. [Plants]. Garrett, R G *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 476-492. 1973
- 065542** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & leafhoppers. [Plants]. Sinha, R C *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 493-511. 1973
- 065543** QR325.G5 1973  
Control of invertebrates by viruses. [Insects, control, biological]. Bailey, L *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 533-553. 1973
- 065544** 381 J8223  
Role of nonoxidative metabolism in organophosphorus resistance. [Insects, mites]. Motoyama, N *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 350-356. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065545** 381 J8223  
Third generation pesticides: potential for development of resistance by insects. Vinson, S B *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 356-360. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065546** 381 J8223  
Induction of detoxifying enzymes in insects. [Insecticide resistance]. Terriere, L C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 366-373. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065547** 381 J8223  
Synthesis & morphogenetic activity of derivatives & analogs of aryl glycosyl ether juvenoids. [Tenebrio molitor, Drosophila melanogaster]. Hammett, B D *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 379-385. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065548** 381 J8223  
Insecticidal thiophan-3-one O-(methylcarbamoyl)oximes. [Aphis fabae, Epilachna varivestis, Prodenia citrana]. Durdum, J A Jr *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 396-400. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065549** SB270.J6  
New records of parasites of coffee hairy caterpillars. [Elapterote]. Viswanathan, P R K *J Coffee Res* 3 (4): 102. Oct 1973
- 065550** 421 J822  
Milk disease & Japanese beetle in Delaware. [Bacillus popilliae, Popillia japonica, control]. Hutton, P O *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 247-248. Apr 1974
- 065551** SB945.L7L6  
A summary record of activities related to Locust Control & Emergency Operations Group. *Locust News* 26, 17 P. Jan 1974
- 065552** 41.8 M463  
Mass poisoning in bees & carrier pigeons by organophosphorus insecticide dimethoate. [Poly] Buhnen, S *Med Welter* 19 (9): 529-530. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 065553** 17 M69  
Diseases of cockchafer (Melolontha spec.) & possibilities of its microbiological control. [Ger] Keller, S *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (4): 73-85. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065554** 472 N21  
Synthetic insecticide with a new order of activity. Elliott, M *Nature* 248 (5450): 710-711. Ref. Apr 19, 1974
- 065555** 77.8 OL2  
Pests & diseases of oil & coconut palms: genus *Hemiteles*. [Fre] Genty, P *Oleagineux* 28 (11): 513-515. Nov 1973



065556 100 OR3OR  
Insects battle pesticides. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (3): 6-7. Winter 1974

065557 57.8 OR32  
Pest repellents with a touch of class. [Artemisia]. Tirrell, R *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 64-67. Nov 1973

065558 SB951.P47  
Weathering of ant baits containing aldrin, dieldrin & mirex in Trinidad. [Acromyrmex octospinosus, Atta cephalotes, Atta texana, cocoa]. Phillips, F T *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 147-152. Apr 1974

065559 421 P692  
A new moth of cocoa. [Mussidia gravenella]. Waiyaki, J N *Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (5): 117-118. Oct 1973

065560 6 P9452  
Effects of urbanization on landscape insect-pest problems as revealed by aerial infrared photos. Olton, G S *Prog Agric Ariz* 25 (3): 11-12. May/June 1973

065561 9.2 R324  
Some phytophagous mites from state of Santa Catarina, Brazil. (Por) Paschoal, A D *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 107-108. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

065562 72.8 W522  
Place of biological control in pest management. [Insects]. Fye, R E *Rproc West Cotton Prod ConfP*. 71-72. 1974

065563 72.8 W522  
Genetic control of insect populations. Bartlett, A C *Rproc West Cotton Prod ConfP*. 72-73. 1974

065564 72.8 W522  
Utility of sex pheromones in pest management. [Gypsy moth, Porthetria dispar, pink bollworm, Pectinophora gossypiella]. Shorey, H H *Rproc West Cotton Prod ConfP*. 74. 1974

065565 Q1.S33  
Modern trends in pest management. [Insect control]. Qureshi, S A *Sci Chron* 11 (2): 97-99. June 1973

065566 99.8 SY52  
Susceptibility of *Panolis flammea* Schiff. caterpillars to impact of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. & lowered application rates of Nogos preparation. [Forest pest control]. (Pol) Swieczynska, H *Sylvan* 117 (9): 38-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973

065567 512 W263B  
Relations of parasitic *Peristenus Foserster* (Braconidae) to some host plants of Miridae in field bioecoses. [Rye, potatoes]. (Pol) Bilewicz-Pawinska, T *Wiad Ekol* 19 (4): 383-387. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

065568 421 Z36  
Loss of water in larvae of *Achaea janata* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) treated with insecticides. Singh, D R *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 284-290. Ref. Apr 1974

065569 421 Z36  
Preliminary studies on two predators (Acarina: Phytosidae) of spider mite *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* Andre (Acarina: Tetranychidae). [Amblyseius]. Blommers, L Z *Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 315-321. Apr 1974

065570 385 Z67  
Substituted acetals in organic synthesis. II. New synthesis of sex attractants of *Trichoplusia ni* & *Argyroplote leucotreta* M. (Rus) Kovalev, B G *Zh Org Khim* 10 (3): 463-466. Mar 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — FIELD CROPS

065571 10 G79LA  
Cereal aphids. [Aphididae]. *Advis Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 586, 6 P. 1973

065572 58.8 AG832  
New methods to control insects in cotton. [Pests]. (Spa) Wilborn, E *Agric Am* 23 (2): 26-27. Feb 1974

065573 333.8 AG8  
Aerial spraying research on cotton in Malawi. [Diparopsis, Heliothis, chemical control]. Mowlam, M D *Agric Aviat* 16 (2): 36-40. Apr 1974

065574 S405.A423 CUA  
Cotton Production Conference: summary of field trials conducted in Imperial Valley during 1970 & 1971 to evaluate Temik for insect control on cotton. Meister, H S *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 72-7, 12 P. 1972

065575 1.98 AG84  
Jamming insect communication systems. [Ostrinia nubilalis, Tortricidae, field crops]. *Agric Res* 22 (10): 8-9. Apr 1974

065576 385 AG88  
Problems connected with control of sugarbeet pests. [Insects]. (Slo) Novak, I *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 70-73. Eng. Sum. 1974

065577 442.8 AN72  
Fluctuations in wheat bulb fly egg populations in eastern England. [Leptohylemyia coarctata]. Kempton, R A *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 102-107. Ref. May 1974

065578 442.8 AN72  
Response of wheat bulb fly larvae to cereal exudates & extracts. [Leptohylemyia coarctata]. Scott, G C *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 107-111. Ref. May 1974

065579 442.8 AN72  
Insect vectors of cowpea mosaic virus in Nigeria. [Thysanoptera, Coleoptera, Orthoptera]. Whitney, W K *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 17-21. Ref. May 1974

065580 442.8 AN72  
Damage assessment aspects of cereal aphid attack in autumn and spring-sown cereals. [Aphididae, grain]. George, K S *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 67-74. May 1974

065581 442.8 AN72  
Four dimensions of cereal aphids. [Aphididae, grain]. Dean, G J *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 74-78. Ref. May 1974

065582 442.8 AN72  
Observations on aphid populations on spring-sown cereals & their epidemiology in south-east Scotland. [Aphididae, grain]. Sparrow, L A D *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 79-84. Ref. May 1974

065583 442.8 AN72  
Studies of cereal aphids; their occurrence, effect on yield in relation to density levels & their control. [Aphididae, grain]. Kolbe, W *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 85-87. May 1974

065584 442.8 AN72  
Studies of recent outbreaks of saddle gall midge. [Haplodiplosis equestris, wheat]. Golightly, W H *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (1): 97-101. May 1974

065585 S11.B43  
Spraying rapeseed during flowering phase. [Coleoptera]. (Dut) Heuver, M *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 257-258. Mar 1974

065586 66.8 B392  
Seedling pest complex of sugarbeet. [Insects]. Feeney, A M *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 27 (2): 58-60. May 1973

065587 421 C16  
Cutworms (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) of tobacco in Nova Scotia. II. Fall rye & winter fallow effects on a field population. Specht, H B *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 73-77. Ref. Jan 1974

065588 421 C16  
Effects of temperature on developmental rate of immature stages of alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Guppy, J C *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 93-100. Ref. Jan 1974

065589 444.8 C73  
Isolation & partial characterization of larval midgut trypsin from tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, Johannsson (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). Miller, J W *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (1b): 117-129. May 15, 1974

065590 73.8 C82  
Introduction, rearing & releases of *Trichogramma brasiliensis* ashm. (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae) with a view of controlling *Heliothis armigera* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). [Cotton, pests]. (Fre) Bournier, J P *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 231-237. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973

065591 73.8 C82  
Insect pests of cotton. XVI. Major pest problems of cotton in India. (Fre) Butani, D K *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 259-268. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973

065592 73.8 C82  
Cotton research & production in Nicaragua: Results of five years of plant protection. [Insect pests, control]. (Fre) Laboucheix, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 323-335. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973

065593 64.8 C883  
Leaf pubescence & cereal leaf beetle resistance in *Triticum* & *Avena* species. [Oulema melanopus]. Smith, D H Jr *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 241-243. Mar/Apr 1974

065594 64.8 C883  
Sources & inheritance of resistance to brown planthopper in some breeding lines of rice. [Nilaparvata lugens]. Martinez, C R *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 264-267. Mar/Apr 1974

065595 421 EN895  
Notes on rearing of *Spilostethus pandurus* (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae) on sunflower seeds. Kugelberg, O *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 552-553. 1973

065596 421 EN895  
Effect of cereal extracts on attack on wheat by wheat bulb fly, *Leptohylemyia coarctata*. Scott, G C *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 554-556. 1973

065597 QL461.E532  
A comparison of three sampling methods for arthropods in soybeans. [Insect pests]. Shepard, M *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 227-232. Apr 1974

065598 QL461.E532  
Diapause of southwestern corn borer, *Diatraea grandiosella*: Low temperature mortality & geographical distribution. Chippendale, G M *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 233-238. Mar. Ref. Apr 1974

065599 QL461.E532  
Persistence of *Heliothis* NPV [nuclear polyhedrosis virus] on foliage of cotton, soybean & tomato. [Insect pest control]. Young, S Y *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 253-255. Ref. Apr 1974

065600 QL461.E532  
Overwintering potential on green cloverworm [Plathypena scabra] in Iowa. Stone, J D *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 272-276. Ref. Apr 1974

065601 QL461.E532  
Thermal tolerance of beet armyworm moths, *Spodoptera exigua*: Effects of age, temperature acclimation, & gamma radiation. [Control]. Toolson, E C *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 290-294. Apr 1974

065602 QL461.E532  
Influence of dryness of larval diet & parental age on diapause in pink bollworm *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders) [Cotton, insect pests]. Raina, A K *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 316-318. Apr 1974

065603 QL461.E532  
Successful parasitization of *Heliothis zea* & *Trichoplusia ni* eggs by *Trichogramma*. [Biological control]. Ashley, T R *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 319-322. Ref. Apr 1974

065604 QL461.E532  
Spring movement of cereal aphids [Aphididae] into South Dakota. Kieckhefer, R W *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 347-350. Ref. Apr 1974

065605 QL461.E532  
Height preference of *Lygus hesperus* bugs for oviposition on caged cotton plants. [Resistance]. Tingey, W M *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 350-351. Apr 1974

065606 QL461.E532  
Effect of subthreshold temperatures on eggs of alfalfa weevil. [Hypera postica, natural control]. Morrison, W P *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 353-355. Ref. Apr 1974

065607 QL461.E532  
Greenbugs [Aphidae] less than six hours old as hosts to *Lysiphlebus testaceipes*. [Biological control]. Ruth, W E *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 355-356. Apr 1974

065608 TD172.E49  
Field evaluation of four synthetic components of sex pheromone of *Spodoptera littoralis* & their improvement with an antioxidant. [Cotton pests, alfalfa pests, control]. Neumark, S *Environ Lett* 6 (3): 219-230. Ref. Apr 1974

065609 10 EX72  
Effects of time of sowing & phosphamidon (dimecron) on cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*). [Ootheca beningseni, Acanthomia]. Enyi, B A C *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 87-95. Apr 1974

065610 SB1.H6  
Ecosystem analysis of introduction of integrated pest control. [Pectinophora gossypiella, Heliothis zea]. Fye, R E *Hortsci* 9 (2): 129-131. Ref. Apr 1974

065611 SB950.N36 1972  
Present status of cotton insect pest management. [Control]. Barnes, G In *Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 120-122. 1972

065612 SB950.N36 1972  
Diapause boll weevil control & its importance in pest management programs & developing an educational program for adoption of a cotton insect pest management program by farmers. [Anthonomus grandis]. Sartor, C F In *Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 124-128. 1972



- 065613** SB950.N36 1972  
Importance of infestation levels & cotton scouting along with utilization of natural insect populations & possible ways of increasing beneficial insects to control pest insect populations. Sparks, L M *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 128-131. 1972
- 065614** SB950.N36 1972  
A tobacco pest management pilot project in North Carolina. [Insect control]. Gan- yard, M C *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 132-153. Map. 1972
- 065615** SB950.N36 1972  
Pest management system in cotton. [In- sect control]. Moore, L *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 122-124. 1972
- 065616** SB950.N36 1972  
Corn insect pest management. [Control]. Petty, H B *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 107-115. 1972
- 065617** 65.8 IN26  
A new record of *Aphelinus* sp., a parasite of *Longiculus sacchari* Zehnt. [Sugar- cane, grassy shoot]. Sandhu, J S *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 347, 349. July 1973
- 065618** 275.29 SO81  
Cotton pest management — a systems ap- proach to producing cotton in South Carolina using: cultural controls — biologi- cal controls — chemical controls & su- pervised cotton scouting. [Insecta]. Sparks, L M *Inf Card Clemson Univ Coop U S Dep Agric Ext Serv* 97, Rev., 11 P. Mar 1974
- 065619** 421 J822  
Heliothis [zea] larvae: variations in mixed function oxidase activity as related to insecticide tolerance. Reed, W T *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 150-153. Apr 1974
- 065620** 421 J822  
Attraction of female boll weevils to diapausing & reproducing males. [An- thonomus grandis, cotton pests]. Vil- lavaso, E J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 171-172. Apr 1974
- 065621** 421 J822  
Effects of a juvenile hormone mimic on pink bollworm. [Pectinophora gos- sypiella, diapausing, cotton pests, control]. Cawich, A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 173-176. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065622** 421 J822  
Evaluation of cholinesterases in strains of *Heliothis virescens* with widely differ- ing responses to insecticides [Tobacco, pests, control]. Guzman-Varon, R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 187-189. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065623** 421 J822  
Field-cage studies of native egg predators of pink bollworm in Southern California cotton. [Pectinophora gossypiella, con- trol]. Irwin, M E *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 193-196. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065624** 421 J822  
Pest status of potato leafhopper on soy- beans in Central Iowa. [Empoasca fabae]. Ogunlana, M O *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 201-202. Apr 1974
- 065625** 421 J822  
Temperature limits of alfalfa weevil oviposition & egg density in Illinois. Hsieh, F *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 203-206. Apr 1974
- 065626** 421 J822  
Influence of plow down dates & cultural practices on spring moth emergence of pink bollworm. [Pectinophora gos- sypiella, cotton, pests]. Watson, T F *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 207-210. Apr 1974
- 065627** 421 J822  
Pink bollworm sex attractant. [Pectino- phora gossypiella, control, cotton, pests.]. Bierl, B A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 211-216. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065628** 421 J822  
Relation of cotton plant nectar to lon- gevity & reproduction of cotton leafper- forator in laboratory. [Bucculatrix thurberiella]. Benschoter, C A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 217-218. Apr 1974
- 065629** 421 J822  
Alfalfa seed chalcid: nonpreference re- sistance in alfalfa. [Bruchophagus roddi]. Tingey, W M *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 219-221. Apr 1974
- 065630** 421 J822  
Effect of crop rotations on emergence of overwintered pink bollworm populations in Imperial Valley, California. [Pectino- phora gossypiella, cotton, pests]. Mueller, A J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 227-228. Apr 1974
- 065631** 421 J822  
Interaction of *Campoplex sonorensis* & a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in larvae of *Heliothis virescens*. [Tobacco, pests, con- trol]. Irabagon, T A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 229-231. Apr 1974
- 065632** 421 J822  
Resistance of *Heliothis armigera* to in- secticides in Ord irrigation area, North- western Australia. [Field crops, pests]. Wilson, A G L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 256-258. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065633** 421 J822  
Ovipositional preference & antibiosis in relation to resistance to a sorghum shoot fly. [Atherigona varia soccata]. Soto, P E *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 265-267. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065634** 421 J822  
Long-term control of grasshoppers. [Ranges, pests, control, Wyoming]. Blickenstaff, C C *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 268-274. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065635** 421 J822  
Boll weevil chemosterilization by hypobarometric distillation. [An- thonomus grandis, control]. Gassner, G J *Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 278-280. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065636** 421 J822  
Trap plots for suppression of low density overwintered populations of boll weevils. [Anthonomus grandis, cotton, pests, con- trol]. Scott, W P *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 281-283. Apr 1974
- 065637** 421 J822  
Minimum rates of insecticides on soy- beans: Mexican bean beetle, green clo- verworm, corn earworm & velvetbean caterpillar. [Epilachna varivestis, pla- thypena scabra, Heliothis virescens, cot- ton, maize, pests, control]. Canerday, T D *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 287-291. Apr 1974
- 065638** 421 J822  
Biological evaluations of slow release for- mulations of aldicarb. [Anthonomus grandis, control]. Coppedge, J R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 292-294. Apr 1974
- 065639** 421 J822  
Response of bollworm & tobacco bud- worm in Georgia to methyl parathion. [Heliothis zea, Heliothis virescens, cot- ton, maize, pests, control]. Canerday, T D *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 299. Apr 1974
- 065640** 421 J822  
Alfalfa weevil control with unique growth disruptor RH6040 in small plot tests. [Hypera postica]. Neal, J W *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 300-301. Apr 1974
- 065641** 421 J822  
Foliar shading as an estimate of plant height in evaluating systemic insecticides on soybeans. Moody, R J *Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 302-303. Apr 1974
- 065642** 421 J822  
Effects of early spring insecticide ap- plications on alfalfa weevil & Bathy- plectes curculionis populations in South Dakota. [Hypera postica]. Walstrom, R J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 309-310. Apr 1974
- 065643** 421 J822  
A sprayer for control of *Busseola fusca* in whorl of sorghum. Barry, D B *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 310-311. Apr 1974
- 065644** 475 J27  
Control of tobacco cutworm, *Spodoptera litura* F., with polyphagous predators & ultra-low concentration of chloro phenamidine. (Jpn) Nakasui, F *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 171-180. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065645** 475 J27  
Synergism of carbamate & organophos- phorus insecticides against insecticide- resistant green rice leafhoppers, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler. (Jpn) Hama, H *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 181-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065646** 475 J27  
Seasonal changes in population density of spiders in paddy fields, with reference to ecological control of rice insect pests. (Jpn) Kobayashi, S *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 193-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065647** SB245.K4  
Cotton pest management — California Plan. Black, J H *Kern Cotton* P. 1-7. Mar 20, 1974
- 065648** SB1.K4  
Egyptian alfalfa weevil — Kern County 1974. [Control, Hypera brunneipennis]. Black, J H *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 1-3. Mar 8, 1974
- 065649** 18 N39  
Beet fly & its control. (Ger) Schaufele, W R *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (1): 492-494. Apr 25, 1974
- 065650** S19.M9  
Bionomics of ragi (Eleusine coracana) root aphid, *Tetraneura nigriabdominalis* (Sasaki) (Homoptera: Pemphigidae). Gadiyappanavar, R D *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 436-444. Ref. July 1973
- 065651** 23 N4892  
Influence of four pesticide formulations on microbial processes in a New Zealand pasture soil. I. Respiratory activity. [Costelytra zealandica, Wiseana]. Tate, K R *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 1-7. Ref. Feb 1974
- 065652** 23 N4892  
Plant resistance to grass grub *Costelytra zealandica* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). II. Screening for resistance in grasses. Farrell, J A K *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 63-67. Feb 1974
- 065653** 23 N4892  
Plant resistance to grass grub *Costelytra zealandica* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). III. Resistance in Lotus & Lupinus. Far- rell, J A K *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 69-72. Ref. 1974
- 065654** 23 N4892  
Influence of four pesticide formulations on microbial processes in a New Zealand pasture soil. II. Nitrogen mineralisation. [Costelytra zealandica, Wiseana]. Ross, D J *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 9-17. Ref. Feb 1974
- 065655** QL461.O7  
A new species of Haplothrips [bagrolis] (Thysanoptera: Phlaeothripidae) from wheat in India. Bhatti, J S *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 535-537. Oct 1973
- 065656** 464.8 P56  
Tobacco & tomato ringspot viruses & their relationships with Tetranychus ur- ticae. Granillo, C R *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 494-499. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065657** 464.8 P56  
A quantitative technique for extraction of soil-inhabiting mites (Acarina) & spring- tails (Collembola) associated with pod rot disease of peanut. [Nigrospora oryzae]. Beute, M K *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 571-572. Apr 1974
- 065658** 421 P692  
A coreid bug on soybean. [Riptortus linearis]. Gangrade, G A *Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (5): 116. Oct 1973
- 065659** 20.5 P84  
Statistical & mathematical methods for forecasting appearance of pests on field crops. [Insects]. (Pol) Peikarczyk, K *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 97-102. 1973
- 065660** 298.8 P95  
Mites & plant quarantine. [Cereals]. (Pol) *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (2): 4-7. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1973
- 065661** 100 L936  
Screening cotton strains for resistance to banded-wing white fly. [Trialeurodes abutilonea]. Jones, J E *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn* P. 29-36. 1973
- 065662** 72.8 W522  
Insects & aflatoxin problem in cotton seed. [Aspergillus flavus, pink bollworm, Pectinophora gossypiella]. Russell, T E *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 10-11. 1974
- 065663** 72.8 W522  
Management of lygus bugs in cotton. [In- sect control]. Leigh, T F *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 28-29. 1974
- 065664** 72.8 W522  
Cotton pest management — California Plan. [Insect control]. Black, J H *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 30-37. 1974
- 065665** 72.8 W522  
Tobacco budworm & bollworm control in western cotton. *Heliothis zea*, *Heliothis virescens*. Watson, T F *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 38-39. 1974
- 065666** 72.8 W522  
Pink bollworm control in relation to crop termination. [Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton]. Watson, T F *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 64-66. 1974
- 065667** 72.8 W522  
Chemical termination of cotton fruiting & pink bollworm control. [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Bariola, L A *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 66-67. 1974
- 065668** 72.8 W522  
Adapted short-season varieties & insect control. [Cotton]. Niles, G A *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 67-69. 1974
- 065669** 72.8 W522  
Host plant resistance in pest manage- ment. [Breeding, insect control, cotton]. Leigh, T F *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 70-71. 1974
- 065670** 72.8 W522  
Essential role of insecticides in pest man- agement systems. [Cotton]. Moore, L *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 75. 1974
- 065671** 72.8 W522  
Insecticide application & field reentry in pest management. [Cotton]. Ware, G W *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 76-78. 1974
- 065672** 100 SO82S  
Spraying for alfalfa weevil. [Hypera postica]. Walstrom, R J *S D Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 32-33. Spring 1974
- 065673** 421 Z36  
Habits & behaviour of *Spodoptera littoralis* (Boisd.) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) & their importance for control measures. [Cotton]. Gawaad, A A *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 295-300. Ref. Apr 1974



# INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — HORTICULTURAL CROPS

- 065674** S544.3.W6W53  
Iris (Iridaceae). Disorder: Iris borer. [Macronoctua onusta]. Hansen, L C A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2611, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 065675** S13.B7  
Scorshipalopsis solanivora sp. n. — a new pest of potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) from Central America. Povolny, D *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 133-146. Ref. 1973
- 065676** 10 G79LA  
Red spider mites on glasshouse crops. [Tetranychus urticae, Tetranychus cinnabarinus, horticultural plants]. *Advis Leaflet Minist Agric Fish Food (edinh)* 224, Rev., 9 P. Aug 1973
- 065677** 10 G79LA  
Carrot fly. [Psila rosae]. *Advis Leaflet Minist Agric Fish Food (edinh)* 68, Rev., 9 P. May 1973
- 065678** 10 G79LA  
Scale insects on fruit trees. [Homoptera]. *Advis Leaflet Minist Agric Fish Food (edinh)* 88, Rev., 6 P. 1973
- 065679** S19.A32  
Wipe out sucking pests of citrus. Dismantling, S V *Agric Agrioid J* 6 (11): 17-19. Nov 1973
- 065680** 58.8 AG832  
Aerial detection of citrus pests. [Insects]. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (2): 10, 44. Feb 1974
- 065681** S11.N68  
Pests of cauliflower. [Diptera, Lepidoptera, Coleoptera]. (Nor) Rygg, T *Alnætt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 151-155. 1974
- 065682** 75.8 P842  
Selection for resistance to potato leafhopper in potatoes. I. Selection methods. [Empoasca fabae]. Sanford, L L *Am Potato J* 51 (2): 44-50. Feb 1974
- 065683** QH320.R8U5  
Biochemical changes in plants *Ageratum mexicanum* & *Salvia splendens* infested by greenhouse whitefly (*Trialeurodes vaporariorum* Westw.). (Rum) Jurca, V *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 275-297. Ref. 1973
- 065684** 436.8 AN7  
Physiologic & mutagenic effects on insects by thermostable toxin of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. [Lepidoptera decemlineata, control]. (Fre) Burgerjon, A *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48 (6): 835-844. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 065685** 464.9 P562  
Further studies on transmission & retention of inoculativity of potato leaf-roll virus in its vector, *Myzus persicae*. Sugawara, M *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 39 (5): 410-416. Ref. Dec 1973
- 065686** 512 L96AE  
Research on effectiveness of preparations used in combating codling moth (*Carpocapsa pomonella* L.) at Agricultural Experiment Station in Ekizovka. (Pol) Ziarkeiwicz, T *Ann Univ Maria Curie Skłodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 251-261. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 065687** SB599.A6  
Chlorophyll, phenol compounds, acid phosphatase & oxidative enzymes in leaf tissue of cabbage injured by cabbage bug, *Eurydema rugosum* Motschulsky (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). Hori, K *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (1): 1-10. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065688** S539.I4B5  
Some studies on damage, behaviour & seasonal distribution of a stilt bug (*Gonopocoris pulchellus* (Dallas)) of bottle gourd. (Hin) Singh, R *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 15-18. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 065689** 421 B87  
Field & laboratory studies on sexual attractiveness of females of *Prays citri* (Mill.) (Lepidoptera, Yponomeutidae). [Citrus]. Sternlicht, M *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (3): 473-481. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065690** 421 C16  
Bioactivity of fenalathion & trichloroant in soil. [Hylemya brassicae, rutabagas]. Read, D C *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 87-92. Jan 1974
- 065691** 464.9 C47  
Field evaluation of insecticides for control aphids & diamondback moth on cabbages. [Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae, Myzodes persicae, Plutella xylostella]. (Chi) Li, H S *Chung Hua Chieh Wu Pao Hu Hsueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (3): 130-133. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 065692** 389.9 AU7F  
Gusford Citrus Wastage Research Laboratory [Pest control, mold control]. Hall, E G *CSIRO Food Res Q* 33 (4): 89-92. Dec 1973
- 065693** S13.B82  
Lapeyresia ponsucella — an enemy also of almond. Bulevsky, A *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 6 (3): 201-204. Ref. 1973
- 065694** 421 EN895  
Studies of behaviour, dispersal, & damage potential of almond wasp, *Eurytoma amygdali*. Flint, H N *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 415-421. 1973
- 065695** 421 EN895  
Suppression of Mexican bean beetle development by foliar applications of azasterols & reversal by cholesterol. [Epilachna varivestis]. Walker, W F *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 422-426. Ref. 1973
- 065696** 421 EN895  
Effects of synthetic oecropin juvenile hormone & of a mimic substance, applied to different stages of cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae*. Veine, M van de *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 491-498. 1973
- 065697** 421 EN895  
Sex pheromones of summerfruit tortrix moth, *Adoxophyes orana*: Trapping performance in field. [Apples]. Minke, A K *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 541-549. Ref. 1973
- 065698** QL461.E532  
Sampling pecan weevil [*Curculio caryae*] nut infestations: effects of tree, height & sector. [Carya illinoensis]. Boethel, D J *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 208-210. Apr 1974
- 065699** QL461.E532  
Life system analysis of autumn population of *Myzus persicae* on peach trees. [Pest control]. Tsumaki, G *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 221-226. Apr 1974
- 065700** QL461.E532  
Sex pheromone mass trapping & mating disruption for control of redheaded leafroller [*Argyrotaenia velutinana*] & grape berry moths [*Paralobesia viteana*] in vineyards. Taschenberg, E F *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 239-242. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065701** QL461.E532  
Sex pheromones of tufted apple bud moth [*Platynota idemalis*]. [Attractants]. Hill, A *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 249-252. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065702** QL461.E532  
Control of pear Psylla [*pyricola*] with insect growth regulators & preliminary effects on some non-target species. Westgard, P H *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 256-258. Apr 1974
- 065703** QL461.E532  
Parasitization of potato tuberworm [*Plutariaea operculella*] in southern California. Oatman, E R *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 262-264. Apr 1974
- 065704** QL461.E532  
Cabbage loopers: gamma irradiation of eggs. [trichoplusia ni, control]. Toha, H *H Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 309-311. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065705** QL461.E532  
Management of phytophagous & predatory mites in Illinois orchards. [Pesticides, biological control, Neoseiulus fallacis]. Meyer, R H *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 333-340. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065706** 10 EX72  
Effects of time of sowing & phosphamidon (dimethion) on cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*). [Orthocera leucostoma, Acanthosoma]. Enyi, B A C *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 87-95. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065707** SB1.F53  
1974 Control recommendations for insects & related pest on commercial foliage crops. [Horticultural plants]. Short, D E *Fla Foliage Grow* 11 (4): 1-9. Apr 1974
- 065708** S39.E9535 CUA  
Orthene, a new insecticide — progress report. [Flowers]. Sciaroni, R H *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P* 7. Mar 1974
- 065709** 80 F9492  
Effects of attack by mites on quality of essential oil of lemon. [Phylloscopus oleivora]. (Fre) Huet, R *Fruits* 28 (12): 859-861. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065710** 80 G1938  
Parasitic wasps — One remedy in a greenhouse environment. [Encarsia formosa, Trialeurodes vaporariorum, horticultural plants]. (Nor) Fuglestad, K *Gartnerytiket* 64 (6): 96-97. Feb 8, 1974
- 065711** 80 G1938  
Raspberry stem disease. [Dilysella applanata, Plasmia, Thaumasia threobolli]. (Nor) Gjærum, H B *Gartnerytiket* 64 (7): 117-118. Feb 15, 1974
- 065712** 80 H787  
Common garden insects. [Pests]. *Horticulture* 51 (6): 42-43. June 1973
- 065713** 80 H787  
What's new in biological controls. [Insect pests, horticultural crops]. Doane, C C *Horticulture* 51 (6): 44-45, 64. June 1973
- 065714** SB1.H6  
Effect of plant density on fruitworm damage in tomato. [Heliothis zea]. Ferry, R L *Hortsci* 9 (2): 140-141. Apr 1974
- 065715** SB950.N36 1972  
Present status of pest management systems in citrus. [Insects]. Deil, A S *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 154-158. 1972
- 065716** SB950.N36 1972  
Vegetable pest management workshop. [Insect control]. Kriner, R R *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 178-179. 1972
- 065717** SB950.N36 1972  
Insect & mite pest management on apples. [Control]. Glass, E H *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 98-106. 1972
- 065718** S3.I5  
Biology of moong pod borer, *Enchyropsa onejus* (Fabricius) (Lycenidae: Lepidoptera). [Mung beans, pests]. Pranamit, L M *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 118-120. June 1973
- 065719** S3.I5  
Studies on integrated control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. through terramycin, conalator NP10, metasyntex & biological control, agents under field conditions. [Beans, pests]. Lal, O P *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 87-98. Ref. June 1973
- 065720** 421 IN77  
Two new locust-infesting scale insects of Hemiberlesia or Algalaspis from Ecuador (Homoptera: Coccinidae). Takagi, S *Insecta Matsumura New Ser.* 3: 35-42. Mar 1974
- 065721** 385 AG8  
Accumulation of asparagine in chestnut galls. [Dryocosmus kuriphilus, Castanea crenata]. (Jpn) Orawa, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 627-631. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 065722** 381 J8223  
Isolation & identification of host compounds eliciting attraction & bite stimuli in fruit tree bark beetle, *Scolytus mediterraneus*. Levy, E C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 376-379. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065723** 421 J822  
Sex-pheromone trapping of males for control of redheaded leafroller in apple orchards. [Argyrotaenia velutinana]. Trammel, K J *Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 159-164. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065724** 421 J822  
Transmission of pineapple disease organism of sugarcane antherid beetles in Hawaii. [Ceratocystis paradoxa]. Chang, V C S *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 190-192. Apr 1974
- 065725** 421 J822  
Dacus dorsalis: vapor heat treatment in papayas. [Pests, control]. Seo, S T *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 240-242. Apr 1974
- 065726** 421 J822  
Cabbage maggot control on rutabaga in Wisconsin. [Hylemya brassicae]. Libby, J L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 243-246. Apr 1974
- 065727** 421 J822  
Fenn application of methomyl to sweet corn & leafy vegetables. [Spodoptera exigua, Trichoplusia ni, Spodoptera frugiperda, Liriosyza trifida, control]. James, M J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 249-250. Apr 1974
- 065728** 421 J822  
Uptake of monocrotophos by Chrysanthemum cultivars & resulting control of melon aphid [*Aphis gossypii*]. Webb, R E *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 251-252. Apr 1974
- 065729** 421 J822  
Mating behavior & competitiveness of gamma-irradiated olive fruit flies. [Dacus oleae, control]. Cavallaro, R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 253-255. Ref. Apr 1974



- 065730** 421 J822  
Pest management programs on dry large lima beans in California: regulation of *Lygus hesperus*. [Control]. Bushing, R W *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 259-261. Apr 1974
- 065731** 421 J822  
Resistance of commercial crucifers to harlequin bug in coastal plain of North Carolina. [Margarita histrionica]. Sullivan, M J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 262-264. Apr 1974
- 065732** 421 J822  
Southern chinch bug resistance in *St. angustine* - grass. [Stenotaphrum secundatum, Blissus insularis]. Reinert, J A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 275-277. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065733** 421 J822  
Treatment of seeds by solvent infusion for control of seedcorn maggot. [Hylemya platara, lime beans]. Eckenrode, C J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 284-286. Apr 1974
- 065734** 421 J822  
Resmethrin: evaluation against some common greenhouse pests. Webb, R E *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 295. Apr 1974
- 065735** 421 J822  
Pecan: a new host for tobacco budworms & corn earworms. [Carya illinoensis, Heliothis zea, Heliothis virescens]. Payne, J A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 295-296. Apr 1974
- 065736** 421 J822  
Implications, in control of *Eurytoma amygdali*, of absorption & translocation of phosphamidon in almond fruit. [Prunus amygdalus, pests]. Plaut, H N *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 298. Apr 1974
- 065737** 421 J822  
Host plants & seasonal cycle of a leafhopper *Fieberiella florii* in western Oregon. [Ornamental plants, pests]. Swenson, K G *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 299-300. Apr 1974
- 065738** 421 J822  
Survival of oriental fruit flies, melon flies, & Mediterranean fruit flies after immersion in alcohol or acetone as larvae. [Dacus dorsalis, Dacus cucurbitae, Ceratitis capitata, control]. Keiser, I *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 303-304. Apr 1974
- 065739** 421 J822  
Evaluation of immunity in red raspberry to *Amphorophora agathonica* via cuttings. [Insect vectors, mosaic virus]. Kennedy, G G *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 311-312. Apr 1974
- 065740** 80 J825  
Field spray trails for control of strawberry mite, *Trasoneus fragariae* (Zinna.). Alford, D V *J Hort Sci* 49 (1): 131-134. Jan 1974
- 065741** 475 J27  
Experimental studies on daytime behaviour of noctuid larvae, cabbage armyworm, *Mamestra brassicae*, tobacco cutworm, *Spodoptera litura*, & black cutworm, *Agrotis ipsilon*. (Jpn) Omino, T *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 215-220. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065742** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of joint treatment of potatoes for *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* & *Phytophthora infestans*. (Rus) Khomliak, I U *D Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 38-40. 1973
- 065743** SB16.H8L5  
Faunal & oecological examinations of mite populations on ornamental plants. (Hun) Kerenyi, Mrs L *Lippai Janos Tud Ulésszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 145-156. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 065744** SB339.C3 CUA  
Protecting maskmelons against aphid-borne plant viruses. Toba, H H *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P* 51. Feb 1974
- 065745** 464.479 N21  
What can nurseryman use to control soil insects. Brush, R *Minutes Annu Meet Natl Plant Board* 47Th: 51-54. 1973
- 065746** 85 J76  
Injuries in cherry orchards caused by *Scolytus mali*. (Ger) Zahn, F G *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 28 (4): 98-103. Ref. Apr 1973
- 065747** 57.8 OR32  
Good bye, white fly. [Trialeurodes vaporariorum, greenhouses, pests]. Abraham, G *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 58-60. Nov 1973
- 065748** 423.9 C12E  
Background considerations in chemical control of California red scale. [Aonidiella aurantii, citrus trees]. Carman, G E *Pest Control Circ Sunkist Grow* 438, 2 P. May 1974
- 065749** SB951.P47  
Fate of some organophosphorus compounds applied topically to peach-potato aphids (*Myzus persicae* (Sulz.)) resistant & susceptible to insecticides. Devonshire, A L *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 161-169. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065750** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of pressure-injected oxydemeton-methyl, cacodylic acid, & 2,4-D amine on elm bark beetle populations in elms infected with Dutch elm disease. [Scolytus multistriatus, Ceratocystis ulmi, vectors]. Rexrode, C O *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (4): 382-384. Apr 1974
- 065751** 421 P692  
Eradication of Queensland fruit fly from Easter Island. [Dacus tryoni]. Bateman, M A *Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (5): 114. Oct 1973
- 065752** 421 P692  
Mealybug wilt of pineapple. [Dysmicoccus brevipes]. Carter, W *Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (5): 115. Oct 1973
- 065753** 75.8 P77  
Control of click beetles & Scutigerella in potato plantings. [Elateridae]. (Fre) Crespy, A *Pomme Terre Fr* 36 (360): 21-25. Jan/Feb 1974
- 065754** 81 N484  
Apple pest management potential in New York. Trammel, K *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 114-125. 1974
- 065755** 81 N484  
Where we stand on pear Psylla [pyricola] control. Trammel, K *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 133-142. 1974
- 065756** 81 F66  
Two spotted spider mites on strawberry grown at nine plant densities. [Tetranychus urticae]. Poe, S L *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 119-121. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065757** 81 F66  
Tomato pinworm control. [Keiferia lycopersicella]. Wolfenbarger, D O *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 139-143. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065758** 81 F66  
A grower's field test with 2(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2 propynyl sulfite (Comite) a new miticide. Saunders, F *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 33-36. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065759** 81 F66  
Seed chalcid damage, distribution, & control on central Florida bunch grapes. [Prodecatoma cookii]. Adlerz, W C *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 335-338. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065760** 81 F66  
Aerial application for control of aphids on Florida citrus. Bullock, R C *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 37-41. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065761** 81 F66  
Two spotted spider mite populations on outdoor chrysanthemum. [Tetranychus urticae]. Poe, S L *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 431-434. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 065762** 14 P94  
Eudemis moth larvae, January 17, 1974. [Polychrosis botrana, grapes, pests]. (Fre) Bernon, G *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (3): 82. Feb 1, 1974
- 065763** SB13.P7  
Tolerance of apple plants to insecticidal application. Gupta, B P *Prog Hort* 4 (3/4): 89-92. Oct/1972/Mar 1973
- 065764** 99.9 C1628P  
Winter moth *Operophtera brumata* (L.). [Ornamental plants, pests]. (Fre) Embree, D G *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 151-153. Map. 1973
- 065765** 80 SCH9  
Occurrence of bud eating pests. [Insects, grapes]. (Ger) Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau 110 (6): 157-159. Mar 16, 1974
- 065766** 511 AK146  
Results of application of TK-IA preparation [concentrated emulsion of inhibited petroleum oil] against chief pests of citrus plants. [Chloropulvinaria aurantii, Dialeurodes citri, Ceroplastes japonicus]. (Rus) Avidzba, N Sh *Sobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 709-712. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 065767** SB397.S9  
Damages on grape caused by American buffalo treehopper (Ceresa bupalus Fabr.). (Hun) Voigt, E *Szolo Gyomolsterm* 7: 261-263. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 065768** 20.5 Z5  
Investigations on transmission of onion yellow dwarf virus (Allium virus 1, Melhus) by aphids. [Brevicoryne brassicae, Acyrthosiphon pisum]. (Pol) Ruskiewicz, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 134-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065769** 20.5 Z5  
Transfer of potato virus Y by aphid (*Myzus persicae* Sulz.). (Pol) Kostiw, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142: 93-95. Eng. Sum. 1973

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — FOREST TREES, PRODUCTS

- 065772** 99.8 F762  
Ubiquitous budworm. [Choristoneura fumiferana] [Forest pests]. Gooley, W R *Jr Am For* 79 (5): 46-53. May 1973
- 065773** RA1270.P35A1  
Persistence & distribution of chlordane & dieldrin applied as termiticides. Bennett, G W *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (1): 64-69. Ref. Jan 1974
- 065774** QL461.E532  
Adult emergence profiles of oak leaf roller *Archips semiferanus* & its pupal parasites. [Hymenoptera, biological control, forest pests]. Mumma, R O *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 329-332. Apr 1974
- 065775** QL461.E532  
Evidence for a sex pheromone in larch casebearer, *Coleophora laricella*. [Larix, pests, control]. McMillian, W D *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 360-361. Apr 1974
- 065776** QL461.E532  
Influence of juvenile hormone on development of some spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] parasitoids. [Glypta, Meteorus, Phyrax, biological control, Abies, pests]. Outram, I *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 361-363. Apr 1974
- 065777** QL461.E532  
Host-related microhabitat preferences of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] larval parasitoid, *Parasetigena agilis*. [Forest pests, biological control]. Weseloh, R M *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 363-364. Apr 1974
- 065778** SD12.I314  
1972 forest insect situation. Rennels, R G *For Res Rep Agric Exp Stn Univ Ill* 74-1, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 065779** SD253.L8N6  
Effect of tip moth control on height growth of loblolly pine. [Rhyacionia frustrana, Pinus taeda]. *For Res Rep La State Univ North La Hill Farm Exp Stn P* 55-58. 1973
- 065780** S598.D5  
Decomposition of wood. [Fungi, insects]. Kaarik, A A *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 1: 129-174. Ref. 1974
- 065781** QL462.5.H57  
Forest entomology. Schwerdtfeger, F *In History of Entomology P* 361-386. Ref. 1973
- 065782** SB952.P9156  
Pyrethrum for control of forest insect pests. Miskus, R P *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide P* 281-290. Ref. 1973
- 065783** 421 J822  
Insect-caused damage & mortality to conelets, cones, & seed of shortleaf pine. [Pinus echinata, Rhyacionia frustrana, Leptoglossus corculis]. Ebel, B H *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 22W-226. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065784** 421 J822  
Determination of mating & fertility of female gypsy moths. [Porthetria dispar, trees, pests]. Stark, R S *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 296-297. Apr 1974
- 065785** 99.8 F768  
Sequoia pitch moth: a new problem in fuel-break construction. [Vespamina sequoiae, Pinus ponderosa]. Powers, R F *J For* 71 (6): 338-339. June 1973
- 065786** QR360.A1J6  
Studies of protein & nucleic acid components of *Nudaurelia capensis* beta virus. [Nudaurelia cythera capensis, biological control]. Struthers, J K *J Gen Virol* 22 (3): 355-362. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065787** 99.8 L5622  
Dangerous pests of Larix seeds & cones. [Dioryctria abietella]. (Rus) Elin, A V *Lesn Khoz* 11: 71-73. Ref. Nov 1973
- 065788** 464.479 N21  
1973 Gypsy moth program. [Porthetria dispar, forest pests]. McIntyre, T *Minutes Annu Meet Natl Plant Board* 47Th: 34-37. 1973



- 065789** 100 M28M  
Conversion tables for spruce budworm egg mass surveys. [Choristoneura fumiferana, Picea]. Simons, G A *Misc Rep Life Sci Agric Exp Stn Univ Maine Orono* 156, 17 P. Apr 1974
- 065790** 99.9 C1628P  
Hemlock looper *Lambdina fuscicollis* (Guen.). [Tsuga, pests]. (Fre) Carroll, W J *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118 f: 127-129. 1973
- 065791** 99.9 C1628P  
Beetle of *Pinus ponderosa* *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopk. (Fre) Cole, W E *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118 f: 13-16. 1973
- 065792** 99.9 C1628P  
Introduced pine sawfly *Diprion similis* (Hartig). [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Wilson, L F *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 103-104. Map. 1973
- 065793** 99.9 C1628P  
Lodgepole needle miner *Coleotechnites (Recurvaria) milleri* (Busck). [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Struble, G R *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 105-107. 1973
- 065794** 99.9 C1628P  
*Coleotechnites starki* Freeman. [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Shepherd, R F *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 108-109. 1973
- 065795** 99.9 C1628P  
Douglas-fir tussock moth *Hemerocampa (Orgyia) pseudotsugata* McDonnough. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Fre) Johnson, P C *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 110-112. 1973
- 065796** 99.9 C1628P  
Pales weevil of pine *Hyllobius pales* (Hbst.). [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Waters, W E *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 113-116. 1973
- 065797** 99.9 C1628P  
Pine root collar weevil *Hyllobius radicis* Buch. [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Ewan, H E *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 117-120. 1973
- 065798** 99.9 C1628P  
Native elm bark beetle *Hylurgopinus rufipes* (Eichoff). [Ulmus, pests]. (Fre) Whitten, R R *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 121-123. 1973
- 065799** 99.9 C1628P  
Pine engraver *Ips pini* (Say). [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Wygant, N D *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 124-126. 1973
- 065800** 99.9 C1628P  
Western hemlock looper *Lambdina fuscicollis* lugubrosa Hulst. [Tsuga heterophylla, pests]. (Fre) Carolin, V M *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 130-133. 1973
- 065801** 99.9 C1628P  
Forest tent caterpillar *Malacosoma disstria* Hbn. (Fre) Sippell, W L *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 135-137. 1973
- 065802** 99.9 C1628P  
Red-headed pine sawfly *LeConte, Neodiprion lecontei* (Fitch). [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Wilson, L F *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 139-141. 1973
- 065803** 99.9 C1628P  
European pine sawfly *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.). [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Whitten, R R *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 143-145. Map. 1973
- 065804** 99.9 C1628P  
Swaine jack-pine sawfly *Neodiprion swainae* Midd. [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) McLeod, J M *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 147-149. 1973
- 065805** 99.9 C1628P  
Northern pine weevil *Pissodes approximatus* Hopk. [Pinus pests]. (Fre) Finnegan, R J *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 154-156. 1973
- 065806** 99.9 C1628P  
White-pine weevil *Pissodes strobi* (Peck). [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Godwin, P A *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 157-160. 1973
- 065807** 99.9 C1628P  
Gypsy moth *Porthesia dispar* (L.). [Coniferae, pests]. (Fre) Lewis, F B *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 161-165. Map. 1973
- 065808** 99.9 C1628P  
Larch sawfly *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Htg.). [Larix, pests]. (Fre) Webb, F E *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 166-170. 1973
- 065809** 99.9 C1628P  
Douglas fir beetle, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Fre) Wright, K H *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 17-21. 1973
- 065810** 99.9 C1628P  
European pine shoot moth *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Schiff.). [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Pointing, P J *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 171-175. Map. Ref. 1973
- 065811** 99.9 C1628P  
Smaller European elm bark beetle *Scolytus multistriatus* (Marsham). [Ulmus, pests]. (Fre) Whitten, R R *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 177-179. Map. 1973
- 065812** 99.9 C1628P  
Needle cast *Adelopus (Phaeocryptus) gaumannii* Rohde. [Pseudotsuga menziesii, pests]. (Fre) Andrews, S R *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 180-181. 1973
- 065813** 99.9 C1628P  
Red fir beetle, *Dendroctonus valens* LeConte. [Abies]. (Fre) Eaton, C B *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 22-25. 1973
- 065814** 99.9 C1628P  
Roundheaded pine beetle *Dendroctonus adjunctus* Blanford. [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Massey, C L *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 223-224. 1973
- 065815** 99.9 C1628P  
Southern pine beetle *Dendroctonus frontalis* Zimm. (arizonicus Hopk. et mexicanus Hopk.). [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Orr, L W *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 225-228. 1973
- 065816** 99.9 C1628P  
Colorado pine beetle *Dendroctonus parallelocollis* Chap. [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Massey, C L *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 229. 1973
- 065817** 99.9 C1628P  
LeConte beetle *Ips lecontei* Sw. [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Massey, C L *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 231-232. 1973
- 065818** 99.9 C1628P  
California pine beetle, *Ips (integer) plagiographus* (LeConte). [Pinus]. (Fre) Eaton, C B *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 26-27. 1973
- 065819** 99.9 C1628P  
Striped ambrosia beetle, *Trypodendron lineatum* (Oliv.). [Forest pests]. (Fre) Dyer, E D A *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 28-31. 1973
- 065820** 99.9 C1628P  
Black-headed budworm of fir *Acleris variana* (Fernald). [Abies]. (Fre) Lejeune, R R *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 71-73. 1973
- 065821** 99.9 C1628P  
Balsam wooly aphid of fir *Adelges (Dreyfusia, Chermes) piceae* (Ratz.). [Abies]. (Fre) Balch, R E *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 75-78. Map. 1973
- 065822** 99.9 C1628P  
Spruce budworm on fir, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). [Abies]. (Fre) Prebble, M L *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 79-83. Ref. 1973
- 065823** 99.9 C1628P  
Jack-pine budworm on grayleaf pine, *Choristoneura pinus* Freeman. [pinus, pests]. (Fre) Webb, F E *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 84-87. 1973
- 065824** 99.9 C1628P  
Larch casebearer *Coleophora laricella* (Hbn.). [Larix]. (Fre) Webb, F E *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 89-92. Map. 1973
- 065825** 99.9 C1628P  
Western pine beetle *Dendroctonus brevicornis* LeConte. [Pinus, pests]. (Fre) Eaton, C B *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 93-96. 1973
- 065826** 99.9 C1628P  
Engelman spruce beetle *Dendroctonus obesus* (Mann.) (*Dendroctonus engelmanii* Hopk.). [Picea, pests]. (Fre) Wygant, N D *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 118f: 97-101. 1973
- 065827** 100 W75 (2)  
Introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis* (Hartig) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). A review with emphasis on studies in Wisconsin. [Pinus]. Coppel, H C *Res Bull Res Div Coll Agric Life Sci Univ Wis* 2393, 92 P. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 065828** S15.I592  
Preliminary list of insects that attack forest crops in Antioquia. (Spa) Bustillo P, A E *Rev ICA (Inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (1): 81-86. Mar 1973
- 065829** 99.8 SY52  
Zones of Pinus stands threatened by primary pests hibernating in forest litter & mineral soil. (Pol) Sierpinski, Z *Sylvan* 118 (1): 1-12. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 065830** SB397.S9  
Yield response to powdery mildew infection & red spider mite damage. [Podospaera leucotricha, panonychus ulmi]. (Hun) Bartha, J *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 8: 59-66. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065831** aSD11.A46  
Forest ecosystem of southeast Alaska. 2. Forest insects. Hard, J S *USDA For Ser Gen Tech Rep PNW Pac Northwest For Range E Xt Stn U S Dep Agric* 13, 32 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 065832** A99.9 F7625U  
Laboratory reactivation of diapausing larch casebearer larvae following different lengths of winter exposure. [Coleophora laricella, Larix occidentalis]. Ryan, R B *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 218, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 065833** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Emergence & premating behavior patterns of adult European pine shoot moth in western Washington. [Rhyacionia buoliana, Pinus]. Coulter, W K *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 168, 17 P. Ref. 1973
- 065834** A99.9 F7652P  
Stand & tree characteristics influencing density of fir engraver beetle attack scars in white fir. [Scolytus ventralis, Abies concolor]. Ferrell, G T *USDA For Serv Res Pap PSW (pacific Southwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 97, 8 P. Ref. 1973
- 065835** 511 R442  
New species of larch aphids (Homoptera, Aphidina) from eastern Siberia. [Liosomaphis laricis, Larix sibirica]. (Rus) Rupais, A *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 1: 22-24. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 065836** 421 Z36  
Contributions to ecology of coniferous & leaf wood Siricidae (Hymenoptera). (Ger) Schimitschek, E *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 225-247. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 065837** 421 Z36  
Change of chemical information by bark beetle *Ips typographus* L. in a phloem treated with cacosylic acid. [Picea abies]. Svirha, P *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 247-254. Apr 1974
- 065838** 421 Z36  
Granular formulation of methylcyclohexenone: An antiaggregative pheromone of Douglas fir & spruce bark beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). [Pseudotsuga menziesii, Picea sitchensis]. Rudinsky, J A *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 254-263. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065839** 421 Z36  
Studies on Nematini (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae) on spruce in Steiermark/Austria: [Pristiphora, Pachynematus, Nematus insignis, Picea]. (Ger) Nigitz, H P *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 264-284. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065840** 449.8 Z36  
Experimental results on damage to conifers by Otiorrhynchus singularis (L., Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (Ger) Kolbe, W *Z Angew Zool* 61 (1): 91-99. Eng. Sum. 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — PRODUCTS

- 065841** 436.8 AN4  
Aggregation behavior of cockroaches. [Blattidae]. (Ger) Sommer, S H *Angew Parasitol* 15 (1): 10-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 065842** 436.8 AN4  
Iridomyrmex [humilis] in German Democratic Republic coastal area. [Storage pests]. (Ger) Steinbrink, H *Angew Parasitol* 15 (1): 34-36. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 065843** 436.8 AN4  
Methyl bromide for disinfection of Polish ships. [Blattella germanica]. (Ger) Ulewicz, K *Angew Parasitol* 15 (1): 36-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 065844** 436.8 AN4  
Outdoor test on control of annoying domestic ants with queen technique. [Lasius brunneus]. (Ger) Berndt, K P *Angew Parasitol* 15 (1): 45-46. Mar 1974
- 065845** 100 C76ST (1)  
Cockroach proofing: Preventive treatments for control of cockroaches in urban housing & food service carts. [Blattidae]. Moore, R C *Bull B Conn Agric Exp Stn* 740, 13 P. Dec 1973
- 065846** 421 EN895  
Effect of rearing *Tribolium castaneum* in used culture medium on developmental time of next generation. [Flour beetles]. Sverdllov, E *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 550-551. 1973
- 065847** QL461.E532  
Survival & reproduction of stored-product mites & beetles on fungal & bacterial diets. [Glycyphagus domesticus, Acarus siro, Ahasverus advena, Cryptolestes ferrugineus]. Sinha, R N *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 243-246. Ref. Apr 1974



- 065848** 475 EX7  
Mutagenic activity of insecticide oxydemetonmethyl in a resistant strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Vogel, E *Experientia* 30 (4): 396-397. Apr 15, 1974
- 065849** 475 EX7  
Sterilization by irradiation of *Cadua caudata* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) males increased by female sex pheromone. [Storage pests]. Calderon, M *Experientia* 30 (4): 418-419. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 065850** TX341.A7  
Effect on insect survival, rheological characteristics, & baking properties of flour canned in air or in nitrogen atmospheres. [Tribolium castaneum]. Umina, A P *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 163, 12 P. Feb 1974
- 065851** SB952.P9156  
Pyrethrum for control of household & stored-product insects. Gillenwater, H B *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 243-259. Ref. 1973
- 065852** 421 J822  
Dichlorvos vapors: toxicity to larvae of furniture carpet beetle [*Anthrenus flavipes*]. Boles, H P *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 308-309. Apr 1974
- 065853** 420 K13  
Multiplication by stored-product Coleoptera on high lysine corn. LeCato, G L *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 161-165. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065854** 420 K13  
Radiosensitivity of square-necked grain beetle, *Cathartus quadricollis* (Guerin-Meneville) (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). Brower, J H *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 254-259. Apr 1974
- 065855** 421 J829  
Development & oviposition of *Ahasverus advena* (Waltl) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae) on seven species of fungi. [Stored products, molds]. David, M H *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 17-22. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065856** 421 J829  
Extent of damage of unhusked stored rice by *Sitotroga cerealella* Oliv. (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae) in Bangladesh. Shahjahan, M *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 23-26. Apr 1974
- 065857** 421 J829  
Time from dosage to death in beetles, *Tribolium castaneum*, treated with pyrethrins or DDT, & its bearing on dose-mortality relations. Hewlett, P S *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 27-41. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065858** 421 J829  
Influence of temperature & humidity on life-cycles of *Ephestia figuliella* Gregson & *Ephestia calidella* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) [Stored products, pests]. Cox, P D *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 43-55. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065859** 421 J829  
Laboratory observations on effect of common salt on *Dermestes maculatus* Deg. (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) infesting dried freshwater fish, *Roccus chrysops*. Mushi, A M *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 57-60. Apr 1974
- 065860** 421 J829  
Toxicity of methyl iodide to adults of five beetles from stored products, [Coleoptera]. Muthu, M *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 65-66. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065861** 421 J829  
Effect of carbon dioxide anesthesia at eclosion upon mating efficiency of male *Plodia interpunctella* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Lum, P T M *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 69-71. Apr 1974
- 065862** 421 J829  
Flight activity in normal & active forms of *Callosobruchus maculatus* (F.) in a store in Nigeria. [Cowpeas]. Taylor, T A *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 9-16. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065863** SB951.A1P4  
Nitidulid beetles most commonly found attacking dried fruits in California. [Carpophilus, Haptoncus luteolus, Urophorus humeralis]. Okumura, G T *Natl Pest Control Oper News* 34 (3): 4-7. Mar 1974
- 065864** 389.9 N57  
Acaricidal effects of compressed gas treatments on grain mite, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae*. (Jpn) Mitsura, A *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 511-516. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 065865** 298.8 P95  
Mites & plant quarantine. [Cereals]. (Pol) *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (2): 4-7. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1973
- 065866** 1 AG84TE  
Barriers in synergized-pyrethrins-treated paper bags to prevent migration of piperonyl butoxide into cornmeal, flour, & CSM. [Insecticides, products, contamination]. Highland, H A *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1475, 14 P. Dec 1973
- 065874** 44.9 N4833  
Insecticides used on dairy cattle & in dairy barns: toxicity to man & cattle, hazards to consumer & environment. Matthyse, J G *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 15-31. Ref. 1973
- 065875** 511 M85  
Siphonaptera flies of small mammals & passerine birds in a focus of tick-borne encephalitis in western Sayan. (Rus) Gershkovich, N L *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 79 (2): 39-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 065876** 41.8 V643  
Hydrotaea irritans: sheep headfly in Britain. Tarry, D W *Br Vet J* 130 (2): 180-188. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 065877** 275.29 G29B  
External parasites of hogs, [Insecta]. Nolan, M P Jr *Bull Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 275, 9 P. Jan 1974
- 065878** 449.9 W892B  
Development of filarial parasites in mosquitoes in northeast Tanzania. [Anopheles, Taeniornychus]. Magayuka, S A *Bull WH O* 49 (1): 110-111. Ref. 1973
- 065879** 449.9 W892B  
Ecological studies on *Culex triatena* hynchus as a vector of Japanese encephalitis. Self, L S *Bull WH O* 49 (1): 41-47. 1973
- 065880** 449.9 W892B  
Preliminary study of a catch of *Anopheles labranchiae* by CDC light-traps in region of Larache, Morocco. (Fre) Bailly-Choumara, H *Bull WH O* 49 (1): 49-55 1973
- 065881** 7 R31  
Diseased mosquitoes. [Coelomomyces psorophorae, Culiseta inornata, biological control]. Shemanchuk, J A *Can Agric* 19 (1): 38-39. Winter 1974
- 065882** 421 C16  
Effects of ecdysones, juvenile hormone analogs, & 6-octanoic acid on development of mosquito, *Culex tarsalis* (Diptera: Culicidae). Ittycheriah, P I *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 79-85. Ref. Jan 1974
- 065883** 448.8 C162  
Growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in mosquito cell lines. [Aedes albopictus, Aedes aegypti]. Artsob, H *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 329-336. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065884** 41.8 C11  
Control methods of ticks in function of their biology. [Ixodides, cattle]. (Fre) Morel, P C *Chh Med Vet* 43 (1): 3-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 065885** QL461.E59  
Gamasis mites (Acari, Parasitiformes) from nests of mole *Talpa europaea* L. Lundqvist, L *Entomol Scand* 5 (1): 39-48. Map. Ref. 1974
- 065886** QL461.E59  
Evaluation of synthetic juvenile hormone against two species of fly larvae (Diptera). [Musca domestica, Phormia regina]. Wasti, S S *Entomol Scand* 5 (1): 56-58. Ref. 1974
- 065887** QL461.E532  
Stability of exogenous juvenile hormone: Effect of larval mosquitoes [Aedes aegypti, control]. Spielman, A *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 259-261. Apr 1974
- 065888** QL461.E532  
Sterile-male technique for suppression of horn fly. [Haematobia irritans]: effects of irradiation, handling, & release on laboratory-reared flies. Schmidt, C D *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 287-289. Apr 1974
- 065889** QL461.E532  
Philonthus theveneti: life history & predatory habits against stable flies, house flies, & face flies [Muscidae] under laboratory conditions. Campbell, J B *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 356-358. Apr 1974
- 065890** 475 EX7  
An electrophoretic study of th negative correlation of certain carboxylesterases to insecticide resistance in *Musca domestica* L. Ahmad, S *Experientia* 30 (4): 331-333. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 065891** QL462.5.H57  
Medico-veterinary entomology: a generation of progress. Philip, C B *In History of Entomology* P. 333-360. Ref. 1973
- 065892** SB950.N36 1972  
Mosquitoes. [Anopheles, control]. Loomis, E C *In Implementing Practical Pest Management Strategies Proceed Ings National Extension Insect-Pest Management Workshop* P. 166-174. Map. 1972
- 065893** SB952.P9156  
Pyrethrum for control of insects affecting man & animals. Smith, C N *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 225-241. Ref. 1973
- 065894** QR325.G5 1973  
Acarina (mites). [Classification, viruses, transmission]. Lee, D C *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 104-109. 1973
- 065895** QR325.G5 1973  
Diptera. [Viruses, vectors]. Mattingly, P F *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 192-211. 1973
- 065896** QR325.G5 1973  
Animal viruses. [Insects, vectors]. Andrews, Sir C *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 3-13. 1973
- 065897** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & ticks. [Animals, transmission]. Hoogstraal, H *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 35-390. 1973
- 065898** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & diptera. [Transmission]. Marshall, I D *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 406-427. 1973
- 065899** QR325.G5 1973  
Control of invertebrates by viruses. [Insects, control, biological]. Bailey, L *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 533-553. 1973
- 065900** QR325.G5 1973  
Control of viruses spread by invertebrates to animals. [Insects]. Smith, C E G *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 554-586. 1973
- 065901** QR325.G5 1973  
Acarina (ticks). [Viruses, vectors]. Hoogstraal, H *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 89-103. 1973
- 065902** 385 AG8  
Studies on pyrethroid insecticides. V. Stability of pyrethroid insecticides in mosquito coil extract. (Jpn) Iguchi, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 1-5. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 065903** 381 J8223  
Genetics of resistance of a dimethoate-selected strain of houseflies (*Musca domestica* L.) to several insecticides & methylenedioxyphephenyl synergists. Sawicki, R M *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 344-349. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065904** 381 J8223  
Microsomal cytochrome P-450: characterization & possible role in insecticide resistance in *Musca domestica*. Hodgson, E J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 360-366. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065905** 381 J8223  
Chemosterilants for house fly. [Musca domestica]. Fye, R L *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 374-376. Ref. May/June 1974
- 065906** 381 J8223  
Overcrowding factors of mosquito larvae. V. Synthesis & evaluation of some branched-chain fatty acids against mosquito larvae. [Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Culex tarsalis, Anopheles albimanus, aedes aegypti]. Hwang, Y S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 400-403. Ref. May/June 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — ANIMAL AND MAN



- 065907** 421 J822  
Toxicological effects produced by some 1,3-benzodioxoles, catechols, & quinones in *Culex* mosquito larvae. [Eulex pipiens quinquefasciatus]. Desmarchelier, J M *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 153-158. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065908** 421 J822  
Insect growth regulators for control of aquatic midges. [Chironomus stigmaterus, Tanypus grodhausi]. Mulla, M S *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 165-170. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065909** 421 J822  
Joint action of diquat & related one-electron transfer agents with propoxur & fenitrothion against mosquito larvae. Georgiou, G P *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 184-186. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065910** 421 J822  
Control of biting flies on beef steers: effect on performance in pasture & feedlot. [Haematobia irritans, Stomoxys calcitrans]. Roberts, R H *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 232-234. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065911** 421 J822  
Oriental rat fleas: evaluation of three systemic insecticides in baits for control on cotton rats in outdoor pens. Clark, P H *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 235-236. Apr 1974
- 065912** 421 J822  
Cattle grubs: evaluation of new animal systemic insecticides, 1971 - 72. [Hypoderma]. Drummond, R O *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 237-239. Apr 1974
- 065913** 421 J822  
Face fly: invertebrate vector & host of a mammalian eye worm in Massachusetts. [Thelazia, Musca autumnalis]. Branch, G J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 304-305. Apr 1974
- 065914** 444.8 J826  
Neurosecretory system of American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Acari: Ixodidae). I. Diversity of cell types. Obenchain, F D *J Morphol* 142 (4): 433-446. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065915** QL99.E3  
On susceptibility of insecticides against vector mosquito of Japanese encephalitis, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorum* Dyar. (Jpn) Buci, K *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 219-223. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 065916** QL99.E3  
Studies on mechanism of resistance in diazinon resistant Hokota strain of houseflies. I. In vivo metabolism of 32P-diazinon. [Musca domestica]. (Jpn) Shono, T *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 249-256. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 065917** QL99.E3  
Lethal effects of synthetic juvenile hormone analogues against larvae of *Culex pipiens pallens*. (Jpn) Noguchi, Y *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 257-260. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 065918** 410.9 T630  
Three new species of labidocarpine mites (Lisrophoroidea, Chirodisidae) from Puerto Rican bats. [Lawrenceocarpus puertoricensis, Paralabidocarpus]. Cruz, J de la *Life Sci Occas Pap* 23, 13 P. Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 065919** 41.8 M463  
Haematological examinations of Black Pied Lowland cattle after skin application of Neguvone. (Pol) Patyra, S *Med Veter* 30 (1): 10-13. Ref. Jan 1974
- 065920** 41.8 M742  
Studies into acaricide action, clinical compatibility, & residual dynamics of Pedix-Butonat with regard to fowl. [Dermanyssus gallinae]. (Ger) Reinhardt, P *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (6): 201-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 065921** SB951.A1P4  
Earwigs of California. [Forficula auricularia, Labidura riparia, Euborellia annulipes, Euborellia cincticollis]. Ebeling, W *Natl Pest Control Oper News* 34 (3): 24-27. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065922** 472 N21  
Site & mechanism of water vapour uptake from atmosphere in ixodid ticks. [Amblyomma variegatum]. Rudolph, D *Nature* 249 (5452): 84-85. May 3, 1974
- 065923** 57.8 OR32  
Livestock feed idea that stops flies. [Diatomite]. Wilbur, M *Org Gard Farming* 20 (10): 114-115. Oct 1973
- 065924** 449.8 EX8  
Pyrethroid insecticides: ultralow volume aerosols for control of house flies. [Musca domestica]. Wilson, H G *Pest Control* 42 (4): 12, 22. Apr 1974
- 065925** 449.8 EX8  
Bait trapping: silverfish, cockroaches, & earwigs. Ebeling, W *Pest Control* 42 (4): 24, 36-39. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065926** SB951.P47  
Inhibitors of cyclodiene epoxide ring hydrating enzymes of blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. Brooks, G T *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 177-183. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065927** 41.8 B86  
Considerations on malaria. [Culicidae, vectors]. (Spa) Boero, J J *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 54 (6): 527-530, 533-535. Nov-Dec 1973
- 065928** 515 SO84  
Further records of eye-frequenting Noctuidae (Lepidoptera) from South Africa. [Cattle pests]. Buttiker, W S *Afr J Sci* 69 (11): 337-341. Map. Ref. Nov 1973
- 065929** 43.8 ST6  
Use of Nuvan N in systematic farm disinsection. [Swine, Musca domestica, 0,0-dimethyl-0-(dichloro - 4-iodinephenyl)]. (Cro) Asaj, A *Stocarsivo* 27 (5/6): 235-238. May/June 1973
- 065930** 41.8 T445  
Tests with fly traps for control of Tabanidae in field. [Tabanus, Hybromitra, Haematopota]. (Ger) Bauer, B *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 206-207, 210. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 065931** 41.9 V83  
Properties of activities of some enzymes & lipoproteins in blood of rabbits & sheep administered ruelene. (Rus) Goncharova, N I *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 80-84. 1973
- 065932** 41.8 V641  
A significant increase in larval resistance of *Lucilia cuprina* Wied. to diazinon. Shanahan, G J *Vet Rec* 94 (17): 382. Apr 27, 1974
- 065933** 41.8 V6426  
Effective remedy against Hypoderma of reindeer. (Rus) Nepoklonov, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 65-66. Dec 1973
- 065934** 436.8 W63  
Mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) of nests of riparia riparia L. from Warsaw province. (Pol) Zukowski, K *Wiad Parazytol* 19 (6): 835-839. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065935** 421 Z36  
Potentiality of n-valeramide & malonamide as prospective chemosterilant. [Aedes aegypti]. Naqvi, S N H *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 301-308. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065936** 421 Z36  
Development of DDT & malathion resistance in successive generations of *Culex pipiens* L. Gaaboub, I A *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 326-332. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065937** 449.8 Z36  
Present state of control of disease carrying insects. (Ger) Weyer, F *Z Angew Zool* 61 (1): 101-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 065938** 442.8 Z33F  
Investigations on influence of temperature & relative humidity on development & survival of *Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi* Newmann, 1897. (Ger) Hamel, H D *Z Parasitenkd* 43 (3): 209-219. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 065939** 11 AC82  
Pesticide residues in field crops in Nordic countries. Investigations on insecticides 1968-70. Fjeldalen, J *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (1): 17-32. Map. Ref. 1974
- 065940** 385 AG8B  
Systematic separation & identification of pesticides in first division. Suzuki, K *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 279-285. Feb 1974
- 065941** 385 AG8B  
Systematic separation & identification of pesticides in first division. Suzuki, K *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (2): 279-285. Feb 1974
- 065942** 101 AL1A  
Degradation of organic pollutants in soil. I. Pesticides. McGill, W B *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 22: 13-15. Winter 1974
- 065943** S405.A428 CUA  
Pesticides registered with Oregon Department of Agriculture. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM73-30*, 47 P. Apr 1973
- 065944** TP368.A4  
Should potatoes also be forbidden? [Pesticide residues]. (Ger) Speich, H *Alimenta* 13 (2): 44. Mar/Apr 1974
- 065945** 80 C733  
Check water pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] before you spray. [Pesticides]. McNall, L R *Am Veg Grow* 22 (4): 35-36. Apr 1974
- 065946** RC963.A1A7  
Chlorinated hydrocarbon toxicity; potentiation by isopropyl alcohol & acetone. [Mice]. Traiger, G J *Arch Environ Health* 28 (5): 276-278. Ref. May 1974
- 065947** 442.8 AR26  
Algal effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid on blue-green alga *Cylindrocapsa* sp. Singh, P K *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (1): 69-72. Ref. 1974
- 065948** RA1190.A7  
Toxicological evaluation (margin of safety, tolerances) for food legislation (food additives & pesticide residues). (Ger) Bar, F *Arch Toxikol* 32 (1): 51-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 065949** S11.B43  
Contamination of milk & dairy products with organo-chlorine pesticides during last 5-6 years. (Dut) Tuinstra, L G M T *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 215-222. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065950** 100 C76ST (1)  
Pesticides inspection report, 1973. Hanna, J G *Bull B Conn Agric Exp Stn* 741, 17 P. Mar 1974
- 065951** 423.9 EN8  
Pests, pesticides, & people. Guyer, G E *Bull Entomol Soc Am* 20 (1): 3-5. Mar 1974
- 065952** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of external application of pesticides to fertile egg on hatching success & early chick performance. 1. Pre-incubation spraying with DDT & commercial mixtures of 2, 4-D: Picloram & 2,4-D. Somers, J *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (1): 33-38. Jan 1974
- 065953** RA1270.P35A1  
Response of different-age mallards to DDT. Friend, M *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (1): 49-56. Jan 1974
- 065954** RA1270.P35A1  
Recovery of trichlorfon (Dylox) & carbaryl (Sevin) in songbirds following spraying of forest for gypsy moth. [Porthetria dispar]. Kurtz, D A *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (1): 78-84. Jan 1974
- 065955** RA1270.P35A1  
PCB's [polychlorinated biphenyls] & p,p' dDE in blood of cacketic patients. [Residues]. Hesselberg, R J *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (3): 202-205. Mar 1974
- 065956** RA1270.P35A1  
Interaction of dieldrin & DDE residues in Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). [Dichlorodiphenyl] dichloroethylene. Ludke, J L *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 297-302. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065957** RA1270.P35A1  
Accumulation of Aroclor 1254 in grass shrimp (*Palaemonetes pugio*) in laboratory & field exposures. Nimmo, D R *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 303-308. Apr 1974
- 065958** RA1270.P35A1  
Gas chromatography and mass spectrometry of polychlorinated terphenyls (Aroclor 5460). Putnam, T B *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 309-311. Apr 1974
- 065959** RA1270.P35A1  
Pesticides residues in 1972 cigars. Domanski, J J *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 312-314. Apr 1974
- 065960** RA1270.P35A1  
Parathion & methyl parathion toxicity to insecticide-resistant & susceptible mosquitofish (*Gambusia affinis*). Chambers, J E *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 315-320. Apr 1974
- 065961** RA1270.P35A1  
DDE, PCB & aldrin levels in arctic birds of Greenland. [Dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethylene, p-chlorophenyl ester of benzenesulfonic acid]. Braestrup, L *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 326-332. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065962** RA1270.P35A1  
A gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric comparison of polychlorinated biphenyl residues in Japanese quail brain to an Aroclor standard. Call, D J *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 333-338. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065963** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of external application of pesticides to fertile egg on hatching success & early chick performance. 2. Commercial herbicide mixtures of 2,4-D with picloram or 2,4,5-T using pheasant. [Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, trichlorophenoxyacetic acid]. Somers, J *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 339-342. Apr 1974
- 065964** RA1270.P35A1  
Renal effects of paraoxon in rat. Bowens, E *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 343-347. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065965** RA1270.P35A1  
Determination of break-through volume of sodium chloride for soil columns in pesticide leaching. Dannals, L E *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 348-351. Apr 1974



- 065966** RA1270.P35A1  
Influence of some soil characteristics on dissipation rate of landrin insecticide. Asai, R I *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 352-358. Apr 1974
- 065967** RA1270.P35A1  
Acute toxicity of  $\alpha$ ,  $p'$ -DDT to mice. Okey, A B *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 359-363. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065968** RA1270.P35A1  
In vitro effects of mirex on succinic dehydrogenase activity in *Gambusia affinis* & *Lepomis cyanellus*. McCorkle, F M *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 364-370. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065969** RA1270.P35A1  
Retention, excretion & metabolism of di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate administered orally to rat. Williams, D T *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 371-378. Apr 1974
- 065970** RA1270.P35A1  
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in adipose, liver, & brain samples from Iowa mink. Franson, J C *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 379-385. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065971** 448.8 C162  
Metabolism of dyfonate by soil fungi. Flashinski, S J *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 399-411. Ref. Mar 1974
- 065972** 450 C16  
Residues in plants grown in soils treated with experimental insecticide Velsicol HCS-3260. Wilson, D M *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 203-209. Ref. Jan 1974
- 065973** 385 C428  
Recent trend of pesticides in Japan. (Jpn) Fukami, T *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 24 (3): 52-58. Mar 1973
- 065974** TD172.C54  
Mercury content of fresh fruits & vegetables. Gerdes, R A *Chemosphere* 3 (1): 13-18. Ref. Feb 1974
- 065975** TD172.C54  
Oxidation products of heptachlor & its metabolites — a chemical study. [Residues]. Cochrane, W P *Chemosphere* 3 (1): 41-46. Ref. Feb 1974
- 065976** 464.9 N813  
Pesticide programs of future. Dennistoun, R *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Counc* 40Th: 72-76. 1973
- 065977** 464.8 D36  
Study on utilization of pesticide products in Bordeaux vineyard. (Fre) Maurin, G *Def Veg* 27 (164): 281-303, 306-310. Map. Nov/Dec 1973
- 065978** 464.8 D36  
Integrated control actions taken in France. [Pesticides]. (Fre) Choppin de janvry, E *Def Veg* 28 (165): 15-29. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 065979** 389.8 D482  
Pesticide residues in hen's eggs & egg powders. (Ger) Ehrenstorfer, S *Dtsch Lebensmittel Rundsch* 70 (3): 105-109. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 065980** QL461.E532  
Inhibition of growth & photosynthesis in *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* by a polychlorinated biphenyl & several insecticides. Cole, D R *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 217-220. Ref. Apr 1974
- 065981** 436.8 EX7  
Effects of orally administered insecticides & polychlorinated biphenyls on parasite fauna of two species of piscivorous birds. Greichus, A *Exp Parasitol* 35 (2): 248-252. Apr 1974
- 065982** SB1.F53  
Tips on Temik 10G. [Horticultural plants]. Hamlen, R A *Fla Foliage Grow* 11 (3): 6 P. Mar 1974
- 065983** 99.8 F792  
Consequences of spraying on environment. [Insecticides, forests]. (Fre) Pouliot, P *Forest Conserv* 39 (7): 4. Sept 1973
- 065984** HD9019.H72H6  
Work & cost saving by chemical cleaning of hops. (Ger) Kohlmann, J *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (8): 145-146. Apr 15, 1974
- 065985** 87 G75  
Determination of DDT residues & metabolic products in apple orchards. (Bul) Balinov, I *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 43-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 065986** 80 H787  
What's new in chemical controls. [Insect pests, horticultural crops]. Hitchcock, S W *Horticulture* 51 (6): 46-47. June 1973
- 065987** SB613.R9K48  
On problem of action of 2,4-D group chemicals on human organism. (Rus) Motuzinskii, N F In *Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 203-205. 1973
- 065988** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of butyl ester of 2,4-D on elk in cases of acute & chronic poisoning. (Rus) Martynov, E N In *Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 206-203. Ref. 1973
- 065989** SB952.P9156  
Toxicity of pyrethrum & its constituents to mammals. Barthel, W F In *Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 123-142. Ref. 1973
- 065990** SB952.P9156  
Toxicity of pyrethrum to fish & wildlife. Pillmore, R E In *Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 143-165. Ref. 1973
- 065991** SB952.P9156  
Tests for possible teratogenic, carcinogenic, mutagenic, & allergenic effects of pyrethrum. Williams, C H In *Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 167-176. Ref. 1973
- 065992** SB952.P9156  
Interactions in toxicity of pyrethrum, synergists, & other chemicals to mammals. Bond, H In *Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 177-194. Ref. 1973
- 065993** SB952.P9156  
Residue & tolerance considerations with pyrethrum, piperonyl butoxide, & MGK 264. Moore, J B In *Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 293-306. 1973
- 065994** 464.9 N48  
Current status of organochlorine pesticide residues. Harrison, D L In *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 409-415. 1973
- 065995** 464.9 N48  
Effects of DDT & DDT replacements on aquatic environment. [Residues]. Hopkins, C L In *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 519-528. Ref. 1973
- 065996** 385 IO6  
25 Facts & responses of World Health Organization on pesticides & health. (Spa) Lorenzo Yepes, M de *Ion Rev Esp Quim Apl* 34 (390): 19-20. Jan 1974
- 065997** QL461.I7  
Monocrotophos residues in citrus. 1970/71. [Insecticides]. Aharonson, N *Isr J Entomol* 8: 167-177. 1973
- 065998** 385 AG8  
Photochemical degradation of polychlorinated hydrocarbons. [Insecticides, fungicides]. (Jpn) Matsui, Y *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (10): 599-604. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 065999** 385 AG8  
Fate of ethylthiometon (O, O-diethyl S-[2-ethylthio] ethyl] phosphorothioate) in paddy soil. (Jpn) Takase, I *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 27-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 066000** 381 J8223  
Insecticides in tissues of four generations of rats fed different dietary fats containing a mixture of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Adams, M J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (1): 69-75. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066001** 381 J8223  
Fate of benomyl in animals. [Rats, dogs, dairy cattle, chickens]. Gardiner, J A *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 419-427. Ref. May/June 1974
- 066002** 381 J8223  
Mammalian metabolism & environmental degradation of juvenoid 1-(4'-ethylphenoxy)-3,7-dimethyl-6,7-epoxy-trans-2-octene & related compounds. Gill, S S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 386-395. Ref. May/June 1974
- 066003** 381 J8223  
Adenosine triphosphatase activity in liver, intestinal mucosa, cloacal bladder, & kidney tissue of five turtle species following in vitro treatment with 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane (DDT). Phillips, J B *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 404-407. Ref. May/June 1974
- 066004** 381 J8223  
Fate of benomyl on field soil & turf. Baude, F J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 413-418. May/June 1974
- 066005** 381 J8223  
Fate of carbofuran in a model ecosystem. Yu, C C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 431-434. May/June 1974
- 066006** 381 J8223  
Kinetics of azinphosmethyl losses in soil environment. Yaron, B *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 439-441. May/June 1974
- 066007** 381 J8223  
Identification of photoproducts of insecticides Mirex & Kepone. Alley, E G *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 442-445. Ref. May/June 1974
- 066008** 381 J8223  
Differential pulse polarographic determination of nicarbazin in chicken tissue. Michielli, R F *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 449-452. May/June 1974
- 066009** 381 J8223  
Simultaneous determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid & 2-methoxy-3,6-dichlorobenzoic acid in soil & water by gas chromatography with electron capture detector. Purkayastha, R *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 453-458. May/June 1974
- 066010** 381 J8223  
Mendoza, c e trophenylmethylamine extracts for carbamate pesticide analysis. Shields, J B *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 528-530. May/June 1974
- 066011** 381 J8223  
Carbon-13 Fourier transform nucleus magnetic resonance with Eu(fod)3 for configurational confirmation of polychlorinated pesticides, endrin & dieldrin. Roberts, R L *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 542-545. May/June 1974
- 066012** 381 J8223  
Chromatographic parameters of bisquaternary herbicides, paraquat & diquat. Sharp, C W *J Agric Food Chem* 33 (3): 458-461. Ref. May/June 1974
- 066013** 307.8 J82  
Removal of organochlorine pesticides & polychlorinated biphenyls from marine oils during refining & hydrogenation for edible use. Addison, R F *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (5): 192-194. May 1974
- 066014** 475 J824  
Chromatographic & biological aspects of DDT & its metabolites. [Residues]. Fishbein, L *J Chromatogr* 98 (1): 177-251. Ref. Mar 27, 1974
- 066015** 475 J824  
Fluorimetric derivatization for pesticide residue analysis. Lawrence, J F *J Chromatogr* 98 (1): 253-270. Ref. Mar 27, 1974
- 066016** SB270.J6  
Investigations on BHC [benzene hexachloride] residues in drinking water from coffee plantations & coffee beans. Visweswariah, K *J Coffee Res* 3 (4): 96-101. Oct 1973
- 066017** QR1.J6  
Effect of some pesticides on rhizosphere microflora of cotton plants. I. Insecticides & fungicides. Mahmoud, S A Z *J Microbiol U A R* 7 (1/2): 39-52. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 066018** QR1.J6  
Effect of some pesticides on rhizosphere microflora of cotton plants. II. Herbicides. Taha, S M *J Microbiol U A R* 7 (1/2): 53-61. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 066019** 56.8 J27  
Analytical methods of pesticide residues in soils & crops. 5. (Jpn) Yamada, T *J Soil Manure* 44 (12): 491-502. Ref. Dec 1973
- 066020** 410 J272  
Biological effect of polychlorinated biphenyl residues in the environment. (Jpn) Tatsukawa, R *Jap J Ecol* 23 (2): 74-80. Map. Apr 1973
- 066021** 75.8 K145  
From test tube to plant protection product. [Pesticide industry]. (Ger) Jansen, W *Kartoffelbau* 25 (1): 21. Jan 1974
- 066022** SB1.K4  
Pest management — what is it? Black, J H *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 1-2. Mar 30, 1974
- 066023** SB1.K4  
Pesticide safety. [Herbicides, toxicity rankings, small animals]. Kempen, H M *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 9-10. Mar 30, 1974
- 066024** 385 K524  
Dynamics of diazinon, methaphos, & trichloro metaphos residues in forage crops. (Rus) Kovaleva, E S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 34-37. 1973
- 066025** 58.8 L235  
Plant protection methods & environmental influence. (Ger) Gohlich, H *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 57-58, 60-61. Feb 1974
- 066026** 58.8 D81  
Plant protection methods & environmental influences. (Ger) Gohlich, H *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (3): 88-92. Mar 1974
- 066027** QD31.2.M4  
Pesticides. (Ger) Morley, H V *Methodicum Chim* 1 (Pt. 2): 850-904. Ref. 1973
- 066028** 443.8 M98  
Assessment of mutagenic properties of diquat & paraquat in murine dominant lethal test. Pasi, A *Mutat Res* 26 (3): 171-175. Ref. June 1974
- 066029** 443.8 M98  
Benzimidazolecarbamate methyl ester: Evaluation of its effects in vivo & in vitro. [Fungicides, rats]. Styles, J A *Mutat Res* 26 (3): 177-187. Ref. June 1974
- 066030** 443.8 M98  
Ethylenthionurea (ETU), a carcinogenic & mutagenic metabolite of ethylenebis-dithiocarbamate. [Salmonella typhimurium]. Seiler, J P *Mutat Res* 26 (3): 189-191. Ref. June 1974
- 066031** 23 N4892  
Influence of four pesticide formulations on microbial processes in a New Zealand pasture soil. I. Respiratory activity. [Costelytra zealandica, Wiseana]. Tate, K R *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 1-7. Ref. Feb 1974



- 066032** 23 N4892  
Influence of four pesticide formulations on microbial processes in a New Zealand pasture soil. II. Nitrogen mineralisation. [Costelytra zealandica, Wiseana]. Ross, D J *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 9-17. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066033** 389.8 N142  
On persistency of thiuram (TMTD) in cabbage lettuce. (Ger) Lohs, P *Nahrung* 18 (1): 53-57. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066034** 472 N21  
Toxicity of new pyrethroid insecticide. [Rats]. Barnes, J M *Nature* 248 (5450): 711. Apr 19, 1974
- 066035** 389.9 N57  
Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods. XIII. Analytical method of organophosphorus insecticide residues in agricultural products. (Jpn) Fukuhara, K *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 524-529. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066036** 389.9 N57  
Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods. XI. Influence of degree of powdering on extraction of organochlorine pesticides from cereals & beans. (Jpn) Takeda, M *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 569-573. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066037** 389.9 N57  
Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods. XII. Analytical method of organochlorine insecticide residues in onion. (Jpn) Takeda, M *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 14 (6): 574-579. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066038** 22.5 N6829  
Insecticidal residues in soil & its effects on vegetable cultivation. (Jpn) Yamamoto, K *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (12): 14-17. Dec 1973
- 066039** 41.8 N922  
Anatomical lesions in some fresh-water fish caused by paraquat. (Ita) Muscarella, A *Nuova Vet* 49 (4): 211-221. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 066040** QK901.A1O3  
Absorption & accumulation of residues of certain pesticides & polychlorinated biphenyls by natural aquatic vegetation & rice in Camargue. (Fre) Vaquer, A *Oecol Plant* 8 (4): 353-365. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066041** 57.8 OR32  
Bouquets from spray tank. [Pesticides, marketing]. Bosch, R van den *Org Gard Farming* 20 (10): 66-71. Oct 1973
- 066042** 449.8 EX8  
Label & you. [Pesticides]. St. Aubin, F *Pest Control* 42 (4): 15-16, 40-43. Apr 1974
- 066043** SB951.P47  
Synthesis & structural studies of 9-anti-hydroxy HEOD. [Dieldrin, composition]. Baldwin, M K *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 121-134. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066044** SB951.P47  
Toxicological studies with 1,3,5-triazine herbicide cyanazine. [Fishes, poisoning]. Walker, A I T *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 153-159. Apr 1974
- 066045** SB951.P47  
Gas chromatographic determination of technical pyrazon (5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl-3(2H)pyridazinone). Vyboh, P *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 171-176. Apr 1974
- 066046** SB951.P47  
Spray deposit measurement by fluorescence. Sharp, R B *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 197-209. Apr 1974
- 066047** SB951.P47  
On anti-cholinesterase activity of benomyl. Krupka, R M *Pestic Sci* 5 (2): 211-216. Apr 1974
- 066048** SB951.P43  
Know your pesticide: its salient points & uses in pest control. Vevai, E J *Pesticides* 8 (2): 10-17. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066049** 464.8 P56  
Benomyl residues in valencia oranges from postharvest application containing emulsified oil. Brown, G E *Phytopathology* 64 (4): 539-542. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066050** 47.8 AM33P  
Some effects of DDT, toxaphene & polychlorinated biphenyl on thyroid function in bobwhite quail. [Reproduction]. Hurst, J G *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 125-133. Ref. Jan 1974
- 066051** 47.8 AM33P  
Limited accumulation of DDT in eggs, fat & livers of Japanese quail. McBlain, W A *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 84-88. Ref. Jan 1974
- 066052** 81 N484  
Updating pesticide safety issue. Berry, R N *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hort Soc* 119Th: 33-35. 1974
- 066053** 81 F66  
Pesticide situation. Eden, W G *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: Xxvii-xxxi. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 066054** 56.9 SO3  
Simultaneous extraction of hydroxyatrazine, atrazine, & ametryne from some Hawaiian soils. Goswami, K P *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 702-707. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 066055** 79.9 W52  
Compliance with pesticide regulations & food production. Ammon, J L *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 12-14. 1973
- 066056** 79.9 W52  
Auxiliary chemicals used with pesticides. Fay, B F *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 18-24. 1973
- 066057** 79.9 W52  
Organization of state educational program for pesticide regulations in Washington. Malooy, O C *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 26-27. 1973
- 066058** 79.9 W52  
Regulations & administrative enforcement at federal level. [Pesticides]. Moos, D W *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 3-6. 1973
- 066059** 79.9 W52  
Effect of Federal Environmental Pesticide Control Act on state pesticide programs. Deek, E *Proc West Soc Weed Sci* 26: 6-12. 1973
- 066060** T1.R42  
Determination of malathion residues in wheat grains by gas chromatography & mass spectrometry. Das, K G *Res Indus* 18 (3): 100-101. Ref. Sept 1973
- 066061** T1.R42  
Determination of parathion & malathion in emulsion concentrates & dusting powder formulations using chloramine-T. Lakshminarayana, V *Res Indus* 18 (3): 98-100 ref. Sept 1973
- 066062** 307.8 R32  
Pesticides used for oleaginous culture: Determination of pesticides or their metabolites in fats & oils. (Fre) Mestres, R *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (3): 145-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066063** 307.8 R32  
Evolution of pesticides during industrial processing & refining fats & oils. (Fre) Wolff, J P *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (3): 161-164. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066064** 307.8 R32  
Toxicity of pesticides residuales in fats & oils. (Fre) Viel, G *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (3): 155-160. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066065** 72.8 W522  
Status of federal regulations affecting pesticides. [Cotton, legislation]. Brown, J M *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 15-20. 1974
- 066066** 511 AK146  
Determination of latency time of organophosphoric preparations in cherry fruit in some regions of Georgia. (Rus) Ordzhonikidze, E K *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 705-707. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066067** 43.8 ST6  
Contamination of food by pesticides & their significance for human health. (Cro) Srebocan, V *Stocarsvo* 27 (7/8): 269-277. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 066068** 66.8 SU34B  
Pesticide law: do you know how it affects you & your sugarbeets. Strong, D R *Sugarbeet* 74: 21-22. 1974
- 066069** 290.9 AM32T  
Cyclic disturbance of jets to control spray drop size. [Pesticides, application equipment]. Bouse, L F *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 183-187. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066070** 41.9 V83  
Determination of ronnel residues in slaughter products of sheep & swine poisoned experimentally. (Rus) Arestov, I G *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst* 26: 75-80. 1973
- 066071** 41.8 V6426  
Determination of formothion & phosphamide in internal organs of livestock & in water. (Rus) Konikhov, A F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 96-98. Jan 1974
- 066072** 41.8 V6426  
Express method for diagnosing poisoning of honey bees. [Pesticides]. (Rus) IArshenko, V I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 98-99. Jan 1974
- 066073** 41.8 V6426  
Evaluating slaughtered products poisoned by trichlorfon. [Sheep]. (Rus) Kentikian, M L *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 100-101. Nov 1973
- 066074** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of disinfectants & insecticides on aluminum. [Livestock, buildings]. (Rus) Novikov, V M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 33-36. Nov 1973
- 066075** 41.8 V6426  
Treating livestock poisoned by trichlorfon. (Rus) Lapushkov, A G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 11: 96-97. Nov 1973
- 066076** 41.8 V6426  
Trichlorfon residues in organs & tissues of livestock. [Sheep, Hypoderma]. (Rus) Talanov, G A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 12: 99-100. Dec 1973

## GENERAL ENTOMOLOGY

- 066079** 420 C33  
Coxal setal organs of Machilidae & their homologues on genitalia (Thysanura). Weyda, F *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 51-52. 1974
- 066080** 420 C33  
Seventy fifth birthday of Professor Dr. Vladimir Teyrovsky. [Entomologists]. Stehlik, J L *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 53-55. 1974
- 066081** 420 C33  
Sixtieth birthday of MUDr. Vladimir Silhavy, CSc. [Entomologists]. Miller, F *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 55-59. 1974
- 066082** 420 C33  
60th birthday of Professor MUDr. et RNDr. Otto Slaby, DrSc. [Entomologists]. Slipka, J *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 60-62. 1974
- 066083** 430 C33  
Action of juvenoids on metamorphosis, gonadal development & blood proteins pattern in *Dixippus morosus* (Phasmoidea). Socha, R *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 1-10. Ref. 1974
- 066084** 430 C33  
Coxal setal organs of Machilidae & their homologues on genitalia (Thysanura). Weyda, F *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 51-52. 1974
- 066085** 430 C33  
Seventy fifth birthday of Professor Dr. Vladimir Teyrovsky. [Entomologists]. Stehlik, J L *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 53-55. 1974
- 066086** 430 C33  
Sixtieth birthday of MUDr. Vladimir Silhavy, CSc. [Entomologists, bibliographies]. Miller, F *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 55-59. 1974
- 066087** 430 C33  
Sixtieth birthday of Professor MUDr. et RNDr. Otto Slaby, DrSc. [Entomologists, embryology]. Slipka, J *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 60-62. 1974
- 066088** 409.6 AC8  
Indicator organisms & their ecological variability. [Plants, insects]. Turoboyski, L *Acta Hydrobiol* 15 (3): 259-274. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066089** 409.6 AC8  
Distribution of bottom fauna in several streams of Middle Balkan in summer period. [Insects]. Kownacki, A *Acta Hydrobiol* 15 (3): 295-310. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066090** 409.6 AC8  
Mayfly larvae in current habitats of Bela Creek (northwestern part of Moravia, Czechoslovakia). [Ephemeroptera]. Tusa, I *Acta Hydrobiol* 15 (3): 311-320. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066091** 475 AC8  
Occurrence of intracellular rickettsia-like organisms in tsetse flies, *Glossina morsitans*, *Glossina fuscipes*, *Glossina brevipalpis* & *Glossina pallidipes*. Pinnock, D E *Acta Trop* 31 (1): 70-79. 1974
- 066092** 475 AC8  
Amino acid analyses of haemolymph of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* (Westwood). Cunningham, I *Acta Trop* 31 (1): 83-88. Ref. 1974
- 066093** 448.3 AC85  
Immunofluorescence study on Tahyna virus in Singh's *Aedes albopictus* mosquito cell line. Adamcova-Otova, B *Acta Virol* 18 (2): 158-160. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066094** 436.8 AD9  
Biology of *Acanthocephala*. [Animals, insects, hosts]. Nicholas, W L *Adv Parasitol* 2: 671-706. Ref. 1973



- 066095** 385 AG8B  
A stereoselective synthesis of methyl trans, trans-farnesoate & its conversion to dl-C17-Cecropia juvenile hormone. Ohki, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (1): 175-181. Ref. Jan 1974
- 066096** SF1.L32  
Genetic variation in two select lines of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Afr) De Lange, A O *Agroanimalia* 5 (2): 45-46. 1973
- 066097** 470 AM36  
Beak-mark frequency as an index of seasonal predation intensity on common butterflies. Shapiro, A M *Am Nat* 108 (960): 229-232. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 066098** QH320.R8U5  
Contribution to study of morphology of sex organs of male of Campopleginae, Pristomerinae & Cremastinae (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). II. (Rum) Petcu, I P *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 373-384. 1973
- 066099** QH320.R8U5  
Contributions to study of internal morphology of Odonata larvae (Insecta, Odonata). (Rum) Bulimar, F *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 385-392. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066100** QH320.R8U5  
Morphological value of abdominal mechanical cells & homology of male sex organs of Diptera Cyclorhapha. II. Family Ectophasiidae - tribe Cylindromyiini. (Fre) Lehrer, A Z *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 393-405. Ref. 1973
- 066101** 381 AN13  
Adenosine tetraphosphate analysis: polyethyleneimine (P EI) thin layer purification & firefly-extract liquid scintillation quantitation. [Lampyridae]. Manandhar, M S P *Anal Biochem* 58 (2): 368-375. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066102** 436.8 AN4  
Aggregation behavior of cockroaches. [Blattidae]. (Ger) Sommer, S H *Angew Parasitol* 15 (1): 10-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066103** 442.9 M27  
Fluorescence microscopy & microspectrofluorimetry of monoamines in brain of Locusta migratoria migratorioides R.F. (Insecta, Orthoptera) with special regard to protocerebrum. Musko, I B *Ann Inst Biol (tihany) Hung Acad Sci* 40: 85-94. Ref. 1973
- 066104** 442.8 AN7  
Effect of ionizing radiations on development of insects. (Fre) Ziller, C *Annee Biol* (Ser.4) 13 (1/2): 17-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066105** SB599.A6  
Attraction of several dipterous insects to aliphatic esters (Diptera: Milichidae, Chloropidae & Ceratopogonidae). Sugawara, R *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (1): 11-18. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066106** 410 AR28  
Dynamics of benthic invertebrates in a tropical manmade lake (Volta Lake 1964 - 1968): Standing crop & bathymetric distribution. [Insects]. Petr, T *Arch Hydrobiol* 73 (2): 245-265. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066107** 410 AR28  
A European caddis-larva (Trichoptera) which lives in marine tide region. [Limnephilus minos]. (Ger) Malicky, H *Arch Hydrobiol* 73 (2): 266-269. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066108** 410 AR24  
An experimental & infrastructural study of dynamics of corpus allatum in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal.: Influence of nutrition, of ovarian activity, of pars cerebri & of its connections. (Fre) Bachr, J C *Arch Zool Exp Gen* 114 (4): 611-626. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066109** 410 AR24  
A contribution of quantitative study of leg regeneration in embryos of stick-insect *Carausius morosus* Br. (Phasmodidae). (Fre) Fournier, B *Arch Zool Exp Gen* 114 (4): 627-652. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066110** 410 AR24  
Induction of diapause in *Pieris brassicae*: A study of relative importance of scotophase & photophase in white or coloured light, under several rhythms (circadian or not) & without any rhythm. (Fre) Vuillaume, M *Arch Zool Exp Gen* 114 (4): 653-666. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066111** 410 AR24  
An attempt to reconstitute 'evolutionary scheme' in superspecies *Pyrgus carlinae* Rbr. (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae) by means of biometrical analysis of natural hybrid populations. (Fre) Gullaumin, M *Arch Zool Exp Gen* 114 (4): 667-381. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066112** QL487.A8  
Further notes on use of camphor laurel (*Cinnamomum camphora*) as a relaxing agent. [Insect specimens]. Chapman, M R *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (3): 17. Apr 1973
- 066113** QL487.A8  
Notes on web of *Poecilopachys australasia* (Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833) (Araneida: Argiopidae). Clyne, D *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (3): 23-39. Apr 1973
- 066114** QL487.A8  
Recent literature. [Entomology, bibliographies]. Moulds, M S *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (3): 30-36. Apr 1973
- 066115** QL487.A8  
A note on natural enemies of *Danaus plexippus* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Australia. Smithers, C N *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (4): 37-40. Sept 1973
- 066116** QL487.A8  
A new foodplant for *Hypochrysops ignita* (Leach) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Daniels, G *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (4): 40. Sept 1973
- 066117** QL487.A8  
Changes in coloration of *Atractomorpha similis* I. Bolivar (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). Bernays, E A *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (4): 41-43. Sept 1973
- 066118** QL487.A8  
Labelling insect specimens. Moulds, M S *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (4): 44-47. Sept 1973
- 066119** QL487.A8  
Recent literature. [Entomology, bibliographies]. Moulds, M S *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (4): 51-56. Sept 1973
- 066120** QL487.A8  
A mould for production of naphthalene bars for use in entomological cabinets. Holloway, G A *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (5): 60-61. Dec 1973
- 066121** QL487.A8  
A note on length of adult life of some Australian butterflies. Smithers, C N *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (5): 62-66. Dec 1973
- 066122** QL487.A8  
Recent literature. [Entomology, bibliographies]. Moulds, M S *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (5): 71-76. Dec 1973
- 066123** 442.8 AU72  
Two-trait selection & th genetic correlation. I. Prediction of responses in single-trait & in two-trait selection. [*Drosophila melanogaster*]. Sheridan, A K *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (1): 75-88. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066124** 442.8 AU72  
Two-trait selection & gentic correlation. II. Changes in genetic correlation during two-trait selection. [*Drosophila melanogaster*]. Sheridan, A K *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (1): 89-101. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066125** QR73.B5  
Properties of genetically polymorphic isozymes of alcohol dehydrogenase in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Day, T H *Biochem Genet* 11 (2): 141-153. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066126** QR73.B5  
Relative quantities & catalytic activities of enzymes produced by alleles at alcohol dehydrogenase locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Day, T H *Biochem Genet* 11 (2): 155-165. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066127** QR73.B5  
Properties of alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes in a strain of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for Adh-slow allele. Day, T H *Biochem Genet* 11 (2): 167-175. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066128** QR73.B5  
Alkaline phosphatase of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Tyrosine-O-phosphate as substrate. Harper, R A *Biochem Genet* 11 (2): 177-180. Feb 1974
- 066129** QD415.A1B5  
Bile pigments of Lepidoptera: Identification of phorbaciline I & sarpedobiline in various species. (Fre) Choussy, M *Biochem Syst* 1 (4): 199-201. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066130** 381 B522  
Esterases from midgut & gastric caecum of American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.) isolation & characterization. Hipps, P P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341 (1): 421-436. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 066131** 442.8 B52  
Genetic mosaicism in wings of *Habrobracon juglandis*. Clark, A M *Biol Bull* 146 (2): 176-185. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066132** 442.9 C14  
Gregarization of locusts. Nolte, D J *Biol Rev* 49 (1): 1-14. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066133** 20 ER4  
Localization of red pigment in body of Ararat cochineal insect. (Rus) Mkrtchian, L P *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 76-77. Aug 1973
- 066134** 47.8 B77  
Digestion of poultry manure by *Musca domestica*. Miller, B F *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 231-234. Mar 1974
- 066135** 410.9 AC1  
Allometric analyses in wing length & wing indices of *Drosophila* species. Lin, F J *Bull Inst Zool Acad Sin* 12 (2): 59-69. Ref. Dec 1973
- 066136** 505 N15  
Morphological characters of Pieridae of Palaearctic zone. (Fre) Desmarts, J *Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest Fr* 71 (3): 10-18. Sept 1973
- 066137** 505 N15  
Sexual dimorphism of mosquito proboscis. [Anopheles, *Culex pipiens*, *Ochlerotatus punctatus*, *Aedes caspius*]. (Fre) Fauchaux, M J *Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest Fr* 71 (4): 29-36. Dec 1973
- 066138** 505 N15  
Data on biology of *Lycaena* (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). (Fre) Sellier, R *Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest Fr* 71 (4): 37-43. Dec 1973
- 066139** 512 SO2  
On formation of troglobiontic land fauna in Balkan Peninsula during Tertiary. [Insects]. (Fre) Gueorguiev, V B C R *Acad Bulg Sci* 26 (9): 1231-1234. 1973
- 066140** 421 C16  
A laboratory study on selective advantage of foundress associations in *Polistes fuscatus* (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). Gibo, D L *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 101-106. Ref. Jan 1974
- 066141** 421 C16  
Biology of *Pollenia rudis*, cluster fly (Diptera: Calliphoridae). III. effect of soil conditions on host-parasite relationship. Thomson, A J *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 107-110. Jan 1974
- 066142** 421 C16  
Digestive processes of haematophagous insects. V. Inhibitors of trypsin from *Glossina morsitans morsitans* (Diptera: Glossinidae). Gooding, R H *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 39-44. Jan 1974
- 066143** QH573.C42  
Messenger-like poly(A)-containing RNA species from mitochondria of mammals & insects. [*Aedes albopictus*, *Drosophila melanogaster*]. Hirsch, M *Cell Mass Inst Technol* 1 (1): 31-35. Ref. Jan 1974
- 066144** 442.8 C46  
Phase transformation & chiasma frequency variation in locusts. I. *Schistocerca gregaria*. Dearn, J M *Chromosoma* 45 (3): 321-338. Ref. 1974
- 066145** 442.8 C46  
Influence of ecdysterone on gene amplification, DNA synthesis, & puff formation in salivary gland chromosomes of *Rhyacionia hollaenderi*. Stocker, A J *Chromosoma* 45 (3): 295-319. Ref. 1974
- 066146** 442.8 C46  
Phase transformation & chiasma frequency variation in locusts. II. *Locusta migratoria*. Dearn, J M *Chromosoma* 45 (3): 339-352. Ref. 1974
- 066147** 444.8 C73  
Enzyme induction by phenobarbital in *Madagascar cockroach*, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*. Gil, D L *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 47 (3b): 657-662. Ref. Mar 15, 1974
- 066148** 444.8 C73  
Larval-specific serum protein in order Dictyoptera. I. Immunologic characterization in larval *Blattella germanica* & cross-reaction throughout order. Kunkel, J G *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 47 (3b): 697-710. Ref. Mar 15, 1974
- 066149** 444.8 C73  
Some substances affecting activity of proline dehydrogenase of insect flight muscle & rat kidney mitochondria. [*Glossina morsitans*, *Sarcophaga nodosa*, *Schistocerca gregaria*]. Norden, D A *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 47 (3b): 717-724. Ref. Mar 15, 1974
- 066150** 444.8 C73  
Isolation & partial characterization of larval midgut trypsin from tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, Johannson (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). Miller, J W *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (1b): 117-129. May 15, 1974
- 066151** 444.8 C73  
Submicroscopic morphology of heart ganglion of spider *Tegenaria atrica* (C. L. Koch) & its neuroendocrine relations to myocard. Ude, J *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2a): 301-308. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 066152** 444.8 C73  
Catecholamines in social wasps. Ishay, J *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2a): 369-373. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 066153** 444.8 C73  
Distribution of phosphomonoesterases in digestive gut of *Porcellio laevis* Latreille (Porcellionidae, Isopoda). Saleem, M *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2a): 375-385. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 066154** 73.8 C82  
Migratory flights of *Dysdercus voelkeri* Schmidt (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae) in Ivory Coast. II. Exogenous cycles. (Fre) Duviard, D *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 239-252. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973



- 066155** QH573.C9  
Chiasmata & synaptonemal complex in male meiosis of *Glossina*. Craig-Cameron, T A *Cytobios* 32 (8): 199-207. Ref. 1973
- 066156** 442.8 C99  
Salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles tessellatus*. Narang, N *Cytologia* 39 (1): 1-10. Mar 1974
- 066157** 442.8 C99  
Studies on origin & composition of yolk in *Oxya velox* (Orthoptera). Verma, G P *Cytologia* 39 (1): 145-151. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066158** 442.8 C99  
Salivary chromosomes of *Anopheles barbitris* var. *ahomi*. Pasahan, S C *Cytologia* 39 (1): 41-47. Mar 1974
- 066159** 442.8 D49  
Vitellogenin synthesis by fat body of mosquito *Aedes aegypti*: Evidence for transcriptional control. Hagedorn, H H *Dev Biol* 31 (2): 285-294. Ref. Apr 1973
- 066160** 442.8 D49  
Transplantation of nuclei into polar plasm of *Drosophila* [melanogaster] eggs. Zalokar, M *Dev Biol* 32 (1): 189-193. May 1973
- 066161** 442.8 D49  
Effect of cytochalasin B on evagination in vitro of leg imaginal discs. [*Drosophila melanogaster*]. Mandaron, P *Dev Biol* 32 (1): 201-207. Ref. May 1973
- 066162** 421 EN895  
Structure & determination of amphiphase ovary of *Acyrthosiphon pisum* (Homoptera: Aphididae). Crema, R *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 427-432. 1973
- 066163** 421 EN895  
Respiration & nutrition of radiation-sterilized female *Dacus cucumis* (Diptera: Tephritidae). Bailey, P *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 433-444. Ref. 1973
- 066164** 421 EN895  
Water involvement in diapause & resumption of morphogenesis of southwestern corn borer, *Diatraea grandiosella*. Reddy, A S *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 445-454. Ref. 1973
- 066165** 421 EN895  
A comparative study of oocyte development in cotton stainers (*Dysdercus* spp., Pyrrhocoridae) & factors that control egg production. Odhiambo, T R *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 455-470. Ref. 1973
- 066166** 421 EN895  
Kairomone mediated host-finding behavior in parasitic wasp-*orgilus* lepidus. Hendry, L B *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 471-477. Ref. 1973
- 066167** 421 EN895  
Mating, oviposition & gamma sterilization of spotted bollworm of cotton, *Earias insulana*. Anwar, M *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 478-482. 1973
- 066168** 421 EN895  
Effect of mating on egg production & release in cricket *Teleogryllus commodus*. Lohr, W *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 483-490. Ref. 1973
- 066169** 421 EN895  
Functional significance of indole alkylamines linked to nutritional factors in wing development of aphid *Myzus persicae*. Harrewijn, P *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 499-513. Ref. 1973
- 066170** 421 EN895  
Seeking behavior of newly hatched larvae of Aphidoletes aphidimyza (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). (Ger) Wilbert, H *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 514-524. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066171** 421 EN895  
Utilization of sugars by large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae) maintained on chemically defined diets. Auclair, J L *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 525-540. Ref. 1973
- 066172** 421 EN895  
Sex pheromones of summerfruit tortrix moth, *Adoxophyes orana*: Trapping performance in field. [Apples]. Minks, A K *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 541-549. Ref. 1973
- 066173** 421 EN895  
Effect of rearing *Tribolium castaneum* in used culture medium on developmental time of next generation. [Flour beetles]. Sverdlov, E *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 550-551. 1973
- 066174** 421 EN895  
Notes on rearing of *Spilostethus pandurus* (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae) on sunflower seeds. Kugelberg, O *Entomol Exp Appl* 16 (4): 552-553. 1973
- 066175** 421 EN895  
Another record of migratory flights of dragonfly *Pantala flavescens* (Fabricius) (Odonata, Libellulidae) in Cascutta. Mitra, T R *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (2): 53-54. Feb 1974
- 066176** QL461.E59  
Morphology of male genitalia of Lepidoptera. I. Dityrsia. Birket-Smith, S J R *Entomol Scand* 5 (1): 1-22. Ref. 1974
- 066177** QL461.E59  
Laboratory studies on feeding preference & feeding behaviour in *Lygaeus equestris* (L.) (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae). Kugelberg, O *Entomol Scand* 5 (1): 49-55. Ref. 1974
- 066178** 421 EN85  
Ecology & faunistics of Lepidoptera, especially of butterflies from North Aegean Islands. (Ger) Koutsafikis, A *Entomol Z84* (5): 44-48. Mar 1, 1974
- 066179** QL461.E532  
Perception of olfactory stimuli that inhibit responses of male phycitid moths to sex pheromones. [Plodia interpunctella, *Cadra cautella*]. Sower, L L *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 277-279. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066180** QL461.E532  
Associations of Tabanidae (Diptera) larvae with plant species in salt marshes, Carteret County, North Carolina. Dukes, J C *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 280-286. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066181** QL461.E532  
Responses of selected Thysanoptera [Thripidae] to colored surfaces. Walker, W F *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 295-304. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066182** QL461.E532  
A method for measuring habitat space in studies of hardwood forest litter arthropods. Uetz, G W *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 313-315. Apr 1974
- 066183** QL461.E532  
Rhythmic activity of *Plecia nearctica*. Leppla, N C *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 323-326. Apr 1974
- 066184** QL461.E532  
Marking insects with rubidium: imported cabbageworm [*Pieris rapae*] marked in field. Stimmann, M W *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 327-328. Apr 1974
- 066185** QL461.E532  
Phanaeus behavior: Food transportation & bisexual cooperation. Halfter, G *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 341-345. Apr 1974
- 066186** QL461.E532  
Black-fly [Simuliidae] activity during cumulus-induced pressure fluctuations. [Insects, dispersal]. Wellington, W G *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 351-353. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066187** QL461.E532  
A role of grasshoppers in a shortgrass prairie ecosystem. Mitchell, J E *Environ Entomol* 3 (2): 358-360. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066188** 442.8 EX7  
Chromatin & histones in mealy bug spermatogonia. In situ alteration of template availability in heteroand euchromatin by a synthetic polyanion. [Planococcus citri]. Tubbert, M A *Exp Cell Res* 85 (1): 205-211. Ref. Mar 30, 1974
- 066189** 475 EX7  
Vibration signals in mating of *Panorpa* (Mecoptera/Insecta). (Ger) Rupprecht, R *Experientia* 30 (4): 340-341. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 066190** 475 EX7  
Sterilization by irradiation of *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) males increased by female sex pheromone. [Storage pests]. Calderon, M *Experientia* 30 (4): 418-419. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 066191** 442.8 F712  
Induction of minute mutations in *Drosophila* by X-rays. Ondrej, M *Folia Biol (praha)* 20 (1): 14-19. Ref. 1974
- 066192** 385 F71  
Influence of starvation on ribonucleic acid & protein synthesis in mid-gut epithelium of *Galleria mellonella* larvae. Dai Duy Ban, *Folia Histochem Cytochem* 11 (3/4): 177-183. Ref. 1973
- 066193** 385 F71  
Mucopolysaccharide histochemistry of *Musca domestica*. XI. imaginal discs. Mustafa, M *Folia Histochem Cytochem* 11 (3/4): 195-199. Ref. 1973
- 066194** QH96.F6  
Diel periodicity in behaviour of caddisfly, *Brachycentrus americanus* (Banks). Gal-lepp, G *Freshwater Biol* 4 (2): 193-204. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066195** 444.8 G28  
Control of haemolymph protein synthesis & oocyte maturation by corpora allata in female adults of *Locusta migratoria* (Orthoptera): Role of blood-farming tissue. Goltzene, F *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 22 (4): 489-498. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066196** 444.8 G28  
Induced changes in neurosecretory activity of adult female *Schistocerca gregaria* in relation to feeding. Highnam, K C *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 22 (4): 519-525. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066197** QH431.A1G4  
Morphogenetic mosaicism for homeotic mutation of aristapedia mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Ginter, E K *Genetika* 10 (3): 67-75. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066198** QH431.A1G4  
Mechanisms of stabilization of allelic constitution of esterase locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* I. Relative viability of genotypes. (Rus) Shilenko, L V *Genetika* 10 (3): 76-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066199** QH431.A1G4  
Genetics & selection of *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. an entomopathogenic fungus. III. Studies of heterokaryosis. (Rus) Iurchenko, L V *Genetika* 10 (3): 95-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066200** 442.8 H42  
Timing of meiotic crossing-over in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Portin, P *Hereditas* 75 (2): 267-272. Ref. 1973
- 066201** 442.8 H42  
Effects of cadmium on development time & prepupal puffing pattern of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Sorsa, M *Hereditas* 75 (2): 273-277. 1973
- 066202** 442.8 H42  
Chromosomes & DNA bodies of *Acheta desertus* (Orthoptera). With parallels to *Acheta domesticus*. Nilsson, B *Hereditas* 75 (2): 521-528. Ref. 1973
- 066203** 443.8 ID2  
Genetic studies on various spotted patterns of wing case in. (Jpn) Akada, I *Hereditas (tokyo)* 27 (1): 57060. Jan 1973
- 066204** 443.8 H42  
Multi-locus polymorphism & selection in a population of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Linkage disequilibrium on chromosome III. Birley, A J *Hereditas* 32 (1): 122-127. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066205** QH313.M5  
Circadian rhythms in insects. Harker, J E *In Biological Aspects of Circadian Rhythms* P. 189-233. Ref. 1973
- 066206** S598.D5  
Microarthropods. [Behavior, plant litter, decomposition]. Harding, D J L *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 489-532. Ref. 1974
- 066207** S598.D5  
Macroarthropods. [Plant litter, decomposition]. Edwards, C A *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 533-554. Ref. 1974
- 066208** QP1.I567 1972  
Rectal uptake of water in insects. Noble-Nesbitt, J *In Comparative Physiology Proceedings of the International Congress on Comparative Physiology Acquasparta* P. 333-351. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 066209** QP1.I567 1972  
Investigation of wing movements & generation of aerodynamic forces in flying Diptera. Nachtigall, W *In Comparative Physiology Proceedings of the International Congress on Comparative Physiology Acquasparta* P. 77-97. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 066210** QP1.I567 1972  
Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in a locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). Colombo, G *In Comparative Physiology Proceedings of the International Congress on Comparative Physiology Acquasparta* P. 387-398. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 066211** QL462.5.H57  
Early entomology in east Asia. Konishi, M *In History of Entomology* P. 1-20. Ref. 1973
- 066212** QL462.5.H57  
History of paleoentomology. Rohdendorf, B B *In History of Entomology* P. 155-170. Ref. 1973
- 066213** QL462.5.H57  
Evolution & phylogeny. [Insects]. Ross, H H *In History of Entomology* P. 171-184. Map. Ref. 1973
- 066214** QL462.5.H57  
Anatomy & morphology. [Insects]. Richards, A G *In History of Entomology* P. 185-202. Ref. 1973
- 066215** QL462.5.H57  
History of insect physiology. Wigglesworth, V B *In History of Entomology* P. 203-228. 1973
- 066216** QL462.5.H57  
Early entomology in Middle East. Harpaz, I *In History of Entomology* P. 21-36. Ref. 1973
- 066217** QL462.5.H57  
History of insect ecology. Andrewartha, H G *In History of Entomology* P. 229-266. Ref. 1973
- 066218** QL462.5.H57  
Insect pathology. Cameron, J W M B *In History of Entomology* P. 285-306. Ref. 1973
- 066219** QL462.5.H57  
Agricultural entomology. Jones, D P *In History of Entomology* P. 307-332. Ref. 1973
- 066220** QL462.5.H57  
Medico-veterinary entomology: a generation of progress. Philip, C B *In History of Entomology* P. 333-360. Ref. 1973
- 066221** QL462.5.H57  
Forest entomology. Schwerdtfeger, F *In History of Entomology* P. 361-386. Ref. 1973



- 066222** QL462.5.H57  
Entomology in western world in antiquity & in Medieval times. Morge, G In *History of Entomology* P. 37-80. Ref. 1973
- 066223** QL462.5.H57  
Genetics - long story. [Insects]. Brown, S W In *History of Entomology* P. 407-432. Ref. 1973
- 066224** QL462.5.H57  
Historical development of nineteenth & twentieth century studies on behavior of insects. Richard, G In *History of Entomology* P. 477-502. Ref. 1973
- 066225** QL462.5.H57  
Early naturalists & anatomists during Renaissance & seventeenth century. [Entomology]. Beier, M In *History of Entomology* P. 81-94. Ref. 1973
- 066226** QL462.5.H57  
Entomology systematizes & describes: 1700-1815. Tuxen, G In *History of Entomology* P. 95-118. Ref. 1973
- 066227** QH605.B72  
Cyclic synthesis of DNA in polytene chromosomes of Diptera. Rudkin, G T In *The Cell Cycle in Development and Differentiation Briti Sh Society for Developmental Biology Symposium* P. 279-292. Ref. 1973
- 066228** QR325.G5 1973  
Aphids & psyllids. [Viruses, vectors]. Eastop, V F In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 110-136. 1973
- 066229** QR325.G5 1973  
Leafhoppers & planthoppers. [Viruses, vectors]. Kisimoto, R In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 137-156. 1973
- 066230** QR325.G5 1973  
Insect viruses. Smith, K M In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 14-25. 1973
- 066231** QR325.G5 1973  
Beetles - phytophagous Coleoptera. [Viruses, vectors]. Selman, B J In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 157-177. 1973
- 066232** QR325.G5 1973  
Coccids. [Viruses, transmission]. Entwistle, P F In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 178-191. 1973
- 066233** QR325.G5 1973  
Diptera. [Viruses, vectors]. Mattingly, P F In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 192-211. 1973
- 066234** QR325.G5 1973  
Thrips & whitefly. [Viruses, plants, transmission]. Mound, L A In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 229-242. 1973
- 066235** QR325.G5 1973  
Virus replication. [Insects, diseases]. Dalgarno, L In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 245-270. 1973
- 066236** QR325.G5 1973  
Virus infection in invertebrates. [Insects, diseases]. Harrap, K A In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 271-299. 1973
- 066237** QR325.G5 1973  
Immune responses of invertebrates. [Insects]. Lafferty, K J In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 300-320 1973
- 066238** QR325.G5 1973  
Cultured cells in virus research. [Insects]. Grace, T D C In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 321-346. 1973
- 066239** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & ticks. [Animals, transmission]. Hoogstraal, H In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 35-390. 1973
- 066240** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & diptera. [Transmission]. Marshall, I D In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 406-427. 1973
- 066241** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & Lepidoptera. Longworth, J F In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 428-441. 1973
- 066242** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & Hymenoptera. [Apis mellifera, diseases]. Bailey, L In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 442-454. 1973
- 066243** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & Coccidia. [Vectors, cocoa]. Roivainen, O In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 455-462. 1973
- 066244** QR325.G5 1973  
Acarina (ticks). [Viruses, vectors]. Hoogstraal, H In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 89-103. 1973
- 066245** QP501.I48  
Enzyme make-up of venom of south Indian scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. Nair, R B *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 230-231. Ref. Sept 1973
- 066246** QP501.I48  
Indole compounds of venom of south Indian, *Heterometrus scaber*. Nair, B R *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 231-232. Sept 1973
- 066247** QP501.I48  
Hyperglycaemia produced by venom of south Indian scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. Nair, R B *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 232. Sept 1973
- 066248** 442.8 IN2  
Influence of biological criteria on magnitude of damage induced by gamma-rays & gamma-irradiated medium. [Tropaeolum majus, broadbeans, *Drosophila melanogaster*]. Kesavan, P C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 382-385. Ref. Sept 1973
- 066249** 442.8 IN2  
Genetic effects induced in *Drosophila melanogaster* cultured on irradiated glucose medium. Sanjeeva Rao, M *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 400-402. Ref. Sept 1973
- 066250** 442.8 IN2  
Induction of mutations by thioridazine hydrochloride, an active ingredient of mellaril. [*Drosophila melanogaster*]. Rao, M S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 403-404. Sept 1973
- 066251** 421 IN79  
A morphometric study of worker variation in three *Myrmecia* species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Gray, B *Insects Soc* 20 (4): 323-331. Ref. Dec 1973
- 066252** 421 IN79  
Group effects in differentiation of soldiers of *Kaloterme flavicollis* Fabr. (Isoptera). Springhetti, A *Insects Soc* 20 (4): 333-342. Ref. Dec 1973
- 066253** 421 IN79  
Sampling ants with pitfall traps: Digging in effects. [Formicidae]. Green-slade, P J M *Insects Soc* 20 (4): 343-353. Dec 1973
- 066254** 421 IN79  
Anatomy & preliminary chemical analysis of post-pharyngeal glands of leaf-cutting ant, *Acromyrmex octospinosus* (Reich.) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Peregrine, D J *Insects Soc* 20 (4): 355-363. Ref. Dec 1973
- 066255** 421 IN79  
Intraspecific interactions in aggregations of *Lindensius* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae, Crabroninae). Miller, R C *Insects Soc* 20 (4): 365-378. Ref. Dec 1973
- 066256** 421 IN79  
Ecology of a social spider (*Agelena consociata* D.) through some laboratory experiments. (Fre) Darchen, R *Insects Soc* 20 (4): 379-384. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066257** QH547.I55  
An ultrastructural study of response of *Blattella germanica* (Orthoptera: Blattellidae) to nematode *Abbreviata caucasica* (Spiruridae: Physalopteridae). Poinar, G O Jr *Int J Parasitol* 4 (2): 133-138. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066258** QL461.17  
Ecological studies on cave tick *Ornithodoros tholozani* & its distribution in Israel. Avivi, A *Isr J Entomol* 8: 109-129. Map. Ref. 1973
- 066259** QL461.17  
Biology & mass breeding of tobacco caterpillar, *Spodoptera litura* (F.). Patel, R C *Isr J Entomol* 8: 131-142. 1973
- 066260** QL461.17  
Carbon dioxide & relative humidity: Interrelated factors affecting loss of water & mortality of *Ephestia cautella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera; Phycitidae). Navarro, S *Isr J Entomol* 8: 143-152. Ref. 1973
- 066261** QL461.17  
Immunological differences between an organophosphorus susceptible & resistant strain of *Tetranychus cinnabarinus*. Ben-Efraim, S *Isr J Entomol* 8: 153-165. Ref. 1973
- 066262** QL461.17  
An improved technique for rearing tropical warehouse moth *Ephestia cautella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera; Phycitidae). Goncen, M *Isr J Entomol* 8: 179-181. 1973
- 066263** QL461.17  
Professor Ezekiel Rivnay, first President of Entomological Society of Israel (19 April 1899 - 7 April 1972). [Biographies]. Harpaz, I *Isr J Entomol* 8: 185-202. 1973
- 066264** QL461.17  
First steps of entomological research in Israel. Avidov, Z *Isr J Entomol* 8: 8-107. Ref. 1973
- 066265** 381 J8223  
Genetics of resistance of a dimethoate-selected strain of houseflies (*Musca domestica* L.) to several insecticides & methylenedioxypheyl synergists. Sawicki, R M *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 344-349. Ref. May/June 1974
- 066266** 442.8 J828  
Ecdysone-mediated stimulation of dpa decarboxylase activity & its relationship to ovarian development in *Aedes aegypti*. Schlaeger, D A *J Cell Biol* 61 (2): 454-465. Ref. May 1974
- 066267** 442.8 J828  
Freeze fracture of skeletal muscle from tarantula spider: structural differentiations of sarcoplasmic reticulum & transverse tubular system membranes. [Eurytelma californicum]. Framzom-Armstrong, C *J Cell Biol* 61 (2): 501-513. Ref. May 1974
- 066268** QD241.C5  
Carotenoids & related compounds. XXIX. Stereochemistry & synthesis of allenic end group. Absolute configuration of zeaxanthin. [Romalea microptera]. Hlubucek, J R *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 7: 848-852. Ref. 1974
- 066269** 444.8 Z3  
Life cycle & annual variations in body constituents of spider *Tegenaria atrica* C. L. Koch (Agelenidae). (Ger) Collatz, K G *J Comp Physiol* 91 (1): 91-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066270** 421 J822  
Analysis of antimicrobial agents, potassium sorbate & methyl-p-hydroxybenzoate, in boll weevil diets. [Anthonomus grandis]. Hedin, P A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 147-149. Apr 1974
- 066271** 421 J822  
Compounds related to juvenile hormone. Activity of arylterpenoid compounds in four insect species. Schwaz, M *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 177-180. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066272** 421 J822  
Effects of foliage sprays of juvenile hormone analogues on development of *Draculacephala crassicornis*. Reissig, W H *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 181-183. Apr 1974
- 066273** 421 J822  
An automated lighting cyler for insectary. Tanabe, A M *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 305-307. Apr 1974
- 066274** 421 J822  
Dispensers of insect diets made from a stainless steel sprayer. Stadelbacher, E A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 312-313. Apr 1974
- 066275** QP1.J725  
Frequency selectivity of response of auditory neurons of first thoracic ganglion of cricket *Gryllus bimaculatus*. Popov, A V *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (3): 227-236. Ref. May/June 1973 Transl. 1974
- 066276** QP1.J725  
Histochemical study of bifunctional wing muscles of asiatic locust *Locusta migratoria*. Shumova, I A *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (3): 267-268. Ref. May/June 1973 Transl. 1974
- 066277** QP1.J725  
Locomotor memory of millipede *Julus* sp. Smolyaninov, V V *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (3): 272-273. May/June 1973 Transl. 1974
- 066278** 442.8 B77  
Electrophysiological responses of terminal sensilla on maxillary palps of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) to some electrolytes & non-electrolytes. Blancy, W M *J Exp Biol* 60 (2): 275-293. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066279** 442.8 B77  
Physiology of insect rhythms. III. temporal organization of endocrine events underlying pupation of tobacco hornworm. [Manduca sexta]. Truman, J W J *J Exp Biol* 60 (2): 371-382. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066280** 442.8 B77  
Response modification by central flight oscillator of locusts. [Schistocerca gregaria]. Cambi, J M *J Exp Biol* 60 (2): 477-492. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066281** 442.8 B77  
Electrical potential differences & ionic transport in larva of mosquito *Aedes aegypti* (L.). Stobart, R H *J Exp Biol* 60 (2): 493-533. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066282** QR360.A1J6  
Studies of protein & nucleic acid components of *Nudaurelia capensis* beta virus. Struthers, J K *J Gen Virol* 22 (3): 355-362. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066283** QR360.A1J6  
Studies of protein & nucleic acid components of *Nudaurelia capensis* beta virus. [Nudaurelia cythera capensis] i. capensis, biological control]. Struthers, J K *J Gen Virol* 22 (3): 355-362. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066284** 436.8 J82  
Effects of host diet on *Thelastoma attenuatum* (Nematoda: Thelastomatidae) populations in cockroaches. [Periplaneta americana]. Peregrine, P C *J Helminthol* 48 (1): 47-57. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066285** 381 J8222  
Tissue-specific glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenases in anopheline mosquitoes. [Anopheles]. Bianchi, U *J Histochem Cytochem* 22 (4): 260-265. Apr 1974
- 066286** 381 J8222  
Tissue-specific glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenases in anopheline mosquitoes. Bianchi, U *J Histochem Cytochem* 22 (4): 260-265. Apr 1974
- 066287** 420 K13  
Insect associates of bagworm moth, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis* (Lepidoptera: Psychidae), in Kansas. Barrows, E M *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 156-161. Apr 1974
- 066288** 420 K13  
Hydrolysis of indophenyl acetate & thiocholine esters by twospotted spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae). [Tetranychus urticae]. Aziz, S A *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 239-243. Ref. Apr 1974



- 066289** 420 K13  
Pathogens of *Malacosoma americanum* in Kentucky (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). Nordin, G L *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 249-253. Apr 1974
- 066290** 442.8 J8224  
Cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids with messenger characteristics in salivary gland cells of *Chironomus tentans*. Edstrom, J E *J Mol Biol* 84 (4): 569-583. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 066291** 444.8 J826  
Nucleolar DNA in oocytes of crickets: representatives of subfamilies Oceanthinae & Gryllotalpinae (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). Cave, M D *J Morphol* 142 (4): 379-394. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066292** 444.8 J826  
Development of ultraviolet-reflecting butterfly scales: how to make an interference filter. [Colias eurytheme]. Ghiradella, H J *Morphol* 142 (4): 395-410. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066293** 444.8 J826  
Neurosecretory system of American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Acari: Ixodidae). I. Diversity of cell types. Obenchain, F D *J Morphol* 142 (4): 433-446. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066294** 448.8 J824  
A reexamination of *Neochorododes occidentalis* (Montg.) comb. n. (Chordodidae: Gordioidea): larval penetration & defense reaction in *Culex pipiens* L. Poinar, G O Jr *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 327-335. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066295** 448.8 J824  
A reexamination of *Neochorododes occidentalis* (Montg.) comb. n. (Chordodidae: Gordioidea): larval penetration & defense reaction in *Culex pipiens* L. Poinar, G O Jr *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 327-335. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066296** 448.8 J824  
Labeling of sporozoites of *Plasmodium berghei* with tritiated purines. [Anopheles stephensi]. Jacobs, R L *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 340-343. Apr 1974
- 066297** 448.8 J824  
Immunofluorescent staining of plasmodial oocysts in mosquito. [Anopheles maculatus]. Krotoski, W A *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 344-347. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066298** 448.8 J824  
Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 13. Chromosomes of *Ixodes kingi* with comparative notes on races east & west of continental divide. Oliver, J H Jr *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 381-382. Apr 1974
- 066299** 448.8 J824  
Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 13. Chromosomes of *Ixodes kingi* with comparative notes on races east & west of continental divide. Oliver, J H Jr *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 381-382. Apr 1974
- 066300** 448.8 J824  
New records of parasitism of caddisflies by erythraeid mites. [Trichoptera]. Resh, V H *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 382-383. Apr 1974
- 066301** 448.8 J824  
New records of parasitism of caddisflies by erythraeid mites. [Erythraeidae, Trichoptera]. Resh, V H *J Parasitol* 60 (2): 382-383. Apr 1974
- 066302** 60.18 J82  
Abundance of grasshoppers in relation to rangeland renovation practices. Hewitt, G B *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 156-160. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066303** 421 J829  
Development & oviposition of *Ahasverus advena* (Waltl) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae) on seven species of fungi. [Stored products, molds]. David, M H *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 17-22. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066304** 421 J829  
Influence of temperature & humidity on life-cycles of *Ephestia figulilella* Gregson & *Ephestia calidella* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) [Stored products, pests]. Cox, P D *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 43-55. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066305** 421 J829  
Effect of carbon dioxide anesthesia at eclosion upon mating efficiency of male *Plodia interpunctella* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Lum, P T M *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 69-71. Apr 1974
- 066306** 421 J829  
Flight activity in normal & active forms of *Callosobruchus maculatus* (F.) in a store in Nigeria. [Cowpeas]. Taylor, T A *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (1): 9-16. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066307** 500 W276J  
Biology & larval description of *Procecidiocharoides penelope* (Osten Sacken) (Diptera: Tephritidae). Stoltzfus, W B *J Wash Acad Sci* 64 (1): 12-14. Mar 1974
- 066308** 500 W276J  
Observations of *Oncometopia orbona* (Fabricius) migration (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Davidson, J A *J Wash Acad Sci* 64 (1): 3. Mar 3, 1974
- 066309** 410.9 L84P  
Experiments on resting site selection by nocturnal moths. Boardman, M *J Zool* 172 (3): 343-355. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066310** 410.9 L84P  
Aspects of overwintering habitat of Wolf spider *Pardosa lugubris*. Edgar, W *J Zool* 172 (3): 383-388. Mar 1974
- 066311** 475 J27  
Egg production & rate of egg hatching in *Spodoptera litura* F. under different temperatures & sex-ratios. (Jpn) Nakamura, K *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 187-192. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066312** 475 J27  
Seasonal changes in population density of spiders in paddy fields, with reference to ecological control of rice insect pests. (Jpn) Kobayashi, S *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 193-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066313** 475 J27  
Photoperiodic sensitivity of implanted brain of *Pieris rapae crucivora* & ultrastructural changes of its neurosecretory cells. (Jpn) Kono, Y *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 203-209. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066314** 475 J27  
Experimental studies on daytime behaviour of noctuid larvae, cabbage armyworm, *Mamestra brassicae*, tobacco cutworm, *Spodoptera litura*, & black cutworm, *Agrotis ipsilon*. (Jpn) Omino, T *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 215-220. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066315** 475 J27  
Ovipositional behavior of chestnut gall wasp, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* Yasumatsu (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). (Jpn) Matsumoto, Y *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 223-225. Ref. Dec 1973
- 066316** QL99.E3  
Harbouring behaviour of three species of cockroaches, *Periplaneta americana*, *Periplaneta japonica*, & *Blattella germanica*. (Jpn) Mizuno, T *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 237-240. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 066317** QL99.E3  
Seasonal changes of mosquito population collected with pig baited trap & dry ice baited trap in a paddy field area during three years, 1965, 1966 & 1967. (Jpn) Yoshida, S *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 241-248. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 066318** SD1.L4  
Effect of *Formica rufa* influence on *Tortrix viridana*. (Rus) Golosova, M A *Lesovedenie* 1: 37-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066319** GC1.L5  
Use of emergence data for estimating annual production of aquatic insects. Speir, J A *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (1): 154-156. Jan 1974
- 066320** GC1.L5  
Predation by chironomid (Diptera) larvae on oligochaetes. Loden, M S *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (1): 156-159. Jan 1974
- 066321** GC1.L5  
Recovery of mud substrate & its associated fauna following a dry phase in a tropical lake. [Chironomus transvaalensis, Malawi]. McLachlan, A J *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (1): 74-83. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 066322** QL461.E58  
On stinging ability of social wasps & some particularities. [Hymenoptera]. (Ger) Lengenbacher, K *Mitt Entomol Ges Basel* 24 (1): 5-9. 1974
- 066323** 421 M85  
A device for pupal separation of male from female mosquitoes in field. Sharma, V P *Mosq News* 34 (1): 9-11. Mar 1974
- 066324** 450 M99  
A new fungus which attacks mosquitoes & related Diptera. [Culiciniomyces clavosporus]. Couch, J N *Mycologia* 66 (2): 374-379. Mar/Apr 1974
- 066325** S19.M9  
Bionomics of ragi (*Eleusine coracana*) root aphid, *Tetraneura nigriabdominalis* (Sasaki) (Homoptera: Pemphigidae). Gadiyappanavar, R D *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 436-444. Ref. July 1973
- 066326** S19.M9  
Studies on internal anatomy of grape flea beetle *Scelodonta strigicollis* (Motschulsky) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Eumolpinae). Kulkarni, K A *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 444-453. July 1973
- 066327** 23 N48J  
Beneficial insects: cinnabar moth & ragwort seed fly. [Callimorpha jacobaeae, Hylemyia seneciella]. Helson, G A H N *Z J Agric* 128 (2): 56-57, 59. Feb 1974
- 066328** 410.9 N21  
Ecological notes on fauna from Lower Vivarais. [Insects]. (Fre) Labrun, P *Nat Belg* 55 (3): 129-150. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066329** 472 N21  
Gene dosage compensation in meta-females (3X; 2A) of *Drosophila*. Luchesi, J C *Nature* 248 (5449): 564-567. Ref. Apr 12, 1974
- 066330** 472 N21  
Pattern reconstitution in abdominal segment of *Leucophaea maderae* (Blattaria). Bohn, H *Nature* 248 (5449): 608-609. Ref. Apr 12, 1974
- 066331** 472 N21  
Cell migration during pattern reconstitution in insect segment (*Dysdercus intermedius* Dist., Heteroptera). Nubler-Jung, K *Nature* 248 (5449): 610-611. Apr 12, 1974
- 066332** 472 N21  
Pyrrolizidine ester alkaloid in danaid butterflies. [Danainae]. Edgar, J A *Nature* 248 (5449): 614-615. Ref. Apr 12, 1974
- 066333** 472 N21  
Site & mechanism of water vapour uptake from atmosphere in ixodid ticks. [Amblyomma variegatum]. Rudolph, D *Nature* 249 (5452): 84-85. May 3, 1974
- 066334** 509 H154  
Information processing in hearing paths of insects in comparison to vertebrates. (Ger) Schwartzkopf, J *Nova Acta Leopold* (New Ser.) 37/2 (208): 223-239. Ref. 1973
- 066335** 509 H154  
On ethology of chemical reception in ants. [Formicidae]. (Ger) Holldobler, B *Nova Acta Leopold* (New Ser.) 37/2 (208): 259-292. Ref. 1973
- 066336** 57.8 OR32  
Insects & your compost pile. Robinson, W H *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 50-53. Nov 1973
- 066337** QL1.P3  
Some ecological studies on *Chrotogonus trachypterus* (Balanchard). -Qayyum, H A *Pak J Zool* 5 (1): 75-78. 1973
- 066338** 448.8 P21  
Humoral encapsulation in Diptera (Insecta): defence reactions of *Chironomus* larvae against fungi. Gotz, P *Parasitology* 68 (2): 193-205. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066339** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Colletes cunicularis. [Fruit, pollination]. (Rus) Grebennikov, V S *Schelovedstvo* 1: 36-38. Jan 1974
- 066340** 56.8 P343  
Effect of natural & experimental stress factors in ecosystems exemplified by epigaean arthropod fauna. (Ger) Schaefer, M *Pedobiologia* 14 (1): 51-60. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066341** S590.P62  
A method of cultivation of soil mites in glass cultivation tubes with asbestos bottoms. Seniczak, S *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 127-132. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 066342** 513 IN25B  
Studies on nocturnal periodicity of six species of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) at Darjeeling, West Bengal. Datta, M *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (4): 147-153. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066343** 442.9 AM8  
Qualitative & quantitative analyses of electrophysiological responses of an insect taste receptor. [Dendrolimus pini]. Menco, B *Proc K Ned Akad Wet, Ser C Biol Med Sci* 77 (2): 157-170. Ref. 1974
- 066344** 442.9 AM8  
Sex pheromones of American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. Isolation & partial identification of two excitants. Persoons, C J *Proc K Ned Akad Wet, Ser C Biol Med Sci* 77 (2): 201-204. Ref. 1974
- 066345** 500 N21P  
Transplantation of posterior polar plasma in *Drosophila*. [melanogaster] induction of germ cells at anterior pole of egg. Illmensee, K *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1016-1020. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066346** 500 N21P  
Unequal mitotic sister chromatid exchange as mechanism of ribosomal RNA gene magnification. [Drosophila melanogaster]. Tartof, K D *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1271-1276. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066347** 500 N21P  
Genetic control of imaginal disc development in *Drosophila* [melanogaster]. Shearn, A *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (4): 1393-1397. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066348** QL461.B7  
Frederick Thomas Vallins, A.C.I.I., F.R.E.S. (1900-1972). [Entomologists]. Gardner, A E *Proc Trans Br Entomol Nat Hist Soc* 6 (4): 124-125. Mar 1974
- 066349** QL461.B7  
Observations on ground beetles (Coleoptera Carabidae) in a Perthshire garden. Morrison, B *Proc Trans Br Entomol Nat Hist Soc* 6 (4): 97-103. Mar 1974



- 066350** 514 AU7  
Observations on sexual behaviour in some Australian Platystomatidae (Diptera, Schizophora). McAlpine, D K *Rec Aust Mus* 29 (1), 10 P. Dec 17, 1973
- 066351** 100 W75 (2)  
Introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis* (Hartig) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). A review with emphasis on studies in Wisconsin. [Pinus]. Coppel, H C *Res Bull Res Div Coll Agric Life Sci Univ Wis* 2393, 92 P. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066352** S590.R4  
Distribution & seasonal fluctuations of populations of some species of Oribata (Acari) from soil of a green oak wood from Etna. [Quercus]. (Fre) Alicata, P *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 10 (4): 535-557. Ref. Oct 1974
- 066353** S590.R4  
Dimensionally homogeneous relations between size, surface & weight of individuals of species *Allacma fusca* (L.), *Insecta Collembola*. (Fre) Vannier, G *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 10 (4): 559-573. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 066354** S590.R4  
Action of temperature on oviposition in *Glomeris marginata* (Villers), Myriapoda, Diplopoda. (Fre) Juberthie-Jupeau, L *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 10 (4): 575-588. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 066355** S590.R4  
Polymorphism & epitoke in Ceratophysella tuberculata (Collembola Hypogastruridae). (Fre) Bourgeois, A *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 10 (4): 589-601. Oct 1973
- 066356** 410 R326  
Megagnathotermes Silvestri (Isoptera Termitinae): Enteric valvula, revision of soldiers, new morphotypes, comparison with Cubitermes & Ophiotermes. (Fre) Bouillon, A *Rev Zool Afr* 87 (4): 764-774. Dec 28, 1973
- 066357** 410 R326  
Feeding & locomotory activities of *Zonocerus variegatus* (L.) (Orthoptera, Scridoidea). Toye, S A *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 205-212. Mar 29, 1974
- 066358** 410 R326  
Chitin morphology of ovipositor of South African Bombyliidae (Diptera, Bombyliidae). (Ger) Havelka, P *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 49-64. Ref. Mar 29, 1974
- 066359** 410 R326  
Period of development & seasons in sexualization of Termitidae (Isoptera). [Cubitermes exiguus]. (Fre) Bouillon, A *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 65-80. Ref. Mar 29, 1974
- 066360** 470 SCI25  
Biological control of dung. [Scarabaeidae]. Waterhouse, D F *Sci Am* 230 (4): 101-109. Map. Apr 1974
- 066361** 470 SCI2  
Ecology of insect host-parasitoid communities. Force, D C *Science* 184 (4137): 624-632. Ref. May 10, 1974
- 066362** 421 J27  
1973 Survey of insect flight from East China Sea. (Jpn) Iijima, T *Shokubutsu Boeki* 27 (12): 11-13. Dec 1973
- 066363** 421 J27  
Methods for collecting & rearing of May beetles (Scarabaeidae). (Jpn) Kushida, T *Shokubutsu Boeki* 27 (12): 27-31. Dec 1973
- 066364** 421 J27  
Climatic influence on flight of Delphacidae in 1973. (Jpn) Hatakura, H *Shokubutsu Boeki* 27 (12): 7-10. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066365** QH491.S66  
Sensitivity of fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury) to injurious effects of physical & chemical agents at different stages of postembryonic development. I. Sensitivity to increased temperature & potassium cyanide. Ushatinskaya, R S *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (2): 162-166. Ref. Mar-Apr 1973 Transl. 1974
- 066366** QH301.I52  
Biology of aphids. Dixon, A F G *Stud Biol Inst Biol (lond)* 44, 58 P. Ref. 1973
- 066367** 410.9 P21  
Ecological studies on a Sahel savanna of north Ferlo, Senegal: Influence of drought on termite population. (Fre) Lepage, M *Terre Vie* 28 (1): 76-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066368** 382 T29  
Synthesis of compounds with juvenile hormone activity. XVII. A stereoselective synthesis of dl-C17-Cecropia juvenile hormone. Mori, K *Tetrahedron* 30 (6): 715-718. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066369** 290.9 AM32T  
A computer model for predicting Heliothis populations. [Ecology]. Hartstack, A W Jr *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 112-116. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066370** 420 L84  
Natural history & behaviour of wasp *Trigonopsis cameronii* Kohl (Sphecidae). Eberhard, W G *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 125 (3): 295-328. Ref. Feb 28, 1974
- 066371** 442.8 T78  
Chromosomal polymorphism in natural populations of black flies & of some other Diptera. (Rus) Chubareva, L A *TSitologia* 16 (3): 267-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066372** 442.8 T78  
DNA replication in polytene chromosomes. I. An autoradiographic study of internuclear asynchrony of 3H-thymidine incorporation into salivary gland cells of *Drosophila virilis* larvae & prepupae. (Rus) Gubenko, I S *TSitologia* 16 (3): 307-316. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066373** 442.8 T78  
Characteristics of karyotype & inversion polymorphism of *Chironomus plumosus* var. *flavellus* Meig. from eastern Siberia. (Rus) Bukhteeva, N M *TSitologia* 16 (3): 358-361. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066374** 442.8 T78  
A karyological investigation of natural population of malarial mosquitoes in Middle Ob River. III. Salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles maculipennis* maculipennis. (Rus) Stegnii, V N *TSitologia* 16 (3): 389-392. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066375** 442.8 T78  
Puff characteristics in X-chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* females. (Rus) Beliaeva, E S *TSitologia* 16 (4): 440-446. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 066376** 442.8 T78  
DNA replication in polytene chromosomes. II. An autoradiographic study of H3-thymidine incorporation into salivary gland cells of *Drosophila virilis* larvae during inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide. (Rus) Gubenko, I S *TSitologia* 16 (4): 447-452. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 066377** 511 R442  
Growth of fungus *Entomophthora thaxteriana* Petch in live & dead aphids. [Aphis fabae, Aphis frangulae]. (Lat) Jegina, K *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 1: 137-138. 1974
- 066378** 442.9 M854  
Structure of behaviour of caddis-fly larva *Oligotomis reticulata* L. (Rus) Baranov, V V *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 3-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066379** 502 D232  
Biological observations on digger-wasp *Passaloecus eremita* Kohl (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae). Lomholdt, O *Vidensk Medd Dan Naturhist Foren* 136: 29-41. Ref. 1973
- 066380** 502 D232  
Nocturnal weaving on nest surface & division of labour in weaver ants (*Oecophylla smaragdina* Fabricius, 1775). Hemmingsen, A M *Vidensk Medd Dan Naturhist Foren* 136: 49-56. Ref. 1973
- 066381** 512 W263B  
Ecology of aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). (Pol) Wnuk, A *Wiad Ekol* 19 (4): 377-382. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066382** 512 W263B  
Relations of parasitic Peristenus Foerster (Braconidae) to some host plants of Miridae in field biocenoses, [Rye, potatoes]. (Pol) Bilewicz-Pawinska, T *Wiad Ekol* 19 (4): 383-387. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066383** 512 W263B  
Group effect in insect populations. (Pol) Lesniak, A *Wiad Ekol* 20 (1): 14-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066384** 436.8 W63  
A method of simultaneous mass production of larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) & *Aedes albopictus* (Skuse) Diptera-Culicidae. (Pol) Hien, D S *Wiad Parazytol* 19 (6): 841-844. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066385** 421 Z36  
Notes on biology of *Chelonus inanis* (L.) (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Hegazi, E M Z *Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 291-294. Apr 1974
- 066386** 442.8 Z33  
On spermatophore of Boreus westwoodi Hagen (Insecta, Mecoptera). (Ger) Mickoleit, G Z *Morphol Okol Tiere* 77 (4): 271-284. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 23, 1974
- 066387** 442.8 Z33  
Tumpanic organ of *Gryllus bimaculatus* Degeer (Saltatoria, Gryllidae). (Ger) Michel, K Z *Morphol Okol Tiere* 77 (4): 285-315. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 23, 1974
- 066388** 442.8 Z33  
Centrioles & development of compound eye in *Megachile rotundata* (F.) (Hymenoptera, Apidae). (Ger) Wachmann, E Z *Morphol Okol Tiere* 77 (4): 337-344. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 23, 1974
- 066389** 442.8 Z33F  
A new approach for studies on calcareous corpuscles in *Hymenolepis microstoma*. [Tribolium confusum]. Chowdhury, N Z *Parasitenkd* 43 (2): 99-103. Ref. 1974
- 066390** 442.8 Z6  
Relationships between entomophilous plants & anthophilous insects in Arctic ecosystems. (Rus) Shamarin, V F *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 243-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 066391** 442.8 Z6  
Adaptation of *Yponomeuta malinellus* Zell. nuclear polyhedrosis virus to a new host. [Galleria mellonella]. (Rus) Simonova, E Zh *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 289-296. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 066392** 442.8 Z6  
A construction of system of Anobiinae (Anobiidae, Coleoptera) by mathematical methods. (Rus) Toskina, I N *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 297-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 066393** 410 Z7  
Ants from tribe of Leptothoracini (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) as intermediate hosts of Cestoda. (Ger) Buschinger, A *Zool Anz* U91 (5/6): 369-380. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066394** 410 Z7  
Investigations on chromosome polymorphism in *Chironomus salinarius* Kieff., *Chironomus valkanovi* Michailova & *Chironomus anchialicus* Michailova (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Bulgarian Black Sea coast. (Ger) Michailova, P *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 348-364. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066395** 410 Z7  
Studies on *Dysdercus koenigii*. I. influence of temperature & humidity on development of eggs & nymphs. Sharma, U *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 398-403. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066396** 410 R92  
Some problems of population ecology of ixodid ticks. (Rus) Korenberg, E I *Zool Zh* 53 (2): 165-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066397** 410 R92  
Acoustic signals of crickets (Orthoptera, Acanthidae, Gryllidae). (Rus) Zhantiev, R D *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 345-358. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066398** 410 R92  
Defense reaction of larvae *Pieris rapae* against endoparasite *Apanteles glomeratus* (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) in different geographical regions. (Rus) Moiseeva, T S *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 365-367. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066399** 410 R92  
A study of group effect in larvae of Neodiprion sertifer (Hymenoptera, Diprionidae). (Rus) Trofimov, S B *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 368-375. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066400** 410 R92  
Morpho-ecological specificity of digestive system in larvae of Tipulidae (Diptera). (Rus) Semenova, L M *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 394-401. Mar 1974

## TAXONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

- 066401** 434.8 AC1  
Two new species of larval trombiculid mites (Prostigmata, Trombiculidae) from Poona District, Maharashtra, India. [Gahrlepiea khandalaensis, Ascoseochoecia gupta]. Kulkarni, S M *Acarologia* 15 (3): 451-456. Mar 1974
- 066402** 450 AC823  
Two Phlegmariurus sp. (Lycopodiaceae) new in Zaire. (Fre) Lawalree, A *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 195-199. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066403** 420 C33  
Two new Uroleucon species (Homoptera, Aphididae) from USSR. Holman, J *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 20-26. 1974
- 066404** 420 C33  
Vanharteina paoliellae gen. n., sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphididae), a parasite of paolielline aphids from Africa. Stary, P *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 27-29. 1974
- 066405** 420 C33  
A revision of genus Coomaniella Bourgoin of Coomaniellini tribe nov. (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Bily, S *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (1): 30-41. 1974



- 066406** 420 C33  
Three new species of genus *Australopala* gen. n. from Australia (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). Povolny, D *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (1): 42-50. 1974
- 066407** 430 C33  
Two new *Uroleuca* species (Homoptera, Aphididae) from USSR. Hollman, J *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (1): 20-26. 1974
- 066408** 430 C33  
*Vanhartenia psalliae* gen. n., sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphididae), a parasite of psalline aphids from Africa. Stary, P *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (1): 27-29. 1974
- 066409** 430 C33  
A revision of genus *Cosmamiella* Bourgoin of Cosmamiellini tribe nov. (Coleoptera, Dugesiidae). Bily, S *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (1): 30-41. 1974
- 066410** 430 C33  
Three new species of genus *Australopala* gen. n. from Australia (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). Povolny, D *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (1): 42-50. 1974
- 066411** QL1.A25  
Contribution to studies on Ptoma-plagiinus Port. (Coleoptera, Catopidae). Szymczakowski, W *Acta Zool Cracov (transl)* 15 (1, 4, 5, 6): 105-120. 1970 Transl. 1973
- 066412** QL1.A25  
Opitinae (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) belonging to collection of Department of Entomology, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, USA. Fischer, M *Acta Zool Cracov (transl)* 15 (1, 4, 5, 6): 121-135. Ref. 1970 Transl. 1973
- 066413** QL1.A25  
Contribution to knowledge on Palaearctic Catopidae (Coleoptera). Szymczakowski, W *Acta Zool Cracov (transl)* 15 (1, 4, 5, 6): 81-105. 1973 Transl. 1973
- 066414** 410 AC86  
New species of genus *Leptogamasus* Tragarth, 1936, sensu Athias-Henriot, 1971 (Acarina, Parasitidae). Witalinski, W *Acta Zool Cracov* 18 (11): 271-299. Sept 30, 1973
- 066415** 410 AC86  
Studies on adaptive evolution of larvae of Trichoptera. Tomaszewski, C *Acta Zool Cracov* 18 (13): 311-398. Ref. Oct 15, 1973
- 066416** 410 AC86  
Notes on some species of genus *Miaras Schoenherr*, 1826 (non *Stephens* 1831), & description of a new species (Coleoptera, Carabidae). (Ger) Smreczynski, S *Acta Zool Cracov* 18 (8): 167-182. Ref. Sept 1973
- 066417** 410 AC86  
Further contributions to a knowledge of beetles (Coleoptera) of xerothermic biotopes in Poland. (Pol) Szymczakowski, W *Acta Zool Cracov* 18 (9): 183-216. Ref. Sept 30, 1973
- 066418** 410 AC86  
Phylogeny & classification of Lepidoptera. Razowski, J *Acta Zool Cracov* 19 (1): 1-18. Ref. Jan 31, 1974
- 066419** QH320.R8U5  
Zoogeographic considerations on some Gamasidae pests of mammals & reptiles of Romania. (Fre) Solomon, L *An Stiint Univ Al I Cuza Iasi Sect 2a Biol* 19 (2): 365-371. Ref. 1973
- 066420** 507 G28  
Results of zoological exploration of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia: A new species of genus *Isuara* [mongolicus] Westwood, 1851 (Hymenoptera, Scolioidea). (Ita) Guiglia, D *Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat Giacomo Doria* 79: 102-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 066421** 507 G28  
New species & genus of African & Asiatic Noctuidae & a synonymous note. II. (Ita) Berio, E *Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat Giacomo Doria* 79: 126-171. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 066422** 507 G28  
Notes on Opiliones (Arachnida) Italy & of Upper Isonzo. (Ita) Marcellino, I *Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat Giacomo Doria* 79: 192-205. Map. 1972/1973
- 066423** 507 G28  
Alysiini from Salzburg, collected by Dr. Paul Peter Baily (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). (Ger) Fischer, M *Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat Giacomo Doria* 79: 235-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 066424** 507 G28  
Results of zoological exploration of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia: Two new species of genus *Meria* Illiger, 1807 (Hymenoptera, Scolioidea). (Ita) Guiglia, D *Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat Giacomo Doria* 79: 271-276. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 066425** 507 G28  
Types of Scolioidea described by G. Gribodo, G. Mantero, or P. Magretti & contained in Museo civico di storia naturale, Genova. [City Natural History Museum]. Bradley, J C *Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat Giacomo Doria* 79: 277-290. Ref. 1972/1973
- 066426** 507 G28  
Materials for study of marsh-dwelling coleopteran fauna of island of Elba. (Ita) Binaghi, G *Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat Giacomo Doria* 79: 6-17. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 066427** 442.9 SA6  
Redescription of female of *Ptilonyssus werneri* (Castro, 1948) & description of protonymph (Acari, Rhinonyssidae). (Por) Amaral, V do *Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo)* 40 (3): 271-276. Eng. Sum. July-/Sept 1973
- 066428** QL487.A8  
A new species & new records of Sisyridae (Neuroptera) from Australia. [Sisyridae]. Smithers, C N *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (3): 19-22. Apr 1973
- 066429** QL487.A8  
Larvae of *Zenithicola crassus* (Newman) (Coleoptera: Clidae) feeding on termites. [Mastoterms]. Moore, B P *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (4): 48-50. Sept 1973
- 066430** QL487.A8  
Insect fallout on snow in Snowy Mountains, New South Wales. Edwards, J S *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (5): 57-59. Dec 1973
- 066431** QL487.A8  
A further Sydney record of evening brown butterfly *Melipotis leda hankia* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Tremont, S *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (5): 59. Dec 1973
- 066432** QL487.A8  
Butterflies of Springsure, central highlands, Queensland. Moulds, M S *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (5): 67-70. Dec 1973
- 066433** 475 AU7  
Insects of New Guinea. McAlpine, D K *Aust Nat Hist* 17 (12): 440-444. Dec 1973
- 066434** 20 ER4  
Numerical taxonomy of black flies of genus *Eusimulium* Rouh. (Diptera, Simuliidae). (Rus) Gambarian, P P *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (7): 48-56. Ref. July 1973
- 066435** 9.2 P36  
Revision of aphids in Rio Grande do Sul. [Pahidiidae]. (Por) Bertels, A *Bol Tec Inst Pesqui Exp Agropecu Sul (pelotas)* 84, 64 P. May 1973
- 066436** 512 W262  
*Oligoneuriella tschumelidzei* sp. n., a new representative of Oligoneuriidae of Little Caucasus (Ephemeroptera). [Adzhik ASSR]. (Fre) Sowa, R *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 21 (9): 601-603. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 066437** 420 B773  
A reclassification of subfamily Agrypninae (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Von Hayek, C M F *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 20 (Suppl): 1-309. Ref. 1973
- 066438** 420 B773  
A conspectus of Tachinidae (Diptera) of Australia, including keys to supraspecific taxa & taxonomic & host catalogues. Crosskey, R W *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 21 (Suppl.): 1-221. Ref. 1973
- 066439** 420 B773  
Ant genus *Polyrhachis* F. Smith in Ethiopian region (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Bolton, B *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 28 (5): 283-369. Ref. 1973
- 066440** 420 B773  
Higher classification of Lyncenidae (Lepidoptera): a tentative arrangement. Eliot, J N *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 28 (6): 371-505. Ref. 1973
- 066441** 420 B773  
A revision of genera *Hieroglyphus* Krauss, *Parahieroglyphus* Carl & *Hieroglyphodes* Uvarov (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). Mason, J B *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 28 (7): 507-560. Ref. 1973
- 066442** 420 B773  
A list of type-specimens of Parassius (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) in British Museum (Natural History). Ackery, P R *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 29 (1): 1-35. Ref. 1973
- 066443** 420 B773  
A revision of genus *Silvanus* Latreille (S.L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). Halstead, D G H *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 29 (2): 37-112. Ref. 1973
- 066444** 420 C12  
Ciid beetles of California (Coleoptera: Ciidae). Lawrence, J F *Bull Calif Insect Surv* 17, 41 P. Map ref. 1974
- 066445** 505 L992B  
*Eusphalerum* (Athinotum) coiffanti, a new species from French Pyrenees (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). (Fre) Nicolai, J P *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (3): 71-72. Mar 1974
- 066446** 421 C16  
Three new genera & four new species of Pyralidae (Lepidoptera) from South America. Munroe, E *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 11-20. Jan 1974
- 066447** 421 C16  
Two new North American aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). Robinson, A G *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 111-112. Jan 1974
- 066448** 421 C16  
New Pyralidae (Lepidoptera) from Papuan Region. III. Munroe, E *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 21-30. Jan 1974
- 066449** 421 C16  
Notes on Lizerini Blanchard with descriptions of new Lizerini & Paoiella species from South America & Africa (Homoptera: Aphididae). Quednau, F W *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 45-72. Ref. Jan 1974
- 066450** 511 H36C  
Contributions to knowledge of spider fauna of East Alps. (Ger) Palmgren, P *Commentat Biol Soc Sci Fenn* 71, 52 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066451** 509 B64  
First supplement to fauna of Coleoptera in Rhine Province. (Ger) Koch, K *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 191-265. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 066452** 509 B64  
Trichoptera of Eiffel craters. [West Germany]. (Ger) Wichard, W *Dechenia* 126 (1/2): 407-413. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 066453** 511 P444AEE  
First discovery of hemipteral family Saldidae (Heteroptera) in Mesozoic of Siberia. Popov, Yu A *Dokl Akad Sci U S S R, Earth Sci Sect* 209 (1/6): 224-225. Mar/Apr 1973 Transl. 1974
- 066454** 421 EN89  
Lepidoptera of Aberdeenshire & Kincardineshire. Palmer, R M *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (2): 33-44. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066455** 421 EN89  
Butterflies in Tuscany, May-June 1973. Worms, C G M de *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (2): 45-48. Feb 1974
- 066456** 421 EN89  
In search of *Erebia scipio* Bdv.: southern France, July 1973. Worms, C G M de *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (2): 49-53. Feb 1974
- 066457** QL461.E59  
Designation of types for species of *Hadrodactylus* Frst. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) described by C. G. Thomson. With redescription of *Hadrodactylus hidentulus* (Ths.) & *Hadrodactylus villosulus* (Ths.). Idar, M *Entomol Scand* 5 (1): 23-28 ref. 1974
- 066458** QL461.E59  
Studies on myrmecophilous fly, *Glabellula arctica* (Zett.). (Diptera, Bombyliidae). Andersson, H *Entomol Scand* 5 (1): 29-38 ref. 1974
- 066459** QL461.E59  
*Gamasina* mites (Acari, Parasitiformes) from nests of mole *Talpa europaea* L. Lundqvist, L *Entomol Scand* 5 (1): 39-48. Map. Ref. 1974
- 066460** QL461.E59  
Two *Pauropodidae* species (Myriapoda, *Pauropoda*) from Subantarctic Crozet Islands. Scheller, U *Entomol Scand* 5 (1): 49-65. 1974
- 066461** QL461.E59  
Descriptions of Scelionidae from Tenerife (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea). Huggert, L *Entomol Scand* 5 (1): 66-72. Ref. 1974
- 066462** QL461.E59  
Parasite spectrum (Hymenoptera, Aphididae) of aphids associated with *Galium*. Stary, P *Entomol Scand* 5 (1): 73-80. 1974
- 066463** 421 EN85  
Latest on *Anaitis uniformata* Urbahn & *Anaitis praeformata* Hlm. [Lepidoptera, Geometridae]. (Ger) Urbahn, E *Entomol Z84* (6): 53-58. Mar 15, 1974
- 066464** 421 EN85  
Occurrence & biology of *Laothee annarensis* in Estonia (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae). (Ger) Skvortsov, V *Entomol Z84* (6): 59-63. Mar 15, 1974
- 066465** 421 EN85  
Aquatic Hemiptera from area of Neusiedler See (Heteroptera). (Ger) Rieger, C *Entomol Z84* (6): 65-67. Mar 15, 1974
- 066466** 421 EN85  
Variation of some *Carabus* species in median altitude mountains (Coleoptera, Carabidae). (Ger) Blumenthal, C L *Entomol Z84* (8): 77-84. Apr 15, 1974
- 066467** QL461.E53  
Systematic revision of carabid fauna of Anatolia [Carabus]. (Fre) Breuning, S *Entomops* 32, 226-238. Feb 15, 1974
- 066468** QL461.E53  
Description of a new subspecies of *Megodontus piceus* [bruschii] Villa of Italy. (Fre) Tarrier, M *Entomops* 32: 239-242. Feb 15, 1974



- 066469** QL461.E53  
Observations on Coleoptera: Anthribidae, Cerambycidae & Curculionidae in central France. (Fre) Alziar, G *Entomops* 32: 243-248. Feb 15, 1974
- 066470** QL461.E53  
Introduction to study of Chrysopidae (Neuroptera, planipennis). (Fre) Semeria, Y *Entomops* 32: 249-256. Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 066471** 450 R29  
A new *Fungicula* [kondoi] species from Mexico. (Ger) Casper, S J *Feddes Report* 85 (1/2): 1-6. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 066472** 450 R29  
Identification of Oleaceae genus *Forestiera* Poir. in Tertiary Central Europe. (Ger) Jahnichen, H *Feddes Report* 85 (1/2): 17-41. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 066473** 450 R29  
Distribution & communities of *Hieracium wiesbaurianum* Uechtr. (Ger) Brantigam, S *Feddes Report* 85 (1/2): 7-16. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 15, 1974
- 066474** QL462.S.H57  
Systematics specializes between Fabricius & Darwin: 1800-1859. [Taxonomic entomology]. Lindroth, C H In *History of Entomology* P. 119-154. Ref. 1973
- 066475** QH77.G7S7  
Fauna. [Insecta]. Welch, R C In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 118-121. 1973
- 066476** QH77.G7S7  
Collembola. Lawrence, P N In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 125-128. 1973
- 066477** QH77.G7S7  
Odonata. Moore, N W In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 128-130. 1973
- 066478** QH77.G7S7  
Orthoptera. Dempster, J P In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 130-131. 1973
- 066479** QH77.G7S7  
Psocoptera. Welch, R C In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 131-133. 1973
- 066480** QH77.G7S7  
Hemiptera. Morris, M G In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 134-140. 1973
- 066481** QH77.G7S7  
Homoptera. Morris, M G In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 141-147. Ref. 1973
- 066482** QH77.G7S7  
Hairstreaks of Monks Wood [National Nature Reserve]. [Lepidoptera]. Thomas, J A In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 143-158. Map. 1973
- 066483** QH77.G7S7  
Neuroptera. Welch, R C In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 147-149. 1973
- 066484** QH77.G7S7  
Trichoptera. Welch, R C In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 150-151. 1973
- 066485** QH77.G7S7  
Lepidoptera. Heath, J In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 151-153. 1973
- 066486** QH77.G7S7  
Annotated list of Lepidoptera. Heath, J In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 158-166. 1973
- 066487** QH77.G7S7  
Diptera. Cole, J H In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 167-169. 1973
- 066488** QH77.G7S7  
Syrphidae. Davis, B N K In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 169-176. 1973
- 066489** QH77.G7S7  
Culicidae. Service, M W In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 176-178. 1973
- 066490** QH77.G7S7  
Simuliidae. Service, M W In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 178-179. 1973
- 066491** QH77.G7S7  
Ceratopogonidae. Service, M W In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 179-180. 1973
- 066492** QH77.G7S7  
Tabanidae. Service, M W In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 180-181. 1973
- 066493** QH77.G7S7  
Other families. [Diptera]. Cole, J H In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 181-196. Ref. 1973
- 066494** QH77.G7S7  
Siphonaptera. Welch, R C In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 196-198. 1973
- 066495** QH77.G7S7  
Hymenoptera. Moller, G J In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 199-211. Ref. 1973
- 066496** QH77.G7S7  
Coleoptera. Welch, R C In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 212-233. Map. Ref. 1973
- 066497** QH77.G7S7  
Araneae. Duffey, E In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 234-240. 1973
- 066498** QH77.G7S7  
Chelonethi. Welch, R C In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 241. 1973
- 066499** QH77.G7S7  
Opiliones. Welch, R C In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 242-243. 1973
- 066500** QH77.G7S7  
Acari. Davis, B N K In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 244-255. 1973
- 066501** QH77.G7S7  
Myriapoda. [Diplopoda, Chilopoda]. Welch, R C In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 255-259. 1973
- 066502** QR325.G5 1973  
Acarina (mites). [Classification, viruses, transmission]. Lee, D C In *Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 104-109. 1973
- 066503** 421 IN77  
An approach to Hemiberlesia problem (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Takagi, S *Insecta Matsumura New Ser.* 3: 1-33. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066504** 421 IN77  
Two new banana-infesting scale insects of Hemiberlesia or Abgrallaspis from Ecuador (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Takagi, S *Insecta Matsumura New Ser.* 3: 35-42. Mar 1974
- 066505** 421 IN77  
Resurrection of *Natalaspis* MacGillivray, with notes on identity & on larvae of type-species (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Ben-Dov, Y *Insecta Matsumura New Ser.* 3: 43-53. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066506** QL461.I7  
Sphecidae (Hymenoptera) of Erez Israel. Beaumont, J de *Isr J Entomol* 8: 1-26. 1973
- 066507** QL461.I7  
Scarabaeidae from Near East (Lamellicornia, Coleoptera). [Amphicoma japhensis, Tanyproctus, Anoxia laevimaculata, Anisoplia babylonica]. Petrovitz, R *Isr J Entomol* 8: 27-34. 1973
- 066508** QL461.I7  
Studies on hemipterous fauna of Israel & Sinai. [Stenolemus, Collartida phryae, Reduvius falsus, Holotrichius innesi rugicollis]. Linavuori, R *Isr J Entomol* 8: 35-54. 1973
- 066509** QL461.I7  
Bionomics of Trichoptera of Lake Tiberias (Kinneret). [Orthotrichia mostly, Ecnomus, Pseudoneureclipsis palmonii]. Gasith, A *Isr J Entomol* 8: 55-67. Map. Ref. 1973
- 066510** QL461.I7  
Description of immature stages of three predaceous mites belonging to genus *Amblyseius* Berlese (Mesostigmata: Phytoseiidae). Swirski, E *Isr J Entomol* 8: 69-87. Ref. 1973
- 066511** 420 L84PB  
Taxonomic notes on Belytinae, with a new species of *Pantoclis* Forster (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea, Diapriidae). Chambers, V H *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 42 (2): 127-131. Feb 28, 1974
- 066512** 420 K13  
Descriptions of immature & adult stages of *Martareja hondurensis* Bare (Hemiptera: Notonectidae). Gittelman, S H *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 145-155. Apr 1974
- 066513** 420 K13  
Ant larvae of subfamily Dorylinae: second supplement (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Wheeler, G C *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 166-172. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066514** 420 K13  
A revision of genus *Hilarimorpha* (Diptera: Hilarimorphidae). Webb, D W *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 172-222. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066515** 420 K13  
Status of *Odontomyia arcuata* Loew, *Odontomyia inaequalis* Loew, & their close relatives in western North America (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). James, M T *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 222-226. Apr 1974
- 066516** 420 K13  
Notes on ecology of chiggers (Acarina: Trombidulidae) from northern Michigan & description of a new species of *Euschoengastia*. Wrenn, W J *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 227-238. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066517** 420 K13  
Rediscovery of *Cylorygmus lineatopunctatus* (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae: Sphaeridiinae: Rygmodini). Spangler, P J *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 244-248. Apr 1974
- 066518** 420 K13  
A note on occurrence of *Scolopendrellopsis* santa Hilton in Missouri (Symphyla: Scolopendrellidae). Fisher, J R *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 259-261. Apr 1974
- 066519** 420 K13  
New species of *Chlorotettix* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) from Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil & Mexico. DeLong, D M *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 261-267. Apr 1974
- 066520** 420 K13  
Ecology of two *Acanthoscelides* from Indigofera, with a description of a new species (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Johnson, C D *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (2): 268-278. Apr 1974
- 066521** 500 W276J  
A gynandromorphic specimen of genus *Limnia* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). Steyskal, G C *J Wash Acad Sci* 64 (1): 11. Mar 1974
- 066522** 500 W276J  
Varroidae, a new family of mites on honey bees (Mesostigmata: Acarina). [Varroa jacobsoni, Euvarroa sinhai]. Delfinado, M D *J Wash Acad Sci* 64 (1): 4-10. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066523** 410 J272  
Biofaunistic survey of wild bees in Hamakoshimizu, Eastern Hokkaido. (Jpn) Fukuda, H *Jap J Ecol* 23 (4): 160-170. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 066524** SB484.S6K6  
Arachnid fauna of Kalahari Gemsbok National Park. I. A revision of species of 'mole solifuges' of genus *Chelypus* Purcell, 1901 (family Hexisopodidae). Lamoral, B H *Koedoe* 16: 83-102. Map. Ref. 1973
- 066525** 410.9 T630  
Three new species of labidocarpine mites (Lisirophoroidea, Chirodisidae) from Puerto Rican bats. [Lawrenceocarpus puertoricensis, Paralabidocarpus]. Cruz, J de la *Life Sci Occas Pap* 23, 13 P. Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 066526** QL461.E56  
Taxonomic revision of Nearctic species of fusca group, genus *Formica* (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). (Fre) Francoeur, A *Mem Entomol Soc Que* 3, 316 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 066527** QH201.M5  
Tortoise shell mites from Amazonas forest. [Clasidindynchus, Trachyropoda]. (Ger) Hirschmann, W *Mikrokosmos* 63 (4): 104-106. Apr 1974
- 066528** QL461.E58  
Coproghaginae (Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera) of Mesolcina & Sottoceneri in spring 1970 & 1972. (Ger) Allenspach, V *Mitt Entomol Ges Basel* 24 (1): 1-4. 1974
- 066529** QL461.E58  
Studies on Hemerobiidae (Neuroptera, Planipennia) from Scheibbs district. (Ger) Ressler, F *Mitt Entomol Ges Basel* 24 (1): 10-28. Ref. 1974
- 066530** QL461.E58  
On *Geotrupes* captures in Spain (Coleoptera, Coprophaginae). (Ger) Bothmer, U von *Mitt Entomol Ges Basel* 24 (1): 28-29. 1974
- 066531** QL461.O7  
Elateridae Coleoptera from Canadian Nepal expedition (1967). 5. Records & descriptions of *Paracalnis*, *Compsolecon*, *Meristhus*, *Pectocera* & *Octocryptus* species. Ohira, H *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 461-469. Ref. Oct 1973
- 066532** QL461.O7  
*Spinturnix pindarensis*, sp. nov. (Acarina, Spinturnicidae) infesting *Myotis siligorensis* (Chiroptera, Vespertilionidae) in Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India. Bhat, H R *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 471-474. Oct 1973
- 066533** QL461.O7  
A revision of genus *Caprithrips* Faure (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). Bhatti, J S *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 475-484. Oct 1973
- 066534** QL461.O7  
Description of two new species of *Carabania* Waterston (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). Rao, B R S *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 485-489. Oct 1973
- 066535** QL461.O7  
New & little-known Indian crane flies (Diptera: Tipulidae). VI. Alexander, C P *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 491-499. Oct 1973
- 066536** QL461.O7  
*Hoplopleura himalayana*, sp. nov. (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae), parasitizing *Apodemus flavicollis* in Himalayan region of India. Mishra, A C *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 501-506. Oct 1973
- 066537** QL461.O7  
Descriptions of a few new species of Chloropidae from India. Cherian, P T *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 507-514. Oct 1973



- 066538** **QL461.O7**  
On a collection of Psyllidae (Homoptera) from Indian subregion with descriptions of three new species. [Agonoscaena bimaculata, Euphyllura eastopi, Psylla sulcata]. Mathur, R N *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 515-526. Oct 1973
- 066539** **QL461.O7**  
On a small collection of Tipulidae (Diptera) from Darjeeling, India. Joseph, A N T *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 527-534. Oct 1973
- 066540** **QL461.O7**  
A new species of Haplothrips [bagrolis] (Thysanoptera: Phlaeothripidae) from wheat in India. Bhatti, J S *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 535-537. Oct 1973
- 066541** **QL461.O7**  
Further studies on Indian gall thrips. III. [Gynaikothrips bengalensis, Aclystothrips aberrans, Byctothrips ayyari]. Ananthakrishnan, T N *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 539-546. Oct 1973
- 066542** **QL461.O7**  
A study of genus Aiceona Takahashi (Homoptera: Aphididae) with descriptions of two new species & hitherto unknown oviparous morph of Aiceona litseae Basu & Hille Ris Lambers from eastern India. XXII. Ghosh, M R *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 547-555. Oct 1973
- 066543** **QL461.O7**  
An interesting new genus of Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera) with evaniiform gaster. [Asoka]. Boucek, Z *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 557-561. Oct 1973
- 066544** **QL461.O7**  
Elateridae (Coleoptera) from Canadian Nepal expedition (1967). 6. Description of two new species of Acteniceromorpha of subfamily Ctenicerinae. Ohira, H *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 563-566. Oct 1973
- 066545** **QL461.O7**  
On a collection of Xanthocampoplex Morley (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Gupta, M L *Oriental Insect* 7 (4): 567-587. Ref. Oct 1973
- 066546** **QL1.P3**  
Description of five new species of genus Phytoseius ribaga from Pakistan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). Chaudhri, W M *Pak J Zool* 5 (1): 79-86. 1973
- 066547** **420 W27**  
A new species of Aedes (Stegomyia) [malikuli] from Thailand & notes on mediopunctatus subgroup (Diptera: Culicidae). Huang, Y M *Proc Entomol Soc Wash* 75 (2): 224-232. June 1973
- 066548** **420 W27**  
Revision of American planthoppers of genus Stobaera (Homoptera: Delphacidae) with new distributional data & host plant records. Kramer, J P *Proc Entomol Soc Wash* 75 (4): 379-402. Dec 1973
- 066549** **9.2 R324**  
New Mantidae from Brazil. [Parabantia parva, Coptopteryx gigliotiosi, Eumusia intermedia]. (Por) Piza, S de T Jr. *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 117-120. Oct 1973
- 066550** **9.2 R324**  
A new Pseudophyllinae from Brazil (Orthoptera-Tettigoniidae). [Pttotetix uypiranga]. (Por) Piza, S de T Jr *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 57-58. Oct 1973
- 066551** **S590.R4**  
Contributions towards a revision of Japanese Protura. Imadate, G *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 10 (4): 603-628. Ref. Oct 1973
- 066552** **410 R326**  
African species of Poecilips Schaufuss (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Browne, F G *Rev Zool Afr* 87 (4): 679-696. Dec 28, 1973
- 066553** **410 R326**  
New species of Megachilidae (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) from Black Africa. 2. Genus Megachile Latreille (partim). (Fre) J Pasteels, J J *Rev Zool Afr* 87 (4): 697-727. Dec 28, 1973
- 066554** **410 R326**  
Homonymy concerning Coleoptera Curculionidae of Saint Helena island. [Nesobius, Peltophoridius]. (Fre) Decelle, J *Rev Zool Afr* 87 (4): 728. Dec 28, 1973
- 066555** **410 R326**  
New species of Ameroseius Berlese, 1903 (Acari, Mesostigmata: Ameroseiidae) phoretic on Hymenoptera & Coleoptera. (Fre) Elsen, P *Rev Zool Afr* 87 (4): 729-757. Dec 28, 1973
- 066556** **410 R326**  
A new Simulium [liberiense] species from Liberia. (Ger) Garms, R *Rev Zool Afr* 87 (4): 758-763. Dec 28, 1973
- 066557** **410 R326**  
Description of a new Anchenominae (Coleoptera, Carabidae) from Mozambique. [Pachybatenus]. (Fre) Basilewsky, P *Rev Zool Afr* 87 (4): 822-824. Dec 28, 1973
- 066558** **410 R326**  
Chikopoda from Kenya. Dobroruka, L J *Rev Zool Afr* 87 (4): 829-834. Dec 28, 1973
- 066559** **410 R326**  
Three new species of Torridincolidae (Coleoptera: Sphaeriodea) from Ethiopian region. [Incoltorrida, Torridincola]. (Ger) Steffan, A W *Rev Zool Afr* 87 (7): 633-646. Dec 28, 1973
- 066560** **410 R326**  
Contributions to study of Clavigerinae from Africa (Coleoptera: Pselaphidae). 7. Revision of genus Radamopsis with description of several new species, & dividing of genus Pseudoclavigerodes occasioning cration of a new genus. [Paraclavigerodes]. (Fre) Celis, M J *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 1-17. Ref. Mar 29, 1974
- 066561** **410 R326**  
Descriptions of new Lamiidae from Africa (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). [Sca-phochariethoides]. (Fre) Breuning, S *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 111-114. Mar 29, 1974
- 066562** **410 R326**  
Symphytognathid spiders from Central Africa. [Pseudanapis]. Forster, R R *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 115-126. Mar 29, 1974
- 066563** **410 R326**  
Contribution to study of genus Africatenus Hyatt with a key to species (Araneae-Ctenidae). (Fre) Benoit, P L G *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 131-142. Mar 29, 1974
- 066564** **410 R326**  
Plocamotrechina from Ethiopia (Coleoptera Carabidae Trechinae). [Cothresia, Pachydesus aethiopicus]. (Fre) Basilewsky, P *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 148-158. Mar 29, 1974
- 066565** **410 R326**  
A new species of genus Afrocypholaelaps [dalyi] Elsen, 1972 & redefinition of genus (Mesostigmata: Ameroseiidae). (Fre) Elsen, P *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 159-164. Mar 29, 1974
- 066566** **410 R326**  
Agave vajeta n. sp., description of a Halacaridae (Acari) from South Africa. (Ger) Bartsch, I *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 175-179. Mar 29, 1974
- 066567** **410 R326**  
New African species of Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera) belonging to Royal Museum of Central Africa. [Himatismus, Pogonobasis]. (Fre) Ardoin, P *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 197-204. Mar 29, 1974
- 066568** **410 R326**  
New phoretic hypopi of African Hymenoptera (Acarina: Sarcophormes). [Chaetodactylus, Sennertia, Horstia]. (Fre) Fain, A *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (1): 213-219. Mar 29, 1974
- 066569** **515 SO84**  
Further records of eye-frequenting Nocuidae (Lepidoptera) from South Africa. [Cattle pests]. Buttiker, W S *AF J Sci* 69 (11): 337-341. Map. Ref. Nov 1973
- 066570** **511 AK146**  
New species of Eretmocerus Haldeman (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) from Georgia. (Rus) IAsnosh, V IA *Sobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 713-716. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066571** **QL461.E592**  
Surtsey, Iceland. development of a new fauna, 1963-1970. Terrestrial invertebrates. [Insecta]. Lindroth, C H *Suppl Entomol Scand* 5, 280 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 066572** **420 L84**  
Biology & taxonomy of species of genus Enaysma Delucchi (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae, Entedontinae) with special reference to British fauna. Askew, R R *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 125 (3): 257-294. Ref. Feb 28, 1974
- 066573** **420 L84**  
A revision of South American genus Tetanoceroides (Diptera: Sciomyzidae), with notes on colour variations correlated with mean temperatures. Zuska, J *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 125 (3): 329-362. Ref. Feb 28, 1974
- 066574** **502 D232**  
Diplopoda & Chilopoda from suburban localities around Copenhagen. [Brachyschendyla dentata]. Enghoff, H *Vidensk Medd Dan Naturhist Foren* 136: 43-48. Ref. 1973
- 066575** **436.8 W63**  
Taxonomic criteria & problems of species within Phthiraptera. (Pol) Piotrowski, F *Wiad Parazytol* 19 (4): 603-621. Ref. 1973
- 066576** **421 Z36**  
Two new species of predator mites of genus Amblyseius Berlese (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) from Madagascar. Blommers, L Z *Angew Entomol* 75 (3): 308-315. Apr 1974
- 066577** **449.8 Z36**  
Contribution to knowledge of distribution of African Muscidae (Diptera). II. Collection of California Academy of Sciences. (Ger) Zielke, E Z *Angew Zool* 61 (1): 1-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066578** **449.8 Z36**  
A key to identification of larvae of Central European species of Raphidioptera (Insecta, Neuropteroidea). (Ger) Aspöck, H Z *Angew Zool* 61 (1): 45-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066579** **449.8 Z36**  
On distribution & ecology of black flies (Simuliidae) in Liberia. (Ger) Garms, R Z *Angew Zool* 61 (1): 63-90. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066580** **410 Z7**  
Two new species of genus Chersodromia (Diptera: Wmpididae): Chersodromia milanchvalai sp. n. And Chersodromia buresci sp. n. of Bulgarian coast on Black Sea. (Fr) Beschovski, V L *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 337-342. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066581** **410 Z7**  
Basal forewing costal margin of Hydrocorisae & its significance for classification of Ocirixidae. (Ger) Rieger, C *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 343-347. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066582** **410 Z7**  
First record of termite genus Incisitermes Krishna (Kalotermitidae) from Indian region, with description of a new species from Rajasthan. Roonwal, M L *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 390-397. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066583** **410 Z7**  
Contribution to a knowledge of leaf miners of Slovenia. II. (Ger) Macek, J *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 404-410. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066584** **410 Z7**  
Two new species of Typhlocybinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) from India. [Alebroides orientalis, Zyгина rajani]. Datta, B *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 410-414. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066585** **410 Z7**  
Three new species of Typhlocybinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) from Himalayan region. [Dikraneura baileyi, Empoasca abnormis, Typhlocyba sikimensis]. Datta, B *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 415-419. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066586** **410 Z7**  
On Indian Cicadellidae (Insecta: Homoptera). XVI. Datta, B *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 420-428. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066587** **410 Z7**  
On Indian Cicadellidae (Insecta: Homoptera). XX. Datta, B *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 428-436. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066588** **410 Z7**  
On Indian Cicadellidae (Insecta: Homoptera). XXI. Datta, B *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 437-443. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066589** **410 Z7**  
On Indian Cicadellidae (Insecta: Homoptera). XXII. Datta, B *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 443-447. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066590** **410 Z7**  
On Indian Cicadellidae (Insecta: Homoptera). XXIII. Datta, B *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 448-454. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066591** **410 Z7**  
On Indian Cicadellidae (Insecta: Homoptera). XXIV. Datta, B *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 455-462. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066592** **410 Z7**  
On Indian Cicadellidae (Insecta: Homoptera). XXV. Datta, B *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 462-468. Nov/Dec 1973
- 066593** **410 R92**  
New genera & species of terrestrial Isopoda (Trichoniscidae) from caves of Georgian SSR. [Colchidoniscus, Mingrelloniscus]. (Rus) Borutskii, E V *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 338-344. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066594** **410 R92**  
Rare genera of family Leuctridae (Insecta, Plecoptera) in fauna of USSR. (Rus) Zhil'tsova, L A *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 359-364. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066595** **410 R92**  
Revision of genus Netelia (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) & review of species of fauna of USSR. (Rus) Tolkanits, V I *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 376-393. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066596** **410 R92**  
Identity of Aphodius (Pseudacrossus) grombcewskiy D. Kosh. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) & its differences from Aphodius przewalskyi Reitt. (Rus) Nikritin, L M *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 466-467. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066597** **410 R92**  
Tenebrionidae in steppes of west Transbaikalia. (Rus) Alekseeva, E E *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 468-471. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066598** **410 R92**  
A new species from genus Discodes (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of Trachycoccus tenax in Tajikistan. (Rus) Sugoniaev, E S *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 471-473. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



**066599** 410 R92  
Palearctic species of limoniid-flies (Diptera, Limoniidae) from *Ilisia maculata* (Meigen, 1804) group. (Rus) Savchenko, E N *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 473-477. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**066600** 410 R92  
New data on taxonomy of Conopidae (Diptera). (Rus) Zimina, L V *Zool Zh* 53 (3): 477-481. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

## APICULTURE AND SERICULTURE

**066601** 22.5 N682  
Mechanization of sericulture. (Jpn) Harizuka, M *Agric Horti* 49 (1): 235-240. Jan 1974

**066602** BEE SF521.A4  
Observations on subject of queen mating stations. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Drescher, W *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (3): 57-62. Mar 1974

**066603** BEE SF521.A4  
Contribution to organization of apiculturists. [German Beekeepers' Association]. (Ger) Gnädiger, F *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (3): 64-66. Mar 1974

**066604** BEE SF521.A4  
Guidance of swarm instinct without colony division. [Honey bees]. (Ger) Fahr, W *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (4): 80-81. Apr 1974

**066605** BEE SF521.A4  
Travel experiences in South America. [Apiculture, Argentina]. (Ger) Hauck, E *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (4): 86-90. Apr 1974

**066606** BEE SF521.A4  
Book scorpions in beehives. [Chelifer cancrivorus]. (Ger) Kaiser, F *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (4): 98-100. Apr 1974

**066607** 424.8 AM3  
Fluorescent ink for marking honey bees. Spangler, H G *Am Bee J* 114 (5): 168. May 1974

**066608** 424.8 AM3  
Energy crisis & beekeeping. *Am Bee J* 114 (5): 169-170. May 1974

**066609** 424.8 AM3  
Behavioural studies on queen introduction in honey bees: 4. Introduction of queen models into honey bee colonies. Szabo, T I *Am Bee J* 114 (5): 174-176. Ref. May 1974

**066610** 424.8 AM3  
How to find, capture, & hive a swarm of honey bees. Avitabile, A *Am Bee J* 114 (5): 181-183. May 1974

**066611** 421 AN9  
Drone congregation places - an example of mating behavior in insects. [Honey bees]. (Ger) Ruttner, H *Anz Schädlingssk Pflanzenschutz* 47 (3): 39-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**066612** SB599.A6  
Juvenile hormone activity of terpenoid esters & phenylgeranyl-ethers with different alkyl substituents against silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). Kiguchi, K *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (1): 29-33. Ref. Mar 1974

**066613** SB599.A6  
Effect of novel analogs of juvenile hormone. I. Effect of juvenile hormone analogs with different alkyl substituents at C-7 & C-11 on silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). Nihmura, M *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (1): 34-40. Ref. Mar 1974

**066614** BEE CUL. 424.8 B399  
Bees in Indo-European languages. [Honey bees]. Le Sage, D E *Bee World* 55 (1): 15-26. (Continued) 1974

**066615** BEE CUL. 424.8 B476  
Turning pages in history of apiculture at Ingolstadt. II. (Ger) Schwarzel, E *Biene* 109 1e. 110 (3): 73-76. Mar 1974

**066616** BEE CUL. 424.8 B476  
Practical bee pasture improvements. IV. Generative propagation. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Gleim, K H *Biene* 110 (4): 107-109. Apr 1974

**066617** BEE CUL. 424.8 B476  
Development in German Beekeepers' Association. (Ger) Dreher, K *Biene* 110 (4): 112-114. Apr 1974

**066618** BEE CUL. 424.8 B477  
Pouring of comb foundations. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Weber, R *Bienenpflege* 4: 71-72. Apr 1974

**066619** BEE CUL. 424.8 B477  
With Brother Adam in Near East, Greece & Slovenia: report of a trip in 1972. VII. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Kirn, A *Bienenpflege* 4: 73-75. Apr 1974

**066620** BEE CUL. 424.8 B472  
Use of invert sugar instead of honey for feeding honey bees. (Ger) Jachimowicz, T *Bienenvers* 95 (3): 67-72. Mar 1974

**066621** BEE CUL. 424.8 B472  
What we can learn from honey bees & animals. (Ger) Wallner, E *Bienenvers* 95 (3): 72-76. (Continued) Mar 1974

**066622** BEE CUL. 424.8 B472  
Little attention paid to Conopidae (Diptera, Insecta) as parasites of honey bees. (Ger) Hutterer, E *Bienenvers* 95 (4): 102-103. Apr 1974

**066623** BEE CUL. 424.8 B472  
What we can learn from honey bees & animals. (Ger) Wallner, E *Bienenvers* 95 (4): 110-114. (Concluded) Apr 1974

**066624** BEE CUL. 424.8 B472  
Mailing honey bee queens. (Ger) Ruttner, H *Bienenvers* 95 (5): 135-137. May 1974

**066625** 442.8 B5236  
Activation of prephenoloxidase. III. Release of a peptide from prephenoloxidase by activating enzyme. [Bombyx mori]. Ashida, M *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 57 (4): 1089-1095. Ref. Apr 23, 1974

**066626** 20 ER4  
Changes in development & productivity of *Bombyx mori* under influence of a juvenile hormone analogue. (Rus) Grigorov, E G *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (8): 46-51. Ref. Aug 1973

**066627** 512 SO2  
Studies on biological cycle of development of *Nosema apis* Zander. [Apis mellifica]. Shabanov, M M *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 26 (9): 1243-1246. 1973

**066628** 1 AG84F  
Identification & control of honey bee diseases. Shimanuki, H *Farmers Bull U S Dep Agric* 2255, 18 P. Aug 1973

**066629** BEE CUL. 424.8 G11  
Interesting documentary. [Apis mellifera adansonii]. (Spa) Grafini, V B *Gac Colmenar* 35 (12): 384, 386. Dec 1973

**066630** 424.8 G47  
Apiary inspection in New York State. Biamonte, G *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (5): 142, 160. May 1974

**066631** 424.8 G47  
Sumacs as nectar sources. [Rhus, honeybees]. Holmes, F O *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (5): 143, 163. May 1974

**066632** 424.8 G47  
A new management technique to try. [Beekeeping]. Gojmerac, W L *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (5): 144. May 1974

**066633** 424.8 G47  
Spring in northwest Jersey. [Beekeeping]. Stricker, M H *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (5): 145-146. May 1974

**066634** 424.8 G47  
Some activities of bees & birds. Telschow, G *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (5): 147. May 1974

**066635** 424.8 G47  
A tough strain of EFB [European foulbrood, bee diseases]. Sherburn, L *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (5): 149, 163. May 1974

**066636** 424.8 G47  
Search for beekeeping memorabilia. Tontz, C *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (5): 156. May 1974

**066637** 424.8 G47  
How good can a bee be? [Breeding]. Reynolds, L C *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (5): 157, 163. May 1974

**066638** BEE CUL. 424.8 IM43  
Determination of sex in honey bees & its practical consequences. (Ger) Weiss, K *Imkerfreund* 29 (2): 35-42. Feb 1974

**066639** BEE CUL. 424.8 IM43  
Bee as a preserver of nature. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Weber, V *Imkerfreund* 29 (2): 46-51. Feb 1974

**066640** BEE CUL. 424.8 IM43  
Changes in apiculture: setting up hives & flight directions of colonies. (Ger) Fassbender, K *Imkerfreund* 29 (2): 54-57. Feb 1974

**066641** BEE CUL. 424.8 IM43  
Activity of Bavarian Provincial Institute for Apiculture at Erlangen in 1973. (Ger) Botcher, F K *Imkerfreund* 29 (3): 70-80. Mar 1974

**066642** BEE CUL. 424.8 IM43  
Beehouse. [Apiaries]. (Ger) Herold, J *Imkerfreund* 29 (3): 87-88, 93-94. Mar 1974

**066643** QL462.5.H57  
History of apiculture. Townsend, G F *In History of Entomology* P. 387-406. Ref. 1973

**066644** QR325.G5 1973  
Viruses & Hymenoptera. [Apis mellifera, diseases]. Bailey, L *In Viruses and Invertebrates* P. 442-454. 1973

**066645** 385 AG8  
Artificial diets for silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, with special references to a semi-synthetic diet for fifth-instar larvae, which includes a large amount of defatted soybean meal. (Jpn) Ito, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (6): 397-401. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973

**066646** 385 AG8  
Screening search for biologically active substances to insects in crude drug plants. [Bombyx mori]. (Jpn) Isogai, A *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (7): 443-447. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1973

**066647** 385 AG8  
Isolation from 'Astragali radix' of L-canavanine as an inhibitory substance to metamorphosis of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (Jpn) Isogai, A *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 47 (7): 449-453. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1973

**066648** 385 AG8  
Production of organic acids in honey by honeybees. (Jpn) Echigo, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (4): 225-230. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**066649** 421 J822  
Comparative evaluation of containers used as honey bee hives for disposable pollination units. [Apis mellifera]. Erickson, E H *J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 197-200. Apr 1974

**066650** 421 J822  
Attraction of bumble bees & honey bees to traps baited with lures for Japanese beetle. [Popillia japonica]. Ladd, T L *R J Econ Entomol* 67 (2): 307-308. Apr 1974

**066651** 107.6 K995  
Incorporation & synthesis of protein by ovaries of *Bombyx mori*. Kawaguchi, Y *J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 18 (2): 139-147. Mar 1974

**066652** QR1.J6  
External & internal microflora of honeybees (Apis mellifera L.). El-Leithy, M A *J Microbiol U A R* 7 (1/2): 79-87. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**066653** 396.9 P49  
Studies on fluorescent substances in body of bees. [Apis mellifera]. (Jpn) Ishiguro, I *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (1): 116-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**066654** 500 W276J  
Varroidae, a new family of mites on honey bees (Mesostigmata: Acarina). [Varroa jacobsoni, Euvarroa sinhai]. Delfinado, M D *J Wash Acad Sci* 64 (1): 4-10. Ref. Mar 1974

**066655** 385 K116  
Nutrition & metabolism of amino acids in silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 2. (Jpn) Ito, T *Kagaku No Ryoiki* 27 (5): 73-82. Ref. May 1973

**066656** BEE CUL. 424.8 M474  
Beeswax & wax comb foundation. [Apiculture]. (Hun) Fay, F *Meheszet* 22 (2): 25-26. Feb 1974

**066657** 472 N21  
Involvement of amino & sulphhydryl groups in olfactory transduction in silk moths. [Antheraea pernyi, Bombyx mori]. Villet, R H *Nature* 248 (5450): 707-709. Ref. Apr 19, 1974

**066658** 425.9 SE6  
Changes in free amino acids of diapause eggs of *Bombyx mori*. Seong, S I *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (4): 340-345. Aug 1973

**066659** 425.9 SE6  
Peptidase activity of larval body fluid & hypodermal tissue, & pteridine granules in larval hypodermis in moulting stage of silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. (Jpn) Sakurai, S *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (5): 349-356. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**066660** 425.9 SE6  
On activity of fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase in pupal ovaries of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (Jpn) Suzuki, K *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (5): 357-362. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**066661** 425.9 SE6  
Protease in crop fluid & maxillae in silkworm, *Bombyx mori*: hydrolysis of casein, solubilized fibroin & native silk proteins. (Jpn) Eguchi, M *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (5): 363-367. Ref. Oct 1973

**066662** 425.9 SE6  
Decline of roal toxicity of fluorine for silkworm larvae with lapse of time. [Bombyx mori]. (Jpn) Fujii, M *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (5): 375-379. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973



- 066663 BEE CUL. 424.8 N753  
Honey bees & rape. (Ger) Kaeser, W  
*Nordwestsch Imkerztg* 26 (3): 79-80.  
Mar 1974
- 066664 509 H154  
Behavior regulation of bees to feed  
sources. (Ger) Rau, G *Nova Acta Leo-  
pold* (New Ser.) 37/2 (208): 293-310. Ref.  
1973
- 066665 500 C120  
A revision of genus *Ancylandrena*  
(Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). [Bees].  
Zavortink, T J *Occas Pap Calif Acad Sci*  
109, 36 P. Ref. Mar 14, 1974
- 066666 BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Increased productivity of apiculture in  
Central Asia. (Rus) Rakhmatov, K K  
*Pchelovodstvo* 1: 13-14. Jan 1974
- 066667 BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Wintering of honey bees on honey &  
sugar. (Rus) Martynov, A G *Pchelov-  
odstvo* 1: 19-20. Jan 1974
- 066668 BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Ectohormones of queen in life of bee  
colony. [Apis mellifera L.]. (Rus) Rib, R  
*D Pchelovodstvo* 1: 21-22. Jan 1974
- 066669 BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Prophylactic work in apiary. [Apis mel-  
lifera, diseases]. (Rus) Godiatskii, S IA  
*Pchelovodstvo* 1: 24-25. (Continued) Jan  
1974
- 066670 QH491.S66  
Maturation of polyploid oocytes of silkworm  
(*Bombyx mori* L.) in artificial parthenogenesis.  
I. Tetraploids. Veretskaya, V N  
*Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (2): 132-136. Ref.  
Mar/Apr 1973 Transl. 1974
- 066671 QD1.S63  
Aminoacid composition of polyhedral al-  
bumin in polyhedrosis virus (*Bombyx mori*)  
of mulberry silkworm. Serebryanyi, S B  
*Sov Prog Chem* 35 (10): 95-96. 1969  
Transl. 1973
- 066672 442.8 ST1  
A simple technique for sectioning honey  
bee abdomens. Nelson, E V *Stain Technol*  
49 (2): 117-118. Mar 1974
- 066673 41.9 V83  
Effect of rivanol, azidin & faracilin on  
sacbrood virus in a cell culture. [Bee diseases].  
(Rus) Falkina, F B *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst*  
26: 42-45. 1973
- 066674 41.9 V83  
Effect of tetracycline, noemycin & olete-  
trin on lytic activity of *Bacillus alvei* &  
*Bacillus* larvae bacteriophages. [Bee diseases].  
(Rus) Timofeev, F E *Uch Zap Vitebsk Vet Inst*  
26: 45-47. 1973
- 066675 BEE CUL. 424.8 V473  
From history of migratory apiculture  
with mobile beehouses. II. (Slo) Milla, J  
*Vcelar* 48 (3): 52-53. Mar 1974
- 066676 BEE CUL. 424.8 V473  
Prominent women in history of our apiculture.  
(Slo) Micieta, R *Vcelar* 48 (3):  
56-57. Mar 1974
- 066677 BEE CUL. 424.8 V473  
Methods of getting pollen & its significance  
in apiculture. (Slo) Vrzgulova, L  
*Vcelar* 48 (3): 58-59. Mar 1974
- 066678 BEE CUL. 424.8 V473  
Advantages & disadvantages of migrating  
apiculturists. (Slo) Silny, P *Vcelar* 48 (3):  
66-67. Mar 1974
- 066679 41.8 V6468  
Study on age susceptibility of bee larvae  
to *Bacillus* larvae. [American foulbrood].  
(Bul) Arsenov, L *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9):  
49-53. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066680 41.8 V6426  
Express method for diagnosing poisoning  
of honey bees. [Pesticides]. (Rus) IAr-  
shenko, V I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 1: 98-99.  
Jan 1974
- 066681 436.8 W63  
Experimental application of merthiolate  
in treatment of nosemosis in bees.  
[Nosema apis]. (Pol) Gabrys, A *Wiad Parazytol*  
19 (6): 869-872. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
1973
- 066682 421 Z36  
Control of creater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* L., by chemicals. II. Treating  
combs with insecticides for protection  
against wax moths larvae. [Apis mellifera].  
Ali, A D *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (3):  
322-326. Apr 1974
- 066683 410 Z7  
Glycogen storage in ocellar region of  
honey bee. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Fyg, W  
*Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 380-390. Ref.  
Nov/Dec 1973
- 066694 22.5 N682  
Warehouses & techniques for rice &  
wheat storage. (Jpn) Tezuka, S *Agric Hortic*  
49 (1): 152-156. Jan 1974
- 066695 22.5 N682  
Is it possible to control environment in  
greenhouse? (Jpn) Mihara, Y *Agric Hortic*  
49 (1): 211-216. Jan 1974
- 066696 22.5 N682  
Low temperature storage facilities for  
fresh fruits & vegetables. (Jpn) Kato, K  
*Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 217-224. Jan 1974
- 066697 S11.N68  
Problem of collection of livestock ma-  
nure from construction engineer's view-  
point. (Nor) Tjernshaugen, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 1: 83-88. 1974
- 066698 S11.N68  
Problem of collection of livestock ma-  
nure from construction engineer's view-  
point. (Nor) Tjernshaugen, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2: 83-88. 1974
- 066699 S671.K4  
Saving fuel with storm windows & insula-  
tion. Parker, B F *AEN Dep Agric Eng Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv* 27, 3 P. Feb 1974
- 066700 S671.K4  
Cooling greenhouses. Walker, J N *AEN Dep Agric Eng Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv*  
28, 5 P. Mar 1974
- 066701 296.8 AR1  
Systems for farrowing & rearing piglets.  
[Buildings]. (Ger) Blendl, H M *Bauen Lande* 25 (2): 34-37. Mar 1974
- 066702 296.8 AR1  
'clean-out' method & its structural con-  
sequences. [Swine houses]. (Ger) Blanken, G  
*Bauen Lande* 25 (2): 38-41. Mar 1974
- 066703 296.8 AR1  
Fully automatic drinking water provided  
for swine. (Ger) *Bauen Lande* 25 (2): 48.  
Mar 1974
- 066704 296.8 AR1  
Large-area asbestos cement building  
materials in rural areas. (Ger) *Bauen Lande* 25 (2): 49-51. Mar 1974
- 066705 296.8 AR1  
Swine rearing: Fattening. [Buildings].  
(Ger) Weghe, H van den *Bauen Lande* 25 (2): 61-64. Mar 1974
- 066706 S11.B43  
Prevent accidents! [Farm safety].  
(Dut) Harkema, D J *Bedrijfsontwikkeling*  
5 (3): 201-204. Mar 1974
- 066707 99.81 C16  
Scragg & drum chipper turn profit out of  
junk. [Wood chips]. Letkeman, R *Can For Ind* 93 (4): 35-37. Apr 1973
- 066708 389.9 AU7F  
A relative humidity sensor. For work at  
low temperatures & high humidity levels.  
[Storage, meat]. Carseldine, A J *CSIRO Food Res Q* 33 (4): 86-88. Dec 1973
- 066709 44.8 D1414  
Get your priorities right. [Dairy cattle, buildings].  
Rogerson, P D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (12): 20-21, 49. Dec 1973
- 066710 44.8 D1414  
Don't cramp your cattle. [Farm buildings].  
Rogerson, P D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (7): 18-19, 22. July 1973
- 066711 58.8 D482  
Arrangement of ground plan in dairy cattle  
plants, with special reference to movement  
of animals. (Ger) Thurm, H R *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2): 58-62. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066712 58.8 D482  
Methodical instructions on designing  
flow of materials in animal production.  
[Swine houses]. (Ger) Wilke, W *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2): 62-64. Ref. Feb 1974
- 066713 58.8 D482  
Systematic inclusion of energy saving  
tasks in production preparation, a principal  
way to long-term accomplishment of  
rational energy use. [Agriculture].  
(Ger) Mach, F A *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2):  
65-67. Feb 1974
- 066714 58.8 D482  
Operation of tower silos for wilted silage.  
(Ger) Furl, C *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2):  
77-79. Feb 1974
- 066715 58.8 D482  
On some results of practice-oriented en-  
gineering training. [Agriculture]. (Ger)  
Donath, L *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2): 88-90.  
Feb 1974
- 066716 58.8 D482  
Requirements to be satisfied by design of  
silage silos with respect to agricultural  
transport. (Ger) Dreissig, M *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 171-173. Apr 1974
- 066717 298.8 SU2  
Silo temperature measuring installa-  
tions. (Ger) Heinlein, E *Dtsch Muller Ztg*  
72 (5): 79-81. Mar 7, 1974
- 066718 298.8 SU2  
An interesting flat silo construction. (Ger)  
Guner, N *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (5): 81-83.  
Mar 7, 1974
- 066719 275.29 M58B  
Plastic greenhouses. [Construction].  
Maddex, B *Ext Bull E Mark Serv Coop Ext Serv Mich State Univ* 775, 4 P. Nov 1973
- 066720 58.8 K55  
Greenhouse farming & its installation.  
(Jpn) Maruyama, K *Farming Mech* 1: 28-29.  
Jan 1974
- 066721 58.8 K55  
Suggestions for safety of farm work: what  
is a secret to prevent accidents? 13.  
Safety guard. 7. (Jpn) Saguchi, T *Farming Mech* 1: 81-86. Jan 1974
- 066722 58.8 K55  
Installation of greenhouse farming. 13.  
Equipment for hydroponics. (Jpn)  
Ichikawa, T *Farming Mech* 1: 87-93. Jan 1974
- 066723 58.8 K55  
Installation of greenhouse farming. 4.  
Hot water heater. (Jpn) Kurata, I *Farming Mech* 4: 79-84. Apr 1973
- 066724 58.8 K55  
Suggestions for safety of farm work: what  
is a secret to prevent accidents? 4. actual  
condition of farm accidents. 4. (Jpn)  
Saguchi, T *Farming Mech* 4: 98-101. Apr 1973
- 066725 58.8 K55  
Installation of greenhouse farming. 5.  
Heating equipment under ground. (Jpn)  
Kurata, I *Farming Mech* 5: 45-49. May 1973
- 066726 58.8 K55  
Suggestions for safety of farm work: what  
is a secret to prevent accidents? 5. Causes  
of accidents. 1. (Jpn) Saguchi, T *Farming Mech* 5: 62-66. May 1973
- 066727 80 G1938  
A greenhouse entirely of aluminum.  
(Nor) Hannestad, P C *Gartnerker* 64 (9):  
180, 182. Mar 1, 1974
- 066728 58.8 G92  
A possibility to digitalize signals of high-  
speed experiments. [Agricultural engineering].  
(Ger) Ahlgrim, H J *Grundlagen Landtech* 23 (5): 138-143.  
Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066729 80 H29  
Kitchen garden with a plastic cover. (Dan)  
Cederberg, S *Haven* 74 (3): 79-81. Mar 1974
- 066730 80 H29  
Growing tropical fruit under glass & plastic.  
(Dan) Bartram, J *Haven* 74 (3): 87-89.  
Mar 1974

## AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING



- 066731** 44.8 H65  
You can build your own circular crowding gate. [Cows]. Collins, W H *Hoards Dairym* 118 (19): 1205. Oct 10, 1973
- 066732** 44.8 H65  
Choosing welding tools for your shop. [Farms]. Orford, V J *Hoards Dairym* 118 (19): 1220-1221. Oct 10, 1973
- 066733** 58.8 J82  
Polynomial description of transient temperature & moisture gradients in a slab. [Biomaterials, stress cracks, drying]. Hammerle, J R *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 13-23. Mar 1974
- 066734** 58.8 J82  
Low-speed non-isothermal wall jet. [Farm buildings, ventilation]. Albright, L D *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 25-34. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066735** 58.8 J82  
A multichannel solar radiation logger. [Greenhouses, light transmission, measurement. Weaving, G S *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 85-87. Mar 1974
- 066736** 58.8 J82  
Analysing data from cyclic operations by computer program. [Crops, transpoetaion]. Audsley, E *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 89-91. Mar 1974
- 066737** 340.9 SO1  
Numerical experiments on light transmission in greenhouses. 2. [Jpn] Kozai, T *J Agric Meteorol (soc Agric Meteorol Jap)* 29 (4): 11-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 066738** 60.18 J82  
Qanats in old world: horizontal wells in new. [Iran]. Pearce, C K *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 320-321. Sept 1973
- 066739** 56.8 J825  
Soil permeability & siphon tube diameter as design criteria to maximum allowable length of furrow. [Irrigation]. Sallam, A W *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 121-143. Ref. 1973
- 066740** 100 L939  
Farm accidents in Louisiana. Bertrand, A L *La Agric* 17 (3): 12-13. Spring 1974
- 066741** 58.8 L235  
Agricultural engineering & environment. (Ger) Preuschen, G *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 54-57. Feb 1974
- 066742** 18 N39  
Construction & maintenance of farm waterways. Armstrong, F W *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (15): 119-122. Apr 11, 1974
- 066743** 18 N39  
Hints for fire hazard reduction. [Farm buildings]. Francis, B J *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (15): 124-125. Apr 11, 1974
- 066744** 85 J76  
Reinforcement of roads in horticultural operations. (Ger) Bockstedt, W *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 28 (4): 113-114. Apr 1973
- 066745** 46.8 P623  
Hoppers & silos. Thornton, K *Pig Farming* 21 (11): 36-37, 39. Nov 1973
- 066746** 46.8 P623  
Farrow-to-finish pens. [Sine houses]. Sainsbury, D *Pig Farming* 21 (11): 50-51, 59. Nov 1973
- 066747** 46.8 P623  
Stall housing of sows. Neal, D *Pig Farming* 21 (11): 60-63. Nov 1973
- 066748** 46.8 P623  
Stalls or yards? [Swine houses, breeding]. Laird, R *Pig Farming* 21 (11): 66-67. Nov 1973
- 066749** 46.8 P623  
Facts about fires. [Farms]. Kelly, M *Pig Farming* 21 (11): 74-76. Nov 1973
- 066750** 46.8 P623  
Concrete floors that are kinder on feet. [Swine houses]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 21 (6): 60-61. June 1973
- 066751** 46.8 P623  
Central heating for creepers & cages. [Housing, swine]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 21 (8): 24-25, 27. Aug 1973
- 066752** 46.8 P623  
Slatted floors for pigs. [Swine houses]. Baxter, S *Pig Farming* 221 (11): 45-48. Nov 1973
- 066753** 49 P952  
Austrian 'Bodit-Masse' excellent for floors in livestock buildings. (Pol) Baranowski, J *Przeegl Hodowla* 41 (9): 17-18. May 1/15, 1973
- 066754** S544.3.C2C2  
Poultry ranch communication systems. Bell, D D *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 406-4, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 066755** S13.P8  
On problem of increasing number of connections of tower pump installations. [Livestock, water supply]. (Rus) Shklier, O S *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 112-114. 1973
- 066756** S13.P8  
Technical-economic comparison of variants of a regulated electric drive for ventilator units of livestock farms. (Rus) Shumilin, G D *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 115-120. 1973
- 066757** 290.9 AG8  
Experimental studies on wind pressure acting on greenhouse. IV. On wind pressure distribution in two houses of same type adjacent to each other. (Jpn) Nakazaki, A *Ronbunshu Nogyo Doboku Gakkai (trans Jap Soc Irrig Drain Res Clam Eng)* 47: 49-55. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 066758** 65.8 SU391  
Pneumatic system for cane trash removal. [Conveyors]. Hedick, W C Jr *Sugar J* 36 (6): 10-13. Nov 1973
- 066759** 65.8 SU391  
Pneumatic conveying of bulk bagasse. Guidry, A I *Sugar J* 36 (7): 8-10. Dec 1973
- 066760** 41.8 T445  
Rationalization of slaughterhouses by a structure plan. (Ger) Gerweck, G *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 245-246. Apr 1, 1974
- 066761** 49 T445  
Containers for rearing swine. [Barns]. (Ger) Blanken, G *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 445-446. Oct 5, 1973
- 066762** 49 T445  
Heat insulation in barn construction. (Ger) Marten, J *Tierzuchter* 25 (10): 447-448. Oct 5, 1973
- 066763** 58.8 T678AG  
Glass fiber fortified plastics in agriculture. (Ger) Gobel, W *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 35 (15): 958-962. Dec 1973
- 066764** 290.9 AM32T  
Mechanical harvesting of broiler chickens. [Conveyors]. Reed, M J *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 74-77, 81. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066765** 290.9 AM32T  
An analysis of steady periodic building temperature variations in warm weather. I. A mathematical model. [Farm]. Albright, L D *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 88-92, 98. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066766** 290.9 AM32T  
An analysis of steady periodic building temperature variations in warm weather. II. Experimental verification & simulation. [Farm]. Albright, L D *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 93-98. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066767** 290.9 AM32T  
A model study of alternative ventilation systems for a broiler house. Wilson, J D *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 99-101. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066768** 49 Z6  
On remodeling of cattle quarters. (Rus) Narusberg, Kh *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12: 67-72. Dec 1973
- 066769** S19.A32  
A study on utilization pattern of tractor in Haryana State. [India, mechanization]. Singh, P *Agric Agroind J* 6 (8): 3-7. Aug 1973
- 066770** S19.A32  
Selection of blowers & fans for grain drying. Biswas, D K *Agric Agroind J* 6 (8): 8-9. Aug 1973
- 066771** 58.8 AG832  
Small devices to apply pesticides: Their selection, use & maintenance. (Spa) Deutsch, A *Agric Am* 23 (2): 41-43. Feb 1974
- 066772** 58.8 AG83  
Noise. [Agricultural mechanics]. Crocker, M J *Agric Eng (st Joseph, Mich)* 54 (4): 10-13. Apr 1973
- 066773** 22.5 N682  
Agricultural mechanization in Japan: its past & future. (Jpn) Morita, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 101-106. Jan 1974
- 066774** 22.5 N682  
Trends of distribution & processing of agricultural products by mechanization. (Jpn) Chuuma, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 119-125. Jan 1974
- 066775** 22.5 N682  
Present status on joint operation of drying & storage equipment for cereal crops. (Jpn) Shimizu, H *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 147-151. Jan 1974
- 066776** 22.5 N682  
Practice of automatic irrigation equipment for fruit orchards. I. (Jpn) Fukuoka, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 157-160. Jan 1974
- 066777** 22.5 N682  
Mechanization in culture of deciduous fruit trees. (Jpn) Miya, R *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 167-178. Jan 1974
- 066778** 22.5 N682  
Sprinkler spraying for control of plant diseases & insect pests. (Jpn) Hata, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 172-178. Jan 1974
- 066779** 22.5 N682  
Multiple uses of irrigational sprinkler for upland farming. (Jpn) Mizunoe, M *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 179-184. Jan 1974
- 066780** 22.5 N682  
Selection equipment & related operation for citrus fruits: a case study of Ehime agricultural cooperative. (Jpn) Asano, N *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 185-190. Jan 1974
- 066781** 22.5 N682  
Storage & equipment for apples. (Jpn) Murakami, H *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 196-200. Jan 1974
- 066782** 22.5 N682  
Mechanized packing of fresh fruits for retail sale. (Jpn) Kitagawa, H *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 201-205. Jan 1974
- 066783** 22.5 N682  
Practice of automation in greenhouse culture. (Jpn) Kamiya, E *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 206-210. Jan 1974
- 066784** 22.5 N682  
Present conditions of vegetable culture by machines. (Jpn) Abe, I *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 225-234. Jan 1974
- 066785** 22.5 N682  
Mechanization of vegetable culture in foreign countries. I. (Jpn) Goto, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 231-234. Jan 1974
- 066786** 1.98 AG84  
A better blancher. [Food processing equipment]. *Agric Res* 22 (10): 12-13. Apr 1974
- 066787** 11 AL82  
Managing large bales. [Handling, hay]. (Swe) Hemming, J G *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 5: 11-13. Aug 1973
- 066788** 80 C733  
Perfecting plug-mix planting. [Vegetables, equipment]. Stout, G J *Am Veg Grow* 22 (4): 13, 62, 64, 66. Apr 1974
- 066789** aS21.A75U45  
A comparison of methods for testing thermal performance of vehicles used to transport perishable foods. Guilfooy, R F Jr *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 228 44 P. May 1973
- 066790** aS21.A75U44  
Columbia spillway sampler. [Sediment sampling]. Rausch, D L *ARS-NC Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 16, 8 P. Apr 1974
- 066791** 47.8 B26  
Quality control of plastic foils in practice. [Poultry industry]. (Hun) Beres, L K B *Baromhipar* 20 (12): 552-562. 1974
- 066792** 80 C49  
One year's experience with a limb shaker for fruit removal. [Oranges, mechanical harvesting]. Schirard, J H *Citrus Ind* 55 (4): 18-20. Apr 1974
- 066793** 389.9 AU7F  
Controlled-atmosphere stores for fruit. blanket system. Atkins, R *CSIRO Food Res Q* 33 (4): 75-80. Ref. Dec 1973
- 066794** 44.8 D1414  
Herringbones, rotaries; ADAS study their workrates. [Milking machines, dairy cattle]. Kendal, P *Dairy Farmer* 20 (12): 18-19, 55. Dec 1973
- 066795** 44.8 D1414  
Grass mechanisation; mechanised husbandry. Fonge, J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 51-53. Apr 1973
- 066796** 44.8 D1414  
Grass mechanisation; mechanised cutting. *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 54-55. Apr 1973
- 066797** 44.8 D1414  
Grass mechanisation; mechanised moisture removal. *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 58-59, 61. Apr 1973
- 066798** 44.8 D1414  
Grass mechanisation; mechanised carting. *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 66-67, 69, 71, 78. Apr 1973
- 066799** 44.8 D1414  
Grass mechanisation; mechanised feeding. [Cattle]. *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 75, 77. Apr 1973
- 066800** 44.8 D1414  
How good is your silage system? [Equipment]. Elrick, J D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (5): 22-23. Mar 1973
- 066801** 44.8 D1414  
Why not automate your cluster removal? [Milking machines]. Dyke, E *Dairy Farmer* 20 (5): 24-25, 27. May 1973



- 066802** 44.8 D1414  
Speeding up rotary parlour. [Feeding, milking, equipment]. Cant, E J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (5): 46-47. Mar 1973
- 066803** 44.8 D1414  
Dutch switch to parlour automation. [Feeding, milking, equipment]. Rossing, W *Dairy Farmer* 20 (5): 48-49. May 1973
- 066804** 44.8 D1414  
Squared up for milking. [Equipment]. Gomery, D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (7): 22-23. July 1973
- 066805** 44.8 D1414  
Choose right machinery. [Corn, harvesters]. Finney, B *Dairy Farmer* 20 (9): 45-47. Sept 1973
- 066806** 44.8 D1443  
Powered backing gates for rectangular yards. Gallagher, A *Dairyfarm Dig* 20 (1): 10-11. Summer 1973
- 066807** 44.8 D1443  
New design for electric water heaters. White, R G *Dairyfarm Dig* 20 (1): 9. Summer 1973
- 066808** 58.8 D482  
Determination of live weight in industrial animal production plants. [Equipment]. (Ger) Haidan, M *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2): 67-69. Feb 1974
- 066809** 58.8 D482  
On accuracy of feed distribution when using belt conveyors with oscillating plough. (Ger) Hausteine, C *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2): 70-72. Feb 1974
- 066810** 58.8 D482  
Approximate determination of terms of repair for maintenance by rigid cycle, in particular for animal production plants. (Ger) Eichler, C *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2): 73-75. Feb 1974
- 066811** 58.8 D482  
Determination of causes responsible for damages in aids to mechanize potato harvesting & processing. (Ger) Herold, B *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2): 85-87. Feb 1974
- 066812** 58.8 D482  
Sheetings & models for training of agricultural engineering. (Ger) Plotner, K *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2): 90-93. Feb 1974
- 066813** 58.8 D482  
What does XVICentral Fair show to leader of tomorrow? [Equipment]. (Ger) *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (2): 97-98. Feb 1974
- 066814** 58.8 D482  
Fertilizing machinery. (Ger) Seemann, R *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 114-117. Mar 1974
- 066815** 58.8 D482  
Experiences made by agrochemical centres with operation of plant protection equipment. (Ger) Sommer, H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 117-118. Mar 1974
- 066816** 58.8 D482  
Solid-liquid separation of liquid pig manure by means of curved sieve. (Ger) Flachowsky, G *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 118-119. Mar 1974
- 066817** 58.8 D482  
On practice of mechanized potato planting. (Ger) Jenisch, K H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 120-122. Mar 1974
- 066818** 58.8 D482  
State farm combine advance from 1974 Leipzig spring fair. [Equipment]. (Ger) *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 122-124. Mar 1974
- 066819** 58.8 D482  
Automatic steering for E 512 combine harvesters. (Ger) Schaller, R *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 125-127. Mar 1974
- 066820** 58.8 D482  
Pressing of dried sugar beet chips. [Equipment]. (Ger) Krug, H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 127-131. Mar 1974
- 066821** 58.8 D482  
Crushing of dried sugar beet chips [Equipment]. (Ger) Krug, H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 132-135. Mar 1974
- 066822** 58.8 D482  
Action & possible operation of Stirling motor [Equipment]. (Ger) Schulz, H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 137-140. Mar 1974
- 066823** 58.8 D482  
Preparing repair work in agricultural workshops. (Ger) Donath, L *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 141-143. Mar 1974
- 066824** 58.8 D482  
Organizing maintenance work in 'Unstruttal' cooperative plant protection department at Memleben. (Ger) Spengler, A *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 143-147. Mar 1974
- 066825** 58.8 D482  
Vertical & horizontal forces of pneumatic-tired wheels when crossing obstacles. [Vehicles]. (Ger) Hofmann, K *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 148-151. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066826** 58.8 D482  
Term field transport & its consequence for direct & broken transport. [Equipment]. (Ger) Ehlich, M *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 160-162. Apr 1974
- 066827** 58.8 D482  
Operation of modern agricultural machines & seasonal distribution of traffic of farm tracks. (Ger) Lindemann, G *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 162-164. Apr 1974
- 066828** 58.8 D482  
Farm tracks classified with respect to operation of modern agricultural machines & traffic load. (Ger) Lindemann, G *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 165-167. Map. Apr 1974
- 066829** 58.8 D482  
On development of container transport in agriculture. (Ger) Eichler, W *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 167-169. Apr 1974
- 066830** 58.8 D482  
Factors influencing design of loading space in transport of green & wilted crop. (Ger) Doll, H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 169-171. Apr 1974
- 066831** 58.8 D482  
Fuel consumption of W 50 LA/Z trucks: Results & conclusions for organization of transports in industrial plant production. (Ger) Hey, W *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 173-175. Apr 1974
- 066832** 58.8 D482  
Structure & output of self-propelled discontinuous conveyors during gradual transition to industrial production in agriculture. (Ger) Eichler, W *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 175-178. Apr 1974
- 066833** 58.8 D482  
Development of tractor construction in Soviet Union. (Ger) Krupp, G *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 179-181. Ref. Apr 1974
- 066834** 58.8 D482  
Motor brakes on agricultural vehicles. (Ger) Schulz, H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 182-184. Apr 1974
- 066835** 58.8 D482  
Construction of hydrostatic driving power. (Ger) Hofmann, K *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 185-188. Apr 1974
- 066836** 58.8 D482  
A comparison of various construction forms of hydrostatic driving powers. [Vehicles]. (Ger) Brunner, H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 189-192. Apr 1974
- 066837** 58.8 D482  
Hints for operation of hydraulic installations in agricultural engineering. 1. (Ger) Hlowitschka, E *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 193-195. Apr 1974
- 066838** 58.8 D482  
Mobile rural radio systems realized by means of U 600 system of sets. (Ger) Schulz, K H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 196-199. Apr 1974
- 066839** 58.8 D482  
Preparation of systematic repair with help of SER 2d small calculator. [Agricultural equipment]. (Ger) Schrodter, C *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 199-202. Apr 1974
- 066840** 281.8 SO73  
Complex mechanization of cotton culture. (Rus) Rakhmankulov, I A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 12: 87-90. Dec 1973
- 066841** 10 EX72  
A quantitative shatter index for soybeans. [Harvesting equipment]. Quick, G R *Exp Agric* 10 (2): 149-158. Apr 1974
- 066842** 1 EX892EX  
Solar energy powers extension demonstration [Corn drying bins]. Jorgensen, L *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 45 (1): 3. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066843** HD9016.14F3  
Farm mechanization. Sivanappan, R K *Farm Fact* 8 (2): 3-6. Dec 1973
- 066844** 58.8 K55  
Installation of animal husbandry & mechanization on grassland farming. (Jpn) Sato, K *Farming Mech* 1: 30-31. Jan 1974
- 066845** 58.8 K55  
Direction of mechanization for fruit orchards. (Jpn) Hirata, K *Farming Mech* 1: 32-33. Jan 1974
- 066846** 58.8 K55  
Mechanization of agriculture on slope land. (Jpn) Tanabe, H *Farming Mech* 1: 34. Jan 1974
- 066847** 58.8 K55  
Machinery & facilities for grassland cropping in dairy farming. 10. Feeding & milking equipment. (Jpn) Kuwana, R *Farming Mech* 1: 94-100. Jan 1974
- 066848** 58.8 K55  
Lectures on farm machinery for easy understanding. 53. Tractor. 14. Structures & developing technology of tractors. (Jpn) Sakai, J *Farming Mech* 4: 85-90. Apr 1973
- 066849** 58.8 K55  
Machinery & facilities for grassland cropping in dairy farming. 1. Hay harvesting & conditioning. (Jpn) Matsuyama, T *Farming Mech* 4: 91-97. Apr 1973
- 066850** 58.8 K55  
Present rice transplanters: functions & operation methods. (Jpn) Hoshino, S *Farming Mech* 5: 15-19. May 1973
- 066851** 58.8 K55  
Operational techniques for using rice transplanter. (Jpn) Ogura, S *Farming Mech* 5: 19-22. May 1973
- 066852** 58.8 K55  
Mechanical rice transplanting in submerged & non-plowed field. (Jpn) Kanazaki, T *Farming Mech* 5: 23-27. May 1973
- 066853** 58.8 K55  
Mechanical transplanting of rice seedling in briefly plowed fields. (Jpn) Chiba, C *Farming Mech* 5: 27-31. May 1973
- 066854** 58.8 K55  
Mechanization & systematization for Morus culture & sericulture. (Jpn) Saito, S *Farming Mech* 5: 34-43. May 1973
- 066855** 58.8 K55  
Lectures on farm machinery for easy understanding. 54. Tractor. 15. Tractor & oil pressure. 1. (Jpn) Ito, S *Farming Mech* 5: 50-55. May 1973
- 066856** 58.8 K55  
Machinery & facilities for grassland cropping in dairy farming. 2. Hay tedding & collecting. (Jpn) Naka, S *Farming Mech* 5: 56-61. May 1973
- 066857** SD12.1314  
An inexpensive sampler for monitoring water quality. [Equipment]. Edginton, J M *For Res Rep Agric Exp Stn Univ Ill* 74-2, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 066858** 66.8 G25  
Program of mechanization of sugar beet cultivation in province of Bydgoszcz. (Pol) Kurowski, K *Gaz Cukrow* 81 (12): 334-340. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066859** 58.8 G92  
Investigations on annoyance of tractor driver caused by noise. (Ger) Weichenrieder, A *Grundlagen Landtech* 23 (5): 121-128. Ref. Eng. Um. 1973
- 066860** 58.8 G92  
Ride quality required on off-road vehicles & its realization with an active seat suspension. (Ger) Kopper, R *Grundlagen Landtech* 23 (5): 129-134. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066861** 58.8 G92  
Extension of working range of a universal-pulsator to torsional stresses with angular motion rates up to plus minus 15 degrees. [Vehicle tests]. (Ger) Vellguth, G *Grundlagen Landtech* 23 (5): 136-137. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066862** 58.8 G92  
New conceptions of gears for agricultural tractors. (Ger) Reinius, K T *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (2): 41-46. Ref. Eng. Um. 1974
- 066863** 58.8 G92  
Sources & effects of contamination of hydrostatic fluids. [Equipment]. (Ger) Boinghoff, O *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (2): 46-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066864** 58.8 G92  
Operating characteristics & possible applications of various types of gearpumps. [Equipment]. (Ger) Hoffmann, D *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (2): 51-55. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066865** 58.8 G92  
Operation of numerically controlled machine tools in agricultural machine industry. (Ger) Spur, G *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (2): 56-60. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066866** 58.8 G92  
Systems for dosing of plant protection products according to driving speed. (Ger) Schmidt-Ott, M *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (2): 61-63. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066867** 58.8 G92  
Measuring particle velocity in pneumatic & blowing conveying systems by a radioactive tracer technique. (Ger) Petersen, H *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (2): 64-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 066868** 11 H152  
Unsuccessful trials with plastic fertilizer tanks. (Swe) Persson, U *Hallands Husallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (6): 16-17. Dec 1973
- 066869** 44.8 H65  
Farm fuel shortage: what you can do. Hull, D O *Hoards Dairy* 118 (19): 1180-1181. Oct 10, 1973
- 066870** TP390.S9  
Implements & machines for raising sugar beets. (Dan) Snedker, K In *Sukkerroer* P. 87-109. 1973
- 066871** 22 IN283  
A new tool: Annapurna paddy transplanter. [Rice]. Mahapatra, R *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 11-13. Nov 1973
- 066872** 22 IN283  
Make bamboo tube-wells & save money. [Irrigation equipment]. Nezamuddin, S *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 9-10. Nov 1973



- 066873** 55.8 IR733  
Possibility of employing soveit-made DDA-100M irrigation machines in Italy. (Ita) Cavazza, D *Irrigazione* 20 (4): 13-16. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066874** 55.8 IR733  
Determination of most economic diameter of asbestos-cement pipes in pumping stations. [Irrigation equipment]. (Ita) Ubertini, L *Irrigazione* 20 (4): 29-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066875** 58.8 J82  
Mechanical characteristics of maize stalks in relation to characteristics of cutting blade. Akritidis, C B *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 1-12. Mar 1974
- 066876** 58.8 J82  
Field performance of some tractor tyres related to soil mechanical properties. Dwyer, M J *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 35-50. Ref. Mar 1974
- 066877** 58.8 J82  
Application of the theory of lateral dynamic behaviour of tractor-mounted implements of a disc plough. Mäkanjuola, G A *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 59-69. Mar 1974
- 066878** 58.8 J82  
Measurement of tractor transmission losses. McCarthy, T T *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 71-75. Mar 1974
- 066879** 58.8 J82  
Separation characteristics of a combine harvester & a comparison of straw walker performance. Boyce, B H *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (1): 77-84. Mar 1974
- 066880** 60.18 J82  
Development, testing, & evaluation of deep furrow drill arm assembly for range-land drill. Asher, J E *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 377-379. Sept 1973
- 066881** 58.9 SO1  
Studies on vibration of tractors & human response. II. Dynamic response characteristics of operator sitting on tractor. (Jpn) Endo, S *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 232-237. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066882** 58.9 SO1  
A discussion on slip-sinkage of tractor drive wheel in operations. I. (Jpn) Ito, N *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 238-244. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066883** 58.9 SO1  
Fundamental studies on dynamic measurement of soil values. I. Trial construction of high-speed annular shear device KS-2 & annulus-soil equation for shearing speed. (Jpn) Yoshimura, Y *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 245-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066884** 58.9 SO1  
Study of similitude on soil-machine system. II. (Jpn) Tanaka, T *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 254-264. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066885** 58.9 SO1  
Studies on seedbed tillage by rotary tiller. V. Harrowing rotor. (Jpn) Komatu, M *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 265-274. Dec 1973
- 066886** 58.9 SO1  
Studies on human engineering of harvesting & transporting equipment in plastic house. III. Motion & time study. (Jpn) Kojima, K *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 275-280. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066887** 58.9 SO1  
Performance of distribution of centrifugal distributor. [Fertilizers, seeds]. (Jpn) Araya, K *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 281-287. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066888** 58.9 SO1  
Studies on shape of pneumatic grain separating path. I. Design of diffuser for grading & air chamber in air flow path & its' effects. (Jpn) Takeuchi, R *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 288-292. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 066889** 58.9 SO1  
Agricultural mechanization in Iran. (Jpn) Ishihara, K *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 303-311. Map. Dec 1973
- 066890** 58.9 SO1  
Prospects of mechanization in rice culture. (Jpn) Takei, S *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 312-316. Dec 1973
- 066891** 22.5 AG823  
Experiment & improvement of flax seeder. (Chi) Chen, T C *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (3): 230-239. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 066892** 19 K48  
A test for labour safety requirements to be met by field machinery & implements of chemical plant protection. (Hun) Laszlo, A *Keszth Agrartud Fokoz* 15 (1): 38 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066893** 11 L236  
Equipment for handling pressed juice from silo. [Silage]. (Nor) Myhre, D *Landbrukstidende* 80 (7): 136-139, 141. Feb 16, 1974
- 066894** 58.8 L235  
Preparation of animal manures with a rotary ventilator & surface area centrifuge. (Ger) Ruprich, W *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 62, 64-67. Feb 1974
- 066895** 58.8 L235  
How does one choose an agricultural dump truck? (Ger) Mobius, H *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 68, 70, 72-73. Feb 1974
- 066896** 58.8 L235  
1973 Royal Smithfield Show: Technically & economically interesting. [Equipment]. (Ger) Isselstein, R *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 73-78. Feb 1974
- 066897** 58.8 L235  
Feeding & weighing fully mechanized. (Ger) Bischoff, T *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 78-80. Feb 1974
- 066898** 58.8 L235  
Mechanical manure handling equipment in German Agricultural Association testing: Requirements, systems, test results & evaluations. (Ger) Reinhard, H *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 81-84. Feb 1974
- 066899** 58.8 L235  
1973 harvester-thresher: Final condition or new beginning. (Ger) Eggenmüller, A *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 84-86. Feb 1974
- 066900** 59.8 L39  
Learn to calibrate sprayers. 2. (Por) Connill, A F *Lav Arro* 26 (275): 35-37. Sept/Oct 1973
- 066901** 59.8 L39  
Know your equipment better. (Por) Scholl, A *J Lav Arro* 26 (275): 4-6. Sept/Oct 1973
- 066902** 99.8 L5622  
Determining optimum parameters for plowshares of forest planters. (Rus) Shadrin, A P *Lesn Khoz* 11: 54-59. Nov 1973
- 066903** SB16.H8L5  
Experiences in connection with ornamental plant growing under plastic film in German Democratic Republic. (Hun) Winkler, G *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 88-95. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 066904** 58.8 D81  
Mobile drying: Chances for wage contractor? [Equipment, feed]. (Ger) Blum, W R *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 28 (10): 288, 290-292. Oct 1973
- 066905** 58.8 D81  
Large-area spreaders for wage contractor. [Fertilizers, equipment]. (Ger) Fischer, K *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 28 (10): 292, 294. Oct 1973
- 066906** 58.8 D81  
Full harvester packs cabbage heads by stems. (Ger) Schiffer, W *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 28 (10): 296. Oct 1973
- 066907** 58.8 D81  
Next feed harvest comes. [Equipment]. (Ger) Obermeier, W *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 28 (10): 286-288. Oct 1973
- 066908** 58.8 D81  
Experiences with 'Exclusive Threshing Association'. [Equipment]. (Ger) Schulze, A *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (2): 36, 38. Feb 1974
- 066909** 58.8 D81  
Trends in international agricultural engineering development will become clearer. (Ger) Isselstein, R *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (3): 74-76, 78. Mar 1974
- 066910** S295.M3  
A simple device for surface treating twigs. [Pest control equipment]. Parker, B L *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 97-98. Dec 1973
- 066911** SB339.C3 CUA  
Accelerated development of melon pickup & loading machine to aid laborers. O'Brien, M *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P*. 41-43. Feb 1974
- 066912** 464.479 N21  
Used machinery. [Agriculture]. Thompson, R *Minutes Annu Meet Natl Plant Board* 47Th: 74-77. 1973
- 066913** 18 N39  
Seeding of beets & maize. [Equipment]. (Ger) Schrodli, J *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (13): 370-372. Mar 28, 1974
- 066914** 18 N39  
Milking work eased. [Equipment]. (Ger) Schon, H *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (14): 399-403. Apr 4, 1974
- 066915** 18 N39  
Use of hay making machines. (Ger) Claus, H G *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (16): 466-471. Apr 18, 1974
- 066916** 23 N48J  
Precision seeding techniques. [Equipment]. Sims, R E *N Z J Agric* 128 (2): 50-51, 53. Feb 1974
- 066917** 22.5 N6829  
Utilization of machines & equipment for roughage distribution. 2. (Jpn) Naka, S *Nogyo Gijutsu* 28 (1): 7-9. Jan 1973
- 066918** 57.8 OR32  
How efficient is mechanized agriculture. Schwartz, M *Org Gard Farming* 20 (10): 120-121, 123. Oct 1973
- 066919** 100 T31P  
Optimum feed trough configurations. [Equipment]. Schake, L M *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3211-3243b: 13-14. Dec 1973
- 066920** 46.8 P623  
Buying mills, mixers & cubers. [Feeding equipment, swine]. Thornton, K *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 86-89. Oct 1973
- 066921** 46.8 P623  
Water-bowls & nipple drinkers. [Swine, feeding equipment]. Thornton, K *Pig Farming* 21 (5): 30-32. May 1973
- 066922** 46.8 P623  
What Dutch are doing with cages. [Piglets, weaning]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 21 (6): 63, 65, 67. June 1973
- 066923** 46.8 P623  
Feed trucks & barrows. [Swine houses, equipment]. Thornton, K *Pig Farming* 21 (6): 82-84. June 1973
- 066924** 46.8 P623  
Buying mechanized dry feeders. Thornton, K *Pig Farming* 21 (8): 58-59. Aug 1973
- 066925** 58.8 P87  
How disc tillage tools work. Sweeting, H *Power Farming Mag* 83 (2): 3-9, 11. Feb 1974
- 066926** 81 N484  
Experience with a pick up machine. [Fruits, harvesting]. Bartleson, D *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 163-164. 1974
- 066927** 81 N484  
Redesign of multilevel harvester for fresh market fruit. Millier, W F *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 169-174. 1974
- 066928** 81 F66  
Utilization of a continuous rotary soil pasteurizer for mixing nursery potting soils. Shaw, L N *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 408-410. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 066929** 81 F66  
A combination landscape box scraper, dozer, & scarifier for small tractors. Shaw, L N *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 458-462. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 066930** 56.9 SO3  
A precision dispenser for dry fertilizer materials. [Equipment]. Onken, A B *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 450-456. May/June 1973
- 066931** S613.A1T8  
What's new in turf irrigation systems. [Equipment]. Shoemaker, E *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 21-23. 1973
- 066932** S613.A1T8  
New ideas in turf irrigation systems. [Equipment]. Koontz, E F *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 24-25. 1973
- 066933** S613.A1T8  
Drain irrigation for turf & landscape. [Equipment]. Davis, S *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 49-50. 1973
- 066934** 14 P94  
Mechanization of grape harvest. (Fre) Lacombe, R *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (2): 50-55. (Concluded) Jan 15, 1974
- 066935** S217.N3  
Mechanical efficiency of milking installations. Wilson, J *Purpose Natl Agric Adv Serv Westmorel Minist Agric Fish Fo Od P*. 43-45. 1973
- 066936** S13.P8  
Calculating steel heating elements for hotbeds. (Rus) Karasenko, V A *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 105-111. 1973
- 066937** S13.P8  
Selecting a base for displacement of feeler mechanism of automatic support system of depth of travel of potato harvester-combine blades. (Rus) Razmyslovich, I R *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 12-15. 1973
- 066938** S13.P8  
Towards a basis of statistical description of dimension-weight characteristics of grain harvesters. (Rus) Dmitriev, A M *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 15-24. 1973
- 066939** S13.P8  
Study of effect of temperature conditions of tractor engine on temperature, tension & wear-and-tear of cylinder sleeves. (Rus) Severnev, M M *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 170-177. 1973
- 066940** S13.P8  
Study of alloys for restoring working parts of tillage equipment for corrosion resistance. (Rus) Suslov, V P *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 180-183. 1973
- 066941** S13.P8  
Devices for studying plows. (Rus) Matiushonok, D A *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 208-213. 1973
- 066942** S13.P8  
Selecting parameters for a unit for studying dynamics of tractor aggregates. (Rus) Solonskii, A S *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 213-216. 1973



- 066943** S13.P8  
On problem of accurately adjusting depth of hydraulic regulators. [Equipment]. (Rus) Bokhan, N I *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 24-27. 1973
- 066944** S13.P8  
Studying effect of coriolis force inertia on movement of technological material according to harvesters surface of vibrating blades of root-tuber harvesters. (Rus) Drozdov, V N *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 27-30. 1973
- 066945** S13.P8  
Basis of some parameters for spherical disk shares of a multi-row potato-harvesting combine. (Rus) Razmyslovich, I R *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 3-11. 1973
- 066946** S13.P8  
On determining dynamic force in elevator belts of potato harvesters. (Rus) Tkachev, M T *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 31-38. 1973
- 066947** S13.P8  
On maximum force exerted on pulling flax stalks from soil. [Harvesters]. (Rus) Morozov, I U *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 38-40. 1973
- 066948** S13.P8  
X-ray studies of seed distribution in sowing. [Planters]. (Rus) Kiachenko, V A *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 40-43. 1973
- 066949** S13.P8  
Calculating dynamic load in drive system of Bolgar-5. [Equipment]. (Rus) Tkachev, M T *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 43-48. 1973
- 066950** S13.P8  
Experimental determination of dynamic loads in drive of Bolgar-5. [Equipment]. (Rus) Michelev, V K *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 48-51. 1973
- 066951** S13.P8  
Resistance to movement through snow-covered soil for MTZ-52 tractor. (Rus) Alekseiichik, N A *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 51-55. 1973
- 066952** S13.P8  
On problem of effect of speed on resistance to turning over of driven pneumatic wheels in peat-bog soils. (Rus) Alekseiichik, N A *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 55-57. 1973
- 066953** S13.P8  
On study of dynamics of drive of forward steering linkage of 4 X 4-type tractor. (Rus) Khodosevich, V I *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 58-63. 1973
- 066954** S13.P8  
Effect of operating conditions of power takeoff on process of acceleration of tractor units. (Rus) Solonskii, A S *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 63-70. 1973
- 066955** S13.P8  
Determining optimum rate of air flow in forced pipe conduction down top of loading bin of a pneumatic conveyor. [Grain]. (Rus) Lukashevich, N M *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 86-88. 1973
- 066956** S13.P8  
Study of conveying semi-liquid feed mixes by means of single-screw pumps. (Rus) Evukhiev, B E *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 88-93. 1973
- 066957** S13.P8  
On problem of developing an electric film pasteurizer for milk. (Rus) Kudriavtsev, I F *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 93-98. 1973
- 066958** S15.I592  
Use of vibratory harrow to prepare soil. (Spa) Porras V, J B *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (2): 187-195. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 066959** S15.I592  
Mechanization of hillside agriculture as a contribution to rural development in Colombia. (Spa) Herrera B, J A *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (2): 187-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 066960** 44.8 IN2  
Dairy equipment at 1973 Show of Agricultural Machinery. (Fre) Morel, C *Rev Lait Fr* 309: 381, 383. May 1973
- 066961** 86 R22  
A new two unit catching-frame for prune & apricot mechanical harvesting on hedgerow trees. (Ita) Sansavini S, di Riv *Ortofruttic Ital* 57 (5): 333-342. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 066962** 20.5 R59 SER. G  
Contemporary means of performing mechanized field labor on a large-size farm exemplified by state farm Smardzko. (Pol) Solarz, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser G Ekon Roln* 80 (3): 145-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 066963** 20.5 R59  
Determination of period between repairs of tractors of classes of 0.6 & 0.9 tons of pull using tractors owned by state farms of Opole province as an example. (Pol) Gaska, R *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (2): 21-29. Ref. 1973
- 066964** 20.5 R59  
State & perspectives of mechanization of agriculture in province of Poznan. (Pol) Czwojdrak, T *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (2): 7-19. 1973
- 066965** 20.5 R59  
Investigations of technical state of fuel injection unit of engines by acoustical method. (Pol) Burek, Z *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (3): 41-53. 1973
- 066966** 20.5 R59  
Muffling vibrations of drive mechanism of a mover by means of pendular eliminator of vibrations. (Pol) Powierza, L *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (3): 91-96. 1973
- 066967** 20.5 R59  
Investigation stress distribution of soil under wheel by photoelastic analysis method. (Pol) Pietruszewski, S *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (3): 97-104. Ref. 1973
- 066968** 290.9 AG8  
Experimental study of off-road locomotion on soft ground. 3. Prediction of drawbar-pull of soils. (Jpn) Yoshida, I *Ronbunshu Nogyo Doboku Gakkai (trans Jap Soc Irrig Drain Re Clam Eng)* 47: 44-48. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 066969** 64.9 C33  
Combination of tillage & seeding in one operation. (Cze) Havelec, S *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1199-1206. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 066970** 100 SO82S  
Assemble it yourself - 'Farmer's Helper'. [Nozzles]. Kingsley, Q *S D Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 27-28. Spring 1974
- 066971** 43.8 ST6  
Mechanization & horses in field management. (Cro) Mihailovic, D *Stocarsvo* 27 (5/6): 253-255. May/June 1973
- 066972** SB397.S9  
Test of new Bulgarian grape cutting equipment. (Hun) Koszeghy, G *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 265-274. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 066973** SB397.S9  
Test of a new fertilizer spreader. (Hun) Potsubay, A *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 275-280. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 066974** SB397.S9  
Test of a spreader with wench ditcher placing fertilizer 40 cm deep into soil. (Hun) Koszeghy, G *Szolo Gyumolcsterm* 7: 281-289. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 066975** 80 SV23  
New instructions for gardening vehicles. (Swe) Stuart, E *SYR Inf (sver Yrkesfruktodl Riksforb)* 15 (7): 20-21. 1973
- 066976** 1 AG84TE  
Structural design procedure for corrugated plastic drainage tubin. Fouss, J L *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv US Dep Agric* 1466, 42 P. Ref. July 1973
- 066977** 100 T25F  
Role of Tennessee farm supply dealer. [Equipment]. Leuthold, F O *Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 89: 25-27. Jan/Mar 1974
- 066978** 11 T43  
Possibility of alternative uses of tractors. (Dan) Christiansen, S A *Tidsskr Landokon* 161 (2): 103-114. 1974
- 066979** 43.8 B392  
Milling & mixing systems reviewed. [Feed equipment]. Butterworth, B *Top Livest Farming* 10 (7): 24-25, 27. July 1973
- 066980** 58.8 T678AG  
Introduction of driver protection devices must not be postponed. [Vehicles, safety]. (Ger) Hefti, J *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 35 (15): 919-920. (Continued) Dec 1973
- 066981** 58.8 T678AG  
Secure safety cabins. [Tractors]. (Ger) Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg 35 (15): 921. Dec 1973
- 066982** 58.8 T678AG  
Hints for spraying technique in field culture. [Equipment]. (Ger) Zumbach, W *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (4): 201-203. Mar 1, 1974
- 066983** 58.8 T678AG  
Comparative testing of machine planting of pregerminated potatoes. (Ger) Spiess, E *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (4): 238-248. Mar 1, 1974
- 066984** 290.9 AM32T  
Kinematics of tractor sideways overturning. Smith, D W *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 1-3. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066985** 290.9 AM32T  
Laboratory investigations of corn shelling utilizing high-velocity impact loading. [Equipment]. Burkhardt, T H *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 11-14. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066986** 290.9 AM32T  
Mechanized production of boll weevil diet pellets. [Equipment]. Griffin, J G *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 15-16, 19. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066987** 290.9 AM32T  
Near-infrared reflectance of bruised apples. [Equipment]. Brown, G K *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 17-19. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066988** 290.9 AM32T  
Plow installation of plastic drain tubing. [Equipment]. Willardson, L S *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 172-174. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066989** 290.9 AM32T  
Cyclic disturbance of jets to control spray drop size. [Pesticides, application equipment]. Bouse, L F *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 183-187. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066990** 290.9 AM32T  
Raisin pick-up from a continuous paper tray. [Grapes, harvesting equipment]. Studer, H E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 20-23. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066991** 290.9 AM32T  
Size distribution of field & bin samples of machine harvested canning tomatoes. Gyasi, S *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 24-26. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066992** 290.9 AM32T  
Industry in Missouri countryside. [Equipment, management]. Frisby, J C *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 27-29. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066993** 290.9 AM32T  
Application of transfer function for an agricultural product. [Loading equipment]. Miller, J C *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 34-37. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066994** 290.9 AM32T  
A definitive approach to engineering improved refrigerated trailer vans & containers. [Food transportation]. Breakiron, P L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 38-41. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066995** 290.9 AM32T  
Rotary tiller design parameters. IV. Blade clearance angle. Hendrick, J G *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 4-7. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 066996** 80 T817  
Mechanization of vegetable cultivation. [Equipment]. (Dut) Goossens, A *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (1): 23-26. Jan 1974
- 066997** 80 T817  
Dutch horticultural pigeon-hole. [Sorting equipment]. (Dut) Goossens, A *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (3): 113-114. Mar 1974
- 066998** 18 UB3  
Machine ring pays attention to oil crisis. (Ger) Ackermann, K H *Ubersicht* 25 (1): 70-71. Jan 12, 1974
- 066999** 18 UB3  
Drilling machine Amazone D7 Super 30. (Ger) Dreyer, H *Ubersicht* 25 (3): 182-187. Mar 9, 1974
- 067000** 79.8 W41  
A small-plot granular herbicide applicator that requires no calibration. Andersen, R N *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 193-197. Ref. May 1974

## SOIL SCIENCE

- 067001** 11 AC82  
Influence of soil conditions on distribution of plant species & plant communities. Lag, J *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (1): 13-16. 1974
- 067002** 11 AC82  
Ionic relationships of soil & plant. V. Ion uptake in relation to valence, membrane activity & soil moisture. [Peas, oats, cotton]. Mattson, S *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (1): 33-36. 1974
- 067003** 450 AC823  
Soil properties as affected by topography in desert wadis. Batanouny, K H *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 13-21. 1973
- 067004** S13.B7  
Properties of soils under application of fly-ashes. III. State of exchangeable soil complex. (Cze) Dvornik, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 3-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067005** S13.B7  
Effects of plastic foils on variations in moisture contents of soils under vegetable crops. (Cze) Klima, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 49-55. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 067006** S13.B7  
Effects of soil drying & rewetting compared to those exercised by certain antiseptics & antibiotics on soil enzyme pattern. (Cze) Ambroz, Z *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (1): 9-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067007** S19.A32  
Effect of soil salinity & growth regulators on growth & maturation of peas (*Pisum sativum*) (L). Upreti, D C *Agric Agroind* 16 (11): 27-33. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067008** 101 AL1A  
Degradation of organic pollutants in soil. I. Pesticides. Mc Gill, W B *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 22: 13-15. Winter 1974
- 067009** 16 AG8259  
Nitrification & denitrification: a demise of two concepts. [Soils, water]. (Ita) Nuti, M P *Agric Ital* (New Ser. 28) 73 (4): 223-229. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 067010** 16 AG8259  
Some recent advances on nitrogen fixation. [Bacteria]. (Ita) Picci, G *Agric Ital* (New Ser. 28) 73 (4): 230-260. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067011** 16 AG8259  
Predacious microorganisms in soil. (Ita) Corberi, E *Agric Ital* (New Ser. 28) 73 (4): 261-266. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 067012** 16 AG8259  
Role of algae in soil fertility. (Ita) Balloni, W *Agric Ital* (New Ser. 28) 73 (4): 267-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 067013** S405.A423 CUA  
Systematic appraisal of irrigated coastal soils for grapes. Neja, R A *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-1, 19 P. June 1973
- 067014** 24 EG94  
Studies of heat stability of lactic-maleic dehydrogenase enzymes (LDH & MDH) in some *Bacillus* species. [Sediment microbiology]. Ibrahim, I *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 165-170. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067015** 24 EG94  
Salt movement in calcareous soil in relation to soil compaction. Soliman, M F *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 17-23. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067016** 24 EG94  
Egyptian productivity of cultivated acreage as a function of variability in soil quality. El-Kholci, O A *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 211-227. Mar 1973
- 067017** 24 EG94  
Morphology & classification of slick spots in soils of Egypt. El-Mowehi, N M *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 33-47. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067018** 24 EG94  
A comparative study on availability of phosphorus using basic slag & superphosphate in three different soils of Egypt. Mitkees, A I *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 49-58. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067019** 24 EG94  
A study on potassium & magnesium nutrients in calcareous soils. [Corn]. El-Sherif, A F *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 59-63. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067020** 24 EG94  
Micronutrient status in some soils of Egypt. El-Mowehi, N M *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 91-120. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067021** 13 R32  
Nitrogen fixation from soil cores, rhizosphere & excised roots of certain legumes from a highway site. [White clover]. Vlassak, K *Agricultura (louvain)* 21 (4): 213-220. Ref. 1973
- 067022** 385 AG88  
Trace elements content in soils of Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. (Slo) Mazanec, O *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 96. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067023** 26 AG86  
Contribution to hydrologic, pedologic & agronomic survey of Gray hydromorphic soils in Casamance (Senegal). (Fre) Bertrand, R *Agron Trop (paris)* 28 (12): 1145-1192. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 067024** 26 AG86  
Determination of ammonium & nitrate nitrogen in soils & waters: Methods of automatic determination. (Fre) Burdin, S *Agron Trop (paris)* 28 (12): 1193-1199. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 067025** 26 AG86  
Comparison of three methods of potassium determination in a laterite soil (two chemical methods & one isotopic method). (Fre) Cabanettes, J P *Agron Trop (paris)* 28 (12): 1200-1206. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 067026** S11.N68  
Physical characteristics of different types of soil. (Nor) Prestvik, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 1: 27-32. 1974
- 067027** S11.N68  
Making a living off different kinds of mountains. [Soil chemistry]. (Nor) Habbjorg, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 1: 39-44. 1974
- 067028** S11.N68  
Physical characteristics of different types of soil. (Nor) Prestvik, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2: 27-32. 1974
- 067029** S11.N68  
Making a living off different kinds of mountains. [Soil chemistry]. (Nor) Habbjorg, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2: 39-44. 1974
- 067030** 20 AN7  
Soil map of Rovaniemi. (Fin) Urvas, L *Ann Agric Fenn* 12 (Suppl. 2), 30 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067031** 20 AN7  
Dependence of phosphorus uptake of plants on properties of soil. [Oats, Sphagnum]. Salonen, M *Ann Agric Fenn* 12 (3/4): 161-171. 1973
- 067032** 14 F8499  
Filtration flow of pure water through kaolin & Darcy's law. (Fre) Habib, J *Ann Agron* 24 (6): 615-637. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067033** 14 F8499  
Functioning process of drainage in hydromorphic washed soil. (Fre) Meriaux, S *Ann Agron* 24 (6): 639-650. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067034** 14 F8499  
Quantitative study of soil granulation under grasses. II. Granulation parameters & their relation with soil physical characteristics & root systems. (Fre) Monnier, G *Ann Agron* 24 (6): 651-677. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067035** 14 F8499  
Digital microbial ecology of soils in Morocco. II. Digital simulation of nitrate migration during winter. (Fre) Chiang, C *Ann Agron* 24 (6): 679-688. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067036** 448.3 AN75  
Sequential products of denitrification in Senegalese paddy soils. (Fre) Garcia, J L *Ann Inst Pasteur (paris)* 124b (3): 351-362. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 067037** 448.3 AN75  
Effects of soil constituents on biological activity of *Pseudomonas putida*. (Fre) Mayaudon, J *Ann Inst Pasteur (paris)* 125a (1): 69-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 067038** 512 L96AE  
Specific surface of soils as an indicator of basic elements of their potential fertility. I. Correlation between specific surface & colloidal fraction & humus compounds as an element of estimation of potential soil fertility. (Pol) Dechnik, I *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 107-125. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067039** 512 L96AE  
Specific surface of soils as an indicator of basic elements of their potential fertility. II. Use of specific surface measurements of soil sorption ability as elements of their potential fertility. (Pol) Dechnik, I *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 127-146. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067040** 512 L96AE  
Research on dissolution of difficult to dissolve calcium & ferrous phosphates by *Rhizobium*. [Soil bacteria]. (Pol) Gostkowska, K *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 279-290. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067041** 512 L96AE  
Influence of metabolism products of ceculolytic *Streptomyces* strains on growth of *Azotobacter chroococcum*. [Soil bacteria]. (Pol) Skowronska, T *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 291-300. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067042** 512 L96AE  
Effect of chemical agents applied in combating after-snow slipperiness of roads on greenery soils in Lublin. (Pol) Turski, R *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 89-105. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067043** 448.3 AP5  
Comparative denitrification of selected microorganisms in a culture medium & in autoclaved soil. Nash, C L *Appl Microbiol* 27 (4): 674-677. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067044** SB295.B5A7  
Scientific management practices for arecanut soils in India. Bhat, N T *Arecanut Spices Bull* 5 (1): 5-8. July/Sept 1973
- 067045** 450 AU72  
Multivariate analysis of semiarid vegetation in south-eastern Australia. II. Vegetation catenae & environmental gradients. Noy-Meir, I *Aust J Bot* 22 (1): 115-140. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067046** 56.8 AU7  
A soil catena on weathered basalt in Queensland. Gunn, R H *Aust J Soil Res* 12 (1): 1-14. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067047** 56.8 AU7  
Effect of initial moisture content & infiltration quantity on redistribution of soil water. Talsma, T *Aust J Soil Res* 12 (1): 15-26. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067048** 56.8 AU7  
Salt & water movement in relatively dry soil. Scotter, D R *Aust J Soil Res* 12 (1): 27-35. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067049** 56.8 AU7  
Measurement of aeration, respiration rate & oxygen diffusion in soil during growth of cotton in a rhizotron. Melhuish, F M *Aust J Soil Res* 12 (1): 37-44. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067050** aS21.A75U5  
Physical & chemical properties of major Imperial Valley soils. Perrier, E R *ARS-W Agric Res Serv US Dep Agric* 17, 31 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 067051** 41.8 B45  
Clinic for Equine Diseases & General Surgery. (Ger) Wintzer, Berl *Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (8): 155-156. Apr 15, 1974
- 067052** S539.I4B5  
Availability of soil copper as affected by zinc additions. (Hin) Misra, S G *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 1-5. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 067053** S539.I4B5  
Organic iron in relation to organic matter. [Soils]. (Hin) Misra, S G *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 25-28. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 067054** S539.I4B5  
Distribution of different forms of sulphur in soils of Varanasi. (Hin) Tiwari, R C *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 33-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 067055** S539.I4B5  
Distribution of zinc in some soils of U.P. [Uttar Pradesh]. (Hin) Mishra, P C *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 55-58. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 067056** S539.I4B5  
Seasonal variations in salt composition of saline water irrigation soils of western Rajasthan. II. Effect of fallowing & irrigation. (Hin) Gupta, I C *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 59-63. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 067057** RA1270.P35A1  
Determination of break-through volume of sodium chloride for soil columns in pesticide leaching. Dannals, L E *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 348-351. Apr 1974
- 067058** RA1270.P35A1  
Influence of some soil characteristics on dissipation rate of landrin insecticide. Asai, R I *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 352-358. Apr 1974
- 067059** 56.9 F84  
On existence of eutrophic brown soils in Zaire, probable precursors of 'tropical red soils': Aspects of iron dynamics at time of formation of these soils. (Fre) Herbillon, A J *Cah, Ser Pedol ORSTOM* 11 (1): 15-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067060** 56.9 F84  
Hernozems of Gedeb plain (province of Arussi, Ethiopia). (Fre) Riche, G *Cah, Ser Pedol ORSTOM* 11 (1): 19-27. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067061** 56.9 F84  
Notes from Guiana pedology: Djoungoung-Pete from experimental creek Greigore watershed (Sinnamary, French Guiana). (Fre) Blancaneaux, P *Cah, Ser Pedol ORSTOM* 11 (1): 29-42. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067062** 56.9 F84  
Utilization of speed dissolution curves in Segalen kinetic method. [Soils]. (Fre) Lamouroux, M *Cah, Ser Pedol ORSTOM* 11 (1): 3-14. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067063** 56.9 F84  
Action of microorganisms on alteration of a basic rock. [Soil fungi, Brazil]. (Fre) Ribeiro, R M *Cah, Ser Pedol ORSTOM* 11 (1): 57-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067064** 56.9 F84  
Biological activity of soils & simple techniques that allow an evaluation. (Fre) Bachelier, G *Cah, Ser Pedol ORSTOM* 11 (1): 65-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067065** 56.9 F84  
Extraction & counting of soil Ecnhytridae. (Fre) Bachelier, G *Cah, Ser Pedol ORSTOM* 11 (1): 79-84. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067066** 56.9 F84  
Extraction technique & global inclusion of microarthropods in view of evaluating density. [Soils]. (Fre) Bachelier, G *Cah, Ser Pedol ORSTOM* 11 (1): 85-89. Ref. 1973
- 067067** 448.8 C162  
Metabolism of dyfonate by soil fungi. Flashinski, S J *Can J Microbiol* 20 (3): 399-411. Ref. Mar 1974



- 067068** 385 C172  
BetaD-glucosidase system of an Actinoplanes sp. [Soil bacteria]. Michalski, C J *Carbohydr Res* 33 (1): 153-170. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067069** 385 C172  
Chemical analysis of exocellular, acid polysaccharides from seven Rhizobium strains. [Nitrogen-fixing bacteria]. Somme, R *Carbohydr Res* 33 (1): 89-96. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067070** S599.B3B6  
Explanatory text of plate of Huy 146 W. [Soil surveys]. (Fre) Oldenhove de guertechin, F B *Carte Sols Belg* 109 P. Map. 1973
- 067071** S599.B3B6  
Explanatory text of plate of Couthuin 145 E. [Soil surveys]. (Fre) Oldenhove de guertechin, F B *Carte Sols Belg* 110 P. Map. 1973
- 067072** S599.B3B6  
Explanatory text of plate of Rochefort 186 W. [Soil surveys]. (Fre) Avril, P *Carte Sols Belg* 115 P. Map 1973
- 067073** S599.B3B6  
Explanatory text of plate of Stavelot 160 W. [Soil surveys]. (Fre) Pahaut, P *Carte Sols Belg* 164 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 067074** S599.B3B6  
Explanatory text of plate of Charleroi 153 E. [Soil surveys]. (Fre) Remy, J *Carte Sols Belg* 75 P. Map. 1973
- 067075** S599.B3B6  
Explanatory text of plate of Arendonk 18 W. [Soil surveys]. (Fle) Baeyens, L *Carte Sols Belg* 78 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 067076** S599.B3B6  
Explanatory text of plate of Beers 17 W. [Soil surveys]. (Fle) Beyens, L *Carte Sols Belg* 91 P. Map. 1973
- 067077** 450 C432  
Purification & crystallization of molybdenum-iron protein, a component of nitrogenase from *Azotobacter vinelandii*. (Chi) Chih-wu Hsueh-pao 15 (2): 281-284. Dec 1973
- 067078** S590.C63  
Selective ion electrode measurements of chloride concentrations in determination of cation exchange capacities of soils. Smart, R S I *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (1): 1-11. 1974
- 067079** S590.C63  
Determination of total lead in soil by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Balraajising, B D *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (1): 25-37. Ref. 1974
- 067080** S590.C63  
Improvements in azomethine-H method for determination of boron. [Soils]. Wolf, B *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (1): 39-44. 1974
- 067081** QK1.H32  
Adaptability of nitrate specific ion electrode for nitrate analysis in tropical soils. Balasubramanian, V *Dep Pap Coll Trop Agric Hawaii Agric Exp Stn Univ Hawaii* 19, 16 P. 1974
- 067082** 511 P444AEE  
Determination of some physical properties of surface layer of soil from measurements of radiothermal radiation. Kondrat'yev, K Y A *Dokl Akad Sci U S S R, Earth Sci Sect* 208 (1/6): 11-13. Jan/Feb 1973 Transl. 1974
- 067083** 511 P444AEE  
New data on absolute age of Pleistocene fossil soils on Russian plain. Dobrodeyev, O P *Dokl Akad Sci U S S R, Earth Sci Sect* 209 (1/6): 29-30. Mar/Apr 1973 Transl. 1974
- 067084** 511 P444A  
Study of polysaccharides of Rhizobium lupini in pure culture & in symbiosis. (Rus) Chermenskaia, I E *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (2): 481-483. 1974
- 067085** 24 EA74  
Some chemical & mineralogical properties of four soils of West Lake Region of Tanzania. Moberg, J P *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (1): 46-56. Ref. July 1973
- 067086** QK1.F5  
Fractional composition of proteins & isoenzymic spectrum of malate dehydrogenase of Rhizobium lupini cells & nitrogenase components isolated from bacteroids & lupin nodules. (Rus) Zheliuk, V M *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (1): 37-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. An/Feb 1974
- 067087** QK861.F5  
Formation of group B vitamins by actinomycetes in sterile soil. (Rus) Kogan, S B *Fiziol Biokhim Osn Vzaimod Rast Fitotsen* 4: 118-121. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067088** S590.G4  
Volcanic ash & its clay mineralogy at Cape Hoskins, New Britain, Papua New Guinea. Bleeker, P *Geoderma* 11 (2): 123-135. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067089** S590.G4  
Distribution of stable carbon isotope (13C/12C) [carbon] in fractions of soil organic matter. Nissenbaum, A *Geoderma* 11 (2): 137-145. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067090** S590.G4  
Mineralogy of two red soil (Alfisol) profiles of Mysore State, India. Murali, V *Geoderma* 11 (2): 147-155. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067091** S590.G4  
Pedology as a science: role of data, models & theories in study of natural soil systems. Dijkerman, J C *Geoderma* 11 (2): 73-93. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067092** S590.G4  
Effect of matrix composition on carbonate nodule crystallization. [Soils]. Wieder, M *Geoderma* 11 (2): 95-121. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067093** TA710.A1G4  
Elasticity & plasticity in soils. Atkinson, J H *Geotechnique* 23 (4): 565-571. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067094** TA710.A1G4  
Measurement of planar displacements of sand grains. Andrawes, K Z *Geotechnique* 23 (4): 571-576. Dec 1973
- 067095** SB1.H6  
Two classroom exercises demonstrating pattern of container soil water distribution. [Ornamental plants]. Spomer, L A *Hortsci* 9 (2): 152-153. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067096** S598.D5  
Introduction: litter - interface of animate/inanimate matter. [Plant litter decomposition]. Satchell, J E *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 1: Xiii-xliv. Ref. 1974
- 067097** S598.D5  
Decomposition of coniferous leaf litter. [Forests]. Millar, C S *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 1: 105-128. Ref. 1974
- 067098** S598.D5  
Decomposition of roots. Waid, J S *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 1: 175-211. Ref. 1974
- 067099** S598.D5  
Decomposition of digested litter. [Plants]. Lodha, B C *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 1: 213-241. Ref. 1974
- 067100** S598.D5  
Decomposition of lower plants. Frankland, J C *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 1: 3-36. Ref. 1974
- 067101** S598.D5  
Decomposition of herbaceous litter. [Grasses]. Bell, M K *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 1: 37-67. Ref. 1974
- 067102** S598.D5  
Decomposition of angiosperm tree leaf litter. [Forests]. Jensen, V *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 1: 69-104. Ref. 1974
- 067103** S598.D5  
Bacteria. [Plant litter decomposition]. Gyllenberg, H G *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 245-268. Ref. 1974
- 067104** S598.D5  
Actinomycetes. [Litter, decomposition]. Goodfellow, M *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 269-302. Ref. 1974
- 067105** S598.D5  
Protozoa. [Plant-litter, decomposition]. Stout, J D *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 385-419. Ref. 1974
- 067106** S598.D5  
Nematodes. [Soils]. Twinn, D C *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 421-465. Ref. 1974
- 067107** S598.D5  
Oligochaetes. [Earthworms, soil biology]. Loft, J R *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 467-488. Ref. 1974
- 067108** S598.D5  
Macroarthropods. [Plant litter, decomposition]. Edwards, C A *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 533-554. Ref. 1974
- 067109** S598.D5  
Decomposition of litter on soil surface. [Forests]. Williams, S T *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 611-632. Ref. 1974
- 067110** S598.D5  
Decomposition of litter in soil. Dickinson, C H *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 633-658. Ref. 1974
- 067111** QK495.G74B83  
Nitrogen cycle of pasture ecosystems. Hensell, E F *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 227-246. Ref. 1973
- 067112** QK495.G74B83  
Cycling of mineral nutrients in pasture ecosystems. Wilkinson, S R *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 247-315. Ref. 1973
- 067113** QC454.A2I57 1971  
Problems of sensibility in analysis of soils & plants by atomic absorption. (Fre) Cottenie, A *In International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 533-543. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067114** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of herbicides on biological activity of soil in nurseries of Sakhalin. (Rus) Krokhaliev, A K *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 175-177. 1973
- 067115** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of herbicides on spore-forming microflora of soil. (Rus) Solov'eva, E N *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 178-183. 1973
- 067116** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of applying propazine on fertility of bog-Podzolic heavy loamy soils. (Rus) Tsvetkova, S D *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 188-195. 1973
- 067117** SB613.R9K48  
Effect of propazine on physical & agrochemical properties of soil. (Rus) Mesonzhnik, L K *In Khimicheskii Ukhod za Lesom* P. 196-199. 1973
- 067118** QH77.G7S7  
Geology & soils. [Monks Wood National Nature Reserve]. Hodge, C A H *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 4-16. Map. 1973
- 067119** S3.I5  
Phosphorus fixation in soils & clays in alluvial soils of districts Gorakhpur & Deoria in Uttar Pradesh. Singh, R S *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 115-117. June 1973
- 067120** S3.I5  
Verification of organic carbon content as an index of available nitrogen in soils. Joshi, M D *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 123-124. June 1973
- 067121** S3.I5  
Release of fixed iodide from EDTA [ethylene diamine tetraacetic acid] treated soils. Rao, N S S *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 75-80. June 1973
- 067122** S3.I5  
Cation exchange equilibrium studies in soil systems containing calcium, magnesium & sodium. Agrawal, R P *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 81-86. June 1973
- 067123** QP501.I48  
Microbiological transformation of terpenes. XVIII. Fermentation of 1-p-menthene & 3-p-menthene by a soil pseudomonad (PL-strain). Pujar, B G *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 164-169. Sept 1973
- 067124** QP501.I48  
Microbiological transformation of terpenes. XVIII. Pathway of degradation of 1-p-menthene in a soil pseudomonad (PL-strain). Pujar, B G *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 170-172. Sept 1973
- 067125** QP501.I48  
Microbiological transformation of terpenes. XIX. Pathway of degradation of 3-p-menthene in a soil pseudomonad (PL-strain). Pujar, B G *Indian J Biochem* 10 (3): 173-175. Sept 1973
- 067126** 442.8 IN2  
Solubilization of phosphatic compounds by native microflora of rock phosphates. [Soils]. Gaur, A C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 427-429. Ref. Sept 1973
- 067127** 464.9 N48  
Evaluation of potential of soils for phosphorus enrichment of streams. Ryden, J C *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 481-493. Ref. 1973
- 067128** 403 IS7  
Clay mineralogy of paleozoic sediments from southern Israel. Heller-kallai, I *Isr J Earth Sci* 22 (3): 157-164. Map. Ref. 1973
- 067129** 385 AG8  
Fate of ethylthiometon (O, O-diethyl S-[2-ethylthio] ethyl] phosphorodithioate) in paddy soil. (Jpn) Takase, I *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 27-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 067130** 381 J8223  
Persistence of mirex & its effects on soil microorganisms. Jones, A S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 435-439. May/June 1974
- 067131** 381 J8223  
Thiourea solutions as nitrification inhibitors. [Nitrosomonas, soils]. Hays, J T *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 468-470. Ref. May/June 1974
- 067132** 381 J8223  
Isolation of new limonate dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas*. [Soils]. Hasegawa, S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 523-526. Ref. May/June 1974
- 067133** 385 Z64AE  
Stabilization of soils by phenolic alcohols. Polonova, YU V *J Appl Chem USSR* 46 (10, Pt. 1): 2380-2384. Oct 1973 Transl Mar 1974
- 067134** 390.09 F38  
Application of soil microorganism research for rice culture. (Jpn) Yoshida, T *J Ferment Assoc Jap* 31 (1): 1-8. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067135** 390.09 F38  
Ecology of soil microorganisms. (Jpn) Nishio, T *J Ferment Assoc Jap* 31 (1): 9-15. Ref. Jan 1973
- 067136** 390.09 F38  
Microflora in forest soil. (Jpn) Nioh, I *J Ferment Assoc Jap* 31 (2): 9-15. Ref. Feb 1973



- 067137** 99.8 F768  
Water-repellent soils: Their implications in forestry. DeBano, L F *J For* 71 (4): 220-223. Ref. Apr 1973
- 067138** 80 J825  
Salinity & citrus yield: an analysis of results from a salinity survey. Shalhevet, J *J Hort Sci* 49 (1): 15-27. Jan 1974
- 067139** 87 H78  
Fundamental research on suna saibai, a type of sand culture. I. Relationship between physical composition of sand & its total porosity as well as water holding capacity. (Jpn) Toyama, M *Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (3): 241-250. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 067140** 87 H78  
Fundamental research on suna saibai, a type of sand culture. II. Relationship between physical composition of sand & its evaporation. (Jpn) Toyama, M *Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (3): 251-258. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 067141** QR1.J6  
Iraqi soils. I. Chemical & physical properties. Taha, S M *J Microbiol U A R* 6 (1/2): 85-95. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067142** QR1.J6  
Iraqi soils. II. Microbiological properties. Taha, S M *J Microbiol U A R* 6 (1/2): 97-109. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067143** 60.18 J82  
Water repellency of soils under burned sagebrush. [Artemisia]. Salih, M S A *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 330-331. Sept 1973
- 067144** 382 SO12  
An automate procedure for determination of aluminium in soil & plant digests. Lancaster, L A *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (4): 381-386. Apr 1974
- 067145** 56.8 J27  
Nitrification & denitrification in surface layer of submerged soils. 1. Oxidation-reduction condition, nitrogen transformation & bacterial flora in surface & deeper layer of submerged soils. (Jpn) Takai, Y *J Sci Soil Manure* 44 (12): 463-470. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067146** 56.8 J27  
Distribution of Cd, Pb [cadmium, lead] & Zn contained in soils polluted by a zinc refinery in Annaka City, Gunma Prefecture. (Jpn) Kobayashi, J *J Sci Soil Manure* 44 (12): 471-485. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067147** 56.8 J27  
Arsenic determination by arsine evolution & atomic absorption spectrophotometry in soils. (Jpn) Koyama, T *J Sci Soil Manure* 44 (12): 486-490. Dec 1973
- 067148** 56.8 J27  
Genesis & characteristics of volcanic ash soil in Japan. 4. Classification of clay fraction in volcanic ash soil according to infrared absorption spectra. (Jpn) Kobo, K *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (1): 1-7. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067149** 56.8 J27  
Studies on nature & chemical properties of humic acid. 3. transformation of humus composition by adding liming materials. [Soils]. (Jpn) Shiroya, R *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (1): 12-17. Jan 1974
- 067150** 56.8 J27  
Contribution of microbial cells & cell walls to an accumulation of soil organic matter becoming decomposable through effect of drying a soil. 1. Alteration of contents of individual amino acids & amino sugars contained in organic nitrogen in soil through decomposition of ryegrass. [Lolium]. (Jpn) Marumoto, T *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (1): 23-28. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067151** 56.8 J27  
On effect of crushing of soil by cultivation. 1. effect of soil physical properties on crushing of soil. (Jpn) Kutsuna, K *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (1): 37-41. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067152** 56.8 J27  
On effect of crushing of soil by cultivation. 2. On effect of crushing strength. (Jpn) Simura, Y *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (1): 42-46. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067153** 56.8 J27  
Genesis & characteristics of volcanic ash soil in Japan. 5. relationship between degree of weathering & parent mineral composition in clay fraction & dispersion of clay. (Jpn) Kobo, K *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (1): 8-11. Jan 1974
- 067154** 58.9 SO1  
Fundamental studies on dynamic measurement of soil values. I. Trial construction of high-speed annular shear device KS-2 & annulus soil equation for shearing speed. (Jpn) Yoshimura, Y *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 245-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 067155** 56.9 N472  
Effect of water potential on germination behaviour of several warm season grass species, with special reference to cracking black clay soils. Watt, L A *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (1): 28-41. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067156** 56.8 J825  
Root distribution patterns of flax plant under different soil moisture stress. Hamdi, H *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 1-16. 1973
- 067157** 56.8 J825  
A preliminary study on zinc in some selected alluvial Nile Delta soils. El-Damaty, A H *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 109-120. Map. Ref. 1973
- 067158** 56.8 J825  
Soil permeability & siphon tube diameter as design criteria to maximum allowable length of furrow. [Irrigation]. Sallam, A W *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 121-143. Ref. 1973
- 067159** 56.8 J825  
A study of zinc mobility in some soils of Egypt using radioactive zinc <sup>65</sup>(Zn). El-Sherif, S *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 17-21. 1973
- 067160** 56.8 J825  
Classification of some soils of Nile Valley. Hamdi, H *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 23-43. Ref. 1973
- 067161** 56.8 J825  
Copper status in some selected soils of Egypt. El-Damaty, A H *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 55-64. Map. Ref. 1973
- 067162** 56.8 J825  
Manganese equilibria in alluvial & calcareous soils. Metwally, A I *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 65-78. 1973
- 067163** 56.8 J825  
Evaluation of different chemical extractants for determination of available soil manganese in calcareous soils. Metwally, A I *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 79-96. Ref. 1973
- 067164** 22.5 AG823  
Nitrogen status & nitrogen supplying power of Taiwan soils. (Chi) Lin, C F *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (3): 186-203. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 067165** 475 J27  
Ecological studies on family Lumbricidae from Hokkaido. II. Environmental factors, especially vegetation & soil properties. [Earthworms]. (Jpn) Nakamura, Y *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 210-214. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 067166** 385 K524  
Migration of some elements in frozen taiga soils. (Rus) Naumov, E M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 25-31. 1973
- 067167** 385 K524  
Effect of nitric acid on physicochemical properties of virgin Solonetz. (Rus) Slovsova, G A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 31-34. Ref. 1973
- 067168** 385 K524  
Effect of meturin [N-phenyl-N-oxy-N-methylurea] on biological activity of soil. [Herbicides]. (Rus) Kruglov, I U V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 54-56. 1973
- 067169** SD1.L4  
Characteristics of nitrogen regime of soils under spruce forests in southern Taiga of Transurals. (Rus) Aref'eva, Z N *Lesovedenie* 1: 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067170** SB16.H8L5  
Calculating volumes of earth by method of earth stereophotogrammetry. (Hun) Babos, L *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 207-211. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067171** 11 N813  
Laboratory research with mixtures of peat & mineral matter as plant substrates. [Soil chemistry, Sphagnum]. (Nor) Prestvik, O *Med Nor Myrselsk* 72 (1): 26-40. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 067172** 99.9 N833  
Permanganate oxidation of organic matter leached from forest soil after fertilization with urea. Ogner, G *Med Nor Skogforsoksves* 125: 461-470. Ref. 1973
- 067173** 292.9 M572  
Vocabulary of soil science. (Spa) *Memo Tec Secr Recurso Hidraul Dir Gen Dist Riego Dir Estad E Stud Econ* 322, 40 P. Oct 1973
- 067174** 99.8 M562  
On microclimate & soil moisture in levelled phosphorite quarries at Maardu. (Est) Sarv, I *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 226-244. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067175** 99.8 M562  
Possibilities of evaluating nutrient content in oligotrophic bog peat according to tree growth & vegetation type. (Rus) Valk, U *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 245-259. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067176** 99.8 M562  
Hydrological characteristics of soil in cranberry & bilberry location types. (Est) Raid, L *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 260-281. Ref. 1973
- 067177** 448.3 M582AE  
Study of activity of nonsymbiotic nitrogen fixation in soils of rice fields by means of <sup>15</sup>N<sub>2</sub>. [Nitrogen]. Rao, V R *Microbiology* 42 (4): 647-651. July/Aug 1973 Transl. 1974
- 067178** S19.M9  
Characterisation of some acid soils of Mysore State. Ananthanarayana, R *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 349-353. Ref. July 1973
- 067179** 23 N48J  
Soil factors in Marlborough Tussock Country. Nixon, G W N *Z J Agric* 128 (2): 26-27, 29. Map. Feb 1974
- 067180** 12 N3892  
Morphology & genesis of pseudogley phenomena in a Pleistocene loamy sand in Netherlands. [Soil genesis]. Oosten, M F van *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (1): 22-30. Ref. 1974
- 067181** 12 N3892  
Application of circular polarized light in soil micromorphology. Pape, T *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (1): 31-36. Ref. 1974
- 067182** 12 N3892  
A method to impregnate wet soil samples, producing high-quality thin sections. Miedema, R *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (1): 37-39. Ref. 1974
- 067183** 12 N3892  
Aggregate stability of some alluvial soils from Egypt. Kijne, J W *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (1): 45-53. Ref. 1974
- 067184** QK901.A103  
Influence of rice rhizosphere on potential denitrifying activities of rice soils of Senegal. (Fre) Garcia, J L *Oecol Plant* 8 (4): 315-323. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067185** QK901.A103  
Ecophysiological studies of Umbelliferae of a nitrophilous margin. [Aegopodium podagrariae, Anthriscus sylvestris]. (Ger) Janiesch, P *Oecol Plant* 8 (4): 335-352. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067186** SB112.O72  
Comparative evaluation of water permeability of soils in some irrigated areas. [Moldavia]. (Rus) Boldyrev, A P *Oroshe-moe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavi* P. 38-43. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067187** 56.8 P343  
Environmental factors & lumbricid associations in southern Sweden. [Earthworms]. Nordstrom, S *Pedobiologia* 14 (1): 1-27. Ref. 1974
- 067188** 56.8 P343  
Microbiological investigations of soil samples from south-west Afrika. (Ger) Franz, G *Pedobiologia* 14 (1): 23-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067189** 56.8 P343  
Erosion effect on soil fauna under different crops. Atlatvinyte, O *Pedobiologia* 14 (1): 35-40. Ref. 1974
- 067190** 56.8 P343  
Origin & development of soil zoology in U.S.S.R. (Ger) Ghilarov, M S *Pedobiologia* 14 (1): 61-75. Ref. Eng. Sum 1974
- 067191** 325.28 P562  
Comparison of four independent soil surveys by air-photo interpretation, Paphos area (Cyprus). Bie, S W *Photogrammetria* 29 (6): 189-202. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067192** 450 P696  
Root hair infection & nodulation in lucerne (Medicago sativa L.) as influenced by salinity & alkalinity [Rhizobium, soils]. Lakshmi-Kumari, M *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 261-268. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067193** 450 P696  
Potassium nutrition of plants & potassium dynamics on a potassium-fixing soil. (Ger) Amberger, A *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 269-284. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 067194** 450 P696  
Infrared spectroscopy of several humic acids. (Fre) Bailly, J R *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 285-302. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067195** 450 P696  
Physicochemical changes in sodic soils incubated at saturation. [Sesbania aculeata]. Singh, N T *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 303-311. Apr 1974
- 067196** 450 P696  
Effect of water-soluble organic substances from different types of leaf & needle litter on downward movement of manganese in sandy soil. Hadimani, A S *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 365-372. Apr 1974
- 067197** 450 P696  
Movement & retention of Klebsiella aerogenes in soil columns. Bitton, G *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 373-380. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067198** 450 P696  
A new approach towards designation of phosphorus availability in soils. Sacheti, A K *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 393-396. Apr 1974
- 067199** 450 P696  
Effect of aflatoxin-contaminated groundnut cake on rhizosphere microflora of some vegetable plants. [Aspergillus flavus]. Subrahmanyam, P *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 405-408. Apr 1974
- 067200** 450 P696  
Air temperature control in nitrogen volatilization chambers. [Plants, soils, research]. Hoult, E H *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 413-416. Apr 1974



- 067201** 450 P696  
Solubility of manganese, iron, & zinc as affected by application of sulfuric acid to calcareous soils. Ryan, J *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 421-427. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067202** 450 P696  
Some effects of humic acid on two different biological systems. Vaughan, D *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 429-434. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067203** 450 P696  
Survival of some slow-growing Rhizobium on inoculated legume seed. Herridge, D F *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 441-444. Apr 1974
- 067204** 450 P696  
Free iron oxide content of a tropical soil. Nandra, S S *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 453-456. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067205** 450 P696  
A study on comparison of three incubation methods for evaluating mineralization of organic phosphorus in soils. Ahmed, B *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 457-459. Apr 1974
- 067206** 57.8 P34  
Calculation of carbon dioxide content distribution in gaseous phase of a soil profile. (Rus) Gonchar-Zaikin, P P *Pochvovedenie* 12: 65-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 067207** 57.8 P34  
New device for studying soil water permeability in genetical horizons. (Rus) Shleimovich, P I *Pochvovedenie* 3: 101-103. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067208** 57.8 P34  
Use of dispersion analysis for study of some soil properties of northeastern Khangai (Mongolia). (Rus) Maksimovich, S V *Pochvovedenie* 3: 104-108. Mar 1974
- 067209** 57.8 P34  
Changes of available phosphorus content in soddy-podzolic soils during crop rotation. (Rus) Ivanov, I A *Pochvovedenie* 3: 109-112. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067210** 57.8 P34  
Use of mathematical methods & electronic digital computers for chernozem-solonetz complex soil diagnosis. (Rus) Pak, K P *Pochvovedenie* 3: 113-119. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067211** 57.8 P34  
About soil sampling for evaluation of tea plant nutrient regime. (Rus) Philippova, N A *Pochvovedenie* 3: 120-124. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067212** 57.8 P34  
Humus profiles of some taiga & tundra soils of European USSR. (Rus) Archegova, I B *Pochvovedenie* 3: 23-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067213** 57.8 P34  
Titanium in soils & plants of Krasnodar Territory. (Rus) Tonkonozhenko, E V *Pochvovedenie* 3: 38-45. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067214** 57.8 P34  
Nitrogen forms in soils of Tataria. (Rus) Koloskova, A V *Pochvovedenie* 3: 46-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067215** 57.8 P34  
Natural radioelements in recent bottom deposits of Chudskoye & Vyrtis lakes. (Rus) Morozova, N G *Pochvovedenie* 3: 62-67. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067216** 57.8 P34  
A tentative of using application method for determination of humus-peaty soil biological activity. (Rus) Minacva, G M *Pochvovedenie* 3: 68-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067217** 57.8 P34  
Effect of ammonium lignosulphonate on soil microorganisms. (Rus) Malygina, T P *Pochvovedenie* 3: 73-76. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067218** 57.8 P34  
Moisture regime of cinnamonic soils of Crimean southern coast. (Rus) Kapliuk, L F *Pochvovedenie* 3: 77-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067219** 57.8 P34  
Stickiness of dark-chestnut soils to steel & to fluoroplastic-4. (Rus) Nikolaeva, I N *Pochvovedenie* 3: 84-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067220** 57.8 P34  
Micromorphology of chestnut calcareous soils of Turgai in relation to some peculiar features of their genesis. (Rus) IAnilova, E A *Pochvovedenie* 3: 92-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067221** S590.P62  
Soil penetrometer. Dechnik, I *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 103-108. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067222** S590.P62  
Investigations on relationship between soil moisture content & soil oxidation. Kowalik, P *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 109-116. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067223** S590.P62  
Influence of potassium, ammonium & calcium ions on sorption-desorption patterns of Cs 137 [cesium] in various soils. Smierzchalska, K *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 117-125. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067224** S590.P62  
A method of cultivation of soil mites in glass cultivation tubes with asbestos bottoms. Seniczak, S *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 127-132. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067225** S590.P62  
Influence of organic compounds on nitrification. I. Studies of effect of carbohydrates on nitrification. [Soil biology]. Kaczmarek, W *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 133-140. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067226** S590.P62  
Influence of organic compounds on nitrification. II. Studies on effect of nitrogenous organic compounds on nitrification. [Soil biology]. Kaczmarek, W *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 141-147. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067227** S590.P62  
Micromorphology of forest humus under ecological conditions of several plant communities of association Tilio-Carpinetum Traczky 1962 in Borki nature reserve. Ferczynska, Z *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 165-170. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067228** S590.P62  
Correlation between soil surface-area & humus compounds in soil. Dobrzanski, B *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 99-102. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067229** 81 F66  
Tomato Fusarium wilt control by adjustments in soil fertility. Woltz, S S *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 157-159. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067230** 56.9 SO33P  
Soils of Arkansas. McGrew, C A *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 117-121. 1973
- 067231** 56.9 SO33P  
Soil productivity ratings & their use in agricultural land evaluation. Fenton, T E *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 121-127. 1973
- 067232** 56.9 SO33P  
Automation of soil survey publications. Fuchs, W W *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 127-129. Ref. 1973
- 067233** 56.9 SO33P  
Computer augmentation of soil survey interpretation for regional planning applications. Meyers, C R Jr *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 129-138. 1973
- 067234** 56.9 SO3  
Simultaneous transport of chloride & water during infiltration. [Soils]. Kirda, C *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 339-345. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067235** 56.9 SO3  
Steady-state seepage in a hillside. [Soil infiltration]. Morin, G C A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 346-351. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067236** 56.9 SO3  
Nature of phosphorus retention & adsorption with depth in soil columns. Logan, T J *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 351-355. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067237** 56.9 SO3  
Diffusion of zinc in soils. III. Relation to zinc isotherms. Warncke, D D *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 355-358. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067238** 56.9 SO3  
Phosphate sorption by soils evaluated by Langmuir adsorption equation. Syers, J K *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 358-368. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067239** 56.9 SO3  
Kinetics of isotope exchange on hydroxypatite. [Soils]. Kukura, M *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 364-366. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067240** 56.9 SO3  
Effects of phosphorus application rate, soil properties, & leaching mode on  $^{32}\text{P}$  [phosphorus] movement in soil columns. Logan, T J *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 371-374. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067241** 56.9 SO3  
Complementary ion effects on potassium, sodium, & calcium displacement from bionic bentonite & illite systems as affected by pH [Hydrogen-ion concentration]-dependent charges. McLean, E O *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 375-379. May/June 1973
- 067242** 56.9 SO3  
Diffusion of zinc in soils as a function of applied zinc, phosphorus, & soil pH. [Hydrogen-ion concentration]. Melton, J R *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 379-381. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067243** 56.9 SO3  
Influence of simulated fall & spring conditions on soil system. III. Effect of method of simulating spring temperatures on ammonification, nitrification, & microbial populations. Campbell, C A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 382-386. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067244** 56.9 SO3  
Effect of soluble & exchangeable aluminum on *Pseudomonas stutzeri*. Zwarun, A A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 386-387. May/June 1973
- 067245** 56.9 SO3  
Impact of earthworm introduction on litter burial & nutrient distribution in Ohio strip-mine spoil banks. Vimmerstedt, J P *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 388-391. May/June 1973
- 067246** 56.9 SO3  
Transformation of propanil-derived 3,4-dichloroaniline in soil to 3,3',4,4'-tetrachlorazobenzene as related to soil peroxidase activity. Burge, W D *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 392-395. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067247** 56.9 SO3  
Inhibition of nitrification in soils. Bundy, L G *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 396-398. May/June 1973
- 067248** 56.9 SO3  
Persistence of 2,4,5-T in greenhouse lysimeter studies. [Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid]. O'Connor, G A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 398-400. May/June 1973
- 067249** 56.9 SO3  
Evaluation of various extractants for available soil sulfur. Hoeft, R G *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 401-404. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067250** 56.9 SO3  
Relationships between saturated hydraulic conductivity & morphometric data of an argillic horizon. Anderson, J L *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 408-413. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067251** 56.9 SO3  
Use of physical methods to expand soil survey interpretations of soil drainage conditions. Bouma, J *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 413-421. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067252** 56.9 SO3  
Spectral reflectance of selected Pennsylvania soils. Mathews, H L *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 421-424. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067253** 56.9 SO3  
Foliar chloride levels in some eastern Australian plantation forests. Turner, J *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 443-445. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067254** 56.9 SO3  
Factors affecting formation of quasi-crystals of montmorillonite. Greene, R S B *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 457-460. May/June 1973
- 067255** 56.9 SO3  
Nature of K-feldspars of selected soils in Canadian prairies. Somasiri, S *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 461-464. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067256** 56.9 SO3  
Soil concretions. I. X-ray spectrograph & electron microprobe analyses. Gallaher, R N *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 465-469. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067257** 56.9 SO3  
Soil concretions. II. Mineralogical analysis. Gallaher, R N *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 469-472. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067258** 56.9 SO3  
Formation of mica in surface horizons of dryland soils. Nettleton, W D *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 473-478. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067259** 56.9 SO3  
Automated total nitrogen analysis of soil & plant samples. Schuman, G E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 480-481. May/June 1973
- 067260** 56.9 SO3  
A digital programmer for Heinrich miniature probe attachment for an X-ray emission spectrograph. Barnhisel, R I *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 482-483. May/June 1973
- 067261** 56.9 SO3  
Errors in soil bulk density & water content measurements with gamma ray attenuation. Stroosnijder, L *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 485-486. May/June 1973
- 067262** 56.9 SO3  
Determination of quinone groups in humic substances. Mathur, S P *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 486-488. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067263** 56.9 SO3  
Unsteady two-dimensional flow of water in unsaturated soils above an impervious barrier. Selim, H M *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 489-495. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067264** 56.9 SO3  
Coincidence & interference corrections for dual-energy gamma ray measurements of soil density & water content. Mansell, R S *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 500-504. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067265** 56.9 SO3  
Diurnal soil-water evaporation: time-depth-flux patterns. Jackson, R D *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 505-509. July/Aug 1973



- 067266** 56.9 SO3  
Diurnal soil-water evaporation: chloride movement & accumulation near soil surface. Nakayama, F S *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 509-513. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067267** 56.9 SO3  
Prediction of evaporation from homogeneous soil based on flow equation. Gardner, H R *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 513-516. July/Aug 1973
- 067268** 56.9 SO3  
Model for estimating soil water, plant, & atmospheric interrelations: I. Description & sensitivity. Nimah, M N *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 522-527. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067269** 56.9 SO3  
Model for estimating soil water, plant, & atmospheric interrelations: II. Field test of model. [Alfalfa]. Nimah, M N *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 528-532. July/Aug 1973
- 067270** 56.9 SO3  
Using infiltrations of heptane & water into soil columns to determine soil-water contact angles. Bahrani, B *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 532-534. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067271** 56.9 SO3  
A comparison between mercury injection & nitrogen sorption as methods of determining pore size distributions. [Soil structure]. Sills, I D *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 535-537. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067272** 56.9 SO3  
A new approach to soil testing: ionic equilibrium involving H, K, Ca, Mg, Mn, Fe, Cu, Zn, Na, P, & S. [Hydrogen, potassium, calcium, magnesium, manganese, iron, copper, zinc, sodium, phosphorus, & sulfur]. Baker, D E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 537-541. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067273** 56.9 SO3  
Oxidation of divalent manganese under conditions present in tile lines as related to temperature, solid surfaces, microorganisms, & solution chemical composition. [Soil chemistry]. Meek, B D *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 542-548. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067274** 56.9 SO3  
Computer procedure for calculating counter-diffusion coefficients. [Soil chemistry]. Fuqua, B D *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 548-552. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067275** 56.9 SO3  
Response of salinity sensors to rapidly changing salinity. [Soils]. Wesseling, J *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 553-557. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067276** 56.9 SO3  
Direct vaporization & quantification of arsenic from soils & water. Melton, J R *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 558-561. July/Aug 1973
- 067277** 56.9 SO3  
Persistence & competition aspects of *Rhizobium japonicum* observed in soil by immunofluorescence microscopy. Bahloul, B B *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 561-564. July/Aug 1973
- 067278** 56.9 SO3  
Formation of dimethylhistamine, a carcinogen & mutagen, in soils treated with nitrogen compounds. Ayama, A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 565-568. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067279** 56.9 SO3  
Amino acid distribution in forest humus layers in British Columbia. Lowe, L E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 569-572. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067280** 56.9 SO3  
Soil characteristics of forest-prairie ecotone in northwestern-Minnesota. Severson, R C *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 593-599. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067281** 56.9 SO3  
Slick spots in southeastern Nebraska - patterns & genesis. [Loess]. Lewis, D T *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 600-606. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067282** 56.9 SO3  
Identification of paleosols & Fort Hall geosol in southeastern Idaho loess deposits. McDole, R E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 611-616. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067283** 56.9 SO3  
Relative detachability of soil particles by simulated rainfall. Farmer, E E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 629-633. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067284** 56.9 SO3  
Characterization of forest floor in stands along a moisture gradient in southern New Mexico. [Soils]. Wollum, A G *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 637-640. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067285** 56.9 SO3  
Carbon dioxide evolution from floor of an oak-hickory forest. [Quercus, Carya, soil properties]. Garrett, H E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 641-644. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067286** 56.9 SO3  
Weathering of biotite in soils of a humid tropical climate. [Nigeria]. Ojanuga, A G *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 644-646. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067287** 56.9 SO3  
Scanning electron microscopy of opaque opaline forms isolated from forest soils in Ohio. [Mineralogy]. Wilding, L P *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 647-650. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067288** 56.9 SO3  
Dynamic character of a chloritized vermiculitic soil clay. Lietzke, D A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 651-656. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067289** 56.9 SO3  
Determining acid-titratable basicity of calcareous soils. [Soil carbonate]. Miyamoto, S *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 657-658. July/Aug 1973
- 067290** 56.9 SO3  
Electron microprobe analysis of phosphates in soils & sediments. Sawhney, B L *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 658-660. July/Aug 1973
- 067291** 56.9 SO3  
Anion exclusion & coupling effects in nonsteady transport through unsaturated soils. I. Theory. Bresler, E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 663-669. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067292** 56.9 SO3  
Water recharge in a soil with shrinkage cracks. Blake, G *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 669-672. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067293** 56.9 SO3  
Vertical infiltration into a layered soil. Aylor, D E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 673-676. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067294** 56.9 SO3  
Propagation of sinusoidal solute density oscillations in mobile & stagnant phases of a soil. Raats, P A C *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 676-680. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067295** 56.9 SO3  
Unstable wetting fronts in uniform & nonuniform soils. Raats, P A C *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 681-685. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067296** 56.9 SO3  
Sulfate reduction & sulfide oxidation on flooded soil as affected by chemical oxidants. Engler, R M *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 685-688. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067297** 56.9 SO3  
Rate & mechanism of na[sodium]-montmorillonite hydrolysis in suspension. [Soil chemistry]. Shainberg, I *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 689-694. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067298** 56.9 SO3  
Dissolved aluminum in acid sulfate soils & in acid mine waters. Breemen, N van *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 694-697. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067299** 56.9 SO3  
An improved method for enumeration of denitrifying bacteria. [Soils]. Focht, D D *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 698-699. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067300** 56.9 SO3  
Michaelis constants of urease in soils & soil fractions. [Enzymes]. Tabatabai, M A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 707-710. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067301** 56.9 SO3  
Loess distribution on a Wisconsin-age till plain in southwestern Ohio. Hock, A G *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 732-738. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067302** 56.9 SO3  
Radiocarbon chronology & problems in its interpretation for quaternary loess deposits - South Canterbury, New Zealand. Runge, E C A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 742-746. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067303** 56.9 SO3  
Genesis, morphology, & classification of rounded soils in eastern Oklahoma. Allgood, F P *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 746-753. Map. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067304** 56.9 SO3  
Effect of tractor traffic, surface mulch, & seedbed configuration on soil properties. Koshi, P T *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 758-762. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067305** 56.9 SO3  
Effect of forest cover removal on depth of soil freezing & overland flow. Sartz, R S *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 774-777. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067306** 56.9 SO3  
Forest windthrows & their influence on soil morphology. Armonson, K A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 781-783. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067307** 56.9 SO3  
Amorphous coatings on mineral surfaces. [Soils, mineralogy]. Jones, R C *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 792-798. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067308** 56.9 SO3  
Spheroidal halloysite in a Guatemalan soil. [Mineralogy]. Askenasy, P E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 799-803. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067309** 56.9 SO3  
Micro-determination of cation-exchange capacity by neutron activation analysis. [Soils, mineralogy]. Dudas, M J *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 804-805. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067310** 56.9 SO3  
Temperature regimes & classification of some well-drained alpine soils in Alaska. Rieger, S *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 806-807. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067311** 56.9 SO3  
Mycobacteria from southwestern USA [United States of America] soils. Larkin, J M *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 808-809. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067312** 56.9 SO3  
Automated repetitive short-term extraction of soil samples. Baillaux, J C *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 478-481. May/June 1973
- 067313** 56.9 OH32  
An inventory of Ohio soils: Lake County. Roeder, N E *Prog Rep Ohio Dep Nat Resour Div Lands Soil* 40, 53 P. Map. 1973
- 067314** 100 L936  
Minerals in silt & clay fractions of selected soils from Rapides & Red River Parishes, Louisiana. [Soil survey]. Caldwell, A G *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P*. 223-227. 1973
- 067315** 100 L936  
An evaluation of different extracting solutions for determination of phosphorus & potassium in selected soils from Southern Region of U. S. Brupbacher, R H *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P*. 228-232. 1973
- 067316** 100 L936  
Soil testing laboratory. [Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station]. Brupbacher, R H *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P*. 233-234. 1973
- 067317** 100 L936  
National Cooperative Soil Survey of Louisiana Parishes. Müller, B J *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P*. 235-236. 1973
- 067318** 100 L936  
Distribution of some soil microorganisms with depth or varying Eh [standard oxidation-reduction potential] values in a flooded Crowley silt loam soil. Dunigan, E P *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P*. 249-254. 1973
- 067319** 100 L936  
Transformation of manganese in a waterlogged soil as affected by redox potential & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration]. Patrick, W H Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P*. 261. 1973
- 067320** 100 L936  
Transformation of iron in a waterlogged soil as influenced by redox potential & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration]. Patrick, W H Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P*. 262. 1973
- 067321** 284.9 M58  
Status of Michigan soil surveys. Schneider, I V *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Sta* 240, 4 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 067322** 13 R322  
Neutralization of viruses in soil. [Plant diseases, control]. (Fre) Winckel, A van *Rev Agric (brax)* 27 (1): 17-24. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067323** S590.R4  
On *Geopyxella sylvicola* & *Pseudowinterzia calcicola* (edaphic Thecamoebian Rhizopoda). [Soil biology]. (Fre) Bonnet, L *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 10 (4): 409-522. Ref. Oct 1973
- 067324** S590.R4  
Action of soil fauna on humification of plant material. (Fre) Bachelier, G *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 10 (4): 453-473. Ref. Oct 1973
- 067325** S590.R4  
Microbiology of eight soils sampled on a transect from west to east in north Chile. Flint, E A *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 10 (4): 475-492. Map. Ref. Oct 1973
- 067326** S590.R4  
Bacterial populations of litter & soil in deciduous woodland. I. Qualitative studies. [Great Britain]. Hissett, R *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 10 (4): 495-508. Ref. Oct 1973
- 067327** S590.R4  
Distribution & seasonal fluctuations of populations of some species of Oribatei (Acari) from soil of a green oak wood from Etna. [Quercus]. (Fre) Alicata, P *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 10 (4): 535-557. Ref. Oct 1974



- 067328** 9 R32  
Determination of available phosphorus and potassium in soils of district of Magdalena (Province Buenos Aires, Argentina) using chemical & biological methods. (Spa) Camugli, E N *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (1): 17-32. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 067329** S15.I592  
Studies of fertility of central coffee region of Antioquia. [Soils]. (Spa) Rodriguez J, M *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (2): 157-170. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 067330** S15.I592  
Fertility of soils on Meseta of Popayan & in township of Totoro (Cauca). (Spa) Munevar M, F *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (2): 171-185. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 067331** SB267.A1R4  
Soil factors affecting root growth & yield of cocoa in Bahia, Brazil. (Por) Cadima Z, A *Rev Theobroma* 3 (2): 13-26. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1973
- 067332** 307.8 OL3  
Application of gas chromatography for identification & quantitative determination of LAS & ABS in soil. [Alkyl benzene sulfonates]. (Ita) Catelani, D *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (1): 13-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 067333** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Use of isotopic technique, potassium 42, rubidium 86, cesium 137, in studies on potassium behaviour in soils. (Pol) Smierzchalska, K *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 21-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067334** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Investigations on biological activity of nystatin in soil. III. An attempt of nystatin determination in soil. (Pol) Molska, I *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 19-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067335** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Investigation of biological activity of *Streptomyces noursei* in soil. (Pol) Molska, I *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 37-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067336** 20.5 R59  
Typology & properties of soils developed from boulder loam of Central-Polish glaciation. (Pol) Dobrzanski, B *Rocz Nauk Roln* 151, 75 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067337** 290.9 AG8  
Experimental study of off-road locomotion on soft ground. 3. Prediction of drawbar-pull of soils. (Jpn) Yoshida, I *Ronbunshu Nogyo Doboku Gakkai (trans Jap Soc Irrig Drain Re Clam Eng)* 47: 44-48. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 067338** 64.9 C33  
Decomposition of postharvest residues of cereals & minimization of soil preparation. [Soil biology]. (Cze) Ridky, K *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1131-1136. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 067339** 64.9 C33  
Dynamics of soil nitrogen forms in zero-tillage cereal-growing systems. (Cze) Pryczkova, L *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1137-1146. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 067340** 64.9 C33  
Effect of soil compacting on its physical characteristics with special reference to carbon dioxide content & barley growth. (Cze) Jurencak, J *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (11): 1179-1188. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 067341** 64.9 C33  
Effect of organic substances & carbon-nitrogen ratio on dehydrogenase activity in soil. (Cze) Cerna, S *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (9): 923-930. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 067342** 100 SO82S  
When fertilizer supply runs short, Depend on soil testing. [Corn]. Carson, P L *S D Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 18-19. Spring 1974
- 067343** S19.A42  
Construction & performance of a hydraulic weighing lysimeter at Samuru, Nigeria. [Soil moisture]. Kowal, J *Samuru Misc Pap* 44, 8 P. 1973
- 067344** 470 SC12  
Hydrogen evolution by nitrogen-fixing *Anabaena cylindrica* cultures. Benemann, J R *Science* 184 (4133): 174-175. Eng. Sum. Apr 12, 1974
- 067345** 56.8 SO3  
Donnan emf measurements in suspensions. [Soils]. Peinemann, N *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 331-335. May 1973
- 067346** 56.8 SO3  
Measurement & control of water potential in a soil-plant system. [Redpeppers]. Gee, G W *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 336-342. Ref. May 1973
- 067347** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of 6 N HCl [nitrogen hydrochloric acid] hydrolysis on analytical characteristics & chemical structure of humic acids. Riffaldi, R *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 349-356. Ref. May 1973
- 067348** 56.8 SO3  
Fractionation of soil humate with phenolic solvents & purification of nitrogen-rich portion with polyvinylpyrrolidone. Biederbeck, V O *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 357-366. Ref. May 1973
- 067349** 56.8 SO3  
Relationship between soil pH [hydrogen-ion concentration], organic matter, available phosphorus, exchangeable potassium, calcium, magnesium, & nine elements in maize tissue. Agboola, A A *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 367-375. May 1973
- 067350** 56.8 SO3  
Some factors affecting determination of antibiotics in soil. Witkamp, M *Soil Sci* 115 (5): 376-379. May 1973
- 067351** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of soil texture & density on neutron & density probe calibration for some tropical soils. Lal, R *Soil Sci* 117 (4): 183-190. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067352** 56.8 SO3  
Determining osmotic potential by measuring freezing points of saline water & soils in field. Hansen, D J *Soil Sci* 117 (4): 191-193. Apr 1974
- 067353** 56.8 SO3  
Evaluation of filter paper method for estimating soil water potential. Al-Khafaf, S *Soil Sci* 117 (4): 194-199. Apr 1974
- 067354** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of ionic strength on ion activity in soils. 2. Measured potassium activity in soil at varying ionic strengths. Shaked, D *Soil Sci* 117 (4): 200-204. Apr 1974
- 067355** 56.8 SO3  
Toxaphene-soil-solvent interactions. LaFleur, K S *Soil Sci* 117 (4): 205-210. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067356** 56.8 SO3  
Natural thermoluminescence of soils, minerals, & certain rocks. Nishita, H *Soil Sci* 117 (4): 211-219. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067357** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of root-clay interactions on uptake of cations in excised root studies. Franklin, R E *Soil Sci* 117 (4): 220-225. Apr 1974
- 067358** 56.8 SO3  
Evaluation of criteria for separating soils with xeric & udic moisture regimes. [Oregon]. Thomas, B R *Soil Sci* 37 (5): 738-741. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067359** 290.8 SO3  
Generalized solutions of axially & laterally loaded piles in elasto-plastic soil. Valsangkar, A J *Soils Found* 13 (4): 1-14. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067360** 290.8 SO3  
Analysis of an axially & laterally loaded tapered pile in sand. [Soil analysis]. Reddy, A S *Soils Found* 13 (4): 15-27. Dec 1973
- 067361** 290.8 SO3  
Limit analysis solutions of earth pressure problems. [Soils]. Chen, W F *Soils Found* 13 (4): 45-60. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067362** 290.8 SO3  
On dynamic shear moduli & Poisson's ratios of soil deposits. Ohsaki, Y *Soils Found* 13 (4): 61-73. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067363** 290.8 SO3  
Use of lubricated & conventional end platens in triaxial tests on sands. [Soil testing]. Dickin, E A *Soils Found* 13 (4): 87-89. Dec 1973
- 067364** 511 AK146  
Micromorphological structure of meadow-cinnamonic soils in connection with their cultivation. (Geo) Dzshikaeva, M A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 653-656. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067365** 511 AK146  
Group composition of mineral phosphates of Grey-Brown & Chernozem like soils of Georgia. (Rus) Dolidze, TS B *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 657-659. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067366** 511 AK146  
Inoculation of different varieties of bean plants & their populations. [Bacterial fertilizers]. (Rus) Tarkashvili, D V *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (3): 697-700. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067367** SB599.S8  
Degradation & mechanism of effect of s-triazine herbicides. [Soils, plants]. (Cze) Bergmannova, E *Stud Inf, Ochr Rostl* 73 (4): 75 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 067368** 68.18 OK3  
Effect of break of concretionary gravelly horizon in deep layer at diluvial plateau on water movement in subsoil. [Tea, soils]. (Jpn) Hiramine, S *Study Tea* 46: 7-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 067369** 54.8 SU7  
Rate & pattern of peat formation during postglacial time. (Fin) Tolonen, K *Suo* 24 (5): 83-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 11, 1973
- 067370** SD1.S952  
Oxygen content in till soils of newly clear-felled areas in Sweden. [Pinus sylvestris, Pinus abies]. (Swe) Soderstrom, V *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidskr* 72 (2): 327, 329-336. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067371** S590.S62  
Soil moisture regimes & their use in soil taxonomies. Smith, G D *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 1-7. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067372** S590.S62  
Water retention & flow in layered soil profiles. Miller, D E *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 107-117. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067373** S590.S62  
Field moisture regimes & morphology of some arid-land soils in New Mexico. Herbel, C H *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 119-152. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067374** S590.S62  
Hydrology & soil science. Amerman, C R *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 167-180. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067375** S590.S62  
Development of soil temperature & soil water criteria for characterizing soil climates in Canada. Baier, W *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 195-212. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067376** S590.S62  
Diurnal changes in soil water content during drying. Jackson, R D *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 37-55. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067377** S590.S62  
Experiments in predicting evapotranspiration by simulation with a soil-plant-atmosphere model (SPAM). Lemon, E R *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 57-76. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067378** S590.S62  
Relationships between soil structure characteristics & hydraulic conductivity. Bouma, J *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 77-105. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067379** 10 G79T  
Analysis of agricultural materials: a manual of analytical methods used by Agricultural Development & Advisory Service. *Tech Bull Minist Agric Fish Food (lond)* 27, Unpaginated 1973
- 067380** 290.9 AM32T  
Steady infiltration from line sources buried in soil. Thomas, A W *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 125-128. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067381** 290.9 AM32T  
Soil salinity distribution in sprinkler- & subsurface-irrigated citrus. Nelson, S D *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 140-143. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067382** 290.9 AM32T  
Predicting soil density following irrigation. Ghavami, M *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 166-171. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067383** 290.9 AM32T  
Soil temperature modeling using air temperature as a driving mechanism. Hasfurther, V R *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 78-81. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067384** 26 T754  
Iron-silica interactions: mobility of crystalline iron compounds. [Soils]. Nalovic, L *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 102-107. Apr 1974
- 067385** 26 T754  
Toposequences in soils of central Trinidad. Vine, H *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 109-120. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067386** 26 T754  
Soil associations on volcanic material in tropical America with special reference to Martinique & Guadeloupe. Colmet-Daage, F *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 121-128. Apr 1974
- 067387** 26 T754  
Determination of amount of carbon & isotopic ration 14C: 12C [carbon] of a ferrallitic horizon under isovolumetric weathering in humid tropical region of Bahia (Brazil). Rapaire, J L *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 129-132. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067388** 26 T754  
Molecular weights of humic acids in podzol & ferrallitic soils of savannas of French Guyana & their evolution related to soil moisture. Turenne, J F *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 133-144. Apr 1974
- 067389** 26 T754  
A review of work on nitrogen in West Indian soils. Cornforth, I S *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 145-153. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067390** 26 T754  
Long term changes in potassium, magnesium & calcium content of banana plants & soils in Windward Islands. Messing, J H L *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 154-160. Apr 1974
- 067391** 26 T754  
A double pot technique for rapid soil testing. Janssen, B H *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 161-166. Ref. Apr 1974



- 067392** 26 T754  
Effect of nitrate inhibition & slow release nitrogen fertilizers on nitrification rates in some Trinidad soils. Shand, C *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 167-178. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067393** 26 T754  
Potassium supplying capacity of some Venezuelan soils. Rodriguez, N *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 189-199. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067394** 26 T754  
Examples of anion & cation adsorption by soils of tropical America. Fox, R L *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 200-210. Apr 1974
- 067395** 26 T754  
Studies of cation exchange in some soils of central Trinidad. Vinc, H *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 211-229. Apr 1974
- 067396** 26 T754  
Use & limitations of North Carolina method to predict available phosphorus in some oxisols. [Soils]. Cajuste, L J *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 246-252. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067397** 26 T754  
Sulphur investigations in some West Indian soils. Haque, I *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 253-263. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067398** 26 T754  
Mechanism & extent of adsorption of urea by some Trinidad soils. Dalal, R C *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 264-271. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067399** 26 T754  
Root room. [Soils, cacao]. Hardy, F *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 272-278. Apr 1974
- 067400** 26 T754  
Physical properties related to clay minerals in soils of Caribbean. Warkentin, B P *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 279-287. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067401** 26 T754  
Effects of filter-press mud on soil physical conditions in a sandy soil. Paul, C L *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 288-292. Apr 1974
- 067402** 26 T754  
Factors influencing regeneration of natural vegetation on reformed Scotland District soils of Barbados. Eavis, B W *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 293-303. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067403** 26 T754  
Use of large soil monoliths in study of soil/plant relationships. Hudson, J C *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 304-312. Apr 1974
- 067404** 26 T754  
Influence of mechanical forest clearing on soil conditions & resulting effects on root growth. Weert, R van der *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 325-331. Apr 1974
- 067405** 26 T754  
Formation of lithified carapace of calcareous nature which covers most of Yucatan peninsula & its relation to soils & geomorphology of region. Quinones, H *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 94-101. Apr 1974
- 067406** A99.9 F7625U  
Chemical characteristics of some forest & grassland soils of northeastern Oregon. II. Progress in defining variability in Tolo & Klicker soils. Geist, J M *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 217, 15 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067407** 511 R442  
Soil actinomycetes in Latvia. III. Pigmented & non-pigmented cultures. (Rus) *Vestis Latv PSR Zinat Akad* 1: 59-66. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067408** 442.9 M854  
Biological productivity of cultivated soils & ways of its improvement. (Rus) Levin, F I *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 78-85. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 067409** 442.9 M854  
Natural radioactivity of some soils & landscapes of Tambov forest-steppe. (Rus) Iastrebov, M T *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 91-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 067410** 442.9 M854  
Composition & properties of forest soil humus in Moldavia. (Rus) Motok, V E *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 97-100. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 067411** 79.8 W41  
Decomposition of picloram by soil microorganisms: A proposed reaction sequence. Meikle, R W *Weed Sci* 22 (3): 263-268. Ref. May 1974
- 067412** 384 Z343A  
Soils of Wadi Turgut (Tripolitania, Libya). Filipovic, Dj Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 135 (3): 239-246. Map. 1973
- 067413** 384 Z343A  
Clay mineralogy of Taworgha soils in Libya. Tahoun, S A Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (1): 19-24. 1973
- 067414** 384 Z343A  
Potassium release & clay degradation as affected by sodium chloride. [Soil chemistry, Egypt]. Tahoun, S Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (1): 33-39. Ref. 1973
- 067415** 384 Z343A  
Podzolization stages of brown soils of slate debris. [West Germany]. (Ger) Zezschwitz, E von Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (1): 40-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067416** 442.8 Z6  
Some energetic criteria in ecology of humus formation. (Rus) Volobuev, V Zh *Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 167-173. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 067417** 442.8 Z6  
Role of soil animals in biogenic migration of calcium & strontium. (Rus) Krivolutskii, D A *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 263-269. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 
- SOIL IMPROVEMENT MATERIALS**
- 
- 067418** S19.A32  
Nitrogen & its method of application in wheat. Singh, O P *Agric Agroind J* 6 (11): 12-13. Nov 1973
- 067419** S19.A32  
Apply urea without fear. Verma, R N S *Agric Agroind J* 6 (8): 35-36. Aug 1973
- 067420** 256.13 AG82M  
Phosphate & potash fertilisers for grassland in Northern Ireland. Adams, S N *Agric North Irel* 48 (10): 344-347. Feb 1974
- 067421** 24 EG94  
A comparative study on canals spoil & farmyard manure as calcareous soil conditioners. Negm, M A *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 1-8. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067422** 24 EG94  
Influence of soil buffering capacity on response of wheat to phosphorous under different nitrogen levels. Abd el-Hamid, W *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 121-134. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067423** 24 EG94  
Evaluation of some foreign organic manures. Rizk, S G *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 147-164. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067424** 24 EG94  
Effect of different fertilizers on incidence of blast & brown spot diseases of rice in A.R.E. [Arab Republic of Egypt, Pyricularia oryzae, Helminthosporium oryzae]. Abdel-Hak, T M *Agric Res Rev* 51 (3): 45-62. Ref. May 1973
- 067425** 385 AG88  
Reserve fertilizing with potash on basis of fixation capacity of soils. (Slo) Janovec, J *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 86-90. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067426** S583.L32  
Potassium availability in profile of an Avalon medium sandy loam as measured by several soil test methods & exhaustive cropping in pots. [Lolium perene]. Farina, M P W *Agrochimophysica* 5 (3): 41-46. Ref. 1973
- 067427** 4 AM392  
Mineral nutrition. [Soybeans]. DeMooy, C J *Agronomy* 16: 267-352. Ref. 1973
- 067428** S11.N68  
Fertilizing different growth media for containerized plants. (Nor) Volden, S *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 125-130. 1974
- 067429** S11.N68  
Effects of sludge in growth trials. [Economic crops]. (Nor) Martinsen, J *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 21-26. 1974
- 067430** S11.N68  
Effects of chemical trials using lime on soil & on chemical content of plants. [Economic crops]. (Nor) Semb, G *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 33-38. 1974
- 067431** S11.N68  
Removing & spreading liquid livestock manure. (Nor) Ronningen, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 89-96. 1974
- 067432** S11.N68  
Zinc deficiency in plants. Reaction of grain, grass, & carrots to zinc fertilization in soil with low zinc content. (Nor) Aasen, I *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 9-14. 1974
- 067433** S11.N68  
Liming & fertilizing requirements of cultivated flowers. (Nor) Stromme, E *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 97-102. 1974
- 067434** S11.N68  
Nitrogen, phosphorus & potassium for potatoes in Trondelag. (Swe) Moe, M *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 103-108. 1974
- 067435** S11.N68  
Different times for harvesting & fertilizing forage grass - soil research. (Nor) Hovde, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 123-128. 1974
- 067436** S11.N68  
Different harvest times & fertilizing routines for forage grass: Silo experiments. (Nor) Pestalozzi, M *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 129-134. 1974
- 067437** S11.N68  
Different mowing times & routines of nitrogen fertilization for different grass varieties. (Nor) Stabbetorp, H *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 135-140. 1974
- 067438** S11.N68  
Fertilization of Nordland pastures using nitrogen, phosphorus, & potassium. (Nor) Volden, B *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 141-146. 1974
- 067439** S11.N68  
Effect of different fertilizing routines on overwintering of Italian ryegrass. [Lolium multiflorum]. (Nor) Pestalozzi, M *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 147-151. 1974
- 067440** S11.N68  
Fertilization of root & forage plants. (Nor) Ekeberg, E *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 159-164. 1974
- 067441** S11.N68  
Effect of nitrogen fertilization on quality of grain. (Nor) Mikkelsen, K *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 171-176. 1974
- 067442** S11.N68  
Effects of sludge in growth trials. [Economic crops]. (Nor) Martinsen, J *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 21-26. 1974
- 067443** S11.N68  
Effects of chemical trials using lime on soil & on chemical content of plants. [Economic crops]. (Nor) Semb, G *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 33-38. 1974
- 067444** S11.N68  
Removing & spreading liquid livestock manure. (Nor) Ronningen, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 89-96. 1974
- 067445** S11.N68  
Zinc deficiency in plants. Reaction of grain, grass, & carrots to zinc fertilization in soil with low zinc content. (Nor) Aasen, I *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 9-14. 1974
- 067446** S11.N68  
Potassium fertilization of potatoes: Effect on crop & quality. (Nor) Baerug, R *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 97-102. 1974
- 067447** 75.8 P842  
Effect of sources of nitrogen on yield & nitrogen absorption of potatoes. Lorenz, O A *Am Potato J* 51 (2): 56-65. Ref. Feb 1974
- 067448** 20 AN7  
Effects of heavy nitrogen dressings upon release of potassium from soils cropped with ley grasses. [Festuca, Dactylis]. Joy, P *Ann Agric Fenn* 12 (3/4): 172-184. Ref. 1973
- 067449** 20 AN7  
Effects of simultaneous addition of ammonium & potassium on their fixation in some Finnish soils. Sippola, J *Ann Agric Fenn* 12 (3/4): 185-189. Ref. 1973
- 067450** 385 AN7  
Properties & analysis of triple superphosphates & compl-. (Ita) Giavarini, C *Ann Chim (rome)* 63 (5/6): 349-361. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067451** 512 L96AE  
Some influence of some multiple fertilizers & method of their application (under plow or harrow) on winter wheat yield. (Pol) Styk, B *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 33-44. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067452** 44.9 N4833  
Technical aspects of liquid composting. LAnimal wastes. Water treatment]. Crauer, L S *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47TH: 102-121. 1973



- 067453** S7.A755  
Suitability of phosphorus nitrogen compounds as highly concentrated fertilizers. 1. behaviour of phosphorus nitrogen compounds in soil. (Ger) Muller, G *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (1): 15-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067454** S7.A755  
Suitability of phosphorus nitrogen compounds as highly concentrated fertilizers. 2. fertilizing effect of phosphorus nitrogen compounds. (Ger) Muller, G *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (1): 25-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067455** S7.A755  
Yield formation & utilization of fertilizer & soil nitrogen on plots of long-term fertilization trial 'Everlasting eye crop', Halle, after fertilization with nitrogen 15 labelled urea. (Ger) Knappe, S *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (1): 3-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067456** S7.A755  
On fertilizing effect of phosphorus nitrogen oxygen compounds. (Ger) Fiedler, H *J Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (1): 33-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067457** S7.A755  
On fertilizing effect of phosphorus nitrogen sulfur compounds. (Ger) Fiedler, H *J Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (1): 41-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067458** S7.A755  
Results on zinc-phosphorus interaction in nutrition of maize (*Zea mays* L.). (Ger) Trier, K *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (1): 65-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067459** S6.8 AU7  
Soil stabilization by polyvinyl alcohol & its effect on growth of wheat. Stefansson, R *C Aust J Soil Res* 12 (1): 59-62. Mar 1974
- 067460** S11.B43  
Boron fertilizing of silo maize. (Dut) Bakker, I *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (3): 255. Mar 1974
- 067461** S539.I4B5  
Effect of differential fertilization on yield of wheat variety Kalyan Sona. (Hin) Pathak, A N *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 45-50. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 067462** S539.I4B5  
Optimum fertilizer doses for linseed in central tracts of Uttar Pradesh. (Hin) Bhan, S *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 51-54. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 067463** Z6297.R8  
Bibliography on fertilisers & manuring of Hevea trees. *Bibliogr Rubber Res Inst Malaya Libr* 24, 21 P. Jan 1973
- 067464** Z6297.R8  
Bibliography on soil survey/fertility, soil analysis & rational fertilizer use in Hevea [brasilensis]. *Bibliogr Rubber Res Inst Malaya Libr* 25, 10 P. Ref. Jan 1973
- 067465** Z6297.R8  
Bibliography of ground covers, green manuring & soil improvement of rubber. [Hevea brasiliensis]. *Bibliogr Rubber Res Inst Malaya Libr* 28, 20 P. Mar 1973
- 067466** Z7.9 P21B  
Inoculation of soybeans. [Rhizobium japonicum]. (Fre) Lagacherie, M B *Bull CETIOM (cent Tech Interprof Of Metrop)* 53: 61-11. Fourth Quarter 1973
- 067467** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. IX effect of nitrogen application rate on fleck injury (type II & III) to flue-cured tobacco. (Jpn) Kitamura, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 71-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 067468** 451 B41B  
Lacustrine muck for ameliorative advance fertilization of cereals & potatoes. (Fre) Lambinon, J *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 175-186. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067469** 60.18 SO8  
Art & science of nitrogen use. [Turf-grasses]. Youngner, V B *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 23 (2): 13-16. Spring 1973
- 067470** 60.18 SO8  
Nitrogen source in relation to turfgrass establishment in sand. Gowaas, K *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 23 (2): 9-13. Spring 1973
- 067471** 450 C16  
Effects of nitrogen fertilizer on yield & protein content of five spring wheats. Knott, D R *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 1-7. Jan 1974
- 067472** 450 C16  
Relation of nutrient content of rutabaga leaves to fertilization with N, P, & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium]. Munro, D C *Can J Plant Sci* 54 (1): 135-139. Jan 1974
- 067473** 49 C29  
Grasses & pastures: fertilizing for quality forage. [Micronutrients, cattle]. Pratt, J N *Cattleman* 60 (6): 26-27. 192. Nov 1973
- 067474** 99.8 C33  
Radiotracer-experiments on translocation of fertilizer nutrients into forest soils. (Ger) Kilian, W *Zentralbl Gesamte Forstwes* 91 (1): 41-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067475** 385 C428  
Fertilizers trends in Japan. (Jpn) Fujinuma, Y *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 24 (3): 59-65. Mar 1973
- 067476** 275.29 G29C  
Fertilizer shortage - Tips. Bergeaux, P J *Circ Coop Ext Ser Univ Ga Coll Agric* 670, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 067477** S590.C63  
Variation in simultaneous analysis by emission spectroscopy of twenty-four elements in plant material. [Leaf analysis]. Wallace, A *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (1): 45-50. 1974
- 067478** S590.C63  
Determination of ammonium nitrogen in animal slurries by an ammonia electrode. Byrne, E *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (1): 51-65. 1974
- 067479** S19.L4  
Productivity of some major Java soils with special reference to yield & nitrogen nutrition of lowland rice. Isumadji, M *Contrib Cent Res Inst Agric (bogor)* 7, 17 P. Nov 1973
- 067480** 464.9 N813  
Fertilizer demand & supplies outlook. Sullivan, J P *Crop Prod Conf Rep Crop Qual Couns* 40Th: 14-18. 1973
- 067481** 44.8 D1414  
Dairy farmers get tanked-up! [Liquid fertilizers]. Collins, A *Dairy Farmer* 20 (11): 37, 39. Nov 1973
- 067482** 44.8 D1414  
All gas & grasses. [Ammonia, fertilizers]. Bellingham, F *Dairy Farmer* 20 (12): 51, 53. Dec 1973
- 067483** 44.8 D1414  
Bring in a balanced fertilizer policy. Hooper, L J *Dairy Farmer* 20 (4): 42-43. Apr 1973
- 067484** 44.8 D1414  
Spreading slurry in summer. Paim, B *Dairy Farmer* 20 (5): 20-21. May 1973
- 067485** S279.A315  
Studies on use of bacterial cultures for increased yield in cotton & groundnut crops. [Azotobacter, Rhizobium]. Balakrishna, N *Farm Front* 8 (2): 6-10 Feb 1974
- 067486** 58.8 K55  
Compost making & pollution. (Jpn) Kishida, Y *Farming Mech* 1: 38-46. Jan 1974
- 067487** S631.F44  
In anhydrous ammonia retailing: reduce costs & increase profits. Raiher, R *Fert Prog* 5 (2): 13-14, 52. Mar/Apr 1974
- 067488** S631.F44  
Boron: don't let soil talk back to your customers. Turner, J R *Fert Prog* 5 (2): 21-22, 24. Map. Mar/Apr 1974
- 067489** S631.F44  
How to figure economics of N. [Nitrogen, costs]. Marten, J F *Fert Prog* 5 (2): 8-10. Mar/Apr 1974
- 067490** S39.E9535 CUA  
Response of ground bench carnations to controlled-release fertilizers. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. Farmham, D S *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P* 8. Mar 1974
- 067491** 99.8 F713  
Effect of fertilization on amount of bark on Scotch pine in forest land. [Pinus sylvestris]. (Fin) Saikkio, O *Folia For* 184, 15 P. Ref. 1973
- 067492** SD253.L8N6  
Influence of fertilizers on height growth of loblolly pine. [Pinus taeda]. For Res Rep La State Univ North La Hill Farm Exp Sta P. 11-14. 1973
- 067493** A281.9 F76FO  
Shortages of fertilizer linked to tight energy supplies. Reidinger, R B *Foreign Agric* 12 (14): 8-9. Apr 8, 1974
- 067494** 80 G195  
Growth & yield responses of spinach plants to foliar spray with ZnSO [zinc sulphate] & GA3 [gibberellic acid]. Omran, A F *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (5): 441-446. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067495** 80 H29  
A sensible fertilizer program for garden. [Horticultural crops]. (Dan) Klougart, A *Haven* 74 (3): 85-86. Mar 1974
- 067496** 100 AL1H  
Irrigation, organic matter, fertilizer - Necessary inputs for high yield of watermelons. [Culture]. Johnson, W A *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 13. Spring 1973
- 067497** 87 G75  
Studies on fertilization of Tetovsky apple variety. IV. Effect on mineral composition of some plant organs. (Bul) Stenilov, G *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 17-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067498** 80 H787  
Why mulches? [Ornamental plants]. Mitchellree, W A *Horticulture* 51 (8): 36, 54-55. Aug 1974
- 067499** S598.D5  
Decomposition of agricultural crop debris. [Green manures]. Forbes, R S *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 723-742. Ref. 1974
- 067500** S598.D5  
Decomposition of urban waste. [Composts]. Gray, K R *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 743-775. Ref. 1974
- 067501** QH75.A1157 1969  
Spill type lithology & foliar composition of Betaul populifolia. Cornwells, M *In Ecology and Reclamation of Devastated Land International I Symp on Ecol and Reveg of Drastically Disturbed Areas* 1: 105-120. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 067502** QC454.A2157 1971  
Research on an adequate acid medium for determination of iron, manganese & zinc in organic matter used in agriculture. [Fertilizers]. (Fre) De Waele, M *In International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 507-521. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067503** 22 IN283  
Under rain-fed conditions dwarf wheat responds to nitrogen. Singh, S *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 31, 39. Nov 1973
- 067504** 22 IN283  
Major rabi & kharif crops respond to zinc. Takkar, P N *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 5-8. Nov 1973
- 067505** 22 IN283  
Time & method of phosphorus application affects wheat yield. Bajwa, M S *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 13-14, 30. Dec 1973
- 067506** 22 IN283  
Crop sequences & nitrogen requirement of dwarf wheat. Singh, S *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 28. Dec 1973
- 067507** 22 IN283  
Under dryland conditions fertilizer use makes double-cropping with wheat a success. Rao, A C S *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 5-7. Dec 1973
- 067508** S3.15  
Response of wheat varieties to rates of nitrogen under rainfed conditions. Agrawal, J P *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 104-106. June 1973
- 067509** S3.15  
Note on rates & methods of nitrogen application to Kalyan Sona under rainfed conditions. [Wheat]. Rath, K S *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (2): 111-114. Ref. June 1973
- 067510** 65.8 IN26  
Effect of time of manuring on crop indices & yield of sugarcane. Srinivasan, T R *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321. Ref. July 1973
- 067511** 65.8 IN26  
Nitrogen & sugarcane. III. Relation between leaf nitrogen & cane yield, sucrose content & purity coefficient of juice. Singh, U S *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 323, 325, 327-328. Ref. July 1973
- 067512** 65.8 IN26  
Sources of potassium in foliar spray with endrin as influencing quality & yield of sugarcane. Sithanantham, S *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 329-333. Ref. July 1973
- 067513** 65.8 IN26  
Problem of green manuring sugarcane - intercropping as solution. Bhaduria, V S *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 351-358. Ref. July 1973
- 067514** 65.8 IN26  
Effect of green manuring on yield & quality of sugarcane. Kar, K *Indian Sugar* 23 (4): 359-368. July 1973
- 067515** 464.9 N48  
Disposal of dairy shed effluent on Manawatu soils. Phillips, F W *Ind Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 211-223. 1973
- 067516** 10 J822  
Chemical composition of British agricultural liming materials. Chatter, M J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 193-205. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067517** 10 J822  
Effects of weather conditions on response of lettuce to applied fertilizers. Greenwood, D J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 217-232. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067518** 10 J822  
Some mathematical aspects of clover, grass, & fertilizer nitrogen relations. Stewart, D A *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (2): 331-338. Apr 1974
- 067519** SB270.J6  
Lime requirement of coffee soils of south India. Biddappa, C C *J Coffee Res* 3 (4): 89-95. Oct 1973
- 067520** 99.9 AS12S  
Wood residues in Hokkaido & potential demand for their agricultural use as a soil conditioner. I. (Jpn) Takahashi, H *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 12: 14-19. Dec 1973



- 067521** 80 J825  
End of first cocoa shade & manurial experiment at Cocoa Research Institute of Ghana. Ahenkorah, Y *J Hort Sci* 49 (1): 43-51. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067522** 99.8 N62  
Symposium on forest fertilization for established stands. [Jpn] Sato, H *J Jap For Soc* 55 (12): 399-402. Dec 1973
- 067523** 60.18 J82  
Foliar-applied urea & ammonium nitrate fertilizers on shortgrass range. Houston, W R *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 360-364. Ref. Sept 1973
- 067524** 60.18 J82  
Growth rate of mixed prairie in response to nitrogen & phosphorus fertilization. Lorenz, R J *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 365-368. Sept 1973
- 067525** 60.18 J82  
Chemical fertilization of fourwing saltbush. [*Atriplex canescens*]. Williams, S W *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 379-380. Sept 1973
- 067526** 60.18 J82  
Urea as a nitrogen fertilizer for Great Plains grasslands. Power, J F *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 161-164. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067527** 78.9 R824J  
Effects of nitrogenous fertilisers on growth of rubber seedlings & leaching losses of nutrients. [Hevea brasiliensis]. Soong, N K *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 23 (5): 356-364. Ref. 1973
- 067528** 56.8 J825  
Phosphorus content in corn seedlings grown in some highly calcareous soils of Egypt as influenced by phosphorus & zinc application. Fouad, A *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 45-53. Ref. 1973
- 067529** 75.8 K145  
Potatoes aware of fertilizing. (Ger) Batz, G *Kartoffelbau* 25 (1): 5. Jan 1974
- 067530** 75.8 K145  
How is phosphate fertilizing today. (Ger) Haase, H *Kartoffelbau* 25 (1): 6. Jan 1974
- 067531** 75.8 K145  
Quality lets itself be influenced. [Potatoes, fertilizing]. (Ger) Brett, K H *Kartoffelbau* 25 (1): 6-7. Jan 1974
- 067532** 75.8 K145  
'loose fertilizer chain' illustrated by development in Stade area. (Ger) Nowack, G *Kartoffelbau* 25 (1): 8-9. Jan 1974
- 067533** TP1.K36  
Microelements in fertilizers. (Cro) Derek, M *Kem Ind* 22 (8): 399-402. Ref. Aug 1973
- 067534** SB1.K4  
How to predict fertilizer needs of alfalfa. Martin, W E *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 1-2. July 15, 1973
- 067535** SB1.K4  
A look at nitrogen losses. [Soil improvement]. West, D L *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 3-4. Mar 30, 1974
- 067536** 19 K48  
Effect of various nutrients on crop of autumn & winter pears. (Hun) Kotun, Z H *Keszth Agrartud Foksz Kozl* 15 (2): 26 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067537** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of various periods of foliar application of nitrogen to barley under conditions of irrigation. (Rus) Panfilova, L A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 11-12. 1973
- 067538** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers on fertility of eroded soils in Dagestan ASSR. (Rus) Kerimkanov, S U *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 15-19. 1973
- 067539** 385 K524  
Balance of nutrients in light-colored Chestnut soil with systematic application of fertilizers during rotation of vegetables. (Rus) Samoilenko, B S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 20-22. 1973
- 067540** 385 K524  
Use of nitrogen-containing factory waste as a nitrogen fertilizer for rice. (Rus) Stolyin, E I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 22-23. 1973
- 067541** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of lignin-stimulating fertilizers on cotton crops. (Rus) Trushkin, A V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 23-25. 1973
- 067542** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers & preceding crops on yield & quality of winter wheat. (Rus) Shaposhnikova, I M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 3-5. 1973
- 067543** 385 K524  
Effect of periods of application of compound & simple fertilizers on yield of spring wheat. (Rus) Churkin, K G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 6-7. 1973
- 067544** 385 K524  
Present status & outlook for production & application of mineral fertilizers in United States. (Rus) Unanians, T P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 73-78. Ref. 1973
- 067545** 385 K524  
Response to fertilizers of winter wheat varieties on mountain Chernozems. (Rus) Simonian, M M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 8-9. 1973
- 067546** 385 K524  
Effect of nitrogen fertilization on winter rye yield in Kostroma Region. (Rus) Semenov, S A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 9-11. 1973
- 067547** 105.9 H89  
Correlation between growing area of maize & efficiency of fertilization. (Hun) Lang, G *Kiserl Kozl (budap)* 65/a (1/3): 3-17. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067548** 105.9 H89  
Experimental results with calcium-carbonate organic fertilizers of soil-ameliorating effect. (Hun) Szelenyi, F *Kiserl Kozl (budap)* 65/a (1/3): 31-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067549** HD1491.G3K6  
Application of field-related optimized fertilization techniques. (Ger) Witter, B *Kooperation* 8 (1): 15-17. Jan 1974
- 067550** 100 L939  
Prilled ammonium nitrate or liquid urea-ammonium nitrate for Coastal bermudagrass? [*Cynodon dactylon*]. Eichhorn, M M Jr *La Agric* 17 (3): 3, 16. Spring 1974
- 067551** 18 L49  
Use of farmyard manures in course of year. (Ger) Heynitz, K v *Leben Erde* 1: 15-18. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067552** 99.8 L5622  
Application of mineral fertilizers to forest seed plots of Pinus. (Rus) Breusova, A I *Lesn Khoz* 11: 39-41. Nov 1973
- 067553** 99.8 L5622  
Chemicals in forestry. [Herbicides, soil improvement]. (Rus) Maleev, B *Lesn Khoz* 11: 86-88. Nov 1973
- 067554** SB16.H8L5  
Production & utilization of uniform mixtures of earth & nutrients as one of bases of technical development. (Hun) Hargitai, L *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 157-165. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067555** SB16.H8L5  
Rationalization of horticultural production by applying organic manuring materials produced industrially. (Hun) Baumann, E *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 83-87. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067556** 22.5 B45  
A fertilizer experiment with immature rubber on Latosol at Cibungur Estate. (Ind) Hardjono, A *Menara Perkebunan* 41 (6): 287-292. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 067557** 99.8 M562  
On standardized supply of mineral fertilizer in forest preserves. [Pinus]. (Est) Talli, P *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 102-109. Ref. 1973
- 067558** 99.8 M562  
A lysimeter experiment for determining optimum moisture & nutritive regime of growth medium in plastic greenhouses. I. Description of experimental conditions; amount & chemical composition of lysimeter water; removal of nutrients from growth medium by irrigation water. [Pinus, Picea]. (Est) Erik, U *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 29-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067559** 100 M668  
Animal manure - Fertilizer or pollutant? Adams, R S Jr *Minn Sci* 30 (2): 4-6. 1974
- 067560** 100 M28M  
Maine guidelines for septic tank sludge disposal on land. *Misc Rep Life Sci Agric Exp Stn Univ Maine Orono* 155, 20 P. Apr 1974
- 067561** 18 N39  
Sugarbeets correctly nourished. [Fertilizers]. (Ger) Mengel, K *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (13): 362. Mar 28, 1974
- 067562** 18 N39  
Cultivation & fertilization problems of forage beets. (Ger) Hunnius, W *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (13): 367-368. Mar 28, 1974
- 067563** 18 N39  
2-(Chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride for winter rye in two nitrogen gradients. (Ger) Schuster, W *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (15): 435-437. Apr 11, 1974
- 067564** 85 J76  
Matter of complete top dressing in fruit culture. [Apples]. (Ger) Kolbe, W *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 28 (4): 106-110. Apr 1973
- 067565** 17 M69  
Comparison of effects of various nitrogen forms. [Field crops, potatoes]. (Ger) Hofer, H *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (3): 49-63. Mar 1974
- 067566** S19.M9  
Effect of liming acid soil on yield attributes of paddy (*Oryza sativa* L.). [Rice]. Ananthanarayana, R *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 353-356. July 1973
- 067567** S19.M9  
Influence of rice straw on soil aggregation in black soil. Satyanarayana, T *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 357-359. July 1973
- 067568** S19.M9  
Response of gram to fertilizer application in black cotton soils of Bellary under dryland farming. [Chickpeas]. Prabhakaran Rao, S B *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 360-365. July 1973
- 067569** S19.M9  
Studies on efficient use of nitrogenous fertilisers for rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Chandrashekar, P *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 365-369. Ref. July 1973
- 067570** S39.E958 CUA  
San Francisco Bay Area gardeners' 'good earth.' [Soils, composition, improvement]. Alderman, D C *MA Agric Ext Univ Calif* 76, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 067571** 23 N4892  
Factors affecting growth & response of white clover in pots to applied phosphorus. I. Level of watering at which pots are maintained. Sherrell, C G *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 19-24. Ref. Feb 1974
- 067572** 23 N4892  
Factors affecting growth & response of white clover in pots to applied phosphorus. II. Depth of soil sampled in field. Sherrell, C G *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 25-29. Feb 1974
- 067573** 23 N4892  
Prediction of plant response to fertilisers by means of soil tests. IV. Wheat grain yield responses to applied phosphate in Canterbury. [New Zealand]. Grigg, J L N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (1): 31-40. Ref. Feb 1974
- 067574** 20.5 N86  
Effect of level of fertilization on weed infestation of crops. (Pol) Pawlowski, F *Nowe Roln* 23 (2): 14-15. Jan 16/31, 1974
- 067575** 77.8 OL2  
Interaction between nitrogen & potassium in nutrition of tropical oil plants. [coconuts, peanuts, oil palm]. (Fre) Ollagnier, M *Oleagineux* 28 (11): 493-507. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067576** 77.8 OL2  
Inetics of phosphorus and potassium absorption by intact peanut plants in diluted solutions. (Fre) Tang Van Hai, *Oleagineux* 28 (11): 517-520. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 067577** 57.8 OR32  
Insects & your compost pile. Robinson, W H *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 50-53. Nov 1973
- 067578** 57.8 OR32  
Build your soil & your health with trace elements. Meislin, R J *Org Gard Farming* 20 (11): 82-84, 86-87. Nov 1973
- 067579** SB112.O72  
Fertilization of redpeppers & potatoes in northeastern Dniester River zone. (Rus) Tkalova, E I *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 151-157. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067580** 56.8 P343  
Results of a pot experiment for testing effect of N, K & Mg [nitrogen, potassium, magnesium] applied to sandy soil on soil organisms & growth of pine seedling. (Ger) Uebel, E *Pedobiologia* 14 (1): 41-50. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067581** 450 P696  
Effect of seed pretreatments on phosphorus uptake by alfalfa. [Soils]. Abdou, F M *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 343-348. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067582** 450 P696  
Effect of fertilization on biomass & nutrient content of fine roots in a beech-birch-maple stand. Safford, L O *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 349-363. Apr 1974
- 067583** 57.8 P34  
Role of organic & mineral fertilizers in accumulation of humus in soils. (Rus) Perepelitsa, V M *Pochvovedenie* 3: 29-37. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067584** S590.P62  
Effect of various nitrogen compounds on yield of *Lolium italicum*, soil reaction & content of some chemical constituents of grass. I. Yields & soil reaction. Goralski, J *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 149-157. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067585** S590.P62  
Influence of liming on composition of trace elements of some cultivated plants. Glinski, J *Pol J Soil Sci* 5 (2): 159-163. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067586** 58.8 P87  
Where does your fertilizer go? *Power Farming* Mag 83 (3): 5-7. Mar 1974
- 067587** 21 R862  
Fertilization & tillage of hemp & flax crops. (Rum) Lungu, I *Probl Agric* 26 (2): 28-38. Ref. 1974



- 067588** 22.5 C88  
Studies on occurrence of 'Tomehagare', a newly found physiological disease of rice & its preventive measures. III. Preventive effect of soil ameliorating materials. Iwata, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 468-474. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067589** 22.5 C88  
Studies on cool injury in bean plants. IV. Effects of nitrogenous fertilizers on growth & yield of soybeans as subjected to low temperature from early to mid-reproductive stage. (Jpn) Hashimoto, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 475-486. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 067590** 22.5 C88  
Studies on cool injury in bean plants. V. Effects of rates & sources of phosphate fertilizer on growth & yield of soybeans as subjected to low temperature from early to mid-reproductive stage. (Jpn) Hashimoto, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 40-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067591** 22.5 C88  
Studies on nitrogen metabolism in crop plants. XIII. Effects of nitrogen top-dressing on cytokinin content in root exudate of rice plant. Yoshida, R *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 47-51. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067592** 57.9 F41  
Some aspects of process licensing in fertilizer industry. Hemsley, J D C *Proc Fert Soc Lond* 132: 4-16. 1973
- 067593** 57.9 F41  
New developments in manufacture & use of liquid fertilisers. Slack, A V *Proc Fert Soc Lond* 133: 4-50 P. Ref. 1973
- 067594** 81 F66  
Response of 'Marsh' grapefruit trees in Indian River area to potassium application: yield & fruit quality. Calvert, D V *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 13-19. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067595** 81 F66  
Cucumber response to copper rate & fertilizer placement. Navarro, A A *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 193-195. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067596** 81 F66  
Watermelon yield & quality: effect of fertilizer rate & placement. Elmstrom, G W *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 196-200. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067597** 81 F66  
Watermelon response to sulfur-coated urea, mulches & nitrogen rates. Locascio, S J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 201-204. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067598** 81 F66  
Losses of nutrients in drainage water from a mature peach orchard. Phung, H T *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 317-321. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067599** 81 F66  
Effects of nitrogen, potassium & magnesium fertilization on 'Persian' limes on sandy loam soil. Young, T W *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 322-326. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067600** 81 F66  
Influence of dolomite & micronutrients on yield of leatherleaf fern. [Polystichum adiantiforme, fertilizers]. Poole, R T *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 372-374. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067601** 81 F66  
Development of dwarf ornamental tomato varieties & evaluation of soil media & fertilizer requirements. Crill, P *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 395-399. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067602** 81 F66  
Deep root injection feeding, theory & practice in tree & shrub maintenance. Bardsley, H C *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 490-492. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067603** 81 F66  
Responses of 'Bearss' lemon to nitrogen, potassium & irrigation applications. Koo, R C J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 9-12. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067604** 56.9 SO33P  
Composition & properties of sewage sludge. [Fertilizers]. Menzies, J D *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 139-141. 1973
- 067605** 56.9 SO33P  
Research efforts & needs in using sewage wastes on land. [Fertilizers]. Larson, W E *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 142-147. Ref. 1973
- 067606** 56.9 SO33P  
Land application of sewage effluents. [Fertilizers]. Fogg, C E *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 148-152. 1973
- 067607** 56.9 SO33P  
Effective use of nitrogen to establish vegetation on subsoil. Hamilton, R E *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 247-248. 1973
- 067608** 56.9 SO33P  
Managing magnesium deficient soils to prevent grass tetany. Gross, C F *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 88-92. Ref. 1973
- 067609** 56.9 SO3  
Use of indigenous soil-rubidium absorbed by cotton plants in determining labile soil-potassium pool sizes. Hafez, A A R *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 572-579. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067610** 56.9 SO3  
Residual soil phosphorus under sustained cropping in humid tropics. [West Africa]. Brams, E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 579-583. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067611** 56.9 SO3  
Twelve years of continuous corn fertilization with ammonium nitrate or urea nitrogen. Nelson, W W *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 583-586. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067612** 56.9 SO3  
Effect of fertilizer anions on solubility of native & applied selenium in soil. Cary, E E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 590-593. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067613** 56.9 SO3  
Detection of carbonyl sulfide & other gases emanating from beef cattle manure. Elliott, L F *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 700-702. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067614** 56.9 SO3  
Liming as related to solubility of P [phosphorus] & plant growth in an acid tropical soil. [Rye, millet]. Amarasi, S L *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 716-721. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067615** 56.9 SO3  
Response of corn in greenhouse to soil applied zinc & a comparison of three chemical extractions for determining available zinc. Coffman, C B *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 721-724. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067616** 56.9 SO3  
Priming effect of 15N-[nitrogen]-fertilizers on soil nitrogen in field experiments. Westerman, R L *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 725-727. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067617** 56.9 SO3  
Crop residue, soil water, & soil fertility related to spring wheat production & quality after fallow. [Mulch]. Black, A L *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 754-758. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067618** 56.9 SO3  
Growth & wood properties of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda L.] on a Piedmont subsoil as influenced by early fertilization. [South Carolina]. Van Lear, D H *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 778-781. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067619** 56.9 SO3  
Performance of sulfur-coated urea under intermittently flooded rice culture in Peru. [Fertilizers]. Sanchez, P A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 789-792. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067620** 157.8 R29  
Cellulose degradation in composting. Regan, R *PB Natl Tech Inf Serv Commer* 215 722, 142 P. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067621** 23 Q33  
Nitrogen for oats after first grazing. Cull, J K *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 10-15. Jan 1974
- 067622** 23 Q33  
Make most of soil nitrogen. Reid, R E *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 26-28. Jan 1974
- 067623** 23 Q33  
Looking at fertilizers. 4. Pollution & fertilizers. Littler, J W *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 53-55. Jan 1974
- 067624** 100 L936  
Forage fertilization. Robinson, D L *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 185-191. 1973
- 067625** 100 L936  
Effects of available soil phosphorus, applied phosphorus & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on yield of grain sorghum grown on Olivier silt loam soil, 1973. Peevy, W J *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 192-195. 1973
- 067626** 100 L936  
Influence of applications of sulphur on soil reaction & yield of grain sorghum & soybeans grown on Norwood. Brupbacher, R H *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 196-198. 1973
- 067627** 100 L936  
Effects of applications of certain micro-and secondary nutrient elements on yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam. Peterson, F J *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 199-201. 1973
- 067628** 100 L936  
Effects of applications of sulphur & zinc on yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam. Sedberry, J E Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 202-205. 1973
- 067629** 100 L936  
Effects of applications of limestone & zinc on yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam. Sedberry, J E Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 206-208. 1973
- 067630** 100 L936  
Effects of different sources of zinc on yield of rice & residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam. Sedberry, J E Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 209-210. 1973
- 067631** 100 L936  
Effects of applications of zinc on yield & zinc content of soil & leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam. Sedberry, J E Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 211-213. 1973
- 067632** 100 L936  
Nitrogen utilization by rice using 15N [nitrogen]-depleted ammonium sulfate. Patrick, W H Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 214-215. 1973
- 067633** 100 L936  
Sources of slow release nitrogen & a nitrification inhibitor for rice. Patrick, W H Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 216-218. 1973
- 067634** 100 L936  
Effects of applications of zinc on yield of corn grown at different locations in Louisiana. Sedberry, J E Jr *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 219-222. 1973
- 067635** 100 L936  
Losses of fertilizer nutrient elements in surface runoff waters. Phelan, R A *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 237-239. 1973
- 067636** 100 L936  
Peanut fertilization. Robinson, D L *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 263-265. 1973
- 067637** 100 L936  
Effect of time & rate of fertilizer application on yield of sugarcane. Ricaud, R *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 280-286. 1973
- 067638** 100 L936  
Nutrient availability & uptake by sugarcane. [Foliar diagnosis]. Golden, L E *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 287-290. 1973
- 067639** 100 L936  
Fertilizer & soil fertility studies with sugarcane. Golden, L E *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P.* 291-303. 1973
- 067640** 100 AR42R  
Soybean response to phosphorus, potassium, & sulfur in eastern Arkansas. Keogh, J L *Rep Ser Agric Stn Div Agric Univ Arkansas* 215, 19 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067641** 11 F772  
Irrigation & different fertilizer treatment on 3-year rotation of potatoes, barley, & timothy. (Nor) Myhr, E *Res Norw Agric* 25 (1): 45-62. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067642** 11 F772  
Variety & N-fertilizer experiments in barley. Hedmark & Oppland, 1967-1972. (Nor) Frogner, S *Res Norw Agric* 25 (1): 63-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067643** 284.9 M58  
Effect of plow depth & fertilizer rate on yields of corn, barley, soybeans & alfalfa & on soil tests. Foth, H D *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 241, 6 P. Mar 1974
- 067644** 9.2 R324  
Limestones analyzed in agricultural chemistry laboratories of 'Luiz de Queiroz' Higher Agricultural School. I. Equivalents in calcium carbonate. [Fertilizers]. (Por) Porta, A *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 123-127. Oct 1973
- 067645** 9.2 R324  
Influence of some nitrogen fertilizers on hydrogen-ion concentration of soil. (Por) Mello, F de A F de *Rev Agric (piracicaba)* 43 (2/3): 69-78. Oct 1973
- 067646** 99.8 R329  
Results of some fertilizing tests on maritime pine adult stands. [Pinus pinaster]. (Fre) Bonneau, M *Rev For Fr* 25 (6): 539-543. Nov/Dec 1973
- 067647** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of addition of industrial & mine wastes & addition of farmyard manure on some physico-chemical & biological properties of light soils. (Pol) Jagoda, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 105-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067648** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of mineral fertilization (microand macroelements) on some nutrient value indices of headed & fringed cabbage. I. Effect on yield & content of mineral components. (Pol) Nurzynski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 49-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 067649** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of ammonium nitrate & urea in mineral soil on English ryegrass [*Lolium perenne*] growth & nitrate nitrogen content. (Pol) Goralski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 60-72. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067650** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Chlorocholine chloride (CCC) application on winter rye fertilized by increasing amounts of nitrogen. (Pol) Dubas, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 7-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067651** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of different nitrogen & magnesium forms on potato yields & nutrient content. (Pol) Lehmann, K *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 73-82. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067652** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of litter amount on productivity of unfertilized & fermented manures against background of nitrogen fertilization. [Potatoes, winter wheat, oats]. (Pol) Piasecki, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 95-104. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067653** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of fertilization with minor elements & nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium on yields & content of mineral elements in fodder plants. (Pol) Haraszti, E *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 115-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067654** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of plowing of winter aftercrops & farmyard manure in crop rotation link. [Vetch, rye, rape]. (Pol) Kurnatowska, A *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 169-187. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067655** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Massive dressing with phosphorus & potassium in a five-year crop rotation. (Pol) Goralski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 53-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067656** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Influence of different nitrogen fertilization levels on amino acid composition & carbohydrate-lignin complex of forage kale. (Pol) Ernest, T *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 79-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067657** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Estimation of fertilizing value of liquid from manure industrial pig fattening farms. I. (Pol) Kuszelewski, L *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 93-113. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067658** 100 SO82S  
When fertilizer supply runs short, soybean crop will meet its own nitrogen needs. Carson, P *S D Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 20-22. Spring 1974
- 067659** 100 SO82S  
When fertilizer supply runs short, match spring wheat variety to available nitrogen. Ward, R C *S D Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 23-26. Map. Spring 1974
- 067660** 56.9 B772  
Green-manuring crops. *Soil Ser Br Columbia Dep Agric Field Crops Branch* 9, 8 P. 1973
- 067661** 68.18 OK3  
Dissolution of various compound fertilizers & mixed fertilizers caused by irrigation & percolation & elution of phosphorus through soil. (Jpn) Ikegaya, K *Study Tea* 46: 20-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 067662** 66.8 SU34B  
Too much nitrogen fertilizer reduces sugar content. [Sugarbeets]. Dickenson, D *Sugarbeet* 74: 12-13. 1974
- 067663** 100 F66SU  
Isobutylidene diurea - A new slow-release nitrogen fertilizer for turfgrass. Volk, G M *Sunshine State Agric Res Rep* 19 (1/2): 8-9. Mar 1974
- 067664** SB397.S9  
Results of green manuring combined with irrigation & fertilization in vineyard on sandy soil at Kecskemet-Katonatelep. (Hun) Furi, J *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 7: 105-122. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067665** SB397.S9  
Results of green manuring experiments carried out in wide spaced vineyards with young grapes at Matraajla viticultural area. (Hun) Kiraly, F *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 7: 123-143. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067666** SB397.S9  
Results of a large-scale spray-fertilization trial with boron & zinc micronutrients followed by leaf analysis in vine. (Hun) Sarosi, Mrs D *Szolo Gyomolcsterm* 7: 75-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067667** 100 N27 (4)  
Economies of size & plant utilization in distribution of anhydrous ammonia fertilizer to Nebraska farmers. Anderson, D G *SB Univ Nebr Lincoln Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 530, 37 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067668** 290.9 AM32T  
Power requirements of a compost channel for animal wastes. Hummel, J W *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 70-73. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067669** 26 T751  
Nitrogen & phosphorus fertilizers for maize (*Zea mays*) production. [Corn]. Nagarajah, S *Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 27-30. Jan/June 1973
- 067670** 26 T751  
A review of micronutrients in soils with reference to Sri Lanka. Pavanavasivam, V *Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 37-46. Ref. Jan/June 1973
- 067671** 26 T751  
Mid-term drainage & nitrogen utilization by rice. [Fertilizers]. Nagarajah, S *Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 5-17. Jan/June 1973
- 067672** 26 T754  
Forms of soil phosphate & their availability to plants. Pinto, R *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 179-188. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067673** 26 T754  
Effect of lime & nitrogen application on citrus yields & on downward movement of calcium & magnesium in a soil. Weir, C C *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 230-234. Apr 1974
- 067674** 26 T754  
Efficiency of five phosphate fertilizer sources in soils with different phosphate fixing capacities. Novoa H, F V *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 235-245. Apr 1974
- 067675** 26 T754  
Fertilizer response of groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*) on two soils of Jamaica. Payne, H W *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 347-354. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067676** S16.H8A3  
Some experiment results of fertilization through leaves. (Hun) Pecznik, J *Tud Ert* 53, 32 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067677** 80 T817  
Fertilizing lettuce. (Dut) Bastelaere, H van *Tuinbouwberichten* 18 (2): 68-70. Feb 1974
- 067678** 80 T817  
New fertilizing procedures for tomatoes. (Dut) Liekens, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (1): 12-14. Jan 1974
- 067679** 442.9 M854  
Field & quality of winter wheat as depended on particle-size of lime. (Rus) Strel'nikov, V N *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 6: 115-120. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 067680** 267 V63  
Effect of fertilizers on farming efficiency. (Rus) Savchenko, V *Vestn Stat* 3: 62-65. 1974
- 067681** 95.8 V833  
Correlation between yield, quality, & petiole nutrients in grapes. Muthukrishnan, C R *Vitis* 12 (4): 277-285. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067682** 509 D81  
Trial in fertilizing *Digitalis purpurea* L. with nitrogen & phosphorus. (Ger) Reissbrodt, R *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 22 (5): 917-919. 1973
- 067683** 509 D81  
Nitrogen nutrition of mixed grass covers on sandy raw soil by a urea-formaldehyde-resin foam. [Lolium, Festuca]. (Ger) Thomas, S *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 22 (5): 899-902. 1973
- 067684** 442.8 Z33F  
Effects of temperature on survival & development of free living states of twisted wireworm *Haemonchus contortus* Rudolphi, 1803 of sheep & other ruminants. Jehan, M *Z Parasitenkd* 43 (3): 197-208. Ref. 1974

## SOIL RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT

- 067685** 22.5 N682  
Conservation measures for fallow land. 1. (Jpn) Shimada, A *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 25-28. Jan 1974
- 067686** 24 EG94  
Effect of different improvement techniques on some physical properties of soil. Shabassy, A I *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 135-145. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067687** 24 EG94  
Reliability of carbonate & bicarbonate estimations for calculating gypsum requirements, with comparison to different empirical methods. [Reclamation]. Milad, S *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 25-32. Mar 1973
- 067688** 1.98 AG84  
Staving off saline seeps. [Cropping systems]. *Agric Res* 22 (10): 10-11. Apr 1974
- 067689** S39.E948 CUA  
Wood fiber mulch studies. [Cultivation, soil preparation]. Kay, B L *Agron Prog Rep Univ Calif Agric Exp Stn* 52, 6 P. Sept 1, 1973
- 067690** S39.E948 CUA  
Vegetation of mountain sites above 3,000 ft in California. Kay, B L *Agron Prog Rep Univ Calif Agric Exp Stn* 53, 3 P. Sept 1, 1973
- 067691** S11.N68  
Different methods of soil cultivation for apple trees. [Culture]. (Nor) Husabo, P *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 1: 169-171. 1974
- 067692** S11.N68  
Mountain farming. (Nor) Kvaale, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 1: 45-64. Map. 1974
- 067693** S11.N68  
Danger of landslides in mountain farming. (Nor) Karlsrud, K *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 1: 65-74. 1974
- 067694** S11.N68  
Mountain farming. (Nor) Kvaale, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2: 45-64. Map. 1974
- 067695** S11.N68  
Danger of landslides in mountain farming. (Nor) Karlsrud, K *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2: 65-74. 1974
- 067696** S12 L96AE  
Erosion processes in Ciemięga river basin. (Pol) Mazur, Z *Ann Univ Maria Curie Skłodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 147-168. Map. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067697** S12 L96AE  
Changes in sculpture of loess slopes under cultivation in Elizówka. [Erosion]. (Pol) Mazur, Z *Ann Univ Maria Curie Skłodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 169-180. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067698** aS21.A75U45  
Transient response of a layered. Sloping soil to natural rainfall in presence of a shallow water table: experimental results. Rogowski, A S *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 30, 61 P. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 067699** 77.9 P212B  
Soil preparation for sunflower crops. (Fre) Rollier, M *Bull CETIOM (cent Tech Interprof Ol Metrop)* 53: Fourth Quarter 1973
- 067700** 100 F66S (1)  
Management of wet savanna forest soils for pine production. [Pinus, *Aristida stricta*]. Pritchett, W L *Bull Fla Agric Exp Stn Inst Food Agric Sci Univ Fla Gainesville* 762, 22 P. Feb 1974
- 067701** 7 R31  
Soils & wildlife management. Lord, T M *Can Agric* 19 (1): 22-23. Winter 1974
- 067702** HD1401.D6  
Technique of direct seeding or non-working of soil. (Fre) Jaunet, J P *Doc Tech SCPA* 20: 20-31. First Quarter 1974
- 067703** HD1401.D6  
Minimum work & culture without tilling. [Field crops]. (Fre) Recamier, A *Doc Tech SCPA* 20: 3-19 First Quarter 1974
- 067704** TD172.E57  
Comparative costs of erosion & sediment control, construction activities. Thronson, R E *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 430/9-73-016, 205 P. Map ref. July 1973
- 067705** 22 IN283  
Estimate gypsum needs of your soil. [Reclamation]. Abrol, I P *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 23-25. Dec 1973
- 067706** 99.8 F768  
Managing steep land. I. Stability of steep land. Swanston, D N *J For* 71 (5): 264-269. May 1973
- 067707** 99.8 F768  
Managing steep land. 4. Soil inventory for steep land. Stevens, M E *J For* 71 (5): 280-283. May 1973
- 067708** 60.18 J82  
Improvement of panspot (Solonchik) range sites by contour furrowing. Soiseth, R J *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 107-110. Mar 1974
- 067709** 58.9 SO1  
Studies on seedbed tillage by rotary tiller. V. Harrowing rotor. (Jpn) Komatsu, M *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (3): 265-274. Dec 1973



- 067710** 56.9 N472  
Land classification & protection for permanent production in Upper Namoi District, New South Wales. Roberts, R W *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (1): 15-27. Map. Jan 1974
- 067711** 56.9 N472  
Role of surface roughness in runoff. [Soils]. Monteith, N H *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (1): 42-45. Jan 1974
- 067712** 56.9 N472  
Species trials in semiarid southwestern New South Wales, 1956 - 1971. [Grasses, shrubs, varieties, soil conservation]. Alchin, B M *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (1): 46-73. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067713** 56.9 N472  
Protection of foreshores of Lostock Dam. [Soils]. Crossman, W G *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (1): 7-14. Mpa. Jan 1974
- 067714** 58.8 L235  
Practical land maintenance. (Ger) Scharnhoop, L *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 67-68. Feb 1974
- 067715** 1 AG84L  
Farming terraced land. *Leaf U S Dep Agric* 335, Rev., 16 P. Oct 1973
- 067716** SB16.H8L5  
Technical questions of soil fumigation & possibilities of its development. (Hun) Karai, J *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 130-138. Eng. Sum. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067717** 99.8 M562  
On choice of tree species for planning of protective stands on leveled edges of lime phosphate open mining. (Est) Margus, M *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 200-225. Ref. 1973
- 067718** 12 N3892  
Land use planning in Lower Mesopotamian Plain-a problem analysis. [Soil resources]. Aart, R van *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (1): 54-65. Map. 1974
- 067719** SB112.O72  
State of land reclamation in Karpineny irrigated area in Prut River flood plain. (Rus) Barash, B B *Oroschaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshechvodstvo Moldavii* P. 3-21. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067720** 450 P696  
No-tillage effects on soil properties & maize (Zea mays L.) production in western Nigeria. [Corn]. Lal, R *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 321-331. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067721** 57.8 P34  
Altitude belt of erosion in mountains of Middle Asia. (Rus) Shcheglova, O P *Pochvovedenie* 3: 17-22. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 067722** 20.5 P84  
Technical advances in agriculture & oil protection. (Pol) Niewiadomski, W *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 25-35. Ref. 1973
- 067723** 56.9 SO33P  
Vegetation to heal scars. [Soil erosion]. Bennett, O L *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 249-253 1973
- 067724** 56.9 SO33P  
A vocational instructor's guide for teaching soil erosion & sediment pollution control. Beasley, R P *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 264-266. 1973
- 067725** 56.9 SO33P  
Gillette, d a. Blifford, I H Jr *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 29-33. Ref. 1973
- 067726** 56.9 SO33P  
Federal strip mining legislation - industry's view. Grandt, A F *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 49-53. 1973
- 067727** 56.9 SO33P  
Soil core studies of profile modification for amelioration of salt-affected soils. Shannon, D G *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 85-88. 1973
- 067728** 56.9 SO33P  
Deep tillage for improving saline-sodic soils in Idaho. Rasmussen, W W *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 92-104. Ref. 1973
- 067729** 56.9 SO3  
Chemical properties of acid-sulfate soils recently reclaimed from Florida marshland. Calvert, D V *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 367-371. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067730** 56.9 SO3  
Phosphorus losses from four agricultural watersheds on Missouri valley loess. [Soil erosion]. Schuman, G E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 424-427. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067731** 56.9 SO3  
Effect of soil, cover, slope, & rainfall factors on soil & phosphorus movement under simulated rainfall conditions. Munn, D A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 428-431. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067732** 56.9 SO3  
Predicting optimum depth of profile modification by deep plowing for improving saline-sodic soils. Rasmussen, W W *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 432-437. Ref. May/June 1973
- 067733** 56.9 SO3  
Problem of assessing erosive power of rainfall from meteorological observations. [Soil erosion]. Kinnell, P I A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 617-621. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067734** 56.9 SO3  
Effects of drainage & organic amendments on reclamation of a sodic soil cropped with rice. Puttaswamygowda, B S *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 621-625. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067735** 56.9 SO3  
Infiltration, hydraulic conductivity, & resistance to water-drop impact of clod beds as affected by chemical treatment. [Soil erosion]. Gabriels, D M *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 634-637. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 067736** S217.N3  
After management of drained land. [Plowing, reseeded]. Seal, S R *Purpose Natl Agric Advis Serv Westmorel Minist Agric Fish Fo Od P*. 16-19. 1973
- 067737** 72.8 W522  
Reducing tillage operations. [Cotton, soil management]. Hinz, W W *Rproc West Cotton Prod Conf* P. 39-41. 1974
- 067738** 100 SO82S  
Across-slope farming saves rainfall runoff. [Soil, field crops]. Williamson, E S *D Farm Home Res* 25 (1): 14-17. Spring 1974
- 067739** 80 SCH9  
Soil care in grape culture. (Ger) *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (6): 145-154. Mar 16, 1974
- 067740** 1.6 SO3S  
'Not a hatful of grass'. [Range reclamation]. Cummins, E I *Soil Conserv* 39 (9): 10-11. Apr 1974
- 067741** 54.8 SU7  
Roads in fuel peat production. (Fin) Aaltonen, L *Suo* 24 (3/4): 63-65. Eng. Sum. Aug 10, 1973
- 067742** 54.8 SU7  
Passability of peatlands from military viewpoint. [Roads]. (Fin) Hakila, V *Suo* 24 (3/4): 67-68. Eng. Sum. Aug 10, 1973
- 067743** 54.8 SU7  
Construction of truck forest road embankments on peat. (Fin) Herajarvi, P *Suo* 24 (3/4): 69-71. Eng. Sum. Aug 10, 1973
- 067744** 11 T43  
Minimal soil preparation. [Costs]. (Dan) Krabbe, H *Tidsskr Landokon* 161 (2): 115-154 (38 P. Not Consecutive) ref. 1974
- 067745** 290.9 AM32T  
High electrolyte water for reclaiming slowly permeable soils. Rahman, M A *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 129-133. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067746** 290.9 AM32T  
How aerodynamic roughness elements control sand movement. [Soil erosion]. Lyles, L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 134-139. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067747** 26 T754  
Soil erosion on three Tobago soils. Ahmad, N *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 313-324. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067748** 26 T754  
Crop productivity as affected by depths of topsoil spread for reclaiming bauxite-mined lands in Jamaica. Morgan, G W *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (2): 332-346. Apr 1974
- 067749** aSD11.U56  
Avoid problem spoils through overburden analysis. [Open pit mining]. Sdespard, T L *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 10, 4 P. 1974
- 067750** 512 W263B  
Co-ordination conference of subject group 'Productivity of grassland ecosystems' (Kazimierz Dolny, April 3 - 4, 1973). (Pol) Kotowska, J *Wiad Ekol* 20 (1): 73-76. 1974

## WATER RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT

- 067758** S11.N68  
Water supply on planned farm area. (Nor) Hove, P *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 1: 75-82. 1974
- 067759** S11.N68  
Water supply on planned farm area. (Nor) Hove, P *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 2: 75-82. 1974
- 067760** 80 C733  
Sprinklers make a splash in East. [Vegetables, irrigation]. *Am Veg Grow* 22 (4): 11-12. Apr 1974
- 067761** aS21.A75U45  
Transient response of a lyered. Sloping soil to natural rainfall in presence of a shallow water table: experimental results. Rogowski, A S *ARS-ne U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 30, 61 P. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 067762** aS21.A75U5  
Earth linings for seepage control: Evaluation of effectiveness & durability. [Water supply]. Dedrick, A R *ARS-W Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 15, 24 P. Apr 1974
- 067763** S539.I4B5  
Seasonal variations in salt composition of saline water irrigation soils of western Rajasthan. II. Effect of fallowing & irrigation. (Hin) Gupta, I C *Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika [res J Agric Anim Sci]* 1 (1): 59-63. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 067764** 290.9 C123  
Water conditions in California. [Water supply]. *Bull Calif Dep Water Resour* 120-74, 15 P. Map. Feb 1, 1974
- 067765** 55.9 IN8A  
Lining of feeder channel of Sarda Sahayak project. [Irrigation, India]. Agrawal, P *Bull ICID (int Comm Irrig Drain)* P. 14-23. Jan 1974
- 067766** 55.9 IN8A  
Progress in drainage. Kuntze, H *Bull ICID (int Comm Irrig Drain)* P. 24-26. Jan 1974
- 067767** 55.9 IN8A  
Some experience on use of new reclamation machines when constructing irrigation systems in USSR. Kizyaev, B M *Bull ICID (int Comm Irrig Drain)* P. 27-35, 79. Jan 1974
- 067768** 55.9 IN8A  
Review of waterlogging & drainage problems & their solutions in India. Framji, K K *Bull ICID (int Comm Irrig Drain)* P. 36-41. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067769** 55.9 IN8A  
'multivalve' irrigation method. Karamanos, A J *Bull ICID (int Comm Irrig Drain)* P. 42-59. Jan 1974
- 067770** 55.9 IN8A  
Some reflections on water resources planning, development & management. Roy, A K *Bull ICID (int Comm Irrig Drain)* P. 60-62. Jan 1974
- 067771** 55.9 IN8A  
Seepage losses from irrigation canals. Horcher, F *Bull ICID (int Comm Irrig Drain)* P. 63-70. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067772** 55.9 IN8A  
Tawa Irrigation Project Madhya Pradesh, India. Caprihan, S S P *Bull ICID (int Comm Irrig Drain)* P. 71-79. Map. Jan 1974
- 067773** 55.9 IN8A  
Determination of operation & maintenance costs of irrigation projects. Rydzewski, J R *Bull ICID (int Comm Irrig Drain)* P. 9-13. Jan 1974
- 067774** S39.E952 CUA  
Minimized leaching - a possible new handle on salt balance problem. [Water quality]. Coppock, R *Calif Environ Univ Calif Coop Ext* 18: 1-4. Mar/Apr 1974



- 067775** 511 P444.AEE  
Helium in ground water along Sverdlovsk deep-seismic-sounding traverse. Bulashevich, Y U P *Dokl Akad Sci U S S R, Earth Sci Sect* 208 (1/6): 15-18. Jan/Feb 1973 Transl. 1974
- 067776** 511 P444.AEE  
Dynamics of ground water in paleozoic aquifers of Urals-Volga region. Zerkhaninov, I K *Dokl Akad Sci U S S R, Earth Sci Sect* 208 (1/6): 225-229. Jan/Feb 1973 Transl. 1974
- 067777** TD172.E49  
A preliminary evaluation of a discrete sample analyzer for chemical analysis of water. St-Jean, R *Environ Lett* 6 (3): 193-203. Ref. 1974
- 067778** S279.A315  
Some aspects of judicious use of water. Rao, P. N A *Farm Front* 7 (11): 3-7. Nov 1973
- 067779** S279.A315  
Farm ponds for black cotton soils of Bellary district. [Water management]. Bhimaiah, P *Farm Front* 8 (1): 3-4. Jan 1974
- 067780** S279.A315  
Quality of irrigation water. Gajendragad, R S *Farm Front* 8 (1): 5-9. Jan 1974
- 067781** QH96.F6  
A pneumatically-operated water sampler for close intervals of depth. Heaney, S I *Freshwater Biol* 4 (2): 103-106. Apr 1974
- 067782** 407 G29W  
Water resources of Little River Basin, Louisiana. Gaydos, M W *Geol Surv Water Supply Pap* 1989, 74 P. Map. 1973
- 067783** 87 G75  
Irrigation of tomatoes for early field production on carbonate Chernozem soil. (Bul) Ignatov, B *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 91-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067784** QC454.A2I57 1971  
Use of atomic absorption for analysis of waters. (Fre) Boucetta, M In *International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 401-408. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067785** QC454.A2I57 1971  
Determination of trace metals in high purity water using non-dispersive atomic-fluorescence spectrometry. Marshall, G B In *International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 429-441. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067786** SB29.M6C4  
Effectiveness of exploiting water in cultivating lettuce with dribble system of irrigation during treatments of vapor pressure & control of evaporation. (Spa) Zamarripa M, A In *Primera Reunion Horticola Centro de Investigaciones Agri Colas del Noreste* P. 11.40-11.62. July 1973
- 067787** GB665.I57 1972  
An approach to formulating strategies for flood frequency analysis. Matalas, N C In *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Uncertain Nties in Hydrologic and Water Resource Systems* 3: 940-961. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 067788** HC55.B4  
Water resources: future prospects. [England]. Rydz, B In *Resources and Population Proceedings of the Symposium of the Eugenics Society London* 9Th: 9-24. Map. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067789** HD1696.R9V6  
Methods of evaluating influence of a complex of factors of practical management on water resources & regime of water reservoirs. (Rus) Shiklomarov, I A In *Voprosy Vliianiia Khoziaistvennoi Deiatel'nosti na Vodny E Resursy i Vodnyi Rezhim* P. 3-21. Ref. 1973
- 067790** HD1696.R9V6  
Slop runoff & its modification under influence of agrotechnical & silvicultural ameliorative practices. (Rus) Vodogretskii, V E In *Voprosy Vliianiia Khoziaistvennoi Deiatel'nosti na Vodny E Resursy i Vodnyi Rezhim* P. 172-207. Ref. 1973
- 067791** HD1696.R9V6  
Preliminary evaluation of effect of irrigation farming on river flow in Lake Balkhash basin. (Rus) Zavodchikov, A B In *Voprosy Vliianiia Khoziaistvennoi Deiatel'nosti na Vodny E Resursy i Vodnyi Rezhim* P. 146-171. Ref. 1973
- 067792** HD1696.R9V6  
Calculation of ground water supply & evaluation of effects on it of agro-silvicultural ameliorative practices. (Rus) Vodogretskii, V E In *Voprosy Vliianiia Khoziaistvennoi Deiatel'nosti na Vodny E Resursy i Vodnyi Rezhim* P. 52-91. Ref. 1973
- 067793** 22 IN283  
A boon to cultivators: Underground irrigation system. Sharma, J M *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 15-16. Nov 1973
- 067794** 22 IN283  
Trickle irrigation concept in Australia. Milne, J *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 31. Dec 1973
- 067795** 292.48 IN2  
Management of water resources. Moorkerjee, D *Indian J Power River Val Dev* 23 (9): 292-294. Sept 1973
- 067796** TD201.I55  
Control of groundwater table at Moenjodaro. Aryne, S A *Indus* 15 (4/5): 5-16. Map. Mar/Apr 1973
- 067797** 55.8 IR733  
Irrigation of vineyards in Veronese D.O.C. zones. (Ita) Danieli, D *Irrigazione* 20 (4): 17-21. 1973
- 067798** 55.8 IR733  
Agronomic aspects of automated irrigation systems. (Ita) Alba, I *Irrigazione* 20 (4): 23-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067799** 55.8 IR733  
Irrigation in farm economy of Lazio. (Ita) Turrini, D *Irrigazione* 20 (4): 37-42. 1973
- 067800** 55.8 IR733  
Irrigation program of Autonomous Board for Land Irrigation & Property Improvement in provinces of Arezzo, Perugia, Siena & Terni. (Ita) Bittoni, D *Irrigazione* 20 (4): 43-51. Map. 1973
- 067801** 55.8 IR733  
A few aspects of irrigation in Corsica. (Ita) Grossi, P *Irrigazione* 20 (4): 7-12. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067802** QC851.J6  
Lysimetric calibration of Bowen Ratio-Energy Balance method for evapotranspiration estimation in central Great Plains. Blad, B L *J Appl Meteorol* 13 (2): 227-236. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067803** 80 J825  
Effects of irrigation according to water deficit in two different soil layers, on yield & growth of apple trees. Assaf, R *J Hortic Sci* 49 (1): 53-64. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067804** 292.8 J82  
On variance of stationary probability vector for a finite dam. [Streamflow]. Jarvis, C L *J Hydrol* 21 (3): 291-297. Mar 1974
- 067805** 56.9 N472  
Role of surface roughness in runoff. [Soils]. Monteith, N H *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (1): 42-45. Jan 1974
- 067806** 56.9 N472  
Protection of foreshores of Lostock Dam. [Soils]. Crossman, W G *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (1): 7-14. Mpa. Jan 1974
- 067807** 56.8 J825  
Relationship between time irrigation & length of furrow. Sallam, A W *J Soil Sci U A R* 13 (1): 145-159. 1973
- 067808** HD1491.G3K6  
Results of three-year tests with large-area waste-water sprinkling. (Ger) Bechstadt, O *Kooperation* 7 (12): 546-549. Dec 1973
- 067809** SB16.H8L5  
Up-to-date irrigation of green surfaces. (Hun) Szentpetery, I *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasai Kert Egy* 6 (1): 212-216. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067810** 57.8 N48  
Irrigating with trees on North Island's east coast. Mauger, J H *N Z Fert J* 43: 9-10. Feb 1974
- 067811** GF7.W35  
An attitudinal scale on water as a resource. [Water supply, pollution]. Watkins, G A *New Gener Environ Essays* 2: 47-61. Ref. 1973
- 067812** S543.N5N5  
Snow survey of Niigata Prefecture for winter, 1970-71. (Jpn) Ito, K *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 22: 28-40. Ref. June 1973
- 067813** 100 OR3OR  
Water runs uphill - & off cropland. [Drainage]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (3): 14. Winter 1974
- 067814** SB112.O72  
Construction & exploitation of irrigating systems in Moldavia. (Rus) Chernenko, I P *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 107-115. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067815** SB112.O72  
Aspects of planning irrigation when using sprinklers. (Rus) Voronov, I U *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 115-130. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067816** SB112.O72  
Irrigation regime for direct-seeded tomatoes in southern Dniester River region. (Rus) Simonov, A S *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 130-144. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067817** SB112.O72  
Loss of irrigation water during sprinkling of rice crops. (Rus) Toptun, A A *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 145-150. 1973
- 067818** SB112.O72  
Regulation of ground water regime in bottom lands of lower Prut River. (Rus) Mozheiko, I A *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 22-37. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067819** SB112.O72  
Reclamation of bottom lands along lower Prut River & certain questions on improving use of irrigation system s. (Rus) Chernenko, I P *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 52-65. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067820** SB112.O72  
Effect of rate & method of irrigation on winter wheat yield d. (Rus) Sheviakov, N A *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 66-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067821** SB112.O72  
Salinization of bottom land soils along central & lower Prut River. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Orlovskii, N A *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 77-87. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067822** SB112.O72  
Methods of studying irrigation regimes of early tomatoes. (Rus) Ershova, V L *Oroshaemoe Zemledelie i Ovoshchevodstvo Moldavii* P. 95-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067823** S544.3.O5O5  
Planning for irrigation. Schwab, D *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 1202, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 067824** S544.3.O5O5  
Planning sprinkler irrigation. Schwab, D *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 1506, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 067825** 450 P696  
Effect of irrigation on length, weight, & diameter of lettuce roots. Rowse, H R *Plant Soil* 40 (2): 381-391. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067826** 340.9 W52  
Water resource technology & supply. Ogilvie, J L *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 1-3. 1973
- 067827** 340.9 W52  
Planning for city water supplies. Hill, L K *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 4-8. 1973
- 067828** 340.9 W52  
Avalanche studies in San Juan mountains of southwestern Colorado. [Snow]. Armstrong, R L *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 44-51. Map. 1973
- 067829** 340.9 W52  
Snow sampling techniques on a small subalpine watershed. Bartos, L R *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 52-61. 1973
- 067830** 340.9 W52  
A comparison of techniques of sampling Arctic-Subarctic snowpack in Alaska. Crook, A G *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 62-68. 1973
- 067831** 340.9 W52  
Snow load analysis & recreational uses of snow data. George, T A *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 69-74. Map. Ref. 1973
- 067832** 340.9 W52  
Evaporation losses of windblown snow, & potential for recovery. Tabler, R D *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 75-79. 1973
- 067833** 340.9 W52  
Mean precipitation & snowfall maps for a mountainous area of potential urban development. Schaefer, D G *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 80-89. Map. 1973
- 067834** 340.9 W52  
U. S. Forest Service water claims - between snowpack & downstream water interests. Colley, J R *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 9-14. Ref. 1973
- 067835** 81 F66  
Irrigation of citrus with citrus processing waste water. Koo, R C *J Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 233-237. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067836** 81 F66  
Sprinkler & soaker irrigation of peach trees to reduce plant water stress & increase fruit size. Ryan, P L *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 311-315. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067837** 81 F66  
Field performance of plastic & clay drain tile in a flatwoods soil peach orchard. Harrison, D S *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 315-317. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067838** 81 F66  
An avocado planting on flatwoods sand with drip irrigation. Blackwell, W L *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 345-346. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067839** 81 F66  
Water needs of Florida citrus. Gerber, J F *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 61-64. Map. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067840** 81 F66  
A drip irrigation installation on citrus in Collier County, Fla. Blackwell, W L *Proc Fla State Hortic Soc* 86: 64-66. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)



- 067841** 81 F66  
Drip irrigation of tree crops: distribution systems & design criteria. Myers, J M *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 66-71. Ref. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067842** 81 F66  
Responses of 'Bears' lemon to nitrogen, potassium & irrigation applications. Koo, R C J *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 9-12. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 067843** 56.9 SO33P  
Principles of plan formulation. [Watersheds]. Klingelhofer, K R *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 161-165. 1973
- 067844** 56.9 SO33P  
Characteristics of channels for agricultural drainage. Ochs, W J *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 79-80. 1973
- 067845** 56.9 SO3  
Flood & seepage water sampling techniques in rice fields under different water management practices. Tanji, K K *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (3): 483-485. May/June 1973
- 067846** 56.9 SO3  
A mathematical investigation of steady infiltration from line sources. [Subirrigation]. Zachmann, D W *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 495-500. July/Aug 1973
- 067847** 56.9 SO3  
Theory of a rectangular gravel envelope in drainage design. Kirkham, D *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 517-521. July/Aug 1973
- 067848** 56.9 SO3  
Principles of managing high frequency irrigation. Rawlins, S L *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (4): 626-629. July/Aug 1973
- 067849** 56.9 SO3  
Effective available water & its relation to evapotranspiration rate, depth of wetting, & soil texture. [Irrigation]. Miller, D E *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 763-766. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067850** 56.9 SO3  
Salts in irrigation drainage waters. I. Effects of irrigation water composition, leaching fraction, & time of year on salt compositions of irrigation drainage waters. Rhoads, J D *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 770-774. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067851** 56.9 SO3  
Determination of equivalent radii for rectangular drains. Warrick, A W *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 809-811. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067852** 56.9 SO3  
Seepage through soil bedding or a hillside due to a steady rainfall. [Water flow]. Freeze, R A *Proc Soil Sci Soc Am* 37 (5): 811-812. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 067853** S613.A1T8  
Necessity & possibility of training people in design & operation of system. [Sprinkler irrigation]. Bean, E L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 1-3. 1973
- 067854** S613.A1T8  
New ideas in turf irrigation systems. Hunter, E *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 16-20. 1973
- 067855** S613.A1T8  
Hazards of making system changes. [Sprinkler irrigation]. Gordon, R L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 26-28. 1973
- 067856** S613.A1T8  
Demonstration of system modification. [Sprinkler irrigation]. Reynolds, E *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 29-33. 1973
- 067857** S613.A1T8  
Can sewage effluent be used for irrigation? [Water management]. Branson, R L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 34-36. 1973
- 067858** S613.A1T8  
Anti-backflow requirements & inspection. [Sprinkler irrigation, water quality]. Williamson, L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 37-38. 1973
- 067859** S613.A1T8  
Prevention of backflow from irrigation systems. [Water quality]. Mushin, L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 39-41. 1973
- 067860** S613.A1T8  
Basic fundamentals of hydraulics. [Irrigation system, design]. Bransford, J *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 4-15. 1973
- 067861** S613.A1T8  
Testing systems, new & old. [Sprinkler irrigation]. Galloway, G *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 51-53. 1973
- 067862** TD224.C3A55 CUA  
A method for regulating timber harvest & road construction activity for water quality protection in northern California. Volume 1. Procedures & methods. *Publ Calif State Water Resour Control Board* 50 (1) 161 P. 1973
- 067863** TD224.C3A55 CUA  
A method for regulating timber harvest & road construction activity for water quality protection in northern California. Volume II. Review & problem & annotated bibliography. *Publ Calif State Water Resour Control Board* 50 (2), 263 P. 1973
- 067864** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on irrigation in okra & eggplant, 1963 - 1972. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 15/74, 1 P. Jan 1974
- 067865** 292.9 N472  
Hydraulics of flow near wells in unconsolidated sediments. Vol. 2. Field studies. Section E. Gumly Gumly Island & Rosevale well-aquifer systems. Dudgeon, C R *Rep Univ N S W Water Res Lab* 126, e98 P. Ref. Mar 1973
- 067866** TD201.N6  
Inventory of active water resources research projects in North Carolina. *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 4, Rev., 117 P. Jan 1974
- 067867** TD201.N6  
Present & future status of eastern North Carolina wetlands. [Water resources]. Hawley, A J *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 87, 169 P. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067868** 11 F772  
Irrigation & different fertilizer treatment on 3-year rotation of potatoes, barley, & timothy. (Nor) Myhr, E *Res Norw Agric* 25 (1): 45-62. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 067869** S15.I592  
Study of irrigation in soils of Coello District. (Spa) Avella, T A *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (1): 87-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 067870** 290.9 AG8  
Analysis of seepage through dams & in foundation by finite element method. (Jpn) Swada, T *Ronbunshu Nogyo Doboku Gakkai (trans Jap Soc Irrig Drain Re Clam Eng)* 47: 16-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 067871** 290.9 AG8  
An earthquake stress analysis of earth dam. 2. On earthquake response analysis of earth dam. (Jpn) Aoyama, S *Ronbunshu Nogyo Doboku Gakkai (trans Jap Soc Irrig Drain Re Clam Eng)* 47: 22-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 067872** 290.9 AG8  
Study on optimal construction planning of concrete dam. I. Optimal order & schedule for dam concrete placement. (Jpn) Asai, K *Ronbunshu Nogyo Doboku Gakkai (trans Jap Soc Irrig Drain Re Clam Eng)* 47: 35-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 067873** 290.9 AG8  
Analysis of spectrum in movable bed. II. Relation between hydraulic quantity & frequency characteristic in fluctuation of a movable bed. [Rivers]. (Jpn) Sekitani, M *Ronbunshu Nogyo Doboku Gakkai (trans Jap Soc Irrig Drain Re Clam Eng)* 47: 9-15. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 067874** Q1.S33  
Desalination - new water for old. Pugh, O *Sci Chron* 11 (2): 111-116. June 1973
- 067875** 470 SCI2  
Effect of large-scale irrigation on climate in Columbia Basin. Fowler, W B *Science* 184 (4133): 121-128. Map. Ref. Apr 12, 1974
- 067876** 56.8 SO3  
Trickle irrigation soil water potential as influenced by management of highly saline water. Tscheschke, P *Soil Sci* 117 (1): 226-231. Apr 1974
- 067877** 54.8 SU7  
Peatland drainage under north-Finnish conditions. (Fin) Listo, T *Suo* 24 (5): 89-91. Eng. Sum. Dec 11, 1973
- 067878** SB397.S9  
Results of green manuring combined with irrigation & fertilization in vineyard on sandy soil at Kecskemet-Katonatelep. (Hun) Furi, J *Szolo Gyumolesterm* 7: 105-122. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067879** SB397.S9  
Effect of refreshing irrigation on stand temperature & leaf transpiration in a Jonathan apple plantation. (Hun) Gergely, I *Szolo Gyumolesterm* 8: 51-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067880** S590.S62  
Oxygen content in ground water of some North Carolina Aquifers & Udults. Daniels, R B *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 153-166. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067881** S590.S62  
Role of soil water in hydrologic behavior of upland basins. Nutter, W L *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 181-193. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067882** S590.S62  
Soil water flow theory & its application in field situations. Klute, A *SSSA Spec Publ (soil Sci Soc Am)* 5: 9-39. Ref. Nov 1973
- 067883** 100 OK4 (4)  
A model for estimating agricultural flood damages. Eidman, V R *Tech Bull Okla Agric Exp Stn* 136, 109 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067884** 290.9 AM32T  
Irrigation of perennial forage crops with feedlot runoff. Swanson, N P *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 144-147. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067885** 290.9 AM32T  
Steady state increasing spatially varied flow over a simulated vegetated surface. [Water]. Rodman, P K *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 148-151. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067886** 290.9 AM32T  
Storage routing methods without fitted coefficients. [Flood control]. Rice, C E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 152-156. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067887** 290.9 AM32T  
Irrigation design requirements for corn. Fischbach, P E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 162-165, 171. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067888** 290.9 AM32T  
Optimized design of a subsurface drainage system. Wiser, E H *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 175-178, 182. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067889** 290.9 AM32T  
Predicting evaporation from a monolayer covered pond by an energy budget. [Water consumption]. Manges, H L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 179-182. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067890** 26 T751  
Water quality of major irrigation tanks in Sri Lanka. Amarasing, S L *Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 19-25. Jan/June 1973
- 067891** 26 T751  
Mid-term drainage & nitrogen utilization by rice. [Fertilizers]. Nagarajah, S *Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 5-17. Jan/June 1973
- 067892** 26 T751  
Optimum level & critical period of irrigation for sugarcane grown in areas of water deficit. Singh, U S *Trop Agric (colombo)* 129 (1/2): 53-59. Ref. Jan/June 1973
- 067893** 19.5 C333  
On problems of intensification of irrigated crop production. (Slo) Derco, M *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (1): 16-19. 1974
- 067894** 511 K54V  
Forecasting effect of hydro-reclamation systems of upper Pripet on movement & supply of groundwaters. (Ukr) Buldei, V R *Visnyk Akad Nauk URSR* 10: 62-70. Map. Oct 1973
- 067895** 292.9 AM34  
Quantitative methods for preliminary design of water quality surveillance systems. Chamberlain, S G *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 199-219. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067896** 292.9 AM34  
Water & energy crisis. Viessman, W Jr *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 220-228. Apr 1974
- 067897** 292.9 AM34  
Simulation - a tool for water resource management. Donigan, A Jr *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 229-244. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067898** 292.9 AM34  
Water resources development in Mullica River Basin. Durand, J B *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 272-282. Map. Apr 1974
- 067899** 292.9 AM34  
Flood proofing decisions with uncertain events. Willis, C E *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 295-303. Apr 1974
- 067900** 292.9 AM34  
Nonlinear programming in river basin modeling. [Water quality]. Bayer, M B *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 311-317. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067901** 292.9 AM34  
Materials input of lake Champlain: a synoptic appraisal. [Water quality]. Potash, M *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 348-359. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067902** 292.9 AM34  
Water use relationships & projection corresponding with regional growth, Seattle region. Willis, R H *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 360-371. Apr 1974
- 067903** 292.9 AM34  
Water resource management-planning for action. Paulette, R G *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 384-390. Apr 1974
- 067904** 292.8 W295  
Effects of Colorado River water quality & supply on irrigated agriculture. [California]. Moore, C V *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 137-144. Apr 1974
- 067905** 292.8 W295  
A systems approach to assessment of rural water supply program effectiveness. Frankel, R J *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 163-169. Map. Apr 1974



- 067906** 292.8 W295  
Optimal timing & sizing of a conjunctive urban water supply & waste water system with nonlinear programming. Mulvihill, M E *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 170-175. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067907** 292.8 W295  
Improved dynamic programming procedures & their practical application to water resource systems. Mawer, P A *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 183-190. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067908** 292.8 W295  
Calibrating a water yield model for small ungaged watersheds. Jarboe, J E *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 256-262. Map. Apr 1974
- 067909** 292.8 W295  
Effect of partial penetration on flow in unconfined aquifers considering delayed gravity response. Neuman, S P *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 303-312. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067910** 292.8 W295  
A note on use of spectral analysis to detect leads & lags in annual cycles of water quality. Dowling, J M *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 343-345. Apr 1974
- 067911** 292.8 W295  
Effect of grazing on runoff from two small watersheds in southwestern Wisconsin. Sartz, R S *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 354-356. Apr 1974
- 067912** 292.8 W295  
Quality of water discharged from two agricultural watersheds in southwestern Iowa. Burwell, R E *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 359-365. Ref. Apr 1974
- 067913** 292.8 W295  
A groundwater profile sampler. Hansen, E A *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 375. Apr 1974
- 067914** 345 W26W  
Hydrological systems. (Pol) Lambor, J *Wiad Sluzby Hydrol Meteorol* 9 (1): 13-19. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067915** 345 W26W  
An international long-term program in field of hydrology. (Pol) *Wiad Sluzby Hydrol Meteorol* 9 (1): 3-11. 1973
- 067916** 384 Z343A  
Effect of flooding on availability of zinc & manganese to rice. Tiller, K G Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (1): 57-67. Ref. 1973
- 067917** 450 AC823  
Man - plants - nature. [Conservation]. (Ger) Haber, W *Acta Bot* 19 (1/4): 103-113. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067918** A281.9 AG8A  
Recycling poultry waste as feed: Will it pay? Forst, R G *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 254, 51 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067919** S405.A426 CUA  
Logging waste disposal on western national forests. [Environmental quality, air pollution]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 73-10, 5 P. June 1973
- 067920** S405.A428 CUA  
San Francisco Bay & Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta water quality & waste disposal investigation: wastewater management, technical alternatives. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 72-10, 17 P. Aug 1972
- 067921** S405.A428 CUA  
California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region, orientation information, 1972. [Pollution]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 72-11, 15 P. 1972
- 067922** S405.A428 CUA  
Rancher - a practicing ecologist. Eidman, G *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 72-3, 4 P. 1972
- 067923** S405.A428 CUA  
Shaping future: a legislative program to enhance environmental quality of Hawaii. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 72-7, 20 P. 1972
- 067924** S405.A428 CUA  
Role of soils & sediments in reducing concentration of heavy metals, fluorides, & pesticides in percolating waste discharges. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 72-9, 30 P. Ref. 1972
- 067925** S405.A428 CUA  
Summary report on In-plant Modification Conference. [Fruit, vegetable industry, waste management]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 73-29, 10 P. 1973
- 067926** S405.A428 CUA  
Anaerobic digestion. [Animal waste, decomposition]. Kiker, J T *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 74-2, 6 P. 1974
- 067927** 256.13 AG82M  
Silage effluent: quantities produced, composition & disposal. Stewart, T A *Agric North Ire* 48 (10): 368-372. Feb 1974
- 067928** S11.N68  
Consequences of fish & climatic factors on changing image of some herbicides. (Nor) Lode, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 5-8. 1974
- 067929** S11.N68  
Removing & spreading liquid livestock manure. (Nor) Ronningen, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 1: 89-96. 1974
- 067930** S11.N68  
Consequences of fish & climatic factors on changing image of some herbicides. (Nor) Lode, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 5-8. 1974
- 067931** S11.N68  
Removing & spreading liquid livestock manure. (Nor) Ronningen, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 2: 89-96. 1974
- 067932** 99.8 F762  
Natural resource policy in a changing world. Worrell, A C *Am For* 79 (7): 35-36. July 1973
- 067933** 99.8 F762  
Human aspects in managing natural resources. Burch, W R *Am For* 79 (7): 36-37. July 1973
- 067934** 20 AN7  
Lead contamination of soil in environment of a smelter in south Finland. (Fin) Ervio, R *Ann Agric Fenn* 12 (3/4): 200-206. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067935** 44.9 N4833  
Impact of federal & state pollution control laws & regulations on dairy products. Adams, J B *Annu Rep N Y State Assoc Milk Food Sanit* 47Th: 53-58. 1973
- 067936** 448.3 AP5  
Rapid determination of presence of enteric bacteria in water. Kenard, R P *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 484-487. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067937** 442.8 B5264  
Specificity of plant growth & absorption of heavy metals in polluted soil. (Jpn) Tazaki, T *Biol Sci Tokyo* 26 (1): 15-23. Apr 1974
- 067938** 99.8 B653  
Conservation of flora & fauna in order to improve environment. [Mexico]. (Spa) Martinez Martinez, F *Bosques Fauna* 10 (6): 14-26. Nov/Dec 1973
- 067939** 100 SO8 (1)  
Characterization of peach cannery liquid waste. Hair, B L *Bull Dep Agric Econ S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ Coop Mark Econ Div Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 572, 15 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067940** RA1270.P35A1  
Microbiological & chemical survey of beef cattle waste from a nonsurfaced feedlot. Thayer, D W *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (1): 26-32. Jan 1974
- 067941** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of 15 common environmental pollutants on eggshell thickness in mallards & Coturnix. [Japanese quail]. Hagele, M A *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (1): 78-84. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067942** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on weather fleck on tobacco leaves. V. Relation of fleck outbreaks to air polluting oxidants. (Jpn) Suyama, I *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 33 (Special No. 2): 37-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 067943** 451 B41B  
Plants as bioindicators of contamination of a river by effluents of a pressurized water reactor nuclear power station: Assessment of radioactive releases of SENA reactor (Chooz, French Ardennes) through aquatic & ripicolous plants of river Meuse. (Fre) Kirchmann, R *Bull Soc R Bot Belg* 106 (2): 187-201. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067944** 7 R31  
Fertilizer chemistry & pollution of water. (Fre) Dionne, J L *Can Agric* 19 (1): 16-17. Eng. Sum. Winter 1974
- 067945** 389.8 K13  
Condensation treatment for waste water from canneries. (Jpn) Fujihara, T *Cann J* 52 (13): 83-85. Dec 1973
- 067946** 385 C428  
Fertilizers & environmental protection. (Jpn) Hayase, T *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 24 (3): 37-51. Mar 1973
- 067947** 385 C428  
Waste paper problem in Japan. (Jpn) Asakura, H *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 24 (8): 68-77. Aug 1973
- 067948** 385 C42  
Eutrophication: An inevitable product of our society? [Water pollution]. (Dut) Jong, A L de *Chem Weekbl Tijdschr* 70 (7): 17-19. Feb 15, 1974
- 067949** HC107.C3A12 CUA  
Armageddon in air pollution: does public care enough? [Federal Clean Air Act]. Braly, M *Cry Calif* 8 (1): 27-32. Winter 1972/73
- 067950** HC107.C3A12 CUA  
Fight for California desert: conserve or destroy? Grant, R A Jr *Cry Calif* 8 (1): 4-12. Map. Winter 1972/73
- 067951** 44.8 D1414  
Keep your slurry smelling sweet. [Farms]. Bell, D *Dairy Farmer* 20 (9): 18-19. Map. Sept 1973
- 067952** TD172.E49  
Mercury contamination of vegetation due to application of sewage sludge as a fertilizer. Van Loon, J C *Environ Lett* 6 (3): 211-218. 1974
- 067953** TD172.E49  
Stimulatory effects on growth & photosynthesis of toxic red tide dinoflagellate, *Gonyaulax tamarensis*, with addition of nitrilotriacetic acid (NTA) N (CH<sub>2</sub>COOH)<sub>3</sub>. Yentsch, C M *Environ Lett* 6 (3): 231-238. 1974
- 067954** TD172.E57  
Aerial spill prevention surveillance during sub-optimum weather. [Environmental protection]. Welch, R I *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660-2-73-243, 55 P. Sept 1973
- 067955** TD172.E57  
Start-up of municipal wastewater treatment facilities. *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 430/9-74-008, 92 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067956** TD172.E57  
Chemical/physical & biological treatment of wool processing wastes. Hatch, L T *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660-2-73-036, 57 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067957** TD172.E57  
Infrared fourier transform spectrometry of gas chromatography effluents. Azaraga, L V *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-034, 61 P. Jan 1974
- 067958** TD172.E57  
Infrared fourier transform spectrometry of gas chromatography effluents. [Water pollution]. Azaraga, L V *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-034, 61 P. Jan 1974
- 067959** TD172.E57  
Regeneration of chromatated aluminum deoxidizers. Phase I report. [Water pollution]. Hicks, H C *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-323, 159 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067960** TD172.E57  
Development of phosphate-free heavy duty detergents. [Environmental pollution]. Schwartz, A M *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-003, 233 P. Mar 1974
- 067961** TD172.E57  
Hydrogen peroxide cures filamentous growth in activated sludge. Cole, C A *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 670/2-73-033, 20 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 067962** TD172.E57  
An oil recovery system utilizing polyurethane foam - a feasibility study. [Water pollution control]. Cochran, R A *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 670/2-73-084, 199 P. Oct 1973
- 067963** TD172.E57  
Odors emitted from raw & digested sewage sludge. Rains, B A *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 670/2-73-098, 68 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 067964** TD172.E57  
Metallic recovery from waste waters utilizing cementation. Case, O P *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 670/2-74-008, 36 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 067965** 58.8 K55  
Compost making & pollution. (Jpn) Kishida, Y *Farming Mech* 1: 38-46. Jan 1974
- 067966** S631.F44  
Zero discharge: tail wags dog. [Fertilizer industry, pollution]. Reynolds, J *Fert Prog* 5 (2): 16-18. Mar/Apr 1974
- 067967** 99.9 F7662J  
Economics of pollution & impact of environmental concern on forest products industry. SESCO, J A *For Prod J* 23 (5): 21-24. May 1973

## GENERAL NATURAL RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION



- 067968** 99.8 F7697  
Problems of modern times: Towards a biopolitics. (Fre) Noilhan, H *Forest Priv Fr Rev For Eur* 95 (7): 93-96. Jan/Feb 1974
- 067969** TD420.F75  
Thermal pollution - biological effects. Contant, C C *Fresh Water Pollut* 3: 22-54. Ref. 1973
- 067970** TD420.F75  
Use & abuse of natural water favoring systems. [Pollution]. Busch, A W *Fresh Water Pollut* 3: 68-71. 1973
- 067971** 80 G195  
Environmental chemicals & their consequences. (Ger) Korte, F *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (5): 359-368. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067972** 298.8 G33  
Milling, an environmental favoring production method. [Grain]. (Ger) Seibel, W *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (3): 64-68. Ref. Mar 1974
- 067973** 58.8 G92  
Tele-spectrometry, also its possible use in pollution control. (Ger) Collins, S H *Grundlagen Landtech* 23 (5): 144-146. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 067974** 11 H152  
Pasture research in Simlans Valley indicates that grazing animals are good conservationists of nature. (Swe) Brelín, B *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (6): 25-28. Dec 1973
- 067975** 100 AL1H  
Camping, outdoor recreation & parks as related to everyday living. McCoy, E W *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (1): 3. Spring 1973
- 067976** 80 H787  
Christmas trees & air pollution. Dochinger, L S *Horticulture* 51 (12): 40-42. Dec 1973
- 067977** SB1.H6  
Proceedings of symposium: Integrated Pest Control & Environment, held at North Carolina State University, Raleigh, August 22, 1973. *Hortsci* 9 (2): 127-134 Apr 1974
- 067978** S598.D5  
Decomposition of litter in fresh water. Willoughby, L G *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 659-681. Ref. 1974
- 067979** S598.D5  
Marine environment. [Plant litter, algae]. Perkins, E J *In Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition* 2: 683-721. Ref. 1974
- 067980** GF43.K36  
Environmentalism vs. conservationism: an issue for seventies? Bruce-Briggs, B *In Ecology and the Quality of Life* P. 156-161. 1973
- 067981** GF43.K36  
Nature & natural states of tomorrow. Williams, C *In Ecology and the Quality of Life* P. 162-166. 1973
- 067982** GF43.K36  
Influencing inebriates. [Environment]. Nelson, R L *In Ecology and the Quality of Life* P. 167-170. 1973
- 067983** QC454.A2157 1971  
Marine heavy-metal pollutant analysis by atomic absorption spectrometry. [Environment]. Burrell, D C *In International Congress of Atomic Absorption and Atomic Fluorescence Spectrometry Papers* 3D (V.2): 409-428. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 067984** QH77.G7S7  
Situation & status. [Monks Wood National Nature Reserve]. Steele, R C *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 1-2. 1973
- 067985** QH77.G7S7  
Topography. [Monks Wood National Nature Reserve]. Steele, R C *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 2-3. Map. 1973
- 067986** QH77.G7S7  
History. [Monks Wood National Nature Reserve]. Hooper, M D *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 22-35. Ref. 1973
- 067987** QH77.G7S7  
Conservation & management. [Monks Wood National Nature Reserve]. Steele, R C *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 296-335. Map. 1973
- 067988** QH77.G7S7  
Earthworks. [Monks Wood National Nature Reserve]. Peterken, G F *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 36-39. Map. 1973
- 067989** QH77.G7S7  
Ownership. [Monks Wood National Nature Reserve]. Hooper, M D *In Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 39-42. 1973
- 067990** HC55.B4  
Population pressure on resources: problem of evaluation. Clarke, J I *In Resources and Population Proceedings of the Symposium of the Eugenics Society London* 9Th: 109-117. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067991** HC55.B4  
Resources, renewable & non-renewable. [Conservation]. Davoll, J *In Resources and Population Proceedings of the Symposium of the Eugenics Society London* 9Th: 91-97. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 067992** SF61.A42  
Environment. [Australia]. Williams, O B *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 3-40. Map. Ref. 1973
- 067993** 442.8 IN2  
Bioassay of rayon pulp factory effluents by fishes. John, V *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 421-423. Ref. Sept 1973
- 067994** 464.9 N48  
Effects of varying levels of nitrogen & phosphorus addition on B O D [biochemical oxygen demand] reduction. [Pulp, paper, waste treatment]. Sheldon, D D *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 103-113. 1973
- 067995** 464.9 N48  
Aspects of farm animal waste disposal in United Kingdom. Melcer, H *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 139-151. Ref. 1973
- 067996** 464.9 N48  
Air pollution control at Kinleith mill of New Zealand Forest Products Limited. Gollop, B R *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 15-28. 1973
- 067997** 464.9 N48  
Study of sawmill effluents. Corson, S R *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 191-198. 1973
- 067998** 464.9 N48  
Investigation of fellmongery & tannery effluents. Mason, I *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 199-209. Ref. 1973
- 067999** 464.9 N48  
Strength of piggery & dairy shed wastes. Davis, K R *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 225-231. 1973
- 068000** 464.9 N48  
Product recovery from meat works wastes. [Proteins]. Butler, D G *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 233-244. 1973
- 068001** 464.9 N48  
Treatment of meatworks wastes by ion exchange. McNaughton, G S *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 245-257. 1973
- 068002** 464.9 N48  
Use of Pinus radiata wood waste carbohydrate for stockfood or fermentation. [Feed]. Bailey, R W *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 265-270. 1973
- 068003** 464.9 N48  
Pesticide residues in food & in environment. Brewerton, H V *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 417-428. Ref. 1973
- 068004** 464.9 N48  
Problems associated with tracing algal changes in lake sediment. [Algae]. Rawlence, D J *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 457-468. Ref. 1973
- 068005** 464.9 N48  
Microbiology of waste treatment. Bell, R G *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 51-60. Ref. 1973
- 068006** 464.9 N48  
Effects of DDT & DDT replacements on aquatic environment. [Residues]. Hopkins, C L *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 519-528. Ref. 1973
- 068007** 464.9 N48  
Role of national water & soil conservation authority & regional water boards in control of water pollution. Spooner, B W *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 539-547. 1973
- 068008** 464.9 N48  
Anaerobic treatment of effluent from meat processing operations. Denmead, C F *Inf Ser N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 97: 61-88. Ref. 1973
- 068009** 449.9 A17  
Network requirements for St. Louis regional air pollution study. Pooler, F Jr *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (3): 228-231. Map. Apr 1974
- 068010** 449.9 A17  
Influence of annual meteorological variations on regional air pollution modeling: a case study of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Rubin, E S *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (4): 349-356. Apr 1974
- 068011** 449.9 A17  
Inhibition of photochemical smog. I. Inhibition by phenol, benzaldehyde, & aniline. [Air pollution, control]. Gitchel, A J *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (4): 357-361. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068012** 303.9 AM32  
Recent developments on water pollution legislation. Sacks, B R *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (4): 133-143. Apr 1974
- 068013** 303.9 AM32  
A review of legislation of Ontario Ministry of environment (OME) as it pertains to tanning industry. [Water pollution]. Armstrong, T D *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (4): 144-156. Apr 1974
- 068014** 303.9 AM32  
A tanner looks at Federal Water Pollution Control Act Amendments of 1972. Smith, W L *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (4): 157-163. Apr 1974
- 068015** QC851.J6  
Frequency of freeze-thaw cycles. [Temperature study]. Hershfield, D M *J Appl Meteorol* 13 (3): 348-354. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068016** QC851.J6  
Cloud seeding temperature window. [Weather modification]. Grant, L O *J Appl Meteorol* 13 (3): 355-363. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068017** QC851.J6  
Populations of parameters related to dynamic cumulus seeding over Florida. [Weather modification]. Holle, R L *J Appl Meteorol* 13 (3): 364-373. Map. Apr 1974
- 068018** QC851.J6  
Possibility of a type I statistical error in analysis of a randomized cloud seeding project in South Dakota. [Weather modification]. Gelhaus, J W *J Appl Meteorol* 13 (3): 383-386. Map. Apr 1974
- 068019** 44.8 J824  
Physical-chemical treatment of waste effluents from canning of leafy green vegetables. Bough, W A *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (4): 205-208. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068020** 60.18 J82  
Estimating food intake by observing mastications by tractable deer. [Wildlife management]. Crawford, H S *J Range Manage* 26 (5): 372-375. Ref. Sept 1973
- 068021** 56.8 J27  
Distribution of Cd, Pb [cadmium, lead] & Zn contained in soils polluted by a zinc refinery in Annaka City, Gunma Prefecture. (Jpn) Kobayashi, J *J Sci Soil Manure* 44 (12): 471-485. Ref. Dec 1973
- 068022** 56.8 J27  
On possibilities of direct aspiration of acid digests for atomic absorption spectrophotometric determination of environmental polluting heavy metals in soils. (Jpn) Yamasaki, S *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (1): 18-22. Ref. Jan 1974
- 068023** 410 J272  
Biological effect of polychlorinated biphenyl residues in the environment. (Jpn) Tatsukawa, R *Jap J Ecol* 23 (2): 74-80. Map. Apr 1973
- 068024** 442.8 K84  
Problems of nature conservation in Antarctica. (Pol) Rakusa-Suszczewski, S *Kosmos, Ser A Biol* 22 (5): 459-465. 1973
- 068025** S622.N6  
Ayers Rock-Mt Olga National Park environmental study, 1972. Hooper, P T *Land Conserv Ser Dep North Territ Anim Ind Agric Branch* 2, 52 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 068026** QH77.G3L3  
Planned 'wilderness': Shenandoah National Park in Virginia, USA. (Ger) Acken, D van *Landchaft Stadt (stuttgart)* 6 (1): 44-47. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 068027** 58.8 L235  
Agricultural engineering & environment. (Ger) Preuschen, G *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 54-57. Feb 1974
- 068028** 11 L234  
Smell of chlorine - an old environmental problem. [Pollution]. (Swe) Hofsten, C G von *Lantmannen* 84 (21): 8-10. Nov 23, 1973
- 068029** 450 L532  
Aquatic & subaquatic bryophytic vegetation of Belgian part of river Sambre, related to ecological conditions & specially water pollution. (Fre) Empain, A *Lejeunia (New Ser.)* 69, 58 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 068030** SB16.H8L5  
Complex tasks of environment 'planning'. (Hun) Dalanyi, L *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy* 6 (1): 197-201. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 068031** 58.8 D81  
Environmental protection in agricultural realm. (Ger) Lohununterne Land Forstwirtschaft 29 (2): 42. Feb 1974
- 068032** QD31.2.M4  
Organic compounds in water & sewage. [Pollution]. (Ger) Niemitz, W *Methodicum Chim* 1 (Pt.2): 964-978. Ref. 1973
- 068033** 275.29 M58A  
Economic effects of surface water runoff controls on Michigan beef feedlots. [Water pollution]. Johnson, J B *Mich Farm Econ* 374, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 068034** 100 M668  
In agriculture: Energy dictates 'new research dimension'. [Waste water, animal manure]. Sperbeck, J M *Minn Sci* 30 (2): 14-15. 1974
- 068035** 100 M69MI  
Water Usage & lagoon waste treatment system for dairymen - dairy waste water. Allen, J B *Miss Farm Res* 37 (4): 4-6, 8. Apr 1974



- 068036** QH5.N3  
Photochemical reactions of atmospheric pollutants. (Ger) Gusten, H *Naturwiss Rundsch* 27 (2): 56-68. Ref. Feb 1974
- 068037** QH5.N3  
Environmental chemicals & genes of man. (Ger) Marquardt, H *Naturwiss Rundsch* 27 (3): 89-94. Ref. Mar 1974
- 068038** 99.8 N28  
Environmental law, contribution of forestry rules, & maintenance & opening of private estates. (Dut) Hazemeijer, A R *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (2): 27-31. Feb 1974
- 068039** GF7.W35  
Man & ecosystem. Wood, T *New Gener Environ Essays* 1: 10-23. 1973
- 068040** GF7.W35  
Environmental implications of economic determinism. [Pollution]. Blake, C J Jr *New Gener Environ Essays* 1: 129-149. Ref. 1973
- 068041** GF7.W35  
Technology & environment - past & future. Hankins, G *New Gener Environ Essays* 1: 167-184. 1973
- 068042** GF7.W35  
Current trends in water use & re-use. [Pollution]. Schmidt, R G *New Gener Environ Essays* 1: 84-102. 1973
- 068043** GF7.W35  
An attitudinal scale on water as a resource. [Water supply, pollution]. Watkins, G A *New Gener Environ Essays* 2: 47-61. Ref. 1973
- 068044** GF7.W35  
Religion, ethics, & ecology. [Environment]. Reece, R *New Gener Environ Essays* 2: 91-126. Ref. 1973
- 068045** RA421.N8  
An automatic analyzer on a small boat for study of dilution & diffusion of urban effluents in sea. [Water pollution]. (Ita) Paoletti, A *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24 (4): 199-251. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 068046** RA421.N8  
Concentration of radioactive cobalt by microscopic algae in relation to its chemical form. [Waste water, pollution]. (Ita) Paoletti, A *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24 (4): 252-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1973
- 068047** 100 OR3OR  
Sea lion: A way with mercury. [Water pollution]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (3): 8-9. Winter 1974
- 068048** 99.8 P17  
Conservation problems in Baluchistan with particular reference to wildlife preservation. Roberts, T J *Pak J For* 23 (2): 117-127 Apr 1973
- 068049** 302.8 P1991  
Prospects in bleaching research. [Pulping, pollution]. Makkonen, H *Pap Puv* 56 (3): 168-170, 171-172. Mar 30, 1974
- 068050** 302.8 P1991  
Water & air research. [Pollution, pulp]. Passinen, K *Pap Puv* 56 (3): 208-209, 211-212. Mar 30, 1974
- 068051** 46.8 P623  
Where there's muck there's gas. [Swine waste]. Bousfield, S *Pig Farming* 21 (11): 79, 81, 83. Nov 1973
- 068052** 46.8 P623  
Sorting out slurry systems. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 21 (8): 68-69, 73. Aug 1973
- 068053** 46.8 P623  
Checking out sticking slurry. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 21 (8): 78-79. Aug 1973
- 068054** TD180.P6  
Legal actions involving site selection for solid waste disposal. Betz, G M *Pollut Eng* 6 (4): 29-30. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068055** TD180.P6  
Water pollution sampling, monitoring & analysis instrumentation. Chermisinoff, P N *Pollut Eng* 6 (4): 36-47. Apr 1974
- 068056** 20.5 P84  
Some aspects of investigations into environmental pollution with radionuclides & elements of heavy metals. (Pol) Smierzchalska, K *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (5): 119-132. Ref. 1973
- 068057** SF481.P68  
Handling & disposing of poultry manure. Morris, T B *Poult Pointers* 2 P. May 1974
- 068058** 47.8 AM33P  
A study of waste wash water from egg washing machines. Hamm, D *Poult Sci* 53 (1): 191-197. Jan 1974
- 068059** 389.9 W26  
Mathematic prognosis of chemical impurities content in beet flume in sugar mills. [Water pollution]. (Pol) Wysocki, J *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (2): 215-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 068060** 340.9 W52  
Omniscient environmental impact statement. Strauss, F A *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 15-21. 1973
- 068061** 340.9 W52  
Water pollution potential of snowfall on spent oil shale residues. Ward, J C *Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm* 41St: 37-43. 1973
- 068062** 81 F66  
Phenolic contaminants in Florida citrus packinghouse effluents: sources & regulations. Ismail, M A *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 299-302. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 068063** 56.9 SO33P  
Fish & wildlife in relation to societies of man. Cheatum, E L *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 110-113. 1973
- 068064** 56.9 SO33P  
Meeting man's needs through changing concepts in outdoor recreation. Feuchter, R *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 113-115. 1973
- 068065** 56.9 SO33P  
Endangered fish & wildlife - problems & solutions. Schreiner, K M *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 153-158. 1973
- 068066** 56.9 SO33P  
Floodwater retarding structures as fish & wildlife habitat. Hatcher, R M *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 158-160. 1973
- 068067** 56.9 SO33P  
Fish & wildlife habitat improvement in watershed projects. Dillon, O W Jr *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 166-171. 1973
- 068068** 56.9 SO33P  
Adult environmental education. Van Meter, D E *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 173-176. 1973
- 068069** 56.9 SO33P  
Environmental education for adults: a program for community leaders & decision-makers. Kotich, R J *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 176-178. Ref. 1973
- 068070** 56.9 SO33P  
Training citizen advisers to local government in natural resources inventory & analysis. Ashton, J E *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 178-181. Ref. 1973
- 068071** 56.9 SO33P  
Adult environmental education: a program instituted by a citizen organization. Mergen, K N *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 181-185. 1973
- 068072** 56.9 SO33P  
Environmental quality in seventies: profile of an adult education class conducted by community college. Schmidt, W H *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 186-190. 1973
- 068073** 56.9 SO33P  
A program organized through a community adult education facility. [Environment, protection]. Cross, D L *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 190-194. 1973
- 068074** 56.9 SO33P  
Role of natural resource specialist in adult education. Janke, D *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 202-205. 1973
- 068075** 56.9 SO33P  
Enlisting educational institutions in adult environmental education efforts. Hibbs, C W *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 205-207. 1973
- 068076** 56.9 SO33P  
Planning effective field studies & selection of appropriate references [Environment]. Bosworth, D A *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 208-209. 1973
- 068077** 56.9 SO33P  
Environmental quality & citizen - a curriculum guide. Tow, K R *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 210-212. 1973
- 068078** 56.9 SO33P  
Texas organization for endangered species: objectives & activities. Rechenthin, C A *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 223-225. 1973
- 068079** 56.9 SO33P  
A remote sensing evaluation of earth resources in sandhills of Nebraska. Seever, P M *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 228-231. 1973
- 068080** 56.9 SO33P  
Impact of air pollution on forest resource. Honing, F W *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 23-26. 1973
- 068081** 56.9 SO33P  
Man's impact on environment in flat lands of eastern Arkansas. Ferguson, W *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 231-234. 1973
- 068082** 56.9 SO33P  
Recreational development impacts on semi-primitive environments: Gallatin Canyon-Big Sky study. Nielsen, G A *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 235-238. 1973
- 068083** 56.9 SO33P  
Planning for reclamation of surface-mined lands for outdoor recreation. Kyle, G M *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 239-242. 1973
- 068084** 56.9 SO33P  
Teamwork & coordination in Wisconsin - for resource protection & successful developments in outdoor recreation. Cohee, M H *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 242-246. 1973
- 068085** 56.9 SO33P  
Absorption, translocation, & soil deposition of aerial pollutants by vegetation. Jensen, K F *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 26-29. Ref. 1973
- 068086** 56.9 SO33P  
Control of gases & odors from livestock units. White, R K *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 34-37. Ref. 1973
- 068087** 56.9 SO33P  
Characteristics of channels for warmwater fisheries. Funk, J L *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 55-61. Map. 1973
- 068088** 56.9 SO33P  
Stream channel suitability for coldwater fish. White, R J *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 61-79. Ref. 1973
- 068089** 56.9 SO33P  
Characteristics of channels: managing rights-of-way for wildlife & aesthetics. Grizzell, R A Jr *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 81-84. 1973
- 068090** S544.3.I6P8  
C-SELL [Chicago & South End of Lake Michigan communities]. How extension helps in problem areas. [Water pollution]. Galloway, H M *Purdue Agric Rep* 3 (2): 3-6. Map. Winter 1974
- 068091** S544.3.I6P8  
Soil researchers study long-term waste disposal. *Purdue Agric Rep* 3 (2): 7. Winter 1974
- 068092** S544.3.I6P8  
'up a lazy river...' Study seeks to preserve natural stream beauty. Gerlach, C F *Purdue Agric Rep* 3 (2): 8-9. Winter 1974
- 068093** 23 Q33  
Looking at fertilizers. 4. Pollution & fertilizers. Littler, J W *Queensl Agric J* 100 (1): 53-55. Jan 1974
- 068094** 151.65 R11  
Radiological surveillance around Turkey Point, 1970-1971. [Environmental pollution]. Johnson, W *Radiat Data Rep* 15 (3): 105-115. Map. Mar 1974
- 068095** 151.65 R11  
Preoperational levels of environmental radioactivity in water & sediment around Turkey Point nuclear power plants, Card Sound, Florida. Johnson, T S *Radiat Data Rep* 15 (3): 117-123. Map. Mar 1974
- 068096** 151.65 R11  
Mound Laboratory January-December 1971. [Food, water, contamination]. *Radiat Data Rep* 15 (3): 134-154. Map. Mar 1974
- 068097** 100 L936  
Nitrogen & phosphorus losses from a farm pond. [Water pollution]. Phelan, R A *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P*. 240-242. 1973
- 068098** 100 L936  
Laboratory studies on induced losses of nitrogen & phosphorus in waters of simulated farm ponds. [Water pollution]. Dunigan, E P *Rep Proj Dep Agron La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Agric Exp S Tn P*. 243-248. 1973
- 068099** S544.3.M6M6  
Doomsday syndrome. [Environment, pollution]. Bayern, M L *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 52: 1-5. 1974
- 068100** 99.8 R473  
Problems of natural resources & forests. (Jpn) Aki, K *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 12: 6-9. Dec 1973
- 068101** 307.8 OL3  
Determination of biodegradability of surface active agents: elective cultures test. [Environment, pollution]. (Ita) Treccani, V *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 50 (11): 418-422. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 068102** 470 SCI25  
Biological control of dung. [Scarabaeidae]. Waterhouse, D F *Sci Am* 230 (4): 101-109. Map. Apr 1974
- 068103** QH3.S37  
Measures taken by government of Somalia on problems of environment. (Fre) Afrah, H K *Sci Nat* 121: 25-28. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068104** 340.9 AR4  
Survey of weather modification in Soviet Union: 1973. [Meteorology, research]. Battan, L J *Sci Rep Univ Ariz Inst Atmos Phys* 27, 51 P. May 15, 1973
- 068105** 464.4 N83  
Expressed juice from silage silos; regulations for its disposal. (Nor) Smaskrift Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjenesten (norway) 14, 20 P. 1973
- 068106** HC110.E5S7  
Cost analysis of water pollution control: an annotated bibliography. Tihansky, D P *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPA-R5* R5-73-017, 393 P. Apr 1973



- 068107** 1.6 SO3S  
Patterns for wildlife. [Brush control]. Allen, D D *Soil Conserv* 39 (8): 12-14. Mar 1974
- 068108** 1.6 SO3S  
A fish story. [Water pollution]. Casey, W H *Soil Conserv* 39 (8): 14-15. Mar 1974
- 068109** 1.6 SO3S  
Feedlot runoff under control. [Water pollution]. Reece, W Y *Soil Conserv* 39 (9): 17. Apr 1974
- 068110** 1.6 SO3S  
Why natural areas are important. Humke, J *Soil Conserv* 39 (9): 8-9, 22. Apr 1974
- 068111** SD433.A112  
Nitrogen compounds in streams as affected by aerial fertilization of northern Idaho forests. Loewenstein, H *Stn Pap Univ Idaho Coll For Wildl Range Sci For Wildl Range Exp Stn* 12, 11 P. Oct 1973
- 068112** 65.8 F11  
Disposal of sugar mill effluents. [Water pollution, Australia]. Bevan, D *Sugar Azucar* 68 (6): 38, 40-42. June 1973
- 068113** 65.8 F11  
Separation, dewatering & disposal of sugarbeet transport-water solids. Fordyce, I V *Sugar Azucar* 68 (7): 17-18, 20. July 1973
- 068114** 302.8 SV2  
Governmental view of sulphur emissions & conservation of nature. [Air pollution]. (Swe) Johnsson, R *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (7): 231-232, 238. Apr 25, 1974
- 068115** 99.8 SY52  
Procedural assumptions of appraisal of losses in non-economic functions for forest. Damages, Industrial air pollution]. (Pol) Molenda, T *Sylvan* 117 (9): 12-19. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 068116** 99.8 SY52  
Impact of industrial air pollution on effects of management in Panewnik forest district. [Forest damages]. (Pol) Kur-ski, L *Sylvan* 117 (9): 20-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 068117** 99.8 SY52  
Natural wonders of Kampinos Forest & initiated changes. (Pol) Bobinski, J *Sylvan* 117 (9): 72-80. Sept 1973
- 068118** 412.9 W754  
Breeding duck populations & habitat in Wisconsin. [Wildlife research]. March, J R *Tech Bull Dep Nat Resour (madison)* 68, 36 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 068119** 41.8 T445  
Some bacteriological characteristics of waste water from swine farms. (Ger) Tomescu, V *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (4): 210-212, 214. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 068120** 19.5 C333  
Research on effect of atmospheric pollution on forestry & agricultural production. (Cze) Materna, J *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (1): 38-44. 1974
- 068121** 41.8 V6463  
Comercial stock breeding versus protection of environment. (Bul) Petkov, G *Vet Sb* 70 (8): 25-29. 1973
- 068122** 508 Z8  
Conservation of nature in canton of Zurich. (Ger) Miesterhans, K *Viertel-jahrsschr Naturforsch Ges Zurich* 118 (4): 345-354. Map. Dec 1973
- 068123** 508 Z8  
Preservation of bodies of water & problems of eutrophication from lake pollution. (Ger) *Vierteljahrsschr Naturforsch Ges Zurich* 118 (4): 355-362. Ref. Dec 1973
- 068124** 511 K54V  
New methods for study of surrounding environment. [Pollution]. (Ukr) Sytnyk, K M *Visnyk Akad Nauk URSR* 10: 78-86. Ref. Oct 1973
- 068125** TD420.W3  
Control of activated sludge filamentous bulking. III. Effect of sludge loading. Chudoba, J *Water Res* 8 (4): 231-237. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068126** 292.9 AM34  
An expanding role for subarctic watershed research. Slaughter, C W *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 256-264. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068127** 292.9 AM34  
Effects of diuron on bacterial populations in aquatic environments. [Herbicides, water pollution]. Guthrie, R K *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 304-310. Apr 1974
- 068128** 292.9 AM34  
Indicator species vs. concept of community structure as an index of pollution. [Water]. Cairns, J Jr *Water Resour Bull* 10 (2): 338-347. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068129** 292.8 W295  
Optimal timing & sizing of a conjunctive urban water supply & waste water system with nonlinear programing. Mulvihill, M E *Water Resour Res* 10 (2): 170-175. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068130** TD201.W38  
Wastewater system alternates: what are they - & what cost? [Treatment]. Monti, R P *Water Wastes Eng* 11 (3): 32-36. Mar 1974
- 068131** TD201.W38  
All costs must be counted. [Wastewater treatment]. Kalinske, A A *Water Wastes Eng* 11 (3): 49-51. Mar 1974
- 068132** 6 F2278  
Is stockpiled energy going to waste? [Cattle, feedlots, manure conversion]. Parker, J L *West Livest J* 52 (26): 66-68. Apr 1974
- 068133** 99.82 M72  
Waste water from wood industries. (Jpn) Honda, O *Wood Ind* 29 (3): 6-10. Ref. Mar 1974



# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U.S. Department of Agriculture

MACMILLAN INFORMATION  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022



The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and the allied sciences received in the National Agricultural Library. Magnetic tapes supplied by the library are computer processed, using several vocabulary control mechanisms. The resulting subject and author indexes provide access to the literature in considerably less time than would be required by traditional indexing techniques.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U. S. Department of Agriculture

## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION .....	p. iii
MAIN ENTRY SECTION .....	p. 1

General agriculture and rural sociology .....	068134-068243
General agricultural economics and land economics .....	068244-068305
Agricultural administration and management .....	068306-068456
Agricultural production costs and returns .....	068457-068605
Agricultural production distribution .....	068606-068769
Statistical data and methodology .....	068770-068807
Outlook, policies, programs, and legislation .....	068808-068959
Consumer protection .....	068960-069141
Human nutrition .....	069142-069341
Home economics .....	069342-069348
Food Programs .....	069349-069358
Food Service Management and Training .....	069359-069380
Food Service Production and Technology .....	069381-069381
Agricultural products — general .....	069382-069557
Dairy products .....	069558-069693
Livestock products .....	069694-069791
Poultry products .....	069792-069812
Field crop products .....	069813-069972
Horticultural Products .....	069973-070088
Feed products .....	070089-070175
Animal husbandry .....	070176-070285
Livestock biology .....	070286-070645
Livestock feeding .....	070646-070943
Livestock breeding .....	070944-071243
Veterinary medicine .....	071244-071369
Infectious and parasitic diseases .....	071370-071826
Non-infectious diseases .....	071827-071937
Miscellaneous diseases .....	071938-072014

MACMILLAN INFORMATION  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022



Forestry — general	072015-072089
Forest management	072090-072228
Silviculture	072229-072379
Forest industries	072380-072564
General plant science	072565-072602
Plant taxonomy and geography	072603-072926
Plant ecology	072927-073042
Plant morphology, anatomy and cytology	073043-073233
Plant genetics and breeding	073234-073426
Plant physiology and biochemistry — general	073427-074011
Physiology and biochemistry of field crops	074012-074299
Physiology and biochemistry of horticultural crops	074300-074563
Physiology and biochemistry of forest trees	074564-074635
Field crops — culture	074636-074890
Horticultural crops — culture	074891-075202
Miscellaneous economic plants — culture	075203-075231
Plant fungus diseases and control	075232-075631
Plant bacterial diseases and control	075632-075673
Plant virus diseases and control	075674-075808
Miscellaneous plant diseases, injuries, and control	075809-076008
Weeds and herbicides	076009-076191
Insect pests and controls — general and miscellaneous plants	076192-076248
Insect pests and controls — field crops	076249-076343
Insect pests and controls — horticultural crops	076344-076459
Insect pests and controls — forest trees, products	076460-076505
Insect pests and controls — products	076506-076525
Insect pests and controls — animal and man	076526-076605
Pesticides — general	076606-076729
General entomology	076730-077114
Taxonomic entomology	077115-077314
Apiculture and sericulture	077315-077440
Agricultural engineering	077441-077492
Farm equipment	077493-077692
Soil Science	077693-077952
Soil improvement materials	077953-078205
Soil resources and management	078206-078272
Water resources and management	078273-078455
General natural resources and environmental pollution	078456-078692
*Life sciences	
*Physical sciences and mathematics	
*Chemistry	
*Technology	
*Economics and administration	
*Social sciences and humanities	
*Information science	

\*These categories are infrequently used

SUBJECT INDEX	p. 167
GEOGRAPHIC INDEX	p. 365
CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX	p. 371
PERSONAL AUTHOR INDEX	p. 377

Copyright © 1974 by Macmillan Information, a division of Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc.

*The Bibliography of Agriculture* is published monthly by Macmillan Information, 866 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10022. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photo-copying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from Macmillan Information. Price: \$95.00 for 12 Issues. Individual Issue \$10.00, plus Postage and Handling.

Manufactured in the United States of America.

Second Class Postage Rates paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional mailing offices.



# INTRODUCTION

The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and allied sciences, based upon the indexing records prepared by the U.S. National Agricultural Library, for its CAIN (Cataloging and Indexing) computer system. Macmillan Information, a division of the Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc. prepares and publishes the Bibliography under the control of its own computer indexing system.

## CONTENT

The National Agricultural Library collects literature related to agriculture from world wide sources. Publications are considered for inclusion in the CAIN System if a summary, abstract or title is available in a language in which the Library has expertise. The Bibliography includes journal articles, pamphlets, government documents, special reports, proceedings, etc. Books, new serials and other materials recently cataloged by the Library are announced in the *National Agricultural Library Catalog* published by Rowman and Littlefield.

Articles of substantial interest to the agricultural community are selected by specialists on the library staff. Editorials, letters to the editor, regular columns, and articles signed with pseudonyms or initials are not included. Indexing of articles on the processing of agricultural products is limited to those on primary processing. Generally material must have been published in the current year or the preceding year, but exceptions are made for comprehensive volumes or works of special significance to a wide audience.

The Bibliography is now divided into five sections: A main entry section, a subject index, a geographic index, a corporate author index, and a personal author index.

## MAIN ENTRY SECTION

The main entry section provides full bibliographic data for the records added to the CAIN system during the preceding month by the National Agricultural Library.

Entries are assigned to one (or more if appropriate) of the broad subject categories shown in the table of contents. The array of subject categories was increased in 1973 to facilitate browsing through a small number of citations of high relevance to a particular interest. Approximately equal numbers of citations will fall into each category over a given period of time. In assigning materials to the categories, first consideration is given to the aspect, discipline or methodology involved, so that the categories will enhance information given in the title.

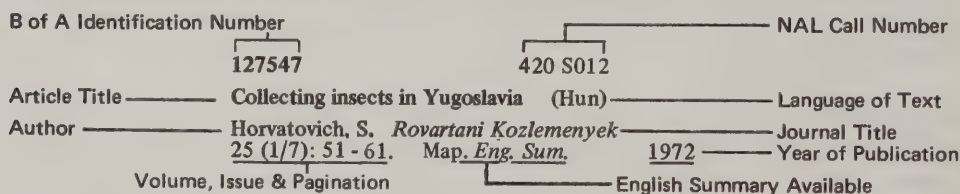


Within each category, entries are arranged alphabetically by journal title abbreviation. This permits rapid locating and scanning of articles from journals which are known to be relevant.

Each entry begins with a six digit identification number assigned sequentially throughout a volume year. This number serves as an identifier for the item in the various indexes. The call number of the National Agricultural Library is also noted on the first line of each entry, and should be included in any correspondence with the library. All titles are in English, using the Library's translations of non-English titles as necessary. If the text is other than English, the original language is indicated in parentheses following the title, using the following notations:

(Afr)	Afrikaans	(Fle)	Flemish	(Lit)	Lithuanian
(Alb)	Albanian	(Fre)	French	(Mac)	Macedonian
(Arm)	Armenian	(Geo)	Georgian	(Nor)	Norwegian
(Aze)	Azerbaijani	(Ger)	German	(Pol)	Polish
(Bel)	Belorussian	(Gre)	Greek	(Por)	Portuguese
(Bul)	Bulgarian	(Heb)	Hebrew	(Rum)	Rumanian
(Bur)	Burmese	(Hun)	Hungarian	(Rus)	Russian
(Chi)	Chinese	(Ice)	Icelandic	(Ser)	Serbian
(Cro)	Croatian	(Ind)	Indonesian	(Slo)	Slovak
(Cze)	Czech	(Ita)	Italian	(Slv)	Slovenian
(Dan)	Danish	(Jap)	Japanese	(Spa)	Spanish
(Dut)	Dutch	(Kor)	Korean	(Swe)	Swedish
(Est)	Estonian	(Lat)	Latin	(Tha)	Thai
(Fin)	Finnish	(Lav)	Latvian	(Tur)	Turkish
				(Ukr)	Ukrainian

In order to identify bibliographic elements within each main entry, note the following:



## SUBJECT INDEX

The vocabulary of the Bibliography of Agriculture is derived from the indexed literature. As a result, it reflects both natural language and scientific terminology. The reader must keep this fact in mind and approach the subject index without any preconceived taxonomy in mind. For example, data on a particular member of the ACARIDAE family may be found under TICKS as well. Prevention measures will be found under ACARICIDE.

The reader should plan his search in terms of the most specific natural language term prior to searching under a scientific term. However, note that the vocabulary is an open ended one and new terms are added each month. Undoubtedly readers will be more keenly aware of crucial search terms within their own fields of research. If such terms are missing, we hope readers will notify the editor of such gaps. The Subject Index will increase its utility if there is frequent interaction between the research community and the editor.



All entries are based on single words in the title (and title enrichment when added by the library). An entry will be made whenever a title word matches a word on the authority file, which currently contains over 25,000 terms. The file is organized so that in most cases synonymous terms are grouped together under a single subject heading. Thus singular and plural forms are grouped under a single term as are grammatical variants:

**PROTEINS** (singular and plural variation)

I. Water, fats, ash & salt. II **Protein**

Modifying **proteins** for maximum utilization

**MANAGEMENT** (grammatical and term variation)

profits through nutrition and **management**

**Management** agricultural extension

\* **Administration** of agricultural cooperatives

Techniques of **administering** apiaries in apiculture

\* Cross references are made to synonymous terms.

The title word on which the entry is based, appears in bold face type to facilitate rapid scanning of the index. A secondary word, which may either precede or follow the primary word, also appears in bold face type. These word pairs help provide finer access to desired term, particularly under headings which have many entries.

**VIRUSES**

Physical properties of blue-green **algal virus**

Venezuelan equine **encephalomyelitis virus**

Limited proteolysis of **potato virus X** by  
with sugar beet tolerance to **virus yellows**.

If a search is required which related to a general term such as an **ACID** it would be preferable to search under the specific type of **ACID**. Very often a specific acid has already been established as a subject term. However new types of acids, or viruses or plant varieties will not have been identified in the thesaurus and under such circumstances, searching under the more general term would prove more fruitful.

We have changed the format of the table of contents to reflect the identification number ranges of each of the main entry categories. Thus, the reader can check the category under which a subject entry falls, prior to verifying it in the main entry section.

The asterisk line: \* \* \* \* \*

Occasionally the reader will encounter a series of asterisks in place of title data under a term, followed by the B of A identification number. This line indicates the presence of material which is part of a series and the title data is identical to that immediately above the asterisk. The identification number given is the last entry in the series which has been entered consecutively within a particular category.

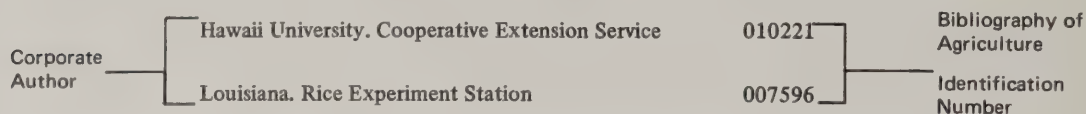
## **GEOGRAPHIC INDEX**

As part of our goal of constantly increasing access to the literature, we have added a geographic index. This index is a direct alphabetic listing of all place names which have been indexed in association with the title. Obviously not all titles will have geographic entries. The indexing division of the National Agricultural Library will add geographic descriptors wherever it is germane to the subject of the article.



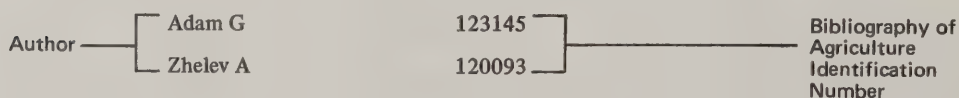
## CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX

Readers will note that the corporate author index is considerably enlarged. We are now able to indicate authorship of the publications of the State Agricultural Experiment Stations and Extension Services. The full corporate citation is given, followed by the six digit identification number referring to its appropriate main entry.



## AUTHOR INDEX

All personal authors (to a maximum of ten for each citation) are included in the index. Entries are made by last name and initials, followed by the six digit identification number referring to the bibliographic data in the main entry section.



## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Most of the current publications of the Department of Agriculture, and publications issued by the State Experiment Stations and the State Agricultural Extension Services, may be obtained free of charge by applying directly to the issuing agency. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them, nor does the publisher.

Users who wish to obtain full text for citations should first utilize the resources of their local libraries. For material which is not readily available from other sources, users may request material from the National Agricultural Library. Such requests must include the complete citation as well as the Library's call number. Microfilm or electrostatic copies of documents may be purchased from the Photocopying Service of the National Agricultural Library, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland 20705. Copy charges are:

- Microfilms: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book
- Electrostatic Copies: \$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, library coupons, check, or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, USDA, are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside the United States should be made by international money order or draft on an American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity from the Library's Photocopying Service.



# MAIN ENTRY SECTION

## GENERAL AGRICULTURE AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

- 068134** HD1538.A31A4  
Determinants & impact of rural-urban migration: A case study of selected communities in western Nigeria. Essang, S M. *Afr Rural Employ Pap Mich State Univ Dep Agric Econ* 10, 34 P. Ref. 1974
- 068135** 58.8 AG832  
Types of plowing. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (4): 38, 40-42. Mar 1974
- 068136** 275.8 AG8  
A local supervisor. [Agricultural education]. Mutchler, J. *Agric Educ* 46 (12): 269, 273. June 1974
- 068137** 275.8 AG8  
Role of local supervision. [Agricultural education]. McCracken, J D. *Agric Educ* 46 (12): 270-271. June 1974
- 068138** 275.8 AG8  
Guidelines for development & evaluation of young farmer & adult programs in agriculture/agribusiness. [Education]. Bundy, C E. *Agric Educ* 46 (12): 274-278. June 1974
- 068139** 275.8 AG8  
State administration is recognizing needs & acting. [Agricultural education]. Olsson, E B. *Agric Educ* 46 (12): 279. June 1974
- 068140** 275.8 AG8  
Instructor's self-evaluation - An aid to supervision. [Agricultural education]. Koene, W G. *Agric Educ* 46 (12): 280. June 1974
- 068141** 275.8 AG8  
Teacher-industry personnel exchange. [Agricultural education]. Wells, W. *Agric Educ* 46 (12): 281-282. June 1974
- 068142** 275.8 AG8  
Student placement folders & accountability. [Agricultural education]. Moore, G E. *Agric Educ* 46 (12): 283, 285. June 1974
- 068143** 275.8 AG8  
What do students achieve best in vocational agriculture? [Education]. Neavill, A T. *Agric Educ* 46 (12): 284, 286. June 1974
- 068144** 275.8 AG8  
Teacher recruitment - Supervisor's view. [Agricultural education]. Luft, V D. *Agric Educ* 46 (12): 285. June 1974
- 068145** 30.98 AG8  
Science for farmer: development of Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, 1868 - 1910. Fitzharris, J C. *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 202-214. Ref. Jan 1974
- 068146** 30.98 AG8  
Science for farmer: comment. [Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station]. Scott, R V. *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 215-220. Ref. Jan 1974
- 068147** 30.98 AG8  
Geography & living historical farm sites. Frederic, P B. *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 5-10. Ref. Jan 1974
- 068148** 30.98 AG8  
A sample of rural households selected from 1860 manuscript censuses. Bateman, F. *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 75-93. Ref. Jan 1974
- 068149** 1 AG84AB  
Health services in rural America. Matthews, T H. *Agric Inf Bull U S Dep Agric* 362, Slightly Rev., 40 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068150** 340.8 AG8  
Estimating solar radiation on mountain slopes. Swift, L W. *Agric Meteorol* 12 (3): 329-336. Ref. Dec 1973
- 068151** 340.8 AG8  
A simple method of calendar conversion in computer applications. [Agricultural meteorology]. Stuff, R G. *Agric Meteorol* 12 (3): 441-442. Dec 1973
- 068152** A31.3 AG893  
First centennial: A hundred years of progress of American agriculture. [History]. Flint, C L. *Agric Sci Rev* 11 (2): 1-17. Second Quarter 1973
- 068153** 15 AG84  
Drop irrigation. (Spa) Fereres, E. *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 11-14. Jan 1974
- 068154** 14 AG823  
Career training. [Agriculture]. (Fre) *Agriculture (paris)* 373: 45-48. Feb 1974
- 068155** 11 UP62A  
Problems & politics of sparsely settled areas. (Swe) Bergman, K G. *Aktuel Lantbrukshogsk (upps)* 205, 23 P. Map. 1974
- 068156** 9 SO1  
Results of number 2 inquiry. [Agriculture]. (Spa) *An Soc Rural Argent* 107 (11/12): 14-15. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068157** 9 SO1  
Agricultural education & Argentina Rural Society. (Spa) Russo, R J. *An Soc Rural Argent* 107 (11/12): 30-33, 60. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068158** 13 G28  
Development of chemistry instruction in chemistry section & agricultural industries. (Fre) Martens, P. *Ann Gembloux* 79 (3): 189-201. Third Quarter 1973
- 068159** 502 B45  
Distribution of monthly precipitation in southern Norway in relation to prevailing H. Johansen weather types. Andersen, P. *Arbok Univ Bergen, Mat Naturvitensk Ser* 1, 20 P. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 068160** 502 B45  
First order empirical probabilities of transition of H. Johansen weather types 1904-1957. Andersen, P. *Arbok Univ Bergen, Mat Naturvitensk Ser* 2, 23 P. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1974)
- 068161** 502 B45  
Statistical prediction of precipitation in Bergen. Sorland, R M. *Arbok Univ Bergen, Mat Naturvitensk Ser* 5, 15 P. Map. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1974)
- 068162** 502 B45  
On synoptic-scale distribution of cloudiness over southern Norway in relation to prevailing H. Johansen weather types. Andersen, P. *Arbok Univ Bergen, Mat Naturvitensk Ser* 5, 22 P. Map. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 068163** S7.A755  
Yield forecast & determination of weather-dependent yield variations on a drained loamy moraine site under coastal climate in North Mecklenburg. [Potatoes, wheat]. (Ger) Studemann, O. *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 203-216. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 068164** 100 AR42F  
Does 'culture of poverty' in labor force deter rural industrialization? Grinstead, M J. *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 13. Mar-/Apr 1974
- 068165** 100 N41B  
Determinants of educational quality in Nevada. Sadler, R A. *B Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 32, 22 P. Feb 1974
- 068166** 442.8 B529  
Problems of occupational health in agriculture. (Por) Almeida, W F. *Biologico* 39 (9): 233-239. Ref. Sept 1973
- 068167** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Atom in agriculture. Malhotra, A K. *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 32-34. Nov 1973
- 068168** 21.5 B87  
Strengthening of proletarian scientific discipline in agricultural research work. (Alb) Shundi, A. *Bul Shkenc Bujes* 13 (1): 7-11. 1974
- 068169** 107.6 T78  
A comparative study of agricultural fundamentalisms. (Jpn) Keino, S. *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 1-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 068170** 100 SO82 (1)  
1980 Population projections for South Dakota. Wagner, R T. *Bull S D State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 616, 7 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 068171** S39.E945 CUA  
B.A. Madson. [Biography, agronomists]. Myler, J L. *Certif Seed Notes Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 5-6. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068172** 15 C89  
Rural analysis of Spanish provinces: General view of province of Jaen. [Agriculture]. (Spa) *Cultiv Mod* 57 (1): 39-43. Jan 1974
- 068173** 15 C89  
Rural analysis of Spanish provinces: General view of province of Lugo. [Agriculture]. (Spa) *Cultiv Mod* 57 (2): 49-54. Feb 1974
- 068174** 15 C89  
Rural analysis of Spanish provinces: General view of province of Avila. [Agriculture]. (Spa) *Cultiv Mod* 57 (3): 47-57. Mar 1974
- 068175** 281.8 SO73  
Scientific-technical information at service of production. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Ulanov, B. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 18-24. Feb 1974
- 068176** S544.5.B7E9  
New agriculture in Sao Francisco valley. (Por) *Ext Rural* 8 (95/96): 29-34. Nov-/Dec 1973
- 068177** S544.5.B7E9  
An obligatory presence. [Extension work]. (Por) *Ext Rural* 8 (95/96): 4-7. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068178** S544.5.B7E9  
Action in agriculture. [Extension work]. (Por) *Ext Rural* 8 (95/96): 8-11. Nov-/Dec 1973
- 068179** HD9016.I4F3  
Impact of agricultural mass campaign in improving knowledge of farmers in Coimbatore district. Chandrakandan, K. *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 3-8. Feb 1974



- 068180** 8 J223  
Role of farmers & their organisations. [Rural sociology]. Munn, K *Farmer (Jam Agric Soc)* 79 (1/2): 12-13, 15. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068181** 8 J223  
Coordination in agriculture. Munn, K *Farmer (Jam Agric Soc)* 79 (1/2): 16-19. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068182** 19 F75  
Film in agricultural training work. (Ger) Kreuziger, E *Forderungsdienst* 22 (2): 52-56. Feb 1974
- 068183** 100 G295  
Agricultural train - agricultural research on wheels. [Extension]. Dupree, T *Ga Agric Res* 15 (4): 14-16. Spring 1974
- 068184** HM206.A1H8  
Human ecology: a unifying science? Bruhn, J G *Hum Ecol* 2 (2): 105-125. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068185** HM206.A1H8  
Wealth & growth among Mayan Indian peasants. Plattner, S *Hum Ecol* 2 (2): 75-87. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068186** SB951.4.N3  
Beliefs, attitudes, & behavior of lowland Vietnamese. [Herbicides]. Murphy, J M In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 15), Various Pagings. Ref. Feb 1974
- 068187** SB951.4.N3  
Economic stress & settlement changes. [Herbicides]. Thomas, W L In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 17), 61 P. Maps. Feb 1974
- 068188** S401.I56  
IInd meeting of Bolivian Association of Institutions of Higher Agricultural Education, La Paz, July 25-27. (Spa) *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 19, Various Pagings. 1973
- 068189** S401.I56  
Higher agricultural education within Bolivian University. (Spa) Pringle, G R *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 19: c-1-1-C-1-4. 1973
- 068190** S401.I56  
Function of different levels of agricultural instruction in social & cultural economic development. (Spa) Anaya, E R *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 19: c-2-1-C-2-6. 1973
- 068191** S401.I56  
Planning & coordination of different fields of agricultural instruction. (Spa) Cosio Montenegro, C *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 19: c-3-1-C-3-14. 1973
- 068192** S401.I56  
Relations between institutions for education, research & development. (Spa) Candia, J D *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 19: c-4-1-C-4-5. 1973
- 068193** S401.I56  
Agricultural science faculties & rural development. (Spa) Yopo, B *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 19: g-5-1-G-5-8. 1973
- 068194** S401.I56  
Recent developments in communication for agricultural education & qualification in Latin America. (Spa) Yopo, B *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 19: g-6-1-G-6-10. 1973
- 068195** S401.I56  
Social variables in planning for rural development; first international technical meeting, Guatemala, June 18-21, 1973. (Spa) *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27, 149 P. 1973
- 068196** S401.I56  
Agricultural extension & development; its importance. (Spa) Rosado E, H *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 98-115. 1973
- 068197** 20 M57AG  
Technical advance & agricultural cadre. (Ger) Maschenkow, W *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 143-148. 1974
- 068198** 20 M57AG  
Coordination of research works in agriculture. (Ger) Besborodow, K *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 227-229. 1974
- 068199** 281.8 AM32  
Energy shortage & agriculture. Schneeberger, K C *J Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 7-11. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068200** 500 AR44  
Proceedings of eighteenth annual meeting of Arizona Academy of Science, 1974, & 1973-74 annual reports. *J Ariz Acad Sci* 9 (Suppl.), 53 P. Apr 1974
- 068201** 448.8 J826  
A contribution to study of immunological reactivity of organism in agricultural workers. Barlogova, S *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol* 18 (1): 100-105. Ref. 1974
- 068202** HD1521.J6  
Medieval peasants: any lessons? Hilton, R *J Peasant Stud* 1 (2): 207-219. Jan 1974
- 068203** 10 R81  
N.A.C. [National Agricultural Centre]: a centre for information. Dadd, C *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 149-151. 1973
- 068204** 10 R81  
A rural ride through Gloucestershire farming country. Barber, D *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 57-65. Map. 1973
- 068205** 10 R81  
Eighty years of Frearm's Elements of Agriculture. Edmunds, H *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 66-77. 1973
- 068206** S19.J68  
Block personnel's perception of importance & observance of community development principles. Singh, R P *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (2): 57-67. June 1973
- 068207** 75.8 K145  
Practical hints for modern production of chemical germination inhibitors. (Ger) Stahl, *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): 92. Mar 1974
- 068208** S19.M9  
Evaluation of mailed enquiries programme of farm advisory services: University of Agricultural Sciences. Shivakumar, D *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (3): 476-478. July 1973
- 068209** 100 M36M  
A profile of poverty in Maryland. Garner, J K *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Stn* 847, 78 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 068210** 80 N81  
Norwegian Agricultural College. (Nor) Brunn, M *Nor Hagetid* 90 (5): 144-145. May 1974
- 068211** 10 OU8  
Jethro Tull 1674 - 1740. [Farmers, Great Britain]. *Outlook Agric* 7 (5): 202. 1973
- 068212** S544.3.O5O5  
Principles of weather modification. Pybus, E J *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 1505, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 068213** 14 R323  
American & European agriculture: Some thoughts. (Fre) Sabin, J C *Paysans* 18 (104): 32-35. Feb/Mar 1974
- 068214** 21 R862  
Life & work of P. P. Lukianenko. [Agriculture, biographies]. (Rum) Saulescu, N N *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 65-70. Mar 1974
- 068215** 43.9 N212  
What makes a readable pulication? [Farming]. Peterson, C Jr *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 105-108. 1973
- 068216** 7 C16PU  
Selected tables & conversions used in agrometeorology & related fields. Russelo, D *Publ Agric Can* 1522, 275 P. 1974
- 068217** 102.5 T79P  
Tucuman Agricultural Experiment Station; 1972 report. (Spa) *Publ Misc Argent Repub Estac Exp Agric (tucuman)* 50, 338 P. Map. Nov 1973
- 068218** 243.9 IN84Q  
Situation of AGRIS. [International Information system for Agricultural Sciences & Technology]. (Fre) Aries, P *Q Bull Int Assoc Agric Libr Doc* 19 (1): 1-4. 1974
- 068219** 243.9 IN84Q  
AGRIS [International Information System for Agricultural Sciences & Technology] & developing countries, sponsored by FAO [Food & Agriculture Organization] & IDRC [International Development Research Centre] Rome, 26-28, September 1973. *Q Bull Int Assoc Agric Libr Doc* 19 (1): 12-21. 1974
- 068220** 243.9 IN84Q  
AGRIS [International Information System for Agricultural Sciences & Technology] level one: Implementation Advisory Group, Fourth Meeting, Rome, 1-3 October 1973; summary report & recommendations. *Q Bull Int Assoc Agric Libr Doc* 19 (1): 22-28. 1974
- 068221** 243.9 IN84Q  
FAO [Food & Agriculture Organization] panel of experts on AGRIS [International Information System for Agricultural Sciences & Technology] Sixth Meeting, Rome, 4-5 October 1973. *Q Bull Int Assoc Agric Libr Doc* 19 (1): 29-32. 1974
- 068222** 243.9 IN84Q  
International Information System for Agricultural Sciences & Technology (AGRIS): paragraph 106-112, matters relating to programme of work & budget. *Q Bull Int Assoc Agric Libr Doc* 19 (1): 33-71. 1974
- 068223** 243.9 IN84Q  
Subject control - decisive point for making AGRI S [International Information System for Agricultural Sciences & Technology] useful. Haendler, H *Q Bull Int Assoc Agric Libr Doc* 19 (1): 72-81. 1974
- 068224** TD201.N6  
Health aspects of land application of wastewater at military installations. Glennon, J P *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 49-67. Nov 20, 1973
- 068225** S1.U7  
Benchmarks for various industry classes in counties & multi-county regions in Utah. [Employment]. Taqieddin, N *Res Rep Utah Agric Exp Stn* 17, 26 P. Map. May 1974
- 068226** 9.2 C332  
Estimation of monthly & annual mean temperatures in state of Minas Gerais. (Por) Coelho, D T *Rev Ceres* 20 (112): 455-459. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068227** 24 N562N  
Development of agricultural extension in northern Nigeria. Onazi, O C *Samaru Agric News* 15 (2): 52-55. Dec 1973
- 068228** 100 P381S  
Agricultural enrollment rose sharply since 1969 with Penn State now 7th. [Pennsylvania State University, education]. Swope, R E *Sci Agric* 21 (3): 2-3. Spring 1974
- 068229** 100 P381S  
Agricultural research priorities could shape future. Beattie, J M *Sci Agric* 21 (3): 4. Spring 1974
- 068230** 100 P381S  
Extension organization modernized to carry out changing program needs. King, T B *Sci Agric* 21 (3): 5. Map. Spring 1974
- 068231** 100 P381S  
New urban 4-H programs given expansion funds. Harris, J J *Sci Agric* 21 (3): 6. Spring 1974
- 068232** 100 P381S  
Youth serve rural areas in community development. Shepstone, T J *Sci Agric* 21 (3): 7. Spring 1974
- 068233** 107.6 K995B  
A consideration of good farming under period of High Farming in England. [History]. (Jpn) Sato, T *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (8): 157-166. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 068234** S15.I5992  
A contribution to knowledge of littoral climate of Angola between latitudes of 5 degrees 52' & 17 degrees 16' S. (Por) Vilhena, M A L *Ser Tech* 37, 13 P. Map. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 068235** 502 L972  
Agricultural elements seen by ERTS [Earth Resources Technology Satellite]-1. Ameen, L *Sven Geogr Arsb* 49: 166-168. 1973
- 068236** HD1798.T7T4  
Determining suitable farming systems for mass extension. (Fre) Malassis, L *Tech Dev* 11: 20-23. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068237** 11 V44T  
Agriculture after 5,000 years. (Swe) Tyrffors, L *Tidskr Vasimanl Hushallningssallsk* 4: 3-4. 1974
- 068238** GB651.D3  
Agroclimatic zonation in Maritime Territory. (Rus) Krasnianskaia, V P *Tr Gl Upr Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 97-107. 1973
- 068239** 11 V442  
Agriculture in Iceland. (Swe) Nordstrom, H E *Vasterbotten* 47 (2): 42-44. Map. Apr 1974
- 068240** 11 V442  
4h for youth in thinly & densely settled areas. (Swe) Gunnarsson, B *Vasterbotten* 47 (2): 53-54. Apr 1974
- 068241** 20 V633  
Cradle of Soviet agricultural science. (Rus) Vavilov, P P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 15-24. Apr 1974
- 068242** 20 V633  
Ways of improving information service to science. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Sin'kovskaia, A S *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 92-94. Apr 1974
- 068243** 20 V82  
On status of terminology in agricultural science. (Ukr) Kobzhev, O M *Visn Sil's'-kohspod Nauki* 2: 103-104. Feb 1974



## GENERAL AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND LAND ECONOMICS

**068244** 281.8 AG826  
Regional soil banks: An evaluation of their objectives & effects. (Ger) Block, H J *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (2): 59-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

**068245** 30.98 AG8  
A historical perspective on form & function in Upper Midwest rural settlement. Johnson, H B *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 11-25. Ref. Jan 1974

**068246** 30.98 AG8  
William Scully: Ireland & America, 1840-1900. [Land purchase]. Socolofsky, H E *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 155-175. Jan 1974

**068247** 30.98 AG8  
William Scully: comment. [Land purchase]. Bogue, M B *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 176-178. Jan 1974

**068248** 30.98 AG8  
A historical perspective on rural settlement: comment. Jakle, J A *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 26-30. Jan 1974

**068249** 30.98 AG8  
Research in history of public lands. Gates, P W *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 31-50. Ref. Jan 1974

**068250** S405.A428 CUA  
Private property & public interest: summary of proceedings of a California Tomorrow legal seminar on use & regulation of land. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 74-5, 15 P. Feb 1974

**068251** 9 SO1  
Land tax & disaster areas. (Spa) Arano-vich, M H *An Soc Rural Argent* 107 (11/12): 42. Nov/Dec 1973

**068252** 500 AS73  
Colonization of Santo Domingo Valley. [Land settlement]. Barrett, E M *Ann Assoc Am Geogr* 64 (1): 34-53. Map. Ref. Mar 1974

**068253** 500 AS73  
Antecedents of long-lot in Texas. [Land consolidation]. Jordan, T G *Ann Assoc Am Geogr* 64 (1): 70-86. Map. Ref. Mar 1974

**068254** HD1945.A1A5  
Concept of economy of scale applied to multiproduct farms, & future of agriculture. (Fre) Boussard, J M *Ann Econ Soc Rurales Inst Natl Rech Agron* 2 (1): 25-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068255** 55.9 SP8  
Urban open space planning & energy conservation. [Forests, land utilization]. Smith, G L *Annu Tech Conf Sprinkl Irrig Assoc P.* 91-94. 1974

**068256** 15 B632  
Dairy panorama of nation. (Spa) *Bol Agropecu* 92: 16-18. 1974

**068257** 281.8 SO73  
Planning in accordance with land groups. (Rus) Osipov, E *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 95-97. Feb 1974

**068258** 281.8 SO73  
Allocation of production by zones of Russia in perspective. (Rus) Smirnov, G *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 3: 53-60. Mar 1974

**068259** 290.9 M57  
Forms of relation between agriculture & food industries. (Hun) Sodin, G Y *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (3): 78-83. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**068260** 290.9 M57  
Investigation of approaching of food industry & agricultural control system. (Hun) Szenay, Mrs L *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (3): 84-87. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**068261** 275.29 M66EX  
Land use controls by Minnesota counties. Jannetta, J *Ext Fol Agric Ext Serv Univ Minn* 291, Rev., 4 P. Map. 1974

**068262** TX341.F3  
Nature, extent & distribution of difficult and areas in Ireland. Lee, J *Farm Food Res* 5 (2): 28-31. Map. Mar/Apr 1974

**068263** 99.8 F7691  
Land use controls: what is cost of preservation? Stever, D W *For Notes* 118: 5-7. Spring 1974

**068264** 99.8 F792  
A park, a reserve. [Land recreational use]. (Fre) Falardeau, J G *Foret Conserv* 40 (3): 26-28. Mar 1974

**068265** 99.8 F792  
Problems of utilization of space & resources. 3. Integrated management. (Fre) Falardeau, J G *Foret Conserv* 40 (4): 38-41. Apr 1974

**068266** HC517.S7L6  
Development of regional planning in South Africa. [Land utilization]. Rautenbach, P S *In Economic Policy in South Africa P.* 200-211. 1973?

**068267** HD205 1973 .E54  
Land-use research issues suggested by a national urban growth strategy. Rodwin, L *In Environment a New Focus for Land-Use Planning P.* 127-142. Ref. 1973

**068268** HD205 1973 .E54  
Conflicts in land use. [Legislation]. Babcock, R F *In Environment a New Focus for Land-Use Planning P.* 143-155. 1973

**068269** HD205 1973 .E54  
Economic policies, environmental problems, & land use. D'Arge, R C *In Environment a New Focus for Land-Use Planning P.* 157-215. Ref. 1973

**068270** HD205 1973 .E54  
An evaluation of impact of land use on environmental quality. Croke, E J *In Environment a New Focus for Land-Use Planning P.* 217-231. Ref. 1973

**068271** HD205 1973 .E54  
Historical overview of land-use planning in United States. Clawson, M *In Environment a New Focus for Land-Use Planning P.* 23-54. Ref. 1973

**068272** HD205 1973 .E54  
Land-use institutions in Washington-Baltimore Region - a mirror for metropolitan America. Ackerman, E A *In Environment a New Focus for Land-Use Planning P.* 83-125. Map. Ref. 1973

**068273** HC113.5.N33  
Land inventory of Canada: An example of inventory of natural resources of Canada. [Conservation]. (Fre) Greffard, C *In Natural Resource Development in Canada P.* 129-139. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068274** HC113.5.N33  
Some reflections on Canadian economic history, economic theory & natural resources. Levitt, K *In Natural Resource Development in Canada P.* 59-68. 1973

**068275** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Planning & economics of mined-land use for agricultural purposes. Higgins, T *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Land D Reclamation (papers) P.* 287-293. 1973

**068276** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Friendship Park: one use of reclaimed strip mine land. Zande, R D *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Land D Reclamation (papers) P.* 294-303. Map. 1973

**068277** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Survey of status of Illinois coal surface-mined lands created prior to January 1, 1962 (pre-law). Jewell, S R *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Land D Reclamation (papers) P.* 334-350. Ref. 1973

**068278** S401.I56  
Experience of Institute of Lands & Colonization of Costa Rica in social programming of rural development. (Spa) Vargas, J A *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 71-77. 1973

**068279** 281.8 AM32  
Land prices - how much higher. Atkinson, J H *J Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 13-16. Apr 1974

**068280** 281.8 AM32  
Considerations in negotiating an easement. Marshall, D J *Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 17-19. Apr 1974

**068281** 281.8 AM32  
Socio-economic changes that may affect role of land appraiser-consultant. Nelson, D M *J Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 43-49. Apr 1974

**068282** 281.8 AM32  
Estate planning: role of farm managers & rural appraisers. Prater, T E *J Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 51-56. Ref. Apr 1974

**068283** 281.8 AM32  
Mathematics of money. [Farm appraisal]. Suter, R C *J Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 57-71. Ref. Apr 1974

**068284** 107.6 IW93  
Distribution function of number of farm households according to size of cultivated land under holding: introducing 'birth & death' process consideration. (Jpn) Higuchi, T *J Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (3): 183-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973

**068285** 107.6 IW93  
Distribution of number of farm households according to size of cultivated land under holding & entropy hypothesis. (Jpn) Higuchi, T *J Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (4): 255-268. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**068286** HD1521.J6  
Land reform & agrarian change in India & Pakistan since 1947. I. Joshi, P C *J Peasant Stud* 1 (2): 164-185. Ref. Jan 1974

**068287** HD1521.J6  
Nature & logic of peasant economy. II-III. Shanin, T *J Peasant Stud* 1 (2): 186-206. Ref. Jan 1974

**068288** HD1521.J6  
Land reform in Iran: a case study in political economy of social engineering. Katouzian, M A *J Peasant Stud* 1 (2): 220-239. Ref. Jan 1974

**068289** 60.18 J82  
Citizen participation in decision making - a challenge for public land managers. Irland, L C *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 182-185. May 1974

**068290** 281.8 L93  
Community property & farm ownership. Corty, F L *La Rural Econ* 35 (2): 2-5. Ref. May 1973

**068291** Z7164.L3L3  
Fiji. [Land resources, bibliographies]. Posnett, N W *Land Resour Bibliogr* 4, 138 P. 1973

**068292** Z7164.L3L3  
Land resource bibliography: New Herbrides & New Caledonia. Greenway, M E comp *Land Resour Bibliogr* 5, 83 P. 1974

**068293** 100 T31M  
Economic impact of new or expanded industries in Lower Rio Grande region of Texas; input-output analysis. Adams, J W *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1129, 57 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**068294** S19.N4  
Money, motivation & cash cropping. Moulik, T K *New Guinea Res Bull* 53, 259 P. Map. Ref. 1973

**068295** 22 P693  
Tea development in national economy. [India]. Kidwai, K M *Plant Chron* 69 (4): 67-71. Feb 15, 1974

**068296** 14 P944  
Land consolidation of Neerhespen & Lubbeek (province of Brabant). (Fre) *Propr Terrienne* 27 (316): 141. Apr 1974

**068297** 14 P944  
Consolidation of 5,000 hectares in Hesbaye. (Fre) Mawet, P *Propr Terrienne* 27 (316): 156-159. Map. Apr 1974

**068298** QH301.Q4  
Most important results of scientific research of Institute of Landscape Biology of Slovak Academy of Sciences achieved in 1971. (Ger) Ruzicka, M *Quaest Geobiol* 12: 107-137. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068299** QH301.Q4  
Secondary structure of landscape as a criterion of biological equilibrium. [Town & country planning]. (Slo) Ruzicka, M *Quaest Geobiol* 12: 23-61. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068300** QH301.Q4  
Study of landscape secondary structure on example of a model area. (Slo) Ruzicka, H *Quaest Geobiol* 12: 5-22. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068301** QH301.Q4  
Relation between ecological qualities of landscape & its agricultural utilization. (Slo) Zigray, F *Quaest Geobiol* 12: 63-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068302** 9.4 R32  
Ten percent of presumptive rent for farmers [Colombia]. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 800: 9-14. Feb 28, 1974

**068303** 100 G29SO  
Land use on Southern beef-producing farms. Butler, C P *South Coop Ser* 186, 50 P. Map. Mar 1974

**068304** 502 L972  
Changes in utilization of arable land. (Swe) Abrahamson, H *Sven Geogr Arsb* 49: 53-77. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068305** 20 V633  
Economics of agricultural production on virgin lands. (Rus) Anisimov, N I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 25-35. Apr 1974



## AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT

- 068306** 281.9 C81A  
Dairy farm management: Business summary, New York, 1972. [Income]. Bratton, C A A *E Res Dep Agric Econ Cornell Univ Agric Exp Stn N Y State Coll Agric* 73-11, 44 P. Map. July 1973
- 068307** 281.8 AG826  
Farm adjustment in agriculture under changing price conditions. (Ger) Schrader, H *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (2): 45-58. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 068308** S19.A32  
Problems in realistic farm planning & its implementation. Choukidar, V V *Agric Agroind J6* (12): 3-8. Dec 1973
- 068309** S464.M831A3  
'animals in Funds for Orientation & Regularization of Agricultural Markets contract' inquiry. (Fre) Le Pichon, R *Agric Elev Morbihan* 8 (2): 8-10. Feb 1974
- 068310** 30.98 AG8  
Tenant farming in Iowa: a comment. Swierenga, R P *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 151-154. Jan 1974
- 068311** 22.5 N682  
Case report of modernized farm management & improvement. [Rice culture, dairying]. (Jpn) Kang, T K *Agric Hortie* 49 (2): 21-24. Feb 1974
- 068312** S11.N68  
Make every work day more efficient. (Nor) Roynne, H *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 186-192. 1974
- 068313** 49 C43  
Recent operational changes in egg & poultry industry. (Jpn) Sugiyama, M *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 23-26. Feb 1974
- 068314** 80 AR2  
Studies on industry-like organization of field vegetable production in Erfurt vegetable-growing area. (Ger) Bergner, S *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (2): 89-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 068315** S16.H8D8  
A practical example of linear programming employed in farm & work organization. (Hun) Frigyesy, F *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecsk* 8: 61-68. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 068316** 22.5 F31  
Effective management of a commercial hatchery. Wan, J W *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 129: 26-29. Jun 1973
- 068317** 14 F844B  
Observations on structure of vegetable farms & their development in central east & southeast regions. (Fre) Cranga, J *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 286: 3-13. Jan 1974
- 068318** 73.8 C82  
Cotton, factor of evolution of African agriculture & generator of employment. (Fre) *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 455-460. Dec 1973
- 068319** 44.8 D1414  
Grassland recording. Morris, K W *Dairy Farmer* 5 (21): 22-23. May 1974
- 068320** 281.9 M852  
Calculating productive capacity of repair shops for farms. (Rus) Kabanov, P N *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 112-120. 1973
- 068321** 281.9 M852  
Economic basis for typification & structure of tractor pool for plant industry. (Rus) Novozhilov, V F *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 12-19. 1973
- 068322** 281.9 M852  
Problems of planning facilities for repair & technical servicing of tractors & grain-harvesting combines. (Rus) Gusev, V S *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 121-125. 1973
- 068323** 281.9 M852  
On problem of improving records & planning of mechanized operations in agriculture. (Rus) Popov, I U *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 126-130. 1973
- 068324** 281.9 M852  
Determining optimum composition of transport facilities for farms of a rural region. (Rus) Shmidt, R G *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 137-143. 1973
- 068325** 281.9 M852  
Effectiveness of mechanization of livestock-raising farms. (Rus) Khalilov, V M *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 158-164. 1973
- 068326** 281.9 M852  
Effect of mechanization of production processes in cotton raising on requirements in labor force. (Rus) Veliev, A S *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 177-180. 1973
- 068327** 281.9 M852  
Use of non-work time by milkers under varying conditions of labor & free time. (Rus) Baranova, I M *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 181-188. 1973
- 068328** 281.9 M852  
Combining of branches & outlook for development of Remontnenskii State Sheep Farm. (Rus) Kukovinets, G N *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 189-192. 1973
- 068329** 281.9 M852  
Economic basis of optimum composition of pool of grain-harvesting combines in perspective. (Rus) Kabanov, P N *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 20-28. 1973
- 068330** 281.9 M852  
Determining requirements in equipment according to norms. (Rus) Dragaitsev, V I *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 29-37. 1973
- 068331** 281.9 M852  
Developing plans for technical re-equipping of farms. (Rus) Zuev, V M *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 38-44. 1973
- 068332** 281.9 M852  
Calculating optimum composition of a machine-tractor pool & accounting for organizational structure of farm. (Rus) Popovskii, A A *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 45-49. 1973
- 068333** 281.9 M852  
Effectiveness of utilizing borrowed transport for harvesting grain crops. (Rus) Fedotov, A D *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 65-68. 1973
- 068334** 281.9 M852  
Methodological problems of determining overall level of mechanization of farms for fattening cattle & swine. (Rus) Nosov, M S *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 71-78. 1973
- 068335** 281.9 M852  
Determining consolidated norms of requirements in equipment & machinery for livestock farms. (Rus) Anishchenko, R V *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 79-86. 1973
- 068336** 281.9 M852  
Changes in material-technical base of state farms & collective farms of suburban region in connection with electrification of production. (Rus) Semkina, L N *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 97-102. 1973
- 068337** HD1775.N8E35  
Economics of replacing apple trees-A guide for producer decision making. Perrin, R K *Econ Inf Rep Dep Econ N C State Univ Raleigh* 36, 29 P. Feb 1974
- 068338** S560.E35  
Improving intra-farm cost accounting system on collective farms & state farms of Belorussia. (Ukr) Tonkovych, V S *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 11-19. 1974
- 068339** S560.E35  
Intra-farm cost accounting for grain crop seed culture. (Ukr) Bilous'ko, I A *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 112-114. 1974
- 068340** S560.E35  
Situation & ways of improving intra-farm cost accounting on collective farms of Sarats'kyi District, Odessa Region. (Ukr) IUreskul, V F *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 114-118. 1974
- 068341** S560.E35  
Intra-farm cost accounting on sugar beet state farms. (Ukr) Kovalenko, I U *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 118-123. 1974
- 068342** S560.E35  
Cost accounting systems & improvement of prices for vegetable products. (Ukr) Fedorova, L V *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 123-127. 1974
- 068343** S560.E35  
Prices for horticultural products & strengthening cost accounting system on collective farms. (Ukr) Tsykhanov, V Kh *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 127-130. 1974
- 068344** S560.E35  
Organization of cost accounting system on livestock farm complexes. (Ukr) IUdyts'kyi, M N *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 131-135. 1974
- 068345** S560.E35  
Material incentives for collective farms according to results of intra-farm cost accounting system in Moldavian SSR. (Ukr) Hrytsiuk, H N *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 19-25. 1974
- 068346** S560.E35  
Some problems of full cost accounting system & finances of collective farms & state farms. (Ukr) Polozenko, D V *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 26-30. 1974
- 068347** S560.E35  
On some results & some ways of further improving research on state cost accounting system of farm enterprises. (Ukr) Vitkov's'kyi, M P *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 3-11. 1974
- 068348** S560.E35  
Planning cost accounting operations for production brigades of collective farms & state farms. (Ukr) Bessonov, I U *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 30-37. 1974
- 068349** S560.E35  
Problems on methods of cost accounting system of consolidated normatives & work on cost accounting tasks according to labor expenditures & cost outlays. (Ukr) Mykhailin, P A *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 38-44. 1974
- 068350** S560.E35  
On methodology of technological planning in plant industry. (Ukr) Zynych, V M *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 49-53. 1974
- 068351** S560.E35  
Possible use of relative land values in intra-farm planning of farm crop yields. (Ukr) Shpychak, O M *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 53-57. 1974
- 068352** S560.E35  
Organizational features of intra-farm planning for farm-industry enterprises. (Ukr) Zinchenko, T M *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 57-63. 1974
- 068353** S560.E35  
Improving accounting & control of expenses & output of products for establishments with intra-farm cost accounting systems. (Ukr) Mossakov's'kyi, V B *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 63-66. 1974
- 068354** S560.E35  
Individual problems on intra-farm cost accounting from use of accounting checks. (Ukr) Fesenko, D M *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 66-72. 1974
- 068355** S560.E35  
Using check forms for accounting on collective farms. (Ukr) Semashko, B I *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 72-75. 1974
- 068356** S560.E35  
Development of forms of intra-farm cost accounting dealings on collective farms. (Ukr) Oliynyk, V I A *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 75-79. 1974
- 068357** 281.8 SO73  
Intra-farm cost accounting system in reindeer raising. (Rus) Eshugaov, S H *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 104-107. Feb 1974
- 068358** 281.8 SO73  
Agricultural cooperation in Austria. (Rus) Kruglov, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 114-117. Feb 1974
- 068359** 281.8 SO73  
Development of inter-collective farm cooperation. (Rus) Gorshkov, M *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 44-48. Feb 1974
- 068360** 281.8 SO73  
Effectiveness of collective farm-state farm unification. (Rus) Epifanov, L *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 49-56. Feb 1974
- 068361** 281.8 SO73  
Advantages of concentration of production. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Dzhuzaev, S *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 56-61. Feb 1974
- 068362** 281.8 SO73  
Analysis of daily operations of tractors. (Rus) Denisov, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 61-63. Feb 1974
- 068363** 281.8 SO73  
How working time of administrator is utilized. [Collective farming]. (Rus) Medvedev, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 64-68. Feb 1974
- 068364** 281.8 SO73  
Normalizing of labor of production-line processes in field crop culture. (Rus) Shavlokhov, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 69-76. Feb 1974



- 068365** 281.8 SO73  
Increasing productivity of virgin lands. (Rus) Mesiats, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 3: 17-24. Mar 1974
- 068366** 281.8 SO73  
Virgin land region on way to intensification. (Rus) Myrzashev, R *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 3: 25-30. Mar 1974
- 068367** 281.8 SO73  
Efficiently combining accumulation & consumption on collective farms. (Rus) Rusanov, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 3: 40-46. Mar 1974
- 068368** 281.8 SO73  
On increasing specialization in district. [Pork production. (Rus) Metliaev, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 3: 60-64. Mar 1974
- 068369** 281.8 SO73  
Nomograms of production functions. (Rus) Ul'masov, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 3: 64-69. Mar 1974
- 068370** 281.8 SO73  
Seasonality & efficient utilization of labor. (Rus) Shakirov, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 3: 70-79. Mar 1974
- 068371** 281.8 SO73  
More complete utilization of reserves of grain fields. [Farm management]. (Rus) Khoroshilov, I *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 3: 8-16. Mar 1974
- 068372** 281.8 SO73  
Organization of feed base on state farms. (Rus) Shesterenko, I *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 3: 80-96. Mar 1974
- 068373** 10 ES73  
Enterprising changes. [Farms]. Hepworth, P *Esso Farmer* 26 (1): 20-24. 1974
- 068374** S544.5.B7E9  
Where pineapples are solution. (Port) *Ext Rural* 8 (95/96): 36-37. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068375** 8 J223  
Organisation for efficient sugarcane production. [Jamaica]. Elliott, V V *Farmer (Jam Agric Soc)* 78 (10): 301-303, 305-307. Oct 1973
- 068376** 1 AG84F  
Family-farm records. Vermeer, J *Farmer Bull U S Dep Agric* 2167, Slightly Rev., 22 P. Oct 1973
- 068377** A281.9 F76FO  
Soviets plan large-scale farm development in European USSR. Byrne, A O *Foreign Agric* 12 (20): 8. May 20, 1974
- 068378** 80 G1938  
How to reduce oil consumption. (Nor) Viden, N I *Gartneryket* 64 (14/15): 316-319. Apr 5, 1974
- 068379** 17 SCH9  
Rotating fertilization saves work & money. (Ger) Haas, *Grune* 102 (17): 601-602. Apr 26, 1974
- 068380** 17 SCH9  
Basic improvement in agricultural self help. (Ger) Weber, J *Grune* 102 (9): 313-315. Mar 1, 1974
- 068381** 100 AL1H  
Beef production from a double cropping system. Harris, R R *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 11. Summer 1974
- 068382** 44.8 H65  
Swine producers discuss sow herd management. Giesler, F J *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (10): 682-683. May 25, 1974
- 068383** S401.I56  
Social variables in planning for rural development; first international technical meeting, Guatemala, June 18-21, 1973. (Spa) *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27, 149 P. 1973
- 068384** S401.I56  
New management program of Interamerican Institute of Agricultural Sciences. (Spa) Ogle, R *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 116-117. 1973
- 068385** S401.I56  
Analysis of agricultural sector in Nicaragua. (Spa) Mejia, J A *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 118-125. 1973
- 068386** S401.I56  
Social variables in planning for rural development. (Spa) Clifford, R A *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 126-138. 1973
- 068387** S401.I56  
Integral report of Agricultural Public Sector of Guatemala. (Spa) Angel Andrade, J *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 14-21. 1973
- 068388** S401.I56  
Agricultural sociology & planning: case of Mexico. (Spa) Bustos Sanabria, R *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 22-26. 1973
- 068389** S401.I56  
Planning in Panama. (Spa) Scott H, J F *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 67-69. 1973
- 068390** S401.I56  
Description of activities of Department of Sectoral Planning & Programming of Secretariat of Natural Resources of Republic of Honduras. (Spa) Cadalso, G *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 78-93. 1973
- 068391** S401.I56  
Alternatives in use of social variables for planning rural development. (Spa) Fernandez, H *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 94-97. 1973
- 068392** 20 M57AG  
Development of work productivity in state farms of Hungarian People's Republic. (Ger) Szederkeny, H *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 158-161. 1974
- 068393** 281.8 AM32  
Thoroughbred farms in California. [Horses]. Hoffman, W W *J Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 21-23. Apr 1974
- 068394** 281.8 AM32  
Partial budgeting. [Farms]. Luening, R A *J Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 33-38. Apr 1974
- 068395** 275.28 J82  
Computer in extension farm planning. Harrison, G A *J Ext* 12 (1): 47-53. Spring 1974
- 068396** HD1521.J6  
Peasants & labourers in southern Spain, Cuba, & highland Peru. [Economic conditions]. Martinez-Alier, J *J Peasant Stud* 1 (2): 133-163. Ref. Jan 1974
- 068397** 10 R81  
Dairy Demonstration Unit. Wortley, D F *R J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 160-165. 1973
- 068398** 10 R81  
Calf & beef demonstration units. Alsford, P D *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 166-171. 1973
- 068399** 60.18 J82  
Management & utilization of pineland threawn range in South Florida. [Aristida stricta, grasses, cattle, grazing]. Hughes, R H *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 186-192. Ref. May 1974
- 068400** 60.18 J82  
A case study for optimal allocation of range resources. D'Aquino, S A *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 228-233. May 1974
- 068401** 60.18 J82  
A serial optimization model for ranch management. Bartlett, E T *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 233-239. Ref. May 1974
- 068402** 75.8 K147  
Work experience of vegetable-growing state farms in Estonian SSR. (Rus) Pakosta, E *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 13-14. Dec 1973
- 068403** 75.8 K145  
Potato culture from farm economic view. (Ger) Tiedge, H G *Kartoffelbau* 25 (2): 28-30. Feb 1974
- 068404** 49 B462  
Soon one swine in two will pass by producer groups. (Fre) Rouy, H *L'elevage* 27: 97, 99. Mar 1974
- 068405** 281.8 L93  
Computerizing of bookkeeping. [Farms]. Roy, E P *La Rural Econ* 35 (2): 11-14. May 1973
- 068406** 18 L2353  
Factor input, production & market supply of farms of different social & economic types of operation. (Ger) Dirksmeyer, W *Landbauforsch Volkenrode* 23 (2): 91-104. Map. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 068407** 11 L234  
Some viewpoints on energy question as related to agriculture. (Swe) Hagstromer, E *Lantmannen* 85 (1): 8-9. Feb 1, 1974
- 068408** 58.8 M186  
Program planning for optimization of farm & its equipment: Case study in Ivory Coast. (Fre) Morel, M R *Mach Agric Trop* 45: 11-22. (Concluded). Jan/Mar 1974
- 068409** 414.8 M26  
Start toward integrating cooperation in cheese sector. (Dan) Nielsen, S T *Maelk-eritidende Udgvit Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (13): 363-375. (10 P. Not Consecutive) Mar 29, 1974
- 068410** HB74.M3L3  
Program of printing results of plan calculations of 'agriculture' subsystem. (Rus) Peshkova, L I *Mat Metody Ekon Latv PSR Zinat Akad Ekon Inst* 11: 107-114. 1973
- 068411** HB74.M3L3  
Problems of automating calculations of production of agricultural products in automated system of planning calculations. (Rus) Strausman, L G *Mat Metody Ekon Latv PSR Zinat Akad Ekon Inst* 11: 19-44. Ref. 1973
- 068412** HB74.M3L3  
Use of matrix planning methods in automated planning calculations subsystem 'agriculture'. (Rus) Lidums, L M *Mat Metody Ekon Latv PSR Zinat Akad Ekon Inst* 11: 45-64. Ref. 1973
- 068413** HB74.M3L3  
Systematic approach to planning as a function of management, [Agricultural economics]. (Rus) Levich, G V *Mat Metody Ekon Latv PSR Zinat Akad Ekon Inst* 11: 5-18. Ref. 1973
- 068414** HB74.M3L3  
Supplying norm for automated system of agricultural planning. (Rus) Nesterov, V F *Mat Metody Ekon Latv PSR Zinat Akad Ekon Inst* 11: 65-75. 1973
- 068415** HB74.M3L3  
Feasibility of automating calculations in distributing purchase plan for agricultural products by district farms. (Rus) Tikmanis, Z R *Mat Metody Ekon Latv PSR Zinat Akad Ekon Inst* 11: 77-92. Ref. 1973
- 068416** HB74.M3L3  
System solving of problems of determining coefficients of direct losses in matrix block of plan calculations. (Rus) Freidenfelde, A E *Mat Metody Ekon Latv PSR Zinat Akad Ekon Inst* 11: 93-99. 1973
- 068417** 44.8 M47  
An analysis of dairy management in Gudbrandsdal. (Nor) Hjemli, J *Meieriposten* 63 (16): 347-355. Eng. Sum. Apr 20, 1974
- 068418** 44.8 M47  
How does our democratic organization function? [Dairy industry]. (Nor) Syrrist, G *Meieriposten* 63 (2): 17-22. Jan 12, 1974
- 068419** 281.9 N762  
Everyday efficiency in cow barn. (Nor) Roynce, H *Memo Nor Landbrukshogsk Inst Driftslære Landbruksokom* 63, 102 P. 1974
- 068420** 8 M5762  
Establishment of National Cacao Commission. (Spa) *Mex Agric* 20 (239): 14-18. Jan 1974
- 068421** 11 N8122  
Is raising of sheep for meat outdated in relation to milk production? (Nor) Nedkvitne, J J *Nor Landbruk* 4: 2-3, 28. Feb 21, 1974
- 068422** 11 N8122  
Effective control in milk production? (Nor) Sobstad, T *Nor Landbruk* 5: 2-3, 30. Mar 7, 1974
- 068423** 57.8 OR32  
First birthday of California Certified Organic Farmers. Goldstein, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 62-65. Apr 1974
- 068424** 280.8 OX2  
Conflicts between output & employment in planning: empirical evidence from agriculture of northern Italy. Contini, B *Oxf Econ Pap* 26 (1): 54-65. Mar 1974
- 068425** 22 P693  
Management problems of rubber plantations. Chacko, V I *Plant Chron* 69 (5): 95-97. Mar 1, 1974
- 068426** S671.I53  
Programming of labor requirements for raising carnations. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Dut) Achten, J M F H *Publ Inst Tuinbouwtech* 86, 104 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 068427** S544.3.A6A72  
Does your management system measure up? [Farms]. Robertson, C E *Q Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 271, 2 P. 1974
- 068428** S544.3.A6A72  
Economics of fast versus slow depreciation methods. [Farm management]. Willett, G S *Q Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 294, 7 P. 1974
- 068429** S537.M3A24  
Nevada/California beef conference; 1974 proceedings. *R Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100, 59 P. Apr 1974
- 068430** S537.M3A24  
Beef production tools for 1990's. [Management]. Bradford, G E *R Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 28-30. Apr 1974
- 068431** S537.M3A24  
An answer to synthetic meat. [Burroughs, P R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 31-35. Apr 1974
- 068432** S537.M3A24  
Intensive beef production & feed supplies. [Management]. Lesperance, T R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 36-39. Apr 1974
- 068433** S537.M3A24  
New directions for intensive production, panel discussion. [Beef cattle, management]. Secrist, D R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 53. Apr 1974
- 068434** S537.M3A24  
New directions for intensive production, panel discussion. [Beef cattle, management]. Mallory, M R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 54-56. Apr 1974
- 068435** S537.M3A24  
New directions for intensive production, panel discussion. [Beef cattle, management]. Compston, M N *R Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 57. Apr 1974



**068436** S537.M3A24  
New directions for intensive production, panel discussion. [Beef cattle, management]. Rice, J R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 58-59. Apr 1974

**068437** 286.8 N47M  
Certainty equivalence & bias in management of production. [Agriculture]. Tisdell, C *Rev Mark Agric Econ* 41 (4): 166-178. Ref. Dec 1973

**068438** 24 N562N  
Modern technology: its relationship to risk, managerial ability, & level of extension input. [Farming, agriculture]. Norman, D W *Samaru Agric News* 15 (1): 11-19. Nov 1973

**068439** 24 N562N  
A note on format of log books for trials in states. [Agricultural research]. Palmer, J L *Samaru Agric News* 15 (1): 33. Nov 1973

**068440** 21 SE492  
Prognostication & planning as factors raising effectiveness of scientific activity. [Agriculture, management]. (Bul) Palagachev, N *Selskostop Nauka* 12 (3): 15-24. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068441** 21 SE492  
Building of brigades for industrial cultivation of grain crops. (Bul) Mikhailov, S *Selskostop Nauka* 12 (3): 25-34. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068442** 21 SE492  
Some principles & problems of labor payment in agriculture during period of transition to developed socialist society. (Bul) Ganev, A *Selskostop Nauka* 12 (3): 3-13. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068443** 21 SE492  
Problems connected with development of a modern means to increase productivity & effective raising of buffaloes in Bulgaria. (Bul) Polikhronov, D *Selskostop Nauka* 21 (3): 57-63. 1973

**068444** SB123.A1S8  
Rational organization of labor in sugar-beet production in Council for Mutual Economic Aid countries (review). (Cze) Fiedler, J *Stud Inf, Rostl Vyroba* 7, 96 P. 1973

**068445** 68.19 M28  
Features of production & formation of labor resources on a farm in Abkhazian ASSR. (Rus) Chantladze, Z M *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 105-108. 1973

**068446** 68.19 M28  
Guaranteed remuneration of labor on collective farms. (Rus) Macharashvili, TS B *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 113-117. 1973

**068447** 68.19 M28  
Basic factors affecting labor productivity in production of tea leaf. (Rus) Gegechkori, Z M *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 118-122. 1973

**068448** 61.9 SV23  
Cooperative agriculture in light of history. (Swe) Hallerfors, M *Sver Utsadesforen Tidskr* 83 (5/6): 265-269. 1973

**068449** 46.9 SV2  
Specialization or cooperative production? [Swine]. (Swe) Eriksson, B *Svin-skotse* 61 (10): 22-23. Dec 14, 1973

**068450** 8 T445  
New Mexican farm. (Spa) Fabila, G *Tierra* 28 (3/4): 139-142. Mar/Apr 1974

**068451** 49 T445  
Better think twice before giving up cattle. (Ger) Jungehulsing, *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 165. Apr 5, 1974

**068452** 19.5 C333  
Solving problems of livestock production within framework of international coordinated research plan of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance. (Slo) Sommer, A *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (4): 154-156. 1974

**068453** 20 V82  
Levelling economic conditions in order to increase efficiency of vegetable growing in Ukraine. (Ukr) Fedorova, L V *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 2: 5-10. Feb 1974

**068454** 20 V82  
Statistical-economic analysis of factors of yield capacity of sugar beets. (Ukr) Levchenko, V H *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 3: 9-13. Mar 1974

**068455** 281.8 W892  
Mechanisation of Asian agriculture: its potential & pitfalls. Burley, T M *World Crops* 26 (2): 88. Mar/Apr 1974

**068456** SB112.A1Z7  
Specialization on rice farms & optimizing their production structure. (Ukr) Dushyn, B V *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 44-48. 1974

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION COSTS AND RETURNS

**068457** HD1987.L34  
Technical & economic aspects of cultivation of avenue trees in a municipal nursery (1972 prices). [Costs]. (Dut) Schupper, J F B M (publ) *Landbouwecon Inst Afd Tuinbouw* 4.61, 70 P. Feb 1974

**068458** HD1987.L34  
Financial position of bulb growing industry in southern bulb district. [Horticultural plants]. (Dut) Holkamp, A (publ) *Landbouwecon Inst Afd Tuinbouw* 4.62, 36 P. Mar 1974

**068459** S544.3.W6W53  
Methods of legume establishment. [Culture, costs]. Rohweder, D A A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2580, 7 P. Jan 1974

**068460** 281.9 C81A  
Changes in enterprise costs & returns on a market garden farm, 1958 -61 to 1968 71. Kearl, C D A *E Res Dep Agric Econ Cornell Univ Agric Exp Stn N Y State Coll Agric* 73-20, 49 P. Nov 1973

**068461** 281.9 C81A  
An economic evaluation of high density apple planting systems in western New York. [Costs, returns]. Downy, R A *E Res Dep Agric Econ Cornell Univ Agric Exp Stn N Y State Coll Agric* 73-26, 31 P. Feb 1974

**068462** S19.A32  
Agricultural financing & role of cooperative credit society (a case study). Srivastava, I L *Agric Agroind J* (12): 26-30. Dec 1973

**068463** A281.9 AG8A  
Supply control savings for hog slaughtering-processing plants. [Costs]. Holtman, J B *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 258, 20 P. May 1974

**068464** S464.M831A3  
Is young bull a profitable production? [Costs]. (Fre) *Agric Elev Morbihan* 8 (2): 5-7. Feb 1974

**068465** 30.98 AG8  
Tenant farming in Iowa, 1860 - 1900: a study of terms of rental leases. Winters, D L *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 130-150. Map. Ref. Jan 1974

**068466** 30.98 AG8  
British investment in midwestern farm mortgages & land, 1875 - 1900: a comparison of Iowa & Kansas. McFarlane, L *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 179-198. Ref. Jan 1974

**068467** 30.98 AG8  
British investment in Iowa & Kansas, 1875 - 1900: comment. [Land, farm mortgages]. Berry, R *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 199-201. Jan 1974

**068468** 30.98 AG8  
Farm-making costs in 1850s. Ankli, R E *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 51-70. Ref. Jan 1974

**068469** 30.98 AG8  
Farm-making costs in 1850s: a comment. Klein, J L V *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 71-74. Jan 1974

**068470** S405.A421 CUA  
Sample costs for rice production in Butte County. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC* 74-1, 5 P. Mar 1974

**068471** S405.A421 CUA  
Poultry egg cost study, San Diego County, 1973. [Statistics]. Adolph, R H *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC* 74-2, 8 P. Apr 1974

**068472** 15 AG84  
Sugar beet & sugar: Price & other requirements. (Spa) Guia Rodriguez, J *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 5-8. Jan 1974

**068473** S11.N68  
Mechanizing - investigating - costs. [Equipment]. (Nor) Elstrand, E *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 173-185. 1974

**068474** S11.N68  
Economics of silage & artificial drying of grass. (Nor) Skarstad, H J *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 28-34. 1974

**068475** S11.N68  
Building costs - construction matters. (Nor) Gjerde, I *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 281-287. 1974

**068476** S11.N68  
Drying hay - labor requirements & economics, etc. (Nor) Natvik, H J *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 58-66. 1974

**068477** HD1945.A1A5  
Relationships between capital output & other production factors in French agriculture from 1789 till now. (Fre) Raimelli, P *Ann Econ Soc Rurales Inst Natl Rech Agron* 2 (1): 1-14. Eng. Sum. 1973

**068478** 55.9 SP8  
Financing irrigation equipment. Johnson, B *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc P.* 102-110. 1974

**068479** 55.9 SP8  
Cost comparison: drip vs sprinkler irrigation. Brown, B *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc P.* 118-119. 1974

**068480** 80 AR2  
Economic investigations on production & assemblage of greenhouse units. (Ger) Schroter, E *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (2): 111-118. Eng. Sum. 1974

**068481** 80 AR2  
Cost analysis & cost planning in vegetable growing by means of mathematical-statistical methods. (Ger) Orth, L *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (2): 99-110. Eng. Sum. 1974

**068482** S11.B43  
Levying of agricultural taxes in European Common Market. (Dut) Heijde, M van der *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 285-287. Apr 1974

**068483** S11.B43  
Socialized agricultural insurance in European Common Market. (Dut) Vriezen, W J *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 289-291. Apr 1974

**068484** S11.B43  
Harvesting, storing, & feeding of corn. [Costs]. (Dut) Boonman, D C M *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 301-305. Apr 1974

**068485** 47.8 N45  
Mini breeders pay if raising squab broilers. [Costs]. Weaver, W D Jr *Broil Ind* 37 (6): 23-24. June 1974

**068486** HD1401.C2  
An economic analysis of grain-beef cattle farms in Lloydminster-Battleford area, Saskatchewan, 1972. [Costs, returns]. Sorboe, M M *Can Farm Econ* 9 (2): 17-27. Apr 1974

**068487** HD1401.C2  
Analysis of machinery investment & financing using capital budgeting. [Costs]. Batterham, R L *Can Farm Econ* 9 (2): 28-37. Ref. Apr 1974

**068488** 275.29 N811  
Farm machinery custom rates, North Carolina - 1973. [costs]. Liner, H *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 479, Rev., 8 P. Feb 1974

**068489** 275.29 N811  
A look at beef for more income on North Carolina farms. Allen, A V *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 493, Rev., 27 P. Nov 1973

**068490** 275.29 N811  
A look at beef for more income on North Carolina farms. Allen, A V *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 493, Rev., 27 P. Nov 1973

**068491** 275.29 N811  
Costs & returns from producing greenhouse tomatoes in North Carolina. Liner, H L *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 558, 13 P. Jan 1974

**068492** 275.29 N811  
Beef cattle waste management alternatives. [Costs]. Allen, A V *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 571, 29 P. Mar 1974

**068493** 1.9 EC752F CS  
Costs of producing upland cotton in 1972. [Statistics]. Starbird, I R *Cotton Situation* 265: 16-37. Map. Apr 1974

**068494** 281.9 M852  
Basic capital & returns on state farms of Moscow Region. (Rus) Dubovitskii, V N *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 131-136. 1973

**068495** 281.9 M852  
Allocation of livestock-raising complexes & utilization of primary production capital. (Rus) Isaenko, N P *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 151-157. 1973

**068496** 281.9 M852  
Some problems on establishing wage scales for work on state farms. (Rus) Popov, N I *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 165-172. 1973

**068497** 281.9 M852  
Effectiveness of producing agricultural products on irrigated lands. [Costs, returns]. (Rus) Burnazov, A I *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 193-196. 1973

**068498** 281.9 M852  
Effectiveness of production on Kasnianskii & Ermolinskii State Farms of Smolensk Region. [Costs, returns]. (Rus) Cherepkova, I V *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 197-201. 1973

**068499** 281.9 M852  
On improving methods of economic evaluation of new farm equipment & machinery. (Rus) Goriachkin, M I *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 3-11. 1973



- 068500** 281.9 M852  
Economic basis for optimum mechanized harvesting dates for sugar beets in Kuban. (Rus) Biibulatov, Kh G *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 50-57. 1973
- 068501** 281.9 M852  
Study of economic effectiveness of conserving moist grain by artificially cooled air. [Costs]. (Rus) Timofeev, V I *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 58-64. 1973
- 068502** 281.9 M852  
Factors in reducing expenditures for harvesting & transporting grain. (Rus) Moiseichenko, N G *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 69-70. 1973
- 068503** 281.9 M852  
Effect of mechanization of swine raising on efficiency of pork production. [Costs]. (Rus) Ivanov, M L *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 87-91. 1973
- 068504** 281.9 M852  
Economic effectiveness of technology & systems for preparation of haylage. [Costs]. (Rus) Mironova, A N *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 92-96. 1973
- 068505** 41.8 D482  
Hygienic, prophylactic & therapeutic measures in specialized calf fattening farms & their costs. (Ger) Roglmeier, R *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (11): 249-254. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 068506** HD1775.N8E35  
Economic analysis of a beef production innovation: Dairy-beef crossbreeding. [Costs, returns]. Shumway, C R *Econ Inf Rep Dep Econ N C State Univ Raleigh* 26, 47 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 068507** HD1775.N8E35  
Value added tax: Background & implications for agriculture. Penn, J B *Econ Inf Rep Dep Econ N C State Univ Raleigh* 37, 46 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 068508** 280.8 EC792  
Income distribution as an objective in development planning. [Colombia]. Jaksch, H J *Economist* 122 (1): 1-22. Ref. 1974
- 068509** S560.E35  
Differentiation of normatives of discounts for material incentive fund on state farms. (Ukr) Nadtochii, B O *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 102-105. 1974
- 068510** S560.E35  
Use of material incentive fund. (Ukr) Aleksiiuchuk, V M *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 106-109. 1974
- 068511** S560.E35  
Further improvement of material incentive system on state farms converted to a full cost accounting system. (Ukr) Viter, I K *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 109-112. 1974
- 068512** S560.E35  
Prices for horticultural products & strengthening cost accounting system on collective farms. (Ukr) TSykhanov, V Kh *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 127-130. 1974
- 068513** S560.E35  
Working out consolidated normatives of expenditures on collective farms of Rokytnians'kyi District of Kiev Region. (Ukr) Smysova, A I *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 44-49. 1974
- 068514** S560.E35  
Material incentives for elements of state farms as cost accounting controls of their incomes. (Ukr) Kovalenko, IU S *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 79-88. 1974
- 068515** S560.E35  
Improving methods for defining amount & ratio of utilizing material incentive fund on state farms. (Ukr) Mel'nychenko, I H *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 88-96. 1974
- 068516** S560.E35  
Forms of material incentive relative to intra-farm cost accounting. (Ukr) Korchev's'kyi, A H *Ekon Orhanizatsiia Sil's'koho Hospod* 42: 96-101. 1974
- 068517** 281.8 SO73  
Improving computation of production costs. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Tyrkalo, R *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 100-104. Feb 1974
- 068518** 281.8 SO73  
Profit & its analysis. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Sozinov, B *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 35-39. Feb 1974
- 068519** 281.8 SO73  
Record of production & expenditures for drained & reclaimed land. (Rus) Verbitskii, S *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 80-85. Feb 1974
- 068520** 281.8 SO73  
In central econmic region. [Agricultural production, costs, returns]. (Rus) Moryganov, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 86-94. Map. Feb 1974
- 068521** 281.8 SO73  
Level of purchases & capital provided for farms. (Rus) Beliaev, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 98-100. Feb 1974
- 068522** 10 ES73  
Wide insurance cover for horses & ponies. Vann, J *Esso Farmer* 26 (1): 25-27. 1974
- 068523** 10 ES73  
Pensions in farming. Hindmarch, J *Esso Farmer* 26 (1): 28-29. 1974
- 068524** 275.29 M66EX  
Farming in northern Minnesota. Opportunities & requirements. [Costs, returns]. Hasbargen, P R *Ext Fol Agric Ext Serv Univ Minn* 295, 4 P. Map. 1974
- 068525** 275.29 W27MI  
Estimated costs of producing fall potatoes, Columbia Basin, Washington. Doran, S M *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2662, Rev., 9 P. Mar 1974
- 068526** 275.29 W27MI  
Estimated costs of producing silage corn, Columbia Basin, Washington. Doran, S M *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2712, Rev., 9 P. Mar 1974
- 068527** 275.29 W27MI  
Estimated costs of producing alfalfa hay on a 100-acre enterprise, Columbia Basin, Washington. Doran, S M *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2930, Rev., 9 P. Mar 1974
- 068528** 275.29 W27MI  
Estimated costs of producing alfalfa hay on a 250-acre enterprise, Columbia Basin, Washington. Doran, S M *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2931, Rev., 9 P. Mar 1974
- 068529** 275.29 W27MI  
Estimated costs of producing green peas, Columbia Basin, Washington. Doran, S M *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2949, Rev., 8 P. Mar 1974
- 068530** 275.29 W27MI  
Estimated costs of producing lima beans, Columbia Basin, Washington. Doran, S M *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2950, Rev., 8 P. Mar 1974
- 068531** 275.29 W27MI  
Estimated costs of producing green peas in Skagit Valley. Doran, S M *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3821, 9 P. Mar 1974
- 068532** 275.29 W27MI  
Estimated costs of producing dry beans, Columbia Basin, Washington. Doran, S M *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3823, 9 P. Mar 1974
- 068533** 241.4 F22  
Purchasing cattle buildings. [Costs]. Noton, N H *Farm Build Dig* 9 (1): 5-6. Spring 1974
- 068534** HD9016.14F3  
Agricultural credit through nationalised banks. Murthy, K S *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 13-14. Feb 1974
- 068535** TX341.F3  
Good silage is essential for winter beef production. [Cattle, feeding costs]. Flynn, A V *Farm Food Res* 5 (2): 38-40. Mar/Apr 1974
- 068536** TX341.F3  
Autumn & spring milk production. [Costs]. Gleeson, P A *Farm Food Res* 5 (2): 44-45. Mar/Apr 1974
- 068537** 22 F223  
Agricultural credit facility & role of commercial banks. Khare, N K *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (1): 9-12. Nov 1973
- 068538** 22 F223  
Economics of nitrogen manuring to dwarf indica rice varieties. [Costs, returns]. Misra, A *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (3): 9-11. Jan 1974
- 068539** 8 J223  
Relative cane payment in Jamaica. Chin, K E *Farmer (jam Agric Soc)* 78 (10): 309-312. Oct 1973
- 068540** 18 W763  
Proposal for merchandise-money relations in production of whole-plant pellets. [Feed processing costs]. (Ger) Berg, F *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 166-168. Apr 1974
- 068541** 80 W41  
Maintain greenhouse, maintain profits. Doherty, R *Florists Rev* 154 (3987): 51-52. May 2, 1974
- 068542** 19 F75  
Income situation of farms in various production areas. (Ger) Dornik, O *Forderungsdienst* 22 (2): 40-43. Feb 1974
- 068543** SB354.F78  
Contributions of Economic Community & loan system. [Fruit farms]. (Dan) Pedersen, P T *Frugtavlere* 2 (12): 437-443. Dec 1973
- 068544** 80 G1948  
Performance-related remuneration by teams in production processes organized along industrial lines. [Vegetables]. (Ger) Bohme, D *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 100-101. Apr 1974
- 068545** 80 G1938  
What does it cost to produce a begonia? (Nor) Aanonsen, A *Gartnerket* 64 (13): 293-295. Mar 29, 1974
- 068546** 80 G1938  
What we must do in order to grow annual petunias. [Costs]. (Nor) Aanonsen, A *Gartnerket* 64 (17): 379-380. Apr 26, 1974
- 068547** 80 G1938  
Will we receive payment for our expenses for production of pelargonias? [Pelargonium]. (Nor) Aanonsen, A *Gartnerket* 64 (17): 380-381, 402. Apr 26, 1974
- 068548** 281.8 G25  
Major characteristics of financing development of production & their impact upon economic & income situation of farms. (Hun) Szakonyi, L *Gazdalkodas* 18 (3): 15-24. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 068549** 281.8 G25  
Importance of efficiency of breeding-stock in profitability of porc production. (Hun) Csanky, Zs *Gazdalkodas* 18 (3): 25-34. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 068550** 281.8 G25  
Economic analysis of viticultural activities demonstrated by example of a state farm. [Costs]. (Hun) Lang, Z *Gazdalkodas* 18 (3): 35-48. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 068551** 43.8 G69  
Dairy farming with cross-bred cow. [Management]. Patel, R K *Gosamvardhana* 21 (9): 32-39. Dec 1973
- 068552** 11 H152  
Irrigation of potatoes & fields often results in good profits. (Swe) Linner, H *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (6): 17-19. Dec 1973
- 068553** 100 AL1H  
Impact of within-state tourist expenditures on local economy. [Income]. McCoy, E W *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 14. Map. Summer 1974
- 068554** 44.8 H65  
Fertilizing grasses can save you money in milking ration costs. Martz, F A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (10): 671. May 25, 1974
- 068555** 44.8 H65  
Alfalfa can be worth \$127.27 per ton. Hibbs, J W *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (9): 612, 646. May 10, 1974
- 068556** SF481.I5  
Benefit cost analysis of feeding fat to cross bred chicks. Bhatt, P C *Indian J Poul Sci* 8 (4): 236-240. Dec 1973
- 068557** S401.I56  
Credit. [Agriculture, colombia]. (Spa) Camacho Dulcey, R *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]/III-B-3-1-III-B3-22* 1973
- 068558** 281.9 EU71  
Agricultural credits. III. Italy. (Fre) *Inf Internes Agric* 113, 135 P. Oct 1973
- 068559** 20 M57AG  
Farm accounting & new economic steps in Bulgaria's agriculture. (Ger) Schtonov, D *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 148-151. 1974
- 068560** 20 M57AG  
Result dependent reimbursement in Bulgaria's agricultural production cooperatives. (Ger) Kyntschev, I *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 152-157. 1974
- 068561** 281.8 AM32  
An improved method for computing ownership costs. [Farms]. Kay, R D *J Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 39-42. Apr 1974
- 068562** 281.8 AM32  
Limited partnerships & investment trusts for real estate ventures. [Farm land]. Boehlje, M J *Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 73-80. Apr 1974
- 068563** 56.8 J822  
Economics of shelterbelt influence on wheat yields in North Dakota. [Costs, returns]. McMartin, W J *Soil Water Conserv* 29 (2): 87-91. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 068564** 75.8 K147  
Advantages of concentrating melon production. [Cost, income]. (Rus) Glushchenko, L *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 32-33. Nov 1973
- 068565** 75.8 K147  
Expenditures of labor for vegetable production. (Rus) Sukhov, V *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 15-16. Dec 1973
- 068566** 11 L236  
Big potential for increased profitability in berry cultivation. (Nor) *Landbrukstidende* 80 (10): 219-221. Mar 9, 1974
- 068567** 11 L236  
Economics of big beef production. (Nor) Daling, T *Landbrukstidende* 80 (9): 191, 193. Mar 2, 1974
- 068568** 11 L234  
Good production from commercial sheep husbandry. [Costs]. (Swe) Ludtke, F *Lantmannen* 85 (36): 20-22. Mar 1, 1974



- 068569** 280.28 B63  
Functional specialisation - establishment of specialised institutions for providing finance to industrial sector. [Agricultural credit]. Barde, S D *Maharashtra Cooper Q* 57 (2): 183-196. Oct 1973
- 068570** S11.O78  
Food & mankind. [Budgets]. (Swe) Hambræus, L *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (2): 32-34. 1973
- 068571** 81 M384  
High density orchards. [Costs, yields, apples]. Fisher, D V *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc* Inc 80: 57-60. 1974
- 068572** S19.N4  
Money, motivation & cash cropping. Moulik, T K *New Guinea Res Bull* 53, 259 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 068573** 11 N8122  
Economics of grain production. (Nor) Kongsvik, R *Nor Landbruk* 3: 6, 14. Feb 7, 1974
- 068574** 11 N8122  
Economics of grain production. 2. (Nor) Kongsvik, R *Nor Landbruk* 4: 15, 30. Feb 21, 1974
- 068575** 11 N8122  
Boar quality determines economy in pork production. [Income]. (Nor) Hemma, B *Nor Landbruk* 7: 10. Apr 4, 1974
- 068576** 100 OK4 (5)  
Labor incentive agreements being used on Oklahoma farms & ranches. Eidman, V R *Okla Curr Farm Econ* 47 (1): 18-24. Mar 1974
- 068577** S544.3.O5O5  
Oklahoma crop & pasture rental rates. Maynard, C D *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 105, 4 P. May 1974
- 068578** S544.3.O5O5  
Custom rates for tillage & spring jobs, '74 - 75. Nelson, T R *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 125, 4 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 068579** S544.3.O5O5  
Custom rates for summer & fall jobs, '74 - 75. [Tillage]. Nelson, T R *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 126, Rev., 4 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 068580** 46.8 P623  
French herd shows high profit. [Swine]. Scurry, W *Pig Farming* 22 (5): 65. May 1974
- 068581** 46.8 P623  
What shall we feed in future? [Pigs, costs]. Loane, D *Pig Farming* 22 (6): 49, 51, 53, 62. June 1974
- 068582** SF481.P64  
Profitability of poultry farming today. Kabi, T K *Poult Guide* 11 (2): 20-22. Feb 1974
- 068583** 21 R862  
Economic efficiency of material expenses in cooperative agriculture. (Rum) Serafim, G *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 37-42. Mar 1974
- 068584** 6 P9452  
Capital needs & sources for cattle feeding in Arizona. Menzie, E L *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (1): 3, 16. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068585** 23 Q33  
Poultry farm automation beats costs. Wheatley, D K *Queensl Agric J* 100 (3): 115-116. Mar 1974
- 068586** TD201.N6  
Cost & returns of land spreading wastewater. Carlson, G A *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 81-89. Nov 20, 1973
- 068587** 251.8 R32  
Effect of income instability on farmers' consumption & investment. Giroa, J A *Rev Econ Stat* 56 (2): 141-149. Ref. May 1974
- 068588** 49 P943  
Profitability of animal production in Magurele using some meadow types under various fertilizing conditions. (Rum) Aldulea, I *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (3): 41-48. Mar 1974
- 068589** 68.19 M28  
Analysis of transportation costs on tea-growing collective farms. (Rus) Oragvelidze, I Sh *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 100-104. 1973
- 068590** 68.19 M28  
Questions on growth of level of intensification on state citrus farms. [Farming, costs]. (Rus) Nemsadze, S S *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 109-112. 1973
- 068591** 68.19 M28  
Ways of increasing economic effectiveness of sugarcane crop in southern Uzbekistan. [Costs]. (Rus) Sereckin, S A *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 135-138. 1973
- 068592** 46.9 SV2  
Cooperation, specialization, large scale rationalization? [Swine, costs, returns]. (Swe) Hultman, H *Svinskotsel* 64 (1): 16-18. Jan 25, 1974
- 068593** 1 AG84TE  
Estimating income supplement in farm program payments. Miller, T A Dept. of Agriculture *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1492, 15 Pl Map. Mar 1974
- 068594** 8 T445  
Private financing of agrarian sector in Mexico. (Spa) Tierra 29 (3/4): 157-158. Mar/Apr 1974
- 068595** 11 T58  
Economics of drying straw. [Costs]. (Dan) Collet, B J H *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (2): 85-87. Feb 1974
- 068596** 20 V633  
Economics of agricultural production on private lands. (Rus) Anisimov, N I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 25-35. Apr 1974
- 068597** 20 V82  
On effective utilization of primary production funds of collective farms. (Ukr) Dorod'ko, V M *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 2: 1-5. Feb 1974
- 068598** 20 V82  
Economic effectiveness of capital investments for acquisition of equipment on collective farms. (Ukr) Karpov, I T *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 2: 10-15. Feb 1974
- 068599** 20 V82  
Means of improving wages of collective farmers & leading workers. (Ukr) Kryms'kyi, A V *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 2: 16-20. Feb 1974
- 068600** 20 V82  
Analysis of milk production costs on farms of Kherson Region. (Ukr) Vodop'ianov, P A *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 2: 98-100. Feb 1974
- 068601** 20 V82  
Differences of branches in payment of wages on collective farms & profitability of production. (Ukr) Kyrienko, M M *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 3: 13-16. Mar 1974
- 068602** 20 V82  
Factors of increasing effectiveness of primary production fund use on collective farms. (Ukr) IAdchuk, S V *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 3: 6-9. Mar 1974
- 068603** 95.8 W435  
Work expenditures & production costs for production of stocks in vineyards of German Federal Republic. (Ger) Kalinke, H *Weinberg Keller* 21 (3): 105-120. Mar 1974
- 068604** 95.8 C122  
'dis-economics' of staring your own small winery. Mowbray, G H *Wines Vines* 54 (6): 56-59. June 1973
- 068605** 281.8 W892  
Barnon: better returns on barley from control of wild oat. [Avena fatua]. Bowler, D J *World Crops* 26 (2): 85-87. Mar/Apr 1974
- 068617** S1.A375  
Shipping perishables. Bennett, T A *Agrologist* 3 (1/2): 22-23. Jan/Apr 1974
- 068618** S1.A375  
Transporting farm supplies. Horner, W H *Agrologist* 3 (1/2): 24-25. Jan/Apr 1974
- 068619** 49 C43  
Status of beef import development in Japan & beef production in foreign countries. 1. (Jpn) Kuriwa, H *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 13-17. Feb 1974
- 068620** HD1945.A1A5  
Evolution of production structures & demand of animal products in a cooperative enterprise. (Fre) Broussolle, C *Ann Econ Soc Rurales Inst Natl Rech Agron* 2 (1): 45-70. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 068621** 100 AR42F  
Structural changes in fresh tomato markets in southeast Arkansas. Price, C *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 15. Mar/Apr 1974
- 068622** 41.9 M662  
Comparative data on marketing meat & lard swine. [Brazil]. (Por) Barbosa, A S *Arg Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 175-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 068623** 281.8 AU74  
State marketing board-relic or prototype? Campbell, K *Aust J Agric Econ* 17 (3): 179-188. Dec 1973
- 068624** 281.8 AU74  
Some aspects of income stabilization for primary producers. [Wood, wheat, beef, marketing, Australia]. Houck, J P *Aust J Agric Econ* 17 (3): 200-215. Ref. Dec 1973
- 068625** aS21.A75U45  
Clothing & textiles: Supplies, prices, & outlook for 1974. Britton, V *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 36: 18-20. Spring 1974
- 068626** SF221.B32  
International trade situation in dairy products. McGough, J C *Bainne* 8 (33): 4-5. (Continued) Winter 1973/1974
- 068627** S11.B43  
Resolution formation in European Community with relation to agriculture. [Common Market]. (Dut) Weiss, G *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 293-295. Apr 1974
- 068628** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Organisations: Cotton Corporation of India Ltd. Kumari, S *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 43-48. Nov 1973
- 068629** 65.8 B73  
Sugar overcomes obstacles: 200 pound sterling in London and 400 US Dollars in New York. (Por) Mont'Alegre, O *Bras Acucar* 83 (2): 30-40. Feb 1974
- 068630** 47.8 N45  
How to sell an industry - not a box of chickens. Fox, P M *Broil Ind* 37 (6): 20, 22. June 1974
- 068631** 22.5 F31  
Problems facing poultry industry. [Prices]. Ng, D *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 129: 30-33. Jun 1973
- 068632** 100 T25S (1)  
Factors associated with cotton marketing in Tennessee, 1928-1971. Raskopf, B D *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 519, 103 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 068633** 14 C112  
Meats: Is shortage irremediable? (Fre) Rouy, H *Cah Ing Agron* 283: 21-26. Feb 1974
- 068634** HD1401.C2  
Ontario grain corn marketing. Anderson, R W *Can Farm Econ* 9 (2): 1-8. Apr 1974
- 068635** HD1401.C2  
Canada's oilseed sector - An overview of marketing & trade. Al-Zand, O A *Can Farm Econ* 9 (2): 9-16. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068611** 30.98 AG8  
Commodities exchanges, agrarian 'political power,' & antioption battle, 1890 - 1894. Lurie, J *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 115-125. Ref. Jan 1974
- 068612** 30.98 AG8  
Commodities exchanges, agrarian 'political power,' & antioption battle: comment. Guither, H D *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 126-129. Ref. Jan 1974
- 068613** 10 AG89  
Indigestion in grain market. [prices]. Wood, R *Agric Merch* 54 (4): 17, 19, 20, 22. Apr 1974
- 068614** S1.A375  
Farm expense - public service, subsidy or regional development instrument? transportation in agriculture. Tyrczniewicz, E W *Agrologist* 3 (1/2): 16-17. Jan/Apr 1974
- 068615** S1.A375  
A giant in action. [Grain, transportation]. Dever, D A *Agrologist* 3 (1/2): 18-19. Jan/Apr 1974
- 068616** S1.A375  
Moving meat & livestock. Huff, H B *Agrologist* 3 (1/2): 20-21, 31. Jan/Apr 1974



- 068636** 275.29 N811  
Basis - key to successful hedging. [Marketing, prices]. Ikerd, J E *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 559. 24 P. Mar 1974
- 068637** 275.29 N811  
Three steps to a successful hedge. [Agricultural commodities, Prices]. Nichols, T E Jr *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 573. 23 P. Oct 1973
- 068638** 77.9 IN292  
Coconut market at Mahuva: a study. Anjaria, P I *Coconut Bull* 4 (10): 2-5. Feb 1974
- 068639** 15 C89  
View of commerce from central markets. [Vegetables]. (Spa) Noguera Pujol, J *Cultiv Mod* 57 (3): 15-16. Mar 1974
- 068640** 15 C89  
Subsystems & systems for marketing fresh fruits & vegetables. (Spa) Noguera Pujol, J *Cultiv Mod* 57 (3): 23-24, 27. Mar 1974
- 068641** HD9437.D4D3  
Egg production, home markets, sale, & exports in 1973. (Dan) Kristiansen, B *Dan Erhvervsferkekræ* 3 (7): 146-147. Apr 1, 1974
- 068642** 21.7 D38  
Conditions of production & imports of calves for fattening in Italy. (Gre) Semertakes, N *Delt Agrot Trap* 195: 43-51. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068643** 43.9 B775  
Consumer preference, 'influence on cattle breeding'. Bunker, W F *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 45-48. 1974
- 068644** 44.8 M736  
Position of heated milk & sterile milk in dairy assortment. [Marketing, consumption]. (Ger) Richards, E *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (6): 166-167. Feb 6, 1974
- 068645** HD1775.N8E35  
Analysis of shifts in demand & supply affecting U.S. & North Carolina vegetable production & price patterns. Mathia, G A *Econ Inf Rep Dep Econ N C State Univ Raleigh* 35, 63 P. Jan 1974
- 068646** TP368.E7  
Large consumer market. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Frohn, H *Ernährungswirtschaft* 3: a47-A50. Mar 1974
- 068647** 275.28 P38  
Railroad reorganization in Northeast. Kriebel, W R *Farm Econ (pa State Univ)* 4 P. Map. May 1974
- 068648** 275.28 P38  
Farm export policies in an uncertain world. Brandow, G E *Farm Econ (pa State Univ)* 4 P. Mar 1974
- 068649** TX341.F3  
Apple prices at Dublin retail outlets. Cowan, C *Farm Food Res* 5 (2): 47-48. Mar/Apr 1974
- 068650** 8 J223  
Potential & production targets in agro-industry. [Jamaica]. Patterson, P J *Farmer (Jam Agric Soc)* 79 (1/2): 21-25. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068651** TS1950.F5  
Frozen vegetables in specialized butcher's shops. (Ger) Scharfenstein, O H C *Fleischerei* 25 (4): 110, 112. Apr 1974
- 068652** TS1950.F5  
Meat supply in European Free Trade Area nations. (Ger) Reckenfelderbaumer, L *Fleischerei* 25 (4): 79-80. Apr 1974
- 068653** TS1950.F5  
Air conditioning in specialized butcher shops. (Ger) Fischer, K *Fleischerei* 25 (4): 84, 86, 89. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 068654** 280.38 F62  
Development trends in pork sales. (Ger) Bockenhoff, E *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 716-718. Apr 1974
- 068655** HD9000.1.F64  
Facing challenge of dissatisfied consumer [Food, marketing, nutritive value, preferences]. Gage, J *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 36-37. May 1974
- 068656** 1.943 F7637  
Marketing situation for winter citrus in Europe. *Foreign Agric Circ, Citrus Fruits, FCF U S Dep Agric Foreign Gn Agric Serv* 1-74, 15 P. Apr 1974
- 068657** A281.9 F76FO  
India's wheat harvest to fall below last year's, supply tight. Murray, K L *Foreign Agric* 12 (19): 2-3. May 13, 1974
- 068658** A281.9 F76FO  
Spanish wine moves in volume to U.S. markets. Rubin, C P de *Foreign Agric* 12 (19): 4. May 13, 1974
- 068659** A281.9 F76FO  
New Zealand dairy exports high; value sets record. Sanden, H T *Foreign Agric* 12 (19): 5, 11. May 13, 1974
- 068660** A281.9 F76FO  
Value & some volume pushing U.S. farm exports to record high. Rahe, D H *Foreign Agric* 12 (19): 6-8. May 13, 1974
- 068661** A281.9 F76FO  
U.S. spice consumption & imports expand steadily. Dull, R E T *Foreign Agric* 12 (19): 9-11. May 13, 1974
- 068662** A281.9 F76FO  
Price incentives for soybeans could boost EC's [European Community] production. Wanamaker, G E *Foreign Agric* 12 (20): 2-4. May 20, 1974
- 068663** A281.9 F76FO  
Rise in world beef supplies seen for 1974, trade to dip. Mackie, P L *Foreign Agric* 12 (20): 4-6. May 20, 1974
- 068664** A281.9 F76FO  
Australia's cheese & skim milk powder to set new export records. Lege, F M *Foreign Agric* 12 (20): 7. May 20, 1974
- 068665** A281.9 F76FO  
Philippine-U.S. pact to expire, trading patterns seen altered. Dlouhy, D B *Foreign Agric* 12 (20): 9-11. May 20, 1974
- 068666** A281.9 F76FO  
Bean production found declining in most East European countries. Brownlee, M D *Foreign Agric* 12 (21): 11-12. May 27, 1974
- 068667** A281.9 F76FO  
Czechoslovakia imports record level of U.S. farm products. Vankai, T A *Foreign Agric* 12 (21): 2-4. May 27, 1974
- 068668** A281.9 F76FO  
East Europe's drought breaks. [Grain production]. Riffkin, A H *Foreign Agric* 12 (21): 5, 12. May 27, 1974
- 068669** A281.9 F76FO  
Cuba's agriculture, led by sugar, shows improvement in key crops. [Imports, exports]. Bernstein, L A *Foreign Agric* 12 (21): 6-7, 16. May 27, 1974
- 068670** A281.9 F76FO  
World demand for grains in firm; livestock producers in a squeeze. Meeker, B K *Foreign Agric* 12 (21): 8-9. May 27, 1974
- 068671** A281.9 F76FO  
World food price advance slows; other consumer prices stronger. *Foreign Agric* 12 (22): 10-12. June 3, 1974
- 068672** A281.9 F76FO  
Australia's Riverina rice farms set world record for high yields. [Production]. Lege, F M *Foreign Agric* 12 (22): 13-15. June 3, 1974
- 068673** A281.9 F76FO  
EC [European Community] membership was rewarding to Denmark in 1973. [Trade]. Traeger, F W *Foreign Agric* 12 (22): 2-4. June 3, 1974
- 068674** A281.9 F76FO  
Poultry meat surplus causes EC [European Community] to limit production. *Foreign Agric* 12 (22): 5, 20. June 3, 1974
- 068675** A281.9 F76FO  
Boom in U.S. farm trade with Eastern Europe to hold strong. Chrisler, D *Foreign Agric* 12 (22): 6-8. June 3, 1974
- 068676** -A281.9 F76FO  
CCC [Commodity Credit Corporation] credit role in U.S. cotton export sales seen continuing. *Foreign Agric* 12 (22): 9. June 3, 1974
- 068677** 80 F948  
Direct sales or open market. [Fruits]. Nel, J A *Fruit World Mark Grow* 75 (2): 10-12. Feb 1974
- 068678** A281.9 F76FM  
Food & agricultural export directory, 1974. *FAS U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv m-201 Rev.*, 76 P. Mar 1974
- 068679** A286.9 AG8  
July-December 1972 & 1973. [Exports, receipts]. Perkins, M L *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S) P.* 115-121. May 1974
- 068680** A286.9 AG8  
EC [European Community] council hikes 1974/75 prices. Phillips, D M *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S) P.* 12-18. May 1974
- 068681** A286.9 AG8  
U.S. agricultural trade with India rising again. Parker, J B *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S) P.* 19-29. May 1974
- 068682** A286.9 AG8  
U.S.-Indonesian trade rising, with much greater potential. Denney, E W *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S) P.* 30-38. May 1974
- 068683** A286.9 AG8  
U.S. agricultural trade balance sets all-time record. Tontz, R L *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S) P.* 39-45. May 1974
- 068684** A286.9 AG8  
Government-financed exports below billion dollar mark in calendar year 1973. Perkins, M L *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S) P.* 46-71. May 1974
- 068685** A286.9 AG8  
Ad valorem equivalent duty rates for U.S. agricultural imports lower in 1973. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S) P.* 73-82. May 1974
- 068686** A286.9 AG8  
Agricultural exports to 50 major markets, 1973. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S) P.* 83-97. May 1974
- 068687** A286.9 AG8  
U.S. agricultural imports up by two-thirds in 5 years. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S) P.* 98-114. May 1974
- 068688** 80 G1938  
How can we project Norwegian fruit production? (Nor) Hauge, L *Gartneryket* 64 (16): 345-347, 349. Apr 19, 1974
- 068689** 80 G1938  
Price & market relationship for horticultural products, 1973. (Nor) Johansen, B *Gartneryket* 64 (16): 360, 363. Apr 19, 1974
- 068690** 24 G252  
Utilization of loads: Concept & interest of its application to exportable agricultural products. (Por) Lopes, M F *Gaz Agric (Iuanda)* 19 (1): 25-27. Jan 1974
- 068691** 24 G252  
Markets for vegetables. (Por) *Gaz Agric (Iuanda)* 19 (2): 105, 107, 109, 111, 113. Feb 1974
- 068692** 100 AL1H  
Farm to market milk assembly - costly marketing function. Wilson, L *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 13. Summer 1974
- 068693** 44.8 H65  
Cultured milk product sales are on increase. Barnard, S E *Hoards Dairy* 119 (10): 694-695. May 25, 1974
- 068694** 44.8 H65  
Will milk prices hit \$10 in upper midwest? Graf, T F *Hoards Dairy* 119 (9): 655. May 10, 1974
- 068695** HD9019.H72H6  
Young hops planter circle: time is not yet ripe for a change of hop marketing (Ger) *Hopfenrundscha* 25 (9): 163, 165-166. May 1, 1974
- 068696** SB205.S7142  
Specific foreign demands for U.S. soybeans. [Export, marketing]. Kuehn, H III *Soybean Conf III Crop Improv Assoc III Coop Ext Serv* 8Th: 30-34. 1973
- 068697** QP551.B47  
Factors affecting demand for protein products. McKenzie, J C In *The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 37-44. 1973
- 068698** 389.8 K832  
International import-export situation for fruits & vegetables. (Ger) Siegel, O *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (8): 222-224. Apr 18, 1974
- 068699** 307.8 IN3  
Prospects for demand for edible oils in Argentina in 1980. (Spa) Rega, L G *Inf Sobre Grasas Aceites* 11 (4/6): 61-70. June/July 1973
- 068700** 41.8 IR4  
Application of science & technology to production, distribution & sale of meat. Williams, E F Jr *Vet J* 28 (3): 48-57. Mar 1974
- 068701** 23 T182T  
Beef is big business. [Marketing]. Hemsley, B M *J Agric Tasman* 45 (1): 27-32. Feb 1974
- 068702** 75.8 K147  
Perfecting purchase & sale of vegetables. (Rus) Cherniavskii, I *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 17-18. Nov 1973
- 068703** 75.8 K145  
Food potato marketing is more necessary than ever. (Ger) Reichert, J *Kartoffelbau* 25 (2): 32-33. Feb 1974
- 068704** 75.8 K145  
Thoughts on spring 1974 seed potato market. (Ger) Kratzig, P *Kartoffelbau* 25 (2): 42-43. Feb 1974
- 068705** 75.8 K145  
Lower Saxony market structure program for food potatoes. (Ger) Wrase, S *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): 78-79. Mar 1974
- 068706** 49 B462  
Fatty liver takes shape. [Marketing, geese, ducks]. (Fre) Castaing, J L *eleavage* 27: 113, 115, 117. Mar 1974
- 068707** 281.8 L93  
Futures market - a partial substitute for unavailable storage capacity. Traylor, H D *La Rural Econ* 35 (2): 14-16. May 1973
- 068708** 286.89 C16  
EEC [European Economic Community] common tobacco policy & trade in unmanufactured tobacco. Diepman, B *Lighter* 44 (2): 31-36. Spring 1974
- 068709** 286.89 C16  
Expanded European Economic Community - its implication for Canadian tobacco. [Marketing]. Miller, R T *Lighter* 44 (2): 36-42. Spring 1974
- 068710** 414.8 M26  
393 Million kilograms of milk from Funen. [Production]. (Dan) Braendgaard, K *Maelkeritidende Udgvit Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (10): 288-290. Mar 8, 1974



- 068711** 280.28 B63  
Cooperative distribution of consumer goods in rural areas in Poona district. [India, grains]. Patil, M B *Maharashtra Cooper Q 57* (2): 225-239. Oct 1973
- 068712** S295.M3  
Some factors affecting demand for Malaysian palm oil. Tan Bock Thiam, *Malays Agric Res 2* (2): 89-94. Dec 1973
- 068713** 1 AG84MR  
Costs, margins, & projected consumption of turkey rolls & roasts. [Supply, demand]. Jones, H B Jr *Mark Res Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv 1023*, 20 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 068714** 44.8 M47  
Development in Common Market's agricultural sector. (Nor) Kvakkstad, S *Meieriposten 63* (5): 100-101. Feb 2, 1974
- 068715** 44.8 M47  
Marketing dairy products in 1973. (Nor) *Meieriposten 63* (8): 155-157. Feb 23, 1974
- 068716** 8 M5762  
Panorama of wheat production & bread industry. [Prices]. (Spa) *Mex Agric 20* (239): 23-25. Jan 1974
- 068717** 8 M5762  
Attainments of Mexican Coffee Institute in 1973. [Marketing]. (Spa) *Mex Agric 20* (239): 35-37. Jan 1974
- 068718** 275.29 M58A  
Corn & beans: Price prospects & implications. Black, R *Mich Farm Econ 375*, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 068719** 44.8 M593  
Who is our customer & what does she want? [Dairy products]. Ownes, J *Milk Ind 74* (4): 4, 6. Apr 1974
- 068720** 44.8 M593  
UK [United Kingdom] Cheddar cheese situation. Smith, P P *Milk Ind 74* (4): 6, 8. Apr 1974
- 068721** 44.8 M735  
Balance & prospects in milk sector. [Process, marketing]. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch 28* (12): 301-305. Mar 22, 1974
- 068722** 44.8 M735  
Rising import development in cheese & cottage cheese. (Ger) Siegel, O *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch 28* (12): 309-310. Mar 22, 1974
- 068723** 44.8 M735  
Development of sale of pasteurized & ultrahigh heated liquid milk & its packaging in German Federal Republic. (Ger) Longuet, D *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch 28* (13/14): 325-327, 359. Mar 29, 1974
- 068724** 44.8 M735  
Influence of new legislation, changed trade habits & consumer preferences on packaging of dairy products. (Ger) Koch, G *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch 28* (13/14): 330-332. Mar 29, 1974
- 068725** 44.8 M735  
Milk mixture beverages in ring pull fine tin cans. [Marketing]. (Ger) Bulow, V von *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch 28* (13/14): 350-352. Mar 29, 1974
- 068726** 81 M384  
Apple condition & movement in retail stores. Mattus, G E *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc 80*: 96-103. 1974
- 068727** SF481.N68  
A policy of high quality is necessary to increase egg consumption. (Fre) Powell, F *Nouv Avic 13* (199): 12-13, 15-16, 18-19. Jan 1974
- 068728** SF481.N68  
Knowledge of production & markets. [Poultry]. (Fre) *Nouv Avic 13* (200): 13. Feb 1974
- 068729** SF481.N68  
Poultry market in France & European Economic Community. (Fre) Sinquin, J P *Nouv Avic 13* (206): 14-15, 17-18. May 1974
- 068730** 77.8 OL2  
Preliminary report on eventual areas of study concerning lauric & palm oils. [Marketing]. (Fre) *Oleagineux 29* (4): 203-207. (Continued). Apr 1974
- 068731** 23 AU75  
Marketing Australian wool from a position of strength. Maiden, A C B *Pastor Rev 84* (3): 192-193, 191. Apr 1974
- 068732** 45.8 P272  
Mutton in France (1973). [Marketing]. (Fre) *Patre 211*: 22-24. Apr 1974
- 068733** 46.8 P623  
EEC [European Economic Community] meat market in chaos. Gardner, B *Pig Farming 22* (6): 27. June 1974
- 068734** 46.8 P623  
Meeting consumer requirements. [Pig production]. Cotton, D *Pig Farming 22* (6): 56, 58, 62. June 1974
- 068735** 46.8 P623  
Collective marketing by pig producers. Gee, D *Pig Farming 22* (6): 93, 95. June 1974
- 068736** SF481.P64  
Guidelines for egg & poultry marketing organisation. Marwaha, D R *Poult Guide 11* (2): 39-48. Feb 1974
- 068737** 43.9 N212  
Communications as it applies to modern-day farmer. [Agriculture, marketing]. Scruggs, C G *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed 27*Th: 94-100. 1973
- 068738** S590.A1C3  
Exports & imports as related to our current food supplies. Anderson, R E Jr *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf 3*: 1-5. 1974
- 068739** 281.9 B87  
Milk: Reasonable prices. (Fre) Bago-riaud, R *Prod Agric Fr 50* (145): 33. Mar 1974
- 068740** 281.9 B87  
To produce is well, to sell is better: Montbeliard cattle breed first for exportation. (Fre) Celerier, B *Prod Agric Fr 50* (145): 37-38. Mar 1974
- 068741** S537.M3A24  
Turning point in agriculture. [Farm prices]. Knechel, J A R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno 100*: 13-15. Apr 1974
- 068742** S537.M3A24  
It's a world market, how does it affect you? [Beef]. Rebholtz, R N R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno 100*: 16-20. Apr 1974
- 068743** S537.M3A24  
It's a world market, how does it affect you? [Consumers, prices]. Curtis, R R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno 100*: 21-22. Apr 1974
- 068744** S537.M3A24  
World meat requirements. [Supply, demand]. Cothorn, J H R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno 100*: 3-12. Apr 1974
- 068745** 41.8 R24  
Regression of animal traction & of soliped breeding & mechanization of agriculture. VIII. outlets for our horse production. (Fre) Moine, G *Recl Med Vet 150* (4): 319-326. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 068746** S89.E2  
Distribution of bulk dairy feed & energy crisis. Davulis, J P *Res Rep N H Agric Exp Stn 35*, 13 P. Apr 1974
- 068747** 286.8 N47M  
Economics of agricultural marketing: a survey. Breimyer, H F *Rev Mark Agric Econ 41* (4): 115-165. Ref. Dec 1973
- 068748** 9.4 R32  
Fuel crisis would affect food transportation. [United States]. (Spa) Holway, J *Rev Nac Agric 67* (799): 1. Jan 15, 1974
- 068749** 9.4 R32  
Production of seeds for export. [Colombia]. (Spa) Villota, E *Rev Nac Agric 67* (799): 28-30. Jan 15, 1974
- 068750** 50.8 R322  
Interprofessional Livestock & Meat Society (S.I.B.E.V.): Its origins & role. I. [Marketing]. (Fre) Loued, A *RTVA (rev Tech Vet Abattoirs Hyg Aliment) 13* (101): 33-46. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068751** 24 N562N  
Economics of consumer-oriented food processing technology in northern Nigeria. Simmons, E B *Samaru Agric News 15* (2): 56-72. Dec 1973
- 068752** 100 OR3M  
A demand analysis for canned red (sock-eye) salmon at wholesale - A progress report. Johnston, R S *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn 325*, 36 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 068753** 100 OR3M  
A demand analysis for canned red (sock-eye) salmon at wholesale - A progress report. Johnston, R S *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn 411*, 36 P. Ref. May 1974
- 068754** 66.8 SU322  
Increasing world sugar production fails to alleviate tight supplies. Hurt, L C *Sugarbeet Grow 12* (3): 26. Mar 1974
- 068755** 46.9 SV2  
Swine production in Denmark & European Economic Community, 1973. (Swe) Rasmussen, G *Svinskotsel 64* (2): 25-26. Feb 22, 1974
- 068756** 298.8 SE42  
Cultivation & consumption of wheat & rye in past times. (Ita) Vanossi, L *Tec Molit 25* (4): 101-104. Feb 15, 1974
- 068757** 11 T58  
Agricultural exports for 1973 & prospects for 1974. [European Common Market]. (Dan) Dyreborg-Carlsen, B *Tolvmandsbladet 46* (2): 77-80. Feb 1974
- 068758** aHG3810.A2U5  
World monetary conditions in relation to agricultural trade. Goolsby, O H *U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv WMC 6*, 28 P. May 1974
- 068759** 18 UB3  
Buy slaughter calves now? [Prices]. (Ger) Maier, J L *Ubersicht 24* (4): 269-270. Apr 13, 1974
- 068760** 103 C14M  
'Wastage' in imported fruits & vegetables. [Carrots, Cyprus]. Lowings, P H *Univ Camb Sch Agric Mem 45*: 11-14. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 068761** 43.8 UN7  
Problems of milk production & marketing in German Federal Republic & European Economic Community. (Ger) Gay, J *Unser Milchvieh 26* (4): 5-8. Apr 1974
- 068762** 41.8 J93  
When should seller tell buyer that animal has undergone surgery? (Cro) Winterhalter, M *Vet Glas 28* (2): 157-159. 1974
- 068763** 95.8 C122  
French see '73 as crucial in U.S. Champagne market. Wilson, R *Wines Vines 54* (6): 27-28, 30. June 1973
- 068764** 95.8 C122  
U.S. champagne producers' 1973 opinions. *Wines Vines 54* (6): 46, 50. June 1973
- 068765** 95.8 C122  
A money man eyes future for middle-sized winery. [Marketing]. McGowin, G A *Wines Vines 54* (6): 62-63. June 1973
- 068766** 95.8 W73  
Responsibility is lasting. [Wine, marketing]. (Ger) Mauss, E *Winzer 30* (1): 1-2. Jun 1974
- 068767** 95.8 W73  
Year of contrasts. [Wine, prices]. (Ger) Weiss, H *Winzer 30* (1): 2-3. Jan 1974
- 068768** 95.8 W73  
Quickly step on brakes. [Wine, prices]. (Ger) Mauss, E *Winzer 30* (3): 45-46. Mar 1974
- 068769** 281.8 W892  
Tobacco production changes could prove too much for developing countries. Barford, M F *World Crops 26* (2): 91-92. Mar/Apr 1974

## STATISTICAL DATA AND METHODOLOGY

- 068770** 281.8 AG826  
Preview of slaughter livestock market: Evaluation of livestock census of December 3, 1973. [Swine, cattle]. (Ger) Bockenhoff, E *Agrarwirtschaft 23* (2): 68-77. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 068771** HD1425.N6  
Small grain production practices & size & type of machinery used - northwest North Dakota. [Statistics]. Held, L J *Agric Econ Stat Ser N D State Univ Dep Agric Econ 12*, 14 P. Apr 1973
- 068772** HD1425.N6  
Small grain production practices & size & type of machinery used - northwest central North Dakota. [Statistics]. Held, L J *Agric Econ Stat Ser N D State Univ Dep Agric Econ 14*, 14 P. Apr 1973
- 068773** HD1425.N6  
Small grain production practices & size & type of machinery used - northeast central North Dakota. [Statistics]. Held, L J *Agric Econ Stat Ser N D State Univ Dep Agric Econ 16*, 16 P. Apr 1974
- 068774** HD1425.N6  
Small grain production practices & size & type of machinery used - southeast central North Dakota. [Statistics]. Held, L J *Agric Econ Stat Ser N D State Univ Dep Agric Econ 17*, 17 P. Apr 1973
- 068775** HD1425.N6  
Small grain production practices & size & type of machinery used - north Red River Valley, North Dakota. [Statistics]. Held, L J *Agric Econ Stat Ser N D State Univ Dep Agric Econ 18*, 16 P. Apr 1973
- 068776** HD1425.N6  
Small grain production practices & size & type of machinery used-south Red River Valley, North Dakota. [Statistics]. Held, L J *Agric Econ Stat Ser N D State Univ Dep Agric Econ 19*, 16 P. Apr 1973
- 068777** 1 EC7AG  
Hog slaughter: Do it yourself forecasts. [Statistical methods]. *Agric Situation (Washington) 58* (5): 2-5. June 1974



- 068778** aS21.A75U53  
Production-consumption relationships of edible fats & proteins from animals & oilseeds. [Statistics]. Decossas, K M *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 14, 123 P. Ref. June 1973
- 068779** 65.8 B73  
Formulas for calculation of sugarcane pol. [Polarimetry]. (Por) Oliveira, E R de *Bras Acucar* 83 (2): 241-51. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 068780** 260 AF2  
Province in 50 figures. [Agricultural statistics]. (Fre) *Cah Stat Agric Serv Cent Enquetes Etud Stat* 14: 1-25. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068781** 260 AF2  
Provisional results of 1973 maize yield inquiry. (Fre) Feret, M *Cah Stat Agric Serv Cent Enquetes Etud Stat* 14: 37-38. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068782** 260 AF2  
Statistics of Agricultural Social Mutual-ity. (Fre) *Cah Stat Agric Serv Cent Enquetes Etud Stat* 14: 39-43. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068783** 260 AF2  
1969/70 Communal inquiry: Commented complete results. [Agricultural statistics]. (Fre) *Cah Stat Agric Serv Cent Enquetes Etud Stat* 14: 45-46. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068784** 260 AF2  
Provincial accounts of agriculture. [Statistics]. (Fre) *Cah Stat Agric Serv Cent Enquetes Etud Stat* 14: 47-81. Map. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068785** 1.943 F7626  
Current status of cotton & cotton products operations under Public Law 480. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ Cotton FC (u S Dep Agric)* 8-74, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 068786** 1.943 F7633  
Middle East wheat prospects improve, but imports may remain high. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 11-74, 2 P. May 1974
- 068787** 1.943 F7633  
World wheat production a record in 1973; rye gains slightly. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 12-74, 3 P. May 1974
- 068788** 1.943 F7633  
Record world barley crop in 1973; oats also higher. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 13-74, 3 P. May 1974
- 068789** 1.943 F7633  
World corn production at record level in 1973. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 14-74, 2 P. May 1974
- 068790** 1.943 F116  
U.S. livestock/meat trade in March still above year-earlier levels. *Foreign Agric Circ, Livest Meat FLM (u S Dep Agric)* mT 5-75, 9 P. May 1974
- 068791** 281.8 G25  
Planning of machine use & machine demand in farms by means of new methods. (Hun) Acsay, F *Gazdalkodas* 18 (3): 1-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 068792** 107.6 IW93  
Distribution of number of farm households according to size of cultivated land under holding & entropy hypothesis. (Jpn) Higuchi, T *J Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (4): 255-268. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 068793** 22 IN292  
Long & short run projections of area under wheat in Punjab State. Bal, H K *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 103-110. Dec 1973
- 068794** 22 IN292  
On design for qualitative-cum quantitative experiments. [Fertilizers]. Lal, B *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 111-116. Dec 1973
- 068795** 22 IN292  
Some methodological aspects of using soil test data for making fertilizer recommendations. Abraham, T P *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 161-192. Dec 1973
- 068796** 22 IN292  
Technique of estimating optimum size & shape of plot from fertilizer trial data. Ray, S *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 193-196. Dec 1973
- 068797** 22 IN292  
A study of occurrence of rainfall in Raipur district with help of Markov chain model. [Rice]. Bhargava, P N *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 197-204. Dec 1973
- 068798** 22 IN292  
Use of discriminant function analysis in differentiating soils & selecting important distinguishing characters. Goel, S K *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 205-214. Dec 1973
- 068799** 22 IN292  
A study of coefficient of variation associated with plots & blocks of different sizes for some important field crops. Tyagi, B N *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 38-48. Dec 1973
- 068800** 22 IN292  
Study on trends in yield of rice & wheat in India during first three five year plans. [Statistics]. Saxena, R *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 58-66. Dec 1973
- 068801** 60.18 J82  
Livestock grazing on Federal lands in 11 Western States. [Statistics]. *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 174-181. Ref. May 1974
- 068802** 20 F49AF  
Statistics of activities of milk recording societies in Finland 1972/73. (Fin) Maatilahallit Tied (helsinki) 54, 46 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 068803** 1 AG84ST  
Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1973. *Stat Bull Us Dep Agric* 528, 51 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 068804** 1 AG84ST  
Ornamentals: Production & marketing trends, 1948 - 72. Raleigh, S M *Stat Bull Us Dep Agric* 529, 100 P. May 1974
- 068805** 9.6 SU7  
Estimating free water evaporation in Surinam. [Statistical methods]. Lensink, K J *Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (2): 70-79. Map. Ref. 1973
- 068806** 19.5 C333  
Use of mathematical methods & computer technology in agricultural research. (Cze) Kunc, J *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (4): 145-147. 1974
- 068807** 49 Z62  
Number of swine & pork production in world. (Bul) Vasilev, TS *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (6): 63-64. June 1973
- 068808** 281.9 C81A  
A descriptive study of Premium Finger Lakes wine industry in New York State. Huffsmith, H A *E Res Dep Agric Econ Cornell Univ Agric Exp Stn N Y State Coll Agric* 73-13, 56 P. Ref. June 1973
- 068809** 281.8 AG826  
Regional soil banks: An evaluation of their objectives & effects. (Ger) Block, H *J Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (2): 59-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 068810** 22.5 AJ5  
Agricultural policies of People's Republic of China. (Jpn) Yamaji, S *Agric Asia* 12 (4): 26-37. Apr 1974
- 068811** 281.9 IN23  
Future of agriculture. Sen, S R *Agric Situation India* 28 (5): 297-303. Aug 1973
- 068812** 281.9 IN23  
Malnutrition in a two-tier world. [Population, food supply]. Swaminathan, M S *Agric Situation India* 28 (5): 305-307. Aug 1973
- 068813** 15 AG84  
Official help for fertilizing. (Spa) Ortiz Casas, J *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 78-80. Feb 1974
- 068814** 15 AG84  
Petroleum & rural areas. [Policies]. (Spa) Garcia Isidro, M *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 21-22. Jan 1974
- 068815** 15 AG84  
Sheep in our regions: Catastrophic recession, that of sheep in Galicia & North. (Spa) Bayon, D *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 45-47. Jan 1974
- 068816** 15 AG84  
Sheep in La Mancha; main problem: shortage of shepherds. (Spa) De Los Llanos, J *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 48 Jan 1974
- 068817** 15 AG84  
Assembly of sugar beet producers; a common denominator: Freedom of expression; conclusions of assembly. (Spa) *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 9-10. Jan 1974
- 068818** 14 AG823  
Is agricultural shortage a risk? (Fre) Clavel, J C *Agriculture (paris)* 375: 100-102. Apr 1974
- 068819** S1.A375  
Agriculture & GATT negotiations. [General Agreement on Tariffs & Trade]. Warley, T K *Agrologist* 3 (1/2): 26-27. Jan/Apr 1974
- 068820** 9 SO1  
Liquidation of swine rearing. [Prices, costs]. (Spa) *An Soc Rural Argent* 107 (11/12): 16-20. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068821** R65.I8  
On problems of laboratory animals. [Legislation]. (Ita) Carpi, A *Ann Ist Super Sanita (roma)* 9 (1), 59 P. Ref. 1973
- 068822** 55.9 SP8  
Food production & world energy supplies. Pimentel, D *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc P* 1-10. Ref. 1974
- 068823** SH1.A6  
Comparison of economic potential of aquaculture, land animal husbandry & ocean fisheries: case of Taiwan. [Pig farming]. Shang, Y C *Aquaculture* 2 (2): 187-195. Ref. Jun 1973
- 068824** 80 AR13  
A balance for 1973 table grape season. (Fre) Daussant, M *Arboric Fruit* 21 (243): 57. May 1974
- 068825** HC107.A6A72  
Arizona's economy in 1973 - & outlook for 1974. [Statistics]. De Gennaro, N *Ariz Rev* 23 (3): 8-24. Mar 1974
- 068826** 44.8 AU74  
A report on New Zealand dairy industry. McDermott, J *Aust J Dairy Technol* 29 (1): 41-45. Mar 1974
- 068827** S11.B43  
Agricultural & horticultural production in 1973 & outlook for 1974. (Dut) Schenk, D G *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 297-299. Apr 1974
- 068828** S11.B43  
Position of Dutch potato cultivation in Western Europe. (Dut) Loon, C D van *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 335-337. Apr 1974
- 068829** S11.B43  
World food question. (Dut) Hoogh, J de *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 347-352. Apr 1974
- 068830** 22.5 F31  
Development of poultry industry in Malaysia & its future. Thuraisingham, S *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 129: 11-18. Jun 1973
- 068831** 22.5 F31  
Future of intensive broiler production in Malaysia. Chye, L S *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 129: 19-21. Jun 1973
- 068832** 451 T63B  
Torrey symposium on current aspects of fungal development. I. Induction of gametangial phenotypes in *Achlya*. Barksdale, A W *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (4): 199-202. July/Aug 1973
- 068833** TP570.B5  
European coordination. [Beer, legislation]. (Fre) *BIO S* 5 (2): 64-65. Feb 1974
- 068834** TP570.B5  
Beer today & tomorrow. [Productivity]. (Fre) Falcimaigne, P *BIO S* 5 (2): 76-78. Feb 1974
- 068835** 275.29 N811  
North Carolina agriculture: Facts & figures about state as a place to live & grow. Neuman, D F *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 574, 85 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068836** 275.29 N463E  
Small farm rental agreements. [Legislation]. (Spa) Ott, G *Circ New Mex State Univ Coop Ext Serv* 455, 23 P. Feb 1974
- 068837** 44.8 D1443  
A decade of progress. [Dairy industry]. Coster, M *Dairyfarm Dig* 21 (1): 18-21. Summer 1974
- 068838** 21.7 D38  
Private agents in servicing regional economic development. [Farm cooperatives]. (Gre) Sellianakes, G V *Delt Agrot Trap* 195: 39-42. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068839** 44.8 M736  
First interim statement on use of new standard legislation in dairy industry. (Ger) Schauf, M *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (10): 282. Mar 6, 1974
- 068840** 44.8 SU2  
Future of milk: Milk & futuristic research (futurology). (Ger) Krauch, H *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (18): 635-636, 638-640. May 2, 1974



- 068841** 44.8 SU2  
Dairy industry in German Federal Republic in 1973 as well as comparative figures of European Economic Community in 1972. (Ger) Holst, W *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (19): 688-706, 708-714, 719-729. May 9, 1974
- 068842** HD1775.N8E35  
North Carolina agriculture: Projections of 1980 production. Bullock, J B *Econ Inf Rep Dep Econ N C State Univ Raleigh* 34, 60 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 068843** S540.F52N4  
Methodology followed by Development Planning Commission for selection of research programs of III rd development plan, with special mention of agrarian sector. (Spa) Gonzalez-Haba, J I *Econ Invest Agrar Inst Nac Invest Agrar P.* 249-267. 1973
- 068844** S540.F52N4  
Considerations on financing & budgeting of agricultural research in Spain. (Spa) Garcia-Salama, J J *Econ Invest Agrar Inst Nac Invest Agrar P.* 269-283. 1973
- 068845** HD1785.A1  
World food situation in perspective. Paarlberg, D *Econ Plann* 9 (6): 10-14. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068846** HD1785.A1  
World food: looking beyond crisis. West, Q M *Econ Plann* 9 (6): 3-9. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068847** 281.8 SO73  
Agriculture in a specified year of Five-Year-Plan. (Rus) Gusev, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 1-11. Feb 1974
- 068848** TP368.E7  
Situation & development of spirits industry within 1962-1972 food industry. (Ger) Wolz, I *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 3: a41-a45. Mar 1974
- 068849** 10 ES73  
Uncommon European agricultural policy. Gardner, B *Esso Farmer* 26 (1): 13-17. 1974
- 068850** S544.5.B7E9  
Association of Rural Credit & Assistance, pioneers in Minas Gerais. (Por) *Ext Rural* 8 (95/96): 12-16. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068851** S544.5.B7E9  
More natural rubber comes there. (Por) *Ext Rural* 8 (95/96): 20-23. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068852** S544.5.B7E9  
Planned technical assistance. [Agriculture, Brazil]. (Por) *Ext Rural* 8 (95/96): 48-49. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068853** S544.5.B7E9  
Assistance to cooperatives. [Agriculture]. (Por) *Ext Rural* 8 (95/96): 56-61. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068854** HD9016.I4F3  
Rural development: a case study. Selvaraj, P *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 9-12. Feb 1974
- 068855** TX341.F3  
AGREP: permanent inventory of agricultural research in EC. [European Community]. Cooney, S *Farm Food Res* 5 (2): 46. Mar/Apr 1974
- 068856** 22 F223  
Integrated rural development: special programmes designed. Rao, T R *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (1): 37-39. Nov 1973
- 068857** 22 F223  
A study on multiple cropping programme in West Bengal under village condition. Chakraborty, T *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (3): 17-24. Jan 1974
- 068858** 8 J223  
Need for national plan. [Agriculture, Jamaica]. Bonnick, G *Farmer (Jam Agric Soc)* 79 (1/2): 10-11. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068859** 280.38 F62  
Packaging of meat & meat products & food regulations. (Ger) Kastner, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 700-702. Ref. Apr 1974
- 068860** HD9000.1.F64  
Vegetable proteins. II. Short world food supplies influence vegetable proteins' future. Spaeth, R S *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 56-57. May 1974
- 068861** 19 F75  
Agriculture & forestry in industry legislation. (Ger) Massauer, E *Forderungsdienst* 22 (2): 37-40. Feb 1974
- 068862** 19 F75  
Difficult verification tests for 1974 European Economic Community agricultural policy. (Ger) Poschacher, G *Forderungsdienst* 22 (2): 44-51. Feb 1974
- 068863** A281.9 F76FO  
U.S. food aid down in 1974, may rise somewhat in 1975. Bell, R E *Foreign Agric* 12 (18): 9-10. May 6, 1974
- 068864** BEE CUL. 424.8 G11  
Good prospects for apiculture in Argentina. (Spa) Katzenelson, M *Gac Colmenar* 35 (10): 297-299. Oct 1973
- 068865** 80 G138  
Structural analysis of Norwegian greenhouse industry. (Nor) Rokholt, P O *Gartnerket* 64 (17): 376-378, 380. Apr 26, 1974
- 068866** HC517.S7L6  
Agricultural policy. Merwe, C van der *In Economic Policy in South Africa P.* 138-157. 1973?
- 068867** HD205 1973. E54  
Conflicts in land use. [Legislation]. Babcock, R F *In Environment a New Focus for Land-Use Planning P.* 143-155. 1973
- 068868** HC113.5.N33  
Water resources of Canada: Canada Water Act & comprehensive planning. Mitchell, J *In Natural Resource Development in Canada P.* 157-182. 1973
- 068869** HC113.5.N33  
Aspects of international law concerning two questions of jurisdiction relating to natural resource conservation & development in Canada. Pharand, D *In Natural Resource Development in Canada P.* 231-234. 1973
- 068870** HC113.5.N33  
Property, possession & ownership: changing concepts. [Water, land, legislation, conservation]. Shaw, D L *In Natural Resource Development in Canada P.* 245-274. Ref. 1973
- 068871** HC113.5.N33  
Ontario government policies in resources development with particular reference to ecological implications. Barrens, R G *In Natural Resource Development in Canada P.* 286-295. 1973
- 068872** HC113.5.N33  
Federal strategies for environmental management. MacNeill, J W *In Natural Resource Development in Canada P.* 296-313. 1973
- 068873** QP551.B47  
Future demand for protein foods. Woodham, A A *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production P.* 27-36. Ref. 1973
- 068874** QP551.B47  
Economics of protein production. [food]. Hunt, K E *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production P.* 45-66. Ref. 1973
- 068875** 389.8 IN26  
Vinegrowers of Husi. outlook of grapes for white wine production. (Rum) Tudose, A D *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (3): 128-130. Mar 1974
- 068876** 389.8 K832  
On a proposal by European Economic Community Commission concerning harmonization of rules for import of processed fruits & vegetables. (Ger) Arlitt, M *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (8): 218-221. Apr 18, 1974
- 068877** HD9146.I415  
Tobacco situation & outlook in African countries. *Indian Tob Bull* 5 (1): 9-14. Apr/June 1973
- 068878** S401.I56  
Technical assistance. [Agriculture, Colombia]. (Spa) Camacho Dulcey, R *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci] III-B-2-1-III-B-2-13.* 1973
- 068879** S401.I56  
Control of agricultural production & works of Interamerican Institute of Agricultural Sciences. (Spa) Cardozo, A *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci] IV-A1-IV-A-40.* Ref. 1973
- 068880** S401.I56  
Livestock program in rural establishments from refined state. [Venezuela]. (Spa) Herrera H, H *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci] VII-C-1 1-vII-C-1 10.* 1973
- 068881** 281.9 EU71  
Projections of production & consumption of agricultural products - '1977'. III. Italy. (Fre) *Inf Internes Agric* 117, 181 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 068882** 20 M57AG  
National administration of agriculture in German Democratic Republic: Creative use of Lenin principle of democratic centralism. (Ger) Steding, R *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 139-142. 1974
- 068883** 20 M57AG  
Prospects of slaughter cattle production in Mongolian People's Republic. (Ger) Nawantschimed, M *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 194-197. 1974
- 068884** 20 M57AG  
Industrial slaughter livestock production requires attention to production results. [Swine]. (Ger) Ziegler, H *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 197-200. 1974
- 068885** 281.8 AM32  
Long run outlook for agriculture. Jones, B F *J Am Soc Farm Manage Rural Apprais* 38 (1): 25-31. Apr 1974
- 068886** 10 R81  
Poultry industry in England & Wales: past, present & future. Griffiths, D O *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 37-46. 1973
- 068887** 44.8 SO12  
A look at New Zealand dairying. Raftery, T F *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 90-97. Apr 1974
- 068888** 75.8 K145  
On 1974 potato cultivation. (Ger) Bittelmann, O *Kartoffelbau* 25 (2): 25-26. Feb 1974
- 068889** 75.8 K145  
Potatoes go further upward!. (Ger) Rhode, W *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): Suppl. 19 (1): 97. Mar 1974
- 068890** SB13.K45  
Long-range targets of development in vegetable, fruit & vine production. (Hun) Peko, J *Kertgazdasag* 6 (1): 1-10. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 068891** 11 L234  
Prognosis for agriculture, projected to 1985. (Swe) Wallenbeck, A *Lantmannen* 85 (3): 27-28. Mar 1, 1974
- 068892** TP368.L42  
Experiences in evaluation of polyethylene products. [Food sanitation, legislation]. (Ger) Raffke, W *Lebensm Ind* 21 (3): 109-111. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 068893** TP368.L42  
On conclusion of International Cocoa Agreement, 1972. (Ger) Polshajew, W *Lebensm Ind* 21 (3): 119-121. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 068894** 286.89 C16  
Situation & outlook for Canadian tobacco. Longmuir, N L *Lighter* 44 (2): 10-15. Spring 1974
- 068895** 49 L758  
Another fork in road: cattlemen looking for alternate routes. [Situation, policies]. Backus, W R *Livest Breed J* 17 (6): 14, 16. June 1974
- 068896** 44.8 M26  
French dairy industry. (Dan) Lahoussaye, G *Maelkeritidende* 87 (12): 331-336, 338-339. Map. Mar 22, 1974
- 068897** 44.8 M26  
Dairy industry in Irish Republic. (Dan) Hansen, P S *Maelkeritidende* 87 (7): 184-186. Feb 15, 1974
- 068898** 44.8 M26  
Goals & organization of Danish dairy industry. (Dan) Jensen, H F *Maelkeritidende* 87 (9): 247-248, 250. Mar 1, 1974
- 068899** 44.8 M26  
Some viewpoints concerning conditions in Danish dairy industry. (Dan) Pedersen, A H *Maelkeritidende* 87 (9): 237-238, 240-241. Mar 1, 1974
- 068900** 105.1 G344  
Evolution & regional structure of dairy production in Belgium. (Fre) Hecke, E van *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 529-550. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 068901** S11.O78  
Increased interest in horse breeding industry. (Swe) Nilsson, H *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (2): 21-23. 1973
- 068902** 44.8 M47  
1973 Remained an eventful year for Danish dairy industry. (Dan) Mortensen, H *Meieriposten* 63 (10): 213-217. Mar 9, 1974
- 068903** 44.8 M47  
Absurd country dairies & operators of small farms; on structure of Norwegian dairy industry. (Nor) Almas, R *Meieriposten* 63 (11): 239-246. Mar 16, 1974
- 068904** 44.8 M47  
Department of Agriculture's appraisal of centralization of dairy industry. (Nor) Grue, P H *Meieriposten* 63 (16): 337-341. Apr 20, 1974
- 068905** 44.8 M47  
Dairy industry in northern Norway, 1973. (Nor) Nilsen, A *Meieriposten* 63 (8): 177-180. Feb 23, 1974
- 068906** 99.8 M573  
Agricultural advancement. (Spa) Mendoza Medina, R *Mex Sus Bos* 13 (1): 23-25. Jan/Feb 1974
- 068907** 100 M69MI  
Broiler industry growth & prospects. Hill, C E *Miss Farm Res* 37 (4): 6. Apr 1974
- 068908** 18 N39  
Goals thought of anew. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Preuschen, G *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (10): 272-274. Mar 7, 1974
- 068909** 41.8 M742  
Law briefing: Part of socialist education in veterinary science. (Ger) Burckhardt, A *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 321-324. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 068910** SK421.A45 CUA  
Review of Nevada's Fish & Game funding. Groves, F W *Nev Outdoors Wildlife Rev* 7 (1): 3-5. Spring 1973



- 068911** 11 N8122  
USA's agricultural policy is changing. (Nor) Hegge, O *Nor Landbruk* 3: 18-19, 44-45. Feb 7, 1974
- 068912** 11 N8122  
Pork is one of agriculture's main supports. (Nor) Isaksen, F T *Nor Landbruk* 4: 6-8, 32. Feb 21, 1974
- 068913** 11 N8122  
Optimal utilization of natural resources; a chief purpose in 70 years of agriculture. (Nor) Solli, S *Nor Landbruk* 5: 19, 28. Mar 7, 1974
- 068914** SF481.N68  
Romanian aviculture develops & becomes concentrated. (Fre) Brunet, A *Nouv Avic* 13 (198): 12-14. Jan 1974
- 068915** SF481.N68  
Italian aviculture represents 11 percent of total agricultural production. (Fre) Catella, F *Nouv Avic* 13 (198): 18-19. Jan 1974
- 068916** QP141.A1N8  
Pioneer work on protein foods. [Food supply]. Van Veen, A G *Nutr News* 11 (4): 22-25. Oct/Dec 1973
- 068917** QP141.A1N8  
Food nutrition: A new view of an old problem. [Food supply]. *Nutr News* 11 (4) 2: 1-6. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 068918** QP141.A1N8  
Integrated approach for food, nutrition, population & economic growth. Okita, S *Nutr News* 11 (4) 2: 17-21. Oct/Dec 1973
- 068919** 14 R323  
Agriculture facing inflation. (Fre) Bechet, P *Paysans* 18 (104): 16-24. Feb/Mar 1974
- 068920** 14 R323  
Europe: From dilapidation to renovation. [Agricultural policies]. (Fre) Zeller, A *Paysans* 18 (104): 25-30. Feb/Mar 1974
- 068921** 14 R323  
It is not finished in Sahel. [Technical assistance programs, agriculture]. (Fre) Reby, J *Paysans* 18 (104): 51-52. Feb/Mar 1974
- 068922** 14 R323  
Elections to Chamber of Agriculture: Syndicalism confirms its supremacy. (Fre) Theil, J *Paysans* 18 (104): 53-55. Feb/Mar 1974
- 068923** 14 R323  
Some thoughts on agricultural problems of Europe. (Fre) Moulis, J *Paysans* 18 (104): 7-14. Feb/Mar 1974
- 068924** 46.8 P623  
How I see today's pig crisis. [World meat supply]. Stratton, Sir J *Pig Farming* 22 (5): 22-23. May 1974
- 068925** 43.9 N212  
New frontiers in cattle industry. Trotman, J *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 35-38. 1973
- 068926** 43.9 N212  
Trends in animal agriculture. [Cattle]. Scruggs, C G *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 39-44. 1973
- 068927** 43.9 N212  
Future for animal agriculture. [Cattle]. Yeutter, C *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 9-16. 1973
- 068928** 81 N484  
Federal law & regulations & survival in fruit & vegetable business. Robinson, J K *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 19-26. 1974
- 068929** 81 N484  
Energy crisis: its effect on agriculture. Price, D R *Proc Annu Meet N Y State Hortic Soc* 119Th: 27-32. 1974
- 068930** S590.A1C3  
Restructuring agricultural research to meet needs of food & fiber. McCalla, A F *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 16-19. 1974
- 068931** S590.A1C3  
California's responsibility in food picture. Grant, A *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 20-25. 1974
- 068932** S590.A1C3  
OSHA & agricultural community. [Occupational Safety & Health Act of 1970, legislation]. Voloff, D *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 36-37. 1974
- 068933** S590.A1C3  
Potentials for expanding food production in USA. Massengale, M A *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 6-11. 1974
- 068934** 281.9 B87  
Idairy interprofession: 'A tool'. (Fre) *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (142): 27. Jan 1974
- 068935** 14 P944  
Good neighbourhood. B. Easements. [Belgium]. (Fre) Buren, R *Propr Terrienne* 27 (316): 172-173. Apr 1974
- 068936** S537.M3A24  
Pacific Legal Foundation - 'Your friend in court'. [Environment]. Green, R A Jr *R Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 40-43. Apr 1974
- 068937** 15 SA5  
Fruit culture in Catalonia: Present state & prospects of Catalan fruit production. (Spa) Duran, S *Rev Inst Agric Catalan San Isidro* 123 (3): 11-16. Mar 1974
- 068938** 41.8 R32  
Legal proceedings in sales of brucellosis infected animals. [Cattle]. (Fre) Linon, P G *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (4): 513-519. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 068939** 9.4 R32  
Agricultural development based on industrial strategy. [Colombia]. (Spa) Prieto Ocampo, L *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (799): 11-15. Jan 15, 1974
- 068940** 9.4 R32  
Modifications to partnership system. [Agricultural legislation, Colombia]. (Spa) Lafaurie Penaranda, H *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (799): 16-18. Jan 15, 1974
- 068941** 9.4 R32  
Position of Farmers' Society of Colombia before presumptive income. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (799): 24-25. Jan 15, 1974
- 068942** 9.4 R32  
New dairy pact. [Colombia]. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (799): 32-33. Jan 15, 1974
- 068943** 9.4 R32  
We must increase cacao production. (Spa) Robayo, G *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (799): 38-39. Jan 15, 1974
- 068944** 9.4 R32  
Colombia has high rice productivity. (Spa) Diez Tamayo, H *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (799): 6-10. Jan 15, 1974
- 068945** 9.4 R32  
Control of investments & technical assistance for everyone. [Legislation, Colombia]. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 800: 33-37. Feb 28, 1974
- 068946** 20.5 R59  
Forecasting of agriculture mechanization development. (Pol) Wojcicki, Z *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (2): 101-118. Ref. 1973
- 068947** 80 SCH9  
Intensive fruit culture in 1973. (Ger) Wirth, A *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (4): 83-85. Feb 16, 1974
- 068948** 475 SCI24  
Demands for proteins in world-realities & tasks. Singh, N *Sci Cult* 40 (1): 11-25. Jan 1974
- 068949** S605.5.S6  
Food & agriculture: A worm's eye view of economics & ecology. Mills, T B *Soil Assoc* 2 (3): 1-4. Mar 1974
- 068950** S605.5.S6  
Some problems in Brazil. [Agriculture]. Chase, J L H *Soil Assoc* 2 (3): 16-17, 21. Mar 1974
- 068951** 65.8 F11  
Sugar industry in Sri Lanka. Wickramanyake, D *Sugar Azucar* 68 (7): 21-22, 24, 25. July 1973
- 068952** 11 T58  
European Community & energy crisis. (Dan) Federspiel, P *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (2): 55-57. Feb 1974
- 068953** 11 T58  
Danish agriculture in an international light. (Dan) Gad, H *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (2): 59-76. Feb 1974
- 068954** 44.8 T66  
Our industry - is it at a crossroads? [Dairy industry, New Zealand]. Hender-son, D J *Town Milk* 22 (1): 5-13. Feb 1974
- 068955** 18 UB3  
Agrotechnics in stage of collapse. (Ger) Krohn, H *Ubersicht* 25 (4): 253-257. Apr 13, 1974
- 068956** 41.8 V6458  
Is there a solution to pet overpopulation? Laws & enforcement are answers. Alexander, R *Vet Econ* 15 (5): 25-26. May 1974
- 068957** 95.8 C122  
On California champagne scene... A new firm with a French connection. [Grape industry]. Hiaring, P *Wines Vines* 54 (6): 24-26. June 1973
- 068958** 95.8 W73  
Cellar ledger after new wine law. (Ger) Wenzl, G *Winer* 30 (3): 46-47. Mar 1974
- 068959** 65.8 Z82  
Good prospects for British sugar industry. (Ger) Ford, E *Zucker* 27 (4): 197-198. Apr 1974

## CONSUMER PROTECTION

- 068960** 41.8 AC83  
Occurrence of salmonellae in food products of animal origin in calendar year 1971. Takacs, J *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (4): 261-272. 1973
- 068961** S464.M831A3  
Quality in past, quality today. [Agricultural products]. (Fre) Desaymard, P *Agric Elev Morbihan* 8 (2): 1-2. Feb 1974
- 068962** 1 AG84AH  
Federal & state standards for composition of milk products (& certain non-milkfat products) as of January 1, 1974. *Agric Handb U S Dep Agric* 51, Rev., 27 P. Jan 1974 (Pub. May 1974)
- 068963** S405.A428 CUA  
California garden products containing fungicides - 1973. Andersen, J L *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM74-6*, 11 P. 1974
- 068964** S1.A375  
Is bigger better? [Agricultural products]. Gaertner, E E *Agrologist* 2 (6): 19. Nov/Dec 1973
- 068965** 516 SO1  
Separation of Enterobacteriaceae from foods using antibiotics. II. (Spa) Leandro Montes, A *An Soc Cient Argent* 196 (1/6): 39-44. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 068966** 49 C43  
Grading & inspection regulations for milk & dairy products. 2. (Jpn) Shimomura, M *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 35-38. Feb 1974
- 068967** 396.8 AN72  
Toxicology of food colors. Radomski, J L *Annu Rev Pharmacol* 14: 127-137. Ref. 1974
- 068968** 448.3 AP5  
Comparison of fluorescent-antibody methods & enrichment serology for detection of Salmonella. [Food, feed]. Mohr, H K *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 324-328. Ref. Feb 1974
- 068969** 448.3 AP5  
Compound inhibitory to Clostridium botulinum type E produced by a Moraxella species. [Food contamination]. Kwan, P L *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 329-332. Ref. Feb 1974
- 068970** 448.3 AP5  
Toxic metabolite produced by Aspergillus wentii. [Ham]. Wu, M T *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 337-339. Ref. Feb 1974
- 068971** 448.3 AP5  
Production of citrinin by Penicillium viridicatum on country-cured ham. Wu, M T *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 427-428. Ref. Feb 1974
- 068972** 448.3 AP5  
Enumeration of food-borne Clostridium perfringens in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild, A H W *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 521-526. Ref. Mar 1974
- 068973** 448.3 AP5  
Enumeration of fecal Clostridium perfringens spores in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. [Food contamination]. Hauschild, A H W *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 527-530. Ref. Mar 1974
- 068974** 448.3 AP5  
Effect of sodium ascorbate & sodium nitrite on toxin formation of Clostridium botulinum in wieners. [Meat products]. Bowen, V G *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 605-606. Mar 1974
- 068975** 448.3 AP5  
Cell-bound lipase & esterase of Brevibacterium linens. [Cheese contamination]. Sorhaug, T *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 607-608. Mar 1974
- 068976** 448.3 AP5  
Salmonellae in environment around a chicken processing plant. [Meat contamination]. Hoadley, A W *Appl Microbiol* 27 (5): 848-857. Ref. May 1974
- 068977** 448.3 AP5  
Campylobacter fetus subspecies jejuni (Vibrio fetus) from commercially processed poultry. Smith, M V *Appl Microbiol* 27 (5): 995-996. Ref. May 1974
- 068978** SH1.A6  
Some heavy metals in sprat (Sprattus sprattus) & herring (Clupea harengus) from inner Oslofjord. [Fish contamination]. Andersen, A T *Aquaculture* 2 (1): 17-22. Map. Ref. May 1973
- 068979** SH1.A6  
Toxicity of Siganus luridus (Ruppell) on Mediterranean coast of Israel. [Food poisoning]. Herzberg, A *Aquaculture* 2 (1): 89-91. May 1973
- 068980** 41.8 L49  
Inquiries on frequency & valuation of so-called unspecified germ content of official bacteriological meat examination. (Ger) Marx, M *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (3): 49-53. Ref. Mar 1974



- 068981** 41.8 L49  
Detection & typisation of *Clostridium botulinum* toxins by agar gel precipitation. [Food contamination]. (Ger) Sonnenschein, B *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (3): 53-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 068982** 41.8 L49  
Nocardia-like microorganisms in slime developed on surface of white cheese. Abo-Elnaga, I *G Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (3): 58-61. Ref. Mar 1974
- 068983** 41.8 L49  
Can quality guidelines for meat products also be sued for cheap meat products? (Ger) Heinert, H *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (3): 61-62. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 068984** 41.8 AR25  
Research on sanitary conditions of gastronomic products. [Convenience food]. (Ita) D'Aubert, S *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 29-38. Eng. Sum. Apr 30, 1974
- 068985** 41.8 AR25  
Nitrates, nitrites & nitrosamines in meats & viscera of calves fed with milk substitutes containing nitrates. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 21-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 30, 1974
- 068986** 41.9 M662  
Colimetry of meat sausage in Belo Horizonte. [Contamination]. (Por) Viana, F C *Arq Esc Vet (Belo Horizonte)* 25 (1): 85-87. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 068987** 44.8 AU74  
Bitter peptides from hydrolysed casein coprecipitate. Hill, R D *Aust J Dairy Technol* 29 (1): 32-34. Mar 1974
- 068988** 41.8 AV5  
Bacteria isolated from imported salted duck eggs. Harrington, R Jr *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 240-242. Apr/June 1974
- 068989** aS21.A75U45  
Consumer affairs in USDA. Steorts, N H *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 36: 3-5. Spring 1974
- 068990** aS21.A75U45  
USDA meat & poultry inspection: current interest in product labeling. Mussman, H *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 36: 7-8. Spring 1974
- 068991** aS21.A75U45  
Food additives & fortification. Miles, C I *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 36: 9-10. Spring 1974
- 068992** SF221.B32  
New quality control laboratory. [Dairy products]. O'Connor, C *Bainne* 8 (33): 7. Winter 1973/1974
- 068993** 389.8 S11  
Five-minute biuret method for protein content of wheat. [Quality control]. Greenaway, W T *Bakers Dig* 48 (2): 38-39, 72. Apr 1974
- 068994** QP501.B5  
Toxicogenic *Aspergillus* in cured sausages. (Spa) Carrillo, L *Bioquim Clin* 7 (4): 391-394. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 068995** 389.8 B77  
Hygiene in food industry. Martin, C R A *Br Food J* 75 (853): 51-52. Mar/Apr 1973
- 068996** 47.8 N45  
Into can: nearly a billion head in 14 years. [Chickens, inspection, quality control]. Raskopf, B D *Broil Ind* 37 (5): 32-34, 36. May 1974
- 068997** SF604.N5  
Studies on ecology of staphylococci. I. Competition with four food organisms. [Milk, rice]. (Jpn) Shimazaki, Y *Bull Nippon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 1-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 068998** 14 F844B  
Notes on cress. [Watercress culture, fascioliasis, man]. (Fre) Cuenot, G *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (Paris)* 286: 15-22. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 068999** 448.8 C162  
ICMSF [International Commission on Microbiological Specifications for Foods] methods studies. II. Comparison of analytical schemes for detection of *Salmonella* in high-moisture foods. Gabis, D A *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 663-669. May 1974
- 069000** 448.8 C162  
ICMSF [International Commission on Microbiological Specifications for Foods] methods studies. III. An appraisal of 16 contemporary methods used for detection of *Salmonella* in meringue powder. Idziak, E S *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 703-714. Ref. May 1974
- 069001** 448.8 C162  
ICMSF [International Commission on Microbiological Specifications for Foods] methods studies. IV. International collaborative assay for detection of *Salmonella* in raw meat. Erdman, I E *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 715-720. May 1974
- 069002** 448.8 C162  
A phage-typing system for *Salmonella* newport. [Salmonellosis, man, animals]. Gershman, M *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 769-771. Ref. May 1974
- 069003** 44.8 D1427  
Development of dye reduction tests for bacteriological grading of raw milk. 2. Resazurin test (3). Thomas, S B *Dairy Ind* 39 (4): 113-116. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069004** 44.8 D1443  
Strict action to keep milk free of antibiotics. Howey, R I *Dairyfarm Dig* 21 (1): 5. Summer 1974
- 069005** 44.8 D1443  
Varying thermocuric counts. [Milk grading]. McDonald, G *Dairyfarm Dig* 21 (1): 9-10. Summer 1974
- 069006** 20 AK1  
Isolation of mycobacteriophages from milk of cows sick with tuberculosis. (Rus) Polkhovskii, V A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 35-37. July 1973
- 069007** 44.8 M736  
Stability guarantee: Advantage or risk for dairy industry? (Ger) Koch, G *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (11): 331. Mar 13, 1974
- 069008** 44.8 SU2  
Are test determinations for whipped cream & German Agricultural Association test actually fair for marketing? (Ger) Schulze, A *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (17): 590-592. Apr 25, 1974
- 069009** 41.8 EC7  
Poisoning by phalloid amanita. [Food]. (Fre) Frejaville, J P *Econ Med Anim* 14 (6): 339-341. Nov/Dec 1973
- 069010** 41.8 EC7  
Alteration of food by molds. [Deterioration]. (Fre) Lafond-Grellety, J *Econ Med Anim* 14 (6): 343-350. Nov/Dec 1973
- 069011** TP368.E7  
Residues in meat: Problems & diagnosis. [Contamination]. (Ger) Zimmermann, G *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 3: 166-168, 170. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069012** 275.29 M66S  
Consumer questions about meat. Epley, R J *Ext Bull Agric Ext Serv Univ Minn* 379, Rev., 10 P. 1974
- 069013** 275.249 SO8  
Egg yolk colour is important. [Consumer preferences, poultry feeding]. Hughes, R J *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 29, 7 P. 1973
- 069014** 280.38 F62  
Porphyrins in meat: Apqualitative analytical study. (Ger) Ingr, I *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 735-738. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069015** 280.38 F62  
Porphyrins in meat & meat products: Detection & determination. (Ger) Ingr, I *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 738, 741-743. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069016** 280.38 F62  
Aflatoxin residues in liver & musculature of chickens after giving feeds containing aflatoxin. (Ger) Mintzlaff, H J *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 774-778. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069017** HD9000.1.F64  
Regulatory aid for consumers. [Food]. Bernstein, J *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 38. May 1974
- 069018** HD9000.1.F64  
Cherry plum pigment as a natural red food colorant: sensory evaluation & mutagenicity testing. 2. Baker, C H *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 65, 68, 70. Ref. May 1974
- 069019** HD9000.1.F64  
FDA's [Food & Drug Administration] approach to informative labeling. Quinn, T *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 90. May 1974
- 069020** 80 F9492  
Can fruit & fruit products represent a danger to man? (Fre) Dupaigne, P *Fruits* 29 (1): 57-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 069021** 449.8 Z36P  
Environment & packaging: Use & disadvantages of packaging for human life & environment. (Ger) Rose, G *Gesundheitswesen Desinfekt* 66 (3): 56-59. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069022** RA421.G5  
Problems of standard permissible level of microbes in sausages. (Rus) Gladkov, I M *Gig Sanit* 4: 89-91. Apr 1974
- 069023** 275.29 K415H  
Feeding a crowd? Do it safely. [Food contamination]. Spindler, E H E Ky *Univ Coll Agric Div Agric Ext [Lexington]* 3-224, 3 P. Nov 1973
- 069024** 275.29 K415H  
Bare facts about labeling. Stevens, H M H E Ky *Univ Coll Agric Div Agric Ext [Lexington]* 5-157b, Rev., 5 P. Mar 1974
- 069025** 100 AL1H  
Cost of living changes. [Consumer price index]. Yeager, J H *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 10. Summer 1974
- 069026** RA960.H6 F&N  
State nutrition council holds conference on food, nutrition, & health. Jernigan, A K *Hospitals* 44 (13): 100-101 July 1969
- 069027** 100 IL64  
Freezing does not kill all bacteria in food. [Contamination]. Witter, L D *Ill Res* 16 (2): 6-7. Spring 1974
- 069028** RA1242.D35B56  
Influence of iodinated casein on DDT residues in chicks. Donaldson, W E In *Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 120-124. 1973
- 069029** TX531.C516  
Associations between aflatoxin content of food & hepatoma frequency in Uganda. Alpert, M E In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 10-17. Map. Ref. 1973
- 069030** TX531.C516  
Protective actions for radioiodine in milk. Bernhardt, D E In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 108-124. Map. Ref. 1973
- 069031** TX531.C516  
Predictions of <sup>90</sup>Sr [strontium] levels in milk on basis of deposition values. Van Der Stright, E In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 125-134. Ref. 1973
- 069032** TX531.C516  
Determination of an acceptable <sup>131</sup>I [iodine] concentration in air when critical intake is through milk. Vanas, D In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 142-144. 1973
- 069033** TX531.C516  
A radiologic study of inorganic urinary claculi. II. Comparison of stable & radioactive strontium deposition in urinary calculi & human diet. [Contamination]. Herring, L C In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 157-164. Ref. 1973
- 069034** TX531.C516  
Relation between deposition of long lived fission products & total dietary ingestion. [Strontium, cesium, milk]. Strackee, L In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 173-180. Ref. 1973
- 069035** TX531.C516  
Aflatoxin M1 in human urine. [Food products]. Campbell, T C In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 18-22. Ref. 1973
- 069036** TX531.C516  
Radioactivity in diet of population of Kerala coast including monazite bearing high radiation areas. Mistry, K B In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 181-188. Ref. 1973
- 069037** TX531.C516  
Determination of residues of dichlorvos in crops & tissues. Elgar, K E In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 44-47. Ref. 1973
- 069038** TX531.C516  
Fate of polychlorinated biphenyls in dairy products processed from milk of exposed cows. Platonov, N S In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 48-51. Ref. 1973
- 069039** TX531.C516  
Fall-out caesium-137 in breast- & bottle-fed infants. [Milk, contamination]. Rundo, J In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 60-62. 1973
- 069040** TX531.C516  
Radioactive fission product <sup>137</sup>Cs [cesium] in mushrooms in West Germany during 1963 - 1970. Grueter, H In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 63-67. Ref. 1973
- 069041** TX531.C516  
Fallout <sup>90</sup>Sr [strontium] in beer. [Japan, contamination]. Shiraishi, Y In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 68-72. 1973
- 069042** TX531.C516  
Fallout cesium-137 in beer. [Japan, contamination]. Shiraishi, Y In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 73-76. 1973
- 069043** TX531.C516  
Prediction models for strontium-90 & caesium-137 levels in human food chain. Aarkrog, A In *Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 77-107. Ref. 1973
- 069044** SF605.C3 1973  
Salmonellosis: public health aspects of infection in dairy cattle used for raw milk production. Humphrey, G L In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Association On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 65-66. 1973
- 069045** 389.8 IN26  
Occurrence of *Clostridia* in meat & meat products. (Rum) Ienistea, C *Ind Aliment (Bucur)* 25 (3): 135-136, 140. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069046** HD9000.1.152  
Systems to isolate & point out pollution in foods. [Spoilage, contamination]. (Ita) Martini, G *Ind Aliment* 13 (103): 75-79. Feb 1974
- 069047** 389.8 K832  
Canned cherries being judged by consumers. (Ger) Liebster, G *Ind Obst Gemüseverwert* 59 (8): 213-217. Apr 18, 1974
- 069048** 22 IN283  
Stalk position a factor in grading of flue-cured tobacco. Murty, K S N *Indian Farming* 23 (10): 24-25. Jan 1974



- 069049** 442.8 IN2  
Detection of preformed enterotoxins of staphylococci in dairy products employing serological method. Ghosh, S S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 457. Sept 1973
- 069050** 464.8 IN3  
Benzimidazole fungicide residues on apples stored under cold conditions. (Ita) Ponti, I *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (1): 15-21. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 069051** QR1.157  
Staphylococcal enterotoxin synthesis during exponential transitional, & stationary growth phases. [Food contamination]. Czop, J K *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 229-235. Ref. Feb 1974
- 069052** QR1.157  
Scanning density gradient isoelectric focusing of *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins B & C1. [Food poisoning]. Yotis, W W *Infect Immun* 9 (5): 974-976. Ref. May 1974
- 069053** 10.5 IR45  
A study of factors affecting bacteriological quality of water-cooled farm milk supplies. Fleming, M *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 239-250. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069054** 81 SO12  
Controlled atmosphere effects on market quality of stored broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* L., italica group). Lipton, W J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 200-205. Ref. May 1974
- 069055** 381 AS7  
Simple, rapid digestion technique for determination of mercury in sea food by flameless atomic absorption spectroscopy. Krinitz, B *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 568-569. May 1974
- 069056** 381 AS7  
Rapid screening method for analysis of chlorinated pesticide & polychlorinated biphenyl residues in fish. Erney, D R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 576-579. Ref. May 1974
- 069057** 381 AS7  
Determination & confirmation of hexachlorobenzene in fatty samples in presence of other residual halogenated hydrocarbon pesticides & polychlorinated biphenyls. [Food, domestic animals, fish]. Holdrinet, M van H *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 580-584. Ref. May 1974
- 069058** 381 AS7  
Colorimetric method for estimation of carbaryl & its residues on grains. [Insecticides]. Rangaswamy, J R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 592-594. May 1974
- 069059** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of a chromatographic method for determination of patulin in apple juice. [Fungicides, residues]. Scott, P M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 621-625. May 1974
- 069060** 381 AS7  
Ammoniation of aflatoxin B1: isolation & identification of major reaction product. [Aspergillus flavus, Aspergillus parasiticus, carcinogenic metabolites, food]. Lee, L S *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 626-631. Ref. May 1974
- 069061** 381 AS7  
Survey of corn for *Fusarium* toxins. Eppley, R M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 632-635. Ref. May 1974
- 069062** 381 AS7  
Isolation, identification, & quantitation of o-Toluenesulfonamide, a major impurity in commercial saccharins. [Food]. Stavric, B *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 678-681. May 1974
- 069063** 381 AS7  
Extraction & thin layer chromatographic confirmation of urine residues from food packaging materials. Thrasher, J J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 689-690. May 1974
- 069064** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of extraction of light filth from canned whole shrimp. Dent, R G *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 691-692. May 1974
- 069065** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of a new method for extraction of aphids, thrips, mites, & flies from frozen green leafy vegetables. Miller, M T *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 693-695. May 1974
- 069066** 381 AS7  
Comparison of culture methods for detection of *Salmonella* in dried active yeast. Wilson, C R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 696-700. Ref. May 1974
- 069067** 381 AS7  
Determination of tough strings & fibrous material in frozen green beans. Var-seveld, G W *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 701-705. May 1974
- 069068** 381 AS7  
Gas chromatographic measurement of benzoyl peroxide (as benzoic acid) in cheese. Karasz, A B *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 706-709. May 1974
- 069069** 381 AS7  
Detection of synthetic vanillin in vanilla extracts by isotopic analysis. [Adulteration, wood lignin]. Bricout, J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 713-715. Ref. May 1974
- 069070** 381 AS7  
Detection of cashew nut shells in coffee, tea, & chicory. Sengupta, P *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 761-762. May 1974
- 069071** 381 AS7  
Rapid screening method for examining corn & corn-derived products for possible aflatoxin contamination. Barabola, R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 764-766. May 1974
- 069072** 44.8 J822  
Production of ethylesters by some lactic acid & psychrotrophic bacteria. [Cheddar cheese, fruity flavor, defects]. Hosono, A *J Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 535-539. Ref. May 1974
- 069073** 44.8 J824  
Identifying foodborne disease hazards in food service establishments. Bryan, F L *J Environ* 36 (6): 537-540. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069074** 44.8 J824  
Mercury concentrations in tissues of fish from Connecticut River. [Food poisoning]. DiNardi, S R *J Environ* 36 (6): 547-551. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069075** 38.8 J823  
Quality of AFD [accelerated freeze drying] meat during storage. Rawal, T N *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 153-155. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069076** 38.8 J823  
Randhuni (*Apium graveolens* L.) & its quality standards. [Spices]. Sen, A R *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 191-192. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069077** 38.8 J823  
Qualitative studies on identification of pulses. [Analysis, adulteration]. Hartman, C P *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 195-197. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069078** 38.8 F7322  
Estimation of changes in availability of each individual essential amino acid in food proteins. Womack, M *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 490-493. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069079** 38.8 F7322  
Iron fortification of dehydrated mashed potatoes. Sapers, G M *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 552-554. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069080** 38.8 F7322  
Accelerated pork processing: a quantitative study of bacteria flora of cured & smoked hams. Cornish, D G *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 605-606. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069081** 38.8 F7322  
Effect of nitrite & storage temperature on organoleptic quality & toxinogenesis by *Clostridium botulinum* in vacuum-packaged side bacon. Collins-Thompson, D L *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 607-609. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069082** 38.8 F7322  
Quality attributes of ground beef on retail market. Kendall, P A *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 610-614. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069083** 38.8 F7322  
Phenolic compounds from berries of mountain ash, *Sorbus aucuparia*. Pyysalo, H *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 636-638. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069084** 38.8 F7322  
Protective effect of fortified skim milk as suspending medium for freeze drying of different lactic acid bacteria. Sinha, R N *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 641-642. May/June 1974
- 069085** 321.8 J82  
Today's nutrition & your job. Ullrich, H D *J Home Econ* 54: 772-775 Nov 1962
- 069086** 44.8 J82  
Growth of salmonellas on cooked cured pork. Akman, M *J Hyg* 72 (3): 369-377. Ref. June 1974
- 069087** 44.8 J82  
An outbreak of cholera in Australia due to food served in flight on an international aircraft. Sutton, R G *J Hyg* 72 (3): 441-451. June 1974
- 069088** 44.8 J824  
Role of *Bacillus cereus* in sweet curdling of fluid milk. Overcast, W W *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 233-236. May 1974
- 069089** 44.8 J824  
A hot acid treatment for eliminating *Salmonella* from chicken meat. Juven, B J *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 237-239. Ref. May 1974
- 069090** 44.8 J824  
3-a sanitary standards for scraped surface heat exchangers. [Milk]. *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 240-243. May 1974
- 069091** 44.8 J824  
Commercial sterilization & aseptic packaging of milk products. Aggarwal, M L *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 250-254. May 1974
- 069092** 44.8 J824  
Insecticides used on dairy cattle & in dairy barns: toxicity to man & cattle, hazards to consumer & environment. Matthyse, J G *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 255-264. Ref. May 1974
- 069093** 44.8 J824  
Microbiology of eggs. Baker, R C *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 265-268. May 1974
- 069094** 44.8 L143  
Metals as agents of milk contamination. Their determination by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. (Fre) Morre, J *Lait* 54 (533/534): 139-152. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069095** 44.8 L143  
Development of milk contamination by organochloric insecticides between 1970 & 1972. (Fre) Mahieu, H *Lait* 54 (533/534): 165-179. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069096** TP368.L42  
Testing & judgment of packaging materials of plastics in field of food hygienics & toxicology. (Ger) Woggon, H *Lebensm Ind* 21 (3): 106-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069097** TP368.L42  
Testing & sampling faults in standards. [Food]. (Ger) Kagelmann, G *Lebensm Ind* 21 (3): 99-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069098** 414.8 M26  
International Dairy Federation Standards. (Dan) Kristensen, P *Maelk-eritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (15): 425-428. Apr 12, 1974
- 069099** TS1950.M43  
Status of DES. [Diethylstilbestrol, meat, residues]. Vajdi, M *Meat Process* 13 (5): 44, 50, 60, 63. Ref. May 1974
- 069100** 41.8 M463  
Residues of antibiotics & oestrogens in animal food products of animal origin. (Pol) Scheibner, G *Med Weter* 29 (12): 705-709. Dec 1973
- 069101** 41.8 M463  
Polycyclic carcinogenic polyhydrides in meat products & toxic trace elements in meat. (Pol) Hamm, R *Med Weter* 29 (12): 709-715. Dec 1973
- 069102** 105.1 G344  
Utilisation of chemical compounds in human nutrition. [Food additives]. Verdonk, G *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1785-1804. 1973
- 069103** 44.8 M47  
Delvotest-P for quick determination of penicillin in milk. [Contamination]. (Nor) Oterholm, A *Meieriposten* 63 (14/15): 315-316. Apr 6, 1974
- 069104** 44.8 M47  
Change in regulations affecting milk & cream. (Nor) Oterholm, B *Meieriposten* 63 (7): 129-133. Feb 16, 1974
- 069105** 8 M5762  
Diseases transmitted by milk. [Coin-tamination, human diseases]. (Spa) *Mex Agric* 20 (239): 48-50. (Continued) Jan 1974
- 069106** 44.8 M593  
Milk standardization: Technical requirements & costs for medium sized processor. Ashby, G E *Milk Ind* 74 (4): 18-20. Apr 1974
- 069107** 100 OK4 (3)  
Studies on wheat pasture flavor in milk. Bush, L J *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 259-262. Apr 1974
- 069108** 44.8 M694AC  
Significance & role of ice cream quality control. (Cro) Parijez, S *Mjekarstvo* 23 (10): 233-238. Oct 1973
- 069109** TS2120.M6  
There is no fraud in bread making. (Spa) Gonzalez Amigo, P *Molineria Panaderia* 64 (768): 5. Mar 1974
- 069110** 472 N21  
Nitrosation of phenols in smoked bacon. Knowles, M E *Nature* 249 (5458): 672-673. June 1974
- 069111** 38.9 N57  
Azide esculin agar plate method for determination of enterococci in frozen foods. (Jpn) Horie, S *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (2): 105-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069112** 38.9 N57  
Comparative evaluation on determination of coliforms & enterococci in frozen seafood products. (Jpn) Horie, S *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (2): 110-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069113** 38.9 N57  
Oxidation of fat in gamma-irradiated wiener sausage mixed with rat feed. (Jpn) Sakai, A *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (2): 121-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069114** 38.9 N57  
Effect of food dyes on pancreatic amylase. (Jpn) Adachi, T *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (2): 85-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974



- 069115** 389.9 N57  
Fungal contamination of cereals & their products, & aflatoxin productivity of *Aspergillus flavus*. (Jpn) Mori, M *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (2): 94-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069116** 57.8 OR32  
Hidden ingredients in food products. Koch, A D *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 94, 96-100. Feb 1974
- 069117** 41.8 P53  
Hygiene & inspection of carabeef. Arambulo, P V *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 69-83. Ref. June/Dec 1973
- 069118** 47.8 AM33P  
Salmonella contamination in a commercial poultry (broiler) processing operation. Dougherty, T J *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 814-821. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069119** 21 R862  
Reglone & Gramoxone residues used as desiccants in oil flax seeds. (Rum) Ghinea, L *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 17-21. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069120** 41.8 R24  
Superficial contaminations of frozen beef & horse carcasses. (Fre) Catsaras, M *Recl Med Vet* 150 (4): 287-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069121** 390.08 R32  
Frequency & extent of food-borne toxic-infections & poisoning in Yugoslavia. (Fre) Kendereski, S *Rev Ferment Ind Aliment* 28 (5): 195-200. Map. 1973
- 069122** SB387.R4  
Late treatments & fungicide residues on apples. (Fre) Bolay, A *Rev Suisse Vitic Arboric* 6 (1): 13-15. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069123** 100 OR3M  
A demand analysis for canned red (sock-eye) salmon at wholesale - A progress report. Johnston, R S *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 411, 36 P. Ref. May 1974
- 069124** 41.8 F49  
Thermocult, quick method for detection of antibiotics & chemotherapeutic substances in milk. (Fin) Pekkanen, T J *Suom Elainlaakari* 80 (4): 205-206, 211. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069125** 390.9 M39T  
Sampling designs & experimental procedures for staling flavor studies. [Beer]. Lindsay, R C *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 101-103. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069126** 390.9 M39T  
Flavor chemistry of beer staling: introduction & overview. Meilgaard, M *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 118-120. Apr/June 1974
- 069127** 390.9 M39T  
Workshop session on beer flavor & its stability. *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 81-149 Apr/June 1974
- 069128** 390.9 M39T  
Taste panel methods in a flavor evaluation program. [Beer]. Einstein, M A *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 95-99. Apr/June 1974
- 069129** TS1300.T49  
How silicones affect fabric flammability. Swihart, T J *Text Chem Color* 6 (5): 109-112. May 1974
- 069130** TS1300.T49  
Indirect iodine titration for determining oxidizable polymer in flame retardant fabrics. Trask, B J *Text Chem Color* 6 (5): 113-116. Ref. May 1974
- 069131** 41.8 T431  
Comparative studies on cross contamination in a spin chiller & a spray cleaner. [Poultry processing, *Escherichia coli*]. (Dut) Notermans, S *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (7): 352-357. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 069132** 391.8 T662  
Potent in vitro inhibitors of tyrosinase: metal-binding fractions of tobacco smoke condensate. Finelli, V N *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 27 (2): 415-421. Ref. Feb 1974
- 069133** RA1190.T69  
Safety evaluation of disodium d'-inosinate, disodium 5'-guanylate & disodium 5'-ribonucleotide. [Flavorings]. Kojima, K *Toxicology* 2 (2): 185-206. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069134** 41.8 C87  
Salmonella serotypes isolated in Venezuelan regions from 1969 - 1972. [Livestock, food]. (Ita) Bersani, G *Vet Ital* 24 (9/10): 407-412. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 069135** 41.8 V6468  
Hygienic studies on production of poultry meat. II. presence of Salmonellae. (Bul) Vitkov, M *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 17-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069136** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on hygienic state of ewe's milk obtained mechanically & manually. (Bul) Semov, P *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 73-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069137** 41.8 V6468  
Passage & retention of some pesticides in white brine cheese & yellow cheese during milk processing. (Bul) Todorov, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 95-100. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069138** 389.8 V89  
Structure & function of adrenal cortex during *Amanita phalloides* poisoning. [Rats, humans]. (Rus) Lodai, A I *Vopr Pitan* 1: 60-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069139** 389.8 V89  
Differential study & hygienic significance of residual pesticide in raw & culinarily treated food products. (Rus) Shtenberg, A I *Vopr Pitan* 1: 69-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069140** 389.8 V89  
Investigation of possible mutagenicity of extracts obtained from irradiated potato depending upon its cooking & time of storage. (Rus) Osipova, I N *Vopr Pitan* 1: 78-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069141** 449.8 AR2  
Preventive measures to obtain Salmonella-free slaughter pigs. Edel, W *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe B Hyg Prav Med* 158 (6): 568-577. Ref. 1974
- 069142** 281.9 C81A  
Economics of alternative school feeding systems. I. Unit kitchens & satellite systems. II commercially provided services. [Costs, nutrition]. Payne, N E A *E Res Dep Agric Econ Cornell Univ Agric Exp Stn N Y State Coll Agric* 73-7, 91 P. May 1973
- 069143** RJ1.A2 F&N  
Early malnutrition & brain development. Vahlquist, B *Acta Paediatrica Acad Sci Hung* 13 (1): 309-322 1972
- 069144** 385 AG8B  
Influence of early & prolonged protein depletion in diet on in vitro protein synthesis in muscle & liver of rats. Goto, A *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 769-776. Apr 1974
- 069145** A31.3 AG893  
Some nutritional problems & anomalies in India. Rajalakshmi, R *Agric Sci Rev* 11 (2): 18-23. Ref. Second Quarter 1973
- 069146** 389.8 J824  
Nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency in rhesus monkeys. Kark, J A *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (5): 470-478. Ref. May 1974
- 069147** 389.8 J824  
Evaluation of nutritional quality of food supplies: prediction of 'desirable' or 'safe' protein:calorie ratios. Beaton, G H *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (5): 485-504. Ref. May 1974
- 069148** 389.8 J824  
Chromium nutrition in man. Hambidge, K M *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (5): 505-514. Ref. May 1974
- 069149** 389.8 J824  
Are nickel, vanadium, silicon, fluorine, & tin essential for man: a review. [Nutrition]. Nielsen, F H *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (5): 515-520. Ref. May 1974
- 069150** RG1.A5  
Effect of nutrition in teen-age gravidas on pregnancy and status of neonate. I. A nutritional profile. Kaminetzky, Harold A *Am J Obstetrics Gyn* 115 (5): 639-644 Mar 1, 1973
- 069151** 449.9 AM3J  
Combating nutrition misinformation through coordinated programs. Sipple, H L *Am J Public Health* 54: 823-826 May 1964
- 069152** 449.9 AM3J  
Malnutrition, learning, & intelligence. Birch, Herbert G *Am J Public Health* 62 (6): 773-784 June 1972
- 069153** 389.8 J824  
Nutritional status of preschool children of Marin County welfare recipients. Ruffin, Minnie *Amer J Clin Nutr* 25 (1): 74-84 Jan 1972
- 069154** 389.8 AN73  
Adrenal cortex & avitaminosis A: Influence of deficiency on responses to stress. (Fre) Blaizot, S *Ann Nutr Aliment* 27 (5): 263-283. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069155** 389.8 AN73  
Biochemical characteristics of testicular degeneration induced in rat by vitamin A deficiency. I. Enzymes of nucleic acids metabolism. (Fre) Goubern, M *Ann Nutr Aliment* 27 (5): 285-297. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069156** 389.8 AN73  
Man's dietetic through animal feeding. (Fre) Ferrando, R *Ann Nutr Aliment* 27 (6): 11-44. Ref. 1973
- 069157** 389.8 AR4  
T.V.P. [textured vegetable protein] 'back home' [Cookery]. *Arkady Rev* 50 (1): 11-13. Apr 1974
- 069158** 389.8 AR4  
T.V.P. [textured vegetable protein] goes continental. [Cookery]. Grindrod, E *Arkady Rev* 50 (1): 6-10. Apr 1974
- 069159** aS21.A75U45  
Freezer food concerns. Lawyer, J H *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 36: 11-13. Spring 1974
- 069160** S544.3.W6W52  
Food resources & human nutrition: Peppers. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2425, 3 P. Feb 1974
- 069161** S544.3.W6W52  
Food resources & human nutrition: Peppers. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2425, 3 P. Feb 1974
- 069162** S544.3.W6W52  
Food resources & human nutrition: Cabbage. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2545, 2 P. Nov 1974
- 069163** S544.3.W6W52  
Food resources & human nutrition: Dried beans. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2547, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 069164** S544.3.W6W52  
Food resources & human nutrition: Carrots - versatile vegetable. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2564, 3 P. Dec 1973
- 069165** S544.3.W6W52  
Bringing home snapping turtle. [Recipes, Slaughtering]. Kiecker, R B *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2566, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 069166** S544.3.W6W52  
Food resources & human nutrition: Peas please!. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2586, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 069167** S544.3.W6W52  
Canning tomatoes - right way, easy way. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2605, 2 P. Feb 1974
- 069168** S544.3.W6W52  
Watch label for good nutrition. Johnson, N B *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2610, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 069169** 389.8 S11  
Status of high-protein bread. Shellenberger, J A *Bakers Dig* 48 (2): 32, 34-35. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069170** 516 B862  
We are of flesh: reason for proteins. [Human nutrition]. (Spa) Lopez Gil, A L *Bol Mus Soc Argent* 50 (357): 271-277. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069171** 389.8 B77  
Food in old age. Martin, C R A *Br Food J* 75 (854): 82-85. May/June 1973
- 069172** 389.8 B77  
Feeding infant. [Nutrition]. Martin, C R A *Br Food J* 75 (856): 141-143. Sept/Oct 1973
- 069173** 389.8 B773  
Iron absorption from rice meals cooked with fortified salt containing ferrous sulphate & ascorbic acid. Sayers, M H *Br J Nutr* 31 (3): 367-375. Ref. May 1974
- 069174** 389.8 B773  
Adaptation in muscle oxidation of leucine to dietary protein & energy intake. [Rats]. Sketcher, R D *Br J Nutr* 31 (3): 333-342. Ref. May 1974
- 069175** 389.8 B773  
Effect of molybdenum levels in sorghum (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) on uric acid & copper excretion in man. Deosthale, Y G *Br J Nutr* 31 (3): 351-355. May 1974
- 069176** 448.8 B77  
Are Pufa harmful? *Br Med J* (5883): 1-2 Oct 6, 1973
- 069177** 100 D37S (1)  
Plasma amino acid responses in rat to dietary versus antagonist-induced vitamin B6 deficiency. Rasmussen, A I *Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Del* 408, 14 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 069178** 100 D37S (1)  
Plasma amino acid responses in rat to dietary versus antagonist - induced vitamin B6 deficiency. Rasmussen, A I *Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Del* 408, 14 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 069179** TX599.15  
Nutritional aspects of processed vegetables. (Fre) Biston, R R *Bull INACOL (inst Natl Amelior Conserves Legumes)* 25 (1/2): 40-88. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069180** 100 T25S (1)  
Beef, pork, & poultry cooking methods - A report of current research. Bayne, B H *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 516, 27 P. Ref. Oct 1973

## HUMAN NUTRITION



- 069181** TP570.B5  
'drinking & industrial society'. (Fre) Tremolieres, J *BIOS* 5 (2): 79-80. Feb 1974
- 069182** 442.9 P21  
Pools of essential aminoacids in adult rats deprived of lysine. (Fre) Wellers, G C R *Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (11): 1548-1552. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 069183** 389.9 C168  
Nutrition education for nonprofessionals & public - par t I. Todhunter, E N *Can Nutr Notes* 21 (4): 37-46 July/Aug 1965
- 069184** 389.9 C168  
Social, emotional & cultural influences as related to eating patterns & malnutrition. Jenner, A *Can Nutr Notes* 24 (4): 37-43 Apr 1968
- 069185** 59.8 C33  
Effect of dietary phytic acid on availability of iron & phosphorus. Ranhotra, G S *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 323-329. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069186** 44.8 M736  
Milk as a performance food & in fitness training. (Ger) Prokop, L *Dtsch Milch-wirtschaft* 25 (10): 277-278, 280-281. Mar 6, 1974
- 069187** 44.8 SU2  
Man & milk: Some facts on historical development of milk (anthropology). (Ger) Hofstatter, P R *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (18): 640, 642-644. Ref. May 2, 1974
- 069188** 275.29 W27M1  
Home drying of fruits & vegetables. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2313, Rev., 4 P. Mar 1974
- 069189** 442.9 F31P  
Endocrine factors in control of food intake. Bray, G A *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (5, Pt. 1): 1140-1145. Ref. May 1974
- 069190** TS1950.F5  
Product image of lamb meat. [Consumer preferences]. (Ger) Weihrauch, J *Fleischerei* 25 (4): 44, 46. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069191** 389.8 F7332  
Power of good nutrition. Eppright, E S *Food and Nutr News* 32 (9): 1, 4 June 1961
- 069192** 389.8 F7332  
Family-focus in feeding children. Stitt, P G *Food and Nutr News* 34 (6): 1, 4 Mar 1963
- 069193** 389.8 F7332  
Nutrition education in an affluent society. Beeuwkes, A M *Food and Nutr News* 37 (1): 1 Summer 1965
- 069194** 389.8 F7332  
Nutrition education basic to good eating habits for all. Hill, M M *Food and Nutr News* 37 (4): 1, 4 Jan 1966
- 069195** 389.8 F7332  
Eating habits of teenagers. Spindler, E B *Food and Nutr News* 39 (8): 1, 3-4 May 1968
- 069196** 389.9 AU73  
Food industry's responsibility in public nutrition. Corden, M W *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 30 (11/12): 158-164. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 069197** 389.9 AU73  
Polyunsaturated fatty acid intakes of children. [Nutrition]. Steel, J E *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 30 (11/12): 165-168. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 069198** 389.9 AU73  
Problems in use & interpretation of recommended dietary allowances. [Human nutrition]. Hegsted, D M *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 30 (11/12): 169-175. Nov/Dec 1973
- 069199** 389.9 AU73  
Human nutrition in our changing environment. Underwood, E J *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 31 (1/2): 1-11. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069200** 389.9 AU73  
Food services for elderly & disabled. Page, J *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 31 (1/2): 12-15. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069201** 389.9 AU73  
Assessment of midday meal provided by meals-on-wheels in Brisbane. Webb, Y *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 31 (1/2): 16-28. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069202** aTX341.F615  
Reaching migrant child. [Nutrition]. *Food Nutr* 4 (1): 10-11. Feb 1974
- 069203** aTX341.F615  
Food stamps & grocer. *Food Nutr* 4 (1): 13-14. Feb 1974
- 069204** aTX341.F615  
Shopping tips for food stamp customers. *Food Nutr* 4 (1): 15. Feb 1974
- 069205** aTX341.F615  
Getting teens to eat lunch: Two new ways - Try Trim-A-Pound; buffet makes difference. Hightower, E *Food Nutr* 4 (1): 5-7. Feb 1974
- 069206** aTX341.F615  
Louisiana-100. Rhodes, R *Food Nutr* 4 (1): 8-10. Feb 1974
- 069207** aTX341.F615  
Food facts & fun with Butter & Boop. [Nutrition, education]. Dunphy, J *Food Nutr* 4 (2): 10-11. Apr 1974
- 069208** aTX341.F615  
Private schools make school lunch work: St. Michael's makes a deal. Montoya, B *Food Nutr* 4 (2): 12-14. Apr 1974
- 069209** aTX341.F615  
Private schools make school lunch work: St James builds a kitchen. Wood, D *Food Nutr* 4 (2): 14-15. Apr 1974
- 069210** aTX341.F615  
In Arkansas: Kids catch nutrition. Rhodes, R J *Food Nutr* 4 (2): 3-4. Apr 1974
- 069211** aTX341.F615  
New program meets special needs of women, infants & children. [Nutrition]. Connelly, J M *Food Nutr* 4 (2): 5-7. Apr 1974
- 069212** aTX341.F615  
Summer in Tennessee: Two special programs. [Nutrition]. Klein, L *Food Nutr* 4 (2): 8-9. Apr 1974
- 069213** 389.8 F738  
An ABC of nutrition. I. Cook, D J *Food Process And Mark* 43 (508): 23 Feb/Mar 1974
- 069214** 389.8 F738  
An ABC of nutrition. II. Cook, D J *Food Process Ind* 43 (509): 24, 26. (Continued) Apr 1974
- 069215** HD9000.1.F64  
Science & politics of 8th revision of RDA [Recommended Daily Dietary Allowances] (not to be confused with U. S. RDA [Recommended Daily Dietary Allowances] of FDA) [Food & Drug Administration]. 15., Lachance, P A *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 74, 78, 81-82, 84. Ref. May 1974
- 069216** 321.8 H752  
Teaching nutrition concepts. Rivers, J M *Forecast Home Econ* 12 (2): F-26-F-28, F-76 Oct 1966
- 069217** 389.9 L232  
Surveys of diets of 16 girls attending high school & 16 boys attending vocational school in Tromsø. (Nor) Gronn, M *Forskningresult Landsforen Kosthold Helse* 16, 42 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069218** aTX353.US  
Food buying guide for child care centers food & nutrition service. *FNS U S Dep Agric Food Nutr Serv* 108, 43 P. May 1974
- 069219** 17 SCH9  
Truth & fiction about vitamin C. (Ger) Wunderli, J *Grune* 102 (1): 38-39. Jan 4, 1974
- 069220** 100 IL64  
Textured vegetable protein palatable in meat loaves. Yoon, S *Ill Res* 16 (2): 10-11. Spring 1974
- 069221** GN407.I57 1969  
Dietary patterns in Mexico between 6500 B.C. & 1580 A.D. Callen, E O *In Man and His Foods Papers International Botanical Congress* 5 11Th: 29-49. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 069222** GN407.I57 1969  
Native plants in diets of north Alaskan Eskimos. Nickerson, N H *In Man and His Foods Papers International Botanical Congress* 5 11Th: 3-27. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 069223** GN407.I57 1969  
Dietary patterns in three Mexican villages. Williams, A W *In Man and His Foods Papers International Botanical Congress* 5 11Th: 51-73. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 069224** GN407.I57 1969  
Ethnobotanical & nutritional factors in domestication of American beans. Kaplan, L *In Man and His Foods Papers International Botanical Congress* 5 11Th: 75-85. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 069225** QP551.B47  
Plants as sources of unconventional protein foods. Pirie, N W *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 101-118. Ref. 1973
- 069226** QP551.T724  
Ovotransferrin with one iron atom. Williams, J *In Transferrin Biology* P. 56-59. 1969 (Pub. 1973) ref. 1976
- 069227** QP501.I48  
Effect of dietary protein on glycine amidinotransferase activity in lactating rat tissue. Rao, P U *Indian J Biochem* 10 (4): 269-272. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069228** QP501.I48  
Effect of massive doses of vitamin D2 on glycosaminoglycan levels of aorta in normal & high fat-cholesterol diet fed rats. Vijayakumar, S T *Indian J Biochem* 10 (4): 273-275. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069229** QP501.I48  
Regulation of hepatic transketolase activity by thiamin. Bamji, M S *Indian J Biochem* 10 (4): 290-291. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069230** QP501.I48  
Hypolipidaemic activity of protein isolated from Cajanus cajan in high fat-cholesterol diet fed rats. [Pigeonpeas]. Prema, L *Indian J Biochem* 10 (4): 293-296. Dec 1973
- 069231** 442.8 IN2  
Dietary induction of homogenetic aciduria in rats. [Human nutrition]. Sharma, D C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 455-456. Ref. Sept 1973
- 069232** 389.8 Z33  
Vitamin requirement & its influence by 4 g L (ascorbic acid administered only on healthy men. (Ger) Hanck, A B *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 107-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069233** 389.8 Z33  
Effect of feeding excess of vitamin A & vitamin C on liver, plasma & adrenal lipids of rats. Mathur, A K *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 19-25. Ref. 1974
- 069234** 389.8 Z33  
Influence of gamma rays on vitamin E factors in solution. II. Tributyrin solutions from alpha-, beta-, gamma and delta rays & tocotrienol. (Ger) Banher, E *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 26-31. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069235** 389.8 Z33  
Influence of tocopherol supply on enzyme activities & redox systems. II. Temporary course of activities of six enzymes in plasma, muscle, heart & liver of guinea pigs after cessation of tocopherol supply. (Ger) Eschraghi, B *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 32-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069236** 389.8 Z33  
Excretion of 17 oxosteroids by rats deficient in vitamin E. Barnes, M M *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 46-52. Ref. 1974
- 069237** 389.8 Z33  
Dietary vitamin intake & thiamine & riboflavin nutritional status in two rural population groups of Italy. Fidanza, F *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 59-63. 1974
- 069238** 389.8 Z33  
Vitamin C intake & plasma level among aged people in Finland. Roine, P *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 95-106. Ref. 1974
- 069239** 385 AG8  
Nutritive value of proteins prepared by reaction with oxidized ethyl linoleate in aqueous medium. [Casein, ovalbumin]. (Jpn) Horigome, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (3) 195-199. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069240** 389.8 AM34  
Nutrition education - U.S.A. Mann, G V *J Am Diet Assoc* 41 (2): 1, 4 Nov 1969
- 069241** 389.8 AM34  
Opportunities in nutrition education. Sipple, H L *J Am Diet Assoc* 42: 140-142 Feb 1963
- 069242** 389.8 AM34  
Eating behavior & dietary intake of girls 12 to 14 years old. Hinton, M A *J Am Diet Assoc* 43: 223-227 Sept 1963
- 069243** 307.8 J82  
Lipid composition of selected margarines. Carpenter, D L *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 50 (9): 372-376 Sept 1973
- 069244** 49 J82  
Some practical applications of protein synthesis & muscle growth. [Rats, human nutrition]. Beecher, G R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1071-1078. Ref. May 1974
- 069245** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of rat hemoglobin repletion test for bioavailability of iron. [Human nutrition]. Fritz, J C *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 513-517. Ref. May 1974
- 069246** 449.8 J824  
Technical advances in cleaning for food service establishments. Englis, R M *J Environ* 36 (6): 541-542. May/June 1973
- 069247** 389.8 J823  
Influence of sugar & flavour on acceptability of instant CSM [corn, soyflour, milk]: trials on young children from urban orphanage. Grewal, T J *Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 149-152. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069248** 389.8 F7322  
Whole soybeans as a means of increasing protein & calories in maize-based diets. Bressani, R *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 577-580. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069249** 389.8 F7322  
Nutritive value of a fiber-free coconut protein extract obtained by an enzymic-chemical method. Lachance, P A *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 581-584. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069250** 389.8 F7322  
Use of animal blood & cheese whey in bread: nutritive value & acceptance. Bates, R P *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 585-587. Ref. May/June 1974



- 069251** 389.8 F7322  
Long term storage of cells of *Candida utilis*: a note on their nutritional evaluation. Neto, J S A *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 643-644. May/June 1974
- 069252** 321.8 J82  
Food & nutrition relative to family life. VanSchaik, T F S M *J Home Econ* 56: 225-232 Apr 1964
- 069253** 321.8 J82  
Basic nutrition concepts for use in nutrition education. Leverton, R *J Home Econ* 59: 346-348 May 1967
- 069254** 321.8 J82  
College students look at basis for their food habits. Brown, E L *J Home Econ* 59: 784-787 Dec 1967
- 069255** 321.8 J82  
Nutrition education for today. Harker, C S *J Home Econ* 63: 15-18 Jan 1971
- 069256** 321.8 J82  
High school nutrition education: How effective is it? Schwartz, N E *J Home Econ* 66 (5): 16-18. May 1974
- 069257** TX341.J6  
Changing food habits. Niehoff, A *J Nutr Educ* 1 (1): 10-11 Summer 1969
- 069258** TX341.J6  
Eating behavior of preschool children. Eppright, E S *J Nutr Educ* 1 (1): 16-19 Summer 1969
- 069259** TX341.J6  
Need for nutrition education. Briggs, G M *J Nutr Educ* 1 (1): 7 Summer 1969
- 069260** TX341.J6  
Approaches to nutrition education. Todhunter, E N *J Nutr Educ* 1 (1): 8-10 Summer 1969
- 069261** TX341.J6  
Food acceptance, a challenge to nutrition education - a review. Lamb, M W *J Nutr Educ* 1 (2): 20-22 Fall 1969
- 069262** TX341.J6  
Alternate approach to low fat - low saturated fat - low cholesterol diet. Friedman, Glenn M *J Nutr Educ* 6 (1): 8-10 Jan/Mar 1974
- 069263** TX341.J6  
Nutritional status, USA. Weiniger, J *J Nutr Educ* 6 (2): 46, 48-49. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069264** TX341.J6  
Teaching nutrition in medical schools: some problems & proposed solutions. Oliveira, J E D de *J Nutr Educ* 6 (2): 49-51. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069265** TX341.J6  
A nutrition education program at three grade levels. Head, M K *J Nutr Educ* 6 (2): 56-59. Apr/June 1974
- 069266** TX341.J6  
Food preferences & nutrition knowledge of deaf children. Garton, N B *J Nutr Educ* 6 (2): 60-62. Apr/June 1974
- 069267** TX341.J6  
Fun Food Fest, target PSAs. [Public service announcements]. Montandon, C *J Nutr Educ* 6 (2): 66-68. Apr/June 1974
- 069268** TX341.J6  
Treatment of feeding problems: A behavioral approach. [Children]. Thompson, R J Jr *J Nutr Educ* 6 (2): 63-66. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069269** 389.8 J82  
Influence of sex hormones on vitamin K deficiency & epoxidation of vitamin K in rat. Matschner, J T *J Nutr* 104 (6): 660-665. Ref. June 1974
- 069270** 389.8 J82  
Effect of dietary sulfur on taurine excretion by rat. Whittle, B J *J Nutr* 104 (6): 666-670. Ref. June 1974
- 069271** 389.8 J82  
In vivo intestinal absorption of hexose in growth-retarded suckling rat pups. Younoszai, M K *J Nutr* 104 (6): 671-677. Ref. June 1974
- 069272** 389.8 J82  
Citulline levels & urea cycle enzymes in uremic rats. Chan, W *J Nutr* 104 (6): 678-683. Ref. June 1974
- 069273** 389.8 J82  
Effect of early sucrose feeding on metabolic patterns of mature rats. Moser, P B *J Nutr* 104 (6): 687-694. Ref. June 1974
- 069274** 389.8 J82  
Effect of protein intake on calcium balance of young men given 500 milligram calcium daily. Anand, C R *J Nutr* 104 (6): 695-700. Ref. June 1974
- 069275** 389.8 J82  
A comparison of effects of dietary protein & lipid deprivation on lipid composition of liver membranes in rats. Gerson, T J *J Nutr* 104 (6): 701-709. Ref. June 1974
- 069276** 389.8 J82  
Vitamin A deficiency & glycoproteins of rat corneal epithelium. Kim, Y C L *J Nutr* 104 (6): 710-718. Ref. June 1974
- 069277** 389.8 J82  
Studies on mRNA of livers of rats forced a threonine-devoid or complete diet. Sidransky, H *J Nutr* 104 (6): 726-732. Ref. June 1974
- 069278** 389.8 J82  
Availability of zinc from pea seeds to rats. Welch, R M *J Nutr* 104 (6): 733-740. Ref. June 1974
- 069279** 389.8 J82  
Effect of dietary fats & fatty acids on liver lipid accumulation induced by feeding a protein-repletion diet containing fructose to protein-depleted rats. Aoyama, Y *J Nutr* 104 (6): 741-746. Ref. June 1974
- 069280** 389.8 J82  
Difficulties in assessing nutritional quality of rice protein. Hegsted, D M *J Nutr* 104 (6): 772-781. Ref. June 1974
- 069281** 389.8 J82  
Significance of dietary carnitine for growth & carnitine turnover in rats. Tsai, A C *J Nutr* 104 (6): 782-792. Ref. June 1974
- 069282** 389.8 J82  
Utilization of enzymatically hydrolyzed soybean protein & crystalline amino acid diets by rats with exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Imondi, A R *J Nutr* 104 (6): 793-801. Ref. June 1974
- 069283** QP751.L5  
Modification of in vitro rat adrenal corticosteroidogenesis by dietary fat. Egwim, P O *Lipids* 9 (3): 191-195. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069284** QP751.L5  
Effect of dietary saturated fatty acids & linoleic acid upon structures of triglycerides in rabbit tissues. Christie, W W *Lipids* 9 (3): 201-207. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069285** QP751.L5  
Effect of subacute toxic levels of dietary cyclopropanoid fatty acids upon membrane function & fatty acid composition in rat. Nixon, J E *Lipids* 9 (5): 314-321. Ref. May 1974
- 069286** 414.8 M26  
Importance of milk protein in human nutrition. (Dan) Olesen, E S *Maelkeritidende* 87 (10): 276-287. (8 P. Not Consecutive) Mar 8, 1974
- 069287** 44.8 M26  
Concentrating & standardizing milk protein content. (Dan) Werner, H *Maelkeritidende* 87 (14): 395-405 (9 P. Not Consecutive) Apr 5, 1974
- 069288** 44.8 M26  
Biological value of milk protein as food protein. (Dan) Nielsen, H E *Maelkeritidende* 87 (16): 457-464. Ref. Apr 19, 1974
- 069289** S295.M3  
Role of cekor manis, dietary survey & habits of rural & urban Malays. Haji Ismail, K sultan bin *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 49-57. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069290** 105.1 G344  
Determination of phospholipids in fish by thin-layer chromatography. [Food]. (Fle) Vyncke, W *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniversiteit Gent* 38 (2): 235-252. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069291** 44.8 M47  
Unwanted debate with Norwegian Agricultural College on education in nutrition profession. (Nor) Sorhaug, T *Meieriposten* 63 (9): 198-201. Mar 2, 1974
- 069292** 298.8 M57  
Man & his bread: Essay on significance of 'basic food'. (Fre) Claudian, J *Meun Fr* 304: 19-23. (Continued) Jan 1974
- 069293** 100 OK4 (3)  
New foods for senior citizen. Mickle, J B *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 284-291. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069294** 448.8 N442  
Effects of vitamin E: good & bad. Toone, W M *New Engl J Med* 289 (18): 979-980 Nov 1, 1973
- 069295** 389.9 N57  
Nutritional study of non-digestible polysaccharides contained in flea seed husk. [Plantago ovata, food]. (Jpn) Fukuba, H *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (2): 100-104. Apr 1974
- 069296** RT1.N8 F&N  
Nutrition knowledge applied to everyday living. Sailor, N M *Nurs Outlook* 9: 756-759 Dec 1961
- 069297** 389.8 N957  
Wild greens - vegetables or just weeds? Sessoms, D T *Nutr News* 27 (1): 2 Feb 1964
- 069298** QP141.A1N8  
Pioneer work on protein foods. [Food supply]. Van Veen, A G *Nutr Newsl* 11 (4): 22-25. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069299** QP141.A1N8  
Food nutrition: A new view of an old problem. [Food supply]. *Nutr Newsl* 11 (4) 2-16. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069300** TX341.N8 F&N  
Iodine (a brief summary). Seelig, R A *Nutr Notes (United Fresh Fruit & Veg Assn)* (61): 7-8 Jan 1974
- 069301** 1.982 A2N955  
Cultural determinants of nutritional behavior. Wenkam, N S *Nutr Program News* 4 P. July/Aug 1969
- 069302** RC620.A1N8  
Influence of water fractionation on nutritional value of fish protein concentrate. Makdani, D D *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (5): 309-317. May 1974
- 069303** RC620.A1N8  
Effects of dietary peanut oil on cholesterol, fatty acid, & phospholipid composition of selected rat tissues. Landes, D R *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (5): 343-350. Ref. May 1974
- 069304** RC620.A1N8  
Effect of tea consumption on thiamin status in man. Vimokesant, S L *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (5): 371-376. May 1974
- 069305** RC620.A1N8  
Effect of avitaminosis A on inner ear of quinea-pig. Cakirer, O M *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (5): 383-392. Ref. May 1974
- 069306** 389.8 N953  
Nutrition education in medical practice. Jones, R J *Nutr Rev* 21: 193-195 July 1963
- 069307** 389.8 N953  
Nutrition education - what is goal? Johnson, O C *Nutr Rev* 23: 353-356 Dec 1965
- 069308** 57.8 OR32  
Fresh frozen vegetable soup. Pritzlaff, L *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 90-91. Feb 1974
- 069309** 57.8 OR32  
Organic food really is better!. Feltman, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 82-85. May 1974
- 069310** 57.8 OR32  
Good egg. [Composition, quality]. Goldbeck, N *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 89-92. May 1974
- 069311** 57.8 OR32  
Sourdough: original natural bread. Albright, N *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 93-97. May 1974
- 069312** 475 P174  
Effect of iron enrichment of flour on dough characteristics & organoleptic qualities of Arabic bread. Mohammad, N *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 115-119. Ref. June/Aug 1973
- 069313** 475 P174  
Amino acid composition & nutritive value of arhar (*Cajanus indicus*) grown in Peshawar region. [Pigeonpeas]. Akbar, S *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 130-131. Ref. June/Aug 1973
- 069314** RJ1.P4 F&N  
Fetal malnutrition in white newborn infants: maternal factor s. Miller, Herbert C *Pediatrics* 52 (4): 504-512 Oct 1973
- 069315** QP1.P4  
Feeding conditions & intermeal relationships. Levitsky, D A *Physiol Behav* 12 (5): 779-787. Ref. May 1974
- 069316** R31.P6  
Psychosomatic aspects of malnutrition during adolescence. Bruch, Hilde *Postgrad Med J* 47 (5): 98-102 May 1970
- 069317** 47.8 AM33P  
Vitamin B6 in turkey breast muscle cooked in microwave & conventional ovens. Bowers, J A *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 844-846. Mar 1974
- 069318** 449.8 P92  
More we age, more we need B vitamins. Kinderlehrer, J *Prevention* 26 (4): 128-129, 132-134. Apr 1974
- 069319** 449.8 P92  
Garlic oil for healthier arteries. Taub, H J *Prevention* 26 (4): 35-36, 38, 40, 42-44. Apr 1974
- 069320** 449.8 P92  
Vitamin Q in soy lecithin. Beane, M *Prevention* 26 (4): 59-66. Apr 1974
- 069321** 449.8 P92  
This year it's natural egg dyes. Jennings, J *Prevention* 26 (4): 74-81. Apr 1974
- 069322** 500 N21P  
Are recommended daily allowances for vitamin C adequate? Jukes, T H *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1949-1951. Ref. May 1974
- 069323** 442.9 SO1  
Carbon-mercury bond breakage in milk, cerebrum, liver, & kidney of rats fed methyl mercuric chloride. Garcia, J D *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (1): 190-193. Ref. May 1974
- 069324** 442.9 SO1  
Carbon-mercury bond cleavage in blood of rats fed methyl mercuric mercuric chloride. Garcia, J D *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (1): 66-70. Ref. May 1974



**069325** RA421.P8 F&N  
Eating patterns among migrant families. Delgado, G *Publ Health Curr* 76: 349-355 Apr 1961

**069326** 100 OH3S (2)  
Expanded Food Nutrition Education Program: An experiment in behavioral change; an Ohio case study. Napier, T L *Res Bull Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 1070, 18 P. Ref. Apr 1974

**069327** SB951.A1N4  
Cholesterol & vitamin C. [Atherosclerosis]. *Research N J Agric Exp Stn Rutgers Univ State Univ N J* 6 (3): 10-12. July 1973

**069328** 9.2 C332  
Diets at determined cost & nutritive value: A study carried out with families from Vicosia, Minas Gerais. (Por) Alvarenga, S C de *Rev Ceres* 20 (112): 405-423. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**069329** 41.8 R32  
Concurrence of conventional proteins & non conventional proteins. [Soybeans, food substitutes, meat]. (Fre) Bombal, J *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (4): 469-490. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**069330** 26 AG82  
Role & prospects of microbiology in nutrition & conservation of environment. (Ita) Florenzano, G *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 67 (1/12): 3-23. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973

**069331** 24 N562N  
A keynote address to workshop on factors affecting consumer food utilization in semi-arid tropics, Zaria, 30 April - 4 May, 1973. Fewster, J A *Samaru Agric News* 15 (1): 24-26. Nov 1973

**069332** 24 N562N  
Hunger amidst plenty: a review of workshop on factors affecting food utilization in semi-arid tropics, Zaria, 30th April - 5th May 1973. Akande, O *Samaru Agric News* 15 (1): 38-39. Nov 1973

**069333** 475 SCI24  
Nutrition in national planning & development. Gupta, P N *Sen Sci Cult* 40 (1): 4-11. Jan 1974

**069334** HY701.U5 F&N  
'Teach a mother - save a child.' Kirathimo experiment. Matheson, Alastair *UNicef News* 76: 12-14 July 1973

**069335** 19.5 C333  
Substances with nutritive value in agricultural products. (Cze) Mica, B *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (4): 164-165. 1974

**069336** 389.8 V89  
Some indices of liver functions with protein-choline deficiency. (Rus) Serbeeva, K V *Vopr Pitan* 1: 15-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**069337** 389.8 V89  
A study of relationship between xanthurenic acid & protein & choline deficiency. (Rus) Smirnova, M G *Vopr Pitan* 1: 20-24. Jan/Feb 1974

**069338** 389.8 V89  
Content of one of organospecific antigens (ao-v) in liver following partial hepatectomy with choline-protein deficiency. (Rus) Kudymov, V M *Vopr Pitan* 1: 24-26. Jan/Feb 1974

**069339** 389.8 V89  
Correlation between content of free amino acids in tissues in blood plasma in experimental protein deficiency. (Rus) Polrovskii, A A *Vopr Pitan* 1: 8-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**069340** 384 Z39  
A new method for quantitative determination of pangamic acid (Vitamin b15). (Ger) Krasznar-Berndorfer, E *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (5): 257-261. Eng. Sum. 1974

**069341** 384 Z39  
Changes of L-ascorbic & L-dehydroascorbic acids during cooking & frying of potatoes. Domah, A A M B *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (5): 270-272. Ref. 1974

## HOME ECONOMICS

**069342** 275.29 W99FC  
Home environment: clothing storage. [4-H clubs]. Elliston, R *(4-h Club Circ) Agric Ext Serv Univ Wyo* 51503-73, Rev., 25 P. June 1973

**069343** 275.29 W99FC  
Home management for seniors. Miller, H G *(4-h Club Circ) Agric Ext Serv Univ Wyo* 52002-73 25 P. June 1973

**069344** aS21.A75U45  
Energy outlook & implications for family. Ruffin, M D *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 36: 13-15. Spring 1974

**069345** aS21.A75U45  
Energy conservation in & around home. Pifer, G *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 36: 16-17. Spring 1974

**069346** 321.8 J82  
Home economics units in higher education: A decade of change. Weis, S J *Home Econ* 66 (5): 11-15. May 1974

**069347** 275.29 W27PN  
What to do with windows. [Curtains]. Brown, D F *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 146, 8 P. 1974?

**069348** 275.29 W27PN  
Choosing resilient floor coverings. Brown, D F *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 147, 4 P. 1974?

## FOOD PROGRAMS

**069349** 449.9 AM3J  
Nutrition education in public health programs - what have we learned? Burgess, A *Am J Public Health* 51: 1715-1726 Nov 1961

**069350** 449.9 AM3J  
Multipurpose worker - a family specialist. Blum, H L *Am J Public Health* 55: 367-376 Mar 1965

**069351** 389.9 C168  
Need for social anthropological outlook in community nutrition programs. Martens, E G *Can Nutr Notes* 22 (10): 113-119 Dec 1966

**069352** 389.9 C168  
Participation of community workers in a nutrition program. Breaulieu, A *Can Nutr Notes* 22: 101-108 Nov 1966

**069353** 389.8 AM34  
Working together in community nutrition. Egan, M C *J Am Diet Assoc* 45: 355-358 Oct 1964

**069354** 389.8 AM34  
Nutrition consultation for public health nurses. Vaughn, M E *J Am Diet Assoc* 49: 505-507 Dec 1966

**069355** 389.9 C1632  
Redirecting food habits - a food scientist's viewpoint. Gallop, R A *J Can Diet Assoc* 31: 9-16 Mar 1970

**069356** 321.8 J82  
How far have we come? Stiebeling, H K *J Home Econ* 59: 341-345 May 1967

**069357** 321.8 J82  
Home economists as members of health teams. Barney, H S *J Home Econ* 60: 427-431 June 1968

**069358** 470 SCI2  
World food situation. Wade, Nicholas *Science* 181 (4100): 634-638 Aug 17, 1973

## FOOD SERVICE MANAGEMENT AND TRAINING

**069359** 449.9 AM3J  
Learning process. Havinghurst, R J *Am J Public Health* 51: 1694-1698 Nov 1961

**069360** RJ1.C5 F&N  
Why Johnny's parents don't read. Wingert, W A *Clin Pediatrics* 8: 655-660 Nov 1969

**069361** 389.8 F7332  
Nutrition teaching. Whitehead, F E *Food and Nutr News* 34 (9): 1, 4 June 1963

**069362** 389.8 AM34  
Evaluation in educational process. Sabrosky, L K *J Am Diet Assoc* 44: 31-33 Jan 1964

**069363** 389.8 AM34  
Some principles of adult education. Wagner, F E *J Am Diet Assoc* 44: 34-35 Jan 1964

**069364** 389.8 AM34  
Learning-principles, practices, & peanuts. Butterworth, T H *J Am Diet Assoc* 49: 15-19 July 1966

**069365** 389.8 AM34  
A conceptual approach to nutrition education. Hill, M M *J Am Diet Assoc* 49: 20-22 July 1966

**069366** 389.8 AM34  
Approaches to teaching adults. Kintzer, R C *J Am Diet Assoc* 50: 475-477 Jun 1967

**069367** 389.8 AM34  
New educational technology: with whom will you dance? Wedemeyer, C A *J Am Diet Assoc* 53: 325-328 Oct 1968

**069368** 389.8 AM34  
Guiding change process in people. Craig, D G *J Am Diet Assoc* 58: 22-25 Jan 1971

**069369** 389.9 C1632  
Nutrition education - old problems in new settings. Robinson, W F *J Can Diet Assoc* 28 (1): 23-27 Mar 1967

**069370** 321.8 J82  
Relation between meaning & motivation for learning. Spitze, H T *J Home Econ* 58: 27-30 Jan 1966

**069371** 321.8 J82  
Strategy II teaches parents to teach children. Kerckhoff, R K *J Home Econ* 60: 346-349 May 1968

**069372** 321.8 J82  
Use of nutrition & home economics aides in maternity & infant care & children & youth projects. Barney, H S *J Home Econ* 62: 114-119 Feb 1970

**069373** TX341.J6  
Nutrition committees & nutrition education. Hill, M M *J Nutr Educ* 1 (1): 14-15 Summer 1969

**069374** RT1.N8 F&N  
Guidelines for selecting learning experiences. Hayter, J *Nurs Outlook* 15 (12): 63-65 Dec 1967

**069375** RT1.N82 F&N  
Patients' understanding of written health information. Mohammed, M F B *Nurs Research* 13: 100-108 Spring 1964

**069376** 1.982 A2N955  
Adapting nutrition facts - an example. Hill, M M *Nutr Program News* 4 P. Jan./Apr 1965

**069377** 1.982 A2N955  
Basic nutrition concepts - their use in program planning & evaluation. Hill, M M *Nutr Program News* 4 P. Nov/Dec 1964

**069378** RA960.S6 F&N  
Teaching nutrition - an important part of dietitian's job. Bussart, J P *Southern Hospitals* 31 (12): 42-44 Dec 1963

**069379** 321.8 W55  
How to select teaching aids. Gray, H M *What's New Home Econ* 31 (7): 28-30 Oct 1967

**069380** 321.8 W55  
Independent learning develops responsibility. Goode, A C *What's New Home Econ* 34 (4): 31-32 Apr 1970

## FOOD SERVICE PRODUCTION AND TECHNOLOGY

**069381** 321.8 C762  
Needed: stronger FDA controls on aflatoxin. *Consumer Reports* 38 (7): 438-439 July 1973



## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS — GENERAL

- 069382** BEE CUL. 424.8 AB36  
Propolis. (Fre) Caillas, A *Abeille Fr Apicul* 570: 97-98. Mar 1974
- 069383** BEE CUL. 424.8 AB36  
Surprising virtues of pollen. [Properties, utilization]. (Fre) Caillas, A *Abeille Fr Apicul* 571: 136-137. Apr 1974
- 069384** BEE CUL. 424.8 AB36  
Is centrifugal extractor condemned? [Honey]. (Fre) Caillas, A *Abeille Fr Apicul* 572: 180-181. May 1974
- 069385** 424.8 AM3  
Effects of honey prices on pollination. [Apiculture, costs]. Levin, M D *Am Bee J* 114 (6): 208-209. June 1974
- 069386** 389.8 AN73  
Mailard reaction. 9. Its autocatalytic properties. [Caramel]. (Fre) Adrian, J *Ann Nutr Aliment* 27 (5): 299-314. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069387** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Fine crystallized honey. (Rum) Atanasiu, M *Apicultura* 26 (7): 31-33. July 1974
- 069388** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
New procedure for preparing honey mead. (Rum) Stoia, D *Apicultura* 26 (8): 16-17. Aug 1973
- 069389** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Observations on characteristics of some kinds of honey. (Rum) Rusu, I *Apicultura* 26 (8): 19-21. Aug 1973
- 069390** QH345.A1P73  
Ethyl acetate formation during fermentation of brewing wort. Gracheva, I M *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 261-264. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 069391** 448.3 AP5  
Polygalacturonate lyase production by *Bacillus subtilis* & *Flavobacterium pectinovorum*. Ward, O P *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 346-350. Ref. Feb 1974
- 069392** 389.8 S11  
Automatic freezing system. [Baked products]. Ingram, C E *Bakers Dig* 48 (2): 42-43, 46, 71. Apr 1974
- 069393** 381 B523  
Ficins (EC 3.4.22.3). Purification & characterization of enzymatic components of latex of *Ficus glabrata*. Kortt, A A *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (10): 2023-2028. Ref. May 7, 1974
- 069394** 385 B523AE  
Amino acid composition of Baker's yeast transketolase. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Kochetov, G A *Biochemistry (n Y)* 38 (6, Pt 2): 1096-1097. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 069395** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Katha & its extraction from *Acacia catechu* (Linn. F.) Willd. Mohan, V *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 24-26. Nov 1973
- 069396** 389.8 B77  
Biscuit packaging. Clothier, C *Br Food J* 75 (853): 43-45. Mar/Apr 1973
- 069397** 389.8 B77  
Cake packaging. Clothier, C *Br Food J* 75 (855): 113-115. July/Aug 1973
- 069398** 390.9 L93  
New structures of teaching brewery at Catholic University of Louvain. (Fre) *Bull Assoc R Anc Etud Brass Univ Louvain* 69 (4): 141-152. Dec 1973
- 069399** 390.9 L93  
Preliminary criteria in choice of a water purification system in brewery. (Fre) Nyns, E J *Bull Assoc R Anc Etud Brass Univ Louvain* 69 (4): 153-158. Dec 1973
- 069400** 390.9 L93  
Evaluation of reduction of water pollution in brewery. (Fre) Eyben, D *Bull Assoc R Anc Etud Brass Univ Louvain* 69 (4): 159-175. Dec 1973
- 069401** 414.9 J274  
Studies on N-nitrosamines in fishery products I. Determination of trace quantities of volatile N-nitrosamines by thin-layer & gas-liquid chromatography. (Jpn) Kawabata, T *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (1): 79-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 069402** 414.9 J274  
Studies on N-nitrosamines in fishery products. II. On methods for extraction & clean-up of test solutions containing N-dimethylnitrosamine to be analyzed by gas-liquid chromatography. (Jpn) Kawabata, T *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (1): 87-96. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 069403** 414.9 J274  
Effect of decomposed products of trimethylamine oxide on quality of frozen Alaska pollack fillet. (Jpn) Tokunaga, T *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (2): 167-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069404** 414.9 J274  
Species variations in gel-forming ability of fish meat paste. (Jpn) Shimizu, Y *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (2): 175-179. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069405** 414.9 J274  
Interactions between horse mackerel actomyosin & sarcoplasmic proteins during heat coagulation. (Jpn) Shimizu, Y *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (2): 231-234. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069406** 414.9 J274  
Comparative quality of fresh & of frozen & thawed scallop meats & post-thaw keeping quality during storage at 5 degrees C. Dyer, W J *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (2): 235-243. Ref. Feb 1974
- 069407** 414.9 J274  
Species variations in heat coagulation properties of fish actomyosin-sarcoplasmic proteins systems. (Jpn) Shimizu, Y *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (3): 267-270. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069408** 414.9 J274  
Effect of press juice of fish muscle on insolubilization of fish myofibril during frozen storage. (Jpn) Shimizu, Y *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (3): 271-274. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069409** 414.9 J274  
Studies on myokinase in muscle of fishes. I. Isolation & purification of myokinase isozymes from muscle of carp. (Jpn) Oshiro, Z *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (3): 291-298. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069410** 414.9 J274  
Studies on myokinase in muscle of fishes. II. Some properties of myokinase isozymes purified from muscle of carp. (Jpn) Fukushima, M *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (3): 299-302. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069411** TP570.B5  
Brewing School of Pasteur Institute. (Fre) Bonneton, G *BIOS* 5 (2): 81. Feb 1974
- 069412** 68.8 C112  
Contribution to study of Mascarocoffea: Study of lipid & non-saponifiable fractions; possible relationship between caffeine & chlorogenic acid contents. [Coffee]. (Fre) Chassevent, F *Cafe Cacao The* 18 (1): 49-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 069413** 389.8 K13  
Studies on processing of canned butterbur, *Petasites japonicus*. 3. Change of physical properties of canned butterbur during processing & storage. (Jpn) Sasaki, T *Cann J* 53 (3): 63-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069414** 389.8 K13  
Chemical substances causing discoloration of yellow-brown meat extract after treatment. [Fishery products]. (Jpn) Shimizu, Y *Cann J* 53 (3): 78-80. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069415** 385 C428  
Removal of mercury residues from fish product. (Jpn) Ishino, K *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 25 (3): 123-133. Ref. May 1974
- 069416** QD1.C46  
Some aspects of food chemistry. Richards, E L *Chem N Z* 38 (1): 8-12. Feb 1974
- 069417** 73.8 C82  
Textile industry in Iran. [Cotton]. (Fre) Aubertin, F *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 581-582. Dec 1973
- 069418** 389.8 D482  
Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) in food packaging materials. (Ger) Specht, W *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (4): 136-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069419** 389.8 D482  
Coffee & mocha liqueurs: Problems on definition, manufacturing methods, coffee quantity & quality designation. (Ger) Plottner, D *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (4): 141-144. Apr 1974
- 069420** 290.9 M57  
Forms of relation between agriculture & food industries. (Hun) Sodin, G Y *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (3): 78-83. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069421** 290.9 M57  
Investigation of approaching of food industry & agricultural control system. (Hun) Szenay, Mrs L *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (3): 84-87. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069422** TP368.E7  
Antioxidants, Use & reactions. [Food]. (Ger) Hromadka, H K *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 3: 156, 158-162, 164. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069423** 275.249 SO8  
Seed storage & longevity. [Economic crops]. Takayanagi, K *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 36, 22 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069424** 8 J223  
Food processing & agriculture. [Jamaica]. Sammy, G M *Farmer (jam Agric Soc)* 79 (1/2): 27-30. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069425** TP450.A1F55  
Herbs & spices — a bibliography. VIII. Saffron & safflower; sage; savory. Heath, H *Flavour Ind* 5 (3/4): 79, 81. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069426** 280.38 F62  
Thyme: An aromatic spice plant. (Ger) Gerhardt, *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 652-653. Apr 1974
- 069427** 389.8 F738  
Vacuum flash cooling of cooked food products. Longmore, A P *Food Process Ind* 43 (509): 21-22. Apr 1974
- 069428** TP370.F62  
Textured foods & allied products. [Patents]. Gutcho, M *Food Technol Rev* 1, 326 P. 1973
- 069429** TP370.F62  
Prepared snack foods. [Patents]. Gutcho, M *Food Technol Rev* 2, 308 P. 1973
- 069430** 389.8 F7398  
Pilot-plant extraction with liquid CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide]. [Food processing]. Schultz, W G *Food Technol* 28 (6): 32-34, 36, 88. Ref. June 1974
- 069431** 500 AM35G  
Mullein [Verbascum thapsus]: plant piscicide of mountain folk culture. [United States]. Wilhelm, G Jr *Geogr Rev* 64 (2): 235-252. Map. Apr 1974
- 069432** 68.8 G65  
Moisture characteristics of agglomerated powder in dependence to its structure. 4. Relationships between structure & performance characteristics. [Sugar, cocoa]. (Ger) Pfalzer, L *Gordian* 74 (4): 126, 128-129. Apr 1974
- 069433** 68.8 G65  
Experiences with new chocolate mass manufacturing methods. (Ger) Rolle, P *Gordian* 74 (4): 130, 133-134. Apr 1974
- 069434** 68.8 G65  
Influence of kneading & mixing on flowing behavior of highly concentrated suspensions. 1. Phenomena in cocoa butter mixture & some solid components. (Ger) Zielinski, M *Gordian* 74 (4): 135-138, 141-142. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069435** QC795.32.R3S95 1972  
Dosimetric methods & food irradiation. (Fre) Kets-Neels, G *In Proceedings of a Symposium on Dosimetry Techniques App Lied to Agric, Industry, Biology and Medicine [vienna]* P. 85-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 069436** QC795.32.R3S95 1972  
Use of various dosimeters for measurement of random fluctuations of dose distribution in commercial-scale food irradiation. Ehlermann, D *In Proceedings of a Symposium on Dosimetry Techniques App Lied to Agric, Industry, Biology and Medicine [vienna]* P. 77-83. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 069437** QP551.B47  
Conversion of agricultural produce for use as human food. Aylward, F *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 285-301. Ref. 1973
- 069438** QP551.B47  
Purpose of protein production. Blaxter, K L *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 3-11. Ref. 1973
- 069439** QP551.B47  
Aspects of protein production by unicellular organisms. [Algae, bacteria, protozoa, yeasts]. Heydeman, M T *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 303-321. Ref. 1973
- 069440** QP551.B47  
Protein production by unicellular organisms from hydrocarbon substrates. Walker, T *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 323-337. Ref. 1973
- 069441** QP551.B47  
Protein production by microorganisms from carbohydrate substrates. Worgan, J T *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 339-371. Ref. 1973
- 069442** 389.8 IN26  
Ultrasonics in processing oleaginous seeds. (Rum) Boeru, G *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (1): 13-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 069443** 389.8 IN26  
Increasing speed of solvent extraction of oil by means of impulses. (Rum) Boeru, G *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (2): 71-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974



- 069444** 389.8 IN26  
Determining total extract of brewery mash, a means of increasing economic efficiency of brewing. (Rum) Andreica, A *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (2): 77-78. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069445** 389.8 IN26  
Fluid emulsions for greasing baking pans. [Food processing]. (Rum) Ilie, A M *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (2): 85-86. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069446** 389.8 IN26  
Infrared dosage of fatty material unsaturation by spectrophotometry. (Rum) Iliescu, G M *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (2): 87-88, 96. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069447** 383 AS7  
Automatic control in hydrocarbon fermentations. (Fre) Goma, G *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (2): 87-91. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069448** HD9000.1.I52  
Basic elements of foodstuffs organoleptic analysis. 3. Odor & molecular substance properties. (Ita) Sadini, V *Ind Aliment* 13 (103): 51-64, 68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069449** HD9000.1.I52  
Some considerations on Deuteromycetes with regard to connection with food products. [Taxonomy]. (Ita) Dalla Torre, G *Ind Aliment* 13 (103): 65-68. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069450** 389.8 IN23  
Use of ionizing radiation for preservation of fresh fish. Radiopasteurization of striped mullet. (Ita) Baldrati, G *Ind Conserv* 49 (1): 10-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 069451** 389.8 IN23  
Frozen precooked foods. (Ita) Andreotti, R *Ind Conserv* 49 (1): 21-28. Jan/Mar 1974
- 069452** 68.29 IN23M  
Preparation of quality coffee. D'Souza, G I *Indian Cof* 38 (2/3): 44-45. Feb/Mar 1974
- 069453** 68.29 IN23M  
Some aspects of packaging of coffee. Rao, N G *Indian Cof* 38 (2/3): 54-58. Feb/Mar 1974
- 069454** HD9210.I515  
Studies on curing of vanilla. Muralidharan, A *Indian Spices* 10 (3): 3-4. Dec 1973
- 069455** HD9210.I515  
Turmeric: chemistry, technology & uses. Shankaracharya, N B *Indian Spices* 10 (3): 7-11. (Continued) Dec 1973
- 069456** 23 T182T  
Hop industry. 3. [Culture, drying]. Davies, J J *J Agric Tasman* 45 (1): 1-6. Feb 1974
- 069457** 385 Z64AE  
Resistance of titanium to corrosive media in production of edible pectin. Kryuchek, V G *J Appl Chem USSR* 46 (10, Pt. 2): 2456-2468. Ref. Oct 1973, Transl. Apr 1974
- 069458** 381 AS7  
Simple, rapid digestion technique for determination of mercury in sea food by flameless atomic absorption spectroscopy. Krinitz, B J *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 568-569. May 1974
- 069459** 381 AS7  
Quantitative gas-liquid chromatographic determination of ethyl esters & isoamyl acetate in whiskies & rums & confirmation by mass spectrometry. Martin, G E J *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 610-613. May 1974
- 069460** 381 AS7  
Applications of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to certifiable food colors. Marmion, D M J *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 495-507. May 1974
- 069461** 381 AS7  
Total flavonoid & rutin content of different organs of *Sophora japonica* L. Balbaa, S I J *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 752-755. Ref. May 1974
- 069462** 381 AS7  
Differentiation of caraway [Carum *diversifolium*], coriander [Coriandrum *sativum*], & cumin [Cuminum *cyminum*] by study of their volatile oils, using thin layer chromatography. Sen, A R J *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 763-764. May 1974
- 069463** 389.8 J823  
Chemical composition of raw & roasted fenugreek seeds. [Trigonella *foenum-graecum*]. Shankaracharya, N B J *Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 179-181. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069464** 389.8 J823  
Importance of volatile oil & cold water extract estimation in analysis of cumin (jira). [Flavorings]. Sen, A R J *Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 187. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069465** 389.8 F7322  
Volatiles retention during freeze drying of synthetic emulsions. [Foods]. Massaldi, H A J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 438-444. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069466** 389.8 F7322  
Functional characteristics of mustard mucilage. Weber, F E J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 461-466. May/June 1974
- 069467** 389.8 F7322  
Formation of N-nitrosamines in low moisture systems. [Foods]. Gray, J I J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 474-478. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069468** 389.8 F7322  
Antioxidant effectiveness in intermediate moisture content model systems. [Foods]. Chou, H E J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 479-483. May/June 1974
- 069469** 389.8 F7322  
On nature of chemical & physical bonds which contribute to some structural properties of protein foods: a hypothesis. Buttkeus, H J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 484-489. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069470** 389.8 F7322  
Preparation & characterization of alpha-amylase immobilized on collagen membranes. [Starches, glucose]. Strumeyer, D H J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 498-502. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069471** 389.8 F7322  
Muscle cathepsins in three species of Pacific sole. Geist, G M J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 548-551. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069472** 389.8 F7322  
Bone particle content of some minced fish muscle products. Patashnik, M J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 588-591. May/June 1974
- 069473** 389.8 F7322  
Quid protein isolate: effect of processing conditions on recovery yields. Kahn, L N J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 592-595. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069474** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of smoking temperatures on acceptability & storage stability of smoked Spanish mackerel. Deng, J J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 596-601. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069475** 389.8 F7322  
A numerical method of simulating axisymmetrical freezing of food systems. Joshi, C J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 623-626. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069476** 389.8 F7322  
Prediction of dielectric properties in oil-water & alcohol-water mixtures at 3,000 MHz, 25°C [degree] based on pure component properties. [Foods]. Mudgett, R E J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 632-635. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069477** 390.9 IN7  
Annual report of Institute of Brewing. J *Inst Brew* 80 (2): 110-161. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069478** 390.9 IN7  
Organoleptic threshold values of some organic acids in beer. Engan, S J *Inst Brew* 80 (2): 162-163. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069479** 390.9 IN7  
Profile analysis & flavour discrimination. [Beer]. Clapperton, J F J *Inst Brew* 80 (2): 164-173. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069480** 390.9 IN7  
Analytical & brewing significance of a tricyclic oxidation product of humulone (tricyclic dehydroisohumulone). [Hops]. Laws, D R J J *Inst Brew* 80 (2): 174-180. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069481** 390.9 IN7  
Separation & identification of a dimer of catechin occurring in beer. Eastmond, R J *Inst Brew* 80 (2): 188-192. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069482** 390.9 IN7  
Effect of various polyphenols on rate of haze formation in beer. Eastmond, R J *Inst Brew* 80 (2): 192-200. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069483** 390.9 IN7  
Rapid spectrophotometric method for determination of bittering value of isomerized hop extracts. Musche, R J *Inst Brew* 80 (2): 201-206. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069484** 44.8 J824  
Preparation & evaluation of a microbiological growth medium formulated from catfish waste repton. Beuchat, L R J *Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 277-281. Ref. May 1974
- 069485** 382 SO12  
Estimation of protein in yeast. [Torula *utilis*]. Ihl, M J *Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 461-464. Ref. May 1974
- 069486** 382 SO12  
Non-enzymic browning reactions of ascorbic acid & their inhibition: production of 3-deoxy-4-sulphopentose in mixtures of ascorbic acid, glycine & bisulphite ion. Wedzicha, B L J *Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 577-587. Ref. May 1974
- 069487** TP500.K8  
Correlation of two methods used in brewing industry for determination of wild yeast. (Cze) Savel, J *Kvasny Prum* 20 (2): 25-27. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069488** TP500.K8  
Condensation & drying of yeast cream. [Distillation]. (Cze) Aunicky, Z *Kvasny Prum* 20 (2): 28-31. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069489** TP500.K8  
Propagation of psychrophilous & muscoid microorganisms in sweetened non-alcoholic beverages. [Bacteria, mold, yeast]. (Cze) Svorcova, L *Kvasny Prum* 20 (2): 35-41. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069490** TP368.L42  
Tests of corrosion resistance of metallic packaging materials. [Food]. (Ger) Andrae, W *Lebensm Ind* 21 (3): 112-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069491** TP368.L42  
New calibration direction for simple graduated transport containers. [Food]. (Ger) Dullmann, H *Lebensm Ind* 21 (3): 117-118. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069492** TP368.L42  
Up-to-date packaging in Hungarian candy industry. (Ger) Hattayasy, D *Lebensm Ind* 21 (3): 122-124. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069493** 99.8 L5622  
Utilization of sap from Betula in food industry. (Rus) Tomchuk, R I *Lesn Khoz* 5: 16-18. May 1973
- 069494** S295.M3  
A survey of quality of some vegetable, spice & cover crop seeds on sale in Kuala Lumpur. Hor Yue Luan, *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 23-29. Dec 1973
- 069495** TC801.M38  
On suitability for agriculture of effluents from alcohol industry. (Rus) Khruslova, T N *Melior Vodn Khoz* 27: 8-13. 1973
- 069496** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Problem of preservation of honey. (Gre) Kagias, A *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (275): 313-315. (Continued) Nov 1973
- 069497** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Problems in preservation of honey. (Gre) Kagias, A *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (276): 345-348. Dec 1973
- 069498** 384 M74  
Separation of forerunner fraction from crude peppermint oil. (Ger) Veltschev, C *Monatsh Chem* 105 (2): 261-264. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069499** BEE SF521.M8  
Food & medicinal qualities of pure honey from bees. (Spa) Palacios Zabalza, P *Mundo Abejas* 25: 35-36. Jan/Mar 1974
- 069500** 389.8 N142  
Present problems of modern flavour research. (Ger) Rothe, M *Nahrung* 18 (2): 115-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069501** 389.8 N142  
Synthesis & sensory characteristics of alkyl-substituted 2-hydroxybuten-(2)-olides(1,4) & of some compounds of similar structure. [Food]. (Ger) Rodel, W *Nahrung* 18 (2): 133-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069502** 389.8 N142  
Investigation of protein & polysaccharide gels in relation with their use for preparing artificial foods. III. Volume properties of gelatine gels filled with globular proteins. (Ger) Graudo, E E *Nahrung* 18 (2): 173-183. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069503** 389.8 N142  
Aflatoxins in foods & feedstuffs. 3. Fluorodensitometric method for determination of aflatoxins M1 & M2 in presence of aflatoxins B1, B2, G1 & G2. Szebiotko, K *Nahrung* 18 (2): 185-193. Ref. 1974
- 069504** 389.8 N142  
Determination of initiation rate in induction period of unsaturated lipid system autoxidation. (Ger) Yanishlieva, N *Nahrung* 18 (2): 195-205. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069505** 389.8 N142  
Fat stabilization by natural antioxidants. III. antioxidative activity of tocopherol oxidation products & their condensation products with amino derivatives. (Ger) Pokorny, J *Nahrung* 18 (2): 217-223. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069506** TX341.N825  
Food emulsifiers. Wren, J *Nutr Food Sci* 35: 10-14. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069507** 77.8 OL2  
Study of pistachio oil (Pistacia vara L.). (Fre) Deanechrad, A *Oleagineux* 29 (3): 153-154. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069508** 77.8 OL2  
Use of activated bleaching earths for bleaching of oils of tropical origin. (Fre) Fahn, R *Oleagineux* 29 (4): 193-197. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069509** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Composition of honey. (Bul) Mitev, B *Pchelarstvo* 2: 13-15. 1974
- 069510** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Botanical analysis of honey & pollen. (Bul) Petkova, O *Pchelarstvo* 2: 15-16. 1974
- 069511** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Propolis & some of its properties. (Bul) IAnesh, K *Pchelarstvo* 2: 18-21. 1974
- 069512** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Therapeutic dressings of mucous membranes of mouth with propolis. (Bul) Kurian, Kh *Pchelarstvo* 2: 21-23. 1974



- 069513** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
New findings on chemical composition of honey. (Rus) Temnov, V A *Pchelovodstvo* 4: 28-29. Apr 1974
- 069514** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Two tons of royal jelly. [Apiculture]. (Rus) Shabarshov, I *Pchelovodstvo* 4: 8-11. Apr 1974
- 069515** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of sucrose on quality characteristics of baked. Funk, K *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 807-813. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069516** 44.9 D1482  
A new method to fabricate meat, fish & poultry products. Koberna, F *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 119-127. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069517** 44.9 D1482  
Plant layout & construction. [Food]. Benson, G W *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 154-160. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069518** 44.9 D1482  
Insulation considerations in good design. [Food storage]. Kuhn, J A *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 161-163. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069519** 44.9 D1482  
Refrigeration planning of food processing facilities. Niederer, D J *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 164-168. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069520** 44.9 D1482  
Modern practices to assure good sanitation. [Food]. Geister, R S *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 169-173. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069521** 44.9 D1482  
Material handling: all its aspects. [Food processing]. Johnson, G R Jr *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 174-180. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069522** 44.9 D1482  
Principles of concentration & separation, evaporation. [Food]. Dinnage, D F *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 181-199. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069523** 44.9 D1482  
Solid-liquid separation by air suspension. [Food processing]. Stalbaum, R H *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 200-212. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069524** 44.9 D1482  
Ultrafiltration & reverse osmosis designed especially for food industry. Del Pico, J *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 213-215. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069525** 44.9 D1482  
"uMIMIX" - multi-function processing system for difficult food products. Newton, F *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 48-51. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069526** 44.9 D1482  
Second generation approaches to automated production. [Dairy, food, products]. Seiberling, D A *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 58-60. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069527** 44.9 D1482  
Fundamentals of heat (thermal) processing. [Food]. Gould, W A *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 61-75. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069528** 44.9 D1482  
Types of continuous processing equipment. [Food sterilization]. Marshall, W A *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 76-77. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069529** 44.9 D1482  
Use of radiotelemetry for temperature measurement during retort processing. [Food]. Dennis, J *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 78-87. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069530** 44.9 D1482  
Engineering considerations in retort processing of flexible packages. [Food]. Davis, R B *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 88-93. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069531** 44.9 D1482  
Pressure-freezing - a new pretreatment process to prevent shrivelling during drying of cellular foods. Haas, G J *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 94-113. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069532** 9 R3222  
Utilization of raw material, by-products & sugar cane industry wastes to obtain food-yeast. [Torulopsis utilis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Spa) Paz, H A *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 205-214. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069533** 9 R3222  
Stry wastes to obtain food-yeast. [Torulopsis utilis, (Spa) Paz, H A *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 205-214. 1973
- 069534** 390.08 R32  
Cleaning & disinfection in food industry. I. Theoretical aspect of elimination of microorganisms. (Fre) Defrenne, M *Rev Ferment Ind Aliment* 28 (5): 189-194. 1973
- 069535** 65.8 SA2  
Contributin to sago production. (Rus) Sliusarenko, S N *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 68-71. Aug 1973
- 069536** 24 N562N  
Economics of consumer-oriented food processing technology in northern Nigeria. Simmons, E B *Samaru Agric News* 15 (2): 56-72. Dec 1973
- 069537** 68.19 M28  
Study of technological effectiveness of processing tea leaves gathered mechanically. (Rus) Tkeshelashvili, N K *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 15-20. 1973
- 069538** 68.19 M28  
Biochemical characteristics of raw tea material from zone of Adygei foothills. (Rus) Dolidze, K *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 29-33. 1973
- 069539** 390.9 M39T  
Isolation of volatile compounds for GLC [gas-liquid. Chromatography analysis. [Beer]. Jennings, W G *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 104-109. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069540** 390.9 M39T  
Determination of trans 2-nonenal in beer. [Flavor]. Wang, P S *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 110-117. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069541** 390.9 M39T  
Amino-carbonyl reaction during wort boiling in relation to flavor stability of beer. Hashimoto, N *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 121-126. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069542** 390.9 M39T  
Role of individual compounds in beer staling. Drost, B W *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 127-134. Apr/June 1974
- 069543** 390.9 M39T  
Role of polyphenols in aging of white wine & a few contrasts with beer. Singleton, V L *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 135-139. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069544** 390.9 M39T  
Phenolics & beer staling. Dadic, M *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 140-145. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069545** 390.9 M39T  
Progress report on flavor influence & determination of beer polyphenols. Charalambous, G *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 146-147. Apr/June 1974
- 069546** 390.9 M39T  
Separation, identification & determination of beer flavor compounds by high pressure liquid chromatography. II. Charalambous, G *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 150-154. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069547** 390.9 M39T  
Polyphenol-protein interaction in barley & malt. I. Regression analysis of polyphenol data. Jacobsen, T *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 155-163. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 069548** 390.9 M39T  
Formation of volatile carbonyls through action of phenolics. [Beer]. Dadic, M *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 164-165. Apr/June 1974
- 069549** 390.9 M39T  
Workshop session on beer flavor & its stability. *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 81-149 Apr/June 1974
- 069550** 390.9 M39T  
Sensory analysis of beef flavor. Lewis, M J *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 83-85. Apr/June 1974
- 069551** 390.9 M39T  
Descriptive flavor terminology. [Beer]. Palamand, S R *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 90-93. Apr/June 1974
- 069552** 8 T445  
Apiculture: festivity of extraction. [Honey]. (Spa) Tierra 29 (3/4): 185-187. (Continued) Mar/Apr 1974
- 069553** RA1190.T69  
Safety evaluation of disodium d'-inosinate, disodium 5'-guanylate & disodium 5'-ribonucleotide. [Flavorings]. Kojima, K *Toxicology* 2 (2): 185-206. Ref. June 1973
- 069554** 389.8 V89  
Assessment of level of methanol formed as a result of fermentative pectine hydrolysis in some beverages. (Rus) Ivanitskii, A M *Vopr Pitan* 1: 74-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069555** 384 Z39  
Influence of solvent on fluorescence of aflatoxin B1 [Food research]. (Ger) Kiermeier, F Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (5): 288-290. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069556** 58.9 C333  
Some information from expansion drying of food products. (Cze) Balcar, V *Zemed Tech* 10 (2): 69-77. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069557** 58.9 C333  
Intensification of hop drying by means of microwave heating. (Cze) Has, S *Zemed Tech* 19 (10): 607-616. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 
- 069558** 44.8 AM38  
Consider ice cream mix formulations when varying ingredients. Cosgrove, C J *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (5): 24b, 24d, 24f. May 1974
- 069559** 44.8 AM38  
Preventing spoilage in non-refrigerated 'dairy' drinks. Kohnstamm, L W *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (5): 26-27. May 1974
- 069560** 44.8 AM38  
Determining cottage cheese yield. Nielsen, V H *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (5): 30, 32. May 1974
- 069561** 44.8 AM38  
Improved methods for manufacturing yogurt. Lundstedt, E *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (6): 38a-38D. June 1974
- 069562** 44.8 AM38  
Dry whey & its use in frozen desserts. Nielsen, V H *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (6): 40, 44-45. June 1974
- 069563** 381 AN1  
A new method of automatic photometric dosage of proteins in whole milk. I. Basic theory & optimization of principle parameter reactions. (Fre) Bosset, J *Anal Chim Acta* 70 (2): 327-339. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 069564** 49 C43  
New trends on processing techniques for dairy products. 2. [Equipment]. (Jpn) Nakae, T *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 27-31. Feb 1974
- 069565** QH345.A1P73  
Study of certain properties of bitter decomposition products of casein & investigation of possibility of their hydrolysis. [Cheese]. Zvyagintsev, V I *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 242-246. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 069566** QH345.A1P73  
Dynamics of reducing activity of lactic acid streptococci during growth in milk. Belova, G A *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 276-280. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 069567** 448.3 AP5  
Proteinase activity in slow lactic acid-producing variants of *Streptococcus lactis*. [Milk]. Pearce, L E *Appl Microbiol* 27 (5): 933-937. May 1974
- 069568** 44.8 AU74  
Spreadability of butter: determination. I. Description & comparison of five methods of testing. Dixon, B D *Aust J Dairy Technol* 29 (1): 15-20. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069569** 44.8 AU74  
Composition of a high melting glyceride fraction from milkfat. Parodi, P W *Aust J Dairy Technol* 29 (1): 20-22. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069570** 44.8 AU74  
Determination of nitrate & nitrite in cheese. McKay, A J *Aust J Dairy Technol* 29 (1): 34-36. Mar 1974
- 069571** 44.8 AU74  
Studies on permeate from ultrafiltration of whey. Khorshid, M A *Aust J Dairy Technol* 29 (1): 37-40. Mar 1974
- 069572** 44.8 AU74  
A rapid softening-point test. [Milk]. Black, R G *Aust J Dairy Technol* 29 (1): 23-24. Mar 1974
- 069573** 44.8 AU74  
A comparison of butter wrapping materials. MacBean, R D *Aust J Dairy Technol* 29 (1): 25-28. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069574** 44.8 AU74  
Milk lipase activation by agitation: influence of temperature. Fitz-Gerald, C H *Aust J Dairy Technol* 29 (1): 28-32. Mar 1974
- 069575** 23 AU792  
Effect of stocking rate on milk production from kikuyu grass pastures fertilized with nitrogen. [Pennisetum clandestinum]. Colman, R L *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 155-160. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069576** SF221.B32  
Role of advisory service in dairy industry. Curran, L P *Bainne* 8 (33): 16-17. Winter 1973/1974
- 069577** S11.B43  
Influence of feeding regime on fat content of milk. (Dut) Leeuwen, J M van *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 315-319. Ref. Apr 1974

## DAIRY PRODUCTS



- 069578** 381 B522  
Influence of alkyl chain length of lecithins & lysollecithins on their interaction with alpha-casein. Barratt, M D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348 (1): 126-135. Ref. 1974
- 069579** SF604.N5  
Inhibition of milk-clotting by rennet with L-arginine present in blood serum. (Jpn) Oeda, M *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 116-120. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 069580** SF604.N5  
Contribution of sodium bicarbonate (NaHCO<sub>3</sub>) to anti-rennin property of blood serum. [Milk clotting]. (Jpn) Oeda, M *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 121-127. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 069581** SF604.N5  
Determination of secondary amines in cheese. (Jpn) Oishi, H *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 128-131. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 069582** SF604.N5  
Studies on catalase in milk. 9. Fractionation & purification of milk catalase by gel-filtration. Ito, O *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 47-49. Nov 1973
- 069583** SF604.N5  
Studies on catalase in milk. 10. Physico-chemical properties of catalase. I. Ito, O *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 50-53. Nov 1973
- 069584** 44.8 D1427  
Hyperfiltration of skim milk for ice cream manufacture. Bundgaard, A G *Dairy Ind* 39 (4): 119-122. Apr 1974
- 069585** 44.8 D1427  
Freeze-dried dairy products. Mann, E J *Dairy Ind* 39 (4): 123-124. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069586** 44.8 D1443  
Dairy detergent & sanitiser registration scheme. [Milk processing]. Hubble, I B *Dairyfarm Dig* 21 (1): 2-4. Summer 1974
- 069587** 41.9 SO18  
Contribution to study of fat separation in evaporated canned milk. (Gre) Skoruntzos, K *Delt Ellin Ktiniatr Etair* 24 (4): 187-198. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069588** 44.8 M736  
Whey, an environmental problem. [Feeding, swine]. (Ger) Sadofsky, D *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (10): 284-286. Mar 6, 1974
- 069589** 44.8 M736  
Tests with protein recovery from whey with improved ultrafiltration membranes. (Ger) Mylius, U von *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (11): 307-310, 312. Mar 13, 1974
- 069590** 44.8 SU2  
Control of degree of acidity & temperature in milk reception: New milk receiving device developed. (Ger) Hartl, E *Dtsch Milk Ztg* 95 (17): 592. 594. Apr 25, 1974
- 069591** 44.8 SU2  
100 Years of Dairy Association in Germany. (Ger) Malich, S *Dtsch Milk Ztg* 95 (18): 624-625, 627-632, 634. May 2, 1974
- 069592** 22 F223  
Role of cooperatives in dairy development. Mukherjee, S N *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (1): 50-52. Nov 1973
- 069593** QL739.A1F5  
Effect of phosphorus-deficient feed rations on chemical composition of milk. [Dairy cattle]. (Ukr) Slobodanyk, K F *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 39-42. 1974
- 069594** HD9000.1.F64  
Formulating an imitation cheese spread to make dairy proteins go farther. Bennett, R F *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 15. May 1974
- 069595** 43.8 G69  
National Dairy Research Institute & milk production. [Dairy cattle, industry]. Sundaresan, D *Gosamvardhana* 21 (9): 10-21. Dec 1973
- 069596** 44.8 L12  
Providing dairy cattle with iodine & proportion of iodine in Swedish milk. (Swe) Iwarsson, K *Husdjur* 2: 12-14. Feb 8, 1974
- 069597** 389.8 IN26  
Practical considerations on continuous production of butter in FBFB-12 plant. (Rum) Mos, V *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (2): 81-82. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069598** 389.8 IN26  
Problems in preparation of milk for cheese processing. (Rum) Comis, N *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (3): 137. Mar 1974
- 069599** 383 AS7  
New utilization of lactoserum in Iran. [Buttermilk]. (Fre) Hekmati, M *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (2): 107-108. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069600** 44.8 IN26  
Flavor of cheese: Lipases & development of flavor. (Spa) Shahani, K M *Ind Leche* 54 (634): 18-23. Nov/Dec 1973
- 069601** 44.8 IN26  
Food yeasts from whey. (Spa) Chapman, L P J *Ind Leche* 54 (635): 14-17. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069602** 44.8 IN26  
Freezing dairy products. (Spa) *Ind Leche* 54 (635): 18-19. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069603** 44.8 IN26  
Milk coagulation: Studies on mechanism of coagulation. (Spa) Green, M L *Ind Leche* 54 (635): 20-22, 24-25. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069604** 10.5 IR45  
Ovine pepsin: suitability as a rennet substitute. [Milk coagulation]. O'Leary, P A *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 267-273. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069605** 23 T182T  
Producing milk proteins. Hannaford, V G *J Agric Tasman* 45 (1): 76-78. Feb 1974
- 069606** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of a spectrophotometric method for determination of sorbic acid in fresh dairy products. Wilamowski, G J *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 675-677. May 1974
- 069607** 381 AS7  
Influence of brand of dialysis tubing on a quantitative technique for determining alkaline phosphatase activity of milk. Kleyn, D H J *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 710-712. May 1974
- 069608** 44.8 J822  
Milk fat globule membrane composition & dietary change: supplements of coconut oil fed in two physical forms. [Cows]. Anderson, M J *Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 399-404. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069609** 44.8 J822  
Extracellular protease of *Penicillium roqueforti*. I. Production & characteristics of crude enzyme preparation. [cheese]. Modler, H W J *Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 523-527. Ref. May 1974
- 069610** 44.8 J822  
Extracellular protease of *Penicillium roqueforti*. II. Characterization of a purified enzyme preparation. [Cheese]. Modler, H W J *Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 528-534. Ref. May 1974
- 069611** 44.8 J822  
Brine soluble protein of Cheddar & Gouda cheese. Gupta, S K J *Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 540-544. Ref. May 1974
- 069612** 44.8 J822  
Influence of mastitis on properties of milk. IX. Isolated caseins. Randolph, H E J *Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 551-555. Ref. May 1974
- 069613** 389.8 J823  
Changes in carbonyl composition of a milk based sweetmeat burfi during preparation & storage. Hemavathy, J J *Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 156-160. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069614** 389.8 J823  
Electron microscopic observations on casein micelles of buffalo milk: a preliminary study. Oommen, S J *Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 167-168. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069615** 389.8 J823  
Protein-enriched milk biscuits. Bassi, R K J *Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 181-183. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069616** 389.8 J823  
Effect of homogenization & pasteurization on Gerber fat test of buffalo milk. Prasad, C J *Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 188-189. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069617** 389.8 F7322  
Continuous production of Blue-type cheese flavor by submerged fermentation of *Penicillium roqueforti*. Dwivedi, B K J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 620-622. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069618** 44.8 J824  
Growth inhibition of *Lactobacillus casei* phage J1 by diethyl pyrocarbonate. [Dairy fermentation]. Murata, A J *Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (2): 71-81. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069619** 44.8 J824  
Changes in milk, whey, & Blue cheese as induced by benzoyl peroxide. Washam, C J J *Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 244-249. Ref. May 1974
- 069620** 44.8 J824  
Commercial sterilization & aseptic packaging of milk products. Aggarwal, M L J *Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 250-254. May 1974
- 069621** 44.8 J824  
An agar medium for differential enumeration of yogurt starter bacteria. Lee, S Y J *Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 272-276. Ref. May 1974
- 069622** 44.8 SO12  
A study of effect of storage at 5 degrees centigrade on microbial flora of heat-treated market cream. Tekinsen, O C J *Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 57-62. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069623** 44.8 SO12  
Determination of extraneous matter in milk. Millard, D J *Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 63-65. Apr 1974
- 069624** 44.8 SO12  
Cooperative research: ideals & reality. [Dairy products]. MacWalter, R J J *Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 85-89. Apr 1974
- 069625** 49 N62  
Physico-chemical properties of skim milk subject to demineralization by means of electrodialysis with ionpermeable membrane. I. Demineralized skim milk of 8.3 percent solid content. (Jpn) Okonogi, S *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 141-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069626** 49 N62  
Isolation of phage active against *Lactobacillus casei* & its fundamental characteristics on bacterial lysis. [Fermentation, dairy]. Shin, C *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 172-178. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069627** 44.8 L143  
Seasonal variations in fatty acid composition of butter made at Retiers (Ille-et-Vilaine). (Fre) Gallacrier, J P *Lait* 54 (533/534): 117-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069628** 44.8 L143  
Determination of fatty matter content of homogenized milks by Gerber method. (Fre) Pien, J *Lait* 54 (533/534): 153-164. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069629** 414.8 M26  
A butter-like product with low fat content. (Dan) Nielsen, L V *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (13): 361-362. Mar 29, 1974
- 069630** 414.8 M26  
Use of milk protein in food processing production. (Dan) Jensen, G K *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (15): 430-445. (13 P. Not Consecutive) Apr 12, 1974
- 069631** 44.8 M26  
French cheese. (Dan) Sorensen, O *Maelkeritidende* 87 (12): 344-347, 350. Mar 22, 1974
- 069632** 44.8 M26  
Conservation of energy in pasteurization of milk & proposals for water economy. (Dan) Knudsen, A *Maelkeritidende* 87 (5): 126-128. Feb 1, 1974
- 069633** 44.8 M26  
Quantitative importance of milk protein. (Dan) Bollorup, H *Maelkeritidende* 87 (7): 171-181. (9 P. Not Consecutive) Feb 15, 1974
- 069634** 105.1 G344  
Catalytic hydrogenation of butterfat. IV. Correlation between melting point with closed capillary tube, open melting point, flow point & drop point. (Fle) Hendrickx, H *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 370-379. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069635** 105.1 G344  
Catalytic hydrogenation of butterfat. V. Influence of trans fatty acid content on physical properties. (Fle) Hendrickx, H *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 389-395. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069636** 44.8 M47  
Packaging of milk for human consumption. (Nor) Oterholm, B *Meieriposten* 62 (51/52): 1123-1140. Dec 29, 1973
- 069637** 44.8 M47  
Technological relations by production & distribution of recombined modified milk. (Nor) Hadland, G *Meieriposten* 63 (1): 3-7. (Continued) Jan 5, 1974
- 069638** 44.8 M47  
Glucose, dextrose, & fructose as alternative sweetening agents in ice cream. (Nor) Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (10): 228-231. (Concluded) ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 9, 1974
- 069639** 44.8 M47  
Alternative milk ingredients in ice cream. (Nor) Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (11): 252-257. (Continued) Mar 16, 1974
- 069640** 44.8 M47  
Alternative milk ingredients in ice cream. 5. (Nor) Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (12): 268-272. (Continued) Mar 23, 1974
- 069641** 44.8 M47  
One simple method for semi-quantitative determination of nitrite & nitrate in cheese brine. (Nor) Brathen, G *Meieriposten* 63 (14/15): 311-314. Eng. Sum. Apr 6, 1974
- 069642** 44.8 M47  
Delvotest-P for quick determination of penicillin in milk. [Contamination]. (Nor) Oterholm, A *Meieriposten* 63 (14/15): 315-316. Apr 6, 1974
- 069643** 44.8 M47  
Alternative milk ingredients in ice cream. 6-10. (Nor) Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (14/15): 316-323. Eng. Sum. Apr 6, 1974
- 069644** 44.8 M47  
Technological relations by production & distribution of recombined modified milk. (Nor) Hadland, G *Meieriposten* 63 (2): 26-37. (Continued) Jan 12, 1974



- 069645** 44.8 M47  
Expanding perspectives on milk & bacteria. (Nor) Sorhaug, T *Meieriposten* 63 (3): 41-44. Jan 19, 1974
- 069646** 44.8 M47  
Technological relations by production & distribution of recombinant modified milk. (Nor) Hadland, G *Meieriposten* 63 (3): 44-56. (Continued) Jan 19, 1974
- 069647** 44.8 M47  
Proteolytic reaction in cheese. (Nor) Sorhaug, T *Meieriposten* 63 (5): 90-95. (Continued) Feb 2, 1974
- 069648** 44.8 M47  
Proteolytic reaction in cheese. (Nor) Sorhaug, T *Meieriposten* 63 (6): 117-125. (Concluded) ref. Feb 9, 1974
- 069649** 44.8 M47  
Glucose, dextrose, & fructose as alternative sweetening agents in ice cream. (Nor) Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (7): 136-141. (Continued) Feb 16, 1974
- 069650** 44.8 M47  
Glucose, dextrose, & fructose as alternative sweetening agents in ice cream. (Nor) Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (8): 169-170, 172-176. (Continued) Feb 23, 1974
- 069651** 44.8 M47  
Glucose, dextrose, & fructose as alternative sweetening agents in ice cream. (Nor) Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (9): 195-198. (Continued) Mar 2, 1974
- 069652** 44.8 M5933  
Cheesemaking from milk powder. (Ger) Peters, K H *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (4): 193-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069653** 44.8 M5933  
Continuous manufacture of Bleu d'Auvergne. [Cheese]. (Ger) Lerchenmuller, F *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (4): 201-203. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069654** 44.8 M5933  
Studies on cheese ripening. 4. Cheesemaking experiments without nitrate addition using low-germ milk & special ripening cultures. (Ger) Wasserfall, F *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (4): 203-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069655** 44.8 M5933  
Evaluation of an anion exchange treatment as a method to reduce nitrate content in whey. Jonsson, H *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (4): 210-214. Apr 1974
- 069656** 44.8 M5933  
Relation between factors influencing hydrogen-ion concentration of cheese. (Ger) Berg, G van den *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (4): 214-218. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069657** 44.8 M5933  
Application of plate heat exchangers in manufacture of lactic casein. Johnston, F J *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (4): 218-219. Apr 1974
- 069658** 100 OK4 (3)  
Disposal of cottage cheese whey. Smith, W *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 302-303. Apr 1974
- 069659** 44.8 M694AC  
Standardization of methods for chemical examination of dairy products: Sampling of can milk & bulk tank collected milk. (Cro) Slanovec, T *Mljekarstvo* 23 (10): 218-224. Oct 1973
- 069660** 44.8 M694AC  
Reconstitution & activation of freeze-dried strains of lactic acid bacteria. (Cro) Mitic, S *Mljekarstvo* 23 (10): 224-228. Oct 1973
- 069661** 44.8 M694AC  
Origin, production & classification of cheeses manufactured in Yugoslavia. (Cro) Markes, M *Mljekarstvo* 23 (10): 228-233. Oct 1973
- 069662** 44.8 M694AC  
Standardization of laboratory methods for examination of dairy products: Determination of chlorine ion content in milk. (Cro) Slanovec, T *Mljekarstvo* 23 (11): 242-245. Ref. Nov 1974
- 069663** 44.8 M694AC  
Comparative method for milk fat determination in milk & milk products. (Cro) Zivic, N *Mljekarstvo* 23 (11): 246-252. Ref. Nov 1973
- 069664** 44.8 M694AC  
Cocoa powder as an important quality factor for production of sterilized chocolate milk. (Cro) Todoric, R *Mljekarstvo* 23 (11): 253-257. Nov 1973
- 069665** 44.8 M735  
Sterile packaging of uperized dairy products in plastic bottles according to 'bottle-pack-aseptic-system'. (Ger) Molk-Ztg Welt *Milch* 28 (13/14): 334-337. Mar 29, 1974
- 069666** 44.8 M735  
Dairy products in 'steel vaults'. [Canning method]. (Ger) Fonck, K H *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (13/14): 338, 340-342, 347. Mar 29, 1974
- 069667** 44.8 M735  
Multi-layer foil for packaging dairy products. (Ger) Hahn, H *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (13/14): 343-345. Mar 29, 1974
- 069668** 44.8 M74  
Battelmatt cheese. (Ita) Delforno, G *Mondo Latte* 28 (2): 102-103. Ref. Feb 1974
- 069669** 44.8 M74  
Aspects of production of Montasio cheese: present & future. (Ita) Bottazzi, V *Mondo Latte* 28 (2): 89-95. Feb 1974
- 069670** 44.9 D1482  
A new approach to flow diversion of ultra-high-temperature pasteurizers. [Dairy equipment]. Dickerson, R W Jr *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 52-54. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069671** 44.9 D1482  
Milk storage room automation. Edon, J D *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 55-57. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069672** 44.9 D1482  
Second generation approaches to automated production. [Dairy, food, products]. Seiberling, D A *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 58-60. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069673** 44.8 Q3  
Cheap proteins from whey. (Fre) *Que Lait Aliment* 33 (1/2): 4-6. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069674** 44.8 IN2  
Process of rapid refrigeration of pots of yogurt. (Fre) Garre, J J *Rev Lait Fr Special* No 319: 217, 219, 221-222. Apr 1974
- 069675** 44.8 IN2  
Refrigeration of milk at production. (Fre) Gac, A *Rev Lait Fr Special* No 319: 205, 207, 209. Apr 1974
- 069676** 44.8 IN2  
Water & cold in dairy industry. (Fre) Derkenne, J *Rev Lait Fr Special* No 319: 211, 213, 215. Apr 1974
- 069677** 44.8 IN2  
Refrigeration & dairy industry. (Fre) Maurel, G *Rev Lait Fr Special* No 319: 223, 225, 227-228. Apr 1974
- 069678** 44.8 IN2  
Dairy industry & electric energy. (Fre) Cabanis, J F *Rev Lait Fr Special* No 319: 235, 237. Apr 1974
- 069679** 44.8 IN2  
Butane-propane energy in service of dairy industry. (Fre) *Rev Lait Fr Special* No 319: 239, 242-243, 245. Apr 1974
- 069680** 44.8 IN2  
Utilization of calorific energy in dairies. (Fre) Heron, C H *Rev Lait Fr Special* No 319: 247, 249, 251, 253. Apr 1974
- 069681** 44.8 IN2  
Steam in dairies. (Fre) Derkenne, J *Rev Lait Fr Special* No 319: 257, 259, 261. Apr 1974
- 069682** 44.8 IN2  
Fires in dairy industry. (Fre) Mython, J L de *Rev Lait Fr Special* No 319: 263, 265. Apr 1974
- 069683** 44.8 IN2  
Iodophores, a development in cleaning & disinfection in dairies. (Fre) Spagnol, C *Rev Lait Fr* 320: 339, 341-342. May 1974
- 069684** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Milk composition & properties of cows fed on feed from grassland fertilized with different amounts of nitrogen. 2. Effect of 1st & 3rd cut green forage from pastures fertilized with 100, 300 or 500 kg nitrogen/hectare. (Pol) Leonhard-Kluz, I *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 95 (2): 23-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069685** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Milk composition & properties of cows fed on feed from grassland fertilized with different amounts of nitrogen. 1. Effect of hay from pastures fertilized with 100, 300 or 500 kg nitrogen/hectare. (Pol) Leonhard-Kluz, I *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 95 (2): 7-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069686** 44.8 OF2  
Recycling. 29. Study of fat phase of milk. 5. Study of churning. (Fre) Pien, J *Tech Lait* 29 (806): 13, 15, 17. Feb 10, 1974
- 069687** 44.8 OF2  
'Vacherin Mont-d'Or' cheese. (Fre) Pernodet, M *Tech Lait* 29 (806): 19-21. Feb 10, 1974
- 069688** 44.8 OF2  
Cheeses from our origins to out days. (Fre) Androuet, P *Tech Lait* 29 (806): 30-31. Feb 10, 1974
- 069689** QD415.A1B58  
Biosynthesis of lipids in freshly secreted milk from goats. Christie, W W *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (1): 141-142. 1974
- 069690** 49.9 N633  
Relationship between protein & milk fat content of Slovak Spotted milk cows cross-bred with Jersey bred. (Slo) Fasko, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 47-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069691** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on hygienic state of ewe's milk obtained mechanically & manually. (Bul) Semov, P *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 73-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069692** 49 Z65  
Fatty acid composition of milk as affected by ration structure. [Cattle]. (Bul) Le Viet Li, Zhivotnovud *Nauki* 10 (8): 73-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069693** 49.9 C33  
Effect of preservation of milk samples on results of milk analyses. (Cze) Kvapilik, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19(1): 31-38. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 069694** 275.29 W99FC  
4h wool judging. Pexton, E (4-h Club Circ) *Agric Ext Serv Univ Wyo* 12500H-74, 13 P. Jan 1974
- 069695** S544.3.W6W53  
Meat curing - nitrates & nitrites. Kolb, Q University Cooperative Extension Programs A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis 2585, 2 P. Feb 1974
- 069696** 49 C43  
Equipment & facilities for slaughtering & carcass preparation of cattle & swine. 2. (Jpn) Matsuo, H *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 32-34. Feb 1974
- 069697** QH345.A1P73  
Separation of various rennin preparations on DEAEcellulose. Sergeeva, E G *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 301-303. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 069698** QH345.A1P73  
Determination of weakly reacting sulfhydryl groups in meat & their reaction with pChloromercury benzoate. Bol'shakov, A S *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 312-316. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 069699** 381 AR2  
Properties of a NADH [naphthaleneacetic acid dehydrogenase]-dependent N-hydroxy amine reductase isolated from pig liver microsomes. Kadlubar, F F *Arch Biochem Biophys* 16 2 (1): 83-92. Ref. May 1974
- 069700** 41.8 AR25  
Variations in non-protein nitrogen, sarcoplasmic & myofibrillar proteins in fresh & ripe hams. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (1/2) 49-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 30, 1974
- 069701** 41.8 AR25  
Observations on moisture & microbial flora in packaged swine or bovine meats. (Ita) D'Aubert, S *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 65-66. Eng. Sum. Apr 30, 1974
- 069702** 41.8 AR27  
Studies regarding meat collagen amount by hydroxyproline measurement. (Rus) Mihai, M *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 105-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 069703** 41.9 M662  
Comparative data on marketing meat & lard swine. [Brazil]. (Por) Barbosa, A S *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 175-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069704** 275.29 N811  
North Carolina Swine Evaluation Station; eleven years of progeny testing. [Carcasses]. Woodard, J R *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 511, Rev., 16 P. Oct 1973
- 069705** 43.9 B775  
Meat production from cattle slaughtered at different weights. Kay, M *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 37-39. 1974
- 069706** QL739.A1F5  
Determination of some unsaturated fatty acids in lard by means of spectrophotometry. (Ukr) Trots'kyi, M *IA Fiziol Biokhim Sil'skohospod Tvaryn* 24: 76-79. 1974



- 069707** TS1950.F5  
Basic tests to production of raw ham. (Ger) Gallert, H *Fleischerei* 25 (4): 27-28. Apr 1974
- 069708** TS1950.F5  
Portioning of meat-products. (Ger) Koop, L *Fleischerei* 25 (4): 61, 63, 66, 69. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069709** TS1950.F5  
Optimum packing of meat & sausage products in foils for final consumers. 6. (Ger) Diertenmeier, H *Fleischerei* 25 (4): 90, 94. Apr 1974
- 069710** 280.38 F62  
Retention of nitrite in meat products. II. Investigations into chemical & bacteriostatic properties of various nitrite reaction products. (Ger) Mirna, A *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (3): 507-510. ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069711** 280.38 F62  
Liver sausage that remains stable during cooking: Rational large-scale manufacture. (Ger) Otto, F *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 659-661. Apr 1974
- 069712** 280.38 F62  
Hydrolysed milk protein for pates & sausages of liver sausage type. (Ger) Pfaff, W *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 661-662, 665-666, 669. Apr 1974
- 069713** 280.38 F62  
Maintaining quality of ox liver under chilling & freezing conditions. (Ger) Heinz, G *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 670-672. Apr 1974
- 069714** 280.38 F62  
Thawing meat by high frequency. (Ger) Schlussek, G *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 672, 677-678, 680. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069715** 280.38 F62  
Hydrolysed milk protein for frankfurter-type sausages. (Ger) Pfaff, W *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 683-686. (Continued) ref. Apr 1974
- 069716** 280.38 F62  
Meat products packaged in films, ready-to-eat meat dishes & delicatessen products, deep-frozen foods on a meat basis: 17th German Agricultural Society tests, 1973. (Ger) Reuter, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 687, 690-692. Apr 1974
- 069717** 280.38 F62  
Old names for products of new make-up? [Meat]. (Ger) Baumgarten, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 693-697. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069718** 280.38 F62  
Packaging of meat & meat products & food regulations. (Ger) Kastner, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 700-702. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069719** 280.38 F62  
A new method in Denmark: Helps to ensure that canned meats are heated sufficiently. (Ger) Jul, M *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 704. Apr 1974
- 069720** 280.38 F62  
Standardisation of production with examples of calculations. [Meat]. (Ger) Reuter, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 709-712. Apr 1974
- 069721** 280.38 F62  
Ways in which smoke room can affect product when smoking frankfurter-type sausages. (Ger) Lange, W *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 746-748, 751. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069722** 280.38 F62  
XIX European Meat Research Workers Congress in Paris. 5. Nutritive value, toxicology, bacteriology, freezing & heating, collagen & protein. (Ger) Hofmann, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 784-790. Apr 1974
- 069723** 389.8 IN26  
Factors which can affect size of weight variations in storage of frozen meat. [Pork]. (Rum) Niculescu, L *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (2): 68-70, 80. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069724** 383 AS7  
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of meat proteins. (Fre) Deschreider, A R *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (2): 101-106. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069725** HD9000.1.152  
Application of enzymatic methods for determination of degree of cooking cooked products. [Ham, phosphatase, carboxylesterase]. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Aliment* 13 (103): 80-82. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069726** HD9000.1.152  
Chemical composition & nutritive value of Italian liver sausages. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Aliment* 13 (103): 90-94. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069727** 389.8 IN23  
Radiopasteurization of vacuum-packed smoked frankfurters. (Ita) Cagna, D *Ind Conserv* 49 (1): 7-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 069728** 10.5 IR45  
Performance & carcass comparison of Kerry, Shorthorn X Kerry & Friesian steers raised intensively. Kelly, E P *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 251-258. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069729** 10.5 IR45  
Performance & carcass data of Charolais X Kerry crosses: a preliminary note. Kelly, E P *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 327-329. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069730** 41.8 IR4  
Application of science & technology to production, distribution & sale of meat. Williams, E F *Ir Vet J* 28 (3): 48-57. Mar 1974
- 069731** 23 T182T  
Prevention of hide & skin blemishes. Stephens, W H *J Agric Tasman* 45 (1): 40-45. Feb 1974
- 069732** 303.9 AM32  
Graft polymerization. III. Some properties of leather obtained from graft polymerization of vinyl monomers onto chrome-tanned Nigerian hairsheep. Harris, E H *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (5): 182-191. May 1974
- 069733** 49 J82  
Phenotypic expression of muscle fiber types & some implications to meat quality. [Cattle]. Ashmore, C R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1158-1164. Ref. May 1974
- 069734** 49 J82  
Red to white fiber ratios as an index of double muscling in beef cattle. West, R L *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1165-1175. Ref. May 1974
- 069735** 49 J82  
Rapid chilling of beef carcasses utilizing ammonia & cryogenic systems: effects on shrink & tenderness. Watt, D B *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 928-934. Ref. May 1974
- 069736** 389.8 F7322  
Catheptic enzyme activity in aged country-style hams as influenced by pre-curing treatment. Melo, T S *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 511-515. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069737** 389.8 F7322  
Factors responsible for white film formation on cut surfaces of dry-cured hams. Butz, R G *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 516-519. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069738** 389.8 F7322  
Comparison of salami sausage produced with & without addition of sodium nitrite & sodium nitrate. Skjelkvalle, R J *Food Sci* 39 (3): 520-524. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069739** 389.8 F7322  
Changes in tenderness of beef longissimus dorsi as related to muscle color & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration]. Fredeen, H T *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 532-536. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069740** 389.8 F7322  
Aroma of canned beef: application of regression models relating sensory & chemical data. Persson, T *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 537-541. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069741** 389.8 F7322  
Pressure-induced solubilization of meat proteins in saline solution. MacFarlane, J J *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 542-547. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069742** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of smokehouse temperature, humidity & air velocity on rate of heating & quality of frankfurters. Monagle, C W *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 602-604. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069743** 389.8 F7322  
Freezing of cooked meat: influence of freezing rate & reconstitution method on quality & yield. Jakobsson, B *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 615-619. May/June 1974
- 069744** 389.8 F7322  
Collagen characteristics of pronghorn antelope & sheep muscle. Kruggel, W G *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 639-640. May/June 1974
- 069745** 73.9 T31  
Some observations on objective characteristics of classed wool clips. I. District analysis. McKinnon, J M *J Text Inst* 65 (3): 115-118. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069746** 73.9 T31  
Improvement of natural flame-resistance of wool. II. Multi-purpose finishes. Benisek, L *J Text Inst* 65 (3): 140-145. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069747** 73.9 T31  
Influence of prior thermal treatments on water absorption by wool. Haly, A R *J Text Inst* 65 (3): 148-150. Mar 1974
- 069748** 73.9 T31  
Influence of prior thermal treatments on water absorption & wrinkle-recovery of wool. Hayes, R L *J Text Inst* 65 (3): 150-152. Mar 1974
- 069749** 73.9 T31  
Some observations on objective characteristics of classed wool clips. II. A theoretical approach to wool-classing. Whiteley, K J *J Text Inst* 65 (4): 164-170. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069750** 73.9 T31  
Felting shrinkage of plain-knitted wool fabrics: its dependence on resin level, cover factor, & wash action for a solvent-resin treatment. Baird, K J *J Text Inst* 65 (4): 182-186. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069751** 73.9 T31  
Forces of adhesion between a fibre & a smooth oily surface. [Wool]. Belin, R E *J Text Inst* 65 (4): 187-193. Apr 1974
- 069752** 49 N62  
Meat flavor. (Jpn) Watanaba, K *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 113-128. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069753** 281.8 L93  
Forage fed slaughter beef: a victim of affluence. Schupp, A *La Rural Econ* 35 (2): 9-11. May 1973
- 069754** 100 OK4 (3)  
1974 Animal sciences & industry research report. Beef & dairy cattle, swine, sheep, poultry & their products. *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92, 310 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069755** 100 OK4 (3)  
Feedlot performance & carcass merit of calves from Hereford, Hereford x Holstein & Holstein cows. [Beef cattle]. Dean, R A *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 131-134. Apr 1974
- 069756** 100 OK4 (3)  
Measuring meat tenderness with rotating dull knife tenderometer. Will, P A *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 135-144. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069757** 100 OK4 (3)  
Feasibility of hot boning bovine carcasses. Falk, S N *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 145-150. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069758** 100 OK4 (3)  
Two-breed & three-breed crosses in swine: Feedlot performance & carcass merit. Johnson, R K *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 192-196. Apr 1974
- 069759** 100 OK4 (3)  
Association between live EMME [electronic meat measuring equipment] count & measures of carcass leanness in market weight hogs. Stiffler, D M *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 297-299. Apr 1974
- 069760** 100 OK4 (3)  
Measuring meat tenderness with nip tenderometer. Marsden, J L *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 300. Apr 1974
- 069761** 100 OK4 (3)  
A preliminary report on biochemical growth parameters of bovine muscle tissue. Escoubas, J R *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 301-302. Apr 1974
- 069762** 41.8 M742  
Studies on carcass & meat quality of rabbit broilers of different breeds & cross-breeds. 1. Carcass quality of rabbit broilers. (Ger) Haubold, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 343-347. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 069763** 41.8 M742  
Studies into carcass & meat quality of rabbit broilers of different breeds & cross-breeds. 2. Rabbit broiler meat quality. (Ger) Haubold, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 348-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 069764** 23 N48J  
Search for hairy sheep. 1. Unique opportunity for New Zealand. [Wool]. Wiggins, L K N *Z J Agric* 128 (4): 49, 51, 53. Apr 1974
- 069765** 389.8 N142  
Gas chromatographic-sensory parallel characterisation of methionine-glucose reaction products & their relation to meat aroma. Baryko-Pikielna, N *Nahrung* 18 (2): 125-132. Ref. 1974
- 069766** 472 N21  
Periodicity in high sulphur proteins from wool. Swart, L S *Nature* 249 (5457): 580-581. June 1974
- 069767** 45.8 OV4  
Color of wool & its defects. (Spa) Lauric, V *Ovina* 36 (425/426): 10-11. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069768** 45.8 OV4  
Heat retention & thermal properties of wool. (Spa) Tennina, J P *Ovina* 36 (425/426): 14-15, 30. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069769** 44.9 D1482  
Improved recovery & utilization of protein from animal wastes. Doty, D M *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20th: 114-118. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069770** 44.9 D1482  
Liquid nitrogen freezing in meat & poultry industries. Kivert, A N *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20th: 128-140. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069771** 44.9 D1482  
Temperature telemetry system for meat processing. Flesch, K *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20th: 141-147. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)



- 069772** S537.M3A24  
Fat in beef: How much do we need, how much can we afford? Ellis, K R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 23-27. Apr 1974
- 069773** 41.8 R24  
Production of meat in French speaking African territories. [Livestock]. (Fre) Rozier, J *Recl Med Vet* 150 (4): 305-317. Map. Ref. Eng. Um. Apr 1974
- 069774** 9.9 AS5  
Evaluation of meat cuts. (Spa) *Rev Asoc Rural Urug* 6: 14-16, 18 Dec 1973
- 069775** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Variations of chemical fat content of longissimus dorsi muscle in pigs. (Pol) Fandrewski, H *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 95 (2): 57-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069776** 50.8 R322  
Techniques of application in Israeli ritual slaughter. (Fre) *RTVA (rev Tech Vet Abattoirs Hyg Aliment)* 13 (101): 21-29. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069777** 50.8 R322  
Works of XIX European meat researchers congress. 4. (Fre) Kaspariyants, S A *RTVA (rev Tech Vet Abattoirs Hyg Aliment)* 13 (101): 55-58. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069778** 50.8 R322  
Swine's head & headcheese. 2. Cheese from swine's head. (Fre) Jalet, C *RTVA (rev Tech Vet Abattoirs Hyg Aliment)* 13 (101): 61-66. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069779** 87 M42  
Antioxidative effect of combination of 3-deoxy-glucosone & amino acids on stabilities of linoleic acid, oil & fat. [Soybeans, lard]. (Jpn) Ayano, Y *Tech Bull Fac Horti Chiba Univ* 212 75-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 069780** 304.8 T293  
Bending & recovery properties of wool plain-knitted fabrics. Hamilton, R J *Text Res J* 44 (5): 336-343. Ref. May 1974
- 069781** 304.8 T293  
Scoured mohair fiber diameter by airflow testing. Ray, H D *Text Res J* 44 (5): 363-365. May 1974
- 069782** 304.8 T293  
Humidity & heat effects on coefficient of energy dissipation. [Cotton]. Duckett, K E *Text Res J* 44 (5): 365-370. May 1974
- 069783** 304.8 T293  
Mohair sampling for yield & fineness testing. Lineberry, C T *Text Res J* 44 (5): 393. May 1974
- 069784** 49.9 N633  
Study of nutrition effect on some qualitative indicators in meat of fattened bullocks. (Slo) Nosal', V *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 101-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069785** 49.9 N633  
Study of serum cholesterol relationship to some indicators of meat properties [Cattle]. (Slo) Fasko, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 139-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069786** 49 Z65  
Morphological structure of carcass & chemical meat composition in fattening Bulgarian Simmental calves up to different live weights. (Bul) Zakhariev, Z *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 19-26. Ref. 1973
- 069787** 49.9 C33  
Relations between leg meat & fat, general meatiness, & pork quality. (Cze) Kopecky, O *Zivocisna Vyroba* 18 (12): 857-864. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 069788** 49.9 C33  
Proportions of meat, fat, & bones in Large White & Landrace swine. (Cze) Pasicna, N *Zivocisna Vyroba* 18 (12): 865-872. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 069789** 49.9 C33  
Regression analysis of relationships between meat, fat & live weight of swine. (Cze) Vitek, M *Zivocisna Vyroba* 18 (12): 873-877. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 069790** 41.8 Z7  
Guinea pig as a source of meat in Peru. (Ita) Nolte, E *Zootec Vet* 28 (11/12): 257-259. Nov/Dec 1973
- 069791** 49 Z8  
Electronic measurement of loin eye area in pig carcasses. I. Measurement techniques. (Ger) Geldermann, H *Zuchtungs-kunde* 46 (2): 115-122. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069800** 47.8 AM33P  
Egg yolk very low density lipoproteins of fresh & stored shell eggs. Evans, R J *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 645-652. Mar 1974
- 069804** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of various levels of calcium with & without pullet-sized limestone on shell quality. [Chickens]. Roland, D A *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 662-666. Mar 1974
- 069805** 47.8 AM33P  
Quality of mechanically deboned turkey meat: effect of storage time & temperature. Johnston, P G *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 732-736. Mar 1974
- 069806** 47.8 AM33P  
Lipovitellins in fresh & stored shell eggs. [Chickens]. Evans, R J *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 745-750. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069807** 47.8 AM33P  
Changes in ultrastructure of egg albumen pasteurized with additives used to minimize heat denaturation. Meyer, R *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 761-765. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069808** 47.8 AM33P  
Evidence that common rought or pimply egg shell condition is not disease-related. Ball, R F *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 840-842. Mar 1974
- 069809** 500 N21P  
Isozymes of lysozyme in leukocytes & egg white: Evidence for species-specific control of egg-white lysozyme synthesis. Hindenburg, A *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1653-1657. Ref. May 1974
- 069810** 500 N21P  
Chemical conversion of aspartic acid 52, a catalytic residue in hen egg-white lysozyme, to homoserine. Eshdat, Y *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1658-1662. Ref. May 1974
- 069811** 44.9 D1482  
Liquid nitrogen freezing in meat & poultry industries. Kivert, A N *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 128-140. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 069812** 49 Z62  
Hatchery enterprise at poultry dressing plant in village of Slaviano. (Bul) Karadzhov, K *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (4): 49-53. Apr 1973
- 069792** 41.8 L49  
Report on defrosting deep frozen & frozen poultry in a microwave oven. (Ger) Terjung, F *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (3): 62-63. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069793** 22.5 F31  
Future of poultry processing & packing. Gunaratne, J R M *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 129: 22-25. Jun 1973
- 069794** 47.8 IN22  
Inedible by-products of poultry industry: a review. Panda, B *Indian Poult Gaz* 57 (4): 102-108. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069795** 41.8 IN2  
Influence of source of vitamin A activity on external measurements of shell eggs. Pathak, N N *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 257-259. Apr 1974
- 069796** 389.8 J823  
An improved method for determining solubility of egg powder. Srivastava, M P *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 189-191. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069797** 389.8 F7322  
Reflectance colorimetric evaluation of egg yolk pigmentation. Fry, J L *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 508-510. May/June 1974
- 069798** 389.8 F7322  
Isometric tension studies on chicken pectoralis major muscle. Wood, D F *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 525-529. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069799** 389.8 F7322  
Cold shortening in chicken broiler pectoralis major. Wood, D F *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 530-531. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069800** S19.J68  
Carcass & meat quality of Australorp & White Leghorn birds as affected by stilbestrol dipropionate. Singh, N J *Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (2): 101-105. Ref. June 1973
- 069801** 47.8 AM33P  
Analysis of some physical properties of poultry processing chiller effluent. Whitehead, W K *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 571-574. Mar 1974
- 069802** 47.8 AM33P  
Hot-pack pasteurization of salted egg products. Cotterill, O J *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 636-645. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069816** 22.5 N682  
Chemical analysis of rice quality & improvement of its flavor. 1. (Jpn) Tomita, T *Agric Horti* 49 (2): 55-58. Feb 1974
- 069817** 22.5 N682  
Chemical analysis of rice quality & improvement of its flavor. 2. [Yeast]. (Jpn) Tomita, T *Agric Horti* 49 (3): 21-24. Ref. Mar 1974
- 069818** S11.N68  
Transportation, drying, & storage of grain in containers. (Nor) Fladstad, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 312-318. 1974
- 069819** QH345.A1P73  
Investigation of physicochemical differences of lutens of different qualities. [Wheat]. Vakar, A B *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 247-256. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 069820** QH345.A1P73  
An investigation of possibility of fermentation of sugar beet molasses by organism *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, strain S. Lukina, G P *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 281-285. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 069821** 448.3 AP5  
Acid protease production by fungi used in soybean food fermentation. Wang, W L *Appl Microbiol* 27 (5): 906-911. Ref. May 1974
- 069822** 389.8 AR22  
Fortification of sugar with vitamin A: method for quantitative determination of retinol in white table sugar. (Spa) Arroyave, G *Arch Latinoam Nutr* 24 (1): 147-153. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069823** 389.8 AR22  
Fortification of sugar with vitamin A: a rapid method for practical inspection of process. (Spa) Arroyave, G *Arch Latinoam Nutr* 24 (1): 155-159. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069824** 389.8 AR4  
An outline of bread bakin scene in U.S.A. Dadone, F *Arkady Rev* 50 (1): 1-2. Apr 1974
- 069825** 389.8 AR4  
Control of intermittent bread faults. Williams, A *Arkady Rev* 50 (1): 3-5. Apr 1974
- 069826** aS21.A75U53  
Improving receiving of tobacco at auction warehouses. Graves, A H *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 28, 8 P. Nov 1973
- 069827** aS21.A75U53  
Shrinkage of peanuts in storage in Southeast. Slay, W O *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 29, 39 P. Jan 1974
- 069828** aS21.A75U53  
Microwave drying of cottonseed. Energy utilization & its effect on seed-mass temperature & seed germination. Wesley, R A *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 37, 13 P. Ref. May 1974
- 069829** 389.8 SI1  
Frozen dough: present trend & future outlook. Lorenz, K *Bakers Dig* 48 (2): 14-15, 18-19, 22, 30. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069830** 389.8 SI1  
No-time doughs: their nature, processing & advantages. Olsen, C M *Bakers Dig* 48 (2): 24-27, 30. Apr 1974
- 069831** 389.8 SI1  
Protein separation by wheat kernel sizing. Phillips, D P *Bakers Dig* 48 (2): 40-41. Apr 1974
- 069832** 390.8 B7322  
On problem of cereal streaming in distilleries. (Ger) Kreipe, H *Brannweinwirtschaft* 114 (6): 133-138. Ref. Mar 25, 1974

## FIELD CROP PRODUCTS



- 069833** 65.8 B73  
Industrial sugarcane juice in defecation phase. IV. (Por) Bayma, C *Bras Acucar* 83 (2): 56-54. Feb 1974
- 069834** 65.8 B73  
Report of activities of Sugar & Alcohol Institute in 1973. [Sugarcane]. (Por) *Bras Acucar* 83 (2): 9-24. Feb 1974
- 069835** 107.6 T78  
Sequential control simulator of rice processing center. (Jpn) Konaka, T *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 245-259. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 069836** 107.6 T78  
On selection of high productive amylo-maize (*Zea mays* L.) & amylose content of its starch. [Corn]. (Jpn) Taki, M *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 93-103. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 069837** 59.8 C33  
Composition & utilization of milled barley products. IV. Mineral components. Liu, D *J Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 309-316. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069838** 59.8 C33  
Protein fractions in chemically induced high-protein wheat seed. Strbac, V D *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 316-323. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069839** 59.8 C33  
Calorimetric studies on swelling of rice. I. Swelling of rice grain & rice powder. Kanemitsu, T *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 336-344. May/June 1974
- 069840** 59.8 C33  
Use of alveograph for quality evaluation of hard red spring wheat. Khattak, S *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 355-363. May/June 1974
- 069841** 59.8 C33  
Determining degree of starch gelatinization. [Wheat, *Rhizopus niveus*, *Aspergillus niger*]. Shetty, R M *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 364-375. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069842** 59.8 C33  
Determination of trypsin inhibitor activity of soy products: a collaborative analysis of an improved procedure. Kakade, M L *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 376-382. May/June 1974
- 069843** 59.8 C33  
Flavors derived from linoleic & linolenic acid hydroperoxides. [Soybeans]. Kalbrner, J E *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 406-416. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069844** 59.8 C33  
Dried Japanese noodles. I. Properties of laboratory-prepared noodle doughs from sound & damaged wheat flours. Bean, M M *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 416-427. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069845** 59.8 C33  
Dried Japanese noodles. II. Effect of amylase, protease, salts, & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on noodle doughs. [Wheat]. Bean, M M *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 427-433. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069846** S39.E945 CUA  
Deep bed storage & drying of smooth hulled rice varieties. Parsons, R A *Certif Seed Notes Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 23-24. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069847** 275.29 N811  
Curing 'flue-cured' tobacco. Hawks, S N Jr *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 444, Rev., 16 P. Jan 1974
- 069848** 59.9 C161C  
Canadian amber durum wheat: 1973 crop. [Quality]. *Crop Bull Can Grain Comm Grain Comm Res Lab (winnipeg)* 119, 4 P. 1973
- 069849** 59.9 C161C  
Flax & rapeseed, 1973. [Quality]. *Crop Bull Can Grain Comm Grain Comm Res Lab (winnipeg)* 121, 19 P. Map. Dec 1973
- 069850** 389.8 D482  
Sorption-desorption of water vapour by wheat flours. Das, B *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (4): 139-141. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069851** 58.9 F842  
Drying maize: Comparison of conventional grain drying methods with so-called 'in-bin drying'. (Fre) Baudoin, M *Etud CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 388, 65 P. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069852** TS1540.A1F52  
Fine structure of cotton; an atlas of cotton microscopy. DeGruy, I V *Fiber Sci Ser* 6, 222 P. (96 Plates) ref. 1973
- 069853** 448.3 C332  
Biological ensiling of sugarcane tops. VII. Isolation & characteristics of lactic acid bacteria. Callieri, D A S *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 164-168. Ref. 1974
- 069854** 389.8 F7398  
Xanthan gum in protein-fortified starch bread. Christianson, D D *Food Technol* 28 (6): 23-26, 28-29. Ref. June 1974
- 069855** A281.9 F76FM  
Knits in Western Europe - Their impact on cotton. [Textile industry]. Hornbeck, B M *FAS U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* m-252, 25 P. Ref. July 1973
- 069856** QH431.G46  
Investigations of genetics of bread wheat baking quality. [Protein content]. Schmidt, J W *Genet Lect* 3: 83-101. 1974
- 069857** QH431.A1S25  
On method of storing barley seed influenced by ethyl methanesulphonate. (Cze) Gichner, T *Genet Slechteni* 9 (4): 289-294. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 069858** SB205.S7142  
Drying soybeans. Hirning, H III *Soybean Conf III Crop Improv Assoc III Coop Ext Serv* 8Th: 21-22. 1973
- 069859** SB205.S7142  
Problems of managing a soybean processing plant. Parker, H B III *Soybean Conf III Crop Improv Assoc III Coop Ext Serv* 8Th: 35-38. 1973
- 069860** TX531.C516  
Control & removal of aflatoxin. [Aspergillus, peanuts]. Goldblatt, L A *In Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 29-42. Ref. 1973
- 069861** QK746.G5  
Effect of physiologically active substances on sugar beet loss in long-term storage. [Maleic hydrazide, alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid, tetrachloronitrobenzene]. (Rus) Khachatryan, B A *In Gidrazid maleinoyi kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii P*. 133-136. 1973
- 069862** QK746.G5  
Maleic hydrazide as a means of prolonging storage of sugar beets. (Rus) Rakitin, IU V *In Gidrazid maleinoyi kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii P*. 40-55. 1973
- 069863** SB231.O2  
Effect of organic-mineral fertilizers on keeping quality of sugar beet root crops. (Rus) Sultanaliyev, A S *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia P*. 74-79. 1973
- 069864** SB231.O2  
Keeping quality of sugar beet root crops damaged by *Cuscuta* & treated with maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Sultanaliyev, A S *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia P*. 68-73. 1973
- 069865** 389.8 IN26  
Studies concerning effect of addition of soy flour in dough making. (Rum) Dutescu, F *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (1): 24-25, 42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 069866** 389.8 IN26  
Sugar-beet production & technological quality in 1973. (Rum) Rizescu, G *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (2): 63-67, 74. Ref. Feb 1974
- 069867** 389.8 IN26  
Effect of microbial enzymatic preparations added to malting water on malt quality. [Barley]. (Rum) Dan, V *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (2): 75-76. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069868** 389.8 IN26  
New installations & methods for preparation of fluid leavens. [Bread]. (Rum) Bejenaru, V *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (3): 125-127. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069869** 389.8 IN26  
Biosynthesis of lactic acid by lactic bacteria present in bran & wheat flour. (Rum) Someleean, N *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (3): 138-140. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069870** 99.8 IN2  
Chemical pulps for writing & printing papers from *Cymbopogon winterianus* Jowitt (Java citronella grass). Guha, S R *D Indian For* 100 (6): 400-403. June 1974
- 069871** 442.8 IN2  
L-lysine production by *Micrococcus glutamicus* (homoserine) utilising agro-industrial byproducts. Lodha, M L *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 571-572. Nov 1973
- 069872** 65.8 IN26  
A new formula for reduced boiling house recovery (E. S. G.). [Sugar processing]. Patchappalam, K *Indian Sugar* 23 (12): 947-950. Mar 1974
- 069873** 65.8 IN26  
Alkaline potassium fericyanide method (colorimetric) for direct determination of reducing sugars in cane juice. Rao, K C *Indian Sugar* 23 (12): 951-954. Mar 1974
- 069874** 65.8 IN26  
Sugarcane juice: a cheap source of fungal protein. Singh, K *Indian Sugar* 23 (12): 967 Mar 1974
- 069875** 65.8 IN26  
Waste control in sugar industry. *Indian Sugar* 23 (12): 975-980. Mar 1974
- 069876** 65.8 IN8  
Dissolution of sucrose crystals. Vanhook, A *Int Sugar J* 74 (905): 131-134. May 1974
- 069877** 385 AG8  
Studies on bacterial cell wall lytic principles in crude beta-amylase from barley. II. Further purification of two sorts of endo-N-acetylhexosaminidase in crude barley beta-amylase & their general enzymatic properties. (Jpn) Iwata, S *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (3): 179-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069878** 385 AG8  
Oligosaccharides in soy sauce. (Jpn) Nishino, R *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (5): 291-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 069879** 385 AG8  
Studies on formation of catechol from tryptophan by *Aspergillus*. [Soy sauce]. (Jpn) Yuasa, K *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (5): 313-318. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 069880** 382 J82  
Pulp & paper from cornstalks. II. Abou-State, M A *J Appl Chem* 23 (12): 925-927. Dec 1973
- 069881** 381 AS7  
Extraction & analysis of carotenoids in fresh plant materials. [Alfalfa]. Quackenbush, F W *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 511-512. May 1974
- 069882** 381 AS7  
Rapid procedure for determination of formaldehyde in maple syrup. Karasz, A B *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 541-543. May 1974
- 069883** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of a modified resazurin test for estimating bacterial count in raw maple sap. Kissinger, J C *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 544-547. May 1974
- 069884** 381 AS7  
Use of AOAC [Association of Official Analytical Chemists] fluorometric method for selenium in plants for analysis of papers & tobaccos. Leisure, O W *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 658-661. Ref. May 1974
- 069885** 389.8 J823  
Enzymic browning of whole wheat meal flour: cysteine inhibition of tyrosinase. Singh, R *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 172-175. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069886** 389.8 J823  
A simple inexpensive device for detecting & estimating cracks in intact paddy grains. [Rice]. Srinivas, T *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 197-199. Oct/Dec 1973
- 069887** 389.8 F7322  
Some physicochemical properties of starches as affected by changes in atmospheric pressure. [Crops]. Morrow, L *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 467-470. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069888** 389.8 F7322  
Cerebroside in rice grain. Fujino, Y *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 471-473. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069889** 389.8 F7322  
Influence of moist-heat treatments of peanuts on peanut paste characteristics. McWatters, K H *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 494-495. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069890** 389.8 F7322  
Extrusion processing of triticale. Lorenz, K *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 572-576. Ref. May/June 1974
- 069891** 390.9 IN7  
Alpha-amylase from immature barley: purification & properties. MacGregor, A W *J Inst Brew* 80 (2): 181-187. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069892** 390.9 IN7  
Production scale brewing using high proportions of barley. Button, A H *J Inst Brew* 80 (2): 206-213. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069893** 382 SO12  
Equilibrium moisture content of groundnut & chillies. Singh, R S *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 451-459. Ref. May 1974
- 069894** 382 SO12  
Effect of foliar fungicides on aflatoxin, oil & protein content & maturing rate of peanut kernels. Beuchat, L R *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 477-482. Ref. May 1974
- 069895** 382 SO12  
Ammoniation of kenaf tops prior to dehydration. Knowles, R E *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 491-498. Ref. May 1974
- 069896** 73.9 T31  
A comparison of properties of open-end spun & ring-spun yarns produced from two Egyptian cottons. Sultan, M A *J Text Inst* 65 (4): 194-199. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069897** 385 K524  
Effect of mineral fertilizers on yield & technological properties of buckwheat grain. (Rus) Shumilin, P I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 9-10. 1974
- 069898** TP368.L42  
Sugar production with storage of thick juice. IV. Economic valuation of thick juice storage. (Ger) Bohn, K *Lebensm Ind* 21 (3): 125-128. Eng Sum. Mar 1974
- 069899** S295.M3  
Meter calibration procedures for use in rice moisture determination in Malaysia. Webb, B H *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 79-87. Ref. Dec 1973
- 069900** 298.8 M57  
Development of stockage capacities [Grain]. (Fre) *Meun Fr* 305: 13-19. Feb 1974



- 069901** 384 M58  
Influence of gamma-radiation on glutamic acid decarboxylase activity in stored wheats. (Ger) Bancher, E *Mikrochim Acta* 3: 381-384. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069902** 298.8 M622  
Wheat blending: a personal view. *Milling* 156 (4): 35, 37, 39, 41. Apr 1974
- 069903** TS2120.M6  
Miller's guide. 3. Cleaning. II. Diagram of cleaning. (Spa) Geoffroy, R *Molineria Panaderia* 64 (768): 12-14. Mar 1974
- 069904** TS2120.M6  
Wheat-flour-bread. (Spa) Carrascon Mastestu, M *Molineria Panaderia* 64 (768): 15. Mar 1974
- 069905** TS2120.M6  
Conditioning of foods: Enzymatic activities on starch-gluten complex. 8. Enzymes & vitamins. 1. Enzymes. [Grain]. (Spa) Miro Briga, J *Molineria Panaderia* 64 (768): 22-23, 25. Mar 1974
- 069906** TS2120.M6  
Brief essay on wheat flour. (Spa) Perera, J *Molineria Panaderia* 64 (768): 61-62. Mar 1974
- 069907** TS2120.M6  
Lysine content of bread products submitted to industrial treatment. (Spa) Vuist, A de *Molineria Panaderia* 64 (768): 63-64. Mar 1974
- 069908** TS2120.M6  
'American Bread Making Institute'. (Spa) *Molineria Panaderia* 64 (768): 69-70. Mar 1974
- 069909** TS2120.M6  
Bread making in world: Europe; Switzerland. (Spa) Castano, L *Molineria Panaderia* 64 (768): 75-76. Map. Mar 1974
- 069910** TS2120.M6  
Incidence of kneading system on technology & characteristics of bread. (Spa) Buinet, R *Molineria Panaderia* 64 (768): 77-80. Mar 1974
- 069911** TS2120.M6  
Bread business in world: Europe; Netherlands. (Spa) Castano, L *Molineria Panaderia* 69 (69): 76-77. Map. Apr 1974
- 069912** TS2120.M6  
Miller's guide. 3. Cleaning. 3. Conditioning of grains, moistening. (Spa) Geoffroy, R *Molineria Panaderia* 69 (769): 11-12. Apr 1974
- 069913** TS2120.M6  
Food conditioners: Enzymatic activities on starch-gluten complex. 9. Enzymes & vitamins. 2. Vitamins. [Wheat]. (Spa) Miro Briga, J *Molineria Panaderia* 69 (769): 22-24. Apr 1974
- 069914** TS2120.M6  
Force of mass & its behavior. [Bread manufacture]. (Spa) Perera, J *Molineria Panaderia* 69 (769): 71. Apr 1974
- 069915** TS2120.M6  
Some aspects of bread consumption in Germany. (Spa) *Molineria Panaderia* 69 (769): 72. Apr 1974
- 069916** TS2120.M6  
Ameliorants & anti-molds. [Bread]. (Spa) Araujo, A F *Molineria Panaderia* 69 (769): 75. Apr 1974
- 069917** 298.8 M89  
Quality of baking products & their influence by raw materials & technology. (Ger) Wassermann, L *Muhle Mischfüttertech* 111 (12): 175-178. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 069918** 389.8 N142  
A gws chromatographic analysis of monocarbonyl compounds & amines in volatile components of wheaten bread. Golovnja, R V *Nahrung* 18 (2): 143-156. Ref. 1974
- 069919** 389.8 N142  
Shortened dough development with wheat bread & its influence upon flavour. 2. Alkanols as aroma index. (Ger) Wolm, G *Nahrung* 18 (2): 157-164. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069920** 389.8 N142  
Shortened dough development with wheat bread & its influence upon flavour. 3. Influence of yeast quantity. (Ger) Wolm, G *Nahrung* 18 (2): 165-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 069921** RC620.A1N8  
Comparison of tendencies of liquid & hardened soybean oils of form physiologically undesirable materials under simulated frying conditions. Kantorowitz, B *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (5): 331-341. Ref. May 1974
- 069922** 77.8 OL2  
Some factors affecting arginine maturity index (AMI) for peanuts. Young, C T *Oleagineux* 29 (4): 189-191. Ref. Apr 1974
- 069923** 72.8 P172  
Determination of degree of mercerisation using X-ray diffraction technique. [Cotton]. Haq, A U *Pak Cottons* 18 (2): 83-88. Jan 1974
- 069924** 475 P174  
Determination of optimum conditions for propagation of baker's yeast on molasses. Tirmazi, I H *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 120-122. Ref. June/Aug 1973
- 069925** 475 P174  
Characteristics of Hibiscus esculentus okra (bindi) fibres. Wakil, A A *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 126-127. Ref. June/Aug 1973
- 069926** 475 P174  
Effect of gamma radiation & storage on biochemical & technological properties of some Pakistani wheat varieties. Ahmad, M *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 132-136. Ref. June/Aug 1973
- 069927** 25 P542  
Determination of optimum design parameters of rotary screen cleaners using dimensional analysis. [Rice]. Uichanco, V A *Philipp Agric* 56 (9/10): 291-308. Ref. Feb/Mar 1973
- 069928** 25 P542  
Refrigerated air drying of grain in storage. Andales, S C *Philipp Agric* 56 (9/10): 309-323. Feb/Mar 1973
- 069929** 25 P542  
Factors affecting efficient burning of rice hull for grain drying. Acasio, U A *Philipp Agric* 56 (9/10): 324-339. Ref. Feb/Mar 1973
- 069930** 25 P542  
Performance characteristics of three types of laboratory rice mills. Convanich, A *Philipp Agric* 56 (9/10): 359-373. Feb/Mar 1973
- 069931** 450 P699  
A cell-free xylan synthesizing enzyme system from Avena sativa. [Oats]. Ben-Aire, R *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 427-434. Ref. June 1973
- 069932** 298.8 P95  
Electronic data processing method adopted by cereal & milling industry. (Pol) Petryk, E *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (4): 1-3. Eng. Sum. Apr 1973
- 069933** 298.8 P95  
Changes occurring in rye grains correctly stored for two years. II. Quantity & quality of microflora. (Pol) Wozna, J *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (4): 18-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1973
- 069934** 298.8 P95  
Quality of cereals harvested in 1972. (Pol) Justyna, A *Przegl Zboz Mlyn* 17 (4): 6-8. Eng. Sum. Apr 1973
- 069935** 59.8 R49  
Proposal for an automatic management & control system of a static drying plant for paddy. [Rice]. (Ita) Finassi, A *Riso* 23 (1): 53-58. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069936** 65.8 SA2  
Advantage of preliminary cold defecation. [Sugar]. (Rus) Lukanin, N S *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 14-16. Aug 1973
- 069937** 65.8 SA2  
Effect of sulfite treatment on degree of heat resistance of purified juice. [sugar]. (Rus) Kolesnikov, V A *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 17-20. Aug 1973
- 069938** 65.8 SA2  
Use of sodium sulfite in brewing & crystallization department. [Sugar, clarification]. (Rus) Bobrovnik, L D *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 21-25. Aug 1973
- 069939** 65.8 SA2  
Effects of various factors on stability of stacks of bags of sugar. [Storage]. (Rus) Prilutskii, I I *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 26-30. Aug 1973
- 069940** 65.8 SA2  
Work of sugar-refining factories & refining departments in 1972. (Rus) Gusev, E A *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 31-36. Aug 1973
- 069941** 65.8 SA2  
Determination of sugar content in sugar beet. (Rus) Braun, O V *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 4-45. Aug 1973
- 069942** 65.8 SA2  
Effect of nonsugars on sugar content in molasses & methods for estimating it. (Rus) Silina, N P *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 46-50. Aug 1973
- 069943** 65.8 SA2  
Stability of sugar beet trimmed in different ways. [Storage]. (Rus) Khelemskii, M Z *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 56-58. Aug 1973
- 069944** 65.8 SA2  
Water balance in technological scheme of glucose production. (Rus) Petrushevskii, V V *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 72-73. Aug 1973
- 069945** 65.8 SA2  
Simplified calculation of crystallization systems in beet sugar production. (Rus) Kaganov, I N *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 15-19. Sept 1973
- 069946** 65.8 SA2  
Dependence of sucrose solubility on hydrogen-ion concentration of medium & temperature. (Rus) Kharin, S E *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 19-21. Sept 1973
- 069947** 65.8 SA2  
Electrical processing of raw plant material before extraction of juice. [Sugarbeets]. (Rus) Papchenko, A IA *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 21-23. Sept 1973
- 069948** 65.8 SA2  
Production & processing of liquid sugar. (Rus) Brenman, S A *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 23-26. Sept 1973
- 069949** 65.8 SA2  
Calculation of color filter correction factor for determining color index of sugar per State All-Union Standard 12572-67. (Rus) Sheremet'ev, S Kh *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 27-29. Sept 1973
- 069950** 65.8 SA2  
Effect of pressure on density of amide pulp briquettes. [Sugarcane]. (Rus) Parfenopulo, M G *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 29-32. Sept 1973
- 069951** 65.8 SA2  
Thermal conductivity of sugar. (Rus) Gromov, M A *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 32-35. Ref. Sept 1973
- 069952** 65.8 SA2  
Harvesting, transportation, preparation & processing of sugarbeets as a single technological flow. (Rus) Staseev, G I *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 47-49. Sept 1973
- 069953** 65.8 SA2  
Modifying & supplementing sugarbeet standard for industrial processing. (Rus) Seliuk, I A *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 56-58. Sept 1973
- 069954** 65.8 SA2  
Use of pulverization to dry starch hydrolysis products. (Rus) Sidorova, E K *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 64-69. Sept 1973
- 069955** 107.6 K995B  
Examination of some staple processed foods in market of Fukuoka Prefecture. I. White bread. (Jpn) Omura, H *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (3): 145-149. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 069956** 475 SCI24  
Composition of Ehanchia fibre (Sesbania aculeata Pers.). Mazumdar, A K *K Sci Cult* 39 (10): 473-474. Oct 1973
- 069957** S671.S8  
Maize growing, harvesting & postharvest treatment (review). (Cze) Burget, S *Stud Inf, Zemed Tech* 8, 72 P. Ref. 1973
- 069958** 61.9 SV23  
Some different methods to determine protein content of cereals. (Swe) Olered, R *Sver Utsadesforen Tidsskr* 83 (5/6): 299-312. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 069959** 65.8 T133  
By-products industries of Taiwan Sugar Corporation in 1974. [Bagasse, molasses]. Wang, J S I *Taiwan Sugar* 21 (1): 7-8, 9-12. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069960** 87 M42  
Antioxidative effect of combination of 3-deoxy-glucosone & amino acids on stabilities of linoleic acid, oil & fat. [Soybeans, lard]. (Jpn) Ayano, Y *Tech Bull Fac Horti Chiba Univ* 212 75-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 069961** 298.8 T22  
Biscuit manufacture value of wheats. (Fre) Le Flem, J *Tech Ind Cereal* 144: 10-25. Feb/Mar 1974
- 069962** 298.8 T22  
Wheats. (Fre) Geoffroy, R *Tech Ind Cereal* 144: 5-7. Feb/Mar 1974
- 069963** 298.8 T22  
Determination of proteins: Study of rapid methods. [cereals]. (Fre) *Tech Ind Cereal* 144: 8-9. Feb/Mar 1974
- 069964** 304.8 T293  
Effect of mixing cottons differing in micronaire reading & carding variables on cotton sliver quality, yarn properties, & end breakage. Simpson, J *Text Res J* 44 (5): 327-331. May 1974
- 069965** 304.8 T293  
Never-dried cotton fibers. II. Fixation of never-dried state. Williams, J L *Text Res J* 44 (5): 370-377. May 1974
- 069966** 421 T752  
Trials with maize & wheat stored for long periods under hermetic conditions in Kenya 'Cyprus' bins. Baker, A A *Trop Stored Prod Inf* 26: 33-37. 1974
- 069967** 389.8 V89  
Composition of phosphorus & silicon in some barley grains & their important physical characteristics in south Ukraine. (Rus) Grizo, V A *Vopr Pitan* 1: 87-85. Jan/Feb 1974
- 069968** 281.8 W892  
Developing a soybean dal for India & other countries. Spata, J A *World Crops* 26 (2): 82-84. Mar/Apr 1974
- 069969** 58.9 C333  
Measuring of losses occurring in transport of grain. (Cze) Mares, Z *Zemed Tech* 10 (2): 105-114. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 069970** 49 Z62  
Utilizing entire barley plant by means of dehydration. (Bul) Bozhinova, O *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (4): 42-45. Apr 1973



- 069971** 65.8 Z82  
Structural damages in sugar industry. (Ger) Berger, P *Zucker* 27 (4): 179-184. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 069972** 65.8 Z82  
Filtration of thick juices & clear liquids. [Sugar manufacture]. (Ger) Zagrodzki, S M Jr *Zucker* 27 (4): 185-190. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

## HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS

- 069973** 22.5 N682  
Quality & storing conditions of Satsuma oranges. (Jpn) Murata, T *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 25-30. Mar 1974

- 069974** 15 AG84  
130 Million from 'Rioja' at a very high price, in an exceptional crop year. [Wine]. (Spa) Cenzano, A *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 54-55. Jan 1974

- 069975** 14 AG823  
push button' wine making. (Fre) Theron, J *Agriculture (paris)* 375: 106-107. Apr 1974

- 069976** SB13.L32  
Effect of gamma-rays on cut blooms of *Protea compacta* R.Br., *Protea longiflora* Lamarck & *Leucospermum cordifolium* Salsb. ex Knight. [Storage]. Haasbroek, F J *Agroplantae* 5 (2): 33-42. 1973

- 069977** 75.8 P842  
Sensory & instrumental measurement of French fry limpness. Voisey, P W *Am Potato J* 51 (3): 78-89. Ref. Mar 1974

- 069978** 75.8 P842  
Some factors influencing shear force determinations of Norgold Russet & Russet Burbank potatoes. [Varieties]. Iritani, W M *Am Potato J* 51 (3): 90-98. Ref. Mar 1974

- 069979** QH345.A1P73  
A study of taste & aroma of potato. Lipsits, D V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 225-231. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974

- 069980** 381 AR2  
Enzymatic conversion of cis-(14C)[carbon] phytofluene, trans-(14C) phytofluene, & trans-zeta-(14C) carotene to poly-cis-acyclic carotenes by a cell-free preparation of tangerine tomato fruit plastids. Qureshi, A A *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 108-116. May 1974

- 069981** 381 AR2  
Isolation, purification, & characterization of cis-zeta-carotene & demonstration of its conversion to acyclic, monocyclic, & dicyclic carotenes by a soluble enzyme system obtained from plastids of tangerine tomato fruits. Qureshi, A A *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 117-125. Ref. May 1974

- 069982** 381 AR2  
Catalytic properties of three lactate dehydrogenases from potato tubers (*Solanum tuberosum*). Rothe, G M *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 17-21. Ref. May 1974

- 069983** 381 AR2  
Enzymatic conversion of cis-(14C) [carbon] phytofluene, trans-(14C) [carbon] phytofluene, & trans-zeta-(14C) [carbon] carotene to more unsaturated acyclic, monocyclic, & dicyclic carotenes by a cell-free preparation of red tomato fruits. Qureshi, A A *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 93-107. Ref. May 1974

- 069984** 389.8 AR22  
Total nitrogen & sulfur amino acids in different lines of kidney beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). (Spa) Jaffe, W G *Arch Latinoam Nutr* 24 (1): 107-113. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

- 069985** 100 AR42F  
Ethylene & ethephon effects on chilled tomato fruits. Buescher, R W *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 12. Mar/Apr 1974

- 069986** 23 AU792  
Reduction of brown heart in pears by absorption of ethylene from storage atmosphere. Scott, K J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 266-272. Apr 1974

- 069987** aS21.A75U53  
Fiberboard cartons for exporting grapefruit. [Packaging]. Hale, P W *ARS-S US Agric Res Serv South Reg* 21, 7 P. Sept 1973

- 069988** S11.B43  
Quality & processing of potatoes. (Dut) Dolfing, L *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 339-342. Apr 1974

- 069989** 15 B632  
Important work on fruit quality. (Spa) *Bol Agropecu* 92: 10-11. 1974

- 069990** 107.6 T78  
Mechanical strength & damage analysis of navy beans. Hoki, M *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 199-244. Ref. Jan 1974

- 069991** 22.5 F31  
Preservation techniques of fresh Limau langkat. [Mandarin oranges]. Ghazalli, A *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 130: 21 P. July 1973

- 069992** 107.6 N134  
Studies on storage of apples by arcagen controlled atmosphere. (Jpn) Takeda, Y *Bull Nagano Hortic Exp Stn* 11: 50-57. Ref. Mar 1974

- 069993** 389.8 K13  
A study on index for quality evaluation of canned mandarin oranges. (Jpn) Mori, M *Cann J* 53 (3): 71-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

- 069994** 59.8 C33  
Linterized starches. Gel filtration & enzymatic studies of insoluble residues from prolonged acid treatment of potato starch. Robin, J P *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 389-406. Ref. May/June 1974

- 069995** 80 C49  
Hebrew discovery may increase production of canned citrus. Oestermann, R *Citrus Ind* 55 (5): 20. May 1974

- 069996** 20 AK1  
Variations of sugar content in pulp of watermelons depending on different conditions of temperature. [Storage]. (Rus) Sokol, P F *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 8-10. July 1973

- 069997** 389.8 D482  
Quantitative determination of thiabendazole by direct fluorescence evaluation after thin-layer chromatographic separation. [Citrus]. (Ger) Ebel, S *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (4): 133-136. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

- 069998** 389.8 D482  
Microscopy of foreign fruits. VII. Passion fruit (*Passiflora dulcis* Sims). (Ger) Strauss, D *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (4): 144-146. Apr 1974

- 069999** TP368.E7  
Fruit juice technology: Survey of techniques in use. (Ger) Baumann, G *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 3: 126-154. (14 P. Not Consec.) (Concl.) eng. Sum. Mar 1974

- 070000** HD9000.1.F64  
Improving fruit quality with intermediate moisture process. Li, K C *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 52, 54. Ref. May 1974

- 070001** HD9000.1.F64  
Cherry plum pigment as a natural red food colorant: sensory evaluation & mutagenicity testing. 2. Baker, C H *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 65, 68, 70. Ref. May 1974

- 070002** SB349.C35 CUA  
Tomato quality. Flavor, analysis, testing. Stevens, M A *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P*. 16-26. Feb 1974

- 070003** SB349.C35 CUA  
Postharvest tomato diseases. II. Investigations of sources of inoculum in harvesting & packing-shed operations & organisms associated with decay. [Fungi]. Kasmire, R F *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P*. 33-36. Feb 1974

- 070004** 80 F9493  
Corrective nutrition of fruits after harvest. (Fre) Trzcinski, T *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 66-68. First Quarter 1974

- 070005** 100 G295  
An experimental lye peeler proves effective for reducing losses in peach canning. [Processing]. Boggess, T S Jr *Ga Agric Res* 15 (4): 20-23. Spring 1974

- 070006** S39.E9545 CUA  
Temperature & asparagus quality. [Processing]. Van Maren, A F *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P*. 6-7. Jan 18, 1974

- 070007** QK746.G5  
Study on effect of maleic hydrazide as a sprouting inhibitor of potato tubers. (Rus) Rakitin, I U V *In Gidrazid maleinoyi kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii P*. 102-128. Ref. 1973

- 070008** QK746.G5  
Inhibition of sprouting of onion bulbs with maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Rakitin, I U V *In Gidrazid maleinoyi kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii P*. 136-150. Ref. 1973

- 070009** QK746.G5  
Use of maleic hydrazide for inhibiting growth of stock sugar beets. (Rus) Dolia, V S *In Gidrazid maleinoyi kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii P*. 154-158. 1973

- 070010** QK746.G5  
Maleic hydrazide as a means of inhibiting growth & increasing keeping quality of potatoes & vegetables. (Rus) Rakitin, I U V *In Gidrazid maleinoyi kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii P*. 56-82. Ref. 1973

- 070011** QK746.G5  
Prolonging storage dates for potatoes & vegetables with use of maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Lobanova, A S *In Gidrazid maleinoyi kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii P*. 92-101. Ref. 1973

- 070012** 389.8 IN26  
Use of stainless steel in wine, fruit juice & brandy industry. (Rum) Ionescu, A I *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (2): 89-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

- 070013** 389.8 IN23  
Decolorization of juice of Sanguinello oranges. (Ita) Dall'Aglio, G *Ind Conserv* 49 (1): 13-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974

- 070014** 389.8 K832  
Will raw material from 'biological' farming gain importance for processing industry? [Vegetables, fruit]. (Ger) Riethus, D *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 105-106. Mar 7, 1974

- 070015** 389.8 K832  
Properties of pickling-cucumber after various methods of harvesting. (Ger) Weichmann, J *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 125-126. Mar 7, 1974

- 070016** 389.8 K832  
Quality requirements for 'industry' apples for processing purposes. (Ger) Stoll, K *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 129-131. Mar 7, 1974

- 070017** 389.8 K832  
Activity of technical preparations of pectic enzymes as related to preparation & growing area of black currants used as substrate. (Ger) Baumann, G *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (7): 187-191. Ref. Apr 4, 1974

- 070018** 385 IN294  
Structure of degraded cashewnut (*Anacardium occidentale*) shell polysaccharide. Bose, S *Indian J Chem* 2 (10): 996-999. Ref. Oct 1973

- 070019** 442.8 IN2  
Biochemical changes associated with chilling of grape variety Bangalore Blue. [Storage]. Selvaraj, Y *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 558-560. Ref. Nov 1973

- 070020** 81 SO12  
Chemical characteristics of extracted stone fruit juices as indicators of their sources. [Plums, apricots]. Claypool, L L *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 193-196. May 1974

- 070021** 81 SO12  
Controlled atmosphere effects on market quality of stored broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* L., italica group). Lipton, W J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 200-205. Ref. May 1974

- 070022** 81 SO12  
Practical significance of application of chemicals in organic solvents to dry seeds. [Vegetables]. Tao, K L *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 217-220. Ref. May 1974

- 070023** 81 SO12  
Benomyl & thiabendazole treatments reduce decay of apples in polyethylene consumer bags. Hardenburg, R E *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 236-238. Ref. May 1974

- 070024** 81 SO12  
Iron-induced manganese deficiency in 'sungold' peach & its effects on fruit composition & quality. Rogers, E J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 242-244. Ref. May 1974

- 070025** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of a new method for extraction of aphids, thrips, mites, & flies from frozen green leafy vegetables. Miller, M T *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 693-695. May 1974

- 070026** 107.6 K832  
Simple method of determining starch content in tuber root of sweetpotatoes. (Jpn) Ishikawa, H *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 19: 167-181. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

- 070027** 389.8 J823  
Glutamic acid fermentation employing starch tubers as raw material. [Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tapioca]. Joseph, R J *Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 160-164. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973

- 070028** 389.8 J823  
Utilisation of muskmelon (*Cucumis melo* L., variety Hara madhu. ) Canning. Bindra, U *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 176-179. Oct/Dec 1973

- 070029** 389.8 J823  
A single-step extraction & clean-up method for estimation of carbaryl in fruits & vegetables. Deshmukh, S N *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 194-195. Oct/Dec 1973

- 070030** 389.8 F7322  
Passion fruit starch & effect on juice viscosity. Kwok, S C M *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 431-433. Ref. May/June 1974



- 070031** 389.8 F7322  
Determination of volatiles by vapor headspace analysis in a multi-phase system: d-limonene in orange juice. Massaldi, H A *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 434-437. Ref. May/June 1974
- 070032** 389.8 F7322  
Retention of d-limonene during freeze drying of orange juice. Massaldi, H A *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 445-448. Ref. May/June 1974
- 070033** 389.8 F7322  
Anthocyanins of beatty seedless grapes. Philip, T *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 449-451. Ref. May/June 1974
- 070034** 389.8 F7322  
Ethylene induced isoperoxidase changes during fiber formation in postharvest asparagus. Haard, N F *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 452-456. Ref. May/June 1974
- 070035** 389.8 F7322  
Kinetics of thermal degradation of methylmethionine sulfonium ions in citrate buffers & in sweet corn & tomato serum. [Decomposition]. Williams, M P *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 457-460. Ref. May/June 1974
- 070036** 389.8 F7322  
Flavor quality & stability of potato flakes: effects of drying conditions, moisture content & packaging. Sapers, G M *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 555-558. Ref. May/June 1974
- 070037** 389.8 F7322  
Preparation & storage properties of drum dried white yam (*Dioscorea rotundata* Poir) flakes. Onayemi, O *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 559-562. Ref. May/June 1974
- 070038** 389.8 F7322  
Color of processed sweet potatoes: effects of can type. Scott, L E *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 563-564. May/June 1974
- 070039** 389.8 F7322  
Color of processed sweet potatoes: effect of additives. Twigg, B A *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 565-567. May/June 1974
- 070040** 389.8 F7322  
Application & advantages of enzymatic method for assay of ascorbic & dehydroascorbic acids & reductions. Determination in fresh & canned spinach. Marchesini, A *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 568-571. Ref. May/June 1974
- 070041** 389.8 F7322  
Analytical prediction of drying performance in nonconventional shapes. [Apples]. Rotstein, E *J Food Sci* 39 (3): 627-632. Ref. May/June 1974
- 070042** 87 H78  
Effect of gas concentration on fruits. VII. Comparison of carbon dioxide effect at different relative humidities & of low oxygen effect with & without carbon dioxide in controlled atmosphere storage of natsudaïdaï fruits (*Citrus natsudaïdaï* Hayata). (Jpn) Kajiura, I *Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (1): 49-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 070043** 87 H78  
Effects of gas concentrations on fruits. VIII. Effects of carbon dioxide levels, low oxygen levels with & without carbon dioxide & delayed storage on white peach 'Okubo' fruits. (Jpn) Kajiura, I *Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (1): 56-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 070044** 87 H78  
Studies on coloring of Satsuma mandarin (*Citrus unshiu* Marc.). III. relation of fruit condition & coloring by treatment of sealing with ethylene for 15 hours. (Jpn) Kitagawa, H *Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (1): 65-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 070045** 87 H78  
Studies on extension of shelf-life of tomato fruits. IX. Effect of packaging tomatoes with polyethylene bag on changes of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate level & content of adenosine triphosphates & adenosine diphosphate during ripening of fru (Jpn) Okubo, M *Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (1): 70-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 070046** 87 H78  
Storage stability of freeze-dried carrots: in special reference to oxidation of lycopene & addition of some anti-oxidants, blanching action & temperature change during storage period. 2. (Jpn) Tajiri, T *Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (1): 81-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 070047** 84 L84J  
Small scale seed storage. Heydecker, W *J R Hort Soc* 99 (5): 216-220. May 1974
- 070048** 382 SO12  
Equilibrium moisture content of groundnut & chillies. Singh, R S *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 451-459. Ref. May 1974
- 070049** 382 SO12  
Changes in onion (*Allium cepa* L.) flavour components resulting from some post-harvest processes. Freeman, G G *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 499-515. Ref. May 1974
- 070050** 382 SO12  
Flavour changes in dry bulb onions during overwinter storage at ambient temperature. Freeman, G G *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 517-520. May 1974
- 070051** 75.8 K147  
Methods of storing radishes. (Rus) Koltunov, V *Kartofel Ovoshchi* 11: 22-23. Nov 1973
- 070052** 75.8 K145  
Effect of storage conditions on potato quality. (Ger) Patzold, C *Kartoffelbau* 25 (2): 62-63. Feb 1974
- 070053** 75.8 K145  
Processing of 1973 harvest potatoes in distilleries. (Ger) Kreipe, H *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): 91. Mar 1974
- 070054** TP1.K36  
Increase in yield of essential rose oil by using circulating redistillation. (Cro) Kapetanovic, S *Kem Ind* 22 (11): 541-543. Nov 1973
- 070055** TP1.K36  
Rosa centifolia L. as a flavoring agent for sweet wines. (Cro) Kapetanovic, S *Kem Ind* 22 (11): 545-548. Nov 1973
- 070056** SB13.K45  
Applicability of aluminium wine tanks. (Hun) Mercz, A *Kertgazdasag* 6 (1): 57-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070057** 389.8 N142  
Lipolysis during treatment & storage of mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*). (Ger) Aho, L *Nahrung* 18 (2): K21-k24. 1974
- 070058** 389.8 N142  
Contribution to correlation of sensoric & gas chromatographic data (short information). [Applejuice]. (Ger) Schroeder, R *Nahrung* 18 (2): 171-172. 1974
- 070059** 389.8 N142  
Preservation of mango juice by freezing & canning. Abd Allah, M A *Nahrung* 18 (2): 207-216. Ref. 1974
- 070060** 57.8 OR32  
Look what they've done to spud, ma! [Potato processing]. Feltman, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 86-89. Apr 1974
- 070061** 475 P174  
Amino acid composition & nutritive value of arhar (*Cajanus indicus*) grown in Peshawar region. [Pigeonpeas]. Akbar, S *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 130-131. Ref. June/Aug 1973
- 070062** 450 P564  
Effect of cold storage on some enzyme activities in tulip bulbs. [Tulipa]. Haaland, E *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 331-333. Ref. 1974
- 070063** 450 P564  
Water balance of cut rose flowers. Mayak, S *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 15-22. Ref. 1974
- 070064** 75.8 EU7  
Oxygen uptake, in air & in 5 percent oxide & carbon dioxide output, of stored potato tubers. Burton, W G *Potato Res* 17 (1): 113-137. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070065** 75.8 EU7  
Storage & reconditioning of tubers of Polish potato varieties & strains. 1. Influence of storage temperature on sugar level in potato tubers of different varieties & strains. Samotus, B *Potato Res* 17 (1): 64-81. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070066** 75.8 EU7  
Storage & reconditioning of tubers of Polish potato varieties & strains. 2. Changes in sugar level in potato tubers of different varieties & strains during reconditioning of cold-stored potatoes. Samotus, B *Potato Res* 17 (1): 82-96. Mar 1974
- 070067** 14 P94  
Chaptalization, a wrong for some, a good for others. (Fre) Gouvernet, R *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (8): 281-286. (Concluded) Apr 15, 1974
- 070068** 23 Q37  
Robustness of a model predicting drop-testing performance of fruit packs. Schoorl, D *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 247-253. Sept 1973
- 070069** 64.8 R18  
A study on amino acid composition of lentil. (Bul) Dimitrov, D *Rasteniyeud Nauk* 10 (10): 17-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070070** 9.2 C332  
Note on extraction of avocado oil by heat & humidity process. (Por) Ferreira, E *Rev Ceres* 20 (112): 488-489. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 070071** S15.I592  
Determination of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, calcium & magnesium in vegetable samples using a single digestion. (Spa) Lora S, R *Rev ICA (Inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (3): 245-259. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 070072** S15.I592  
Influence of wax on preservation of tomatoes [*Lycopersicon esculentum* L.]. (Spa) Castro G, G *Rev ICA (Inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (3): 311-327. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 070073** 448.8 R32  
Production of cassava alcohol by continuous fermentation. (Spa) Souza Govea, V de *Rev Latinoam Microbiol* 15 (3): 147-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 070074** SB387.R4  
A new method for rapid determination of tartaric acid in musts, wines & other beverages (according to Rebelein). (Fre) Lipka, Z *Rev Suisse Vitic Arboric* 6 (1): 5-10. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 070075** TP548.R4  
Wines of Savoie. (Fre) *Rev Vinic Int* (New Ser.) 95 (3/4): 51-58. Map. Mar./Apr 1974
- 070076** 24 N562N  
Storage of cowpea. [Callosobruchus maculatus]. Caswell, G H *Samaru Agric News* 15 (2): 73-75. Dec 1973
- 070077** 80 SCH9  
Port wines & theei production area. (Ger) Eggenberger, W *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (7): 166-169. Mar 30, 1974
- 070078** 470 SCI25  
Wines, grape vines & climate. [Varieties]. Wagner, P *Sci Am* 230 (6): 107-115. Map. June 1974
- 070079** S217.A4  
Management of ware potato stores. *Short Term Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (middlesex)* 118 Rev., 15 P. Oct 1973
- 070080** 68.19 M28  
Biochemical analysis of citrus fruits & various fruit juices. (Rus) Sardzhveladze, G P *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 139-143. 1973
- 070081** 16 T22  
Effect of divergence on fruit characteristics & composition of first crop lemon juice. (Ita) Zamorani, A *Tec Agric* 25 (3): 167-176. May/June 1973
- 070082** 16 T22  
Tocopherol content of olive oil from eastern Sicily. (Ita) Cataldi Lupo, M C *Tec Agric* 25 (3): 217-225. Ref. May/June 1973
- 070083** 87 M42  
Effect of temperature & film packaging treatment for storage of cucumber, lettuce, apple & mandarin orange. (Jpn) Ogura, N *Tech Bull Fac Horti Chiba Univ* 212 83-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070084** 390.9 M39T  
Role of polyphenols in aging of white wine & a few contrasts with beer. Singleton, V L *Tech Q Mast Brew Assoc Am* 11 (2): 135-139. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 070085** 20 M66  
Determination of amine nitrogen in apple juices & wines. (Bel) Vechar, A S *Vestsi Ser Sel'skagaspad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 29-32. 1974
- 070086** 95.8 C122  
Neophyte winemaker: 'enthusiasm is not enough'. Jackisch, P F *Wines Vines* 54 (6): 54-56. June 1973
- 070087** 384 Z39  
Investigation of volatile components in wine by gas chromatography & mass spectrometry. I. Nonpolar compounds of wine-flavour. (Ger) Schreier, P Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (5): 273-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070088** 384 Z39  
Gas chromatography-mass-spectrometric investigation of volatile constituents of wine. II. Thioether-compounds of wines. (Ger) Schreier, P Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (5): 279-284. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

## FEED PRODUCTS

- 070089** S544.3.W6W53  
Supplementary & emergency forage crops. [culture, silage preparation]. Rhowder, D A A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1119, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 070090** 256.13 AG82M  
Quality silage for winter keep. McIlmoyle, W A *Agric North Irel* 48 (12): 420-422. Apr 1974
- 070091** 256.13 AG82M  
Wilting grass for silage. I. McCullough, I I *Agric North Irel* 48 (12): 424-426. Apr 1974



- 070092** 256.13 AG82M  
Wilting grass for silage. II. Smith, J  
*Agric North Irel* 48 (12): 427-429. Apr  
1974
- 070093** 14 AG823  
Europe facing proteins. I. dependence of  
European Economic Community is al-  
most absolute. [Feed]. (Fre) *Agriculture*  
(paris) 373: 40-43. Feb 1974
- 070094** S11.N68  
Economics of silage & artificial drying of  
grass. (Nor) Skarstad, H J *Aktuelt Land-  
bruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3:  
28-34. 1974
- 070095** S11.N68  
Drying hay on threshing floor - drying.  
(Nor) Time, K *Aktuelt Landbruksdep*  
*Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 44-52.  
1974
- 070096** S11.N68  
Drying hay - baling. (Nor) Linnestad, S  
*Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsst-  
jeneste [norw]* 3: 53-57. 1974
- 070097** 49 C43  
Utilization of rice straw as feed. 2.  
(Jpn) Kibe, K *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 57-60.  
Ref. Feb 1974
- 070098** 49 F84  
Stability of dehydrated lucerne caroten-  
oids in a controlled atmosphere. (Fre)  
Melcion, J P *Ann Zootech* 22 (4): 399-  
411. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070099** QH345.A1P73  
Effect of dehydration on the available ly-  
sine content in *Candida tropicalis* C-36.  
[Feed yeast]. Damberg, B E *Appl Bio-  
chem Microbiol* 8 (3): 239-241. Ref.  
May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 070100** QH345.A1P73  
An investigation of possibility of using a  
recirculating stream of culture liquid to  
control thermophilic methane fermenta-  
tion. [Fodder concentrate production, vi-  
tamin B12]. Babayants, A V *Appl Bio-  
chem Microbiol* 8 (3): 295-300. Ref.  
May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 070101** 448.3 AP5  
Comparison of fluorescent-antibody  
methods & enrichment serology for de-  
tection of *Salmonella*. [Food, feed].  
Mohr, H K *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 324-  
328. Ref. Feb 1974
- 070102** 41.8 AR25  
Determination of lead & zinc in mixed  
feeds by atomic absorption spectro-  
photometry. (Ita) Begliomini, A *Arch Vet*  
*Ital* 25 (1/2): 39-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr  
30, 1974
- 070103** 100 AR42F  
Deterioration of ensiled grain sorghum  
after exposure to atmosphere. [Silage].  
Mayo, R D *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 9.  
Mar/Apr 1974
- 070104** 41.9 M662  
*Salmonella* in meals of animal origin to  
be used for manufacture of feed rations.  
(Por) Silva, E N da *Arq Esc Vet (bela*  
*Horizonte)* 25 (2): 169-173. Ref. Eng.  
Sum. 1973
- 070105** SF95.A9  
Prediction of feed value of forages by  
laboratory methods. 3. (Spa) Trevino, J  
*Av Aliment Mejora Anim* 14 (11/12):  
563-567. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 070106** SF95.B56  
Obduction effect of micronutrient salts  
on stability of tocopherols. [Feed].  
(Cze) Nekvasil, K *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat*  
10 (1): 41-46. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070107** 389.8 B773  
Determination of tryptophan in purified  
proteins & in feeding-stuffs. Matheson, N  
*A Br J Nutr* 31 (3) 2 393-400. Ref. May  
1974
- 070108** 49.9 C436K  
Relation between contents of acid deter-  
gent fiber & crude fiber in formula feeds  
for cattle. (Jpn) Abe, A *Bull Natl Inst*  
*Anim Ind (chiba Shi)* 27: 1-4. Eng. Sum.  
Dec 1973
- 070109** 275.29 N811  
Silage storage & feeding systems. Wells,  
R C *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 504, 27 P.  
Ref. Jan 1974
- 070110** 275.29 N811  
Forage & grain analysis program, North  
Carolina State University. Instructional  
manual. Parsons, G S *Circ N C Agric Ext*  
*Serv* 508, Rev., 8 P. Jan 1974
- 070111** 57.8 C734  
Potential of spent tea leaves for animal  
feeds & composting. Croyle, R D *Com-  
post Sci* 15 (2): 28-30. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 070112** SF208.C62  
Hay preservation - new methods. Bull, L  
*S Cow Moos P.* 9-11. June 1974
- 070113** 44.8 D1414  
Cheap feed - clutching at straws? Walsh,  
F *Dairy Farmer* 5 (21): 29, 31. May 1974
- 070114** 20 AK1  
Changes in nutritive value of forage  
plants according to vegetation phase.  
(Rus) Ladan, P E *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh*  
*Nauk* 7: 4-5. July 1973
- 070115** TX341.F3  
Good silage is essential for winter beef  
production. [Cattle, feeding costs].  
Flynn, A V *Farm Food Res* 5 (2): 38-40.  
Mar/Apr 1974
- 070116** 22 F223  
Prospects of utilization of some uncon-  
ventional feeds in poultry rations. Chatur-  
vedi, D K *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (1): 45-50.  
Ref. Nov 1973
- 070117** 18 W763  
Experience from drying & pelletization  
of cereals & whole maize plants. (Ger)  
Prüfer, S *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 159-162.  
Apr 1974
- 070118** 18 W763  
Preservation of whole maize plants &  
their use in feeding: Experiences from  
Bulgaria. (Ger) Najdenov, T *Feldwirt-  
schaft* 15 (4): 163-166. Apr 1974
- 070119** 18 W763  
Quantitative survey of roughage: Meth-  
ods & cost. (Ger) Fechner, M *Feldwirt-  
schaft* 15 (4): 168-171. Apr 1974
- 070120** 18 W763  
Quick assay of dry matter. [Feed].  
(Ger) Fechner, M *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4):  
172-173. Apr 1974
- 070121** 18 W763  
Determination of green forage fermenta-  
bility for higher ensilage quality. (Ger)  
Weissbach, F *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 173-  
176. Apr 1974
- 070122** 100 G295  
Factors involved in sorghum silage qual-  
ity. McCullough, M E *Ga Agric Res* 15  
(4): 8-10. Spring 1974
- 070123** 17 SCH9  
Only with early cutting will benefit of  
hay aeration be fully used. (Ger) Thoni, E  
*Grüne* 102 (18): 619-623. May 3, 1974
- 070124** SF391.H6  
Three Ps of amino acid supplementation:  
Practicality, priority & pitfalls. 3. Lysine  
supplementation of other plant proteins  
& feed grains. [Pigs]. Green, J D *Hog*  
*Farm Manage* 11 (6): 44-47, 54. June  
1974
- 070125** 389.8 IN26  
Phosphorus assimilation by *Candida*  
strains of fodder yeast. [Fermentation].  
(Rum) Vostinar, M *Ind Aliment (bucur)*  
25 (3): 121-124, 140. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar  
1974
- 070126** 389.78 IN2  
Animal nutrition industries & integra-  
tion. (Fre) *Ind Aliment Anim* 1: 27, 29,  
31, 35, 37, 39. 1974
- 070127** 389.78 IN2  
On selenium. [Animal nutrition]. (Fre)  
Ferrando, R *Ind Aliment Anim* 1: 41.  
1974
- 070128** 389.78 IN2  
'soybean crisis': Explanations & pros-  
pects. [Animal nutrition]. (Fre) Berg-  
mann, D *Ind Aliment Anim* 1: 7-23. (17  
P. Not Consecutive). 1974
- 070129** 20 M57AG  
Work group for chemical & biochemical  
feed additives. (Ger) Gurtchenko, W *Int*  
*Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 229-230. 1974
- 070130** 381 AS7  
Known addition procedure for determin-  
ing fluoride in feeds with anion-specific  
electrode. Melton, J R *J Assoc Off Anal*  
*Chem* 57 (3): 508-510. May 1974
- 070131** 381 AS7  
Manual microbiological turbidimetric  
analysis of chlortetracycline in feeds.  
Ragheb, H S *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57  
(3): 527-535. Ref. May 1974
- 070132** 381 AS7  
Microbiological assay of mystatin in  
feeds. Platt, T B *J Assoc Off Anal Chem*  
57 (3): 536-540. May 1974
- 070133** 381 AS7  
Spectrofluorometric determination of  
lasalocid sodium in finished feeds & pre-  
mixes. [Poultry]. Osadca, M *J Assoc Off*  
*Anal Chem* 57 (3): 636-641. Ref. May  
1974
- 070134** 389.8 J82  
Evaluation of commercial rapeseed meal  
& Bronowski variety rapeseed meal in  
calf rations. Schingoethe, D J *J Nutr* 104  
(5): 358-362. Ref. May 1974
- 070135** 382 SO12  
Processing of pimento waste to provide a  
pigment source for poultry feed. Living-  
ston, A L *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 483-  
490. Ref. May 1974
- 070136** 382 SO12  
Physical & chemical changes during  
batch dry rendering of meat meals. Skur-  
ray, G R *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 521-527.  
Ref. May 1974
- 070137** 382 SO12  
A collaborative study on determination  
of tryptophan in feedingstuffs. West-  
garth, D R *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 571-  
575. Ref. May 1974
- 070138** 385 K524  
Dynamics of Dilor residues in green  
plants, & root & tuber crops in soil. [For-  
age plants]. (Rus) Kovaleva, E S *Khim*  
*Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 40-42. 1974
- 070139** 385 K524  
Using carbamide treated with bentonite  
for preparation of mixed feeds. (Rus)  
Katsitadze, B V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1):  
71-72. 1974
- 070140** QL55.A1L3  
Manufacture of small quantities of rat  
food pellets in laboratory. Green, R S  
*Lab Anim* 8 (2): 131-132. May 1973
- 070141** 18 L2353  
Durability tests of aggregates of com-  
plete feeds. [Cattle]. (Ger) Orth, H W  
*Landbauforsch Volkenrode* 23 (2): 111-  
116. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070142** 18 L2353  
Microbially produced protein feeds in  
animal nutrition. I. Investigations on nu-  
trient evaluation of protein of yeasts  
grown on crude oil, n-paraffins & other  
substrates. (Ger) Schiller, K *Land-  
bauforsch Volkenrode* 23 (2): 148-150.  
Dec 1973
- 070143** 18 L2333  
Determination of supplemented amino  
acids in feeds & feed formulations.  
(Ger) Fahrenstich, R *Landwirtschaft*  
*Forsch* 27 (1): 46-50. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070144** 11 L234  
Fermentation of grain - a method with  
many advantages. (Swe) Ekstrom, N  
*Lantmannen* 85 (1): 29-32. Feb 1, 1974
- 070145** S11.O78  
Threshing & drying feed varieties.  
(Swe) Serenius, J *Medlemsbl Östergöt-  
lands Lans Hushallningssällsk* 6 (2): 13.  
1973
- 070146** 298.8 M622  
Mathematical logic of 'automated' feed  
plants. Sandor, B T *Milling* 156 (2): 10-  
12. Feb 1974
- 070147** 298.8 M622  
Weighing, proportioning & mixing. 1.  
[Feed]. Sebestyen, E J *Milling* 156 (2):  
26-27, 32, 34, 36-37. Feb 1974
- 070148** 298.8 M622  
A method of manufacturing feed blocks.  
Sibley, M *Milling* 156 (4): 26-27. Apr  
1974
- 070149** 100 OK4 (3)  
Influence of various additives on solubi-  
lization of nitrogen & acid production in  
corn during high moisture storage.  
[Feed]. Prigge, E C *Misc Publ Agric Exp*  
*Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 123-131.  
Apr 1974
- 070150** 100 OK4 (3)  
Influence of silage additives on mold  
development in high moisture corn.  
Prigge, E C *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla*  
*State Univ USDA* 92: 305-306. Apr 1974
- 070151** 18 N39  
Operating chains for production of  
pressed roughage in domestic economy.  
(Ger) Bischoff, T *Mitt DLG (dtsh Land-  
wirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (12): 332-335.  
Mar 21, 1974
- 070152** 18 N39  
Reducing weather risks. [Feed process-  
ing. (Ger) Beckhoff, J *Mitt DLG (dtsh*  
*Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (16): 462-  
464. Apr 18, 1974
- 070153** TS2120.M6  
Raw fiber & its analytical determination.  
[Crops]. (Spa) Cirilli, G *Molineria Panad-  
eria* 64 (768): 21. Mar 1974
- 070154** 389.8 N142  
Aflatoxins in foods & feedstuffs. 3.  
Fluorodensitometric method for determi-  
nation of aflatoxins M1 & M2 in pres-  
ence of aflatoxins B1, B2, G1 & G2.  
Szebiotko, K *Nahrung* 18 (2): 185-193.  
Ref. 1974
- 070155** 60.9 J27  
Dry matter production of forage plants.  
X. Estimation of amount of dry matter  
production of orchardgrass [*Dactylis*  
*glomerata*] sward under various soil  
moisture conditions. (Jpn) Agata, W *Nip-  
pon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 283-291.  
Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 070156** 11 N8122  
Problems with dry feed for mink; physi-  
cal characteristics directly related to  
food content. (Nor) Kangas, J *Nor Land-  
bruk* 5: 20-21. Mar 7, 1974
- 070157** 11 N8122  
More clover more protein. (Nor)  
Grønnerød, B *Nor Landbruk* 6: 4-6, 41.  
Mar 21, 1974
- 070158** 58.9 W12  
Mechanized platform drying of hay.  
[Processing]. (Dut) Wijk, A van *Publ Inst*  
*Landbouwtch Ration (wageningen)* 182,  
39 P. Ref. Feb 1974



**070159** 23 Q37  
Available lysine levels in prepared stock-  
foods & stockfood ingredients in Queens-  
land. [Feed]. Simpson, B W *Queensl J*  
*Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 267-273. Ref. Sept  
1973

**070160** S89.E2  
Distribution of bulk dairy feed & energy  
crisis. Davulis, J P *Res Rep N H Agric*  
*Exp Stn* 35, 13 P. Apr 1974

**070161** 44.8 IN2  
Hermetic silaging. (Fre) Flaujac, J de *Rev*  
*Lait Fr* 320: 343. May 1974

**070162** 49 P943  
Nutritive value of hay. (Rum) Brumar, G  
*Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (3): 26-30. Mar  
1974

**070163** 49 P943  
Preserving by ensilage forage produced  
on meadows. (Rum) Marian, M *Rev Zoo-*  
*tech Med Vet* 24 (3): 58-66. Mar 1974

**070164** 100 P381S  
Hay mixtures for horses stress value of  
legumes. Washko, J B *Sci Agric* 21 (3):  
10-11. Spring 1974

**070165** 298.8 SE42  
Sterilization of food wastes in order to  
obtain feed-stuffs. (Ita) Donati, M *Tec*  
*Moliti* 25 (4): 84-86. Feb 15, 1974

**070166** 49 T445  
Hota. (Ger) Kuntzel, U *Tierzuchter* 26  
(4): 143-144. Apr 5, 1974

**070167** 49 T445  
Advantages & disadvantages of various  
ensiling methods. (Ger) Gross, F *Tier-*  
*zuchter* 26 (4): 161-163. Apr 5, 1974

**070168** 18 UB3  
Do antibiotics still have a future in feed-  
ing? (Ger) Faller, H *Ubersicht* 24 (4):  
275-278. Apr 13, 1974

**070169** 11 V442  
Should we use real mineral feed? (Swe)  
Ideffjell, C *Vasterbotten* 47 (2): 38-40. Apr  
1974

**070170** 41.8 M69  
A system of protein evaluation for cattle  
& sheep involving metabolizable protein  
(amino acids) & urea fermentation poten-  
tial of feedstuffs. Burroughs, W *VM SAC*  
(*vet Med Small Anim Clin*) 69 (6): 713-  
719, 722. Ref. June 1974

**070171** 58.9 C333  
Physical properties of shaped feeds. (Cze)  
Kiala, J *Zemed Tech* 19 (10): 597-606.  
Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**070172** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Salmonella in pigs on farms feeding pel-  
lets & on farms feeding meal. Edel, W  
*Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infek-*  
*tionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med*  
*Mikrobiol Parasitol* 226 (3): 314-323. ref.  
1974

**070173** 449.8 AR2  
Studies on ther radiation treatment of  
animal feed. (Ger) Munzner, R *Zentralbl*  
*Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I*  
*Abt Orig, Reihe B Hyg Prav Med* 158 (6):  
588-592. Eng. Sum. 1974

**070174** 49 Z62  
Modern methods of industrial processing  
of forage plant raw material. [Feed]. (Bul)  
Khristozov, A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (4):  
35-39. Apr 1973

**070175** SB112.A1Z7  
Losses of air pressure during drying of  
alfalfa hay. (Ukr) Harkavyi, A D *Zrosh*  
*Zemlerob* 17: 113-115. 1974

## ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

**070176** 275.29 W99FC  
4-h livestock judging. Rolston, D K (*4-h*  
*Club Circ*) *Agric Ext Serv Univ Wyo*  
10100B-73, 32 P. Mar 1973

**070177** 58.8 AG832  
Good management to prevent disease  
problems. (Spa) Cunha, T J *Agric Am* 23  
(4): 14-15. Apr 1974

**070178** 22.5 AJ5  
Kedah-Kelantan cattle husbandry in  
Malaysia. (Jpn) Devendra, C *Agric Asia*  
12 (4): 3-14, 42. Ref. Apr 1974

**070179** S405.A428 CUA  
Coyote control - issues. [Natural re-  
sources, animal husbandry]. Nappe, L  
*Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 74-3, 12 P.  
Ref. Feb 1974

**070180** S11.N68  
Gas concentration in cow barns with dif-  
ferent manure collection facilities. (Nor)  
Nygaard, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep*  
*Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 146-148.  
1974

**070181** S11.N68  
Development of methods of lessening  
hardness of floors in stalls of dairy cattle.  
(Nor) Gjostang, K E *Aktuelt Landbruks-*  
*dep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 256-  
261. 1974

**070182** 49 C43  
Raising & management of breeder poul-  
try. 7. 9 years record on rearing chicken  
breeders. (Jpn) Okuyama, Z *Anim Husb*  
28 (2): 105-108. Feb 1974

**070183** 49 C43  
Beef production & cattle breeds in Japan.  
1. (Jpn) Taguchi, H *Anim Husb* 28 (2):  
3-8. Feb 1974

**070184** 49 C43  
Technology on management of dairy cat-  
tle farms in snowy & cold regions. 2. (Jpn)  
Suzuki, S *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 39-42. Ref.  
Feb 1974

**070185** 49 C43  
Technical problems in managing swine  
farms in cold region. (Jpn) Asahida, Y  
*Anim Husb* 28 (2): 43-46. Feb 1974

**070186** R65.I8  
On problems of laboratory animals.  
[Legislation]. (Ita) Carpi, A *Ann Ist Su-*  
*per Sanita (roma)* 9 (1), 59 P. Ref. 1973

**070187** 41.9 M662  
Preliminary appraisal on dairy cattle  
situation in five localities of states of Sao  
Paulo & Minas Gerais. (Por) Oliveira  
Filho, E B de *Arq Esc Vet (bela Hori-*  
*zonte)* 25 (2): 157-168. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
1973

**070188** S11.B43  
Competition in traditional group stalls.  
[Dairy cattle, housing]. (Dut) Giessen, L  
B van der *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 307-  
309. Apr 1974

**070189** 275.29 G29B  
Production of commercial layer replace-  
ment pullets. [Chickens]. Charles, O W  
*Bull Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric*  
719, 15 P. Mar 1974

**070190** 10 G794B  
Small commercial poultry flock. Hal-  
liwell, J *Bull Minist Agric Fish Food*  
(lond) 198, 37 P. 1973

**070191** 22.5 F31  
A report on paddy & paddy-field fish pro-  
duction in Krian, Perak. Eng, T C *Bull*  
*Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 128, 58 P.  
Ref. July 1973

**070192** 14 F844B  
Milk index of females. 1. [Cattle].  
(Fre) Poutous, M *Bull Tech Inf Minist*  
*Agric (paris)* 286: 41-50. Jan 1974

**070193** 44.8 D1443  
Continuous herd testing pays. [Dairy cat-  
tle]. Badham, F V *Dairyfarm Dig* 21 (1):  
11-12. Summer 1974

**070194** 43.9 B775  
Effects of rapid rearing on subsequent  
performance in dairy cattle. Little, W *Dig*  
*Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 21-25. 1974

**070195** 44.8 SU2  
Study on cultural history of milking.  
(Ger) Parau, D *Dtsch Milk Ztg* 95 (18):  
645-648, 655-662. May 2, 1974

**070196** 290.9 M57  
Development of meat production.  
(Hun) Csorgo, I *Elelmész Ipar* 28 (3): 70-  
74. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**070197** 275.29 W27MI  
If you want to raise fryers. [Chickens].  
*EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State*  
*Univ* 2425, Rev., 2 P. Feb 1974

**070198** 24 G252  
Goat husbandry in agricultural reconver-  
sion. (Por) Pereira, G *Gaz Agric (luanda)*  
19 (1): 53,55,57,59. Jan 1974

**070199** 43.8 G69  
National Dairy Research Institute &  
milk production. [Dairy cattle, indus-  
try]. Sundaresan, D *Gosamvardhana* 21  
(9): 10-21. Dec 1973

**070200** SF371.G68  
Performance testing of wool-bearing  
sheep. 5. (Afr) Kruger, T J *Goue Vag*  
*Golden Fleece* 3.9 (Suppl.), 7 P. Mar 1974

**070201** SF371.G68  
Performance testing of wool-bearing  
sheep. 4. (Afr) Kruger, T J *Goue Vag*  
*Golden Fleece* 38 (Suppl.), 4 P. Jan 1974

**070202** 17 SCH9  
A note for milker. (Ger) Muggli, J *Grune*  
102 (9): 306-307. Mar 1, 1974

**070203** 44.8 H65  
Care & management are more important  
than ever. [Dairy cattle]. McKittrick, J W  
*Hoards Dairym* 119 (10): 693 May 25,  
1974

**070204** 44.8 H65  
When drying off cows, we stop milking  
abruptly. McKittrick, J W *Hoards Dairym*  
119 (9): 608. May 10, 1974

**070205** 44.8 H65  
Building a dairy business in no picnic  
these days. Longo, L P *Hoards Dairym*  
119 (9): 632-633. May 1974

**070206** 44.8 L12  
A good harvest means increased cattle  
production. (Swe) Hokas, G *Husdjur* 2:  
6-7. Feb 8, 1974

**070207** 44.8 L12  
On what depends difference between cow  
testing & estimation of percentage of fat.  
[Milk]. (Swe) Roos, A *Husdjur* 3: 28-29.  
Mar 9, 1974

**070208** QL633.K5I39  
Effect of fertilizers on development of  
zooplankton in ponds of Frunze State  
Fish Farm during summer period. (Rus)  
Boiarskikh, N A *In Ikhtologicheskii i Gi-*  
*robiologicheskii Issledovaniia v Kirgizii*  
P. 105-112. 1973

**070209** 47.8 IN22  
Poultry science education: its present  
status & future prospects. Reddv, C Y  
*Indian Poult Gaz* 57 (4): 89-96. Map. Dec  
1973

**070210** S401.I56  
Research on pastures, forages & livestock  
in Colombia. (Spa) Lotero C, J *Inf Conf*  
*Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric*  
*Sci]* III-B-1-1-III-b-1-24. 1973

**070211** S401.I56  
Zootechnical education as a line of action  
in Andean zone of Interamerican Insti-  
tute of Agricultural Sciences. (Spa)  
Soikes, R *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [in-*  
*teram Inst Agric Sci]* IV-B-1-IV-B-21.  
1973

**070212** S401.I56  
Support of Interamerican Institute of  
Agricultural Sciences in animal produc-  
tion. (Spa) Ruiz, M *Inf Conf Cursos Reun*  
*IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* IV-C1-IV-  
C-18. Map. 1973

**070213** S401.I56  
Criteria for formation of zootechnician &  
present state of instruction in Latin  
America. (Spa) Soikes, R *Inf Conf Cursos*  
*Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 19:  
g-1-1-G-1-4. Ref. 1973

**070214** S401.I56  
II regional meeting on livestock & pas-  
tures, October 22-26, 1973. [Bolivia, Co-  
lombia, Ecuador, Venezuela]. (Spa) *Inf*  
*Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst*  
*Agric Sci]* 24, Various Pagings. 1973

**070215** 20 M57AG  
Organization of cattle production in Bul-  
garia. (Ger) Naidenov, S *Int Z Land-*  
*wirtsch* 2: 177-181. 1974

**070216** 49 J82  
Effect of anthelmintic treatment on feed-  
lot performance of growing & finishing  
heifers. [Nematodes]. Utley, P R *J Anim*  
*Sci* 38 (5): 984-990. Ref. May 1974

**070217** 10 R81  
Lowland sheep production. Spedding, C  
R W *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 126-146.  
Ref. 1973

**070218** 49 B462  
Cooperative for Organization of Animal  
Productio n in Gascogne nursery, a hotel  
at 3.17 francs per day. [Calves]. (Fre)  
Peyraud, J C *L'elevage* 27: 75, 77, 79, 81.  
Mar 1974

**070219** 49 B462  
Management or Merino sheep from  
Arles. (Fre) Peyraud, J C *L'elevage* 27:  
87, 89-91. Mar 1974

**070220** 49 L758  
Cows not equal: it takes extras, in feed &  
care, for performers. Mast, C *Livest*  
*Breed J* 17 (5): 13. May 1973

**070221** 100 OK4 (3)  
1974 Animal sciences & industry re-  
search report. Beef & dairy cattle, swine,  
sheep, poultry & their products. *Misc*  
*Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ*  
*USDA* 92, 310 P. Ref. Apr 1974

**070222** 41.8 N812  
Bloody silver screen. [Animals, humane].  
*Mod Vet Sci* 54 (13): 18-20. Dec 1973

**070223** 41.8 M742  
Claw dressing in industrialised pig pro-  
duction. (Ger) Dietz, O *Monatsh Veterin-*  
*armed* 29 (9): 324-328. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
May 1, 1974

**070224** 11 N8122  
Humane way to put livestock to death.  
(Nor) *Nor Landbruk* 7: 31. Apr 4, 1974

**070225** SF481.N68  
Efforts of modernization of egg produc-  
tion in the Far East. [Chickens]. (Fre)  
Sinquin, J P *Nouv Avic* 13 (200): 14-16.  
Feb 1974



- 070226** 57.8 OR32  
Real country chicken. [Husbandry]. Emery, C *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 114-119. Apr 1974
- 070227** 46.8 P623  
Problems with weaners & growing pigs. Edwards, V *Pig Farming* 22 (6): 60-61. June 1974
- 070228** 47.9 P87  
Optimal method of rotation of laying hens in large scale production; a review article. (Pol) Kempf, M *Postepy Drobiarst* 15 (2): 87-97. 1973
- 070229** 47.9 P87  
A comparison of performance of one-year-old white Italian, Zatorska & Pomeranian geese. [Laying]. (Pol) Faruga, A *Postepy Drobiarst* 15 (3): 125-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 070230** SF481.P64  
Management of chicks-day-old to eight weeks. Khan, S A *Poult Guide* 11 (2): 49-53. Feb 1974
- 070231** SF481.P64  
Layers management in summer. Khosla, V K *Poult Guide* 11 (3): 48-49. Mar 1974
- 070232** SF481.P64  
Deep litter for profitable farming. [Poultry, floor coverings]. Tomar, S S *Poult Guide* 11 (3): 50-53. Mar 1974
- 070233** 47.8 AM33P  
Factors influencing quantity of abdominal fat in broilers. 2. Cage versus floor rearing. Deaton, J W *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 574-576. Mar 1974
- 070234** 281.9 B87  
Rabbit & poultry study days. (Fre) Leuillet, M *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (142): 21. Jan 1974
- 070235** 281.9 B87  
Swine study datys. (Fre) *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (146): 32. Mar 1974
- 070236** 7 C16PU  
Managing a small duck flock. *Publ Agric Can* 1524, 11 P. 1974
- 070237** 23 Q37  
Multiple suckling of calves on culled dairy cows grazing green panic (Panicum maximum var. trichoglume) - gbylicine wightii pasture in North Queensland. Winks, L *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 255-258. Ref. Sept 1973
- 070238** S537.M3A24  
Nevada/California beef conference; 1974 proceedings. R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100, 59 P. Apr 1974
- 070239** 41.8 R24  
Production of meat in French speaking African territories. [Livestock]. (Fre) Rozier, J *Recl Med Vet* 150 (4): 305-317. Map. Ref. Eng. Um. Apr 1974
- 070240** 107.6 H68  
Studies on all season management of beef cattle with non-pen system. I. Winter feeding & delivery in fallen leaves forest. (Jpn) Miyashita, A *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 55-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070241** 24 R323  
Milk production: trying to get lowest production costs. [cattle]. (Por) Costa, F M da *Rev Agric (Iourance Marques)* 16 (165): 21-22. Dec 1973
- 070242** 24 R323  
Necessity for poultry raiser not only to produce more eggs, but also to improve them. (Por) Cruz Vestea, M da *Rev Agric (Iourance Marques)* 16 (165): 23-24. Dec 1973
- 070243** 46.9 AS5  
Types of pigs: What succeeds with 'porker'. (Spa) *Rev Asoc Argent Criad Cerdos* 52 (612): 5, 7. Aug 1973
- 070244** 24 N562N  
Desirability, establishment & progress of pilot dairy farm. Shika. Olayiwole, M B *Samaru Agric News* 15 (1): 2-8. Nov 1973
- 070245** 24 N562N  
Management of beef calves. Johnson, A O *Samaru Agric News* 15 (1): 9-10. Nov 1973
- 070246** S605.5.S6  
Thoughts on chicken breeding. Thompson, M A *Soil Assoc* 2 (3): 13. Mar 1974
- 070247** S605.5.S6  
Fresh eggs for commuters. 2. system. [Chickens]. Blyth, W A *Soil Assoc* 2 (3): 6, 8-9. Mar 1974
- 070248** 100 OR3M  
Summary of reports: 1974 sheep & wool days. *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 410, 55 P. May 1974
- 070249** 100 OR3M  
Summer decline in feedlot lambs. [Health]. Hohenboken, W *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 410: 26-32. May 1974
- 070250** SF601.S8  
1,000 Miles across Red China. [Great Britain, cattle]. Jackson, W T *State Vet J* 29 (85): 34-39. Jan 1974
- 070251** SF601.S8  
Consignment of rabbits to Belgium for slaughter. Borland, H A *State Vet J* 29 (85): 62-64. Jan 1974
- 070252** 46.9 SV2  
50 Years of swine breeding regulation, 1923-1973. (Swe) Larsson, L *Svinskotsel* 63 (10): 6-7. Dec 14, 1973
- 070253** 46.9 SV2  
Swine breeding regulation, 1972-1973. (Swe) Larsson, L *Svinskotsel* 63 (10): 8-9. Dec 14, 1973
- 070254** 8 T445  
Course for stablemen & milkers. 3. Milk-ling. [Cattle]. (Spa) Vallejo, L C *Tierra* 29 (3/4): 160-164. Mar/Apr 1974
- 070255** 49 T445  
Genotype-environment interactions within framework of meat performance testing of cattle. (Ger) Rave, G *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 150, 152. Apr 5, 1974
- 070256** 49 T445  
Improving beef production. (Ger) *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 163-164. Apr 5, 1974
- 070257** 18 UB3  
Sheep rearing in view. (Ger) Johannlucks, E *Ubersicht* 25 (4): 271-274. Apr 13, 1974
- 070258** 410 V42  
Chinchillas. XV. [Husbandry]. (Swe) Utne, R *Vara Palsd* 45 (4): 140, 143-144. Apr 15, 1974
- 070259** 19.5 C333  
Accomplishing program for development of swine raising in Slovakia. (Slo) Cernus, K *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (4): 157-164. 1974
- 070260** 19.5 C333  
Problems on development of swine industry in Slovakia. (Slo) Majerciak, P *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (4): 174-178. 1974
- 070261** 20 V633  
Simulating behavior of livestock in industrial farm complexes. (Rus) Pushkarskii, V G *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mose)* 4: 85-91. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070262** 41.8 J93  
Contribution to a knowledge of cattle rearing in Belgrade pashalic before First Serbian Uprising in 1804. (Cro) Katic, R V *Vet Glas* 27 (12): 915-918. 1973
- 070263** 41.8 J93  
Basis for a program of cattle breeding in Yugoslavia. (Cro) Sviben, M *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 5-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070264** 41.8 J93  
Use of freezing for branding cattle. (Cro) Basic, M *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 55-59. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070265** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on contamination of air with microorganisms & molds during raising of broilers on deep litter. (Bul) TSutsumanski, V *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 101-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070266** 41.8 V6463  
Zoohygiene & microclimate on farms for fattening calves & growing young bulls for reproduction. (Bul) Petrov, K S *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 32-35. 1973
- 070267** 20 V82  
Correlation between traits of milk yield in cattle. (Ukr) P'ianov'ska, L P *Vish Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 2: 79-84. Feb 1974
- 070268** 20 V82  
On lactation curve of record-breaking cows of Red Steppe breed. (Ukr) Mokeiev, O IU *Vish Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 3: 80-83. Mar 1974
- 070269** SF191.W6  
Yak & chauri. [Adaptability, breeding]. Epstein, H *World Anim Rev* 9: 8-12. Ref. 1974
- 070270** 58.9 C333  
Importance of two-stage centrifugation of swine feces. (Cze) Blaha, K *Zemed Tech* 10 (2): 87-103. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 070271** 49 Z65  
Study on cage rearing of broilers. (Bul) TSonkov, TS *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 81-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070272** 49 Z62  
Wool yield in fine-wooled sheep as affected by certain factors. (Bul) Lazarov, V *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (4): 25-27. Apr 1973
- 070273** 49 Z62  
Results of testing Thoroughbred horses at Central Hippodrome in 1972. (Bul) Iorov, I *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (4): 30-34. Apr 1973
- 070274** 49 Z62  
Results & conclusions with use of dairy cattle complex at Preslav. (Bul) Kosev, K *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (4): 7-11. Apr 1973
- 070275** 49 Z62  
Primary task is production of more meat. (Bul) Naidenov, S *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 4-7. May 1973
- 070276** 49 Z62  
Two-fold milking of cows of Bulgarian Brown breed. (Bul) Stoianov, T *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 47-50. May 1973
- 070277** 49 Z62  
Reserves for increasing production of broilers. (Bul) Kaitazov, G *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 50-53. May 1973
- 070278** 49 Z62  
On work in swine industry of Hungary. (Bul) Stefanova, S *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 61-62. May 1973
- 070279** 49 Z62  
International organization for fostering raising of Arab horses. (Bul) Popov, V *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 63. May 1973
- 070280** 49 Z62  
Difficulties should be overcome. [Livestock industry]. (Bul) Romanov, I *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (6): 4-7. June 1973
- 070281** 49 Z62  
Microclimate in cage raising of broilers. (Bul) Peev, N *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (6): 47-50. June 1973
- 070282** 49 Z62  
Carpet weaving & course-wool sheep raising. (Bul) Balevska, R *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (6): 54-56. June 1973
- 070283** 49 Z62  
Some problems of dairy cattle raising in United States. (Bul) Zakhariyev, Z *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (6): 60-63. June 1973
- 070284** 49.9 C33  
Length of different intervals from preparation of udder to attachment of teat cups & its effect on level of milk production. (Slo) Jurco, V *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (1): 21-30. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 070285** 49.9 C33  
Livestock production in Mongolian People's Republic. (Cze) Pesek, F *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (1): 79-80. Jan 1974

## LIVESTOCK BIOLOGY

- 070286** 442.8 AC86  
Data to electron microscopic structure of pineal organ of birds. [Doves, turkeys, ducks]. Stammer, A *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 161-176. Ref. 1973
- 070287** 384 AC8  
Histochemical studie of monoamine oxidase during development of chick. Castellano, M A *Acta Histochem* 48 (1): 132-148. Ref. 1974
- 070288** 384 AC8  
Contributions to study of chemical nature of nucleolar argentophil substance. [Lupine, onions, broadbeans, laboratory animals]. Constantinescu, D G *Acta Histochem* 48 (2): 222-231. Ref. 1974
- 070289** 444.8 AC8  
Disappearance of contractions in reticulo-ruminal cycles during experimental hypotonia in sheep. Zalucki, G *Acta Physiol Pol* 25 (1): 75-81. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 070290** 444.8 AC8  
Changes in blood nitrogen compound concentration following intravenous infusion of ammonium chloride in sheep. Barej, W *Acta Physiol Pol* 25 (2): 159-165. Ref. 1974
- 070291** 444.8 AC8  
Influence of ammonia on glucose metabolism in sheep loaded with insulin of glucagon. Barej, W *Acta Physiol Pol* 25 (2): 167-174. Ref. 1974
- 070292** QP1.A2  
A pharmacological study of intestinal vasodilator mechanisms in cat. Biber, B *Acta Physiol Scand* 90 (4): 673-683. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070293** QP1.A2  
Spindle responses in pig eye muscles. Lennerstrand, G *Acta Physiol Scand* 90 (4): 795-797. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070294** QP1.A2  
Effect of lowered CSF [cerebrospinal fluid] sodium concentration on central control of fluid balance. [Goats]. Eriksson, L *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (1): 61-68. Ref. May 1974
- 070295** QP1.A2  
Plasma hyperosmolarity & pulmonary capacitance vessels. [Laboratory animals]. Piene, H *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (1): 94-102. Ref. May 1974



- 070296** 41.8 AC83  
Prolongation of period of protein absorption: experiments with kittens & piglets. Baintner, K Jr *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (4): 279-289. Ref. 1973
- 070297** 41.8 AC83  
Ultrastructural details of coronary band of swine foot. Kapp, P *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (4): 343-360. 1973
- 070298** SF604.B7  
Development of haemocoagulation activity in pig foetuses. Mandel, L *Acta Vet* 42 (3): 227-234. Ref. Sept 1973
- 070299** SF604.B7  
Utilization of phosphorus from dicalcium phosphate & tetrasodium pyrophosphate by rams. Prochazka, Z *Acta Vet* 42 (3): 235-241. Ref. Sept 1973
- 070300** SF604.B7  
Body hydration changes in ducks during first two months of life. Baranyiova, E *Acta Vet* 42 (3): 243-247. Ref. Sept 1973
- 070301** SF604.B7  
Age-dependent changes in thermoregulation of Pekin ducks. Kotrbacek, V *Acta Vet* 42 (3): 249-255. Ref. Sept 1973
- 070302** 385 AG8B  
Structures of two new glycine conjugated compounds from cattle urine. Suemitsu, R *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 885-886. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070303** 447.8 AM32  
Fine structure of developing unit collagenous fibrils in chick. Morse, D E *Am J Anat* 140 (2): 237-261. Ref. June 1974
- 070304** 447.8 AM3  
Digesta passage & water exchange in equine large intestine. Argenzio, R A *Am J Physiol* 226 (5): 1035-1042. Ref. May 1974
- 070305** 447.8 AM3  
Sites of organic acid production & absorption in equine gastrointestinal tract. Argenzio, R A *Am J Physiol* 226 (5): 1043-1050. Ref. May 1974
- 070306** 447.8 AM3  
Fructose potentiation of mannose-induced insulin secretion. [Rats]. Curry, D L *Am J Physiol* 226 (5): 1073-1076. Ref. May 1974
- 070307** 447.8 AM3  
Secretion of digestive enzyme derived from two parallel intracellular pools. [Rabbits]. Rothman, S S *Am J Physiol* 226 (5): 1082-1087. Ref. May 1974
- 070308** 447.8 AM3  
Comparison of ionic effects on longitudinal & circular muscle of cat jejunum. Connor, C *Am J Physiol* 226 (5): 1212-1218. Ref. May 1974
- 070309** 41.8 AM3A  
Weight changes of rhombencephalon & eye lens in developing bovine fetus. Hubbard, W T *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 769-772. Ref. June 1974
- 070310** 41.8 AM3A  
Anatomic study of auditory tube in turkey head. Olson, L D *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 811-815. June 1974
- 070311** 41.8 AM3A  
Blood volume of male Holstein-Friesian calf. Haxton, J A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 835-837. Ref. June 1974
- 070312** 410 B77  
Role of early experience & emotionality in social facilitation of pecking in chickens. Brown, C P *Anim Behav* 22 (1): 100-109. Ref. Feb 1974
- 070313** 410 B77  
Evidence for a critical period for imprinting in Khaki Campbell ducklings (Anas platyrhynchos domesticus). Ratner, A M *Anim Behav* 22 (1): 249-255. Feb 1974
- 070314** 410 B77  
Agonistic postures & latency to first interaction during initial pair encounters in red jungle fowl, *Gallus gallus*. [Chickens]. Wilson, R H *Anim Behav* 22 (1): 75-82. Ref. Feb 1974
- 070315** 49 C43  
Conditioned reflexes & brain wave in milk secretion of livestock. 2. brain wave activity of dairy cow during milking. (Jpn) Suzuki, K *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 69-70. Feb 1974
- 070316** 49 C43  
Frequency of anti-calcium agglutinin froming in animal blood serum. [Cats]. (Jpn) Kimura, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 73-74. Feb 1974
- 070317** 49 C43  
Biochemistry of livestock. 2. (Jpn) Tanabe, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 79-83. Feb 1974
- 070318** 49 AN55  
An investigation of anabolic effects of androstenedione in young ruminants. Johnson, C L *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 179-189. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070319** 442.8 AN75  
Study of postpituitary hormone biosynthesis in ewes after sulfur 35-cysteine injection. (Fre) Martinet, J *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 1-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070320** 442.8 AN75  
Biochemical development of bovine fetus muscle. III. Enzymes & differentiation. (Fre) Ansay, M *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 105-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070321** 442.8 AN75  
Evolution of different types of fat deposits after birth in normal or hypophysectomized Merinos d'Arles lambs. (Fre) Vezinhet, A *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 117-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070322** 442.8 AN75  
Study of variation in nitrogen composition of psaos major muscle in three breeds of rabbits & their reciprocal crosses. (Fre) Vigneron, P *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 131-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070323** 442.8 AN75  
Effect of deparasitism on use of selenomethionine in sheep. (Fre) Hidirolou, M *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 157-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070324** 442.8 AN75  
Electromyographic study of uterine activity in ewe: Hormone action. (Fre) Rousseau, J P *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 67-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070325** 389.8 AN73  
Uptakke & metabolism by rat liver of lauryl-triglycerides. (Fre) Chansusot, F *Ann Nutr Aliment* 27 (6): 315-334. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070326** 389.8 AN73  
Metabolism of aflatoxin B1 by liver microsomes of rats pretreated with methylcholanthrene: Identification of metabolites extracted by chloroform. (Fre) Lauriere, M *Ann Nutr Aliment* 27 (6): 335-343. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070327** 396.8 AN72  
Effects of chemicals on egg shell formation. [Poultry]. Mueller, W J *Annu Rev Pharmacol* 14: 289-303. Ref. 1974
- 070328** QH345.A1P73  
Method for determining methyl malonic acid. [Chicks, vitamin B12 deficiency]. Snegireva, L V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 308-311. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 070329** 448.3 AP5  
Sodium, an obligate growth requirement for predominant rumen bacteria. Caldwell, D R *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 549-552. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070330** 381 AR2  
Subunit structure of rabbit brain aldolase. Lec, Y *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (2): 401-411. Ref. June 1974
- 070331** 381 AR2  
Content of troponin, tropomyosin, actin, & myosin in rabbit skeletal muscle myofibrils. Potter, J D *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (2): 436-441. Ref. June 1974
- 070332** 389.78 AR22  
Studies on chemical degradation of cereal straw. 3. Effect of sodium hydroxide treatment upon ruminal fermentation as investigated in trials with cows. (Ger) Bolduan, G *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (2): 149-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070333** 41.8 AR25  
On origin & frequency of crainal thyroid & caudal arteries in pig (Sus scrofa domestica). (Ita) Oliveira, M C *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 71-78. Eng. Sum. Apr 30, 1974
- 070334** 41.8 AR27  
Studies on neuro-endocrine system of sheep. 2. ardenal glucocorticoid effect on certain blood: Cytological & biochemical indices. (Ger) May, I *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 225-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 070335** 41.8 AR27  
Studies with regard to quantitative measurement of microscopic flora & fauna of forestomach & abomasum of slaughtered cattle. (Rus) Popescu, C S *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 57-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 070336** 41.8 AR27  
Research on relation between aminotransferase (glutamopyruvic & glutamoxalacetate) & serum proteins in hogs. (Rus) Cotrut, M *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 79-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 070337** 41.8 AR27  
Studies on neuro-endocrine system of sheep. Andrenocroticotropic hormone: Effect on certain blood indices. (Ger) May, I *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 85-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 070338** 49 AR22  
Contribution to knowledge of growth capacity of Mancheg a breed lambs. (Spa) Aparicio Ruiz, F *Arch Zootec* 22 (88): 343-354. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 070339** 49 AR22  
Intranuclear rodlets & lattice-like structures in hypothalamic neurons of cat. (Spa) Jordano, D *Arch Zootec* 22 (88): 375-391. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 070340** 100 AR42F  
Hormonal-induced lactation in dairy cows. Piper, E L *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 5. Mar/Apr 1974
- 070341** 41.9 M662  
Participation of lateral thoracic nerve in innervation of abdominal wall of cattle. (Por) Nascimento, J F do *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 89-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070342** 41.9 M662  
Histochemical characterization of mucopolysaccharides in duodenum glans & goblet cells of cat (Felis domestica). (Por) Silva, M *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 117-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070343** S11.B43  
Waiting period & milk production on a big dairy farm. II. [Dairy cattle, physiology]. (Dut) Klijn, H B *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 323-327. Apr 1974
- 070344** 442.8 B5236  
Analytical-band centrifugation of active form of pig kidney kiamine oxidase. Pionetti, J M *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58 (2/2): 495-498. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 070345** 381 B523  
Comparative optical property studies on polycistronic R17 phage ribonucleic acid & rabbit globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Bobst, A M *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (10): 2129-2133. Ref. May 7, 1974
- 070346** 381 B523  
Steroid 11 beta-hydroxylation in beef adrenal cortex mitochondria. Binding affinity & capacity for specific [14C] steroids & for [3H]metyrapol, an inhibitor of 11beta-hydroxylation reaction. [Radioactive carbon]. Satre, M *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (10): 2201-2209. Ref. May 7, 1974
- 070347** 381 B523  
Copper & autoxidation of hemoglobin. [Horses]. Rifkind, J M *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (12): 2475-2481. Ref. June 4, 1974
- 070348** 381 B522  
Malate transport in bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria. Launay, A N *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (1): 60-76. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 070349** 381 B522  
Reduction of prostaglandin E2 to prostaglandin F2alpha by an enzyme in sheep blood. Hensby, C N *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348 (1): 145-154. 1974
- 070350** 381 B522  
Isolation & properties of phospholipase, A1 activity from beef pancreas. Bosch, H van den *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348 (2): 197-209. Ref. May 29, 1974
- 070351** 381 B522  
Solubilization of a long chain fatty acyl-CoA synthetase from chicken adipose tissue microsomes. Banis, R J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348 (2): 210-220. Ref. May 29, 1974
- 070352** SF95.B56  
Effect & optimum ratios of Nitrovin, a new non-antibiotic stimulator of Czechoslovak origin, in nutrition of poultry broilers. (Cze) Bauer, B *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 10 (1): 17-28. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070353** SF95.B56  
Influence of orotic acid on domestic chickens. (Cze) Loudela, K *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 10 (1): 29-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070354** QL876.B5  
Influence of ovarian hormones on formation of solitary cilia & behavior of centrioles in uterine epithelial cells of rat. [Laboratory animals]. Tachi, S *Biol Reprod* 10 (4): 391-403. Ref. May 1974
- 070355** QL876.B5  
Effects of ovarian hormones upon nucleolar ultrastructure in endometrial stromal cells of rat. [Laboratory animals]. Tachi, C *Biol Reprod* 10 (4): 404-413. Ref. May 1974
- 070356** QL876.B5  
HIOMT activity in pineal gland of female rat: Effects of light. [Laboratory animals, hydroxyindole-O - . Yochim, J M *Biol Reprod* 10 (4): 467-473. Ref. May 1974
- 070357** QL876.B5  
Pineal HIOMT activity in rat: Effect of ovariectomy & hormone replacement. [Laboratory animals hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase]. Wallen, E P *Biol Reprod* 10 (4): 474-479. Ref. May 1974
- 070358** QL876.B5  
Function of pineal gland of rat during progestation: Alterations in HIOMT thymicity. [Laboratory animals, hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase]. Yochim, J M *Biol Reprod* 10 (4): 48-486. Ref. May 1974



- 070359** 389.8 B773  
Ruminal biosynthesis of aromatic amino acids from lactic acids, glucose, shikimic acid & phenol. Kristensen, S *Br J Nutr* 31 (3): 357-365. Ref. May 1974
- 070360** 512 W262  
Oxytocic activity in blood plasma of sheep in relation to suckling stimuli. Barowicz, T *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (2): 111-116. Ref. 1974
- 070361** 442.8 B87AE  
Cholesterol excretion by intestine in animals of species differing in their resistance to exogenous cholesterol. [Dogs, cats, rabbits]. Martsevich, M S *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76 (10): 1165-1167. Ref. Oct 1973 Transl. Apr 1974
- 070362** 442.8 B87AE  
Cloning of precursor cells for fibroblasts in monolayer cell cultures. [Guinea pigs]. Fridenshtein, A YA *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76 (10): 1212-1215. Ref. Oct 1973 Transl. Apr. 1974
- 070363** 442.8 B87AE  
Changes in sensitivity of tissue receptors of small intestine to lactic & citric acids produced by potassium ions. [Cats]. Filipova, L V *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76 (11): 1273-1276. Ref. Nov 1973 Transl. May 1974
- 070364** 442.8 B87AE  
Effect of high blood pressure on cerebral blood flow in normal animals & animals with experimental renal hypertension. [Rabbits]. Gannushkina, I V *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76 (11): 1282-1284. Nov 1973 Transl. May 1974
- 070365** 442.8 B87AE  
Amyolytic activity of gastric juice of dogs after blocking external pancreatic secretion. Blagovidov, D F *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76 (11): 1292-1293. Nov 1973 Transl. May 1974
- 070366** 442.8 B87AE  
Phospholipid composition of sarcoplasmic reticulum of normal & denervated rabbit muscle tissue. Dobrynina, O V *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76 (11): 1307-1309. Ref. Nov 1973 Transl. May 1974
- 070367** 442.8 B87AE  
Effect of heparin on mitochondrial ATPase [Adenosinetriphosphatase] system of rabbit white muscles. Dubinina, E E *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76 (11): 1314-1316. Ref. Nov 1973 Transl. May 1974
- 070368** 22.5 SA23  
On speed of accumulation of egg yolk in chicken egg. [Diet]. (Jpn) Oribe, T *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 323-331. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070369** 49.9 C436K  
Postpartum changes in transferrin in sow milk & piglet's blood serum. (Jpn) Furugouri, K *Bull Natl Inst Anim Ind (chiba Shi)* 27: 27-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070370** 49.9 C436K  
Production patterns of rumen volatile fatty acids in kids of developing rumen function. (Jpn) Hamada, T *Bull Natl Inst Anim Ind (chiba Shi)* 27: 5-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070371** SF604.N5  
Studies on blood coagulation in cattle. III. Blood coagulability in cattle poisoned by bracken [Pteridium]. (Jpn) Yoshioka, Y *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 19-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 070372** SF604.N5  
Stereocentrogenographical studies on peripheral arteries of udder of cow. (Jpn) Daigo, M *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 31-39. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 070373** 41.9 L99  
Study of metabolic modifications of rats treated with carbon tetrachloride. (Fre) Aberkane, A *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (2): 131-135. Ref. 1974
- 070374** 512 SO2  
On ultrastructure of Grandry's corpuscles in bill skin of Pekin duck. Chouchkov, C N *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (1): 129-132. Ref. 1974
- 070375** 512 SO2  
On desmosome-like formations of sheaths of peripheral somatic axons during development of rabbits & guinea pigs. Dolapchieva, S D *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (1): 137-140. 1974
- 070376** 442.9 P21  
Comparison between desamidinase systems of pig kidney & Helix pomatia hepatopancreatic tissues. (Fre) Girard, C *C R Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (11): 1614-1622. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 070377** 442.9 P21  
Selective resistance of embryonic chick cartilage towards invasion of tumour cells in vitro. (Fre) Ridder, L de C *R Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (11): 1688-1689. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 070378** 41.8 C162  
Colony formation in culture by bovine granulopoietic progenitor cells. Walker, J M *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 145-152. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070379** 470 C16D  
Filling & emptying of galliform caecum. [Quail]. Fenna, L *Can J Zool* 52 (4): 537-540. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070380** 444.8 C73  
Native & modified Bowman-Birk trypsin inhibitor: Comparative effect on pancreatic enzymes upon ingestion by quails (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Madar, Z *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2b): 251-256. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 070381** 444.8 C73  
Lysosomal & mitochondrial enzymes in avian muscle. [Chickens]. Schnell, P G *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2b): 285-293. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 070382** 41.8 C81  
Effects of glucagon on activities of hepatic enzymes in sheep. Brockman, R P *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 217-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070383** 41.8 C81  
Effects of glucagon on activities on hepatic enzymes in sheep. Brockman, R P *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 217-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070384** 41.8 C81  
A small, inexpensive radiotelemetering capsule for measuring rumen motility. Riley, J L *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 225-232. Apr 1974
- 070385** 41.8 C81  
Bilaterally cryptorchid stallion with female karyotype. Dunn, H O *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 265-275. Apr 1974
- 070386** 442.8 D49  
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide levels in cells of developing chick limbs: Possible control of muscle & cartilage development. Rosenberg, M J *Dev Biol* 38 (1): 157-164. Ref. May 1974
- 070387** 442.8 D49  
Comparative enzymatic development in chick embryonic brain areas. McGeer, E G *Dev Biol* 38 (1): 165-174. Ref. May 1974
- 070388** 442.8 D49  
Inductive & axial properties of prospective wing-bud mesoderm in chick embryo. Saunders, J W Jr *Dev Biol* 38 (1): 41-50. Ref. May 1974
- 070389** 442.8 D49  
Establishment of cartilage pattern in embryonic chick wing, & evidence for a role of dorsal & ventral ectoderm in normal wing development. Stark, R J *Dev Biol* 38 (1): 51-63. Ref. May 1974
- 070390** 442.8 D49  
Analysis of normal somite development. [Chickens]. Lipton, B H *Dev Biol* 38 (1): 73-90. Ref. May 1974
- 070391** 442.8 D49  
Experimental analysis of mechanisms of somite morphogenesis. [Chickens]. Lipton, B H *Dev Biol* 38 (1): 91-103. Ref. May 1974
- 070392** QL951.E4  
Ontogeny of chicken hemoglobin. III. Immunological study of heterogeneity of hemoglobin in development. Shimizu, K *Dev Growth Differ* 15 (4): 285-306. Ref. Dec 1973
- 070393** QL951.E4  
Effects of embryonic heart RNA & actinomycin D both on isolated tissue-pieces of chick blastoderm & on isolated primitive tubular heart of early chick embryo. Noto, T *Dev Growth Differ* 15 (4): 329-335. Ref. Dec 1973
- 070394** 511 AK147D  
Early receptor potential & mechanism of photoreception [Rabbits, retina]. (Rus) Abdullaev, G B *Dokl Akad Nauk Az SSR* 29 (8): 39-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070395** 511 M663D  
On effect of serotonin on amount of adenosine triphosphate, phosphocreatine & inorganic phosphate of posterior mesenteric sympathetic ganglion. [Dogs]. (Rus) Bulgin, I A *Dokl Akad Nauk BSSR* 17 (11): 1049-1051. Nov 1973
- 070396** 20 AK1  
Composition & properties of colostrum of cows & buffaloes. (Rus) Agababian, A A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 31-32. July 1973
- 070397** 41.8 D482  
Investigations of magnesium, calcium & phosphorus contents in placentas of different mammals. [Sheep, horses, cattle]. (Ger) Becker, K *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (11): 263-264. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 070398** 448.8 EN2  
In vivo effects of ouabain on aldosterone, corticosterone & cortisol secretion in conscious sheep. Blaine, E H *Endocrinology* 94 (5): 1304-1310. Ref. May 1974
- 070399** 448.8 EN2  
Lalpha-hydroxyvitamin D3: A synthetic sterol which is highly active in preventing rickets in chick. Cork, D J *Endocrinology* 94 (5): 1337-1345. Ref. May 1974
- 070400** 448.8 EN2  
Pineal gland: A supplemental source of hypothalamic-releasing hormones. [Sheep, cattle, swine]. White, W F *Endocrinology* 94 (5): 1422-1426. Ref. May 1974
- 070401** 448.8 EN2  
Effects of rewarming bovine neurohypophysis in vitro: Release of vasopressin & lactic dehydrogenase. Hong, J S *Endocrinology* 94 (5): 1480-1483. May 1974
- 070402** 448.8 EN2  
Stimulation of prolactin release in vivo by thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) through direct action on ectopic rat pituitary. Porteus, S E *Endocrinology* 94 (6): 1699-1703. Ref. June 1974
- 070403** 448.8 EN2  
Pineal control of photo-endocrine responses in growing Japanese quail. Oishi, T *Endocrinology* 94 (6): 1731-1734. Ref. June 1974
- 070404** 448.8 EN2  
Pituitary-pineal-endocrine relationships in Japanese quail. Oishi, T *Endocrinology* 94 (6): 1735-1738. Ref. June 1974
- 070405** SF955.E6  
Mucosa of small intestine of horse: a microscopical study of specimens obtained through a small intestinal fistula. Roberts, M C *Equine Vet J* 6 (2): 74-80. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070406** 442.8 EX7  
Effects of cell adhesion to substratum on growth of chick embryo fibroblasts. Martin, G R *Exp Cell Res* 85 (2): 319-333. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070407** QL739.A1F5  
Concentration of phosphorus compounds in bacterial cells in contents of cattle rumen with various sugar-protein ratios & urea in diet. (Ukr) Kozlenko, V I *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 12-16. 1974
- 070408** QL739.A1F5  
On a method of applying epoxy resins for priming electron microscopic preparations of intestinal wall. [Cattle, sheep]. (Ukr) Hanin, M D *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 16-19. 1974
- 070409** QL739.A1F5  
Studies of proteins of mucous membrane of cattle intestine. (Ukr) Nazarevych, L IE *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 19-23. 1974
- 070410** QL739.A1F5  
Acceptor activity of lysine, leucine, tyrosine & methionine transport ribonucleic acids in some tissues of calves. (Ukr) Kalachniuk, H I *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 23-26. Ref. 1974
- 070411** QL739.A1F5  
Concentration of phosphorus compounds in some organs of cattle during early post-natal period of development. (Ukr) Kotsiuba, M D *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 26-28. 1974
- 070412** QL739.A1F5  
Blood proteins in cattle of Black-Pied breed during ontogeny. (Ukr) Havrylenko, M IA *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 28-32. 1974
- 070413** QL739.A1F5  
Effect of feeding silage prepared with ammonium chloride & sodium sulfate on metabolism. [Cattle]. (Ukr) Koval's'kyi, IE M *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 3-6. 1974
- 070414** QL739.A1F5  
Amount of hydroxyproline & tryptophan in quadriceps femoris muscle of haunch of young bulls of Black-Pied breed relative to their origin. (Ukr) Tretyak, M M *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 34-36. 1974
- 070415** QL739.A1F5  
Assimilating nitrogen of urea in rumen. [Cattle]. (Ukr) Pubin, I H *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 37-38. 1974
- 070416** QL739.A1F5  
Electrophoretic study of quantitative changes of genetically conditioned polymorphic systems of proteins of milk. [Cattle]. (Ukr) Zhebrov's'kyi, L S *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 42-46. 1974
- 070417** QL739.A1F5  
Determining sulphydryl groups in certain organs & tissues. [Sheep]. (Ukr) Lobur, V V *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 46-51. Ref. 1974
- 070418** QL739.A1F5  
Amount of free amino acids in muscle tissue of sheep in relation to age, breed, methods of raising & meat productivity. (Ukr) Miroedova, E P *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 51-54. 1974
- 070419** QL739.A1F5  
Gas energy exchange & use of energy of feed in organism of hybrid female lambs. (Ukr) Kimakov's'kyi, V I *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 54-56. 1974



- 070420** QL739.A1F5  
Role of acetylcholine & noradrenaline in regulating secretory & motor functions of abomasum of sheep & goat. (Ukr) Sokur, V D *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 57-61. 1974
- 070421** QL739.A1F5  
Study of pinocytosis of intact proteins in intestine of new-born piglets in in-vitro experiments. (Ukr) Hritsenko, N M *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 61-67. 1974
- 070422** QL739.A1F5  
Certain indices of protein metabolism in tissues of piglets at various stages of development. (Ukr) Shybytsyi, A I *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 69-73. 1974
- 070423** QL739.A1F5  
Proteolytic activity of enzymes of chyme of small intestine of young cattle relative to amount of urea in diet. (Ukr) Skorodyn's'kyi, Z P *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 7-9. 1974
- 070424** QL739.A1F5  
Effect of full value of feed rations on morphology & protein composition of blood of fattening swine. (Ukr) Lapenko, O P *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 73-76. 1974
- 070425** QL739.A1F5  
Effect of ultraviolet radiation on rate of incorporation of radioactive phosphorus (P-32) in separate phosphorus compounds of chick tissues. (Ukr) Pakosh, V H *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 84-87. 1974
- 070426** QL739.A1F5  
Phosphorylase activity & amount of certain components of carbohydrate metabolism in body of chickens irradiated with ultraviolet rays. (Ukr) Livak, I I *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 87-91. 1974
- 070427** QL739.A1F5  
Activity of phosphatase in liver of young cattle in relation to a diet of feed mixes with varying amounts of grass meal. (Ukr) Palfii, F IU *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 9-12. Ref. 1974
- 070428** QL739.A1F5  
Effect of differentiated ultraviolet rays on development of chick embryos. (Ukr) Nesterovych, R S *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 91-95. 1974
- 070429** QL739.A1F5  
Role of manganese in activity of lipase & lipoproteinase. [Rabbits]. (Ukr) Boiechko, F F *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 95-98. 1974
- 070430** QD415.F4  
Normal characteristics of dermatoparacitic calf skin collagen fibers following their subcutaneous implantation within a diffusion chamber into a normal calf. Shoshan, S *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 41 (2): 269-274. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 070431** QD415.F4  
Preparation of bovine mercaptalbumin by means of covalent chromatography. Carlsson, J *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (2): 183-186. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 070432** 444.8 G28  
Effects of 'hypophysectomy' by surgical decapitation on histochemically demonstrable peroxidase activity in thyroid gland of developing chick embryo. Thommes, R C *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 23 (1): 52-57. Ref. May 1974
- 070433** QH611.A1H58  
Histochemical demonstration of xanthine dehydrogenase in tissues of domestic fowl. McIndoe, W M *Histochem J* 6 (3): 339-345. Ref. May 1974
- 070434** QP801.H7H65  
Influence of age on pituitary response of male lambs to synthetic LH-RH [lutetizing hormone-oxidation reduction potential] injection. Galloway, D G *Horm Metab Res* 6 (3): 240-241. May 1974
- 070435** QP801.H7H65  
Ethanol effect on glucagon secretion in pig. Tiengo, A *Horm Metab Res* 6 (3): 245-246. May 1974
- 070436** 44.8 L12  
Information concerning blood sugar elevation. [Livestock]. (Swe) Pehrson, B *Husdjur* 3: 22-23. Mar 9, 1974
- 070437** QL848.M34  
Structural peculiarities of kidney adaptation to desert conditions in Bactrian camel. (Rus) Soboleva, A D *In Materialy po ekologicheskoi morfologii* P. 104-109. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070438** QL848.M34  
Carboxyl esterases in cells of pulmonary respiratory tissue of dogs under normal conditions & after autotransplantation of lungs. (Rus) Shishkin, G S *In Materialy po ekologicheskoi morfologii* P. 143-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070439** QL848.M34  
Histological & electron microscopic study of visceral pleura of camel's lung. (Rus) Soboleva, A D *In Materialy po ekologicheskoi morfologii* P. 63-71. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070440** QL848.M34  
Morphological study of tissue in camel's hump. (Rus) Soboleva, A D *In Materialy po ekologicheskoi morfologii* P. 71-75. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070441** QL848.M34  
Adaptive transformation of cells of arterioles of visceral pleura of camel's lung in desert conditions. (Rus) Soboleva, A D *In Materialy po ekologicheskoi morfologii* P. 83-90. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070442** SF98.M5M49  
Effect of synthetic methionine on micronutrient metabolism in pregnant sheep. (Rus) Odynets, R N *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 120-124. 1973
- 070443** SF98.M5M49  
Importance of micronutrients in nitrogen & carbohydrate metabolism in cattle. (Rus) Zhrebtsov, P I *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 24-34. 1973
- 070444** SF98.M5M49  
Mineral metabolism in ruminants feeding on cultivated pasture grasses. (Rus) Vorob'ev, E S *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 34-42. 1973
- 070445** SF98.M5M49  
Features of fluorine metabolism in relation to amount of it in phosphates fed to cows & their physical condition. (Rus) Bogdanov, G A *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 48-52. 1973
- 070446** SF98.M5M49  
Interrelationships between mineral elements in metabolism of cows. (Rus) Konukhov, V N *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 58-62. 1973
- 070447** SF98.M5M49  
Assimilation of calcium & phosphorus in Latvian Brown cows. (Rus) Ratsene, L A *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 63-66. 1973
- 070448** SF98.M5M49  
Utilization of phosphates by lactating cows. (Rus) Shimis, V IU *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 66-72. 1973
- 070449** SF98.M5M49  
Importance of various portions of zinc in metabolism of cattle. (Rus) Nabiev, N Kh *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 79-82. 1973
- 070450** SF98.M5M49  
Exchange & interaction of cobalt, copper, manganese, & zinc in cattle. (Rus) Shevel, N S *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 94-99. 1973
- 070451** QP551.B47  
Meaning of biological efficiency. [Poultry, *Schistocerca gregaria*]. Spedding, C R W *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 13-26. Ref. 1973
- 070452** QP551.B47  
Considerations of efficiency of amino acid & protein metabolism in animals. Buttery, P J *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 141-171. Ref. 1973
- 070453** QP551.B47  
Possibilities for changing by genetic means biological efficiency of protein production by whole animals. Bowman, J C *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 173-182. Ref. 1973
- 070454** QP551.B47  
Factors affecting efficiency of protein production by populations of animals. Large, R V *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 183-199. 1973
- 070455** QP551.B47  
Biological efficiency of protein production by animal production enterprises. Wilson, P N *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 201-209. 1973
- 070456** QP551.B47  
Biological efficiency of protein production by grazing & other land-based systems. [Animals]. Phillipson, J *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 217-235. Ref. 1973
- 070457** QP551.T724  
Foetal & neonatal transferrins in cattle. Spooner, R L *In Transferrin Biology* P. 102-107. 1973
- 070458** QP551.T724  
Placental transfer of iron in rabbit. Douglas, T A *In Transferrin Biology* P. 149-159. Ref. 1973
- 070459** QP551.T724  
Transferrin & albumin distribution & turnover in rabbit. Morgan, E H *In Transferrin Biology* P. 172-177. Ref. 1973
- 070460** QP551.T724  
A study of iron transfer from rabbit transferrin to reticulocytes using synthetic chelating agents. Morgan, E H *In Transferrin Biology* P. 178-191. Ref. 1973
- 070461** QP551.T724  
Isolation & properties of individual components of cattle transferrin: role of sialic acid. Stratil, A *In Transferrin Biology* P. 37-55. Ref. 1973
- 070462** QP551.T724  
Abnormal expression of normal transferrin alleles in cattle. Spooner, R L *In Transferrin Biology* P. 90-101. Ref. 1973
- 070463** QH615.A4 1972  
Transport across rumen epithelium. Stevens, C E *In Transport Mechanisms in Epithelia Alfred Benzon Symposium* M 5Th: 404-426. Ref. 1973
- 070464** 442.8 IN2  
Seasonal changes in plasma cholesterol & serum alkaline phosphatase & transaminases activities in cross-bred cattle. Georgie, G C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 448-450. Ref. Sept 1973
- 070465** 442.8 IN2  
Axonal protein charges & succinate dehydrogenase activity in sheep medulla oblongata. Nandakumar, N V *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 525-528. Ref. Nov 1973
- 070466** SF481.I5  
Effects of strains & presence of male on agonistic behaviour & part-year egg production in White Leghorns. Venkataramaiah, A *Indian J Poult Sci* 8 (4): 258-263. Ref. Dec 1973
- 070467** SF481.I5  
Force molting of hens in summer. Thatte, V R *Indian J Poult Sci* 8 (4): 277-278. Dec 1973
- 070468** QR1.I57  
Biological & physical properties of suckling mouse cataract agent grown in chicken embryos. Bastardo, J W *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 444-451. Ref. Feb 1974
- 070469** QD415.A115  
Metabolic influences on lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme patterns in several rabbit tissues. [Laboratory animals]. Acebal, C *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 23-29. Ref. Jan 1974
- 070470** QD415.A115  
Factors involved in control of activity of enzymes of hepatic ketogenesis during development of rat. [Laboratory animals]. Hipolito-Reis, C *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 31-39. Ref. Jan 1974
- 070471** QD415.A115  
Effects of prolactin on synthesis of casein in rabbit mammary tissue. Bourne, R A *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 45-58. Ref. Jan 1974
- 070472** QD415.A115  
Erythrocyte metabolism in goat. Agar, N S *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 49-52. Ref. Jan 1974
- 070473** QD415.A115  
Multiple forms of phosphofructokinase in rat tissues. [Laboratory animals]. Kirby, W *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 89-93. Jan 1974
- 070474** QH527.I47  
Rhythms in agriculture. [Plants, animals]. Hendricks, S B *Int J Chronobiol* 1 (1): 15-16. 1973
- 070475** 41.9 AM37  
Growth & development of normal canine pelvis, hip joints & femurs from birth to maturity: a radiographic study. Riser, W H *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 24-34. Ref. 1973
- 070476** 49 J82  
Embryo development. [Laboratory animals]. Brinster, R L *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1003-1012. Ref. May 1974
- 070477** 49 J82  
Embryonic & fetal development: uterine components & influences. [Pigs]. Ulberg, L C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1013-1017. Ref. May 1974
- 070478** 49 J82  
Metabolic patterns in neonatal swine. Mersmann, H J *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1022-1030. Ref. May 1974
- 070479** 49 J82  
Responses of piglet to perinatal stressors. Curtis, S E *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1031-1036. Ref. May 1974
- 070480** 49 J82  
Potential mechanisms responsible for prenatal & perinatal mortality or low viability of swine. Stanton, H C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1037-1044. Ref. May 1974
- 070481** 49 J82  
Husbandry components in prenatal & perinatal development in swine. England, D C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1045-1049. Ref. May 1974
- 070482** 49 J82  
Basic aspects of protein synthesis in muscle. [Chickens]. Thompson, W C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1050-1053. Ref. May 1974
- 070483** 49 J82  
Regulation of protein synthesis & skeletal muscle growth. [Pigs, rats]. Young, V R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1054-1070. Ref. May 1974



- 070484** 49 J82  
Some practical applications of protein synthesis & muscle growth. [Rats, human nutrition]. Beecher, G R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1071-1078. Ref. May 1974
- 070485** 49 J82  
Protein synthesis in animal models. Bergen, W G *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1079-1091. Ref. May 1974
- 070486** 49 J82  
Role of innervation in muscle development & function. [Swine]. Swatland, H J *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1092-1102. Ref. May 1974
- 070487** 49 J82  
Cell fusion & terminal differentiation of myogenic cells in culture. [Chickens]. Strohmman, R C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1103-1110. Ref. May 1974
- 070488** 49 J82  
Ultrastructural features of skeletal muscle differentiation & development. [Pigs, rabbits, rats]. Stromer, M H *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1111-1141. Ref. May 1974
- 070489** 49 J82  
Hormonal & nutritional interrelationships & their effects on skeletal muscle. [Rats]. Trenkle, A J *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1142-1149. May 1974
- 070490** 49 J82  
Turnover rates of various muscle proteins. [Rats, diets]. Swick, R W *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1150-1157. Ref. May 1974
- 070491** 49 J82  
Phenotypic expression of muscle fiber types & some implications to meat quality. [Cattle]. Ashmore, C R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1158-1164. Ref. May 1974
- 070492** 49 J82  
Red to white fiber ratios as an index of double muscling in beef cattle. West, R L *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1165-1175. Ref. May 1974
- 070493** 49 J82  
Physiological responses of stress susceptible & stress resistant pigs to heat stress. Aberle, E D *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 954-959. Ref. May 1974
- 070494** 49 J82  
Rumen microbial numbers in lambs as affected by level of feed intake & dietary diethylstilbestrol. Dearth, R N *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 991-996. Ref. May 1974
- 070495** 49 J82  
Fetal & neonatal pig in biomedical research. Book, S A *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 997-1002. Ref. May 1974
- 070496** 448.3 J82  
Tryptophan biosynthesis from indole-3-acetic acid by anaerobic bacteria from rumen. [Ruminococcus albus]. Allison, M J *J Bacteriol* 117 (1): 175-180. Ref. Jan 1974
- 070497** 381 J824  
Effect of D-glucosamine concentration on kinetics of mucopolysaccharide biosynthesis in cultured chick embryo vertebral cartilage. Kim, J J *J Biol Chem* 249 (10): 3091-1097. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 070498** 381 J824  
Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of cobalt-copper bovine superoxide dismutase. Rotilio, G *J Biol Chem* 249 (10): 3157-3160. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 070499** QH301.J6  
A re-examination of succinic dehydrogenase activity & its association with cell death in interdigit of chick foot. Fallon, J F *J Cell Sci* 15 (1): 17-29. Ref. June 1974
- 070500** 448.8 J8295  
Measurement of diaphragmatic blood flow & oxygen consumption in dog by Kety-Schmidt technique. Rochester, D F *J Clin Invest* 53 (5): 1216-1225. Ref. May 1974
- 070501** 44.8 J822  
Distribution of added iron & polyphosphate phosphorus in cow's milk. Basch, J J *J Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 545-550. Ref. May 1974
- 070502** 44.8 J822  
Metabolism of lactate isomers by rumen mucosa. [Cattle]. Prins, R A *J Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 556-561. Ref. May 1974
- 070503** 448.8 J8293  
Effects of 17beta-hydroxy-4-androsten-19-ol-3-one (19-hydroxytestosterone) & 5alpha-androstan-17beta-ol-3-one (dihydrotestosterone) on aspects of sexual behaviour in castrated male rats. Parrott, R F *J Endocrinol* 61 (1): 105-115. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070504** 448.8 J8293  
Twenty-four hour secretory profiles of ovine prolactin & growth hormone. Chamley, W A *J Endocrinol* 61 (1): 165-166. Apr 1974
- 070505** 448.8 J8293  
Induction by gonadal hormones of hepatic lipogenic enzyme activity in immature pullets. Balnave, D J *J Endocrinol* 61 (1): 29-43. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070506** 448.8 J8293  
Calcitonin & intestinal calcium absorption. [Sheep, swine]. Swaminathan, R J *J Endocrinol* 61 (1): 83-94. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070507** 448.8 J8293  
Effect of neonatal administration of different androgens in female rat: Correlation between aromatization & induction of sterilization. McDonald, P G *J Endocrinol* 61 (1): 95-103. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070508** 448.8 J8293  
Radioimmunoassay of endogenous & exogenous prolactin in milk of rats. [Laboratory animals]. McMurtury, J P *J Endocrinol* 61 (2): 211-217. Ref. May 1974
- 070509** 448.8 J8293  
Relationship of prolactin & growth hormone to mammary function during pregnancy & lactation in C3H/ST mouse. [Laboratory animals]. Sinha, Y N *J Endocrinol* 61 (2): 219-229. Ref. May 1974
- 070510** 448.8 J8293  
Effects of oestrus & exogenous oestrogens on milk secretion in goat. Peaker, M J *J Endocrinol* 61 (2): 231-240. Ref. May 1974
- 070511** 448.8 J8293  
Plasma testosterone concentrations in ram. Purvis, K J *J Endocrinol* 61 (2): 241-253. Ref. May 1974
- 070512** 448.8 J8293  
Progesterone concentration, intraluminal pressure & electrical activity of guinea-pig uterus. Porter, D G *J Endocrinol* 61 (2): 255-263. Ref. May 1974
- 070513** 448.8 J8293  
Production of prostaglandins by early pregnant guinea-pig uterus in vitro. Maule Walker, F M *J Endocrinol* 61 (2): 265-271. May 1974
- 070514** 410 J825  
Effects of cell density on expression of differentiation by chick embryo chondrocytes. [Embryogeny]. Solurich, M J *Exp Zool* 187 (3): 311-322. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070515** 107.6 IW93  
Studies on electroencephalogram in ruminants. V. Effects of light & sound stimuli on EEG in goats. (Jpn) Sugawara, H *J Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (3): 195-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 070516** 107.6 IW93  
Studies on rumen fermentation in ruminants. I. Effects of several chemical additives on rumen fermentation in vitro. (Jpn) Hayashi, S *J Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (4): 269-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 070517** 107.6 IW93  
Studies on rumen fermentation in ruminants. II. Effects of several chemical additives introduced into rumen on rumen fermentation & blood glucose in goats. (Jpn) Gunji, S *J Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (4): 281-290. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 070518** 107.6 IW93  
Effects of individual volatile fatty acids on growth & cellulose digestion for mixed ruminal bacteria in vitro. [Sheep]. (Jpn) Nakashima, Y *J Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (4): 297-305. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 070519** 448.3 J823  
Yeasts & moulds in bovine rumen. Lund, A J *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 453-462. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070520** 448.3 J823  
A cellulolytic rumen bacterium, *Micromonospora ruminantium* sp. nov. [Sheep]. Maluszynska, G M *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 57-65. Ref. May 1974
- 070521** R5.J6  
Ontogeny of immunoglobulin-positive blood lymphocytes in foetal sheep. Binns, R M *J Int Res Commun Med Sci* 2 (5): 1324. May 1974
- 070522** QH573.J6  
Cell-to-cell diffusion of Procion Yellow in sheep & calf Purkinje fibers. Imanaga, I *J Membr Biol* 16 (4): 381-388. Ref. 1974
- 070523** 389.8 J82  
Effect of dietary copper, iron & ascorbic acid levels on hematology, blood & tissue copper, iron & zinc concentrations & 64Cu [copper] & 59Fe [iron] metabolism in young pigs. Gipp, W F *J Nutr* 104 (5): 532-541. Ref. May 1974
- 070524** 389.8 J82  
Urea excretion in pig: an indicator of protein quality & amino acid requirements. Brown, J A *J Nutr* 104 (5): 542-545. Ref. May 1974
- 070525** 389.8 J82  
Utilization of nitrogen from selected purines & pyrimidines & from urea by young chick. Baker, D H *J Nutr* 104 (5): 553-557. Ref. May 1974
- 070526** 389.8 J82  
Comparative effects of tallow, lard & soybean oil, with & without supplemental cholesterol, on growth, tissue cholesterol & other responses of calves. Jacobson, N L *J Nutr* 104 (5): 573-579. Ref. May 1974
- 070527** 389.8 J82  
Effect of dietary selenium on erythrocyte & liver glutathione peroxidase in rat. Hafeman, D G *J Nutr* 104 (5): 580-587. Ref. May 1974
- 070528** 389.8 J82  
Labeled casein as an indicator of inhibited protein digestion in chicks fed raw soybean meal. Tamir, M *J Nutr* 104 (5): 648-652. Ref. May 1974
- 070529** 389.8 J82  
Urinary & biliary excretion of 14C [carbon]-gossypol in swine. Abou-Donia, M B *J Nutr* 104 (6): 754-760. Ref. June 1974
- 070530** RS11.J6  
Distribution of exogenous acetaldehyde in cow adrenal medulla chromaffin granules. Schneider, F H *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26 (5): 325-334. Ref. May 1974
- 070531** 447.8 J82  
Cyclic motility of omasum & its control in sheep. Bueno, L *J Physiol* 238 (2): 295-312. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070532** 447.8 J82  
Development of a blood-brain barrier mechanism in foetal sheep. Evans, C A *J Physiol* 238 (2): 371-386. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070533** 447.8 J82  
Light & X-ray diffraction studies on chick skeletal muscle under controlled physiological conditions. Matsubara, I *J Physiol* 238 (3): 473-486. Ref. May 1974
- 070534** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Effect of social environment on reproduction in rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.). Mykytowycz, R *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 503-522. Ref. Dec 1973
- 070535** S19.J68  
Anatomical studies on spinal cord segments of goat (*Capra hircus*). Sharma, D N *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (2): 87-92. Ref. June 1973
- 070536** QD426.A1J6  
Steroid metabolism in testis tissue: Concentrations of unconjugated & sulfated neutral steroids in boar testis. Ruokonen, A *J Steroid Biochem* 5 (1): 33-38. Ref. Feb 1974
- 070537** 440.8 J822  
Development of ovine skeletal muscle: occurrence of a sarcolemmal process of fetal myotubes. [Sheep]. Morton, D J *J Ultrastruct Res* 47 (2): 142-152. Ref. May 1974
- 070538** 49 N62  
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase variants in pigs. (Jpn) Ohshima, H *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 129-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070539** 49 N62  
Effect of water intake on energy metabolism in chicken. (Jpn) Sakurai, H *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 133-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070540** 49 N62  
Effect of levels & kinds of nitrogen & energy sources on utilization of non-protein nitrogen compounds by rumen microorganisms in vitro. [Sheep]. Takahashi, F *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 157-164. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070541** 49 N62  
Effect of dietary phenylalanine & nitrogen levels on overall metabolic fate of labeled phenylalanine, tyrosine & valine in adult rooster. [Cocks]. Ishibashi, T *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 165-171. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070542** 49 N62  
A method for separation of rumen ciliate protozoa. (Jpn) Imai, S *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 179-180. Mar 1974
- 070543** 385 K524  
Using alanat as a growth stimulant for chicks & broilers. (Rus) Anderson, P P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 69-71. 1974
- 070544** 11 L234  
Lack of milk in sows. (Swe) Einarsson, S *Lantmannen* 85 (2): 17-19. Feb 1974
- 070545** 442.8 L62  
Ontogenetic changes in pacemaker activity in chick heart. Loffelholz, K *Life Sci* 14 (9): 1755-1763. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 070546** QP751.L5  
Lipid products formed during desaturation of (1-14C) [carbon] stearyl CoA [coenzyme A] by hen liver microsomes. Holloway, C T *Lipids* 9 (3): 196-200. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070547** QP84.M4  
Uptake of 3H [hydrogen] norepinephrine in cerebral hemispheres & cerebellum of chicken throughout lifespan. Vernadakis, A *Mech Ageing Dev* 2 (4/5): 371-379. Ref. Oct/Nov 1973
- 070548** 41.8 M463  
Transferrin types in sera of Lidzbark horses. (Pol) Wadowski, S *Med Weter* 29 (12): 744-746. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070549** S11.O78  
Sheep behavior. (Swe) Eklund, T *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (2): 19-20. 1973



- 070550** 100 OK4 (3)  
Studies on bovine nitrogen. II. Changes in sarcoplasmic, myofibrillar, stroma & lipid protein & NPN [non-protein-nitrogen] during growth. Escoubas, J R *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 151-157. Apr 1974
- 070551** 100 OK4 (3)  
Use of K40 [potassium] net count as a monitor of body composition changes in growing & fattening swine. Carr, T R *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 157-166. Apr 1974
- 070552** 100 OK4 (3)  
Studies in bovine nitrogen. I. Changes in total nitrogen, protein nitrogen, NPN [non-protein-nitrogen] & lipid. Escoubas, J R *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 167-172. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070553** 100 OK4 (3)  
Electrophoretic characteristics of bovine myosin. Guenther, J J *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 173-178. Apr 1974
- 070554** 100 OK4 (3)  
Relationship between preweaning growth rate of female lambs & growth of their offspring. Gould, M B *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 210-216. Apr 1974
- 070555** 100 OK4 (3)  
Biuretolytic activity of rumen microorganisms as influenced by dietary molasses & dehydrated alfalfa. [Sheep]. Wyatt, R D *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 235-239. Apr 1974
- 070556** 100 OK4 (3)  
Use of k40 [potassium] net count as a monitor of body composition changes in growing & fattening beef cattle. Walters, L W *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 295-297. Apr 1974
- 070557** 100 OK4 (3)  
Lipid metabolism in laying hens. Clemens, E T *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 303-304. Apr 1974
- 070558** 100 OK4 (3)  
Influence of ambient temperature on blood serum prolactin in heifers. [Holstein cattle]. Wettemann, R P *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 65-70. Apr 1974
- 070559** 41.8 N812  
New views for puppy owners. [Behavior]. Campbell, W E *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (12): 65-66, 68. Nov 1973
- 070560** 41.8 N812  
Behavioral modification of hyperkinetic dogs. Campbell, W E *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (13): 49-52. Dec 1974
- 070561** 41.8 N812  
Functional anatomy of equine suspensory ligament. Rooney, J R *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (6): 43-45. June 1973
- 070562** 41.8 N812  
Digging dogs. [Behavior]. Campbell, W E *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (7): 53-54. July 1973
- 070563** 41.8 N812  
Household micturition. [Dogs, behavior]. Campbell, W E *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (8): 58-60. Aug 1973
- 070564** 41.8 N812  
Social aspects of whelping & litter care. [Dogs]. Campbell, W E *Mod Vet Sci* 55 (5): 404-406. May 1974
- 070565** 41.9 T572  
Influence of adrenocorticotrophic hormone upon circulating leukocyte counts of peripheral blood in pigs. [Jpn] Mutsumi, M *Natl Inst Anim Health Bull (tokyo)* 68: 21-22. Feb 1974
- 070566** 472 N21  
Pattern of remyelination in CNS. [Central nervous system, mice]. Blakemore, W F *Nature* 249 (5457): 477-478. Ref. June 1974
- 070567** 448.8 AR2  
Differentiation between intrinsic & extrinsic acetylcholine receptors of chick biventer cervicis muscle. Chang, C C *Naunyn Schmiedbergs Arch Pharmacol* 282 (4): 379-388. Ref. 1974
- 070568** 448.8 AR2  
Uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by domestic fowl thrombocytes (spindle cells) in vitro. Sorimachi, M *Naunyn Schmiedbergs Arch Pharmacol* 283 (1): 53-65. Ref. 1974
- 070569** 448.8 AR2  
Gastric acid secretion in conscious miniature pigs. Moeller, H *Naunyn Schmiedbergs Arch Pharmacol* 283 (1): 83-92. Ref. 1974
- 070570** 447.8 AR2  
Effects of positive & negative pressure breathing on plasma renin concentration in dog. Ziegler, M *Pflugers Arch* 348 (2): 185-196. 1974
- 070571** 25 P542  
Heat loss of pigs with corresponding air velocity. Vergel, M M Jr *Philipp Agric* 56 (9/10): 353-358. Feb/Mar 1973
- 070572** 41.8 P53  
Intrathoracic vessels of Philippine carabao (Bos bubalis). [Buffaloes]. Solis, J A *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 1-12. June/Dec 1973
- 070573** 41.8 P53  
On measurements of spleen of Philippine carabao (Bos bubalis). [Buffaloes]. Enriquez-Yap, E L *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 13-19. June/Dec 1973
- 070574** 41.8 P53  
Anatomical study on vessels of thyroid gland of buffalo (Bos bubalis). Singh, Y *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 20-26. June/Dec 1973
- 070575** QP1.P4  
Heart rate changes in dogs during temporally spaced responding. Sutterer, J R *Physiol Behav* 12 (5): 719-724. Ref. May 1974
- 070576** QP1.P4  
Sleep patterns in pony with observations on partial perceptual deprivation. Dal-laire, A *Physiol Behav* 12 (5): 789-796. Ref. May 1974
- 070577** QP1.P4  
Spectral analysis of hippocampal slow wave activity during feeding & drinking in rabbit. Huston, J P *Physiol Behav* 12 (5): 819-824. Ref. May 1974
- 070578** 47.8 AM33P  
Science studies in poultry biology, grades 5-12. Geiger, G S *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 455-503. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070579** 47.8 AM33P  
Radio telemetric observations of diurnal changes in respiration rate, heart rate & intestinal motility of domestic fowl. Oshima, S *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 503-507. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070580** 47.8 AM33P  
Responses of six & ten-week-old broilers to a tryptic digest of bovine growth hormone. Myers, W R *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 508-514. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070581** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of an increasing photoperiod, a modified natural daylength & feed restriction during rearing period on performance of five S.C.W.L. [Single Comb White Leghorn] genotypes. Proudfoot, F G *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 518-528. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070582** 47.8 AM33P  
Fluctuation of hypothalamic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone & pituitary gonadotropins in laying & non-laying hens. Harrison, P C *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 554-559. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070583** 47.8 AM33P  
Spectrum influence on extraretinal control of daily oviposition cycles. [Chickens]. Harrison, P C *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 560-564. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070584** 47.8 AM33P  
Development of embryonic structures from dispersed chick blastoderm cells. Fiser, P S *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 565-571. Mar 1974
- 070585** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of cholic acid on utilization of fats in growing chicken. Gomez, M X *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 773-781. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070586** 47.8 AM33P  
Neck curvature in ruber nuclei lesioned male chickens. Crawford, W C Jr *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 824-825. Mar 1974
- 070587** 47.8 AM33P  
PH [hydrogen-ion concentration] values in oviduct of hen during egg formation. Fiser, P S *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 827-829. Mar 1974
- 070588** 47.8 AM33P  
Production of gaseous N2 [nitrogen] by fertilized hens' eggs. Pierce, D *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 842-844. Mar 1974
- 070589** 47.8 AM33P  
Recycling turkey hens. Atkinson, R L *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 847-849. Mar 1974
- 070590** 47.8 AM33P  
Thyroid metabolism of chickens. 2. Estimation of thyroxine half-life in plasma. May, J D *Poult Sci* 53 (20): 687-691. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070591** 500 N813  
Isolation of thermophilic esterolytic bacteria from ruminal digesta. [Cattle]. Stolzenberg, R L *Proc N D Acad Sci* 26 (2): 34-42. Ref. Dec 1973
- 070592** 500 N21P  
Directionality of brain microtubule assembly in vitro. [Chicks]. Dentler, W L *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1710-1714. Ref. May 1974
- 070593** 500 N21P  
Temporal changes in embryonal cell surface recognition. [Chicks]. Gottlieb, D I *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1800-1802. Ref. May 1974
- 070594** 500 N21P  
Isolation & in vitro translation of gamma-crystallin mRNA from embryonic chick lens fibers. Zelenka, P *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1896-1900. Ref. May 1974
- 070595** 500 N21P  
Von Willebrand factor: Gene dosage relationships & transfusion response in bleeder swine, a new bioassay. Griggs, T R *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 2087-2090. Ref. May 1974
- 070596** 442.9 SO1  
Activities of pyruvate carboxylase & propionyl CoA [coenzyme A] carboxylase in rat tissues during biotin deficiency & restoration of activities after biotin administration. Chiang, G S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (1): 21-24. May 1974
- 070597** 447.8 Q1  
Amino acid & glucose uptake by isolated perfused guinea-pig mammary gland. Davis, S R *Q J Exp Physiol Cogn Med Sci* 59 (2): 113-130. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070598** 23 Q37  
Plumages of Australian pygmy goose (Nettapus coromandelianus albigensis Gould). [Biology]. Lavery, H J *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 277-280. Sept 1973
- 070599** 41.8 R24  
Notions of reanimation. I hydro-electrolytic metabolism. [Animals]. (Fre) Sevestre, J *Recl Med Vet* 150 (4): 273-278. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 070600** 41.8 R24  
Effects of a combination of anabolic androgenic steroids with natural estrogens on growth performances in male calves. (Fre) Szumowski, P *Recl Med Vet* 150 (4): 295-303. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 070601** 41.8 R32  
Radio-anatomy of dog's head: Presentation of three transversal radio-sections in aural area. (Fre) Pavaux, C *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (4): 491-511. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 070602** 41.8 R32  
Intestinal physiology of small ruminants. (Fre) Toutain, P L *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (5): 719-730. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 070603** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Conversion of food protein into microbial protein in rumen. I. Influence of protein level in diet on extent of conversion. [Sheep]. (Pol) Rys, R *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 94 (2): 83-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070604** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Conversion of food protein into microbial protein in rumen. II. Allantoin in urine as an index of conversion. [Sheep]. (Pol) Rys, R *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 94 (2): 89-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070605** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Fibre scales in Lincoln sheep. (Pol) Wojcikowska-Soroczynska, M *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 95 (2): 111-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070606** 41.8 SCH9  
Iron & copper content of serum & red blood picture of Simmental cow during pregnancy & postpartum. (Ger) Stirnimann, J *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (5): 231-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 070607** 21 SE492  
Acclimatization & ecology of livestock: some aspects of studies carried out in Bulgaria. (Bul) Zdravkov, G *Selskostop Nauka* 12 (3): 51-56. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070608** SF601.S8  
Abnormal behaviour pattern in a flock of light weight laying poultry. Rorrison, R M *State Vet J* 29 (85): 65-67. Jan 1974
- 070609** 46.9 SV2  
First few days of life for swine. (Swe) Bengtsson, G *Svinskotset* 64 (2): 17-19. Feb 22, 1974
- 070610** 450 T192  
How may are kingdoms of organisms? [Plants, animals, taxonomy]. Leedale, G F *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 261-270. Ref. May 1974
- 070611** QP251.A1T5  
Factors affecting survival of bovine fetus & neonate. Hubbert, W T *Theriogenology* 1 (1): 15-34. Ref. Jan 1974
- 070612** 391.8 T66  
Effects of hornet venom sac extract on electrical activity of cat brain. [Vespa orientalis]. Ishay, J *Toxicon* 12 (2): 159-166. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070613** 391.8 T66  
Distribution of 125I [iodine 125] labelled scorpion (Leiurus quinquestriatus H & E) venom in rat tissues. Ismail, M *Toxicon* 12 (2): 209-211. Mar 1974
- 070614** 440.9 AM33  
Identification of rumen ciliates from eastern Bos taurus. [Cattle]. Vasily, D B *Trans Am Microsc Soc* 93 (2): 248-253. Ref. Apr 1974



- 070615** QD415.A1B58  
Effect of linoleic acid on adipose-tissue metabolism in developing lamb. Vernon, R G *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (1): 142-143. 1974
- 070616** QD415.A1B58  
Interchain disulphide bonding in procollagen from embryonic chick tendon cells & formation of triple-helical structure. Schofield, J D *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (1): 90-93. Ref. 1974
- 070617** 49.9 N633  
Study of serum cholesterol relationship to some indicators of meat properties [Cattle]. (Slo) Fasko, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 139-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070618** 20 M66  
On dynamics of titanium distribution in organs & tissues of chickens & ducks. (Rus) Margolin, S E *Vesti Ser Sel'skagapad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 115-116. Ref. 1974
- 070619** 41.8 V6416  
Absorption of ions of calcium in ruminant stomach from solutions of calcium salts being of different concentration. (Cro) Timet, D *Vet Arh* 44 (1/2): 46-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070620** 41.8 V6463  
Influence of small doses of aflatoxin on growth of chickens. (Bul) Stankushev, Kh *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 12-13. 1973
- 070621** 20 V82  
Effect of variable air temperatures on process of hemopoiesis in liver, spleen & skin of Russian White chicks. (Ukr) Churkina, N I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 2: 88-90. Feb 1974
- 070622** 20 V82  
Vitamin value & interrelationships between amount of individual vitamins in cow's milk & colostrum. (Ukr) Pryvalo, O I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 3: 83-86. Mar 1974
- 070623** 20 V82  
Pulmonary gas exchange & mitochondrial oxidative processes of cows relative to age. (Ukr) Stoinanov's'kyi, S V *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 3: 86-89. Mar 1974
- 070624** 442.8 Z33D  
Heterotypic differentiation of chick allantoid endoderm under influence of various mesenchymes of digestive tract. Yasugi, S *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (2): 107-116. Ref. 1974
- 070625** 384 Z39  
Binding affinity of aflatoxins on uterine oestrogen receptor. [Calves]. Kyrein, H J *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (5): 285-287. Ref. 1974
- 070626** 389.78 Z3  
Critical considerations on reliability of digestibility coefficients determined by conventional total faecal collection method & chromium trioxide indicator method. [Chickens, swine]. (Ger) Petry, H *Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (2): 88-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 070627** 41.8 Z5  
Haematological & plasma biochemical parameters in adult male sheep. Weaver, A D *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (1): 1-7. Ref. Jan 1974
- 070628** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on effect of withdrawal of blood on some blood values in cattle. (Ger) May, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (1): 8-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 070629** 49 Z65  
Biochemical studies of muscles in crossing Bulgarian Brown cattle with Charolais & Black Pied bulls. (Bul) Ivanov, N *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 11-17. Ref. 1973
- 070630** 49 Z65  
On development & histostructure of muscle tissues in chickens of different lines of White Plymouth Rock & White Cornish breed. (Bul) Todorov, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 27-36. Ref. 1973
- 070631** 49 Z65  
Study on hair coat of cattle in Bulgaria. Iv. Ration of types of hair in structure of hair coat. (Bul) Dragnev, K H *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 45-52. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070632** 49 Z65  
Comparative study of hair coat of Bulgarian buffalo cows & imported & born in Bulgaria Murrah buffalo cows. (Bul) Zdravkov, G *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 53-59. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070633** 49 Z65  
Vitamin B1 resorption. III. Sulfur 35 thiamine resorption as affected by thyroid activity. [Chickens]. (Bul) Lazarov, I *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 61-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070634** 49 Z65  
Manganese metabolism in fowl organism. I. Excretion of intramuscularly applied manganese 54 with feces & urine in colostomized cocks. (Bul) Zlatev, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 67-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070635** 49 Z65  
Study of growth & development of breast & leg muscles, parts of chicks skeletal joints of White Plymouth Rock lines No. 33, 44, & 55 & White Cornish lines No. 11 & 22 breeds. (Bul) Vanchev, T *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 101-110. Ref. 1974
- 070636** 49 Z65  
Investigation on volatile fatty acids in rumen fluid by means of gas chromatography. (Bul) Dimitrov, G *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 131-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070637** 49 Z65  
Study of liveweight, woolweight & staple length of Merino sheep. I. Effect of some environmental factors. (Bul) Sheitanova, D *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 39-44. Ref. 1974
- 070638** 49 Z65  
Relationship between cannon bone length & liveweight & wool yield of Tsigai sheep. (Bul) Tomov, I *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 45-50. Ref. 1974
- 070639** 49 Z65  
Study of influence of low air temperatures on changes in bodily & skin temperature & weight development of broilers. (Bul) Apostolov, N *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 87-92. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070640** 49 Z65  
Experimental determination of a moisture-temperature transition climatic regime of a ZOOTRON system & a study of its effect on carbohydrate metabolism of laying hens. (Bul) Kilifarska-Petkova, M *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 93-99. 1974
- 070641** 49.9 C33  
Effect of sex & breed of pigs on excretion of suprarenal gland glucocorticoids, ketosteroids, & urine creatinine. (Cze) Pichova, D *Zivocisna Vyroba* 18 (12): 829-840. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070642** 49.9 C33  
Amino acid spectra of proteins of cattle rumen juices. (Cze) Jancarik, A *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (1): 1-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 070643** 49.9 C33  
Effect of regular stay of calves in a run on feed utilization & some blood values. (Cze) Dedekova-Salova, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (1): 11-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 070644** 49.9 C33  
Growth standards of foals of American trotter bred in Czechoslovakia. [Horses]. (Cze) Dusek, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (1): 59-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 070645** 49 Z8  
On influence of birth weight of piglets on losses & growth rate during rearing at fattening period. (Ger) Dammert, S *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (2): 123-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

## LIVESTOCK FEEDING

- 070646** S544.3.W6W53  
A complete forage plan for Wisconsin beef cattle. Rohweder, D A *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2550, 26 P. Nov 1973
- 070647** 256.13 AG82M  
Why easy-feeding of silage? I. [Cattle]. Ellis, A B *Agric North Ire* 48 (12): 434-437. Apr 1974
- 070648** 4 AM34P  
Effects of diet of fistulated steer on in vitro & in vivo nylon bag digestibility of forage-corn mixtures. Monson, W G *Agron J* 66 (3): 358-360. Ref. May/June 1974
- 070649** 49 C43  
Utilization of rice straw as feed. 2. (Jpn) Kibe, K *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 57-60. Ref. Feb 1974
- 070650** 49 C43  
Productivity improvement of broilers fed with nutritive feed additives in diet. [Antibiotics, vitamins]. (Jpn) Sakaida, T *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 61-65. Ref. Feb 1974
- 070651** 49 C43  
Experiment on fattening of aged & non-productive dairy cattle. (Jpn) Takata, O *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 71-72. Feb 1974
- 070652** 49 C43  
Feeding value of food waste products & their uses for dairy cattle. 19. [Bakery refuse, confectionery]. (Jpn) Sutoh, H *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 99-104. Feb 1974
- 070653** 49 AN55  
Performance & intake of weaned lambs grazing S23 perennial ryegrass, with & without supplementation. Newton, J E *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 191-199. Apr 1974
- 070654** 49 AN55  
Performance of early-weaned calves offered concentrates or artificially dried grasses. Marsh, R *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 201-210. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070655** 49 AN55  
Feeding dried poultry waste for intensive beef production. Oliphant, J M *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 211-217. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070656** 49 AN55  
A note on further studies on sodium salicylate as a growth stimulant for growing pigs receiving diets with or without copersulphate. Barber, R S *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 219-222. Apr 1974
- 070657** 442.8 AN75  
Effect of dietary calcium of kidney calcification, magnesemia & bone magnesium of magnesium deficient rats. (Fre) Rayssiguier, Y *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 145-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070658** 442.8 AN75  
Effect of moisture-heat treatment of barley on digestion of nitrogen in sheep rumen: studies in rumen & abomasum. (Fre) Durand, M *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 167-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070659** 41.8 AN78  
Protein level of diets with a dehydrated corn base for growing fattening young cattle. (Fre) Cordiez, E *Ann Med Vet* 118 (3): 141-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070660** 389.78 AR22  
Utilization of food energy for milk production. 8. Measurements of energy metabolism in high yielding cows in early stages of lactation. (Ger) Schiemann, R *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (2): 105-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070661** 389.78 AR22  
Utilization of food energy for milk production. 9. Studies on chemical composition of milk obtained from high yielding dairy cows in early lactation. (Ger) Wittenburg, H *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (2): 139-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070662** 389.78 AR22  
Effect of milk fat substitutes containing a certain proportion of vegetable fat & varying proportions of fatty acids upon nutrient efficiency in young calves. (Ger) Bedo, S *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (2): 159-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070663** 389.78 AR22  
Nitrogen & energy retention in early-weaned pigs fed soya protein as protein source. (Ger) Muller, H L *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (2): 175-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070664** 389.78 AR22  
Studies of frequency of control weightings as affecting results of trials with fattening pigs. (Ger) Schuler, D *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (2): 187-190. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070665** 41.8 AR25  
Nitrates, nitrites & nitrosamines in meats & viscera of calves fed with milk substitutes containing nitrates. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 21-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 30, 1974
- 070666** 49 AR22  
Artificial rearing of lambs with cold milk. (Spa) Aparicio Ruiz, F *Arch Zootec* 22 (88): 331-341. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 070667** 41.9 M662  
Effects of partial replacement of corn for dehydrated sugar cane molasses in growing-finishing swine rations. (Por) Diniz, M L *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 67-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070668** 41.9 M662  
Sorghum silage & ground dried sorghum plant as roughage for steers under feedlot conditions. (Por) Vilela, H *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 135-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070669** 41.9 M662  
Efficiency of poultry litter compared to cottonseed meal as a source of protein for milking cows. (Por) Mello, R P *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 143-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070670** 23 AU792  
Energy intake regulation by layers according to diet, productivity & environment. [Hens]. Dillon, J F *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 133-140. Ref. Apr 1974



- 070671** 23 AU792  
Dietary energy content & floor space relationships for optimal growth & efficiency of broilers. Yule, W J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husbandry* 14 (67): 141-145. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070672** 23 AU792  
Effect of stocking rate & fertilizer on performance of steers grazing Townsville stylo-based pasture in north Queensland. Winks, L *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husbandry* 14 (67): 146-154. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070673** 23 AU792  
Rumen volatile fatty acids on six pasture species & relations with digestibility, voluntary intake & chemical composition. Michell, P J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husbandry* 14 (67): 161-166. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070674** S11.B43  
Influence of feeding regime on fat content of milk. (Dut) Leeuwen, J M van *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 315-319. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070675** S11.B43  
Influence of feeding on development of stench of solid & liquid manure from swine. (Dut) Koelen, C J van der *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 333-334. Apr 1974
- 070676** SF95.B56  
Rendered fat in cereal diet with L-lysine in fattening of piglets. (Cze) Zednik, M *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 10 (1): 47-54. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070677** SF95.B56  
Evaluating meat quality of slaughter animals in order to introduce new supplements of biofactors & specifically effective substances into livestock feed mixes. (Cze) Gloa, J *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 10 (1): 55-62. Ref. 1974
- 070678** 389.8 B773  
A study of effect of exposure in reticulorumen of cow on strength of cotton, grass, hay & straw. Evans, E W *Br J Nutr* 31 (3): 273-284. Ref. May 1974
- 070679** 389.8 B773  
Utilization of protein & excretion of uric acid in germ-free & conventional chicks. Salter, D N *Br J Nutr* 31 (3): 307-318. May 1974
- 070680** 389.8 B773  
Effect of changes of dietary calcium concentration on calcium metabolism in sheep. Braithwaite, G D *Br J Nutr* 31 (3): 319-331. May 1974
- 070681** 100 N81 (1)  
Warm-season grasses & wheat silage for dairy enterprises in Piedmont North Carolina. [Cynodon dactylon, dairy cattle]. Rakes, A H *Bull Agric Exp Sta N C State Univ Raleigh* 447, 16 P. Dec 1973
- 070682** S16.H8D8  
Nutrient content in silaged Sorghum grain. (Hun) Halasz, K *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecs* 8: 85-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070683** 22.5 SA23  
Effect of oyster shell on growth & egg production of hens, specially on feeding with oyster shell since chick stage. (Jpn) Yokota, H *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 316-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070684** 22.5 SA23  
On speed of accumulation of egg yolk in chicken egg. [Diet]. (Jpn) Oribe, T *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 323-331. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070685** 22.5 SA23  
Effects of feeding various grits on growth of broiler chicks & their visceral organs. (Jpn) Takahashi, T *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 332-339. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070686** 414.9 J274  
Studies on thiaminase I in marine fish. III. Vitamin B1 deficiency disease of chicken caused by inclusion of anchovy in diet. (Jpn) Ishihara, T *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (3): 309-316. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070687** 22.5 F31  
Some aspects of poultry nutrition in tropics. Muller, Z *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 129: 50-64. Ref. Jun 1973
- 070688** 49.9 C436K  
Relation between contents of acid detergent fiber & crude fiber in formula feeds for cattle. (Jpn) Abe, A *Bull Natl Inst Anim Ind (chiba Shi)* 27: 1-4. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070689** 49.9 C436K  
Feed values, ruminal decomposition, & ad libitum intakes of alfalfa hay cube & Italian ryegrass [*Lolium multiflorum*] hay by goat. (Jpn) Hamada, T *Bull Natl Inst Anim Ind (chiba Shi)* 27: 11-15. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070690** 49.9 C436K  
Effects of compositions of major minerals in purified diet on performance of pre-ruminant kids. [Sodium, potassium, calcium]. Tanabe, S *Bull Natl Inst Anim Ind (chiba Shi)* 27: 17-26. Dec 1973
- 070691** SF205.C3  
Some common denominators of grain processing. [Beef cattle, feedlot management]. Schake, L M *Calf News* 12 (4): 52. Apr 1974
- 070692** 275.29 N811  
Feeding grain to dairy cows according to forage & grain analysis. Parsons, G S *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 449, Rev., 10 P. Jan 1974
- 070693** 41.8 C81  
Problems & opportunities in pet animal nutrition. Newberne, P M *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 159-177. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070694** 41.8 C81  
Problems & opportunities in pet animal nutrition. Newberne, P M *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 159-177. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070695** SF208.C62  
Status of feed additives for fly control. [Diptera]. Miller, R W *Cow Moos* P. 3-4. June 1974
- 070696** HD9437.D4D3  
Energy & protein requirements of chickens of egg laying variety. (Dan) Hoj, F *Dan Erhvervsferkree* 3 (3): 52-54. Ref. Feb 1, 1974
- 070697** HD9437.D4D3  
Optimal slaughter weight with production of slaughter chickens. [Feeding]. (Dan) Qvist, A *Dan Erhvervsferkree* 3 (3): 58-61. Feb 1, 1974
- 070698** 21.7 D38  
Conditions of production & imports of calves for fattening in Italy. (Gre) Semertzakes, N *Delt Agrot Trap* 195: 43-51. Nov/Dec 1973
- 070699** 41.9 SO18  
Rapid fattening of weaned lambs. I. Effects of supplied energy & nitrogenous substances during period of nursing on growth of lambs & quality of their carcass. (Gre) Kala-sakes, P *Delt Ellin Ktiniatr Eitair* 24 (4): 199-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 070700** 20 AK1  
Sodium sulphate in feeding of swine as a factor instrumental in increasing productivity. (Rus) Palfii, F I U *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 25-26. July 1973
- 070701** 20 AK1  
Biological analysis of feed proteins by functional groups. [Rats]. (Rus) Taranov, M T *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 29-30. July 1973
- 070702** 44.8 M736  
Whey, an environmental problem. [Feeding, swine]. (Ger) Sadofsky, *Dtsch Milch-wirtschaft* 25 (10): 284-286. Mar 6, 1974
- 070703** SF955.E6  
Some nutritional problems of horse & their possible relationship to those of other herbivores. Frappe, D L *Equine Vet J* 6 (2): 59-68. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070704** 275.249 SO8  
Egg yolk colour is important. [Consumer preferences, poultry feeding]. Hughes, R J *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 29, 7 P. 1973
- 070705** 275.29 M66EX  
Interpreting forage test results. [Livestock feeding]. Strand, O E *Ext Fol Agric Ext Serv Univ Minn* 297, 4 P. 1974
- 070706** HD9016.I4F3  
Feeding & management of pigs. Balaraman, N *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 37-40. Feb 1974
- 070707** TX341.F3  
Making polyunsaturated foods. [Lambs, feeding]. Connolly, J F *Farm Food Res* 5 (2): 41-43. Mar/Apr 1974
- 070708** 22 F223  
Prospects of utilization of some unconventional feeds in poultry rations. Chaturvedi, D K *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (1): 45-50. Ref. Nov 1973
- 070709** 442.9 F31P  
Hypothalamic regulation of energy balance & feeding behavior. [Rats]. Panksepp, J *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (5, Pt. 1): 1150-1165. Ref. May 1974
- 070710** 442.9 F31P  
Putative neurotransmitters in hypothalamus & feeding. [Rats]. Baile, C A *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (5, Pt. 1): 1166-1175. Ref. May 1974
- 070711** 442.9 F31P  
Fate of nitrogen under intensive animal feeding. Viets, F G *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (5, Pt. 1): 1178-1182. Ref. May 1974
- 070712** 442.9 F31P  
Consequences of high nitrate levels in feed & water supplies. Emerick, R J *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (5, Pt. 1): 1183-1187. Ref. May 1974
- 070713** 442.9 F31P  
High-level copper feeding of swine & poultry & ecology. Davis, G K *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (5, Pt. 1): 1194-1196. Ref. May 1974
- 070714** QL739.A1F5  
Effect of phosphorus-deficient feed rations on chemical composition of milk. [Dairy cattle]. (Ukr) Slobodanyuk, K F *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 39-42. 1974
- 070715** QL739.A1F5  
Effect of supplements of lysine & methionine to high- & low-protein mixed feeds on concentration of phosphorus compounds in muscles of laying hens. (Ukr) Dudash, A V *Fiziol Biokhim Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 24: 79-84. 1974
- 070716** 17 SCH9  
Cattle go on strike. [Animal nutrition]. (Ger) Butikofer, H *Grune* 102 (18): 616-619. May 3, 1974
- 070717** 17 SCH9  
Cattle with a lack of appetite. (Ger) Butikofer, H *Grune* 102 (9): 300-301. Mar 1, 1974
- 070718** 100 AL1H  
Swine perform well on bird-resistant grain sorghum with added fat & protein. Jones, D J *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 12. Summer 1974
- 070719** 100 AL1H  
Value of creep feeding depends on conditions. [Calves]. Anthony, W B *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 5. Summer 1974
- 070720** 44.8 H65  
Can you improve your hay & silage? Crowley, J W *Hoard's Dairyman* 119 (10): 688-689. May 25, 1974
- 070721** SF391.H6  
Three Ps of amino acid supplementation: Practicality, priority & pitfalls. 3. Lysine supplementation of other plant proteins & feed grains. [Pigs]. Green, J D *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (6): 44-47, 54. June 1974
- 070722** 44.8 L12  
Providing dairy cattle with iodine & proportion of iodine in Swedish milk. (Swe) Iwarsson, K *Husdjur* 2: 12-14. Feb 8, 1974
- 070723** 100 IL64  
Dairy cows perform well with electronic concentrate feeders. Devore, A L *Ill Res* 16 (2): 8-9. Spring 1974
- 070724** S39.E9545 CUA  
Relative feed value of wheat & milo. [Cattle]. Hinman, D D *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 8-9. Mar 22, 1974
- 070725** SF98.M5M49  
Effect of pre-mix on metabolism & utilization of minerals by steers fattened on bagasse. (Rus) Dukhin, I P *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zivotnykh* P. 100-105. 1973
- 070726** SF98.M5M49  
Supplying beef cattle with micronutrients in Orenburg Region. (Rus) Leushin, S G *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zivotnykh* P. 105-108. 1973
- 070727** SF98.M5M49  
Consumption by young cattle of micronutrients in a mixture with sodium chloride in free feeding. (Rus) Shcheglov, V V *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zivotnykh* P. 108-114. 1973
- 070728** SF98.M5M49  
Supplying young cattle of meat breeds with micronutrients in relation to conditions of feeding. (Rus) Nefedova, N N *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zivotnykh* P. 115-120. 1973
- 070729** SF98.M5M49  
Phosphorus supplemental feeding of sheep in Dagestan. (Rus) TSinpaev, O M *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zivotnykh* P. 124-128. 1973
- 070730** SF98.M5M49  
Micronutrients in swine feeding in forest-steppe zone of Ukraine. (Rus) Admina, I A *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zivotnykh* P. 129-135. 1973
- 070731** SF98.M5M49  
Use of energy & protein of feed rations relative to conditions of mineral & vitamin nutrition. (Rus) Moroz, Z M *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zivotnykh* P. 135-139. 1973
- 070732** SF98.M5M49  
Animal industry requirements of phosphorus feed supplements & their effectiveness. (Rus) Tomme, M F *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zivotnykh* P. 14-19. 1973
- 070733** SF98.M5M49  
Utilization of calcium & phosphorus by swine in relation to supplying their feed with amino acids. (Rus) Grigorov, V V *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zivotnykh* P. 150-155. 1973
- 070734** SF98.M5M49  
Increasing weight gain of swine by addition to feed of bicarbonate & sodium glycerophosphate. (Rus) Chikov, A E *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zivotnykh* P. 155-159. 1973



- 070735** SF98.M5M49  
Utilization of bone processing waste as a phosphorus additive to feed of growing swine & poultry. (Rus) Zaitseva, N I *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 159-162. 1973
- 070736** SF98.M5M49  
Status & objectives of research in mineral nutrition of poultry. (Rus) Peteukhin, I V *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 163-167. 1973
- 070737** SF98.M5M49  
Effect of various forms & doses of micronutrient salts on growth & development of chicks destined for egg-laying. (Rus) Shkunkova, IU S *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 167-172. 1973
- 070738** SF98.M5M49  
Effect of phytin from various feeds on supply of zinc for chicks. (Rus) Avdonin, B F *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 173-175. 1973
- 070739** SF98.M5M49  
Effect of zinc on certain indices of carbohydrate-lipid metabolism in broilers. (Rus) Dogadaeva, I V *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 175-177. 1973
- 070740** SF98.M5M49  
Problem of mineral nutrition & means of a solution for it in animal industry of Belorussia. (Rus) Shcheglov, V V *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 19-24. 1973
- 070741** SF98.M5M49  
Use of phosphorus-calcium feed supplements on farms of Volga region. (Rus) Alipov, V V *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 42-47. 1973
- 070742** SF98.M5M49  
Research results on mineral nutrition of livestock. (Rus) Dmitrochenko, A P *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 5-14. 1973
- 070743** SF98.M5M49  
Use of various phosphorus feed supplements in feeding dairy cattle. (Rus) Danilenko, I A *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 52-57. 1973
- 070744** SF98.M5M49  
Ratio between mineral metabolism & yield of pure ash in rations for fattening young bulls. (Rus) Mikhailova, V N *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 73-77. 1973
- 070745** SF98.M5M49  
Effect of phosphorus level in feed ration on milk productivity of cows. (Rus) Kadyrov, P P *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 77-79. 1973
- 070746** SF98.M5M49  
Importance of various portions of zinc in metabolism of cattle. (Rus) Nabiev, N Kh *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 79-82. 1973
- 070747** SF98.M5M49  
Using various phosphoric acid salts in feed rations of young cattle. (Rus) Tkachev, I F *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 83-87. 1973
- 070748** SF98.M5M49  
Micromineral nutrition of young cattle in eastern forest-steppe region of Ukraine. (Rus) Panova, S V *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 87-93. 1973
- 070749** SF95.S95 1972  
Some aspects of use of non-protein nitrogen compounds in nutrition of ruminants. [Dairy cattle]. Hemingway, R G *In Symposium on New Developments in Mineral Feed Additives for Animal Use* P. 1-12. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 070750** SF95.S95 1972  
Use of ureaphosphate as protein replacement for ruminants. [Lambs]. Tagari, H *In Symposium on New Developments in Mineral Feed Additives for Animal Use* P. 13-22. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 070751** SF95.S95 1972  
Supplementation of urea in animal feeds. [Cattle]. Rand, N *In Symposium on New Developments in Mineral Feed Additives for Animal Use* P. 23-31. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 070752** SF95.S95 1972  
Calcium & phosphate interrelationships in animal nutrition. Hurwitz, S *In Symposium on New Developments in Mineral Feed Additives for Animal Use* P. 32-34. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 070753** SF95.S95 1972  
Some aspects of phosphorus & magnesium supplementation of ruminant diets. [Dairy cattle]. Hemingway, R G *In Symposium on New Developments in Mineral Feed Additives for Animal Use* P. 35-45. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 070754** QP551.B47  
Biological efficiency of protein production by stall-fed ruminants. Homb, T *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 237-262. Ref. 1973
- 070755** SF61.A42  
Production & utilization of food for ruminants. Wheeler, J L *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia* P. 201-232. Ref. 1973
- 070756** QP501.148  
Hypolipidaemic activity of protein isolated from Cajanus cajan in high fat-cholesterol diet fed rats. [Pigeonpeas]. Prema, L *Indian J Biochem* 10 (4): 293-296. Dec 1973
- 070757** SF481.15  
Metabolizable energy content of rations & performance of chicks as influenced by groundnut plant meal. Eshwariaiah, C V *Indian J Poult Sci* 8 (4): 224-226. Dec 1973
- 070758** SF481.15  
Benefit cost analysis of feeding fat to cross bred chicks. Bhatt, P C *Indian J Poult Sci* 8 (4): 236-240. Dec 1973
- 070759** SF481.15  
Study on growth of starter cockerels as affected by partial replacement of protein of groundnut cake with that of mustard cake & fish meal. Prasad, J *Indian J Poult Sci* 8 (4): 273-276. Dec 1973
- 070760** 47.8 IN22  
Utilization of salseed & products in poultry feed: a review. [Shorea robusta]. Verma, S V S *Indian Poult Gaz* 57 (4): 109-119. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 070761** 47.8 IN22  
Japanese quail: its management & nutrition. Chaturvedi, D K *Indian Poult Gaz* 57 (4): 97-101. Ref. Dec 1973
- 070762** 41.8 IN2  
Effect of TM-5 feed supplement on digestibility of a no grain, no green ration for growing buffaloes. Bhaid, M U *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 260-261. Apr 1974
- 070763** 102.5 P413  
Whey from cheese for feeding swine in process of growth & finishing. (Spa) Lerner, J T *Inf Tec Estac Exp Reg Agropecu Pergamino INTA (inst Nac Tecnol Agropecu)* 119, 10 P. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 070764** 77.8 IN3  
Compared utilization of toasted rape cakes & linseed cakes for sheep. (Fre) Theriez, M *Inf Tech (paris)* 35: 15-19. Nov/Dec 1973
- 070765** QD415.A115  
DNA, RNA & protein concentrations in forebrain, cerebellum & brain stem of young malnourished Sinclair (S-i) miniature swine (Sus scrofa). Tumbleston, M E *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 57-62. Ref. Jan 1974
- 070766** 389.8 Z33  
Reciprocal actions in intestinal absorption of copper 64, zinc 65 & iron 59 after copper, zinc or iron depletion. [Rats]. (Ger) Schwarz, F J *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 116-126. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070767** 389.8 Z33  
Intestinal transfer & hepatic incorporation of amino acids in rats fed various carbohydrates. Varnell, T R *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 127-133. Ref. 1974
- 070768** 389.8 Z33  
On influence of some fatty acids & steroids on peptic in vitro digestion of proteins. [Soy beans]. (Ger) Steinhart, H *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 134-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070769** 389.8 Z33  
Pre-intestinal carotene losses in sheep fed alfalfa or isolated carotene beadlets. Potkanski, A A *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 3-7. Ref. 1974
- 070770** 10.5 IR45  
A comparison between concentrates containing barley-soybean meal & dried molassed beet pulp-groundnut meal for milk production. [Cows]. Butler, T M *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 329-331. Dec 1973
- 070771** 49 J82  
Nutritive value of Tricalce for nonruminant. [Chickens, swine, rats]. Shimada, A *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 935-940. Ref. May 1974
- 070772** 49 J82  
Limiting amino acids of Tricalce for growing rat & pig. Shimada, A *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 941-946. Ref. May 1974
- 070773** 49 J82  
Sunflower meal as a replacement for soybean meal in growing swine & rat diets. Seerley, R W *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 947-953. Ref. May 1974
- 070774** 49 J82  
Iodine nutrition & thyroid function of ewes & lambs on orchardgrass [Dactylis glomerata] under different levels of nitrogen & micro-element fertilization. Horn, F P *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 968-974. Ref. May 1974
- 070775** 49 J82  
Biuret versus urea & cottonseed meal for wintering & finishing steers. Oltjen, R R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 975-983. Ref. May 1974
- 070776** 49 J82  
Rumen microbial numbers in lambs as affected by level of feed intake & dietary diethylstilbestrol. Dearth, R N *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 991-996. Ref. May 1974
- 070777** 410 J828  
Preliminary studies into bush utilization by cattle in Zambia. [Brachystegia, Julbernardia, Isoberlinia]. Rees, W A *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 207-214. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070778** 381 AS7  
Effects of feeding penicillin to chickens. Karz, S E *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 522-526. May 1974
- 070779** 44.8 J822  
Milk fat globule membrane composition & dietary change: supplements of coconut oil fed in two physical forms. [Cows]. Anderson, M J *Dairy Sci* 57 (4): 399-404. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070780** 44.8 J822  
Growth response of pail-fed heifers to an all-whey milk replacer. Volcani, R J *Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 567-575. Ref. May 1974
- 070781** 389.8 J82  
Evaluation of commercial rapeseed meal & Bronowski variety rapeseed meal in calf rations. Schingoethe, D J *J Nutr* 104 (5): 358-362. Ref. May 1974
- 070782** 389.8 J82  
Response of lambs to oral or abomasal supplementation of methionine hydroxy analog or methionine. Papas, A J *Nutr* 104 (6): 653-659. Ref. June 1974
- 070783** 389.8 J82  
Studies on potassium requirement of laying hen. Leach, R M Jr *J Nutr* 104 (6): 684-686. Ref. June 1974
- 070784** 389.8 J82  
Serum lipids of young Show Racer & White Carneau pigeons fed a semipurified diet with or without cholesterol. Young, F J *Nutr* 104 (6): 719-725. Ref. June 1974
- 070785** 389.8 J82  
Effect of dietary selenium on glutathione peroxidase in chick. Omaye, S T *J Nutr* 104 (6): 747-753. Ref. June 1974
- 070786** 60.18 J82  
Production of cow-calf herds: effect of burning native range & supplemental feeding. Kirk, W G *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 136-137. Mar 1974
- 070787** 60.18 J82  
Management & utilization of pineland threawn range in South Florida. [Aristida stricta, grasses, cattle, grazing]. Hughes, R H *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 186-192. Ref. May 1974
- 070788** 60.18 J82  
Feedlot animal waste compared with cottonseed meal as a supplement for pregnant range cows. Hull, J L *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 192-194. May 1974
- 070789** 382 SO12  
Prevention of browning during batch dry rendering. [Meat meal, chicks]. Skurray, G R *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 429-533. Ref. May 1974
- 070790** 382 SO12  
Lack of a response in egg weight or output to increasing levels of linoleic acid in practical layer's diets. Shannon, D W F *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 553-561. Ref. May 1974
- 070791** 49 N62  
A study of individual differences in methemoglobin formation caused by dietary nitrate intake. [Rams]. (Jpn) Miyazaki, A *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 149-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070792** 49 N62  
Effect of levels & kinds of nitrogen & energy sources on utilization of non-protein nitrogen compounds by rumen microorganisms in vitro. [Sheep]. Takahashi, F *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 157-164. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070793** 49 N62  
Effect of dietary phenylalanine & nitrogen levels on overall metabolic fate of labeled phenylalanine, tyrosine & valine in adult rooster. [Cocks]. Ishibashi, T *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (3): 165-171. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070794** QL55.A1L3  
Effects of 3 food supplements on feeding & growth rate in rat. Bagshaw, J M *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 189-197. May 1973
- 070795** 18 L2353  
Studies on effect of frequency of feeding on rumen fermentation, milk fat content & food intake in dairy cows. (Ger) Rohr, K *Landbauforsch Volkenrode* 23 (2): 133-139. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973



- 070796** 11 L236  
Feeding & weaning baby pigs. (Nor)  
*Landbruks Tidende* 80 (9): 188-189. Mar 2, 1974
- 070797** 18 L2333  
Sugar-molasses from hydrolyzed wood in rations for sheep, pigs & broilers. (Ger)  
Al-Chalabi, K *Landwirtschaft Forsch* 27 (1): 1-7. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070798** 49 L758  
Birth to weaning - 'hungry calf gap'.  
Ennsinger, M E *Livest Breed J* 17 (6): 28, 31-32. June 1974
- 070799** S39.E9574 CUA  
Nitrate in forage. [Livestock, feeding].  
Hill, R M *Livest Fact Sheet Univ Calif Agric Ext* 11: 18-25. June 4, 1973
- 070800** S39.E9574 CUA  
Proposed new system of evaluating protein nutrition of feedlot cattle (metabolizable protein & urea fermentation potential [UFP] of feeds). Burroughs, W *Livest Fact Sheet Univ Calif Agric Ext* 12, 19 P. June 4, 1973
- 070801** S39.E9574 CUA  
Application of new concepts of protein nutrition. [Cattle, feeding]. Gesasler, M *Livest Fact Sheet Univ Calif Agric Ext* 13, 11 P. June 4, 1973
- 070802** S39.E9574 CUA  
1972 Cattle protein experiment I. [feeding]. Burroughs, W *Livest Fact Sheet Univ Calif Agric Ext* 14, 5 P. June 4, 1973
- 070803** TS1950.M43  
Metabolic energy in fats. [Poultry]. Walldrop, P W *Meat Process* 13 (5): 84-86, 95. May 1974
- 070804** 41.8 M463  
Content of copper, cobalt, manganese, iron in DKA-Starter & DKA-Finisher mixtures. [Poultry, feed]. (Pol) Gorska, T *Med Weter* 29 (12): 726-727. Dec 1973
- 070805** 41.8 M463  
Evaluation of feeding of dairy cattle in connection with disturbances in mineral metabolism. (Pol) Wojcik, S *Med Weter* 29 (12): 741-744. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070806** 105.1 G344  
Tylosin as a feed additive in rations of broiler chicks. [Poultry]. (Fle) Schrijver, R de *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 396-401. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070807** 105.1 G344  
Utilization of chemical compounds in animal nutrition. [Feed additives]. Debackere, M *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1805-1825. Ref. 1973
- 070808** 298.8 M622  
Sparing protein - ruminants. [Feeding, costs]. Bradfield, P *Milling* 156 (1): 34-35, 37-38. Jan 1974
- 070809** 100 OK4 (3)  
Steam flaked wheat for finishing beef cattle. Martin, T *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 103-107. Apr 1974
- 070810** 100 OK4 (3)  
Influence of grain processing on development of subclinical acidosis in beef cattle. Johnson, R R *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 107-118. Apr 1974
- 070811** 100 OK4 (3)  
Influence of a methane inhibitor on performance of beef steers. [Feeding]. Cole, N A *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 119-122. Apr 1974
- 070812** 100 OK4 (3)  
Micronized grain sorghum for growing-finishing pigs. Luce, W G *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 179-182. Apr 1974
- 070813** 100 OK4 (3)  
A comparison of biuret & soybean meal to support nitrogen balance in growing lambs. Johnson, R R *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 221-226. Apr 1974
- 070814** 100 OK4 (3)  
Influence of treatment of whole fat soybeans with formaldehyde to protect polyunsaturated fatty acids from hydrogenation in ruminant. [Sheep]. Ackerson, B *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 239-247. Apr 1974
- 070815** 100 OK4 (3)  
Protein & energy intake requirements for caged turkey breeder hens. Jackson, C D *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 248-258. Apr 1974
- 070816** 100 OK4 (3)  
Studies on wheat pasture flavor in milk. Bush, L J *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 259-262. Apr 1974
- 070817** 100 OK4 (3)  
Micronized sorghum grain in rations for lactating dairy cows. Bush, L J *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 262-266. Apr 1974
- 070818** 100 OK4 (3)  
Lipase activity & milk production as related to sudden decreases in energy of cow's ration. Borges, M S *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 278-284. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070819** 100 OK4 (3)  
In vitro & in vivo ammonia release studies on various slow-release urea products. [Sheep]. Males, J R *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 43-50. Apr 1974
- 070820** 100 OK4 (3)  
Rumen microbial protein synthesis from urea when fed with a low quality roughage diet in automatic feeders designed to stimulate sustained release of ammonia. [Angus cattle]. Kropp, J R *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 51-56. Apr 1974
- 070821** 100 OK4 (3)  
Performance of four-year-old Hereford, Hereford x Holstein & Holstein females as influenced by level of winter supplementation under range conditions. Lusby, K S *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 56-65. Apr 1974
- 070822** 100 OK4 (3)  
Observations on preconditioning effect of wheat pasture, its nutritive value & health of grazing steers. [Cattle]. Horn, F P *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 7-18. Apr 1974
- 070823** 100 OK4 (3)  
Comparison of NPN [non-protein-nitrogen] supplements for dry native grass. [Cattle]. Rush, I G *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 79-88. Apr 1974
- 070824** 100 OK4 (3)  
Micronized sorghum for finishing beef cattle. Croka, D *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 94-97. Apr 1974
- 070825** 100 OK4 (3)  
Effect of various processing techniques on sorghum utilization. [Beef cattle]. Martin, T *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 98-102. Apr 1974
- 070826** 18 N39  
Cattle fattening in crop farming sites. (Ger) Langbehn, C *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (12): 328-330. Mar 21, 1974
- 070827** 57.8 N48  
Nitrogen's value for hill country beef raising. [Pastures, grazing management]. Neilson, B A *N Z Fert J* 43:11-12. Feb 1974
- 070828** 23 N48J  
Feeding value of maize stubble. [Cattle]. Buxton, D A *L N Z J Agric* 128 (4): 25. Apr 1974
- 070829** 41.8 N483  
An assessment of effects of ruminal selenium pellets given to young sheep grazing selenium-deficient pastures. Andrews, E D *N Z Vet J* 22 (4): 46-50. Apr 1974
- 070830** 11 N8122  
Problems with dry feed for mink; physical characteristics directly related to food content. (Nor) Kangas, J *Nor Landbruk* 5: 20-21. Mar 7, 1974
- 070831** SF481.N68  
Nitrogen needs of growing rabbits. (Fre) Lebas, F *Nouv Avic* 13 (200): 5-7. Feb 1974
- 070832** SF481.N68  
Digestive & metabolic paths of calcium utilization in growing rabbit: Influence of level of phosphocalcium contribution. (Fre) Besancon, P *Nouv Avic* 13 (206): 8-9, 11. (Continued) May 1974
- 070833** RC620.A1N8  
Effects of long term feeding of monosodium acid methanearsenate (MSMA) to rabbits. Exon, J H *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (5): 351-357. May 1974
- 070834** RC620.A1N8  
Effects of dietary vitamin E & oxidized cottonseed oil on SGOT [serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase] erythrocyte hemolysis, testicular fatty acids & testicular selenium in swine fed peas (*Pisum sativum*). McDowell, L R *Nutr Rep Int* 9 (5): 359-369. May 1974
- 070835** 389.7 N2122  
Nutrient requirements of swine. *Nutr Requir Domest Anim* 2, Rev., 56 P. 1973
- 070836** 77.8 OL2  
A study of cattle raising in Ivory Coast palm groves. [Feeding]. (Fre) Rombaut, D *Oleagineux* 29 (3): 121-125. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 070837** S544.3.O5O5  
Formulating rations for dairy cows. Richardson, C W *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 4003, 4 P. May 1974
- 070838** 45.8 P272  
Nutrition & lamb carcass quality. (Fre) Guger, R *Patre* 211: 27-28. Apr 1974
- 070839** 41.8 P53  
Studies on effects of high protein feed level on sex drive & semen production of Murrah bulls. Saxena, V B *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 123-138. Ref. June/Dec 1973
- 070840** QP1.P4  
Feeding in sheep modified by intraventricular estradiol & progesterone. Forbes, J M *Physiol Behav* 12 (5): 741-747. Ref. May 1974
- 070841** 46.8 P623  
Maize silage for fatteners? [Swine]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 22 (5): 52-53, 55. May 1974
- 070842** 46.8 P623  
Pros & cons of early weaning. [Pigs]. Eddie, M *Pig Farming* 22 (6): 76-77. June 1974
- 070843** 47.9 P87  
New data on broiler requirements of vitamins of B group. (Ger) Jeroch, H *Postepy Drobiarst* 15 (2): 75-85. 1973
- 070844** 47.9 P87  
Effect of different rations fed to Zatorska geese on their performance at age of 8 weeks. [Laying]. (Pol) Zielinska, B *Postepy Drobiarst* 15 (3): 113-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 070845** SF481.P64  
Feeding & management for egg production. [Poultry]. Saxena, U C *Poult Guide* 11 (2): 23-26. Feb 1974
- 070846** 47.8 P8698  
When pullets eat too little. [Chickens]. *Poult Int* 12 (5): 38, 40, 42, 44. May 1973
- 070847** 47.8 AM33P  
Requirement of White Leghorn laying & breeding hens for methionine as influenced by stage of production cycle & inorganic sulfate. Jensen, L S *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 535-544. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070848** 47.8 AM33P  
Nutritive value of salt-bed roasted soybeans for broiler chicks. Raghavan, G S V *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 547-553. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070849** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of distillers dried grain with solubles on reproduction & liver fat accumulation in laying hens. Jensen, L S *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 586-592. Mar 1974
- 070850** 47.8 AM33P  
Sulfur amino acid activity in soybean meal & corn measured by chick growth. Netke, S P *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 592-596. Mar 1974
- 070851** 47.8 AM33P  
Crystalline amino acid diet supplemented with gelatin, sulfate, methionine & fishery products. [Chickens]. Miller, D *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 604-609. Mar 1974
- 070852** 47.8 AM33P  
Determination of efficiency of utilization of lysine & methionine in fish meal for turkeys. Kelly, M *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 610-619. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070853** 47.8 AM33P  
Poultry feed radication. 2. Long & short term poultry feeding trials with irradiated poultry feeds. Cox, C *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 619-624. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070854** 47.8 AM33P  
Factors affecting sulfate-sulfur utilization by young chick. [Diet]. Sasse, C E *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 652-662. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070855** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of various levels of calcium with & without pullet-sized limestone on shell quality. [Chickens]. Roland, D A *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 662-666. Mar 1974
- 070856** 47.8 AM33P  
Shrimp waste as a pigment source in broiler diets. Chawan, C B *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 671-676. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070857** 47.8 AM33P  
Maximum USAge levels of cooked full-fat soybeans in all-mash broiler diets. Walldrop, P W *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 677-680. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070858** 47.8 AM33P  
Studies on utilization of alpha-hydroxy acid of methionine by chicks fed crystalline amino acid diets. Featherston, W R *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 680-686. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070859** 47.8 AM33P  
Egg yolk & broiler skin pigmentation with sweet potato vine meal. Garlich, J D *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 692-699. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070860** 47.8 AM33P  
Selection of a cleft palate line of chickens beginning with relationship between trait & level of riboflavin in diet. Roberts, C W *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 700-713. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070861** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of tannin extraction on performance of chicks fed bird resistant sorghum grain diets. Armstrong, W D *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 714-720. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070862** 47.8 AM33P  
Differences in response of caged White Leghorn layers to various polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) in diet. Lillie, R J *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 726-732. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070863** 47.8 AM33P  
Amino acids & protein in broiler nutrition. Couch, J R *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 750-755. Mar 1974



- 070864** 47.8 AM33P  
Relationship of embryo weight as a percent of egg weight to efficiency of feed utilization in hatched chick. Washburn, K W *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 766-769. Mar 1974
- 070865** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of ration protein level on performance of floor reared & cage reared replacement pullets. Stockland, W L *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 790-800. Ref. Mar 1974
- 070866** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of nitrate in drinking water of Japanese quail. Adams, A W *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 832-834. Mar 1974
- 070867** 47.8 AM33P  
Feeding roasted corn to broilers, roasters & laying hens. Adams, R L *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 837-839. Mar 1974
- 070868** SK1.S6  
Production, nutritive quality, & rootstock survival of Japanese honeysuckle. [Loniceria japonica, deer, feed]. Craft, B R *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 262 69-81. Ref. 1973
- 070869** 500 SO82  
Tracer selenium-75 studies with rats fed a low selenium diet with & without vitamin E. Halverson, A W *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 100-107. Nov 1, 1973
- 070870** 500 SO82  
Response of Holstein cows to Leptadenia feeding. [Leptadenia reticulata, Brevnia patens]. Dash, S *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 78-83. Ref. Nov 1, 1973
- 070871** 442.9 SO1  
Effect of dietary fat on release rate of cholesterol from swine erythrocytes. Yeh, S J C *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (1): 236-240. Ref. May 1974
- 070872** 281.9 B87  
Vitamins for cattle. II. Vitamin D & vitamin B group. (Fre) Meissonnier, E *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 39-42. Mar 1974
- 070873** 23 Q37  
Beef cattle liveweight gains from mixed pastures of some guinea grasses & legumes on wet tropical coast of Queensland. [Panicum maximum]. Mellor, W *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 259-266. Sept 1973
- 070874** 107.6 H68  
Studies on all season management of beef cattle with non-pen system. I. Winter feeding & delivery in fallen leaves forest. (Jpn) Miyashita, A *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 55-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070875** 107.6 H68  
Studies on extension of grazing season. 5. Utilization of high wild grasses [Sasa kurilensis, Sasa senanensis, Miscanthus sinensis] in heavy snow area. (Jpn) Hayakawa, Y *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 69-77. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070876** 107.6 H68  
Effects of grazing intensity on pasture productivity & performance of dairy heifers. (Jpn) Suzuki, S *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 79-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 070877** 46.9 AS5  
Vitamin E in swine nutrition. (Spa) Rev Asoc Argent Criad Cerdos 52 (612): 29, 31, 33, 35. Aug 1973
- 070878** 9.9 AS5  
Practical aspects of swine feeding. (Spa) Angel Rojas, M *Rev Asoc Rural Urug* 6: 22-27, 30-31. Dec 1973
- 070879** 9.2 C332  
Economics relations in a growth phase of cattle with three combinations of breeds in Vicoso, Minas Gerais. [Animal nutrition]. (Por) Lima, J E de *Rev Ceres* 20 (112): 433-444. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 070880** 9.2 C332  
Partial substitution of cotton cakes by poultry litter in rations for lactating cattle, in pasture diets. (Por) Assis, A G de *Rev Ceres* 20 (112): 445-454. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 070881** 41.8 R3262  
Cotton seed in intensive fattening: comparative yields of cattle & Zebu cattle & their crosses. (Fre) Calvet, H *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (3): 349-362. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070882** S15.1592  
Manawa (Lolium multiflorum x Lolium perenne) grass & rescuegrass (Bromus catharticus) silage plus alfalfa 7Medicago sativa L.) for fattening lambs. (Spa) Bautista O, R *Rev ICA (Inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (3): 299-309. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 070883** 41.8 R32  
Effects of moist heat & gamma rays on nutrition parameters of a semi-synthetic diet & a classic food for rats. (Fre) Jean-Blain, C *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (4): 531-539. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 070884** 26 AG82  
Use of cotton seed flour, ramie & soya hays to feed rabbits. (Ita) Zinsly, C R *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 67 (1/12): 56-64. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 070885** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Concentration of nitrogen fractions in rumen liquor & blood of wethers fed on different sources of nitrogen. (Pol) Kowalczyk, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 94 (2): 97-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070886** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Milk composition & properties of cows fed on feed from grassland fertilized with different amounts of nitrogen. 2. Effect of 1st & 3rd cut green forage from pastures fertilized with 100, 300 or 500 kg nitrogen/hectare. (Pol) Leonhard-Kluz, I *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 95 (2): 23-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070887** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Effect of synthetic fatty acids & methionine on fattening pigs. (Pol) Glaps, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 95 (2): 43-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070888** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Studies on possibility of commercial rabbit meat production in Poland. [Animal nutrition]. (Pol) Kawinska, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 95 (2): 65-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070889** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Milk composition & properties of cows fed on feed from grassland fertilized with different amounts of nitrogen. 1. Effect of hay from pastures fertilized with 100, 300 or 500 kg nitrogen/hectare. (Pol) Leonhard-Kluz, I *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 95 (2): 7-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070890** 20.5 R59 SER. B  
Amino acids requirements of growing geese. I. lysine & sulphur amino acids requirements. (Pol) Znaniecka, G *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser B Zootech* 95 (2): 75-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070891** 100 OR3M  
Intensification of sheep production systems. [Feeding]. Parker, C F *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 410: 32-36. May 1974
- 070892** 46.9 SV2  
Swine requirements in regard to feed quality & rations. (Swe) Frolsch, A *Svinskotsel* 64 (1): 8-13. Ref. Jan 25, 1974
- 070893** 46.9 SV2  
Feeding off floor or from a trough for slaughter swine? (Swe) Simonsson, A *Svinskotsel* 64 (2): 27-29. Feb 22, 1974
- 070894** 16 T22  
Trial of artificial rearing with milk substitute lambs of Comisana breed. (Ita) Lanza, A *Tec Agric* 25 (3): 177-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1973
- 070895** 298.8 SE42  
Employ of non proteic nitrogen sources in ruminant feeding. (Ita) Caselli, R *Tec Molit* 25 (4): 96-100. Feb 15, 1974
- 070896** 49 T445  
Feeding fattening bulls on pasture. (Ger) Siemermann, B *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 147-150. Apr 5, 1974
- 070897** 49 T445  
Calving time in meadowland farm. [Feeding]. (Ger) Maronde, E *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 152, 154. Apr 5, 1974
- 070898** 49 T445  
Feed uptake & nutrient supply of grazing dairy cattle. (Ger) Rohr, K *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 155-156. Apr 5, 1974
- 070899** 49 T445  
Will a decrease of milk fat content after driving to pasture be avoided? [Dairy cattle, feeding]. (Ger) Heller, D *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 156-158. Apr 5, 1974
- 070900** 43.8 UN7  
Driving to pasture well prepared. [Dairy cattle]. (Ger) Dittrich, Unser *Milchvieh* 26 (4): 1. Apr 1974
- 070901** 49.9 N633  
Study of nutrition effect on some qualitative indicators in meat of fattened bullocks. (Slo) Nosal, V *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 101-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070902** 49.9 N633  
Effect of an aromatic feed preparation on weight increment, feedstuff consumption & carcass value in fattened pigs. (Slo) Zilla, T *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 111-120. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070903** 49.9 N633  
Fattening capacity of bullocks of cross-breeds of FI generation of Slovak Spotted cattle & Red Spotted Lowland breed (MRI). (Slo) Chrenek, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 17-27. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070904** 49.9 N633  
Fattening capacity of calves of Black Spotted Lowland & Slovak Spotted breeds. (Slo) Chrenek, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 29-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070905** 49.9 N633  
Weaning of calves from liquid nutrition by means of feed mixtures with various ratios of dried centrifuged milk. (Slo) Antal, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 59-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070906** 49.9 N633  
Effect of urea feeding on some physiologic changes in organism of young cattle. (Slo) Blaho, R *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 67-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070907** 49.9 N633  
Research into various ratio of urea at equal energetic supply in feed rations of cattle being fattened. (Slo) Sommer, A *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 85-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070908** 41.8 V6416  
Effect of animal fat & vegetable oil on metabolism & convergence of fatty acids in calves & cattle. (Cro) Martincic, T *Vet Arh* 43 (11/12): 304-317. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 070909** 41.8 J93  
Possibility of using raw maize treated with propionic acid & artificially dried maize to fatten chickens. (Cro) Delibasic, D *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 33-38. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070910** 41.8 J93  
Role of environmental conditions in incidence of respiratory diseases in calves & young cattle reared & fattened on farms. II. Raising calves & fattening cattle. (Cro) Teofanovic, M *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 41-46. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 070911** 41.8 V641  
Loss of vitamin E in stored cereals in relation to a myopathy of yearling cattle. Allen, W M *Vet Rec* 94 (16): 373-375. Ref. Apr 20, 1974
- 070912** 41.8 M69  
Minerals in animal health. Herrick, J B *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 708, 710-711. June 1974
- 070913** 41.8 M69  
A system of protein evaluation for cattle & sheep involving metabolizable protein (amino acids) & urea fermentation potential of feedstuffs. Burroughs, W *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 713-719, 722. Ref. June 1974
- 070914** 41.8 M69  
Effect of an all-meat diet & a high-carbohydrate diet on hip formation in dogs. Resnick, S *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 739-743. Ref. June 1974
- 070915** 50.8 W52  
Troublesome triangle of nitrites, nitrates, nitrosamines in cured meats. [Livestock products, processing]. Simon, S *West Meat Ind* 20 (4): 17-18. Apr 1974
- 070916** SF191.W6  
Intensive feeding systems for beef production in developing countries. [Cattle]. Auriol, P *World Anim Rev* 9: 18-23. 1974
- 070917** SF191.W6  
New sources of amino acids for pig & poultry nutrition. Wal, P van der *World Anim Rev* 9: 30-33. Ref. 1974
- 070918** 389.78 Z3  
Influence of varying dietary zinc content on activity of alkaline phosphatase in bones. 9. Zinc metabolism in animal organism. [Rats]. (Ger) Roth, H P Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (2): 57-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 070919** 389.78 Z3  
Activity of pancreas carboxypeptidase A & B during zinc depletion & repletion. 10. Zinc metabolism in animal organism. [Rats]. (Ger) Roth, H P Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (2): 62-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 070920** 389.78 Z3  
Enzyme activity of dehydrogenases in muscular tissue of rats during zinc deficiency. II. Zinc metabolism in animal organism. (Ger) Roth, H P Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (2): 67-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 070921** 389.78 Z3  
Different proportions hay: concentrates in feeding bulls for slaughter at 14 months of age. Homb, T Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (2): 80-87. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070922** 389.78 Z3  
Studies on nitrogen requirement of early weaned piglets. (Ger) Muller, H L Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (2): 98-107. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 070923** 20.5 Z5  
Appropriation by growing sheep of nutrients of hay produced with different amounts of nitrogen. (Pol) Krzyzewski, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 193-203. 1973
- 070924** 20.5 Z5  
Value of Dactylis glomerata L. Fertilized with high nitrogen doses for feeding sheep. (Pol) Seidler, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 205-211. 1973



**070925** 49 Z65  
Optimization of factor density & duration of fattening period of broilers. (Bul) Kaitazov, G *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 37-43. Ref. 1973

**070926** 49 Z65  
Composition, digestibility & energetic feed value of alfalfa hay rations for wethers in dependence to physical form & amount of alfalfa hay. I. Rations with beets. (Bul) Donev, N *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 89-94. Ref. 1973

**070927** 49 Z65  
Composition, digestibility & energetic feed value of alfalfa hay rations for wethers in dependence to physical form & amount of alfalfa hay. II. Rations with silage. (Bul) Donev, N *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 95-100. Ref. 1973

**070928** 49 Z65  
Fatty acid composition of milk as affected by ration structure. [Cattle]. (Bul) Le Viet Li, *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 73-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**070929** 49 Z65  
Test for comparative fattening of young geese for increasing liver production. (Bul) Vanchev, T *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 119-124. Eng. Sum. 1974

**070930** 49 Z65  
Effect of preserving corn grains in acetic acid on animal production. (Bul) Petkov, T *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 143-149. 1974

**070931** 49 Z65  
Study on possibilities of shortening sucking period of breeding lambs. I. Fine-wooled lambs. (Bul) Khinkovski, TS *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 23-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**070932** 49 Z65  
Study on possibilities of shortening sucking period of breeding lambs. II. Semi-fine-wooled lambs. (Bul) Khinkovski, TS *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 33-38. Eng. Sum. 1974

**070933** 49 Z65  
Effect of increased feeding during heat on reproductive ability of swine. (Bul) Germanova, L *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 65-68. Ref. 1974

**070934** 49 Z62  
A pasture regime for heifers & dry cows. (Bul) Ionchev, P *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (4): 39-41. Apr 1973

**070935** 49 Z62  
Simultaneous distribution of concentrated feed & silage. (Bul) Mermerski, Kh *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (4): 53-57. Apr 1973

**070936** 49 Z62  
Industrial fattening of weaned lambs. (Bul) Milenkov, K *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 12-15. May 1973

**070937** 49 Z62  
Once again on fattening of calves. (Bul) Peteva-vancheva, Z *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 34-36. May 1973

**070938** 49 Z62  
Litter in broiler production as feed for fattening calves. (Bul) Paliev, Kh *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 44-46. May 1973

**070939** 49 Z62  
Efficient feeding of calves for fattening. (Bul) Nikolaev, B *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (6): 41-46. June 1973

**070940** 49.9 C33  
Changes in th body components of large white swine with live weights of 90 to 120 kilograms. [Fattening]. (Cze) Pavlik, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 18 (12): 841-855. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**070941** 49.9 C33  
Productive & dietary effectiveness of a supplemented combined feed for pigs weaned early. (Cze) Prokop, V *Zivocisna Vyroba* 18 (12): 893-901. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**070942** 49.9 C33  
Effect of pelleting a starter mixture on digestibility of nutrients for young pigs. (Cze) Stibic, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 18 (12): 903-908. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**070943** 49 Z8  
Alkane yeasts as food protein. II. [Rats]. (Ger) Kaemmerer, K *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (2): 139-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

## LIVESTOCK BREEDING

**070944** 256.13 AG82M  
Cash in on a regular calving interval. Miliken, J H S *Agric North Irel* 48 (12): 430-433. Apr 1974

**070945** 447.8 AM32  
Cycle of seminiferous epithelium & spermatogenesis in bovine testis. Berndston, W E *Am J Anat* 140 (2): 167-179. Ref. June 1974

**070946** 41.8 AM3A  
Corpus cavernosum penis pressure & penile muscle activity in bull during coitus. Beckett, S D *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 761-764. Ref. June 1974

**070947** 410 B77  
Effects of ablation of olfactory bulbs on parturition & maternal behaviour in Soay sheep. Baldwin, B A *Anim Behav* 22 (1): 220-223. Feb 1974

**070948** 410 B77  
Approach responses of Gallus domesticus chicks: genetic stock, time of day, & developmental age effects. Graves, H B *Anim Behav* 22 (1): 242-248. Ref. Feb 1974

**070949** 49 C43  
Beef production & cattle breeds in Japan. I. (Jpn) Taguchi, H *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 3-8. Feb 1974

**070950** 49 C43  
Current progress of world research in livestock breeding. 11.[Cattle, sheep, swine]. (Jpn) Nishikawa, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 75-78. Feb 1974

**070951** 49 C43  
Production & management on laboratory animals. 16. [Reproductive organs]. (Jpn) Kubomichi, M *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 84-88. Feb 1974

**070952** 49 AN55  
Twinning in Israeli-Friesian dairy herds. Bar-Anan, R *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 109-115. Apr 1974

**070953** 49 AN55  
Prediction & evaluation of response to selection with overlapping generations. [Animals]. Hill, W G *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 117-139. Ref. Apr 1974

**070954** 49 AN55  
Effects of crossbreeding & inbreeding on frequencies of blood groups in three breeds of sheep. Rasmussen, B A *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 141-152. Ref. Apr 1974

**070955** 49 AN55  
Effect on sow productivity of oestrus suppression following a two-day lactation. [Swine]. Walker, N *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 153-158. Ref. Apr 1974

**070956** 49 AN55  
Effect of daylength & nutrition on oestrous & ovulatory activity of greyface ewes. Ducker, M J *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 159-167. Ref. Apr 1974

**070957** 49 AN55  
Post-natal follicle development & fleece changes in two selection lines of Scottish Blackface sheep. Ryder, M L *Anim Prod* 18 (2): 169-177. Apr 1974

**070958** 442.8 AN75  
Possibilities for oral use of fluorogestone acetate (FGA) to synchronize oestrus in cattle. (Fre) Chupin, D *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 15-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**070959** 442.8 AN75  
Comparison of conception rates obtained in cow after artificial insemination at first or second oestrus following norethandrolone synchronization treatment. (Fre) Chupin, D *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 21-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**070960** 442.8 AN75  
Use of progestagens in subcutaneous implants to control sexual cycle of cattle. (Fre) Chupin, D *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 27-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**070961** 442.8 AN75  
Relation between blastocyst size in rabbit at implantation & embryonic survival. (Fre) Winterberger-Torres, S *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (1): 41-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**070962** 41.8 AN78  
Bleu-Blanc cattle breed of central Belgium. (Fre) Bataille, R *Ann Med Vet* 118 (3): 191-202. 1974

**070963** 41.8 AR25  
Synchronization of oestrus in lactating cows & heifers. (Ita) Manunta, G *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (1/2) 57-63. Eng. Sum. Apr 30, 1974

**070964** 41.8 AR25  
Peripheral plasma levels of oestrogens & progesterone during bovine oestrous cycle. Seren, E *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 1-20. Ref. Apr 30, 1974

**070965** 49 AR22  
Duration of gestation period in Andalusian Merino breed. [Sheep]. (Spa) Aparicio Ruiz, F *Arch Zootec* 22 (88): 309-320. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973

**070966** 49 AR22  
Inheritance & its relations to hematocrit value of potassium levels in sheep. (Spa) Zarazaga, I *Arch Zootec* 22 (88): 355-361. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973

**070967** 100 AR42F  
Sow performance in two types of farrowing crates. Noland, P R *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 4. Mar/Apr 1974

**070968** 41.9 M662  
Genetic & environmental factors affecting gestation length in Holstein cows. (Por) Machado da Silva, H C *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 185-197. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**070969** 23 F222  
Australian Milking Zebu - a new breed for tropics & sub-tropics. [Dairy cattle]. Hewitt, A *Aust Dairy J* 67 (3): 95. Mar 1974

**070970** 442.8 AU72  
Effects of genotype & nutrition before mating on reproductive performance of mice. Wodzicka-Tomaszewska, M *Aust J Biol Sci* 252000 Feb 1974

**070971** 41.8 AU72  
Herd studies on genital pathology of infertile beef cows. Summers, P M *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 150-154. Ref. Apr 1974

**070972** SF221.B32  
Cattle breeds in Ireland, 1750 - 1800. Kelly, M J *Bainne* 8 (33): 18-22. Winter 1973/1974

**070973** 442.8 B5236  
Chemical & biological properties of subunits of pregnant mare serum gonadotropin. Papkoff, H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58 (2/2) 397-404. Ref. May 20, 1974

**070974** QR73.B5  
Ontogeny of phosphogluconate dehydrogenase & glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase in Japanese quails & chicken-quail hybrids. [Genetics]. Leoun, E S *Biochem Genet* 11 (3): 221-230. Ref. Mar 1974

**070975** QL876.B5  
Capacitation in mouse: response of murine acrosomes to environment of female reproductive tract. [Laboratory animals]. Bryan, J H D *Biol Reprod* 10 (4): 414-421. Ref. May 1974

**070976** QL876.B5  
Immunization of dogs with bovine luteinizing hormone. [Sterilization]. Lunnen, J E *Biol Reprod* 10 (4): 453-460. Ref. May 1974

**070977** QL876.B5  
Rhythmic function of pineal hydroxyindole-o-methyl transferase during estrous cycle: an analysis. [Laboratory animals]. Wallen, E P *Biol Reprod* 10 (4): 461-466. Ref. May 1974

**070978** 500 AM322A  
Current knowledge about avian W chromosome. [Poultry]. Bloom, S E *BioScience* 24 (6): 340-344. Ref. June 1974

**070979** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of low dietary levels of methyl mercury on mallard reproduction. [Ducks]. Heinz, G *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 386-392. Ref. Apr 1974

**070980** 22.5 F31  
A preview of future scientific possibilities in poultry industry. [Genetics]. Selvarajah, T *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 129: 66-69. Ref. Jun 1973

**070981** 107.6 M822  
Selection of Japanese beef cattle for meat performance. (Jpn) Matsukawa, T *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 45: 117-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973

**070982** 49 C29  
Looking for a better way. [Cattle, breeding]. Ward, R Jr *Cattleman* 60 (12): 39-40, 42. May 1974

**070983** 275.29 N811  
North Carolina Swine Evaluation Station; eleven years of progeny testing. [Carcasses]. Woodard, J R *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 511, Rev., 16 P. Oct 1973

**070984** 41.8 C81  
Bilaterally cryptorchid stallion with female karyotype. Dunn, H O *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 265-275. Apr 1974

**070985** QH324.C7  
A proteolytic digestion technique for evaluating freeze-induced damage to acrosomes of chicken spermatozoa. Westfall, F D *Cryobiology* 11 (3/2) 255-259. Ref. June 1974

**070986** 44.8 D1443  
Crossbreeding & heterosis in dairy production. [Cattle]. Badham, F V *Dairyfarm Dig* 21 (1): 12-13. Summer 1974

**070987** 43.9 B775  
Pregnancy diagnosis in cows; progress report on use of progestagen concentration in milk. Heap, R B *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 27-29. 1974

**070988** 43.9 B775  
Inheritance of milk solids including protein. [Dairy cattle]. O'Connor, L K *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 31-34. 1974



- 070989** 43.9 B775  
Role of traditional breeds in beef production in U.K. Brewis, T H *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 41-44. 1974
- 070990** 43.9 B775  
Consumer preference, 'influence on cattle breeding'. Bunker, W F *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 45-48. 1974
- 070991** 43.9 B775  
Double-muscling in beef cattle. [Breeds, inheritance]. Thiessen, R *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 50-53. 1974
- 070992** 43.9 B775  
A modern breed society. [Cattle]. Morrison, J A *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 55-61. 1974
- 070993** 43.9 B775  
Co-operative beef breeding schemes. Allen, D M *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 62-64. 1974
- 070994** 41.8 D482  
Advances in endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. 4. Neuroendocrine integration. (Ger) Parvizi, N *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (11): 254-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 19, 1974
- 070995** 41.8 D482  
Advances in endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. II. Neurotransmitters, neurohormones, hormones of adenohipophysis. (Ger) Ellendorff, F *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (8): 185-188. Apr 15, 1974
- 070996** 448.8 EN2  
Estrogen-induced luteolysis in ewe: possible sites of action. Cook, B *Endocrinology* 94 (4): 1197-1201. Ref. Apr 1974
- 070997** 448.8 EN2  
Metabolic clearance & secretion rates of gonadotropins at different stages of estrous cycle in ewes. Akbar, A M *Endocrinology* 94 (5): 1318-1324. Ref. May 1974
- 070998** 448.8 EN2  
Divergent effects of infused progesterone on reflexive release of oxytocin in ovariectomized goats variously treated with 17 beta-estradiol. Roberts, J S *Endocrinology* 94 (6): 1531-1535. Ref. June 1974
- 070999** 448.8 EN2  
Total blockade of phasic pituitary prolactin release in rats: Effect on serum LH [lutinizing hormone] & progesterone during estrous cycle & pregnancy. [Laboratory animals]. Dohler, K D *Endocrinology* 94 (6): 1595-1600. Ref. June 1974
- 071000** 448.8 EN2  
Ovarian secretion of pregnane compounds during estrous cycle & pregnancy in rats. Ichikawa, S *Endocrinology* 94 (6): 1615-1620. Ref. June 1974
- 071001** 448.8 EN2  
Uterine phosphorylase: In vivo activity is inversely related to in vitro inactivation. [Rats]. Rinard, G A *Endocrinology* 94 (6): 1621-1627. Ref. June 1974
- 071002** 448.8 EN2  
Circulating concentrations of FSH [follicle-stimulating hormone], LH [lutinizing hormone], estradiol, & progesterone associated with acute, male-induced puberty in female mice. Bronson, F H *Endocrinology* 94 (6): 1658-1668. Ref. June 1974
- 071003** SF955.E6  
Palpable development of conceptus & fetuses in Welsh pony mares. Allen, W E *Equine Vet J* 6 (2): 69-73. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071004** SF955.E6  
Blood progesterone concentrations in pregnant & non-pregnant mares. [Estrus]. Allen, W E *Equine Vet J* 6 (2): 87-93. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071005** 281.8 G25  
Importance of efficiency of breeding-stock in profitability of porc production. (Hun) Csanky, Zs *Gazdalkodas* 18 (3): 25-34. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071006** 100 C71G (1)  
25Th annual beef cattle improvement report. Field day & sale May 6, 1974. [Breeding] agricultural experiment station. *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 940, 20 P. Apr 1974
- 071007** 100 C71G (1)  
Research bulls tested on commercial ranch. [Beef cattle, performance]. Benson, C R *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 940: 12-13. Apr 1974
- 071008** 100 C71G (1)  
Induction of calving with corticosteroids. [Parturition]. Fagerlin, P T *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 940: 14-15. Apr 1974
- 071009** 100 C71G (1)  
Response to selection for weaning weight in beef cattle. [Breeding]. Nwakalor, L N *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 940: 8-11. Apr 1974
- 071010** QH431.G46  
Genetics of skeletal abnormalities in poultry. Taylor, L W *Genet Lect* 3: 103-115. Ref. 1974
- 071011** QH431.G46  
Ancestral origins of domestic fowl. Morejohn, G V *Genet Lect* 3: 117-131. Ref. 1974
- 071012** QH431.G46  
Selection for direct & maternal genetic effects. [Animals]. Van Vleck, L D *Genet Lect* 3: 133-148. 1974
- 071013** QH431.G46  
Relationships between direct & maternal effects on weaning weight in cattle. Hohenboken, W D *Genet Lect* 3: 149-162. Ref. 1974
- 071014** QH431.G46  
Some experimental approaches to animal breeding problems. Chapman, A B *Genet Lect* 3: 163-174. Ref. 1974
- 071015** QH431.G46  
Genetics & body composition. [Animals]. Sutherland, T M *Genet Lect* 3: 175-192. Ref. 1974
- 071016** 442.8 G28  
Hairpin-tail: a case of post-reductional gene action in mouse egg? Johnson, D R *Genetics* 76 (4): 795-805. Apr 1974
- 071017** 43.8 G69  
Making of an inseminator. [Cattle]. Shosrekar, M *Gosamvardhana* 21 (9): 22-25, 31. Dec 1973
- 071018** 43.8 G69  
Cross-breeding programme must go on. [Cattle]. Sohal, T S *Gosamvardhana* 21 (9): 40-44. Dec 1973
- 071019** 17 SCH9  
Fertility disturbances in cattle. (Ger) Zerobin, K *Grune* 102 (1): 7-13. Jan 4, 1974
- 071020** 17 SCH9  
Success of specific pathogen free restoration. [Swine breeding]. (Ger) Koch, W *Grune* 102 (17): 580-588. Apr 26, 1974
- 071021** 17 SCH9  
75 Years of Simmental Cattle Breed & Alpine Economy. (Ger) Rebmann, H *Grune* 102 (17): 589-593. Apr 26, 1974
- 071022** 17 SCH9  
Free insemination with beef breeds. (Ger) *Grune* 102 (9): 303-306. Mar 1, 1974
- 071023** 442.8 H42  
Repetitive DNA & constitutive heterochromatin in chromosomes of guinea pig. Natarajan, A T *Hereditas* 76 (1): 145-147. Ref. 1974
- 071024** 442.8 H42  
Chimaerism in a bull calf. Makinen, A *Hereditas* 76 (1): 154-156. Ref. 1974
- 071025** 442.8 H42  
Chromosome preparation by air drying at low temperature & Giemsa banding procedures. [Swine, rabbits]. Hansen-Melander, E *Hereditas* 76 (1): 35-39. 1974
- 071026** 100 AL1H  
Artificial insemination of broiler breeders. [Chicken types]. McDaniel, G R *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 7. Summer 1974
- 071027** 44.8 H65  
There may be a future for you in A.I. [artificial insemination] industry. Saacke, R G *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (9): 604-605. May 10, 1974
- 071028** 44.8 H65  
First embryo transplants eligible for registration. [Cattle]. Leuenberger, J M *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (9): 617, 654. May 10, 1974
- 071029** SF391.H6  
Sow productivity. Albertsen, F D *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (6): 15-16. June 1974
- 071030** SF391.H6  
Sow standards: a necessary part of reproductive evaluation. Simpson, N *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (6): 9-10, 12, 14. June 1974
- 071031** 41.8 IL62  
Common hog reproductive problems & their solutions. Leman, A D *Ill Vet* 17 (3): 7-10. Mar 1974
- 071032** S39.E9545 CUA  
System for improving reproductive performance. [Cattle, breeding]. Hinman, D D *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 11-13. Jan 18, 1974
- 071033** QP501.I48  
Isolation & characterization of newly synthesized RNA & protein in mature bovine spermatozoa & effect of inhibitors on these syntheses. [Cattle]. Premkumar, E *Indian J Biochem* 10 (4): 239-253. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071034** SF481.I5  
Importance of heterosis for broiler traits in chicken. Kaushal, M L *Indian J Poultry Sci* 8 (4): 213-217. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071035** SF481.I5  
Studies of fertility & hatchability in White Leghorn selected for egg production. Reddy, K A *Indian J Poultry Sci* 8 (4): 231-235. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071036** SF481.I5  
Evaluation of dealeil crossing for broiler production. Ramappa, B S *Indian J Poultry Sci* 8 (4): 247-252. Dec 1973
- 071037** SF481.I5  
Consequences of selection based on an index with egg production, egg weight, egg & body weight at sexual maturity in chickens. Nanda, S K *Indian J Poultry Sci* 8 (4): 264-272. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071038** 41.8 IN2  
Genetic aspects of age at first calving & first lactation milk yield in Sahiwal cows. Tomar, S P S *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 245-248. Apr 1974
- 071039** 41.8 IN2  
A new field technique for deep freezing of bull & buffalo semen in 'Tupol'. Roy, D J *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 249-256. Apr 1974
- 071040** 41.8 IN2  
Therapeutic use of progesterone in anestrous cows. Mia, A S *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 291-294. Apr 1974
- 071041** 41.8 IN2  
A note on isolation of micro-organisms from uteri of repeat breeder cows. Verma, S K *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 305-306. Apr 1974
- 071042** QD415.A115  
Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase in ram's & bull's seminal plasma. [Semen]. Georgiev, G H *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 21-22. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071043** 20 M57AG  
Basis & use of young cow testing & selection. (Ger) Schwark, H J *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 181-187. 1974
- 071044** 20 M57AG  
Reserves for raising beef production. [Breeding]. (Ger) Ivanov, P *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 188-194. 1974
- 071045** 10.5 IR45  
Effects of body condition & level of nutrition on response of ewes to hormone treatment in non-breeding season. Keane, M G *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 229-237. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071046** 10.5 IR45  
Performance & carcass comparison of Kerry, Shorthorn X Kerry & Friesian steers raised intensively. Kelly, E P *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 251-258. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071047** 10.5 IR45  
Performance & carcass data of Charolais X Kerry crosses: a preliminary note. Kelly, E P *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 327-329. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071048** 23 T182T  
Mating management in dairy herd. Dunford, P J *J Agric Tasman* 45 (1): 33-39. Feb 1974
- 071049** 49 J82  
Effect of stage of gestation & uterine space on prenatal survival in pig. Webel, S K *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 690-693. Ref. May 1974
- 071050** 49 J82  
Maternal sib correlations for weaning weight in Herford populations under diverse environments. [Cattle]. Bailey, C M *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 923-927. Ref. May 1974
- 071051** 49 J82  
Fertility of cattle following PGF2alpha [Prostaglandin] injection. Lauderdale, J W *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 964-967. May 1974
- 071052** 44.8 J822  
Milk & fat yield differences for grade cows sired by artificial & natural insemination. King, G J *J Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 562-566. May 1974
- 071053** 448.8 J8293  
Effect of oxytocin on sperm transport in ovariectomized, oestrogen-treated rabbits. Morton, D B *J Endocrinol* 61 (1): 139-145. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071054** 448.8 J8293  
Extraction of oestrogens, & rate of secretion of oestrone & oestradiol-17beta by uterus in pregnant sheep. Challis, J R G *J Endocrinol* 61 (2): 277-284. Ref. May 1974
- 071055** QR360.A1J6  
Studies in genetic resistance to RSV [rouss sarcoma virus] (RAV-O): A third type of genetic resistance typified by W line of fowl & further support for two loci genetic model. Pani, P K *J Gen Virol* 23 (1): 33-40. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071056** 10 R81  
Foreign breeds: threat or challenge? [Livestock]. Sarl, J J R *Agric Soc Engl* 134: 32-36. 1973
- 071057** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Effect of constant photoperiod on expression of oestrus in ewe. [Sheep]. Ducker, M J *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 143-150. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071058** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Effects of nutrition & rainfall at time of mating on reproductive performance of ewes. [Sheep]. Gunn, R G *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 253-258. Ref. Dec 1973



- 071059** 442.8 J8222  
Mechanism of antifertility action of low doses of alpha chlorohydrin in male rat. Vickery, B H *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 1-10. Ref. May 1974
- 071060** 442.8 J8222  
Fertilizing capacity of boar semen stored in presence of glycerol at 20, 5 & -79 degrees Centigrade. Wilmut, I *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 105-113. Ref. May 1974
- 071061** 442.8 J8222  
Maintenance of pregnancy in rats on deficient diets. Anderson, L L *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 11-20. Ref. May 1974
- 071062** 442.8 J8222  
Sperm transport in female rabbit: role of cervix. Morton, D B *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 131-138. Ref. May 1974
- 071063** 442.8 J8222  
Sperm transport in female rabbit: effect of inseminate volume & sperm density. Morton, D B *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 139-146. Ref. May 1974
- 071064** 442.8 J8222  
Effects of bovine seminal plasma on impedance change frequency & glycolysis of bovine epididymal spermatozoa. Dott, H M *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 147-156. Ref. May 1974
- 071065** 442.8 J8222  
Birth of lambs after culture of sheep ova in vitro for up to six days. Tervit, H R *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 177-179. Ref. May 1974
- 071066** 442.8 J8222  
Ovum transport through rabbit oviducts perfused with 6-hydroxydopamine. Eddy, C A *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 189-191. May 1974
- 071067** 442.8 J8222  
Normal duration of oestrous cycle in ewes with congenital absence of one uterine horn. O'Shea, J D *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 201-204. Ref. May 1974
- 071068** 442.8 J8222  
Quantitative physiological studies on genetic variation in ovarian activity of rat. Land, R B *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 29-39. Ref. May 1974
- 071069** 442.8 J8222  
A gene controlling bell- & phetically-induced ovulation in mice. Eleftheriou, B E *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 41-47. May 1974
- 071070** 442.8 J8222  
Detection of 3 alpha, 3 beta & 17 beta-hydroxy-5 beta-steroid dehydrogenases in epididymal spermatozoa of Holstein bulls. Killian, G J *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 59-64. Ref. May 1974
- 071071** 442.8 J8222  
Effect of alpha-chlorohydrin on fertilizing ability of hamster epididymal spermatozoa. Lubicz-Nawrocki, C M *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 65-71. May 1974
- 071072** 442.8 J8222  
Passage of abnormal spermatozoa through uterotubal junction of mouse. Krzanowska, H *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 81-90. Ref. May 1974
- 071073** 442.8 J8222  
Relationship of male preputial gland to acceleration of oestrus in laboratory mouse. Chipman, R K *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 91-96. Ref. May 1974
- 071074** 442.8 J8222  
Hormonal influences on time of ovulation in rabbit as determined by laparoscopy. Fujimoto, S *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 97-103. Ref. May 1974
- 071075** S19.J68  
Effect of season & sequence of calving on sex ratio & frequency of calving in crossbred progeny. Singh, B *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (2): 97-100. June 1973
- 071076** QD426.A1J6  
Ligand specificity of progesterone-binding proteins in guinea pig & sheep. Konutula, K *J Steroid Biochem* 5 (1): 39-44. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071077** QP901.T3  
A trial on inbreeding of a Japanese white rabbit. Origin & characteristic of 'Tokyo-D' rabbit. (Jpn) Aramaki, Y *J Takeda Res Lab* 33 (1): 55-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 071078** SF1.K3  
Studies on uterine secretion of cow. VIII. Sugar & sugar alcohol concentrations in luminal fluid & tissue of bovine genitalia during preplacental period. (Jpn) Suga, T *Jap J Anim Reprod* 19 (2): 59-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 071079** 41.8 K67  
Theoretical & experimental basis & possibilities of clinical use of antiandrogens. (Ger) Neumann, F *Kleintier Praxis* 19 (3): 69-72, 74-76, 79-80. (Continued) May 1974
- 071080** 49 B462  
Program of crossing Rena swine. (Fre) *L'eleve* 27: 101, 103, 105, 107-108. Mar 1974
- 071081** 49 B462  
Prediction of hereditary characteristics which will be transmitted is necessary for choosing your studs. [Cattle, swine]. (Fre) *L'eleve* 27: 31-34. Mar 1974
- 071082** 49 B462  
1953-1973: 20 Years of testing Normandy cattle breed. (Fre) Dupuy, C *L'eleve* 27: 61, 63, 65-67. 69. Mar 1974
- 071083** QL55.A1L3  
Routine birth induction in rabbits using oxytocin. Morgan, D R *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 127-130. May 1973
- 071084** QL55.A1L3  
Clinical assessment of reproductive function in female rhesus monkeys: Individual physical examination. [Laboratory animals]. Van Pelt, L F *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 199-212. May 1973
- 071085** 11 L236  
Testing organization for swine semen remains a big success. (Nor) Sagbakken, B *Landbruksstidende* 80 (9): 197. Mar 2, 1974
- 071086** 11 UP62  
A field study of reasons for culling & production traits of cattle breeds in northern parts of Sweden. (Swe) Janson, L *Lantbruksforsk Medd, Ser A* 212, 56 P. Ref. 1974
- 071087** 11 L234  
Oat cyst nematode & current damage to a succession of crops. [Heterodera avenae]. (Swe) Andersson, S *Lantmannen* 85 (1): 33-36. Feb 1, 1974
- 071088** 41.8 M463  
Reproductive use of stallions & mares in various districts of horse-breeding. (Pol) Sasimowski, E *Med Weter* 29 (12): 738-740. Map. Dec 1973
- 071089** 100 OK4 (3)  
Relationship of various factors with ovulation rate & number of embryos 30-days postbreeding in gilts. [Swine]. Young, L D *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 182-187. Apr 1974
- 071090** 100 OK4 (3)  
Influence of prostaglandin F2 alpha on oestrous cycle induction of parturition in swine. Hallford, D M *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 187-191. Apr 1974
- 071091** 100 OK4 (3)  
Two-breed & three-breed crosses in swine: Feedlot performance & carcass merit. Johnson, R K *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 192-196. Apr 1974
- 071092** 100 OK4 (3)  
Reproductive performance of Duroc, Hampshire & Yorkshire females when producing purebred & crossbred litters. Young, L D *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 197-203. Apr 1974
- 071093** 100 OK4 (3)  
Reproductive performance of boars after exposure to elevated ambient temperature. Wettemann, R P *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 204-209. Apr 1974
- 071094** 100 OK4 (3)  
Lifetime reproductive performance of single vs. twin-bom crossbred ewes. [Sheep]. Gould, M B *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 216-220. Apr 1974
- 071095** 100 OK4 (3)  
Productivity of young crossbred ewes of Finnsheep, Dorset & Rambouillet breeding when lambd in spring. Whiteman, J V *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 227-234. Apr 1974
- 071096** 100 OK4 (3)  
Effect on length of equilibration time on sperm cells stored in straws. [Dairy cattle]. Wells, M E *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 267-272. Apr 1974
- 071097** 100 OK4 (3)  
Effect of freezing & thawing on sperm cell dimensions. [Holstein cattle]. Wells, M E *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 272-277. Apr 1974
- 071098** 100 OK4 (3)  
A preliminary report of performance to weaning of certain two-breed cross calves. Stanforth, T A *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 28-37. Apr 1974
- 071099** 100 OK4 (3)  
Problems associated with induced superovulation & superfetation in beef cows. Turman, E J *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 292-293. Apr 1974
- 071100** 100 OK4 (3)  
Selection for increased weaning & yearling weight in beef cattle. Frahm, R R *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 293-295. Apr 1973
- 071101** 41.8 M742  
Orientation experiments for medical elimination of sexual odour of boar. 1. Present information. (Ger) Rommel, P *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 328-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 071102** 41.8 M742  
Studies on carcass & meat quality of rabbit broilers of different breeds & crossbreeds. 1. Carcass quality of rabbit broilers. (Ger) Haubold, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 343-347. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 071103** 41.8 M742  
Studies into carcass & meat quality of rabbit broilers of different breeds & crossbreeds. 2. Rabbit broiler meat quality. (Ger) Haubold, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 348-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 071104** 443.8 M98  
Chromosome aberration persistence in swine leukocytes following exposure to fission neutrons. Mailhes, J B *Mutat Res* 23 (1): 79-86. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071105** 23 N48J  
Sheep mating behaviour a factor in profitability. Kilgour, R N *Z J Agric* 128 (4): 17, 19, 21, 23. Apr 1974
- 071106** 23 N48J  
Search for hairy sheep. 1. Unique opportunity for New Zealand. [Wool]. Wiggins, L K *N Z J Agric* 128 (4): 49, 51, 53. Apr 1974
- 071107** 23 N48J  
Search for hairy sheep. 2. Genetic selection. Bigham, M L *N Z J Agric* 128 (4): 55-58. Apr 1974
- 071108** S542.A1N45  
A.B. [artificial breeding] in New Zealand dairy herds. I. Losses between conception of heifer replacements & their calving. MacMillan, K L *N Z J Exp Agric* 1 (4): 303-307. Dec 1973
- 071109** S542.A1N45  
A.B. [artificial breeding] in New Zealand dairy herds. II. Interactions between conception rate & submission rate on proportion of herd reported in calf to A.B. MacMillan, K L *N Z J Exp Agric* 1 (4): 309-314. Dec 1973
- 071110** S542.A1N45  
A.B. [artificial breeding] in New Zealand dairy herds. III. Degree of USAE in herds served by Wellington-Hawke's Bay & Taranaki Herd Improvement Associations. MacMillan, K L *N Z J Exp Agric* 1 (4): 315-322. Dec 1973
- 071111** 41.9 T575Q  
Effect of cyproterone acetate on genital organs of male rats treated during fetal & neonatal period. Yokoki, Y *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (4): 220-226. Ref. Winter 1973
- 071112** 11 N8122  
One additional piglet per litter? (Nor) Holm, T *Nor Landbruk* 6: 7. Mar 21, 1974
- 071113** SF481.N68  
Results of rearing with a semi-intensive rhythm of reproduction in rabbit. (Fre) Vrillon, J L *Nouv Avic* 13 (198): 6-7, 9. Jan 1974
- 071114** SF481.N68  
Contribution of crossings in improvement of rearing meat rabbits. (Fre) Rouvier, R *Nouv Avic* 13 (203): 17-18, 21, 23. Mar 1974
- 071115** 45.8 OV4  
First birth in Chile of a lamb obtained by transplanting ova. (Spa) Correa, J E *Ovina* 36 (425/426): 12-13, 30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 071116** 23 AU75  
Chianina. [Cattle breeds]. Forteguerrri, G *Pastor Rev* 84 (3): 195, 197. Apr 1974
- 071117** 45.8 P272  
Some parturition problems. [Sheep]. (Fre) Delahaye, Patre 210: 19-20. Mar 1974
- 071118** 45.8 P272  
Preparation of rams for stud service. (Fre) Brice, G *Patre* 210: 20-22. May 1974
- 071119** 41.8 P53  
Studies on effects of high protein feed level on sex drive & semen production of Murrah bulls. Saxena, V B *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 123-138. Ref. June/Dec 1973
- 071120** 41.8 P53  
Synchronization of estrus in sheep. Tripathi, S S *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 139-142. June/Dec 1973
- 071121** 46.8 P623  
Breeding & testing in States. [Pigs]. Deeble, K *Pig Farming* 22 (5): 59-60. May 1974
- 071122** 46.8 P623  
When buying a boar. [Breeding performance]. Dunbar, K *Pig Farming* 22 (6): 40. June 1974
- 071123** SF481.P64  
Dwarfism: a new concept in egg layers. [Genetics]. Khan, A G *Poult Guide* 11 (3): 24-30. Mar 1974
- 071124** SF481.P64  
Forced moulting in breeding birds. [Poultry]. Mati, K L *Poult Guide* 11 (3): 43-45. Mar 1974



- 071125** 47.8 AM33P  
Inbreeding in 16 generations of Regional Cornell Control population of chickens. Lowe, P C *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 514-517. Mar 1974
- 071126** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of preincubation storage, parental age, & rate of lay on hatchability in *Coturnix coturnix japonica*. [Japanese quail]. Chahil, P S *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 529-534. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071127** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect on reproductive performance of turkey breeders of nutrient restriction during development period. Balloun, S L *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 625-632. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071128** 47.8 AM33P  
A trypsin-like enzyme in acrosomal extracts of chicken, turkey & quail spermatozoa. Langford, B B *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 834-837. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071129** 47.8 AM33P  
Selection for body weight at eight weeks of age. 13. Fecundity. Van Krey, H P *Poult Sci* 53(2): 741-745. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071130** 41.8 P882  
Testing of early pregnancy diagnosis of cattle with help of an androgen-estrogen preparation deposit. (Ger) Grunert, E *Prakt Tier* 55 (6): 318-320. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 071131** 43.9 N212  
How to get other fifty percent. [Dairy cows, breeding]. Conlin, B J *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 109-116. 1973
- 071132** 43.9 N212  
Video tape USAge for training & other communications. [Livestock breeding]. Wysong, D *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 116-120. 1973
- 071133** 43.9 N212  
Abstracts of research papers in field of artificial insemination 1972-73. *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 149-167. Ref. 1973
- 071134** 43.9 N212  
Semen packaging systems: confusion or progress. Kellgren, H C *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 45-47. 1973
- 071135** 43.9 N212  
Semen packaging. Kagy, B W *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 47-50. 1973
- 071136** 43.9 N212  
New concepts in estrous cycle regulation for artificial breeding. [Cattle]. Hansel, W *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 51-63. 1973
- 071137** 43.9 N212  
A stud director's viewpoint on supporting research programs. [Cattle, artificial insemination]. Fox, A *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 65-67. 1973
- 071138** 43.9 N212  
N.A.A.B.[National Association of Animal Breeders] Research Committee functions. Elliott, F I *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 68-69. 1973
- 071139** 43.9 N212  
How an A.I. [artificial insemination] manager looks at research. Erickson, W E *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 68-69. 1973
- 071140** 43.9 N212  
My cow of future. [Breeding]. Wilcox, J *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 77-80. 1973
- 071141** 43.9 N212  
What type traits should we select for in future? [Cattle]. White, J M *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 80-85. 1973
- 071142** 43.9 N212  
What is going to happen to future bull proofs? Dickinson, F N *Proc Annu Conv Natl Assoc Anim Breed* 27Th: 86-94. 1973
- 071143** SF481.N3  
Response to selection for growth to yearling age in beef cattle. Koch, R M *Proc Annu Natl Breed Roundtable* 22Nd: 117-134. 1973
- 071144** SF481.N3  
Selection for body weight in Japanese quail under different nutritional environments. Marks, H L *Proc Annu Natl Breed Roundtable* 22Nd: 135-183. Ref. 1973
- 071145** SF481.N3  
Selection for a ration of body weight gains in mice. Wilson, S P *Proc Annu Natl Breed Roundtable* 22Nd: 184-203. Ref. 1973
- 071146** SF481.N3  
Inbreeding for genetic analysis & improvement of poultry populations. Abplanalp, H *Proc Annu Natl Breed Roundtable* 22Nd: 61-115. Ref. 1973
- 071147** 500 N813  
Seasonal variation in swine semen quality. Eide, W D *Proc N D Acad Sci* 26 (2): 27-33. Dec 1973
- 071148** 500 SO82  
Effects of inbreeding & line crossing on growth & development of Holstein-Friesian cattle. Voelker, H H *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 84-87. Nov 1, 1973
- 071149** 281.9 B87  
Control of reproduction & genetic improvement [Cattle]. (Fre) Fabregue, P *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (142): 30-31. (Concluded) Jan 1974
- 071150** 14 P944  
Rabbit rearing. 5. Reproduction. (Fre) Ancion, J *Propr Terrienne* 27 (316): 147. Apr 1974
- 071151** W1.PR837 CUA  
Prostaglandin F concentrations in uterovarian venous plasma of sow during late luteal phase of oestrous cycle. Gleeson, A R *Prostaglandins* 5 (6): 521-529. Ref. Mar 25, 1974
- 071152** W1.PR837 CUA  
Effects of indomethacin & prostaglandin F-2 alpha on ovulation & ovarian contractility in rabbit. Diaz-Infante, A Jr *Prostaglandins* 5 (6): 567-581. Mar 25, 1974
- 071153** SF604.P8  
Effect of age & season on incidence of non-motile ejaculates in buffalo bulls. Abhi, H L *Punjab Vet* 12 (1): 1-7. June 1973
- 071154** SF604.P8  
Cattle & buffalo breeding policies & programme & related problems. Khanna, R S *Punjab Vet* 12 (1): 12-16. June 1973
- 071155** SF604.P8  
Physiological basis for improvement of Indian livestock. Kaker, M L *Punjab Vet* 12 (1): 17-21. June 1973
- 071156** SF604.P8  
Review on some of buffalo bull semen characteristics (volume, motility, sperm concentration, live & dead sperm, pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] total initial fructose, fructolytic index, sodium, potassium & calcium. Kapoor, P D *Punjab Vet* 12 (1): 22-28. Ref. June 1973
- 071157** SF604.P8  
New trends in prevention of sterility in large cattle-breeding farms. Prokhoranov, A *Punjab Vet* 12 (1): 29-34. June 1973
- 071158** SF604.P8  
Studies on breeding behaviour of Nali sheep. Dhanda, O P *Punjab Vet* 12 (1): 41-42. June 1973
- 071159** 275.29 IO9PA  
Crossbreeding for Iowa beef cattle production. PM Coop Ext Serv Iowa State Univ 561, 15 P. Feb 1973
- 071160** 23 Q33  
Beef cattle breeds. 2. Daly, J J *Queensl Agric J* 100 (3): 117-125. Mar 1974
- 071161** S537.M3A24  
Cattle breeds for intensive beef production. Dearborn, D D R *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 44-48. Apr 1974
- 071162** 64.9 K99  
Progress of Kihara Institute for Biological Research in past 30 years. [Crop genetics, livestock breeding]. Kihara, H *Rep Kihara Inst Biol Res* 24: 1-3. Dec 1973
- 071163** 26 AG82  
A study on birth weight of Ossini fat-tailed sheep. [Breeds, lambs]. Marai, L F M *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 67 (1/12): 119-130. Ref. Jan/Dec 1973
- 071164** 26 AG82  
Main bovine breeds of Africa. (Ita) Cozzi, P *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 67 (1/12): 24-55. (Continued) eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 071165** 24 N562N  
Performance of Friesian & Friesian/-White Fulani (Bunaji) dairy cows at Shika Research Station. Olayiwole, M B *Samaru Agric News* 15 (2): 76-81. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071166** 41.8 SCH9  
Application of an ultrasonic technique (Doppler) for an early diagnosis of pregnancy in sows. (Fre) Isakov, D *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (5): 245-248. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071167** 41.8 SCH9  
Superfetation in a sow. (Ger) Boss, P H *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (5): 249-251. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071168** 100 OR3M  
New concepts in farm flock sheep production. [Breeding]. Vavra, M *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 410: 37-46. May 1974
- 071169** 100 OR3M  
Breed evaluation progress report. [Lambs]. Hohenboken, W D *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 410: 50-55. May 1974
- 071170** 46.9 SV2  
See & hear about swine breeding. (Swe) Jonsson, H *Svinskotsel* 64 (1): 6-7. Jan 25, 1974
- 071171** 46.9 SV2  
Crossbreeding research with four breeds of wine. (Swe) *Svinskotsel* 64 (2): 10-13. Feb 22, 1974
- 071172** 46.9 SV2  
Activities of Research Section for swine within Institution for Livestock Improvement. (Swe) Skarman, S *Svinskotsel* 64 (2): 6-9. Feb 22, 1974
- 071173** 44.8 OF2  
Evolution of cattle breeding through animal representations at General Agricultural Show. (Fre) Denis, B *Tech Laif* 29 (812): 35, 37, 39. Apr 1, 1974
- 071174** QP251.A1T5  
Effects of benzyl alcohol on bovine oestrous cycle & subsequent fertility. MacMillan, K L *Theriogenology* 1 (1): 1-5. Jan 1974
- 071175** QP251.A1T5  
Bovine quadruplets: A clinical & cytogenetic report of two cases. Drost, M *Theriogenology* 1 (1): 35-37. Jan 1974
- 071176** QP251.A1T5  
Induction of parturition in sow with prostaglandin F2alpha. Henricks, D M *Theriogenology* 1 (1): 7-14. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071177** 391.8 T662  
Changes in canine mammary gland histology during estrous cycle. Nelson, L W *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 27 (1): 113-122. Jan 1974
- 071178** 442.8 Z8  
Direct & correlated responses to selection for increased postweaning gain in mice. LaSalle, T J *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (6): 272-277. Ref. 1974
- 071179** 410 V42  
Mating techniques in mink. (Swe) Udris, A *Vara Palsd* 45 (2): 53-59. Feb 15, 1974
- 071180** 49.9 N633  
Experimental works dealing with problems to increase utility properties of sows & to improve them for a meaty type. (Slo) Majerciak, P *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 121-128. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071181** 49.9 N633  
Development of industrial properties in Slovak White meat-type pigs in process of improvement. (Slo) Poltarsky, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 129-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071182** 49.9 N633  
Heritability of growth & effect of inbreeding on live weight in rabbits. (Slo) Zelnik, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 147-154. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071183** 49.9 N633  
Fattening capacity of bullocks of cross-breeds of FI generation of Slovak Spotted cattle & Red Spotted Lowland breed (MRI). (Slo) Chrenek, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 17-27. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071184** 49.9 N633  
Fattening capacity of calves of Black Spotted Lowland & Slovak Spotted breeds. (Slo) Chrenek, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 29-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071185** 49.9 N633  
Comparison between crossbred cows having a 25 percent ratio & 50 percent ratio of Red Danish breed & cows of Slovak Spotted breed equal in age. (Slo) Plesnik, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 39-45. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071186** 49.9 N633  
Relationship between protein & milk fat content of Slovak Spotted milch cows cross-bred with Jersey bred. (Slo) Fasko, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 47-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071187** 49.9 N633  
Milk production of crossbred cows of FI generation of Slovak Spotted & Black Spotted Lowland breeds. (Slo) Chrenek, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 7-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071188** 41.8 V6458  
Is there a solution to pet overpopulation? An inexpensive contraceptive is only solution. Mahan, H D *Vet Econ* 15 (5): 27-29. May 1974
- 071189** 41.8 V6458  
Is there a solution to pet overpopulation? Cost analysis of a sterilization clinic. Edmiston, A Jr *Vet Econ* 15 (5): 30, 32-33. May 1974
- 071190** 41.8 V6458  
Is there a solution to pet overpopulation? Ohio's approach to pet overpopulation programs. Drenan, D M *Vet Econ* 15 (5): 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46-48. May 1974
- 071191** 41.8 J93  
Effect of some climatic factors on swine fertility. II. Number of pigs obtained & variations in number & weight of pigs until weaned. (Cro) Madzirov, Z *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 25-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071192** 41.8 J93  
Induction of out-of-season estrus & fertility in sheep by use of hormonal stimulators List 8100, Syncro mate & SZK. (Cro) Petkov, K *Vet Glas* 28 (2): 127-133. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 071193** 41.8 J93  
Contribution to a knowledge of length of pregnancy of Awassi ewes according to order of lambing. (Cro) Todorovski, N *Vet Glas* 28 (2): 141-144. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071194** 41.8 V6468  
Synchroniaztion of estrus & fecundation of young sows that have not farrowed. (Bul) Prakhov, R *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 11-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071195** 41.8 V641  
Some observations on use of two corticosteroid preparations for induction of premature calving. [Parturition]. O'Farrell, K J *Vet Rec* 94 (16): 364-366. Ref. Apr 20, 1974
- 071196** 41.8 V6463  
Investigations on intensification of reproductive process in cows under industrial conditions. (Bul) Doichev, S *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 36-38. 1973
- 071197** 41.8 V6463  
Effect of motion of pregnant cows on length of service period & fecundity. (Bul) Lichev, A *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 39-40. 1973
- 071198** 20 V82  
Study of hereditary traits of boars & sows of Landrace breed for fattening & meat indices of offspring. (Ukr) Cherkas'ka, N V *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 2: 85-87. Feb 1974
- 071199** 20 V82  
Activity of 5-nucleotidase in boar sperm. (Ukr) Kurylo, IU H *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 3: 89-90. Mar 1974
- 071200** 100 V593  
University of Vermont's Morgan Horse Farm. [Breeds]. Balch, D J *Vt Farm Home Sci* 16 (3): 6-7. Spring 1974
- 071201** SF201.A1W45  
Avoid inbreeding. [Cattle, sires]. *Who Who A I Sires Univ Minn Agric Ext Serv* 9 (1), 16 P. Mar 1974
- 071202** 442.8 Z33D  
Effects of 5-bromodeoxyuridine (BrdU) on morphogenesis of early chick embryo. Lee, H *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (1): 102-106. Ref. 1974
- 071203** SF191.W6  
Artificial insemination of cattle in developing countries. Bane, A *World Anim Rev* 9: 24-29. Ref. 1974
- 071204** 442.8 Z35  
Sheep colour genetics. Berge, S *Z Tierz Zuchtungsbiol* 90 (4): 297-321. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071205** 442.8 Z35  
Relative frequencies of cycle stages of seminiferous epithelium & volumetric portions of gonocytes respectively spermatogonia, primary & secondary spermatocytes, round spermatids & extratubular tissue in boars of German Landrace & of Gottingen Miniature pig. (Ger) Elsaesser, F *Z Tierz Zuchtungsbiol* 90 (4): 322-334. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 071206** 442.8 Z35  
Semen collecting in alpaca with a urethral fistel. (Ger) Kubicek, J *Z Tierz Zuchtungsbiol* 90 (4): 335-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 071207** 41.8 Z5  
On morphology of testicular & ampullary spermatozoa in Egyptian buffalo-bulls. Osman, A M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (1): 22-27. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071208** 41.8 Z5  
Investigations on urinary oestrogen excretion from ewes with special reference of clinical condition of genital tract. III. Non-breeding season. Osman, A M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (1): 28-33. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071209** 41.8 Z5  
Effect of Gestyl on urinary excretion of oestrogen in ewes during non-breeding season. Osman, A M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (1): 34-38. Jan 1974
- 071210** 49 Z65  
Genetic polymorphism of serum transferins in Thoroughbreds in Bulgaria. [Horses]. (Bul) Kis'ov, M *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 101-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071211** 49 Z65  
Biochemical studies of muscles in crossing Bulgarian Brown cattle with Charolais & Black Pied bulls. (Bul) Ivanov, N *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 11-17. Ref. 1973
- 071212** 49 Z65  
Characteristic of genealogical lines of Red Danish cattle. (Bul) Aleksiev, A I *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 131-135. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071213** 49 Z65  
Results of commercial crossing of Bulgarian Brown cows with Charolais bulls. (Bul) Stoianov, T *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 3-9. Ref. 1973
- 071214** 49 Z65  
Effect of two calving periods on milk production of Bulgarian Brown cattle. (Bul) Surtmadzhiev, Kh *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 11-15. 1974
- 071215** 49 Z65  
Indices, characterizing egg quality & their correlational relationships with early productivity. (Bul) Vanchev, T *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 111-118. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071216** 49 Z65  
Comparative study of buffalo cows of Murraha breed & Murraha crossed Bulgarian hybrids of first generation. (Bul) Dragoev, P *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 17-22. 1974
- 071217** 49 Z65  
Determination of genetic parameters of economically valuable characters of th Bulgarian Red cattle. III. Mutability & inheritance of exterior measurements & their influence on milk yield & liveweight of cows. (Bul) Vankov, K *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 3-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071218** 49 Z65  
Effect of age & liveweight of swine during fertilization on its productivity. (Bul) Vangelov, K *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 51-55. Ref. 1974
- 071219** 49 Z65  
Study on effect of optimal age & liveweight during fertilization of swine on its reproductive ability. I. Effect of age. (Bul) Beremski, S *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 51-63. Ref. 1974
- 071220** 49 Z65  
Effect of increased feeding during heat on reproductive ability of swine. (Bul) Germanova, L *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 65-68. Ref. 1974
- 071221** 49 Z65  
Establishment of coefficient of inheritance, genotypical, phenotypical correlation of some fundamental quantitative signs in breeds of 6E lines of White Leghorn chickens. (Bul) Vanchev, T *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 69-74. Ref. 1974
- 071222** 49 Z65  
On question of interrelationships between egg production, egg weight & early maturity of 5A & 6E lines of White Leghorn breed. (Bul) Vanchev, T *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (1): 75-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071223** 49 Z62  
Methods for increasing rate of conception in cows. (Bul) Semkov, M *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (4): 12-14. Apr 1973
- 071224** 49 Z62  
Technician in artificial insemination is an important factor for increasing production. (Bul) Peev, G *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (4): 15-17. Apr 1973
- 071225** 49 Z62  
Pruebred breeding as an important link in increasing sheep productivity. (Bul) Ivanov, G *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (4): 22-25. Apr 1973
- 071226** 49 Z62  
Changes in productivity of Large White sows relative to advancing age. (Bul) Vangelov, K *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (4): 28-30. Apr 1973
- 071227** 49 Z62  
Problem of industrial crossing of sheep. (Bul) Tanev, D *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 20-23. May 1973
- 071228** 49 Z62  
Upgrading of sheep in mountainous areas. [Breeds]. (Bul) Solomonov, Kh *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 24-29. May 1973
- 071229** 49 Z62  
Intensified beef production through breeding methods. (Bul) Noiman, V *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 30-33. May 1973
- 071230** 49 Z62  
Turkey breeds suitable for raising in one's own yard. (Bul) Bachev, N *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (5): 59-60. May 1973
- 071231** 49 Z62  
Reproduction of cattle herds - a basic factor. (Bul) Nikolova, E *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (6): 22-25. June 1973
- 071232** 49 Z62  
Results of raising Black Pied cattle. (Bul) Karabaliyev, I *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (6): 26-30. June 1973
- 071233** 49 Z62  
Mutton Merino breed & industrial crossing. (Bul) Savov, T *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (6): 30-34. June 1973
- 071234** 49 Z62  
Breeding lines in purebred Tsigai herds of Chuprene State Farm. (Bul) Petkov, I *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (6): 38-40. June 1973
- 071235** 49.9 C33  
Effect of breed combination on reproduction properties of sows in commercial crosses. (Cze) Moskal, V *Zivocisna Vyroba* 18 (12): 879-886. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 071236** 49.9 C33  
Effect of three methods of semen collection on basic sperm characteristics in boars. (Cze) Cerovsky, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 18 (12): 887-892. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 071237** 49.9 C33  
Comparison of fattening capacity & carcass value results in genealogical lines of three swine breeds. (Cze) Moskal, V *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (1): 49-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 071238** 49.9 C33  
Regulation of sexual activity of sheep by changing light regime. (Cze) Horak, F *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (1): 69-77. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 071239** 41.8 Z7  
Hypothesis on origin of bovine Podolian breeds existing in Italy & Hungary. (Ita) Honsch, P *Zootec Vet* 28 (11/12): 236-251. Nov/Dec 1973
- 071240** 41.8 Z7  
Study of relationship between reaction time & volume of semen in different breeds of bulls. Verma, B N *Zootec Vet* 28 (11/12): 252-256. Nov/Dec 1973
- 071241** 49 Z8  
Piglet production from fattening gilts. II. Influence of production technique on breeding goal & genetic progress. (Ger) Beuing, R *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (2): 100-114. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 071242** 49 Z8  
On inheritance & pattern of growth of dual purpose cattle with reference to optimal testing period for performance testing. (Ger) Trappmann, W *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (2): 82-89. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 071243** 49 Z8  
Genetic aspects concerning composition of fatty acids in milk fat. I. Delimitation to non-genetic factors. [Cattle]. (Ger) Renner, E *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (2): 90-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

## VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 071244** 475 AC83  
Application of liquid synthetic plastic on wounds produced after castration of 21 day-old pigs (preliminary results). (Spa) Cabello Diaz, B *Acta Cient Venez* 24 (3): 86-87. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071245** 58.8 AG832  
Powerful veterinary arsenal. [Drugs]. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (4): 42-48. Apr 1974
- 071246** 58.8 AG832  
Detect diseases in your animals, but call veterinarian. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (4): 58, 64. Apr 1974
- 071247** 58.8 AG832  
New horizons for veterinarian. (Spa) Goodwin, R F *Agric Am* 23 (4): 7-8. Apr 1974
- 071248** S405.A423 CUA  
Withdrawal time of commonly used drugs & chemicals for cattle. Kerr, E E *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-26, 2 P. May 1973
- 071249** 41.8 AM3A  
Experimentally induced rupture of corpus cavernosum penis of bull. Beckett, S D *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 765-767. June 1974
- 071250** 41.8 AM3A  
A technique for long-term cannulation of lateral ventricle of brain of horse. Sharp, D C *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 843-845. June 1974
- 071251** 41.9 C67  
Importance of veterinary contribution to experimental surgery. (Spa) Luera Carbo, M *An Col Of Vet Prov* 31 (353): 41-51. Feb/Mar 1974
- 071252** 41.8 AR27  
Renal & hepatic lesions in new-born piglets. Pastera, Z *Arch Vet* 10 (1): 69-74. Ref. 1973
- 071253** SF95.B56  
Effect of intensification of agricultural production on occurrence of productive diseases of livestock. (Cze) Mican, P *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 10 (1): 7-10. Ref. 1974
- 071254** 41.9 R24  
History of illustration in French veterinary anatomy. (Fre) Brssou, M C *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (1): 23-24. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071255** 41.9 R24  
Veterinarian Colonel H. Velu (1887-1973). (Fre) Basille, M *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (1): 37-39. Jan 1974



- 071256** 22.5 F31  
Practical aspects of poultry disease control. Kheng, C S *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 129: 34-41. Jun 1973
- 071257** 22.5 F31  
Role of veterinary services in future of poultry industry. Bin Keling, M N *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 129: 42-49. Jun 1973
- 071258** SF604.N5  
Experiments with some types of surgical suture. [Veterinary medicine]. (Jpn) Mine, H *Bull Nippon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 73-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 071259** SF604.N5  
Studies on electrocardiograms in pig. (Jpn) Nakano, M *Bull Nippon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 84-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 071260** 41.8 C81  
Effects of prefrontal lobotomy on aggressive behavior in dogs. Allen, B D *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 201-216. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071261** 41.8 C81  
Effects of prefrontal lobotomy on aggressive behavior in dogs. Cummings, J F *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 201-216. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071262** 41.8 C81  
A small, inexpensive radiotelemetering capsule for measuring rumen motility. Riley, J L *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): Apr 1974
- 071263** 43.9 B775  
Farmer & his veterinary surgeon. Steele-Bodger, A *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 5-12. 1974
- 071264** 41.8 D482  
Hygienic, prophylactic & therapeutic measures in specialized calf fattening farms & their costs. (Ger) Roglmeier, R *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (11): 249-254. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 071265** 41.8 D482  
Electrocardiograms of healthy Shetland pony. (Ger) Deegen, E *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (11): 257-262. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 071266** SF955.E6  
Biopsy & testicular artery of horse. Smith, J A *Equine Vet* J6 (2): 81-83. Apr 1974
- 071267** SF955.E6  
Veterinary control of international movement of horses. Blamire, R V *Equine Vet* J6 (2): 84-86. Apr 1974
- 071268** 99.8 F792  
Conservation societies two years later. [Forest fire prevention, Canada]. (Fre) *Forêt Conserv* 40 (4): 4-6. Map. Apr 1974
- 071269** 41.8 IL62  
Non-surgical foal problems. Phillips, T N *Ill Vet* 17 (3): 12-13. Mar 1974
- 071270** SF605.C3 1973  
Surgery of head & neck. Piermattei, D L In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 173-179. 1973
- 071271** SF605.C3 1973  
Contrast radiographic examinations. Ticer, J W In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 275-293. 1973
- 071272** SF605.C3 1973  
Specialization in veterinary practice. Vierheller, R C In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 301-303. 1973
- 071273** SF605.C3 1973  
Devocalizing dogs & cats. Piermattei, D L In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 123-124. 1973
- 071274** SF605.C3 1973  
Surgery of hip & stifle. Piermattei, D L In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 181-215. 1973
- 071275** SF605.C3 1973  
Thoracic surgery. Piermattei, D L In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 217-243. 1973
- 071276** SF605.C3 1973  
Pre & postoperative care. Piermattei, D L In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 149-169. Ref. 1973
- 071277** SF605.C3 1973  
Simplified fluid therapy. [Animal diseases, injuries, surgery]. Brown, M D In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 75-88. 1973
- 071278** SF605.C3 1973  
Electrosurgical techniques in small animal surgery. Piermattei, D L In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 125-132. 1973
- 071279** SF605.C3 1973  
Equipment & techniques in general surgery. Piermattei, D L In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 133-147. 1973
- 071280** 41.8 IN2  
Full thickness skin grafting in head region of bovine; a report of three cases. Sahu, S *Indian Vet* J51 (4): 295-297. Apr 1974
- 071281** 41.8 IN2  
A technique of hepato-lobectomy to remove hepato-cellular adenoma in a dog. Mitra, A K *Indian Vet* J51 (4): 298-300. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071282** 41.8 IN2  
An intradermal reaction in mecosticirriasis in cattle [Mecosticirrus digitatus]. Gaur, S N S *Indian Vet* J51 (4): 303-304. Apr 1974
- 071283** 20 M57AG  
Important calf diseases & their control in large herds. (Ger) Radominski, W *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 200-206. Ref. 1974
- 071284** 41.8 AM3  
Effect of atropine sulfate on thiopental-induced sleeping time in dog. Klode, A M *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (10): 1029. May 15, 1974
- 071285** 41.8 AM3  
A survey of ocular findings in eight to ten-month-old Beagles. [Dogs]. Bellhorn, R W *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (11): 1114-1116. June 1, 1974
- 071286** 41.9 AM37  
Linear tomography in veterinary practice. Gibbs, C J *Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (1): 37-44. Ref. 1973
- 071287** 41.9 AM37  
Abstracts of Third international conference. [Veterinary radiology]. *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (1): 4-16. 1973
- 071288** 41.9 AM37  
Femoral neck anteversion in dog: Its radiographic measurement. Nunamaker, D M *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (1): 45-48. Ref. 1973
- 071289** 41.9 AM37  
Bronchiectasis in dog: its radiographic appearance. Myer, W J *Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 3-12. Ref. 1973
- 071290** 41.9 AM37  
Auditory tube diverticulum (guttural pouch) in horse: its radiographic examination. Cook, W R *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 51-71. Ref. 1973
- 071291** 41.9 AM37  
Selective abdominal angiography in dog. Gomez, J A *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 72-80. Ref. 1973
- 071292** 41.9 AM37  
Angiographic studies of bovine (Bubalis bubalis) foot. [Buffaloes]. Manohar, M J *Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 81-86. 1973
- 071293** 41.9 AM37  
Fate of intravascularly infused regional anesthesia: a radiologic investigation. [Buffaloes]. Kumar, R J *Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 87-92. Ref. 1973
- 071294** 41.9 AM37  
Neutron-activation analysis in veterinary medicine. Sande, R D J *Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 98-105. Ref. 1973
- 071295** 44.8 J822  
Calf mortality. [Housing, feeding, management]. Hartman, D A *J Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 576-578. May 1974
- 071296** QR180.J6  
Surgical procedures in small laboratory animals. Castro, J E *J Immunol Methods* 4 (2): 213-216. Mar 1974
- 071297** S19.J68  
Evaluation of suture materials for experimental tenorrhaphy in buffalo calves (Bubalus bubalis). Dhar, S K *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (2): 82-86. Ref. June 1973
- 071298** 41.8 K67  
Laparascopy of pancreas in dog. (Ger) Geyer, S *Kleintier Prax* 19 (3): 100-101. May 1974
- 071299** 41.8 K67  
Small animal practice in Switzerland. (Ger) Freudiger, U *Kleintier Prax* 19 (3): 81-84, 89-90. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071300** 41.8 K67  
Studies on anaesthesia of cat with Fentanyl & Metomidate. (Ger) Brass, W *Kleintier Prax* 19 (3): 90-93. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071301** QL55.A1L3  
Ketamine-methoxyflurane anaesthesia for Mongolian gerbil, Meriones unguiculatus. Smith, S M *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 213-216. May 1973
- 071302** QL55.A1L3  
A technique for chronic venous cannulation in swine. Harris, W H *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 237-240. May 1973
- 071303** QL55.A1L3  
Spinal anaesthesia in guinea-pig. Thomasson, B *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 241-244. May 1973
- 071304** 11 L29  
Sheep health in Kopparberg County, 1973. (Swe) Persson, P A *Lantbrukstidskr Dalarna* 87 (2): 61-62. 1974
- 071305** 11 L234  
Reason for diarrhea in baby pigs. (Swe) Thafvelin, B *Lantmannen* 85 (2): 24-25. Feb 1974
- 071306** 41.8 M463  
Attempts to reduce normal dose of guaymare in surgical anaesthesia in cattle. (Pol) Badura, R *Med Weter* 29 (12): 716-717. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 071307** 41.8 M463  
Surgical glues. II. application of surgical glues (monomers of ester of alpha-cyanoacrylic acid) in experimental examination & clinical practice. (Pol) Studnicki, W *Med Weter* 29 (12): 718-721. Dec 1973
- 071308** 41.8 M463  
Veterinary medicine in agendas of National Commission for Education. (Pol) Przzychodzki, A *Med Weter* 29 (12): 753-754. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071309** 41.8 N812  
It all begins with a puppy. [Veterinary medicine]. Dooley, D R *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (11): 35-38. Oct 1973
- 071310** 41.8 N812  
Excision arthroplasty in calves. [Surgery]. Fretz, P B *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (11): 67-69. Oct 1973
- 071311** 41.8 N812  
Technic & interpretation of abdominal paracentesis. [Horses, surgery]. Coffman, J R *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (11): 79-81. Oct 1973
- 071312** 41.8 N812  
Orgotein therapy for inflammation in horses. Cushing, L S *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (7): 17-21. July 1973
- 071313** 41.8 N812  
Postcastration complications. [Horses]. Johnson, J H *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (7): 49-51. July 1973
- 071314** 41.8 N812  
Marketing veterinary services. Dooley, D R *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (8): 37-40. Aug 1973
- 071315** 41.8 N812  
Veterinarian's role in an equestrian event. [Horses, shows]. Johnson, J H *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (9): 79-82. Sept 1973
- 071316** 41.8 N812  
Technic & equipment for equine inhalation anesthesia. Short, C E *Mod Vet Sci* 55 (5): 393-397, 400. May 1974
- 071317** 41.8 M742  
Law briefing: Part of socialist education in veterinary science. (Ger) Burckhardt, A *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 321-324. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 071318** 41.8 N483  
An introduction to principles of veterinary clinical pharmacology: elimination of drugs. 1. Rate of drug elimination. Baggot, J D *N Z Vet J* 22 (3): 31-37. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071319** 41.8 N483  
A sheep mortality survey in Hawke's Bay. Davis, G B *N Z Vet J* 22 (4): 39-42. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071320** 11 N8122  
A good environment is best insurance against disease. [Swine, health]. (Nor) Aas-Hansen, M *Nor Landbruk* 3: 22-23, 38. Feb 7, 1974
- 071321** 41.8 N84  
Cesarean operation of a female deer. (Spa) Aguera Carmona, D E *Not Neosan* 32 (173): 5-8. Feb 1974
- 071322** 45.8 P272  
Pasturing diseases of sheep. (Fre) Yalcin, N *Patre* 210: 25-27. Mar 1974
- 071323** 41.8 P53  
Surgical procedure & observations in excision of distal tendon of insertion of pectineus muscle in dog. Brooks, G M *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 100-121. Ref. June/Dec 1973
- 071324** 41.8 P53  
A preliminary study on preanesthetic value of Rompun given intravenously in dogs prior to pentobarbital sodium anesthesia. Lacuata, A Q *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 143-154. Ref. June/Dec 1973
- 071325** 41.8 P53  
A surgical technique for correction of elbow dislocation in dogs. Carlos, E T *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 155-163. June/Dec 1973
- 071326** 41.8 P53  
Fibulectomy in dogs. Maala, C P *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 94-99. June/Dec 1973
- 071327** 47.9 P87  
Use of diazepam as a tranquilizer for stresses in chickens & ducks during transport to slaughter. II. Ducks. (Pol) Niewiarowicz, A *Postepy Drobiarst* 15 (2): 63-68. 1973
- 071328** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of strychnine on Wulst EEG [electroencephalogram] of conscious young & adult chickens. Ookawa, T *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 632-635. Mar 1974



- 071329** 41.8 P882  
Photometry in equine practice. (Ger) Sommer, W *Prakt Tier* 55 (6): 315-317. June 1, 1974
- 071330** 41.8 P882  
Veterinary hygienic measures in modern sheep husbandry with special regard to early weaning of lambs as well as rearing with shortened nursing time. (Ger) Behrens, H *Prakt Tier* 55 (6): 320-323. June 1, 1974
- 071331** 41.8 P882  
Boar castration unproblematic & simple. (Ger) Nitz, K *J Prakt Tier* 55 (6): 323-324. June 1, 1974
- 071332** 41.8 P882  
Situation of practicing veterinarian in German Federal Republic. III. (Ger) Hagenlocher, H *Prakt Tier* 55 (6): 355-359. June 1, 1974
- 071333** SF604.P8  
Anaesthesia of teat in bovines & caprines. Nigam, J *M Punjab Vet* 12 (1): 35-36. Ref. June 1973
- 071334** S544.3.A6A72  
How to drench an animal. [Drugs, administration]. LeViness, E *A Q Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 296, 2 P. 1974
- 071335** S544.3.A6A72  
Vital signs in animals: what stockmen should know about them. [Livestock health]. LeViness, E *A Q Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 297, 5 P. 1974
- 071336** S537.M3A24  
Disease problems of intensive beef production. Drake, E *R Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 100: 49-52. Apr 1974
- 071337** 41.8 B86  
Caesarean section on chinchillas. (Spa) Canevaro, L *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 54 (6): 521-523. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 071338** 41.8 R32  
A study of physiopathological action of Neguvon in fowl organism. II. Influence of Neguvon upon inclusion of phosphorus 32 & iron 59 in red globules & of sulfur 35-methionine in proteins of some fowl organs. (Fre) Lazarov, V *P Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (4): 521-529. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 071339** 41.8 R3224  
Poultry diseases diagnosed in Canadian laboratories for year 1971. Henderson, W *Rev Vet Can* 14 (4): 77-90. Apr 1973
- 071340** 41.8 R3224  
Complications of ovariohysterectomies. [Dogs, cats, surgery]. Furneaux, R *W Rev Vet Can* 14 (4): 98-99. Apr 1973
- 071341** SF601.R5  
Superficial keratectomy. [Dogs, surgery]. Adams, J *W E Rhod Vet J* 4 (4): 72-75. Feb 1974
- 071342** 41.8 SCH9  
So-called marginal percussion in equine medicine. (Fre) Steck, W *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (5): 253-256. May 1974
- 071343** 41.8 SO83  
A pig in a poke. [Veterinary medicine]. Grets, R *E South Vet* 11 (1): 8-9. Jan/Feb 1974
- 071344** 100 OR3M  
Animal health programs in sheep production. Schock, R *C Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 410: 1-25. Ref. May 1974
- 071345** 100 OR3M  
Summer decline in feedlot lambs. [Health]. Hohenboken, W *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 410: 26-32. May 1974
- 071346** SF601.S8  
Development of veterinary services in Turkey. Field, H *I State Vet J* 29 (85): 57-61. Map. Jan 1974
- 071347** 41.8 F49  
Towards organized laboratory animal activities in Finland. (Fin) Nevalainen, T *Suom Elainlaakaril* 80 (4): 212-214, 219-220. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071348** 41.8 T431  
Veterinary surgeon & civil liability. (Dut) Zwanenburg, T *S Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (7): 371-378. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 071349** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: G. Albers. [Veterinarians]. (Dut) Rexwinkel, H *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (7): 393. Apr 1, 1974
- 071350** 410 V42  
New environmental & helath care for fur-bearing animals. (Swe) Hagdahl, G *Vara Palsd* 45 (4): 138-139. Apr 15, 1974
- 071351** 41.8 J93  
Chloral hydrate & magnesium sulfate anesthesia of sheep. (Cro) Rebesko, B *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 61-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071352** 41.8 J93  
Dr. Vladeta Simic on occasion of his pensioning. [Veterinarians]. (Cro) Jankovic, Z *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 87-90. 1974
- 071353** 41.8 V6468  
Use of phenolphthalein to study penetrability of oviducts in cows. (Bul) Dzhurova, I *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 45-51. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071354** 41.8 V641  
A simple method of injecting dangerous or fractious animals using an automatically emptying syringe. Bacon, M *J Vet Rec* 94 (19): 430-431. May 11, 1974
- 071355** 41.8 V641  
Veterinary profession: a review of its progress in United States & some indications for future. Grafton, T *S Vet Rec* 94 (19): 441-443. May 11, 1974
- 071356** 41.8 V641  
Ketamine dissociative analgesia in cow. [Anesthetics]. Fuentes, V *O Vet Rec* 94 (21): 482. May 25, 1974
- 071357** 41.8 V6463  
Veterinary sanitary control in commercial network & public feeding. (Bul) Mladenov, M *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 23-26. 1973
- 071358** 41.8 V6463  
Zoo hygiene & microclimate on farms for fattening calves & growing young bulls for reproduction. (Bul) Petrov, K *S Vet Sb* 71 (12): 32-35. 1973
- 071359** 41.8 V6429  
Summary of annual report of Veterinary Municipal Services of Vigo City Government, corresponding to 1972. (Spa) Rodriguez, J *L Veterinaria (madr)* 38 (8/9): 449-456. Aug/Sept 1973
- 071360** 41.8 V6439  
Primary aspects of veterinary care in branch providing for human nutrition in Czechoslovakia. (Cze) Cakajda, E *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 145-146. 1974
- 071361** 41.8 V6439  
Possibility of using screen analysis in veterinary medicine. (Slo) Pleva, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 182-183. 1974
- 071362** 41.8 M69  
Clinical use of piperacetazine in dogs & cats. Scott, D *W VMSAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 723, 727. June 1974
- 071363** 41.8 M69  
Improving pulmonary ventilation in anesthetized horses with Bird Mark 9 respirator. Skarda, R *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 754-760. Ref. June 1974
- 071364** SF191.W6  
Livestock & veterinary medicine institute for tropical countries. Pagot, J *R World Anim Rev* 9: 34-38. 1974
- 071365** 41.8 Z5  
Narcosis with Hypnodil for abdominal operations in pig. (Ger) Loeweneck, H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (1): 15-21. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 071366** 41.8 Z5  
Effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide & polyvinylpyrrolidone on experimental peritoneal adhesions in rabbit. Said, A *H Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21(1): 75-83. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071367** 41.8 Z5  
A spatula for intubation of miniature pig (observations on operation fatalities during intubation). (Ger) Marshall, M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21(1): 84-86. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 071368** 20.5 Z5  
Agricultural intensification effect on animal health. (Pol) Juskiewicz, T *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 213-255. Ref. 1973
- 071369** 41.8 Z7  
Necrologies: Dino Nai. [Veterinarians, biographies]. (Ita) Bonadonna, T *Zootec Vet* 28 (11/12): 260-262. Nov/Dec 1973

## INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

- 071378** 41.8 AC83  
Mucoid enteritis in rabbit associated with *Escherichia coli* changes in water, electrolyte & acid-base balance. Vetesi, F *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (4): 381-388. 1973
- 071379** 41.8 AC83  
Pathological anatomic experiences in African swine fever outbreak in Cuba in 1971. Tury, E *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (4): 389-409. Ref. 1973
- 071380** SF604.B7  
Efficiency of anthelmintic Tereol (Resorantel) against fluke *Paramphistomum* (Liorchis) scotiae in cattle & against tapeworms *Moniezia* spp. in lambs. Chroust, K *Acta Vet* 42 (3): 281-286. Sept 1973
- 071381** 58.8 AG832  
Mastitis: number one dilemma. [Cattle]. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (4): 10, 12, 20-21, 28, 60. Apr 1974
- 071382** 58.8 AG832  
Disinfecting bath becomes mechanized. (Spa) McGregor, W *S Agric Am* 23 (4): 16-17. Apr 1974
- 071383** 58.8 AG832  
Antibiotics. [Cattle, swine]. (Spa) Cunha, T *J Agric Am* 23 (4): 27, 60, 62. Apr 1974
- 071384** 58.8 AG832  
Control of internal parasites is in your hands. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (4): 30-31. Apr 1974
- 071385** 58.8 AG832  
Strategy to determine parasite infestations. [Livestock]. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (4): 34-35. Apr 1974
- 071386** 58.8 AG832  
Argentinian tonic for animal health. (Spa) Rivenson, S *Agric Am* 23 (4): 36, 38, 52-53. Apr 1974
- 071387** 58.8 AG832  
Infectious diarrhea of calves: How to avoid losses. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (4): 40-41. Apr 1974
- 071388** 58.8 AG832  
Avian tuberculosis causes losses in swine industry. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (4): 47. Apr 1974
- 071389** S11.N68  
Disease problems in relation to wet manure. (Nor) Gudding, R *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsjeneste [norw]* 3: 140-145. Ref. 1974
- 071390** 448.8 AM326  
Leishmania in chick embryo. III. Multiplication of *Leishmania mexicana* & *Leishmania braziliensis* in liver. Dollahon, N *R Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (3): 350-354. Ref. May 1974
- 071391** 448.8 AM326  
Antifilarial activity of levamisole hydrochloride against subperiodic *Brugia malayi* infection of domestic cats. Mak, A *M J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (3): 369-374. Ref. May 1974
- 071392** 448.8 AM326  
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in Florida: endemic virus circulation in native rodent populations of Everglades hammocks. Bigler, W *J Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (3): 513-521. Ref. May 1974
- 071393** 448.8 AM326  
Infection & transmission of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus with colonized *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) [Chickens]. Howard, J *J Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (3): 522-525. Ref. May 1974
- 071394** 41.8 AM3A  
Adenosine triphosphatase activity associated with bovine erythrocyte membranes during infection with *Anaplasma marginal*. Cox, H *U Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 773-779. Ref. June 1974



- 071395** 41.8 AM3A  
Use of dimethyl sulfoxide-flumethasone combination for treatment of endotoxin-induced bovine mastitis. Carroll, E J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 781-785. Ref. June 1974
- 071396** 41.8 AM3A  
African swine fever: comparison of four serotests on porcine serums in Spain. Pan, I C *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 787-790. Ref. June 1974
- 071397** 41.8 AM3A  
Transmission of swine dysentery with *Tréponema hyodysenteriae* & *Vibrio coli*. Hamdy, A H *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 791-797. Ref. June 1974
- 071398** 41.8 AM3A  
Streptococcal lymphadenitis of swine: prolonged carrier state & bacterial dynamics in induction of disease. Collier, J R *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 799-801. June 1974
- 071399** 41.8 AM3A  
Canine distemper virus in domesticated cats & pigs. Appel, M *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 803-806. June 1974
- 071400** 41.8 AM3A  
Attempt to induce *Pseudomonas pyoderma* in dog. Wooley, R E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 807-810. Ref. June 1974
- 071401** 41.8 AM3A  
Attempts to propagate epizootic hemorrhagic disease virus of deer in avian host systems. Hoff, G L *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 817-819. Ref. June 1974
- 071402** 41.8 AM3A  
Nucleic acid of canine distemper virus: effects of 6-azauridine & actinomycin D on viral replication, & incorporation of uridine into virions. Phillips, L A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 821-824. Ref. June 1974
- 071403** 41.8 AM3A  
Preserved chicken erythrocytes for removing sodium lauryl sulfate & viral hemagglutinin from sodium lauryl sulfate-disrupted swine influenza virions. Pirtle, E C *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 825-830. Ref. June 1974
- 071404** 41.8 AM3A  
Effects of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus on bovine tracheal epithelium: a scanning electron microscopic study. Nelson, R D *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 831-833. June 1974
- 071405** 41.8 AM3A  
A new herpesvirus isolate from goats: preliminary report. Saito, J K *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 847-848. June 1974
- 071406** 41.8 AM3A  
Serum antibodies against canine respiratory viruses: prevalence among dogs of eastern Washington. Fulton, R W *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 853-855. Ref. June 1974
- 071407** 41.8 AN78  
Epidemiology of avian infectious bronchitis in Belgium. (Fre) Vindevogel, H *Ann Med Vet* 118 (3): 161-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071408** 41.8 AN78  
Digestive tropism of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 1. (Fre) Wellemans, G *Ann Med Vet* 118 (3): 175-183. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071409** 41.8 AN78  
Certain bacteriological characteristics of residual waters in large swine farms. (Fr) Tomescu, V *Ann Med Vet* 118 (3): 185-190. Ref. 1974
- 071410** 41.8 AN78  
Efficacy of cambendazole on slightly parasitized livestock. [Cattle]. (Fre) Coteleer, C *Ann Med Vet* 118 (3): 169-174. 1974
- 071411** 448.3 AP5  
Ammonium sulfate fractionation of sera: mouse, hamster, guinea pig, monkey, chimpanzee, swine, chicken, & cattle. [Immunological studies]. Hebert, G A *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 389-393. Feb 1974
- 071412** 448.3 AP5  
Comparison of six methods for isolating mycobacteria from swine lymph nodes. [Mycobacterium avium]. Thoen, C O *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 448-451. Mar 1974
- 071413** 448.3 AP5  
Microculture system for detection of Newcastle disease virus antibodies. [Chickens]. Wooley, R E *Appl Microbiol* 27 (5): 890-895. Ref. May 1974
- 071414** 41.8 AR25  
Research on eventual influence of zinc bacitracin on multiplication of viruses in hatching eggs. [Chickens, bronchitis, Newcastle]. (Ita) D'Aubert, S *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 45-48. Eng. Sum. Apr 30, 1974
- 071415** 41.8 AR27  
Studies on *Mycoplasma* strains isolated from sows with puerperal metritis. (Ger) Draghici, D *Arch Vet* 10 (1): 17-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071416** 41.8 AR27  
A rapid diagnosis of listeriosis making use of agglutinating sera. (Fre) Darie, P *Arch Vet* 10 (1): 27-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071417** 41.8 AR27  
Ewe mastitis caused by *Pasteurella multocida*. (Ger) Dorobantu, R *Arch Vet* 10 (1): 37-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071418** 41.8 AR27  
Studies on colitis 'X' syndrome in equines. [Klebsiella pneumoniae]. Dixit, S N *Arch Vet* 10 (1): 55-60. Ref. 1973
- 071419** 41.8 AR27  
Vaccination against infectious bronchitis in chicken groups with specific spontaneous serologic reactors. Stoescu, V *Arch Vet* 10 (1): 7-15. 1973
- 071420** 41.8 AR27  
Larval & pre-imago forms of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* (Stiles & Hassal, 1896) trematode. [Sheep]. (Fre) Fromunda, V *Arch Vet* 10 (1): 85-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071421** 41.8 AR27  
Is active immunization of young animals possible? Negru, T *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 11-20. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071422** 41.8 AR27  
Attempts to attenuate 'Bucharest' Aujeszky virus strain by repeated passage in chick embryo fibroblasts: Characterization of attenuated strain. (Ger) Suhaci, I *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 127-142. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071423** 41.8 AR27  
Presence of IBR-IPV [infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis] virus groups in cattle genitals, in cases of abortion & nonviability in calf. Cirstet, I *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 143-150. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071424** 41.8 AR27  
Identification of parainfluenza-3 cattle virus on cell cultures with fluorescent antibodies. Fetcu, A *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 151-158. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071425** 41.8 AR27  
Epidemic-epizootological significance of *Escherichia coli* enteropathogenic serotypes isolated from animals in Romania (Moldavia). (Fre) Stoescu, A *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 159-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071426** 41.8 AR27  
Histoautoradiographical studies with hydrogen 3 labelled thymidin on chicken affected by experimentally induced Rous sarcoma. (Ger) Mitroiu, P *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 167-177. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071427** 41.8 AR27  
Cytotoxicity as a test of stachbotryotoxin pathogenicity. [Stachbotrys alternans, mice, chickens]. Iftimovici, R *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 179-184. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071428** 41.8 AR27  
Laboratory & clinical studies concerning a new drug destined to control enteric diseases in suckling piglets. (Fre) Dabija, G *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 185-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071429** 41.8 AR27  
Studies on dynamics of precipitant antibodies in pigs experimentally infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. (Fre) Negru, D *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 197-204. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071430** 41.8 AR27  
Duration of FMD [foot-and-mouth disease] immunity in one year ages cattle after first vaccination with 10 PD50. Muntiu, N *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 21-28. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071431** 41.8 AR27  
Microbiological studies concerning enzootic pneumonia in piglets. (Ger) Draghici, D *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 29-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071432** 41.8 AR27  
Studies on intestinal resorption of immuno-globulins in new-born piglets. (Ger) Popescu, A *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 35-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071433** 41.8 AR27  
Identification of bovine diarrhoea virus in cell cultures by use of fluorescent antibodies. (Fre) Fetcu, A *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 49-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071434** 41.8 AR27  
Studies on amount of amino acids in some parasitic dermatophytes. [Trichophyton]. (Rus) Mihai, M *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 73-77. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071435** 41.9 M662  
Investigation on leptospiral agglutinins in cattle & swine in Minas Gerais, Brazil. (Por) Reis, R *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 11-14. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071436** 41.9 M662  
Investigation on leptospiral agglutinin in dogs by rapid microscopic agglutination test. (Por) Reis, R *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 15-22. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071437** 41.9 M662  
Cerebral abscess in cattle. [Staphylococcus]. (Por) Silva, J M L da *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 27-32. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071438** 41.9 M662  
Effects of vaccination with irradiated eggs of *Ascaridia galli* (Schrunk, 1789) upon weight gain of chickens. (Por) Figueiredo, P Z de *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 37-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071439** 41.9 M662  
Bovine serum samples absorbed on filter paper strips for brucellosis diagnosis. (Por) Oliveira, M *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 107-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071440** 41.9 M662  
Outbreak of mucoid enteritis in domestic rabbits in Minas Gerais state, 1972. [Escherichia coli]. (Por) Moreira, E C *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 121-125. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071441** 41.9 M662  
Clinical evaluation of oxytetracycline in natural outbreaks of swine leptospirosis. (Por) Araujo, R F de *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 127-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071442** 41.9 M662  
Comparative activity of parabendazole & pyrantel pamoate against *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*. [Swine parasites]. (Por) Costa, J O *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 131-134. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071443** 41.9 M662  
Ehrlichia canis infection in dog in Belo Horizonte, Brazil. [Rickettsia]. Costa, J O *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 199-200. 1973
- 071444** 41.9 M662  
Swine brucellosis eradication in a herd with valuable blood lines. (Por) Ferreira Neto, J M *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 201-206. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071445** 41.8 AU72  
Enzootic renal nomenclature in laboratory rabbits. [Nosema cuniculi]. Testoni, F J *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 159-163. Apr 1974
- 071446** 41.8 AU72  
Possible role of feline T-strain mycoplasmas in cat abortion. Tan, R J S *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 142-145. Apr 1974
- 071447** 41.8 AU72  
Studies on epizootiology of infection with avirulent Newcastle disease virus in broiler chicken flocks in Victoria. Turner, A J *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 155-158. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071448** 41.8 AU72  
Reoviruses from chickens with hydropericardium. Spradbrow, P B *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 179. Apr 1974
- 071449** 41.8 AU72  
Infection of bulls with *Trichomonas foetus* through mating with infected heifers. Clark, B L *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 180. Apr 1974
- 071450** 41.8 AV5  
Experimental salmonellosis in chicken. 1. Fate & host response in alimentary canal, liver, & spleen. Turnbull, P C B *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 153-177. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 071451** 41.8 AV5  
Experimental salmonellosis in chicken. 2. Fate of a temperature-sensitive filamentous mutant. Turnbull, P C B *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 178-185. Apr/June 1974
- 071452** 41.8 AV5  
Etiology & pathogenesis of ulcerative enteritis (Quail disease): isolation of causative anaerobe. [Chickens, Clostridium perfringens]. Berkhoff, G A *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 186-194. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 071453** 41.8 AV5  
Etiology & pathogenesis of ulcerative enteritis (Quail disease): characterization of causative anaerobe. [Clostridium colinum, chickens]. Berkhoff, G A *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 195-204. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 071454** 41.8 AV5  
Fowl cholera bacterins: host-specific cross-immunity induced in turkeys with *Pasteurella multocida* propagated in embryonating turkey eggs. Hedderston, K L *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 213-219. Apr/June 1974
- 071455** 41.8 AV5  
Biochemical & biophysical characterization of avian adenoviruses isolated in India. Yadav, M P *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 220-225. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 071456** 41.8 AV5  
Infectious bursal disease virus: growth & characterization in cell cultures. [Chickens]. Lukert, P D *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 243-250. Ref. Apr/June 1974



- 071457** 41.8 AV5  
Mycotic aortitis in a chicken. [Mucoraceae]. West, J L *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 251-254. Apr/June 1974
- 071458** 41.8 AV5  
Bronchitis caused by *Tetrathryridia* (Mesosestoididae, Cestoda) in chickens. Kaliner, G *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 255-257. Apr/June 1974
- 071459** 41.8 AV5  
Differentiation of two serotypes of infectious bronchitis virus by macrophage migration-inhibition test. [Guinea pigs, pigs]. Woodman, D R *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 262-265. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 071460** 41.8 AV5  
Serotype results of Pasteurella multocida isolated from poultry in South Carolina. Derieux, W T *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 265-266. Apr/June 1974
- 071461** 41.8 AV5  
An isolation of Marek's disease herpesvirus from aqueous humor of a chicken with ocular form of Marek's disease. Cho, B R *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 267-270. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 071462** 41.8 AV5  
An in ovo procedure for evaluation of drug activity against Mycoplasma. [Chickens]. Gonzalez, E F *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 271-273. Apr/June 1974
- 071463** 41.8 AV5  
Isolation of a Finnish Newcastle disease virus with an exceptionally high thermostability. [Chickens]. Estola, T *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 274-277. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 071464** 41.8 AV5  
Isolation of avian reticuloendothelial virus (strain T). [Turkeys]. Robinson, F R *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 278-288. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 071465** QL876.B5  
Development of mouse blastocyst following injection with Newcastle disease virus. Glass, R H *Biol Reprod* 10 (5): 502-511. Ref. June 1974
- 071466** QL394.A1V75  
Detection of ants, additional hosts of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*, in forest-steppe zone of European part of USSR & in northern Caucasus area. [Formica]. (Rus) Fetisov, V I *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 106. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071467** QL394.A1V75  
In vitro changes of mmast cells during anaphylaxis caused by *Ascaris suum* antigens. [Rats]. (Rus) Shchelchkov, P I *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 107-111. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071468** QL394.A1V75  
Effectivity of indirect immunofluorescent test in experimental trichinellosis in swine. (Rus) Belozerov, S N *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 11-15. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071469** QL394.A1V75  
A study of toxic & allergic effect of *Ascaris suum* on blood of pigs using luminescent method. (Rus) Shchelchkov, P I *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 112-114. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071470** QL394.A1V75  
A study of antigenicity of a free-living nematode, *Rhabditis axei*. [Rabbits, guinea pigs]. (Rus) Berezhko, V K *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 16-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071471** QL394.A1V75  
Production & storing of soil nematode, *Rhabditis axei* in laboratory conditions. [Ascariases, dictyocaulosis, biological control]. (Rus) Berezhko, V K *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 20-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071472** QL394.A1V75  
Modern tendencies in animal husbandry development & perspectives of eradication of several helminthozoonoses in USSR. (Rus) Bessonov, A S *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 25-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071473** QL394.A1V75  
Effectivity of a new sample of hexachloroparaxylol in sheep fascioliasis. [Fasciola hepatica]. (Rus) Veselova, T P *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 28-29. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071474** QL394.A1V75  
Economic effect of furidin during fattening period of cockerels infected with *Ascaridia galli*. (Rus) Volodin, P V *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 30-41. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071475** QL394.A1V75  
Economic effectivity of administration of piperazine against ascariidiosis in cockerels during their fattening period. (Rus) Volodin, P V *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 42-46. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071476** QL394.A1V75  
Effectiveness of hexachlorophenolate against *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep. (Rus) Demidov, N V *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 47-48. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071477** QL394.A1V75  
A study of ring precipitation test in experimental cattle cysticercosis. (Rus) Aksenova, I N *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 5-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071478** QL394.A1V75  
Some clinical features of fascioliasis in sheep after anthelmintic treatment & stimulating therapy. (Rus) Ismailov, K *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 53-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071479** QL394.A1V75  
Effectivity of bilevon in rabbit & sheep fascioliasis. [Fasciola hepatica]. (Rus) Ismailov, K *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 57-59. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071480** QL394.A1V75  
Sources of infection of cattle with *Liorchis scotiae* in Central Nonchernozem Zone. (Rus) Katkov, M V *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 60-64. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071481** QL394.A1V75  
A trial of pasture prophylaxis of cattle infested with *Liorchis scotiae*. (Rus) Katkov, M V *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 65-69. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071482** QL394.A1V75  
Effectivity of Dirian in sheep dicroceliasis (a preliminary report). (Rus) Lukin, A K *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 71-72. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071483** QL394.A1V75  
Clinical & haematological studies of allergy in ascariasis. [Swine]. (Rus) Naumytcheva, M I *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 79-81. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071484** QL394.A1V75  
A trial with Dovenix in sheep fascioliasis. (Rus) Anaev, M *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 9-10. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071485** QL394.A1V75  
Detection of antibodies by complement-fixation test in blood sera of sheep infected with *Fasciola hepatica*. (Rus) Poluektova, P F *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 90-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071486** QL394.A1V75  
A comparative trial of Sulphen, Bilevon R, Dertil B & Zanil against cattle fascioliasis. (Rus) Raikher, Shb *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 95-97. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071487** 9.4 SO1  
Exterminate vampire bat with nitrogen [Anticoagulant, livestock pest control]. (Spa) *Bol Agric* 635: 13300-13302. Nov/Dec 1973
- 071488** 9.4 SO1  
Livestock health problems in Latin America. [Cattle, parasites]. (Spa) Miller, A R *Bol Agric* 635: 13303-13306. Nov/Dec 1973
- 071489** 21.5 B87  
About differentiation of *Salmonella galinarum* & *Salmonella pullorum* separated from fowls of our country. [Chickens]. (Alb) Dizdari, F *Bul Shkenc Bujqes* 13 (1): 125-134. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071490** 21.5 B87  
Effectiveness of LaSota vaccine put into drinking water for immunization of fowls against pague. (Alb) Frasher, D *Bul Shkenc Bujqes* 13 (1): 135-144. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071491** 41.9 R24  
Correlation of Wright's serum diagnosis & Brucella contamination of mammary ganglion in cow. (Fre) Simintzis, G *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (1): 29-33. Jan 1974
- 071492** 41.9 R24  
Pyodermitis of dog (variations of bacterial flora). (Fre) Guilhon, J *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (1): 41-47. Jan 1974
- 071493** SF604.N5  
Studies on sheep pox in Inner Mongolia. II. Improvement of sensitized sheep pox vaccine & experimental inoculation with dried virus absorbed in filter paper. (Jpn) Hasebe, H *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 40-42. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 071494** SF604.N5  
Studies on sheep pox in Inner Mongolia. III. Established technique of sheep pox complement fixation test & its practical application. (Jpn) Hasebe, H *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 43-46. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 071495** SF604.N5  
Studies on bovine ephemeral fever with special reference to virus recovery in tissues from infected calf & replication in culture of calf cells. Kodama, K *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 67-72. Ref. Nov 1973
- 071496** SF604.N5  
Pathological changes of spontaneous cases of Mark's disease. I. Lesions classified by location in peripheral & central nervous system. [Chickens]. (Jpn) Sugiyama, M *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 9-13. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 071497** 41.9 L99  
Mycological investigations. I. Studies on some pseudodermatophytes. [Cattle, horses, laboratory animals]. (Fre) Euzebey, J *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 75 (6): 355-360. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071498** 41.9 L99  
Three serious erysipelas enzootics in farm reared red legged partridge (*Alectoris rufa*). [Erysipelothrix insidiosa]. (Fre) Oudar, J *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (2): 105-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071499** 41.9 L99  
Studies of relations between longevity of 'Biomphalaria glabrata' & its infestation by 'Schistosoma mansoni': Study of quantitative variation of furcerocon emission. (Fre) Mougeot, G *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (2): 119-124. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071500** 41.9 L99  
Parasitological study in France in veterinary domain. (Fre) Mornet, P *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (2): 125-128. 1974
- 071501** 41.9 L99  
Quantitative analysis of *Dichlorvos* residues in piglet. (Fre) Courtot, D *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (2): 137-140. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071502** 41.9 L99  
Embryotoxic properties (rat) & residues (sheep, cattle) of three anthelmintics derived from benzimidazole. (Fre) Delatour, P *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (2): 147-154. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071503** 41.8 C162  
Porcine hemophilus parahemolyticus pneumonia in Saskatchewan. II. Bacteriological & experimental studies. Schiefer, B *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 105-110. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071504** 41.8 C162  
Titration & neutralization of rabies virus (ERA strain) following its replication in a pig Fallopian tube cell line. Bouillant, A M P *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 118-123. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071505** 41.8 C162  
Early development of & pathology associated with *Strongylus edentatus*. [Foals]. McCraw, B M *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 124-138. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071506** 41.8 C162  
Effects of anthelmintic treatments on development of gastrointestinal parasitism in calves. [Ostertagia ostertagi, Cooperia oncophora, Nematodirus helvetianus]. Smith, H J *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 139-144. Apr 1974
- 071507** 41.8 C162  
Studies of *Escherichia coli* infection in chickens. Truscott, R B *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 160-167. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071508** 41.8 C162  
Bovine leukosis. I. Seasonal influences on lymphocytosis. Chander, S *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 168-172. Apr 1974
- 071509** 41.8 C162  
Bovine leukosis. II. Comparison of hematological classification with DNA synthesis between herds. Chander, S *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 173-178. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071510** 41.8 C162  
Pathology of murine cytomegalovirus infection in newborn mice: Muscle, heart & brown fat lesions. Lussier, G *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 179-184. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071511** 41.8 C162  
On natural seeding of marshland pastures with bovine gastrointestinal parasites. [Ostertagia ostertagi, Cooperia oncophora, Nematodirus helvetianus]. Smith, H J *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 185-192. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071512** 41.8 C162  
A comparison between active cutaneous arthus reaction & immune-mediated enteroluminal neutrophil emigration in pigs. Bellamy, J E C *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 193-202. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071513** 41.8 C162  
Porcine Hemophilus parahemolyticus pneumonia in Saskatchewan. I. Natural occurrence & findings. Schiefer, B *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 99-104. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071514** 448.8 C162  
A phage-typing system for salmonella newport. [Salmonellosis, man, animals]. Gershman, M *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 769-771. Ref. May 1974
- 071515** 470 C16D  
Presence of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) in western Canada. [Cattle]. Lewis, P D Jr *Can J Zool* 52 (5): 662-663. Ref. May 1974



- 071516** 49 C29  
Veterinary outlook: pink eye. [Moraxella bovis, cattle]. Sippel, W L *Cattleman* 61 (1): 34, 100. June 1974
- 071517** 444.8 C73  
Immunohistochemical study of relationships between erythrocyte 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (6PGD, E. C. 1.1.1.44) of various mammalian species. [Laboratory animals, livestock]. Golan, R *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2b): 161-173. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 071518** 41.8 C81  
Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. XII. Specificity of serological tests for their detection with relation to nongroupable beta hemolytic streptococci. Shuman, R D *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 178-200. Apr 1974
- 071519** 41.8 C81  
Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. XII. Specificity of serological tests for their detection with relation to nongroupable beta hemolytic streptococci. Shuman, R D *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 178-200. Apr 1974
- 071520** 41.8 C81  
Numbers of external leaf crown elements of 18 species of equine cyathostomes. Braide, E I *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 233-239. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071521** 41.8 C81  
Numbers of external leaf crown elements of 18 species of equine cyathostomes. [Strongyloides]. Georgi, J R *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 233-239. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071522** 41.8 C81  
Mycoplasma bovis genitalium: experimental induction of genital disease in bulls. Parsonson, I M *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 240-264. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071523** 41.8 C81  
Isolation of mycoplasma from preputial washings of bulls. Jasper, D E *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 296-302. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071524** 41.8 C81  
Isolation of Myco lasma from preputial washings of bulls. Jasper, D E *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 296-302. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071525** SF208.C62  
Mastitis is preventable. [Dairy cattle]. Hammond, R C *Cow Moos* P. 1-2. May 1974
- 071526** 41.9 SO18  
An outbreak of caprine listeriosis in Epirus (Greece). (Gre) Phrangopoulos, A *Delt Ellin Ktiniatr Etair* 24 (4): 216-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 071527** 41.9 SO18  
Tuberculosis of reproductive system of cow. (Gre) Seitarides, K *Delt Ellin Ktiniatr Etair* 24 (4): 236-239. Oct/Dec 1973
- 071528** 43.9 B775  
Epidemiology of bovine respiratory disease. [Virus]. Thomas, L H *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 13-16. 1974
- 071529** 43.9 B775  
Early detection of sub-clinical mastitis by chemical means. Linzell, J L *Dig Br Cattle Breed Club* 29: 18-19. 1974
- 071530** 511 AK147D  
Changes in protein composition of blood serum of chickens with coccidiosis. [Eimeria mitis]. (Rus) Elchiev, IA *IA Dokl Akad Nauk Az SSR* 29 (10): 39-43. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071531** 20 AK1  
Colostrum immunity & its importance during complex prophylactic vaccination of swine against erysipelas, Aujeszky's disease & leptospirosis. (Rus) Kotov, V T *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 23-25. July 1973
- 071532** 41.8 D482  
Efficacy of Fenbendazol against gastrointestinal nematodes in swine. (Ger) Enigk, K *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (8): 177-182. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 071533** 41.8 D482  
Influence of homologous maternal antibodies on vaccination with herpes virus of turkeys (HVT). (Ger) Vietli, E *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (8): 182-185. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974
- 071534** 41.8 EC7  
Study of fungal parasitism from 1900 till today: Place of mycosis of animal origin. (Fre) Puissant, A *Econ Med Anim* 14 (6): 351-352. Nov/Dec 1973
- 071535** SF955.E6  
Brucellosis among horses in India: a serological study. Sen, G P *Equine Vet J* 6 (2): 94-96. Apr 1974
- 071536** 436.8 EX7  
Ascaridia galli: Effects of immunosuppressive drugs or bursectomy in chickens. Johnson, J R *Exp Parasitol* 35 (3): 337-349. Ref. June 1974
- 071537** 436.8 EX7  
Secretory nature of excretory gland cells of Stephanurus dentatus. III. Proteinase inhibitors. [Swine]. Rhoads, M L *Exp Parasitol* 35 (3): 363-368. Ref. June 1974
- 071538** 436.8 EX7  
Immunity to Fasciola hepatica in rat; successful transfer of immunity by lymphoid cells & by serum. Armour, J *Exp Parasitol* 35 (3): 381-388. Ref. June 1974
- 071539** 436.8 EX7  
Fasciola hepatica: Influence of extrahepatic adult flukes on infections & immunity in rats. Eriksen, L *Exp Parasitol* 35 (3): 411-417. Ref. June 1974
- 071540** 436.8 EX7  
Nematospiroides dubius: Mechanisms of host immunity. I. Parasite counts, histopathology, & serum transfer involving orally or subcutaneously sensitized mice. Jones, C E *Exp Parasitol* 35 (3): 434-452. Ref. June 1974
- 071541** 436.8 EX7  
Nematospiroides dubius: Mechanisms of host immunity. II. Skin testing & immunosuppression of orally or subcutaneously sensitized mice. Jones, C E *Exp Parasitol* 35 (3): 453-464. Ref. June 1974
- 071542** 436.8 EX7  
Protein metabolism: III. Relationship between albumin metabolism & elevated liver protein synthesis in guinea pig infected with Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Symons, L E A *Exp Parasitol* 35 (3): 492-502. Ref. June 1974
- 071543** 436.8 EX7  
Dirofilaria immitis: Fate & immunogenicity of irradiated infective stage larvae in Beagles. [Dogs]. Wong, M M *Exp Parasitol* 35 (30): 465-474. Ref. June 1974
- 071544** 275.29 W27MI  
Tetanus. [Clostridium tetani, livestock, man]. Hostetler, R I *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3834, 2 P. May 1974
- 071545** 442.8 F712  
Genetic (H-2) dependence of duration of splenomegaly induced by Brucella abortus. [Mice]. Oth, D *Folia Biol (praha)* 20 (1): 20-25. Ref. 1974
- 071546** 448.3 C332  
Requirements of Acholeplasma laidlawii A, strain LA1, for nucleic acid precursors. Liska, B *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 107-117. Ref. 1974
- 071547** 41.8 G29  
Equine infectious anemia in Georgia. Cole, J R Jr *Ga Vet* 26 (3): 6-9. May/June 1974
- 071548** 44.8 H65  
When will brucellosis be eradicated? *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (10): 669, 686. Map. May 25, 1974
- 071549** 44.8 H65  
Help cow help herself to fight mastitis. Schultze, W D *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (9): 611. May 10, 1974
- 071550** 44.8 H65  
Vaccination can help control leptospirosis. Woelffer, E A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (9): 624-625. May 10, 1974
- 071551** 44.8 H65  
Brucellosis is still with us despite being certified-free. Allenstein, L C *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (10): 680-681. May 25, 1974
- 071552** S39.E9545 CUA  
Administration of IBR vaccine by intranasal or intramuscular routes. [Cattle, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis]. Hinman, D D *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 8-9. Apr 19, 1974
- 071553** SF605.C3 1973  
Salmonellosis: public health aspects of infection in dairy cattle used for raw milk production. Humphrey, G L *In Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Association On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 65-66. 1973
- 071554** SF605.C3 1973  
Respiratory immunity. [Cattle]. Osburn, B I *In Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Association On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 33-43. 1973
- 071555** SF605.C3 1973  
Use, misuse, & abuse of antimicrobial therapy in veterinary medicine. Powers, T E *In Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Association On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 259-271. 1973
- 071556** SF605.C3 1973  
Toxocara canis & visceral larva migrans. [Dogs]. Poorbaugh, J H *In Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Association On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 255-258. 1973
- 071557** SF605.C3 1973  
Q fever in California: preliminary report on Coxiella burnetii vaccine in dairy cows. Biberstein, E L *In Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Association On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 61-62. 1973
- 071558** SF605.C3 1973  
Treatment of infection following internal fixation. Piermattei, D L *In Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Association On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 245-248. 1973
- 071559** SF605.C3 1973  
Bovine respiratory complex-morphologic features. [Pneumonia]. Dungworth, D L *In Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Association On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 7-11. 1973
- 071560** 442.8 IN2  
Serial dilution milk ring test in diagnosis of brucellosis in sheep. Sinha, B P *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 456-457. Sept 1973
- 071561** 442.8 IN2  
Heterogeneity of Brucella antibodies in serum & milk of Brucella infected cows & buffaloes. Sinha, B P *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 457-459. Ref. Sept 1973
- 071562** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of pretreatment with cancerous cells on growth of Brucella. [Mice]. Shukla, R R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 583-584. Nov 1973
- 071563** 442.8 IN2  
Survival of Ascaridia galli in sodium chloride solution at different temperatures. [Chickens]. Narain, B *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 590-591. Nov 1973
- 071564** SF481.I5  
Studies on pathology of female reproductive tract of domestic fowls. IV. Bacteriological studies with reference to Escherichia coli organisms from cases of egg peritonitis. Pradhan, H K *Indian J Poult Sci* 8 (4): 218-223. Dec 1973
- 071565** SF481.I5  
In vitro neutralization studies on fowl pox virus with homologous antiserum. Dhingra, P N *Indian J Poult Sci* 8 (4): 253-257. Dec 1973
- 071566** 41.8 IN2  
Bacterial flora of cervical mucus in repeat breeding bovines. Murthy, G V K *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 264-268. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071567** 41.8 IN2  
Acariasis in buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis) due to Psoroptes species in India. Shastri, U V *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 274-281. Apr 1974
- 071568** 41.8 IN2  
A note on clinical coccidiosis in buffalo calves due to Eimeria bariellyi Gill, Chharbra & Hall, 1963 in Maharashtra. Shastri, U V *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 301-302. Apr 1974
- 071569** 41.8 IN2  
Efficacy of FMD vaccine (IVRI) in protecting Jersey animal against an attack of foot & mouth disease-some observations. Kataria, R S *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 307-310. Apr 1974
- 071570** QR1.I57  
Localization of spirochetes with structural characteristics of Treponema hyodysenteriae in lesions of swine dysentery. Glock, R D *Infect Immun* 9 (1): 167-178. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071571** QR1.I57  
Pathogenesis of temperature-sensitive mutants of Sindbis virus in embryonated egg. I. Characterization & kinetics of viral multiplication. [Chicks]. Schluter, B *Infect Immun* 9 (1): 68-75. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071572** QR1.I57  
Pathogenesis of temperature-sensitive mutants of Sindbis virus in embryonated egg. II. Control of infectious process. [Chicks]. Schluter, B *Infect Immun* 9 (1): 76-80. Jan 1974
- 071573** QR1.I57  
Pathogenesis of rinderpest virus infection in rabbits. I. Clinical signs, immune response, histological changes, & virus growth patterns. Yamanouchi, K *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 199-205. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071574** QR1.I57  
Pathogenesis of rinderpest virus infection in rabbits. II. Effect of rinderpest virus on immune functions of rabbits. Yamanouchi, K *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 206-211. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071575** QR1.I57  
Fusion of normal rabbit alveolar macrophages induced by supernatant fluids from BCG-sensitized lymph node cells after elicitation by antigen. Galindo, B *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 212-216. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071576** QR1.I57  
Epidemiological & biochemical studies on thiamine-less dwarf-colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus as etiological agents of bovine mastitis. Sompolsky, D *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 217-228. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071577** QR1.I57  
Interferon administered in cerebrospinal space & its effect on rabies in rabbits. Ho, M *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 286-293. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071578** QR1.I57  
CAMP factor of group B streptococci: production, assay, & neutralization by sera from immunized rabbits & experimentally infected cows. Brown, J *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 377-383. Ref. Feb 1974



- 071579** QR1.I57  
Feline immunoglobulins. Schultz, R D *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 391-393. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071580** QR1.I57  
Immunity in experimental T-mycoplasma mastitis. [Cattle]. Howard, C J *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 400-403. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071581** QR1.I57  
Skin testing of guinea pigs & footpad testing of mice with a new antigen for detecting delayed hypersensitivity to *Cryptococcus neoformans*. Murphy, J W *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 404-409. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071582** QR1.I57  
Mycoplasma-associated immunosuppression: effect on hemagglutinin response to common antigens in rabbits. Bergquist, L M *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 410-415. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071583** QR1.I57  
Variation in in vitro migration of sensitized guinea pig peritoneal exudate cells in presence of coccidioidin. Zabezensky, F *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 416-418. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071584** QR1.I57  
Electron microscope study of interaction of vaccinia virus with macrophages from immunized & nonimmunized rabbits. Greer, B *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 452-459. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071585** QR1.I57  
Identification & characterization of a second feline herpesvirus. Fabricant, C G *Infect Immun* 9 (2): 460-466. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071586** QR1.I57  
Hemodialysis culture of *Serratia marcescens* in a goat-artificial kidney-fermentor system. Quarles, J M *Infect Immun* 9 (3): 550-558. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071587** QR1.I57  
Protection of chicken embryos by viridans streptococci against lethal effect of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Aly, R *Infect Immun* 9 (3): 559-563. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071588** QR1.I57  
Immunological study of heat-labile enterotoxins of *Escherichia coli* & *Vibrio cholerae*. [Swine]. Gyles, C L *Infect Immun* 9 (3): 564-570. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071589** QR1.I57  
Prolonged allograft survival in Newcastle disease virus-treated mice. Woodruff, J F *Infect Immun* 9 (5): 969-970. Ref. May 1974
- 071590** 448.8 IN8  
Antibody production in chickens thymectomized as embryos & pigeons thymectomized at hatching. Van Alten, P J *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46 (1): 53-59. Ref. 1974
- 071591** 22 IN8  
Keep off tick fever from your chicken. Christopher, J *Inten Agric* 11 (11): 23-249 Jan 1974
- 071592** QR355.I5  
Immunologic & genetic relationship between herpes simplex virus & bovine herpes mammillitis virus. Sterz, H *Intervirology* 2 (1): 1-13. Ref. 1973/1974
- 071593** QR355.I5  
Complementation & phenotypic stabilization of vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive & thermolabile mutants by avian myeloblastosis virus. [Chick embryos]. Zavada, J *Intervirology* 2 (1): 25-32. Ref. 1973/1974
- 071594** 41.8 IR4  
Ecology of enterotoxaemia *Escherichia coli* in swine. Sweeney, E J *Ir Vet J* 28 (3): 45-47. Mar 1974
- 071595** 41.8 AM3  
A survey for *Toxoplasma* antibodies in northern California livestock & dogs. Vanderwagen, L C *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (10): 1034-1037. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 071596** 41.8 AM3  
Chylothorax subsequent to infection of cats with *Dirofilaria immitis*. Donahoe, J M *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (11): 1107-1110. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 071597** 49 J82  
Immunologic development of neonatal pig. Wilson, M R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1018-1021. Ref. May 1974
- 071598** 49 J82  
Effect of anthelmintic treatment on feedlot performance of growing & finishing heifers. [Nematodes]. Utley, P R *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 984-990. Ref. May 1974
- 071599** 44.8 J822  
Influence of mastitis on properties of milk. IX. Isolated caseins. Randolph, H E *J Dairy Sci* 57 (5): 551-555. Ref. May 1974
- 071600** QH540.J6  
Persistence of salmonellae in poultry excreta. [Waste management]. Berkowitz, J H *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 158-161. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 071601** 107.6 IW93  
Investigation on leptospiral antibody of dogs in North-eastern (Tohoku) districts of Japan. (Jpn) Nishikawa, H *J Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (4): 291-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 071602** 448.3 J823  
Mycoplasma *verecundum*, a new species isolated from bovine eyes. Gourlay, R N *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 475-484. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071603** QR360.A1J6  
Lipid & protein organization in vesicular stomatitis & Sindbis viruses. [Animals]. Brown, F J *Gen Virol* 22 (3): 455-458. Mar 1974
- 071604** QR360.A1J6  
Studies in genetic resistance to RSV [rous sarcoma virus] (RAV-O): A third type of genetic resistance typified by W line of fowl & further support for two loci genetic model. Pani, P K *J Gen Virol* 23 (1): 33-40. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071605** QR360.A1J6  
A temperature mutant of vesicular stomatitis virus with two abnormal virus protein. Wunner, W H *J Gen Virol* 23 (1): 97-106. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071606** QR360.A1J6  
Association of foot-and-mouth disease virus replicase with RNA template & cytoplasmic membranes. Lazarus, L H *J Gen Virol* 23 (2): 213-218. Ref. May 1974
- 071607** 448.8 J826  
Physicochemical properties of incomplete of antibodies in experimental brucellosis. [Guinea pigs]. Knyazeva, E N *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol* 18 (1): 106-110. 1974
- 071608** 448.8 J826  
Immunological characteristics of IgM [Immunoglobulin M] & IgG [Immunoglobulin G] antibodies in brucellosis experimental infection. [Guinea pigs]. Chernysheva, M I *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol* 18 (1): 111-117. Ref. 1974
- 071609** 448.8 J826  
Incidence of *Mycobacterium avium* & *Mycobacterium intracellulare* in cattle & pigs. Dubina, J J *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol* 18 (1): 15-21. Ref. 1974
- 071610** 449.8 J82  
Epidemiology of *Salmonella dublin* infection in a dairy herd. I. Excretion & persistence of organism. [Cattle]. Lawson, G H K *J Hyg* 72 (3): 311-328. Ref. June 1974
- 071611** 449.8 J82  
Epidemiology of *Salmonella dublin* infection in a dairy herd. II. Serology. [Cattle]. Lawson, G H K *J Hyg* 72 (3): 329-337. June 1974
- 071612** 449.8 J82  
Hazards involved in use of furazolidone for prevention of salmonellosis in broiler chickens. [Salmonella infantis]. Rantala, M *J Hyg* 72 (3): 349-354. June 1974
- 071613** 449.8 J82  
Corynebacterium *pyogenes* & bovine abortion. Hirtson, M *J Hyg* 72 (3): 365-368. June 1974
- 071614** 449.8 J82  
A study of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains by complement fixation. I. A model for fixation of complement by antigen/antibody mixtures. Forman, A J *J Hyg* 72 (3): 397-405. Ref. June 1974
- 071615** 449.8 J82  
A study of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains by complement fixation. II. A comparison of tube & microplate tests for differentiation of strains. Forman, A J *J Hyg* 72 (3): 407-413. June 1974
- 071616** 449.8 J82  
Myxomatosis: some observations on breeding European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) in an animal house. [Rabbits, hosts]. Sobey, W R *J Hyg* 72 (3): 453-465. Ref. June 1974
- 071617** QR180.J6  
Detection of immunoglobulin determinants on lymphocytes of rabbit, mouse, guinea pig & chicken by mixed antigen-antibody reaction: effect of pretreating lymphocytes with formaldehyde. Escajadillo, C *J Immunol Methods* 4 (2): 333-348. Mar 1974
- 071618** 439.8 J82  
Eimeria *dalli* sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from Dall sheep *Ovis dalli*. Clark, G W *J Protozool* 21 (2): 197-199. May 1974
- 071619** 439.8 J82  
Life cycle of *Isospora canis* *Nemeseri*, 1959 in dog. Lepp, D L *J Protozool* 21 (2): 199-206. Ref. May 1974
- 071620** 439.8 J82  
Fine structure of *Haemoproteus columbae* Kruse during differentiation of ookinete. [Pigeons]. Gallucci, B B *J Protozool* 21 (2): 264-275. Ref. May 1974
- 071621** 439.8 J82  
Results of blood transfusions from donor rabbits infected with *Eimeria stiedae* to recipient coccidia-free rabbits. Fitzgerald, P R *J Protozool* 21 (2): 336-338. Ref. May 1974
- 071622** 439.8 J82  
Thymidylate acid synthesis in *Eimeria tenella* (Coccidia) cultured in vitro. [Chick embryos]. Ouellette, C A *J Protozool* 21 (2): 398-400. May 1974
- 071623** 439.8 J82  
Dihydrofolate reductase in *Plasmodium lophurae* & ducklin erythrocytes. Platzer, E G *J Protozool* 21 (2): 400-405. Ref. May 1974
- 071624** 442.8 J8222  
Intravaginal inoculation of guinea-pig with *Vibrio fetus* var. *venerealis* during natural & induced reproductive cycle phases. Walsh, A F *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 125-130. Ref. May 1974
- 071625** QR360.J6  
Ultrastructural studies of a virus-like syncytia-producing virus from cattle with lymphocytosis. Boothe, A D *J Virol* 13 (1): 197-204. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071626** QR360.J6  
Enzymatic radioiodination of envelope proteins of avian myeloblastosis virus. [Chicks]. Fritz, R B *J Virol* 13 (1): 42-45. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071627** QR360.J6  
Translation of vesicular stomatitis messenger RNA by extracts from mammalian & plant cells. Morrison, T J *J Virol* 13 (1): 62-72. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071628** Kaverin, New castle disease virus-specific RNA: Polyacrylamide gel analysis of single-stranded RNA & hybrid duplexes. *J Virol* 13 (2): 253-260. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071629** QR360.J6  
Molecular weight determination of Sendai & Newcastle disease virus RNA. Kolakofsky, D J *J Virol* 13 (2): 261-268. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071630** QR360.J6  
Replication of reticuloendotheliosis viruses in cell culture: Acute infection. [Chick embryos, ducks]. Temin, H M *J Virol* 13 (2): 291-297. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071631** QR360.J6  
Acquisition of new DNA sequences after infection of chicken cells with avian myeloblastosis virus. Shoyab, M *J Virol* 13 (2): 331-339. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071632** QR360.J6  
Detection of a protein of avian leukoviruses in uninfected chick cells by radioimmunoassay. Chen, J H *J Virol* 13 (2): 340-346. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071633** QR360.J6  
Genetic recombination for antigenic markers of antigenically different strains of influenza B virus. [Chick embryos]. Tobita, K J *J Virol* 13 (2): 347-352. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071634** QR360.J6  
Structural studies of avian myeloblastosis virus: Comparison of polypeptides in virion and core component by dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Stromberg, K J *J Virol* 13 (2): 513-528. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071635** QR360.J6  
Proposal for numbering mutants of avian leukosis & sarcoma viruses. Vogt, P K *J Virol* 13 (2): 551-554. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071636** QR360.J6  
Production & reactivity of immune sera specific for HADEN virus polypeptide antigens. [Calves, Guinea pigs]. Croft, G F *J Virol* 13 (3): 608-613. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071637** QR360.J6  
Establishment & maintenance of interferon-induced antiviral state: Studies in enucleated cells. [Chick embryos]. Radke, K O *J Virol* 13 (3): 623-630. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071638** QR360.J6  
Selective inhibition of Newcastle disease virus-induced glycoprotein synthesis by D-glucosamine hydrochloride. [Chick embryos]. Samson, A C R *J Virol* 13 (4): 775-779. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071639** QR360.J6  
Protein synthesis in Newcastle disease virus-infected chicken embryo cells. Hightower, L E *J Virol* 13 (4): 788-800. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071640** QR360.J6  
Scrapie & transmissible mink encephalopathy: search for infectious nucleic acid. Marsh, R F *J Virol* 13 (5): 993-996. May 1974
- 071641** QR360.J6  
Inhibition of multiplication of vesicular stomatitis & Newcastle disease virus by 2-deoxy-D-glucose. Scholtissek, C *J Virol* 13 (6): 1186-1193. Ref. June 1974
- 071642** 49 B462  
Detection: A single weapon against equine infectious anemia. (Fre) Toma, B *L'elevage* 27: 37-38, 41. Map. Mar 1974



- 071643** QL55.A1L3  
Microorganism counts & distribution patterns in air-conditioned animal laboratories. Teelmann, K *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 109-118. Ref. May 1973
- 071644** QL55.A1L3  
Some diseases in normal & immunosuppressed experimental animals. Taffs, L F *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 149-154. May 1973
- 071645** 448.8 L11  
Multiple fetal malformations due to persistent viral infection. I. Abortion, intrauterine death, & gross abnormalities in fetal swine infected with hog cholera vaccine virus. Johnson, K P *Lab Invest* 30 (5): 608-617. Ref. May 1974
- 071646** 99.8 L5622  
Growth of tree species in field-protecting forest shelterbelts of Krasnodar Territory. (Rus) Isaeva, T L *Lesn Khoz* 7: 40-43. July 1973
- 071647** 41.8 M463  
Enzootic pneumonia of pigs on large scale farms. (Pol) Mazurczak, J *Med Weter* 29 (12): 727-729. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071648** 41.8 M463  
Mycologic flora in cases of skin lesions in cattle. (Pol) Wawrzekiewicz, K *Med Weter* 29 (12): 730-732. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 071649** 41.8 M463  
Evaluation of histopathological method in diagnosis of Marek's disease virus infection. [Chickens]. (Pol) Roszkowski, J *Med Weter* 29 (12): 736-737. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 071650** 41.8 N812  
Focal bacterial hepatitis in foals: Preliminary report. Swerczek, T W *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (11): 66-67. Oct 1973
- 071651** 41.8 N812  
Dimetridazole for treatment & prevention of swine dysentery. Davis, J W *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (4): 25-27. Apr 1973
- 071652** 41.8 N812  
Effect of intramammary corticosteroid administration during late gestation in cattle. Hagg, D D *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (5): 29, 32. May 1973
- 071653** 41.8 N812  
Dimetridazole therapy for swine dysentery. Miller, R L *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (6): 19, 21. June 1973
- 071654** 41.8 N812  
Diagnosis & management of septic arthritis. [Horses]. Coffman, J R *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (6): 51-52, 54. June 1973
- 071655** 41.8 N812  
Persistent temperature & anemia: A diagnostic perspective. [Horses]. Finocchio, E J *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (8): 64-66. Aug 1973
- 071656** 41.8 M742  
Trichophytosis in cows. [Trichophyton verrucosum]. (Ger) Keindorf, H J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 340-343. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 071657** 450 M994  
Cutaneous streptothricosis in a mule. [Dermatophilus congolensis]. Portugal, M A S C *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 197-202. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 071658** 41.8 N483  
Use of a polyvalent antigen in complement fixation tests for bovine leptospirosis. Hodges, R T *N Z Vet J* 22 (3): 21-24. Mar 1974
- 071659** 41.8 N483  
Complement fixing & agglutinating antibody responses & leptospirosis in calves inoculated with *Leptospira* serotypes pomona, hardjo, copenhageni or ballum. Hodges, R T *N Z Vet J* 22 (3): 25-30. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071660** 41.8 N483  
Genus *Gasterophilus* in horse in New Zealand. Kettle, P R *N Z Vet J* 22 (4): 43-45. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071661** 41.8 N483  
Gas gangrene in a Greyhound. [Dogs]. James, M P *N Z Vet J* 22 (4): 51-54. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071662** 41.9 T572  
Serological & bacteriological examination of johnin reactors in imported cattle. (Jpn) Miyashita, T *Natl Inst Anim Health Bull (tokyo)* 68: 1-6. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071663** 41.9 T572  
Transfer of agglutinin against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* from hen to eggs. (Jpn) Yoshida, Y *Natl Inst Anim Health Bull (tokyo)* 68: 7-11. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071664** 41.9 T575Q  
Interference of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* with multiplication of Newcastle disease virus in chicken tracheal organ cultures. Nonomura, I *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (3): 105-111. Fall 1973
- 071665** 41.9 T575Q  
Growth & distribution of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* in experimentally inoculated rats. Sakuma, S *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (3): 112-123. Ref. Fall 1973
- 071666** 41.9 T575Q  
Biological characters of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from diseased chickens. Takeuchi, S *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (3): 124-130. Ref. Fall 1973
- 071667** 41.9 T575Q  
Preparation of mono-specific antisera against staphylococcal alpha and beta-hemolysin by using agar gel precipitates as immunogen. [Rabbits, chickens, cows]. Takeuchi, S *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (3): 131-136. Fall 1973
- 071668** 41.9 T575Q  
Development of actinomycotic abscess in mice. [Actinomyces]. Bak, U B *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (3): 149-161. Ref. Fall 1973
- 071669** 41.9 T575Q  
Properties of antibody in tracheal mucus of chickens inoculated with Newcastle disease vaccines. Oka, M *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (4): 163-172. Ref. Winter 1973
- 071670** 41.9 T575Q  
Resistance of horses infected chronically with equine infectious anemia virus against reinfection. Kono, Y *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (4): 173-181. Ref. Winter 1973
- 071671** 41.9 T575Q  
Excretion of equine infectious anemia virus from horses infected with virus. Kono, Y *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (4): 182-186. Ref. Winter 1973
- 071672** 41.9 T575Q  
Antibody responses of cattle inoculated with *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides*. Sato, S *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (4): 187-195. Ref. Winter 1973
- 071673** 41.9 T575Q  
Purification & some serological properties of staphylococcal nuclease. [Bovine, chicken]. Takeuchi, S *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (4): 196-202. Ref. Winter 1973
- 071674** 41.9 T575Q  
Vascular & perivascular lesions in experimental *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* infection in rats. Sakuma, S *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (4): 203-210. Winter 1973
- 071675** 41.9 T575Q  
Histopathological changes occasionally found in peripheral nerve of chickens free from Marek's disease. Doi, K *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (4): 227-228. Winter 1973
- 071676** 41.9 T575Q  
Nasal turbinate atrophy in newborn rabbit infected with *Alcaligenes bronchisepticus* of pig origin. Maeda, M *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (4): 229-230. Winter 1973
- 071677** 41.9 T575Q  
Titration of precipitating antibody in equine infectious anemia. Nakajima, H *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 14 (1): 1-8. Ref. Spring 1974
- 071678** 41.9 T575Q  
Incidence of R factors among *Salmonella* strains isolated from animals in Japan. [Poultry, pigs, cattle]. Kashiwazaki, M *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 14 (1): 29-30. Spring 1974
- 071679** 41.9 T575Q  
Experimental *Pseudomonas granuloma* in skin of guinea pigs. Koeda, T *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 14 (1): 9-16. Ref. Spring 1974
- 071680** 41.8 N84  
Colibacillary diarrhea of calves, young pigs & lambs. [Escherichia coli]. (Spa) Torrent Mollevi, D M *Not Neosan* 32 (173): 11-27. Feb 1974
- 071681** SF481.N68  
Problems posed by avian salmonellosis. (Fre) Aycaardi, J *Nouv Avic* 13 (199): 6-10. Jan 1974
- 071682** SF481.N68  
A better organization of control of poultry diseases in Belgium. (Fre) *Nouv Avic* 13 (204): 11. Apr 1974
- 071683** 41.8 N922  
Studies on immunity induced in chickens by Newcastle disease virus. LaSota strain, according to exposure routes. (Ita) Quaglio, G *Nuova Vet* 49 (5): 239-242. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071684** 41.8 N922  
Bursal lesions in chickens with natural & experimentally induced Marek's disease. (Ita) Asdrubali, G *Nuova Vet* 49 (5): 243-251. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071685** 41.8 N922  
Antibodies against A/Hong Kong/1/68 & A/swine/Wisconsin/15/30 influenza viruses in pigs of different origin. (Ita) De Castro Portugal, F L *Nuova Vet* 49 (5): 252-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071686** 41.8 N922  
Efficacy evaluation of Monensin on *Eimeria* strains isolated from Italian flocks in comparison with two other coccidiostats. [Chickens]. (Ita) Tarozzi, F *Nuova Vet* 49 (5): 264-269. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071687** 41.8 N922  
Observations on intestinal parasitic fauna of dog in city of Bologna. (Ita) Canestri-Trotti, G *Nuova Vet* 49 (5): 270-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071688** 41.8 N922  
Observations on intestinal parasitic fauna of cats in city of Bologna. (Ita) Canestri-Trotti, G *Nuova Vet* 49 (5): 274-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071689** 41.8 N922  
On presence of *Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani, 1859) & *Uncinaria stenocephala* (Raillet, 1884) in dogs of Province of Turin. (Ita) Balbo, T *Nuova Vet* 49 (5): 279-286. Map. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071690** QL757.A1P32  
Absorption of Fe59 [iron] in intestine of chickens during coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria tenella*. (Rus) Khovanskikh, A E *Parazitologia* 8 (2): 164-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 071691** QL757.A1P32  
Activity of phosphatases of mucous coat of thin intestine at one or three successive infections of chickens with *Eimeria tenella*. (Rus) Musaev, M A *Parazitologia* 8 (2): 170-174. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 071692** QL757.A1P3  
Relationship between epizootiology of hydatidosis, pasturing dates & slaughtering of cattle in Moldavia. (Rus) Kutiavin, G G *Parazit Zhivotnykh* 8: 155-158. 1973
- 071693** 45.8 P272  
Forecasting incidence of risk of fascioliasis in France. [Fasciola hepatica]. (Fre) Leimbache, P *Patre* 210: 23-25. Mar 1974
- 071694** 45.8 P272  
Biology of flarval forms of giant fluke & gastrointestinal strongyles of sheep. [Fasciola hepatica]. (Fre) Lievre, P *Patre* 211: 16-18. Apr 1974
- 071695** 41.8 P53  
Epidemiology of bovine parasitic gastroenteritis in Philippines. II. Observations on horizontal migration & survival of Cooperia sp. & Mecistocirrus sp. larvae on pasture. Tongson, M S *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 27-37. Ref. June/Dec 1973
- 071696** 41.8 P53  
Evaluation of Coyden & Amprol Plus with or without 3nitro in broilers raised under natural floor pen condition. [Coccidiosis, control]. Manuel, M F *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 38-46. June/Dec 1973
- 071697** 41.8 P53  
Evaluation of Coyden 25, Amprol Plus, & Zoamix in broilers raised on deep litter & artificially infected with mixed *Eimeria* oocysts. Manuel, M F *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 47-63. Ref. June/Dec 1973
- 071698** 41.8 P53  
Tissue responses to *Mecistocirrus digitatus* infection in cattle. Gaur, S N S *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 64-68. June/Dec 1973
- 071699** 46.8 P623  
Infertility due to viruses. [Swine]. Maclean, C *Pig Farming* 21 (10): 71, 73, 78, 82. Oct 1973
- 071700** 46.8 P623  
Bogey of rhinitis. [Pigs]. Maclean, C *Pig Farming* 22 (6): 72-73, 75. June 1974
- 071701** 47.9 P87  
Bacterial contamination of a breeding farm hatchery. [Poultry]. (Pol) Karczewski, W *Postepy Drobiarst* 15 (3): 103-112. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 071702** SF481.P64  
Poultry vaccines: present & future. Agarwal, K K *Poult Guide* 11 (2): 17-19. Feb 1974
- 071703** SF481.P64  
Marek's disease. [Poultry]. Tanwani, S K *Poult Guide* 11 (3): 19-23. Mar 1974
- 071704** 47.8 AM33P  
Maintenance of a specific pathogen free turkey flock. [Mycoplasma, Salmonella, Arizona]. Saif, Y M *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 544-546. Mar 1974
- 071705** 47.8 AM33P  
Bacterial persistence in animal tissues. [Salmonella]. Hamdy, M K *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 577-585. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071706** 47.8 AM33P  
Efficacy of monensin against one sensitive & thirteen drug resistant strains of *Eimeria tenella*. [Chickens]. McLoughlin, D K *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 770-772. Mar 1974
- 071707** 47.8 AM33P  
Relative pathogenicity for chicks of chlortetracycline-resistant & sensitive *Salmonella*. Lakhota, R L *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 782-789. Ref. Mar 1974



- 071708** 41.8 P882  
On killing of parasitic permanent forms. [Ascaris suum]. (Ger) Heide, G von der *Prakt Tier* 55 (6): 330, 332, 334. June 1, 1974
- 071709** 500 N21P  
RNA-dependent DNA polymerase (reverse transcriptase) from avian myeloblastosis virus: A zinc metalloenzyme. Auld, D S *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 2091-2095. Ref. May 1974
- 071710** 442.9 SO1  
A humoral suppressor of in vitro lymphocyte transformation responses in cattle with Johne's disease. [Mycobacterium johnnei]. Davies, D H *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145 (4): 1372-1377. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071711** 442.9 SO1  
Properties of canine herpesvirus DNA. Lust, G *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (1): 213-217. Ref. May 1974
- 071712** 442.9 SO1  
Placentitis & abortion in cattle inoculated with Chlamydiae isolated from aborted human placental tissue. Page, L A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (1): 269-275. Ref. May 1974
- 071713** 442.9 SO1  
Protection of chicks against Escherichia coli infection by dietary supplementation with vitamin E. Heinzerling, R H *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (1): 279-283. May 1974
- 071714** 281.9 B87  
Foot-and-mouth disease, a permanent threat for agricultural economy throughout nation. (Fre) *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (146): 33-34. Mar 1974
- 071715** SF604.P8  
Two cases of generalized cysticercosis in pigs with special reference to lesions in lungs. Sadana, J R *Punjab Vet* 12 (1): 39-40. June 1973
- 071716** SF604.P8  
Toxoplasmosis with special reference to studies in India. Sharma, S P *Punjab Vet* 12 (1): 8-11. June 1973
- 071717** 1 AG84PRO  
Questions & answers on equine infectious anemia (swamp fever) dept. of agriculture. *PA U S Dep Agric* 805, Rev., 6 P. Jan 1974
- 071718** 46.9 AS5  
Evaluation of sanitary condition of swine. 1. (Spa) *Rev Asoc Argent Criad Cerdos* 52 (612): 8,11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 27. Aug 1973
- 071719** 46.9 AS5  
Evaluation of sanitary condition of swine. 2. (Spa) *Rev Asoc Argent Criad Cerdos* 52 (613): 19, 21, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33. Sept 1973
- 071720** 41.8 R3262  
Contribution to study of rickettsiosis in Niger: Epidemiological investigation carried out in Maradi area. [Goats, Rickettsia]. (Fre) Haumesser, J B *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (3): 293-298. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071721** 41.8 R3262  
Prevalence of helminths in poultry in Iran. (Fre) Eslami, A H *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (3): 309-312. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071722** SF604.I52  
Introduction in Peru of lapinized strain C 'China' hog cholera virus vaccine. (Spa) Lora, C *Rev Inst Zoonosis Invest Pecu* 2 (1/2): 72-77. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071723** SF604.I52  
Leptospira hardjo & pomona isolated from cattle from Peru. (Spa) Liceras de Hidalgo, J *Rev Inst Zoonosis Invest Pecu* 2 (1/2): 46-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071724** SF604.I52  
Tests for treatment & control of canine ancylostomiasis. [Ancylostoma caninum]. (Spa) Vasquez Duclos, M S *Rev Inst Zoonosis Invest Pecu* 2 (1/2): 53-71. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071725** SF604.I52  
Canine leptospirosis epidemiology in province of Callao 1971. [Peru]. (Spa) Fukuda, C T *Rev Inst Zoonosis Invest Pecu* 2 (1/2): 6-28. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071726** SF604.I52  
Study of protection & innocuousness of Newcastle disease Komarov strain vaccine in broiler & market chickens. (Spa) Acuna, H *Rev Inst Zoonosis Invest Pecu* 2 (1/2): 86-92. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071727** SF604.I52  
Control of bovine brucellosis by means of Brucella melitensis rev. 1 vaccine. [Brucella ovis]. (Spa) Lora, C *Rev Inst Zoonosis Invest Pecu* 2 (1/2): 29-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071728** SF604.I52  
Identification of psitacosis or ornithosis in turkeys & chickens in Peru. (Spa) Ramos B, J *Rev Inst Zoonosis Invest Pecu* 6 (1/1): 93-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071729** 41.8 R32  
Presence of large flukes Fasciola gigantica in asses' livers in Morocco. (Fre) Everaert, G P J *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 124 (New Ser.) 37 (4): 541-544. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 071730** 41.8 R32  
Rabies research centre at Nancy-Malzeville: Report about 16 months action in diagnostic department. (Fre) Sykes-Andral, M *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (4): 435-448. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 071731** 41.8 R32  
A bacteriological study of 35 Escherichia coli strains from enteritis syndromes in imported hare on farm hare: Enteropathogenicity test on rabbit intestinal ansa. (Fre) Oudar, J *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (4): 449-468. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 071732** 41.8 R32  
Etiology & pathogeny of foot-rot in sheep & cattle. [Ristella nodosa, Sphaerophorus necrophorus, Corynebacterium pyogenes]. (Fre) Benito, M *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (5): 611-620. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071733** 41.8 R32  
Preparation of a lyophilized vaccine against sheep clostridiosis with Clostridium perfringens: Control results, statistical analysis. (Fre) Bousicaux, A *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (5): 621-635. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071734** 41.8 R32  
Caseous lymphadenitis: ovine abscess disease. (Fre) Cottureau, P *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (5): 637-616. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071735** 41.8 R32  
Scrapie, a slow 'viroid' disease: Pathogeny, epidemiology, prophylaxis. [Sheep]. (Fre) Joubert, L *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (5): 647-666. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071736** 41.8 R32  
Contagious ecthyma of seep: Comparison in vitro of five strains. (Fre) Precausta, P *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (5): 697-709. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071737** 41.8 R32  
Experimental Salmonella abortus ovis infection in goat. (Fre) Tadjebakhche, H *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (5): 711-718. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071738** 9.4 R32  
Foot-and-mouth disease & brucellosis are thoroughly controlled in Colombia. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (799): 26-27. Jan 15, 1974
- 071739** 41.8 R3224  
Gastrointestinal parasites in cattle in Ontario. Slocombe, J O D *Rev Vet Can* 14 (4): 91-95. Ref. Apr 1973
- 071740** 41.8 R3224  
Incidence of mycotic gastritis in calves up to 30 days of age. Neitzke, J P *Rev Vet Can* 15 (5): 139-143. Ref. May 1974
- 071741** 41.8 R3224  
Inclusion body hepatitis of broilers: Isolation of a viral agent. (Fre) Di Franco, E *Rev Vet Can* 15 (5): 144-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071742** 41.8 R3224  
An outbreak of abortion in a dairy herd following inoculation with an intramuscular infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccine. Mitchell, D *Rev Vet Can* 15 (5): 148-151. May 1974
- 071743** 41.8 R3224  
Cholangiohepatitis in a cat associated with a coccidia-like organism. Neufeld, J L *Rev Vet Can* 15 (5): 156-159. May 1974
- 071744** SF601.R5  
Observations on an isometamidium resistant strain of Trypanosoma congolense in Rhodesia. [Cattle]. Lewis, A R *Rhod Vet J* 4 (4): 62-67. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071745** 41.8 SCH9  
Diffuse toxoplasmosis-encephalitis in right cerebral hemisphere of a goat. (Ger) Fatzer, R *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (5): 219-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071746** 475 SCI24  
Pathology of Dipylidium caninum (Linnaeus, 1758) Leuckert 1863, a tapeworm of Indian dogs. Kumar, G M *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 452-453. Oct 1973
- 071747** 41.8 SO83  
Fox food habits: A possible clue in wildlife rabies ecology. Fredrickson, L E *South Vet* 11 (1): 10-12, 14. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 071748** 100 OR3M  
Foot rot research at Oregon State University, a progress report - 1974. [Bacteroides nodosus]. Snyder, S P *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 410: 47-49. May 1974
- 071749** SF601.S8  
Sheep scab epidemic: January 1973. Loxam, J G *State Vet J* 29 (85): 1-10. Map. Jan 1974
- 071750** SF601.S8  
Hydatidiosis. [Echinococcus, animals]. Walters, T M H *State Vet J* 29 (85): 17-33. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071751** 41.8 F49  
Clinical & bacteriological observations on acute mastitis. [Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus]. (Fin) Roine, K *Suom Elain-lakari* 80 (4): 194-196, 201-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071752** 8 T445  
Newcastle disease accompanies decimation of aviculture in a country. (Spa) Olvera Herrera, M *Tierra* 29 (3/4): 153-156. (Continued) Mar/Apr 1974
- 071753** 41.8 T431  
Influence of thiabendazole on a Trichinella spiralis infection. [Rats]. (Dut) Ruitenberg, E J *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (7): 347-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 071754** 41.8 T431  
Paravaccinia virus infections in cattle in Netherlands. Symptoms, serology & characteristics of virus strains. [Pseudocowpox]. (Dut) Rondhuis, P R *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (7): 358-367. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 071755** 41.8 T431  
Positive Bacillus subtilis Federal Health Department test (a test for general obstructions) in veal calves due to release of tetracycline from bones? (Dut) Nouns, J F M *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (7): 378-380. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 071756** 391.8 T66  
Stimulation of intestinal & liver adenyl cyclase by enterotoxin from strains of Escherichia coli enteropathogenic for calves. Hynic, S *Toxicon* 12 (2): 173-179. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071757** 41.8 V6416  
Application of bovine bacteriophages in typing of Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated from rabbits. Skalova, R *Vet Arh* 43 (11/12): 281-286. Ref. 1973
- 071758** 41.8 V6416  
Determination of chicken embryo lethal orphan virus in fowl. (Cro) Mazija, H *Vet Arh* 43 (11/12): 287-293. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071759** 41.8 V6416  
Swine tuberculosis: Classification of isolated Mycobacteria strains. (Cro) Tunkl, B *Vet Arh* 43 (11/12): 336-344. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071760** 41.8 V6416  
Comparative investigations of value of serum neutralization & gel diffusion precipitation in detection of specific antibodies after vaccination of fowl against infectious bronchitis. (Cro) Mazija, H *Vet Arh* 44 (1/2): 1-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071761** 41.8 V6416  
Torulopsis glabrata in genital organs of infertile sows & a review of knowledge of this yeast, especially as causative agent of mycosis in humans & animals. (Cro) Hajsig, M *Vet Arh* 44 (1/2): 34-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071762** 41.8 V6416  
Survey of investigations on staphylococci & attempt at their determination in staphylococci isolated from rabbits. (Cro) Hajsig, D *Vet Arh* 44 (1/2): 39-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071763** 41.8 V6416  
Attempts at using iodopanoic acid as fasciolicide. [Fasciola hepatica, sheep]. Kurelec, B *Vet Arh* 44 (1/2): 52-58. Ref. 1974
- 071764** 41.8 J93  
Study of resistance of Tsigai, Precoce & Caucasian Merino sheep breeds to strongylids with natural infection. (Cro) Cvetkovic, L *Vet Glas* 27 (12): 867-872. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071765** 41.8 J93  
Allergic reaction in cattle vaccinated against foot-and-mouth disease. (Cro) Jovanovic, D *Vet Glas* 27 (12): 873-878. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071766** 41.8 J93  
A typical Newcastle disease in poultry: persistence of maternal antibodies in blood serum of chickens hatched from eggs of immune hens. (Cro) Durisic, S *Vet Glas* 27 (12): 881-884. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071767** 41.8 J93  
Use of medicinal supplement MIX-9R in poultry production. [Coccidiosis]. (Cro) Simic, V *Vet Glas* 27 (12): 885-888. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071768** 41.8 J93  
Current inquiry of veterinary medicine in campaign against ectoparasites of domestic animals. [Cattle, sheep, swine]. (Cro) Vujic, B *Vet Glas* 27 (12): 891-896. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071769** 41.8 J93  
Role of environmental conditions in incidence of respiratory diseases in calves & young cattle reared & fattened on farms. II. Raising calves & fattening cattle. (Cro) Teofanovic, M *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 41-46. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 071770** 41.8 J93  
Obtainment of invasion larvae of *Ascaris suum* for experimental work. (Cro) Jakovljevic, D *Vet Glas* 28 (2): 103-110. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071771** 41.8 J93  
Investigation of resistance of *Mycoplasma agalactiae* to some disinfectants & to humid heat. [Sheep]. (Cro) Katic, R *Vet Glas* 28 (2): 113-118. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071772** 41.8 J93  
Eye diseases of domestic animals in Ljubljana from 1962 to 1972. [Keratoconjunctivitis, cattle]. (Cro) Banic, J *Vet Glas* 28 (2): 121-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071773** 41.8 J93  
MIX-9R in therapy of gastroenteritis in calves. [Antibiotics]. (Cro) Cvetkovic, A *Vet Glas* 28 (2): 145-148. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071774** 41.8 C87  
Respiratory diseases of horses. Research on influenza & first isolation of virus type B. (Ita) Compagnucci, M *Vet Ital* 24 (9/10): 380-388. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071775** 41.8 C87  
Study on *Escherichia coli* septicemia in ducklings. (Ita) Awad, F *Vet Ital* 24 (9/10): 389-395. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071776** 41.8 C87  
Salmonella serotypes isolated in Venetian regions from 1969 - 1972. [Livestock, food]. (Ita) Bersani, G *Vet Ital* 24 (9/10): 407-412. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071777** 41.8 V6468  
Meningoencephalitis in turkey-poults caused by *Aspergillus fumigatus*. (Bul) Aleksandrov, M *Vet Med Nauki* 10 (9): 17-21. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071778** 41.8 V6468  
Differential diagnosis of *Brucella* infections in sheep with a positive reaction to brucellosis after complement-fixation test. (Bul) *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 23-29. Ref. Eng. 1974
- 071779** 41.8 V6468  
Cases of sporadic encephalomyelitis in buffalo calves. [Neorickettsia]. (Bul) Ogianov, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 3-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071780** 41.8 V6468  
Comparative studies on immunity in poultry vaccinated against Newcastle disease with different live vaccines. (Bul) Zhekov, R *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 31-369 ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071781** 41.8 V6468  
Comparative testing of effects of some insecticides against sheep ked (*Melophagus ovinus*). (Bul) Gecheva, G *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 37-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071782** 41.8 V6468  
Serologic reactions in diagnosis of listeriosis in sheep. (Bul) Ivanov, I *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 53-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071783** 41.8 V6468  
Modification of a strain of virus causing infectious bovine rhinotracheitis & a study of its immunogenicity. (Bul) Kharalambiev, Kh *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 59-64. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071784** 41.8 V6468  
Morphological changes in chickens vaccinated with a cell-associated turkey herpes virus & affected with Marek's disease. (Bul) Enchev, S *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 65-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071785** 41.8 V6468  
Testing effects of some factors in preparation of antibiograms by means of dry disc diffusion method. I. Antibiograms of mixed cultures from uterine & vaginal secretions of cows with endometritis. (Bul) Kolev, U *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 81-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071786** 41.8 V6468  
Pathogenesis of listeriosis in sheep. (Bul) Burdarov, I *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 87-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071787** 41.8 P27  
Lesions produced by feline picornaviruses of different virulence in pathogen-free cats. Hoover, E A *Vet Pathol* 10 (4): 307-322. Ref. 1973
- 071788** 41.8 P27  
Epithelial cell dynamics in transmissible gastroenteritis of neonatal pigs. Thake, D C *Vet Pathol* 10 (4): 330-341. Ref. 1973
- 071789** 41.8 V641  
An indirect haemagglutination test for detection & assay of antibody of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Kirby, F D *Vet Rec* 94 (16): 361-362. Apr 20, 1974
- 071790** 41.8 V641  
Quantitative studies on serum immunoglobulin levels in suckled calves from birth to five weeks. Logan, E F *Vet Rec* 94 (16): 367-370. Ref. Apr 20, 1974
- 071791** 41.8 V641  
African horse sickness virus antibodies in Cyprus-1971-72. Parker, J *Vet Rec* 94 (16): 370-373. Ref. Apr 20, 1974
- 071792** 41.8 V641  
Studies on survival of *Salmonella dublin*, *Salmonella typhimurium* & *Escherichia coli* in stored bovine colostrum. Wray, C *Vet Rec* 94 (18): 407-412. Ref. May 4, 1974
- 071793** 41.8 V641  
Experimental *Salmonella dublin* infection in housed sheep. Thomas, G W *Vet Rec* 94 (18): 414-417. Ref. May 4, 1974
- 071794** 41.8 V641  
Comparative efficacy of some antibiotics used to treat experimentally induced *Mycoplasma* infection in goats. Onoviran, O *Vet Rec* 94 (18): 418-420. Ref. May 4, 1974
- 071795** 41.8 V641  
Viability of swine vesicular disease in carcasses & faeces. Dawe, P S *Vet Rec* 94 (19): 430. May 11, 1974
- 071796** 41.8 V641  
Prevalence of selected common parasitic helminths of livestock in Kenya. Mango, A M *Vet Rec* 94 (19): 432-435. Ref. May 11, 1974
- 071797** 41.8 V641  
A fatal adenovirus infection of broiler chickens: inclusion body hepatitis. Wells, R J H *Vet Rec* 94 (21): 481-482. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 071798** 41.8 V641  
A clinico-pathological study of bovine malignant catarrhal fever in Great Britain. Selman, I E *Vet Rec* 94 (21): 483-490. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 071799** 41.8 V641  
A fluorescent antibody staining technique for diagnosis of swine dysentery. Saunders, C N *Vet Rec* 94 (21): 491-492. May 25, 1974
- 071800** 41.8 V6463  
Prophylaxis of *Heterakis* disease. [Chickens]. (Bul) Stoimenov, K *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 14-16. 1973
- 071801** 41.8 V6463  
Egg evaluation & diagnosis of eggs of some trematodes in sheep faeces. (Bul) Trifonov, T *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 17-19. 1973
- 071802** 41.8 V6463  
Foot-and-mouth disease & problems caused by it in present-day environment. [Cattle]. (Bul) Dimitrov, N *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 3-7. 1973
- 071803** 41.8 V6463  
Influenza in swine. (Bul) Tatarov, G *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 7-9. 1973
- 071804** 41.8 V6463  
Immune protection & immunoglobulins in newborn pigs. (Bul) Vasilev, V *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 9-11. 1973
- 071805** 41.8 V6439  
Conception of contemporary stage of controlling mastitis in dairy cattle in Bohemia. (Cze) Kouba, V *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 147-149. 1974
- 071806** 41.8 V6439  
On occurrence of antibodies for controlling Bedsonia disease, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis & parainfluenza-3 in calves. (Cze) Krpata, V *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 150-152. Ref. 1974
- 071807** 41.8 V6439  
Possibilities of complex attenuation of ringworm infection in cattle. (Cze) Kovac, L *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 153. 1974
- 071808** 41.8 V6439  
On treatment of actinomycosis in cattle. (Cze) Klauz, A *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 154-155. 1974
- 071809** 41.8 V6439  
Is *Bordetella bronchiseptica* responsible for atrophic rhinitis in swine? (Cze) Pouska, F *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 159-160. 1974
- 071810** 41.8 V6439  
On eradication of dangerous infections in veterinary sanitation institutes. (Cze) Koryodek, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 162. 1974
- 071811** 41.8 V6439  
On problems of laboratory diagnosis of toxoplasmosis. (Cze) Pejse, M *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 163-165. 1974
- 071812** 448.8 V81  
Studies of molecular anatomy of L-M cell strain of equine herpes virus type 1: proteins of nucleocapsid & intact virion. Perdue, M L *Virology* 59 (1): 201-216. Ref. May 1974
- 071813** 448.8 V81  
Maturation of vesicular stomatitis virus: Electron microscopy of surface replicas of infected cells. [Chick embryos]. Birdwell, C R *Virology* 59 (2): 587-590. June 1974
- 071814** 20 V82  
Histochemical studies of immunobiological state of conjunctiva of some livestock. (Ukr) Borysevych, V B *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 2: 91-94. Feb 1974
- 071815** 20 V82  
Characteristics of microorganisms isolated from cows suffering from endometritis. (Ukr) Makeiev, V F *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 3: 91-93. Mar 1974
- 071816** 20 V82  
Determining leukosis antigen in cow's milk leukocytes by fluorescent antibody method. (Ukr) Aptekar, I N *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 3: 94-95. Mar 1974
- 071817** 20 V82  
Trypsin inhibitor in colostrum of cows & its role in assimilation of immune globulins by new-born calves. (Ukr) Volovenko, M A *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 3: 96-98. Mar 1974
- 071818** 448.8 P942  
Isolation & passage of Marek's disease virus in cell cultures. [Chickens]. (Rus) Iakovleva, L S *Vopr Virusol* 2: 184-189. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 071819** 448.8 P942  
Examination of sera from Japanese quails (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*) for antibody to certain avian viruses. (Rus) Elekoiev, K A *Vopr Virusol* 2: 203-206. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 071820** 41.8 M69  
Evaluation of a rapid bacterial diagnosis system. [Animals]. House, J A *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 702, 706-707. June 1974
- 071821** 436.8 W63  
Problems of species in parasitology (a symposium). Warsaw, November 24, 1972. (Pol) *Wiad Parazytol* 19 (4): 527-629. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071822** SF191.W6  
African animal trypanosomiasis. III. Control of vectors. [Glossina]. Finelle, P *World Anim Rev* 9: 39-43. 1974
- 071823** 448.3 C33 (1)  
*Salmonella* in pigs on farms feeding pellets & on farms feeding meal. Edel, W *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg. I Abt Orig. Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 226 (3): 314-323 ref. 1974
- 071824** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Characterization of papovavirus and picornavirus-like particles in permanent pig kidney cell lines. Tischer, I *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg. I Abt Orig. Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 226 (2): 153-167. Ref. 1974
- 071825** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Foot & mouth disease O-antibody levels in Egyptian cattle. Bohm, H O *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg. I Abt Orig. Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 226 (2): 147-152. Map. Ref. 1974
- 071826** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Effects of human & animal pathogenic *Coli* strains on isolated intestine of rabbit. (Ger) Metz, H *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg. I Abt Orig. Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 226 (2): 215-223. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

## NON-INFECTIOUS DISEASES

**071827** SF604.B7  
Pathology of naturally occurring aortic lesions in cattle & buffaloes (*Bubalus bubalis*): a study of postmortem cases. Dixit, S N *Acta Vet* 42 (3): 277-280. Ref. Sept 1973

**071828** 4 AM34P  
Chemical composition of Agropyron desertorum as related to grass tetany. [Hypomagnesemia]. Mayland, H F *Agron J* 66 (3): 441-446. Ref. May/June 1974

**071829** 41.8 AM3A  
Congenital umbilical & inguinal hernias in cattle, horses, swine, dogs, & cats: risk by breed & sex among hospital patients. Hayes, H M Jr *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 839-842. Ref. June 1974



- 071830** 41.8 AM3A  
Early-life hematologic values of dogs affected with cyclic neutropenia. Jones, J B *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 849-852. Ref. June 1974
- 071831** 41.8 AM3A  
Traumatic occlusion of segmental spinal vessels. Parker, A J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (6): 857-859. June 1974
- 071832** 448.3 AP5  
Dissimilation of tryptophan & related indolic compounds by ruminal microorganisms in vitro. [Cattle respiratory diseases]. Yokoyama, M T *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 540-548. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071833** 41.8 AR27  
Studies on free amino acids from blood serum & tissues of experimentally scurried guinea pigs. (Rus) Curka, D *Arch Vet* 10 (1): 75-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071834** 41.9 M662  
Leiomyosarcoma in dogs. (Por) Souza, J C de A *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 23-26. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071835** 41.9 M662  
Hepatoid adenoma in preputial area in a dog. (Por) Nogueira, R H G *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 33-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071836** 41.9 M662  
Renal secondary hyperparathyroidism in dog. (Por) Lucio, W F *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 59-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071837** 41.8 AU72  
Pathogenetic factors in tooth loss in young cats on a high daily oral intake of vitamin A. Seawright, A A *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 133-141. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071838** 41.8 AU72  
Ocular manifestations of myeloproliferative disease in a cat. Slatter, D H *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 164-168. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071839** 41.8 AU72  
Habitual abortion in cats. Acland, G M *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 179-180. Apr 1974
- 071840** 41.9 R24  
On paroxysmic myoglobinuria of horse. (Fre) Vicard, A *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (1): 25-28. Jan 1974
- 071841** 414.9 J274  
Studies on thiaminase I in marine fish. III. Vitamin B1 deficiency disease of chicken caused by inclusion of anchovy in diet. (Jpn) Ishihara, T *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (3): 309-316. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 071842** 41.9 L99  
Urinary calculi in lambs receiving concentrated diets. (Fre) Hosseinin, M *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (2): 103. 1974
- 071843** 41.8 C162  
Swayback (enzootic ataxia) in Alberta lambs. Chalmers, G A *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 111-117. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071844** 41.8 C162  
Glucocorticoid induced stress susceptibility in swine: Adrenocortical pathology. Ball, R A *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 153-159. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071845** 41.8 C162  
Relationship of unkeratinized skin to bovine fetal mummification: An hypothesis. Hubbert, W T *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 203-206. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071846** 41.8 C162  
Neuronal ceroid-lipofuscin storage in Siamese cats. Green, P D *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 207-212. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071847** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease: & experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. II. Design of experiment. [Feeding]. Hedhammar, A *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 11-22. Apr 1974
- 071848** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease: an experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. X. Discussion. Hedhammar, A *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 115-127. Apr 1974
- 071849** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease: an experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. XI. Summary. Hedhammar, A *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 128-160. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071850** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease: an experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. III. Food consumption & weight gains. Hedhammar, A *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 23-31. Apr 1974
- 071851** 41.8 C81  
Equine hypothyroidism: long term effects of thyroidectomy on metabolism & growth in mares & stallions. Lowe, J E *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 276-295. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071852** 41.8 C81  
Equine hypothyroidism: long term effects of thyroidectomy on metabolism & growth in mares & stallions. Lowe, J E *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 276-295. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071853** 41.8 C81  
Abomasal ulcer in adult cattle with fatal haemorrhage. Aukema, J J *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 303-317. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071854** 41.8 C81  
Abomasal ulcer in adult cattle with fatal haemorrhage. Aukema, J J *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 303-317. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071855** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease: an experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. IV. Clinical observations. Hedhammar, A *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 32-45. Apr 1974
- 071856** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease: an experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. V. Physicochemical examination of bones. Hedhammar, A *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 46-57. Apr 1974
- 071857** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease: an experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. VII. Cervical vertebrae & spinal cord. De Lahunta, A *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 58-71. Apr 1974
- 071858** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease: an experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. VIII. ribs. Wu, F M *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 72-82. Apr 1974
- 071859** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease: an experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. IX. long bones. Wu, F M *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 83-114. Apr 1974
- 071860** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease: an experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. I. Introduction & scope of investigation. Hedhammar, A *Cornell Vet* 64 (2): 9-10. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071861** SF105.G5  
Endocardial calcification in slaughter calves. [Hearts]. (Ger) Bretzinger, H *Giessen Beitr Erbpäthol Zuchy* 6 (1): 53-57. Feb 1974
- 071862** SF605.C3 1973  
Common injuries & diseases of tendons in horses. Keown, G H In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 19-28. 1973
- 071863** SF605.C3 1973  
Upper respiratory obstruction in brachycephalic breeds. [Dogs]. Piermattei, D L In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 249-253. 1973
- 071864** SF605.C3 1973  
Disorders of mineral metabolism & bone lesions in horses. Keown, G H In *Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 29-32. 1973
- 071865** SF481.I5  
Studies on cystic follicles in White Leghorn chicken. Garg, S K *Indian J Poul Sci* 8 (4): 227-230. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071866** 41.8 IN2  
An experimental study on traumatic reticulopericarditis in bovines with particular reference to diagnosis. Misra, S S *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 282-290. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071867** QD415.A115  
DNA, RNA & protein concentrations in forebrain, cerebellum & brain stem of young malnourished Sinclair (S-i) miniature swine (Sus scrofa). Tumbleson, M E *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 57-62. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071868** 389.8 Z33  
Effect of vitamin A deficiency on several bone parameters in chicks. Havivi, E *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (1): 8-13. Ref. 1974
- 071869** 41.8 AM3  
Methemoglobin reductase deficiency in a dog. Harvey, J W *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (10): 1030-1033. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 071870** 41.8 AM3  
Acute epistaxis associated with guttural pouch mycosis in two horses. Lingard, D R *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (10): 1038-1041. May 15, 1974
- 071871** 41.8 AM3  
Congenital malignant melanoma in a foal. Hamilton, D P *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (10): 1040-1041. May 15, 1974
- 071872** 41.8 AM3  
A treatment regimen for seborrhea of dogs. Anderson, W N *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (11): 1111-1113. June 1, 1974
- 071873** 41.8 AM3  
Polycythemia vera in dogs. McGrath, C J *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (11): 1117-1122. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 071874** 41.8 AM3  
Primary dextrocardia with situs inversus, associated with sinusitis & bronchitis in a dog. Carrig, C B *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (11): 1127-1134. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 071875** 41.9 AM37  
Vertebral body osteomyelitis: A case report. [Dogs]. LaCroix, J A *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (1): 17-21. Ref. 1973
- 071876** 41.9 AM37  
Esophagobronchial fistula in a dog. Thrall, D E *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (1): 22-26. Ref. 1973
- 071877** 41.9 AM37  
Subcapsular hematomas associated with renal lymphoma in a cat: A radiographic study. Bush, M J *Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (1): 27-31. 1973
- 071878** 41.9 AM37  
Dorsoventral flattening of trachea in a horse & its attempted surgical correction: A case report. Carrig, C B *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (1): 32-36. 1973
- 071879** 41.9 AM37  
Dysplastic hip joint: its radiographic & histologic development. Riser, W H *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 35-50. Ref. 1973
- 071880** 49 J82  
Potential mechanisms responsible for prenatal & perinatal mortality or low viability of swine. Stanton, H C *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 1037-1044. Ref. May 1974
- 071881** 107.6 IW93  
Pathological studies on preand post-parturient 'downers' in cows: necropsy cases at preand post-parturition. (Jpn) Ohshima, K *J Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (3): 171-181. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 071882** 500 M663  
Experimentally-induced muscle atrophy in developing chick embryo: glycogen metabolism. Harris, M J *J Minn Acad Sci* 39: 5-7. Ref. 1973
- 071883** 389.8 J82  
Development & reversibility of urolithiasis in rats by mineral mixtures. Roginski, E E *J Nutr* 104 (5): 599-604. Ref. May 1974
- 071884** 448.8 J82  
A hereditary dysplasia of collagen tissues in sheep. Fjølstad, M J *Pathol (edinb)* 112 (3): 183-188. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071885** 41.8 K67  
A chondroma in pelvic cavity of a male Boxer dog. (Ger) Herrmann, M *Kleintier Prax* 19 (3): 93-94. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071886** QL55.A1L3  
Histopathology of myocardium in 50 apparently healthy cats. Nobel, T A *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 119-125. Ref. May 1973
- 071887** QL55.A1L3  
Thyroid carcinoma of a guinea-pig: A case report. Zarrin, K *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 145-148. Ref. May 1973
- 071888** QL55.A1L3  
Occurrence of gallstones in foetal sheep. Wood, J R *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 155-159. May 1973
- 071889** 41.8 M463  
Test of fructose encumbrance as a supplementary test in determination of degree of liver parenchyma destruction in animals. (Pol) Siedlecka-Binder, Z *Med Weter* 29 (12): 721-723. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 071890** 41.8 M463  
Cephalothoracopagus in a pig. (Pol) Waron, W *Med Weter* 29 (12): 749. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071891** 41.8 M463  
Two cases of back-bone degeneration in foals. (Pol) Greczko, J *Med Weter* 29 (12): 750-751. Dec 1973
- 071892** 41.8 N812  
Testicular calcification in a bull. Barnabe, R C *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (11): 65-66. Oct 1973
- 071893** 41.8 N812  
Ovarian adenocarcinoma in a bitch. Stroud, B A *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (13): 32, 37. Dec 1974
- 071894** 41.8 N812  
Bone & muscle defects in foals. Coffman, J R *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (13): 53-54, 56. Dec 1973
- 071895** 41.8 N812  
Congenital seborrhea of Springer Spaniel. Austin, V H *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (4): 53-55. Apr 1973
- 071896** 41.8 N812  
Acute hypocalcemia in horses. Coffman, J R *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (4): 61-63. Apr 1973
- 071897** 41.8 N812  
Contracted tendons. [Horses]. Johnson, J H *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (5): 67-69. May 1973
- 071898** 41.8 N812  
Seborrheic dermatitis in dog. Austin, V H *Mod Vet Sci* 55 (5): 379. May 1974
- 071899** 41.8 M742  
Puerperal diseases of sows & resulting diseases associated with piglet raising in an industrialised store pig unit. (Ger) Ehrlich, K *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 332-335. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 071900** 41.8 M742  
Post mortem findings regarding enzootic muscular dystrophy of cattle. (Ger) Kurs, J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 335-340. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 071901** 41.8 M742  
Regional enteritis in dogs. (Ger) Rechenberg, R *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (9): 352-354. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974



- 071902** 41.8 N483  
An epidermolysis bullosa of sheep. Alley, M R *N Z Vet J* 22 (4): 55-59. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071903** 41.9 T575Q  
Urolithiasis syndrome of beef cattle in Japan. Munakata, K *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 14 (1): 17-28. Ref. Spring 1974
- 071904** 41.9 T575Q  
Induction of urolithiasis syndrome in cattle. Munakata, K *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 14 (1): 31-32. Spring 1974
- 071905** 41.9 T575Q  
Relationship between urinary sediments & urolithiasis syndrome in cattle. Ikeda, K *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 14 (1): 33-34. Spring 1974
- 071906** 41.8 N922  
A case of parasite jaw in pig. [Abnormalities]. (Ita) Rino, P *Nuova Vet* 49 (5): 262-263. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 071907** 45.8 P272  
Study of myopathy in lambs. (Fre) Patre 211: 20-22. Apr 1974
- 071908** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of diet on foot pad dermatitis in poults. Chavez, E *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 755-760. Mar 1974
- 071909** 47.8 AM33P  
Increased embryonic loss in chickens from 0.05. Ax, R L *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 830-831. Mar 1974
- 071910** 47.8 AM33P  
Case report: a condition of bone degeneration in chickens & its possible relationship to so-called 'scabby' hip. Peterson, E H *Poult Sci* 53(2): 822-824. Mar 1974
- 071911** SF604.P8  
Chronic pleurisy in cow: a case report. Sara, I S *Punjab Vet* 12 (1): 37-38. June 1973
- 071912** 41.8 R24  
Embryonic malformations in domestic quail. (Fre) Lucotte, G *Recl Med Vet* 150 (4): 279-285. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 071913** 41.8 R32  
Biochemical interpretation of toxemia in pregnant ewe. (Fre) Magat, A *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (5): 667-678. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071914** 41.8 R32  
Ear cancer in sheep in southwestern France; a morphological & epidemiologic study. (Fre) Magnol, J P *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (5): 679-696. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 071915** 41.8 R3224  
Mammary tumors in dogs: Survey of clinical & pathological characteristics. Mitchell, L *Rev Vet Can* 15 (5): 131-138. Ref. May 1974
- 071916** SF601.R5  
Haemorrhagic diseases of dogs in Rhodesia. Hill, R H *Rhod Vet J* 4 (4): 65-71. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071917** SF601.S8  
Losses in hill ewes on Yorkshire Pennines. [Hypocalcemia]. Harbourn, J F *State Vet J* 29 (85): 40-50. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071918** aSD11.U56  
Canada yew, *Taxus canadensis* Marsh. [Forest ranges]. Martell, A M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE (u S Dep Agric For Serv N Ortheast For Exp Stn)* 9: 158-160. 1974
- 071919** 41.8 V6416  
A review of findings of anomalous origin of left vertebral artery & cervical rib in dog. (Cro) Gomerick, H *Vet Arh* 43 (11/12): 329-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071920** 41.8 V6416  
Investigations of fatal syncope of fowl in broilers. I. Incidence, clinical symptoms, pathomorphological findings & pathogenesis. (Cro) Volk, M *Vet Arh* 44 (1/2): 14-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071921** 41.8 V6416  
Investigations of fatal syncope of fowl in broilers. II. Economic effects of damage. (Cro) Meknic, S *Vet Arh* 44 (1/2): 24-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071922** 41.8 J93  
Myositis eosinophila in cattle. [Allergy]. (Cro) Sudaric, F *Vet Glas* 28 (2): 135-139. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071923** 41.8 P27  
Enzyme histochemical studies on atri-ventricular valves of endocardiosis in dog. (Ger) Schneider, P *Vet Pathol* 10 (4): 281-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071924** 41.8 P27  
Fibrosarcoma with metastasis in a rhesus monkey. Todd, G C *Vet Pathol* 10 (4): 342-346. Ref. 1973
- 071925** 41.8 V641  
Atresia duodeni jejuni in a lamb. Littlejohn, A *Vet Rec* 94 (16): 363. Apr 20, 1974
- 071926** 41.8 V641  
Disease incidence in colostrum deprived calves under commercial conditions & economic consequences. Irwin, V C R *Vet Rec* 94 (18): 406. May 4, 1974
- 071927** 41.8 V641  
Unusual urethral obstruction in a dog. Schneek, G W *Vet Rec* 94 (19): 431. May 11, 1974
- 071928** 41.8 V641  
A respiratory syndrome in cattle resulting from thrombosis of posterior vena cava. Selman, I E *Vet Rec* 94 (20): 459. Ref. May 18, 1974
- 071929** 41.8 V641  
Chronic bronchitis in dog. Wheeldon, E B *Vet Rec* 94 (20): 466-471. Ref. May 18, 1974
- 071930** 41.8 V641  
Possible association between abnormal vertebral development & neonatal mortality in Bulldogs. Drew, R A *Vet Rec* 94 (21): 480-481. May 25, 1974
- 071931** 41.8 V6429  
Lymphoid leucosis of dogs & cats. (Spa) Parodi, A L *Veterinaria (madr)* 38 (8/9): 443-447. Ref. Aug/Sept 1973
- 071932** 41.8 V6439  
Contemporary muscle diseases in swine & their importance in meat production on large farms. (Cze) Pivnik, L *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 156-158. 1974
- 071933** 41.8 V6439  
Relation between atrophic changes of nasal concha & weight increase in swine. (Slo) Gajdosik, D *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 161. 1974
- 071934** 20 V82  
On etiology & pathogenesis of deformed hooves of cattle. (Ukr) Pozhyvil, A I *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 2: 94-97. Feb 1974
- 071935** 41.8 M69  
Membranous penile urethra & preputial abnormality in a dog. Kipnis, R M *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 750-751. June 1974
- 071936** 41.8 Z5  
Ectopic ureteric openings in urinary tract & renal dystopia in dog. (Ger) Lettow, E *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (1): 39-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 071937** 41.8 Z5  
Myopathy in an Irish terrier with a metabolic defect of isolated mitochondria. [Dogs]. Wentink, G H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (1): 62-74. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071938** 41.8 AR27  
Pathomorphological & histoautoradiographical studies concerning effect of stachybotryotoxin on animal organism. (Ger) Mitroiu, P *Arch Vet* 10 (1): 61-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071939** 41.8 AR27  
Experimental studies on laboratory animals concerning toxicity of mouldy fodders. [Stachybotrys, Aspergillus]. (Fre) Mitroiu, P *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 215-223. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071940** 41.8 AR27  
Studies regarding toxicology & pharmacodynamics of Veratrum album benzene extract. [Mice, guinea pigs]. (Rus) Dabija, G *Arch Vet* 9 (1/2): 235-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 071941** 41.8 AU72  
Axonal dystrophy in spinal cords of cattle consuming cycad palm, *Cycas media*. Hooper, P T *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 146-149. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071942** 41.8 AU72  
An outbreak of acute copper poisoning in calves. Mylrea, P J *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 169-172. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071943** QL394.A1V75  
Latent intoxication in sheep after being treated with oxyntid. (Rus) Pikalova, V A *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znamenii Int Gel'mintol* 10: 82-84. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 071944** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of low dietary levels of methyl mercury on mallard reproduction. [Ducks]. Heinz, G *Bull Environ Contam* 11 (4): 386-392. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071945** SF604.N5  
Studies on influences of toxins of *Fusarium* on rat embryos. I. Influences after a single subcutaneous injection with toxins. (Jpn) Okubo, K *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 132-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 071946** SF604.N5  
Studies on blood coagulation in cattle. III. Blood coagulativity in cattle poisoned by bracken [Pteridium]. (Jpn) Yoshioka, Y *Bull Nipon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 19-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 071947** 41.9 L99  
Acute intoxications & contagious diseases of swine: On differential diagnosis. (Fre) Joubert, L *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (2): 113-116. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071948** 41.9 L99  
Malformations caused in chick embryo by an injection of delta-hydrocortisone acetate. 3. (Fre) Dams, R *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (2): 143-145. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 071949** 41.8 EC7  
Traumatism. IV. Thoracic traumas. [Dogs, cats, injuries]. (Fre) Archibald, J *Econ Med Anim* 14 (6): 364-385. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 071950** SF955.E6  
Epistaxis in racehorse. [Horses, bleeding]. Cook, W R *Equine Vet J* 6 (2): 45-58. Ref. Apr 1974
- 071951** SF605.C3 1973  
Common injuries & diseases of tendons in horses. Keown, G H *In Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 19-28. 1973
- 071952** SF605.C3 1973  
Skin & adnexa. [Dogs]. Piermattei, D L *In Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 171-172. 1973
- 071953** SF605.C3 1973  
Abdominal trauma. Piermattei, D L *In Speakers' Syllabi California Veterinary Medical Associati On Annual Meeting and Scientific Seminar* 85Th: 107-121. 1973
- 071954** QP501.I48  
Effect of citrinin on liver metabolism in rabbits. [Penicillium, Aspergillus, food contamination]. Ramadoss, C S *Indian J Biochem* 10 (4): 296-298. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071955** 442.8 IN2  
Histological study of increased vascular permeability in sheep in turpentine-induced inflammation of skin & pleura. Vegad, J L *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 494-497. Ref. Nov 1973
- 071956** 442.8 IN2  
Histological study of increased vascular permeability in thermal injury in sheep. Vegad, J L *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 567-570. Ref. Nov 1973
- 071957** 41.8 IN2  
Effect of *Ixora parviflora* feeding in animals. [Toxicity]. Sastry, M S *Indian Vet J* 51 (4): 311. Apr 1974
- 071958** 10.5 IR45  
Toxic effect of lead ore-concentrates on cattle. Kelliher, D J *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 259-265. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071959** 41.8 AM3  
Effect of protein & mineral supplementation on potential locoweed (*Astragalus* spp.) poisoning in sheep. James, L F *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (10): 1042-1043. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 071960** 41.8 AM3  
Effects of long-term primidone therapy in a dog. [Toxicity]. Jennings, P B *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (11): 1123-1125. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 071961** 41.8 AM3  
Prosthetic trochlear ridge for treatment of patellar luxation in a calf. Winstanley, E W *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (8): 807-808. Apr 15, 1974
- 071962** 41.9 AM37  
Acute radiodermatitis in Beagle dog: Gross observations after single-dose exposure with X-irradiation. Park, R D *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (1): 49-56. Ref. 1973
- 071963** 41.9 AM37  
Experimental diaphragmatic hernia in buffaloes (*Bubalus bubalis*): barium-meal & contract pleurographic studies. Vig, M M *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 93-97. Ref. 1973
- 071964** QH540.J6  
Fungal populations in rumen associated with fescue toxicosis. [Aspergillus terreus, *Fusarium tricinatum*, cattle]. Furell, M C *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 140-143. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 071965** 44.8 J824  
Insecticides used on dairy cattle & in dairy barns: toxicity to man & cattle, hazards to consumer & environment. Matthysse, J G *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (5): 255-264. Ref. May 1974



- 071966** 389.8 J82  
Reversal of selenium toxicity in chicks by mercury, copper, & cadmium. Hill, C H J *Nutr* 104 (5): 593-598. May 1974
- 071967** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Reproductive failure & mortality in mink fed on Great Lakes fish. [Toxicity, residues polychlorinated biphenyls]. Aulerich, R J J *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 365-376. Ref. Dec 1973
- 071968** 41.8 M463  
Application of histochemical methods in diagnosis of phosphaorganic drug intoxications. (Pol) Ramisz, A *Med Water* 29 (12): 723-726. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 071969** 41.8 M463  
Investigations on new native toxinogenic strain of *Clostridium botulinum* C isolated from minks. (Pol) Cygan, Z *Med Water* 29 (12): 733-736. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 071970** 41.8 N812  
Bog spavin & tibiotarsal joint lesions in horse. Rooney, J R *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (12): 43-44. Nov 1973
- 071971** 41.8 N812  
Petroleum poisoning in cattle. Winkler, J K *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (12): 45-46. Nov 1973
- 071972** 41.8 N812  
Navicular syndrome. [Horses]. Johnson, J H *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (12): 69, 71, 73, 75, 77. Nov 1973
- 071973** 41.8 N812  
Patellar fracture in dog. Alvarenga, J *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (7): 43-44. July 1973
- 071974** 41.8 N812  
Obscure lameness in a horse. Cerniga, R M *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (8): 51-52. Aug 1973
- 071975** 450 M994  
Relations between harmful effects on plants & on animals of toxins produced by species of *Fusarium*. Joffe, A Z *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 209-218. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 071976** 41.8 N483  
Nitrite poisoning of calves grazing 'Grasslands Tama' ryegrass. Low, I C S N *Z Vet J* 22 (4): 60-61. Apr 1974
- 071977** SK421.A45 CUA  
Fawn mortality study. [Mule deer]. Sevón, M *Nev Outdoors Wildlife Rev* 7 (4): 20-23. Winter 1973
- 071978** 45.8 P272  
Locomotion diseases in lamb. (Fre) Delahaye, *Patre* 211: 14. Apr 1974
- 071979** SB951.P47  
Residue levels & cholinesterase activities in sheep poisoned experimentally with diazinon. Machine, A F *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 49-56. Ref. Feb 1974
- 071980** 41.8 P53  
A preliminary study on incidence of foreign bodies in stomach of cattle in Philippines. Crisologo, C V *Philipp J Vet Med* 12 (1/2): 84-93. Ref. June/Dec 1973
- 071981** 464.8 P56  
Zearalenone in freshly harvested corn. [Gibberella zeae, mycotoxin, mycotoxins]. Caldwell, R W *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 752-753. Ref. May 1974
- 071982** 47.8 AM33P  
Polychlorinated biphenyl toxicity to Japanese quail as related to degree of chlorination. Hill, E F *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 597-604. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071983** 47.8 AM33P  
Immunosuppression in chickens by aflatoxin [Diet]. Thaxton, J P *Poult Sci* 53(2): 721-725. Ref. Mar 1974
- 071984** 500 SO82  
Chronic selenium toxicity in cattle. Olson, O E *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 50-58. Ref. Nov 1, 1973
- 071985** 500 SO82  
Abnormal embryos in eggs of pheasants given 2,4-D [dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] or PCB [polychlorinated biphenyls]. Solomon, K E *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 95-99. Nov 1, 1973
- 071986** TD201.N6  
Land application of wastewater. [Irrigation]. Seabrook, B L *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 1-35. Map. Nov 20, 1973
- 071987** 41.8 R3224  
Granular stomatitis in dogs due to burdock. [Arctium lappa]. Thivierge, G *Rev Vet Can* 14 (4): 96-97. Apr 1973
- 071988** 41.8 R3224  
Fractures of scapular tuberosity. [Dogs]. Binnington, A G *Rev Vet Can* 15 (5): 152-155. May 1974
- 071989** 49 P943  
Mycotoxicosis produced by using some forage crops, attacked by fungi on pastures or in th fields. (Rum) Mitroiu, P *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (3): 73-79. Mar 1974
- 071990** 49 P943  
Aspects concerning some intoxications in animals & bees by chemicals used in agriculture. (Rum) Rosca, V *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (3): 86-89. Mar 1974
- 071991** SF601.R5  
Ascending meningomyelitis resulting from a bite wound in a cat. Balk, M W *Rhod Vet J* 4 (4): 1126. Feb 1974
- 071992** SF601.S8  
Mycotoxins: animal disease & public health considerations. Patterson, D S P *State Vet J* 29 (85): 51-56. Jan 1974
- 071993** 41.8 T431  
Rupture of gall bladder & bile duct. [Injuries, cats, dogs]. (Dut) Zuylen, A L van *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (7): 368-370. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 071994** 391.8 T662  
Effects of o,p'-DDT on adrenal gland & hepatic microsomal enzyme system in beagle dog. Copeland, M F *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 27 (1): 1-10. Ref. Jan 1974
- 071995** 391.8 T662  
Feeding studies on lenacil in rat & dog. [Toxicity, herbicides]. Worden, A N *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 27 (2): 215-224. Feb 1974
- 071996** 391.8 T662  
Toxicologic changes in rates fed graded dietary levels of ochratoxin A. Munro, I C *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (2): 180-188. Ref. May 1974
- 071997** 391.8 T662  
Influence of light, riboflavin, & carotene on response of rats to acute toxicity of aflatoxin & monocrotaline. Newberne, P M *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (2): 200-208. Ref. May 1974
- 071998** 391.8 T662  
Studies on mechanism of lung toxicity of paraquat: comparison of tissue distribution & some biochemical parameters in rats & rabbits. Ilett, K F *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (2): 216-226. Ref. May 1974
- 071999** 391.8 T662  
Embryotoxic effects of feeding bracken fern (*Pteridium aquilinum*) to pregnant mice. Yasuda, Y *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (2): 264-268. May 1974
- 072000** 391.8 T662  
Protein binding of bilirubin: comparison of in vitro & in vivo measurements of bilirubin displacement by drugs. [Rats]. Yeary, R A *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (2): 269-293. Ref. May 1974
- 072001** RA1190.T69  
Ricin; toxic protein of castor oil seeds. [Ricin communis, man, animals]. Balint, G A *Toxicology* 2 (1): 77-102. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072002** RA1190.T69  
Toxic effects of *Jatropha curcas* in mice. Adam, S E I *Toxicology* 2 (1): 67-76. Mar 1974
- 072003** QD415.A1B58  
Probable role of S-methylcysteine sulfoxide in kale, poisoning in ruminants. Smith, R H *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (1): 101-107. 1974
- 072004** 41.8 V6416  
Possible role of captive magnet in treatment of traumatic reticuloperitonitis. [Cattle]. Rebesko, B *Vet Arh* 43 (11/12): 318-328. Ref. 1973
- 072005** 41.8 J93  
A case of poisoning of young cattle after disinfestation with Vetalin. [Lice, control]. (Cro) Hajduk, V *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 69-72. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072006** 41.8 J93  
Local application of Dexa-Dermo spray in burns. [Rabbits]. (Cro) Brankov, K *Vet Glas* 28(2): 149-152. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072007** 41.8 C87  
Gleanings on some diseases of skin in dog. (Ita) *Vet Ital* 24 (9/10): 428-43.. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072008** 41.8 P27  
Ochratoxin A toxicosis in swine. [Aspergillus ostianus]. Szczech, G M *Vet Pathol* 10 (4): 347-364. Ref. 1973
- 072009** 41.8 V641  
Probable botulism in calves. Davies, A B *Vet Rec* 94 (18): 412-414. Ref. May 4, 1974
- 072010** 41.8 V6429  
Examination & first aid in trauma on street. [Veterinary medicine]. (Spa) Caiezue, D A *Veterinaria (madr)* 38 (8/9): 397-406. Aug/Sept 1973
- 072011** 389.8 V89  
Structure & function of adrenal cortex during *Amanita phalloides* poisoning. [Rats, humans]. (Rus) Lodai, A I *Vopr Pitani* 1: 60-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072012** 41.8 M69  
Musculotendinous rupture of Achilles apparatus & repair using internal fixation only. Braden, T D *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 729-735. June 1974
- 072013** 41.8 M69  
Difficulties in detecting diffuse lesions on gross examination of equine livers. McGavin, M D *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 762-766. June 1974
- 072014** 41.8 M69  
Use of pigskin to repair leg wounds in horse. Marden, D T *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 771-774. June 1974
- 072015** 1 AG84AB  
Snow avalanche sites; their identification & evaluation. [Forest, protection]. Martinelli, M Jr *Agric Inf Bull U S Dep Agric* 360, 27 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 072016** 99.8 F762  
Parks & forests in Yugoslavia. Nimlos, T *J Am For* 79 (6): 43-44. June 1973
- 072017** 99.8 F762  
What's going on at Yale. [Forestry education]. Mergen, F *Am For* 79 (7): 23-26. July 1973
- 072018** 410 M58  
Initial response of moose to a forest fire in northeastern Minnesota. Peek, J M *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 434-438. Apr 1974
- 072019** 13 G28  
History of forestry technology instruction at Faculty of Agronomic Sciences of Gembloux. (Fre) Fouarge, J *Ann Gembloux* 79 (3): 165-169. Third Quarter 1973
- 072020** 13 G28  
History of warm country forestry instruction. (Fre) Donis, C *Ann Gembloux* 79 (3): 181-188. Third Quarter 1973
- 072021** 99.8 B632  
Tener tree died. [Acacia raddiana]. (Fre) *Bois Forests Trop* 153: 61-65. Map. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072022** 14 C112  
French national parks. (Fre) Servat, J *Cah Ing Agron* 284: 11-14. Mar 1974
- 072023** 302.9 EN8  
Damages caused by hares to poplar & means for their control. [Populus]. (Ita) Arru, G M *Cellul Carta* 25 (2): 37-46. Feb 1974
- 072024** TD172.E52  
Air pollution: effects on structure & function of temperate forest ecosystem. Smith, W H *Environ Pollut* 6 (2): 111-129. Ref. Feb 1974
- 072025** TD172.E52  
Effects of atmospheric pollution on deciduous woodland. 2. Effects of particulate matter upon stomatal diffusion resistance in leaves of *Quercus petraea* (mattuschka) Leibl. Ricks, G R *Environ Pollut* 6 (2): 87-109. Ref. Feb 1974
- 072026** aSD388.A1U5  
Sound propagation & annoyance under forest conditions. Harrison, R T *Equip Dev Test Rep U S Dep Agric For Serv Equip Dev Cent (c Alif)* 7120-6, 35 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072027** SD1.F46  
Correlations between some meteorological factors & occurrence of forest fires in central Parana region. (Por) Soares, R V *Foresta Res Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (2): 58-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 072028** 99.9 G795R  
Check list of Forestry Commission publications, 1919 - 1973. [Bibliographies]. Mayne, P *For Comm Res Dev Pap (lond)* 100, 38 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 072029** 99.8 F7691  
Pristine waters, fertile forests. [Preservation]. Frost, T *For Notes* 118: 16-19. Spring 1974
- 072030** 99.8 F792  
North-forests-resources-fires-protection? [Canada]. (Fre) Pare, G *For Conserv* 40 (4): 11-13. Apr 1974
- 072031** SB951.4.N3  
Studies of inland forests of South Vietnam & effects of herbicides upon these forests. Bethel, J S In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B (V.2)*, Various Pagings. Ref. Feb 1974
- 072032** 99.8 N62  
Examination of cold damage of *Cryptomeria* seedling by low temperature wind tunnel. (Jpn) Furukawa, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (11): 12-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

## FORESTRY — GENERAL



- 072033** 199.8 N62  
Animal influences on Japanese red pine seeds of forest floor. I. [Pinus densiflora, pests]. (Jpn) Rim, Y D *J Jap For Soc* 56 (4): 122-127. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 072034** 500 M663  
Frost crack in Norway maple, *Acer platanoides*. French, D W *J Minn Acad Sci* 39: 3-4. 1973
- 072035** 10 R81  
Development of forestry in England. James, N D G *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 7-11. 1973
- 072036** 60.18 J82  
Yearlong grazing of slash pine ranges: effects on herbage & browse. [Pinus elliptica]. Pearson, H A *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 195-197. May 1974
- 072037** 56.8 J822  
Renewed cultivation revitalizes sod-bound shelterbelts. Slabaugh, P E *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (2): 81-84. Ref. Mar./Apr 1974
- 072038** 199.8 L5622  
Fire control measures in drained areas. [Forests]. (Rus) Riabukha, A S *Lesn Khoz* 10: 65-66. Oct 1973
- 072039** 199.8 L5622  
Protective forestry on collective farm. [Shelterbelts]. (Rus) Maiatskii, I N *Lesn Khoz* 10: 93-95. Oct 1973
- 072040** 199.8 L5622  
Change in soil illumination as affected by cutting systems in forest shelterbelts. (Rus) Pavlovskii, E S *Lesn Khoz* 3: 28-30. Mar 1973
- 072041** 199.8 L5622  
Subalpine forests of Caucasus. (Rus) Makhmatadze, L B *Lesn Khoz* 3: 43-45. Mar 1973
- 072042** 199.8 L5622  
Serious attention to forest fire prevention. (Rus) Chervonnyi, M G *Lesn Khoz* 3: 46-48. Mar 1973
- 072043** 199.8 L5622  
On geometric form of forest fire. (Rus) Ludanov, V V *Lesn Khoz* 3: 48-50. Mar 1973
- 072044** 199.8 L5622  
Improving service of forest protection. (Rus) Bobrov, R V *Lesn Khoz* 4: 52-55. Apr 1974
- 072045** 199.8 L5622  
Eradicating forest fire hazards — an important task of Leningrad foresters. (Rus) Zakusov, R S *Lesn Khoz* 4: 56-59. Apr 1974
- 072046** 199.8 L5622  
On establishing a scale of forest fire danger. (Rus) Musin, M Z *Lesn Khoz* 4: 59-62. Apr 1974
- 072047** 199.8 L5622  
Evaluating work of forest protection in fire control. (Rus) Vonskii, S M *Lesn Khoz* 4: 62-63. Apr 1974
- 072048** 199.8 L5622  
Protecting forest from fire. (Rus) Kulakov, K F *Lesn Khoz* 5: 2-6. Mar 1973
- 072049** 199.8 L5622  
Effectiveness of forest shelterbelt system in protecting soil from wind erosion. (Rus) Sazhin, A N *Lesn Khoz* 5: 37-42. May 1973
- 072050** 199.8 L5622  
On stability of *Quercus robur* in forest shelterbelts. (Rus) Shul'ga, V D *Lesn Khoz* 5: 44-45. May 1973
- 072051** 199.8 L5622  
Increasing forage plant capacity of forest hunting lands. (Rus) Padaiga, V *Lesn Khoz* 5: 60-64. May 1973
- 072052** 199.8 L5622  
Convective cloud cover & maximum fire hazard in Irkutsk Region. [Forest fires]. (Rus) Stoliarchuk, L V *Lesn Khoz* 5: 67-69. May 1973
- 072053** 199.8 L5622  
Prevention as a basis for strategy in forest fire control. (Rus) Antsyshkin, S P *Lesn Khoz* 5: 81-86. May 1973
- 072054** 199.8 L5622  
Timely eradication of results of forest fires. (Rus) Bobrov, R *Lesn Khoz* 5: 86-89. May 1973
- 072055** 199.8 L5622  
Shields in place of forest firebreaks. (Rus) Kurbatskii, N P *Lesn Khoz* 6: 46-48. June 1973
- 072056** 199.8 L5622  
Some principles for compiling plans for fire control. [Forests]. (Rus) Sheshukov, M A *Lesn Khoz* 6: 48-53. June 1973
- 072057** 199.8 L5622  
Determining classes of fire danger for forests of southwestern Yakut ASSR. (Rus) Stepanov, V B *Lesn Khoz* 6: 54-56. June 1973
- 072058** 199.8 L5622  
On creation of a system of protective forest stands. [Soil erosion, flood control]. (Rus) Shatalov, V G *Lesn Khoz* 6: 85-88. June 1973
- 072059** 199.8 L5622  
Forests of Argentina. (Rus) Sinitsyn, S G *Lesn Khoz* 6: 92-95. June 1973
- 072060** 199.8 L5622  
Effectiveness of forest shelterbelts in southern Ukraine. (Rus) Miloserdov, N M *Lesn Khoz* 7: 32-36. July 1973
- 072061** 199.8 L5622  
Wind-protecting & soil-protecting properties of variously-designed forest shelterbelts. (Rus) Shtofel', M A *Lesn Khoz* 7: 36-40. July 1973
- 072062** 199.8 L5622  
Larix sibirica in protective forestry of Altai. (Rus) Kukis, S I *Lesn Khoz* 7: 44-46. July 1973
- 072063** 199.8 L5622  
Forest tree parks for industrial cities. (Rus) Moroz, P I *Lesn Khoz* 7: 69-71. July 1973
- 072064** 199.8 L5622  
On problem of effect of forest on runoff. (Rus) Kazankin, A P *Lesn Khoz* 8: 15-17. Ref. Aug 1973
- 072065** 199.8 L5622  
Forest shelterbelts in Chestnut soils of Kherson Region. (Rus) Cheshko, F N *Lesn Khoz* 8: 36-38. Aug 1973
- 072066** 199.8 L5622  
Increasing erosion control role of forest shelterbelts. (Rus) Krasnopol'skaia, O S *Lesn Khoz* 8: 38-40. Aug 1973
- 072067** 199.8 L5622  
Bolder use of backfires. [Forest fires]. (Rus) Kronit, I A *Lesn Khoz* 8: 65-66. Aug 1973
- 072068** 199.8 L5622  
Backfire as an available method for localizing forest fires. (Rus) Ryzhkov, S V *Lesn Khoz* 8: 66-68. Aug 1973
- 072069** 199.8 M573  
Researchers. 1 [Forestry]. (Spa) Wadsworth, F H *Mex Sus Bos* 13 (1): 39-40. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072070** Q1.A3M5  
A survey of forestry activities of Michigan cities. Cool, R A *Mich Acad* 6 (2): 223-232. Fall 1973
- 072071** 199.8 M662  
Tabulated values of Stefan-Boltzmann function. [Forest radiation]. Drew, L A *Minn For Res Notes* 249, 4 P. Apr 15, 1974
- 072072** SK421.A45 CUA  
Indoor forest fire. [Fire fighting, training, University of Nevada]. Flinn, G Nev *Outdoors Wildlife Rev* 7 (3): 18-20. Fall 1973
- 072073** SK1.S6  
Forest habitat & deer populations in an Arkansas Ozark enclosure. Segelquist, C A *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 15-22. 1973
- 072074** SK1.S6  
Zinc phosphide & prolin for controlling prairie voles in Virginia pine plantations. [Pinus]. Dimmick, R W *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 293-295. 1973
- 072075** SK1.S6  
Monthly availability & use of browse plants by deer on a bottomland hardwood area in Tensas Parish, Louisiana. [Forests]. Murphy, P K *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 39-57. 1973
- 072076** SK1.S6  
Bobwhite quail foods & populations on pine plantations in Georgia Piedmont during first seven years following site preparation. [Pinus]. Brunswig, N L *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 96-107. 1973
- 072077** 6 P9452  
Controlled fire is valuable. [Forests]. McCleery, D R *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (1): 10-13. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072078** 199.8 R329  
Engineering protecting against avalanches in France. [Forests]. (Fre) Badre, D *Rev For Fr* 26 (1): 22-30. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072079** 199.8 R327  
Realization of scientific research & design in forestry: present & future tasks. (Rum) Bumbu, G *Rev Padur* 88 (10): 524-529. Oct 1973
- 072080** 199.8 R327  
Damages caused to softwood stands in Suceava region by deer chewing & rubbing. (Rum) Ichim, R *Rev Padur* 88 (10): 553-557. Oct 1973
- 072081** 199.8 R327  
On landscape embellishing in Vilcea District. (Rum) Filip, V *Rev Padur* 88 (12): 663-664. Dec 1973
- 072082** 199.8 R327  
Some data on hydrological anti-erosional, & ameliorating role of forest cultures on eroded grounds. (Rum) Traci, C *Rev Padur* 88 (12): 668-672. Dec 1973
- 072083** 199.8 SCO3  
Forests of Vosges: some recollections. [France]. Kinloch, D *Scott For* 28 (2): 115-125. Apr 1974
- 072084** 68.19 M28  
Improvement cutting & additional economic usefulness of forest belts. (Rus) Mgaloblishvili, S V *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 79-82. 1973
- 072085** 199.8 SU6  
Present possibilities in applying photointerpretation in forest protection. (Cro) Kalafadzic, Z *Sumar List* 97 (5/6): 149-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1973
- 072086** 451 B775  
Recent forest history & land use in Wear-dale, northern England. Roberts, B K *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 207-221. Map. Ref. 1973
- 072087** A99.9 F7622UN  
Measuring perception of elements in outdoor environments. [Consumer research, recreation]. Moeller, G H *U S D A For Serv Res Pap NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For E Xp Stn)* 289, 9 P. Ref. 1974
- 072088** A99.9 F7632US  
Independence of point-to-point variations in windspeed & temperature in a lodgepole pine stand. [Pinus contorta]. Bergen, J D Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station *U S For Serv Res Note RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 258, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 072089** 20 V82  
Effectiveness of forest shelterbelts in wind-erosion control. (Ukr) Shtofel', M O *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 3: 60-64. Mar 1974

## FOREST MANAGEMENT



- 072101** SD1.F46  
Application of linear programming model for solution of forestry problems. (Por) Soares, R V *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (2): 38-48. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 072102** SD1.F46  
Important aspects for formation of Brazilian forest economy. (Por) Speidel, G *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (2): 7-12. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 072103** SD1.F46  
Volume tables of wood from forest species of agricultural district of Zona Franca de Manaus. (Por) Ramos, A A *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (2): 72-78. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 072104** 99.8 F713  
Recreational utilization of Helsinki's forests. Jaatinen, E *Folia For* 186, 35 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 072105** 99.9 G795B  
Volume tables for small wood round pitwood. Hamilton, G J *For Comm Bookl (Iond)* 37, 15 P. 1973
- 072106** 99.9 G795R  
Production planning in Forestry Commission. Johnston, D R *For Comm Res Dev Pap (Iond)* 102, 7 P. Sept 1973
- 072107** 99.9 G795R  
Public demands on forests in relation to forest wildlife. [Management]. Rowe, J J *For Comm Res Dev Pap (Iond)* 104, 8 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 072108** 99.8 R474  
Review of controversy on forest management. 1. (Jpn) Fujiwara, M *For Econ* 27 (2): 1-12. Feb 1974
- 072109** 99.8 R474  
Report of 11th meeting of Forest Economic Research Society in Kansai on regional development & forestry. (Jpn) Hayashi, S *For Econ* 27 (2): 13-28. Feb 1974
- 072110** 99.8 F792  
Maple syrup producers: Their remuneration varies from one springtime to another. (Fre) Delisle, R *For Conserv* 40 (3): 7-8. Mar 1974
- 072111** 99.8 F792  
Balance of silviculture in private forest of Quebec. (Fre) Lussier, L J *For Conserv* 40 (3): 9-12, 14-19, 21-23. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072112** 99.8 F7794  
Influences of opening forests & road construction. (Ger) Piest, K H *Forsttech Inf* 26 (4): 27-30. Apr 1974
- 072113** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Planning approaches to surface mining on national forests. Paller, W *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Land Reclamation (papers)* P. 68-81. 1973
- 072114** 99.8 IN22S  
General standard volume tables for (Holoptelia integrifolia Planch). Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (10), 7 P. 1973
- 072115** 99.8 IN22S  
Stand volume & yield tables for kail (*Pinus wallichiana*). Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (11), 16 P. 1973
- 072116** 99.8 IN22S  
General standard volume tables for (Gmelina arborea) Linn. Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (12), 7 P. 1973
- 072117** 99.8 IN22S  
General standard volume tables for sal (*Shorea robusta*). Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (13), 8 P. 1973
- 072118** 99.8 IN22S  
General standard volume tables for Eucalyptus hybrid. Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (14), 9 P. 1973
- 072119** 99.8 IN22S  
General standard volume tables for cedar (*Cedrus deodara*). Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (15), 8 P. 1973
- 072120** 99.8 IN22S  
General standard volume tables for Cryptomeria japonica. Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (16), 8 P. 1973
- 072121** 99.8 IN22S  
General volume tables for Eucalyptus grandis. Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (17), 8 P. 1973
- 072122** 99.8 IN22S  
General standard volume tables for silver fir (*Abies pindrow* Royle). Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (16), 8 P. 1973
- 072123** 99.8 IN22S  
General standard volume tables for semal (*Bombax ceiba* L.). Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (7), 7 P. 1973
- 072124** 99.8 IN22S  
General standard volume tables & height-diameter relationship for teak (*Tectona grandis*). Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (8), 8 P. 1973
- 072125** 99.8 IN22S  
General standard volume tables for shisham (*Dalbergia sissoo*, Roxb.). Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 12 (9), 13 P. 1973
- 072126** 99.8 IN22S  
Stand volume & yield tables for silver fir [*Abies pindrow*]. Chaturvedi, A N *Indian For Rec New Ser Silv* 15 (5), 11 P. 1973
- 072127** 99.8 IN2  
Maintenance of wildlife sanctuaries & parks. [Forests]. Choudhury, S R *Indian For* 100 (6): 373-390. June 1974
- 072128** SD1.N6  
A preliminary site capability rating system for campground use in Alberta. [Forest recreational use]. Lesko, G L *Inf Rep NOR-X North For Res Cent (edmonton Alberta)* NOR-X-45, 16 P. Map. June 1973
- 072129** 99.81 IN82  
Forestry & lumber industry of Yugoslavia. (Ger) Handel-Mazzetti, P *Int Holzmarkt* 65 (2): 1-4. Jan 24, 1974
- 072130** 99.8 N62  
A few examinations & discussions on normal form factors of forest trees. (Jpn) Kajihara, M *J Jap For Soc* 56 (1): 20-24. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072131** 99.8 N62  
On measurement of tree crown by Spiegelrelascope. (Jpn) Kajihara, M *J Jap For Soc* 56 (3): 105-107. Mar 1974
- 072132** 99.8 N62  
11th symposium on forest influences: future of technological aspects of conservation. (Jpn) Araya, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (3): 108-111. Mar 1974
- 072133** 99.8 N62  
A new method for general evaluation of forest road standards in mountains. I. Outlines for new method. (Ger) Okawara, S *J Jap For Soc* 56 (3): 77-81. Mar 1974
- 072134** 99.8 N62  
Studies on method of regulation of yield by linear models. I. An application of binary programming. [Fore- (Jpn) Nagumo, H *J Jap For Soc* 56 (4): 128-135. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 072135** 99.8 N62  
On 1973 meeting of Forest, Economic Research Society. (Jpn) Bando, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (4): 149-152. Apr 1974
- 072136** 10 R81  
Role of forestry in British economy. MacGregor, J J *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 12-22. Ref. 1973
- 072137** 99.8 L5622  
Current growth increment as a criterion for justifying selective logging. (Rus) Valiaev, V N *Lesn Khoz* 10: 14-18. Ref. Oct 1973
- 072138** 99.8 L5622  
Growth increment of Fagus forests in relation to different methods of shelterwood cutting. (Rus) Kalinin, M I *Lesn Khoz* 10: 19-23. Oct 1973
- 072139** 99.8 L5622  
Growth increment of Quercus stands in Tula military forest. (Rus) Stepochkin, P M *Lesn Khoz* 10: 23-24. Oct 1973
- 072140** 99.8 L5622  
Analysis of utilization of basic capital of forest management enterprises. (Rus) Elizarov, A F *Lesn Khoz* 10: 47-50. Oct 1973
- 072141** 99.8 L5622  
On a method of compiling volumetric & single-tree assortment tables. (Rus) Moiseenko, F P *Lesn Khoz* 10: 50-52. Oct 1973
- 072142** 99.8 L5622  
On regionalization of forest appraisal in forests of Soviet Far East. (Rus) Tregubov, G A *Lesn Khoz* 10: 53-55. Oct 1973
- 072143** 99.8 L5622  
New wages in forestry industry. (Rus) Studitskii, A A *Lesn Khoz* 10: 7-11. Oct 1973
- 072144** 99.8 L5622  
Procedures for forecasting dynamics of forest utilization. (Rus) Moiseev, N A *Lesn Khoz* 3: 18-22. Mar 1973
- 072145** 99.8 L5622  
Evaluating productivity of mixed stands. (Rus) Lebedev, V E *Lesn Khoz* 3: 24-28. Mar 1973
- 072146** 99.8 L5622  
On rational utilization of forests. (Rus) Belov, S V *Lesn Khoz* 3: 31-35. Mar 1973
- 072147** 99.8 L5622  
Current annual increment of growth of aspen forests. (Rus) Moiseenko, F P *Lesn Khoz* 3: 35-38. Mar 1973
- 072148** 99.8 L5622  
Compilation of volumetric tables for Pinus with small-diameter trunks. (Rus) Sadovnichii, F P *Lesn Khoz* 3: 39-41. Mar 1973
- 072149** 99.8 L5622  
Forest management in Ukraine. (Rus) Kanunikov, N E *Lesn Khoz* 3: 41-43. Mar 1973
- 072150** 99.8 L5622  
New indices for relationships between forestry enterprises & wage groups. (Rus) Studitskii, A A *Lesn Khoz* 3: 63-66. Mar 1973
- 072151** 99.8 L5622  
Analysis of financial-economic activity of forestry enterprises. (Rus) Mikhlin, I I A *Lesn Khoz* 3: 9-13. Mar 1973
- 072152** 99.8 L5622  
Technical-economic evaluation of suburban recreational forests. (Rus) Bednyi, O P *Lesn Khoz* 4: 10-14. Apr 1974
- 072153** 99.8 L5622  
Economic effectiveness of artificial regeneration of Pinus in forest-steppe region. [Costs]. (Rus) Gvozdev, N M *Lesn Khoz* 4: 15-17. Apr 1974
- 072154** 99.8 L5622  
Road development construction & overall forestry planning. (Rus) Karamyshev, B S *Lesn Khoz* 4: 21-25. Apr 1974
- 072155** 99.8 L5622  
Seasonal growth increment & mortality in uneven-aged Fagus stands. (Rus) Koval', I P *Lesn Khoz* 4: 25-29. Apr 1974
- 072156** 99.8 L5622  
Planning & efficiency of forestry production. (Rus) Pisarenko, A I *Lesn Khoz* 4: 66-68. Apr 1974
- 072157** 99.8 L5622  
Labor safety & safety techniques require everyday attention. [Forestry]. (Rus) Ponomarenko, S *Lesn Khoz* 4: 73-75. Apr 1974
- 072158** 99.8 L5622  
Status & prospects for utilizing forest resources of Finland. (Rus) Strokach, A A *Lesn Khoz* 4: 92-95. Apr 1974
- 072159** 99.8 L5622  
On developing of an automatic control system for an 'industry-nature' object. [Forest management]. (Rus) Nesterov, V G *Lesn Khoz* 5: 10-14. May 1973
- 072160** 99.8 L5622  
Economic effectiveness of use of polyethylene plastic coverings. [Silviculture]. (Rus) Kondratovich, I P *Lesn Khoz* 5: 14-16. May 1973
- 072161** 99.8 L5622  
Management methods - their form & interrelationships. [Forestry]. (Rus) Dzhikovich, V L *Lesn Khoz* 5: 7-10. May 1973
- 072162** 99.8 L5622  
Outlook for development of forestry in Japan. (Rus) Osorgin, A *Lesn Khoz* 5: 94-95. May 1973
- 072163** 99.8 L5622  
Agro-economic effectiveness of forest shelterbelts on state farms of Sala Steppes. (Rus) Shcherbakova, L B *Lesn Khoz* 6: 10-12. June 1973
- 072164** 99.8 L5622  
Determining economic effectiveness of forest transport trailer units. (Rus) Berg, L V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 13-14. June 1973
- 072165** 99.8 L5622  
Research on growth of Pinus in stands on drained sites. (Rus) Nedvetskii, N A *Lesn Khoz* 6: 26-28. June 1973
- 072166** 99.8 L5622  
Age & appraisal characteristics of Picea forests of southern Maritime Territory. (Rus) Tregubov, G A *Lesn Khoz* 6: 28-30. June 1973
- 072167** 99.8 L5622  
Variation of appraisal-interpretation indices. [Forest management]. (Rus) Podmasko, B I *Lesn Khoz* 6: 30-31. June 1973
- 072168** 99.8 L5622  
Heights & volumes of species of Abies & Fagus with large-diameter trunks. (Rus) Mezhibovskii, A M *Lesn Khoz* 6: 32-34. June 1973
- 072169** 99.8 L5622  
Role of invention in technical progress of forestry. (Rus) Tishchenko, A I *Lesn Khoz* 6: 35-37. June 1973
- 072170** 99.8 L5622  
Providing for material-technical resources in forestry. (Rus) Voronin, I V *Lesn Khoz* 7: 12-16. July 1973
- 072171** 99.8 L5622  
Indices for intensifying forestry production. (Rus) Stepin, V V *Lesn Khoz* 7: 16-19. July 1973
- 072172** 99.8 L5622  
Effective utilization of forest resources. (Rus) Nikolaiuk, V A *Lesn Khoz* 7: 2-6. July 1973
- 072173** 99.8 L5622  
Criminal law questions in forest conservation. (Rus) Kruglov, E I *Lesn Khoz* 7: 68. July 1973



- 072174** 99.8 L5622  
Developing economic reform. [Forestry, planning]. (Rus) Mikhailin, I IA *Lesn Khoz* 7: 7-11. July 1973
- 072175** 99.8 L5622  
How to coordinate operations of slash removing equipment & forest regeneration equipment. (Rus) Korolev, V I *Lesn Khoz* 7: 82-85. July 1973
- 072176** 99.8 L5622  
On forest management specialists of German Democratic Republic. (Rus) Golovikhin, I V *Lesn Khoz* 7: 91-92. July 1973
- 072177** 99.8 L5622  
On forest management in Austria. (Rus) Semenchenko, N N *Lesn Khoz* 7: 93-94. July 1973
- 072178** 99.8 L5622  
Measures of Scientific Organization of labor & labor productivity. [Forest labor]. (Rus) Trishin, V S *Lesn Khoz* 8: 12-14. Aug 1973
- 072179** 99.8 L5622  
Forest drainage & site class. (Rus) Giriaev, D M *Lesn Khoz* 8: 17-20. Aug 1973
- 072180** 99.8 L5622  
Forestry evaluation of stand residues on lichen cutting areas of North. (Rus) Lislov, A A *Lesn Khoz* 8: 23-26. Aug 1973
- 072181** 99.8 L5622  
Compilation of forest inventory of state forestry service area. (Rus) Chebotarev, I N *Lesn Khoz* 8: 28-32. Aug 1973
- 072182** 99.8 L5622  
Growth features of *Quercus* stands established in Experimental Forest of Chuvash ASSR. (Rus) Murzov, A I *Lesn Khoz* 8: 33-36. Aug 1973
- 072183** 99.8 L5622  
Use of computer technology in forest management work. (Rus) Gusev, N N *Lesn Khoz* 8: 41-44. Aug 1973
- 072184** 99.8 L5622  
Economic evaluation of stand composition in Karelia. [Forests]. (Rus) Valiaev, V N *Lesn Khoz* 8: 48-50. Aug 1973
- 072185** 99.8 L5622  
Automated planning system & planning mechanization of forestry operations. (Rus) Maliugin, T T *Lesn Khoz* 8: 5-7. Aug 1973
- 072186** 99.8 L5622  
Economic nature of forest as an object of economic activity. (Rus) Moiseev, N A *Lesn Khoz* 8: 7-11. Aug 1973
- 072187** 99.9 C334  
Some results of first stages of state forest information system analysis. (Cze) Dejmek, M *Lesnictvi* 19 (12): 1095-1111. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 072188** 99.9 C334  
Economic problems of multi-purpose forestry. (Cze) Bludovsky, Z *Lesnictvi* 20 (1): 1-11. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072189** 99.9 C334  
Utilization of dynamic programming in forestry. (Cze) Ruprich, J *Lesnictvi* 20 (1): 13-34. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072190** 99.9 C334  
Modelling of production costs in system of management by means of a computer. [Forestry]. (Cze) Novotny, M *Lesnictvi* 20 (1): 35-44. Jan 1974
- 072191** 99.9 C334  
Problems of 6th Five-year-Plan in Czech Socialist Republic. [Forestry]. (Cze) Volf, M *Lesnictvi* 20 (1): 45-56. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072192** 99.9 C334  
Use of results of prognostic activity in drawing up of prospective plan on forest enterprise. (Cze) Bartunek, J *Lesnictvi* 20 (1): 57-68. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072193** 99.9 C334  
Harmony between definitions of biocentric & economic forest sciences. (Cze) Dzikovic, V L *Lesnictvi* 20 (1): 83-88. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072194** 105.2 W122  
Line intersect sampling over populations of arbitrarily shaped elements with special reference to forestry. Vries, P G de *Meded Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 73-19, 21 P. 1973
- 072195** SD14.Q4Q4  
Productivity & cost of various methods of silvicultural treatments. (Fre) Lussier, L J *Mem Gouv Que Minist Terres Forets Serv Rech* 10, 129 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072196** 99.8 M573  
Realizations & future actions of Undersecretary of Forestry & Fauna. (Spa) *Mex Sus Bos* 13 (1): 13-16. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072197** 99.8 M573  
Forest reserve areas in intensely populated areas. (Spa) Burgos Martinez, F *Mex Sus Bos* 13 (1): 28-34. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072198** 99.8 M662  
Twig diameter & weight relationships for important browse species in northern Minnesota. [Trees]. Peek, J M *Minn For Res Notes* 248, 4 P. Apr 15, 1974
- 072199** 18 N39  
Sensible cooperation in private forest. [Equipment]. (Ger) Unneth, W *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (12): 341. Mar 21, 1974
- 072200** 99.8 N28  
Forest floor vegetation as an aid to assessment of site quality for Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). (Dut) Waenink, A W *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (4): 63-78. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 072201** 11 N8122  
Demand for a whole year' management plan forces mechanization in forestry. (Nor) Solli, S *Nor Landbruk* 6: 14, 19. Mar 21, 1974
- 072202** SK1.S6  
A survey of hunters' attitudes towards hunters & hunting dogs on Ocala National Forest, Florida. LaHart, D E *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 275-277. 1973
- 072203** A99.9 F769  
Economics of hardwood plantations. [Platanus, Liriodendron tulipifera]. Smith, H D *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 158-168. 1973
- 072204** S89.E2  
Economic effects of Pawtuckaway State Park. IV. Effect on municipal expenditures & revenues. [Recreation]. Davulis, J P *Res Rep N H Agric Exp Stn* 34, 31 P. Apr 1974
- 072205** A99.9 F7625UN  
Timer resources of Inland Empire area, Washington. Arbogast, H A *Resour Bull PNW USDA For Serv Pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn (u S Dep Agric)* 50, 56 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 072206** 99.8 R329  
Conference on techniques concerning construction & maintenance of forest roads. (Fre) Croise, R *Rev For Fr* 26 (1): 62-66. Map. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072207** 99.8 R327  
Low price technologies for improving stands which do not measure to their production & protection & recreation functions in plain & low hill regions. (Rum) Vlad, I *Rev Padur* 88 (10): 536-539. Oct 1973
- 072208** 99.8 R327  
On carrying cable breaking angle in forest cableways. [Logging]. (Rum) Baciu, A D *Rev Padur* 88 (10): 549-553. Oct 1973
- 072209** 99.9 SO82  
Open recreation upon forest property. (Afr) Taljaard, E P S *S Afr For J* 86: 34-37. Sept 1973
- 072210** 99.8 SCO3  
Point sampling. [Trees]. Hetherington, J C *Scott For* 28 (2): 104-111. Apr 1974
- 072211** 99.8 SK51  
Compromise between forestry & environmental protection. (Swe) Friesendorff, G von *Skogen* 61 (5): 179-181. Apr 4, 1974
- 072212** 99.8 SK51  
Mini-rotation forestry - fiber industry's last resort or policy for environmental protection? (Swe) Siren, G *Skogen* 61 (5): 182-183. Map. Apr 4, 1974
- 072213** 99.8 SK51  
Birch on farm land? [Betula]. (Swe) Svensson, T *Skogen* 61 (5): 189, 191-192. Apr 4, 1974
- 072214** HD1798.T7T4  
Contribution of forestry specialist to controlling arid-zone desertification. (Fre) Catinot, R *Tech Dev* 11: 7-14. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072215** 99.9 AM33TE  
Make-up of environmental statements. [Forest administration]. Kuhns, G L *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc P.* 11-15. Jan 1974
- 072216** 99.9 AM33TE  
Results of various intensities of site preparation & land regeneration in South. [Forest management]. Fox, M F *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc P.* 43-51. Jan 1974
- 072217** 99.9 AM33TE  
Hardwood timber management. [Sieiculture]. Nugent, J A *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc P.* 65-69. Jan 1974
- 072218** A99.9 F7632US  
Variation of windspeed with canopy cover within a lodgepole pine stand. [Pinus contorta]. Bergen, J D Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station *U S For Serv Res Note RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 252, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 072219** A99.9 F7632US  
An automatic data acquisition & reduction system. Sommerfeld, R A Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station *U S For Serv Res Note RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 260, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 072220** A99.9 F7628U  
Slash pine site index in West Gulf. [Pinus elliotii]. Bailey, R L *U S For Serv Res Note SO (south For Exp Stn)* 169, 4 P. 1973
- 072221** A99.9 F7632U  
Black Hills ponderosa pine timber: Poles, saw logs, veneer logs, stud logs, or pulp? Yerkes, V P Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station *U S For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 118, 12 P. Apr 1974
- 072222** A99.9 F7622U  
Some effects of forest preservation. Leak, W B *USDA For Serv Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Stn)* 186, 4 P. 1974
- 072223** A99.9 F7622U  
A handy guide to rate of increase interpretations. [Forest measurement]. Worley, D P *USDA For Serv Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Stn)* 187, 3 P. 1974
- 072224** A99.9 F7625U  
An introduction to Codinvolve: A system for analyzing, storing, & retrieving public input to resource decisions. [Forests]. Clark, R N *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 223, 16 P. Apr 1974
- 072225** A99.9 F7652  
Regression sampling: Some results for resource managers & researchers. O'Regan, W *USDA For Serv Res Notes PSW (pac Southwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 286, 7 P. 1974
- 072226** A99.9 F7625UN1  
Lumber yield from Engelmann spruce in Arizona. [Picea engelmannii]. Henley, J W *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 170, 11 P. 1974
- 072227** A99.9 F7628US  
Field evaluation of two-stage 3P sampling. [Timber volume, forest survey]. Van Hooser, D D *USDA For Serv Res SO (south For Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 86, 15 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 072228** 99.8 V81  
Timber & environment. [Forests]. Hodges, R D Jr *Va For* 28 (4): 6-7, 9, 18. Winter 1973/1974

## SILVICULTURE

- 072229** 470 AM36  
Extinction probabilities & changing age structure of redwood forests. [Sequoia sempervirens, stands, reproduction]. Namkoong, G *Am Nat* 108 (961): 355-368. Ref. May/June 1974
- 072230** 13 G28  
Forest & its treatments. (Fre) Boudru, M *Ann Gembloux* 79 (3): 155-164. Third Quarter 1973
- 072231** 99.8 AR14  
Disadvantages of air curtain incinerator. [Prescribed burning]. Palmer, R D *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (5): 77-78. May 1974
- 072232** 99.81 AU7  
Forest regeneration in Tasmania. *Aust For Ind J* 39 (5): 37, 39-42, 45, 47, 49. June 1973
- 072233** 99.81 AU7  
Forest regeneration in Tasmania. II. *Aust For Ind J* 39 (6): 16-18. July 1973
- 072234** 99.81 AU7  
Mechanizing selective plantation thinning. [Forests]. *Aust For Ind J* 39 (6): 9-11. July 1973
- 072235** S11.B43  
Some conditions for good conduct of tree nursery business. (Dut) Pellekooren, A *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 363-365. Apr 1974
- 072236** 302.9 EN8  
Economic developments in poplar culture specializing in Padana Italy in last twenty years. [Populus]. (Ita) Proni, G *Cellul Carta* 25 (2): 3-12. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 072237** SD1.F46  
Afforestation of coastal swamps & dunes at Rio Vermelho. Berenhauser, H *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (2): 13-17. Sept 1973



- 072238** SD1.F46  
Growth of *Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) Don. in joint plantings with *Pinus elliptica* Eng. var. *elliottii*, in Arraial estate. [Brazil]. (Por) Kon, I *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (2): 30-33. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 072239** SD1.F46  
Provenance trial of *Cedrela* in Santo Antonio da Platina, Parana. (Por) Inoue, M T *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (2): 49-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 072240** SD1.F46  
Study & research on *Mimosa scabellana*. (Por) Richter, H G *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (2): 68-71. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 072241** 99.8 F713  
Phenotypic & genetic variation in basic density of wood of Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). (Fin) Velling, P *Folia For* 188, 29 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072242** 99.9 G795FO  
Cold storage of forest plants. Brown, R M *For Comm For Rec (lond)* 88, 19 P. Ref. 1973
- 072243** 99.9 G795R  
Flushing time for Norway spruce (*Picea abies* (L.) Karst.): a comparison between assessments in nursery & forest stages. Lewis, A B *For Comm Res Dev Pap (lond)* 11, 5 P. Sept 1973
- 072244** 99.9 G795R  
International Norway spruce experiment at Bin, Huntly Forest, Aberdeenshire: results up to twenty-five years. [Picea abies]. Lines, R *For Comm Res Dev Pap (lond)* 98, 5 P. Sept 1973
- 072245** 99.9 G795R  
Inventory provenance test with Norway spruce in Britain: first results. [Picea abies]. Lines, R *For Comm Res Dev Pap (lond)* 99, 11 P. Map. Sept 1973
- 072246** 99.8 F7683  
A pruning tool. [Trees]. (Fre) *Forêt (neuchâtel)* 27 (4): 108. Apr 1974
- 072247** 99.8 F7683  
Tree nursery owners association decrees quality stipulations. (Fre) *Forêt (neuchâtel)* 27 (4): 109. Apr 1974
- 072248** 99.8 F792  
Culture center for plants in pots. 1. 1972 production & plantation results in 1973. [Pinus sylvestris, Abies alba]. (Fre) Bonin, P *Forêt Conserv* 40 (3): 29-30. Mar 1974
- 072249** 99.8 F792  
Reproduction five years after cutting: 21 study areas in Quebec. [Forests]. (Fre) Frisque, G *Forêt Conserv* 40 (4): 17-21. Apr 1974
- 072250** 99.8 F792  
Culture center for plants in containers 2. Production of plants in greenhouses in 1973. [Forest nurseries]. (Fre) Bonin, P *Forêt Conserv* 40 (4): 36-37. Apr 1974
- 072251** 99.8 F792  
Artificial regeneration works on public lands of Quebec. [Forests]. (Fre) Paquet, G *Forêt Conserv* 40 (4): 7-10. Apr 1974
- 072252** 99.9 F315  
Acacia, [Robinia pseudoacacia, culture, wood]. (Fre) *Forêts Fr Action For* 181: 22-24. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072253** 99.9 F315  
Mechanization of thinning in young populations. [Forests]. (Fre) *Forêts Fr Action For* 182: 31-32. Mar 1974
- 072254** 99.9 F315  
Partitioning. [Silviculture]. (Fre) *Forêts Fr Action For* 182: 33-38. Mar 1974
- 072255** 442.8 H42  
Inheritance of leucine aminopeptidase isozymes in *Picea abies* K. Lundkvist, K *Hereditas* 76 (1): 91-95. 1974
- 072256** SB108.K5B5  
Geographical variability of *Betula* seeds. (Rus) Protopopov, G F *In Biologiya i introduktivnykh drevnykh kustarnikovykh i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 43-45. 1973
- 072257** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems of Latin America. [Forest trees, Argentina]. Yacubson, D *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 115-116. 1973
- 072258** SB117.I55 1973  
Stereoradiography for increased information & accuracy in seed quality testing. [Forest trees]. Kamra, S K *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (10), 8 P. 1973
- 072259** SB117.I55 1973  
A portable kiln for drying small lots of pine cones. [Pinus]. McConnell, J L *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (11), 8 P. 1973
- 072260** SB117.I55 1973  
Economic collection of cones of forest conifers on basis of preceding estimation of cone crop. [Picea excelsa, Abies alba]. Machanicek, J *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (12), 22 P. Ref. 1973
- 072261** SB117.I55 1973  
Handling of autumn harvested cones in Scotch pine seed orchards. [Pinus sylvestris]. Matyas, C *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (13): 11 P. Ref. 1973
- 072262** SB117.I55 1973  
Time for cone collection in seed orchards of Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). Remrod, J *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (15), 13 P. Ref. 1973
- 072263** SB117.I55 1973  
Separation of forest seed through flotation. [Pinus sylvestris, Picea abies, Larix decidua]. Simak, M *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (16), 21 P. Ref. 1973
- 072264** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems of Africa. [Forest trees, Ghana, Tanzania]. Shehaghilo, I M *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 69-70. 1973
- 072265** SB117.I55 1973  
Important seed problems in Chile & some suggestions regarding measures to solve them. [Forest trees]. Lopez, J H *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 123-125. 1973
- 072266** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed testing. [Forest trees]. Magini, E *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 60-64. 1973
- 072267** SB117.I55 1973  
Research programme in tropical forestry of University of Oxford (Commonwealth Forestry Institute). [Pinus caribaea, Pinus occarpa]. Kemp, R H *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 80-83. 1973
- 072268** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems in Alaska. Zasada, J C *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 139. 1973
- 072269** SB117.I55 1973  
Current problems in tree seed handling. [Forests]. McConnell, J L *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 26-28. 1973
- 072270** SB117.I55 1973  
Latin American problems about forest seeds & some measures for its solution. Borries, O von *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 110-114. 1973
- 072271** SB117.I55 1973  
Importance of insect damage to Norway spruce (*Picea abies* L.) cones for seed processing. Wiersma, N *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (23), 3 P. 1973
- 072272** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems of Africa. [Forest trees, Tanzania]. Shehaghilo, I M *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 75-76. 1973
- 072273** SB117.I55 1973  
New techniques & progress in processes of extraction of forest seeds. [Reforestation]. Gradi, A *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (7), 14 P. 1973
- 072274** SB117.I55 1973  
Timing collections of samaras of *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marsh in southern United States. Bonner, F T *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (4), 7 P. 1973
- 072275** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems of Latin America. [Forest trees]. Yacubson, D *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 96-97. 1973
- 072276** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems in Asia. [Forest trees]. Perera, W R H *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 31-33. 1973
- 072277** SB117.I55 1973  
Separation of birch seeds in liquids according to density. [Betula]. Bjorkroth, G *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (3), 9 P. 1973
- 072278** SB117.I55 1973  
International symposium on seed processing, Bergen, Norway, 1973. Seed processing. [Forest trees]. *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1, 291 P. Ref. 1973
- 072279** SB117.I55 1973  
Possibilities for performance of feasibility studies for establishment of Forest Seeds Banks in South America. Yacubson, D *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 117-118. 1973
- 072280** SB117.I55 1973  
Problems of seed origin in Latin America. [Eucalyptus]. Yacubson, D *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 119-120. 1973
- 072281** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems of Asia. [Forest trees]. Murty, A V R G K *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 42-45. 1973
- 072282** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems of Asia. [Forest trees]. Hasan, S M *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 34-41. 1973
- 072283** SB117.I55 1973  
Selection & breeding for height growth & conelet set in two-year-old F2 seedlings of loblolly pines. [Pinus taeda]. Greene, J T *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (8), 5 P. 1973
- 072284** SB117.I55 1973  
Forest seed problems in Bolivia. [Eucalyptus globulus]. Borries, O von *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 121-122. 1973
- 072285** SB117.I55 1973  
An interim report on storage of some coniferous seeds. [Cryptomeria japonica, Chamaecyparis]. Asakawa, S *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (1), 9 P. 1973
- 072286** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems of Asia. [Forest trees, Thailand]. Bhumibhamon, S *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 48-49. 1973
- 072287** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems of Africa. [Forest trees]. Britwum, S P K *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 67-68. 1973
- 072288** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems-Sri Lanka. [Forest trees]. Perera, W R H *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 46-47. 1973
- 072289** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed collection. [Forest trees]. Kittinganda, S P *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 19-20. 1973
- 072290** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems of Africa. [Forest trees]. Britwum, S P K *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 71-74. 1973
- 072291** SB117.I55 1973  
International symposium on seed processing, Bergen, Norway, 1973. Minutes of symposium. [Forest trees]. Simak, M *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3, 163P. Map. 1973
- 072292** SB117.I55 1973  
Seed problems of Asia. [Forest trees, Korea]. Yim, K B *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 3: 50-54. 1973



- 072293** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Revegetation of coal spoil in northeastern Alabama: Effects of timing of seeding & fertilization on establishment of pine-grass mixtures. [Pinus taeda]. Bengtson, G W In *Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Land Reclamation (papers)* P. 208-214. 1973
- 072294** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of cone color in *Pinus monticola*. Steinhoff, R J J *Hered* 65 (1): 60-61. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072295** 99.8 N62  
A proposal on breeding of Japanese cedar, *Cryptomeria*. [Jpn] Sakai, K J *Jap For Soc* 56 (1): 32-35. Jan 1974
- 072296** 99.8 L5622  
Introduction, breeding & seed culture of forest tree species in protective forestry. (Rus) Ozolin, G P *Lesn Khoz* 10: 34-38. Oct 1973
- 072297** 99.8 L5622  
Forest reclamation procedures for increasing productivity of desert pastures. (Rus) Leont'ev, A A *Lesn Khoz* 10: 38-41. Ref. Oct 1973
- 072298** 99.8 L5622  
Sources of seeding & their role in forest regeneration. (Rus) Talantsev, N K *Lesn Khoz* 10: 44-45. Oct 1973
- 072299** 99.8 L5622  
Multiple use of sandy land. [Reforestation]. (Rus) Kravchenko, V I *Lesn Khoz* 10: 46. Oct 1973
- 072300** 99.8 L5622  
Vegetative propagation of *Quercus* in Abkhazia. (Rus) Tugushi, K N *Lesn Khoz* 10: 86-90. Oct 1973
- 072301** 99.8 L5622  
Reforestation of low-yield lands in Donets Region. (Rus) Grechushkin, V *Lesn Khoz* 10: 90-93. Oct 1973
- 072302** 99.8 L5622  
On necessity of mixing main species in establishing stands in cutover areas of forest zone. (Rus) Blagov, A P *Lesn Khoz* 3: 23-24. Mar 1973
- 072303** 99.8 L5622  
Preservation of underbrush & young stands in relation to cutting. (Rus) Deriabina, D I *Lesn Khoz* 3: 61-63. Mar 1973
- 072304** 99.8 L5622  
Once more on use of large planting stock. [Silviculture]. (Rus) Pulnits, M P *Lesn Khoz* 3: 72-74. Mar 1973
- 072305** 99.8 L5622  
Utilizing pattern of development of root systems for a basis of improvement cutting. (Rus) Kalinin, M I *Lesn Khoz* 4: 29-33. Apr 1974
- 072306** 99.8 L5622  
Use of natural hybridization for mass production of *Quercus* seeds. (Rus) Belous, V I *Lesn Khoz* 4: 36-40. Apr 1974
- 072307** 99.8 L5622  
Accelerated raising of *Betula* seedlings. (Rus) Kosnikov, B I *Lesn Khoz* 4: 85-87. Apr 1974
- 072308** 99.8 L5622  
Larix seedlings - in one year. (Rus) Gorbok, V M *Lesn Khoz* 4: 87-89. Apr 1974
- 072309** 99.8 L5622  
Raising seedlings of conifers on Apsheon Peninsula. (Rus) Amirov, F A *Lesn Khoz* 4: 89-91. Apr 1974
- 072310** 99.8 L5622  
Bioecological features of forestry development of drained lands in Lithuania. (Rus) Kapustinskaite, T K *Lesn Khoz* 5: 19-26. May 1973
- 072311** 99.8 L5622  
Populus culture in Kuban floodplain. (Rus) Zubareva, L M *Lesn Khoz* 5: 45-48. May 1973
- 072312** 99.8 L5622  
Current growth increment as an important characteristic of viability of *Picea undergrowth*. (Rus) Alekseev, V I *Lesn Khoz* 6: 15-19. June 1973
- 072313** 99.8 L5622  
Regeneration of *Pinus* in Angara Basin. (Rus) Burovskaia, E V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 19-22. June 1973
- 072314** 99.8 L5622  
Restoration of cutover areas in Fagus forests of North Caucasus. (Rus) Mal'tsev, M P *Lesn Khoz* 6: 22-25. June 1973
- 072315** 99.8 L5622  
Role of forest stands in land reclamation. [Forest regeneration]. (Rus) Burykin, A M *Lesn Khoz* 6: 65-70. June 1973
- 072316** 99.8 L5622  
On biological reclamation of open-cut mine terraces. [Forest regeneration]. (Rus) Pankov, I A *Lesn Khoz* 6: 71-73. June 1973
- 072317** 99.8 L5622  
Forest regeneration in phosphate rock quarries. (Rus) Sarv, I F *Lesn Khoz* 6: 73-75. June 1973
- 072318** 99.8 L5622  
*Betula* seedling culture without irrigation or shading. (Rus) Zelenin, A *Lesn Khoz* 6: 82-85. June 1973
- 072319** 99.8 L5622  
Strip clearing of stumps on cutover areas. (Rus) Fadin, I A *Lesn Khoz* 7: 47-49. July 1973
- 072320** 99.8 L5622  
Selection cutting - its effect on sanitary condition of remainder of timber stand. (Rus) Stoliarov, D P *Lesn Khoz* 7: 63-66. July 1973
- 072321** 99.8 L5622  
*Larix sibirica* in Saratov Region. (Rus) Chobit'ko, G *Lesn Khoz* 7: 79-82. July 1973
- 072322** 99.8 L5622  
Extending area of *Pinus sibirica* forests of southern-taiga Ob' River region. (Rus) Bekh, I A *Lesn Khoz* 8: 20-23. Aug 1973
- 072323** 99.8 L5622  
State of undergrowth under canopy of dark coniferous forests of Georgian SSR. (Rus) Dzhariparidze, T M *Lesn Khoz* 8: 26-27. Aug 1973
- 072324** 99.8 L5622  
Mechanization of marking out a cutting area. (Rus) Smirnov, A D *Lesn Khoz* 8: 44-46. Aug 1973
- 072325** 99.9 C334  
Possibilities of differentiation of regeneration systems in forests of Czech Socialist Republic. (Cze) Perina, V *Lesnictvi* 19 (12): 1069-1094. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 072326** SD14.Q4Q4  
Research & development on poplar in Est-du-Quebec region. I. Results of artificial hybridizations in poplars. [Populus]. (Fre) Joennoz, R *Mem Gouv Que Minist Terres Forets Serv Rech* 13, 36 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 072327** 99.8 M662  
Red pine tubeling survival related to length of cultural period. [Pinus resinosa]. Alm, A A *Minn For Res Notes* 247, 4 P. Apr 15, 1974
- 072328** A99.9 F769  
Crop germplasm introduction & preservation. [Forest trees]. White, G A *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 126-130. 1973
- 072329** A99.9 F769  
Conservation of forest gene resources: Seed banks & select tree registers. Hitt, R G *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 131-137. 1973
- 072330** A99.9 F769  
Realizing genetic gains through second-generation seed orchards. [Forest trees]. Weir, R J *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 14-23. Ref. 1973
- 072331** A99.9 F769  
Registration & release of improved forest tree materials. [Breeding]. Schoenike, R E *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 144-152. Ref. 1973
- 072332** A99.9 F769  
Establishment of United States Forest Tree Seed Center. [Breeding]. McConnell, J L *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 153-156. 1973
- 072333** A99.9 F769  
Geographic variation of sweetgum. [Liquidambar styraciflua, provenance]. Sprague, J *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 169-180. Map. 1973
- 072334** A99.9 F769  
Early results from a cherrybark oak improvement project. [Quercus falcata pagodaefolia]. Randall, W K *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 181-184. Map. 1973
- 072335** A99.9 F769  
Comparison of some alternative second-generation breeding plans for slash pine. [Pinus elliotii]. Squillace, A E *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 2-13. Ref. 1973
- 072336** A99.9 F769  
Genetic differences in height growth & survival of cottonwood full-sib families. [Populus deltoides]. Cooper, D T *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 206-212. 1973
- 072337** A99.9 F769  
Family differences in early growth & wood specific gravity of Maerican sycamore (*Platanus occidentalis* L.). [Genetics]. Webb, C D *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 213-227. Ref. 1973
- 072338** A99.9 F769  
Early development of open-pollinated sweetgum progenies. [Liquidambar styraciflua]. Mohn, C *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 228-232. 1973
- 072339** A99.9 F769  
Black walnut progeny & clonal tests at Purdue University. [Juglans nigra]. Beineke, W F *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 233-242. Ref. 1973
- 072340** A99.9 F769  
Inheritance & gains of three wood properties in Virginia pine. [Pinus virginiana]. Rink, G *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 24-30. Ref. 1973
- 072341** A99.9 F769  
Development & use of juvenile-mature correlations in a black walnut tree improvement program. [Juglans nigra]. Kung, F H *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 243-249. 1973
- 072342** A99.9 F769  
Use of antigenic protein polymorphism as a tool for evaluating selected black locust (*Robinia pseudo-acacia*) clones. Clarkson, R B *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 250-258. Ref. 1973
- 072343** A99.9 F769  
Modified growth chamber enhances vegetative propagation of selected sweetgum & yellow-poplar. [Liquidambar styraciflua, Liriodendron tulipifera]. Kormanik, P P *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 259-266. 1973
- 072344** A99.9 F769  
Stem volume estimation in young cottonwood clones - Which equation? Wessner, R A *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 270-275. 1973
- 072345** A99.9 F769  
Comparisons within & between populations of planted slash & loblolly pine: A seed source study. [Pinus elliotii elliotii, Pinus taeda]. Cole, D E *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 277-292. 1973
- 072346** A99.9 F769  
Performance of interspecific hybrids & exotic pines in Texas. [Pinus]. Long, E M *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 293-301. 1973
- 072347** A99.9 F769  
Prospects for using natural loblolly x shortleaf hybrids for resistance to fusiform rust. [Coronarium fusiforme, Pinus taeda, Pinus echinata]. Florence, L Z *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 302-309. Ref. 1973
- 072348** A99.9 F769  
Predicted gains for fusiform rust resistance in slash pine. [Coronarium fusiforme, Pinus elliotii elliotii, breeding]. Rockwood, D L *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 31-37. 1973
- 072349** A99.9 F769  
Should slash pine seed orchards be moved south for early flowering? [Pinus elliotii]. Gansel, C R *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 310-316. Map. 1973
- 072350** A99.9 F769  
Comparison of genetic parameters for wood properties expressed on volumetric & gravimetric bases. [Pinus elliotii]. Franklin, E C *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 317-321. 1973
- 072351** A99.9 F769  
Selection indices for wood quality in loblolly pine. [Pinus taeda]. Wilcox, M D *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 322-340. Ref. 1973
- 072352** A99.9 F769  
Southern forest tree improvement problems & research priorities: A resume of concern from Twelfth Southern Forest Tree Improvement Conference. Dinus, R J *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 348-352. 1973
- 072353** A99.9 F769  
Location differences & their influence on heritability estimates & gain predictions for ten-year-old loblolly pine. [Pinus taeda]. Barker, J A *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 38-45. 1973
- 072354** A99.9 F769  
15-Year gains from parental & early family selection in longleaf pine. [Pinus palustris]. Snyder, E B *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 46-49. 1973
- 072355** A99.9 F769  
Second generation selection with probability proportional to prediction. [Forest trees]. Strickland, R K *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 50-53. 1973
- 072356** A99.9 F769  
Observations on two-year results of seed orchard survey (S.O.S.) [Pinus elliotii, Pinus taeda]. Belcher, E W Jr *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 55-63. 1973
- 072357** A99.9 F769  
Tree improvement in International Paper Company's Delta Region. [Liquidambar styraciflua, Platanus occidentalis, Coronarium fusiforme]. Johnson, H *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 74-78. Map. 1973
- 072358** A99.9 F769  
Survey of graft incompatibility in loblolly pine. [Pinus taeda]. Lantz, C W *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 79-85. 1973
- 072359** A99.9 F769  
Rootstock influence early fruitfulness, growth, & survival in loblolly pine grafts. [Pinus taeda]. Schmidting, R C *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 86-90. 1973



**072360** SD409.S75  
A brief history & some perspectives of ball planting. [Forest trees, afforestation]. Toman, J *Rapp Uppsats Inst Skogsforyngr Skogshogsk (stockh)* 44, 14 P. Ref. 1973

**072361** 99.9 C122R  
Reforestation studies, 1972. [Forestry]. *Reforestat Stud State Calif Resour Agency Dep Conserv Div Fo R 20 P*. 1974?

**072362** SD111.Q8A1  
Geographic variation of hoop pine. [Araucaria cunninghamii]. Reilly, J J *Res Pap Queensl Dep For 4*, 34 P. Ref. 1974

**072363** 99.8 R329  
Influence of nursery treatment of dimensions & age of plants on regrowing of Laricio pine in Corsica. [Pinus nigra corsicana]. (Fre) *Rev For Fr 26* (1): 59-61. Jan/Feb 1974

**072364** 99.8 R329  
Is it possible to afforest dumping grounds of household refuse? (Fre) *Fredou, C Rev For Fr 26* (1): 81-90. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974

**072365** 99.8 R327  
On life of spruce main branches & their growth thickness. [Picea]. (Rum) Gava, M *Rev Padur 88* (10): 531-533. Oct 1973

**072366** 99.8 R327  
Silvicultural measures for increasing production of forest resources in Danube riparian lands. (Rum) Bakos, V *Rev Padur 88* (10): 540-542. Oct 1973

**072367** 99.8 R327  
On correlation between rainfall & canopy interception in Pinus sylvestris L. & Pinus nigra Arn. stands. (Rum) Abagiu, P *Rev Padur 88* (10): 543-549. Oct 1973

**072368** 99.8 R327  
Aspects of stand regenerations in Vlasiei forests. (Rum) Ivanescu, S *Rev Padur 88* (12): 656-658. Dec 1973

**072369** 99.8 R327  
Forest stands integral regeneration. (Rum) Vlaheli, I *Rev Padur 88* (12): 658-660. Dec 1973

**072370** 99.8 R327  
Distribution of pinus nigra within Balcesti Forest District. (Rum) Dutu, C *Rev Padur 88* (12): 661-662. Dec 1973

**072371** 99.8 R327  
Criteria of determining thinning operation intensities. [Forests]. (Rum) Achimescu, C *Rev Padur 88* (12): 664-667. Dec 1973

**072372** 99.8 SCO3  
A preliminary provenance trial with grand fir (Abies grandis Lindl.). Lines, R *Scott For 28* (2): 85-98. Map. Apr 1974

**072373** 99.8 SK51  
Birch production & birch on agricultural land. [Betula, culture]. (Swe) Hulten, H *Skogen 61* (5): 174-176. Apr 4, 1974

**072374** 99.9 AM33TE  
Hardwood timber management. [Sieuiculture]. Nugent, J A *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc P*. 65-69. Jan 1974

**072375** A99.9 F7632US  
Mulching planted ponderosa pine seedlings in Arizona gives mixed results. [Pinus ponderosa]. Rietveld, W J *US For Serv Res Note RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn) 257*, 3 P. Mar 1974

**072376** A99.9 F7625U  
A suggested method for comparing containerized & bare-root seedling performance on forest lands. [Nurseries]. Owston, P W *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn US Dep Agric) 222*, 12 P. Mar 1974

**072377** 20 V82  
Some problems on organization of elite seed culture in forestry. (Ukr) Molotkov, P I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki 2*: 73-75. Feb 1974

**072378** 20 V82  
Reforestation problems of sands of middle Dnieper region. (Ukr) Moroz, P I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki 3*: 64-67. Mar 1974

**072379** 20.5 Z5  
Estimation of state & needs of investigations on forest vegetation changes under influence of forestry mechanization. (Pol) Obminski, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln 145*: 139-166. Ref. 1973

## FOREST INDUSTRIES

**072380** 1.98 AG84  
Contraries vs. temporaries. [Wood pulp]. *Agric Res 22* (11): 8-9. May 1974

**072381** 99.81 AU7  
Coming age of wood products. Lembke, C A *Aust For Ind J 39* (11): 12-13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23. Dec 1973

**072382** 99.81 AU7  
High speed drying research & development of an experimental continuous feed mechanical kiln for sawn timber. Christensen, F J *Aust For Ind J 39* (6): 29, 31-33, 35, 37. July 1973

**072383** 99.81 AU7  
Increasing need for wood science in forest products industry. Ovington, J D *Aust For Ind J 39* (6): 44, 47, 49, 51. July 1973

**072384** 281.8 AU74  
Forecasting future for timber. Ferguson, I S *Aust J Agric Econ 17* (3): 159-169. Ref. Dec 1973

**072385** 241.4 AP5  
Adhesives. 11. Paper. [Bibliographies]. Weiner, J *Bibliogr Ser Inst Pap Chem 206* (Suppl. 2), 64 P. 1974

**072386** 99.8 B632  
Idigbo. [Germinalia ivorensis, wood structure]. (Fre) *Bois Forests Trop 153*: 23-34. Jan/Feb 1974

**072387** 99.8 B632  
Improvements in veneer drying. (Fre) Villiere, A C *Bois Forests Trop 153*: 35-41. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**072388** 99.8 B632  
European market for African logs & sawn timber. (Fre) Bertrand, A *Bois Forests Trop 153*: 43-60. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**072389** 309.9 J96  
Cork, that unknown one. (Por) Peres, C *Bol Junta Nac Cortica Port 35* (421): 210-212. Nov 1973

**072390** 309.9 J96  
Note on market of Eastern Europe. [Cork]. (Por) Pinto, M J *Bol Junta Nac Cortica Port 35* (421): 213-216. (Continued). Nov 1973

**072391** 107.6 T78  
Resistance of cast-stick for wood decay testing. (Jpn) Yoshimura, M *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap 46*: 75-91. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**072392** 99.8 R47  
Studies on wood based components for prefabrication of residential house. 1. Studies on moisture permeation & moisture condensation of wood based panels. (Jpn) Suzuki, M *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo) 257*: 1-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**072393** 470 C16B  
Juvenile hormone analogs in conifers. II. Isolation, identification, & biological activity of cis-4-[1'(R)-5'-dimethyl-3'-oxohexyl]-cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid & (-)-4(R)-[1'(R)-5'-dimethyl-3'-oxohexyl]-1-cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid from Douglas-fir wood. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Rogers, I H *Can J Chem 52* (7): 1192-1199. Ref. Apr 1, 1974

**072394** QD321.C4  
Study of a branching character of extracted lignins. [Picea]. (Fre) Pla, F *Cellul Chem Technol 8* (1): 11-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**072395** QD321.C4  
Study of hydrodynamic behavior of an extracted lignin. [Picea]. (Fre) Pla, F *Cellul Chem Technol 8* (1): 3-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**072396** QD321.C4  
Spent liquor from oxygen-alkali cooking of birch. [Betula]. Samuelson, O *Cellul Chem Technol 8* (1): 39-48. Jan/Feb 1974

**072397** QD321.C4  
Thermal degradation of deciduous tree wood hemicellulose in 80 to 200 degree range. I. Influence of thermal treatments on properties of wood cellulose & separation of their components. [Carpinus]. (Ger) Hirsch, J *Cellul Chem Technol 8* (1): 49-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**072398** QD321.C4  
Thermal degradation of deciduous tree wood in 80 to 200 degree range. II. Changes of chemical properties of native 4-O-methylglucuronoxylan. [Carpinus]. (Ger) Ebringerova, A *Cellul Chem Technol 8* (1): 61-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**072399** QD321.C4  
Influence of water conditioning on saturation of small pine wood logs with boiling lye in impregnation phase of sulfate decomposition. [Pinus]. (Ger) Poller, S *Cellul Chem Technol 8* (1): 69-78. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**072400** QD321.C4  
Kinetic study of partial acetylation of different sulfate pulps. (Ger) Hernadi, S *Cellul Chem Technol 8* (1): 89-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**072401** 99.8 F713  
Harvesting stump & moor wood from fuel peat bogs. (Fin) Makela, M *Folia For 187*, 19 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**072402** 99.8 F713  
Sawmill industry in Finland, 1972. (Fin) Huttunen, T *Folia For 193*, 35 P. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974

**072403** 99.81 W52  
Small-log sawing methods more efficient? [Forest industry, logging]. Dobie, J *For Ind 101* (4): 36-38. Apr 1974

**072404** 99.9 F7662J  
Versatile fire retardants from amino-resins. [Wood]. Juncja, S C *For Prod J 24* (5): 19-23. Ref. May 1974

**072405** 99.9 F7662J  
Trials of prototype roll-feed, high-temperature dryer for 8/4 southern pine. [Wood kiens]. Koch, P *For Prod J 24* (5): 24-28. Mar 1974

**072406** 99.9 F7662J  
Press-drying green, flat-sided walnut veneer to reduce buckling & end waviness. Lutz, J F *For Prod J 24* (5): 29-34. Mar 1974

**072407** 99.9 F7662J  
Resistance to cyclic exposure at extreme low temperature of urea resin bonds. [Wood bonding]. Chow, S *For Prod J 24* (5): 35-39. May 1974

**072408** 99.9 F7662J  
Effect of prescribed defects on tensile properties of Douglas-fir plywood strips. McGowan, W M *For Prod J 24* (5): 39-44. Ref. Mar 1974

**072409** 99.9 F7662J  
Influence of fiber alignment on stiffness & dimensional stability of high-density dry-formed hardboard. Steinmetz, P E *For Prod J 24* (5): 45-50. May 1974

**072410** 99.9 F7662J  
Prediction of elastic constants of particleboard. Hunt, M O *For Prod J 24* (5): 52-57. Ref. May 1974

**072411** 99.9 F315  
Forest mechanization keeps pace at International Show of Agricultural Machinery. (Fre) Reure, G de *Forêts Fr Action For 182*: 25-26. Mar 1974

**072412** 99.8 F7794  
Work place of vehicle driver. [Forestry]. (Ger) Dupuis, H *Forstech Inf 26* (2): 9-14. Feb 1974

**072413** 99.8 F7794  
Use of machines in private forest. (Ger) Fischer, D *Forstech Inf 26* (4): 25-27. Apr 1974

**072414** 99.81 H74  
Modern prefabricated houses from wood & wood base materials. 3. Quality control. (Ger) Kufner, M *Holz Roh Werkst 31* (8): 293-298. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973

**072415** 99.81 H74  
Differences in properties of industrial beechwood from stem & crown. (Ger) Sachse, H *Holz Roh Werkst 31* (8): 299-306. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973

**072416** 99.81 H74  
Sorption-behaviour of beech and spruce-wood after heat treatments in air & in absence of air. (Ger) Schneider, A *Holz Roh Werkst 31* (8): 313-319. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973

**072417** 99.9 OS72  
Forest industry as a producer of wood as a building & raw material. (Ger) Morbitzer, A *Holzforsch Holzverwert 25* (5/6): 140-142. Dec 1973

**072418** 99.9 OS72  
Chemical analysis of saline wood preservatives. 4. Determining phosphate quantity. (Ger) Silbernagel, H *Holzforsch Holzverwert 25* (5/6): 147-150. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**072419** 99.82 H742  
Exhibition Lesdrevmash 1973 in Moscow. II. [Equipment, wood processing]. (Ger) Gorler, H *Holzindustrie 27* (4): 107-111. Apr 1974

**072420** 99.82 H742  
VVB BAUF (Structural Units & Fibre Materials Association), an important cooperation partner in realization of economic light-weight construction. [Wood]. (Ger) Dolling, F *Holzindustrie 27* (4): 97-98. Apr 1974

**072421** 1 AG84HG  
Wood decay in houses: How to prevent & control it. *Home Gard Bull U S Dep Agric 73*, Slightly Rev., 17 P. Feb 1974

**072422** TA422.N53  
History of wood preservation. Graham, R D *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments 1*: 1-30. Ref. 1973

**072423** TA422.N53  
Degradation in relation to wood structure. Wilcox, W W *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments 1*: 107-148. Ref. 1973



- 072424** TA422.N53  
Chemistry & biochemistry of decay. [Wood]. Kirk, T K *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 1: 149-181. Ref. 1973
- 072425** TA422.N53  
Control methods. [Wood, biodeterioration]. Levi, M P *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 1: 183-216. Ref. 1973
- 072426** TA422.N53  
Decay test methods. [Wood]. Behr, E A *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 1: 217-246. Ref. 1973
- 072427** TA422.N53  
Degradation and protection of wood from marine organisms. Hochman, H *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 1: 247-275. Ref. 1973
- 072428** TA422.N53  
Degradation & protection of wood from thermal attack. Goldstein, I S *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 1: 307-339. Ref. 1973
- 072429** TA422.N53  
Microbiological degradation & causal organisms. [Wood]. Scheffer, T C *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 1: 31-106. Ref. 1973
- 072430** TA422.N53  
Special treatments. [Wood]. Goldstein, I S *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 1: 341-371. Ref. 1973
- 072431** TA422.N53  
Chemical & physical properties of wood preservatives & wood-preservative systems. Hartford, W H *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 2: 1-120. Ref. 1973
- 072432** TA422.N53  
Factors influencing effectiveness of preservative systems. [Wood]. Arsenault, R D *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 2: 121-278. Map. Ref. 1973
- 072433** TA422.N53  
Treating processes & equipment. [Wood]. Henry, W T *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 2: 279-343. Ref. 1973
- 072434** 302.8 IN23  
Two stage causticization of green liquor for reduction of silica in lime sludge. I. [Bamboo]. Thakur, S S *Indian Pulp Pap* 28 (6): 15-16. Dec 1973
- 072435** 302.8 IN23  
Studies on hardboard preparation. II. Nagaland Forest waste for hardboards. Dhamaney, C P *Indian Pulp Pap* 28 (6): 17-19. Dec 1973
- 072436** 302.8 IN23  
Pulping of *Eucalyptus grandis* with nitric acid. Madan, R N *Indian Pulp Pap* 28 (6): 3-5. Dec 1973
- 072437** 302.8 IN23  
Pulping characteristics of three trees of *Pinus caribaea* with different densities grown in Jamaica. Palmer, E R *Indian Pulp Pap* 28 (6): 6-14. Dec 1973
- 072438** 99.81 IN82  
Measures as a conjuncture barometer: Special report on 99th Vienna spring show. [Wood, processing equipment]. (Ger) *Int Holzmarkt* 65 (8): 5-12, 18. Apr 25, 1974
- 072439** 99.9 IN824  
Harvard wood collection. Wetmore, R H *IAWA Bull (int Assoc Wood Anat)* 2: 17-21. 1974
- 072440** 99.9 IN824  
Terminology for multiperforate plates in vessel elements. [Wood anatomy]. Gray, R L *IAWA Bull (int Assoc Wood Anat)* 2: 22-27. 1974
- 072441** 99.9 AS12S  
An observation of forest products industries in Europe & U. S. A. (Jpn) Kitazawa, N *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 1: 19-24. Jan 1974
- 072442** 99.9 AS12S  
Structural changes in plywood industry in Hokkaido. (Jpn) Nishimura, K *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 1: 2-6. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072443** 99.9 AS12S  
Outlines of research on wood plastic composite in foreign countries. 3. (Jpn) Taneda, K *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 1: 7-13. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072444** 99.9 AS12S  
Studies on drying of thinned *Larix* timber. 4. Clamping conditions for preventing warp. (Jpn) Yoenta, M *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 3: 1-3. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 072445** 99.9 AS12S  
Some properties of fire-retardant impregnated plywood. (Jpn) Kitamura, T *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 3: 4-8. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 072446** 99.9 AS12S  
Effects of bark powder upon adhesive quality of urea-formaldehyde resin. (Jpn) Imura, S *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 3: 9-14. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 072447** 99.9 AS12S  
An observation of forest products industries in Europe & U. S. A. 3. (Jpn) Kitazawa, N *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 8: 15-20. Mar 1974
- 072448** 99.8 N62  
Static study on multiloading multi-span monocoque ropeway. [Logging]. (Jpn) Hori, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (2): 43-54. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 072449** 99.9 J2793  
Relationship between specific gravity & absorbed energy in impact bending. [Wood]. (Jpn) Takahashi, A *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (11): 521-532. Nov 1973
- 072450** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on impact strength of adhesives. IV. Estimation of wood glue joint by impact load. 1. (Jpn) Sakuno, T *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (11): 533-537. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 072451** 99.9 J2793  
Pyrolyses of wood & cellulose, & effects of inorganic salts on pyrolyses, measured by thermogravimetric & differential thermal analysis techniques. III. Pyrolyses of woods & celluloses treated with sodium tetraborate & sodium chloride in vacuo. Hirata, T *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (11): 539-545. Nov 1973
- 072452** 99.9 J2793  
On physical properties & macrostructure of earlywood & latewood pulp sheets. (Jpn) Hasuiki, M *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (11): 547-553. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 072453** 99.9 J2793  
On dynamic viscoelasticity of bamboo species. (Ger) Mamada, S *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (11): 555-560. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 072454** 99.9 J2793  
Inhibitory effect on polymerization of unsaturated polyester resin & styrene by extractives from heartwood of *Sugi* (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don). (Jpn) Miyayashi, S *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (11): 561-566. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 072455** 99.9 J2793  
Moisture recovery of drying set. I. Swelling behaviors of set wood. (Jpn) Tokumoto, M *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (12): 577-584. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 072456** 99.9 J2793  
Moisture recovery of drying set. II. Effect of quantity of adsorbed moisture & dry-wet cyclings on set recovery in wood. (Jpn) Tokumoto, M *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (12): 585-591. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 072457** 99.9 J2793  
Phenolic constituents of *akinire*, *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Yasuda, S *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (12): 593-598. Ref. Dec 1973
- 072458** 99.9 J2793  
On aminobenzenesulfonate lignin. II. Cooking of dioxane lignin with sodium metanilate. (Jpn) Kuroda, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (12): 605-610. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 072459** 99.9 J2793  
Vibrational property of wooden beam containing decrease section: perpendicular bending moment to decreased plain. (Jpn) Nakayama, Y *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (1): 1-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072460** 99.9 J2793  
Comparison of relative intensities of infrared absorption bands of milled wood lignin of various woods from tropical & temperate zones. (Jpn) Kawamura, I *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (1): 15-20. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072461** 99.9 J2793  
Color of waste liquor from pulp industry. IV. interaction of Cl<sub>2</sub>-oxylignin with metal salts. (Jpn) Sameshima, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (1): 21-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072462** 99.9 J2793  
Decomposition of lignin by *Coriolus versicolor*. V. Formation of carboxyl groups in lignin treated with fungal laccase. Konishi, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (1): 26-30. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072463** 99.9 J2793  
Solvolysis of lignin. I. Solvolysis of wood meal, lignin carbohydrate complex & milled wood lignin in benzyl ethyl ether. (Jpn) Terashima, N *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (1): 31-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072464** 99.9 J2793  
Demethylation of lignin & lignin models by fungal laccase. [Polyporus versicolor]. Ishihara, T *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (1): 39-41. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072465** 99.9 J2793  
Isolation of new dimeric & trimeric compounds with lignan type linkages from hydrolysis products of hardwood lignin. [Fraxinus mandshurica]. Omori, S *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (1): 48-49. Jan 1974
- 072466** 99.9 J2793  
Deformation & drying set during cyclic drying & wetting under tensile loads. [Chamaecyparis obtusa, Cryptomeria japonica]. Takahashi, A *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (1): 9-14. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072467** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on fatigue of wood. II. On temperature rise generated with fatigue. (Jpn) Imai, N *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (2): 53-62. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072468** 99.9 J2793  
Sorption & swelling properties of wood. I. On swelling stress of wood. (Jpn) Kanagawa, Y *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (2): 63-70. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072469** 99.9 J2793  
Sorption & swelling properties of wood. II. On swelling capacity of adsorption water. (Jpn) Kanagawa, Y *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (2): 71-76. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072470** 99.9 J2793  
Basic analysis of mechanism in wood-cutting: analysis of cutting energy in orthogonal cutting parallel of grain. (Jpn) Huang, Y S *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (2): 77-82. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072471** 99.9 J2793  
Inhibition of polymerization of styrene with wood extractives. (Jpn) Yokota, T *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (2): 83-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072472** 99.9 J2793  
N-hexane extract from wood of *Tilia maximowicziana* Sirasawa. (Jpn) Abe, Z *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (3): 118-122. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 072473** 99.9 J2793  
Effect of thermal treatment on wood hemicelluloses. VII. Mechanism of furfural formation during thermal treatment of xylan. Miyazaki, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (3): 123-126. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072474** 99.9 J2793  
Study on pulp bleaching by peracetic acid in vapor phase. I. (Jpn) Okubo, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (3): 127-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 072475** 99.9 J2793  
Resorcinol resin. VI. Intermediate products of resorcinol-formaldehyde reaction. 2. (Jpn) Katano, S *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (3): 133-137. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 072476** 99.9 J2793  
Synthesis of vanilloyl acetaldehyde. [Lignin]. Fukuzumi, T *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (3): 138-142. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072477** 99.9 J2793  
A new type of flavonol in 'shake' of merbau wood. [Leguminosae, Caesalpinioideae]. Imamura, H *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (3): 143-144. Mar 1974
- 072478** TS932.K45  
Thermographic studies of model compounds of lignin. 3. Thermodecomposition of dehydrodiisoeugenol. (Rus) Domburg, G E *Khim Drev* 14: 109-118. Ref. 1973
- 072479** TS932.K45  
Study of enzymatically decomposed wood. 10. (Rus) Kreitsberg, Z N *Khim Drev* 14: 119-122. 1973
- 072480** TS932.K45  
Behavior of lignin when wood is treated with ammonia. 2. (Rus) Erin'sh, P P *Khim Drev* 14: 123-129. Ref. 1973
- 072481** TS932.K45  
Change of physical properties of Betula wood as affected by ammonia. (Rus) Erin'sh, P P *Khim Drev* 14: 130-135. Ref. 1973
- 072482** TS932.K45  
Radiation graft polymerization of monomers in wood. (Rus) Prishchepa, N D *Khim Drev* 14: 136-143. Ref. 1973
- 072483** TS932.K45  
Grafting of some polymers to Betula wood by means of preliminary irradiation. (Rus) TSinita, A A *Khim Drev* 14: 144-147. 1973
- 072484** TS932.K45  
Effect of thermic treatment on properties of substances extracted from Betula wood processed with ammonia. (Rus) Akhero, N S *Khim Drev* 14: 148-150. 1973
- 072485** TS932.K45  
On problem of mechanism of sulfite delignification of wood. (Rus) Reznikov, V M *Khim Drev* 14: 151-152. 1973
- 072486** TS932.K45  
Application of method of radiothermoluminescence for studying temperature shifts in wood pulp. (Rus) Galeis, Z Z *Khim Drev* 14: 19-21. 1973
- 072487** TS932.K45  
Structural changes in wood pulp swelling during drying. (Rus) Kaimin', I F *Khim Drev* 14: 22-26. 1973
- 072488** TS932.K45  
Study of hemicellulose of wood of *Alnus glutinosa*. (Rus) Dudkin, M S *Khim Drev* 14: 27-30. 1973



- 072489** TS932.K45  
Phenol extractive substances of ginseng. (Rus) Tiukavkina, N A *Khim Drev* 14: 3-18. Ref. 1973
- 072490** TS932.K45  
Enzymatic hydrolysis of hemicellulose. I. (Rus) Katkevich, R G *Khim Drev* 14: 31-36. Ref. 1973
- 072491** TS932.K45  
Enzymatic hydrolysis of hemicellulose. 2. Hydrolysis of a preparation of xylouronide containing lignin by *Aspergillus niger* 14 enzymes. (Rus) Katkevich, R G *Khim Drev* 14: 37-43. Ref. 1973
- 072492** TS932.K45  
Changes in carbohydrate part of Larix wood during bisulfite cooking. I. (Rus) Bobrov, A I *Khim Drev* 14: 47-52. Ref. 1973
- 072493** TS932.K45  
Changes in carbohydrate part of Larix wood during bisulfite cooking. 2. (Rus) Bondareva, T A *Khim Drev* 14: 53-60. Ref. 1973
- 072494** TS932.K45  
On effect of deacetylation of O-acetyl-4-O-methyl-D-glucuronoxylane on its sorption by wood pulp. (Rus) Bromov, V S *Khim Drev* 14: 61-65. Ref. 1973
- 072495** TS932.K45  
On sorption of alkali-soluble glucuronoxylane of Betule in connection with acid sulfite cooking. (Rus) Freiberga, A K *Khim Drev* 14: 66-71. Ref. 1973
- 072496** TS932.K45  
On determining methoxyl groups in wood, lignin & its model compounds by gas-liquid chromatography. (Rus) Shtreis, G B *Khim Drev* 14: 72-75. Ref. 1973
- 072497** TS932.K45  
On problem of determining hydroxyl groups in lignin. (Rus) Chemeris, M M *Khim Drev* 14: 76-84. Ref. 1973
- 072498** TS932.K45  
On lignin of Larix sibirica wood. 4. Comparing lignin preparations extracted from various samples of wood. (Rus) Elkin, V V *Khim Drev* 14: 85-92. Ref. 1973
- 072499** TS932.K45  
On certain secondary conversions of glucose in alkaline medium. [Wood chemistry]. (Rus) Alekseeva, L P *Khim Drev* 14: 93-97. Ref. 1973
- 072500** TS932.K45  
Demethylation of lignin by pyridine chlorohydrate. (Rus) Zakis, G F *Khim Drev* 14: 98-108. Ref. 1973
- 072501** 99.8 L5622  
Improving mechanization of forest product manufacture. (Rus) Dushin, G *Lesn Khoz* 10: 2-6. Oct 1973
- 072502** 99.8 L5622  
Chemical composition of conifer needles & means of utilizing them. (Rus) Usova, N P *Lesn Khoz* 10: 27-30. Oct 1973
- 072503** 99.8 L5622  
Amount & preservation of carotene in foliage of Betula & Populus tremula. (Rus) Usoltsev, V A *Lesn Khoz* 10: 30-33. Oct 1973
- 072504** 99.8 L5622  
A machine for improvement cutting in young stands. (Rus) Iziumskii, P P *Lesn Khoz* 10: 56-58. Oct 1973
- 072505** 99.8 L5622  
Controlling quality of production. [Forest industries]. (Rus) Dmitrov, V D *Lesn Khoz* 4: 17-20. Apr 1974
- 072506** 99.8 L5622  
Improving labor conditions in shops. [Forest industries]. (Rus) Belitskii, V I *Lesn Khoz* 4: 71-73. Apr 1974
- 072507** 99.8 L5622  
Utilization of sap from Betula in food industry. (Rus) Tomchuk, R I *Lesn Khoz* 5: 16-18. May 1973
- 072508** 99.8 L5622  
General-purpose wheeled tractor for forestry operations. (Rus) Braslavskii, V D *Lesn Khoz* 5: 49-52. May 1973
- 072509** 99.8 L5622  
Cable installations of alpine logging enterprises of Hungarian Peoples Republic. (Rus) Korkudanov, V M *Lesn Khoz* 5: 92-93. May 1973
- 072510** 99.8 L5622  
Production costs. [Forest products]. (Rus) Polianskii, E V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 7-10. June 1973
- 072511** 99.8 L5622  
Cable installations in logging practice. (Rus) Gavrilov, A *Lesn Khoz* 7: 74-75. July 1973
- 072512** 99.9 C334  
On introduction of new logging equipment working under small-area compartment system at Krtiny School Forestry Enterprise. (Cze) Dejmál, J *Lesnictvi* 19 (12): 1113-1129. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 072513** 99.9 C334  
Optimum primary conversion of wood. (Cze) Vicena, I *Lesnictvi* 20 (1): 69-82. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 072514** 514 N482  
Extractives of pinus radiata bark. I. Phenolic components. Markham, K R *N Z J Sci* 16 (4): 751-761. Ref. Dec 1973
- 072515** 309 G14N  
Gum production: An economic opportunity in South. [Pinus]. Clements, R W *Nav Stores Rev* P. 8-9. Mar 1974
- 072516** 99.81 N812  
Skyline cable logging in West Virginia. Wendel, G W *North Log Timber Process* 22 (12): 14-15. June 1974
- 072517** 99.81 N812  
Baling hardwood bark with a vertical baler. Wartluft, J L *North Log Timber Process* 22 (12): 22. June 1974
- 072518** 302.8 P1991  
Collection of data for automatic data processing in sawmilling. (Fin) Lapalainen, R *Pap Pui* 56 (4): 431-432, 435. Eng. Sum. Apr 30, 1974
- 072519** 302.8 P1991  
Features in development of Finnish forest industry in 1960's & 1970's. (Fin) Toppari, V *Pap Pui* 56 (4A): 243-247. Eng. Sum. Apr 25, 1974
- 072520** 302.8 P1991  
Winder problems in paper industry. (Fin) Lindberg, N J *Pap Pui* 56 (4A): 257-259. Eng. Sum. Apr 25, 1974
- 072521** 302.8 P1991  
Influence of climatic conditions on core moisture & dimension stability. [Wood fibers]. (Fin) Granberg, J *Pap Pui* 56 (4A): 315-318. Eng. Sum. Apr 25, 1974
- 072522** 302.8 P1991  
Analysis of hemicellulose of spruce pulped with a magnesium bisulphite solution. [Picea]. (Ger) Pereira, H *Pap Pui* 56 (4A): 321-326 (8P. Not Consecutive). Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 25, 1974
- 072523** 99.9 C1628P  
Wood allocation by dynamic programming. Bailey, G R *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 1321, 19 P. 1973
- 072524** 302.8 P96  
Fermentation of spent sulphite liquor by Candida utilis. [Pulp processing]. Simard, R E *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (Convention Issue): 107-110. Mar 1974
- 072525** 302.8 P96  
Brightening of Douglas fir groundwood. Betz, R G *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (Convention Issue): 111-114. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072526** 302.8 P96  
Post refining standard news groundwood for rotogravure & directory pulps. MacDonald, J E *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (Convention Issue): 95-99. Mar 1974
- 072527** 99.8 R329  
Autumn 1973 big timber felling in forests subject to forestry regulations. (Fre) *Rev For Fr* 26 (1): 5-21. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072528** 99.8 R329  
Supplying wood to pulp factories: example given by pine cellulose group in Aquitaine. (Fre) Cailleau, X *Rev For Fr* 26 (1): 71-79. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072529** 99.8 R327  
On cellulose contents & cellulose fibre characteristics of Pinus strobus. (Rum) Radu, S *Rev Padur* 88 (10): 533-536. Oct 1973
- 072530** 99.8 R327  
Achievements of scientific research & planning in wood logging. Present & future tasks. (Rum) Ivanescu, D *Rev Padur* 88 (12): 644-647. Dec 1973
- 072531** 99.9 SO82  
Importance of wood chemistry for practical utilisation of wood in South Africa. Borgin, K S *Afr For J* 86: 29-33. Sept 1973
- 072532** 99.8 SCO3  
Timber supply situation in Scotland. McAnish, P *Scott For* 28 (2): 112-114. Apr 1974
- 072533** 99.8 SCO3  
Bison & Mende systems of chipboard production as applied at Scottish Timber Products Ltd. Thornton, R V *Scott For* 28 (2): 99-103. Apr 1974
- 072534** S15.1599  
Micrographic identification of fibres: A contribution to an analysis of pulps & papers. (Por) Melo, J R de *Ser Cient Inst Invest Agron Angola* 31, 60 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 072535** S15.15992  
Kraft pulp & pulping value of Eucalyptus saligna X Eucalyptus grandis in Angola. (Por) Melo, J R de *Ser Tech* 36, 21 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 072536** 99.9 AM33TE  
Swedish harvesting systems & machinery. [Forest industry]. Spahr, M *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc* P. 17-25. Jan 1974
- 072537** 99.9 AM33TE  
Unit block train concepts as they apply to transportation of pulpwood chips. White, P C *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc* P. 27-41. Jan 1974
- 072538** 99.9 AM33TE  
Hardwood utilization: other than for furniture. Doyle, H J *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc* P. 53-55. Jan 1974
- 072539** 99.9 AM33TE  
Hardwood management in South: 1973. McKnight, J S *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc* P. 57-63. Jan 1974
- 072540** 99.9 AM33TE  
Comparison of Feller Buncher systems. [Forest machines]. Gustafson, M L *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc* P. 71-87. Jan 1974
- 072541** 99.9 AM33TE  
Energy from forest products residuals: gasification of wood waste. Hammond, V L *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc* P. 89-96. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072542** 99.9 W46T  
Boron compounds in timber preservation: an annotated bibliography. Bunn, R *Tech Pap For Res Inst N Z For Serv* 60, 112 P. 1974
- 072543** 470 T31  
El Capote cabin: biological history of wood used in an early Texas ranch house. Morey, P R *Tex J Sci* 25 (1/4): 3-13. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072544** A99.9 F7634U  
Elastic bearing constants for sheathing materials. [Wood]. Wilkinson, T L *U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI* 224, 8 P. 1974
- 072545** A99.9 F7622UF  
Veneer industry in Northeast - 1972. Bones, J T *U S D A For Serv Resour Bull NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast F Or Exp Stn)* 33, 13 P. Map. 1974
- 072546** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Veneer recovery from old-growth coast Douglas-fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Lane, P H *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 162, 44 P. 1973
- 072547** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Douglas-fir cull logs & cull peeler blocks - lumber & veneer recovery. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Woodfin, R O *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 164, 13 P. 1973
- 072548** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Veneer recovery of red & white fir - California. [Abies]. Woolfin, R O Jr *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 171, 48 P. Map. 1974
- 072549** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Veneer recovery from second-growth Douglas-fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Fahey, T D Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 173, 22 P. Map. 1974
- 072550** A99.9 F7628US  
Hedging southern pine through futures trading. [Pinus, prices, marketing]. Ireland, L C *USDA For Serv Res SO (south For Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 91, 17 P. Ref. 1973
- 072551** SD430.F6  
Present & future uses of Canadian poplars in fibre & wood products. [Populus]. Keays, J L *VP X Environ Can For Serv VP-X-120*, 49 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072552** SD430.F6  
Boron-diffusion treatment of packaged utility-grade lumber arrests decay in storage. Roff, J W *VP X Environ Can For Serv VP-X-125*, 14 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072553** 99.8 W14  
Supply of firewood from Swiss forest. (Ger) Bauer, W *Wald Holz* 55 (7): 292-295. Mar 1973/1974
- 072554** 99.8 W14  
Preparation area & tasks of firewood in a mountain forestry operation, Schiers in Prattigau. (Ger) Flury, J *Wald Holz* 55 (7): 297-298. Mar 1973/1974
- 072555** 99.8 W14  
Preparation area of firewood from a private forest of central area for supply of a farm, Tannhof bei Frauenfeld. (Ger) Uhlmann, F *Wald Holz* 55 (7): 298-299. Mar 1973/1974
- 072556** 99.8 W14  
Preparation of wood from several forestry operations in central area for provision of split firewood: Arenenberg Agricultural School, Thurgau canton. (Ger) Bollmann, W *Wald Holz* 55 (7): 300-301. Mar 1973/1974
- 072557** 99.8 W14  
Preparation area of firewood in a Jura forestry operation: Liestal city forestry administration. (Ger) Clavadetscher, H *Wald Holz* 55 (7): 302. Mar 1973/1974
- 072558** 99.8 W14  
Fully automatic wood chip heating. (Ger) Wind, R *Wald Holz* 55 (7): 313-134. Mar 1973/1974
- 072559** 99.8 W14  
Available & necessary wood heating installations. (Ger) Singer, H *Wald Holz* 55 (7): 314-315. Mar 1973/1974



- 072560** 99.82 W8524  
Synthesis of p-coumar-, coniferyl and sinap aldehydes. [Lignin]. Nakamura, Y. *Wood Res* 56: 1-6. Ref. Feb 1974
- 072561** 99.82 W8524  
Porous structure of wood & its relaxation modulus. II. Ohgama, T. *Wood Res* 56: 28-32. Feb 1974
- 072562** 99.82 W8524  
A consideration of stress relaxation of wood cell wall. Mori, M. *Wood Res* 56: 33-48. Ref. Feb 1974
- 072563** 99.8 W89  
Board press is modified for high frequency electric heating. Mills, J. *World Wood* 15 (3): 17-19. Mar 1974
- 072564** 58.9 C333  
Study of hygienic parameters of one-man motor saws. (Cze) Petrik, V. *Zemed Tech* 19 (12): 731-739. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

## GENERAL PLANT SCIENCE

- 072565** 450 AC822  
An improved simple radiation thermometer. Stoutjesdijk, P. *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 131-136. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072566** 511 H365  
Bibliographia botanica fennica 1901-1950. [Bibliographies, botany, Finland]. Collander, R. *Acta Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 81, 646, P. Ref. Sept 1973
- 072567** 80 AM329  
Enigmatic power of orchids. Garay, L. A. *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (5): 384-393. Ref. May 1974
- 072568** 80 AM329  
Orchid collection in Trinidad & Tobago. Minderhout, D. *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (6): 494-501. June 1974
- 072569** 9 SO1  
Fruits from sea & land. [Ethnobotany]. (Spa) Carreno, V. *Am Soc Rural Argent* 107 (11/12): 34-40. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072570** 99.8 AR14  
Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University. Howard, R. A. *Arbor News (column)* 39 (5): 78-82. May 1974
- 072571** 442.8 AR26  
A method for isolation of nuclei from dermatophytic fungus, *Microsporum gypsum*. Dill, B. C. *Arch Mikrobiol* 96 (4): 281-289. Ref. 1974
- 072572** 451 AR6BA  
Lilies & Arnold Arboretum. Pride, G. H. *Arnoldia* 34 (3): 125-133. May/June 1974
- 072573** 451 AR6BA  
A group of outstanding goldenrain trees (*Koeleruteria paniculata*) along Boston's Fenway. Weaver, R. E. *Arnoldia* 34 (3): 134-135. May/June 1974
- 072574** aS21.A75U53  
S-1 black-light insect-survey trap: Plans & specifications. Smith, J. S. Jr. *ARS-SUS Agric Res Serv South Reg* 31, 8 P. Mar 1974
- 072575** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Great biologists: Professor John Heslop-Harrison. [Botanists]. Dhar, U. *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 35-39. Nov 1973
- 072576** 451 F84B  
Joseph Rodie 1881 - 1973. [Botanists]. (Fre) Poirion, L. *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (7/8): 347-348. 1973
- 072577** 410.9 SO125  
In memoriam Louis Faurel (1907 - 1973). [Botanists]. (Fre) Dubuis, A. *Bull Soc Hist Nat Afr Nord* 64 (1/2): 257-262. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 072578** 451 T63B  
Index to American botanical literature. Rogerson, C. T. *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (3): 188-197. Ref. May/June 1973
- 072579** 451 T63B  
Index to American botanical literature. Rogerson, C. T. *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (4): 243-252. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 072580** 451 T63B  
Index to American botanical literature. Rogerson, C. T. *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 322-332. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072581** 451 T63B  
Boxelder (*Acer negundo*): a review & commentary. Macglin, R. R. *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (6): 357-363. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072582** 470 C16C  
A red snow in Ontario caused by dinoflagellate, *Gymnodinium pascheri*. Gerrath, J. F. *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 683-685. Apr 1974
- 072583** 475 SA2  
Etymological studies on Japanese plant names. II. 'uri'. [Muskmelons]. (Jpn) Nakamura, H. *Collect Breed* 36 (3): 50-51. Mar 1974
- 072584** 100 IL64  
A world of color at Illinois Trial Garden. [Horticultural plants]. Fosler, G. M. *Ill Res* 16 (2): 3-4. Spring 1974
- 072585** GN407.I57 1969  
Ethnobotanical & nutritional factors in domestication of American beans. Kaplan, L. In *Man and His Foods Papers International Botanical Congress S 11Th*: 75-85. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 072586** GN407.I57 1969  
Oceanians & their food plants (a sketch of nutritional ethnobotany of tropical Pacific Islands). Barrau, J. In *Man and His Foods Papers International Botanical Congress S 11Th*: 87-117. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 072587** QK913.I52  
On a trip to forest-steppe experiment station. (Rus) Mavzhudov, A. A. *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 141-142. 1973
- 072588** QK913.I52  
At council of botanical gardens of Central Asia. (Rus) Slavkina, T. I. *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 143-145. 1973
- 072589** QK913.I52  
On introduction into Tashkent of plants which acclimatize with difficulty. (Rus) Murzova, R. M. *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 15-19. 1973
- 072590** QK913.I52  
On flowering & fruiting of Far Eastern plants in Tashkent. [Plant introduction]. (Rus) Abdurakhmanov, A. A. *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 20-25. 1973
- 072591** 84 L84J  
Inveresk Lodge garden. Snellgrove, M. J. *R Hort Soc* 99 (5): 202-205. May 1974
- 072592** 450 J8262  
Robert Brown at Cape of Good Hope. [Botanists]. Rourke, J. P. *J S Afr Bot* 40 (1): 47-60. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072593** 442.8 J8223  
A model of contact pressure in phyllotaxis. Adler, I. *J Theor Biol* 45 (1): 1-79. May 1974
- 072594** 450 N48  
Obituary: Walter Boa Brockie, N.D.H. (N.Z.), F.R.I.H. (N.Z.) 1897 - 1972. [Botanists]. Simpson, M. J. A. *N Z J Bot* 12 (1): 149-156. Mar 1974
- 072595** 464.8 P56  
Frank Dunn Kern, 1883-1973. [Mycologists]. Boyle, J. S. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 766. June 1974
- 072596** 450 P697  
Hallucinogenic & stimulant plants of Incas. (Ger) Elferink, J. G. R. *Plant Med* 25 (3): 289-294. Ref. May 1974
- 072597** 334.8 R11  
Karl Sax, (1892-1973). [Botanists]. Conger, A. D. *Radiat Res* 58 (3): 557-558. June 1974
- 072598** 450 SU12  
In memoriam: Hendrik van der Velde. [Botanists]. (Dut) Keppel, J. C. van. *Succulenta* 53 (2): 37-38. Feb 1974
- 072599** 450 T192  
Herbarium & type specimens of Thomas Henry Kearney, Jr. from 1890-1901. Wentz, W. A. *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 357-363. May 1974
- 072600** 450 T192  
Additions to *Bibliotheca Rafinesquiana*. [Constantine Samuel Rafinesque, naturalists]. Stuckey, R. L. *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 365-372. Ref. May 1974
- 072601** A99.9 F7622U  
A guide to collecting & preserving plants. Keiser, G. M. *USDA For Ser Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Stn)* 188, 6 P. Ref. 1974
- 072602** 410.9 L59Z0  
Trip report of expedition to western Surinam, 1971. [Botanical exploration]. (Dut) Geijskes, J. C. *Zool Bijdr Uitg Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden* 15, 41 P. Map. Dec 12, 1973

## PLANT TAXONOMY AND GEOGRAPHY

- 072603** 442.8 AC86  
Present state of ultrastructural research into fossil sporomorphs. [Pollen studies]. Kedves, M. *Acta Biol Nova Ser (szeged) (New Ser.)* 19 (1/4): 13-18. Ref. 1973
- 072604** 442.8 AC86  
Ultrastructural studies on Amentiflorae pollen grains. I. [Paleobotany]. Kedves, M. *Acta Biol Nova Ser (szeged) (New Ser.)* 19 (1/4): 19-32. Ref. 1973
- 072605** 450 AC822  
A cytological investigation of flowering plants from Canary Islands. [Chromosomes]. Loon, J. C. van. *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 113-124. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072606** 450 AC822  
Hieracium incanum (Lam. And DC.) Zahn & allied species. (Fre) Soest, J. L. van. *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 145-148. Map. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 072607** 450 AC822  
Notes on Polygalaceae from Surinam. [Polygala stipulata, Monnina membranacea]. Gorts-van Rijn, A. R. A. *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 189-191. Apr 1974
- 072608** 450 AD14  
Sapotaceae from Mauritius. [Mimusops, Sideroxylon]. (Fre) Aubreville, A. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (2): 135-143. 1973
- 072609** 450 AD14  
Cyperaceae notes: 19th contribution to classification of subfamily Cyperoideae. (Fre) Raynal, J. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (2): 145-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072610** 450 AD14  
Captaincookia, a new monotypic New Caledonian genus of Rubiaceae, Ixoreae. (Fre) Halle, N. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (2): 195-202. 1973
- 072611** 450 AD14  
Floral geophyloetics of Sapotaceae. (Fre) Aubreville, A. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (3): 255-271. Ref. 1973
- 072612** 450 AD14  
A new Pentachlaena [orientalis] (Sarcocaulaceae). (Fre) Capuron, R. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (3): 289-293. 1973
- 072613** 450 AD14  
Contribution to study of Podostemaceae. III. genus *Stonesia*. (Fre) Cusset, C. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (3): 307-312. 1973
- 072614** 450 AD14  
Novelties for Indochinese flora. [Guttiferae, Sterculiaceae, Lauraceae]. (Fre) Kostermans, A. J. G. H. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (3): 333-340. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072615** 450 AD14  
A species of dwarf palm from Madagascar. [Neophloga brevicaulis]. (Fre) Guillemet, J. L. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (3): 341-349. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072616** 450 AD14  
A new Croton [bremarivensis] from east of Madagascar. (Fre) Leandri, J. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (4): 423-424. 1973
- 072617** 450 AD14  
Cyperaceae notes. 20. A new New Caledonian Baumea [veillonis]. (Fre) Raynal, J. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (4): 467-469. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072618** 450 AD14  
On identity of *Cephalanthus chinensis* Lam. (Fre) Capuron, R. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (4): 471-473. 1973
- 072619** 450 AD14  
Borreria bambusicola Berhaut, a new Rubiaceae from Senegal. (Fre) Berhaut, R. P. J. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (4): 475-479. 1973
- 072620** 450 AD14  
A new species of Orchidantha [vietnamica] (Lowiaceae) from Vietnam. Larsen, K. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (4): 481-482. 1973
- 072621** 450 AD14  
Two species & a Malagasy 'Croton' variety. (Fre) Leandri, J. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2): 13 (3): 295-297. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072622** 450 AD14  
Contribution to study of genus *Rousseauxia* (Melast.). (Fre) Jacques-Felix, H. *Adansonia* (Ser.) 13 (2): 177-193. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072623** 450 AD14  
Studies on speciation & endemism in Malagasy flora. III. Note on genus *Dialyceras* R. Cap. (Sphaerosepalaceae). (Fre) Leroy, J. F. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (1): 37-53. Map. 1973
- 072624** 450 AD14  
Decline of tropical conifer genera in time & space. (Fre) Aubreville, A. *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (1): 5-35. Map. Ref. 1973



- 072625** 450 AD14  
On three *Rhopalocarpus* from Madagascar. (Fre) Bosser, J *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (1): 55-62. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072626** 450 AD14  
A new *Alpinia* [nidus-vespae] L. (Zingiberaceae) from New Hebrides. (Fre) Raynal, A *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (1): 63-69. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072627** 450 AD14  
On a new Asclepiadaceae from Madagascar. [Ceropegia ampliata madagascariensis]. (Fre) Lavranos, J J *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (1): 71-73. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072628** 450 AD14  
Revision of Hydrostachyaceae. (Fre) Cusset, C *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (1): 75-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072629** 450 AD14  
Some new Malagasy Croton. (Fre) Leandri, J *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (2): 173-176. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072630** 450 AD14  
Observations on Myristicaceae of Madagascar: genera *Brochoneura* Warb. & *Mauloutchia* Warb. (Fre) Capuron, R *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (2): 203-221. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072631** 450 AD14  
*Cinnadana* [paniculata] Kosterm., a new Lauraceae. Kostermans, A J G H *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (2): 223-227. 1973
- 072632** 450 AD14  
'milkwood' of Mascarene Islands. [Pandaca]. (Fre) Markgraf, F *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (2): 241-248. Ref. 1973
- 072633** 450 AD14  
Caducity of genus *Conopharyngia* G. Don: Exclusion of *Apocynaceae* from *Conopharyngia longifolia* (Lam.) G. Don. (Fre) Boiteau, P *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (2): 249-250. 1973
- 072634** 450 AD14  
Description of a new species of *Gravesia* [gabonensis] (Melastomaceae) from Gabon. (Fre) Jacques-Felix, H *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (4): 425-427. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072635** 450 AD14  
Genus *Amphiblemma* Naud. (Melastomaceae). (Fre) Jacques-Felix, H *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (4): 429-459. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072636** 450 AD14  
Two new species of *Noronhia* Stadm. ex Thouars (Oleaceae) from Madagascar. (Fre) Bosser, J *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (4): 461-466. 1973
- 072637** 450 AD14  
Catalog of phanerogams from northeast of Gabon (fifth list). (Fre) Hladik, A *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (4): 527-544. Ref. 1973
- 072638** 450 AD14  
Genus *Brassavola* as an example of infrageneric evolution in Orchidaceae. Jones, H G *Adansonia* (Ser.2): 13 (2): 235-239. Ref. 1973
- 072639** 105.7 AG8  
Azorean bryophytes collected by P. Danereau & A. R. Pinto da Silva in 1964. Persson, H *Agron Lusit* 35 (1): 5-19. 1973
- 072640** 105.7 AG8  
Portuguese fungi. XXIV. (Lat) Dias, M R de S *Agron Lusit* 35 (2): 137-144. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072641** 450 AM35  
Notes on Micronesian Pteridophyta. III. *Ophioglossum nudicaule* in Caroline Islands. Fosberg, F R *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 1-2. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072642** 450 AM35  
Two new *Polystichum* from Himalayas. Nair, N C *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 15-17. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072643** 450 AM35  
A peculiar new species of *Trichomanes* sect. *Selenodesmium* & several of its probable hybrids. Bierhorst, D W *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 18-26. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072644** 450 AM35  
Sieve-tube members in stem of *Cyathea gigantea*. Shah, J J *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 27. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072645** 450 AM35  
Additions to fern floras of Colorado & North Dakota. Brooks, R E *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 29. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072646** 450 AM35  
*Lycopodium crassum* in Mexico. Sharp, A J *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 29. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072647** 450 AM35  
A redefinition of genus *Hemionitis*. Mickel, J T *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 3-12. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072648** 450 AM35  
*Schizaea germanii* rediscovered in Florida. Alexander, T R *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 30. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072649** 450 AM35  
*Cystopteris bulbifera* new to Nebraska. Anderson, G J *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 30. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072650** 450 AM35  
A new combination in *Tectaria* [trifida]. Price, M G *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 31. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072651** 410 M58  
*Pinehill* bluestem, *Andropogon scoparius* var. *divergens* Anderss. ex Hack., an anomaly of *Andropogon scoparius* complex. Grelen, H E *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 438-444. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072652** 80 AM329  
Genus *Lockhartia*. Teuscher, H *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (5): 399-405. May 1974
- 072653** 80 AM329  
*Coelogyne rhodeana*, rare & beautiful. Kerr, A D *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (5): 413-414. May 1974
- 072654** 80 AM329  
Orchids off beaten path - New Guinea. Stern, R K *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (5): 415-418. May 1974
- 072655** 80 AM329  
Orchid genera, illustrated - xxxix. [Cycnoches]. *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (5): 436-437. May 1974
- 072656** 80 AM329  
Orchid floras of Kenya & Natal. Stewart, J *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (6): 480-488. Ref. June 1974
- 072657** 80 AM329  
*Coryanthes macrantha* & *Coryanthes speciosa*. Teuscher, H *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (6): 489-493. June 1974
- 072658** 80 AM329  
Terrestrial orchids of France. Logan, H B *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (6): 511-515. June 1974
- 072659** 80 AM329  
*Diplomeris hirsuta*. [India]. Pradhan, G M *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (6): 520-524. June 1974
- 072660** 80 AM329  
*Diplomeris hirsuta* (Lindl.) Lindl.: a survey. [India]. Pradhan, U C *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (6): 525-528. Map. June 1974
- 072661** QH7.M6  
Chromosome numbers of some plants collected in Crete. (Fre) Miegge, J *Ann Mus Goulandris* 1: 105-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072662** QH7.M6  
Taxa of *Erysimum* represented in Crete. (Ger) Polatschek, A *Ann Mus Goulandris* 1: 113-126. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072663** QH7.M6  
*Onobrychis aliaconia*, a new species of section *Hymenobrychis* from Greek Macedonia. (Ger) Rechinger, K H *Ann Mus Goulandris* 1: 127-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072664** QH7.M6  
*Asplenium* species of Crete. (Ger) Reichstein, T *Ann Mus Goulandris* 1: 133-163. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072665** QH7.M6  
Some rare or newly discovered taxa of Greek flora. (Fre) Zahariadi, C *Ann Mus Goulandris* 1: 165-183. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072666** QH7.M6  
A new contribution to knowledge of genus *Lamyropsis* (Compositae): identity of *Cirsium microcephalum* Moris. (Ger) Greuter, W *Ann Mus Goulandris* 1: 85-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072667** 502 B45  
Phytogeographical & ecological studies on *Carex paniculata* L. in Norway. Skogen, A *Arbok Univ Bergen, Mat Naturvitensk Ser* 3, 12 P. Map. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 072668** 451 AR6BA  
Aromatic pelargoniums. Swain, R *Arnoldia* 34 (3): 97-124. Ref. May/June 1974
- 072669** 451 AR6BA  
Aromatic Pelargoniums. [Taxonomy, varieties, uses]. Swain, R *Arnoldia* 34 (3): 97-124. Ref. May/June 1974
- 072670** 502 N812  
On significance of age of a buried tree stump by Engabreen, Svartisen. [Fossil trees]. Worsley, P *Arsbok Nor Polarinst* P. 111-117. Map. Ref. 1974
- 072671** 502 N812  
An annotated list of vascular plants collected by Danish Jan Mayen Expedition 1972. Baagoe, J *Arsbok Nor Polarinst* P. 55-61. 1974
- 072672** aS21.A75U53  
Nomenclature & physiology of *Verticillium* species, with emphasis on *Verticillium albo-atrum* versus *Verticillium dahliae* controversy. [Cotton]. Schnathorst, W C *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 1-19. Dec 1973
- 072673** 464.8 B542  
A new rust species for mycoflora of Turkey (*Puccinia asparagi* D. C.). (Tur) Iren, S *Bitki Koruma Bul* 13 (4): 173-180. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 072674** 451 L64J  
Comparative anatomy & systematics of woody Saxifragaceae. Escallonia. Stern, W L *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (1): 1-20. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072675** 451 L64J  
On taxonomy of recent & fossil species of *Laurus* (Lauraceae). Ferguson, D K *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (1): 51-72. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072676** 450 B651  
*Balliella*, a new genus of Ceramiaceae (Rhodophyta). Itono, H *Bot Mag* 86 (1004): 241-252. Ref. Dec 1973
- 072677** 450 B651  
New Cyperaceae from Nepal & adjoining Tibet. Koyama, T *Bot Mag* 86 (1004): 275-283. Ref. Dec 1973
- 072678** 450 B651  
On *Laminaria saccharina* from Hokkaido. Druehl, L D *Bot Mag* 86 (1004): 323-326. Dec 1973
- 072679** 451 H262  
On systematics of monopodial orchis. II. Garay, L A *Bot Mus Leaf Harv Univ* 23 (10): 369-374. May 24, 1974
- 072680** 451 H262  
Swartz Flora Indiae Occidentalis volume III. Garay, L A *Bot Mus Leaf Harv Univ* 23 (10): 375-376. May 24, 1974
- 072681** 450 B656  
Drawings of Scandinavian plants. 94-96. *Chenopodium* L. Engstrand, L *Bot Not* 127 (1): 1-6. 1974
- 072682** 450 B656  
*Cobana*, a new genus of Central American Iridaceae. Ravenna, P *Bot Not* 127 (1): 104-108. Map. 1974
- 072683** 450 B656  
Studies in African Cyperaceae. X. New taxa & combinations in *Furienia* Rottb. Lye, K A *Bot Not* 127 (1): 109-112. 1974
- 072684** 450 B656  
*Coronopus zambiensis* (Cruciferae), a new species from tropical Africa. Jonsell, B *Bot Not* 127 (1): 113-118. 1974
- 072685** 450 B656  
Genus *Petalacte* D. Don (Compositae). Lundgren, J *Bot Not* 127 (1): 119-124. Map. 1974
- 072686** 450 B656  
Evolutionary trends in *Atriplex triangularis* group of Scandinavia. III. effects of population size & introgression on chromosomal differentiation. Gustafsson, M *Bot Not* 127 (1): 125-148. Map. Ref. 1974
- 072687** 450 B656  
*Rhipidoglossum paucifolium*, a new African species of Orchidaceae. Johansson, D *Bot Not* 127 (1): 149-151. 1974
- 072688** 450 B656  
Further additions to native vascular flora of Tierra del Fuego. Moore, D M *Bot Not* 127 (1): 38-43. Map. Ref. 1974
- 072689** 450 B656  
Frequency mapping of blackberry species (*Rubus* L. subgenus *Rubus*) in Sweden. II. Distributional patterns. Oredsson, A *Bot Not* 127 (1): 44-68. Map. 1974
- 072690** 450 B656  
Karyotypes & meiosis in *Leopoldia* Parl. (Liliaceae) from southern & central Aegean (Greece). Bentzer, B *Bot Not* 127 (1): 69-86. Map. Ref. 1974
- 072691** 450 B656  
Systematic revision of genus *Sonchus* L. s.l. V. Subgenus. 2. *Dendrosonchus*. (Fre) Boulos, L *Bot Not* 127 (1): 7-37. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072692** 450 B656  
European genera of family Brachytheciaceae (Bryophyta) & chromosome numbers published in genus *Brachythecium*. Wigh, K *Bot Not* 127 (1): 89-103. Ref. 1974
- 072693** 450 B77  
Development of amentiferous concept. [Amentaceae, Amentiferae, botanical nomenclature]. Stern, W L *Brittonia* 25 (4): 316-333. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 072694** 450 B77  
Fossil forms of Amentiferae. Wolfe, J A *Brittonia* 25 (4): 334-355. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 072695** 450 B77  
Chemical constituents & systematics of Amentiferae. Mears, J A *Brittonia* 25 (4): 385-394. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 072696** 450 B77  
'amentiferae' or Hamamelidae as an artificial group: a summary statement. [Taxonomy]. Thorne, R F *Brittonia* 25 (4): 395-405. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 072697** 450 B77  
A new *Gustavia* [grandibracteata] (Lecythidaceae) from Panama & Colombia. Croat, T B *Brittonia* 26 (1): 22-26. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072698** 450 B77  
A new species of *Camptosema* [douradense] (Leguminosae: Lotoideae) from Planalto of Brazil. Irwin, S H *Brittonia* 26 (1): 27-29. Jan/Mar 1974



- 072699** 450 B77  
Reinstatement of genus *Hymenaea* (Leguminosae: Caesalpinioidae) in Africa. Langenheim, J H *Brittonia* 26 (1): 3-21. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072700** 450 B77  
New taxa in *Pectis* (Compositae: Pectidinae) from Mexico & southwestern United States. Keil, D J *Brittonia* 26 (1): 30-36. Map. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072701** 450 B77  
Two new species of *Besleria* (Gesneriaceae) from Panama. Nowicke, J W *Brittonia* 26 (1): 37-41. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072702** 450 B77  
Relationships of purple-fringed orchids *Plantanthera psycodes* & *Platanthera grandiflora*. Stoutamire, W P *Brittonia* 26 (1): 42-58. Map. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072703** 450 B77  
Nomenclatural changes in Poaceae. [Dichanthelium, Elymus, Leptoloma]. Gould, F W *Brittonia* 26 (1): 59-60. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072704** 450 B77  
Chromosome numbers in *Heterotheca*, including *Chrysopsis* (Compositae: Asteraceae), with phylogenetic interpretations. Harms, V L *Brittonia* 26 (1): 61-69. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072705** 450 B77  
*Monochaetum talamancense* (Melastomataceae): a new species endemic to Costa Rica. Almeda, F Jr *Brittonia* 26 (1): 70-73. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072706** 450 B77  
Two shrubby novelties in *Eriogonum* (Polygonaceae) from deserts of Utah & Arizona. Reveal, J L *Brittonia* 26 (1): 90-94. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072707** 450 B77  
*Fryxellia*, a new genus of North American Malvaceae. Bates, D M *Brittonia* 26 (1): 95-100. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072708** 451 F84B  
*Oleoxylon agninnense* n.gen.n. sp., *Pistocixylon muticoides* n. gen. n. sp., fossil Tertiary woods of country of Grateloup (Lot-et-Garonne). (Fre) Dupéron, J *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (7/8): 311-329. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072709** 451 F84B  
About *Campanula* of aizoon group in meridional Greece & in Crete. (Fre) Contandriopoulos, J *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (7/8): 331-340. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072710** 451 F84B  
*Limonium almeriense*, new species of south of Spain. (Fre) Pount, H *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (7/8): 341-346. Ref. 1973
- 072711** 451 T63B  
A chemosystematic comparison of *Lupinus lepidus*-*Lupinus caespitosus* complex. Cox, B J *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (1): 12-17. Jan/Feb 1973
- 072712** 451 T63B  
On some tidal zone *Hepaticae* from South Chile, with comments on marine dispersal. Engel, J J *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (1): 29-35. Ref. Jan/Feb 1973
- 072713** 451 T63B  
*Deshpandiella*, a new genus of *Diaportheaceae* (Ascomycetes). Ullasa, B A *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (1): 41-43. Jan/Feb 1973
- 072714** 451 T63B  
Vascular plants of mature upland forests of northern New Jersey. Davidson, D W *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (1): 44-55. Jan/Feb 1973
- 072715** 451 T63B  
Lime-shells of *Nitellopsis obtusa* - fossil & extant affinities. Daily, F K *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (2): 75-78. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973
- 072716** 451 T63B  
Five new species of *Castilleja* (Scrophulariaceae) from Intermountain Region. Holmgren, N H *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (2): 83-93. Mar/Apr 1973
- 072717** 451 T63B  
Enigmatic chokeberries (*Aronia*, *Rosa*). Hardin, J W *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (3): 178-184. Map. Ref. May/June 1973
- 072718** 451 T63B  
*Rhacomitrium crispulum* & some related species. Lawton, E *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (4): 230-235. July/Aug 1973
- 072719** 451 T63B  
Scientific name of *Alaska Spiraea*. Uttal, L J *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (4): 236-237. July/Aug 1973
- 072720** 451 T63B  
Symposium on use of electrophoresis in taxonomy of algae & fungi. I. Electrophoretic protein profiles as criteria in taxonomy of fungi & algae. Hall, R *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 253-259. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072721** 451 T63B  
Symposium on use of electrophoresis in taxonomy of algae & fungi. II. electrophoretic technique: a practical guide for its application. Oelshlegel, F J Jr *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 260-271. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072722** 451 T63B  
Symposium on use of electrophoresis in taxonomy of algae & fungi. III. Electrophoresis & taxonomy of phytopathogenic fungi. Snider, R D *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 272-276. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072723** 451 T63B  
Symposium on use of electrophoresis in taxonomy of algae & fungi. IV. Electrophoresis & taxonomy of medically important fungi. Shechter, Y *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 277-287. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072724** 451 T63B  
Electrophoresis & taxonomy of saprophytic fungi. Franke, R G *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 287-296. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072725** 451 T63B  
Symposium on use of electrophoresis in taxonomy of algae & fungi. V. Electrophoresis & taxonomy of saprophytic fungi. Franke, R G *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 287-296. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072726** 451 T63B  
Symposium on use of electrophoresis in taxonomy of algae & fungi. VI. Electrophoresis & taxonomy of algae. Holton, R W *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 297-303. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072727** 451 T63B  
Symposium on use of electrophoresis in taxonomy of algae & fungi. VII. Taxonomic application of isozyme electrophoresis in *Neurospora*. Reddy, M M *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 304-308. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072728** 451 T63B  
Symposium on use of electrophoresis in taxonomy of algae & fungi. VIII. Electrophoresis as a taxonomic & genetic tool for fungi. [Aspergillus, Ustilago]. Garber, E D *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 308-312. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072729** 451 T63B  
Distribution of tree species on uplands of Cunningham Park, Queens County, New York. Lefkowitz, A *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 313-318. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072730** 451 T63B  
A new Tertiary gramineous fossil. [Graminites andropogonoids, Montana]. Becker, H F *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 318-320. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072731** 451 T63B  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* is not a *Kranz* species. Brown, W V *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (6): 348-349. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072732** 451 T63B  
A new *Centaurium* (*Gentianaceae*) from Death Valley region of Nevada & California. Reveal, J L *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (6): 353-356. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072733** 451 T63B  
Distribution & synonymy of *Juniperus californica* Carr. (Cupressaceae) in Baja California, Mexico. Zanon, T A *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (6): 364-367. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072734** 451 T63B  
Karyotypes of species of *Byblis*. Kondo, K *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (6): 367-369. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072735** 451 C11  
Succulents international. [Parodia, Pterocactus]. Neumann, D *Cac Suc J* 46 (3): 122-124. May/June 1974
- 072736** 451 C11  
Notes on succulent flora of North East Africa & southern Arabia. II. [Stapeleae]. Lavronos, J J *Cac Suc J* 46 (3): 125-130. May/June 1974
- 072737** 470 C16C  
New taxa of *Laeticorticium* (Aphyllorales, Corticiaceae). Larsen, M J *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 687-690. Apr 1974
- 072738** 470 C16C  
Studies on *Alaria* (Phaeophyceae) from east Canada. I. Chromosome numbers & identity of *Alaria* from Saint Lawrence estuary. (Fre) Feller-Demalsy, M J *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 691-694. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 072739** 470 C16C  
*Pseudoditrichum mirabile* gen. et sp. nov. (Musc.: Pseudoditrichaceae fam. nov.), a unique moss from Great Bear Lake, Northwest Territories. Steere, W C *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 701-706. Apr 1974
- 072740** 470 C16C  
A contribution to taxonomy of *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*. Packer, J G *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 743-753. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072741** 470 C16C  
Confusion in names of three *Draba* species of Arctic: *Draba adamsii*, *Draba oblongata*, & *Draba corymbosa*. Mulligan, G A *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 791-793. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072742** 470 C16C  
New species of *Hypocypa* (Xylariaceae). Krug, J C *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 809-843. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072743** 470 C16C  
Generic limits in *Pyroloideae* (Ericaceae). Haber, E *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 877-883. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072744** 470 C16C  
A contribution to taxonomy of *Viola adunca*. McPherson, G D *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 895-902. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072745** 275.29 N811  
Things you should know about poison ivy - poison oak - poison sumac. [Toxicodendron radicans, Toxicodendron quercifolium, Toxicodendron vernix]. Hardin, J W *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 57, 20 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 072746** 475 SA2  
Etymological studies on Japanese plant names. 9. 'Gonzue' (*Euscaphis japonica*). (Jpn) Nakamura, H *Collect Breed* 35 (12): 274-275. Dec 1973
- 072747** 475 SA2  
Etymological studies on Japanese plant names. 10. 'Tanpopo'. [Taraxacum platycarpum]. (Jpn) Nakamura, H *Collect Breed* 36 (1): 2-3. Jan 1974
- 072748** 475 SA2  
A new noteworthy species of *Balanophora* [japonica] from Amami-oshima Islands. (Jpn) Akuzawa, E *Collect Breed* 36 (2): 42-48. Feb 1974
- 072749** 451 G792  
Revisions of some genera of *Cruciferae* native to Australia. Shaw, E A *Contrib Gray Herb* 205: 147-162. Map. 1974
- 072750** 451 G792  
Revision of genus *Moscharia* (Compositae: Mutisieae) & a reinterpretation of its inflorescence. Crisci, J V *Contrib Gray Herb* 205: 163-173. Ref. 1974
- 072751** 451 G792  
Systematics & evolution of genus *Cakile* (Cruciferae). Rodman, J E *Contrib Gray Herb* 205: 3-146. Map. Ref. 1974
- 072752** QK1.C8  
Results of two new trips to Fuerteventura & Lanzarote. [Flora]. (Spa) Kunkel, G *Cuad Bot Canaria* 20: 17-23. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 072753** QK1.C8  
Canary flora - a statistics. (Spa) Kunkel, G *Cuad Bot Canaria* 20: 25-31. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 072754** QK1.C8  
Studies in Aphyllorales of Canary Islands. 2. Some species new to islands. Ryvarden, L *Cuad Bot Canaria* 20: 3-8. Mar 1974
- 072755** QK1.C8  
Rust fungi from Canary Islands. Gjærum, H B *Cuad Bot Canaria* 20: 9-16. Mar 1974
- 072756** 475 SCI23  
A new host for *Catenulaster batistae* Agarwal & Sharma. [Dalbergia sisoo]. Sharma, N D *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 195. Mar 20, 1974
- 072757** 475 SCI23  
Occurrence of fossil *Nypa* root from deggan intertrappean beds of Madhra Pradesh, India. Verma, C L *Curr Sci* 43 (9): 289-290. Ref. May 5, 1974
- 072758** 442.8 C99  
Cytological investigations on *C. Himalayan Pooideae*. Mehra, P N *Cytologia* 38 (2): 237-258. Ref. June 1973
- 072759** 442.8 C99  
Cytological investigations on *W. Himalayan Panicoideae*. Mehra, P N *Cytologia* 38 (2): 259-270. Ref. June 1973
- 072760** 450 D23  
Notes on *Cirrhopetalum* Lindl. Seidenfaden, G *Dan Bot Ark* 29 (1), 260 P. Ref. 1973
- 072761** 511 AK147D  
Ways of accommodative evolution of trees & shrubs to environment. (Rus) Novruzova, Z A *Dokl Akad Nauk Az SSR* 29 (6): 62-65. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072762** 410 EC7  
A new vegetation map of Kansas. Kuchler, A W *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 586-604. Ref. Late Spring 1974
- 072763** 500 C432B  
Flora of Guatemala. [Solanaceae]. Gentry, J L Jr *Fieldiana Bot* 24 (Pt. 10, 1/2), 151 P. Apr 11, 1974
- 072764** 450 F772  
Systematics & development of seed plants. (Ger) Kubitzki, K *Fortschr Bot* 35: 245-288. Ref. 1973
- 072765** 450 F772  
Paleobotany. (Ger) Jung, W *Fortschr Bot* 35: 289-305. Ref. 1973
- 072766** 450 F772  
Area & floral information (floristic geobotany). (Ger) Jäger, E *Fortschr Bot* 35: 307-320. Ref. 1973



- 072767 450 F772  
Floral & vegetation history from end of Tertiary (historic geobotany). (Ger) Frenzel, B *Fortsschr Bot* 35: 321-336. Ref. 1973
- 072768 QK1.F65 CUA  
Found alive: Truckee barberry. [Berberis sonnei, plant geography]. Roof, J *Four Seas* 4 (4): 2-18. Feb 26, 1974
- 072769 QK1.F65 CUA  
A new Sierran *Sidalcea*. Howell, J T *Four Seas* 4 (4): 20-21. Feb 26, 1974
- 072770 QK1.F65 CUA  
Lemon's clover rediscovered. [Trifolium lemmonii]. True, G H *Four Seas* 4 (4): 22-23. Feb 26, 1974
- 072771 QH431.A1S25  
Key to identification of cultivated & wild wheat species (*Triticum* L.). (Cze) Sehnalova, J *Genet Slechteni* 9 (4): 303-310. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 072772 100 C12H  
Studies on origin of lemon. [Citrus limon]. Malik, M N *Hilgardia* 42 (9): 361-382. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072773 SB108.K5B5  
Mycoflora of Juglans regia in southern Kirghizia. [Fungi]. (Rus) Prutsenskaia, M D In *Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 122-129. Ref. 1973
- 072774 SB108.K5B5  
Species & varietal makeup of Syringa in Frunze botanical garden. (Rus) Penkina, I G In *Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 52-58. Ref. 1973
- 072775 QK205.S9 1970  
Phytogeographic history of Isthmus of Panama during past 12,000 years (a history of vegetation, climate, & sea-level change). Bartlett, A S In *Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America* P. 203-299. Ref. 1970 (Pub. 1973)
- 072776 QK205.S9 1970  
History of arborescent temperate element in northern Latin American biota. [Mexico]. Graham, A In *Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America* P. 301-314. Ref. 1970 (Pub. 1973)
- 072777 QK205.S9 1970  
Literature on vegetational history in Latin America. [Paleobotany]. Graham, A In *Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America* P. 315-360. Ref. 1970 (Pub. 1973)
- 072778 QK205.S9 1970  
A paleoclimatic interpretation of Eocene floras of southeastern North America. Dilcher, D L In *Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America* P. 39-59. Ref. 1970 (& Ub. 1973)
- 072779 QK205.S9 1970  
Geographical relationships of flora of Mexican dry regions. Rzedowski, J In *Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America* P. 61-72. Ref. 1970 (Pub. 1973)
- 072780 HD9000.1.152  
Some considerations on Deuteromycetes with regard to connection with food products. [Taxonomy]. (Ita) Dalla Torre, G *Ind Aliment* 13 (103): 65-68. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 072781 99.8 IN2  
A new species of *Albizia* [orissensis] from Orissa. Sahni, K C *Indian For* 100 (6): 371-372. June 1974
- 072782 464.8 IN2  
Studies on *Barnettella*. Rao, D *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 233-236. June 1973
- 072783 464.8 IN2  
Uredinales of northeast India. Goswami, R N *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 310-314. June 1973
- 072784 451 B87  
Karyological study of Bulgarian compositae. 2. Kuzmanov, B *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 125-137. Ref. 1973
- 072785 451 B87  
Study of *Ramonda serbica* Panc. in Bulgaria. (Bul) Velchev, V *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 139-167. Ref. 1973
- 072786 451 B87  
Phytocoenological study of *Pinus peuce* Griseb. in Central Balkan Mountains. (Bul) Velchev, V *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 169-198. 1973
- 072787 451 B87  
Taxonomic & nomenclatural notes on two species from genus *Ramularia* Ung. (Bul) Vanev, S *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 227-232. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072788 451 B87  
Cytotaxonomic investigation in genus *Ranunculus* L. (Bul) Popova, M *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 233-239. 1973
- 072789 451 B87  
Materials & critical notes for flora in Bulgaria. (Bul) Iordanov, D *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 241-245. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072790 451 B87  
New plants & horological data about higher flora in Bulgaria. (Bul) Velchev, V *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 247-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072791 451 B87  
New parasitic *Micromycetes* in Bulgaria. II. (Bul) Vanev, S *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 251-253. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072792 451 B87  
Geobotanical & phytoclimatic investigations of *Castanea* forests in Berkovitsa district (Western Balkan Mountains). (Bul) Kochev, K H *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 31-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072793 451 B87  
Petrova, a. (Bul) *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 5-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072794 451 B87  
Eocene flora of Burgas basin. (Bul) Palamarev, E *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 75-124. Ref. 1973
- 072795 451 AR6J  
Studies of Pacific island plants. XXVIII. Guttiferae of Fijian Region. Smith, A C *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (2): 215-263. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072796 451 AR6J  
Three new species of *Phaleria* (Thymelaeaceae) from Papuaia. Stevens, P F *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (2): 264-268. Apr 1974
- 072797 451 AR6J  
*Sisyrinchium solstitiale* (Iridaceae): a Florida endemic. Austin, D F *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (2): 291-299. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072798 451 AR6J  
Reduction of *Rusbyanthus* & tribe *Rusbyanthae* (Gentianaceae). Weaver, R E Jr *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (2): 300-302. Apr 1974
- 072799 451 AR6J  
Genera of Rosaceae in southeastern United States. Robertson, K R *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (2): 303-332. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072800 451 AR6J  
A review of deciduous-leaved species of *Stewartia* (Theaceae). Spongberg, S A *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (2): 182-214. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072801 450 J829  
Vegetation & climate in uplands of southwestern Uganda during later Pleistocene period. II. Forest clearance & other vegetational changes in Rukiga Highlands during past 8000 years. Morrison, M E S *J Ecol* 62 (1): 1-31. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072802 450 J829  
Allopatric distribution of two varieties of *Medicago lacinata* (L.) Mill. in Negev Desert. Friedman, J *J Ecol* 62 (1): 107-114. Mar 1974
- 072803 450 J829  
Biological flora of British Isles: *Narthecium ossifragum* (L.) Huds. Summerfield, R *J J Ecol* 62 (1): 325-339. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072804 450 J8223  
New or noteworthy flowering plants from eastern Himalaya. 14. Hara, H *J Jap Bot* 49 (5): 1-9. May 1974
- 072805 450 J8223  
Studies on medicinal resources from Taiwan. 2. On 'Chieh-ku-ts'ao'. [Equisetum]. (Jpn) Namba, T *J Jap Bot* 49 (5): 10-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 072806 450 J8223  
Gamopetalous plants in Far Eastern Asiatic regions & Micronesia. 1. Yamazaki, T *J Jap Bot* 49 (5): 21-32. Ref. May 1974
- 072807 QK564.J6  
Rhamnocrhysis aestuarinae, a new monotypic genus of benthic marine chrysophytes. Wilce, R T *J Phycol* 10 (1): 82-88. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072808 84 L84J  
Celmisias. [Culture]. Duguid, A B *J R Hort Soc* 99 (4): 168-169. Apr 1974
- 072809 84 L84J  
Some irises seen in Afghanistan 1971. Grey-Wilson, C *J R Hort Soc* 99 (4): 169-172. Apr 1974
- 072810 84 L84J  
Namaqualand veld & its flowers. [South Africa]. D'Ewes, D *J R Hort Soc* 99 (4): 172-175. Apr 1974
- 072811 84 L84J  
American chestnut. [Castanea dentata]. Hopkins, H *J R Hort Soc* 99 (4): 175-176. Apr 1974
- 072812 60.18 J82  
Classifying grassland vegetation with a diversity index. Bonham, C D *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 240-243. Ref. May 1974
- 072813 450 J8262  
Stapelieae (Asclepiadaceae) from south tropical Africa: 8. Leach, L C *J S Afr Bot* 40 (1): 15-25. Jan 1974
- 072814 450 J8262  
Identity of *Eucomis nana* (Burm. F.) L'Herit. [Eucomis regia]. Reyneke, W F *J S Afr Bot* 40 (1): 61-63. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072815 409.6 M29  
Some biological observations on Tasek Dayang Bunting, Langkawi. [Algae]. Yadav, M *Malay Nat J* 27 (1/2): 50-55. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072816 409.6 M29  
Spot your own sub-species. [Gesneriaceae, Melastomataceae, Orchidaceae]. Lowry, B *Malay Nat J* 27 (1/2): 64-66. Mar 1974
- 072817 Q1.A3M5  
Biochemical evidence for placement of *Cetraria tuckermanni* (Oakes) & *Cetraria lacunosa* (Ach) in genus *Platismatia*. [Lichens]. Peoples, A G Jr *Mich Acad* 6 (2): 243-248. Fall 1973
- 072818 450 M994  
Microfungi on *Cercoparpus*. Sutton, B C *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 331-351. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 072819 450 N48  
New Zealand fungi. 21. *Chalara* (Corda) Rabenhorst. Raj, T R N *N Z J Bot* 12 (1): 115-129. Mar 1974
- 072820 450 N48  
*Coprosma talbrockiei* sp. nov. & allied creeping species (Rubiaceae). Moore, L B N *N Z J Bot* 12 (1): 137-148. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072821 410 N216  
Contributions to flora of marine algae of eastern Canada. 1. Introduction, historical review & key to genera. South, G R *Nat Can* 100 (6): 605-630. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072822 QH1.N38  
Seeking to understand flora of East Riding of Yorkshire. Crackles, E *Naturalist* 928: 1-17. Map. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 072823 QH1.N38  
Further plant fossils from Hasty Bank locality. Hill, C *Naturalist* 929: 55-56. Apr/June 1974
- 072824 QH1.N38  
Lichen flora of Derbyshire. Supplement I. Hawksworth, D L *Naturalist* 929: 57-64. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 072825 472 N21  
Con A differentiates among grass pollens by binding specifically to wall glycoproteins & carbohydrates. Watson, L *Nature* 249 (5457): 574-576. Ref. June 1974
- 072826 442.8 N22  
New rare plants of northwestern part of Briansk Region. (Rus) Bulokhov, A D *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 73-75. 1974
- 072827 470 N81  
An isolated occurrence of Alaska-cedar (*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D. Don) Spach) in Aldrich Mountains, Central Oregon. Frenkel, R E *Northwest Sci* 48 (1): 29-37. Feb 1974
- 072828 64.8 N76  
Systematics of genus *Fusarium*. (Hun) Szecsi, A *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 81-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 072829 80 OR172  
Quest for *Vanda sanderiana* [Philippine Islands]. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 27 (4): 151-153. Map. July/Aug 1973
- 072830 80 OR172  
Observations on genus *Phalaenopsis*. XII. *Phalaenopsis fuscata* & its related species. Sweet, H R *Orchid Dig* 37 (3): 107-108. May/June 1973
- 072831 80 OR172  
With *Ghillany* in Brazil. V. In search of *Phragmipedium vittatum* in peat bogs of Planalto. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 37 (3): 111-114. Map. May/June 1973
- 072832 80 OR172  
Habitat & growing conditions of *Vanda coerulea* in nature with cultural hints gleaned therefrom. [India]. Pradhan, G M *Orchid Dig* 37 (3): 87-92. Map. May/June 1973
- 072833 80 OR172  
A note on *Vanda coerulea*. Pradhan, G M *Orchid Dig* 37 (3): 91-92. May/June 1973
- 072834 80 OR172  
A review of Philippine species of *Paphiopedilum*. Romero-Price, G *Orchid Dig* 37 (4): 120-125. Map. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 072835 80 OR172  
North Indian species of *Acanthephippium*. Pradhan, G M *Orchid Dig* 37 (4): 133-134. July/Aug 1973
- 072836 80 OR172  
Habitat notes on *Cattleya lawrenceana* Rchb.f. [Venezuela]. Dunsterville, G C K *Orchid Dig* 37 (4): 147-149. Map. July/Aug 1973
- 072837 80 OR172  
Checked career of *Oncidium spilopterum*. Duveen, D I *Orchid Dig* 37 (5): 165-166. Map. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072838 80 OR172  
Observations on genus *Phalaenopsis*. XIII. *Phalaenopsis parishii* var. *lobbii* Rchb.f. [Burma]. Sweet, H R *Orchid Dig* 37 (5): 167-168. Sept/Oct 1973



- 072839** 80 OR172  
Maxillaria witsenioides: A mini 'lost orchid' tale. Northern, R T *Orchid Dig* 37 (5): 171-172. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072840** 80 OR172  
Cattleya schroederiae Rchb.f. Gard. Chron. i, p. 512, 1887. [Colombia]. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 37 (5): 183-186. Map. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072841** 80 OR172  
Bifrenaria maguirei, a beautiful rarity of Venezuela's Amazonas highlands. Dunster-ville, G C K *Orchid Dig* 37 (5): 187-188. Map. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072842** 80 OR172  
Malaya revisited. II. Paphiopedilum johorensis & its habitat on plateau of Gunung Pant. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 37 (5): 191-194. Sept/Oct 1973
- 072843** 80 OR172  
Brazilian miltonias & Miltonia warszewiczii. Moir, W W G *Orchid Dig* 37 (6): 201-205. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072844** 80 OR172  
Chytroglossa aurata Reichb.f.: a little known but attractive & desirable orchid. [Brazil]. Duveen, D I *Orchid Dig* 37 (6): 207-208. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072845** 80 OR172  
Jewels to crown your collection. [Orchidaceae]. Pradhan, G M *Orchid Dig* 37 (6): 227-230. Map. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072846** 80 OR172  
Malaya revisited. III. Paphiopedilum niveum in Langkawi Islands. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 37 (6): 231-234. Nov/Dec 1973
- 072847** 80 OR172  
Some novelties among Brazilian orchids. I. Laelia ghillanyi Pabst. [Taxonomy, geography]. Duveen, D I *Orchid Dig* 38 (2): 51-52. Mar/Apr 1974
- 072848** 80 OR172  
Collecting Odontoglossum cervantesii in Mexico. [Orchids, geography]. Birk, L A *Orchid Dig* 38 (2): 72-75. Mar/Apr 1974
- 072849** 80 OR172  
Costa Rican Stanhopea sps. Horich, C K *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 108-113. Map. May/June 1974
- 072850** 80 OR172  
Huntleya species of Venezuela. Dunster-ville, G C K *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 115-119. Map/June 1974
- 072851** 80 OR172  
Brassia. [Nomenclature]. Moir, W W G *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 84-88. May/June 1974
- 072852** 80 OR172  
Stanhopea fregeana Rchb.f. Discovered north of San Antonio, Texas. Kennedy, G C *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 89, 95. Map. May/June 1974
- 072853** 80 OR172  
Malaya revisited. IV. Paphiopedilum barbatum, as found on Penang Island. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 91-94. May/June 1974
- 072854** SB409.O7  
Genus Mesospinidium. [Orchidaceae, taxonomy]. (Spa) Garay, L A *Orquideologia* 8 (3): 165-178. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 072855** SB409.O7  
Ten new or important Colombian orchids. XI. (Spa) Garay, L A *Orquideologia* 8 (3): 179-188. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 072856** SB409.O7  
Cattleya warszewiczii & its principal variants. [Orchidaceae]. (Spa) Echavarria R, A *Orquideologia* 8 (3): 189-228. Ref. Dec 1973
- 072857** SB409.O7  
Columbiana: a new genus in subtribe of Pleurothalli deae. [Orchidaceae, taxonomy]. (Spa) Ospina H, M *Orquideologia* 8 (3): 229-232. Dec 1973
- 072858** 450 OS7  
Auxospore formation & systematics in pennate diatoms & cytology of Cocconeis races. (Ger) Geitler, L *Osterreich Bot Z* 122 (5): 299-321. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 072859** 450 OS7  
On taxonomy of Gentianella crispata complex. (Ger) Bjelcic, Z *Osterreich Bot Z* 122 (5): 353-358. Ref. 1973
- 072860** 450 P5622  
An extended phytochemical survey of Australian species of Acacia: chemotaxonomic & phylogenetic aspects. Tindale, M D *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 829-839. Ref. May 1974
- 072861** 450 P5622  
D-methionine metabolic pathways in Bryophyta: a chemotaxonomic evaluation. Pokorny, M *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 965-971. Ref. June 1974
- 072862** 450 P5622  
Augustine & related alkaloids from species of Mitragyna, Nauclea, Uncaria, & Strychnos. Phillipson, J D *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 973-978. Ref. June 1974
- 072863** 450 P694  
Name changes from Enggland. [Nomenclature, plants]. *Plants Gard* 29 (4): 23. Winter 1973/1974
- 072864** 450 P762  
Tappanisporea loeblichii Srivastava 1972: synonymy & distribution. Norris, G *Pollen Spores* 15 (2): 311-313. 1973
- 072865** 450 P762  
Late Permian palynomorphs from southern Israel. Horowitz, A *Pollen Spores* 15 (2): 315-341. Map. Ref. 1973
- 072866** 442.9 AM8  
On Scotoderma & Phylctibasidium, two new genera of lower Basidiomycetes with resupinate basidiocarps. Julich, W *Proc K Ned Akad Wet, Ser C Biol Med Sci* 77 (2): 149-156. 1974
- 072867** 517 H13  
Investigations of marine algae of Nova Scotia. X. Distribution of Fucus serratus L. & some other species of Fucus in Maritime Provinces. Edelstein, T *Proc N S Inst Sci* 27 (2): 33-42. Ref. 1971/1973 (Pub. May 1974)
- 072868** 517 H13  
A new species of Chaetomium [Jambonatu] from soil in Nova Scotia. Brewer, D *Proc N S Inst Sci* 27 (2): 59-60. 1971/1973 (Pub. May 1974)
- 072869** 64.9 K99  
Patterns of phylogenetic differentiation in tribe Triticeae. Sakamoto, S *Rep Kihara Inst Biol Res* 24: 11-31. Ref. Dec 1973
- 072870** 450 R34  
Phytogeography & systematics of Xanthisma texanum DC. (Asteraceae): proper USAge of infraspecific categories. Semple, J C *Rhodora* 76 (805): 1-19. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072871** 450 R34  
Stone's plants of southern New Jersey: a reprint. Fogg, J M Jr *Rhodora* 76 (805): 139-141. Mar 1974
- 072872** 450 R34  
On scientific name of Longleaf pine. [Pinus palustris]. Ward, D B *Rhodora* 76 (805): 20-24. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072873** 450 R34  
Occurrence of bald cypress (Taxodium distichum (L.) Richard) in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. Hehre, E J *Rhodora* 76 (805): 25-26. Mar 1974
- 072874** 450 R34  
Studies on bryophytes of southern Manitoba. III. Collections from Grand Beach Provincial Park. Stringer, P W *Rhodora* 76 (805): 27-38. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072875** 450 R34  
Some new or noteworthy vascular plant records from northwestern Saskatchewan. Harms, V L *Rhodora* 76 (805): 39-44. Mar 1974
- 072876** 450 R34  
Parasitic witchweed: Striga asiatica versus Striga lutea (Scrophulariaceae). [Corn]. Hepper, F N *Rhodora* 76 (805): 45-47. Mar 1974
- 072877** 450 R34  
Cacalia rugelia: a new combination for a North American senecionoid. [Senecio rugelia]. Barkley, T M *Rhodora* 76 (805): 48-50. Mar 1974
- 072878** 450 R34  
Typification & application of names Scirpus americanus Pers., Scirpus olneyi Gray, & Scirpus pungens Vahl. Schuyler, A E *Rhodora* 76 (805): 51-52. Mar 1974
- 072879** 450 R34  
Correct authority of Cardamine clematis (Cruciferae). Dudley, T R *Rhodora* 76 (805): 53-57. Mar 1974
- 072880** 450 R34  
A new form of Digitaria sanguinalis. Ebinger, J E *Rhodora* 76 (805): 57-58. Mar 1974
- 072881** 450 R34  
Chromosome number in Kosteletzkya Presl (Malvaceae). Blanchard, O J Jr *Rhodora* 76 (805): 64-66. Mar 1974
- 072882** 450 R34  
Name changes for seed plants in Bahama flora. Gillis, W T *Rhodora* 76 (805): 67-138. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072883** 475 SCI24  
Identification of Baphali. [Ferula albiacea]. Mukhopadhyay, P K *Sci Cult* 39 (12): 542. Dec 1973
- 072884** 475 SCI24  
Studies on aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) from eastern India. VIII. New records of aphids from Assam. Basu, R C *Sci Cult* 40 (1): 41-43. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072885** QK1.S6  
Swollen-thorn acacias of Central America. Janzen, D H *Smithson Contrib Bot* 13, 131 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 072886** 450 SU12  
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus Buining spec. nov. (Dut) Brederoo, A J *Succulenta* 53 (2): 28-33. Feb 1974
- 072887** 450 SU12  
Lovivia rauschii Zecher spec. nova. (Dut) Theunissen, J *Succulenta* 53 (3): 42-43. Mar 1974
- 072888** 450 SU12  
Lobivia salitrensis Rausch spec. nov. (Dut) *Succulenta* 53 (4): 62-63. Apr 1974
- 072889** 450 SU12  
A cactus paradise in Brazil. I. [Mammillaria, Melocactus]. (Dut) Buining, A F H *Succulenta* 53 (4): 63-66. (Continued) Apr 1974
- 072890** 450 SU12  
Melocactus lenselinkianus Buining et Brederoo spec. nova. (Dut) Brederoo, A J *Succulenta* 53 (4): 68-73. Apr 1974
- 072891** 450 SV2  
Ranunculus peltatus in Lake Haggsson - a verified renaming. [Ranunculus trichophyllus]. (Swe) Lohammar, G *Sven Bot Tidsskr* 68 (1): 106. 1974
- 072892** 450 SV2  
Floristic notes from parishes of Valinge & Stannared, north Holland. [Plant geography]. (Swe) Ohlander, M *Sven Bot Tidsskr* 68 (1): 17-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072893** 450 SV2  
Some planktic Staurostra from New Zealand. 3. [Staurostrum]. Thomasson, K *Sven Bot Tidsskr* 68 (1): 33-50. Ref. 1974
- 072894** 450 SV2  
Studies in Swedish species of genus Tomentella (Thelephoraceae). III. genus Tomentellopsis. Hjortstam, K *Sven Bot Tidsskr* 68 (1): 51-56. Ref. 1974
- 072895** 450 SV2  
Luellia, a new genus in Corticiaceae (Basidiomycetes). Larsson, K H *Sven Bot Tidsskr* 68 (1): 57-63. 1974
- 072896** 450 SV2  
Notes on two Oland Orobanchaceae. (Ger) Lundqvist, A *Sven Bot Tidsskr* 68 (1): 94-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 072897** 451 B775  
Modern macrofossil assemblages in lake sediments in Minnesota. [Paleobotany]. Birks, H H *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 173-189. Map. Ref. 1973
- 072898** 450 T192  
Origin & evolution of eukaryotic cell. *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 225-300. Ref. May 1974
- 072899** 450 T192  
How may are kingdoms of organisms? [Plants, animals, taxonomy]. Leedale, G F *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 261-270. Ref. May 1974
- 072900** 450 T192  
Protistan phylogeny: multiple working hypotheses. Tappan, H *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 271-276. Ref. May 1974
- 072901** 450 T192  
Protistan phylogeny as indicated by fossil record. Loeblich, A R Jr *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 277-290. Ref. May 1974
- 072902** 450 T192  
Phylogeny of procaryotes. Ley, J de *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 291-300. Ref. May 1974
- 072903** 450 T192  
Numerical chemotaxonomy. I. 'numerical chemotaxonomy' & other aspects of chemosystematics. Crawford, D J *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 331-338. Ref. May 1974
- 072904** 450 T192  
Disjunct distributions in New World Zygothylaceae. Porter, D M *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 339-346. Ref. May 1974
- 072905** 450 T192  
Presumed taxodiaceous fossils from Paleogene of St. Lawrence island, Alaska. Cridland, A A *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 347-351. Ref. May 1974
- 072906** 450 T192  
Systematics of Chenopodiaceae. Williams, J T *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 353-354. May 1974
- 072907** 450 T192  
Status of cultivars with Latin-form epithets. Welch, H J *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 355-356. May 1974
- 072908** 450 T192  
IOPB chromosome number reports. IIIV. [Plant taxonomy]. Love, A *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 373-380. May 1974
- 072909** 451 B76  
Dilophia Sacc. & Dilophospora Desm. Walker, J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 231-241. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072910** 451 B76  
Four synnematos hyphomycetes. Deighton, F C *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 243-252. Apr 1974
- 072911** 451 B76  
Contribution to fungal microflora of Congo. IV. Polyschema congolensis sp. nov.: Taxonomy & ultrastructure. Reisinger, O *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 289-294. Apr 1974



072912 451 B76  
Australian leaf-inhabiting fungi. V. Two species of *Seimatoporus* on *Eucalyptus*. Swart, H J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 359-366. Apr 1974

072913 451 B76  
Two new species of *Coccostroma*. Sivanesan, A *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 422-424. Apr 1974

072914 451 B76  
An interesting member of *Pilobolaceae*. [Utharomyces indicus]. Sarbhoy, A K *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 425-427. Apr 1974

072915 451 B76  
*Spegazzinia parkeri* sp. nov. Sivasithamparam, K *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 427-429. Apr 1974

072916 451 N622  
Thermophilic filamentous fungi in Japan. 1. Minoura, K *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 14 (4): 352-361. Ref. Dec 20, 1973

072917 451 N622  
Thermophilic filamentous fungi in Japan. 2. Minoura, K *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 14 (4): 362-366. Dec 20, 1973

072918 451 N622  
An underscribed halophilic species of *Scopulariopsis*. [Halophilica]. Tubaki, K *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 14 (4): 367-369. Dec 20, 1973

072919 451 N622  
Some *Eupenicillium* from soils of New Guinea. Udagawa, S *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 14 (4): 370-387. Ref. Dec 20, 1973

072920 451 N622  
On perfect stage of anastomosis group AG-3 of *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn. [Thanatephorus cucumeris]. (Jpn) Ogoishi, A *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 14 (4): 388-394. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 20, 1973

072921 420 SH6  
Descriptions of new species of *Symphyta* (Hymenoptera) from Japan. 4. [Macrophya kisuji, *Tenthredo limbata*]. Togashi, I *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 10-12. Feb 28, 1974

072922 QR1.U5  
Airborne algae of Hawaii: a model for coordinated aerobiological research. Schlichting, H E *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 150-155. 1973

072923 QR1.U5  
Report of palynology group. [Pollen, Arctic]. *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 4: 84-96. 1973

072924 105.2 V61V  
Pulses in Ethiopia, their taxonomy & agricultural significance. Westphal, E *Versl Landbouwk Onderz Cent Landbouwpubl Landbouwdoc* 815, 263 P. Map. Ref. Feb 8, 1974

072925 20 M66  
Meadows of flood plain of lower Pripiet. [Flora]. (Bel) Petrichuk, N I *Vestsi Ser Sel'skagaspad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 15-19. Ref. 1974

072926 QH301.V5  
Distribution of beech & sessile oak in mountain of Agout. [Fagus, Quercus]. (Fre) Thiebaut, B *Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (1): 1-13. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973

## PLANT ECOLOGY

072927 450 AC822  
Open shade, an interesting microclimate. [Angiospermae, Musci, Hepaticae]. Stoutjesdijk, P *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 125-130. Apr 1974

072928 450 AC822  
Algae of saline areas near Vlissingen (Netherlands). [Juncetum gerardii, Puccinellietum fasciculatae, Vaucheria]. Polderman, P J G *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 65-79. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

072929 450 AD14  
African grassy formations & definitions of Yangambi considered under angle of vegetation structure de la vegetation. (Fre) Descouings, B *Adansonia* (Ser.2) 13 (4): 391-421. 1973

072930 340.8 AG8  
Effects of vertical vegetation surfaces on adjacent microclimate: role of aspect. Tuller, S E *Agric Meteorol* 12 (3): 407-424. Ref. Dec 1973

072931 410 M58  
Vegetation of ravines of southern Finger Lakes, New York, region. Lewin, D C *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 315-342. Ref. Apr 1974

072932 410 M58  
An ecological life history study of *Uvularia perfoliata* L. Whigham, D *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 343-359. Ref. Apr 1974

072933 410 M58  
Carbohydrate & lipid contents of *Celmisia* plants in alpine snowbank & herb-field communities on Rock & Pillar Range, New Zealand. Hadley, E B *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 371-382. Ref. Apr 1974

072934 470 AM36  
Adaptive patterns in alkaloid physiology. [Plants]. McKey, D *Am Nat* 108 (961): 305-320. Ref. May/June 1974

072935 470 AM36  
Extinction probabilities & changing age structure of redwood forests. [Sequoia sempervirens, stands, reproduction]. Namkoong, G *Am Nat* 108 (961): 355-368. Ref. May/June 1974

072936 470 AM36  
Two pitfalls in comparing communities of differing diversities. [Forests]. Jumars, P A *Am Nat* 108 (961): 389-391. May/June 1974

072937 49 C43  
Theory & utilization of grassland establishment.6. [Ecology]. (Jpn) Yoshida, S *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 95-98. Feb 1974

072938 S900.B5  
Vegetation of roadcut slopes in tundra of Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado. Greller, A M *Biol Conserv* 6 (2): 84-93. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

072939 22.5 SA23  
Studies on mucorrhiza of 'fairy ring' of *Armillaria matsutake* Ito et Imai. III. On relation of Japanese pine mushroom to mycorrhiza of young pine trees planted in fairy ring of *Armillaria matsutake*. [Pinus densiflora]. (Jpn) Tominaga, Y *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 294-298. 1973

072940 22.5 SA23  
Studies on mycorrhiza of fairy ring of *Armillaria matsutake* Ito et Imai. IV. On relation of Japanese pine mushroom to four species of plants. [Pinus densiflora]. (Jpn) Tominaga, Y *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 299-304. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

072941 410.9 SO125  
Contribution to study of algal flora of Algeria. IV. ecology of diatoms in temporary gueltas of Tassili n'Ajjer. (Fre) Baudrimont, R *Bull Soc Hist Nat Afr Nord* 64 (1/2): 3-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

072942 451 T63B  
Studies on ecological life cycle of *Holosteum umbellatum*. Baskin, J M *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (2): 110-116. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973

072943 451 T63B  
Ecological life cycle of *Helenium amarum* in central Tennessee. Baskin, J M *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (2): 117-124. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973

072944 451 T63B  
Eighteen-year changes in composition of a stand of *Pinus echinata* & *Pinus rigidus* in southern New Jersey. Little, S *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (2): 94-102. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973

072945 451 T63B  
Ecological aspects of some bluestem communities in Red River Valley. [Andropogon]. Wali, M K *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (6): 339-348. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973

072946 475 SA2  
Ecological photographs of *Pteridophyta* in Japan. 29. [Asplenium normale, Microsorium scolopendria]. (Jpn) Shimura, Y *Collect Breed* 35 (12): 290-291. Dec 1973

072947 475 SA2  
Looking for *Mitrastemob yamamotoi* Makino, *Balanophora kuroiwa* Makino at Yaku Island, Kagoshima Pref., Japan. (Jpn) Akuzawa, E *Collect Breed* 36 (1): 12-16. Jan 1974

072948 410 EC72  
Hubbard Brook ecosystem study: forest biomass & production. [Forest ecology]. Whittaker, R H *Ecol Monogr* 44 (2): 233-252. Ref. Spring 1974

072949 410 EC7  
Predation & prey community structure: an experimental study of effect of mosquito larvae on protozoan communities of pitcher plants. [Sarracenia purpurea, Wyeomyia smithii]. Addicott, J F *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 475-492. Ref. Late Spring 1974

072950 410 EC7  
Distribution of *Asphodelus microcarpus* & associated species on western Mediterranean coast of Egypt. Ayyad, M A *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 511-524. Ref. Late Spring 1974

072951 410 EC7  
Structure of hardwood forest ecosystems of Prince Edward County, Virginia. Gemborys, S R *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 614-621. Ref. Late Spring 1974

072952 410 EC7  
Primeval magnolia-holly-beech climax in Louisiana. Delcourt, H R *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 638-644. Map. Ref. Late Spring 1974

072953 450 F772  
Vegetation information (sociological geobotany). (Ger) Knapp, R *Fortschr Bot* 35: 337-346. Ref. 1973

072954 450 F772  
Location patterns (ecological geobotany). (Ger) Runge, M *Fortschr Bot* 35: 347-357. Ref. 1973

072955 QH540.D5  
Historical view of concept of ecosystem convergence. [Vegetation]. Johnson, A W *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 1-7. Ref. 1973

072956 QH540.D5  
Distribution & peculiarity of Mediterranean ecosystems. [Vegetation]. Aschmann, H *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 11-19. Map. 1973

072957 QH540.D5  
Structure & functional response of ecosystems in Mediterranean climate of Australia. Specht, R L *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 113-120. Ref. 1973

072958 QH540.D5  
Climatographical comparisons between Chile & western coast of North America. [Vegetation, bioclimate]. Di Castri, F *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 21-36. Ref. 1973

072959 QH540.D5  
Evolution of Mediterranean floras. Raven, P H *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 213-224. Ref. 1973

072960 QH540.D5  
Man's impact on several regions with Mediterranean climates. [Vegetational pattern]. Aschmann, H *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 363-371. Ref. 1973

072961 QH540.D5  
Human degradation of Mediterranean landscapes in Israel. Naveh, Z *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 373-390. Ref. 1973

072962 QH540.D5  
Analogies between soil & vegetation types of Italy, Greece, & California. Zinke, P J *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 61-80. Ref. 1973

072963 QH540.D5  
Structure & function of California chaparral - an example from San Dimas. [Ecosystem]. Mooney, H A *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 83-112. Ref. 1973

072964 QC795.32.R3S95 1972  
Radiophotoluminescent glasses as dosimeters in radioecological studies. (Fre) Chapuis, A M *In Proceedings of a Symposium on Dosimetry Techniques App Lied to Agric, Industry, Biology and Medicine [vienna]* P. 59-66. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

072965 SB951.4.N3  
Air-photo studies of Rung-Sat. [Herbicides, pre-spray vegetation communities]. Weatherspoon, C P *In The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam* Pt. B (V. 19), 25 P. Feb 1974

072966 SB951.4.N3  
Air-photo inventory of Rung-Sat. [Herbicides, vegetation]. Weatherspoon, C P *In The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam* Pt. B (V. 18), 11 P. Map. Feb 1974

072967 SB951.4.N3  
Effects of herbicides on mangrove of South Vietnam. Ross, P *In The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam* Pt. B (V. 14), 33 P. Ref. Feb 1974

072968 SB951.4.N3  
Models of herbicide, mangroves, & war in Vietnam. Odum, H T *In The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam* Pt. B (V. 16), 302 P. Feb 1974



- 072969** SB951.4.N3  
Ecological role of bamboos in relation to military use of herbicides on forests of South Vietnam. Drew, W B *In The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam* Pt. B (V. 10), 14 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 072970** SB951.4.N3  
Ecological role of fern (*Acrostichum aureum*) in sprayed & unsprayed mangrove forests. [Herbicides]. Drew, W B *In The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam* Pt. B (V. 11), 13 P. Feb 1974
- 072971** QK205.S9 1970  
Vegetation of Antilles. Howard, R A *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America* P. 1-38. Map. Ref. 1970 (Pub. 1973)
- 072972** QK205.S9 1970  
Phytogeography & vegetation of Chiapas (Mexico). Breedlove, D E *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America* P. 149-165. Map. Ref. 1970 (Pub. 1973)
- 072973** QK205.S9 1970  
Ecology of vegetation of Veracruz. Gomez-Pompa, A *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America* P. 73-148. Ref. 1970 (Pub. 1973)
- 072974** 99.8 IN2  
Surface relief, alluvial morphology & vegetation in North Kheri Division, Uttar Pradesh. [Forests]. Seth, S K *Indian For* 100 (6): 361-370. June 1974
- 072975** 410 J828  
Ecology of tin tailings areas: Plant communities & their succession. Palaniappan, V M *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 133-150. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072976** 410 J828  
Some man-made changes in successional trends on Rhodesian highveld. Strange, R M *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 249-263. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072977** 410 J828  
A physiological & mathematical study of growth & productivity of a *Calluna-Sphagnum* community. IV. A model of growing *Calluna*. Grace, J J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 281-295. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072978** 410 J828  
Energy budget changes following surface disturbance to upland tundra. Haag, R W *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 355-374. Ref. Apr 1974
- 072979** 450 J829  
Patterns in annual vegetation & soil microrelief in an arid region of western Australia. Mott, J J *J Ecol* 62 (1): 115-126. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072980** 450 J829  
Ecological studies at Roydon Common, Norfolk. Daniels, R E *J Ecol* 62 (1): 127-150. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072981** 450 J829  
Studies on plant demography: *Ranunculus repens* L., *Ranunculus bulbosus* L. & *Ranunculus afris* L. II. Reproductive strategies & seed population dynamics. Sarukhan, J *J Ecol* 62 (1): 151-177. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072982** 450 J829  
Vegetation of carboniferous limestone soils in South Wales. I. Dolomitization, soil magnesium status & plant growth. Cooper, A *J Ecol* 62 (1): 179-190. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072983** 450 J829  
Studies in ecology of Wicken Fen. V. Development of fen carr. [Vegetation]. Godwin, H *J Ecol* 62 (1): 197-214. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072984** 450 J829  
Ecological studies of a fixed dune grassland at Newborough Warren, Anglesey. I. Structure of grassland. Morton, A J *J Ecol* 62 (1): 253-260. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072985** 450 J829  
Ecological studies of a fixed dune grassland at Newborough Warren, Anglesey. II. Causal factors of grassland structure. Morton, A J *J Ecol* 62 (1): 261-278. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072986** 450 J829  
Comparative eco-physiology of *Epilobium hirsutum* L. & *Lythrum salicaria* L. I. General biology, distribution & germination. Shamsi, S R A *J Ecol* 62 (1): 279-290. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072987** 450 J829  
Descriptive ecology of saxicolous lichens in an area of South Merionethshire, Wales. Armstrong, R A *J Ecol* 62 (1): 33-45. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072988** 450 J829  
Response of *Empetrum nigrum* L. to different mire water regimes, with special reference to Wybunbury Moss, Cheshire & Featherbed Moss, Derbyshire. Bell, J N B *J Ecol* 62 (1): 75-95. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072989** 107.6 M41  
Phytosociological studies on vegetational change caused by road construction in natural parks & forests. I. (Jpn) Kameyama, A *J Fac Agric Shinshu Univ* 10 (2): 125-146. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 072990** 99.8 N62  
Faunal composition of Araneae community in *Pinus* forest. Studies on composition of fauna of invertebrate animals in canopy-strata of pine forests. II. (Jpn) Ochi, K *J Jap For Soc* 56 (3): 82-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 072991** QK564.J6  
Benthic algae of southern Baffin Island. I. Epipelagic communities in rivers. Moore, J W *J Phycol* 10 (1): 50-57. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 072992** 450 J8262  
Some problems arising from preliminary manipulation of plant ecological data for subsequent numerical analysis. Walker, B H *J S Afr Bot* 40 (1): 1-13. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072993** 450 J8262  
Discriminant analysis used to detect population variation amongst grasses collected on mine dumps. [Vegetation]. Thatcher, F M *J S Afr Bot* 40 (1): 27-45. Ref. Jan 1974
- 072994** 410 J272  
Climate of Utsukushigahara Heights, central Japan, in relation to plant succession. [Grassland]. (Jpn) Shibata, O *Jap J Ecol* 23 (4): 141-146. Aug 1973
- 072995** 410 L57  
Some observations of ecology & vegetation of New Keverdijkse Polder. (Dut) Greven, H C *Levende Nat* 77 (1): 17-21. Jan 1974
- 072996** 410 L57  
Vegetation mapping of nature reserve 'Quackjeswater' in dunes of Voorne. (Dut) Blom, C W P M *Levende Nat* 77 (1): 3-15. Map. Jan 1974
- 072997** 99.8 M573  
Utilization of natural resources from Mexican tropics in relation to production of *Dioscorea composita* Hemsl. (Spa) Hernandez Xolocotzi, E *Mex Sus Bos* 13 (1): 19-22. Jan/Feb 1974
- 072998** 99.8 M662  
Some synecological characteristics of prairie-forest transition zone in Minnesota. Drew, L A *Minn For Res Notes* 250, 3 P. Apr 15, 1974
- 072999** 450 N48  
Annotated bibliography on ecology of New Zealand indigenous forest & scrub 1929 - 1970. Orwin, J N *Z J Bot* 12 (1): 45-113. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073000** 410.9 N21  
Epiphyllous hepatics. (Fre) Berghen, C V *Nat Belg* 54 (9): 401-408. Nov 1973
- 073001** 410 N216  
Postglacial history of vegetation in Saint-Raymond de Portneuf region, such as that revealed by pollen analysis of a peat bog. (Fre) Richard, P *Nat Can* 100 (6): 561-575. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 073002** 410 N216  
Compared postglacial history of vegetation in two localities in north of Laurentides Park, Quebec. (Fre) Richard, P *Nat Can* 100 (6): 577-590. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 073003** 410 N216  
Compared postglacial history of vegetation in two localities in south of city of Quebec. (Fre) Richard, P *Nat Can* 100 (6): 591-603. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1983
- 073004** 442.8 N22  
On studying non-uniformity of plant communities of terrestrial creeping plants. (Rus) Liubarskii, E L *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 61-65. Ref. 1974
- 073005** 99.8 N28  
Forest floor vegetation as an aid to assessment of site quality for Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). (Dut) Waenink, A W *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (4): 63-78. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 073006** 56.8 P344  
Role of *Miscanthus sinensis* in formation of Kuroboku, black volcano ash soil. (Jpn) Yamane, I *Pedologist* 17 (2): 16-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 073007** 56.8 P344  
Soils & plants in Kawatabi grassland. (Jpn) Yamane, I *Pedologist* 17 (2): 44-61. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 073008** 450 P762  
Principles & methods of experimental study of pollen dispersion of maritime pine in Landes massif. [*Pinus pinaster*]. (Fre) Castaing, J P *Pollen Spores* 15 (2): 255-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073009** 450 P762  
Relation between pollen spectra & vegetation of a South Indian mangrove. Caratini, C *Pollen Spores* 15 (2): 281-292. Map. Ref. 1973
- 073010** 450 P762  
Contribution to pollen analysis of soils of Aigoual: Beech stage & summit lawn. [Fagus]. (Fre) Planchais, N *Pollen Spores* 15 (2): 293-309. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073011** 410.9 SO12  
Problems of phenological coincidences observed in larch. [*Larix decidua*]. (Fre) Le Louarn, H *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 72 (4): 121-128. Eng. Sum. Fourth Quarter 1973
- 073012** 49 P943  
Pasture as ecosystem. (Rum) Anghel, G *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (3): 9-12. Mar 1974
- 073013** 475 SCI24  
An ecological study of rhizobia in root region of legumes by fluorescent antibody techniques. [Rhizobium japonicum, mung beans]. Dadarwal, K R *Sci Cult* 39 (12): 542-544. Dec 1973
- 073014** 1.6 SO3S  
Colorado finds new uses for range site surveys. [Ecology]. Sedgley, E F *Soil Conserv* 39 (10): 16-17. May 1974
- 073015** 451 B775  
Quaternary plant ecology: 14th Symposium of British Ecological Society, University of Cambridge, 28-30 March 1972. Birks, H J B ed *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th, 326 P. 1973
- 073016** 451 B775  
Differential pollen productivity of trees & its significance for interpretation of a pollen diagram from a forested region. Andersen, S T *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 109-115. Ref. 1973
- 073017** 451 B775  
Pollen dispersal & deposition in an area of southeastern Sweden: some preliminary results. Berglund, B E *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 117-129. Map. Ref. 1973
- 073018** 451 B775  
Use of modern pollen rain samples in study of vegetational history of tropical regions. Flenley, J R *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 131-141. Ref. 1973
- 073019** 451 B775  
Modern pollen rain studies in some arctic & alpine environments. Birks, H J B *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 143-168. Ref. 1973
- 073020** 451 B775  
Rates of change & stability in vegetation in perspective of long periods of time. Watts, W A *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 195-206. Ref. 1973
- 073021** 451 B775  
Recent forest history & land use in Wear-dale, northern England. Roberts, B K *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 207-221. Map. Ref. 1973
- 073022** 451 B775  
Anthropogenic factor in East Anglian vegetational history: an approach using A.P.F. [anthropogenic pollen factor] techniques. Sims, R E *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 223-236. Ref. 1973
- 073023** 451 B775  
A comparison of present & past mire communities of Central Europe. [Plants, marshes]. Rybníček, K *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 237-261. Ref. 1973
- 073024** 451 B775  
Preliminary studies of Lough Neagh sediments. I. Stratigraphy, chronology & pollen analysis. O'Sullivan, P E *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 267-278. Map. Ref. 1973
- 073025** 451 B775  
Preliminary studies of Lough Neagh sediments. II. Diatom analysis from uppermost sediment. Battarbee, R W *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 279-288. Ref. 1973
- 073026** 451 B775  
Impact of European settlement on Shagawa Lake, northeastern Minnesota, U.S.A. [Plant communities]. Bradbury, J P *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 289-307. Map. Ref. 1973
- 073027** 451 B775  
Local & regional pollen deposition. Janssen, C R *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 31-42. Map. Ref. 1973
- 073028** 451 B775  
Summing up: an ecologist's viewpoint. [Pollen analysis, plant communities]. Proctor, M C F *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 313-314. 1973
- 073029** 451 B775  
Pollen budget studies in a small Yorkshire catchment. Peck, R M *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 43-60. Ref. 1973
- 073030** 451 B775  
Pollen in a small river basin: Wilton Creek, Ontario. Crowder, A A *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 61-77. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 073031** 451 B775  
Absolute pollen frequencies in sediments of lakes of different morphometry. Pennington, W *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 79-104. Ref. 1973
- 073032** 451 B775  
Calibration of absolute pollen influx. Davis, M B *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14Th: 9-25. Ref. 1973



- 073033** 450 T192  
'ignorant man' techniques of sampling plant populations. Ward, D B *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 325-330. May 1974
- 073034** 451 B76  
Phylloplane mycoflora of bracken, *Pteridium aquilinum*. Godfrey, B E S *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 305-311. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073035** A99.9 F7632U  
Management of phreatophyte & riparian vegetation for maximum multiple use values. [Water supply]. Horton, J S *US For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 117, 23 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073036** 450 J8212J  
Microclimatic peculiarities of phytocenoses in Khomutovian Steppe. (Ukr) Osychuk, V V *Ukr Bot Zh* 30 (6): 725-731. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 073037** 103 C14M  
Plant ecology in Department of Applied Biology. [Cambridge University]. Harvey, H J *Univ Camb Sch Agric Mem* 45: 5-10. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 073038** QR1.U5  
Lake sediments as pollen traps: numbers of pollen reflect vegetation. Webb, T *US-IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 117-128. Ref. 1973
- 073039** 20 M66  
Some data on seasonal variability of meadow plant associations. (Bel) Parfenau, V I *Vestsi Ser Sel'skagospad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 24-28. Ref. 1974
- 073040** 20.5 Z5  
Estimation of investigation state on grassland plant cover composition. (Pol) Pronczuk, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 113-137. Ref. 1973
- 073041** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of intensive agricultural production on plant cover changes of cultivated fields. (Pol) Byszewski, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 79-111. Ref. 1973
- 073042** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of nitrogen fertilization on botanical composition of pastures. (Pol) Doboszynski, L *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 43-60. Ref. 1973
- 
- PLANT MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY AND CYTOLOGY**
- 
- 073043** 450 AC822  
A cytological investigation of flowering plants from Canary Islands. [Chromosomes]. Loon, J C van *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 113-124. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073044** 450 AC822  
Anatomical studies of *Juniperus communis* L. ssp. *communis* & *Juniperus communis* L. ssp. *nana* Syme. Miller, H J *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 91-98. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073045** 450 AC822  
Stylar transmitting tissue. [Petunia hybrid]. Sassen, M M A *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 99-108. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073046** 384 AC8  
Contribution to stigma cyto-physiology. V. Histochemical characterization of essentially lipidic nature of forsythia intermedia Z. exudate in photonic & electronic microscopy. (Fre) Dumas, C *Acta Histochem* 48 (1): 115-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073047** 450 AD14  
Some thoughts on morphology, morphogenesis & symmetry. [Plants]. (Fre) Croizat, L *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (3): 351-382. Ref. 1973
- 073048** 450 AD14  
Hooks in climbers from Gabon: *Ancistrocladus* & *Anacolosia* (*Ancistrocladaceae* & *Oleaceae*). (Fre) Halle, N *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (3): 299-306. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073049** 450 AD14  
Megaspore wall of *Isoetes setacea* Bosc ex Delile: Photonic & electronic microscope studies, localization & nature of silica entering into its constitution. (Fre) Robert, D *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (3): 313-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073050** 450 AD14  
Morphogenesis of cassava *Manihot esculenta* Crantz (*Euphorbiaceae-Crotonoideae*): Descriptive study. (Fre) Medard, R *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (4): 483-494. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073051** 450 AD14  
Apical function & ramification in some ferns of genus *Trichomanes* L. (*Hymenophyllaceae*). (Fre) Hebant-Mauri, R *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (4): 495-526. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073052** 450 AD14  
Morphological study of pollen surface of *Ponthieva maculata* Lindl. (*Orchidaceae*) under scanning electron microscope. (Fre) Dulieu, D *Adansonia* (Ser. 2): 13 (2): 229-234. Ref. 1973
- 073053** 14 F8499A  
Statistical analysis of karyotype of *Aegilops ventricosa* Tausch. (Fre) Dosba, F *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (2): 133-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073054** QH7.M6  
Chromosome morphology in *Bellevalia dubia* subsp. *boissieri* & *Bellevalia trifoliata* (Liliaceae) from Greece. Bothmer, R von *Ann Mus Goulandris* 1: 11-14. Ref. 1973
- 073055** 450 AN75  
On a teratological cone of *Metasequoia glytostroboides* Hu & Cheng. (Fre) Lemoine-Sebastian, C *Ann Sci Nat Bot Biol Veg* (Ser. 12) 14 (3): 287-299. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 073056** 450 AN75  
Morphological structure of *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planchon: a factor analytic approach. (Fre) Lavarrenne, A *Ann Sci Nat Bot Biol Veg* (Ser. 12) 14 (3): 367-375. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 073057** 442.8 AR26  
Ultrastructural aspects of marine fungus *Japochytrium* sp. Harrison, J L *Arch Mikrobiol* 96 (4): 305-317. Ref. 1974
- 073058** 442.8 B523  
Evidence of mixed cells in variegated plantlets of *Saintpaulia* originated after treatment of isolated leaves with N-nitroso-N-methylurea. (Ger) Pohlheim, F *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (2): 141-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073059** 64.9 L542  
Inflorescences of genus *Malus* Mill. [Apples]. (Rus) Ponomarenko, V V *Byull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 111-117. Ref. 1973
- 073060** 451 L64J  
Comparative anatomy & systematics of woody *Saxifragaceae*. Escallonia. Stern, W L *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (1): 1-20. Ref. Jan 1974
- 073061** 451 L64J  
Vascular construction & development in stems of certain *Pandanaceae*. Zimmermann, M H *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (1): 21-41. Ref. Jan 1974
- 073062** 451 L64J  
Spatial relation between xylem & phloem in stem of *Hibiscus cannabinus* L. (*Malvaceae*). Esau, K *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (1): 43-50. Jan 1974
- 073063** 451 L64J  
Cuticular studies in some *Nelsonioideae* (*Acanthaceae*). Ahmad, K J *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (1): 73-80. Ref. Jan 1974
- 073064** 451 L64J  
Stomatogenesis in genus *Portulaca* L. (*Portulacaceae*). Ramayya, N *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (1): 81-88. Ref. Jan 1974
- 073065** 450 B651  
Development & structure of vegetative & reproductive organs of *Binghamia californica* (*Rhodophyta*). Lec, I K *Bot Mag* 86 (1004): 253-266. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073066** 450 B656  
Chromosome morphology in *Scilla hyacinthoides* L. Carlsson, M *Bot Not* 127 (1): 87-88. Ref. 1974
- 073067** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Ring chromosomes. Bakshi, I S *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 16-19. Nov 1973
- 073068** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Scanning electron microscope. [Botany, research]. Mandhan, K *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 20-23. Nov 1973
- 073069** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Some aspects of the physiology of bud-induction in mosses. Rawat, M S *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 7-10. Nov 1973
- 073070** 450 B77  
Vegetative anatomy & morphology of *Amentiferae*. Moseley, M F Jr *Brittonia* 25 (4): 356-370. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 073071** 450 B77  
Relationships of purple-fringed orchids *Platanthera pycnodes* & *Platanthera grandiflora*. Stoutamire, W P *Brittonia* 26 (1): 42-58. Map. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 073072** 450 B77  
A morphological & chemical study of *Populus acuminata* Rydberg. Crawford, D J *Brittonia* 26 (1): 74-89. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 073073** 451 F84B  
Effects of methyl-butynol on morphology & histocytological structures of radicular system of pea seedlings of variety *Anonay* cultivated in nutritive solution. (Fre) Henry, M F *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (7/8): 263-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073074** 451 F84B  
Ultrastructural observations on secretion of mucilage by two species of *Tiliaeae*: *Tilia vulgaris* Hayne & *Entelea arborescens* R. Br. (Fre) Bouchet, P *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (7/8): 279-291. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073075** 451 F84B  
Observations of evolving vascular system of some seedlings of *Austroliobocedrea*: *Libocedrus yateensis* Guillaumin, *Libocedrus doniana* Endlicher. (Fre) Wolz, P *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (7/8): 303-310. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073076** 451 T63B  
Divergent patterns of ascus development in homothallic & heterothallic isolates of *Calonectria rigidiuscula*. Alexander, J V *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (1): 35-40. Ref. Jan/Feb 1973
- 073077** 451 T63B  
Environmental factors affecting pattern of perithecial development in *Sordaria fimicola* on agar medium. Pollock, R T *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (2): 78-83. Mar/Apr 1973
- 073078** 451 T63B  
Fine structure of dormant spore of *Mateuccia struthiopteris*. Marengo, N P *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (3): 147-150. May/June 1973
- 073079** 451 T63B  
Variation in transfusion tissue in pines. [Pinus]. Ghouse, A K M *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (3): 151-152. May/June 1973
- 073080** 470 C16C  
An electron microscope search for plastids in bleached *Euglena gracilis* & in *Asztasia longa*. Kivic, P A *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 695-699. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073081** 470 C16C  
Control of morphogenesis in ethylene-requiring tomato mutant, *diageotropica*. Zobel, R W *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 735-741. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073082** 470 C16C  
Formation & progagation of cell division-centers in epidermal layer of internodal segments of *Torenia fournieri* grown in vitro: Simultaneous surface observations of all epidermal cells. Chliyah, H *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 867-872. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073083** 470 C16C  
Scanning ultrastructural ontogeny of paragymnomhymenial apothecia in operculate discomycete *Peziza quelepidotia*. O'Donnell, K L *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 873-876. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073084** 448.8 C162  
Improved staining of extracellular polymer surrounding *Eucapsis* sp. & *Anabena cylindrica*: a comparative study. Cagle, G D *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 735-738. Ref. May 1974
- 073085** 448.8 C162  
Somatic nuclear division in sporidia of *Ustilago violacea*. II. Observations on living cells phase-contrast & fluorescence microscopy. Poon, N H *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 739-746. Ref. May 1974
- 073086** 448.8 C162  
Ultrastructure of root nodules formed by ineffective by ineffective strains of *Rhizobium meliloti*. [Alfalfa]. MacKenzie, C R *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 755-758. Ref. May 1974
- 073087** QH324.C7  
Freezing of nonwoody plant tissues. III. Videotape micrography & correlation between individual cellular freezing events & temperature changes in surrounding tissue. Brown, M S *Cryobiology* 11 (3): 185-191. Ref. June 1974
- 073088** 475 SCI23  
Stomatogenesis in leaves of *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f. Kannabiran, B *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 321-322. May 20, 1974
- 073089** 475 SCI23  
Pearl glands in *Carica papaya* L. [Cytology]. Dave, Y S *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 326. May 20, 1974
- 073090** 475 SCI23  
Microsporogenesis in *Stellaria aquatica* (Scoop.). Pal, S *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 192. Mar 20, 1974
- 073091** 475 SCI23  
On conservation of vascular bundles. [Justicia gendarussa]. Singh, V *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 193-194. Ref. Mar 20, 1974
- 073092** 475 SCI23  
Occurrence of translocatory nuclear movements in vegetative cells of angiosperms along with a discussion on their causation & morphogenetic significance. [Clitoria ternatea, Chrysanthemum indicum]. Ramayya, N *Curr Sci* 43 (9): 269-272. Ref. May 5, 1974



- 073093** 475 SCI23  
Anapsis in *Chlorophytum laxum*. Sheriff, A. *Curr Sci* 43 (9): 291-293. Ref. May 5, 1974
- 073094** 442.8 C99  
Structural changes in cell wall of meiocytes. [Onions]. Risueno, M C. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 177-186. Ref. June 1973
- 073095** 442.8 C99  
Cytological studies in *Lens esculenta* Moench. Naithani, S P. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 195-203. Ref. June 1973
- 073096** 442.8 C99  
Karyomorphological studies in *Coriandrum sativum* L. & *Cuminum cyminum* L. Bajjal, S K. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 211-217. Ref. June 1973
- 073097** 442.8 C99  
Karyotype analysis in 15 varieties of *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp. & *Autylosia lineata* (W. & A.). [Pigeonpeas]. Shrivastava, M P. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 219-227. June 1973
- 073098** 442.8 C99  
Cytological investigations on W. Himalayan Pooideae. Mehra, P N. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 237-258. Ref. June 1973
- 073099** 442.8 C99  
Cytological investigations on W. Himalayan Panicoideae. Mehra, P N. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 259-270. Ref. June 1973
- 073100** 442.8 C99  
Cytological studies on interspecific hybrid of *Arachis hypogaea* x *Arachis duranensis*. Seetharam, A. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 277-280. June 1973
- 073101** 442.8 C99  
Cytological studies of desynaptic stock in pearl millet, *Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm.) S. & H. Dhesi, J S. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 311-316. Ref. June 1973
- 073102** 442.8 C99  
A study of meiosis on some wild plant species from Kuwait. [Picris sahara, Senecio desfontainei, Plantago]. El-Bayoumi, A S. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 357-361. June 1973
- 073103** 442.8 C99  
Fine structure of *Chlorogloea fritschii* cultured in sodium acetate enriched medium. [algae]. Jensen, T E. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 381-391. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073104** 442.8 C99  
Cytological studies in North-West Indian Euphorbiaceae. Gill, B S. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 393-401. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073105** 442.8 C99  
Cytomorphological studies of haploid pearl millet. Gill, B S. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 411-416. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073106** 442.8 C99  
Intranuclear distribution of chiasmata in normal diploids & interchange heterozygotes of *Pisum sativum* L. [Peas]. Joshi, M C. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 417-424. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073107** 442.8 C99  
Cytology of fenugreek calli cultivated in vitro. [Trigonella foenum-graecum]. Gupta, K C. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 437-447. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073108** 442.8 C99  
Plasmodesmata in shoot apex of *Osmunda cinnamomea*. Hicks, G S. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 449-453. Sept 1973
- 073109** 442.8 C99  
Morphology, cytology & development of *Melanotaenium brachiariae*. Singh, R A. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 455-466. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073110** 442.8 C99  
Cytology of chlamydospore development in *Protomyces macrosporus* Unger. Mukhopadhyay, A N. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 467-477. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073111** 442.8 C99  
Problems of DNA-losses during in vivo isolation of *Vicia faba* root meristem nuclei. [Broadbeans]. Scheuermann, W. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 479-484. Sept 1973
- 073112** 442.8 C99  
Evolutionary implications of karyotypic variation in some insular *Peromyscus* [oreas] from British Columbia, Canada. Thomas, B. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 485-495. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073113** 442.8 C99  
Synaptonemal complex of haploid maize. Tig, Y C. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 497-500. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073114** 442.8 C99  
Cytogenetic studies in genus *Iris*: subsection *Evansia*, Benth. Chimphamba, B B. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 501-514. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073115** 442.8 C99  
Polymorphic divisions of microsporocytes in *Clarkia* interspecific hybrids. Abdel-Hameed, F. *Cytologia* 38 (3): 515-519. Sept 1973
- 073116** QL951.E4  
Studies in quiescent root meristem of bulb of *Allium cepa* L.: Fine structure & DNA synthesis. [Onions]. Bal, A K. *Dev Grow Differ* 15 (4): 225-239. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073117** 511 AK147D  
Structure of stomata in some conifers. [Juniperus, Taxus]. (Rus) Tutaiuk, V Kh. *Dokl Akad Nauk Az SSR* 29 (10): 44-47. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073118** 442.8 EX7  
Mitochondrial DNA synthesis during cell cycle for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Wells, J R. *Exp Cell Res* 85 (2): 278-286. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073119** 442.8 EX7  
Timing of mitochondrial DNA synthesis during meiosis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Kuenzi, M T. *Exp Cell Res* 85 (2): 377-382. Apr 1974
- 073120** 450 F772  
Cytology. A. General & molecular cytology. [Plants]. (Ger) Franke, W W. *Fortschr Bot* 35: 1-10. Ref. 1973
- 073121** 450 F772  
Cytology. B. Karyology. [Plants]. (Ger) Tschermak-Woess, E. *Fortschr Bot* 35: 11-21. Ref. 1973
- 073122** 450 F772  
Replication: Organization & replication of eucaryotic chromosomes. [Plants]. (Ger) Nagl, W. *Fortschr Bot* 35: 183-200. Ref. 1973
- 073123** 450 F772  
Cytology. E. Special cytology: Morphology & morphogenesis of fungal cells. (Ger) Girbardt, M. *Fortschr Bot* 35: 23-36. Ref. 1973
- 073124** 450 F772  
Cytology. D. Special cytology: Morphology & morphogenesis of algal cells. (Ger) Geitler, L. *Fortschr Bot* 35: 37-44. Ref. 1973
- 073125** 450 F772  
Cytology. E. Special cytology: Phloem. (Ger) Behnke, H D. *Fortschr Bot* 35: 45-52. Ref. 1973
- 073126** 450 F772  
Morphology & anatomy of higher plants. (Ger) Webber, H. *Fortschr Bot* 35: 53-66. Ref. 1973
- 073127** 442.8 G28  
Fine structure mapping in yeast with sunlamp radiation. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Lawrence, C W. *Genetics* 76 (4): 723-733. Apr 1974
- 073128** 442.8 H42  
Role of diffuse stage in cytological problems of meiosis in *Rosa*. Klasterka, I. *Hereditas* 76 (1): 109-116. Ref. 1974
- 073129** QH611.A1H58  
Localization of free sulphhydryl groups by ferricyanide reduction in developing conidiophores of *Aspergillus nidulans*. Oliver, P T P. *Histochem J* 6 (3): 319-325. May 1974
- 073130** SB108.K5B5  
Morpho-biological features of *Tilia* seedlings reproduced locally. (Rus) Vorob'eva, M G. In *Biologiya introductirovannykh drevesnykh kустarnikovykh i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 59-67. 1973
- 073131** QH540.D5  
Comparative anatomy of sclerophylls of Mediterranean climatic areas. Kummerow, J. In *Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 157-167. Ref. 1973
- 073132** QH581.2.B53 1973  
Plant cell walls. (Ger) Hagen, A. In *Molekulare Biologie der Zelle* P. 324-344. Ref. 1973
- 073133** QH581.2.B53 1973  
Structure of plastids & photosynthesis. (Ger) Ohmann, E. In *Molekulare Biologie der Zelle* P. 525-565. Ref. 1973
- 073134** QH581.2.B53 1973  
Plastids. [Plants]. (Ger) Wollgiehn, R. In *Molekulare Biologie der Zelle* P. 671-682. Ref. 1973
- 073135** QK913.152  
Anomalies in structure of inflorescences & flowers of species of *Allium* (section *Molium* Don.) in Tashkent area. (Rus) Mirkamilov, M A. *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 138-140. 1973
- 073136** QK913.152  
On morphology of shoots & biology of seedlings of first-year growth of certain species of *Ornithogalum* introduced into Tashkent. (Rus) IUnosova, M. *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 92-94. 1973
- 073137** 451 B87  
Karyological study of three Bulgarian taxa of genus *Seseli* L. Markova, M. *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 199-213. Ref. 1973
- 073138** 99.9 IN824  
Anatomical characteristics of redwood [*Sequoia sempervirens* (d. Don) Endl.] of seed & sprout origin. Tsoumis, G. *IWA Bull (int Assoc Wood Anat)* 2: 11-15. 1974
- 073139** 99.9 IN824  
Cell wall thickenings in ray parenchyma of yellow cypress. [Chamaecyparis nootkatensis]. Chafe, S C. *IWA Bull (int Assoc Wood Anat)* 2: 3-10. Ref. 1974
- 073140** 81 SO12  
Histochemical appraisal of relationship of seed abortion to chemical induction of apple fruit abscission following bloom. Weinbaum, S A. *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (3): 266-269. Ref. May 1974
- 073141** 451 AR6J  
Stem-node-leaf continuum of Dicotyledoneae. [Morphology]. Howard, R A. *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (2): 125-181. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073142** 448.3 J82  
Phycobilisomes in blue-green algae. [Glaucocystis, Cyanophora]. Wildman, R B. *J Bacteriol* 117 (2): 866-881. Feb 1974
- 073143** 448.3 J82  
Intracellular localization of nigeran in wall of *Aspergillus aculeatus* by autoradiography with electron microscope. Gold, M H. *J Bacteriol* 118 (3): 1176-1178. Ref. June 1973
- 073144** 381 J824  
Cytoplasmic type 80 S ribosomes associated with yeast mitochondria. II. Evidence for association of cytoplasmic ribosomes with outer mitochondrial membrane in situ. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Kellems, R E. *J Biol Chem* 249 (10): 3297-3303. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 073145** 381 J824  
Cytoplasmic type 80 S ribosomes associated with yeast mitochondria. III. Changes in amount of bound ribosomes in response to changes in metabolic state [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Kellems, R E. *J Biol Chem* 249 (10): 3304-3310. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 073146** 442.8 J828  
Nuclear gene dosage effects on mitochondrial mass & DNA. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Grimes, G W. *J Cell Biol* 61 (3): 565-574. Ref. June 1974
- 073147** QH301.J6  
Sensitivity of cell division cycle to alpha-amanitin in *Allium* [cepa] root tips. [Onions]. Torre, C de la. *J Cell Sci* 14 (3): 461-473. Ref. May 1974
- 073148** QH301.J6  
Fine structure & staining behaviour of heterochromatic segments in two plants. [Fritillaria lanceolata, Scilla sibirica]. La Cour, L F. *J Cell Sci* 14 (3): 505-521. Ref. May 1974
- 073149** QH301.J6  
Growth & differentiation of Golgi apparatus in red alga, *Callithamnion roseum*. Hawkins, E K. *J Cell Sci* 14 (3): 633-655. Ref. May 1974
- 073150** QH301.J6  
Morphogenesis & fine structure of cultured carrot cells. Wilson, H J. *J Cell Sci* 15 (1): 57-73. Ref. June 1974
- 073151** QH301.J6  
Regulation of polyribosome formation & cell division in cultured soybean cells by cytokinin. Short, K C. *J Cell Sci* 15 (1): 75-87. Ref. June 1974
- 073152** QH301.J6  
Distribution of microtubules in Golgi apparatus of *Euglen gracilis*. Mollenhauer, H H. *J Cell Sci* 15 (1): 89-97. Ref. June 1974
- 073153** QH301.J6  
Microtubules in relation to flagellogenesis in *Pteridium spermatozoids*. Bell, P R. *J Cell Sci* 15 (1): 99-111. Ref. June 1974
- 073154** 448.3 J824  
Dimorphism in *Candida albicans*. II. Comparison of fine structure of yeast-like & filamentous phase growth. Yamaguchi, H. *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (2): 101-110. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073155** 448.3 J824  
Dimorphism in *Candida albicans*. I. Morphology-dependent changes in cellular content of macromolecules & respiratory activity. Yamaguchi, H. *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (2): 87-99. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073156** 448.3 J823  
Micromorphology of some sclerotial actinomyces & development of their sclerotia. [Chainia]. Ganju, P L. *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 35-48. Ref. May 1974
- 073157** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of tomato inflorescence. II. Flower number & branching. Vriesenga, J D. *J Hered* 65 (1): 43-47. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073158** 450 J8223  
Studies on medicinal resources from Taiwan. 2. On 'Chieh-ku-tai' [Equisetum]. (Jpn) Namba, T. *J Jap Bot* 49 (5): 10-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 073159** 99.8 N62  
Seasonal patterns of xylem formation denoted by pin marking method. II. morphological study of denoted date & healed wounds after pin markings on Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica*) trunks. (Jpn) Kawana, A. *J Jap For Soc* 56 (1): 16-19. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 073160** 99.9 J2793  
Membrane structure of bordered pit on tangential wall of tracheid in *Coniferae* species. Fujikawa, S. *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (3): 103-110. Mar 1974



- 073161** 500 M663  
Organization of primary body in root of *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. Sundberg, M D *J Minn Acad Sci* 39: 40-43. Ref. 1973
- 073162** QK564.J6  
Mitosis, cytokinesis, & colony formation in green alga *Sorastrum*. Marchant, H J *J Phycol* 10 (1): 107-120. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073163** QK564.J6  
Structure of periplast of *Cryptomonas ovata* var. *palustris*. Faust, M A *J Phycol* 10 (1): 121-124. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073164** QK564.J6  
*Scenedesmus* morphogenesis. Colony control in dilute media. Trainor, F R *J Phycol* 10 (1): 28-30. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073165** QK564.J6  
Morphology & nutrition of *Pandorina unicocca* sp. nov. Rayburn, W R *J Phycol* 10 (1): 42-49. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073166** QK564.J6  
Mitosis & cytokinesis in *Platymonas subcordiformis*, a scaly green monad. Stewart, K D *J Phycol* 10 (1): 65-79. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073167** QK564.J6  
Utilization of SEM & freeze-etch techniques in study of hyphospores. [*Chlorococcum hyposporum*]. Archibald, P A *J Phycol* 10 (1): 9-14. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073168** 450 J8262  
Megasporeogenesis & megagametogenesis in *Aloe africana* Mill. McNaughton, J E *J S Afr Bot* 40 (1): 75-79. Jan 1974
- 073169** 440.8 J822  
On structure, function, & distribution of filament bundles in apothecial cells of fungus *Ascobolus stercorarius*. Anderson, R H *J Ultrastruct Res* 46 (3): 375-392. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073170** 440.8 J822  
Single crystal X-ray diffraction studies of Southern bean mosaic virus. Johnson, J E *J Ultrastruct Res* 46 (3): 441-451. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073171** 440.8 J822  
Eiserling, f a anin from *Synechococcus* sp. [*Anacystis nidulans*]. Glazer, A N *J Ultrastruct Res* 47 (1): 16-25. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073172** 440.8 J822  
Ultrastructure of *Chlamydomonas eugametos* as revealed by freeze-etching: Cell wall, plasmalemma & chloroplast membrane. Bray, D F *J Ultrastruct Res* 47 (2): 125-141. Ref. May 1974
- 073173** 409.6 M29  
A white-flowered variant of Beach Morning-glory *Ipomoea pes-caprae*. Stone, B C *Malay Nat J* 27 (1/2): 17-19. Mar 1974
- 073174** S295.M3  
A comparative study of grain yield & some morpho-physiological characters in six varieties of rice. Yap Thoo Chai, *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 9-14. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073175** 450 N48  
Occurrence of vested pits in vessels & fibres of New Zealand woods. Meylan, B A *N Z J Bot* 12 (1): 3-18. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073176** 450 N48  
Wood anatomy of dicotyledons indigenous to New Zealand. 5. Verbenaceae. [*Vitex lucens*, *Teucrium parvifolium*]. Patel, R N *N Z J Bot* 12 (1): 33-44. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073177** 472 N21  
Molecular basis of control of mitotic cell division in eukaryotes. [Phyllum polycephalum]. Bradbury, E M *Nature* 249 (5457): 553-556. Ref. June 1974
- 073178** 442.8 N22  
Morphological characteristics of polarity of organ formation in isolated shoots & leaves. [Plants]. (Rus) Gadzhieva, I Kh *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 56-60. Ref. 1974
- 073179** 442.8 N22  
Some supplementary data on androgyny in *Salix*. (Rus) Maliutina, E T *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 66-72. Ref. 1974
- 073180** 77.8 OL2  
Culture in vitro of peanut stamens (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). I. Stages of development of flower buds & microsporogenesis. (Fre) Martin, J P *Oleagineux* 29 (3): 145-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 073181** 80 OR172  
So what's an aneuploid? [Orchidaceae]. Baker, G *Orchid Dig* 37 (3): 94, 101. May/June 1973
- 073182** 450 OS7  
Sporophyte ultrastructure in *Tortula muralis* Hedw. Favali, M A *Osterreich Bot Z* 122 (5): 323-331. Ref. 1973
- 073183** 450 OS7  
Differential staining of plant chromosomes after hydrochloric acid treatments (Hy bands). Greilhuber, J *Osterreich Bot Z* 122 (5): 333-351. Ref. 1973
- 073184** SB599.P45  
Ultrastructure of phenol-storing cells in roots of banana. Mueller, W C *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 187-190. Apr 1974
- 073185** SB599.P45  
Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley studied during subcuticular phase by electron microscopy. Jones, P *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 229-233. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073186** 464.8 P562  
Effects of sulfur dioxide on fine structure of chloroplasts of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. [Kidney beans]. (Ger) Godzik, S *Phytopathol Z* 79 (2): 155-159. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 073187** 450 P699  
Rhizoid differentiation in *Spirogyra*. I. Basic features of rhizoid formation. Nagata, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 531-541. June 1973
- 073188** 450 P699  
Studies on chlorophyll fluorescence in chloroplasts. II. Effect of ferricyanide on induction of fluorescence in presence of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. [Spinach]. Ikegami, I *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 829-836. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073189** 450 P699  
Studies on behavior of meiotic protoplasts. II. Induction of a high fusion frequency in protoplasts from liliaceous plants. Ito, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 865-872. Oct 1973
- 073190** 450 P699  
Studies on chlorophyll fluorescence in chloroplasts. III. Effect of artificial electron donors for photosystem 2 on reoxidation of fluorescence quencher, Q, in spinach chloroplasts. Ikegami, I *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 937-950. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073191** 450 P699  
Changes in mitochondrial activity during enlargement of mung bean root cells. Tanaka, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 965-971. Re. Oct 1973
- 073192** 450 P699  
Interaction of auxin, cytokinin, & gibberellin on cell division & xylem differentiation in cultured explants of Jerusalem artichoke. Dalessandro, G *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1167-1176. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073193** 450 P699  
Effect of 6-benzyladenine on initiation of adventitious roots on mung bean hypocotyl. Chandra, G R *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1209-1212. Dec 1973
- 073194** 450 P699  
Potassium, sodium & chloride in protoplasm of Characeae. Tazawa, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 103-110. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073195** 450 P697  
Ultrastructure of *Cannabis sativa* glands. [Hemp]. De Pasquale, A *Plant Med* 25 (3): 238-248. Ref. May 1974
- 073196** 450 P693  
Metabolic events in synchronised cell cultures of *Acer pseudoplatanus* L. King, P J *Planta* 117 (2): 109-122. Ref. 1974
- 073197** 450 P693  
Carbon dioxide fixation by epidermal & mesophyll tissues of *Tulipa [gesneriana]* & *Commelina [Diffusa]*. Willmer, C M *Planta* 117 (2): 123-132. Ref. 1974
- 073198** 450 P693  
Electron-microscopical investigations on wax-covered stomatas. [Rape, *Chelidonium majus*, *Tropaeolum majus*, *Nelumbo nucifera*]. (Ger) Rentschler, I *Planta* 117 (2): 153-161. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073199** 450 P693  
Root-growth inhibitors from root tips of *Zea mays* L. [Corn]. Kundu, K K *Planta* 117 (2): 183-186. Ref. 1974
- 073200** 450 P762  
Infratectal grainy structure of *ektexine* from pollens of some *Bymnospermae* & *Aniospermae*. (Fre) Campo, M van *Pollen Spores* 15 (2): 171-187. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073201** 450 P762  
American *Erycibeae* (Convolvulaceae): *Maripa*, *Dicranostyles*, & *Lysiostyles*. II. Palynology. Austin, D F *Pollen Spores* 15 (2): 203-226. Ref. 1973
- 073202** 450 P762  
Pollen morphology of *Phytolaccaceae*. (Fre) Bortenschlager, S *Pollen Spores* 15 (2): 227-253. Ref. 1973
- 073203** 75.8 EU7  
Aphid-trapping glandular hairs on hybrids of *Solanum tuberosum* & *Solanum berthaultii*. Gibson, R W *Potato Res* 17 (1): 152-154. Mar 1974
- 073204** 500 SO82  
Comparison of leaf size & leaf life-span among selected tall & semidwarf spring wheat cultivars. Buchenau, G W *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 72-77. Nov 1, 1973
- 073205** 6 P9452  
Early development of range grass inflorescence. Cable, D R *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (1): 8-9. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073206** S17.M3  
Improvement in microtechnique for grape buds. Bhujbal, B G *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 72-73. Jan 1973
- 073207** 450 R3213  
Cytological study of embryogenesis in *Pinus silvestris* L. I. From cell proembryo to embryonic cleavage. (Fre) Thomas, M J *Rev Cytol Biol Veg* 36 (3/4): 165-251. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073208** 450 R3213  
Ultrastructural modifications of cells of staminal filament of *Zea mays* at time of elongation, under effect of gibberellic acid & beta-indoleacetic acid. [Maize]. (Fre) Piton, F *Rev Cytol Biol Veg* 36 (3/4): 253-267. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073209** 450 R3213  
Ultrastructural study of female gametophyte of *Ginkgo biloba*. II. Cells of prothallus apex. (Fre) Dexheimer, J *Rev Cytol Biol Veg* 36 (3/4): 269-289. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073210** 450 R3213  
Some applications of a chromosome coloration technique by a fluorochrome: Berberine sulfate. [Plants]. (Fre) Moutschen, J *Rev Cytol Biol Veg* 36 (3/4): 357-371. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073211** 59.8 R49  
Energy dispersion X-ray analysis of rice plant in scanning electron microscope. Locci, R *Riso* 23 (1): 3-11. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073212** S13.S44  
Cytologic data on some ways of formation of sterile pollen in carrot. (Rus) Gavrilova, O M *S-kh Biol* 8 (6): 830-833. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 073213** 475 SCI24  
A first report of karyological studies in *Nitella wattii* Groves from India. Mukherjee, S *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 459-460. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073214** 475 SCI24  
Cytological studies in *Cucumis sativus* (L.) var. *Prickling cucumber*. Singh, A K *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 465-466. Oct 1973
- 073215** 475 SCI24  
Cytological studies in *Trichosanthes palmata* (Roxb.): a natural hexaploid. Singh, A K *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 505-506. Nov 1973
- 073216** 475 SCI24  
Occurrence of bulbils in *Dumortiera hirsuta* (SW.) R. Bl. et Nees. Kanwal, H S *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 520. Nov 1973
- 073217** 450 F58AE  
Structure & chemical composition of protein bodies in endosperm of rice. Scherbakov, V G *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 757-761. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 073218** 450 F58AE  
Slides for microscopic investigations. Lebedev, G V *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 933-934. Sept/Oct 1970 Transl. 1974
- 073219** 450 SV2  
Calotropis gigantea (Asclepiadaceae) & *Xylocopa tenuiscapa* (Hymenoptera, Apidae). Studies in flower morphology & pollination biology. Wanntorp, H E *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (1): 25-32. Ref. 1974
- 073220** 450 SV2  
Development of cell walls & intercellulars in root of *Lemna minor* L. Fagerlind, F *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (1): 64-93. Ref. 1974
- 073221** 450 T192  
Origin & evolution of eukaryotic cell. *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 225-300. Ref. May 1974
- 073222** 450 T192  
Implications & extensions of serial endosymbiosis theory of origin of eukaryotes. Taylor, F J R *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 229-258. Ref. May 1974
- 073223** 87 M42  
Flower bud formation in orchids. III. Floral initiation & development in *Epidendrum radicans* Pav. (Jpn) Kosugi, K *Tech Bull Fac Horti Chiba Univ* 21: 25-30. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 073224** 87 M42  
Flower bud formation in orchids. IV. Floral initiation & development in *Oncidium sphacelatum* Ldl. (Jpn) Kosugi, K *Tech Bull Fac Horti Chiba Univ* 21: 31-35. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 073225** 470 T31  
Anatomical studies of leaves from gamma irradiated & washed *Fenugreek* beans. [*Trigonella foenum-graecum*]. Freeman, J *Tex J Sci* 25 (1/4): 15-34. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073226** 451 B76  
Zoospore discharge in *Thraustochytrium striatum*. Harrison, J L *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 283-288. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073227** 451 B76  
Contribution to fungal microflora of Congo. IV. *Polyschema congolensis* sp. nov: Taxonomy & ultrastructure. Reisinger, O *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 289-294. Apr 1974
- 073228** 451 B76  
Conidial structure in two species of *Pestalotiopsis*. Griffiths, D A *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 295-304. Ref. Apr 1974



- 073229** 451 B76  
Cytology & life-history of *Peronospora parasitica* on *Capsella bursa-pastoris* & of *Albugo candida* on *Capsella bursa-pastoris* & on *Lunaria annua*. Sansome, E. *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 323-332. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073230** 442.8 Z8  
Studies of functional activity of mitochondria & cell ultrastructure of coleoptile in wheat, *Agropyron* & their hybrids (incomplete amphidiploids) during decreasing temperature. Khristolyubova, N. B. *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (6): 255-261. Ref. 1974
- 073231** 20 M66  
Morphological & anatomical structure of needles of certain species of *Pinus*. (Bel) Dziaruhina, T. F. *Vesti Ser Sel'skagospad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 5-14. Ref. 1974
- 073232** 99.82 W8524  
Fine structure & formation of cell wall of developing cotton fiber. Itoh, T. *Wood Res* 56: 49-61. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073233** 450 Z36  
Genetic behaviour of agronomic characters in thirty wheat cultivars. Ibrahim, A. F. Z. *Phanzenzucht* 71 (2): 170-178. Ref. Mar 1974
- 
- PLANT GENETICS AND BREEDING**
- 
- 073234** 450 AC822  
Translocation experiments in field with *Lemna gibba*-*Lemna minor* complex. Lange, L. de. *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 109-112. Apr 1974
- 073235** SB731.A3  
Developing concepts of plant resistance to infections. [Fungus diseases]. Kiraly, Z. *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 381-390. Ref. 1973
- 073236** SB731.A3  
Theoretical concepts of disease resistance. [Plants, fungi]. Mahadevan, A. *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 391-423. Ref. 1973
- 073237** 22.5 N682  
Techniques of citrus breeding. (Jpn) Iwamasa, M. *Agric Hort* 49 (2): 51-54. Feb 1974
- 073238** 22.5 N682  
Problems on introducing *Pycularia oryzae* resistant rice varieties in Asia. (Jpn) Fujimaki, H. *Agric Hort* 49 (3): 11-16. Mar 1974
- 073239** 22.5 N682  
Protective system for plant breeder's right on new varieties. (Jpn) Shinohara, S. *Agric Hort* 49 (3): 82-84. Mar 1974
- 073240** 22.5 N682  
Genetic traits of blast resistance in Chinese rice variety 'Kuan-yin'. [Pycularia oryzae]. (Jpn) Kiyosawa, S. *Agric Hort* 49 (3): 85-86. Mar 1974
- 073241** 10 AG89  
Cereals of future. [Plant breeding]. Cherry, M. *Agric Merch* 54 (4): 24-25. 27-28. Apr 1974
- 073242** 4 AM34P  
Variability of fraction 1 protein & heritability estimates for fraction 1 protein & total phenolic constituents in alfalfa. Miltimore, J. E. *Agron J* 66 (3): 384-386. May/June 1974
- 073243** 105.7 AG8  
Induction of mutations by radiation in rice varieties: study of M generation. (Por) Barradas, M. L. T. *Agron Lusit* 35 (1): 27-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073244** 105.7 AG8  
Breeding of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* L.). I. Data from a collection of cultivars. (Por) Duarte, A. J. S. *Agron Lusit* 35 (2): 91-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073245** 26 AG86  
An adapted method of rice sterilization with hot water in Madagascar. (Fre) Dechanet, R. *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (1): 11-18. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 073246** SB13.L32  
Evaluation of Maryland tobacco introductions as parents in a light air-cured tobacco breeding programme. Lamprecht, M. P. *Agroplantae* 5 (2): 43-47. Ref. 1973
- 073247** 81 AM31A  
Anyone can hybridize. [Rosa]. Middlebrooks, F. L. *Am Rose Annu* 59: 39-41. 1974
- 073248** 14 F8499A  
Influence of opaque 2 gene on photosynthetic activity of a maize hybrid. (Fre) Derieux, M. *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (2): 109-113. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073249** 14 F8499A  
Selection of scab resistant apple varieties for cider & juice production. (Fre) Drilleau, J. F. *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (2): 115-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073250** 14 F8499A  
Inheritance of eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.) resistance to fruit anthracnose (*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f. sp. *melongenae* Penzig Fournet). (Fre) Kaan, F. *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (2): 127-131. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073251** 14 F8499A  
Cytological studies in *Prunus*. II. Inter-specific hybrids involving *Prunus cerasifera*, *Prunus spinosa*, *Prunus domestica* & *Prunus insititia*. [Plums]. (Fre) Saesses, G. *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (2): 145-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073252** 14 F8499A  
Genetically homogeneous clones in all their ontogenetic layers obtained from an American pink chimera. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Fre) Dommergues, P. *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (2): 83-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073253** 14 F8499A  
Study of genetic variability of leaf area & photosynthetic activity in some corn hybrids. (Fre) Derieux, M. *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (2): 95-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073254** 100 AR42F  
Breeding pickling cucumbers. Bowers, J. L. *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 14. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073255** 100 AR42F  
Lee 74, an improved soybean resistant to root knot nematode & *Phytophthora* rot. [Meloidogyne incognita]. Caviness, C. E. *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 7. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073256** aS21.A75U53  
Genetics of fungus. [Verticillium albo-atrum]. Puhalla, J. E. *ARS-SUS Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 39-41. Dec 1973
- 073257** aS21.A75U53  
Genetics of Verticillium [albo-atrum] tolerance in cotton. Barrow, J. R. *ARS-SUS Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 89-97. Dec 1973
- 073258** aS21.A75U53  
Breeding quality cotton at Pee Dee Experiment Station, Florence, South Carolina. Culp, T. W. *ARS-SUS Agric Res Serv South Reg* 30, 12 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073259** 383 SO1  
Origin of mitochondrial ribosomal RNA in *Candida utilis*: Hybridization studies. Reboul, A. *Biochimie* 56 (2): 269-274. Ref. 1974
- 073260** 64.9 W26  
Heritability of characters of certain cultivated plants: a review. (Pol) Lipinska, J. *Biul Inst Hodowli Aklim Rosl* 3/4: 135-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073261** 64.9 L542  
Use of *Triticum turgidum* in selection of intensive type wheat. (Rus) Iakubtsiner, M. M. *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 18-19. 1973
- 073262** 64.9 L542  
Creation of double recessive 02h2 from corn mutants opaque-2 & floury-2. (Rus) Kissel, N. I. *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 45-54. 1973
- 073263** 64.9 L542  
Prospects of distant crossing for growing cotton varieties resistant to wilt. (Rus) Rakhimzhanov, A. G. *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 55-58. 1973
- 073264** 64.9 L542  
Experimental reproduction of *Solanum semidemisum* Juz. [Hybrid]. (Rus) Parashkina, L. I. *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 78-84. 1973
- 073265** 64.9 L542  
Polyembryony in vegetables of potato family & in onions. (Rus) Varshanina, T. P. *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 90-98. Ref. 1973
- 073266** 64.9 L542  
Breeding potatoes in polar region. [USSR]. (Rus) Vavilova, M. A. *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 23-27. 1973
- 073267** 15 B632  
Compatibility of pear & quince trees. (Spa) *Bol Agropecu* 92: 14-15. 1974
- 073268** 21.5 B87  
Agrobotanical characteristics of *Arberia* & *argiro* tobacco hybrids. (Alb) Kasi, R. *Bul Shkenc Bujkes* 13 (1): 47-66. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073269** S16.H8D8  
Role of variety selection & resistance in background of damages done by *Phytophthora infestans*. (Hun) Hodossy, S. *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecsk* 8: 23-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073270** S16.H8D8  
Studies on inheritance of two types of fasciation in maize ears (*Zea mays* L.). (Hun) Daniel, L. *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecsk* 8: 33-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073271** S16.H8D8  
Data on a breeding aid - cucumber separator. (Hun) Koros, Mrs L. *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecsk* 8: 47-54. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073272** S16.H8D8  
Tests to produce day length insensitive *Triticale*. (Hun) Kiss, J. *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecsk* 8: 81-84. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073273** 107.6 T78  
On selection of high productive amylo-maize (*Zea mays* L.) & amylose content of its starch. [Corn]. (Jpn) Taki, M. *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 93-103. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 073274** 107.6 M822  
On breeding of new variety of paddy rice 'Hayanishiki'. (Jpn) Uchiyamada, H. *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 45: 1-15. Mar 1973
- 073275** 107.6 M822  
On breeding of new variety of paddy rice 'Himenomochi'. (Jpn) Shindo, K. *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 45: 17-29. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 073276** 451 T63B  
Enzyme differences between adjacent hybrid & parent populations of *Typha*. Lee, D. W. *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (1): 3-11. Ref. Jan/Feb 1973
- 073277** 451 T63B  
Unique *Chrysanthemum* hybridizations in Ash Meadows, Nevada. Anderson, L. C. *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (3): 171-177. Ref. May/June 1973
- 073278** 451 T63B  
Symposium on use of electrophoresis in taxonomy of algae & fungi. VIII. Electrophoresis as a taxonomic & genetic tool for fungi. [Aspergillus, Ustilago]. Garber, E. D. *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 308-312. Sept/Oct 1973
- 073279** 470 C16C  
Experimental hybridization in *Xanthium strumarium* of American complexes with diverse photoperiodic adaptation. McMillan, C. *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 849-859. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073280** 470 C16C  
Cauline rosettes, an asexual means of reproduction & dispersal occurring after seed formation in *Barbarea vulgaris* (yellow rocket). MacDonald, M. A. *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 913-918. Apr 1974
- 073281** 442.8 C46  
Chromosome evolution by Robertsonian translocation in *Gibasis* (Comelinaceae). Jones, K. *Chromosoma* 45 (4): 353-368. Ref. 1974
- 073282** 442.8 C46  
Effect of B chromosomes on homoelous pairing in species hybrids. II. *Lolium multiflorum* x *Lolium perenne*. Evans, G. M. *Chromosoma* 45 (4): 369-378. 1974
- 073283** 442.8 C46  
Cytogenetic studies of chromosome replication in *Zea mays* L.: regulation of homologue synchrony. [Corn]. Douglas, G. R. *Chromosoma* 46 (1): 13-22. Ref. 1974
- 073284** 475 SC123  
Inheritance studies on certain pea mutants. Das, K. *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 322-323. May 20, 1974
- 073285** 475 SC123  
An auto-tetraploid in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) induced by EMS. [Ethyl methane sulfonate]. Sambamurty, A. V. S. *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 182-184. Mar 20, 1974
- 073286** QH573.C9  
Mutagenic activity of a semi-synthetic pyrrolizidine alkaloid in barley. Kaul, B. L. *Cytobios* 9 (33/34): 27-31. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073287** 442.8 C99  
Cytogenetics of *Momordica charantia* & its polyploids. Trivedi, R. N. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 317-325. Ref. June 1973
- 073288** 442.8 C99  
Highly unstable translocations induced through irradiation in *Pisum*. [Peas, genetics]. Gottschalk, W. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 327-336. Ref. June 1973
- 073289** 442.8 C99  
Polyploidy & apomixis in *Apluda mutica* L. var. *aristat* (L.) Pilger. Murty, U. R. *Cytologia* 38 (2): 347-356. Ref. June 1973



- 073290** 442.8 C99  
Intergeneric hybridization between *Iris dichotoma*, Pall. & *Belamcanda chinensis*, Leman. Chimphamba, B B *Cytologia* 38 (3): 539-547. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073291** 22 F223  
Interspecific hybridization between different species of genus *Crotalaria*. Datta, R M *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (1): 13-21. Nov 1973
- 073292** 450 F772  
Gene expression in fungi. Zimmermann, F K *Fortschr Bot* 35: 201-215. Ref. 1973
- 073293** 450 F772  
Extra caryotic inheritance. [Plants]. (Ger) Arnold, C G *Fortschr Bot* 35: 217-232. Ref. 1973
- 073294** 450 F772  
Population genetics. [Plants]. (Ger) Lichter, R *Fortschr Bot* 35: 233-244. Ref. 1973
- 073295** SB354.F78  
What are important considerations in fertilization of fruit trees? [Apples, breeding]. (Dan) Nilsson, N T *Frugtavl-eren* 2 (12): 429-431. Dec 1973
- 073296** QD415.F4  
Gene mutation in barley inhibiting production & use of C26 [carbon] chains in epicuticular wax formation. Von Wettstein-Knowles, P *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (2): 187-191. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 073297** 80 G1948  
Securing pollination in fruit plantations run along industrial lines. (Ger) Blasse, W *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 113-115. Apr 1974
- 073298** 80 G1948  
Vegetative & generative behaviour of different combinations of apple varieties & rootstocks. (Ger) Koch, H J *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 116-118. Apr 1974
- 073299** 24 G252  
On 'grafting in air' in viticulture. (Por) Almeida, J F L F de *Gaz Agric (luanda)* 19 (1): 5,7,9,11. Jan 1974
- 073300** QH431.G46  
Crossing barriers in yellow monkey flowers of genus *Mimulus* (Scrophulariaceae). Vickery, R K Jr *Genet Lect* 3: 33-82. Map. Ref. 1974
- 073301** QH431.G46  
Investigations of genetics of bread wheat baking quality. [Protein content]. Schmidt, J W *Genet Lect* 3: 83-101. 1974
- 073302** QH431.A1S25  
Relations between main yield components in plants & varieties of peas. (Cze) Chalupa, A *Genet Slechteni* 10 (1): 39-46. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 073303** QH431.A1S25  
Influence of gene opaque-2 on some physiological as well as morphological characters in maize (*Zea mays* L.). (Cze) Langer, I *Genet Slechteni* 10 (1): 9-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 073304** QH431.A1S25  
Modification as well as mutational effect of thermal neutrons on barley. (Cze) Dotlacil, L *Genet Slechteni* 10 (1): 1-8. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 073305** QH431.A1S25  
On immunochemical detection of self-incompatible genotypes in *Brassica oleracea* L. (Cze) Landova, B *Genet Slechteni* 9 (4): 249-252. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 073306** QH431.A1S25  
Results in mutation breeding of wheat. (Cze) Hanis, M *Genet Slechteni* 9 (4): 253-260. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 073307** QH431.A1S25  
Inter-row, intergenotypic competition in wheat. (Cze) Smoczek, J *Genet Slechteni* 9 (4): 277-287. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 073308** QH431.A1S25  
Estimates of genetical parameters on basis of a series of experiments. [Plants]. (Cze) Rod, J *Genet Slechteni* 9 (4, Suppl): I-xix. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 073309** 442.8 G28  
Mechanism of heterokaryotic growth in *Verticillium dahliae*. [Genetics]. Puhalia, J E *Genetics* 76 (3): 411-422. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073310** 442.8 G28  
Chromosomal & nonchromosomal mutations affecting 'killer character' of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Wickner, R B *Genetics* 76 (3): 423-432. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073311** 442.8 G28  
A2m(r-pa-pu) allele of En-controlling element system in maize. [Corn, mutation]. Fowler, R *Genetics* 76 (3): 433-446. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073312** 442.8 G28  
Genetic stability in a peripheral isolate of *Stephanomeria exigua* ssp. *coronaria* that fluctuates in population size. Gottlieb, L D *Genetics* 76 (3): 551-556. Mar 1974
- 073313** 442.8 G28  
Likelihood analysis of recombinational disequilibrium in multiple-locus gametic frequencies. [Barley]. Smouse, P E *Genetics* 76 (3): 557-565. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073314** 442.8 G28  
Covariances between arbitrary relatives in autotetra. Gallais, A *Genetics* 76 (3): 587-600. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073315** 442.8 G28  
Temperature-sensitive pleiotropic revertants from a mutant in *arom* gene cluster of *Neurospora crassa*. Case, M E *Genetics* 76 (4): 715-721. Apr 1974
- 073316** 442.8 G28  
Feedback-insensitive mutants of gene for tyrosine-inhibited DAHP [3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate] synthetase in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Meuris, P *Genetics* 76 (4): 735-744. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073317** 442.8 G28  
Are mitotic functions required in meiosis. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Simchen, G *Genetics* 76 (4): 745-753. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073318** QH431.A1G4  
Interaction of structural & regulatory genes controlling grain colour of millet (*Panicum miliaceum* L.). I. Inheritance of yellow & red grain colour. (Rus) IASHOVSKII, I V *Genetika* 10 (5): 13-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 073319** QH431.A1G4  
Diversity of anion peroxidases spectra in interlinear radish hybrids. (Rus) VOILOKOV, A V *Genetika* 10 (5): 160-162. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 073320** QH431.A1G4  
Mutability of pea & tomato vegetables induced by chronic irradiation of plants & acute irradiation of seeds with gamma-rays. (Rus) DOLGIKH, S T *Genetika* 10 (5): 23-26. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 073321** QH431.A1G4  
Experimental mutagenesis in apple-tree. IV. Phenotypic & genotypic effects induced in *Malus domestica* by small doses of X-rays & nitrosomethylurea. (Rus) Kolontae, V M *Genetika* 10 (5): 27-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 073322** QH431.A1G4  
Method of genetic heterogeneity formation & some problems of heterosis breeding in cross-pollinating & self-pollinating plants. III. Method of seed reproduction & genetic balance. (Rus) Molchan, I M *Genetika* 10 (5): 35-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 073323** 442.8 H42  
Cytogenetic studies of three paracentric inversions in barley. Ekberg, I *Hereditas* 76 (1): 1-30. Ref. 1974
- 073324** 442.8 H42  
Phytotron ecology of mutant genes. IV. Variability, photoperiod & phenotypic trait. [Barley]. Gustafsson, A *Hereditas* 76 (1): 137-144. 1974
- 073325** 442.8 H42  
Triploidy & aneuploidy in virus infected wheat, *Triticum aestivum*. Linde-Laursen, I *Hereditas* 76 (1): 152-154. Ref. 1974
- 073326** 442.8 H42  
Effect of 5-bromouracil treatment on diploid yeast cells. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Siddiqi, B A *Hereditas* 76 (1): 31-34. Ref. 1974
- 073327** 442.8 H42  
Localization of eceriferum loci in barley. III. Three point tests of genes on chromosome u in barley. Sogaard, B *Hereditas* 76 (1): 41-47. Ref. 1974
- 073328** 442.8 H42  
Breeding oil poppy (*Papaver somniferum*) for low content of morphine. Nymann, U *Hereditas* 76 (1): 49-54. 1974
- 073329** 443.8 H42  
Introgression from tetraploid durum wheat to diploid *Aeolipus longissima* & *Aegilops speltoides*. Vardi, A *Hereditas* 76 (2): 171-181. Apr 1974
- 073330** 443.8 H42  
Use of incompatibility for production of F1 hybrids in forage grasses. England, F J W *Hereditas* 76 (2): 183-188. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073331** 443.8 H42  
Polygenic inheritance of aggressiveness in *Ustilago hordei*. Emara, Y A *Hereditas* 76 (2): 219-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073332** 443.8 H42  
Cytoplasmic inheritance of selfing factor in myxomycete *Didymium iridis*. Yemma, J J *Hereditas* 76 (2): 231-239. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073333** 443.8 H42  
Sporulation in mating type homozygotes of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Gerlach, W L *Hereditas* 76 (2): 241-249. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073334** SB381.L8  
On plant breeding in amateur gardening. (Rus) Smol'ianinova, N *In Luchshie sorta iagodynykh kul'tur* P. 3-22. 1974
- 073335** 389.8 K832  
On breeding of strictly female-blooming cucumber varieties with seedless fruits. (Ger) Laskawy, C *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 116-118. Mar 7, 1974
- 073336** 442.8 IN2  
Induction of chromosomal aberrations by retronecine 7:9 p-nitrobenzoate in *Allium cepa* L. [Onions]. Kak, S N *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 409-412. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073337** QK913.152  
Autonomous apomixis in introduced species of *Crataegus*. (Rus) Pechenitsyn, V P *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 131-137. 1973
- 073338** 81 SO12  
Inheritance of flower & foliage characteristics in mountain laurel (*Kalmia latifolia* L.). Jaynes, R A *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (3): 209-211. May 1974
- 073339** QH301.J6  
Transcription & translation of sex message in smut fungus, *Ustilago violacea*. I. effect of ultraviolet light. [Cytogenetics]. Day, A W *J Cell Sci* 14 (3): 451-460. May 1974
- 073340** 107.6 K832  
Studies on environmental & varietal differences of germination habits in rice seeds with special reference to plant breeding. (Jpn) Ikehashi, H *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 19: 1-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 073341** 450 J829  
Reproductive strategy of higher plants. II. reproductive strategy of *Tussilago farfara* L. Ogden, J J *Ecol* 62 (1): 291-324. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073342** 107.6 M41  
Studies on fertilization & seed production in *Gentiana*. (Jpn) Ujihara, A *J Fac Agric Shinshu Univ* 10 (2): 115-123. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 073343** 448.3 J823  
Inducible quinate-shikimate catabolic pathway in *Neurospora crassa*: Genetic organization. Chaleff, R S *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 337-355. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073344** 448.3 J823  
Ananucleolate mutant of cellular slime mould *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Ishida, S *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 491-499. Apr 1974
- 073345** 448.3 J823  
Factors affecting dimorphism in *Mycotypha* (Mucorales): a correlation with fermentation/respiration equilibrium. Schulz, B E *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 1-13. Ref. May 1974
- 073346** 448.3 J823  
Genetic impairment of energy conservation in development of *Schizopyllum*: Efficient mitochondria in energy-starved cells. Hoffman, R M *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 67-75. Ref. May 1974
- 073347** 442.8 AM3  
Prediction of flower color genotype in *Tradescantia* by somatic cell analyses. Mericle, R P *J Hered* 65 (1): 21-27. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073348** 442.8 AM3  
Subcellular localization of catalase variants coded by two genetic loci during maize development. Scandalios, J G *J Hered* 65 (1): 28-32. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073349** 442.8 AM3  
Somatic crossing over as a cause of chromosome multivalents in cotton. Barrow, J R *J Hered* 65 (1): 3-7. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073350** 442.8 AM3  
Isoenzyme polymorphism in flowering plants. IX. E5-E10 esterase loci of maize. Macdonald, T J *J Hered* 65 (1): 37-42. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073351** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of tomato inflorescence. II. Flower number & branching. Vriesenga, J D *J Hered* 65 (1): 43-47. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073352** 442.8 J8224  
Sequential gene function in initiation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA synthesis. Hereford, L M *J Mol Biol* 84 (3): 445-461. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 073353** QL391.N4J62  
Four biotypes of *Tylenchulus semipene-trans* in California identified, & their importance in development of resistant citrus rootstocks. Baines, R C *J Nematol* 6 (2): 63-66. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073354** S19.J68  
Genetic divergence for oil content, seed yield & its components in *raya* (*Brassica juncea* Coss). Yadava, T P *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (2): 75-81. Ref. June 1973
- 073355** 75.8 K147  
Characteristics of interspecies hybrids of potatoes of two levels of ploidy. (Rus) Budin, K *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 6-8. Nov 1973
- 073356** 75.8 K147  
Evaluation of hereditary qualities of potato varieties. (Rus) Onishchenko, A *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 8-9. Nov 1973
- 073357** 75.8 K147  
Material for selecting potatoes resistant to *Phytophthora*. (Rus) Rodionova, Z *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 40-41. Dec 1973



- 073358** 75.8 K145  
On obtaining of increased seed potatoes. (Ger) Kratzig, P *Kartoffelbau* 25 (2): 36-37. Feb 1974
- 073359** SB339.C3 CUA  
Cantaloupe & mixed melon breeding. Zink, F W *Melon Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P* 1-3. Feb 1974
- 073360** 442.8 Z34  
Biogenesis of mitochondria 34: synergistic interaction of nuclear & mitochondrial mutations to produce resistance to high levels of mikamycin in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Howell, N *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 128 (1): 43-54. Ref. 1974
- 073361** 442.8 Z34  
Ammonia assimilation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* as mediated by two glutamate dehydrogenases. [Genes]. Grenson, M *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 128 (1): 73-85. Ref. 1974
- 073362** 443.8 M98  
Mutagenic activity of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine (NTG) & N-methyl-N-nitrosourea (NMU) in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Chattoo, B H *Mutat Res* 23 (1): 41-49. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073363** 450 M994  
Studies into *Glomerella phyllanthii* Pail affecting *Phyllanthus acidus*. II. Genetical behaviour. Pande, A K *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 319-324. Apr 30, 1974
- 073364** 472 N21  
Evidence for a gene-specific RNA determining resistance in wheat to stem rust. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Rohringer, R *Nature* 249 (5457): 585-588. Ref. June 1974
- 073365** 442.8 N22  
On manifestation of hybrid vigor according to some economically valuable traits in unisexual hemp hybrids. (Rus) Stepanov, G S *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 111-115. Ref. 1974
- 073366** 64.8 N76  
Some problems of sampling technique in breeding lucerne for crude protein. (Hun) Bocsa, I *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 1-6. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 073367** 389.8 N953  
Genetic improvement of cereals. Mertz, E T *Nutr Rev* 32 (5): 129-131. Ref. May 1974
- 073368** 80 OR172  
Peculiar miltonias. [breeding]. Moir, W W *G Orchid Dig* 37 (5): 161-162. Sept/Oct 1973
- 073369** 80 OR172  
Aspasia. [Orchids, breeding]. Moir, W W *G Orchid Dig* 38 (2): 76-78. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073370** 450 OS7  
Diploid & tetraploid species of *Aira* (Poaceae) in Massif des Maures (Provence). (Ger) Albers, F *Osterreich Bot Z* 122 (5): 293-298. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073371** 10 OU8  
Trends in cereal breeding in France. Doussinault, G *Outlook Agric* 7 (5): 222-226. 1973
- 073372** 450 P762  
Pollen production in diploids & autotetraploids of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Sree Rangasamy, S R *Pollen Spores* 15 (2): 189-193. 1973
- 073373** 21 R862  
Use of anthocyanic marking in producing hybrid sunflower seed. (Rum) Caramangiu, P *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 30-36. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 073374** S590.A1C3  
Impact of breeding & environment on cereal quality. Qualset, C O *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 54-56. 1974
- 073375** S590.A1C3  
Experiences in hybridizing barley via balanced tertiary trisomic system. Matchett, R W *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 60-61. 1974
- 073376** 500 N21P  
Gene duplication & fixed heterozygosity for alcohol dehydrogenase in diploid plant *Clarkia franciscana*. Gottlieb, L D *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1816-1818. Ref. May 1974
- 073377** 500 SO82  
Differential morphogenetic responses of carrot callus to naphthaleneacetic acid, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, & Tordon in vitro. Chen, C H *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 67-71. Ref. Nov 1, 1973
- 073378** 64.9 K99  
Progress of Kihara Institute for Biological Research in past 30 years. [Crop genetics, livestock breeding]. Kihara, H *Rep Kihara Inst Biol Res* 24: 1-3. Dec 1973
- 073379** 64.9 K99  
Patterns of phylogenetic differentiation in tribe Triticeae. Sakamoto, S *Rep Kihara Inst Biol Res* 24: 11-31. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073380** 64.9 K99  
Disturbed genetic behavior of kernel separation in diploid oat hybrids. Nishiyama, I *Rep Kihara Inst Biol Res* 24: 33-44. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073381** 64.9 K99  
Iszyme variations in *Aegilops* & *Triticum*. II. Esterase & acid phosphatase isozymes studies by gel isoelectrofocusing method. [Wheat genetics]. Nakai, Y *Rep Kihara Inst Biol Res* 24: 45-73. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073382** 64.9 K99  
Characteristics of *Aegilops squarrosa* cytoplasm. [Wheat]. Kihara, H *Rep Kihara Inst Biol Res* 24: 5-9. Dec 1973
- 073383** 91.58 T59  
Testing forallelism among three mutants for tolerance to ammonium injury. [Tomatoes]. Lachman, W H *Rep Tomato Genet Coop* 24: 13-14. Feb 1974
- 073384** S17.M3  
Male sterility in Maharashtra onion (*Allium cepa*). Patil, J A *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 29-31. Jan 1973
- 073385** S17.M3  
Patterns of anthocyanin inheritance in rice. III. Japan x T-433. [Varieties]. Kadam, B S *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 32-37. Jan 1973
- 073386** S17.M3  
Genetic studies in Bengal gram. VI. A triangular cross. Jagtap, D R *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 7-22. Ref. Jan 1973
- 073387** S17.M3  
Inheritance of some qualitative characters in soybean. Chaudhari, P N *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1) 2 23-28. Ref. Jan 1973
- 073388** S17.M3  
Chromosome number of four in genus *Iseilema* Andree of family-Poaceae [Gramineae]. Birari, S P *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1) 2 70-71. Jan 1973
- 073389** 100 OH3RS  
Sex expression of European seedless cucumbers. [Varieties]. George, W L Jr *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 37-38. Apr 1974
- 073390** 9 R3222  
Response to natural selection in alfalfa. (Spa) Salvioni, R A *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 231-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073391** 9 R3222  
Response to natural selection in alfalfa. (Spa) Salvioni, R A *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 231-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073392** 49 R329  
Fertility of diploids derived from alfalfa crosses. (Spa) Tiranti, I N *Rev Invest Agropecu, Ser I Biol Prod Anim* 10 (1): 11-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073393** S9.R58  
Breeding barley. II. Technique of crossing. (Ita) Ceccarelli, S *Riv Agron* 7 (4): 197-200. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 073394** S9.R58  
Cucumber sex expression as affected by variety & mulching. (Ita) Quagliotti, L *Riv Agron* 7 (4): 219-221. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 073395** 464.8 R52  
Information & comments on variations induced by thermotherapy. [Grapevines]. Valat, C *Riv Patol Veg* (Ser. 4) 9 (3): 291-293. July/Sept 1973
- 073396** 464.8 R52  
Grapevine Selection Center of Riccagioia. (Ita) Baldacci, E *Riv Patol Veg* (Ser. 4) 9 (3): 295-303. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 073397** 100 P381S  
Genetic mutants aid in improving corn. Garwood, D L *Sci Agric* 21 (3): 9. Apring 1974
- 073398** 475 SCI24  
A colchicine induced sectorial chimera in bitter-gourd (*Momordica charantia* L.). Wanji, K B *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 432-433. Oct 1973
- 073399** 475 SCI24  
Study of heritability & genetic advance in *Sorghum vulgare* Pers. (Jowar). Singh, D *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 455-456. Oct 1973
- 073400** 475 SCI24  
Inheritance of fibreless pod character in pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). Wakankar, S M *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 513-524. Nov 1973
- 073401** 475 SCI24  
Studies on induced haploids in potato. II. Selection of genotypes for building-up of parental lines. Subramanyam, K N *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 518-520. Nov 1973
- 073402** 475 SCI24  
Sterile mutants in *Phaseolus aureus*. [Mung beans]. Saini, R G *Sci Cult* 40 (1): 37-38. Jan 1974
- 073403** 470 SCI2  
Mutagenic & recombinogenic activities of food additive furylfuramide in eukaryotes. [Neurospora crassa, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*]. Ong, T M *Science* 184 (4141): 1086-1087. Ref. June 7, 1974
- 073404** 68.19 M28  
Current questions on breeding subtropical plants. (Rus) Tsanova, V P *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 173-176. 1973
- 073405** 68.19 M28  
Effect of artificial infection on mal secco resistance in some intervarietal lemon hybrids. [Breeding, disease resistance]. (Rus) Kashakashvili, TS S *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 55-58. 1973
- 073406** 68.19 M28  
Results of a study of seedlings of first filial generation for morphological characters obtained from crossin different lemon varieties with trifoliate oranges. (Rus) Tsekvava, G V *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 59-60. 1973
- 073407** 450 SU12  
Monstrosities. [Mammillaria, Melocactus]. (Dut) Graaf, A de *Succulenta* 53 (2): 22-26. Feb 1974
- 073408** 61.9 SV23  
Screening of wheat varieties for resistance to take-all fungus & transferring of resistance to Swedish varieties. [Gaumannomyces graminis]. (Swe) Mattsson, B *Sver Utsadsforen Tidskr* 83 (5/6): 281-297. Ref. 1973
- 073409** 99.8 SY52  
Prof. Dr. Klaus Stern & his works in field of genetics & selection of forest trees. (Pol) Kociecki, S *Sylvan* 118 (2): 77-79. Feb 1974
- 073410** HD1798.T7T4  
Revised cacao cultivation methods in Africa by introduction of upper Amazon cacao tree. (Fre) Besse, J *Tech Dev* 11: 32-38. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073411** 442.8 Z8  
Effect of X-irradiation on size of mutated sector in diploid & tetraploid rice. Rangasamy, S R S *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (6): 266-269. Ref. 1974
- 073412** 442.8 Z8  
Genetical & ultrastructural aspects of self & cross incompatibility in interspecific hybrids between self-compatible *Lycopersicon esculentum* & self-incompatible *Lycopersicon peruvianum*. [Tomatoes]. Nettancourt, D de *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (6): 278-288. Ref. 1974
- 073413** 20 V633  
Molecular-genetic aspects & strategy for improving plant protein by breeding. (Rus) Konarev, V G *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 40-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 073414** 20 V633  
Inducing female flowers on male hemp plants after treatment with Ethrel. (Rus) Davidian, G G *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 49-51. Apr 1974
- 073415** 20 V633  
'disjointed petiole' trait in breeding tomatoes for machine harvesting. (Rus) Luk'ianenko, A N *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 51-57. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 073416** 20 V82  
Heredity of growth force in apple trees in relation to parental pairs. (Ukr) Berendei, O IE *Visn Sil's kohspod Nauki* 2: 69-72. Feb 1974
- 073417** SF191.W6  
Conservation, evaluation & use of animal genetic resources. Phillips, R W *World Anim Rev* 9: 2-7. Ref. 1974
- 073418** 450 Z36  
Differential response of mutagens in inducing genetic variation in metrical traits in barley. Gill, K S *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (2): 117-123. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073419** 450 Z36  
Methods of selecting plants with low content of 5-alkyl-resorcin in rye. (Ger) Muschold, J *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (2): 124-129. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 073420** 450 Z36  
Genotype of local maize populations of Bucovina, a valuable source of genes for breeding work. (Ger) Cristea, M *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (2): 130-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 073421** 450 Z36  
Importance of degree of selfing in estimating general combining ability of *Melilotus alba* mutants after a polycross. [White sweetclover]. (Ger) Romer, F W *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (2): 151-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 073422** 450 Z36  
Action of resistance genes HI, in potato cultivars ex *Solanum andigena* C.P.C 1673 & Fb in breeding clones ex *S. spagazzinii* EBS 510 on cyst formation in various populations on potato eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. s. str. (Ger) Ross, H *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (2): 179-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 073423** 450 Z36  
Perennial ryegrass *Lolium perenne* L.) from crosses of meadow fescue (*Festuca pratensis* Huds.) & Italian ryegrass (*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.). (Ger) Nitzsche, W *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (2): 97-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



**073424** SB112.A1Z7  
Use of male sterility in forming alfalfa hybrids with high hybrid vigor. (Ukr) Hasanenko, L S *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 107-110. 1974

**073425** SB112.A1Z7  
Agrobiological characteristics of self-pollinated lines as stock material for corn hybridization. (Ukr) IAnchenko, A O *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 67-71. 1974

**073426** SB112.A1Z7  
Breeding soybeans at Kazakh Scientific-Research Institute of Agriculture. (Ukr) Akilov, U A *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 78-84. 1974

## PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY — GENERAL

**073427** 442.8 AC86  
Effects of culture medium & light on pigment-synthesis & sporulation in *Aspergillus* & *Penicillium* genera. Horvath, J *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 55-69. Ref. 1973

**073428** 442.8 AC86  
Effects of nutrient composition & nature of light on growth & pigment-synthesis of some moulds. [Penicillium, Aspergillus]. Tota, M *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 79-91. Ref. 1973

**073429** 450 AC822  
Peroxidase activity & peroxidase isoenzyme composition in self-pollinated, cross-pollinated & unpollinated styles of *Nicotiana glauca*. Bredemeijer, G M M *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 149-157. Ref. Apr 1974

**073430** 450 AC822  
On function of Casparian strips in roots. Huisinga, B *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 171-175. Ref. Apr 1974

**073431** 385 AC82  
Two dibenzofurans obtained on oxidative degradation of moss *Polytrichum commune* Hedw. Erickson, M *Acta Chem Scand* b28 (1): 109-113. Ref. 1974

**073432** 384 AC8  
Contribution to stigma cyto-physiology. V. Histochemical characterization of essentially lipidic nature of forsythia intermedia Z. exudate in photonic & electronic microscopy. (Fre) Dumas, C *Acta Histochem* 48 (1): 115-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**073433** 384 AC8  
Contributions to study of chemical nature of nucleolar argentophil substance. [Lupine, onions, broadbeans, laboratory animals]. Constantinescu, D G *Acta Histochem* 48 (2): 222-231. Ref. 1974

**073434** 450 AD14  
Growth & flowering of African Gesneriaceae *Epithema tenus* C. B. Clarke. (Fre) Halle, F *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (3): 273-287. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973

**073435** 385 AG8B  
Further study on relation of polyoxin structure to chitin synthetase inhibition. [Pycnarhiza oryzae]. Hori, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 691-698. Ref. Apr 1974

**073436** 385 AG8B  
Interaction between polyoxin & active center of chitin synthetase. [Pycnarhiza oryzae]. Hori, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 699-705. Ref. Apr 1974

**073437** 385 AG8B  
Studies on substances which increase RNA content of yeast cells. [Candida utilis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Yamashita, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 727-734. Ref. Apr 1974

**073438** 385 AG8B  
Conversion of (-)-carvone & (+)-carvone by a strain of *Aspergillus niger*. Noma, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 741-744. Apr 1974

**073439** 385 AG8B  
Purification of a nuclease from *Penicillium citrinum*. Fujimoto, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 777-783. Ref. Apr 1974

**073440** 385 AG8B  
Identity of phosphodiesterase & phosphomonoesterase activities with nuclease P1(a) nuclease from *Penicillium citrinum*. Fujimoto, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 785-790. Ref. Apr 1974

**073441** 385 AG8B  
Physical & chemical properties of crystalline acetylcholinesterase from *Sclerotinia (libertiana)* fungus. Oi, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 809-816. Ref. Apr 1974

**073442** 385 AG8B  
Antifeeding active substances for insect in *Caryopteris divaricata* Maxim. [Sporoptera litura]. Hosozawa, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 823-826. Ref. Apr 1974

**073443** 385 AG8B  
Synthesis of analogs of pestalotin. [Pestalotia cryptomeriaeicola]. Kimura, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 875-876. Apr 1974

**073444** 385 AG8B  
Fungal metabolites of sorbic acid. [Mucor, Geotrichum]. Kuroguchi, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 893-895. Apr 1974

**073445** 385 AG8B  
Isolation of phenylacetic acid & its p-hydroxy derivative as auxin-like substances from *Undaria pinnatifida*. Abe, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 897-898. Apr 1974

**073446** 22.5 N682  
Introduction to plant nutrition. 24. (Jpn) Takahashi, E *Agric Hort* 49 (2): 91-96. Feb 1974

**073447** 385 AG89  
Mathematical model as a method of study of root absorption of substances by plants. (Rus) Frid, A S *Agrokhimia* 3: 122-131. Ref. Mar 1974

**073448** 385 AG89  
Plant utilization of phosphoric acid from various phosphorus fertilizers in light Chestnut soil. (Rus) Bozhko, V G *Agrokhimia* 3: 33-37. Mar 1974

**073449** 385 AG89  
Dynamics of uptake of sulfur in various crops relative to level of sulfur provided. (Rus) Terling, V V *Agrokhimia* 3: 79-87. Ref. Mar 1974

**073450** 410 M58  
Rising atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] & photosynthesis of San Bernardino mountain plants. Wright, R D *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 360-370. Ref. Apr 1974

**073451** 410 M58  
Growth responses of *Spartina patens* & *Spartina alterniflora* analyzed by means of a two-dimensional factorial design. Halvorson, W L *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 444-449. Apr 1974

**073452** 410 M58  
Autumn, winter & spring phenology of some Colorado alpine plants. Bell, K L *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 460-464. Apr 1974

**073453** 410 M58  
Filtering rate of *Ceriodaphnia reticulata* in pond waters of varying phytoplankton concentrations. O'Brien, W J *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 509-512. Apr 1974

**073454** 470 AM36  
Adaptive patterns in alkaloid physiology. [Plants]. McKey, D *Am Nat* 108 (961): 305-320. Ref. May/June 1974

**073455** 506 SP12  
Foliar analysis: Analytical methods used in Estacion Experimental del Zaidin. II. (Spa) Lachica, M *An Edafol Agr Biol* 32 (11/12): 1033-1047. Eng. Um. Nov/Dec 1973

**073456** 506 SP12  
Biological & chemical study of *Erica umbellata* L. (Spa) Salas, M C *An Edafol Agr Biol* 32 (9/10): 807-814. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973

**073457** 506 SP12  
Metal content of nitrite reductase from *Chlorella*. (Spa) Cardenas, J *An Edafol Agr Biol* 32 (9/10): 815-831. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973

**073458** 506 SP12  
Acid phosphatase study in *Atropa belladonna* L. plants, harvested in autumn. (Spa) Felipe Anton, M R *An Edafol Agr Biol* 32 (9/10): 949-957. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973

**073459** 14 F8499A  
Gibberellins: Biosynthesis, action & methods of detection in higher plants. (Fre) Duron, M *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (2): 163-179. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**073460** 450 AN75  
Correlations of growth in plants with tendrils. [Bryonia]. (Fre) Boyer, N *Ann Sci Nat Bot Biol Veg* (Ser. 12) 14 (3): 301-366. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973

**073461** 450 AN75  
Microphotometric measurements of starch content in stomatal cells of leaves illuminated with blue (436 nm) or red (665nm) light in presence or in absence of carbon dioxide. (Fre) Mouravieff, I *Ann Sci Nat Bot Biol Veg* (Ser. 12) 14 (3): 377-383. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973

**073462** RM265.A5132  
Rifampin: Inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis after potentiation by amphotericin B in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. [Bakers' yeast]. Battaner, E *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 5 (4): 371-376. Ref. Apr 1974

**073463** RM265.A5132  
Molecular basis for selective toxicity of amphotericin B for yeast & filipin for animal cells. Kotler-Brajburg, J *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 5 (4): 377-382. Ref. Apr 1974

**073464** RM265.A5132  
Studies on mechanism of action of miconazole: effect of miconazole on respiration & cell permeability of *Candida albicans*. Swamy, K H S *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 5 (4): 420-425. Ref. Apr 1974

**073465** QH345.A1P73  
Effect of phenolic compounds on malate dehydrogenase activity in a tea plant. Tkemaladze, G Sh *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 232-238. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974

**073466** QH345.A1P73  
Some characteristics of proteinase biosynthesis by mutant strains of *Aspergillus terricola*. Popova, N V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 265-269. May/June 1972 Transl. 1972

**073467** QH345.A1P73  
Precipitation of gold from chloride solutions by mold fungi. [Aspergillus oryzae, Aspergillus niger]. Mineev, G G *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 304-307. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974

**073468** 448.3 AP5  
Some cultural conditions that control biosynthesis of lipid & aflatoxin by *Aspergillus parasiticus*. Shih, C N *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 452-456. Ref. Mar 1974

**073469** 448.3 AP5  
Heterotrophic potential for amino acid uptake in a naturally eutrophic lake. [Gloeotrichia echinulata]. Burnison, B K *Appl Microbiol* 27 (3): 488-495. Ref. Mar 1974

**073470** 448.3 AP5  
Reduction of mercury to elemental state by a yeast. [Cryptococcus]. Brunker, R L *Appl Microbiol* 27 (5): 870-873. Ref. May 1974

**073471** 448.3 AP5  
Isolation of polyribosomes from yeast during sporulation & vegetative growth. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Mills, D *Appl Microbiol* 27 (5): 944-948. Ref. May 1974

**073472** 448.3 AP5  
Production & some properties of a new type of acid carboxypeptidase of *Penicillium* molds. Yokoyama, S *Appl Microbiol* 27 (5): 953-960. Ref. May 1974

**073473** 381 AR2  
Derepression of mitochondria & their enzymes in yeast: regulatory aspects. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Perlman, P S *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 248-271. Ref. May 1974

**073474** 442.8 AR26  
Nitrogen metabolism & ultrastructure in *Anabaena cylindrica*. I. effect of nitrogen starvation. Vasconcelos, L de *Arch Mikrobiol* 96 (4): 271-279. Ref. 1974

**073475** 442.8 AR26  
Properties & function of pyruvate: ferredoxin oxidoreductase from blue-green alga *Anabaena cylindrica*. Bothe, H *Arch Mikrobiol* 96 (4): 291-304. Ref. 1974

**073476** 442.8 AR26  
Growth regulation in *Coprinus radiatus*. Eilers, F I *Arch Mikrobiol* 96 (4): 353-364. Ref. 1974

**073477** 442.8 AR26  
Role of silicon in diatom metabolism. V. Silicic acid transport & metabolism in heterotrophic diatom *Nitzschia alba*. Azam, F *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (2): 103-114. Ref. 1974

**073478** 442.8 AR26  
Isoenzyme pattern of malate dehydrogenase during respiratory derepression in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. Flury, U *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (2): 141-148. Ref. 1974

**073479** 442.8 AR26  
Formation of higher alcohols by amino acid auxotrophic mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. II. influence of threonine, isoleucine, valine & leucine. [Bakers' yeast]. (Ger) Vollbrecht, D *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (2): 149-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**073480** 442.8 AR26  
Microbial assimilation of methanol: Incorporation of formaldehyde into fructose and glucose phosphates by cell-free extract of *Candida boidinii*. (Ger) Sahm, H *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (2): 163-168. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**073481** 442.8 AR26  
Incorporation of labelled amino acids by nuclei isolated from *Euglena gracilis*. Ap-rille, J R *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (3): 195-201. Ref. 1974



- 073482** 442.8 AR26  
Esterase activity of *Aspergillus niger* in continuous culture. Ng, A M L *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (3): 209-216. Ref. 1974
- 073483** 442.8 AR26  
Rhythmic mycelial growth in *Podospora anserina*. VII. effect of surface-active substances & antibiotics in dark & in light. (Ger) Lysek, G *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (3): 227-237. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073484** 442.8 AR26  
Sexuality in Mucorales. effect of plus-minus ratio on hormone production by mated cultures. [Blakeslea trispora]. Bu'Lock, J D *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (3): 239-244. Ref. 1974
- 073485** 442.8 AR26  
Growth requirements of blue-green algae under blue light conditions. Pulich, W M Jr *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (4): 303-312. Ref. 1974
- 073486** 49 AR22  
Study of Mediterranean browse & its appraisal. IV. A preliminary study of seasonal changes in its nutritional value. (Spa) Rodriguez Berrocal, J *Arch Zootec* 22 (88): 321-330. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 073487** 442.8 B5236  
A *Neurospora crassa* morphological mutant showing reduced adenylate cyclase activity. Terenzi, H F *Biochim Biophys Res Commun* 58 (4): 990-996. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 073488** QR73.B5  
Amino acid transport during development of *Neurospora crassa* conidia: substrate repression. Nell, J H *Biochem Genet* 11 (3): 183-203. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073489** 382 B52  
Purification & amino acid sequence of cytochrome c-552 from *Euglena gracilis*. Pettigrew, G W *Biochem J* 139 (2): 449-459. Ref. May 1974
- 073490** 382 B52  
Cooperative action by endo and exo-beta-1 lead to 3)-glucanases from parasitic fungi in degradation of cell-wall glucans of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary. Jones, D *Biochem J* 140 (1): 47-55. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073491** 382 B52  
Mitochondrial & cytoplasmic ribosomes: Distinguishing characteristics & a requirement for homologous ribosomal salt-extractable fraction for protein synthesis. [Euglena gracilis]. Avadhani, N G *Biochem J* 140 (1): 73-78. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073492** 381 B523  
New cyclopentenyl fatty acids in Flacourtiaceae. Straight-chain fatty acids & cyclic fatty acids in lipids during maturation of seeds. [Calconocoba echinata, Hydnocarpus anthelmintical]. Spener, F *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (11): 2241-2247. Ref. May 21, 1974
- 073493** 381 B523  
Structure & immunochemistry of *Hansenula wingei* Y-2340 mannan. Yen, P H *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (11): 2420-2427. Ref. May 21, 1974
- 073494** 381 B523  
Partial characterization of sexual agglutination factor from *Hansenula wingei* Y-2340 type 5 cells. Yen, P H *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (11): 2428-2437. Ref. May 21, 1974
- 073495** 385 B523AE  
Purification & properties of Chlorella glutamine synthetase. Gromyko, E A *Biochemistry (n Y)* 38 (6, Pt 2): 1056-1060. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 073496** 381 B522  
On state 1-state 2 phenomenon in photosynthesis. [Chlorella puzosoidosa]. Wang, R T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (1): 134-140. Apr 23, 1974
- 073497** 381 B522  
Relationship between chlorophyll b & pigment-protein complex II. [Euglena]. Genge, S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (1): 22-30. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 073498** 381 B522  
Influence of magnesium on chlorophyll fluorescence yield of isolated chloroplasts. [Euglena]. Jennings, R C *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (2): 299-310. Ref. May 22, 1974
- 073499** 381 B522  
Poly(A)-associated RNA in plants. Sagher, D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 349 (1): 32-38. Ref. 1974
- 073500** 442.8 B5264  
Biological significances of plant protoplasts. (Jpn) Ito, M *Biol Sci Tokyo* 25 (4): 208-214. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073501** 442.8 B523  
On variations of citric acid content during seed germination & seedling development & influence of low temperature treatment. (Ger) Buschbeck, R *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (2): 181-205. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073502** 450 N85  
Raising of heart-stage embryo of *Trifolium pratense* L. in embryo culture; differences of embryogenesis in situ & in vitro. (Hun) Enyingi, K *Bot Kozl* 60 (4): 213-219. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 073503** 450 B651  
Studies on amoeba-flagellate transformation in *Physarum polycephalum*. Wakasugi, M *Bot Mag* 86 (1004): 299-308. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073504** 450 B651  
Relationship between cell growth & turgor pressure in *Micrasterias [americana]*. Kobayashi, S *Bot Mag* 86 (1004): 309-313. Dec 1973
- 073505** 450 B651  
Chicoric acid from *Onychium japonicum* & its distribution in ferns. Hasegawa, M *Bot Mag* 86 (1004): 315-317. Dec 1973
- 073506** 450 B651  
Evidence of early replicating DNA in heterochromatin. [Hepaticae]. Masubuchi, M *Bot Mag* 86 (1004): 319-322. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073507** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Physiology of flowering. I. Ratnamba, S P *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 12-16. Nov 1973
- 073508** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Senescence in plants. Shukla, A K *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 26-31. Nov 1973
- 073509** 450 B77  
Patterns in evolution of amentiferous fruits. [Dispersal, seedling establishment]. Stone, D E *Brittonia* 25 (4): 371-384. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 073510** 450 B77  
A morphological & chemical study of *Populus acuminata* Rydberg. Crawford, D J *Brittonia* 26 (1): 74-89. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 073511** 512 W262  
Biosynthesis of oleanolic acid glycosides from 2-<sup>14</sup>C [carbon 14]-mevalonate in germinating seeds of *Calendula officinalis* L. Kintia, P K *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (2): 73-76. 1974
- 073512** 414.9 J274  
Relative cell growth of a marine centric diatom, *Chaetoceros calcitrans* f. *pumilus* Takano, in media containing various concentration of sodium phosphate. (Jpn) Takeda, K *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (2): 135-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 073513** 451 T63B  
Tissue culture from generative cell of pollen grain of *Cupressus* spp. Razmologov, V P *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (1): 18-22. Ref. Jan/Feb 1973
- 073514** 451 T63B  
Pad temperatures of *Opuntia compressa* during daytime in summer. Baskin, J M *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (1): 56-59. Jan/Feb 1973
- 073515** 451 T63B  
Winter biomass in *Typha glauca* Godr. & *Spartanium eurycarpum* Engelm. Bernard, J M *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (2): 125-127. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973
- 073516** 451 T63B  
Torrey symposium on current aspects of fungal development. III. Development of endoparasitic, zoospore fungi. Held, A A *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (4): 203-216. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 073517** 451 T63B  
Torrey symposium on current aspects of fungal development. IV. Dependence of mycorrhizal fungi on hosts. Hacskaylo, E *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (4): 217-223. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 073518** 451 T63B  
Torrey symposium on current aspects of fungal development. V. Regulation of uredospore germination & germ tube development. Macko, V *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (4): 223-229. Ref. July/Aug 1973
- 073519** 451 T63B  
Studies on decomposition of a duckweed (Lemnaceae) community. Laube, H R *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (4): 238-240. July/Aug 1973
- 073520** 442.9 P21  
Effects of gamma rays on respiration of two unicellular algae. [Dunaliella salina, Phormidium foveolarum]. (Fre) Ehrhardt, J P C R *Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (11): 1529-1531. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 073521** 68.8 C112  
Eco-physiological study of development of cocoa trees cultivated in Cameroun. II. Influence of governing climatic factors on flowering & fructification. (Fre) Boyer, J *Cafe Cacao The* 18 (1): 14-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 073522** 68.8 C112  
Eco-physiological study of development of cocoa trees cultivated in Cameroun. I. Relationships between annual climatic cycle & vegetative activity. (Fre) Boyer, J *Cafe Cacao The* 18 (1): 3-14. Jan/Mar 1974
- 073523** 68.8 C112  
Contribution to study of Mascarocoffea: Study of lipid & non-saponifiable fractions; possible relationship between caffeine & chlorogenic acid contents. [Coffee]. (Fre) Chassevent, F *Cafe Cacao The* 18 (1): 49-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 073524** 470 C16C  
Antialgal activity of chloroplastic acid on *Chlamydomonas eugametos*. Nakamura, K *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 715-717. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073525** 470 C16C  
Some aspects of nitrogen metabolism of *Nodularia spumigena* (Cyanophyceae). Camm, E L *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 719-726. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073526** 470 C16C  
Radioisotopic analyses of acid polysaccharide metabolism in *Pilayella littoralis*. Leppard, G G *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 773-781. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073527** 470 C16C  
Parameters for growth measurement in suspension cultures of plant cells. [Ipomoea, carrots]. Rose, D *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 903-912. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073528** 470 C16C  
Comparison of soluble proteins of *Ascochyta blight* & *Gremmeniella abietina* by serology & electrophoresis. Dorworth, C E *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 919-922. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073529** 448.8 C162  
Mechanism of regulation of malic enzyme from *Fusarium [oxysporum]*. Zink, M W *Can J Microbiol* 20 (4): 443-454. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073530** 448.8 C162  
Biogenesis of zeaxaralene (F-2) by *Fusarium roseum* 'Graminearum'. Steele, J A *Can J Microbiol* 20 (4): 531-534. Apr 1974
- 073531** 448.8 C162  
Cyanogenic compounds in cultures of a psychrophilic basidiomycete (snow mold). Tapper, B A *Can J Microbiol* 20 (4): 563-566. Apr 1974
- 073532** 448.8 C162  
Analogy & homology of dehydrogenases of Oomycetes. I. Regulation of glutamic dehydrogenases & isozyme patterns. Wang, H S *Can J Microbiol* 20 (4): 567-574. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073533** 448.8 C162  
Analogy & homology of dehydrogenases of Oomycetes. II. Regulation by GTP [guanosine 5'-triphosphate] of D(-)lactic dehydrogenases & isozyme patterns. Wang, H S *Can J Microbiol* 20 (4): 575-580. Apr 1974
- 073534** 448.8 C162  
Analogy & homology of dehydrogenases of Oomycetes. III. Isozyme patterns of malic & isocitric dehydrogenases. Wang, H S *Can J Microbiol* 20 (4): 581-586. Apr 1974
- 073535** 448.8 C162  
Radiation response of energy-deficient yeast mutants: relationship of radioreistance to respiratory & catalase activities as measured by oxygen polarography. Bruce, A K *Can J Microbiol* 20 (4): 587-593. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073536** 448.8 C162  
Pigmentation & autofluorescence of *Candida* species after growth on tryptophan media. Chaskes, S *Can J Microbiol* 20 (4): 595-603. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073537** 448.8 C162  
Viability & pathogenicity of entomogenous fungi after prolonged storage on silica gel at 20 degrees C. Bell, J V *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 639-642. May 1974
- 073538** QD321.C4  
Preparation of alkali cellulose with suitable DP [degree of polymerisation] without ageing. Masura, V *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (1): 21-25. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073539** QD321.C4  
On behavior of lignin isolated from *Cyperus papyrus* L. in aqueous solutions of sugars. Nedelcheva, M *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (1): 79-88. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073540** 384 B45  
Naturally occurring terpene derivatives. XXX. On a new furan-sesquiterpene from *Stilpnophytum linifolium* (Thunb.) Less. (Ger) Bohlmann, F *Chem Ber* 107 (4): 1071-1073. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073541** 384 B45  
Naturally occurring terpene derivatives. XXXI. On new nerolidol derivatives. [Anthemis austriaca, Tanacetum aucherianum]. (Ger) Bohlmann, F *Chem Ber* 107 (4): 1074-1080. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073542** 384 B45  
Alkaloids from Rhamnaceae. XXII. Amphibine-I, a new alkaloid from *Ziziphia* *amphibia* A. Cheval. (Ger) Tschesche, R *Chem Ber* 107 (4): 1329-1333. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073543** 382 C4223  
Stereochemistry of C-1 hydrogen exchange in interconversion of trans,trans and cis,trans-farnesols by soluble enzymes from tissue cultures of *Andropogon paniculatus*. Overton, K H *Chem Commun* 10: 385-386. May 22, 1974



- 073544** 382 C4223  
Structure of fumitremorgin B (FTB), a tremorgenic toxin from *Aspergillus fumigatus* Fres. [Rice]. Yamazaki, M *Chem Commun* 10: 408-409. May 22, 1974
- 073545** 382 C4223  
Tenellin & bassianin, metabolites of *Beauveria* species. Structure elucidation with <sup>15</sup>N [nitrogen] & doubly <sup>13</sup>C [carbon]-enriched compounds using <sup>13</sup>C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. McInnes, A G *Chem Commun* 8: 281-282. Apr 17, 1974
- 073546** 382 C4223  
Total synthesis of alkaloid (/-)-deoxyaspidodispermine. [Aspidoderma disperminum]. Ohnuma, T *Chem Commun* 8: 296-297. Apr 17, 1974
- 073547** 382 C4223  
Hydroxylation of diamantan-1-and-4-ol with fungus *Rhizopus nigricans*. Blaney, F *Chem Commun* 8: 297-298. Apr 17, 1974
- 073548** 382 C4223  
Synthesis of terrein, a metabolite of *Aspergillus terreus*. Auerbach, J *Chem Commun* 8: 298-299. Ref. Apr 17, 1974
- 073549** 382 C4223  
A new synthesis of alkaloid (/-)-colchicum. [Colchicum]. Kotani, E *Chem Commun* 8: 300-301. Apr 17, 1974
- 073550** 382 C4223  
Deacetoxycephalosporin C from *Streptomyces* & fungi. Nagarajan, R *Chem Commun* 9: 321-322. May 8, 1974
- 073551** 382 C4223  
Celacinnine, a novel macrocyclic spermidine alkaloid prototype. [Maytenus arbutifolia, Tripterygium wilfordii]. Kupchan, S M *Chem Commun* 9: 329-330. May 8, 1974
- 073552** 382 C4223  
Structure of cyclic tetrapeptide tentoxin. Crystal & molecular structure of dihydro derivative. [Alternaria tenuis]. Meyer, W L *Chem Commun* 9: 339-340. May 8, 1974
- 073553** RM1.C5  
Total synthesis of alkaloid, (/-)-hasubanone. [Stephania japonica]. Ibuka, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (4): 782-798. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073554** RM1.C5  
Screening of Formosan ferns for phytoecdysones. I. Yen, K Y *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (4): 805-808. Apr 1974
- 073555** RM1.C5  
Triterpenoids of lanostane group from fruit bodies of nine basidiomycetous species. [Basidiomycetes]. Yokoyama, A *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (4): 877-883. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073556** RM1.C5  
Metabolites of a diatom, *Synedra rumpens* Kutz, isolated from water in Lake Biwa. Identification of odorless compounds, n-hexanal & n-heptanal, & analysis of fatty acids. Kikuchi, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (4): 945-949. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073557** RM1.C5  
Coumarins from roots of *Angelica morii* Hayata. Hata, K *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (4): 957-961. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073558** RM1.C5  
Toxic constituent of fruits of *Aleurites fordii*. Okuda, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (4): 971-972. Apr 1974
- 073559** RM1.C5  
Total synthesis of (-)-vertaline. [Decodon verticillatus]. Hanaoka, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (4): 973-974. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073560** 442.8 C46  
Mode of nuclear DNA synthesis in experimentally induced binucleate cells of root meristems. [Garlic]. Bendadis, M C *Chromosoma* 46 (1): 1-11. Ref. 1974
- 073561** 442.8 C46  
Ribosomal RNA cistron number in a polyploid series of plants. [Datura innoxia]. Cullis, C *Chromosoma* 46 (1): 23-28. Ref. 1974
- 073562** 385 C68  
On alkaloids from *Papaver pseudocnecens* M. Pop. Novak, V *Collect Czech Chem Commun* 39 (3): 883-887. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073563** 385 C68  
On alkaloids from *Roemeria hybrida* (L.) DC. Slavik, J *Collect Czech Chem Commun* 39 (3): 888-894. Mar 1974
- 073564** S590.C63  
Amounts of nutrients supplied for crops grown in pot experiments. Terman, G L *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (2): 115-121. Ref. 1974
- 073565** S590.C63  
Lead content of various plant species as affected by cycle-lite tm humus9. Liehardt, W C *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (2): 85-92. Ref. 1974
- 073566** 444.8 C73  
Carbohydrases with unusual specificities. III. A hydrolase splitting p-nitrophenyl 2-deoxy-2-benzamido-beta-D-glucopyranoside: Distribution in marine invertebrates & certain mushrooms. Molodtsov, N V *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2b): 257-260. June 15, 1974
- 073567** 475 SCI23  
Chemical constituents of seeds of *Entada scandes* Benth. Hariharan, V *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 181. Mar 20, 1974
- 073568** 511 M663D  
Infrared spectra of lignin preparations of Pteridium-like plants & algae. (Rus) Gol'man, L P *Dokl Akad Nauk BSSR* 17 (11): 1031-1033. Nov 1973
- 073569** TD1.E2  
Applications of growth & sorption algal assays. [Eutrophication]. Fitzgerald, G P *Ecol Res Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/3-73-023, 76 P. Feb 1974
- 073570** TD172.E52  
Effects of tobacco smoke & some of its constituents on growth & flowering of *Lemma gibba* G3. Bhalla, P R *Environ Pollut* 6 (1): 59-66. Ref. Jan 1974
- 073571** QP501.E8  
Yeast hexokinase: interaction with substrates & analogs studied by difference spectrophotometry. Roustan, C *Eur J Biochem* 44 (2): 353-358. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 073572** QP501.E8  
Reassociation kinetics of nuclear DNA from *Physarum polycephalum*. Fouguet, H *Eur J Biochem* 44 (2): 407-410. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 073573** QP501.E8  
Molecular-weight determinations & stoichiometric measurements of 40-S & 60-S ribosomal proteins of cellular slime mold *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Kanda, F *Eur J Biochem* 44 (2): 469-479. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 073574** SD1.E8  
Salt tolerance, causes & practical possibilities for its increase. [Plants]. (Ger) Chrometzka, P *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 50-52. Mar 1974
- 073575** 275.249 SO8  
Seed storage & longevity. [Economic crops]. Takayanagi, K *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 36, 22 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073576** HD9016.14F3  
Hardening of seeds aid in quality seed production. [Physiology]. Karivaratara, T V *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 17-20. Feb 1974
- 073577** 450 F58  
Evolution of proteins containing non-heme iron in plants. (Rus) Boichenko, E A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 283-288. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073578** 450 F58  
Extracellular phenolic products of some blue-green algae. [Microcystis, Anabaena, Phormidium, Anacystis]. (Rus) Kozitskaya, V N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 296-300. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073579** 450 F58  
Oxygen regime of rootstocks of common reed. [Phragmites communis]. (Rus) Krasovskii, L I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 315-319. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073580** 450 F58  
Mass cultivation of micro algae in heavy water. [Chlorella]. (Rus) Lazareva, A V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 359-364. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073581** 450 F58  
Effect of degree of plant cell disintegration of limiting anaerobic potential & electrode activity of system. [Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, Anacystis nidulans, Chlorella, peas]. (Rus) Zakrzhenskii, D A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 405-406. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073582** 450 F58  
Quality of operation of system of automatic optimization of photosynthesis in plants studied by method of mathematical simulation. (Rus) Korbut, V L *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 411-417. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073583** 450 F58  
Comparative evaluation of quantitative techniques for determination of nucleic acids in tissues & organs of higher plants. [Chemopodium, Brassica, tobacco]. (Rus) Golianovskaia, S A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 427-436. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 073584** 448.3 C332  
Study of variability & strain selection in *Streptomyces atroolivaceus*. I. UV [ultra violet] light & nitrous acid as effective agents in improvement of mithramycin production. Blumauerova, M *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 133-138. Ref. 1974
- 073585** 448.3 C332  
Effects of new antifungal antibiotic mucidin. I. Semiquantitative comparison of activities of mucidin, nystatin & pimarin. [Fungi]. Sasek, V *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 139-141. Ref. 1974
- 073586** 448.3 C332  
Effects of new antifungal antibiotic mucidin. II. Morphological changes brought about in sensitive test microorganisms. [Ascochyta fabae, Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Sasek, V *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 142-145. Ref. 1974
- 073587** 448.3 C332  
Steroid derivatives. LXXVII. Microbial aromatization of steroid 19-hydroxy compounds & 1(11),5-dienes by action of *Proactinomyces globulus*. Protiva, J *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 151-155. Ref. 1974
- 073588** 448.3 C332  
Effect of proteases, phospholipases & polysaccharide-splitting enzymes on plasma membrane particles & on synthesis of fibrillar cell wall component in yeast protoplasts. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Necas, O *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 81-87. Ref. 1974
- 073589** 448.3 C332  
Immunochemical studies on mannans of genus *Saccharomyces*. Group of *Saccharomyces sensu stricto* species. Sandula, J *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 94-101. Ref. 1974
- 073590** 450 F772  
Secondary plant matter: Biosynthesis of cyanogenic glycosides & mustard oil glycosides. (Ger) Schutte, H R *Fortschr Bot* 35: 103-119. Ref. 1973
- 073591** 450 F772  
Growth. [Plants]. (Ger) Schraudolph, H *Fortschr Bot* 35: 121-145. Ref. 1973
- 073592** 450 F772  
Developmental physiology. [Plants]. (Ger) Bopp, M *Fortschr Bot* 35: 147-166. Ref. 1973
- 073593** 450 F772  
Radiation effects: Ionized radiation. [Plants]. (Ger) Scheuermann, W *Fortschr Bot* 35: 167-173. Ref. 1973
- 073594** 450 F772  
Movements. [Plant physiology]. (Ger) Haupt, W *Fortschr Bot* 35: 175-181. Ref. 1973
- 073595** 450 F772  
Water exchange & movement of matter: Report on works of growth hormone transport in parenchyma. (Ger) Ziegler, H *Fortschr Bot* 35: 67-75. Ref. 1973
- 073596** 450 F772  
Mineral metabolism: Report on 1970-1972 works on ion uptake. [Plants]. (Ger) Marschner, H *Fortschr Bot* 35: 77-87. Ref. 1973
- 073597** 450 F772  
Photosynthesis: Biophysical aspects. Ames, J *Fortschr Bot* 35: 89-102. Ref. 1973
- 073598** QD415.F4  
Biochemistry of hypoglycin. [Blighia sapida, Acer pseudoplatanus, Billia hippocastanum]. Manchester, K L *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 40 (Suppl.): s133-S139. Ref. Mar 23, 1974
- 073599** QD415.F4  
Role of malic enzyme in *Aspergillus nidulans*. McCullough, W *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 41 (2): 238-242. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 073600** QD415.F4  
Biosynthesis of valinomycin. [Streptomyces fulvissimus]. Ristow, H *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (2): 127-130. June 1, 1974
- 073601** QD415.F4  
Enzymatic synthesis of chlorogenic acid from caffeoyl coenzyme A & quinic acid. [Nicotiana glauca]. Stockigt, J *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (2): 131-134. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 073602** QD415.F4  
On stoichiometry & reversibility of interaction between *Neurospora protease I* & its inhibitor. Yu, P H *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (2): 226-230. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 073603** QD415.F4  
On coupling of electrical events at membranes of energized chloroplasts in intact plant leaf cells. [Peperomia metallica]. Vredenburg, W J *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (2): 236-240. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 073604** 442.8 G28  
Feedback-insensitive mutants of gene for tyrosine-inhibited DAHP [3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate] synthetase in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Meuris, P *Genetics* 76 (4): 735-744. Ref. Apr 1974



- 073605** 385 H36  
Contribution to phytochemistry of genus *Gentiana*. VI. Study of xanthenes in leaves of *Gentiana bavarica* L. (Fre) Hostettmann, K *Helv Chim Acta* 57 (2): 294-301. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073606** 384 Z38  
Glucose-6-phosphate 1-epimerase from bakers' yeast: Purification, properties & possible biological function. Wurster, B *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (3): 255-265. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073607** 384 Z38  
Lipid composition of mitochondrial outer & inner membranes of *Neurospora crassa*. Hallermayer, G *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (3): 279-288. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073608** 384 Z38  
Mitochondrial translation of cytochrome b in *Neurospora crassa* & *Locusta migratoria*. Lorenz, B *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (3): 300-304. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073609** 384 Z38  
Isolation & amino acid sequence of a hexadecapeptide from active site of beta-glucosidase A3 from *Aspergillus wentii*. Bause, E *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (4): 438-442. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073610** SB108.K5B5  
Winter of 1968-69 & overwintering of trees & shrubs in botanical garden of Frunze. (Rus) Tkachenko, V I In *Biologiya i introduktsionnykh drevnykh kустarnikovykh i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 3-18. 1973
- 073611** QK746.G5  
Action of maleic hydrazide on *Mentha piperita*. (Rus) Kozlova, N A In *Gidrazid maleinoy kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 190-196. Ref. 1973
- 073612** QK746.G5  
On mechanism of action & detoxication of maleic hydrazide in plants. (Rus) Povolotskaia, K L In *Gidrazid maleinoy kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 234-246. 1973
- 073613** QK746.G5  
Distribution & movement of maleic hydrazide in plants. (Rus) Rakitin, I U V In *Gidrazid maleinoy kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 281-290. Ref. 1973
- 073614** QK746.G5  
On capacity of cell organelles & proteins of cytoplasm to link with maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Khovanskaia, I V In *Gidrazid maleinoy kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 290-294. Ref. 1973
- 073615** QK746.G5  
Biosynthesis of DNA inhibited by maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Lobov, V P In *Gidrazid maleinoy kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 295-303. Ref. 1973
- 073616** QK746.G5  
Micromethod of determining residual amounts of maleic hydrazide in plant tissues. (Rus) Povolotskaia, K L In *Gidrazid maleinoy kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 303-309. 1973
- 073617** QK746.G5  
Maleic hydrazide, nature of its action & practical application. [Plant physiology]. (Rus) Rakitin, I U V In *Gidrazid maleinoy kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 5-39. Ref. 1973
- 073618** SB112.I82  
Present state of problem of salt resistance in plants. (Rus) Stroganov, B P In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 46-66. Ref. 1973
- 073619** QH540.D5  
Role of secondary plant chemistry in evolution of Mediterranean scrub vegetation. Mabry, T J In *Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 121-155. Map. Ref. 1973
- 073620** QH96.8.E9M6  
Capabilities & limitations of a nutrient-plankton model. [Phytoplankton]. Parker, R A In *Modeling the Eutrophication Process, Proceedings of a Workshop held at Utah State University [logon]* P. 121-130. Ref. 1973
- 073621** QH96.8.E9M6  
Some aspects of phosphorus dynamics of Twin Lakes Watershed. [Eutrophication]. Cooke, G D In *Modeling the Eutrophication Process, Proceedings of a Workshop held at Utah State University [logon]* P. 57-72. Ref. 1973
- 073622** QH96.8.E9M6  
Phytoplankton population changes & nutrient fluctuations in simple aquatic ecosystem model. Lassiter, R R In *Modeling the Eutrophication Process, Proceedings of a Workshop held at Utah State University [logon]* P. 131-138. Ref. 1973
- 073623** QH96.8.E9M6  
Th role of thermocline migration in regulating algal blooms. Stauffer, R E In *Modeling the Eutrophication Process, Proceedings of a Workshop held at Utah State University [logon]* P. 73-82. Ref. 1973
- 073624** QH96.8.E9M6  
Multi-nutrient dynamic models of algal growth & species competition in eutrophic lakes. Bierman, V J Jr In *Modeling the Eutrophication Process, Proceedings of a Workshop held at Utah State University [logon]* P. 8-109. Ref. 1973
- 073625** QH581.2.B53 1973  
Structure of plastids & photosynthesis. (Ger) Ohmann, E In *Molekulare Biologie der Zelle* P. 525-565. Ref. 1973
- 073626** QH581.2.B53 1973  
Plastids. [Plants]. (Ger) Wollgiehn, R In *Molekulare Biologie der Zelle* P. 671-682. Ref. 1973
- 073627** QK99.P622  
Sources of biologically active substances in plants of local flora. [Moldavia]. (Rus) Floria, V N In *Poleznye svoistva dikorastushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 38-56. Ref. 1973
- 073628** QK99.P622  
Dynamics in accumulation of essential oil in organs of *Ruta graveolens* L. grown in Moldavia. (Rus) Andon, T M In *Poleznye svoistva dikorastushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 56-62. Ref. 1973
- 073629** QK99.P622  
Biological features & essential oil content of some Labiatae in Moldavia. (Rus) Bodrug, M V In *Poleznye svoistva dikorastushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 62-69. 1973
- 073630** QK99.P622  
Biological & ecological features of *Linaria vulgaris*. (Rus) Lyp, K G In *Poleznye svoistva dikorastushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 70-78. Ref. 1973
- 073631** QK99.P622  
Accumulation of essential oil & menthol in leaves of *Mentha piperita* L. (Rus) Mustiatse, G I In *Poleznye svoistva dikorastushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 79-85. Ref. 1973
- 073632** QK99.P622  
Essential oils of plants of *Salvia* genus & their exploitation. (Rus) Bodrug, M V In *Poleznye svoistva dikorastushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 9-23. Ref. 1973
- 073633** QK99.P622  
Coumarins of some species of *Seseli* of Umbelliferae. (Rus) Babilev, F V In *Poleznye svoistva dikorastushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 91-96. 1973
- 073634** QK99.P622  
Preliminary investigation of plants of Moldavian flora for alkaloid content. (Rus) Lyp, K G In *Poleznye svoistva dikorastushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 96-136. Ref. 1973
- 073635** S540.N5P7  
Effect of products of humic fixation on utilization of mineral nitrogen by plants. (Rus) Kononova, M M In *Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 106-112. 1973
- 073636** S540.N5P7  
On utilization by plants of nitrogen of ammonia fertilizers & its conversion in ammonia-fixing soils. (Rus) Shilova, E I In *Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 113-118. 1973
- 073637** S540.N5P7  
Nitrogen nutrition of plants & effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers in bog-Podzolic soils of varying fertility. (Rus) Sapozhnikov, N A In *Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 146-156. Ref. 1973
- 073638** S540.N5P7  
Plant utilization of nitrogen of fertilizers applied at various dates. (Rus) Rusinova, I P In *Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 157-165. 1973
- 073639** S540.N5P7  
Factors determining uptake of soil nitrogen into plants when nitrogen fertilizers are applied. (Rus) Sirota, L B In *Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 166-177. 1973
- 073640** S540.N5P7  
Conversion of fertilizer nitrogen in soil & its utilization by plants. (Rus) Smirnov, P M In *Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 189-199. 1973
- 073641** S540.N5P7  
Emission-spectrometric determination of radioactive nitrogen N15 in studying biochemistry of fixation of molecular nitrogen & nitrogen exchange in plants. (Rus) L'vov, N P In *Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 34-40. Ref. 1973
- 073642** S540.N5P7  
Utilizing nitrogen 15 in studying fixation of molecular nitrogen by symbiotic systems. (Rus) Manorik, A V In *Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 41-50. Ref. 1973
- 073643** QH431.C63 1973  
Transcription in mitochondria. [Neurospora crassa, yeasts]. Wintersberger, E In *Regulation of Transcription and Translation in Eukaryotes Colloquium der Gesellschaft fur Biologische Chemie* P. 179-193. Ref. 1973
- 073644** QH431.C63 1973  
Expression of mitochondrial genome in wild type & in an extranuclear mutant of *Neurospora crassa*. Kuntzel, H In *Regulation of Transcription and Translation in Eukaryotes Colloquium der Gesellschaft fur Biologische Chemie* P. 195-210. Ref. 1973
- 073645** QH653.T42  
Photosynthesis. [Plants]. Pisek, A In *Temperature and Life* P. 102-144. Ref. 1973
- 073646** QH653.T42  
Low temperature effect on flower formation: vernalization. [Plants]. Napp-Zinn, K In *Temperature and Life* P. 171-194. Ref. 1973
- 073647** QH653.T42  
Temperature resistance & survival. [Plants, heat, frost]. Larcher, W In *Temperature and Life* P. 203-231. Ref. 1973
- 073648** QH653.T42  
Cell death by cold & heat & resistance to extreme temperatures: mechanisms of hardening & dehardening. [Plants]. Heber, U In *Temperature and Life* P. 232-263. Ref. 1973
- 073649** QH653.T42  
Plant temperatures & energy budget. Gates, D M In *Temperature and Life* P. 87-101. Ref. 1973
- 073650** QP551.B47  
Aspects of protein production by unicellular organisms. [Algae, bacteria, protozoa, yeasts]. Heydeman, M T In *The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 303-321. Ref. 1973
- 073651** QP551.B47  
Biochemical aspects of conversion of inorganic nitrogen into plant protein. Keys, A J In *The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 69-82. Ref. 1973
- 073652** 383 AS7  
Influence of pantothenate in growth & chemical composition of yeast *Candida utilis*. (Fre) Oliveria, J In *Aliment Agric* 91 (2): 93-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 073653** QP501.I48  
Mandelate oxidase of *Aspergillus niger*. I. Properties of particulate D(-)-mandelate oxidase. Ramanarayanan, M *Indian J Biochem* 10 (4): 254-256. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073654** QP501.I48  
Absorption spectra of algal & chloroplast suspensions: A simple method using conventional spectrophotometers. [Chlorella pyrenoidosa, Anacystis nidulans, Anabaena]. Thomas, J *Indian J Biochem* 10 (4): 266-268. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073655** 385 IN294  
New steroid alkaloids from *Chonemorpha macrophylla* G. Don (*Chonemorpha fragrans* Moon Alston). Banerji, J *Indian J Chem* 10 (10): 1056-1057. Oct 1973
- 073656** 385 IN294  
5Beta-H,7beta,10alpha-selina-4(14),11-diene, a new sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from *Aristolochia indica* Linn. Govindachari, T R *Indian J Chem* 10 (10): 971-973. Oct 1973
- 073657** 385 IN294  
Studies in terpenoids. XXV. Synthesis of mansonone G. [*Mansonia altissima*]. Viswanatha, V *Indian J Chem* 10 (10): 974-976. Oct 1973
- 073658** 385 IN294  
Terpenoids & related compounds. VIII. Constituents of *Stemmadenia bella* Mires: selenium dioxide oxidation of taraxasteryl acetate. Talapatra, S K *Indian J Chem* 10 (10): 977-980. Oct 1973
- 073659** 385 IN294  
Terpenoids. LXXI. A new synthesis of (plus/minus)-cuparene. [*Chamaecyparis thuyoides*, *Biota orientalis*, Widdringtonia]. Vig, O P *Indian J Chem* 10 (10): 981-982. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073660** 385 IN294  
Synthesis of poncitrin. [*Poncirus trifoliata*]. Mahey, S *Indian J Chem* 10 (10): 983-984. Oct 1973
- 073661** 385 IN294  
Some synthetic & natural analogues of glabrachromene. [*Pongamia glabra*]. Sharma, P *Indian J Chem* 10 (10): 985-986. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073662** 442.8 IN2  
Growth characteristics of strains of *Saccharomyces lipolytica* on hydrocarbons. Lonsane, B K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 413-416. Ref. Sept 1973
- 073663** 442.8 IN2  
Fermentative production of alpha-amylase by *Aspergillus flavus*. Mukherjee, S K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 436-438. Sept 1973
- 073664** 442.8 IN2  
Production of aminopurines & their nucleotides by *Neurospora crassa*. Mattoo, A K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 551-554. Ref. Nov 1973



- 073665** 442.8 IN2  
Biomass & lipids of certain pathogenic fungi in presence of alanine & phenylalanine. Singh, B *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 555-557. Ref. Nov 1973
- 073666** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of some physical & chemical factors on biomass & sterols of *Candida viswanathii*, *Candida pseudotropicalis* & *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Gupta, K G *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 584-586. Ref. Nov 1973
- 073667** 442.8 IN2  
Lipid composition of some blue green algae. [Cyanophyta]. Wahal, C K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 588-589. Ref. Nov 1973
- 073668** QD415.A115  
Synthesis of nicotinic acid in *Chlamydomonas eugametos*. Uhlík, D J *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 79-84. Ref. Jan 1974
- 073669** QH527.147  
Rhythms in agriculture. [Plants, animals]. Hendricks, S B *Int J Chronobiol* 1 (1): 15-16. 1973
- 073670** QH527.147  
Internal circadian acrophases for plant physiologists in comparative biochemistry or photoperiodism: analysis of literature. Halberg, J *Int J Chronobiol* 1 (1): 81-90. Ref. 1973
- 073671** QH527.147  
Phase shifts in *Kalanchoe* [blossfeldiana] petal rhythm, caused by light pulses of different duration: a theoretical & experimental study. Engelmann, W *Int J Chronobiol* 1 (2): 147-156. Ref. 1973
- 073672** QH527.147  
Self-synchronization in yeast & other fungi. Kraepelin, G *Int J Chronobiol* 1 (2): 163-172. Ref. 1973
- 073673** QH91.A1152  
Investigations on CO<sub>2</sub> balance of submerged water plants in running water by means of a motile laboratory for infrared gas analysis. [Carbon dioxide]. (Ger) Horbach, W *Int Rev Gesamten Hydrobiol* 59 (1): 17-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073674** QK913.152  
Results of effect of late spring frosts on some monocotyledonous wild plants of central Asia introduced into Tashkent. [Injuries]. (Rus) Titova, O A *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 115-119. 1973
- 073675** QK913.152  
Development of rhizomes in certain species of *Campanula*. (Rus) Kovaleva, N A *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 120-121. 1973
- 073676** QK913.152  
Some problems on biology of flowering of *Erianthus ravennae* (L.) Beauv. (Rus) Gladkov, N S *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 122-126. Ref. 1973
- 073677** QK913.152  
Dormant period of multipliers of bulbous & corm plants of central Asia. (Rus) Filimonova, Z N *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 127-130. 1973
- 073678** QK913.152  
Phenology & biology of flowering of certain species of *Actinidia* Lindl. in Botanical Garden of Academy of Sciences, Uzbek SSR. (Rus) Balagurova, A M *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 26-34. Ref. 1973
- 073679** QK913.152  
Growth dynamics & developmental features of seedlings of certain species of *Aristolochia*. (Rus) Normatova, R *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 45-49. 1973
- 073680** QK913.152  
On biology of flowering of species of *Koeleria*. (Rus) Rusanov, N F *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 50-52. 1973
- 073681** QK913.152  
On seeds of *Crataegus* & their germination. (Rus) Rusanov, F N *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 60-69. 1973
- 073682** QK913.152  
Phenology & bioecological features of some plants of Labiatae family of wild flora of central Asia relative to introduction into Tashkent. I. [Drug plants]. (Rus) Belolipov, I V *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 82-91. Ref. 1973
- 073683** QK913.152  
On morphology of shoots & biology of seedlings of first-year growth of certain species of *Ornithogalum* introduced into Tashkent. (Rus) IUnusova, M *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 92-94. 1973
- 073684** QK913.152  
Some problems on biology & morphology of species of *Nelumbium* introduced into Botanical Garden of Academy of Sciences, Uzbek SSR. (Rus) Murdakhayev, I U M *Introd Akklím Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 95-99. 1973
- 073685** 410 J828  
An integrating photometer for measuring light penetration through cocoa canopies. King, A B S *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 127-131. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073686** 410 J828  
Shade in north-east Indian tea plantations. I. shade pattern. [Albizia, culture]. Hadfield, W *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 151-178. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073687** 410 J828  
Shade in north-east Indian tea plantations. II. Foliar illumination & canopy characteristics. Hadfield, W *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 179-199. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073688** 410 J828  
A physiological & mathematical study of growth & productivity of a *Calluna-Sphagnum* community. IV. A model of growing *Calluna*. Grace, J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 281-295. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073689** 410 J828  
A computer program for deriving growth-functions in plant growth-analysis. [*Holcus lanatus*, *Nardus stricta*]. Hunt, R J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 297-307. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073690** 410 J828  
An instrument for estimating total length of root in a sample. Rowse, H R *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 309-314. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073691** 448.3 J82  
Physiological & morphological correlation of *Rhizopus stolonifer* spore germination. Van Etten, J L *J Bacteriol* 107 (2): 882-887. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073692** 448.3 J82  
Membrane permeability & loss of germination factor from *Neurospora crassa* at low water activities. Charlang, G *J Bacteriol* 117 (1): 261-264. Ref. Jan 1974
- 073693** 448.3 J82  
Saturated fatty acid mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with an intact fatty acid synthetase. Meyer, K H *J Bacteriol* 117 (2): 345-350. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073694** 448.3 J82  
Ethylene gloccol-induced alteration of conidial germination in *Neurospora crassa*. Bates, W K *J Bacteriol* 117 (2): 560-567. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073695** 448.3 J82  
Precursor of 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid in blue-green alga *Anacystis nidulans*. Dobson, P R *J Bacteriol* 117 (2): 660-666. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073696** 448.3 J82  
Studies of respiratory components & oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of *mi-1 Neurospora crassa*. Drabikowska, A *J Bacteriol* 117 (2): 733-740. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073697** 448.3 J82  
Isolation of germination mutants of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Kessin, R H *J Bacteriol* 117 (2): 379-381. Feb 1974
- 073698** 448.3 J82  
Microbial water relations: features of intracellular composition of sugar-tolerant yeasts. [Saccharomyces rouxii]. Brown, A D *J Bacteriol* 118 (3): 769-777. Ref. June 1973
- 073699** 448.3 J82  
Nitrogen repression of allantoin degradative enzymes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Bossinger, J *J Bacteriol* 118 (3): 821-829. Ref. June 1973
- 073700** 448.3 J82  
Occurrence of N-formylkynurenine in extracts of *Neurospora crassa*: evidence for activity of tryptophan pyrrolase. Chen, J *J Bacteriol* 118 (3): 837-843. Ref. June 1973
- 073701** 448.3 J82  
Characteristics & relationships of mercury-resistant mutants & methionine auxotrophs of yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Singh, A *J Bacteriol* 118 (3): 911-918. Ref. June 1973
- 073702** 381 J824  
Purification & characterization of two major toxic proteins from seeds of *Abrus precatorius*. Wei, C H *J Biol Chem* 249 (10): 3061-3067. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 073703** 381 J824  
Studies on hemagglutinins from *Maackia amurensis* seeds. Kawaguchi, T *J Biol Chem* 249 (9): 2786-2792. Ref. May 10, 1974
- 073704** 381 J824  
Mitochondrial beta-cytochromes of wild type & poky strains of *Neurospora crassa*. Lambowitz, A M *J Biol Chem* 249 (9): 2886-2890. May 10, 1974
- 073705** QH301.J6  
Different kinds of heterochromatin in higher plant chromosomes. [*Ornithogalum virens*, onions]. Stack, S M *J Cell Sci* 14 (3): 499-504. Ref. May 1974
- 073706** QH301.J6  
Observations on growth of *Dictyostelium discoideum* in axenic medium: evidence for an extracellular growth inhibitor synthesized by stationary phase cells. Yarger, J *J Cell Sci* 14 (3): 681-690. May 1974
- 073707** QH301.J6  
Filament formation by slime mould myosin isolated at low ionic strength. [Physarum polycephalum]. Hinssen, H *J Cell Sci* 15 (1): 113-129. Ref. June 1974
- 073708** QH301.J6  
Continuous nucleolar DNA synthesis in late-interphase nuclei of *Physarum polycephalum* after transplantation into postmitotic plasmodia. Guttes, E *J Cell Sci* 15 (1): 131-143. Ref. June 1974
- 073709** QD241.C5  
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. XI. Stereochemistry of some stages in trichothecene biosynthesis. [Fusarium culmorum, *Trichothecium roseum*]. Evans, R *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans* 18: 857-860. Ref. 1974
- 073710** QD241.C5  
Extractives from *Guttiferae*. XXVI. Isolation & structure of six xanthenes, a biflavonoid, & triterpenes from heartwood of *Pentapthalangium solomonse* Warb. Owen, P J *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans* 19: 1018-1021. Ref. 1974
- 073711** QD241.C5  
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. XII. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of trichothecanes & biosynthesis of trichothecolone from (2-13C) mevalonic acid. [Trichothecium roseum]. Hanson, J R *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans* 19: 1033-1036. 1974
- 073712** QD241.C5  
Polyhydroxystilbenes from heartwood of *Schotia brachypetala*. Drewes, S E *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans* 19: 961-962. 1974
- 073713** 381 J8225  
Identification of active drug principles in natural products. [Plants]. Maderosian, A D *J Chromatogr Sci* 12 (5): 285-292. Ref. May 1974
- 073714** 450 J829  
Growth rate of *Sphagnum rubellum* Wils. on Pennine blanket bog. Clymo, R S *J Ecol* 62 (1): 191-196. Mar 1974
- 073715** 450 J829  
Studies in ecology of Wicken Fen. V. Development of fen carr. [Vegetation]. Godwin, H *J Ecol* 62 (1): 197-214. Mar 1974
- 073716** 450 J829  
Comparative eco-physiology of *Epilobium hirsutum* L. & *Lythrum salicaria* L. I. General biology, distribution & germination. Shamsi, S R A *J Ecol* 62 (1): 279-290. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073717** 450 J829  
Behaviour of seeds in soil. III. Influence of seed morphology & behaviour of seedlings on establishment of plants from surface lying seeds. [Sonchus oleraceus, *Taraxacum officinale*]. Sheldon, J C *J Ecol* 62 (1): 47-66. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073718** 450 J829  
Photoperiodic requirements of seasonal populations of *Chenopodium album* L. Ramakrishnan, P S *J Ecol* 62 (1): 67-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073719** QH540.J6  
Losses of inorganic nitrogen from aquatic systems. [Plants, algae, denitrification]. Bouldin, D R *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 107-114. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 073720** 389.8 J823  
Chemical composition of raw & roasted fenugreek seeds. [Trigonella foenum-graecum]. Shankaracharya, N B *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 179-181. Oct/Dec 1973
- 073721** 448.3 J824  
Transformation of cortisol with representative fungi. El-Refai, A M H *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (2): 111-115. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073722** 448.3 J824  
Determination of methanol strongly assimilating yeasts. [Pichia, Candida]. Kato, K *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (2): 123-127. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073723** 448.3 J824  
Fatty acid composition of lichens & their phyco- & mycobionts. Yamamoto, Y *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (2): 83-86. Apr 1974
- 073724** 448.3 J823  
A new killer factor produced by a killer-sensitive yeast strain. [Bakers' yeast]. Woods, D R *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 181 (2): 285-289. Apr 1974
- 073725** 448.3 J823  
Nuclear behaviour & spindle-pole bodies during ascosporeogenesis in *Peiziza quelepidotia*. O'Donnell, K L *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 303-314. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073726** 448.3 J823  
Mode of action of polyene antibiotics: Induced potassium leakage in *Candida albicans*. Hammond, S M *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 325-330. Ref. Apr 1974



- 073727** 448.3 J823  
Mode of action of polyene antibiotics: Induced entry of hydrogen ions as a consequence of polyene action on cell membrane of *Candida albicans*. Hammond, S M *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 331-336. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073728** 448.3 J823  
Inducible quinate-shikimate catabolic pathway in *Neurospora crassa*: Induction & regulation of enzyme synthesis. Chaleff, R S *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 357-372. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073729** 448.3 J823  
Genetic control of some metabolic modifications during sporulation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Hansen. [Bakers' yeast]. Vezinhet, F *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 373-382. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073730** 448.3 J823  
Influence of dilution rate on enzyme synthesis in *Aspergillus niger* in continuous culture. Ng, A M L *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 425-434. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073731** 448.3 J823  
Alpha-1, 3 glucan synthesis correlated with alpha-1,3 glucanase synthesis, conidiation & fructification in morphogenetic mutants of *Aspergillus nidulans*. Zonneveld, B J M *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 445-451. Ref. Apr 1973
- 073732** 448.3 J823  
Ribonucleotide reductase of *Pitheomyces chartarum*: Requirement for B12 coenzyme. Stutzenberger, F *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 501-503. Apr 1974
- 073733** 448.3 J823  
Relationship between hyphal branching, specific growth rate & colony radial growth rate in *Penicillium chrysogenum*. Morrison, K B *J Gen Microbiol* 81 (2): 517-520. Apr 1974
- 073734** 448.3 J823  
Lysine inhibition of in vivo homocitrate synthesis in *Penicillium chrysogenum*. Demail, A L *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 143-151. Ref. May 1974
- 073735** 448.3 J823  
Effect of potassium cyanide, glucose & anaerobiosis on morphogenesis of *Mocor rouxii*. Friedenthal, M *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 15-24. Ref. May 1974
- 073736** 448.3 J823  
Production of enniatins by *Fusarium sambucinum*: selection of high-yield conditions from liquid surface cultures. Audhya, T K *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 181-190. Ref. May 1974
- 073737** 448.3 J823  
Blue-light inhibition of sporulation in *Botrytis cinerea*. Tan, K K *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 191-200. Ref. May 1974
- 073738** 448.3 J823  
Red-far-red reversible photoreaction in recovery from blue-light inhibition of sporulation in *Botrytis cinerea*. Tan, K K *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 201-202. Ref. May 1974
- 073739** 448.3 J823  
Physiology of mound-yeast dimorphism in genus *Mycotypha* (Mucorales). Hall, M J *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 25-34. Ref. May 1974
- 073740** 448.3 J823  
Significance of amino acid inhibition of NADP [nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate] - linked glutamate dehydrogenase in physiological control of glutamate synthesis in *Candida utilis*. Folkes, B F *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 77-95. Ref. May 1974
- 073741** 448.3 J823  
Mutual inhibition of DNA synthesis in aad alpha-cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* during conjugation. Bilinski, T *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (1): 97-101. Ref. May 1974
- 073742** 99.8 N62  
Studies on life-mode of *Cercospora sequeiae* Ell. et. Ev. in a warm district of Japan. IV. Successive production & reproduction of conidia. [Jpn] Terashita, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (2): 63-67. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 073743** 381 J8282  
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA [coenzyme A] reductase & mevalonate kinase of *Neurospora crassa*. Imblum, R L *J Lipid Res* 15 (3): 211-222. Ref. May 1974
- 073744** QH573.J6  
Pressure-dependence of hydraulic conductivity, membrane resistance & membrane potential during turgor pressure regulation in *Valonia utricularis*. Zimmerman, U *J Membr Biol* 16 (4): 331-352. Ref. 1974
- 073745** 500 M663  
Regulating growth of an aquatic plant: *Lemna perpusilla*. Koukkari, W L *J Minn Acad Sci* 39: 12-14. Ref. 1973
- 073746** QK564.J6  
A physiological investigation of hot spring diatom, *Achnanthes exigua* Grun. Fairchild, E *J Phycol* 10 (1): 1-4. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073747** QK564.J6  
Algal excretion & bacterial assimilation in hot spring algal mats. Bauld, J *J Phycol* 10 (1): 101-106. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073748** QK564.J6  
Nitrogen assimilation of an oceanic diatom in nitrogen-limited continuous culture. [Thalassiosira pseudonana]. Eppley, R W *J Phycol* 10 (1): 15-23. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073749** QK564.J6  
Characterization of bleaching in *Chlorella* [sorokiniana] induced by suboptimal growth temperatures. Marvin, J W *J Phycol* 10 (1): 24-28. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073750** QK564.J6  
Extracellular release of glycolic acid by a marine diatom. [Chaetoceros socialis]. Smith, W O Jr *J Phycol* 10 (1): 30-33. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073751** QK564.J6  
Glucose transport systems & growth characteristics of *Bracteacoccus minor*. Sheath, R G *J Phycol* 10 (1): 34-41. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073752** QK564.J6  
Morphology & nutrition of *Pandorina unicocca* sp. nov. Rayburn, W R *J Phycol* 10 (1): 42-49. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073753** QK564.J6  
Interactions of phytoplankters cultured from a polluted saline lake, Onondaga Lake, New York. [Staurostrum, Chlamydomonas]. Sze, P *J Phycol* 10 (1): 5-8. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073754** QK564.J6  
Comparative physiology & morphology of six strains of Stigonematacean blue-green algae. Martin, T C *J Phycol* 10 (1): 57-65. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073755** QK564.J6  
Negative phototropism of haptera of *Alaria esculenta* (Laminariales). Bugeln, R G *J Phycol* 10 (1): 80-82. Mar 1974
- 073756** QK564.J6  
Calcium deficiency can induce transition from oval to fusiform cells in cultures of *Phaeodactylum tricornutum* Bohlin. Cooksey, K E *J Phycol* 10 (1): 89-90. Mar 1974
- 073757** QK564.J6  
DNA synthesis in *Cryptothecodinium cohnii*. Franker, C K *J Phycol* 10 (1): 91-94. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073758** QK564.J6  
Feeding of amebae on algae in culture. Ho, T S S *J Phycol* 10 (1): 95-100. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073759** 439.8 J82  
Molecular biology of *Euglena gracilis*. II. Amino acid pool composition. Kempner, E S *J Protozool* 21 (2): 363-367. Ref. May 1974
- 073760** 60.18 J82  
A physiological study of developing pods & leaves honey mesquite. [Prosopis glandulosa]. Wilson, R T *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 202-203. May 1974
- 073761** 450 J8262  
Preliminary studies on seed germination of *Drosera aliciae* Hamet. Ferreira, D P *J S Afr Bot* 40 (1): 65-73. Ref. Jan 1974
- 073762** 382 SO12  
Polar lipid composition of leaves & seeds from tea plant (*Camellia sinensis* L.). Roberts, G R *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 473-475. Ref. May 1974
- 073763** QD426.A1J6  
Influence of oxygen substituents at the C-11, -17, -20, & -21 positions on extent of 6beta-hydroxylation of steroids by mold *Rhizopus arrhizus*. Schneider, J *J Steroid Biochem* 5 (1): 9-13. Feb 1974
- 073764** QR360.J6  
Proteinaceous virus-like particles from an isolate of *Aspergillus flavus*. Wood, H A *J Virol* 13 (2): 532-534. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073765** 293.8 SE8  
Kinetics of inorganic carbon limited algal growth. [Water pollution]. Goldman, J C *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (3, Pt 1): 554-574. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073766** 293.8 SE8  
Influence of phosphorus luxury uptake on algal bioassays. Keenan, J D *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (3, Pt 1): 532-542. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073767** 293.8 SE8  
Full-scale harvest of aquatic plants: Nutrient removal frp, a eutrophic lake. Peterson, S A *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (4): 697-707. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073768** 293.8 SE8  
Phosphate removal by algal systems. Vanderborgh, N E *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (4): 726-734. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073769** TP500.K8  
Propagation of pure cultures of wine yeast. [Sacharomyces]. (Slo) Malik, F *Kvasny Prum* 20 (2): 32-34. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 073770** 18 L2353  
Plant cell cultures - their potential for metabolic reactions. [Wheat]. (Ger) Harms, H *Landbauforsch Volkenrod* 23 (2): 127-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 073771** 18 L2333  
Determination of molybdenum in plant materials by atomic absorption flame spectroscopy. Stupar, J *Landwirtschaft Forsch* 27 (1): 51-61. Ref. 1974
- 073772** 99.9 EA72R  
Influence of number of buds of cuttings on survival & growth of *Morus multicaulis*. (Ind) Samsijah, *Laporan Dir Jenderal Kehutanan* 178, 21 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073773** 410 L57  
Autumn flowering of grassland plants. (Dut) Londo, G *Levende Nat* 77 (2): 44-48. Feb 1974
- 073774** GC1.L5  
Effect of varying phytoplankton concentration on submarine light transmission in Gulf of California. Kiefer, D A *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (1): 55-64. Ref. Jan 1974
- 073775** QP751.L5  
Characteristics of lipase from mold, *Geotrichum candidum*: A review. Jensen, R G *Lipids* 9 (3): 149-157. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073776** QP751.L5  
Some properties of an exocellular lipase from *Rhizopus arrhizus*. Benzonana, G *Lipids* 9 (3): 166-172. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073777** QP751.L5  
Sterols, methylsterols, & triterpene alcohols in three Theaceae & some other vegetable oils. Itoh, T *Lipids* 9 (3): 173-184. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073778** 105.1 G344  
Determination of ammonia in plants & soils by means of specific electrode. (Fle) Cottenie, A *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 551-559. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073779** 105.1 G344  
Determination of nitrates in plants & soils by means of specific electrode. (Fle) Cottenie, A *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 560-568. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073780** 105.1 G344  
Influence of sowing method & growth regulator treatment with Pelargonium zonale FI hybrid 'Sprinter'. (Fle) *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 569-576. 1973
- 073781** QR1.M54  
'Finger-print' analysis of cell wall proteins from different yeast species after trypsinization. Stewart, D J *Microbios* 9 (35): 167-172. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073782** QD501.M63  
Effect of inhibitors of mitochondrial protein synthesis on NADH [naphthaleneacetic acid dehydrogenase] & NADPH glutamate dehydrogenases in yeast. [Sacharomyces cerevisiae]. Nunez de Castro, I *Mol Cell Biochem* 3 (2): 109-111. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 073783** QD501.M63  
Succinic acid production by yeasts grown under different hypoxic conditions. [Sacharomyces cerevisiae]. Lupianez, J A *Mol Cell Biochem* 3 (2): 113-116. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 073784** QD501.M63  
Cytidine mechanism & methylation pathway in formation of N-methylated ethanalamine phosphoglycerides in *Neurospora crassa*. Matysiak, Z *Mol Cell Biochem* 3 (2): 143-151. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 073785** 442.8 Z34  
Effect of carbon source on ammonium regulation in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Kinghorn, J R *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 128 (1): 95-98. 1974
- 073786** 442.8 Z34  
Cytochrome-c reductases from wild-type & mutant strains of *Aspergillus nidulans*. MacDonald, D W *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 128 (3): 187-199. Ref. 1974
- 073787** 443.8 M98  
Ultraviolet light sensitive mutants of *Coprinus lagopus*. I. Isolation & characterization. Rahman, M A *Mutat Res* 23 (1): 29-40. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073788** 450 M994  
Inhibition of germination & sporulation (conidiation) in *Neurospora sitophila* Shear & Dodge by carbon dioxide. Ramirez, C *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 173-175. Apr 30, 1974
- 073789** 450 M994  
Effect of magnesium & phosphate on mycological fat formation from sweet potatoes. [Aspergillus]. Naguib, K *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 177-185. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 073790** 450 M994  
Effect of temperature & sources of carbon & nitrogen on conidial germination & appressoria formation in *Colletotrichum capsici*. Solanki, J S *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 191-196. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 073791** 450 M994  
Aflatoxins in mutants of *Aspergillus flavus*. Leach, L L *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 223-229. Ref. Apr 30, 1974



- 073792** 450 M994  
Physiological studies on *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*. VI. Lipid composition of mycelium & sclerotia. Gunasekaran, M *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 261-266. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 073793** 450 M994  
Increased osmotic tolerance of some *Aspergilli* isolated from 'Usar' (alkaline) soils: A possible indication of ecological specialization. Rai, J N *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 299-305. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 073794** 450 M994  
Studies on production of fungal amylases. [Aspergillus]. Gandhi, A P *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 307-311. Apr 30, 1974
- 073795** 450 N48  
Galactomannans & other soluble polysaccharides in *Sophora* seed. Bailey, R W *N Z J Bot* 12 (1): 131-136. Mar 1974
- 073796** 472 N21  
Heierocyst formation in a blue-green alga, *Cylindrospermum*. Reddy, P M *Nature* 249 (5456): 493-494. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 073797** 472 N21  
Mutagenicity of amino acid analogues in eukaryotes. [Coprinus lagopus]. Talmud, P *Nature* 249 (5457): 563-564. Ref. June 1974
- 073798** 442.8 N22  
Relationship between functional activity of chloroplasts & primary components of mixes for extraction & incubation. [Photosynthesis]. (Rus) Pekh, S M *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 134-144. Ref. 1974
- 073799** 442.8 N22  
Oxidation-reductionsystem in mycelia of mold fungi treated with optical radiation. [Penicillium, Aspergillus niger]. (Rus) Chebotarev, L N *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 52-55. 1974
- 073800** 442.8 N22  
Cytochrome components of chloroplasts of oats raised with an excess of manganese. (Rus) Chernavina, I A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 76-80. Ref. 1974
- 073801** 389.9 N57  
Fungal contamination of cereals & their products, & aflatoxin productivity of *Aspergillus flavus*. (Jpn) Mori, M *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (2): 94-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 073802** 60.9 J27  
Effect of cutting on total nonstructural carbohydrates (TNC) contents in roots & crowns of *Rumex obtusifolius* L. [Weed control]. (Jpn) Hidaka, M *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 313-317. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 073803** QL750.O3  
Rates of oxygen uptake by planktonic community of a shallow equatorial lake (Lake George, Uganda). [Cyanophyta]. Ganf, G G *Oecologia* 15 (1): 17-32. Ref. 1974
- 073804** QL750.O3  
Carbon dioxide exchange measurements for determination of sulfur dioxide resistance in lichens. (Ger) Turk, R *Oecologia* 15 (1): 33-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073805** QL750.O3  
Seasonal variation in production of tannins & cyanogenic glucosides in chaparral shrub, *Heteromeles arbutifolia*. Dement, W A *Oecologia* 15 (1): 65-76. Ref. 1974
- 073806** 475 P174  
Comparative studies of effects of ultrasonics, red light & gibberellic acid, on germination of *Cassia holosericea* Fres seeds. Faruqi, M A *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 102-104. June/Aug 1973
- 073807** 475 P174  
A refined technique of hormone application to plants. Hussain, S M *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 129-130. June/Aug 1973
- 073808** SB951.P47  
An assessment of value of plant growth regulators & herbicides for crops grown for processed food industries. Thomas, T H *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 87-100. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073809** 382 P56  
Red light-induced accumulation of *Euglena gracilis*. Checucci, A *Photochem Photobiol* 19 (3): 223-226. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073810** 382 P56  
Yeast deoxyribodipyrimidine photolase (photoreactivating enzyme): optimum conditions for activity & competitive inhibition. Cook, J S *Photochem Photobiol* 19 (6): 385-390. Ref. June 1974
- 073811** 382 P56  
On photoreceptor pigments for phototropism & phototaxis: is a carotenoid most likely candidate? Song, P S *Photochem Photobiol* 19 (6): 435-441. June 1974
- 073812** 450 P564  
Photophysiology of *Kalanchoe* [blossfeldiana] seed germination. I. Interrelationship between photoperiod & terminal far-red light. Eldabb, R *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 185-191. Ref. 1974
- 073813** 450 P564  
Enzyme activities in *Urtica dioica*: Effects of daylength & leaf age on glutamate dehydrogenase, aspartate aminotransferase & alanine aminotransferase. Welander, M *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 192-199. Ref. 1974
- 073814** 450 P564  
Embryo development in ripe seeds of *Eranthis hiemalis* & its relation to gibberellic acid. Frost-Christensen, H *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 200-205. Ref. 1973
- 073815** 450 P564  
Role of silicon in diatom metabolism. IV. Subcellular localization of silicon & germanium in *Nitzschia alba* & *Cylindrotheca fusiformis*. Mehard, C W *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 265-272. Ref. 1974
- 073816** 450 P564  
Triterpeneglycosides as inhibitors of fungal growth & metabolism. 7. effect of aescin on utilization of glucose & sucrose. [Ophiobolus graminis, Neurospora crassa, Aspergillus niger]. Olsen, R A *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 279-282. Ref. 1974
- 073817** 450 P564  
Calcium uptake by a phytochrome Achromobacter strain. Ledeb, I *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 317-322. Ref. 1974
- 073818** 450 P564  
Evidence for compartmentation of tryptophan in cultured plant tissues: free tryptophan levels & inhibition of anthranilate synthetase. [Carrots, tobacco, soybeans, rice]. Widholm, J M *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 323-326. Ref. 1974
- 073819** 450 P564  
Half-life of sRNA & its consequence for formation of cytokinins in *Lactobacillus acidophilus*-ATCC 4963 grown in logarithmic & stationary phases. Leineweber, M *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 327-330. Ref. 1974
- 073820** 450 P564  
Uptake of 2-deoxy-D-glucose by isolated *Ricinus* cotyledons. [Castorbeans]. Guy, M *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 4-10. Ref. 1974
- 073821** 450 P564  
Effect of temperature & kinetin on germination & endogenous hormones of *Hyoscyamus muticus* seeds. Elkinawy, M *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 64-66. Ref. 1974
- 073822** 450 P564  
Automatic recordings of action spectra for partial reactions of photosynthesis. Halldal, P *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 67-72. Ref. 1974
- 073823** 450 P564  
Isoperoxidase activity & induction in cultured tissues of wild carrot: a comparison of proembryos & embryos. [Daucus carota]. Wochok, Z S *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 73-75. Ref. 1974
- 073824** 450 P5623  
Chloro-2-ethyl phosphonic acid (ethrel) actions on polysomes from *Hevea brasiliensis* (Kunth) Mull. Arg. latex. (Fre) Coupe, M *Physiol Veg* 12 (1): 1-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 073825** 450 P5623  
Adaptation & photosynthetic response to light environment during growth: theoretical study, applications & early diagnosis. (Fre) Bourdu, R *Physiol Veg* 12 (1): 35-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 073826** 450 P5623  
Mechanisms of stomatal movements: Critical examination of main classical & modern hypothesis & analysis of effects of carbon dioxide on movements of stomata of *Pelargonium X hortorum* in darkness. (Fre) Louguet, P *Physiol Veg* 12 (1): 53-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 073827** 450 P5623  
Study of effect of temperature on photorespiration of white mustard (*Sinapis alba* L.). (Fre) Cornic, G *Physiol Veg* 12 (1): 83-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 073828** 450 P5622  
A trypsin & chymotrypsin inhibitor from seeds of *Bauhenia purpurea*. Pinsky, A *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 779-783. Ref. May 1974
- 073829** 450 P5622  
Biosynthesis of chlorosulpholipids of *Ochromonas danica*. Thomas, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 797-805. May 1974
- 073830** 450 P5622  
Directed biosynthesis of unnatural alkaloids in *Dolichotheca sphaerica*. Rosenberg, H *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 823-827. Ref. May 1974
- 073831** 450 P5622  
Determination of cyanolipids in seed oils of Sapindaceae by means of their NMR [Nuclear magnetic resonance] spectra. Seigler, D *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 841-843. May 1974
- 073832** 450 P5622  
Sterols, sterol esters & fatty acids of *Botrydium granulatum*, *Tribonema aequale* & *Monodus subterraneus*. Mercer, E I *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 845-852. Ref. May 1974
- 073833** 450 P5622  
Coumarins of *Skimmia japonica*. Atkinson, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 853-855. Ref. May 1974
- 073834** 450 P5622  
A new peptide alkaloid from *Discaria crenata*. Silva, M *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 861-863. May 1974
- 073835** 450 P5622  
N-methyltyramine from *Opuntia clavata*. Vanderveen, R L *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 866-867. May 1974
- 073836** 450 P5622  
Ellagic acids from *Euphorbia cornigera* & *Euphorbia wallichii*. Hussain, S F *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 867-868. May 1974
- 073837** 450 P5622  
Dehydro-1,8-cineole: a new monoterpene oxide in *Laurus nobilis* oil. Hogg, J W *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 868-869. Ref. May 1974
- 073838** 450 P5622  
Beta-spathulene: a new sesquiterpene in *Schinus molle* oil. Terhune, S J *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 865-866. May 1974
- 073839** 450 P5622  
Chromatographic methods for isolation of miserotoxin & detection of aliphatic nitro compounds. [Astragalus miser]. Majak, W *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 1005-1010. Ref. June 1974
- 073840** 450 P5622  
Ingenol from *Euphorbia desmodii*. Evans, F J *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 1011. June 1974
- 073841** 450 P5622  
4,5-Exposy-p-menth-1-ene: a new constituent of *Origanum heracleoticum*. Lawrence, B M *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 1012-1013. June 1974
- 073842** 450 P5622  
Terpenoids in *Satureja douglasii*. Lawrence, B M *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 1014. June 1974
- 073843** 450 P5622  
Triterpenes & acids of *Barringtonia butonica* kernels. (Fre) Billet, D *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 1015. June 1974
- 073844** 450 P5622  
N-acetylcytisine from *Sophora tomentosa*. Ohmiya, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 1016. June 1974
- 073845** 450 P5622  
3-Methylcarbazole from *Clausena heptaphylla*. Roy, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 1017. June 1974
- 073846** 450 P5622  
Diterpenes from *Caryopteris divaricata*. Hosozawa, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 1019-1020. June 1974
- 073847** 450 P5622  
Effect of mineral deficiency on amine formation in higher plants. Basso, L C *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 875-883. Ref. June 1974
- 073848** 450 P5622  
Specificity effects in biosynthesis of fatty acids in *Bacillus acidocaldarius*. Rosa, M de *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 905-910. Ref. June 1974
- 073849** 450 P5622  
Position of metabolic block for gibberellin biosynthesis in mutant B1-41a of *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Bearder, J R *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 911-917. Ref. June 1974
- 073850** 450 P5622  
Pigment formation in callus cultures of *Lithospermum erythrorhizon*. Tabata, M *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 927-932. Ref. June 1974
- 073851** 450 P5622  
Incorporation of phenylalanine & examination of norbelladines as precursors of mesembrine alkaloids. [Sceletium strictum]. Jeffs, P W *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 933-945. Ref. June 1974
- 073852** 450 P5622  
Biosynthesis of amarantin in *Celosia plumosa*. Sciuto, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 947-951. Ref. June 1974
- 073853** 450 P5622  
Effect of light on betalain & cinnamic acid biosynthesis in *Amaranthus caudatus*. Woodhead, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 953-956. Ref. June 1974
- 073854** 450 P5622  
N-paraffin composition of some liverworts. Matsuo, A *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 957-959. Ref. June 1974
- 073855** 450 P5622  
Distribution of manno-heptulose & sedoheptulose in plants. Okuda, T *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 961-964. June 1974
- 073856** 450 P5622  
Distribution of glycolipids & phospholipids in *Pteridium aquilinum*. Jarvis, M C *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 979-981. Ref. June 1974



- 073857** 450 P5622  
Wax esters from *Larrea divaricata*. Seigler, D S *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 983-986. June 1974
- 073858** 450 P5622  
Iridoids of *Cymbalaria muralis*. Kapoor, S K *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 1018-1019. June 1974
- 073859** 464.8 P56  
Use of Sykes-Moore tissue-culture chamber & Cambion heating-cooling stage for spore germination research. [Fungi]. Hodges, C F *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 903-905. Ref. June 1974
- 073860** 450 P699  
Effects of light on fruit-body formation in a basidiomycete, *Coprinus macrorhizus*. Morimoto, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 217-225. Ref. Apr 1973
- 073861** 450 P699  
Biochemical properties of nucleic acids of chloroplasts in *Spirogyra*. Takaya, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 237-248. Ref. Apr 1973
- 073862** 450 P699  
Studies on Hill reaction of membrane fragments of blue-green algae. III. Fluorescence characteristics of membrane fragments of *Anabaena variabilis* & *Anabaena cylindrica*. Fujita, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 249-260. Ref. Apr 1973
- 073863** 450 P699  
Studies on Hill reaction of membrane fragments of blue-green algae. IV. Carotenoid photobleaching induced by photosystem II action. Fujita, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 261-273. Ref. Apr 1973
- 073864** 450 P699  
In vivo chlorophyll forms in higher plants & algae sensitive to treatment with lutein. [Spinach]. Konishi, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 277-236. Ref. Apr 1973
- 073865** 450 P699  
Glycolate excretion by *Anacystis nidulans*: effect of  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ -concentration, oxygen concentration & light intensity. Han, T W *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 285-291. Apr 1973
- 073866** 450 P699  
Studies on chlorophyll formation in *Chlorella protothecoides*. III. Effects of chloramphenicol, cycloheximide, & ethionine on chlorophyll formation. Ochiai-Yanagi, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 299-305. Ref. Apr 1973
- 073867** 450 P699  
Length of induction period vs. minimum number of long-day cycles needed for floral induction in *Lemna gibba* G3. Oota, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 307-317. Ref. Apr 1973
- 073868** 450 P699  
Some properties of chlorophyll fluorescence of diatom *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*. Shimura, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 341-352. Ref. Apr 1973
- 073869** 450 P699  
Effects of abscisic acid on flowering in *Pharbitis nil*. Nakayama, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 419-422. Apr 1973
- 073870** 450 P699  
Differences of primer-independent phospholase isozyme in thermophilic & mesophilic algae. Fredrick, J F *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 443-448. Ref. June 1973
- 073871** 450 P699  
Acid phosphatase in plant tissues I. Changes in activity & multiple forms in tea leaves & tomato fruit during maturation & senescence. Baker, J E *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 459-471. Ref. June 1973
- 073872** 450 P699  
Metabolic responses to lycorine in plants. De Leo, P *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 487-496. Ref. June 1973
- 073873** 450 P699  
Nucleic acid synthesis accompanying recovery of cell division & chloroplast development in 'giant' cells of Emerson strain of *Chlorella*. Thinh, L V *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 497-504. Ref. June 1973
- 073874** 450 P699  
Flowering of *Lemna paucicostata* 6746 by combined application of abscisic acid & (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride. (Ger) Kandler, R *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 515-520. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 073875** 450 P699  
Rhizoid differentiation in *Spirogyra*. II. Photoreversibility of rhizoid induction by red & far-red light. Nagata, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 543-554. Ref. June 1973
- 073876** 450 P699  
Synthesis & processing of RNA in *Lemna*: characterization by gel electrophoresis. Rosner, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 555-564. Ref. June 1973
- 073877** 450 P699  
Inhibition of xylogenesis by morphactin in pith parenchyma explants of *Lactuca*. [Lettuce]. Roberts, L W *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 521-530. Ref. June 1973
- 073878** 450 P699  
Light-induced changes in fluorescence yield of chlorophyll a in *Anacystis nidulans*. II. fast changes & effect of photosynthetic inhibitors on both fast & slow fluorescence induction. Mohanty, P *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 611-629. Ref. Aug 1973
- 073879** 450 P699  
Kinetics of tip growth in *Nitella* rhizoid. Chen, J C W *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 631-640. Ref. Aug 1973
- 073880** 450 P699  
Arginine metabolism in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Some general properties of yeast arginase. Chan, P Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 641-651. Ref. Aug 1973
- 073881** 450 P699  
Studies on CN-insensitive respiration in plant roots. V. Changes in glucose metabolism caused by 10-4M CN pretreatment. Kano, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 673-680. Ref. Aug 1973
- 073882** 450 P699  
Studies of pesticide effects on *Chlorella* metabolism. I. Effect of herbicides on complex lipid biosynthesis. Sumida, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 781-785. Ref. Aug 1973
- 073883** 450 P699  
Stimulation of growth & pyruvate oxidation in *Streptococcus faecalis* by asparagusic acid & its derivatives. Yanagawa, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 791-795. Ref. Aug 1973
- 073884** 450 P699  
Lack of flowering responses to DCMU [3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea] in a mutant of *Lemna perpusilla* 6746. Posner, H B *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 1031-1033. Oct 1973
- 073885** 450 P699  
High ice nucleating ability in plant leaves. Kaku, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 1035-1038. Oct 1973
- 073886** 450 P699  
Studies on chloroplast development in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. II. Effects of interposed darkness on chlorophyll synthesis. Matsuda, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 815-821. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073887** 450 P699  
Reversal of dark inhibition of flowering in a long-day duckweed, *Lemna gibba* G3, by thymidine & related nucleosides. Nakashima, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 893-899. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073888** 450 P699  
Effect of light on metabolism of thymidine in long-day duckweed, *Lemna gibba* G3. Nakashima, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 901-910. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073889** 450 P699  
Gametogenesis in *Chlamydomonas*. I. Effect of light on induction of sexuality. Ishiura, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 911-921. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073890** 450 P699  
Action of cyclic-AMP on GA3 [gibberellic acid] controlled responses. V. Similarities in induction of isocitrate lyase in hazel seeds by gibberellic acid & cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Potempa, L A *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 989-995. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073891** 450 P699  
Gametogenesis in *Chlamydomonas*. II. Effect of cycloheximide on induction of sexuality. Ishiura, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 923-933. Ref. Oct 1973
- 073892** 450 P699  
Gametogenesis in *Chlamydomonas*. III. Daily fluctuation of sex-competence. Ishiura, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 935-939. Oct 1973
- 073893** 450 P699  
Effect of external pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on membrane potential of *Nitella* & its linkage to metabolism. Saito, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1045-1052. Dec 1973
- 073894** 450 P699  
Photophosphorylation in intact algae: effects of inhibitors, intensity of light, electron acceptor & donors. Bedell, G W *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1081-1097. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073895** 450 P699  
Blue & near ultraviolet reversible photo-reaction with intracellular particulate fraction of fungus, *Alternaria* tomato. Kumagai, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1107-1112. Dec 1973
- 073896** 450 P699  
Sulfonic acid metabolism in diatom *Navicula pelliculosa*. Busby, W F *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1123-1132. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073897** 450 P699  
Effects of some SH-inhibitors & EDTA [ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid] on flowering in *Lemna perpusilla* 6746. Takimoto, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1133-1141. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073898** 450 P699  
Studies on chlorophyllase of *Chlorella* protothecoides. III. Purification & catalytic properties. Ichinose, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1157-1166. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073899** 450 P699  
Role of photosynthesis & respiration in light-induced recovery of 'giant' cells of Emerson strain of *Chlorella*. Thinh, L V *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1177-1185. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073900** 450 P699  
Electrophoresis of algal glucans. Fredrick, J F *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1187-1192. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073901** 450 P699  
Isolation of O-acetylhomoserine from culture broth of a methionine auxotroph of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Naiki, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1193-1197. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073902** 450 P699  
Reversal of sucrose inhibition of *Lemna* flowering by adenine derivatives. Posner, H B *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1199-1200. Dec 1973
- 073903** 450 P699  
Flower initiation of *lemna perpusilla* under continuous low-intensity light. Takimoto, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1217-1219. Dec 1973
- 073904** 450 P699  
Site of photo-reception to opening response in *Mimosa* leaflets. Watanabe, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1221-1224. Dec 1973
- 073905** 450 P699  
Translocation into mature leaves. [Vigna sesquipedalis, *Aphis craccivora*]. Wu, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1225-1228. Dec 1973
- 073906** 450 P699  
Effects of growth temperature on photosynthetic carbon metabolism in green plants. I. Photosynthetic activities of various plants acclimatized to varied temperatures. Sawada, S I *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 111-120. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073907** 450 P699  
Effect of ammonia on nitrogen fixation by blue-green alga *Anabaena cylindrica*. Ohmori, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 131-142. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073908** 450 P699  
Demonstration of de novo synthesis of RNase in *Rhoeo* leaf sections by deuterium oxide labeling. Sacher, J A *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 157-161. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073909** 450 P699  
Photo-induced karyogamy in a basidiomycete, *Coprinus macrorhizus*. Morimoto, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 183-186. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073910** 450 P699  
Metabolism of chlorophyll in higher plants IV. Relationship between fatty acid oxidation & chlorophyll bleaching in plant extracts. Imamura, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 187-190. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073911** 450 P699  
Removal of sugar inhibition of flowering in *Lemna gibba* G3 by catecholamines. Oota, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 63-68. Feb 1974
- 073912** 450 P699  
Activation of phosphate metabolism in cotyledons of *Pharbitis nil* in early stage of germination as studied by multicompartamental analysis. Takeba, G *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 83-93. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073913** QK99.A1P5  
Chemical study of *Pauridiantha lyallii* (Rubiaceae). (Fre) Pousset, J L *Plant Med Phytother* 8 (1): 51-56. Jan 1974
- 073914** 450 P697  
Erythrophleum alkaloids. (Ger) Hauth, H *Plant Med* 25 (3): 201-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 073915** 450 P697  
Chemical investigation of berries of *Solanum aethiopicum*. Banerjee, S K *Plant Med* 25 (3): 216-218. May 1974
- 073916** 450 P697  
Biological & chemical assay of geniposide, a new laxative in fruit of *Gardenia*. Yamauchi, K *Plant Med* 25 (3): 219-225. May 1974
- 073917** 450 P697  
Isolation & quantitative estimation of plumerid from different organs of *Plumeria rubra* & *Plumeria rubra* var. *alba*. Mahran, G H *Plant Med* 25 (3): 226-230. May 1974
- 073918** 450 P697  
Steroid saponines & saponogenesis. IV. Saponines from *Tribulus terrestris*. (Ger) Tomowa, M P *Plant Med* 25 (3): 231-237. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 073919** 450 P697  
Glycolakloid contents in leaf, stem & root of *Solanum elaeagnifolium*. Kulkarni, M R *Plant Med* 25 (3): 249-252. May 1974



- 073920** 450 P697  
Phenylpropane derivatives of essential oil from *qlimnophila rugosa*. (Ger) Rucker, G *Plant Med* 25 (3): 253-257. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 073921** 450 P697  
Estimation of alkaloids of *Rauwolfia caffra*. Habib, M S *Plant Med* 25 (3): 261-266. Ref. May 1974
- 073922** 450 P697  
Quantitative fluorimetric determination of main cardiac glycosides in *Digitalis purpurea* leaves. Lugt, C B *Plant Med* 25 (3): 267-273. May 1974
- 073923** 450 P697  
Metabolism of (U-14C)-(-)-catechin in plant *Uncaria gambir*. [Radioactive carbon]. Das, N P *Plant Med* 25 (3): 274-280. Ref. May 1974
- 073924** 450 P697  
Further constituents from root bark of *Zanthoxylum rubescens*. Fish, F *Plant Med* 25 (3): 281-284. Ref. May 1974
- 073925** 450 P697  
Purgative activities of iridoid glucosides. Inouye, H *Plant Med* 25 (3): 285-288. Ref. May 1974
- 073926** QK1.P5  
Heterogeneity of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* nuclear DNA (strain 211/8b & strain Emerson). Bayen, M *Plant Sci Lett* 2 (6): 311-317. Ref. June 1974
- 073927** QK1.P5  
Effects of night temperature & photoperiod on reproductive ontogeny of cultivars of cowpea & of soyabean selected for wet tropics. Huxley, P A *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (1): 11-17. Ref. July 1974
- 073928** QK1.P5  
Role of chlorophyll-695 in 'spillover' transfer of energy in *Euglena [gracilis]*. Jennings, R C *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (1): 25-33. July 1974
- 073929** QK1.P5  
Supply of ATP [adenosine triphosphates] & reductant to nitrogenase in blue-green algae *Anabaena cylindrica*. Donze, M *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (1): 35-41. Ref. July 1974
- 073930** QK1.P5  
Endogenous rhythmicity & energy transduction. VII. Phytochrome-modulated rhythms in pyridine nucleotide levels in seedlings of *Chenopodium rubrum*. Wagner, E *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (1): 43-48. Ref. July 1974
- 073931** QK1.P5  
Evidence for phytoene in *Euglena* mutants. Gross, J A *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (1): 67-73. Ref. July 1974
- 073932** 450 P696  
Identification of active ligands chelating Zn [zinc] in some plant water extracts. [Vaccinium myrtillus, barley]. Gomah, A M *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 1-19. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073933** 450 P696  
Calcium transport in roots of corn & bean plants. (Ger) Marschner, H *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 193-210. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073934** 450 P696  
Influence of cumin [*Cuminum cyminum* L.] seed exudates on fungal spore germination. Chaturvedi, S N *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 49-56. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073935** 450 P696  
Reliability of mire water chemical analysis data as an index of plant nutrient availability. [Soil mineralogy]. Summerfield, R J *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 97-106. Ref. Feb 1974
- 073936** 450 P693  
Chloride transport in *Anacystis nidulans*. Dewar, M A *Planta* 117 (2): 163-172. Ref. 1974
- 073937** QR1.P6  
Problems of nitrogen binding by blue-green algae. (Pol) Niewiarowska, J *Postepy Mikrobiol* 13 (1): 83-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 073938** 500 N813  
Zooplankton-phytoplankton interrelationships in Hooker Lake, Rolette County, North Dakota. Nordin, R N *Proc N D Acad Sci* 26 (2): 55-59. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073939** 500 N21P  
Transcription of polydeoxythymidylate sequences in genome of cellular slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Jacobson, A *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1607-1611. Ref. May 1974
- 073940** 500 N21P  
Immunofluorescence evidence for distribution of cyclic AMP [adenosine-3',5', monophosphate] in cells & cell masses of cellular slime molds. [Dictyostelium discoideum]. Pan, P *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1623-1625. Ref. May 1974
- 073941** 500 N21P  
Structure of Krasnovskii photoreduction product of Chlorophylla. Scheer, H *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1626-1629. Ref. May 1974
- 073942** 500 N21P  
Localization of five antibiotic resistances at subunit level in chloroplast ribosomes of *Chlamydomonas*. Schlanger, G *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1715-1719. Ref. May 1974
- 073943** 500 N21P  
Effect of azide on phototaxis in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Stavits, R L *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1824-1827. Ref. May 1974
- 073944** 500 N21P  
Sites of transcription & translation for *Euglena [gracilis bacillaris]* chloroplastic aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. Hecker, L I *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1910-1914. Ref. May 1974
- 073945** 500 N21P  
Depolarization of plasma membrane of *Neurospora [crassa]* during active transport of glucose: Evidence for a proton-dependent cotransport system. Slayman, C L *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1935-1939. Ref. May 1974
- 073946** 500 N21P  
Particle movements in chloroplast membranes: Quantitative measurements of membrane fluidity by freeze-fracture technique. [Chlamydomonas reinhardtii]. Ojakian, G K *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 2052-2056. Ref. May 1974
- 073947** 500 N21P  
Cyclic-AMP [adenosine-3',5', monophosphate] controlled oscillations in suspended *Dictyostelium [discoideum]* cells: Their relation to morphogenetic cell interactions. Gerisch, G *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 2118-2122. Ref. May 1974
- 073948** 500 N21P  
Molecular structure of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA in monoclinic crystals. Quigley, G J *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 2146-2150. Ref. May 1974
- 073949** 23 Q37  
Influence of environment on methods used to control brigalow (*Acacia harpophylla*). Johnson, R W *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 199-211. Sept 1973
- 073950** 64.8 R18  
Effect of drought on establishment of lavender seedlings. [Lavandula]. (Bul) Zlatev, S *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 49-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073951** 450 R3213  
Apical dominance, acrotony & basitonyd Their bonds with metabolic state of active terminal buds & latent lateral buds in aquatic fern *Marsilea drummondii* A. Br. (Filicinae). (Fre) Chenou-Flcury, E *Rev Cytol Biol Veg* 36 (3/4): 291-334. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073952** SF604.I52  
Aflatoxin production in *Aspergillus flavus* & *Aspergillus parasiticus* strains preserved for a year in mineral oil & freeze dried. (Spa) Purchio, A *Rev Inst Zoonosis Invest Pecu* 2 (1/2): 78-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 073953** 448.8 R32  
Isolation of a growth factor for homofermentative lactobacilli. (Spa) Oliver, G *Rev Latinoam Microbiol* 15 (3): 117-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 073954** 450 R34  
Growth of some New England perennial seaweeds. Reynolds, N B *Rhodora* 76 (805): 59-63. Mar 1974
- 073955** 475 SCI24  
Chemical analyses of seeds. II. From another 60 leguminous species. Kapoor, V P *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 444-446. Oct 1973
- 073956** 475 SCI24  
Agar strip technique for fungal spore germination studies. Narayanasamy, P *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 447-448. Oct 1973
- 073957** 475 SCI24  
Artificial culture of *Entyloma thurmalachari*. [Potatoes]. Singh, R A *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 456-457. Oct 1974
- 073958** 475 SCI24  
Phytoalexins: plant antigens & disease resistance. [Fungi]. Purkayastha, R P *Sci Cult* 39 (12): 528-535. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073959** 475 SCI24  
Effect of phosphorus nutrition of stock plant on rooting of cutting. [Justicia gendarussa]. Ghosi, S K *Sci Cult* 39 (12): 551-555. Ref. Dec 1973
- 073960** 470 SCI2  
Plant species intermediate for C3, C4, [carbon] photosynthesis. Kennedy, R A *Science* 184 (4141): 1087-1089. Ref. June 7, 1974
- 073961** 470 SCI2  
Pollination by ants: a low-energy system. [Polygonum cascadenae, Formica argentea]. Hickman, J C *Science* 184 (4143): 1290-1292. Ref. June 21, 1974
- 073962** 450 F58AE  
Effect of peculiarities of cell life cycle on growth of a population of microalgae. Tsoqlin, L N *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 817-822. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 073963** 450 F58AE  
Noncyclic electron transport & fluorescence: effect of light intensity. [Chlorella pyrenoidosa]. Sorokin, E M *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 832-840. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 073964** 450 F58AE  
Rate of photosynthesis & accumulation of pigments in starting strain & mutants of *Chlamydomonas [reinhardtii]* throughout vegetative cellular cycle. Ladygin, V G *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 847-850. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 073965** 450 F58AE  
Photosynthetic activity of *Chlorella* cells during stepped changes of light regime. Terskov, I A *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 851-856. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 073966** 450 F58AE  
Choice of indicator organ for evaluation of water regime of plants by refractometric method. Filippov, L A *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 906-908. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 073967** 450 F58AE  
Studies by T. M. Bushueva on physiological role of calcium in plants. Semikhatova, O A *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 916-919. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 073968** 450 F58AE  
Technique of cultivation of *Acetabularia mediterranea*. [Cells, culture]. Betina, M I *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 920-925. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 073969** 450 F58AE  
Use of ion-selective glass electrodes for automatic measuring & registration of potassium concentration in nutrient solutions for plants. Rozhdvestvenskii, V I *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 926-930. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 073970** 68.19 M28  
Some questions about biology of fungus *Phomopsis diospyri* Bong. (Rus) Dzimishtarishvili, N B *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 155-158. 1973
- 073971** 68.19 M28  
Effect of aluminum ions on nitrate reduction in rhizosphere of tea roots. (Rus) Tsintsadze, A V *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 21-23. 1973
- 073972** 68.19 M28  
Stimulation of grafting & growth of tea seeds from use of radiation. (Rus) Eliadze, A D *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 24-28. 1973
- 073973** 68.19 M28  
Some properties of phenol compounds of selected varieties of Georgian tea. (Rus) Bziava, R M *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 6-9. 1973
- 073974** 68.19 M28  
Development of root system in tea & Grecian laurel in relation to application of nitrogenous fertilizer in Colchis lowlands. (Rus) Kilasonia, O R *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 74-78. 1973
- 073975** 450 SV2  
Mycorrhiza in Ericaceae with special reference to *Calluna vulgaris*. Singh, K G *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (1): 1-16. Ref. 1974
- 073976** 450 T192  
Trends in metabolic specialization among fungi. Sussman, A S *Taxon* 23 (2/3): 301-323. Ref. May 1974
- 073977** HD1798.T7T4  
Physiological aspects of plant resistance to drought. (Fre) Jacquinet, L *Tech Dev* 11: 15-19. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 073978** 385 T29  
Biosynthesis of anethole in *Pimpinella anisum* L. Manitto, P *Tetrahedron Lett* 17: 1567-1568. Apr 1974
- 073979** 385 T29  
Absolute configuration & conformation of confertolide, a germacranolide isolated from *Vernonia conferta*. Toubiana, R *Tetrahedron Lett* 19: 1753-1756. May 1974
- 073980** 385 T29  
Glanduliferol, a new halogenated sesquiterpenoid from *Laurencia glandulifera* Kutz. Suzuki, M *Tetrahedron Lett* 20: 1807-1808. May 1974
- 073981** 385 T29  
Biosynthesis of securinine. Incorporation of radioactive tyrosine, lysine & cadaverine. [Securinega suffruticosa]. Sankawa, U *Tetrahedron Lett* 21: 1867-1868. May 1974
- 073982** 385 T29  
Structure of pleurotinea benzoquinone extract of *Pleurotus griseus*. (Fre) Grandjean, J *Tetrahedron Lett* 22: 1893-1895. May 1974
- 073983** 382 T29  
Glucolide-A & -B, new germacranolide-type sesquiterpene lactones from *Vernonia (Compositae)*. Padolina, W G *Tetrahedron* 30 (10): 1161-1170. Ref. May 1974



- 073984** 382 T29  
Stereospecific synthesis of inotodiol 3 beta 22R-dihydroxylanosta-8, 24-diene. [Inonotus obliquus]. Poyser, J P *Tetrahedron* 30 (8): 977-986. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073985** 382 T29  
Structure determination of two new acylphlorobucinols from *Myrtus communis* L. Kashman, Y *Tetrahedron* 30 (8): 991-997. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073986** 382 T29  
Studies on syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. DXLVIII. Synthesis of a hasubanan ring system from benzyloisoquinoline reticuline. [Stephania cepharantha]. Kametani, T *Tetrahedron* 30 (9): 1059-1064. Ref. May 1974
- 073987** 382 T29  
Meroterpenoids. IV. Acid-catalyzed cyclization of bakuchiol methyl ether. [Psoralea corylifolia]. Rao, A S C P *Tetrahedron* 30 (9): 1107-1114. Ref. May 1974
- 073988** 382 T29  
Studies on chemical components of Rutaceae plants. VII. Components of roots of *Poncirus trifoliata* Rafinesque. 5. Poncitrin, a new coumarin: structure & chemical degradation. Tomimatsu, T *Tetrahedron* 30(8): 939-945. Apr 1974
- 073989** RA1190.T69  
Ricin; toxic protein of castor oil seeds. [Ricinus communis, man, animals]. Balint, G A *Toxicology* 2 (1): 77-102. Ref. Mar 1974
- 073990** GB651.D3  
On problem of radiation conditions of sloping land in Maritime Territory. (Rus) Bereznikov, K P *Tr Gl Upr Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 61-76. Ref. 1973
- 073991** GB651.D3  
On problem of heat resources of Maritime Territory. [Plants, temperature]. (Rus) Kramar, L M *Tr Gl Upr Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 92-96. Ref. 1973
- 073992** QD415.A1B58  
Synthesis & biogenesis of steroidal Solanum alkaloids. Schreiber, K *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (1): 1-25. Ref. 1974
- 073993** 451 B76  
Spore formation in nitrogen & carbon starved cultures of *Geotrichum candidum* & *Mucor racemosus*. Trinci, A J P *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 351-358. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073994** 451 B76  
Regulation of secondary biosynthesis in *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Bu'Lock, J D *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 377-389. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073995** 451 B76  
Control of development of excised fruit bodies & stipes of *Coprinus cinereus*. Gooday, G W *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 391-399. Ref. Apr 1974
- 073996** 451 B76  
Incompatibility in myxomycete *Badhamia utricularis*. Carlile, M J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 401-402. Apr 1974
- 073997** 451 B76  
Effect of incubation temperature on coprophilous fungal succession. Wicklow, D T *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 411-415. Apr 1974
- 073998** 451 N622  
Initiation & development of apothecial stipe primordia in sclerotia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. Saito, I *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 14 (4): 343-351. Ref. Dec 20, 1973
- 073999** QR1.U5  
Predictive models of airborne pollen concentrations: uncertainties in pollen production estimates. [Ambrosia artemisiifolia, Gramineae]. Solomon, A M *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 99-116. Ref. 1973
- 074000** 20 M66  
Biochemical studies of Rhaponticum carthamoides (Willd) Iljin. (Bel) Veraskouski, U U *Vesti Ser Sel'skagospad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 59-64. Ref. 1974
- 074001** 100 V593  
Electrical properties of plant cells. Etherton, B *Vt Farm Home Sci* 16 (3): 10-11. Spring 1974
- 074002** TD420.W3  
Antibiotic treatment of lake sediments to determine effect of fungi on decomposition. Flegler, S L *Water Res* 8 (5): 307-310. Ref. May 1974
- 074003** QK711.W4  
Osmotic effects on cellular metabolism. [Plants]. Kidd, G H *Whats New Plant Physiol* 6 (4), 5 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074004** 99.82 W8524  
X-ray analysis of tyrosine in growing stage of bamboo (*Phyllostachys edulis* A. & C. Riviere). Nomura, T *Wood Res* 56: 21-27. Feb 1974
- 074005** 281.8 W892  
Morphine direct from opium poppy. [Papaver somniferum]. Jones, J L *World Crops* 26 (2): 92-93. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074006** QR1.Z4  
Intracellular polysaccharide of *Candida rugosa* grown on hydrocarbon. Iida, M *Z Allg Mikrobiol* 14 (3): 199-203. 1974
- 074007** QR1.Z4  
Utilization of hydrocarbons by microorganisms: biochemical activities of alkanes-grown *Candida lipolytica*. Jwanny, E W *Z Allg Mikrobiol* 14 (3): 205-212. Ref. 1974
- 074008** QR1.Z4  
Influence of sporulation & culture conditions on synchrony of nuclear division of germinating *Aspergillus nidulans* conidia. (Ger) Kunkel, W *Z Allg Mikrobiol* 14 (3): 213-220. Ref. 1974
- 074009** QR1.Z4  
Lysis of cell wall of yeasts. (Ger) Blechschmidt, D *Z Allg Mikrobiol* 14 (3): 245-257. Ref. 1974
- 074010** 384 Z343A  
Distribution of molybdenum in tomatoes, sunflowers & beans & their sensitivity towards molybdenum. (Ger) Hecht-Buchholz, C *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (2): 110-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074011** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of muck soil bulk state on conditions of germination & growth of plants. (Pol) Kowalczyk, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 146: 77-99. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074012** 442.8 AC86  
Effect of actinomycin D & 2-thiouracil on elongation of oat coleoptiles induced by different phenolic acids. Koves, E *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged) (New Ser.)* 19 (1/4): 51-54. 1973
- 074013** 385 AC82  
Tobacco chemistry. 26. Synthesis of 14,15-bisnor-8-hydroxylabd-11E-en-13-one, a new tobacco constituent. Hlubucek, J R *Acta Chem Scand* b28 (1): 131-132. Ref. 1974
- 074014** 385 AC82  
Tobacco chemistry. 22. Structures & syntheses of a norand a seco-terpenoid of drimane series isolated from tobacco. Hlubucek, J R *Acta Chem Scand* b28 (1): 18-22. Ref. 1974
- 074015** 385 AG8B  
Syntheses & biological activities of analogs of abscisic acid. [Adsuki beans, rice]. Oritani, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 801-808. Apr 1974
- 074016** 385 AG8B  
Syntheses & plant growth retardant activities of hydrazones containing a terpenoid moiety derived from Girard's reagent T. [Rice, cucumbers]. Haruta, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 877-879. Apr 1974
- 074017** 340.8 AG8  
Stomatal factor in water use & dry matter production by sorghum. Szeicz, G *Agric Meteorol* 12 (3): 361-389. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074018** 340.8 AG8  
Water use, energy balance & growth of maize at Samaru, northern Nigeria. Kowal, J M *Agric Meteorol* 12 (3): 391-406. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074019** 385 AG89  
Mineral nutrition of winter wheat planted with various preceding crops. (Rus) Nikitishen, V I *Agrokhimia* 3: 49-58. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074020** 385 AG89  
On absorption & migration of calcium by sunflower roots. (Rus) Tatarenko, N F *Agrokhimia* 3: 73-78. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074021** 4 AM34P  
Effect of temperature & methyl parathion on vegetative development & fruiting of cotton plant. Gipson, J R *Agron J* 66 (3): 337-341. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074022** 4 AM34P  
Development & distribution of the corn root system under field conditions. Mengel, D B *Agron J* 66 (3): 341-344. May/June 1974
- 074023** 4 AM34P  
Root development & growth response of corn following mulching, cultivation, or interrow compaction. [Soils]. Chaudhary, M R *Agron J* 66 (3): 350-355. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074024** 4 AM34P  
Alkaloids of reed canarygrass as influenced by nutrient supply. [Phalaris arundinacea, fertilizers]. Marten, G C *Agron J* 66 (3): 363-368. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074025** 4 AM34P  
Determining moisture in forages by neutron moderation. [Field crops]. Vanderlip, R L *Agron J* 66 (3): 369-371. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074026** 4 AM34P  
Variability of fraction 1 protein & heritability estimates for fraction 1 protein & total phenolic constituents in alfalfa. Miltimore, J E *Agron J* 66 (3): 384-386. May/June 1974
- 074027** 4 AM34P  
Quality of first growth crownvetch forage & its potential for improvement. [coronilla viria]. Shenk, J S *Agron J* 66 (3): 386-389. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074028** 4 AM34P  
Components of forage quality in sericea Lespedeza (cuneata) in relationship to strain, season, & cutting treatments. Cope, W A *Agron J* 66 (3): 389-394. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074029** 4 AM34P  
Rate of nutrient uptake per unit of corn root under field conditions. Mengel, D B *Agron J* 66 (3): 399-402. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074030** 4 AM34P  
Physiological responses to wind and sandblast-damaged winter wheat plants. Armbrust, D V *Agron J* 66 (3): 421-423. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074031** 4 AM34P  
Chemical suppression of tall fescue seed-head development & growth. [Festuca arundinacea]. Elkins, D M *Agron J* 66 (3): 426-429. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074032** 4 AM34P  
Cottonseed density: associated physical & chemical properties of 10 cultivars. Bartee, S N *Agron J* 66 (3): 433-435. May/June 1974
- 074033** 4 AM34P  
Uptake & translocation of a nonionic surfactant by barley. Valoras, N *Agron J* 66 (3): 436-438. May/June 1974
- 074034** 4 AM34P  
Variations in percent protein of individual seeds from five peanut plants. Young, C T *Agron J* 66 (3): 439-440. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074035** 4 AM34P  
Chemical composition of Agropyron desertorum as related to grass tetany. [Hypomagnesemia]. Mayland, H F *Agron J* 66 (3): 441-446. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074036** 4 AM34P  
Effect of lime, inoculant, & molybdenum pelleting of seed on growth & nitrogen content of crownvetch. [Cornonilla varia]. Sims, J L *Agron J* 66 (3): 446-449. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074037** 4 AM34P  
Estimating evapotranspiration using canopy temperatures: field evaluation. [Sorghum]. Stone, L R *Agron J* 66 (3): 450-454. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074038** 4 AM34P  
Measurement of dark respiration, evaporation, & photosynthesis in field plots. [Crops, equipment]. Peters, D B *Agron J* 66 (3): 460-462. May/June 1974
- 074039** SB13.L32  
Photoperiod & temperature effects on yield of four South African wheat cultivars. Nel, P C *Agroplante* 5 (2): 25-32. Ref. 1973



- 074040** 516 R473A  
Enzymatic formation of glucosamine-6-phosphate in *Phaseolus aureus*. [mung-beans]. (Por) Nakano, M *An Acad Bras Cienc* 45 (2): 321-327. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 30, 1973
- 074041** QH345.A1P73  
Mechanism of intensification of outflow of assimilates from sunflower leaves into seeds as a result of action of defoliant magnesium chlorate. Bukina, N V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 257-260. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 074042** 381 AR2  
Fat metabolism in higher plants. Recent studies on plant alpha-oxidation systems. [Peas, peanuts]. Shine, W E *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 147-157. Ref. May 1974
- 074043** 381 AR2  
Fat metabolism in higher plants. Properties of a soluble stearyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase from maturing *Carthamus tinctorius*. [Safflower]. Jaworski, J G *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 158-165. Ref. May 1974
- 074044** 381 AR2  
Fat metabolism in higher plants. Enzymatic preparation of *Escherichia coli* stearyl-acyl carrier protein. [Safflower seed]. Jaworski, J G *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 166-173. Ref. May 1974
- 074045** 23 AU792  
Response to nitrogen of three annual grasses. [*Lolium rigidum*, *Vulpia myuros*, *Hordeum leporinum*]. Cocks, P S *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 167-172. Apr 1974
- 074046** 23 AU792  
Effect of daylength & temperature on introduced legumes & grasses for tropics & subtropics of coastal Australia. I. Dry matter production, tillering & leaf area. Mannetje, L t *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 173-181. Apr 1974
- 074047** 23 AU792  
Effect of time of sowing on flowering & growth of Townsville stylo (*Stylosanthes humilis*). Mannetje, L t *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 182-185. Apr 1974
- 074048** 23 AU792  
A study on pollination of sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*). Langridge, D F *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 201-204. Apr 1974
- 074049** 23 AU792  
Effects of temperature & photoperiod on flowering & yield components of lupin genotypes in field. Rahman, M S *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 205-213. Apr 1974
- 074050** 23 AU792  
Differences among *Lupinus* species in field response to superphosphate. Rahman, M S *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 214-223. Apr 1974
- 074051** 23 AU792  
Response of oats to seeding rate & nitrogen in southern wheat belt of New South Wales. Southwood, O R *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 231-236. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074052** 107.6 OH1  
Effect of light on leaf inclination of *Triticum aestivum*. I. Monochromatic light. [Wheat]. Kimura, K *Ber Ohara Inst Landwirtsch Biol Okayama Univ* 16 (2): 47-56. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074053** 107.6 OH1  
Measurement of gradient of carbon dioxide & estimation of its flux over a paddy field. 2. Observation at Hachihama in 1969. [Rice]. Ohtaki, E *Ber Ohara Inst Landwirtsch Biol Okayama Univ* 16 (2): 65-77. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074054** 107.6 OH1  
Atmospheric flux of carbon dioxide over paddy fields estimated by heat balance approach. [Rice]. Seo, T *Ber Ohara Inst Landwirtsch Biol Okayama Univ* 16 (2): 79-92. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074055** 107.6 OH1  
Role of calcium in selective cation uptake by plant roots. IV. effects of divalent cations on exchangeable & non-exchangeable fractions of monovalent cations in plant roots. 1. [Barley]. Kawasaki, T *Ber Ohara Inst Landwirtsch Biol Okayama Univ* 16 (2): 93-102. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074056** 64.9 L542  
Some questions on laboratory & field germination of grain seeds. (Rus) Likhachev, B S *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 24-33. 1973
- 074057** 64.9 L542  
Role of number of embryonic roots of soft spring wheat in semidesert of northern Aral area. [Drought resistance]. (Rus) Tikhonov, V E *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 3-7. 1973
- 074058** 64.9 L542  
Objective method for estimating shattering of rice grain. (Rus) U San Kho, *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 42-44. 1973
- 074059** 64.9 L542  
Frost resistance & water metabolism of alfalfa varieties. (Rus) Lapin, A G *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 59-63. 1973
- 074060** 64.9 L542  
Photoperiodic reaction of spring-winter type barley in polar region. (Rus) Titova, M V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 33-36. 1973
- 074061** 64.9 L542  
Effect of polar day on development of grasses. (Rus) Vasiliskov, V F *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 64-67. 1973
- 074062** 512 W262  
Changes in ribonucleases activity of winter wheat related to phase of development & age of leaves. Markowski, A *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (2): 117-122. 1974
- 074063** S16.H8D8  
Hard-coatedness & germinability studies during large-scale seed cleaning of sweet clover. (Hun) Hammer, E *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecsk* 8: 95-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074064** 107.6 T78  
Comparative biological effectiveness of gibberellin A3-glucoside & gibberellin A3. [Rice, barley, *Pharbitis nil*]. Ogawa, Y *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 261-267. Jan 1974
- 074065** 22.5 SA23  
Effect of oyster shell application on growth, yield & chemical composition of alfalfa. 1. effect on growth & yield. (Jpn) Yokota, H *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 305-315. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074066** 107.6 T134  
Panicle senescence in rice plant. Nakayama, H *Bull Hokuriku Agric Exp Stn* 16: 15-27. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074067** 107.6 M822  
An experimental method of controlling air temperature in crop community. [Rice]. (Jpn) Hanyu, J *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 45: 101-116. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 074068** 107.6 M822  
Quantitative study in paddy rice plant growth versus climate in cold region. (Jpn) Murakami, T *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 45: 33-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 074069** 451 T63B  
Effect of 6-benzylaminopurine on respiration & gluco se-14C [radioactive carbon] metabolism during bud release from dormancy. [Tobacco]. Schaeffer, G W *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (3): 143-146. Ref. May/June 1973
- 074070** 451 T63B  
Protein relationships among perennial caespitose lupines. Cox, B J *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (3): 153-158. Ref. May/June 1973
- 074071** 451 T63B  
Effects of leaf extracts of *Celtis laevigata* on growth, water content, & carbon dioxide exchange rates of three grass species. [Andropogon gerardi, *Andropogon scoparius*, *Bromus japonicus*]. Lodhi, M A K *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (3): 159-165. Ref. May/June 1973
- 074072** 512 SO2  
Amylase isoenzymes in developing wheat seeds. Iliev, S V *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (1): 113-116. Ref. 1974
- 074073** 470 C16C  
Variability in peroxidase isozymes in wheat & related species. Kobrehel, K *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 755-759. Apr 1974
- 074074** 470 C16C  
Osmotic & specific ion effects on germination of alfalfa. Redman, R E *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 803-808. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074075** 59.8 C33  
Nitrate reductase of wheat - its relation to nitrogen fertilization. Hernandez, H H *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 330-336. May/June 1974
- 074076** 442.8 C46  
DNA values in genus *Phalaris* (Gramineae). Kadir, Z B A *Chromosoma* 45 (4): 379-386. Ref. 1974
- 074077** 442.8 C46  
Use of anther-derived haploids in *Nicotiana*. III. Isolation of nullisomics from monosomic lines. [Tobacco]. Mattingly, C F *Chromosoma* 46 (1): 29-36. Ref. 1974
- 074078** 475 SCI23  
Note on effect of top dressing of nitrogen on protein content of rice variety Lr.8. Kumar, C R M *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 186-187. Mar 20, 1974
- 074079** 475 SCI23  
Germination & seedling growth of rice varieties under high depth of submergence. Datta, S K *Curr Sci* 43 (9): 287-288. May 5, 1974
- 074080** 20 AK1  
Dynamic properties of organic acids of winter wheat during hardening & freezing. (Rus) Babenko, V I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 10-12. July 1973
- 074081** 20 AK1  
Dynamics of free amino acids of wheat grains during ripening. (Rus) Avundzhian, E S *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 13-14. July 1973
- 074082** 20 AK1  
Content of non-exchangeable amino acids in protein of endosperm of some corn mutants. (Rus) Musiiko, A S *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 2-3. July 1973
- 074083** 290.9 M57  
Some observations of change of bioquinones in cereals due to exogenous agents. (Hun) Krasznér-Berndorfer, E *Elelmaz Ipar* 28 (3): 65-69. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 074084** QL461.E554  
Outbreak of paddy leaf hopper in Kerala. [Nilaparvatha lugens]. Mammen, K V *Entomol News* 3 (8): 51. Aug 1973
- 074085** TD420.A1E5  
Synergistic inhibition of apparent photosynthesis rate of alfalfa by combinations of sulfur dioxide & nitrogen dioxide. White, K L *Environ Sci Tech* 8 (6): 574-576. Ref. June 1974
- 074086** QP501.E8  
Ribosomal RNA precursors & synthesis of chloroplast & cytoplasmic ribosomal ribonucleic acid in leaves of *Phaseolus aureus*. [Mung beans]. Grierson, D *Eur J Biochem* 44 (2): 501-507. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 074087** QP501.E8  
Characterisation of ribonucleic acid components from leaves of *Phaseolus aureus*. [Mung beans]. Grierson, D *Eur J Biochem* 44 (2): 509-515. May 15, 1974
- 074088** SD1.E8  
Salt uptake by roots & its effects. [Trees]. (Ger) Blum, W E *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 41-44. Mar 1974
- 074089** 450 F58  
Oxalacetate inhibition in mitochondria of wheat roots. (Rus) Zaitseva, M G *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 229-237. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074090** 450 F58  
Induction of glutamate dehydrogenase by ammonium in lupine seedlings. (Rus) Kretovich, V L *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 247-251. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074091** 450 F58  
Study of chemical composition, state of water & some functional characteristics of mitochondria of winter wheat. (Rus) Khokhlova, L P *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 252-259. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074092** 450 F58  
Effect of inhibitors of mitochondrial electron transport on respiration of maize root growth zones. (Rus) Varakina, N N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 260-267. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074093** 450 F58  
Water-salt exchange in cells of plant tissues studied by electron microscopy. [Wheat]. (Rus) Gordon, L Kh *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 268-271. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074094** 450 F58  
Absorption of phosphorus from <sup>32</sup>P [phosphorus]-labelled sodium orthoand pyrophosphates by barley seedlings. (Rus) Surgucheva, M P *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 278-282. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074095** 450 F58  
Study on physiological activity of total preparation of isoflavone glycosides isolated from *Lupinus luteus* L. [Lupine]. (Rus) Laman, N A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 301-307. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074096** 450 F58  
Effect of nitrogen nutrition on photosynthesis, activity of carboxylating enzymes & dehydrogenase of phosphoglyceric aldehyde in bean & maize plants grown at different intensity of light. (Rus) Avdeeva, T A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 308-314. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074097** 450 F58  
Rye pollination studies by microcalorimetry & gasometry. (Rus) Britkova, E A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 320-328. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074098** 450 F58  
Factors responsible for different level of protein accumulation in grain of wheat varieties with high & low protein content. (Rus) Pavlov, A N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 329-334. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074099** 450 F58  
Content of growth regulators in plants of smooth brome grass with different ability for reproductive development under conditions of Arctic North. [Bromus inermis]. (Rus) Romanova, L V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 351-358. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974



- 074100** 450 F58  
Effect of drought resistance of maize plants on range of their functions in generations. (Rus) Shcherbakov, B I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 373-379. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074101** 450 F58  
Fractionation of nucleic acids from barley on various ion-exchange columns. (Rus) Porollo, V I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 418-426. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074102** QK710.F52  
Effect of drought resistance of maize plants on range of their functions in generations. (Rus) Shcherbakov, B I *Fiziol Rast (sofiia)* 21 (2): 373-379. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074103** QD415.F4  
Release of mRNP-particles of informosome type from polyribosomes of higher plant embryos. [Wheat]. Ajtkhzhin, M A *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 41 (2): 275-279. May 1, 1974
- 074104** QH431.A1S25  
Yielding capacity, resistance to lodging & content of crude proteins in best cultivar of world collection of oats. (Cze) Foral, A *Genet Slechteni* 10 (1): 77-86. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 074105** QH431.A1S25  
Variability in height of plants of summer barley & its typization in chosen phases of development. (Cze) Machan, F *Genet Slechteni* 10 (1): 17-22. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 074106** QH431.A1S25  
On reaction of some Czechoslovak & foreign varieties of wheat to vernalization. (Cze) Balkova, A *Genet Slechteni* 9 (4): 271-276. Eng. Sum. Oct 1974
- 074107** 100 AL1H  
Effects of carbaryl (Sevin) on pod-seed of soybeans. [Plant regulators]. Bass, M H *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 9. Summer 1974
- 074108** 64.8 H66  
Protein content in grains of F2 hybrid of Triticum vulgare spring form. [Wheat]. (Pol) Brej, S *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasennic* 17 (6): 419-423. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074109** SB205.S7142  
Photorespiration in soybeans. Ogren, W L *III Soybean Conf III Crop Improv Assoc III Coop Ext Serv* 8Th: 12. 1973
- 074110** TX531.C516  
Influence of fungicides & irrigation practice on aflatoxin in peanuts before digging. [Aspergillus]. Pettit, R E *In Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 23-28. Ref. 1973
- 074111** QK746.G5  
Inhibiting growth processes in sugar beet endosperm with use of maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Dolia, V S *In Gidrazid maleinovoï kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 159-168. Ref. 1973
- 074112** QK746.G5  
Use of maleic hydrazide in sugar beet seed culture. (Rus) Bobro, M A *In Gidrazid maleinovoï kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 168-176. Ref. 1973
- 074113** QK746.G5  
Possibilities of using maleic hydrazide in tobacco culture. (Rus) Evtushenko, G A *In Gidrazid maleinovoï kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 177-190. 1973
- 074114** QK746.G5  
Effect of maleic hydrazide & other nitrogen compounds on content of nucleic acids in sugar beet growth points. (Rus) Kalinin, F L *In Gidrazid maleinovoï kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 246-256. Ref. 1973
- 074115** QK746.G5  
On problem of mechanism of action of maleic hydrazide on growth & sugar accumulation in sugar beet root. (Rus) Kurzanov, A L *In Gidrazid maleinovoï kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 257-269. Ref. 1973
- 074116** QK746.G5  
Some biochemical processes occurring in reproductive organs of sugar beets under action of maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Tupik, N D *In Gidrazid maleinovoï kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 270-276. Ref. 1973
- 074117** SB231.O2  
Effect of damage from *Cuscuta* & treatment with maleic hydrazide on certain physiological indices & productivity of sugar beets. (Rus) Beliaeva, A V *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 52-67. Ref. 1973
- 074118** SB231.O2  
Effect of mineral nutrition & soil moisture on rate of photosynthesis & productivity of sugar beets. (Rus) Pechenov, V A *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 27-43. 1973
- 074119** SB231.O2  
Effect of fertilizers on forming of mechanical tissue in sugar beet root crops. (Rus) Shambetov, S Sh *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 80-84. 1973
- 074120** SB231.O2  
Diurnal dynamics of amount of carbohydrates in sugar beets under irrigation. (Rus) Shapanova, L G *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 44-51. Ref. 1973
- 074121** SB231.O2  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on amount of nucleic acids of sugar beet leaves & parasitic *Cuscuta campestris*. (Rus) Alfimova, R A *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 3-9. 1973
- 074122** SB231.O2  
Respiration of sugar beet leaves in relation to mineral nutrition & soil moisture. (Rus) Pechenov, V A *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 85-90. 1973
- 074123** SB231.O2  
Change in amount of betaine in sugar beet plants & parasitic *Cuscuta campestris* as affected by maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Shapanova, L G *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 10-15. Ref. 1973
- 074124** S540.N5P7  
Utilization by barley of nitrogen from fertilizers & soil relative to their forms & methods of application. (Rus) Shempel', V I *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 214-222. 1973
- 074125** S540.N5P7  
Use of nitrogen & phosphorus from mineral fertilizers by meadow-pasture grasses. (Rus) Paikova, I V *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 233-236. 1973
- 074126** S540.N5P7  
Use by legumes of fertilizer nitrogen & its effect on symbiotic nitrogen fixation & yield of legume crops. (Rus) Trepachev, E P *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 237-245. 1973
- 074127** S540.N5P7  
Utilization by oats & cauliflower of nitrogen of ammonium nitrate & of soil relative to liming of bog-Podzolic soils & application of molybdenum. (Rus) Peterburgskii, A V *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 246-250. 1973
- 074128** S540.N5P7  
Utilization by oat plants of nitrogen in bog-Podzolic soil. (Rus) Makarov, I P *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 251-253. 1973
- 074129** 22 IN283  
Moisture utilization in dryland crops. [Cereals]. Singh, A *Indian Farming* 23 (10): 35. Jan 1974
- 074130** QP501.I48  
Incorporation of [U-14C] [uranium-radioactive carbon] aspartate into lysine, threonine & other amino acids in Bengal gram (*Cicer arietinum*). [Chickpeas]. Ramakrishna, M *Indian J Biochem* 10 (4): 285-286. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074131** 442.8 IN2  
Substrate specificity & inhibition of wheat tyrosinase. Singh, R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 397-399. Ref. Sept 1973
- 074132** 442.8 IN2  
Absorption of inorganic sulphate by embryos of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) seeds. Padayatty, J D *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 430-432. Ref. Sept 1973
- 074133** 442.8 IN2  
Influence of foliar chemical sprays on microorganisms in rhizosphere of three crop plants. [Cotton, Pea, Rice]. Marathe, G V *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 468-469. Sept 1973
- 074134** 442.8 IN2  
Influence of ascorbic acid on growth & nitrogen metabolism in wheat. Srivastava, G C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 470-471. Ref. Sept 1973
- 074135** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of 2-chloroethaephosphonic acid on activity of alpha-amylase & invertase in cotyledons of *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*. [Guar]. Tewari, M N *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 475-476. Ref. Sept 1973
- 074136** 442.8 IN2  
Incorporation of dl-tyrosine-1-14C [radioactive carbon] in biosynthesis of sesamin in suspension cultures of *Sesamum indicum* L. [Sesame]. Jain, S C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 578. Nov 1973
- 074137** 65.8 IN26  
Effect of nitrogen on quality of beet roots from technological point of view. Mehta, J S *Indian Sugar* 23 (12): 959-961 Mar 1974
- 074138** 65.8 IN26  
Flowering of sugarcane in Egypt. Rao, J T *Indian Sugar* 23 (12): 969-972. Mar 1974
- 074139** 65.8 IN26  
Drought resistance in sugarcane (review). Mane, V S *Indian Sugar* 23 (12): 973-974. Mar 1974
- 074140** 385 AG8  
Phospholipids in alfalfa leaves. (Jpn) Ito, S *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (5): 319-323. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 074141** 49 J82  
Iodine nutrition & thyroid function of ewes & lambs on orchardgrass [*Dactylis glomerata*] under different levels of nitrogen & micro-element fertilization. Horn, F P *J Anim Sci* 38 (5): 968-974. Ref. May 1974
- 074142** 410 J828  
A sensitive device for recording atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] profiles. [Grasses]. Saugier, B *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 103-110. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074143** 410 J828  
Effect of temperature on growth of S170 tall fescue (*Festuca arundinacea*). III. Leaf growth & tiller contrasting regimes. Robson, M J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 265-279. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074144** 410 J828  
Effects of shelter on growth of turnips & sugar beet. Marshall, J K *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 327-345. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074145** 381 J824  
Wheat germ agglutinin. Molecular characteristics & specificity for sugar binding. Nagata, Y *J Biol Chem* 249 (10): 3116-3122. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 074146** QH301.J6  
Macromolecular physiology of plastids. IX. Development of plastid membranes during greening of dark-grown barley seedlings. Henningsen, K W *J Cell Sci* 15 (1): 31-55. Ref. June 1974
- 074147** 107.6 K832  
Studies on environmental & varietal differences of germination habits in rice seeds with special reference to plant breeding. (Jpn) Ikehashi, H *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 19: 1-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074148** 450 J829  
Regulation of plant & tiller density in a grass sward. [*Lolium perenne*]. Kays, S J *Ecol* 62 (1): 97-105. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074149** QH540.J6  
Corn silage yield & soil chemical properties as affected by cattle feedlot manure. Mathers, A C *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 143-147. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 074150** QH540.J6  
Differing sensitivity of corn & soybean photosynthesis & transpiration to lead contamination. Bazzaz, F A *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 156-158. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 074151** QH540.J6  
Plant uptake of cadmium as influenced by cation exchange capacity, organic matter, zinc, & soil temperature. [Oats, soybeans]. Haghiri, F *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 180-183. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 074152** 451 H68  
Changes of flavin content of wheat during course of growth. Ishikawa, H A *J Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser V Bot* 9 (1): 43-53. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074153** 389.8 J823  
Biochemical characteristics of different varieties of Punjab wheat (*Triticum aestivum*). Bedi, G S *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 164-166. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 074154** 56.9 IN2  
Chemical composition & yield of soybeans as affected by irrigation & deep placement of lime, phosphorus & potassium. Lutz, J A Jr *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 475-483. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074155** 60.18 J82  
Shade-induced grass-tetany-prone chemical changes in *Agropyron desertorum* & *Elymus cinereus*. Mayland, H F *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 198-201. Ref. May 1974
- 074156** 60.18 J82  
Effects of temperature on germination in three subspecies of big sagebrush. [*Artemisia tridentata*]. McDonough, W T *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 204-205. May 1974
- 074157** S19.J68  
Effect of ascorbic acid on tyrosinase of dwarf Mexican wheats. Singh, R J *Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (2): 93-96. Ref. June 1973
- 074158** 382 SO12  
Influence of level of potassium supply to young tobacco plants (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.) on short-term uptake & utilisation of nitrate nitrogen (15N). Koch, K J *Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 465-471. Ref. May 1974



- 074159** 382 SO12  
Composition of protein of sorghum grain grown in Botswana. Eastoe, J E *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 563-569. Ref. May 1974
- 074160** 385 K524  
Use of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride for control of lodging of winter wheat in Polesye forest-steppe region of Ukraine. (Rus) Dan'ko, V I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 66-68. 1974
- 074161** 385 K524  
Use of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride for control of lodging of Viatka-2 winter rye variety in Kirov Region. (Rus) Butorina, L K *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (14): 64-66. 1974
- 074162** 18 L2333  
Growth, yield & mineral uptake of plants - influenced by ammonium or nitrate. [Forage plants]. (Ger) Sommer, K *Landwirtschaft Forsch* 27 (1): 8-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 074163** QP751.L5  
Pentane production by peanut lipoxigenase. Pattee, H E *Lipids* 9 (5): 302-306. Ref. May 1974
- 074164** QP84.M4  
Changes in tRNA methylase activity in senescing cob & stalk parenchyma tissue & first developed leaf of corn (Zea mays L.). BeMiller, J N *Mech Ageing Dev* 2 (4/5): 363-369. Ref. Oct/Nov 1973
- 074165** TC801.M38  
Dynamics of water consumption by sugar beet crops in peat soils of western Polesye of Ukraine. (Rus) IAKovenko, I N *Melior Vodn Khoz* 27: 40-44. 1973
- 074166** 100 OK4 (3)  
Influence of harvest date & N [nitrogen] & K [potassium] fertility levels on soluble carbohydrate & nitrogen fractions in winter wheat pasture. Johnson, R R *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 37-42. Apr 1974
- 074167** 443.8 M98  
Effect of sodium fluoride on radiation sensitivity of barley seeds. Jagannath, D R *Mutat Res* 23 (1): 51-56. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074168** 443.8 M98  
Effects of sodium acetate & sodium chloride on EMS [Ethyl methanesulphonate]-induced chlorophyll mutations in barley. Nicoloff, H *Mutat Res* 23 (1): 57-62. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074169** S542.A1N45  
Effect of some magnesium fertilisers on mineral composition of pasture on Horotiu sandy loam. McNaught, K J *N Z J Exp Agric* 1 (4): 349-363. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074170** 472 N21  
Correlation between speed of pollen tube growth & seedling height in Zea mays L. [Corn]. Mulcahy, D L *Nature* 249 (5456): 491-493. May 31, 1974
- 074171** 442.8 N22  
On certain indices of state of photosynthetic system of winter crops in relation to their winterhardiness. [Rye, wheat]. (Rus) Denisova, R R *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 81-87. Ref. 1974
- 074172** 442.8 N22  
Effect of surplus soil moisture on composition of phosphorus compounds in barley. (Rus) Anikiev, V V *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 88-91. 1974
- 074173** 60.9 J27  
Studies on improvement of vegetation on slope land in warm regions. VII. Effect of soil fineness on germination of grass seeds. [Lolium multiflorum]. (Jpn) Yano, A *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 261-264. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 074174** 60.9 J27  
Studies on improvement of vegetation on slope land in warm regions. VIII. Effect of kinds of litters on germination & early growth of pasture grasses. [Lolium multiflorum]. (Jpn) Yano, A *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 265-268. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 074175** 60.9 J27  
Effect of tiller shading on growth of several grasses. (Jpn) Chujo, H *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 276-282. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 074176** 60.9 J27  
Dry matter production of forage plants. X. Estimation of amount of dry matter production of orchardgrass [Dactylis glomerata] sward under various soil moisture conditions. (Jpn) Agata, W *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 283-291. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 074177** 60.9 J27  
Dry matter production of forage plants. XI. Influence of air temperature & radiation on dry matter production of orchardgrass [Dactylis glomerata] sward. (Jpn) Kubota, F *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 292-301. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 074178** 60.9 J27  
Dry matter production of forage plants. XII. Influence of air temperature & radiation on seasonal dry matter production of orchardgrass [Dactylis glomerata] sward in Japan. (Jpn) Kubota, F *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 302-312. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 074179** 60.9 J27  
Use of soluble calcium salt for pasture establishment by topdressing & oversowing method. II. Effects of surface application of lime materials on soil, root system & community structure. (Jpn) Arai, S *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 3318-324. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 074180** 64.8 N76  
Changes in protein & amino acid composition of 2,4-D [2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] containing herbicide & CCC [(2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride] treated winter wheat varieties. (Hun) Szabo, M *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 13-22. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 074181** 64.8 N76  
Estimation of efficiency (light energy conversion) of some cultivated plants. [Field crops]. (Hun) Precsenyi, I *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 23-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 074182** 64.8 N76  
Relationship between total nitrogen content of maize leaf-blade & amount of water transpired by whole plant. (Hun) Szlovak, S *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 45-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 074183** QL750.O3  
Eco-physiological studies on Indian arid zone plants. III. Effect of sodium chloride & gibberellin on activity of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in leaves of Pennisetum typhoides. Huber, W *Oecologia* 15 (1): 77-86. Ref. 1974
- 074184** 77.8 OL2  
Differential frost tolerance of groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.) cultivars. Gutstein, Y *Oleagineux* 29 (3): 151-152. Mar 1974
- 074185** 475 P174  
Effect of nitrogen & phosphorus on protein & oil content on two sunflower varieties. Khattak, J K *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 123-125. June/Aug 1973
- 074186** 382 P56  
Effects of bicarbonate ion on chlorophyll a fluorescence transients & delayed light emission from maize chloroplasts. Stmler, A *Photochem Photobiol* 19 (3): 227-232. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074187** 382 P56  
Absorption spectra of chlorophyll forms, beta-carotena & leutein in freeze-dried chloroplasts. [Leaves, wheat]. Deroche, M E *Photochem Photobiol* 19 (3): 233-240. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074188** SB599.P45  
Isolation & identification of choline & betaine as two major components in anthers & wheat germ that stimulate Fusarium graminearum in vitro. Strange, R N *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 277-290. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074189** 450 P564  
Ethylene & responses to light of rice seedlings. Miller, J H *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 206-211. Ref. 1974
- 074190** 450 P564  
Nitrate reductase activity of wheat seedlings during exposure to & recovery from water stress & salinity. Plaut, Z *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 212-217. Ref. 1974
- 074191** 450 P564  
Sorption of heavy metal cations by corn mitochondria & effects on electron & energy transfer reactions. Bittell, J E *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 226-230. Ref. 1974
- 074192** 450 P564  
Nonuniform transport of phosphorus from single roots to leaves of Zea mays. Stryker, R B *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 231-239. Ref. 1974
- 074193** 450 P564  
Macromolecular physiology of plastids. XI. Carotenes in etiolated [Hordeum] tigrina & [Hordeum] xantha mutants of barley. Nielsen, O F *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 246-254. Ref. 1974
- 074194** 450 P564  
Action of abscisic acid on auxin transport & its relation to phototropism. [Corn]. Naqvi, S M *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 283-287. Ref. 1974
- 074195** 450 P564  
Lipids in berseem seed (Trifolium alexandrinum) during germination as affected by gibberellic acid & maleic hydrazide. Bhatia, I S *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 288-290. Ref. 1974
- 074196** 450 P564  
Effect of abscisic acid on activities of photosynthetic enzymes & <sup>14</sup>CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] fixation products in leaves of Pennisetum typhoides seedlings. Sankhla, N *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 291-294. Ref. 1974
- 074197** 450 P564  
Indoleacetic acid oxidases in resting cereal grains. [Barley, rye, wheat]. Laurema, S *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 301-306. Ref. 1974
- 074198** 450 P564  
Constitutive uptake of choline sulfate by roots & leaf slices of barley. Nissen, P *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 307-316. Ref. 1974
- 074199** 450 P564  
Regulation of growth in Avena (oat) stem segments by gibberellic acid & abscisic acid. Kaufman, P B *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 39-43. Ref. 1974
- 074200** 450 P564  
Aspects of effect of ABA [abscisic acid] on water status of barley & wheat seedlings. Mizrahi, Y *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 44-50. Ref. 1974
- 074201** 450 P5623  
Spectral changes of phytochrome in glycerol solutions. [Oats, rye]. Balange, A P *Physiol Veg* 12 (1): 95-105. Ref. Jan/-Mar 1974
- 074202** 450 P5622  
Mevalonate activating enzymes & phosphatases in higher plants. [Beans, corn]. Hill, H M *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 763-777. Ref. May 1974
- 074203** 450 P5622  
Identification of metabolites of dimethyl-1,3-(benzothiazolyl-2)-3-urea & study of its stability in vitro. [Wheat]. (Fre) Pont, V *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 785-792. May 1974
- 074204** 450 P5622  
Incorporation of shikimate & 4-(2'-carboxyphenyl)-4-oxobutyrato into phyloquinone. [Corn]. Thomas, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 807-813. Ref. May 1974
- 074205** 450 P5622  
Sucrose UDP glucosyltransferase of Zea mays endosperm. [Corn]. Tsai, C Y *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 885-891. Ref. June 1974
- 074206** 450 P5622  
Starch synthetases from Vitis vinifera & Zea mays. [Grapes, corn]. Hawker, J S *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 893-900. Ref. June 1974
- 074207** 450 P5622  
Extraction of a salt-insoluble alpha-glucosidase from Sorghum vulgare grain. Watson, T G *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 901-904. June 1974
- 074208** 450 P5622  
Hydrocarbons, phenols & sterols of testa & pigment strand in grain of Hordeum distichon. [Barley]. Briggs, D E *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 987-996. Ref. June 1974
- 074209** 450 P699  
Effect of kinetin on auxin uptake & distribution in normal & tumor-prone Nicotiana shoots. [Tobacco]. Bayer, M H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 293-298. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074210** 450 P699  
Mineral nutrition of culture chlorophyllous cells of tobacco. I. Effects of pivalts, pi sucrose, Ca, Cl & B [calcium, chlorine, boron] in medium on yield, friability, chlorophyll contents & mineral absorption of cells. Yoshida, F *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 329-339. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074211** 450 P699  
A kinetic study of auxin-induced elongation of Avena coleoptile segments. [Oats]. Yamamoto, R *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 397-408. Apr 1973
- 074212** 450 P699  
Some properties of amine oxidase of soybean seedlings. Suzuki, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 413-417. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074213** 450 P699  
Distribution of radioactivity in carbon atoms of malic acid formed during light-enhanced dark <sup>14</sup>CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] fixation in maize leaves. Usuda, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 423-426. Apr 1973
- 074214** 450 P699  
Effects of growth inhibitors on xylan at synthetase activity in oat coleoptiles. Ben-Aire, R *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 435-441. Ref. June 1973
- 074215** 450 P699  
Physiological gradients & shoot initiation in tobacco callus cultures. Ross, M K *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 473-480. Ref. June 1973
- 074216** 450 P699  
Effect of age of tobacco leaves on photosynthesis & photorespiration. Kisaki, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 505-514. Ref. June 1973
- 074217** 450 P699  
Boron deficiency effects on peroxidase, hydroxyproline, & boron in cell walls & cytoplasm of Helianthus annuus L. hypocotyls. [Sunflowers]. Shive, J B Jr *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 573-583. Ref. June 1973
- 074218** 450 P699  
Properties of acid phosphatase in cell wall of tobacco cells cultured in vitro. Suzuki, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 585-596. Ref. June 1973



- 074219** 450 P699  
Soybean sterols during maturation of seeds. I. Accumulation of sterols in free form, fatty acid esters, acylated glucosides & non-acylated glucosides. Katayama, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 681-688. Aug 1973
- 074220** 450 P699  
Phytohormones & light regulation of growth habit in peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). Ziv, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 727-735. Ref. Aug 1973
- 074221** 450 P699  
Studies on CN-insensitive respiration in plant roots. IV. Effect of 10-4 M CN pretreatment on mitochondrial properties & effect of chloramphenicol & cycloheximide on induction of CN insensitive respiration. [Wheat]. Kano, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 775-779. Ref. Aug 1973
- 074222** 450 P699  
Use of various carbon sources by isolated maple callus cultures. Mathes, M C *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 797-801. Ref. Aug 1973
- 074223** 450 P699  
Proline-14C [radioactive carbon] metabolism in barley seedlings during vernalization. Shiomi, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 1009-1018. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074224** 450 P699  
Ragi malt, a growth factor, for *Vigna sinensis* Endl. callus tissues. [Cowpeas]. Reddy, K B S M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 803-814. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074225** 450 P699  
An electrophoretic analysis of acid-soluble chromosomal proteins from different organs of maize seedlings. Towill, L E *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 851-863. Oct 1973
- 074226** 450 P699  
Mineral nutrition & auxin-induced growth of *Triticum coleoptile* sections. [Wheat]. Burstrom, H G *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 941-951. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074227** 450 P699  
Changes in histones during vernalization of wheat embryos. Teraoka, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1053-1061. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074228** 450 P699  
Studies on nutrition of rice cell culture. I. A simple, defined medium for rapid growth in suspension culture. Ohira, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1113-1121. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074229** 450 P699  
Changes in nucleic acid metabolism in barley seedlings during vernalization. Shiomi, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1143-1150. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074230** 450 P699  
Synergistic action of ethylene with helminthosporic acid in growth of rice seedlings. Suge, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 143-145. Feb 1974
- 074231** 450 P699  
Radioautographic demonstration of accumulation site of phytic acid in rice & wheat grains. Tanaka, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 147-151. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074232** 450 P699  
Properties of a plant growth inhibitor extracted from immature tobacco leaves. Cutler, H G *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 19-28. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074233** 450 P699  
Induction of auxin-nonrequiring tobacco calluses & its reversal by treatments with auxins. Syono, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 7-17. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074234** QK1.P5  
Estimates of a mean speed of translocation in leaves of *Oryza sativa* L. [Rice]. Throughton, J H *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (1): 49-54. July 1974
- 074235** QK1.P5  
Studies on primary photosynthetic processes of plastids from wheat grown under light of different spectral quality. Harnischfeger, G *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (1): 61-66. Ref. July 1974
- 074236** 450 P696  
Effects of selenite selenium on respiration in maize roots. Giton, R E *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 119-127. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074237** 450 P696  
Development of leaf water deficits in plants of *Lolium perenne* in relation to sizes of root & shoot systems. Troughton, A *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 153-160. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074238** 450 P696  
Effect of four soil-applied insecticides on symbiosis of *Rhizobium* sp. with *Arachis hypogaea* Linn. [Peanuts]. Kulkarni, J H *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 169-172. Feb 1974
- 074239** 450 P696  
Ribonuclease activity as an index of hidden hunger of zinc in crops. [Corn, rice]. Dwivedi, R S *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 173-181. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074240** 450 P696  
Effect of transient dehydration on absorption of chloride by wheat roots. Cole, P J *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 243-247. Feb 1974
- 074241** 21 R862  
Research work concerning efficiency of bacterization in lucerne. [Rhizobium meliloti]. (Rum) Balan, N *Probi Agric* 26 (3): 5-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 074242** 500 SO82  
Twin shoots from spring wheat seeds. [Irradiation]. Morgan, W *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 59-66. Ref. Nov 1, 1973
- 074243** 64.8 R18  
Development & productivity of root system in cotton as dependent on water supply. (Bul) Nikolov, G *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 109-117. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074244** 64.8 R18  
On most efficient rate of chlorocholine chloride (CCC) in spraying of winter soft wheat. (Bul) Moskov, G *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 11-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074245** 64.8 R18  
Ultrasound effect on seed germination & productivity of sugar beet. (Bul) Antonov, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 23-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074246** 64.8 R18  
Development of root system in wheat as affected by irrigation. (Bul) Doncheva, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 3-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074247** S17.M3  
Effect of inoculation with *Beijerinckia indica* Derx on yield of paddy in Maharashtra. [Rice]. Patil, B K *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2): 123-126. July 1973
- 074248** S17.M3  
Effect of graded levels of molybdenum on wheat in Dhanwat area (Aurangabad district). Shevale, D N *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2): 85-91. July 1973
- 074249** 9 T79  
Relation between potential evapotranspiration of sugarcane with pan evaporation & yields. (Spa) Fogliata, F A *Rev Ind Agric Tucuman* 50 (1): 5-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 074250** 9 T79  
A new method of synchronization of flowering in sugarcane. (Spa) Paliatseas, E D *Rev Ind Agric Tucuman* 50 (1): 79-88. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 074251** 49 R329  
Effect of temperature on survival of rhizomes of *Synodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. (Spa) Petetin, C A *Rev Invest Agropecu, Ser 1 Biol Prod Anim* 10 (1): 41-47. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074252** 9 R3232  
Germination by means of scarification in weeping lovegrass, *Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad) Nees. (Spa) Gargano, A O *Rev Invest Agropecu, Ser 2 Biol Prod Veg* 10 (2): 77-81. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074253** 448.8 R32  
Response of kudzu (*Pueraria phaseoloides*) to inoculation & to phosphorus in a calcium-rich soil. [Rhizobium]. (Spa) Valdez-Hidalgo, M *Rev Latinoam Microbiol* 15 (3): 139-141. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 074254** 59.8 R49  
Climate of Vercelli & its influence on rice cultivation in year 1973. (Ita) Russo, S *Riso* 23 (1): 91-111. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 074255** 65.8 SO8  
Effect of chemical ripeners on growth, yield & quality of sugarcane in South Africa & Swaziland. Rostron, H S *Afr Sugar J* 58 (2): 74-77, 81-83, 85. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074256** 65.8 SA2  
Effect of hollowiness on sugar content of sugarbeet roots. (Rus) Enikeev, S G *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 49-52. Sept 1973
- 074257** 24 N562N  
Growth & nitrogen uptake of sorghum & millet in mixed cropping. Kassam, A H *Samaru Agric News* 15 (1): 28-32. Nov 1973
- 074258** 100 P381S  
Einosperm tissue culture used in searching for more productive corn. Shannon, J C *Sci Agric* 21 (3): 8-9. Spring 1974
- 074259** 475 SCI24  
A preliminary study on shoot histogenesis in rice (strain Taichung Native-1) as influenced by gibberellic acid. Kumaraperumal, N *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 449-450. Oct 1973
- 074260** 475 SCI24  
Combined effect of AbA [abscisic acid] & GA3 [gibberellic acid] on rice leaf sheath growth. Rajagopal, V *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 463-465. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074261** 475 SCI24  
Effect of ionizing radiations on dry matter production & pigment content in rice seedlings. Bhan, A K *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 511-513. Nov 1973
- 074262** 450 F58AE  
Cultivation of barley plants in water cultures in presence of two or three chlorides at high concentrations of ammonium chloride. Samukawa, K *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (4): 881-886. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074263** 450 F58AE  
Capacity of isolated alfalfa roots for restoration of growth during cultivation in continuous cultures. Khalilova, G F *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 751-756. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074264** 450 F58AE  
Changes in content of lipids & their fatty acid composition in process of ripening of wheat caryopses. Novikova, N G *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 762-764. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074265** 450 F58AE  
Daily course of biosynthesis of fat & individual fatty acids in sunflower seeds. Popov, P S *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 765-769. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074266** 450 F58AE  
Aspartate aminotransferase activity during germination of lupine seeds. Kobayakova, L P *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 770-773. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074267** 450 F58AE  
Amylase isoenzymes of endosperms & corymbis in corn hybrids & lines. Fedorov, P S *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 774-777. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074268** 450 F58AE  
Effect of different substrates on acid phosphatase activity in wheat. Salyaev, R K *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 788-791. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074269** 450 F58AE  
Effect of chlorocholine chloride on growth & metabolism of nitrogenous substances in wheat seedlings. Avudzhyan, E S *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 796-800. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074270** 450 F58AE  
Significance of light of different intensity & darkness for induction of flowering in oil-bearing *Perilla*. Moskhov, B S *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 827-831. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074271** 450 F58AE  
Plastocyanin & cytochrome f in electron-transport chain of photosynthesis in chloroplasts of oat plants. Chernavina, I A *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 841-846. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074272** 450 F58AE  
Heat resistance of ferredoxins of higher plants in connection with their activity in reaction of NADP photoreduction. [Peas, corn, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate]. Mukhin, E N *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 857-861. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074273** 450 F58AE  
Nature of disintegration of different forms of chlorophylls a & b during joint action of triton X-100 & ultrasound. [Barley]. Shlyk, A A *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 862-870. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074274** 450 F58AE  
Changes in relationship between chlorophylls a & b in flax leaves under influence of zinc. Porokhnevich, N V *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 875-880. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074275** 450 F58AE  
Frost resistance of winter wheat seedlings under sterile cultivation conditions. Shvedskaya, Z M *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 898-902. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074276** 450 F58AE  
Water uptake by root cells. [Wheat]. Murav'eva, A S *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 909-912. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074277** 450 F58AE  
Changes in respiration of southern hemp as a function of conditions of nutrition & water supply. [Hemp]. Slonov, L Kh *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 913-915. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074278** 450 F58AE  
Determination of sulfur in organic compounds by photocolorimetric method. [Sunflowers]. Tatarskikh, N F *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 931-932. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074279** 60.38 SO9  
Are trace elements worth it? [Soybeans]. *Soybean Dig* 34 (9): 4-5. June 1974
- 074280** 9.6 SU7  
Evapotranspiration measurements with a weighable lysimeter in Surinam. [Water consumptive use, field crops]. Koopmans, R W R *Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (2): 62-69. 1973
- 074281** S397.A3  
Effect of nitrogen fertilisers upon yield, botanical composition & protein content of irrigated pastures. [Paspalum dilatatum, *Lolium perenne*, *Trifolium repens*]. Langdon, J Y *Tech Bull Dep Agric West Aust* 18, 39 P. Map. Ref. Oct 1972



- 074282** GB651.D3  
Effect of meteorological conditions on empty grains of rice in Maritime Territory. (Rus) Chernysheva, L S *Tr Gl Up Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rzena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 9-14. 1973
- 074283** 345 UK7  
Leaf surface area of winter wheat as an indicator of conditions of forming of grain yield. (Rus) Goisa, N I *Tr Ukr Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 128: 33-41. Ref. 1973
- 074284** 345 UK7  
Forecasting heat supply of vegetation period & evaluating agroclimatic conditions for growing corn in Ukraine. (Rus) Korotkova, A IA *Tr Ukr Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 128: 64-75. Map. 1973
- 074285** QD415.A1B58  
Polyamine oxidation by enzymes from barley & pea. Smith, T A *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (1): 99-101. 1974
- 074286** 20 M66  
Some features of adenosine triphosphatase system of isolated chloroplasts of diploid & tetraploid rye. (Rus) Veher, A S *Vestsi Ser Sel'skagaspad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 109-111. Ref. 1974
- 074287** 20 M66  
Results of electrophoretic study of peroxidase in species & induced mutants of wheat. (Bel) Papkouskaia, A A *Vestsi Ser Sel'skagaspad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 33-41. Ref. 1974
- 074288** 20 M66  
Activity of enzymes of roots & nodules of lupine. (Bel) Apanasenko, I P *Vestsi Ser Sel'skagaspad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 51-58. Ref. 1974
- 074289** 20 V82  
Respiration rate & chlorophyll content in winter wheat plants differing in drought resistance of varieties relative to soil moisture. (Ukr) Sallum, M H *Vist Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 2: 47-50. Feb 1974
- 074290** 384 Z343A  
On influence of pydanon on gibberellic acid (GA3) content of cereal germ plants. (Ger) Sadeghian, E Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (2): 165-170. Ref. 1973
- 074291** 384 Z343A  
Influence of restricted spacing on growth of oats in pot trials. (Ger) GrosseBrauckmann, E Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (2): 97-103. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074292** 20.5 Z5  
Content of mineral nutrients in plants growing on soils with a high nitrogen content. [Corn, sudangrass]. (Rus) Gyor, D *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 131-139. 1973
- 074293** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of nitrogen fertilization of a meadow on extensively rotted peat with varied levels of potassium & nitrogen on contents of some mineral elements in hay. (Pol) Doboszynski, L *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 141-145. 1973
- 074294** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of different forms of nitrogen on yield & chemical composition of Dactylis. (Pol) Stuczynski, E *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 159-169. Ref. 1973
- 074295** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of winter spary irrigation & planting dates on winterhardness of winter wheat in Sivash region. (Ukr) Tkalic, I D *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 24-29. 1974
- 074296** SB112.A1Z7  
Biological features of hard spring wheat culture in relation to irrigation & mineral nutrition in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Sobko, O O *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 36-40. 1974
- 074297** SB112.A1Z7  
Rice uptake of nitrogen in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Savchuk, V P *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 51-56. 1974
- 074298** SB112.A1Z7  
Study of dosage of (2-chlorethyl)trimethylammonium chloride for preventing lodging of rice. (Ukr) Laktonov, B I *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 56-58. 1974
- 074299** SB112.A1Z7  
Productivity & water consumption of sugar beets relative to stand density. (Ukr) Bychko, O S *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 89-92. 1974
- 074300** S544.3.W6W53  
Honey bee pollination of strawberries in Wisconsin. Moeller, F E *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2549, 7 P. Nov 1973
- 074301** 442.8 AC86  
Effects of foil covers of different colours on tissue structure of leaves of lettuce, spinach, & garden sorrel. Takacs, E *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 33-49. Ref. 1973
- 074302** 442.8 AC86  
On mechanism of auxin - gibberellin interaction. VI. Gibberellin-induced change in activity of indoleacetic acid forming enzyme preparations. [Beans]. Varga, M *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 93-98. Ref. 1973
- 074303** 450 AC822  
Photo-oxidation of unsaturated lipids in Cucumis leaf discs during chilling. [Cucumbers]. Hasselt, P R van *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 159-169. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074304** 450 AC822  
Function of Golgi vesicles in relation to cell wall synthesis in germinating Petunia pollen. II. Chemical composition of Golgi vesicles & pollen tube wall. Engels, F M *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 81-89. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074305** SB731.A3  
Studies on plant growth-regulating activity of some xanthene derivatives. [Cucumbers, oats, tomatoes]. Gasztonyi, M *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 301-310. 1973
- 074306** 385 AG8B  
Translocation & intracellular distribution of tritiated gibberellin A3. [Kidney beans]. Asakawa, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 713-717. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074307** 385 AG8B  
Metabolic products of giggerellin A3 & their interconversion in dwarf kidney bean plants. Asakawa, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 719-725. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074308** 385 AG8B  
Syntheses & biological activities of analogs of abscisic acid. [Adzuki beans, rice]. Oritani, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 801-808. Apr 1974
- 074309** 385 AG8B  
Dissociation of wax bean hemagglutinin by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in sodium dodecyl sulfate. Takahashi, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 865-867. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074310** 385 AG8B  
Syntheses & plant growth retardant activities of hydrazones containing a terpenoid moiety derived from Girard's reagent T. [Rice, cucumbers]. Haruta, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 877-879. Apr 1974
- 074311** 22.5 N682  
Fruiting problems of fruit trees. 11. [Peaches, apples, grapes]. (Jpn) Nakagawa, S *Agric Horticult* 49 (2): 103-108. Feb 1974
- 074312** 22.5 N682  
Acid reducing treatment for citrus fruits by covering them with polyethylene bags. (Jpn) Makino, H *Agric Horticult* 49 (2): 85-86. Feb 1974
- 074313** 22.5 N682  
Forcing maturation in fig culture. 3. Chemical treatment for autumn varieties of figs. (Jpn) Matsui, S *Agric Horticult* 49 (3): 89-90. Mar 1974
- 074314** 22.5 N682  
Fruiting problems of fruit trees. 12. [Grapes, dormancy]. (Jpn) Nakagawa, S *Agric Horticult* 49 (3): 99-104. Mar 1974
- 074315** 340.8 AG8  
Effect of environment & irrigation interval on leaf water potential of four horticultural species. [Peaches, prunes, citrus, grapes]. Smart, R E *Agric Meteorol* 12 (3): 337-346. Dec 1973
- 074316** 4 AM34P  
Effects of germination of cotyledon nitrogen, starch, reducing sugar, & growth of lima seedlings. Hegwood, D A *Agron J* 66 (3): 360-363. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074317** 4 AM34P  
Simple procedure for quantitative analysis of turfgrass color. [Agrostis palustris]. Johnson, G V *Agron J* 66 (3): 457-459. May/June 1974
- 074318** SB13.L32  
Pollination studies on Minneola tangelo. De Lange, J H *Agroplanta* 5 (2): 49, 51-54. 1973
- 074319** 80 AM329  
Accelerated growth of Cattleya & Phalaenopsis under controlled-environment conditions. Krizek, D T *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (6): 503-510. Ref. June 1974
- 074320** 75.8 P842  
Some factors influencing shear force determinations of Norgold Russet & Russet Burbank potatoes. [Varieties]. Iritani, W M *Am Potato J* 51 (3): 90-98. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074321** 506 SP12  
Extraction of proteins from Musa cavendishi banana: Research using electrophoresis & immunoelectrophoresis. (Spa) Fernandez, T *An Edafol Agribiol* 32 (11/12): 1143-1151. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 074322** 506 SP12  
Study on dynamics of lemon fruit developing in southeast of Spain. (Spa) Carpena, O *An Edafol Agribiol* 32 (9/10): 927-935. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 074323** 55.9 SP8  
Evaporative cooling with sprinklers to delay fruit bud development. [Apples, cherries]. Griffin, R E *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 79-88. Ref. 1974
- 074324** 381 AR2  
Fat metabolism in higher plants. Recent studies on plant alpha-oxidation systems. [Peas, peanuts]. Shine, W E *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 147-157. Ref. May 1974
- 074325** 381 AR2  
Chemical modification studies of chloroplast membranes. Water oxidation inhibition by diazonium-benzenesulfonic acid. [spinach]. Giaquinta, R T *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 200-209. Ref. May 1974
- 074326** 381 AR2  
Chemical modification studies of chloroplast membranes. Effects of diazonium coupling on electron transfer in photosystem I. [Spinach]. Selman, B R *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 210-214. Ref. May 1974
- 074327** 381 AR2  
Relation of millisecond delayed light emission to light-induced ion accumulations in chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Felker, P *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (2): 345-356. Ref. June 1974
- 074328** 381 AR2  
Direct evidence for involvement of epoxide intermediates in biosynthesis of C 186 [carbon] family of cutin acids. [Apples, Senecio odoris]. Croteau, R *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (2): 471-480. Ref. June 1974
- 074329** 381 AR2  
Fat metabolism in higher plants. nonenzymatic acylation of dithiothreitol by acyl coenzyme A. [Spinach]. Stokes, G B *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (2): 638-648. Ref. June 1974
- 074330** 80 AR2  
Experiments on additional irradiation of two-year carnation plants. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Ger) Scheibe, J *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (2): 81-88. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 074331** 23 AU792  
Effects of gibberellic acid on fruit, 'hen & chicken' condition, & vine development in following season of Waltham Cross grapes. Stannard, M C *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 256-261. Apr 1974
- 074332** 107.6 OH1  
Pectic polysaccharides in cotyledons of kidney beans. Matsuura, Y *Ber Ohara Inst Landwirtsch Biol Okayama Univ* 16 (2): 57-64. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074333** 442.8 B5236  
DNA-dependent poly (G) synthesizing activities in DNA-dependent RNA polymerase fractions from cauliflower inflorescence. Fukasawa, H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58 (2): 405-411. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 074334** 442.8 B5236  
Polarization of 515 nm effect on chloroplasts oriented by a magnetic field. [Spinach]. Breton, J *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58 (4): 1071-1078. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 074335** 382 B52  
Influence of osmolarity on reduction of exogenous cytochrome c & permeability of inner membrane of Jerusalem artichoke mitochondria. Plamer, J M *Biochem J* 140 (1): 79-86. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074336** 381 B522  
A Ca2 [calcium] stimulated incorporation of phosphate into ATP [adenosine triphosphates] in chloroplasts; problem of allotopy. [Spinach]. Bakker-Grunwald, T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (1): 141-143. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 074337** 381 B522  
Effect of alpha-tocopherol on reconstitution of photosystem I in heptane-extracted spinach chloroplasts. Basyznski, T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (1): 31-35. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 074338** 381 B522  
Further characterization of a photosystem-II particle isolated from spinach chloroplasts by triton treatment: reaction-center components. Ke, B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (1): 36-48. Ref. Apr 23, 1974



- 074339** 381 B522  
Functions of plastoquinone & beta-carotene in photosystem II of chloroplasts. [Peas]. Cox, R P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (1): 49-59. Ref. Apr 23, 1974
- 074340** 381 B522  
On mechanism of activation of ATPase in chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Bakker-Grunwald, T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (2): 290-298. Ref. May 22, 1974
- 074341** 64.9 L542  
Biological & morphological characteristics of common onions with nontransplanted cultivation of seeds. (Rus) Kaplanov, M-G I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 104-110. 1973
- 074342** 64.9 L542  
Study of collection of potatoes in polar region. [Biology, yield]. (Rus) Anikina, S A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 13-17. 1973
- 074343** 64.9 L542  
Dynamics of accumulation of tuber yield & weight of tops of potatoes. (Rus) Kozel'skaia, A M *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 18-22. 1973
- 074344** 64.9 L542  
Evaluation of garden cress in polar region. [Growth, composition]. (Rus) Archakova, L I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 50-54. 1973
- 074345** 64.9 L542  
Biochemical characteristics of some vegetable crops cultivated in Khibini Mountains. (Rus) Kulikova, N T *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 55-59. 1973
- 074346** 64.9 L542  
Biological characteristics of black currants in polar region. (Rus) El'sakova, S D *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 68-71. 1973
- 074347** SB950.A1B6  
Relation between ambient & internal temperature of citrus fruits on a cold night. (Spa) Coscolla Ramon, R *Bol Inf Plagas* 110: 43-56. Oct 1973
- 074348** 450 B651  
Mode of action of a morphactin, fluoren-9-carboxylic acid. [Peas]. Katsumi, M *Bot Mag* 86 (1004): 267-273. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074349** 512 W262  
Effect of infection & mitomycin C on changes of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in tomato plants. Grzelinska, A *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (2): 77-80. 1974
- 074350** 22.5 SA23  
Effect of different nitrogen fertilizers on root development in citrus trees, especially in relation to liming. (Jpn) Inoue, K *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 271-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074351** 22.5 SA23  
Growth inhibiting substances in extracts of dormant flower buds of grapevines. Isoda, R *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 277-282. Ref. 1973
- 074352** 451 T63B  
Physiological effects of compounds extracted from sagebrush. [Artemisia tridentata vaseyana, cucumbers]. McCaHon, C B *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (1): 23-28. Ref. Jan/Feb 1973
- 074353** 512 SO2  
Effect of lowered temperature on photochemical activity of chloroplasts isolated from crops resistant & nonresistant to chill. [Broadbeans, peas, beans]. Salcheva, G *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (1): 101-104. Ref. 1974
- 074354** 512 SO2  
Photosynthetic assimilation of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] from chlorophyll mutants of peas not containing II pigment system. Valkinova, S G *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (1): 93-96. 1974
- 074355** 512 SO2  
Incorporation of C14 [carbon] pyruvate & C14 alpha-ketoglutarate in alanine & glutamic acid in isolated chloroplasts. [Peas]. Tsenova, E N *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (1): 97-100. Ref. 1974
- 074356** 100 C12CAG  
Climate effects on mandarins & Valencia oranges. Nauer, E M *Calif Agric* 28 (4): 8-10. Apr 1974
- 074357** 470 C16C  
Extent of dark respiration in illuminated leaves & its control by ATP [adenosine triphosphate] levels. [Kidney beans]. Mangat, B S *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 673-681. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074358** 470 C16C  
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide metabolism in plants. II. Responses of nicotinamide nucleotides to chemical regulators in bean leaves. [Kidney beans]. Chen, S C *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 707-713. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074359** 470 C16C  
Phosphorylation & respiration of dwarf & normal pea mitochondria & respiration of internodal sections. Fukumoto, K *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 845-848. Apr 1974
- 074360** RM1.C5  
Investigation of rhubarbs. III. New purgative constituents, sennosides E & F. Oshio, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (4): 823-831. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074361** TD172.C54  
Contribution to biological chemistry. LXX. Experimental survey of Lindane metabolism of higher plants in hydroculture. [Kidney beans, corn]. (Ger) Mostafa, I *Chemosphere* 3 (2): 55-58. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074362** 80 C495  
Gibberellic acid reduces creasing in late-season navels. [Oranges]. Gilfillan, I M *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 482: 4-5. Feb 1974
- 074363** 385 C68  
Tomato pectin esterase - characterization of one of its multiple forms. Markovic, O *Collect Czech Chem Commun* 39 (3): 908-913. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074364** 475 SCI23  
Protein synthesis during early germination. [Beans]. Subramanian, V *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 297-299. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 074365** 475 SCI23  
Hydrocyanic acid content of cassava (Manihot esculenta Crantz) peel, as affected by fertilizer application. Muthuswamy, P *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 312. May 20, 1974
- 074366** 475 SCI23  
Gametophytes & seed development in pineapple. Wee, Y C *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 171-173. Ref. Mar 20, 1974
- 074367** 475 SCI23  
Some biochemical studies in European & Asiatic varieties of carrot (Daucus carota). Gill, H S *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 184-185. Mar 20, 1974
- 074368** 475 SCI23  
Amino acid incorporation by pm-supernatant from bean axes. [Post-mitochondrial supernatant]. Subramanian, V *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 190-191. Mar 20, 1974
- 074369** 442.8 C99  
Meiosis in *Ornithogalum virens* (Liliaceae). III. Pattern of RNA synthesis during meiotic prophase. Church, K *Cytologia* 38 (2): 291-300. Ref. June 1973
- 074370** 21.7 D38  
Use of gibberellins in grapevines. (Gre) Arampatzes, A Ch *Delt Agrot Trap* 195: 72-73. Nov/Dec 1973
- 074371** 511 AK147D  
Effect of sodium chloride on content of glycoalkaloids & free amino acids in tomato plants. (Rus) Azizbekova, Z S *Dokl Akad Nauk Az SSR* 29 (6): 58-61. Ref. 1973
- 074372** 20 AK1  
Variation of size & crown structure of young apple trees under effect of retardant (2-chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride. (Rus) Kolesnikov, V A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 7-8. July 1973
- 074373** TD172.E52  
Effect of water-soluble extract of tobacco smoke condensate on gibberellin-induced growth in dwarf peas. Bhalla, P R *Environ Pollut* 6 (2): 131-134. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074374** TD172.E52  
Effect of water-soluble extract of tobacco smoke condensate from commercial filter & defiltered cigarettes on seed germination. [Onion, tomatoes]. Bhalla, P R *Environ Pollut* 6 (2): 141-147. Feb 1974
- 074375** QP501.E8  
Reaction mechanisms of indole-3-acetate degradation by peroxidases; a stopped-flow & low-temperature spectroscopic study. [Turnips]. Ricard, J *Eur J Biochem* 44 (2): 359-374. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 074376** QP501.E8  
Synthesis of small subunit of ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in French bean *Phaseolus vulgaris*. Gray, J C *Eur J Biochem* 44 (2): 491-500. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 074377** 450 F58  
Role of root activity for metabolism of nucleic acids & proteins in leaves under conditions of aftereffect of phosphorus deficiency. [Squash]. (Rus) Kazuto, O N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 272-277. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074378** 450 F58  
Some properties of system of oxalate & malonate photooxidation in chloroplasts. [Peas]. (Rus) Bekina, R M *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 238-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074379** 450 F58  
Effect of nitrogen nutrition on photosynthesis, activity of carboxylating enzymes & dehydrogenase of phosphoglyceric aldehyde in bean & maize plants grown at different intensity of light. (Rus) Avdeeva, T A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 308-314. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074380** 450 F58  
Increasing ability of arboreal plants for frost hardening by treating them with extracts of naturally occurring growth inhibitors. [Currants, Betula]. (Rus) Tumanov, I I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 380-390. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074381** 450 F58  
Toxicity of alkaline cations for tomato plants. (Rus) Kabanov, V V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 391-397. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074382** 450 F58  
Reduction of cytochrome c by flavin nucleotide reductase from leaves of pea. (Rus) Kolesnikov, P A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 407-411. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074383** 80 W41  
Ancymidol shortens Georgia easter lilies. Gill, D L *Florists Rev* 154 (3980): 19, 61-64. Mar 14, 1974
- 074384** 80 W41  
Effects of mist & photoperiod on shoot development in greenhouse forcing azaleas, rhododendron cv. Barrick, W E *Florists Rev* 154 (3987): 71, 91-93. Ref. May 2, 1974
- 074385** 80 W41  
Acclimatization of *Brassica actinophylla* & *Ficus nitida* to interior environmental conditions. Vlahos, J *Florists Rev* 154 (3989): 18-19. May 16, 1974
- 074386** 80 F9492  
Cycle of pineapple as a function of initial position of shoot. (Fre) Gaillard, J P *Fruits* 29 (1): 3-15. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 074387** QD415.F4  
Temperature dependence of chlorophyll fluorescence yield in photosystem 2. [Spinach]. Warden, J T *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (1): 61-64. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 074388** QD415.F4  
Reconstitution of grana thylakoids in spinach chloroplasts. Akoyunoglou, G *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (2): 135-140. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 074389** 384 Z38  
Evidence for a hexosediphosphatase from cytoplasm of spinach leaves. Latzko, E *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (3): 321-326. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074390** SB108.K5B5  
Winterhardiness of plums in Chui Valley. (Rus) Soldatov, I V *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikovykh H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 83-87. 1973
- 074391** SB108.K5B5  
Growth & development of apple trees grown in palmetto shape. (Rus) Krivoruchko, V P *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikovykh H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 96-99. 1973
- 074392** SB108.K5B5  
On drought resistance of apple trees under dry-farming conditions. (Rus) Kucheriuk, L M *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikovykh H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 77-82. 1973
- 074393** QK746.G5  
On use of maleic hydrazide for pre-harvest onion treatment. (Rus) Bakhranov, A B *In Gidrazid maleinovo kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 151-154. 1973
- 074394** QK746.G5  
Use of maleic hydrazide for inhibiting spring growth processes in fruit. (Rus) Romanovskaia, O I *In Gidrazid maleinovo kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 196-202. 1973
- 074395** QK746.G5  
Using maleic hydrazide in grape culture. (Rus) Mishurenko, A G *In Gidrazid maleinovo kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 203-214. 1973
- 074396** QK746.G5  
Use of maleic hydrazide for inhibiting growth of lawn grasses. (Rus) Petoian, S A *In Gidrazid maleinovo kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 214-219. Ref. 1973
- 074397** QK746.G5  
Maleic hydrazide as a means of inhibiting growth of shrubs in hedges. (Rus) Rakiitin, I U V *In Gidrazid maleinovo kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 219-229. Ref. 1973
- 074398** QK746.G5  
Amount of auxins in various zones of pea root under inhibiting action of maleic hydrazide. (Rus) IAvorskaia, V K *In Gidrazid maleinovo kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 277-280. Ref. 1973
- 074399** QK746.G5  
Increasing productivity of sugar beets & potatoes through use of maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Kalinin, F L *In Gidrazid maleinovo kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 83-92. Ref. 1973



- 074400** QK99.P622  
Chromatographic study of growth inhibitors from organs of *Crambe cordifolia* & a *Heracleum* species. [Gardencress]. (Rus) Zhamba, G E In *Poleznye svoystva dikorastushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 23-38. Ref. 1973
- 074401** QK99.P622  
Effect of growing conditions on formation of *Daucus carota* L. [Carrots]. (Rus) Meshcheriuk, G I In *Poleznye svoystva dikorastushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 86-91. 1973
- 074402** QH653.T42  
Dependence of growth processes on temperature. [Ornamental plants, dormancy]. Vegis, A In *Temperature and Life* P. 145-170. Ref. 1973
- 074403** 389.8 IN23  
Anthocyanins of red cabbage. (Ita) Lanzarini, G In *Conserv* 49 (1): 16-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 074404** 442.8 IN2  
Accumulation of Na, Ca<sup>2+</sup> & Cl<sup>-</sup> ions in pollen & flowers under saline conditions & their effects on pollen viability. [Sodium, Calcium, Magnesium, Chlorine, *Petunia hybrida*]. Reddy, P R In *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 465-466. Sept 1973
- 074405** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of gibberellic acid on ascorbic acid, sugar content & oxidative enzyme activity of West Indian cherry (*Malpighia punicifolia* L.) fruit. Srinivasan, C In *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 469-470. Sept 1973
- 074406** 442.8 IN2  
A bioassay for cytokinins using cucumber cotyledons. Kumar, M U In *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 564-565. Nov 1973
- 074407** 442.8 IN2  
Isolation of hypo- & hyperglycaemic agents from *Allium cepa* Linn. [Onions]. Mathew, P T In *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 573-575. Ref. Nov 1973
- 074408** QK913.I52  
Dynamics of ripening & determination of seed germination for various harvesting dates of certain introduced specimens of Leguminosae. (Rus) Baryl'nikova, A D In *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 53-59. 1973
- 074409** QK913.I52  
Lathyrus mullak Lipskiy & its possible introduction into culture. [Ornamental plants]. (Rus) Zalevskaia, E M In *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 70-81. Ref. 1973
- 074410** 81 SO12  
Gibberellic acid compatibility studies on citrus. [Oranges]. Coggins, C W Jr In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 197-199. Ref. May 1974
- 074411** 81 SO12  
Sorption of ozone by nine shade tree species. Townsend, A M In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 206-208. Ref. May 1974
- 074412** 81 SO12  
Comparison of three methods of measuring winter hardiness of internodal stem sections of *Forsythia intermedia* 'Lynwood'. Blazich, F A In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 211-214. Ref. May 1974
- 074413** 81 SO12  
Increased tomato fruit development by CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] enrichment. Knecht, G N In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 214-216. Ref. May 1974
- 074414** 81 SO12  
Changes in water relations of *Cornus stolonifera* during cold acclimation. McKenzie, J S In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 223-228. Ref. May 1974
- 074415** 81 SO12  
Cellulase activity in separation zones of citrus fruit treated with abscisic acid under normal & hypobaric atmospheres. Rasmussen, G K In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 229-231. Ref. May 1974
- 074416** 81 SO12  
Peach rootstock/scion hardiness effects. Chaplin, C E In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 231-234. Ref. May 1974
- 074417** 81 SO12  
Effects of low ethephon concentrations on quality of 'McIntosh' apples. Greene, D W In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 239-242. May 1974
- 074418** 81 SO12  
Effects of incorporation depth & activated carbon on sweet potato response to vernolate. Wilson, H P In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 245-246. Ref. May 1974
- 074419** 81 SO12  
Indoleacetic acid metabolism in cuttings of plum (*Prunus cerasifera* x *Prunus munsoniana* cv. Marianna 2624). Ryugo, K In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 247-251. Ref. May 1974
- 074420** 81 SO12  
Partial characterization of a cell-free terpenoid biosynthetic system from *Tulipa* shoots. Benschop, M In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 251-255. Ref. May 1974
- 074421** 81 SO12  
Cold hardiness of peach & nectarine trees growing at 29-30 degrees N latitude. Buchanan, D W In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 256-259. Ref. May 1974
- 074422** 81 SO12  
Histochemical appraisal of relationship of seed abortion to chemical induction of apple fruit abscission following bloom. Weinbaum, S A In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 266-269. Ref. May 1974
- 074423** 81 SO12  
Studies on lettuce seed quality: IV. Individually measured embryo & seed characteristics in relation to continuous plant growth (vigor) under controlled conditions. Softer, H In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 270-275. Ref. May 1974
- 074424** 81 SO12  
Gibberellin-like substances of dormant & non-dormant bulbs of *Allium cepa* L. [Onions]. Aung, L H In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 279-281. Ref. May 1974
- 074425** 81 SO12  
Stimulation of yam (*Dioscorea*) tuber growth by gamma irradiation. Martin, F W In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 282-284. May 1974
- 074426** 81 SO12  
Endomycorrhizal fungi & development of citrus seedlings in Florida fumigated soils. Schenck, N C In *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 284-287. Ref. May 1974
- 074427** 410 J828  
Effects of shelter on growth of turnips & sugar beet. Marshall, J K In *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 327-345. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074428** 381 J824  
Inhibition of coupling factor activity of chloroplast membranes by diazonium compounds. [Spinach, lettuce]. Giacinta, R T In *J Biol Chem* 249 (9): 2873-2878. Ref. ref.
- 074429** 385 C443  
Studies on constituents of *Hemerocallis disticha* Donn. Lin. C N In *J Chin Chem Soc* (Ser 2) 20 (4): 239-240. Dec 1973
- 074430** 450 J829  
Response of *Empetrum nigrum* L. to different mire water regimes, with special reference to Wybunbury Moss, Cheshire & Featherbed Moss, Derbyshire. Bell, J N B In *J Ecol* 62 (1): 75-95. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074431** QH540.J6  
Short-term kinetic studies on inhibition of photosynthesis by sulfur dioxide. [Kidney beans, air pollution]. Sij, J W In *Environ Qual* 3 (2): 103-107. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 074432** 389.8 J823  
Comparative studies on some chemical aspects of white & red globe onions. Bandyopadhyay, C In *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 169-172. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 074433** 87 H78  
GA [gibberellin]-like substances in immature fruit of kaki [persimmons] (*Diospyros kaki* L.). Yamamura, H In *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (1): 1-6. Ref. Mar 1973
- 074434** 87 H78  
Fruit growth of Satsuma orange under controlled environmental conditions. III. Effects of diurnal fluctuation in air temperature during fall on enlargement, color development & quality of fruit. (Jpn) Kurihara, A In *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (1): 13-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 074435** 87 H78  
Studies on manganese excess of muskmelon. II. manganese concentration & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] in nutrient solution. Masui, M In *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (1): 22-26. Mar 1973
- 074436** 87 H78  
Effect of temperature on translocation of photosynthates in cucumber plants. I. Effect of raising temperature on assimilation & distribution of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon] in cucumber seedlings. (Jpn) Inayama, M In *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (1): 27-34. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 074437** 87 H78  
Inhibitors concerned in dormancy of gladiolus corn. Konoshima, H In *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (1): 35-39. Ref. Mar 1973
- 074438** 87 H78  
Studies of manganese excess of carnation. I. stream sterilization & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] levels of soil. [Dianthus caryophyllus, chlorosis]. (Jpn) Ishida, A In *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (1): 40-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 074439** 87 H78  
Effects of leaf age & defoliation on tree growth, flowering & fruit set of Satsuma mandarin oranges. (Jpn) Nii, N In *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (1): 7-12. Eng. Sum. May 1973
- 074440** 382 SO12  
Biochemical changes in water-soluble carbohydrates during development of chicory (*Cichorium intybus* Linn.) roots. Bhatia, I S In *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 535-539. Ref. May 1974
- 074441** 75.8 K145  
Inhibiting germination in order to obtain quality. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Patzold, C In *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): 94-95. Mar 1974
- 074442** 18 L2333  
A spray technique for application of small amounts of solutions to single parts of plants. [Kidney beans]. (Ger) Steffens, W In *Landwirtschaftl Forsch* 27 (1): 38-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 074443** 105.1 G344  
Metabolism of nucleic acids & proteins in cotyledons of *Pisum sativum* L. during seed formation. [Peas]. (Fle) Scharpe, A In *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 322-342. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074444** 105.1 G344  
Spinach nitrate content as influenced by nitrogen fertilization. [Foliar diagnosis]. (Fle) Maercke, D van In *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 486-503. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074445** 105.1 G344  
Physical colour determination of some varieties of carnations (*Dianthus caryophyllus* L.). Boesman, G In *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 421-439. 1973
- 074446** S542.A1N45  
Effects of soil moisture on ripening in dwarf tomatoes after ethephon treatment. Bussell, W T In *N Z J Exp Agric* 1 (4): 381-382. Dec 1973
- 074447** 410 N216  
Changes in shoot growth of *Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait. resulting from loops & placement in a reclining position. [Blueberries]. Hall, I V In *Nat Can* 100 (6): 631-633. Nov/Dec 1973
- 074448** 81 M384  
Further studies on use of ethephon (Ethrel) to initiate flower bud development. [Apples]. Lord, W J In *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 75-78. 1974
- 074449** 81 M384  
Further investigations on effects of ethephon on red color & quality of apples. Greene, D W In *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 79-84. 1974
- 074450** SB599.P45  
Phaseollin & phaseollidine relationships in infection droplets on endocarp of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. [Kidney beans, fungus diseases]. Cruickshank, I A M In *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 261-276. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074451** 450 P564  
Growth & dormancy cycles in Citrus bud cultures & their hormonal control. Altman, A In *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 240-245. Ref. 1974
- 074452** 450 P564  
Effects of hydroxyproline & other amino acid analogues on growth of pea root segments. [Plant regulators]. Vaughan, D In *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 255-259. Ref. 1974
- 074453** 450 P564  
Inhibition of light induced chlorophyll, carotenoid & anthocyan in synthesis by ethanol. [Radishes]. (Ger) Lichtenthaler, H K In *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 260-264. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 074454** 450 P564  
Sulfate uptake & respiration of aging potato discs modified by malonic acid & ultraviolet radiation. Hanebuth, W F In *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 273-278. Ref. 1974
- 074455** 450 P564  
Effect of potassium supply on transport of photosynthates to fruits of tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum*). Mengel, K In *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 295-300. Ref. 1974
- 074456** 450 P564  
Effects of carbon source, gibberellins & ethylene on wall-bound invertase activity in callus of *Convolvulus arvensis*. Klis, F M In *Physiol Plant* 30 (4): 334-336. Ref. 1974
- 074457** 450 P564  
Comparative studies on water uptake & water permeability of potato tissue under effect of indoleacetic acid, chloramphenicol & actinomycin D. Onder, N In *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 1-3. Ref. 1974
- 074458** 450 P564  
Effect of hadacidin on bud development & its implications for apical dominance. [Peas]. Lee, P K W In *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 11-14. Ref. 1974
- 074459** 450 P564  
Further studies on relationship between growth regulators & tuberization of Dahlias. Biran, I In *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 23-28. Ref. 1974
- 074460** 450 P564  
Amino acid incorporation into proteins by plant mitochondria in presence of some plant growth promoters, metabolic inhibitors & synthetic messengers. [Cowpeas]. De, D K In *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 51-54. Ref. 1974
- 074461** 450 P5623  
Stopped flow & temperature jump kinetic studies on horseradish peroxidase. Dunford, H B In *Physiol Veg* 12 (1): 13-23. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974



- 074462** 450 P5623  
Changes in amounts of p-coumaric & caffeic acid esters during growth of apple (*Pirus malus* L.). (Fre) Macheix, J J *Physiol Veg* 12 (1): 25-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 074463** 450 P5622  
Mevalonate activating enzymes & phosphatases in higher plants. [Beans, corn]. Hill, H M *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 763-777. Ref. May 1974
- 074464** 450 P5622  
Interconversion of gibberellin A20 to gibberellin A29 by etiolated seedlings & germinating seeds of dwarf *Pisum sativum*. [Peas]. Railton, I D *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 793-796. Ref. May 1974
- 074465** 450 P5622  
Mechanism of phytochrome action in control of biosynthesis of anthocyanin in *Brassica oleracea*. [Cabbage]. Peckert, R C *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 815-821. Ref. May 1974
- 074466** 450 P5622  
Acylated anthocyanins in a hybrid *Vitis* variety. [Grapes]. Fong, R A *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 1001-1004. Ref. June 1974
- 074467** 450 P5622  
Effect of ozone on photosystem II in *Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Shang, C W *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 871-873. June 1974
- 074468** 450 P5622  
Starch synthetases from *Vitis vinifera* & *Zea mays*. [Grapes, corn]. Hawker, J S *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 893-900. Ref. June 1974
- 074469** 450 P5622  
Hormonal control of sterol biosynthesis in *Phaseolus aureus*. [Mungbeans]. Geuns, J M C *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 919-922. Ref. June 1974
- 074470** 450 P5622  
4-(2'-Carboxyphenyl)-4-oxobutyratate) an obligatory intermediate in lawsonine biosynthesis. [Impatiens balsamina]. Grotzinger, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 923-926. Ref. June 1974
- 074471** 450 P5622  
Alpha & beta-solamarine in kennebec *Solanum tuberosum* leaves & aged tuber slices. [Potatoes]. Shih, M J *Phytochemistry* 13 (6): 997-1000. Ref. June 1974
- 074472** 464.8 P562  
Physiological studies on *Pisum sativum* & *Solanum lycopersicum* in connection with detoxication of fusaric acid. [Peas, tomatoes]. (Ger) Ruffner, F *Phytopathol Z* 79 (2): 97-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 074473** 450 P699  
Growth promoting effect of red light on internode elongation of Progress seedlings. [Peas]. Mertz, D *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 275-284. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074474** 450 P699  
In vivo chlorophyll forms in higher plants & algae sensitive to treatment with lutein. [Spinach]. Konishi, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 277-236. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074475** 450 P699  
Occurrence & properties of methenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase in plants. [Peas]. Suzuki, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 319-327. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074476** 450 P699  
Effect of salinity on glucose absorption & incorporation by pea roots. Hasson-Paroth, E *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 361-368. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074477** 450 P699  
Quantitative changes of batatasins & abscisic acid in relation to development of dormancy in yam bulbils. Hasegawa, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 369-377. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074478** 450 P699  
Effect of isopropyl-N-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate on production of ethylene by mung bean hypocotyl sections. Lau, O L *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 379-384. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074479** 450 P699  
Electron transfer & energy dependent reactions in glutaraldehyde-fixed chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Oku, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 385-396. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074480** 450 P699  
Effect of red & far-red illuminations at end of short days & their interaction with night-break illuminations, on flowering of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* plants. Kadman-Zahavi, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 409-411. Apr 1973
- 074481** 450 P699  
Auxin-gibberellin relationships in their effects on hypocotyl elongation of light-grown cucumber seedlings. Responses of sections to auxin, gibberellin & sucrose. Kazama, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 449-458. Ref. June 1973
- 074482** 450 P699  
Action of cyclic-AMP [adenosine monophosphate] on GA [gibberellic acid] controlled responses. IV. Characteristics of promotion of seed germination in *Lactuca sativa* variety 'Spartan Lake' by gibberellic acid & cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. [Lettuce]. Hall, K A *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 565-571. Ref. June 1973
- 074483** 450 P699  
Relationship between water content of pea cotyledons & mitochondrial development during early stage of germination. Nawa, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 607-610. June 1973
- 074484** 450 P699  
Relationships between dwarfing of *Tropaeolum majus* & asparagine synthesis. Sivori, E M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 653-659. Ref. Aug 1973
- 074485** 450 P699  
Purification & general properties of spinach leaf nitrite reductase. Ida, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 661-671. Ref. Aug 1973
- 074486** 450 P699  
Indirect stimulation of protein synthesis by indoleacetic acid in mung bean hypocotyl. Kuraishi, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 689-718. Ref. Aug 1973
- 074487** 450 P699  
Does 5-fluorodeoxyuridine inhibit growth by indirectly inhibiting RNA synthesis? [Cucumbers]. Kadouri, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 719-725. Ref. Aug 1973
- 074488** 450 P699  
Requirement of cotyledons for gibberellic acid-induced hypocotyl elongation in lettuce seedlings. Isolation of cotyledon factor active in enhancing effect of gibberellic acid. Kamisaka, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 747-755. Ref. Aug 1973
- 074489** 450 P699  
Hydrogen ion-induced curvature in cucumber hypocotyls. Iwami, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 757-762. Ref. Aug 1973
- 074490** 450 P699  
Studies on cytochromes in photosynthetic electron transport system. II. Participation of photosystem I in light-induced oxidation-reduction of cytochrome b559 in spinach chloroplasts. Satoh, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 763-767. Aug 1973
- 074491** 450 P699  
Sites of electron donation by alkylhydroquinones in electron transport chain of spinach chloroplasts. Kitajima, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 787-790. Ref. Aug 1973
- 074492** 450 P699  
Membranes carrying acid hydrolases in pea seedling roots. Hirai, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 1019-1029. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074493** 450 P699  
A simple porometer for precise recording of leaf resistance. [Chinese cabbage]. Ogawa, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 1039-1043. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074494** 450 P699  
Changes in phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in Satsuma mandarin fruit during ontogeny. Hyodo, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 823-828. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074495** 450 P699  
An effective time for CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] gas treatment in overcoming self-incompatibility in *Brassica*. Nakanishi, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 873-879. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074496** 450 P699  
Short-term response of *Pisum* stem segments to indole-3-acetic acid. [Peas]. Murayama, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 973-979. Oct 1973
- 074497** 450 P699  
Influence of ethylene on nucleic acid synthesis in etiolated *Pisum sativum*. [Peas]. Kang, B G *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 981-988. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074498** 450 P699  
Gibberellin-induced dormancy in *Begonia* aerial tubers. Increase of growth inhibitor content by gibberellin treatment. Okagami, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1063-1072. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074499** 450 P699  
Effect of pea embryo on formation & degeneration of mitochondrial membrane in cotyledons during germination. Nawa, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1073-1080. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074500** 450 P699  
Effects of 2,5-dibromo-3-methyl-6-isopropyl-p-benzoquinone on isolated pea chloroplasts. Nyunt, U T *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1099-1106. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074501** 450 P699  
Occurrence of nitrite reductase in citrus leaves. [Oranges, lemons]. Shaked, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1151-1156. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074502** 450 P699  
Interaction of auxin, cytokinin, & gibberellin on cell division & xylem differentiation in cultured explants of Jerusalem artichoke. Dalessandro, G *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1167-1176. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074503** 450 P699  
Increases in activities of membrane-bound hydrolases in pea cotyledons during germination. Nakano, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1205-1208. Dec 1973
- 074504** 450 P699  
Stimulation of pyruvate oxidation in asparagus mitochondria by asparagusic acids. Yanagawa, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1213-1216. Dec 1973
- 074505** 450 P699  
Gibberellin-induced dormancy & batatasin content in yam bulbils. Hasegawa, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 1-6. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074506** 450 P699  
Geotropic response of cucumber hypocotyls. Iwami, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 121-129. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074507** 450 P699  
Light stimulated activity of nitrate reductase in apple roots. Frith, G J T *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 153-155. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074508** 450 P699  
Choline, tetraalkylammonium & aminoalcohol as preservers of photosynthetic activities in isolated chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Mukohata, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 163-167. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074509** 450 P699  
Difference in subcellular localization of isocitrate lyase in lettuce seeds of different ages. Eldan, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 169-173. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074510** 450 P699  
Isolation & chemical identification of a lettuce cotyledon factor, a synergist of gibberellin action in inducing lettuce hypocotyl elongation. Shibata, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 191-194. Feb 1974
- 074511** 450 P699  
Synergistic effect of kinetin on IAA-induced ethylene production. [Mungbeans, indoleacetic acid]. Lau, O L *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 29-35. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074512** 450 P699  
Long chain fatty acid synthesis in developing castor bean seeds. I. operation of path from acetate to long chain fatty acids in a subcellular particulate system. Nakamura, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 37-48. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074513** 450 P699  
Long chain fatty acid synthesis in developing castor bean seeds. II. Operation of path from sucrose to long chain fatty acids in a subcellular particulate system. Yamada, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 49-58. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074514** 450 P699  
Lycopene induction in *Cucurbita moschata* cotyledons by CPTA [2-(4-Chlorophenylthio) triethylamine hydrochloride, pumpkins]. Fortino, J *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 59-62. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074515** 450 P699  
Effects of manganese, calcium, dithiothreitol & bovine serum albumin on light-reactivation of Tris-acetone-washed chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Yamashita, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 69-82. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074516** 450 P699  
Functional sites of plastoquinone in photosynthetic electron transport system. [Spinach]. Okayama, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 95-101. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074517** QK1.P5  
Some aspects of lamellar structure in various green leaf particles, indicated by oleic acid effects. [Spinach, endive]. Terpstra, W *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (1): 1-10. Ref. July 1974
- 074518** QK1.P5  
Photosynthetic activity & cytochrome contents of bean leaves greened under intermittent light. Strasser, R J *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (1): 19-23. Ref. July 1974
- 074519** 450 P696  
Volatile selenium in higher plants: production of dimethyl selenide in cabbage leaves by enzymatic cleavage of Se [selenium]-methyl selenomethionine selenonium salt. Lewis, B G *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 107-118. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074520** 450 P696  
Root uptake coefficients for absorption of CaEDTA [calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid] & Ca [calcium] by tomato plants. Elgawhary, S M *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 183-191. Feb 1974
- 074521** 450 P696  
Effects of root medium & watering on transpiration, growth & development of glasshouse crops. I. Effects of compression at varying water levels on physical state of root media & on transpiration & growth of tomatoes. Guttormsen, G *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 65-81. Ref. Feb 1974



- 074522** 450 P693  
Studies in seed dormancy. VII. identification & determination of gibberellins A1 & A9 in seeds of *Corylus avellana* L. Williams, P M *Planta* 117 (2): 101-108. 1974
- 074523** 450 P693  
Lettuce seed germination & cytokinins: their entry & formation. Black, M *Planta* 117 (2): 145-152. 1974
- 074524** 450 P693  
Characterization of abscisic acid in chloroplasts of *Pisum sativum* L. cv. Alaska by combined gas-chromatography-mass spectrometry. [Peas]. Railton, I D *Planta* 117 (2): 179-182. Ref. 1974
- 074525** 75.8 EU7  
Meristem-tip culture of potato plants as a method of improving productivity. Gregorini, G *Potato Res* 17 (1): 24-33. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074526** 75.8 EU7  
Physiological approach to analysis of some complex characters of potatoes. Necas, J *Potato Res* 17 (1): 3-23. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074527** S590.A1C3  
Fruit quality as affected by fertilization & maturity. Claypool, L L *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 56-57. 1974
- 074528** 100 C71C  
Effects of different sources & rates of iron chelate on leaf color & growth of 'Bartlett' pear trees (1973). [Varieties]. Rogers, E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-9, 3 P. Apr 1974
- 074529** 64.8 R18  
Uptake of phosphorus by pea plants & its accumulation in their organs as dependent on concentration of nutrient solution. (Bul) Petkov, V *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 29-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074530** S17.M3  
Yield & quality of Thompson seedless grapes (*Vitis vinifera* L.) as influenced by girdling & gibberellins. Bhujbal, B G *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2): 108-112. Ref. July 1973
- 074531** S17.M3  
Preliminary trial with CCC [(2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride)] on some varieties of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.). Bhujbal, B G *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2) 2: 136-139. 1973
- 074532** 100 OH3RS  
Influence of post-application time or rainfall on efficiency of ethephon for ripening tomatoes. [Plant regulators]. Kretschman, D W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 15-16. Jan 1974
- 074533** 100 OH3RS  
Chemically induced flower abscission on first cluster of tomatoes - a preliminary report. [Harvesting aids, ethephon]. Kretschman, D W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 17-19. Jan 1974
- 074534** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of MH [maleic hydrazide]-30 application time on sprouting of potato tubers. [Plant regulators]. Mosley, A R *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 31-32. Jan 1974
- 074535** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of rainfall intensity, soil aggregate size, & radiant energy on soil crust strength & tomato seedling emergence. Drew, L O *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 9-10. Jan 1974
- 074536** SB951.A1N4  
Youth for keeps. [Plant hormones, horticultural plants]. *Research N J Agric Exp Stn Rutgers Univ State Univ N J* 6 (3): 2-4. July 1973
- 074537** 450 R3213  
Study of histogenesis during callus formation on stem fragments of asparagus (*Asparagus officinalis* L.) cultivated in vitro. (Fre) Hanault, G *Rev Cytol Biol Veg* 36 (3/4): 335-355. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074538** 86 R22  
Uptake, translocation & metabolism of a growth retardant c14 [carbon] Cycocel in fruit trees. (Ita) Intrieri, C *Riv Ortoflorofruttic Ital* 57 (6): 412-432. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 074539** 475 SCI24  
Phytochrome & seed germination in *Citrullus colocynthis* (Linn.) Schrad. Bhandari, M C *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 458-459. Oct 1973
- 074540** 475 SCI24  
Induction of salt tolerance in peas by phosphon-D & its mechanism of action. Uprety, D C *Sci Cult* 39 (12): 544-545. Dec 1973
- 074541** 450 F58AE  
Movement of bean leaves under conditions of very weak magnetic fields. Kazyomov, P P *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 778-782. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074542** 450 F58AE  
Role of indolyl acetic acid in apical dominance. [Tomatoes]. Protsko, R F *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 783-787. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074543** 450 F58AE  
Heat resistance of ferredoxins of higher plants in connection with their activity in reaction of NADP photoreduction. [Peas, corn, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate]. Mukhin, E N *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 857-861. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074544** 450 F58AE  
Effect of phosphorus nutrition on activity of photosynthesis apparatus in leaves of different tiers of bean plants. Thyok, N T *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 871-874. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074545** 450 F58AE  
Effect of sodium chloride on composition of readily soluble proteins & RNAase activity of pea leaf enzymes. Kabanov, V V *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 887-893. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074546** 68.19 M28  
Questions about conversion of nitrogen from various forms of nitrogenous fertilizers in mandarin plants. (Rus) Tsanova, N G *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 39-43. 1973
- 074547** 68.19 M28  
Shearing strength of stems of *Geranium* & an *Ocimum* species. (Rus) Ivanov, V V *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 93-99. 1973
- 074548** 9.6 SU7  
Stomatal opening of banana in relation to soil moisture. Sloten, D H van *Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (2): 80-86. Ref. 1973
- 074549** 1 AG84TE  
Effect of environment on glycoalkaloid content of six potato varieties at 39 locations. Sinden, S L *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1472, 30 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074550** 87 M42  
Studies on mechanism of soil moisture depletion at root zone of street trees. (Jpn) Sekiguchi, A *Tech Bull Fac Hortic Chiba Univ* 212 103-109. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074551** 87 M42  
Effect of gibberellins on shattering in Kyoho grapes. (Jpn) Takahashi, E *Tech Bull Fac Hortic Chiba Univ* 212 19-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074552** 87 M42  
Colour & pigment distribution in ornamental plants. IV. Colour distribution in carnation cultivars. [Dianthus caryophyllus, varieties]. Yokoi, M *Tech Bull Fac Hortic Chiba Univ* 212 37-43. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074553** 87 M42  
Influence of ground water table on growth of grape (cv. Delaware) & Japanese pear (cv. Nijisseiki). II. (Jpn) Nishimoto, N *Tech Bull Fac Hortic Chiba Univ* 212 9-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074554** 385 T29  
Two new acetylenic compounds from *Chrysanthemum boreale*. Matsuo, A *Tetrahedron Lett* 22: 1885-1888. May 1974
- 074555** GB651.D3  
On relationship between yield capacity of tomatoes & meteorological conditions in southern part of Soviet Far East. (Rus) Krasnianskaia, V P *Tr Gl Upr Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 3-8. 1973
- 074556** GB651.D3  
Microclimatic features of thermal conditions of Innokent'evskii Fruit-and-Grape State Farm. (Rus) Kramar, L M *Tr Gl Upr Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 54-60. 1973
- 074557** 345 UK7  
Geometric structure of crown as a factor in regulating conditions of radiation & yield capacity of fruit trees & plants. (Rus) Markov, I E *Tr Ukr Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 128: 87-93. 1973
- 074558** QD415.A1B58  
Protein-bound hydroxyproline & root extension growth. [Peas]. Vaughan, D *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (1): 124-126. 1974
- 074559** QD415.A1B58  
Uptake by beetroot tissue & biological activity of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon]-labelled fractions of soil organic matter. Vaughan, D *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (1): 126-129. 1974
- 074560** 442.8 Z8  
Investigations on pollen tube growth of *Pisum sativum* & its mutations. I. Influence of free amino acids on pollen tube growth. [Peas]. (Ger) Wolff, G *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (6): 241-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 074561** 20 M66  
Rate of respiration & activity of polyphenoloxidase in potato leaves with application of copper, zinc & cobalt. (Bel) Satsukevich, V B *Vestsi Ser Sel'skagaspad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 42-47. Ref. 1974
- 074562** 384 Z343A  
Effect of nitrogen supply on protein content of *Daucus carota*. (Ger) Linser, H Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (2): 156-164. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074563** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of irrigation on development of root system of beets for feed. (Ukr) Kunitsia, V M *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 96-97. 1974
- 074564** 442.8 AC86  
Dormancy in fruits of *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. I. Nagy, M *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 71-77. Ref. 1973
- 074565** 410 M58  
Root respiration of *Tsuga canadensis* seedlings as influenced by intensity of net photosynthesis & dark respiration of shoots. Szaniawski, R K *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 464-468. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074566** 22.5 SA23  
Studies on mycorrhiza of 'fairy finger' of *Armillaria matsutake* Ito et Imai. III. On relation of Japanese pine mushroom to mycorrhiza of young pine trees planted in fairy ring of *Armillaria matsutake*. [Pinus densiflora]. (Jpn) Tominaga, Y *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 294-298. 1973
- 074567** 22.5 SA23  
Studies on mycorrhiza of fairy ring of *Armillaria matsutake* Ito et Imai. IV. On relation of Japanese pine mushroom to four species of plants. [Pinus densiflora]. (Jpn) Tominaga, Y *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 299-304. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074568** 470 C16C  
Dark CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] fixation by cell-free preparations of wood of *Robinia pseudoacacia*. Holl, W *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 727-734. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074569** 470 C16C  
Female gametophyte & embryo development in western hemlock (*Tsuga heterophylla*). Stanlake, E A *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 885-893. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074570** 382 C4223  
Guayacanine: a novel phenolic xanthen derivative from *Tabebuia guayacan*. Manners, G *Chem Commun* 10: 388-389. May 22, 1974
- 074571** 410 EC7  
Drought-stress avoidance in three pioneer tree species. [Fraxinus americana, Populus tremuloides, Populus grandidentata]. Tobiessen, P *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 667-670. Ref. Late Spring 1974
- 074572** 450 F58  
IAA [indoleacetic acid] content in shoots of Norway spruce & its dependence on growth phases & classes of trees. [Picea abies]. (Rus) Merkis, A I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 336-342. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074573** 450 F58  
A study on role of native abscisic acid in dormancy of seeds of *Acer tataricum*. (Rus) Petrova, V N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 343-350. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074574** 450 F58  
Cultivation of green isolated tissues of spruce seedlings on defined medium. [Picea abies]. (Rus) Shiriaeva, G A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 365-372. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974



- 074575** 99.8 F7632  
Development of ectomycorrhizae in a douglas-fir nursery. I. Seasonal characteristics. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Sinclair, W A *For Sci* 20 (1): 51-56. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074576** SB108.K5B5  
Callus formation in *Juglans regia*. (Rus) Prutenskii, D I *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 136-145. 1973
- 074577** SB108.K5B5  
Effect of absolute height of a locality on capacity for acclimatization & growth of *Larix sibirica* in stands of *Picea* forests of Tien Shan. (Rus) Orlov, V P *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 33-42. 1973
- 074578** SB108.K5B5  
Growth features of *Pinus sylvestris* in botanical garden of Academy of Sciences, Kirghiz SSR. (Rus) IAs'ko, S F *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 46-51. 1973
- 074579** SB108.K5B5  
On winter dormancy of *Quercus* buds. (Rus) Andreichenko, L M *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 19-23. 1973
- 074580** SB108.K5B5  
Water system for introduced species & forms of *Acer*. (Rus) Lysenko, Z E *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 24-32. Ref. 1973
- 074581** SB108.K5B5  
Buds of regrowth in annual seedlings & shoots of *Juglans regia*. (Rus) IUsupova, A A *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 117-121. 1973
- 074582** SB108.K5B5  
Winter transpiration of certain trees. (Rus) Akhmatov, K A *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 68-71. 1973
- 074583** SB108.K5B5  
Growth features of *Juglans regia* seedlings in nursery. (Rus) Kerimkulov, A K *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevesnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 130-135. 1973
- 074584** QK746.G5  
On joint effect of maleic hydrazide & ammonium nitrate on growth processes of *Ulmus pinnato-ramosa*. (Rus) Shatilov, F V *In Gidrazid maleinovo kisloty kak regulatori rosta ra Stenii P*. 229-234. 1973
- 074585** SB117.155 1973  
X-ray contrast method & germination test of stratified or unstratified Douglas fir seeds from two origins. [Pseudotsuga menziesii menziesii]. Devillez, F *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (5), 11 P. Ref. 1973
- 074586** SB117.155 1973  
Germination behavior of *Sciadopitys verticillata* seeds. Asakawa, S *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (2), 8 P. 1973
- 074587** SB117.155 1973  
Germination experiments with coniferous seeds. II. Experiments with different types of moist & dry covering forms. Loken, A *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (21), 28 P. 1973
- 074588** SB117.155 1973  
Storage of oak seed. [Quercus, germination]. Acanak, J *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (20), 26 P. Ref. 1973
- 074589** SB117.155 1973  
Effect of cone storage method & collection date on Alaskan white spruce (*Picea glauca*) seed quality. [Germination]. Zasada, J C *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (19), 10P. Ref. 1973
- 074590** SB117.155 1973  
Cold storage tests for 10 years on *Pinus nigra* var. *caramanica* & *Pinus brutia* Ten. [Germination]. Urgenc, S *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (18), 8 P. Ref. 1973
- 074591** SB117.155 1973  
Collecting, processing & storing tree seed for research use. [Pinus banksiana, germination]. Wang, B S P *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (17), 12 P. Ref. 1973
- 074592** SB117.155 1973  
X-ray radiography of teak seed (*Tectona grandis* L.). Kamra, K *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (9), 14 P. Ref. 1973
- 074593** SB117.155 1973  
Freeze-drying of forest tree seeds especially of spruce (*Picea abies* (L.) Karst) for long storage. [Germination]. Surber, E *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (24), 14 P. Ref. 1973
- 074594** SB117.155 1973  
Storage experiment on *Pinus sylvestris* seed never exposed to light. [Germination]. Simak, M *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (22), 5 P. 1973
- 074595** SB117.155 1973  
Polaroid film for rapid seed radiography. [Pseudotsuga menziesii, Tsuga heterophylla, Pinus flexilis, Chamaecyparis nootkatensis]. Edwards, D G W *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (6), 8 P. 1973
- 074596** QK913.152  
On growing species of *Rhododendron* L. in Tashkent. (Rus) Abdurakhmanov, A A *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 35-39. 1973
- 074597** QK913.152  
Some results on introduction of trees & shrubs into Tashkent. (Rus) Usmanov, A U *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 8-14. 1973
- 074598** 410 J828  
Studies of radial stem growth in *Salix cinerea* L. on a reservoir margin. Gill, C J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 215-221. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074599** 410 J828  
A method of measuring aerodynamic resistance to transport of water vapour from forest canopies. Robins, P C *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 315-325. Apr 1974
- 074600** 410 J828  
Dynamics of foliage distribution within a forest canopy. Kinson, R S *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 347-353. Ref. Apr 1974
- 074601** 410 J828  
Photosynthesis in Sitka spruce (*Picea sitchensis* (Bong.) Carr.). III. Measurements of canopy structure & interception of radiation. Norman, J M *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 375-398. Apr 1974
- 074602** 99.8 N62  
Callus induction & organ differentiation in anther culture of *Populus*. (Jpn) Sato, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (2): 55-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 074603** 99.8 N62  
Effect of soil moisture regulated by automatic irrigation equipment on water absorption & rooting of *Chamaecyparis obtusa* cuttings. (Jpn) Tokuoka, M *J Jap For Soc* 56 (3): 102-104. Mar 1974
- 074604** 99.8 N62  
Effect of auxins on respiration of cutting of *Chamaecyparis obtusa*. (Jpn) Nakamura, Y *J Jap For Soc* 56 (4): 117-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 074605** 99.9 J2793  
Variation in tracheid length in *Akamatsu* (*Pinus densiflora* Sieb. et Zucc.). X. Tracheid length of one-year-old branches & first rings of stems in relation to growth & possibility of its estimate. (Jpn) Sudo, S *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (12): 569-575. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074606** 99.9 J2793  
Resin exudates of diseased Japanese cypress (*Chamaecyparis obtusa* Endl.). II. Chemical comparison between resin exudates from diseased & artificially injured Japanese cypresses. Ohashi, H *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (12): 599-603. Dec 1973
- 074607** TS932.K45  
Restoration of normal physiological activity of shoots of *Populus trichocarpa* after gamma-ray irradiation. (Rus) Sergeeva, V N *Khim Drev* 14: 44-46. 1973
- 074608** 99.8 L5622  
Measuring illumination in forest with photo-resistor devices. (Rus) Kamalitinov, G Sh *Lesn Khoz* 4: 33-35. Apr 1974
- 074609** 99.8 L5622  
Effect of fertilizers on seed germination of *Pinus* & *Picea*. (Rus) Stratanovich, A I *Lesn Khoz* 4: 40-43. Apr 1974
- 074610** 105.1 G344  
Respiration & photosynthesis of ash grown under different circumstances. [Fraxinus]. (Fre) Lust, N *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 450-466. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074611** 105.1 G344  
Pigment content of ash grown under different circumstances. [Fraxinus]. (Fre) Lust, N *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 467-485. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074612** 99.8 M562  
On root arrangement of forest cultures growing on levelled oil-shale quarries. (Est) Hallik, J *Metsanduslikud Uurimused* 10: 186-199. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074613** 450 P5622  
An extended phytochemical survey of Australian species of *Acacia*: chemotaxonomic & phylogenetic aspects. Tindale, M D *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 829-839. Ref. May 1974
- 074614** 450 P699  
Phospholipid changes associated with cold hardness of cortical cells from poplar [populus] stem. Yoshida, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (2): 353-359. Ref. Apr 1973
- 074615** 450 P699  
Survival of poplar callus at super-low temperatures after cold acclimation. [Populus euramericana gelrica]. Sakai, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (6): 1201-1204. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074616** 450 P699  
Functional development of photosystems I & II in dark-grown pine seedlings. [Pinus silvestris]. Oku, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 175-178. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074617** QK1.P5  
Formation of tyrosine from phenylpyruvic acid in *Quercus pedunculata* Ehrh. (Fre) Gadal, P *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (1): 55-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 074618** 450 P696  
Influence of different mycorrhizae on growth, nutrition & gas-exchange of *Pinus mugo* seedlings. Benek, U *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 21-32. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074619** 450 P696  
Effects of antitranspirants on seed germination, growth, & survival of tree seedlings. [Pinus resinosa, Robinia pseudoacacia]. Chaney, W R *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 225-229. Feb 1974
- 074620** A99.9 F769  
Application of radiography to seed viability problems in yellow-poplar seed orchards. [Liriodendron tulipifera, germination]. Cox, R A *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 104-110. 1973
- 074621** A99.9 F769  
Stimulation of flowering in sweetgum. [Liquidambar styraciflua, plant regulators]. Jett, J B *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 111-117. Ref. 1973
- 074622** A99.9 F769  
Early flowering in cherry: Effects of genotype, environment & chemical growth retardants. [Prunus serotina, prunus besseyi, Prunus virginiana]. Barnett, P E *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 118-124. 1973
- 074623** A99.9 F769  
Is variation in budbreak of red oak result of heredity or environment? [Quercus rubra]. McGee, C E *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 185-189. 1973
- 074624** A99.9 F769  
Variation in height growth & flushing of northern red oak (*Quercus rubra* L.). Gall, W R *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 190-199. 1973
- 074625** A99.9 F769  
Chilling & photoperiod affect dormancy of cottonwood cuttings. [Populus deltoides]. Chandler, J W *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 200-205. Map. 1973
- 074626** A99.9 F769  
Sweetgum pollen testing. [Liquidambar styraciflua, germination]. Beland, J W *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 267-269. 1973
- 074627** A99.9 F769  
Continued reliance on wind-pollinated southern pine seed orchards - Is it reasonable? [Pinus taeda, Pinus elliotii, Pinus echinata]. Woessner, R A *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 64-73. Ref. 1973
- 074628** 99.8 R327  
Influence of some environmental factors on anatomical structure & density of wood of *Pinus nigra* seedlings. (Rum) Tataranu, D *Rev Padur* 88 (12): 648-655. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074629** 450 F58AE  
Optimization of preplanting treatment of Siberian larch seeds with 2,4-D solutions. [Larix sibirica]. Lisenkov, A F *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 792-795. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074630** 450 F58AE  
State of pigments in buds of conifers during winter-spring period. TSaregorodtseva, S O *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 894-897. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974



**074631** 450 F58AE  
Distribution of cations in differently oriented young pine shoots. [Pinus sylvestris]. Muratov, YU M *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 903-905. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974

**074632** A99.9 F7622UN  
Factors affecting establishment of direct-seeded pine on surface-mine spoils. [Pinus]. Plass, WT *USDA For Serv Res Pap NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For E Xp Stn)* 290, 5 P. 1974

**074633** A99.9 F7632US  
Growth characteristics of bearberry in Black Hills. [Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, wildlife habitat management]. Severson, K E *US For Serv Res Note RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 254, 3 P. Feb 1974

**074634** 99.82 W8524  
Effect of indole-3-acetic acid on stress relaxation of Japanese black pine seedling. [Pinus thunbergii]. Sumiya, K *Wood Res* 56: 13-20. Ref. Feb 1974

**074635** 99.82 W8524  
On Young's modulus during growth of pine seedlings. [Pinus thunbergii]. Hasegawa, Y *Wood Res* 56: 7-12. Feb 1974

## FIELD CROPS — CULTURE

**074636** S544.3.W6W53  
Establishing & safeguarding forage seedlings. [Culture]. Rohweder, D A *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1102, 8 P. Jan 1974

**074637** S544.3.W6W53  
Supplementary & emergency forage crops. [culture, silage preparation]. Rohweder, D A *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1119, 4 P. Feb 1974

**074638** S544.3.W6W53  
Wisconsin needs better pastures. [Culture]. Rohweder, D A *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1250, 4 P. Jan 1974

**074639** S544.3.W6W53  
Methods of legume establishment. [Culture, costs]. Rohweder, D A *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2580, 7 P. Jan 1974

**074640** 450 AC822  
Indigenous bread wheat varieties from northern Nigeria. Zeven, A C *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 137-144. Ref. Apr 1974

**074641** S19.A32  
Field emergence of soybean affected by varieties, seeding depth & seed soaking. Roquib, A *Agric Agroind J* 6 (12): 9-11. Dec 1973

**074642** 58.8 AG832  
Sugarcane: World tendency toward mechanical harvesting. (Spa) Humbert, R P *Agric Am* 23 (4): 20, 22-23. Mar 1974

**074643** 58.8 AG832  
Production of safflower under maximum & minimum soil preparation in Imperial Valley of California. (Spa) Worker, CF Jr *Agric Am* 23 (4): 32-33, 36. Mar 1974

**074644** 100 N465R  
Performance of winter-planted small-grain cultivars on high plains of New Mexico. [Wheat, barley, oats]. Finkner, R E *Agric Exp Stn Res Rep N M State Univ* 279, 8 P. Apr 1974

**074645** 30.98 AG8  
Turkey wheat: a comment. [Varieties]. Dunbar, R G *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 111-114. Jan 1974

**074646** 30.98 AG8  
Indian corn & its culture. Baker, R *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 94-97. Jan 1974

**074647** 30.98 AG8  
Turkey wheat: cornerstone of an empire. [Varieties]. Quisenberry, K S *Agric Hist* 48 (1): 98-110. Ref. Jan 1974

**074648** 22.5 N682  
Simple germination methods for rice seeds. 11. (Jpn) Hoshikawa, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 109-114. Feb 1974

**074649** 22.5 N682  
A review on machine transplanting of rice & seedling raising techniques. (Jpn) Kinebuchi, M *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 41-45. Feb 1974

**074650** 22.5 N682  
Various problems in crop cultivation. 26. [Rice]. (Jpn) Kawata, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 97-102. Ref. Feb 1974

**074651** 22.5 N682  
Simple germination methods for rice seeds. 12. [Seed pan]. (Jpn) Hoshikawa, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 115-118. Mar 1974

**074652** 22.5 N682  
Re-examination of seedling raising techniques with transplanter in rice culture. 2. (Jpn) Kinebuchi, M *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 31-35. Mar 1974

**074653** 22.5 N682  
Various problems in crop cultivation. 27. Review & outlook. [Rice, roughage]. (Jpn) Kawata, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 93-97. Mar 1974

**074654** 4 AM34P  
Establishment methods for alfalfa in irrigated corn. Nordquist, P T *Agron J* 66 (3): 377-380. Ref. May/June 1974

**074655** 4 AM34P  
Cool season perennials vs cool-season annuals sod seeded into a bermudagrass sward. [Cynodon dactylon]. Decker, A M *Agron J* 66 (3): 381-383. Ref. May/June 1974

**074656** 4 AM34P  
Establishment of tall fescue & koeagrass with rye as a companion forage crop. [Festuca arundinacea, Phalaris aquatica, Secale cereale]. Hoveland, C S *Agron J* 66 (3): 394-396. May/June 1974

**074657** 4 AM34P  
Cultivar differences among barley plants grown with different nutrient treatments. Nittler, L W *Agron J* 66 (3): 397-399. May/June 1974

**074658** 4 AM34P  
Prediction of spring wheat yields from temperature & precipitation data. Haun, J R *Agron J* 66 (3): 405-409. Ref. May/June 1974

**074659** 4 AM34P  
Response of three soybean strains to equidistant spacings. Wilcox, J R *Agron J* 66 (3): 409-412. Ref. May/June 1974

**074660** 4 AM34P  
Length-width method for estimating leaf area of rice. Palaniswamy, K M *Agron J* 66 (3): 430-433. Ref. May/June 1974

**074661** 4 AM34P  
Overseeding small grain in standing soybeans vs conventional planting methods. Clapp, J G Jr *Agron J* 66 (3): 463-465. May/June 1974

**074662** 4 AM34P  
See yield of *Coronilla varia* L. Al-Tikrity, W *Agron J* 66 (3): 467-468. May/June 1974

**074663** 4 AM34P  
Two general computer programs for drawing graphs of histograms, data points, & linear & quadratic functions on CALCOMP drum plotters. [Agronomy, research]. Wallingford, G W *Agron J* 66 (3): 468-470. May/June 1974

**074664** S15.A3  
Study of exotic cotton varieties. I. Preliminary tests (1969/70, 1970/71 & 1971/72). (Por) Carvalho, P P *Agron Mocamb* 7 (3): 139-158. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973

**074665** S15.A3  
Results of soybean trials carried out in Mozambique. [Varieties]. (Por) Daehnhardt, E *Agron Mocamb* 7 (3): 159-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973

**074666** S15.A3  
Hybrid maize of Mozambique (experimental behaviour). (Por) Vigario, C D *Agron Mocamb* 7 (3): 171-183. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973

**074667** 26 AG86  
Information, practical data & proposals for control of production of selected seeds: Maize, millet, sorghum, rice, wheat, groundnut, cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*). (Fre) *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (1): 43-96. Jan 1974

**074668** 8 AG828  
Investigations in alfalfa cultivation. (Spa) Aburto Marquez, S *Agronomia (monterrey)* 154: 50-55. Mar 1974

**074669** SB13.L32  
Botanical research using red clay soil at Towoomba Experiment Station. [Field crops, culture]. (Afr) Louw, A J *Agroplanta* 5 (2): 55-56. 1973

**074670** S11.N68  
Grass harvesting on steep terrain. (Nor) Mehl, I *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 12-18. 1974

**074671** S11.N68  
Grass harvesting methods. (Nor) Hilmersen, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 5-11. 1974

**074672** 9 SO1  
Soybeans: Technical aspects of cultivation. (Spa) Marull, J E *An Soc Rural Argent* 107 (11/12): 26-29. Nov/Dec 1973

**074673** 49 C43  
Theory & utilization of grassland establishment. 6. [Ecology]. (Jpn) Yoshida, S *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 95-98. Feb 1974

**074674** 100 AR42F  
Evaluating wide-bed narrow-row culture in soybeans, grain sorghum, & corn. Parish, R L *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 6. Mar/Apr 1974

**074675** 23 AU792  
Effect of stocking rate & fertilizer on performance of steers grazing Townsville stylo-based pasture in north Queensland. Winks, L *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 146-154. Ref. Apr 1974

**074676** 23 AU792  
Performance of southern African Digitaria spp. in southern Queensland. Strickland, R W *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 186-196. Ref. Apr 1974

**074677** 23 AU792  
Effects of pastures & cereal sowing rates on production of undersown barrel medic & wheat covercrop in western New South Wales. Brownlee, H *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 224-230. Apr 1974

**074678** 23 AU792  
Direct drilling experiments with wheat. Reeves, T G *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 237-240. Ref. Apr 1974

**074679** aS21.A75U53  
'ramada': A new variety of sweet sorghum for potential sugar production in south Texas. Freeman, K C *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 41, 5 P. Apr 1974

**074680** 64.9 L542  
Science & polar crop production. (Rus) Sazonova, L V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 5-12. 1973

**074681** 66.8 B77  
Bolting in early-sown beet. Willey, L A *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 41 (4): 159, 165. Winter 1973/74

**074682** 66.8 B77  
Sugarbeet in Sherwood. Williams, A K *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 41 (4): 171-174. Winter 1973/74

**074683** 65.8 B73  
Report of activities of Sugar & Alcohol Institute in 1973. [Sugarcane]. (Por) *Bras Acucar* 83 (2): 9-24. Feb 1974

**074684** 21.5 B87  
Effect of time limit of thinning on production & quality of sugarbeet. (Alb) Lolo, T *Bul Shkenc Bujes* 13 (1): 67-70. Eng. Sum. 1974

**074685** 21.5 B87  
About dog's grass (*Paspalum distichum* L. var. *paspalodes* Thell) in Albania. (Alb) Qosja, X *Bul Shkenc Bujes* 13 (1): 89-92. Eng. Sum. 1974

**074686** 21.5 B87  
Experimentation & production. [Wheat]. (Alb) Xhomo, A *Bul Shkenc Bujes* 13 (1): 93-105. Eng. Sum. 1974

**074687** 100 N81 (1)  
NC-Fla [North Carolina-Florida] 14, an early maturing, large-seeded Virginia bunch peanut variety. Emery, D A *Bull Agric Exp Stn N C State Univ Raleigh* 448, 15 P. Jan 1974

**074688** 107.6 M822  
Agronomic studies on crop rotation. [Soybeans, corn, potatoes]. (Jpn) Ohkubo, T *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 46: 1-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973

**074689** 107.6 M822  
Studies on high-yielding cotton in corn: theory & practice. (Jpn) Iwata, F *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 46: 63-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973

**074690** 102.5 T79  
Clark 63: New soybean variety for Tucuman. (Spa) Inigo, R M *Circ Estac Exp Agric Argent Rep (tucuman)* 189, 8 P. Aug 1973

**074691** 275.29 N811  
Plant production guide for flue-cured tobacco. [Culture]. Hawks, S N *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 363, Rev., 17 P. Jan 1974

**074692** 275.29 N811  
Coastal bermudagrass. [Cynodon dactylon, culture]. Dobson, S H *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 451, Rev., 15 P. Apr 1974

**074693** 275.29 N811  
Burley tobacco plant production guide. [Culture]. Ross, H F *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 499, Rev., 18 P. Jan 1974

**074694** 15 C89  
Pre-desert areas converted to flower gardens. (Spa) Calvet, L *Cultiv Mod* 57 (1): 18-19. Jan 1974

**074695** 44.8 D1443  
How did your irrigated pastures & sub-clover recover after wet? Cornish, J *Dairyfarm Dig* 21 (1): 24-25. Summer 1974

**074696** 20 AK1  
Yield & quality of forage depending on harvesting dates of natural & cultivated meadows. (Rus) Agabalaev, I A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 14-16. July 1973

**074697** 281.8 SO73  
Victory of cotton workers. [Production, yields]. (Rus) Shaikhov, E *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 12-17. Feb 1974



- 074698** 10 ES73  
Direct drilling of root & forage crops: a new lease of life? Edmunds, H *Esso Farmer* 26 (1): 2-7. 1974
- 074699** 275.29 M36FA  
Maryland 872 tobacco variety. [Wildfire, tobacco mosaic virus, disease resistance]. Aycock, M K Jr *Fact Sheet Coop Ext Serv Univ Md* 216, 2 P. 1974
- 074700** 275.29 M36FA  
Maryland 201 tobacco variety. Tobacco mosaic virus, disease resistance. Aycock, M K Jr *Fact Sheet Coop Ext Serv Univ Md* 217, 2 P. 1974
- 074701** HD9016.14F3  
Grain yield of CO & IR 20 rice varieties as influenced by different nitrogen doses. Palaniswamy, K M *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 21-22. Feb 1974
- 074702** HD9016.14F3  
Growing three crops of paddy. [Rice]. Duraiswamy, K N *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 23-24. Feb 1974
- 074703** HD9016.14F3  
Pol. 2 groundnut: a superior variety for Parambikulam Aliyar Project Area. Purushothaman, S *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 25. Feb 1974
- 074704** 22 F223  
A brief history of high yielding dwarf rice varieties developed at Rice Research Station, Chinsurah. Mitra, G P *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (1): 35-37. Nov 1973
- 074705** 22 F223  
Studies on flooding tolerance of rice. Vamadevan, V K *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (3): 13-15. Jan 1974
- 074706** 22 F223  
Effect of bed size on yield of crops in Parambikulam Aliyar Project Ayacut. [Irrigation]. Gopalaswamy, N *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (3): 15-16. Jan 1974
- 074707** 18 W763  
Further intensification of forage production essential for improvement of livestock farming. (Ger) Wojahn, E *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 149-150. Apr 1974
- 074708** 18 W763  
Whole-plant harvesting, an integral element of forage production. (Ger) Rackwitz, H *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 152-154. Apr 1974
- 074709** 18 W763  
Seeding of grass & grass-clover under cereals for wholeplant harvesting. (Ger) Kreuz, E *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 154-156. Apr 1974
- 074710** 18 W763  
Results from technological studies into harvesting of cereals for pellet production. (Ger) Bernhardt, H *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 157-159. Apr 1974
- 074711** 18 W763  
Scientific approach to organisation of wilting plant harvest: Proposals. (Ger) Eberhardt, M *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 176-178. Apr 1974
- 074712** 18 W763  
Effects of sprinkling & nitrogen fertilization upon yield of major forage crops with several cutting dates. (Ger) Henkel, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 181-183. Apr 1974
- 074713** 57.8 F4123  
Response of short duration arhar to dates of sowing, row spacing & phosphate application. [Pigeonpeas]. Singh, D *Fert News* 19 (2): 27, 31. Feb 1974
- 074714** QH431.A1S25  
Evaluation of selected agriculturals characteristics in forage cruciferous crops with respect to their variability. (Cze) Schwammenhoferova-Stranska, K *Genet Slechteni* 10 (1) 47-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 074715** QH431.A1S25  
Influence of space between plants on correlations of some characters in summer wheat. (Cze) Skorpik, M *Genet Slechteni* 10 (1): 31-37. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 074716** QH431.A1S25  
Elimination of marginal effects in field experiments by means of Row Sprayer. [Barley]. (Cze) Vesela, B *Genet Slechteni* 10 (1): 61-67. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 074717** QH431.A1S25  
Estimate of grain yields in early generations using elite drill machine Seedmatic 6. (Cze) Hanisova, A *Genet Slechteni* 9 (4): 311-318. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 074718** 43.8 G69  
Green fodder round year. [Culture]. Relwani, L L *Gosamvardhana* 21 (9): 26-31. Dec 1973
- 074719** 17 SCH9  
Proper place of maize culture in fars. (Ger) Rosselet, J *Grune* 102 (11): 359-365. Mar 15, 1974
- 074720** 17 SCH9  
Possibilities of on farm protein supply. [Forage plants culture]. (Ger) Hammann, H *Grune* 102 (11): 365-377. Mar 15, 1974
- 074721** 17 SCH9  
Does making deeper cuts pay? [Mowing]. (Ger) Bisang, M *Grune* 102 (19): 653-654. May 10, 1974
- 074722** 100 AL1H  
Managing rye for forage or seed. King, C *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 4. Summer 1974
- 074723** S542.M6C3  
Cotton varieties of 1973-1974 cycle. [Mexico]. (Spa) Elizarraras Ortiz, R *Hoja Divulgativa Campo Agric Exp Valle Fuerte* 11, 4 P. Dec 1973
- 074724** S542.M6C3  
Estrella africana grass for permanent pastures under irrigation. [Mexico]. (Spa) Guerrero Carbajal, R O *Hoja Divulgativa Campo Agric Exp Valle Fuerte* 12, 2 P. Dec 1973
- 074725** S542.M6C3  
Rice harvest. [Mexico]. (Spa) Valenzuela G, C *Hoja Divulgativa Campo Agric Exp Valle Fuerte* 5, 2 P. Sept 1973
- 074726** S542.M6C3  
Cultivation of soybeans in Valle del Fuerte, Sinaloa. (Spa) Andrade A, M C E *Hoja Divulgativa Campo Agric Exp Valle Fuerte* 9, 4 P. May 1973
- 074727** SB205.S7142  
Is soybean research worth effort? Howell, R W III *Soybean Conf III Crop Improv Assoc III Coop Ext Serv* 8Th: 9-11. 1973
- 074728** S39.E9545 CUA  
Characteristics of wheat varieties. [Imperial Valley]. Kautz, J A *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 4-5. Dec 28, 1973
- 074729** S39.E9545 CUA  
Irrigated pasture study. Kautz, J *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 4-5. Nov 23, 1973
- 074730** S39.E9545 CUA  
Cotton variety trials. [Imperial Valley, 1973]. Kautz, J A *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 8-9. Feb 15, 1974
- 074731** QP551.B47  
Potential protein production of temperate grasses. Albuda, T *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production P.* 119-130. Ref. 1973
- 074732** QP551.B47  
Potential of cereal grain crops for protein production. Whitehouse, R N H *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production P.* 83-99. Ref. 1973
- 074733** SF61.A42  
Production & utilization of food for ruminants. Wheeler, J L *In The Pastoral Industries of Australia P.* 201-232. Ref. 1973
- 074734** 389.8 K832  
Is increase in quality still possible with sugar beet seed? (Ger) Reussner, E *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (7): 191-192. Apr 4, 1974
- 074735** 22 IN283  
Rice in northwest India: schedule your planting dates. Mahapatra, I C *Indian Farming* 23 (10): 15-16. Jan 1974
- 074736** 22 IN283  
Sunflower: a potential crop for drylands of Rajasthan. Daulay, H S *Indian Farming* 23 (10): 21-22. Jan 1974
- 074737** 22 IN283  
Castor: a paying kharif crop for Rajasthan. [Varieties]. Malhotra, S P *Indian Farming* 23 (10): 23, 92. Jan 1974
- 074738** 22 IN283  
Take care of row spacing in sorghum. Chandravanshi, B R *Indian Farming* 23 (10): 27-28. Jan 1974
- 074739** 22 IN283  
Bihar-Orissa varieties set a new pace in cane cultivation. Akhter, S W *Indian Farming* 23 (10): 29-32. Jan 1974
- 074740** 22 IN283  
Soybean can be brown in Rayalaseema. Reddi, G H S *Indian Farming* 23 (10): 33-34. Jan 1974
- 074741** 22 IN283  
Fertilizer: a component, not a substitute for good management. [Rice culture, varieties]. Shastry, S V S *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 15-17. Feb 1974
- 074742** 22 IN283  
Rhizobial culture. [Soybeans, yields]. Rao, N S S *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 19, 21-23. Feb 1974
- 074743** HD9146.1415  
HP 6-20: a new high yielding chewing tobacco hybrid selection for North Bihar. Rao, G S B P S *Indian Tob Bull* 5 (1): 7-8. Apr/June 1973
- 074744** S401.156  
Research on pastures, forages & livestock in Colombia. (Spa) Lotero C, J *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* III-B-1-I-III-b-1-24. 1973
- 074745** S401.156  
II regional meeting on livestock & pastures, October 22-26, 1973. [Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela]. (Spa) *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 24, Various Pagings. 1973
- 074746** S15.A7  
'huerin INTA', a grain sorghum variety tolerant to 'sorghum midge'. [Contarinia sorghicola]. (Spa) Parodi, R A *Inf Tec INTA (inst Nac Tecnol Agropecu Manfredi)* 54, 5 P. July 1973
- 074747** S15.A7  
Peanuts in Cordoba province, [Argentine Republic]. (Spa) Pietrarello, J R *Inf Tec INTA (inst Nac Tecnol Agropecu Manfredi)* 57, 18 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074748** 20 M57AG  
New cereal varieties in international testing. (Ger) Sztrelcecki, A *Int Z Landwirtsch* 2: 164-166. 1974
- 074749** 22 IN8  
Til in Orissa. [Sesame, culture]. Patanaik, S *Inten Agric* 11 (11): 14. Jan 1974
- 074750** 22 IN8  
Raising a rice nursery. Ram, M *Inten Agric* 11 (11): 6-8. Jan 1974
- 074751** 22 IN8  
New sugarcane varieties. Srivastava, S N L *Inten Agric* 11 (11): 9. Jan 1974
- 074752** 107.6 K832  
On new barley variety 'doriru-mugi'. (Jpn) Oda, K *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 19: 183-192. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074753** 107.6 K832  
On new barley variety 'Kashima-mugi'. (Jpn) Masuda, S *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 19: 193-203. Dec 1973
- 074754** 107.6 K832  
Studies on prevention of crop damages in upland rice by early season cultivation. (Jpn) Nakayama, K *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 19: 61-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074755** 60.18 J82  
Production of cow-calf herds: effect of burning native range & supplemental feeding. Kirk, W G *J Range Manage* 27 (2): 136-137. Mar 1974
- 074756** 60.18 J82  
Interseeding & pitting on a sandy range site in eastern Montana. Wight, J R *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 206-210. Ref. May 1974
- 074757** 60.18 J82  
Species for seeding arid rangeland in southern Idaho. Hull, A C Jr *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 216-218. May 1974
- 074758** 60.18 J82  
Emergence & yield of six range grasses planted on four dates using natural & treated seed. Bleak, A T *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 225-227. Ref. May 1974
- 074759** 60.19 B772  
Trials of perennial ryegrass & timothy cultivars, 1972 - . Shildrick, J P *J Sports Turf Res Inst* 49: 66-102. 1973
- 074760** 11 L236  
Raising seed by using grass varieties other than timothy. (Nor) Sirum, B *Landbruksstidende* 80 (10): 212-213, 215-217, 219. Mar 9, 1974
- 074761** 11 L236  
Spring wheat, oats, & barley in Trondelag, More, & Romsdal. [Varieties]. (Nor) Brun, L *Landbruksstidende* 80 (10): 227-229, 231. (Continued) Mar 9, 1974
- 074762** 11 L236  
Spring wheat, oats, & barley in Trondelag, More, & Romsdal. [Varieties]. (Nor) Brun, L *Landbruksstidende* 80 (11): 244-245, 247-251. (Concluded) Mar 16, 1974
- 074763** 286.89 C16  
Influence of population density & doses of fertilizers on development of flue-cured tobacco varieties in Queb ec. (Fre) Lamarre, M *Lighter* 44 (2): 19-23. Eng. Sum. Spring 1974
- 074764** 286.89 C16  
Evaluation of new variety introductions. [Tobacco]. White, F H *Lighter* 44 (2): 24-30. Spring 1974
- 074765** S295.M3  
Response of napier grass (Pennisetum purpureum) to fertilizer, cut interval, establishment period & height of cut. Lockard, R G *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 73-78. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074766** S295.M3  
A comparative study of grain yield & some morpho-physiological characters in six varieties of rice. Yap Thoo Chai, *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 9-14. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074767** S11.O78  
Late harvest time - inferior quality. [Field crops]. (Swe) Olsson, B *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (2): 17-19. 1974
- 074768** S11.O78  
Preparation for autumn sowing of oil seed plants. (Swe) Tegnell, I *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (2): 5-8. 1973



- 074769** S11.078  
Before autumn sowing of straw seed. (Swe) Hultkvist, L *Medlemsbl Ostergötlands Lans Hushallningssällsk* 6 (2): 9-11. 1973
- 074770** 100 M69MI  
Development of optimum seedbed preparation techniques for cotton. [Culture]. Wooten, O B *Miss Farm Res* 37 (5): 3, 5. May 1974
- 074771** 100 M69MI  
New variety — Theis sweet sorghum looks good. Broadhead, D M *Miss Farm Res* 37 (5): 4, 7. May 1974
- 074772** 100 M69MI  
Soybean evaluation in eight areas. [Varieties]. Hartwig, E E *Miss Farm Res* 37 (5): 5. May 1974
- 074773** 18 N39  
Measuring location space in sugar beet culture. (Ger) Winner, C *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (10): 280-282. Mar 7, 1974
- 074774** 100 T31M  
Corn performance tests in Texas — 1973. Walker, H J *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1125, 64 P. Mar 1973
- 074775** 100 M36M  
Performance of Maryland tobacco varieties & breeding lines 1971-72. Aycock, M K *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Stn* 839, 25 P. Dec 1973
- 074776** 100 M36M  
Influence on corn on fall vs. spring nitrogen fertilization & plowing. Bandel, V A *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Stn* 843, 28 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 074777** S542.A1N45  
Wheat yield as affected by sowing rate, irrigation, & time of white clover introduction. Scott, W R N Z J *Exp Agric* 1 (4): 369-376. Ref. Dec 1973
- 074778** 60.9 J27  
Studies on improvement of vegetation on slope land in warm regions. IX. method to make seed pellet of *Lolium ultiflorum*. (Jpn) Yano, A *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 269-275. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 074779** 11 N8122  
Experimentation with early sowing of grain. (Nor) Stabbetorp, H *Nor Landbruk* 6: 8-9, 32. Mar 21, 1974
- 074780** 64.8 N76  
Phenocological tests of wheat varieties. II. (Hun) *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 7-12. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 074781** 64.8 N76  
In memory of Kornel Kallay. [Agronomists]. (Hun) Janossy, A *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 91-92. Mar 1974
- 074782** 103 N21F  
Varieties of fodder root crops. *NIAB Farmers Leaflet (natl Inst Agric Bot)* 6, 7 P. 1974
- 074783** 57.8 OR32  
Growing peanuts 'up North'. McMahan, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 110, 112. Apr 1974
- 074784** 72.8 P172  
Effect of 'genotype-environment interaction' on economic production of cotton in Pakistan. Baluch, M A A *Pak Cottons* 18 (2): 55-67. Jan 1974
- 074785** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Interrelationship between apiculture & crop production. [Buckwheat]. (Rus) Soldatov, V I *Pchelovodstvo* 2: 8-10. Feb 1974
- 074786** 21 R862  
Influence of cultivation works of harvesting ones with potato & sugar beet under mechanization conditions. (Rum) Bria, N *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 49-55. Mar 1974
- 074787** 21 R862  
Agrotechnical measures required on sowing sugar beet. (Rum) Clotan, G *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 56-58. Mar 1974
- 074788** 21 R862  
Results obtained from rational use of sloped fields at agricultural production cooperative Costesti, Vaslui district. [Field crops]. (Rum) Iacob, I *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 59-64. Mar 1974
- 074789** 21 R862  
Results obtained in crop production sector at Agricultural Production Cooperative from Scornicesti, Olt Departament by applying results of scientific research. [Field crops]. (Rum) Barbulescu, V *Probl Agric* 26 (1): 88-93. 1974
- 074790** 21 R862  
Results obtained in crop growing on fields with limed soils in Satu Mare District. [Forage plants]. (Rum) Marcu, V *Probl Agric* 26 (1): 94-98. 1974
- 074791** 21 R862  
Crops technology for a rational agricultural exploitation of land managed for irrigation. [Field crops]. (Rum) Hulpoi, N *Probl Agric* 26 (4): 35-48. Apr 1974
- 074792** SK1.S6  
Factors affecting growth & survival of natural & planted stands of *Scirpus olneyi*. Ross, W M *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 262 178-188. Ref. 1973
- 074793** S590.A1C3  
What's wrong with improving California rangelands? Love, R M *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 32. 1974
- 074794** S590.A1C3  
Alfalfa quality — its production & utilization. Marble, V L *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 57-58. 1974
- 074795** 281.9 B87  
Grass mixtures for meadows. (Fre) Plancquaert, P *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (142): 14. Jan 1974
- 074796** 281.9 B87  
Wheat culture across regions. 1-2. [Champagne, Beauce]. (Fre) Boulet, Y *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (142): 9, 11. Jan 1974
- 074797** 281.9 B87  
Cold & wheat: Varieties for late winter seeding & spring seeding. (Fre) Linais, B *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 13. Jan 1974
- 074798** 281.9 B87  
Multiplication of grass seeds. (Fre) Audy, J M *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 31. Mar 1974
- 074799** 281.9 B87  
Population density & spacing between rows. [Maize]. (Fre) Raillard, D *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (146): 12-13. Mar 1974
- 074800** 100 C71C  
Cow-calf grazing studies on comparative pasture types. Bartel, L *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-3, 2 P. Feb 1974
- 074801** 100 C71C  
Range research summary San Juan Basin Research Center, Hesperus, Colorado. [Range management]. Davis, G G *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-4, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 074802** 7 C16PU  
Irrigated pastures for cattle in Western Canada. Wilson, D B *Publ Agric Can* 1526, 16 P. 1974
- 074803** 23 Q33  
Beef cattle pastures in wet tropics. I. Teitzel, J K *Queensl Agric J* 100 (3): 99-105. Mar 1974
- 074804** 64.8 R18  
Productivity of rotation field as dependent on sequence of crops under dry farming conditions. (Bul) Atanasov, P *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 119-126. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074805** 64.8 R18  
Application of standard methods in multifactorial field trials. (Bul) Shanin, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 127-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074806** 64.8 R18  
Sandanski 321 — a new tobacco variety. (Bul) Popivanov, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 65-73. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074807** 64.8 R18  
Comparative tests with new foreign polyploid sugar beet varieties. (Bul) Ali-pour, H *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 75-79. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074808** 64.8 R18  
Response to irrigation & fertilizing of Rusalka wheat variety under Dobroudja conditions. II. (Bul) Dimitrov, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 81-94. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074809** 64.8 R18  
Wheat monoculture under irrigation. (Bul) Georgiev, D *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 95-107. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074810** Q184.R4  
Seasonal canopy reflectance patterns of wheat, sorghum, & soybean. Kanemaus, E T *Remote Sens Environ* 3 (1): 43-47. 1974
- 074811** 107.6 H68  
Studies on fall application of fertilizers to grassland. I. Comparison of fall & spring application of fertilizers on productivity of orchardgrass [*Dactylis*] sward in subsequent early spring. (Jpn) Kondo, H *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 109-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074812** 107.6 H68  
Studies on broadcast culture in oats. (Jpn) Tabata, S *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 125-135. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074813** 107.6 H68  
Studies on promotion of snow melting in a grassland. I. On promotion of snow melting by black powders. [Pasture culture, soils]. (Jpn) Hanyu, J *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 19-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074814** 107.6 H68  
Studies on landscape management of pasture land using plant succession theory. I. Disclimax effects of direction of inclination. (Jpn) Hayakawa, Y *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 37-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074815** 107.6 H68  
Studies on extension of grazing season. 5. Utilization of high wild grasses [*Sasa kurilensis*, *Sasa senanensis*, *Miscanthus sinensis*] in heavy snow area. (Jpn) Hayakawa, Y *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 69-77. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074816** 107.6 H68  
Effects of grazing intensity on pasture productivity & performance of dairy heifers. (Jpn) Suzuki, S *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 79-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 074817** S17.M3  
Studies on response of irrigated wheat to residue management & tillage. Patil, J R *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 1-6. Jan 1973
- 074818** S17.M3  
Yield of maize (*Zea mays* Linn.) composite variety jawahar as affected by levels of plant density, nitrogen & phosphate. Lad, S L *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 67-69. Jan 1973
- 074819** S17.M3  
Studies in field performance of Satya, Soorya & Suhasini, three new rice hybrids. [Varieties]. Khot, B D *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2): 127-135. Map. July 1973
- 074820** 24 R323  
Grape culture in arid tropical regions. (Por) Vasconcellos, M T de *Rev Agric (Iourence Marques)* 16 (165): 17-20. Dec 1973
- 074821** 9 R3222  
Agroclimatic conditions for soybeans culture in northwest region of Argentina. (Spa) Pascale, A J *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 173-203. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074822** 9 R3222  
Agroclimatic conditions for soybean culture in northwest region of Argentina. (Spa) Pascale, A J *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 173-203. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074823** 9 R3222  
Performance of some cultivated forage species in semiarid cattle braising region of northwestern Argentina. (Spa) Lagomarsino, E D *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 215-230. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074824** 9 R3222  
Performance of some cultivated forage species in semiarid cattle region of northwestern Argentina. (Spa) Lagomarsino, E D *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 215-230. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074825** 9.2 C332  
'uFV-1, a new soybean variety for central Brazil. (Por) Sedyama, T *Rev Ceres* 20 (112): 465-468. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 074826** 9 T79  
Comparative trials of varieties with Argentine wheats. (Spa) Graneros, I E *Rev Ind Agric Tucuman* 50 (1): 89-96. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 074827** S15.I592  
Evaluation of grasses manawa, ariki, annual ryegrass & English ryegrass (*Lolium* sp.) in pastures with cattle. (Spa) Silva P, J V *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (3): 289-298. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 074828** 49 P943  
Distribution in time of grass production of artificial meadows on first terrace of river Siret middle course. (Rum) Vines, V *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (3): 23-25. Mar 1974
- 074829** 49 P943  
Contributions to rational use of pastures. (Rum) Barbulescu, C *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (3): 31-40. Mar 1974
- 074830** 49 P943  
Influence of some improving measures applied in meadows of *Nardus stricta* L. upon profit in animal production. (Rum) Marusca, T *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (3): 49-57. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074831** 49 P943  
Orientation at present & prospects concerning rational exploitation of mountain meadows in Switzerland & in France. (Rum) Motca, G *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (3): 67-72. Mar 1974
- 074832** 59.8 R36  
South Carolina: mother of American rice. Dethloff, H C *Rice J* 77 (5): 20, 22. May 1974
- 074833** 59.8 R49  
Present situation & development of paddy mechanization in nine countries of Asia. 4. [Rice, culture]. Pellizzi, G *Riso* 23 (1): 71-90. May 1974
- 074834** 26 AG82  
Sunflower has emigrated to tropics & is doing well. [Culture]. Jensma, J R *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 67 (1/12): 89-92. Jan/Dec 1973
- 074835** S9.R58  
Behavior of barley varieties in relation of environment & to nitrogen fertilization. 1. Autumn sowing: yield & biological aspects. (Ita) Conti, S *Riv Agron* 7 (4): 165-178. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973



- 074836** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Investigations on possibility of companion crop cultivation in winter aftercrops on light soils in conditions of Pomorze Szczeciński region. [Grasses, legumes]. (Pol) Kopczynski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (3): 149-168. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074837** 20.5 R59  
Effect of pressure of soil with differentiated moisture content on growth, development & yield of sugarbeets. [Tillage]. (Pol) Byszewski, W *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (3): 105-128. 1973
- 074838** S539.P7W3  
Study on cocksfoot (*Dactylis glomerata* L.) growth in conditions of different fertilization & utilization. (Pol) Rutkowska, B *Rozpr Nauk Szk Gł Gospod Wiejsk (Warszawa)* 34, 99 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074839** 99.9 SO82  
Development of mountain veld management in South Africa. (Afr) Wicht, C L *S Afr For* J86: 1-17. Ref. Sep 1973
- 074840** 65.8 SO8  
Effect of chemical ripeners on growth, yield & quality of sugarcane in South Africa & Swaziland. (Rostrom, H S *Afr Sugar J* 58 (2): 74-77, 81-83, 85. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074841** 65.8 SA2  
Sugar plantations struggling for high yield of sugarbeets. (Rus) Krivolap, N A *Sakh Prom-st'* 8: 58-62. Aug 1973
- 074842** 65.8 SA2  
Study of methods of coating sugarbeet seeds. (Rus) Prigotskii, A I *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 52-56. Sept 1973
- 074843** 24 N562N  
Effect of sowing date & sowing density on seed yield of kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*). Abdullahi, A *Samaru Agric News* 15 (1): 20-23. Nov 1973
- 074844** 24 N562N  
Groundnuts after drought: report on Kano meeting of states & IAR [Institute for Agricultural Research] staff. [Cercospora]. Derrick, J *Samaru Agric News* 15 (2): 43-45. Dec 1973
- 074845** 24 N562N  
Report on expedition to Niger, Upper Volta & Ivory Coast. [Cereal production]. Barry, D *Samaru Agric News* 15 (2): 89-91. Dec 1973
- 074846** 17 SCH93  
To make maize culture a part of farming. (Ger) Rosselet, J *Schweiz Landwirtsch Monatsh* 52 (2): 37-55. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074847** 100 P381S  
Major soybean varieties rated for Pennsylvania. Cole, R H *Sci Agric* 21 (3): 12-13. Spring 1974
- 074848** 1.6 SO3S  
Planned grazing in beef state. [Nebraska]. Price, V *Soil Conserv* 39 (10): 18-19. May 1974
- 074849** 56.8 SO323  
Crownvetch: a legume with soil conservation potential. Lambrechtsen, N C *Soil Water* 10 (3): 48-50. Mar 1974
- 074850** 450 F58AE  
Light regime of a planting as a specific factor in formation of harvest under conditions of hot countries. [Cuba, corn, photosynthesis]. Brandt, A B *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 823-826. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 074851** S671.S8  
Maize growing, harvesting & postharvest treatment (review). (Cze) Burget, S *Stud Inf, Zemed Tech* 8, 72 P. Ref. 1973
- 074852** 66.8 SU322  
Variety trial work leads to precision planting experiment. [Sugarbeets]. Smith, G *Sugarbeet Grow* 12 (2): 2V, 4V. Feb 1974
- 074853** 9.6 SU7  
Preliminary evaluation of *Digitaria* introductions in Surinam. [Varieties]. Hunkar, A E S *Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (2): 41-47. Ref. 1973
- 074854** 61.8 SV2  
Spring farming & cultivation of field seed. (Swe) Cedell, T *Sven Frotidn* 43 (1): 29-31. Mar 15, 1974
- 074855** 61.9 SV23  
Plant improvement work in West Gotland Branch. [Field crops]. (Swe) Persson, P J *Sver Utsadesforen Tidskr* 83 (5/6): 271-280. 1973
- 074856** S537.M3A26  
Seeding coppice dune areas in northern Nevada. [Agropyron elongatum, Elymus cinereus]. Stuart, D M T *Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 11, 17 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 074857** 65.8 T133  
Yield performance of consecutive ratooning on spring & autumn cane. Tun-po, P *Taiwan Sugar* 21 (1): 18-19, 21, 23-24. Jan/Feb 1974
- 074858** HD1798.T7T4  
Twenty-five years of variety selection on African cotton plants. (Fre) Roux, J B *Tech Dev* 11: 24-30. Jan/Feb 1974
- 074859** 11 T439  
Seed growing experiments in frames with cocksfoot, meadow fescue, & smooth meadow grass. [Dactylis glomerata, Festuca pratensis, Poa pratensis]. (Dan) Nordestgaard, A *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 116-130. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 074860** 49 T445  
Land maintenance through extensive pasture management? (Ger) Arens, R *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 142-143. Apr 5, 1974
- 074861** 49 T445  
Maize or grass clover: That is question. (Ger) Bohle, H *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 145-146. Apr 5, 1974
- 074862** GB651.D3  
Specifying agroclimatic evaluation of conditions for growing rice in Maritime Territory. (Rus) Chernysheva, L S *Tr Gł Upr Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 116-124. 1973
- 074863** 345 UK7  
Calculating geographical maximum & average regional yield capacity of various groups of corn ripeness. (Rus) Dmitrenko, V P *Tr Ukr Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 128: 24-32. 1973
- 074864** 345 UK7  
On a method of evaluating hydrometeorological conditions of formation of crop yields. (Rus) Dmitrenko, V P *Tr Ukr Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 128: 3-23. Ref. 1973
- 074865** A99.9 F7622U  
Rooting common & cat greenbrier. [Smilax rotundifolia, Smilax glauca, wildlife food]. Pogge, F L *USDA For Ser Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Stn)* 189, 6 P. Ref. 1974
- 074866** 60.18 UN33  
Consider a new management program for greens. [Turf]. Madison, J H *USGA Green Sect Rec* 12 (3): 16-19. May 1974
- 074867** 11 V442  
Some advice for cultivation of clover — meadows. (Swe) Friberg, I *Vasterbotten* 47 (2): 31-32. Apr 1974
- 074868** 105.2 V61V  
Pulses in Ethiopia, their taxonomy & agricultural significance. Westphal, E *Versl Landbouwk Onderz Cent Landbouwpubl Landbouwdoc* 815, 263 P. Map. Ref. Feb 8, 1974
- 074869** 20 V82  
Effect of planting dates on yield & winterhardness of winter wheat. (Ukr) Dan'ko, V I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 2: 39-42. Feb 1974
- 074870** 20 V82  
Productivity of soil-protecting crop rotations relative to saturation by perennial grasses in forest-steppe region of Ukraine. (Ukr) Kovtun, O P *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 2: 42-46. Feb 1974
- 074871** 20 V82  
Yield of annual 2-crop mixtures in relation to their composition, dates & height of harvesting. [Vetch, oats, Lolium]. (Ukr) Behei, S V *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 2: 51-55. Feb 1974
- 074872** 20 V82  
Use of combinatorial analysis in field work. [Agronomy]. (Ukr) Al'-Salekh akhmad, *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 3: 17-22. Mar 1974
- 074873** 20 V82  
Productivity of crop rotation groups with winter wheat & under irrigated conditions. (Ukr) Ostapov, V I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 3: 38-40. Mar 1974
- 074874** 20 V82  
Crops of seeded fallow & effect on rotation yield in Polesye. (Ukr) Panasiuk, I A *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 3: 44-47. Mar 1974
- 074875** SF191.W6  
Tropical pasture improvement & livestock production. Brumby, P J *World Anim Rev* 9: 13-17. 1974
- 074876** 281.8 W892  
Dry farming research in Uttar Pradesh. [Field crops]. Bhan, S *World Crops* 26 (2): 73-74. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074877** 450 Z36  
Intercropping corn with soybean as a bioassaying method for screening shade-tolerant corn stocks (*Zea mays* L.). Galal, S Z *Pflanzenzucht* 71 (2): 185-186. Mar 1974
- 074878** 20.5 Z5  
Instability of peat meadows at some sites with intensive mineralization. (Pol) Kowalczyk, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 153-157. 1973
- 074879** 49 Z62  
On new technology for harvesting corn. (Bul) Chobanov, TS *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (5): 37-40. May 1973
- 074880** 49 Z62  
Efficient utilization of grass areas. (Bul) Petrovski, N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (5): 40-43. May 1973
- 074881** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of irrigation, fertilizers & planting of alfalfa on amount of humus & its components in dark-chestnut soils. (Ukr) Vindiuk, M H *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 102-107. 1974
- 074882** SB112.A1Z7  
Crop rotation on farms with developed local irrigation systems. (Ukr) Babenko, I O *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 14-16. 1974
- 074883** SB112.A1Z7  
Productivity of winter wheat in relation to arrangement in grain-forage crop rotation in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Sobko, O O *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 21-24. 1974
- 074884** SB112.A1Z7  
Dwarf wheats of American origin in Zaporozhskia Region. [Varieties]. (Ukr) Pozii, N A *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 41-44. 1974
- 074885** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of planting dates on rice yield. (Ukr) Shul'ha, V P *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 48-51. 1974
- 074886** SB112.A1Z7  
Results of testing simple corn hybrids of Yugoslav breeding in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Ianchenko, A O *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 71-74. 1974
- 074887** SB112.A1Z7  
Soybeans in southeastern Kazakhstan. [Culture]. (Ukr) Kariahin, IU H *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 84-89. 1974
- 074888** SB112.A1Z7  
Sugar beet yield relative to soil tillage. (Ukr) Ushkarenko, V O *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 92-95. 1974
- 074889** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of irrigation system & mineral fertilizers on yield of perennial pasture crops in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Ulianyts'kyi, A F *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 97-101. 1974
- 074890** 65.8 Z82  
Contributions to methodology of determining yield & quality of sugar beet. I. variability of individual plant in field. (Ger) Beiss, U *Zucker* 27 (4): 173-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

## HORTICULTURAL CROPS — CULTURE

- 074891** S544.3.W6W53  
Commercial asparagus production. [Culture]. Combs, O B A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1622, Slightly Rev. 3 P. Feb 1974
- 074892** S544.3.W6W53  
Vegetable varieties & planting guide for gardens, 1974. Combs, O B University Cooperative Extension Programs A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1653, Rev., 4 P. Jan 1974
- 074893** S544.3.W6W53  
June-bearing strawberry cultivar suggestions. Klingbeil, G C A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2059, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 074894** S544.3.W6W53  
Commercial snap bean production green & wax. [Culture]. Curwen, D A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2328, Slightly Rev., 2 P. Jan 1974
- 074895** S544.3.W6W53  
Commercial tomato production. [Culture]. Combs, O B A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2337, Rev., 2 P. Jan 1974
- 074896** S544.3.W6W53  
Commercial lettuce production. [Culture]. Schoenemann, J A A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2340, Slightly Rev., 2 P. Dec 1973
- 074897** S544.3.W6W53  
Commercial beet production. [Culture]. Haltvick, E T A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2347, Slightly Rev., 4 P. Feb 1974
- 074898** S544.3.W6W53  
Navy & red kidney bean production. [Culture]. Brickbauer, E A A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2349, Slightly Rev., 4 P. Dec 1973



- 074899** S544.3.W6W53  
Chemical recommendations for commercial potato production. [Culture]. Binning, L K *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2352, Slightly Rev., 3 P. Jan 1974
- 074900** S544.3.W6W53  
Commercial cole crop production (cabbage, Broccoli, brussels sprouts, cauliflower). [Culture]. Haltvick, E T *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2356, Slightly Rev., 3 P. Feb 1974
- 074901** S544.3.W6W53  
Eggplant. [Culture]. Combs, O B *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2360, Rev., 2 P. Dec 1973
- 074902** 22.5 AJ5  
Mulberry culture, sericulture & silk manufacturing. *Agric Asia* 12 (5): 39-42. (Continued) May 1974
- 074903** 22.5 N682  
Recent technology on types, characteristics & application of hydroponics. 3. [Vegetables]. (Jpn) Itagi, T *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 59-62. Ref. Feb 1974
- 074904** 22.5 N682  
Strawberry culture under electric light. 3. (Jpn) Mizumura, H *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 63-70. Feb 1974
- 074905** 22.5 N682  
Methods for culture & propagation of bulbous iris. (Jpn) Fujino, M *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 77-82. Feb 1974
- 074906** 22.5 N682  
Survey of areas producing superior apples. 1. Nagano. (Jpn) Yokota, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 17-20. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074907** 22.5 N682  
Stabilizing techniques for fruiting of navel oranges. 1. (Jpn) Okazaki, T *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 36-40. Mar 1974
- 074908** 22.5 N682  
Pruning techniques for labor-saving culture of grapes. (Jpn) Tokimoto, T *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 41-44. Mar 1974
- 074909** 22.5 N682  
Heating regulation & its effects in greenhouse. 1. (Jpn) Miyamoto, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 45-48. Mar 1974
- 074910** 22.5 N682  
Grafting techniques for culture of fruits & vegetables. 1. [Muskmelons, cucumbers, watermelons]. (Jpn) Kondo, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 57-62. Mar 1974
- 074911** 22.5 N682  
Utilization of rice husk charcoal for nutrient solution culture of vegetables. 1. Theory & practice. (Jpn) Tanbara, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 63-68. Mar 1974
- 074912** 22.5 N682  
Methods for culture of white potatoes in winter. (Jpn) Chishiki, T *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 74-76. Mar 1974
- 074913** 22.5 N682  
Studies on bud grafting of chestnut. 9. Survival rate of cuttings after immersed in sugar solutions. [Castanea]. (Jpn) Izaki, M *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 87-88. Mar 1974
- 074914** S405.A423 CUA  
Sunturf bermudagrass: an attractive turfgrass for Hawaii. [Cynodon magennisii]. Murdoch, C L *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-27, 2 P. Nov 1973
- 074915** S405.A426 CUA  
Evaluation of canning tomatoes for heat tolerance as it affects size & set of fruit. May, D N *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 74-5, 12 P. 1974
- 074916** 256.13 AG82M  
Recent developments in tomato growing under plastic. Dawson, W M *Agric North Irel* 48 (12): 446-448. Apr 1974
- 074917** 4 AM34P  
Water-soluble tape for specialized planting arrangements in field & greenhouse experiments. Lawrence, P K *Agron J* 66 (3): 463. May/June 1974
- 074918** S15.A3  
Cashew cultivation in Brazil. [Anacardium occidentale]. Johnson, D *Agron Mocamb* 7 (3): 119-129. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 074919** 26 AG86  
Amaranth culture in Dahomey. (Fre) *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (1): 97-102. Ref. Jan 1974
- 074920** 80 AM371  
Evergreens with colorful foliage. Wyman, D *Am Nurserym* 139 (11): 10, 57-59, 67-68. June 1, 1974
- 074921** 80 AM329  
Orchid culture at window. Fitch, C M *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (6): 516-519. June 1974
- 074922** 75.8 P842  
Nooksack: a Russet potato adapted to northwestern Washington. [Varieties]. Hoyman, W G *Am Potato J* 51 (3): 99-103. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074923** 81 AM31A  
Patented roses & you. [Varieties]. Hutton, R J *Am Rose Annu* 59: 11-15. 1974
- 074924** 81 AM31A  
Ross Rambler rose. Wright, P H *Am Rose Annu* 59: 117-119. 1974
- 074925** 81 AM31A  
Roses for special purposes. Lampkin, G F *Am Rose Annu* 59: 138-141. 1974
- 074926** 81 AM31A  
New roses of world. [Cultivars]. *Am Rose Annu* 59: 142-170. 1974
- 074927** 81 AM31A  
Striped ones. [Rosa, varieties]. Haring, P A *Am Rose Annu* 59: 16-18. 1974
- 074928** 81 AM31A  
Soil for rose beds. Lyman, H C *Am Rose Annu* 59: 24-27. 1974
- 074929** 81 AM31A  
Some thoughts on miniatures. [Rosa]. Wilson, C T *Am Rose Annu* 59: 28-34. 1974
- 074930** 81 AM31A  
ARF [American Rose Foundation] research progress report. Woodward, J M *Am Rose Annu* 59: 4-10. 1974
- 074931** 81 AM31A  
Raising roses from seed. Dodek, B W *Am Rose Annu* 59: 42-46. 1974
- 074932** 81 AM31A  
Autumn Damask roses. [Rosa damascena bifer]. Bell, L *Am Rose Annu* 59: 47-58. 1974
- 074933** 81 AM31A  
Judging roses. Kennedy, W *Am Rose Annu* 59: 62-68. 1974
- 074934** 81 AM31A  
Arranging miniature roses. Belcher, A B *Am Rose Annu* 59: 80-85. 1974
- 074935** 81 AM31A  
Old garden roses & rose shows. Johnston, G J *Am Rose Annu* 59: 89-98. 1974
- 074936** 81 AM31A  
A short course in flower photography. [Rosa]. Stettler, A *Am Rose Annu* 59: 99-105. 1974
- 074937** 470 S12  
Garden strawberry: a study of its origin. Wilhelm, S *Am Sci* 62 (3): 264-269. May/June 1974
- 074938** 80 C733  
Tunnel tomatoes. Short, T H *Am Veg Grow* 22 (5): 24, 26. Mar 1974
- 074939** 80 C733  
Florida MH-1, red-ripe retort to Mexico. [Tomatoes, varieties]. Stout, G J *Am Veg Grow* 22 (5): 36-37, 40. May 1974
- 074940** 506 SP12  
Effects of application of acetylene & 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid on fructification & yield of olive tree (*Olea europaea*, L.). (Spa) Sanchez-Raya, A J *An Edafol Agrobiol* 32 (9/10): 937-948. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 074941** 55.9 SP8  
Water: good & bad! [Turf]. Clemans, D A *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 89-90. 1974
- 074942** QK479.M5  
Flowering crabapples. [Malus, varieties, culture]. Eisel, M C *Arbor Rev Minn Univ Agric Ext Serv* 19, 2 P. 1974
- 074943** 80 AR13  
Pear varieties. 1. (Fre) Gauthier, M *Arboric Fruit* 21 (242): 31-35. Apr 1974
- 074944** 80 AR13  
General Leclerc, a new pear tree variety of future. (Fre) Thibault, B *Arboric Fruit* 21 (242): 38-39. Apr 1974
- 074945** 80 AR13  
Pear varieties. 2. (Fre) Gautier, M *Arboric Fruit* 21 (243): 39-43. May 1974
- 074946** 80 AR2  
Studies on effect of bulb size & width of planting on bulb yield in tulip variety 'Van der Eerden'. (Ger) Mugge, A *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (2): 137-144. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 074947** 80 AR2  
Studies on industry-like organization of field vegetable production in Erfurt vegetable-growing area. (Ger) Bergner, S *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (2): 89-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 074948** 100 AR42F  
Yield of mechanically harvested strawberries. [Varieties]. Morris, J T *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 2. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074949** 451 AR6BA  
Lilies & Arnold Arboretum. [Varieties]. Pride, G H *Arnoldia* 34 (3): 125-132. May/June 1974
- 074950** 451 AR6BA  
A group of outstanding goldenrain trees (*Koeleruteria paniculata*) along Boston's Fenway. Weaver, R E Jr *Arnoldia* 34 (3): 134. May/June 1974
- 074951** 451 AR6BA  
Aromatic Pelargoniums. [Taxonomy, varieties, uses]. Swain, R *Arnoldia* 34 (3): 97-124. Ref. May/June 1974
- 074952** aS21.A75U53  
Selected physical, shelling, & germination properties of new Spanish peanut varieties, 'Spangcross' & 'Tifspan'. Davidson, J I Jr *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 24, 11 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 074953** S11.B43  
Pot soil & moisture supply for potted plants. [Ornamental plants]. (Dut) Bik, R A *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 353-354. Apr 1974
- 074954** S11.B43  
Experimental garden for cultivation of greenhouse vegetables in Netherlands. (Dut) Winden, W P van *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 355-356. Apr 1974
- 074955** S11.B43  
Research with vegetables in field in 1974. (Dut) Buidhand, T *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 357-361. Apr 1974
- 074956** 64.9 L542  
Agroclimatic analogues. [Potatoes, culture]. (Rus) Koval'chuk, G N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 73-77. 1973
- 074957** 64.9 L542  
Prospective hybrids of cucumbers & tomatoes for spring plastic greenhouses in southeast. [USSR]. (Rus) Koliukae, I U B *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 85-89. 1973
- 074958** 64.9 L542  
Varieties of leeks for Abkhazia. (Rus) Geria, R I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 99-103. 1973
- 074959** 64.9 L542  
Promising varieties of cucumbers & tomatoes for greenhouses of polar region. (Rus) Kochneva, V N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 37-40. 1973
- 074960** 64.9 L542  
Study of cauliflower in Khibini Mountains. [Culture]. (Rus) Gerasimova, A A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 41-49. 1973
- 074961** 64.9 L542  
Science & polar crop production. (Rus) Sazonova, L V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 5-12. 1973
- 074962** S16.H8D8  
Evaluation of eggplant varieties. (Hun) Bujdos, G *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezo-gazd Kiserl Intez Kecsk* 8: 55-59. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 074963** TX599.I5  
Agronomic study of pea & bean varieties destined for industrial processing. (Fre) Anthonissen, J *Bull INACOL (inst Natl Amelior Conserves Legumes)* 25 (3/4): 123-157. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 074964** 100 N465 (1)  
Media, varieties, & cropping systems for greenhouse tomatoes. Cotter, D J *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 617, 24 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 074965** 107.6 N134  
Studies on blueberries. 1. On characteristics & propagations of wild blueberry (*Vaccinium uliginosum*) in Japan. (Jpn) Koike, H *Bull Nagano Hortic Exp Stn* 11: 1-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 074966** 14 F844B  
Notes on cress. [Watercress culture, fascioliiasis, man]. (Fre) Cuenot, G *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 286: 15-22. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 074967** 107.6 M822  
Agronomic studies on crop rotation. [Soybeans, corn, potatoes]. (Jpn) Ohkubo, T *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 46: 1-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 074968** 451 C11  
Succulent bonsai. Glass, C *Cac Suc J* 46 (3): 108-113. May/June 1974
- 074969** 275.29 G29C  
Tomato production. [Culture]. Barber, J M *Circ Coop Ext Ser Univ Ga Coll Agric* 484, Rev., 8 P. Apr 1974
- 074970** 275.29 N811  
Garden manual. [Horticultural crops, culture]. Hughes, G R *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 122, Rev., 12 P. Jan 1974
- 074971** 275.29 N811  
Berries for garden. [Culture]. Brooks, J F *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 510, Rev., 12 P. Jan 1974
- 074972** 275.29 N811  
Muscadine grapes production guide for North Carolina. [Culture]. Brooks, J F *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 535, Rev., 31 P. Map. Oct 1973
- 074973** 80 C495  
More about origin of citrus fruit. [Culture]. Jeffreys, M D W *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 482: 12-13. Ref. Feb 1974



- 074974** 80 C495  
Tentative evaluation of soil types for avocado growing in South Africa. Wolstenholme, B N *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 482: 7-10. Feb 1974
- 074975** 15 C89  
Hydroponic crops. (Spa) Noguera pujol, J *Cultiv Mod* 57 (1): 17-18. Jan 1974
- 074976** 20 AK1  
Determination of technological properties & increasing quality of potato tubers during machine harvesting. (Rus) Glukhikh, E A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 20-21. July 1973
- 074977** 41.8 EC7  
Edible fungi & their culture. (Fre) Delmas, J *Econ Med Anim* 14 (6): 329-338. Nov/Dec 1973
- 074978** 275.29 M66EX  
Fitting trees & shrubs into landscape. [Varieties]. Eisel, M C *Ext Fol Agric Ext Serv Univ Minn* 298, 4 P. 1974
- 074979** 275.29 M66EX  
Fitting trees & shrubs into landscape. [Varieties]. Eisel, M C *Ext Fol Agric Ext Serv Univ Minn* 298, 6 P. 1974
- 074980** 275.29 W27M1  
Lawn renovation. [Culture]. Goss, R L *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3825, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 074981** 275.29 M36FA  
Chinese hollies. [*Ilex cornuta*, culture]. Gouin, F R *Fact Sheet Coop Ext Serv Univ Md* 200, Rev., 2 P. 1973
- 074982** 275.29 M36FA  
How to plant ornamental trees & shrubs. [Culture]. Gouin, F R *Fact Sheet Coop Ext Serv Univ Md* 80, Rev., 4 P. 1973
- 074983** HD9016.14F3  
Edible mushrooms. 2. Cultivation of paddy straw mushroom (Volvariella *lipia* Berk & Br.). Kannaiyan, S *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 26-28. Feb 1974
- 074984** SB354.F78  
Foundation stock apple trees for light & for heavy soil. [Culture]. (Dan) Christensen, J V *Frugtavleren* 2 (12): 420-423. Dec 1973
- 074985** SB354.F78  
Cultivation of berries. (Dan) Thorup, S *Frugtavleren* 3 (1): 14-16. Jan 1974
- 074986** SB354.F78  
Comments on apple varieties. (Dan) Sorensen, A *Frugtavleren* 3 (1): 8-9, 11-13. Jan 1974
- 074987** SB354.F78  
Experimentation with hand grafting of apple trees. (Dan) Christensen, J V *Frugtavleren* 3 (4): 159-161. Apr 1974
- 074988** SB354.F78  
Varieties of sweet cherries. II. (Dan) Christensen, J V *Frugtavleren* 3 (5): 195-199. May 1974
- 074989** SB354.F78  
Spring work with berry cultivation. (Dan) Thorup, S *Frugtavleren* 3 (5): 199-201. May 1974
- 074990** 80 F9493  
Plants & plantations. [Strawberries]. (Fre) Lemaitre, R *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365) Suppl 20 (1): 72-75. First Quarter 1974
- 074991** 80 F948  
Nectarine varieties & planting trends in New Zealand. Farmer, A *Fruit World Mark Grow* 75 (1): 7-9. Jan 1974
- 074992** 80 F9492  
Species of fruit of tropical America: Burseraceae, Buxaceae, Hippocrateaceae, Icacinaceae, Polygalaceae, Rutaceae, Sapindaceae. (Fre) Fouque, A *Fruits* 29 (1): 40-50. (Continued) Jan 1974
- 074993** 80 G1948  
Using up-to-date factory-like production techniques in Moldavia. [Vegetables]. (Ger) Vogel, G *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 102-104. Apr 1974
- 074994** 80 G1948  
An analysis of tomato production in greenhouses in Leipzig District. (Ger) Krahnstover, K *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 106-109. Apr 1974
- 074995** 80 G1948  
Highly concentrated apple production in Satzkorn state farm. (Ger) Kohler, J *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 111-112. Apr 1974
- 074996** 80 G1948  
Fruit tree counting in 1974 needs careful preparation & implementation. (Ger) Wuttke, W *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 112-113. Apr 1974
- 074997** 80 G1948  
Trends of development in production of potted plants. (Ger) Rupprecht, H *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 119-121. Apr 1974
- 074998** 80 G1948  
Production control & objective requirement for better yield stability on transition to industrial field vegetable production. II. (Ger) Vogel, G *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 97-99. Apr 1974
- 074999** 80 G1938  
Cultivation of cabbage. (Nor) Galland, A *Gartneryket* 64 (16): 349-350. Apr 19, 1974
- 075000** 80 G1938  
Variation in fruit size & shape in pears. [Varieties]. (Nor) Ystaas, J *Gartneryket* 64 (16): 350, 354-355. Apr 19, 1974
- 075001** QH431.A1S25  
Pollination relations of Czechoslovak registered cultivars of apple trees. (Cze) Blazek, J *Genet Slechteni* 9 (4): 261-269. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 075002** QH431.A1S25  
On variability of phenotype in clone selection of grapevine. (Cze) Blaha, J *Genet Slechteni* 9 (4): 295-302. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 075003** 17 SCH9  
Alpine rose testing in Braunwald/Glarus. (Ger) Woessner, D *Grune* 102 (17): 605-607. Apr 26, 1974
- 075004** 80 H29  
Landscaping a cemetery. (Dan) Kiaer, E *Haven* 74 (4): 128-129. Apr 1974
- 075005** 80 H29  
A beautiful flower-filled park. [Landscaping]. (Dan) Eriksen, M *Haven* 74 (4): 131-134. Apr 1974
- 075006** 80 H29  
Plants for exposed places. [Varieties, landscaping]. (Dan) Bertelsen, J *Haven* 74 (4): 142-143. Apr 1974
- 075007** 80 H29  
A little plot for home garden. [Horticultural plants, varieties]. (Dan) Moller, M *Haven* 74 (4): 152-154. Apr 1974
- 075008** 80 H29  
We should cultivate vegetables. (Dan) Cederberg, S *Haven* 74 (4): 122-126. Apr 1974
- 075009** 100 AL1H  
Psilocybe cubensis, an hallucinogenic mushroom occurring in Alabama. Davis, N D *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 6. Summer 1974
- 075010** SB21.K4K4  
Bramble culture in Kentucky. [Raspberries, blackberries]. Chaplin, C E *Ho Dep Hortic Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 15, 8 P. Apr 1974
- 075011** SB21.K4K4  
Geraniums. [Culture]. Tija, B *Ho Dep Hortic Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 26, 5 P. Jan 1974
- 075012** SB21.K4K4  
Home gardening. [Vegetables, culture]. Davis, H W *Ho Dep Hortic Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 31, 11 P. Jan 1974
- 075013** 81 H74  
In shade of Ilex at Pinehurst. [North Carolina]. Ebersole, F *Holly Lett* 48: 1. Apr 1974
- 075014** 1 AG84HG  
Growing Iris in home garden. [Culture]. *Home Gard Bull U S Dep Agric* 66, Rev., 8 P. Apr 1974
- 075015** S39.E9545 CUA  
Asparagus research report. [University of California]. Van Maren, A F *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 4-6. Jan 18, 1974
- 075016** S39.E9545 CUA  
Fresh market tomato variety results - 1973. [Field trials, Imperial Valley]. Van Maren, A F *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 6-7. Nov 23, 1973
- 075017** S39.E9545 CUA  
Influence of planting depth on production of green asparagus. Van Maren, A F *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 7-8. Mar 22, 1974
- 075018** S39.E9545 CUA  
Broccoli field trial '73-74. [Imperial Valley]. Mayberry, K S *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 9-10. Jan 18, 1974
- 075019** SB108.K5B5  
Aport & its role in raising high-quality varieties of apple trees. [Orchards]. (Rus) Gareev, N E *In Biologiya introduktirovannykh drevesykh kustarnikovykh H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 113-116. 1973
- 075020** SB108.K5B5  
Elite & super-elite hybrid forms of plum trees in botanical garden of Academy of Sciences, Kirghiz SSR. (Rus) Gareev, E Z *In Biologiya introduktirovannykh drevesykh kustarnikovykh H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 88-95. 1973
- 075021** SB108.K5B5  
Elite & super-elite hybrid forms of apple trees of botanical gardens of Academy of Sciences, Kirghiz SSR. (Rus) Gareev, E Z *In Biologiya introduktirovannykh drevesykh kustarnikovykh H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii* P. 100-112. 1973
- 075022** SB381.L8  
Black currants. [Culture]. (Rus) Beliaeva, T *In Luchshie sorta iagodnykh kul'tur* P. 23-40. 1974
- 075023** SB381.L8  
Gooseberry. [Culture]. (Rus) Rosanov, A *In Luchshie sorta iagodnykh kul'tur* P. 41-48. 1974
- 075024** SB381.L8  
Strawberry. [Culture]. (Rus) Dem'ianov, N *In Luchshie sorta iagodnykh kul'tur* P. 49-64. 1974
- 075025** SB381.L8  
Raspberry. [Culture]. (Rus) Galkina, A *In Luchshie sorta iagodnykh kul'tur* P. 65-67. 1974
- 075026** SB381.L8  
Actinidia & Schisandra. [Culture]. (Rus) Solovova, K *In Luchshie sorta iagodnykh kul'tur* P. 80-84. 1974
- 075027** SB381.L8  
Grapes. [Culture]. (Rus) Tikhomirov, N *In Luchshie sorta iagodnykh kul'tur* P. 85-98. 1974
- 075028** 389.8 K832  
Yield & quality of autumn spinach with regard to soil conditions. (Ger) Beckmann, E O *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 107-111. Ref. Mar 7, 1974
- 075029** 389.8 K832  
Standardized descriptions of varieties, with improved comparability as true basis for choice of varieties. [Peas, beans]. (Ger) Buttenschon, H *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 112-116. Mar 7, 1974
- 075030** 389.8 K832  
Spinach varieties for summer culture. (Ger) Roux, A *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 118. Mar 7, 1974
- 075031** 389.8 K832  
Experimental questions from practical application: Results for practical application. [Horticulture]. (Ger) Mehwald, J *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 131-134. Mar 7, 1974
- 075032** 389.8 K832  
Yield development & size grading in correlation to seed length of snapbeans. (Ger) Lammers, R P Jr *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 134-136. Mar 7, 1974
- 075033** 389.8 K832  
Results of quality control of vined peas during 1973. (Ger) Kroger, A *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 136-141. Mar 7, 1974
- 075034** 389.8 K832  
Production of small carrots for processing. (Ger) Buret, P *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 141-143. Mar 7, 1974
- 075035** 389.8 K832  
Seed breeders announce new varieties. [Vegetables]. (Ger) *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 144-157. Mar 7, 1974
- 075036** 389.8 K832  
Production of fruits in China. (Ger) Pieniazek, S A *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (7): 196-200. Apr 4, 1974
- 075037** S401.156  
Five-year plan for economic & social development in El Salvador & emphasis on social variables: Agricultural Sector, 1973-1977. (Nor) Tenorio L, H *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 27-59. May 1974
- 075038** 20 M57AG  
International uniform variety names for sweet cherries. (Ger) Koch, H J *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 232-234. 1974
- 075039** 22 IN8  
Grow paddy straw mushroom. Krishnamurthy, K *Inten Agric* 11 (11): 12-13. Jan 1974
- 075040** 22 IN8  
A blackgram & a green gram. [Culture, mungo beans, mung beans]. *Inten Agric* 11 (11): 15-16. Jan 1974
- 075041** QK913.152  
Clematis jacmanii Moore. in Botanical Garden of Academy of Sciences, Uzbek SSR. (Rus) Moiseeva, E S *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 42-44. 1973
- 075042** 10.5 IR45  
Screening of pea cultivars for dehydration. [Peronospora viciae]. Murphy, R F *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 293-325. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075043** 23 T182T  
Chip budding or summer bud grafting. [Fruit trees]. Walker, W F *J Agric Tasman* 45 (1): 46-49. Feb 1974
- 075044** 23 T182T  
Trees & shrubs: their planting & aftercare. Davies, J *J Agric Tasman* 45 (1): 64-68. Feb 1974
- 075045** 81 SO12  
Effect of seed size on uniformity of pimiento transplants (Capsicum annuum L.) at harvest time. Cochran, H L *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (3): 234-235. Ref. May 1974
- 075046** 107.6 K832  
Study on direct planting of cut tuber of sweetpotatoes. (Jpn) Nakazawa, A *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 19: 101-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973



- 075047** 10 R81  
Strawberry growing on a Yorkshire farm. York, C J R *Agric Soc Engl* 134: 47-56. 1973
- 075048** 10 R81  
Some problems & prospects in plant spacing. [Carrots, peas]. Bleasdale, J K A *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 89-100. Ref. 1973
- 075049** 84 L84J  
Chip budding. [Ornamental trees]. Howard, B H *J R Hort Soc* 99 (5): 201-202. May 1974
- 075050** 84 L84J  
Pelargonium growing for amateur. Munro, I *J R Hort Soc* 99 (5): 206-211. May 1974
- 075051** 84 L84J  
Paradise garden. Haworth-Booth, M J *R Hort Soc* 99 (5): 211-215. May 1974
- 075052** 382 SO12  
Experiments on mechanical harvesting of sultanas for drying. [Grapes]. May, P J *Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 541-552. Ref. May 1974
- 075053** 60.19 B772  
A field trial of sportsfield construction materials extremely high in sand content. [Turf]. Thornton, D J *J Sports Turf Res Inst* 49: 29-44. 1973
- 075054** 60.19 B772  
Turf research & environment research work at Justus Liebig-University Giessen. Skirde, W J *J Sports Turf Res Inst* 49: 45-57. Ref. 1973
- 075055** 75.8 K147  
Growing seed potatoes in south. [USSR]. (Rus) Boiko, N *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 2-6. Nov 1973
- 075056** 75.8 K147  
Trellis made of capron netting. [Cucumbers, yield]. (Rus) Raudsep, A *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 24-26. Nov 1973
- 075057** 75.8 K147  
Varieties of tomatoes for machine harvesting. (Rus) Khokhlacheva, N *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 27-29. Nov 1973
- 075058** 75.8 K147  
Agricultural practices for cucumbers in foothills of Crimea. (Rus) Borisov, V *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 29-30. Nov 1973
- 075059** 75.8 K147  
Black-seeded watermelon. [Varieties]. (Rus) Kharchenko, N *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 33-34. Nov 1973
- 075060** 75.8 K147  
Fertilization, yield & seed qualities of potatoes. (Rus) Skrinskaia, E *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 9-10. Nov 1973
- 075061** 75.8 K147  
Effect of agricultural methods on crop quality. [Vegetable]. (Rus) Anat'ev, V *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 16-18. Dec 1973
- 075062** 75.8 K147  
Thermal sterilization of soil in greenhouses. (Rus) Sirvidas, A *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 18-20. Dec 1973
- 075063** 75.8 K147  
Development of melon culture in Turkmenistan. (Rus) Sakhatmuradov, K *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 2-3. Dec 1973
- 075064** 75.8 K147  
Neutralization of top peat. [Culture, vegetables]. (Rus) Nollendorf, V *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 20-22. Dec 1973
- 075065** 75.8 K147  
Tomatoes in unheated plastic greenhouses. [Yields]. (Rus) Goncharuk, N *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 22-24. Dec 1973
- 075066** 75.8 K147  
Agrochemical control in greenhouses during cultivation of cucumbers. [Soil fertility]. (Rus) Shunichev, S *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 24-27. Dec 1973
- 075067** 75.8 K147  
Onion varieties for forcing in greenhouse conditions. (Rus) Kazakova, A *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 27-28. Dec 1973
- 075068** 75.8 K147  
Wild vegetable plants. (Rus) Aliev, Sh *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 31-32. Dec 1973
- 075069** 75.8 K147  
IUrmasal, a variety of tomatoes for plastic greenhouses. [Yield]. (Rus) Taranov, V *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 33. Dec 1973
- 075070** 75.8 K147  
L. E. Krevchenko, oldest melon grower & breeder. [Horticulturists]. (Rus) Chai-kin, P *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 34-35. Dec 1973
- 075071** 75.8 K147  
Yield of potatoes in alpine zone of Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR. (Rus) Berbekov, N *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 6-7. Dec 1973
- 075072** 75.8 K147  
Varieties for preparation of potato chips. (Rus) Kovalenko, G *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 7-8. Dec 1973
- 075073** 75.8 K145  
Separation of functions in settling of seed potatoes. (Ger) Schramm, G *Kartoffelbau* 25 (2): 37. Feb 1974
- 075074** 75.8 K145  
On field preparation of potatoes. (Ger) Hunnius, W *Kartoffelbau* 25 (2): 44-45. Feb 1974
- 075075** 75.8 K145  
Modern plant bed preparation for potatoes. (Ger) Scholz, B *Kartoffelbau* 25 (2): 45-47. Feb 1974
- 075076** 75.8 K145  
Development & performance of high starch yielding varieties. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Kratzig, P *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3) Suppl 19 (1): 98-99 Mar 1974
- 075077** 75.8 K145  
Variety & plant properties, important foundations of higher starch yield. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Hunnius, W *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): Suppl. 19 (1): 97-98 Mar 1974
- 075078** 75.8 K145  
Row width in potato culture. (Ger) Scholz, B *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): 84-85. Mar 1974
- 075079** 75.8 K145  
Planting time, temperature, duration of sprouting. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Wiese, W *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): 86-87. Mar 1974
- 075080** SB13.K45  
Relation of research & practice in field of vegetable growing. (Hun) Banhazi, G *Kertgazdasag* 6 (1): 11-20. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075081** SB13.K45  
Some timely problems in nursery production. (Hun) Bardos, K *Kertgazdasag* 6 (1): 21-28. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075082** SB13.K45  
Cultivation of peach varieties for canning. (Hun) Faluba, Z *Kertgazdasag* 6 (1): 29-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075083** 275.29 G29L  
Remodeling old gardens. [Landscaping]. Williams, T G Jr *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 168, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 075084** 1 AG84L  
Growing table beets. [Culture]. *Leaf US Dep Agric* 360, Rev., 6 P. May 1974
- 075085** 99.8 L5622  
Cranberry culture. (Rus) Katashuk, M D *Lesn Khoz* 8: 92-94. Aug 1973
- 075086** S295.M3  
Studies on padi mushroom (*Volvariella volvacea*). I. Use of oil palm pericarp waste as an alternative substrate. Yong Yoon Chen, *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 15-22. Dec 1973
- 075087** 105.1 G344  
Comparative study of some new FI hybrids of *Tagetes erecta*. [Varieties]. (Fle) Veecke, M *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 577-589. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075088** 105.1 G344  
Fruit regulating action of light & chemicals on culture of *Pleurotus ostreatus*. [Mushrooms]. (Fle) Poppe, J A *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1387-1397. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075089** S11.O78  
Vegetable & berry cultivation in home garden. [Culture]. (Swe) Sollerhed, S *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (2): 26-27, 37. 1973
- 075090** 100 M66 (1)  
Field beans: Rates of planting, width of row, & effects of irrigation & nitrogen on yield & seed quality. [Varieties]. Robinson, R G *Misc Rep Cloquet For Cent Coll For Univ Minn Agric Exp Stn* 124, 8 P. 1974
- 075091** 100 M69M1  
Magnolia Blackeye: New protepea for Mississippi. [Cowpeas, varieties]. Hare, W H *Miss Farm Res* 37 (5): 1-2. May 1974
- 075092** 18 N39  
Cultivation problems for producing quality potatoes. (Ger) Hunnius, W *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (12): 336-337. Mar 21, 1974
- 075093** SB353.M8  
Crop protection in an insulated film plastic tunnel. [Mushrooms]. Allen, P G *Mushroom J* 16: 144, 146. Apr 1974
- 075094** 81 M384  
High density orchards. [Costs, yields, apples]. Fisher, D V *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 57-60. 1974
- 075095** 81 M384  
All about spur types. [Apples]. Fisher, D V *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 61-65. 1974
- 075096** 81 M384  
Rootstock experiences in New England. [Apples]. Blodgett, S W Jr *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 67-68. 1974
- 075097** 81 M384  
Early performance of apple tree size controlling planting at University of Vermont. Boyce, B R *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 69-71. 1974
- 075098** 81 M384  
Rootstock experiences in Maine. [Apples]. Stiles, W C *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 72-74. 1974
- 075099** 80 N81  
A garden delight in a mini-yard. [Landscaping]. (Nor) Kallandsrud, M *Nor Hagetid* 90 (5): 130-133. May 1974
- 075100** 80 N81  
Moltke. [Pears, varieties]. (Nor) Hauge, L *Nor Hagetid* 90 (5): 135. May 1974
- 075101** 80 N81  
Winter flowers in Vestland. [Varieties]. (Nor) Jorgensen, P M *Nor Hagetid* 90 (5): 136-138. May 1974
- 075102** 80 N81  
Margierit. [*Chrysanthemum frutescens*, varieties]. (Nor) Sandved, G *Nor Hagetid* 90 (5): 139. May 1974
- 075103** 80 N81  
Rose bushes flowering all at once. [Rosa, varieties]. (Nor) Lundstad, A *Nor Hagetid* 90 (5): 140-141. (Continued) May 1974
- 075104** 80 N81  
Mistaken identity — economic plants. [Empetrum, *Rubus chamaemorus*]. (Nor) Valset, K *Nor Hagetid* 90 (5): 146-148. May 1974
- 075105** 385 C733N  
Selection of citrus stocks & grafts. (Spa) *Not Agric* 7 (1): 2-4. Jan 1974
- 075106** 77.8 OL2  
Salt water irrigation of coconuts. (Fre) Pomier, M *Oleagineux* 29 (4): 183-186. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 075107** 80 OR172  
Difficult species: a trip through South America & hints on culture of *Sophranitis*. Birk, L *Orchid Dig* 37 (4): 141-143. July/Aug 1973
- 075108** 80 OR172  
Great cymbidiums of Australia. [Orchids]. Monkhouse, S *Orchid Dig* 38 (2): 44-46. Mar/Apr 1974
- 075109** 80 OR172  
A new twist to flasking orchid seeks. Sullivan, S *Orchid Dig* 38 (2): 55-56. Mar/Apr 1974
- 075110** 80 OR172  
Good management in greenhouse; tasks for autumn & winter. Clapham, S *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 103-104. May/June 1974
- 075111** 100 OR3OR  
Raising beds raises carrot quality. [Culture]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (3): 15. Winter 1974
- 075112** 57.8 OR32  
No secrets in growing shallots. Mahan, P E *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 110-111. Feb 1974
- 075113** 57.8 OR32  
Plan that family garden. Reemer, R *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 47-50. Feb 1974
- 075114** 57.8 OR32  
Raising robust rhubarb. Savage, W N *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 52-53. Feb 1974
- 075115** 57.8 OR32  
Marvelous German fingerling potato. Block, W R *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 54-55. Feb 1974
- 075116** 57.8 OR32  
Bring on berries!. Goldman, M C *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 60-65. Feb 1974
- 075117** 57.8 OR32  
Try harvesting peas twice. Hall, D A *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 68-71. Feb 1974
- 075118** 57.8 OR32  
Dwarf peas for kitchen garden. Feiger, J B *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 72-73. Feb 1974
- 075119** 57.8 OR32  
Plant Lincoln peas. [Varieties]. Brandies, M *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 74-75. Feb 1974
- 075120** 57.8 OR32  
Texas bluebonnets in your own backyard. [Lupinus subcornus]. Patterson, L W *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 102-103. Apr 1974
- 075121** 57.8 OR32  
Black soybeans are better!. Riotte, L *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 108-109. Apr 1974
- 075122** 57.8 OR32  
Three steps to good watermelons. Fox, T R *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 47-49. Apr 1974
- 075123** 57.8 OR32  
How to get more sweet corn in a small garden. Clemence, R V *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 50-51. Apr 1974
- 075124** 57.8 OR32  
Plant your first tree this spring. Goldman, M C *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 52-56. Apr 1974



- 075125** 57.8 OR32  
Getting started with Jerusalem artichokes. Sebert, E *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 66-67. Apr 1974
- 075126** 57.8 OR32  
Roses are strictly for growing. [Varieties]. Goldman, M C *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 102-106, 108-109. May 1974
- 075127** 57.8 OR32  
Snapdragons are a snap! [Antirrhinum]. Foster, C O *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 118-121. May 1974
- 075128** 57.8 OR32  
Save space for popcorn. Fisher, B *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 124-125. May 1974
- 075129** 57.8 OR32  
Best lettuce for hot summer months. [Varieties]. Shade, L *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 60-61. May 1974
- 075130** 57.8 OR32  
Melons overcome skeptics. [Culture, Vermont]. Stebbins, D E *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 66-67. May 1974
- 075131** S544.3.O5O5  
Bark grafting pecans. [Carya illinoensis]. Taylor, G *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 6204, Rev., 4 P. Apr 1974
- 075132** 464.8 P56  
Interactions between foliar sprays & soil fumigation in yield response of potatoes. Harrison, M D *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 860-864. Ref. June 1974
- 075133** 450 P694  
Meristem propagation. [Ornamental plants]. Morel, G *Plants Gard* 29 (4): 18-22. Winter 1973/1974
- 075134** 75.8 EU7  
Stem density & maturation studies with potato cultivars Maris Peer & Pentland Marble. Thompson, R *Potato Res* 17 (1): 51-63. Mar 1974
- 075135** 21 R862  
Influence of cultivation works of harvesting ones with potato & sugar beet under mechanization conditions. (Rum) Bria, N *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 49-55. Mar 1974
- 075136** S613.A1T8  
Ornamentals for irrigated landscape. Mathias, M E *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 42-48. 1973
- 075137** S613.A1T8  
Drip irrigation for turf & landscape. Davis, S *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 49-50. 1973
- 075138** 14 P94  
A large harvest which is not exceptional. [Grapes]. (Fre) Branas, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (8): 271-274. Apr 15, 1974
- 075139** 14 P94  
New varieties of *Vitis vinifera* for southwest. [France, grapes]. (Fre) Durquet, P M *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (8): 274-280. (Concluded) Apr 15, 1974
- 075140** 100 C71C  
Poinsettia time USA [United States of America]. I. Consumer's choice. [Euphorbia pulcherrima, varieties]. Goldsberry, K L *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 73-1, 3 P. Jan 1973
- 075141** 100 C71C  
Hill spacing & yield of Russet Burbank potatoes. [Planting density]. Soltanpour, P N *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 73-86, 2 P. Feb 1974
- 075142** 100 C71C  
Orchard shading. [Fruit trees]. Huang, K T *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-5, 3 P. Feb 1974
- 075143** 100 AL1M  
Vegetable variety trials, 1973. Turner, J L *Prog Rep Ser Agric Exp Stn Aub Univ* 106, 8 P. Apr 1974
- 075144** 7 C16PU  
Hedges for prairies. Harp, H F *Publ Agric Can* 1153, 35 P. (Rev. 1974)
- 075145** S671.I53  
Optimum moment for picking mushrooms. (Dut) Lookeren Campagne, P van *Publ Inst Tuinbouwtech* 87, 51 P. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075146** S544.3.A6A72  
Home citrus: care of nature trees. True, L Q *Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 277, 4 P. 1974
- 075147** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on vine growing in warm climates, 1966-1972. [Grapes]. Query File Commonw Bur Horticult Plant Crops 3/74, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 075148** 100 R342  
Why not make money on highbush blueberries? [Culture]. Gough, R E *R I Resour* 20 (1): 4-5. Winter 1974
- 075149** 64.8 R18  
Testing rootstocks for roses. III. Properties of Kazanluk oil-bearing rose as affected by rootstock. (Bul) TSvetkov, R *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 37-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075150** 64.8 R18  
Productivity & commercial properties of hybrid bean varieties. (Bul) Radkov, P *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 57-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075151** 100 OH3RS  
Outdoor vegetable crops research - 1973. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72.52 P. Jan 1974
- 075152** 100 OH3RS  
Evaluation of processing tomato cultivars for mechanical harvest in 1973. Berry, S Z *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 1-3. Jan 1974
- 075153** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of mulching on earliness & productivity of three fresh-market tomato cultivars grown in cages. George, W L Jr *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 23-24. Jan 1974
- 075154** 100 OH3RS  
Responses of potatoes to plant population & spacing. Mosley, A R *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 25-26. Jan 1974
- 075155** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of selected spacing, seeding depth, & hilling practices on yield, grade, & specific gravity of potatoes. Mosley, A R *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 27-28. Jan 1974
- 075156** 100 OH3RS  
Additional results from a study of nitrogen rate, cultivar, & plant spacing relationships with cabbage for processing. Kretschman, D W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 37-39. Jan 1974
- 075157** 100 OH3RS  
Direct-seeded onion cultivar trials on mineral soils. White, J M *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 43-44. Jan 1974
- 075158** 100 OH3RS  
Muskmelon cultivar evaluation trials. Kretschman, D W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 49-52. Jan 1974
- 075159** 100 OH3RS  
Windbreaks for direct-seeded tomatoes. [Sandblasting injuries, protection]. Short, T H *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 7-8. Jan 1974
- 075160** 100 OH3RS  
Greenhouse vegetable research - 1974. [Culture, pests]. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73, 38 P. Apr 1974
- 075161** 100 OH3RS  
Pollinating greenhouse tomatoes with synchronized air cylinders. [Culture, equipment]. Short, T H *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 9-13. Apr 1974
- 075162** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of evaporative cooling with a horizontal pad-fan system on yield of a fall crop of greenhouse tomatoes. [Culture]. George, W L Jr *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 732 15-17. Apr 1974
- 075163** 9 T79  
Effect of irrigation on potato yields (cv. White Rose) in Tucuman. (Spa) Dantur, N C *Rev Ind Agric Tucuman* 50 (1): 67-77. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 075164** 15 SA5  
Catalan grape culture & wine making. (Spa) Puig i Vayreda, E *Rev Inst Agric Catalan San Isidro* 123 (3): 8-10. Mar 1974
- 075165** SB387.R4  
Comparison of 14 Freesia varieties. (Fre) Reist, A *Rev Suisse Vitic Arboric* 6 (1): 24-25. Jan/Feb 1974
- 075166** 86 R22  
'alessandra', a new strawberry cultivar. [Varieties]. (Ita) Baldini, E *Riv Ortofrutticoltura Ital* 57 (6): 407-411. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 075167** 86 R22  
Observations on some plum varieties introduced from U.S.S.R. (Ita) Loret, F *Riv Ortofrutticoltura Ital* 57 (6): 433-470. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 075168** 86 R22  
Effects of black plastic net covering for hail protection on grapes. (Ita) Gerin, G *Riv Ortofrutticoltura Ital* 57 (6): 471-482. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 075169** 80 SCH9  
Pruning grapes. (Ger) *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (4): 70-82. Feb 16, 1974
- 075170** 80 SCH9  
Crown forms in cherry culture. (Ger) Wirth, A *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (9): 191-195. Apr 13, 1974
- 075171** 80 SCH9  
Planting & care of young grapes. (Ger) Zwicky, P *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (9): 195-202. Apr 13, 1974
- 075172** 470 SCI25  
Wines, grape vines & climate. [Varieties]. Wagner, P *Sci Am* 230 (6): 107-115. Map. June 1974
- 075173** 475 SCI24  
Auxin-synergists in rooting of water apple (*Syzygium javanica* L.) cuttings. Sadhu, M K *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 468-470. Oct 1973
- 075174** 21 SE492  
Basis for a modern, highly effective technology of cultivation of greenhouse carnations. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Bul) Bojkov, A *Selskostop Nauka* 12 (3): 71-78. Eng. Um. 1973
- 075175** S605.S.S6  
Allotment gardening. Furner, B *Soil Assoc* 2 (3): 14-15. Mar 1974
- 075176** 275.29 P382SP  
Plant profile: Clematis. [Culture]. Apps, D *Spec Circ Pa State Univ Coll Agric Ext Serv* 180, 2 P. 1973
- 075177** 68.19 M28  
Scientific research work on cultivation of citrus crops in Japan. (Rus) Gvindzhilia, M B *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 159-164. 1973
- 075178** 68.19 M28  
Cultivation of olives in countries of Near East, & their prospects. (Rus) Kulenkamp, A I U *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 165-169. 1973
- 075179** 68.19 M28  
Rational methods for propagating oriental persimmons in Gissar Valley of Tajikistan. (Rus) Massover, B L *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 61-65. 1973
- 075180** 68.19 M28  
Productivity & quality of fruits of oriental persimmons in relation to tree placement in orchard. (Rus) Kutuzova, A S *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 66-67. 1973
- 075181** 450 SU12  
A new variety of *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lem.) K. Sch. (Dut) Pietersen, F A M *Succulenta* 53 (2): 33, 36-37. Feb 1974
- 075182** 450 SU12  
Lobivia jajoiana. [Varieties]. (Dut) Hejlova-Vildova, L *Succulenta* 53 (3): 44-45. Mar 1974
- 075183** 450 SU12  
Old ones are still best. IV. Echinofossulocactus. [Varieties]. (Dut) Gelder, B van *Succulenta* 53 (3): 53-56. Mar 1974
- 075184** 275.249 G81  
Strawberry of Katerine; new orientations & achievements. [Varieties]. (Gre) Michos, A N *Syngchronos Ga* 6: 161-170. Nov/Dec 1973
- 075185** 87 M42  
Studies on composts & fertilization in potted plant cultivation. I. Movement of fertilized nutrients in growing of *Calceolaria herbeohybrida* Voss. (Jpn) Sato, Y *Tech Bull Fac Hortic Chiba Univ* 212 51-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075186** 11 T439  
Variety trials with celeriac, 1968-1971. (Dan) Jensen, J *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 35-45. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075187** 11 T439  
Drainage depth for apple trees. [Culture]. (Dan) Hansen, P *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 46-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075188** 11 T439  
Influence of plant density & rootstock on yield & quality of three varieties of greenhouse roses. [Culture]. (Dan) Tillge, L *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 53-66. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075189** 11 T439  
Variety trials with leeks for autumn & post-winter harvesting, 1967-70. (Dan) Jensen, J *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 91-102. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075190** GB651.D3  
Evaluating agroclimatic resources of territory of southern Soviet Far East applicable to tomato productivity. (Rus) Krasnianskaia, V P *Tr Gl Upri Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 108-115. Ref. 1973
- 075191** 451 N622  
Mushroom culture in Seattle & Vancouver. (Jpn) Kobayashi, H *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 14 (4): 403-408. Dec 20, 1973
- 075192** 18 UB3  
Why not green asparagus again? [Culture]. (Ger) Ernst, F *Ubersicht* 25 (4): 296-297. Apr 13, 1974
- 075193** 11 V442  
Variety trials with potatoes. (Swe) Andersson, S *Vasterbotten* 47 (2): 33-34. Apr 1974
- 075194** 11 V442  
Maria, a new potato variety. (Swe) Carlsson, H *Vasterbotten* 47 (2): 34-35. Apr 1974
- 075195** 11 V442  
Cultivation of tomatoes - advice for amateurs. (Swe) Blomqvist, P O *Vasterbotten* 47 (2): 52-53. Apr 1974
- 075196** 100 V593  
New lifestyle - community gardening; more gardeners now than during World War II. Flanagan, T *Vi Farm Home Sci* 16 (3): 4-5. Spring 1974
- 075197** 95.8 W73  
Selected plant material in viticulture has a high yield value. (Ger) Winzer 30 (1): 3-4. Jan 1974



**075198** 95.8 W73  
Is grape culture still current? (Ger) Frischauf, K *Winzer* 30 (2): 23-25. Feb 1974

**075199** 95.8 W73  
Reflections on grape grafting. (Ger) Mayer, K *Winzer* 30 (2): 25-26. Feb 1974

**075200** 95.8 W73  
Double stock planting. [Grapes]. (Ger) Moser, L *Winzer* 30 (4): 94-96. Apr 1974

**075201** 281.8 W892  
Masmerah pineapple: a new cultivar for Malaysian pineapple industry. [Varieties]. Wee, Y C *World Crops* 26 (2): 64-67. Mar/Apr 1974

**075202** 421 Z1  
Ways of accelerated propagation of virus free potatoes. (Rus) Shkalikov, V A *Zashch Rast* 10: 45-46. Oct 1973

## MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS — CULTURE

**075203** 450 AM35  
Axenic culture of aquatic fern, *Salvinia*. Seilheimer, A V *Am Fern J* 64 (1): 13-14. Jan/Mar 1974

**075204** BEE CUL. 424.8 B476  
Practical bee pasture improvements. V. Propagation with cuttings. (Ger) Gleim, K H *Biene* 110 (5): 145-147. (Continued) May 1974

**075205** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Famous plants: isubgol. [Plantago ovata]. Kumar, S *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 39-42. Nov 1973

**075206** 68.8 C112  
Eco-physiological study of development of cocoa trees cultivated in Cameroun. II. Influence of governing climatic factors on flowering & fructification. (Fre) Boyer, J *Cafe Cacao The* 18 (1): 14-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974

**075207** 68.8 C112  
Eco-physiological study of development of cocoa trees cultivated in Cameroun. I. Relationships between annual climatic cycle & vegetative activity. (Fre) Boyer, J *Cafe Cacao The* 18 (1): 3-14. Jan/Mar 1974

**075208** 68.8 C112  
Propagation by cuttings of *Canephora* coffee tree in Madagascar. (Fre) Boudrand, J N *Cafe Cacao The* 18 (1): 31-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974

**075209** 450 EC7  
Podophyllum peltatum — May apple: a potential new cash-crop plant of eastern North America. Meijer, W *Econ Bot* 28 (1): 68-72. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974

**075210** HD9016.14F3  
Intercropping in rubber. [Bananas, Cassava]. Pillai, P N *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 29. Feb 1974

**075211** 22 F223  
Cultivation of tung-nut trees. Saha, J C *Farm J (Calcutta)* 15 (1): 33-35. Nov 1973

**075212** HD9019.H72H6  
100 Years of German hop culture organization. 6. (Ger) Kettner, L *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (9): 168, 170. May 1, 1974

**075213** SB381.L8  
Hippophae. [Culture]. (Rus) Trofimov, T *In Luchshie sorta iagodnykh kul'tur* P. 68-79. 1974

**075214** 389.8 K832  
Herbs in highland-quality from Erding heath. (Ger) *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 157-158. Mar 7, 1974

**075215** 22 IN283  
Isabgol: a dollar earner of north Gujarat. [Plantago ovata, culture, drug plants]. Modi, J M *Indian Farming* 23 (10): 17-19. Jan 1974

**075216** 23 T182T  
Hop industry. 3. [Culture, drying]. Davies, J J *J Agric Tasman* 45 (1): 1-6. Feb 1974

**075217** 23 T182T  
Herbs & spices for home garden. Fleming, C P *J Agric Tasman* 45 (1): 73-75. Feb 1974

**075218** 410 J828  
Shade in north-east Indian tea plantations. I. shade pattern. [Albizia, culture]. Hadfield, W J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 151-178. Ref. Apr 1974

**075219** 410 J828  
Shade in north-east Indian tea plantations. II. Foliar illumination & canopy characteristics. Hadfield, W J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 179-199. Ref. Apr 1974

**075220** 68.29 C652  
A study tour of coffee producing countries. 1. Brazil. Mitchell, H W *Kenya Cof* 39 (454/455): 24-32. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974

**075221** 68.29 C652  
Three tons per acre on Kilimanjaro. [Coffee]. Von Senger, D *Kenya Cof* 39 (454/455): 35-36. Jan/Feb 1974

**075222** 99.9 EA72R  
Influence of slanting position of a cutting in planting method on growth of *Morus multicaulis*. (Ind) Samsijah, *Laporan Dir Jenderal Kehutanan* 186, 18 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**075223** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Silphium perfoliatum, a honey plant. (Rus) Gritsak, Z *Pchelovodstvo* 4: 20-22. Apr 1974

**075224** 9 R3232  
Species of genus *Aleurites* cultivated in Argentina. (Spa) Milano, V A *Rev Invest Agropecu, Ser 2 Biol Prod Veg* 10 (2): 59-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**075225** 49 P943  
Technology of organizing mulberry tree intensive plantations. [Morus]. (Rum) Dogaru, D *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (3): 90-93. Mar 1974

**075226** 68.19 M28  
History on origin of tea variety *Anaseuli-1* (no. 257). (Rus) Koleishvili, M V *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 3-5. 1973

**075227** 68.19 M28  
Biology & agrotechnics of propagating *Arundo donax* L. as whole stems & cuttings. (Rus) Nadareishvili, M I A *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 68-73. 1973

**075228** HD1798.T7T4  
Revised cacao cultivation methods in Africa by introduction of upper Amazon cacao tree. (Fre) Besse, J *Tech Dev* 11: 32-38. Jan/Feb 1974

**075229** 8 T445  
Cultivation, exploitation & use of prickly pear. [Opuntia]. (Spa) Ramirez, M E *Tierra* 29 (3/4): 132-134, 184. Mar/Apr 1974

**075230** 8 T445  
Coffee. [Culture, Mexico]. (Spa) *Tierra* 29 (3/4): 172-176. (Continued) Mar/Apr 1974

**075231** 49 Z65  
Comparative testing of foreign mulberry varieties. [Morus]. (Bul) Penkov, I *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 10 (8): 115-121. Ref. 1973

## PLANT FUNGUS DISEASES AND CONTROL

**075232** S544.3.W6W53  
Rose (Rosa). Disorder: Rust. [Phragmidium]. Worf, G L University Cooperative Extension Programs A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2536, 2 P. Nov 1973

**075233** S544.3.W6W53  
Peony (*Paeonia* spp.). Disorder: Phytophthora [cactorum] Botrytis [cinerea] blights. Pinnow, D A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2563, 3 P. Jan 1974

**075234** S544.3.W6W53  
Apple & flowering crab (*Malus* spp.) also hawthorn (*Crataegus*), etc. Disorder: Cedar-apple rust. [Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginiani]. Wade, E K A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2598, 3 P. Mar 1974

**075235** SB731.A3  
Systemic & chemotherapeutic fungicidal activity — chemical structure relationship of some 4-methyl-5-thiazolecarboxylic acid derivatives. Laboratory screening tests. Abdel-Lateef, M F A *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 269-282. Ref. 1973

**075236** SB731.A3  
Comparison of systemic fungicidal activity of 2-amino-4-methyl-5-carboxyanilidothiazole (ALF) & 2,4-dimethyl-5-carboxyanilidothiazole (ALG) in greenhouse & field tests. Stec, M *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 283-294. 1973

**075237** SB731.A3  
Systemic activity of benomyl in urd bean (*Phaseolus mungo* L.). [Rhizoctonia solani]. Mahan, I *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 295-300. Ref. 1973

**075238** SB731.A3  
Fluorescent antibody staining of *Fusarium culmorum*. [Maize, alfalfa, wheat]. Hornok, L *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 357-363. Ref. 1973

**075239** SB731.A3  
Occurrence of bunt fungi in wheat inoculated by *Tilletia caries* & *Tilletia foetida*. Berend, I *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 365-373. 1973

**075240** SB731.A3  
Developing concepts of plant resistance to infections. [Fungus diseases]. Kiraly, Z *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 381-390. Ref. 1973

**075241** SB731.A3  
Theoretical concepts of disease resistance. [Plants, fungi]. Mahadevan, A *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 391-423. Ref. 1973

**075242** 107.6 SA13  
Genus *Botrytis* associated with rot of onion bulbs. 1. *Botrytis squamosa* isolated from onion leaves. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Agric Bull Saga Univ* 36: 129-133. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

**075243** 22.5 N682  
Problems on introducing *Pyricularia oryzae* resistant rice varieties in Asia. (Jpn) Fujimaki, H *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 11-16. Mar 1974

**075244** 256.13 AG82M  
Potato tuber disinfection by thiabendazole mist application. [Fungicides]. Logan, C *Agric North Ire* 48 (12): 438-440. Apr 1974

**075245** 385 AG86  
Diseases of cereals & their methods of control. [Fungi]. (Fre) *Agroservice* 15 (2): 27-29. Mar/Apr 1974

**075246** 75.8 P842  
Fumigants, rates, & application methods affecting *Verticillium [albo-atrum]* wilt incidence & potato yields. Easton, G D *Am Potato J* 51 (3): 71-77. Ref. Mar 1974

**075247** 516 R473A  
Presence of cellulolytic & pectinolytic activities in spore extracts from *Hemileia vastatrix* Berk. & Br. (coffee rust). Maxemiuc, V *An Acad Bras Cienc* 45 (2): 315-319. Ref. June 30, 1973

**075248** 14 F8499A  
Inheritance of eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.) resistance to fruit anthracnose (*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f. sp. *melogenae* Penzig Fournet). (Fre) Kaan, F *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (2): 127-131. Eng. Sum. 1973

**075249** 464.9 AT4  
Pathogenicity of *Phytophthora* species to pistachio tree. [Pistacia]. Kouyeas, H *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki* (New Ser.) 10 (4): 333-341. 1973

**075250** 464.9 AT4  
Some fungi recorded on ornamental plants in Greece. II. Emmanouil, V *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki* (New Ser.) 10 (4): 357-363. Ref. 1973

**075251** QH345.A1P73  
Lignolytic activity of certain wood-decomposing fungi. [Pleurotus ostreatus]. Feniksova, R V *J Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (3): 286-289. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974

**075252** 448.3 AP5  
Oxygenation of 4-alkoxy groups in alkoxybenzoic acids by *Polyporus dichrous*. Kirk, T K *J Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 360-367. Ref. Feb 1974

**075253** 99.8 AU75  
From forest: demonstration of origins of present distribution of *Pinus sylvestris* in northern Lower Saxony. (Ger) Borchers, K *Aus Walde* 21, 427 P. Map. Ref. 1973

**075254** 23 AU792  
Crown rot of lucerne in Queensland caused by *Colletotrichum trifolii*. Irwin, J A G *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 197-200. Ref. Apr 1974

**075255** aS21.A75U53  
*Verticillium [albo-atrum]* wilt of cotton. Proceedings of a work conference, National Cotton Pathology Research Laboratory, College Station, Texas, August 30 to September 1, 1971. *ARS-S US Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19, 134 P. Ref. Dec 1973

**075256** aS21.A75U53  
Chemical control. [Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton]. Minton, E R *ARS-S US Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 105-109. Dec 1973

**075257** aS21.A75U53  
Research needs. [Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton]. Ranney, C D *ARS-S US Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 110-111. Dec 1973

**075258** aS21.A75U53  
Life cycles of *Verticillium* species. Tolmsoff, W J *ARS-S US Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 20-38. Dec 1973



- 075259** aS21.A75U53  
Genetics of fungus. [Verticillium albo-atrum]. Puhalla, J E *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 39-41. Dec 1973
- 075260** aS21.A75U53  
Pathogenicity & host-parasite relationships. [Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton]. Howell, C R *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 42-46. Dec 1973
- 075261** aS21.A75U53  
Nature of disease resistance. [Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton]. Bell, A A *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 47-62. Dec 1973
- 075262** aS21.A75U53  
Methods of inoculation & techniques for evaluation. [Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton]. Wiles, A B *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 63-68. Dec 1973
- 075263** aS21.A75U53  
Fungus penetration & development. [Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton]. Garber, R H *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 69-77. Dec 1973
- 075264** aS21.A75U53  
Effects of environment on pathogen & disease. [Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton]. Brinkerhoff, L A *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 78-88. Dec 1973
- 075265** aS21.A75U53  
Genetics of Verticillium [albo-atrum] tolerance in cotton. Barrow, J R *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 89-97. Dec 1973
- 075266** aS21.A75U53  
Cultural control. [Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton]. Ranney, C D *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 19: 98-104. Dec 1973
- 075267** 464.8 B542  
A new rust species for mycoflora of Turkey (Puccinia asparagi D. C.). (Tur) Iren, S *Bitki Koruma Bul* 13 (4): 173-180. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075268** 464.8 B542  
Research on determination of most favourable fungicides & spraying program against peach leaf curl (Taphira deformans (Berk.) Tul.) & shothole diseases (Coryneum beijerinckii Oud.). (Tur) Bilgir, S *Bitki Koruma Bul* 13 (4): 214-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075269** 64.9 L542  
Resistance of oats to stem rust. [Puccinia graminis]. (Rus) Soldatov, V N *Bull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 34-41. 1973
- 075270** 64.9 L542  
Prospects of distant crossing for growing cotton varieties resistant to wilt. (Rus) Rakhimzhanov, A G *Bull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 55-58. 1973
- 075271** 64.9 L542  
Resistance of alfalfa to root rot & wilt. [Fusarium, Pythium]. (Rus) Terent'eva, N N *Bull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 64-72. 1973
- 075272** 64.9 L542  
Reasons for loss of timothy grass on Kola Peninsula. [Phleum pratense, Typhula idahoensis, Sclerotinia graminearum]. (Rus) Shebalina, M A *Bull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 60-63. 1973
- 075273** 47.8 N45  
We can keep condemn to under 1 percent a year! [Chickens, inspection]. Raskopf, B D *Broil Ind* 37 (6): 40-42, 44, 46. June 1974
- 075274** 21.5 B87  
Withering of tomatoes of Primset variety in greenhouses & pathological phenomena concerning them. [Corynebacterium michiganensis, Fusarium]. (Alb) Papingii, A *Bul Shkenc Bujqes* 13 (1): 71-87. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075275** 385 T573B  
Determination of N-tetrachloroethylthio-tetrahydrophthalimide (Captafol) in formulation by gas-liquid chromatography. [Fungicides, fruit, vegetables]. (Jpn) Tsuge, S *Bull Agric Chem Insp Stn (tokyo)* 13: 22-23. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 075276** 385 T573B  
Determination of N-trichloromethylthio-phthalimide (Folpet) in wettable powders by gas-liquid chromatography. [Fungicides]. (Jpn) Suge, S *Bull Agric Chem Insp Stn (tokyo)* 13: 24-26. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 075277** 385 T573B  
Studies on polyoxin resistance of strain Y-33 of Alternaria kikuchiana Tanaka. 2. Sporulation on agar plate & polyoxin toxicity test. (Jpn) Shimada, T *Bull Agric Chem Insp Stn (tokyo)* 13: 39-42. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 075278** S16.H8D8  
Role of variety selection & resistance in background of damages done by Phytophthora infestans. (Hun) Hodossy, S *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecsk* 8: 23-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075279** S16.H8D8  
Control of late blight (Phytophthora infestans) (Mont.) de Bary epidemic in once-over mechanical harvested tomato plantations. (Hun) Kiss, H F *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecsk* 8: 5-21. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075280** 107.6 T134  
Conidial dispersion of stem rot fungus & brown spot fungus. [Helminthosporium, rise]. (Jpn) Suzuki, H *Bull Hokuriku Agric Exp Stn* 16: 43-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075281** 107.6 T134  
Influences of sunshine & shade conditions on occurrence of rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cava. (Jpn) Yoshino, R *Bull Hokuriku Agric Exp Stn* 16: 61-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075282** 107.6 M822  
Studies on sclerotial root rot of ladino clover. I. damage & infection route of sclerotial root rot caused by Sclerotinia trifoliorum Erik. in ladino clover. (Jpn) Honda, Y *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 46: 143-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 075283** 451 T63B  
Symposium on use of electrophoresis in taxonomy of algae & fungi. III. Electrophoresis & taxonomy of phytopathogenic fungi. Snider, R D *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (5): 272-276. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 075284** 24 C353  
Diseases of hardy plants & vegetables in United Republic of Cameroon. I. Diseases of Cucurbitaceae. [Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Erysiphe, Choanephora cucurbitarum]. (Fre) Foko, J *Cameroon Agric Pastor For* 140: 29-34. Feb 1974
- 075285** 470 C16C  
Inhibition of sugarcane rooting by Ceratocystis paradoxa. Byther, R S *Can J Bot* D52 (4): 761-766. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075286** 470 C16C  
Cultivation of rust fungi upon artificial media. Wolf, F T *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 767-772. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075287** 470 C16C  
Verticillium [dahliae] wilt of chrysanthemum: Anatomical observations on colonization of roots, stem, & leaves. Chrysanthemum morifolium]. Alexander, S J *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 783-789. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075288** 470 C16C  
Studies on behavior & survival of Phytophthora cactorum in soil. [Crown rot, fruit]. Sneh, B *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 795-802. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075289** 470 C16C  
Disappearance of IAA [indoleacetic acid] in presence of tissues of sunflowers infected by Plasmopara halstedii. Cohen, Y *Can J Bot* 52 (4): 861-866. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075290** 448.8 C162  
Antibiotic activity of cultures from fungal spores collected by a spore trap on permanent pasture. Brewer, D *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 721-729. Ref. May 1974
- 075291** 448.8 C162  
Soil fungistasis: fungus spore germination in soil at spore densities corresponding to natural population levels. [Fusarium solani phaseoli]. Griffin, G J *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 751-754. May 1974
- 075292** 464.9 C16S  
Wheat losses due to common root rot in prairie provinces of Canada, 1969 - 71. [Cochliobolus sativus]. Ledingham, R J *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 113-122. Ref. Sept 1973
- 075293** 464.9 C16S  
Puccinia allii on garlic, an interception. Parmelee, J A *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 147-149. Ref. Sept 1973
- 075294** 464.9 C16S  
Reaction of pea introductions to Ascochyta [pinodes] foot rot & powdery mildew. [Erysiphe polygoni]. Ali-Khan, S T *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 155-156. Sept 1973
- 075295** 464.9 C16S  
Fungi associated with rusty root disorder of muck-grown carrots in Ontario. Sutton, J C *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 157-160. Sept 1973
- 075296** 464.9 C16S  
Survey of fungicide spraying practice for potato late blight in Prince Edward Island, 1972. [Phytophthora infestans]. James, W C *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 161-166. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075297** 464.9 C16S  
Cooperative seed treatment trials - 1973. [Tilletia, Ustilago, field crops]. Mills, J T *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 178-181. Dec 1973
- 075298** 464.9 C16S  
Additional fungi & a gall disease of dwarf mistletoe swellings in western hemlock. [Arceuthobium tsugense, Tsuga heterophylla, Nectria fackeliana macrospora]. Funk, A *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 182. Dec 1973
- 075299** 464.9 C16S  
Phomopsis elaeagni on Russian olive (Elaeagnus angustifolia) in Canada. Arnold, R H *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 183-186. Dec 1973
- 075300** 464.9 C16S  
Diseases of three specialty legume crops in Saskatchewan in 1972: Field pea, lentil, & fababean. [Ascochyta pinodes, Fusarium, Rhizoctonia]. McKenzie, D L *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 187-190. Dec 1973
- 075301** 464.9 C16S  
Rhizophydium graminis (Chytridiales): Morphology, host range, & temperature effect. [Field crops]. Barr, D J S *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 191-193. Dec 1973
- 075302** 59.8 C33  
Antifungal activity of volatile fatty acids on grains. II. Effect of aqueous dilutions. Herting, D C *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 382-388. Ref. May/June 1974
- 075303** 382 C4223  
Structure of fumitremorgin B (FTB), a tremorgenic toxin from Aspergillus fumigatus Fres. [Rice]. Yamazaki, M *Chem Commun* 10: 408-409. May 22, 1974
- 075304** 382 M31C  
Phenolic metabolic products of Ceratocystis ulmi. [Dieback, Ulmus]. Claydon, N *Chem Ind (lond)* 8: 344-345. Ref. Apr 20, 1974
- 075305** 73.8 C82  
Cotton boll rots in Senegal. II. Fungi isolated from bolls in process of rot. (Fre) Lagiere, R *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 493-507. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075306** 73.8 C82  
Studies on grey mildew of cotton caused by Ramularia areola Atk. II. In vitro evaluation of some systematic & calssical fungicides. (Fre) Rathaiah, Y *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 523-527. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075307** 73.8 C82  
Cotton boll rot: Trail for planning a method of control. [Fungicides]. (Fre) Cauquil, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 535-561. (Concluded) ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075308** 6 W55  
Another corn disease: Helminthosporium carbonum found in Corn Belt. Wallin, J R *Crops Soils* 26 (8): 8-10. June/July 1974
- 075309** 475 SCI23  
U. equiseti (Corda) Sacc. Subramanyam, P *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 318-319. May 20, 1974
- 075310** 475 SCI23  
A leaf spot disease of Pongamia glabra Vent. caused by Trichothecium (Cephalothecium) roseum (Pers.) Link ex Fries. Philip, S *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 326. May 20, 1974
- 075311** 475 SCI23  
A note on tolerance to leaf rust (Puccinia recondita Roxb. ex Desm.) of wheat. Naik, S L *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 181-182. Ref. Mar 20, 1974
- 075312** 475 SCI23  
An undescribed anthracnose disease of chlorophytum from maharashtra. [Colletotrichum]. Rao, V G *Curr Sci* 43 (9): 295. May 5, 1974
- 075313** 475 SCI23  
Detection of loose smut infected plants before ear emergence in wheat cultivar sonalika (RR-21). [Ustilago tritici]. Singh, A *Curr Sci* 43 (9): 295. May 5, 1974
- 075314** SD1.E8  
Electron microscope observations of Ceratocystis ulmi-induced tylosis development in Ulmus. MacDonald, W L *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 2-10. Ref. Mar 1974
- 075315** SD1.E8  
Influence of Armillaria [mellea] root rot on foliar nutrients & growth of some coniferous species. Singh, P *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 20-26. Ref. Mar 1974
- 075316** SD1.E8  
Effect of industrial dust on some test organisms. [Lepidium sativum, Botrytis cinerea, Fusarium oxysporum, trees]. (Ger) Schuck, H J *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 27-32. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075317** SD1.E8  
A comparison of isolation methods for determining incidence of Fomes annosus in living loblolly pine. [Pinus taeda]. Alexander, S A *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 33-38. Mar 1974
- 075318** SD1.E8  
Effect of inoculum concentration on susceptibility to Marssonina brunnea (Ell. et Ev.) P. Magn. of cultivated poplars: Preliminary note. [Populus euramericana, Populus trichocarpa]. (Fre) Pinon, J *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 54-59. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 075319** 450 F58  
Dynamics of content & composition of lipids in germinating uredospores inducing stem rust of wheat. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. (Rus) Chigrin, V V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 289-295. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 075320** 450 F58  
Metabolic activity of cellular structures of cotton plants infected with *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. (Rus) Plekhanova, L S *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 398-404. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 075321** 80 W41  
Common diseases of tropical foliage plants. III. Soil-borne fungus diseases. Knauss, J F *Florists Rev* 154 (3987): 66-67, 114-122. Ref. May 2, 1974
- 075322** 99.8 F7691  
Ash leaf rust. [Fraxinus, Puccinia peridermospora]. Blanchard, R O *For News* 118: 27-28. Spring 1974
- 075323** SB349.C35 CUA  
Postharvest tomato diseases. II. Investigations of sources of inoculum in harvesting & packing-shed operations & organisms associated with decay. [Fungi]. Kasmire, R F *Fresh Mark Tomato Res Dep Veg Crops Univ Calif P* 33-36. Feb 1974
- 075324** SB354.F78  
Developments in control of fungus diseases. [Fruit trees]. (Dan) Hansen, T *Frugtavleren* 3 (4): 153-158. Apr 1974
- 075325** 80 F948  
Some properties of fungicides. Jenkins, P T *Fruit World Mark Grow* 75 (1): 13. Jan 1974
- 075326** 80 F948  
Eutypa [armeniaceae] dieback in apricots in South Africa. Matthee, F N *Fruit World Mark Grow* 75 (1): 24-25. Jan 1974
- 075327** 80 F948  
Attempts to control Phytophthora [cinamomi] root rot on established avocado trees. Milne, D L *Fruit World Mark Grow* 75 (1): 26-27. Jan 1974
- 075328** 80 F9492  
Citrus root rot due to *Geotrichum candidum* Link. var. *citri-aurantii* (Ferr.) R. Cif. & F. Cif.; a review of literature. (Fre) Laville, E *Fruits* 29 (1): 35-38. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 075329** 80 G1948  
Possibilities & problems of plant protection in potted plants. [Fungi, insects]. (Ger) Muller, E W *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 123-125. Apr 1974
- 075330** 80 G1948  
Fungus diseases of pears. (Ger) Rode, H *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 125-126. Apr 1974
- 075331** 24 G252  
On 'orange rust' & coffee culture of Angola. [Hemileia vastatrix]. (Por) Bettencourt, A J *Gaz Agric (luanda)* 19 (1): 15, 17, 19. Jan 1974
- 075332** QH431.A1S25  
Resistance of various progenies of apple varieties to scab. [Venturia inaequalis]. (Cze) Vondracek, J *Genet Slechteni* 10 (1): 69-76. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 075333** 464.8 G33  
Influence of potassium fertilization on stem rot of grain maize. [Fusarium culmorum, Fusarium moniliforme]. (Ger) Siebold, M *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (4): 65-68. Apr 1974
- 075334** 443.8 H42  
Polygenic inheritance of aggressiveness in *Ustilago hordei*. Emara, Y A *Heredity* 32 (2): 219-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075335** 100 AL1H  
Development of benomyl-tolerant strains of *Cercospora* leafspot of peanuts. Clark, E M *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 15. Summer 1974
- 075336** SB205.S7142  
Fungi associated with poor soybean seed germination. [Dioportha phaseolorum, Cercospora kikuchii]. Gray, L E III *Soybean Conf III Crop Improv Assoc III Coop Ext Serv* 8Th: 19-20. 1973
- 075337** S39.E9545 CUA  
At close proximity: new tomato diseases. [Fusarium oxysporum, Verticillium albo-atrum]. Kontaxis, D G *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 2-3. June 22, 1973
- 075338** S39.E9545 CUA  
Parasitic diseases of lettuce. II. [Fungi, control]. Kontaxis, D G *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 3-4. Dec 28, 1973
- 075339** S39.E9545 CUA  
Cutting pressure, Fusarium incidence in asparagus. Kontaxis, D G *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 7-8. Jan 18, 1974
- 075340** SB108.K5B5  
Mycoflora of Juglans regia in southern Kirghizia. [Fungi]. (Rus) Prutenskaia, M D *In Biologiya introdutsirovannykh drevnykh kustarnikov H i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii P*. 122-129. Ref. 1973
- 075341** TX531.C516  
Influence of fungicides & irrigation practice on aflatoxin in peanuts before digging. [Aspergillus]. Pettit, R E *In Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination P* 23-28. Ref. 1973
- 075342** QK746.G5  
Effect of sodium maleic hydrazide on damage capacity to potato tubers by pathogens of dry rot & damp rot. [Fusarium, Pectobacterium]. (Rus) Strel'nikova, B D *In Gidrazid maleinovo kisloty kak regulirovka rosta ra Stenii P*. 129-133. 1973
- 075343** 68.29 IN23M  
Periodicity of Hemileia [vastatrix] in Arabica selection-S.795. [Coffee, leaf rust]. Visveswara, S *Indian Cof* 38 (2/3): 49-50. Feb/Mar 1974
- 075344** 22 IN283  
Seedling blight of rice can be controlled. [Sclerotium rolfsii]. Mathur, S C *Indian Farming* 23 (10): 20, 28. Jan 1974
- 075345** 442.8 IN2  
Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis by aflatoxin in cucumber (Cucumis sativus L.) cotyledons. [Aspergillus flavus]. Singh, O S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 471-473. Ref. Sept 1973
- 075346** 442.8 IN2  
Possible role of orthodihydroxy phenolics in grapevine anthracnose disease resistance. [Gloeosporium ampelophagum]. Vidhyasekaran, P *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 473-475. Ref. Sept 1973
- 075347** 442.8 IN2  
Persistence & possible basipetal translocation of thiabendazole in peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.) plants. [Fungicides]. Muthuswamy, M *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 476-477. Sept 1973
- 075348** 464.8 IN2  
Role of pectolytic enzymes in pathogenesis of obligate & facultative parasites causing sorghum diseases [Fungi]. Vidhyasekaran, P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 197-204. Ref. June 1973
- 075349** 464.8 IN2  
Anatomical studies on Physoderma galls on Nymphoides indicum & Medicago sativa. [Alfalfa]. Rao, C G P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 205-219. Ref. June 1973
- 075350** 464.8 IN2  
Effect of carbon & nitrogen sources on growth & sporulation of six different isolates of Botryodiplodia theobromae. Shreemali, J L *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 220-224. Ref. June 1973
- 075351** 464.8 IN2  
Fusarial wilt of Brassica juncea. [Fusarium oxysporum conglutinans]. Rai, J N *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 225-232. Ref. June 1973
- 075352** 464.8 IN2  
Morphological & pathological variability in Pythium aphanidermatum. Grover, R K *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 237-244. Ref. June 1973
- 075353** 464.8 IN2  
Free amino acid changes in peanut foliage in relation to Cercospora [personata] leafspot disease. Naik, R *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 245-248. June 1973
- 075354** 464.8 IN2  
Vertical dispersal of conidia of Helminthosporium oryzae in vitro. Gangopadhyay, S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 249-256. June 1973
- 075355** 464.8 IN2  
Studies in Indian cereal smuts. XI. Varietal resistance of wheat to loose smut. [Ustilago nuda tritici]. Chatrath, M S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 257-259. June 1973
- 075356** 464.8 IN2  
Seed health studies in soybean raised in Nainital Tarai. [Seed-borne fungus diseases, control]. Singh, O V *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 260-267. June 1973
- 075357** 464.8 IN2  
Wilt & root rot diseases of lentil (Lens esculenta) at Sagar. [Fusarium, Sclerotium rolfsii]. Claudius, G R *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 268-273. June 1973
- 075358** 464.8 IN2  
Vitamin & trace element requirements of Fusarium caeruleum causal organism of guar wilt. Vir, S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 274-278. Ref. June 1973
- 075359** 464.8 IN2  
Utilization of carbohydrates by nine isolates of Colletotrichum gloeosporioides from citrus. Kapoor, I J *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 278-283. June 1973
- 075360** 464.8 IN2  
Studies on certain aspects of seed-borne fungi. II. Seed-borne fungi of certain oil seeds. Mishra, R R *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 284-294. June 1973
- 075361** 464.8 IN2  
Fungi causing plant diseases at Jabalpur (Madhya Pradesh). XIII. Some Cercosporae. IV. Agarwal, G P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 295-302. Ref. June 1973
- 075362** 464.8 IN2  
Fungi & nematodes associated with roots of cauliflower. Khan, M W *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 303-309. Ref. June 1973
- 075363** 464.8 IN2  
Uredinales of northeast India. Goswami, R N *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 310-314. June 1973
- 075364** 464.8 IN2  
Varietal field trials in control of stem-gall disease of coriander. [Protomyces macrosporus]. Gupta, R N *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 337-340. June 1973
- 075365** 464.8 IN2  
A leaf-spot disease of Solanum torvum. [Alternaria tenuis]. Singh, D V *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 341-342. June 1973
- 075366** 464.8 IN2  
Systemic fungicides in control of different rusts. Goel, L B *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 349-351. June 1973
- 075367** 464.8 IN2  
Influence of plant-extracts of certain hosts on growth & sclerotial formation of Macrophomina phaseoli in vitro. Kolte, S J *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 351-352. June 1973
- 075368** 464.8 IN2  
Colour mutation in sub-biotype of race II of Puccinia graminis var. tritici (Pres.) Eriks. & Henn. Singh, S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 352-354. June 1973
- 075369** 464.8 IN2  
Control of tobacco powdery mildew in glasshouse under Simla conditions. [Erysiphe cichoracearum]. Suryanarayana, D *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 354-355. June 1973
- 075370** 464.8 IN2  
Effect of fertilizers application on incidence of ergot disease of bajra (Pennisetum typhoides b & s). [Claviceps microcephala, pearl millet]. Kannaiyan, J *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 355-357. June 1973
- 075371** 464.8 IN2  
Amino acids content of bajra in relation to ergot disease resistance. [Claviceps microcephala, pearl millet]. Kannaiyan, J *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 358-359. June 1973
- 075372** 464.8 IN2  
Helianthus cucumerifolius, a new host for sunflower rust in India. [Puccinia helianthi]. Siddiqui, M R *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 359-361. June 1973
- 075373** 464.8 IN2  
Powdery mildew of mango & its control [Oidium mangiferae]. Sridhar, T S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 361-362. June 1973
- 075374** 464.8 IN2  
A new leaf spot disease of Mimosa hexandra. [Pheoplospora]. Anahosur, K H *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 363. June 1973
- 075375** 464.8 IN2  
Factors controlling resistance of chilli leaves to Colletotrichum capsici. Narain, A *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 364-365. Ref. June 1973
- 075376** 464.8 IN2  
Carica papaya: a new host of Sphaerotheca fuliginea. Munjal, R L *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 366-367. June 1973
- 075377** 464.8 IN2  
Extensive cultivation of Kalyansona & disease development. [Ustilago tritici nuda, Puccinia striiformis, wheat]. Joshi, L M *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 370-373. June 1973
- 075378** 464.8 IN3  
Benzimidazole fungicide residues on apples stored under cold conditions. (Ita) Ponti, I *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (1): 15-21. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 075379** 464.8 IN3  
Control of Verticillium wilt of tomato with systemic fungicides applied before transplanting. (Ita) Garibaldi, A *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (1): 23-26. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 075380** 464.8 IN3  
Activity & collateral effects of benzimidazole fungicides. (Ita) Ponti, I *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (1): 5-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 075381** TP368.155  
Control of Sigatoka diseases. [Cercospora, bananas]. (Por) Instruccoes Prat Inst Tec Aliment 126, 5 P. Feb 1973
- 075382** 20 M57AG  
Prognosis & warning service for Phytophthora infestans. (Ger) Babilas, Int Z Landwirtschaft 2: 171-176. Map. 1974
- 075383** 10.5 IR45  
Survival & inoculum potential of Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici in sphagnum & fen peats. Glynn, A N Jr *J Agric Res* 12 (3): 273-278. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075384** 10.5 IR45  
Screening of pea cultivars for dehydration. [Peronospora viciae]. Murphy, R F Jr *J Agric Res* 12 (3): 293-325. Ref. Dec 1973



- 075385** 451 B87  
Black root rot of wheat (*Ophiobolus graminis* Sacc.). (Bul) Todorova, V *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 215-225. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075386** 451 B87  
New parasitic Micromycetes in Bulgaria. II. (Bul) Vanev, S *Izv Bot Inst* 24: 251-253. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075387** 385 AG8  
Inhibitory action upon plant pathogen by amino acids, N-benzoyl amino acids & N-phenylacetyl amino acids. [Fungi, rice, bananas]. (Jpn) Takano, S *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (5): 325-328. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 075388** 81 SO12  
Benomyl & thiabendazole treatments reduce decay of apples in polyethylene consumer bags. Hardenburg, R E *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 236-238. Ref. May 1974
- 075389** 81 SO12  
Patulin from *Penicillium expansum* in stone fruits & pears. Buchanan, J R *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 262-265. Ref. May 1974
- 075390** 410 J828  
Natural control of arthropods, with special reference to ants (Formicidae), by fungi in tropical high forest of Ghana. [Vectors]. Evans, H C *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 37-49. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075391** 381 AS7  
Survey of corn for Fusarium toxins. Eppley, R M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 632-635. Ref. May 1974
- 075392** 99.8 N62  
Studies on life-mode of *Cercospora sequeiae* Ell. et. Ev. in a warm district of Japan. IV. Successive production & reproduction of conidia. (Jpn) Terashita, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (2): 63-67. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 075393** 500 M663  
Distribution of comandra rust in Minnesota. [Cronartium comandrae]. Bergdahl, D *J Minn Acad Sci* 39: 36-37. 1973
- 075394** 84 L84J  
Masters memorial lecture, 1973: systemic fungicides & herbicides. Wain, R L *J R Hortic Soc* 99 (5): 190-199. Ref. May 1974
- 075395** 382 SO12  
Effect of foliar fungicides on aflatoxin, oil & protein content & maturing rate of peanut kernels. Beuchat, L R *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 477-482. Ref. May 1974
- 075396** 60.19 B772  
Apothecial production in *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* F. T. Bennett. [Turf]. Jackson, N *J Sports Turf Res Inst* 49: 58-63. 1973
- 075397** 75.8 K147  
Disinfection of winter greenhouses against *Ascochyta cucumeris*. [Cucumbers]. (Rus) Beliaeva, V *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 35-36. Nov 1973
- 075398** 75.8 K147  
Role of phytoalexins in potato resistance to *Phytophthora*. (Rus) Dorozhkin, N *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 38-40. Dec 1973
- 075399** 75.8 K147  
Material for selecting potatoes resistant to *Phytophthora*. (Rus) Rodionova, Z *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 40-41. Dec 1973
- 075400** TP1.K36  
Some possibilities of biochemical action of fungicides. (Cro) Mildner, P *Kem Ind* 22 (11): 549-552. Ref. Nov 1973
- 075401** 68.29 C652  
Redistribution of fungicides in coffee trees. [Colletotrichum coffeanum]. Pereira, J L *Kenya Cof* 39 (454/455): 13-16. Jan/Feb 1974
- 075402** 68.29 C652  
Control of coffee berry disease & leaf rust in 1974. [Botrytis]. Kenya Cof 39 (454/455): 21-23. Jan/Feb 1974
- 075403** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of pesticides in controlling powdery mildew of gooseberries & currants. [Sphaerotheca mors-ulae]. (Rus) Kalinichenko, A N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 38-39. 1974
- 075404** 275.29 G29L  
Seedling diseases of cotton. [Rhizoctonia solani, Pythium, Fusarium]. Crawford, J L *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 175, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 075405** 275.29 G29L  
Peanut leafspot diseases. [Cercospora arachidicola, Cercospora personata]. Thompson, S S *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 25, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 075406** 99.8 L5622  
Listing of trees in foci of root rot. (Rus) Korotkov, G P *Lesn Khoz* 10: 67-68. Oct 1973
- 075407** 99.8 L5622  
Protecting stumps from root rot after improvement cutting. (Rus) Korotkov, G P *Lesn Khoz* 8: 78-79. Aug 1973
- 075408** 105.1 G344  
Action of Curaterr against pests of roots & leaves at soil application. (Ger) Homeyer, B *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1231-1240. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075409** 105.1 G344  
Influence of low temperatures on survival of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* Rands in soil. [Conifers, ornamentals]. Steekelenburg, N A M van *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1399-1405. 1973
- 075410** 105.1 G344  
Susceptibility of strawberry to isolates of *Phytophthora cactorum* & *Phytophthora citricola*. Scheer, T A T van der *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1407-1415. 1973
- 075411** 105.1 G344  
Fusarium diseases of *Aechmea fasciata*. Rattink, H *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1417-1425. 1973
- 075412** 105.1 G344  
Seed transmission of *Verticillium dahliae*. [Spinach]. Spek, J van der *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1427-1434. 1973
- 075413** 105.1 G344  
Investigation of enzymatic activities in culture filtrates of *Stemphylium botryosum* Wallroth & in extracts of *Stemphylium* infected & healthy tissues of apples & pear. Geypens, M *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1435-1443. Ref. 1973
- 075414** 105.1 G344  
Citric acid, a vivotoxine secreted by *Botrytis cinerea* during infection of Begonia. (Fle) Kamoen, O *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1445-1454. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075415** 105.1 G344  
Influence of three fungicides on production of cellulolytic & pectinolytic enzymes in culture filtrates of *Pythium* spp. [Cauliflower, peas, tomatoes]. Desai, B G *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1455-1466. 1973
- 075416** 105.1 G344  
Formation of conidiophores & sporulation of *Erysiphe graminis* DC. f. sp. hordei Marchal. [Barley]. (Ger) Aust, H J *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1477-1483. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075417** 105.1 G344  
Control of leaf & spike diseases in wheat with carbendazim & mixtures. (Fle) De-floor, K *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1485-1492. 1973
- 075418** 105.1 G344  
Systemic behavior of tridemorph (Investigations on translocation of radioactive carbon-labelled tridemorph in barley, cucumbers & bananas). (Ger) Otto, S *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1493-1506. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075419** 105.1 G344  
Observations in vivo of action of benomyl on penetration & formation of suckers on *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht.) Poll. (Fre) Petsikos-Panayotarou, N *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1507-1516. Ref. 1973
- 075420** 105.1 G344  
Effect of systemic fungicides on *Erysiphe graminis* on barley in regard to time of application. (Ger) Fliege, H F *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1517-1524. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075421** 105.1 G344  
In vitro & in vivo antifungal activity of triforine. [Horticultural plants]. Drandarevski, C A *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1525-1536. Ref. 1973
- 075422** 105.1 G344  
Systemic activity of fungicide triforine in apple seedlings. Gilpatrick, J D *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1537-1544. 1973
- 075423** 105.1 G344  
Further researches on grapevine cluster drying-off caused by *Coniothyrium dipodiella*. Bisiach, M *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1561-1571. 1973
- 075424** 105.1 G344  
Use of tridemorph against mildew of cereals (*Erysiphe graminis* D.C.) in France. (Fre) Serra, G *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1585-1594. Ref. 1973
- 075425** 105.1 G344  
Indirect control of soil fungi. [Cotton, tomatoes, flax]. El-Nawawy, A S *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1595-1606. Ref. 1973
- 075426** 105.1 G344  
Organic salts of arylsulphonic acids as fungicides. El-Nawawy, A S *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1607-1621. 1973
- 075427** QD1.M43  
New preparations with a systemic action. [Fungicides]. Andreeva, E I *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 61-73. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 075428** 100 OK4 (3)  
Influence of silage additives on mold development in high moisture corn. Prigge, E C *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 305-306. Apr 1974
- 075429** 410.9 G31M  
Yellow rust, *Puccinia striiformis* West. III. specilization. (Ger) Hassebrauk, K *Mitt Biol Bundesanst Land Forstwirtschaft (berlin-Dahlem)* 156, 150 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 075430** 18 N39  
Stem rot, a grower's problem. [Fusarium, corn]. (Ger) Niopek, J *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (10): 282-283. Mar 7, 1974
- 075431** 450 M994  
Studies on amino acid utilization in relation to virulence of *Macrophomina phaseoli* causing disease of jute (*Corchorus capsularis* L.). Purkayastha, R P *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (O/4): 273-281. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 075432** 450 M994  
Relations between harmful effects on plants & on animals of toxins produced by species of *Fusarium*. Joffe, A Z *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 209-218. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 075433** 450 M994  
Piricularia leaf spot of *Stenotaphrum dimidiatum* (Linn.) Brongn in South India. Wilson, K I *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 219-221. Apr 30, 1974
- 075434** 450 M994  
Distribution of *Fusarium* in some British soils. Lim, G *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 231-237. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 075435** 450 M994  
Studies on damping-off disease of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.) in Nigeria. [Pythium aphanidermatum]. Fajola, A O *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 239-249. Map. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 075436** 450 M994  
Fungi associated with diseases on Polish-type rape in Alberta. Vaartnou, H *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 255-260. Apr 30, 1974
- 075437** 450 M994  
Seasonal distribution of some Fungi Imperfecti in soils of western part of Anatolia. Oner, M *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 267-268. Apr 30, 1974
- 075438** 450 M994  
Production of pectinases & cellulase by six *Pythium* species isolated from necrotic strawberry roots. Nemec, S *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 283-289. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 075439** 450 M994  
Effect of root injury on invasion of peach roots by isolates of *Clitocybe tabescens*. Weaver, D J *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 313-317. Apr 30, 1974
- 075440** 450 M994  
Production of a toxic metabolite & pectolytic enzyme by *Pythium butleri*. [Atropa belladonna, root rot]. Janardhanan, K K *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 52 (3/4): 325-330. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 075441** S542.A1N45  
Pathogenicity of potato sclerotial isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani* to potato shoots. Bolkan, H A *N Z J Exp Agric* 1 (4): 383-385. Dec 1973
- 075442** S542.A1N45  
Powdery mildew is not a pathogen of oats in New Zealand. [Erysiphe graminis, Puccinia striiformis]. Smith, H C *N Z J Exp Agric* 1 (4): 387-389. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075443** 472 N21  
Evidence for a gene-specific RNA determining resistance in wheat to stem rust. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Rohringer, R *Nature* 249 (5457): 585-588. Ref. June 1974
- 075444** 81 M384  
Apple scab control with new fungicides & spray programs. Szkolnik, M *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 26-39. 1974
- 075445** 470 N81  
Identification of clones of *Armillaria mellea* in younggrowth *Ponderosa* pine. Adams, D H *Northwest Sci* 48 (1): 21-28. Feb 1974
- 075446** 64.8 N76  
Systematics of genus *Fusarium*. (Hun) Szecsi, A *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 81-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075447** SB599.N63  
A new method for quick screening test of fungicidal active agents. (Hun) Vodros, Mrs M *Novenyved Korszerüstese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 157-162. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075448** 464.8 P21  
Three years of control of leaf & ear diseases of winter wheat in Belgium. [Fungicides]. (Fre) Mees, P *Parasitica* 29 (2): 71-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 075449** 464.8 P21  
Chemical & physico-chemical characteristics of quintozone formulations. [Fungicides]. (Fre) Valange, B *Parasitica* 29 (2): 93-103. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075450** SB951.P47  
Dosage-response curve of wheat brown rust to triforine supplied via root treatment. [Puccinia recondita]. Ebenebe, C *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 17-24. Feb 1974
- 075451** SB951.P47  
Degradation of quintozone, pentachlorobenzene, hexachlorobenzene & pentachloroaniline in soil. [Fungicides]. Beck, J *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 41-48. Feb 1974
- 075452** SB599.P45  
Changes in peroxidase & polyphenoloxidase associated with natural & induced resistance of tomato to Fusarium wilt. Retig, N *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 145-150. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075453** SB599.P45  
Inactivation of pectic enzymes by polyphenols in cotton seedlings of different ages infected with Rhizoctonia solani. Hunter, R E *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 151-159. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075454** SB599.P45  
Depolarization of membrane potentials in oat roots treated with victorin. [Helminthosporium victoriae]. Novacky, A *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 161-165. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075455** SB599.P45  
Phaseollin production by live bean endocarp. [Monilinia fructicola]. Paxton, J *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 167-171. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075456** SB599.P45  
Effect of a rust infection on photophosphorylation by isolated chloroplasts. [Broadbeans, Uromyces fabae]. Montalini, P *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 191-196. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075457** SB599.P45  
Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley studied during subcuticular phase by electron microscopy. Jones, P *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 229-233. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075458** SB599.P45  
Nitrogen assimilation & metabolism in barley leaves infected with powdery mildew fungus. [Erysiphe graminis]. Sadler, R *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 235-247. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075459** SB599.P45  
Role of phytoalexins in resistance of tomato to Verticillium wilt. Tjamos, E C *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 249-259. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075460** SB599.P45  
Phaseollin & phaseollidine relationships in infection droplets on endocarp of Phaseolus vulgaris. [Kidney beans, fungus diseases]. Cruickshank, I A M *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 261-276. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075461** SB599.P45  
Isolation & identification of choline & betaine as two major components in anthers & wheat germ that stimulate Fusarium graminearum in vitro. Strange, R N *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 277-290. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075462** 450 P564  
Changes in sapwood of roots of Norway spruce, attacked by Fomes annosus. I. [Picea abies]. Johansson, M *Physiol Plant* 30 (3): 218-225. Ref. 1974
- 075463** 464.8 P562  
Carbohydrate metabolism of ragi plants infected by Helminthosporium nodulosum. [Eleusine coracana]. Vidhyasekaran, P *Phytopathol Z* 79 (2): 130-141. Ref. Feb 1974
- 075464** 464.8 P562  
Induction of accessibility to a nonpathogen by preliminary inoculation with a pathogen. [Barley, wheat, melon, Erysiphe graminis, Sphaerotheca fuliginea]. Ouchi, S *Phytopathol Z* 79 (2): 142-154. Ref. Feb 1974
- 075465** 464.8 P562  
Sporulation of Colletotrichum coffeanum Noack on fruits of Coffea arabica L. [Coffee]. (Ger) Steiner, K G *Phytopathol Z* 79 (2): 179-189. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 075466** 464.8 P56  
Alteration of germination patterns of sclerotia of Macrophomina phaseolina on soil surfaces. Ayanru, D K G *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 595-601. May 1974
- 075467** 464.8 P56  
Formosan sweetgum susceptible to North American Endothia gyrosa. [Liquidambar formosana, canker]. Snow, G A *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 602-605. May 1974
- 075468** 464.8 P56  
Mathematical model for spore germination at changing temperature. [Alternaria solani]. Waggoner, P E *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 605-610. May 1974
- 075469** 464.8 P56  
Determination of sclerotial populations of Sclerotium rolfsii in soil by a rapid flotation-sieving technique. Rodriguez-Kabana, R *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 610-615. May 1974
- 075470** 464.8 P56  
Infrared fluorescence of corn leaves infected by Helminthosporium maydis. Suits, G H *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 615-619. May 1974
- 075471** 464.8 P56  
Southern corn leaf blight development relative to temperature, moisture, & fungicide applications. [Helminthosporium maydis]. Schenck, N C *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 619-624. Ref. May 1974
- 075472** 464.8 P56  
Abiotic generation of a volatile fungistatic factor in soil by liming. Hora, T S *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 624-629. Ref. May 1974
- 075473** 464.8 P56  
Influence of milling of air-dry soil upon apparent inoculum density & propagule size of Verticillium albo-atrum. Ashworth, L J Jr *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 629-632. Ref. May 1974
- 075474** 464.8 P56  
Effect of temperature & moisture on Crisularella pyramidalis. [Carya illinoensis, leafspot]. Latham, A J *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 635-639. Ref. May 1974
- 075475** 464.8 P56  
Physiologic specialization in Trichometasphaeria turcica f. sp. zeae & Trichometasphaeria turcica f. sp. sorghi in Hawaii. [Corn, sorghum]. Bergquist, R R *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 645-649. Ref. May 1974
- 075476** 464.8 P56  
Ascospore tolerance to dodine in relation to orchard control of apple scab. [Venturia inaequalis]. Gilpatrick, J D *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 649-652. Ref. May 1974
- 075477** 464.8 P56  
An assay for Helminthosporium victoriae toxin based on induced leakage of electrolytes from oat tissue. Damann, K E Jr *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 652-654. May 1974
- 075478** 464.8 P56  
Development of Hypoxylon [pruinatum] canker of Populus tremuloides: role of ascospores, conidia, & toxins. Bagga, D K *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 654-658. Ref. May 1974
- 075479** 464.8 P56  
Development of Hypoxylon [pruinatum] canker of Populus tremuloides: role of interacting environmental factors. Bagga, D K *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 658-662. Ref. May 1974
- 075480** 464.8 P56  
Variation of Hypoxylon pruinatum in cultural morphology & virulence. [Populus tremuloides, canker]. Bagga, D K *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 663-667. Ref. May 1974
- 075481** 464.8 P56  
Dutch elm disease in clones from white elms resistant & susceptible to Ceratycystis ulmi. [Ulmus americana, Ulmus laevis]. Sinclair, W A *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 675-679. Ref. May 1974
- 075482** 464.8 P56  
Role of twig infections on incidence of perennial canker of peach. [Leucostoma cincta, Leucostoma persoonii]. Tekauz, A *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 683-688. Ref. May 1974
- 075483** 464.8 P56  
Ecology & control of seedling diseases of crucifers. [Fusarium, Rhizoctonia, Phythium, Phoma]. Sumner, D R *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 692-698. Ref. May 1974
- 075484** 464.8 P56  
Response of elm species & clones to inoculation with Verticillium albo-atrum. [Ulmus americana, Ulmus pumila, Ulmus japonica]. Rauscher, K J *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 702-705. May 1974
- 075485** 464.8 P56  
A selective medium for enumeration & isolation of Phoma betae from soil & seed. [Sugar beets]. Bugbee, W M *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 706-708. May 1974
- 075486** 464.8 P56  
Relative abilities of Phialophora melinii, Fomes connatus, & Fomes ignarius to invade freshly wounded tissues of Acer rubrum. Shigo, A L *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 708-710. May 1974
- 075487** 464.8 P56  
Epidemiological patterns of Phytophthora infestans under semi-arid conditions. [Potatoes]. Rotem, J *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 711-714. Ref. May 1974
- 075488** 464.8 P56  
Host & nonhost effects on soil populations of Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae. [Tobacco]. Flowers, R A *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 718-720. Ref. May 1974
- 075489** 464.8 P56  
Blueberry stem canker & dieback caused by Gloeosporium minus. Milholland, R D *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 727-730. May 1974
- 075490** 464.8 P56  
Response of mitochondria from corn cytoplasm to pathotoxin of Helminthosporium maydis race T. Krueger, W A *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 735-737. May 1974
- 075491** 464.8 P56  
Brown-pigment formation in tobacco leaves infected with Alternaria [alternata]. Spurr, H W Jr *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 738-745. Ref. May 1974
- 075492** 464.8 P56  
Zearalenone in freshly harvested corn. [Gibberella zeae, mycotoxin, mycotoxins]. Caldwell, R W *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 752-753. Ref. May 1974
- 075493** 464.8 P56  
Light intensity effects on lesion size caused by Phytophthora infestans on potato leaves. Victoria, J I *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 753-754. May 1974
- 075494** 464.8 P56  
Eradication of Helminthosporium maydis inside popcorn seed. Pritchard, D W *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 757-758. May 1974
- 075495** 464.8 P56  
Correlation between artificial & natural inoculation of loblolly pine with southern fusiform rust. [Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus taeda]. Wells, O O *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 760-761. May 1974
- 075496** 464.8 P56  
Effects of fertilization, site, & vertical position on susceptibility of loblolly pine seedlings to fusiform rust. [Pinus taeda, Pinus elliotii elliotii, Cronartium fusiforme]. Blair, R L *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 761-762. May 1974
- 075497** 464.8 P56  
Light inhibition of thallus growth of Armillaria mellea. Doty, J E *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 763-764. May 1974
- 075498** 464.8 P56  
Preharvest inoculation & infection of dent corn ears with Aspergillus flavus & Aspergillus parasiticus. Rambo, G W *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 797-800. Ref. June 1974
- 075499** 464.8 P56  
Symptomless effects of experimental fungicides on wheat. [Photosynthesis]. Prusky, D *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 812-813. June 1974
- 075500** 464.8 P56  
Infection of defoliated sugar maple trees by Armillaria mellea. [Acer saccharum]. Wargo, P M *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 817-822. Ref. June 1974
- 075501** 464.8 P56  
Take-all of wheat as influenced by organic amendments & nitrogen fertilizers. [Ophiobolus graminis]. Smiley, R W *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 822-825. June 1974
- 075502** 464.8 P56  
Effect of temperature on lesion enlargement & sporulation of Pyricularia oryzae in rice leaves. Kato, H *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 828-830. Ref. June 1974
- 075503** 464.8 P56  
Stem & root rot of blueberry caused by Calonectria crotalariae. Milholland, R D *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 831-834. June 1974
- 075504** 464.8 P56  
Ultrastructure at host-parasite interface of Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae in soybean rootlets. Slusher, R L *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 834-840. Ref. June 1974
- 075505** 464.8 P56  
Factors affecting charcoal rot of soybean seedlings. [Macrophomina phaseolina]. Meyer, W A *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 845-849. Ref. June 1974
- 075506** 464.8 P56  
Races of Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. pisi, causal agents of wilt of pea. Armstrong, G M *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 849-857. Ref. June 1974
- 075507** 464.8 P56  
Isolation, pathogenicity & characterization of fluorescent pseudomonads associated with discolored alfalfa roots. [Erwinia, Corynebacterium, Pseudomonas, fusarium]. Shinde, P A *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 865-871. Ref. June 1974
- 075508** 464.8 P56  
A rapid method of identifying Helminthosporium maydis race T from spore samplers. Wallin, J R *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 899. June 1974
- 075509** 464.8 P56  
Cytospora [cinta]-induced changes in stems of Prunus persica. [Peaches]. Banko, T J *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 899-901. June 1974



- 075510** 464.8 P56  
Reversal of self-inhibition by peroxidase & hydrogen peroxide in wheat stem rust uredospores: mode of action. [Puccinia graminis]. Macko, V *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 901-902. June 1974
- 075511** 464.8 P56  
Effect of pathotoxin victorin on pattern of glucose catabolism in susceptible oats. [Helminthosporium victoriae]. Rawn, C D *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 905-906. June 1974
- 075512** 450 P699  
Isolation of a new phytoalexin-like compound, ipomeamarone, from black-rot fungus infected sweet potato root tissue, & its structural elucidation. [Ceratocystis fimbriata]. Kato, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 597-606. Ref. June 1973
- 075513** 450 P699  
Effect of (-)-hydroxycitrate on ipomeamarone biosynthesis from pyruvate in sweet potato with black rot. [Ceratocystis fimbriata]. Oguni, I *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (1): 179-182. Ref. Feb 1974
- 075514** 1.9 P69P  
Two techniques for assessing preharvest fungicide treatments on postharvest fruit rot of red raspberry. [Botrytis cinerea]. Daubeny, H A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 391-395. May 1974
- 075515** 1.9 P69P  
Growth loss of scarlet oak due to oak decline in Virginia. [Quercus coccinea, Polyporus gilvus, Irpex cinnameus]. Skelly, J M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 396-399. May 1974
- 075516** 1.9 P69P  
Reaction of corn inbreds to Helminthosporium leaf spot in greenhouse. Hooker, A L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 399-400. May 1974
- 075517** 1.9 P69P  
Unusual smut symptoms on sugarcane in Hawaii. [Ustilago scitaminea]. Butner, R S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 401-405. Ref. May 1974
- 075518** 1.9 P69P  
Evaluation of tomato fruit for resistance to Rhizoctonia [solani] soil rot. Barksdale, T H *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 406-408. May 1974
- 075519** 1.9 P69P  
Greenhouse screening of loblolly pine of known parentage for resistance to Fomes annosus. [Pinus taeda]. Artman, J D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 409-411. May 1974
- 075520** 1.9 P69P  
Variation in germination & seedborne pathogens among soybean seed lots from three regions in Illinois. [Diaporthe phaseolorum sojae, Pseudomonas]. Tenne, F D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 411-413. May 1974
- 075521** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of Diplodia zeae & betaPhomopsis on germination of seeds of maize (Zea mays). Nwigwe, C *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 414-415. May 1974
- 075522** 1.9 P69P  
Occurrence of Phomopsis on maize (Zea mays). Nwigwe, C *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 416-417. May 1974
- 075523** 1.9 P69P  
New hosts of Cristulariella pyramidalis. [Lima beans, beans, grapes]. Baniecki, J F *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 421-423. May 1974
- 075524** 1.9 P69P  
Poplar rusts invade New Zealand. [Melampsora medusae, Melampsora larici-populina, Populus]. Van Kraayenoord, C W S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 423-427. Map. May 1974
- 075525** 1.9 P69P  
Occurrence of sorghum downy mildew on maize in Indiana. [Sclerospora sorghi]. Warren, H L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 430-432. May 1974
- 075526** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of fall mowing on snowmold of winter wheat. [Typhula idahoensis, Typhula incarnata, Fusarium nivale]. Huber, D M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 432-434. May 1974
- 075527** 1.9 P69P  
Control of Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot with soil drenches of sodium p-(dimethylamino) benzenediazosulfonate & 5-ethoxy-3-(trichloromethyl)-1,2,4-thiadiazole. [Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, Eucalyptus marginata]. Bertus, A L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 437-438. May 1974
- 075528** 1.9 P69P  
Rhizosphaera kalkoffii on blue spruce in North Carolina. [Picea pungens]. Shriner, D S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 439. May 1974
- 075529** 1.9 P69P  
Eutypa [armeniaca] canker of apricot in Spain. Carter, M V *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 442-443. May 1974
- 075530** 1.9 P69P  
An outbreak of potato pink rot in Delaware. [Phytophthora erythroseptica]. Carroll, R B *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 443-445. May 1974
- 075531** 1.9 P69P  
A new leaf disease of Aechmea fasciata caused by Helminthosporium rostratum. Marlatt, R B *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 445-448. May 1974
- 075532** 1.9 P69P  
Midsummer occurrence of Helminthosporium sorokinianum leaf spot on selected cultivars of Poa pratensis. Hodges, C F *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 448-450. May 1974
- 075533** 1.9 P69P  
Incidence & impact of pitch canker in slash pine plantations in Florida. [Fusarium lateritium pini, Pinus elliotii elliotii]. Schmidt, R A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 451-454. Ref. May 1974
- 075534** 1.9 P69P  
Ascochyta species on barley & wheat in Virginia. Roane, C W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 455-456. May 1974
- 075535** 1.9 P69P  
Observations on gray leaf spot of maize in Virginia. [Cercospora zeae-maydis]. Roane, C W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 456-459. May 1974
- 075536** 1.9 P69P  
Wheat leaf & stem rust development near a wind barrier. [Puccinia graminis, Puccinia recondita]. Eversmeyer, M G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 459-463. Ref. May 1974
- 075537** 1.9 P69P  
Fusarium solani & Volutella sp. as canker-forming pathogens on Maesopsis eminii. Ofong, A U *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 463-467. May 1974
- 075538** 1.9 P69P  
Induction of early teliospore formation in oat rusts. [Puccinia coronata avenae, Puccinia graminis avenae]. Rothman, P G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 467-468. May 1974
- 075539** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of leaf & stem rust on 1973 Kansas wheat yields. [Puccinia graminis, Puccinia recondita]. Eversmeyer, M G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 469-471. May 1974
- 075540** 1.9 P69P  
Benomyl & thiophanate methyl control Phomopsis [juniperovora] blight of eastern redcedar in a nursery. [Juniperus virginiana]. Otta, J D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 476-477. May 1974
- 075541** 1.9 P69P  
Fomes annosus in giant Sequoia [gigantea]. Piirto, D D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 478. May 1974
- 075542** 1.9 P69P  
Wilt of Brassica carinata, Crambe abyssinica, & Crambe hispanica caused by Fusarium oxysporum r. sp. Conglutinans race 1 or 2. Armstrong, G M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 479-480. May 1974
- 075543** 464.8 P692  
Factors affecting occurrence of ophiobolus patch disease of turf & its control by Phialophora radicola. Deacon, J W *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 149-155. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075544** 464.8 P692  
Effect of yellow rust & its control on yield of Joss Cambier winter wheat. [Puccinia striiformis]. Mundy, E J *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 171-176. Dec 1973
- 075545** 464.8 P692  
Effects of apple mildew spray programme on control of fruit tree red spider mite. [Panonychus ulmi, fungicides, podosphaera leucotricha]. Butt, D J *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 184-188. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075546** 464.8 P692  
Septoria nodorum as a seed-borne pathogen of barley. Holmes, S J I *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 194-197. Dec 1973
- 075547** 464.8 P692  
Puccinia recondita on ryegrass. [Lolium multiflorum]. Wilkins, P W *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 198. Dec 1973
- 075548** 421 P692  
Leaf-spot & dieback of walnut & apricot. [Juglans regia, Glomerella cingulata]. Gupta, V K *Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (6): 140-141. Dec 1973
- 075549** 450 P696  
Effect of nitrogen on incidence of verticillium wilt disease of eggplant caused by Verticillium dahliae Kleb. Sivaprakasam, K *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 217-220. Ref. Feb 1974
- 075550** 75.8 EU7  
Distribution in potato tubers of necroses caused by Phytophthora infestans: preliminary communication. Cupsa, I *Potato Res* 17 (1): 34-50. Ref. Mar 1974
- 075551** 75.8 EU7  
Incidence & tuber transmission of silver-scurf on potatoes in Israel. [Helminthosporium solani]. Zimmerman-Gries, S *Potato Res* 17 (1): 97-112. Mar 1974
- 075552** 21 R862  
Presence on seed of oospores of Peronospora manshurica (Naum) Syd., which produce soybean mildew is reported. (Rum) Hulea, A *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 22-29. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075553** A99.9 F769  
Prospects for using natural loblolly x shortleaf hybrids for resistance to fusiform rust. [Coronarium fusiforme, Pinus taeda, Pinus echinata]. Florence, L Z *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 302-309. Ref. 1973
- 075554** A99.9 F769  
Predicted gains for fusiform rust resistance in slash pine. [Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliotii elliotii, breeding]. Rockwood, D L *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 31-37. 1973
- 075555** A99.9 F769  
Effects of compounds from chestnut inner bark on growth of Endothia parasitica. [Castanea dentata]. Samman, S N *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 343-346. 1973
- 075556** A99.9 F769  
Tree improvement in International Paper Company's Delta Region. [Liquidambar styraciflua, Platanus occidentalis, Cronartium fusiforme]. Johnson, H *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 74-78. Map. 1973
- 075557** 100 C71C  
Apple powdery mildew control trials. [Podosphaera leucotricha]. Luepschen, N S *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-2, 2 P. Feb 1974
- 075558** 100 C71C  
Chemical control of peach canker. [Cytospora leucostoma]. Harder, H H *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-6, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 075559** 275.29 IO9PA  
Dutch elm disease can be controlled with a 3-step program: 1. Sanitation. 2. Root graft treatment. 3. Chemical protection. [Ceratostomella ulmi, Ulmus, dieback]. Epstein, A H *PM Coop Ext Serv Iowa State Univ* 590, 4 P. May 1974
- 075560** 23 Q33  
Peanut rust on Atherton Tableland. [Puccinia arachidis]. O'Brien, R G *Queensl Agric J* 100 (3): 108-114. Mar 1974
- 075561** 23 Q37  
Studies on root rot & stalk rot of maize in North Queensland caused by Marasmius sacchari Wakker var. hawaiiensis Cobb & Marasmius graminum (Lib.) Berk. var. brevispora Dennis. Pont, W *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 225-237. Sept 1973
- 075562** 23 Q37  
Effect of Colletotrichum musae infection on preclimacteric life of bananas. Peacock, B C *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 239-246. Ref. Sept 1973
- 075563** 64.8 R18  
Behaviour of wheat varieties in two developmental phases to individual races of Puccinia recondita tritici. (Bul) Dodov, D N *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 141-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075564** 64.8 R18  
Mineral fertilizing as affecting root & basal rot of wheat. [Fusarium graminearum, Helminthosporium sativum, Cercospora herpotrichoides]. (Bul) Mladenov, M *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 157-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075565** S17.M3  
Storage rot of potato in Maharashtra. [Fusarium]. Bhagwat, V Y *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 51-56. Ref. Jan 1973
- 075566** S17.M3  
A new leaf-spot disease of Chrysanthemum from Maharashtra (India). [Septoria]. Patil, A S *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 73-74. Jan 1973
- 075567** S17.M3  
Effect of Bordeaux mixture spray on Tikka incidence & yield of groundnut varieties. [Cercospora]. Hande, Y K *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1) 2: 57-61. Jan 1973
- 075568** S17.M3  
Leaf-blotch of turmeric (Curcuma longa L.) caused by Colletotrichum capsici (Syd.) Butler & Bisby in Maharashtra State. Patil, B K *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1) 2: 62-66. Ref. Jan 1973
- 075569** S17.M3  
Production of pectinolytic & cellulolytic enzymes by Fusarium spp. associated with potato storage rots. Bhagwat, V Y *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2): 113-117. July 1973
- 075570** S17.M3  
Correlation of morphological characters with resistance to blast in rice. [Pyricularia oryzae]. Gaikwad, D G *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2) 2: 138-139. July 1973
- 075571** 100 OH3RS  
Evaluation of fungicides for control of tomato anthracnose & early blight. [Colletotrichum phomoides, Alternaria solani]. Farley, J D *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 21. Jan 1974



- 075572** 100 OH3RS  
Greenhouse tomato cultivar evaluation trials. [Disease resistance, Fusarium]. George, W L Jr *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 1-3. Apr 1974
- 075573** 100 OH3RS  
Vertical distribution of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* race 2 in a greenhouse soil. [Tomatoes]. Farley, J D *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 19-20. Apr 1974
- 075574** 99.8 R327  
Measures for control of blister rust. [Fomes annosus, forest trees]. (Rum) *Rev Padur* 88 (10): 564-565. Oct 1973
- 075575** 99.8 R327  
Effect of red rust on thickening of spruce tree base. (Rum) Ichim, R *Rev Padur* 88 (12): 672-676. Dec 1973
- 075576** 410.9 SO12  
Influence of shade on expression of Phytophthora cactorum symptoms in strawberry plant. (Fre) Molot, P M *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 72 (4): 129-132. Eng. Sum. Fourth Quarter 1973
- 075577** 410.9 SO12  
Behavior of strawberry plant contaminated with Phytophthora cactorum after transplanting on soil disinfected with methyl bromide. (Fre) Molot, P M *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 72 (4): 133-136. Eng. Sum. Fourth Quarter 1973
- 075578** 59.8 R49  
Rice 'gentiluomo' disease in Italy. I. Observations on symptomatology & etiology. [Stem rot]. (Ita) De carolis, C *Riso* 23 (1): 43-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075579** 26 AG82  
On three Cercospora of bean observed in Dominican Republic. (Ita) Matta, A *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 67 (1/12): 78-83. Jan/Dec 1973
- 075580** 26 AG82  
Maize rust in Ethiopia. [Puccinia maydis, corn]. (Ita) Golato, C *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 67 (1/12): 84-88. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 075581** 24 N562N  
Groundnuts after drought: report on Kano meeting of states & IAR [Institute for Agricultural Research] staff. [Cercospora]. Derrick, J *Samaru Agric Newsl* 15 (2): 43-45. Dec 1973
- 075582** 475 SCI24  
Some new leaf spot diseases. [Helminthosporium, Rhizoctonia]. Reddy, S M *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 433-435. Oct 1973
- 075583** 475 SCI24  
In vitro effect of DMOC (Vitivax & DCMOD (Plantvax) against Dematophora necatrix L. Hart., cause of root rot of temperate fruits in Himachal Pradesh. Shukla, U S *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 454-455. Oct 1973
- 075584** 475 SCI24  
Quantitative changes in pectic substances in rice leaves infected with Helminthosporium oryzae. Mukherjee, P K *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 461-462. Oct 1973
- 075585** 475 SCI24  
Fruit mould in jute. [Alternaria tenuis]. Mukherjee, N *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 507-508. Nov 1973
- 075586** 475 SCI24  
Control of linseed rust by fungicides under artificially inoculated conditions. [Melampsora lini]. Agrawal, S C *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 508-509. Nov 1973
- 075587** 475 SCI24  
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz) Saccardo: an incitant of chilli fruit rot. Natarajan, S N *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 514-515. Nov 1973
- 075588** 475 SCI24  
Phytoalexins: plant antigens & disease resistance. [Fungi]. Purkayastha, R P *Sci Cult* 39 (12): 528-535. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075589** 475 SCI24  
Effect of certain fungicides on saprophytic activity of muskmelon wilt pathogen in oil. [Fusarium oxysporum melonis]. Kannaiyan, S *Sci Cult* 40 (1): 43-44. Jan 1974
- 075590** 450 F58AE  
Phenolcarboxylic acids & lignin in leaves of resistant & sensitive varieties of spring wheat during infection with stem rust. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Chigrin, V V *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 801-806. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 075591** 450 F58AE  
Effect of kinetin & indolylacetic acid on cotton infected with verticilliosis. [Verticillium dahliae]. Abrarov, A A *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 807-811. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 075592** 450 F58AE  
Oxidative & phosphorylating activities of mitochondria of cabbage tissues infected with Botrytis cinerea. Brynza, A I *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (5): 812-816. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 075593** 68.19 M28  
Study of physiology of nutrition of fungus Coniosporium bambusa (Sacc.). [Blights, bamboo]. (Rus) Beradze, L A *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 151-154. 1973
- 075594** 68.19 M28  
Effect of artificial infection on mal secco resistance in some intervarietal lemon hybrids. [Breeding, disease resistance]. (Rus) Kashakashvili, TS S *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 55-58. 1973
- 075595** 61.9 SV23  
Screening of wheat varieties for resistance to take-all fungus & transferring of resistance to Swedish varieties. [Gaeumannomyces graminis]. (Swe) Mattsson, B *Sver Utsadesforen Tidskr* 83 (5/6): 281-297. Ref. 1973
- 075596** 16 T22  
Parasitic fungi found on oak in Sicily & observations on biology & epiphytology of Cycloconium quercus-ilicis. [Quercus]. (Ita) Catara, A *Tec Agric* 25 (3): 197-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1973
- 075597** 100 N81 (2)  
Necrotic leaf blotch of Golden Delicious apples. [Alternaria]. Sutton, T B *Tech Bull N C Agric Exp Stn* 224, 24 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 075598** 11 T439  
Aspergillus and Penicillium species on stored Danish barley grain. Identification of species of fungi isolated from 40 barley samples in harvest year 1970. Welling, B *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 1-8. Ref. 1974
- 075599** 11 T439  
Transmission of late blight (Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary) by contact during storage of potato tubers. (Dan) Henriksen, J B *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 18-22. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075600** 11 T439  
Effect of temperature & duration of wound healing on infection by late blight (Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary) of potato tubers. (Dan) Henriksen, J B *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 23-27. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075601** 11 T439  
Persistence of late blight (Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary) in soil infested with fungus. (Dan) Henriksen, J B *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 28-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075602** 11 T439  
Infection of potato tubers with late blight (Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary) after storage for short periods at high relative humidity. (Dan) Henriksen, J B *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 9-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075603** QD415.A1B58  
Fraction I protein in wheat leaves infected with stem rust. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Bennett, J *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (1): 121-123. 1974
- 075604** 451 B76  
Effects of urea on microflora & on cleistocarps of Sphaerotheca mors-uvae on detached black-currant leaves. Jackson, G V H *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 253-265. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075605** 451 B76  
Conidium liberation in Erysiphe graminis. III. Wind tunnel studies. [Wheat]. Hammett, K R W *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 267-282. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075606** 451 B76  
Environmental factors affecting formation of diploids in Verticillium albo-atrum. Ingle, M R *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 313-321. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075607** 451 B76  
Cultural & nutritional studies on variant strains of wheat stem rust fungus. [Puccinia graminis]. Maclean, D J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 333-349. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075608** 451 B76  
Phialophora asteris, causal agent of Aster wilt. Burge, M N *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 367-376. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075609** 451 B76  
Factors affecting colonization of rice leaves by Helminthosporium oryzae. Purkayastha, R P *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 402-406. Apr 1974
- 075610** 451 N622  
Isolation of an osmophilic Penicillium associated with cereals during long-term storage. Udagawa, S *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 14 (4): 395-402. Dec 20, 1973
- 075611** QR1.U5  
Development of linear equations for predicting wheat leaf rust. [Puccinia recondita]. Burleigh, J R *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 36-46. Ref. 1973
- 075612** QR1.U5  
Estimating damage to wheat caused by Puccinia recondita tritici. Burleigh, J R *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 47-54. Ref. 1973
- 075613** QR1.U5  
Model of interaction of meteorological variables with development of corn & life cycle of Southern corn leaf blight (SCLB) fungus. [Helminthosporium maydis]. Wallin, J R *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 55-63. 1973
- 075614** QR1.U5  
Atmospheric dispersal of Southern corn leaf blight spores over Midwest in 1971. [Helminthosporium maydis, Alternaria]. Bell, N L *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 65-76. 1973
- 075615** QR1.U5  
Prediction of spread of Fomes annosus in forests. Edmonds, R L *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 77-92. Ref. 1973
- 075616** QR1.U5  
Components of a pine infection court model for fusiform rust. [Pinus elliotii, Cronartium fusiforme]. Schmidt, R A *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 93-98. 1973
- 075617** QR1.U5  
Plant pathology group. [Cronartium ribicola, Pinus]. *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 4: 97-108. 1973
- 075618** 60.18 UN33  
Spring dead spot on bermudagrass updating 20 years of research: Spring dead spot on bermudagrass. [Turf, fungus diseases]. Kozelnick, G M *USGA Green Sect Rec* 12 (3): 12-15. May 1974
- 075619** 20 V633  
Tashkent, new wilt-resistant varieties of cotton. (Rus) Mirakhmedov, S *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 36-39. Apr 1974
- 075620** 20 M66  
Antibiotic properties of metabolites of nodule bacteria in relation to pathogen of lupine root rot. [Fusarium avenaceum]. (Bel) Samtsevich, S A *Vestsi Ser Sel'skagospad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 48-50. 1974
- 075621** 20 V82  
Ascorbic acid in pea leaves & its role in resistance of plants to powdery mildew. [Erysiphe pisi]. (Ukr) Kyryk, M M *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 3: 52-55. Mar 1974
- 075622** 421 Z1  
Controlling loose smut of barley. (Rus) Bagaev, M G *Zashch Rast* 10: 23. Oct 1973
- 075623** 421 Z1  
Prognostication of yellow rust of winter wheat. (Rus) Khitrova, A P *Zashch Rast* 10: 51-52. Oct 1973
- 075624** 464.8 Z1  
Fusarium wilt of watermelon (Fusarium oxysporum f. niveum) & possibilities of its control. Maric, A *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 15-27. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 075625** 464.8 Z1  
Effectiveness of some systemic fungicides in control of sugar beet leaf spot (Cercospora beticola Sacc.). Blagojevic, M *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 29-34. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 075626** 464.8 Z1  
Effects of antagonistic microorganisms on morphology & viability of some pathogenic Fusarium species. Peno, M *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 35-51. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 075627** 464.8 Z1  
A study of pea parasite Fusarium solani (Mart.) App. et Wr. var. redolens (Wr.) Bilal. Perisic, M *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 5-13. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 075628** 464.8 Z1  
Resistance of corn varieties, self-pollinating lines & hybrids to Helminthosporium turcicum Pass. Pencic, V *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 53-58. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 075629** 464.8 Z1  
Kabatiella zeae Narita et Hiratsuka, agent of corn disease in Yugoslavia. Smiljakovic, H *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 59-63. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 075630** 464.8 Z1  
Comparative study of effectiveness of some fungicides in controlling peach leaf curl (Taphrina deformans (Fuck.) Tul.). Nesic, D *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 71-75. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 075631** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of irrigation on incidence of damage to winter wheat by powdery mildew. (Ukr) Savell'iev, V F *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 33-35. 1974



## PLANT BACTERIAL DISEASES AND CONTROL

- 075632** SB731.A3  
Microbial colonization of aerial parts of plants - a review. [Fungi, bacteria]. Sharma, K R. *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 425-461. Ref. 1973
- 075633** 105.7 AG8  
Disease development in plants susceptible to *Erwinia carotovora*. [Kidney beans, *Brassica oleracea*]. Tejerina, G. *Agron Lusit* 35 (1): 55-61. Ref. 1973
- 075634** 442.8 AR26  
Stability of phage PS8 in crown-gall tissue culture of *Vinca rosea* L. [Agrobacterium tumefaciens]. (Ger) Beiderbeck, R. *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (3): 253-258. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075635** 464.8 B542  
Studies on death of hazelnut bushes in Black Sea Region. [Xanthomonas cornu, *Corylus*]. (Tur) Alay, K. *Bitki Koruma Bul* 13 (4): 202-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075636** 21.5 B87  
Withering of tomatoes of Primset variety in greenhouses & pathological phenomena concerning them. [Corynebacterium michiganensis, *Fusarium*]. (Alb) Papingji, A. *Bul Shkenc Bujtes* 13 (1): 71-87. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075637** 100 C12CAG  
Pear fire blight control tests, 1973. [Erwinia amylovora]. Reil, W O. *Calif Agric* 28 (4): 4-6. Apr 1974
- 075638** 448.8 C162  
Pseudomonas solanacearum: virulence of biochemical mutants. [Tobacco]. Coplin, D L. *Can J Microbiol* 20 (4): 519-529. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075639** 448.8 C162  
Variation in occurrence of extracellular diffusible antigens in temperature-induced variants of *Erwinia herbicola* Y46, & observations of their relationships with *Erwinia amylovora*. [Apples]. Gibbins, L N. *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 643-648. Ref. May 1974
- 075640** 448.8 C162  
Ultrastructure of root nodules formed by ineffective by ineffective strains of *Rhizobium meliloti*. [Alfalfa]. MacKenzie, C R. *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 755-758. Ref. May 1974
- 075641** 464.9 C16S  
Occurrence, epidemiology, & control of bacterial canker of tomato in southwestern Ontario. [Corynebacterium michiganense]. McKeen, C D. *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 127-130. Ref. Sept 1973
- 075642** 80 F948  
Incidence of bacterial black spot on apricots. [Xanthomonas pruni]. Matthee, F N. *Fruit World Mark Grow* 75 (1): 12. Jan 1974

- 075643** QK746.G5  
Effect of sodium maleic hydrazide on damage capacity to potato tubers by pathogens of dry rot & damp rot. [Fusarium, Pectobacterium]. (Rus) Strel'nikova, B D. In *Gidrazid maleinovo kisloty kak regulator rosta ra Stenii* P. 129-133. 1973
- 075644** 107.6 IW93  
Morphological study of bacteriocin produced by some isolates of *Erwinia carotovora*. [Chinese cabbage]. Endo, Y J. *Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (3): 205-212. Sept 1973
- 075645** 107.6 IW93  
Production of two kinds of antibacterial agents by isolates of *Erwinia carotovora*. [Chinese cabbage]. Nakatani, F J. *Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (4): 245-253. Jan 1974
- 075646** 105.1 G344  
Crown gall genesis in *Pisum sativum* L.: Histological observations & histophotometric DNA measurements. [Agrobacterium tumefaciens, peas]. Broekaert, D. *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 343-360. Ref. 1973
- 075647** 105.1 G344  
Possible role of bacteria in relation to apple replant disease. Bunt, J A. *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1381-1385. 1973
- 075648** 105.1 G344  
Field resistance in Phaseolus-beans to *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. Huijbeling, N. *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1351-1363. Ref. 1973
- 075649** 105.1 G344  
Erwinia amylovora (Burril Winslow et al.): A new manure for Belgian horticulture. (Fla) Veldeman, R. *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1365-1380. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075650** 105.1 G344  
Post-harvest deterioration of stored Dutch white cabbage. [Botrytis cinerea, *Erwinia carotovora*, *Pseudomonas*]. Kear, R W. *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1549-1560. 1973
- 075651** SB353.M8  
Methods of control for bacterial blotch disease of cultivated mushroom with special reference to biological control. [Pseudomonas tolaasi, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*]. Nair, N G. *Mushroom J* 16: 140-144. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075652** SB599.N63  
Phytopathological application of immunofluorescence. [Pseudomonas phaseolicola]. (Hun) Sule, S. *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 151-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075653** SB599.P45  
Hydroxyphaseollin & related isoflavonoids in hypersensitive resistance reaction of soybeans to *Pseudomonas glycinea*. Keen, N T. *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 173-185. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075654** 464.8 P56  
An ultraviolet-induced nontoxigenic mutant of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* of altered pathogenicity. [Beans]. Patil, S S. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 590-595. Ref. May 1974
- 075655** 464.8 P56  
Decreased hypersensitivity to Xanthomonads in pepper after inoculations with virulent cells of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. Stall, R E. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 731-735. Ref. May 1974
- 075656** 464.8 P56  
Bacterial blight of carrots: interaction of temperature, light & inoculation procedures on disease development of various carrot cultivars. [Xanthomonas carotae]. Pfeiffer, F L. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 746-749. May 1974

- 075657** 464.8 P56  
Inhibition of photosynthesis diminishes antibacterial action of pepper plants. [Xanthomonas phaseoli, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*]. Sasser, M. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 770-772. Ref. June 1974
- 075658** 464.8 P56  
Evidence against involvement of hydrogen peroxide in bacterial leaf spot of pepper. [Xanthomonas vesicatoria, *Xanthomonas phaseoli*]. Sasser, M. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 793-796. Ref. June 1974
- 075659** 464.8 P56  
Isolation, pathogenicity & characterization of fluorescent pseudomonads associated with discolored alfalfa roots. [Erwinia, Corynebacterium, Pseudomonas, fusarium]. Shinde, P A. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 865-871. Ref. June 1974
- 075660** 464.8 P56  
Characterization & serological comparisons of bacteria of genus *Erwinia* associated with discolored alfalfa roots. Shinde, P A. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 871-876. Ref. June 1974
- 075661** 464.8 P56  
A selective medium for soil isolation & enumeration of *Xanthomonas campestris*. [Black rot, Cruciferae]. Schaad, N W. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 876-880. Ref. June 1974
- 075662** 464.8 P56  
Degradation of xylan by bacterial plant pathogens. Maino, A L. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 881-885. Ref. June 1974
- 075663** 464.8 P56  
Quantitative relation between plant & bacterial cells involved in hypersensitive reaction. [Pseudomonas fluorescens]. Turner, J G. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 885-890. Ref. June 1974
- 075664** 1.9 P69P  
Variation in germination & seedborne pathogens among soybean seed lots from three regions in Illinois. [Diaporthe phaseolorum sojae, *Pseudomonas*]. Tenne, F D. *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 411-413. May 1974
- 075665** 1.9 P69P  
A method for isolating *Xanthomonas albilineans* from sugarcane leaves. Dean, J L. *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 439-441. May 1974
- 075666** 421 P692  
Two bacterial diseases of vegetables. [Pseudomonas lachrymans, *Pseudomonas syringae*]. Garibaldi, A. *Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (6): 139-140. Dec 1973
- 075667** 80 P77  
Influence of stock, level of grafting & type of soil on appearance of bacterial diseases in apricot tree. (Fre) Duquesne, J. *Pomol Fr (New Ser.)* 16 (1): 3-14. Ref. Jan 1974
- 075668** 500 N21P  
Isolation of tumor-inducing RNA from oncogenic & nononcogenic Agrobacterium tumefaciens. [Crown gall disease]. Beljanski, M. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1585-1589. Ref. May 1974
- 075669** 100 C71C  
Pear fire blight control studies in 1973. [Erwinia amylovora]. Luepschen, N S. *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 73-90, 3 P. Feb 1974
- 075670** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of Alar on stem length, yield, & quality of potatoes. [Erwinia carotovora, stem rot]. Mosley, A R. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 29-30. Jan 1974
- 075671** 410.9 SO12  
Study on bacteriosis of fruit trees. VII. Pseudomonads as causal agents in bacterial dieback of apricot in Frances. (Fre) Gardan, L. *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 72 (4): 112-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. Fourth Quarter 1973

- 075672** 475 SCI24  
Studies on utilisation of amino acids by xanthomonads. [Oil crops, fiber crops, bacterial diseases]. Singh, R P. *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 502-503. Nov 1973
- 075673** QR1.U5  
A model to evaluate airborne bacterial concentration from a continuous source. [Plants, Bacillus subtilis, Serratia marcescens, diseases, transmission]. Light, B. *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 139-149. Ref. 1973
- 075674** SB731.A3  
Virus diseases of carrots. (Ger) Wolf, P. *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 311-327. Ref. 1973
- 075675** SB731.A3  
Mosaic disease of wild cucumber (Echinocystis lobata [Michx.] Torr. et Gray). (Ger) Horvath, J. *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 329-346. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075676** SB731.A3  
Studies on effect of herbicides on virus multiplication. 1. Effects of trifluralin to alfalfa mosaic & tobacco mosaic viruses on *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. cv. Pinto. Horvath, J. *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 347-350. Ref. 1973
- 075677** SB731.A3  
Polyethylene glycol as a means for improving titers of antisera against plant viruses. Wolf, P. *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 351-352. 1973
- 075678** SB731.A3  
Ocimum canum Sims as a new indicator plant for strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. Horvath, J. *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 353-355. Ref. 1973
- 075679** 22.5 N682  
Present status on research of virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees. [Peaches, plums, sour cherries]. (Jpn) Yamaguchi, A. *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 6-10. Ref. Mar 1974
- 075680** 80 AM329  
A bacilliform virus in white-streaked Dendrobium phalaenopsis flowers. Ali, S. *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (6): 529-533. Ref. June 1974
- 075681** 506 SP12  
Influence of foliar application of macronutrient on plant growth & multiplication of viruses. I. Foliar application of nitrogen nutrient to tomato & its effect on host growth & potato virus X multiplication. Singh, R. *An Edafol Agribiol* 32 (9/10): 879-885. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 075682** 516 SO1  
Effect of bean mosaic virus (BMV) on yield in two commercial kidney bean varieties (Phaseolus vulgaris). (Spa) Leon, C. *An Soc Cient Argent* 196 (1/6): 21-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973



- 075683** 442.8 B523  
Is morphology of stylet-tips of aphids important for transmission of nonpersistent viruses? [Plants]. (Ger) Schmidt, H B *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (2): 227-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 075684** 442.8 B529  
Leaf shedding of coffee trees, associated with oil spot, in Urania, Sao Paulo. (Por) Chagas, C M *Biologico* 39 (9): 225-228. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 075685** 442.8 B529  
Association of mite *Brevipalpus phenicis* (Geijskes) with coffee ring spot. (Por) Chagas, C M *Biologico* 39 (9): 229-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 075686** 22.5 SA23  
Studies on mulberry dwarf disease. XXI. Recovery from disease with oxytetracycline. 2. [Morus, viruses]. (Jpn) Tahama, Y *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 283-293. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075687** 107.6 M822  
Seed transmission of viruses in soybeans. (Jpn) Iizuka, N *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 46: 131-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 075688** 464.9 C16S  
Seed-borne bean yellow mosaic virus of fababean in Canada. [Aphis craccivora, vectors]. Evans, I R *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 123-126. Ref. Sept 1973
- 075689** 464.9 C16S  
Seed transmission of potato spindle tuber metavirus through ovule of *Scopolia sinensis*. Singh, R P *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 153-154. Sept 1973
- 075690** 464.9 C16S  
Nontransmissible, virus-like disorders of pome fruits in Ontario. [Apples, pears]. Allen, W R *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 167-169. Dec 1973
- 075691** 475 SCI23  
Effect of arhar mosaic virus on nodulation, nitrogen value & nitrogen fixation by sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea* L.). Singh, R *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 315-317. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 075692** 475 SCI23  
Effect of some mycotoxins on infectivity of tobacco mosaic & tobacco ring spot viruses. Subramanyam, P *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 317-318. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 075693** 475 SCI23  
A mosaic disease of watermelon (*Citrus vulgaris* Schrad.). Shankar, G *Curr Sci* 43 (9): 281-282. May 5, 1974
- 075694** 475 SCI23  
Effect of rice tungro virus (RTV) infection on starch, reducing sugar & phosphorus contents of leaves of different varieties of rice. Chowdhury, A K *Curr Sci* 43 (9): 283-281. May 5, 1974
- 075695** 275.29 M36FA  
Maryland 201 tobacco variety. Tobacco mosaic virus, disease resistance. Aycock, M K Jr *Fact Sheet Coop Ext Serv Univ Md* 217, 2 P. 1974
- 075696** 442.8 H42  
Triploidy & aneuploidy in virus infected wheat, *Triticum aestivum*. Linde-Laursen, I *Hereditas* 76 (1): 152-154. Ref. 1974
- 075697** 100 IL64  
Virus diseases of vegetables. Milbrath, G M *Ill Res* 16 (2): 5-6. Spring 1974
- 075698** S39.E9545 CUA  
Parasitic diseases of lettuce. I. [Viruses, control]. Kontaxis, D G *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 3-4. Nov 23, 1973
- 075699** S39.E9545 CUA  
Big vein of lettuce & systemics (progress report). [Viruses]. Kontaxis, D G *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 7-8. Feb 15, 1974
- 075700** QH426.J64 1972  
Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus. Bancroft, J B In *The Generation of Subcellular Structures Proceedings of the First John Innes Symposium Held in Norwich* P. 115-122. (Pub. 1973)
- 075701** QH426.J64 1972  
Forces responsible for generation of virus structures: use of SDS [sodium dodecyl sulfate] to probe protein RNA interactions. [Plants]. Boatman, S In *The Generation of Subcellular Structures Proceedings of the First John Innes Symposium Held in Norwich* P. 123-134. Ref. (Pub. 1973)
- 075702** 464.8 IN2  
Indexing of apple varieties for presence of apple mosaic virus. Dhingra, K L *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 315-318. June 1973
- 075703** 464.8 IN2  
Effect of some amino acids on multiplication of a strain of cucumis virus & tobacco mosaic virus. Lal, R *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 319-324. June 1973
- 075704** 464.8 IN2  
Effect of groundnut rosette virus on rhizosphere mycoflora of groundnut SB11 (*Arachis hypogaea*). Gangawane, L V *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 325-329. Ref. June 1973
- 075705** 464.8 IN2  
Chemotherapeutic control of tomato leaf curl virus disease. Thirumalachar, M J *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 330-332. June 1973
- 075706** 464.8 IN2  
Ocimum sanctum: a new local lesion host for tobacco mosaic virus. Nagarajan, S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 342-343. June 1973
- 075707** 464.8 IN2  
Apple rubbery-wood virus in Simla Hills. Dhingra, K L *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 343-344. June 1973
- 075708** 464.8 IN2  
Influence of 2-thiouracil on tristeza-infected Key lime. Singh, B P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 367-368. June 1973
- 075709** 464.8 IN2  
Response of rice seedlings towards feeding by rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix* spp., vector of rice tungro virus & yellow dwarf. Mitra, D K *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 368-370. June 1973
- 075710** 410 J828  
Ecology of *Aphis craccivora* Koch & subterranean clover stunt virus in south-east Australia. II. A model of cowpea aphid populations in temperate pastures. [Vectors]. Gutierrez, A P *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 1-20. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075711** 410 J828  
Ecology of *Aphis craccivora* Kogh & subterranean clover stunt virus in south-east Australia. III. A regional perspective of phenology & migration of cowpea aphid. [Vectors]. Gutierrez, A P *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 21-35. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075712** QR360.A1J6  
Virus resistance induced in plants by polyacrylic acid. [Tomacco, necrosis]. Gianinazzi, S *J Gen Virol* 23 (1): 1-9. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075713** QR360.A1J6  
A possible explanation of resistance of virus-infected tobacco plants to second infection. [Mosaic]. Kassanis, B *J Gen Virol* 23 (1): 11-16. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075714** QR360.A1J6  
Appearance of hordeum mosaic virus in wheat leaf cells after fixation in glutaraldehyde or chromate. Langenberg, W G *J Gen Virol* 23 (1): 51-58. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075715** QR360.A1J6  
Rapid isolation of plant virus RNAs using sodium perchlorate. Wilcockson, J J *J Gen Virol* 23 (1): 107-111. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075716** QR360.A1J6  
Electron microscopy of rugose leaf curl virus in red clover, *Trifolium pratense* & in leafhopper vector *Austroagallia torrida*. Grylls, N E *J Gen Virol* 23 (2): 179-183. Ref. May 1974
- 075717** QR360.A1J6  
Relation between tolerance & production of pinwheel inclusions in plants infected with ryegrass mosaic virus. [*Lolium multiflorum*]. Chamberlain, J A *J Gen Virol* 23 (2): 201-204. May 1974
- 075718** 440.8 J822  
Single crystal X-ray diffraction studies of Southern bean mosaic virus. Johnson, J E *J Ultrastruct Res* 46 (3): 441-451. Ref. Mar 1974
- 075719** 440.8 J822  
Morphogenesis of wheat striate mosaic virus - internal nucleoprotein component. Vela, A *J Ultrastruct Res* 47 (2): 169-178. May 1974
- 075720** QR360.J6  
Translation of vesicular stomatitis messenger RNA by extracts from mammalian & plant cells. Morrison, T J *J Virol* 13 (1): 62-72. Ref. Jan 1974
- 075721** 75.8 K147  
Nature of spindle tuber disease of potatoes. (Rus) Igontov, V *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 37-39. Nov 1973
- 075722** 75.8 K147  
Virus diseases of potatoes in forest steppe of Ukraine. (Rus) Zhigailo, I *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 40. Nov 1973
- 075723** 75.8 K147  
Large-scale testing of potato seedlings for resistance to viruses. (Rus) Skiarova, N *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 10-12. Dec 1973
- 075724** 75.8 K147  
Resistance of potatoes to virus S. [Varieties]. (Rus) Cherepanova, R *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 41-43. Dec 1973
- 075725** 75.8 K145  
Crop rotation important & profitable. [Potatoes, virus diseases]. (Ger) Hermann, *Kartoffelbau* 25 (2): 38, 40. Feb 1974
- 075726** SB13.K45  
Some problems of virus diseases in vineyards & orchards. (Hun) Toth, E *Kertgazdasag* 6 (1): 47-56. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075727** 105.1 G344  
Affinity of host factor for Q beta viral RNA. Boever, J G de *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1623-1630. Ref. 1973
- 075728** 105.1 G344  
Effect of a single virus & a virus complex on yield of eight strawberry varieties. (Fle) Aerts, J *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1631-1645. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075729** 105.1 G344  
Distribution of *Hydrangea ringspot* in *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) DC. (Fle) Welvaert, W *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1647-1654. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075730** 105.1 G344  
Experimentation with phosphoric acid esters at appearance of infection in potatoes & transfer of tobacco rattle virus. [Trichodorus]. (Ger) Reepmeyer, H *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1655-1662. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075731** 105.1 G344  
Host range & some biological properties of virus isolates from *Begonia tuberhybrida* cv. *multiflora*. Welvaert, W *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1663-1675. Ref. 1973
- 075732** 105.1 G344  
Effect of oil sprays on spread of sugarbeet viruses. (Fre) Jadot, R *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1677-1683. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075733** 442.8 Z34  
Studies on biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus. VI. On subcellular localization of double-stranded viral. Nilsson-Tillgren, T *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 128 (2): 157-169. Ref. 1974
- 075734** SB599.N63  
Range of host plants of alfalfa mosaic virus. (Hun) Beczner, L *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 103-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075735** SB599.N63  
Contributions to alfalfa mosaic virus susceptibility of potato varieties. (Hun) Beczner, L *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 123-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075736** SB599.N63  
In vivo inhibitory effect of inhibitor found in various leaf sequences of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* Coste et Reyn. on tobacco mosaic virus infection. (Hun) Horvath, J *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 131-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075737** SB599.N63  
Importance of *Bryonia alba* L. & *Bryonia dioica* Jacq. hemicyptophyton plants in virus differentiation. (Hun) Horvath, J *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 137-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075738** SB599.N63  
Results of experimnts with *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. as a virus differential host plant immune to potato virus S. (Hun) Horvath, J *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 141-144. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075739** SB599.N63  
Appearance of *Chenopodium mosaic virus* & possibility of its control in Hungary. (Hun) Schuster, V *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 145-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075740** QL757.A1P3  
Nematodes as vectors of virus diseases of farm crops & measures for their control. (Rus) Koev, G V *Parazitny Zhivotnykh Rast* 9: 269-281. Ref. 1973
- 075741** 382 P56  
In vitro photoreactivation of ultraviolet-inactivated ribonucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus. Hurter, J *Photochem Photobiol* 19 (3): 185-190. Ref. Mar 1974
- 075742** 382 P56  
Formation of photoreversible cyclobutane-type pyrimidine dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated potato virus X. Huang, C W *Photochem Photobiol* 19 (4): 269-272. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075743** SB599.P45  
Sugarcane mosaic virus infection of seedling roots of Zea mays & sorghum halepense. [Corn]. Moline, H E *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 197-207. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075744** SB599.P45  
Brome grass mosaic virus infection of seedling roots of Zea mays, *Triticum aestivum*, *Avena sativa* & *Hordeum vulgare*. [Corn, wheat, oats, barley]. Moline, H E *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 209-217. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075745** SB599.P45  
Clover yellow mosaic virus infection of seedling roots of *Pisum sativum*. [Peas]. Moline, H E *Physiol Plant Pathol* 4 (2): 219-228. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075746** 464.8 P562  
Comparison of virus particles & intracellular inclusions associated with vein mosaic, feathery mottle, & russet crack diseases of sweet potato. Nome, S F *Phytopathol* 79 (2): 169-178. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 075747** 464.8 P56  
Thomas Ellsworth Rawlins, 1895 - 1972. [Plant virus diseases]. Takahashi, W N *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 573. May 1974



- 075748** 464.8 P56  
Inheritance of resistance to tomato yellow leaf curl virus in tomatoes. [Bemisia tabaci, vectors]. Pilowsky, M. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 632-635. May 1974
- 075749** 464.8 P56  
Distribution of maize dwarf mosaic & aphid vectors in Ohio. Knoke, J K. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 639-645. Ref. May 1974
- 075750** 464.8 P56  
Mycoplasmalike organisms associated with lethal yellowing disease of palms. Parthasarathy, M. V. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 667-674. Ref. May 1974
- 075751** 464.8 P56  
Effect of environment on response of bean cultivars to infection by strains of bean common mosaic virus. Alconero, R. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 679-682. Ref. May 1974
- 075752** 464.8 P56  
Hemolysins in potato plants & their relations to virus infection. Liu, K C. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 714-718. Ref. May 1974
- 075753** 464.8 P56  
Origin, cause, host range & spread of cherry rasp leaf disease in North America. [Xiphinema americanum, virus diseases, transmission]. Hansen, A J. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 721-727. Ref. May 1974
- 075754** 464.8 P56  
Additional evidence for possible autolytic activity during glutaraldehyde fixation of maize dwarf mosaic virus-infected corn. Langenberg, W G. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 750-751. Ref. May 1974
- 075755** 464.8 P56  
Association of mycoplasmalike bodies with little peach & X-disease. Jones, A L. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 755-756. May 1974
- 075756** 464.8 P56  
Ultrastructure of local lesions induced by potato virus X: a sequence of cytological events in course of infection. [Gomphrena globosa]. Allison, A V. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 784-793. Ref. June 1974
- 075757** 464.8 P56  
Factors affecting bioassay of potato virus M in red kidney bean. Hiruki, C. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 807-811. Ref. June 1974
- 075758** 464.8 P56  
Temperature effects on curly top resistance in Phaseolus vulgaris. [Beans, Circulifer tenellus, insect vectors]. Silbernagel, M J. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 825-827. Ref. June 1974
- 075759** 464.8 P56  
Transmission of a bacilliform virus of sowthistle [Sonchus] & Bidens pilosa. Christie, S R. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 840-845. Ref. June 1974
- 075760** 1.9 P69P  
New in New Jersey: Elm phloem necrosis. [Ulmus americana, Scaphoideus luteolus, vectors, Mycoplasma]. Weber, P V. *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 387-388. May 1974
- 075761** 1.9 P69P  
Occurrence of maize chlorotic dwarf virus in Illinois. Milbrath, G M. *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 420. May 1974
- 075762** 1.9 P69P  
Mixed infections of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates in winter grain. Rochow, W F. *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 472-475. May 1974
- 075763** 464.8 P692  
Nematode-transmitted viruses of sugarbeet in England, 1965 - 1972. [Trichodorus, Longidorus]. Heathcote, G D. *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 156-160. Map. Dec 1973
- 075764** 464.8 P692  
Effect of plant parasitic nematodes, rainfall & other factors on docking disorder of sugar beet. [Trichodorus, Longidorus]. Cooke, D A. *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 161-170. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075765** 421 P692  
Similarity of host response to both potato spindle tuber & citrus exocortis viruses. Singh, R P. *Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (6): 121-125. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075766** 450 P693  
Structural changes accompanying infection of tobacco protoplasts with two spherical viruses. [Covpea chlorotic mottle virus, bromegrass mosaic virus]. Burgess, J. *Planta* 117 (2): 133-144. Ref. 1974
- 075767** 422.12 N81  
Aster yellows complex in North America. [Macrosteles fascifrons, vectors, plant viruses. Chiykowski, L N. *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 60-66. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 075768** 422.12 N81  
Host plant & aster leafhopper relationships. [Macrosteles fascifrons, virus diseases, transmission]. Peterson, A G. *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 66-70. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 075769** 422.12 N81  
Integrated control of aster yellows. [Macrosteles fascifrons, vectors]. Chapman, R K. *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 71-92. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 075770** 422.12 N81  
Plant resistance to aster yellows. [Macrosteles fascifrons, vectors]. Schultz, G A. *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 93-99. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 075771** 100 C71C  
Sweet cherry raspleaf virus surveys in Colorado. Luepschen, N S. *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 73-89, 3 P. Feb 1974
- 075772** S544.3.A6A72  
Curly top virus. Gray, F Q. *Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 298, 3 P. 1974
- 075773** 9 R3222  
Incidence of tobacco mosaic on yield of four tomato varieties. (Spa) Mena, A J. *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 245-262. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075774** 9 R3222  
Incidence of tobacco mosaic on yield of four tomato varieties. (Spa) Mena, A J. *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 245-262. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075775** 9 R3222  
Potato virus X found in tobacco plantations of province of Tucuman. (Spa) Ramallo, J C. *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 263-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075776** 9 R3222  
Potato virus X found in tobacco plantations of province of Tucuman. (Spa) Ramallo, J C. *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 263-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075777** 59.8 R49  
Near & thermal infrared investigations from ground & aircraft on rice fields affected by (gialeume) disease. I. Ground investigations. [Yellows]. (Ita) De carolis, C. *Riso* 23 (1): 19-41. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075778** 464.8 R52  
Advances on virus & virus-like diseases of grapevine: viruses, mycoplasma-like & rickettsia-like organisms. Hewitt, W B. *Riv Patol Veg (Ser. 4)* 9 (3): 217-226. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 075779** 464.8 R52  
Mineral content of healthy & leaf-roll infected leaves of grape (cv. Mission). Tanne, E. *Riv Patol Veg (Ser. 4)* 9 (3): 227-234. July/Sept 1973
- 075780** 464.8 R52  
Effect of stem-grooving on yield of young 'Queen of Vineyard' table grapes (Vitis vinifera L.) grafted on a tolerant rootstock. Engelbrecht, D J. *Riv Patol Veg (Ser. 4)* 9 (3): 235-242. July/Sept 1973
- 075781** 464.8 R52  
Grapevine vein mosaic. Pop, I V. *Riv Patol Veg (Ser. 4)* 9 (3): 243-250. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 075782** 464.8 R52  
Enation symptoms found in France. [Grapes]. Hevin, M. *Riv Patol Veg (Ser. 4)* 9 (3): 251-252. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 075783** 464.8 R52  
Preliminary report on a virus isolate from grapevine. Saric, A. *Riv Patol Veg (Ser. 4)* 9 (3): 263-265. July/Sept 1973
- 075784** 464.8 R52  
Methods used for study of flavescens doree of grapevine. [Scaphoideus littoralis, vectors]. (Fre) Caudwell, A. *Riv Patol Veg (Ser. 4)* 9 (3): 269-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 075785** 464.8 R52  
Heat-therapy eliminates ability to transmit causal agent of 'marbrure' in several Vitis vinifera clones & in Vitis rupestris du Lot (St-George). [Mottle]. Ottenwelter, M M. *Riv Patol Veg (Ser. 4)* 9 (3): 281-285. July/Sept 1973
- 075786** 464.8 R52  
Heat inactivation of viruses in grapevines. Goheen, A C. *Riv Patol Veg (Ser. 4)* 9 (3): 287-289. July/Sept 1973
- 075787** 475 SC124  
Inhibition of cucumis virus-2 & tobacco ring spot virus by amino acids. Verma, B K. *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 471-473. Oct 1973
- 075788** 475 SC124  
Assessment of losses due to cucumber mosaic virus on chilli (Capsicum annum L.). Joshi, R D. *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 521-522. Nov 1973
- 075789** SB117.S455  
Seed-borne plant viruses: identification & diagnosis in seed health testing. Phatak, H C. *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (1): 3-155. Ref. 1974
- 075790** 448.8 V81  
Partial purification & characterization of soluble TMV [tobacco mosaic virus] replicase. Brishammar, S. *Virology* 59 (1): 245-253. Ref. May 1974
- 075791** 448.8 V81  
Replication of tobacco ringspot virus. II. Differences in nucleotide sequences between viral RNA components. Rezaian, M A. *Virology* 59 (1): 275-280. Ref. May 1974
- 075792** 448.8 V81  
Cell-free synthesis & assembly of viral specific polypeptides into TMV [tobacco mosaic virus] particles. Roberts, B E. *Virology* 59 (1): 307-313. Ref. May 1974
- 075793** 448.8 V81  
Independent assembly of virions in tobacco doubly infected by potato virus X & potato virus Y or tobacco mosaic virus. Goodman, R M. *Virology* 59 (1): 314-318. Ref. May 1974
- 075794** 448.8 V81  
Fractionation of double-stranded RNA of maize rough dwarf virus subviral particles. Redolfi, P. *Virology* 59 (1): 319-322. Ref. May 1974
- 075795** 448.8 V81  
Confirmation of constitution of alfalfa mosaic virus hybrid genomes by backcross experiments. Dingjan-Versteegh, A. *Virology* 59 (1): 328-330. May 1974
- 075796** 448.8 V81  
Multiplication of potato yellow dwarf virus on vector cell monolayers. [Aceratagallia sanguinolenta]. Hsu, H T. *Virology* 59 (1): 331-334. Ref. May 1974
- 075797** 448.8 V81  
Association of cowpea mosaic virus-induced double-stranded RNA with a cytopathological structure in infected cells. Zoeten, G A de. *Virology* 59 (2): 341-355. Ref. June 1974
- 075798** 448.8 V81  
RNA contents of abnormally long particles of certain strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. Heijttink, R A. *Virology* 59 (2): 371-382. Ref. June 1974
- 075799** 448.8 V81  
Sequence of early cytological changes in Chinese cabbage leaf cells following systemic infection with turnip yellow mosaic virus. Hatta, T. *Virology* 59 (2): 383-396. Ref. June 1974
- 075800** 448.8 V81  
Masking of RNA genome of tobacco mosaic virus by protein of barley stripe mosaic virus in doubly infected barley. Dobbs, J A. *Virology* 59 (2): 418-427. Ref. June 1974
- 075801** 448.8 V81  
Transition from common tobacco mosaic virus to Nicotiana glauca form. Bald, J G. *Virology* 59 (2): 467-476. Ref. June 1974
- 075802** 448.8 V81  
Characteristics of a nucleoproteinaceous subviral entity resulting from partial degradation of southern bean mosaic virus. Sehgal, O P. *Virology* 59 (2): 499-508. Ref. June 1974
- 075803** 448.8 V81  
Minor proteins in tomato bushy stunt & turnip crinkle viruses. Ziegler, A. *Virology* 59 (2): 509-515. Ref. June 1974
- 075804** 448.8 V81  
Direction of rotation of acubia (TMV) [tobacco mosaic virus] angled-layer aggregates. Warmke, H E. *Virology* 59 (2): 591-594. June 1974
- 075805** 20 V82  
Use of tomatoes for accumulating S-virus of potatoes in mass production of diagnostic serum. (Ukr) Shelud'ko, I U. *M. Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 3: 55-59. Ref. Mar 1974
- 075806** 20 V82  
Breeding potatoes in Holland for resistance to virus diseases. (Ukr) Osypchuk, A A. *M. Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 3: 99-100. Mar 1974
- 075807** 95.8 C122  
A third epidemic of Pierce's disease, vine killer. [Draucephala minerva, Hordina circlatta, vectors]. Hewitt, W B. *Wines Vines* 54 (6): 61. June 1973
- 075808** 421 Z1  
Ways of accelerated propagation of virus free potatoes. (Rus) Shkalikov, V A. *Zashch Rast* 10: 45-46. Oct 1973



# MISCELLANEOUS PLANT DISEASES, INJURIES, AND CONTROL

- 075809** S544.3.W6W53  
Strawberry pest control for home gardeners. Koval, C F *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2127, Slightly Rev., 2 P. Apr 1974
- 075810** S544.3.W6W53  
Seed treatment for commercial vegetable producers. [Injuries]. Wade, E K *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2335, Slightly Rev., 2 P. Dec 1973
- 075811** S544.3.W6W53  
Insect & disease control in commercial sweetcorn production. Libby, J L *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2353, Slightly Rev., 3 P. Jan 1974
- 075812** S544.3.W6W53  
Insect & disease control in commercial pea production. Wade, E K *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2354, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 075813** S544.3.W6W53  
Pest control in commercial pickling cucumber production. [Insects, diseases]. Binning, L K *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2358, Slightly Rev., 4 P. Jan 1974
- 075814** 58.8 AG832  
Germination is affected if seed is damaged. (Spa) Copeland, L O *Agric Am* 23 (4): 14, 16, 43. Mar 1974
- 075815** 58.8 AG832  
Cotton: most serious diseases. (Spa) Ashworth, L J *Agric Am* 23 (4): 4, 6-7. Mar 1974
- 075816** 22.5 AJ5  
Plant protection in People's Republic of China. (Jpn) Sato, R *Agric Asia* 12 (4): 15-25. Apr 1974
- 075817** 22.5 AJ5  
Mulberry culture & sericulture, & silk manufacturings. *Agric Asia* 12 (4): 39-42. (Continued) Apr 1974
- 075818** 22.5 N682  
Occurrence & control of 'Sukumi diseases' in strawberries. [Viruses, fungus, bacteria, nematodes]. (Jpn) Ooki, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 69-73. Mar 1974
- 075819** 14 AG823  
Crows & agriculture. [Control]. (Fre) Gramet, P *Agriculture (paris)* 375: 117-122. (Continued) Apr 1974
- 075820** 4 AM34P  
Physiological responses to wind and sandblast-damaged winter wheat plants. Armbrust, D V *Agron J* 66 (3): 421-423. Ref. May/June 1974
- 075821** 105.7 AG8  
Leaf & stem nematodes in Azores, Madeira & Canary Islands. [Aphelenchoides, Ditylenchus]. Sturhan, D *Agron Lusit* 35 (1): 21-26. 1973
- 075822** 105.7 AG8  
Occurrence of molybdenum deficiency in cauliflower in Leziria do Ribatejo (Portugal). (Por) Lucas, M D *Agron Lusit* 35 (2): 169-180. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075823** 26 AG86  
Role of plant pathology in developing countries. (Fre) Viennot-Bourgin, G *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (1): 19-27. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 075824** 80 C733  
Smog can cloud your profit picture. [Plants, injuries]. Taylor, O C *Am Veg Grow* 22 (5): 13-14. Mar 1974
- 075825** 506 SP12  
Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871 (Nematoda: Heteroderidae) in soils from Canary Islands. (Spa) Bello, A *An Edafol Agrobiol* 32 (9/10): 887-892. Map. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 075826** 49 C43  
Recent breeds of swine & their characters. 4. (Jpn) Wajima, S *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 47-52. Feb 1974
- 075827** 464.9 AT4  
Plant-parasitic nematodes & their hosts identified for first time in Greece. [Criconeoides informis, Trichodorus, Zygotylenchus]. Koliopanos, C N *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki (New Ser.)* 10 (4): 301-306. Ref. 1973
- 075828** 464.9 AT4  
Phosphorus deficiency in field grown olive trees & reproduction of symptoms in water culture. Gavalas, N A *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki (New Ser.)* 10 (4): 342-353. Ref. 1973
- 075829** 464.9 AT4  
Corky spots in grapes, a symptom of boron deficiency. Zachos, D G *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki (New Ser.)* 10 (4): 354-356. 1973
- 075830** 464.9 AT4  
Andreas Jac. Ayoutantis, 1903-1973. [Plant protection]. *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki (New Ser.)* 10 (4): 371-372. 1973
- 075831** 99.8 AR14  
How accurate are you in diagnosing your tree problems? [Diseases, injuries]. Davis, S H Jr *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (5): 53-58, 60. Mar 1974
- 075832** 99.8 AR14  
Diebacks & declines: diseases initiated by stress, including defoliation. [Trees]. Houston, D R *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (5): 73-76. May 1974
- 075833** 80 AR13  
New aspects of control of rot & cluster worms in table grape vineyards. [Botrytis cinerea]. (Fre) Angiboust, A *Arboric Fruit* 21 (242): 55-57. Apr 1974
- 075834** 100 AR42F  
Lee 74, an improved soybean resistant to root knot nematode & Phytophthora rot. [Meloidogyne incognita]. Caviness, C E *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 7. Mar/Apr 1974
- 075835** 64.9 L542  
Resistance of some samples of spring wheat to diseases & pests in Volga River area. (Rus) Mel'nikov, A F *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 8-15. 1973
- 075836** 9.4 SO1  
Lettuce & its production. [Diseases]. (Spa) *Bol Agric* 635: 13307-13313. (Continued) Nov/Dec 1973
- 075837** 15 B632  
Gummosis of stone fruit trees. (Spa) *Bol Agropecu* 92: 5. 1974
- 075838** 15 B632  
Hops: Be careful. [Plant protection]. (Spa) *Bol Agropecu* 92: 9. 1974
- 075839** SB950.A1B6  
Agronomic aspects of frosts in citrus. (Spa) Coscolla Ramon, R *Bol Inf Plagas* 110: 13-20. Oct 1973
- 075840** SB950.A1B6  
Determination of critical freezing points of citrus fruits. (Spa) Coscolla Ramon, R *Bol Inf Plagas* 110: 21-41. Oct 1973
- 075841** SB950.A1B6  
Influence of climatic factors in formation & development of pests & diseases of crops. (Spa) Barral Alvarez, V *Bol Inf Plagas* 110: 3-11. Oct 1973
- 075842** SB950.A1B6  
Control tests of late spring frosts, Logrono, 1971. [Pears]. (Spa) Serrano Vilar, J *Bol Inf Plagas* 110: 57-68. Oct 1973
- 075843** SB950.A1B6  
Exposition of an anti-hail control plan carried out by Pest Control & Phytopathological Inspection Service. (Spa) Aparicio Sanchez-Escobar, A *Bol Inf Plagas* 110: 69-80. Map. Oct 1973
- 075844** SB950.A1B6  
Notes on experiences with windbreaks. [Plant protection]. (Spa) Zamacola Garrido, F *Bol Inf Plagas* 110: 81-86. Oct 1973
- 075845** 421 B65  
Studies on rodenticidal activity of methylene-bis(1-thiosemicarbazide). Tokumitsu, I *Botyu Kagaku* 38 (4): 202-212. Ref. Nov 1973
- 075846** 65.8 B73  
Considerations on symptomology of micronutrients in sugarcane in northeast of Brazil. (Por) Sultanum, E *Bras Acucar* 83 (2): I-xvi. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 075847** 107.6 T78  
Mechanical strength & damage analysis of navy beans. Hoki, M *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 199-244. Ref. Jan 1974
- 075848** 99.8 R47  
Declining of trees in Tokyo. [Air pollution]. (Jpn) Yambe, Y *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 257: 101-107. Oct 1973
- 075849** 107.6 T134  
Panicle senescence in rice plant. Nakayama, H *Bull Hokuriku Agric Exp Stn* 16: 15-27. Ref. Mar 1974
- 075850** 22.5 F31  
A check-list of host & diseases in peninsular Malaysia. [Economic plants]. Singh, K G *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 132, 189 P. July 1973
- 075851** 107.6 N134  
Studies on manganese deficiency of apple. I. Symptoms of manganese deficiency, tree conditions & survey of soil. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Bull Nagano Hortic Exp Stn* 11: 11-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075852** 107.6 N134  
Studies on manganese deficiency of apple. II. Fertilization & foliar application of manganese for control of manganese deficiency. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Bull Nagano Hortic Exp Stn* 11: 28-32. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075853** 107.6 N134  
Studies on manganese deficiency of apple. III. Manganese form in relation to soil conditions. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Bull Nagano Hortic Exp Stn* 11: 33-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075854** 107.6 N134  
Studies on controlling russet of Golden Delicious by some spray materials. [Apples, varieties]. (Jpn) Makita, H *Bull Nagano Hortic Exp Stn* 11: 42-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075855** 107.6 M822  
Explicational studies on sterile ear as appeared on mechanized cultivation of corn plant (Zea mays L.). (Jpn) Nishikawa, H *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 44: 51-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 075856** 464.9 C16S  
Occurrence & population densities of nematodes associated with forage crops in eastern Canada. Townshend, J L *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 131-136. Sept 1973
- 075857** 464.9 C16S  
Plant-parasitic nematode genera associated with crops in Ontario in 1972. Marks, C F *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 142-143. Sept 1973
- 075858** 464.9 C16S  
Replant disease in apple orchard soil. Ross, R G *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 144-146. Sept 1973
- 075859** 464.9 C16S  
Fleck & acidosis of potatoes in southwestern Ontario. McKeen, C D *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 150-152. Sept 1973
- 075860** 464.9 C16S  
Effects of preplant & postplant nematocides on populations of nematodes in soil & on growth of fruit trees in Niagara Peninsula. [Paratylenchus]. Marks, C F *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 170-174. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075861** 464.9 C16S  
Distribution of Paratylenchus projectus in central & northern Alberta. [Economic plants, nematodes]. Webster, G R *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 175-177. Map. Dec 1973
- 075862** 464.9 C16S  
Nematode numbers under cultivars of forage legumes & grasses. [Paratylenchus projectus, Pratylenchus neglectus, Helicotylenchus digonicus]. Townshend, J L *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 194-195. Dec 1973
- 075863** 464.9 C16S  
Some observations on survival & development of Helicotylenchus digonicus under alfalfa. Townshend, J L *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 196-198. Dec 1973
- 075864** 275.29 SO8E  
Chemicals for control of truck crop insects & diseases. Thomas, C A *Circ Clemson Univ Coop U S Dep Agric Ext Serv* 534, Rev., 49 P. Jan 1974
- 075865** 275.29 N811  
Blueberry diseases in North Carolina. Millholland, R D *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 466, Rev., 15 P. Jan 1974
- 075866** 275.29 N811  
Spary information for North Carolina apples, 1974. [Plant pest control]. Rock, G C *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 498, Rev., 40 P. Jan 1974
- 075867** 275.29 SO86C  
Control cotton diseases. Smith, F H *Cotton Leaf Clemson Univ Coop U S Dep Agric Ext Serv* 2, 8 P. Feb 1974
- 075868** 475 SCI23  
A case of reversion of flower of Mymphaea mexicana to vegetative condition. [Abnormalities]. Mohan Ram, H Y *Curr Sci* 43 (9): 290-291. May 5, 1974
- 075869** TD172.E52  
Results of observations relative to influence of gas & sulfur vapors on fruit trees, shrubs & arthropods in surrounding of factories & sulfur mines in Tarnobrzeg region. (Fre) Przybylski, Z *Environ Pollut* 6 (1): 67-74. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 075870** TD172.E52  
Effect of lead from motor-vehicle exhausts on trees along a major thoroughfare in Palmerston North, New Zealand. Ward, N I *Environ Pollut* 6 (2): 149-158. Feb 1974
- 075871** SD1.E8  
Salt spray water damages from highways in depth of forest stands. (Ger) Wentzel, K F *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 45-46. Mar 1974
- 075872** SD1.E8  
Long-range effect of washed melted salt in interior of forest stands. [Injuries]. (Ger) Evers, F H *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 46-48. Mar 1974



- 075873** SD1.E8  
Studies on damages of street median greens in cities & highways. (Ger) Ruge, U *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 48-50. Ref. Mar 1974
- 075874** SD1.E8  
Analytical methods for proof of damages to plants by washed salt. (Ger) Glatzel, G *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 52-53. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075875** 275.29 W27M1  
Disease & insect spray schedule for home orchards: Peaches, apricots, plums, cherries, flowering Prunus. Davison, A D *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3436, Rev., 4 P. Feb 1974
- 075876** 275.29 W27M1  
Soil fumigation to control root knot in potatoes. [Verticillium, Nematoda]. Maloy, O C *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3814, 7 P. Jan 1974
- 075877** 275.29 W27M1  
Frost damage on wheat. George, D *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3833, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 075878** 275.29 M36FA  
Maryland 872 tobacco variety. [Wildfire, tobacco mosaic virus, disease resistance]. Aycock, M K Jr *Fact Sheet Coop Ext Serv Univ Md* 216, 2 P. 1974
- 075879** HD9016.I4F3  
Potash nutrition controls wilt diseases. [Plants]. Ramasamy, K *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 32-34. Feb 1974
- 075880** 22 F223  
Control of grain-shedding in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) by synthetic auxins. Pal, A *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (1): 25-27. Nov 1973
- 075881** 22 F223  
A study on radiobiological lesions caused by X-irradiation on castor pollen (*Ricinus communis* L.). Sivaram, M R *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (1): 39-41. Nov 1973
- 075882** 450 F58  
Toxicity of alkaline cations for tomato plants. (Rus) Kabanov, V V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (2): 391-397. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 075883** SB354.F78  
Boron-calcium in relation to disease in stone fruits. (Dan) Hansen, C *Frugtavleren* 2 (12): 435-436. Dec 1973
- 075884** SB354.F78  
Cooperative effort in fruit orchards to control pests. (Dan) Hansen, T *Frugtavleren* 3 (5): 191-192. May 1974
- 075885** 80 F9492  
Damage to bananas before harvesting stems (Tamatave region, Madagascar). (Fre) Beugnion, M *Fruits* 29 (1): 17-22. Jan 1974
- 075886** 100 G295  
Cotton stunt in Georgia is investigated by research team. [Meloidogyne incognita, nematodes]. Boswell, F C *Ga Agric Res* 15 (4): 4-7. Spring 1974
- 075887** 464.8 G33  
Influence of beet top eelworm infestation (*Ditylenchus dipsaci* Filipjev) on import percent, sugar content & yield of sugar beets. [Nematodes]. (Ger) Kuthe, K *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (3): 48-50, 52-57. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075888** 464.8 G33  
On cause & control of inside rotting in plant beets in mountain areas. (Ger) Wagner, F *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (4): 70, 72, 74. Apr 1974
- 075889** 464.8 G33  
On establishment of a plant protection work panel in Bavaria. (Ger) Diercks, R *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (4): 74-76. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 075890** 464.8 G33  
Intensive cereal culture furthers nematode infestation. [Heterodera avenae, Ditylenchus dipsaci]. (Ger) Kemper, A *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (4): 77-78, 80-82. Apr 1974
- 075891** RA421.G5  
Permissible levels of air pollution for plants. (Rus) Nikolaevskii, V S *Gig Sanit* 4: 16-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 075892** SB205.S7142  
Soybean diseases: why, when, what, where. [Fungi, bacteria, viruses, nematodes]. Ford, R E *Ill Soybean Conf Ill Crop Improv Assoc Ill Coop Ext Serv* 8Th: 13-18. 1973
- 075893** S39.E9545 CUA  
Cantaloupe root-knot nematode control. [Meloidogyne hapla]. Kontaxis, D G *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 11-12. July 20, 1973
- 075894** S39.E9545 CUA  
Salt burn? [Soil salinity, control] plant injuries. Mayberry, K S *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 2-3. July 20, 1973
- 075895** S39.E9545 CUA  
Control of root-knot nematode on cotton. [Meloidogyne incognita]. Kontaxis, D G *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 6-7. Feb 15, 1974
- 075896** SB108.K5B5  
Resistance of plum leaves to wilting & overheating. (Rus) Soldatov, I V *In Biologiya introduktivnykh drevnykh kustarnikovykh i plodovykh rastenii v Kirgizii P.* 72-76. 1973
- 075897** TX531.C516  
Interception & retention of a simulated fallout by agricultural plants. [Contamination]. Witherspoon, J P *In Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination P.* 165-172. 1973
- 075898** QH653.T42  
Temperature resistance & survival. [Plants, heat, frost]. Larcher, W *In Temperature and Life P.* 203-231. Ref. 1973
- 075899** QH653.T42  
Cell death by cold & heat & resistance to extreme temperatures: mechanisms of hardening & dehardening. [Plants]. Heber, U *In Temperature and Life P.* 232-263. Ref. 1973
- 075900** 389.8 K832  
Plant protection & game. (Ger) Herbold, F *Ind Obst Gemusewert* 59 (7): 193-196. Apr 4, 1974
- 075901** 442.8 IN2  
Thiol protection against biological damage of alkylating agents in plants. [Barley]. Kaul, B L *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 405-408. Ref. Sept 1973
- 075902** 442.8 IN2  
Changes in phenolic compounds of shoot apices of nitrogen-deficient tomato plants (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill). Rajagopal, V *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 561-563. Ref. Nov 1973
- 075903** 464.8 IN2  
Seed pathology in relation to plant quarantine & seed industry of India. Raychaudhuri, S P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 185-196. Ref. June 1973
- 075904** 464.8 IN2  
Fungi & nematodes associated with roots of cauliflower. Khan, M W *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 303-309. Ref. June 1973
- 075905** 464.8 IN2  
Life history & bionomics of *Meloidogyne graminicola* rice root-knot nematode. Rao, Y S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 333-336. June 1973
- 075906** 464.8 IN2  
Root-knot disease of *Trichosanthes dioica*. [Meloidogyne incognita, plant nematodes]. Mukherji, S K *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 348-249. June 1973
- 075907** 464.8 IN3  
Sanitary situation of agricultural culture in Emilia in 1973. [Fruit, vegetables, disease control]. (Ita) *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (2): 5-12. Feb 1974
- 075908** QK913.I52  
Winter of 1968-69 & its effect on wild plants of central Asia introduced into Tashkent. (Rus) Belolipov, I V *Introd Akklim Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 100-114. 1973
- 075909** 81 SO12  
Displacement of fertilizer potassium in soil columns with gypsum. [Fruit trees, deficiency diseases, prevention]. Carlson, R M *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 221-222. May 1974
- 075910** 81 SO12  
Iron-induced manganese deficiency in 'sungold' peach & its effects on fruit composition & quality. Rogers, E J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 242-244. Ref. May 1974
- 075911** 107.6 K832  
Studies on prevention of crop damages in upland rice by early season cultivation. (Jpn) Nakayama, K *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 19: 61-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075912** QH540.J6  
Short-term kinetic studies on inhibition of photosynthesis by sulfur dioxide. [Kidney beans, air pollution]. Sij, J W *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 103-107. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 075913** QH540.J6  
Volcanic air pollution: deleterious effects on tomatoes. Kratky, B A *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 138-140. Apr/June 1974
- 075914** QH540.J6  
Differing sensitivity of corn & soybean photosynthesis & transpiration to lead contamination. Bazzaz, F A *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 156-158. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 075915** 99.8 N62  
Fungi associated with *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus*, pine wood nematode. I. (Jpn) Kobayashi, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (4): 136-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 075916** 99.8 N62  
Application of logistic curve for population growth of pine wood nematode, *Busaphelenchus lignicolus* on culture of *Botrytis cinerea*. (Jpn) Dozono, Y *J Jap For Soc* 56 (4): 146-148. Apr 1974
- 075917** 87 H78  
Studies of manganese excess of carnation. I. stream sterilization & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] levels of soil. [Dianthus caryophyllus, chlorosis]. (Jpn) Ishida, A *J Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (1): 40-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 075918** QL391.N4J62  
Four biotypes of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* in California identified, & their importance in development of resistant citrus rootstocks. Baines, R C *J Nematol* 6 (2): 63-66. Ref. Apr 1974
- 075919** QL391.N4J62  
Suppression of embryogenesis & hatching in *Meloidogyne javanica* by thermal stress. [Tomatoes]. Bird, A F *J Nematol* 6 (2): 95-99. Apr 1974
- 075920** 84 L84J  
Notes from Wisley; review of plant diseases, 1972-73. Brooks, A V *J R Hort Soc* 99 (5): 187-190. May 1974
- 075921** 60.19 B772  
Turf disease notes, 1973. Woolhouse, A R *J Sports Turf Res Inst* 49: 64-65. 1973
- 075922** 475 J27  
An analysis of age structure & reproductive activity of *Microtus montebellii* population based on yearly trapping data. [Pasture pests, forest pests]. (Jpn) Abe, T *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (1): 21-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 075923** QL99.E3  
Toxicity of diphacinone (2-diphenylacetyl-1,3-indandione) to laboratory rats & mice. [Rodenticides]. Kusano, T *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 207-213. Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 075924** 75.8 K147  
Resistance of tubers of *Solanum andigenum* to mechanical injuries & nematodes. (Rus) Morozova, E *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 9-10. Dec 1973
- 075925** 275.29 G29L  
Pepper diseases. Gay, J D *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 77, Rev., 2 P. Apr 1974
- 075926** 286.89 C16  
Effect of a late spring frost on tobacco. Rosa, N *Lighter* 44 (2): 16-18. Spring 1974
- 075927** 105.1 G344  
Trials with disinfection of soil in rose plantings with methyl bromide. [Rosa, nematodes]. (Fre) Scotto La Massese, C *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1241-1249. 1973
- 075928** 105.1 G344  
Results of application of Nematicur against nematodes in potatoes. (Ger) Homeyer, B *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1251-1257. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075929** 105.1 G344  
Influence of temperature on population density of *Pratylenchus penetrans* & the growth response of *Pyrus malus* (L.) seedlings, after a soil drench with S-methyl 1-(dimethylcarbamoyl)-N-((methylcarbamoyl)oxy) thioisouimide. [Apples]. Bunt, J A *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1259-1274. Ref. 1973
- 075930** 105.1 G344  
Occurrence of plant parasitic nematodes in marketable pear & potting soils. [Horticultural plants]. (Ger) Weischer, B *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1287-1290. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075931** 105.1 G344  
*Rotylenchulus reniformis* & *Verticillium albo-atrum* on *Codiaeum variegatum*. Maas, P W T *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1291-1296. Ref. 1973
- 075932** 105.1 G344  
Physiological & cellular changes in cortical tissue of *Meloidogyne incognita* galls. [Tomatoes]. Orion, D *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1297-1301. 1973
- 075933** S542.A1N45  
Carrot bait distribution within a swath & its significance in aerial poisoning. [Animal pest control]. Godfrey, M E R *N Z J Exp Agric* 1 (4): 323-328. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075934** 81 M384  
Apple pest management potential in Northeast [Mites, insects, diseases]. Trammel, K *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 41-53. 1974
- 075935** 81 M384  
Bitter pit & corking of apples in Virginia. [Boron deficiency, calcium sprays]. Matius, G E *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 85-90. 1974
- 075936** 81 M384  
Relation of certain apple disorders to calcium nutrition. Drake, M *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 91-95. 1974



- 075937** 11 N8122  
Plant protection in 1972. [Diseases, injuries]. (Nor) Bylterud, A *Nor Landbruk* 6: 21, 23-24. Mar 21, 1974
- 075938** 64.8 N76  
In memory of Gabor Ubrizsy. [Plant protection]. (Hun) Gimesi, A *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 89-90. Mar 1974
- 075939** SB599.N63  
Abnormal developments in potato due to periodical water deficiency. (Hun) Abbas, Y *Novenyter Korszusites Noveynyed Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 95-101. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 075940** 77.8 OL2  
Protection & disinfection of oilpalm nursery shelters. (Fre) Quencez, P *Oleagineux* 29 (3): 133-134. Mar 1974
- 075941** S544.3.O5O5  
Home fruit & ornamental pest control. Coppock, S *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 6223, Rev., 2 P. Apr 1974
- 075942** 475 P174  
On occurrence of some plant-parasitic nematodes with special reference to hew hosts in West Pakistan. Saeed, M *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 128-129. June/Aug 1973
- 075943** QL757.A1P3  
New species of plant nematodes from rhizosphere of cultivated & wild plants of Moldavia. (Rus) Nesterov, P I *Parazity Zhivotnykh Rast* 9: 239-246. 1973
- 075944** QL757.A1P3  
Nematode fauna of tobacco in Moldavia. (Rus) Dement'eva, S P *Parazity Zhivotnykh Rast* 9: 246-257. 1973
- 075945** QL757.A1P3  
Nematode fauna of Rosa in Moldavia. (Rus) Lisetskaia, L F *Parazity Zhivotnykh Rast* 9: 257-268. Ref. 1973
- 075946** QL757.A1P3  
Nematodes as vectors of virus diseases of farm crops & measures for their control. (Rus) Koev, G V *Parazity Zhivotnykh Rast* 9: 269-281. Ref. 1973
- 075947** 450 P564  
Role of ethylene in induction of flooding damage in sunflower. Kawase, M *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 29-38. Ref. 1974
- 075948** 450 P564  
Iron deficiency in blue-green alga *Anacystis nidulans*: fluorescence & absorption spectra recorded at 77 degrees K. Oquist, G *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 55-58. Ref. 1974
- 075949** 450 P564  
Qualitative characterization of some peptides inducing morphogenesis in a nematode-trapping fungus *Arthrobotrys oligospora*. Nordbrink-Hertz, B *Physiol Plant* 31 (1): 59-63. Ref. 1974
- 075950** 464.8 P562  
Effects of sulfur dioxide on fine structure of chloroplasts of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. [Kidney beans]. (Ger) Godzik, S *Phytopathol* Z79 (2): 155-159. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 075951** 464.8 P56  
Samuel George Lehman (1887 - 1973). [Diseases, cotton, soybeans]. Aycock, R *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 574. May 1974
- 075952** 464.8 P56  
Donald Folsom, 1891 - 1973. [Degenerative diseases, potatoes]. Hilborn, M T *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 575. May 1974
- 075953** 464.8 P56  
Pathogenism & parasitism as concepts of symbiotic relationships. [Terminology]. Hall, R *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 576-577. Ref. May 1974
- 075954** 464.8 P56  
Antigenic relationship of *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Meloidogyne javanica*, & *Meloidogyne arenaria*. [Chili peppers, tomatoes, nematodes]. Misaghi, I *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 698-701. Ref. May 1974
- 075955** 464.8 P56  
Origin, cause, host range & spread of cherry rasp leaf disease in North America. [Xiphinema americanum, virus diseases, transmission]. Hansen, A J *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 721-727. Ref. May 1974
- 075956** 464.8 P56  
Rush Porter Marshall, 1891 - 1973. [Tree diseases]. Hansbrough, J R *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 765. June 1974
- 075957** 464.8 P56  
Growth of two forest tree species adjacent to a periodic source of air pollution. Stone, L L *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 773-778. Ref. June 1974
- 075958** 464.8 P56  
Histopathology of oxidant injury & winter fleck injury on needles of western pines. [Pinus ponderosa scopulorum, Pinus lambertiana]. Miller, P R *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 801-806. Ref. June 1974
- 075959** 464.8 P56  
Symptomless effects of experimental fungicides on wheat. [Photosynthesis]. Prusky, D *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 812-813. June 1974
- 075960** 464.8 P56  
Ozone injury to tobacco in field influenced by soil treatments with benomyl & carboxin. Taylor, G S *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 814-817. Ref. June 1974
- 075961** 464.8 P56  
Deficiency of inorganic nutrients as a contributing factor to ohia decline. [Metrosideros collina polymorpha, plant nutritional deficiencies]. Kliejunas, J T *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 891-896. June 1974
- 075962** 464.8 P56  
Response of eight cultivars of Chrysanthemum to peroxyacetyl nitrate. Wood, F A *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 897-898. June 1974
- 075963** 1.9 P69P  
Postpruning sprays not effective in control of peach tree decline. [Pseudomonas syringae, Cytospora, winter injuries]. Chandler, W A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 388-391. Ref. May 1974
- 075964** 1.9 P69P  
Serious & unusual plant diseases in Connecticut in 1973. Walton, G S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 428-429. May 1974
- 075965** 464.8 P692  
Nematode-transmitted viruses of sugarbeet in England, 1965 - 1972. [Trichodorus, Longidorus]. Heathcote, G D *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 156-160. Map. Dec 1973
- 075966** 464.8 P692  
Effect of plant parasitic nematodes, rainfall & other factors on docking disorder of sugar beet. [Trichodorus, Longidorus]. Cooke, D A *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 161-170. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075967** 464.8 P692  
Persistence of potato cyst eelworm (*Heterodera pallida* stone) under different non-host regimes. Stone, L E W *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 181-183. Dec 1973
- 075968** 464.8 P692  
Glasshouse cucumbers apparently damaged by common wren (*Troglydites troglodytes*). Binns, E S *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 197-198. Dec 1973
- 075969** 450 P696  
Phytotoxicity due to boron in municipal compost. [Kidney beans]. Purves, D *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 231-235. Feb 1974
- 075970** 450 P696  
Blossom end rot in watermelons. [Deficiency diseases, calcium]. (Ger) Foroughi, M *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 57-64. Ref. Feb 1974
- 075971** 422.12 N81  
Diversity of procaryotic plant pathogens. Whitcomb, R F *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 38-60. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 075972** 22.5 C88  
Studies on occurrence of 'Tomehagare', a newly found physiological disease of rice, & its preventive measures. II. Varietal difference in 'Tomehagare' occurrence & effect of fertilizer application on its prevention. Iwata, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 461-467. Ref. Dec 1973
- 075973** 81 F66  
Pesticide phytotoxicity to ornamental plants. Short, D E *Proc Fla State Hort Soc* 86: 439-442. 1973 (Pub. May 1, 1974)
- 075974** 500 SO82  
Effects of diethylstilbestrol on reproduction in prairie dog. [Pest control, grassland]. Pfeiffer, D G *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 112-117. Nov 1, 1973
- 075975** 281.9 B87  
Two important causes of bad starts of maize vegetation in certain French regions. [Physiological diseases]. (Fre) Juste, C *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (146): 27-28. (Continued) Mar 1974
- 075976** 14 P94  
In vineyards, despite frost. (Fre) Nicollier, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (9): 316-319. May 1, 1974
- 075977** 100 C71C  
Effects of sources & rates of iron chelate on leaf color & growth of Shippers Late Red peach trees (1972) [Iron chlorosis, varieties]. Rogers, E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 73-4, 2 P. Jan 1973
- 075978** 100 C71C  
Effects of sources & rates of iron chelate on mineral content of 'Elberta' peach tree leaves (1973). [Iron chlorosis]. Rogers, E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-7, 3 P. Apr 1974
- 075979** 100 C71C  
Effects of sources & rates of iron chelate on mineral content of 'Shippers Late Red' peach trees (1972). [Iron chlorosis]. Rogers, E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-8, 3 P. Apr 1974
- 075980** 100 P381P  
An exposure chamber for studying effects of air pollutants on plants. Wood, F A *Prog Rep Pa State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 335, 7 P. Nov 1973
- 075981** 14 P944  
A program of phytosanitary treatments to control pests of trees. [Fruit]. (Fre) Basteleus, R *Propr Terrienne* 27 (316): 152-153. (Continued) Apr 1974
- 075982** 91.58 T59  
Testing forallelism among three mutants for tolerance to ammonium injury. [Tomatoes]. Lachman, W H *Rep Tomato Genet Coop* 24: 13-14. Feb 1974
- 075983** S17.M3  
Interaction of fungal & virus infections in white lupine (*Lupinus albus* L.). Patil, P L *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2): 118-122. July 1973
- 075984** 100 OH3RS  
Steam sterilization of tomatoes greenhouse soil. [Pests]. Farley, J D *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 21-24. Apr 1974
- 075985** 9 T79  
Trifoliolate orange wood pitting & its relation with xyloporosis. (Spa) Foguet, J L *Rev Ind Agric Tucuman* 50 (1): 1-4. Ne.g. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 075986** 464.8 R52  
Grapevine decline phenomena with still an unknown aetiology observed in Sicily. Refatti, E *Riv Patol Veg* (Ser. 4) 9 (3): 259-262. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 075987** 24 N562N  
Bird damage to cereals grown in dry season in some parts of northern Nigeria. [Sorghum, millet, maize]. Adesiyun, A A *Samaru Agric News* 15 (1): 34-37. Nov 1973
- 075988** 24 N562N  
Use of seed dressings on groundnuts in northern Nigeria. [Fungicides, insecticides]. Keay, M A *Samaru Agric News* 15 (2): 46-51. Dec 1973
- 075989** 60.38 SO9  
Soybean problems & prospects. [Insects, diseases, nematodes]. *Soybean Dig* 34 (9): 6-9. June 1974
- 075990** 87 M42  
Studies on 'Ishinashi' of 'Chojuro'; a Japanese pear disease. [Physiological diseases]. (Jpn) Araki, H *Tech Bull Fac Hort Chiba Univ* 21: 1-7. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075991** 87 M42  
Contamination of roadside soil & vegetation with lead, zinc & cadmium. [Solidago altissima]. (Jpn) Shimada, N *Tech Bull Fac Hort Chiba Univ* 21: 65-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075992** 87 M42  
Studies on resistance of trees to environmental pollution. IV. relations between dryness of soil & resistance for sulfur dioxide gas. [Zelkova serrata]. (Jpn) Honda, H *Tech Bull Fac Hort Chiba Univ* 21: 99-102. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075993** 87 M42  
Studies on resistance of trees to environmental pollution. III. relations between fertility of soil & resistance for sulfur dioxide gas. [Zelkova serrata]. (Jpn) Honda, H *Tech Bull Fac Hort Chiba Univ* 21: 91-98. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 075994** 11 T439  
Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle & stunt. Infection trials, thermotherapy & meristem-tip culture. (Dan) Paludan, N *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 85-90. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 075995** 8 T445  
Fruit market in Mexico. [Plant protection]. (Spa) Stark, P *Tierra* 29 (3/4): 135-136. Mar/Apr 1974
- 075996** GB651.D3  
On a method of observations on minimum temperature for agrometeorological purposes. [Cold, forecasting, plants, injuries]. (Rus) Koroshchenko, D M *Tr Gl Upv Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 49-53. 1973
- 075997** QR1.U5  
Simulation of a plant disease. Waggoner, P E *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 27-30. 1973
- 075998** 20 V633  
Thermohygrochamber for phytopathological research. (Rus) Zatul, D G *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 81-84. Apr 1974
- 075999** 41.8 J93  
Change of feeding condition as a cause of rat invasion in fields with sown maize. (Cro) Hajduk, V *Vet Glas* 28 (2): 153-155. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 076000** 95.8 W435  
Weather, development of grapes, diseases, pests & damages in vineyards of German Federal Republic in 1972/73. (Ger) Holz, B *Weinberg Keller* 21 (4): 163-182. Apr 1974
- 076001** 95.8 C122  
There is much a vineyardist can do about bird damage. [Grape pests]. Boudreau, G W *Wines Vines* 54 (6): 74-75. June 1973



- 076002** 95.8 W73  
Causes, judgment & avoidance of growth hormone damages in vineyard. (Ger) Neururer, H *Winzer* 30 (3): 47-49. Mar 1974
- 076003** 281.8 W892  
Diseases & pests of rubber in south & southeast Asia. [Heuea]. Rao, B S *World Crops* 26 (2): 75-81. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076004** 449.8 Z36  
Contribution to behavior of rats (*Rattus rattus mindanensis* & *Rattus exulans*) during & after flooding in Central Luzon, Philippines. [Pest control]. (Ger) Temme, M *Z Angew Zool* 60 (4): 385-398. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076005** 421 Z1  
How do you treat seeds? [Diseases, control]. (Rus) Kuznetsova, I F *Zashch Rast* 10: 17-19. Oct 1973
- 076006** 421 Z1  
Problems in biological control of pests in greenhouse conditions. (Rus) Bondarenko, N V *Zashch Rast* 10: 28-30. Oct 1973
- 076007** 421 Z1  
Reserves for increasing effectiveness of plant protection n. (Rus) Keiserukhskii, M G *Zashch Rast* 10: 38-40. Oct 1973
- 076008** 464.8 Z1  
*Ecnhodorella deliblatica* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimida), description & distribution. [Plant nematodes]. Krnjajic, D *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 137-147. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 
- ## WEEDS AND HERBICIDES
- 
- 076009** 442.8 AC86  
Comparative weed investigations in wheat & maize crops cultivated traditionally & treated with weedicides. I. Changes in weed vegetation of wheat crops. Fekete, R *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 3-11. Ref. 1973
- 076010** 450 AC822  
Enhanced rate of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] solute release to free space by phloem of *Vicia faba* stems parasitised by *Cuscuta*. [Broadbeans]. Wolswinkel, P *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (2): 177-188. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076011** SB731.A3  
Studies on effect of herbicides on virus multiplication. 1. Effects of trifluralin to alfalfa mosaic & tobacco mosaic viruses on *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. cv. Pinto. Horvath, J *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 347-350. Ref. 1973
- 076012** SB731.A3  
Investigations on effect of *Orobancha cumama* on sunflower. Szoko, Gy *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 375-380. Ref. 1973
- 076013** SB731.A3  
Microbial colonization of aerial parts of plants - a review. [Fungi, bacteria]. Sharma, K R *Acta Phytopathol* 8 (3/4): 425-461. Ref. 1973
- 076014** S405.A421 CUA  
Vegetation management in tomato production. [Herbicides]. Fischer, B B *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC* 74-6, 27 P. Jan 1974
- 076015** 381 AG85  
Biological weed control. Bendixen, L E *Agrichem Age* 17 (6): 10-12. June 1974
- 076016** 385 AG89  
On problem of optimum dosage of herbicides. (Rus) Zuza, V S *Agrokhimiia* 3: 107-112. Mar 1974
- 076017** 385 AG89  
Effect of simazine on nutrition system of soil. (Rus) Ivanov, A I *Agrokhimiia* 3: 113-115. Mar 1974
- 076018** 385 AG89  
Behavior of certain herbicides in an irrigated rice system. (Rus) Sokolov, M S *Agrokhimiia* 3: 95-106. Map. Mar 1974
- 076019** 4 AM34P  
Selective smutgrass control & forage quality response in bermudagrass-dallisgrass pastures. [Sporobolus poiretii, *Cynodon dactylon*, *Paspalum dilatatum*]. Smith, J E *Agron J* 66 (3): 424-426. Ref. May/June 1974
- 076020** 80 C733  
You can improve herbicide performance. Warren, G F *Am Veg Grow* 22 (5): 16, 18. May 1974
- 076021** 99.8 AR14  
Alternatives to chemical brush control on transmission lines. Kihl, G A *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (5): 82-84. May 1974
- 076022** 80 AR2  
Recording & assessment of phytotoxic effect of herbicides on ornamental trees & bushes in green grounds. (Ger) Margraf, K *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (2): 129-135. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 076023** 442.8 AR26  
Simulation & experimental analysis of influence of herbicides on soil nitrification. Domsch, K H *Arch Mikrobiol* 97 (4): 283-301. Ref. 1974
- 076024** 100 AR42F  
Chemical for winter kill of hickories in Ozark-Ouachita Highlands. [Carya]. Lawson, E R *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 16. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076025** 100 AR42F  
Control of winter weeds in dormant Bermudagrass turf. [Cynodon dactylon]. Troutman, B *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 3. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076026** 100 AR42F  
Lance nematode, a new problem in Arkansas cotton & soybeans. [Hoplolaimus]. Riggs, R D *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 8. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076027** 23 AU792  
Effects of long term use of several herbicides on apple trees. Campbell, J E *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husband* 14 (67): 262-265. Apr 1974
- 076028** 66.8 B392  
Weed control in vegetable crops. Cassidy, J C *Biats, The Tillage Farmer* 27 (12): 566-568. Mar 1974
- 076029** 64.9 L542  
Study of herbicides on potato crops in Murmansk Region. (Rus) Fedorova, L L *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 72-75. 1973
- 076030** 15 B632  
Carpocapsa & Nigella: Concepts on control. (Spa) *Bol Agropecu* 92: 8. 1974
- 076031** 66.8 B77  
Problems of weed control. Armstrong, J H *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 41 (4): 168-169, 180. Winter 1974/73
- 076032** 107.6 T134  
Mode of action of herbicides in mesophyll tissues. [Echinochloa crus-galli]. Nakayama, H *Bull Hokuriku Agric Exp Sta* 16: 1-13. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076033** TX599.15  
Weed control in string beans. (Fle) Anthonissen, J *Bull INACOL (inst Natl Amelior Conserves Legumes)* 25 (1/2): 5-23. Jan/Feb 1974
- 076034** 451 T63B  
Role of temperature & light in germination behavior of *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*. Pickett, S T *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (3): 165-170. Ref. May/June 1973
- 076035** 451 T63B  
Ragweed control techniques: effect on old-field plant populations. [Ambrosia artemisiifolia]. Lewis, A J *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (6): 333-338. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 076036** 60.18 SO8  
Broadleaf weed control in turf. Johnson, E J *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 24 (1): 7-8. Winter 1974
- 076037** 448.8 C162  
In vitro degradation of herbicide bromoxynil. Smith, A E *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 773-776. May 1974
- 076038** 464.9 C16S  
Additional fungi & a gall disease of dwarf mistletoe swellings in western hemlock. [Arceuthobium tsugense, *Tsuga heterophylla*, *Nectria fuckeliana macrospora*]. Funk, A *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (4): 182. Dec 1973
- 076039** 73.8 C82  
Economic study on two herbicides in cotton growing in Ivory Coast. (Fre) Deat, M *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (2): 293-295. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 076040** 73.8 C82  
Chemical weeding of textile Hibiscus in West Africa. (Fre) Boulanger, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 569-578. Dec 1973
- 076041** 421 EN835  
Suitability of *Teleonemia harleyi* for biological control of *Lantana camara* in Australia. Harley, K L S *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 343-347. 1973
- 076042** 421 EN835  
Phytophagous insects found on *Salsola* in Turkey during exploration for biological weed control agents for California. Godden, R D *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 439-448. Ref. 1973
- 076043** 10 ES73  
Wild oat menace. [Avena fatua, control]. Hughes, R G *Esso Farmer* 26 (1): 8-12. 1974
- 076044** 275.29 W27MI  
Quackgrass control in western Washington croplands. [Agropyron repens]. Peabody, D V *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2446, Rev., 3 P. Apr 1974
- 076045** 275.29 W27MI  
Weed control in berry & bush fruits, western Washington. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3450, 9 P. Mar 1974
- 076046** 275.29 W27MI  
Weed control in rangelands. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3452, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 076047** 275.29 W27MI  
Weed control in turfgrass. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3454, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 076048** 275.29 W27MI  
Weed control in vegetables, eastern Washington. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3455, 12 P. Mar 1974
- 076049** 275.29 W27MI  
Nonselective chemical weed control. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3458, 9 P. Mar 1974
- 076050** 275.29 W27MI  
Herbicide information & guide. Swan, D G *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3566, Rev., 33 P. Mar 1974
- 076051** 275.29 W27MI  
Weed control in field crops, eastern Washington. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3762, 31 P. Mar 1974
- 076052** 275.29 W27MI  
Weed control in grapes, eastern Washington. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3763, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 076053** 275.29 W27MI  
Weed control in field crops, western Washington. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3765, 20 P. Mar 1974
- 076054** 275.29 W27MI  
Weed control in vegetables, western Washington. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3766, 25 P. Mar 1974
- 076055** 275.29 W27MI  
Weed control in forest lands. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3769, 12 P. Mar 1974
- 076056** 275.29 W27MI  
Biological weed control. [Insecta]. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3826, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 076057** 22 F223  
A note on chemical control of *Mimosa pudica*. Patro, G K *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (3): 11-12. Jan 1974
- 076058** 1 AG84F  
Johnsongrass...as a weed. [Sorghum halepense]. McWhorter, C G *Farmers Bull U S Dep Agric* 1537, Rev., 18 P. Map. Oct 1973
- 076059** 80 W41  
Treflan causes a small-leaf condition in greenhouse roses. [Fumigation]. Seeley, J G *Florists Rev* 154 (3990): 36, 73. May 23, 1974
- 076060** 100 G295  
Influence of herbicides during establishment of centipede & St. Augustine grasses for lawns. [Eremochloa ophiuroides, *Stenotaphrum secundatum*]. Johnson, B J *Ag Agric Res* 15 (4): 11-13. Spring 1974
- 076061** 100 G295  
Influence of herbicides sprigging rates, & nitrogen treatments during establishment of Tifway Bermudagrass for lawns. [Cynodon dactylon]. Johnson, B J *Ag Agric Res* 15 (4): 24-27. Spring 1974
- 076062** 80 G1938  
Weed control in beets. (Nor) Fiveland, J *Gartneryket* 64 (16): 364-365. Apr 19, 1974
- 076063** S39.E9545 CUA  
Sugar beet Betanial trial - September. [Weed control]. Cudney, D W *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 2-3. Oct 19, 1973
- 076064** S39.E9545 CUA  
Non crop weed control. Cudney, D W *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 5-6. Nov 23, 1973
- 076065** S39.E9545 CUA  
Sugar beet weed control. Cudney, D W *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 8. July 20, 1973
- 076066** S39.E9545 CUA  
Cotton preplant herbicide trial. Cudney, D W *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 8-9. June 22, 1973



- 076067** SB231.O2  
On study of autotrophy of *Cuscuta campestris*, a parasite on sugar beets. (Rus) Karakeeva, R K In *Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 21-26. Ref. 1973
- 076068** SB231.O2  
Residual amounts of maleic hydrazide utilized for eliminating *Cuscuta* on sugar beets. (Rus) Petrova, V M In *Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 16-20. 1973
- 076069** SB231.O2  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on amount of nucleic acids of sugar beet leaves & parasitic *Cuscuta campestris*. (Rus) Alifimova, R A In *Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 3-9. 1973
- 076070** SB231.O2  
Change in amount of betaine in sugar beet plants & parasitic *Cuscuta campestris* as affected by maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Shapanova, L G In *Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 10-15. Ref. 1973
- 076071** SB231.O2  
Keeping quality of sugar beet root crops damaged by *Cuscuta* & treated with maleic hydrazide. (Rus) Sultanaliyev, A S In *Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 68-73. 1973
- 076072** SB231.O2  
Effect of damage from *Cuscuta* & treatment with maleic hydrazide on certain physiological indices & productivity of sugar beets. (Rus) Beliaeva, A V In *Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 52-67. Ref. 1973
- 076073** S540.N5P7  
Study of action of some herbicides on plant metabolism with use of radioactive nitrogen N15. (Rus) Chesalin, G A In *Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 254-262. Ref. 1973
- 076074** SB951.4.N3  
Air-photo studies of Rung-Sat. [Herbicides, pre-spray vegetation communities]. Weatherspoon, C P In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 19), 25 P. Feb 1974
- 076075** SB951.4.N3  
Economic stress & settlement changes. [Herbicides]. Thomas, W L In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 17), 61 P. Maps. Feb 1974
- 076076** SB951.4.N3  
Air-photo inventory of Rung-Sat. [Herbicides, vegetation]. Weatherspoon, C P In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 18), 11 P. Map. Feb 1974
- 076077** SB951.4.N3  
Mollusks as indicators of effects of herbicides on mangroves in South Vietnam. Davis, G M In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 7), 29 P. Maps. Feb 1974
- 076078** SB951.4.N3  
Epidemiological-ecological effects: studies on intact & deforested mangrove ecosystems. [Herbicides, insects, vectors, human diseases]. Desowitz, R S In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 9), 54 P. Maps. Feb. 1974
- 076079** SB951.4.N3  
Models of herbicide, mangroves, & war in Vietnam. Odum, H T In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 16), 302 P. Feb 1974
- 076080** SB951.4.N3  
Effect of herbicides on soils of South Vietnam. Zinke, P J In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 20), 39 P. Feb 1974
- 076081** SB951.4.N3  
Ecological role of fern (*Acrostichum aureum*) in sprayed & unsprayed mangrove forests. [Herbicides]. Drew, W B In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 11), 13 P. Feb 1974
- 076082** SB951.4.N3  
Uses of herbicides in tropics & subtropics. Fryer, J D In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 12), 35 P. Feb 1974
- 076083** SB951.4.N3  
Perceived effects of herbicides used in highlands of South Vietnam. Hickey, G C In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 13), 23 P. Feb 1974
- 076084** SB951.4.N3  
Effects of mangrove defoliation on estuarine ecology & fisheries of South Vietnam. [Herbicides]. De Sylva, D P In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 8) 126 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076085** SB951.4.N3  
Location of herbicide missions & Hickey's informants in South Vietnam: an appraisal. Carrier, J M In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 6), 15 P. Maps. Feb 1974
- 076086** SB951.4.N3  
Persistence & disappearance of herbicides in tropical soils. Blackman, G E In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 4), 59 P. Feb 1974
- 076087** SB951.4.N3  
An historical survey of development of herbicides. Blackman, G E In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 3), 14 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076088** SB951.4.N3  
Estimating highlander population affected by herbicides. Carrier, J M In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 5), 13 P. Maps. Feb 1974
- 076089** SB951.4.N3  
Beliefs, attitudes, & behavior of lowland Vietnamese. [Herbicides]. Murphy, J M In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 15), Various Pagings. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076090** SB951.4.N3  
Effects of herbicides on mangrove of South Vietnam. Ross, P In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 14), 33 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076091** SB951.4.N3  
Studies of inland forests of South Vietnam & effects of herbicides upon these forests. Bethel, J S In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 2), Various Pagings. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076092** SB951.4.N3  
Ecological role of bamboos in relation to military use of herbicides on forests of South Vietnam. Drew, W B In *The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 10), 14 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076093** 389.8 K832  
Significance of humus content in soil for applicability of herbicides. (Ger) Maas, G In *Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 121-122. Mar 7, 1974
- 076094** 68.29 IN23M  
Weed control on coffee estates through herbicides. Awatramani, N A *Indian Cof* 38 (2/3): 52-53. Feb/Mar 1974
- 076095** 464.8 IN3  
New aspects of chemical weed control on sugar beets crops. (Ita) Rapparin, G In *Fitopatol* 24 (2): 13-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 076096** 23 T182T  
Slender thistles in pasture: control by grazing management. [Carduus]. Benda, G M *J Agric Tasman* 45 (1): 62-63. Feb 1974
- 076097** 81 SO12  
Effects of incorporation depth & activated carbon on sweet potato response to veronolate. Wilson, H P *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (3): 245-246. Ref. May 1974
- 076098** 410 J828  
Neighbour effects in genus *Avena*. II. Comparison of weed species. [Avena fatua, Avena ludoviciana, field crops]. Trenbath, B R *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 111-125. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076099** 410 J828  
Observations on time of flowering in mayweeds. [Matricaria]. Roberts, H A *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 223-229. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076100** 381 AS7  
Determination of herbicide isopropalin in technical grade material & in formulations. Decker, O D *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 645-647. May 1974
- 076101** 423.92 EN84  
Mass rearing of *Plagiohammus spinipennis* (Thoms.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) for biological control of *Lantana camara* L. (Verbenaceae). Hadlington, P W *J Entomol Soc Aust* 8: 32-36. Jan 31, 1974
- 076102** QH540.J6  
Volatility of atrazine from plant, soil, & glass surfaces. [Dactylis glomerata, oats]. Burt, G W *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 114-117. Apr/June 1974
- 076103** QH540.J6  
Erosional losses of s-triazine herbicides. [Soil sediment]. Hall, J K *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 174-180. Apr/June 1974
- 076104** 99.8 N62  
Studies on weeding in forest. II. (Jpn) Ishii, Y *Jap For Soc* 56 (3): 97-101. Mar 1974
- 076105** 10 R81  
Herbicides. Makepeace, R J *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 114-125. Ref. 1973
- 076106** 84 L84J  
Masters memorial lecture, 1973: systemic fungicides & herbicides. Wain, R L *J R Hort Soc* 99 (5): 190-199. Ref. May 1974
- 076107** 60.18 J82  
Evaluation of some herbicide treatments for controlling tall larkspur. [Delphinium barbeyi]. Cronin, E H *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 219-222. May 1974
- 076108** 60.18 J82  
Long-term effects of chemical control of big sagebrush. [Artemisia tridentata]. Thilenius, J F *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 223-224. May 1974
- 076109** QP901.T3  
Herbicide activity of 2-(2-chlorobenzylthio)-5-methyl-1,3, 4-oxadiazole & related compound. [Echinochloa, rice]. Hagimoto, H *J Takeda Res Lab* 33 (1): 38-42. Mar 1974
- 076110** 75.8 K147  
Predecessors & weed content of crops in vegetable crop rotation. (Rus) Razlukina, M *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 28-29. Dec 1973
- 076111** 75.8 K145  
Weed-free potatoes: Lesson from 1973. (Ger) Becker, G *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): 87. Mar 1974
- 076112** 385 K524  
Study of effectiveness of Yalan & Ordram on rice crops. (Rus) Parfeniuk, A A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 46-48. 1974
- 076113** 385 K524  
Effect of herbicides of 2,4-D applied in mixes with micro-fertilizers on quality of wheat kernels. (Rus) Georgiadi, A G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 49-50. 1974
- 076114** 385 K524  
Applications of herbicides of root crops in groups of vegetable-forage plant rotations. (Rus) Aleksashin, V I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 51-53. 1974
- 076115** 385 K524  
Study of dynamics of prometryne residues in potato plants & in soils. (Rus) Kavolunatie, I A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 54-57. 1974
- 076116** 385 K524  
Herbicide activity of some benzyl esters of aryloxyalkylcarbonic acids. (Rus) Denisenkova, R N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 58-60. 1974
- 076117** 385 K524  
Determination of dalapon in soil with use of anion-exchange resin. (Rus) TSitovich, I K *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 61-62. 1974
- 076118** 385 K524  
Determination of norea in water, soil & plant samples. (Rus) Bernatskaia, L S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 63-64. 1974
- 076119** 49 B462  
How to control couchgrass. [Agropyron repens, Cynodon dactylon, field crops]. (Fre) Bouchet, F *L'elevage* 27: 45-47. Mar 1974
- 076120** 504 B836  
Problem of *Salvinia* at Inga dam (Zaire). [Weeds]. (Fre) Jurion, M F *Meded Zitt K Acad Overzeese Wet* 3: 534-551. Ref. 1973
- 076121** S11.O78  
Controlling wild oats. [Avena fatua, field crops]. (Swe) Tegnell, I *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (2): 12. 1973
- 076122** TC801.M38  
Agrotechnical role of perennial grasses & crop rotations in controlling weeds in peat soils. (Rus) Mostovyi, M N *Mehior Vodn Khoz* 27: 28-31. 1973
- 076123** QD1.M43  
New herbicides. Baskakov, YU A *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 19-36. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 076124** 100 M69MI  
Postemergence control of spurred anoda in cotton. [Anoda cristata]. Ivy, H W *Miss Farm Res* 37 (5): 6. May 1974



- 076125** 100 M69M1  
Herbicides evaluated preemergence on cotton at branch stations. Baker, R S *Miss Farm Res* 37 (5): 6, 8. May 1974
- 076126** 410.9 G31M  
Investigations on activity of soil-applied herbicides on locations with fly dust deposits in Rhenish brown coal area. (Ger) Niemann, P *Mitt Biol Bundesanst Land Forstwirtschaft (berlin-Dahlem)* 157, 176 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 076127** 410.9 G31M  
Investigations on activity of soil-applied herbicides on locations with fly dust deposits in Rhenish brown coal district. [Sugar beets]. (Ger) Niemann, P *Mitt Biol Bundesanst Land Forstwirtschaft (berlin-Dahlem)* 157, 176 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 076128** 23 N48J  
False wild oats in Mapua 70 crop. [Avena fatua]. Wright, G M *N Z J Agric* 128 (4): 45. Apr 1974
- 076129** 23 N48J  
Controlling sedge *Carex comans*. [Pasture management]. Meeklah, F A *N Z J Agric* 128 (4): 64-65. Apr 1974
- 076130** 99.8 N28  
Possible side effects of pesticides for control of *Prunus serotina*. (Dut) Eijackers, H *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (4): 55-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 076131** 60.9 J27  
Effect of cutting on total nonstructural carbohydrates (TNC) contents in roots & crowns of *Rumex obtusifolius* L. [Weed control]. (Jpn) Hidaka, M *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 313-317. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 076132** 64.8 N76  
Changes in protein & amino acid composition of 2,4-D [2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] containing herbicide & CCC [(2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride] treated winter wheat varieties. (Hun) Szabo, M *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 13-22. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 076133** RA421.N8  
Behavior of a herbicide in soil. I. Movement of Prometryne in soils. (Ita) Annicchiarico Sebastiani, L *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24 (5): 339-349. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 076134** RA421.N8  
Behavior of a herbicide in soil. II. Prometryne, microorganisms & soil. (Ita) Annicchiarico Sebastiani, L *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24 (5): 350-358. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 076135** 57.8 OR32  
Work-saving ways to weed garden. Foster, C O *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 68-71. Apr 1974
- 076136** 57.8 OR32  
Gardening with black plastic. [Weed control]. Rowe, J R *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 72-73. Apr 1974
- 076137** 57.8 OR32  
Honk if you eat weeds. [Geese, biological control]. Rogers, W P *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 74-75. Apr 1974
- 076138** 57.8 OR32  
Weeding without herbicides. Thompson, R O *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 76-78. Apr 1974
- 076139** 10 OU8  
Post-emergence weed control in maize with paraquat. [Maize]. Hill, J *Outlook Agric* 7 (5): 227-230. 1973
- 076140** 100 T31P  
Pigweed competition in cotton. [Amaranthus]. Smith, D T *P R Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 3197-3209: 22-24. Aug 1973
- 076141** SB951.P47  
An assessment of value of plant growth regulators & herbicides for crops grown for processed food industries. Thomas, T H *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 87-100. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076142** 464.8 P56  
Juvenile susceptibility of ponderosa pine to dwarf mistletoe. [Pinus ponderosa, Arceuthobium campylopodum]. Roth, L F *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 689-692. Ref. May 1974
- 076143** 450 P699  
Studies of pesticide effects on *Chlorella* metabolism. I. Effect of herbicides on complex lipid biosynthesis. Sumida, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (4): 781-785. Ref. Aug 1973
- 076144** 1.9 P69P  
Evaluation of dwarf mistletoe on Engelmann spruce, Fort Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. [Picea engelmannii, Arceuthobium microcarpum]. Acciavatti, R E *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 418-419. May 1974
- 076145** 464.8 H67AE  
Field trials with Sencor (metribuzin) in carrots, tomatoes & asparagus. Kampe, W *Planzenschutz Nachr* 25 (3): 283-296. 1972/1973
- 076146** 464.8 H67AE  
Field trials & practical experience with Sencor in Holland. Brinkman, B *Planzenschutz Nachr* 25 (3): 297-308. 1972/1973
- 076147** 464.8 H67AE  
Two-year field trials with Sencor in France. Michel, F *Planzenschutz Nachr* 25 (3): 309-329. 1972/1973
- 076148** 464.8 H67AE  
Evaluation of Sencor in New Zealand. Fellowes, R W *Planzenschutz Nachr* 25 (3): 330-340. 1972/1973
- 076149** 464.8 H67AE  
Sencor, a new herbicide for potatoes & tomatoes in Republic of South Africa. Mulder, C E G *Planzenschutz Nachr* 25 (3): 341-360. 1972/1973
- 076150** 464.8 H67AE  
Increased potato yields through weed control with Sencor. Hack, H *Planzenschutz Nachr* 25 (3): 361-374. 1972/1973
- 076151** SK1.S6  
Ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic radiation utilized for aquatic vegetation control. [Lemna]. Champ, M A *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 418-420. 1973
- 076152** 281.9 B87  
Progress in weed control. (Fre) Bouchet, F *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (142): 15-16. Jan 1974
- 076153** 281.9 B87  
Herbicide persistence: Risks for following crops. (Fre) Couvreur, F *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 11-12. Mar 1974
- 076154** 281.9 B87  
Destruction of wild oat in cereals. [Avena fatua]. (Fre) Maynadier, M H *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 12-13. Mar 1974
- 076155** 281.9 B87  
Potato plantings. [Herbicides]. (Fre) Crosnier, J C *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 17. Mar 1974
- 076156** 281.9 B87  
Beet plantings [Herbicides]. (Fre) Durgat, L A *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 18. Mar 1974
- 076157** 281.9 B87  
Maintenance of field beans plantings. [Herbicides]. (Fre) Lescar, L *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 19-20. Mar 1974
- 076158** 281.9 B87  
Oil flax. [Herbicides]. (Fre) Hermant, P *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 24. Mar 1974
- 076159** 281.9 B87  
Vineyard. [Herbicides]. (Fre) Julliard, B *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 25-26. Mar 1974
- 076160** 281.9 B87  
Oil crops. [Herbicides]. (Fre) Carriere, M *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 28-29. Mar 1974
- 076161** 281.9 B87  
Latest in weeding of cereals. (Fre) Bouchet, F *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 9-10. Mar 1974
- 076162** 100 C71C  
Field bindweed control in orchards with subsurface injection of trifluralin. [Convolvulus arvensis, apples]. Stacey, J K *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 73-5, 2 P. Jan 1973
- 076163** 100 C71C  
Wild oat control in barley. [Avena fatua]. Zimdahl, R L *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 73-88, 3 P. Feb 1973
- 076164** 100 C71C  
Weed control research in potatoes with metribuzin. [Amaranthus retroflexus]. Zimdahl, R L *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-1, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 076165** 275.29 M313  
1974 Guide to chemical weed control. Pub (manit Dep Agric) 483, 75 P. 1974
- 076166** 23 Q37  
Influence of environment on methods used to control brigalow (Acacia harpophylla). Johnson, R W *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 199-211. Sept 1973
- 076167** 64.8 R18  
Results of tests with weed control in a pea-sunflower mixed crop. (Bul) Ivanov, S *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 151-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076168** 100 N27 (3)  
A mode of action of herbicides: Inhibition of normal process of nitrite reduction. Klepper, L *Res Bull Univ Nebr Lincoln Coll Agric Exp Stn* 259, 42 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076169** 100 OH3RS  
Relation of seeding depth & rate of chloramben methyl ester to plant stand & yield of pickling cucumbers. [Toxicity, weed control]. Kretschman, D W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 35-36. Jan 1974
- 076170** 9.2 C332  
Competition between nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) & kidney beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). (Por) William, R D *Rev Ceres* 20 (112): 424-432. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 076171** 9.2 C332  
Effects of some herbicides in control of weeds in carrot plantings. (Por) Leal, N R *Rev Ceres* 20 (112): 460-464. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 076172** 9 T79  
Control of Sorghum halepense (L) Pers. with asulam: methyl (4-aminobenzenesulfonil) carbamate. (Spa) Hinojo, J M *Rev Ind Agric Tucuman* 50 (1): 27-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 076173** 9 T79  
Influence of arsenicals organics herbicides on production (sucrose percent cane) & sugarcane yields. (Spa) Cossio, R P *Rev Ind Agric Tucuman* 50 (1): 39-66. Ref. Eng. Um. Jan/June 1973
- 076174** S15.I592  
Effect of iron on nutrition & production of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) under irrigation, in soils of Meta & Tolima, Colombia. [Chlorosis]. (Spa) Munoz A, R *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (3): 273-287. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 076175** 450 R34  
Parasitic witchweed: *Striga asiatica* versus *Striga lutea* (Scrophulariaceae). [Corn]. Hepper, F N *Rhodora* 76 (805): 45-47. Mar 1974
- 076176** 59.8 R49  
Agar plate technique for potential algicide screening. [Oscillatoria, Cylindropermum]. Minervini Ferrante, G *Riso* 23 (1): 13-18. Mar 1974
- 076177** S9.R58  
Research on hoeing sugarbeet. (Ita) Covarelli, G *Riv Agron* 7 (4): 189-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 076178** S9.R58  
A new weed of corn & lucerne crops in Veneto: *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. (Ita) Ziliotto, U *Riv Agron* 7 (4): 201-204. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 076179** 475 SCI24  
Phytotoxicity of weeds to crops. I. Effect of germination. Effect of germination. [Digera algerifolia]. Dubey, P S *Sci Cult* 39 (12): 556-558. Dec 1973
- 076180** 68.19 M28  
Effect of density of stand of orange trees on certain bioecological growth factors. [Weed distribution]. (Rus) Pirtskhalashvili, S Kh *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 34-38. 1973
- 076181** 61.8 SV2  
Fighting weeds in seeded fields. (Swe) Aamissep, A *Sven Frotidn* 43 (3): 33-35. Mar 15, 1974
- 076182** 61.8 SV2  
Chemical weed control in spring oil producing plants. (Swe) Lyhagen, R *Sven Frotidn* 43 (3): 35-37. Mar 15, 1974
- 076183** 16 T22  
Biochemical fertility of soils of eastern Sicily. VII. Effects of herbicides on nitrifying power of soil. (Ita) Fischella, G *Tec Agric* 25 (3): 211-216. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1973
- 076184** 11 V44T  
Not only Avadex. [Avena fatua]. (Swe) Lundqvist, K E *Tidskr Vasimant Hushallningssalk* 4: 5. 1974
- 076185** 11 V44T  
New regulations concerning control of wild oats in Vastmanland County. [Avena fatua]. (Swe) *Tidskr Vasimant Hushallningssalk* 4: 6-7. 1974
- 076186** 11 V44T  
Inventory of wild oats, 1973. [Avena fatua]. (Swe) Lundqvist, K E *Tidskr Vasimant Hushallningssalk* 4: 7-9. 1974
- 076187** 20 V633  
Weed control in field crops in dark Chestnut & Chernozem soils. (Rus) Eneenko, I I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 58-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 076188** 281.8 W892  
Place of bipyrilidyl weed control in large-scale agriculture. Hill, J *World Crops* 26 (2): 68-69, 72. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076189** 281.8 W892  
Barnon: better returns on barley from control of wild oat. [Avena fatua]. Bowler, D J *World Crops* 26 (2): 85-87. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076190** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of herbicides on soil microflora. (Pol) Kulinska, D *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 57-61. 1973
- 076191** SB112.A1Z7  
On use of herbicides on irrigated alfalfa crops. (Ukr) Lysenko, A K *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 110-113. 1974



# INSECTS PESTS AND CONTROLS — GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS PLANTS

- 076192** 1.98 AG84  
Sodium vapor lamps attract fewer insects. *Agric Res* 22 (11): 10. May 1974
- 076193** 15 AG84  
New forms of pest control. 1. [Insects]. (Spa) Canizo Perate, A del *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (503): 158-162. Mar 1974
- 076194** 448.3 AR22  
Insecticide impact on vector *Anopheles* in Romania. (Fre) Duport, M *Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol* 33 (1): 79-86. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 076195** 442.8 B529  
Association of mite *Brevipalpus phoenicis* (Geijskes) with coffee ring spot. (Por) Chagas, C M *Biologico* 39 (9): 229-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 076196** 442.8 B529  
Action of fumigants on some pests of stored seeds. [Weevils, beans, coffee, corn]. (Por) Bitran, E A *Biologico* 39 (9): 240-244. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 076197** 442.8 B529  
Grain beetles attacking coffee crops. (Por) Abrahao, J *Biologico* 39 (9): 245-247. Sept 1973
- 076198** 421 B65  
Development of resistance to carbamate insecticides in smaller brown planthopper, *Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen. (Jpn) Ozaki, K *Botyu Kagaku* 38 (4): 216-221. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 076199** 421 B65  
Results of alternate selection with two insecticides & continuous selection with mixtures of two or three ones of *Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen. (Jpn) Ozaki, K *Botyu Kagaku* 38 (4): 222-231. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 076200** 100 C12CAG  
Pioneering research on aerosol application of insect pathogens. [Pesticides]. Falcon, L A *Calif Agric* 28 (4): 11-13. Apr 1974
- 076201** 410 D73  
*Chrysomeloida* species (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in eastern Ligurian Apennines of Monte Gottero. (Ita) Binaghi, G *Doriana* 5 (208): 1-5. Dec 23, 1973
- 076202** QL461.E554  
Observations on behaviour of *Acanthodactylus cantoris* Gray in Thar Desert. [Locust predators]. Bhatnagar, R K *Entomol News* 3 (8): 53-54. Aug 1973
- 076203** QL461.E554  
Additional list of food plants of *Solitaria* in desert region of Rajasthan. Bhanot, R K *Entomol News* 3 (9): 59-60. Sept 1973
- 076204** 421 EN835  
Parasitic wasps attracted by sex pheromone of their coccid host. [Aphytis, Aonidiella aurantii]. Sternlicht, M *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 339-342. 1973
- 076205** 421 EN835  
Hypersensitivity, resulting from host-unsuitability, as exemplified by two parasite species attacking *Spodoptera littoralis* [Lepidoptera: Noctuidae]. Gerling, D *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 391-396. 1973
- 076206** 275.29 W27MI  
Control of insect & mite pests of home & garden. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3318, Rev., 35 P. Mar 1974
- 076207** 384 Z3  
Differentiation of aerosol-bound & gaseous fractions of insecticides in air. (Ger) Beyermann, K *Fresenius Z Anal Chem* 269 (4): 279-284. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 076208** QD415.F4  
Insect hormones & their bioanalogs as potential insecticides. Sorm, F *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 40 (Suppl.): s128-S132. Mar 23, 1974
- 076209** 20 M57AG  
Prognosis for occurrence of polyphagous soil pests. [Insects]. (Ger) Manninger, G A *Int Z Landwirtsch* 2: 166-171. Map. 1974
- 076210** 410 J828  
Natural control of arthropods, with special reference to ants (Formicidae), by fungi in tropical high forest of Ghana. [Vectors]. Evans, H C *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 37-49. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076211** 421 J826  
Development of *Bacillus thuringiensis* in *Galleria mellonella* larvae exposed to gamma radiation. Jafri, R H *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 76-84. Ref. Jan 1974
- 076212** 421 J826  
Bioassay of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus & *Bacillus thuringiensis* against American bollworm, *Heliothis armigera*, in Botswana. [Biological control]. Daoust, R A *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 318-324. Ref. May 1974
- 076213** 421 J826  
Some genetic aspects of resistance of *Spodoptera frugiperda* to a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Reichelderfer, C F *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 378-382. Ref. May 1974
- 076214** 421 J826  
Weight-related susceptibility of larvae of *Heliothis armigera* to a crude nuclear-polyhedrosis virus preparation. Daoust, R A *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 400-401. May 1974
- 076215** 475 J27  
Susceptibility to infection with nuclear-cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses of fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea* Drury, reared on several artificial diets. (Jpn) Kunimi, Y *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (1): 1-4. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 076216** 475 J27  
Fundamental research on application of systemic insecticides. V. Effects of rainfall on toxicity of vamidothion & malathion. (Jpn) Ishiguro, T *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (1): 32-35. Mar 1974
- 076217** 385 K524  
Effect of methyl demeton on nitrogen-fixing bacteria of hop rhizosphere. (Rus) Brantsevich, L G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 35-37. 1974
- 076218** 410 L57  
Titmouse eats larvae of gall midge, *Giraudiella inclusa*, from hollow bamboo. (Dut) Hulscher, J B *Levende Nat* 77 (1): 15-17. Jan 1974
- 076219** QL1.M3  
Attelebidae & Curculionidae (Coleoptera) pests of farm crops & stands of trees in Tbilisi & its surrounding areas. (Geo) Cholokava, A P *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 136-147. 1973
- 076220** QH324.A1M3  
Stability of interaction between entomophagous parasites & their host. [Biological control, pests]. Diamond, P *Math Biosci* 19 (1/2): 121-129. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076221** 105.1 G344  
Insecticidal properties of two new phosphoramidothiolates: RE 9006 & RE 12420. [Crops, insects pests, control]. (Fre) Etter, G E *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1145-1166. Ref. 1973
- 076222** 105.1 G344  
Co 755, a new systemic insecticide acting selectively. (Ger) Vulic, M *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1175-1185. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076223** 105.1 G344  
New technique for evaluation of insecticides for control of nocturnal Lepidoptera. [Scotia ipsilon, *Peridroma saucia*]. (Fre) Lhoste, J *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1205-1212. 1973
- 076224** 105.1 G344  
A phytotoxic polysaccharide secreted by *Botrytis cinerea*. (Fle) Kamoen, O *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1467-1476. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076225** QD1.M43  
Insect pheromones & feasibility of using them to control plant pests. Lebedeva, K V *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 37-51. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 076226** QD1.M43  
Juvenile-hormone analogs & prospects for their use in plant protection. [Insect pests, control]. Lebedeva, K V *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 52-60. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 076227** QD1.M43  
Arteriosclerosis in pet animals. (Spa) Leonart, F *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 74-88. Ref. Aug/Sept 1973
- 076228** QD1.M43  
Biological pest control & modern chemistry. Novozhilov, K V *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 89-97. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 076229** 514 N482  
Air curtains for fly control. Frazerhurst, L F N *Z J Sci* 16 (4): 763-767. Dec 1973
- 076230** SB599.N63  
Location, gaining ground & mixing of strains of common maybeetle (*Melolontha melolontha* L.) in Hungary. (Hun) Homonnay, F *Novenyved Korszerusitesse Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 31-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076231** 77.8 OL2  
Biological control of *Oryctes*: Laboratory tests of various diseases. (Fre) Hurpin, B *Oleagineux* 29 (3): 135-140. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076232** 57.8 OR32  
Man-made farm chemicals mean man-made pest problems. [Insect control]. Winters, W *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 83-85. Feb 1974
- 076233** 22 P693  
Control of tea mites in south India. 1. Rao, G N *Plant Chron* 69 (5): 91-94. Mar 1, 1974
- 076234** 422.12 N81  
Implementing practical pest management programs. [Crops]. Thomas, J G *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 122-130. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076235** 422.12 N81  
Challenges & resources in entomology in Kentucky. [Insect pests, control]. Pass, B C *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 17-21. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076236** 422.12 N81  
Challenges & resources in entomology in North Dakota. [Insect pests, control]. Callenbach, J A *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 21-28. 1973 (Pub. 15, 1974)
- 076237** 422.12 N81  
Aster yellows complex in North America. [Macrosteles fascifrons, vectors, plant viruses]. Chiykowski, L N *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 60-66. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076238** 422.12 N81  
Host plant & aster leafhopper relationships. [Macrosteles fascifrons, virus diseases, transmission]. Peterson, A G *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 66-70. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076239** 422.12 N81  
Integrated control of aster yellows. [Macrosteles fascifrons, vectors]. Chapman, R K *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 71-92. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076240** 422.12 N81  
Plant resistance to aster yellows. [Macrosteles fascifrons, vectors]. Schultz, G A *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 93-99. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076241** SB267.A1R4  
Chemical control of cocoa leaf-feeding insects in Bahia & Espirito Santo. (Por) Abreu, J M *Rev Theobroma* 3 (2): 27-32. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1973
- 076242** 475 SCI24  
Dioscorea & croton, new host records of red spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius* Linn. Tandon, P L *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 509-510. Nov 1973
- 076243** 475 SCI24  
Infection of *Myzus* (*Nectarosiphon*) persicae (Sulz) (Aphididae, Hemiptera) by *Entomophthora* sp. [Biological control]. Nath, D K *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 510-511. Nov 1973
- 076244** 381 ST4  
High-pressure liquid-solid chromatography of ecdysones: insect molting hormones. Nigg, H N *Steroids* 23 (4): 507-516. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076245** 68.19 M28  
Role of *Chrysopa carnea* in controlling numerical strength of *Ceroplastes japonica*. [Laurus, biological pest control]. (Rus) Dzhashi, V V *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 144-147. 1973
- 076246** 68.19 M28  
Parasites of *Chrysopa* species in subregions of Georgia. (Rus) Tsintsadze, K V *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 148-150. 1973
- 076247** 87 M42  
Patterns of effectiveness of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations against insect pests. I. Relation between insect mortality & amount of *Bacillus* toxin or active ingredient accepted in insect body. (Jpn) Nomura, K *Tech Bull Fac Horticulture Chiba Univ* 212 45-49. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 076248** 464.8 Z1  
Artificial diet for gypsy moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.). [Pest control]. Vasiljevic, L *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 129-135. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1974



# INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — FIELD CROPS

- 076249** 464.8 Z1  
Biology of *Stigmatophora pomposella* Z. (Lepidoptera, Momphidae-Cosmopterigidae) & its role in reducing Mediterranean sage (*Salvia aethiopis* L.). Mitic-Muzina, N *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 91-101. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 076250** S544.3.W6W53  
Small grain insects. Fisher, E H University Cooperative Extension Programs A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2558, 2 P. Nov 1973
- 076251** 420 C33  
Possible control of *Eurygaster integriceps* (Heteroptera, Scutelleridae) by treating eggs & adults with juvenoids. [Wheat]. Kontev, C *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (2): 72-79. 1974
- 076252** S19.A32  
Chemical control of groundnut leaf miner (*Stomopteryx subsecivella* Zell). Lewin, H D *Agric Agroind J* 6 (12): 12-16. Dec 1973
- 076253** 385 AG8B  
Antifeeding active substances for insect in *Caryopteris divaricata* Maxim. [Spodoptera litura]. Hosozawa, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 823-826. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076254** S405.A423 CUA  
Egyptian alfalfa weevil & its control. [Hypera brunneipennis]. McCalley, N F *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 2 P. Feb 1974
- 076255** S405.A423 CUA  
A time-temperature index for safflower treatment to prevent *Lygus* from invading cotton. [Insect control]. Stern, V *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 74-7, 4 P. 1974
- 076256** 424.8 AM3  
Sweetcorn & lima bean pest management. [Insects]. Divley, G P *Am Bee J* 114 (6): 213, 221. June 1974
- 076257** 100 AR42F  
Timing control for alfalfa weevil. [Hypera postica]. Miner, F D *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 10. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076258** 442.9 IL62  
A bibliography of northern corn rootworm & western corn rootworm. [Diabrotica longicornis, Diabrotica virgifera]. Luckmann, W H *Biol Notes Ill Nat Hist Surv State Ill Dep Regist Educ Nat H Ist Surv Div* 90, 15 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076259** 420 B63  
Initial investigations on parasites of *Ostrinia nubilalis* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) on corn in province of Bologna. (Ita) Maini, S *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 205-218. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076260** 421 B65  
Studies on characteristics of action of fumigants. II. Entrance of hydrogen phosphide into weevil body under conditions of failure to respire for weevil. [Callosobruchus chinensis, Sitophilus zeamais]. (Jpn) Sato, K *Botyu Kagaku* 38 (4): 213-216. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 076261** 65.8 B73  
Three new sugarcane pests in state of Sao Paulo2 *Eurybia misellivestis* Stich. (Lepidoptera, Riodinidae), *Hyponomea taltula* Schaus (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae), *Automeris irene* (Cramer) (Lepidoptera, Hemileucidae). (Por) Guagliumi, I *Bras Acucar* 83 (2): 80-81. Feb 1974
- 076262** 107.6 M822  
Studies on ecology & control of insects in grasslands. V. Oviposition behaviour of black cutworm moth, *Agrotis ypsilon* Hufnagel, with notes on some larval behaviours. (Jpn) Oku, T *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 46: 161-183. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 076263** 275.29 G29C  
Peanut insect control. French, J C *Circ Coop Ext Ser Univ Ga Coll Agric* 543, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 076264** 1.967 A2C76  
27th annual conference report on cotton insect research & control, January 7-9, 1974, Dallas, Texas. *Conf Cotton Insect Res Control* 27, 94 P. Apr 1974
- 076265** 73.8 C82  
Study on transmission of floral virescence from cotton plants & *Sida* sp. by *Orosius cellulosus* (Lindberg) (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). (Fre) Labourcheix, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 461-471. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 076266** 73.8 C82  
Economic importance & epidemiology of cotton phylloxera. [Orosius cellulosus, vectors]. (Fre) Desmids, M *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 473-482. Map. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 076267** 73.8 C82  
Seasonal infestations by aphids in cotton growing: Origin & mechanisms. [Aphididae]. (Fre) Duviard, D *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 483-491. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 076268** 73.8 C82  
Contribution to methodology of sampling insect populations. I. Preliminary study on evaluation of larval populations. [Cotton]. (Fre) Razamino, J R *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 509-516. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 076269** 73.8 C82  
Contribution to methodology of sampling insect populations. II. Spatial distribution of larvae of two noctuid pests, *Heliothis armigera* Hbn. & *Earias insulana* Boisdu. in cotton fields. (Fre) Vaissayre, M *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 517-521. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 076270** 73.8 C82  
Phyllophage cosmophila flava F. (Notuidae) populations dynamics in cotton plantations in Mali. (Fre) Pierrard, G *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 529-534. Map. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 076271** 475 SCI23  
Cytological effects of insecticide 'Sevin' on meiotic cells of *Poecilocus pictus*. Reddy, P V *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 187-189. Mar 20, 1974
- 076272** 20 AK1  
Results of study of predaceous ground beetles in plantings of field crops. (Rus) Lukina, M I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 21-22. July 1973
- 076273** 420 N38B  
New Ichneumonidae, parasitic upon rice borer *Rupela albinella* (Cr.) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) in Surinam, with a key to species of *Strabotes* (hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Zwart, K W R *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 33 (12): 231-240. Dec 1, 1973
- 076274** 421 H17  
On diagnosis of some little-known fly species on cereal. [Opomyza, Cetema, Phorbia]. (Ger) Sol, R *Entomol Mitt Zool Mus Hamb* 84 (4): 429-436. Ref. Jan 15, 1974
- 076275** QL461.E554  
Antrocephalus renalis Waterston as valid parasite of *Nephantis serinopa* Meyer. [Coconuts]. Farooqi, S I *Entomol News* 3 (8): 49. Aug 1973
- 076276** QL461.E554  
Control of stem borer *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) on high-yielding sorghum hybrids CSH 1 & CSH 3. Jotwani, M G *Entomol News* 3 (8): 51-52. Aug 1973
- 076277** QL461.E554  
New combination proposed for a pteromalid species *Oxyschus sauteri* (Masi), comb. n. (Dinarmus sauteri Masi). Farooqi, S I *Entomol News* 3 (9): 55. Sept 1973
- 076278** QL461.E554  
New record of *Maliarpha separatella* Raganot on sorghum. Sandhu, G S *Entomol News* 3 (9): 55-56. Sept 1973
- 076279** 421 EN835  
Influence of wild & cultivated Gramineae & Cyperaceae on populations of sugarcane borers & their parasites in north India. [Telenomus, Apanteles flavipes]. Nagarkatti, S *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 419-430. Ref. 1973
- 076280** 275.29 K415E  
Soybean insects. Raney, H *ENT Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 25, 7 P. Mar 1974
- 076281** HD9016.I4F3  
Control of surulpoohi on groundnut. [Stomopteryx subsecivella]. Kareem, A A *Farm Fact* 8 (4): 35-36. Feb 1974
- 076282** 17 SCH9  
Development by disturbing environment? [Cotton, pest control, air pollution]. (Ger) Hagolani, E *Grune* 102 (11): 387-390. Mar 15, 1974
- 076283** 44.8 H65  
Alfalfa weevil can be controlled by combining such tools as cultural practices, natural enemies, & insecticides. [Hypera postica]. Armbrust, E J *Hoard's Dairyman* 119 (9): 615. May 10, 1974
- 076284** S542.M6C3  
Pests of soybeans in Valle del Fuerte, Sinaloa. [Insects]. (Spa) Armenta Cardenas, S *Hoja Divulgativa Campo Agric Exp Valle Fuerte* 11, 4 P. June 1973
- 076285** S542.M6C3  
Cotton pests in Valle del Fuerte, Sinaloa. [Insects]. (Spa) Armenta Cardenas, S *Hoja Divulgativa Campo Agric Exp Valle Fuerte* 8, 4 P. Mar 1973
- 076286** S39.E9545 CUA  
Egyptian alfalfa weevil control - research report. [Hypera brunneipennis]. Sharma, R K *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 11. Dec 28, 1973
- 076287** S39.E9545 CUA  
Insect control on seedling cotton. Sharma, R K *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 11-12. Apr 19, 1974
- 076288** S39.E9545 CUA  
Aphid control in sugar beets. [Myzus persicae, temik]. Sharma, R K *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 6-8. Oct 19, 1973
- 076289** RA1242.D35B56  
Status of carbaryl & DDT resistance in laboratory-reared Egyptian cotton leafworm. [Spodoptera littoralis]. Atallah, Y H *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 83-90. Ref. 1973
- 076290** 464.8 IN2  
Response of rice seedlings towards feeding by rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix* spp., vector of rice tungro virus & yellow dwarf. Mitra, D K *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 368-370. June 1973
- 076291** 65.8 IN26  
Differential incidence of sheath mite, *Aceria sacchari* in promising sugarcane varieties. Sithanatham, S *Indian Sugar* 23 (12): 955-957. Mar 1974
- 076292** 77.8 IN3  
First elements of USABLE laboratory methodology for selection of insecticides for control of cabbage stem flea-beetle. [Phyllotreta, Psylliodes chrysocephala rape]. (Fre) Pierre, J G *Inf Tech (paris)* 35: 1-10. Nov/Dec 1973
- 076293** 77.8 IN3  
Treatment of seeds against adult flea beetles (Psylliodes chrysocephala). [Rape]. (Fre) Regnault, Y *Inf Tech (paris)* 35: 11-14. Nov/Dec 1973
- 076294** 410 J828  
Ecology of *Aphis craccivora* Koch & subterranean clover stunt virus in south-east Australia. II. A model of cowpea aphid populations in temperate pastures. [Vectors]. Gutierrez, A P *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 1-20. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076295** 410 J828  
Ecology of *Aphis craccivora* Kogh & subterranean clover stunt virus in south-east Australia. III. A regional perspective of phenology & migration of cowpea aphid. [Vectors]. Gutierrez, A P *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 21-35. Mar. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076296** QL461.G4  
Field & laboratory observations of an entomogenous infection of adult seedcorn maggot, *Hylemya platura* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). [Entomophthora muscae]. Berisford, Y C *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 104-110. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076297** QL461.G4  
Dispersal of *Geocoria* spp. in soybeans. Shepard, M *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 120-126. Apr 1974
- 076298** QL461.G4  
Cage studies with predators of cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni* & corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* in soybeans. Barry, R M *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 71-78. Apr 1974
- 076299** QL461.G4  
Trypsin inhibitors: effects on rice weevil (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in laboratory. [Sitophilus oryzae]. Su, H C F *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 86-87. Apr 1974
- 076300** QR360.A1J6  
Electron microscopy of rugose leaf curl virus in red clover, *Trifolium pratense* & in leafhopper vector *Austroagallia torrida*. Grylls, N E *J Gen Virol* 23 (2): 179-183. Ref. May 1974
- 076301** 421 J826  
A granulosis virus from *Heliothis punctigera*. [Insect pests, alfalfa]. Teakle, R E *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 127-129. Jan 1974
- 076302** 421 J826  
Symptomatology of two viruses infecting *Heliothis armigera*. [Granulosis, polyhedrosis]. Whitlock, V H *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 70-75. Jan 1974
- 076303** 421 J826  
Persistence of insect viruses in field populations of alfalfa insects. Tanada, Y *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 360-365. Ref. May 1974



- 076304** 475 J27  
Occurrence of *Locusta migratoria* phase transiens in Minami-Daito Island. [Sugar cane]. (Jpn) Nakamori, H *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (1): 5-8. Mar 1974
- 076305** S295.M3  
Resistance of fifteen rice varieties to *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal. in Malaysia. Parker, B L *Malays Agric Res* 2 (2): 1-7. Ref. Dec 1973
- 076306** 105.1 G344  
Biological observations & chemical control of seed-corn maggot, *Hylemya cili-crura* R. (Fle) Hertveldt, L *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1103-1119. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076307** 105.1 G344  
Recent research on insecticides against sugarbeet millipedes. [Diplopoda]. (Fre) Biernaux, J *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1187-1203. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076308** 105.1 G344  
Insecticides for control of wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in a sugarbeet plantings. (Fre) Stathopoulos, D G *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1225-1230. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076309** SB599.N63  
Damage caused by *Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll. on leaf & in yield of maize. (Hun) Kacso, A *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 43-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076310** SB599.N63  
Diapause experiments with a population of *Ostrinia nubilalis* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Pyraustidae) in Hungary. [Corn pests]. (Hun) Saringer, G *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 79-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076311** S544.3.O5O5  
1974 Cotton insect control in Oklahoma. Young, J *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 7162, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 076312** S544.3.O5O5  
Soybean insect survey & control in Oklahoma. Coakley, J *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 7167, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 076313** 100 T31P  
Heliothis spp. & cotton leafperforator aerial & ground field control tests in Lower Rio Grande Valley Texas, 1972. [Baculatrix thurberiella, *Bacillus thuringiensis*]. Harding, J A *P R Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3252, 7 P. Apr 1974
- 076314** 475 P174  
Incorporation of low-volume spraying principle with use of exogenous promoters for increasing effectivity of systemic pesticides with reference to cotton plant. Husain, A A *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 151-153. June/Aug 1973
- 076315** 475 P174  
Efficacy of petkolin & phosalone mixture against cotton pest complex in Multan. Murtuza, S M *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 156-158. June/Aug 1973
- 076316** SB951.P47  
Insecticide trails for control of false codling moth, *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* Meyrick (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae; subfamily Olethreutinae). [Cotton]. Nyiira, Z M *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 1-5. Feb 1974
- 076317** SB951.P47  
Insect problems in crops for processing. [Pest control]. Wheatley, G A *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 101-112. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076318** SB951.P47  
Studies of insecticide assays & spray deposit recovery in relation to false codling moth, *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* Meyrick (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae; subfamily Olethreutinae). [Cotton]. Nyiira, Z M *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 7-10. Feb 1974
- 076319** 464.8 P56  
Distribution of maize dwarf mosaic & aphid vectors in Ohio. Knoke, J K *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 639-645. Ref. May 1974
- 076320** 464.8 P692  
Observations on saddle gird midge (*Haplodiplosis equestris* (Wagn.)) in eastern England. [Wheat, barley, oats]. Woodville, H C *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 177-181. Dec 1973
- 076321** 464.8 P692  
Cool storage of some parasites used for pest control in glass houses. [Encarsia formosa, Aphidius matricariae, Aphelinus flavipes, tobacco, Chinese cabbage, cucumbers]. Scopes, N E A *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 189-193. Dec 1973
- 076322** 421 P692  
Resistance in lines of chickpea to attack by *Callosobruchus maculatus* in Iran. Schalk, J M *Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (6): 126-131. Dec 1973
- 076323** 450 P696  
Effect of four soil-applied insecticides on symbiosis of *Rhizobium* sp. With *Arachis hypogaea* Linn. [Peanuts]. Kulkarni, J H *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 169-172. Feb 1974
- 076324** 422.12 N81  
An evaluation of emulsions of dichlorvos, Gardona, & dichlorvos Gardona as protectants for wheat against rice weevils. [Sitophilus oryzae]. LaHue, D W *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 113-117. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076325** 422.12 N81  
Resistance of common wheats to attack by rice weevil. [Sitophilus oryzae]. Boles, H P *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 120-122. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076326** 422.12 N81  
Panel: development of pest management system in corn. Petty, H B Jr *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 131-135. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076327** 422.12 N81  
Indiana alfalfa pest management program. Huber, R T *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 139-143. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076328** 422.12 N81  
Pattern of alfalfa weevil larval appearance in Wisconsin. [Hypera postica]. Litsinger, J A *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 143-146. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076329** 422.12 N81  
Control of soil insect complex on corn. Steffel, J E *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 147-150. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076330** 422.12 N81  
Performance of select insecticides for control of wireworms on corn. [Melanotus]. Sechriest, R E *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 150-152. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076331** 422.12 N81  
Damage from alfalfa weevil infestations. [Hypera postica]. Wilson, M C *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 28-31. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076332** 422.12 N81  
Progress report of (US/INP-NSF) [U.S.-International Biological Project-National Science Foundation. Armbrust, E J *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 32-34. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076333** 422.12 N81  
Future needs in alfalfa weevil research. [Hypera postica]. Pass, B C *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 34-37. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076334** 281.9 B87  
European corn borer. [*Ostrinia nubilalis*]. (Fre) Naibo, B *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (146): 24-25. Mar 1974
- 076335** 275.29 M313  
Insect control on field crops, 1974 - 1975. Robinson, A G *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 277, Rev., 12 P. Mar 1974
- 076336** 64.8 R18  
New possibilities of controlling suctorial pests of cotton. [Aphis gossipii, Thrips tabaci]. (Bul) Radev, R *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 163-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076337** 64.8 R18  
Chemical sterilization of *Chloridea ousoleta* F. [Cotton]. (Bul) Stefanov, S G *Rastenievud Nauk* 10 (10): 171-177. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076338** S1.U7  
Biology & control of *Sapyga pumila*, a parasite of alfalfa leafcutting bee. [Megachile pacifica]. Torchio, P F *Res Rep Utah Agric Exp Stn* 16, 13 P. Apr 1974
- 076339** 100 P381S  
Blotch leaf miner new pest of alfalfa. [Agromyza frontella]. Hower, A A *Sci Agric* 21 (3): 12. Spring 1974
- 076340** 475 SCI24  
A note on occurrence of *Holotrichia serrata* F. on sugarcane in Nizamabad district of Andhra Pradesh. Murty, G R K *Sci Cult* 39 (12): 561-562. Dec 1973
- 076341** 421 Z1  
Diptera, pests of rice shoots. (Rus) Kas'ianov, A I *Zashch Rast* 10: 41-44. Oct 1973
- 076342** 421 Z1  
Pyrausta nubilalis in irrigated zone. [Pests, corn]. (Rus) Aleksandrava, E A *Zashch Rast* 10: 50-51. Oct 1973
- 076343** SB112.A1Z7  
Effectiveness of insecticides in control of Southern Gray Weevil. [Curculionidae, field crops, pests]. (Ukr) Shelud'ko, O D *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 128-129. 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — HORTICULTURAL CROPS

- 076348** 22.5 N682  
Production techniques on garden plants. 16. Control of insect pests of ornamental plants. 2. (Jpn) Nagasawa, M *Agric Hort* 49 (3): 110-114. Mar 1974
- 076349** 105.7 AG8  
Some natural enemies of *Aglaope infasta* L. found in Portugal. [Fruit pest]. Heitor, F P C *Agron Lusit* 35 (2): 181-184. 1974
- 076350** S15.A3  
Banana insect pests in Mozambique. (Por) Pais, H *Agron Mocamb* 7 (3): 131-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 076351** 81 AM31A  
Winning war against rose insects. [Rosa]. Poe, S L *Am Rose Annu* 59: 69-73. 1974
- 076352** 81 AM31A  
Some major pests of roses - their occurrence, damage & control. [Insects]. Lindquist, R K *Am Rose Annu* 59: 74-79. 1974
- 076353** 464.9 AT4  
Evolution of *Dacus oleae* during pupal stage. III. General morphological & histological observations. (Fre) Fytizas, E *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki (New Ser.)* 10 (4): 293-300. Ref. 1973
- 076354** 464.9 AT4  
Comparative evaluation of ultra-low & low-volume aerial bait sprays for control of olive fruit fly [*Dacus oleae* (Gmel.)]. Orphanidis, P S *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki (New Ser.)* 10 (4): 307-319. Ref. 1973
- 076355** 464.9 AT4  
Some data on biology of *Palpita unionalis* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), under laboratory conditions. [Olive pests]. Vassilaina-Alexopoulou, P *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki (New Ser.)* 10 (4): 320-326. 1973
- 076356** 464.9 AT4  
Some data on olive midge *Clinodiplosis oleisuga* Targ. (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) in Crete. Argyriou, L C *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki (New Ser.)* 10 (4): 364-368. 1973
- 076357** 80 AR13  
Secondary effects of pesticides used in agriculture. [Insect pests fruit]. (Fre) Besson, J *Arboric Fruit* 21 (242): 48-52. Apr 1974
- 076358** 80 AR13  
'directed control': New prospects for phytosanitary treatments of orchards. [Insect pests]. (Fre) Angiboust, A *Arboric Fruit* 21 (243): 33-36. May 1974
- 076359** aS21.A75U53  
Chemical insecticides: Field evaluation for control of cabbage caterpillars. [Trichoplusia ni]. Creighton, C S *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 32, 5 P. Mar 1974
- 076360** 64.9 L542  
Formation of an entomofauna harmful to cruciferous crops on Kola Peninsula. (Rus) Kutsenin, B A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievud Im N I Vavilova* 34: 76-79. 1973
- 076361** 420 B63  
Research on activity of some species of Syrphidae (Diptera) predators of apple-aphids. (Ita) Setti, M *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 103-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076362** 420 B63  
Studies on codling moth (*Cydia pomonella* L.: Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) & on a rational control method. [Apple pests]. (Fre) Briolini, G *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 153-188. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973



- 076363** 420 B63  
Research into activity of *Apis mellifera* L. on perar & some methods of osmo-attraction capable of improving it in an orchard provided with anti-hail covering. [Pollinators, insecticides]. (Ita) Celli, G *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 225-264. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076364** 420 B63  
Actualities & prospects of integrated control in orchards. [Insect pests]. (Ita) Principi, M M *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 289-301. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076365** 420 B63  
Supervised control of codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*) in apple orchards of Emilia region. (Ita) Briolini, G *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 303-310. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076366** 420 B63  
'economic threshold' & parasitization rate concerning apple mining *Microlepidoptera*. [Nepticula malella, Leucophaea scitella, Litocholletis blancardella, chemical control]. (Ita) Celli, G *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 311-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076367** 421 B65  
Studies on characteristics of action of fumigants. II. Entrance of hydrogen phosphide into weevil body under conditions of failure to respire for weevil. [*Callosobruchus chinensis*, *Sitophilus zeamais*]. (Jpn) Sato, K *Botyu Kagaku* 38 (4): 213-216. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 076368** 107.6 M822  
Some dynamic aspects of field populations of cabbage armyworm, *Mamestra brassicae* Linne, in Tohoku district. I. Discrimination from allied forms at immature stages & estimation of durations of larval instars in field, with notes on field sampling. (Jpn) Oku, T *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 44: 97-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 076369** 100 C12CAG  
Insecticides & timing sprays for control of San Jose scale. [Quadraspidiotus perniciosus]. Rice, R E *Calif Agric* 28 (4): 3. Apr 1974
- 076370** 421 C16  
Effect of amino acid concentration on diet uptake & performance by pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Homoptera: Aphididae). Srivastava, P N *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 149-156 ref. Feb 1974
- 076371** 464.9 C16S  
Seed-borne bean yellow mosaic virus of fababean in Canada. [Aphis craccivora, vectors]. Evans, I R *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 123-126. Ref. Sept 1973
- 076372** 275.29 N811  
Insect control on ornamental plants in & around house. Baker, J R *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 561, Rev., 12 P. Mar 1974
- 076373** 80 C49  
Insect control. [Citrus]. Brooks, R F *Citrus Ind* 55 (5): 10-11, 25. May 1974
- 076374** 475 SCI23  
Host preference by adult *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* Motsch. [Vegetables]. Mandal, S C *Curr Sci* 43 (9): 284. May 5, 1974
- 076375** 421 EN86  
Heteroptera beaten from potato haulms at Long Ashton Research Station. Wightman, J A *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 132-139. Ref. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 076376** 421 EN835  
A radiographic method for rapid detection of *Hylemya brassicae* puparial parasitism. [Cabbage pests]. Weires, R W *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 405-408. 1973
- 076377** 275.29 W27MI  
Control of insect & mite pests of tree fruits & nuts — home orchard. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3304, Rev., 19 P. Mar 1974
- 076378** 420 F662  
Pickworm resistance in Cucurbita. [*Diaphania nitidalis*]. Dilbeck, J D *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 27-32. Mar 1974
- 076379** 420 F662  
*Anthonomus flavus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) a fruit-infesting weevil of Barbados cherry, *Malpighia glabra* (Balpighiaceae), new to North America. Stegmaier, C E Jr *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 81-90. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076380** SB1.F53  
Populations of economically important insects & mites on Florida grown tropical foliage crops. [Acarina, horticultural plants]. Hamlen, R A *Fla Foliage Grow* 11 (5) 2 6-8. May 1974
- 076381** 80 F948  
Oriental fruit moth [*Cydia molesta*] a key pest of canning peaches. Field, R P *Fruit World Mark Grow* 75 (1): 16, 18. Jan 1974
- 076382** 80 F9492  
Physiological conditioning of citrus as a means of controlling animal pests of citrus. [Insects]. (Fre) Chaboussou, F *Fruits* 29 (1): 23-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 076383** 80 G1948  
Possibilities & problems of plant protection in potted plants. [Fungi, insects]. (Ger) Muller, E W *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 123-125. Apr 1974
- 076384** S39.E9545 CUA  
Beet armyworm control — research report. [Spodoptera exigua]. Sharma, R *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 9-11. Nov 23, 1973
- 076385** RA1242.D35B56  
Laboratory & field evaluation of persistence of some insecticides on noctuid larvae on apple in Norway. Edland, T *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 182-188. 1973
- 076386** 99.8 IN2  
New pest & distributional records of *Lymantria obfuscata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae) on cashew from south India. [Anacardium occidentale]. Misra, M P *Indian For* 100 (6): 391-393. June 1974
- 076387** 464.8 IN3  
Insect damage to persimmons in Romagna. (Ita) Zuccherelli, G *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (1): 27-30. Jan 1974
- 076388** 20 M57AG  
Studies on pea moth. [*Laspeyresia nigricana*]. (Ger) Kagan, F *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 234-239. 1974
- 076389** 81 SO12  
Host preference of greenhouse whitefly: effect of poinsettia cultivars. [Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Euphorbia pulcherrima]. Fischer, S J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 260-262. Ref. May 1974
- 076390** 410 J828  
Dispersal of adult cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)) in relation to a brassica crop. Lawkis, C J *Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 83-93. Apr 1974
- 076391** 423.92 EN84  
*Neodrepta luteotactella* (Walk.) (Lepidoptera: Xyloryctidae) in relation to ornamental plants of family Proteaceae. Wallace, C R *J Entomol Soc Aust* 8: 38. Jan 31, 1974
- 076392** QL461.G4  
Cabbage looper control in Georgia & Florida. Workman, R B *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9(2): 99-101. Apr 1974
- 076393** 421 J826  
Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* endotoxin on hemolymph cation levels in citrus leaf caterpillar, *Papilio demoleus*. Narayanan, K J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 125-126. Jan 1974
- 076394** 421 J826  
Regulation of greenhouse sciarid fly populations using *Tetradonema plicans* (Nemotoda: Mermithoidea) [Bradysia paupera, biological control]. Hudson, K E *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 85-91. Jan 1974
- 076395** 421 J826  
Inhibition of formation of birefringent crystals by high humidity in citrus red mites infected with virus. [Panonychus citri]. Reed, D K *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 285-288. May 1974
- 076396** 421 J826  
Field persistence of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores on *Cercis occidentalis* leaves. [Schizura concinna control]. Pinnock, D E *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 341-346. May 1974
- 076397** 421 J826  
Occurrence & accumulation of granulosus virus of *Pieris rapae* in treated field plots. [Cabbage pest control]. Jaques, R P *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 351-359. Ref. May 1974
- 076398** 84 L84J  
Notes from Wisley: glasshouse whitefly. [Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Encarsia formosa, biological control]. Harris, K M *J R Hort Soc* 99 (4): 158-162. Apr 1974
- 076399** 475 J27  
Feeding stimulation of nutrient chemicals for strawberry leaf beetle, *Galerucella vittaticollis* Baly (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Jpn) Matsuda, K *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (1): 14-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 076400** 75.8 K147  
Root aphids & their entomofauna. [Vegetable]. (Rus) I Arkulov, F *Kartofel Ovoshchi* 11: 41-42. Nov 1973
- 076401** 410 L57  
What about white cabbage butterfly? [*Pieris brassicae*, *Pieris rapae*]. (Dut) Vries, D M de *Levende Nat* 77 (1): 21-22. Jan 1974
- 076402** 105.1 G344  
Chemical control of cabbage root fly, *Hylemya brassicae* B. in transplanted Brussels sprouts. (Fla) Hertveldt, L *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1081-1090. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076403** 105.1 G344  
Protection of onion cultures against onion fly (*Hylemya antiqua* Meig.) by broadcast soil applications with organophosphorus insecticides & a carbamate. (Fre) Brunel, E *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1091-1192. Ref. Eng. Um. 1973
- 076404** 105.1 G344  
Investigations on rose tip-infesting sawfly *Ardis brunniventris* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). [Rosa rugosa]. Evenhuis, H H *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1127-1131. 1973
- 076405** 105.1 G344  
Potential control of greenhouse white fly, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* (Westwood), by an insect growth regulator. Veire, M van de *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1167-1173. 1973
- 076406** 105.1 G344  
First biological observations on Swede midge (*Contarinia nasturtii* Kieff) on Brussels sprouts. (Fre) Vincinaux, C *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1213-1224. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076407** 86 W642M  
Fruit spider mite & other mites on fruit trees. [Acarina]. (Dut) Vrie, M van de *Meded Proefstn Fruitteelt Wilhemindorp* 13, 67 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 076408** 81 M384  
Some considerations regarding pest management in New England apple orchards. [Insects]. Jensen, G L *New Engl Fruit Meet Proc Annu Meet Mass Fruit Grow Assoc Inc* 80: 54-56. 1974
- 076409** 385 C733N  
Control of summer attacks of garlic & onion thrips. [Thrips tabaci]. (Spa) *Not Agric* 7 (1): 1-2. Jan 1974
- 076410** SB599.N63  
Recent investigations for evolvement of an autocidal prevention method against (*Adoxophyes reticulana* Hbn.). [Apple pests]. (Hun) Bodor, J *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 23-30. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076411** SB599.N63  
Composition of set of pests to be found in curled spring shoots of pome-fruit trees in Hungary. (Hun) Reichart, G *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 67-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076412** SB599.N63  
Correlations between potato beetle (*Lepidotarsa decemlineata* Say) damage & yield. (Hun) Balazs, K *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 7-22. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076413** SB599.N63  
Viability of eggs of bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say) depending on succession of copulation with sterile & fertile males. (Hun) Szentesi, A *Novenyved Korszerusitese Novenyved Kut Intez Kozl* 7: 87-93. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076414** 77.8 OL2  
Pests & diseases of oil & coconut palm: Defoliating caterpillars of Hesperidae family in West Africa. (Fre) Mariau, D *Oleagineux* 29 (4): 187-188. Apr 1974
- 076415** 57.8 OR32  
How to use biological controls effectively. [Insects]. Cox, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (2): 76-82. Feb 1974
- 076416** 10 OU8  
Insect pests of coconuts in Pacific Region. [Amblypelta cocophaga, Axiagastus, Tetrastrichus brontispae]. Stapley, J H *Outlook Agric* 7 (5): 211-217. Ref. 1973
- 076417** S544.3.O5O5  
Plant galls caused by insects. [Lepidoptera, Hymenoptera, horticultural plants]. Coakley, J *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 7168, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 076418** S544.3.O5O5  
Pests of ornamental shrubs & trees. [Galerucella xanthomelaena, Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis]. Coppock, S *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 7310, Rev., 2 P. May 1974
- 076419** 464.8 P56  
Inheritance of resistance to tomato yellow leaf curl virus in tomatoes. [Bemisia tabaci, vectors]. Pilowsky, M *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 632-635. May 1974
- 076420** 464.8 P56  
Temperature effects on curly top resistance in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. [Beans, Circulifer tenellus, insect vectors]. Silbernagel, M J *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 825-827. Ref. June 1974
- 076421** 464.8 P692  
Effects of apple mildew spray programme on control of fruit tree red spider mite. [Panonychus ulmi, fungicides, podosphaera leucotricha]. Butt, D J *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 184-188. Ref. Dec 1973



- 076422** 464.8 P692  
Cool storage of some parasites used for pest control in glass houses. [Encarsia formosa, Aphidius matricariae, Aphelinus flavipes, tobacco, Chinese cabbage, cucumbers]. Scopes, N E A *Plant Pathol* 22 (4): 189-193. Dec 1973
- 076423** 421 P692  
Presence of citrus greening & its psylla vector in Thailand. [Diaphorina citri]. Schwarz, R E *Plant Prot Bull (rome)* 21 (6): 132-138. Map. Dec 1973
- 076424** 450 P694  
Biological control of red spider. [Tetranychus urticae garden pests, vegetable pests]. Harris, K M *Plants Gard* 29 (4): 53-54. Winter 1973/1974
- 076425** 75.8 EU7  
Aphid-trapping glandular hairs on hybrids of *Solanum tuberosum* & *Solanum berthaultii*. Gibson, R W *Potato Res* 17 (1): 152-154. Mar 1974
- 076426** 422.12 N81  
Population responses of green peach aphid on potatoes to treatment with various insecticides. [Myzus persicae]. Radcliffe, E B *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 100-102. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076427** 422.12 N81  
Control of squash bug, *Anasa tristis* on pumpkin. Randell, R *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 102-103. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076428** 422.12 N81  
Role of stigmiteid mites in biological control of European red mite in Ohio apple orchards. [Zetzellia mali, Agistemus fleschneri]. Holdsworth, R P *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 104-105. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076429** 422.12 N81  
Populations of codling moths on Washington Island, Wisconsin in 1971. [Laspeyresia pomonella, Apples]. Hamstead, E O *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 105-107. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076430** 422.12 N81  
Michigan apple pest management integrated mite control. [Panonychus ulmi, Amblyseius fallacis]. Stephens, C F *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 108. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076431** 422.12 N81  
Integrated control of apple insects. Koval, C F *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 109-110. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076432** 422.12 N81  
Michigan apple pest management program. Thompson, W W *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 135-139. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076433** 275.29 M313  
Insect control on fruit plants, 1974 - 1975. Robinson, A G *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 266, Rev., 12 P. Mar 1974
- 076434** 275.29 M313  
Insect control on ornamental plants, 1974 - 1975. Robinson, A G *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 271, Rev., 12 P. Mar 1974
- 076435** 275.29 M313  
Insect control on vegetables, 1974 - 1975. Robinson, A G *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 279, Rev., 12 P. Mar 1974
- 076436** S17.M3  
Bionomics & control of *Athalia proxima* Klug. [Radishes, pests]. Patil, S P *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 44-50. Jan 1973
- 076437** S17.M3  
Laboratory rearing & field release of *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard, an exotic parasite, for control of *Gnorimoschema operculella* Zeller. [Potatoes]. Dalaya, V P *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2): 99-107. Ref. July 1973
- 076438** 100 OH3RS  
Outdoor vegetable crops research - 1973. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72, 52 P. Jan 1974
- 076439** 100 OH3RS  
Genetic variation in a population of tetraploid potatoes: Response to potato leafhopper & potato flea beetle. [Empoasca fabae, Epitrix cucumeris]. Sanford, L L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 33-34. Jan 1974
- 076440** 100 OH3RS  
Control of cabbage maggot. [Hylemyia brassicae]. Slesman, J P *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 41-42. Jan 1974
- 076441** 100 OH3RS  
Control of onion maggot. [Hylemyia antiqua]. Slesman, J P *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 45-46. Jan 1974
- 076442** 100 OH3RS  
Control of European corn borer on peppers. [Ostrinia nubilalis]. Slesman, J P *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 47-48. Jan 1974
- 076443** 100 OH3RS  
Greenhouse vegetable research - 1974. [Culture, pests]. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73, 38 P. Apr 1974
- 076444** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of leafminer larvae on yields of greenhouse tomatoes: a preliminary report. [Lirimyza sativae]. Lindquist, R K *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 25-29. Apr 1974
- 076445** 100 OH3RS  
Use of Micro-Gen insecticide dispersal unit & Micro-Gen BP300 insecticide for greenhouse whitefly control on greenhouse tomatoes & cucumbers. [Trialeurodes vaporariorum]. Lindquist, R K *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 31-33. Apr 1974
- 076446** SB387.R4  
Protection of grape vines from red spider (Panonychus ulmi Koch) & common yellow spider (Tetranychus urticae Koch). (Fre) Baillod, M *Rev Suisse Vitic Arboric* 6 (1): 17-22. Jan/Feb 1974
- 076447** 410.9 SO12  
Narcissus bulb fly (Merodon equestris F., Diptera Syrphidae). II. Possibilities of ecological prevention of damages. (Fre) Lyon, J P *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 72 (4): 101-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. Fourth Quarter 1973
- 076448** 464.8 R52  
Methods used for study of flavescence doree of grapevine. [Scaphoideus littoralis, vectors]. (Fre) Caudwell, A *Riv Patol Veg* (Ser. 4) 9 (3): 269-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 076449** 24 N562N  
Storage of cowpea. [Callosobruchus maculatus]. Caswell, G H *Samaru Agric News* 15 (2): 73-75. Dec 1973
- 076450** 24 N562N  
Onion Thrips & their control in northern Nigeria. [Podothrips]. Raheja, A K *Samaru Agric News* 15 (2): 82-86. Dec 1973
- 076451** 9.6 SU7  
Prospects for cultivation of sourpump in Surinam with special reference to sourpump moth (Cercyonota anonella Sepp.) & sourpump wasp (Bephrata maculicollis Cam.). (Dut) Brussel, E W van *Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (2): 48-61. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076452** 420 SH6  
Natural enemies of *Quadrastipidius macroporatus* Takagi (Homoptera: Diaspididae). [Castanea crenata, pests]. Tachikawa, T *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 31-32. Feb 28, 1974
- 076453** QR1.U5  
Report of entomology group. [Porthetria dispar]. *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 4: 57-74. 1973
- 076454** 448.8 V81  
Multiplication of potato yellow dwarf virus on vector cell monolayers. [Aceratagallia sanguinolenta]. Hsu, H T *Virology* 59 (1): 331-334. Ref. May 1974
- 076455** 448.8 V81  
Replication of a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus in an established cell line of Trichoplusia ni cells. Granados, R R *Virology* 59 (2): 584-586. June 1974
- 076456** 100 V593  
Worm in your apple; apple maggot, most prevalent insect in unsprayed orchards. [Rhagoletis pomonella]. MacCollom, G B *Vt Farm Home Sci* 16 (3): 3, 11. Spring 1974
- 076457** 95.8 C122  
A third epidemic of Pierce's disease, vine killer. [Draucephala minerva, Hordina circeolata, vectors]. Hewitt, W B *Wines Vines* 54 (6): 61. June 1973
- 076458** 464.8 Z1  
A study of biology of lesser leaf miner Sigmella malella Stt. [Apples, pests]. Ciglar, I *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 103-109. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 076459** 464.8 Z1  
Agrilus sinuatus Oliv. (Coleoptera, Buprestidae) as a pest of pear in Montenegro littoral. Mijuskovic, M *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 77-90. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — FOREST TREES, PRODUCTS

**076464** TD420.A1E5  
Plight of tussock moth. [DDT, control, Hemerocampa pseudotsugata]. Gibney, L C *Environ Sci Tech* 8 (6): 506-507. June 1974

**076465** 420 F662  
Extraction of feeding stimulants from slash pine cones for larvae of Dioryctria abietella (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) Phytinae. [Pinus elliotii]. Fatzinger, C W *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 65-70. Mar 1974

**076466** SD1.F46  
Gryllus assimilis: Damages caused & control methods. [Eucalyptus saligna, pests]. (Por) Brodzki, R M *Foresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (2): 34-37. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973

**076467** 99.8 F792  
Entomological problems in Christmas tree plantations. [Insect pests]. (Fre) Hardy, Y *Forêt Conserv* 40 (4): 22-25. Apr 1974

**076468** 99.8 F792  
Spruce budworm: Thoughts on behavior & action of this insect, before sustained yield & continuity of forest. [Choristoneura fumiferana]. (Fre) Leblanc, H *Forêt Conserv* 40 (4): 27-31. Apr 1974

**076469** SB117.155 1973  
Importance of insect damage to Norway spruce (Picea abies L.) cones for seed processing. Wiersma, N *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 1 (23), 3 P. 1973

**076470** TA422.N53  
Degradation of wood by insects. Coulson, R N *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 1: 277-305. Ref. 1973

**076471** 423.92 EN84  
Factors limiting distribution & abundance of three species of phasmatids (Phasmatodea: Phasmatidae) which occur in plague numbers in forests of south-eastern Australia. [Eucalyptus]. Campbell, K G *J Entomol Soc Aust* 8: 3-6. Ref. Jan 31, 1974

**076472** 421 J826  
Adaptation of Thelohania pristiphora on ten species of Diprionidae & Tenthredinidae. [Insects, biological control]. Smirnov, W A *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 114-116. Jan 1974

**076473** 421 J826  
Symptoms of infection by Bacillus thuringiensis chitinase formulation in larvae of Choristoneura fumifer. Smirnov, W A *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 397-399. May 1974

**076474** 99.8 N62  
Ecological studies on Japanese pine sawyer, Monochamus alternatus Hope (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). I. Seasonal changes in instar composition in field population. (Jpn) Ochi, K *J Jap For Soc* 56 (1): 7-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**076475** 99.9 J2793  
Physiologically active substances on termites. (Jpn) Nishimoto, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (11): 515-519. Ref. Nov 1973

**076476** 99.9 EA72R  
White grubs in forest tree nurseries & young plantations. [Melolonthidae, Rutelidae, Pinus merkusii]. (Ind) Intari, E *Laporan Dir Jenderal Kehutanan* 167, 22 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**076477** 275.29 G29L  
Pine tip moths. [Lepidoptera]. Coleman, V R *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 13, Rev., 2 P. Feb 1974

**076478** 275.29 G29L  
Southern pine beetle control. [Dendroctonus frontalis, Pinus]. Coleman, V R *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 181, 2 P. Apr 1974



- 076479** 199.8 L5622  
Effectiveness of some organic phosphorus insecticides. [Forest pests, *Nygmia phaeorrhoea*]. (Rus) Kuteev, F S *Lesn Khoz* 10: 66-67. Oct 1973
- 076480** 199.8 L5622  
Insect pest control in forest seed culture. (Rus) Klimov, V E *Lesn Khoz* 3: 52-55. Mar 1973
- 076481** 199.8 L5622  
On organization of studying forest pests. (Rus) Raspopov, P M *Lesn Khoz* 4: 63-65. Apr 1974
- 076482** 199.8 L5622  
Detailed inspection of *Melolontha hippocastani*. [Forest pests]. (Rus) Peresina, T V *Lesn Khoz* 5: 74-77. May 1973
- 076483** 199.8 L5622  
Biological control of oak forest pests in Chuvash ASSR. (Rus) Fadeev, A *Lesn Khoz* 5: 79-80. May 1973
- 076484** 199.8 L5622  
Ultra-low volume spraying for control of forest pests. (Rus) Zubov, P A *Lesn Khoz* 7: 60-63. July 1973
- 076485** 199.8 L5622  
Microbiological control of *Dendrolimus sibiricus* in dark coniferous forests. (Rus) Gukasian, A B *Lesn Khoz* 7: 66-67. July 1973
- 076486** 199.8 L5622  
Principles of integrated control of forest pests. (Rus) Znamenskii, V S *Lesn Khoz* 8: 68-72. Ref. Aug 1973
- 076487** 199.8 L5622  
Results of mass reproduction of *Boarmia bistortata* (Geometridae). [Forest pests]. (Rus) Konev, G I *Lesn Khoz* 8: 72-75. Aug 1973
- 076488** 199.8 L5622  
Formica (serviformica) cinerea imetans as a protector of forest. (Rus) Malysheva, M S *Lesn Khoz* 8: 75-77. Aug 1973
- 076489** 105.1 G344  
Sulfur dioxide & hafnium emissions in focal point of phytopathology. [Pinus, Insect pests, air pollution]. (Ger) Berge, H *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1454-1548. 1973
- 076490** 199.8 N28  
Infestations by insects & mites in forests & other woody growths in 1973. (Dut) Doom, D *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (4): 79-85. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 076491** 199.8 F769  
Light trapping in seed orchards under a pest management system. [Insects, Pinus]. Yates, H O *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 91-96. 1973
- 076492** 199.8 F769  
How seedbugs reduce quantity & quality of pine seed yields. [Leptoglossus cornutus, Tetyra bipunctata, Pinus]. DeBarr, G L *Proc South Conf For Tree Improv* 12Th: 97-103. 1973
- 076493** 100 R342  
Winning some, losing some against gypsy moth. [Porthetria dispar, forest pests, control]. Golet, F C R I *Resour* 20 (1): 1-3. Winter 1974
- 076494** 199.8 R329  
First observations on biology & damage of spruce nemate in Vosges Mountain. [Pristiphora abietina]. (Fre) Houpert, G *Rev For Fr* 26 (1): 45-50. Map. Jan/Feb 1974
- 076495** 199.8 R327  
Experiments with bacterial preparations in control of *Drymonia ruficornis* Hufn. [Forests, insect pests]. (Rum) Vescu, D P *Rev Padur* 88 (10): 557-561. Oct 1973
- 076496** 199.8 R327  
A hardwood seedling pest *Othiorrhynchus opulentus* Gern. (Rum) Spirchez, Z *Rev Padur* 88 (10): 561-562. Oct 1973
- 076497** 199.8 F7632US  
A roundheaded pine beetle outbreak in New Mexico: Associated stand conditions & impact. [Dendroctonus adjunctus, Pinus ponderosa]. Stevens, R E *US For Serv Res Note RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 259, 4 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 076498** 199.8 F7632US  
Timing cacodylic acid treatments for control of mountain pine beetles in infested ponderosa pines. [Dendroctonus ponderosae, Pinus ponderosa]. Stevens, R E *US For Serv Res Note RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 262, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 076499** QR1.U5  
A dispersal model for larvae of gypsy moth *Porthetria dispar* L. McManus, M L *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 129-138. 1973
- 076500** QR1.U5  
Report of entomology group. [Porthetria dispar]. *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 4: 57-74. 1973
- 076501** 199.8 F7622U  
Relationships between overstory composition & gypsy moth egg-mass density. [Porthetria dispar, forest trees]. Campbell, R W *USDA For Serv Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Stn)* 191, 6 P. 1974
- 076502** 199.8 F7625U  
Evaluation of Bell 205A-1 turbojet helicopter & spray system for forest application of insecticide. Orchard, R D *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 224, 22 P. Apr 1974
- 076503** 199.8 F7623UN  
Rearing fall cankerworm on a natural diet. [Alsophila pometaria, Telenomus alphiphilae, hardwoods]. Moore, G E *USDA For Serv Res Note SE (u S Dep Agric For Serv South East For Exp Stn)* 197, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 076504** 199.8 F7652  
Oak leaf roller: Contact toxicity of four insecticides applied to larvae. [Archips semiferanus, Quercus coccinea]. Greene, L E *USDA For Serv Res Notes PSW (pac Southwest For Range E Xp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 291, 2 P. 1974
- 076505** 421 Z1  
Northern birch sawfly. [Tenthredinidae]. (Rus) Dianov, P I *Zashch Rast* 10: 48-49. Oct 1973
- 076508** 275.29 N811  
Control of household insect & mite pests. [Acarina]. Hillmann, R C *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 565, Rev., 8 P. Mar 1974
- 076509** QL461.E554  
Unusually prolonged efficacy of malathion in relation to stored maize seeds. Yadav, T D *Entomol Newsl* 3 (9): 58. Sept 1973
- 076510** 421 EN835  
Nosema whitei, a microsporidian pathogen of some species of Tribolium. V. Comparative pathogenicity & host range. [Stored products, pests]. Milner, R J *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 383-390. Ref. 1973
- 076511** RA1242.D35B56  
Induction by DDT & dieldrin of insecticide metabolism by house fly enzymes. [Musca domestica]. Plapp, F W Jr *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 21-25. Ref. 1973
- 076512** 22 IN8  
Fumigating godowns. [Insect control, grain pests]. Kapoor, T R *Inten Agric* 11 (11): 14-15. Jan 1974
- 076513** QL461.G4  
Interactions among Tribolium castaneum (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae), Cadra cautella (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), & Xylocoris flavipes (Hemiptera: Anthracoridae). Press, J W *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 101-103. Apr 1974
- 076514** QL461.G4  
Damage to cotton textile bag sewing thread by larvae of cigarette beetle (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). [Lasioderma serricorne]. Bry, R E *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 111-115. Apr 1974
- 076515** QL461.G4  
Influence of insemination on egg production of decapitated Plodia interpunctella. [Storage pests]. Lum, P T M *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 116-119. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076516** QL461.G4  
Malathion & dichlorvos: effects on fecundity of red flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Zettler, J L *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 134-138. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076517** 105.1 G344  
Conservation of cereals under nitrogen. [Storage, insect pests, control]. Shejbal, J *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1133-1144. Re. 1973
- 076518** 475 P174  
Relationship between density & mortality of flour beetles exposed to petkolin-treated surfaces. [Tribolium castaneum]. Murtuza, S M *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (3/4): 148-150. Ref. June/Aug 1973
- 076519** 422.12 N81  
Fumigation of diapausing larvae of European corn borer with phosphine. [Ostrinia nubilalis]. Schesser, J H *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 111-112. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076520** 422.12 N81  
Malathion protective spray treatments & aeration for control of insects attacking stored shelled corn. [Cryolestes ferrugineus]. Quinlan, J K *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 117-119. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076521** 275.29 M313  
Insect control in home, 1974-1975. Robinson, A G *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 213, Rev., 12 P. Mar 1974
- 076522** 475 SCI24  
Extracts of some stored product insects as attractants & repellents. Ravindranath Gupta, M *Sci Cult* 40 (1): 40-41. Jan 1974
- 076523** 421 T752  
A review of fumigation of railtrucks during transit in East Africa. [Cereals, storage pest control]. Baker, A A *Trop Stored Prod Inf* 26: 17-32. 1974
- 076524** 421 T752  
Araecerus fasciculatus De Geer (Coleoptera: Anthribidae): a review. [Stored products, insect pests]. Mphuru, A N *Trop Stored Prod Inf* 26: 7-15. Ref. 1974
- 076525** 464.8 Z1  
Trials of inert dusts in water suspension for controlling stored-product pests. Maciejski, M *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 119-128. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — ANIMAL AND MAN



- 076537 41.8 AU72  
Reduction in period of protection from artificial flystrike by organophosphorus & organophosphorus-carbamate resistant larvae of *Lucilia cuprina*. [Sheep pests]. Shanahan, G J *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 177-178. Apr 1974
- 076538 aS21.A75U53  
Large-scale rearing of horn flies on cattle. [Haematobia irritans]. Berry, I L *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 35, 6 P. Jan 1974
- 076539 QL394.A1V75  
Detection of ants, additional hosts of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*, in forest-steppe zone of European part of USSR & in northern Caucasus area. [Formica]. (Rus) Fetisov, V I *Bull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znamenii Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 106. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076540 421 B65  
New insecticidal cyclopropanecarboxylic esters. IV. 4-aryl-2-buten-1-yl chrysanthemates & related esters. 1. [Musca domestica]. Sota, K *Botyu Kagaku* 38 (4): 181-190. Ref. Nov 1973
- 076541 421 B65  
New insecticidal cyclopropanecarboxylic esters. V. 4-aryl-2-buten-1-yl chrysanthemates & related esters. 2. [Musca domestica]. Sota, K *Botyu Kagaku* 38 (4): 191-201. Ref. Nov 1973
- 076542 421 B65  
Chemosterilant resistance in *Musca domestica* nebulosa Fabr. Ansari, M A *Botyu Kagaku* 38 (4): 239-244. Ref. Nov 1973
- 076543 421 B65  
Some aspects of great diminution of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summosus*, principal vector of Japanese encephalitis, with special reference to recent advances in agricultural methods. (Jpn) Kamimura, K *Botyu Kagaku* 38 (4): 245-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 076544 421 B65  
Biological effects of chemosterilants of adults of *Musca domestica* nebulosa Fabr. Ansari, M A *Botyu Kagaku* 38 (4): 321-238. Nov 1973
- 076545 421 B65  
Studies on pyrethroid compounds. IV. Thermal behavior of furamethrin. [Mosquitoes]. Abe, Y *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (1): 1-10. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076546 421 B65  
Studies on increment of efficacy of insecticides. XII. On effects of combining two pyrethroids. [Musca domestica, Blatella germanica]. (Jpn) Hayashi, A *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (1): 10-12. Feb 1974
- 076547 421 B65  
Resistant level of housefly to several insecticides in Kochi Prefecture, Japan. III. [Musca domestica]. (Jpn) Hayashi, A *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (1): 12-14. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 076548 448.9 IR1  
Report on malaria eradication in Iraq, presented at sixteenth meeting of Inter-Country Malaria Eradication Coordination Board between Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria & Turkey (tenth plenary meeting), Damascus, November 23-25, 1971. [Anopheles control]. Ossi, G T *Bull Endem Dis Dir Endem Dis Inst Minist Health (baghdad)* 14 (1/4): 133-153. Map. July 1973
- 076549 448.9 IR1  
Role of antilarval measures in malaria eradication programmes. [Anopheles control]. Niazi, A D *Bull Endem Dis Dir Endem Dis Inst Minist Health (baghdad)* 14 (1/4): 23-26. July 1973
- 076550 448.9 IR1  
Anti-larval activities in Iraq. [Anopheles stephensi, control]. Niazi, A *Bull Endem Dis Dir Endem Dis Inst Minist Health (baghdad)* 14 (1/4): 61-71. July 1973
- 076551 448.9 IR1  
Seasonal occurrence of *Hypoderma* spp. (Diptera, Oestridae) warble flies on cattle in Bagdad area, Iraq. Abul-hab, J *Bull Endem Dis Dir Endem Dis Inst Minist Health (baghdad)* 14 (1/4): 73-81. July 1973
- 076552 421 C16  
Housefly memory. [Musca domestica]. Wright, R H *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 223-224. Feb 1974
- 076553 470 C16D  
Two cases of human *Sarcophaga* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) myiasis in Quebec, with descriptions of larvae. Ali-Khan, F E A *Can J Zool* 52 (5): 643-647. Ref. May 1974
- 076554 49 C29  
Spittle bug plague threatens south Texas range. [Cercopidae]. Brown, A D *Cattleman* 60 (12): 46, 48. Map. May 1974
- 076555 382 M31C  
Synthesis of some juvenile hormone mimics & their biological activity on *Rhodnius prolixus*. Grove, J F *Chem Ind (lond)* 8: 346-347. Ref. Apr 20, 1974
- 076556 SF208.C62  
Status of feed additives for fly control. [Diptera]. Miller, R W *Cow Moos P* 3-4. June 1974
- 076557 275.29 W27MI  
Control of insect & mite pests of man, livestock, & poultry. EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ 3308, Rev., 27 P. Mar 1974
- 076558 428 F27  
Bloodsucking midges (Ceratopogonidae). [USSR]. (Rus) Gutsevich, A V *Fauna SSSR Nasekomye Dvukrylye* 3 (5), 270 P. 1973
- 076559 44.8 H65  
No changes in fly control for 1974. [Cattle pests]. Gojmerac, W L *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (10): 674-675. May 25, 1974
- 076560 RA1242.D35B56  
DDT-dehydrochlorinase. II. Subunits, sulfhydryl groups, & chemical composition. [Musca domestica]. Dinamarca, M L *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 10-20. Ref. 1973
- 076561 RA1242.D35B56  
Changes in glucose metabolism associated with resistance to DDT & dieldrin in house fly. [Musca domestica]. Plapp, F W Jr *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 103-112. Ref. 1973
- 076562 RA1242.D35B56  
Susceptibility of adult *Hippelates* pusio to insecticidal fogs. Axtell, R C *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 113-117. 1973
- 076563 448.8 IN22  
An investigation of aetiology of 1971 outbreak of febrile illness in Jaipur City, India. [Aedes, vectors]. Padbidri, V S *Indian J Med Res* 61 (12): 1737-1743. Dec 1973
- 076564 QD415.A115  
DDT-dehydrochlorinase. III. Enzymic oxidation of glutathione. [Musca domestica]. Dinamarca, M L *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 1-9. Ref. Jan 1974
- 076565 41.8 AM3  
Ectopic ear mite infestation in dog. [Otodectes cynotis]. Baker, E J *Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (11): 1125-1126. June 1, 1974
- 076566 449.8 J82  
Myxomatosis: some observations on breeding European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) in an animal house. [Rabbits, hosts]. Sobey, W R *J Hyg* 72 (3): 453-465. Ref. June 1974
- 076567 421 J826  
Relationship between *Plasmodium gallinaceum* density & fecundity of *Aedes aegypti*. Hacker, C S *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 101-105. Ref. Jan 1974
- 076568 421 J826  
An entomopoxvirus & nonoccluded virus-like particles in larvae of chironomid *Geelidichironomus holoprasinus*. Federici, B A *J Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 117-120. Jan 1974
- 076569 421 J828  
Host-feeding patterns of Florida mosquitoes. IV. *Deinocerites*. Edman, J D *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 105-107. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076570 421 J828  
Seasonal incidence of *Porocephalus crotali* (Pentastomida) in rice rats, *Cryzomys palustris* from a Florida salt marsh. Kinsella, J M *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 116. Mar 28, 1974
- 076571 421 J828  
Control of plague vectors on *Peromyscus maniculatus* by use of two percent carbaryl dust in bait stations. Barnes, A M *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 83-87. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076572 421 J828  
Host-feeding patterns of Florida mosquitoes. III. *Culex* (Culex) & *Culex* (Neoculex). Edman, J D *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 95-104. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076573 QH7.J6  
Observations on flea attachment at low hair densities on man. [Xenopsylla cheopis, Ctenocephalides felis felis]. Fuller, G K *J Nat Hist* 8 (2): 207-213. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076574 QH7.J6  
A guide to heteromorphic deutonymphs or hypopi (Acarina: Hypoderidae) living under skin of birds, with description of *Ibisidetes debilis* gen. & sp. nov. from scarlet ibis. Fain, A *J Nat Hist* 8 (2): 223-230. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076575 410.9 L84P  
Phthiraptera (Insecta) parasitic on flamingoes (Phoenicopteridae: Aves). Clay, T *J Zool* 172 (4): 483-490. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076576 QL99.E3  
On susceptibility of insecticides of vector mosquito of Japanese encephalitis, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summosus* Dyar. (Jpn) Buei, K *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 219-223. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 076577 QL99.E3  
Seasonal changes of mosquito population collected with pig baited trap & dry ice baited trap in a paddy field area during three years, 1965, 1966 & 1967. (Jpn) Yoshida, S *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 241-248. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 076578 QL99.E3  
Studies on mechanism of resistance in diazinon resistant Hokota strain of houseflies. I. In vivo metabolism 32P [phosphorus]-diazinon. [Musca domestica]. (Jpn) Shono, T *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 249-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 076579 QL99.E3  
Lethal effects of synthetic juvenile hormone analogues against larvae of *Culex pipiens pallens*. (Jpn) Noguchi, Y *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 257-260. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 076580 QL55.A1L3  
Control of mange mites in a large mouse colony. [Myobia musculi, Myocoptes musculinus]. Green, C J *Lab Anim* 8 (2): 245-251. Ref. May 1973
- 076581 41.8 M463  
Suspension of carboscept 75 in treatment of pediculosis & mallophagan infestation in cattle. (Pol) Klucznik, P *Med Weter* 29 (12): 750. Dec 1973
- 076582 QL536.M6  
Francisco E. Baisas (1896 - 1973). [Entomologists, Culicidae]. Knight, K L *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (1): 74-77. Mar 1974
- 076583 41.9 T572  
Effect of gamma radiation on feeding, molting & oviposition of *Haemaphysalis longicornis*. [Cattle pests]. (Jpn) Fujisaki, K *Natl Inst Anim Health Bull (tokyo)* 68: 12-20. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076584 QL757.A1P32  
Distribution & developmental periods of sheep bot fly *Oestrus ovis* L. in Azerbaijan. (Rus) Sultanov, F R *Parazitologia* 8 (2): 147-156. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076585 QL757.A1P32  
Activation conditions of resting sporangia of *Coelomomyces milkoii* under laboratory conditions. [Tabanus autumnalis, Chrysops relictus, entomopathogenic fungi]. (Rus) Dubitskii, A M *Parazitologia* 8 (2): 175-178. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076586 QL757.A1P3  
Ticks (Analoidea, Acariformes) of wild & birds of Moldavia & Chernovtsy Region of Ukraine. (Rus) Shymilo, R P *Parazyty Zhivotnykh* *Rast* 9: 122-207. 1973
- 076587 QL757.A1P3  
Gamaiside ticks from nests of mammals in Moldavia. (Rus) Pinchuk, L M *Parazyty Zhivotnykh* *Rast* 9: 159-191. Ref. 1973
- 076588 QL757.A1P3  
Fleas (Aphaniptera) from land birds of Moldavia & Chernovtsy region. (Rus) Shumilo, R P *Parazyty Zhivotnykh* *Rast* 9: 208-214. 1973
- 076589 QL757.A1P3  
Mallophaga of domestic pigeons of Moldavia & Chernovtsy Region. (Rus) Lun-kashu, M I *Parazyty Zhivotnykh* *Rast* 9: 214-226. 1973
- 076590 QL757.A1P3  
Mosquitoes of southern Moldavia. (Rus) Sinel'shchikov, V A *Parazyty Zhivotnykh* *Rast* 9: 226-230. 1973
- 076591 422.12 N81  
A three year cattle grub control program in North-central Colorado, 1970 - 1972. [Hypoderma]. Hantsberger, W M *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 153-155. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076592 422.12 N81  
Species diversity, parasitism, & flight activity of caddisflies in a Kentucky stream. [Trichoptera]. Resh, V H *Proc Annu Meet North Cent Branch Entomol Soc Am* 28: 155-163. Map. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Feb. 15, 1974)
- 076593 275.29 M313  
Insect control for livestock, 1974 - 1975. Robinson, A G *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 267, Rev., 12 P. Mar 1974
- 076594 41.8 R3262  
Dermatophilus congolensis infection in dog. (Fre) Blancou, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (3): 289-291. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076595 41.8 R3262  
Behaviour of sterile males of *Glossina tachinoides* West. released in natural conditions-vicinity of Fort-Lamy (Chad). III. Resting sites & heights, feeding behaviour. (Fre) Cuisance, D *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (3): 323-338. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076596 41.8 R3262  
Control of *Glossina palpalis gambiensis* in 'niayes' area of Senegal. (Fre) Toure, S M *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (3): 339-347. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 076597** 410 V42  
Fleas. [Siphonaptera, fur-bearing animals]. (Swe) Kull, K E *Vara Palsd* 45 (4): 117-119. Apr 15, 1974
- 076598** 20 V633  
Biological basis, means, & technology of a new method for control of *Hypoderma bovis* in cattle. (Rus) Poliakov, A A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (moss)* 4: 65-74. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076599** 41.8 V6416  
Application of preparations Sevin-50 & Sevin-S 50 in control of chicken mite. [*Dermanyssus gallinae*]. (Cro) Strahonja, E *Vet Arh* 43 (11/12): 333-335. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076600** 41.8 J93  
Current inquiry of veterinary medicine in campaign against ectoparasites of domestic animals. [Cattle, sheep, swine]. (Cro) Vujic, B *Vet Glas* 27 (12): 891-896. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076601** 41.8 J93  
A case of poisoning of young cattle after disinfection with Vetalin. [Lice, control]. (Cro) Hajduk, V *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 69-72. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 076602** 41.8 V6468  
Comparative testing of effects of some insecticides against sheep ked (*Melophagus ovinus*). (Bul) Gecheva, G *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 37-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 076603** SF191.W6  
African animal trypanosomiasis. III. Control of vectors. [Glossina]. Finelle, P *World Anim Rev* 9: 39-43. 1974
- 076604** 449.8 Z36  
Tick-borne encephalitis in Europe: Geographic distribution & ecology of virus. [Ixodidae]. (Ger) Radda, A *Z Angew Zool* 60 (4): 409-461. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076605** 448.3 C33 (1)  
An improved apparatus for separation of mosquito eggs from soil. Trpis, M *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 226 (3): 418-423. 1974
- 
- PESTICIDES — GENERAL**
- 
- 076606** QP1.A2  
DDT & related substances on myelinated nerve: effects on permeability properties. Arhem, P *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (1): 130-132. Ref. May 1974
- 076607** S19.A32  
Whether or not to use pesticides. Shukla, D S *Agric Agroind J* 6 (12): 35-36. Dec 1973
- 076608** 58.8 AG832  
Avoid hazards when using pesticides!. (Spa) Deutsch, A *Agric Am* 23 (4): 12, 34, 44-45. Mar 1974
- 076609** 22.5 N682  
Mechanism of pesticide application & its effect on parttime agriculture in Japan. (Jpn) Okabe, M *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 7-10. Feb 1974
- 076610** 22.5 N682  
Multiple utilization of sprinkler in tea plantations. [Irrigation, pesticides, fertilization]. (Jpn) Konomoto, H *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 71-75. Feb 1974
- 076611** S405.A428 CUA  
California garden products containing fungicides — 1973. Andersen, J L *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM74-6*, 11 P. 1974
- 076612** 1.98 AG84  
Ingesta-dose technique. [Pesticide residues]. *Agric Res* 22 (11): 12-13. May 1974
- 076613** 80 C733  
California revises pesticide rules. Rogers, H T *Am Veg Grow* 22 (5): 28. Mar 1974
- 076614** 381 AN1  
Mercury concentrations in fish from Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Huckabee, J W *Anal Chim Acta* 70 (1): 41-47. Ref. May 1974
- 076615** 464.9 AT4  
Effect of acute poisoning by inhalation of DDVP [dichlorvos] aerosols on liver of white rats. (Fre) Fytizas-Danielidou, R *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki (New Ser.)* 10 (4): 327-332. 1973
- 076616** 396.8 AN72  
Toxicity of chlorinated biphenyls. [Man]. Fishbein, L *Annu Rev Pharmacol* 14: 139-156. Ref. 1974
- 076617** RC963.A1A7  
Liver function in workers having high tissue stores of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. Morgan, D P *Arch Environ Health* 29 (1): 14-17. Ref. July 1974
- 076618** 421 B65  
Metabolism of continuous three weeks administered 14C [carbon]-pyridafenthion, O, O-diethyl-O-(3-oxo-2-phenyl-2H-pyridazine-6-yl) phosphorothioate in mouse. (Jpn) Udagawa, T *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (1): 15-18. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 076619** 385 T573B  
Realtion between particle size of pesticide formulation & drift. (Jpn) Miyashita, K *Bull Agric Chem Insp Stn (tokyo)* 13: 17-21. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 076620** 385 T573B  
Residues of pthalide fungicide in rice grains & rice straws. (Jpn) Nagayoshi, H *Bull Agric Chem Insp Stn (tokyo)* 13: 27-31. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 076621** 385 T573B  
Studies on analysis of pesticides by high performance liquid chromatography. (Jpn) Ishii, Y *Bull Agric Chem Insp Stn (tokyo)* 13: 32-38. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 076622** 385 T573B  
Determination of PCB [polychlorinated biphenyl] in emulsifiable concentrates of pesticides. (Jpn) Nagayoshi, H *Bull Agric Chem Insp Stn (tokyo)* 13: 43. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 076623** 414.9 J274  
Studies on influence of PCB [polychlorinated biphenyl] on aquatic organisms. IV. Changes in serum lipid contents & formation of lipid peroxide in tissues of carp administered with PCB orally. (Jpn) Ito, Y *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (3): 261-265. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 076624** 41.9 L99  
Quantitative analysis of Dichlorvos residues in piglet. (Fre) Courtot, D *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (2): 137-140. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 076625** TD172.C54  
Contribution to biological chemistry. LXX. Experimental survey of Lindane metabolism of higher plants in hydroculture. [Kidney beans, corn]. (Ger) Mostafa, I *Chemosphere* 3 (2): 55-58. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076626** 275.29 N811  
Calculations useful to commercial pest control operators. Wright, C G *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 566, 27 P. Dec 1973
- 076627** 15 C89  
Recommendations on using organophosphorous pesticides. [Toxicity]. (Spa) Garcia Inchorbe, J R *Cultiv Mod* 57 (3): 16-19. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076628** 475 SCI23  
A simple potentiometric method for estimation of BHC. [Benzene hexachloride, insecticide residues]. Mithyantha, M S *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 311-312. May 20, 1974
- 076629** SB215.154  
Preliminary study of effect of pesticides used in beet crop on biological activity of soil. (Fre) Livens, J *Driemaand Publ Belg Inst Ver* 4: 135-141. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076630** SB215.154  
Nitrification in soils treated with pesticides, in beet plantings. (Fre) Livens, J *Driemaand Publ Belg Inst Ver* 4: 143-149. 1973
- 076631** SB215.154  
Effect of pesticides on biological activity of soils in beet plantings: Application of radiorepirometric tests. (Fre) Mayaudon, J *Driemaand Publ Belg Inst Ver* 4: 151-160. 1973
- 076632** SB215.154  
Influence of pesticides applied to beet plantings on microbial populations & enzymatic activities of soil (1971-1972 crop year). (Fre) Voets, J P *Driemaand Publ Belg Inst Ver* 4: 167-176. 1973
- 076633** TD172.E52  
Effect of sublethal dosages of five pesticides & a polychlorinated biphenyl on avoidance response of Coturnix quail chicks. Kreitzer, J F *Environ Pollut* 6 (1): 21-29. Jan 1974
- 076634** TD172.E52  
Uptake of chlorobiphenyls by oysters. [Pesticide residues]. Vreeland, V *Environ Pollut* 6 (2): 135-140. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076635** TD172.E57  
Specific ion mass spectrometric detection for gas chromatographic pesticide analysis. [Effluents]. Neher, M B *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-004, Various Pages. Jan 1974
- 076636** 275.29 W27M1  
Pesticide safety procedures. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3300, Rev., 9 P. Mar 1974
- 076637** 275.29 W27M1  
How to reduce poisoning of bees from pesticides. [Honey bees]. Johansen, C A *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3473, Rev., 6 P. Feb 1974
- 076638** 275.29 W27M1  
Suppliers of pest repellents & traps. [Directories]. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3538, Rev., 10 P. Feb 1974
- 076639** 22 F223  
Role of aerial spray in agriculture. Gupta, R R *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (1): 28-30. Nov 1973
- 076640** 500 AM35G  
Mullein [*Verbascum thapsus*]: plant pesticide of mountain folk culture. [United States]. Wilhelm, G Jr *Geogr Rev* 64 (2): 235-252. Map. Apr 1974
- 076641** 464.8 G33  
New on plant protection product residues. (Ger) Drees, H *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (4): 82-84. Apr 1974
- 076642** RA1242.D35B56  
Influence of iodinated casein on DDT residues in chicks. Donaldson, W E *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 120-124. 1973
- 076643** RA1242.D35B56  
Comparison of DDT effect on pentobarbital metabolism in rats & quail. Bitman, J *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 125-140. Ref. 1973
- 076644** RA1242.D35B56  
DDT-induced inhibition of avian shell gland carbonic anhydrase: a mechanism for thin eggshells. Bitman, J *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 141-144. Ref. 1973
- 076645** RA1242.D35B56  
DDT intoxication in birds: subchronic effects & brain residues. Hill, E F *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 145-157. Ref. 1973
- 076646** RA1242.D35B56  
Influence of DDT upon pituitary melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH) activity in anuran tadpole. Peaslee, M H *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 160-161. 1973
- 076647** RA1242.D35B56  
Accumulation of DDT residues in *Triphoturus mexicanus* from gulf of California. Cox, J L *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 162-165. 1973
- 076648** RA1242.D35B56  
In vitro conversion of DDT to DDD by intestinal microflora of northern anchovy, *Engraulis mordax*. Malone, T C *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 166-169. Ref. 1973
- 076649** RA1242.D35B56  
DDT: disrupted osmoregulatory events in intestine of eel *Anguilla rostrata* adapted to seawater. Janicki, R H *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 170-173. Ref. 1973
- 076650** RA1242.D35B56  
Action of DDT on evoked & spontaneous activity from rainbow trout lateral line nerve. Bahr, T G *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 174-179. 1973
- 076651** RA1242.D35B56  
Some factors affecting degradation of organochlorine pesticides by bacteria. Langlois, B E *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 26-30. Ref. 1973
- 076652** RA1242.D35B56  
DDT-14C [carbon] metabolism by rumen bacteria & protozoa in vitro. Kutches, A J *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 31-38. Ref. 1973
- 076653** RA1242.D35B56  
Dechlorination of DD by membranes isolated from *Escherichia coli*. French, A L *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 39-45. Ref. 1973
- 076654** RA1242.D35B56  
Residues of aldrin, dieldrin, chlordane, & DDT in soil & sugarbeets. Onsager, J A *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 48-55. 1973
- 076655** RA1242.D35B56  
Systematic studies on breakdown of p,p'-DDT in tobacco smokes. II. Isolation & identification of degradation products from pyrolysis of p,p'-DDT in a nitrogen atmosphere. Chopra, N M *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms* P. 56-73. Ref. 1973
- 076656** TX531.C516  
Determination of residues of dichlorvos in crops & tissues. Elgar, K E *In Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 44-47. Ref. 1973
- 076657** TX531.C516  
Significance of pesticide residues to human health. Durham, W F *In Chemical Radionuclide Food Contamination* P. 52-57. Ref. 1973



- 076658** SB951.4.N3  
Mollusks as indicators of effects of herbicides on mangroves in South Vietnam. Davis, G M *In The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 7), 29 P. Maps. Feb 1974
- 076659** SB951.4.N3  
Effects of mangrove defoliation on estuarine ecology & fisheries of South Vietnam. [Herbicides]. De Silva, D P *In The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V.8) 126 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076660** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of acute malathion poisoning on acetylcholinesterase in various tissues of rat. Chauhan, U P S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 576-578. Ref. Nov 1973
- 076661** 410 J828  
Changes attributed to pesticides in nesting success of sparrowhawk in Britain. Newton, I *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 95-102. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076662** 381 AS7  
Extraction of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil: collaborative study. Woolson, E A *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 604-609. May 1974
- 076663** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of determination of polychlorinated biphenyls in paperboard. Finsterwalder, C E *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 518-521. May 1974
- 076664** 381 AS7  
Direct chromatography of some N-methylcarbamate pesticides. Lorah, E J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 570-575. Ref. May 1974
- 076665** 381 AS7  
Rapid screening method for analysis of chlorinated pesticide & polychlorinated biphenyl residues in fish. Erney, D R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 576-579. Ref. May 1974
- 076666** 381 AS7  
Determination & confirmation of hexachlorobenzene in fatty samples in presence of other residual halogenated hydrocarbon pesticides & polychlorinated biphenyls. [Food, domestic animals, fish]. Holdrinet, M van H *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 580-584. Ref. May 1974
- 076667** 381 AS7  
Confirmation of pesticide residue identity. VII. Solid matrix derivation procedure for simultaneous confirmation of heptachlor & endrin residues in presence of large quantities of polychlorinated biphenyls. [Fish, sediment, water]. Chau, A S Y *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 585-591. Ref. May 1974
- 076668** 381 AS7  
Colorimetric method for estimation of carbaryl & its residues on grains. [Insecticides]. Rangaswamy, J R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 592-594. May 1974
- 076669** 381 AS7  
Microcoulometric determination of organochlorine pesticides in human blood. Griffith, F D *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 595-603. Ref. May 1974
- 076670** 381 AS7  
Sensitivity of brine shrimp (*Artemia salina*) to trichothecenes. [Fungicides]. Eppley, R M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 618-620. May 1974
- 076671** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of a chromatographic method for determination of patulin in apple juice. [Fungicides, residues]. Scott, P M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 621-625. May 1974
- 076672** 381 AS7  
Determination of carbaryl in pesticide formulations & fertilizers by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Colvin, B M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 648-652. Ref. May 1974
- 076673** 381 AS7  
Spectrophotometric assay of karathane technical & karathane formulations. [Fungicides, acaricide]. Black, R F *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 653-657. May 1974
- 076674** 423.92 EN84  
Advances in pesticide-wildlife studies since 1967. Davis, B N K *J Entomol Soc Aust* 8: 22-31. Ref. Jan 31, 1974
- 076675** QH540.J6  
Volatility of DDT residues in soil as affected by flooding & organic matter applications. Spencer, W F *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 126-129. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 076676** QH540.J6  
Potential interactions of aldicarb & its metabolites on nontarget organisms in environment. Spurr, H W Jr *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 130-133. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 076677** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Pollution. [Environment, DDT]. Prestt, I *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 333-335. Dec 1973
- 076678** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Effects of PCB [polychlorinated biphenyl] & DDE in cormorants & evaluation of PCB [polychlorinated biphenyl] residues from an experimental study. Koe-man, J H *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 353-364. Ref. Dec 1973
- 076679** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Pesticides & fertility of grey partridge, *Perdix perdix*. Potts, G R *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 391-402. Ref. Dec 1973
- 076680** QD262.A1Y8  
New approaches to development of safe pesticides. (Jpn) Misato, T *J Synth Org Chem Jpn* 32 (2): 77-88. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076681** 385 K524  
Use of Trichogramma with modern chemicals & biologicals. [Plant protection, pesticides]. (Rus) Tolstova, I U S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 32-35. Ref. 1974
- 076682** 385 K524  
Dynamics of Dilor residues in green plants, & root & tuber crops in soil. [Forage plants]. (Rus) Kovaleva, E S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 40-42. 1974
- 076683** 385 K524  
Extraction of alkyl mercury from biologicals & its chromatographic determination. [Pesticides, analysis]. (Rus) Ermakov, V V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 43-45. 1974
- 076684** 44.8 L143  
Development of milk contamination by organochloric insecticides between 1970 & 1972. (Fre) Mahieu, H *Lait* 54 (533/534): 165-179. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076685** 13 L234  
Development of insecticide & fungicide residues on different plants: Results & conclusions. (Dut) Dejonckheere, W *Landbouw Serv* 19 (1): 9-16. Jan/Feb 1974
- 076686** 105.1 G344  
Synthesis of coumarins from chlororesorcinols. Verhe, R *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 510-518. Ref. 1973
- 076687** 105.1 G344  
Synthesis of some O-heterocyclic compounds from 5-hydroxy-1,4-benzodioxane. Verhe, R *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 519-528. Ref. 1973
- 076688** 105.1 G344  
Pesticides in relation to agricultural production. Kips, R H *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1732-1737. 1973
- 076689** QD1.M43  
Modern trends in manufacture & application of pesticides. Mel'nikov, N N *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 1-18. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 076690** QD1.M43  
Determination of residues of organochlorine & organophosphorous pesticides in foodstuffs, soil, & water. Novikova, K F *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 111-122. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 076691** QD1.M43  
Pesticides & environmental protection. Mel'nikov, N N *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 123-130. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 076692** QD1.M43  
Pesticide breakdown pathways in environment & residue problem. Korotkova, O A *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 98-110. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 076693** 410.9 N21  
Notes on abusive use of pesticides. (Fre) Rappe, A *Nat Belg* 54 (8): 357-265. Ref. Oct 1973
- 076694** 472 N21  
Inhibition of inter-microbial predation by chlorinated hydrocarbons. Walsh, F *Nature* 249 (5458): 673-674. June 1974
- 076695** 10 OU8  
Formulation of pesticides for convenience & safety. Marrs, G J *Outlook Agric* 7 (5): 231-235. Ref. 1973
- 076696** 472 N21  
Effect of pesticide poisoning on honeybees. Tsvetkov, P *Pchelarstvo* 5: 9-11. 1974
- 076697** SB951.P47  
Problems associated with use of pesticides: taints. Arthey, V D *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 113-115. Feb 1974
- 076698** SB951.P47  
Bromine residues in potato & wheat crops grown in soil fumigated with methyl bromide. Brown, G *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 25-29. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076699** SB951.P47  
Metabolism of [14C] [radioactive carbon] parathion & [14C] paraoxon in isolated, perfused rat livers. Fuhrmann, T W *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 31-39. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076700** SB951.P47  
Uptake of chlorfenvinphos & phorate from soil by carrots as influenced by mode of application & cultivar. Suett, D L *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 57-71. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076701** SB951.P47  
Survey of pesticide usage in crops grown for processing. Gair, R *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 75-86. Feb 1974
- 076702** 58.8 P872  
Pest control methods & machines: aim at right target. Myram, C *Power Farming* 52 (2): 10-13. Feb 1974
- 076703** 58.8 P872  
Pest control — methods & machines: an eye to future. Graham-Bryce, I J *Power Farming* 52 (2): 12-13. Feb 1974
- 076704** 58.8 P872  
Pest control — methods & machines: growing importance of seed treatment. Harris, D A *Power Farming* 52 (2): 15. Feb 1974
- 076705** 58.8 P872  
Pest control — methods & machines: third line of defense. Gair, R *Power Farming* 52 (2): 8-9. Feb 1974
- 076706** 21 R862  
Reglone & Gramoxone residues used as desiccants in oil flax seeds. (Rum) Ghinea, L *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 17-21. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 076707** SK1.S6  
Concentrations of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in bobwhite quail in South Carolina. Percival, H F *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 108-117. Map. 1973
- 076708** SK1.S6  
Apparent resistance to pyrethroids in organochlorine-resistant mosquitofish. Fabbacher, D L *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 461-464. 1973
- 076709** SK1.S6  
Use of wing collections for determining mercury levels in bobwhite quail (*Colinus virginianus*). Whitehead, C J Jr *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 118-124. Ref. 1973
- 076710** 442.9 SO1  
Liver & brain nucleic acids & brain RNA synthesis in suckling rats fed dieldrin. Bergen, W G *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (1): 259-262. Ref. May 1974
- 076711** S1.H32  
Report of pesticides, 1973. *Res Bull Univ Hawaii Coll Trop Agric Hawaii Agric Exp Stn* 178, 36 P. Feb 1974
- 076712** 9.2 C332  
Determination of copper in soils, fungicides & plant matter. (Por) Brune, W *Rev Ceres* 20 (112): 474-487. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 076713** SB387.R4  
Late treatments & fungicide residues on apples. (Fre) Bolay, A *Rev Suisse Vitic Arboric* 6 (1): 13-15. Jan/Feb 1974
- 076714** SB599.S8  
Granulated pesticides (review). (Cze) *Stud Inf, Ochr Rostl* 5, 56 P. Ref. 1973
- 076715** 382 T29  
Contributions to biological chemistry. LXI. Photoreaction of aldrin/dieldrin metabolites of dihydrochlorendicarboxylic acid (4,5,6,7,8,8-hexachloro-4,7-methano-3a,4,7,7a-tetrahydroindran-1,3-dicarboxylic acid. (Ger) Gab, S *Tetrahedron* 30 (9): 1145-1151. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 076716** 470 T31  
Effect of ultraviolet radiation on persistence of pesticides. Baker, R D *Tex J Sci* 25 (1/4): 53-59. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076717** 391.8 T662  
Effects of o,p'-DDT on adrenal gland & hepatic microsomal enzyme system in beagle dog. Copeland, M F *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 27 (1): 1-10. Ref. Jan 1974
- 076718** 391.8 T662  
Percutaneous penetration of some pesticides & herbicides in man. Feldmann, R J *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (1): 126-132. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076719** 391.8 T662  
Influence of pure polychlorinated biphenyl compounds on hepatic function in rat. Johnstone, G J *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (1): 66-81. Ref. 1974
- 076720** 391.8 T662  
Prostatic & hepatic metabolism of (1,2-3H) testosterone as affected by DDT pretreatment in mouse. Lloyd, J W *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (2): 248-252. Ref. May 1974
- 076721** RA1190.T69  
Short-term toxicity of pentachlorophenol in rats. [Lumber preservatives, herbicides]. Knudsen, I *Toxicology* 2 (2): 141-152. Ref. June 1974
- 076722** 41.8 J93  
Economic damage from rats & their successful eradication on a farm. (Cro) Hajduk, V *Vet Glas* 27 (12): 897-901. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 076723** 41.8 V6468  
Passage & retention of some pesticides in white brine cheese & yellow cheese during milk processing. (Bul) Todorov, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 95-100. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 076724** 41.8 V641  
Trichlorphon as a safe insecticide for use on birds of prey. Cooper, J E *Vet Rec* 94 (20): 455. May 18, 1974
- 076725** 41.8 V641  
Factors affecting toxicity of pollutants to fish. Skidmore, J F *Vet Rec* 94 (20): 456-458. May 18, 1974
- 076726** 389.8 V89  
Differential study & hygienic significance of residual pesticide in raw & culinarily treated food products. (Rus) Shtenberg, A I *Vopr Pitani* 1: 69-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 076727** 384 Z39  
Investigations on influence of insecticides on autoxidation processes. I. Oxidation of beta-carotene in presence of lipids & chlorinated hydrocarbon-insecticides. (Ger) Bencze, K Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (5): 262-269. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 076728** 421 Z1  
Chemical protection & insect pollinators. (Rus) Pesenko, IU A *Zashch Rast* 10: 11-12. Oct 1973
- 076729** 421 Z1  
Determination of technical effectiveness of pesticides. (Rus) Selin, I V *Zashch Rast* 10: 32. Oct 1973
- 
- 076730** 434.8 AC1  
Scanning electron microscope studies of *Cheyletus eruditus* (Schnank, 1781) (Acarina, Cheyletidae). (Ger) Mumcuoglu, Y *Acarologia* 15 (4): 644-648. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 076731** 434.8 AC1  
Structure of dorsal setae in two-spotted spider-mite *Tetranychus urticae* Koch, 1836. Mills, L R *Acarologia* 15 (4): 649-658. Ref. May 1974
- 076732** 434.8 AC1  
Abnormal & vertitional characters in clones of *Platynothrus peltifer* (Koch): Chapters VIII to XIII of second part. (Fre) Grandjean, F *Acarologia* 15 (4): 759-780. May 1974
- 076733** 442.8 AC86  
Anatomical & histological observations on tracheal gill of *Palangenia longicauda* Oliv. (Ephemeroptera). Csoknya, M *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 117-123. Ref. 1973
- 076734** 442.8 AC86  
Thermoregulation in nest of *Formica pratensis* Retz. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Galle, L Jr *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 139-142. 1973
- 076735** 442.8 AC86  
Infiltration of single Hymenoptera into nests of other species (Eumenidae, Sphecidae, Megachilidae). (Ger) Moczar, L *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 143-146. 1973
- 076736** 442.8 AC86  
Microclimate & activity of *Paragymnomerus spiricornis* (Spinola) (Hymenoptera: Eumenidae). Moczar, L *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged)* (New Ser.) 19 (1/4): 147-160. 1973
- 076737** 420 C33  
Seventieth birthday of RNDr Rudolf Schwarz. [Entomologists]. Koleska, Z *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (2): 141-143. 1974
- 076738** 420 C33  
Reactivation of diapausing *Aelia acuminata* adults before hibernation (Heteroptera). Hodek, I *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (2): 65-71. 1974
- 076739** 420 C33  
Quantitative requirements for some vitamins of B-complex for growth & development of larvae of *Oryzaephilus mercator* (Coleoptera, Cucujidae). Kaul, S *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (2): 80-85. Ref. 1974
- 076740** QL757.A25  
Phelbotominae (Diptera, Psychodidae) of some natural microhabitats in Serbia. Zivkovic, V *Acta Parasitol Jugosl* 4 (2): 71-78. 1973
- 076741** 439.8 AC8  
On genus *Oxymonas* Janicki (Pyrosomyxidae: Mastigophora) from Indian termites. Das, A K *Acta Protozool* 12 (29): 335-343. Jan 31, 1974
- 076742** 439.8 AC8  
*Clelandella kidderi* sp. n. (Clevelandellidae) new heterotrichous ciliate from wood-feeding roach (*Panesthia* sp.) of Andaman Islands, India. Mandal, A K *Acta Protozool* 12 (29): 351-354. Jan 31, 1974
- 076743** 105.7 AG8  
Free amino acid pool in tissues of fully grown larvae of olive fruit fly *Dacus oleae* Gmel. Vieira, O L *Agron Lusit* 35 (1): 63-72. Ref. 1973
- 076744** 105.7 AG8  
Use of paraffin as an ovipositing device: a contribution to mass rearing of olive fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.). Silva, G de M *Agron Lusit* 35 (1): 85-90. 1973
- 076745** 410 M58  
Interaction of behavior, population biology, & environment in *Hypaurotis crysalus* (Lepidoptera). Scott, J A *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 383-394. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076746** 410 M58  
Niche differentiation by crucifer-feeding flea beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Hicks, K O *Am Midl Nat* 91 (2): 406-423. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076747** 516 R473A  
Collecting & rearing sarcophagid flies (Diptera) in Brazil during forty years. Lopes, H de S *An Acad Bras Cienc* 45 (2): 279-291. June 30, 1973
- 076748** 516 R473A  
Sun compass orientation in stingless bees *Trigona* (Trigona) spinipes (Fabricius, 1793) (Apidae). Kerr, W E *An Acad Bras Cienc* 45 (2): 301-308. Ref. June 30, 1973
- 076749** 410 B77  
Copulation in lycosid spider *Schizocosa saltatrix* (Hentz): an analysis of palpal insertion patterns. Rovner, J S *Anim Behav* 22 (1): 94-99. Feb 1974
- 076750** 421 SU7  
Individual variation in responses of *Rhizopertha dominica* F. (Coleoptera, Bostrychidae) to air humidity & light. Perttunen, V *Ann Entomol Fenn* 39 (3): 129-142. Ref. 1973
- 076751** 421 SU7  
Mass rearing of green lacewing (*Chrysopa carnea* Steph.). Tulisalo, U *Ann Entomol Fenn* 39 (3): 143-144. 1973
- 076752** 464.9 AT4  
Evolution of *Dacus oleae* during pupal stage. III. General morphological & histological observations. (Fre) Fytizas, E *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki* (New Ser.) 10 (4): 293-300. Ref. 1973
- 076753** 464.9 AT4  
Some data on biology of *Palpita unionalis* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), under laboratory conditions. [Olive pests]. Vassilaina-Alexopoulou, P *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki* (New Ser.) 10 (4): 320-326. 1973
- 076754** 464.9 AT4  
An odoriferous abdominal organ in Jersey tiger moth *Panaxia quadripunctaria* (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae) of Rhodes. Stavarakis, G N *Ann Inst Phytopathol Benaki* (New Ser.) 10 (4): 369-370. 1973
- 076755** 515 SO82  
African Formicidae (Hymenoptera) in South African Museum. description of four new species & notes on Tetramorium Mayr. Prins, A J *Ann S Afr Mus* 66 (1): 1-40. Ref. Aug 1973
- 076756** 410 AU73  
Morphometric differentiation in chromosomally characterized parapatric races of morabine grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Eumastacidae). Atchley, W R *Aust J Zool* 22 (1): 25-37. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076757** QR73.B5  
Quantitative aspects of ribosomal RNA synthesis during ovarian development in two mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Puckett, L D *Biochem Genet* 11 (3): 249-260. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076758** 381 B522  
Calcium binding & activation of fibrillar insect flight muscle. [Lethocerus cordofanus]. Marston, S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (2): 311-318. Ref. May 22, 1974
- 076759** 442.9 C14  
On inheritance of differentiated traits. [Drosophila]. Cook, P R *Biol Rev* 49 (1): 51-84. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076760** 442.8 B523  
Is morphology of stylet-tips of aphids important for transmission of nonpersistent viruses? [Plants]. (Ger) Schmidt, H B *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (2): 227-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 076761** 500 AM322A  
Thoughts on ecological significance of spiders. [Agelenopsis]. Riechert, S E *BioScience* 24 (6): 352-356. Ref. June 1974
- 076762** 464.8 B542  
Investigations on effect of low temperatures on last immature adult stage of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). (Tur) Tutkun, E *Bitki Koruma Bul* 13 (4): 181-201. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 076763** 420 B63  
Guido Grandi & his work. [Entomologists]. (Ita) Principi, M M *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 1-24. 1971/1973
- 076764** 420 B63  
Experimental superparasitism & larval competition of. (Ita) Mellini, E *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 133-152. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076765** 420 B63  
Etho-ecological observations on Ethiopian Hymenoptera Aculeata. (Ita) Bonelli, P B *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 219-224. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076766** 420 B63  
External sexing in early stages of insects. (Ita) Mellini, E *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 265-287. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076767** 420 B63  
Comparative morphology & ethology of insects with a specialized diet, *Rhyssodes germari* Ganglb. Grandi, G *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 31-47. 1971/1973
- 076768** 420 B63  
Cocoons of some Hymenoptera Aculeata, their formation & considerations on their structure. XXXIV. Contribution to study of Hymenoptera Aculeata. (Ita) Grandi, G *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 49-54. Ref. 1971/1973
- 076769** 420 B63  
Studies on Diptera Larvaevoridae. XIX. On development of *Ptilosina nigrisquamata* Zett., parasitizing larvae, delayed to adult stage of host. (Ita) Mellini, E *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 55-63. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076770** 420 B63  
Field observations on melliferous & predacious Hymenoptera of Fiemme Valley. XXXVII. [Biology]. (Ita) Bonelli, P B *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 65-75. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076771** 420 B63  
Field observations on melliferous & predacious Hymenoptera of Fiemme Valley. XXXVIII. [Ecology]. (Ita) Bonelli, P B *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 77-87. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076772** 420 B63  
Research on variability in size of a parasite in relation to stage during which host is attacked. [Larvaevoridae, Melasoma populi, Steiniella callida]. (Ita) Mellini, E *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 89-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 076773** 421 B65  
Reproduction of Blattaria. (Jpn) Kitamura, C *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (1): 28-46. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076774** 512 W262  
Defensive reactions of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say in relation to Neoleptana carcopasae Weiser (Nematoda: Steinernematidae) & *Pristionochus uniformis* Fedorko et Stanuszek (Nematoda: Diplogasteridae). Sercyzynska, H *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (2): 95-100. 1974
- 076775** 420 F84B  
Laying behavior of *Oscinella* & statement of an oviposition system (Diptera Chloropidae). (Fre) Gagnepain, C *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (7/8): 239-243. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 076776** 420 F84B  
Laying behavior of *Cicadetta pygmaea* Olivier & details on bionomy of this cicada in south of France (Homoptera, Tibicinidae). (Fre) Boulard, M *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (7/8): 243-249. Sept/Oct 1973
- 076777** 410.9 SO125  
Biological cycle & morphometric growth of *Pamphagus elephas* (L.). (Fre) Aiouaz, M *Bull Soc Hist Nat Afr Nord* 64 (1/2): 39-50. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 076778** 500 SO8  
Comparative study of lancets & sheaths of some aculeate Hymenoptera. Poore, D M *Bull South Calif Acad Sci* 73 (1): 42-47. Apr 1974
- 076779** 500 SO8  
Chelicerar muscles of scorpion *Heterometrus fulvipes*. Vyas, A B *Bull South Calif Acad Sci* 73 (1): 9-14. Apr 1974
- 076780** 107.6 M822  
Studies on ecology & control of insects in grasslands. V. Oviposition behaviour of black cutworm moth, *Agrotis ypsilon* Hufnagel, with notes on some larval behaviours. (Jpn) Oku, T *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 46: 161-183. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973



- 076781** 442.9 P21  
Comparative study of various peripheral effects produced by venom of Indian scorpion *Heterometrus caesar* & by venom of Moroccan scorpion *Androctonus mauretanicus mauretanicus*. (Fre) Cheymol, J *C R Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (11): 1574-1579. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 076782** 442.9 P21  
Histoautoradiographic study of incorporation of a labelled amino acid during biological cycle of parasite *Xenos vesparum* (insect Strepsiptera). (Fre) Strambi, C *C R Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (11): 1645-1650. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 076783** 421 C16  
Early differential mortality in Neodiprion sertifer (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). Lyons, L A *Can Entomol* 106 (1): 1-10. Jan 1974
- 076784** 421 C16  
Development of posterior spiracles in Hypoderma (Diptera: Hypodermatidae) lineatum & Hypoderma bovis. Murray, V I E *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 113-120. Feb 1974
- 076785** 421 C16  
Sugar feeding by larva of Chrysopa (Neuroptera). Downes, J A *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 121-125. Feb 1974
- 076786** 421 C16  
Studies on function of membracid pronotum (Homoptera). I. Occurrence & distribution of articulated hairs. Wood, T K *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 143-148. Feb 1974
- 076787** 421 C16  
Sex attractants for two species of western spruce budworm, *Choristoneura bienis* & *Choristoneura viridis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Sanders, C J *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 157-159. Feb 1974
- 076788** 421 C16  
Aggregating behavior of Umbonia crassicornis (Homoptera: Membracidae). Wood, T K *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 169-173. Feb 1974
- 076789** 421 C16  
Instar differentiation in larval Chironomidae (Diptera). McCauley, V J E *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 179-200. Ref. 1974
- 076790** 421 C16  
*Exoristobia philippinensis*, a hymenopterous endoparasite of puparia of synanthropic flies (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). I. Histological studies of its life cycle. Ho, B C *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 201-208. Feb 1974
- 076791** 470 C16B  
Transformation of carvone into racemic grandisol. [Anthonomus grandis]. Ayer, W A *Can J Chem* 52 (8): 1352-1360. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 076792** 470 C16D  
Hemocytes of *Malacosoma disstria* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae): morphology of cells in fresh blood after cultivation in vitro. Arnold, J W *Can J Zool* 52 (4): 481-485. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076793** 470 C16D  
Photoperiodism in early balsam strain of Neodiprion abietis complex (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). Wallace, D R *Can J Zool* 52 (4): 507-513. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076794** 470 C16D  
Pheromone mask produced by male *Tryptodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Borden, J H *Can J Zool* 52 (4): 533-536. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076795** 470 C16D  
Ecology of Simuliidae, Mermithidae, & Microsporidia in Newfoundland freshwaters. Ezenwa, A O *Can J Zool* 52 (5): 557-565. Ref. May 1974
- 076796** 470 C16D  
Calorific values of Chironomidae (Diptera). McCauley, V J E *Can J Zool* 52 (5): 581-586. Ref. May 1974
- 076797** 470 C16D  
A laboratory study of effects of some climatic factors on demography of terrestrial isopod *Porcellio spinicornis* Say. McQueen, D J *Can J Zool* 52 (5): 599-611. Ref. May 1974
- 076798** 470 C16D  
Studies on insect dormancy. II. Relationship of cold-hardiness to diapause & quiescence in eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americanum* (Fab.), (Lasiocampidae: Lepidoptera). Mansingh, A *Can J Zool* 52 (5): 629-637. Ref. May 1974
- 076799** 470 C16D  
Hormonal control of protein sequestration in fat body of *Calpodex ethlius* Stoll. Collins, J V *Can J Zool* 52 (5): 639-642. Ref. May 1974
- 076800** 470 C16D  
Procedure for mass collection of mermithid postparasites (Nematoda: Mermithidae) from larval blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae). Bailey, C H *Can J Zool* 52 (5): 660-661. May 1974
- 076801** 442.8 C46  
B-chromosomes in myrmicine ant, *Leptothorax spinosior*. Imai, H T *Chromosoma* 45 (4): 431-444. Ref. 1974
- 076802** 442.8 C46  
Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea) 14. Chromosomes of nine species of Asian haemaphysalines. Oliver, J H Jr *Chromosoma* 45 (4): 445-456. Ref. 1974
- 076803** 442.8 C46  
Comparative study of function of polytene chromosomes in laboratory stocks of *Drosophila melanogaster* & 1(3)tl mutant (lethal tumorous larvae). I. Analysis of puffing patterns in autosomes of laboratory stock Batumi-L. Zhimulev, I F *Chromosoma* 46 (1): 59-76. Ref. 1974
- 076804** 442.8 C46  
Chromosome variation in British populations of *Oncopsis* (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). John, B *Chromosoma* 46 (1): 77-89. Ref. 1974
- 076805** 475 SA2  
Hibernation of lady beetles, *Harmonia axyridis* Pallas. (Jpn) Okada, I *Collect Breed* 36 (2): 29-32. Feb 1974
- 076806** 444.8 C73  
Evolution of 14C02 [carbon dioxide] from 1-14C[carbon] acetate in American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. Hoffman, A G D *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2b): 199-204. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 076807** 444.8 C73  
Changes in concentration of free amino acids in haemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus* during fifth instar. Barrett, F M *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2b): 241-250. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 076808** 444.8 C73  
Polyand disaccharidases in *Vespa orientalis* (Vespinae: Hymenoptera). Fischl, J *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (2b): 299-306. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 076809** 475 SCI23  
Susceptibility of *Aedes novaeboracensis* cell line to infection with some arboviruses. Bhat, U K M *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 300-302. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 076810** 475 SCI23  
Breeding of common house fly, *Musca domestica* L. for physiological studies. Sinha, M *Curr Sci* 43 (10): 320. May 20, 1974
- 076811** 475 SCI23  
Formation of vitelline membrane in egg chambers of *Chrysomya megacephala* (Fabr.). Ramalingam, N *Curr Sci* 43 (6): 189-190. Mar 20, 1974
- 076812** QH573.C9  
Vesicle ultrastructure & RNA synthesis during male meiosis of *Glossina austeni* (Diptera, Glossinidae). Craig-Cameron, T A *Cytobios* 9 (33/34): 13-21. Ref. Jan/-Feb 1974
- 076813** 442.8 C99  
Spermatozoa of *Tituys bahiensis* (Perty) scorpion: *Buthidae*. Cruz Landim, C da *Cytologia* 38 (2): 187-194. Ref. June 1973
- 076814** 442.8 C99  
Chromosomal studies of Indian coleopterans (Indian beetles). Saha, A K *Cytologia* 38 (2): 363-373. Ref. June 1973
- 076815** 442.8 C99  
Nucleolar structure in *Drosophila* spermatocytes. Stockert, J C *Cytologia* 38 (2): 375-379. Ref. June 1973
- 076816** 442.8 C99  
Gonial chromosomes, their behaviour & metrical data in nine species of fulgorids (Homoptera). Bhattacharya, A K *Cytologia* 38 (2): 281-290. Ref. June 1973
- 076817** 442.8 C99  
On crossing between *Drosophila bipunctinata* & *Drosophila mlerkotiana*. Jha, A P *Cytologia* 38 (3): 425-436. Ref. Sept 1973
- 076818** 442.8 C99  
Studies on chromosomes of Indian Coleoptera V. On cytology of *Hoplobranchium asperipenne* Fairm. (Tenebrionidae: Amarygmidae), *Epilachna septima* Dieke (Coccinellidae: Epilachninae), & *Caryedon gonagra* (Fabr.) (Bruchidae: Bruchinae). Kacker, R K *Cytologia* 38 (3): 535-538. Ref. Sept 1973
- 076819** 442.8 D49  
Synthesis & intracellular transport of protein by colleterial gland of cecropia silkworm. [Hyalophora cecropia]. Grayson, S *Dev Biol* 38 (1): 150-156. Ref. May 1974
- 076820** 442.8 D49  
Maximum likelihood estimates for fate map locations of behavior in *Drosophila*. Merriam, J R *Dev Biol* 38 (1): 196-201. May 1974
- 076821** 442.8 D49  
Contribution of fatbody to RNA & ribosomal changes during development of blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meig.). Sridhara, S *Dev Biol* 38 (1): 64-72. Ref. May 1974
- 076822** 442.8 D49  
Dopa decarboxylase activity in *Aedes aegypti*: a preadult profile & its subsequent correlation with ovarian development. Schlaeger, D A *Dev Biol* 38 (2): 209-219. June 1974
- 076823** 442.8 D49  
Genetic, cytological, & ultrastructural characterization of a temperature-sensitive lethal in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Fullilove, S L *Dev Biol* 38 (2): 291-307. Ref. June 1974
- 076824** 410 D73  
*Chrysocloa* species (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in eastern Ligurian Apennines of Monte Gottero. (Ita) Binaghi, G *Doriana* 5 (208): 1-5. Dec 23, 1973
- 076825** 410 EC7  
Responses to starvation in spiders *Lycosa lenta* Hentz & *Filiatista hibernalis* (Hentz). Anderson, J F *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 576-585. Ref. Late Spring 1974
- 076826** 410 EC7  
Environmental factors controlling duration of larval instars in *Tetraneuria cynosura* (Odonata). Lutz, P E *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 630-637. Ref. Late Spring 1974
- 076827** 410 EC7  
A simulation model for testing dynamics of a grasshopper population. [Chorthippus parallelus, *Entomophthora grylli*]. Gyllenberg, G *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 645-650. Ref. Late Spring 1974
- 076828** 410 EC7  
Predruid competition between *Drosophila pavana* & *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Drosophila simulans*, & *Drosophila willistoni*. Budnik, M *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 657-661. Ref. Late Spring 1974
- 076829** 410 EC7  
Rate of development & viability of hybrids between *Drosophila pavana* & *Drosophila gaucha* under competitive conditions. Brncic, D *Ecology (durham)* 55 (3): 662-666. Ref. Late Spring 1974
- 076830** 421 EN86  
Eggs & oviposition behaviour of *Agapetus fuscipes* Curtis (Trichoptera, Glossosomatidae). Anderson, N H *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 129-131. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 076831** 421 EN86  
An ecological note on *Saprinus virescens* Payk. (Coleoptera, Histeridae). Allen, A A *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 131. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 076832** 421 EN86  
Internal reproductive organs of coccapids (Heteroptera, Miridae). Opong-Mensah, D *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 148-154. Ref. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 076833** 421 EN86  
Notes on immature stages of *Pachylophus beckeri* Curran (Diptera, Chloropidae). Deeming, J C *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 155-157. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 076834** 421 EN86  
A simple but effective device for capturing Tettigoniidae (Orthoptera) & other insects. Samways, M J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 168-171. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 076835** 421 EN88  
Serine catabolism in *Plodia interpunctella* (Hubner). Yurkiewicz, W J *Entomol News* 84 (10): 307-309. Ref. Dec 1973
- 076836** 421 EN88  
Induced mating in Formica ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Hung, A C F *Entomol News* 84 (10): 310-313. Dec 1973
- 076837** 421 EN88  
Halictine bee prey of *Philaenus gibbosus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae) in Kansas. Barrows, E M *Entomol News* 84 (10): 314-316. Dec 1973
- 076838** 421 EN88  
Egg retreat of *Metaphidippus arizonensis* (Peckham) (Araneae: Salticidae) in a hollow stem. Jennings, D T *Entomol News* 84 (10): 317-320. Dec 1973
- 076839** 421 EN88  
Uniformity of successive populations of an alpine grasshopper with two-year diapause. [Aeropedellus clavatus]. Alexander, G *Entomol News* 84 (10): 321-328. Dec 1973
- 076840** 421 EN835  
Suitability of *Teleonemia harleyi* for biological control of *Lantana camara* in Australia. Harley, K L S *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 343-347. 1973
- 076841** 421 EN835  
Significance of nutrition in *Aphelinus* sp. [Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae]. (Fre) Michel, M F *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 349-382. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076842** 421 EN835  
Laboratory rearing of field-collected *Phanerotoma flavitarsata* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) on a substitute host: effects on biotic potential of species. (Fre) J Ferran, A *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 397-403. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 076843** 421 EN835  
Facultative diapause of *Pimpla instigator* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). I. effect of photoperiod. (Fre) Claret, J *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 409-418. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076844** 421 EN835  
Proteins of inclusion bodies of *Baculovirus*. III. Comparative study of granulosis of *Pieris brassicae* & polyhedrosis of *Bombyx mori*. (Fre) Croizier, G *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 431-437. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 076845** 421 EN835  
Biology of *Aphelinus flavus* [Hymenoptera, aphelinidae], a parasite of sycamore aphid *Drepanosiphum platanoides* [Homoptera, aphididae]. [Acer platanoides, pests, biological control]. Hamilton, P A *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 449-462. Ref. 1973
- 076846** 442.8 EX7  
A comparative study of in situ hybridization procedures using cRNA applied to *Drosophila hydei* salivary gland chromosomes. Alonso, C *Exp Cell Res* 85 (2): 383-390. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076847** QP86.E85  
Fluorescent products from aging *Drosophila melanogaster*: an indicator of free radical lipid peroxidation damage. Sheldahl, J A *Exp Gerontol* 9 (1): 33-41. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076848** QP86.E85  
Are there major degenerative changes in flight muscle of ageing Diptera? [*Drosophila melanogaster*, *Musca domestica*, *Calliphora erythrocephala*]. Webb, S *Exp Gerontol* 9 (1): 43-49. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076849** 420 F662  
*Gryllus ovisopis* n.sp.: a taciturn cricket with a life cycle suggesting allochronic speciation. Walker, T J *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 13-22. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076850** 420 F662  
Biological studies of a predator, *Sycanus indagator*. II. Field survival & predation potential. Greene, G L *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 33-38. Mar 1974
- 076851** 420 F662  
Dispersal of red imported fire ants by water. [Solenopsis invicta]. Morrill, W L *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 39-42. Mar 1974
- 076852** 420 F662  
Multi-elemental models for estimating acute radiosensitivity of cockroaches & blood feeding insects. Levy, R *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 43-46. Mar 1974
- 076853** 420 F662  
Life history & population dynamics of *Tetranychus tumidus* in Florida (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Saba, F *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 47-63. Mar 1974
- 076854** 420 F662  
Pseudoscorpions from Florida. 2. A new genus & species *Bituberocernes mumae* (Chernetidae). Muchmore, W B *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 77-80. Mar 1974
- 076855** 420 F662  
Radiosensitivity of slenderhorned flour beetle, *Gnathocerus maxillosus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Brower, J H *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 91-95. Mar 1974
- 076856** 420 F662  
Effects on fire on populations of certain species of ground beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Harris, D L *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 97-103. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076857** 385 F71  
Structure of ovariole wall in *Galleria mellonella*. Przelecka, A *Folia Histochem Cytochem* 11 (3/4): 269-273. Ref. 1973
- 076858** QD415.F4  
Insect hormones & their bioanalogs as fed insecticides. Sorm, F *FEBS Lett* (fed Eur Biochem Soc) 40 (Suppl.): s128-S132. Mar 23, 1974
- 076859** QD415.F4  
Automatic determination of N-terminal sequence of cytochrome C from insect *Ceratitis capitata*. Fernandez Sousa, J M *FEBS Lett* (fed Eur Biochem Soc) 41 (2): 315-316. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 076860** QD415.F4  
Calcium & tension-dependent changes in actin filament structure of insect fibrillar muscle. [Lethocerus colossicus]. Chaplain, R A *FEBS Lett* (fed Eur Biochem Soc) 42 (1): 50-53. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 076861** 444.8 G28  
Effect of corpora allata on plasma membrane of symbiotic bacteria of oocyte surface of *Periplaneta americana* L. Liu, T P *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 23 (1): 118-123. Ref. May 1974
- 076862** QH431.G46  
Genetic analysis of crossing over & its relation to chromosome structure & function in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Suzuki, D T *Genet Lect* 3: 7-32. Ref. 1974
- 076863** 442.8 G28  
Selection for reduced crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Abdullah, N F *Genetics* 76 (3): 447-451. Mar 1974
- 076864** 442.8 G28  
On recombination-defective meiotic mutants in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Carpenter, A T C *Genetics* 76 (3): 453-475. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076865** 442.8 G28  
Genetic dissection of segregation distortion. I. Suicide combinations of SD [segregation distorter] genes. *Drosophila melanogaster*. Hartl, D L *Genetics* 76 (3): 477-486. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076866** 442.8 G28  
Developmental genetics of temperature-sensitive lethal allele of suppressor of forked, *l(1)su(f)ts67g*. Dudick, M E *Genetics* 76 (3): 487-510. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076867** 442.8 G28  
A cold-sensitive zygotic lethal causing high frequencies of nondisjunction during meiosis I in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. Wright, T R F *Genetics* 76 (3): 511-536. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076868** 442.8 G28  
Effects of rand K-selection on components of variance for two quantitative traits. [*Drosophila melanogaster*]. Long, T *Genetics* 76 (3): 567-573. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076869** 442.8 G28  
Multivariate analysis of genetic variation. [Pogonomyrmex barbatus]. Taylor, C E *Genetics* 76 (3): 575-585. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076870** 442.8 G28  
Sex-linked auxotrophic & putative auxotrophic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Falk, D R *Genetics* 76 (4): 755-766. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076871** 442.8 G28  
Development in genetic mosaics of arisepadia, a homoecytic mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Postlethwait, J H *Genetics* 76 (4): 767-774. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076872** 442.8 G28  
Cytogenetic analysis of a fractured gene in *Drosophila*. Welshons, W J *Genetics* 76 (4): 775-794. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076873** 442.8 G28  
Cold temperature resistance, chromosomal polymorphism & interpopulation heterosis in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. Jefferson, M C *Genetics* 76 (4): 807-822. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076874** 442.8 G28  
An experimental comparison of individual, family & combination selection. [Tribolium castaneum]. Wilson, S P *Genetics* 76 (4): 823-836. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076875** QH431.A1G4  
Effect of boron on development of puffs in polytene chromosomes in salivary gland cells of early prepupae of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Drozdovskaia, L N *Genetika* 10 (5): 57-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 076876** QH431.A1G4  
Effect of sodium arsenate on polytene chromosomes of salivary glands of *Drosophila melanogaster* early prepupae. (Rus) Drozdovskaia, L N *Genetika* 10 (5): 65-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 076877** QH431.A1G4  
Puff size variability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Beliaeva, E S *Genetika* 10 (5): 74-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 076878** 464.8 G33  
Grasshopper illustrations on ornamental disks of Sassanian origin. (Ger) Boning, K *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (4): 85-86. Apr 1974
- 076879** QL461.M5  
Genesis of A. R. Grote's 'Collecting Noctuidae by Lake Erie'. Wilkinson, R S *Great Lakes Entomol* 7 (1): 16-18. Map. Ref. Spring 1974
- 076880** QL461.M5  
Introduction of parasites of larch sawfly in Minnesota. [Oleiscampe benefactor, Mesoleius tenthredinis, Pristiphora erichsonii]. Kulman, H M *Great Lakes Entomol* 7 (1): 23-35. Spring 1974
- 076881** QL461.M5  
A flexible computer program for production of insect labels. Albrecht, C W *Great Lakes Entomol* 7 (1): 27-29. Spring 1974
- 076882** QL461.M5  
Similarities in evasive behavior of wolf spiders (Araneae: Lycosidae), American toads (Anura: Bufonidae) & ground beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Brown, L E *Great Lakes Entomol* 7 (1): 30. Spring 1974
- 076883** QL461.M5  
Freezing Lepidoptera for temporary storage. Wilkinson, R S *Great Lakes Entomol* 7 (1): 8. Spring 1974
- 076884** QL461.M5  
Life cycle relative to temperature of *Protaphorura armatus* (Tullberg) (Collembola: Onychiuridae), a parathenogenetic species. Snider, R M *Great Lakes Entomol* 7 (1): 9-15. Ref. Spring 1974
- 076885** 442.8 H42  
C-banded male meiotic chromosomes of *Acheta domestica*. Fiskesjo, G *Hereditas* 76 (1): 157-160. Ref. 1974
- 076886** 442.8 H42  
Genetics of three isoenzyme systems in *Aricia artaxerxes* F. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Jelinek, J E *Hereditas* 76 (1): 79-82. Ref. 1974
- 076887** 443.8 H42  
Heterosis at an enzyme locus of *Drosophila* [paulistorum]: evidence from experimental populations. Powell, J R *Heredity* 32 (1): 105-108. Ref. Feb 1974
- 076888** 443.8 H42  
Meiosis in grasshopper. III. Chiasma frequencies in females after elevated temperature. [Melanoplus femur-rubrum]. Church, K *Heredity* 32 (2): 159-164. Apr 1974
- 076889** 443.8 H42  
Duplication deficiency heterozygotes in *Aedes aegypti*. Brat, S V *Heredity* 32 (2): 225-230. Apr 1974
- 076890** 443.8 H42  
Cytogenetic studies on natural populations of grasshoppers with special reference to B chromosomes. I. Gonista bicolor. Sannomiya, M *Heredity* 32 (2): 251-265. Ref. Apr 1974
- 076891** 384 Z38  
Mitochondrial translation of cytochrome b in *Neurospora crassa* & *Locusta migratoria*. Lorenz, B *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (3): 300-304. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076892** QH540.D5  
Biogeography of soil beetles in Mediterranean regions. [Carabidae]. Saiz, F *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 285-294. Map. 1973
- 076893** QH540.D5  
Biogeography of pseudoscorpions in Mediterranean regions of world. [Arachnida]. Vitali-di-Castri, V *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 295-305. Map. Ref. 1973
- 076894** QL364.S9 1971  
On role of bioactive substances in rhythm regulation of heart muscle cells of gastropoda & insecta. Rozsa, K S *In Symposium on Invertebrate Neurobiology Mechanism of Rhy Thm Regulation*, Tihany P. 167-181. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 076895** QL364.S9 1971  
Mode of action of neurohormone D in heart regulation of insecta. [Periplaneta americana]. Richter, K *In Symposium on Invertebrate Neurobiology Mechanism of Rhy Thm Regulation*, Tihany P. 183-194. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 076896** QL364.S9 1971  
Regulation of heartbeat of American cockroach. [Periplaneta americana]. Miller, T *In Symposium on Invertebrate Neurobiology Mechanism of Rhy Thm Regulation*, Tihany P. 195-212. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 076897** QL364.S9 1971  
Central nervous control of courtship behaviour in grasshopper *Gomphoceripus rufus* L. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Elsnor, N *In Symposium on Invertebrate Neurobiology Mechanism of Rhy Thm Regulation*, Tihany P. 261-287. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 076898** QL364.S9 1971  
Neural circuits patterning dipteran flight motoneuron output. [Diptera]. Wyman, R J *In Symposium on Invertebrate Neurobiology Mechanism of Rhy Thm Regulation*, Tihany P. 289-309. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 076899** QL364.S9 1971  
Effect of acetylcholine on impulse activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. Schulz, H *In Symposium on Invertebrate Neurobiology Mechanism of Rhy Thm Regulation*, Tihany P. 311-318. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 076900** QL364.S9 1971  
Possible control of endogenous nerve activity in cockroach *Periplaneta americana* L. Schulz, H *In Symposium on Invertebrate Neurobiology Mechanism of Rhy Thm Regulation*, Tihany P. 315-318. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 076901** QL364.S9 1971  
Origin of behavioural rhythms in insect nervous systems. [Schistocerca gregaria, Romalea microptera]. Hoyle, G *In Symposium on Invertebrate Neurobiology Mechanism of Rhy Thm Regulation*, Tihany P. 439-459. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 076902** QP551.B47  
Meaning of biological efficiency. [Poultry, Schistocerca gregaria]. Spedding, C R W *In The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production* P. 13-26. Ref. 1973
- 076903** QH615.A4 1972  
Cell coupling. [Chironomus]. Loewenstein, W R *In Transport Mechanisms in Epithelia Alfred Benzon Symposium M 5Th*: 20-27. Ref. 1973
- 076904** QH615.A4 1972  
Properties of cation pump in midgut of *Hyalophora cecropia*. Zerah, K *In Transport Mechanisms in Epithelia Alfred Benzon Symposium M 5Th*: 360-371. Ref. 1973



- 076905** QH615.A4 1972  
Transport of amino acids in [Hyalophora] cecropia midgut. Nedergaard, S *In Transport Mechanisms in Epithelia Alfred Benzon Symposium M 5Th*: 372-391. 1973
- 076906** 442.8 IN2  
Genetic effects induced in *Drosophila melanogaster* cultured on irradiated glucose medium. Rao, M S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 400-402. Sept 1973
- 076907** 442.8 IN2  
Induction of mutations by thioridazine hydrochloride, an active ingredient of Mellaril. [Drosophila melanogaster]. Rao, M S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 403-404. Sept 1973
- 076908** 442.8 IN2  
Accessory sex glands of male *Periplaneta americana* (L.). I. Qualitative analysis of some non-enzymic components. Vijayalekshmi, V R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 512-514. Ref. Nov 1973
- 076909** 442.8 IN2  
Accessory sex glands & their secretions in male *Periplaneta americana* (L.). II. Secretory behaviour & maturation of mushroom gland complex. Vijayalekshmi, V R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 515-520. Ref. Nov 1973
- 076910** 442.8 IN2  
Accessory sex glands of male *Periplaneta americana* (L.). III. Histochemistry of mushroom-shaped & conglobate glands. Vijayalekshmi, V R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 521-524. Nov 1973
- 076911** 442.8 IN2  
(2-Chloroethyl)-trimethylammonium chloride induced atresia in oocytes of *Acrida turrita* L. (Acrididae-Orthoptera). Nirmala, N A *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 533-537. Ref. Nov 1973
- 076912** 442.8 IN2  
Bioenergetics of a tropical grasshopper. [Orthoptera]. Muthukrishnan, J *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 541-544. Nov 1973
- 076913** 442.8 IN2  
Influence of pairing & grouping on fecundity of cricket, *Plebeiogryllus guttiventris* Walker. Bentur, J S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 570-571. Nov 1973
- 076914** 442.8 IN2  
New methods for measuring lift & wing-beat frequency in insect flight. [Tessazatoma javanica]. Puranik, P G *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 579-580. Nov 1973
- 076915** 442.8 IN2  
On lipids of rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roth.). Kalra, R L *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 580-581. Ref. Nov 1973
- 076916** 442.8 IN2  
Effects of synthetic juvenile hormone on reproductive organs of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts. Karnavar, G K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 586-588. Ref. Nov 1973
- 076917** 448.8 IN8  
Hypersensitivity responses to bee venom & to mellitin. Saeling, C B *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46 (1): 28-37. Ref. 1974
- 076918** QD415.A115  
Hydroxylation & demethylation by gut microsomes of gypsy moth larvae. [Porthetria dispar]. Forgash, A J *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 11-15. Ref. Jan 1974
- 076919** QL461.I529  
Fine structure of integument of ticks, *Boophilus decoloratus* Koch & *Boophilus microplus* (Canastini) (Acarina: Ixodidae). Beadle, D J *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 1-12. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076920** QL461.I529  
Abdominal morphology of machilids (Thysanura). II. Skeleton & musculature of female genital segments. (Fre) Bitsch, J *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 101-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 076921** QL461.I529  
Verson's cells & aberrant spermatozoa of *Hydrophilus olivaceus* (Fabr.) (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). Gundevia, H S *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 121-125. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076922** QL461.I529  
Distribution & innervation of hairs in brood sac of cockroach, *Diploptera punctata* (Eschscholtz) (Dictyoptera: Blaberidae). Greenberg, S *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 127-135. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076923** QL461.I529  
Morphology of head & mouth parts of *Chrysopilus auratus* F. & *Vermileo vermileo* De G. (Diptera: Rhagionidae). (Fre) Chassagnard, M T *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 13-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 076924** QL461.I529  
Ultrastructure of ovarian epithelial sheath in *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen (Diptera: Drosophilidae). Cummings, M R *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 137-145. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076925** QL461.I529  
Pupal respiratory complex of *Tanytarsus carinatus* Sublette var. (Diptera: Chironomidae). Gottlieb, F J *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 147-155. Mar 1974
- 076926** QL461.I529  
Investigation of stridulatory organ of green lacewing, *Chrysopa carnea* (St.) (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). (Ger) Eichele, G *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 41-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 076927** QL461.I529  
Nervous system of head & thorax of adult tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta* (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). Eaton, J L *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 47-66. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076928** QL461.I529  
Propleural structures in Coleoptera. Evans, M E G *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 67-72. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076929** QL461.I529  
Larval development during nomadic phase of a nearctic army ant, *Neivamyrmex nigrescens* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Wang, Y J *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 73-86. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076930** QL461.I529  
Epithelium of male reproductive duct of *Thermobia domestica* (Packard) (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). Bawa, S R *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 87-100. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076931** 444.8 Z3  
Metamorphosis of abdominal ganglia of tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*: changes in populations of identified motor neurons. Taylor, H M J *Comp Physiol* 90 (4): 367-388. Ref. 1974
- 076932** 423.92 EN84  
A simple device for examination of small live insects such as *Nysius vinitor* Berg. Elshafie, M J *Entomol Soc Austr* 8: 14. Jan 31, 1974
- 076933** 423.92 EN84  
Mass rearing of *Plagiohammus spinipennis* (Thoms.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) for biological control of *Lantana camara* L. (Verbenaceae). Hadlington, P W *J Entomol Soc Austr* 8: 32-36. Jan 31, 1974
- 076934** 423.92 EN84  
A technique for culturing Rutherglen bug, *Nysius vinitor* Bergroth (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Attia, F I *J Entomol Soc Austr* 8: 37. Jan 31, 1974
- 076935** 423.92 EN84  
Keith Eric Wellesley Salter (1908 - 1969). [Entomologists]. Chadwick, C E J *Entomol Soc Austr* 8: 41-42. Jan 31, 1974
- 076936** 423.92 EN84  
Charles Ronald Wallace (1909 - 1971). [Entomologists]. Chadwick, C E J *Entomol Soc Austr* 8: 43-46. Jan 31, 1974
- 076937** 423.92 EN84  
Notes on biology of *Ptinus exulans* Erichson (Coleoptera: Ptinidae). Hickman, V V *J Entomol Soc Austr* 8: 7-14. Jan 31, 1974
- 076938** QL461.G4  
Influence of nest material & colony odor on digging in ant *Solenopsis invicta* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Hubbard, M D J *Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 127-132. Apr 1974
- 076939** QL461.G4  
Four non-allelic, autosomal recessive eye- & wing-color mutants of *Cadra cautella* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). Hagstrum, D W J *Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 88-90. Apr 1974
- 076940** 447.8 J822  
Calcium-dependent myosin from insect flight muscles. [Schistocerca gregaria, *Lethocerus cordofanus*]. Lehman, W J *Gen Physiol* 63 (5): 553-563. Ref. May 1974
- 076941** 442.8 AM3  
Comparison of three selection programs using *Tribolium castaneum*. Goodwill, R J *Hered* 65 (1): 8-14. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 076942** 421 J826  
Relationship between *Plasmodium gallinaceum* density & fecundity of *Aedes aegypti*. Hacker, C S J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 101-105. Ref. Jan 1974
- 076943** 421 J826  
Adaptation of *Thelohania pristiphora* on ten species of Diprionidae & Tenthredinidae. [Insects, biological control]. Smirnov, W A J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 114-116. Jan 1974
- 076944** 421 J826  
An entomopoxvirus & nonoccluded virus-like particles in larvae of chironomid *Geeldichironomus holoprasinus*. Federici, B A J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 117-120. Jan 1974
- 076945** 421 J826  
An electron microprobe analysis of resistant sporangium wall of *Coelomomyces psorophorae*. [Culiceta inornata, fungal parasites]. Nolan, R A J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 121-122. Jan 1974
- 076946** 421 J826  
Histochemical staining of melanin formed in a mayfly in response to helminth infection. [Hexagenia recurvata, *Cercaria tremaglandis*]. Babu, J P J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 123-124. Jan 1974
- 076947** 421 J826  
Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* endotoxin on hemolymph cation levels in citrus leaf caterpillar, *Papilio demoleus*. Narayanan, K J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 125-126. Jan 1974
- 076948** 421 J826  
A granulosis virus from *Heliothis punctigera*. [Insect pests, alfalfa]. Teakle, R E J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 127-129. Jan 1974
- 076949** 421 J826  
Ultrastructural pathology of epidermis of molting elaterid larvae (Coleoptera) with a fungus & a bacterium in ecdysial space. [Limoniopsis californicus, *Metarrhizium anisopliae*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*]. Zacharuk, R Y J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 13-21. Jan 1974
- 076950** 421 J826  
A hemagglutinating antigen from a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Spodoptera frugiperda*. Reichelderfer, C F J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 46-50. Jan 1974
- 076951** 421 J826  
Symptomatology of two viruses infecting *Heliothis armigera*. [Granulosis, polyhedrosis]. Whitlock, V H J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 70-75. Jan 1974
- 076952** 421 J826  
Development of *Bacillus thuringiensis* in *Galleria mellonella* larvae exposed to gamma radiation. Jafri, R H J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 76-84. Ref. Jan 1974
- 076953** 421 J826  
Effects of a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis on larval & postlarval stages of gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar*. Magnoler, A J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 263-274. Ref. May 1974
- 076954** 421 J826  
Serological relationship between three varieties of *Bacillus popilliae*. [Scarabaeidae]. Krywienczyk, J J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 275-279. May 1974
- 076955** 421 J826  
Delta-endotoxin of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. V. On occurrence of endotoxin fragments in hemolymph. [Choristoneura fumiferana, *Malacosoma distria*, *Bombyx mori*]. Fast, P G J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 280-284. May 1974
- 076956** 421 J826  
Inhibition of formation of birefringent crystals by high humidity in citrus red mites infected with virus. [Panonychus citri]. Reed, D K J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 285-288. May 1974
- 076957** 421 J826  
In vivo production of *Bacillus popilliae* var. *Rhopaea* spores. [Rhopaea verreauxi]. Milner, J R J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 289-296. Ref. May 1974
- 076958** 421 J826  
Development of spindle inclusions of *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) infected with entomopox virus. Bird, F T J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 325-332. Ref. May 1974
- 076959** 421 J826  
Effects of elevated temperature on mycetozoa & symbiotes of bed bug *Cimex lectularius* (Heteroptera). Chang, K P J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 333-340. Ref. Mar 1974
- 076960** 421 J826  
Occurrence & accumulation of granulosis virus of *Pieris rapae* in treated field plots. [Cabbage pest control]. Jaques, R P J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 351-359. Ref. May 1974
- 076961** 421 J826  
Persistence of insect viruses in field populations of alfalfa insects. Tanada, Y J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 360-365. Ref. May 1974
- 076962** 421 J826  
Extremely low frequency antenna operation: tests for possible impact on five naturally exposed animal populations. [Oniscus asellus]. Greenberg, B J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 366-370. Ref. May 1974
- 076963** 421 J826  
Some genetic aspects of resistance of *Spodoptera frugiperda* to a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Reichelderfer, C F J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 378-382. Ref. May 1974
- 076964** 421 J826  
A Baculovirus from mosquito *Wyeomyia smithii*. Hall, D W J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 383-388. Ref. May 1974
- 076965** 421 J826  
Parathelohania legeri infecting *Psorophora ciliata*. [Anopheles punctipennis]. Simmers, J W J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 402. May 1974



- 076966** 99.8 N62  
Faunal composition of Araneae community in Pinus forest. Studies on composition of fauna of invertebrate animals in canopy-strata of pine forests. II. (Jpn) Ochi, K *J Jap For Soc* 56 (3): 82-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 076967** 99.9 J2793  
Physiologically active substances on termites. (Jpn) Nishimoto, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 19 (11): 515-519. Ref. Nov 1973
- 076968** 421 L554  
Geographical distribution of hostplant choice in *Euphydryas editha* (Nymphalidae). [California]. White, R R *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 103-107. Map. May 31, 1974
- 076969** 421 L554  
Biology of *Papilio indra nevadensis* (Papilionidae) in Nevada. Emmel, T C *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 107-114. May 31, 1974
- 076970** 421 L554  
Field observations on *Colias alexandra* Edwards (Pieridae). [Oviposition]. Ellis, S L *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 114-125. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 076971** 421 L554  
Potential fecundity of *Rhyacionia neomexicana* (Dyar) (Olethreutidae) related to pupal size. Jennings, D T *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 131-136. May 31, 1974
- 076972** 421 L554  
Melanism in moths of central Massachusetts (Noctuidae, Geometridae). Sargent, T D *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 145-152. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 076973** 421 L554  
Biology & immature stages of *Schinia mitis* (Grote) (Noctuidae). Habeck, D H *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 152-157. May 31, 1974
- 076974** 421 L554  
Bibliographic note on Poeys's Centurie de Lepidopteres de l'île de Cuba, 1832. Irwin, R R *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 158-160. May 31, 1974
- 076975** 421 L554  
Mortality in a group of *Megathymus yuccae* (Megathymidae). Gatrell, R R *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 160-161. May 31, 1974
- 076976** 421 L554  
Lepidoptera feeding at puddle-margins, dung & carrion. Sevastopulo, D G *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 167-168. May 31, 1974
- 076977** 421 L554  
Larval foodplants & parasites of some Lepidoptera in southeast Arkansas. Brown, R L *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 168-170. May 31, 1974
- 076978** 421 L554  
Freeze-drying & vacuum dehydration instrumentation. [Lepidoptera]. Dominick, R B *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 171-172. May 31, 1974
- 076979** 421 L554  
An unusually long pupal stage of *Battus polydamas polydamas* L. (Papilionidae). Muyshondt, A *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 174-175. May 31, 1974
- 076980** 421 L554  
Notes on life cycle & natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. III. *Anaea (Consul) fabius* (Nymphalidae). Muyshondt, A *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 81-89. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 076981** 421 L554  
Rearing of neotropical butterfly *Morpho peleides* (Nymphalidae) on peanuts. Young, A M *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 90-99. May 31, 1974
- 076982** 421 J828  
Symposium on reproduction of arthropods of medical & veterinary importance, Canberra, Australia, 28 August 1972. [Papers]. *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 1-45. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076983** 421 J828  
Insect gametogenesis. [Drosophila melanogaster]. King, R C *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 1-7. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076984** 421 J828  
An improved method for rearing head lice. [Pediculus humanus]. Lang, J D *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 112. Mar 28, 1974
- 076985** 421 J828  
A nocturnal dispersal rhythm in quill mite, *Syringophiloides minor* (Berlese) (Prostigmata: Syringophilidae). Casto, S D *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 113-114. Mar 28, 1974
- 076986** 421 J828  
Comparative flying & biting activity of Panamanian phlebotomine sandflies in a mature forest & adjacent open space. [Lutzomyia]. Chaniotis, B N *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 115-116. Mar 28, 1974
- 076987** 421 J828  
Accessory functions of seminal fluid. [Insects]. Hinton, H E *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 19-25. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076988** 421 J828  
Reproduction in ticks (Ixodidae). Oliver, J H Jr *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 26-34. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076989** 421 J828  
Reproduction in Diptera of medical importance with special reference to mosquitoes. Barr, A R *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 35-40. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076990** 421 J828  
Reproduction in females of some hematophagous insects. Davey, K G *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 40-45. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076991** 421 J828  
Studies on development of *Rhodnius prolixus* & effects of its symbiote *Nocardia rhodni*. Auden, D T *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 68-71. Mar 28, 1974
- 076992** 421 J828  
Meeting of sexes. [Insects]. Anderson, J R *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 7-19. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076993** 421 J828  
Laboratory colonization of biting midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Sun, W K C *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 71-73. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076994** 421 J828  
Sugar-feeding behavior of *Lutzomyia trapidoi* (Diptera Psychodidae) under experimental conditions. Chaniotis, B N *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 73-79. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076995** 421 J828  
Distribution of larval Tabanidae (Diptera) in a *Spartina alterniflora* salt marsh. Dukes, J C *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 79-83. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076996** 421 J828  
Response of cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis* (Bouche), & Oriental rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Rothschild), to electromagnetic radiation in 300-700 nanometer range. Crum, G E *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 88-94. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 076997** 442.8 J8224  
Protein synthesis in salivary glands of *Drosophila melanogaster*: relation to chromosome puffs. Tissieres, A *J Mol Biol* 84 (3): 389-398. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 076998** 420 N48J  
Habitat variables that influence attack by hyperparasites of *Apanteles melanoscelus* cocoons. [Porthetria dispar]. Van sikkle, D J N Y *Entomol Soc* 82 (1): 2-5. Mar 1974
- 076999** 420 N48J  
Further observations on natural history of *Philaethria dido dido* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Heliconiinae). Young, A M J N Y *Entomol Soc* 82 (1): 3-41. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077000** 420 N48J  
Andean larvae & chrysalids of *Dione june andicola* (Bates) & *Agraulis vaillae lucina* Felder & Felder. Brown, F M J N Y *Entomol Soc* 82 (1): 61-64. Mar 1974
- 077001** 420 N48J  
Oviposition of *Circulifer tenellus* Baker (Homoptera Cicadellidae). Maramorosch, K J N Y *Entomol Soc* 82 (1): 42-44. Mar 1974
- 077002** 420 N48J  
Biology of two African melittid bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Rozen, J G Jr J N Y *Entomol Soc* 82 (1): 6-13. Mar 1974
- 077003** QH7.J6  
Nervous system & muscle innervations of *Apis cerana indica* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). Banerjee, S K J Nat Hist 8 (1): 10-28. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 077004** QH7.J6  
Ecology of *Osmia nigrifrons* with a comparison to other Acanthosmioides. Rust, R W J Nat Hist 8 (1): 29-47. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 077005** QH7.J6  
Biology of a leaf miner *Liriomyza brassicae* (Riley) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). Beri, S K J Nat Hist 8 (2): 143-151. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077006** QH7.J6  
Studies on biology of kelp-fly *Coelopa* in Great Britain. Dobson, T J Nat Hist 8 (2): 155-177. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077007** QH7.J6  
Trichomycetes (Harpellales) of New Zealand Austrosimulium larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae). Crosby, T K J Nat Hist 8 (2): 187-192. Map. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077008** QH7.J6  
Niche parameters in domestic species of *Drosophila*. Shorrocks, B J Nat Hist 8 (2): 215-222. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077009** 439.8 J82  
Fine structure of differentiating oocysts & mature sporozoites of *Haemoproteus metchnikovi* in its intermediate host *Chrysops callidus*. Sterling, C R J Protozool 21 (2): 276-283. Ref. May 1974
- 077010** 421 J827  
Study of populations of Lepidoptera by capture-recapture methods. Sheppard, P M J Res Lepid 12 (3): 135-144. Ref. Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077011** 421 J827  
Life history studies of *Idaea obfusaria* (Walker) (Geometridae). Heitzman, R L J Res Lepid 12 (3): 145-150. Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077012** 421 J827  
An improved method for rearing monarch butterfly. Munger, F J Res Lepid 12 (3): 163-168. Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077013** 440.8 J822  
Spermatozoon of Arthropoda. XXIII. '99' spermatozoon of simuliid Diptera. Baccetti, B J Ultrastruct Res 46 (3): 427-440. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077014** 440.8 J822  
Paraffin tubules secreted by cuticle of an insect *Epipyrops anomala* (Epipyropidae: Lepidoptera). Marshall, A T J Ultrastruct Res 47 (1): 41-60. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077015** 440.8 J822  
Golgi body function & mucocomplex secretion in malpighian tubules of ceropoid larvae (Insecta: Homoptera). Marshall, A T J Ultrastruct Res 47 (1): 95-105. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077016** QR360.J6  
Protein kinase & phosphoproteins of vesicular stomatitis virus. [Aedes albopictus]. Imblum, R L J Virol 13 (1): 113-124. Ref. Jan 1974
- 077017** QR360.J6  
Temperature-sensitive virus from *Aedes albopictus* cells chronically infected with Sindbis virus. Shenk, T E J Virol 13 (2): 439-447. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077018** 410.9 L84P  
Notes on biology of mayfly *Povilla adusta* in West Africa. Corbet, S A J Zool 172 (4): 491-205. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077019** 475 J27  
Susceptibility to infection with nucleorand cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses of fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea* Drury, reared on several artificial diets. (Jpn) Kunimi, Y Jap J Appl Entomol Zool 18 (1): 1-4. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 077020** 475 J27  
Effects of virgin female traps on mating behavior of *Spodoptera litura* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). (Jpn) Oyama, M Jap J Appl Entomol Zool 18 (1): 9-13. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 077021** QL99.E3  
Isolation & identification of overcrowding factors of chironomid larvae. [Chironomus]. Ikeshoji, T Jap J Sanit Zool 24 (3): 201-206. Feb 15, 1974
- 077022** QL99.E3  
Harbouring behaviour of three species of cockroaches, *Periplaneta americana*, *Periplaneta japonica*, & *Blattella germanica*. (Jpn) Mizuno, T Jap J Sanit Zool 24 (3): 237-240. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 077023** QL55.A1L3  
Developmental & biochemical characteristics of sterile. Williams, K L Lab Anim 8 (2): 177-187. Ref. May 1973
- 077024** 409.6 M29  
Butterflies & their commercialization. [Lepidoptera]. Garth, J S Malay Nat J27 (1/2): 62-64. Mar 1974
- 077025** QL1.M3  
Material for studying biology of *Paratetranychus kobachidzei*. (Geo) Tskitshvili, M K Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool 3: 43-51. 1973
- 077026** QH324.A1M3  
Stability of interaction between entomophagous parasites & their host. [Biological control, pests]. Diamond, P Math Biosci 19 (1/2): 121-129. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077027** QP84.M4  
Kinetics & thermodynamics of death in multicellular organisms. [Drosophila melanogaster]. Rosenberg, B Mech Ageing Dev 2 (4/5): 275-293. Ref. Oct/Nov 1973
- 077028** 442.8 Z34  
Ribosomes of *Drosophila*. I. Subunit & protein composition. Berger, E Mol Gen Genet (mGG) 128 (1): 1-9. Ref. 1974
- 077029** 442.8 Z34  
Induction, detection & characterization of cell differentiation mutants in *Drosophila*. Garcia-Bellido, A Mol Gen Genet (mGG) 128 (2): 117-130. Ref. 1974
- 077030** 442.8 Z34  
X-ray induced mitotic recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Dose dependence of 'pairing' component. Haendle, J Mol Gen Genet (mGG) 128 (3): 233-239. 1974
- 077031** 442.8 Z34  
Ribosomal proteins of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Further studies on ribosomal protein composition during development. Lambertsson, A G Mol Gen Genet (mGG) 128 (3): 241-247. Ref. 1974
- 077032** 442.8 Z34  
Lemon - another eye color mutant in blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. (Ger) Ullrich, F H Mol Gen Genet (mGG) 128 (3): 273-276. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 077033** QL1.M6  
On presence of two coxal sense organs in Pterygota insects. Lombardo, C A *Monit Zool Ital* (New Ser.) 7 (4): 243-246. 1973
- 077034** QL536.M6  
A bibliography of mosquito writings of H. G. Dyar & Frederick Knab. [Entomologists, taxonomy]. Knight, K L *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (1): 11-26. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077035** QL536.M6  
Francisco E. Baisas (1896 - 1973). [Entomologists, Culicidae]. Knight, K L *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (1): 74-77. Mar 1974
- 077036** 443.8 M98  
UV [ultraviolet] irradiation of polar cells of *Drosophila melanogaster* embryos. V. A study of meiotic recombination in females with chromosomes of different structure. Prudhommeau, C *Mutat Res* 23 (1): 63-66. Apr 1974
- 077037** 443.8 M98  
Investigations on radiosensitive & radioresistant populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. genetics of relative radioresistance in stage-7 oocytes of irradiated population RO I. *Mutat Res* 23 (2): 163-177. May 1974
- 077038** 443.8 M98  
Induction of aneuploidy by colcemid fed to *Drosophila melanogaster* females. Traut, H *Mutat Res* 23 (2): 179-188. Ref. May 1974
- 077039** 443.8 M98  
Heterologous interchange & non-disjunction of distributively paired chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*: immature oocytes. Williamson, J H *Mutat Res* 23 (2): 189-196. Ref. May 1974
- 077040** S542.A1N45  
Increasing bumble bee densities in red clover seed production areas. [Bombus pollinators]. Clifford, P T P N Z J *Exp Agric* 1 (4): 377-379. Dec 1973
- 077041** S542.A1N45  
A mechanical trap designed to study flight behaviour of *Costelytra zealandica*. Kain, W M N Z J *Exp Agric* 1 (4): 393-395. Dec 1973
- 077042** 514 N482  
Note on amino acids of eggs of *Wiseana* spp. (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). Pearce, P D N Z J *Sci* 16 (4): 909-914. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077043** 410.9 N21  
On some notable spiders. (Fre) Fraiture, A *Nat Belg* 54 (8): 366-378. Ref. Oct 1973
- 077044** 410.9 N21  
Underground laboratory of Ramioul (Ramet, province of Liege). [Insects]. (Fre) Delhez, F *Nat Belg* 54 (9): 409-421. Ref. Nov 1973
- 077045** 410 N216  
Study of phase difference of cardiac rhythm in function of light & temperature in *Locusta migratoria* L. (Fre) Rousset, J P *Nat Can* 100 (6): 543-549. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077046** 472 N21  
Stability of nucleoside composition of tRNA during biological ageing of mice & mosquitoes. [Drosophila]. Hoffman, J L *Nature* 249 (5457): 558-559. Ref. June 1974
- 077047** 472 N21  
Role of antennae of dragonfly *Orthetrum cancellatum* in flight control. Gewecke, M *Nature* 249 (5457): 584-585. Ref. June 1974
- 077048** 421 N42  
Notes on genus *ohkubous* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). (Jpn) Kobayashi, H *New Entomol* 22 (3/4): 17-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 077049** 421 N42  
Four sarcophagid flies reared from nest of wasps & bees. [Miltogramminae, Hymenoptera]. Kurahashi, H *New Entomol* 22 (3/4): 23-24. Sept 1973
- 077050** QL750.O3  
Distribution of vineyard populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* & *Drosophila simulans* during vintage & non-vintage periods. McKenzie, J A *Oecologia* 15 (1): 1-16. Ref. 1974
- 077051** QL750.O3  
Influence of temperature & photoperiods on maturation of gonads in carabid beetle *Broscus laevigatus* Dej. (Coleoptera, Carabidae), from North Africa. (Ger) Paarmann, W *Oecologia* 15 (1): 87-92. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077052** QL750.O3  
Morphological adaptations of tracheal gills of larval Limnephilini Kol. (Insecta, Trichoptera). I. Autecological studies in Lake District near Eggstatt in Chiemgau. (Ger) Wichard, W *Oecologia* 15 (2): 159-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077053** QL750.O3  
Morphological adaptations of tracheal gills of larval Limnephilini Kol. (Insecta, Trichoptera). II. Adaptations in larval development under different oxygen conditions. (Ger) Wichard, W *Oecologia* 15 (2): 169-175. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077054** QL750.O3  
Investigations on food consumption of red wood ants (Formica polytena Föerster) in an oak forest. III. Annual turnover. (Ger) Horstmann, K *Oecologia* 15 (2): 187-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077055** QL757.A1P32  
Ecology of ixodid ticks of Leningrad region. [Ixodes, Dermacentor]. (Rus) Zolotov, P E *Parazitologiya* 8 (2): 116-122. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077056** QL757.A1P32  
Intergeneric & individual differences in blood digestion between Phlebotomus & Sergentomyia sand flies. (Rus) Strelkova, M V *Parazitologiya* 8 (2): 126-132. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077057** SF481.N3  
Selection from synthetic populations. [Drosophila melanogaster]. Hill, W G *Proc Annu Natl Breed Roundtable* 22Nd: 1-20. Ref. 1973
- 077058** SF481.N3  
Selection for specific resistance to temperature stress in Tribolium. Wilson, S P *Proc Annu Natl Breed Roundtable* 22Nd: 204-215. 1973
- 077059** SF481.N3  
Experimental comparisons of individual versus family selection systems. [Tribolium castaneum]. Wilson, S P *Proc Annu Natl Breed Roundtable* 22Nd: 21-60. Ref. 1973
- 077060** SF481.N3  
Analysis of selection experiments. [Drosophila]. Hill, W G *Proc Annu Natl Breed Roundtable* 22Nd: 216-236. Ref. 1973
- 077061** 500 N21P  
Founder effects & lineage disequilibria in experimental populations of *Drosophila* [paulistorum]. Powell, J R *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1663-1665. Ref. May 1974
- 077062** 500 N21P  
Alcohol dehydrogenases of *Drosophila melanogaster*: Frequency changes associated with heat & cold shock. Johnson, F M *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1783-1784. May 1974
- 077063** 500 N21P  
Molecular heterosis for heat-sensitive enzyme alleles. [Drosophila pseudoobscura]. Singh, R S *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1808-1810. May 1974
- 077064** 500 N21P  
Amplified ribosomal DNA of dytiscid beetles. [Colymbetes fuscus, Dytiscus marginalis]. Gall, J G *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1819-1823. Ref. May 1974
- 077065** 500 N21P  
Behavior in different environments of populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* selected for phototaxis & geotaxis. Dobzhansky, T *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 1974-1976. Ref. May 1974
- 077066** S1.U7  
Biology & control of *Sapyga pumila*, a parasite of alfalfa leafcutting bee. [Megachile pacifica]. Torchio, P F *Res Rep Utah Agric Exp Stn* 16, 13 P. Apr 1974
- 077067** SB267.A1R4  
Study of Microdipera in cacao plantations & warehouses using an insect suction trap. (Por) Winder, J A *Rev Theobroma* 3 (2): 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1973
- 077068** 436.8 R52  
Dudekemia longicorpus n.sp. a new nematode parasite from millipede. [Spirostreptus]. Rao, V J *Riv Parassitol* 34 (4): 287-290. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077069** 436.8 R52  
Pollution in affluents of Bracciano lake & in Aronne stream, on ground of distribution of Simuliidae, Chironomidae, Culicidae & other Diptera. (Ita) Di Delupis, G D *Riv Parassitol* 34 (4): 311-320. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077070** 475 SCI24  
Notes on studies on newly recorded parasites of leaf miner Stomopteryx subsecivella Zell (Gellechiidae: Lepidoptera). Gujrati, J P *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 470-471. Oct 1973
- 077071** 470 SCI2  
Pollination by ants: a low-energy system. [Polygomon cascandense, Formica argentea]. Hickman, J C *Science* 184 (4143): 1290-1292. Ref. June 21, 1974
- 077072** QL21.U5S6  
A bibliography of catalogs, lists, faunal & other papers on butterflies of North America North of Mexico arranged by state & province (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Field, W D *Smithson Contrib Zool* 157, 104 P. Ref. 1974
- 077073** 381 ST4  
High-pressure liquid-solid chromatography of edcylones: insect molting hormones. Nigg, H N *Steroids* 23 (4): 507-516. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077074** 68.19 M28  
Parasites of Chrysopa species in sub-tropics of Georgia. (Rus) Tsintsadze, K V *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 148-150. 1973
- 077075** 450 SV2  
Calotropis gigantea (Asclepiadaceae) & Xylocopa tenuiscapa (Hymenoptera, Apidae). Studies in flower morphology & pollination biology. Wanntorp, H E *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (1): 25-32. Ref. 1974
- 077076** 410 SY8  
Reproductive isolation in damselflies. [Odonata]. Paulson, D R *Syst Zool* 23 (1): 40-49. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077077** 298.8 SE42  
Chemical characteristics of larvae of Calliphora vomitoria & Calliphora erythrocephala. (Ita) Cirilli, G *Tec Molit* 25 (4): 80-83. Feb 15, 1974
- 077078** 385 T29  
4, 11-Epoxy-cis-eudesmane, a novel oxygenated sesquiterpene in frontal gland secretion of termite, Amitermes evuncifer Silvestri. Wadhams, L J *Tetrahedron Lett* 18: 1697-1700. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077079** 382 T29  
Synthesis of S-(+)-4-methyl-3-heptanone, principal alarm pheromone of Atta texana, & its enantiomer. Riley, R G *Tetrahedron* 30 (10): 1171-1174. May 1974
- 077080** 382 T29  
Synthesis of optically active grasshopper ketone & dehydrovomifoliol as a synthetic support for revised absolute configuration of (-)-abscisic acid. Mori, K *Tetrahedron* 30 (9): 1065-1072. Ref. May 1974
- 077081** 432 T59  
Behaviour of Anisogomphus maackii (Selys) at reproductive site. (Jpn) Aida, M *Tombo* 16 (1/4): 13-15. Eng. Sum. Dec 31, 1973
- 077082** 432 T59  
Further observations on triple-connection of Odonata. Eda, S *Tombo* 16 (1/4): 16-17. Dec 31, 1973
- 077083** 432 T59  
Confirmation of early three larval instars of Eriophlebia superstes. (Jpn) Tabaru, N *Tombo* 16 (1/4): 21-22. Eng. Sum. Dec 31, 1973
- 077084** 432 T59  
Ceriagrion nipponicum biting a spider. [Tetragnatha praedonica]. (Jpn) Yamamoto, Y *Tombo* 16 (1/4): 23. Eng. Sum. Dec 31, 1973
- 077085** 432 T59  
Dragonfly-fauna encountered at an artificially made pond. [Odonata]. (Jpn) Yamaguchi, M *Tombo* 16 (1/4): 24-25. Eng. Sum. Dec 31, 1973
- 077086** 391.8 T66  
Mechanism of hypertensive effect of Brazilian scorpion venom (Tityus serrulatus Lutz e Mello). Corrado, A P *Toxicon* 12 (2): 145-150. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077087** 391.8 T66  
Characteristics of an alkaline phosphatase activity in brown recluse venom. [Loxosceles reclusa]. Heitz, J R *Toxicon* 12 (2): 181-187. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077088** 391.8 T66  
Susceptibility of different species of insects to an extract of venom gland of wasp Microbracon hebetor (Say). Drenth, D *Toxicon* 12 (2): 189-192. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077089** 440.9 AM33  
Polar aeropyles in egg of housefly Musca domestica (Diptera: Muscidae). Cummings, M R *Trans Am Microsc Soc* 93 (2): 277-280. Apr 1974
- 077090** 420 SH6  
Parasites of Goniozus japonicus Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Bethylinidae) in Shikoku. [Adorophyes]. Tachikawa, T *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 45-46. Feb 28, 1974
- 077091** 442.8 Z8  
Surface structure of compound eye of various Drosophila species & eye mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Stumm-Tegethoff, B F A *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (6): 262-265. Ref. 1974
- 077092** QR1.U5  
A dispersal model for larvae of gypsy moth Porthetria dispar L. McManus, M L *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 129-138. 1973
- 077093** QH301.V5  
Contribution to biocenotic study of moor characterized by Quercus coccifera. I. Descriptive study of habitat & of fauna of listed invertebrates. [Insects]. (Fre) Bigot, L *Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (1): 15-43. Map. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 077094** QH301.V5  
Contribution to study of fauna of Roussillon: Holotrichius luctuosus (Mulsant et Mayet) & Reduvius personatus (Linne). (Fre) Dispons, P *Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (1): 177-179. 1972/1973
- 077095** QH301.V5  
Study of orientation of terrestrial isopode Tylos latreillei ssp. sardous. (Fre) Mead, M *Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (1): 81-93. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973



- 077096** QH301.V5  
Biology & ecology of a carabid Coleoptera (Brachinidae) *Aptinus displosor* L. Dufour. (Fre) Lumaret, J P *Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (1): 95-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 077097** 448.8 V81  
Isolation & characterization of entomopox virions from virus-containing inclusions of *Amsacta moorei* (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). McCarthy, W J *Virology* 59 (1): 59-69. Ref. May 1974
- 077098** 20 V82  
On the problem of studying insect-pollinators of peas. (Ukr) Musienko, M K *Visn Sil's kohspod Nauki* 2: 101-102. Feb 1974
- 077099** 442.8 Z33D  
Isozymic patterns & functional states of in vitro cultured cell lines of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Debec, A *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (1): 1-19. Ref. 1974
- 077100** 442.8 Z33D  
Inhibition of metamorphosis in *Aeshna cyanea* Mull. (Insecta: Odonata) by a juvenile hormone-mimicking compound. (Fre) Schaller, F *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (1): 20-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077101** 442.8 Z33D  
Experimental study of regulation in female genital larval anlage of *Tenebrio molitor* L. (Fre) Huet, C *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (1): 33-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077102** 442.8 Z33D  
Analysis of ooplasmic flows & their structural bases during cleavage in *Pimpla turionellae* L. (Hymenoptera). I. Light microscopic anatomic alterations in egg architecture that coincide with time lapse findings. (Ger) Bruhns, E *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (1): 55-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077103** 442.8 Z33D  
Timing of RNA synthesis for spermiogenesis in organ cultures of *Drosophila melanogaster* testes. Gould-Somero, M *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (2): 133-148. Ref. 1974
- 077104** 442.8 Z33D  
Enzyme activity pattern & metabolic pathways during early embryogenesis of *Acheta domesticus* L. (Ger) Hansen-Delkeskamp, E *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (2): 149-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077105** 442.8 Z33D  
Distribution & size of cleavage nuclei in fragmented eggs of *Acheta domesticus* L. (Orthopteroidea) during early differentiation. (Ger) Vollmar, H *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (2): 160-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077106** 410 Z35  
Central nervous organization of cercal escape reflex in cockroach *Periplaneta americana* L. I. Transformation of cercal excitation into leg motoneurone efferences. (Ger) Schlue, W R *Z Tierpsychol* 34 (2): 172-207. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 077107** 421 Z1  
Chemical protection & insect pollinators. (Rus) Pesenko, IU *A Zashch Rast* 10: 11-12. Oct 1973
- 077108** 421 Z1  
Entomology & protection of nature. (Rus) Bei-Bienko, G IA *Zashch Rast* 10: 4-6. Oct 1973
- 077109** 421 Z1  
Pyrausta nubilalis in irrigated zone. [Pests, corn]. (Rus) Aleksandrava, E A *Zashch Rast* 10: 50-51. Oct 1973
- 077110** 464.8 Z1  
A study of effect of low winter temperature on gypsy moth eggs (*Lymantria dispar* L.). Marovic, R *Zast Bilja* 22 (115/116): 111-118. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1974
- 077111** QL336.Z6  
Modulated sounds made by tsetse fly *Glossina brevipalpis* Newstead. Kolbe, F *F Zool Afr* 8 (2): 241-258. Ref. 1973
- 077112** 410 Z7  
Camponotus rufoglaucus, an ant that lies in ambush. (Ger) Maschwitz, U *Zool Anz* 191 (5/6): 364-368. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077113** 410.9 L64  
Biology, immature stages & rearing of cocoa-capsids (Miridae: Heteroptera). Kumar, R *Zool J Linn Soc* 54 (1): 1-29. Ref. Jan 1974
- 077114** 410 Z751  
Investigations on development of Scutigera coleoptrata L. (Chilopoda). (Ger) Knoll, H J *Zool Jahrb, Abt Anat Ontog Tiere* 92 (1): 47-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- TAXONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY**
- 077115** 434.8 AC1  
Afrogamasellus Loots & Ryke & Afrodacarellus n. gen. (Acarina: Rhodacaridae) of Tanzania. Hurlbutt, H W *Acarologia* 15 (4): 565-615. Ref. May 1974
- 077116** 434.8 AC1  
Phanera of legs & palps in two species of Tetranychidae: Nomenclature & development during ontogenesis. [Tetranychus neocaledonicus, Petrobia hartii]. (Fre) Robaux, P *Acarologia* 15 (4): 616-643. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 077117** 434.8 AC1  
Zoological collecting by Hungarian Natural History Museum in Mongolia on Trombidia (Acariformes) of Mongolia. [Sucidothrombium, Kaszabothrombium, Mongolothrombium]. (Fre) Feider, Z *Acarologia* 15 (4): 659-715. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 077118** 434.8 AC1  
Podapolipus (Podapolipoides) peruvensis, a new species from Peru (Acarina, Podapolipodidae). Feldman-Mu(sam, B *Acarologia* 15 (4): 716-723. May 1974
- 077119** 434.8 AC1  
A new species of genus Histiotoma [cataglyphi] Kramer (Acarina, Astigmata, Anoetidae). El-Tawab, A *Acarologia* 15 (4): 724-726. May 1974
- 077120** 434.8 AC1  
Some new species of parasitic feather mites (Analagidae & Dermoglyphidae) from European birds. (Fre) Gaud, J *Acarologia* 15 (4): 727-758. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 077121** 442.8 AC86  
Zoobenthos investigations in saline waters of Great Hungarian Plain. [Insects]. Ferencz, M *Acta Biol, Nova Ser (szeged) (New Ser.)* 19 (1/4): 125-137. 1973
- 077122** 420 C33  
Nymphs of Tingis angustata, with a key to last instar nymphs of genus Tingis (Heteroptera, Tingidae). Stusak, J M *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (2): 105-113. Ref. 1974
- 077123** 420 C33  
Revision & classification of Anthocopa species until now belonging to subgenus Hoplosmia Thomson (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Megachilidae). (Ger) Tkalcu, B *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (2): 114-135. Ref. 1974
- 077124** 420 C33  
Identity of Gonomyia (Idiocera) sexguttata (Diptera, Tipulidae). Stary, J *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (2): 136-140. 1974
- 077125** 420 C33  
Morphological & taxonomic notes on Aneurinae, with descriptions of Aneurus (Iralunelus subgen. n.) gallicus sp. n. from France, & a world list of species (Heteroptera, Aradidae). Stys, P *Acta Entomol Bohemoslav* 71 (2): 86-104. 1974
- 077126** 105.7 AG8  
Survey of leafhoppers (Homoptera, Cicadelloidea) of Portugal. I. (Por) Cardoso, A M *Agron Lusit* 35 (2): 145-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077127** 421 AL2  
Contribution to study of Lepidoptera of Correze. (Fre) Vintejoux, M *Alexanor* 8 (5): 194-202. Map. 1974
- 077128** 421 AL2  
Lepidoptera of Franco-Belgian Gaume (zoogeographical sketch & list of species). (Fre) Heim, H *Alexanor* 8 (5): 202-214. (Continued) 1974
- 077129** 421 AL2  
August in Lac du Bourget surroundings (Rhopalocera). (Fre) Essayan, R *Alexanor* 8 (5): 215-219. 1974
- 077130** 421 AL2  
Interesting captures (Papilionidae, Lycaenidae). [Parnassius apollo hispanicus Plebicula dorylas]. (Fre) Louis-Augustin, J *Alexanor* 8 (5): 220. 1974
- 077131** 421 AL2  
New Spanish localities for Graellsia isabellae (Lepidoptera, Attacidae). (Fre) Rougeot, P C *Alexanor* 8 (5): 220. 1974
- 077132** 421 AL2  
1972 entomological year. [Lepidoptera]. (Fre) Luquet, G C *Alexanor* 8 (5): 221-224. (Continued) 1974
- 077133** 421 AL2  
Study of Caligopsis seleucida (Hewitson) & considerations on genus Caligopsis Seydel (Brassolidae). (Fre) Blandin, P *Alexanor* 8 (5): 224-231. Map. (Concluded) 1974
- 077134** 421 AL2  
Contribution to study of Neotropical Nymphalidae: Description of three new Mexican Prepona. (Fre) Descimon, H *Alexanor* 8 (5): 235-240. (Concluded) 1974
- 077135** 421 AL2  
Lepidoptera of Laonnois. L. Capture of Autographa bractea in Aisne. (Fre) Lapauw, F *Alexanor* 8 (5): 237-235. 1974
- 077136** 516 R473A  
Glutoxys Aldrich, 1929, a typical genus of Calliphoridae (Diptera). Lopes, H de S *An Acad Bras Cienc* 45 (2): 277-278. June 30, 1973
- 077137** 516 R473A  
Notes on some Neotropical Sarcophagidae studied by H. R. Dodge (Diptera). Lopes, H de S *An Acad Bras Cienc* 45 (2): 293-299. Ref. June 30, 1973
- 077138** QH7.M6  
A comparative zoogeographical study of some families of Heteroceræ from North Aegean islands Thasos, Samothraki & Limnos. (Ger) Koutsaftikis, A *Ann Mus Goulondris* 1: 185-238. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077139** QH7.M6  
Papilionidae of Greece. (Ger) Koutsaftikis, A *Ann Mus Goulondris* 1: 239-244. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077140** 502 B45  
Observations on Centropitulum notabile Kimmins (Ephemeroptera) at Jinja, Uganda. Tjonneland, A *Arbok Univ Bergen, Mat Naturvitensk Ser* 1, 9 P. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1974)
- 077141** QL338.A8  
Tipulidae (Diptera) of Australia. VIII. genus Leptotarsus Guerin; subgenus Phymatopsis Skuse. Dobrotworsky, N V *Aust J Zool, Suppl Ser* 25: 1-14. Ref. Mar 5, 1974
- 077142** QL338.A8  
Tipulidae (Diptera) of Australia. IX. genus Leptotarsus Guerin; subgenus Habromastix Skuse. Dobrotworsky, N V *Aust J Zool, Suppl Ser* 25: 15-30. Ref. Mar 5, 1974
- 077143** QL338.A8  
Tipulidae (Diptera) of Australia. X. genus Leptotarsus Guerin; subgenus Macromastix Osten-Sacken. Dobrotworsky, N V *Aust J Zool, Suppl Ser* 25: 31-62. Ref. Mar 5, 1974
- 077144** QL338.A8  
Tipulidae (Diptera) of Australia. XI. genera Holorusia Loew, Tipula Linnaeus, Nephrotoma Meigen, Megistocera Wiedemann & Brachypremna Osten-Sacken. Dobrotworsky, N V *Aust J Zool, Suppl Ser* 25: 63-74. Mar 5, 1974
- 077145** QL338.A8  
Revision of subgenus Callohesma Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). Exley, E M *Aust J Zool, Suppl Ser* 26, 58 P. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 077146** S544.3.W6W52  
Nymphs of Wisconsin Miridae. Hemiptera: Heteroptera. Akingbohunge, A E B *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2561, 25 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077147** 500 AM322A  
An estimate of number of taxa in order Scorpionida. Stahnke, H L *BioScience* 24 (6): 339. June 1974
- 077148** 420 B773  
Genus Etiella Zeller (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae): a zoogeographic & taxonomic study. Whalley, P E S *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 28 (1): 1-21. Map. Ref. 1973
- 077149** 420 B773  
A catalogue of genus-group names of Zygaenidae (Lepidoptera). Tremewan, W G *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 28 (3): 111-151. Ref. 1973
- 077150** 420 B773  
A catalogue of family-group & genus-group names of Gelechiidae, Holcopogonidae, Lecithoceridae & Symmocidae (Lepidoptera). Sattler, K *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 28 (4): 153-282. Ref. 1973
- 077151** 420 B773  
A revision of tropical & subtropical species of euphid genus Pedibius Walker (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). Kerrich, G J *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 29 (3): 113-199. Ref. 1973
- 077152** 420 B773  
Genus Aloeides & allied gener (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Tite, G E *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 29 (5): 225-280. Ref. 1973
- 077153** 420 B773  
Indo-oriental genus Dropidia Moore (Lepidoptera) Lycaenidae). Cowan, C F *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 29 (6): 281-356. Map. Ref. 1974



- 077154** 420 B773  
Evolution of Holarctic leafhopper genus *Diplocolenus* Ribaut, with descriptions & keys to subgenera & species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Knight, W J *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 29 (7): 357-413. Ref. 1974
- 077155** 420 B773  
Revisional notes on African Charaxes (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). IX. Someren, V G L van *Bull Br Mus Nat Hist Entomol* 29 (8): 415-487. Map. Ref. 1974
- 077156** 99.8 R47  
Termites from Thailand. Morimoto, K *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 257: 57-80. Oct 1973
- 077157** 99.8 R47  
On genera of oriental Cossoninae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Morimoto, K *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 257: 81-100. Oct 1973
- 077158** 504 B835B  
Revision of family Agelenidae (Araneae) from Mediterranean region. (Fre) Blauwe, R de *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg* 49 (2), 111 P. Ref. Oct 15, 1973
- 077159** 504 B835B  
Some remarks on subject of subtribe Winthemiina sensu Mesnil (Diptera: Tachinidae) & description of two new species. [Hemiwinthemia]. (Fre) Verbeke, J *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg* 49 (3), 8 P. Sept 30, 1973
- 077160** 504 B835B  
Description of two new Trichoptera, Hydroptilidae & imago of Stactobia monnotti Jacquemart (island of Rhodes). [Hydroptila rhodica, Oxyethira delcourtii]. (Fre) Jacquemart, S *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg* 49 (4), 16 P. Ref. Oct 15, 1973
- 077161** 504 B835B  
A cave dwelling Asellus from Algeria: *Proasellus delhezi* n. sp. (Crustacea, Isopoda, Asellota). (Fre) Henry, J P *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg* 49 (5), 10 P. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1973
- 077162** 504 B835B  
Siphonaptera collected in Libya by X. Missonne mission (1972-1973). (Fre) Cooreman, J *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg* 49 (5), 11 P. Ref. Oct 31, 1973
- 077163** 420 F84B  
Description of a new genus of Burpestidae from Iran (Coleoptera). [Chlorophorella gerlingi]. (Fre) Descarpentries, A *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (7/8): 250-253. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077164** 420 F84B  
Notes on genus Autocrates (Coleoptera: Tricentotomidae). (Fre) Descarpentries, A *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (7/8): 253-256. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077165** 420 F84B  
A new Malagasy Heterota [gomyi] (Coleoptera: Aleocharidae). (Fre) Jarrige, J *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (7/8): 256-259. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077166** 420 F84B  
Two new species of genera *Syrastrena* Moore & *Somadasy* Gaede, as well as a new subspecies of genus *Takanea* Nagano (Lepidoptera) (13th contribution to study of Lasiocampidae). [Syrastrena sinensis, Somadasy lunatus, Takanea miyakei yangtsei]. (Fre) Lajouquiere, Y de *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (7/8): 259-267. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077167** 420 F84B  
Notes on Charaxes from West Africa. I. (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae). (Fre) Plantrou, J *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (7/8): 268-276. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077168** 420 F84B  
Contribution to study of acridophagous Diptera Sarcophagidae. VII. Description of *Blaesoxipha dupuisi* n. sp. (Fre) Leonide, J *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (7/8): 277-289. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077169** 420 F84B  
Notes on some tenthredinoid Hymenoptera captured in Sierra Nevada (Spain) with a description of a new species of genus *Tenthredo* [violettae] L. (Fre) Lacourt, J *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (7/8): 289-293. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077170** 500 SO8  
Descriptions of two new species of Euschoengastia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from California & Baja California Norte, Mexico. Wrenn, W J *Bull South Calif Acad Sci* 73 (1): 5-8. Apr 1974
- 077171** 421 C16  
New genera, species & generic transfers of Neotropical Odontiinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Munroe, E *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 127-137. Feb 1974
- 077172** 421 C16  
Transfer of *Cybalomia angustalis* Dognin to *Udea* Guenee, with description of a related new species (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Munroe, E *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 139-142. Feb 1974
- 077173** 421 C16  
Neochoroterpes, a new subgenus of Choroterpes Eaton from North America (Ephemeroptera: Leptophlebiidae). Allen, R K *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 161-168. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077174** 421 C16  
A new species of *Masistylum* in Nearctic Region (Diptera: Tachinidae). Wood, D M *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 175-178. Feb 1974
- 077175** 421 C16  
Nomenclatural status & authorship of some family-group names in Eriophyoidea (Acarina: Prostigmata). Lindquist, E E *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 209-212. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077176** 421 C16  
New Nearctic *Platyaster* (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea, Platygastridae). Coloradensis group. MacGown, M W *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 213-219. Feb 1974
- 077177** 421 C16  
First Canadian record of *Corethrella brakeleyi* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). Ellis, R A *Can Entomol* 106 (2): 221-222. Feb 1974
- 077178** 470 C16D  
Additional records & descriptions of North & Central American Geotrupinae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Howden, H F *Can J Zool* 52 (5): 567-573. Ref. May 1974
- 077179** 475 SA2  
Butterflies of Kenting, Taiwan. 5. [Yoma sabina, *Cupha erymanthis*]. (Jpn) Matsui, M *Collect Breed* 36 (3): 70-72. Mar 1974
- 077180** 420 N38B  
A gynandromorph of small ermine moth, *Yponomeuta cagnagellus* (Hb.) (Lepidoptera, Yponomeutidae). Kuijten, P J *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 33 (12): 221-222. Dec 1, 1973
- 077181** 420 N38B  
A new *Paoiella* (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Africa, with keys to species of *Paoiella* Theobald, 1928. Hille Ris Lambers, D *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 33 (12): 223-230. Dec 1, 1973
- 077182** 420 N38B  
New Ichneumonidae, parasitic upon rice borer *Rupela albinella* (Cr.) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) in Surinam, with a key to species of Strabotes (hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Zwart, K W R *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 33 (12): 231-240. Dec 1, 1973
- 077183** 421 EN86  
Oligota (Holobus) chrysopyga Kraatz (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) imported into Britain from Brazil. Williams, S A *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 164-165. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077184** 421 EN86  
Previous Scottish records, etc., of *Dryocoetes almi* Georg (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) & *Dirhagus pygmaeus* F. (Eucnemidae). Allen, A A *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 140. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077185** 421 EN86  
Some observations on butterfly & dragonfly migration in Kenya highlands. Onyango-Odiyo, P *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 141-147. Ref. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077186** 421 EN86  
Sensillae of third antennal segment of *Symphyleona* (Collembola). Gough, H J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 159-161. Ref. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077187** 421 EN86  
*Rhynchaenus decoratus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in North Hampshire. Allen, A A *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 161. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077188** 421 EN86  
*Nudobius lentus* Grav. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae): a second British record from beech. Allen, A A *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 161. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077189** 421 EN86  
A new species of *Chorizopes* O.P.-C. (Araneida: Argiopidae) from India. Sadana, G L *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 162-163. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077190** 421 EN86  
Male of *Solierius obscurus* (Solier) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Puthz, V *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 166-167. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077191** 421 EN86  
*Enoplops scapha* (F.) (Hemiptera, Coreidae) in Yorkshire. Flint, J H *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 167. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077192** 421 EN86  
Some records of Chilopoda & Diplopoda from South Wales. Kime, R D *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 167. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077193** 421 EN86  
Records of Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from Jersey, Channel Islands. Boorman, J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 171. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077194** 421 EN86  
*Gyrinus suffriani scriba* (Coleoptera, Gyrinidae) rediscovered in Anglesey. Foster, G N *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 171. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077195** 421 EN86  
New synonymy & a new name in ant genus *Polyrhachis* F. Smith (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Bolton, B *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 172-180. Ref. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077196** 421 EN86  
Some records of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) mainly from Carlisle area of Cumberland. Clarke, D J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 181-182. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077197** 421 EN86  
*Forcipomyia* (Thyridomyia) rugosa Chan & Leroux (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from Britain. Boorman, J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 183. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077198** 421 EN86  
A meniscus midge new to Britain with a revised check list of British Dixidae (Diptera). Disney, R H L *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 184-186. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077199** 421 EN86  
*Eriozonea syrphoides* Fallen (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to England & Scotland. Pennington, T H *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 187. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077200** 421 EN86  
*Rhinoncus albicinctus* Gyll. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) new to Britain. Allen, A A *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 188-190. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077201** 421 EN86  
More inland records of *Necrodes littoralis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silphidae). Birkett, N L *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 190. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077202** 421 EN86  
*Atheta* (Phyconoma) immigrans Easton (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) & other Coleoptera at Keiss Links, Caithness. Welch, R C *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 190. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077203** 421 EN86  
A new subspecies of *Philonthus rectangulus* Sharp (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from New Guinea. Last, H *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 191-192. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077204** 421 EN86  
*Pristiphora alnivora* (Hartig) (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) in Huntingdonshire & Northamptonshire. Moller, G J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 192. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077205** 421 EN88  
An annotated list of stoneflies (Plecoptera) of Colorado. II. Stark, B P *Entomol News* 84 (10): 301-305. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077206** 421 EN88  
Zoogeographic distribution of known Scenopinidae (Diptera). Kelsey, L P *Entomol News* 84 (10): 329-332. Dec 1973
- 077207** 421 EN85  
Two new subspecies of *Cerurla vinula* group (Lepidoptera, Notodontidae). (Ger) Lattin, G de *Entomol Z* 84 (8): 85-93. May 2, 1974
- 077208** 421 EN85  
Short note to study of north american *Orygia* (Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae) with description of a new species. (Ger) Riotte, J C E *Entomol Z* 84 (8): 94-95. May 2, 1974
- 077209** 421 EN85  
Analysis of characteristics of Goneteryx species from Canary Islands (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). (Ger) Rehnelt, K *Entomol Z* 84 (8): 95-100. May 2, 1974
- 077210** 428 F27  
Bloodsucking midges (Ceratopogonidae). [USSR]. (Rus) Gutsevich, A V *Fauna SSSR Nasekomye Dvukrylye* 3 (5), 270 P. 1973
- 077211** 420 F662  
Pseudoscorpions from Florida. 1. genus *Aldabrinus* (Pseudoscorpionida: Opiidae). Muchmore, W B *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 1-7. Mar 1974
- 077212** 420 F662  
A new *Xyela* (Hymenoptera: Xyelidae) from Florida. Greenbaum, H N *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 104-106. Mar 1974
- 077213** 420 F662  
A new Florida sand fly closely related to *Culicoides haematopotus* Malloch (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Wirth, W W *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 23-26. Mar 1974
- 077214** 420 F662  
New synonymy & a correction in *Culicoides piliferus* group (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Wirth, W W *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 71-75. Mar 1974



- 077215** 420 F662  
A morphological key to field crickets of southeastern United States (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Gryllus). Nickle, D A *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 8-12. Mar 1974
- 077216** 420 F662  
*Anthonomus flavus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) a fruit-infesting weevil of Barbados cherry, *Malpighia glabra* (Balsaniaceae), new to North America. Stegmaier, C E Jr *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 81-90. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077217** 421 F712  
A classification above species level of genus *Lachesilla* Westwood (Psocoptera: Lachesillidae). Garcia Aldrete, A N *Folia Entomol Mex* 27, 88 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 077218** QL461.M5  
*Ovaracus peellei*, a new species of mite (Acarina: Podapolipidae) associated with carabid *Pasimachus elongatus*. Husband, R W *Great Lakes Entomol* 7 (1): 1-7. Spring 1974
- 077219** QL461.M5  
Minnesota species of *Aeshna* with notes on their habits & distribution (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Boole, M S *Great Lakes Entomol* 7 (1): 19-22. Spring 1974
- 077220** QL461.M5  
Etymology of names *Pipunculus Latreille* & *Dorilas Meigen* (Diptera, Pipunculidae). Cameron, H D *Great Lakes Entomol* 7 (1): 31-32. Spring 1974
- 077221** 411 H19  
Trichoptera. (Ger) Malicky, H *Handb Zool* 4 (2, Pt. 2/29), 114 P. Ref. Sept 1973
- 077222** 411 H19  
Diptera. (Ger) Hennig, W *Handb Zool* 4 (2, Pt. 2/31), 337 P. Map. Ref. Oct 1973
- 077223** 423.92 EN84  
Description & natural history of a 'tube-building' species of *Dyarcops* from New South Wales & Queensland (Mygalomorphae: Ctenizidae). Main, b Y *J Entomol Soc Aust* 8: 15-21. Jan 31, 1974
- 077224** 423.92 EN84  
Note on occurrence of *Catasarcus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) outside its natural range. Thompson, R T *J Entomol Soc Aust* 8: 39-40. Jan 31, 1974
- 077225** QL461.G4  
Notes on behavior of three species of *Microbembex* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae) in South America. Matthews, R W *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 79-85. Apr 1974
- 077226** QL461.G4  
An annotated list of *Tabanidae* (Diptera) of South Carolina. Ezell, W B Jr *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 91-99. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077227** 421 L554  
A new species of *Coptodiscia* [mathezi] (Heliolidae) from Mississippi on farkleberry (*Vaccinium arboreum*). Lafontaine, J D *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 126-130. May 31, 1974
- 077228** 421 L554  
Notes on three species of *Hemileuca* (Saturniidae) from Eastern Oregon & California. McFarland, N J *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 136-141. May 31, 1974
- 077229** 421 L554  
Life history notes on some *Hemileuca* species (Saturniidae). Smith, M J *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 142-145. May 31, 1974
- 077230** 421 L554  
Southern records of *Mitoura hesseli* (Lycaenidae). Anderson, R A *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 161-162. May 31, 1974
- 077231** 421 L554  
An aberrant interspecific hybrid of *Limnitis* (Nymphalidae) from Wisconsin. Johnson, K J *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 162-164. May 31, 1974
- 077232** 421 L554  
Extended range distribution notes on *Geometridae*. Heitzman, R L *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 165. May 31, 1974
- 077233** 421 L554  
A note on habitat & geography. [Lepidoptera]. Ferris, C D *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 166-167. May 31, 1974
- 077234** 421 L554  
Distribution & larval foodplant relationships of *Saturnia walterorum* (Saturniidae). Tuskes, P M *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 172-174. Map. May 31, 1974
- 077235** 421 L554  
An invasion of eastern Colorado by *Vanessa cardui* (Nymphalidae). Brown, F M *J Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 175. May 31, 1974
- 077236** 421 J828  
A new Polyplax [brachyromyris] & records of sucking lice (Anoplura) from Madagascar. Kim, K C *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 107-111. Ref. Mar 28, 1974
- 077237** 421 J828  
Paradoxopsyllus fauna of Nepal with descriptions of eight new species & a key to genus (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae). Lewis, R E *J Med Entomol* 11 (1): 46-67. Mar 28, 1974
- 077238** 500 M663  
Synanthropic spiders Araneae of Twin Cities area. Cutler, B J *Minn Acad Sci* 39: 38-39. Ref. 1973
- 077239** 420 N48J  
Synonymy in *Sphenophorus pertinax* Olivier (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhynchophorinae). Vaurie, P *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (1): 14. Mar 1974
- 077240** 420 N48J  
Genus *Pterallastes* Loew (Diptera: Syrphidae). Thompson, F C *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (1): 15-19. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077241** 420 N48J  
Sphingidae of Turrialba, Costa Rica. Seifert, R P *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (1): 45-56. Mar 1974
- 077242** 420 N48J  
A new genus of Pentatominae from South America, distinguished by position of its spiracles (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). Rolston, L H *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (1): 57-60. Mar 1974
- 077243** QH7.J6  
Heteromera (Coleoptera): A key to world families including their distinguishing characters in adult stage. Abdullah, M *J Nat Hist* 8 (1): 49-59. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 077244** QH7.J6  
A synopsis of Scatopsidae of palaearctic-I.I. Scatopsini. Cook, E F *J Nat Hist* 8 (1): 61-100. Jan/Feb 1974
- 077245** QH7.J6  
A description of male of *Scenopinus politus* Kelsey. Kelsey, L P *J Nat Hist* 8 (2): 153-154. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077246** QH7.J6  
On some Indian species of Aphelinidae, with a description of a new *Coccophatus* (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). Hayat, M *J Nat Hist* 8 (2): 179-186. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077247** QH7.J6  
A guide to heteromorphic deutonymphs or hypopi (Acarina: Hypoderidae) living under skin of birds, with description of *Ibisidetes debilis* gen. & sp. nov. from scarlet ibis. Fain, A *J Nat Hist* 8 (2): 223-230. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077248** QH7.J6  
A striking new species of *Lonchoptera* [maculata] (Diptera, Lonchopteridae) from Mount Kinabalu, Borneo. Smith, K G V *J Nat Hist* 8 (2): 235-237. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077249** 421 J827  
On origin of Austral elements in moth fauna of southeastern Ontario, including a number of species new for Canada. Harmsen, R J *Res Lepid* 12 (3): 127-134. Map. Ref. Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077250** 421 J827  
Survey of ultraviolet reflectance of Nearctic butterflies. Scott, J A *J Res Lepid* 12 (3): 151-160. Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077251** 421 J827  
Butterflies of St. Croix. Leck, C F *J Res Lepid* 12 (3): 161-162. Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077252** 421 J827  
An annotated checklist of Missouri Geometridae (Lepidoptera). Heitzman, R L *J Res Lepid* 12 (3): 169-179. Ref. Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077253** 410.9 L84P  
Phthiraptera (Insecta) parasitic on flamingoes (Phoenicopteridae: Aves). Clay, T *J Zool* 172 (4): 483-490. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077254** 475 J27  
Genus *Nephottetix* in Sabah, East Malaysia (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). (Jpn) Kawase, E *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (1): 28-29. Mar 1974
- 077255** QL99.E3  
Studies on mesostigmatid mites parasitic on mammals & birds in Japan. I. Hirstionyssus apodemii Zuevsky & Hirstionyssus taticus Mrciak new to Japan, redescription of adults & descriptions of deutonymphs. Uchikawa, K *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 261-270. Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 077256** 420 N15  
Description of three Attacidae new from Neotropical fauna. [Copaxa, Dirphia]. (Fre) Lemaire, C *Lambillionea* 74 (3/4): 17-25. Apr 25, 1974
- 077257** 420 N15  
Two species of *Euphaedra* (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae) from African Graben. 3. (Fre) Hecq, J *Lambillionea* 74 (3/4): 25-31. Map. Apr 25, 1974
- 077258** 409.6 M29  
Note on *Euthalia phemius* complex. Fleming, W A *Malay Nat J* 27 (1/2): 60. Mar 1974
- 077259** 409.6 M29  
Note on *Euthalia* tribe. Fleming, W A *Malay Nat J* 27 (1/2): 61. Mar 1974
- 077260** QL1.M3  
Thysanoptera fauna of Kartli plain. (Rus) Savenko, R F *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 103-112. Ref. 1973
- 077261** QL1.M3  
New data on Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) fauna of Georgian SSR. (Rus) Seperteladze, M P *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 113-117. 1973
- 077262** QL1.M3  
On study of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) fauna of Kartli plain. (Geo) Seperteladze, M P *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 133-135. Ref. 1973
- 077263** QL1.M3  
Chalastogastra (Hymenoptera) fauna of Kartli plain. (Geo) Andguladze, T I a *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 148-176. Ref. 1973
- 077264** QL1.M3  
On vertical-zonal distribution of Oribateiids in Borzhomi District. (Rus) Daredzhanashvili, Sh D *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 17-24. 1973
- 077265** QL1.M3  
On study of myremcofauna (Formicidae, Hymenoptera) of Kartli. (Geo) Zhizhilashvili, T I *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 177-185. 1973
- 077266** QL1.M3  
New genus, species & sub-species of Acaridae family in Caucasus. [Parafortellina]. (Rus) Kadzhaia, G Sh *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 25-32. 1973
- 077267** QL1.M3  
On collective nature of *Kuzinia laevis* (Dujardin, 1849) (Acaridae, Acari-formes). (Rus) Volgin, V I *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 33-42. 1973
- 077268** QL1.M3  
Data on *Cicadinea* fauna of Kartli plain. (Rus) Shengeliia, E S *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 52-77. Ref. 1973
- 077269** QL1.M3  
Hemiptera (Heteroptera) fauna of Kartli plain. (Rus) Zaitseva, I F *Mater Faune Gruz Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Inst Zool* 3: 78-102. Ref. 1973
- 077270** 410.9 SA54M  
Variation & speciation in grasshoppers of Conalcaeni (Orthoptera: Acrididae: Melanoplinae): lowland forms of western Mexico, genus *Baryttetix*. Cohn, T J *Mem San Diego Soc Nat Hist* 6, 131 P. Ref. 1974
- 077271** QL1.M6 SUPPL.  
Coleoptera Bostrichidae of eastern Africa. (Fre) Damoiseau, R *Monit Zool Ital, Suppl* (New Ser.) 7 (5): 81-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 26, 1973
- 077272** QL536.M6  
Undescribed setae in larvae of *Culicidae* (Diptera). Hochman, R H *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (1): 1-10. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077273** QL536.M6  
A redescription of *Aedes* (Stegomyia) *amalthus* De Meillon & Lavoipierre with a note on its assignment to *aegypti* group of species (Diptera: Culicidae). Huang, Y M *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (1): 27-31. Mar 1974
- 077274** QL536.M6  
*Anopheles* (Anopheles) *pilinotum*, a new species name in aikeni complex for *Anopheles insulaeflorum* from Philippines & eastern Indonesia (Diptera: Culicidae). Harrison, B A *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (1): 32-40. Mar 1974
- 077275** QL536.M6  
Mosquito eggs. XXV. Eggs of some subgenera of *Aedes* with a further note on *Haemagogus*. Mattingly, P F *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (1): 41-45. Mar 1974
- 077276** QL536.M6  
Terminology & preparation techniques of female genitalia of aedine mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). Reinert, J F *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (1): 46-56. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077277** QL536.M6  
Circumpolar *Aedes* (Ochlerotatus) species in North Fennoscandia. Dahl, C *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (1): 57-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077278** 514 N482  
Genus *Plutella* (Hyponomeutidae) in New Zealand & family position of *Circoxena* (Lepidoptera). Dugdale, J S *N Z J Sci* 16 (4): 1009-1023. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077279** 514 N482  
New species of genus *Tenuipalpus* (Acari: Tenuipalpidae) from New Zealand, with a key to world fauna. Collyer, E N *Z J Sci* 16 (4): 915-955. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077280** 514 N482  
Hemiptera of New Zealand (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Knight, W J *N Z J Sci* 16 (4): 957-969. Dec 1973
- 077281** 514 N482  
Ulopinae of New Zealand (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Knight, W J *N Z J Sci* 16 (4): 971-1007. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077282** 41.9 T575Q  
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) *sawaii* sp.n. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) associated with streaked shearwater, *Colonectris leucomelas*, from Amami-oshima Islands, Japan. Kitoaka, S *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (3): 142-148. Feb 1973



- 077283** 41.9 T575Q  
Description of four new species of hitherto unknown males of four species of *Culicoides* (Ceratopogonidae, Diptera) from Amami-oshima, Japan. Kitaoka, S *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (tokyo)* 13 (4): 211-219. Winter 1973
- 077284** QH1.N38  
A survey of invertebrates of Pocklington Canal. [Insecta]. Lawton, J H *Naturalist* 928: 19-24. Map. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 077285** 442.8 N22  
Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) from North Caucasus new to fauna of USSR. (Rus) Danilevskii, M L *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 14-16. 1974
- 077286** 421 N42  
Morphological studies on occipital region of *Lymantriidae* (Lepidoptera) from Japan with reference to its bearing on systematics. (Jpn) Miyata, W *New Entomol* 22 (3/4): 1-10. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 077287** 421 N42  
Notes on some elaterid-beetles from Japan (Coleoptera). XX. (Jpn) Ohira, H *New Entomol* 22 (3/4): 11-16. Sept 1973
- 077288** 421 N42  
New habitats of *Nehalennia speciosa* (Odonata: Agrionidae) in Aomori prefecture. (Jpn) Naraoka, H *New Entomol* 22 (3/4): 21-22. Sept 1973
- 077289** QL757.A1P32  
Registration of *Dermacentor nuttalli* larvae in nature for a study of territorial distribution of this tick. (Rus) Verzhinina, T A *Parazitologiya* 8 (2): 123-125. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077290** QL757.A1P32  
*Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *implicatus* Vockeroth, a species new in fauna of USSR (Diptera, Culicidae). (Rus) Danilov, V N *Parazitologiya* 8 (2): 133-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077291** QL757.A1P32  
On black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) from southern Yamal. (Rus) Patrusheva, V D *Parazitologiya* 8 (2): 138-146. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077292** 421 Q2  
Studies on boreal *Agromyzidae* (Diptera). VI. Further *Phytomyza* miners on *Senecioneae* (Compositae). Griffiths, G C D *Quaest Entomol* 10 (2): 103-129. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077293** 421 Q2  
Eleven new *Scenopinidae* (Diptera) from Americas. Kelsey, L P *Quaest Entomol* 10 (2): 131-147. Apr 1974
- 077294** 421 Q2  
Classification of North & Middle American species of genus *Pelmatellus* Bates (Coleoptera: Carabidae: Harpalini). Goulet, H *Quaest Entomol* 10 (2): 80-102. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077295** QL21.U5S6  
A revision of North American *Capitophorus* Van der Goot & *Pleotrichophorus* Börner (Homoptera: Aphididae). Corpuz-raros, L A *Smithson Contrib Zool* 156, 143 P. Ref. 1974
- 077296** 432 T59  
Discovery of *Erythromma najas* in Japan (Agrionidae). (Jpn) Asahina, S *Tombo* 16 (1/4): 11-12. Eng. Sum. Dec 31, 1973
- 077297** 432 T59  
Odonata from South Borodino Island located to east of Okinawa Island. (Jpn) Kitawaki, W *Tombo* 16 (1/4): 19-20. Eng. Sum. Dec 31, 1973
- 077298** 432 T59  
Descriptions of two new geographical races of *Davidius miowanus* (Gomphidae). Asahina, S *Tombo* 16 (1/4): 2-10. Map. Dec 31, 1973
- 077299** QL229.C9T6  
Hemiptera of Cuba. XI. Family *Lygaeidae*. (Spa) Alayo D, *Torreia Dir Nac Zool Acuarios* (New Ser.) 25, 79 P. Ref. Mar 30, 1973
- 077300** 420 SH6  
Pupae of Japanese *Plusiinae* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). [Taxonomy]. Nakamura, M *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 1-9. Feb 28, 1974
- 077301** 420 SH6  
Symphyta of Shikoku, Japan (Hymenoptera). Togashi, I *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 13-22. Ref. Feb 28, 1974
- 077302** 420 SH6  
Records of two *Mymar* species from Japan & Taiwan (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae). Taguchi, H *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 22. Feb 28, 1974
- 077303** 420 SH6  
Notes on *Arhopoideus brevicornis* Girault, type species of genus (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). Tachikawa, T *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 23-31. Feb 28, 1974
- 077304** 420 SH6  
Illustrations of some known species of genus *Arhopoideus* Girault (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). Tachikawa, T *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 33-44. Feb 28, 1974
- 077305** 420 SH6  
Notes & descriptions of Formosan *Carabidae* taken by Dr. S. I. Ueno in 1961 (Coleoptera: Carabidae). IV. A new species of *Tachys* [uenoianus]. Habu, A *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 47-48. Feb 28, 1974
- 077306** 420 SH6  
A new species of *Hikosanoagomus*, a subgenus of *Platynus*, from Japan (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Habu, A *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 49-55. Feb 28, 1974
- 077307** 420 SH6  
New or little-known *Elateridae* from Japan. XIX. (Coleoptera). [Ampedus]. Ohira, H *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 56-59. Feb 28, 1974
- 077308** 420 SH6  
A new species of genus *Pisenus* Casey from Formosa (Coleoptera: Tetratomidae). Miyatake, M *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 60-62. Feb 28, 1974
- 077309** 420 SH6  
Records of mycetophagid-beetles from Tushima Islands (Coleoptera). Miyatake, M *Trans Shikoku Entomol Soc* 12 (1/2): 62. Feb 28, 1974
- 077310** 421 T752  
*Araecerus fasciculatus* De Geer (Coleoptera: Anthribidae): a review. [Stored products, insect pests]. Mphuru, A N *Trop Stored Prod Inf* 26: 7-15. Ref. 1974
- 077311** 410.9 C33  
Taxonomy of *Tullberginae* (Apterygota: Collembola). [Karlstejnina annae, Douthacia xerophila, Mesaphorura tenuissimillata]. (Ger) Rusek, J *Vestn Cesk Spol Zool* 38 (1): 61-70. Feb 1974
- 077312** 20 M66  
New & little-known species of blood-sucking mosquitoes of fauna of Belorussia. (Rus) Mishaeva, N P *Vestsi Ser Sel'skagospad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 120-121. Ref. 1974
- 077313** 449.8 Z36  
Four new species of *Calliphoridae* (Diptera: Calyptratae) from Ethiopian zoogeographical region. [Trichoberia brunnea, Metopodiella discreta, Senotainia irwini, Miltogramma arnaiudi]. Zumpt, F *Z Angew Zool* 60 (4): 463-471. 1973
- 077314** 449.8 Z36  
Descriptions of two new species of *Sarcophaginae* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) from Ethiopian zoogeographical region. [Sarcophaga spangleri, Helicobia limbata]. Reed, J Z *Angew Zool* 60 (4): 473-477. 1973
- APICULTURE AND SERICULTURE**
- 077315** S544.3.W6W53  
Honey bee pollination of strawberries in Wisconsin. Moeller, F E *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2549, 7 P. Nov 1973
- 077316** BEE CUL. 424.8 AB36  
Amateur beekeeper. 35. [Beehives]. (Fre) Grollier, G *Abeille Fr Apicul* 570: 101-103. Mar 1974
- 077317** BEE CUL. 424.8 AB36  
Mechanisms of polymorphism in *Apis mellifica*. (Fre) Eugene, G *Abeille Fr Apicul* 571: 138, 140. Apr 1974
- 077318** BEE CUL. 424.8 AB36  
Amateur beekeeper. 36. [Beehives]. (Fre) Grollier, G *Abeille Fr Apicul* 571: 141-142. Apr 1974
- 077319** BEE CUL. 424.8 AB36  
Egg. [Bees]. (Fre) Eugene, G *Abeille Fr Apicul* 572: 182-183. (Continued) May 1974
- 077320** BEE CUL. 424.8 AB36  
An aspect of apiculture from past. (Fre) *Abeille Fr Apicul* 572: 185-186. May 1974
- 077321** 22.5 AJ5  
Mulberry culture & sericulture, & silk manufacturings. *Agric Asia* 12 (4): 39-42. (Continued) Apr 1974
- 077322** 22.5 AJ5  
Mulberry culture, sericulture & silk manufacturing. *Agric Asia* 12 (5): 39-42. (Continued) May 1974
- 077323** 22.5 N682  
Sericultural methods: artificial aseptic diets for larvae & *Morus* leaves for adult *Bombyx mori*. (Jpn) Matsubara, F *Agric Hort* 49 (2): 83-84. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077324** BEE SF521.A4  
Ruck-Zuck mating hive & its practical use. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Pfefferle, K *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (5): 107-113. May 1974
- 077325** 424.8 AM3  
Effects of honey prices on pollination. [Apiculture, costs]. Levin, M D *Am Bee J* 114 (6): 208-209. June 1974
- 077326** 424.8 AM3  
Effect of population density on maintenance of cluster temperatures by honey bee *Apis mellifera* L. Minnick, D R *Am Bee J* 114 (6): 210-211. June 1974
- 077327** 424.8 AM3  
Winter conditions in commercial colonies in Louisiana. [Honey bees]. Williams, J L *Am Bee J* 114 (6): 219-221. June 1974
- 077328** 389.8 AN73  
Effects of sugars & amino acids on respiratory rate of starved *Bombyx mori* larvae. (Fre) Bosquet, G *Ann Nutr Aliment* 27 (5): 233-248. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077329** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
*Apimondia* completes 80 years of existence. [Apiculture, societies]. (Rum) *Apicultura* 26 (7): 1-4. July 1974
- 077330** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Efficient methods in technology & exploitation of apiculture. (Rum) Lungu, R *Apicultura* 26 (7): 11-12. July 1974
- 077331** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Efficient measures for evaluating foraging of sunflowers with RA. 1001 beehive. [Apiculture]. (Rum) Popescu, S *Apicultura* 26 (7): 13-15. July 1974
- 077332** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Economic advantages of using young honey bee queens. (Rum) Rotaru-Dalben, I *Apicultura* 26 (7): 20-21. July 1974
- 077333** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
New trends in technology of honey bee colony management in intensive type apiaries (bee farms). (Rum) Marza, E *Apicultura* 26 (7): 6-10. July 1974
- 077334** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Selection as a method of increasing honey bee production. (Rum) Cotoi, I *Apicultura* 26 (8): 2-5. Aug 1973
- 077335** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Some estimates & observations of equipment used in Romania in past one hundred years. [Apiculture]. (Rum) Voiculescu, Z *Apicultura* 26 (8): 28-30. Aug 1973
- 077336** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Treatment of fungus diseases in honey bee. (Rum) Serbanescu, S *Apicultura* 26 (8): 34-35. Aug 1973
- 077337** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Dmitrie Cantemir, 1673-1723. [Apiculture, Romania]. (Rum) Bartos, G *Apicultura* 26 (8): 39-40. Aug 1973
- 077338** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Microclimate of honey bee colonies. (Rum) Escov, E C *Apicultura* 26 (8): 41-43. Aug 1973
- 077339** BEE CUL. 424.8 AP395  
Problems with respect to wintering of supplementary honey bee queens. (Rum) Lazar, G *Apicultura* 26 (8): 6-7. Aug 1973
- 077340** BEE CUL. 424.8 B476  
Orientation of honey bees: new findings & new enigmas. (Ger) Lindauer, M *Biene* 110 (5): 134-138. May 1974
- 077341** 385 B523AE  
Distribution & amino acid composition of tryptic peptides of inclusion body protein of mulberry silkworm *Bombyx mori* nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Kozlov, E A *Bi-ochimistry (n Y)* 38 (6, Pt 2): 1023-1027. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 077342** 420 B63  
Research into activity of *Apis mellifera* L. on perar & some methods of osmoattraction capable of improving it in an orchard provided with anti-hail covering. [Pollinators, insecticides]. (Ita) Celli, G *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 225-264. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 077343** 396.8 B77  
Anti-inflammatory property of 401 (MCD-peptide), a peptide from venom of bee *Apis mellifera* (L.). Hanson, J M *Br J Pharmacol* 50 (3): 383-392. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077344** 511 AK147D  
Effect of leaf quality of *Morus* varieties on progeny of *Bombyx mori*. (Rus) Abdullaev, I K *Dokl Akad Nauk Az SSR* 29 (8): 47-50. Eng. Sum. 1973



**077345** 421 EN835  
Proteins of inclusion bodies of Baculovirus. III. Comparative study of granulosis of Piri brassicae and polyhedrosis of Bombyx mori. (Fre) Croizier, G *Entomophaga* 18 (4): 431-437. Eng. Sum. 1973

**077346** 275.29 W27MI  
How to reduce poisoning of bees from pesticides. [Honey bees]. Johansen, C A *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3473, Rev., 6 P. Feb 1974

**077347** 275.29 W27MI  
Honey bees & European foulbrood. [Bacillus larvae, Streptococcus pluton, Bacillus alvei]. Thurber, P F *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3827, 2 P. Apr 1974

**077348** BEE CUL. 424.8 G11  
Apiculture in Argentine Republic. (Spa) Schwint Escalante, O *Gac Colmenar* 35 (10): 290-293. Oct 1973

**077349** BEE CUL. 424.8 G11  
Apiculture & forests. (Spa) Garcia Genis, P J V *Gac Colmenar* 35 (10): 294, 296. Oct 1973

**077350** BEE CUL. 424.8 G11  
Bee diseases: Acariosis. [Acarapis woodei]. (Spa) Cornejo, L G *Gac Colmenar* 35 (10): 299-301. (Continued) Oct 1973

**077351** BEE CUL. 424.8 G11  
Diseases of bees: Acariosis. (Spa) Cornejo, L G *Gac Colmenar* 36 (405): 14, 16, 18. (Continued) Jan 1974

**077352** BEE CUL. 424.8 G25  
Hybridization of bees. (Fre) Lutz, R *Gaz Apic* 75 (797): 31-37. Feb 1974

**077353** BEE CUL. 424.8 G25  
A winter unlike others. [Apiculture]. (Fre) Roussy, L *Gaz Apic* 75 (798): 50-52. Mar 1974

**077354** BEE CUL. 424.8 G25  
Surprising virtues of pollen. [Bee venom, propolis]. (Fre) Partiot, L *Gaz Apic* 75 (798): 53-55, 52. Mar 1974

**077355** BEE CUL. 424.8 G25  
Bees & their problems: A solution to bee & honey shortage. (Fre) Quinsier, G P *Gaz Apic* 75 (798): 56-57. Mar 1974

**077356** 80 H29  
Bees in garden. [Honey bees, pollination]. (Dan) Neilsen, K H *Haven* 74 (4): 155-156. Apr 1974

**077357** 384 Z38  
Bee hexokinase & toxicity of mannose to bees. (Ger) Arnold, H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (3): 266-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**077358** 384 Z38  
Biosynthesis of cytochrome c. IV. activities of 5-aminolevulinic & porphobilinogen synthase at different stages of development of honey bee. (Ger) Osanai, M *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (3): 327-335. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**077359** BEE CUL. 424.8 IM43  
Beehouse. 2. (Ger) Herold, J *Imkerfreund* 29 (4): 133-136. Apr 1974

**077360** BEE CUL. 424.8 IM43  
Present state of apiculture. (Ger) Bottcher, F K *Imkerfreund* 29 (5): 158-164. May 1974

**077361** BEE CUL. 424.8 IM43  
Why not use two queen excluders? [Apiculture]. (Ger) Runte, W *Imkerfreund* 29 (5): 168-171. May 1974

**077362** BEE CUL. 424.8 IM43  
Beehouse. 3. (Ger) Herold, J *Imkerfreund* 29 (5): 179-182. May 1974

**077363** BEE CUL. 424.8 IM43  
Testing of shallow-chamber beehive. (Ger) Emminger, O *Imkerfreund* 29 (5): 186-187. May 1974

**077364** QL462.5.H57  
History of sericultural science in relation to industry. [Bombyx mori]. Yokoyama, T In *History of Entomology* P. 267-284. Ref. 1973

**077365** QH431.C63 1973  
Functional & modulated adaptation of tRNA to fibroin biosynthesis in silk gland of Bombyx mori L. Garel, J P In *Regulation of Transcription and Translation in Eukaryote Ties Colloquium der Gesellschaft fur Biologische Chemie* P. 323-333. Ref. 1973

**077366** QH615.A4 1972  
Route of cation transport across silkworm midgut. [Bombyx mori]. Harvey, W R In *Transport Mechanisms in Epithelia Alfred Benzon Symposium* M 5Th: 342-359. 1973

**077367** 442.8 IN2  
Variation in different reducing values during pupal development of Philosamia ricini. Sharma, S C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 545-547. Ref. Nov 1973

**077368** 444.8 Z3  
On receptor process of olfaction: classification of odours by means of reversible blocking of receptor cells. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Martin, H J *Comp Physiol* 90 (4): 339-366. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**077369** 444.8 Z3  
Spectral sensitivity of honeybee's optomotor walking response. Kaiser, W J *Comp Physiol* 90 (4): 405-408. 1973

**077370** 107.6 IW93  
Analyses of early embryonic development of silkworm, Bombyx mori, by centrifugation. I. Effects of centrifugation on different developmental stages. Miya, K J *Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (3): 213-229. Ref. Sept 1973

**077371** QL461.G4  
Stinging of queen bee by one of her own workers. Dietz, A J *Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (2): 133-134. Apr 1974

**077372** 421 J826  
Enterobacteriaceae isolated from foraging worker honey bees, Apis mellifera. Gilliam, M J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 38-41. Ref. Jan 1974

**077373** 421 J826  
Enterobacteriaceae isolated from honey bees, Apis mellifera, treated with 2,4-D & antibiotics. Gilliam, M J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 42-45. Ref. Jan 1974

**077374** 421 J826  
A fluorometric method for determining oxytetracycline in treated colonies of honey bee, Apis mellifera. Argauer, R J J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (1): 51-54. Jan 1974

**077375** 421 J826  
Delta-endotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis. V. On occurrence of endotoxin fragments in hemolymph. [Choristoneura fumiferana, Malacosoma disstria, Bombyx mori]. Fast, P G J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 280-284. May 1974

**077376** 421 J826  
Influence of pollen on susceptibility of honey-bee larvae to Bacillus larvae. [Apis mellifera]. Rinderer, T E J *Invertebr Pathol* 23 (3): 347-350. May 1974

**077377** 475 J27  
Effect of leaf powder of various species of plant added in diet on feeding & growth of silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (Jpn) Murakoshi, S *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (1): 29-31. Ref. Mar 1974

**077378** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Effects of sun on beehives according to season. (Gre) Topalides, N *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (275): 311-313. Nov 1973

**077379** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
A good honey plant: Taraxacum officinale, wild dandelion, endive or wild lettuce. (Gre) Topalides, Eu *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (275): 321. Nov 1973

**077380** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Mysteries of honey bee instincts. (Gre) Triantafil, D *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (275): 322-323. Nov 1973

**077381** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Hygiene of beehives. (Gre) Fourier, E *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (275): 323-325. Nov 1973

**077382** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Experiments for control of chalk brood. [Honey bees, Pericystis alvei, Aspergillus]. (Gre) Iliesiu, N *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (275): 329-331. Nov 1973

**077383** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Microclimate of beehive. (Gre) Topalides, N *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (276): 343-345. Dec 1973

**077384** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Economic advantages in using new honey bee queens. (Gre) Dalen, I *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (276): 348-350. Dec 1973

**077385** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Prophylaxis in apiculture. [Honey bees disease control]. (Gre) Faviet, N *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (276): 352-354. Dec 1973

**077386** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Honey bees & cold. (Gre) Aristaios, *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (276): 354-355. Dec 1973

**077387** BEE CUL. 424.8 M48  
Protection of beehives. (Gre) Gonsalves, P *Melissokomikh Ellas* 23 (276): 357-358. Dec 1973

**077388** 57.8 OR32  
Starting & managing a three-colony apiary. [Honey bees]. Busker, L H *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 68-74. May 1974

**077389** 57.8 OR32  
Some facts about bees. Larson, C M *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 75-77. May 1974

**077390** 57.8 OR32  
How to double your honey yield. [Bee culture]. Patterson, L W *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 78-79. May 1974

**077391** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Problems affecting success of apiculture. (Bul) Vlaevski, T *Pchelarstvo* 1: 1-2. 1974

**077392** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Varroa disease, a dangerous affliction in Vidin Province. [Apis mellifera]. (Bul) Purvulov, B *Pchelarstvo* 2: 10-11. 1974

**077393** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
New therapeutic method for control of European foulbrood. [Apis mellifera, diseases]. (Bul) Liutskanov, D *Pchelarstvo* 2: 11-12. 1974

**077394** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Maintenance of temperature in beehives. [Apiculture]. (Bul) Boichev, D *Pchelarstvo* 2: 3-5. 1974

**077395** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Expedience of strong bee colonies entering winter. (Bul) Pchelarov, B *Pchelarstvo* 2: 6-7. 1974

**077396** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Control of varroa disease. [Apis mellifera, Bulgaria]. (Bul) Petrov, IA *Pchelarstvo* 3: 22-23. 1974

**077397** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Defects in spring care of honey bees. (Bul) Velichkov, V *Pchelarstvo* 3: 7-11. 1974

**077398** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Role of honey bees in pollination of agricultural crops. (Bul) Petkov, V *Pchelarstvo* 4: 2-5. 1974

**077399** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Agate effect of pesticide poisoning on honeybees. Tsvetkov, P *Pchelarstvo* 5: 9-11. 1974

**077400** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Tyup honey bees. [Races, Kirghizia]. (Rus) Petrov, I V *Pchelovodstvo* 1: 17-18. Jan 1974

**077401** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Winter care of honey bees in Finland. (Rus) Vesterinen, F *Pchelovodstvo* 1: 39-42. Jan 1974

**077402** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Outlook for apiculture. (Rus) Bilash, G *Pchelovodstvo* 2: 11-12. Feb 1974

**077403** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Keeping & breeding honey bees. (Rus) Koptev, V S *Pchelovodstvo* 2: 13-15. Feb 1974

**077404** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Forecasting winter hardness of honey bees. (Rus) Zhrebkin, M V *Pchelovodstvo* 2: 15-18. Feb 1974

**077405** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Does a pollen trap reduce honey yield? [Apiculture]. (Rus) Galimova, K M *Pchelovodstvo* 2: 18-20. Feb 1974

**077406** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Prophylactic work in apiary. [Apis mellifera, diseases]. (Rus) Godiatskii, S IA *Pchelovodstvo* 2: 21-22. (Concluded). Feb 1974

**077407** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Interrelationship between apiculture & crop production. [Buckwheat]. (Rus) Soldatov, V I *Pchelovodstvo* 2: 8-10. Feb 1974

**077408** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Hybrid honeybees in steppe apiaries of Bashkiria. (Rus) Vlasov, V *Pchelovodstvo* 3: 12-13. Mar 1974

**077409** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Nucleus hives made of foam plastic. (Rus) Sedykh, A V *Pchelovodstvo* 3: 14-15. Mar 1974

**077410** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Larval food & external characters of worker bees & drones. [Apis mellifera]. (Rus) Timoshinova, A E *Pchelovodstvo* 3: 16-18. Mar 1974

**077411** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Hive microclimate & biological state of bee colony. [Apis mellifera]. (Rus) Es'kov, E K *Pchelovodstvo* 3: 19-21. Mar 1974

**077412** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Honey base of Alma-Ata region. [Apiculture, honey plants]. (Rus) Plotnikov, I S *Pchelovodstvo* 3: 24-26. Mar 1974

**077413** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Protect honeybees from poisons. (Rus) Gushchin, V *Pchelovodstvo* 3: 28-29. Mar 1974

**077414** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Raising early queen honeybees in Turkmenistan. (Rus) Safronov, E F *Pchelovodstvo* 3: 9-11. Mar 1974

**077415** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Nature of nurse colony. [Apiculture]. (Rus) Taranov, G F *Pchelovodstvo* 4: 13-14. Apr 1974

**077416** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
How honeybee turns toward source of light. (Rus) Zolotov, V V *Pchelovodstvo* 4: 16-17. Apr 1974

**077417** BEE CUL. 424.8 P295  
Special features in controlling Dosema disease. [Honey bees]. (Rus) Grobov, O F *Pchelovodstvo* 4: 18-19. Apr 1974

**077418** 14 P944  
Beehive in spring. (Fre) Peetermans, M *Propr Terrienne* 27 (316): 148-149. Apr 1974

**077419** S101.A4C4  
Apis mellifera, [Pollination]. *Publ Ceres Ohio Dep Agric* 2 (1): 3-6. May 1974

**077420** 23 Q37  
Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in honey bee (Apis mellifera) in Queensland, Rhodes. J *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 275. Sept 1973



**077421** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
Beehive loaders. (Fre) Borneck, R *Rev Fr Apic* 317: 85-87. Feb 1974

**077422** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
Ventilation of beehives. (Fre) Chaise, R *Rev Fr Apic* 317: 88-90. (Continued) Feb 1974

**077423** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
Chronicle of divisible. 21. Two-queen beehives. (Fre) Grollier, G *Rev Fr Apic* 317: 91-93. Feb 1974

**077424** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
25th anniversary of Bee Research Association. (Fre) Crane, E *Rev Fr Apic* 318: 108-110. Mar 1974

**077425** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
Results of comparative examination of economic value of crossing certain bee races. (Fre) Bornus, L *Rev Fr Apic* 318: 111-113. Mar 1974

**077426** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
Sexual alleles & controlled fertilization. [Bees]. (Fre) Woyke, J *Rev Fr Apic* 319: 159-163. Apr 1974

**077427** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
Works at beehives. (Fre) Borneck, R *Rev Fr Apic* 319: 171-172. (Continued) Apr 1974

**077428** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
On decisions of Central Commission. [Apiculture]. (Fre) Concordet, M *Rev Fr Apic* 319: 173-174. Apr 1974

**077429** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
Sexual cycle of brood. [Bees]. (Fre) Concordet, M *Rev Fr Apic* 319: 186-187. Apr 1974

**077430** BEE CUL. 424.8 R329  
Chronicle of divisible. 23. Wintering young colonies. [Beehives]. (Fre) Grollier, G *Rev Fr Apic* 319: 188-190. Apr 1974

**077431** 49 P943  
Aspects concerning some intoxications in animals & bees by chemicals used in agriculture. (Rum) Rosca, V *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (3): 86-89. Mar 1974

**077432** BEE CUL. 424.8 SCH9  
Apimondia: XXIVth International Apicultural Congress in 1973 in Buenos Aires. 2. Apiculture in Argentina & Brazil. (Ger) Schafer, H *Schweiz Bienen-Zeitung* 97 (5): 187-194. (Continued) May 1974

**077433** 100 T25F  
Effects of direct application of selected pesticides on honey bee colonies. Keener, J *A Tenn Farm Home Sci Prog Rep* 501500 Jan/Mar 1974

**077434** 391.8 T66  
Beta adrenergic & anti-arrhythmic effects of cardiopep, a newly isolated substance from whole bee venom. Vick, J A *Toxicol* 12 (2): 139-144. Mar 1974

**077435** S39.E951 CUA  
Cotton pollination. [Honey bees]. Stanger, W U C *Apiculture Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 1-4. Apr 1974

**077436** BEE CUL. 424.8 V473  
Adjustment & strengthening of bee colonies. [Apis mellifera]. (Slo) Cavojsky, V *Vcelar* 48 (5): 100-101. May 1974

**077437** BEE CUL. 424.8 V473  
Which colors do we use for marking? [Apis mellifera]. (Slo) Predmersky, A *Vcelar* 48 (5): 104. May 1974

**077438** BEE CUL. 424.8 V473  
Some problems in connection with poisoning of honeybees. (Slo) Pleva, J *Vcelar* 48 (5): 111. May 1974

**077439** 49 Z65  
Testing of an appropriate method for preliminary treatment of silkworm broods for second rearing by treating them with hydrochloric acid solution. [Bombyx mori]. (Bul) Petkov, M *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 123-129. Ref. 1973

**077440** 49 Z65  
Studies of some silkworm races in relation to husbandry work in silk culture. [Bombyx mori]. (Bul) Iankov, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 10 (8): 109-114. 1973

## AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

**077441** 58.8 AG83  
Engineer's responsibility in mechanizing agriculture. Garrett, R E *Agric Eng (st Joseph, Mich)* 55 (5): 19-20. May 1974

**077442** 58.8 AG83  
Water harvesting. [Storage structures]. Dedrick, A R *Agric Eng (st Joseph, Mich)* 55 (6): 9-10. June 1974

**077443** 22.5 N682  
Various types of greenhouse structures & their characteristics. (Jpn) Utsumi, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 25-29. Feb 1974

**077444** S1.A375  
Agriculture & energy question. MacEachern, G *Agrologist* 2 (6): 3-7. Nov/Dec 1973

**077445** S1.A375  
Solar energy & biomass. [Agriculture]. Robertson, E E *Agrologist* 2 (6): 9-10. Nov/Dec 1973

**077446** S11.N68  
Agriculture engineering information meeting, 1974. (Nor) Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw] 3, 318 P. 1974

**077447** S11.N68  
Building construction for outdoor storage of wet manure. (Nor) Ostreng, K W *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 109-118. Ref. 1974

**077448** S11.N68  
Planning agricultural buildings from models. (Nor) Berge, E *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 218-225. 1974

**077449** S11.N68  
Functional livestock housing. (Nor) Lund, M *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 226-233. 1974

**077450** S11.N68  
Drains in floors of houses for slaughter swine. (Nor) Gravas, L *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 234-255. 1974

**077451** S11.N68  
Construction of well-ventilated livestock housing. (Nor) Graec, T *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 262-280. 1974

**077452** S11.N68  
Preserving farm structures & culture of countryside. (Nor) Vage, J *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 288-296. 1974

**077453** S11.N68  
Protection of a concrete silo. (Nor) Loken, K A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjeneste [norw]* 3: 35-43. 1974

**077454** S671.K4  
Plans for beef buildings & equipment. AEN Dep *Agric Eng Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv* 11, 4 P. Sept 1973

**077455** S11.B43  
Location, measurements, & construction of separate stalls to allow livestock to lie down. [Cattle, housing]. (Dut) Prinsen, L *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 329-331. Apr 1974

**077456** 103 G46W  
Housing cattle on slatted floors. Calderwood, R T *Bull West Scotl Agric Coll* 158, 32 P. 1973

**077457** 6 W55  
Sun helps heat farrowing house. Hall, M *Crops Soils* 26 (8): 11-13. June/July 1974

**077458** 275.249 SO8  
Construction & design of herringbone dairies. *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 34, 12 P. 1973

**077459** 275.29 M58B  
Fuel requirements for selected farming operations. *Ext Bull E Mark Ser Coop Ext Serv Mich State Univ* 780, 4 P. Feb 1974

**077460** S671.S4  
On use of evaporation cooling in maintenance of an optimal microclimate in poultry houses in summer months. (Bul) Chavov, G *Farm Mach* 10 (8): 63-73. 1973

**077461** 18 W763  
Demands & experience in operation of reconstructed & new high-rise silos. (Ger) Knopp, T *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 178-181. Apr 1974

**077462** 80 W41  
Maintain greenhouse, maintain profits. Doherty, R *Florists Rev* 154 (3987): 51-52. May 2, 1974

**077463** 80 W41  
Let priorities dictate greenhouse reglazing methods & materials. Schultz, C *Florists Rev* 154 (3987): 59-60, 88. May 2, 1974

**077464** 80 G1938  
Placement of greenhouses. (Nor) Aarsland, S *Gartnerket* 64 (13): 292-293. Mar 29, 1974

**077465** 80 G1938  
Detached or connected greenhouses? (Nor) Stene, J *Gartnerket* 64 (14/15): 312-313. Apr 5, 1974

**077466** 20 M57AG  
Installments for industrial swine fattening. (Ger) Rosochacki, M M *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 214-220. 1974

**077467** 10.5 IR45  
Use of climatological records in design of milking sheds. Walsh, J P *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 217-227. Dec 1973

**077468** 10.5 IR45  
Estimation of maximum heat demand of glasshouses. O'Flaherty, T *Ir J Agric Res* 12 (3): 279-292. Dec 1973

**077469** HC79.E5J6  
Field & computer procedures for gully control by check dams. Heede, B H *J Environ Manage* 2 (2): 1-49. Jan 1974

**077470** 449.8 J824  
Evaluating well construction. Jones, E E *J Environ* 36 (6): 554-560. May/June 1974

**077471** 10 R81  
Farm Buildings Centre. Long, D J *R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 152-159. 1973

**077472** 58.8 M4623  
Rational utilization of energy & fuel. [Agriculture]. (Rum) Ivanescu, G *Mec Electrigr Agr* 19 (1): 6-11. Jan 1974

**077473** 105.1 G344  
Retention of eggs in virgin Dacus oleae females. (Fre) Fytizis, A *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1121-1125. 1973

**077474** 1 AG84M  
3-Bedroom frame house. *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1279, 2 P. May 1974

**077475** 11 N8122  
Home - a house in process of construction or repair? (Nor) Vage, J *Nor Landbruk* 3: 20-21, 6J. Feb 7, 1974

**077476** 57.8 OR32  
Build a solar-heated, insulated greenhouse for \$25. Romney, E H *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 110-112. May 1974

**077477** 46.8 P623  
Choosing a ventilation system. [Swine houses]. David, A J *J Pig Farming* 22 (5): 40-41. May 1974

**077478** 46.8 P623  
Kennels under a clear-span. [Swine houses]. Griffiths, D *Pig Farming* 22 (6): 30-31. June 1974

**077479** 46.8 P623  
Buying fencing equipment. [Swine, enclosures]. Thornton, K *Pig Farming* 22 (6): 32-33. Jun 1974

**077480** 46.8 P623  
Choosing right equipment. [Ventilation, swine houses]. David, A J *J Pig Farming* 22 (6): 34-35, 39. June 1974

**077481** 21 R862  
Conceptions about development of protecting buildings against flood. (Rum) Baloiu, V *Probl Agric* 26 (4): 49-54. Apr 1974

**077482** 281.9 B87  
Propane heating of milking rooms. (Fre) Leluc, M *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (146): 34-36. Mar 1974

**077483** S671.I53  
Annual report of Institute for Agricultural Engineering, 1973. (Dut) *Publ Inst Tuinbouwtech* 89, 136 P. Eng. Sum. 1973

**077484** 100 OH3S (2)  
Accidents to farm & rural nonfarm people in Ohio - 1972. [Statistics]. Pugh, A R *Res Bull Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 572, 17 P. Map. Ref. Jan 1974

**077485** 9 R3222  
A battery of microsilos, its construction & utilization. (Spa) Moreno, A H *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 271-288. Eng. Sum. 1973

**077486** SF601.S8  
Epizootic disease control centres - 70s style. Davies, J I *State Vet J* 29 (85): 11-16. Jan 1974

**077487** 8 T445  
How to construct a horizontal silo. (Spa) Itie Lecoat, M *Tierra* 29 (3/4): 145-147. Mar/Apr 1974

**077488** 49 T445  
Electric fences. (Ger) Dohne, E *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 166-168. Apr 5, 1974

**077489** 11 T58  
Surface treatments of inside wall space in agricultural buildings. [Maintenance]. (Dan) Pederson, J L *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (2): 89-92. Feb 1974

**077490** 20 V82  
Use of electrohydraulic effect in various technological processes of agricultural production. (Ukr) Polupanov, F P *Viss Sil's khozpod Nauki* 2: 21-26. Feb 1974

**077491** 58.9 C333  
Effect of new forms of use of energy on improvement of farm economy. (Cze) Andert, A *Zemed Tech* 20 (1): 21-34. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974



**077492** 58.9 C333  
Requirements for thermal-technical properties of wall panels for large-capacity farm buildings. (Slo) Janac, K *Zemed Tech* 20 (1): 55-68. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

## FARM EQUIPMENT

**077493** 444.8 AC8  
A simple electromagnetic pellet dispenser. [Feed]. Zajac, M *Acta Physiol Pol* 25 (1): 97-99. Jan/Feb 1974

**077494** 281.9 N814A  
Optimal tillage & planting equipment combinations for central & western North Dakota. Krenz, R D *Agric Econ Rep Dep Agric Econ N D Agric Exp Stn N D State Un* 96, 26 P. Jan 1974

**077495** 22.5 N682  
Mechanization of vegetable culture in foreign countries. 2. (Jpn) Goto, M *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 30-32. Feb 1974

**077496** 22.5 N682  
Practice of automatic irrigation equipment for fruit orchards. 2. (Jpn) Fukuoka, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 33-36. Feb 1974

**077497** 22.5 N682  
New equipment & apparatus for greenhouse horticulture. 1. (Jpn) Yokogi, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 37-40. Feb 1974

**077498** 22.5 N682  
Heating regulation & its effects in greenhouse. 1. (Jpn) Miyamoto, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 45-48. Mar 1974

**077499** 22.5 N682  
New equipment & apparatus for greenhouse horticulture. 2. (Jpn) Yokogi, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 53-56. Mar 1974

**077500** 22.5 N682  
Application of automatic irrigation equipment for fruit orchards. 3. (Jpn) Fukuoka, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 49-52. Mar 1974

**077501** 15 AG84  
Reflections after VIIIth International Show of Mechanical Harvesting of olives. (Spa) Bautista de la Torre, J *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 37, 40. Jan 1974

**077502** 15 AG84  
Safety in handling agricultural machines. (Spa) Sole Orostivar, A *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (503): 141-143. Mar 1974

**077503** 15 AG84  
Tractor. (Spa) Mingot, M *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (503): 144-145, 147. Mar 1974

**077504** 15 AG84  
Development of tractor parks during 1973. (Spa) Fuente, F de la *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (503): 149-156. Mar 1974

**077505** 15 AG84  
Energy problem: Alcohol as fuel. [Agriculture]. (Spa) Costanzi y Masi, V *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (503): 169-171, 173-178. Ref. Mar 1974

**077506** 385 AG86  
New equipment taking lead at 45th International Show of Agricultural Machinery in Paris. (Fre) *Agroservice* 15 (2): 31-36. Mar/Apr 1974

**077507** 11 UP62A  
Storage receptacle for liquid manure. (Swe) Nilsson, C *Aktuel Lantbrukshogsk (upps)* 203, 48 P. Ref. 1974

**077508** S11.N68  
Mechanical removal of manure from livestock areas. (Nor) Bjelland, L *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 130-139. 1974

**077509** S11.N68  
Handling forage. [Equipment]. (Nor) Indrebo, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 19-27. 1974

**077510** S11.N68  
Safety aspects of power-driven saws. (Nor) Vik, T *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 209-217. 1974

**077511** S11.N68  
Problems with farm tank & milking machines today. (Nor) Alfnes, T *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 297-303. 1974

**077512** S11.N68  
Problems with electric motors used in agriculture. (Nor) Bratane, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 304-311. 1974

**077513** S11.N68  
Transportation, drying, & storage of grain in containers. (Nor) Fladstad, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 312-318. 1974

**077514** S11.N68  
Mirrors - One way to improve work situation when driving tractors. (Nor) Sjøflot, L *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 76-85. 1974

**077515** S11.N68  
Performance 1972/73. Research with tractor wheels. (Nor) Berg, E *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 86-91. 1974

**077516** S11.N68  
What can be done to improve machine performance on soils that are unable to carry heavy weights? [Tractors]. (Nor) Molna, B *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 92-96. 1974

**077517** S11.N68  
Tractor chains - skidding & gripping uncertainty. (Nor) Skaar, R *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 32 193-208. 1974

**077518** 49 C43  
Conditions of equipment for livestock excreta disposal. 2. (Jpn) Imaizumi, S *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 53-56. Feb 1974

**077519** 55.9 SP8  
Financing irrigation equipment. Johnson, B *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc P.* 102-110. 1974

**077520** 55.9 SP8  
Drip irrigation as a problem solving device. Aljibury, F K *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc P.* 116-117. 1974

**077521** 55.9 SP8  
Problems encountered with air entrapped in pipelines. [Water conveyance system]. Ball, J W *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc P.* 48-66. 1974

**077522** 55.9 SP8  
Acetal copolymer in water systems. [Pipes, raw materials]. Baldwin, N C *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc P.* 67-78. 1974

**077523** 55.9 SP8  
Pumps for irrigation. Wilkin, R M *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc P.* 95-97. 1974

**077524** 80 AR13  
Satisfactory results at 45th Show of Agriculture Machinery despite conjuncture. (Fre) *Arboric Fruit* 21 (242): 24-29. Apr 1974

**077525** 80 AR13  
Mechanized harvest of fruits. (Fre) Vidaud, J *Arboric Fruit* 21 (242): 43, 45. Apr 1974

**077526** 80 AR13  
At 45th Show of Agricultural Machinery. 2. (Fre) Angibouet, A *Arboric Fruit* 21 (243): 47-53. May 1974

**077527** 100 AR42F  
Sow performance in two types of farrowing crates. Noland, P R *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 4. Mar/Apr 1974

**077528** 281.8 AU74  
Assessment of output of a stochastic decision model. [Lucerne, haymaking equipment]. Hardaker, J B *Aust J Agric Econ* 17 (3): 170-178. Ref. Dec 1973

**077529** aS21.A75U53  
Traversing-slot runoff sampler for small watersheds. Dendy, F E *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 15, 14 P. Ref. Aug 1973

**077530** aS21.A75U53  
Time-interval collecting device for insect traps. Smith, J S *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 20, 5 P. Sept 1973

**077531** aS21.A75U53  
A final bird washer: Design, specifications, & evaluation. [Chickens]. Whitehead, W K *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 27, 8 P. Dec 1973

**077532** aS21.A75U53  
A cotton stripper with air-belt conveyors for harvesting variable row-width research plots. Friesen, J A *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 34, 5 P. Jan 1974

**077533** aS21.A75U53  
Equipment to place insect eggs in cells on a form-fill-seal machine. [Heliothis zea]. Harrell, E A *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 42, 4 P. May 1974

**077534** aS21.A75U53  
Machine for collecting corn earworm pupae. [Heliothis zea]. Harrell, E A *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 43, 3 P. May 1974

**077535** S544.3.W6W52  
Using & caring for your pressure canner. Dunn, C M B *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2593, 4 P. Mar 1974

**077536** 389.8 SI1  
Automatic freezing system. [Baked products]. Ingram, C E *Bakers Dig* 48 (2): 42-43, 46, 71. Apr 1974

**077537** 65.8 B73  
Ethyl alcohol substituted for gasoline as a motor energy source & some correlated problems. (Por) Valsechi, O *Bras Acucar* 83 (2): 67-74. Feb 1974

**077538** 21.5 B87  
Results of experimental tests in mechanized planting of potatoes with home-made machinery. (Alb) Borova, G *Bul Shkenc Bujes* 13 (1): 107-124. Eng. Sum. 1974

**077539** S16.H8D8  
Data on a breeding aid - cucumber separator. (Hun) Koros, Mrs L *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecs* 8: 47-54. Eng. Sum. 1973

**077540** 107.6 T78  
Studies on lubricating oil for farm tractor engines on declination of engine oil operating with added STP. Takeda, S *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 105-112. Jan 1974

**077541** 107.6 T78  
Studies on effect of STP additives on performance & wear characteristics of farm engines. 2. Takeda, S *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 113-120. Jan 1974

**077542** 107.6 T78  
A study on slip sinkage of driven wheel for farm use vehicle. Ito, N *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 121-147. Jan 1974

**077543** 107.6 T78  
Theoretical approach to analysis of forces acting on wheel for farm use. [Tractors]. Ito, N *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 149-198. Jan 1974

**077544** 58.9 W12B  
Alfa-Laval manure pump, type 260 T. (Dut) *Bull Inst Landbouwtch Ration* 574, 9 P. Aug 1973

**077545** 58.9 W12B  
Schuitemaker vacuum suction pump for manure. (Dut) *Bull Inst Landbouwtch Ration* 576, 9 P. Aug 1973

**077546** 275.28 C764  
Mechanization in milking parlor. IV. Rotary milking parlors. Light, R G *Conn Dairy Notes P.* 1-2. Jan/Mar 1974

**077547** 15 C89  
Stages in mechanization of agriculture. (Spa) Noguera Pujol, J *Cultiv Mod* 57 (3): 21-22. Mar 1974

**077548** 21.7 D38  
Modern methods for grape picking. [Harvesting equipment]. (Gre) Stathopoulos, G *Delt Agrot Trap* 195: 17-18. Nov/Dec 1973

**077549** 281.9 M852  
Service dates & effectiveness of utilization of farm machines & equipment. (Rus) Komarov, IU A *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 103-111. 1973

**077550** 281.9 M852  
Economic basis for typification & structure of tractor pool for plant industry. (Rus) Novozhilov, V F *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 12-19. 1973

**077551** 281.9 M852  
Measuring overall production of tractors in relative units. (Rus) Neskin, V S *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 144-150. 1973

**077552** 281.9 M852  
Basic factors affecting wear-and-tear of tractors. (Rus) Vorozheikin, M P *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 173-176. 1973

**077553** 281.9 M852  
Economic basis of optimum composition of pool of grain-harvesting combines in perspective. (Rus) Kabanov, P N *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 20-28. 1973

**077554** 281.9 M852  
On improving methods of economic evaluation of new farm equipment & machinery. (Rus) Goriachkin, M I *Dokl Soobshch Vses Nauchnoissled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 66: 3-11. 1973

**077555** 20 AK1  
Theoretical & experimental determination of actuating & lateral strain of rotary tools. (Rus) Kirillov, V V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 39-41. July 1973

**077556** 281.8 SO73  
Guaranteed supplying of spare parts to farms. [Tractors]. (Rus) Alfer'ev, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 2: 40-44. Feb 1974

**077557** 58.9 F842  
Agricultural mechanization. (Fre) *Etud CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 389/390, 47 P. Eng. Sum. Mar-/Apr 1974

**077558** TX341.F3  
Improved utilisation of pipe-lines in pipe-line milking machines. O'Shea, J *Farm Food Res* 5 (2): 34. Mar/Apr 1974

**077559** S671.S4  
Mechanization of delivery, transportation & loading works in fruit harvest. (Bul) Garanichev, B *Farm Mach* 10 (8): 13-22. 1973



- 077560** S671.S4  
Influence of vacuum & suction holes in operation of PM 5/3 membrane pump. [Plant protection equipment]. (Bul) Rajkov, R *Farm Mach* 10 (8): 23-29. 1973
- 077561** S671.S4  
Prognosis of utilization time of 3-T-class tractor. (Bul) Spiridonov, G *Farm Mach* 10 (8): 3-11. 1973
- 077562** S671.S4  
Study on operation of a combined seed drilling machine for cereal-tuber crop cultures. (Bul) Dzhezhev, G *Farm Mach* 10 (8): 31-40. 1973
- 077563** S671.S4  
Determination of stability of raspberry & black currant fruit in dynamic loading. [Harvesting equipment]. (Bul) Bobeva, M *Farm Mach* 10 (8): 41-48. 1973
- 077564** S671.S4  
Technology of mechanized cultivation of determined early tomato varieties. (Bul) Petkov, M *Farm Mach* 10 (8): 49-62. 1973
- 077565** SB354.F78  
Mechanizing apple harvest. Should we shake apples down? (Dan) Burgard, E *Frugtavleren* 2 (12): 424-426. Dec 1973
- 077566** SB354.F78  
Mechanizing harvest of soft fruit. (Dan) Buck, G *Frugtavleren* 2 (12): 432-434. Dec 1973
- 077567** SB354.F78  
Different ways of pruning. [Equipment, fruit trees]. (Dan) Burgard, E *Frugtavleren* 3 (1): 17-20, 25. Jan 1974
- 077568** SB354.F78  
Barbet - A new sorting machine on Danish market. [Apples]. (Dan) Burgard, E *Frugtavleren* 3 (1): 34-35. Jan 1974
- 077569** 80 G1938  
Transporting potted plants. [Horticultural crops]. (Nor) Gartneryket 64 (13): 291. Mar 29, 1974
- 077570** 17 SCH9  
Thoughts on forage harvest. [Equipment]. (Ger) Wepfer, K *Grune* 102 (17): 576-580. Apr 26, 1974
- 077571** 17 SCH9  
Mechanization possibilities in storing & outlay of aerated hay. (Ger) Blumel, K *Grune* 102 (19): 654-663. May 10, 1974
- 077572** 44.8 H65  
Farm fuel shortage: what you can do. Hull, D O *Hoards Dairy* 118 (19): 1180-1181. Oct 10, 1973
- 077573** 44.8 H65  
Will your baler be ready when hay is? [Equipment]. Buckingham, F *Hoards Dairy* 119 (10): 673. May 25, 1974
- 077574** 44.8 H65  
Tractors, tractors, who has all tractors? Buckingham, F *Hoards Dairy* 119 (9): 613, 626. May 10, 1974
- 077575** 44.8 H65  
Blow more forage without plugging. [Equipment]. Campbell, J K *Hoards Dairy* 119 (9): 616. May 10, 1974
- 077576** 44.8 L12  
Handling big bales - systematics. [Hay machine]. (Swe) Hemming, J G *Husdjur* 2: 19-21. Feb 8, 1974
- 077577** 44.8 L12  
Ridge-pole: a cheap labor-saving device. (Swe) Akesson, K A *Husdjur* 3: 21-22. Mar 9, 1974
- 077578** S594.M6  
Preliminary information & results concerning an underdrainage trial using PVC [polyvinyl chloride] pipes & activated by pumping. (Ita) Falciai, M *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 184-188. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077579** 389.8 K832  
Comparison of equipment for mechanical harvesting of cucumber. (Ger) Labowsky, H J *Ind Obst Gemüseverwert* 59 (5): 123-124. Mar 7, 1974
- 077580** 389.8 K832  
Mechanical harvesting of tree-fruits. [Equipment]. (Ger) Moser, E *Ind Obst Gemüseverwert* 59 (5): 127-129. Mar 7, 1974
- 077581** 20 M57AG  
Perspective tractor systems for accomplishment of field works. (Ger) Tibold, V *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 207-210. 1974
- 077582** 20 M57AG  
Organization of repair on industrial bases [Equipment]. (Ger) Nawasardjan, G *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 210-214. 1974
- 077583** 20 M57AG  
On principles of utilization calculation & determination of trends of agricultural storage & transport machines. (Ger) Kassy, L *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 2: 220-226. 1974
- 077584** 107.6 M41  
Studies on labor-saving culture of processing tomatoes. II. Trial of fruits conveyor & mechanical harvester. (Jpn) Arima, H J *Fac Agric Shinshu Univ* 10 (2): 75-114. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077585** 44.8 SO12  
Development of an in-line refrigerated milk cooler. Slade, J R J *Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 98-103. Apr 1974
- 077586** 75.8 K147  
Equipment for greenhouses. (Rus) Lipov, I U *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 19-21. Nov 1973
- 077587** 75.8 K147  
Equipment for examining working parts of seeding machines. (Rus) Lizin, P *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 36. Dec 1973
- 077588** 75.8 K147  
Volzhanka sprinkling machine. (Rus) Lutsikii, V *Kartofel Ovoschi* 12: 4-6. Dec 1973
- 077589** 75.8 K145  
Further development of potato planting machines. (Ger) Specht, *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): 82-83. Mar 1974
- 077590** SB13.K45  
Role of produce-mechanical research in shaping of horticultural machines & technologies. (Hun) Komandi, Mrs I E *Kertgazdasag* 6 (1): 37-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077591** 49 B462  
Development of semi-liquid manure treatment procedures. [Equipment]. (Fre) Souty, J C *L'elevage* 27: 51, 53. Mar 1974
- 077592** 58.8 L2352  
Research with commercial pneumatic beet sowing machines. (Dut) Velde, J J v d *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (3): 197-202. Mar 1974
- 077593** 58.8 L2352  
An equipment demonstration for harvesting forage in Germany. (Dut) Loo, L van *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (3): 209-212. Mar 1974
- 077594** 58.8 L2352  
Soil improvement: Why, how, & with which implements. II. (Dut) Vries, de *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (3): 221-225. En. Sum. Mar 1974
- 077595** 58.8 L2352  
Hydraulics in agricultural mechanization. 2. Pumps. (Dut) Straelen, B C P M van *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (3): 235-239. Mar 1974
- 077596** 58.8 L2352  
Sowing beets in large fields. [Equipment]. (Dut) Andringa, J T *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (3): 245-249. Mar 1974
- 077597** 58.8 L2352  
Handy tools. IV. [Farm equipment]. (Dut) Cornelissen, J G *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (3): 255-259. Mar 1974
- 077598** 11 L234  
One is told on all sides to save diesel oil - but what is a man to do? [Tracktors]. (Swe) Gustafsson, E *Lantmannen* 85 (1): 10-11. Feb 1, 1972
- 077599** 11 L234  
Producer gas. We are prepared. [Energy, vehicles]. (Swe) Nilzen, P E *Lantmannen* 85 (1): 13-15. Feb 1, 1974
- 077600** 99.8 L5622  
Complex mechanization of operations at base nursery. [Silviculture]. (Rus) Martenskovich, R *Lesn Khoz* 3: 67-71. Mar 1973
- 077601** 99.8 L5622  
On use of MTP-42 rotary tiller in forestry work. (Rus) Kornienko, I P *Lesn Khoz* 4: 44-47. Apr 1974
- 077602** 99.8 L5622  
A device for directed herbicide treatment of rows of forest stands. [Spraying equipment]. (Rus) Terent'ev, V G *Lesn Khoz* 4: 47-49. Apr 1974
- 077603** 99.8 L5622  
On operation of OMR-2 sprayers. [Herbicides]. (Rus) Bakhtina, T A *Lesn Khoz* 4: 49-51. Apr 1974
- 077604** 99.8 L5622  
Mechanization of forest tree planting in mobile sand dunes. (Rus) Zhdanov, I U M *Lesn Khoz* 5: 52-54. May 1973
- 077605** 99.8 L5622  
SST-3 Haloxyon-grass planter. (Rus) Aikhodzhaev, I I U *Lesn Khoz* 5: 55-57. May 1973
- 077606** 99.8 L5622  
Study of rotating planter with telescopic arms. (Rus) Keizer, G I *Lesn Khoz* 5: 57-58. May 1973
- 077607** 99.8 L5622  
KF2.7 forest cultivator. (Rus) Kamashev, A V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 37-41. June 1973
- 077608** 99.8 L5622  
Testing a new forest planter. (Rus) TSaregradskaia, A S *Lesn Khoz* 7: 52-53. July 1973
- 077609** 99.8 L5622  
Mechanized extraction of seeds from fruits & cones of trees. (Rus) Saralidze, G M *Lesn Khoz* 8: 51-53. Aug 1973
- 077610** 99.8 L5622  
Mechanization of commercial processing of walnuts. (Rus) Boiko, S N *Lesn Khoz* 8: 55. Aug 1973
- 077611** 58.8 M186  
Tests of two-wheeled tractors carried out under shield of Center of Studies & Experimentation of Tropical Agricultural Machinery. (Fre) *Mach Agric Trop* 45: 23-36. Jan/Mar 1974
- 077612** 58.8 M186  
In prelude to International Show of Agricultural Machinery. (Fre) Dutartre, J *Mach Agric Trop* 45: 3-10. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 077613** 58.8 M186  
Working very pebbly soils. [Equipment]. (Fre) Herblot, G *Mach Agric Trop* 45: 37-45. Jan/Mar 1974
- 077614** 58.8 M4623  
A flexible transporter for cereal grains. (Rum) Cuciureanu, A *Mec Electrif Agr* 18 (10): 52-57. Oct 1973
- 077615** 58.8 M4623  
Biotechnology & possibilities of employing it in agric culture. (Rum) Popoi, T *Mec Electrif Agr* 18 (10): 58-65. Oct 1973
- 077616** 58.8 M4623  
Concentration & specialization of maintenance in workshop stations in mechanization of agriculture in Dolj district. (Rum) Negoita, F *Mec Electrif Agr* 18 (11): 3-12. Nov 1973
- 077617** 58.8 M4623  
Equipment manufactured in mechanical factories & in stations for mechanization of agriculture. (Rum) Stefan, M *Mec Electrif Agr* 18 (11): 32-51. Nov 1973
- 077618** 58.8 M4623  
Quality of tractors maintenance. (Rum) Virtejaru, D *Mec Electrif Agr* 19 (1): 12-20. Jan 1974
- 077619** 58.8 M4623  
Maintenance quality of potato planter 4SA BP-62.5. (Rum) Mincu, E *Mec Electrif Agr* 19 (1): 21-25. Jan 1974
- 077620** 58.8 M4623  
Mechanization problems of agriculture in 1974. (Rum) Manciu, G *Mec Electrif Agr* 19 (1): 3-5. Jan 1974
- 077621** 58.8 M4623  
Some aspects of tribology in area of agricultural mechanization. (Rum) Tomescu, D *Mec Electrif Agr* 19 (1): 61-68. Jan 1974
- 077622** 23 N48J  
A herbicide sprayer for smaller areas. Cox, T I N Z J *Agric* 128 (4): 62-63. Apr 1974
- 077623** S542.A1N45  
A water-sampling device for tile drains. Leet, G M N Z J *Exp Agric* 1 (4): 391-392. Dec 1973
- 077624** 11 N8122  
Where is horsepower? [Tractors]. (Nor) Mangerud, K *Nor Landbruk* 5: 4-5, 24. Mar 7, 1974
- 077625** 11 N8122  
Vehicle mirrors, medicine against bad backs & stiff necks. [Tractors]. (Nor) Sjøfott, L *Nor Landbruk* 7: 6-8. Apr 4, 1974
- 077626** 77.8 OL2  
Mechanised loading & transport of oil palm fruit. Price, J G M *Oleagineux* 29 (3): 155-156. Mar 1974
- 077627** 75.8 EU7  
A potato harvester delivery conveyor with automatic discharge height control. McRae, D C *Potato Res* 17 (1): 138-151. Mar 1974
- 077628** 58.8 P872  
Band sowing boosts Finnish grain yields. [Mechanization]. Cradock, T H *Power Farming* 52 (2): 38-39, 41. Feb 1974
- 077629** 58.8 P872  
Getting best from Lely Roterra. [Tillage equipment]. Cradock, T H *Power Farming* 52 (2): 72-74. Feb 1974
- 077630** S613.A1T8  
Demonstration of system modification. [Sprinkler battery]. Reynolds, E *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 29-33. 1973
- 077631** S613.A1T8  
Anti-backflow requirements & inspection. [Water, sprinklers, equipment]. Williamson, L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 37-38. 1973
- 077632** 281.9 B87  
Boiling water-cleaning of milking pipes. (Fre) Darracq, J *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (145): 34-36. Mar 1974
- 077633** 281.9 B87  
Pneumatic seeders. [Maize]. (Fre) Soffietti, S *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (146): 14-15, 17. Mar 1974
- 077634** 58.9 W12  
Series test of one- & two-row forage harvesters for maize. (Dut) *Publ Inst Landbouwtch Ration (wageningen)* 179, 20 P. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973



- 077635** 58.9 W12  
Mechanized platform drying of hay. [Processing]. (Dut) Wijk, A van *Publ Inst Landbouwtch Ration (wageningen)* 182, 39 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077636** S671.153  
Mechanical harvesting of lettuce. [Equipment]. (Dut) Brands, J T *Publ Inst Tuinbouwtch* 90, 31 P. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 077637** 107.6 H68  
Studies on throughput capacities & use methods of forage harvesters. (Jpn) Matsuyama, T *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 1-18. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077638** 100 OH3RS  
A preliminary study of seeding tomatoes with a plug-mix planter. Short, T H *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 5-6. Jan 1974
- 077639** 100 OH3RS  
A leaf lettuce harvester for greenhouses. Short, T H *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 35-36. Apr 1974
- 077640** 100 OH3RS  
Pollinating greenhouse tomatoes with synchronized air cylinders. [Culture, equipment]. Short, T H *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 9-13. Apr 1974
- 077641** 9 R3222  
A battery of microsilos: Its construction & utilization. (Spa) Moreno, A H *Rev Agron Noroeste Argent* 10 (3/4): 271-288. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077642** 15 SA5  
Agricultural mechanization in Catalonia. (Spa) Bernat, C *Rev Inst Agric Catalan San Isidro* 123 (3): 4-7. Mar 1974
- 077643** 44.8 IN2  
Farm dairy equipment at 1974 International Show of Agricultural Machinery. (Fre) Mahieu, H *Rev Lait Fr* 320: 305-323 (10 P., Not Consecutive) May 1974
- 077644** 59.8 R49  
Present situation & development of paddy mechanization in nine countries of Asia. 4. [Rice, culture]. Pellizzi, G *Riso* 23 (1): 71-90. May 1974
- 077645** 26 AG82  
Present & future agricultural machinery for tropical zones. (Ita) Giacomelli, E *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 67 (1/12): 65-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 077646** 20.5 R59  
Forecasting of agriculture mechanization development. (Pol) Wojcicki, Z *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (2): 101-118. Ref. 1973
- 077647** 21 SE492  
Present stage of mechanization of agriculture in Bulgaria. (Bul) Georgiev, M P *Selskostop Nauka* 12 (3): 65-70. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077648** 99.8 SK51  
Mechanization & working environment in Canadian forests. [Equipment]. (Swe) Staland, P *Skogen* 61 (5): 194-196. 198. Apr 4, 1974
- 077649** 450 SU12  
Cultivation under polyester. [Greenhouses]. (Dut) Theunissen, J *Succulenta* 53 (3): 50-53. Mar 1974
- 077650** 46.9 SV2  
Sorting & exact measurement of rations with construction of a mechanical feeder for slaughter swine. (Swe) Olsson, O *Svinskotsel* 64 (1): 14-15. Jan 25, 1974
- 077651** 46.9 SV2  
How to transport feed to delivery point? (Swe) Tiden, A *Svinskotsel* 64 (2): 32-33. Feb 22, 1974
- 077652** 275.249 G81  
Farm mechanization in Greece. (Gre) Karkanes, Eu *Syngchronos Ga* 5: 129-135. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077653** S616.A83W5  
Effect of climatic conditions on field performance of irrigation sprinklers. McBride, S D *Tech Rep Winchmore Irrig Res Stn* 6, 19 P. 1973
- 077654** 11 T439  
Drainage with plastic tubes on a raised bog. [Equipment]. (Dan) Pedersen, E F *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 131-140. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077655** 49 T445  
Technical help in pasturing livestock. [Equipment]. (Ger) Semmler, K O *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 168-169. Apr 5, 1974
- 077656** 49 T445  
Stationary equipment. [Livestock]. (Ger) Möller, *Tierzuchter* 26 (4): 169-171. Apr 5, 1974
- 077657** 58.8 T678AG  
Saving fuel with agricultural vehicles. (Ger) Sieg, R *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (5): 263-267. Mar 2, 1974
- 077658** 58.8 T678AG  
Problematics in pneumatic construction. [Vehicles]. (Ger) *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (5): 274-282. Mar 2, 1974
- 077659** 58.8 T678AG  
Double axle mower, a novelty in hillside forage culture. (Ger) Ott, A *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (5): 309-312. Mar 2, 1974
- 077660** 290.9 AM32T  
Baling & stacking systems for handling & feeding hay. [Equipment]. Renoll, E S *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 30-33. Jan/Feb 1974
- 077661** A99.9 F7625U  
Evaluation of Bell 205A-1 turbojet helicopter & spray system for forest application of insecticide. Orchard, R D *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 224, 22 P. Apr 1974
- 077662** 41.8 J93  
Some observations on work with milking machine of Melotte firm. (Cro) Bedov, R *Vet Glas* 27 (12): 903-906. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077663** 41.8 V6463  
Mechanization & automation in dairy industry. (Bul) Grigorov, Kh *Vet Sb* 71 (12): 20-23. 1973
- 077664** 20 V82  
Parameters of feed flow openings in feed conductors of stationary feeders of mixed feeds. (Ukr) Borysov, V M *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 2: 27-33. Feb 1974
- 077665** 20 V82  
Static testing of rubber-metal joints used in agriculture. [Equipment]. (Ukr) Kozhevnykov, S M *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 2: 33-38. Feb 1974
- 077666** 20 V82  
Relationship between aerodynamic indices & parameters of working parts of threshers grinders. (Ukr) Kyrpychnykov, P S *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 3: 23-28. Mar 1974
- 077667** 20 V82  
Evaluating reliability of machines & equipment of feed processing factories of livestock farms. (Ukr) Semenjuk, I M *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 3: 29-32. Mar 1974
- 077668** 421 Z1  
Superiority of round nozzle. [Spraying]. (Rus) Ladut'ko, S N *Zashch Rast* 10: 36-37. Oct 1973
- 077669** 58.9 C333  
Effect of diagnosis on marginal conditions of operation of machine units. (Cze) Pejsa, L *Zemed Tech* 10 (2): 115-127. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 077670** 58.9 C333  
Future orientation of research in theoretical grounds of farm machinery. (Cze) Velebil, M *Zemed Tech* 19 (10): 589-596. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 077671** 58.9 C333  
Feeding lines for milch cows with a mobile means of transport. (Cze) Blazek, J *Zemed Tech* 19 (10): 617-627. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 077672** 58.9 C333  
A tractor for agricultural work & transport. (Cze) Kosek, J *Zemed Tech* 19 (10): 629-639. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 077673** 58.9 C333  
Determining probability of repair of farm machinery & equipment. (Cze) Fleischman, Z *Zemed Tech* 19 (10): 641-652. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 077674** 58.9 C333  
Evaluation of tested farm & forest machines from a viewpoint of ergonomic criteria. (Cze) Kavan, V *Zemed Tech* 19 (12): 715-720. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077675** 58.9 C333  
Evaluation of ergonomic parameters of farm machines. (Cze) Horacek, J *Zemed Tech* 19 (12): 721-730. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077676** 58.9 C333  
Air-conditioned cabins of harvester-threshers E 512. (Cze) Novotny, A *Zemed Tech* 19 (12): 741-749. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077677** 58.9 C333  
Tractor safety frame & cabin testing & standardization. (Cze) Holatova, M *Zemed Tech* 19 (12): 751-755. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077678** 58.9 C333  
Basic factors underlying level of work environment. [Farm equipment, testing]. (Cze) Uskrt, J *Zemed Tech* 19 (12): 757-762. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077679** 58.9 C333  
Research & development of self-propelled machines in Czechoslovakia until now. [Agricultural equipment]. (Cze) Cermak, A *Zemed Tech* 20 (1): 1-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 077680** 58.9 C333  
Deriving a general equation for optimum speed characterizing minimum of specific work. [Equipment]. (Cze) Janacek, A *Zemed Tech* 20 (1): 35-42. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 077681** 58.9 C333  
Mobile laboratory for research & measurement of mechanical data in field. (Cze) Simandl, J *Zemed Tech* 20 (1): 43-54. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 077682** 49 Z62  
A movable milk feeder for calves. (Bul) Vasilev, V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (5): 54-55. May 1973
- 077683** 49 Z62  
Coordinated efforts without delay. [Equipment]. (Bul) Petrov, G *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (6): 12-14. June 1973
- 077684** 49 Z62  
An urgent matter. [Mechanization]. (Bul) Nikolov, G *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (6): 16-17. June 1973
- 077685** 49 Z62  
Life won't wait. [Mechanization]. (Bul) Mikhailov, I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (6): 18-19. June 1973
- 077686** 49 Z62  
Need for new & more farm equipment is increasing. (Bul) Velikov, V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (6): 2-4. June 1973
- 077687** 49 Z62  
Where should we concentrate our efforts? [Mechanization]. (Bul) Dzhambov, V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (6): 20-21. June 1973
- 077688** 49 Z62  
Electric restrainers for cows. (Bul) Palagachev, N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (6): 51-53. June 1973
- 077689** 49 Z62  
A subscription system as well as spare parts. [Equipment]. (Bul) Nikolov, N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (6): 7-9. June 1973
- 077690** 49 Z62  
Disproportion between needs, base & means. [Equipment, animal industry]. (Bul) Goranov, I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (6): 9-11. June 1973
- 077691** 49.9 C33  
Milking intensity & degree of completeness of milking with milking equipment DZ-100, produced by Agrostroy Pelhlimov, & Hydropuls, produced by Alfa Laval. (Cze) Rysanek, D *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (1): 39-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 077692** SB112.A1Z7  
Optimum systems of operation for new SKPR-6 combines during swath harvesting of rice. (Ukr) Hryn', A L *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 58-60. 1974

## SOIL SCIENCE

- 077693** 107.6 SA13  
Studies on stability of sand slope. (Jpn) Kunitake, M *Agric Bull Saga Univ* 36: 1-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 077694** 107.6 SA13  
On ground water & soil moisture variation in paddy field adjoining creeks. Kaku, K *Agric Bull Saga Univ* 36: 103-112. Feb 1974
- 077695** 107.6 SA13  
Studies on volcanogenous soil of Unzen volcano. 1. Clay minerals of volcanic ash soils in east northern district of Unzen volcano. (Jpn) Yano, T *Agric Bull Saga Univ* 36: 135-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 077696** 22.5 N682  
Soil sampling methods used by agronomists. 8. (Jpn) Matsuo, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 16-20. Feb 1974
- 077697** 15 AG84  
Meadows & soils in Galicia. (Spa) Gimenez de Azcarate, J *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 114-115. Feb 1974
- 077698** 15 AG84  
Influencing elements in nodulation & growth of legumes. (Spa) Fuentes Sanchez, C *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 23-24. Jan 1974
- 077699** 385 AG89  
Effect of simazine on nutrition system of soil. (Rus) Ivanov, A I *Agrokhimia* 3: 113-115. Mar 1974
- 077700** 385 AG89  
Two methods for increasing sensitivity of kinetic thiocyanate-nitrite method of determining micro-amounts of iodine. [Soils]. (Rus) Proskuriakova, G F *Agrokhimia* 3: 132-136. Mar 1974



- 077701** 385 AG89  
Electrometric methods of determining activity of ions in soils. 5. Determining ion activity of potassium in soils. (Rus) Krupskii, N K *Agrokimiia* 3: 137-142. Mar 1974
- 077702** 385 AG89  
Seasonal dynamics of fixed ammonia & other forms of mineral nitrogen in gray forest soil. (Rus) Bashkin, V N *Agrokimiia* 3: 14-17. Mar 1974
- 077703** 385 AG89  
Survey of literature of phosphate potential as an indicator of availability of soil phosphorus to plants. (Rus) Kudeiarova, A IU *Agrokimiia* 3: 143-152. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077704** 385 AG89  
Group composition of phosphates in gray forest soils of Gorki Region during their cultivation. (Rus) Khmelinin, I N *Agrokimiia* 3: 38-43. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077705** 385 AG89  
Change in composition of humus in bog-Podzolic sandy & slightly loamy soil over two rotations of an eight-field flax rotation system. (Rus) Limonov, A P *Agrokimiia* 3: 59-62. Mar 1974
- 077706** 385 AG89  
Oxidation-reduction system of certain soils of bog-Podzolic zone. (Rus) Orlov, D S *Agrokimiia* 3: 63-72. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077707** 385 AG89  
Average amount of boron, manganese, cobalt, copper, zinc, molybdenum & iodine in soils of European USSR. (Rus) Zboris Hchuk, IU N *Agrokimiia* 3: 88-94. Mar 1974
- 077708** 4 AM34P  
Ammonia volatilization from soils. [Corn]. Mills, H A *Agron J* 66 (3): 355-358. Ref. May/June 1974
- 077709** 105.7 AG8  
A study on potassium status of some soils of Roxo irrigation area (south Portugal). (Por) Gama, M V da *Agron Lusit* 35 (2): 125-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077710** 26 AG86  
Study of hydrogen-ion concentration boron deficiency relationship on three hydromorphic soils of high plateaux in Madagascar. (Fre) Oliver, R *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (1): 28-42. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 077711** 506 SP12  
A contribution to study of saline soils from Duero basin. II. Constitution of clay fraction & final considerations. (Spa) Sanchez Camazano, M *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (11/12): 1007-1024. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077712** 506 SP12  
Hydrogen-ion concentration vs. pC relationship on calcareous soils. [Soluble salt contents]. (Spa) Fernandez Perez, F G *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (11/12): 1025-1031. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077713** 506 SP12  
Physical conditions of soils under strawberry cultivation of Sierra de Francia (Salamanca). (Spa) Cuadrado Sanchez, S *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (11/12): 1049-1063. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077714** 506 SP12  
Present & variable charges of exchange complex in a soils toposquence of Sierra de Guadarrama. (Spa) Velasco de Pedro, F *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (11/12): 1065-1076. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077715** 506 SP12  
Available phosphorus in calcareous soils. I. Extracion by Bingham method. (Spa) Romero, M *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (11/12): 1077-1089. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077716** 506 SP12  
Forest soils from Sierra de la Pila (Murcia). I. Macromorphology. (Spa) Alias, L J *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (11/12): 1091-1117. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077717** 506 SP12  
Study of daily & seasonal fluctuation of temperatures in a Galician soil. (Spa) Diaz-Fierros, F *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (11/12): 1119-1133. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077718** 506 SP12  
Presence & characterization of andosols in western Spanish region of 'Sierra de Francia'. (Spa) Gallardo, J F *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (11/12): 1135-1141. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077719** 506 SP12  
Analytical determinations in soils: standardization of methods. I. Hydrogen-ion concentration, organic matter & nitrogen. (Spa) Abadia, A *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (11/12): 1153-1172. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077720** 506 SP12  
A contribution to study of saline soils from Duero basin. I. Chemical properties & classification. (Spa) Garcai Rodriguez, A *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (11/12): 991-1005. Map. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077721** 506 SP12  
Contributions to study of soils developed on calcareous materials. (Spa) Moreno Alvarez, J L *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (9/10): 773-806. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077722** 506 SP12  
Andosols of Gerona province (Spain). I. General characteristics & study of free oxides. (Spa) Rodriguez Sanchidrian, J *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (9/10): 833-863. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077723** 506 SP12  
Clay minerals in soils of Granada province. (Spa) Martin Vivaldi, J L *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (9/10): 865-878. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077724** 506 SP12  
Studies on Walkley & Black technique to determine organic carbon in soils. (Spa) Prat Perez, L *An Edafol Agriol* 32 (9/10): 913-926. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077725** 448.3 AP5  
Soil ecology of Coccidioides immitis at Amerindian middens in California. Lacy, G H *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 379-388. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077726** 448.3 AP5  
Plating isolation of various catalase-negative microorganisms from soil. Labeda, D P *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 432-434. Feb 1974
- 077727** S7.A755  
Composition of light minerals in soils & quaternary cover layers on Bunter sandstone in East Thuringia. (Ger) Rotsche, J *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 101-110. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077728** S7.A755  
Some chemical properties of pseudogley soils under spruce stands. [Picea]. (Ger) Hunger, W *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 111-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077729** S7.A755  
On computation of soil moisture development from meteorological & soil-physical parameters. (Ger) Weise, K *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 145-154. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077730** S7.A755  
Comparing different methods of soil moisture measurement. (Ger) Korschens, M *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 155-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077731** S7.A755  
Determining bulk density of river-plain soils of high clay content. (Ger) Krause, W *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 167-175. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077732** S7.A755  
Non-filtering perforations in basal arrangement on drains for ground-water regulation in soils with a sandy drain-line stratum. (Ger) Scholz, A *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 177-187. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077733** S7.A755  
On effectiveness of pipe drainage on Thuringian soil series rich in clay. (Ger) Steinert, P *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 189-201. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077734** S7.A755  
On use of sediment-petrographic grain-size parameters for differentiating quaternary cover layers. (Ger) Rotsche, J *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 87-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077735** SB267.C4  
Soils of colonial area of Ituberá, Bahia, Brazil. (Por) Dias, A C da C P *Bol Tec Cent Pesqui Cacau* 24, 27 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077736** 66.8 B77  
Soil structure problems in ugar beet. Kennedy, A S *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 41 (4): 156-158. Winter 1973/74
- 077737** 448.2 N152  
Study of an oncoming method in mycology: Application to study of Lorraine halomorphous soils. (Fre) Lectard, P *Bull Assoc Diplomes Microbiol Fac Pharm Nancy* 133: 10-33. Ref. First Quarter 1974
- 077738** 107.6 T78  
On compaction & strength characteristics of 'Kuroboku' soils. (Jpn) Miyauchi, S *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 43-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 077739** 107.6 T78  
A study on dynamic properties of soil: on relationship between velocity of ultrasonic wave & properties of soil. (Jpn) Kondo, T *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu Jap* 46: 57-74. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 077740** 107.6 N134  
Studies on manganese deficiency of apple. I. Symptoms of manganese deficiency, tree conditions & survey of soil. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Bull Nagano Horti Exp Stn* 11: 11-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 077741** 107.6 N134  
Studies on manganese deficiency of apple. III. Manganese form in relation to soil conditions. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Bull Nagano Horti Exp Stn* 11: 33-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 077742** 410.9 SO125  
A particular & misunderstood manifestation of saltiness in south Algerian steppes: salt beaches on calcium crust Quaternary slopes. (Fre) Pouget, M *Bull Soc Hist Nat Afr Nord* 64 (1/2): 15-23. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 077743** 56.9 F84  
Podzols & ferrallitic soils in northwest of French Guiana. (Fre) Blancaneaux, P *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (2): 121-153. Map. Ref. Eng. Um. 1973
- 077744** 56.9 F84  
Relations between iron & transitional trace elements in a certain number of ferruginous minerals. [Soils]. (Fre) Nalovic, L *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (2): 181-191. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077745** 56.9 F84  
Report on symposium on acid sulfate soils, Wageningen (Netherlands), August 1972. (Fre) Vellefont, J *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (2): 193-198. 1973
- 077746** 56.9 F84  
Study of allophane soils derived from volcanic matter from Antilles & Latin America with aid of differential dissolution techniques. 1. Study of soluble products. (Fre) Kimpe, C de *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (2): 97-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077747** 56.9 F84  
Higher horizons of ferrallitic forest & savanna soils in central Cameroun. (Fre) Martin, D *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (2): 155-179. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077748** 470 C16B  
Low temperature oxidation of humic substances. Schnitzer, M *Can J Chem* 52 (7): 1072-1080. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 077749** 448.8 C162  
Soil fungistasis: fungus spore germination in soil at spore densities corresponding to natural population levels. [Fusarium solani phaseoli]. Griffin, G J *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 751-754. May 1974
- 077750** 385 C428  
Present position of clay soil resources & some problems in future. (Jpn) Shiraki, Y *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 25 (4): 107-110. Apr 1974
- 077751** TD172.C54  
Relative absorption of calcium & strontium by some desert soil fungi. Hardcastle, J E *Chemosphere* 3 (2): 59-64. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077752** TD172.C54  
Microbial degradation of 2,6-dichlorobenzamide in a laboratory model. I. Degradation of 2,6-dichlorobenzamide in soils, comparison of evolution of other benzamides with different substitutes, research of products metabolism. (Fre) Fournier, J C *Chemosphere* 3 (2): 77-82. Apr 1974
- 077753** S590.C63  
Relationship of soil zinc removed by three extractants to zinc uptake by corn & sorghum in medium to fine-textured soils. Evans, C E *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (2): 105-113. 1974
- 077754** S590.C63  
Steady-state method of measuring unsaturated hydraulic conductivity. [Soils]. Hsieh, J J C *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (2): 123-129. Ref. 1974
- 077755** S590.C63  
A high sample volume procedure for colorimetric determination of soil organic matter. DeBolt, D C *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (2): 131-137. 1974
- 077756** 511 AK147D  
Orderly mixed-layer clay minerals in clays of Azerbaijan. [Mineralogy]. (Rus) Kheirov, M B *Dokl Akad Nauk Az SSR* 29 (8): 31-34. 1973
- 077757** 511 AK147D  
Amino acid composition of humus compounds of main soil types in Azerbaijan SSR. (Rus) Aliev, S A *Dokl Akad Nauk Az SSR* 29 (8): 35-38. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077758** 20 AK1  
Nitrogen balance in meadow Chernozem soils under legume cultivation of Chusik Valley. (Rus) Akimaliev, D A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 18-20. July 1973
- 077759** SB215.I54  
Preliminary study of effect of pesticides used in beet crop on biological activity of soil. (Fre) Livens, J *Driemaand Publ Belg Inst Ver* 4: 135-141. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077760** SB215.I54  
Nitrification in soils treated with pesticides, in beet plantings. (Fre) Livens, J *Driemaand Publ Belg Inst Ver* 4: 143-149. 1973



- 077761** SB215.I54  
Measuring in soil of global activity of microorganisms according to Koepf method. (Fre) Saive, R *Driemaand Publ Belg Inst Ver 4*: 161-166. 1973
- 077762** SD1.E8  
Soil science aspects of use of salt dusting. (Ger) Kreutzler, K *Eur J For Pathol 4* (1): 39-41. Mar 1974
- 077763** 275.29 OK41C  
Soil & its relation to urban development in Tulsa County area. [Soil profiles]. Baumann, W E *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ Corvallis 819*, 24 P. Map. 1974?
- 077764** 442.9 F31P  
Copper: soil, water, plant relationships. Baker, D E *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol 33* (5, Pt. 1): 1188-1193. Ref. May 1974
- 077765** 57.8 F4123  
Correlation of potassium soil tests with plant available potassium in black soils of Hoshangabad (Madhya Pradesh). Dubey, S M *Fert News 19* (2): 33-34. Feb 1974
- 077766** 99.8 F7683  
Soil, its nature & properties. (Fre) Degallier, I *Foret (neuchâtel) 27* (4): 104-107. Apr 1974
- 077767** 80 F9493  
Behavior of orchard in function of soil fertility. (Fre) Deckers, J *Fruit Belg 42* (Special No. 365): 52-54. First Quarter 1974
- 077768** S590.G4  
Composition of soil solution as influenced by fertilization & nutrient uptake. Wiklander, L *Geoderma 11* (3): 157-166. May 1974
- 077769** S590.G4  
Forms & pedogenetic distribution of extractable iron & aluminum in selected soils of Nigeria. Joo, A S R *Geoderma 11* (3): 167-179. Ref. May 1974
- 077770** S590.G4  
Recognition of sedimentary characteristics in soils by size-shape analysis. Green, P *Geoderma 11* (3): 181-193. Ref. May 1974
- 077771** S590.G4  
Narrow soils & intricate soil patterns in southern New England. Lyford, W H *Geoderma 11* (3): 195-208. Ref. May 1974
- 077772** S590.G4  
An experimental evaluation of effects of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & concentration of salt solutions on alteration of leucite at low temperature. Robert, M *Geoderma 11* (3): 209-219. Ref. May 1974
- 077773** S590.G4  
Origin & terminology for gilgai in Australia. [Soils]. Paton, T R *Geoderma 11* (3): 221-242. Ref. May 1974
- 077774** RA421.G5  
Photometric determination of arsenic in soils. (Rus) Sheliug, M I A *Gig Sanit 4*: 70-71. Apr 1974
- 077775** S594.M6  
Propagation patterns of water infiltrated from furrows at constant delivery rate. [Soils]. (Ita) Cavazza, L *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 100-120. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077776** S594.M6  
Hydric profiles of an clay soil subject to various regimes of irrigation. (Ita) Ballatore, G P *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 121-125. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077777** S594.M6  
Development of hydric profiles in a meadow of alfalfa subject to various irrigation systems. [Soils]. (Ita) Lo Cascio, B *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 126-129. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077778** S594.M6  
Correlation between field capacity in open field & laboratory determination. [Soil moisture]. (Ita) Cavazza, L *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 130-150. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077779** S594.M6  
Movements of water in soil for 'ascensum'. (Ita) Ballatore, G P *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 151-153. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077780** S594.M6  
Two years of observations concerning oscillations of water table in clay soils & in semi-arid environment. (Ita) Lombardo, V *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 154-158. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077781** S594.M6  
Trials on electrical extraction of water from wet soils. (Ita) Venturi, A *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 189-199. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077782** S594.M6  
Flow of water in unsaturated soil. (Ita) Cavazza, L *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 20-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077783** S594.M6  
Permeability tests in situ. [Soils]. (Ita) Santini, A *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 200-222. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077784** S594.M6  
A recording permeameter for determination in sequel of water conductivity of soil. (Ita) Linsalata, D *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 223-227. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077785** S594.M6  
Porosity determination of some Italian soils by means of a mercury-pressure porosimeter. (Ita) Romagnoli, L *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 228-232. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077786** S594.M6  
Movement of water in saturated soil. (Ita) Carravetta, R *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 51-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077787** S594.M6  
Movement of water on soil. (Ita) Rossini, R *In Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 9-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077788** SB112.I82  
Development & productivity of cotton with different concentrations of soil solution. [Salinity]. (Rus) Ryzhov, S N *In Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheeniia* P. 26-45. Ref. 1973
- 077789** QH540.D5  
Soil animals in latitudinal & topographical gradients of Mediterranean ecosystems. Castri, F *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 171-190. Ref. 1973
- 077790** QH540.D5  
Microbial activity under seasonal conditions of drought in Mediterranean climates. [Soils]. Schaefer, R *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 191-198. Ref. 1973
- 077791** QH540.D5  
Soil-vegetation relationships in Mediterranean ecosystems of southern France. Lossaint, P *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 199-210. Ref. 1973
- 077792** QH540.D5  
Physiography of Mediterranean lands with special emphasis on California & Chile. [Soils]. Thrower, N J W *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 37-52. Map. Ref. 1973
- 077793** QH540.D5  
Geomorphological processes & characteristic landforms in Mediterranean regions of te60.rld. [Soil genesis]. Paskoff, R P *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 53-60. 1973
- 077794** S540.N5P7  
Use of radioactive nitrogen N15 in determining ammonia-fixing capacity of soils. (Rus) Peterburgskii, A V *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 101-105. 1973
- 077795** S540.N5P7  
Effect of products of humic fixation on utilization of mineral nitrogen by plants. (Rus) Kononova, M M *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 106-112. 1973
- 077796** S540.N5P7  
On utilization by plants of nitrogen of ammonia fertilizers & its conversion in ammonia-fixing soils. (Rus) Shilova, E I *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 113-118. 1973
- 077797** S540.N5P7  
Balance of fertilizer nitrogen in bog-Podzolic, dark gray forest soils & Chernozems. (Rus) Bobritskaia, M A *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 129-138. 1973
- 077798** S540.N5P7  
Nitrogen balance in eroded brown forest soils of western Georgian SSR. (Rus) Zardalishvili, O I U *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 144-145. 1973
- 077799** S540.N5P7  
Conversion & balance of fertilizer nitrogen. [Soils]. (Rus) Zamiatina, V B *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 178-188. 1973
- 077800** S540.N5P7  
Conversion of fertilizer nitrogen in soil & its utilization by plants. (Rus) Smirnov, P M *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 189-199. 1973
- 077801** S540.N5P7  
Effect of inhibitors of nitrification on conversion in soil, losses & utilization by plants of ammonia nitrogen of fertilizers; experiments with radioactive nitrogen-containing ammonium sulfate. (Rus) Bazilevich, S D *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 200-213. 1973
- 077802** S540.N5P7  
Results of studying nitrogen balance in soil-plant system by isotope method. (Rus) Zakharchenko, I G *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 223-232. 1973
- 077803** S540.N5P7  
Utilizing nitrogen 15 in studying fixation of molecular nitrogen by symbiotic systems. (Rus) Manorik, A V *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 41-50. Ref. 1973
- 077804** S540.N5P7  
Method of using radioactive nitrogen N15 in biochemical studies of nitrogen fixation. (Rus) Slepko, G I *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 51-54. Ref. 1973
- 077805** S540.N5P7  
Study of nitrogen fixing activity of different types of soils with use of radioactive nitrogen (heavy isotope). (Rus) Kalininskaiia, T A *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 55-61. 1973
- 077806** S540.N5P7  
Determining amount of biological fixation of nitrogen by legume crops with use of stable isotope of nitrogen N15. (Rus) Dorosinskii, L M *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 62-68. 1973
- 077807** S540.N5P7  
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by Cyanophyta under natural conditions. (Rus) Pankratova, E M *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 69-79. Ref. 1973
- 077808** S540.N5P7  
Role of microorganisms in decomposition processes of pea plant mass in soil. (Rus) Vasilenko, E S *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 87-90. 1973
- 077809** S540.N5P7  
Absorption of nitrogen of mineral fertilizers by soil microflora & its utilization by plants. (Rus) Tarvis, T V *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 91-100. 1973
- 077810** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Characterization of coal overburden materials & mine soils in advance of surface mining. Grube, W E Jr *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Land Reclamation (papers)* P. 134-152. Ref. 1973
- 077811** SB951.4.N3  
Persistence & disappearance of herbicides in tropical soils. Blackman, G E *In The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 4), 59 P. Feb 1974
- 077812** SB951.4.N3  
Effect of herbicides on soils of South Vietnam. Zinke, P J *In The Effects of Herbicides in South Vietnam National Res Earch Council Comm on the Eff of Herbicides on Vietnam Pt. B* (V. 20), 39 P. Feb 1974
- 077813** 22 IN283  
Saline-alkali soils: demonstrations prove effectiveness of new practices. Dargan, K S *Indian Farming 23* (10): 11-13. Jan 1974
- 077814** 22 IN283  
Rhizobial culture. [Rhizobium, soils]. Subba Rao, N S *Indian Farming 23* (11): 19, Feb 1974
- 077815** 22 IN283  
Rhizobial culture. [Soybeans, yields]. Rao, N S S *Indian Farming 23* (11): 19, 21-23. Feb 1974
- 077816** 20 M57AG  
Soil of Mongolian People's Republic & its agricultural use. (Ger) Batbajar, D *Int Z Landwirtsch 2*: 162-163. 1974
- 077817** QH540.J6  
Nitrogen release associated with decrease in soil organic matter in newly cultivated soils. Reinhorn, T J *Environ Qual 3* (2): 118-121. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 077818** QH540.J6  
Volatility of DDT residues in soil as affected by flooding & organic matter applications. Spencer, W F J *Environ Qual 3* (2): 126-129. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 077819** QH540.J6  
Relative movement of bromide & nitrate through soils. [Fertilizers]. Smith, S J J *Environ Qual 3* (2): 152-155. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 077820** QH540.J6  
Erosional losses of s-triazine herbicides. [Soil sediment]. Hall, J K J *Environ Qual 3* (2): 174-180. Apr/June 1974
- 077821** QH540.J6  
Unreliability of tile effluent for monitoring subsurface nitrate-nitrogen losses from soils. [Denitrification drainage]. Thomas, G W J *Environ Qual 3* (2): 183-185. Apr/June 1974
- 077822** 448.3 J823  
A selective technique for isolation of *Neurospora crassa* from soil. Maheshwari, R J *Gen Microbiol 81* (2): 505-507. Ref. Apr 1974



- 077823** 22 IN292  
Use of discriminant function analysis in differentiating soils & selecting important distinguishing characters. Goel, S K *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 205-214. Dec 1973
- 077824** 56.9 IN2  
An economical hydraulic lysimeter: construction & calibration. [Soils]. Gupta, R K *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 377-381. Dec 1973
- 077825** 56.9 IN2  
Inadequate soil compaction as a factor in breaches of bunds. Gupta, R N *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 383-387. Dec 1973
- 077826** 56.9 IN2  
Spectral analysis & chromatographic studies of fulvic acids obtained from humin fraction of soil humus. Banerjee, S K *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 389-393. Dec 1973
- 077827** 56.9 IN2  
Distributin of different inorganic forms of phosphorus in rice soils of West Bengal. Khan, S K *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 395-402. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077828** 56.9 IN2  
Forms of phosphorus in relation to physicochemical properties in Bangar soils of districts Deoria & Gorakhpur in alluvial tract of Uttar Pradesh. Singh, R S *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 407-411. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077829** 56.9 IN2  
Relationship between different forms of potassium in different particle sizes in broad soil groups of Uttar Pradesh. Mehrotra, C L *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 421-427. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077830** 56.9 IN2  
Potassium fractions & fixing capacity of medium black soils of Rajasthan. Bhatnagar, R K *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 429-432. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077831** 56.9 IN2  
Zinc status of some soils of Madhya Pradesh. Ganjir, B L *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 447-454. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077832** 56.9 IN2  
Factors affecting distribution & availability of micronutrient elements in major soil groups of Rajasthan. I. Surface soils. Lal, F *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 455-466. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077833** 56.9 IN2  
Soil test crop response correlation studies on wheat crop in alluvial soil associations of Uttar Pradesh. Singh, B *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 467-474. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077834** 56.9 IN2  
Studies on depth & quality of water on soil salinization: behaviour of anions in soil profile with reference to position of water table. Bandyopadhyay, A K *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 485-489. Dec 1973
- 077835** 56.9 IN2  
Classification of soils of Machkund catchment according to U. S. Soil taxonomy. Digar, S *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 491-497. Dec 1973
- 077836** 56.9 IN2  
Forms & contents of sulphur in some soils of Uttar Pradesh. Bhan, C *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 499-504. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077837** 56.9 IN2  
Biogenic opal in Wisconsin & Illinoian-age terraces of east-central Ohio. Khanagor, A S *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 505-508. Dec 1973
- 077838** 99.8 N62  
On non-volcanic black soils in Ryukyu Islands. (Jpn) Kojima, T *Jap For Soc* 56 (1): 1-6. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 077839** 99.8 N62  
Effect of soil moisture regulated by automatic irrigation equipment on water absorption & rooting of *Chamaecyparis obtusa* cuttings. (Jpn) Tokuoaka, M *J Jap For Soc* 56 (3): 102-104. Mar 1974
- 077840** 99.8 N62  
Studies on runoff mechanism in slope. I. A few studies on Horton's infiltration capacity. [Soils]. (Jpn) Ishii, M *J Jap For Soc* 56 (3): 90-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 077841** 56.8 J822  
Saline-seep development in dryland soils of northeastern Montana. Halvorson, A D *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (2): 77-81. Map. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077842** 60.19 B772  
Treading of chalk grassland. [Soil amendments]. Allcock, P J *J Sports Turf Res Inst* 49: 21-28. 1973
- 077843** 22.5 AG823  
Study on anion exchange properties of paddy soils in Taiwan. (Chi) Li, C Y *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (3): 204-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 077844** 385 K524  
Effect of methyl demeton on nitrogen-fixing bacteria of hop rhizosphere. (Rus) Brantsevich, L G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 35-37. 1974
- 077845** 18 L2353  
Soil assessment number as a means for estimating soil hydrophysical constants for irrigation purposes on sandy soils of Luneburg Heath. (Ger) Czeratzki, W *Landbauforsch Volkenrode* 23 (2): 140-144. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077846** 99.8 L5622  
Moisture expenditure on transpiration & evaporation from soil in Fagus stands. (Rus) Koval', I P *Lesn Khoz* 10: 24-27. Oct 1973
- 077847** 99.8 L5622  
Technogenic sands. [Soils]. (Rus) Shul'zhenko, A A *Lesn Khoz* 10: 41-44. Oct 1973
- 077848** 105.1 G344  
Thermal qualities of farm land in Ghent. (Fle) Verdonck, O *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 253-280. Map. Ref. 1973
- 077849** 105.1 G344  
Effects of salts, soil pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & humic acids on retention & release of trace elements in soil. Nabhan, H M *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 361-369. Ref. 1973
- 077850** 105.1 G344  
Experimental study of Zn [zinc] & Cu [copper] mobility in soil. Verloo, M *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 380-388. 1973
- 077851** 105.1 G344  
Moisture characteristics of Pleistocene soil samples in teh Vlaamse Valley. (Fle) Hartmann, R *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 406-420. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077852** 105.1 G344  
Methods for calculating unsaturated hydraulic conductivity & soil water diffusivity during vertical infiltration in a dry soil. Verplancke, H *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 440-449. 1973
- 077853** 105.1 G344  
Determination of ammonia in plants & soils by means of specific electrode. (Fle) Cottenie, A *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 551-559. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077854** 105.1 G344  
Determination of nitrates in plants & soils by means of specific electrode. (Fle) Cottenie, A *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 560-568. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077855** 514 N482  
Note on effect of paraquat on K/Ca [potassium/ calcium] q/i relationship of a bentonite [Clay minerals]. Lee, R N *Z J Sci* 16 (4): 847-851. Ref. Dec 1973
- 077856** 442.8 N22  
Mineral & geochemical provincial characteristics of soil-forming rock of equatorial territories. (Rus) Dobrovolskii, V V *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 126-133. Ref. 1974
- 077857** RA421.N8  
Behavior of a herbicide in soil. I. Movement of Prometryne in soils. (Ita) Annicchiarico Sebastiani, L *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24 (5): 339-349. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077858** RA421.N8  
Behavior of a herbicide in soil. II. Prometryne, microorganisms & soil. (Ita) Annicchiarico Sebastiani, L *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24 (5): 350-358. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 077859** 77.8 OL2  
Leaching of potassium & magnesium on earth columns: First experimental results. (Fre) Olivin, J *Oleagineux* 29 (4): 175-182. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 077860** 56.8 P344  
Role of *Miscanthus sinensis* in formation of Kuroboku, black volcano ash soil. (Jpn) Yamane, I *Pedologist* 17 (2): 16-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077861** 56.8 P344  
On features of free iron oxides in brown forest, yellow-brown forest & Red soils of Japan. (Jpn) Nagatsuka, S *Pedologist* 17 (2): 2-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077862** 56.8 P344  
Classification & mode of occurrence of principal soils in Northeast Japan. (Jpn) Yamaya, K *Pedologist* 17 (2): 33-43. Dec 1973
- 077863** 56.8 P344  
Soils & plants in Kawatabi grassland. (Jpn) Yamane, I *Pedologist* 17 (2): 44-61. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077864** 56.8 P344  
Acid sulphate soil & potential acid sulphate soil in swampy area in South Sumatra, Indonesia. (Jpn) Onaka, K *Pedologist* 17 (2): 62-69. Dec 1973
- 077865** SB951.P47  
Degradation of quitozene, pentachlorobenzene, hexachlorobenzene & pentachloroaniline in soil. [Fungicides]. Beck, J *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 41-48. Feb 1974
- 077866** 464.8 P56  
Microbial activity in benomyl-treated soils. Peoples, J L *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 857-860. Ref. June 1974
- 077867** 450 P696  
Soil temperature, soil moisture & maize yield from mulched & unmulched tropical soils. [Nigeria]. Lal, R *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 129-143. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077868** 450 P696  
Movement of sulphate in two Caribbean soils. Haque, I *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 145-152. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077869** 450 P696  
Some characteristics of perlite as an experimental growth medium. [Lolium perenne]. Jackson, D K *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 161-167. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077870** 450 P696  
A simple procedure for soil mechanical analysis. Bannister, P *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 211-215. Feb 1974
- 077871** 450 P696  
Seed inoculation studies in gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.) with different strains of *Rhizobium* sp. [Chick peas]. Patil, P L *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 221-223. Feb 1974
- 077872** 450 P696  
Effects of cadmium, lead, & sodium salts on nitrification in a mull soil. Tyler, G *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 237-242. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077873** 450 P696  
Reliability of mire water chemical analysis data as an index of plant nutrient availability. [Soil mineralogy]. Summerfield, R J *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 97-106. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077874** 450 P694  
Nitrogen fixation. McNiel, R E *Plants Gard* 29 (4): 28-30. Winter 1973/1974
- 077875** 57.8 P34  
Magnesium in soils of forest area & northern forest steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (Rus) Shchetinina, L L *Pochvovedenie* 3: 54-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 077876** 57.8 P34  
Role of morainic loam in soil profile formation. (Rus) Gal'vidite, D *Pochvovedenie* 3: 9-16. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 077877** QR1.P6  
Methods for estimation of number & biomass of microorganisms in soil. (Pol) Kaszubiak, H *Postepy Mikrobiol* 13 (1): 101-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077878** 21 R862  
Agricultural systems on podzolic soils & their economic efficiency. (Rum) Nicolae, C *Probi Agric* 26 (1): 20-36. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077879** 21 R862  
Agroproductive characteristics of podzolic & podzolized acid soils. (Rum) Hera, C *Probi Agric* 26 (1): 7-19. 1974
- 077880** S590.A1C3  
Fertility practices & salt residues. [Soil science]. Pratt, P F *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 41-43. 1974
- 077881** 500 SO82  
Unsaturated hydraulic conductivity for water management measured in situ. [Soils]. Stone, L R *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 168-178. Ref. Nov 1, 1973
- 077882** S544.3.C2C2  
Soil physical environment & how it affects plant growth. Wildman, W E *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 239, 10 P. Mar 1974
- 077883** TD201.N6  
Wastewater & soil interaction. Carlile, B L *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 43-47. Nov 20, 1973
- 077884** 100 IO9  
Available-sulfur status of some representative Iowa soils. Widdowson, J P *Res Bull Agric Home Econ Exp Stn Iowa State Univ Sci Tech* 579: 713-736. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 077885** 107.6 H68  
Studies on promotion of snow melting in a grassland. I. On promotion of snow melting by black powders. [Pasture culture, soils]. (Jpn) Hanyu, J *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 19-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077886** S17.M3  
Studies on distinction of reactions of adsorption & precipitation of phosphorus in different types of soils. Kute, S B *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2): 80-84. July 1973
- 077887** 9.2 C332  
Determination of copper in soils, fungi-cides & plant matter. (Por) Brunc, W *Rev Ceres* 20 (112): 474-487. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 077888** 99.8 R329  
Evolution problem of Vosges Podzols & its relation to history of vegetation. (Fre) Guillet, B *Rev For Fr* 26 (1): 31-44. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974



- 077889** 343 R32  
Mountain range soils in province of Buenos Aires. (Spa) Vargas Gil, J R *Rev Invest Agropecu, Ser 3 Clima Suelo* 10 (2): 57-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077890** 343 R32  
Genesis of agricultural soils of Mar del Plata & Balcarce series: micromorphological study. (Spa) Vargas Gil, J R *Rev Invest Agropecu, Ser 3 Clima Suelo* 10 (2): 81-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077891** 448.8 R32  
Nitrogen fixation in vitro by Agrobacterium azotophilum in various substrates, mainly soil & byproducts of sugar industry. (Spa) Taboada, J *Rev Latinoam Microbiol* 15 (3): 143-146. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 077892** 107.6 K995B  
On soil moisture control of field crops in Kyushu. [Irrigation]. (Jpn) Tanabe, K *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (3): 167-175. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 077893** 475 SCI24  
Newton's cooling coefficients of clay minerals in non-aqueous media. Shukla, S K *Sci Cult* 39 (10): 435-437. Oct 1973
- 077894** 475 SCI24  
Population size of soil arthropods in some fields at Varanasi (India). Singh, J *Sci Cult* 39 (11): 498-500. Ref. Nov 1973
- 077895** 475 SCI24  
An ecological study of rhizobia in root region of legumes by fluorescent antibody techniques. [Rhizobium japonicum, mung beans]. Dadarwal, K R *Sci Cult* 39 (12): 542-544. Dec 1973
- 077896** 475 SCI24  
A selective medium for isolation & quantitative estimation of Fusarium in soil. Agrawal, S C *Sci Cult* 39 (12): 555-556. Dec 1973
- 077897** S15.I599  
Mineralogy of eutro-para-ferrallitic soils (Huambo, Angola). I. Occurrence & origin of micaceous minerals. (Por) Refega, A A G *Ser Cient Inst Invest Agron Angola* 30, 22 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 077898** S15.I599  
Colour origin of 'red soils' of Chianga (Angola). (Por) Refega, A A G *Ser Cient Inst Invest Agron Angola* 32, 23 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 077899** S605.5.S6  
Scientific basis for soil husbandry. IV. soil profile. Deavin, A *Soil Assoc* 2 (3): 12-13. (Continued) Mar 1974
- 077900** 56.8 SO3  
Ernest Carr Childs (1907 - 1973). [Soil science]. Youngs, E G *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 241-242. May 1974
- 077901** 56.8 SO3  
Permeability problem. [Soils]. Gardner, W R *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 243-249. Ref. May 1974
- 077902** 56.8 SO3  
Hysteresis in relationship between hydraulic conductivity & suction. [Soil moisture]. Poulouvassilis, A *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 250-256. Ref. May 1974
- 077903** 56.8 SO3  
Recent progress in solution of nonlinear diffusion equations. [Soils]. Philip, J R *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 257-264. Ref. May 1974
- 077904** 56.8 SO3  
Soil water profile development under a periodic boundary condition. Klute, A *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 265-271. May 1974
- 077905** 56.8 SO3  
Infiltration of constant-flux rainfall into soil as analyzed by approach of Green & Ampt. Swartzendruber, D *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 272-281. Ref. May 1974
- 077906** 56.8 SO3  
A laboratory study of infiltration-advance. [Soils]. Collis-George, N *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 282-287. May 1974
- 077907** 56.8 SO3  
Aspects of self-weight filtration in consolidating slurries. [Soils]. Smiles, D E *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 288-294. May 1974
- 077908** 56.8 SO3  
Water-table heights in homogeneous soils drained by nonideal drains. Youngs, E G *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 295-300. Ref. May 1974
- 077909** 56.8 SO3  
Water stability tests on clay soils in relation to mile draining. Rycroft, D W *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 306-310. May 1974
- 077910** QD1.S63  
Effect of exchange cations on heat of wetting of clay minerals. [Soils]. Tarasevich, Yu I *Sov Prog Chem* 36 (1): 47-48. 1970 Transl. 1973
- 077911** 100 OR3M  
Soil inventory of Drewsey-Van-Stinking Water area, Burns, Oregon. Pomeroy, J A *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 409, 114 P. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 077912** 68.19 M28  
Content of carbon dioxide & oxygen in air of a podzolic-gley soil on a tea plantation in Colchis. (Rus) Kuppa, D K *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 83-87. 1973
- 077913** 68.19 M28  
Soil heaving & its effect on excess moisture in heavy loamy soils of Colchis lowlands. (Rus) Kavzhadze, E A *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 88-92. 1973
- 077914** 16 T22  
Biochemical fertility of soils of eastern Sicily. VII. Effects of herbicides on nitrifying power of soil. (Ita) Fisichella, G *Tec Agric* 25 (3): 211-216. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1973
- 077915** 87 M42  
Studies on resistance of trees to environmental pollution. IV. relations between dryness of soil & resistance for sulfur dioxide gas. [Zelkova serrata]. (Jpn) Honda, H *Tech Bull Fac Hortic Chiba Univ* 21: 99-102. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077916** 87 M42  
Studies on mechanism of soil moisture depletion at root zone of street trees. (Jpn) Sekiguchi, A *Tech Bull Fac Hortic Chiba Univ* 212 103-109. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 077917** S616.A83W5  
Physical properties of irrigated & non-irrigated soils of Manuherikia Valley. Rickard, D S *Tech Rep Winchmore Irrig Res Stn* 7, 11 P. Ref. 1973
- 077918** 11 T439  
Persistence of late blight (Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary) in soil infested with fungus. (Dan) Henriksen, J B *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 28-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077919** GB651.D3  
Characteristics of certain agrohydrological properties of soils of Maritime Territory. (Rus) Puzrina, M A *Tr Gl Up Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 31-36. Ref. 1973
- 077920** GB651.D3  
On method of determining moisture of wilting & unproductive moisture supplies in soil. (Rus) Bereznikov, K P *Tr Gl Up Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 42-48. 1973
- 077921** GB651.D3  
Hydrometeorological evaluation of dynamics of moisture supply in soils & subsoils of southern Maritime Territory. (Rus) Bereznikov, K P *Tr Gl Up Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 15-23. 1973
- 077922** GB651.D3  
On depth of soil layer of active moisture exchange under farm crops in Maritime Territory. (Rus) Bereznikov, K P *Tr Gl Up Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 37-41. 1973
- 077923** GB651.D3  
On problem of primary agrohydrological properties of soils of Maritime Territory. (Rus) Bereznikov, K P *Tr Gl Up Gidrometeorol Sluzhby Sov Min SSSR Dal'nevost O Rdena Tr Krasn Zham Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 40: 24-30. Map. 1973
- 077924** 345 UK7  
Total evaporation & evaporation capacity in Crimea. [Soils]. (Rus) Piskholka, V M *Tr Ukr Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 128: 106-116. 1973
- 077925** 345 UK7  
On possible calculation of moisture supplies according to meteorological data as well as biological features of farm crops. (Rus) Levenko, A A *Tr Ukr Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 128: 42-49. 1973
- 077926** 345 UK7  
Indirect determination of soil surface temperature for corn crops. (Rus) Goisa, N I *Tr Ukr Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 128: 76-86. 1973
- 077927** QD415.A1B58  
Respiration-driven proton translocation in Hydrogenomonas eutropha H-16. [Soil bacteria]. Beatrice, M C *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (1): 151-153. 1974
- 077928** A99.9 F7622UN  
Factors affecting establishment of direct-seeded pine on surface-mine spoils. [Pinus]. Plass, W T *U S D A For Serv Res Pap NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For E Xp Stn)* 290, 5 P. 1974
- 077929** 20 V633  
Determining percolation of irrigation water in peat soil & subsoil with use of radioactive indicators. (Rus) Il'in, N I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 4: 75-80. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077930** 20 M66  
System of soil moisture with Pinus stands. (Bel) Eusievich, K M *Vestst Ser Sel'skagaspad Navuk Akad BSSR* 1: 20-23. 1974
- 077931** 20 V82  
Properties of rhizosphere of trees on commercial open-cut mined areas in Ukrainian steppes. (Ukr) Keleberda, T M *Vist Sil'skohospod Nauki* 2: 75-78. Feb 1974
- 077932** 20 V82  
Deep-profile study of moisture in northern Ukrainian steppe. [Soils]. (Ukr) Druhova, O P *Vist Sil'skohospod Nauki* 3: 47-52. Mar 1974
- 077933** 20 V82  
On water system of light peat soils being drained. (Ukr) Skrypnyk, O V *Vist Sil'skohospod Nauki* 3: 73-79. Mar 1974
- 077934** QR1.Z4  
Morphological basis of a possible mode of transfer for DNA during conjugation of star-forming soil bacteria. (Ger) Mayer, F Z *Allg Mikrobiol* 14 (3): 221-228. Ref. 1974
- 077935** 384 Z343A  
Aggregate stability & penetration resistance of two normal & limed soils. (Ger) Becker, H H Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (2): 120-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077936** 384 Z343A  
Complexes of L-proline with homoionic montmorillonite. Tahoun, S A Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (2): 151-155. 1973
- 077937** 384 Z343A  
Accumulation of biogenetic opal in A2-horizon of a planosol. (Ger) Stephan, S Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (2): 170-173. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077938** 384 Z343A  
A methodical study on soil moisture determination by neutron scattering method. (Ger) Schroder, D Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (2) 103-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077939** 384 Z343A  
Lithoand pedogenesis of slope positions of sandstone Odenwald. (Ger) Blume, H P Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 236 (2): 129-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077940** 384 Z343A  
Nitrogen compounds in soils & their relation to humus dynamics. 2. On determination & attachment of amide-nitrogen. (Ger) Aldag, R Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 236 (2): 141-150. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077941** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of intensive agricultural production on water properties of soil. (Pol) Dobrzanski, B *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 15-42. Ref. 1973
- 077942** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of use of chemicals in agriculture on soil biology. (Pol) Myskow, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 43-55. Ref. 1973
- 077943** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of herbicides on soil microflora. (Pol) Kulinska, D *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 57-61. 1973
- 077944** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of peat soil mucking process on value of ratio between nitrate & ammonium nitrogen. (Pol) Gotkiewicz, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 146: 125-138. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077945** 20.5 Z5  
Investigations of decomposition processes of carbonate substances of peat soils with different mucking degrees. (Pol) Kowalczyk, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 146: 139-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077946** 20.5 Z5  
Transformations of organic matter in muck & black soils drained long ago & utilized as arable land & meadow. (Pol) Walczynna, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 146: 163-188. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077947** 20.5 Z5  
Investigations on changes in organic matter of peat soils under effect of addition of mineral substances. (Pol) Liwski, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 146: 189-208. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077948** 20.5 Z5  
Humification & mineralization by way of component elements of mucking process of peat soils. (Pol) Okruszko, H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 146: 63-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077949** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of muck soil bulk state on conditions of germination & growth of plants. (Pol) Kowalczyk, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 146: 77-99. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 077950** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of irrigation, fertilizers & planting of alfalfa on amount of humus & its components in dark-Chestnut soils. (Ukr) Vindiuk, M H *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 102-107. 1974
- 077951** SB112.A1Z7  
Measures for improving physico-chemical properties of soil irrigated with mineralized waters. (Ukr) Krasuts'ka, N V *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 119-122. 1974
- 077952** SB112.A1Z7  
Enzymatic activity of soil planted in winter wheat in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Andriuk, K I *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 29-33. 1974



## SOIL IMPROVEMENT MATERIALS

- 077953** 10 G79LA  
Potassium & sodium fertilizers. *Adv. Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 443, Rev., 4 P. July 1973
- 077954** S19.A32  
Sewage farming in India. [Fertilizers]. Misra, R V *Agric Econ Rep Econ Serv U S Dep Agric* 257, 65 P. May 1974
- 077955** A281.9 AG8A  
United States & world fertilizer outlook, 1974 & 1980. *Agric Econ Rep Econ Serv U S Dep Agric* 257, 65 P. May 1974
- 077956** 22.5 N682  
Introduction to plant nutrition. 25. [Fertilizers, manures]. (Jpn) Takahashi, E *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 105-109. Mar 1974
- 077957** 22.5 N682  
Utilization of rice husk charcoal for nutrient solution culture of vegetables. 1. Theory & practice. (Jpn) Tanbara, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 63-68. Mar 1974
- 077958** 24 EG94  
Fertilization with liquid ammonia & urea as interacted with irrigation regime of wheat. El-Sherif, A F *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 65-72. Ref. Mar 1973
- 077959** 24 EG94  
Effect of nitrogen fertilization on yield of seed cotton under saline alkali conditions. Shabassy, A I *Agric Res Rev* 51 (2): 73-89. Ref. Mar 1973
- 077960** 381 AG85  
How to safely store & use fertilizer grade ammonium nitrate. Bierly, S H *Agrichem Age* 17 (6): 13, 16. June 1974
- 077961** 15 AG84  
Fertilization of vineyards. (Spa) Fernandez Sevilla, J L *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 101-103. Feb 1974
- 077962** 15 AG84  
Fertilization of sunflowers. (Spa) Leon Lopez, M de *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 104-106. Feb 1974
- 077963** 15 AG84  
Fertilization of sugarbeets & its influence on sugar percentage. (Spa) Guia, J *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 107-110. Feb 1974
- 077964** 15 AG84  
Fertilization of Eucalyptus. (Spa) Chaves, M *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 112-113. Feb 1974
- 077965** 15 AG84  
Dried blood, a nitrogenous fertilizer. (Spa) Molina Abela, M *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 116-117. Feb 1974
- 077966** 15 AG84  
Importance of fertilization. (Spa) Miro-Granada Gelabert, L *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 69-70. Feb 1974
- 077967** 15 AG84  
Promotion of rational use of fertilizers within III d development plan. (Spa) Jimenez Salazar, J *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 71-74. Feb 1974
- 077968** 15 AG84  
Research & advisory services on use of fertilizers. (Spa) Summers Rivero, P *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 76-78. Feb 1974
- 077969** 15 AG84  
New application techniques for fertilizers. (Spa) Comas, O *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 81-83. Feb 1974
- 077970** 15 AG84  
New fertilizer products. (Spa) Gomez Arnau, J A *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 85-88. Feb 1974
- 077971** 15 AG84  
Liquid & gas fertilizers. (Spa) Romos, E *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 89-92. Feb 1974
- 077972** 15 AG84  
Deficiency correctives & foliar fertilizers. (Spa) Rivero, J M del *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 93-96. Ref. Feb 1974
- 077973** 15 AG84  
Magnesium-based fertilizers. (Spa) Tarazona Pajares, J *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (503): 163-164. Mar 1974
- 077974** 385 AG89  
On use of coefficient of utilization of fertilizers in experimental work. (Rus) Ianishevskii, F V *Agrokhimiia* 3: 116-121. Mar 1974
- 077975** 385 AG89  
On effectiveness of top dressing of nitrogen fertilizers for winter wheat in leached Chernozem soil. (Rus) Riabchuk, D I *Agrokhimiia* 3: 18-21. Mar 1974
- 077976** 385 AG89  
Aftereffect of fluorine-free phosphate with improved physico-mechanical properties. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Sidorina, L V *Agrokhimiia* 3: 22-26. Mar 1974
- 077977** 385 AG89  
Agrochemical evaluation of calcium as a nutrient element in calcium phosphates. (Rus) Mazaeva, M M *Agrokhimiia* 3: 27-32. Mar 1974
- 077978** 385 AG89  
Effectiveness of polyphosphates of ammonia on Chernozem. (Rus) Prokoshcheva, M A *Agrokhimiia* 3: 3-13. Mar 1974
- 077979** 385 AG89  
Effectiveness of fertilizer systems on bog-Podzolic sandy loam soils. (Rus) Shuglia, Z M *Agrokhimiia* 3: 44-48. Mar 1974
- 077980** 4 AM34P  
Alkaloids of reed canarygrass as influenced by nutrient supply. [Phalaris arundinacea, fertilizers]. Marten, G C *Agron J* 66 (3): 363-368. Ref. May/June 1974
- 077981** 4 AM34P  
Predicting nitrogen fertilizer requirements after land leveling. Thomas, J R *Agron J* 66 (3): 371-374. May/June 1974
- 077982** 4 AM34P  
Comparison of fall-applied N [nitrogen] under formed beds with conventional spring N [nitrogen] application for corn production. Boswell, F C *Agron J* 66 (3): 374-377. May/June 1974
- 077983** 4 AM34P  
Interactive effects of salinity & fertility on yields of grains & vegetables. Bernstein, L *Agron J* 66 (3): 412-421. Ref. May/June 1974
- 077984** 4 AM34P  
Effect of sulfur fertilization on N-S [nitrogen-sulfur] ratio in soybean varieties. Dev, G *Agron J* 66 (3): 454-456. May/June 1974
- 077985** 4 AM34P  
Response of lowland rice to time & method of application of phosphate. Patrick, W H Jr *Agron J* 66 (3): 459-460. May/June 1974
- 077986** 4 AM34P  
Effect of fertilizer & plant population on yield of soybeans. Fink, R J *Agron J* 66 (3): 465-467. Ref. May/June 1974
- 077987** 81 AM31A  
Fertilizers. [Rosa]. Wagner, D *Am Rose Annu* 59: 113-116. 1974
- 077988** 512 L96AE  
Effect of adding selected industrial & mining waste material on sandy soil sorption complex & its chemical properties. I. Sorption complex research. (Pol) Misztal, M *Ann Univ Maria Curie Sklodowska, Sect E Agric* 27 (1): 63-88. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 077989** 80 AR2  
Effect of advance fertilization with lacustrine muck & lower moor peat as organic fertilizers from outside farm on pedological & agronomic characters of different fruit species. 3. Sweet cherries: Ameliorative advance fertilization with lacustrine muck. (Ger) Encke, O *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (2): 119-127. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077990** 80 AR2  
Permeability to air, a criterion for turning piles of rotting material [Composting]. (Ger) Reinhold, J *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (2): 75-80. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 077991** 100 AR42F  
Zinc fertilization of rice on some Arkansas soils. Thompson, L *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (2): 11. Mar/Apr 1974
- 077992** 281.8 AU74  
Assessments of relative values of compound nitrogen-phosphorus fertilizers for wheat production. Colwell, J D *Aust J Agric Econ* 17 (3): 189-199. Dec 1973
- 077993** 23 AU792  
Nitrogen needs of wheat. I. Grain yield in relation to soil nitrogen & other factors. Taylor, A C *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 241-248. Apr 1974
- 077994** 23 AU792  
Response of wheat to applied superphosphate; relationship between yield increase & 'available' phosphate in soil. Smith, A N *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 249-255. Ref. Apr 1974
- 077995** S11.B43  
Effect of phosphate fertilizing on iron content of grassland. (Dut) Prummel, J *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 311-313. Apr 1974
- 077996** S11.B43  
Use of artificial manure spread on pastures. (Dut) Bakker, Y *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 321-322. Apr 1974
- 077997** 64.9 L542  
Effect of mineral fertilizers on potato yield & agrochemical properties of cultivated Podzol. (Rus) Elsakov, G V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 34: 28-32. 1973
- 077998** 66.8 B77  
A note on liquid fertilizers. Crawford, R C *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 41 (4): 165. Winter 1973/74
- 077999** 65.8 B73  
Ratoon fertilization: A case study. [Sugarcane]. (Por) Silva, J G da *Bras Acucar* 83 (2): 52-55. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 078000** 21.5 B87  
Effect of doses of phosphorus on increase of production of agricultural crops as well as on chemical properties of soil during their systematic use in crop rotation. (Alb) Vangjeli, A *Bul Shkenc Bujqes* 13 (1): 13-29. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078001** S16.H8D8  
Effect of fertilizers applied separately & in combination on yield of red pepper. (Hun) Berenyi, M *Bull Duna Tisza Kozi Mezogazd Kiserl Intez Kecske* 8: 69-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078002** 22.5 SA23  
Effect of different nitrogen fertilizers on root development in citrus trees, especially in relation to liming. (Jpn) Inoue, K *Bull Hir Agric Coll* 4 (4): 271-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078003** 59.8 B872  
Some particular aspects of nutrition of rice & fertilization of rice fields. (Fre) Huguet, C *Bull Inf Rizic Fr* 150: 11-13. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078004** 100 M76 (1)  
Fertilizer use in Montana. Heid, W G Jr *Bull Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 628, Rev., 40 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 078005** 107.6 N134  
Studies on manganese deficiency of apple. II. Fertilization & foliar application of manganese for control of manganese deficiency. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Bull Nagano Hortic Exp Stn* 11: 28-32. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 078006** 107.6 N134  
Studies on irrigation of vegetables. 4. Relationship between irrigation & rate of nitrogen side dressing of cabbages & lettuces. (Jpn) Takano, T *Bull Nagano Hortic Exp Stn* 11: 58-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 078007** 80 C1292  
Tomato fertilization. [Soil improvement]. Lorenz, O A *Calif Tomato Grow* 17 (4): 4-5. Apr 1974
- 078008** 59.8 C33  
Nitrate reductase of wheat - its relation to nitrogen fertilization. Hernandez, H H *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 330-336. May/June 1974
- 078009** 385 C428  
Fertilizer industry in future. (Jpn) Watanabe, T *Chem Ind (tokyo)* 25 (1): 72-75. Jan 1974
- 078010** 275.29 N811  
Micronutrients for North Carolina crops. [Economic plants]. Baird, J V *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 553, 14 P. Feb 1974
- 078011** S590.C63  
Effects of high rates of fertilizer N, P, & K, [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] on corn, *Zea mays* L., leaf nutrient concentrations. Powell, R D *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (2): 93-104. Ref. 1974
- 078012** 57.8 C734  
Role of evaporation in determining leachate production from milled refuse landfills. [Composting]. Caffrey, R P *Compost Sci* 15 (2): 11-15. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078013** 57.8 C734  
Sewage sludge aids farm crops in West Chester, Pennsylvania. [Fertilizers]. Struble, R G *Compost Sci* 15 (2): 20-21. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078014** 57.8 C734  
Using poultry manure compost to reclaim salt polluted soils. Hileman, L H *Compost Sci* 15 (2): 22-23. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078015** 57.8 C734  
Manure gets 're-discovered': As fertilizer shortages mount & antipollution laws are enforced, economics & methods for using manure get more attractive. Goldstein, J *Compost Sci* 15 (2): 24-27. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078016** 57.8 C734  
Disposal of sludge of land: effect on soils, plants, & ground water. Kirkham, M B *Compost Sci* 15 (2): 6-10. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078017** 73.8 C82  
Observations on organic fertilization in Mali. [Field crops]. (Fre) Richard, L *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 563-567. Dec 1973



- 078018** 15 C89  
Some advices on fertilization. (Spa) Perez-Salas y Lamode Espinosa, J *Cultiv Med* 57 (3): 28-29. Mar 1974
- 078019** 44.8 D1443  
Trace elements go metric. [Fertilizers]. Schroder, P *Dairyfarm Dig* 21 (1): 14-15. Summer 1974
- 078020** 511 AK147D  
Economic effectiveness of different kinds of nitrogen fertilizers, periods of application & its ratio to phosphorus. (Aze) Bairamov, M A *Dokl Akad Nauk Az SSR* 29 (6): 70-72. 1973
- 078021** 20 AK1  
Increasing quality of mineral fertilizers used in dry fertilizer mixtures. (Rus) Gryzlov, V P *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 16-18. July 1973
- 078022** 99.8 D486  
Problems of forest fertilization. (Ger) Gussone, H A *Dtsch Forstm* 4: 15-16, 18-20. 1974
- 078023** 275.29 W27MI  
Role of lime in turfgrass management. Goss, R L *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3812, 2 P. Dec 1973
- 078024** 18 W763  
Effects of sprinkling & nitrogen fertilization upon yield of major forage crops with several cutting dates. (Ger) Henkel, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (4): 181-183. Apr 1974
- 078025** 57.8 F4123  
Fertiliser transportation planning & programming. Shankar, V S *Fert News* 19 (2): 10-12. Feb 1974
- 078026** 57.8 F4123  
Neem cake blended urea for nitrogen economy. [Fertilizers]. Ketkar, C M *Fert News* 19 (2): 25-26. Feb 1974
- 078027** 57.8 F4123  
Selection of profitable doses of nitrogen for rice. Goel, S K *Fert News* 19 (2): 28-31. Feb 1974
- 078028** 80 F9493  
Estimation of fertilizer needs of fruit trees. (Fre) Kenworthy, A L *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 10-13. First Quarter 1974
- 078029** 80 F9493  
Some thoughts on fertilization in fruit trees. (Fre) Scheys, G *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 14-16. First Quarter 1974
- 078030** 80 F9493  
Fertilizers. (Fre) Droeven, G *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 17-21. First Quarter 1974
- 078031** 80 F9493  
Techniques for fertilizer application. (Fre) Prade, J *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 22-28. First Quarter 1974
- 078032** 80 F9493  
Fertilization of stone fruit trees in production orchards. [Peaches, cherries, plums]. (Fre) Huguet, C *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 29-36. First Quarter 1974
- 078033** 80 F9493  
Corrective fertilizing. [Fruit]. (Fre) Trzcinski, T *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 37-40, 45-49. First Quarter 1974
- 078034** 80 F9493  
Basis for fertilizing fruit trees. (Fre) Trocme, S *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 5-9. First Quarter 1974
- 078035** 80 F9493  
Borated fertilizer in fruit culture. (Fre) Klossowski, W *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 50-51. First Quarter 1974
- 078036** 80 F9493  
Fertilization & fruit quality. [Apples]. (Fre) Wilkinson, B G *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 61-65. First Quarter 1974
- 078037** 80 F9493  
Thoughts on certain aspects of fertilizing Belgian orchard. (Fre) Lecrenier, A *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 69-71. First Quarter 1974
- 078038** 80 G1948  
Uncomposted barking wastes as fertilizers for vegetable production on irrigated light soils. (Ger) Baumann, E *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 109-110. Apr 1974
- 078039** 100 AL1H  
Winter legumes can help supply nitrogen needs. [Cotton, corn]. Evans, E M *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (2): 3. Summer 1974
- 078040** SB21.K4K4  
Slow-release fertilizer. Tjia, B *Ho Dep Hortic Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 28, 2 P. Aug 1973
- 078041** 44.8 H65  
Fertilizing grasses can save you money in milking ration costs. Martz, F A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (10): 671. May 25, 1974
- 078042** QL633.K5I39  
Effect of fertilizers on development of zooplankton in ponds of Frunze State Fish Farm during summer period. (Rus) Boiarskikh, N A *In Ikhtologicheskii i Gi-drobiologicheskii Issledovaniia v Kirgizii* P. 105-112. 1973
- 078043** SB231.O2  
Effect of organic-mineral fertilizers on keeping quality of sugar beet root crops. (Rus) Sultanaliyev, A S *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 74-79. 1973
- 078044** SB231.O2  
Effect of fertilizers on forming of mechanical tissue in sugar beet root crops. (Rus) Shambetov, S Sh *In Obmen Veshchestv i Produktivnost' Sakharnoi Svekly v Za Visimosti ot Uslovii Vyrashchivaniia* P. 80-84. 1973
- 078045** S540.N5P7  
Distribution of fertilizer nitrogen according to fractions of soil nitrogen. (Rus) Andreeva, E A *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 119-128. 1973
- 078046** S540.N5P7  
Utilizing heavy isotope of nitrogen in studying conversion of nitrogen fertilizers in plants & soils. (Rus) Kvaratskhelia, N T *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 139-143. 1973
- 078047** S540.N5P7  
Nitrogen nutrition of plants & effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers in bog-Podzolic soils of varying fertility. (Rus) Sapozhnikov, N A *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 146-156. Ref. 1973
- 078048** S540.N5P7  
Plant utilization of nitrogen of fertilizers applied at various dates. (Rus) Rusinova, I P *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 157-165. 1973
- 078049** S540.N5P7  
Factors determining uptake of soil nitrogen into plants when nitrogen fertilizers are applied. (Rus) Sirota, L B *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 166-177. 1973
- 078050** S540.N5P7  
Utilization by barley of nitrogen from fertilizers & soil relative to their forms & methods of application. (Rus) Shempel', V I *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 214-222. 1973
- 078051** S540.N5P7  
Current status & outlook on research using stable isotope of radioactive nitrogen N15 in field of agronomic chemistry. [Fertilizers, plant nutrition]. (Rus) Koron'kov, D A *In Primenenie Stabil'nogo Izotopa 15n v Issledovaniakh p O Zemledeliiu* P. 5-15. Ref. 1973
- 078052** 389.8 K832  
Conservation of soil fertility in vegetable farming by applying organic substances & with appropriate nutrient supply. (Ger) Will, H *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 119-120. Mar 7, 1974
- 078053** 389.8 K832  
Does it make sense to use calcium cyanamide fertilizer in vegetable farming? (Ger) Venter, F *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (5): 122-123. Mar 7, 1974
- 078054** 22 IN283  
Soil testing for high fertilizer efficiency. Ramamoorthy, B *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 11-14. Feb 1974
- 078055** 22 IN283  
Soil testing for high fertilizer efficiency. Ramamoorthy, B *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 11-14. Feb 1974
- 078056** 22 IN283  
Fertilizer: a component, not a substitute for good management. [Rice culture, varieties]. Shastry, S V S *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 15-17. Feb 1974
- 078057** 22 IN283  
Fertilizer a component not a substitute for good management. Shastry, S V S *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 15-17. Feb 1974
- 078058** 22 IN283  
Sewage utilization in agriculture. [Fertilization, Irrigation]. Shende, G B *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 25-27. Feb 1974
- 078059** 22 IN283  
Sewage utilization in agriculture. [Fertilizers]. Shende, G B *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 25-27. Feb 1974
- 078060** 22 IN283  
Gobar-gas plants: promises & problems. [Manures]. Srinivasan, H R *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 29, 31, 33. Feb 1974
- 078061** 22 IN283  
Utilizing legumes in nitrogen economy of soil. Singh, A *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 5-7, 9. Feb 1974
- 078062** 22 IN283  
Utilizing legumes in nitrogen economy of soil. [Green manures]. Singh, A *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 5-7, 9. Feb 1974
- 078063** 442.8 IN2  
Ureolytic microflora, urease & ureolysis in urea & herbicide applied grassland soil. Namdeo, K N *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 548-550. Ref. Nov 1973
- 078064** 442.8 IN2  
Foliar application of urea on nodulation, ATP [adenosine triphosphate] & thiol content of root nodules of *Phaseolus aureus* at different soil moisture levels. [Mung beans]. Varma, A K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 589-590. Ref. Nov 1973
- 078065** 464.8 IN2  
Effect of fertilizers application on incidence of ergot disease of bajra (*Pennisetum typhoides* b & s). [Claviceps microcephala, pearl millet]. Kannaiyan, J *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 355-357. June 1973
- 078066** 81 SO12  
Displacement of fertilizer potassium in soil columns with gypsum. [Fruit trees, deficiency diseases, prevention]. Carlson, R M *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 221-222. May 1974
- 078067** 81 SO12  
Fertilizer packets, fertilizer tablets, & a plastic mulch method for flower production of field grown roses. Snyder, G H *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (3): 276-278. Ref. May 1974
- 078068** 381 AS7  
Rapid spectrophotometric method for direct available P205 in fertilizer. Thorpe, V A *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 548-552. Ref. May 1974
- 078069** 381 AS7  
Semiautomated batch system for fertilizer screening analyses. Whittier, P C *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 553-559. May 1974
- 078070** 381 AS7  
Determination of carbaryl in pesticide formulations & fertilizers by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Colvin, B M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (3): 648-652. Ref. May 1974
- 078071** HC79.E5J6  
Changes in artificial drainage, fertilisers, & climate in Scotland. Green, F H W *J Environ Manage* 2 (2): 107-121. Map. Apr 1974
- 078072** QH540.J6  
Corn silage yield & soil chemical properties as affected by cattle feedlot manure. Mathers, A C *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 143-147. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 078073** 22 IN292  
On design for qualitative-cum quantitative experiments. [Fertilizers]. Lal, B *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 111-116. Dec 1973
- 078074** 22 IN292  
Some methodological aspects of using soil test data for making fertilizer recommendations. Abraham, T P *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 161-192. Dec 1973
- 078075** 22 IN292  
Technique of estimating optimum trial data & shape of plot from fertilizer trial data. Ray, S J *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 193-196. Dec 1973
- 078076** 56.9 IN2  
Behaviour of some phosphatic fertilizers in water. Gupta, B S *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 413-420. Ref. Dec 1973
- 078077** 56.9 IN2  
Zinc-phosphate interaction in maize. [Fertilizers]. Reddy, G D *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 433-445. Ref. Dec 1973
- 078078** 56.9 IN2  
Chemical composition & yield of soybeans as affected by irrigation & deep placement of lime, phosphorus & potassium. Lutz, J A Jr *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 475-483. Ref. Dec 1973
- 078079** 10 R81  
Soils & fertilisers. Cooke, G W *J R Agric Soc Engl* 134: 101-113. Ref. 1973
- 078080** 60.18 J82  
Yield & protein content of sandlyland range forages as affected by three nitrogen fertilizers. Pettit, R D *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 211-213. Ref. May 1974
- 078081** 60.18 J82  
High-rate fertilization of native range-land in Oregon. Baldwin, D M *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 214-216. Ref. May 1974
- 078082** 60.19 B772  
An assessment of effectiveness of a slow release nitrogen fertilizer on sports turf. Woolhouse, A R *J Sports Turf Res Inst* 49: 8-20. 1973
- 078083** 75.8 K147  
Fertilization, yield & seed qualities of potatoes. (Rus) Skrinikaia, E *Kartofel Ovoschi* 11: 9-10. Nov 1973
- 078084** 75.8 K145  
Up to date handling & application of fertilizers. (Ger) Quade, J *Kartoffelbau* 25 (3): 88, 90. Mar 1974
- 078085** TP1.K36  
Problems arising with use of microelements in basic fertilizers. (Cro) Derek, M *Kem Ind* 22 (11): 553-556. Ref. Nov 1973



- 078086** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of various periods of foliar application of nitrogen to barley under conditions of irrigation. (Rus) Panfilova, L A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 11 (4): 11-12. 1973
- 078087** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers on yield & seed quality of potatoes. (Rus) Sushchevich, A V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 11-13. 1974
- 078088** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of phosphorus-potassium fertilizers with annual & periodical application on floodplain peat soils. (Rus) Dudinets, F N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 13-14. 1974
- 078089** 385 K524  
Controlling plant nutrition in greenhouses with use of straw compost for topsoil. (Rus) Lebedeva, V I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 15-19. 1974
- 078090** 385 K524  
Use of foliar diagnosis for determining fertilizer requirements for fruit trees & plants. (Rus) Semeniuk, G M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 20-23. 1974
- 078091** 385 K524  
Best application dates for nitrogen fertilizers on cotton in Mil'-Karabakh zone of Azerbaidzhan SSR. (Rus) Bairamov, M A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 23-25. 1974
- 078092** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers on yield of alpine meadow hay. (Rus) Khanmagomedov, E G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 25-27. 1974
- 078093** 385 K524  
Effect of application dates for organic & mineral fertilizers on yield of hops. (Rus) Ivanov, V I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 30-31. 1974
- 078094** 385 K524  
Fertilizers of winter wheat under irrigation in Azerbaidzhan SSR. (Rus) Guseinov, D M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 7-8. 1974
- 078095** 385 K524  
Production of complex fertilizers in capitalist countries. (Rus) Unanians, T P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 73-79. Ref. 1974
- 078096** 385 K524  
Effect of mineral fertilizers on yield & technological properties of buckwheat grain. (Rus) Shumilin, P I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 9-10. 1974
- 078097** 18 L2353  
Investigations on technological equipment, procedure & turnover of organic matter with hot fermentation of liquid cattle manure 1. (Ger) Thaer, R *Landbauforsch Volkenrode* 23 (2): 117-126. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 078098** 99.8 L5622  
Effect of mineral fertilizers on Picea stands. (Rus) Suvorov, V I *Lesn Khoz* 7: 20-25. July 1973
- 078099** 99.8 L5622  
Effect of liming & of applying gypsum on growth increment of forest stands in Carpathians. (Rus) Kharitonov, G A *Lesn Khoz* 7: 25-29. July 1973
- 078100** 99.8 L5622  
Foliar analysis methods in operations on fertilizer application in forestry. (Rus) Kostyleva, E V *Lesn Khoz* 7: 29-31. July 1973
- 078101** 49 L758  
Can fertilizer habit be kicked? Ensinger, M E *Livest Breed J* 17 (5): 26, 28. May 1973
- 078102** 105.1 G344  
Spinach nitrate content as influenced by nitrogen fertilization. [Foliar diagnosis]. (Fla) Maercke, D van *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 486-503. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078103** 105.1 G344  
Chemical fertilizers in relation to agricultural production. Cottenie, A *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1722-1731. 1973
- 078104** 100 OK4 (3)  
Yield & quality of four nitrogen-phosphorus fertilized grasses. Horn, F P *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 19-28. Apr 1974
- 078105** 100 OK4 (3)  
Three levels of nitrogen fertilization for Bermudagrass. [Cynodon dactylon]. Telford, J P *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 70-79. Apr 1974
- 078106** 100 OK4 (3)  
Effects of nitrogen fertilizer rate & clipping frequency on yield & quality of four Bermudagrasses. [Cynodon dactylon]. Horn, F P *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 92: 89-93. Apr 1974
- 078107** 100 M69MI  
Limited nitrogen supplies & cotton production practices for Delta. Anderson, J M *Miss Farm Res* 37 (5): 1, 7. May 1974
- 078108** 18 N39  
Information on nitrogen fertilization. (Ger) Hanus, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (10): Mar 7, 1974
- 078109** 100 M36M  
Influence on corn on fall vs. spring nitrogen fertilization & plowing. Bandel, V A *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Stn* 843, 28 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 078110** S542.A1N45  
Effect of potassium fertiliser, soil magnesium status, & soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants from magnesium fertilisers. McNaught, K J *N Z J Exp Agric* 1 (4): 329-347. Ref. Dec 1973
- 078111** S542.A1N45  
Effect of nitrogen fertiliser on nitrogen yield from lucerne under cutting & grazing managements. Vartha, E W *N Z J Exp Agric* 1 (4): 365-368. Ref. Dec 1973
- 078112** 60.9 J27  
Use of soluble calcium salt for pasture establishment by topdressing & oversowing method. II. Effects of surface application of lime materials on soil, root system & community structure. (Jpn) Arai, S *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (3): 3318-324. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 078113** 11 N8122  
Livestock manure - area requirements for spreading. (Nor) Uhlen, G *Nor Landbruk* 5: 8-9. Mar 7, 1974
- 078114** 11 N8122  
Use of sewer sludge in soil management & cultivation. (Nor) Martinsen, J *Nor Landbruk* 6: 16-17, 43. Mar 21, 1974
- 078115** 11 N8122  
Early sowing & heavy fertilizing for grain cultivation. (Nor) Lyngstad, I *Nor Landbruk* 7: 2-3, 48. Apr 4, 1974
- 078116** 64.8 N76  
Fertilizer response curve described by six different types of function. (Hun) Svar, J *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 31-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 078117** 64.8 N76  
Effect of fertilization of development of yield & composition in different potato varieties. II. Effect of fertilization on development of composition in different potato varieties. (Hun) Nemeth, I *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 55-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 078118** 64.8 N76  
Investigations on fertilizer effects in Sudan grass & silo maize. (Hun) Halasz, K *Novenytermeles* 23 (1): 71-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 078119** 57.8 OR32  
This year, run two compost piles, or three. Radford, A J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 122-125. Apr 1974
- 078120** 57.8 OR32  
Which organic fertilizers do you use? Goldstein, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (4): 52-56. May 1974
- 078121** 57.8 OR32  
Mulching in 1974. Krill, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 126-127, 130-131. May 1974
- 078122** 57.8 OR32  
A super gardener's mulch-compost system. Manos, E T *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 42-45. May 1974
- 078123** 57.8 OR32  
Composting: pile or blanket? Young, R *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 51. May 1974
- 078124** 57.8 OR32  
At heart of garden: old compost pile. Cox, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (5): 46-50. May 1974
- 078125** 45.8 OV4  
Phosphorus in Argentine agriculture. (Spa) Bellati, J I *Ovina* 36 (425/426): 22-24. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078126** 45.8 P272  
What one must know about increase of fertilizer. [Prices]. (Fre) Ardant, P *Patre* 211: 30. Apr 1974
- 078127** 294.8 P56  
Colombia's fertilizer industry: new impetus for phosphate development. I. Agricultural development & fertilizer consumption. *Phospho Potas* 69: 31-38. Map. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078128** 464.8 P56  
Abiotic generation of a volatile fungistatic factor in soil by liming. Hora, T S *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 624-629. Ref. May 1974
- 078129** 22 P693  
Manuring of tea. Ranganathan, V *Plant Chron* 69 (3): 47-48. Feb 1, 1974
- 078130** 450 P696  
Phytotoxicity due to boron in municipal compost. [Kidney beans]. Purves, D *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 231-235. Feb 1974
- 078131** 450 P696  
Effect of organic mulches on hydrothermal regime of soil & growth of potato crop in northern India. Grewal, S S *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 33-47. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078132** 450 P696  
Response of slash pine [Pinus elliotii] seedlings to p [phosphorus] sources of varying citrate solubility. Bengtson, G W *Plant Soil* 40 (1): 83-96. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078133** 21 R862  
Some problems concerning applying of nitrogen fertilisers to rice crops. (Rum) Nesculescu, C *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 71-74. Ref. Mar 1974
- 078134** 21 R862  
Fertilization & liming system on podzolic & podzolized soils. (Rum) Cremonescu, G *Probl Agric* 26 (1): 47-59. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078135** S590.A1C3  
Ornamental nutrition. [Fertilizers, container grown plants]. Labanauskas, C K *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 27-28. 1974
- 078136** S590.A1C3  
New trends in forest fertilization. Zinke, P J *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 29-30. 1974
- 078137** S590.A1C3  
Fertilization & quality of citrus. Embleton, T W *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 53-54. 1974
- 078138** 22.5 C88  
Studies on occurrence of 'Tomehagare', a newly found physiological disease of rice, & its preventive measures. II. Varietal difference in 'Tomehagare' occurrence & effect of fertilizer application on its prevention. Iwata, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 42 (4): 461-467. Ref. Dec 1973
- 078139** 281.9 B87  
Rational fertilization of maize. (Fre) Desvignes, P *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (146): 18, 23. Mar 1974
- 078140** 100 C71C  
Effect of an electromagnetic material on yield of potatoes. Soltanpour, P N *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 73-84, 1 P. Feb 1974
- 078141** 100 C71C  
Effects of nitrogen rates & dates of vine killing on yield & quality of potatoes. Soltanpour, P N *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 73-85, 3 P. Feb 1974
- 078142** 100 C71C  
Nitrogen fertilization of some advanced potato seedlings. Soltanpour, P N *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 73-87, 2 P. Feb 1974
- 078143** 7 C16PU  
Farming acid soils in Alberta & northeastern British Columbia. [Liming]. Hoyt, P B *Publ Agric Can* 1521, 15 P. 1974
- 078144** 23 Q37  
Fertilizing pineapples on a soil high in potassium. Jorgensen, K R *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (3): 213-223. Sept 1973
- 078145** 100 R342  
Organic gardening: reminder to farmers. Salomon, M R *J Resour* 20 (1): 6-8. Winter 1974
- 078146** 107.6 H68  
Studies on fall application of fertilizers to grassland. I. Comparison of fall & spring application of fertilizers on productivity of orchardgrass [Dactylis] sward in subsequent early spring. (Jpn) Kondo, H *Res Bull Hokkaido Natl Agric Exp Stn* 106: 109-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 078147** 100 N27 (3)  
Effect of 2,4-D, grazing management & nitrogen on pasture production. [2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid]. McCarty, M K *Res Bull Univ Nebr Lincoln Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 260, 34 P. Mar 1974
- 078148** S17.M3  
Effect of addition of various fertilizers on leaching losses of nutrients in two typical low land rice soils of western Maharashtra. Shinde, P B *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2) 92-98. July 1973
- 078149** 100 OH3RS  
Influence of type of irrigation & fertilization on tomato yield & quality. Bauerle, W L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 5-8. Apr 1974
- 078150** 99.8 R329  
First results after five years of fertilizing oak seedling plantations in Berce forest. (Fre) Garbaye, J *Rev For Fr* 26 (1): 51-58. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078151** 9 R3232  
Effect of fertilizer in appearance of multifoliate leaves of alfalfa. (Spa) Concha Marcavillaca, M *Rev Invest Agropecu, Ser 2 Biol Prod Veg* 10 (2): 49-57. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078152** S15.1592  
Fertilization of a potato-pasture rotation on volcanic soils of Antioquia. (Spa) Rodriguez J, M *Rev ICA (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (3): 229-243. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973



- 078153** S15.I592  
Response of barley (*Hordeum vulgare*) to different doses of fertilizers in soils influenced by volcanic ashes in Narino. (Spa) Munoz A, R *Rev ICA (Inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (3): 261-271. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 078154** 49 P943  
Influence of meadow fertilization & liming on quality of fodder & of animal products in zone with acid soils. (Rum) Lapusan, A *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (3): 13-18. Mar 1974
- 078155** 49 P943  
Possibilities of distribution in time of grass production by means of nitrogen fertilization of meadows. (Rum) Tucra, I *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (3): 19-22. Mar 1974
- 078156** 49 P943  
Profitability of animal production in Magurele using some meadow types under various fertilizing conditions. (Rum) Aldulea, I *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (3): 41-48. Mar 1974
- 078157** 49 P943  
Residual influence of mineral fertilizers on mineral composition of meadows. (Rum) Mihai, D *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (3): 80-85. Ref. Mar 1974
- 078158** 26 AG82  
Results of a three-year fertilization test on sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.). (Ita) Curotti, G *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 67 (1/12): 93-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 078159** S9.R58  
Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus & potassium on early potatoes. (Ita) Piazza, R *Riv Agron* 7 (4): 179-188. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 078160** S9.R58  
Effects of manuring, mineral fertilization & green manure on some soil properties & correlations between same & yield. [Legumes]. (Ita) Giardini, L *Riv Agron* 7 (4): 205-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 078161** S9.R58  
Residual effect of long-term manuring & chemical fertilizer dressing upon continuous corn. (Ita) Spallacci, P *Riv Agron* 7 (4): 214-218. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 078162** 17 SCH93  
New methods for processing of liquid manure. (Ger) Nebiker, H *Schweiz Landwirtschaftl Monatsh* 52 (2): 57-87. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078163** S95.E23  
Table beet (*Beta vulgaris* L.) & nitrogen. Peck, N H *Search Agric* 4 (6), 25 P. Ref. 1974
- 078164** 21 SE492  
Managing quantity & quality of crop yields by means of mineral fertilization. (Bul) Kudrev, T *Selskostop Nauka* 12 (3): 35-49. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078165** S605.S56  
Guide to compost. 2. site & equipment. Kitto, D *Soil Assoc* 2 (3): 10-11. Mar 1974
- 078166** S605.S56  
Green manuring for fertility. Fogg, H G W *Soil Assoc* 2 (3): 15-16. Mar 1974
- 078167** S605.S56  
Guide to compost. 3. Ingredients & aeration. Kitto, D *Soil Assoc* 2 (4): 7-8. Apr 1974
- 078168** 68.19 M28  
Effects of prolonged application of ammonium sulfate doses on acidity & content of mobile aluminum, iron & manganese in soil of a tea plantation. (Rus) Gabisoniia, M V *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 10-14. 1973
- 078169** 68.19 M28  
Effect of different forms of nitrogenous fertilizers on agrochemical properties of red soil & yield of oranges. (Rus) Glonti, TS F *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 44-49. 1973
- 078170** 100 AR4 (2)  
Response of spring grown head lettuce to nitrogen fertilizer. Gardner, B R *Tech Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Ariz* 210, 9 P. Mar 1974
- 078171** S397.A3  
Effect of nitrogen fertilisers upon yield, botanical composition & protein content of irrigated pastures. [Paspalum dilatatum, Lolium perenne, Trifolium repens]. Langdon, J Y *Tech Bull Dep Agric West Austr* 18, 39 P. Map. Ref. Oct 1972
- 078172** 87 M42  
Studies on composts & fertilization in potted plant cultivation. I. Movement of fertilized nutrients in growing of Calceolaria herbeo-hybrida Voss. (Jpn) Sato, Y *Tech Bull Fac Hortic Chiba Univ* 212 51-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 078173** 87 M42  
Studies on resistance of trees to environmental pollution. III. relations between fertility of soil & resistance for sulfur dioxide gas. [Zelkova serrata]. (Jpn) Honda, H *Tech Bull Fac Hortic Chiba Univ* 212 91-98. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 078174** 100 SO8T  
Limiting agronomic factors in soybean production. [Fertilizers, irrigation]. Suman, R F *Tech Bull S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 1051, 12 P. Feb 1974
- 078175** 11 T439  
Effect of different solid nitrogenous fertilizers. [Economic crops]. (Dan) Klausen, P S *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 67-84. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078176** 8 T445  
Fertilizers: Only long term tests give reliable information. (Spa) Tierra 29 (3/4): 166-167. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078177** 60.18 UN33  
Composting: alchemy in action. Zontek, S J *USGA Green Sect Rec* 12 (3): 9-11. May 1974
- 078178** 19.5 C333  
On problem of liming of soils in Czechoslovakia. (Slo) Guspan, J *Vestn Ceska Akad Zemed* 21 (4): 187-191. 1974
- 078179** 20 V82  
Effect of top dressing on some agrochemical properties of soil & yield of natural meadows of Transcarpathia. (Ukr) Vais, M B *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 2: 55-60. Feb 1974
- 078180** 20 V82  
Effect of complex mineral fertilizers on yield of carrots. (Ukr) Nikolaievs'ka, A O *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 2: 61-64. Feb 1974
- 078181** 20 V82  
Effect of primary & pre-planting fertilizer application on winter wheat yield relative to preceding crops. (Ukr) Musienko, S T *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 3: 33-37. Mar 1974
- 078182** 20 V82  
Ratio, methods & dates of application of mineral fertilizers to rice in Crimea. (Ukr) Tulin, O S *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 3: 40-44. Mar 1974
- 078183** 100 V593  
Fertilizer philosophies change; new approach to crop production. Way, W A *Vt Farm Home Sci* 16 (3): 8-9. Spring 1974
- 078184** 95.8 W435  
Use of mulch foils in young stocks. [Grapes]. (Ger) Steinberg, B *Weinberg Keller* 21 (3): 121-143. Ref. May 1974
- 078185** 95.8 W435  
Mulch foils in young stocks. [Grapes]. (Ger) Fader, W *Weinberg Keller* 21 (4): 183-191. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078186** 20.5 Z5  
Fertilization effect on height & quality of crop yields. (Pol) Gajek, F *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 167-199. Ref. 1973
- 078187** 20.5 Z5  
Nitrogen mineralization in peat soils differently utilized, fertilized & irrigated. [Grasslands]. (Pol) Gotkiewicz, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 146: 101-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078188** 20.5 Z5  
Study of effects of high doses of nitrogen on meadows & pastures. (Rus) Frycek, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 107-114. 1973
- 078189** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of increasing doses of nitrogen on yields of variously wet meadows in Wisla Valley in vicinity of Warsaw. (Pol) Pawlat, H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 115-121. 1973
- 078190** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of increased nitrogen doses on productivity of a cultivated pasture in western forest steppe of Ukraine. (Rus) Gorb, V D *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 123-130. 1973
- 078191** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of nitrogen fertilization of a meadow on extensively rotted peat with varied levels of potassium & nitrogen on contents of some mineral elements in hay. (Pol) Doboszynski, L *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 141-145. 1973
- 078192** 20.5 Z5  
Comparison of effects of one & four annual applications of nitrogen fertilizers on pastures. (Ger) Habovstak, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 147-152. 1973
- 078193** 20.5 Z5  
Instability of peat meadows at some sites with intensive mineralization. (Pol) Kowalczyk, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 153-157. 1973
- 078194** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of different forms of nitrogen on yield & chemical composition of Dactylis. (Pol) Stuczynski, E *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 159-169. Ref. 1973
- 078195** 20.5 Z5  
Comprehensive evaluation of joint investigations on nitrogen fertilization of pastures. (Ger) Kaltofen, H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 17-42. 1973
- 078196** 20.5 Z5  
Nitrogen fertilization & suitability of grasses for silage making. (Ger) Weissbach, F *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 171-180. 1973
- 078197** 20.5 Z5  
Toxicological consequences of fertilizing forage plants with high doses of nitrogen. (Pol) Juszkiewicz, T *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 181-192. Ref. 1973
- 078198** 20.5 Z5  
Green fodder, silage & hay from pastures intensively fertilized with nitrogen. (Pol) Pasiecka, E *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 213-217. 1973
- 078199** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of nitrogen fertilization on botanical composition of pastures. (Pol) Doboszynski, L *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 43-60. Ref. 1973
- 078200** 20.5 Z5  
Main trends & some results of investigations on effect of nitrogen fertilizers on quality of forage from cultivated pastures & meadows. (Rus) Iakushev, D V *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 61-70. 1973
- 078201** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of increasing doses of nitrogen fertilizer on productiveness & quality of grass of sown & natural pastures. (Rus) Iakimova, IA *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 71-90. Ref. 1973
- 078202** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of nitrogen fertilization & irrigation on productivity of pastures & quality of animal products. [Cattle]. (Rus) Morozova, Z V *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 91-106. 1973
- 078203** SB112.A1Z7  
Farm crop yield & soil fertility in relation to various agrotechnical procedures. [Fertilizer application, tillage]. (Ukr) Sukhorukova, H S *Zrosh Zemlerob* 14: 9-14. 1974
- 078204** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of non-root fertilizer application on yield of cucumbers & tomatoes in hydroponic greenhouse culture. (Ukr) Kuchuhura-Kucherenko, N K *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 115-118. 1974
- 078205** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on dynamics of exchange ammonia & nitrates in dark-chestnut soils planted in corn. (Ukr) Kryshchop, V I *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 63-67. 1974

## SOIL RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT

- 078206** S19.A32  
Ferrous sulphate & rice hulls, effective sources for reclamation of calcareous highly saline-alkali soil. Lakshminarayana, A *Agric Agroind J* 6 (12): 20-25. Ref. Dec 1973
- 078207** 22.5 N682  
Conservation measures for fallow land. 2. (Jpn) Shimada, A *Agric Hortic* 49 (2): 46-50. Feb 1974
- 078208** 22.5 N682  
Testing & improvement of soils for tea plantation. (Jpn) Furui, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 77-81. Mar 1974
- 078209** 105.7 AG8  
Soil salinity of a rice field as measured by a quick field electrical procedure. [Reclamation]. Silva, A A da *Agron Lusit* 35 (1): 73-84. 1973
- 078210** 506 SP12  
Effect of protein on soil erosion by water. Chandra, S *An Edafol Agribiol* 32 (11/12): 971-978. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 078211** S7.A755  
Defining ranges for application of amelioration techniques on basis of soil-geological maps at medium scale. (Ger) Werner, D *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 135-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078212** 9.4 SO1  
Crops for cover & conservation. [Soils]. (Spa) Bol *Agric* 636: 133340-13341. Jan 1974



- 078213** 15 C89  
Marshiness & salinization of soils. (Spa) Noguera Pujol, J *Cultiv Mod* 57 (3): 19-20. Mar 1974
- 078214** 511 AK147D  
Differentiation of salt composition of clayey Solonchaks during leaching with gypsum in Karabakh Steppe. [Desalination]. (Aze) Abduev, M R *Dokl Akad Nauk Az SSR* 29 (6): 66-69. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078215** 20 AK1  
Problems of calculation of leaching of saline soils. (Rus) Kharlamova, L F *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 41-43. July 1973
- 078216** 20 AK1  
Predicting manifestation of wind soil erosion. (Rus) Nesterov, V G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 5-6. Ref. July 1973
- 078217** TD172.E52  
Revegetation of derelict land polluted by a chromate smelter. 2: techniques of revegetation of chromate smelter waste. Gemmell, R P *Environ Pollut* 6 (1): 31-37. Jan 1974
- 078218** 80 F9493  
Soil fertility & cultural practices in fruit culture. (Fre) Sansdrap, A *Fruit Belg* 42 (Special No. 365): 55-60. First Quarter 1974
- 078219** 100 IL64  
Hardwood bark mulches for control of erosion on roadsides. [Soil conservation]. Bolin, M F *Ill Res* 16 (2): 12-13. Spring 1974
- 078220** SB112.182  
Leaching of soils & irrigation of rice with minneralized waters at Tashauz Oasis. [Desalination, reclamation]. (Rus) Ovsianikov, A S *In Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheeniia* P. 114-125. 1973
- 078221** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Improved reclamation potential with block method of contour stripping. Saperstein, L W *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 1-14. 1973
- 078222** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
A new method of surface coal mining in steep terrain. Heine, W N *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 105-116. 1973
- 078223** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Lignite mine spoils in northern Great Plains: Characteristics & potential for reclamation. Sandoval, F M *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 117-133. Map. Ref. 1973
- 078224** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Establishment of vegetation on toxic coal mine spoils. Sutton, P *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 153-158. Ref. 1973
- 078225** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Furrow grading, key to successful reclamation. Riley, C V *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 159-177. Ref. 1973
- 078226** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Soil-making potential of powerplant fly ash in mined-land reclamation. Capp, J P *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 178-186. 1973
- 078227** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Amelioration of coal mine spoils with digested sewage sludge. Peterson, J R *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 187-196. 1973
- 078228** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Effect of herbaceous vegetation on survival & growth of trees planted on coal-mine spoils. Vogel, W G *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 197-207. 1973
- 078229** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Revegetation of coal spoil in northeastern Alabama: Effects of timing of seeding & fertilization on establishment of pine-grass mixtures. [Pinus taeda]. Bengtson, G W *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 208-214. 1973
- 078230** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Composition & production of seedlings on strip-mine spoils in northwestern Colorado. [Grasses]. Berg, W A *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 215-224. Ref. 1973
- 078231** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Basic principles of seed planting. [Land reclamation]. Currier, W F *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 225-232. Ref. 1973
- 078232** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Projecting use of new plant materials for special reclamation problems. Ruffner, J D *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 233-242. 1973
- 078233** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Changed spoil dump shape increases stability on contour strip mines. [Reclamation]. Williams, G P Jr *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 243-249. Ref. 1973
- 078234** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Seed ledges improve stabilization of outer slopes on mine spoil. Jones, J N Jr *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 250-258. 1973
- 078235** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Landscape architectural approach to surface mining reclamation. Coates, W E *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 26-41. Ref. 1973
- 078236** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
'debris basin capacity needs based on measured sediment accumulation from strip-mined areas in eastern Kentucky'. Davis, J R *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 260-276. 1973
- 078237** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
New tools & techniques for reclaiming land. Howland, J W *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 42-67. 1973
- 078238** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Surface mined land reclamation research in eastern Montana. Hodder, R L *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 82-97. 1973
- 078239** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Experimental multiple seam mining & reclamation on steep mountain slopes. Allen, N Jr *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 98-104. 1973
- 078240** 60.18 J82  
Indicators of soil movement on range watersheds. Anderson, E W *J Range Manage* 27 (3): 244-245. May 1974
- 078241** 293.8 SE8  
Soil clogging during infiltration of secondary effluent. [Wastewater reclamation]. Rice, R C *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (4): 716. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078242** 99.8 L5622  
On creation of a system of protective forest stands. [Soil erosion, flood control]. (Rus) Shatalov, V G *Lesn Khoz* 6: 85-88. June 1973
- 078243** 99.8 L5622  
On efficiency of stepped terraces constructed by machines. (Rus) Galaktinov, V F *Lesn Khoz* 7: 50-51. July 1973
- 078244** 409.6 M29  
A note on soil erosion study at Tawau Hills Forest Reserve. Chim, L T *Malay Nat J* 27 (1/2): 20-26. Mar 1974
- 078245** 11 N813  
Research with bogland in Fiippling Valley. (Nor) Hagerup, H *Med Nor Myrselsk* 72 (1): 1-25. Feb 1974
- 078246** 105.1 G344  
Description of a rainfall simulator for soil erosion studies. Gabriels, D *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 294-303. 1973
- 078247** TC801.M38  
Tillage of soils drained for agricultural development. (Rus) Gimbarzhetskii, V R *Melior Vodn Khoz* 27: 32-39. 1973
- 078248** 11 N8122  
Alternative to hill planning. (Nor) Haugberg, M *Nor Landbruk* 6: 12-13, 46. Mar 21, 1974
- 078249** 21 R862  
Soil working methods & machine systems suitable on acid soils. (Rum) Pintilie, C *Probl Agric* 26 (1): 37-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078250** 21 R862  
Crop maintenance system on podzolic & podzolized soils. (Rum) Vladutu, I *Probl Agric* 26 (1): 60-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078251** 21 R862  
Contribution of scientific research to projection & execution of land improvement & problems of near future. (Rum) Iga, N *Probl Agric* 26 (4): 12-20. Apr 1974
- 078252** 21 R862  
Development of amelioration during period 1948 - 1973. [Soils]. (Rum) Sirbu, E *Probl Agric* 26 (4): 5-11. Apr 1974
- 078253** 21 R862  
Dam embankment & reclamation in Danube flood land. (Rum) Boeru, S *Probl Agric* 26 (4): 63-73. Map. Apr 1974
- 078254** 21 R862  
Erosion control in hydrographic basin of Birlad. (Rum) Mihai, G *Probl Agric* 26 (4): 74-85. Apr 1974
- 078255** S590.A1C3  
New concepts of minimized leaching. [Soils]. Bernstein, L *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 64. 1974
- 078256** 6 P9452  
Reclamation studies on black mesa. [Surface mining]. Thames, J L *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (1): 14-16. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078257** TD201.N6  
Management of lands used for waste disposal. [Soils]. Phillips, J A *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 37-41. Nov 20, 1973
- 078258** S17.M3  
Studies on response of irrigated wheat to residue management & tillage. Patil, J R *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 1-6. Jan 1973
- 078259** S17.M3  
Investigations in tillage requirements of gram (Cicer arietinum, L.) variety chafa grown after kharif paddy. [Rice]. Patil, J R *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (2) 75-79. July 1973
- 078260** S544.3.M6M6  
Test pit stabilization & revegetation study; progress report, 1973. [Open pit mining]. Hodder, R L *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 57, 17 P. Apr 1974
- 078261** 100 OH3RS  
A preliminary study of liquid-spray anti-crustants for direct seeded tomatoes. [Wind erosion]. Short, T H *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 11. Jan 1974
- 078262** 24 R323  
Soil conservation & land use. (Por) Silva, A M da *Rev Agric (Iourence Marques)* 16 (165): 13-15. Dec 1973
- 078263** 99.8 R327  
Some data on hydrological anti-erosional, & ameliorating role of forest cultures on eroded grounds. (Rum) Traci, C *Rev Padur* 88 (12): 668-672. Dec 1973
- 078264** 20.5 R59  
Effect of pressure of soil with differentiated moisture content on growth, development & yield of sugarbeets. [Tillage]. (Pol) Byszewski, W *Rocz Nauk Roln* 70 (3): 105-128. 1973
- 078265** 56.8 SO323  
Soil conservation: an environmental & economic investment. Brown, L J *Soil Water* 10 (3): 14-16. Mar 1974
- 078266** 56.8 SO323  
Crownvetch: a legume with soil conservation potential. Lambrechtsen, N C *Soil Water* 10 (3): 48-50. Mar 1974
- 078267** 65.8 T133  
Present & future developments in tidal land reclamation. Min, W K *Taiwan Sugar* 21 (1): 13-15, 17. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078268** 20 V82  
Development of slopes for grape planting. [Terracing]. (Ukr) Khomenko, M S *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 2: 64-69. Feb 1974
- 078269** 20.5 Z5  
Development of meadow sites on peat soils in connection with subsidence of peat & mineralization of organic matter. [Reclamation]. (Pol) Roguski, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 146: 13-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078270** 20.5 Z5  
Subsidence rate of reclaimed peat soils in Notec River valley. (Pol) Ilnicki, P *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 146: 33-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078271** SB112.A1Z7  
Pre-irrigation soil preparation for silage corn. (Ukr) Khudenko, M N *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 60-63. 1974
- 078272** SB112.A1Z7  
Sugar beet yield relative to soil tillage. (Ukr) Ushkarenko, V O *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 92-95. 1974



## WATER RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT

- 078273** 107.6 SA13  
On ground water & soil moisture variation in paddy field adjoining creeks. Kaku, K *Agric Bull Saga Univ* 36: 103-112. Feb 1974
- 078274** 107.6 SA13  
Studies on factors interfering rate of flow through pipe network: field test using polyethylene pipe. [Irrigation]. (Jpn) Ikushima, Y *Agric Bull Saga Univ* 36: 113-127. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 078275** 22.5 N682  
Multiple utilization of sprinkler in tea plantations. [Irrigation, pesticides, fertilization]. (Jpn) Konomoto, H *Agric Hort* 49 (2): 71-75. Feb 1974
- 078276** 22.5 N682  
Application of automatic irrigation equipment for fruit orchards. 3. (Jpn) Fukuoka, Y *Agric Hort* 49 (3): 49-52. Mar 1974
- 078277** 340.8 AG8  
Monthly weather-irrigation relationships in areas with differing agricultural practices & having differing trends in growth of water USAge. Veitch, L G *Agric Meteorol* 12 (3): 347-360. Map. Dec 1973
- 078278** 4 AM34P  
Variation in effectiveness of supplemental irrigation on sweet corn yield components. Andrew, R H *Agron J* 66 (3): 345-350. Ref. May/June 1974
- 078279** 4 AM34P  
Dating termination of cotton irrigation from soil water-retention characteristics. Grimes, D W *Agron J* 66 (3): 403-404. May/June 1974
- 078280** 4 AM34P  
Construction of welded 'wet loop' thermocouple psychrometer junctions. [Water potential, osmotic potential]. Spomer, L A *Agron J* 66 (3): 456-457. Ref. May/June 1974
- 078281** S11.N68  
Results of new water research. [Irrigation]. (Nor) Myhr, E *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 166-172. Map. 1974
- 078282** 55.9 SP8  
Drip irrigation in U. S. A.: a progress report. Gustafson, C D *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 111-115. 1974
- 078283** 55.9 SP8  
Drip irrigation as a problem solving device. Aljibury, F K *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 116-117. 1974
- 078284** 55.9 SP8  
Cost comparison: drip vs sprinkler irrigation. Brown, B *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 118-119. 1974
- 078285** 55.9 SP8  
Metering for irrigation for maximum crop yield. Spencer, J W Jr *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 38-40. 1974
- 078286** 55.9 SP8  
Irrigation management to save water & energy. Fischbach, P E *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 41-47. Ref. 1974
- 078287** 55.9 SP8  
Water: good & bad! [Turf]. Clemans, D A *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 89-90. 1974
- 078288** 55.9 SP8  
Use of sprinkler irrigation on sod farms. Indyk, H W *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 98-101. 1974
- 078289** aS21.A75U53  
Model study of supercritical flow channel transition for Nichols Creek, Kenedy, Texas. McCool, D K *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 11, 28 P. July 1973
- 078290** aS21.A75U53  
HYMO [hydrologic model]: Problem-oriented computer language for hydrologic modeling; users manual. Williams, J R *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 9, 76 P. May 1973
- 078291** 64.9 L542  
Response of wheat varieties to irrigation in Kashka-Darya Region. (Rus) Ruziev, B R *Bull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 33: 16-23. 1973
- 078292** 15 B632  
Infiltration: An important factor for irrigation. (Spa) *Bol Agropecu* 92: 3-4. 1974
- 078293** 15 B632  
Irrigation: Characterization of soils in relation to water. (Spa) *Bol Agropecu* 92: 6-7. 1974
- 078294** 21.5 B87  
Setting of optimal number of irrigations in growing beans on basis of stages of development of plants. (Alb) Dhima, K *Bul Shkenc Bujqes* 13 (1): 31-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078295** 290.9 C123  
Water conditions in California. *Bull Calif Dep Water Resour* 120-74 (3): 15 P. Apr 1, 1974
- 078296** TC824.C2A2 CUA  
Water conditions in California. Report no. 2. *Bull Dep Water Resour (calif)* 120-74, 15 P. Mar 1, 1974
- 078297** 107.6 T78  
Variation of free ground water level through a long period. (Jpn) Matsushita, F *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu* 46: 15-23. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 078298** 107.6 T78  
On analysis of turbulence with micropropeller flow meter. [Water]. (Jpn) Tanaka, M *Bull Fac Agric Mie Univ Tsu* 46: 25-41. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 078299** 107.6 N134  
Studies on irrigation of vegetables. 4. Relationship between irrigation & rate of nitrogen side dressing of cabbages & lettuces. (Jpn) Takano, T *Bull Nagano Hort* 11: 58-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 078300** 14 F844B  
Development of new irrigation techniques in France. 1. (Fre) Rolland, L *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 186: 23-40. Jan 1974
- 078301** 14 C112  
Quality of surface waters: predominance of biological & ecological aspects. (Fre) Leynaud, G *Cah Ing Agron* 374: 17-20. Mar 1974
- 078302** 80 C49  
Irrigation with citrus waste water. Koo, R C J *Citrus Ind* 55 (5): 12, 17-19. May 1974
- 078303** 80 C49  
Improving water penetration with drip irrigation. Aljibury, F K *Citrus Ind* 55 (5): 22. May 1974
- 078304** 80 C49  
Responses to irrigation applications. [Lemons]. Koo, R C J *Citrus Ind* 55 (5): 7-9, 11, 25. May 1974
- 078305** TD201.E3  
A new look for water management in Scotland. Waddington, J I *Effluent Water Treat J* 14 (4): 211-213, 215-217. Apr 1974
- 078306** 290.9 M57  
Experiments on water quality protection. (Hun) Kiss, J *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (3): 74-78. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 078307** 275.29 W27C  
Irrigation scheduling from evaporation reports. [Economic crops]. Hagood, M A *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 341, Rev. 6 P. Mar 1974
- 078308** 80 W41  
Drip irrigation for cut flowers. Chapin, R D *Florists Rev* 154 (3987): 61-62, 88. May 2, 1974
- 078309** 407 G29W  
Analog model study of ground-water basin of Upper Coachella Valley, California. Tyley, S J *Geol Surv Water Supply Pap* 2027, 77 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 078310** RA421.G5  
Sanitary assessment of waters filtering through constructions protecting water reservoirs. (Rus) Urasova, T S *Gig Sanit* 4: 96-97. Apr 1974
- 078311** RA421.G5  
Molybdenum content in ground waters of Vinnitsa Region. (Rus) Valchuk, N K *Gig Sanit* 4: 97-98. Apr 1974
- 078312** 11 H152  
Irrigation of potatoes & fields often results in good profits. (Swe) Linner, H *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 16 (6): 17-19. Dec 1973
- 078313** S39.E9545 CUA  
Water use by wheat. [Evapotranspiration, irrigation]. Ehlig, C *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 12-13. Apr 19, 1974
- 078314** S39.E9545 CUA  
Wheat irrigation. Cudney, D W *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 2. Mar 22, 1974
- 078315** S39.E9545 CUA  
Cotton irrigation - controlled yields. Kautz, J A *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 4-5. July 20, 1973
- 078316** S39.E9545 CUA  
Citrus drip irrigation. Kontaxis, D G *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 4-6. Apr 19, 1974
- 078317** GB665.156 1972  
Evaluation of drought effects at Lake Atitlan. Feldman, A D *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 238-251. Map. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078318** GB665.156 1972  
Analysis of monthly rainfall probabilities by weighted transformation. Au-Yeung, Y *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 174-181. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078319** GB665.156 1972  
Determination of some hydrological factors with a well recorder. Soliman, M M *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 74-79. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078320** GB665.156 1972  
Experience with a monthly rainfall-runoff transfer function model. Fahlbusch, F *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 121-131. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078321** GB665.156 1972  
On use of short-term data for streamflow synthesis. Guimpo, R G *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 154-160. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078322** GB665.156 1972  
Hydrological feasibility of variable water supply policies. Bargur, J *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 252-265. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078323** GB665.156 1972  
A simulation technique of monthly runoff by use of precipitation time series at multistations. Hoshi, K *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 143-153. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078324** GB665.156 1972  
Effects of inadequacy of hydrologic data on reliability of water resources design. Murota, A *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 220-237. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078325** GB665.156 1972  
Use of EVOP [Evolutionary Operation] as a hydrologic tool. McNeil, R Y *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 132-142. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078326** GB665.156 1972  
Use of tracer data in increasing information on hydrologic systems. Nir, A *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 80-87. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078327** GB665.156 1972  
Concept of a technique for an analysis of watershed runoff events. Williams, J R *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 111-120. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078328** GB665.156 1972  
Short duration rainfall depth-duration-frequency map of India. Goswami, A C *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 48-56. Map. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078329** GB665.156 1972  
Inadequate hydrologic data & reservoir capacity. McMahon, T A *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings o F the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 210-219. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078330** GB1205.147 1972  
Some problems of on-farm water use in Middle East & Asia. Peterson, D F *In Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 16-23. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078331** GB1205.147 1972  
Role of lag in a quasi-linear analysis of surface runoff system. Diskin, M H *In Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 133-144. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078332** GB1205.147 1972  
Relationship of observed rainfall & runoff recurrence intervals. Larson, C L *In Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 34-43. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078333** GB1205.147 1972  
Prediction of reservoir filling for streams subject to erratic floods. Castro, F de G *In Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 213-229. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)



- 078334** GB1205.147 1972  
Moisture availability as it relates to droughts. Brutsaert, W In *Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second Internat Ional Symposium in Hydrology* P. 574-582. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078335** GB1205.147 1972  
Flood control planning with inadequate hydrologic data. Verma, R D In *Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second Internat Ional Symposium in Hydrology* P. 259-268. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078336** GB1205.147 1972  
Objective regionalization of peak flow rates. [Water]. De Coursey, D G In *Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second Internat Ional Symposium in Hydrology* P. 395-405. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078337** GB1205.147 1972  
Integrated hydrologic & societal interactions to floods & droughts in India. Sikka, K R In *Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second Internat Ional Symposium in Hydrology* P. 237-245. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078338** GB1205.147 1972  
Some extensions of linear systems analysis in hydrology. Delleur, J W In *Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second Internat Ional Symposium in Hydrology* P. 117-132. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078339** GB1205.147 1972  
A methodology for analysing agricultural drought. Bidwell, V J In *Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second Internat Ional Symposium in Hydrology* P. 515-522. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078340** GB1205.147 1972  
A modified Monte Carlo technique to solve groundwater movement as affected by flood stages. Shih, S F In *Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second Internat Ional Symposium in Hydrology* P. 349-362. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078341** GB1205.147 1972  
Flood evaluation by some data generation techniques. Kottegoda, N T In *Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second Internat Ional Symposium in Hydrology* P. 189-199. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078342** GB1205.147 1972  
Watershed flood routing using distributed parameters. Onstad, C A In *Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second Internat Ional Symposium in Hydrology* P. 418-428. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078343** GB1205.147 1972  
Some measures of agricultural drought. Hershfield, D M In *Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second Internat Ional Symposium in Hydrology* P. 491-502. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 078344** S594.M6  
Development of hydric profiles in a meadow of alfalfa subject to various irrigation systems. [Soils]. (Ita) Lo Cascio, B In *Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 126-129. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078345** S594.M6  
Note on underground movement of fresh water floating on saline water in Apulia. (Ita) Reina, C In *Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 159-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078346** S594.M6  
Research on water from river aquifers in Calabria. (Ita) Cavazza, S In *Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 172-183. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078347** S594.M6  
Preliminary research on surface water run-off. (Ita) Veronesi, G In *Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 89-96. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078348** S594.M6  
Problem of using water infiltration-rate values for choosing irrigation method. (Ita) Ravelli, F In *Il movimento dell'acqua nel terreno* P. 97-99. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078349** SB112.182  
Irrigation of agricultural crops with discarded mineralized waters of rice systems in zone of North Crimean Canal. [Grains, fodder]. (Rus) Supriaga, I K In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 125-142. 1973
- 078350** SB112.182  
Use of slightly mineralized waters for leaching of saline soils & irrigation of agricultural crops. [Cotton]. (Rus) Iakubov, Kh In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 143-158. 1973
- 078351** SB112.182  
Irrigation regime of fodder crops on pastures of KenesAnarkhai, with use of mineralized waters. (Rus) Bakalo, V IA In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 159-181. Ref. 1973
- 078352** SB112.182  
Irrigation of agricultural crops with mineralized waters. (Rus) Ashirov, D A In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 182-187. 1973
- 078353** SB112.182  
Leaching of saline soils with mineralized water in Azerbaijan. (Rus) Sharifova, F M In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 188-193. 1973
- 078354** SB112.182  
Use for irrigation of sewage waters from industrial enterprises. (Rus) Dodolina, V T In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 194-210. 1973
- 078355** SB112.182  
Use of subsoil mineralized waters for fertilization of soils & irrigation of plants in zone of excess moisture. [Fodder]. (Rus) Baskachenko, I N In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 211-215. 1973
- 078356** SB112.182  
Use of collector & drainage waters for irrigation of soils in Uzbekistan. [Cotton]. (Rus) Ibragimov, G A In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 216-230. 1973
- 078357** SB112.182  
Method of evaluating effect of irrigation with mineralized waters on water & saline regime of soil (as exemplified by investigations in northwest zone). (Rus) Tsipris, D B In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 231-248. 1973
- 078358** SB112.182  
Use of mineralized waters for irrigation & desalinatio n of soils, & main trends of further investigations. (Rus) Rabochev, I S In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 6-25. 1973
- 078359** SB112.182  
Irrigation of soils with mineralized waters & design of leaching regime. (Rus) Minashina, N G In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 67-79. Ref. 1973
- 078360** SB112.182  
Irrigation of cotton rotation crops with mineralized drainage water on soils of North Mugan. (Rus) Guseinov, G M In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 80-96. 1973
- 078361** SB112.182  
Foreign practice in using mineralized waters for irrigation. (Rus) Nesterova, G S In *Ispol'zovanie Mineralizovannykh Vod dlia Orosheniia* P. 97-113. Ref. 1973
- 078362** HC113.5.N33  
Water resources of Canada: Canada Water Act & comprehensive planning. Mitchell, J In *Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 157-182. 1973
- 078363** HC113.5.N33  
An outline of two specific joint federal-provincial water resource studies. Hutton, C In *Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 183-188. 1973
- 078364** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Preventing sedimentation of streams in a Pacific Northwest coal surface mine. McCarthy, R E In *Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Lan D Reclamation (papers)* P. 277-285. 1973
- 078365** 68.29 IN23M  
A review of irrigation in coffee. Gopalan, S R Indian Cof38 (2/3): 46-48, 58. Feb/-Mar 1974
- 078366** 22 IN283  
Sewage utilization in agriculture. [Fertilization, Irrigat ion]. Shende, G B Indian Farming 23 (11): 25-27. Feb 1974
- 078367** 22 IN8  
A pond for drylands. [Water supply]. Rao, T R Inten Agric 11 (11): 10-11. Jan 1974
- 078368** TC801.17  
Legislation & irrigation. Sheffield, L Irrig Age Hereford 8 (8): 7. Apr 1974
- 078369** 292.9 AM32J  
Environment & water resource development. Clapper, L S J Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut 66 (5): 291-293. May 1974
- 078370** 410 J828  
Sediment yield studies in upland catchment areas in south-east Scotland. Ledger, D C J Appl Ecol 11 (1): 201-206. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078371** 410 J828  
On universality of poole & Atkins Secchi disk-light extinction equation. [Water research]. Idso, S B J Appl Ecol 11 (1): 399-401. Apr 1974
- 078372** HC79.E5J6  
Field & computer procedures for gully control by check dams. Heede, B H J Environ Manage 2 (2): 1-49. Jan 1974
- 078373** HC79.E5J6  
Changes in artificial drainage, fertilisers, & climate in Scotland. Green, F H W J Environ Manage 2 (2): 107-121. Map. Apr 1974
- 078374** S19.J68  
Effect of slope & width of border strips on yield & water use efficiency of wheat & bajra grain. [Pearlmillet, irrigation]. Agarwal, M C J Res Haryana Agric Univ 3 (2): 68-74. June 1973
- 078375** 56.8 J822  
Improved flood control works in small watersheds. Schoof, R R J Soil Water Conserv 29 (2): 84-86. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078376** 293.8 SE8  
Carbon measurements in water quality monitoring. Maier, W J J Water Pollut Control Fed 46 (4): 623-633. Apr 1973
- 078377** 99.8 L5622  
Forest drainage in Vologda Region. (Rus) Istomin, G I Lesn Khoz 5: 26-29. May 1973
- 078378** 99.8 L5622  
On planning water intakes for drainage of forest lands. (Rus) Krynskii, V M Lesn Khoz 5: 33-36. May 1973
- 078379** 99.8 L5622  
Effect of irrigated stands on level of groundwaters & silting of irrigation canals. (Rus) Sharipov, V G Lesn Khoz 5: 42-43. May 1973
- 078380** 99.8 L5622  
Preserving cranberry bogs during forest drainage. (Rus) Omishchenko, B P Lesn Khoz 8: 94-95. Aug 1973
- 078381** 105.1 G344  
Depth & seasonal fluctuation of ground water table in sandy soils of area around Ghent. (Fle) Hartmann, R Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent 38 (2): 281-293. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078382** TC801.M38  
On design measures for improving carrying capacity & cracking resistance of flumes. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Pomeranets, V N Melior Vodn Khoz 27: 119-126. 1973
- 078383** TC801.M38  
Calculating reclaiming effect of rice culture. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Obukhov, A D Melior Vodn Khoz 27: 19-27. 1973
- 078384** TC801.M38  
On reclaiming Solonetz-complex soils of Krasnoznamenskii Irrigation System with use of horizontal drainage. (Rus) Zhovtonog, I S Melior Vodn Khoz 27: 3-7. 1973
- 078385** TC801.M38  
On changes in elements of water balance with drainage & development of Irpen' floodplain. (Rus) Kubyshekin, G P Melior Vodn Khoz 27: 45-51. 1973
- 078386** 470 N81  
Water supply as affected by microand macro-watershed management decisions on forest lands. Bethlahmy, N Northwest Sci 48 (1): 1-8. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078387** 77.8 OL2  
Salt water irrigation of coconuts. (Fre) Pomier, M Oleagineux 29 (4): 183-186. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 078388** 45.8 OV4  
Living shelters & their effects. [Water conservation, trees, shrubs]. (Spa) Germann, C E Ovina 36 (425/426): 18-21, 30. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078389** 25 P542  
Estimation of dry season runoff from rainfall for selected diversion irrigation system. De Vera, M R Philipp Agric 56 (9/10): 340-352. Feb/Mar 1973
- 078390** 25 P542  
Case studies of Laoag-Vintar & Nazareno-Gamutan irrigation systems. Ongkingco, P S Philipp Agric 56 (9/10): 374-389. Feb/Mar 1973
- 078391** 21 R862  
Aspects of irrigations in Spain. (Rum) Nitu, T Probl Agric 15 (5): 75-78. Mar 1974
- 078392** 21 R862  
Suitability of field crop irrigation on Podzols from north-western areas of Romanian Plain. (Rum) Enescu, D Probl Agric 26 (1): 75-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078393** 21 R862  
Production results obtained in irrigated land. (Rum) Toma, I Probl Agric 26 (4): 30-34. Apr 1974
- 078394** 21 R862  
Carasu irrigation system, biggest irrigation system set up in our country. (Rum) Sararu, C Probl Agric 26 (4): 55-62. Map. Apr 1974
- 078395** 340.9 W52  
Cloud seeding for snow augmentation: land use ramifications of residual silver iodide nucleating agents. Klein, D A Proc Annu Meet West Snow Comm 41St: 30-36. 1973
- 078396** S590.A1C3  
Water conservation & use efficiency. Stewart, J I Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf 3: 43-46. 1974
- 078397** 500 SO82  
Unsaturated hydraulic conductivity for water management measured in situ. [Soils]. Stone, L R Proc S D Acad Sci 52: 168-178. Ref. Nov 1, 1973



- 078398** 500 SO82  
Monitoring flood damage with satellite imagery. Benson, L A *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 207-211. Nov 1, 1973
- 078399** S613.A1T8  
Necessity & possibility of training people in design & operation of systems. [Sprinkler irrigation]. Bean, E L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 1-3. 1973
- 078400** S613.A1T8  
New ideas in turf irrigation systems. Hunter, E *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 16-20. 1973
- 078401** S613.A1T8  
What's new in turf irrigation systems. Shoemaker, E *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 21-23. 1973
- 078402** S613.A1T8  
New ideas in turf irrigation systems. Koontz, E F *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 24-25. 1973
- 078403** S613.A1T8  
Hazards of making system changes. [Irrigation]. Gordon, R L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 26-28. 1973
- 078404** S613.A1T8  
Can sewage effluent by used for irrigation? Branson, R L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 34-36. 1973
- 078405** S613.A1T8  
Anti-backflow requirements & inspection. [Water, sprinklers, equipment]. Williamson, L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 37-38. 1973
- 078406** S613.A1T8  
Prevention of backflow from irrigation systems. Mushin, L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 39-41. 1973
- 078407** S613.A1T8  
Basic fundamentals of hydraulics. [Irrigation]. Bransford, J *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 4-15. 1973
- 078408** S613.A1T8  
Drip irrigation for turf & landscape. Davis, S *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 49-50. 1973
- 078409** S613.A1T8  
Testing systems, new & old. [Sprinkler irrigation]. Galloway, C *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 51-53. 1973
- 078410** S613.A1T8  
New concept of water management. [Sprinkler irrigation]. Cloud, B *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 54-56. 1973
- 078411** S613.A1T8  
New concept of water management. Cloud, B *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 54-56. 1973
- 078412** 1 AG84PRO  
For fun of it... & then some! Recreation & community growth through small watershed projects. [Lakes]. PA U S Dep Agric 1060, 11 P. Jan 1974
- 078413** 292.9 N472  
Domestic water use in New Guinea highlands: case of Raiapu Enga. Feachem, R *Rep Univ N S W Water Res Lab* 132, 54 P. Map. Ref. May 1973
- 078414** 292.9 N472  
Studies of flow of a fluid with density differences caused by turbidity. [Water]. Jenkins, B S *Rep Univ N S W Water Res Lab* 133, 201 P. Ref. Aug 1973
- 078415** TD201.N6  
Irrigation cost for land disposae. Sneed, R E *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 75-79. Nov 20, 1973
- 078416** 100 OH3RS  
Influence of type of irrigation & fertilization on tomato yield & quality. Bauerle, W L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 73: 5-8. Apr 1974
- 078417** 59.8 R49  
Irrigation & ecological problems in area delimit by Sesia, Ticino & Po rivers. [Pollution]. (Ita) Barattii, S *Riso* 23 (1): 59-70. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 078418** 449.9 V58  
Limits of water ingredients in recommendations, standards & norms of World Health Organization of United Nations & of various countries. (Ger) Carlson, S *Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Luft* 40: 209-219. Ref. 1973
- 078419** 449.9 V58  
Threshold values for radioactive substances in drinking water. (Ger) Aurand, K *Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Luft* 40: 221-236. Ref. 1973
- 078420** 449.9 V58  
Polycyclic aromatic in surface & ground waters. (Ger) Bornoff, J *Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Luft* 40: 52-65. Ref. 1973
- 078421** 449.9 V58  
Effect of organic water ingredients on water quality. (Ger) Kolle, W *Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Luft* 40: 79-88. Ref. 1973
- 078422** 449.9 V58  
Changes in water quality caused by paints & plastics. (Ger) Jong, B de *Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Luft* 40: 89-94. 1973
- 078423** 449.9 V58  
Results of studies on content of resistant substances in drinking water. (Ger) Koppe, P *Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Luft* 40: 95-114. Map. Ref. 1973
- 078424** HC110.E5S7  
Design of cost-effective water quality surveillance systems. [Pollution]. Beckers, C V *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-74-004, 413 P. Jan 1974
- 078425** 1.6 SO3S  
They're taming a panther. [Flood control]. Harryman, R L *Soil Conserv* 39 (10): 10-11. May 1974
- 078426** 1.6 SO3S  
More water, less work for Iowa farmer. [Water supply]. Berland, M *Soil Conserv* 39 (10): 14. May 1974
- 078427** 1.6 SO3S  
Working with nature in flood plains. Davey, W B *Soil Conserv* 39 (10): 4-5, 20-21. May 1974
- 078428** 1.6 SO3S  
When old man river raged. [Flood control]. Fleming, R *Soil Conserv* 39 (10): 8-9. May 1974
- 078429** 100 OR3M  
Drip irrigation research in Oregon; a progress report. *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 412, 28 P. Apr 1974
- 078430** 100 OR3M  
Use of pan evaporation as a guide to scheduling drip irrigation in blackberries. Martin, L W *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 412: 1-7. Apr 1974
- 078431** 100 OR3M  
Trickle irrigation progress report in Mid-Columbia area. Mellethuin, W M *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 412: 17-22. Apr 1974
- 078432** 100 OR3M  
Interpreting evaporation from class A weather bureau pan for irrigation scheduling of crops grown under trickle irrigation. Shearer, M N *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 412: 23-28. Apr 1974
- 078433** 9.6 SU7  
Estimating free water evaporation in Surinam. [Statistical methods]. Lenselink, K J *Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (2): 70-79. Map. Ref. 1973
- 078434** 100 SO8T  
Limiting agronomic factors in soybean production. [Fertilizers, irrigation]. Suman, R F *Tech Bull S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 1051, 12 P. Feb 1974
- 078435** S616.A83W5  
Physical properties of irrigated & non-irrigated soils of Manuherikia Valley. Rickard, D S *Tech Rep Winchmore Irrig Res Stn* 7, 11 P. Ref. 1973
- 078436** 11 T439  
Drainage depth for apple trees. [Culture]. (Dan) Hansen, P *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 46-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078437** 345 UK7  
Optimum solutions in relation to assigning irrigation standards. (Rus) Zhukovskii, E E *Tr Ukr Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 128: 50-57. 1973
- 078438** 345 UK7  
On problem of determining irrigation dates for potatoes with consideration of weather conditions. (Rus) Sheludjakova, R M *Tr Ukr Nauchn Issled Gidrometeorol Inst* 128: 58-63. 1973
- 078439** 290.9 AM32T  
Data for border irrigation models. Roth, R L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (1): 157-161. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078440** A99.9 F7632US  
A sleeved pit gage for summer precipitation. [Rain gages, water supply]. Johnson, K L *Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station U S For Serv Res Note RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 256, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 078441** A99.9 F7632U  
Management of phreatophyte & riparian vegetation for maximum multiple use values. [Water supply]. Horton, J S *U S For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 117, 23 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078442** 20 V82  
On use of bioclimatic method in water balance calculations relating to irrigation. (Ukr) Alpat'iev, S M *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 3: 68-73. Mar 1974
- 078443** TD420.W3  
Technical & economic aspects of water & wastewater ozonation: a critical review. Majumdar, S B *Water Res* 8 (5): 253-260. Ref. May 1974
- 078444** TD420.W3  
A critical appraisal of empirical equations & models for prediction of coefficient of reaeration of deoxygenated water. Wilson, G T *Water Res* 8 (6): 341-366. Ref. June 1974
- 078445** 281.8 W892  
Farming with a pitcher: a technique of water conservation. Mondal, R C *World Crops* 26 (2): 94-97. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078446** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of nitrogen fertilization & irrigation on productivity of pastures & quality of animal products. [Cattle]. (Rus) Morozova, Z V *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 91-106. 1973
- 078447** SB112.A1Z7  
Measures for improving physico-chemical properties of soil irrigated with mineralized waters. (Ukr) Krasuts'ka, N V *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 119-122. 1974
- 078448** SB112.A1Z7  
Groundwater dynamics in Krasnoznamen'skii irrigation system. (Ukr) Synytsina, N P *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 123-127. 1974
- 078449** SB112.A1Z7  
Position & development of irrigated farming in Czechoslovak Republic. (Ukr) Ostapov, V I *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 16-21. 1974
- 078450** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of winter spary irrigation & planting dates on winterhardness of winter wheat in Sivash region. (Ukr) Tkailich, I D *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 24-29. 1974
- 078451** SB112.A1Z7  
Formation of irrigation conditions for farm crops according to meteorological indices. (Ukr) Shtoiiko, D A *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 3-9. Ref. 1974
- 078452** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of irrigation on incidence of damage to winter wheat by powdery mildew. (Ukr) Savel'iev, V F *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 33-35. 1974
- 078453** SB112.A1Z7  
Irrigation of grain sorghum in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Mazka, L F *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 74-78. 1974
- 078454** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of irrigation on development of root system of beets for feed. (Ukr) Kunytsia, V M *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 96-97. 1974
- 078455** SB112.A1Z7  
Effect of irrigation system & mineral fertilizers on yield of perennial pasture crops in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Ulianyts'kyi, A F *Zrosh Zemlerob* 17: 97-101. 1974

## GENERAL NATURAL RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION

- 078456** S405.A421 CUA  
Some reflections on dried poultry waste. [Fertilizers, feed, fuel]. Swanson, M H *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC* 74-5, 7 P. Jan 1974
- 078457** S405.A426 CUA  
California's brushlands: fuel, fire & people. [Natural resources]. Coppock, R H *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 73-12, 22 P. Oct 1973
- 078458** S405.A428 CUA  
San Francisco Bay & Sacramento - San Joaquin Delta water quality & waste disposal investigation. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 73-32, 40 P. Dec 1973
- 078459** S405.A428 CUA  
Coyote control - issues. [Natural resources, animal husbandry]. Nappe, L *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 74-3, 12 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078460** 1.98 AG84  
Cleaner poultry processing. [Water pollution]. *Agric Res* 22 (11): 6-7. May 1974
- 078461** 1 ECTAG  
Wastes & consequences. [Pollution]. *Agric Situation (washington)* 58 (5): 6-7. June 1974
- 078462** 14 AG823  
Extensive animal husbandry & protection of nature. (Fre) Rouveroux, P *Agriculture (paris)* 375: 111. Apr 1974



- 078463** S11.N68  
Decomposition of liquid livestock manure. (Nor) Ronningen, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 119-129. 1974
- 078464** S11.N68  
Disease problems in relation to wet manure. (Nor) Gudding, R *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 140-145. Ref. 1974
- 078465** S11.N68  
Gas concentration in cow barns with different manure collection facilities. (Nor) Nygaard, A *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 146-148. 1974
- 078466** S11.N68  
Runoff investigations in agricultural areas. (Nor) Kaarstad, O *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 149-156. 1974
- 078467** S11.N68  
Chemical quality of runoff water from agriculture. (Nor) Rognerud, B *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 157-165. 1974
- 078468** S11.N68  
Manure pit or outdoor area for wet manure. (Nor) Lund, M *Aktuelt Landbruksdep Opplysningstjeneste [norw]* 3: 97-108. 1974
- 078469** 49 C43  
Introduction to control measures for livestock excreta pollution. 11. (Jpn) Honda, A *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 89-94. Feb 1974
- 078470** 500 N484  
Population, resources, & pollution, & their impact on Hudson estuary. Ketchum, B H *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 250, 144-156. Ref. May 24, 1974
- 078471** 500 N484  
Problems on pollution & water resources in New York City metropolitan area. Lang, M *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 250: 178-181. May 24, 1974
- 078472** 55.9 SP8  
Closing energy gap. [Natural resources, conservation]. Rothfus, C A *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 16-23. 1974
- 078473** 448.3 AP5  
Comparative analysis of modeling techniques for coliform organisms in streams. [Pollution]. Mahloch, J L *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 340-345. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078474** 448.3 AP5  
Environmental factors influencing isolation of enteroviruses from polluted surface waters. Metcalf, T G *Appl Microbiol* 27 (5): 920-926. Ref. May 1974
- 078475** 99.81 AU7  
Pulpmill eliminates sawmill pollution problem. Lembke, C A *Aust For Ind J* 39 (5): 10-31 (12 P. Not Consecutive) June 1973
- 078476** S900.B5  
First proposed National Park for Panama. LaBastille, A *Biol Conserv* 6 (2): 102-105. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078477** S900.B5  
An assessment of nature conservation value of Majorca. Goldsmith, F B *Biol Conserv* 6 (2): 79-83. Map Apr 1974
- 078478** 390.9 L93  
Preliminary criteria in choice of a water purification system in brewery. (Fre) Nyns, E J *Bull Assoc R Anc Etud Brass Univ Louvain* 69 (4): 153-158. Dec 1973
- 078479** 390.9 L93  
Evaluation of reduction of water pollution in brewery. (Fre) Eyben, D *Bull Assoc R Anc Etud Brass Univ Louvain* 69 (4): 159-175. Dec 1973
- 078480** 414.9 C162B  
Russian-English dictionary for students of fisheries & aquatic biology. Ricker, W E *Bull Fish Res Board Can* 183, 428 P. Ref. 1973
- 078481** TX599.15  
Peter Verburg cannery residual water purification station at Noordschaarwoude (Netherlands). (Fre) Bolly, L *Bull INACOL (inst Natl Amelior Conserves Legumes)* 25 (1/2): 1-4. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078482** TX599.15  
Problems & their alternatives: Cooperation of individuals in purification of waste water from bio-industry around Louvain. [Pollution]. (Fre) Bleckere, L R de *Bull INACOL (inst Natl Amelior Conserves Legumes)* 25 (1/2): 24-39. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078483** TX599.15  
Purification of residual waters of food industries: Technical & scientific aspects of alternative, individual or collective treatment. (Fre) Bolly, L *Bull INACOL (inst Natl Amelior Conserves Legumes)* 25 (3/4): 89-122. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078484** SF604.N5  
Studies on livestock excreta disposal by methane fermentation. III. Optimum load & comparison between mesophilic & thermophilic fermentation by addition of enzyme. (Jpn) Kamata, S *Bull Nippon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 54-61. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 078485** SF604.N5  
Studies on livestock excreta disposal by methane fermentation. IV. Basic experiment on condition of methane fermentative digestive fluid disposal by activated sludge method. (Jpn) Kamata, S *Bull Nippon Vet Zootech Coll* 22: 62-66. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 078486** 500 SA53  
Heritage in probate: our Tongass Forest. [Natural resources, conservation, litigation]. Cannon, J *Bull Sierra Club* 59 (4): 4-8, 24. Apr 1974
- 078487** 451 F84B  
Microbiological & algological survey of a primary stage of eutrophication in a stream. (Fre) Peirre, J F *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (7/8): 293-302. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078488** 14 C112  
Atmospheric pollution. [Agriculture, industry]. (Fre) Cormis, L de *Cah Ing Agron* 374: 37-43. Mar 1974
- 078489** 14 C112  
From agronomist to ecologist. (Fre) Vuaille, J *Cah Ing Agron* 374: 55-57. Mar 1974
- 078490** 100 C12CAG  
Subfloor monitoring of shady grove dairy liquid manure holding pond. [Animal wastes, management]. Oliver, J C *Calif Agric* 28 (4): 6-7. Apr 1974
- 078491** 302.9 EN8  
Characteristics of paper industry & battle for environmental pollution control. (Ita) Inverardi, R *Cellul Carta* 25 (1): 41-48. Jan 1974
- 078492** 302.9 EN8  
Study on fish-toxicity & biodegradation of paper industry's wastes, in relation to some antibacterial additives being used. [Water pollution]. (Ita) Firpi, M *Cellul Carta* 25 (2): 13-35. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 078493** 275.29 N811  
Beef cattle waste management alternatives. [Costs]. Allen, A V *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 571, 29 P. Mar 1974
- 078494** TD881.C52  
Straw burning: disposal of agricultural stubble by flame burning. [Air pollution control]. Howland, A W *Clean Air (brighton Engl)* 4 (13): 11-13. Spring 1974
- 078495** 57.8 C734  
Role of evaporation in determining leachate production from milled refuse landfills. [Composting]. Caffrey, R P *Compost Sci* 15 (2): 11-15. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078496** 57.8 C734  
Survey of sewage sludge research at Agricultural Experiment Stations. *Compost Sci* 15 (2): 16-19. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078497** 57.8 C734  
Disposal of sludge of land: effect on soils, plants, & ground water. Kirkham, M B *Compost Sci* 15 (2): 6-10. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078498** 44.8 D1443  
E.P.A. [Environment Protection Authority] & farmer. *Dairyfarm Dig* 21 (1): 6-8. Summer 1974
- 078499** TD1.E2  
Applications of growth & sorption algal assays. [Eutrophication]. Fitzgerald, G P *Ecol Res Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/3-73-023, 76 P. Feb 1974
- 078500** TD1.E2  
Protocol for evaluating nitrogen status of lake sediments. Keeney, D R *Ecol Res Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/3-73-024, 25 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078501** TD1.E2  
Pollution effects on adult steelhead migration in Snake River. [Water]. Falter, C M *Ecol Res Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 663/3-73-017, 101 P. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078502** TD172.E52  
Revegetation of derelict land polluted by a chromate smelter. 2: techniques of revegetation of chromate smelter waste. Gemmell, R P *Environ Pollut* 6 (1): 31-37. Jan 1974
- 078503** TD172.E52  
Chronosequences in alluvial soils with special reference to historic lead pollution in Cardiganshire, Wales. Davies, B E *Environ Pollut* 6 (1): 49-57. Jan 1974
- 078504** TD172.E52  
Results of observations relative to influence of gas & sulfur vapors on fruit trees, shrubs & arthropods in surrounding of factories & sulfur mines in Tarnobrzeg region. (Fre) Przybylski, Z *Environ Pollut* 6 (1): 67-74. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 078505** TD172.E52  
Recovery of fatty materials from edible oil refinery effluents. Seng, W C *Environ Pollut* 660/2-73-015, 148 P. 660
- 078506** TD172.E57  
Mathematical model for barged ocean disposal of wastes. Koh, R C Y *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* ePA-660-2-73-029, 405 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 078507** TD172.E57  
Fluorescent probes in detection of insecticides in water. Himel, C M *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* R2-73-217, 41 P. Ref. Apr 1973
- 078508** TD172.E57  
Chemical/physical & biological treatment of wool processing wastes. Hatch, L T *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-036, 57 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 078509** TD172.E57  
Sulfuric acid & ferrous sulfate recovery from waste pickle liquor. Seyler, J K *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-032, 71 P. Map. Jan 1974
- 078510** TD172.E57  
Modular wastewater treatment system demonstration for textile maintenance industry. Douglas, G *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-037, 342 P. Jan 1974
- 078511** TD172.E57  
Specific ion mass spectrometric detection for gas chromatographic pesticide analysis. [Effluents]. Neher, M B *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-004, Various Pages. Jan 1974
- 078512** TD172.E57  
Quantification of pollutants in agricultural runoff. Dornbush, J N *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-005, 149 P. Feb 1974
- 078513** TD172.E57  
Industrial water softener waste brine reclamation. Burton, J *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-007, 158 P. Feb 1974
- 078514** TD420.A1E5  
States doubt clean air achievement. Forrester, W *Environ Sci Tech* 8 (6): 499-505. June 1974
- 078515** TD420.A1E5  
Poly-beta-hydroxyalkanoate from activated sludge. Wallen, L L *Environ Sci Tech* 8 (6): 576-579. June 1974
- 078516** SD1.E8  
Use of peroxidase activity for monitoring & mapping air pollution areas. Keller, T *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (1): 11-19. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 078517** 275.29 W27MI  
Family camping: Where to go - What to do. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3089, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 078518** 275.29 W27MI  
Air pollution. Davison, A D *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3656, 13 P. Dec 1973
- 078519** 275.29 W27MI  
Animal manure data sheet. Hermanson, R E *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3759, Rev., 3 P. Feb 1974
- 078520** 442.9 F31P  
Consequences of high nitrate levels in feed & water supplies. Emerick, R J *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (5, Pt. 1): 1183-1187. Ref. May 1974
- 078521** 57.8 F4123  
Industrial effluents at Nangal. [Fertilizers, pollution]. Iyer, A K *Fert News* 19 (2): 15-17, 31. Feb 1974
- 078522** SF481.F53  
Manure pit from environmental point of view. [Poultry waste]. (Swe) Berglund, S *Fjaderfa* 67 (5): 142-143. May 1974
- 078523** 389.8 F7398  
In-plant control of dairy wastes. Harper, W J *Food Technol* 28 (6): 50-52. June 1974
- 078524** 99.8 F7691  
Land protection society up date. King, R *For Notes* 118: 2-4. Spring 1974
- 078525** 99.8 F7691  
Conservation easements in Maine. Emory, B R *For Notes* 118: 24-25. Spring 1974
- 078526** 99.8 F7691  
Land use controls: what is cost of preservation? Stever, D W *For Notes* 118: 5-7. Spring 1974
- 078527** 99.8 F792  
Problematics of utilization of space & resources. 3. Integrated management. (Fre) Falardeau, J G *For Conserv* 40 (4): 38-41. Apr 1974
- 078528** 99.8 F7697  
Problems of modern times: Towards a bi-policy. (Fre) Noilhan, H *For Priv Rev For Eur* 95 (7): 93-96. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078529** 100 G295  
Soil pollution from feedlots in Georgia. Fordham, H W *Ga Agric Res* 15 (4): 17-19. Spring 1974



- 078530** 44.8 Z36P  
Environment & packaging: Use & disadvantages of packaging for human life & environment. (Ger) Rose, G *Gesundheitswes Desinfekt* 66 (3): 56-59. Ref. Mar 1974
- 078531** RA421.G5  
Kinetics of decontamination of domestic fecal sewage on irrigated agricultural fields. (Rus) Baubinas, A K *Gig Sanit* 4: 100-101. Apr 1974
- 078532** RA421.G5  
Permissible levels of air pollution for plants. (Rus) Nikolaevskii, V S *Gig Sanit* 4: 16-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 078533** 17 SCH9  
Development by disturbing environment? [Cotton, pest control, air pollution]. (Ger) Hagolani, E *Grune* 102 (11): 387-390. Mar 15, 1974
- 078534** 44.8 H65  
An in-depth look at federal pollution controls. Graves, R E *Hoards Dairy* 119 (9): 614-653. May 10, 1974
- 078535** 44.8 L12  
Water can be a dangerous poison. [Pollution]. (Swe) Hoftsen, E von *Husdjur* 3: 6-7. Mar 9, 1974
- 078536** 100 IL64  
Municipal sludge in swine manure helps control odor. Roli, J L *Ill Res* 16 (2): 14. Spring 1974
- 078537** HD205 1973 .E54  
Environmental/land-use planning: major issues. McAllister, D M *In Environment a New Focus for Land-Use Planning* P. 11-21. 1973
- 078538** HD205 1973 .E54  
Economic policies, environmental problems, & land use. D'Arge, R C *In Environment a New Focus for Land-Use Planning* P. 157-215. Ref. 1973
- 078539** HD205 1973 .E54  
An evaluation of impact of land use on environmental quality. Croke, E J *In Environment a New Focus for Land-Use Planning* P. 217-231. Ref. 1973
- 078540** QH96.8.E9M6  
Activity analysis & management of resources: a model for control of eutrophication. [Phosphorus]. Procella, D B *In Modeling the Eutrophication Process, Proceedings of a Workshop held at Utah State University [logon]* P. 171-186. Ref. 1973
- 078541** HC113.5.N33  
Economic theory of conservation. [Natural resources]. Scott, A *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 104-109. 1973
- 078542** HC113.5.N33  
Economics of natural & non-natural resources. [Conservation]. Dales, J *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 110-126. Ref. 1973
- 078543** HC113.5.N33  
Land inventory of Canada: An example of inventory of natural resources of Canada. [Conservation]. (Fre) Greffard, C *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 129-139. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078544** HC113.5.N33  
Observations on relevance of natural resource factor in economic history. Valaskakis, K *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 17-22. 1973
- 078545** HC113.5.N33  
Jurisdiction over natural resources: provincial & federal. La Forest, G *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 211-212. 1973
- 078546** HC113.5.N33  
Priority of provincial competence in control of water pollution. (Fre) Tremblay, A *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 217-227. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078547** HC113.5.N33  
Historical perspective. [Natural resources conservation]. Spry, I M *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 23-47. Ref. 1973
- 078548** HC113.5.N33  
Aspects of international law concerning two questions of jurisdiction relating to natural resource conservation & development in Canada. Pharand, D *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 231-234. 1973
- 078549** HC113.5.N33  
Property, possession & ownership: changing concepts. [Water, land, legislation, conservation]. Shaw, D L *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 245-274. Ref. 1973
- 078550** HC113.5.N33  
Problem. [Management of natural resources]. Firestone, O J *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 277-285. 1973
- 078551** HC113.5.N33  
Ontario government policies in resources development with particular reference to ecological implications. Barrens, R G *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 286-295. 1973
- 078552** HC113.5.N33  
Federal strategies for environmental management. MacNeill, J W *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 296-313. 1973
- 078553** HC113.5.N33  
Some reflections on Canadian economic history, economic theory & natural resources. Levitt, K *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 59-68. 1973
- 078554** HC113.5.N33  
Utilization of natural resources in Canada. (Fre) Lemieux, L *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 84-90. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078555** HC113.5.N33  
Natural resources of Northwest Territories & Yukon. Novakowski, N S *In Natural Resource Development in Canada* P. 91-97. Ref. 1973
- 078556** TA422.N53  
Pollution control. [Water, United States]. Thompson, W S *In Wood Deterioration and its Prevention by Preservative Treatments* 2: 345-395. Ref. 1973
- 078557** HD9000.1.I52  
Polluting potential of an oil mill. [Water]. (Ita) Perrone, S *Ind Aliment* 13 (103): 69-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 078558** 389.8 K832  
Market investigation: How do glass packs for processing & bottles suit environmental demands? [Vegetables, fruits]. (Ger) Krudl, R M *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (8): 225-226. (Continued). Apr 18, 1974
- 078559** 22 IN283  
Gobar-gas plants promises & problems. [Manures, disposal]. Srinivasan, H R *Indian Farming* 23 (11): 29, 31, 33. Feb 1974
- 078560** QH91.A1152  
Assessment of numerical value & graphic plotting of bacteria & fungi in aerotanks. [Sludge, biological treatment]. Godeanu, S *Int Rev Gesamten Hydrobiol* 59 (1): 69-86. Ref. 1974
- 078561** 410 J828  
Ecosystem irrigation as a means of groundwater recharge & water quality improvement. [Water pollution]. Chadwick, M J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (1): 231-247. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078562** QH540.J62  
Effects of natural resource camps on youths. Carlson, J E *J Environ Educ* 5 (3): 1-7. Spring 1974
- 078563** QH540.J62  
Student teaching at a nature center. Holtz, R E *J Environ Educ* 5 (3): 19-23. Spring 1974
- 078564** QH540.J62  
Training for environmental aides. Little, W M *J Environ Educ* 5 (3): 29-32. Spring 1974
- 078565** QH540.J62  
A practical model for environmental education. Loret, J *J Environ Educ* 5 (3): 33-36. Spring 1974
- 078566** QH540.J62  
Preparing teachers in environmental science. Mayer, V J *J Environ Educ* 5 (3): 37-41. Spring 1974
- 078567** QH540.J62  
Innovative approaches to environmental health instruction. Mock, B H *J Environ Educ* 5 (3): 47-52. Spring 1974
- 078568** QH540.J62  
Environmental improvement: economic aspects. Rockefeller, D *J Environ Educ* 5 (3): 53-55. Spring 1974
- 078569** HC79.E5J6  
Value of vegetation for conservation. II. M1 motorway area. [Natural resources]. Helliwell, D R *J Environ Manage* 2 (2): 75-78. Jan 1974
- 078570** HC79.E5J6  
Problems encountered in multidisciplinary resources & environmental simulation models development. Mar, B W *J Environ Manage* 2 (2): 83-100. Ref. Jan 1974
- 078571** QH540.J6  
Potential interactions of aldacar & its metabolites on nontarget organisms in environment. Spurr, H W Jr *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 130-133. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 078572** QH540.J6  
Phosphorus status of eutrophic lake sediments as related to changes in limnological conditions: total, inorganic, & organic phosphorus. Wildung, R E *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 133-138. Apr/June 1974
- 078573** QH540.J6  
Nitrogen content of shallow ground water in North Carolina coastal plain. [Fertilizers, pollution]. Gilliam, J W Jr *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 147-151. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 078574** QH540.J6  
Persistence of salmonellae in poultry excreta. [Waste management]. Berkowitz, J H *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 158-161. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 078575** QH540.J6  
Elemental composition of particulates near a beef cattle feedlot. [Manures]. Azevedo, J *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 171-174. Apr/June 1974
- 078576** QH540.J6  
Unreliability of tile effluent for monitoring subsurface nitrate-nitrogen losses from soils. [Denitrification drainage]. Thomas, G W *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 183-185. Apr/June 1974
- 078577** QH540.J6  
Predicting pesticide runoff from agricultural land: a conceptual model. [Water pollution]. Bailey, G W *J Environ Qual* 3 (2): 95-102. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 078578** 449.8 J824  
Control of pollution in New Zealand. Stirling, W J *J Environ* 36 (6): 596-597. May/June 1974
- 078579** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Pollution. [Environment, DDT]. Prestt, I *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 333-335. Dec 1973
- 078580** 44.8 SO12  
Prevention of pollution: avoidance of milk & milk product wastage & its role in effluent control. Royal, L *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 66-70. Apr 1974
- 078581** 44.8 SO12  
Treatment of waste waters from dairies & dairy-product factories: methods & systems. Wheatland, A B *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 71-79. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078582** 44.8 SO12  
Laboratory control of effluent. [Dairy products]. Harding, F *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 79-84. Apr 1974
- 078583** 56.8 J822  
A framework for agency use of public input in resource decision-making. Hendee, J C *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (2): 60-66. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078584** 56.8 J822  
Possible impacts of oil shale development on land resources. [Environment, water, pollution]. Weaver, G D *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (2): 73-76. Map. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078585** 56.8 J822  
Continuing education needs of soil & water conservationists. George, J L *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (2): 91-92. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078586** 293.8 SE8  
Kinetics of inorganic carbon limited algal growth. [Water pollution]. Goldman, J C *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (3, Pt 1): 554-574. Ref. Mar 1974
- 078587** 18 L2355  
Procedures for odor control in foul air of barns. (Ger) Missfeld, B *Landarbeit* 25 (3): 24-27. Mar 1974
- 078588** 11 L236  
Manure on pallets - efficient management. (Nor) Engen, J *Landbrukstidende* 80 (9): 195-196. Mar 2, 1974
- 078589** 409.6 M29  
A blueprint for conservation in Peninsular Malaysia. *Malay Nat J* 27 (1/2): 1-16. Map. Mar 1974
- 078590** 58.8 M4623  
Individual protection from noise & vibration in agriculture. (Rum) Darabont, A *Mec Electrigr Agrif* 18 (10): 66-70. Oct 1973
- 078591** 105.1 G344  
Sulfur dioxide & hafnium emissions in focal point of phytopathology. [Pinus, Insect pests, air pollution]. (Ger) Berge, H *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1454-1548. 1973
- 078592** 105.1 G344  
Cycling of chemical pollutants. Weijden, C H van der *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1738-1752. Ref. 1973
- 078593** 105.1 G344  
Summary of dangers of era of chemistry. [Pollution]. (Fre) Truhaut, R *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1753-1775. Ref. 1973
- 078594** 105.1 G344  
Environmental protection & air, water, & soil pollution. (Fle) Heyndrickx, A *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1776-1784. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078595** 105.1 G344  
Analytical aspects of environmental monitoring. [Pollution]. Kroon, D J *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1826-1836. 1973
- 078596** 105.1 G344  
Automated colorimetric & potentiometric determinations in environmental analysis. [Water pollution]. Winkel, P Van den *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1837-1868. Ref. 1973
- 078597** 105.1 G344  
Analysis & interpretation of inorganic atmospheric aerosol composition. [Air pollution]. Dams, R *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1869-1884. 1973



- 078598** 105.1 G344  
Newer methods in residual water purification. [Waste water treatment]. Bosch, F M *Medit Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1885-1897. Ref. 1973
- 078599** 105.1 G344  
Environmental policy for community. [Pollution]. (Fre) Pleinevaux, M C *Medit Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (4): 1898-1908. 1973
- 078600** TC801.M38  
On suitability for agriculture of effluents from alcohol industry. (Rus) Khroslova, T N *Melior Vodn Khoz* 27: 8-13. 1973
- 078601** QD1.M43  
Determination of residues of organochlorine & organophosphorous pesticides in foodstuffs, soil, & water. Novikova, K F *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 111-122. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 078602** QD1.M43  
Pesticides & environmental protection. Mel'nikov, N N *Mendelev Chem J* 18 (5): 123-130. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 078603** S1.M5  
Recreation: People & environment. *Mich Sci Action* 24, 11 P. Feb 1974
- 078604** 23 N48J  
Aerobic treatment of farm wastes. Hills, D J *N Z J Agric* 128 (4): 42-44. Apr 1974
- 078605** 410.9 N21  
Man & his environment: Problems in this end of XX century. (Fre) Harroy, J P *Nat Belg* 54 (10): 430-454. Dec 1973
- 078606** 472 N21  
Formation of methylmercury in a terrestrial environment. Beckert, W F *Nature* 249 (5458): 674-675. June 1974
- 078607** 472 N21  
Effects of stable-chlorine-containing organs on aquatic environments. Gehrs, C W *Nature* 249 (5458): 675-676. Ref. June 1974
- 078608** SK421.A45 CUA  
Lake Mead project. [Fish, population]. Lockard, D *Nev Outdoors Wildlife Rev* 7 (1): 12-13. Spring 1973
- 078609** SK421.A45 CUA  
Endangered species: white-faced glossy ibis. [Wildlife protection]. *Nev Outdoors Wildlife Rev* 7 (1): 14. Spring 1973
- 078610** 11 N8122  
Livestock manure - farmer's gold or great pollution. (Nor) Uhlen, G *Nor Landbruk* 4: 16-17. Feb 21, 1974
- 078611** 11 N8122  
Expressed juice from silo - resource or waste? (Nor) Pedersen, T A *Nor Landbruk* 5: 10-11, 40. Mar 7, 1974
- 078612** 99.81 N812  
'environmental improvement & forest industries'. Thornton, P L *North Log Timber Process* 22 (12): 10-11, 44-46, 48. June 1974
- 078613** RA421.N8  
Research & determination of aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbons in some drinking waters of community of Rome. (Ita) Melchiorri, C *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24 (5): 279-301. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 078614** RA421.N8  
Further research on use of method of polyelectrolytes for concentration of enteroviruses from surface of waters. (Ita) D'Arca, S U *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24 (5): 315-325. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 078615** 10 OU8  
Conservation & improvement of natural resources at Henley Manor Farm. Flecchia, P E *Outlook Agric* 7 (5): 218-221. Chap. 1973
- 078616** 302.8 P1991  
New trends in recovery of pollutants in pulp industry. Sulphate & sulphite process. Ronnholm, A A R *Pap Puv* 56 (4A): 297-312 (8P. Not Consecutive) ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 078617** 23 AU75  
Ecology & economy - on a collision course? [Pesticide residues]. Egan, J B C *Pastor Rev* 84 (3): 187, 189, 191. Apr 1974
- 078618** 21 R862  
Aspects of soil pollution. (Rum) Budoi, G *Probl Agric* 15 (5): 43-48. Mar 1974
- 078619** SK1.S6  
Citizen's role in environmental protection. Ravan, J E *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 10-14. 1973
- 078620** SK1.S6  
Effect of acid mine drainage on limnology of a small impoundment in southwest Virginia. [Water pollution, fish]. Wollitz, R E *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 442-460. Map. Ref. 1973
- 078621** SK1.S6  
Toxicity of zinc & copper to striped bass eggs & fry with methods for providing confidence limits. [Water pollution]. O'Rear, C W Jr *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 484-489. 1973
- 078622** SK1.S6  
Prophets of doom. [Pollution]. Henry, R *Proc Annu Conf Southeast Assoc Game Fish Comm* 26: 656-659. 1973
- 078623** S590.A1C3  
Heavy metal concentrations of sewage sludges & possible soil contamination resulting from their use on agricultural lands. Page, A L *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 28-29. 1974
- 078624** S590.A1C3  
Natural resources management programs on military installations in California. Nielson, A B *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 32-33. 1974
- 078625** S590.A1C3  
Agricultural wastes & ground water quality. Ayers, R S *Proc Calif Plant Soil Conf* 3: 34-35. 1974
- 078626** 44.9 D1482  
Role of food industry in pollution control. Gilde, L C *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 1-17. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 078627** 44.9 D1482  
Alternatives for handling of solid waste. Clifford, W H *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 148-153. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 078628** 44.9 D1482  
Carver Greenfield process: its application to wastes in food industry. Greenfield, C *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 18-21. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 078629** 44.9 D1482  
General description for typical Carver-Greenfield drying system using a reverse flow evaporator. [Feed, coffee, waste]. *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 22-25. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 078630** 44.9 D1482  
Methods & economics of fume & odor control. [Food industry, air pollution]. Sharon, R F *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 26-44. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 078631** 44.9 D1482  
Wastewater control in dairy & food industry. Courchaine, R J *Proc Natl Dairy Eng Conf* 20Th: 45-47. 1972 (Pub. 1973?)
- 078632** S613.A1T8  
Can sewage effluent be used for irrigation? Branson, R L *Proc Turfgrass Sprinkler Irrig Conf* 11Th: 34-36. 1973
- 078633** 6 P9452  
Recycle solid animal wastes. Tucker, T C *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (1): 6-7. Jan/Feb 1974
- 078634** 7 C16PU  
Methane gas production from animal wastes. Lapp, H M *Publ Agric Can* 1528, 9 P. 1974
- 078635** 302.8 P96  
Biological monitoring of Fraser River near Prince George, B.C. [British Columbia, water pollution]. Stone, D *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (Convention Issue): 100-106. Ref. Mar 1974
- 078636** 1 AG84PRO  
For fun of it... & then some! Recreation & community growth through small watershed projects. [Lakes]. *PA U S Dep Agric* 1060, 11 P. Jan 1974
- 078637** 1 AG84PRO  
Help for environmental programs. *PA U S Dep Agric* 979, Slightly Rev., 11 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 078638** QH301.Q4  
Most important results of scientific research of Institute of Landscape Biology of Slovak Academy of Sciences achieved in 1971. (Ger) Ruzicka, M *Quaest Geobiol* 12: 107-137. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078639** S537.M3A24  
Pacific Legal Foundation - 'Your friend in court'. [Environment]. Green, R A Jr *R Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev* 100: 40-43. Apr 1974
- 078640** TD201.N6  
Capacity of water-based recreation systems. I. state of art - a literature review. [Bibliographies]. Hammon, G A *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 90, 49 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078641** TD201.N6  
Management of lands used for waste disposal. [Soils]. Phillips, J A *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 37-41. Nov 20, 1973
- 078642** TD201.N6  
Health aspects of land application of wastewater at military installations. Glennon, J P *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 49-67. Nov 20, 1973
- 078643** TD201.N6  
Economics of alternative wastewater treatment systems. Overcash, M R *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 69-74. Nov 20, 1973
- 078644** TD201.N6  
Cost & returns of land spreading wastewater. Carlson, G A *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 81-89. Nov 20, 1973
- 078645** TD201.N6  
Treatment systems for animal, agricultural & municipal wastes. Humenik, F J *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 91: 91-103. Nov 20, 1973
- 078646** 385 R3222  
Spectrographic determination of traces of copper, lead, chromium, nickel, molybdenum & cobalt in natural waters. Sahini, V E *Rev Roum Chim* 19 (2): 165-167. Feb 1974
- 078647** 59.8 R49  
Irrigation & ecological problems in area delimited by Sesia, Ticino & Po rivers. [Pollution]. (Ita) Barattii, S *Riso* 23 (1): 59-70. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 078648** 26 AG82  
Role & prospects of microbiology in nutrition & conservation of environment. (Ita) Florenzano, G *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 67 (1/12): 3-23. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 078649** 436.8 R52  
Pollution in affluents of Bracciano lake & in Aronne stream, on ground of distribution of Simuliidae, Chironomidae, Culicidae & other Diptera. (Ita) Di Delupis, G D *Riv Parassitol* 34 (4): 311-320. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 078650** 65.8 SA2  
Cultivation of algae in sugar & starch syrup industries. [Sewage, purification]. (Rus) Iuzvenko, V N *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 35-37. Sept 1973
- 078651** 449.9 V58  
Lead in drinking water, its occurrence & hygienic aspects. (Ger) Bengler, J *Schriften Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg* 40: 115-129. Ref. 1973
- 078652** 449.9 V58  
Toxicity of calcium. [Drinking water]. (Ger) Ohnesorge, F K *Schriften Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg* 40: 131-147. Ref. 1973
- 078653** 449.9 V58  
Cadmium content of water. (Ger) Kempf, T *Schriften Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg* 40: 149-153. 1973
- 078654** 449.9 V58  
Pathophysiological-toxicological aspects of zinc in drinking water. (Ger) Petri, H *Schriften Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg* 40: 155-165. Ref. 1973
- 078655** 449.9 V58  
Occurrence & evaluation of selenium in water. (Ger) Quentin, K E *Schriften Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg* 40: 167-177. Ref. 1973
- 078656** 449.9 V58  
Hygiene & toxicity evaluation of mercury in drinking water. (Ger) Hapke, H J *Schriften Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg* 40: 179-208. Ref. 1973
- 078657** 449.9 V58  
Problems & epidemiological evaluation of water ingredients. (Ger) Muller, G *Schriften Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg* 40: 40-52. Ref. 1973
- 078658** 449.9 V58  
Significance of nitrate, nitrite & amines in water in relation to formation of tumor causing N-nitroso compounds. (Ger) Sander, J *Schriften Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg* 40: 67-78. Ref. 1973
- 078659** HC110.E5S7  
Intermedia aspects of air & water pollution control. Stone, R *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-73-003, 356 P. Ref. Aug 1973
- 078660** HC110.E5S7  
State-of-art review: water pollution control benefits & costs. Unger, S G *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-73-008A, 121 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 078661** HC110.E5S7  
Research needs & priorities: water pollution control benefits & costs. Jorden, D L *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-73-008B, 198 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 078662** HC110.E5S7  
Studies in environment. III. Pollution & municipality. Cooper, P C *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-73-012C, 108 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078663** HC110.E5S7  
State of system (SOS) model: measuring growth limitations using ecological concepts. [Natural resources]. Williams, E R *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-73-013, 344 P. Feb 1974
- 078664** HC110.E5S7  
Enforcement economics in air pollution control. Downing, P B *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-73-014, 104 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 078665** HC110.E5S7  
Promoting environmental quality through urban planning & controls. Kaiser, E J *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-73-015, 441 P. Ref. Feb 1974



- 078666** HC110.E5S7  
Environmental management & local government. Carter, S *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-73-016, 390 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078667** HC110.E5S7  
Design of cost-effective water quality surveillance systems. [Pollution]. Beckers, C V *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-74-004, 413 P. Jan 1974
- 078668** HC110.E5S7  
Development of predictions of future pollution problems. Flinn, J E *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-74-005, 132 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 078669** HC110.E5S7  
Comprehensive management of phosphorus water pollution. Procella, D B *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-74-010, 411 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078670** HC110.E5S7  
Comprehensive management of phosphorus water pollution. Procella, D B *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-74-010, 411 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078671** HC110.E5S7  
Benefit of water pollution control on property values. Dornbusch, D M *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-73-005, 148 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 078672** S605.5.S6  
Methane from farm wastes. Paulin, D M *Soil Assoc* 2 (4): 10, 20. Apr 1974
- 078673** 56.8 SO323  
Waste disposal: its legality & practicality. Shaw, R S *Soil Water* 10 (3): 10-13. Mar 1974
- 078674** 56.8 SO323  
Livestock waste disposal: a mounting problem. Hills, D J *Soil Water* 10 (3): 32-36. Mar 1974
- 078675** 87 M42  
Contamination of roadside soil & vegetation with lead, zinc & cadmium. [Solidago altissima]. (Jpn) Shimada, N *Tech Bull Fac Hortic Chiba Univ* 21: 65-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 078676** 99.9 AM33TE  
Make-up of environmental statements. [Forest administration]. Kuhns, G L *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc* P. 11-15. Jan 1974
- 078677** QR1.U5  
A model system for studying aerobiology & biomedical impact of green algae. [Chlorella, Chlorococcum, allergies]. Bernstein, I L *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 156-158. 1973
- 078678** QR1.U5  
Air sampling for *Histoplasma capsulatum*. Hasenclever, H F *US/IBP Aerobiol Program Handb [u S Int Biol Program]* 3: 159-162. 1973
- 078679** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on contamination of air with microorganisms & molds during raising of broilers on deep litter. (Bul) TSutsumanski, V *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (1): 101-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078680** TD420.W3  
Dynamic models & control strategies for wastewater treatment processes. Andrews, J F *Water Res* 8 (5): 261-289. Ref. May 1974
- 078681** TD420.W3  
Engineering aspects of wastewater treatment in aerated ring-shaped channels. Argaman, Y *Water Res* 8 (5): 317-322. May 1974
- 078682** TD420.W3  
Ichthyotoxic effects of some anti-pollution products. Baldini, I *Water Res* 8 (5): 323-324. May 1974
- 078683** TD420.W3  
Equalization design techniques for conservative substances in wastewater treatment systems. Novotny, V *Water Res* 8 (6): 325-332. Ref. June 1974
- 078684** TD420.W3  
Faecal coliforms & faecal streptococci in streams in New Guinea highlands. [Pigs waste, pollution]. Feachem, R *Water Res* 8 (6): 367-374. Ref. June 1974
- 078685** 50.8 W52  
Wastewater treatment systems. [Water pollution, meat packers, processors, equipment]. Robinson, K *West Meat Ind* 20 (4): 24-25. Apr 1974
- 078686** 95.8 W73  
Plant & environmental protection. (Ger) Becker, T *Winzer* 30 (4): 90-92. Apr 1974
- 078687** 421 Z1  
Entomology & protection of nature. (Rus) Bei-Bienko, G IA *Zashch Rast* 10: 4-6. Oct 1973
- 078688** 421 Z1  
Best green attire for model city. [Nature protection]. (Rus) Ponomarev, A A *Zashch Rast* 10: 7-9. Oct 1973
- 078689** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of new agricultural production methods on biological value of food. [Pollution]. (Pol) Gradowa, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 257-288. Ref. 1973
- 078690** 20.5 Z5  
Survey of bibliography concerning effect of agriculture on man & his environment. (Pol) Byszewski, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 289-300. Ref. 1973
- 078691** 20.5 Z5  
Harmfulness of extensive concentration of heavy metals in biological environment. (Pol) Kabata-Pendias, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 63-78. Ref. 1973
- 078692** 20.5 Z5  
Toxicological consequences of fertilizing forage plants with high doses of nitrogen. (Pol) Juszkiewicz, T *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 150: 181-192. Ref. 1973







# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U. S. Department of Agriculture

MACMILLAN INFORMATION  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N. Y. 10022



The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and the allied sciences received in the National Agricultural Library. Magnetic tapes supplied by the library are computer processed, using several vocabulary control mechanisms. The resulting subject and author indexes provide access to the literature in considerably less time than would be required by traditional indexing techniques.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U. S. Department of Agriculture

## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION .....	p. iii
MAIN ENTRY SECTION .....	p. 1

General agriculture and rural sociology .....	078693-078805
General agricultural economics and land economics .....	078806-078860
Agricultural administration and management .....	078861-079025
Agricultural production costs and returns .....	079026-079170
Agricultural production distribution .....	079171-079329
Statistical data and methodology .....	079330-079364
Outlook, policies, programs, and legislation .....	079365-079569
Consumer protection .....	079570-079706
Human nutrition .....	079707-079873
Home economics .....	079874-079879
Agricultural products — general .....	079880-080013
Dairy products .....	080014-080112
Livestock products .....	080113-080184
Poultry products .....	080185-080196
Field crop products .....	080197-080337
Horticultural Products .....	080338-080461
Feed products .....	080462-080607
Animal husbandry .....	080608-080726
Livestock biology .....	080727-081055
Livestock feeding .....	081056-081370
Livestock breeding .....	081371-081713
Veterinary medicine .....	081714-081840
Infectious and parasitic diseases .....	081841-082342
Non-infectious diseases .....	082343-082486
Miscellaneous diseases .....	082487-082554

### MACMILLAN INFORMATION

A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022



Forestry — general . . . . .	082555-082684
Forest management . . . . .	082685-082801
Silviculture . . . . .	082802-082905
Forest industries . . . . .	082906-083190
General plant science . . . . .	083191-083240
Plant taxonomy and geography . . . . .	083241-083476
Plant ecology . . . . .	083477-083561
Plant morphology, anatomy and cytology . . . . .	083562-083736
Plant genetics and breeding . . . . .	083737-084004
Plant physiology and biochemistry — general . . . . .	084005-084532
Physiology and biochemistry of field crops . . . . .	084533-084785
Physiology and biochemistry of horticultural crops . . . . .	084786-085117
Physiology and biochemistry of forest trees . . . . .	085118-085179
Field crops — culture . . . . .	085180-085411
Horticultural crops — culture . . . . .	085412-085718
Miscellaneous economic plants — culture . . . . .	085719-085747
Plant fungus diseases and control . . . . .	085748-086011
Plant bacterial diseases and control . . . . .	086012-086043
Plant virus diseases and control . . . . .	086044-086113
Miscellaneous plant diseases, injuries, and control . . . . .	086114-086288
Weeds and herbicides . . . . .	086289-086502
Insect pests and controls — general and miscellaneous plants . . . . .	086503-086566
Insect pests and controls — field crops . . . . .	086567-086677
Insect pests and controls — horticultural crops . . . . .	086678-086801
Insect pests and controls — forest trees, products . . . . .	086802-086852
Insect pests and controls — products . . . . .	086853-086879
Insect pests and controls — animal and man . . . . .	086880-086965
Pesticides — general . . . . .	086966-087059
General entomology . . . . .	087060-087450
Taxonomic entomology . . . . .	087451-087753
Apiculture and sericulture . . . . .	087754-087849
Agricultural engineering . . . . .	087850-087919
Farm equipment . . . . .	087920-088132
Soil Science . . . . .	088133-088386
Soil improvement materials . . . . .	088387-088654
Soil resources and management . . . . .	088655-088712
Water resources and management . . . . .	088713-088896
General natural resources and environmental pollution . . . . .	088897-089111
*Life sciences . . . . .	
*Physical sciences and mathematics . . . . .	
*Chemistry . . . . .	
*Technology . . . . .	
*Economics and administration . . . . .	
*Social sciences and humanities . . . . .	
*Information science . . . . .	

\*These categories are infrequently used

SUBJECT INDEX . . . . .	p. 165
GEOGRAPHIC INDEX . . . . .	p. 359
CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX . . . . .	p. 365
PERSONAL AUTHOR INDEX . . . . .	p. 369

Copyright © 1974 by Macmillan Information, a division of Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc.

*The Bibliography of Agriculture* is published monthly by Macmillan Information, 866 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10022. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photo-copying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from Macmillan Information. Price: \$95.00 for 12 Issues. Individual Issue \$10.00, plus Postage and Handling.

Manufactured in the United States of America.

Second Class Postage Rates paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional mailing offices.



# INTRODUCTION

The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and allied sciences, based upon the indexing records prepared by the U.S. National Agricultural Library, for its CAIN (Cataloging and Indexing) computer system. Macmillan Information, a division of the Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc. prepares and publishes the Bibliography under the control of its own computer indexing system.

## CONTENT

The National Agricultural Library collects literature related to agriculture from world wide sources. Publications are considered for inclusion in the CAIN System if a summary, abstract or title is available in a language in which the Library has expertise. The Bibliography includes journal articles, pamphlets, government documents, special reports, proceedings, etc. Books, new serials and other materials recently cataloged by the Library are announced in the *National Agricultural Library Catalog* published by Rowman and Littlefield.

Articles of substantial interest to the agricultural community are selected by specialists on the library staff. Editorials, letters to the editor, regular columns, and articles signed with pseudonyms or initials are not included. Indexing of articles on the processing of agricultural products is limited to those on primary processing. Generally material must have been published in the current year or the preceding year, but exceptions are made for comprehensive volumes or works of special significance to a wide audience.

The Bibliography is now divided into five sections: A main entry section, a subject index, a geographic index, a corporate author index, and a personal author index.

## MAIN ENTRY SECTION

The main entry section provides full bibliographic data for the records added to the CAIN system during the preceding month by the National Agricultural Library.

Entries are assigned to one (or more if appropriate) of the broad subject categories shown in the table of contents. The array of subject categories was increased in 1973 to facilitate browsing through a small number of citations of high relevance to a particular interest. Approximately equal numbers of citations will fall into each category over a given period of time. In assigning materials to the categories, first consideration is given to the aspect, discipline or methodology involved, so that the categories will enhance information given in the title.

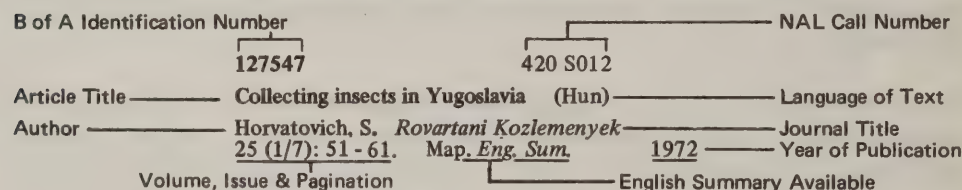


Within each category, entries are arranged alphabetically by journal title abbreviation. This permits rapid locating and scanning of articles from journals which are known to be relevant.

Each entry begins with a six digit identification number assigned sequentially throughout a volume year. This number serves as an identifier for the item in the various indexes. The call number of the National Agricultural Library is also noted on the first line of each entry, and should be included in any correspondence with the library. All titles are in English, using the Library's translations of non-English titles as necessary. If the text is other than English, the original language is indicated in parentheses following the title, using the following notations:

(Afr)	Afrikaans	(Fle)	Flemish	(Lit)	Lithuanian
(Alb)	Albanian	(Fre)	French	(Mac)	Macedonian
(Arm)	Armenian	(Geo)	Georgian	(Nor)	Norwegian
(Aze)	Azerbaijani	(Ger)	German	(Pol)	Polish
(Bel)	Belorussian	(Gre)	Greek	(Por)	Portuguese
(Bul)	Bulgarian	(Heb)	Hebrew	(Rum)	Rumanian
(Bur)	Burmese	(Hun)	Hungarian	(Rus)	Russian
(Chi)	Chinese	(Ice)	Icelandic	(Ser)	Serbian
(Cro)	Croatian	(Ind)	Indonesian	(Slo)	Slovak
(Cze)	Czech	(Ita)	Italian	(Slv)	Slovenian
(Dan)	Danish	(Jap)	Japanese	(Spa)	Spanish
(Dut)	Dutch	(Kor)	Korean	(Swe)	Swedish
(Est)	Estonian	(Lat)	Latin	(Tha)	Thai
(Fin)	Finnish	(Lav)	Latvian	(Tur)	Turkish
				(Ukr)	Ukrainian

In order to identify bibliographic elements within each main entry, note the following:



## SUBJECT INDEX

The vocabulary of the Bibliography of Agriculture is derived from the indexed literature. As a result, it reflects both natural language and scientific terminology. The reader must keep this fact in mind and approach the subject index without any preconceived taxonomy in mind. For example, data on a particular member of the ACARIDAE family may be found under TICKS as well. Prevention measures will be found under ACARICIDE.

The reader should plan his search in terms of the most specific natural language term prior to searching under a scientific term. However, note that the vocabulary is an open ended one and new terms are added each month. Undoubtedly readers will be more keenly aware of crucial search terms within their own fields of research. If such terms are missing, we hope readers will notify the editor of such gaps. The Subject Index will increase its utility if there is frequent interaction between the research community and the editor.



All entries are based on single words in the title (and title enrichment when added by the library). An entry will be made whenever a title word matches a word on the authority file, which currently contains over 25,000 terms. The file is organized so that in most cases synonymous terms are grouped together under a single subject heading. Thus singular and plural forms are grouped under a single term as are grammatical variants:

**PROTEINS** (singular and plural variation)

I. Water, fats, ash & salt. II **Protein**

Modifying **proteins** for maximum utilization

**MANAGEMENT** (grammatical and term variation)

profits through nutrition and **management**

**Management** agricultural extension

\* **Administration** of agricultural cooperatives

Techniques of **administering** apiaries in apiculture

\* Cross references are made to synonymous terms.

The title word on which the entry is based, appears in bold face type to facilitate rapid scanning of the index. A secondary word, which may either precede or follow the primary word, also appears in bold face type. These word pairs help provide finer access to desired term, particularly under headings which have many entries.

**VIRUSES**

Physical properties of blue-green **algal virus**

Venezuelan equine **encephalomyelitis virus**

Limited proteolysis of **potato virus X** by

with sugar beet tolerance to **virus yellows**.

If a search is required which related to a general term such as an **ACID** it would be preferable to search under the specific type of **ACID**. Very often a specific acid has already been established as a subject term. However new types of acids, or viruses or plant varieties will not have been identified in the thesaurus and under such circumstances, searching under the more general term would prove more fruitful.

We have changed the format of the table of contents to reflect the identification number ranges of each of the main entry categories. Thus, the reader can check the category under which a subject entry falls, prior to verifying it in the main entry section.

The asterisk line: \* \* \* \* \*

Occasionally the reader will encounter a series of asterisks in place of title data under a term, followed by the B of A identification number. This line indicates the presence of material which is part of a series and the title data is identical to that immediately above the asterisk. The identification number given is the last entry in the series which has been entered consecutively within a particular category.

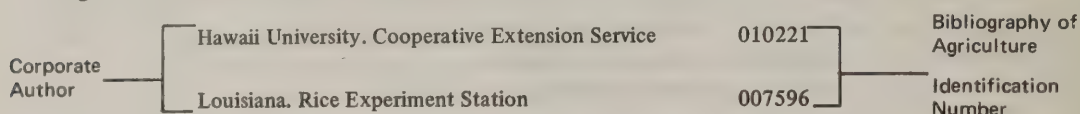
## **GEOGRAPHIC INDEX**

As part of our goal of constantly increasing access to the literature, we have added a geographic index. This index is a direct alphabetic listing of all place names which have been indexed in association with the title. Obviously not all titles will have geographic entries. The indexing division of the National Agricultural Library will add geographic descriptors wherever it is germane to the subject of the article.



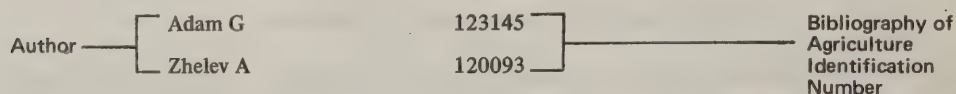
## CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX

Readers will note that the corporate author index is considerably enlarged. We are now able to indicate authorship of the publications of the State Agricultural Experiment Stations and Extension Services. The full corporate citation is given, followed by the six digit identification number referring to its appropriate main entry.



## AUTHOR INDEX

All personal authors (to a maximum of ten for each citation) are included in the index. Entries are made by last name and initials, followed by the six digit identification number referring to the bibliographic data in the main entry section.



## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Most of the current publications of the Department of Agriculture, and publications issued by the State Experiment Stations and the State Agricultural Extension Services, may be obtained free of charge by applying directly to the issuing agency. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them, nor does the publisher.

Users who wish to obtain full text for citations should first utilize the resources of their local libraries. For material which is not readily available from other sources, users may request material from the National Agricultural Library. Such requests must include the complete citation as well as the Library's call number. Microfilm or electrostatic copies of documents may be purchased from the Photocopying Service of the National Agricultural Library, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland 20705. Copy charges are:

- Microfilms: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book
- Electrostatic Copies: \$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, library coupons, check, or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, USDA, are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside the United States should be made by international money order or draft on an American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity from the Library's Photocopying Service.



# MAIN ENTRY SECTION

## GENERAL AGRICULTURE AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

- 078693** 511 P444AE  
Effect of inhibitors of RNA synthesis on biosynthesis of protochlorophyllide in postetiolated & green barley shoots. Shlyk, A A *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 119-122. R Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 078694** 275.29 IL62P  
Agricultural economics 1973 publications. *A E Coop Ext Serv Univ Ill Coll Agric Dep Agric Econ* 4345, 8 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 078695** 1 EC7AGR  
Contributions of rural migrants to urban occupational structure. [Labor force]. Lee, A S *Agric Econ Res* 26 (2): 25-32. Apr 1974
- 078696** 275.8 AG8  
Is your vocational agriculture program adequate? Albracht, J J *J Agric Educ* 47 (1): 11-12. July 1974
- 078697** 275.8 AG8  
Data collection: a must for post-secondary evaluation. [Agriculture, natural resources]. Erpelding, L H *Agric Educ* 47 (1): 13-14. July 1974
- 078698** 275.8 AG8  
Does Ag interest mean Ag enrolment? [Agricultural education]. Curtis, S M *Agric Educ* 47 (1): 18-20. July 1974
- 078699** 275.8 AG8  
Florida project agriculture: basis for improving instruction. Morrill, J G *Agric Educ* 47 (1): 20-21, 23. July 1974
- 078700** 275.8 AG8  
Evaluation of beginning agricultural education teachers. Fiscus, K E *Agric Educ* 47 (1): 22-23. July 1974
- 078701** 1 AG84AH  
First aid for flooded homes & farms. *Agric Handb U S Dep Agric* 38, Rev., 31 P. May 1974
- 078702** 100 AR42F  
Effects of rural industrialization on small Arkansas towns. Redfern, J M *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (3): 11. May/June 1974
- 078703** 18 N11  
For & against dual system. [Agricultural education]. (Ger) Stockl, K *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (3): 43-45. Mar 1974
- 078704** 18 N11  
Agricultural education in change. (Ger) Heinemeyer, J *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (3): 46-47. Mar 1974
- 078705** 18 N11  
Vocational training & human growth. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Knappik, F *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (3): 48. Mar 1974
- 078706** 18 N11  
Interfarm training of farmers in Hesse. (Ger) Janetzowski, J *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (3): 49-50. Mar 1974
- 078707** 18 N11  
Vocational & work pedagogy, a new specialty in expert training. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Hickmann, H *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (3): 51-53. Mar 1974
- 078708** 18 N11  
Work aids adjusted for social-economic consultation. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Groffmann, H *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (4): 63-64. Apr 1974
- 078709** 18 N11  
Wittlich: Training center for Eifel-Hunsrück area. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Hennes, P *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (4): 64-66. Apr 1974
- 078710** 18 N11  
Standardized farm description as a lesson aid. (Ger) Kogel, H *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (4): 74-75. Apr 1974
- 078711** 66.8 B392  
Rothamsted: world's oldest agricultural research station. *Biatax, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (1): 36-37. Apr 1974
- 078712** 442.9 IN7  
Ecological origins of urbanisation. [Rural population, migration]. Spedding, C R W *Biol J Inst Biol* 21 (2): 62-67. May 1974
- 078713** S15.E89  
Description & instruction for handling Aero Sketchmaster. [Aerial photography]. (Por) Marchetti, D A B *Bol Didat Esc Super Agric Luiz Queiroz* 25, 7 P. June 1973
- 078714** S15.E89  
Description & instructions for handling stereotape. [Aerial photography]. (Por) Marchetti, D A B *Bol Didat Esc Super Agric Luiz Queiroz* 26, 80 P. Oct 1973
- 078715** 100 P83  
Eighty-sixth annual report of Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, July 1, 1972 to June 30, 1973. *Bol Univ P R Recinto Mayaguez Estac Exp Agric* 792, 32 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 078716** TP374.C6C6  
Energy - era of plenty is over. [Corn milling, fuel oil]. Fontana, J *Corn Annu P.* 7-8. 1974
- 078717** 20 AK1  
Some results of research on problems of agriculture. (Rus) Shatilov, I S *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 15-16. May 1974
- 078718** 20 AK1  
Cooperation of two academies. [Academy of Sciences of USSR, All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. (Rus) Muromtsev, G S *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 2-4. May 1974
- 078719** 20 AK1  
Scientists of Ukraine & agricultural production. [Research]. (Rus) Kuz'menko, M V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 35-36. May 1974
- 078720** 20 AK1  
Science as a direct productive effort. [Agricultural research]. (Rus) Skoroparov, S G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 37-38. May 1974
- 078721** 20 AK1  
Primary achievements of agricultural science in Kazakhstan & Kirghizia. (Rus) Mukhamedgaliev, F M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 39-41. May 1974
- 078722** 20 AK1  
Cooperation of scientists of academies of sciences & agricultural scientists of Transcaucasian republics. (Rus) Khokhlov, I M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 42-43. May 1974
- 078723** 20 AK1  
Advances in agricultural science in central Asia. (Rus) Rudakov, G M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 44-46. May 1974
- 078724** 20 AK1  
Results of basic research shown by practical agricultural work. (Rus) Bystrakov, I U I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 5-7. May 1974
- 078725** QC929.D8D3  
Notes on some social aspects of drought in pastoral areas of Africa: an opportunity for a radical rethink. Devitt, P *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium P.* 103-106. 1973
- 078726** QC929.D8D3  
Extensive development of agricultural sector in semi-arid & northern savanna zones of West Africa. David, N *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium P.* 85-93. 1973
- 078727** QC929.D8D3  
Some sociological factors in Drought situation in Africa. Fosbrooke, H A *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium P.* 98-102. 1973
- 078728** 58.8 D482  
Lowering accidents & fires in agriculture. (Ger) Wichner, K *Dtsch Agrartechn* 24 (3): 109-110. Mar 1974
- 078729** 58.8 D482  
On development of container transport in agriculture. (Ger) Eichler, W *Dtsch Agrartechn* 24 (4): 167-169. Apr 1974
- 078730** 41.8 D482  
Chronic professional diseases of respiratory tract in farmers. (Ger) Meyer, W C *DTW (dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (10): 242-245. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 078731** 281.8 SO73  
Methods of collecting, processing & utilizing information. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Kravchenko, R *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 25-36. Jan 1974
- 078732** 281.8 SO73  
Agriculture of Ukraine in 1974. (Rus) Krivosheev, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 9-15. May 1974
- 078733** 1 EX892EX  
Rural interchanges - gateways to community. [Roads]. Anderson, L R *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 45 (2): 12-13. Mar./Apr 1974
- 078734** 58.8 K55  
Traffic safety problems in rural area. (Jpn) Tajima, S *Farming Mech* 3: 25-26. Mar 1974
- 078735** 424.8 G25  
Homage given by Agricultural Academy of France to Doctor Waksman (1888 - 1973) who discovered streptomycin. (Fre) Leroux, D *Gaz Apic* 75 (799): 87-91. Apr 1974
- 078736** 17 SCH9  
Farm women in our time. (Ger) Ineichen, B *Grune* 102 (23): 809. June 7, 1974
- 078737** 17 SCH9  
Vocational testing for farm women in eastern Switzerland. (Ger) Kaderli, G *Grune* 102 (23): 812. June 7, 1974
- 078738** 17 SCH9  
Indian-Swiss agricultural project in Kerala. (Ger) Steiner, K *Grune* 102 (24): 835-841. June 14, 1974
- 078739** SB1.H6  
Education for foreign students: a U.S. university perspective. Rigney, J A *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 213-215. June 1974



- 078740** S544.5.I5152  
Attitude of front line extension workers towards in-service training programme. [Agriculture]. Halim, A *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 108-114. Sept/Dec 1973
- 078741** S544.5.I5152  
Perceived preference of farmers & gram-sevaks towards different combinations of teaching methods. Dudhani, C M *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 115-123. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 078742** S544.5.I5152  
Knowledge & opinion of extension personnel towards effectiveness of farm advisory service of Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana in developmental programmes of agriculture. Malhi, J S *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 124-130. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 078743** S544.5.I5152  
Problems of subject matter specialists. [Agricultural education]. Bhatnagar, O P *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 126-134. Sept/Dec 1973
- 078744** S544.5.I5152  
Job preferences of undergraduate agricultural students of Bihar. Singh, M P *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 139-141. Sept/Dec 1973
- 078745** S544.5.I5152  
Role of extension education in agricultural development: a critical analysis. Sinha, P R R *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 150-155. Sept/Dec 1973
- 078746** S544.5.I5152  
A scale to measure farmers' attitude towards high-yielding varieties programme. [Agriculture]. Jha, P N *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 81-86. Sept/Dec 1973
- 078747** S544.5.I5152  
Differential characteristics of farm leaders in a progressive & a non progressive village. Reddy, S V *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 87-91. Sept/Dec 1973
- 078748** 283.8 IN8  
Population growth & rural-urban migration, with special reference to Ghana. De Graft-Johnson, K T *Int Labor Rev* 109 (5/6): 471-485. Ref. May/June 1974
- 078749** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on agricultural extension in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Shih, M N *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 165-169. Dec 1973
- 078750** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on professional agricultural education Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Lin, L K *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 181-182. Dec 1973
- 078751** 58.8 J82  
Probabilistic simulation of weather variables. Dumont, A G *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 131-145. June 1974
- 078752** 22.5 J824  
A historical study on factors of socio-economic backwardness. [Agriculture]. (Jpn) Ota, K *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (1): 53-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 078753** 8 P832J  
Characteristic indexes of household level & standard of living of agregado & parcelero families. Calero, R *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 170-183. Apr 1974
- 078754** 389.8 AM34  
Research in agriculture & profession of dietetics. Leverson, R M *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 638-641. June 1974
- 078755** 49 J82  
Teacher fellow award to give visibility to competent teacher. [Agriculture, education]. Moody, E G *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1309-1312. June 1974
- 078756** 23 AU74  
Low cost aerial photography for agricultural research. McCown, R L *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 227-232. Dec 1973
- 078757** 23 AU74  
Students' perceptions of agricultural science courses. [Education]. Hill, D M *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 246-248. Dec 1973
- 078758** 275.9 N213  
Improving agricultural instruction using performance based instruction. Richardson, W B *J Natl Assoc Coll Teach Agric (ruston, La)* 18 (2): 19-20. June 1974
- 078759** HD1521.J6  
African peasants & revolution. Davidson, B *J Peasant Stud* 1 (3): 269-290. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078760** HD1521.J6  
Rural proletariat & problem of rural proletarian consciousness. [Sociology]. Mintz, S W *J Peasant Stud* 1 (3): 291-325. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078761** HD1521.J6  
Rural studies in France. [Sociology]. Levi-Strauss, L *J Peasant Stud* 1 (3): 363-378. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078762** HD1521.J6  
A comment on Meillassoux & some notions about an agricultural state. [Sociology, China]. Feuchtwang, S *J Peasant Stud* 1 (3): 379-383. Apr 1974
- 078763** 11 K123  
Ingelstorp Farm. [Agricultural research]. (Swe) Ryda, K *Kalmar Hushallingssallsk Tidskr* 3: 3-6. 1974
- 078764** 11 K123  
Agricultural education - then, now, & in future. (Swe) Ryda, K *Kalmar Hushallingssallsk Tidskr* 3: 7-10. 1974
- 078765** 11 L236  
Practices in old economic life of nation. (Nor) Haukdal, J *Landbrukstidende* 80 (5): 88-89. Feb 2, 1974
- 078766** 18 L49  
Agriculture at Schloss Hamborn. (Ger) Schroter, W *Leben Erde* 2: 42-479 Mar-/Apr 1974
- 078767** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions to forecast of early & late frosts in our country. Adjustment of Korostelev method by determining K constant for agricultural, fruit- & vine-growing areas of Romania. (Rum) Teodorescu, G *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 471-475. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 078768** 44.8 M47  
Training & developing tomorrow's leaders. [Agriculture]. (Nor) Nygaard, J *Meieriposten* 63 (17): 369-375. Apr 28, 1974
- 078769** 20 M57  
Coordination of scientific research. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Bezborodov, K *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 101-102. 1974
- 078770** 20 M57  
Technical progress & agricultural cadres. (Rus) Mashenkov, V *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 17-22. 1974
- 078771** 18 N39  
Artificial rain on upper Rhine. (Ger) Trenkle, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (18): 524, 526-527. May 2, 1974
- 078772** 243.9 G33  
Documentation & information - tasks of Food & Agriculture Organization of United Nations (FAO). (Ger) Schrader, S *Mitt Ges Biblioteksves Dok Landbaues* 20: 19-25. 1974
- 078773** 243.9 G33  
Guides to information sources. A user-oriented form combined out of bibliography & directory. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Kamper, M *Mitt Ges Biblioteksves Dok Landbaues* 20: 27-40. Ref. 1974
- 078774** 243.9 G33  
Information & documentation of agricultural sciences in Federal Republic of Germany - review & outlook. (Ger) Haendler, H *Mitt Ges Biblioteksves Dok Landbaues* 20: 5-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078775** 17 Z8  
1972 Annual report of Zurich Agricultural Cantonal Association & Zurich Farmers' Secretariat. (Ger) *Mitt Zur Bauernsekr* 32, 52 P. 1973
- 078776** 23 N48J  
Training in agriculture. Bird, M N *Z J Agric* 128 (5): 54. May 1974
- 078777** 475 N223  
Biological, agricultural, & medical sciences at IInd Congress of Polish Science. (Pol) Dobrzanski, B *Nauka Pol* 22 (1): 83-88. 1974
- 078778** 281.8 N75  
Measures used in Finland regarding arrangement of leisure time for farm families. (Swe) Tuomarla, H *Nord Lantbruksekon* 23 (4): 108-111. 1973
- 078779** HD1.N4  
University training for Gramsevak in India: an example of recurrent education in a low income country. Shortlidge, R L *Jr Occas Pap Dep Agric Econ Cornell Univ U S Aid Prices Res Pro U* 67, 20 P. Jan 1974
- 078780** 21 R862  
Immediate requirements of production - priorities in scientific research. [Agriculture]. (Rum) Miculescu, A *Probl Agric* 26 (5): 5-10. May 1974
- 078781** 21 R862  
Higher agricultural education & agronomic research in Tunisia. (Rum) Jinga, I *Probl Agric* 26 (5): 79-81. May 1974
- 078782** S19.P7  
Learn farming through correspondence. Singh, R *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 5-6. Mar 1974
- 078783** 14 P944  
Development of rural housing. I. From individual to collective. (Fre) Hourant, H *Propr Terrienne* 27 (317): 196-197. May 1974
- 078784** 28 IN83P  
Evaluation of teaching staff. (Spa) Urizar M, M T *Publ Misc Program Coop Centroam Mejora Cultiv Aliment* 105, 63 P. 1973
- 078785** 22.5 N687  
Farmers' movement in latter half of 19th Century in U.S.A. 1. (Jpn) Ozawa, K *Q J Agric Econ* 28 (2): 35-87. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078786** 22.5 N687  
Capitalistic production in French agriculture during period of 'Ancient regime': case study on Paris basin. 1. (Jpn) Korenaga, T *Q J Agric Econ* 28 (2): 89-132. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078787** 100 N27N  
What employers think about agricultural college graduates. [University of Nebraska]. Frey, T L *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 20 (4): 15-16. Winter 1974
- 078788** 100 N27N  
Energy problem in Midwest. [Agriculture]. Turner, M S *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 20 (4): 2-3. Winter 1974
- 078789** 100 N27N  
Agricultural students learn to sell themselves. [Labor]. Johnson, A *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (1): 19. Spring 1974
- 078790** 100 N27N  
Rural revitalization: fact or fancy? [Population]. Olsen, D A *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (2): 23-24. Summer 1974
- 078791** 100 N27N  
Institute of Agriculture & Natural Resources: new name, new vision for agriculture at University. [Nebraska, education]. *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (2): 3. Summer 1974
- 078792** HD107.L3  
Domestic group organization & processes in a rural Colombian town. James, W R *Res Pap Land Tenure Cent Univ Wis Madison* 55, 45 P. Map. Ref. Nov 1973
- 078793** S13.S44  
Academy of Sciences of USSR for agriculture. (Rus) Mishustin, E N *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 163-174. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078794** 17 SCH93  
C.b. Cavour as an agronomist & promoter of agriculture. (Ger) Martini, S *Schweiz Landwirtsch Monats* 52 (5): 206-210. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 078795** 470 SCI2  
Prehistoric intensive agriculture in Mayan Lowlands. [mexico]. Turner, B L *Science* 185 (4146): 118-124. Map. July 12, 1974
- 078796** 1.6 SO3S  
Women at work - outdoors. [Labor force]. Cross, J *Soil Conserv* 39 (11): 9-10. June 1974
- 078797** 11 V44T  
Education at Sala Agricultural College. (Swe) Andersson, B *Tidskr Vasimanl Hushallingssallsk* 3: 6-7. 1974
- 078798** 11 V44T  
A history of Brunnby Farm. [Agricultural research]. (Swe) *Tidskr Vasimanl Hushallingssallsk* 3: 2-5. Map. (Continued) 1974
- 078799** SB111.A2T7  
Symposium on food legumes: proceedings of a symposium on tropical gariculture researches 12 - 14 September, 1972. *Trop Agric Res Ser Tokyo* 6, 253 P. 1973
- 078800** 20 V633  
Fiftieth year of Polar Experiment Station of All-Union Institute of Plant Industry. [Research]. (Rus) Sazonova, L V *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 138-141. Mar 1974
- 078801** 20 V633  
Space photography & remote observations used in soil science & agriculture. (Rus) Andronikov, V L *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 98-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 078802** 20 V82  
Scientific information & bibliography for agricultural science & production. (Ukr) Tselins'kyi, R I *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 4: 92-95. Apr 1974
- 078803** 281.8 Z14  
Social aspects of specialization & concentration process of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. (Pol) Sagara, D *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 102-108. Mar/June 1974
- 078804** 281.8 Z14  
Nonfarm occupations of agricultural population in 1970. (Pol) Rosner, A *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 134-140. Mar/June 1974
- 078805** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of intensification of agriculture on natural environment. I. (Pol) *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145, 306 P. 1973



## GENERAL AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND LAND ECONOMICS

**078806** S560.A37  
Legal basis is clear, but information is often inadequate. [Land utilization]. (Ger) Stock, K D *Agraringenieur Agrarmanager* 4: 6. Apr 1974

**078807** 19 B855  
Tasks of regional planning & establishment of recreational areas in Heves county. [Hungary]. (Hun) Mocseny, M *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 269-278. 1973

**078808** S405.A423 CUA  
Economic effect of expansion of irrigation in Colusa County. Mamer, J W *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-28, 21 P. 1973

**078809** S405.A423 CUA  
Economic effect of expansion of irrigation in Glenn County. Mamer, J W *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-29, 20 P. 1973

**078810** S405.A423 CUA  
Sonoma County economic & resource use study for base year 1965. Goldman, G *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-33, 36 P. 1973

**078811** S405.A423 CUA  
Mendocino County economic & resource use study for base year 1965. Goldman, G *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-35, 33 P. 1973

**078812** S17.A35  
Criteria needed in a land inventory. Cummins, V G *Agric Technol* 5 (2): 25-26. May 1974

**078813** S33.E2  
A super bird's eye view of Alaska. [Land utilization]. McKendrick, J D *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 26-30. Map. May 1974

**078814** 280.8 J822  
Chile's experiments in agrarian reform: four colonization projects revisited. Thiesenhusen, W C *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 323-330. Ref. May 1974

**078815** S760.A75A35  
A case study of economics of multiple cropping in Delhi state. [India]. Singh, K *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 35-40. Autumn 1973

**078816** S537.V5A1  
Economic relationships among business sectors, Eastern Shore, Virginia. Sharma, N P *Bull Res Div, Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 88, 56 P. Apr 1974

**078817** TX341.F63  
For an appropriate technology that uses resources of Third World by substituting labour for capital. [Economy]. Villegas, B M *Ceres* 7 (3): 44-47. May/June 1974

**078818** 99.8 C764  
This is land use planning. McDermid, R W *Consultant* 19 (3): 57-63. July 1974

**078819** HC107.C3A12 CUA  
Comprehensive planning in Oregon. [Land utilization]. McLenna, J *Cry Calif* 9 (3): 33-40. Summer 1974

**078820** 20 AK1  
Agricultural economic science at present stage. (Rus) Loza, G M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 8-10. May 1974

**078821** 281.8 SO73  
Economic work on collective farm. (Rus) Gorin, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 92-97. Jan 1974

**078822** 281.8 SO73  
Embodiment of Lenin's ideas. [Land development]. (Rus) Florent'ev, L *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 14-21. Apr 1974

**078823** 281.8 SO73  
Agricultural zoning in Altai Territory. (Rus) Kashtanov, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 90-97. Apr 1974

**078824** 281.8 SO73  
More effective utilization of virgin lands. (Rus) Georgiev, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 22-29. May 1974

**078825** 281.8 SO73  
Solving a key problem. [Land development]. (Rus) Kovalenko, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 30-36. May 1974

**078826** 17 SCH9  
Responsibility also in land planning. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Muller, H *Grune* 102 (16): 564-567. Apr 19, 1974

**078827** SB198.T4  
Experiences & results from production & sale of whole cereal plant pellets. (Ger) Rickmann, A *In Technische Trocknung wichtiger Intensivierungsfaktor* P. 23-26. 1973

**078828** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on agricultural economics research in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Wang, M L *J Agric Assoc China (New Ser.)* 84: 162-165. Dec 1973

**078829** 22.5 AG862  
An analysis on variation of agricultural land utilization in Taiwan (1966-1972). (Chi) Chuang, F T *J Agric Assoc China (New Ser.)* 84: 70-77. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**078830** HD1521.J6  
Land reform & agrarian change in India & Pakistan since 1947. II. Joshi, P C *J Peasant Stud* 1 (3): 326-362. Ref. Apr 1974

**078831** 56.8 J822  
Expanding public interest in private property. [Agriculture]. Bock, C A *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (3): 109-113. Ref. May/June 1974

**078832** 56.8 J822  
Rural land subdivision & environmental pressures. Denney, E *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (3): 114-118. Map. May/June 1974

**078833** 281.8 L93  
Structure of rural economies. Guedry, L J *La Rural Econ* 35 (2): 5-8. May 1973

**078834** 11 L234  
Agriculture & tourism. (Swe) Cedrins, R *Lantmannen* 85 (6): 8-10. (Continued) Apr 11, 1974

**078835** 11 L234  
Agriculture & tourism. (Swe) Cedrins, R *Lantmannen* 85 (7): 22-24. (Concluded) Apr 26, 1974

**078836** 64.9 IN7  
Changes in land classification of reclaimed arable lands of Bydgoszcz province. (Pol) Paul, J *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 5-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**078837** 75.8 P77  
General Assembly of National Federation of Seed Potato Producers: Report of Administration Council. (Fre) *Pomme Terre Fr* 36 (360): 31-34. Feb 1974

**078838** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Impact of other cash crops on alfalfa acreage & alfalfa industry. Hathorn, S Jr *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IF P.* 72-74. 1974

**078839** 49.9 R82  
Trees & grass - An opportunity for Hill Country farmer. [Land use]. Knowles, R L *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 110-121. 1973

**078840** 100 R342  
Open space needs & land use controls. Rural development is a complex process. Roberts, E C R *I Resour* 20 (2): 7-9. Spring 1974

**078841** Q184.R4  
Estimating population from photographically determined residential land use types. Kraus, S P *Remote Sens Environ* 3 (1): 35-42. Ref. 1974

**078842** 292.9 W296R  
Achieving potential of arid lands. Box, T W *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 1.1-1.17. Ref. 1973

**078843** 292.9 W296R  
Mineral resources & arid land development. Parkin, L W *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 11.1-11.7. 1973

**078844** 292.9 W296R  
Closing comments at Australian Water Research Foundations Symposium on arid lands, Adelaide, South Australia. [Conservation]. Box, T W *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 16.1-16.9. 1973

**078845** 292.9 W296R  
Future of Australia's arid lands. Campbell, K *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 17.1-17.10. 1973

**078846** 292.9 W296R  
Arid Australia: a national park. [Land use]. Cashmore, A B *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 3.1-1.7 Map. 1973

**078847** 292.9 W296R  
New attitudes to land use in our arid zone. Lange, R T *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 5.1-5.7. 1973

**078848** 292.9 W296R  
Prospects for tourism. [Conservation, natural resources, land use]. Gluyas, B A *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 6.1-6.6. 1973

**078849** 17 SCH93  
Agriculture & area planning. (Ger) Furgler, K *Schweiz Landwirtsch Monatsh* 52 (3): 105-115. Mar 1974

**078850** Q4.S25  
A bibliography of land utilization in Papua New Guinea. Aland, F P *Comp Sci New Guinea Univ Papua* 1 (3/4): 83-92. Oct 1973

**078851** 100 AR4 (2)  
Demand for & value of hunting, fishing & general rural outdoor recreation in Arizona. Martin, W E *Tech Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Ariz* 2118 56 P. Map. Ref. June 1974

**078852** 20 V633  
Development of economic reforms in agriculture. (Rus) Rusakov, G K *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 120-131. Mar 1974

**078853** 20 V633  
More efficient utilization of every hectare of land. (Rus) Shapoval, A G *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 122-127. May 1974

**078854** 20 V633  
Role of science in developing virgin & waste lands. (Rus) Baraev, A I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 5-14. May 1974

**078855** 54.9 W262W  
Results of preliminary agricultural-economic recognition of large bogs & post-bog complexes. [Land reclamation]. (Pol) Szczygielski, L *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielon* 11 (3): 11-33. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**078856** 54.9 W262W  
Reclamation effectiveness on permanent grasslands in light of post-reclamation expertises. (Pol) Lojewski, S *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielon* 11 (3): 93-106. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**078857** 95.8 C122  
Oregon's potential for growing of fine grapes. [Land use]. Aney, W W Jr *Wines Vines* 55 (6): 64-66. June 1974

**078858** 281.8 Z14  
Land turnover on private farms from 1967 to 1972. (Pol) Bulak, A *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 118-128. Mar/June 1974

**078859** 281.8 Z14  
Agrarian reform in Cuba (agrarian changes in Cuba from 1959 to 1970). (Pol) Legomska-Dworniak, E *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 149-153. Mar/June 1974

**078860** 281.8 Z14  
Land turnover & its subjection to cultivation from 1971 to 1980. (Pol) Olesiak, K *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 45-59. Eng. Sum. Mar/June 1974

## AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT

**078861** 19 B855  
Time characteristics & relationships of mechanical activities in relation to field crop cultivation. (Hun) Eck, K *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3): 439-443. 1973

**078862** 19 B855  
Some relationships in business administration of vegetable industry in Heves county. [Hungary]. (Hun) Redai, I *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 335-338. 1973

**078863** 281.9 UN3823  
Some aspects of rural employment in Arab Republic of Egypt-Agriculture under prevailing farming conditions. Eltonbary, A A *Agric Econ Bull Afr U N Econ Comm Afr Food Agric Organ U N* 14: 29-40. Dec 1973

**078864** HD1775.K4K4  
Part-time farming in Kentucky (1969 survey findings). Justus, F E Jr *Agric Econ Ext Inf Ser Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 15, 36 P. Map. May 1974

**078865** 275.29 M66SB  
Managing your corn harvesting under limited dryer fuel supply. *Agric Ext Serv Univ Minn Spec Rep* 45, 8 P. 1973

**078866** S17.A35  
Some technical aspects of farm planning. Pauli, H W *Agric Technol* 5 (2): 11-14. May 1974

**078867** 280.8 J822  
Migration analysis & farm number projection models: a synthesis. MacMillan, J A *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 292-299. Ref. May 1974

**078868** 280.8 J822  
Estimation of flexibility coefficients for recursive programming models - alternative approaches. [Agricultural production]. Sahi, R K *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 344-350. Ref. May 1974



- 078869** 280.8 J822  
Suggested sectors for input-output models of rural areas. [Agribusiness]. Miller, B R. *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 450-452. Ref. May 1974
- 078870** 81 OR32  
Present status of Oregon agriculture labor. Nelson, D. *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 98-99. 1974
- 078871** 81 OR32  
Present status of Oregon agriculture labor. Nelson, D. *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 98-99. 1974
- 078872** 80 AR2  
Studies on cauliflower production along industrial lines. (Ger) Schwermer, E. *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (3): 159-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078873** 80 AR2  
Studies on industry-like organization of vegetable production in cropping area of Erfurt. (Ger) Staercke, M. *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (3): 193-204. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078874** 18 N11  
Farm management training is not watered down. (Ger) Roder, K. *Ausbildung Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (3): 53-54. Mar 1974
- 078875** S760.A75A35  
Farm size, mechanization & labour employment. Singh, K. *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 47-56. Ref. Autumn 1973
- 078876** 18 G31  
Economic evaluation of 3-breed crossing of cattle within framework of vertical integration. (Ger) Weiers, C. *J Ber Landwirtschaft (hamburg)* (New Ser.) 51 (4): 613-646. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. May 1974)
- 078877** 18 G31  
Microeconomically oriented simulation models for analysis of agricultural sector. (Ger) Jochimsen, H. *Ber Landwirtschaft (hamburg)* (New Ser.) 51 (4): 647-679. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. May 1974)
- 078878** S560.B54  
Cleaning up a dirty farm. Collins, A. *Big Farm Manage* P. 37-38. Apr 1974
- 078879** 80 B54  
Economic productiveness of labor in field production of tomatoes. (Pol) Kostecka, B. *Biul Warz* 14: 25-33. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078880** 80 B54  
Specialization & production standard in individual vegetable growing farms. (Pol) Dabrowski, T. *Biul Warz* 14: 35-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078881** 80 B54  
Standard & specialization of vegetable production on state farms. (Pol) Reinschmidt, J. *Biul Warz* 14: 73-83. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 078882** 100 P381  
Optimum systems for large Pennsylvania dairy farms. Kizer, L. G. *Bull Pa State Univ Coll Agric Exp Stn* 791, 62 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 078883** 470 C162  
Old-style prairie ranching gives way to intensive crop-and-cattle farming. Tiessen, H. *Can Geogr J* 88 (4): 4-11. Apr 1974
- 078884** 275.29 G29C  
How to improve your percent calf crop. Cook, M. K. *Circ Coop Ext Ser Univ Ga Coll Agric* 672, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 078885** 44.8 D1414  
What HMC [Herd Management Control] stands for. Clothier, R. *Dairy Farmer* 6 (21): 20-21. June 1974
- 078886** 44.8 D1439  
Herd recording changes. [Cattle, Australia]. Bettenay, R. *Dairy Notes* 11 (1): 7-9. Autumn 1974
- 078887** S11.N93  
Production of fattening calves has use for one more specialized consultant. (Dan) Christensen, N. H. *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (2): 25-28. Feb 1974
- 078888** S11.N93  
Economy in converting to Specific Pathogen Free production. [Swine, germ-free life]. (Dan) Aagaard, R. *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (3): 22-25. Mar 1974
- 078889** QC929.D8D3  
Disaster & a Sahelian nomad economy. [Livestock farming]. Swift, J. *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium* P. 71-78. 1973
- 078890** 58.8 D482  
Farm management in mechanized maize growing of Hungarian People's Republic. (Ger) Voit, I. *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 23 (12): 537-538. Dec 1973
- 078891** 58.8 D482  
Organizing maintenance work in 'Unstruttal' cooperative plant protection department at Memleben. (Ger) Spengler, A. *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (3): 143-147. Mar 1974
- 078892** 58.8 D482  
Socialist economic integration in area of feed production & processing machine systems. (Ger) Kromholz, K. *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 212-214. May 1974
- 078893** 58.8 D482  
Economic problems of regulating agricultural drying plants. [Feed]. (Ger) Wohll-eben, W. *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 226-228. May 1974
- 078894** 58.8 D482  
Automatic acquisition of production data in dairy cattle plants. (Ger) Baganz, K. *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 250-253. May 1974
- 078895** 281.8 SO73  
Scientific-technical progress & increasing productivity of labor. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Kuvshinov, I. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 37-42. Jan 1974
- 078896** 281.8 SO73  
Division of labor & cooperative processes in village. (Rus) Sigov, I. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 46-53. Jan 1974
- 078897** 281.8 SO73  
Electronic computer in complex economic research. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Vasilenko, I. U. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 60-62. Jan 1974
- 078898** 281.8 SO73  
Determining requirements of labor resources. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Lavrinenko, M. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 63-68. Jan 1974
- 078899** 281.8 SO73  
On operation of agriculture communications networks. (Rus) Ushachev, I. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 68-74. Jan 1974
- 078900** 281.8 SO73  
Cost accounting system & management service. [Farming]. (Rus) Tkachenko, P. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 100-105. Apr 1974
- 078901** 281.8 SO73  
Scientific Organization of Labor in management system. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Buzilov, I. U. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 33-42. Apr 1974
- 078902** 281.8 SO73  
Experiment in agriculture-industry cooperation. (Rus) Soldatov, I. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 49-53. Apr 1974
- 078903** 281.8 SO73  
Problems on operation of dairy farm complexes. (Rus) Drachuk, V. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 53-58. Apr 1974
- 078904** 281.8 SO73  
Optimum dates for conducting production operations. [Farming]. (Rus) Popov, A. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 62-66. Apr 1974
- 078905** 281.8 SO73  
On growth of labor productivity in dairy cattle industry. (Rus) Kurbatov, I. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 67-73. Apr 1974
- 078906** 281.8 SO73  
Scientific Organization of Labor in practice. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Kozachenko, V. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 76-80. Apr 1974
- 078907** 281.8 SO73  
Strict observance of a system of economy. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Alekseev, A. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 16-21. May 1974
- 078908** 281.8 SO73  
Role of administrator in managing production. [Farming]. (Rus) Zinov'ev, F. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 42-51. May 1974
- 078909** 281.8 SO73  
Planning & reciprocal effects of indices of production. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Tsa-penko, I. U. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 91-93. May 1974
- 078910** 281.8 SO73  
Recording losses in connection with intra-farm accounting system. (Rus) Nikolaiuk, G. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 94-98. May 1974
- 078911** 281.8 SO73  
Calculating efficiency of mechanization of farm operations. (Rus) Ul'iankin, I. *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 98-102. May 1974
- 078912** 10 EX7  
Intensive stocking of sheep in an arable system. I. Husbandry & financial aspects. Harris, P. B. *Exp Husb* 25: 1-8. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 078913** 22 F223  
A thought on modern agricultural planning. Roy, M. *Farm J (Calcutta)* 15 (4): 9-12. Feb 1974
- 078914** 58.8 K55  
Organizations & operations of contract farming. (Jpn) Nishio, B. *Farming Mech* 4: 35-38. Apr 1974
- 078915** 45.9 SV2  
Increased productivity. 2. [Sheep]. (Swe) Johnsson, S. *Farskotsel* 54 (3): 13-16. Mar 1974
- 078916** 18 W763  
Responsibilities of amelioration workers in continued socialist intensification of crop farming. (Ger) Seidel, E. *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 197-199. May 1974
- 078917** 19 F75  
Study on economic conditions between young cattle fattening on a calf basis & standard cattle fattening in relation to price & cost changes. (Ger) Reichstahler, R. *Forderungsdienst* 22 (3): 79-83. Mar 1974
- 078918** 80 G1948  
Systematic innovators' work in 'Halle-Saale-Obst' cooperation association. [Fruit]. (Ger) Wunsche, J. *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 144-146. May 1974
- 078919** 80 G1948  
Analyzing economics of cyclamen production (pot plants). (Ger) Fiedler, H. *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 151. May 1974
- 078920** 80 G1948  
Experiences in organization of industrial onion production in 'Egerner Mulde' cooperative crop production department. (Ger) Volks, B. *Gartenbau* 21 (6, Suppl.): 7-8. June 1974
- 078921** 281.8 G25  
Modelling of beef-cattle husbandry. (Hun) Dobos, K. *Gazdalkodas* 18 (5): 15-26. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078922** 281.8 G25  
Fitting of production systems of diverse field crops into general crop growing system of farms. (Hun) Gorog, I. *Gazdalkodas* 18 (5): 35-42. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078923** 44.8 H65  
DHI [Dairy Herd Improvement] records can help you keep track of individual cows. *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (12): 769, 793. June 25, 1974
- 078924** SB198.T4  
'Dry feed' Cooperative. Association of Halle district in preparation. (Ger) Konk, H. *In Technische Trocknung wichtiger Intensivierungsfaktor* P. 38-40. 1973
- 078925** SB198.T4  
Experiences of 'Leipzig dried feed' Cooperative Association. (Ger) Gehrhardt, G. *In Technische Trocknung wichtiger Intensivierungsfaktor* P. 48-49. 1973
- 078926** 281.9 EU71  
Analysis models of cattle-polyculture farms. II. Base technico-economic data: North Picardy district & alluvial region of Belgian Limbourg. (Fre) *Inf Interne Agric* 111, 200 P. Sept 1973
- 078927** 41.8 IR4  
Dairy herd management under intensive systems. Gleeson, P. A. *Ir Vet J* 28 (4): 74-79. Apr 1974
- 078928** 22.5 AG862  
An organizational analysis of joint farming operation teams in Taiwan. (Chi) Huang, T. C. *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 103-112. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 078929** 23 AU74  
'Landra': birthplace of a concept. [Share farming]. Cunningham, G. M. *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 237-245. Dec 1973
- 078930** HC59.7.A1J6  
Organizational issues in farm informational systems for modernizing agriculture. Lionberger, H. F. *J Dev Areas* 8 (3): 395-407. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078931** S19.J3  
Ergonomical researches on modernization of farm work. Kobori, O. *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 40-42. Jan 1974
- 078932** 75.8 K145  
Organization of seed potato production. (Ger) Steinemann, O. *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 114-115. Apr 1974
- 078933** 105.9 IR2  
Impact of economic cattle feeding on farms. (Hun) Vincze, L. *Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (irgyszemc Se)* 13 (1): 61-74. Ref. 1973
- 078934** 49 B462  
Good-bye sprites! [Dairy farming]. (Fre) Peyraud, J. C. *L'elevage* 28: 43, 45, 47-48, 51-52. Apr 1974
- 078935** 49 B462  
Labor needs in swine production work areas: Means for foreseeing & decreasing them. (Fre) Bassez, J. *L'elevage* 28: 57-59, 61, 63, 65. Apr 1974
- 078936** 58.8 L239  
Economics of production: Improvement of animal production [Swine, poultry]. (Ger) Hesselbach, J. *Landmasch Markt* 53 (4): 21-24. Mar 25, 1974
- 078937** 73.8 L542  
Problems of flax growers in Latvia. [Economic aspects]. (Rus) El'ianshans, A. *Len Konopliia* 1: 13-15. Jan 1974
- 078938** 73.8 L542  
Achievements, plans & reserves. [Flax]. (Rus) Poluektov, A. M. *Len Konopliia* 1: 16-18. Jan 1974
- 078939** 73.8 L542  
Working out production problems for mechanized teams. [Flax]. (Rus) Dieva, L. V. *Len Konopliia* 1: 21-22. Jan 1974
- 078940** 106.4 B854B  
Some problems of manpower economy in accordance with production technology on agricultural cooperatives from Odobesti zone. [Viticulture]. (Rum) Dimitru, P. *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horticult Minist Inv-taminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 463-470. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)



- 078941** 281.9 L233L  
Effect of oil crisis on foresight. [Agriculture]. (Nor) Bjornstad, O *LS-Meld (landbrukets Sentforb)* 1: 5-7. Feb 1974
- 078942** HD1995.5.A3M3  
Size of holding that a farm family can operate using different types of technology. (Fin) Torvela, M *Maatalouden Taloud Tukimuslaitoksen Julk* 30, 79 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078943** 44.8 M47  
Cooperation in dairy farming. (Nor) Bollstad, H *Meieriposten* 63 (26): 599-600. June 29, 1974
- 078944** 20 M57  
Principles of state management of farms in German Democratic Republic. (Rus) Steding, R *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 13-16. 1974
- 078945** 20 M57  
Cost accounting system & new economic mechanism in agriculture. (Rus) TSolov, I *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 22-25. 1974
- 078946** 20 M57  
Dynamics of labor productivity on state farms of Hungary. (Rus) Szederkenyi, H *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 31-34. 1974
- 078947** 20 M57  
Organization of repair work on an industrial basis. [Farm equipment]. (Rus) Navasardian, G *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 82-87. 1974
- 078948** 20 M57  
Farm communications system - an important factor for increasing efficiency of agricultural production. (Rus) Kuznetsov, I *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 13-20. 1974
- 078949** 20 M57  
Organization of farm management for district. (Rus) Rogskii, V *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 20-22. 1974
- 078950** 20 M57  
Economic problems in quality control of products. [Agricultural products]. (Rus) Angarski, T *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 3-9. 1974
- 078951** 20 M57  
On work of brigade of industrial production of grain crops. [Labor]. (Rus) Rusev, V *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 9-13. 1974
- 078952** 275.29 M58A  
Farm inputs - how much, at what price? [Fertilizer]. Bell, D M *Mich Farm Econ* 376: 1-3. May 1974
- 078953** 18 N39  
Determination of maximum grassland harvest areas. (Ger) Albrecht, P *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (21): 614-616. May 23, 1974
- 078954** 18 N39  
Experiences with community barns. (Ger) Dwehus, *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (25): 725-726. June 20, 1974
- 078955** SF191.M6  
Brigade labor organization in animal industry & a graph of operations on farm. (Ukr) IUdyts'kyi, M N *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 107-110. 1974
- 078956** 44.8 M734  
Differentiation of pay earned by workers according to improvement of production quality. (Rus) Bondarenko, A G *Molochn Prom St* 2: 40-41. Feb 1974
- 078957** 298.8 M895  
More high-quality seeds. [Production]. (Rus) Kuzhmin, I *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st* 2: 5-6. Feb 1974
- 078958** 23 N48J  
Choosing & using an accountant. [Finance, farming]. Edwards, E D N Z *J Agric* 128 (5): 65, 67. May 1974
- 078959** 45.8 N21N  
Intensification of sheep production systems. Parker, C F *Natl Wool Grow* 64 (7): 16, 24-25. July 1974
- 078960** 281.8 N75  
Substitute system in farming. (Dan) Andersen, K B *Nord Lantbruksekon* 23 (4): 103-108. 1973
- 078961** 281.8 N75  
Practical problems in connection with successful operations involving periods of vacation, leisure time, & sickness for farmer. (Nor) Dalberg, P M *Nord Lantbruksekon* 23 (4): 112-114. 1973
- 078962** HC107.A18P3  
Farm labor - summer of '74. [Outlook]. Van Maren, J *Pac Bus* 64 (3): 25-26. May/June 1974
- 078963** 60.19 N48  
Principles of feed budgeting. Frengley, G A G *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 118-126. 1974
- 078964** 60.19 N48  
Precision feed budgeting in practice. [Cattle, sheep]. Parker, O F *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 127-134. 1974
- 078965** 60.19 N48  
Feed budgeting: an aid to profitable management. Monteath, M A *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 135-141. 1974
- 078966** 60.19 N48  
Farming for production of store stock. Reed, G *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 30-36. 1974
- 078967** 60.19 N48  
Potential of hill country farming in King Country. [New Zealand]. Yeoman, P G *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 44-51. 1974
- 078968** 60.19 N48  
Farming in Te Kuiti district. [New Zealand]. Wright, D B *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 6-14. 1974
- 078969** 49.9 R82  
Dairying and/or beef production. Capbell, A G *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 286-288. 1973
- 078970** 49.9 R82  
New frontiers in sheep production. Edgar, D G *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 34-35. 1973
- 078971** 281.9 B87  
Technical aid to dairy livestock producers. (Fre) Cazalot, G *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (150): 18-19. May 2, 1974
- 078972** 275.29 M313  
Farm business partnerships. *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 544, 39 P. 1974
- 078973** HD1987.L32  
Situation & experiences of changing from profession of farmer in Drentse sandy soil area. (Dut) Tjoonk, L *Publ Landbouw Econ Inst Afr Streekonderz* 2.57, 42 P. Map. Feb 1974
- 078974** HD1987.L32  
Should farmer remain or change his profession? (Dut) Spierings, C J M *Publ Landbouw Econ Inst Afr Streekonderz* 2.59, 33 P. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 078975** 1 AG84PRO  
Economic development through cooperatives. Williams, R *PA U S Dep Agric* 1088, 19 P. Ref. June 1974
- 078976** 22.5 N687  
Estimates of agricultural labor input by region, 1960 - 1972. (Jpn) Shimizu, R *Q J Agric Econ* 28 (2): 133-201. Ref. Apr 1974
- 078977** 100 N27N  
Compared expansion strategies for Sandhills ranches. Helmers, G A *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (2): 21-22. Summer 1974
- 078978** 292.9 W296R  
Management of livestock in arid lands. Reid, W S *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 14.1-14.8. 1973
- 078979** 292.9 W296R  
Arid ecosystem. Perry, R A *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 2.1-2.17. Ref. 1973
- 078980** 100 IN2P (1)  
Estimation of performance functions for grain receiving & conditioning facilities. [Grain elevators]. Uhrig, J W *Res Bull Purdue Univ Agric Exp Stn* 905, 20 P. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 078981** HD107.L3  
Management in cooperative farming. Barriga, C *Res Pap Land Tenure Cent Univ Wis Madison* 54, 91 P. Ref. Sept 1973
- 078982** 13 R322  
A simple method to determine work time of 'normal' mechanized field works. (Fre) Daelemans, J *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 341-355. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078983** 13 R322  
Labor requirements for mechanized harvest works, with tractor trailers or appendages. (Fre) Daelemans, J *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 357-378. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 078984** 280.28 R323  
Presentation of agricultural mutualist & cooperative movement. (Fre) *Rev Etud Coop Special No.* 176: 3-11. Second Quarter 1974
- 078985** SB187.V4Z8  
Most economical systems for producing cattle in vicinity of Maracaibo. (Spa) Timm, D H *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 63-67. Jan/Dec 1973
- 078986** SB13.R4  
Work organisation in viticultural & fruit growing activity of agricultural production cooperatives. (Rum) Tudorache, D *Rev Horti Vitic* 23 (4): 5-9. Apr 1974
- 078987** 49 P943  
Influence of reproduction on rentability of cattle farms. (Rum) Magiari, G *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (2): 13-16. Feb 1974
- 078988** 49 P943  
Reproduction as a determinant factor of economic efficiency in animal breeding units. (Rum) Dinescu, S *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (2): 5-12. Feb 1974
- 078989** 281.28 R889  
Technological breakthrough in farm organisation. Gupta, J R *Rural India* 38 (1): 7-11. Jan 1974
- 078990** 17 SCH99  
Studies on labor economy of pasture farming. (Ger) Faessler, P *Schweiz Landwirtschaftl Forsch* 13 (1/2): 195-207. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078991** 17 SCH99  
Economic way of thinking & working method illustrated by means of production functions. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Onigkeit, D *Schweiz Landwirtschaftl Forsch* 13 (1/2): 453-561. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 078992** 281.9 SCO3S  
Some recent changes in structure of farm labour force. Rettie, W J *Scott Agric Econ* 24: 289-292. 1974
- 078993** 11 AL8K  
Horticultural expansion for 30 million kroner per year in Alvsborg County. (Swe) Anjou, K A *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 4: 23-23. June 1974
- 078994** 49 T443  
Collaboration between interfarm cooperative crop farming division & livestock farms to supply animal stocks during grazing season with forage in adequate quantity & quality. (Ger) Baumgart, H *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 49-50. Feb 1974
- 078995** 49 T443  
Collaboration between interfarm cooperative crop farming division & cooperative & state farms & interfarm livestock production units for adequate silage supply of zero-grazed cow stocks. (Ger) Neubert, H *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 51-53. Feb 1974
- 078996** 49 T443  
Responsibility of member farms of intercooperative pig-fattening unit 'Goldene Aue' at Uthleben, for timely supply of feed in adequate quantity & quality. (Ger) Weschke, H *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 54-55. Feb 1974
- 078997** 49 T443  
Collaboration between interfarm cooperative crop farming division of cooperative & state farms in forage production & in supplying animal stocks with high quality forage. (Ger) Watzke, G *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 67-70. Feb 1974
- 078998** 49 T443  
Developing gradual production to ensure continuity of beef production at Obermuschütz interfarm cooperative beef feedlot. (Ger) Ruttloff, D *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 116-118. Mar 1974
- 078999** 49 T443  
Principal factors affecting effectivity of production in industrial beef fattening. (Ger) Gotthardt, H *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 126-129. Mar 1974
- 079000** 49 T443  
How Erfurt vertical co-operative union 'High-quality Dairy Produce' conducts socialist emulation for higher milk output. (Ger) Hofmann, R *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 159-161. Apr 1974
- 079001** 49 T443  
Experience gained in further concentration, specialization, co-operation & combination of milk & beef production in Soviet Union. (Ger) Ilgner, J *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 167-170. Apr 1974
- 079002** 49 T443  
Proposals regarding scientific organization of labour in industrial slaughter-pig production. (Ber) Burckner, H *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 223-227. May 1974
- 079003** SF55.S715  
Agricultural planning for Los Monegros, province of Huesca. (Spa) Terreros Ceballos, J F *Trabajos Inst Econ Prod Ganad Ebro Univ Zaragoza* 15, 220 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 079004** 450 J8212J  
Diatomeae in Bolotnitsa river within polyeze Reservation. (Ukr) Vodopyan, N S *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 66-69. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 079005** 20 V633  
Improved methods & work organization for breeding centers. (Rus) IU'reva, V IA *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 13-21. Feb 1974
- 079006** 20 V633  
Experimental farm as an example for surrounding collective & state farms. [Management, income]. (Rus) Kogut, M M *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 115-119. Mar 1974
- 079007** 41.8 V6426  
Economic evaluation of swine reproduction. (Rus) Preobrazhenskii, O N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 85-88. Feb 1974
- 079008** 20 V82  
Economy of working time as one of factors in increasing labor productivity in essential oil production. (Ukr) Bairak, I P *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 1: 11-16. Jan 1974
- 079009** 20 V82  
Predicting certain basic indices for calculating requirements for farm equipment repair. (Ukr) Derrevets', I S *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 1: 25-27. Jan 1974



**079010** 292.9 AM34  
Water resource investment & economic development: balanced versus unbalanced investment strategies. McCuen, R H *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 522-530. Ref. June 1974

**079011** 54.9 W262W  
Economic effectiveness of production trends in state farms with a high percentage of reclaimed permanent grasslands. (Pol) Prokopowicz, J *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 35-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**079012** 54.9 W262W  
Estimation of economic effectiveness of production trends in individual peasant farms with high permanent grassland percentage. (Pol) Wierzbicka, B *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 57-74. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**079013** 286.8 Z3  
Human resource development as a basis for efficient agricultural cooperatives. (Ger) Khan, M A *Z Gesamte Genossenschaftswes* 24 (1): 57-69. First Quarter 1974

**079014** 281.8 Z14  
Problems of social & technical reconstruction of agriculture in Poland. (Pol) Grochowski, Z *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3 (Suppl.), 109 P. Eng. Sum. 1974

**079015** 281.8 Z14  
Experience of French collective farming. (Pol) Wierzbicki, J *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 109-113. Mar/June 1974

**079016** 281.8 Z14  
Basic methodological assumptions of diagnostic & prognostic organizational planning. (Pol) Otolinski, E *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 114-117. Mar/June 1974

**079017** 281.8 Z14  
Research on working efficiency of managerial staffs on state farms. (Pol) Misiuna, A *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 129-133. Mar/June 1974

**079018** 281.8 Z14  
Demand for agrochemical centers & services on private farms. (Pol) Maciolek, T *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 144-148. Mar/June 1974

**079019** 281.8 Z14  
Specialization & economic effectiveness of farms. (Pol) Manteuffel, R *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 3-16. Eng. Sum. Mar/June 1974

**079020** 281.8 Z14  
Production changes on farms with additional sources of income. (Pol) Klodzinski, M *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 61-75. Eng. Sum. Mar/June 1974

**079021** 281.8 Z14  
Division of income on cooperative farms. (Pol) Duczowska, K *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 77-93. Eng. Sum. Mar/June 1974

**079022** 281.8 Z14  
Deliberations on basic agricultural production sectors in Hungary. (Pol) Kulin, S *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 95-101. Mar/June 1974

**079023** 49 Z6  
Much attention given to correct raising of heifers & increasing milk capacity on industrial-type farms. (Rus) Pakhtusov, Z I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 19-21. Mar 1974

**079024** 49 Z6  
Industrialization of beef production on Pashskii specialized farm. (Rus) Pavlovskii, L K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 19-23. June 1974

**079025** 49 Z6  
Effectiveness of developing type solutions on organization of cattle feeding in Urals. (Rus) Minster, B Sh *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 75-77. June 1974

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION COSTS AND RETURNS

**079026** 49 Z6  
Progressive conditions & division of labor on dairy farms. (Rus) Babintseva, I N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 78-80. June 1974

**079027** S544.3.W6W53  
Cooperative taxation. Cottingham, J A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2602, 8 P. Ref. Mar 1974

**079028** 281.9 C81AE  
Western Plains region; dairy farm business summary, 1973. [Costs, returns]. LaDue, E L A *E Ext Dep Agric Econ N Y State Coll Agric Contract Coll St Ate Univ Cornell Univ* 74-11, 26 P. Apr 1974

**079029** 281.9 C81AE  
Central New York dairy farm business summary, 1973; 72 farms. [Costs, returns]. Smith, S F A *E Ext Dep Agric Econ N Y State Coll Agric Contract Coll St Ate Univ Cornell Univ* 74-12, 26 P. May 1974

**079030** 281.9 C81AE  
1973 Dairy farm business summary, Central Plains region. [Costs, returns]. Loomis, C W A *E Ext Dep Agric Econ N Y State Coll Agric Contract Coll St Ate Univ Cornell Univ* 74-7, 26 P. Mar 1974

**079031** 280.8 AG82  
Will farmer certainly be well off? [Income]. (Ger) Schneider, M *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 50-52. Apr 1974

**079032** 19 B855  
Economic aspects of concept related to improvement of livestock husbandry. (Hun) Simon, Gy *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 463-471. 1973

**079033** 281.8 AG826  
Agricultural income accounts in member countries of European Economic Community. (Ger) Manegold, D *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (3): 100-112. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**079034** 281.9 UN3823  
Cost & returns: A study of upland paddy production under traditional farming conditions in eastern state of Nigeria. [Rice]. Osifo, D E *Agric Econ Bull Afr U N Econ Comm Afr Food Agric Organ U N* 14 18-28. Dec 1973

**079035** 281.9 M5842  
Big package haymaking: a description & investment analysis. [Costs]. Schwab, G D *Agric Econ Rep Dep Agric Econ Mich State Univ* 263, 12 P. June 1974

**079036** A281.9 AG8A  
Air separation of alfalfa into high & low protein fractions - An economic evaluation. Vosloh, C J *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 259, 39 P. Ref. June 1974

**079037** 280.8 J822  
Economics of technical change in wheat production in Indian Punjab. [Costs]. Sidhu, S S *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 217-226. Ref. May 1974

**079038** 280.8 J822  
An analysis of impact of manure disposal regulations on dairy farms. [Costs]. Ashraf, M *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 331-336. May 1974

**079039** 280.8 J822  
Fertilizer response information & income gains: case of potatoes in Peru. Ryan, J G *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 337-343. Ref. May 1974

**079040** 280.8 J822  
A cost function approach to measurement of elasticities of factor demand & elasticities of substitution. Binswanger, H P *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 377-386. Ref. May 1974

**079041** 100 L93 (3)  
Cost of production of foundation seed rice. Sonnier, E A *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 30-40. 1973

**079042** 81 OR32  
Highlights of an analysis of workmen's compensation insurance rates paid by Oregon employers. [Labor costs]. Fisher, D U *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 15-19, 21-30. Ref. 1974

**079043** 81 OR32  
Highlights of an analysis of workmen's compensation insurance rates paid by Oregon employers. [Agriculture]. Fisher, D U *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 15-30. Ref. 1974

**079044** 81 OR32  
Northwest grape growing & wine making: investment view. [Outlook, financing]. Zucker, M Y *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 203-208. 1974

**079045** SD1.A68  
Amenity value of trees. Helliwell, K R *Arboric Assoc J* 2 (6): 189-191. Feb 1974

**079046** S760.A75A35  
Agricultural development bank of Nepal. Shrestha, B K *AMA [Agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 111. Autumn 1973

**079047** 80 B54  
Yield of vegetable crop & value, remunerativeness & profitability of vegetable production. (Pol) Dabrowski, T *Biul Warz* 14: 55-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**079048** 100 AL1S (1)  
Stack & bale systems for hay handling & feeding. [Costs]. Renoll, E S *Bull Agric Exp Stn Auburn Univ* 455, 34 P. June 1974

**079049** 100 V59  
Analysis of campground market in Northeast. II. Privately owned areas. [Costs, returns]. Bevins, M I *Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Vt* 679, 29 P. Ref. May 1974

**079050** 100 OK4 (1)  
An economic evaluation of wage rates & incentive agreements for full-time hired labor on Oklahoma farms. Wolfe, J *Bull B Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ* 713, 32 P. Ref. Apr 1974

**079051** HD1925.A1E2  
Beef finishing. [Cattle, costs]. Hume, A *Bull E S C A (east Scotl Coll Agric)* 8, 86 P. Apr 1974

**079052** 100 T25S (1)  
Costs & returns of Tennessee producer-organized feeder pig sales. Brasher, J A *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 517, 31 P. Map. Oct 1973

**079053** 100 T25S (1)  
Costs of alternate fluid milk packaging systems. Smolen, G E *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 522, 43 P. Ref. Nov 1973

**079054** 100 T25S (1)  
Expenditure patterns for landscape plants, lawn materials, & related supplies by homeowners in metropolitan areas in Tennessee. Badenhop, M B *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 524, 50 P. Map. Jan 1974

**079055** 100 T25S (1)  
Farm machinery custom rates by crop reporting districts in Tennessee, 1973. Keller, L H *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 525, 12 P. Map. Jan 1974

**079056** 100 T25S (1)  
Estimated returns from feeding out purchased feeder pigs in Tennessee with & without using futures market. Sappington, C *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 526, 38 P. Jan 1974

**079057** 49 C16  
Break range before it breaks you. [Pasture management, costs]. Faulkner, C *Cattlemen* 37 (4): 24, 26. Apr 1974

**079058** 275.29 G29C  
Questions to ask before making a beef cattle loan. Cook, M K *Circ Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 673, 6 P. Apr 1974

**079059** 275.29 N811  
1972 Dairy farm business summary. [Costs, returns]. Wells, R C *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 572, 46 P. Oct 1973

**079060** TP374.C6C6  
Will reduced tillage for corn production conserve fuel? [Costs]. Siemens, J C *Corn Annu P.* 9-10. 1974

**079061** 44.8 D1414  
Controlling protein costs. [Feed, animals]. Westbury, J *Dairy Farmer* 6 (21): 43-44. June 1974

**079062** HD9437.D4D3  
Production control for egg production center. [Costs]. (Dan) Qvist, F *Dan Erhvervsferkree* 3 (6): 122-124, 126. Mar 15, 1974

**079063** 21.7 D38  
A type of open capital market. [Agricultural investment, credit]. (Gre) Chiskakes, E *Delt Agrot Trap* 195: 19-23. Nov/Dec 1973

**079064** 58.8 D482  
Costs of hot-air dried wilted grass at different utilization of plant. (Ger) Wohlleben, W *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 217-220. May 1974

**079065** 281.9 OH32  
Current & average prices for use in farm planning; Ohio, 1974. Shaudys, E T E S *M Ohio State Univ Dep Agric Econ Rural Sociol* 506, 29 P. Apr 1974

**079066** 281.8 SO73  
Standards of profitability on state farms using full cost accounting system. (Rus) Tatovskii, M *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 74-78. Jan 1974

**079067** 281.8 SO73  
Return on capital investments in irrigation. (Rus) Ryzhikh, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 85-89. Jan 1974

**079068** 281.8 SO73  
Planning wage fund in cotton growing industry. (Rus) Khalbaev, D *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 90-91. Jan 1974

**079069** 281.8 SO73  
Purchase prices & regulation of income for collective farms. (Rus) Kharebava, R *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 80-85. Apr 1974

**079070** 281.8 SO73  
Mechanized groups with increased cash advances. [Agricultural labor]. (Rus) Kostylev, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 76-79. May 1974

**079071** 281.8 SO73  
Improving distribution of returns on collective farms. (Rus) Zaitsev, L *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 83-90. May 1974

**079072** 275.29 W27P  
Low equity methods of buying farm land. Levi, D *Ext Bull Coop Ext Serv Wash State Univ* 652, 4 P. Mar 1974

**079073** 275.29 M58B  
Can a farmer make money with an outdoor recreation sideline? [Income]. Dice, E F *Ext Bull E Coop Ext Serv Mich State Univ* 790, 4 P. June 1974



- 079074** A281.9 AG83E  
Economic impact of discontinuing aldrin use in corn production. [Costs, insects]. Delvo, H W *ERS U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 557, 17 P. June 1974
- 079075** 22 F223  
Economics of balanced fertilization in hybrid maize. [Costs yields]. Somani, L L *Farm J (calcutta)* 14 (12): 9-13. Oct 1973
- 079076** 281.8 F2226  
Crop production decisions for 1974. [Costs, returns]. Harms, A G *Farm Manage III Univ Dep Agric Econ* 4 P. Mar 15, 1974
- 079077** HG41.F5  
Lending to small farmers. [Finance]. Bambolcar, V C *Financ Agric* 5 (4): 1-4. Jan 1974
- 079078** HG41.F5  
Farmers' Service Societies: a new instrument for integrated agricultural services. [Finance]. Ghiara, B M *Financ Agric* 5 (4): 11-19. Jan 1974
- 079079** HG41.F5  
Feasibility of commercial bank financing of cashew plantations. Ratnam, N V *Financ Agric* 5 (4): 20-28. Jan 1974
- 079080** HG41.F5  
Repayment performance vs. Repaying capacity in long term agricultural lending. Dinesh, C *Financ Agric* 5 (4): 29-30. Jan 1974
- 079081** 19 F75  
Do feed prices limit level of lactation performance? (Ger) Leitgeb, R *Forderungsdienst* 22 (3): 84-87. Mar 1974
- 079082** 1.9 EC752F TFS  
Costs of harvesting, packing & storing apples for fresh market with regional & seasonal comparisons. Podany, J *Fruit Situation* 191: 17-22. July 1974
- 079083** A286.9 AG8  
Rates decline from record levels. [Ocean freight rates, grain]. Hutchinson, T Q *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 23-24. Jul 1974
- 079084** 80 G1938  
Economics of production of greenhouse tomatoes. [Costs]. (Nor) Johansen, K I *Gartneryket* 64 (19): 440, 441, 444, 448, 450. May 10, 1974
- 079085** 80 G1938  
Cultivation of cauliflower. Economics. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Gartneryket* 64 (19): 456. May 10, 1974
- 079086** 80 G1938  
Cultivation of strawberries. Economics. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Gartneryket* 64 (19): 458-459. May 10, 1974
- 079087** 80 G1938  
Growing raspberries. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Gartneryket* 64 (24/25): 535-536. June 21, 1974
- 079088** 281.8 G25  
Uncertainty of incomes & economy of scales in fruit culture. (Hun) Ernyey, Gy *Gazdalkodas* 18 (5): 27-34. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 079089** 290.8 G362  
Method of determining efficiency of capital investments in irrigation, land drainage & pasture drainage. (Rus) Dmitriev, V S *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 83-89. Jan 1974
- 079090** S53.E2  
Rates for custom farm operations in Idaho. Withers, R V *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 177, 18 P. Mar 1974
- 079091** S53.E2  
Economic effect of barge transportation on farmers in Nez Perce, Lewis, & Idaho counties, Idaho. [Costs]. Bodine, D P *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 180, 53 P. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 079092** 280.8 IK7  
Basic capital & efficiency of plant production. (Bul) Mikhailov, M *Ikon Misul* 17 (9): 17-29. 1973
- 079093** 280.8 IK7  
Normative level of overall income in socialist agricultural enterprises. (Bul) Vulchev, N *Ikon Misul* 18 (1): 23-31. 1974
- 079094** 280.8 IK7  
Standardized costs & improving economic mechanism in agriculture. (Bul) Milev, G *Ikon Misul* 18 (2): 34-42. 1974
- 079095** HD9000.1.152  
Reduction in packaging costs. [Food]. (Ita) Raimondi, G *Ind Aliment* 13 (105): 81-86. Apr 1974
- 079096** 23 V66J  
There could be large returns to wheat growers in coming season. Taylor, M J *Agric (melb)* 72 (3): 76-77. Mar 1974
- 079097** 58.8 J82  
A method of minimizing costs of combine-harvesting & high temperature grain drying. Audsley, E J *Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 173-188. June 1974
- 079098** 11 K123  
Agricultural profitability & income situation, 1972. (Swe) Nilsson, N O *Kalmar Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 3: 15-19. Map. 1974
- 079099** 385 K524  
Possible reduction in expenditures with utilization of mineral fertilizers in agriculture. (Rus) Krishtab, S G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 74-77. 1974
- 079100** 100 L939  
Are subsurface pipeline irrigation systems economical for rice. [Costs]. Woolf, W F *La Agric* 17 (4): 3, 16. Summer 1974
- 079101** 18 L2353  
Economic aspects of mechanized milk production. (Ger) Meinhold, K *Landbauersches Volkswirtschafts Special* No. 18: 1-57. Ref. 1973
- 079102** 11 L236  
Economics. II. Cultivation of cauliflower. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Landbrukstidende* 80 (14/15): 339-341. Apr 6, 1974
- 079103** 11 L236  
Economics. II. Cultivation of raspberries. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Landbrukstidende* 80 (21): 484-486. May 25, 1974
- 079104** 58.8 L239  
An analysis of success: successful farm management, how is it realized? [Income]. (Ger) Hildebrandt, H H *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 8-9. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 079105** 11 G24L  
What are rewards of swine management? [Costs]. (Swe) Tornfelt, T *Landbrukstidskr Gavle Hushallningssallsk* 50 (3): 8-11. 1974
- 079106** 11 L234  
Agricultural profitability, 1969-1972. [Income]. (Swe) Myrehed, I *Landmannen* 84 (22): 22-25. Map. Dec 7, 1973
- 079107** 11 L234  
Economics of sheep husbandry can be considerably improved. [Costs]. (Swe) Odenstad, G *Landmannen* 85 (8): 37-38. May 10, 1974
- 079108** 73.8 L542  
Productivity of labor in hemp growing. [Costs]. (Rus) Basaev, B B *Len Konopliia* 1: 18-19. Jan 1974
- 079109** 99.8 L5622  
Agroeconomic effectiveness of forest shelterbelts in Kustanai Region. [Field crops, returns]. (Rus) Tribunskaiia, V M *Lesn Khoz* 9: 5-8. Sept 1973
- 079110** 58.8 D81  
More earnings or more work? [Equipment]. (Ger) Wagner, O *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (2): 38. Feb 1974
- 079111** 414.8 M26  
Economic value of milk protein in livestock production (slaughter calves & slaughter swine). [Costs]. (Dan) Ostergard, V *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (17): 489-493. Apr 26, 1974
- 079112** 414.8 M26  
Tremendous increase in price of raw materials in packaging sector in 1973. [Dairy products]. (Dan) Gregersens, M *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (18): 511-516, 518-519. May 3, 1974
- 079113** 18 N39  
Special capital development in agriculture. (Ger) Seuster, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (19): 554-557. May 9, 1974
- 079114** 18 N39  
Smaller special capital formation in hillside farms. (Ger) Weishaar, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (20): 588-589. May 16, 1974
- 079115** 18 N39  
Tax advantages from expropriation damages? [Agriculture]. (Ger) Bewer, C *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (22): 636, 638. May 30, 1974
- 079116** 24 M72  
Early weaning can save dollars. [Calves]. *Mod Farming* 1 (4): 36-37, 39, 42-43. Autumn 1974
- 079117** 44.8 M735  
Present cattle insurance. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (15): 388-390. Apr 12, 1974
- 079118** SF191.M6  
Economic effectiveness of allocating of cattle raising by zones in Khar'kov Region. (Ukr) Ambrosov, V ia *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 103-106. 1974
- 079119** SF191.M6  
Reserves of economy of wages in dairy cattle industry. (Ukr) Volosozhar, V A *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 99-103. 1974
- 079120** S95.E22  
Methods & costs of distributing beef to food-service industry. Stafford, T H N Y *Food Life Sci Bull N Y State Agric Exp Stn* 36, 47 P. Mar 1974
- 079121** 23 N48J  
Feedlot wintering of weaner cattle: an economic evaluation. Woodford, K B N Z *J Agric* 128 (5): 51, 53. May 1974
- 079122** SF221.N4  
Payment for milk. IV. Simplification of milk payment formula. Creamer, L K N Z *J Dairy Sci Technol* 8 (3): 101-108. Sept 1973
- 079123** S39.E9673 CUA  
Egg production costs, 1974. Ernst, R A *North Calif Poult Lett Agric Ext Univ Calif* P. 3. May 1974
- 079124** S39.E9673 CUA  
An Diego egg production costs, 1973. Adolph, B *North Calif Poult Lett Agric Ext Univ Calif* P. 4. May 1974
- 079125** 19.5 P752  
On some economic problems of nutrition influence on level of seasonal fluctuation in milk production. [Dairy cattle, feeding costs]. (Slo) Hudak, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (3): 245-255. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 079126** 49.9 R82  
Testing & paying for protein in milk. 2. Payment for protein. [Costs]. Dennis, R A *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 250-256. 1973
- 079127** 275.29 M313  
A budget for stockers on grassland. [Canada]. Walls, A A *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 545, 16 P. 1974
- 079128** S544.3.C2C2  
Sample costs to produce standard wine grapes in older nonirrigated vineyards in North Coast counties, 1974. Bowers, K W *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 158, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 079129** S544.3.A6A72  
Custom rates - Arizona farm machinery hire. [Equipment, costs]. Willett, G S Q *Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 306, 5 P. 1974
- 079130** 22.5 N687  
Cost & return analysis of agricultural research: a case study on rice breeding in Japan. (Jpn) Akino, M *Q J Agric Econ* 28 (2): 1-33. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079131** 100 N27N  
Growth potential for Sandhills ranches. [Income]. Helmers, G A Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (1): 22-24. Spring 1974
- 079132** 281.9 SE1  
Milk production: an economic survey in South West England 1972 - 73. Roscoe, B J *Rep Univ Exeter Dep Econ Agric Econ* 190, 41 P. Jan 1974
- 079133** 280.28 R323  
Agricultural mutual insurance. (Fre) *Rev Etud Coop Special* No. 176: 23-39. Second Quarter 1974
- 079134** 80 SCH9  
Yield & cost conditions in intensive cherry production. (Ger) Wirth, A *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (12): 383-290. May 25, 1974
- 079135** 281.9 SCO3S  
Scottish farm workers' hours & earnings 1972-73. [Income]. *Scott Agric Econ* 24: 296-297. 1974
- 079136** 281.9 SCO3S  
Agricultural land prices - Scotland. Mackenzie, A M *Scott Agric Econ* 24: 298-308. 1974
- 079137** 281.9 SCO3S  
Scottish agriculture - output & expenditure. *Scott Agric Econ* 24: 328-340. 1974
- 079138** S13.S55  
Features of formation & exploitation of basic funds in agricultural organization & industry of Taimyr. [Capital]. (Rus) Krievenko, M F *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 100-104. Jan/Feb 1974
- 079139** 100 G29SO  
Labor utilization & cost of egg packing plants in seven southern states. Thompson, J C *South Coop Ser* 181, 55. Jan 1974
- 079140** 100 M66 (3)  
Economics of small watershed planning in Minnesota. Daves, T E *Tech Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Minn* 295, 47 P. Ref. 1974
- 079141** 100 T31TE  
Economic impact of dairying in East Texas. [Costs]. Carpebter, S E *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (2): 9-11. Map. Spring 1974
- 079142** 11 AL8K  
Real estate taxes. (Swe) Zachrisson, S *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 2: 5-7. Mar 1974
- 079143** 11 T58  
Agricultural income trends in 1973 & 1974. [Common Market]. (Dan) Dyreborg-Carlson, B *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (4): 169-172. Apr 1974
- 079144** SF55.S715  
Economics of swine production in Ebro Valley. [Costs, returns]. (Spa) Thos Rubi, J *Trabajos Inst Econ Prod Ganad Ebro Univ Zaragoza* 13, 31 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 079145** 20 V82  
Determining economic effectiveness of sugarbeet production according to beet planting zones. (Ukr) Aref'Zev, T I *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 1: 28-31. Jan 1974
- 079146** 20 V82  
Economic effectiveness of beef production on collective farms in various zones of Ukraine. (Ukr) Babii, K O *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 1: 6-11. Jan 1974
- 079147** 20 V82  
On reducing production costs of vegetable seedlings. (Ukr) Limont, A S *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 1: 75-80. Jan 1974
- 079148** 20 V82  
Effect of degree of consolidation of repair shops on efficiency of capital investments. (Ukr) Mushtruk, A I *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 4: 10-14. Apr 1974
- 079149** 20 V82  
Means of increasing economic effectiveness of milk production on collective farms of Ukraine. [Costs]. (Ukr) Bohdan, I F *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 4: 6-10. Apr 1974
- 079150** 20 V82  
Means of reducing production costs for pork on collective farms of Poltava Region. (Ukr) Samchuk, M A *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 5: 10-13. May 1974
- 079151** 20 V82  
Increasing efficiency of use of land funds of Vinnitsa Region. (Ukr) Perel'muter, I U *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 5: 14-17. May 1974
- 079152** 20 V82  
Effectiveness of utilizing primary production capital in relation to supply of funds. [Swine]. (Ukr) Boiko, R L *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 5: 6-9. May 1974
- 079153** TD365.A41  
Economic costs of dewatering sewage sludges by continuous vacuum filtration. Sherwood, R J *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 192-203. 1973
- 079154** 50.8 W52  
Distribution costs for fresh & frozen beef. Erickson, D B *West Meat Ind* 20 (5): 28-29. May 1974
- 079155** 54.9 W262W  
Methodical aspects of economic analysis of stage of programming sprinkler irrigation investments. (Pol) Lojewski, S *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 107-121. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 079156** 54.9 W262W  
Determination of economic effectiveness of sprinkler irrigation investments in German Democratic Republic. (Pol) Zawilski, J *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 123-142. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 079157** 54.9 W262W  
Estimation criteria of effectiveness of sprinkler irrigation investments. (Pol) Opalinski, C *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 165-177. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 079158** 54.9 W262W  
Economic effectiveness of production trends in state farms with a high percentage of reclaimed permanent grasslands. (Pol) Prokopowicz, J *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 35-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 079159** 54.9 W262W  
Factors affecting production costs & quality of hay meal from permanent grasslands. (Pol) Waszczak, K *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 75-92. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 079160** 281.8 Z32  
Socio-economic polarisation vs. Differentiation due to individual performance. On beneficiaries of seed-fertilizer-technology in densely populated developing countries. (Ger) Blankenburg, P von *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 13 (1): 57-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 079161** 281.8 Z14  
Substitution of manual & mechanical work & of live & machine labor on farm. [Costs]. (Pol) Kopec, B *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 17-34. Eng. Sum. Mar/June 1974
- 079162** 281.8 Z14  
Technological & economic factors in feed substitution on private farms. (Pol) Wisniewski, L *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 35-44. Eng. Sum. Mar/June 1974
- 079163** 421 Z1  
Ecobomic evaluation of protecting cabbage seed plants from pests. [Insects, cost, income]. (Rus) Granditskii, P A *Zashch Rast* 12: 37-39. Dec 1973
- 079164** 281.9 C332  
Relation of income rate of cooperative farms to some centrally managed state economic organizations in years 1967 - 1970. (Cze) Ledlova, V *Zemed Ekon* 19 (12): 801-815. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 079165** 281.9 C332  
Some problems of forming of prices of food products. (Cze) Sobotka, L *Zemed Ekon* 19 (12): 827-840. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 079166** 49 Z6  
Scientific-technical progress & distribution of swine production. [Costs]. (Rus) Zhukovskii, E P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 16-20. Feb 1974
- 079167** 49 Z6  
Reducing transport costs. [Livestock]. (Rus) Em, V A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 82-86. Feb 1974
- 079168** 49 Z6  
Prospects for insuring livestock production of collective farm. (Rus) Motylev, L A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 87-89. Feb 1974
- 079169** 49 Z62  
Industrial technology as a basis for profitable beef production. [Cost, income]. (Rus) Kubantsev, V I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 59-63. Jan 1974
- 079170** 49 Z62  
Production funds in livestock production. (Rus) Redchenko, P N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 67-70. Jan 1974
- 079171** 280.8 AG82  
Livestock sale, a task of cooperatives. (Ger) *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 21-22. Apr 1974
- 079172** 280.8 AG82  
Cooperative livestock & meat sales in Austria. (Ger) Schindl, W *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 24, 28. Apr 1974
- 079173** 280.8 AG82  
Index cosmetics from eastern imports? [Vegetables, fruit]. (Ger) *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 3. Apr 1974
- 079174** 280.8 AG82  
Unconditional advancement of agricultural exports is necessary. (Ger) Strasser, R *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 58-60. Apr 1974
- 079175** 1 EC7AGR  
Role of competitive market institutions. Paul, A B *Agric Econ Res* 26 (2): 41-48. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079176** S405.A428 CUA  
Annual report of California Freestone Peach Association, 1974. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 74-8, 8 P. 1974
- 079177** S33.E2  
An examination of salad vegetable market of Anchorage & Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. Workman, W G *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 6-8. May 1974
- 079178** 11 AL82  
Real estate property prices advance strongly - 1972. (Swe) Berntsson, B *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 2: 21-22. Mar 1973
- 079179** 280.8 J822  
Competitive demand structures under risk in agricultural linear programming models. Hazell, P B R *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 235-244. Ref. May 1974
- 079180** 280.8 J822  
Supply response & marketing strategies for deciduous crops. Baritelle, J L *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 245-253. Ref. May 1974
- 079181** 280.8 J822  
Egg cycle & ability of recursive models to explain it. [Price]. Hartman, D G *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 254-262. Ref. May 1974
- 079182** 280.8 J822  
Food demand matrix in an approximate linear expenditure system. Sasaki, K *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 263-270. Ref. May 1974
- 079183** 280.8 J822  
Price performance on futures market of a nonstorable commodity: live beef cattle. Leuthold, R M *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 271-279. May 1974
- 079184** 280.8 J822  
Market intermediaries & price instability: some welfare implications. Bieri, J *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 280-285. Ref. May 1974
- 079185** 280.8 J822  
Social cost of alternative dairy price support levels. Buxton, B M *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 286-291. May 1974
- 079186** 280.8 J822  
Comparative advantage among african coffee producers. [Costs, marketing]. Pearson, S R *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 310-313. Ref. May 1974
- 079187** 80 AM371  
CZN [California Association of Nurserymen] seminar (north) focuses on modern marketing. [Ornamental plants]. Kilner, R B *Am Nurseryman* 139 (8): 62-63. Apr 15, 1974
- 079188** 81 OR32  
A Western Oregon Sweet Cherry Commission for research & promotion. [Proposal]. Stephens, V *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 102-104. 1974
- 079189** 81 OR32  
Northwest grape growing & winemaking: investment view. Zucker, M Y *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 203-208. 1974
- 079190** 81 OR32  
European apple & pear situation. [Marketing]. Klahre, J E *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 49, 51-52, 54-56. 1974
- 079191** 55.9 SP8  
Dollar balance & U. S. agriculture. Wits, D A *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 24-37. 1974
- 079192** S537.V5A1  
Grain storage in deficit South Atlantic Region. [Supply, demand]. Kenyon, D E *Bull Res Div, Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 90, 69 P. Ref. May 1974
- 079193** 100 T25S (1)  
Price expectations of Tennessee farmers. Cuskaden, C M *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 518, 19 P. Map. Ref. Oct 1973
- 079194** 100 T25S (1)  
Seasonal variation in prices of selected Tennessee farm commodities. McManus, B R *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 521, 33 P. Nov 1973
- 079195** SB387.C32  
CALRAB pushes raisin market expansion. [California Raisin Advisory Board]. *Calif West States Grape Grow* P. 26-28, 30. Apr 1974
- 079196** 77.8 C333  
Coconut industry 1972. Nathanael, W R N *Ceylon Coconut Plant Rev* 7 (1): 8-13. Dec 1973
- 079197** TP374.C6C6  
Grain rail car monitoring system. Mills, P L *Corn Annu P*. 11-12. 1974
- 079198** HD9437.D4D3  
Production & sale of poultry in 1973. [Common Market]. (Dan) Zimmermann, J *Dan Erhvervsferker* 3 (9): 195-196. May 1, 1974
- 079199** 280.8 D493  
Rice price stabilization & support in Malaysia. Brown, C P *Dev Econ* 11 (2): 164-183. Ref. June 1973
- 079200** 44.8 M736  
What will new dairy year bring? [Marketing]. (Ger) Richarts, E *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (16): 479-480. Apr 18, 1974
- 079201** 44.8 M736  
Great Britain: Valve for German milk surpluses? (Ger) Sommer, H *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (19): 653. May 8, 1974
- 079202** 44.8 SU2  
Packaging as a system. [Dairy products, marketing]. (Ger) Zarka, S *Dtsch Milk Ztg* 95 (22): 824-826. May 30, 1974
- 079203** 41.8 EC7  
Meat market: Its improvement does not relieve miracle surgical intervention but is a total therapeutic. (Fre) Mazenc, L *Econ Med Anim* 15 (1): 1-17. Jan/Feb 1974
- 079204** TP368.E7  
Marketing methods for low calorie foods. (Ger) *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 3: a51-A55. Mar 1974
- 079205** TP368.E7  
Competition neutral producer conditions: Are they at all possible? [Food industry, marketing]. (Ger) Bollhoff, H *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 4: a61-A63. Apr 1974
- 079206** TP368.E7  
Product improvement: New or old trademarks? [Food industry]. (Ger) *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 4: a63-A66. Apr 1974
- 079207** 102.5 EX7  
Structure of marketable excess of rice in selected areas of state of Para. (Por) Puga Rebello, da P *Experientiae* 17 (1): 1-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 079208** 102.5 EX7  
Marketing of milk in Salvador dairy basin in state of Bahia. (Por) Neto, A A *Experientiae* 17 (2): 25-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 079209** A281.9 AG83  
Prospects for agricultural trade with USSR. *ERS Foreign Reg Anal Div Econ Serv U S Dep Agric* 356, 50 P. Ref. Apr 1974

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION DISTRIBUTION



- 079210** A281.9 AG83  
USSR hard currency balance of payments. [Trade]. Kovach, R S *ERS Foreign Reg Anal Div Econ Serv U S Dep Agric* 356: 18-23. Apr 1974
- 079211** A281.9 AG83  
Soviet feed-livestock economy: Preliminary findings on performance & trade implications. Schoonover, D M *ERS Foreign Reg Anal Div Econ Serv U S Dep Agric* 356: 24-42. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079212** A281.9 AG83  
Soviet agriculture & world trade in farm products. Johnson, D G *ERS Foreign Reg Anal Div Econ Serv U S Dep Agric* 356: 43-50. Apr 1974
- 079213** 275.28 P38  
Food marketing costs & trends. Toothman, J S *Farm Econ (pa State Univ)* 4 P. Apr 1974
- 079214** 22 F223  
Indian tea export trade: a study. Majumdar, M *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (2): 15-19. Dec 1973
- 079215** 1.9 EC752F FOS  
Margarine consumption & prices. Gazette, S A *Fats Oils Situation* 273: 20-24. June 1974
- 079216** SF481.F53  
World production of eggs had doubled in past 20 years. (Swe) Ehde, G *Fjaderfa* 67 (6): 198-199. June 1974
- 079217** SB1.F53  
Marketing trends in potted foliage plants. [Philodendron oycardium]. Scarborough, E F *Fla Foliage Grow* 11 (7): 4-5. July 1973
- 079218** TS1950.F5  
Possibilities of cooperation between butcher's shops. (Ger) Gallert, H *Fleischerei* 25 (4): 74, 76. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 079219** TS1950.F5  
Deficits in market & offers. [Food]. (Ger) Scharfenstein, O H C *Fleischerei* 25 (5): 52, 54. May 1974
- 079220** 280.38 F62  
Trading & processing margins for beef & pork: Concepts involved & results of recalculations. (Ger) Probst, F W *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 915-918, 921-923. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 079221** HD9000.1.F64  
Convenience foods progress report: evaluating factors that predict sales. 2. Traub, L G *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 22, 26-27. July/Aug 1974
- 079222** A281.9 F76FO  
Scope of U.S.-USSR information exchange agreement expanded. [Agriculture]. Beshoar, J M *Foreign Agric* 12 (24): 10-11, 20. June 1974
- 079223** A281.9 F76FO  
France's soybean imports up with growth of feed industry. Julien, B *Foreign Agric* 12 (24): 12-13. June 17, 1974
- 079224** A281.9 F76FO  
Japan's imports of U.S. soybeans may inch up, but problems arise. *Foreign Agric* 12 (24): 15. June 17, 1974
- 079225** A281.9 F76FO  
Finnish textiles industry prepares for bigger market. Howard, J O *Foreign Agric* 12 (24): 16. June 17, 1974
- 079226** A281.9 F76FO  
Italy limits farm imports to improve ailing finances. Lopes, J *Foreign Agric* 12 (24): 2-5. June 1974
- 079227** A281.9 F76FO  
Prospects mixed for U.S. cotton in Far East: Korea, Philippines, & Thailand. [Exports]. Williams, D G *Foreign Agric* 12 (25): 2-3, 5, 16. June 24, 1974
- 079228** A281.9 F76FO  
Prospects mixed for U.S. cotton in Far East: Indonesia, Singapore, & Malaysia. [Exports]. Stevenson, J H *Foreign Agric* 12 (25): 3-5, 16. June 24, 1974
- 079229** A281.9 F76FO  
Turkey's wheat outlook clouded by weather, imports resumed. Seeborg, E F *Foreign Agric* 12 (25): 8-10. June 24, 1974
- 079230** A281.9 F76FO  
Boom continues in Malaysian palm oil industry. [Production]. Nicks, G S *Foreign Agric* 12 (26): 10-11. July 1, 1974
- 079231** A281.9 F76FO  
New record for West German imports of U. S. farm products. *Foreign Agric* 12 (26): 6. July 1, 1974
- 079232** A281.9 F76FO  
U.S. farm exports to Netherlands reached alltime high in 1973. Warren, C J *Foreign Agric* 12 (26): 7-9. July 1, 1974
- 079233** A281.9 F76FO  
Bolivia's farm production & exports set new records in 1973. Ruff, S O *Foreign Agric* 12 (27): 10-12. July 8, 1974
- 079234** A281.9 F76FO  
U.S. farm exports benefit as Saudi Arabia's oil income soars. Parker, J B *Foreign Agric* 12 (27): 2-5, 9. July 8, 1974
- 079235** A281.9 F76FO  
Mexican grain crops to expand but large imports still needed. *Foreign Agric* 12 (27): 6. July 8, 1974
- 079236** A281.9 F76FO  
World output of castorbeans up in response to price shifts. [Production]. *Foreign Agric* 12 (27): 7. July 8, 1974
- 079237** A281.9 F76FO  
Koreans expand soybean output by planting rice paddy dikes. *Foreign Agric* 12 (27): 8-9. July 8, 1974
- 079238** A286.9 AG8  
Export price rises moderated during first quarter of 1974. Collins, H C *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 14-22. Jul 1974
- 079239** A286.9 AG8  
U.S. agricultural trade with Argentina. Missiaen, E *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 24-27. June 1974
- 079240** A286.9 AG8  
U.S. agricultural imports from European Community up more than one-third in 1973. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 5-13. Jul 1974
- 079241** 80 G1948  
Tasks regarding adequate supply with cauliflower. (Ger) Klatke, H *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 129-131. May 1974
- 079242** 80 G1948  
Systematic development of direct relations for better supply with fresh fruit & vegetables. (Ger) Rudolph, V *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 161-163. June 1974
- 079243** 80 G1948  
Stable supply of vegetables, especially onions of high quality for population. (Ger) Riedel, H *Gartenbau* 21 (6, Suppl): 1-2. June 1974
- 079244** 80 G1938  
Normal production of greenhouse vegetables strongly recommended. [Prices]. (Nor) *Gartnerket* 64 (1/2): 6, 22. Jan 11, 1974
- 079245** 80 G1938  
Large crop fluctuation in North Trondelag vegetable production. (Nor) Heggli, M *Gartnerket* 64 (1/2): 9-10. Jan 11, 1974
- 079246** 80 G1938  
Price & market regulation of greenhouse vegetables. (Nor) Dolven, A *Gartnerket* 64 (24/25): 513. June 21, 1974
- 079247** 298.8 G33  
British Cereal Market & EC [European Community]. (Ger) Muller, H G *Getreide Mehl Bror* 28 (4): 85-87. Apr 1974
- 079248** 19 L237  
Protein feed market situation. (Ger) Halder, G *Im Blickfeld* 25 (36): 3-4. 1974
- 079249** 389.8 K832  
Development of import-export market for citrus fruits. (Ger) Siegel, O *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (10): 281-283. May 16, 1974
- 079250** 389.8 K832  
Market research: Suitability of glass packs & bottles to environment. II. [Food]. (Ger) Krudl, R M *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (10): 284-287. May 16, 1974
- 079251** 389.8 K832  
Central marketing & collective advertising for processed fruits & vegetables by Central Marketing Association. (Ger) Wieland, S *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (11): 309-311. June 6, 1974
- 079252** 23 V66J  
Recent changes in wheat marketing policies. Taylor, M J *Agric (melb)* 72 (3): 77-78. Mar 1974
- 079253** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on transport & marketing of agricultural products in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Liu, F S J *Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 169-173. Dec 1973
- 079254** 22.5 AG862  
A study on wholesale market for farm products. (Chi) Chen, H Y J *Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 78-85. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 079255** 44.8 J822  
Impact of private label brands of milk on competition in fluid milk markets. Beck, R L J *Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 746-751. June 1974
- 079256** Q176.J6  
Cotton prices in U.S.A.: 5.9-year cycle. Dewey, E R J *Interdis Cycle Res* 5 (1): 41-50. Ref. June 1974
- 079257** 257.3 J76  
Price regulation of agricultural products after 30 June 1974. (Swe) *Jordbruksekon Medd* 36 (4): 96-106. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 079258** 257.3 J76  
Production & consumption of agricultural produce in 1973. (Swe) Persson, P *Jordbruksekon Medd* 36 (5): 126-136. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 079259** 75.8 K145  
Assured supply of quality food potatoes. (Ger) Jordi, H *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 118-120. Apr 1974
- 079260** 80 L15  
Marketing of fresh vegetables & fruits in Mysore city. Guruswamy, M *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 18-23. Apr/June 1973
- 079261** 11 L236  
Common Market in Trondheim. (Nor) *Landbrukstidende* 80 (14/15): 324-326. Apr 6, 1974
- 079262** 11 L236  
Agricultural bargaining 1974 & sheep & goat sector. (Nor) Johnsen, F L *Landbrukstidende* 80 (14/15): 327, 329-331. Apr 6, 1974
- 079263** 11 L236  
Avoiding extravagant consumption of protein by means of basic & high prices of protein. (Nor) Skjoldal, T *Landbrukstidende* 80 (8): 174-176. Feb 23, 1974
- 079264** 11 L234  
Deficit of pork in Europe. [Supply, demand]. (Swe) Hemming, T *Lantmannen* 85 (4): 23-24. Mar 15, 1974
- 079265** 11 L234  
Black currants are popular with public for pickling. (Swe) Ludtke, F *Lantmannen* 85 (6): 14-15. Apr 11, 1974
- 079266** 281.9 L233L  
Prices of some important agricultural products in Western Europe & USA. (Nor) Backe, A M *LS-Meld (landbrukets Sentforb)* 1: 22-24. Feb 1974
- 079267** 281.9 L233L  
Price & market relationship for horticultural products, 1973. (Nor) Johansen, B *LS-Meld (landbrukets Sentforb)* 1: 25-27, 30. Feb 1974
- 079268** 281.9 L233L  
Livestock production, 1973. (Nor) Risdal, S O *LS-Meld (landbrukets Sentforb)* 1: 8-10. Feb 1974
- 079269** 414.8 M26  
Danish dairy industry should recognize its smallness on international scale. [Common market]. (Dan) Mollers, E *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 86 (51/52): 1437-14408 1442-1443. Dec 21, 1973
- 079270** 4w processes & product development must not be hampered by new milk proclamation. [Common Market]. Christensen, J C *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (11): 305-314. (8 P. Not Consecutive) Mar 15, 1974
- 079271** 414.8 M26  
Milk collecting - planning, organizing, & directing. (Dan) Jensen, K *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (18): 525-527. May 3, 1974
- 079272** 44.8 M26  
Butter cooperatives to remain an active part of marketing. (Dan) Majgaard, J *Maelkeritidende* 86 (49): 1385-1386, 1390-1392, 1394. Dec 7, 1973
- 079273** 1 AG84MR  
American long grain rice. Sales impact of a promotional program in France. [Marketing]. Henderson, P L *Mark Res Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1022, 38 P. Apr 1974
- 079274** 1 AG84MR  
Effective fruit & vegetable marketing - Seven profiles ...guidelines. Berberich, R S *Mark Res Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1024, 36 P. June 1974
- 079275** 44.8 M47  
Successful transportation arrangements in Gjoivik. [Dairy products]. (Nor) Holmen, J O *Meieriposten* 63 (26): 600-602. June 29, 1974
- 079276** SF221.M5  
Offer for slaughter cattle is rising: Are prices also rising? (Ger) Johannluken, E *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (2): 21. May 1974
- 079277** 298.8 M622  
Wheat designed for a market. *Milling* 156 (3): 28-30. Mar 1974
- 079278** 18 N39  
Rape as raw material for oil mills. [Marketing]. (Ger) Hatje, G *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (18): 528. May 2, 1974
- 079279** 18 N39  
Protein again to come cheaper? (Ger) Stratmann, R *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (19): 571, 573. May 9, 1974
- 079280** 18 N39  
Slaughter cattle market under increased pressure. (Ger) Richarts, E *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (20): 599-600. May 16, 1974
- 079281** 18 N39  
Vegetable culture again retrogressive. [Marketing]. (Ger) *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (21): 627-628. May 23, 1974



- 079282** 18 N39  
Outlook on 1974/75 world cereal market. (Ger) Stohr, R *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (23): 664-665. June 6, 1974
- 079283** 18 N39  
Hold out for swine rearer. [Prices]. (Ger) *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (23): 683-684. June 6, 1974
- 079284** 18 N39  
Cut prices for slaughter cattle: Highest prices for imported animals. (Ger) Weisers, C J *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (24): 692, 693. June 13, 1974
- 079285** 18 N39  
More than enough early potatoes? [Marketing]. (Ger) Graf, G *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (24): 715-716. June 13, 1974
- 079286** 18 N39  
Market research in agricultural marketing. (Ger) Fahrnschon, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (25): 724-725. June 20, 1974
- 079287** 18 N39  
Milk market again under pressure. (Ger) Richarts, E *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (25): 743-744. June 20, 1974
- 079288** 24 M72  
From farm to abattoir. [Transportation, livestock]. *Mod Farming* 1 (4): 3-7. Autumn 1974
- 079289** 44.8 M735  
Milk prices only a bad compromise. (Ger) Heiber, J *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (15): 371-372. Apr 12, 1974
- 079290** 44.8 M735  
Skim milk powder interventions as emergency valve. [Marketing]. (Ger) Nienhaus, A *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (16): 419-420. Apr 19, 1974
- 079291** 44.8 M735  
Ultrahigh temperature dairy products open up new sales markets. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (18): 482-483. May 3, 1974
- 079292** 44.8 M735  
International foreign trade balance in dairy products. (Ger) Stiegel, O *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (18): 484-486. May 3, 1974
- 079293** 44.8 M735  
Dairy technology as a marketing instrument. (Ger) Hilker, R *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (21): 573-574. May 24, 1974
- 079294** 44.8 M735  
Retail trade in age of 'consumerism'. [Food industry]. (Ger) Krumme, E *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (22): 607-609. May 31, 1974
- 079295** 100 T31M  
Breakeven price data for cattle feeders. Dietrich, R A *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1127, 37 P. Nov 1973
- 079296** S95.E22  
Methods & costs of distributing beef to food-service industry. Stafford, T H N Y *Food Life Sci Bull N Y State Agric Exp Stn* 36, 47 P. Mar 1974
- 079297** HD1.N4  
Marketing of selected agricultural commodities in Baco Area, Ethiopia. Manig, W *Occas Pap Dep Agric Econ Cornell Univ U S Aid Prices Res Pro* U 66, 79 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 079298** 307.8 O154  
Increase in U. S. Soyabean supplies & use envisaged. *Oils Oilseeds* J26 (7): 4-5. Jan 1974
- 079299** 23 AU75  
Marketing Australian wool. *Pastor Rev* 84 (1): 7, 9, 12, 97. Feb 1974
- 079300** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
Western marketing interrelations - Idaho situation. [Dairy products]. Benson, A *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D 32. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 079301** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
Our changing marketing system: challenge to producers. [Food, outlook]. Farrell, K R *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D: 1-6. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 079302** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
Western marketing interrelations - California situation. [Dairy products, statistics]. DeMedeiros, G M *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D: 35-43. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 079303** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
Western marketing relationships - California situation. [Dairy products]. Fisher, B L *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D: 44-45. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 079304** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
Western marketing interrelations - Washington-Oregon situation. [Dairy products]. Laughlin, G *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D: 46-47. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 079305** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
Report of Milk Pricing Advisory Committee. Knutson, R D *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D: 57-60. 1973 (Pub. 1973)
- 079306** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
A discussion of report of Milk Pricing Advisory Committee. Girard, R *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D: 61-64. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 079307** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
Status of component pricing. [Dairy products]. DeMedeiros, G *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D: 65-66. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 079308** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
Western market interrelations. [Dairy products, statistics]. Luke, H A *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D: 7-31. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 079309** 281.9 B87  
French aviculture reinforces its exportation positions. (Fre) Singuin, J P *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (150): 7-9. May 2, 1974
- 079310** 6 P9452  
Your livestock market news service. [USDA]. Ayers, E D Jr *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (2): 8-9. Mar/Apr 1974
- 079311** S19.P7  
Harvesting & marketing of rabi oilseeds. Labana, K S *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 11. Mar 1974
- 079312** 100 N27N  
Teletype auctioning would boost cattle feeders' incomes. [Marketing]. Johnson, R D Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebrr Coll Agric Home Econ* 20 (4): 10-11. Winter 1974
- 079313** 100 R342  
Would you buy a 'pigfish'? To sell, fish can't sound unattractive - or fishy. [Consumer preferences]. Farrell, J F R I *Resour* 20 (2): 1-4. Spring 1974
- 079314** 41.8 R3262  
Beef commercialization in Senegal. (Fre) Diallo, M S *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 99A-111A. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 079315** SB13.R4  
Horticultural marketing, major desideratum of modern agriculture. (Rum) Dragan, I C *Rev Horti Vitic* 23 (5): 6-8. May 1974
- 079316** 17 SCH93  
Agricultural exports of USA in 1973. (Ger) Adam, R *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh* 52 (3): 135-136. Mar 1974
- 079317** 17 SCH93  
Slaughter livestock & meat market in 1973 & 1974. (Ger) Stuber, H *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh* 52 (5): 214, 216. May 1974
- 079318** S13.S55  
Simulation of process of motor transportation of grain from threshing floors to receiving stations. (Rus) Striginov, V P *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 87-94. Jan/Feb 1974
- 079319** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
World peanut production up 11 percent in 1973. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade P.* 10-12. May 1974
- 079320** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
World cotton production in 1973-74 up marginally. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade P.* 3-5. May 1974
- 079321** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Growth in world cottonseed production stagnates in 1973-74. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade P.* 6-9. May 1974
- 079322** 65.8 J82  
Sugar fever: A curable disease. [Prices]. (Fre) Demont, E *Sucr Fr* 115 (4): 143-145. Apr 1974
- 079323** 80 SV23  
European fruit summary. [Imports, exports]. (Swe) *SYR Inf (sver Yrkesfruktodl Riksförb)* 16 (2): 26-30. 1974
- 079324** 49 T445  
Turbulence on protein feed market. (Ger) *Tierzuchter* 26 (2): 77-78. Feb 5, 1974
- 079325** 11 T58  
Testing Association's statistics for 1972 - 1973 & big output for farm year. [Dairy cattle]. (Dan) Andersen, T *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (5): 233-237. May 1974
- 079326** SB111.A2T7  
Peanut in Japan. Takeuchi, S *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 169-178. 1973?
- 079327** S39.E951 CUA  
Some marketing considerations for honey industry. Garoyan, L U C *Apiaries Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 1-3. June 1974
- 079328** 50.8 W52  
Beef quarters rail loading system. *West Meat Ind* 20 (5): 18. May 1974
- 079329** 49 Z62  
Regulation of purchase prices for pork. (Rus) Kalnyn'sh, A A *Zhivotnovudstvo* 1: 70-73. Jan 1974

## STATISTICAL DATA AND METHODOLOGY

- 079330** 2 N818A  
North Dakota crop & livestock statistics; annual summary for 1973, revisions for 1972. *Ag Stat N D Crop Livest Rep Serv* 32, 78 P. Map May 1974
- 079331** S405.A423 CUA  
Marin County selected economic data. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-30, 44 P. 1973
- 079332** S405.A423 CUA  
Mendocino County selected economic data. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-31, 44 P. 1973
- 079333** S405.A423 CUA  
Sonoma County selected economic data. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-32, 45 P. 1973
- 079334** S405.A423 CUA  
Lake County selected economic data. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-34, 44 P. 1973
- 079335** 81 OR32  
Oregon wine grape harvest data, 1972 & 1973. Erath, R *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 191-193. 1974
- 079336** aS21.A75U53  
Statistical relationships of fiber properties to yarn properties & to spinning efficiency of medium-staple cottons. Louis, G L *AKRS-U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 45, 45 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079337** 252.23 C78B  
Farm income & marketings, 1972 with comparisons. *Bull Ill Coop Crop Rep Serv Ill Dep Agric U S Dep Agric* 73-4, 24 P. 1973
- 079338** 58.9 F843B  
Sales of certain materials for harvesting grain maize from January 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973 in French agriculture. (Fre) Collot, M *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 196: 57-60. May 1974
- 079339** 68.38 C642  
Review of production & consumption. [Cocoa, statistics]. Cook, A B *Cocoa Grow Bull* 21: 10-12. Mar 1974
- 079340** 1.943 F7626  
Cotton makes important contribution to Greek economy. [Statistics] foreign agricultural service. *Foreign Agric Circ Cotton FC (u S Dep Agric)* 11-74, 6 P. June 1974
- 079341** 1.943 F7626  
Central American cotton acreage to rise for foreign agricultural service. *Foreign Agric Circ Cotton FC (u S Dep Agric)* 12-74, 6 P. May 1974
- 079342** A281.3939 F76  
Canned fruit prices in Netherlands, West Germany, & United Kingdom. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Cann Fruit FCan (u S Dep Agric)* 3-74, 4 P. June 1974
- 079343** 1.943 F117  
World butter & cheese production up again in 1973. [Statistics] foreign agricultural service. *Foreign Agric Circ, Dairy FD (u S Dep Agric)* 2-74, 3 P. July 1974
- 079344** 1.943 F7633  
World grain situation: Review & outlook. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 16-74, 16 P. June 14, 1974
- 079345** 1.943 F116  
World livestock numbers of 1974. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Livest Meat FLM (u S Dep Agric)* 7-74, 17 P. June 1974
- 079346** 1.943 F116  
World red meat production in 1973. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Livest Meat FLM (u S Dep Agric)* 8-74, 13 P. June 1974
- 079347** A61.9 F76  
Valued at record \$87.8 million. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Seeds FFvs (u S Dep Agric)* 2-74, 12 P. June 1974
- 079348** A286.9 AG8  
Price spreads between farm & foreign markets for wheat, corn, & soybeans - evaluated from price quotations & unit values. [Statistics]. Collins, H C *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 28-52. June 1974



**079349** A286.9 AG8  
U.S. agricultural exports to enlarged European Community hit record \$4.5 billion in 1973. [Statistics]. *FATUS (Foreign Agric Trade US)* P. 53-86. June 1974

**079350** 22 IN292  
Malnutrition in India. [Food consumption, statistics]. Sukhatme, P V *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 1-16. Dec 1973

**079351** 389.78 K85  
20 Years mixed feed statistics. (Ger) Beckmann, R *Kraftfutter* 57 (3): 101-102, 104. Mar 1974

**079352** 389.78 K85  
European agriculture in figures. 3. Production development since 1963. (Ger) *Kraftfutter* 57 (6): 249-250. June 1974

**079353** 18 L2353  
Optimization of biological process milk production; a system theoretical observation. (Ger) Paul, W *Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special No. 18*: 149-159. 1973

**079354** 49.9 R82  
Bull beef production. Everitt, G C *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 283-284. 1973

**079355** 281.9 SCO3S  
Beef cow numbers in Scotland. [Census]. Beilby, O J *Scott Agric Econ* 24: 277-283. 1974

**079356** 1 AG84ST  
Livestock & meat statistics; supplement for 1973. *Stat Bull Us Dep Agric* 522, 151 P. June 1974

**079357** 1 AG84ST  
Dairy market statistics, 1973; annual summary. *Stat Bull Us Dep Agric* 526, 28 P. Mar 1974

**079358** 1 AG84ST  
Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1973. *Stat Bull Us Dep Agric* 528, 51 P. Map. Apr 1974

**079359** 1 AG84ST  
Livestock-feed relationships - National & state. Allen, G C *Stat Bull Us Dep Agric* 530, 192 P. Map. Ref. June 1974

**079360** 1 AG84ST  
Federal milk order market statistics; annual summary for 1973. *Stat Bull Us Dep Agric* 531, 135 P. Map. June 1974

**079361** 20 V82  
Providing for reliability of input data of economic information processed in an electronic digital computer. (Ukr) Vasylenko, IU V *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 1: 16-20. Jan 1974

**079362** 20 V82  
Predicting yield of farm crops on basis of theory of discrete Markov processes. (Ukr) Hedz', M A *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 4: 15-19. Apr 1974

**079363** HD9371.A1W5  
Wine industry statistical report, 1972. [Production, inventories]. *Wine Inst Econ Res Rep E R* 22, 22 P. Mar 4, 1974

**079364** 49 Z6  
Use of a system of models in short-time forecasting of production of livestock products. (Rus) Beer, K K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 69-75. June 1974

## OUTLOOK, POLICIES, PROGRAMS, AND LEGISLATION

**079365** 280.8 AG82  
Future prospects for specialized farms. [Horticulture]. (Ger) Schrat, H *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 1-4, 6-7. Apr 1974

**079366** 280.8 AG82  
Tobacco cultivation in Austria. (Ger) Loidl, A *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 14-16. Apr 1974

**079367** 280.8 AG82  
Hops culture in Grosse Muhl River area. (Ger) Maierhofer, E *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 17-18. Apr 1974

**079368** 280.8 AG82  
There must not always be pork production. [Sheep]. (Ger) Laber, B *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 19-21. Apr 1974

**079369** 280.8 AG82  
Agricultural policy is safety policy! (Ger) Esterhazy, P *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 34-37. Apr 1974

**079370** 280.8 AG82  
Stocking up reserves & agriculture. (Ger) Poschacher, G *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 37-38. Apr 1974

**079371** 280.8 AG82  
Bavarian agricultural policy for Alpes area. (Ger) Eisenmann, H *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 44-47. Apr 1974

**079372** 280.8 AG82  
Agricultural economy of developing nations & oil crisis. (Ger) Kordik, H *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 47-50. Apr 1974

**079373** 280.8 AG82  
Credit policy in phase III - stabilization from standpoint of agricultural economies. (Ger) Klauhs, H *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 52-55. Apr 1974

**079374** 280.8 AG82  
A chance for recreational areas. [Agricultural legislation]. (Ger) Stummer, F *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 60-64. Apr 1974

**079375** 280.8 AG82  
Worldwide supply & environment problems & methods for overcoming them. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Boerma, A H *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 64-68. Apr 1974

**079376** 280.8 AG82  
Development of Austrian agriculture & forestry in 1973/74. (Ger) Schneider, M *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 64-68. Apr 1974

**079377** 19 B855  
Development of viticulture based on guidelines of government regulation. (Hun) Kozma, P *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 279-292. 1973

**079378** 19 B855  
Control of Hungarian animal husbandry. (Hun) Gaal, L *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 421-427. 1973

**079379** 281.8 AG826  
Production & value creation by agriculture in Federal Republic. (Ger) Hix, H *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (3): 85-100. Mar 1974

**079380** 281.9 UN3823  
Economic factors in research & extension investment policy. [Policies, agricultural research]. Evenson, R *Agric Econ Bull Afr U N Econ Comm Afr Food Agric Organ U N* 14 1-17. Ref. Dec 1973

**079381** A281.9 AG8A  
Evolution of small watershed program. Changes in Public Law 566 Watershed Protection & Flood Prevention Program, 1954-72. [Legislation]. Lea, D M *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 262, 58 P. Map. June 1974

**079382** 1 EC7AGR  
Minimum wage legislation & farm financial structure. Lins, D A *Agric Econ Res* 26 (2): 33-40. Ref. Apr 1974

**079383** 275.8 AG8  
An urban agriculture program. Foster, P V *Agric Educ* 47 (1): 12. July 1974

**079384** S405.A423 CUA  
Agriculture in Yolo County: a forward look. Moulton, K S *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 73-36, 8 P. 1973

**079385** S405.A423 CUA  
An economic outlook for alfalfa seed production in California. Sheesley, R *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 74-8, 5 P. 1974

**079386** 275.28 AG84  
World food - prospects & issues. West, Q M *Agron Notes Agric Ext Serv Univ Calif* P. 1-7. Mar/Apr 1974

**079387** 280.8 J822  
World food situation in perspective. Paarlberg, D A *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 351-358. May 1974

**079388** 280.8 J822  
Food policy issues in United states. Mayer, L V *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 359-363. May 1974

**079389** 280.8 J822  
U.S. Policies for food & agriculture in an unstable world. Twesten, L A *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 364-376. May 1974

**079390** 280.8 J822  
'green revolution' in recent development experience. Evenson, R A *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 387-396. May 1974

**079391** 81 OR32  
OSHA & EPA - occupational safety requirements for pesticides. [Legislation, Occupational Safety & Health Act of 1970, Environmental Protection Agency]. Falk, E *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 126-132. 1974

**079392** 81 OR32  
Present status of Oregon wine industry. Ponzi, R A *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 171-173. 1974

**079393** 81 OR32  
Oregon wine industry - a banker's appraisal. Brandt, P M *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 201-203. 1974

**079394** 81 OR32  
Northwest grape growing & wine making: investment view. [Outlook, financing]. Zucker, M Y *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 203-208. 1974

**079395** 81 OR32  
Future of horticulture. Weiser, C J *Annu Rep Proc Ore Hort Soc* 65: 31-34. 1974

**079396** 80 AR2  
Studies on organization of vegetable production & supply in Neubrandenburg county. (Ger) Ludtke, R *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (3): 147-157. Eng. Sum. 1974

**079397** 7 B77P  
Agriculture in North Cariboo & Central British Columbia. *B C Dep Agric Entomol Branch* 74-1, 17 P. Map. 1974

**079398** 18 G31  
Prospective developemnt of grain production in Federal Republic of Germany up to 1980. (Ger) Bunnies, H *Ber Landwirtschaft (hamburg)* (New Ser.) 51 (4): 680-696. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. May 1974)

**079399** 18 G31  
Production capacity & agricultural structure: starting points for sectoral analysis in official agricultural reporting. (Ger) Pfahler, F *Ber Landwirtschaft (hamburg)* (New Ser.) 51 (4): 697-706. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. May 1974)

**079400** 18 G31  
Australia, a granary for Asia with small population: Farming & farm policies of fifth continent. (Ger) Bergmann, T *Ber Landwirtschaft (hamburg)* (New Ser.) 51 (4): 707-741. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. May 1974)

**079401** 298.9 P21  
Cereals in world. (Fre) Everaert, G *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSM/C (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal* 260: 103-114. Mar/Apr 974

**079402** 505 AC1CO  
Some present aspects of rural development problems in certain tropical countries: Role & action of Office for Development of Agricultural Production. (Fre) Rossin, M C *R Mens Seances Acad Sci* 33 (4): 491-509. 1973

**079403** 6 C126A  
USDA - friend or foe? [Department of Agriculture, policies]. Dyc, T M *Calif Farmer* 240 (10): 7-9. May 18, 1974

**079404** TX341.F63  
Conquering economy through rural development. [Kenya]. Mbithi, P M *Ceres* 7 (3): 26-29. May/June 1974

**079405** TX341.F63  
Trump of doom has not yet sounded. [Food supply]. West, Q M *Ceres* 7 (3): 31-34. May/June 1974

**079406** TX341.F63  
Polish role: integrated approach, as practised in food sector, could be applied to other countries. Hunek, T *Ceres* 7 (3): 35-36. May/June 1974

**079407** TX341.F63  
Searching for security as surpluses disappear in rich countries, creation of a world food fund seems timely. Matzke, O *Ceres* 7 (3): 40-43. May/June 1974

**079408** 80 C125  
California-Arizona estimates for 1978-79. [Citrus production, statistics]. *Citrograph* 59 (8): 259-261. June 1974

**079409** S11.N93  
Agricultural study in Israel. (Dan) Madsen, M *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (2): 16-19. Feb 1974

**079410** S11.N93  
It is urgent that we have consistency in new feed legislation. (Dan) Neimann-Sorensen, A *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (2): 6-8. Feb 1974

**079411** 20 AK1  
Agricultural development in Siberia. (Rus) Siniagin, I I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 33-34. May 1974

**079412** QC929.D8D3  
Need for long term strategies in areas of pastoral nomadism. Baker, R *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium* P. 79-84. 1973

**079413** 58.8 D482  
Tasks of Technology Chamber in struggle to raise product quality. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Boldicke, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 107-108. Mar 1974

**079414** 44.8 M736  
Critical evaluation of particular points in prognosis survey. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Reinhardt, W *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (13): 379, 381-385. Mar 27, 1974



- 079415** 44.8 M736  
Decisions of European Community agricultural cabinet council for new 1974/75 dairy year. (Ger) *Dtsch Milch-wirtschaft* 25 (14): 419, 422. Apr 3, 1974
- 079416** 44.8 M736  
Critical remarks on prognosis study of advancement measures to improve dairy structure. (Ger) *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (14): 426. Apr 3, 1974
- 079417** 44.8 M736  
Were tax measures in dairy industry significant? (Ger) Korveg, N *Dtsch Milch-wirtschaft* 25 (15): 447, 449-453, 456-457. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 079418** 44.8 M736  
Dairy industry in wide field of environmental protection legislation. (Ger) Hetzner, E *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (17): 539, 541-542, 544. Apr 24, 1974
- 079419** 412.628 D48  
Retrospect & outlook on nutria rearing. (Ger) Bettin, L *Dtsch Pelztierz* 48 (5): 88-89. May 1, 1974
- 079420** 281.8 SO73  
Effectiveness of intensification of agriculture in Russia. (Rus) Baturin, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 13-18. Jan 1974
- 079421** 281.8 SO73  
Cereals from Kuba for USSR. (Rus) Lobanov, G *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 19-24. Jan 1974
- 079422** 281.8 SO73  
Regional planning & outlook for development of agriculture. (Rus) Kuznetsov, G *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 53-59. Jan 1974
- 079423** 281.8 SO73  
International significance of development of virgin lands in USSR. (Rus) Popov, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 112-113. Apr 1974
- 079424** 281.8 SO73  
Intensification of cereal production. (Rus) Kulichenko, L *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 22-27. Apr 1974
- 079425** 281.8 SO73  
Increasing tempo of development of animal industry. (Rus) Rudenko, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 7-13. Apr 1974
- 079426** 281.8 SO73  
Stimulation of intensive plans. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Akhmedov, I *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 98-99. Apr 1974
- 079427** 281.8 SO73  
Member-countries of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance on way to economic integration. (Rus) Shmelev, G *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 112-115. May 1974
- 079428** 281.8 SO73  
Problems of industrialization of agriculture. (Rus) Aleksandrov, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 55-62. May 1974
- 079429** S544.3.N4E8  
Dairy industry. [New York]. *Ext Action Publ Coop Ext Assoc Cattaraugus Cty* 53 (6): 8-9. Jun 1974
- 079430** 275.29 W27P  
Market structure, shares & potential in U.S. wine industry. Folwell, R J *Ext Bull Coop Ext Serv Wash State Univ* 792, 14 P. Map. May 1974
- 079431** 275.249 SO8  
Know your pig industry. Bryson, J W *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 33, 11 P. Map. 1973
- 079432** 275.29 OR32C  
Oregon's agricultural situation & outlook, 1974: fruits & vegetables. Groder, R H *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 836, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 079433** 1 EX892EX  
What's a filbert? - big business in Oregon! Dimick, D *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 45 (2): 10-11. Mar/Apr 1974
- 079434** A281.9 AG83  
Soviet economic growth & consumer welfare: Retrospect & prospect. Schroeder, G E *ERS Foreign Reg Anal Div Econ Serv U S Dep Agric* 356: 1-17. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079435** A281.9 AG83  
Agricultural situation in Africa & West Asia; review of 1973 & outlook for 1974. *ERS Foreign Reg Anal Div Econ Serv U S Dep Agric* 363, 74 P. Map. June 1974
- 079436** HG41.F5  
Small Farmers' Development Programme in Konkani region. [India]. Kamat, G S *Financ Agric* 5 (4): 5-10. Jan 1974
- 079437** TP450.A1F55  
Legislation on some additives in soft drinks. Clarke, K J *Flavour Ind* 5 (5/6): 120-121. May/June 1974
- 079438** 60.8 F742  
Licensing procedures for forage crops - should we have a Canada Committee on Forages? [Varieties]. Panakiw, P *Forage Notes* 19 (1): 1-4. Spring 1974
- 079439** 1.943 F113  
European Community poultry situation & outlook. *Foreign Agric Circ, Poultry FPE (u S Dep Agric)* 1-74, 6 P. June 1974
- 079440** A281.9 F76FO  
Energy problem may derail Japanese greenhouse growth. Wadsworth, B H *Foreign Agric* 12 (24): 13-14. June 17, 1974
- 079441** A281.9 F76FO  
Cotton is king among crops in Bolivia's boom economy. Ferree, P J *Foreign Agric* 12 (24): 6-7. June 17, 1974
- 079442** A281.9 F76FO  
Agriculture in USSR - 1973 & 1974. Rudenko, G P *Foreign Agric* 12 (24): 8-10. June 17, 1974
- 079443** A281.9 F76FO  
Soviet feed-livestock gap is key to future import needs. [Policies]. Brown, G S *Foreign Agric* 12 (26): 2-5. July 1, 1974
- 079444** 80 G1948  
Prerequisites of high & stable onion production. (Ger) Vogel, G *Gartenbau* 21 (6, Suppl.): 3-7. June 1974
- 079445** 80 G1938  
Structural analysis of Norwegian greenhouse industry. 2. Growth tendency & environmental relationship. (Nor) Rokholt, P O *Gartnerket* 64 (18): 406-409. May 3, 1974
- 079446** 80 G1938  
Structural analysis of Norwegian greenhouse industry. 3. (Nor) Rokholt, P O *Gartnerket* 64 (20/21): 468-471. May 24, 1974
- 079447** 281.8 G25  
Situation of Hungarian grain production & certain problems of its development. (Hun) Juhasz, I *Gazdalkodas* 18 (5): 1-15. 1974
- 079448** SB599.G4  
What does General Inspection Service do? [Agricultural policies]. (Dut) Vancrayelynghe, V R M *Gewasbescherming* 4 (6): 88-90, 96. Dec 1973
- 079449** 281.9 G34M  
A simulation model of grower-processor coordination in beet sugar industry. Niles, J A *Giannini Found Res Rep* 321, 102 P. Ref. May 1974
- 079450** 389.9 IM7  
Development of comprehensive food grain policies: agricultural policies for 1974 in Japan. (Jpn) Katagiri, K *Ho Yungu Shokuryo Kyogikai (grain Importers Assoc J)* 305: 1-6. Feb 1974
- 079451** 389.9 IM7  
Review of grain crises in world & in Japan. (Jpn) Daigo, M *Ho Yungu Shokuryo Kyogikai (grain Importers Assoc J)* 308: 1-11. May 1974
- 079452** 44.8 H65  
World dairy supplies mount. Strobel, D R *Hoards Dairy* 119 (12): 765. June 25, 1974
- 079453** 44.8 L12  
Livestock situation in Gavleborg & Dalarna. (Swe) Lundstrom, P J *Husdjur* 5: 9-11. May 3, 1974
- 079454** 280.8 IK7  
Economics in ideology & policies of independent administration of Bulgarian Farm People's Union (1920-1923). (Bul) Ivanov, R *Ikon Misul* 17 (9): 49-58. 1973
- 079455** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Animal production problems in Indonesia. I. Ruminants. Sastradipradja, D *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972 P.* 143-151. Ref. 1974
- 079456** 389.8 K832  
German pickle packers facing 1974 season. (Ger) Winkler, G *Ind Obst Gemuse-verwert* 59 (11): 306-308. June 6, 1974
- 079457** 389.8 K832  
Changing aspects of economy. [Food industry]. (Ger) Herrmann, W *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (11): 311-314. June 6, 1974
- 079458** 44.8 IN282  
Large dimensions of dairy development in India. Kurien, V R *Indian Dairy* 26 (2): 53-61. Feb 1974
- 079459** 65.8 IN26  
Fifth Plan needs a viable policy. Agarwal, V *Indian Sugar* 24 (1): 9-10. Apr 1974
- 079460** 65.8 IN8  
China's quest for self-sufficiency in sugar. Williams, J F *Int Sugar J* 76 (906): 166-169. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 079461** 389.8 IN8  
Principles of misuse & prohibited procedures in German food industry. (Ger) Schneider, E *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 239-240. 1974
- 079462** 389.8 IN8  
Quality criteria in Austrian food law. (Ger) Smolka, K *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 241-249. 1974
- 079463** 389.8 IN8  
Swiss system of food legislation. (Ger) Stahel, A *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 250-256. 1974
- 079464** 389.8 IN8  
Legislation & utilization of flavoring substances in food industry. (Fre) Miserez, A *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 257-258. 1974
- 079465** 22.5 AG862  
Review of agricultural legislation in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Leng, P J *Agric Assoc China (New Ser.)* 84: 183-189. Dec 1973
- 079466** 23 AU74  
A political economy of Australian agriculture. Schapper, H P *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 250-253. Dec 1973
- 079467** HC59.7.A1J6  
Three rural development models for small-farm agricultural areas in low-income nations. Stevens, R D *J Dev Areas* 8 (3): 409-420. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079468** 75.8 K145  
Conclusions & outlook. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Huber, F *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 129. Apr 1974
- 079469** 389.78 K85  
Feed legislative decrees in change: A survey. (Ger) *Kraftfutter* 57 (3): 112, 117. (Continued) Mar 1974
- 079470** 389.78 K85  
Feed legislative prescriptions in change: A survey. (Ger) *Kraftfutter* 57 (5): 206-207. (Continued) May 1974
- 079471** 11 L2322  
Poultry industry in 1973. [Common Market]. (Dan) Jensen, J F *Landbo Nyt* 28 (2): 91-95. Feb 1974
- 079472** 11 L2322  
Development in Danish laying industry. [Chicken types]. (Dan) Sornesen, P *Landbo Nyt* 28 (4): 198-201, 203-206. Apr 1974
- 079473** 11 L236  
Agriculture in South Trondelag, 1973. (Nor) Sigstadstø, G *Landbrukstidende* 80 (3): 39, 41-43. Jan 19, 1974
- 079474** 11 L236  
Common Market foundation stock in 1973. [Grain, potatoes]. (Nor) Sirum, B *Landbrukstidende* 80 (8): 164-169. Feb 23, 1974
- 079475** QH77.G3L3  
Tendencies in allotment gardening. (Ger) Groning, G *Landschaft Stadt (stuttgart)* 6 (2): 82-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 079476** 58.8 L235  
Official regulations in plant protection application techniques. (Ger) Ostarhild, H *Landtechnik* 29 (3): 122-126. Mar 15, 1974
- 079477** 11 L293  
Milk production now & in future. (Swe) Nordstrom, S *Lantbrukstidskr Jämtl Harjedalen* 27 (1): 3-4. 1974
- 079478** 1.941 S8L752  
World meat situation. Regier, D W *Livest Meat Situation* 19(2): 25-28. July 1974
- 079479** 281.9 L233L  
Food - how we live - & our self-sufficiency. (Nor) Lonne, G *LS-Meld (landbrukets Sentorb)* 1: 11-19. Feb 1974
- 079480** 44.8 M26  
Short account of direction dairy industry is going. (Dan) Mollers, K *Maelkeritidende* 86 (35): 929-930. Aug 31, 1973
- 079481** 280.28 B63  
Agriculture in Fifth Plan. Puri, S S *Maharashtra Cooper Q* 57 (2): 240-244. Oct 1973
- 079482** 44.8 M47  
Dairy industry & district policies. (Nor) Slagsvold, P *Meieriposten* 63 (21): 469-471. May 25, 1974
- 079483** 44.8 M47  
Norwegian dairy industry organization & future objectives. (Nor) Hoilo, S *Meieriposten* 63 (4): 65-77. Jan 26, 1974
- 079484** 20 M57  
Socialist cooperation among member-countries of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance as embodiment of Marxist-Leninist ideas. (Rus) Senin, M *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 3-10. 1974
- 079485** 20 M57  
New designs for farms for industrial fattening of swine. [Poland]. (Rus) Rosochacki, M *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 87-93. 1974
- 079486** 20 M57  
Structure & organization of agrochemical enterprises in Czechoslovakia. (Rus) Stephan, M *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 27-29. 1974
- 079487** S544.3.H3H3  
New opportunities for agriculture. Erskine, F C *University Cooperative Extension Service Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 116: 37-40. Apr 1974
- 079488** 18 N39  
Concrete tasks of Central Marketing Association of German Agrarian Economy. (Ger) Rothkirch, L G *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschafts Ges), Ausg A* 89 (18): 539-540. May 2, 1974
- 079489** 18 N39  
Situation of agriculture. (Ger) Gaese, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschafts Ges), Ausg A* 89 (26): 752-753. June 27, 1974



- 079490** 44.8 M735  
Critical remarks on prognosis study of advancement measures to improve dairy structure. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (15): 373-377. Apr 12, 1974
- 079491** 44.8 M735  
Pressure for decision. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Heiber, J *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (21): 563-564. May 24, 1974
- 079492** 44.8 M735  
Position of dairy industry in total economic development. (Ger) Haisch, K H *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (21): 565-568, 570. May 24, 1974
- 079493** 44.8 M735  
Cabinet council for political decisions. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Heiber, J *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (22): 591-592. May 31, 1974
- 079494** 45.8 N21N  
Mohair production moves up. Lowen, R S *Natl Wool Grow* 64 (7): 12-13, 24. July 1974
- 079495** 11 N8122  
Common Market Commission will revise & supplement common agricultural policy. (Nor) Hegge, O *Nor Landbruk* 8: 14-15. Apr 25, 1974
- 079496** 11 N8122  
West Norway farmer & North Sea oil. [Policies]. (Nor) Elka, H *Nor Landbruk* 8: 18-19. Apr 25, 1974
- 079497** S900.N6  
World population during year. [Food supply]. (Nor) Berntsen, B *Nor Nat* 10 (1): 8-10. Mar 1974
- 079498** HD1.N4  
A study of small industries in Gujarat State, India. Van Der Veen, H J *Occas Pap Dep Agric Econ Cornell Univ U S Aid Prices Res Pro U* 65, 74 P. Ref. May 1973
- 079499** 307.8 O154  
World oilseeds production prospects in 1974. Agarwal, V K *Oils Oilseeds J* 26 (7): 6-8. Jan 1974
- 079500** 23 AU75  
Beef industry: A look ahead. Vines, W J *Pastor Rev* 84 (1): 13-14. Feb 1974
- 079501** 49.9 R82  
Agricultural production policy. Moyle, C J *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 122-136. 1973
- 079502** 49.9 R82  
Developments in nutrition & management, & their relation to future of New Zealand dairy industry. Hutton, J B *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 220-232. 1973
- 079503** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
Dynamics of dairy industry in 70's. Lake, G *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D: 48-56. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 079504** 281.9 B87  
Prospects of swine production in France. (Fre) Zert, P *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (150): 10-12. Map. May 2, 1974
- 079505** HD1987.L32  
Graduated expansion & modernizing in milk industry. (Dut) Wijnen, C J M *Publ Landbouw Econ Inst Aid Streekonderz* 2.53, 38 P. Map. Ref. Nov 1973
- 079506** HD1987.L32  
Succession in South Holland bulb district. [Horticultural plants]. (Dut) Baris, D B *Publ Landbouw Econ Inst Aid Streekonderz* 2.61, 34 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 079507** 30.58 R24  
Transformation in Danish agrarian policy & legislation. (Ger) Schwede, T C *Recht Landwirtschaft* 26 (3): 57-61. Mar 1974
- 079508** 292.9 W296R  
A town like Windarra. [Regional planning]. Young, H B *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 10.1-10.11. 1973
- 079509** 292.9 W296R  
Prospects for new animal industries: functions of mammals in arid zone. Macfarlane, W V *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 13.1-13.18. Ref. 1973
- 079510** 292.9 W296R  
Pastoral industry in Australia's arid regions: some facts & figures. [Sheep, cattle]. Reeves, G W *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 15.1-15.11. Ref. 1973
- 079511** S544.3.M6M6  
Regional planning & development: Organization & strategies. Williams, A S *Res Rep Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 58, 127 P. Ref. June 1974
- 079512** 281.28 R889  
Approach to Fifth-Five Year Plan (1974 - 79). Chechani, R L *Rural India* 38 (1): 3-6. Jan 1974
- 079513** SF221.S6  
Reorientation in dairy products industry. (Afr) Maree, P J H S *Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (1): 11-26. Mar 1974
- 079514** SF221.S6  
International dairy situation. Roberts, E G S *Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (1): 29-33. Mar 1974
- 079515** SF221.S6  
Role of dairy industry in agricultural economy of South Africa. Verbeek, W A S *Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (1): 3-8. Mar 1974
- 079516** 45.8 SA8  
Sheep industry in Oppdal, South Trondelag. (Nor) Skorem, L *Sau Geit* 27 (1): 17-21. Feb 1974
- 079517** 286.85 D48  
Food legislative aspects & development of new foils for packaging meat & meat products. (Ger) Wiecezorek, H *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (4): 134. Apr 1974
- 079518** 17 SCH93  
Favorable position of agriculture in USA. (Ger) Adam, R *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh* 52 (4): 186, 188. Apr 1974
- 079519** 65.8 J82  
Sugar & its rivals: Study on rivalry of food products based on & inelastic market & defense problems of sugar markets. (Fre) Orel, P *Sucr Fr* 115 (4): 147-153. (Continued) Apr 1974
- 079520** 298.8 SE42  
Patrimonial situation of Italian food milling & macaroni industries. II. (Ita) Fornari, B *Tec Molit* 25 (6): 129-134. (Continued) Mar 15, 1974
- 079521** 100 C71S (3)  
Structure & operation of Colorado lamb feeding industry. Gee, C K *Tech Bull Colo State Univ Exp Stn* 121, 25 P. Jan 1974
- 079522** 100 T31TE  
U.S. agriculture faces challenges of change. Pope, L S *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (2): 3. Spring 1974
- 079523** 100 T31TE  
Old & new join forces. [Seafood industry, Texas]. Ellis, E *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (2): 6-8. Spring 1974
- 079524** 11 AL8K  
Real estate legislation. (Swe) Forstrom, T *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 2: 7-8. Mar 1974
- 079525** 11 AL8K  
Livestock husbandry in Australia & New Zealand. (Swe) Andersson, A *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 4: 17-189 June 1974
- 079526** 49 T443  
Aims & tasks of Pasewalk vertical cooperative union 'Rindfleisch' in increasing beef production. (Ger) Kietzman, H *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 112-113. Mar 1974
- 079527** 49 T443  
Tasks for further increase of beef cattle production. (Ger) Schuster, R *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 97-98. Mar 1974
- 079528** 49 T443  
Tasks of dairy industry to fulfil & surpass targets of national plan of 1974. (Ger) Harnisch, H *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 145-147. Apr 1974
- 079529** 49 T443  
Competition & scientific-technical progress for fulfillment of tasks in swine production. (Ger) Brauns, H J *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 193-194. Mar 1974
- 079530** 49 T445  
Growth prospects in various branches of animal production. (Ger) Kohne, M *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 49-51. Feb 5, 1974
- 079531** 49 T445  
Milk production. (Ger) Langbehn, C *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 51-54. Feb 5, 1974
- 079532** 49 T445  
Beef production. (Ger) Steinhauser, H *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 55-58. Feb 5, 1974
- 079533** 49 T445  
Baby bip production. (Ger) Reisch, E *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 58-61. Feb 5, 1974
- 079534** 49 T445  
Egg production. (Ger) Wesche, R *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 64-65. Feb 5, 1974
- 079535** 49 T445  
Poultry meat production. (Ger) Alvensleben, R von *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 66-67. Feb 5, 1974
- 079536** 49 T445  
Sheep production. (Ger) Steinhauser, H *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 68-71. Feb 5, 1974
- 079537** 49 T445  
Does meadow still have a future? (Ger) Arens, *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 73-74. Feb 5, 1974
- 079538** 49 T445  
Coordination of feed sector in European Economic Community. (Ger) Burkhardt, I *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 74-76. Feb 5, 1974
- 079539** 49 T445  
Animal husbandry in European Economic Community. (Ger) Schlichting, M C *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 84-86. Feb 5, 1974
- 079540** 11 T58  
State Smallholders' Law of 1899 & men behind it. [Legislation]. (Dan) Hansen, G *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (4): 177-180. Apr 1974
- 079541** SB111.A2T7  
Symposium on food legumes: proceedings of a symposium on tropical gariculture researches 12 - 14 September, 1972. *Trop Agric Res Ser Tokyo* 6, 253 P. 1973?
- 079542** SB111.A2T7  
Production of some food legumes in Ceylon. [Varieties]. Fernando, G W E *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 127-135. 1973?
- 079543** SB111.A2T7  
Production of food legumes in Philippines with special reference to leguminous vegetables. Palo, A V *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 189-195. 1973?
- 079544** SB111.A2T7  
Processing & utilization of grain legumes in India. Kurien, P P *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 225-236. Ref. 1973?
- 079545** SB111.A2T7  
Domestic production, importation & utilization of food legumes & research organization in Japan. Motomiya, G *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 23-32. 1973?
- 079546** SB111.A2T7  
Genetic improvement & production prospects of food legumes. [India]. Jain, H K *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 33-42. Ref. 1973?
- 079547** SB111.A2T7  
Prospects of food legumes in Pakistan. Baluch, M K *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 87-92. 1973?
- 079548** SB111.A2T7  
Production & research on food legumes in Thailand. Lampang, A N *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 93-100. 1973?
- 079549** 80 T817  
Vegetable cultivation in Great Britain. [Statistics]. (Dut) Neef, R de *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (4): 141-144. Apr 1974
- 079550** 80 T817  
Vegetable cultivation in southern France. (Dut) Goossens, A *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (4): 153-160. Apr 1974
- 079551** S17.U4  
Food production gap in Transkei. Jermain, J R *Ulimo Nemfuyo Transkei* 9 (5): 18-19. Mar 1974
- 079552** 20 V633  
Agricultural science in fifth Five-Year Plan; achievements & tasks. (Rus) Lobanov, P P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 1-12. Feb 1974
- 079553** 41.8 V6439  
For successful providing of economic policy in animal industry. (Slo) Balla, L *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 97-99. 1974
- 079554** 20 V82  
Economic efficiency & allocation of production of legume crops in Ukraine. (Ukr) Reznik, O I *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 4: 1-6. Map. Apr 1974
- 079555** 280.8 V89  
Scientific-technical progress in animal industry. (Rus) Esaulov, P *Vopr Ekon* 5: 59-70. May 1974
- 079556** 275.29 V813  
Beef industry in Appalachian area of Virginia. Kline, R G *VAE (va Agric Econ)* 258, 4 P. Map. May 1974
- 079557** 275.29 V813  
Economic implications of pollution control in a small community. Carriker, R R *VAE (va Agric Econ)* 259: 1-3. June 1974
- 079558** 280.8 Y7  
Feed & fodder: shall we at last wake up? [India, policies]. Ghosh, A N *Yojana* 18 (9): 13-15, 18. June 1, 1974
- 079559** 280.8 Y7  
Near-breakthrough in poultry development. [India]. Panda, J N *Yojana* 18 (9): 26-28. June 1, 1974
- 079560** 280.8 Y7  
Livestock in India, high in numbers, low in output. Mirdha, N R *Yojana* 18 (9): 6-12. June 1, 1974
- 079561** 281.8 Z32  
Agricultural problems & policy of India. Recent trends & issues for future. Agrawal, R C Z *Aust Landwirtschaft* 13 (1): 18-31. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 079562** 281.8 Z32  
'Special Rural Development Programme' in Kenya. Planning methodology of new concepts in regional development schemes. (Ger) Baum, E Z *Aust Landwirtschaft* 13 (1): 5-17. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 079563** 281.9 C332  
On problems of formation & use of economic normatives in analysis & planning of socialist agriculture. (Cze) Burian, J *Zemed Ekon* 19 (12): 817-826. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 079564** 49 Z6  
Path of industrial animal industry. (Rus) Kaz'min, G P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 13-19. Mar 1974
- 079565** 49 Z6  
Some technological problems on planning dairy farms & their complexes. (Rus) Rykov, F D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 80-82. Mar 1974
- 079566** 49 Z62  
High rates of development for livestock production in fourth year of Five-Year Plan. (Rus) Rudenko, N P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 1-11. Jan 1974



**079567** 49 Z62  
Collaboration of member countries of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in development of livestock production. (Rus) Lutsenko, M N *Zhivotnovudstvo* 1: 14-15. Jan 1974

**079568** 65.8 Z82  
Progress & stability in world sugar industry: Role of United States of America. (Ger) Viton, A *Zucker* 27 (5): 261-264. May 1974

**079569** 65.8 Z82  
New definitions of European Economic Community sugar marketing decree. (Ger) Jenni, *Zucker* 27 (6): 326-328. June 1974

**079580** 448.3 AP5  
Rapid method for detection & enumeration of fecal coliforms in fresh chicken. Francis, D W *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1127-1130. Ref. June 1974

**079581** TD172.A7  
Disappearance of parathion from flue-cured tobacco. Sheets, T J *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (1): 75-85. Mar 1974

**079582** 448.3 IN72  
Bacterial quality of raw milk delivered to Tunis central dairy plant. (Fre) Milliere, J B *Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis* 50 (3): 211-229. Ref. Sept 1973

**079583** 448.3 IN72  
Bacterial quality of pasteurized milk produced by Tunis central dairy plant. (Fre) Milliere, J B *Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis* 50 (3): 231-238. Ref. Sept 1973

**079584** 41.8 L49  
Judgement of meat with antibiotic residues. [Inspection]. (Ger) Schroder, K *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 24 (12): 272-273. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**079585** 41.8 L49  
Importance of hygiene in slaughterhouses. (Ger) Zimmermann, G *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 24 (12): 278-281. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**079586** 41.8 L49  
Slaughter animal & meat inspection. (Ger) *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 24 (12): 282-286. Dec 1973

**079587** 41.8 L49  
Limitations of oxytetracycline as a selective agent in media for enumeration of fungi in soil, feeds & foods in comparison with selectivity obtained by globenicol (chloramphenicol). Put, H M C *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (14): 73-83. Ref. Apr 1974

**079588** 389.8 B77  
Date marking of food. [Regulation]. Stafford, H R *Br Food J* 75 (856): 146-147, 150. Sept/Oct 1973

**079589** 389.8 B77  
Foods & viruses. Martin, C R A *Br Food J* 76 (860): 69-71, 74. May/June 1974

**079590** 389.8 B77  
Bacillus cereus food poisoning. Eade, S A *Br Food J* 76 (860): 77, 80. May/June 1974

**079591** RA1270.P35A1  
Uptake of a PCB (Aroclor 1254) from soil by carrots under field conditions. [Contamination, polychlorinated biphenyls]. Iwata, Y *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 523-528. Ref. June 1974

**079592** 389.9 SO1B  
Metal boxes & interior coats: Position, advantages, inconveniences. [Food Packaging, contamination]. (Fre) Cheftel, H *Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment* 62 (1): 12-22. Ref. 1974

**079593** 389.9 SO1B  
Foods under plastic wrap: Contribution to microbiological study. [Contamination]. (Fre) Sautet, J *Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment* 62 (1): 23-39. Ref. 1974

**079594** 451 P213  
Notes on various cases of mortal poisonings by *Paxillus involutus* (Batsch) Fr. (Fre) Cochet, S *Bull Trimest Soc Mycol Fr* 90 (1): 67-68. 1974

**079595** 451 P213  
Poisoning by *Polyprous* of *ovinus* group. (Fre) Prin, R *Bull Trimest Soc Mycol Fr* 90 (1): 69-70. 1974

**079596** 451 P213  
Poisoning caused by samples of insufficiently cooked *Armillaria mellea*. (Fre) Boespflug, *Bull Trimest Soc Mycol Fr* 90 (1): 71. 1974

**079597** 448.8 C162  
ICMSF [International Commission on Microbiological Specifications for Foods] methods studies. II. Comparison of analytical schemes for detection of *Salmonella* in high-moisture foods. Gabis, D A *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 663-669. Ref. May 1974

**079598** 448.8 C162  
ICMSF [International Commission on Microbiological Specifications for Foods] methods studies. III. An appraisal of 16 contemporary methods used for detection of *Salmonella* in meringue powder. Idziak, E S *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 703-714. May 1974

**079599** 448.8 C162  
ICMSF [International Commission on Microbiological Specifications for Foods] methods studies. IV. International collaborative assay for detection of *Salmonella* in raw meat. Erdman, I E *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 715-720. May 1974

**079600** 382 C4224  
Lead in food - are today's regulations sufficient? Bryce-Smith, D *Chem Br* 10 (6): 202-206. Ref. June 1974

**079601** HD9437.D4D3  
Cutting & grading of purchases of Polish duck in Germany. (Dan) Borsting, E *Dan Erhvervsfjerkræ* 3 (10): 214-215. Mar 15, 1974

**079602** 20 AK1  
Sanitary analysis of equipment lines used in production of pasteurized milk after washing & disinfection. (Rus) Poliakov, A A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 7: 27-28. July 1973

**079603** 298.8 SU2  
Harmful materials in cereals, a problem of consumer protection. (Ger) Seibel, W *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (9): 157-160. Ref. May 9, 1974

**079604** TD192.E58  
Simplified atomic absorption determination of stable strontium in milk & hay: a comparison of methods & stepwise procedure. [Contamination]. Barth, J *Environ Monit Ser EPA US Environ Prot Agency* 680/4-73-002. 25 P. Feb 1974

**079605** TP368.E7  
Food hygiene: mould fungi & yeasts spoil foods. (Ger) *Ernährungswirtschaft* 4: 246, 248-249. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**079606** 275.29 OR32C  
Labels tell inside story. [Food]. Seat, V *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 849, 16 P. Mar 1974

**079607** TP450.A1F55  
Detection of adulteration in citrus juices by analytical means. Scholey, J *Flavour Ind* 5 (5/6): 118-120. Ref. May/June 1974

**079608** TS1950.F5  
Optimum packing of meat & sausage products in foils for final consumers. 7. (Ger) Knecht, W *Fleischerei* 25 (5): 42. May 1974

**079609** 280.38 F62  
Formulation recipes for ready-to-eat meat dishes. I. Basic considerations. (Ger) Tandler, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 860-862. May 1974

**079610** 280.38 F62  
Many advantages of hanging packs. [Meat]. (Ger) Leistner, L *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 866. May 1974

**079611** 280.38 F62  
Performance tests in raw meat productions: Report on 16th German Agricultural Society (DLG) quality tests on raw meat products, 1973. (Ger) Bartels, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 901-904. May 1974

**079612** 280.38 F62  
Cases of food poisoning in Yugoslavia. (Ger) Kendereski, S *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 931-932, 935. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**079613** 280.38 F62  
Use of 'stomacher' in mycotoxin analysis. [Poultry meat]. (Ger) Lotzsch, R *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 943-945. May 1974

**079614** HD9000.1.F64  
Update on nutrient labeling: consumer awareness, use, & attitudes. Klinger, L E *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 30, 32, 34, 39-40. Ref. June 1974

**079615** HD9000.1.F64  
A review of nitrosamine problem in cured meats. Rogers, R W *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 40, 42, 44-45. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**079616** HD9000.1.F64  
Nebulous health food terms: we need relevant legal definitions. 16. Lachance, P A *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 48, 50. June 1974

**079617** HD9000.1.F64  
Clarifying clouding agent picture. [Beverage additives]. Oppenheimer, A *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 60, 62, 64. Ref. June 1974

**079618** HD9000.1.F64  
Applying fluorometry to nutrient labeling analyses. I. Passwater, R A *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 72, 74. June 1974

**079619** TP368.F69  
Quality - ingredient of 70s. [Food]. Ivory, H G *Food Technol N Z* 9 (2): 16-18, 26. Feb 1974

**079620** TX341.A7  
Effect of various sweetening agents on quality of canned jellied cranberry sauce. Rahman, A R *FL US Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 188, 15 P. Mar 1974

**079621** 298.8 G33  
Quality demands of curd for baking purposes. (Ger) Dorr, R *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (4): 109-111. Apr 1974

**079622** 298.8 G33  
Effect of mill fumigation with prussic acid, methylbromide & hydrogen phosphide on flour quality. (Ger) Mayr, G E *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (4): 91-95. Apr 1974

**079623** 451 P87  
Attempts to estimate bacteriological purity of tea-bags with 'Mentha-fix'. (Pol) Lotomski, J *Herba Pol* 19 (4): 334-337. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**079624** 44.8 H65  
Here is how you can avoid one type of flavor problem. [Milk]. Beale, S H *Hoards Dairym* 119 (11): 724-725. June 10, 1974

**079625** 44.8 H65  
Added water causes flat-tasting milk. Barnard, S E *Hoards Dairym* 119 (12): 777. June 25, 1974

**079626** 44.8 L12  
New grading regulations begin 01 July 1974. [Meat]. (Swe) Akesson, H *Husdjur* 5: 16-18. May 3, 1974

**079627** QK609.J3K5  
Influence of relative humidity to production of aflatoxin B1 by *Aspergillus flavus* in different moisture contents of stored husked rice. [Contamination]. (Jpn) Kurata, H In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 647-653. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**079628** QK609.J3K5  
Mycological study on fungal contamination of 'Panmix', a material for bread-making for school ration. [Aspergillus, *Penicillium*, *Absidia*]. (Jpn) Sakabe, F In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 655-662. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**079629** 389.8 IN26  
Criteria in classification of durum grain intended for production of Italian pastes. (Rum) Moldoveanu, G *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (4): 169-171. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

## CONSUMER PROTECTION

**079570** 41.8 AC84  
Research on content of organic chlorinated pesticides in milk cream. [Residues]. (Ita) Pesino, L *Acta Med Vet* 19 (3/4): 253-259. Eng. Sum. May/Aug 1973

**079571** TP368.A4  
Detection of mould & yeast in foodstuffs. (Ger) Mohs, H J *Alimenta* 13 (3): 102-107. Ref. Apr/May 1974

**079572** TP368.A4  
Mould in grain & cereals. (Ger) Spicher, G *Alimenta* 13 (3): 108-121. Ref. Apr/May 1974

**079573** TP368.A4  
Toxic metabolic products of mould. [Food contamination]. (Ger) Frank, H K *Alimenta* 13 (3): 98-101. Ref. Apr/May 1974

**079574** 75.8 P842  
Objective method for evaluation of texture of dehydrated mashed potatoes using sensory evaluation as a guideline. Ooraikul, B *Am Potato J* 51 (4): 105-114. Ref. Apr 1974

**079575** 75.8 P842  
Flavor of small immature tubers compared with mature Katahdin tubers. [Potatoes]. Murphy, E F *Am Potato J* 51 (4): 115-118. Ref. Apr 1974

**079576** 451 B63  
Mycoflora of 'ragi' & some other traditional fermented foods of Indonesia. Saono, S *Ann Bogor* 5 (1): 187-204. Ref. Feb 1974

**079577** 14 F8499AN  
Research on fraudulent aromatization of natural sweet wines (French fortified wines) & mistelle wines by coriander (*Coriandrum sativum* L.) & elder (*Sambucus nigra* L.). (Fre) Bañonove, C *Ann Tech Agric* 22 (2): 153-163. Eng. Sum. 1973

**079578** 81 OR32  
Labeling Oregon wines. Adelsheim, D B *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 209-214. 1974

**079579** 448.3 AP5  
Rapid detection of *Clostridium botulinum* toxin by capillary tube diffusion. [Food]. Mestrandrea, L W *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1017-1022. Ref. June 1974



- 079630** HD9000.1.I52  
Topical problem: milk classification according to its quality. (Ita) Sadini, V *Ind Aliment* 13 (104): 89-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 079631** HD9000.1.I52  
Some considerations on quality controls to be applied to peeled tomatoes & related products. (Ita) Pallotti, G *Ind Aliment* 13 (104): 97-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 079632** 44.8 IN282  
Methods of minimizing spoilage of milk. Jayashankar, S R *Indian Dairy* 26 (3): 113-117. Mar 1974
- 079633** QP141.A1J6  
Toxic factors associated with legume proteins. Liener, I E *Indian J Nutr Diet* 10 (6): 303-322. Ref. Nov 1973
- 079634** 389.8 IN8  
Quality criteria of foods from microbiological view. (Ger) Frank, H K *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 144-155. Ref. 1974
- 079635** 389.8 IN8  
Staphylococci as a risk factor in foods. [Contamination]. (Ger) Sinell, H J *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 156-161. Ref. 1974
- 079636** 389.8 IN8  
Adapting of food quality by mycotoxins. (Ger) Rehm, H J *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 162-171. Ref. 1974
- 079637** 389.8 IN8  
Influencing of food quality by Salmonella. [Contamination]. (Ger) Brodhage, H *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 172-178. Ref. 1974
- 079638** 389.8 IN8  
On standardization of methods for quality testing of foods. (Ger) Kiermeier, F *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 217-222. Ref. 1974
- 079639** 389.8 IN8  
Food control in service to quality control. (Ger) Baumgartner, E *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 233-238. Ref. 1974
- 079640** 22.5 AG862  
Studies on hygienic safety of animal products in Taiwan. I. Residues & changes of antibiotics in meat tissues. (Chi) Chen, L C *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 113-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 079641** 8 P832J  
A rapid fat test for fried plantain products. [Quality control]. Bueso, C E *J Agric Univ PR* 58 (2): 273-275. Apr 1974
- 079642** 448.39 SO12  
Salmonella contamination of sheep & mutton carcasses related to pre-slaughter holding conditions. Grau, F H *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (1): 111-116. Ref. Mar 1974
- 079643** 44.8 J824  
Comparison of media for enumerating fungi in precooked frozen convenience foods. Ladiges, W C *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (6): 302-304. June 1974
- 079644** 44.8 J824  
Experimental production of aflatoxin in citrus juice & peel. [Aspergillus flavus, Aspergillus parasiticus]. Alderman, G G *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (6): 308-313. Ref. June 1974
- 079645** 44.8 J824  
Capsulation of Propionibacterium. [Food]. Skogen, L O *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (6): 314-321. Ref. June 1974
- 079646** 44.8 J824  
Split defect of Swiss cheese. I. Effect of strain of Propionibacterium & wrapping material. Hettinga, D H *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (6): 322-338. Ref. June 1974
- 079647** 44.8 J824  
Staphylococcus aureus in commercially processed fluid dairy & non-dairy products. Shikh, M I *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (6): 329-332. Ref. June 1974
- 079648** 44.8 J824  
Report of committee on dairy farm methods, 1972 - 1973. [Regulation, sanitation]. Saunders, A K *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (6): 333-345. June 1974
- 079649** 44.8 J824  
Flavor & shelf life of fluid milk. [Quality]. Barnard, S E *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (6): 346-349. June 1974
- 079650** 44.8 J824  
Problems in recovery & identification of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli from foods. Mehlman, I J *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (6): 350-356. Ref. June 1974
- 079651** 385 K524  
Pesticides & environment: Mercury compounds, [Contamination, crops, food]. (Rus) Mel'nikov, N N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 34-39. Ref. 1974
- 079652** 11 L234  
Liquid & solid artificial manure - preliminary calculations for farmers, 1974. [Costs]. (Swe) Ericsson, E *Lantmannen* 84 (22): 30-32. Dec 7, 1973
- 079653** TP368.L4  
Control of foodborne diseases in food processing plants. De Figueiredo, M P *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 1-4. 1974
- 079654** 41.8 V644  
Results of Salmonella examinations in 1971-72. [Meat contamination]. (Hun) Takacs, K *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 24-25. Jan 1974
- 079655** 41.8 V644  
An effective control of rats in animal breeding & food industry. (Hun) Papocsi, L *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 246-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 079656** 41.9 D23  
Interim techniques for meat regulation. (Dan) Wulff, C *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlegetforen* 57 (3): 113-116. Feb 1, 1974
- 079657** 41.9 D23  
Routine control for identification of antibiotic residue s in milk & meat. (Dan) Hempler, P *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlegetforen* 57 (3): 99-111. Ref. Feb 1, 1974
- 079658** 41.9 D23  
Heavy metals in foodstuffs. [Contamination]. (Dan) Carstensen, J *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlegetforen* 57 (7): 297-303. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 079659** 41.9 D23  
Case of mercury in food. [Contamination]. (Dan) Bramso, S *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlegetforen* 57 (8): 333-340. Apr 15, 1974
- 079660** 44.8 M474  
Examination of bacterial content of milk & immunization of bovine mammary gland. (Ger) Korhonen, H *Meijeritiet Aikak* 32 (3): 158 P. Ref. 1973
- 079661** 18 N39  
Quality demands of consumer. [Food]. (Ger) Jaschick, J M *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaftl Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (11): 313-314. Mar 14, 1974
- 079662** 100 T31M  
Consumer reaction to textured vegetable protein in ground beef. Degner, R L *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1135, 54 P. May 1974
- 079663** 23 N4892  
Streptomycin residues & natural antibacterial compounds in fruit. Dye, M H *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 157-164. Ref. May 1974
- 079664** 389.9 N57  
Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods. XIV. Analytical method of chlorobenzilate residue in agricultural products. (Jpn) Ohtuki, K *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (3): 153-158. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 079665** 389.9 N57  
Studies on Salmonella contamination of imported frozen poultry meat. (Jpn) Suzuki, A *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (3): 159-176. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 079666** 389.9 N57  
Studies on analysis of preservatives in foods by dual wave length densitometry of ultraviolet ray. 2. (Jpn) Terada, S *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (3): 177-180. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 079667** 389.9 N57  
Rose bengale lactose agar as a new selective medium for detection of coliforms. [Food contamination]. (Jpn) Miyazawa, F *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (3): 181-187. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 079668** 389.9 N57  
Influence of incubation temperature on growth of psychrotrophic bacteria isolated from frozen pork. (Jpn) Kokubo, Y *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (3): 188-194. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 079669** 389.9 N57  
Gas liquid chromatography of trichothecene mycotoxins. [Fusarium, food]. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (3): 195-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 079670** SB951.A1P41  
Surveys of mercury levels in fish & other foods. [Residues]. Simpson, R E *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 127-138. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 079671** SB951.A1P41  
Levels of mirex & some other organochlorine residues in seafood from Atlantic & Gulf Coastal States. Markin, G P *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 139-143. Map. Mar 1974
- 079672** SB951.A1P41  
Chlorinated insecticide residues in Kentucky burley tobacco: crop years 1963 - 72. Gibson, J R *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 205-213. Map. Mar 1974
- 079673** QP141.A1P55  
Isolation & purification of cytochalasin E & two tremorgens from Aspergillus clavatus. [Reye's syndrome, food contamination, rice]. Glinsukon, T *Plant Foods Man* 1 (2): 113-119. Ref. Spring 1974
- 079674** 281.9 B87  
Causes & remedies of contamination of milk by organochloride pesticide residues. (Fre) Mahieu, H *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (150): 21-24. May 2, 1974
- 079675** 275.29 IO9PA  
For goodness sake keep food safe; [Contamination]. *PM Coop Ext Serv Iowa State Univ* 577, 18 P. 1973
- 079676** 390.9 M29  
Quality evaluation of barley varieties & selections grown in 1972. *Qual Publ Malt Barley Improv Assoc* 30, 16 P. Dec 1973
- 079677** 100 K41 (3)  
Seed inspection report, 1968 - 72. *Regul Bull Univ Ky Coll Agric Exp Stn Regul Serv* 216, 52 P. June 1974
- 079678** HD1401.K4  
An index of general quality of burley tobacco. [Grading]. Card, D G *Res Rep Ky Agric Exp Stn* 19, 36 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079679** 304.9 J277  
Studies on automatic method of inspecting size of raw silk. 1. On production of automatic machines for reeling up raw silk & weighing sample. (Jpn) Nakajima, M *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 17-36. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 079680** 41.8 R312  
Development of a new selective medium for isolation of Brucella abortus from contaminated sources. [Milk]. Farrell, I D *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 280-286. Ref. May 1974
- 079681** 41.8 R312  
Udder disease & membrane material in milk. [Cows, Streptococcus uberis]. Anderson, M *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 397-399. Ref. May 1974
- 079682** 13 R322  
Determination of bacteriological quality of refrigerated milk. [Contamination]. (Fre) Bouchez, D *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 379-394. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 079683** 41.9 T23  
A review of nitrosamine problem in meat products. (Per) Parvaneh, V *Rev Fac Vet Univ Teheran* 29 (3): 75-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 079684** SB13.R4  
Standardization of perishable products carried out by Economical Commission of U.N.O. [United Nations Organization]. (Rum) Mihalca, A *Rev Hortic Vitic* 23 (4): 10-16. Apr 1974
- 079685** 448.8 R32  
Phialophora richardsiae, a fungus that causes phaeosporotrichosis in man, isolated from posol. [Maize products, contamination]. (Spa) Ulloa, M *Rev Latinoam Microbiol* 15 (4): 199-201. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 079686** TP546.A1R43  
Wine disorders: accidents & disorders detected simply by sniffing wine. Puisais, J *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (Special No. 246): 37-40. (Continued) Feb/Mar 1974
- 079687** 24 R3472  
Residues of three organochlorine insecticides in groundnut plants (Arachis hypogaea L.) in Rhodesia. Wessels, C *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 69-75. 1974
- 079688** 50.8 R322  
Mercury in fish & other marine animals. (Fre) RTVA (rev Tech Vet Abattoirs Hyg Aliment) 13 (102): 48-51. Mar 1974
- 079689** 286.85 D48  
Food controllers in Rhineland Palatinate. (Ger) Schadeck, M *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (4): 148-149. Apr 1974
- 079690** 286.85 D48  
Frozen meat always hygienic. (Ger) Schweisheimer, W *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (4): 151-152. Apr 1974
- 079691** 286.85 D48  
Present problems of residues in foods of animal origin. [Pesticides, antibiotics]. (Ger) Gropp, J *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (5): 173-180. Ref. May 1974
- 079692** 41.8 SCH9  
Hygiene in meat production & processing. (Ger) Hess, E *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (3): 135-140. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 079693** 298.8 SE42  
Alteration caused by microorganisms in bread & macaroni products. (Ita) Cuneo, R *Tec Molit* 25 (7/8): 220-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079694** 304.8 T293  
Dyebath application of chlorendic acid for flame-resistant wool. Friedman, M *Text Res J* 44 (7): 555-556. July 1974
- 079695** 41.8 T431  
Bacteriological aspects of storage of pre-packed uncooked minced meat. [Contamination]. (Dut) Smit, M P *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (10): 511-519. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974



- 079696** 41.8 T431  
Comparative bacteriological studies on effects of circular saws, band saws & chopping on carcasses of slaughtered pigs. [Contamination]. (Dut) Snijders, J M A *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (11): 551-556. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 079697** 41.8 T431  
Aujeszky's disease & meat inspection of cattle. [Pseudorabies, contamination]. (Dut) Akkermans, J P W M *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (11): 577-578. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 079698** 515 SO8A  
Toxicity of foods of natural origin. Sapeika, N *Trans R Soc S Afr* 41 (1): 1-17. Mar 1974
- 079699** 41.8 V6468  
Study on coliform bacteria in dairy products of low duration. (Bul) Ikonov, L *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 47-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 079700** 41.8 V6468  
Microbiologic studies of milk from cows with subclinical mastitis. (Bul) Nikolov, V *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 86-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 079701** 20 V82  
Determining trichlorfon in honey by enzymatic agar diffusion method. (Ukr) IArshenko, V I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 1: 108-111. Jan 1974
- 079702** 389.8 V89  
Migration of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from rubber grades utilized in food industry. [Contamination]. (Rus) Medvedev, V I *Vopr Pitan* 6: 70-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 079703** 50.8 W52  
USDA choice beef on trial. [Livestock products, grading]. *West Meat Ind* 20 (5): 11-14. May 1974
- 079704** 389.9 D48  
Legal food aspects in evaluating 'hidden' fats. [Dairy, livestock]. (Ger) Schulze, H *Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernahrung* 24: 126-130. 1973
- 079705** 41.8 Z5  
Pencillin & other inhibitory substances in quarter milk samples of cows at slaughter. Pekkanen, T *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (3): 258-259. Mar 1974
- 079706** 49 Z8  
Accuracy of current subjective grading system for pig carcasses & possibilities to improve objectivity of grading. (Ger) Gorka, W *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (1): 1-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 079707** 11 AC82  
Amino acid composition of rye breads with special reference to lysine. Aho, L *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 143-146. Ref. 1974
- 079708** S405.A428 CUA  
Opportunities to improve protein quality & quantity; 1974 winter-spring symposium series, University of California, Davis: outline of subject matter. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM 74-7*, 6 P. 1974
- 079709** 389.8 J824  
Vitamin nutriture in black, urban, day care children. Adebajo, F O *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (6): 559-564. Ref. June 1974
- 079710** 389.8 J824  
Studies in calcium metabolism. I. calciuretic effect of dietary protein. Margen, S *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (6): 584-589. Ref. June 1974
- 079711** 389.8 J824  
Dietary fluoride in different areas in United States. Kramer, L *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (6): 590-594. Ref. June 1974
- 079712** 389.8 J824  
A recognition of interrelationship of calcium with various dietary components. [Human nutrition]. McBean, L D *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (6): 603-609. Ref. June 1974
- 079713** 447.8 AM3  
Interorganal relationships of amino acid metabolism in fed rats. Yamamoto, H *Am J Physiol* 226 (6): 1428-1433. Ref. June 1974
- 079714** 449.9 AM3J  
A 3-year, longitudinal study of impact of nutrition aides on knowledge, attitudes, & practices of rural poor homemakers. Green, L W *Am J Public Health* 64 (7): 722-724. July 1974
- 079715** 447.8 AN1  
Effects of diets enriched with corn oil on ultrastructure of articular chondrocytes. [Rats]. Silberberg, R *Anat Rec* 179 (2): 163-188. Ref. June 1974
- 079716** 389.8 AN73  
Cortisone levels in adrenals, plasma & urine of rats fed diets containing rapeseed oil. (Fre) Budzynska-Topolowska, J *Ann Nutr Aliment* 27 (5): 249-261. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 079717** 382 B52  
Response of small intestine to vitamin D. Isolation & properties of chick intestinal polyribosomes. Emtage, J S *Biochem J* 140 (2): 239-247. Ref. May 1974
- 079718** 385 B523AE  
Heterogeneity of chromatin deoxyribonucleoproteins. A study of ultrasonic fragments of DNP by means of gel filtration & electrophoresis in a sucrose density gradient [2,4-dinitrophenol]. Sharygin, A A *Biochemistry (n Y)* 38 (5, Pt. 2): 873-879. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 079719** 298.9 P21  
New protein sources & their utilizations in human nutrition. (Fre) Creliers, P de *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSMIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal* 260: 82-87. Mar/Apr 1974
- 079720** 442.9 P21  
Influence of magnesium deficiency in rat on variations in some proteic constituents of blood serum. [Human nutrition]. (Fre) Augusti, Y C R *Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Conours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (12): 1804-1808. Ref. 1973 (&Ub. 1974)
- 079721** 100 C712CO  
Baking with microwave energy. [Food preparation]. C S U Res (colo State Univ) *Exp Stn* 25 (2): 10-11. Jan/Mar 1974
- 079722** 100 C712CO  
Improved menu planning. C S U Res (colo State Univ) *Exp Stn* 25 (2): 4-5. Jan/Mar 1974
- 079723** RA784.A1C3  
Corrective measures for childhood malnutrition. Antrobus, A C K *Cajanus* 7 (1): 12-17. Feb 1974
- 079724** RA784.A1C3  
Recommended dietary allowances for Caribbean countries. Campbell, J A *Cajanus* 7 (1): 18-20. Feb 1974
- 079725** RA784.A1C3  
Value for money (energy & protein) for basic foods in Jamaica, Barbados & Guyana. Ashworth, A *Cajanus* 7 (1): 42-47. Feb 1974
- 079726** RA784.A1C3  
Eating & living. Debry, G *Cajanus* 7 (1): 8-11. Feb 1974
- 079727** 59.8 C333  
Plant proteins in USDA feeding programs. Bird, K *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (6): 226-230. Ref. June 1974
- 079728** 382 C4224  
How productive is sea? [Food supply]. Morris, I *Chem Br* 10 (6): 198-201, 206. Ref. June 1974
- 079729** QP456.C5  
Relation of selected properties of liquid foods to acceptability. Powers, J J *Chem Senses Flavor* 1 (1): 103-113. Ref. Jan 1974
- 079730** QP456.C5  
Influence of color on taste thresholds. Maga, J A *Chem Senses Flavor* 1 (1): 115-119. Jan 1974
- 079731** QP456.C5  
Sensory coding of taste quality. Pfaffmann, C *Chem Senses Flavor* 1 (1): 5-8. Ref. Jan 1974
- 079732** QP141.A1C8  
Relation of maternal supplementary feeding during pregnancy to birth weight & other sociobiological factors. Habicht, J P *Curr Concepts Nutr* 2: 127-145. Ref. 1974
- 079733** QP141.A1C8  
Cellular changes in intrauterine malnutrition. Brasel, J A *Curr Concepts Nutr* 2: 13-25. Ref. 1974
- 079734** QP141.A1C8  
Early postnatal consequences of fetal malnutrition. Sinclair, J C *Curr Concepts Nutr* 2: 147-171. Ref. 1974
- 079735** QP141.A1C8  
Late postnatal consequences of fetal malnutrition. Butler, N *Curr Concepts Nutr* 2: 173-178. 1974
- 079736** QP141.A1C8  
Biochemical markers of intrauterine malnutrition. Metcalf, J *Curr Concepts Nutr* 2: 27-44. Ref. 1974
- 079737** QP141.A1C8  
Pathophysiologic changes in intrauterine malnutrition. Minkowski, A *Curr Concepts Nutr* 2: 45-78. Ref. 1974
- 079738** QP141.A1C8  
Prenatal Project: first 20 months of operation. [Human nutrition]. Rush, D *Curr Concepts Nutr* 2: 95-125. Ref. 1974
- 079739** QH545.A1C7  
Trace elements in milk. [Analysis, nutritive value]. Murthy, G K *CRC Crit Rev Environ Control (chem Rubber Co)* 4 (1): 1-37. Ref. Jan 1974
- 079740** TP368.C7  
Prospects of leaf protein as a human food, & a close look at alfalfa. Parrish, G K *CRC Crit Rev Food Technol (chem Rubber Co)* 5 (1): 1-13. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079741** QC929.D8D3  
Nutritional problems as viewed by a socio-economist. Wilbrandt, H *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium* P. 107-110. 1973
- 079742** 389.8 D482  
Determination of arsenic in apples. (Ger) Nagy, M *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (5): 173-175. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 079743** 44.8 M736  
Milk from view of nutrition scientists. (Ger) Faude, T R *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (Special No. 18): 618-621. May 2, 1974
- 079744** 44.8 M736  
Labeling commercial milk, milk products & other types of products. (Ger) Vogel, H *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (15): 460-462. Apr 10, 1974
- 079745** 44.8 M736  
Labeling heat treated commercial milk: Commentary. (Ger) Schauf, M *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (17): 555-559. Apr 24, 1974
- 079746** 44.8 SU2  
Dairy industry as a branch of nutrition industry. (Ger) Meggle, T *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (20): 758, 760-763. May 16, 1974
- 079747** TX341.E3  
Breadfruit or rice; dietary choice on a Micronesian Atoll. Pollock, N J *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (2): 107-115. Ref. 1974
- 079748** TX341.E3  
Biochemical profiles during a Michigan heat wave: suggestion of nutritional disturbance. Schuman, S H *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (2): 117-123. Ref. 1974
- 079749** TX341.E3  
Protein quality of West African foods. Annegers, J F *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (2): 125-130. Map. 1974
- 079750** TX341.E3  
Operational aspects of different approaches to nutritional rehabilitation. Korte, R *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (2): 131-140. Ref. 1974
- 079751** TX341.E3  
Ascorbic acid: vitamin of affluence. [Nutrition]. Garn, S M *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (2): 151-153. 1974
- 079752** TX341.E3  
Some observations on inter-relations of development & nutrition programs. Adams, R N *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (2): 85-88. 1974
- 079753** TX341.E3  
Rejection of fish as human food in Africa: a problem in history & ecology. Simoons, F J *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (2): 89-105. Map. Ref. 1974
- 079754** 386.3 P84  
A glance at statistics shows us that we eat too much food: Trends in food consumption. (Ger) Schmidt, H E *Ernahrungsforschung* 19 (1): 14-17. 1974
- 079755** 386.3 P84  
Do income & size of household influence food consumption & calorie supply? (Ger) Mohr, M *Ernahrungsforschung* 19 (1): 18-22. 1974
- 079756** 386.3 P84  
'dietetic foods' product specification cooperative & production of 'food by size' varieties. (Ger) Schmidt, F *Ernahrungsforschung* 19 (1): 22-24. 1974
- 079757** 386.3 P84  
'cama', an ingredient of daily moderate nutrition. [Margarine]. (Ger) Paul, W *Ernahrungsforschung* 19 (1): 24-25. 1974
- 079758** 386.3 P84  
Nutrition & socialism. (Ger) Haenel, H *Ernahrungsforschung* 19 (1): 5-8. 1974
- 079759** 386.3 P84  
Calorie conversion & body weight. (Ger) Bergner, H *Ernahrungsforschung* 19 (1): 8-13. 1974
- 079760** aTX341.F615  
Third graders host a banquet. [Nutrition education]. *Food Nutr* 4 (3): 12-13. June 1974
- 079761** aTX341.F615  
Lunch is served in seconds. Klein, L *Food Nutr* 4 (3): 14-15. June 1974

## HUMAN NUTRITION



- 079762** aTX341.F615  
Three lunch programs involve students & community. [School lunch program]. *Food Nutr* 4 (3): 4-6. June 1974
- 079763** 389.8 F738  
An ABC of nutrition. IV. Cook, D *J Food Process Ind* 43 (511): 24-25. June 1974
- 079764** HD9000.1.F64  
Convenience foods progress report: updating definitions, cost information. I. Traub, L G *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 44-46. June 1974
- 079765** HD9000.1.F64  
Sorting out confusion in nutrition revolution era. Lachance, P A *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 63, 66, 68-69. July/Aug 1974
- 079766** 389.8 F7333  
Role of food scientist. Bottomley, R A *Food Technol Aust* 26 (3): 88-90. Mar 1974
- 079767** TP368.F69  
Organic foods. *Food Technol N Z* 9 (2): 20-22. Ref. Feb 1974
- 079768** TP368.F69  
Food & society - world scene. [Nutrition]. Pyke, M *Food Technol N Z* 9 (2): 8-9, 11-14, 23. Ref. Feb 1974
- 079769** 389.8 F7398  
Rapid method for calculating energy values of food components. Sand, R E *Food Technol* 28 (7): 29-33, 40. Ref. July 1974
- 079770** 389.8 F7398  
Equations predict PER [protein efficiency ratio] from amino acid analysis. [Food]. Alsmeyer, R H *Food Technol* 28 (7): 34-36, 38-40. July 1974
- 079771** 389.8 F7398  
Extraction & nutritive quality of wheat protein concentrate. Woerman, J H *Food Technol* 28 (7): 50-52. July 1974
- 079772** 389.8 F7398  
Nutritional improvement debate: supplementation of foods vs nutrition education. Dymaza, H A *Food Technol* 28 (7): 55-56, 58-60, 62-63. Ref. July 1974
- 079773** TX341.A7  
Non-caking freeze dried alfalfa. [Space foods]. Rahman, A R *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 190, 12 P. Mar 1974
- 079774** TX1.H63  
Mineral retention in vegetables as affected by phosphates in cooking water. Marston, E V *Home Econ Res J* 2 (3): 147-152. Ref. Mar 1974
- 079775** 1 AG84HG  
Eggs in family meals: A guide for consumers. [Recipes]. *Home Gard Bull U S Dep Agric* 103, Slightly Rev., 29 P. Oct 1973
- 079776** aTX360.U5A5  
Dietary levels of households in United States, seasons & year 1965 - 66. *Household Food Consum Surv Rep* 18, 191 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 079777** QH426.I57 1972  
Genetic manipulation of plant protein quality & its value in human nutrition. Pradilla, A In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 313-316. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 079778** HD9000.1.I52  
Soy protein today & tomorrow. (Ita) Chiriotti Cocco, E *Ind Aliment* 13 (104): 111-133. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 079779** S544.5.I5152  
Impact of institutional training in applied nutrition on village level workers. Jha, P N *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 102-107. Sept/Dec 1973
- 079780** 448.8 IN22  
Nutritional status of people of Andaman & Nicobar islands. Satyanarayana, K *Indian J Med Res* 62 (5): 662-671. Ref. May 1974
- 079781** QP141.A1J6  
Ability of two rice diets to support reproductive & lactation performance in rats. Bai, G *Indian J Nutr Diet* 10 (6): 275-281. Ref. Nov 1973
- 079782** QP141.A1J6  
Possible calorie intake in young children fed cereal based diets. Pasricha, S *Indian J Nutr Diet* 10 (6): 282-285. Nov 1973
- 079783** QP141.A1J6  
Amino acid composition of some improved wheats. [Nutritive value]. Ahuja, V P *Indian J Nutr Diet* 10 (6): 286-291. Nov 1973
- 079784** QP141.A1J6  
Effect of boiling, steaming, pressure cooking & panning on mineral & vitamin content of three vegetables. Kamalanathan, G *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 10-19. Ref. Jan 1974
- 079785** QP141.A1J6  
Food & nutritional situation in drought affected areas of Maharashtra, a survey & recommendation. Krishnamachari, K A V R *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 20-27. Jan 1974
- 079786** QP141.A1J6  
UN/FAO [Food & Agricultural Organization of United Nations] programme, nutritional aspects. Gongora, J *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 37-46. Jan 1974
- 079787** QP141.A1J6  
Current literature supplement. [Nutrition, dietetics, bibliographies]. *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (2): 25-53. Mar 1974
- 079788** QP141.A1J6  
Supplementary value of protein enriched cereal foods containing varying amounts of proteins to poor rice & ragi diets. Narayanaswamy, D *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (2): 72-76. Mar 1974
- 079789** QP141.A1J6  
Biological value of proteins of bacterial-mold biomass. Poznanski, S *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (2): 77-82. Ref. Mar 1974
- 079790** QP141.A1J6  
A note on protein content & mineral composition of twenty five varieties of pulses. [Nutritive value]. Kadwe, R S *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (2): 83-85. Mar 1974
- 079791** QP141.A1J6  
Zinc in animal & human nutrition. Pal, B *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (2): 91-109. Ref. Mar 1974
- 079792** 389.8 IN8  
Preventive medicine, a nutrition problem. (Ger) Irsigler, K *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 37-52. Ref. 1974
- 079793** 389.8 IN8  
Quality criteria for food. (Ger) *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14, 258 P. 1974
- 079794** 389.8 IN8  
Quality criteria for food. (Ger) Brubacher, G *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 13-15. 1974
- 079795** 389.8 IN8  
Nutritional physiological evaluation criteria of food quality. (Ger) Auerswald, W *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 16-25. 1974
- 079796** 389.8 IN8  
Physiological regulation of eating behavior. [Rats]. (Ger) Batting, K *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 200-109. Ref. 1974
- 079797** 389.8 IN8  
Psychological aspects of spontaneous appetite behavior. (Ger) Pudiel, V *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 210-216. Ref. 1974
- 079798** 389.8 IN8  
Food conditioned influences on regulation of cell metabolism. (Ger) Decker, K *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 26-36. Ref. 1974
- 079799** 389.8 IN8  
Characteristics of nutrition with regard to prevention of dental caries & periodontosis. (Ger) Marthaler, T *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 63-70. Ref. 1974
- 079800** 389.8 IN8  
Preventive medical quality requirements for food fats. (Ger) Zollner, N *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 71-79. Ref. 1974
- 079801** 389.8 IN8  
Influence of nutrient supply by outside & inside factors, shown with example of vitamins C & B1. (Ger) Ritzel, G *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 80-92. 1974
- 079802** 22.5 J824  
Effect of medium chain triglyceride in diet on rat liver lipogenesis. [Human nutrition]. (Jpn) Ono, F *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (1): 45-52. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 079803** 8 P832J  
Protein value of Vigna sinensis seed: comparison with soybean-oil meal. Le Dovidich, J *J Agric Univ PR* 58 (2): 230-236. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079804** 389.8 AM34  
Dietitian - a translator of nutritional information. Johnson, D *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 608-611. June 1974
- 079805** 389.8 AM34  
Dietetic education - past, present, & future. Hart, M E *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 612-615. June 1974
- 079806** 389.8 AM34  
Registration - sine qua non of a competent dietitian. Bogle, M L *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 616-620. Ref. June 1974
- 079807** 389.8 AM34  
Growth of clinical nutrition. Bonnell, M *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 624-629. Ref. June 1974
- 079808** 389.8 AM34  
Dietitian & patterns of managerial leadership. Montag, G M *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 630-637. Ref. June 1974
- 079809** 389.8 AM34  
Research in agriculture & profession of dietetics. Leverton, R M *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 638-641. June 1974
- 079810** 389.8 AM34  
Public health nutritionist-dietitian: an historical perspective. Peck, E B *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 642-648. Ref. June 1974
- 079811** 389.8 AM34  
Developing a nutritional surveillance system. Nichaman, M Z *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 15-17. July 1974
- 079812** 389.8 AM34  
A state health department assesses undernutrition. [Louisiana]. Langham, R A *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 18-23. July 1974
- 079813** 389.8 AM34  
Nutritional knowledge of collegiate physical education majors. Cho, M *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 30-34. Ref. July 1974
- 079814** 389.8 AM34  
Frozen, precooked beef & beef-soy loaves. Eating quality, fat, moisture, & thiamin content. Nielsen, L M *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 35-40. July 1974
- 079815** 389.8 AM34  
Cheese products: protein, moisture, fat & acceptance. Nystrom, P J *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 40-42. July 1974
- 079816** 389.8 AM34  
Development of recipes for low-protein, gluten-free bread. Smith, E B *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 50-52. July 1974
- 079817** 307.8 J82  
Fat in today's food supply: level of use & sources. Rizek, R L *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (6): 244-250. June 1974
- 079818** 307.8 J82  
Role of dietary fat in health. Jones, R J *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (6): 251-254. Ref. June 1974
- 079819** 307.8 J82  
Current studies on relation of fat to health. [Human nutrition]. Kummerow, F A *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (6): 255-259. Ref. June 1974
- 079820** 307.8 J82  
Modification of food to control fat intake. Babayan, V K *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (6): 260-264. Ref. June 1974
- 079821** 44.8 J822  
Nutritional evaluation of whey protein concentrates & their fractions. Forsum, E *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 665-670. Ref. June 1974
- 079822** 44.8 J822  
Alteration of nutritive value resulting from processing & fortification of milk & milk products. Graham, D M *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 738-745. Ref. June 1974
- 079823** 107.6 K995  
Effect of essential amino acid deficiency on lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase in rat plasma. Dietary factors influencing lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase in rat plasma. 3. [Human nutrition]. Hori, K *J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 18 (3): 207-220. Ref. June 1974
- 079824** 22 IN292  
Malnutrition in India. [Food consumption, statistics]. Sukhatme, P V *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 25 (2): 1-16. Dec 1973
- 079825** 389.8 J825  
Effect of thiamine on serotonin oxidation in magnesium-deficient rats. Itokawa, Y *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (1): 27-33. Ref. 1974
- 079826** 389.8 J825  
Effects of thiamine deprivation, & oxythiamine & pyriothiamine-treatment on cardiac function & metabolism in rat. Sutherland, D J B *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (1): 35-54. Ref. 1974
- 079827** 389.8 J825  
Effect of diet on hepatic cholesterol synthesis in alloxan diabetic rats. Nakabou, Y *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (1): 71-79. Ref. 1974
- 079828** 448.8 L11  
Production & prevention of fatty liver in rats fed clofibrate & orotic acid diets containing sucrose. Novikoff, P M *Lab Invest* 30 (6): 732-750. Ref. June 1974
- 079829** TS2120.M4  
Influence of nutrition on development of intelligence. (Fre) Lederer, J *Meun Belg Belg Maalderij* 70 (89): 7-19. Ref. May 1974
- 079830** 298.8 M622  
Bread & flour in modern diet. Passmore, R *Milling* 156 (1): 14-16. Jan 1974
- 079831** 18 N39  
World nutrition, an unsolved problem. (Ger) Witt, M *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug 89 (18): 516, 518. May 2, 1974
- 079832** 389.9 SW6  
Studies on assimilability of calcium oxalates. [Rats]. (Ger) Krauze, S *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 64 (4): 504-518. Ref. 1973
- 079833** 23 N4892  
Studies in ewe mutton quality-palatability of beef & mutton patties. Wenham, L M N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 203-205. May 1974
- 079834** 472 N21  
Nutrition & immunity. Faulk, W P *Nature* 250 (5464): 283-284. July 26, 1974
- 079835** 475 N223  
Science in relation to human health & nutrition. (Pol) Kostrzewski, J *Nauka Pol* 22 (1): 59-82. 1974



**079836** TX341.N825  
School meals & food education. Dudfield, P *Nutr Food Sci* 35: 8-9. Apr 1974

**079837** QP141.A1P55  
Available carbohydrates in Ghanaian foodstuffs. 1. Distribution of sugars in fruits. Dako, D Y *Plant Foods Man* 1 (2): 121-125. Spring 1974

**079838** QP141.A1P55  
Diverticular disease of colon - a disease caused by fibre deficiency. Painter, N S *Plant Foods Man* 1 (2): 67-79. Ref. Spring 1974

**079839** QP141.A1P55  
Diseases associated with refined carbohydrates: dental caries & periodontal disease. Adatia, A K *Plant Foods Man* 1 (2): 81-90. Ref. Spring 1974

**079840** QP141.A1P55  
Dietary fibre, coronary heart disease & diabetes mellitus. 2. Coronary heart disease & diabetes mellitus. Trowell, H *Plant Foods Man* 1 (2): 91-97. Ref. Spring 1974

**079841** QP141.A1P55  
Single cell protein. [Food yeasts]. Worgan, J T *Plant Foods Man* 1 (2): 99-112. Ref. Spring 1974

**079842** 389.9 N953  
Vegetable fibre: its physical properties. [Human nutrition]. Eastwood, M A *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 137-143. Ref. Dec 1973

**079843** 389.9 N953  
Why bread in diet lowers serum cholesterol. Groen, J J *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 159-167. Ref. Dec 1973

**079844** 389.9 N953  
Assessment of riboflavin status. [Man]. Weber, F *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 237-241. Ref. Dec 1973

**079845** 389.9 N953  
Assessment of vitamin C status. Hughes, R E *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 243-248. Ref. Dec 1973

**079846** 389.9 N953  
Membrane characteristics in vitamin E deficiency & assessment of vitamin E status. Molenaar, I *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 249-254. Ref. Dec 1973

**079847** 389.9 N953  
Assessment of vitamin D status. Edelstein, S *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 255-258. Ref. Dec 1973

**079848** 410 P95  
Role of some alimentary factors indispensable in nutrition of man & animals. (Pol) Jungowska-Klin, B *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 18 (1): 66-72. Eng. Sum. 1974

**079849** 100 N27N  
Mulligan stew makes a hit on TV [Television, nutrition, education]. Mueller, J L *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 20 (4): 9-10. Winter 1974

**079850** 307.8 OL3  
Antithyroidal rapeseed constituents in light of proteinisolate production. [Human nutrition]. (Ita) Lanzani, A *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (3): 113-115. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**079851** 389.8 SCH6  
Turkey trots to top. [School lunches]. LaFlamme, L *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (6): 43-44. June 1974

**079852** 511 AK146  
Changes in distribution of amino acids & physiologically active amines in blood of schoolchildren given additional nutritional factors. (Rus) Lisitsyna, K A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (1): 189-192. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**079853** 11 AL8K  
'new' basic foods. (Swe) Ullerås, B *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 2: 15-16. Mar 1974

**079854** SB111.A2T7  
Feeding of infant with toasted full fat soybean foods. Tung, T C *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 199-208. Ref. 1973?

**079855** SB111.A2T7  
Fermented soybean foods in Japan. Ebine, H *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 217-223. 1973?

**079856** SB111.A2T7  
Prospects of food legumes in Pakistan. Baluch, M K *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 87-92. 1973?

**079857** SB111.A2T7  
Production & research on food legumes in Thailand. Lampang, A N *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 93-100. 1973?

**079858** 389.8 V85  
Results of intelligence tests with fatigued & hungry young men of a town in western part of Netherlands, October 1944-May 1945. (Dut) Groot, E H *Voeding* 35 (1): 61-63. Jan 15, 1974

**079859** 389.8 V85  
Nutrition problems of older people & task of health service. (Dut) Hartog, C den *Voeding* 35 (3): 186-189. Mar 15, 1974

**079860** 389.8 V85  
Food preparation & procurement in health care institutions. (Dut) Masselink, G J *Voeding* 35 (3): 195-197. Mar 15, 1974

**079861** 389.8 V85  
Influence of various controlled & ad libitum feeding routines on adipose tissue of rat. (Dut) Vergroesen, A J *Voeding* 35 (3): 202-203. Mar 15, 1974

**079862** 389.8 V85  
Macrobiotic nutrition. (Dut) Groot, E H *Voeding* 35 (5): 272-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974

**079863** 389.8 V85  
Calories or Joules? Bigwood, E J *Voeding* 35 (5): 283-287. May 15, 1974

**079864** 389.8 V89  
Effect of reduced diet & pyridoxine on fatty acids composition of serum in adipose patients. (Rus) Levachev, M M *Vopr Pitan* 6: 19-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**079865** 389.8 V89  
Inversion voltamperometry of solid phases for determining copper, cobalt & manganese in food products. (Rus) Brainina, Kh Z *Vopr Pitan* 6: 56-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**079866** 389.8 V89  
Determination of transketolase activity & of TDP [thiamine diphosphate]-effect as indicators of thiamine allowance. [deficiency diseases, human nutrition]. (Rus) Spirichev, V B *Vopr Pitan* 6: 6-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**079867** 389.8 V89  
Comparative appraisal of methods for determining zinc content in food products. (Rus) Kepova, D B *Vopr Pitan* 6: 65-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**079868** 389.8 V89  
Changes in responsiveness to digestion of proteins & starch contained in grain, beans & groats during heat treatment. (Rus) Talanov, P A *Vopr Pitan* 6: 75-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**079869** 389.8 V89  
Effect of hydrothermal treatment of barley on amino acids composition of pearl-barley proteins. (Rus) Fedorchenko, S F *Vopr Pitan* 6: 79-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**079870** 389.8 V89  
Effect of fluorescent light on vitamins E, A & carotene content in packed (print) butter. (Rus) Nakapiuk, L A *Vopr Pitan* 6: 83-86. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**079871** 389.9 D48  
Culinary fat from viewpoint of nutritional endocrinology. (Ger) Schole, J *Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernahrung* 24: 112-116. Ref. 1973

**079872** 389.9 D48  
Contribution of bread & baked goods to supply of fat. (Ger) Menger, A *Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernahrung* 24: 117-125. Ref. 1973

**079873** 65.8 Z82  
Food intake & energy conversion in man. (Ger) Schiweck, H *Zucker* 27 (6): 292-304. Eng. Sum. June 1974

## HOME ECONOMICS

**079874** 18 N11  
Home economic-family training, a component of farmer training? (Ger) Schweitzer, R von *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (3): 55-56. Mar 1974

**079875** 1 EX892EX  
Scientists & homemakers - dynamic duo. [Food preparation]. Christensen, J R *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 45 (2): 7. Mar/Apr 1974

**079876** 281.8 F2226  
Farm family living expenditures, 1972 & 1973. Wilken, D F *Farm Manage Ill Univ Dep Agric Econ* 74-3, 2 P. June 19, 1974

**079877** TX1.H63  
Fabric flammability: needs for research. Krasny, J F *Home Econ Res J* 2 (3): 160-166. Ref. Mar 1974

**079878** TX1.H63  
Adolescent dress & social participation. Kelley, E A *Home Econ Res J* 2 (3): 167-175. Ref. Mar 1974

**079879** 100 N27N  
Graduates help evaluate College of Home Economics. [University of Nebraska]. Kirchhoff, S K *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (2): 10-11. Summer 1974

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS — GENERAL

**079880** TX341.A3  
Study into applicability of isolation methods & injection into a chromatographic column of volatile products of maillard's reaction in model systems. [Food research]. Daniewski, M *Acta Aliment* 3 (2): 195-206. Ref. 1974

**079881** TX341.A3  
Dispersoid-analytical studies on comminution of food suspensions. II. Experiments with comminutors based on mechanical effect. Urbanyi, Gy *Acta Aliment* 3 (2): 207-226. 1974

**079882** TX341.A3  
Determination of size of mycelial particles by sedimentation after disintegration in a continuous bead mill. [Food research]. Zetelaki-Horvath, K *Acta Aliment* 3 (2): 227-237. 1974

**079883** 41.8 AC84  
Research on homogenized products with meat as a basis. [Baby foods, analysis]. (Ita) Maranelli, A *Acta Med Vet* 19 (3/4): 305-311. May/Aug 1973

**079884** 280.8 AG82  
Industries under new conditions. [Food]. (Ger) Smolka, K *Agar Rundsch* 2/3: 28, 30, 32, 34. Apr 1974

**079885** 385 AG8B  
On determination of scopoletin in aged distilled liquors. Otsuka, K *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 1079-1080. May 1974

**079886** 385 AG8B  
L-prolyl-L-leucine anhydride, a bitter compound formed in aged sake. Takahashi, K *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 927-932. Ref. May 1974

**079887** TP368.A4  
Review of fatty peroxides. 6. Theoretical views. (Ger) Staub, M *Alimenta* 13 (3): 81-82. Apr/May 1974

**079888** TP368.A4  
Testing of baking fat. (Ger) Merck, *Alimenta* 13 (3): 95. Apr/May 1974

**079889** 14 F8499AN  
Occurrence of acrolein derivatives in an off-flavored rum. (Fre) Dubois, P *Ann Tech Agric* 22 (2): 131-135. Eng. Sum. 1973

**079890** 14 F8499AN  
Determination of rate of dissolved oxygen & redox potential of Armagnac brandies during their maturation. (Fre) Mourgues, J *Ann Tech Agric* 22 (2): 75-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**079891** 14 F8499AN  
Study of acetic acid production by *Aetobacter mesoxydans* in continuous culture in relation to initial ethanol content. (Fre) Divies, C *Ann Tech Agric* 22 (2): 91-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**079892** 424.8 B472  
What beekeeper should know all about wax1. (Ger) Peschetz, *Bienenwatter* 95 (7): 215-217. July 1974



- 079893** 389.8 B77  
Water in food. Martin, C R A ed *Br Food J* 76 (860): 78-80. May/June 1974
- 079894** 389.8 B77  
Flavouring substances. II. [Food]. *Br Food J* 76 (860): 86-88. May/June 1974
- 079895** 390.8 B7322  
Studies on improvement of production of fermentation alcohol. 1. On influence of sugar concentration & temperature. (Ger) Windisch, S *Brannntweinwirtschaft* 114 (8): 183-185. Apr 25, 1974
- 079896** 390.8 B75  
Use of electronics in automatic full keg handling. [Beer]. Morse, R *Brew Dig* 49 (6): 44, 46, 48. June U974
- 079897** 390.8 B75  
Comparative study of modelled & ordinary ethanol media. [Beer]. Gorinstein, S *Brew Dig* 49 (6): 50, 52, 54, 64. Ref. June U974
- 079898** 41.9 R24  
Microbiology of food protein preparations of unicellular origins. I. *Spirulina*. (Fre) Jacquet, J *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 46 (10): 417-427. Dec 1973
- 079899** 425.9 J273B  
A study of quality of silk reeling water in regard to solvability of cocoon-sericin. (Jpn) Bito, S *Bull Seric Exp Stn (suginami Ku Tokyo)* 25 (6): 371-583. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 079900** 389.9 SO1B  
Metal boxes & interior coats: Position, advantages, inconveniences. [Food Packaging, contamination]. (Fre) Chefel, H *Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment* 62 (1): 12-22. Ref. 1974
- 079901** 382 M31C  
Assay of acidity in edible oils & fats by non-aqueous micro-titration. Peers, K E *Chem Ind (Lond)* 11: 455-456. June 1, 1974
- 079902** 44.8 SU2  
Advances in packaging, labeling & transportation. [Food]. (Ger) Streit, W *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (22): 855-857. May 30, 1974
- 079903** 290.9 M57  
Postgraduation learning possibilities for young experts working in food industries. (Hun) Lenart, L *Elelmez Ipar* 27 (12): 362-369. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 079904** 290.9 M57  
New forms of research activities & organization for food industries among countries of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance. (Hun) Karpati, Gy *Elelmez Ipar* 27 (12): 369-374. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 079905** TP368.E7  
Baking, past as well as for present. (Ger) Sauerland, I *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 4: a66-A67. Apr 1974
- 079906** 475 EX7  
Nuclear magnetic resonance in protein research. Wuthrich, K *Experientia* 30 (6): 577-585. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 079907** S631.A8  
Seed storage & longevity. Takayanagi, K *Ext Bull ASPAC Food Fert Technol Cent (Asian Pac Coun)* 36, 22 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 079908** TP450.A1F55  
US carbonated beverage industry. Kohnstamm, L W *Flavour Ind* 5 (5/6): 114-116. May/June 1974
- 079909** TP450.A1F55  
Herbs & spices: a bibliography. IX. Tarragon; thyme; turmeric. Heath, H *Flavour Ind* 5 (5/6): 123-124. May/June 1974
- 079910** TP450.A1F55  
Application of lanthanide shift reagents to analysis of NMR [nuclear magnetic resonance] spectra of flavour constituents: a configurational & conformational analysis of nootkatone. Jones, R A *Flavour Ind* 5 (5/6): 125-130, 132. Ref. May/June 1974
- 079911** TS1950.F5  
Is it worthwhile to produce ready made food? (Ger) Pfeiffer, W *Fleischerei* 25 (5): 19-21. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 079912** TS1950.F5  
Ready made food in former times & nowadays. (Ger) Denecke, H J *Fleischerei* 25 (5): 34, 37. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 079913** TS1950.F5  
Ready made food: From first sample up to industrial mass product. (Ger) *Fleischerei* 25 (5): 38-40. May 1974
- 079914** 280.38 F62  
'air humidity' in food factories. (Ger) Belica, J *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (4): 751-754. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 079915** 280.38 F62  
Modern manufacture of concentrated soups. (Ger) Kofahl, W *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 876-878, 880-881. May 1974
- 079916** 280.38 F62  
Binding problems in sauce manufacture. (Ger) Locher, E *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 882-887. May 1974
- 079917** 389.8 F738  
Problems in packaging frozen foods. Shewell, D C *Food Process Ind* 43 (511): 30-32. June 1974
- 079918** HD9000.1.F64  
Vinegar: history & development. 2. Allgeier, R J *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 50, 52, 56. July/Aug 1974
- 079919** HD9000.1.F64  
Vinegar: history & development. I. Allgeier, R J *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 69-71. June 1974
- 079920** 389.8 F7333  
Armed forces food science establishment. Hutchinson, R C *Food Technol Aust* 26 (3): 92-93, 95. Mar 1974
- 079921** 389.8 F7333  
Studies on processing of abalone. VI. effect of brine composition on quality & yields of canned abalone. Young, F *Food Technol Aust* 26 (3): 96-97, 99, 103, 105, 107. Ref. Mar 1974
- 079922** 389.8 F7398  
Equations predict PER [protein efficiency ratio] from amino acid analysis. [Food]. Alsmeyer, R H *Food Technol* 28 (7): 34-36, 38-40. July 1974
- 079923** TX341.A7  
Dehydrated soups for USAF [United States Air Force] aircraft. Gorfien, H *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 187, 25 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 079924** 80 H41  
[essential oils]. Dear, T T *Herbarist* 40: 32-36. Ref. 1974
- 079925** 80 H41  
Miniature roses as herbs. Pinney, M E *Herbarist* 40: 40-45. 1974
- 079926** TX1.H63  
Fabric flammability: needs for research. Krasny, J F *Home Econ Res J* 2 (3): 160-166. Ref. Mar 1974
- 079927** SB614.H9  
Papermaking properties of waterhyacinth. [Eichhornia crassipes]. Nolan, W J *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 90-97. May 1974
- 079928** HD9769.A2P7  
Use of sludge from waste waters of hydrolysis factories as fertilizers for farm crops. (Rus) Evilevich, A Z *In Produkt Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 120-124. 1973
- 079929** HD9769.A2P7  
Utilization of plant wastes & keratin-containing wastes. (Rus) Shcherbakov, A A *In Produkt Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 52-65. 1973
- 079930** HD9769.A2P7  
Utilizing wastes from hydrolysed yeast production in agriculture. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Glushchenko, N V *In Produkt Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 113-119. 1973
- 079931** HD9769.A2P7  
Continuous method of obtaining ammonium salts of quinone nitropolycarbonic acids from hydrolysed lignin of cotton husks. (Rus) Egorov, A E *In Produkt Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 141-146. 1973
- 079932** HD9769.A2P7  
Algae as raw material for producing simple sugars, feed yeasts & other products used in agriculture. (Rus) Dudkin, M S *In Produkt Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 32-39. 1973
- 079933** 389.8 IN26  
Problems concerning plants used in aromatization of drinks. [Flavorings]. (Rum) Ciocan, C *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (4): 177-180. Apr 1974
- 079934** HD9000.1.I52  
Latest floating fish factory features: new drive developments for maximum processing & handling in minimum space. (Ita) *Ind Aliment* 13 (102): 78-80. Jan 1974
- 079935** HD9000.1.I52  
VOMM process for pasteurization & sterilization. [Food]. (Ita) Donati, M *Ind Aliment* 13 (105): 101-102. Apr 1974
- 079936** HD9000.1.I52  
Direction for installation of a microbiologic laboratory in food industries. (Ita) Dalla Torre, G *Ind Aliment* 13 (105): 103-105. Apr 1974
- 079937** HD9000.1.I52  
Statistical research for evaluation of quality of agar: proposal for a quality index. [food research]. (Ita) Lokar, A *Ind Aliment* 13 (105): 87-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 079938** HD9000.1.I52  
Ginger. [Zingiber officinale, culture, processing]. (Ita) Vanossi, L *Ind Aliment* 13 (105): 99-100. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 079939** 389.8 K832  
Revolutionizing development for ready-to-eat meals. (Ger) *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (10): 288-290. May 16, 1974
- 079940** 385 IN294  
Karanjachromene, a new flavone from *Pongamia glabra* seed oil. Satam, P G N *Indian J Chem* 11 (11): 1188-1189. Nov 1973
- 079941** 302.8 IN23  
Present status & future potential for utilization of nonwood plant fibres - a worldwide review. Atchison, J E *Indian Pulp Pap* 28 (7): 10-22. Jan 1974
- 079942** 425.8 IN22  
Oak tassar industry of Manipur looks up. [Anthera fritthii]. *Indian Silk* 12 (7): 11-13. Nov 1973
- 079943** 389.8 IN8  
Adapting of quality by cold. [Food]. (Ger) Gutschmidt, J *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 108-114. 1974
- 079944** 389.8 IN8  
Adapting of quality by heat. [Food]. (Ger) Paulus, K *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 115-125. 1974
- 079945** 389.8 IN8  
Dehydration of foods. (Ger) Spiess, W *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 126-130. 1974
- 079946** 389.8 IN8  
Sterilization procedures in food industry. (Ger) Emch, F *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 131-143. Ref. 1974
- 079947** 389.8 IN8  
Sensory aspects of food processing. (Ger) Fricker, A *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 179-190. Ref. 1974
- 079948** 389.8 IN8  
Sensory aspects in synthetic foods. (Ger) Solms, J *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 191-199. Ref. 1974
- 079949** 389.8 IN8  
Gel electrophoresis in food chemistry. (Ger) Ebermann, R *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 223-225. 1974
- 079950** 389.8 IN8  
Modern analytical methods in food chemistry. (Ger) Hodorn, H *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 226-232. 1974
- 079951** 389.8 IN8  
Quality preservation & improvement of food, a technological problem. (Ger) Klaushofer, H *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 93-107. Ref. 1974
- 079952** 385 AG8  
Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide as solvent of cell wall polysaccharides. [Bamboo shoots]. (Jpn) Maekawa, E *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 73-75. Eng. sum. Jan 1974
- 079953** 307.8 J82  
Quantitative gas chromatographic analysis of lipids: comparison of gas density balance & flame ionization detector. Lanser, A C *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (6): 274-277. Ref. June 1974
- 079954** 307.8 J82  
Mutual solubilities of some fatty acid methyl esters. Bailey, A V *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (6): 278-279. June 1974
- 079955** QD471.A1J5  
Energy dissipation in stretching filled rubbers. Gent, A N *J Appl Polym Sci* 18 (5): 1397-1406. Ref. May 1974
- 079956** 475 J824  
Gas chromatographic identification of free fatty acids in trace amounts in natural materials. [Salmon]. Golovnya, R V *J Chromatogr* 91: 127-131. Ref. Apr 24, 1974
- 079957** 107.6 K995  
Antitumor potentiality of some ascorbate derivatives. [Food]. Omura, H *J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 18 (3): 181-189. Ref. June 1974
- 079958** 389.8 J825  
A note on gelation behavior of thiolated polyvinylalcohol as a model compound for foodstuffs. Kuninori, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (1): 59-69. Ref. 1974
- 079959** TP156.R45J6  
A comprehensive formula for acceptance of food texture, & its generalization to overall food acceptance. Drake, B *J Texture Stud* 5 (1): 109-113. Apr 1974
- 079960** TP156.R45J6  
An attempt at estimating size distribution of oil globules in emulsion type commercial foods by means of a modified centrifugal photosedimentometer. Matsumoto, S *J Texture Stud* 5 (1): 29-40. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079961** TP156.R45J6  
A system for recording deformations in texture tests. [Food]. Voisey, P W *J Texture Stud* 5 (1): 61-75. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079962** TP156.R45J6  
Protein-carbohydrate interactions at elevated temperatures. [Food]. Moore, W E *J Texture Stud* 5 (1): 77-88. Ref. Apr 1974
- 079963** TP156.R45J6  
Dispersion state of protein-stabilized emulsions. II. Effect of sodium chloride on stability of oil-in-water systems. [Food]. Mita, T *J Texture Stud* 5 (1): 89-96. Ref. Apr 1974



- 079964** 11 L293  
Hot air drying. [Crops]. (Swe) Andersson, H *Lantbruksstidskr Jamt Harjedalen* 27 (1): 7-8. 1974
- 079965** TP368.L4  
Residence time distribution & its role in continuous pasteurization. II. [Food]. Rao, M A *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 14-17. Ref. 1974
- 079966** TP368.L4  
Activation energy of reaction catalyzed by alcohol dehydrogenase, lipoxigenase, denatured peroxidase & hematin. [Food]. Eriksson, C E *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 38-41. Ref. 1974
- 079967** TP368.L4  
Determination of tin & iron in canned foods: A comparative study using a complexometric & a polarographic method. Eipeson, W E *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 47-49. 1974
- 079968** TP368.L4  
Residence time distribution & its role in continuous pasteurization. I. [Food]. Rao, M A *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 5-13. Ref. 1974
- 079969** TP368.L4  
Chemical sterilization of fermentation media with sorbic acid. [Bakers' yeast]. (Ger) Bomar, M T *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 53-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 079970** TP368.L4  
A simple method for determination of alpha-amylase activity in foodstuffs. (Ger) Regula, E *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 57-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 079971** TP368.L4  
Use of L-cysteine & L-cystine in manufacture & improvement of foods. (Ger) *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 64-69. Ref. 1974
- 079972** 20 F49AF  
Activities of Finnish Seed Testing Station, 01 July 1971 - 30 June 1972. (Fin) Yllo, L *Maatilahallit Tied (helsinki)* 377: 3-25. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 079973** 425.9 SE6  
Frictional electricity in sulfonated glycidyl-methacrylate graft-polymerized silk fibers. (Jpn) Namba, S *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 45-50. Ref. Feb 1974
- 079974** 425.9 SE6  
Search theory on apparatus for feeding defective cocoon end of raw silk. (Jpn) Shimazaki, A *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 72-77. Feb 1974
- 079975** 389.9 N57  
Studies on formation of nitrosamines. I. Kinetic studies on nitrosation of piperidine & morpholine. [Food]. Yamada, T *Nihon Shokuhin Eisei Gakkai J Food Hyg Soc Jap* 15 (3): 201-205. Ref. June 1974
- 079976** 19.5 P752  
Prompt determination of lysine in hydrolysates derived from plant materials by chromatography on a thin layer of silufol. (Slo) Macuha, P *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (1): 83-88. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 079977** 389.9 W26  
Studies on application of enzyme preparations in beer production. (Pol) Strzelec, B *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (3): 479-495. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 079978** 389.9 W26  
Purification of industrial post-yeast distillery slops by activated sludge method. (Pol) Zawodna, B *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (3): 511-522. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 079979** SB13.P7  
A note on preparation of some soup powders. [Food]. Sharma, R K *Prog Hort* 5 (2): 67-71. July/Sept 1973
- 079980** 304.9 J277  
Studies on exfoliation of silk fibers. 4. On relation between exfoliation defects & swelling of silk fibers. (Jpn) Hirata, A *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 1-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 079981** 304.9 J277  
Studies on relations between results of some exfoliation test of raw silk & lousiness of fabrics. (Jpn) Nasu, T *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 107-118. Mar 1974
- 079982** 304.9 J277  
Studies on care & storage of raw silk. 4. On dewfall phenomenon which occurs inside plastic film packing bag. (Jpn) Morimoto, H *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 119-134. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 079983** 304.9 J277  
Studies on feeding of injurious insects of raw silk. 5. Relationship between insect mouth parts & insect-eaten threads. 3. (Jpn) Nakamoto, N *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 135-144. Mar 1974
- 079984** 304.9 J277  
Studies on automatic method of inspecting size of raw silk. 1. On production of automatic machines for reeling up raw silk & weighing sample. (Jpn) Nakajima, M *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 17-36. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 079985** 304.9 J277  
Studies on boil-off test for short cut cocoon fiber by sodium carbonate. [Silk]. (Jpn) Ikuine, T *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 37-44. Mar 1974
- 079986** 304.9 J277  
Studies on re-reeling agents adhered to raw silk. 2. On extraction of re-reeling agents with individual & mixed solvents. (Jpn) Yoshida, M *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 45-51. Mar 1974
- 079987** 304.9 J277  
Some observation on silk fibers with an electron microscope. IV. Studies on strength & elongation of raw & degummed silk. (Jpn) Ono, S *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 53-72. Mar 1974
- 079988** 304.9 J277  
Studies on relations between elongation of raw silk & properties of fabrics. III. Relation between elongation of raw silk & quality of Crepe de Chine. (Jpn) Ishii, S *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 73-88. Mar 1974
- 079989** 304.9 J277  
Studies on mechanical properties of raw silk & quality of fabrics. I. relationship between some elongation test results of raw silk & adaptability for weaving processes. (Jpn) Nasu, T *Res Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 89-106. Mar 1974
- 079990** 41.8 R3262  
Canning of fish in Senegal. (Fre) Rozier, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 5A-11a. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 079991** 24 R34  
A review of sheep research in Rhodesia. Donkin, D J *Rhod Agric J* 71 (2): 35-39, 46. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 079992** 307.8 OL3  
European club of research centers on fats; research on fatty substances in Poland. (Ita) Niewiadomski, H *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (3): 101-102. Mar 1974
- 079993** 515 SO84  
Determination of ascorbic acid by gas-liquid chromatography. [Food research]. Koeppein, B H *S Afr J Sci* 69 (12): 376-377. Dec 1973
- 079994** Q4.S25  
Composition of Papua New Guinea foods. Farnworth, E R *Sci New Guinea Univ Papua* 1 (3/4): 21-41. Ref. Oct 1973
- 079995** 309 ST22  
Modified starches as ingredients of food. (Ger) Graefe, G *Starke* 26 (5): 145-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 079996** 309 ST22  
Dielectric properties of starch in range of microwaves as a basis for determination of humidity. (Ger) Mladek, J *Starke* 26 (5): 160-164. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 079997** 309 ST22  
Starch xanthide styrene-butadiene rubbers: Effect of prolonged water immersion. Buchanan, R A *Starke* 26 (5): 165-172. Ref. May 1974
- 079998** 309 ST22  
On interaction of some proteins with sulfonated dextran in an aqueous medium. [Food processing]. Gurov, A N *Starke* 26 (5): 172-174. May 1974
- 079999** 99.8 SU63  
Physico-chemical constants & composition of essential oil of lavandin (*Lavandula hybrida Revenchon*) from Dalmatia (Hvar). (Cro) Karapandzic, D *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 205-209. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080000** S411.F6  
Plants & plant products of economic importance. Vocabulary. Merino-Rodriguez, M comp *Terminol Bull FAO* 25, 328 P. 1974
- 080001** 389.8 V89  
Migration of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from rubber grades utilized in food industry. [Contamination]. (Rus) Medvedev, V I *Vopr Pitan* 6: 70-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 080002** 389.9 D48  
Technological significance of 'invisible' fats & lipids in foods of animal origin. (Ger) Prabucki, A *L Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernahrung* 24: 100-103. 1973
- 080003** 389.9 D48  
Tissue lipids of slaughtered animals as sources of invisible fats. [Livestock, poultry]. (Ger) Seher, A *L Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernahrung* 24: 18-24. Ref. 1973
- 080004** 384 Z39  
Gas chromatographical-mass-spectrometrical investigations of irradiated heated fats, oils & model-substances. I. Hydrocarbons of tripalmitate, tristearate & trioleate. (Ger) Drawert, F Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (1): 1-9. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080005** 384 Z39  
Influence of aflatoxin B1 on catalase & peroxidase in vitro. (Ger) Kiermeier, F Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (1): 34-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080006** 20.5 Z5  
Drying of agricultural products: an international conference, Warsaw, October 11-16, 1971. (Pol) *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147, 389 P. 1974
- 080007** 20.5 Z5  
A common phenomenon occurring while heating material during drying process. [Agricultural products]. (Pol) Strwainski, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 227-236. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080008** 20.5 Z5  
Use of moisture flux in calculating fluidization drying process. [Agricultural products]. (Pol) Pabis, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 265-270. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080009** 20.5 Z5  
Development & economy of dehydration of agricultural products in German Democratic Republic. (Pol) Schneider, B *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 301-311. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080010** 20.5 Z5  
Complex energy consumption index as criterion of energy expenditure analysis in agricultural driers. [Agricultural products]. (Pol) Kaliziewicz, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 313-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080011** 20.5 Z5  
Use of an IMER-designed air heater for drying agricultural products. (Pol) Kulik, T *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 323-332. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080012** 20.5 Z5  
Convection driers of agricultural products in use in Romania. (Pol) Zbiorowa, P *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 377-388. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080013** 20.5 Z5  
Methods of calculating kinetics of drying moist materials. [Agricultural products]. (Pol) Krasnikow, W W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 83-98. Eng. Sum. 1974

## DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 080014** 10 G79LA  
Cream cheese. *Advis Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 222, Rev., 3 P. 1973
- 080015** 385 AG8B  
Role of tyrosine residues in interactions between casein components. [Cows]. Yoshikawa, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 1005-1013. Ref. May 1974
- 080016** 101 AL1A  
Cheese whey - problem or opportunity? [Processing, utilization]. Jelen, P *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 23: 7-10. Ref. Spring 1974
- 080017** SF604.A75  
Chemical composition of milk & its variations upon reception at dairy plant; southern zone of Chile. I. (Spa) Pinto C, M *Arch Med Vet* 5 (1): 5-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080018** 382 B52  
Molecular-weight estimates of milk-fat-globule-membrane protein-sodium dodecyl sulphate complexes by electrophoresis in gradient acrylamide gels. Anderson, M *Biochem J* 139 (3): 653-660. Ref. June 1974
- 080019** 22.5 H613  
Quality of raw milk in Aomori Prefecture. III. Variation in composition of raw milk produced at different areas. (Jpn) Saito, Z *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 21: 56-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080020** 100 T25S (1)  
Costs of alternate fluid milk packaging systems. Smolen, G E *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 522, 43 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 080021** 44.8 C867  
Family of cheeses with protected names of origin. (Fre) *Cremerie Fr Soc Ed Prod Lait Avicoles* 1035: 10-11. Mar 30, 1974
- 080022** QH545.A1C7  
Trace elements in milk. [Analysis, nutritive value]. Murthy, G K *CRC Crit Rev Environ Control (chem Rubber Co)* 4 (1): 1-37. Ref. Jan 1974
- 080023** 44.8 D1427  
Yogurt in United Kingdom: chemical & microbiological analysis. Davis, J G *Dairy Ind* 39 (5): 149-150, 152, 154, 157, 177. Ref. May 1974



- 080024** 44.8 D1427  
Imitation milks & milk products. Mann, E *J Dairy Ind* 39 (5): 165-166. Ref. May 1974
- 080025** 44.8 D1439  
Bulk milk refrigeration without problems. Summors, M *Dairy Notes* 11 (1): 5-7. Autumn 1974
- 080026** 1.9 EC7DS  
Changes in number & size of dairy plants. [Statistics, milk processing]. Miller, J *J Dairy Situation (wash, D C)* 351: 28-34. Ref. July 1974
- 080027** 511 P444AEBC  
Quaternary structure of xanthine oxidase from milk & its change under action of proteases. Nagler, L G *Dokl Biochem* 212 (1/6): 513-516. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 080028** 44.8 M736  
One hundred years of dairy industry association in Germany. (Ger) Malich, S *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (Special No. 18): 580-595 (16 P. Not Consecutive). May 2, 1974
- 080029** 44.8 M736  
Butter process line. (Ger) Bjerre, B *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (13): 386, 388-392. Mar 27, 1974
- 080030** 44.8 M736  
New regulation of test determinations. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Schmidt, P *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (13): 400-401. Mar 27, 1974
- 080031** 44.8 M736  
Practical experiences for analysis & planning of milk registration systems with help of computer models. (Ger) Kerechhoff, J *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (14): 427-431. Map. Apr 3, 1974
- 080032** 44.8 M736  
Half butter is fewer but nevertheless delicate. (Ger) Hofste, N J W *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (14): 432-434. Apr 3, 1974
- 080033** 44.8 M736  
15th 1973 packaging appraisal of German Agricultural Association. [Dairy products]. (Ger) Koch, G *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (16): 481-483, 486. Apr 18, 1974
- 080034** 44.8 M736  
Technique of yogurt manufacture: New knowledge. (Ger) Dalhuisen, J J *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (16): 490-513. (14 P. Not Consecutive) ref. Apr 18, 1974
- 080035** 44.8 M736  
Physical-chemical changes of milk contents during deep freezing. (Ger) Groszerhede, *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (20): 686, 688-693. May 15, 1974
- 080036** 44.8 M736  
Technological & processing conclusions in processing of deep frozen milk. (Ger) Roiner, F *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (20): 694-698. May 15, 1974
- 080037** 44.8 M736  
Development of germ count, acidification process & acetaldehyde formation in yogurt manufacture. (Ger) Holderied, A *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (20): 699. May 15, 1974
- 080038** 44.8 SU2  
Dairy industry as a branch of nutrition industry. (Ger) Meggle, T *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (20): 758, 760-763. May 16, 1974
- 080039** 44.8 SU2  
Why is storage performance so bad? [Dairy products]. (Ger) Troendlin, A *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (22): 826-828. May 30, 1974
- 080040** 298.8 G33  
Possibility of producing standardized curd. (Ger) Solms, H G zu *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (4): 107-109. Apr 1974
- 080041** 308.8 G44  
Cheese: Milk's leap toward immortality. *Givaudan Flavor* 2: 3-4, 8. 1974
- 080042** 389.8 IN26  
Preparing norms & methods for a sanitary control of hard cheeses. (Rum) Gheorghe, V *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (4): 188-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080043** 389.8 IN26  
Concentrated suspensions of lactic bacteria in a frozen state. (Rum) Comis, N *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (4): 197-198, 211. Apr 1974
- 080044** 44.8 IN282  
International Dairy Federation: creation, aims, structure, organisation & achievements. Staal, P F J *Indian Dairyman* 26 (2): 65-70. Feb 1974
- 080045** 44.8 IN282  
A study on procurement of milk by organized sector of dairy industry in India. Sharma, K N S *Indian Dairyman* 26 (3): 107-111. Mar 1974
- 080046** 385 J822  
Evidence for role of disulfide bonds in masking of chromophore groups in bovine kappa-casein. Shimazaki, K *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (2): 429-432. Ref. Feb 1974
- 080047** 44.8 J822  
Large-scale fractionation of whey protein concentrates. Forsum, E *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 659-664. Ref. June 1974
- 080048** 44.8 J822  
Effect of methionine hydroxy analog feeding on yield & composition of bovine milk. Olson, H H *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 695-697. Ref. June 1974
- 080049** 44.8 J824  
In-plant use of an atomic absorption spectrophotometer to monitor calcium in CIP cleaning solutions. [Dairy plants]. Anderson, M E *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (6): 305-307. June 1974
- 080050** 11 L2322  
Have we much butter fat & only a little protein in milk? (Dan) Bruun, H *Landbo Nyt* 28 (5): 272-278. May 1974
- 080051** 58.8 L239  
Automatic cleaning for improved milk hygiene. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 14-15. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 080052** 41.8 V644  
Use of tube-test in examining mixed milk samples. (Hun) Galad, A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 36, 39. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 080053** 44.8 M47  
Effect of content of milk fat, milk solids not fat, sugar, & of different bases (whole milk, skimmed milk or water) on quality of ice cream. (Nor) Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 62 (40): 844-860. (Continued) Oct 6, 1973
- 080054** 44.8 M47  
Effect of fat content, content of non-fat milk solids, of sugar, & of different bases (whole milk, skim milk, or water) on eating quality of ice cream. (Nor) Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 62 (41): 877-881. (Concluded) eng. Sum. Oct 13, 1973
- 080055** 44.8 M47  
Alternative ingredients for milk in ice cream. (Nor) Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (13): 293-297. (Continued) Mar 30, 1974
- 080056** 44.8 M47  
Significance of effects of antimicrobial substances in manufacture of cheese. [Preservation]. (Nor) Aarnes, G *Meieriposten* 63 (19): 415-422. (Continued) May 11, 1974
- 080057** 44.8 M47  
Collection & transportation of milk in tank trucks. (Nor) Sundby, V *Meieriposten* 63 (19): 428-432. May 11, 1974
- 080058** 44.8 M47  
Substances with antimicrobial properties are important in manufacture of cheese. [Food preservatives]. (Nor) Aarnes, G *Meieriposten* 63 (20): 450-456. (Concluded) ref. May 18, 1974
- 080059** 44.8 M47  
Studies of ingredients in ice cream. Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (26): 592-598. (Concluded) ref. June 29, 1974
- 080060** 44.8 M47  
Technological relations of production & distribution of recombined modified milk. (Nor) Hadland, G *Meieriposten* 63 (4): 77-82. (Concluded) eng. Sum. Jan 26, 1974
- 080061** 448.3 M582AE  
Properties of lyophilized cultures of lactic acid bacteria in sour milk. Nikolov, N M *Microbiology* 42 (6): 932-934. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 080062** 448.3 M582AE  
Curdling & peptonization of milk as a taxonomic property of actinomycetes. Kuimova, T F *Microbiology* 42 (6): 988-989. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 080063** SF221.M5  
Which system: Direct or indirect milk cooling? (Ger) Hansen, *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (2): 32-35. May 1974
- 080064** 44.8 M5933  
Development, manufacture & economy of baby food on basis of milk powder. 1. Development of food. (Ger) Uhle, H J *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (5): 265-274. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080065** 44.8 M5933  
Comparative bacteriological studies on ice cream manufactured by different methods. (Ger) Balacescu, C *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (5): 274-277. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080066** 389.9 SW6  
Manufacture, analysis & evaluation of whey vinegar. (Ger) Hadorn, H *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 64 (4): 480-503. Ref. 1973
- 080067** 389.9 SW6  
Rapid determination of butyric acid in milk replacers & whole milk powder by gas layer chromatography. (Ger) Huni, K *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 64 (4): 524-527. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080068** 44.8 C162  
Centennial '74 at OAC [Ontario Agricultural College] looks back at dairy education in a century college. Mc-knight, L M *Mod Dairy* 53 (3): 12, 14-16. Mar 1974
- 080069** 44.8 M735  
Glass bottles for milk. (Ger) Kagus, P *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (15): 380-381. Apr 12, 1974
- 080070** 44.8 M735  
Gelatinized milk, cream & desserts. (Ger) Mann, E J *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (16): 410-411. Ref. Apr 19, 1974
- 080071** 44.8 M735  
One hundred years of dairy industry association in Germany. (Ger) Malich, S *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (18): 465-472. May 3, 1974
- 080072** 44.8 M735  
Size, collective & single packaging of dairy products in corrugated paper. (Ger) Kramer, E *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (18): 473-474. May 3, 1974
- 080073** 44.8 M735  
Packaging of dairy products from view of consumer. (Ger) Luther, E *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (19): 507-508, 521. May 10, 1974
- 080074** 44.8 M735  
New dairy products. (Ger) Nienhaus, A *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (21): 571-572. May 24, 1974
- 080075** 44.8 M735  
25 Years of Netherlands Institute for Dairy Research. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (22): 597-599, 602. May 31, 1974
- 080076** SF191.M6  
Some problems on technology of primary treatment & processing of milk. (Ukr) Atramentova, V H *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 87-90. 1974
- 080077** 44.8 M734  
Device for measuring protein content in milk. (Rus) Kupianskii, G I A *Molochn Prom St* 2: 11-13. Feb 1974
- 080078** 44.8 M734  
Desiccation of casein in a fluidized bed. (Rus) Liuboshits, A I *Molochn Prom St* 2: 13-17. Feb 1974
- 080079** 44.8 M734  
Enzymes used in cheese making. (Rus) Ramazanov, I U *Molochn Prom St* 2: 17-18. Feb 1974
- 080080** 44.8 M734  
Main production factors affecting level of microbiological indices of whole milk products. (Rus) Koroleva, N S *Molochn Prom St* 2: 19-21. Feb 1974
- 080081** 44.8 M734  
Determination of diacetyl in starters. [Milk, fermentation]. (Rus) Shmeleva, L I *Molochn Prom St* 2: 21-23. Feb 1974
- 080082** 44.8 M734  
Study of envelopes of fat globules under optical & electron microscopes. [Milk]. (Rus) Ostanina, A V *Molochn Prom St* 2: 23-25. Feb 1974
- 080083** 44.8 M734  
Formula for calculating heat conductivity coefficient of cream. (Rus) Gromov, M A *Molochn Prom St* 2: 25-27. Feb 1974
- 080084** 44.8 M734  
Prospects of developing butter making in northern Kazakhstan. (Rus) Murugov, A E *Molochn Prom St* 2: 37-39. Feb 1974
- 080085** 44.8 M734  
Automatized system of production management. [Dairying]. (Rus) Antonov, N I *Molochn Prom St* 2: 8-11. Feb 1974
- 080086** 23 N48J  
Coliform-free butter for Japan. Weenink, R O N Z J *Agric* 128 (5): 14-15. May 1974
- 080087** 23 N48J  
Switch to mechanisation. [Cheese]. Bird, M N Z J *Agric* 128 (5): 26-27, 28. May 1974
- 080088** 23 N48J  
Uses sought for whey products. Bird, M N Z J *Agric* 128 (6): 67, 69. June 1974
- 080089** SF221.N4  
Analysis for fat in stored milk using infrared milk analyser MK2. Crane, B N Z J *Dairy Sci Technol* 8 (3): 108-112. Sept 1973
- 080090** SF221.N4  
Choice of farm milk chilling & storage equipment. Patchett, R J N Z J *Dairy Sci Technol* 8 (3): 116-121. Sept 1973
- 080091** SF221.N4  
Bacteriophage: unconsidered factor in cheddar cheese flavour. Hunter, M N Z J *Dairy Sci Technol* 8 (3): 122-123. Sept 1973
- 080092** SF221.N4  
Effect of cream handling conditions on butter quality. Russell, R W N Z J *Dairy Sci Technol* 8 (3): 124-126. Sept 1973
- 080093** SF221.N4  
Role of a dairy company director. Grienough, R W N Z J *Dairy Sci Technol* 8 (3): 136-139. Sept 1973



- 080094** SF221.N4  
Factors affecting reconstitution properties of whole milk powder. Baldwin, A J *N Z J Dairy Sci Technol* 8 (3): 92-100. Ref. Sept 1978.
- 080095** 19.5 P752  
A study of composition of milk of Slovak Pinzgau breed. IV. Calcium, phosphorus, sodium, chlorine content. (Slo) Semjan, S *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (1): 48-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080096** 19.5 P752  
Effect of calcium in milk on course of enzymatic coagulation of casein. (Slo) Herian, K *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (1): 74-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080097** 19.5 P752  
Effect of short-term pasteurization on microscopic quality of milk. (Slo) Lacova, M *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (2): 160-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080098** 49.9 R82  
Developments in nutrition & management, & their relation to future of New Zealand dairy industry. Hutton, J B *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 220-232. 1973
- 080099** 49.9 R82  
Testing & paying for protein in milk. 1. Testing. Twomey, A *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 246-249. 1973
- 080100** 49.9 R82  
Cell counts in milk. de Langan, H *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 301-304. 1973
- 080101** SF221.S6  
Principles of pasteurization. [Milk]. (Afr) Langner, E H *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (1): 35-38. Mar 1974
- 080102** SF221.S6  
Milk metering & measuring in dairy industry. Diessel, L S *Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (1): 39-43. Mar 1974
- 080103** SF221.S6  
Methods for determining inhibitory substances in milk. [Streptococcus thermophilus, Lactobacillus bulgaricus, Bacillus stearothermophilus calidolactis]. (Afr) Bester, B H *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (1): 47-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080104** SF221.S6  
Microbial composition of South African commercial butter before & after keeping quality storage. [Bacteria]. Jooste, P J *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (1): 53-60. Ref. Mar 1974
- 080105** SF221.S6  
Recent developments in dairy starter cultures. Jespersen, N J T *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (1): 63-68. Mar 1974
- 080106** 17 SCH99  
Some historical reminiscences on utilization of whey. (Ger) Zollikofer, E *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 413-420. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080107** 44.8 OF2  
Recycling. 32. Study of fatty phase of milk. (Fre) Pien, J *Tech Lait* 29 (816): 15, 17, 19.3 May 10, 1974
- 080108** 44.8 OF2  
Morbier. [Cheese]. (Fre) Pernodet, M *Tech Lait* 29 (816): 21, 23. May 10, 1974
- 080109** 43.8 UN7  
Determination of fat, protein, & lactose in milk by IRMA-apparatus. (Ger) Renner, E *Unser Milchvieh* 26 (5): 7-9. May 1974
- 080110** 44.9 AR2  
Changes in bacterial content of raw milk during storage in presence of cooking salt. Abo-Elnaga, I G *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe B Hyg Prav Med* 159 (1): 105-112. Ref. 1974

- 080111** 49 Z6  
Effect of milk quality on farm economy & products of dairy industry. (Rus) Komarov, L L *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 77-78. Feb 1974
- 080112** 49 Z62  
Improvement of technology & organization of work in Minsk Poultry Production Association. (Rus) Markarov, I L *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 73-77. Jan 1974

## LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

- 080113** 41.8 AC84  
On process of muscular acidification in young sheep. [Mutton, refrigeration]. (Ita) Pesino, L *Acta Med Vet* 19 (3/4): 245-251. Eng. Sum. May/Aug 1973
- 080114** 275.8 AG8  
Attaining performance objectives in a meats unit. [Education]. LeCureux, J *Agric Educ* 47 (1): 7, 16. Ref. July 1974
- 080115** 1 AG84AH  
Dictionary of terms used in hides, skins, & leather trade. Harris, D comp *Agric Handb U S Dep Agric* 465, 66 P. Apr 1974
- 080116** 381 AR2  
Studies on glutathione-S-arene oxidase transferase - a sensitive assay & partial purification of enzyme from sheep liver. Hayakawa, T *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (1): 223-230. Ref. May 1974
- 080117** 41.8 EX7  
Measurement of consistency of meat & meat products. IV. Consistency of liver sausage at different temperatures. (Ger) Scharner, E *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 861-869. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080118** 41.8 L49  
Problems with chilling meat. (Ger) Ingram, M *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 24 (12): 269-272. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080119** 41.8 L49  
On problem of cooling samples during transport. [Meat]. (Ger) Bogen, C *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (4): 90-92. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080120** SF604.A75  
Meat production of German Black Pied cattle in Chile. 1. Estimated carcass composition. (Spa) Herve A, M *Arch Med Vet* 5 (1): 25-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080121** 382 B52  
Reactivity of disulphide bonds of wool. Lindley, H *Biochem J* 139 (3): 515-523. Ref. June 1974
- 080122** 385 B523AE  
Thermostability of catalytic activity & allosteric properties of crystalline Bovine liver L-glutamate dehydrogenase. Yakovleva, V I *Biochemistry (n Y)* 38 (6, Pt. 1): 979-983. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 080123** 20 AK1  
Correlative association of intensive growth & some meat characteristics of young cattle. (Rus) Iukna, Ch V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 29-31. Apr 1974

- 080124** 389.8 D482  
A direct potentiometric sodium determination in low sodium diastetic meat products. (Ger) Arneith, W *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (5): 175-180. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080125** 50.8 F622  
Extensive rationalization in meat industry. (Ger) Adomeit, H *Fleisch* 28 (6): 101. June 1974
- 080126** 50.8 F622  
Tasks & problems of balance & processing of venison. (Ger) Liebers, M *Fleisch* 28 (6): 104-105. June 1974
- 080127** 50.8 F622  
Problem of losses of slaughtering pigs from standpoint of a combined meat works. (Ger) Renatus, K *Fleisch* 28 (6): 105-108. June 1974
- 080128** 50.8 F622  
Precooling of carcasses in poultry slaughtering factories. (Ger) Quass, R *Fleisch* 28 (6): 111-114. June 1974
- 080129** 50.8 F622  
Representation of industrial production & of other indices of output within combined meat works. III. (Ger) Brause, H J *Fleisch* 28 (6): 117-119. Ref. June 1974
- 080130** TS1950.F5  
Scalding & removing hair from swine. (Ger) Kaufmann, S *Fleischerei* 25 (5): 45-48. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080131** TS1950.F5  
Meat ripening & air sterilization by ultraviolet rays. (Ger) *Fleischerei* 25 (5): 56-57. May 1974
- 080132** TS1950.F5  
Modern packaging technics in storage of material & goods. [Meat]. (Ger) Gallert, H *Fleischerei* 25 (6): 29-30. June 1974
- 080133** TS1950.F5  
Blood plasma production & its utilization in meat industry. (Ger) Cironeanu, I *Fleischerei* 25 (6): 46, 48, 50, 52-53. June 1974
- 080134** TS1950.F5  
Optimum packaging of meat & sausage products in foils for final consumers. 8. (Ger) Knecht, W *Fleischerei* 25 (6): 70, 72-73. June 1974
- 080135** 280.38 F62  
Manufacture of deep-frozen, pre-fried minced meat products. (Ger) Timm, F *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 864-866. Ref. May 1974
- 080136** 280.38 F62  
Manufacture & heating problems of low-calorie canned meat. (Ger) Wirth, F *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 888-890, 893-894. May 1974
- 080137** 280.38 F62  
Experiments using a roller separator to remove meat left on animal bones. (Ger) Knorr, F *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 899-900. May 1974
- 080138** 280.38 F62  
Constitution, rigor mortis & meat quality in pigs for slaughter. (Ger) Hildebrandt, G *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 926-928, 931. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080139** 280.38 F62  
XIX European Meat Researcher Congress in Paris. 6. Additives, maturing procedures, brining process & miscellaneous. (Ger) Hofman, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 949-951. May 1974
- 080140** 99.8 F7683  
Leather & bark. [Tanning]. (Fre) Robert, J F *Foret (neuchat)* 27 (5): 146-151. May 1974
- 080141** SF371.G68  
Performance testing of woolled sheep. 3. [Wool]. Kruger, T J *Golden Fleece Suppl.* 3.6, 4 P. Apr 1974

- 080142** SF371.G68  
Performance testing of woolled sheep. 4. fleece & body mass. Kruger, T J *Golden Fleece Suppl.* 3.8, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 080143** 303.9 AM32  
Determination of surface absorption of water vapor & liquid water by leather & other sheet materials. Seligsberger, L J *Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (6): 236-250. Ref. June 1974
- 080144** 303.9 AM32  
Effect of some chelating agents on tensile strength & toughness index of steerhide. McMullen, M J *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (6): 251-261. Ref. June 1974
- 080145** 49 J82  
Methods of estimating beef carcass chemical composition. Crouse, J D J *Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1190-1196. Ref. June 1974
- 080146** QD471.A1J5  
Redox-initiated vinyl graft polymerization onto wool with thiourea as reductant. I. Grafting of methyl methacrylate with hydrogen peroxide-thiourea catalyst system. Hebeish, A J *J Appl Polym Sci* 18 (5): 1305-1317. Ref. May 1974
- 080147** 73.9 T31  
Some observations on objective characteristics of classed wool clips. III. Fineness-group analysis. Whiteley, K J *J Text Inst* 65 (5): 235-238. May 1974
- 080148** 73.9 T31  
Polarity fractionation of solvent-extracted wool grease. McCracken, J R J *Text Inst* 65 (5): 261-270. Ref. May 1974
- 080149** 73.9 T31  
Oxidized wool wax in wool-scouring. McCracken, J R J *Text Inst* 65 (5): 277-278. May 1974
- 080150** 304.9 T312J3  
Pipe scouring: a new method for scouring greasy wool. Matsuzaki, Y J *Text Mach Soc Jap* 19 (4/5): 110-116. Aug/Oct 1973
- 080151** TS1950.M42  
New Zealand approach to meat freezing. Fleming, A K *MIRINZ Meat Indus Res Inst N Z* 376, 17 P. Feb 1974
- 080152** 23 N4892  
Studies in ewe mutton quality-palatability of beef & mutton patties. Wenham, L M N Z J *Agric Res* 17 (2): 203-205. May 1974
- 080153** 23 N48J  
Dense packaging of wool. Stewart, R G N Z J *Agric* 128 (5): 20-21, 23. May 1974
- 080154** 23 N48J  
Making meat more tender. Bird, M N Z J *Agric* 128 (6): 24-25. June 1974
- 080155** 19.5 P752  
Amino acid composition of egg proteins of Japanese quails. (Slo) Karubik, M *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (1): 70-73. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080156** 19.5 P752  
Comparison of slaughter-value of pig breeds with respect to their utilization in a selection programme. (Slo) Paska, I *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (2): 140-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080157** 49.9 R82  
Breeds for lamb & hogget meat production on Hill Country. Kirton, A H *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 273-275. 1973
- 080158** SF191.P74  
Meat production from heifer calves. (Dut) Harmsen, W L *Rapp Proefstn Rundveehouderij* 19, 39 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 080159** QD415.A1R4  
Comparative study of cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferases in white & red muscles. [Chickens, rabbits]. Cotariu, D *Rev Roum Biochim* 11 (2): 93-102. Ref. 1974



- 080160** 49 P943  
Results concerning obtaining of lambs for meat production at intervals. (Rum) Frum, M *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (2): 70-72. Feb 1974
- 080161** 50.8 R322  
Interprofessional Livestock & Meat Society: Its origin & role. (Fre) Louedec, A *RTVA (rev Tech Vet Abattoirs Hyg Aliment)* 13 (102): 15-20. (Concluded) Mar 1974
- 080162** 286.85 D48  
Market & machines: Packaging of fresh meat. (Ger) Schroers, F D *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (4): 129-134. Apr 1974
- 080163** 286.85 D48  
Mollier hX diagram. [Refrigeration, smoking, meat]. (Ger) De Vries, H *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (4): 135-140. Apr 1974
- 080164** 304.8 T293  
Reaction of wool with potassium hexafluoroantimonate. Gordon, P G *Text Res J* 44 (6): 414-421. Ref. June 1974
- 080165** 304.8 T293  
A study of relationship between geometry & light scattering profiles of single wool fibers. Lynch, L J *Text Res J* 44 (6): 446-448. June 1974
- 080166** 304.8 T293  
Fluorescent whitening agents. IV. Sensitization of photodegradation of wool by aromatic aldehydes. Holt, L A *Text Res J* 44 (6): 452-454. June 1974
- 080167** 304.8 T293  
Felted & flocculation of natural wool in water & in mixed solvents. Stigter, D *Text Res J* 44 (6): 454-458. Ref. June 1974
- 080168** 304.8 T293  
Effect of fabric structure on properties of two-way stretch fabrics made from elastic core-spun yarns of cotton & wool blend. Sawhney, A P S *Text Res J* 44 (7): 506-512. July 1974
- 080169** 304.8 T293  
An electron spin resonance study of copper (II) interaction with wool keratin. III. A kinetic model for Cu [copper] (II) wool interaction. Kokot, S *Text Res J* 44 (7): 523-527. July 1974
- 080170** SF451.T5  
Progeny testing & packing research with meat rabbits. (Nor) Herstad, O *Tidsskr Kaninavl* 75 (3): 12-13. Apr 1974
- 080171** 49 T443  
Comparative studies on slaughter body composition & meat condition as well as gut length & thickness of fattening swine. 1. (Ger) Pfeiffer, H *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 199-201. May 1974
- 080172** 49 T443  
Objective evaluation of wool length & wool colour. [Sheep]. (Ger) Zeugner, W *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 232-235. May 1974
- 080173** 41.8 T431  
Comparative bacteriological studies on effects of circular saws, band saws & chopping on carcasses of slaughtered pigs. [Contamination]. (Dut) Snijders, J M A *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (11): 551-556. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 080174** 41.8 T431  
Losses caused by transport of pigs intended for slaughter in Netherlands in 1971 - 1972. [Carcasses]. (Dut) Hartog, J den *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (9): 465-475. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 080175** S17.U4  
Sheep farmers must take care of shearing sheds & their services. [Wool, classification]. Mtwa, F M *Ulimo Nemfuyo Transkei* 9 (4): 15-19. Dec 1973
- 080176** 20 V82  
Biochemical & technological properties of meat of Simmental cattle & mixed breeds with bulls of meat breeds. (Ukr) Bereza, I H *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 5: 87-91. Ref. May 1974
- 080177** 50.8 W52  
Seasoning, cooking & curing corned beef. Rust, R *West Meat Ind* 20 (5): 16-17. May 1974
- 080178** 50.8 W52  
Control coolers automatically. [Livestock products, beef, storage]. Crombie, R A *West Meat Ind* 20 (5): 21, 23-24. May 1974
- 080179** 50.8 W52  
Preblending. [Sausages, meat processing]. Terrell, R N *West Meat Ind* 20 (6): 15-16, 18, 21. June 1974
- 080180** 50.8 W52  
Fat & moisture testing methods. [Sausages, meat processing]. *West Meat Ind* 20 (6): 22-24, 26. June 1974
- 080181** 50.8 W52  
Huge potential of vegetable protein. [Sausage products, meat processing]. Cox, C B *West Meat Ind* 20 (6): 35-38, 43. June 1974
- 080182** 389.9 D48  
Technological possibilities with fat content of meat products. [Sausage]. (Ger) Wirth, F *Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernahrung* 24: 104-111. 1973
- 080183** 280.8 Y7  
Wealth from waste. [Livestock products, utilization, India]. Srivastava, J S *Yojana* 18 (9): 30-31. June 1, 1974
- 080184** 49 Z8  
A comparison of meat yield of German Landrace & Belgian Landrace swine. (Ger) Schmitt, F *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (1): 12-20. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 
- 080190** 280.38 F62  
Keeping quality of (deep-)frozen poultry. (Ger) Schon, L *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 909-912. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080191** 280.38 F62  
A method of evaluating latency of lysosomal enzymes from skeletal musculature of chickens. (Ger) Harikumar, P *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 936-938, 941. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080192** 280.38 F62  
Effect of thawing temperature on drip losses from frozen chickens. (Ger) Woltersdorf, W *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 942-943. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080193** TX341.A7  
Effect of selected binders on turkey roll quality. Drake, S *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 185, 13 P. Feb 1974
- 080194** 101 EX64R  
A year in Scotland. [Eggs]. Hill, A T *Res Rev Res Stn Agassiz B CP* 4-5. Feb 1974
- 080195** QD415.A1R4  
Comparative study of cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferases in white & red muscles. [Chickens, rabbits]. Cotariu, D *Rev Roum Biochim* 11 (2): 93-102. Ref. 1974
- 080196** 20 V82  
Study of metabolism & quality of broiler products with use of ultraviolet radiation. [Meat]. (Ukr) Holovach, V M *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 4: 72-75. Apr 1974
- 
- 080205** S760.A75A35  
Rice mill modernization, management & government policy in a developing economy. Mukherjee, K K *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 75-79. Ref. Autumn 1973
- 080206** S760.A75A35  
Rice drying with waste engine heat. Socmang, M *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 80-85. Autumn 1973
- 080207** S760.A75A35  
A farm & village paddy rice dryer for less developed countries of tropical & semi-tropical regions. Esmay, M L *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 86-93. Autumn 1973
- 080208** aS21.A75U53  
Development & evaluation of a small-scale cotton ginning system. [Equipment]. Anthony, W S *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 36, 9 P. Mar 1974
- 080209** aS21.A75U53  
Effects of lint-cleaner feed rates, saw-cylinder, & feed-roll speeds on lint quality & bale value of southeastern area cotton. [Equipment]. Wesley, R A *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 39, 22 P. May 1974
- 080210** aS21.A75U53  
Statistical relationships of fiber properties to yarn properties & to spinning efficiency of medium-staple cottons. Louis, G L *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 45, 45 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080211** 389.8 S11  
Triticale - a promising new cereal grain for baking industry? Lorenz, K *Bakers Dig* 48 (3): 24-26, 30, 32, 60. Ref. June 1974
- 080212** 389.8 S11  
Preparation of bread without gluten. Kulp, K *Bakers Dig* 48 (3): 34-37, 58. June 1974
- 080213** 389.8 S11  
Uniformity of enrichment in baker's flour applied at mill. Fortmann, K L *Bakers Dig* 48 (3): 42-43, 46-47. June 1974
- 080214** 298.9 P21  
Milling value & its financial implications. [Wheat]. (Fre) Willm, C *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSMIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal)* 260: 94-101. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080215** TS2120.B8  
A code of practice for safe storage of food-grains (wheat) in villages. Srivastava, P K *Bull Grain Technol* 11 (3/4): 206-210. Sept/Dec 1973
- 080216** 58.9 F843B  
'dryeration'. [Cereals, drying]. (Fre) Poichotte, J L *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 196: 37-40. May 1974
- 080217** 58.9 F843B  
Study of moisture transfer from grain to grain in a mixture composed of maize of different moisture degree (1973 crop). (Fre) Feuilloley, P *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 196: 41-48. May 1974
- 080218** 58.9 F843B  
Calculation note on optimal thermodynamic yield of cereal dryers. (Fre) Bournas, L *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 196: 61-65. May 1974
- 080219** SB278.J319  
Leaf properties of some air-cured varieties introduced genes controlling white burley character by heated curing. (Jpn) Harata, T *Bull Iwata Tob Exp Stn* 6: 13-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080220** SB278.J319  
An improvement of drop test method for rapid estimation of nicotine content. [Tobacco]. (Jpn) Sato, M *Bull Iwata Tob Exp Stn* 6: 57-63. Mar 1974
- 
- POULTRY PRODUCTS**
- 080197** 64.8 AG8  
Year's variation in cereal quality. (Swe) Svensson, G *Agri Hort Genet* 32 (1/4): 15-26. Ref. 1974
- 080198** S675.E75  
Drying, storing & handling food grains in developing countries. Esmay, M L *Agric Mech Dev Countries* P. 135-175. 1973
- 080199** TP368.A4  
Packaging foils for fresh keeping of rolls & bakery products. (Ger) Muller, J P *Alimenta* 13 (3): 93. Apr/May 1974
- 080200** 80 C733  
Sweetcorn with something extra. Stout, G J *Am Veg Grow* 22 (6): 20, 48-49. June 1974
- 080201** 100 L93 (3)  
Effect of steaming medium-grain Vista rough & brown rice on mill yields. *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 109-112. 1973
- 080202** 100 L93 (3)  
Foundation seed rice program. Sonnier, E A *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 27-29. 1973
- 080203** 100 L93 (3)  
Rice drying & processing. Stripe, D R *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 95-108. 1973
- 080204** S65.K4  
Harvesting & curing burley tobacco. Massie, I E *AGR Dep Agron Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 14, 15 P. Aug 1974
- 080185** 1 AG84AB  
Improving shell egg packing plants. [Processing]. Goble, J W *Agric Inf Bull U S Dep Agric* 369, 14 P. June 1974
- 080186** TP368.A4  
Microbiological quality of whole egg. (Ger) Vancura, V *Alimenta* 13 (3): 77-78. Apr/May 1974
- 080187** 41.8 L49  
Formation of free fatty acid in whole egg during storage. Germs, A C *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 24 (12): 273-278. Ref. Dec 1973
- 080188** 22.5 H613  
Studies on 'Hinai-dori'. II. Growth & meat yield of crosses between hinai-dori (cock) & meat breeds. (Jpn) Takayasu, I *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 21: 29-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080189** 102.5 EX7  
Analysis of effects of changes in technological level & size of slaughterhouses on cost structure for processing chickens. (Por) Sobreiro, J R *Experientiae* 17 (6): 109-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 080221** 451 C433  
Breeding for improvement of fatty acid composition in rapeseed, *Brassica napus* L. I. Fatty acid composition in rapeseed oil of Asian & European varieties. (Jpn) Lee, J I *Bull Natl Inst Agric Sci, Ser D Plant Physiol Genet Crops Ge N25*: 1-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080222** 100 C12CAG  
Module system for storing & handling seed cotton. Kepner, R A *Calif Agric* 28 (5): 6-9. May 1974
- 080223** 385 C172  
Oxidation & (Methylthio) methylation of cotton by methyl sulfoxide-acetic anhydride. Snyder, S L *Carbohydr Res* 34 (1): 91-98. Ref. May 1974
- 080224** 385 C172  
Formation of end groups in cellulose during alkali cooking. [Cotton]. Johansson, M H *Carbohydr Res* 34 (2): 33-43. Ref. May 1974
- 080225** 59.8 C333  
An edible defatted germ flour from a commercial drymilled corn fraction. Blessin, C W *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (6): 224-225, 248. June 1974
- 080226** 65.8 C89  
Forming & composition of beet molasses. XIII. (Hun) Vavrincz, G *Koripar* 27 (3): 91-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 080227** TP368.C7  
Bread flavor. Maga, J A *CRC Crit Rev Food Technol (chem Rubber Co)* 5 (1): 55-142. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080228** HD9000.1.F64  
Vegetable proteins. III. Early soy protein research awaits a good economic climate for growth. Spaeth, R S *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 41-42. June 1974
- 080229** 389.8 F7398  
Extraction & nutritive quality of wheat protein concentrate. Woerman, J H *Food Technol* 28 (7): 50-52. July 1974
- 080230** 298.8 G33  
Influence of intermediate proof conditions of crumb characteristic of wheat & wheat mixed bread. (Ger) Morgenstern, G *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (4): 102-107. Apr 1974
- 080231** 298.8 G33  
Kernel size & millability of rye. (Ger) Drews, E *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (4): 97-102. Apr 1974
- 080232** 44.8 L12  
Fermentation of grain. [Processing]. (Swe) Ekstrom, N *Husdjur* 5: 36-38. May 3, 1974
- 080233** 19 L237  
On protein quality of cereals. (Ger) Bayzer, H *Im Blickfeld* 25 (36): 16-21. 1974
- 080234** QK609.J3K5  
Yeasts associated with Afghanistan bread 'Naan', their nature & origin. [Hansenula anomala]. Yoneyama, M *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 619-626. 1973
- 080235** QK609.J3K5  
Mycoflora of barley & wheat grains in storage. (Jpn) Ichino, M *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 627-636. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080236** HD9769.A2P7  
Desilication of some waste products from agriculture & food industry. [Cereals, by-products]. (Rus) Dudkin, M S *In Produkti Pererabotki Drevinykh Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 40-44. 1973
- 080237** 389.8 IN26  
Tobacco processing in Timisora for 125 years. Retrospective review & outlook. (Rum) Motiu, T *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (4): 167-168, 192. Apr 1974
- 080238** 389.8 IN26  
Criteria in classification of durum grain intended for production of Italian pastes. (Rum) Moldoveanu, G *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (4): 169-171. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080239** 22 IN283  
Wasted jute-stick has many industrial uses. Bandyopadhyay, S B *Indian Farming* 23 (12): 31, 35. Mar 1974
- 080240** 442.8 IN2  
L-lysine production by *Micrococcus glutamicus* (homoserine-) utilising agro-industrial byproducts. [Grain]. Lodha, M L *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 571-572. Nov 1973
- 080241** SF481.I5  
Biological evaluation of heat-treated soybean. [Chicks, feeding]. Rao, B S *Indian J Poul Sci* 9 (1): 3-6. Mar 1974
- 080242** 65.8 IN26  
Modern milling methods. [Sugarcane]. Mahalingam, T N *Indian Sugar* 24 (1): 19-21. Apr 1974
- 080243** QD415.A1I5  
A gel-forming polysaccharide containing ferulic acid in protein-free form present in an aqueous extract of wheat flour. Morita, S *Int J Biochem* 5 (2): 201-205. Ref. Feb 1974
- 080244** 65.8 IN8  
Analysis of dextran in sugar - an enzymic method. Richards, G N *Int Sugar J* 76 (904): 103-107. Apr 1974
- 080245** 65.8 IN8  
Fibre in Florida sugarcane: analytical determination & effects of several variables. Snow, J T *Int Sugar J* 76 (904): 107-108. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080246** 65.8 IN8  
Reheating of low-grade massecuite in continuous centrifugals. Trojan, G *Int Sugar J* 76 (904): 99-102. Apr 1974
- 080247** 65.8 IN8  
Viscosity & supersaturation of sugar solutions: rheological properties during course of a strike. II. Thiele, H *Int Sugar J* 76 (906): 169-172. Ref. June 1974
- 080248** 389.8 IN8  
Evaluation of nonparticipating substances of bread. (Ger) Thomas, B *Int Z Vitaminforsch Beih* 14: 53-62. Ref. 1974
- 080249** 385 AG8  
Studies on changes of lipids in sake brewing. II. Changes of lipids in process of washing, steeping & steaming of rice. (Jpn) Ishikawa, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (6): 11-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 080250** 385 AG8  
Studies on color of soy sauce. II. Oxidative browning. (Jpn) Motai, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (6): 3-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 080251** 58.8 J82  
Basic concept of parboiling of paddy. [Rice]. Ali, N *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 111-115. June 1974
- 080252** 307.8 J82  
Hydrogenation of soybean oil with copper-chromium catalyst: preliminary plant-scale observations. List, G R *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (6): 239-243. Ref. June 1974
- 080253** QD471.A1J5  
Absorption phenomena in treatment of cotton with formaldehyde & cyclic oxymethylenes. Furukawa, M *J Appl Polym Sci* 18 (5): 1423-1431. May 1974
- 080254** 385 J822  
Purification & kinetic studies of wheat bran beta-amylase: Evaluation of subsite affinities. Kato, M *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (3): 563-576. Ref. Mar 1974
- 080255** 385 IN27  
Sulphation of jute cellulose. Salam, M A *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (3): 433-436. Ref. Mar 1974
- 080256** 58.9 SO1  
Drying of rough rice. I. relation between drying condition & drying rate. (Jpn) Itoh, K *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 385-392. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080257** 58.9 SO1  
Drying of rough rice. II. relations between drying conditions & rice quality. (Jpn) Itoh, K *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 393-398. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080258** 58.9 SO1  
A new conditioning method with half-dried rice storage & its effects on rice quality. 1. Qualities of half-dried rice in temporary storage. (Jpn) Matsuda, J *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 399-405. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080259** 58.9 SO1  
Studies on grain moisture content measurements by air oven methods. II. Investigation on methods without apparent loss of dry matter. (Jpn) Ban, T *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 406-415. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080260** 22.5 AG823  
Studies on influence of environmental factors upon water retting & fiber qualities of jute. (Chi) Ling, C L *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (4): 270-277. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080261** S19.J3  
Heat destruction of amino acids in soybean products. Taira, H *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (4): 266-273. Ref. Oct 1973
- 080262** 105.9 IR2  
Storage of sorghum seed in plastic film covered silos. (Hun) Halasz, K Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (iregszemc Se) 13 (1): 87-93. Ref. 1973
- 080263** 73.8 L542  
Processing data. [Flax]. (Rus) Karpets, I P *Len Konopliia* 1: 28-31. Jan 1974
- 080264** 73.8 L542  
Flax production in Romania. [Processing]. (Rus) Bulatov, M V *Len Konopliia* 1: 34-37. (Concluded) Jan 1974
- 080265** QP751.L5  
Pentane production by peanut lipoxigenase. Pattee, H E *Lipids* 9 (5): 302-306. Ref. May 1974
- 080266** QP751.L5  
Purification of campesterol & preparation of 7-dehydrocampesterol, 7-campestenol & campestanol. [Soybeans]. Kircher, H W *Lipids* 9 (5): 333-337. Ref. May 1974
- 080267** 20 F49AF  
Occurrence of weed seeds in commercial seed of meadow fescue & perennial ryegrass. [Festuca, Lolium]. (Fin) Jokela, M *Maatilahallit Tied (helsinki)* 377: 29-34. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 080268** 18 N39  
Must sugar beets be chopped? (Ger) Bornscheuer, E *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaftl Ges)*, Aug 89 (24): 701. June 13, 1974
- 080269** 298.8 M89  
Critical observations on analysis methods for control of germinating regulation in flours. (Ger) Sprossler, B *Muhle Mischfuttersch 111* (18): 280-283. May 9, 1974
- 080270** 298.8 M895  
Intensification of drying of seed maize. (Rus) Atanazevich, V *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 2: 10-11. Feb 1974
- 080271** 298.8 M895  
Limits of temperature allowed in heating rice grain during drying. (Rus) Novoselov, S *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 2: 18-19. Feb 1974
- 080272** 514 N482  
Wheat flour particle size distribution related to compressibility & bridging tests. Baruch, D W N *Z J Sci* 17 (1): 21-32. Ref. Mar 1974
- 080273** 100 T31P  
Effects of premature crop kill on plains [Damage] fiber quality on Texas High Lains. [Damage]. Bilbro, J D *P R Tex Agric Exp Sta Coll Sta* 3259, 8 P. May 1974
- 080274** 381 P763  
New method of preparation for study of microstructure of cellulose fibres. [Cotton]. Razikov, K Kh *Polym Sci USSR* 15 (3): 795-797. Ref. 1973 Transl. Apr 1974
- 080275** 389.9 W26  
Development of method for forecasting sugar content of sugarbeets. (Pol) Metelski, K *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (3): 523-534. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080276** 389.9 W26  
Determination of higher fatty acids in edible vegetable oils. (Pol) Kubacki, S J *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (3): 535-555. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080277** 385 P93  
Effect of different methods of hydrothermal treatment of barley on protein complex of pearl. (Rus) Fedorchenko, S F *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 259-263. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080278** 385 P93  
Gibberellin-like substances in fresh & thermally treated barley. (Rus) Fertman, G I *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 264-268. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080279** 385 P93  
Activity of enzymes hydrolyzing non-starch polysaccharides in enzymes used in brewing. [Barley]. (Rus) Salmanova, L S *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 295-300. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080280** 385 P93  
Study of acid proteases of barley & barley malt. (Rus) Popov, M P *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 301-305. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080281** 385 P93  
Change in composition of free amino acids of Egyptian barley during malt & must preparation. (Rus) el farra, A K *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 306-307. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080282** 385 P93  
Effect of proteins, slime compounds & lipids on rye starch paste formation. (Rus) Sirotkin, V V *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2) 252-258. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080283** A281.9 AG8  
Vacuum drying of cotton; a feasibility study. Mangialardi, G J Jr *Prod Res Rep Agric Res Serv US Dep Agric* 155, 12 P. June 1974
- 080284** TS1735.152  
Methods of increased utilization of low grades of jute. I. Upgrading with cationic softener. Bose, R G ed *Res Rev Indian Jute Ind Res Assoc* 15, 15 P. Feb 1974
- 080285** 448.8 R32  
General characteristics & some data on antibiotic tests with five *Penicillium* species isolated from posol. [Maize products, fermentation]. (Spa) Ulloa, M *Rev Latinoam Microbiol* 15 (4): 191-197. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 080286** 448.8 R32  
Influence of aeration in production of jute fibers. (Por) Oliveira Dias, G de *Rev Latinoam Microbiol* 15 (4): 203-205. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973



**080287** 307.8 OL3  
Changes in vegetable oils induced by heating in presence of air. I. Olive & peanut oils. (Ita) Fedeli, E *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (3): 103-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**080288** 515 SO84  
Aspects of enzymatic hydrolysis of starch in degermed maize. Van Twisk, P *S Afr J Sci* 69 (12): 375-376. Dec 1973

**080289** S13.S44  
Role of hydrogen & disulphide ties in structure of grain biopolymers. (Rus) Kretovich, V L *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 175-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**080290** 65.8 SA2  
Testing of FD-150M disk filters for syrup filtration. [Sugar, refining]. (Rus) Dudchenko, G A *Sakh Prom-st'* 9: 10-13. Sept 1973

**080291** 45.8 SA8  
Grass seed. (Nor) Olsen, E *Sau Geit* 27 (1): 10-12. Feb 1974

**080292** 17 SCH99  
Composition of wheat flour lipids & its changes during storage & roller-drying. (Ger) Schweizer, H *Schweiz Landwirtschaftl Forsch* 13 (1/2): 395-404. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080293** 65.8 SE4  
Reasons of a sugar dust explosion & protective precautions. (Tur) Ozkan, E *Seker* 24 (90): 12-18. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**080294** 65.8 SE4  
Blankit & sulfitation. [Sugar processing]. (Tur) Guray, P *Seker* 24 (90): 26-41. Jan 1974

**080295** 65.8 SE4  
Influence of molasses property on fermentation. (Tur) Taygun, N *Seker* 24 (90): 42-50. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**080296** 61.8 SE53  
Some considerations on beet seed. [Sugarbeets]. (Ita) Saragoni, D *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 67-71. Eng. Sum. Jan-/Apr 1974

**080297** 61.8 SE53  
Certification of sugarbeet seed in Italy. (Ita) Lenzi, E *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 91-92. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974

**080298** 66.8 SU1  
Love Lane Refinery, 1872 - 1972. [Sugar manufacture, Great Britain]. Watson, J A *Sucr Belg* 93 (6): 239-246. June 15, 1974

**080299** 66.8 SU1  
Study of process kinetics of first carbonation & conditions for its optimization. [Sugar manufacture]. (Fre) Reva, L P *Sucr Belg* 93 (6): 249-261. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974

**080300** 65.8 J82  
Observation on use of a new antiseptic: Anios B x 5 in beet diffusion. [Sugar manufacture]. (Fre) Cornet, C *Sucr Fr* 115 (5): 211-214, 217. May 1974

**080301** 61.8 SV2  
Foundation stock of red clover in collection of Swedish Seed Cultivation Association. (Swe) Bingeftors, S *Sven Frotidn* 43 (2): 24-25. Feb 15, 1974

**080302** 298.8 SE42  
Milling yield, analytical curves & evaluation of plant efficiency. [Grain]. (Ita) Arduini, A *Tec Molit* 25 (7/8): 208-219. Apr 1974

**080303** 298.8 SE42  
New method for evaluation of flour diastatic properties. (Ita) Munari, A *Tec Molit* 25 (7/8): 224-229. Apr 1974

**080304** 100 SO8T  
Recent breeding progress in improving lint yield & fiber quality in PD [Pee Dee] lines of Upland cotton (Gossypium Hirsutum L.). Harrell, D C *Tech Bull S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 1052, 13 P. Ref. Apr 1974

**080305** 304.8 T293  
Modification of cuticle & primary wall of cotton by corona treatment. Thorsen, W J *Text Res J* 44 (6): 422-428. Ref. June 1974

**080306** 304.8 T293  
Measurement of crease recovery properties of yarns & fibers. [Cotton cellulose]. Venkatesh, G M *Text Res J* 44 (6): 428-433. Ref. June 1974

**080307** 304.8 T293  
Photoinitiated crosslinking of modified cotton. I. Acrylated & methacrylated cotton cellulose. Portnoy, N A *Text Res J* 44 (6): 449-452. Ref. June 1974

**080308** 304.8 T293  
Acid hydrolysis of mercerized yarns. [Cotton]. Handu, J L *Text Res J* 44 (6): 476-478. June 1974

**080309** 304.8 T293  
A preliminary report on hydrophilic characteristics of poly (calcium acrylate)-cotton. Cirino, V O *Text Res J* 44 (6): 479-481. June 1974

**080310** 304.8 T293  
Some functions involving fiber properties for estimating yarn tenacity. [Cotton]. Iyengar, R L N *Text Res J* 44 (7): 492-494. July 1974

**080311** 304.8 T293  
Effect of fabric structure on properties of two-way stretch fabrics made from elastic core-spun yarns of cotton & wool blend. Sawhney, A P S *Text Res J* 44 (7): 506-512. July 1974

**080312** 11 T58  
Conditioning system for grain. [Processing]. (Dan) Castenskiold, C *Tolvmandsblad* 46 (4): 181-182. Apr 1974

**080313** SB111.A2T7  
Advanced food technology of soybean & other legumes in Japan. Saio, K *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 209-216. 1973?

**080314** SB111.A2T7  
Fermented soybean foods in Japan. Ebine, H *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 217-223. 1973?

**080315** SB111.A2T7  
Processing & utilization of grain legumes in India. Kurien, P P *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 225-236. Ref. 1973?

**080316** 20 V82  
Dynamics of drying maize stalks. (Ukr) Poiedynok, V IU *Visn Sil's'kohospd Nauki* 1: 69-74. Jan 1974

**080317** 389.9 D48  
Fats & lipids in grain & grain products. (Ger) Ruckebauer, P *Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernahrung* 24: 48-59. Ref. 1973

**080318** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of temperature & moisture content of wheat grain on moisture flux in layer of wheat. [Drying]. (Pol) Pabis, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 111-118. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080319** 20.5 Z5  
Comparison of convection drying of alfalfa stems, leaves & petioles. (Pol) Kaminski, E *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 119-125. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080320** 20.5 Z5  
Course of convectional thin layer drying of Festuca elatior seeds. (Pol) Katewicz, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 127-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080321** 20.5 Z5  
Synthetic results of studies on convectional drying of a motionless thick layer of Festuca elatior seeds. (Pol) Katewicz, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 135-1419 ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080322** 20.5 Z5  
Present & future trends of basic & applied investigations in technique of drying agricultural products. (Pol) Pabis, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 15-17. 1974

**080323** 20.5 Z5  
Determination of volume coefficient of heat transfer in drum drier. [Cereals]. (Pol) Pabis, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 167-178. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080324** 20.5 Z5  
Drying of maize grain in thicker layers & in a drying installation. (Pol) Kamdzelis, N *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 179-192. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080325** 20.5 Z5  
Research & developemnt of driers of agricultural products in Czechoslovakia. (Pol) Strach, L *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 193-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080326** 20.5 Z5  
Comparison of high temperature grain drying by means of experiments & iterative computations. (Pol) Bailey, P H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 203-218. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080327** 20.5 Z5  
Some air rate deep-layer drier performance relationships. [Cereals]. (Pol) Henderson, S M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 219-226. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080328** 20.5 Z5  
Optimal thermal conditions in cereal drying processes. (Pol) Chizhikov, A G *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 271-277. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080329** 20.5 Z5  
Characteristics of maize crop as raw material for green forage drying e. (Pol) Jakacki, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 31-36. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080330** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of harvesting time on drying rate of ears, stems & leaves of maize. (Pol) Bilowicka, E *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 37-46. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080331** 20.5 Z5  
Some physical properties of leguminous seeds as affected by their moisture content. (Pol) Bilowicka, E *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 47-58. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080332** 20.5 Z5  
Fundamental laws of heat & mass transfer in process of drying. [Crops]. (Pol) Lykow, A W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 65-76. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080333** 20.5 Z5  
Current problems of theory & technology of drying agricultural & food products. [Cereals]. (Pol) Ginzburg, A S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 77-82. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080334** 20.5 Z5  
Analytic-statistic method of calculating counterflow convectional cereal drying process. (Pol) Pabis, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 99-109. Eng. Sum. 1974

**080335** 65.8 Z82  
Determination of brightness, saturation & remission value by means of reflection measurements at two points. [Sugar]. (Ger) Ananta, T *Zucker* 27 (5): 227-236. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**080336** 65.8 Z82  
Induction flow meter & its application in sugar industry. (Ger) Hogrefe, W *Zucker* 27 (5): 237-244. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**080337** 65.8 Z82  
Prediction quality of fully-automatic beet analysis. (Ger) Uhlenbrock, W *Zucker* 27 (6): 289-291. Eng. Sum. June 1974

## HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS

**080338** 11 AC82  
Mineral element composition of Finnish vegetables, fruits, & berries. Koivistoinen, P *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 131-134. Ref. 1974

**080339** TX341.A3  
Changes in carbohydrate & organic acid contents of tomatoes as a function of radiation dose & storage time. Kovacs, E *Acta Aliment* 3 (2): 111-121. 1974

**080340** TX341.A3  
Effect of ionizing radiations on shelf-life of tomatoes as a function of their ripeness. Kovacs, E *Acta Aliment* 3 (2): 123-131. Ref. 1974

**080341** TX341.A3  
Irradiation of dates. Farkas, J *Acta Aliment* 3 (2): 151-180. Ref. 1974

**080342** 280.8 AG82  
From late vintage to best quality wine from dried berries. (Ger) Hopler, J *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 7, 9-10. Apr 1974

**080343** 19 B855  
Problems of industrial processing of vegetables in Heves county. [Hungary]. (Hun) Almási, E *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 339-341. 1973

**080344** 22.5 N682  
Methods for storage of citrus fruits on a large-scale. (Jpn) Shirai, T *Agric Hortic* 49 (1): 191-195. Jan 1974

**080345** 80 AM371  
Sales seminars update standard selling practices. [Ornamental plants]. Wells, J S *Am Nurserym* 139 (12): 60-70. June 15, 1974

**080346** 75.8 P842  
Objective measurement of french fry color. [Potatoes]. Iritani, W M *Am Potato J* 51 (5): 170-173. May 1974

**080347** 14 F8499AN  
Composition of shallots (*Allium cepa* L., var. aggregatum) essential oils. (Fre) Dembele, S *Ann Tech Agric* 22 (2): 121-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**080348** 14 F8499AN  
Evolution of phenolic compounds during maturation of a white *Vitis vinifera*: Mauzac. [Grapes, varieties]. (Fre) Dumazert, G *Ann Tech Agric* 22 (2): 137-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**080349** 81 OR32  
Fresh vs. frozen prunes for dehydrating. Baron, L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 110-112. 1974

**080350** 81 OR32  
Fresh vs. frozen prunes for dehydrating. Baron, L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 110-112. 1974

**080351** 81 OR32  
Soluble solid-dry away relationship for Italian prunes in 1971 season. [Processing]. Brown, K N *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 112-113. 1974



- 080352** 81 OR32  
Soluble solid - dry away relationship for Italian prunes in 1971 season. Brown, K *N Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 112-113. 1974
- 080353** 81 OR32  
Present status of Oregon wine industry. Ponzi, R *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 171-173. 1974
- 080354** 81 OR32  
Present status of Oregon wine industry. Ponzi, R *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 171-173. 1974
- 080355** 81 OR32  
Principles of wine making. Fuller, W L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 198-200. 1974
- 080356** 81 OR32  
Principles of wine making. Fuller, W L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 198-200. 1974
- 080357** 81 OR32  
Northwest grape growing & winemaking: investment view. Zucker, M Y *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 203-208. 1974
- 080358** 81 OR32  
Labeling Oregon wines. Adelsheim, D B *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 209-214. 1974
- 080359** 81 OR32  
New apple & pear products. Rackham, B *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 75-78. 1974
- 080360** 100 AR42F  
Quality of machine-harvested strawberries. Morris, J R *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (3): 8. May/June 1974
- 080361** 22.5 H613  
Disc electrophoresis of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, malic enzyme & malate dehydrogenase in stored apple fruits. (Jpn) Okamoto, T *Bull Fac Agric Hiroaki Univ* 21: 63-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080362** 22.5 H613  
Studies on sugar metabolism of apple fruits Kokko (Ralls) during development & storage. (Jpn) Yoshioka, H *Bull Fac Agric Hiroaki Univ* 21: 71-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080363** 22.5 H613  
Studies on metabolism of L-ascorbate in apple fruit Calville Blanc. (Jpn) Tamayama, S *Bull Fac Agric Hiroaki Univ* 21: 82-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080364** 475 SCI23  
Isolation of ( ) galocatechin from cashewnut shells. Murthy, S S N *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 341-342. Ref. June 5, 1974
- 080365** TP368.C7  
Developments in technology of storage & handling of fresh fruits & vegetables. Salunkhe, D K *CRC Crit Rev Food Technol (Chem Rubber Co)* 5 (1): 15-54. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080366** 389.8 D482  
Volatile contents of wine & other alcoholic beverages. III. Gas chromatographic determination & mass spectrometric testing of gas chromatographically separated volatile wine contents. (Ger) Braun, G *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (5): 165-172. Ref. May 1974
- 080367** 290.9 M57  
Possibilities of utilization of surplus fruit production. (Hun) Solyom, L *Elelmez Ipar* 27 (12): 374-379. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080368** TP368.E7  
Fruit juice technology: survey of techniques in use. (Ger) Baumann, G *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 4: 229-244. (9 P. Not Consecutive) ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080369** 80 W41  
Oxine citrate, sucrose raise cut flower life. Marousky, F J *Florists Rev* 154 (3995): 19,57-60. June 27, 1974
- 080370** 389.8 F7372  
Why we must get to know fruit sugars. Koeppen, B H *Food Ind S Afr* 26 (12): 23, 25, 27-28. Apr 1974
- 080371** 1.9 EC752F TFS  
Costs of harvesting, packing & storing apples for fresh market with regional & seasonal comparisons. Podany, J *Fruit Situation tFS* 191: 17-22. July 1974
- 080372** 80 F9492  
Transport of Israeli citrus in containers with self-contained cold storage plant constructed for transport of refrigerated products. (Fre) Deullin, R *Fruits* 29 (2): 153-154. Feb 1974
- 080373** TX341.A7  
Effect of various sweetening agents on quality of canned jellied cranberry sauce. Rahman, A R *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 188, 15 P. Mar 1974
- 080374** 80 G1948  
Experiences in harvest & processing of preserved onions. (Ger) Schroder, H *Gartenbau* 21 (6, Suppl.): 15. June 1974
- 080375** 80 G1948  
Problems of further organization of technical business management & prepackaging of onions for self service. (Ger) Binder, G *Gartenbau* 21 (6, Suppl.): 16. June 1974
- 080376** 80 G1938  
How can one prevent rotting of sweet cherries while being transported to market? (Nor) Ystaas, J *Gartnerket* 64 (19): 432-433. May 10, 1974
- 080377** 281.8 G25  
Experience gained on production & storage of apples in State Farm of Hosszuhegy. [Hungary]. (Hun) Csiszar, J *Gazdalkodas* 18 (5): 43-49. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080378** 87 G75  
Effect of formation & planting density on wine quality of Rkatziteli & Cabernet Sauvignon varieties. (Bul) TSvetkov, V *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 115-120. Ref. 1974
- 080379** 87 G75  
Physiological, biochemical & gustatory qualities of apples in cold storage. III. Organoleptical & gustatory changes. (Bul) Strandzhev, A L *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 33-38. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080380** 87 G75  
Changes in carbohydrates of apples stored at different temperatures. (Bul) Istakov, S *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 39-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080381** 87 G75  
Dynamics of changes in pectine substances of pears in cold storage. (Bul) Strandzhev, A *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 9-15. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080382** SB1.H6  
Ethylene production increased by bruising of apples. Lougheed, E C *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 192-193. June 1974
- 080383** SB1.H6  
Inhibition of friction discoloration on 'd'Anjou' pears by 2-mercaptobenzothiazole. Wang, C Y *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 196. June 1974
- 080384** SB1.H6  
A new technique for evaluating changes in onion firmness during storage & a comparison with sensory measurements. Crete, R *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 223-225. Ref. June 1974
- 080385** SB1.H6  
Effect of relative humidity on quality of stored cabbage. Pendergrass, A *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 226-227. Ref. June 1974
- 080386** SB1.H6  
Influence of aeration rate & atmospheric composition during simulated transit on visual quality & off-odor production by broccoli. Kasmire, R F *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 228-229. June 1974
- 080387** 389.8 IN26  
Quality of fruit syrups can be improved. (Rum) Vieru, R *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (4): 172-176. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080388** 389.8 IN26  
Using proteolytic enzymatic preparations for proteinic stabilization of wines. (Rum) Balanca, M *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (4): 181-183. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080389** 389.8 IN26  
Present state in adopting methods for wine analysis by O.I.V. [Office international du vin]. (Rum) Ionescu, A I *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (4): 202-204. Apr 1974
- 080390** 389.8 K832  
Selected problems of analysis & evaluation of fruit juices. (Ger) Wallrauch, S *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (10): 273-280. May 16, 1974
- 080391** 389.8 K832  
Canned fruits & vegetables 1973/74. (Ger) Brinkmann, H E *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (11): 303-305. June 6, 1974
- 080392** 389.8 K832  
Possibilities to increase efficiency of beet root processing. (Ger) Kagelmacher, D *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (11): 318-321. June 6, 1974
- 080393** 389.8 K832  
Functional properties of different sugar varieties in fruit products. (Ger) Kolber, A *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (9): 245-255. Ref. May 2, 1974
- 080394** 389.8 K832  
Experiences with use of Tego 51 as disinfectant in fruit & vegetable processing plants. (Ger) Sipka, M *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (9): 255-259. May 2, 1974
- 080395** 58.8 J82  
An instrument for measuring low airflows from surface of stored vegetables. Neale, M A *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 209-212. June 1974
- 080396** 8 P832J  
Harvesting & storage conditions for pineapples of Red Spanish variety. Cancel, H L *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 162-169. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080397** 8 P832J  
Effects of type of wound, species, & humidity on curing of yam (*Dioscorea alata* L) tubers before storage. Martin, R W *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 211-218. Apr 1974
- 080398** 8 P832J  
Effect of flake size on pasting characteristics of instant Florido yam (*Dioscorea alata*) flake slurries. Rodriguez-Sosa, E J *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 219-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080399** 81 SO12  
A comparison of anthocyanins & wine color quality in black grapes of 39 clones of *Vitis rotundifolia* Michx. Ballinger, W E *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (4): 338-341. July 1974
- 080400** 81 SO12  
Precooling of citrus fruits prior to simulated transport in ventilated ships. Chaltz, E *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (4): 368-370. July 1974
- 080401** 81 SO12  
Relationships of calcium content to respiration & postharvest condition of apples. Bramlage, W J *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (4): 376-378. Ref. July 1974
- 080402** 385 J822  
Carboxypeptidase in commercial bromelain powder. Partial purification & some properties of pineapple carboxypeptidase. Doi, E *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (5): 1063-1071. Ref. May 1974
- 080403** 382 SO12  
Non-enzymic browning reactions of ascorbic acid & their inhibition: identification of 3-deoxy-4-sulphopentosulose in dehydrated, sulphited cabbage after storage. Wedzicha, B L *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (5): 589-592. Ref. May 1974
- 080404** 58.9 SO1  
Optical properties of fruits & their utilization in automatic sorting facility. I. Suitable wave length to detect peel color & maturity of citrus Unshiu. [Satsuma oranges]. (Jpn) Chuma, Y *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 416-423. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080405** TP156.R45J6  
Freeze-thaw (& blanch) damage to vegetable ultrastructure. Mohr, W P *J Texture Stud* 5 (1): 13-27. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080406** TP156.R45J6  
Chemical & physical attributes of muskmelon related to texture. Dinus, L A *J Texture Stud* 5 (1): 41-50. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080407** TP156.R45J6  
Measurement of pea tenderness. VI. An observation on pea tenderometer performance in relation to standardization. Voisey, P W *J Texture Stud* 5 (1): 51-59. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080408** S19.J3  
Apple preservation in controlled atmosphere (CA). [Storage]. Okamoto, T *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (4): 263-266. Ref. Oct 1973
- 080409** 75.8 K145  
Certification of seed potatoes. (Ger) Munster, J *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 112-113. Apr 1974
- 080410** 385 K524  
Effect of pesticides on biochemical processes in apples during fall-winter storage. (Rus) Blagonravova, L N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 42-44. Ref. 1974
- 080411** 18 L2353  
Heat formation & temperature regulation in potato stack. (Ger) Radatz, W *Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special* No. 16, 59 P. Ref. 1973
- 080412** 106.4 B854B  
Nitrogen dynamics during technological process of preparing foamy wine of type 'Asti spumante'. (Rum) Stanescu, C *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 381-384. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 080413** 106.4 B854B  
Study of modifications taking place during malolactic fermentation of some red wines of agronomic institute 'N. Balcescu' collection. (Rum) Doina, S *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 385-394. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 080414** TP368.L4  
Odor-taste interaction in fruit juices. Sydow, E von *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 18-24. Ref. 1974
- 080415** TP368.L4  
Some physiological & biochemical changes in irradiated mangoes. Khan, I *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 25-28. Ref. 1974
- 080416** TP368.L4  
Study on behaviour of aromas of cider during concentration by reverse osmosis. (Ger) Schobinger, U *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 29-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 080417** TP368.L4  
Assay of pectinesterase by a direct gas-chromatographic methanol determination: Application to cloud loss studies in citrus juices. Krop, J J P *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 50-52. Ref. 1974
- 080418** TP368.L4  
Respiration & lactic acid production in green peas during industrial handling. Eriksson, C E *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 60-61. 1974
- 080419** TP368.L4  
Effect of pectic acid & bivalent cations on cloud loss of citrus juice. Krop, J J P *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (1): 62-63. 1974
- 080420** 20 M57  
Efficient method of canning legumes. (Rus) Baintner, K *Mezhunar S-kh Zh* 3: 43-50. 1974
- 080421** 389.9 SW6  
Study & evaluation of chestnuts, chestnut puree & vermicelli. (Ger) Hadorn, H *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 64 (4): 445-458. 1973
- 080422** 389.9 SW6  
Analytical studies of sauerkraut juice. (Ger) Mayer, K *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 64 (4): 519-523. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080423** SB353.M8  
Some experiments in vacuum cooling. [Mushrooms]. Barnard, N *Mushroom J* 14: 48-51. Feb 1974
- 080424** 23 N4892  
Brettanomyces in New Zealand wine industry. Wright, J M N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 273-278. May 1974
- 080425** 389.9 W26  
Studies on production & evaluation of natural fruit aromas. II. Production of natural fruit essences & studies on stability during storage. (Pol) Karwowska, K *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (3): 411-445. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080426** 389.9 W26  
Stability of anthocyanin pigment concentrates obtained from black current press cake. II. Studies on rate of pigment destruction during storage. (Pol) Rosa, J *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (3): 447-462. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080427** 385 P93  
Study of properties of polyphenoloxidase of grapes of Caberne-Sovignon variety. (Rus) Bokuchava, M A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 275-279. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080428** 385 P93  
Study of substances responsible for grape aroma & their contribution to wine flavour. (Rus) Rodopulo, A K *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 280-287. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080429** 385 P93  
Determination of volatile aromatic substances of apple sparkling wine. (Rus) Vecher, A S *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 288-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080430** 385 P93  
Effect of drying methods on free amino acids & amides in mushrooms. (Rus) Dudareva, N T *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 326-327. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080431** 381 IN25  
Dihydrochalcone sweeteners: preparation of neohesperidin dihydrochalcone. [Citrus]. Robertson, G H *Prod R D* 13 (2): 125-129. June 1974
- 080432** 6 P9452  
Industrialization of cashew in state of Ceara, Brazil. [Anacardium occidentale]. Price, R L *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (2): 13-16. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080433** 14 P94  
Use of thermal factor in wine manufacture. III. Action of high temperatures on microorganisms. (Fre) Marteau, G *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (11): 406-409. June 1, 1974
- 080434** 14 P94  
Controlled names of origin: Three words for a program. [Wine]. (Fre) *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (11): 410-412. (Continued.) June 1, 1974
- 080435** 7 C16PU  
Processing qualities of apple varieties & selections. Mohr, W P *Publ Agric Can* 1424, Rev., 17 P. 1974
- 080436** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on storage of seed of tropical tree fruits & plantation crops, 1932 - 1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hortic Plant Crops* 33/74, 16 P. May 1974
- 080437** 450 R18  
Chemical composition of Berberis vulgaris berries. (Rus) Palamarchuk, A S *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 237-238. Ref. 1974
- 080438** SB13.R4  
Efficiency of SO<sub>2</sub> [sulfur dioxide] treatment applied to wine produced from grapes damaged by grey mould. (Rum) Gheorghita, M *Rev Hortic Vitic* 23 (4): 54-60. Apr 1974
- 080439** SB13.R4  
Behavior of some strawberry varieties in process of industrial utilization. (Rum) Ceausescu, M E *Rev Hortic Vitic* 23 (5): 9-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080440** SB13.R4  
Technological flow related to processing fresh strawberries. (Rum) Gherghi, A *Rev Hortic Vitic* 23 (5): 20-27. May 1974
- 080441** SB13.R4  
Physical, chemical & technological properties of some forms of wine type 'Yamii-oasa romaneasca'. (Rum) Popa, A *Rev Hortic Vitic* 23 (5): 67-73. May 1974
- 080442** 307.8 OL3  
Changes in vegetable oils induced by heating in presence of air. I. Olive & peanut oils. (Ita) Fedeli, E *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (3): 103-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080443** 17 SCH99  
Bitter pit & mineral contents of apples in relation to fruit position on trees. (Ger) Schumacher, R *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 353-364. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080444** 17 SCH99  
Considerations on molecular ultrastructure of potato starch granules. (Ger) Frey-Wyssling, A *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 385-393. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080445** 17 SCH99  
Production of dehydrated potato flakes in a laboratory pilot plant. (Ger) Maag, W *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 405-412. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080446** 80 SCH9  
A new rapid determination method for tartaric acid in musts, wines & other beverages (after Rebelein). (Ger) Tanner, H *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 109 (27): 684-692. Ref. Dec 22, 1973
- 080447** 80 SCH9  
Microbiological & wine cellar technologically important knowledge in relation to biological acid decomposition. (Ger) Mayer, K *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (12): 291-297. May 25, 1974
- 080448** 475 SCI24  
Changes in ascorbic acid content of some vegetables during blanching. Ramamurti, K *Sci Cult* 40 (4): 167-168. Apr 1974
- 080449** 61.8 SE53  
Mini-pelleting, a new method to coat beet seed for precision sowing. (Ita) Vanbremeersch, P *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 73-80. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 080450** 309 ST22  
Influence of stirring & solution time on accuracy of starch determination according to Ewers. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Dudas, F *Starke* 26 (5): 157-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080451** 68.19 M28  
Investigations of essential oils of some citrus fruits. (Rus) Kekelidze, N A *Subtrop Kul't* 6: 50-54. 1973
- 080452** 20 V633  
Paper-DEAE chromatographic classification of proteins of peas grown with various fertilizers. (Rus) Dukacheva, R I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 101-104. Ref. Feb 1974
- 080453** 389.8 V89  
Harmlessness of potatoes irradiated by a stream of fast electrons & gamma-rays to defer sprouting. (Rus) Shillinger, I U I *Vopr Pitani* 6: 50-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 080454** SB387.V5  
Yield & quality of grapes & wine of White Muscat variety under irrigated conditions. (Ukr) Pulatova, E Kh *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 37-41. 1974
- 080455** 95.8 C122  
Use of inert gas in making table wine. Rankine, B C *Wines Vines* 55 (5): 17-18. May 1974
- 080456** 95.8 C122  
Data on major U. S. champagne & sparkling wine producers: 1974. *Wines Vines* 55 (6): 40-41. June 1974
- 080457** 95.8 C122  
A viable alternative to asbestos. [Wine production, filtration]. Quaccia, L *Wines Vines* 55 (6): 46-47. June 1974
- 080458** 95.8 C122  
Minimal use of SO<sub>2</sub> [sulfur dioxide] as an expert sees it. [Wine production]. Muller-Spath, H *Wines Vines* 55 (6): 57-59. June 1974
- 080459** 389.9 D48  
Fats & lipids in fruits & vegetables. (Ger) Fricker, A *Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernahrung* 24: 74-81. Ref. 1973
- 080460** 20.5 Z5  
Laboratory experiments on drying process of raw potato slices. (Pol) Gadaj, S P *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 143-152. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080461** 20.5 Z5  
Methods of preparing potatoes for dehydration in drum driers. (Pol) Kulik, T *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 343-353. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080462** 280.8 AG82  
Production of feed yeast: A contribution to covering of protein deficit. (Ger) Schwarzl, K *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 40-43. Apr 1974
- 080463** 280.8 AG82  
Finland: Protein feed from sulfite spent liquor. (Ger) Franki, J *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 43-44. Apr 1974
- 080464** 100 R34S (1)  
Inspection of commercial feeds. Gilbert, R W *Annu Fert Circ Agric Exp Stn Univ R* 127 P. Sept 1973
- 080465** 448.3 AP5  
Cellulase production by *Trichoderma viride* on feedlot waste. [Fermentation, feed]. Griffin, H L *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1061-1066. Ref. June 1974
- 080466** 41.8 L49  
Determination of methylthiouracil by thin layer chromatography in feed tests. [Swine]. (Ger) Schaal, M *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (4): 88-90. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080467** 298.9 P21  
Technology & biological efficacy of proteins in animal nutrition. (Fre) Delort-Laval, J *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSMIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal)* 260: 76-81. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080468** 298.9 P21  
Protein problem. [Animal nutrition]. (Fre) Dronne, Y *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSMIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal)* 260: 88-93. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080469** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of diethylstilbestrol on feedlot associated bacteria. [Feed, contamination]. Thayer, D W *Bull Environ Comtam Toxicol* 11 (6): 554-562. Ref. June 1974
- 080470** 100 P381  
Forage mixtures for horse pastures & hay. [Grazing]. Washko, J B *Bull Pa State Univ Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 793, 33 P. Mar 1974
- 080471** S11.N93  
Protein & protein value in grass & other greens. [Feed]. (Dan) Jacobsen, A *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (3): 12-13, 15. Mar 1974
- 080472** S11.N93  
Feedstuff users should require mixing of both nutrient & raw materials. (Dan) Skovgaard, I *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (3): 26-27. Mar 1974
- 080473** S11.N93  
Choice of roughage. (Dan) Nielsen, N G *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (4): 20-23. Apr 1974
- 080474** S11.N93  
New kinds of feed. (Dan) Jensen, P A *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (4): 24-25. Apr 1974
- 080475** S11.N93  
Silaging of grass crop. (Dan) Pedersen, E J N *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (5): 3-9. May 1974
- 080476** 58.8 D482  
Chemical preservation of wet granular maize. (Ger) Bardach, S *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 548-549. Dec 1973
- 080477** 58.8 D482  
Drying & storing granular maize. (Ger) Rab, Gy *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 549-552. Dec 1973
- 080478** 58.8 D482  
Diagram for drying granular maize in UT 66-1 drum driers. (Ger) Handreck, B *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 553-554. Dec 1973
- 080479** 58.8 D482  
Pressing of dried sugarbeet chips. (Ger) Krug, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 127-131. Mar 1974
- 080480** 58.8 D482  
Crushing of dried sugarbeet chips. (Ger) Krug, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 132-135. Mar 1974

## FEED PRODUCTS



- 080481** 58.8 D482  
Position & development of technical drying in Hungary. [Feed]. (Ger) Vamosi, J *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 214-217. May 1974
- 080482** 58.8 D482  
Technological problems of drying wilted forage. (Ger) Tack, F *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 220-222. May 1974
- 080483** 58.8 D482  
Studies on agglomeration behavior of swine fattening feed. (Ger) Krug, H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 229-232. May 1974
- 080484** 58.8 D482  
Dosage of formic acid dependent on throughput when filling tower silos by means of conveying blowers. (Ger) Kraut, H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 243-244. May 1974
- 080485** 41.8 EC7  
Utilization of feeds of plant origin in livestock diets whose energy or protein value has been improved by genetic means. (Fre) Delage, J *Econ Med Anim* 15 (2): 57-79. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080486** 58.8 K55  
Machinery & facilities for grassland cropping in dairy farming. 14. Mechanical processing of hay cubes. (Jpn) Naka, S *Farming Mech* 5: 19-23. May 1974
- 080487** SF481.F53  
Is function to set standards or to exchange ideas? [Feed, poultry]. (Swe) Jonsson, E *Fjaderfa* 67 (6): 190-191. June 1974
- 080488** 448.3 C332  
Biological ensiling of sugarcane tops. VII. Isolation & characteristics of lactic acid bacteria. Callieri, D A S *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 164-168. Ref. 1974
- 080489** 60.8 F742  
Preservation & storage. [Forage plants]. Pelletier, G *Forage Notes* 19 (1): 16-23. Ref. Spring 1974
- 080490** A281.9 F76FO  
Soviet feed-livestock gap is key to future import needs. [Policies]. Brown, G S *Foreign Agric* 12 (26): 2-5. July 1, 1974
- 080491** 44.8 H65  
Are big bales or stacks for you. [Hay storage]. Bell, S E *Hoard's Dairyman* 119 (11): 715, 729. June 10, 1974
- 080492** SB614.H9  
Preservation & cattle acceptability of waterhyacinth silage. [Eichhornia crassipes]. Baldwin, J A *Hyacinth Control* J 12: 79-81. Ref. May 1974
- 080493** SB614.H9  
Nutrient elements for livestock in aquatic plants. Easley, J F *Hyacinth Control* J 12: 82-85. Ref. May 1974
- 080494** TD420.A27  
Photosynthetic yields & byproduct recovery from sewage oxidation ponds. [Algae, feed]. McGarry, M G *In Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the International Conference* 6Th: 521-535. Ref. 1973
- 080495** HD9769.A2P7  
Biological value of paste made from Pinus needles in relation to manufacturing techniques. (Rus) Anderson, P P *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 37-44. 1973
- 080496** HD9769.A2P7  
Biological activity of chlorophyll-carotene paste obtained from leafy tree greenery. [Feed supplements]. (Rus) Anderson, P P *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 25-30. 1973
- 080497** HD9769.A2P7  
Improving technology of production of vitamin meal from tree greenery. (Rus) Levin, I K *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 31-36. 1973
- 080498** HD9769.A2P7  
Economic effectiveness of using chlorophyll-carotene paste in animal industry. [Feed supplements]. (Rus) Petrov, A P *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 101-105. 1973
- 080499** HD9769.A2P7  
Production of vitamin-protein feed concentrates for livestock from tree greenery. (Rus) Ladinskaia, S I *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 54-60. 1973
- 080500** HD9769.A2P7  
Tree greenery as a source of biologically active substances in animal industry. [Feed supplements]. (Rus) Val'dman, A R *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 5-16. Ref. 1973
- 080501** HD9769.A2P7  
New growth stimulants for livestock & poultry processed from Pinus needles & stumps. (Rus) Anderson, P P *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 69-78. 1973
- 080502** HD9769.A2P7  
Production of high-quality vitamin meal from tree greenery. [Feed supplements]. (Rus) Kalnin'sh, A IA *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 17-20. 1973
- 080503** HD9769.A2P7  
Feed yeasts from processed waste liquors from paper carton container industry. (Rus) Kialina, L V *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 172-183. 1973
- 080504** HD9769.A2P7  
Production of feed protein from yeasts cultured on wood hydrolysates. (Rus) Kaliuzhnyi, M IA *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 210-218. 1973
- 080505** HD9769.A2P7  
Details on producing protein feed yeasts from slightly decomposed surface peat. (Rus) Shishkova, Z P *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 246-251. 1973
- 080506** HD9769.A2P7  
Production of biomass with a base of liquid products of pre-pyrolysis of Larix sibirica bark. [Feed, proteins]. (Rus) Nikolaeva, G V *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 145-150. Ref. 1973
- 080507** HD9769.A2P7  
Use of annual Salix wood in production of feed yeasts. (Rus) Abranpal'skii, I N *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 151-159. 1973
- 080508** HD9769.A2P7  
Industrial production of carbohydrate-protein feed. (Rus) Skrigan, A I *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 193-200. 1973
- 080509** HD9769.A2P7  
Use of chlorophyll-carotene paste as an emulsifier of santoxin in stabilizing carotene of grass meal. (Rus) IAnshevskii, R M *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 94-100. 1973
- 080510** HD9769.A2P7  
Lysine feed concentrate & prospects for producing it on a base of plant hydrolysates. (Rus) Beker, M E *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 226-235. 1973
- 080511** HD9769.A2P7  
Producing feed yeasts from tree bark processed with atmospheric oxygen. (Rus) Sharkov, V I *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 122-133. 1973
- 080512** HD9769.A2P7  
Protein feed yeasts produced from pre-hydrolysate of sulfate-pulp production. (Rus) Orlov, V I *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 184-192. 1973
- 080513** HD9769.A2P7  
Effectiveness of lysine obtained from wood hydrolysates. [Feed supplements]. (Rus) Beker, V F *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 236-245. 1973
- 080514** HD9769.A2P7  
Algae as raw material for producing simple sugars, feed yeasts & other products used in agriculture. (Rus) Dudkin, M S *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 32-39. 1973
- 080515** HD9769.A2P7  
Hemicelluloses - new bonding substances in relation to pelleting of mixed feeds. (Rus) Dudkin, M S *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 18-23. 1973
- 080516** HD9769.A2P7  
Synthesis of glycosylurea on a base of carbohydrates of hydrolysates of non-food plant matter & their utilization. [Feeds]. (Rus) Dudkin, M S *In Produktu Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 12-17. 1973
- 080517** SB198.T4  
Intensification of feed production by cereal & maize plant pelleting & straw processing. (Ger) Wajahn, E *In Technische Trocknung wichtiger Intensivierungsfaktor* P. 15-22. 1973
- 080518** SB198.T4  
Higher production & effectiveness in socialistic competition. [Feed processing]. (Ger) Hortwagner, G *In Technische Trocknung wichtiger Intensivierungsfaktor* P. 27-30. 1973
- 080519** SB198.T4  
Experiences in production of straw meal pellets & their use in feeding cattle. (Ger) Guthier, G *In Technische Trocknung wichtiger Intensivierungsfaktor* P. 31-35. 1973
- 080520** SB198.T4  
Experiences in maize plant pelleting. [Feed]. (Ger) Luth, J *In Technische Trocknung wichtiger Intensivierungsfaktor* P. 36-37. 1973
- 080521** SB198.T4  
Technical drying, an important intensification factor. [Feed]. (Ger) Ewald, G *In Technische Trocknung wichtiger Intensivierungsfaktor* P. 5-14. 1973
- 080522** 44.8 IN282  
Adoption potentials of cattle feed mixture. Sinha, M N *Indian Dairyman* 26 (1): 19-20. Jan 1974
- 080523** 22 IN283  
Guar meal, a feed of promise in livestock rations. Narang, M P *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 37. Dec 1973
- 080524** S544.3.K4K42  
Salvage feeds for beef cattle. Gay, N *Interdep Publ ID Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv* 9, 9 P. Nov 1973
- 080525** 58.8 J82  
Evaluation of physical properties of pig manure. [Feed]. Backhurst, J R *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 199-207. June 1974
- 080526** 10 J822  
Estimation of metabolizable energy of forage from its cell-wall content & digestible cell wall. Moir, K W *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 423-426. Ref. June 1974
- 080527** 10 J822  
Effect of nitrogen source of in vitro cellulose digestion of chemically treated oat straw & poplar wood. [Populus]. Adeleye, I O A *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 571-573. June 1974
- 080528** 44.8 J822  
Effect of maturity of corn on silage quality & milk production. [Cows]. Montgomery, M J *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 698-702. Ref. June 1974
- 080529** 49 N62  
Chemical composition of some concentrates available in Burma. [Feed]. Obara, J *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 218-220. Apr 1974
- 080530** 389.78 K85  
A rapid test for qualitative evaluation of feed for aflatoxin infection. (Ger) Ranft, K *Kraftfutter* 57 (3): 105-106. Mar 1974
- 080531** 389.78 K85  
Alternative protein sources for supply of European Community livestock. (Ger) Cornelissen, J P *Kraftfutter* 57 (5): 182, 184, 186, 188. May 1974
- 080532** 389.78 K85  
New methods for studying feeds. (Ger) Seibold, R *Kraftfutter* 57 (5): 196, 198, 200. (Concluded) May 1974
- 080533** 389.78 K85  
Procedural & technical possibilities for changing feed quality. I. Laboratory methods for measuring matter changes. (Ger) Jansen, H D *Kraftfutter* 57 (5): 200, 202-205. May 1974
- 080534** 389.78 K85  
Feed industry in Japan (a trip report). (Ger) Scholtyssek, S *Kraftfutter* 57 (6): 247-249. June 1974
- 080535** 49 B462  
How to validly interpret hydrogen-ion concentration of silages. (Fre) Zelter, S Z *L'elevage* 28: 53. Apr 1974
- 080536** 100 L939  
Nutritional losses in hay due to rain during curing. [Cynodon dactylon, dairy cattle]. Montgomery, C R *La Agric* 17 (4): 8-9. Summer 1974
- 080537** 58.8 L2352  
Ensiling of packed, dried grass. (Dut) Koning, K de *Landbouwmecanistie* 25 (5): 455-459. May 1974
- 080538** 58.8 L235  
Energy conservation through predrying with hot air drying-bricketting. [Feed processing]. (Ger) Ratschow, J P *Landtechnik* 29 (5): 214-217. May 15, 1974
- 080539** 58.8 D81  
Green forage silaging with silaging aids. (Ger) Kemme, J *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (4): 130-131. Apr 15, 1974
- 080540** 414.8 M26  
Urea in feed for dairy cattle. (Dan) Maekleritende Udgviet *Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (1): 2-4. Jan 4, 1974



- 080541** 41.8 M463  
Application of Cucullu's fast method for detection of aflatoxin contamination in peanut meal & animal feeds. (Pol) Piskorska-Pliszczynska, J *Med Weter* 29 (12): 746-748. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080542** 20 M57  
Ways of increasing production & quality of feeds in Czechoslovakia. (Rus) Chechil, I *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 33-37. 1974
- 080543** 20 M57  
Industrial technology of production of pellet, briquet & full-value feeds. (Rus) Ronis, V *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 50-56. 1974
- 080544** 20 M57  
Mechanization of processes of harvesting & storing hay & preparation of grass meal. (Rus) Khristov, M *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 60-66. 1974
- 080545** 20 M57  
On production of feed protein. [Czechoslovakia]. (Rus) Dedek, M *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 69-72. 1974
- 080546** SF221.M5  
Six-day hay harvest. 2. Drying grass under roof with warm air, a method with a future!. (Ger) Genzmer, W *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (2): 13, 15-18. May 1974
- 080547** SF221.M5  
Success from quality. [Feed]. (Ger) Oehring, M *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (2): 23-24. May 1974
- 080548** SF221.M5  
Withdrawing silage from mobile silos. (Ger) Bank, *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (2): 28-29. May 1974
- 080549** SF221.M5  
Possibilities for improving silage quality. (Ger) Witting, R *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (2): 36-38. May 1974
- 080550** 298.8 M622  
Weighing, proportioning & mixing. 2. [Feed]. Sebestyen, E J *Milling* 156 (3): 32-34, 37. Mar 1974
- 080551** 298.8 M622  
British co-ops compared with continental. [Feed]. Ross, J *Milling* 156 (6): 30-31, 33, 36. June 1974
- 080552** 18 N39  
Feed value, costs, controls. (Ger) Hofmann, P *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, Aug A 89 (18): 530. May 2, 1974
- 080553** 18 N39  
Methods of drying green forage. (Ger) Strehler, A *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, Aug A 89 (19): 563-566. May 9, 1974
- 080554** 18 N39  
Predrying methods & hot air drying. [Feed]. (Ger) Strehler, A *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, Aug A 89 (26): 758, 760. June 27, 1974
- 080555** 18 N39  
Dried poultry manure as feed. (Ger) Vogt, H *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, Aug A 89 (26): 764-766. Ref. June 27, 1974
- 080556** 44.8 M735  
Feed production for hot air drying. (Ger) Zimmer, E *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (19): 510, 512. May 10, 1974
- 080557** 44.8 M735  
Technique & organization of hot air drying in stationary large installations. [Feed]. (Ger) Mayer, *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (19): 516, 518-519. May 10, 1974
- 080558** 44.8 M735  
Earlier cut brings better hay. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (19): 520. May 10, 1974
- 080559** 298.8 M89  
Milling in concentrated feed industry. (Ger) Kettel, G *Muhle Mischfuttertechnik* 111 (16/17): 235-236, 239. Apr 25, 1974
- 080560** 298.8 M89  
Humidity measuring: Measuring methods & preparation of tests. [Feed]. (Ger) Freidrich, W *Muhle Mischfuttertechnik* 111 (16/17): 239-240, 243. Apr 25, 1974
- 080561** 298.8 M89  
Importance of maize starch & its improved products for animal nutrition. (Ger) Eliger, H J *Muhle Mischfuttertechnik* 111 (16/17): 248, 251-252. Apr 25, 1974
- 080562** 298.8 M89  
Homogeneity of mixed feed by using aerosol transport. (Ger) *Muhle Mischfuttertechnik* 111 (19): 294, 297. May 16, 1974
- 080563** 298.8 M895  
Stability of enzymes used in premixes & mixed feeds. (Rus) Ezdakov, H *Mukomol'no Elevat Prom-st'* 2: 14-15. Feb 1974
- 080564** 60.9 J27  
Use of sorghum forage. IV. HCN [hydrocyanic acid] content in sorghum forage. Aii, T *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (4): 333-340. Ref. Dec 1973
- 080565** 60.9 J27  
Effects of additive containing sodium nitrite & calcium formate on quality & keeping property of silage. [Lolium multiflorum]. (Jpn) Takahashi, M *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (4): 358-365. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080566** 60.9 J27  
Effects of additive containing sodium nitrite & calcium formate on acceptability & digestibility of silage. [Goats]. (Jpn) Takahashi, M *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (4): 366-370. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080567** 60.9 J27  
Influence of level of initial air inclusion at ensiling on quality of silage. XI. relation between level of initial air inclusion at ensiling & trends of exudation & disappearance of water soluble carbohydrate early stage of ensilage. [Lolium multiflorum]. (Jpn) Takahashi, M *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (4): 371-378. Dec 1973
- 080568** 100 M28S (3)  
Commercial feeding stuffs, 1972 - 1973. *Off Insp Life Sci Agric Exp Stn Univ Maine Orono* 310, 57 P. Mar 1974
- 080569** 41.8 P76  
Investigations on elaboration of best methods for detection of staphylococci in feed mixtures. I. suitability of different media for determination of titre. (Pol) Borkowska-Opaka, B *Pol Arch Weter* P. 709-718. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080570** 41.8 P76  
Investigations on elaboration of best methods for detection of staphylococci in feed mixtures. II. Attempts to use KRANEP medium. (Pol) Borkowska-Opaka, B *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 719-730. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080571** 41.8 P76  
Changes of some indices of feed freshness during storage. (Pol) Orlik, A *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 779-788. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080572** 60.19 N48  
Fodder conservation in grazing systems. Hutchinson, K J *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 142-148. 1974
- 080573** 49.9 R82  
Formic acid silage. Lancaster, R J *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 292. 1973
- 080574** 275.29 IO9PA  
High-moisture corn storage. [Silos]. Van Vossen, L P M *Coop Ext Serv Iowa State Univ* 589, 8 P. May 1974
- 080575** S1.H32  
Report of analysis of official commercial feed samples, January 1, 1973 - December 31, 1973. *Res Bull Univ Hawaii Coll Trop Agric Hawaii Agric Exp Stn* 180, 62 P. Apr 1974
- 080576** 13 R322  
Hexachlorobenzene (HCB) & organochlorine insecticide residues in pollard pellets, livestock feed & animal fat. (Fre) Dejonckheere, W *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 325-340. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080577** 49 P943  
Methods of prevention hay degradation by mould. (Rum) Gurghis, S *Rev Zootech Med Ver* 24 (4): 67-72. Apr 1974
- 080578** 17 SCH99  
Fodder quality & efficiency of various mixture types of leys. (Ger) Bachmann, F *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 167-179. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080579** 281.9 SCO3S  
Supplies & requirements of animal feeding stuffs in Scotland. Scarlett, E R *Scott Agric Econ* 24: 284-288. 1974
- 080580** 65.8 J82  
Drying sugar beet leaves. [Feed]. (Fre) Vernois, G *Sucr Fr* 115 (4): 163-167. Apr 1974
- 080581** 298.8 SE42  
VOMM technology for production of feedstuffs from slaughter offals. (Ita) Donati, M *Tec Molit* 25 (6): 148-152. Mar 15, 1974
- 080582** 298.8 SE42  
Zinc-bacitracin - antibiotic for feedstuffs. (Ita) *Tec Molit* 25 (6): 163-165. Mar 15, 1974
- 080583** 11 AL8K  
Mixing feed at home. (Swe) Stridh, B *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 2: 14. Mar 1974
- 080584** 49 T443  
Results of feedstuff testing. 1. feed value of 1973 hay harvest. (Ger) Schmidt, W *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 63-64. Feb 1974
- 080585** 49 T443  
Results of feedstuff testing. 2. 1973 grass silage quality. (Ger) Wetterau, H *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 64-66. Feb 1974
- 080586** 49 T443  
Importance & implementation of fresh forage ventilation in factory-like dairy units. (Ger) Loser, H *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 184-187. Apr 1974
- 080587** 58.8 T678AG  
Influence of climate factors & grass stability on drying process of roughage. (Ger) Luder, W *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (6): 394-400. Apr 1974
- 080588** 43.8 UN7  
Feed production by hot-air drying. (Ger) Zimmer, E *Unser Milchvieh* 26 (5): 2, 4. May 1974
- 080589** 20 V633  
Technology for increasing feed value & biological value of green feeds. (Rus) Ernst, L K *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 49-51. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080590** 41.8 V6426  
Determination of S,S,S-tributyl phosphorothioate in oil cakes. (Rus) Sheinina, R I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 103-104. Feb 1974
- 080591** 41.8 V6439  
Statistical evaluation of analysis of maize silage. (Cze) Popelka, M *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 73-75. 1974
- 080592** 54.9 W262W  
Factors affecting production costs & quality of hay meal from permanent grasslands. (Pol) Waszczak, K *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 75-92. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 080593** 47.8 W89  
Indonesian fish meals as poultry feed ingredients: effects of species & spoilage. Apandi, M *Worlds Poult Sci J* 30 (3): 176-182. July 1974
- 080594** 281.8 Z14  
Technological & economic factors in feed substitution on private farms. (Pol) Wisniewski, L *Zagad Ekon Roln* 2/3: 35-44. Eng. Sum. Mar/June 1974
- 080595** 20.5 Z5  
Agricultural & technical requirements for feed driers. (Pol) Dmytrow, E *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 237-251. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080596** 20.5 Z5  
Extension of scope of artificial dehydration of forage crops & its use in production of complete feed mixtures. (Pol) Vamosi, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 295-299. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080597** 20.5 Z5  
Some technological & economic aspects of forage drying. (Pol) Bilowicki, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 355-365. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080598** 20.5 Z5  
Optimization of grass drying process in rotary-drum driers. (Pol) Kajris, L *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 367-375. 1974
- 080599** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of vital resistance of drying rate of grass. (Pol) Lapenas, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 59-64. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080600** 49 Z6  
Preparation of bulk feeds for fattening. (Rus) Bondarev, V A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 42-44. Feb 1974
- 080601** 49 Z6  
Production & utilization of protein in animal industry [Feed]. (Rus) Kabanov, V D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 7-10. Feb 1974
- 080602** 49 Z6  
Raw material conveyor for production of grass meal. (Rus) Rogov, M S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 60-63. Mar 1974
- 080603** 49 Z6  
Removal of haylage from trenches - how & with what? (Rus) Makarov, E R *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 85-87. Mar 1974
- 080604** 49 Z6  
Technology of preparing granulated & briquet feeds. (Rus) Ronis, V E *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 48-50. June 1974
- 080605** 49 Z6  
An efficient methods for adding antioxidants to grass meal. (Rus) Paenok, S M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 50-51. June 1974
- 080606** 49 Z6  
Utilizing poultry manure as a component of mixed feed for swine. (Rus) Denisov, N I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 54-55. June 1974
- 080607** 49 Z8  
Importance & compatibility of alkane yeasts as feed protein. I. (Ger) Kaemmerer, K *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (1): 56-72. Jan/Feb 1974



## ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

- 080608** 49 AN55  
Rearing of dairy cattle. 5. effect of stocking rate on animal & herbage production in a grazing system for calves & heifers. Leaver, J D *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 273-284. Ref. June 1974
- 080609** SF604.A75  
Eleven years of dairy production on a farm in central Chile 1. Calving analysis & milk production. (Spa) Baglina L, A *Arch Med Vet* 5 (1): 14-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080610** SF604.A75  
Age, slaughter weight & carcass value of German Black Pied & German Red Pied steers from Osorno province. (Spa) Sanhueza M, A *Arch Med Vet* 5 (1): 19-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080611** SF604.A75  
Contribution to an analysis of technological diffusion among small farmers; study of case histories. [Calves, rearing]. (Spa) Amtmann, C A *Arch Med Vet* 5 (1): 29-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080612** 18 N11  
Cooperative training in animal production. (Ger) Klein-Hessling, P *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (4): 71-73. Apr 1974
- 080613** S560.B54  
Coping with cattle handling. Davidson, P *Big Farm Manage* P. 34-36. Apr 1974
- 080614** HD1925.A1E2  
Condition scoring of cattle. Lowman, B G *Bull E S C A (east Scotl Coll Agric)* 6, 28 P. Sept 1973
- 080615** 275.29 N811  
North Carolina Swine Development Center, upper Coastal Plains, Research Station, Rocky Mount, North Carolina. Jones, J R *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 551, Rev., 16 P. Map. Sept 1973
- 080616** HD9437.D4D3  
Performance testing with different lines of turkeys & geese. (Dan) Høj, F *Dan Erhvervsfjerkræ* 3 (4): 75-76. Feb 13, 1973
- 080617** HD9437.D4D3  
Raising turkeys & ducks. (Dan) Borsting, E *Dan Erhvervsfjerkræ* 3 (6): 127-131. Mar 15, 1974
- 080618** S11.N93  
Sow production. (Dan) Nielsen, H E *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (3): 19-21. Mar 1974
- 080619** S11.N93  
Advantages of data banks in swine husbandry. [Computers]. (Dan) Christensen, A *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (4): 10-11, 13. Apr 1974
- 080620** 20 AK1  
Status of contemporary zootechnical science. (Rus) Ovsiannikov, A I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 20-22. May 1974
- 080621** 412.628 D48  
Opinions & information on silver foxes. (Ger) Schmidt, F *Dtsch Pelztierz* 48 (5): 84-87. May 1, 1974
- 080622** 412.628 D48  
11th international chinchilla exhibition & fur survey in Frankfurt: What importance do both shows have for chinchilla breeder? (Ger) Lutzenkirchen, M *Dtsch Pelztierz* 48 (5): 89-90. May 1, 1974
- 080623** 412.628 N21  
Chinchillas in hearing research. [Laboratory animals]. Barrick, J *Empress Chinchil* 30 (7): 16-18. July 1974
- 080624** 10 EX7  
Intensive stocking of sheep in an arable system. II. Lamb growth studies. Pout, D D *Exp Husb* 25: 9-21. 1973 (&Ub. 1974)
- 080625** 1 EX892EX  
Sun warms newborn pigs. [Housing, ventilation]. Baxter, J *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 45 (3): 6-7. May/June 1974
- 080626** 22 F223  
All kinds of cows. [Animal husbandry]. Amey, L *Farm J (calcutta)* 14 (12): 24, 7. Oct 1973
- 080627** 22 F223  
Chicken & egg: more & better now. Pearson-Joseph, L *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (4): 21-22. Feb 1974
- 080628** 43.8 F66  
Florida youth should start on show steers for coming season. Pace, J E *Fla Cattleman Livest J* 38 (11): 80, 84, 86. July 1974
- 080629** SF391.H6  
Saving baby pig from day 1 to day 28.1. sow. Cockerill, V L *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (7): 16-24. July 1974
- 080630** 44.8 L12  
Effects of individual testing. [Cattle]. (Swe) Brannang, E *Husdjur* 5: 26-28. May 3, 1974
- 080631** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Animal production problems in Thailand. In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972 P. 195-200. 1974
- 080632** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Animal production problems in Indonesia. III. Poultry. Wattimena-Hendratno, C In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972 P. 163-168. 1974
- 080633** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Animal production problems in Philippines. Lopez, P L In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972 P. 183-194. Ref. 1974
- 080634** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Animal production problems in Indonesia. II. Swine. Sihombing, D T H In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972 P. 153-161. Ref. 1974
- 080635** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Animal production problems in Indonesia. I. Ruminants. Sastradipradja, D In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972 P. 143-151. Ref. 1974
- 080636** 22 IN283  
More milk for better nutrition. [Dairy cattle]. Bhalerao, V R *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 35-36. Dec 1973
- 080637** 41.8 IN2  
Effect of floor & cage housing on egg production & egg quality traits of White Leghorn. [Chickens]. Sharma, S K *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 333-336. May 1974
- 080638** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on animal husbandry & veterinary medicine in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Liu, J P *J Agric Assoc China (New Ser.)* 84: 173-177. Dec 1973
- 080639** 49 J82  
Abstracts of papers to be presented at annual meeting of Western Section, American Society of Animal Science, at Oregon State University, Corvallis, July 7, 8 & 9, 1974. *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1319-1346. June 1974
- 080640** 49 B462  
Nursing cow, grab your chance!. (Fre) Peyraud, J C *L'evilage* 28: 81, 83, 85-86, 89. Apr 1974
- 080641** 18 L2353  
A review of animal identification - from simple manual techniques to automatic transponding systems. Bridle, J E *Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special No. 18*: 127-148. 1973
- 080642** 18 L2353  
Systems & problems of milking. (Ger) Rosegger, S *Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special No. 18*: 59-73. Ref. 1973
- 080643** 11 L2322  
Annual dairy cattle trials, 1972-1973. [Performance]. (Dan) Sorensen, J B *Landbo Nyt* 28 (2): 53-54, 57-59. Feb 1974
- 080644** 11 L2322  
Increased fertility, larger yields, better economy in dairy cattle husbandry. (Dan) Hansen, M *Landbo Nyt* 28 (3): 109-115. (5 P. Not Consecutive) Mar 1974
- 080645** 11 L293  
Sheep testing in Z County, 1973. (Swe) Johnsson, A *Lantbrukstidskr Jamt/Harjedalen* 27 (1): 11, 18. 1974
- 080646** 11 L293  
Sheep testing in Y County, 1973. (Swe) Carlander, N *Lantbrukstidskr Jamt/Harjedalen* 27 (1): 12. 1974
- 080647** 11 L234  
Swine research with interstering results. [Feeding, housing]. (Swe) Ludtke, F *Lantmannen* 85 (4): 19-22. Mar 15, 1974
- 080648** 11 L234  
Swedish paschal lamb. (Swe) Ludtke, F *Lantmannen* 85 (4): 8-10. Mar 15, 1974
- 080649** 11 L234  
A barn acquires stalls for sows. [Housing]. (Swe) Ludtke, F *Lantmannen* 85 (6): 21-23. Apr 11, 1974
- 080650** 11 L234  
Planning for young animals. [Housing]. (Swe) Hedren, A *Lantmannen* 85 (7): 30. Apr 26, 1974
- 080651** 11 L234  
Climate in stalls of slaughter swine. [Housing]. (Swe) Palsson, L *Lantmannen* 85 (8): 20-21. May 10, 1974
- 080652** 20 M57  
Prospects for beef production in Mongolia. (Rus) Navanchimed, M *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 67-69. 1974
- 080653** 20 M57  
Factors affecting efficiency of industrial production of swine for slaughter. (Rus) Ziegler, G *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 70-73. 1974
- 080654** 18 N39  
Brood cattle as land guardians. (Ger) Gotz, W *Mitt DLG (dtsch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (21): 620-622. May 23, 1974
- 080655** 18 N39  
Brood cattle still not attractive enough. (Ger) Mugge, *Mitt DLG (dtsch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (23): 672-673. June 6, 1974
- 080656** 24 M72  
Essential beef management skills. [Dehorning, castration, branding, cattle]. *Mod Farming* 1 (4): 10-12, 14-16. Autumn 1974
- 080657** 44.8 M735  
Rational production of high value milk. [Dairy cattle]. (Ger) Wagner, O *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (22): 600-602. May 31, 1974
- 080658** SF191.M6  
Some technological properties of meat of young cattle in relation to breed & age. (Ukr) Dmytrovs'ka, V I *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 83-87. 1974
- 080659** SF191.M6  
Intensification of beef production on specialized farms. (Ukr) Ryzhkov, V H *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 94-99. 1974
- 080660** 41.8 M742  
Slotted floors of grey cast iron for swine. (Ger) Anton, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (11): 401-405. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 080661** 41.8 M742  
Gray-iron slotted flooring for industrialized cattle units. (Ger) Woll, E *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (3): 103-106. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974
- 080662** 23 N48J  
Identification of animals. 1. Legal factors. Mutch, G V N Z J *Agric* 128 (5): 42-43. May 1974
- 080663** 23 N48J  
Identification of animals. 2. Individual markings. Mutch, G V N Z J *Agric* 128 (5): 45-46. May 1974
- 080664** QH5.N33  
Heath sheep. (Ger) Toeffer, A *Naturforsch Naturp* 72: 13-15. First Quarter 1974
- 080665** 412.628 N812  
Give bitch best possible environment for whelping. [Fur-bearing animals]. (Nor) Nyhus, K *Nor Pelsdyrbl* 48 (7/8): 216-207. Apr 10, 1974
- 080666** S13.O2  
Different methods of keeping sows with offspring in conditions of industrial swine production. (Rus) Devin, K P *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 752, 45 P. Ref. 1973
- 080667** S13.O2  
Ways of increasing productivity of fur-bearing animals. [Minks]. (Rus) Babak, B D *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 751, 71 P. Ref. 1973
- 080668** 46.8 P623  
Case for cage rearing. [Piglets]. Haythornthwaite, A *Pig Farming* 22 (5): 81, 83. May 1974
- 080669** 19.5 P752  
Effect of interval from preparation of udder of milch cow up to actual milking on ejection of milk in cows. (Slo) Jurco, V *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (3): 210-218. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080670** 60.19 N48  
Finishing of beef & lamb. McMillan, L R *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 37-43. 1974
- 080671** 49.9 R82  
Profit by weighing your sheep. Dobbie, J L *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 279-280. 1973
- 080672** 49.9 R82  
Pre-milking stimulus. [Cows]. Phillips, D S M *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 300-301. 1973
- 080673** 49.9 R82  
New frontiers - Beef production. Everitt, G C *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 55-79. 1973
- 080674** 14 P944  
Our dairy goats. (Fre) Binon, H *Propr Terrienne* 27 (317): 186. May 1974
- 080675** 14 P944  
Rearing pigeons. (Fre) Raick, G *Propr Terrienne* 27 (317): 187. May 1974



- 080676** SF481.P75  
Comparative evaluation of different methods of raising young hybrids in order to form a complete flock of battery layers. (Ukr) *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 61-67. 1974
- 080677** SF481.P75  
Setting density of baby turkeys raised without transfer to combined sex maintenance. (Ukr) Bakmet, K O *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 68-72. 1974
- 080678** SF481.P75  
Effectiveness of housing turkey hens with increased density. (Ukr) Tonkoshkurov, V I A *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 72-74. 1974
- 080679** SF481.P75  
Comparative evaluation of different methods of raising ducklings for meat. (Ukr) Prokudina, L H *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 75-79. 1974
- 080680** SF481.P75  
Effect of different densities of geese raised for meat on their productivity. (Ukr) Bakmet, K O *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 79-82. 1974
- 080681** SF481.P75  
Efficiency of different methods of raising young hybrids for caged housing of laying hens. (Ukr) Luk'ianov, V O *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 92-99. 1974
- 080682** SF481.P75  
Esthetics of farms & factories. [Poultry]. (Ukr) IUDyts'kyi, M N *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 99-101. 1974
- 080683** 100 N27N  
75 Years of animal science. [University of Nebraska]. Baker, F H *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 20 4: 8. Winter 1974
- 080684** 23 Q33  
Beef cattle don't need horns. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (2): 66-73. Feb 1974
- 080685** SF191.P74  
Meat production from heifer calves. (Dut) Harmsen, W L *Rapp Proefstn Rundveehouderij* 19, 39 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 080686** 49 P943  
Results concerning obtaining of lambs for meat production at intervals. (Rum) Frum, M *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (2): 70-72. Feb 1974
- 080687** 49 P943  
Elements of organization, nutrition & maintenance of sheep breeding. (Rum) Bartha, M *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (4): 24-32. Apr 1974
- 080688** 45.8 SA8  
Goat testing, 1972. (Nor) Trødahl, S *Sau Geit* 26 (5): 140-143. Nov 1973
- 080689** S13.S55  
Early weaning of fine-wool lambs. (Rus) Kondakov, A K *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 106-107. Jan/Feb 1974
- 080690** 46.9 SV2  
Loose housing for sows with a covered shelter for more swine. (Swe) Hagstromer, E *Svinskotset* 64 (4): 24. Apr 19, 1974
- 080691** 46.9 SV2  
A warming roof in box for baby pigs. [Housing]. (Swe) Hultgren, L E *Svinskotset* 64 (4): 28. Apr 19, 1974
- 080692** 46.9 SV2  
Procedures to simplify handling of livestock. (Swe) Persson, J *Svinskotset* 64 (4): 6-7. Apr 19, 1974
- 080693** SF391.S9  
Effect of rate of raising young sows on their growth & productivity. (Ukr) Ostapchuk, P P *Svynarstvo* 20: 28-31. 1974
- 080694** SF391.S9  
Meat quality of swine in relation to sex. (Ukr) Mazurenko, M O *Svynarstvo* 20: 37-39. 1974
- 080695** 11 L295  
Proposal for education of livestock assistants. (Swe) Allvin, L *SLF Tidn (skogs Lantbruksstämmanförb)* 56 (2): 4-6, 14. Mar 1974
- 080696** SF451.T5  
Marking & registering. [Rabbits]. (Nor) Rasmussen, A *Tidsskr Kaninavl* 75 (3): 3. Apr 1974
- 080697** 41.8 T445  
Training & husbandry of work elephants in Thailand. (Ger) Fischer, H *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (6): 346-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 080698** 49 T443  
Ways to intensify beef production. (Ger) Baumung, A *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 101-103. Mar 1974
- 080699** 49 T443  
Need & possibilities for increased beef production. (Ger) Neumann, W *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 104-107. Mar 1974
- 080700** 49 T443  
Increasing beef cattle production by using of slaughter heifers at Udested cooperative farm 'Frieden'. (Ger) Wohler, H *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 109-109. Mar 1974
- 080701** 49 T443  
Results of using heifers in various rearing & suckling time variants. (Ger) Breitenstein, K G *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 110-112. Mar 1974
- 080702** 49 T443  
Experience gained in rearing veal calves at Nustrow-Kowal (district of Rostock) cooperative farm 'Morgenrot'. (Ger) Lipinski, H *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 114-116. Mar 1974
- 080703** 49 T443  
Quantitative & qualitative requirements of national economy on beef cattle production. (Ger) Priebis, G *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 124-129. Mar 1974
- 080704** 49 T443  
Analysis & evaluation of first results reached at testing stations in age-dependent fattening & carcass performance testing for lines of German Yorkshire & German Landrace. (Ger) Lengerken, G von *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 218-220. May 1974
- 080705** 41.8 T431  
Losses caused by transport of pigs intended for slaughter in (Dut) Hartog, J den *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (9): 465-475. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 080706** 11 T58  
Husbandry in sow barn. (Dan) Danielsen, V *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (4): 165-167. Apr 1974
- 080707** 41.8 V641  
Abstracts of papers for presentation at 66th annual meeting of American Society of Animal Science. *Vet Rec* 39 (1): 135-259. July 1974
- 080708** 41.8 V641  
Epidemiology of Salmonella infection in calves. 1. Its relation to their husbandry & management. Linton, A H *Vet Rec* 94 (25): 581-585. Ref. June 22, 1974
- 080709** 41.8 V6463  
Effect of zoohygiene factors on wide-scale production of farm animals. (Bul) Pekov, G *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 28-31. 1973
- 080710** 41.8 V6426  
Microclimate on large specialized farm complexes. (Rus) Petkov, G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 109-111. Feb 1974
- 080711** 41.8 V6426  
Evaluating methods of removing manure from swine houses. (Rus) Dolgov, V S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 34-37. Apr 1974
- 080712** 41.8 V6439  
Grazing as a factor of intensification in concentrated dairy cattle farming. (Cze) Korab, A *Veterinarství* 24 (3): 106-107. 1974
- 080713** 20 V82  
Use of stands for nursing sows. (Ukr) Arnautov, V I *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 5: 95-98. May 1974
- 080714** 449.8 AR2  
Measurements of air velocities in clean air equipment for laboratory animal care. (Ger) Weihe, W H *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe B Hyg Prav Med* 159 (1): 61-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080715** 49 Z6  
Improving technology of milk production on large farms & agricultural complexes. [Dairy cattle]. (Rus) Kleimenov, N I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 11-16. Feb 1974
- 080716** 49 Z6  
Calculated & average annual head of cattle in herd. (Rus) Il'iashevich, V A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 80-82. Feb 1974
- 080717** 49 Z6  
Replacement of dairy farm herd with progressive technology of milk production. (Rus) Kalinichenko, N G *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 28-30. Mar 1974
- 080718** 49 Z6  
Productivity of finewooled ewes with early weaning of lambs. (Rus) Kondakov, A K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 77. Mar 1974
- 080719** 49 Z6  
Meat productivity of young cattle of Black Pied breed under intensive raising. (Rus) Bakmatov, I P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 78-79. Mar 1974
- 080720** 49 Z6  
Results of work of scientific institutions of Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences in field of animal industry for 1973. (Rus) Ovsiannikov, A I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 24-27. June 1974
- 080721** 49 Z6  
Raising young Estonian Red cattle in a hot climate. (Rus) Akhmedov, I F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 39-40. June 1974
- 080722** 49 Z6  
Technology of herd reproduction on dairy farm complexes. (Rus) Shubin, A A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 56-59. June 1974
- 080723** 49 Z6  
Effectiveness of using young sows in relation to different weaning dates for piglets. (Rus) Shcherbakov, I D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 62-63. June 1974
- 080724** 49 Z62  
Problems in increasing fat content of cow's milk. (Rus) Ernst, L K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 16-19. Jan 1974
- 080725** 49 Z62  
On different methods of keeping nursing sows. (Rus) Voloshchik, P D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 78-80. Jan 1974
- 080726** 49 Z62  
Development of cattle rearing in Cuba. (Rus) Pervov, N G *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 91-95. Jan 1974

## LIVESTOCK BIOLOGY

- 080727** 11 AC82  
Selenium concentration in sow colostrum & in sow milk. Rasmussen, O K *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 175-178. Ref. 1974
- 080728** 11 AC82  
Studies on blood groups & polymorphic protein systems in Jersey cattle on Isle of Jersey. Larsen, B *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 99-110. Ref. 1974
- 080729** 444.8 AC82  
Pyramidal connections to lateral reticular nucleus in cat: a degeneration study. Kunzle, H *Acta Anat* 88 (1): 105-114. Ref. 1974
- 080730** 444.8 AC82  
Anatomy & mechanism of distension of dula of one-humped camel. Arnautovic, I *Acta Anat* 88 (1): 115-124. 1974
- 080731** 444.8 AC82  
Growth changes in mandible of ox. Findlay, J A *Acta Anat* 88 (1): 125-136. Ref. 1974
- 080732** 444.8 AC82  
Myodifferentiation in carotid artery of adult sheep: an ultrastructural study. Hoyes, A D *Acta Anat* 88 (1): 34-43. Ref. 1974
- 080733** QH301.A25  
Studies on purification & characterization of dipeptidyl aminopeptidase. IV. [Swine, kidneys]. (Ger) Barth, A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32 (2/3): 157-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080734** 384 AC8  
Polarization optical investigation on isolated tubular basal membranes of pig kidney. (Ger) Glockner, R *Acta Histochem* 49 (1): 123-127. Ref. 1974
- 080735** 384 AC8  
Ultrastructural cytochemical study of acid phosphatase in bovine ruminal epithelium. Escobar, R V *Acta Histochem* 49 (1): 17-25. Ref. 1974
- 080736** 384 AC8  
Alkaline phosphatase activity in differentiating liver of chick: a histochemical & quantitative study. Medda, J N *Acta Histochem* 49 (1): 39-45. Ref. 1974
- 080737** 384 AC8  
Histochemical studies on chorioid plexuses of goat embryos. III. Histochemical distribution of acid & alkaline phosphatases. Gupte, V G *Acta Histochem* 49 (1): 60-63. Ref. 1974
- 080738** 384 AC8  
A histochemical study of some aspects of metabolism of glutamic acid in cerebellum of mammals. Martinez-Rodriguez, R *Acta Histochem* 49 (1): 74-82. Ref. 1974
- 080739** 41.8 AC87  
On transferrin concentration in serum of sows & growing pigs & in sow colostrum. Thoren-Tolling, K *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 120-134. Ref. 1974



- 080740** 385 AG8B  
Role of tyrosine residues in interactions between casein components. [Cows]. Yoshikawa, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 1005-1013. Ref. May 1974
- 080741** 385 AG8B  
Formation of lysine from alpha, epsilon-diaminopimelic acid & negligible synthesis of lysine from some other precursors by rumen ciliate protozoa. [Goats]. Onodera, R *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 913-920. Ref. May 1974
- 080742** 385 AG8B  
Formation of lysine from alpha, epsilon-diaminopimelic acid contained in rumen bacterial cell walls by rumen ciliate protozoa. [Goats, *Escherichia coli*]. Onodera, R *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 921-926. Ref. May 1974
- 080743** 447.8 AM3  
Vascular responses & foot temperature in pigeons. Bernstein, M H *Am J Physiol* 226 (6): 1350-1355. Ref. June 1974
- 080744** 447.8 AM3  
Effect of confinement on ovine glucose & immunoreactive insulin circadian rhythms. Holley, D C *Am J Physiol* 226 (6): 1457-1461. Ref. June 1974
- 080745** 447.8 AM3  
Left ventricular distensibility in newborn piglets, adult swine, young kittens, & adult cats. Lee, J C *Am J Physiol* 226 (6): 1484-1489. Ref. June 1974
- 080746** 447.8 AN1  
Sheep heart: coronary & conduction system anatomy with special reference to presence of an os cordis. Frink, R J *Anat Rec* 179 (2): 189-199. Ref. June 1974
- 080747** 447.8 AN1  
Electron microscopic observations on advanced stages of spontaneous polyspermy in rabbit zygotes. Gulyas, B J *Anat Rec* 179 (2): 285-296. Ref. June 1974
- 080748** 447.8 AN1  
On synaptogenic sequence in chick retina. Hughes, W F *Anat Rec* 179 (3): 297-301. Ref. July 1974
- 080749** 447.8 AN1  
Production of extracellular connective tissue fibrils by chick notochordal epithelium in vitro. Carlson, E C *Anat Rec* 179 (3): 361-373. Ref. July 1974
- 080750** QP98.A1A5  
Preliminary studies on allotypes in cattle. [Blood serum, antigens]. Węgrzyn, J *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (1): 15-22. Ref. 1973
- 080751** QP98.A1A5  
Studies on transferrins of goats. 3. Evidence for a third transferrin allele. Watanabe, S *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (1): 23-26. 1973
- 080752** QP98.A1A5  
Chemical basis of transferrin polymorphism in pigeons. Frelinger, J A *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (1): 35-40. 1973
- 080753** QP98.A1A5  
Isozyme activities in domestic cat (*Felis catus*). [Blood]. Kohn, P H *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (1): 59-62. 1973
- 080754** QP98.A1A5  
Distribution of immunoglobulin allotypes in rabbit populations in Australia & on Macquarie Island. Curtin, C C *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (2): 101-109. Ref. 1973
- 080755** QP98.A1A5  
An additional locus controlling liver esterases of chickens. Okada, I *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (2): 115-118. 1973
- 080756** QP98.A1A5  
Determination of amylase activity in bovine serum & its association with *amI* & *amII* loci. Mazumder, N K *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (2): 69-78. Ref. 1973
- 080757** QP98.A1A5  
Phosphohexose isomerase polymorphism in horse erythrocytes. Sandberg, K *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (2): 79-82. Ref. 1973
- 080758** QP98.A1A5  
A method for simultaneous electrophoresis of four horse red cell enzyme systems. Bengtsson, S *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (2): 83-87. Ref. 1973
- 080759** QP98.A1A5  
Reactivity of canine red cells with heterophile agglutinins having anti-A activity. Bowdler, A J *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (2): 89-99. Ref. 1973
- 080760** QP98.A1A5  
Erythrocyte enzymes & glycolytic intermediates of highland low-glutathione sheep. Agar, N S *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (3): 133-140. Ref. 1973
- 080761** 49 AN55  
Sweat gland measurements in some tropical & temperate breeds of cattle in Nigeria. Amakiri, S F *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 285-291. Ref. June 1974
- 080762** 49 AN55  
Effect of three suckling regimes on lactation performance of Cyprus fat-tailed, Chios & Awassi sheep & growth rate of lambs. Lawlor, M J *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 293-299. Ref. June 1974
- 080763** 49 AN55  
A note on variations in level of aggression within a herd of goats. Syme, G J *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 309-312. June 1974
- 080764** 49 AN55  
A note on heat production of fasting pigs in range 16 to 96 kg [kilograms] live weight. Holmes, C W *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 313-316. Ref. June 1974
- 080765** QH431.A1A52  
Study on 'double-muscle' character. X. Heat susceptibility in double-muscle cattle. (Fre) Halipre, A *Ann Genet Sel Anim* 5 (4): 441-449. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080766** SB599.A5  
Study of properties of an anti-polynucleotide serum poly (I) poly (C) prepared by method of conjugates. [Cattle]. (Fre) Augier de Montgremier, H *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 241-247. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 080767** SF602.A5  
Caecal motility in rabbit. I. Motility patterns. (Fre) Fioramonti, J *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 1-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080768** 49 F84  
Effect of deafness on boyd development & reproductive performance in *Gallus domesticus*. [Chickens]. (Fre) Faure, J M *Ann Zootech* 23 (1): 105-113. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080769** 442.8 AN7  
Utilization of vitelline membrane of hen's egg for study of differentiation of epithelium endoderm. (Fre) Mizuno, T *Annee Biol* 13 (3/4): 111-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080770** 442.8 AN7  
Early differentiation of endocrine glands in chick embryo. (Fre) Dieterlen-Lievre, F *Annee Biol* 13 (3/4): 117-126. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080771** 442.8 AN7  
Morphogenesis of chick lung epithelium. (Fre) Marin, L *Annee Biol* 13 (3/4): 89-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080772** 448.3 AP5  
Rumen bacterial interrelationships with plant tissue during degradation revealed by transmission electron microscopy. [Cynodon dactylon]. Akin, D E *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1149-1156. Ref. June 1974
- 080773** 49 AR23  
Changes in composition of colostrum & transitory milk. [Cattle]. (Ger) Voightlander, K H *Arch Tierz* 17 (2): 107-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080774** 49 AR23  
Calculating heat production & heat dissipation in broiler rabbits. (Ger) Nichelmann, M *Arch Tierz* 17 (2): 139-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080775** 49 AR23  
Estimating fat percent of expected performances of first-lactation cows. (Ger) Geissler, B *Arch Tierz* 17 (2): 95-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080776** SF191.K4  
Beef: Implants for improving growth rate & feed efficiency. Gay, N *ASC Dep Anim Sci Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 25, 4 P. June 1974
- 080777** 41.8 B45  
Structure of surface of dog's hairs when hairs split: Research with scanning electron microscope. (Ger) Kupper, W *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (12): 231-233. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 080778** 382 B52  
Lipogenesis in rat & guinea-pig isolated epididymal fat-cells. [Laboratory animals]. Saggerson, E D *Biochem J* 140 (2): 211-224. Ref. May 1974
- 080779** 382 B52  
Glycogen metabolism in liver of foetal rat. [Laboratory animals]. Devos, P *Biochem J* 140 (2): 331-340. Ref. May 1974
- 080780** 382 B52  
Aging effects on liver aldolase of rabbits. [Laboratory animals]. Anderson, P J *Biochem J* 140 (2): 341-343. Ref. May 1974
- 080781** 381 B523  
Gel electrophoresis studies of bovine brain white matter proteolipid & myelin proteins. Chan, D S *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (13): 2704-2712. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 080782** 385 B523AE  
Histones of some invertebrates. [Insects] slugs, aquatic animals]. Berdnikov, V A *Biochemistry (n Y)* 38 (6, Pt 2): 1017-1022. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 080783** 381 B522  
A porcine immunoglobulin Fcmu polymer that has no J chain. Beale, D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 351 (1): 13-20. Ref. May 10, 1974
- 080784** 381 B522  
Characterization of porcine malate dehydrogenase. II. Amino acid sequence of a peptide containing active center histidine residue. [Swine]. Foster, M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 351 (2): 295-300. Ref. June 7, 1974
- 080785** 381 B522  
Phosphorus-rich alpha polypeptide chains of pig & sheep fibrinogen. Cierniewski, C *Biochim Biophys Acta* 351 (2): 372-378. Ref. June 7, 1974
- 080786** 381 B522  
Cold-insoluble fibrinogen fraction of bovine & human plasma. Stroder, W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 351 (2): 396-406. Ref. June 7, 1974
- 080787** 381 B522  
Localization of glycoproteins within erythrocyte membranes of sheep: a freeze-etching & biochemical study. Dipauli, G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 352 (2): 252-259. Ref. June 13, 1974
- 080788** 381 B522  
Kappa-casein from bovine colostrum. Guerin, J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 381 (2): 325-332. Ref. June 7, 1974
- 080789** 383 SO1  
Site of biliary phospholipid absorption in small intestine of rat. Ulrich, C *Biochimie* 56 (3): 429-434. Ref. 1974
- 080790** 383 SO1  
Biochemical differences between bovine elastic & muscular arteries. (Fre) Laszlo, M *Biochimie* 56 (3): 459-464. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080791** 442.8 B5229  
Blood coagulation & blood fibrinolytic activity in rabbits. Stegnar, M *Biol Vestn* 21(1): 17-23. Ref. 1973
- 080792** 41.8 V643  
Some aspects of physiology of sheep foetal fluids. Mellor, D J *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 238-247. Ref. May/June 1974
- 080793** 512 W262  
Effect of actinomycin C & ALS on ability to transfer delayed hypersensitivity to protein by guinea-pig lymphocytes. Rudnicka, W *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (3): 167-171. Ref. 1974
- 080794** RA1270.P35A1  
Alteration of hepatic microsomal metabolism of male mice by certain anticholinesterase insecticides. Stevens, J T *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 538-544. Ref. June 1974
- 080795** 22.5 H613  
Studies on utilization of rice straw. III. production of volatile fatty acids (VFA) in rumen of sheep. (Jpn) Toyokawa, K *Bull Fac Agric Hiroaki Univ* 21: 38-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080796** 512 SO2  
On polymorphism of acid phosphatase in bull's & ram's seminal plasma. Georgiev, G H *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 26 (12): 1689-1692. Ref. 1973
- 080797** 512 SO2  
On bioelectric activity of smooth muscles in various compartments of ruminant stomach in sheep. Stoyanov, I N *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 259-262. Ref. 1974
- 080798** 442.9 P21  
Comparative study of desamidation of five guanidines monosubstituted by porcine renal tissue. (Fre) Girard, C C R *Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (12): 1853-1859. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 080799** 442.9 P21  
Formation mechanism of multinucleated cells obtained in vitro from hematopoietic explants. [Chick embryos]. (Fre) Cury, G C R *Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (12): 1913-1915. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 080800** 442.9 P21  
Inhibition of ovarian development by embryonic gonad grafts in chick. (Fre) Thiebold, J J C R *Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (12): 1958-1960. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 080801** QP88.C3  
Lipids of matrix vesicles from bovine fetal epiphyseal cartilage. Peress, N S *Calcif Tissue Res* 14 (4): 275-281. Ref. 1974
- 080802** 470 C16E  
Biosynthesis 'in vitro' of bovine beta-lipotrophic hormone. (Fre) Bertagna, X *Can J Biochem* 52 (5): 349-358. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 080803** QR180.C4  
Developmental changes in cellular composition of chicken thymus. Droege, W *Cell Immunol* 12 (2): 186-193. Ref. May 1974



- 080804** QH573.C42  
Changes in adenylate cyclase, cyclic AMP [adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate], & protein kinase levels in chick myoblasts, & their relationship to differentiation. Zalin, R J *Cell Mass Inst Technol* 2 (2): 103-108. Ref. June 1974
- 080805** QH573.C42  
Increased protease levels in transformed cells: a casein overlay assay for detection of plasminogen activator production. [Chick embryos]. Goldberg, A R *Cell Mass Inst Technol* 2 (2): 95-102. Ref. June 1974
- 080806** QP456.C5  
Neural encoding in cat geniculate ganglion tongue units. Boudreau, J C *Chem Senses Flavor* 1 (1): 41-51. Ref. Jan 1974
- 080807** QP456.C5  
Classification of mammalian afferent taste nerve fibers. Frank, M *Chem Senses Flavor* 1 (1): 53-60. Jan 1974
- 080808** QP456.C5  
Rat olfactory nerve responses to odor. Mathews, D F *Chem Senses Flavor* 1 (1): 69-76. Ref. Jan 1974
- 080809** 444.8 C73  
Catecholamine content & histology of adrenal glands of nutria (*Myocastor coypus*). Katomski, P A *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (3a): 539-546. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 080810** 444.8 C73  
Effects of environmental temperature on food intake in growing pigs. Ingram, D L *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (3a): 573-581. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 080811** 444.8 C73  
Oscillations of blood pressure in chicken. Bopelt, M *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (3a): 583-589. July 1, 1974
- 080812** 444.8 C73  
Identification of serum proteins following different stages of sodium sulfate precipitation of chicken serum. Kulkarni, M S *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (3b): 471-473. July 15, 1974
- 080813** 444.8 C73  
Interactions of Ca, P, Zn [calcium, phosphorus, zinc] & alkaline phosphatase in chick. III. Effects of dietary phosphate, NaCl [sodium chloride] & theophylline. McCuaig, L W *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (4a): 663-674. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 080814** HD9437.D4D3  
Egg laying & increased dependence of broiler chickens on one another. (Dan) Sorensen, P *Dan Erhvervsfjerkræ* 3 (5): 98-100, 102-104. Mar 1, 1974
- 080815** 442.8 D49  
Protein nitrogen & DNA accumulation in early chick embryos cultured on several purified yolk proteins. Yager, J D Jr *Dev Biol* 39 (1): 105-115. Ref. July 1974
- 080816** 442.8 D49  
Ectodermal control of dorsoventral axis in leg bud of chick embryo. MacCabe, J A *Dev Biol* 39 (1): 69-82. Ref. July 1974
- 080817** 511 P444AEB  
Enzymatic synthesis of DNA complementary to globin mRNA of pigeon by reverse transcription. Kiselev, L L *Dokl Biochem* 213 (1/6): 586-589. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 080818** 20 AK1  
Histology & histochemistry of longest back muscles in different types of slaughtered beef of Kalmytski breeds. (Rus) Churikova, G O *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 26-27. Dec 1973
- 080819** 20 AK1  
Effect of different levels of energy & methionine in feed on synthetic processes in rumen of ruminants. [Sheep, cows]. (Rus) Kurilov, N V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 20-22. Mar 1974
- 080820** 20 AK1  
Ontogeny of polymorphic systems of serum proteins in cattle. (Rus) Drapkina, A I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 23-25. Ref. Mar 1974
- 080821** 20 AK1  
Hematological status of Landrace swine raised in Siberia. (Rus) Abramochkin, V A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 25-27. Mar 1974
- 080822** 20 AK1  
Age features of metabolism of ketone bodies of swine. (Rus) Ivanovich, V G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 27-28. Mar 1974
- 080823** 20 AK1  
Esterase activity & its type in blood serum of Karakul sheep. (Rus) Mekhtiev, N Kh *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 37-38. Apr 1974
- 080824** 412.628 N21  
Behavioral audiometry in adult chinchilla. Eddy, L B *Empress Chinchil* 30 (7): 19-21. Ref. July 1974
- 080825** 448.8 EN2  
Effects of biogenic amines on formation of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in porcine cerebral cortex, hypothalamus & anterior pituitary slices. Sato, A *Endocrinology* 94 (5): 1311-1317. Ref. May 1974
- 080826** 448.8 EN2  
Effects of bovine growth hormone preparations, fragments of growth hormone & pituitary anti-insulin peptide on lipolysis & glucose metabolism of isolated fat cells & adipose tissue. Wieser, P B *Endocrinology* 95 (1): 206-212. Ref. July 1974
- 080827** 448.8 EN2  
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone in chicks. Newcomer, W S *Endocrinology* 95 (1): 318-320. July 1974
- 080828** 448.8 EN2  
Parathyroid hormone responses during spontaneous hypocalcemia & induced hypercalcemia in cows. Blum, J W *Endocrinology* 95 (1): 84-92. Ref. July 1974
- 080829** QP501.E8  
Characterization of DNA from differentiated cells. Analysis of chicken genomic complexity. Sanchez de Jimenez, E *Eur J Biochem* 45 (1): 25-29. Ref. June 1974
- 080830** 442.8 EX7  
Age-related differences in intercellular adhesion for chick fibroblasts cultured in vitro. Azencott, R *Exp Cell Res* 86 (1): 69-74. Ref. May 1974
- 080831** 475 EX7  
Activity of monoamine-oxidase during peri-natal period in rabbit. (Fre) Grippo, D *Experientia* 30 (6): 607-608. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 080832** QL739.A1F5  
Activity of transaminase in blood serum & certain tissues of purebred & hybrid swine fetuses. (Ukr) Shavkun, V IU *Fiziol Biokhim Sil'skohospod Tvaryn* 24: 67-69. 1974
- 080833** SF481.F53  
Research on chicken behavior in England. (Swe) Kivimae, A *Fjaderfa* 67 (6): 180-181. June 1974
- 080834** QD415.F4  
Amino acid sequences of phosphorylated sites in troponin-I from rabbit skeletal muscle. Huang, T S *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 249-252. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 080835** QD415.F4  
Phosphorylation sites of troponin I from white skeletal muscle of rabbit. Moir, A J G *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 253-256. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 080836** QD415.F4  
Spin-labelled phosphorylase as a probe in a rabbit muscle glycogen particle fraction. Busby, S J W *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 296-300. June 15, 1974
- 080837** 17 SCH9  
Domestic animals in climate chamber. (Ger) Catrina, Grune 102 (23): 794-798. June 7, 1974
- 080838** 384 H622  
Acid mucosaccharide-containing structures in gall bladder epithelium of rabbit as seen with electron microscope. Yamada, K *Histochemie* 39 (4): 351-360. Ref. 1974
- 080839** QP31.P68 1973  
Comparative biochemistry & physiology of digestion. III. Biochemical adaptations to diet. [Ruminants]. Barnard, E A *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 1: 147-152. 1973
- 080840** QP31.P68 1973  
Oxygen: respiration & metabolism. [Animals, insects]. Prosser, C O *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 1: 165-211. Ref. 1973
- 080841** QP31.P68 1973  
Muscles. [Animals, insects]. Prosser, C L *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 2: 719-788. Ref. 1973
- 080842** QP31.P68 1973  
Circulation of body fluids. [Animals]. Prosser, C L *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 2: 822-856. Ref. 1973
- 080843** QP135.W55  
Temperature relations of ectotherms: a speculative review. [Animals]. Wieser, W *In Effects of Temperature on Ectothermic Organisms* P. 1-23. Ref. 1973
- 080844** SF98.M5M491  
Calcium & phosphorus metabolism in dairy cattle & young Ala-Tau breeding cattle. (Rus) Zakhar'ev, N I *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh* P. 39-55. Ref. 1973
- 080845** SF98.M5M491  
Metabolism & interrelationships between mineral substances in livestock. (Rus) Odyets, R N *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh* P. 5-38. Ref. 1973
- 080846** SF98.M5M491  
Calcium & phosphorus metabolism in swine. (Rus) Odyets, R N *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh* P. 56-73. Ref. 1973
- 080847** SF98.M5M491  
Effect of potassium iodide on metabolism of protein, macro and micronutrients in sheep under different feeding conditions. (Rus) Tokobaev, E M *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh* P. 98-120. Ref. 1973
- 080848** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Radioactive reference substances in gastro-intestinal studies. Von Engelhardt, W *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972* P. 111-124. Ref. 1974
- 080849** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Studies on adaptation of cattle to tropical environments & role of radioisotopes. [Genetics]. Vercoe, J E *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972* P. 73-87. Ref. 1974
- 080850** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Nuclear techniques in solving some problems in animal production in Malaysia. Djojosebagio, S *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972* P. 169-182. Ref. 1974
- 080851** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Isotopic tracers in protein metabolism studies in ruminant production in developing countries in tropics. Leng, R A *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972* P. 125-132. Ref. 1974
- 080852** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Tracer studies in environmental adaptation. [Cattle]. Johnson, H D *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972* P. 89-100. Ref. 1974
- 080853** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Tracers in studies on lactation. [Goats, buffaloes]. Wright, D E *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972* P. 35-46. Ref. 1974
- 080854** SF1.14  
Studies on skinfold thickness in crossbred cattle at first calving. Agasti, M K *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 183-187. Ref. Dec 1973
- 080855** 442.8 IN2  
Axonal protein charges & succinate dehydrogenase activity in sheep medulla oblongata. Nandakumar, N *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 525-528. Ref. Nov 1973
- 080856** QP141.A1J6  
Haemoglobin status of animals in hilly areas of Jammu & Kashmir State. Sawhney, P C *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (2): 86-90. Ref. Mar 1974
- 080857** 41.8 IN2  
Possible effect of plant estrogens on growth of mammary gland in mice. Bhat-tacharyya, B *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 342-346. May 1974
- 080858** 41.8 IN2  
Haematological & biochemical investigations in chronic bovine haematuria. Singh, B P *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 365-370. Ref. May 1974
- 080859** QR1.157  
Endotoxin-altering activity in serum of developing chicken embryo: lack of correlation with embryonic susceptibility to injected endotoxin. Eschen, K B von *Infect Immun* 7 (4): 683-684. Ref. Apr 1973
- 080860** QD415.A115  
A comparative study of phospholipids bound to erythrocyte membrane proteins. [Rabbits, dogs, sheep]. Verpoorte, J A *Int J Biochem* 5 (1): 69-77. Ref. Jan 1974
- 080861** QD415.A115  
Effect of exercise on respiratory metabolism of [I-14C] [iodine-14carbon] palmitate-labelled pigeons. Parker, G H *Int J Biochem* 5 (2): 167-172. Ref. Feb 1974
- 080862** QD415.A115  
Metals in avian phosphatases. [Polutry]. Clark, R C *Int J Biochem* 5 (2): 183-185. Feb 1974
- 080863** QD415.A115  
Isolation of pig growth hormone under mild conditions. Chappel, R J *Int J Biochem* 5 (2): 187-191. Ref. Feb 1974
- 080864** 10 J822  
Observations on effects of temperature & distance to water on behaviour of Merino & Border Leicester sheep. Daws, G T J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 383-390. Ref. June 1974
- 080865** 10 J822  
Nitrogen metabolism in ovine stomach. I. transfer of urea from blood to rumen. Harrop, C J F *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 399-408. Ref. June 1974



- 080866** 10 J822  
Effects of three different growth rates on empty body weight, carcass weight & dissected carcass composition of cattle. Murray, D M *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 535-547. Ref. June 1974
- 080867** 10 J822  
Heat production of hens & cockerels maintained for an extended period of time at a constant environmental temperature of 23 Celsius degrees. O'Neill, S J B *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 549-552. Ref. June 1974
- 080868** 10 J822  
Observations on effect of environmental temperature & environment at moult on heat production & energy requirements of hens & cockerels of a White Leghorn strain. O'Neill, S J B *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 553-558. June 1974
- 080869** 10 J822  
Adaptive significance of red cell potassium types in buffaloes. Sengupta, B P *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 563-566. Ref. June 1974
- 080870** 22.5 J824  
Study on acid phosphatase in cattle red cell. (Jpn) Watanabe, Y *J Agric Sci (Setagaya)* 18 (2): 145-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 080871** SF601.A5  
Effects of  $\alpha, \beta$ -DDD [1,1-dichloro-2-(4-chlorophenyl)-2-(p-chlorophenyl)ethane] on plasmas cortisol levels & histology of adrenal gland in normal dog. Kirk, G R *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 179-182. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080872** 49 J82  
Porcine corticosteroid-binding globulin: binding properties & levels in stress-susceptible swine. Marple, D N *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1224-1228. Ref. June 1974
- 080873** 49 J82  
Kinetics in iron metabolism in piglets. Furugouri, K *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1249-1256. Ref. June 1974
- 080874** 49 J82  
A comparison of in vivo & in vitro metabolizable energy of triticale for chick, rat & pig. Shimada, A *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1257-1260. Ref. June 1974
- 080875** 49 J82  
Iron, zinc & copper in mare's milk. Ullrey, D E *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1276-1277. June 1974
- 080876** 49 J82  
Manganese metabolism with oral & intravenous  $^{54}\text{Mn}$  in young calves as influenced by supplemental manganese. Carter, J C Jr *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1284-1290. June 1974
- 080877** 49 J82  
Fluoride intake of cattle grazing fluoride-contaminated forage, as determined by esophageal-fistulated steers. Mascola, J J *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1298-1303. Ref. June 1974
- 080878** 49 J82  
Individual preweaning suckling behavior of single, twin & triplet lambs. Hess, C E *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1313-1318. Ref. June 1974
- 080879** 49 J82  
Fetal & neonatal development of spindle capsules & intra fusal myofibers in porcine sartorius. Swatland, H J *J Anim Sci* 39 (1): 42-46. Ref. July 1974
- 080880** 385 J822  
Comparison of adaptations to diet of enzymes involved in uric acid production from IMP [inosine monophosphate] in chickens & rats. Itoh, R *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75 (4): 715-721. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080881** 385 J822  
Cathepsin A of two different molecular sizes in pig kidney. Doi, E *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75 (4): 889-894. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080882** 385 J822  
Studies on polypeptide elongation factor 2 from pig liver. I. Purification & properties. Mizumoto, K *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75 (5): 1047-1056. Ref. May 1974
- 080883** 385 J822  
Studies on polypeptide elongation factor 2 from pig liver. II. Molecular weight & amino acid composition. Mizumoto, K *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75 (5): 1057-1062. Ref. May 1974
- 080884** 385 J822  
Polypeptide compositions of bovine cytochrome oxidase & its 'proteinase-treated' derivative. Yamamoto, T *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75 (5): 1081-1089. Ref. May 1974
- 080885** 385 J822  
Morphology of myosin molecules from developing chick embryo. Obinata, T *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75 (5): 1183-1186. Ref. May 1974
- 080886** 385 J822  
Digestibility of active fragment of potato proteinase inhibitor LLa by ovine chymotrypsin & a bacterial proteinase. Iwasaki, T *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75 (6): 1387-1390. June 1974
- 080887** 381 J824  
Sugar transport in chick embryo fibroblasts. I. A functional change in plasma membrane associated with rate of cell growth. Kletzien, R F *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3366-3374. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 080888** 381 J824  
Sugar transport in chick embryo fibroblasts. III. Evidence for post-transcriptional & post-translational regulation of transport following serum addition. Kletzien, R F *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3383-3387. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 080889** 381 J824  
Casein kinase from Golgi apparatus of lactating mammary gland. [Rats]. Bingham, E W *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3647-3651. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 080890** 381 J824  
Isolation of hen oviduct ovalbumin & rat liver albumin polysomes by indirect immunoprecipitation. Shapiro, D J *J Biol Chem* 249 (12): 3665-3671. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 080891** 381 J824  
Primary structure of bovine carboxypeptidase B. Inferences from locations of half-cystines & identification of active site arginine. Schmidt, J J *J Biol Chem* 249 (12): 3756-3764. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 080892** 381 J824  
Structural studies on chick embryonic hemoglobins. Brown, J L *J Biol Chem* 249 (12): 3960-3972. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 080893** 442.8 J828  
Keratin synthesis during development of embryonic chick feather. Kemp, D J *J Cell Biol* 62 (1): 114-131. Ref. July 1974
- 080894** 475 J824  
Partial purification of bovine acrosin by affinity chromatography. Garner, D L *J Chromatogr* 92 (2): 44-449. Ref. May 22, 1974
- 080895** 44.8 J822  
Interrelationships between milk carnitine & blood & milk components & tissue carnitine in normal & ketotic cows. Erfle, J D *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 671-676. Ref. June 1974
- 080896** 44.8 J822  
Effect of ammonium chloride on nitrogen & mineral balance in lactating & nonlactating goats. Horst, R L *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 683-688. Ref. June 1974
- 080897** 44.8 J822  
Effects of phlorizin on glucose kinetics in bovine. Young, J W *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 689-694. June 1974
- 080898** 44.8 J822  
Metabolic adaptations in fatty acid & lactose biosynthesis by sheep mammary tissue during cessation of lactation. Bauman, D E *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 719-723. Ref. June 1974
- 080899** 442.8 J829  
Normal incorporation rates for precursors of collagen & mucopolysaccharide during expression of micromelia induced by 6-aminocaproic acid. [Chick embryos]. Seegmiller, R E *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (2): 305-312. Ref. Apr 1974
- 080900** 448.8 J8293  
Influence of maternal nutrition on plasma hormone & metabolite concentrations of foetal lambs. Bassett, J M *J Endocrinol* 61 (3): 465-477. Ref. June 1974
- 080901** QP1.J725  
Types of hemoglobin in ontogenesis of reindeer Rangifer tarandus. Irzhak, L I *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (4): 301-304. Ref. July/Aug 1973 Transl. 1974
- 080902** 410 J825  
Calls of different individual hens & parental control of feeding behavior in young Gallus gallus. Cowan, P J *J Exp Zool* 188 (3): 353-360. Ref. June 1974
- 080903** 410 J825  
Glycogen synthetase & phosphorylase in developing chick glycogen body. Benzo, C A *J Exp Zool* 188 (3): 375-380. June 1974
- 080904** 447.8 J823  
Effects of water intake upon intestinal absorption & motility in water-deprived dog. (Fre) Ardissou, J L *J Physiol (Paris)* 68 (1): 27-35. Ref. Mar 1974
- 080905** 447.8 J82  
A preliminary analysis of effects of norepinephrine on thermoregulation in sheep. Bligh, J J *J Physiol* 239 (2): 111p-112p. June 1974
- 080906** 447.8 J82  
Renal response of new-born dog to a saline load: role of intrarenal blood flow distribution. Kleinman, L I *J Physiol* 239 (2): 225-236. Ref. June 1974
- 080907** 447.8 J82  
Membrane currents & activation of contraction in rat ventricular fibres. Leoty, C *J Physiol* 239 (2): 237-249. Ref. June 1974
- 080908** 440.8 J822  
Distinction of glycogen & ribosome particles in cow Purkinje fibers by enzymatic digestion en bloc & in sections. Thornell, L E *J Ultrastruct Res* 47 (2): 153-168. Ref. May 1974
- 080909** 41.8 J27  
Comparative & topographical anatomy of fowl. LXIV. Sympathetic nervous system of fowl. 3. Plexus celiacus & plexus mesentericus cranialis. (Jpn) Watanabe, T *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (5): 389 - 401. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 080910** 41.8 J27  
Hepatic lobule & its relation to distribution of blood vessels & bile ducts in fowl. (Jpn) Miyaki, T *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (5): 403-410. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 080911** 41.8 J27  
Effect of caprylohydroxamic acid on rumen content of sheep & intestinal content of rat. Shimabayashi, K *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (5): 425-432. Ref. Oct 1973
- 080912** 41.8 J27  
Electromyographic & joint-mechanical studies in quadrupedal locomotion. I. Walk. [Dogs]. Tokuriki, M *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (5): 433-446. Ref. Oct 1973
- 080913** 49 N62  
Effect of feeding methods on utilization of non-protein nitrogen in swine. (Jpn) Furuhashi, K *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 189-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080914** 49 N62  
Effect of corn silage intake on volatile fatty acid production in rumen of cows. (Jpn) Izumi, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 194-199. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080915** 49 N62  
Effect of grass silage intake on volatile fatty acid production in rumen of cows. (Jpn) Izumi, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 200-205. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080916** 49 N62  
Transport of unsaturated fatty acids into thoracic duct lymph of goats. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 206-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080917** 49 N62  
Effect of feed on transaminase activity of rumen protozoa. (Jpn) Hoshino, S *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 214-215. Apr 1974
- 080918** S19.J32  
Studies on pathology of experimental fowl cholera. [Pasteurella multocida]. Bapat, J A *JNKVV Res J (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 118-119. July 1973
- 080919** 410.9 P94  
Use of ventriculo-cisternal perfusion in conscious sheep. Mouw, D R *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (3): 505-509. June 1974
- 080920** 410.9 P94  
A new technical approach for study of endometrial regeneration in rabbit. David, A *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (3): 552-557. Ref. June 1974
- 080921** 448.8 L11  
Influence of parathyroid hormone on ultrastructural & enzymatic changes induced by vitamin D in bone of thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Weisbrode, S E *Lab Invest* 30 (6): 786-794. Ref. June 1974
- 080922** 442.8 L62  
Role of first component of bovine complement system in haemolytic activity of a bovine derived lytic intermediate. Pang, A S D *Life Sci* 14 (10): 1857-1869. Ref. May 16, 1974
- 080923** 442.8 L62  
Differential secretion of catecholamines & tetrahydroisoquinolines from bovine adrenal medulla. Rahwan, R G *Life Sci* 14 (10): 1927-1938. Ref. May 16, 1974
- 080924** 442.8 L62  
Antibiotic inhibition of protein synthesis by mitochondria of higher plants & animals. [Potatoes, corn, Chicks]. Towers, N R *Life Sci* 14 (10): 2037-2043. Ref. May 16, 1974
- 080925** QP751.L5  
Embryonic vs tumor lipids. II. Changes in phospholipids of developing chick brain, heart, and. Wood, R *Lipids* 9 (6): 429-439. Ref. June 1974
- 080926** 41.8 V644  
Examination of mineral composition of hoof-horn. [Swine]. (Hun) Kovacs, B A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 168-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080927** 41.8 V644  
Prolongation of protein absorption period: Experiments on kittens & piglets. (Hun) Baintner, K *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 238-242. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 080928** 41.9 G34  
Breakdown of hemoglobin to bilirubin in kidney of dog. (Fle) Schepper, J de *Meded Pac Diergeneesk Rijksuniv Gent* 17 (3/4), 148 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080929** 44.8 M5933  
Incorporation of C 14 [carbon 14]-l-amino acid by abomasal tissue from goat kid in vitro: A preliminary report. Angelo, I A *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (5): 280-283. May 1974
- 080930** 41.8 N812  
Excessive barking. [Dogs]. Campbell, W E *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (11): 73, 75. Oct 1973



- 080931** 41.8 N812  
Learning, behavior & health. [Dogs]. Campbell, W E *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (9): 87, 89. Sept 1973
- 080932** 41.8 M742  
Correlations & spectral analysis to study activity rhythms for optimising intensive lamb fattening. (Ger) Scheibe, K *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (11): 410-4159 ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 080933** 41.8 M742  
Eriochrome-blue SE for chelatometric determination of calcium in blood serum of domestic animals. (Ger) Gurtler, H *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (11): 426-429. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 080934** 41.8 M742  
Studies into effect of indoor temperature on performance of cage-kept laying hybrids. (Ger) Renner, L *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (4): 143-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 080935** 41.8 M742  
Peculiarities of blood coagulation in poultry. (Ger) Nichelmann, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (4): 149-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 080936** 23 N48J  
Blood testing for superior cattle. Rowlands, G J N *Z J Agric* 128 (6) 12-13. June 1974
- 080937** 472 N21  
Demonstration of indolaminergic fibres in median eminence of duck, rat & monkey. Calas, A *Nature* 250 (5463): 241-243. Ref. July 19, 1974
- 080938** 447.8 AR2  
Regulation of bicarbonate reabsorption. role of arterial pH, PCO<sub>2</sub> [hydrogen-ion concentration, carbon] dioxide pressure] & plasma bicarbonate concentration. [Merino ewes]. Slaughter, B D *Pflugers Arch* 349 (1): 29-40. Ref. 1974
- 080939** 447.8 AR2  
Comparison of effects of prostaglandins A1, E2, & F2 alpha on kidney function in dogs. Fulgraff, G *Pflugers Arch* 349 (1): 9-17. Ref. 1974
- 080940** 41.8 P76  
Experimental investigations on vegetative nerve centres of thyroid gland. [Sheep]. (Pol) Welento, J *Pol Arch Weter P.* 677-683. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080941** 41.8 P76  
Isolation & purification of asparaginase from various sources & study of activity. [Laboratory animals, chickens, cattle]. (Pol) Szewczyk, M *Pol Arch Weter P.* 697-708. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080942** 41.8 P76  
Opsonin level in blood serum of cattle aged from 6 to 30 months. (Pol) Wisniowski, J *Pol Arch Weter P.* 6 (3): 473-480. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080943** 41.8 P76  
Nucleus intermediomedialis in spinal cord of 477. (Pol) Fieger, S *Pol Arch Weter P.* 6 (3): 521-528. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080944** 41.8 P76  
Nucleus dorsalis in spinal cord of dog. (Pol) Welento, J *Pol Arch Weter P.* 6 (3): 529-539. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080945** 41.8 P76  
Effect of large saccharose doses on level of volatile fatty acids & lactic acid in rumen content of cows. (Pol) Skulmowski, J *Pol Arch Weter P.* 6 (3): 539-554. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080946** 41.8 P76  
Sympathetic centres in spinal cord of dog. (Pol) Slawomirski, J *Pol Arch Weter P.* 6 (4): 685-695. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080947** 41.8 P76  
Influence of different doses of ionizing radiation on activity of reticuloendothelial system. [Rabbits]. (Pol) Kosakowski, S *Pol Arch Weter P.* 6 (4): 753-766. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080948** 41.8 P76  
Resorption of sodium in kidneys & mammary gland, correlated with sodium deficiency in food. [Goats]. (Pol) Baranowski, S *Pol Arch Weter P.* 6 (4): 767-777. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080949** 19.5 P752  
Variability of amino acid composition of embryo & of protein excess during embryogenesis of chicken. (Slo) Karlubik, M *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (2): 146-152. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080950** 19.5 P752  
Blood group studies in Cuban Criollo cattle. (Slo) Mitat, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (2): 153-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 080951** 385 P93  
Antirachitic activity of lumisterol-3. [Chicks]. (Rus) Govseeva, N N *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 328-331. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080952** 385 P93  
Action of different proteinases on collagen of calf derma. (Rus) Istranov, L P *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 330-334. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080953** 389.9 N953  
Immunoglobulin system of suckling pig. Bourne, F J *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 205-215. Ref. Dec 1973
- 080954** 442.9 SO1  
Progesterone concentration in milk & blood during pregnancy in cows. Ginther, O J *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (2): 354-357. Ref. June 1974
- 080955** 442.9 SO1  
Increased in vitro pituitary response to LH-RH [luteinizing hormone, releasing hormone] after in vivo estrogen treatment. [Cattle]. Hobson, W *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (2): 470-474. June 1974
- 080956** 442.9 SO1  
Effect of hypophysectomy & pretreatment on uptake & retention of estradiol by ovary. [Rats]. Saiduddin, S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (2): 513-517. June 1974
- 080957** 442.9 SO1  
RNA biosynthesis during development of chick embryo. Barbiroli, B *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (2): 625-629. Ref. June 1974
- 080958** W1.PR837 CUA  
Post ovulatory changes in concentration of prostaglandins in rabbit graafian follicles. Yang, N S T *Prostaglandins* 6 (1): 37-44. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 080959** W1.PR837 CUA  
Differential properties of prostaglandin & gonadotropin receptors in bovine corpus luteum cell membranes. Rao, C V *Prostaglandins* 6 (4): 313-328. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 080960** W1.PR837 CUA  
Studies of prostaglandins & prostaglandin antagonists on bovine pulmonary vein in vitro. Burka, J F *Prostaglandins* 6 (4): 333-343. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 080961** SF481.P75  
Morphological features & incubational qualities of duck eggs of various lines. (Ukr) Viriemiienko, R P *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 28-32. 1974
- 080962** SF481.P75  
Bondarenko, iU v podstrieshnyi, o p. (Ukr) *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 32-37. 1974
- 080963** SF481.P75  
Effect of light & electromagnetic waves on results of incubating chicken eggs. (Ukr) Ivanenko, M M *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 42-47. 1974
- 080964** 100 N27N  
Why does a cow chew her cud? [Behavior]. Owen, F G Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (1): 9-10. Spring 1974
- 080965** 442.8 R11AE  
Some peculiarities of anomaly of cycle of excitability of visual cortex in rabbits irradiated during organogenesis. Kolomeitseva, I A *Radiobiology* 13 (4): 117-123. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 080966** 442.8 R11AE  
Formation of tissue doses from strontium-90 as a function of rhythm of isotope delivery & age of animal. [Pigs]. Rasin, I M *Radiobiology* 13 (4): 124-128. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 080967** 442.8 R11AE  
Fluctuation rates of surface pressure of monomolecular layers of blood serum proteins of animals X irradiated with lethal & sublethal doses. [Dogs]. Tkach, V K *Radiobiology* 13 (4): 27-32. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 080968** 41.8 R312  
Disposition of pantothenate in dogs. Taylor, T Res *Vet Sci* 16 (3): 271-275. Ref. May 1974
- 080969** 41.8 R312  
Mineral metabolism & skeletal development of lambs affected by *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. Reveron, A E Res *Vet Sci* 16 (3): 310-319. Ref. May 1974
- 080970** 41.8 R312  
A comparative histochemical study of some oxidative & hydrolytic enzymes in kidneys of domestic food animals, laboratory animals & fowl. Robinson, M Res *Vet Sci* 16 (3): 355-369. Ref. May 1974
- 080971** 41.8 R312  
Development of intestinal disaccharidase activities in fetal & newborn calf. Toofanian, F Res *Vet Sci* 16 (3): 375-381. Ref. May 1974
- 080972** 41.8 R312  
Postnatal development of intestinal disaccharidases in calf. Toofanian, F Res *Vet Sci* 16 (3): 382-392. Ref. May 1974
- 080973** 41.8 R312  
Complement levels of normal cattle. [Physiology]. Kakoma, I Res *Vet Sci* 16 (3): 395-397. Ref. May 1974
- 080974** 41.8 R3262  
Note on three out-size Zebu cattle for slaughtering, in Adamawa, Cameroon. [Carcasses]. (Fre) Lhoste, P *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (3): 363-366. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080975** 41.8 R3262  
Anatomical functional basis of reproduction in Zebu cattle (*Bos indicus*). (Fre) Cug, P *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 21A-48a eng. Sum. 1973
- 080976** 41.8 R3262  
Biochemistry & breeding in Senegal. [Cattle]. (Fre) Friot, D *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 75A-98a. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 080977** 41.9 T23  
Study of differences found in hyoid apparatus in vertebrates. [Livestock]. (Per) Radmehr, B *Rev Fac Vet Univ Teheran* 29 (3): 15-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 080978** S13.S44  
Ferments of lysosomes & macrophages in immunogenesis. (Rus) Gutkin, V S *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 128-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 080979** S13.S44  
Evaluation of iron & copper content in subcellular fractions of hen's liver. (Rus) Kuznetsov, S G *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 141-145. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 080980** S13.S44  
Specificity of purinic metabolism in ruminants. (Rus) Kaplan, V A *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 91-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 080981** S13.S44  
Content of calcium & phosphorous fractions in blood as affected by cow's milk productivity. (Rus) Kot, M M *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 96-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 080982** S13.S44  
Protective properties of digestive tract of animals. (Rus) Davletova, L V *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 269-274. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080983** S13.S44  
Activity of digestive ferments in organs of wild & domestic sheep in relation to age. (Rus) Kapralova, L T *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 275-279. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080984** S13.S44  
Forming of sheep's wool cover in ontogeny. (Rus) Petrishchev, B I *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 288-294. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080985** S13.S44  
Study of wool pigmentation by method of electron spin resonance-spectroscopy. (Rus) Latypov, I F *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 295-301. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 080986** 41.8 SCH9  
Transmissivity of cattle hair for ultraviolet rays. (Ger) Bianca, W *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (3): 141-146. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 080987** 470 SCI2  
Adrenergic innervation of parasympathetic ciliary ganglion in chick. Cantino, D *Science* 185 (4147): 279-281. Ref. July 19, 1974
- 080988** 470 SCI2  
Visual fields of cats with cortical & tectal lesions. Sherman, S M *Science* 185 (4148): 355-357. Ref. July 26, 1974
- 080989** S13.S55  
Regularity of physical manifestations of sucking in calves. (Rus) Petukhov, N A *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 94-99. Jan/Feb 1974
- 080990** 381 ST4  
Fate of estril in dogs. Kirdani, R Y *Steroids* 23 (5): 667-686. Ref. May 1974
- 080991** 381 ST4  
Changes in plasma levels of estrone sulfate & estrone in pregnant ewe around parturition. Tsang, C P W *Steroids* 23 (6): 855-868. Ref. June 1974
- 080992** 381 ST4  
Uptake of radioactivity by uterus of rabbit following systemic administration of [3H] [hydrogen 3] estradiol-17 beta & [3H] tion of radiometabolites in uterus. Gabb, R G *Steroids* 23 (6): 879-893. Ref. June 1974
- 080993** SF391.S9  
Biochemical indices of blood of swine fed on enzymatic preparations. (Ukr) Shelist, V P *Svynarstvo* 20: 103-108. Ref. 1974
- 080994** SF391.S9  
On metabolism of young sows from sows & boars of different age combinations. (Ukr) Ladyhin, V P *Svynarstvo* 20: 31-33. 1974
- 080995** SF391.S9  
Certain features of carbohydrate metabolism in purebred swine & their crosses. (Ukr) Pavliuk, I M *Svynarstvo* 20: 64-67. 1974
- 080996** SF391.S9  
Methods of early diagnosis of gestation in swine. (Ukr) Khokhlov, A M *Svynarstvo* 20: 83-86. 1974
- 080997** SF391.S9  
Effect of early weaning of piglets on growth & amylolytic activity of salivary glands. (Ukr) Polyvoda, D I *Svynarstvo* 20: 86-91. 1974



- 080998** SF391.S9  
Concentration of RNA & DNA in mucous membrane of digestive tract of swine of different ages. (Ukr) Vovchenko, M M *Syynarstvo* 20: 91-94. 1974
- 080999** SF391.S9  
Effect of promethazine supplement on growth & development of digestive tract in swine. (Ukr) IUdintseva, V M *Syynarstvo* 20: 94-98. 1974
- 081000** QL991.T4  
Experimental modification of patterns of cell death & chondrogenesis in insulin-induced micromelia of developing chick limb: An autoradiographic analysis of 35S04 [sulfur tetroxide 35] uptake into chondroitin sulfate. Hinchliffe, J R *Teratology* 9 (3): 263-273. Ref. June 1974
- 081001** QL991.T4  
Brain cavitation & micrencephaly in lambs exposed to prenatal hyperthermia. Hartley, W J *Teratology* 9 (3): 299-303. June 1974
- 081002** 42.8 T393  
Chromosomes, cell division & cytogenetics. [Livestock]. Rossdale, P D *Thoroughbred Calif* 58 (6): 42-43, 46-47. June 1974
- 081003** 49 T443  
Influence of induced moult using increasing applications of methionine on egg production of hens in second laying year. (Ger) Schneider, K H *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 83-86. Feb 1974
- 081004** 49 T443  
Findings on interaction between environment, behaviour & performance in industrial young cattle fattening. (Ger) Neumann, W *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 132-134. Mar 1974
- 081005** 49 T443  
Studies on behaviour of dairy cows in loose-housing cow cubicles at different lying place conditions & permanently free access to reduced crib. (Ger) Kaiser, R *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 187-189. Apr 1974
- 081006** 49 T443  
Possibilities for estimating quality of hams on live pigs using ultrasonic technique. (Ger) Pfeiffer, H *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 228-230. May 1974
- 081007** 22.5 T574  
On distribution of ciliated protozoa in large intestine of horse. Ozeki, K *Tohoku J Agric Res* 24 (2): 86-101. Ref. Aug 1973
- 081008** 391.8 T662  
Excretion of THC [tetrahydrocannabinol] & its metabolites in ewes milk. Jakubovic, A *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (1): 38-43. Ref. Apr 1974
- 081009** QD415.A1B58  
Transfer of very-low-density lipoprotein from hen plasma into egg yolk. Holdsworth, G *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 486-487. 1974
- 081010** QD415.A1B58  
Active site of bovine superoxide dismutase. Stokes, A M *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 489-491. 1974
- 081011** 442.8 T78  
Ultra-sound effects on properties of sodium, potassium, adenosine triphosphatase from guinea pigs kidney cortex. (Rus) Pisareva, L N *TSitologiya* 16 (5): 604-609. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 081012** 20 V633  
Effect of fats & synthetic fatty acids on lipid metabolism in rumen of ruminants. (Rus) Kurilov, N V *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 62-67. Feb 1974
- 081013** 20 V633  
Productivity & physiological state of ewes fed with pellets. (Rus) Belogradov, I G *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 70-74. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 081014** 20 V633  
Electrophoresis of blood serum protein of cattle in polyacrylamide gel. (Rus) Khodod, V M *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 93-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 081015** 20 V633  
Effect of a pulsing magnetic field on productivity & resistance of cows. [Mastitis]. (Rus) Ernst, L K *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 66-71. Mar 1974
- 081016** 20 V633  
Readiness of cows for milking in milking barns & stalls. (Rus) Admin, E I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 72-76. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 081017** 20 V633  
Stable isotopes in study of livestock metabolism. (Rus) Kosharov, A N *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 112-117. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 081018** 41.8 V6468  
Effect of infrared rays on mineral metabolism in birds. (Bul) Bodurova, TS *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 72-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081019** 41.8 V641  
Isometric contractile properties of skeletal muscle from stress susceptible & stress resistant pigs. Campion, D R *Vet Rec* 39 (1): 68-72. Ref. July 1974
- 081020** 41.8 V641  
Physiological & endocrinological changes in response to thermal heat stress in swine. Marple, D N *Vet Rec* 39 (1): 79-82. Ref. July 1974
- 081021** 41.8 V641  
Blood copper status of beef herds in mid-Wales. Davies, D G *Vet Rec* 94 (24): 561-563. June 15, 1974
- 081022** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of microclimate of animal quarters on development of piglets. (Rus) Voloshchik, P D *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 42-44. Feb 1974
- 081023** 41.8 V6426  
Study of histofunctional changes in cow ovary. (Rus) Cheremisnov, G A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 88-91. Feb 1974
- 081024** 41.8 V6426  
Amount of trypsin inhibitor in colostrum of cows. (Rus) Volovenko, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 73-74. Mar 1974
- 081025** 41.8 V6426  
Functional morphology of liver of high-yield cows. (Rus) Zharov, A V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 94-98. Apr 1974
- 081026** 41.8 V6426  
Results of ultraviolet irradiation of calves. (Rus) Sozonov, IU I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 99-100. Apr 1974
- 081027** 41.8 V6439  
Possibilities of controlling reproductive cycle in cattle. (Cze) Kudlac, E *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 54-56. 1974
- 081028** 41.8 V6439  
Effect of certain climatic factors on reproductive function of livestock. (Cze) Kudlac, E *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 62-64. 1974
- 081029** 41.8 V6439  
Spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A & beta-carotene in blood serum of cattle. (Slo) Guoth, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 77-78. Ref. 1974
- 081030** 20 V82  
On problem of heat resistance of young cattle in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Buina, P M *Vist Sil'skohospod Nauki* 1: 99-103. Jan 1974
- 081031** 20 V82  
Metod of determining osmotic pressure of sperm & other biological fluids. (Ukr) Kushnir, V M *Vist Sil'skohospod Nauki* 4: 24-30. Apr 1974
- 081032** 20 V82  
Dynamics of excreting alkaloids from cows fed on lupine with a small amount of alkaloids. (Ukr) Pletn'ova, O H *Vist Sil'skohospod Nauki* 4: 70-72. Apr 1974
- 081033** 20 V82  
Qualitative tests for proteins & amino acids in lochia of cows. (Ukr) Nahornyi, I S *Vist Sil'skohospod Nauki* 4: 79-81. Apr 1974
- 081034** 20 V82  
Hematological indices of cattle with iodine deficiency & their variations after supplemental feeding of micronutrients. (Ukr) Pavlenko, O I *Vist Sil'skohospod Nauki* 4: 81-86. Apr 1974
- 081035** 20 V82  
Effect of ergocalciferol on secretion of milk. [Vitamin D2]. (Ukr) Slobodanyk, K F *Vist Sil'skohospod Nauki* 5: 83-86. May 1974
- 081036** 20 V82  
Functional & seasonal changes in mineral composition of serum of blood & milk of cows of Simmental breed. (Ukr) Kevkhaieva, E S *Vist Sil'skohospod Nauki* 5: 91-95. May 1974
- 081037** 410 Z35  
Role of sibling associations in formation of social & sexual companion preferences in ducks (Anas platyrhynchos): an investigation of 'primacy versus recency' question. Sherrod, L Z *Tierpsychol* 34 (3): 247-264. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081038** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on isolation of plasma membranes of rumen forestomach epithelium & some properties of transport ATPases [adenosine triphosphatase]. Hegner, D *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (2): 112-131. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081039** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on motor activity of ruminoreticulum. I. Character of movements of different parts & their time relations. [Sheep]. (Ger) Kolling, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (2): 132-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 081040** 41.8 Z5  
Determination of protein-bound iodine in cattle. (Ger) Rosenmund, H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (2): 142-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 081041** 41.8 Z5  
Estimation of enzymes of urea cycle, glutaminase & asparaginase in cattle & pigs. (Ger) Dittich, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (2): 165-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 081042** 41.8 Z5  
Usefulness of mean volume (MCV), mean haemoglobin content (MCH) & mean haemoglobin concentration (MCHC) of erythrocytes for characterization of red cell populations in dog. (Ger) Niepage, H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (3): 173-187. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 081043** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on adrenocortical function in farm animals with help of cortisol & corticosterone determination using principle of concurrent protein-binding. 3. Studies on poultry. (Ger) Seiss, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (3): 225-242. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 081044** 41.8 Z5  
Agarelectrophoretic demonstration of proteolytic activity in extracts of pig gastric mucosa. (Ger) Botter, G *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (3): 243-252. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 081045** 20.5 Z5  
Role of aromatic substances - pheromones in biocommunication of animals. (Pol) Ewy, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 71-74. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081046** 49 Z6  
Fertility & fecundity of sows in relation to length of post-natal period. (Rus) Mariushin, V D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 64-66. Feb 1974
- 081047** 49 Z6  
Physiological basis for efficient use of nutrients by ruminants. (Rus) Kurilov, N V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 73-76. Feb 1974
- 081048** 49 Z6  
Study of factors affecting growth rate of swine. (Rus) Silkin, V I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 39-40. Mar 1974
- 081049** 49 Z6  
Effect of breed & sex on development of muscle tissue of swine. (Rus) Shkurupii, P I A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 41-42. Mar 1974
- 081050** 49 Z62  
Effect of rates of growth of Kazakh White-Faced calves on their subsequent development. (Rus) Stepanenko, IA F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 52-53L Jan 1974
- 081051** 49 Z62  
Zootechnical aspects of behavior of cows. (Rus) Gar'kavyi, F L *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 55-58. Jan 1974
- 081052** 49 Z8  
Growth rate of lambs & milk yield of dams in suckling German Black-headed meat type sheep & their crosses with Finnish Landrace. I. Milk yield. (Ger) Sommer, W *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (1): 28-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081053** 49 Z8  
Growth rate of lambs & milk yields of dams in suckling German Black-headed meat type sheep & their crosses with Finnish Landrace. II. Milk composition. (Ger) Schakernegad, D *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (1): 36-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081054** QL1.Z66  
Histology of chick embryo trigeminal ganglion & initial effects of its cultivation with or without nerve growth factor. Ebdendal, T *ZOON J Zool Inst Zool Univ Upps* 2 (1): 25-35. Ref. 1974
- 081055** 410 Z712  
Effect of high temperatures of incubation on structure of vertebral column in chickens. Orska, J *ZP (zool Pol)* 23 (3/4): 269-278. Ref. 1973

## LIVESTOCK FEEDING



- 081058** 41.8 AC84  
Influence of proteins & energy value of diet on weight increase & slaughter yield of meat-type rabbit. (Ita) Zicarelli, L *Acta Med Vet* 19 (3/4): 197-231. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/Aug 1973
- 081059** 41.8 AC87  
A low-selenium pig diet based on casein from selenium-deficient cows. Bengtsson, G *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 135-137. 1974
- 081060** S33.E2  
Alfalfa pellets increase dry matter & protein of oat-pea silage. Brundage, A L *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 11-12. May 1974
- 081061** 49 AN55  
Comparative studies on effects of feeding different types of oils at two levels on performance & carcass characteristics of growing pigs in tropics. Babatunde, G M *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 301-308. Ref. June 1974
- 081062** 49 AN55  
A note on performance of young pigs given maize-based diets in different physical forms. Wu, J F *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 317-320. June 1974
- 081063** 49 F84  
Feeding value of maize forage. II. Effect of growth stage, variety, crop density, artificial ear enrichment, urea addition on digestibility & voluntary intake of maize silage. [Sheep]. (Fre) Andrieu, J *Ann Zootech* 23 (1): 1-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081064** 49 F84  
Note on automatic collectings of faeces in poney, [Digestion]. (Fre) Letourneau, J C *Ann Zootech* 23 (1): 115-117. 1974
- 081065** 49 F84  
Feeding value of maize forage. III. Influence of composition & fermentation characteristics on digestibility & voluntary intake of maize silage. (Fre) Andrieu, J *Ann Zootech* 23 (1): 27-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081066** 49 F84  
Zero-grazing of pangola for milking goats. I. Supplementary feeding depending on forage quality. [Digitaria decumbens]. (Fre) Chenost, M *Ann Zootech* 23 (1): 45-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081067** 49 F84  
Comparative study of feeding behavior & rumination in goats & sheep. (Fre) Geoffroy, F *Ann Zootech* 23 (1): 63-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081068** 49 F84  
Utilization of whey proteins by preuminate veal calves. II. Digestibility & utilization for growth. (Fre) Toullec, R *Ann Zootech* 23 (1): 75-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081069** 49 F84  
Registration of intragastric pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & its variations according to type, volume & frequency of meals in finishing pigs. (Fre) LaPlace, J P *Ann Zootech* 23 (1): 89-104. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081070** 100 L93 (3)  
Beef cattle nutrition research. Influence of urea, molasses & roughage on corn & sorghum grain rations. White, T W *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 267-273. 1973
- 081071** 100 L93 (3)  
Value of rice straw & urea for steers fed whole & ground corn. [Beef cattle]. White, T W *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 279-280. 1973
- 081072** S7.A755  
Ensilability & feeding value of grasses in dependence on nitrogen fertilization & time of harvest. I. Water-soluble carbohydrates, lignin & feeding value. (Ger) Fiebig, H J *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (4): 305-311. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081073** S7.A755  
Ensilability & feeding value of grasses in dependence on nitrogen fertilization & time of harvest. 2. Water-insoluble carbohydrates, lignin & feeding value. (Ger) Fiebig, H J *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (4): 305-311. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081074** 49 AR23  
Influence of different feeding variants on rearing of male calves & effects on fattening performance. I. Comparing feeding plan of an industrially producing calf-rearing unit with those in national standards. (Ger) Fabel, G *Arch Tierz* 17 (2): 119-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081075** 49 AR23  
Semi-finished feedstuffs made on basis of mechanically treated straw & their use in dairy cow feeding. I. Digestibility & effect on milk yield of freshly lactating cows. (Ger) Piatkowski, B *Arch Tierz* 17 (2): 131-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081076** 100 AR42F  
Dried poultry manure not too effective in laying hen feeds. Waldrup, P W *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (3): 10. May/June 1974
- 081077** 475 AR62  
Confined fattening of male calves with concentrated ration as compared with concentrated ration plus silage. (Por) Andriuguetto, J M *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 146-148. 1973
- 081078** 475 AR62  
Bromatologic composition & coefficients of apparent digestibility of feather meal. [Sheep]. (Por) Minardi, I *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 152-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081079** 104 D41  
Molasses & unrefined sugar as feed for bacon pigs. (Dan) Hansen, V *Beret Forsogslab (koben)* 415, 24 P. Ref. 1974
- 081080** SF95.B56  
Requirements of hens of stock breeds in protein & amino acids when they are fed per phase (stages). (Cze) Tkacev, I F *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 293-301. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081081** SF95.B56  
Savings of protein food by feeding wheat with higher contents of protein & with amino acids added in diets of laying hens. (Cze) Gruhn, K *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 303-309. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081082** SF95.B56  
Nitrovin, a non-antibiotic stimulator in livestock feeding. (Cze) Noacek, L *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 311-314. Ref. 1973
- 081083** SF95.B56  
Effect & optimum rations of Nitrovin, a new non-antibiotic stimulator of Czechoslovak origin, in feeding of broilers. I. (Cze) Bauer, B *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 315-330. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081084** SF95.B56  
Lipids (total lipids), cholesterol esterified greasy acids & lipoproteins in serum of geese in ontogenesis at different nutrition levels. (Cze) Sova, Z *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 331-339. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081085** SF95.B56  
Influence of lysine concentration & of age of chicks on digestibility of organic nutrients of mixed food. (Cze) Zelenka, J *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 341-346. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081086** SF95.B56  
Broadbeans (*Vicia faba* L.) with addition of amino acids in broilers' diet. (Cze) Petkov, S *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 347-355. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081087** SF95.B56  
Field pea with addition of methionine in diet of broilers. (Cze) Petkov, S *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 357-363. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081088** SF95.B56  
Biomass, a product of biological cleaning of waste water after production of cellulosis, as feed for broilers. (Cze) Najman, L *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 367-374. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081089** SF95.B56  
Effect of prolactin (Luteotropine-Spofa) upon body growth & splanchomegalia in chicks. (Cze) Houska, J *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 375-380. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081090** 66.8 B77  
Beet pulp for grazing dairy herds. Burt, J *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (1): 33, 38. Spring 1974
- 081091** HD1925.A1E2  
Straw & concentrate diets for intensive beef finishing. [Cattle]. Smith, R S *Bull E S C A (east Scotl Coll Agric)* 9, 23 P. May 1974
- 081092** 22.5 H613  
Studies on utilization of rice straw. III. production of volatile fatty acids (VFA) in rumen of sheep. (Jpn) Toyokawa, K *Bull Fac Agric Hiroaki Univ* 21: 38-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 081093** 22.5 H613  
Studies on utilization of windfall & surplus apples as feedstuff. III. nutritive value for milk production of lactating cows. (Jpn) Toyokawa, K *Bull Fac Agric Hiroaki Univ* 21: 46-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 081094** 100 P381  
Forage mixtures for horse pastures & hay. [Grazing]. Washko, J B *Bull Pa State Univ Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 793, 33 P. Mar 1974
- 081095** 41.8 C11  
Influence of daily feed intake on efficacy of additives & therapeutics. [Animals]. (Fre) Laffolay, B *Cah Med Vet* 43 (2): 73-80. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081096** SF205.C3  
Phosphorus & beef cattle. [Feeding]. Perry, T W *Calf News* 12 (5): 61. May 1974
- 081097** 44.8 D1414  
Feeding dried grass to calves. Marsh, R *Dairy Farmer* 6 (21): 22-23, 51. June 1974
- 081098** 44.8 D1414  
Building cost index for farm buildings. price trend 1973. (Nor) Gjerde, I *Dairy Farmer* 72, 48 P. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 081099** HD9437.D4D3  
Energy requirements for egg laying. [Chickens]. (Dan) Jorgensen, H *Dan Erhvervsferkæ 3* (11): 243-244. June 1, 1974
- 081100** HD9437.D4D3  
Effect of feed rationing & housing conditions on slaughter hen. [Chickens]. (Dan) Jorgensen, H *Dan Erhvervsferkæ 3* (9): 189-190. May 1, 1974
- 081101** S11.N93  
Economy & feed effectiveness in raising sows. (Dan) Pedersen, T *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (4): 7-9. Apr 1974
- 081102** S11.N93  
Milk production on grass. [Dairy cattle]. (Dan) Jacobsen, S *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (5): 10-11. May 1974
- 081103** S11.N93  
Protein supply for dairy cattle. (Dan) Andersen, P E *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (5): 24-25. May 1974
- 081104** 20 AK1  
Digestion of carbohydrates in rumen & formation of glucose in liver of ruminants. (Rus) Kurilov, N V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 17-19. Dec 1973
- 081105** 20 AK1  
Monocalcium phosphate in feeds of pregnant dry cows. (Rus) Molchanov, M V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 21-22. Dec 1973
- 081106** 20 AK1  
Effect of additional biological active substances on metabolic process of young livestock. [Calves, feed]. (Rus) Kleimennov, N I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 27-29. Dec 1973
- 081107** 20 AK1  
Digestibility of feed, nitrogen metabolism & assimilation of amino acids in ducks fed on ammonium sulfate. (Rus) Trautmann, K *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 29-30. Mar 1974
- 081108** 20 AK1  
Use of fine-ground feeds during feeding of replacement calves & cows. (Rus) Palfi, F I U *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 27-29. Apr 1974
- 081109** 20 AK1  
Use of Minsk 22 electronic computer as a method to indicate by estimation degree of feed digestibility in swine. (Rus) Tarasov, N A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 31-32. Apr 1974
- 081110** QC929.D8D3  
Meeting requirements of cattle in drought conditions. [Water]. Topps, J H *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium* P. 69-70. 1973
- 081111** 298.8 SU2  
New studies on zinc bacitracin in animal nutrition. [Swine, calves, chickens]. (Ger) Beck, H *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (6): 96-98. Eng. Sum. Mar 21, 1974
- 081112** 41.8 EC7  
Utilization of feeds of plant origin in livestock diets whose energy or protein value has been improved by genetic means. (Fre) Delage, J *Econ Med Anim* 15 (2): 57-79. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081113** 100 F663  
Blackstrap molasses for yearling steers on pasture (1972 - 73 results). Pate, F M *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-5, 6 P. Mar 1974
- 081114** 10 EX7  
Inwintering of ewes. II. Effect of nutrition. Kneale, W A *Exp Husb* 25: 52-57. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 081115** 10 EX7  
Inwintering of ewes. III. effect on sward. [Grazing]. Bastiman, B *Exp Husb* 25: 58-61. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 081116** 10 EX7  
Fattening of hill lambs. Wildig, J *Exp Husb* 25: 72-80. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 081117** 102.5 EX7  
Effect of developmental stage, wilting & addition of cassava scrapings on nutritional value of Pennisetum purpureum Schum silage. [Feeding, sheep]. (Por) Ferreira, J J *Experientia* 17 (5): 85-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 081118** SB13.C58  
Preliminary grazing experiment with irrigated *Eragrostis curvula* on a deep sand of Swan Coastal Plain, Western Australia. [Sheep]. Carbon, B A *Field Stn Rec CSIRO Div Plant Ind* 12 (2): 25-33. 1973
- 081119** SB13.C58  
Value of hay for improving summer nutrition of weaner sheep in a Mediterranean environment. Arnold, G W *Field Stn Rec CSIRO Div Plant Ind* 12 (2): 35-41. 1973
- 081120** 100 C71G (1)  
Beef nutrition research. Matsumishi, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934, 44 P. May 1974



- 081121** 100 C71G (1)  
Salt in feedlot rations - Trial I. [Beef cattle]. Matsushima, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 1-2. May 1974
- 081122** 100 C71G (1)  
Feedlot performance of backgrounded feeder cattle - Trial II. Matsushima, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 11-14. May 1974
- 081123** 100 C71G (1)  
Feedlot performance of backgrounded feeder cattle - Trial III. Matsushima, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 15-17. May 1974
- 081124** 100 C71G (1)  
Feedlot performance of backgrounded feeder cattle-Trial IV. Matsushima, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 18-21. May 1974
- 081125** 100 C71G (1)  
Whole vs. flaked corn with & without corn silage for finishing cattle. McCullough, M W *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 22-24. May 1974
- 081126** 100 C71G (1)  
How fast should cattle be brought up to 93 percent concentrate on a whole corn ration? Matsushima, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 25-26. May 1974
- 081127** 100 C71G (1)  
Feeding value of combinations of processed corn in feedlot rations. [Beef cattle]. Butterbaugh, J Jr *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 27-29. May 1974
- 081128** 100 C71G (1)  
Salt in feedlot rations - Trial II. [Beef cattle]. Matsushima, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 3-4. May 1974
- 081129** 100 C71G (1)  
Extruded wheat in feedlot rations. [Beef cattle]. Matsushima, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 30-31. May 1974
- 081130** 100 C71G (1)  
Constant versus percentage of ingredients in feedlot rations. [Beef cattle]. Byington, C *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 32-33. May 1974
- 081131** 100 C71G (1)  
Influence of dietary moisture on steers consuming high concentrate rations. I. Dry matter intake, performance, & certain digestive tract considerations. [Beef cattle]. McCann, C P *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 34-36. May 1974
- 081132** 100 C71G (1)  
Influence of dietary moisture on steers consuming high concentrate rations. II. Total water intake, dry matter to water intake ratios, & digestive tract water. [Beef cattle]. McCann, C P *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 37-41. May 1974
- 081133** 100 C71G (1)  
Paunch content-bloodmeal mixture as protein supplement in feedlot rations. [Beef cattle]. Matsushima, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 42-44. May 1974
- 081134** 100 C71G (1)  
Sodium & potassium in feedlot rations. [Beef cattle]. Matsushima, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 5-6. May 1974
- 081135** 100 C71G (1)  
Omission of stilbestrol in feedlot rations. [Beef cattle]. Matsushima, J K *Agricultural Experiment Station Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 7-8. May 1974
- 081136** 100 C71G (1)  
Hormone implants for feedlot steers (Synovex versus Ralgro versus stilbestrol). Matsushima, J K *Gen Ser Colo State Univ Exp Stn (fort Collins)* 934: 9-10. May 1974
- 081137** 43.8 G69  
Urea can be safely fed to animals. Qureshi, S H *Gosamvardhana* 21 (10): 12-15. Jan 1974
- 081138** 17 SCH9  
Practical swine feeding. (Ger) Grune 102 (20): 681-695. May 17, 1974
- 081139** 42.8 H27  
Feeding horses. 3. (Swe) Planck, C *Hasten* 32 (3): 29-30. (Concluded) 1974
- 081140** 44.8 H65  
Be sure that your dairy cows have plenty of water. McKittrick, J W *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (11): 750. June 10, 1974
- 081141** 44.8 H65  
Cows milk better when fed from clean mangers. McKittrick, J W *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (12): 764. June 25, 1974
- 081142** 44.8 H65  
Alfalfa - an economical source of protein. Dunham, D *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (12): 770-771. June 25, 1974
- 081143** 44.8 L12  
Proportion of protein can probably be reduced in roughage for intermediate calves. [Feeding]. (Swe) Everitt, B *Husdjur* 3: 12-13. Mar 8, 1974
- 081144** 44.8 L12  
Rape meal for fattening bulls. (Swe) Olsson, I *Husdjur* 3: 14-15. Mar 8, 1974
- 081145** 44.8 L12  
Rape meal for dairy cattle. [Feed]. (Swe) Lindell, L *Husdjur* 3: 17-18. Mar 8, 1974
- 081146** 44.8 L12  
Rape meal for donkeys. [Feed]. (Swe) Iwarsson, K *Husdjur* 3: 20-21. Mar 8, 1974
- 081147** 44.8 L12  
Over feeding reduces efficiency. [Dairy cattle]. (Swe) Oscarsson, G *Husdjur* 5: 32. May 3, 1974
- 081148** 19 L237  
Buiuron, urea for feeding cattle. (Ger) Mraczek, M *Im Blickfeld* 25 (36): 28-29. 1974
- 081149** 19 L237  
Can intensive cattle fattening also be profitable for mountain farmers? (Ger) Schlimp, G *Im Blickfeld* 25 (36): 5-9. 1974
- 081150** SF98.M5M491  
Effect of mineral feed supplements on productivity & reproductive function of sheep. (Rus) Sadykov, R E *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh* P. 121-137. Ref. 1973
- 081151** SF98.M5M491  
Effect of mineral feed supplements on metabolism & productivity of poultry. (Rus) Mossorova, R V *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh* P. 138-147. Ref. 1973
- 081152** SF98.M5M491  
Iodine & copper in feeds of Kirghizia. (Rus) Obukhova, Z D *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh* P. 148-159. 1973
- 081153** SF98.M5M491  
Sulfur metabolism in sheep & calves on different feeding. (Rus) Perelygina, V S *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh* P. 74-87. Ref. 1973
- 081154** SF98.M5M491  
Mineral nutrition of calves. (Rus) Valuis-kii, P P *In Mineral'noe pitanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh* P. 88-97. 1973
- 081155** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Role of tracer techniques in animal nutrition in India. Ranjhan, S K *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates*, Jakarta, 1972 P. 61-71. Ref. 1974
- 081156** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Isotopic tracers in energy metabolism studies in livestock production in developing countries in tropics. Leng, R A *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates*, Jakarta, 1972 P. 25-34. Ref. 1974
- 081157** HD9769.A2P7  
Composition & efficiency of utilization of meal made from coniferous needles in feeding broilers & pigs being fattened for pork. (Rus) Solntsev, K M *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 45-53. 1973
- 081158** HD9769.A2P7  
Utilizing biologically active products made of coniferous needle-bearing twigs in animal industry. [Feed supplements]. (Rus) Vil'ner, E A *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 61-68. 1973
- 081159** HD9769.A2P7  
Effect of chlorophyll derivatives on activity of some enzymes of digestive system. (Rus) Chernomorskii, S A *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 78-79. 1973
- 081160** HD9769.A2P7  
Study of digestibility of feed rations including delignified sawdust. (Rus) Latvietis, I A *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 116-121. 1973
- 081161** HD9769.A2P7  
Nutritive value of conifer meal used in mixed-feed industry. (Rus) Volynova, R M *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 90-93. 1973
- 081162** SB198.T4  
Effective use of dried products from sugar beets for industrial animal production. (Ger) Zausch, M *In Technische Trocknung wichtiger Intensivierungsfaktor* P. 43-45. 1973
- 081163** TD760.W6 1973  
Forage quality & its evaluation. [Sludge, sheep]. Moore, J E *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida*, Winter Park Proc P. 87-101. 1974?
- 081164** 44.8 IN282  
Are you milking 7 to 9 kilograms of milk without concentrates. Gill, S S *Indian Dairyman* 26 (1): 15-18. Jan 1974
- 081165** 22 IN283  
Rearing of weaned calves. [Feeding]. Arora, D N *Indian Farming* 23 (12): 33, 35. Mar 1974
- 081166** SF1.I4  
Nutritive value of Pennisetum pedicellatum grass for Black Bengal goat. Banerjee, G C *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 143-148. Dec 1973
- 081167** QP141.A1J6  
Effect of dietary protein & non protein nitrogen on rumen proteolytic & ureolytic activities. [Cows]. Sharma, R S *Indian J Nutr Diet* 10 (6): 299-302. Ref. Nov 1973
- 081168** QP141.A1J6  
Carotenoids in flower petals of Tecoma stans. [Poultry, feed]. Premachandra, B R *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 28-32. Ref. Jan 1974
- 081169** QP141.A1J6  
A note on *Grewia oppositifolia* Roxb (biul leaf meal) as a DCP [digestible crude protein] supplement in ruminant rations. Pachauri, V C *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 33-36. Ref. Jan 1974
- 081170** QP141.A1J6  
Zinc in animal & human nutrition. Pal, B *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (2): 91-109. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081171** SF481.I5  
Pigmenting value of dehydrated groundnut plant meal in layer ration [Hens]. Mathur, C R *Indian J Poult Sci* 9 (1): 18-21. Mar 1974
- 081172** SF481.I5  
Biological evaluation of heat-treated soybean. [Chicks, feeding]. Rao, B S *Indian J Poult Sci* 9 (1): 3-6. Mar 1974
- 081173** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on effect of different levels of vitamin A supplementation in diet of broiler chicken. Singh, S K *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 194-198. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081174** 41.8 IN2  
Nutritive value of sunnhemp (*Crotalaria juncea* Linn) hay for sheep. Balaraman, N *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 337-341. May 1974
- 081175** 23 V66J  
Formulation of beef cattle rations by computer. Ryan, T J *J Agric (melb)* 72 (3): 93-97. Mar 1974
- 081176** 10 J822  
Nitrogen metabolism in ovine stomach. 2. Factors influencing ruminal ammonia levels in sheep maintained on different diets. Harrop, C J F *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (3): 409-417. Ref. June 1974
- 081177** 10 J822  
Effect of supplementary & fertilizer sulphur on voluntary intake, digestibility, retention time in rumen, & site of digestion of pangola grass in sheep. [Digitaria decumbens]. Rees, M C *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (3): 419-422. Ref. June 1974
- 081178** 10 J822  
Voluntary intake & digestibility of oat straw by pregnant beef cows as influenced by urea & phosphorus supplementation contained in molassed sugar-beet pulp. Fishwick, G *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (3): 427-432. Ref. June 1974
- 081179** 10 J822  
Differences in carbohydrate fractions between *Lolium perenne* & two tropical grasses of similar dry-matter digestibility. [Sheep]. McLeod, M N *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (3): 449-454. Ref. June 1974
- 081180** 10 J822  
Food preferences after weaning of artificially reared lambs. Davies, D A R *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (3): 469-471. June 1974
- 081181** 22.5 J824  
Studies on utilization of rice straw as roughage. II. Feeding effect on lactation & volatile fatty acids production in cattle. (Jpn) Awaya, K *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (2): 84-90. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 081182** SF601.A5  
Dietary restriction in treatment of primary renal failure: facts & fallacies. [Dogs]. Osborne, C A *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 73-77. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081183** SF601.A5  
Pediatric nutrition & diet. [Puppies]. Mosier, J E *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 78-83. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081184** SF601.A5  
A survey & some thoughts on current state of pet nutrition. Newberne, P M *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 111-121. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081185** SF601.A5  
Preferences of dogs for various meats. Lohse, C L *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 187-192. Mar/Apr 1974



- 081186** 49 J82  
Gain, feed efficiency & carcass characteristics of swine fed supplemental lysine & methionine in corn-soybean meal diets during growing & finishing periods. Wahlstrom, R C *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1261-1266. Ref. June 1974
- 081187** 49 J82  
Effects of low lactose whey, skim milk & sugar on diet palatability & performance of early weaned pigs. Wahlstrom, R C *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1267-1271. Ref. June 1974
- 081188** 49 J82  
Digestion of wheat bran by calves & pigs. [Diets]. Saunders, R M *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1272-1275. Ref. June 1974
- 081189** 49 J82  
Intake, digestibility & nitrogen utilization of steers consuming irrigated pasture as influenced by limited energy supplementation. Lake, R P *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1291-1297. Ref. June 1974
- 081190** 49 J82  
Comparison of ammonium salts & urea in rations for lactating dairy cows. Dutrow, N A *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1304-1308. Ref. June 1974
- 081191** 49 J82  
Effect of dietary energy in gestation on reproductive performance of gilts. Buitrago, J A *J Anim Sci* 39 (1): 47-52. Ref. July 1974
- 081192** 49 J82  
Cellulose & hemicellulose digestibility in stomach, small intestine & large intestine of swine. Keys, J E Jr *J Anim Sci* 39 (1): 53-56. Ref. July 1974
- 081193** 49 J82  
Site & extent of carbohydrate, dry matter, energy & protein digestion & rate of passage of grain diets in swine. Keys, J E Jr *J Anim Sci* 39 (1): 57-62. Ref. July 1974
- 081194** 23 AU74  
Some observations on behaviour of beef cattle at urea-molasses lick feeders. Ernst, A J *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 266-268. Dec 1973
- 081195** 385 J822  
Comparison of adaptations to diet of enzymes involved in uric acid production from IMP [inosine monophosphate] in chickens & rats. Itoh, R *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (4): 715-721. Ref. Apr 1974
- 081196** 381 J824  
Chicken A1 protein: phylogenetic variation in amino acid sequence of encephalogenic site. Eylar, E H *J Biol Chem* 249 (12): 3710-3716. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 081197** 44.8 J822  
25-Hydroxycholecalciferol (25-OH-D3). III. Effect of dosage on soft tissue integrity & vitamin D activity of tissue & milk from dairy cows. Olson, W G *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 677-682. Ref. June 1974
- 081198** 44.8 J822  
Effect of methionine hydroxy analog feeding on yield & composition of bovine milk. Olson, H H *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 695-697. Ref. June 1974
- 081199** 44.8 J822  
Effect of maturity of corn on silage quality & milk production. [Cows]. Montgomery, M J *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 698-702. Ref. June 1974
- 081200** 44.8 J822  
Effect of feeding coumaphos on feed intake & rate of gain of steers. Miller, R W *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 723-725. Ref. June 1974
- 081201** 44.8 J822  
Changes in nutritional value mediated by cow. Schultz, L H *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 729-737. Ref. June 1974
- 081202** 49 N62  
Effect of dietary nitrate on the feed digestibility in ruminants. [Sheep]. (Jpn) Miyazaki, A *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 183-188. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081203** 49 N62  
Effect of feeding methods on utilization of non-protein nitrogen in swine. (Jpn) Furuhashi, K *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 189-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081204** 49 N62  
Effect of corn silage intake on volatile fatty acid production in rumen of cows. (Jpn) Izumi, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 194-199. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081205** 49 N62  
Effect of grass silage intake on volatile fatty acid production in rumen of cows. (Jpn) Izumi, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 200-205. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081206** 49 N62  
Effect of feed on transaminase activity of rumen protozoa. (Jpn) Hoshino, S *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 214-215. Apr 1974
- 081207** S19.J32  
Effect of incorporation of soybean meal on protein quality of diets composed of cereals & red gram (Cajanus cajan). [Chickens]. Koli, B *JNKVV Res J (jarwarharal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 120-126. Ref. July 1973
- 081208** S19.J32  
Effect of incorporation of soybean meal on protein quality of diets composed of cereals & red gram (Cajanus cajan). [Chickens]. Rai, K *JNKVV Res J (jarwarharal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 146-151. Ref. July 1973
- 081209** 75.8 K145  
Management of culture, feeding with potato & surplus utilization. (Ger) Huber, F *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 124-125. Apr 1974
- 081210** 75.8 K145  
Results of feeding tests with raw potatoes. [Cattle, swine]. (Ger) Bickel, H *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 125-126, 128-129. Ref. Apr 1974
- 081211** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of various types of yeasts & sources of lysine in fattening swine on maize barley feed rations. (Rus) Iarov, I I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 60-65. 1974
- 081212** 385 K524  
Application of feed phosphates from Karatau & other phosphorites in raising young cattle. (Rus) Venediktov, A M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 71-74. 1974
- 081213** 105.9 IR2  
Importance of proteins & amino acids for agriculture. (Hun) Sabo, L *Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (iregszemc Se)* 13 (1): 95-109. 1973
- 081214** 389.78 K85  
Iodine: Hormone with surprising effects? [Feed additives]. (Ger) Soehngen, F K *Kraftfutter* 57 (3): 108, 110. Mar 1974
- 081215** 389.78 K85  
Effect of feeding & rearing on quality of poultry products. (Ger) Scholtyssek, S *Kraftfutter* 57 (5): 188, 190, 192, 194. May 1974
- 081216** 389.78 K85  
Hormones: Retrospect & outlook. [Feed additives]. (Ger) Kaemmerer, K *Kraftfutter* 57 (6): 230-232, 234, 236, 238. June 1974
- 081217** 389.78 K85  
Vitamins: Problem of requirement standards [Livestock feeding]. (Ger) Zintzen, H *Kraftfutter* 57 (6): 238, 240, 242, 244. (Continued) June 1974
- 081218** 389.78 K85  
Flavomycin in cereal fattening of young bulls. 2. (Ger) Bahrecke, G *Kraftfutter* 57 (6): 245-247. June 1974
- 081219** 389.78 K85  
Methods of rearing lambs with milk replacers. (Ger) Schlögl, W *Kraftfutter* 57 (6): 250-252. June 1974
- 081220** 100 L939  
Nutritional losses in hay due to rain during curing. [Cynodon dactylon, dairy cattle]. Montgomery, C R *La Agric* 17 (4): 8-9. Summer 1974
- 081221** 410.9 P94  
Effect of open & closed formula rations on performance of three strains of laboratory mice. Kapka, J J *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (3): 480-487. June 1974
- 081222** 11 L2322  
Feeding according to appetite for a little more protein-fattening pigs. (Dan) Jacobsen, K A *Landbo Nyt* 28 (2): 61-64. Feb 1974
- 081223** 11 L2322  
More milk from pasture grasses. [Dairy cattle]. (Dan) Larsen, J B *Landbo Nyt* 28 (5): 290-297. May 1974
- 081224** 11 G24L  
Effective control & feed planning on research farm in Gavleborg County. [Dairy cattle]. (Swe) Gustavson, G *Lantbrukstidskr Gavle Hushallningssallsk* 50 (3): 14-15. 1974
- 081225** 11 L234  
Pasture forage for dairy cows. (Swe) Sanne, S *Lantmannen* 85 (6): 17-18. Apr 11, 1974
- 081226** 11 L234  
Porka feeding of slaughter swine. (Swe) Pettersson, A *Lantmannen* 85 (6): 25-27. Apr 11, 1974
- 081227** 41.8 V644  
Formation of carotene level in blood serum & milk of dairy cows during spring changing to green forage. (Hun) Haraszti, E *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 185-189. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 081228** 20 M57  
Results of analyzing efficiency of feed utilization by young cattle. (Rus) Krefft, R *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 73-78. 1974
- 081229** SF221.M5  
How profitable is use of concentrated feed in dairy cattle husbandry? (Ger) Heller, D *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (2): 38-39. May 1974
- 081230** 18 N39  
Fish meal, protein concentrate, soybean chips. [Swine]. (Ger) Buenfeld, V *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (20): 580, 582. May 16, 1974
- 081231** 18 N39  
Summer feeding of high performance cattle. (Ger) Heller, D *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (20): 582-583. May 16, 1974
- 081232** 18 N39  
Feed value performance tests. [Swine]. (Ger) Buenfeld, V *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (25): 727-728. June 20, 1974
- 081233** 451 F663  
Feeding for fertility & agricultural intensification. [Dairy cattle, rabbits]. (Ger) Aehnelt, E *Mitt Florist Soz. Arbeitsgem (New Ser.)* 15/16: 252-258. Ref. 1973
- 081234** 24 M72  
Early weaning can save dollars. [Calves]. *Mod Farming* 1 (4): 36-37, 39, 42-43. Autumn 1974
- 081235** 24 M72  
Supplementary feeding & fertility in ranch cows. Elliott, R C *Mod Farming* 1 (4): 64-65, 68, 72, 74, 77. Autumn 1974
- 081236** 41.8 N812  
Problem behavior in dogs: diet - its role in controlling behavior problems. Campbell, W E *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (6): 474-476. June 1974
- 081237** 44.8 M735  
Turning out to grass should be well prepared. [Cattle]. (Ger) Dittich, M *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (15): 383. Apr 12, 1974
- 081238** 44.8 M735  
How much grass do cattle eat on pasture? (Ger) Mott, M *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (19): 509. May 10, 1974
- 081239** 44.8 M735  
Feeding of dried forage: Problems & new results. [Dairy cattle]. (Ger) Melosch, V *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (19): 512-514. May 10, 1974
- 081240** SF191.M6  
Nitrogen metabolism in cattle fed on silage & haylage. (Ukr) Turkevych, K P *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 65-71. Ref. 1974
- 081241** SF191.M6  
Effectiveness of synthetic amino acid supplements in milk substitutes in raising calves for veal. (Ukr) Kandyba, V M *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 71-74. 1974
- 081242** SF191.M6  
Effectiveness of enriching feed rations of newborn calves with vitamin B12. (Ukr) Pryvalov, O I E *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 80-83. 1974
- 081243** 41.8 M742  
X-ray test, a procedure for assessment of calcium & phosphorus supply for cattle & swine. 1. Studies of cattle & swine. (Ger) Gabel, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (4): 125-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 081244** 41.8 M742  
X-ray test, a procedure for assessment of calcium & phosphorus supply for cattle & swine. 2. Use of X-ray test in practice. (Ger) Gabel, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (4): 130-132. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 081245** 298.8 M89  
Swine feeding with special regard to feed value & costs. (Ger) Henkel, H *Muhle Mischfüttertech* 111 (16/17): 255-256. Apr 25, 1974
- 081246** 298.8 M89  
Does swine production need a growth promoter? [Feed additives]. (Ger) Hertrampf, J *Muhle Mischfüttertech* 111 (19): 300, 302. May 16, 1974
- 081247** 23 N4892  
Diet & mineral nutrition of sheep on undeveloped & developed tussock grassland. I. macro and micro-element composition of blood plasma & herbage. Grace, N D *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 165-175. May 1974
- 081248** 23 N4892  
Diet & mineral nutrition of sheep on undeveloped & developed tussock grassland. II. Vegetation composition & availability. Scott, D *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 177-189. May 1974
- 081249** 23 N4892  
Nutritive value of Kikuyu grass. [Penisetum clandestinum, sheep, grazing]. Joyce, J P *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 197-202. Ref. May 1974
- 081250** 23 N48J  
Rotational grazing for wintering beef. [Cattle]. Kilgariff, P J *N Z J Agric* 128 (6): 33, 35. (Continued). June 1974
- 081251** 23 N48J  
Rotational grazing for wintering beef - a boon to beef fattening units. [Cattle]. Kilgariff, P J *N Z J Agric* 128 (6): 37-38. June 1974
- 081252** 60.9 J27  
Feeding value in green forage, hay & silage of manna grass. [Digitaria adscendens]. Taji, K *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shu* 19 (3): 325-328. Ref. Oct 1973



- 081253** 60.9 J27  
Effects of additive containing sodium nitrite & calcium formate on acceptability & digestibility of silage. [Goats]. (Jpn) Takahashi, M *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (4): 366-370. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 081254** 60.9 J27  
Studies on estrogenic substances in herbage. V. Comparative test of growth promoting effect of various herbage extract on golden hamster. (Jpn) Manda, T *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (4): 388-393. Dec 1973
- 081255** 60.9 J27  
Studies on estrogenic substances in herbage. VI. Seasonal variation of growth promoting effect of alfalfa extract on golden hamster. (Jpn) Manda, T *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (4): 394-398. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 081256** 412.628 N812  
Feed quality & risk of botulism. [Clostridium botulinum, fur-bearing animals]. (Nor) Loftsgard, G *Nor Pelsdyrbl* 48 (5): 170-172. Mar 5, 1974
- 081257** 412.628 N812  
Soybean meal as feed for fur-bearing animals. (Nor) Rimeslatten, H *Nor Pelsdyrbl* 48 (7/8): 219-223. Apr 10, 1974
- 081258** 41.8 N813  
Estrogenic & anti-estrogenic characteristics of common Finnish fodders. [Sterility, sheep, cattle]. Kalleal, K *Nord Veterinærmed* 26 (2): 97-107. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081259** 41.8 P76  
Physiological assessment of urea concentrates used for feeding ruminants. II. Changes in chemical composition of rumen fluid & blood in young bulls during fattening. (Pol) Barc, W *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 555-566. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081260** 41.8 P76  
Influence of cholesterol diet on monoamine oxidase & cholinesterase activity & on motor activity of intestines in cocks. (Pol) Radymka-Wawrzyniak, K *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 567-579. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081261** 19.5 P752  
Effect of additive lysine & monoethanolamine on digestibility & retention of nutrients in pig fattening with application of higher rations of extracted cotton meal. I. (Slo) Genci, L *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (1): 62-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081262** 19.5 P752  
Effect of additive of lysine & monoethanolamine on digestibility & retention of nutrients in pig fattening with application of higher rations of extracted cotton meal. II. Administration of extracted cotton meal in combination with maize meal. (Slo) Genci, L *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (2): 132-139. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081263** 19.5 P752  
On some economic problems of nutrition influence on level of seasonal fluctuation in milk production. [Dairy cattle, feeding costs]. (Slo) Hudak, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (3): 245-255. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081264** 47.9 P87  
Concentrates supplemented with root crops fed to laying geese. (Pol) Bielinski, K *Postepy Drobniarst* 15 (3): 137-145. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 081265** 60.19 N48  
Liveweight gains by sheep grazing browntop & perennial ryegrass. [Agrostis tenuis, Lolium]. Lancashire, J A *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 110-117. 1974
- 081266** 389.9 N953  
Chemistry & estimation of fibre. [Livestock, feed]. Van Soest, P J *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 123-130. Ref. Dec 1973
- 081267** 389.9 N953  
Aspects of protein quality in calf nutrition. Problems & possibilities of milk protein substitutes. Erbersdobler, H *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 223-230. Ref. Dec 1973
- 081268** 389.9 N953  
Milk-protein substitutes in rations for veal calves. Hellemond, K K van *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 231-235. Dec 1973
- 081269** 49.9 R82  
Nutritive value of lucerne for lambs. Joyce, J P *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 13-20. 1973
- 081270** 49.9 R82  
Intensive beef production. [Finishing]. Preston, T R *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 185-219. 1973
- 081271** 49.9 R82  
Feeding dairy cows in Waikato. Parker, O F *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 281-282. 1973
- 081272** 442.9 SO1  
Effects of dietary vitamin D levels on in vitro mineralization of chick metaphyses. Crenshaw, M A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (2): 488-493. Ref. June 1974
- 081273** 281.9 B87  
Wheat for slaughter swine. (Fre) Leuillet, M *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (150): 12-13. May 2, 1974
- 081274** 100 C71C  
Diets & gains of steers under various grazing systems on three pasture types in southeastern Colorado. Bose, D R *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-14, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 081275** 100 C71C  
Establishment, production, & nutritive value of Russian wildrye in southeastern Colorado. [Elymus junceus]. Bose, D R *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-15, 4 P. May 1974
- 081276** 410 P95  
Role of some alimentary factors indispensable in nutrition of man & animals. (Pol) Jungowska-Klin, B *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 18 (1): 66-72. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081277** SF481.P75  
Possible replacement of animal proteins with soybean flour in relation to feeding chickens. (Ukr) Zhuk, R K *Ptakhivnitsvo* 17: 37-41. 1974
- 081278** 275.29 M313  
Fababeans for farm animals. [Feeding]. Campbell, L D *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 543, 15 P. 1974
- 081279** 7 C16PU  
Guidelines for feeding potato processing wastes & culls to cattle. Nicholson, J W G *Publ Agric Can* 1527, 17 P. 1974
- 081280** SF321.Q32  
Elements of broodmare feeding. Breuer, L H *Quarter Racing Rec* 14 (6): 74-75. June 15, 1974
- 081281** SF191.P74  
Use of corn in nutrition of cattle in France. (Dut) Oostendorp, D *Rapp Profstn Rundveehouderij* 18, 34 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 081282** SF191.P74  
Nutrition of dairy cattle using a little coarse feed. (Dut) Boxem, T *Rapp Profstn Rundveehouderij* 20, 25 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 081283** 100 OK4M  
Range science: Cattle breeds, grazing systems, supplementation & heifer weight gains on tall grass prairie rangeland. Powell, J Res Rep P OSU *Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 31-33. May 1974
- 081284** 101 EX64R  
Dairy cattle nutrition, 1967 - 1973. Waldern, D E *Res Rev Res Stn Agassiz B C P.* 13-18. Feb 1974
- 081285** 41.8 R312  
Intake, digestion & utilization of food & growth rate of lambs affected by *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. Reveron, A E *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 299-309. Ref. May 1974
- 081286** 13 R322  
Digestibility & feeding value of maize silages. [Sheep]. (Fre) Cottyn, B G *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 253-268. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081287** 13 R322  
Nitrogen rationing of dairy cattle. (Fre) Paquay, R *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 269-283. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081288** 13 R322  
Influence of citric acid on digestibility & nitrogen balance in growing sheep. (Fre) Devuyst, A *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 297-302. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081289** 13 R322  
Ensilaged or dehydrated maize in nutrition of dairy cattle: Its nitrogenous supplementation. (Fre) Paquay, R *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 395-418. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081290** 41.8 R3262  
Rations without animal proteins, a future formula for tropical areas. I. laying hen. (Fre) Brancaert, R *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 423-430. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081291** 41.8 R32  
Non-protein nitrogen in ruminant feed. 1. Mode of valorization & tolerance of urea. (Fre) Wolter, R *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (6): 761-779. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 081292** 49 P943  
How to smooth stress-produced by change of feeding regime in ruminants. (Rum) Martin, V *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (4): 16-23. Ref. Apr 1974
- 081293** S13.S44  
Metabolism of nitrogen, phosphorus & calcium in cows as affected by feeding conditions in far north. (Rus) Kravchenko, N F *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 109-113. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081294** S13.S44  
Some regularities of ruthenium-106 metabolism in organism of swine. (Rus) Burov, N I *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 114-118. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081295** S13.S44  
Total protein content & protein fractions in swine blood serum at different levels of vitamin A supply. (Rus) Paenok, S M *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 149-150. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081296** S13.S44  
Activity of ferments of duodenal chymes in hens at different levels of exchangeable energy of feed. (Rus) Loiko, A F *S-kh Biol* 9 (1)2 119-123. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081297** 17 SCH99  
Energy value of green forage, hay & silage. [Sheep, dairy cattle]. (Ger) Landis, J *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 159-165. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081298** 17 SCH93  
Fifty years of Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Animal Nutrition Institute: Retrospect & outlook. (Ger) Schurch, A *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh* 52 (4): 177-178, 180. Apr 1974
- 081299** 281.9 SCO3S  
Supplies & requirements of animal feeding stuffs in Scotland. Scarlett, E R *Scott Agric Econ* 24: 284-288. 1974
- 081300** S217.A4  
Feeding in-lamb lowland ewe. *Short Term Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (mid-dlesex)* 13, 4 P. 1973
- 081301** S13.S55  
Complete mixed feeds in rations of pregnant sows. (Rus) Arsenko, V F *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 72-76. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081302** 298.8 SE42  
Feeding of beef cattle for reproduction. (Ita) Caselli, R *Tec Molit* 25 (6): 155-162. Mar 15, 1974
- 081303** 49 T443  
Economic aspects of green fodder utilization in large scale dairy farms with special reference to quality. (Ger) Kreil, W *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 57-59. Feb 1974
- 081304** 49 T443  
Sodium, molybdenum, copper & zinc supply of cattle during green foragefeeding period. (Ger) Anke, M *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 77-79. Feb 1974
- 081305** 49 T443  
Results of investigations on influence of feeding on coarse feed intake of cows as well as on yield & quality of milk. (Ger) Piatkowski, B *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 80-82. Feb 1974
- 081306** 49 T443  
Cutting feed expense in egg production by using older hens after stress-induced moulting. (Ger) Krause, R *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 86-88. Feb 1974
- 081307** 49 T443  
Fattening performance & carcass value of fattening crossbreds derived from commercial crossings with Charolais. (Ger) Papstein, H J *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 119-120. Mar 1974
- 081308** 49 T443  
Fattening performance & carcass value of young bulls derived from different Fleckvieh-based crossing combinations with Jersey origin. (Ger) Breitenstein, K G *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 130-131. Mar 1974
- 081309** 49 T443  
Using maize silage & ensiled spent beet pulp in fattening young bulls. (Ger) Boldt, E *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 135-138. Mar 1974
- 081310** 49 T443  
Sugarbeet by-products, straw based & urea feeds for use in young bull fattening. (Ger) Boldt, E *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 138-141. Mar 1974
- 081311** 49 T443  
Investigations into use of OTC on growing-fattening pigs. [Antibiotics]. (Ger) Schuler, D *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 231-232. May 1974
- 081312** 49 T445  
Swine fattening. (Ger) Steffen, G *Tierzucht* 26 (2): 61-63. Feb 5, 1974
- 081313** 41.8 T431  
An inadequate diet & low milk production in European dairy cattle in a developing country. (Dut) Klein, C P A *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (9): 483-487. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 081314** SF55.S715  
An economic study of use of alfalfa meal for animal feeding as a function of its bromatologic quality. [Chickens, swine]. (Spa) Amella, A *Trabajos Inst Econ Prod Ganad Ebro Univ Zaragoza* 14, 36 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081315** 43.8 UN7  
How much grass does cow eat on pasture? (Ger) Mott, *Unser Milchvieh* 26 (5): 1. May 1974
- 081316** 43.8 UN7  
Feeding with dry green problems & new results. [Cows]. (Ger) Melosch, V *Unser Milchvieh* 26 (5): 4-6. May 1974
- 081317** 20 V633  
Use of pelleted feeds in automated swine buildings. (Rus) Kurguzkin, V N *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 77-82. Mar 1974



- 081318** 20 V633  
Fattening cattle on granulated feeds. (Rus) Viktorov, P I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 59-63. May 1974
- 081319** 41.8 C87  
Effects of a differentiated lipid diet: pork fats & rapeseed oil in balanced diets for chickens. (Ita) Restuccia, A *Vet Ital* 24 (11/12): 451-469. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 081320** 41.8 V641  
Effects of levels & sources of protein on performance & carcass characteristics of steers fed all-concentrate rations. Great-house, G A *Vet Rec* 39 (1): 102-107. Ref. July 1974
- 081321** 41.8 V641  
Energy & protein utilization in calves fed via rumen by-passes. Hedde, R D *Vet Rec* 39 (1): 108-114. Ref. July 1974
- 081322** 41.8 V641  
Comparison between whey & lactose as alfalfa haylage additives. [dairy cattle]. Dash, S K *Vet Rec* 39 (1): 115-123. Ref. July 1974
- 081323** 41.8 V641  
Utilization of a formaldehyde treated casein-safflower oil complex by growing & finishing steers. [feeding]. Dinius, D A *Vet Rec* 39 (1): 124-133. Ref. July 1974
- 081324** 41.8 V641  
Influence of nutritional regime on age at puberty in gilts. Cunningham, P J *Vet Rec* 39 (1): 63-67. Ref. July 1974
- 081325** 41.8 V641  
Digestibility & rate of passage by steers fed tall fescue, alfalfa & orchardgrass hay in 18 & 32 C [centigrade] ambient temperatures. Warren, W P *Vet Rec* 39 (1): 93-96. Ref. July 1974
- 081326** 41.8 V641  
Effects of soyflour in milk replacer followed by a liquid protein supplement on growth of young lambs. Drori, D *Vet Rec* 39 (1): 97-101. July 1974
- 081327** 41.8 V641  
Effects of pelleting rations with & without an antibiotic on growth rate of rabbits. King, J O L *Vet Rec* 94 (25): 586-588. June 22, 1974
- 081328** 41.8 V6426  
On utilization of food wastes for swine. (Rus) Gurin, A I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 45. Feb 1974
- 081329** 41.8 V6426  
Vitamin B12 in calf rearing. [Feed supplement]. (Rus) Privalo, O E *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 81-83. Mar 1974
- 081330** 41.8 V6439  
Influence of dietetics & faulty diets from nutrition standpoint on dairy cattle farms. (Cze) Kursa, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 69-71. 1974
- 081331** 41.8 V6439  
Making use of feed reserves. (Slo) Sykora, V *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 72. 1974
- 081332** 389.79 F98  
Changes in nutrient content of Italian regrass (*Lolium multiflorum*) depending on stage of growth. (Ger) Farius, F *Wirtschaftseig Futter* 20 (1): 1-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. First Quarter 1974
- 081333** 389.79 F98  
Effect of season on composition & digestibility of fodder plants. (Ger) Wermke, M *Wirtschaftseig Futter* 20 (1): 10-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. First Quarter 1974
- 081334** 389.79 F98  
Seasonal changes in nutritive value of basal ration with special reference to certain organic constituents. (Ger) Kuhbauch, W *Wirtschaftseig Futter* 20 (1): 23-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. First Quarter 1974
- 081335** 389.79 F98  
Chemical composition of air dried feed. 1-2. [Feed digestibility]. (Ger) Schmekel, J *Wirtschaftseig Futter* 20 (1): 37-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. First Quarter 1974
- 081336** 389.79 F98  
Digestibility & relationship to dry matter content of nutrients in maize silage. (Ger) Gross, F *Wirtschaftseig Futter* 20 (1): 66-74. Ref. First Quarter 1974
- 081337** 47.8 W89  
Indonesian fish meals as poultry feed ingredients: effects of species & spoilage. Apandi, M *Worlds Poult Sci J* 30 (3): 176-182. July 1974
- 081338** 389.78 Z3  
Different levels of linoleic acid in diet of pigs. 3. effect on carcass composition & meat quality. Christensen, K Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (2): 72-80. Ref. Apr 1974
- 081339** 49 Z6  
Problems on increasing efficiency of protein utilization in animal industry. 1. (Rus) Ovsiannikov, A I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 38-42. Feb 1974
- 081340** 49 Z6  
Effect of hay-grain granules & silage on milk yield of cows & on chemical composition of milk. (Rus) Bezenko, T I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 44-46. Feb 1974
- 081341** 49 Z6  
Effectiveness of using haylage in cow feed rations. (Rus) Borisovets, K F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 46-47. Feb 1974
- 081342** 49 Z6  
Effect of ammonium phosphates on digestibility of nutrients in young steers. (Rus) V'ugin, A P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 48. Feb 1974
- 081343** 49 Z6  
Fattening growing swine on mixed feeds containing feed meal of glumiferous grain crops. (Rus) Latvietis, I A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 49-51. Feb 1974
- 081344** 49 Z6  
Improving nutritive value of food wastes. [Swine, feeding]. (Rus) Rodnov, V F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 51-52. Feb 1974
- 081345** 49 Z6  
Use of amino acids & biologically active substances for swine fattening. (Rus) Shtikov, N I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 52-53. Feb 1974
- 081346** 49 Z6  
Industrial fattening of lambs using granulated feeds. (Rus) Grebeniuk, A Z *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 54-56. Feb 1974
- 081347** 49 Z6  
Full-value briquettes as feed supplements for sheep. (Rus) Sarbasov, T I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 56-58. Feb 1974
- 081348** 49 Z6  
Improving vitamin supply to breeding bulls. (Rus) Shubin, A A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 67-68. Feb 1974
- 081349** 49 Z6  
Effect of fat supplements on meat productivity of young cattle. (Rus) Tolokonnikov, I U *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 78-79. Feb 1974
- 081350** 49 Z6  
Problem of increasing efficiency of protein utilization in animal industry. 2. (Rus) Ovsiannikov, A I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 43-47. Mar 1974
- 081351** 49 Z6  
Increasing efficiency of utilizing protein feeds in milk & beef production. (Rus) Kalashnikov, A P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 48-50. Mar 1974
- 081352** 49 Z6  
Methods of increasing efficiency of feed protein utilization in swine raising. (Rus) Kovalenko, N A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 51-52. Mar 1974
- 081353** 49 Z6  
Effective utilization of protein in sheep raising. (Rus) Lushchikhin, M N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 52-54. Mar 1974
- 081354** 49 Z6  
Production of mixed feeds & problem of feed protein. (Rus) Chemodurov, A A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 54-55. Mar 1974
- 081355** 49 Z6  
Effect of feeding level of heifers on their reproductive ability. (Rus) Pogodaev, S F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 72-73. Mar 1974
- 081356** 49 Z6  
Effect of micronutrients & vitamins on reproductive function of first-calf heifers. (Rus) Khil'kevich, N M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 74-75. Mar 1974
- 081357** 49 Z6  
Nutritive value of grass-legume feed mixtures. (Rus) Viktorov, P I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 44-46. June 1974
- 081358** 49 Z6  
Fattening swine on home-grown feed stuffs. (Rus) Mikhailov, P A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 51-52. June 1974
- 081359** 49 Z6  
Effect of different levels of phosphorus nutrition on milk productivity of cows. (Rus) Sherbakov, V M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 53. June 1974
- 081360** 49 Z6  
Cattle feeding under open housing conditions. (Rus) Kalugin, L S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 81-84. June 1974
- 081361** 49 Z62  
Rational exploitation of feed in winter period. (Rus) Evseev, N K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 34-37. Jan 1974
- 081362** 49 Z62  
On winter pastures of Kirghizia. (Rus) Akynbaev, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 38-39. Jan 1974
- 081363** 49 Z62  
Scientific investigations of problem of producing & using premixes. [Livestock]. (Rus) Solntsev, K M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 40-43. Jan 1974
- 081364** 49 Z62  
Lyzine & methionine for feeding calves. (Rus) Taranenko, G A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 43-45. Jan 1974
- 081365** 49 Z62  
Paste of coniferous needles as a feed supplement. (Rus) Loginov, V I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 45-46. Jan 1974
- 081366** 49 Z62  
Ratio of sugar to protein & milk productivity of cows. (Rus) Ismailov, F Kh *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 46-47. Jan 1974
- 081367** 49 Z62  
New system of fattening steers in German Democratic Republic. (Rus) Hennig, A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 90-91. Jan 1974
- 081368** 49 Z8  
Investigation of mineral content of sheep liver. III. content of copper, zinc, potassium, sodium, magnesium & dry matter in livers of sheep of different races fed with constant content of copper rations. (Ger) Luke, F *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (1): 43-49. eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081369** 49 Z8  
Field bean substituting fish meal in pig fattening rations. (Ger) Feist, E *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (1): 50-55. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081370** 49 Z8  
Effect of extreme differences in provision with nutrients on fattening performance & carcass quality of German Landrace pigs. (Ger) Unshelm, J *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (2): 131-138. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 
- ## LIVESTOCK BREEDING
- 
- 081371** 11 AC82  
Marketing of animal breeding. Lindstrom, U B *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 111-114. 1974
- 081372** 11 AC82  
Monte Carlo simulation of statistical-biological models which are of interest in animal breeding. Ronningen, K *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 135-142. Ref. 1974
- 081373** 11 AC82  
Progeny testing of dairy sires based on field & test-station data. II. Half-sib & half-cousin analysis. [Dairy cattle]. Christensen, L G *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 147-159. Ref. 1974
- 081374** QH301.A25  
Gestation prolonging effect of progesterone & different synthetic gestagens in rats. (Ger) Buhrdel, P *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32 (2/3): 193-198. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081375** 448.8 AC85  
Immediate response of plasma prolactin level to oestrogen & progesterone infusions in bulls. Schams, D *Acta Endocrinol* 76 (2): 242-247. June 1974
- 081376** 41.8 AC84  
Research on spectrum of serum enzymes during normal & pathological reproductive cycle of buffalo cow. [Parturition, abortion]. (Ita) Calaprice, A *Acta Med Vet* 19 (3/4): 279-304. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/Aug 1973
- 081377** 41.8 AC83  
A further type of cattle serum transferrin. Soos, P *Acta Vet (budap)* 23 (4): 303-305. Ref. 1973
- 081378** 41.8 AC87  
Peripheral plasma levels of estrone & progesterone in pregnant pigs treated with dexamethasone. Bosu, W T K *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 111-119. 1974
- 081379** 41.8 AC87  
Diurnal variation of peripheral plasma levels of testosterone in bulls measured by a rapid radioimmunoassay procedure. Sanwal, P C *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 90-99. Ref. 1974
- 081380** S17.A35  
Future improvement of national Merino flock. [Sheep, breeds]. Potter, J *Agric Technol* 5 (2): 9-10. May 1974
- 081381** 11 AL82  
Crossbreeding - ultrasounding results. [Swine]. (Swe) Stridh, B *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningsskallsk Tidskr* 4: 6. June 1973
- 081382** QP98.A1A5  
En, Eor: further new factors in complex E blood group system of pig. Hohny, J *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (1): 27-34. Ref. 1973
- 081383** QP98.A1A5  
Genetic relationships between Lipizzan horses, Haflinger, Noriker & Austrian trotters. [Czechoslovakia, Hungary]. Schlegel, W *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (1): 3-10. Ref. 1973



- 081384** QP98.A1A5  
M-1 blood-group system & survival of Suffolk & Targhee lambs. Rasmusen, B A *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (1): 55-57. 1973
- 081385** QP98.A1A5  
Blood group & serum protein polymorphism in Slovakian Large-White pig. Meyer, J N *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (1): 63-64. 1973
- 081386** QP98.A1A5  
Blood group & biochemical polymorphism studies in Bos bubalus. [Buffaloes]. Granciu, I *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (14): 11-14. 1973
- 081387** QP98.A1A5  
Isoenzyme polymorphism of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.44) in family Equidae. [Horses, donkeys, mules]. Op't Hof, J *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (2): 111-113. 1973
- 081388** QP98.A1A5  
Relationship between types of transferrin, amylase & haemoglobin & cow fertility in two cattle breeds. Kushner, H F *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (2): 119-122. Ref. 1973
- 081389** QP98.A1A5  
Immunogenetic composition of two mink populations. Janicka-Mazur, W *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (2): 123-124. 1973
- 081390** QP98.A1A5  
Polymorphism in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in German Large-White. [Swine]. Verhorst, D *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (2): 65-68. Ref. 1973
- 081391** QP98.A1A5  
A study of gene differences between some breeds of sheep. Ananthakrishnan, R *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (3): 141-146. 1973
- 081392** QP98.A1A5  
Two new sheep transferrin variants & effect of neuraminidase. [Genetics]. Stratil, A *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (3): 153-159. Ref. 1973
- 081393** QP98.A1A5  
Further contribution to H blood group system in pigs. [Genetics]. Hojny, J *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (3): 161-168. Ref. 1973
- 081394** QP98.A1A5  
Polymorphism of mannose-6-phosphate isomerase in cattle. Ansay, M *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (3): 169-173. Ref. 1973
- 081395** QP98.A1A5  
Blood group gene frequency differences between European & Asian pigs & their hybrids. Tikhonov, V N *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (3): 181-182. 1973
- 081396** 49 AN55  
A comparison of reciprocal progeny tests amongst Holstein-Friesian sires from Canada & United States of America. Hinks, C J M *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 223-229. Ref. June 1974
- 081397** 49 AN55  
Factors affecting birth weight of Santa Gertrudis calves. Willis, M B *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 231-236. Ref. June 1974
- 081398** 49 AN55  
Selection in dual purpose cattle populations: defining breeding objective. McClintock, A E *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 237-247. June 1974
- 081399** 49 AN55  
An egg-transfer study of litter size, birth weight & lamb survival. [Breeding]. Bradford, G E *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 249-263. Ref. June 1974
- 081400** 49 AN55  
Litter size & fertility of Finnish Landrace & Tasmanian Merino sheep & their reciprocal crosses. Land, R B *Anim Prod* 18 (3): 265-271. Ref. June 1974
- 081401** SF998.A1A55  
Chromosomes of cattle. Halnan, C R E *Anim Quar* 2 (5): 7-11. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 081402** QH431.A1A52  
G-band pattern of rabbit chromosomes. (Fre) Echard, G *Ann Genet Sel Anim* 5 (4): 425-434. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081403** QH431.A1A52  
Ear pendants in Sardinian sheep. (Fre) Boyazoglu, J G *Ann Genet Sel Anim* 5 (4): 451-461. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081404** QH431.A1A52  
Study of a sex-linked dwarf gene in fowl. VI. Effect of dw gene on agonistic behaviour of young cocker els. (Fre) Faure, J M *Ann Genet Sel Anim* 5 (4): 463-468. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081405** QH431.A1A52  
Advantage associated to Hi hi genotype for egg laying in hen. (Fre) Merat, P *Ann Genet Sel Anim* 5 (4): 469-476. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081406** QH431.A1A52  
Effects of hereditary muscular hypertrophy on connective tissue network of bovine muscle. (Fre) Dumont, B L *Ann Genet Sel Anim* 5 (4): 499-506. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081407** QH431.A1A52  
Alloantigens on mammalian spermatozoa: Their control by haploid genome. (Fre) Prakash, C *Ann Genet Sel Anim* 5 (4): 507-518. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081408** QH431.A1A52  
On methods of estimation of maternal heterosis & recombination effects from a specific three breeds crossing system. [Livestock]. Rastogi, R *Ann Genet Sel Anim* 5 (4): 495-498. 1973
- 081409** 442.8 AN7  
Sexuality & pesticides [Birds]. (Fre) Lutz-Ostertag, Y *Annee Biol* 13 (3/4): 173-185. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081410** 41.8 EX7  
Prepubertal & pre-ovulatory excretion of oestrogens by female pigs in relation to regulation of reproduction. (Ger) Schlenker, G *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 881-889. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081411** 49 AR23  
Studies on freezing boar semen. I. Influence of cryoprotectives on sperm survival. (Ger) Schmidt, D *Arch Tierz* 17 (2): 85-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081412** 100 AR42F  
Breeds involved in broilers grown in Arkansas. [Chicken types]. Gyles, N R *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (3): 5. May/June 1974
- 081413** 475 AR62  
Early spontaneous delivery of bovine fetal mummies. (Por) Basile, J R *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 160-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081414** 41.8 AU72  
Evaluation of a rectal-abdominal palpation technique for pregnancy diagnosis in sheep. Plant, J W *Aust Vet J* 50 (4): 178-179. Apr 1974
- 081415** 41.8 B45  
Relationship between number of piglets in a litter & subsequent litters. (Ger) Bogner, H *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (11): 210-211. Eng. Sum. Jun 1, 1974
- 081416** 47.8 B77  
Malpositions in chicken-pheasant hybrid embryos. Purohit, V D *Br Poult Sci* 15 (2): 145-151. Mar 1974
- 081417** 41.8 V643  
Dexamethasone-induced parturition in cattle. Christiansen, I J *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 221-229. Ref. May/June 1974
- 081418** 41.8 V643  
Influence of beta-amylase & beta-glucuronidase on fertility of frozen bull semen. O'Hagan, C *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 292-298. Ref. May/June 1974
- 081419** 22.5 H613  
Studies on 'Hinai-dori'. II. Growth & meat yield of crosses between hinai-dori (cock) & meat breeds. (Jpn) Takayasu, I *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 21: 29-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 081420** 100 C712CO  
Embryo transfers. [Cattle]. C S U Res (colo State Univ) Exp Stn 25 (2): 12. Jan-Mar 1974
- 081421** 443.8 C16  
Further studies on diplopodia. VI. Segregation of diploped embryos from chickens heterozygous for both dp-1 & dp-3 genes. Taylor, L W *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 121-135. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081422** 443.8 C16  
Distribution of genetic & environmental effects & linearity of heritability. [Animal breeding]. Nishida, A *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 3-10. Mar 1974
- 081423** 443.8 C16  
Genetic drift & inbreeding depression measured from control populations of mice. Eisen, E J *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 91-104. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081424** SF321.C6  
Rearing & veterinary supervision: Statistical analysis on 1,639 mares. [Breeding]. (Fre) Blanchard, J *Courses & Elev* 102: 228-233. May/June 1974
- 081425** 44.8 D1414  
Pregnancy testing...by pinta. [Cattle]. Low, B *Dairy Farmer* 6 (21): 30-31. June 1974
- 081426** 44.8 D1414  
Is 'cow modernisation' breeding problems? Drummond, C *Dairy Farmer* 6 (21): 44. June 1974
- 081427** HD9437.D4D3  
Significance of weight of brood eggs. [Chickens]. (Dan) Jorgensen, H *Dan Erhvervsferkræ* 3 (11): 242-243. June 1, 1974
- 081428** 412.628 D23  
Some notes on inbreeding - once more. [Chinchillas]. (Dan) Markvad, J *Dan Pelsdyrav* 37 (2): 80-81. Feb 20, 1974
- 081429** S11.N93  
Extensive beef production with Danish Red Pied. [Cattle]. (Dan) Christensen, N H *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (2): 4-6. Feb 1974
- 081430** S11.N93  
Plan for trials with Danish Piebald & Holstein-Friesian cattle. (Dan) Nielsen, E *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (5): 16-17. May 1974
- 081431** S11.N93  
Is successful calving in Danish Black Piebald cattle dependent on a cow's weight & physical condition? [Parturition]. (Dan) Hansen, M *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (5): 18-19. May 1974
- 081432** 20 AK1  
Correlation of ovulation & coitus of caged sables. (Rus) Grigor'ev, M IU *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 25. Dec 1973
- 081433** 41.8 D482  
Semen quality & sexual behaviour in boars after arsenic acid poisoning. (Ger) Treu, H *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (10): 225-229. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 081434** 41.8 D482  
Advances in endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. III. Gonadal hormones, hormones of placenta & adrenal, prostaglandins. (Ger) Elsaesser, F *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (10): 229-235. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 081435** 41.8 D482  
Examination of porcine penis. (Ger) Bollwahn, W *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (10): 235-236. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 081436** 412.628 N21  
Testing a new mutation. [Chinchillas]. Caraway, M E *Empress Chinchil* 30 (6): 15, 21. June 1974
- 081437** 412.628 N21  
Registration: proposal before board. [Chinchillas]. Harris, R *Empress Chinchil* 30 (7): 10-11, 23. July 1974
- 081438** 412.628 N21  
Genetics - a tool toward quality pelts. [Chinchillas]. Morelock, D *Empress Chinchil* 30 (7): 14-15. July 1974
- 081439** 448.8 EN2  
Circulating LH [lutinizing hormone] & FSH [follicle stimulating hormone] levels & testicular function in hamsters during light deprivation & subsequent photoperiodic stimulation. Berndtson, W E *Endocrinology* 95 (1): 195-205. Ref. July 1974
- 081440** 448.8 EN2  
Testosterone concentrations in peripheral plasma of androgenized female rats & in estrous cycle of normal female rats. Falvo, R E *Endocrinology* 95 (1): 26-29. Ref. July 1974
- 081441** QH366.H4  
Genetics & evolution research of animals. (Ger) Luers, H *Evol Org Ergeb Probl Abstammungsl* 2 (1): 190-363. Ref. 1974
- 081442** QH366.H4  
Theory of selection. [Breeding studies]. (Ger) Belitz, H J *Evol Org Ergeb Probl Abstammungsl* 2 (1): 364-394. Ref. 1974
- 081443** QH366.H4  
Theory of additive typogenesis. [Genetic studies]. (Ger) Heberer, G *Evol Org Ergeb Probl Abstammungsl* 2 (1): 395-444. Ref. 1974
- 081444** SF481.F53  
Production of hatching eggs & hatching hygiene. [Poultry]. (Swe) Bernston, I *Fjaderfa* 67 (6): 194, 196. June 1974
- 081445** 43.8 F66  
Fertility important in herd sire. [Bulls]. Fields, M J *Fla Cattleman Livest J* 38 (11): 32-34. July 1974
- 081446** 43.8 F66  
Calf crops need to be increased for profitable cattle operation. [Breeding]. Meyerholz, G W *Fla Cattleman Livest J* 38 (11): 52, 54. July 1974
- 081447** QH431.A1F6  
Robert Bakewell [1725 - 1795] pioneer animal breeder & his influence on Charles Darwin. Wood, R J *Folia Mendel* 58 (8): 231-242. Ref. 1973
- 081448** QH431.A1G4  
Karyotype of interspecific hybrid of urial (Ovis vignei) & Kazakh Finewool sheep. (Rus) Savitskii, V F *Genetika* 10 (4): 180-182. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081449** QH431.A1G4  
Genetic analysis of sterility of heifers. (Rus) Zavertiaev, B P *Genetika* 10 (4): 37-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081450** QH431.A1G4  
Karyotype of Kazakh Arkhar-Merino sheep. (Rus) Mukhamedgaliev, F M *Genetika* 10 (4): 43-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974



- 081451 QH431.A1G4  
Genetic control of potassium content in erythrocytes of sheep (*Ovis domesticus*). (Rus) Lazovskii, A A *Genetika* 10 (4): 48-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081452 SF371.G68  
Performance testing of woolled sheep. 5. Kruger, T J *Golden Fleece* 3.9, 7 P. May 1974
- 081453 43.8 G69  
Repeaters no longer a loss to farmers. [Artificial insemination, cattle]. Kaker, M L *Gosamvardhana* 21 (10): 8-9. Jan 1974
- 081454 42.8 H27  
Genetics. 2. role of variation in breeding. [Horses]. (Swe) Philipsson, J *Hasten* 32 (3): 32-33. (Continued) 1974
- 081455 442.8 H42  
Chimaerism in a bull calf. Makinen, A *Hereditas* 76 (1): 154-156. Ref. 1974
- 081456 44.8 L12  
Cattle breeds in France. (Swe) Folin, C B *Husdjur* 5: 21-23. May 3, 1974
- 081457 QH324.3.P3 1972  
Studies on adaptation of cattle to tropical environments & role of radioisotopes. [Genetics]. Vercoc, J E *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates*, Jakarta, 1972 P. 73-87. Ref. 1974
- 081458 QH431.S62  
Necessary conditions for gene expression during early mammalian development. Graham, C F *In Symposium of the Society for Developmental Biology Gen Etic Mechanisms of Development*. Ed. by F. H. Ruddle P. 201-224. Ref. 1973
- 081459 44.8 IN282  
Breeding programme for increased milk production. Guha, H *Indian Dairym* 26 (1): 9-13. Jan 1974
- 081460 SF1.14  
A comparative study of several factors affecting fertility score in Murrah buffaloes & Sindhi cows. Rastogi, R K *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 149-154. Ref. Dec 1973
- 081461 SF1.14  
Comparison of efficiency of wool production in some Bikaneri crosses. [Sheep]. Singh, B B *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 157-160. Dec 1973
- 081462 SF481.15  
Evidence of specific combining ability among breeds of broiler chickens. Kauschal, M L *Indian J Poult Sci* 9 (1): 14-17. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081463 41.8 IN2  
Endometrial changes during early pregnancy of Bubalus. Bhavsar, B K *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 175-176. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081464 41.8 IN2  
Effect of road transportation on fertility of Zebu semen. [Cattle]. Tomar, N S *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 177-179. Mar 1974
- 081465 41.8 IN2  
Breed differences in optically projected size of erythrocytes of buffalo bulls. Pant, K P *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 180-185. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081466 41.8 IN2  
Comparative performance of Kashmir Merino, Russian, Meri no & Stavropol breeds of sheep maintained in Kashmir. Khan, G M *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 186-193. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081467 41.8 IN2  
Relationship of serum transferrin types with reproductive traits of Lacombe pigs. Tripathi, V N *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 315-322. Ref. May 1974
- 081468 41.8 IN2  
Seasonal variations in sexual activity of Kankrej heifers. [Reproduction]. Agarwal, S P *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 323-325. May 1974
- 081469 41.8 IN2  
Performances of Jamnapari goats. [Breeding]. Singh, B B *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 326-332. May 1974
- 081470 41.8 IN2  
A note on fertility of buffalo semen in tris diluent. Chaube, L K *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 388-389. May 1974
- 081471 41.8 V6425  
Prostaglandins: a promising future. [Animals]. Hazlett, J *Iowa State Univ Vet* 36 (2): 53-54. 1974
- 081472 10 J822  
Genetic control of erythrocyte reduced glutathione in Australian Merino sheep. Board, P G *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 395-398. Ref. June 1974
- 081473 10 J822  
Individuality & heritability of blood composition of calves with particular reference to selection of stock with improved growth potential. Rowlands, G J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 473-481. Ref. June 1974
- 081474 10 J822  
Distribution of red cell potassium & evidence of its genetic control in buffaloes. Sengupta, B P *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 559-561. June 1974
- 081475 22.5 J824  
Studies on alkaline phosphatase isozymes in cattle serum. II. Genetic variation in native cattle breeds of East Asia. (Jpn) Amano, T *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (1): 1-5. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 081476 22.5 J824  
Studies on polymorphisms of serum protein in pony. (Jpn) Nishimura, T *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (1): 6-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 081477 SF601.A5  
Effect of estrous cycle on diabetes mellitus in dog. Tischler, S A *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 122-125. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081478 49 J82  
Luteinizing hormone release & ovulation in anestrus ewes. Lews, P E *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1197-1203. Ref. June 1974
- 081479 49 J82  
Pattern of luteinizing hormone release in progestin-treated ewes. [Estrus]. Lewis, P E *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1204-1209. Ref. June 1974
- 081480 49 J82  
Effects of origin & environment on reproductive phenomena in Rambouillet ewes. I. Breeding season & ovulation. Hulet, C V *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1210-1217. Ref. June 1974
- 081481 49 J82  
Effects of origin & environment on reproductive phenomena in Rambouillet ewes. II. Lamb production. Hulet, C V *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1218-1223. Ref. June 1974
- 081482 49 J82  
Induction of parturition in swine with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Diehl, J R *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1229-1234. Ref. June 1974
- 081483 49 J82  
Porcine spermatozoan respiration in presence of porcine follicular fluid. Grotjan, H E Jr *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1235-1238. Ref. June 1974
- 081484 49 J82  
Spontaneous patterns of LH [luteinizing hormone] release in castrate male sheep & effects of exogenous estradio l. Riggs, B L *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1239-1244. Ref. June 1974
- 081485 49 J82  
Diurnal rhythm in serum testosterone levels & thymidine uptake by testes in domestic fowl. Schanbacher, B D *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1245-1248. Ref. June 1974
- 081486 49 J82  
Genetic & maternal effects on pre-weaning traits in crosses s of highland low-fat lines of swine. Bereskin, B *J Anim Sci* 39 (L): 1-10. Ref. July 1974
- 081487 49 J82  
Heterosis & breed effects in preweaning traits of Angus, Hereford & reciprocal cross calves. Long, C R *J Anim Sci* 39 (1): 10-17. Ref. July 1974
- 081488 49 J82  
Reproductive performance of Dorset x Western ewes when mat ed to Dorset or Blackface rams. Flinn, L D *J Anim Sci* 39 (1): 18-23. Ref. July 1974
- 081489 49 J82  
Effectiveness of reciprocal selection for performance of crosses between Montana No. 1 & Yorkshire swine. III. Expected & actual response. Dickerson, G E *J Anim Sci* 39 (1): 24-41. Ref. July 1974
- 081490 44.8 J822  
Reproductive capacity of dairy bulls. X. Changes in chemical components & immunoelectrophoretic characteristics of seminal plasma before & after puberty. Killian, G J *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 703-706. June 1974
- 081491 44.8 J822  
Hygienic conditions of materials for freezing bovine semen. Marinov, P *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 707-711. Ref. June 1974
- 081492 44.8 J822  
Effect of dry period length on Holstein milk production & selected disorders at parturition. [Cows]. Coppock, C E *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 712-718. Ref. June 1974
- 081493 44.8 J822  
Factors associated with incidence of retained placentas. [Cattle]. Muller, L D *J Dairy Sci* 57 (6): 725-728. Ref. June 1974
- 081494 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of palomino color in Icelandic horses. Adalsteinsson, S *J Hered* 65 (1): 15-20. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081495 442.8 AM3  
Computer-assisted instruction in teaching basic animal genetics. Roubicek, E E *J Hered* 65 (1): 61-62. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081496 442.8 AM3  
Test for heterosis in topcross progeny of replicate selected lines of mice. Rutledge, J J *J Hered* 65 (2): 121-122. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081497 442.8 AM3  
Pirouette: a behavioral mutant in domestic fowl. [Chickens]. McGibbon, W H *J Hered* 65 (2): 124-126. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081498 275.9 N213  
PLATO [Programmed Logic for Automatic Teaching Operations]: Computer-assisted instruction in animal genetics. Grossman, M *J Natl Assoc Coll Teach Agric (ruston, La)* 18 (2): 20-23. June 1974
- 081499 442.8 J8222  
Luteotrophic factors in sheep. [Estrus]. Denamur, R *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (2): 251-259. Ref. June 1974
- 081500 442.8 J8222  
Demonstration that PGF2alpha is uterine luteolysin in ewe. [Estrus]. Goding, J R *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (2): 261-271. Ref. June 1974
- 081501 442.8 J8222  
Prostaglandin E2 prevents impairment of fertility in rats fed a diet deficient in essential fatty acids. Hafez, A A *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (2): 273-286. Ref. June 1974
- 081502 442.8 J8222  
Distribution of 14C [radioactive carbon]-label in lipids of ram semem following intratesticular injection of (1-14C) palmitic acid. Neill, A R *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (2): 311-323. Ref. June 1974
- 081503 442.8 J8222  
Effect of lactation on resumption of reproductive activity & preovulatory release of LH [Luteinizing hormone] in Finn x Dorset ewes. [Sheep]. Shevah, Y *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (2): 369-378. Ref. June 1974
- 081504 442.8 J8222  
Immunological & biochemical studies on fractionated bull spermatozoa. Zaneveld, L J D *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (2): 411-424. Ref. June 1974
- 081505 442.8 J8222  
Gonadal & epididymal sperm reserves in camel, *Camelus dromedarius*. Osman, S M *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (2): 425-430. Ref. June 1974
- 081506 442.8 J8222  
Survival of intrauterine skin autografts & allografts in sheep. [Pregnancy]. Reimers, T J *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (2): 465-467. June 1974
- 081507 442.8 J8222  
Proteins & amino acids in bovine oviducal fluid. Stanke, D F *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (2): 493-496. Ref. June 1974
- 081508 41.8 J8292  
Control of oestrus in racing Greyhound bitches using norethisterone acetate. [Dogs]. Prole, J H B *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (4): 213-219. Apr 1974
- 081509 41.8 J8292  
Effect of use of norethisterone acetate to control oestrus in Greyhound bitches on subsequent racing performance & fertility. [Dogs]. Prole, J H B *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (4): 221-228. Apr 1974
- 081510 S19.J3  
Phospholipids & their hydrolysing enzymes in bull semen as a factor concerned with sperm motility. Masaki, J *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 54-60. Ref. Jan 1974
- 081511 49 B462  
Improvement of sheep in New Zealand. (Fre) McLauchlon, G *L'elevage* 28: 109-110. Apr 1974
- 081512 49 B462  
Heavier & more viable quail thanks to selection. (Fre) Lucotte, G *L'elevage* 28: 113, 115-117. Apr 1974
- 081513 49 B462  
Estrus in cattle controlled better & better. (Fre) Ortavant, R *L'elevage* 28: 75, 77, 79. Apr 1974
- 081514 49 B462  
Pietrain, Belgian & French Landrace: Three swine breeds with very different aptitudes & needs. (Fre) Desmoulin, B *L'elevage* 28: 95, 97, 99-100, 103. Apr 1974
- 081515 410.9 P94  
Effect on noise level & elevated ambient temperatures upon selected reproductive traits in female Swiss-Webster mice. Zakem, H B *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (3): 469-475. Ref. June 1974
- 081516 11 L234  
Big beef cattle breeds in limelight. (Swe) Ludtke, F *Lantmannen* 85 (5): 26-27. Mar 29, 1974
- 081517 41.8 V644  
Comparative study on methods used in Hungary for estimating density of bull semen & standardization of cell number of deep frozen semen. (Hun) Kovacs, A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 196-198, 201. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 081518** 41.8 V644  
Distribution & results of 'Neustadt-Aisch method for artificial insemination of swine', applied by Animal Breeding Research Institute. (Hun) Becze, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 223-225. Map. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081519** 41.8 V644  
Zootechnical & biotechnical methods for increasing progeny of lambs. (Hun) Becze, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 274-277. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081520** 20 M57  
Organizational principles & results of cattle breeding operations. (Rus) Naidenov, S *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 49-53. 1974
- 081521** 20 M57  
Research results in field of breeding young cows for their productivity. (Rus) Schwark, H *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 53-60. 1974
- 081522** 20 M57  
On increasing production of veal. [Cattle, breeding]. (Rus) Ivanov, P *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 60-66. 1974
- 081523** 24 M72  
Supplementary feeding & fertility in ranch cows. Elliott, R C *Mod Farming* 1 (4): 64-65, 68, 72, 74, 77. Autumn 1974
- 081524** SF191.M6  
Breeding work with Black Pied breed of cattle on farms of Khmel'nitskaia Region. (Ukr) Samoiluk, M D *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 12-179 1974
- 081525** SF191.M6  
Milk productivity of female progenitors & daughters of breeder-bulls of state breeding farms of L'vov Region. (Ukr) Kavka, R P *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 17-18. 1974
- 081526** SF191.M6  
Interrelationships between growth traits & productivity of Red Steppe cattle & Simmental cattle. (Ukr) IEFimenko, M I A *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 19-23. Ref. 1974
- 081527** SF191.M6  
Heritability of constitution, external shape & economically useful traits in Simmental cattle. (Ukr) Danyl'chenko, L I *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 24-28. Ref. 1974
- 081528** SF191.M6  
Use of mathematical methods & electronic computers in breeding dairy cattle. (Ukr) Sirokurov, V M *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 29-37. 1974
- 081529** SF191.M6  
Relationship between economically useful traits in cows of different genotypes according to beta-lactoglobulin locus. (Ukr) Pianov's'ka, L P *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 37-44. 1974
- 081530** SF191.M6  
Immunogenetic characteristics of Simmental cattle at 'Fifteenth Anniversary of October' breeding farm. (Ukr) Oliynik, L A *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 44-49. 1974
- 081531** SF191.M6  
Industrial crossing in cattle raising & increasing its efficiency. (Ukr) Sasin, M I *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 49-56. Ref. 1974
- 081532** SF191.M6  
Raising young beef cattle of male Aberdeen-Angus, Hereford & Charolais crossed with female Red steppe breeds on ghe Zhovten' specialized breeding farm. (Ukr) Zhhun, N B *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 56-59. 1974
- 081533** SF191.M6  
Judging breeding bulls in controlled cattle yards. (Ukr) Ivanenko, I O *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 59-64. 1974
- 081534** SF191.M6  
Controlling inbreeding in cattle raising. (Ukr) Vinnychuk, D T *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 7-12. 1974
- 081535** SF191.M6  
Effect of a different level of phosphorus & calcium in feed rations of breeding bulls on their sperm production. (Ukr) Pakhuchyi, V M *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 74-80. 1974
- 081536** 41.8 M742  
Experience obtained from a system of operative control of reproduction & fertility in cattle stocks of Cotbus county. (Ger) Huhold, K *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (4): 121-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 081537** 412.628 N812  
Mating combinations in mink breeding. (Nor) Mathisen, J *Nor Pelsdyrbl* 48 (4): 141-142. Feb 20, 1974
- 081538** 412.628 N812  
A successful breeding season lays foundation for a good economic outcome. (Nor) Nyhus, K *Nor Pelsdyrbl* 48 (4): 143-144. Feb 20, 1974
- 081539** 412.628 N812  
Arctic foxes at breeding time. (Nor) Solberg, K *Nor Pelsdyrbl* 48 (5): 167-169. Mar 5, 1974
- 081540** 412.628 N812  
Bitch should fill out moderately during breeding season. [Minks]. (Nor) Nyhus, K *Nor Pelsdyrbl* 48 (6): 186-187. Mar 20, 1974
- 081541** 41.8 N813  
A-scope ultrasonic technique in detection of pregnancy in sows. (Dan) Hansen, L H *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (2): 116-121. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 081542** S13.O2  
Genetic analysis of quantitative & qualitative characters with aid of mathematical & statistical methods. (Rus) Fedin, M A *Ed Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 743, 114 P. Ref. 1973
- 081543** 23 AU75  
A case for computer in beef cattle breeding. Nelson, J *Pastor Rev* 84 (2): 114-115. Mar 1974
- 081544** SF396.G82A3  
Pig Breeding Improvement Programme. Report for year ended 31st December, 1973. *Pig Breed Improv Program (dublin)* 6, 139 P. 1974
- 081545** 41.8 P76  
Effects of external application of organophosphorus compounds to bulls on their semen quality. [Hypoderma bovis, control]. (Pol) Jaskowski, L *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 611-620. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081546** 41.8 P76  
Observations on sexual development & semen quality in bulls reared on small milk doses. (Pol) Jaskowski, L *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 621-636. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081547** 41.8 P76  
Studies on action of Zanil on some properties of blood & semen of bulls. I. Macroscopic & microscopic estimation of semen. [Fasciola hepatica, liver fluke, control]. (Pol) Krzyzanowski, J *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 637-648. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081548** 41.8 P76  
Effect of oxytocin on duration of ovine estrous cycle in breeding & anestrus season. (Pol) Dobrowolski, W *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 649-654. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081549** 41.8 P76  
Level of fructose & citric acid in semen of bulls with natural & experimental seminal vesiculitis & orchitis. [Corynebacterium pyogenes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa]. (Pol) Boryczko, Z *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 655-669. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081550** 41.8 P76  
Progesterone level in peripheral blood of cows during estrous cycle. (Pol) Dobrowolski, W *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 671-676. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081551** 19.5 P752  
Contribution to biology of reproduction of rabbit. I. Potential & actual fertility. (Slo) Kliment, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (1): 37-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081552** 19.5 P752  
A contribution to biology of reproduction of rabbit. II. Effect of seasonal factors on fertility. (Slo) Kliment, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (2): 123-131. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081553** 19.5 P752  
A contribution to biology of rabbit propagation. III. Foetus growth in second half of gravidity. (Slo) Kliment, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (3): 201-209. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081554** 19.5 P752  
Results of crossing Slovak Spotted breed with Blackspotted Lowland breed. I. Live weight growth & growth of bodily dimensions of F1 generation crossbreds. (Slo) Chrenek, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (3): 219-227. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081555** 19.5 P752  
A study of milk yield capacity level of Slovak Spotted breed & suppositions of increasing it. [Dairy cattle]. (Slo) Beller, I *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (3): 228-236. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081556** 49.9 R82  
Specialist carpet-wool sheep. [Genetics]. Dalton, D C *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 21-33. 1973
- 081557** 49.9 R82  
Present beef breeds. [Cattle]. Baker, R L *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 257-259. 1973
- 081558** 49.9 R82  
New beef breeds - Imported French bulls. Carter, A H *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 260-262. 1973
- 081559** 49.9 R82  
Exotic breeds-preliminary results. [Beef cattle]. Muller, J P E *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 262-263. 1973
- 081560** 49.9 R82  
Use of marker bulls. [Cows, estrus]. Bishop, W H *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 264-265. 1973
- 081561** 49.9 R82  
AB [artificial breeding] in beef herds. [Cattle]. Cooper, M *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 265-266. 1973
- 081562** 49.9 R82  
Exotic sheep breeds - 1972 importation. [Breeding]. Clark, J N *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 268-271. 1973
- 081563** 49.9 R82  
Breeds for lamb & hogget meat production on Hill Country. Kirton, A H *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 273-275. 1973
- 081564** 49.9 R82  
Oestrous synchronisation in cattle. Smith, J F *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 276-279. 1973
- 081565** 49.9 R82  
Mating beef heifers as yearlings. Carter, A H *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 80-92. 1973
- 081566** 442.9 SO1  
Fertility in ewes treated with luteinizing hormone-releasing factor. Segerson, E C Jr *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (2): 518-521. Ref. June 1974
- 081567** 281.9 B87  
Economic importance of reproductivity in cattle. (Fre) Gastinel, P L *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (150): 19-20. May 2, 1974
- 081568** W1.PR837 CUA  
Effects of prostaglandins E1, E2 & F2 alpha on zygote transport in rats: induction of delayed implantation. Labhsetwar, A P *Prostaglandins* 4 (1): 115-125. Ref. July 1973
- 081569** W1.PR837 CUA  
Effects of prostaglandin F2alpha on ovulation & fertilization in rabbit. Chang, M C *Prostaglandins* 5 (4): 341-347. Ref. Feb 25, 1974
- 081570** SF481.P75  
Comparison of two method of evaluating cocks by offspring quality. (Ukr) Kovalenko, V P *Ptkhivnistvo* 17: 13-20. 1974
- 081571** SF481.P75  
Effectiveness of breeding turkeys of Moscow breed group for meat productivity during fourth generation. (Ukr) Mymrin, I A *Ptkhivnistvo* 17: 20-28. 1974
- 081572** SF481.P75  
Breeding poultry for negative correlation traits. (Ukr) Kovalenko, V P *Ptkhivnistvo* 17: 3-13. 1974
- 081573** SF481.P75  
Technology of artificial insemination of turkeys on turkey farms. (Ukr) Besulin, V I *Ptkhivnistvo* 17: 47-54. 1974
- 081574** SF481.P75  
Effect of seasonality on spermograms of Gorki ganders. (Ukr) Malis, P Z *Ptkhivnistvo* 17: 54-60. 1974
- 081575** 23 Q33  
Beef cattle breeds. I. Daly, J J *Queensl Agric J* 100 (2): 81-86. Map. (Continued) Feb 1974
- 081576** 23 Q33  
Beef cattle breeds. 3. Daly, J J *Queensl Agric J* 100 (4): 136-144. Apr 1974
- 081577** 41.8 R24  
Regression of animal traction & of solipedes raising. Mechanisations of agriculture. IX. What kind of horses must we produce? (Fre) Moine, G *Recl Med Vet* 150 (5): 445-449. Ref. May 1974
- 081578** 41.8 R3262  
Survey of breeding characteristics in Gobra zebu cattle at Dahra Zootechnical Research Center (Senegal). (Fre) Denis, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 49A-60a. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081579** 41.8 R3262  
Synchronization of oestrus applied to ruminants. (Fre) Ferney, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 61A-69a. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081580** 41.8 R32  
Influence of inbreeding on interindividual aggressive relations of Japanese male quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). (Fre) Lucotte, G *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (6): 795-806. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 081581** 49 P943  
A method of statistical expression of fertility in cattl e. (Rum) Coltau, G *Rev Zooteh Med Ver* 24 (2): 17-20. Feb 1974
- 081582** 49 P943  
Fertility of frozen bull sperm in various conditions. (Rum) Baicoianu, C *Rev Zooteh Med Ver* 24 (2): 21-23. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081583** 49 P943  
Stress & infertility in swine. (Rum) Paraiapan, V *Rev Zooteh Med Ver* 24 (2): 24-30. Ref. Feb 1974



- 081584** 49 P943  
Effect of flushing on fertility & prolificity in sheep. (Rum) Petcu, D *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (2): 31-33. Feb 1974
- 081585** 49 P943  
Physiological aspects of period between farrowing & fertilization in sows. (Rum) Feredean, T *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (2): 34-38. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081586** 49 P943  
Substitute hormonal therapeutics in control of prolonged anoestrus in cows. (Rum) Drume, C *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (2): 39-46. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081587** 49 P943  
Some aspects of fertility & pregnancy in sows. (Rum) Seiciu, E *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (2): 54-61. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081588** 49 P943  
Some aspects of reproduction biology & pathology in milch cows in conditions of industrial breeding system. (Rum) Bogdan, A *T Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (2): 66-69. Feb 1974
- 081589** 49 P943  
Organizing reproduction process on a cattle farm with a view to prophylaxis & control of infertility. (Rum) Boitor, I *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (2): 73-78. Feb 1974
- 081590** 49 P943  
Results & aspects of reproduction activity in animals in district of Timis. (Rum) Truta, I *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (2): 79-84. Feb 1974
- 081591** 49 P943  
More than 90 percent natality by artificial insemination on farm of animal improving & reproduction of Agricultural State Farm Bistrita. (Rum) Negrutiu, T *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (2): 89-91. Feb 1974
- 081592** 49 P943  
Some considerations about choice & using of lines in order to obtain hybrid layer hens. (Rum) Marandici, A *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (4): 33-37. Apr 1974
- 081593** 49 P943  
Elements of colour genetics in mink. (Rum) Pastirac, N *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (4): 43-46. Apr 1974
- 081594** 49 P943  
Requirements concerning technology, calculation & initiative in organizing activities in animal breeding. (Rum) Dinescu, S *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (4): 5-10. Apr 1974
- 081595** 24 R3472  
Reproductive performance of indigenous Rhodesian pig. 2. effect of plane of nutrition on development of reproductive tract & anterior pituitary, thyroid & adrenal glands in pregnant sow. Holness, D H *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 19-25. Ref. 1974
- 081596** 24 R3472  
Reproductive performance of indigenous Rhodesian pig. 3. influence of plane of nutrition of sow on litter size, piglet birth-mass, & growth & survival of piglet. Holness, D H *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 27-43. Ref. 1974
- 081597** 410.9 B632  
Preliminary research on some aspects of egg-laying by bobwhite quail (*Colinus v. virginianus* L.). (Ita) Leporati, L *Ric Biol Selvaggina* 58, 17 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 081598** S13.S44  
Cryogenic transformations of permeability of membranes & resistance of protein-cholesterol complexes of bull's spermatozooids during processing. [Artificial insemination]. (Rus) Nauk, V A *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 102-108. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081599** S13.S44  
Morphobiological characteristics of crossbred animals from crosses of Yaroslavlskaya cows with Hereford & Charolais bulls. (Rus) Levantin, D L *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 84-90. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081600** S13.S44  
Effect of mother's genetical specificity on growth & development of offspring as a result of hybridization of Viet-Nam & Landrace swines. (Rus) Tikhonov, V N *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 258-268. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081601** S13.S44  
Age variability & heritability of semen properties & inseminating ability of semen of Krasnaya Stepnaya breeding bulls. (Rus) Siratskii, I Z *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 280-283. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081602** S13.S44  
Carbohydrate-mineral metabolism in young bulls with different functional condition of adrenal glands. (Rus) Alekseev, N P *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 284-287. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081603** 17 SCH93  
Construction & use of a general selection index for swine. (Ger) Rebsamen, A *Schweiz Landwirtsch Monatsh* 52 (4): 168-177. Apr 1974
- 081604** S13.S55  
Duration of sexual heat in Black Pied cattle of Siberia. (Rus) Kosareva, V L *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 110-111. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081605** 511 AK146  
Some results of a study of relationship between blood groups & milk productivity in Caucasian Brown & Megrelian Red cattle in Georgia. (Rus) Pirtskhalashvili, T P *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (1): 173-176. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081606** SF201.M38  
New PDCA-AI [Purebred Dairy Cattle Association/Artificial Insemination] regulations become effective. Holdaway, P K *Super Stud* P. 1-9. July 1974
- 081607** SF391.S9  
Complex breeding & directions for improving rapid maturation & meatiness of swine. (Ukr) Velychko, L F *Svynarstvo* 20: 13-17. 1974
- 081608** SF391.S9  
Rapid maturation & meat qualities of Large White young swine of different lines. (Ukr) Pivniak, N V *Svynarstvo* 20: 17-21. 1974
- 081609** SF391.S9  
Inheriting meat qualities in swine in separate lines of Large White breed. (Ukr) Vasylenko, D IA *Svynarstvo* 20: 22-27. 1974
- 081610** SF391.S9  
Results of breeding to increase rapid maturation of herd. [Swine]. (Ukr) Pocherniaiev, F K *Svynarstvo* 20: 3-9. 1974
- 081611** SF391.S9  
Qualitative indices of meat & lard of Large White boars & young sows. (Ukr) Polyvoda, A M *Svynarstvo* 20: 33-37. 1974
- 081612** SF391.S9  
Rapid maturation & meat qualities of Mirgorod swine breed. (Ukr) Matiets', M I *Svynarstvo* 20: 40-43. 1974
- 081613** SF391.S9  
Combinations of related groups of boars & sows in Peremoga Breeding Farm herd. (Ukr) Lubenets', H A *Svynarstvo* 20: 43-50. Ref. 1974
- 081614** SF391.S9  
On improving fattening & meat qualities of Mirgorod swine breed, Krolevets type. (Ukr) Topchii, M A *Svynarstvo* 20: 50-54. 1974
- 081615** SF391.S9  
Effect of stock breeds on forming of type of body conformation of mixed-breed swine. (Ukr) Shkurupii, P IA *Svynarstvo* 20: 55-60. 1974
- 081616** SF391.S9  
Productivity of mixed-breed swine. (Ukr) Sereda, N M *Svynarstvo* 20: 60-63. 1974
- 081617** SF391.S9  
Histological structural analysis of muscle tissue of mixed multi-breed swine. (Ukr) Stroykina, R V *Svynarstvo* 20: 67-72. 1974
- 081618** SF391.S9  
Immunogenetic control of combining capacity of breeds. [Swine]. (Ukr) Liubets'kyi, M D *Svynarstvo* 20: 72-78. 1974
- 081619** SF391.S9  
Chromosomes of Large White, Mirgorod, Landrace & Pietrain breeds. [Swine]. (Ukr) Nycheporenko, V Kh *Svynarstvo* 20: 78-82. 1974
- 081620** SF391.S9  
Variability & heritability of indices of rapid maturation in swine. (Ukr) Holub, N D *Svynarstvo* 20: 9-12. 1974
- 081621** QP251.A1T5  
Serum luteinizing hormone levels in cattle under various reproductive states. Mori, J *Theriogenology* 1 (4): 131-136. Apr 1974
- 081622** QP251.A1T5  
Pattern of luteinizing hormone (LH) & follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) in bovine blood plasma after injection of a synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone (Gn-RH). Schams, D *Theriogenology* 1 (4): 137-151. Ref. Apr 1974
- 081623** 42.8 T393  
Artificial insemination. [Horses]. Rossdale, P D *Thoroughbred Calif* 58 (5): 42-43, 46. May 1974
- 081624** 11 V44T  
Shorter lambing time. [Parturition]. (Swe) Mellgren, K W *Tidskr Vasimant Hushallningssallsk* 3: 8-9. 1974
- 081625** 11 AL8K  
Should we allow a third breed of swine in country? (Swe) Persson, S *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 2: 9-10. Mar 1974
- 081626** 41.8 T445  
A contribution to regular fertility surveillance of cattle. (Ger) Marx, D *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (6): 312-314, 316-320, 322-232. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 081627** 41.8 T445  
Insemination results of cattle & heifers after human chorionic gonadotropin application, before, during & after insemination. (Ger) Puschel, G *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (6): 332-336. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 081628** 49 T443  
Experience gained in sanitary protection of livestock production in radically cutting animal losses & improving reproductive performance of animal stocks. (Ger) Streitmann, H *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 71-72. Feb 1974
- 081629** 49 T443  
Experience gained in organizing sequence of work in division of reproduction at Polkenberg 1000-pig elite breeding unit. (Ger) Engert, K *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 90-91. Feb 1974
- 081630** 49 T443  
Boosting beef production through breeding & reproductive-organizational measures in Gera county. (Ger) Reinhold, J *Tierzucht* 28 (3): 121-123. Mar 1974
- 081631** 49 T443  
Continuous increase in milk production - yarkstick for outcome of breeding efforts. (Ger) Zelfel, S *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 148-150. Apr 1974
- 081632** 49 T443  
On effectiveness of selection in dairy cattle breeding on basis of descent. (Ger) Schonmuth, G *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 151-153. Apr 1974
- 081633** 49 T443  
Experience gained in intensification of milk production through systematic utilization of breeding potentials & socialist emulation in Karl Marx Stadt county. (Ger) Nitschke, R *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 162-163. Apr 1974
- 081634** 49 T443  
Socialist emulation - basis for achievements in materializing breeding programme in Linden/Gleichamberg co-operative farm. (Ger) Kiel, H J *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 164-166. Apr 1974
- 081635** 49 T443  
Computer analysis of informations for progeny testing of inseminator bulls in milk production of German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Geissler, B *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 176-178. Apr 1974
- 081636** 49 T443  
Milkability parameters of genotypes Jersey, F1 (Jersey x German Friesian), British Friesian & Holstein Friesian. (Ger) Fiedler, *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 179-181. Apr 1974
- 081637** 49 T443  
Results of hybrid breeding program in Magdeburg county shown by testing chain of Schwaneberg state farm. [Swine]. (Ger) Franke, M *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 195-198. May 1974
- 081638** 49 T443  
Results of 1973 in artificial insemination of pigs & conclusions to be drawn for 1974 work. (Ger) Frederich, W *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 202-204. Mar 1974
- 081639** 49 T443  
Some experiences & results of production advances in Gross Stieten, Sitz Losten state swine breeding farm. (Ger) *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 205-207. Mar 1974
- 081640** 49 T443  
Tasks & importance of sow conformation judgment as a basis for ensuring a high reproduction in sow stock. (Ger) Bartholomaeus, H *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 208. May 1974
- 081641** 49 T443  
Synchronized ovulation for intensifying industrial pig production. (Ger) Konig, I *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 209-212. May 1974
- 081642** 49 T443  
Practical experience gained in reproduction of artificially inseminated boars at nationally-owned pig breeding & fattening combine of Eberswalde. (Ger) Fritsch, M *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 213-217. May 1974
- 081643** 49 T445  
Horse freeing. (Ger) Haring, H J F *Tierzuchter* 26 (2): 71-72. Feb 5, 1974
- 081644** 22.5 T574  
On glycolysis in rat eggs during pre-implantation stages. Sugawara, S *Tohoku J Agric Res* 24 (2): 76-85. Aug 1973
- 081645** 20 V633  
Artificial insemination dates for cows with change in endometrium. (Rus) Subbotin, A D *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 123-125. Feb 1974
- 081646** 20 V633  
Rapid judging of breeding bulls. (Rus) Ivanenko, I A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 97-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974



- 081647** 41.8 V6468  
Determining penetration capacity of spermatozoa in estral secretion in cows. (Bul) Bratanov, K *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 3-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081648** 41.8 V641  
Thermal changes of bovine uterus following administration of Estradiol-17beta. Gwazdauskas, F C *Vet Rec* 39 (L): 87-92. Ref. July 1974
- 081649** 41.8 V641  
Effects of month of breeding & feed level on ovulation & lambing rates of Panama ewes. Hulet, C V *Vet Rec* 39 (L): 73-78. Ref. July 1974
- 081650** 41.8 V641  
Effect of actinomycin D on luteal regression induced by intrauterine devices. [sheep, contraception]. French, L R *Vet Rec* 39 (L): 83-86. July 1974
- 081651** 41.8 V6463  
Basic trends in control of sterility in cattle. (Bul) Prokopanov, A *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 12-15. 1973
- 081652** 41.8 V6463  
Artificial insemination can speed up wide-scale production of animals in industrial cattle farms. (Bul) Kalev, G *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 16-20. 1973
- 081653** 41.8 V6463  
New aspects in organization & technology of artificial insemination in cows. (Bul) Radev, G *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 21-25. 1973
- 081654** 41.8 V6463  
A national programme for raising conception rate & fertility in cows. (Bul) Bratanov, K *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 3-7. 1973
- 081655** 41.8 V6463  
Raising conception rate & shortening service period, decisive prerequisites for optimal fertility in cows. (Bul) Iliev, I *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 31-34. 1973
- 081656** 41.8 V6463  
Study on survival of deeply-frozen semen of bulls. (Bul) Zagorski, D *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 40-43. 1973
- 081657** 41.8 V6463  
Genetic basis of fertility & sterility in cattle. (Bul) Eftimov, B *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 8-11. 1973
- 081658** 41.8 V6426  
Use of cutaneous adrenalin test in artificial insemination of cows. (Rus) Doichev, S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 111-112. Feb 1974
- 081659** 41.8 V6426  
Sexual cycle in cows of Red Steppe breed. (Rus) Nikishov, N V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 70-71. Mar 1974
- 081660** 41.8 V6426  
Selection of optimum time for inseminating cows. [Artificial insemination]. (Rus) Pashaev, I U *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 71-73. Mar 1974
- 081661** 41.8 V6426  
Effectiveness of work in cattle reproduction. (Rus) Pronin, B G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 76-79. May 1974
- 081662** 41.8 V6439  
On efficiency of special registration activity in cattle reproduction. (Cze) Straka, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 60-61. 1974
- 081663** 41.8 V6439  
On operations of breeding station for breeding boars. (Cze) Pikhart, R *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 65-66. 1974
- 081664** 41.8 V6439  
Observation of sperm quality in young boars of Czechoslovakian Improved White breed. (Cze) Novak, Z *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 67-68. 1974
- 081665** 20 V82  
Improving dairy cattle by breeding with introduction of new blood. (Ukr) Nedava, V I U *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 1: 95-99. Jan 1974
- 081666** 41.8 M69  
Control of estrous cycle with prostaglandins. [Sheep, cattle]. Downey, B R *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 880, 882-888. Ref. July 1974
- 081667** 280.8 Y7  
A campaign to promote better animal husbandry practices; some lessons for planners. Sharma, R K *Yojana* 18 (9): 23-24. June 1, 1974
- 081668** 280.8 Y7  
Merino-breeding in Gujarat. [Sheep]. Patel, R *Yojana* 18 (9): 39. June 1, 1974
- 081669** 20.5 Z5  
Fertility & infertility of domestic animals. IX. Proceedings of XIIth scientific session of Section of Physiology & Pathology of Reproduction & Artificial Insemination of Polish Society of Veterinary Sciences, Poznan, November 24-25, 1972. (Pol) *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153, 203 P. 1974
- 081670** 20.5 Z5  
Experiments on use of Aimax. [Sows, estrus synchronization, abnormalities]. (Pol) Wieckowski, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 103-109. Ref. Eng. Um. 1974
- 081671** 20.5 Z5  
Aimax I in estrus synchronization in sows. (Pol) Kastyak, L *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 111-117. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081672** 20.5 Z5  
Results of swine insemination obtained hitherto & prospects for its further development in Poland. (Pol) Gold, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 143-150. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081673** 20.5 Z5  
Investigation trends on physiology & pathology of swine reproduction presented at VIIth International Congress of Reproduction & Artificial Insemination of Animals in 1972. (Pol) Bielanski, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 15-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081674** 20.5 Z5  
Blood pressure, pulse rate & respiration during copulation in boars. (Pol) Wierzechos, E *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 151-156. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081675** 20.5 Z5  
Preliminary investigation on incidence of infertility in boars in Warsaw province. (Pol) Rycerz, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 161-167. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081676** 20.5 Z5  
Estimation of semen value in boars from Artificial Insemination Station in Poznan. (Pol) Pawlak, H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 175-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081677** 20.5 Z5  
Results of insemination of gilts with mixed semen from different boars preserved in diluent with addition of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid. (Pol) Wierzechos, E *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 193-194. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081678** 20.5 Z5  
Perspectives of application of new swine reproduction methods in breeding & production. (Pol) Alexandrowicz, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 29-39. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081679** 20.5 Z5  
Immunologic conflict in pigs. [Genetics]. (Pol) Balbierz, H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 39-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081680** 20.5 Z5  
Results of experiments on application of cytogenetic estimation of fecundity in male & female pigs. (Pol) Rauluszkiewicz, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 47-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081681** 20.5 Z5  
Observations on fertility, litter size, duration of pregnancy & sex ratio in sows from some farms of Olsztyn province. (Pol) Kastyak, L *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 55-65. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081682** 20.5 Z5  
Preliminary observations on early diagnosis of pregnancy in pigs using Gravidnost preparation. (Pol) Roslanowski, K *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 75-81. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081683** 20.5 Z5  
Biopsy of vaginal mucosa in diagnosing pregnancy in pigs. (Pol) Jonderko, P *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 83-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081684** 20.5 Z5  
Morphological changes of reproductive tract in gilts after administration of diethiocarbamylhydrazine (Turisynchron). (Pol) Bielanski, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 93-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081685** 49 Z6  
Prospects for use of genetic fund of livestock in order to find a solution to protein problem. [Breeding]. (Rus) Gorin, V T *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 21-25. Feb 1974
- 081686** 49 Z6  
Improving Lebedin cattle breed at Mikhailovka Breeding Farm. (Rus) Rudenko, G A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 26-28. Feb 1974
- 081687** 49 Z6  
Directions in improving cattle of meat breeds. (Rus) Prakhov, L P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 28-32. Feb 1974
- 081688** 49 Z6  
On increasing efficiency of hybrid vigor in animal industry. [Breeding]. (Rus) Kushner, Kh F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 32-36. Feb 1974
- 081689** 49 Z6  
Productivity of North Caucasus breed of swine in Uzbekistan. (Rus) Karakai, V L *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 37. Feb 1974
- 081690** 49 Z6  
Controlling sterility in reindeer herd - an important factor in increasing meat productivity. (Rus) Letunov, V N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 2: 69-71. Feb 1974
- 081691** 49 Z6  
Increasing amount of protein in cow's milk under different breeding methods. (Rus) Zhebrovskii, L S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 22-25. Mar 1974
- 081692** 49 Z6  
Raising a high-fat-content line of Lebedin cattle by means of crossing with Jerseys. (Rus) Iatsenko, A E *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 25-28. Mar 1974
- 081693** 49 Z6  
On factors for increasing efficiency of hybrid vigor in animal industry. 1. (Rus) Kushner, Kh F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 34-38. Mar 1974
- 081694** 49 Z6  
Developing methods for freezing boar semen. (Rus) Milovanov, V K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 66-71. Mar 1974
- 081695** 49 Z6  
Some problems regarding improvement of existing sheep breeds & establishing of new ones. (Rus) Vasil'ev, N A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 28-31. June 1974
- 081696** 49 Z6  
Industrial crossing of Simmental cows with bulls of meat breeds. (Rus) Khushnutdinov, F I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 32-34. June 1974
- 081697** 49 Z6  
Effectiveness of using boars judged for combining ability in a three-breed crossing. (Rus) Stupak, I I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 34-35. June 1974
- 081698** 49 Z6  
Inheriting number of teats in connection with crossbreeding of swine. (Rus) Ratiiani, D P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 35-37. June 1974
- 081699** 49 Z6  
Heritability & replication of economically useful traits in crossbred sheep. (Rus) Zhabaliev, M A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 38-39. June 1974
- 081700** 49 Z6  
Effect of bacterial contamination of sperm on herd reproduction. [Cattle]. (Rus) Kremlev, E P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 60-62. June 1974
- 081701** 49 Z6  
Effect of gonadotropins on fertility & litter of sows. (Rus) Vysotskii, N I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 63-64. June 1974
- 081702** 49 Z6  
Some results of study of freezing ram semen. (Rus) Varnavskii, A N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 65-67. June 1974
- 081703** 49 Z6  
Electrostimulation of ovulation in animals. [Rabbits]. (Rus) Pavliuchenko, V M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 67-68. June 1974
- 081704** 49 Z62  
Prepotency of Black Pied bulls. (Rus) Naumochkina, A V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 19-20. Jan 1974
- 081705** 49 Z62  
Ways & means of creating new strains of meat cattle. (Rus) Cherkashchenko, I I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 20-27. Jan 1974
- 081706** 49 Z62  
Organization of swine breeding work in industrial pork production. (Rus) Ladan, P E *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 27-30. Jan 1974
- 081707** 49 Z62  
Effect of alternation of strains during crossing on meat qualities of swine. (Rus) Zhironov, I E *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 30-32. Jan 1974
- 081708** 49 Z62  
Problem of methods for evaluating fine-wolled sheep. [Breeding]. (Rus) Samoilik, M D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 32-33. Jan 1974
- 081709** 49 Z62  
Improvement of semen quality of boars receiving a supplement of vitamins A & C in their rations. (Rus) Zhil'tsova, L S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 48-49. Jan 1974
- 081710** 49 Z62  
Features of modifications in reproductive organs of cows after calving. (Rus) Subbotin, A D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 50-51. Jan 1974
- 081711** 49 Z62  
Anniversary of academician V. K. Milovanov. [Geneticists, livestock]. (Rus) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 84-86. Jan 1974
- 081712** 410 R92  
Changes in structure & type of placenta during pregnancy in Equus caballus. [Horses]. (Rus) Kurnosov, K M *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 599-608. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081713** 49 Z8  
Estimation of phenotypic & genetic parameters of fattening & carcass quality traits to construct selection indices in black face meat type sheep. (Ger) Trappmann, W *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (1): 21-27. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974



## VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 081714** 41.8 AC84  
On effects of imipramine & reserpine on mammary gland of pregnant rats. [Ita] Pagnini, G *Acta Med Vet* 19 (3/4): 313-318. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/Aug 1973
- 081715** 41.8 AC87  
Method for replacement of a permanently implanted arterial catheter without surgery. [Sheep]. Bjarghov, R *S Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 141-143. 1974
- 081716** SF998.A1A55  
A further step in cattle export. [Quarantine]. Eadie, G L *Anim Quar* 2 (5): 12-13. Sept/Dec 1973
- 081717** SF998.A1A55  
From New Zealand to Tasmania. [Cattle, quarantine]. Green, R J *Anim Quar* 2 (5): 14-15. Sept/Dec 1973
- 081718** SF602.A5  
A method of estimating xylazine by gas chromatography. [Horses, drugs]. (Fre) Courtot, D *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 101-107. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081719** 448.3 AP5  
Retention of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon]-labeled tuberculin purified protein derivative in skin of sensitized & nonsensitized animals. Landi, S *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1085-1093. Ref. June 1974
- 081720** 448.3 AP5  
Analysis of mercurial preservatives in bacterins vaccines, & antisera by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Woodward, P W *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1094-1097. Ref. June 1974
- 081721** 41.8 EX7  
Blood transfusion in dog, 2. Preservation of canine blood. (Ger) Grunbaum, E G *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 39-854. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081722** 41.8 EX7  
Use of a universal spectrophotometer as a flow photometer for sensitive recording of viral proteins. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Leibermann, H *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 855-859. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081723** 41.8 L49  
Studies on methods of testing disinfectants. II. Comparison of different test pieces (carrier of microorganisms). [Staphylococcus aureus, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Bisping, W *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (4): 84-88. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 081724** SF604.A75  
Considerations on Wiessner model orthopedic cowshoe; (bibliographical review). (Spa) Deppe G, R F *Arch Med Vet* 5 (1): 37-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081725** 41.8 B45  
Drying off of dairy cows by application of benzathine-cloxacillin. I. Influence on state of health of udder quarter. (Ger) Merck, C C *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (10): 185-190. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 081726** 41.8 B45  
Treatment of distal epiphysiolysis or else supracondylar fractures of femur in dog & cat [Surgery]. (Ger) Matis, U *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (10): 196-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 081727** 41.8 B45  
Comparative studies on vital functions after use of neuroleptics & anesthetic agents on pigs. (Ger) Becker, M *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (9): 165-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 081728** 41.8 B45  
Lightcast bandage. [Vetcoinary medicine]. (Ger) Matis, U *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (9): 175-177. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 081729** 41.8 V643  
A simple 'variable blade' laryngoscope for use in animals. Elliott, R *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 255-258. May/June 1974
- 081730** 41.8 V643  
Repetitive in vivo sampling of bovine uterus under field conditions. [Bacterial testing Equipment]. Griffin, J F T *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 259-264. May/June 1974
- 081731** 41.9 R24  
Arthrodesic resection of femero-tibio-patella articulation in dog. (Fre) Pichard, R *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 46 (10): 409-416. Dec 1973
- 081732** 41.8 C12  
Dr. R. M. Cello. [Biography, veterinary medicine, education]. *Calif Vet* 28 (5): 14. May 1974
- 081733** 41.8 C12  
Idiopathic gammopathy & plasmacytosis in a horse. Schalm, O W *Calif Vet* 28 (6): 13-14, 16, 18, 20. June 1974
- 081734** 20 AK1  
Veterinary medicine at service of agriculture. (Rus) Shishkov, V P *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 23-24. May 1974
- 081735** 41.8 EC7  
Traumatism. VI. Anesthesia in thoracic surgery. (Fre) McDonnell, W *Econ Med Anim* 15 (2): 115-125. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081736** 275.29 OR32B  
Understanding calf scours. [Cattle, health problems]. Reynolds, G E *Ext Bull Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, 8 P. Jan 1974
- 081737** 275.249 SO8  
Castration & dehorning of beef calves. Clark, T J *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 2, 10 P. 1974
- 081738** 18 W763  
An introduction to principles of veterinary clinical pharmacology: elimination of drugs. 2. Mechanisms of drug elimination. Baggot, J D *Feldwirtschaft* 22 (5): 63-71. Ref. May 1974
- 081739** SF985.F4  
Hip dysplasia & pectineus resection in cat. [Surgery]. Peiffer, R L *Feline Pract* 4 (3): 40, 42-43. May/June 1974
- 081740** SF481.F53  
Poultry health in Bavaria. (Swe) Lindgren, N O *Fjäderfa* 67 (6): 186-187. June 1974
- 081741** 44.8 H65  
Blood transfusion brings first-calf heifer back to normal. Lyle, C D *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (11): 706-707. June 10, 1974
- 081742** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Experimental surgical techniques for tracer studies in domestic animals. Hill, K J *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972* P. 101-109. Ref. 1974
- 081743** HD9769.A2P7  
Producing curative preparations for animal industry made from wood waste. (Rus) Ljamin, V A *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 106-115. 1973
- 081744** SF1.I4  
Use of Rumalaya cream & tablets in animals. Pandey, M R *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 197-198. Dec 1973
- 081745** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on blood level of sulphonamides in poultry. Ramaswamy, V M *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 220-224. Mar 1974
- 081746** 41.8 IN2  
Recurrence of subluxation of patella in cattle after medial patellar desmotomy. [Surgery]. Krishnamurthy, D *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 379-380. May 1974
- 081747** 41.8 V6425  
Drug interactions. [Veterinary medicine]. Eckhoff, G A *Iowa State Univ Vet* 36 (2): 54-57. 1974
- 081748** 41.8 V6425  
Apicoetomy & root canal therapy of canine teeth in dog. Sick, F *Iowa State Univ Vet* 36 (2): 67-69. 1974
- 081749** 41.8 IR4  
Use of Zylazine as a central nervous system depressant in dog. Winstanley, E W *Ir Vet J* 28 (4): 71-73. Apr 1974
- 081750** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on animal husbandry & veterinary medicine in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Liu, J P *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 173-177. Dec 1973
- 081751** SF601.A5  
Forequarter amputation in dog & cat. Harvey, C E *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 25-28. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081752** SF601.A5  
Repair of radius curvus in a two-stage surgical procedure. A case report. [Dogs]. Dieterich, H F *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 48-52. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081753** SF601.A5  
Presurgical laboratory evaluation. [Animals]. Feldman, B F *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 58-60. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081754** SF601.A5  
An anterior approach to tibia. [Dogs, surgery]. Wilson, J W *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 67-69. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081755** SF601.A5  
Post surgical examinations. [Dogs]. Hinko, P J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 71-72. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081756** SF601.A5  
Intravenous urography for evaluation of renal diseases in small animals. [Dogs, cats]. Lord, P F *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 139-152. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081757** SF601.A5  
Tax planning for veterinary practice: selected topics. Purchase of a small animal practice - methods of payment. Sarner, H *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 158-163. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081758** SF601.A5  
Some clinical dangers of mannitol therapy. [Dogs]. Parker, A J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 175-178. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081759** SF601.A5  
Barking dog noise in veterinary hospitals. Lewin, J D *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 183-186. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081760** 41.8 AM3  
Repair of ventral abdominal hernia in a horse, using tantalum mesh. [Surgery]. Hamilton, D P *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (12): 1204-1205. June 15, 1974
- 081761** 41.8 AM3  
Comparative medicine in medical education. [Veterinary]. Melby, E C *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (7): 689-691. Apr 1, 1974
- 081762** 41.8 AM3  
Interpretation of synovial fluid findings in horse. [Joint diseases, diagnosis]. Van Pelt, R W *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (1): 91-95. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 081763** 41.9 J275  
A new devise for cutting hard hoofs of cattle. (Jpn) Koura, H *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (4): 172. Apr 1974
- 081764** 41.9 F91  
Friesland Health Service for Cattle; annual report 01 January through 31 December 1973. [Veterinary medicine]. (Dut) *Jaarversl Gezondheidsdieren Friesl* 54Th, 127 P. 1974
- 081765** 11 L2322  
Calf mortalities - we must know more about them. (Dan) Larsen, J B *Landbo Nyt* 28 (2): 65-68. Feb 1974
- 081766** 11 L234  
Udder disease is due to many factors. [Dairy cattle]. (Swe) Ludtke, F *Lantmannen* 85 (7): 10-12. Apr 26, 1974
- 081767** 41.8 V644  
Pioneering role of I. Uhjelyi in control of cattle tuberculosis. [Veterinarians]. (Hun) Meszaros, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 41-44. Jan 1974
- 081768** 41.8 V644  
A new pertubator for use in oviduct of cattle. (Hun) Ferencz, A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 57-58. Jan 1974
- 081769** 41.8 V644  
A restraining device for swine. (Hun) Mike, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 283-284. Apr 1974
- 081770** 41.9 D23  
Swine health - regional health regulation. (Dan) Thomsen, A *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegforen* 57 (1): 14-16. Jan 1, 1974
- 081771** 20 M57  
Sanitary & hygienic problems on utilization of manure. (Rus) Poliakov, A *Mezh-dunar S-kh Zh* 3: 79-84. 1974
- 081772** 20 M57  
Importance of zoohygiene in connection with modern methods of raising livestock. (Rus) Kovacs, F *Mezh-dunar S-kh Zh* 3: 88-90. 1974
- 081773** 24 M72  
Essential beef management skills. [Dehorning, castration, branding, cattle]. *Mod Farming* 1 (4): 10-12, 14-16. Autumn 1974
- 081774** 41.8 N812  
Internship for new DVM [Doctor of Veterinary Medicine]: a learning situation for entire practice. Peddie, J F *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (6): 448-452. June 1974
- 081775** 41.8 N812  
Malpractice suits - growing threat. [Veterinary medicine]. *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (7): 515-522. July 1974
- 081776** 41.8 N812  
Clinical chemistry in equine practice. I. Coffman, J R *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (7): 559-560. July 1974
- 081777** 41.8 M742  
Investigation into cost of veterinary services in industrialized dairy farming units. (Ger) Eschenbach, E *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (3): 106-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974
- 081778** 41.8 M742  
Tasks of veterinary medicine in preparing investment planning documentation for industrialized livestock farming units. (Ger) Kalbe, P *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (3): 81-85. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974



- 081779** 41.8 M742  
New blood sampling device for cattle. (Ger) Eichner, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (4): 133-134. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 081780** 45.8 N21N  
Animal health programs in sheep production. Schock, R C *Natl Wool Grow* 64 (7): 14-15, 22-24. July 1974
- 081781** 41.8 P76  
Changes in alimentary tract in cattle suffering from leukosis. (Pol) Cakala, S *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 459-472. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081782** 47.8 AM33P  
Rate of follicular atresia following hypophysectomy of turkey. Opel, H *Poult Sci* 53 (2): 825-827. Mar 1974
- 081783** S19.P7  
Can we avoid horn injuries. [Calves]. Sharma, S N *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 19. Mar 1974
- 081784** S544.3.A6A72  
Castrating pigs. LeViness, E A *Q Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 300, 2 P. 1974
- 081785** 41.8 R3262  
Economic incidences on veterinarian's activity. (Fre) Godfrain, J C *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): Iii-x. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081786** 41.8 R3262  
Study of mortality & emergency cases in Wakwa Zootechnical Research Station, Cameroon. [Cattle]. (Fre) Pierson, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 431-442. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081787** 41.8 R32  
Serous enzymatic assay in equine clinic. [Disease diagnosis]. (Fre) Rico, A G *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (6): 781-794. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 081788** 41.8 R32  
Irritating power on rabbit skin & eye of bleaching water & peracetic acid at different levels. (Fre) Duprat, P *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (6): 879-895. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 081789** 41.8 R3226  
In memory of Don Felix Gordon Ordas, a sad anniversary. [Veterinarians]. (Spa) Ruiz Martinez, C *Rev Vet Venez* 36 (210): 3-9. Jan 31, 1974
- 081790** 49 P943  
Several problems of prenatal pathology. [Livestock diseases]. (Rum) Gluhovshi, N *Rev Zootec Med Vet* 24 (2): 47-53. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081791** 24 R3472  
Differences in dentition of indigenous & Hereford cattle as seen under polarized light. Steenkamp, J D G *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 3-17. Ref. 1974
- 081792** 45.8 SA8  
Veterinarian's job in today's sheep industry. (Nor) Utklev, H E *Sau Geit* 26 (5): 145-147, 149-150. Nov 1973
- 081793** 41.9 SV23  
Viewpoint on Swedish assistance to underdeveloped countries in field of veterinary medicine. (Swe) Hansen, H J *Sven Vet Tidn* 25 (15): 471-473. Aug 1973
- 081794** 41.8 T31  
Small animal surgery. [Dogs]. Hobson, H P *Tex Vet Med J* 35 (6): 5-6. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 081795** 49 T443  
Experience gained in sanitary protection of livestock production in radically cutting animal losses & improving reproductive performance of animal stocks. (Ger) Streitmann, H *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 71-72. Feb 1974
- 081796** 41.8 T431  
New developments in veterinary literature retrieval. [Information]. (Dut) Mathijssen, A H H M *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (10): 527-533. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 081797** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: J. W. van Hemmen. [Veterinarians]. (Dut) Hoogendoorn, A *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (10): 545. May 15, 1974
- 081798** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: S. T. Hofstra. [Veterinarians]. (Dut) Osinga, A *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (11): 588-589. June 1, 1974
- 081799** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: L. J. Haks. [Veterinarians]. (Dut) Bergsma, C *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (11): 589-590. June 1, 1974
- 081800** 41.8 T431  
Use of Saffan & combined anesthetic Fentanyl/metomidate in anaesthesia in cats. (Dut) Vries, H W de *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (9): 493-494. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 081801** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: a. W. Brons. [Veterinarians]. (Dut) Putter, D de *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (9): 506-507. May 1, 1974
- 081802** 41.8 V6458  
Our own six-step collection system. [Veterinary medicine]. Buelke, D L *Vet Econ* 15 (6): 22-26, 30. June 1974
- 081803** 41.8 V6468  
Veterinary medicine style & terminology. (Bul) Popov, M *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 98-101. 1974
- 081804** 41.8 V641  
Anabolic steroids: possible uses in meat & milk production. [Cattle, disease control]. Heitzman, R J *Vet Rec* 94 (23): 529-532. Ref. June 8, 1974
- 081805** 41.8 V641  
Some observations on diseases of ear, nose & throat in horse, & endoscopy using a flexible fiberoptic endoscope. Cook, W R *Vet Rec* 94 (23): 533-541. Ref. June 8, 1974
- 081806** 41.8 V641  
Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons: New President of RCVS: Professor Hughes. *Vet Rec* 94 (23): 551-552. June 8, 1974
- 081807** 41.8 V641  
Percutaneous lung biopsy in horse. Schatzmann, U *Vet Rec* 94 (25): 588-590. Ref. June 22, 1974
- 081808** 41.8 V6426  
Castration of lambs. (Rus) Zham'ianzhav, TS *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 112-114. Feb 1974
- 081809** 41.8 V6426  
On history of veterinary medicine at 56th anniversary of armed forces of USSR. (Rus) Alichkin, S L *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 116-118. Feb 1974
- 081810** 41.8 V6426  
Fundamentals of prophylaxis on industrial-type farms. [Livestock, diseases]. (Rus) Poliakov, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 36-40. Feb 1974
- 081811** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis for swine diseases in industrial farm complexes. (Rus) Okuntsov, I V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 40-42. Feb 1974
- 081812** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of air temperature of their quarters on calves. (Rus) Komarov, N M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 35-37. Mar 1974
- 081813** 41.8 V6426  
Zoohygienic evaluation of cow stables with various methods of removing manure. (Rus) Chernykh, V I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 39-41. Mar 1974
- 081814** 41.8 V6426  
Microflora of mare's milk. (Rus) Asil'bekov, B A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 43-44. Mar 1974
- 081815** 41.8 V6426  
Improving training of veterinarians. (Rus) Shishkov, V P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 99-102. Mar 1974
- 081816** 41.8 V6426  
Topography of gastrointestinal tract of lambs. (Rus) Bushmanov, B S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 104-105. Apr 1974
- 081817** 41.8 V6426  
Some problems on manufacture of medicinal preparations. [Veterinary medicine]. (Rus) Vetra, I A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 109-110. Apr 1974
- 081818** 41.8 V6426  
Scientific research in veterinary medicine in Belgium. (Rus) Sidorov, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 115-117. Apr 1974
- 081819** 41.8 V6426  
On unity of instruction & training in higher educational institutions. [Veterinary medicine]. (Rus) Beliakov, I M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 101-102. May 1974
- 081820** 41.8 V6426  
On completion of higher training of veterinarian. (Rus) *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 102-105. May 1974
- 081821** 41.8 V6426  
Veterinary service for agricultural industrial livestock-raising complexes. (Rus) Popov, I N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 29-34. May 1974
- 081822** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of cultivated pastures on health & productivity of cows. [Feeding]. (Rus) Popov, N I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 42-44. May 1974
- 081823** 41.8 V6439  
On methods of planning special activities of veterinary establishments. (Cze) Kouba, V *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 51-53. 1974
- 081824** 41.8 V6439  
Pasture stands & veterinary measures. [Livestock, grazing]. (Cze) Sikula, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 104-105. 1974
- 081825** 41.8 V6439  
Pastures & health conditions of livestock. (Cze) Valach, Z *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 109. 1974
- 081826** 41.8 V6439  
Research at State veterinary institutes. (Cze) Kral, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 127-128. 1974
- 081827** 41.8 V6439  
Practical application of technical & scientific information as a basic condition for success of veterinary care. (Slo) Halasa, M *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 128-129. 1974
- 081828** 41.8 V6439  
A new system of influenza virus nomenclature. (Cze) Varejka, F *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 130-131. 1974
- 081829** 41.8 M69  
Enterogastric lavage in small animal practice. Frye, F L *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 835-836. July 1974
- 081830** 41.8 M69  
Pediatric surgery in dog & cat. Northway, R B *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 855-856. July 1974
- 081831** 41.8 M69  
Light where you want it! Versatile new lamp carries light into hard-to-see areas during surgery. [Veterinary]. Rickards, D A *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 866-867. July 1974
- 081832** 41.8 M69  
Some things veterinary practitioners should know about dairy goats. Guss, S B *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 889-893. July 1974
- 081833** 41.8 M69  
Can international money troubles help or hurt you? Some thoughts on how to hedge against devaluation of dollar. [veterinary practice]. Markstein, D L *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 906-907. July 1974
- 081834** 41.8 M69  
Setting a value for your practice. [Veterinary medicine]. Arkin, J *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 908-910. July 1974
- 081835** 41.8 Z5  
Changes in serum alpha-amylase activity in pigs induced by ethionine intoxication. Wolf, G H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (2): 105-111. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081836** 41.8 Z5  
Experimental anesthetization of a dromedary camel. Rosborough, J P *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (2): 149-156. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081837** 41.8 Z5  
Hypocalcaemic effect of toluidine blue in sheep. Luthman, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (2): 89-95. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081838** 41.8 Z5  
Effect of dopamine on gastric adrenergic receptors in goat. Miert, A S J P A M van *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (2): 96-104. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081839** 41.8 Z5  
A method of vectorial evaluation of electrocardiogram in horse. (Ger) Grauerholz, H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (3): 188-197. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 081840** 41.8 Z5  
Electrocardiogram of Japanese (Coturnix coturnix japonica) & bobwhite (Colinus virginianus) quail. Szabuniewicz, M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (3): 198-207. Ref. Mar 1974

## INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

- 081841** 41.8 AC84  
Control of fowl pseudo-pest (Newcastle disease) by means of vaccines. (Ita) Papparella, V *Acta Med Vet* 19 (3/4): 167-196. Ref. May/Aug 1973
- 081842** 41.8 AC84  
A case of canine leishmaniasis observed in city of Naples. (Ita) Persechino, A *Acta Med Vet* 19 (3/4): 233-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/Aug 1973
- 081843** QR1.A33  
In vitro studies on respiratory & genital strains of IBR/IPV (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, infectious pustular vulvovaginitis) virus. II. Serological studies & plaques characteristic. Wojciechowski, K J *Acta Microbiol Pol, Ser B Microbiol Appl* 6 (23): 33-42. Ref. 1974



- 081844** 436.8 AC8  
Changes in serum proteins of *Fasciola hepatica* infected sheep treated with Fasciolin, Distolon & Zanil. Uchacz, S *Acta Parasitol Pol* 21 (31/42): 543-597. Ref. 1973
- 081845** 436.8 AC8  
A comparative study of behaviour of certain biochemical indices in course of fasciolosis in sheep treated with different anthelmintics. [*Fasciola hepatica*]. Sobieszewski, K *Acta Parasitol Pol* 21 (31/42): 599-640. Ref. 1973
- 081846** 41.8 AC87  
Course of an experimental liver fluke infection in pig. [*Fasciola hepatica*]. Nansen, P *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 138-140. 1974
- 081847** 41.8 AC87  
Studies on *Fasciola hepatica* miracidia labelled with radiosenium. [Mice]. Nansen, P *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 144-146. 1974
- 081848** 41.8 AC87  
Serological & immunological studies of pleuropneumonia of swine caused by *Haemophilus paraemolyticus*. Nielsen, R *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 80-89. 1974
- 081849** QP98.A1A5  
Lymphocytotoxic antibodies against cattle J antigen. Hruban, V *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (3): 183-184. 1973
- 081850** SF998.A1A55  
First-line defence against foot-and-mouth disease. *Anim Quar* 2 (5): 16. Sept/Dec 1973
- 081851** 436.8 AN7  
Ecology of leishmaniasis in South of France. 7. Detection of canine enzootic loci using immunoserological methods. (Fre) Lanotte, G *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (1): 41-62. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 081852** SF602.A5  
A technique for purification of suspensions of *Eimeria* sporozoites using a column of synthetic fibres. (Fre) Bontemps, M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 109-113. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081853** SF602.A5  
Penetration of radioactive-labeled antibiotics from blood serum into milk in normal & mastitic ewes. Ziv, G *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 15-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081854** SF602.A5  
Value of anatoxins & adjuvants in antistaphylococcal immunisation of ewes. II. Oil adjuvants. (Fre) Plommet, M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 29-39. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081855** SF602.A5  
Effect of infection with *Brucella abortus* on hypersensitivity & hyperreactivity of mouse to endotoxins of *Brucella melitensis*, *Yersinia enterocolitica* an *Escherichia coli*. (Fre) Diza, R *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 41-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081856** SF602.A5  
Swine fever: Virus serological variations in France & their involvement on development of subclinical & chronic disease in field. (Fre) Aynaud, J M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 57-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081857** SF602.A5  
Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. I. Purification & structure of viral capsid. (Fre) Cohen, J *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 87-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081858** 448.9 L75A  
Trypanosoma simiae at Kenya coast: A correlation between virulence & transmitting species of Glossina. [Pigs]. Janssen, J A H A *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 68 (1): 5-19. Mar 1974
- 081859** 448.9 L75A  
Effects of injecting anti-erythrocyte serum into calves infected with *Anaplasma marginale*. McHardy, N *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 68 (1): 51-57. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081860** 448.3 AP5  
Plaque assay for avirulent (lentogenic) strains of Newcastle disease virus. Lomniczi, B *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1162-1163. June 1974
- 081861** 448.3 AP5  
Immunofluorescent identification of mycoplasma colonies grown on agar-covered glass slides. Lehmkuhl, H D *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1170-1171. June 1974
- 081862** 448.3 AP5  
Serotyping of avian mycoplasma species in India. Asnani, P J *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 997-1000. Ref. June 1974
- 081863** 41.8 EX7  
Immune haemolysis in cattle: a contribution to pathogenesis of anaemia in dairy cows. (Ger) Lachmann, G *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 871-879. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081864** 41.8 EX7  
Spontaneous production of bacteriophage by strains of *Salmonella choleraesuis* var. kuzendorf. [Swine]. (Ger) Keil, R *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 891-901. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081865** 41.8 EX7  
Role of *Pasteurella* infections in respiratory diseases of calves. 1. Isolation & characterization of *Pasteurella*. (Ger) Dao trong dat, *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 909-924. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081866** 41.8 EX7  
Enhancement of sensitivity of immunodiffusion reaction in detection of antibody against bovine adenoviruses. Haralambiev, H *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 925-928. 1973
- 081867** 41.8 EX7  
Experimental infection of Japanese quail with *Mycobacterium avium*. (Ger) Holejsky, J *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 929-937. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081868** 41.8 EX7  
Density of foot & mouth disease virus in caesium chloride solutions. (Ger) Liebermann, H *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 939-944. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081869** 41.8 EX7  
Fine structure & morphogenesis of C viral particles in bovine enzootic leucosis. (Ger) Solisch, P *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27 (6): 903-908. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081870** 475 AR62  
Considerations on gastrointestinal parasites of dog (*Canis familiaris*), diagnosed by examinations of feces. (Por) Freitas Fernandes, B de *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 126-128. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 081871** 475 AR62  
Focal necrosis in swine brain. II. (Por) Curial, O *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 182-186. 1973
- 081872** 41.8 AV5  
Etiology & pathogenesis of ulcerative enteritis (Quail disease): experimental disease. [Chickens]. Berkhoff, G A *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 205-212. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 081873** 41.8 AV5  
Serological comparisons of strains of infectious bronchitis virus using plaque-purified isolates. [Chickens]. Hopkins, S R *Avian Dis* 18 (2): 231-239. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 081874** 41.8 B45  
Examinations & survey on occurrence of bovine babesiosis in South Bavarian area [*Ixodes ricinus*]. (Ger) Dennig, H K *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (10): 190-193. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 081875** 41.8 B45  
Influence of sex on immunity & resistance to bacterial & viral infections. [Animals]. (Ger) Buschmann, H *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (10): 194-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 081876** 41.8 B45  
Swine fever serum neutralisation test on rabbits. (Ger) Jaeger, O *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (10): 200-201. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 081877** 41.8 B45  
*Fasciola gigantica* infection in small laboratory animals. (Ger) Gerber, H C *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (11): 207-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 081878** 41.8 B45  
Genus *Yersinia*: Veterinary importance & bacteriology diagnosis. (Ger) Thal, E *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (11): 212-214. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 081879** 41.8 B45  
Occurrence of salmonella in slaughter cattle in Turkey. (Ger) Burow, H *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (12): 225-228. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 081880** 41.8 B45  
Modern drugs against parasites of dogs. (Ger) Forstner, M J *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (12): 228-231. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 081881** 41.8 B45  
Vaccination of pigs with a diethylaminoethyl dextran containing bivalent foot & mouth disease vaccine. (Ger) Bauer, K *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (9): 170-173. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 081882** 41.8 B45  
Bovine brucellosis in Uganda. (Ger) Plagemann, O *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (9): 173-175. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 081883** 383 SO1  
Infection by avian myeloblastosis virus, biosynthesis of pulse labelled polysomal high molecular weight RNA & cellular differentiation. [Chick embryos]. (Fre) Verger, C *Biochimie* 56 (3): 373-381. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 081884** SF95.B56  
Effect of intensifying agricultural production on occurrence of infectious diseases of livestock. (Cze) Mican, P *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 381-384. 1973
- 081885** 448.8 B772  
Pathophysiological changes resulting from intravenous injectio of ovine hydatid cyst fluid to sheep. [Echinococcus granulosus]. Tabatabai, M *Br J Exp Pathol* 55 (1): 33-37. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081886** 448.8 B772  
Studies on a smooth phage-resistant variant of *Brucella abortus*. I. Immunological properties. Corbel, M J *Br J Exp Pathol* 55 (1): 78-87. Ref. Feb 1974
- 081887** 41.8 V643  
Detection of antibodies to *Campylobacter fetus* (Vibrio fetus) in preputial secretions of bulls with vibriosis. Corbel, M J *Br Vet J* 130 (3): Li-liii. May/June 1974
- 081888** 41.8 V643  
Preliminary observations on antigen activity of *Fasciola gigantica* by immunodiffusion test in sheep. Kadhim, J K *Br Vet J* 130 (3): Liv-lvi. May/June 1974
- 081889** 41.8 V643  
A comparative serological study of *Dermatophilus congolensis* antigens prepared by different methods. [Cattle]. Oduye, O O *Br Vet J* 130 (3): Lix-lxiii. May/June 1974
- 081890** 41.8 V643  
Use of epidemiology in animal disease. Wilson, Sir G *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 207-213. May/June 1974
- 081891** 41.8 V643  
Faecal & vaginal bacteriology of sows during reproductive cycle. Maclean, C W *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 230-237. May/June 1974
- 081892** 41.8 V643  
A survey of bovine brucellosis in four districts of Uganda. Newton, F J *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 249-254. May/June 1974
- 081893** 41.8 V643  
Application of an indirect method of infecting ticks with piroplasms for use in isolation of field infections. [Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, Theileria parva, rabbits, cattle]. Irvin, A D *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 280-291. Ref. May/June 1974
- 081894** 512 W262  
Common antigens of *Cysticercus bovis* & *Taenia saginata*. [Calves, rabbits, parasites]. Machnicka, B *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (3): 197-199. Ref. 1974
- 081895** 41.9 R24  
Action of mebendazole on *Toxocara canis* & its toxicity to dog. (Fre) Guilhon, J *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 46 (10): 393-397. Dec 1973
- 081896** 41.9 R24  
Two new species of skin mites in France responsible for pruriginous, scurfy dermatitis of domestic carnivores. [Cheyletiella; dogs, cats]. (Fre) Guilhon, J *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 46 (10): 399-407. Ref. Dec 1973
- 081897** 41.9 R24  
Attempts of treat canine staphylococcosis by methionine-methylsulphonium iodide. [Demodex canis]. (Fre) Guilhon, J *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 46 (10): 431-442. Dec 1973
- 081898** RA1270.P35A1  
Interaction of p,p' DDT with histomoniasis in bobwhites. [Heterakis gallinarum, Histomonas meleagridis]. Thompson, N P *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 474-482. Ref. May 1974
- 081899** 107.6 SA23  
Immunologic memory in antibody response against Newcastle disease virus. Bito, Y *Bull Univ Osaka Prefect, Ser B Agric Biol* 25: 1-9. Ref. Mar 1973
- 081900** 107.6 SA23  
Investigation on leptospiral agglutinin of diagnostic & stray dogs in Osaka Prefecture using rapid microscopic agglutination test. Noda, R *Bull Univ Osaka Prefect, Ser B Agric Biol* 25: 17-20. Mar 1973
- 081901** 107.6 SA23  
A new species of *Metastrongylus* [asymetricus] (Nematoda) from a wild boar with remarks on other species. Noda, R *Bull Univ Osaka Prefect, Ser B Agric Biol* 25: 21-29. Ref. Mar 1973
- 081902** 41.8 C11  
Animal & human schistosomiasis: Epidemiological relations. [Schistosoma]. (Fre) Euzéby, J *Cah Med Vet* 43 (2): 53-72. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 081903** 41.8 C12  
Serological survey of toxoplasmosis in selected population of veterinarians in California. *Calif Vet* 28 (2): 32-34. Feb 1974
- 081904** 41.8 C12  
Problem of bovine coccidiosis. *Calif Vet* 28 (6): 42-43. June 1974
- 081905** 475 C48  
Immunological study of five helminths of sheep. (Spa) Quiroz Romero, H *Ciencia (mex, D F)* 28 (3): 121-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 30, 1973
- 081906** 44.8 D1439  
Dry cow treatment for mastitis. Mitchell, B *Dairy Notes* 11 (1): 15-16. Autumn 1974
- 081907** 20 AK1  
Enzootics of influenza among chickens. (Rus) Mustakimov, R G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 19-21. Dec 1973



- 081908** 20 AK1  
Structure, biology & systematic condition of ruminants *Anaplasma*, *Aegyptianella* of poultry, *Hemobartonella* & *Eperythrozoon*. (Rus) D'iaikov, L P *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 22-24. Ref. Dec 1973
- 081909** 20 AK1  
Plasma cell reaction in single & complex vaccination of livestock against anthrax, malignant edema & enterotoxemia. (Rus) Kadyrov, R A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 32-34. Mar 1974
- 081910** 20 AK1  
Agglutinability & virulence of clone-reproduced variants of enteropathogenic strains of *Escherichia coli*. [Calves]. (Rus) Sidorov, M A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 32-34. Apr 1974
- 081911** 41.8 D482  
Observations on an outbreak of infectious anemia in horses in area of Kassel. (Ger) Feiling, O *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (10): 237-242. (Concluded). Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 081912** 41.8 D482  
Cellular sites & mode of antibody formation. [Mice]. (Ger) Mitscherlich, E *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (8): 191-197. (Continued) ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 081913** QR180.E87  
Bursal & postbursal cells in chicken. Separation by gradient centrifugation. Toivanen, P *Europ J Immunol* 4 (3): 220-223. Ref. Mar 1974
- 081914** 275.29 OR32C  
Internal & external parasites of sheep extension service. *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 800, Rev., 4 P. Jan 1974
- 081915** SF985.F4  
Toxoplasma retinitis in a cat. Campbell, L H *Feline Pract* 4 (3): 38-39. May/June 1974
- 081916** 436.8 C33  
Results of serologic examination of domestic animals for leptospirosis in Mongolian People's Republic. Sebek, Z *Folia Parasit* 21 (1): 21-28. Ref. 1974
- 081917** 43.8 G69  
Balantidiosis in cattle. Jain, P C *Gosamvardhana* 21 (8): 14-16. Nov 1973
- 081918** 44.8 H65  
Plagued by foot rot? build a footbath for your cows. Bates, D W *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (1): 713. June 10, 1974
- 081919** 44.8 H65  
What appears to be foot rot most likely is not. [Cows]. Allenstein, L C *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (12): 772-773. June 25, 1974
- 081920** SF757.2.I46  
On antigenic relationship of virus strains of viral gastroenteritis & hog cholera. (Rus) Kubenov, O *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 101-104. 1973
- 081921** SF757.2.I46  
Immunity in connection with use of live & inactivated vaccine against pseudorabies. [Livestock]. (Rus) Nochevnyi, V T *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 104-109. 1973
- 081922** SF757.2.I46  
State of immunity of swine with infectious pneumonia. (Rus) Dushuk, R V *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 109-110. 1973
- 081923** SF757.2.I46  
In vitro culture of *Mycoplasma* & immunological reactions of animals to their introduction. (Rus) Zuev, V V *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 111-115. 1973
- 081924** SF757.2.I46  
Features of immunity in cases of sore mouth of sheep. (Rus) Lopatnikov, G I *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 115-118. 1973
- 081925** SF757.2.I46  
Immunological approach to study of virus etiology of neoplastic diseases of livestock. (Rus) Strizhachenko, N M *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 118-126. 1973
- 081926** SF757.2.I46  
Immunological properties of a virus strain of pox isolated from pheasant. [Pigeonpox]. (Rus) Farzaliev, I A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 126-128. 1973
- 081927** SF757.2.I46  
Comparative study of virulent & immunogenic properties of *Brucella abortus* culture number 104-m & 19. (Rus) Shumilov, K V *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 129-135. 1973
- 081928** SF757.2.I46  
Study of immunity against brucellosis without post-vaccinal serum-positive state. (Rus) Zhovanik, P N *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 135-141. 1973
- 081929** SF757.2.I46  
Immunity in cases of brucellosis in reindeer & its practical importance. (Rus) Davydov, N N *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 142-151. 1973
- 081930** SF757.2.I46  
Features of immunogenesis as affected by inagglutinable live anti-brucellosis vaccines MVB & Lr forms of *Brucella*. (Rus) Trilenko, P A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 152-160. 1973
- 081931** SF757.2.I46  
Significance of revaccination of cattle with various anti-brucellosis vaccines. (Rus) Kosilov, I A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 161-166. 1973
- 081932** SF757.2.I46  
Change in content of specific & non-specific immunoglobulins (M & G) in blood serum of heifers vaccinated with strain 19 *Brucella abortus* & experimentally infected with virulent strain 54 of *Brucella abortus*. (Rus) Kondaurav, B I *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 166-171. 1973
- 081933** SF757.2.I46  
Allergic reactivity & immunity in sheep after multiple vaccinations with strain 19 of *Brucella abortus*. (Rus) Usmanova, F I *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 171-174. 1973
- 081934** SF757.2.I46  
Study of immunizing properties of vaccine from strain 19. [Brucellosis]. (Rus) Lazarev, P S *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 174-178. 1973
- 081935** SF757.2.I46  
Experimental study of immunogenic properties of anti-brucellosis vaccine from strain *Brucella abortus* 1. (Rus) Artemov, B T *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 178-183. 1973
- 081936** SF757.2.I46  
On method of testing virulent & immunogenic properties of *Brucella* strains on animals. [Guinea pigs]. (Rus) Rasulov, G O *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 183-188. 1973
- 081937** SF757.2.I46  
Incomplete antibodies & methods of their development. (Rus) Saisuldin, T *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 188-192. 1973
- 081938** SF757.2.I46  
Transfer of immunity of mother to newborn young - a condition of preserving it in an infected medium. (Rus) Aliverdiev, A A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 192-196. 1973
- 081939** SF757.2.I46  
Effect of antibiotics on development of immunity in relation to experimental erysipelas infection in swine. (Rus) Fortushnyi, V A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 196-201. 1973
- 081940** SF757.2.I46  
On principle of strengthening post-vaccinal immunity against pasteurellosis with aid of adjuvants. (Rus) Nikiforova, N M *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 202-210. 1973
- 081941** SF757.2.I46  
Immunogenesis in newborn piglets in relation to vaccination against leptospirosis. (Rus) Degtiarev, V I *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 211-217. 1973
- 081942** SF757.2.I46  
Basic problems of immunogenesis in relation to colibacillosis in calves. (Rus) Koliakov, I A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 217-221. 1973
- 081943** SF757.2.I46  
Effect of environmental factors on resistance of organism & immunogenesis. [Livestock]. (Rus) Kovalenko, I A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 22-41. 1973
- 081944** SF757.2.I46  
Problems of immunology in vaccinating animals with attenuated strains of *Salmonella*. (Rus) Matvienko, B A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 221-224. 1973
- 081945** SF757.2.I46  
Study of immunogenesis in cases of group aerosol immunization of piglets against salmonellosis & swine erysipelas. (Rus) Bartninkas, I I *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 227-232. 1973
- 081946** SF757.2.I46  
On mechanism of action of tetracycline on immunogenesis in experimental salmonellosis infection in animals. [Rabbits]. (Rus) Petrov, V F *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 232-238. 1973
- 081947** SF757.2.I46  
Effectiveness of specific & normal serum gamma plus beta-globulins in cases of colibacillosis in newborn calves. (Rus) Petrashin, V P *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 238-242. 1973
- 081948** SF757.2.I46  
Forming of post-infectious & post-vaccinal anti-salmonellosis immunity in piglets & calves with use of chlortetracycline. (Rus) Ovsianov, N I *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 242-246. 1973
- 081949** SF757.2.I46  
Comparative characteristics of biological properties of *Escherichia coli* isolated from organs of newborn calves in varying states of health. (Rus) Zaroza, V G *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 246-251. 1973
- 081950** SF757.2.I46  
Effect of vitamin A on immunological state of chicks in experimental & natural cases of colibacillosis. (Rus) Shishkov, V P *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 251-257. 1973
- 081951** SF757.2.I46  
Methodological principles for testing humoral factors of immunity. (Rus) Emelianenko, P A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 257-261. 1973
- 081952** SF757.2.I46  
Specific features of immunity in cases of verminosis. [Livestock]. (Rus) Ershov, V S *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 262-270. 1973
- 081953** SF757.2.I46  
Immunological reactions in cases of experimental *Macracanthorhynchus* infestation of swine. (Rus) TSvetayeva, N P *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 270-274. 1973
- 081954** SF757.2.I46  
Eosinophils as a protective reaction in cases of metastrongyliasis in swine. (Rus) Tiunov, V I *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 275-279. 1973
- 081955** SF757.2.I46  
Protective reaction of swine organism in cases of ascariasis before & after deworming. (Rus) Malakhova, E I *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 284-290. 1973
- 081956** SF757.2.I46  
Functional disorders & biochemical shifts in organism of sheep, goats & cattle in cases of liver fluke. (Rus) Vasil'ev, A A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 290-295. 1973
- 081957** SF757.2.I46  
Obtaining antigenic preparations from *Fasciola hepatica* & *Fasciola gigantica* & testing them in experimental fascioliasis. (Rus) Klimentko, V V *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 296-299. 1973
- 081958** SF757.2.I46  
Immunomorphological changes in sheep organism in cases of lungworm infestation. (Rus) Gorskova, G I *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 299-302. 1973
- 081959** SF757.2.I46  
Effect of cyanoacetic acid hydrazide, dithiazine phosphate & aqueous solution of iodine on process of immunogenesis in cases of lungworms in sheep. (Rus) Panasiuk, D I *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 302-306. 1973
- 081960** SF757.2.I46  
Pathological & immunomorphological changes in relation to experimental infestation of sheep with stomach worms. (Rus) Buzmakova, R A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 306-309. 1973
- 081961** SF757.2.I46  
Study of toxicity of perivisceral fluid of *Parascaris equorum* & homogenate from *Ascaridia galli* & production of anaphylactic shock in foals. (Rus) Zaitsev, N I A *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 309-315. 1973
- 081962** SF757.2.I46  
Morphological study of anaphylactic reactions in cases of *Ascaridia* infestation of poultry. (Rus) Gumen'shchikova, V P *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 315-319. 1973
- 081963** SF757.2.I46  
Immunity in relation to cases of cysticercosis in cattle. [Cysticercus bovis]. (Rus) Leikina, E S *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 320-326. 1973
- 081964** SF757.2.I46  
Immunity & life span of *Cysticercus* species in cases of cysticercosis in festation of cattle. (Rus) Shekhovtsev, V S *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 326-329. 1973
- 081965** SF757.2.I46  
Study of antigens of eugamic helminths. (Rus) Berezko, V K *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 330-333. 1973
- 081966** SF757.2.I46  
Functional antigens of larval & imaginal stages of *Muticupes multicaps*. [Dogs]. (Rus) Iaraev, R G *In Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 333-336. 1973



- 081967** SF757.2.I46  
Manifestation of immuno-competent cells in lymphoid tissue of guinea pigs by using fluorescent antibody technique in trichinosis. (Rus) Stepanov, A V In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 336-341. 1973
- 081968** SF757.2.I46  
On methods of manifestation of active antibody components of helminths. (Rus) Tarakanov, V I In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 341-345. 1973
- 081969** SF757.2.I46  
Response in specific & non-specific hosts in cases of ascariasis & toxocarosis. (Rus) Sosipatrova, L A In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 345-347. 1973
- 081970** SF757.2.I46  
On mechanism of immunity in cases of theileriasis in cattle. (Rus) Stepanova, N I In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 348-350. 1973
- 081971** SF757.2.I46  
Theileria culture in tissue culture & testing for immunogenic properties. (Rus) Abramova, I V In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 351-355. 1973
- 081972** SF757.2.I46  
Protein dynamics in cattle with theileriasis. (Rus) Poliakov, V F In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 355-361. 1973
- 081973** SF757.2.I46  
Some problems of immunity against theileriasis in cattle. (Rus) Tutushin, M I In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 367-372. 1973
- 081974** SF757.2.I46  
Immunity to piroplasmiasis in domestic animals. (Rus) Kolabskii, N A In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 373-376. 1973
- 081975** SF757.2.I46  
Immunity & parasite hosts in cases of piroplasmiasis & franciellosis of cattle. (Rus) Li, P N In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 377-382. 1973
- 081976** SF757.2.I46  
Immunity in relation to toxoplasmosis in rabbits. (Rus) Timofeev, B A In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 382-386. 1973
- 081977** SF757.2.I46  
Effect of radiation on immunological processes of livestock organism. (Rus) Andreev, M N In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 41-51. 1973
- 081978** SF757.2.I46  
On some principles of administration of complex vaccination on swine raising farms. (Rus) Kotov, V T In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 51-56. 1973
- 081979** SF757.2.I46  
Results of studying immunity of animals inoculated with dry vaccine from Novosibirsk NIVS & Kursk NPVL from a modified strain of type A cultured foot-and-mouth disease virus. (Rus) Slepov, A A In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 57-61. 1973
- 081980** SF757.2.I46  
On principle of strengthening post-vaccinal immunity against foot-and-mouth disease with non-specific stimulants. (Rus) Gizatullin, Kh G In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 61-63. 1973
- 081981** SF757.2.I46  
On utilization of phenomenon of virus interference for prophylaxis against foot-and-mouth disease. (Rus) Gizatullin, Kh G In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 63-66. 1973
- 081982** SF757.2.I46  
Utilization of white rats for evaluating antigenic activity of foot-and-mouth disease virus & inactivated anti-foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. (Rus) Amfiteatrov, F Z In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 66-69. 1973
- 081983** SF757.2.I46  
Immunogenic properties of foot-and-mouth disease virus cultured in explants of epithelial tissue from foot-and-mouth disease reconvalescents. (Rus) Avilov, V S In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 69-74. 1973
- 081984** SF757.2.I46  
Some problems of veterinary immunology. (Rus) Koliakov, IA E In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 7-22. 1973
- 081985** SF757.2.I46  
On certain specific & non-specific immunochemical reactions of animal organism to joint action of irradiation & foot-and-mouth disease virus antigen. (Rus) Krivova, T S In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 74-76. 1973
- 081986** SF757.2.I46  
Results of experimental study & production tests of methods of complex vaccination of swine against hog cholera, swine erysipelas, salmonellosis & pasteurellosis. (Rus) Konopatkin, A A In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 77-79. 1973
- 081987** SF757.2.I46  
On simultaneous vaccination of swine against several infections. (Rus) Petrov, V F In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 80-85. 1973
- 081988** SF757.2.I46  
Some indices of immunogenesis in relation to associated immunization of swine against hog cholera & erysipelas. (Rus) But'ianov, D D In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 85-91. 1973
- 081989** SF757.2.I46  
Method of preparing live lyophilized vaccine against hog cholera & erysipelas & study of its biological properties. (Rus) D'iakonov, O B In *Immunitet Sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 91-98. 1973
- 081990** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Tracer studies on interaction between parasitism & animal production. [Cattle, tick, *Boophilus microplus*]. Vercoc, J E In *Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspects of Animal Production in Tropical Climates*, Jakarta, 1972 P. 133-141. Ref. 1974
- 081991** QL392.P7  
Experimental study of life cycle of *Neoscaris vitulorum* - pathogenic nematode of ruminants. [Cattle, sheep]. (Rus) Mozgovoi, A A In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 105-112. Ref. 1973
- 081992** QL392.P7  
Ecological helminthology at service of planning & organizing anthelmintic measures on livestock farms of Azerbaijan. (Rus) Asadov, S M In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 13-18. 1973
- 081993** QL392.P7  
Testing anthelmintic effectiveness of iodopolyvinyl alcohol in cases of lungworms in sheep & calves. (Rus) Aiupov, Kh V In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 248-249. Ref. 1973
- 081994** QL392.P7  
Study of precipitation tests, protein fractions & restorative capacity of blood serum in experimental infestation of sheep & swine with hydatidosis. (Rus) Vasil'ev, A A In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 249-254. 1973
- 081995** QL392.P7  
Epizootiology & prophylaxis for ascariasis in furbearing animals & dogs. (Rus) Radun, F L In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 254-259. 1973
- 081996** QL392.P7  
Current status of problem of pharmacology & toxicology of anthelmintics for veterinary medicine & research. (Rus) Veselova, T P In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 259-263. 1973
- 081997** QL392.P7  
Importance of using micronutrients in complex of measures for control of verminosis of sheep. (Rus) Gadzhiev, IA G In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 263-267. 1973
- 081998** QL392.P7  
Effect of dose of infection by virulent larvae of *Muellerius capillaris* on clinical course of lungworms in sheep. (Rus) Gejvondian, S A In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 267-270. 1973
- 081999** QL392.P7  
Actual premises for eradicating liver flukes in sheep & goats. [Fasciola]. (Rus) Grigoian, G A In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 270-275. 1973
- 082000** QL392.P7  
Anaphylactic reaction in cases of *Ascaridia* infestation of poultry; morphological studies. (Rus) Gumen'schikova, V P In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 275-280. Ref. 1973
- 082001** QL392.P7  
Marshallagia infestation in Karakul sheep & measures for its control in Uzbekistan. (Rus) Irgashev, I Kh In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 281-285. 1973
- 082002** QL392.P7  
Testing Mansonil, Oksid, & Fenasal in cases of tapeworm infestation of sheep & calves. (Rus) Kadenatsii, A N In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 285-289. 1973
- 082003** QL392.P7  
On exterminating sources of infestation of gizzard worms in geese by means of therapeutic measures. (Rus) Kobulei, T In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 293-295. 1973
- 082004** QL392.P7  
Effect of deworming on immunity of baby pigs in cases of experimental *Ascaris* infestation. (Rus) Malakhova, E I In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 300-306. Ref. 1973
- 082005** QL392.P7  
Immunizing effect of repeated infections of animals with small doses of *Strongyloides* larvae. [Rabbits]. (Rus) Malygin, S A In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 306-307. Ref. 1973
- 082006** QL392.P7  
Effect of ACTH, Dimedrol, & cortisone on antibody formation in cases of *Ascaris* infestation of piglets. (Rus) Naumycheva, M I In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 308-313. 1973
- 082007** QL392.P7  
Prophylaxis of intestinal flukes in cattle in lower Volga region. (Rus) Nikitin, V F In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 313-317. 1973
- 082008** QL392.P7  
Pathomorphological changes in esophagus of livestock with esophageal worms. (Rus) Popova, Z G In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 317-326. 1973
- 082009** QL392.P7  
Role of allergic reactions in pathogenesis & immunity in cases of lungworms in swine. (Rus) Tiunov, V I In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 341-344. 1973
- 082010** QL392.P7  
Pathomorphological changes & immunomorphological reactions in cases of *Macracanthorhynchus* infestation of swine. (Rus) TSvetayeva, N P In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 347-356. Ref. 1973
- 082011** QL392.P7  
Means of improving nematodophagous activity of predatory fungi in excrement of livestock. [Parasites, control]. (Rus) Akulin, N A In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 7-10. 1973
- 082012** QL392.P7  
Determining classes of immunoglobulins in blood sera of calves experimentally infested with tapeworms. (Rus) Leikina, E S In *Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 81-86. Ref. 1973
- 082013** SF1.I4  
Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to *Raillietina tetragona* infections. IV. Effect of light on *Raillietina tetragona* infection in different breeds of domestic fowl. Nadakal, A M *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 121-125. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082014** SF1.I4  
Studies on lapinised avianised rinderpest virus. Bansal, R P *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 127-133. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082015** SF1.I4  
Effect of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (pig & human strains) infection on blood picture of pigs. Gaur, S N S *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 161-166. Dec 1973
- 082016** SF1.I4  
Isolation of *Salmonella* serotypes from sheep & goats. Mataney, C F *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 167-170. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082017** SF1.I4  
Haematological studies in calves with natural helminthic infections around coastal belt of Orissa. Thakur, D K *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 171-174. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082018** SF1.I4  
Incidence & aetiology of sub-clinical bovine mastitis in Orissa. Misra, P K *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 175-180. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082019** SF1.I4  
*Linguatula serrata* (Frohlich, 1789) infestation in goat. Singh, S P *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 181-182. Dec 1973
- 082020** SF1.I4  
Studies on avian mycoplasma. II. Pathogenicity studies. Ghoshal, S P *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 189-191. Dec 1973
- 082021** SF1.I4  
A preliminary note on filarial infections in cattle (*Bos indicus*) & buffaloes (*Bubalus bubalis*) in Maharashtra. Shastri, U V *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 193-195. Dec 1973
- 082022** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of pretreatment with cancerous cells on growth of *Brucella*. Shukla, R R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 583-584. Nov 1973



- 082023** SF481.I5  
Relative pathogenicity & pathogenesis of some *Salmonella* serotypes in young chicks. I. Clinical signs & growth response. Dwivedi, P *Indian J Poul Sci* 8 (4): 241-246. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082024** SF481.I5  
Variations in certain blood constituents during caecal coccidiosis in poultry. Joshi, H C *Indian J Poul Sci* 9 (1): 22-24. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082025** SF481.I5  
Comparative efficacy of some new anthelmintics against tapeworm infections of poultry. [Amoebotaenia spheonoides, Raillietina]. Kumar, S P *Indian J Poul Sci* 9 (1): 7-13. Mar 1974
- 082026** 41.8 IN2  
Serological typing, colicinogenicity & colicine sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* strains associated with colisepticaemia & enteritis in poultry. Arunachalam, T N *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 203-209. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082027** 41.8 IN2  
Survival of eggs & free-living stages of *Cooperia curticei* (Ransom, 1907) at controlled temperatures. [Shee]. Ahluwalia, J S *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 213-19. Mar 1974
- 082028** 41.8 IN2  
Intra-ocular parasites in horses: a report of five cases. Sahu, S *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 225-227. Mar 1974
- 082029** 41.8 IN2  
Occurrence of internal parasites of Desi fowl in Marathwada region of Maharashtra state. Shastri, U V *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 233. Mar 1974
- 082030** 41.8 IN2  
Bovine lymphangitis organism: causal agent of bovine lymphangitis in Tamil Nadu. [Yersinia tuberculosis]. Jayaraman, M S *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 347-353. Ref. May 1974
- 082031** 41.8 IN2  
A clinical case of anaplasmosis. [Buffyalo]. Srivastava, R P *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 371-374. May 1974
- 082032** 41.8 IN2  
Treatment of clinical bovine mastitis by different intramammary preparations following in-vitro sensitivity tests. Patra, R C *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 375-378. Ref. May 1974
- 082033** 41.8 IN2  
Pyelonephritis in sheep. [Escherichia coli]. Krishna, L *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 381-382. May 1974
- 082034** 41.8 IN2  
A preliminary report on crop mycosis in chicks in Andhra Pradesh. [Candida albicans]. Ahmed, Z *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 383-384. May 1974
- 082035** 41.8 IN2  
Trypanosomiasis in a domestic cat (Felis catus). [Trypanosoma evansi]. Paikne, D L *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 387. May 1974
- 082036** QR1.I57  
Interferon production by macrophages from adult & newborn rabbits bearing fibroma virus-induced tumors. Pathak, P N *Infect Immun* 9 (4): 669-673. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082037** QR1.I57  
Replication of Marek's disease virus in cell cultures derived from genetically resistant chickens. Sharma, J M *Infect Immun* 9 (6): 1092-1097. Ref. June 1974
- 082038** QR1.I57  
Influence of sex & age on natural resistance to St. Louis encephalitis virus infection in mice. Andersen, A A *Infect Immun* 9 (6): 1123-1125. Ref. June 1974
- 082039** 41.8 V6425  
Acute nephritis in canine due to leptospirosis (a case report). [Ancylostoma]. Broberg, R D *Iowa State Univ Vet* 36 (2): 64-66. 1974
- 082040** 41.8 AM3  
Antimicrobial sensitivity patterns in *Staphylococcus aureus* from animals. Biberstein, E L *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (12): 1183-1186. June 15, 1974
- 082041** 41.8 AM3  
Tyzzers' disease in a horse. [Bacillus pili-formis]. Hall, W C *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (12): 1187-1189. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 082042** 41.8 AM3  
Bacillary hemoglobinuria in Wisconsin cattle. Rastas, V P *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (12): 1203-1204. June 15, 1974
- 082043** 49 J82  
Impact of pinkeye (infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis) on weaning & post-weaning performance of Hereford calves. Thrift, F A *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1179-1189. Ref. June 1974
- 082044** 381 J824  
Sugar transport in chick embryo fibroblasts. II. Alterations in transport following transformation by a temperature-sensitive mutant of Rous sarcoma virus. Kletzien, R F *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3375-3382. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 082045** QH301.J68  
Comparison of SN & HI antibody dose response curves in chickens, rabbits, foals & horses following vaccination with equine influenza vaccine. Stellmann, C *J Biol Stand* 2 (2): 129-137. Ref. 1974
- 082046** 475 J824  
Affinity chromatography of yeast antibodies on modified mannan. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Candida albicans]. Sandula, J *J Chromatogr* 91: 293-295. Apr 24, 1974
- 082047** 41.9 J275  
Studies on mastitis control with benzathine cloxacillin in dry cows. [Jpn] Tsuchiya, S *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (3): 101-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082048** 41.9 J275  
Artificial mixed infection with *Dicrocoelium viviparus* & *Theileria sergenti* in calves. [Jpn] Ito, S *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (3): 106-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082049** 41.9 J275  
Pathological studies on Newcastle disease: lymphatic lesions in chickens inoculated with Asian type Newcastle virus. [Jpn] Katoh, H *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (4): 175-182. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 082050** 41.9 J275  
Leptospirosis in domestic animals. [Jpn] Yanagawa, R *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (5): 211-217. Ref. May 1974
- 082051** 41.9 J275  
Curative & preventive effects of tetramisole against bovine lung worm infection. [Jpn] Taira, N *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (5): 229-234. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 082052** 41.9 J275  
Foot-and-mouth disease. I. [Livestock]. [Jpn] Tokui, T *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (5): 241-243. May 1974
- 082053** 448.8 J824  
Site of action of a broad-spectrum aryltriazine anticompetitive, CP-25,415. [Chickens]. Chappel, L R *J Parasitol* 60 (3): 415-420. June 1974
- 082054** 448.8 J824  
Relation of nucleoside transport & surface phosphohydrolase activity in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. [Rats]. Pappas, P W *J Parasitol* 60 (3): 447-452. June 1974
- 082055** 448.8 J824  
Experimental infection of *Strongyloides westeri* in parasite-free ponies. Greer, G J *J Parasitol* 60 (3): 466-472. Ref. June 1974
- 082056** 448.8 J824  
Isolation of schizonts & merozoites of *Eimeria callospermophili* from cultured bovine intestinal cells. Elsner, Y Y *J Parasitol* 60 (3): 531-532. June 1974
- 082057** 448.8 J824  
Effect of administration of known fasciolides in diet to rats infected with *Fasciola hepatica*. Hayes, T J *J Parasitol* 60 (3): 545-546. June 1974
- 082058** 448.8 J824  
An efficient technique for exposure of rodents to *Schistosoma mansoni* or *Schistosoma haematobium*. [Rats, hamsters, rodents]. Erickson, D G *J Parasitol* 60 (3): 553-554. June 1974
- 082059** QR360.J6  
Serological characterization of three major proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus. [Livestock, diseases]. Dietzschold, B *J Virol* 14 (1): 1-7. Ref. July 1974
- 082060** QR360.J6  
Reconstitution of infectivity & transcriptase activity of homologous & heterologous viruses: vesicular stomatitis (Indiana serotype), Chandipura, vesicular stomatitis (New Jersey serotype), & coral viruses. Bishop, D H L *J Virol* 14 (1): 139-144. Ref. July 1974
- 082061** QR360.J6  
Newcastle disease virus infection of L cells. Hecht, T T *J Virol* 14 (1): 162-169. Ref. July 1974
- 082062** QR360.J6  
Simple, quantitative assay for both xenotropic murine leukemia & ecotropic feline leukemia viruses. Fischinger, P J *J Virol* 14 (1): 177-179. July 1974
- 082063** QR360.J6  
Mechanism of sindbis virus-induced intrinsic interference with vesicular stomatitis virus replication. Hunt, J M *J Virol* 14 (1): 99-109. Ref. July 1974
- 082064** 41.8 V6446  
Studies on helminths of voles in Hokkaido. I. Taxonomical study. [Field mice, forests]. Ishimoto, Y *Jap J Vet Res* 22 (1/2): 1-12. Apr 1974
- 082065** 41.8 V6446  
Studies on helminths of voles in Hokkaido. II. Ecological study. [Field mice]. Ishimoto, Y *Jap J Vet Res* 22 (1/2): 13-31. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082066** 41.8 V6446  
Characterization of multiplication of embryo-adapted avian encephalomyelitis virus in chick embryo brain cell cultures. Kamada, M *Jap J Vet Res* 22 (1/2): 32-42. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082067** 41.8 V6446  
Tetragomphus melis n. sp. (Nematoda: Ancylostomidae) from Japanese badger, Meles meles anakuma Temminck. Ohbayashi, M *Jap J Vet Res* 22 (1/2): 43-46. Apr 1974
- 082068** 41.8 J27  
Studies on mycobacteria isolated from skin lesion tuberculosis of bovine udder. Yachida, S *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (5): 357-365. Oct 1973
- 082069** 41.8 J27  
Pathophysiological observations on blood of rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*. Suzuki, N *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (5): 367-376. Ref. Oct 1973
- 082070** 41.8 J27  
Studies on etiology of infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. VI. Effect of vaccination against nasal establishment of *Bordetella bronchiseptica*. Koshimizu, K *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (5): 411-418. Ref. Oct 1973
- 082071** 41.8 J27  
Studies on *Yersinia enterocolitica*. I. Isolation of *Yersinia enterocolitica* from swine. Tsubokura, M *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (5): 419-424. Ref. Oct 1973
- 082072** S19.J3  
Diagnosis of equine infectious anemia by immunodiffusion test. Nakajima, H *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 47-53. Ref. Jan 1974
- 082073** S19.J32  
Cytopathogenicity of goat-pox virus in cell culture. Singh, A K *JNKVV Res J (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 127-130. July 1973
- 082074** S19.J32  
Granulomatous balanoposthitis in a bullock. Pandey, S K *JNKVV Res J (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 172-174. July 1973
- 082075** S19.J32  
Toxicity of capsular & somatic antigens of *Pasteurella multocida*. [Chickens]. Bapat, J A *JNKVV Res J (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 179-180. July 1973
- 082076** 385 K524  
Hexachlorparaxylene - polyanthelmintic for treatment of livestock verminosis. (Rus) Veselova, T P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 60-68. Ref. 1974
- 082077** 49 B462  
An analysis of plan to control bovine brucellosis. (Fre) Perpere, L *L'elevage* 28: 27, 29, 31, 33-34, 37. Apr 1974
- 082078** 410.9 P94  
Quantitative studies on migration & development of *Taenia pisiformis* larvae in laboratory rabbits. Worley, D E *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (3): 517-522. Ref. June 1974
- 082079** 410.9 P94  
Comparison of MHG virus with mouse encephalomyelitis viruses. Hemelt, I E *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (3): 523-529. June 1974
- 082080** 410.9 P94  
Colitis in mice with a high incidence of rectal prolapse. Ediger, R D *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (3): 488-494. June 1974
- 082081** 11 G24L  
Parasites in cattle. (Swe) Persson, P A *Lantbrukstidskr Gavle Hushallningssallsk* 50 (3): 1-3. 1974
- 082082** 41.8 V644  
A mass respiratory & intestinal disease of lambs caused by a reovirus. (Hun) Belak, S *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 14-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 082083** 41.8 V644  
Vaccination experiments against transmissible gastroenteritis. II. Persistence of postvaccinal titer-values & their changes after revaccination. [Swine]. (Hun) Benyeda, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 26-28. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 082084** 41.8 V644  
Study on Brucell [abortus] strains isolated from colostrum of cattle. (Hun) Kormendy, B *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 34-35. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 082085** 41.8 V644  
Data on mastitis of artificially fed & weaned calves. [Staphylococcus]. (Hun) Doman, I *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 39-40. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 082086** 41.8 V644  
Virucidal effect of some disinfectants. [Veterinary medicine]. (Hun) Belak, S *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 4-5. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 082087** 41.8 V644  
Pioneering role of I. Uhjehly in control of cattle tuberculosis. [Veterinarians]. (Hun) Meszaros, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 41-44. Jan 1974



- 082088** 41.8 V644  
Vesicular exanthema of swine. (Hun) Meszaros, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 44-45. Jan 1974
- 082089** 41.8 V644  
Identification of mycoplasma in swine. (Hun) Stipkovits, L *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 47-48. Ref. Jan 1974
- 082090** 41.8 V644  
Ornithosis in ducks. (Hun) Sari, I *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 50-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 082091** 41.8 V644  
Evaluation of bacteriological examination on hen's eggs dead during hatching. (Hun) Renes, I *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 53-54. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 082092** 41.8 V644  
Febrile, general respiratory disease in calves caused by infections bovine rhinotracheitis virus. (Hun) Bartha, A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 77-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 082093** 41.8 V644  
Studies on immunity against transmissible gastroenteritis. [Swine]. (Hun) Benyeda, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 145-147. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082094** 41.8 V644  
Control of enzootic pneumonia of swine using medicaments. (Hun) Meszaros, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 147-150. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082095** 41.8 V644  
On respiratory diseases of swine in view of a veterinarian in practice & at slaughterhouse. (Hun) Doman, I *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 151-155. Mar 1974
- 082096** 41.8 V644  
Enteropathogenicity, intestinal segment dilatating & enterotoxin producing capacity of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from enteric coli diseases of swine. (Hun) Pesti, L *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 156-159. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082097** 41.8 V644  
OK serological grouping of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from swine. (Hun) Semjen, G *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 159-160. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082098** 41.8 V644  
Data on occurrence of anthrax observed in competitive bacteriological tests. [Cattle, sheep, swine]. (Hun) Forray, A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 173-175. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082099** 41.8 V644  
Viral panleucopenia of cats (infectious gastroenteritis). (Hun) Horvath, Z *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 176-180, 183. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082100** 41.8 V644  
Fusariotoxicoes. III. Study on cytotoxic effect of F2 toxin (zearalenone) in monolayer tissue cultures. [Swine, calves, turkeys]. (Hun) Vanyi, A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 191-194. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082101** 41.8 V644  
Type of staphylococci pathogenic to udder. [Staphylococcus aureus]. (Hun) Quarini, L *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 201-203. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082102** 41.8 V644  
Identification & characterization of a herpesvirus isolated from cattle. (Hun) Krjukov, N N *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 205-207. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082103** 41.8 V644  
Studies on pathogenesis & epidemiology of Marek's disease. I. Data on lack of germinative infection & on virus infection. (Hun) Toth, B *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 256-260. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 082104** 41.8 V644  
A disease of goslings in Viet Nam. [Influenza]. (Hun) Hanh, N V *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 262-265. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 082105** 41.8 V644  
Occurrence of *Haemophilus* (infectious) cold in Hungary. [Poultry]. (Hun) Meszaros, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 267-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 082106** 41.8 V644  
Studies on evaluating coccidiostatic effect of a sulphonamid-potentiator produced in Hungary. [*Eimeria* necatrix, livestock]. (Hun) Versenyi, L *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 278-280. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 082107** 448.8 M469  
Serum epidemiology of echinococcosis in zone of deserts of Kazakhstan. [Sheep]. (Rus) Genis, D E *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 84-89. Map. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082108** 448.8 M469  
Polycentric structure of centromere areas of chromosomes of *Ascaridia galli*. [Poultry parasites]. (Rus) Chinenkov, V A *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (2): 199-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082109** 448.8 M469  
Pathomorphological changes in organs of guinea pigs repeatedly infected with *Ascaris suum* Goetze (1782) eggs. (Rus) Fedianin, L V *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (2): 203-208. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082110** 448.8 M469  
Effects of certain fasciolocides on tegument of *Fasciola hepatica* implanted under dorsal skin of white rats. (Rus) Gusel'nikova, L M *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (2): 214-217. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082111** 41.9 D23  
Equine sarcoid. [Horses, virus diseases]. (Dan) Hesselholt, M *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (1): 9-13. Ref. Jan 1, 1974
- 082112** 20 M57  
Major diseases of calves & their control measures in large herds. [Poland]. (Rus) Radominski, W *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 73-78. 1974
- 082113** 18 N39  
Equine influenza. (Ger) *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (21): 618. May 23, 1974
- 082114** 41.8 N812  
Early protection of dogs by a *Leptospira* bacterin. Marshall, V *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (6): 430-432. June 1974
- 082115** 41.8 N812  
Lymphosarcoma & hemobartonellosis in a Basset hound. [*Hemobartonella canis*]. Schalm, O W *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (6): 461-463. June 1974
- 082116** 41.8 N812  
Leukoencephalomalacia in two Quarter horses. [*Fusarium moniliforme*]. Lock, T F *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (6): 464. June 1974
- 082117** 41.8 N812  
Postpartum antibiotic intrauterine therapy in dairy cow. Roberts, S J *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (6): 465. June 1974
- 082118** 41.8 N812  
Calf diarrhea control in a dairy operation. [Scours]. Vollmar, R E *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (7): 509, 511-512. July 1974
- 082119** 41.8 M742  
Studies into active immunization of newborn & young lambs: Examination of lambs, born by mother animals with no specific pretreatment, for their antibody reaction to tetatoxid application. (Ger) Schutzieler, H *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (11): 415-420. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 082120** 41.8 M742  
Studies into necrotic enteritis of fowl. 3. Serological identification of *Clostridium perfringens* strains of different origin. (Ger) Kohler, B *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (11): 420-425. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 082121** 41.8 M742  
Streptococcus-mastitis free herds. [Cattle]. (Ger) Haasmann, S *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (3): 94-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974
- 082122** 41.8 M742  
Model studies into effect of intermediate udder disinfection on milking process. [Cattle]. (Ger) Stellmacher, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (3): 99-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974
- 082123** 41.8 M742  
Informative value of heat test for serological diagnosis of bovine brucellosis. (Ger) Kunter, E *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (4): 135-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 082124** 41.8 M742  
Centrifugation to accelerate serum slow agglutination in brucellosis diagnosis. [Cattle]. (Ger) Laschke, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (4): 138-139. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 082125** 41.8 M742  
Influenza A-antibodies (human) in poultry. (Ger) Ayoub, N N K *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (4): 139-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 082126** 100 N813R  
Evaluation of common mastitis tests. [Streptococcus agalactiae, *Escherichia coli*, dairy cattle]. Jensen, C N D *Res Rep* 49, 14 P. Ref. May 1974
- 082127** 23 N48J  
Eradicating *Taenia ovis* (sheep measles). Collins, G H N Z *J Agric* 128 (5): 56-57. 59. May 1974
- 082128** 41.8 N483  
Incidence of strongyle nematodes in sheep viscera received at animal health laboratories in New Zealand. I. abomasal parasites *Ostertagia* spp. & *Trichostrongylus axei*. McKenna, P B N Z *Vet J* 22 (5): 72-75. May 1974
- 082129** 41.8 N483  
Cryptococcosis in a cat. [Cryptococcus neoformans]. Wanner, R A N Z *Vet J* 22 (5): 78-81. Ref. May 1974
- 082130** 472 N21  
Reduced susceptibility to scrapie in mice after steroid administration. Outram, G W *Nature* 249 (5460): 855-856. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 082131** 472 N21  
Effect of host decompensation on homeostasis of antibody production in fowl. [Salmonella adelaide]. Nielsen, K H *Nature* 250 (5463): 234-236. Ref. July 19, 1974
- 082132** 412.628 N812  
Feed quality & risk of botulism. [Clostridium botulinum, fur-bearing animals]. (Nor) Loftsgard, G *Nor Felsdyrbl* 48 (5): 170-172. Mar 5, 1974
- 082133** 41.8 N813  
Studies on aetiology & transmission of summer mastitis. [Corynebacterium pyogenes, *Micrococcus indolicus*, *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*]. Sorensen, G H *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (2): 122-132. Ref. Feb 1974
- 082134** SF481.N68  
Infectious respiratory mycoplasmosis of turkey. *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. (Fre) Cottenet, *Nouv Avic* 13 (201): 21. Feb 1974
- 082135** 41.8 N922  
A serological investigation on a sheep flock infected by *Salmonella abortus ovis*. (Ita) Corradini, L *Nuova Vet* 49 (5): 258-261. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 082136** 41.8 ON1  
Diagnosis of bovine mastitis: a critical evaluation of a polyvalent radial immunodiffusion test & other methods. Giesecke, W H *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (2): 59-67. June 1973
- 082137** 41.8 ON1  
Studies on enhancement of immunity to *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*. [Mice, guinea pigs, sheep]. Cameron, C M *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (3): 105-113. Ref. Sept 1973
- 082138** 41.8 ON1  
Studies on development of a vaccine against bovine ephemeral fever. Theodoridis, A *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (3): 77-82. Ref. Sept 1973
- 082139** 41.8 ON1  
Effects of ephemeral fever on milk production & reproduction of dairy cattle. Theodoridis, A *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (3): 83-91. Ref. Sept 1973
- 082140** 41.8 ON1  
Molecular hybridization studies on relationships between different serotypes of bluetongue virus & on difference between virulent & attenuated strains of same serotype. [Cattle, sheep]. Huismans, H *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (3): 93-103. Ref. Sept 1973
- 082141** 23 AU75  
Vibriosis in cattle. *Pastor Rev* 84 (2): 139. Mar 1974
- 082142** 41.8 P76  
Investigations on antigenic structure of *Histoplasma farciminosum*. I. Preparation of antisera & antigens & assessment of their immunological activities. [Rabbits]. (Pol) Woloszyn, S *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 401-414. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082143** 41.8 P76  
Investigations on live vaccine against calf salmonellosis. (Pol) Sluzewska, M *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 447-457. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082144** 41.8 P76  
Investigations upon bedsoniosis in cattle. I. incidence of *Bedsonia* antibodies in blood serum of cows throughout a year, antibodies & reproduction. (Pol) Sadowski, J M *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 481-489. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082145** 41.8 P76  
Investigations upon bedsoniosis in cattle. II. incidence of *Bedsonia* organism in semen of suspected bulls. (Pol) Sadowski, J M *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 491-496. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082146** 41.8 P76  
Studies on semen plasma from experimentally infected bulls. [Corynebacterium pyogenes]. (Pol) Balbierz, H *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 497-507. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082147** 41.8 P76  
Histopathological changes in nervous system of chickens affected with Marek's disease. (Pol) Grundboeck, M *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 509-519. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082148** 41.8 P76  
Changes in protein components of semen plasma from bulls with inflammatory affections of testicle. [Chlamydia]. (Pol) Balbierz, H *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 601-609. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082149** 41.8 P76  
Studies on action of Zanil on some properties of blood & semen of bulls. I. Macroscopic & microscopic estimation of semen. [Fasciola hepatica, liver fluke, control]. (Pol) Krzyzanowski, J *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 637-648. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 082150** 41.8 P76  
Diagnostic reliability of serological investigations on brucellosis in period of gestation & parturition. [Cattle]. (Pol) Lewkowicz, H *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 731-743. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082151** 41.8 P76  
Rate of elimination of ammonia from blood of sheep, healthy horses, & horses hyperimmunized with Erysipelothrix or tetanus toxin. (Pol) Kulasek, G *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 745-752. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082152** 389.9 N953  
Functional role of secretory antibody systems in early development of pig & calf. Porter, P *Proc Nutr Soc* 32 (3): 217-222. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082153** 49.9 R82  
Facial exzema. 1. Problems in control with fungicides. [Pithomyces chartarum, sheep, cattle]. Parle, J N *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 46-49. 1973
- 082154** 49.9 R82  
Facial exzema. 2. Warning systems. [Pithomyces chartarum, livestock, pastures]. Di Menna, M E *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 50-54. 1973
- 082155** 442.9 SO1  
Induction of interferon in ovine leukocytes by species of mycoplasma & acholeplasma. [Sheep]. Rinaldo, C R Jr *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (2): 613-618. Ref. June 1974
- 082156** S19.P7  
Deworm your poultry. Bali, H S *Prog Farming* 10 (7): 13. Apr 1974
- 082157** S19.P7  
Theileriasis, an infectious disease of cattle. Kalra, I S *Prog Farming* 10 (7): 18. Apr 1974
- 082158** SF481.P75  
Sensitivity of ducklings to Rous sarcoma virus in experimental infection. (Ukr) Stoliarenko, V P *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 83-88. 1974
- 082159** SF481.P75  
Effect of different systems of immunizing chickens against Newcastle disease on level of humoral immunity & their productivity. (Ukr) Baidevliatov, A B *Ptakhivnistvo* 17: 88-92. 1974
- 082160** 100 N27N  
Calf scour vaccine. [Virus diseases]. Twiehaus, M J *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (1): 10-11. Spring 1974
- 082161** 41.8 R24  
'in-vitro' evaluation of activity of different types of product against Ascaris suum eggs. [Control]. (Fre) Cotteleer, C *Recl Med Vet* 150 (5): 407-411. Ref. May 1974
- 082162** 41.8 R24  
Marek's disease: viral production & transformation of lymphocytes in cultures. [Chickens]. (Fre) Coudert, F *Recl Med Vet* 150 (5): 413-418. Ref. May 1974
- 082163** 41.8 R312  
Experimental bovine Trichophyton verrucosum infection. cellular responses in primary lesions of skin resulting from surface or intradermal inoculation. Lepper, A W D *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 287-298. Ref. May 1974
- 082164** 41.8 R312  
Intake, digestion & utilization of food & growth rate of lambs affected by Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Reveron, A E *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 299-309. Ref. May 1974
- 082165** 41.8 R312  
Mineral metabolism & skeletal development of lambs affected by Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Reveron, A E *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 310-319. Ref. May 1974
- 082166** 41.8 R312  
Effect of administration of a homologous antigen on establishment of Fasciola hepatica in rabbit. Sinclair, I J *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 320-327. Ref. May 1974
- 082167** 41.8 R312  
In vivo & in vitro properties of a temperature sensitive mutant of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Zygraich, N *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 328-335. Ref. May 1974
- 082168** 41.8 R312  
An indirect haemagglutination test for detection of antibodies against Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae using formalinized tanned swine erythrocytes. Holmgren, N *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 341-346. Ref. May 1974
- 082169** 41.8 R312  
Immunofluorescence studies of small Babesia species of cattle from different geographical areas. Goldman, M *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 351-354. May 1974
- 082170** 41.8 R312  
Preservation of Tytoecetes phagocytophilia in liquid nitrogen. [Cattle]. Peirce, M A *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 393-394. May 1974
- 082171** 41.8 R312  
Udder disease & membrane material in milk. [Cows, Streptococcus uberis]. Anderson, M *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 397-399. Ref. May 1974
- 082172** 41.8 R3262  
Anthelmintics: Their veterinary use. (Fre) Bussieras, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 123A-133A. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082173** 41.8 R3262  
Modern methods & techniques of experimental diagnosis of rinderpest. [Cattle]. (Fre) Provost, A *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 383-396. Ref. 1973
- 082174** 41.8 R3262  
Contribution to physio-pathological study of bovine tuberculosis. (Fre) Cheneau, 8 *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 397-403. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082175** 41.8 R3262  
Pseudo rinderpest: Prevention by vaccination in Senegal & West Africa. [Sheep, goats]. (Fre) Bourdin, P *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 71A-74A. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082176** 41.9 T23  
Present situation of marek's disease in world (a review). (Per) Samadieh, B *Rev Fac Vet Univ Teheran* 29 (3): 1-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 082177** 41.9 T23  
Infectious meningo-encephalomyelitis of cattle. (Per) Etminani, A *Rev Fac Vet Univ Teheran* 29 (3): 41-54. Ref. Oct 1973
- 082178** 41.8 R32  
Detection & numeration of Fasciola eggs in ruminants: Comparison of two specific techniques (Happich-Boray, 1969) (Gergoire & coll., 1956) & multivalent technique (Raynaud, 1970). (Fre) Raynaud, J P *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (6): 847-878. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 082179** QD415.A1R4  
Occurrence of antibodies with restricted heterogeneity to streptococcal carbohydrates in New Zealand White rabbits. Mihalcu, F *Rev Roum Biochim* 11 (2): 115-119. Ref. 1974
- 082180** 41.8 R3224  
Skunk rabies in Ontario. Webster, W A *Res Vet Can* 15 (6): 163-167. Ref. June 1974
- 082181** 41.8 R3224  
Infectious rhinotracheitis in Quebec: Serological inquiry in dairy cattle. (Fre) Marsola, G *Rev Vet Can* 15 (6): 168-170. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 082182** 49 P943  
Aspects concerning diagnosis & control of mycobacterial infections in animals. (Rum) Onet, E *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (4): 47-52. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082183** 49 P943  
Frequency of mastitis in cows on several cattle breeding farms. (Rum) Ungureanu, C *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (4): 53-59. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082184** 49 P943  
Immunological deficit & diseases of newborn animals. (Rum) Popescu, A *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (4): 60-66. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082185** 410.9 B632  
About a case of infectious enteritis in pheasant (Phasianus colchicus L.). (Ita) Maestrini, N *Ric Biol Selvaggina* 56, 18 P. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 082186** S13.S44  
Antigenic characteristics of neuraminidases strains of influenza virus in ducks. (Rus) Bogautdinov, Z F *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 138-140. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082187** 286.85 D48  
Cattle leucosis: Are legal provisions on control adequate? (Ger) Stettwieser, H *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (5): 181-183. May 1974
- 082188** S13.S55  
Survival of microorganisms in manure piled with aid of a bulldozer. [Disinfection, livestock diseases]. (Rus) Samolovov, A A *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 76-79. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082189** S13.S55  
Use of serologic reactions in study of necrobacteriosis. [Bacterium necrophorum, livestock]. (Rus) Pilipenko, A A *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 79-83. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082190** S13.S55  
Differentiated determination of 19S & 7S antibodies in calves infected with paratyphoid & in those vaccinated against it. (Rus) Ovsianov, N I *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 83-86. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082191** 442.8 ST1  
Toluidine blue staining of coccidia in cultured animal cells. [Eimeria, chickens]. Patton, W H *Stain Technol* 49 (3): 16-164. May 1974
- 082192** 41.9 SV23  
Control of foot-and-mouth disease in Europe. [Livestock]. (Swe) Henricson, B *Sven Vet Tidn* 25 (15): 474-478. Aug 1973
- 082193** 41.8 T445  
Receptiveness of intermediate host in infestation of Echinococcus granulosus eggs & histological picture of self developing cysts (tests with baby pigs). (Ger) Luke, R *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (6): 323-325. June 1, 1974
- 082194** 41.8 T445  
Experimental studies on oral immunization of pigeons against salmonellosis. [Salmonella typhimurium]. (Ger) Spermhake, P *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (6): 326, 328, 330-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 082195** 41.8 T445  
Practice report on acute salmonellosis in a racehorse. (Ger) Steiger, H *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (6): 337. June 1, 1974
- 082196** 41.8 T445  
Cynology for veterinarians e. Appendix: Zoonosis. [Dogs, cats]. (Ger) Wegner, W *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (6): 338-341. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 082197** 41.8 T431  
Is incidence of Salmonella infection in cattle reduced by fascioliasis control? (Dut) Dijkstra, R G *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (10): 520-522. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 082198** 41.8 T431  
Pathogenic Escherichia coli O 149 K 91 K 88 in pigs & trimethoprim-sulfadoxine. (Dut) Overgoor, G H A *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (10): 533-534. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 082199** 41.8 T431  
Virological & pathological studies on pigs with vomiting & wasting disease. (Dut) Pensaert, M *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (11): 557-567. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 082200** 41.8 T431  
Aujeszky's disease & meat inspection of cattle. [Pseudorabies, contamination]. (Dut) Akkermans, J P W M *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (11): 577-578. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 082201** 41.8 T431  
Drugs - antiprotozoal & antibacterial agents: Nitroimidazole derivatives. [Treponema hyodysenteriae, Histomonas meleagridis, Trichomonas gallinae]. (Dut) Miert, A S J P A M van *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (9): 489-492. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 082202** QL229.C9T6  
Most important swine helminths in Cuba. (Spa) Prokopic, J *Torreia Dir Nac Zool Acuarius* (New Ser.) 26, 23 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 30, 1973
- 082203** 442.9 M854  
Morphogenesis of larval stages Syngamus skrjabinomorpha Ryjnikov, 1948 in definitive host. [Chickens]. (Rus) Kondrashkova, A N *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 3-9. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082204** 20 V633  
Vaccine therapy with hemocultures in cases of leukosis & malignant tumors in cattle & man. (Rus) Troitskaia, A S *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 108-114. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082205** 20 V633  
Effect of a pulsing magnetic field on productivity & resistance of cows. [Mastitis]. (Rus) Ernst, L K *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 66-71. Mar 1974
- 082206** 20 V633  
Construction of a poultry house for leukosis-free chickens raised for vaccine production. (Rus) Mazurenko, N P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 83-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082207** 20 V633  
Prevention of swine diseases in industrial farm complexes. (Rus) Pritulin, P I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 63-67. May 1974
- 082208** 41.8 C87  
Research on efficacy of parabendazole against Ascaridia nematodes (Leiper, 1908) in guinea fowls (Numida meleagris L.). (Ita) Restani, R *Vet Ital* 24 (11/12): 477-482. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 082209** 41.8 V6468  
Transmissible drug resistance in enterobacteria. [Livestock diseases]. (Bul) Todorov, T *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 19-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082210** 41.8 V6468  
Attempts at producing lung macrophages in dictyocauliasis. [Guinea pigs]. (Bul) Denev, I *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 25-29. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082211** 41.8 V6468  
Bactericide titre, level of properdin, gamma-globulins & agglutinins in blood of sheep infected with Salmonella abortus ovis. (Bul) Kinstaninov, P *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 30-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 082212** 41.8 V6468  
Etiology & occurrence of subclinical mastitis in cows. (Bul) Todorov, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 36-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082213** 41.8 V6468  
Morphologic studies on infectious vibronic hepatitis in birds. [Poultry]. (Bul) Savova, S *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 53-58. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082214** 41.8 V6468  
Simultaneous immunization against Newcastle disease & infectious laryngotracheitis. [Poultry]. (Bul) Cholakova, R *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 59-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082215** 41.8 V6468  
Morphologic studies of pigs experimentally infected with vaccinal strain Herpes suum virus. (Bul) Veselinova, A *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 66-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082216** 41.8 V6468  
An intramuscular pathogenic index (IMPI) for 6 to 10-week-old birds as regards pseudopest viruses. [Chickens]. (Bul) Khadzhev, G *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 76-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082217** 41.8 V641  
Naturally-occurring scrapie in goats. Harcourt, R A *Vet Rec* 94 (22): 504. June 1, 1974
- 082218** 41.8 V641  
Virus infection & incidence of respiratory disease: a serological study of four microorganisms at a large beef-rearing farm. Thomas, L H *Vet Rec* 94 (22): 506-509. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 082219** 41.8 V641  
Diagnosis, control & eradication of bovine brucellosis in Great Britain. Morgan, W J B *Vet Rec* 94 (22): 510-517. Map. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 082220** 41.8 V641  
Activity of levamisole against development stages of *Dictyo caulus viviparus* in experimentally infected calves. Broome, A W J *Vet Rec* 94 (24): 563-566. June 15, 1974
- 082221** 41.8 V641  
Brucella abortus biotype 3 in Tanzania. Hummel, P H *Vet Rec* 94 (25): 579. June 22, 1974
- 082222** 41.8 V641  
Epidemiology of Salmonella infection in calves. 1. Its relation to their husbandry & management. Linton, A H *Vet Rec* 94 (25): 581-585. Ref. June 22, 1974
- 082223** 41.8 V641  
Epidemiology of Salmonella infection of calves. 2. Details of study in a large beef rearing unit. Osborne, A D *Vet Rec* 94 (26): 604-610. Map. June 29, 1974
- 082224** 41.8 V641  
An outbreak of ulcerative dermatitis in pigs. [Corynebacterium pyogenes]. Beaton, D *Vet Rec* 94 (26): 611-613. June 29, 1974
- 082225** 41.8 V641  
Isolation of *Mycoplasma bovis* genitalium from an aborted equine foetus. Langford, E V *Vet Rec* 97 (23): 528. June 8, 1974
- 082226** 41.8 V6463  
Sterility in cows caused by pathogens. (Bul) Savov, N *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 26-28. 1973
- 082227** 41.8 V6463  
Some basic features in treatment of chronic endometritis in cows. (Bul) Khubenov, M *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 34-37. 1973
- 082228** 41.8 V6463  
Comparative testing of some antibiotics that are mostly applied in treatment of mastitis in cows. (Bul) Bozhkova, G *Vet Sb* 71 (11): 38-39. 1973
- 082229** 41.8 V6426  
Reactivation of lyophilized cultures of swine erysipelas pathogen. [Erysipelothrix]. (Rus) Sidorov, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 46-47. Feb 1974
- 082230** 41.8 V6426  
Viability of swine erysipelas bacteria in aerosol. [Erysipelothrix]. (Rus) Burtsev, V I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 47-49. Feb 1974
- 082231** 41.8 V6426  
Variability of properties of VR-2 swine erysipelas vaccine strain. [Erysipelothrix]. (Rus) Tarasenko, N I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 50-51. Feb 1974
- 082232** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of air ionization on piglets vaccinated against salmonellosis. (Rus) Mozherin, V I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 51-52. Feb 1974
- 082233** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of dibiomycin on immunity of chickens to pasteurellosis. (Rus) Savich, B M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 54-55. Feb 1974
- 082234** 41.8 V6426  
Reticulosarcomatosis in cattle. (Rus) Simonian, G A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 57-60. Feb 1974
- 082235** 41.8 V6426  
Relationship between disease incidence of influenza in man & swine. (Rus) Smetnin, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 60-61. Feb 1974
- 082236** 41.8 V6426  
Enzootic encephalomyelitis of swine. (Rus) Romanenko, V F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 61-62. Feb 1974
- 082237** 41.8 V6426  
Role of pathogenic mycoplasma in respiratory diseases of swine. (Rus) Pashov, T V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 62-64. Feb 1974
- 082238** 41.8 V6426  
Treatment & prophylaxis of ringworm in swine. (Rus) Chernyi, N V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 64-65. Feb 1974
- 082239** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis & treatment of complications after anti-rabies shots in dogs. (Rus) Baranov, A E *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 65-67. Feb 1974
- 082240** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis for swine helminths on specialized farms. (Rus) Sosipatrov, G V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 70-71. Feb 1974
- 082241** 41.8 V6426  
Anti-helminth measures on swine farm. (Rus) Zhabin, N P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 71-72. Feb 1974
- 082242** 41.8 V6426  
Nilverm preparation for treating lungworms in swine. (Rus) Vorob'ev, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 72-74. Feb 1974
- 082243** 41.8 V6426  
Field strains of *Toxoplasma* isolated from swine. (Rus) Stepanova, N I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 74-76. Feb 1974
- 082244** 41.8 V6426  
Furazolidon for treating balantidiasis in swine. (Rus) Bonka, P V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 76-77. Feb 1974
- 082245** 41.8 V6426  
On developmental cycle of *Sarcocystis hirsuta*. [Cattle]. (Rus) Vershinin, I I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 77-80. Feb 1974
- 082246** 41.8 V6426  
Leukosis of cattle in German Federal Republic. (Rus) Simonian, G A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 107-110. Mar 1974
- 082247** 41.8 V6426  
Establishing immunity in lambs against infectious enterotoxemia. (Rus) Fedorov, I U N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 45. Mar 1974
- 082248** 41.8 V6426  
Composition of nutrient media & toxin formation of *Clostridium perfringens*. [Veterinary medicine]. (Rus) Urgueev, K R *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 46-47. Mar 1974
- 082249** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of certain agents on antigenic activity of *Salmonella*. [Livestock]. (Rus) Duniavin, A V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 47-48. Mar 1974
- 082250** 41.8 V6426  
Dry purified tuberculin for poultry. (Rus) Ivanov, M M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 49-50. Mar 1974
- 082251** 41.8 V6426  
On introduction of TF-130. [Cattle, ringworm, therapy]. (Rus) Alekhin, R M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 52-53. Mar 1974
- 082252** 41.8 V6426  
Actinobacillosis in cattle & sheep. (Rus) Tselishchev, L I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 56-57. Mar 1974
- 082253** 41.8 V6426  
On foot rot of sheep in Kirghizia. (Rus) Sukeev, Sh *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 58-59. Mar 1974
- 082254** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis of tapeworms of sheep. (Rus) Vibe, P P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 60-61. Mar 1974
- 082255** 41.8 V6426  
Cyanocetic acid hydrazide & Divezid for treatment of lungworms in sheep & calves. (Rus) Dol'nikov, I U A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 61-63. Mar 1974
- 082256** 41.8 V6426  
Group method of deworming sheep with Nilverm. (Rus) Oripov, A O *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 64-65. Mar 1974
- 082257** 41.8 V6426  
Experimental hookworm infestation in calves. (Rus) Bugaro, R P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 67-69. Mar 1974
- 082258** 41.8 V6426  
Diagnostic importance of Coombs' test for brucellosis. (Rus) Koliakov, I A E *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 93-94. Mar 1974
- 082259** 41.8 V6426  
Test for antibody neutralization in diagnosing brucellosis. (Rus) Sadykov, S Zh *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 94-95. Mar 1974
- 082260** 41.8 V6426  
On typing *Klebsiella* isolated from dead chick embryos. (Rus) Sudakov, N V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 95-96. Mar 1974
- 082261** 41.8 V6426  
On 50th anniversary of International Epizootic Bureau. (Rus) Tre'iakov, A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 111-113. Apr 1974
- 082262** 41.8 V6426  
Virus type C in a culture of lymphocytes of blood of cows with leukosis. (Rus) Valikhov, A F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 43-45. Apr 1974
- 082263** 41.8 V6426  
Isolation of leukovirus from a line of cells of lymph node of calves. (Rus) Zhdanov, V M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 45-46. Apr 1974
- 082264** 41.8 V6426  
Detection of onchornavirus in cell tissue cultures of cows with leukosis. (Rus) Parfanovich, M I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 47-49. Apr 1974
- 082265** 41.8 V6426  
Isolation of latent Herpes virus of horses. (Rus) IUrov, K P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 49-50. Apr 1974
- 082266** 41.8 V6426  
Culture of camel pox virus in developing chick embryos. (Rus) Tantau, Kh *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 51. Apr 1974
- 082267** 41.8 V6426  
Study of interaction between *Listeria* & macrophages. (Rus) Vishniakova, O P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 52-54. Apr 1974
- 082268** 41.8 V6426  
Injury to chromosomes induced by hog cholera virus. (Rus) Krut', N I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 55-56. Apr 1974
- 082269** 41.8 V6426  
Resistance of White Leghorn chickens to Rous sarcoma virus. (Rus) Adzhigitov, F I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 56-57. Apr 1974
- 082270** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of anabolic preparations on immunological reactions of organism. [Rabbits]. (Rus) Barulin, K I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 58. Apr 1974
- 082271** 41.8 V6426  
On diagnosing leptospirosis in bulls & boars. (Rus) Malakhov, I U A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 59-61. Apr 1974
- 082272** 41.8 V6426  
Use of antibiotics in cases of infectious agalactia in sheep. (Rus) Farzaliev, M M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 61-62. Apr 1974
- 082273** 41.8 V6426  
Non-specific prophylaxis for infectious enterotoxemia. [Sheep]. (Rus) Kemel'bekov, N K *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 62-63. Apr 1974
- 082274** 41.8 V6426  
Some problems on epizootiology & diagnosis of influenza of poultry. (Rus) Oskolkov, V S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 63-65. Apr 1974
- 082275** 41.8 V6426  
Pathomorphology in case of acute Marek's disease in chicks. (Rus) Demkin, G P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 65-68. Apr 1974
- 082276** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis for *Candida* mycosis in baby turkeys. (Rus) Doroshko, I N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 68-70. Apr 1974
- 082277** 41.8 V6426  
Evaluating effectiveness of poultry vaccination methods. (Rus) Rezykh, A G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 70-71. Apr 1974
- 082278** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis for piroplasmiasis in cattle. (Rus) Dikaev, B I U *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 77-80. Apr 1974
- 082279** 41.8 V6426  
On resistance of strains of *Trypanosoma* to Naganin. (Rus) Petrovskii, V V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 83-84. Apr 1974
- 082280** 41.8 V6426  
Bithionol, a highly effective anthelmintic. (Rus) Aiupov, Kh V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 84-85. Apr 1974
- 082281** 41.8 V6426  
Masterosol for treatment of mastitis in cows. (Rus) Simetskii, O A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 90-92. Apr 1974
- 082282** 41.8 V6426  
Study of milk proteins relative to latent mastitis in cows. (Rus) Volovenko, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 92-93. Apr 1974
- 082283** 41.8 V6426  
Timely problems of immunology of reproduction. [Livestock]. (Rus) Bratanov, K *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 108-110. May 1974
- 082284** 41.8 V6426  
Vaccinating calves with bi-vaccine against parainfluenza-3 & adenoviruses. (Rus) Kharalambiev, K H *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 111-112. May 1974
- 082285** 41.8 V6426  
Disinfecting liquid manure in relation to foot-and-mouth disease & pseudorabies. (Rus) Andriunin, I U I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 45-47. May 1974



- 082286** 41.8 V6426  
Disinfecting vehicular transport in connection with foot-and-mouth disease & Newcastle disease. (Rus) Zakomyrdin, A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 47-49. May 1974
- 082287** 41.8 V6426  
On stability of antigenic properties of foot-and-mouth disease virus in passaging. (Rus) Siusiukina, M S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 50-52. May 1974
- 082288** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of immunizing chickens against Newcastle disease on their productivity. (Rus) Baidevliatov, A B *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 53-55. May 1974
- 082289** 41.8 V6426  
Study of etiology of massive pneumonia infections of calves. (Rus) Kovalenko, I A R *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 56-58. May 1974
- 082290** 41.8 V6426  
Tuberculin testing of cattle with needleless injections. (Rus) Novak, D D *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 58-61. May 1974
- 082291** 41.8 V6426  
Foot-and-mouth disease of saigas. (Rus) Khukhorov, V M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 60-61. May 1974
- 082292** 41.8 V6426  
Pathomorphology of internal organs of piglets in cases of foot-and-mouth disease. (Rus) Nekhotiaev, M V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 61-62. May 1974
- 082293** 41.8 V6426  
On epizootiology of listeriosis in sheep of Kazakhstan. (Rus) Anisimov, V S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 62-63. May 1974
- 082294** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis of blood-parasitic diseases. [Cattle]. (Rus) Duishev, A D *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 64-65. May 1974
- 082295** 41.8 V6426  
Outlook for prophylaxis of theileriosis. [Cattle]. (Rus) Stepanova, N I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 66-68. May 1974
- 082296** 41.8 V6426  
Routine tasks of eradicating trypanosomiasis. [Livestock]. (Rus) Petrovskii, V V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 68-70. May 1974
- 082297** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis against liver flukes in relation to land reclamation work. [Fasciola hepatica, transmission, snails]. (Rus) Sazanov, A M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 70-72. May 1974
- 082298** 41.8 V6426  
Therapy & prophylaxis against metritis in cows. (Rus) Kremlev, E P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 79-81. May 1974
- 082299** 41.8 V6426  
Determining types of foot-and-mouth disease virus with aid of passive hemagglutination test. (Rus) Darda, P N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 95-97. May 1974
- 082300** 41.8 V6426  
Dynamics of forming 19-S & 7-S antibodies in cases of listeriosis. (Rus) Savve, V D *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 97-99. May 1974
- 082301** 41.8 V6439  
Findings of pseudorabies in material suspected of rabies. [Dogs, cats]. (Cze) Hruska, I *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 86-88. Ref. 1974
- 082302** 41.8 V6439  
Intestinal flukes in ruminants of Slovakia. (Slo) Pacenovsky, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 110-112. 1974
- 082303** 41.8 V6439  
On intensity & seasonality of occurrence of *Cysticercus bovis* infestation. [Cattle]. (Cze) Recinsky, M *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 113-114. 1974
- 082304** 41.8 V6439  
Outbreak of mange (Demodex) infection in sheep. (Cze) Chroustova, E *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 115-116. 1974
- 082305** 41.8 V6439  
A case of tissue myiasis caused by larvae of *Lucilia caesar* (L.) flies. [Sheep]. (Cze) Dvorakova, L *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 117-118. 1974
- 082306** 41.8 V6439  
Herpes viruses. (Slo) Lesnik, F *Veterinarstvi* 24 (4): 166-167. 1974
- 082307** 20 V82  
Significance of specific stimulation for increasing effectiveness of hemolysis & hemagglutination tests. [Cattle, tuberculosis]. (Ukr) Rotov, V I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 1: 107-108. Jan 1974
- 082308** 20 V82  
On biological properties of *Escherichia coli* isolated from dead & sick calves. (Ukr) Hnatenko, H V *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 5: 102-106. May 1974
- 082309** 20 V82  
Clinical forms of abortions caused by trichomoniasis in cows & heifers. (Ukr) Korchak, H K *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 5: 99-102. May 1974
- 082310** 41.8 M69  
Re-examining methylbenzene (toluene) as a treatment for *Anc ylostomum caninum*. [dogs, anthelmintics]. Jordan, H E *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 828, 830. Ref. July 1974
- 082311** 41.8 M69  
Simultaneous administration of dichlorvos anthelmintic & m oxidized live virus vaccines to puppies. Riggins, A P *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 846, 849-852. July 1974
- 082312** 436.8 W63  
Histochemical examinations in different developmental forms of *Trichinella spiralis*. Kozar, Z *Wiad Parazytol* 20 (1): 41-47. Ref. 1974
- 082313** 436.8 W63  
Cytochemical investigations of some oxidoreductases in different developmental forms of *Trichinella spiralis*. Seniuta, R *Wiad Parazytol* 20 (1): 49-58. Ref. 1974
- 082314** 436.8 W63  
Effect of histamine on experimental trichinellosis in mice. Karmanska, K *Wiad Parazytol* 20 (1): 7-19. Ref. 1974
- 082315** 436.8 W63  
Effectivity of ring-precipitation test with BIEM [Byelorussian Institute of Epidemiology & Microbiology] antigen in pig trichinellosis. Bessonov, A S *Wiad Parazytol* 20 (1): 95-100. 1974
- 082316** 47.8 W89  
Fumigation with methyl bromide applications in poultry industry: a review. Harry, E G *Worlds Poult Sci J* 30 (3): 193-216. Ref. July 1974
- 082317** 449.8 Z3  
Vaccination against Marek's disease: immunizing effect of purified turkey herpes virus & cellular membranes from infected cells. Kaaden, O R *Z Med Mikrobiol Immunol* 159 (4): 261-269. Ref. 1974
- 082318** 449.8 AR2  
Bacteriological examination of water for an animal experiment unit in barrier system. (Ger) Muller, G *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe B Hyg Prav Med* 159 (1): 73-87. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082319** 449.8 AR2  
Oral immunization with vaccinia-virus against mouse-pox. (Ger) Munz, E *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe B Hyg Prav Med* 159 (1): 10-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082320** 449.8 AR2  
A contribution to characteristics of staphylococci recovered from swine. (Ger) Kusch, D *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe B Hyg Prav Med* 159 (1): 95-104. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082321** 41.8 Z52  
A porcine enterovirus causing fetal death & mummification. I. Characteristics & identification. [Swine]. Pensaert, M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 20 (10): 749-759. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082322** 41.8 Z52  
A porcine enterovirus causing fetal death & mummification. II. Experimental infection of pregnant sows. Pensaert, M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 20 (10): 760-772. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082323** 41.8 Z52  
Immunological activity of foot-and-mouth disease virus purified by polyethylene glycol precipitation. Panina, G F *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 20 (10): 773-782. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082324** 41.8 Z52  
S, R & M forms of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* & their ability to change. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Parnas, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 20 (10): 783-797. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 082325** 41.8 Z52  
Effect on enzyme activity of mucosa of small intestine of *Strongyloides* [pan-som] infection in pig. (Ger) Enigk, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 20 (10): 798-809. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 082326** 41.8 Z52  
*Bacillus cerus* as a cause of bovine mastitis. I. occurrence of a case of mastitis & studies on its infectivity for sheep & cow. (Ger) Merck, C C *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 20 (10): 810-817. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 082327** 41.8 Z52  
*Dermatophilus* [congolensis] infection in bovines in southern Chile. Zamora, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 20 (10): 818-821. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082328** 41.8 Z52  
Studies of foot-and-mouth disease virus sub-types using antigens inactivated by gamma radiations. Frescura, T *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 20 (10): 822-825. Dec 1973
- 082329** 41.8 Z52  
Cultivation & titration of Borna virus in cell cultures from organs of foetal lambs. (Ger) Mayr, A *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 131-137. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082330** 41.8 Z52  
Replication of a temperature sensitive mutant of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in tissues of inoculated calves. Zygraich, N *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 138-144. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082331** 41.8 Z52  
Bovine abortion associated with cytomegalovirus infection. Schiefer, B *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 145-151. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082332** 41.8 Z52  
*Pseudomonas pseudomallei* (Malleomyces pseudomallei) orchitis in a boar. Joseph, P G *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 152-158. Mar 1974
- 082333** 41.8 Z52  
Screening by thin-layer chromatography of 'avian-like' mycobacteria isolated from animals in Sweden. Boughton, E *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 171-175. Mar 1974
- 082334** 41.8 Z52  
Influence of intraperitoneal administration of hyperimmune pig serum, IgG & IgM on development of infection in gnotobiotic piglets infected intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. Gois, M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 176-187. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082335** 41.8 Z52  
On immune response in porcine serum & tracheobronchial secretions following experimental infection with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. Holmgren, N *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 188-201. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082336** 41.8 Z52  
Vaccinia-like pox virus identified in a horse with a skin disease. Kaminjolo, J S Jr *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 202-206. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082337** 41.8 Z52  
New species of families *Acholeplasmataceae* & *Mycoplasmataceae* in horses. (Ger) Kirchhoff, H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 207-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082338** 41.8 Z52  
Thymine-requiring *Escherichia coli* mutants isolated from animals: An unusual type of resistance to trimethoprim. Devriese, L A *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 211-215. Mar 1974
- 082339** 20.5 Z5  
Diagnostic value of cytologic examinations of milk, measurements of catalase & gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase (GGTP) activity in diagnosis of mammary gland diseases in sows. (Pol) Samborski, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 119-127. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082340** 20.5 Z5  
Some observations on role of brucellosis in swine reproduction. (Pol) Boryczko, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 169-173. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082341** 49 Z6  
Effect of bacterial contamination of sperm on herd reproduction. [Cattle]. (Rus) Kremlev, E P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 60-62. June 1974
- 082342** 410 R92  
*Moniezia* (Blanchariezia) kuznetsovi, a new cestode of sheep & goats. (Rus) Butylin, R I A *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 626-628. Eng. Sum. 1974

## NON-INFECTIOUS DISEASES

- 082343** 41.8 AC87  
Osteochondrosis & arthrosis in pigs. I. Incidence in animals up to 120 kg live weight. Grondalen, T *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 1-25. Ref. 1974
- 082344** 41.8 AC87  
Properties of a complex of iron & a sorbitol-gluconic acid polymer for treatment of piglet anaemia. Carlsson, H *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 100-110. Ref. 1974
- 082345** 41.8 AC87  
Osteochondrosis & arthrosis in pigs. II. Incidence in breeding animals. Grondalen, T *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 26-42. Ref. 1974
- 082346** 41.8 AC87  
Osteochondrosis i & arthrosis in pigs. III. A comparison of incidence in young animals of Norwegian Landrace & Yorkshire breeds. Grondalen, T *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 43-52. 1974



- 082347** 41.8 AC87  
Osteochondrosis & arthrosis in pigs. IV. Effect of overloading on distal epiphyseal plate of ulna. Grondalen, T *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 53-60. Apr 1974
- 082348** 41.8 AC87  
Osteochondrosis & arthrosis in pigs. V. A comparison of incidences in three different lines of Norwegian Landrace breed. Grondalen, T *Acta Vet Scand* 15 (1): 61-79. Ref. 1974
- 082349** SF604.A75  
Phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP) renal test in cows. (Spa) Deppe G, R *Arch Med Vet* 5 (1): 33-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082350** 41.8 B45  
Experience with oral treatment of bovine acetonaemia with 6alpha-9alpha-Difluoro-16alpha-methyl-prednisolone. (Ger) Manger, H G *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (11): 205-207. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 082351** 41.8 B45  
Post-operative deep X-rays therapy for dogs with malignant tumours. (Ger) Muller, W *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (11): 214-217. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 082352** 41.8 B45  
Spontaneous congenital malformations of amniogenic origin in rabbits. (Ger) Niggeschulze, A *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (11): 217-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jun 1, 1974
- 082353** 41.8 B45  
Spontaneous nephroblastoma in septic pathogen free Han rats. (Ger) Pittermann, W *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (9): 178-180. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 082354** 41.8 V643  
Bovine ketosis: a review with recommendations for control & treatment. I. Baird, G D *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 214-220. Ref. May/June 1974
- 082355** 41.8 V643  
Observations on coeliaco-mesenteric ganglia of horses with & without grass sickness. Howell, J M *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 265-270. Ref. May/June 1974
- 082356** 41.9 R24  
On arthroromyodysplasias in calf. (Fre) Giroud, A *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 46 (10): 443-446. Dec 1973
- 082357** 41.9 R24  
A case of Barlow's disease or infantile scurvy in dog. (Fre) Guerre, R *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 46 (10): 447-451. Dec 1973
- 082358** 100 C712CO  
Effects of high altitude. [Brisket disease, cattle]. C S U Res (colo State Univ) Exp Stn 25 (2): 1-3. Jan/Mar 1974
- 082359** 41.8 C12  
Canine hyperglobulinemias - gammopathies. II. Schalm, O W *Calif Vet* 28 (2): 24-28. Feb 1974
- 082360** 41.8 C12  
Idiopathic gammopathy & plasmacytosis in a horse. Knight, H D *Calif Vet* 28 (6): 13-14, 16, 18, 20. June 1974
- 082361** 7 R31  
Analysis of trace metals in agricultural materials. [Crops, livestock, deficiencies]. Ilnatt, M *Can Agric* 74 (2): 18-20. Spring 1974
- 082362** 41.8 C81  
Overnutrition & skeletal disease. An experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. Hedhammar, A *Cornell Vet* 64 (2, Suppl. 5), 160 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082363** 41.628 D23  
For sale! problem of plasmacytosis. [Fur-bearing animals]. (Dan) Johansen, A *Dan Felsdyravl* 37 (2): 74-75. Feb 20, 1974
- 082364** 20 AK1  
Conditions of osteogenesis during alimentary osteodystrophy. [Livestock]. (Rus) Beliakov, I M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 34-36. Apr 1974
- 082365** SF985.F4  
Myelographic diagnosis of a spinal cord tumor in a cat. Parker, A J *Feline Pract* 4 (3): 28, 30-33. May/June 1974
- 082366** QL739.A1F5  
Blood sugar level & change in myelograms in cases of insulin hypoglycemia in young cattle. (Ukr) Popov, M F *Fiziol Biokhim Sil'skohospod Tvaryn* 24: 32-34. 1974
- 082367** 99.8 F7794  
Quickwood reforestation machine. (Ger) Trzesniowski, A *Forsttech Inf* 26 (3): 23-24. Mar 1974
- 082368** 43.8 G69  
Check rickets in young calves. Supekar, P G *Gosamvardhana* 21 (8): 7-9. Nov 1973
- 082369** 44.8 H65  
Concrete free stalls cause udder health & leg problems. Moeller, N J *Hoards Dairy* 119 (12): 767-776. June 25, 1974
- 082370** SF757.2.I46  
Use of formol vaccines of local strains of *Escherichia coli* with incomplete Freund adjuvant in cases of colibacillosis of calves. (Rus) Ulendeev, A I *In Immunitet Sel'skhozhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh* P. 224-226. 1973
- 082371** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Mineral & trace mineral disease studies with tracers. [Livestock]. Lengemann, F W *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972* P. 47-60. Ref. 1974
- 082372** SF1.I4  
Some observations on pathology of gout in domestic fowls. Sahu, R N *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 117-120. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082373** SF1.I4  
Influence of crossbreeding & other associated factors on calf losses. Tomar, S S *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 135-138. Dec 1973
- 082374** SF1.I4  
Cholangiocellular carcinoma in an Indian buffalo. Singh, N *Indian J Anim Health* 12 (11): 155-156. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082375** 41.8 IN2  
Categorisation of tumour antigens by agar gel diffusion test. [Mice]. Nigam, S K *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 210-212. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082376** 41.8 IN2  
Recto-vaginal fistula & absence of anus in a heifer calf. Panjathinam, R *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 234. Mar 1974
- 082377** 41.8 IN2  
Study of blood pyruvic acid in cases of digestive & metabolic disorders in cows. Balasubramanian, R *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 385-386. May 1974
- 082378** 41.8 V6425  
Canine insulinoma (a case report). Schellenberger, C R *Iowa State Univ Vet* 36 (2): 59-62. 1974
- 082379** 41.8 V6425  
MMA - a clinical review. [Mastitis, metritis, agalactia, swine]. Striegel, D *Iowa State Univ Vet* 36 (2): 71-75. Ref. 1974
- 082380** 41.8 V6425  
Abortion dilemma. [Cattle]. Teachout, B *Iowa State Univ Vet* 36 (2): 75-78. 1974
- 082381** SF601.A5  
Reticulum cell sarcoma producing spinal cord compression in a dog. Parker, A J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 21-24. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082382** SF601.A5  
A vestibular syndrome in aged dogs. Blaich, B J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 37-40. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082383** SF601.A5  
Coitally induced peritonitis in a dog. Becker, R L *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 53-54. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082384** SF601.A5  
Primary cholangiohepatitis in a dog. La-Croix, J A *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 55-57. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082385** SF601.A5  
Effect of estrous cycle on diabetes mellitus in dog. Tischler, S A *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 122-125. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082386** SF601.A5  
Chemical sensitizers & contact dermatitis. [dogs]. Gaafar, S M *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 133-138. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082387** SF601.A5  
Canine distemper presenting as acute adrenocortical insufficiency: a case report. Cornelius, L M *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 153-157. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082388** SF601.A5  
Cecal leiomyosarcoma in a dog. DeYoung, D W *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 164-166. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082389** SF601.A5  
Response to thyrotropin as a diagnostic aid for canine hypothyroidism. Hoge, W R *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 167-170. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082390** 41.8 AM3  
Corneal epithelial inclusion cysts in four dogs. Koch, S A *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (12): 1190-1191. June 15, 1974
- 082391** 41.8 AM3  
Calcinosis circumscripta in a dog. Legendre, A M *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (12): 1192-1194. June 15, 1974
- 082392** 41.8 AM3  
Carcinoma of choroid plexus in a dog. Zaki, F A *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (12): 1195-1197. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 082393** 41.8 AM3  
Secondary polycythemia & seizures due to right to left shunting patent ductus arteriosus in a dog. Legendre, A M *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (12): 1198-1201. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 082394** 41.8 AM3  
Pericardial effusion from granulomatous pleuritis & pericarditis in a dog. Chastain, C B *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (12): 1201-1202. June 15, 1974
- 082395** 41.8 AM3  
Torsion of splenic pedicle & gastric volvulus in a dog. Kipnis, R D *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164 (12): 1202-1203. June 15, 1974
- 082396** 41.8 AM3  
Canine skeletal chondrosarcoma: a clinicopathologic study of 35 cases. [Dogs]. Brodey, R S *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (1): 68-78. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 082397** 41.8 AM3  
Influence of breed somatotypes on prevalence of hip dysplasia in dog. Riser, W H *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (1): 79-81. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 082398** 41.9 AM37  
Solitary osteochondroma in a dog. Ackerman, N *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 13-16. 1973
- 082399** 41.9 AM37  
Primary osseous hemangiosarcoma in a dog. Barber, D L *J Am Vet Radiol Soc* 14 (2): 17-23. 1973
- 082400** 41.9 J275  
A case of lymphoid leukemia in a calf with onset of clinical signs at three days of age. (Jpn) Okada, M *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (4): 164-168. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 082401** 41.9 J275  
A case report on metastasis of hemangiosarcoma from vulva to thoracic cavity in a bitch. (Jpn) Maeda, T *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (5): 218-222. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 082402** 41.8 J8292  
Clinical aspects of canine factor-VII deficiency including some case histories. [Dogs]. Spurling, N W *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (4): 229-239. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082403** 41.8 J8292  
Chylothorax in domestic cat: a review. Lindsay, F E *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (4): 241-258. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082404** 41.8 J8292  
Segmental aplasia of Wolffian duct; report of a case in a poodle. [Dogs]. Majeed, Z Z *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (4): 263-268. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082405** QR360.J6  
Presence in leukemic cells of avian myeloblastosis virus-specific DNA sequences absent in normal chicken cells. Shoyab, M *J Virol* 14 (1): 47-49. Ref. July 1974
- 082406** 41.8 V644  
On 'ragged hoof' of swine & mineral composition of altered horn. (Hun) Kovacs, B A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 165-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082407** 41.8 V644  
Stress-syndrome of swine & its preventing by Stresnil. (Hun) Zajec, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 170-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082408** 41.8 V644  
Frequency of oesophageal ulcer in stomach of swine & its characteristic in occurrence. (Hun) Kovacs, F *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 226-229. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 082409** 41.9 D23  
Consequences of large vitamin D content in animal feed. [Hypervitaminosis]. (Dan) Bille, N *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (3): 93-98. Ref. Feb 1, 1974
- 082410** 41.8 N812  
Osteoclastoma in a mare. Gordon, G E *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (7): 540-541. July 1974
- 082411** 41.8 N812  
A Sertoli-cell tumor in ectopic testicular tissue. [Dogs]. Robinson, R R *Mod Vet Sci* 54 (11): 69. Oct 1973
- 082412** 41.8 M742  
Control of animal metabolism in industrialized dairy units. [Deficiency diseases, cattle]. (Ger) Rossow, N *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (3): 89-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974
- 082413** 23 N4892  
Bloat in cattle. XL. Variation in flavanol content in Lo tus. [Trefoil]. Ross, M D N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 191-195. Ref. May 1974
- 082414** 41.8 N813  
Right-sided abomasal displacement in dairy cows: Pre and postoperative clinical chemical findings. Poulsen, J S D *Nord Veterinaarmed* 26 (2): 65-90. Ref. Feb 1974
- 082415** 41.8 N813  
Clinical chemical examination of a case of left-sided abomasal displacement, changing to right-sided abomasal displacement. [Dairy cattle]. Poulsen, J S D *Nord Veterinaarmed* 26 (2): 91-96. Ref. Feb 1974
- 082416** 41.8 P76  
Electrocardiographic changes in cattle with experimental rumen acidosis. Rakalska, Z *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 589-599. Ref. 1973
- 082417** 49.9 R82  
Milk replacers for calves. [Scours]. Donnelly, P E *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 293. 1973



- 082418** 49.9 R82  
Grass staggers in beef cattle. [Hypomagnesaemic tetany]. Young, P W *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 93-109. 1973
- 082419** 442.8 R11AE  
Change in acetylcholinesterase activity of whole erythrocytes during radiation sickness of rabbits. Bondar, A A *Radiobiology* 13 (4): 132-135. Transl. 1974
- 082420** 41.8 R24  
Notions of re-animation. II. water-electrolyte metabolism; great syndromes. [Livestock]. (Fre) Sevestre, J *Recl Med Vet* 150 (5): 397-402. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 082421** 41.8 R24  
A clinical case of canine piroplasmiasis with ocular complications. (Fre) Crestian, J *Recl Med Vet* 150 (5): 403-406. May 1974
- 082422** 41.8 R24  
Cushing syndrome in dog. II. (Fre) Wyers, M *Recl Med Vet* 150 (5): 423-434. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 082423** 41.8 R312  
Functional recovery from spinal cord trauma following incision of spinal meninges in dogs. Parker, A J *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 276-279. May 1974
- 082424** 41.8 R312  
Acute systemic immediate hypersensitivity in pig. Wells, P W *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 347-350. Ref. May 1974
- 082425** 41.8 R312  
High altitude induced pulmonary hypertension & right heart failure in broiler chickens. Cueva, S *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 370-374. Ref. May 1974
- 082426** 41.9 T23  
A survey of hydrosalpinx in cow. (Per) Naghshineh, R *Rev Fac Vet Univ Teheran* 29 (3): 55-61. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 082427** 41.9 T23  
A case of fat necrosis in abdominal cavity of a cow. (Per) Maghsoodloo, H *Rev Fac Vet Univ Teheran* 29 (3): 69-73. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 082428** 41.9 T23  
A case of osteodystrophia fibrosa in a goat. (Per) Sohrabi Haghdoust, I *Rev Fac Vet Univ Teheran* 29 (3): 87-91. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 082429** 41.8 R3224  
Treatment of otitis externa in dog with gentocinotic. Webster, F L *Rev Vet Can* 15 (6): 176-177. June 1974
- 082430** 49 P943  
Genetic reasons of embryonal mortality in animals. (Rum) Cimpeanu, C *Rev Zootec Med Vet* 24 (2): 62-65. Ref. Feb 1974
- 082431** 49 P943  
How to smooth stress-produced by change of feeding regime in ruminants. (Rum) Martin, V *Rev Zootec Med Vet* 24 (4): 16-23. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082432** 41.8 SCH9  
Hypomagnesaemia of dairy cattle. (Ger) Wittwer, F *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (3): 115-133. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082433** 41.8 SCH9  
Cure of ketosis of cattle with insulin treatment. (Ita) Soldati, D *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (3): 115-156. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082434** 41.8 SCH9  
Eye changes in blind born Brown Swiss calves. (Ger) Geyer, H *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (3): 147-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082435** SF391.S9  
Disorder of structure & function of mammary gland in sows in cases of cannibalism. (Ukr) Krutyporokh, F I *Synarstvo* 20: 99-103. 1974
- 082436** 99.8 SY52  
Assessment of extent of anticipated losses in forests around planned industrial plants. [Air pollution]. (Pol) Olszowski, J *Sylwan* 118 (3): 33-43. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082437** 41.8 T31  
Skin diseases. [Dogs, allergies]. Reedy, L M *Tex Vet Med J* 35 (6): 31. Nov/Dec 1973
- 082438** 49 T443  
Advice on how to prevent grass tetany. [Cattle]. (Ger) Kleemann, J *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 73-74. Feb 1974
- 082439** 49 T443  
Improved methods of preventing grass tetany, a contribution on how to organize practical fertilization with magnesium chloride spent liquor. (Ger) Muller, M *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 75-76. Feb 1974
- 082440** 41.8 T431  
An intracranial tumor localized in trigeminal nerve of a dog. (Dut) Grujjs, E *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (11): 568-573. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 082441** 41.8 T431  
Bandy-legs. [Hypervitaminosis, Greyhound dogs]. (Dut) Lieben, N H *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (11): 574-576. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 082442** 41.8 T431  
Suffocation caused by a polyp of middle ear. [Cats]. (Dut) Gulden, W J I van der *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (11): 576-577. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 082443** 41.8 T431  
Rheumatoid arthritis associated with pancarditis in a dog. (Dut) Wntink, G H *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (9): 476-482. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 082444** 105.2 V61V  
Parturient hypocalcaemia prevention in parturient cows prone to milk fever by dietary measures. Westerhuis, J H *Versl Landbouwk Onderz Cent Landbouwpubl Landbouwdoc* 814, 78 P. Ref. 1974
- 082445** 41.8 V6468  
On some anatomical & topographic aspects, clinical symptoms & treatment of suppurative sinusitis of forehead cavity in cattle. (Bul) Neichev, O *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 10-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082446** 41.8 V641  
Recent studies with etamiphyllin camsylate. [Dogs, cats, ca rdiovascular stimulant]. Turner, T *Vet Rec* 94 (24): 560-561. June 15, 1974
- 082447** 41.8 V641  
Colonic ulceration in guinea-pigs & rabbits fed lignosulph onate. Marcus, R *Vet Rec* 94 (25): 580. June 22, 1974
- 082448** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis of gastrointestinal diseases of calves. (Rus) Kostyna, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)*: 94-95. Feb 1974
- 082449** 41.8 V6426  
Relationship of K-antigen in *Escherichia coli* & their pathogenicity. [Calves, intestinal diseases]. (Rus) Shinaiui, M M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 53-54. Feb 1974
- 082450** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis for sterility & low fertility rate in repeat-breeding swine. (Rus) Shipilov, V S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 81-84. Feb 1974
- 082451** 41.8 V6426  
Evaluating methods of diagnosing traumatic reticulitis. (Rus) Porokhov, F F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 92-94. Feb 1974
- 082452** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis of internal non-infectious diseases of swine. (Rus) Pavlouskie, P L *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 95-97. Feb 1974
- 082453** 41.8 V6426  
Making up iron deficiency in piglets. (Rus) Karelin, A I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 98-100. Feb 1974
- 082454** 41.8 V6426  
On prophylaxis against colibacillosis in newborn calves. (Rus) Sidorov, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 53-55. Mar 1974
- 082455** 41.8 V6426  
Study of causes of dyspepsia in newborn calves. (Rus) Niktin, V I A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 77-79. Mar 1974
- 082456** 41.8 V6426  
Bifidumbacterin for prophylaxis & therapy of calf dyspepsia. (Rus) Koniaev, M T *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 83-85. Mar 1974
- 082457** 41.8 V6426  
Clinical study of healthy calves & those sick with dyspepsia. (Rus) Shaikhamanov, M Kh *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 85-87. Mar 1974
- 082458** 41.8 V6426  
Sinusoidal modulated currents for curing pleurisy. [Cats]. (Rus) Khakhiashvili, F A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 90-92. Mar 1974
- 082459** 41.8 V6426  
Comparison of perfusion & standard methods of disaggregation of sheep kidneys. (Rus) Kopteva, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 3: 96-98. Mar 1974
- 082460** 41.8 V6426  
Treatment & prophylaxis for white muscle disease. [Livestock]. (Rus) Katenin, A D *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 100-102. Apr 1974
- 082461** 41.8 V6426  
Electroencephalography of inflammatory process of eyes. [Calves, sheep]. (Rus) Golikov, A N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 105-106. Apr 1974
- 082462** 41.8 V6426  
Vesicular disease of swine in Great Britain. (Rus) Pleshanov, N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 118-119. Apr 1974
- 082463** 41.8 V6426  
Problems of veterinary service relating to cattle reproduction. (Rus) Tret'iakov, A D *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 86-90. Apr 1974
- 082464** 41.8 V6426  
Zinc sulfate for cases of toxic dyspepsia in calves. (Rus) Platonov, I S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 98-99. Apr 1974
- 082465** 41.8 V6426  
Once again on question of prophylaxis against infertility of cows. (Rus) *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 73-76. May 1974
- 082466** 41.8 V6426  
Suturing diverticulum of preputial sac of boars. (Rus) Riazanskii, M P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 81-83. May 1974
- 082467** 41.8 V6426  
Problems of prophylaxis against metabolic disturbances in livestock. (Rus) Zamarin, L G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 84-87. May 1974
- 082468** 41.8 V6426  
On work of therapeutic feeding & sanitation stations. [Livestock, diseases]. (Rus) Isakov, K *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 87-90. May 1974
- 082469** 41.8 V6426  
Effectiveness of supra-pleural novocaine blockade. [Livestock, diseases]. (Rus) Skorokhodov, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 90-91. May 1974
- 082470** 41.8 V6426  
Collagenosis in young bulls in connection with industrial fattening. (Rus) Pan'ko, I S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 5: 92-93. May 1974
- 082471** 41.8 V6439  
Analysis of causes of cases of abortion & premature birth with respect to presence of an infectious agent. [Livestock]. (Slo) Beninghaus, T *Veterinarsvi* 24 (2): 57-59. 1974
- 082472** 41.8 V6439  
Antibiograms of most frequent microflora of diseased auditory duct in dog. (Cze) Vokoun, P *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 132-134. 1974
- 082473** 20 V82  
Stresses, stressors & types of nervous activity in swine. (Ukr) Kvasnyts'kyi, O V *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 4: 66-69. Apr 1974
- 082474** 41.8 M69  
Experimental treatment of fat embolism with hypothermia. [Animals]. Northway, R B *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (5): 545-546. May 1974
- 082475** 41.8 M69  
Premature eyelid opening & exposure keratitis in a puppy. Gelatt, K N *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 863. July 1974
- 082476** 41.8 M69  
Esophagotracheal fistulation after esophageal stenosis in a horse. Tvedten, H W *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 868-869. July 1974
- 082477** 41.8 M69  
Preputial hernia in a horse. Swanson, O G *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 870-871. July 1974
- 082478** 41.8 M69  
Subchondral cysts of navicular bone as a cause of equine lameness. Merriam, J G *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 873-874, 879. July 1974
- 082479** 41.8 M69  
Phosphorus needs in farm animals. [Deficiencies]. Herrick, J B *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 894, 896. July 1974
- 082480** 47.8 W89  
Skeletal problems in commercial broilers. [Nutritional deficiencies, heredity]. El Boushy, A R *Worlds Poult Sci J* 30 (3): 183-192. Ref. July 1974
- 082481** 47.8 W89  
Incidence of neoplastic diseases other than leukosis com plex in domestic fowl in Iran. Naghshineh, R *Worlds Poult Sci J* 30 (3): 217-219 July 1974
- 082482** 41.8 Z5  
Cytomorphological studies on cerebrospinal fluid of normal dogs & 7 dogs with central nervous system disturbances. (Ger) Schmidt, U *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (2): 157-164. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 082483** 41.8 Z5  
Histogenesis of heart base tumours in dog: A histological, histochemical & electronmicroscopical study. (Ger) Bomhard, D von *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (3): 208-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082484** 41.8 Z5  
Melanosis in cerebellum in pig. (Ger) Fiedler, H H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (3): 253-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082485** 20.5 Z5  
Immunologic conflict in pigs. [Genetics]. (Pol) Balbierz, H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 39-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082486** 49 Z6  
Study of causes for loss of piglets at birth. (Rus) Timoshenko, N N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 75-76. Mar 1974



# MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES

- 082487** TD172.A7  
Effects of dietary mercury on mink. [Fish, feed, contamination]. Aulerich, R J *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (1): 43-51. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082488** 448.8 B772  
Studies on effects of paraquat & diquat on cells in culture. Viability of macrophages & fibroblasts incubated with paraquat & diquat. [Rats, toxicity]. Styles, J A *Br J Exp Pathol* 55 (1): 71-77. Ref. Feb 1974
- 082489** 41.8 V643  
Development of anaemia in goats fed with *Ipomoea carnea*. [Toxicity]. Tartour, G *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 271-279. May/June 1974
- 082490** RA1270.P35A1  
Embryotoxic & teratogenic effects in unhatched fertile eggs from hens fed polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). [Pollution]. Cecil, H C *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 489-495. Ref. June 1974
- 082491** RA1270.P35A1  
Effects of nonpersistent pesticides on liver weight, lipids & vitamin A of rats & quail. Cecil, H C *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 496-499. June 1974
- 082492** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of external application of pesticides to fertile egg on hatching success & early chick performance. 3. Consequences of combing 2,4-D with picloram & extremes in contamination. Reinhart, B S *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 511-516. June 1974
- 082493** S11.N93  
Stall injuries to cows. (Dan) Kristiansen, J *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (5): 20-23. May 1974
- 082494** 41.8 D482  
Semen quality & sexual behaviour in boars after arsenilic acid poisoning. (Ger) Treu, H *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (10): 225-229. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 082495** 41.8 EC7  
Traumatism. V. Post operative care & thoracic surgery. (Fre) Downey, R S *Econ Med Anim* 15 (1): 49-53. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082496** 420 F662  
Toxicity of crotoxyphos insecticide to Brahman calves & Brahman & crossbred yearling steers. [Haematobia irritans, control]. Greer, N I *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 243-250. Sept 1973
- 082497** 280.38 F62  
Deficiencies in slaughterhouse animals: Effects on economy, hygiene & animal protection; management injuries. LXIV. [Cattle]. (Ger) Drawer, *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 857. May 1974
- 082498** 442.8 IN2  
Histological study of increased vascular permeability in sheep in turpentine-induced inflammation of skin & pleura. Vegad, J L *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 494-497. Ref. Nov 1973
- 082499** 442.8 IN2  
Histological study of increased vascular permeability in thermal injury in sheep. Vegad, J L *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 567-570. Ref. Nov 1973
- 082500** 448.8 IN22  
Effect of CCl<sub>4</sub> [carbon tetrachloride] poisoning on activity of a few enzymes & lipid phosphorus content in plasma of ducks & chicken. Narasimhan, T R *Indian J Med Res* 62 (1): 65-70. Ref. Jan 1974
- 082501** 41.8 IN2  
Urea poisoning in a heifer. Singh, B P *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 229-230. Mar 1974
- 082502** 41.8 IN2  
A survey of calf mortality in Madras State. Damodaran, S *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 359-364. May 1974
- 082503** SF601.A5  
Use of lag screw principle for stabilization of femoral neck & femoral capital epiphyseal fractures. [Dogs]. Hulse, D A *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 29-36. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082504** SF601.A5  
Fracture of os penis in a dog. Jeffery, K L *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 41-44. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082505** SF601.A5  
Two cases of fat embolism in dog. Fureaux, R W *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 45-47. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082506** SF601.A5  
Lag screw fixation for distal femoral epiphyseal fractures. [Dogs]. Hinko, P J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 61-64. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082507** SF601.A5  
Hemolytic anemia due to ingestion of onions in a dog. Farkas, M C *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 65-66. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082508** SF601.A5  
Screw fixation of spiral tibial fractures: two case reports. [Dogs]. Hinko, P J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (1): 69-70. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082509** SF601.A5  
Determination of enzyme concentrations in urine for diagnosis of renal damage. [Animals]. Szczech, G M *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 171-174. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082510** 41.8 AM3  
Triceps tenotomy approach for distal fractures of canine humerus. Duland, R J *Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (1): 82-86. July 1, 1974
- 082511** 41.8 AM3  
Prosthetic radial carpal bone in a mare. [Fractures treatment]. Winstanley, E W *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (1): 87-90. July 1, 1974
- 082512** 41.8 AM3  
Cortex screws for repair of long spiral humeral fractures in dogs & cats. Wolff, E F *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (1): 96-98. July 1, 1974
- 082513** 448.39 SO12  
Further observations on toxicity of navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) for Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). Jayne-Williams, D J *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (1): 149-169. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082514** 23 AU74  
Cycads & cattle in Northern Territory. [Cycas, toxicity]. Wesley-Smith, R N *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 233-236. Dec 1973
- 082515** 23 AU74  
Occurrence of blue-green alga, *Anabaena circinalis* Rabenh., in New South Wales & toxicity to mice & honey bees. May, V J *Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 264-266. Map. Dec 1973
- 082516** 41.9 J275  
Botulism in animals. [Cattle, horses, wildlife]. (Jpn) Sakaguchi, G *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (4): 158-163. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082517** 41.9 J275  
Studies on cirrhosis of liver occurring collectively among swine. III. Long-term feeding experiments on swine with aflatoxin. (Jpn) Iwasaki, H *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (5): 225-229. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 082518** 41.9 J275  
Relationship between specific nervous symptoms & mercurial content of hair coat in cats in Tokyo. (Jpn) Kasai, S *J Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (5): 237-241. May 1974
- 082519** 41.8 J8292  
An unusual oesophageal foreign body in a dog. Batt, R M *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (4): 259-263. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082520** QD426.A1J6  
Irreversible binding of ethynyl-estradiol metabolites to protein & nucleic acids as catalyzed by rat liver microsomes & mushroom tyrosinase. [Toxicity]. Bolt, H M *J Steroid Biochem* 5 (2): 179-184. Ref. Apr 1974
- 082521** S19.J3  
Polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning in chickens. Shoya, S *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 43-46. Jan 1974
- 082522** 100 L939  
Nitrate poisoning in ryegrass. [Lolium, fertilizers, livestock]. Epps, E A Jr *La Agric* 17 (4): 13,15. Summer 1974
- 082523** 11 L2322  
General hoof diseases of boars & sows. (Dan) Smedegaard, H H *Landbo Nyt* 28 (5): 284-288. May 1974
- 082524** 442.8 L62  
Relationship of serotonin to a motor disorder of Scottish Terrier dogs. [Nervous system diseases]. Meyers, K M *Life Sci* 14 (10): 1895-1906. Ref. May 16, 1974
- 082525** 442.8 L62  
Gossypol: uncoupling of respiratory chain & oxidative phosphorylation. [Rats]. Abou-Donia, M B *Life Sci* 14 (10): 1955-1963. Ref. May 16, 1974
- 082526** 41.8 V644  
Formation of iron-kinetic in blood of swine treated with stachybotryotoxin [Toxicity tests]. (Hum) Horvath, Z *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 230-232, 237-238. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 082527** 472 N21  
Carcinogenicity of bracken & shikimic acid. [Drosophila, mice]. Evans, I A *Nature* 250 (5464): 348-349. July 26, 1974
- 082528** 41.8 ON1  
Photosensitivity in South Africa. 1. A comparative study of *Asaemia axillaris* (Thunb.) Harv. ex Jackson & *Lasiospermum bipinnatum* (Thunb.) Druce poisoning in sheep. Kellerman, T S *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (3): 115-126. Map. Ref. Sept 1973
- 082529** 41.8 ON1  
Lesions in sheep skeletal & oesophageal muscle in vermeersiekte (Geigeria ornativa O. Hoffm. poisoning). Pienaar, J G *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (3): 127-137. Ref. Sept 1973
- 082530** 442.8 Q2  
Lathyrism: a review. [Animals, poisonous plants]. Barrow, M V *Q Rev Biol* 49 (2): 101-128. Ref. June 1974
- 082531** 41.8 R312  
Pathology of 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid toxicity in turkeys. Wise, D R *Res Vet Sci* 16 (3): 336-340. May 1974
- 082532** 41.8 R3224  
Tooth root abscess & fistula in squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*). Olfert, E D *Rev Vet Can* 15 (6): 171-172. June 1974
- 082533** 41.8 R3224  
Acute pulmonary emphysema in cattle exposed to zinc oxide fumes. Hilderman, E *Rev Vet Can* 15 (6): 173-175. Ref. June 1974
- 082534** 49 P943  
Some aspects of reproduction biology & pathology in milch cows in conditions of industrial breeding system. (Rum) Bogdan, A T *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (2): 66-69. Feb 1974
- 082535** S13.S44  
Accumulation of strontium-90 in organism of different animals. [Radioactive contamination]. (Rus) Panchenko, I IA *S-kh Biol* 9 (1)2 124-127. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082536** 42.8 T393  
Thoroughbred lameness & Hollywood Park racetrack. [Horses, injuries]. Cheney, J A *Thoroughbred Calif* 58 (6): 58-59, 62. June 1974
- 082537** 11 AL8K  
Cooperation between farmers & ornithologists. [Poisoning]. (Swe) Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk 2: 4, 21-22. Mar 1974
- 082538** 41.8 T445  
Clinic for arsenilic acid poisoning of swine. (Ger) Barnikol, H *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (6): 325-326. June 1, 1974
- 082539** 41.8 T431  
Chocolate poisoning terminating in the death of two Dachshunds. [Dogs]. (Dut) Hoskam, E G *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (10): 523-525. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 082540** 41.8 V6468  
Problem of irradiation resistance in birds. (Bul) Drianovski, P *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (4): 91-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082541** 41.8 V641  
Torsion of stomach in sows. Blackburn, P W *Vet Rec* 94 (25): 578. June 22, 1974
- 082542** 41.8 V641  
Immobilization & thiopentone in horse. [Anaesthesia]. Hebel, H F *Vet Rec* 94 (25): 578-579. June 22, 1974
- 082543** 41.8 V641  
Toad venom toxicity & its clinical occurrence in small animals in United Kingdom. Bedford, P G C *Vet Rec* 94 (26): 613-614. June 29, 1974
- 082544** 41.8 V641  
An unusual case of bladder rupture in a cow. Lax, T *Vet Rec* 94 (26): 615-616. June 29, 1974
- 082545** 41.8 V6426  
Traumatism of piglet extremities. [Swine housing, floors]. (Rus) Burdeniuk, A F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 100-101. Feb 1974
- 082546** 41.8 V6426  
A case of granosan poisoning in swine. (Rus) Gorlov, I F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 102-103. Feb 1974
- 082547** 41.8 V6426  
Toxicosis of in buffalo cows from eating hay contaminated by Gentiana. (Rus) Dil'baz, G I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 106-107. Feb 1974
- 082548** 41.8 V6426  
Residual amounts of methyl parathion in feeds & its effect on livestock. [Poisoning]. (Rus) Kazakova, M V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 107. Feb 1974



**082549** 41.8 V6426  
Accumulation of mercury in organs & tissues. [Cattle]. (Rus) Zhulenko, V N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 107-108. Apr 1974

**082550** 41.8 V6426  
Metabolism of formothion in chicken. [Toxicity]. (Rus) Koniukhov, A F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 108-109. Apr 1974

**082551** 41.8 V6439  
Injuries on large-scale cattle-raising farms. (Cze) Kral, E *Veterinarství* 24 (3): 100-103. 1974

**082552** 20 V82  
Prophylactics for poisoning of farm animals by nitrate-nitrites. (Ukr) Hladenko, I M *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 4: 76-79. Apr 1974

**082553** 41.8 M69  
Bilateral trauma of cerebral cortex caused by a gunshot wound in a dog. Blauch, B S *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 839-843. Ref. July 1974

**082554** 41.8 M69  
Use of a cortical screw in repair of fractured mandibular symphysis in cat. Wolff, E F *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (7): 859-862. July 1974

## FORESTRY — GENERAL

**082555** 19 B855  
Injuries caused by industrial air pollution in forests. (Hun) Szilagyi, A *Agrar-tud Kozi* 32 (3/4): 401-407. 1973

**082556** 99.8 AL53  
Present problems of Austrian forestry. (Ger) Orsini-Rosenberg, *Allg Forstztg* 85 (4): 79-80. Apr 1974

**082557** 99.8 AU74  
Effect of experimental & wild fires in pine plantations on wood characteristics. [Pinus]. Nicholls, J W P *Aust For* 36 (3): 164-177. Jan 1974

**082558** 99.8 AU74  
Throughfall stemflow & interception in pine & eucalypt forest. Smith, M K *Aust For* 36 (3): 190-197. Ref. Jan 1974

**082559** 451 P383  
Joseph Trimble Rothbrock. [Foresters]. Blum, S B *Bull Morris Arbor* 25 (2): 35-37. June 1974

**082560** 500 SA53  
Chaparral mismanagement. [Fire control, natural resources]. Connolly, L *Bull Sierra Club* 59 (5): 10-11, 30-31. May 1974

**082561** 99.8 D23  
Bent Bundgard-Pedersen, 01 October 1929 – 05 November 1973. [Foresters]. (Dan) Fog, O *Dan Skovforen Tidsskr* 59 (1): 1-2. 1974

**082562** 442.8 F27  
Deciduous forests – Our common European cultural landscape. (Swe) Stalhandske, K G *Fauna Flora Pop Tidsskr Biol* 69 (1): 11-18. Ref. Feb 1974

**082563** 99.8 F7623  
Snow damage to boreal mixedwood stands in northern Alberta. Gill, D *For Chron* 50 (2): 70-73. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**082564** 99.8 F7623  
Using fire to eliminate understory balsam fir in pine management. [Abies balsamea]. Methven, I R *For Chron* 50 (2): 77-79. Apr 1974

**082565** 99.8 F7623  
Limits to growth: some implications for forestry. Telfer, E S *For Chron* 50 (3): 102-105. June 1974

**082566** 99.8 F7724  
In memory of Lukas Leiber. [Foresters]. (Ger) Hasel, *Forst Holzwirt* 29 (8): 175-176. Apr 25, 1974

**082567** 99.8 F7794  
Course for machine operators in forestry. (Ger) Fuhrmann, K H *Forsttech Inf* 26 (3): 17-22. Mar 1974

**082568** 99.8 F775  
Air pollution: forests as an indicating & protecting vegetation. (Ger) Braun, G *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (2): 91-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**082569** 290.8 G362  
Tree stump removal in winter. (Rus) Donikov, Iu M *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 26-28. Jan 1974

**082570** SD252.K7  
Where do we go from here? assessing needs. [Forestry, continuing education]. Bethel, J *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 109-112. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082571** SD252.K7  
Education for dynamic competence in a changing environment. [Forestry]. Vaux, H J *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 11-15. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082572** SD252.K7  
Employers' role in continuing education. [Forestry]. Gruenfeld, J *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 113-114. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082573** SD252.K7  
Foresters' role in continuing education. Overbay, J *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 115-116. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082574** SD252.K7  
Educators' role in continuing education. [Forestry]. Whaley, R *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 117-119. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082575** SD252.K7  
Society of American Foresters' role in continuing education. Fisher, J G *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 120-122. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082576** SD252.K7  
Challenge. [Forestry, education]. Zivnusk, J A *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 123-126. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082577** SD252.K7  
Education for dynamic competence on a career ladder. [Forestry]. Ewart, R K *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 16-17. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082578** SD252.K7  
Education for dynamic competence under expanding technologies. [Forestry]. Arnold, R K *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 18-21. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082579** SD252.K7  
Creative confrontations with change. [forestry education]. Strother, G *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 2-8. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082580** SD252.K7  
Natural resource managers' self-evaluation: a national survey. [Forestry, education, training]. George, J L *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 22-25. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082581** SD252.K7  
Establishing priorities – an educator's views. [Forestry]. Stairs, G R *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 26-31. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082582** SD252.K7  
Establishing priorities – an employer's view. [Forestry, education]. Lundberg, L E *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 32-34. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082583** SD252.K7  
Planning for continuing education. [Forestry]. Winkworth, R C *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 37-43. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082584** SD252.K7  
Creating opportunities in a large agency. [Forestry, education]. Jackson, O M *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 44-46. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082585** SD252.K7  
Creating opportunities in a large company. [Forestry, education]. Argons, B Z *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 47-49. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082586** SD252.K7  
Creating opportunities in university. [Forestry, education]. Yavorsky, J M *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 54-61. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082587** SD252.K7  
Incentives for keeping up to date. [Forestry, education]. Dublin, S S *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 62-67. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082588** SD252.K7  
Incentives in early career. [Forestry, education]. Wirsig, G *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 68-70. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082589** SD252.K7  
Incentives in mid-career. [Forestry, education]. Sage, R D *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 71-72. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082590** SD252.K7  
Forester's response: an educator's view. [Continuing education]. Keller, W M *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 73-75. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082591** SD252.K7  
Forester's response: an employer's view. [Continuing education]. Zimmerman, A W *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 76-77. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082592** SD252.K7  
Innovations in continuing education – other professions: medicine. [Forestry]. Hansen, R H *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 81-85. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082593** SD252.K7  
Innovations in continuing education – other professions: engineering. [Forestry]. Klus, J P *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 86-90. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082594** SD252.K7  
Developing successful innovations – cassette tapes. [Forestry education]. Kotich, R J *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 91-92. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082595** SD252.K7  
Developing successful innovations – self-learning center. [Forestry, education]. Crawford, P E *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 93-96. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082596** SD252.K7  
Evaluating continuing education efforts. [Forestry]. Hampton, L A *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a Na Tional Symposium* P. 97-104. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**082597** SD118.U7 1973  
Urban & community forestry in Missouri. Wylie, J E *In Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 10-13. 1973

**082598** SD118.U7 1973  
Urban forestry in Ohio. Ryan, M V *In Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 14-17. 1973

**082599** SD118.U7 1973  
Forestry in an urbanizing society. Richards, N A *In Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 18-23. 1973

**082600** SD118.U7 1973  
Viewpoint: Urban forestry. Decker, H *In Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 25. 1973

**082601** SD118.U7 1973  
Urban & community forestry, past & present. Archibald, P L *In Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 4-9. 1973

**082602** SD118.U7 1973  
Urban forestry in transportation corridors. DeAngelo, G C *In Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 67-68. 1973

**082603** 99.8 IN2  
A study of climate & forests in Ranchi Plateau (changes over period: 1889-1943) 1. Warren, W D M *Indian For* 100 (4): 229-234. Apr 1974

**082604** 99.8 J82  
Storm risks & protection. [Forests]. (Ger) Mitscherlich, G *J For Suisse* 125 (4): 199-216. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**082605** 99.8 J82  
Problems of forests near cities, illustrated by example of city woodland of Lucerne. (Ger) Borgula, K *J For Suisse* 125 (4): 217-253. Map. Apr 1974

**082606** 99.8 J82  
Not to be forgotten: An illustration of forestry conditions in lower Aargau of 18th century. (Ger) Wulschleger, E *J For Suisse* 125 (4): 254-260. Apr 1974

**082607** 99.8 J82  
Energy supply & forestry. (Ger) Fischer, F *J For Suisse* 125 (5): 292-310. Ref. May 1974

**082608** 99.8 J82  
Survey of damages caused by deer in Aldisriederberg. [Forest pests, Switzerland]. (Ger) Leibundgut, H *J For Suisse* 125 (5): 311-316. May 1974

**082609** 99.8 N62  
Forest transition as a stochastic process. V. (Jpn) Umemura, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (6): 195-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 082610** QH77.G3L3  
Research projects in field of environment at Faculty of Forestry of Göttingen University, West-Germany. (Ger) Kopp, H *Landschaft Stadt (stuttgart)* 6 (2): 50-55. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082611** 99.8 L33  
Present problems of forestry education in Poland. (Pol) Luterek, R *Las Polski* 47 (12): 3-4. June 16/30, 1973
- 082612** 99.8 L33  
Necessity of a basic forestry school. (Pol) Andrzejczyk, A *Las Polski* 47 (12): 5-6. June 16/30, 1973
- 082613** 99.8 L5622  
Fiftieth anniversary of Krasno-Tsiontianskaia Forest Experiment Station. (Rus) Tkachenko, B V *Lesn Khoz* 11: 80-83. Nov 1973
- 082614** 99.8 L5622  
Forest shelterbelts — a continuously active factor. (Rus) Baryshman, F S *Lesn Khoz* 3: 19-22. Mar 1974
- 082615** 99.8 L5622  
On distribution of forest shelterbelts. (Rus) Adrianov, S N *Lesn Khoz* 3: 22-26. Mar 1974
- 082616** 99.8 L5622  
Interaction of dust flow in forest shelterbelts of varying design. (Rus) Uskov, I B *Lesn Khoz* 3: 26-29. Mar 1974
- 082617** 99.8 L5622  
Elk & Picea stands. [Trees, damage]. (Rus) Merzlenko, M D *Lesn Khoz* 3: 54-55. Mar 1974
- 082618** 99.8 L5622  
Once more on past experience. [Forest fires]. (Rus) Kurbatskii, N P *Lesn Khoz* 3: 56-60. Mar 1974
- 082619** 99.8 L5622  
On lessons in controlling forest fires. (Rus) Flerov, B A *Lesn Khoz* 3: 61-62. Mar 1974
- 082620** 99.8 L5622  
Diurnal changes in moisture of soil cover. [Forest fires]. (Rus) Orlov, A I *Lesn Khoz* 3: 65-67. Mar 1974
- 082621** 99.8 L5622  
Prevention of forest fires — a guarantee of success. (Rus) Blagov, A P *Lesn Khoz* 3: 72-74. Mar 1974
- 082622** 99.8 L5622  
Foresters of Irkutsk guard forests. [Forest protection, fires]. (Rus) Giriaev, D M *Lesn Khoz* 4: 68-70. Apr 1974
- 082623** 99.8 L5622  
Experimental-production crops in steppes. [Shelterbelts]. (Rus) Godnev, E D *Lesn Khoz* 4: 75-78. Apr 1974
- 082624** 99.8 L5622  
Protecting forests from fires — a most important task. (Rus) Kulakov, K F *Lesn Khoz* 5: 2-7. May 1974
- 082625** 99.8 L5622  
Protecting Buzulskii Pinus forest from fire. (Rus) Gorshkov, M *Lesn Khoz* 5: 69-70. May 1974
- 082626** 99.8 L5622  
Pistacia culture in central Asia should be protected. (Rus) Abiaev, S M *Lesn Khoz* 5: 83-84. May 1974
- 082627** 99.8 L5622  
Training specialists at level required by times. [Forestry]. (Rus) Romanov, V S *Lesn Khoz* 6: 23-24. June 1974
- 082628** 99.8 L5622  
Concern over young specialists — an important problem. [Forestry, education]. (Rus) Rozhkov, O I *Lesn Khoz* 6: 25-27. June 1974
- 082629** 99.8 L5622  
An effective apparatus for extinguishing forest fires. (Rus) Bugai, B K *Lesn Khoz* 6: 66-70. June 1974
- 082630** 99.8 L5622  
New equipment for extinguishing forest fires. (Rus) Mordukhovich, A I *Lesn Khoz* 6: 70-72. June 1974
- 082631** 99.8 L5622  
Predators & their importance to forest. (Rus) Malinovskii, A *Lesn Khoz* 6: 80-81. June 1974
- 082632** 99.8 L5622  
Mechanized units — a new organizational form of forest fire-fighting service. (Rus) Chervonnyi, M G *Lesn Khoz* 6: 82-85. June 1974
- 082633** 99.8 L5622  
Helicopter in forest protection work. (Rus) Sherman, I Sh *Lesn Khoz* 6: 86-88. June 1974
- 082634** 99.8 L5622  
Fluctuations in fire danger in Yalta alpine forest preserve. (Rus) Savchenko, A G *Lesn Khoz* 6: 88-90. June 1974
- 082635** 99.8 L5622  
Eradication of aftereffects of large-scale forest fires. (Rus) Furiacv, V V *Lesn Khoz* 8: 62-65. Aug 1973
- 082636** 99.8 L5622  
Complex forestry & hunting in Bashkir ASSR. (Rus) Abdulov, M Kh *Lesn Khoz* 9: 46-50. Sept 1973
- 082637** 99.8 L5622  
Agroecomic effectiveness of forest shelterbelts in Kustanai Region. [Field crops, returns]. (Rus) Tribunskaiia, V M *Lesn Khoz* 9: 5-8. Sept 1973
- 082638** 99.8 L5622  
On organizing forest fire control awareness. (Rus) Savchenko, A G *Lesn Khoz* 9: 52-54. Sept 1973
- 082639** 99.8 L5622  
Forest shelterbelts for fields of Siberia. (Rus) Savvushkin, N *Lesn Khoz* 9: 67-71. Sept 1973
- 082640** 99.8 L56  
Protect forests from fire. (Rus) Sud'ev, N G *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 23. Mar 1974
- 082641** SD1.L4  
Role of squirrel as a consumer of spruce buds in spruce forests of Transilvania mountains. (Rus) Zhirakov, V A *Lesovedenie* 2: 96-98. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082642** 41.9 D23  
Food & environmental laws take veterinarians into new work areas. (Dan) Korsbang, J *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (1): 1-3. Jan 1, 1974
- 082643** 99.8 C162  
Water as a forest product. [Watersheds]. Jellyman, A D *N Z J For* 18 (2): 211-216. 1973
- 082644** 99.8 C162  
Resin pockets: their occurrence & formation in New Zealand forests. Cown, D J *N Z J For* 18 (2): 233-251. Map. Ref. 1973
- 082645** 442.8 N22  
Picea-broadleaf forest of moraine-outwash plains of southwestern Briansk-Zhizdra Polesye (on border of Briansk Region). (Rus) Bulokhov, A D *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 66-70. 1973
- 082646** 99.8 N28  
Function of forest in landscape development. (Dut) Benthem, R J *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (3): 60-65. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082647** 99.8 N815  
Significance of forestry to society. (Nor) Mathiesen, G A *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (21): 367. Nov 1973
- 082648** 99.8 N815  
Trees as a resource in world economy. (Nor) Thune-Larsen, E *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (21): 377-379. Map. Nov 1973
- 082649** 99.8 N815  
Forestry & wildlife. (Nor) Lykke, J *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (22): 401-403. Nov 1973
- 082650** 99.8 N815  
Forestry & water. (Nor) Baalsrud, K *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (22): 405-407. Nov 1973
- 082651** 99.8 N815  
Forestry as a basis for health & well-being. (Nor) Mellbye, F *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (22): 409-410. Nov 1973
- 082652** 99.8 N815  
Rogaland Forest Society, 75 years. (Nor) Berg, E *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (3): 15-16. Mar 1974
- 082653** 99.8 N815  
Inn-Trondelag Forest Society, 75 years. (Nor) Danielsen, K *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (3): 19-20. Mar 1974
- 082654** 292.9 AR425  
Southwest Fire Council. [Forests]. Zwolinski, M J *Proc Annu Ariz Watershed Symp* 17Th 34-36. 1973
- 082655** 292.9 AR425  
17th annual Arizona Watershed Symposium — proceedings, Phoenix, Arizona, September 19, 1973. *Proc Annu Ariz Watershed Symp* 17Th 40 P. 1973
- 082656** 292.9 AR425  
Brushy basin — a formula for watershed management success. Moore, R E *Proc Annu Ariz Watershed Symp* 17Th: 18-20. 1973
- 082657** 292.9 AR425  
Fire & land manager: a panel discussion. [Forests]. Biddison, L R *Proc Annu Ariz Watershed Symp* 17Th: 37-40. 1973
- 082658** 56.9 SO33P  
What is Third Forest. Smith, J H *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 225-228. 1973
- 082659** 6 P9452  
WAMIS [Watershed Management Information System] an aid in locating information. [Computers]. White, L M *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (2): 10-11. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082660** 302.8 P96  
Forests — & forester — of tomorrow. Dosne, J J E *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (6): 45-48. June 1974
- 082661** 100 N27N  
Use evergreens to renovate a windbreak. Van Haverbeke, D F Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (1): 12-14. Spring 1974
- 082662** 99.9 H68  
Influence of forest felling upon drosophilid fauna at several localities in Hokkaido. [Drosophila]. Toda, M J *Res Bull Coll Exp For Hokkaido Univ* 30 (2): 389-410. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 082663** aSD11.A33  
Some forest floor fuelbed characteristics of black oak stands in southeast Missouri. [Quercus velutina, forest fuels]. Crosby, J S *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V U S Dep Agric* 162, 4 P. 1974
- 082664** aSD11.A33  
Larch litter removal has no significant effect on runoff. [Larix decidua, watershed management]. Sartz, R S *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V U S Dep Agric* 163, 2 P. 1974
- 082665** A99.9 F7625UN  
Areas of nonforest & noncommercial forest lands by cover type & topographic site for interior Alaska. Hegg, K M *Resour Bull PNW USDA For Serv Pac Northwest For Range E Xp Stn (u S Dep Agric)* 47, 15 P. 1973
- 082666** 99.9 SO82  
Forestry & animal conservation. Bigalke, R C S *Afr For J* 85: 17-20. June 1973
- 082667** 99.9 SO82  
Forestry & our floral heritage. [Wild flowers, conservation]. McCann, G D S *Afr For J* 85: 21-24. June 1973
- 082668** S53.A7C4  
Higher forestry education & demand for professionals in southern zone of Latin America. (Spa) Bonilla, J A *Res Estud Invest Ensenanza Cent Doc Invest Ensenanza Super Agropecu Zona Sur* 4, 25 P. May 1973
- 082669** S13.S55  
Suitability of southern Chernozems for shelterbelts with Larix sibirica as main species. (Rus) Koshel'skii, V D *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 47-51. Jan/Feb 1974
- 082670** SD57.A1S5  
Forestry & society in Norway. (Dan) Helles, F *Skoven* 5: 95. May 1974
- 082671** 99.9 R86  
Research on forest hydrologic importance to small physiographic basins. (Rum) Abagiu, P *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 353-392. Map. Ref. 1973
- 082672** 99.8 SU63  
Pancic's dendrology: Serbia's forest trees & shrubs & their significance. (Cro) Jovanovic, B *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 79-88. Ref. 1973
- 082673** SD1.S952  
Forest road situation. (Swe) Lindstrom, I *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidskr* 72 (3): 374-383. 1974
- 082674** 99.8 SY52  
Forests of Sweden. (Pol) Wiecko, E *Sylvan* 118 (3): 61-69. Mar 1974
- 082675** aSD11.A46  
An annotated bibliography of effects of logging on fish of Western United States & Canada. Gibbons, D R *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep PNW Pac Northwest For Range E Xp Stn U S Dep Agric* 10, 145 P. 1973
- 082676** aSD11.A34  
Improving estimates of wilderness use from mandatory travel permits. [Forest recreational use]. Lime, D W *USDA For Serv Res Pap NC (u S Dep Agric North Cent For Exp Stn)* 101, 7 P. 1974
- 082677** aSD11.A34  
Causes of fires on northeastern national forests. Main, W A *USDA For Serv Res Pap NC (u S Dep Agric North Cent For Exp Stn)* 102, 7 P. Map. 1974
- 082678** A99.9 F7652P  
Fire prevention in Butte County, California... Evaluation of an experimental program. [Forests]. Folkman, W S *USDA For Serv Res Pap PSW (Pacific Southwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 98, 23 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 082679** 20 V633  
Forest shelterbelts for controlling dust storms. (Rus) Siryk, A A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 87-92. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 082680** 20 V633  
Relationship between wind velocity in system of forest shelterbelts & roughness of litter surface. (Rus) Dolgilevich, M I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 72-79. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 082681** 292.9 AM34  
On measurement of environmental impacts of public projects from a sociological perspective. [Watersheds]. Singh, R N *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 415-425. Ref. June 1974
- 082682** 292.9 AM34  
Watershed management without surface runoff. Manbeck, D M *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 586-591. Map. June 1974



**082683** TS800.W57  
Distribution of lead within xylem of trees exposed to air-borne lead compounds. Szopa, P S *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 72-77. July 1973

**082684** TS800.W57  
An analysis of knot-associated collapse-susceptible tissue in redwood. [*Sequoia sempervirens*]. Sauer, D J *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 344-355. Apr 1974

## FOREST MANAGEMENT

**082685** 1 AG84AH  
National forest landscape management. 2 dept. of agriculture. *Agric Handb U S Dep Agric* 462, 47 P. Map. Apr 1974

**082686** 450 AN4  
A mathematical conceptualization of a forest stand simulation model. Promnitz, L C *Angew Bot* 48 (1/2): 97-108. Apr 1974

**082687** 99.8 AU74  
Resource use & biological & environmental planning for eucalypt forest management. Florence, R G *Aust For* 36 (3): 147-153. Jan 1974

**082688** 99.8 AU74  
Some properties of wood in blackbutt trees of two ages. [*Eucalyptus pilularis*]. Bamber, R K *Aust For* 36 (3): 226-234. Ref. Jan 1974

**082689** 99.8 EM72  
Growing stock estimates from aerial photographs in Bastar, Madhya Pradesh. [Forests]. Es, E van *Commonw For Rev* 53 (1): 30-38. Map. Mar 1974

**082690** 99.8 C764  
Improving form class estimations of forest trees. Wiant, H V Jr *Consultant* 19 (3): 68-72. July 1974

**082691** 99.8 D23  
Do we use forest economics incorrectly? (Dan) Nannestad, N *Dan Skovforen Tidsskr* 59 (1): 81-82. 1974

**082692** 99.8 D23  
Discussion of forest economics, etc. (Dan) Bruel, T *Dan Skovforen Tidsskr* 59 (1): 88-90. 1974

**082693** 99.8 R474  
Review of controversy of forest management. 2. (Jpn) Fujiwara, M *For Econ* 27 (3): 1-6. Mar 1974

**082694** 99.8 R474  
Profit & loss determination of income & business analysis in private forest management. (Jpn) Kurimura, T *For Econ* 27 (3): 27-32. Mar 1974

**082695** 99.8 R474  
Review of controversy on forest management. 3. (Jpn) Fujiwara, M *For Econ* 27 (5): 1-10. May 1974

**082696** 99.8 R474  
Review of Japanese forest protection policies. 2. (Jpn) Nakayama, T *For Econ* 27 (5): 11-23. May 1974

**082697** 99.8 F7724  
Meeting of Work Society for Natural Forestry in Lauenburg County forests. (Ger) Holm, H *Forst Holz* 29 (7): 142, 144, 146-148. Apr 10, 1974

**082698** 99.8 F7724  
Forest policy: program of forestry, lumbering & hunting in Agrarian Report of 1974. (Ger) *Forst Holz* 29 (7): 150-157. Apr 10, 1974

**082699** 99.8 F775  
Topographical & isolation maps for area of National Park 'Oavarian forest'. (Ger) Gietl, G *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (2): 74-86. Map. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**082700** 99.8 F775  
Height measurement with Blume-Leiss-hypsometer at variable distance to measuring tree. (Ger) Johann, K *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (2): 86-91. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**082701** SD118.U7 1973  
Urban forestry & land use planning. Snyder, R In *Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University o F New York* P. 26-27. 1973

**082702** SD118.U7 1973  
How Syracuse-Onondaga County Planning Agency views urban environment. [Forests]. Thomas, W In *Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University o F New York* P. 28-29. 1973

**082703** SD118.U7 1973  
Cooperative extension & urban forestry. Neuhauser, W G In *Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University o F New York* P. 30-31. 1973

**082704** 470 IO9  
Hiking-trail impact on Iowa streamvalley forest preserves. Dawson, J O *Iowa State J Res* 48 (4): 329-337. Ref. May 1974

**082705** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on forestry in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Shen, C M *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 141-151. Dec 1973

**082706** 99.8 J82  
Legal problems of forest clearing in practice of Federal jurisdiction. (Ger) Dubs, H J *For Suisse* 125 (5): 275-291. May 1974

**082707** 99.8 N62  
Timber-growth fluctuations in diameter. II. [*Chamaecyparis obtusa*]. (Jpn) Kwon, O B *J For Soc* 56 (5): 171-178. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**082708** 410 J272  
On occurrence of deciduous broad-leaved forests in cool-temperate zone of humid Himalayas in eastern Nepal. Ohsawa, M *Jap J Ecol* 23 (5): 218-228. Map. Ref. Oct 1973

**082709** QH77.G3L3  
Environment problems of Forest Experiment & Research Station of Baden-Wuerttemberg. (Ger) Lamerdin, F *Landschaft Stadt (Stuttgart)* 6 (2): 55-63. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**082710** 99.8 L33  
Mechanization of computer operations in forestry of German Democratic Republic. (Pol) Matuszewski, S *Las Polski* 47 (12): 13-14. June 16/30, 1973

**082711** 99.8 L33  
Forest resources of European member countries of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance — their exploitation & reproduction. 6. (Pol) Wiecko, E *Las Polski* 47 (12): 15-17. June 16/30, 1973

**082712** 99.8 L33  
New bases for organization of Polish state forests. 4. (Pol) *Las Polski* 47 (12): 9-11. June 16/30, 1973

**082713** 99.8 L5622  
Increasing developmental role of forest stands. (Rus) Dzardanov, V *Lesn Khoz* 11: 75-77. Nov 1973

**082714** 99.8 L5622  
Concentration — a factor in increasing production efficiency. [Forest management]. (Rus) Barbas, L A *Lesn Khoz* 3: 13-14. Mar 1974

**082715** 99.8 L5622  
Structure of production & use of labor force. [Forestry]. (Rus) Ovchinnikov, L V *Lesn Khoz* 3: 15-18. Mar 1974

**082716** 99.8 L5622  
Improvement cutting in forest shelterbelts. (Rus) Podkopaev, A A *Lesn Khoz* 3: 31-32. Mar 1974

**082717** 99.8 L5622  
Role of trees of different growth classes in establishing a timber inventory. (Rus) Moiseenko, F P *Lesn Khoz* 3: 36-39. Mar 1974

**082718** 99.8 L5622  
Cutting age for Pinus forests under an intensive system of forest management. (Rus) Uspenskii, V V *Lesn Khoz* 3: 39-41. Mar 1974

**082719** 99.8 L5622  
Forest appraisal interpretation of spectrozonal aerial photographs of alpine terrain. (Rus) Daniulis, E P *Lesn Khoz* 3: 41-43. Mar 1974

**082720** 99.8 L5622  
Planning social development on forest enterprises. [Forest labor]. (Rus) Zhukov, A F *Lesn Khoz* 3: 78-80. Mar 1974

**082721** 99.8 L5622  
Economic effectiveness of selective cutting in uneven-aged Picea forests. (Rus) Stoliarov, D P *Lesn Khoz* 3: 9-13. Mar 1974

**082722** 99.8 L5622  
System of labor norms in forestry work. (Rus) Zinovcev, I U S *Lesn Khoz* 5: 11-13. May 1974

**082723** 99.8 L5622  
Distance methods in forest management planning. [Aerial photography]. (Rus) Kharin, N G *Lesn Khoz* 5: 42-45. May 1974

**082724** 99.8 L5622  
Ratio between species height & growth conditions. [Pinus]. (Rus) Zagreev, V V *Lesn Khoz* 5: 47-50. May 1974

**082725** 99.8 L5622  
Planning forest regeneration & forest management. (Rus) Porotikov, A M *Lesn Khoz* 5: 74-76. May 1974

**082726** 99.8 L5622  
Complex farming as a basis for efficient production. [Forest management]. (Rus) Krasnov, N *Lesn Khoz* 5: 85-88. May 1974

**082727** 99.8 L5622  
Increasing efficiency of protective afforestation. [Forest programs]. (Rus) Vorob'ev, G I *Lesn Khoz* 6: 2-7. June 1974

**082728** 99.8 L5622  
Principles of ecological-economic evaluation of use of forest resources. (Rus) Tupytsia, I U *Lesn Khoz* 6: 30-33. June 1974

**082729** 99.8 L5622  
Current site class economic age in relation to appraisal of drained forests. (Rus) Bush, K K *Lesn Khoz* 6: 42-47. June 1974

**082730** 99.8 L5622  
A new scale for site class determination of drained stands. (Rus) Knize, A A *Lesn Khoz* 6: 47-49. Ref. June 1974

**082731** 99.8 L5622  
Economic evaluation of shelterwood & selection cutting. [Forests]. (Rus) Nekrasov, M D *Lesn Khoz* 9: 12-15. Sept 1973

**082732** 99.8 L5622  
Current growth increment in relation to stand density & nature of mixing of species. [Forests]. (Rus) Ivanov, G S *Lesn Khoz* 9: 21-26. Sept 1973

**082733** 99.8 L5622  
Growth & productivity of Quercus stand of middle Volga region. (Rus) Davidov, M V *Lesn Khoz* 9: 30-33. Sept 1973

**082734** 99.8 L5622  
Analysis of forest management costs in southern part of Maritime Territory. (Rus) Kruk, V D *Lesn Khoz* 9: 42-44. Sept 1973

**082735** 99.8 L5622  
Heights & volumes of trunks of uneven-aged Picea stands in Karelia. (Rus) Kraev, M V *Lesn Khoz* 9: 44-45. Sept 1973

**082736** 99.8 L5622  
Worthy estimate of labor of forest management. (Rus) Lipchanskii, M S *Lesn Khoz* 9: 63-65. Sept 1973

**082737** 99.8 L5622  
Efficient utilization of forest resources. (Rus) Furmanov, S *Lesn Khoz* 9: 66-67. Sept 1973

**082738** 99.8 L5622  
Normalizing labor in forestry production. (Rus) Shcherbakov, L V *Lesn Khoz* 9: 8-12. Sept 1973

**082739** 99.8 L56  
Economic aspects of preparing timber for log rafts. [Costs]. (Rus) Luzhnikov, I T *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 10-11. Mar 1974

**082740** 99.8 L56  
Forest yield of Kamchatka. (Rus) Tomchuk, R I *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 25-26. Mar 1974

**082741** 99.8 L56  
Simulation of dangerous situations. [Forestry, accidents]. (Rus) Vaniukhin, V I *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 28-29. Mar 1974

**082742** 99.8 L56  
At a new level. [Forest production, pulp, paper industry, programs]. (Rus) Belikov, B A *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 1-3. Apr 1974

**082743** 99.8 L56  
Indices for clear cutting & non-clear cutting at various rates. (Rus) Kazarinov, V I *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 10-11. Apr 1974

**082744** 99.8 L56  
Determining level of organization of labor. [Forestry]. (Rus) Trifonov, V N *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 21-22. Apr 1974

**082745** 99.8 L56  
Factors for reduction of laboriousness of logging operations. (Rus) Nikolaev, V N *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 22-25. Apr 1974

**082746** 99.8 L56  
Innovations in planning projects of Five-Year Plan. [Forestry]. (Rus) Vinogradov, O N *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 24-25. Apr 1974

**082747** 99.8 L56  
Chief tasks of economic services. [Forest production]. (Rus) Medvedev, N A *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 5-7. Apr 1974

**082748** 99.8 L56  
Extending activity of forest industry enterprises with limited raw material resources. (Rus) Sudarev, V G *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 8-9. Apr 1974

**082749** 99.8 L56  
Scientific Organization of Labor system is important. [Forestry]. (Rus) Zheltov, E M *Lesn Prom St'* 5: 24-25. May 1974

**082750** 99.9 C334  
Relation of forest typological & economic regionalization of state forest farms in Czechoslovakia. Bludovsky, Z *Lesnictvi* 19 (11): 949-964. Map. Nov 1973

**082751** 99.9 C334  
Laws governing distribution of forest trees over stand area. Priesol, A *Lesnictvi* 19 (11): 965-980. Ref. Nov 1973



- 082752** SD1.L4  
Brickner's cycle in tree increment dynamics. (Rus) Komin, G E *Lesovedenie* 2: 21-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082753** SD1.L4  
Genetical stage in development of forest typology & its problems. (Rus) Kolesnikov, B P *Lesovedenie* 2: 3-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082754** SD1.L4  
Determination of needles weight by young pine trees with help of mean sprouts. [Pinus]. (Rus) Abatur, IU D *Lesovedenie* 2: 81-85. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082755** SD1.L4  
Crown phytomass of mature birch-aspens stands in northern Kazakhstan. [Betula, Populus]. (Rus) Vysotina, G P *Lesovedenie* 2: 88-92. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082756** SD1.L44  
Timber productivity of humid, fairly fertile Fagus-Abies-Picea forest type. (Rus) Pitikin, A I *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 17-24. Ref. 1974
- 082757** SD1.L44  
Age structure & yield of Picea-Fagus-Abies timber stands of Ukrainian Carpathians. (Rus) Markiv, P D *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 24-32. Ref. 1974
- 082758** SD1.L44  
Basic directions in development of forestry & silviculture in Ukraine. (Rus) Pasternak, P S *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 3-10. 1974
- 082759** 99.9 R273  
Methods of volume calculation & estimate of wood quality in forest inventories. (Ger) Loetsch, F *Mitt Bundesforschungsanst Forst Holzwirtsch* 95, 142 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 082760** 18 N39  
Problems of peasant forests in Baden-Wuerttemberg. (Ger) Ott, W *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (22): 639-640, 642. May 30, 1974
- 082761** 451 F663  
Security, obtainment, care of nature protection areas with cooperation of forest administration. (Ger) Schoepfer, H *Mitt Florist Soz. Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 235-243. 1973
- 082762** 99.8 C162  
Conflict in land use. [Forestry]. Spiers, J K *N Z J For* 18 (2): 171-174. 1973
- 082763** 99.8 C162  
Marketing of treated roundwood fence material in New Zealand. Ackland, R C *N Z J For* 18 (2): 189-191. 1973
- 082764** 99.8 C162  
Sale of wood chips & chip logs. Shirley, R S *N Z J For* 18 (2): 192-194. 1973
- 082765** 99.8 C162  
Sawlog sales to Japan. Mason, A W *N Z J For* 18 (2): 195-197. 1973
- 082766** 99.8 C162  
Tree measurements on large-scale aerial photographs. Avery, T E *N Z J For* 18 (2): 252-264. Ref. 1973
- 082767** 99.8 C162  
Notes on use of Barr & Stroud dendrometers. Pearce, A M *N Z J For* 18 (2): 294-297. 1973
- 082768** 99.8 N28  
Sketch of a forest complex greater than 500 hectares on basis of an existing situation in East Groningen. (Dut) Nas, R M W J *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (3): 76-81. Mar. 1974
- 082769** 99.8 N28  
Plan for an inhabited forest in a landscape in a developing zone near Hoogezand-Sappemeer. (Dut) Veenstra, A *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (3): 88-91. Mar. 1974
- 082770** 99.8 N815  
Sigdal plan: introduction & execution. [Forestry, management]. (Nor) Strand, M K *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (22): 411-412. Map. Nov 1973
- 082771** 99.8 N815  
Several plans for use of Oslo Municipal Forest. (Nor) Mjaaland, B *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (22): 413-414. Nov 1973
- 082772** 99.8 N815  
Forest management on steep terrain on American West Coast. IV. (Nor) Samset, I *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (22): 417-420. (Continued) Nov 1973
- 082773** 99.8 N815  
Calculating value of forests. (Nor) Sulland, A *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (2): 30-31. Feb 1974
- 082774** 99.8 N815  
Forest-covered countryside & mechanization. [Policies]. (Nor) Saether, R *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (4): 16-17. Apr 1974
- 082775** 302.8 P96  
Plantation forestry in Argentina. Swan, H S D *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (4): 51-54. Apr 1974
- 082776** 99.9 H68  
Economic studies on management of experiment forests. I. Investigation on economical state in Toikanbetsu region. (Jpn) Ishii, K *Res Bull Coll Exp For Hokkaido Univ* 30 (2): 298-377. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 082777** 99.9 B771  
Tenth year remeasurements of planting trials with ponderosa pine. [Pinus ponderosa]. Thompson, C F *Res Notes B C For Serv* 65, 13 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 082778** SD103.N555  
Silvicultural characteristics of tree in growth by pattern analysis & stand curve analysis on electronic computer. Lowe, R G *Res Pap Fed Repub Niger, Fed Dep For Res, For Ser* 13, 14 P. 1973
- 082779** SD103.N555  
Merchantable yields & stand projection in Akure Natural High Forest Reserve, Western Nigeria. Bamgala, E O *Res Pap Fed Repub Niger, Fed Dep For Res, For Ser* 21, 21 P. 1973
- 082780** SD103.N52A32  
Effects of tree size & environmental variables on increment of Khaya grandifolia in a forest outlier in Nigeria. [Regression analysis]. Kemp, R H *Res Pap Savanna For Res Stn Ser Fed Repub Niger Minist Agric Nat Resour Fed Dep For Res* 26, 17 P. 1973
- 082781** 99.8 R327  
Management contents & their efficiency to increase action of intensifying forest management. [Afforestation]. (Rum) Bakos, V *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 588-591. Nov 1973
- 082782** 99.8 R327  
Considerations on capacity of production of Romanian forest trees on basis of dry wood weight. (Rum) Armasescu, S *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 599-602. Nov 1973
- 082783** 99.8 R327  
Care for man strongly mirrored by new measures referring to improvement of labour protection activities. [Forestry]. (Rum) *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 622-623. Nov 1973
- 082784** 99.8 R327  
On content object & methodology of working out prognosis of silvicultural development. (Rum) Marian, A *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 625-628. Nov 1973
- 082785** 99.8 SK59  
Background thoughts on forest policy. (Swe) Ebeling, F *Skogsbruken* 43 (9): 184-185. Sept 1973
- 082786** 99.8 SK59  
Schleswig-Holstein - lowland area between two seas. [Forestry]. (Swe) Liland, S *Skogsbruken* 43 (9): 188-190. Map. Sept 1973
- 082787** 99.8 SK59  
Image of forest work must be refreshed. (Swe) Kuusela, K *Skogsbruken* 44 (1): 10, 15. Jan 1974
- 082788** 99.8 SK59  
Swedish operations in Finnish forestry. (Swe) *Skogsbruken* 44 (1): 16-17. Jan 1974
- 082789** 99.8 SK59  
Exercises for idealistic forest owner. (Swe) Hahtola, K *Skogsbruken* 44 (2): 28-30. Feb 1974
- 082790** 99.9 R86  
Research on elaboration of harvest plan mathematic model. [Forest trees]. (Rum) Dissescu, R *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilv Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 393-411. Ref. 1973
- 082791** SD1.S89  
Forecasting in forestry (review). (Cze) Novotny, V *Stud Inf, Lesn* 5, 47 P. Ref. 1973
- 082792** 99.8 SU63  
Determination of diameter by Hoendl's average stem using probability chains. [Forest mensuration]. (Cro) Mikrovic, D *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 1-14. 1973
- 082793** 99.8 SU63  
Two important allochthonous oak species (*Quercus alba* L. & *Quercus macranthera* Fisch. et Mey.) grown in park of Teachers School in Svetozarevo. (Cro) Tucovic, A *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 131-149. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082794** SD1.S952  
Increment studies in mixed stands of Scots pine & birch. [Pinus sylvestris, Betula verrucosa, Betula pubescens]. (Swe) Lundell, S *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidsskr* 72 (3): 407-415. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082795** aSD11.A34  
Hardwood log quality in relation to site quality. [Quercus]. Carmean, W H *USDA For Serv Res Pap NC (u S Dep Agric North Cent For Exp Stn)* 103, 7 P. Ref. 1973
- 082796** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Lumber yield from western white pine in northern Idaho. [Pinus]. Plank, M E *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 153, 30 P. 1973
- 082797** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Defect estimation for grand fir in Blue Mountains of Oregon & Washington. [Abies grandis, injuries, marketable value]. Aho, P E *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 175, 12 P. 1974
- 082798** 20 V82  
Grading structure of Betula stands of Ukraine & their monetary evaluation. (Ukr) Lebediev, V IE *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 5: 67-70. May 1974
- 082799** 20 V82  
On problem of utilizing marginal land of central Donets Basin for forest stands. (Ukr) Donchenko, M T *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 5: 70-72. May 1974
- 082800** 99.82 M72  
Natural wood resources in tropical forests. (Jpn) Kitano, S *Wood Ind* 29 (6): 2-6. June 1974
- 082801** TS800.W57  
Specific gravity of western hemlock & Sitka spruce in southeast Alaska. [Tsuga heterophylla, Picea sitchensis, measurement]. Farr, W A *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 9-13. Ref. July 1973
- 082802** 99.8 AL53  
Is there a chemical free silvicultural concept? (Ger) Nossek, E *Allg Forstztg* 85 (4): 91-92. Apr 1974
- 082803** 99.9 C46  
Bud-pinning of Scotch pine Christmas trees - yes & no. [Pinus sylvestris]. Walters, R S *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (2): 5-7. May 1974
- 082804** 99.8 AU74  
Effect of prescribed burning in a forest on wood characteristics of jarrah. [Eucalyptus marginata]. Nicholls, J W P *Aust For* 36 (3): 178-189. Jan 1974
- 082805** 99.8 AU74  
Growing & harvesting eucalypts on short rotations for pulping. Carter, W G *Aust For* 36 (3): 214-225. Ref. Jan 1974
- 082806** 100 C712CO  
Perfect trees. [Forest nurseries]. *C S U Res (colo State Univ) Exp Stn* 25 (2): 8-9. Jan-Mar 1974
- 082807** QH607.A1C4  
Ribosomal-RNA genes in four coniferous species. Hotta, Y *Cell Differ* 2 (6): 299-305. Ref. Mar 1974
- 082808** 99.8 C764  
Understory response to burning in forests of southeastern Louisiana. Reeves, H C *Consultant* 19 (3): 73-77. July 1974
- 082809** 11 H35  
Tree species & their cultivation in Morocco. (Dan) Green, I *Dan Hedeselsk* 95 (1): 8-11. Jan 15, 1974
- 082810** 99.8 D23  
Classification of seed sources. [Forest trees]. (Dan) Barner, H *Dan Skovforen Tidsskr* 59 (1): 3-37. Ref. 1974
- 082811** 99.8 D23  
Moore on selection of tree varieties. (Dan) Johansen, F *Dan Skovforen Tidsskr* 59 (1): 83-87. 1974
- 082812** 99.8 F7623  
Performance of Japanese larch & Dunkeld hybrid larch at Petawawa Forest Experiment Station. [Larix leptolepis, Larix eurolepis, Canada]. Holst, M J *For Chron* 50 (3): 109-110. June 1974
- 082813** 99.81 W52  
Reforesting America: FY 1973 report shows record planting level. [Forest service, statistics]. Lambert, H *For Ind* 101 (7): 48-49. June 1974
- 082814** A99.9 F7637  
Seed source variation in Puerto Rico & Virgin Islands grown mahoganies. [Swietenia]. Geary, T F *For Serv Res Pap ITF Inst Trop For For Serv U S Dep Agric* 17, 24 P. Map. July 1973
- 082815** 442.8 H42  
Inheritance of leucine aminopeptidase isozymes in Picea abies K. Lundkvist, K *Hereditas* 76 (1): 91-95. Ref. 1974
- 082816** 442.8 H42  
Meiosis & pollen formation in haploid Thuja plicata gracilis Oud. Simak, M *Hereditas* 76 (2): 227-238. Ref. 1974



- 082817** SB117.155 1973  
Some problems in production of improved forest tree seeds in Thailand. Kitinanda, S In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (33), 6 P. 1973
- 082818** SB117.155 1973  
Present status & some problems of forest tree seeds in Korea. Yim, K B In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (30), 12 P. Ref. 1973
- 082819** SB117.155 1973  
Problem of forest seeds in Argentina. Yacubson, D In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (28), 10 P. 1973
- 082820** SB117.155 1973  
Seeds for provenance tests & afforestation in South America. Mendonza, L A In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (19), 5 P. 1973
- 082821** SB117.155 1973  
Eucalyptus seed production in Brazil. Cavalcanti, G R A In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (8), 18 P. 1973
- 082822** SB117.155 1973  
Olea welwitschii seed retain viability for a longer time if stored in a refrigerator at 11 degrees centigrade. Kimariyo, P E In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (17), 4 P. 1973
- 082823** SB117.155 1973  
Handling hardwood seeds in Tanzania. Kimariyo, P E In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (16, 7 P. 1973
- 082824** SB117.155 1973  
Exotic forest tree seed in Rhodesia. [Afforestation, Pinus, Eucalyptus]. Banks, P F In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (1), 8 P. Ref. 1973
- 082825** SB117.155 1973  
Seed problems of developing countries. [Forest trees]. In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2*, 317 P. Ref. 1973
- 082826** SB117.155 1973  
Preliminary results of aerial seeding tests. [Forests]. Yacubson, D In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (29), 4 P. 1973
- 082827** SB117.155 1973  
A note of some of biological & technical problems affecting harvesting of Triplachiton scleroxylon. K. Schum. [Seeds, collecting]. Jones, N In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (15), 10 P. 1973
- 082828** SB117.155 1973  
Scope of research on problems of tree seed in Bangladesh. Hasan, S M In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (14), 8 P. Ref. 1973
- 082829** SB117.155 1973  
Some remarks to seed procurement in Tanzania. [Forests]. Pleva, J R In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (24), 11 P. 1973
- 082830** SB117.155 1973  
Some problems & developments in forest tree seed research. Hans, A S In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (13), 11 P. Ref. 1973
- 082831** SB117.155 1973  
Problems affecting establishment of a mahogany, Entandrophragma utile, from seed by natural regeneration in tropica high-forest, Uganda. Synnot, T J In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (27), 13 P. Ref. 1973
- 082832** SB117.155 1973  
Tetrazolium testing practices & guides. [Seeds, forest trees]. Moore, R P In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 1* (14), 14 P. Ref. 1973
- 082833** SB117.155 1973  
Reforestation in Chile related seed supply problems. Lopez H, J In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (18), 12 P. Ref. 1973
- 082834** SB117.155 1973  
Seed problems of indigenous plantation species in Ghana. [Afforestation, forest trees]. Britwum, S P K In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (7), 6 P. 1973
- 082835** SB117.155 1973  
Seed problems in Colombia. [Forests, reforestation]. Raigosa, J In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (25), 4 P. 1973
- 082836** SB117.155 1973  
Seed problems as they affect forestry practice in Ghana. [Afforestation, Terminalia ivorensis]. Brookman-Amisah, J In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (6), 9 P. Ref. 1973
- 082837** SB117.155 1973  
Seed problems in regeneration of the Philippine dipterocarp forests. Domingo, I L In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (32), 10 P. 1973
- 082838** SB117.155 1973  
Forest seed in Cuba. [Reforestation, Pinus]. Matias, A R In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (31), 13 P. 1973
- 082839** SB117.155 1973  
Best time to collect Pinus patula seed. Shehaghilio, I M In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (26), 9 P. 1973
- 082840** SB117.155 1973  
Production forestry & role of seed management; a report on India. Ghosh, R C In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (11), 13 P. 1973
- 082841** SB117.155 1973  
Seed problems related to direct sowing in pots. [Eucalyptus]. Guldager, P In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (12), 13 P. 1973
- 082842** SB117.155 1973  
Seed for Sri Lanka's reforestation programme. [Forests]. Perera, W R H In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (23), 13 P. 1973
- 082843** SB117.155 1973  
Problems of forestal seeds in Bolivia & other Latin American countries. Borries, O von In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2* (5), 6 P. 1973
- 082844** SD118.U7 1973  
Tree species selection & planting. Freeman, C C In *Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 38-42. 1973
- 082845** 100 L939  
Growth of thinned & nonthinned loblolly pine stands. [Pinus taeda]. Shepard, R K *La Agric* 17 (4): 10-12. Summer 1974
- 082846** 99.9 EA72R  
Sampling results in area of aerial seeding in Forest District Balapulang, Middle Java. (Ind) Sumarna, K *Laporan Dir Jenderal Kehutanan* 188, 21 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082847** 99.8 L5622  
Growth of Pinus stands on plowed terraces. (Rus) Shchepilov, V G *Lesn Khoz* 3: 29-30. Mar 1974
- 082848** 99.8 L5622  
Use of blasting in reforestation of stony slopes. (Rus) Cheremskoi, S G *Lesn Khoz* 3: 32-34. Mar 1974
- 082849** 99.8 L5622  
On operation of plows in forest areas with small rises in terrain. (Rus) Gerbut, F F *Lesn Khoz* 3: 50-51. Mar 1974
- 082850** 99.8 L5622  
How to calculate volume & allocate forest regeneration work. (Rus) Nikolaenko, V T *Lesn Khoz* 3: 68-72. Mar 1974
- 082851** 99.8 L5622  
Planting dates & yield of Larix seedlings. (Rus) Lagutina, A I *Lesn Khoz* 3: 88-90. Mar 1974
- 082852** 99.8 L5622  
Natural seed regeneration under a canopy of Quercus coppices. (Rus) Borisov, V M *Lesn Khoz* 5: 23-25. May 1974
- 082853** 99.8 L5622  
A system of growing forest tree varieties is necessary. (Rus) TSarev, A P *Lesn Khoz* 5: 31-34. Ref. May 1974
- 082854** 99.8 L5622  
Variety testing of Populus trees in central Asia. (Rus) Ozolin, G P *Lesn Khoz* 5: 35-37. May 1974
- 082855** 99.8 L5622  
Survey of weeds in forest nurseries. (Rus) Poliakov, G S *Lesn Khoz* 5: 38-39. May 1974
- 082856** 99.8 L5622  
Parthenocarp & seed germination of Betula pendula. (Rus) Tolstopiatenko, A I *Lesn Khoz* 5: 40-41. May 1974
- 082857** 99.8 L5622  
On forest regeneration in waterlogged areas. (Rus) Davydenko, I A *Lesn Khoz* 5: 76-78. May 1974
- 082858** 99.8 L5622  
Forest tree breeding & seed culture & raising varietal planting stock in Sweden. (Rus) Kalutskii, K K *Lesn Khoz* 5: 92-95. May 1974
- 082859** 99.8 L5622  
Protective afforestation in Altai. (Rus) Vasil'chenko, G V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 29. June 1974
- 082860** 99.8 L5622  
Economic effectiveness of biological recultivation of Kursk Magnetic Anomaly open-cut mine terraces. [Afforestation]. (Rus) Treshchevskii, I V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 33-37. June 1974
- 082861** 99.8 L5622  
Regeneration relative to shelterwood & group-selection cutting. (Rus) Markov, V V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 50-53. June 1974
- 082862** 99.8 L5622  
Improving species composition of artificial stands. [Forests]. (Rus) Gorev, G I *Lesn Khoz* 6: 54-59. June 1974
- 082863** 99.8 L5622  
Basis of parameters of forest plow-seeder. (Rus) Chernyshev, V V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 72-75. June 1974
- 082864** 99.8 L5622  
Forest typology - a basis for carrying out forestry measures. (Rus) Pobedinskii, A V *Lesn Khoz* 9: 16-20. Sept 1973
- 082865** 99.8 L5622  
Effect of tapping Betula verrucosa on diameter increment. (Rus) Osipenko, I U *Lesn Khoz* 9: 27-29. Sept 1973
- 082866** SD1.L4  
Hindered growth of pine regrowth in northern taiga lichenous pine forests. (Rus) Listov, A A *Lesovedenie* 2: 35-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082867** SD1.L4  
Influence of falling leaves, litter & soil composition on seeds germination & growth of spruce seedlings. [Picea]. (Rus) Arutkin, I A *Lesovedenie* 2: 50-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082868** SD1.L44  
Silvicultural work in Trostianetskii Forest. (Rus) Bogomolov, A P *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 10-17. 1974
- 082869** 99.8 N815  
Cultivation of quick growing types of trees in Poland. (Nor) Stecki, Z *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (15/16): 272-275. Aug 1973
- 082870** 99.8 N815  
Forest plant stock, spring 1974. (Nor) Kaveldiget, O *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (3): 11, 13. Mar 1974
- 082871** 99.8 N815  
Some notes on hereditary variation, intensive nursery management, forest plant improvement; notes on a lecture. (Nor) Dietrichson, J *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (3): 30-32. Mar 1974
- 082872** 99.8 N815  
Research with hybrid aspen in Norway. [Populus]. (Nor) Langhammer, A *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (3): 33-34. Mar 1974
- 082873** 99.8 N815  
Foil potted plants - a new kind of plant. [Forest nurseries, culture]. (Nor) Froland, A *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (3): 8-9, 14. Mar 1974
- 082874** 99.8 N815  
Bark pellets as filling material for forest plantings. (Nor) Solbraa, K *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (4): 10-11. Apr 1974
- 082875** 99.8 N815  
Evergreen production quality. [Abies]. (Nor) Rusten, A *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (4): 12-14. Apr 1974
- 082876** 292.9 AR425  
Comments on history of controlled burning in southern United States. Komarek, E V *Proc Annu Ariz Watershed Symp* 17Th: 11-17. Ref. 1973
- 082877** 292.9 AR425  
Role of prescribed fire in wildlife management. Jones, D A *Proc Annu Ariz Watershed Symp* 17Th: 21-22. 1973



- 082878** 292.9 AR425  
A summary of research on smoke & air pollution from forest & wildland burning. Biswell, H H *Proc Annu Ariz Watershed Symp* 17th: 28-33. Ref. 1973
- 082879** 99.9 ST642  
Thinning response of Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris*) in northern Sweden. Jonsson, B *Rapp Uppstats Inst Skogsprod Skogshogsk (stockh)* 28, 41 P. Map. 1974
- 082880** aSD11.A33  
Planting technique & care of stock affect survival of planted red pine. [*Pinus resinosa*]. Cooley, J H *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V US Dep Agric* 159, 4 P. 1974
- 082881** 99.9 B771  
Compatibility of grass seeding & coniferous regeneration on clearcuts in south central interior of British Columbia. Clark, M B *Res Notes B C For Serv* 63, 10 P. 1974
- 082882** SD103.N555  
Heritability of vigour in *Tectona grandis*. Wyatt-Smith, J *Res Pap Fed Repub Niger, Fed Dep For Res, For Ser* 11, 7 P. 1973
- 082883** 99.9 SU9Y  
Pine hybridization & performance of hybrids in Korea. [Pinus]. Hyun, S K *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 10: 11-22. Dec 1973
- 082884** 99.9 SU9Y  
Variation in patterns of isoperoxidase in 2x & 4x *Roninia pseudoacacia*. (Kor) Kim, C K *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 10: 23-34. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 082885** 99.9 SU9Y  
Studies on artificial polyploid forest trees. XI. On morphological characteristics, seed fertility & variation of isoperoxidase patterns in colchitetraploid *Pinus banksiana*. (Kor) Kim, C K *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 10: 79-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 082886** 284.9 M58  
Scotch pine for timber production in northwest lower Michigan. [Pinus sylvestris]. Lemmien, W A *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 230, 4 P. May 1974
- 082887** 284.9 M58  
Thinning planted white spruce - 5-year results. [Picea glauca]. Day, M W *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 242, 6 P. June 1974
- 082888** 100 OK4M  
Range science: Manipulation of an American elm floodplain stand. [Ulmus americana]. George, J F *Res Rep OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 34-35. May 1974
- 082889** 99.9 R327  
On development of pine stands created with seedlings transplanted in polyethylene bags. (Rum) Untaru, E *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 609-611. Nov 1973
- 082890** 99.9 R327  
M.SS-1 machine for locust seed scarifying. [Robinia]. (Rum) Radu, G *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 616-619. Nov 1973
- 082891** 24 R3472  
Rooting of branch cuttings & dwarf shoots of young *Pinus kesiya* in Zambia. Geary, T F *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 77-80. 1974
- 082892** 99.9 SO82  
Timber & water. [Silviculture]. Wicht, C L *S Afr For J* 85: 3-11. Ref. June 1973
- 082893** 99.9 SK59  
Mechanical thinning & injuries. [Forest trees]. (Swe) Bjorkell, B *Skogsbruket* 44 (1): 7-8. Jan 1974
- 082894** SD57.A1S5  
A cultivation model for Norway spruce. [Picea abies]. (Dan) Als, C *Skoven* 4: 78-79. Apr 1974
- 082895** SD57.A1S5  
A new tree species for Danish forestry? (Dan) Schlatter, G *Skoven* 5: 99-101. May 1974
- 082896** 99.9 R86  
Research on stump devitalization by a chemical method. (Rum) Dumitrescu, E *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 13-27. Ref. 1973
- 082897** 99.9 R86  
Research on development of certain commercial provenances of green Douglas-fir, in our country's conditions. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Rum) Popa-Ocstea, V *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 249-305. Map. Ref. 1973
- 082898** 99.8 SU6  
X-raying & analysis of forest seeds. (Cro) Borzan, Z *Sumar List* 97 (5/6): 166-189. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1973
- 082899** 99.8 SU63  
Western-yellow pine, *Pinus ponderosa* Dougl. in Serbian Socialist Republic. [Silviculture]. (Cro) Vrcelj-Kitic, D *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 89-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 082900** 99.8 SY52  
Seed production in state forests during first half of 19th century with particular reference to Larix. (Pol) Baranski, S *Sylvan* 118 (3): 1-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082901** 99.8 SY52  
Collection & use of spring saps from forest trees. (Pol) Kostro, L *Sylvan* 118 (3): 44-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 082902** 99.9 AM33TE  
Improved trees in tomorrow's forest. Dawson, D H *Tech Pap Am Pulpwood Assoc P.* 5-10. Jan 1974
- 082903** A99.9 F7628U  
Development of slash pine regeneration beneath overstories. [Pinus elliotii]. Mann, W J Jr *US For Serv Res Note SO (south For Exp Stn)* 170, 5 P. 1973
- 082904** 100 UT1F  
Spectacular canyon maple. [Acer grandidentatum]. Barker, P A *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 7-10. Mar 1974
- 082905** 442.9 M854  
Some properties of introduction of *Abies sibirica*. (Rus) Nukhimovskaia, IU D *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 58-62. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 082906** 385 AC82  
Reduction of lignin model compounds & spruce dioxane lignin by birch reaction. [Picea, Betula]. Pernemalm, P A *Acta Chem Scand* 28 (4): 453-464. Ref. 1974
- 082907** 280.8 AG82  
Future aspects of wood production & requirement in Europe. (Ger) Kalkinen, E *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 75-80. Apr 1974
- 082908** 280.8 AG82  
Future aspects of wood production & requirement in Austria. (Ger) Wurzel, R *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 80-84. Apr 1974
- 082909** 280.8 AG82  
Raising forest production. (Ger) Stemmerger, T *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 84, 86. Apr 1974
- 082910** 100 N465R  
Millwork manufacturing industry in New Mexico & El Paso, Texas. [Pinus, lumber]. Capener, W N *Agric Exp Stn Res Rep N M State Univ* 282, 20 P. Map. May 1974
- 082911** 99.8 AL53  
Future aspects of wood production & needs in Europe. (Ger) Kalkinen, E *Allg Forstztg* 85 (4): 80-82. Apr 1974
- 082912** 384 Z331  
Beech lignin - proposal of a constitutional scheme. Nimz, H *Angew Chem Int Ed Engl* 14 (5): 313-321. Ref. May 1974
- 082913** 99.81 AU7  
A critical look at wood science education. Wymond, A P *Aust For Ind J* 40 (2): 39, 41, 43. Mar 1974
- 082914** 99.81 AU7  
Experimental debarker for eucalypts. [Equipment]. Cumberland, B *Aust For Ind J* 40 (2): 49, 52. Mar 1974
- 082915** 18 G31  
German-Swedish experience exchange on mechanization of forest stand treatment. (Ger) Mammen, E *Ber Landwirtschaft (hamburg)* (New Ser.) 51 (4): 756-758. 1973 (Pub. May 1974)
- 082916** 241.4 AP5  
Adhesives. III. Board, plastics, & textiles. Weiner, J *Bibliogr Ser Inst Pap Chem* 207 (Suppl. 2), 92 P. 1974
- 082917** 470 C16B  
Modular structure of lignin. Wayman, M *Can J Chem* 52 (11): 2102-2110. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 082918** 385 C42  
Wood as an energy source on a long term basis. (Dut) Bol, W *Chem Weekbl Tijdschr* 70 (23): 23-25. Ref. June 7, 1974
- 082919** 100 W27S  
Energy use in forest products industries in Washington. Whittlesey, N K *Circ Wash Agric Exp Stn* 573, 20 P. June 1974
- 082920** 99.8 EM72  
Composition of ash of *Arbutus* & *Douglas* fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Young, R S *Commonw For Rev* 53 (1): 49-51. Mar 1974
- 082921** 99.8 D23  
Trade involving raw lumber. (Dan) Fog, O *Dan Skovforen Tidsskr* 59 (1): 38-58. 1974
- 082922** 58.8 D482  
1973 lesdrewmasch, first international show of forest & wood machines in Moscow. (Ger) Robel, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 135-137. Mar 1974
- 082923** 275.29 M58B  
Preventing buckling of thin wood panels. Suchsland, O *Ext Bull E Coop Ext Serv Mich State Univ* 778, 4 P. June 1974
- 082924** 275.29 M58B  
Wood - a new look at an old fuel. Bell, L E *Ext Bull E Coop Ext Serv Mich State Univ* 779, 6 P. Apr 1974
- 082925** 99.8 F713  
Forest Research Institute of Finland: yearbook of forest statistics, 1972. (Fin) *Folia For* 195, 229 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 082926** 99.8 F7623  
System simulation: a technique for sawmill productivity analyses & designs. Aune, J E *For Chron* 50 (2): 66-69. Apr 1974
- 082927** 99.8 F7623  
New developments of water-borne preservatives for forest products. Clarke, M R *For Chron* 50 (3): 114. June 1974
- 082928** 99.8 R474  
Economic history of timber. (Jpn) Hagino, T *For Econ* 27 (3): 25-26. Mar 1974
- 082929** 99.81 W52  
Are today's small-log sawing methods really that efficient? II. [Forest industries, milling]. Dobie, J *For Ind* 101 (5): 30-32. May 1974
- 082930** 99.81 W52  
Eastern cedar show teams helicopter with feller-buncher for production. [S-58 Sikorsky, forest industries, equipment]. Bryan, R W *For Ind* 101 (5): 42-43. May 1974
- 082931** 99.81 W52  
Pulpwood annual '74. [Forest industries, statistics]. *For Ind* 101 (7): 1-24. June 1974
- 082932** 99.9 F7662J  
Weight-scaling tree-length timber for veneer logs, & pulpwood. Fasick, C A *For Prod J* 24 (6): 17-20. June 1974
- 082933** 99.9 F7662J  
Comparisons of air & steam as veneer drying media. Laity, W W *For Prod J* 24 (6): 21-29. June 1974
- 082934** 99.9 F7662J  
Slash pine rootwood in flakeboard. [Pinus elliotii]. Howard, E T *For Prod J* 24 (6): 29-35. June 1974
- 082935** 99.9 F7662J  
Normal resin distribution in particleboard manufacture. Duncan, T F *For Prod J* 24 (6): 36-44. June 1974
- 082936** 99.9 F7662J  
Effect of harvesting to various merchantable limits on loblolly pine logging residue. [Pinus taeda]. Clark, A *For Prod J* 24 (6): 45-48. June 1974
- 082937** 99.9 F7662J  
Logs vs. Bolts: effect of length on dimension stock yield. Pnevmaticos, S M *For Prod J* 24 (6): 49-51. Ref. June 1974
- 082938** 99.9 F7662J  
Freezing & thawing times for black walnut. [Wood]. Cooper, G A *For Prod J* 24 (6): 54-56. June 1974
- 082939** 99.9 F7662J  
Organisms causing discoloration & deterioration of. Amburgey, T L *For Prod J* 24 (6): 52-54. June 1974
- 082940** aSD11.A36  
Buying wood by weight. *For Res News Midsouth* P. 1-2. June 1974
- 082941** aSD11.A36  
Why not take all of me? [Logging, Pinus, equipment]. *For Res News Midsouth* P. 4-5. June 1974
- 082942** 99.8 F7683  
Firewood within framework of energy supply for Switzerland. (Fre) Guggi, E *Forest (neuchat)* 27 (5): 131. May 1974
- 082943** 99.8 F7683  
Firewood delivery from Swiss forest. (Fre) Bauer, W *Forest (neuchat)* 27 (5): 135-137. May 1974
- 082944** 99.8 F7683  
Leather & bark. [Tanning]. (Fre) Robert, J F *Forest (neuchat)* 27 (5): 146-151. May 1974
- 082945** 99.8 F775  
Ergonomical studies pertaining to human work capacity & work load in tropical logging operations. (Ger) Mueller-Darss, H *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (2): 98-118. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 082946** 290.8 G362  
Problems on processing wood for reclamation work. (Rus) Mats, V M *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 67-73. Jan 1974

## FOREST INDUSTRIES



- 082947** 99.81 H74  
Thermal degradation of wood at temperatures up to 200 degrees C [Celsius]. 2. Reaction kinetics of loss of mass during heat treatment of wood. (Ger) Rusche, H. *Holz Roh Werkst* 31 (8): 307-312. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 082948** HD9769.A2P7  
Oxidative decomposition of hydrolysed lignin by nitric acid & agricultural utilization of products of lignin oxidation. (Rus) Chudakov, M I. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 131-140. 1973
- 082949** HD9769.A2P7  
Composition, quality & possibilities of utilizing activated sludge in agriculture. [Wood products, waste, fertilizers]. (Rus) Vimba, B V. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 107-112. 1973
- 082950** HD9769.A2P7  
Fertilizers made from bark. (Rus) Tranina, N F. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 87-92. 1973
- 082951** HD9769.A2P7  
Some problems on hydrolysis of plant materials by use of concentrated sulfuric acid. [Wood chemistry]. (Rus) Vederikov, N A. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 5-11. Ref. 1973
- 082952** HD9769.A2P7  
On possibilities of obtaining thermo-insulating materials from hydrolysed lignin, lignosulfonic concentrates & various organic fillers. (Rus) Naumov, V N. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 175-180. 1973
- 082953** HD9769.A2P7  
Utilizing wastes from pulp-and-paper industry in order to increase yields of farm crops. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Krotkevich, P G. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 125-130. 1973
- 082954** HD9769.A2P7  
Production of insulating material from hydrolysed lignin. (Rus) Mozheiko, L N. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 181-186. Ref. 1973
- 082955** HD9769.A2P7  
Properties & application of ammoniated lignin in agriculture. (Rus) Kazarnovskii, A M. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 155-164. Ref. 1973
- 082956** HD9769.A2P7  
On utilization in agriculture of activated sludge from Bolderaiskii combine of complex wood processing. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Laganovskis, I A. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 101-106. 1973
- 082957** HD9769.A2P7  
Possibility of utilizing tree bark & excess activated sludge as organic fertilizers for agriculture. (Rus) Zhitkov, A V. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 93-100. 1973
- 082958** HD9769.A2P7  
Ways of utilizing biological decomposition of lignin in agriculture. (Rus) Bogomol, G M. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 171-174. 1973
- 082959** HD9769.A2P7  
Research in field of developing for mulae of preparations of PCP. [Wood preservatives]. (Rus) Gorshin, S N. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 16-23. 1973
- 082960** HD9769.A2P7  
Testing fire retardant properties of preservatives on small samples in a standard flame point. [Wood preservation]. (Rus) Maksimenko, N A. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 196-203. 1973
- 082961** HD9769.A2P7  
Research on impregnability of Betula & Populus tremula wood used in farm construction. (Rus) Tsel'millere, M IA. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 93-97. 1973
- 082962** HD9769.A2P7  
Testing wood preservatives for preventing decay in Eastern State firing range. (Rus) Baukov, O A. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 212-216. 1973
- 082963** HD9769.A2P7  
Complex utilization of Larix wood in production of material for farm construction. (Rus) Antonova, G F. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 204-211. 1973
- 082964** HD9769.A2P7  
Development of technology & equipment for rapid impregnation of construction material. [Wood]. (Rus) Ustinova, A I. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 77-86. 1973
- 082965** HD9769.A2P7  
Prolonging service dates of supports of rural electrical transmission lines destined for agricultural use. [Wood preservation]. (Rus) Vologdin, A I. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 109-116. 1973
- 082966** HD9769.A2P7  
Preservation of supports for communication lines & electrical transmission lines with water-soluble antiseptics by end-impregnation method. [Wood]. (Rus) Chernenko, S A. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 122-125. 1973
- 082967** HD9769.A2P7  
Effect of certain factors on wood impregnation. (Rus) Kharuk, E V. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 55-61. 1973
- 082968** HD9769.A2P7  
Systems of modern wood drying & impregnation used in farm construction. (Rus) Rasev, A I. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 45-54. 1973
- 082969** HD9769.A2P7  
Cooper-and-boron-containing preparation for protecting wood from rotting & ignition in agriculture. [Wood preservatives]. (Rus) Ermush, N A. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 31-37. 1973
- 082970** HD9769.A2P7  
Ammonium tetrafluoroborate & combining structures of its base as prospective preservatives for wood used in construction. (Rus) Ermush, N A. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 24-30. 1973
- 082971** HD9769.A2P7  
Production of biomass with a base of liquid products of pre-pyrolysis of Larix sibirica bark. [Feed, proteins]. (Rus) Nikolaeva, G V. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 145-150. Ref. 1973
- 082972** HD9769.A2P7  
Some new theories in field of wood preservation. (Rus) Gorshin, S N. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 5-15. 1973
- 082973** HD9769.A2P7  
Fire-retardant protection of wood modified with ammonia. (Rus) Korotkii, G IA. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 184-191. 1973
- 082974** HD9769.A2P7  
On problem of wood preservation of certain broadleaved species in farm construction. (Rus) Churikova, E K. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 87-92. 1973
- 082975** HD9769.A2P7  
Protein feed yeasts produced from pre-hydrolysis of sulfate-pulp production. (Rus) Orlov, V I. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 184-192. 1973
- 082976** HD9769.A2P7  
On creation of bent-glued structures of veneer modified by ammonia for farm construction. (Rus) Berzin'sh, G V. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 177-183. 1973
- 082977** HD9769.A2P7  
Possibility of producing growth substances in connection with biological decomposition of wood. (Rus) Levickova, V L. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 219-225. 1973
- 082978** HD9769.A2P7  
Polymer modification of wood as a means of increasing durability of adhesive structure of farm buildings. (Rus) Lomakin, A D. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 167-176. 1973
- 082979** HD9769.A2P7  
Research on impregnating properties of Alnus & Acer wood for use in farm construction. (Rus) Golenishchev, A N. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 98-103. 1973
- 082980** HD9769.A2P7  
On work of Latvian Scientific Research Institute for Forestry Problems on preservation of wood used in agriculture. (Rus) Balod, V V. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 104-108. 1973
- 082981** HD9769.A2P7  
Biological destruction of wooden structures of livestock quarters in districts of central & southern RSFSR. (Rus) Ivanova, T L. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 159-164. 1973
- 082982** HD9769.A2P7  
Diffusion impregnation of timber used in farm construction by means of rapidly-diffusing preservatives. (Rus) Flomina, E E. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 62-68. 1973
- 082983** HD9769.A2P7  
Producing curative preparations for animal industry made from wood waste. (Rus) Liamin, V A. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 106-115. 1973
- 082984** HD9769.A2P7  
Complex protection of wooden structures from rot & combustion in agriculture. (Rus) Arefev, V A. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 151-158. 1973
- 082985** HD9769.A2P7  
Effectiveness of lysine obtained from wood hydrolysates. [Feed supplements]. (Rus) Beker, V F. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 236-245. 1973
- 082986** HD9769.A2P7  
Preservation of wooden pole supports for rural electrical transmission lines. (Rus) Kalnin'sh, A IA. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 117-121. 1973
- 082987** Gorshin, S  
New preservatives & methods of wood impregnation for repair & structural preservation of farm structures. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 69-76. 1973
- 082988** HD9769.A2P7  
Mycological studies in nature of wooden building structures in permafrost region. [Wood preservation]. (Rus) Ovchinnikova, I G. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 140-150. 1973
- 082989** HD9769.A2P7  
Use of annual Salix wood in production of feed yeasts. (Rus) Abranpal'skii, I N. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 151-159. 1973
- 082990** HD9769.A2P7  
Means & methods of protecting farm buildings from rot & destruction by termites. [Wood preservation]. (Rus) Pertsov, A V. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 134-139. 1973
- 082991** HD9769.A2P7  
Producing feed yeasts from tree bark processed with atmospheric oxygen. (Rus) Sharkov, V I. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 122-133. 1973
- 082992** HD9769.A2P7  
Division of ground-up mass of branches & small-diameter trees into wood particles & greenery. (Rus) Kevin'sh, IU IU. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 21-24. 1973
- 082993** HD9769.A2P7  
Biological value of paste made from Pinus needles in relation to manufacturing techniques. (Rus) Anderson, P P. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 37-44. 1973
- 082994** HD9769.A2P7  
Production of high-quality vitamin meal from tree greenery. [Feed supplements]. (Rus) Kalnin'sh, A IA. In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 17-20. 1973



- 082995** HD9769.A2P7  
Tree greenery as a source of biologically active substances in animal industry. [Feed supplements]. (Rus) Val'dman, A R. In *Produktiy Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 5-16. Ref. 1973
- 082996** HD9769.A2P7  
New growth stimulants for livestock & poultry processed from Pinus needles & stumps. (Rus) Anderson, P P. In *Produktiy Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 69-78. 1973
- 082997** 302.8 IN23  
New papermaking devices & their future potential. Bagchi, A K. *Indian Pulp Pap* 28 (7): 3-6. Ref. Jan 1974
- 082998** 99.9 IN824  
An improved solvent-extraction apparatus for preparing direct carbon replicas. [Wood research]. Meyer, R W. *IWA Bull (int Assoc Wood Anat)* 3: 12-16. 1974
- 082999** 99.9 IN824  
Wood structure in relation to latitudinal & altitudinal distribution. Baas, P. *IWA Bull (int Assoc Wood Anat)* 3: 3-5. 1974
- 083000** 99.9 IN824  
SEM/EDXA [Scanning electron microscope]/[energy dispersive X-ray analyzer] as a diagnostic tool for wood & its inclusions. Gray, R L. *IWA Bull (int Assoc Wood Anat)* 3: 6-11. 1974
- 083001** QD241.C5  
Synthesis of 6-hydroxy-5,7-dimethoxy-2-naphthoic acid, an extractive of elm wood. [Ulmus thomasii]. Lehrer, M J. *Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 10: 1165-1167. 1974
- 083002** 99.9 AS12S  
Qualities of glued laminated wood made from thinned Larix. (Jpn) Kurata, H J. *Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 4: 1-6. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083003** 99.9 AS12S  
Effects of bark powder upon adhesive quality of urea-formaldehyde resin. [Larix]. (Jpn) Imura, S J. *Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 4: 11-14. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083004** 99.9 AS12S  
Poor setting of concrete surface caused by plywood made from New Guinean wood. 1. Setting tests of Portland cement. (Jpn) Takaya, N J. *Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 4: 7-10. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083005** 99.9 AS12S  
Studies on drying of thinned Larix timber. 5. Defects caused by air-drying. (Jpn) Nara, N J. *Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 5: 1-3. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083006** 99.9 AS12S  
Manufacture of three-layer medium density fiberboards from pulp waste. (Jpn) Takahashi, H J. *Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 5: 7-11. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083007** 99.8 N62  
Estimation of cable tension & load deflecting of skyline cable with an inclined load. [Logging equipment]. (Jpn) Hori, T J. *Jap For Soc* 56 (6): 216-222. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 083008** 99.8 N62  
A study on physiological effect of chain saw operation to forest logging workers. (Jpn) Yanagisawa, M J. *Jap For Soc* 56 (6): 223-227. June 1974
- 083009** 99.9 J2793  
Characterization of laccases of *Coriolus versicolor*. [Wood destroying fungi]. (Jpn) Konishi, K J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (1): 45-47. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083010** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on assembled body of wood in transverse compression. III. Distribution of strain in assembled body of wood revealed by photoelastic coating technique. (Jpn) Wang, S Y J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (3): 111-117. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 083011** 99.9 J2793  
Electron microscopy of microtubules & cellulose microfibrils in secondary wall formation of poplar tension wood fibers. [Populus euramericana]. Fujita, M J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (4): 147-156. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083012** 99.9 J2793  
Further study on development of bordered pit in coniferous tracheids. [Pinus densiflora]. Imamura, Y J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (4): 157-165. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083013** 99.9 J2793  
Elastic modulus of porous material. [Wood]. (Jpn) Ohgama, T J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (4): 166-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083014** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on assembled body of wood in transverse compression. IV. observation of deformation of isolated wood tissues by sump method. (Jpn) Wang, S Y J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (4): 172-176. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083015** 99.9 J2793  
Viscoelastic properties of wood in swelling systems. II. Viscoelastic properties of wood swollen with ethylene glycol & polyethylene glycols. Sadoh, T J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (4): 177-181. Apr 1974
- 083016** 99.9 J2793  
Frictional charging & charge decay on wood veneers. I. Decay of positive charge. (Jpn) Gamo, M J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (4): 182-188. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083017** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on vibration cutting of wood. II. Cutting forces in longitudinal vibration cutting. (Jpn) Kato, K J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (5): 191-195. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083018** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on tensioning of circular saw by rolling pressure. I. (Jpn) Kimura, S J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (5): 196-204. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083019** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on cell collapse of water saturated Balsa wood. I. Relation of shrinkage process & moisture distribution to cell-collapse mechanism. [Ochroma]. (Jpn) Terazawa, S J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (5): 205-209. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083020** 99.9 J2793  
Effect of strain rate on mechanical properties of wood. IV. On influence of rate of deflection & temperature to bending strength. (Jpn) Okuyama, T J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (5): 210-216. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083021** 99.9 J2793  
A fundamental study on mechanical handling of wood particles. II. behavior of pressure transmitted by plunger to wood particle layer extruded in tapered plane dies at start. Mataka, Y J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (5): 217-223. May 1974
- 083022** 99.9 J2793  
Inhibitory effect of Kapur wood extracts on gelation of urea resin adhesive. [Dryobalanops]. Akaike, Y J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (5): 224-229. Ref. May 1974
- 083023** 99.9 J2793  
Properties of lignin in decayed wood. [Cercidiphyllum japonicum, Ocricolellus palustris, Pycnoporus coccineus]. (Jpn) Doi, S J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (5): 23-237. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083024** 99.9 J2793  
Mild degradations of lignin carbohydrate fraction in Bjorkman LCC. [Lignin carbohydrate chromatography]. Koshijima, T J. *Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (5): 238-240. May 1974
- 083025** 99.8 L5622  
Testing experimental models of wheeled tractors for forestry operations. (Rus) Orlov, S F. *Lesn Khoz* 3: 44-47. Mar 1974
- 083026** 99.8 L5622  
Machines & equipment for forestry enterprise. (Rus) Khodorevskii, V A. *Lesn Khoz* 3: 48-49. Mar 1974
- 083027** 99.8 L5622  
Effectiveness of using cable installations. [Logging equipment]. (Rus) Drobikov, A A. *Lesn Khoz* 5: 14-23. May 1974
- 083028** 99.8 L5622  
Results of research on chain saw operations in improvement cutting. (Rus) Kochegarov, V G. *Lesn Khoz* 5: 51-54. May 1974
- 083029** 99.8 L5622  
Balance of interchangeable time of gasoline-operated saws. (Rus) Zhadenov, V S. *Lesn Khoz* 5: 54-56. May 1974
- 083030** 99.8 L5622  
Resources & products of secondary utilization at forest enterprises of Belorussia. (Rus) Ianushko, A D. *Lesn Khoz* 5: 8-11. May 1974
- 083031** 99.8 L5622  
Wood defects in *Betula costata*. (Rus) Domnitskaia, L S. *Lesn Khoz* 9: 61-62. Sept 1973
- 083032** 99.8 L56  
Innovations in forming log rafts. (Rus) Fedianin, V G. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 11-12. Mar 1974
- 083033** 99.8 L56  
On supplying timber in piles of logs. (Rus) Matveev, G K. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 12-13. Mar 1974
- 083034** 99.8 L56  
Classifying methods of recording roundwood. (Rus) *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 14-15. Mar 1974
- 083035** 99.8 L56  
On shipping roundwood in cylindrical bunches. (Rus) Borisov, M V. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 16-17. Mar 1974
- 083036** 99.8 L56  
Group debarking of round timber. (Rus) Lipman, D N. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 18. Mar 1974
- 083037** 99.8 L56  
Xenon lighting for log transport depot. (Rus) Filimonov, V P. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 19. Mar 1974
- 083038** 99.8 L56  
Equipment for cleaning & lubricating logging cables. (Rus) Nesterov, G V. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 20. Mar 1974
- 083039** 99.8 L56  
Heat treatment of wood in debarking drums. (Rus) Sosunov, P P. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 22. Mar 1974
- 083040** 99.8 L56  
Expediency of replacing loose floating of logs by log rafts. (Rus) Sergutin, V E. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 30. Mar 1974
- 083041** 99.8 L56  
Transmission capacity of sorting systems. [Logging]. (Rus) Val'kov, I U. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 31. Mar 1974
- 083042** 99.8 L56  
Improving shore raft assembly by all possible means. [Logging]. (Rus) Khamyshenkov, P G. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 4-6. Mar 1974
- 083043** 99.8 L56  
On shore raft assembly in northern Dvina Basin. [Logging]. (Rus) Reutov, I U. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 6-7. Mar 1974
- 083044** 99.8 L56  
Preparing thin-diameter conifer assortments for log rafts. (Rus) Patiakin, V I. *Lesn Prom St'* 3: 8-10. Mar 1974
- 083045** 99.8 L56  
Calculating effectiveness of standardizing lumber. (Rus) Burdin, N A. *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 10-12. Apr 1974
- 083046** 99.8 L56  
On regional prices for roundwood. (Rus) Kozhin, V M. *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 13-14. Apr 1974
- 083047** 99.8 L56  
Is use of small-diameter timber really necessary? [Prices, lumber, logs]. (Rus) Khoroshavin, E I. *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 14-15. Apr 1974
- 083048** 99.8 L56  
Records - for economist. [Woodworking industry, labor, wages]. (Rus) Shapiro, A P. *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 15-16. Apr 1974
- 083049** 99.8 L56  
Initial processing of logs at lower logging terminal. (Rus) Lur'e, L Z. *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 17. Apr 1974
- 083050** 99.8 L56  
On operation of grabbing equipment. [Logging]. (Rus) Shcherbakov, A I. *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 18-19. Apr 1974
- 083051** 99.8 L56  
Conditions for efficient operation of wheeled tractors. [Logging]. (Rus) Karelin, V N. *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 19-20. Apr 1974
- 083052** 99.8 L56  
Machines & technology for processing pitprops. (Rus) Voronitsyn, K I. *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 26-27. Apr 1974
- 083053** 99.8 L56  
Economic aspects of conservation of labor. [Forest industries]. (Rus) Reprintsev, D D. *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 28-29. Apr 1974
- 083054** 99.8 L56  
Mechanization of supplying timber to forest timber storage areas. (Rus) Red'kin, A K. *Lesn Prom St'* 4: 30-31. Apr 1974
- 083055** 99.8 L56  
Automated system of recording assortment of logs & lumber. (Rus) Fergin, V R. *Lesn Prom St'* 5: 12-13. May 1974
- 083056** 99.8 L56  
Log ejector control by means of automated command system. (Rus) Korotkov, A I. *Lesn Prom St'* 5: 13-14. May 1974
- 083057** 99.8 L56  
Equipment for log feed in mills. (Rus) Smirnov, A I. *Lesn Prom St'* 5: 15-16. May 1974
- 083058** 99.8 L56  
BS-2M log ejector at forest industry enterprises in Karelia. (Rus) Chirkov, V V. *Lesn Prom St'* 5: 16-17. May 1974
- 083059** 99.8 L56  
Log crosscutting unit. [Sawmills]. (Rus) Khomiakov, F F. *Lesn Prom St'* 5: 18-19. May 1974
- 083060** 99.8 L56  
Loading cars with short-dimensional saw-logs. (Rus) Makushinskii, M V. *Lesn Prom St'* 5: 21. May 1974
- 083061** 99.8 L56  
Study of efficiency of TDT-55M tractors. [Logging equipment]. (Rus) Murashkin, N V. *Lesn Prom St'* 5: 22-23. May 1974
- 083062** 99.8 L56  
Conditions of safe tractor operations on mountain slopes. [Logging]. (Rus) Livanov, A P. *Lesn Prom St'* 5: 25-27. May 1974
- 083063** 99.8 L56  
Logging operations in Canada. (Rus) Stupnev, G K. *Lesn Prom St'* 5: 27-29. May 1974



- 083064** 99.82 L56  
Automated log sorting unit with conveyor for foreign make. (Rus) Zalegaller, B G *Lesn Prom St'5*: 30-31. May 1974
- 083065** 99.82 L56  
A new method of hauling long timber. (Rus) Smolin, A I *Lesn Prom St'5*: 4-5. May 1974
- 083066** 99.82 L56  
On productivity of sorting conveyors. [Logging]. (Rus) Voevoda, D K *Lesn Prom St'5*: 5-7. May 1974
- 083067** 99.82 L56  
Analysis of operation of PLKh-3 in group I forest. [Logging equipment]. (Rus) Ignat'ev, V I *Lesn Prom St'5*: 8. May 1974
- 083068** 99.82 L56  
Log-transport fleet should be renovated. (Rus) Borisovets, I U P *Lesn Prom St'5*: 9-12. May 1974
- 083069** 99.9 C334  
Some problems of research on chain saw cutting parts. [Logging]. Petricek, V *Lesnictvi* 19 (11): 1055-1068. Ref. Nov 1973
- 083070** SD1.L44  
Effectiveness of different methods of tapping Pinus trees in Ukrainian Polesye. (Rus) Kovalenko, M P *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 46-52. 1974
- 083071** 99.9 R273  
Economic significance of standardization, especially of German Industry Norm standardization, for forest products industry. (Ger) Leukens, U *Mitt Bundesforschungsanst Forst Holz* 96, 191 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 083072** 450 N48  
Wood anatomy of dicotyledons indigenous to New Zealand. 6. Meliaceae. [Dysoxylum spectabile]. Patel, R N *N Z J Bot* 12 (2): 159-166. Ref. June 1974
- 083073** 99.8 C162  
Future developments in New Zealand's pulp & paper industry. Thomson, A P *N Z J For* 18 (2): 202-210. 1973
- 083074** 99.8 C162  
Resin pockets: their occurrence & formation in New Zealand forests. Cown, D J *N Z J For* 18 (2): 233-251. Map. Ref. 1973
- 083075** 99.8 C162  
Price size gradients for sawlogs: a review. Sutton, W R *J N Z J For* 18 (2): 298-300. 1973
- 083076** 99.8 N815  
Construction of houses from wood. (Nor) Bohn, J *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (15/16): 267-270. Aug 1973
- 083077** 99.8 N815  
Marketing inspection for mapping of competitive situation in lumber industry now & in future. (Nor) Hopland, W *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (20): 343-345. Oct 1973
- 083078** 99.8 N815  
Marketing research for lumber industry: Many interesting results - with a big challenge to lumber industry. (Nor) Lauritzen, J *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (20): 347-349, 345. Oct 1973
- 083079** 99.8 N815  
Advertisements & advertising messages for Norwegian lumber industry. (Nor) Stuenes, O *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (20): 357-358. Oct 1973
- 083080** 99.8 N815  
Logging on steep terrain on American west coast. II. [Equipment]. (Nor) Samset, I *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (20): 360-363. Oct 1973
- 083081** 99.8 N815  
Forestry & forest industries in a social perspective. (Nor) Anker-Rasch, O *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (21): 369-371. Nov 1973
- 083082** 99.8 N815  
Forest management on steep terrain on American West Coast. III. (Nor) Samset, I *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (21): 383-387. (Continued) Nov 1973
- 083083** 99.8 N815  
Forestry & lumber production. (Nor) Nersten, S *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (22): 398-400. Nov 1973
- 083084** 99.8 N815  
Norwegian Forest Products School a dream that did not become a reality? (Nor) Landmark, L *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (2): 8. Feb 1974
- 083085** 99.82 N81  
Trends in pulping - New demands for paper. (Nor) Titland, B *Nor Skogind* 27 (2): 37-38. 1973
- 083086** 99.82 N81  
Paper Industry Research Institute, 50 years. (Nor) Braeck, O S *Nor Skogind* 27 (9): 221-222. 1973
- 083087** 99.82 N81  
Research - a necessity in developing industry. [Paper]. (Nor) Lied, V *Nor Skogind* 27 (9): 223-224. 1973
- 083088** 99.82 N81  
Norwegian research & development work. [Paper]. (Nor) Stockman, L *Nor Skogind* 27 (9): 225-228. 1973
- 083089** 99.82 N81  
Research Institute. [Paper, Finland]. (Swe) Jensen, W *Nor Skogind* 27 (9): 230-234. 1973
- 083090** 99.82 N81  
Mechanical pulp in absorbent qualities. Bohmer, E *Nor Skogind* 27 (9): 249-252. 1973
- 083091** 99.82 N81  
Practical & theoretical aspects of groundwood screening. [Pulping]. Hoydahl, H E *Nor Skogind* 27 (9): 253-258. 1973
- 083092** 99.82 N81  
'green chips' - a technical viewpoint. (Nor) Gislerud, O *Nor Skogind* 28 (2): 26-29 1974
- 083093** 99.82 N81  
Current trade agreements. [Forest industries, Common Market]. (Nor) Andersen, E *Nor Skogind* 28 (3): 57-58. 1974
- 083094** 99.82 N81  
1973, A year of progress for fiberboard industry. [Scandinavia]. (Nor) Foyn, H O *Nor Skogind* 28 (3): 59. 1974
- 083095** 99.82 N81  
Development of wood products for construction purposes. (Nor) Skjelmerud, H *Nor Skogind* 28 (3): 69-71. 1974
- 083096** 99.82 N81  
Unsaponifiable matter in tall oil. *Nor Skogind* 28 (3): 74-75. 1974
- 083097** 99.82 N81  
Temperature control of saw blades in order to obtain better cutting from circular saws. (Nor) Mote, C D Jr *Nor Skogind* 28 (4): 101-106. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083098** 99.82 N81  
Peroxide bleaching & post-refining of mechanical pulp. Loras, V *Nor Skogind* 28 (4): 90-92. 1974
- 083099** 99.82 N81  
Oxygen bleached sulfite pulps. [Picea abies]. Christensen, K *Nor Skogind* 28 (7): 39-42. 1974
- 083100** 449.8 EX8  
Wood-inhabiting fungi: prevention & control. Amburgey, T L *Pest Control* 42 (6): 22-25. June 1974
- 083101** 302.8 P96  
Woods harvesting: research, policy, & action for conservation. Fisher, J L *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (4): 37, 39, 41-44. Apr 1974
- 083102** 302.8 P96  
Cooperative research aids logging equipment studies. McIntosh, J A *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (4): 45-49. Apr 1974
- 083103** 302.8 P96  
Computer contrl of batch digesters. [Pinus silvestris, kraft pulp]. Noreus, S *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (5): 102-106. May 1974
- 083104** 302.8 P96  
Benefits of computer control in a multi-grade mill. [Paper manufacture]. Ravaska, E *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (5): 63-68. May 1974
- 083105** 302.8 P96  
Steam generation from bark. Burnett, D J *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (5): 86-91. May 1974
- 083106** 302.8 P96  
Incineration of malodorous gases in kraft pulp mills. Burgess, T L *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (5): 92-96. May 1974
- 083107** 302.8 P96  
Activated carbon from bark for effluent treatment. MacDonald, D G *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (5): 97-101. Ref. May 1974
- 083108** 302.8 P96  
Pulp & paper industry of southern Brazil. Silversides, C R *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (6): 42-44. Map. June 1974
- 083109** 302.8 P96  
Ozone gas treatments of high kappa kraft pulps. Procter, A R *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (6): 58-62. Ref. June 1974
- 083110** 302.8 P96  
Origins of toxicity in sulphite pulping. [Wood]. Rosehart, R G *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (6): 63-66. June 1974
- 083111** 302.8 P96  
Chlorination of sulphate pulp at high temperature. Norstrom, H *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (6): 67-70. Ref. June 1974
- 083112** 302.8 P96  
Reduction of lignin model compounds by U3plus. [Uranium]. Hawthorne, S H *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (6): 82-88. Ref. June 1974
- 083113** 99.9 H68  
Studies on mechanical properties of reaction wood. 2. elastic constants of Ichu (Ginkgo biloba L.), Yamanarashi (Populus sieboldii Miq.) & Yachidamo (Fraxinus mandshurica var. japonica Maxim.). (Jpn) Ueda, K *Res Bull Coll Exp For Hokkaido Univ* 30 (2): 379-388. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 083114** aSD11.A33  
Compression debarking of stored wood chips. [Populus tremuloides, Pinus banksiana, pulpwood]. Mattson, J A *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V U S Dep Agric* 161, 4 P. 1974
- 083115** aSD11.A33  
Chip debarking of several western species. [Barking forest trees]. Hillstrom, W A *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V U S Dep Agric* 164, 2 P. 1974
- 083116** 99.9 SO82  
Saboteurs & cell walls: lumber identification in practice. (Afr) Kromhout, C P S *Afr For J* 85: 25-28. June 1973
- 083117** 99.8 SK59  
Green chips, a reality in USA. (Swe) Liland, M *Skogsbruk* 44 (2): 32-34. Feb 1974
- 083118** SD57.A1S5  
Machine felling & skidding of young spruce. [Picea]. (Dan) Moller, F *Skoven* 4: 80-81. Apr 1974
- 083119** SD57.A1S5  
Commercial measurement of conifers. (Dan) Heding, N *Skoven* 4: 82-83. Apr 1974
- 083120** SD433.A1I2  
Transverse compression of inland Douglas fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii, wood]. Hofstrand, A D *Stn Pap Univ Idaho Coll For Wildl Range Sci For Wildl Range Exp Stn* 13, 16 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083121** 99.9 AS12  
Lateral stability of timber beams. 1. (Jpn) Yamamoto, H *Stud Fire Retard Treat Wood Mater (asahikawa)* 62, 29 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 083122** 99.8 SU63  
Basis for use of motor drum blasts in harvesting wood. (Cro) Popovic, V *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 15-31. 1973
- 083123** 99.8 SU63  
Sale of oak timbers to Russian Black Sea Fleet in first half of nineteenth century. (Cro) Simic, N *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 229-234. 1973
- 083124** 99.8 SU63  
Conditions & possibilities of application of group selection method of cutting in pure high beech forests of Serbia Socialist Republic. [Fagus]. (Cro) Milin, Z *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 33-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083125** 99.8 SU63  
Choice of transporting scheme & conveyance implements of wood products. (Cro) Nikolic, S *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 63-78. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083126** 302.8 SV2  
Sulfate emission & environmental protection. [Air pollution, pulping]. (Swe) Wiklander, G *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (5): 159-164. Mar 25, 1974
- 083127** 302.8 SV2  
Whole tree pulping. 3. Pulp properties. Eskilsson, S *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (5): 165-174. Ref. Mar 25, 1974
- 083128** 302.8 SV2  
Thermomechanical pulp. I. Pulp description & quality. (Swe) Gavelin, G *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (6): 189-196. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 083129** 302.8 SV2  
Varo Bruk - sulfate production. [Pulping]. (Swe) Libert, J *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (6): 197-200. Apr 10, 1974
- 083130** 302.8 SV2  
Sodium & sulfur balance in softwood sulfate pulp production with bleaching & smoky gas. [Pollution]. (Swe) Hultman, B *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (6): 201-203. Apr 10, 1974
- 083131** 302.8 SV2  
Dynamic behaviour of a disc refiner. [Mechanical pulping]. Corson, S R *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (6): 205-210. Apr 10, 1974
- 083132** 302.8 SV2  
Research progress & techniques in forest industry. [Pulping]. (Swe) Jullander, I *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (8): 266-272. May 10, 1974
- 083133** 302.8 SV2  
Hydrolysis & migration of O-acetyl groups during preparation of chlorite holocellulose. [Cellulose acetate]. Lindberg, B *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (8): 286-287. May 10, 1974
- 083134** SD1.S952  
Transportation equipment & forestry. (Swe) Williamson, M *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidskr* 72 (3): 345-362. Map. Ref. 1974
- 083135** SD1.S952  
Land transportation in forest. (Swe) Vestergren, H *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidskr* 72 (3): 363-373. 1974
- 083136** SD1.S952  
Research & development in area of forest transportation - a summary. (Swe) Larsson, M *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidskr* 72 (3): 384-397. Ref. 1974



- 083137** SD1.S952  
Investigations of water soluble substances in bark & decomposition of bark. (Swe) Olsson, M *Sver Skogvardsforb Tidsskr* 72 (3): 417-429. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083138** 99.8 SY52  
Work productivity in logging & lumbering at enterprise 'State Forests'. (Pol) Kaminski, E *Sylwan* 118 (3): 21-32. Mar 1974
- 083139** 100 M28B  
Pilot study of use of pulpwood chipping residue for producing particle board in Maine. Shuler, C E *Tech Bull Univ Maine Orono Life Sci Agric Exp Stn* 67, 24 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 083140** 100 T31TE  
Wood & energy crisis. Emery, J A *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (2): 4-5. Spring 1974
- 083141** 421 T21  
Paper & wood. (Dut) Struve, H A *Tijdschr Entomol* 85 (5): 188-189. May 1974
- 083142** 302.8 T72  
Systems engineering in pulp & paper industry. Rogers, J H *Trend* 22: 6-10. Summer 1974
- 083143** A99.9 F7622UN  
Effect of monetary incentives on absenteeism: A case study. [Wood processing]. Wolf, C H *U S D A For Serv Res Pap NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For E Xp Stn)* 291, 4 P. 1974
- 083144** A99.9 F7622UN  
Detection of discoloration & decay in living trees & utility poles. [Equipment]. Shigo, A L *U S D A For Serv Res Pap NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For E Xp Stn)* 294, 11 P. Ref. 1974
- 083145** 100 UT1F  
Syrup production from canyon maple. [Acer grandidentatum]. Barker, P A *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 13-16. Mar 1974
- 083146** 1 AG84U  
Timber for 2000. *USDA (u S Dep Agric)* 33 (13): 1-2. July 10, 1974
- 083147** aSD11.A57  
Taper of wood poles. [Pinus, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Juniperus]. Bohannon, B *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep FPL U S For Prod Lab* 2, 9 P. 1974
- 083148** SD430.F6  
Hogged wood & bark in British Columbia landfills. Report of a round-table conference. Evans, R S *VP X Environ Can For Serv* 118, 20 P. Ref. July 1973
- 083149** SD430.F6  
A survey of sawing technology in western Canada. Kirbach, E *VP X Environ Can For Serv* 124, 29 P. Feb 1974
- 083150** 99.82 M72  
Trends of wood preservation in Europe. (Jpn) Minami, K *Wood Ind* 29 (5): 12-15. May 1974
- 083151** 99.82 M72  
Growth stress of tropical wood. 2. (Jpn) Kikata, Y *Wood Ind* 29 (5): 16-19. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083152** 99.82 M72  
Dyeing of wood. (Jpn) Horiike, K *Wood Ind* 29 (5): 2-7. Ref. May 1974
- 083153** 99.82 M72  
Deodorizing effect of wood waste charcoal on drying of chicken excreta. (Jpn) Sugiura, G *Wood Ind* 29 (5): 20-22. May 1974
- 083154** 99.82 M72  
Effect of wood fiber formation on physical properties of fiberboard. (Jpn) Takahashi, H *Wood Ind* 29 (5): 8-11. Ref. May 1974
- 083155** 99.82 M72  
Wood quality of *Alstonia* species from Celebes Island. (Jpn) Furuno, T *Wood Ind* 29 (6): 18-20. June 1974
- 083156** 99.82 M72  
Outlook of wood industry in Japan. (Jpn) Hotta, M *Wood Ind* 29 (6): 21-22. June 1974
- 083157** TS800.W57  
Activation energy of curing reaction of urea resin in presence of wood. Mizumachi, H *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 14-18. July 1973
- 083158** TS800.W57  
Neutron activation analysis of pentachlorophenol in treated wood. Siau, J F *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 19-21. July 1973
- 083159** TS800.W57  
Characteristics & amount of brittleheart in Hawaii-grown robusta eucalyptus. [Wood defects]. Skolmen, R G *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 22-29. July 1973
- 083160** TS800.W57  
A method for studying stiffness & internal friction of individual fibers. [Wood]. James, W L *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 30-38. July 1973
- 083161** TS800.W57  
Ion migration in wood verified by neutron activation analysis. Langwig, J E *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 39-50. Ref. July 1973
- 083162** TS800.W57  
Modulus of rigidity of rotary-peeled southern pine veneer laminates at various moduli of elasticity. Woodson, G E *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 51-54. Ref. July 1973
- 083163** TS800.W57  
Oxygen utilization & weight loss associated with decay by wood-decaying fungi. [Wood preservatives]. Toole, E R *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 55-60. July 1973
- 083164** TS800.W57  
Investigation of pressure-solvent-displacement of moisture in wood. Chen, P Y S *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 61-64. July 1973
- 083165** TS800.W57  
Hygrothermal recovery under stress & release of inelastic strain. [Wood]. Kubler, H *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 78-86. July 1973
- 083166** TS800.W57  
Influence of steaming on properties of red oak. I. Structural & chemical changes. [Quercus rubra, wood]. Kubinskiy, E *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 87-94. Ref. July 1973
- 083167** TS800.W57  
Appraising methods of measuring microfibril angles. [Wood]. Boyd, J D *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 95-96. July 1973
- 083168** TS800.W57  
An improved X-ray technique for measuring microfibril of coniferous wood. El-Osta, M L M *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 96. July 1973
- 083169** TS800.W57  
Ultrastructure of intercellular passageways in vessels of yellow-poplar (*Liriodendron tulipifera*, L.) II. Scalariform perforation plates. Thomas, R J *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 193-199. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083170** TS800.W57  
Bordered pit margo - improved method for specimen preparation. [Pinus strobus, pseudotsuga menziesii, pinus taeda]. Sachs, I B *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 200-205. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083171** TS800.W57  
Ultrastructure observations of tangential shake formations in hardwoods. McGinnes, E A Jr *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 206-211. Jan 1974
- 083172** TS800.W57  
Carbonized wood - physical properties & use as an SEM [scanning electron microscopy] preparation. Beall, F C *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 212-219. Jan 1974
- 083173** TS800.W57  
Effect of enzyme treatment on bordered-pit ultrastructure, permeability, & toughness of sapwood of three western conifers. [Pinus contorta]. Eyer, R W *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 220-230. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083174** TS800.W57  
Scanning electron microscope observation of rate carbonized hardwood bark & bark board. [Quercus rubra]. Baldwin, R C *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 231-236. Jan 1974
- 083175** TS800.W57  
Vessel closures in sugar maple (*Acer saccharum* Marsh.). Sebastian, L P *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 237-244. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083176** TS800.W57  
Electron microscopy of pulp & paper. Parham, R A *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 245-255. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083177** TS800.W57  
Tension wood anatomy of short-rotation *Populus* spp. before & after draft pulping. Isebrands, J G *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 256-265. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083178** TS800.W57  
Structure of cell wall of wood - a consequence of anisotropic inter-microfibrillar bonding? Scallan, A M *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 266-271. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083179** TS800.W57  
SEM [scanning electron microscopy] studies of weathered varnish on wood. Vasisht, R C *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 278-284. Jan 1974
- 083180** TS800.W57  
Application of ultrastructure concept in industrial wood products research. Nearn, W T *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 285-293. Jan 1974
- 083181** TS800.W57  
Microscopy of eastern spruce plywood gluelines. Hare, D A *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (3): 294-304. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083182** TS800.W57  
Distribution of lignin in kraft pulp as determined by electron microscopy. Parham, R A *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 305-315. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083183** TS800.W57  
Ultimate-strength design of reinforced timber. Evaluation of design parameters. Krueger, G P *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 316-329. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083184** TS800.W57  
Ultimate-strength design of reinforced timber: moment rotation characteristics. Krueger, G P *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 330-343. Apr 1974
- 083185** TS800.W57  
Dielectric properties of Pinus pinaster as a function of its alcohol-benzene-soluble content. Vermaas, H F *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 363-367. Apr 1974
- 083186** TS800.W57  
Effect of varying crystallinity of cellulose on enzymic hydrolysis. Caulfield, D F *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 375-379. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083187** TS800.W57  
Effect of black walnut extractives on sorption, shrinkage, & swelling. [Juglans nigra, wood]. Cooper, G A *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 380-388. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083188** TS800.W57  
Effect of prefreezing on permeability of black walnut to water. [Juglans nigra, wood]. Chen, P Y S *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 389-393. Apr 1974
- 083189** TS800.W57  
Distinguishing heartwood in northern white cedar. [Thuja occidentalis]. Behr, E A *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 394-395. Apr 1974
- 083190** TS800.W57  
Effect of extraction on volume dimensions & specific gravity of solid wood blocks. Taylor, F W *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 396-404. Ref. Apr 1974

## GENERAL PLANT SCIENCE

- 083191** 80 AM329  
Helicoptering for orchids in an unknown part of Venezuela's Amazonas. [Collecting]. Dunsterville, G C K *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (7): 576-783. Map. July 1974
- 083192** 80 AM329  
Lyon Orchard Garden in Foster Botanic Garden in Honolulu. [Hawaii]. Johnston, F D *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (7): 596-602. July 1974
- 083193** 80 AM329  
Studio rainforest. [Orchidaceae, photography]. Kindlmann, M *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (7): 614-624. July 1974
- 083194** 80 AM329  
George morel. [Botanists]. Lecouffe, M *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (7): 625-627. July 1974
- 083195** 450 AN4  
A simple laboratory equipment for carbon dioxide 14 labelling of plants. (Ger) Heyland, K U *Angew Bot* 48 (1/2): 63-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083196** 450 AN78  
Reflections & speculations. [Botany]. Went, F W *Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25: 1-26. 1974
- 083197** SD1.A68  
Future of arboreta in Great Britain. Hall, T H R *Arboric Assoc J* 2 (6): 192-197. Feb 1974
- 083198** 442.9 SA6  
Karl Martin Silberschmidt (31/8/1903 - 2/4-1973). [Botanists]. (Por) *Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo)* 40 (2): 163-172. Apr./June 1973
- 083199** 450 B622  
Criteria for botanical protection. [Plant conservation]. (Nor) Marker, E *Blyttia* 32 (1): 33-37. 1974
- 083200** FOLIO QK1.B63  
Status of teaching of botany in India. Mohan Ram, H Y *Botanica* 24 (1/2): 1-6. Nov 1973
- 083201** 410.9 OT8  
Collection of bryophytes in Fowler Herbarium, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. Crowder, A A *Can Field Nat* 88 (1): 47-55. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974



- 083202** 451 N47  
Status of Schlechter's specimens of Orchidaceae held at National Herbarium of New South Wales. I. New Guinea. Blaxell, D F *Contrib New South Wales Natl Herbar 4* (7): 457-469. 1973
- 083203** 451 N47  
An annotated botanical bibliography of Lord Howe Island. Pickard, J *Contrib New South Wales Natl Herbar 4* (7): 470-491. Ref. 1973
- 083204** 475 SCI23  
Trends in botanicial thought & research: in retrospect & in prospect. Steward, F C *Curr Sci* 43 (12): 363-365. June 20, 1974
- 083205** 80 G1635  
One of giants: Henry Hurd Rusby (1855-1940). [Botanists]. Lipp, F *Gard J24* (3): 70-74. June 1974
- 083206** 80 G1635  
Fundamental fern: studying world of pteridophytes at New York Botanical Garden. Mickel, J T *Gard J24* (3): 76-81. June 1974
- 083207** 451 P87  
Present situation of phytotherapy & herb medicinals in Japan. Kato, Y *Herba Pol* 19 (4): 400-404. Ref. 1973
- 083208** 80 H41  
Story of Herb Garden at New York Botanical Garden. Gambee, E B *Herbarist* 40: 29-31. 1974
- 083209** 80 H41  
A garland bay, rosemary & roses to Helen Morgenthau Fox. [Botanists]. Van Brunt, E R *Herbarist* 40: 9-10. 1974
- 083210** SB1.H6  
Horticultural education for foreign students: a faculty advisor's viewpoint. Haynes, F L Jr *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 215-216. June 1974
- 083211** SB1.H6  
Basic vs. applied: a controversy revisited. [Botany, research]. Carew, J *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 172-173. June 1974
- 083212** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Distribution mapping by computer. [Plants]. Kershaw, B L *In Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 51-52. 1973
- 083213** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Impressions from collecting expeditions in Turkey. [Crops]. Kjellqvist, E *In Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 78-79. 1972
- 083214** QK913.I52  
Plant introduction in Uzbekistan for 25 years of Soviet state. (Rus) Rusanov, F N *Introd Akklm Rast Akad Nauk Uzb SSR Bot Sad* 10: 3-7. 1973
- 083215** 26 J822  
Hausa medicinal plants from Ader (Republic of Niger). (Fre) Adam, J G J *Agric Trop Bot Appl* 19 (8/9): 259-399. Map. Aug/Sept 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083216** 44.8 M26  
Mallow: a little dairy history in a plant name. [Malva]. (Dan) Brondegaard, V J *Maelkeritidende* 86 (44): 1234-1235. Nov 2, 1973
- 083217** 450 M68  
Origin of Bryophyta. (Jpn) Inoue, H *Misc Bryol Lichenol* 6 (8): 145. Mar 30, 1974
- 083218** 450 M68  
A tour of Europe for Bryophyta. 7. [Switzerland, Italy, herbariums]. (Jpn) Takaki, N *Misc Bryol Lichenol* 6 (8): 148-152. Mar 30, 1974
- 083219** 451 F663  
Dr. Werner Rabenold (1903-1970). [Botanists]. (Ger) Ant, H *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 5-11. Ref. 1973
- 083220** 451 F663  
Report on work of Central European floristic mapping in German Federal Republic. (Ger) Haeupler, H *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 14-21. Map. 1973
- 083221** 451 F663  
In memory of Herbert Meissner. [Botanists]. (Ger) Tuxen, R *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 2-13. Ref. 1973
- 083222** 451 M766  
Herbariums of Botanical Institute of Montpellier: New acquisitions since 1967. (Fre) Granel de Solignac, L *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 143-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 083223** 451 M766  
Herbarium of Abbot H. Coste in Montpellier. (Fre) Granel de Solignac, L *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 157-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 083224** S13.O2  
Contemporary foreign phytotrons & climatized chambers. (Rus) Ponomarev, V I *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 753, 76 P. Ref. 1973
- 083225** 80 P932  
New light on *Areca langloisiana*. Dransfield, J *Principes* 18 (2): 51-57. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083226** 1 AG84PRO  
Fern valley trail: National Arboretum. [Pteridophyta]. *PA U S Dep Agric* 879, Rev., 8 P. 1974
- 083227** 410 Q3  
Some plant foods of Queensland aborigine. Colliver, F S *Queensl Nat* 21 (1/2): 22-30. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083228** 410 Q3  
Stanley Thatcher Blake - botanist extraordinary, 1911 - 1973. Everist, S L *Queensl Nat* 21 (1/2): 31-32. Jan 1974
- 083229** 64.8 R18  
Electronic thermostat for a programming device in phytotron chambers. (Bul) Mitsulov, N *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 69-72. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083230** 64.8 R18  
A device for determining temperature field in soil bulk of a phytotron chamber. (Bul) Mitsulov, N *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 73-77. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083231** 450 R18  
250 Years of Academy of Sciences of USSR & development of botany. (Rus) Fedorov, A A *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 161-168. 1974
- 083232** 80 R32  
Variability of flower colors in different genera of ornamental plants. (Fre) Berninger, E *Rev Horti* 146 (2323): 35-37. Apr 1974
- 083233** SH91.A1R9  
Ratio of phytoplankton & zooplankton in grazing carp ponds with high-density fish stocking. (Rus) Gorobets, L V *Rybn Khoz* 18: 66-72. 1974
- 083234** 99.9 SO82  
Forestry & our floral heritage. [Wild flowers, conservation]. McCann, G D S *Afr For* J85: 21-24. June 1973
- 083235** 99.8 SU63  
Forst incitements for botanic research in Serbia. (Cro) Simic, N *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 223-228. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083236** S411.F6  
Plants & plant products of economic importance. Vocabulary. Merino-Rodriguez, M comp *Terminol Bull FAO* 25, 328 P. 1974
- 083237** 99.8 T713  
Tree-ring research in europe. [Dendrochronology, climatology]. Eckstein, D *Tree Ring Bull* 32: 1-18. Mar 1974
- 083238** RS1.T7  
Observations on popular phytotherapy in vicinity of Curitiba. II-III. Drug plants folk medicine]. (Por) Cecy, C *Trib Farm Parana Brazil (state) Univ Fed Fac Farm Bioquim* 41 (1/2): 11-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083239** 500 C125B  
William Lobb, plant hunter for veitch & messenger of big tree. [Botanists]. Ewan, J *Univ Calif Publ Bot* 67, 40 P. Ref. 1973
- 083240** 451 AR1  
Supporting organizations of botanic gardens & arboreta. Milburn, R *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (2): 7-9, 28. Spring 1974
- 
- ## PLANT TAXONOMY AND GEOGRAPHY
- 
- 083241** 450 AC822  
Stomatal types in Icacinaceae; additional observations on gerera outside Malesia. Baas, P *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 193-200. June 1974
- 083242** 450 AC822  
Some Fissidens species new for Belgium & Netherlands. Bruggeman-Nannenga, M A *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 231-235. June 1974
- 083243** 450 AC822  
Staheliella, a new genus of Hyphomycetes from tropical soil. Emden, J H van *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 251-256. June 1974
- 083244** 409.6 AC8  
A contribution to flora of Charophyta of central & southern Poland. [Nitella, Chara, Tolypella]. (Pol) Luczycka, A *Acta Hydrobiol* 16 (1): 113-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083245** 450 AD14  
Distribution of conifers in Pangee: Tests. (Fre) Aubreville, A *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 13 (2): 125-133. Map. 1973
- 083246** 450 AM35  
Natural history of *Ophioglossum palmatum* in south Florida. Mesler, M R *Am Fern J* 64 (2): 33-39. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 083247** 450 AM35  
Taxonomic revision of polypodiaceous genera of India. VI. *Lepisorus excavatus* group. Bir, S S *Am Fern J* 64 (2): 49-67. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 083248** 450 AM35  
Correct name of a *Lycopodium* new to Panama. Lellinger, D B *Am Fern J* 64 (2): 64. Apr/June 1974
- 083249** 450 AM36  
External spore morphology & taxonomic affinities of *Phylloglossum drummondii* Kunze (Lycopodiaceae). Breckon, G J *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 481-485. Ref. May/June 1974
- 083250** 80 AM329  
Laelia & Schomburgkia, [Orchidaceae, varieties]. Teuscher, H *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (7): 589-594. July 1974
- 083251** 80 AM329  
Orchid genera, illustrated. XI. [Bulbophyllum]. Sheehan, T *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (7): 628-629. July 1974
- 083252** 451 B63  
Comparative studies of some Asiatic species of *Phaseolus* using electrophoretic analyses of seed proteins. [Beans]. Danimihardja, S *Ann Bogor* 5 (4): 159-171. Ref. Feb 1974
- 083253** 450 AN79  
*Lophozia opacifolia* (Hepaticae) in Fennoscandia. Lammes, T *Ann Bot Fenn* 11 (1): 1-12. Map. Ref. 1974
- 083254** 450 AN79  
Studies on phytoplankton in Lake Kenrusselka, Finnish Lake District. Elovanta, P *Ann Bot Fenn* 11 (1): 13-24. Map. Ref. 1974
- 083255** 450 AN79  
Potamogetonaceae fruits. II. *Potamogeton robbinsii*, a seldom fruiting North American pondweed species. Aalto, M *Ann Bot Fenn* 11 (1): 29-33. Ref. 1974
- 083256** 450 AN79  
Taxonomic studies on *Diplachne* & *Megalopotachne* (Gramineae) in South-West & South Africa. Roivainen, H *Ann Bot Fenn* 11 (1): 34-42. 1974
- 083257** 450 AN79  
Taxonomic status of *Splachnum squarrosus* (Splachnaceae). Koponen, Y *Ann Bot Fenn* 11 (1): 43. 1974
- 083258** 450 AN79  
Pollen morphology in European species of *Chenopodium* sect. *Chenopodium*, with special reference to *Chenopodium album* & *Chenopodium suecicum*. Uotila, P *Ann Bot Fenn* 11 (1): 44-58. Ref. 1974
- 083259** 450 AN79  
A scheme of vegetation zones for Japan & adjacent regions. Hamet-Ahti, L *Ann Bot Fenn* 11 (1): 59-88. Map. Ref. 1974
- 083260** 450 AN79  
Notes on lichens of Newfoundland. 3. Lichenological exploration. [Lichenes]. Ahti, T *Ann Bot Fenn* 11 (1): 89-93. Ref. 1974
- 083261** 450 AN79  
On *Plagiomnium* (Mniaceae) in East Asia: *Plagiomnium rhynchophorum*, *Plagiomnium elimbatum* & *Mnium burmense*. Koponen, T *Ann Bot Fenn* 11 (1): 94. 1974
- 083262** 448.3 AP5  
Identification of yeasts from Swansee River Florida estuary. Lazarus, C R *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1108-1111. Ref. June 1974
- 083263** GB395.A73  
Differentiation & dispersal in alpine floras. [Taxonomy]. Packer, J G *Arct Alp Res* 6 (2): 117-128. Ref. Spring 1974
- 083264** 450 AU72  
Identification of some Tertiary pollen belonging to family Euphorbiaceae. Martin, H A *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 271-291. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 083265** 450 AU72  
A review of *Calophyllum* L. (Guttiferaceae) in Papuasia. Stevens, P F *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 349-411. Ref. June 1974
- 083266** 450 AU72  
*Mammea* L. And *Mesua* L. (Guttiferaceae) in Papuasia. Stevens, P F *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 413-423. June 1974
- 083267** 80 AU73  
Orchid names tell a story. Marshall, G E *Aust Orchid Rev* 39 (1): 20-21. Mar 1974
- 083268** 442.8 B5229  
Some new taxons in flora of algae from Slovenia. (Slo) Lazar, J *Biol Vestn* 21 (1): 51-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 083269** 442.8 B5229  
Genus *Pilularia* L. In Yugoslavia. (Slo) Martincic, A *Biol Vestn* 21 (1): 63-66. Map. 1973
- 083270** 450 B622  
Contribution to macromycete flora of Vestfold. (Nor) Gulden, G *Blyttia* 32 (1): 1-10. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083271** 450 B622  
Contribution to moss flora in More og Romsdal & Sogn og Fjordane counties. [Musci]. (Nor) Malmé, L *Blyttia* 32 (1): 11-14. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083272** 450 B622  
Callitriche pedunculata in Norway. (Nor) Naustdal, J *Blyttia* 32 (1): 15-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083273** 451 C16B  
Monograph of genus *Ptilostemon* (Compositae). (Ger) Greuter, W *Boissiera* 22, 215 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 30, 1973
- 083274** 450 EN3B  
Cytotaxonomic studies in genus *Symphytum* V. Some notes on West European plants with chromosome number 2n 40. Gadella, W J *Bot Jahrb Syst Pflanzenesch Pflanzengeogr* 93 (4): 530-538. Ref. Nov 16, 1973
- 083275** 450 EN3B  
Pollens systematic studies of Inuleae. II. Filagininae. (Ger) Leins, P *Bot Jahrb Syst Pflanzenesch Pflanzengeogr* 93 (4): 603-611. Eng. Sum. Nov 16, 1973
- 083276** 450 B651  
On systematic position of *Hemineura schmitziana* De Toni Et Okamura, a member of Delesseriaceae, Rhodophyta. Yoshida, T *Bot Mag* 87 (1005): 11-16. Mar 1974
- 083277** 450 B6582  
A survey of marine algae of Thassos & Mytilene Islands, Greece. Haritonidis, S *Bot Mar* 17 (1): 30-39. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083278** 450 B6582  
Phycological studies from Marine Science Institute, Nahant, Massachusetts. III. Cyanophyta. Webber, E E *Bot Mar* 17 (1): 63-64. Mar 1974
- 083279** 450 B657  
Remarks on structure & affinities of Symphyocladia (Rhodomelaceae, Ceramiales). [Pterisophonia]. (Fre) Ardre, F *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 19-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 083280** 450 B657  
Recent developments of Fucaceae from our southeast coasts. (Fre) Fischer-Piette, E *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 5-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 083281** 450 B657  
Agaricales from Alpine zone: *Mycena ochrogaleata* Favre. [Cirsium spinosissimum]. (Fre) Lamoure, D *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 55-58. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 083282** 450 B77  
A new *Senecio* [ganderi] (Compositae) from California. Barkley, T M *Brittonia* 26 (2): 106-108. Apr/June 1974
- 083283** 450 B77  
*Dragna hippomanicum* [Handful of locoweeds]. I. [Astragalus]. Barneby, R C *Brittonia* 26 (2): 109-114. Apr/June 1974
- 083284** 450 B77  
A new species of *Psilostrophe* [mexicana] (Compositae) from Mexico. Brown, R C *Brittonia* 26 (2): 115-118. Apr/June 1974
- 083285** 450 B77  
Nature & status of *Lysimachia x Producta* (Primulaceae). Cooperrider, T S *Brittonia* 26 (2): 119-128. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 083286** 450 B77  
A new geocarpic genus from Mexico: *Apaztingania* (Cucurbitaceae). Dieterle, J V A *Brittonia* 26 (2): 129-132. Apr/June 1974
- 083287** 450 B77  
Four new species of *Smilax* (Smilacaceae) from southeastern Asia. Koyama, T *Brittonia* 26 (2): 133-138. Apr/June 1974
- 083288** 450 B77  
Systematics of genus *Ceratopteris* Brongn. (Parkeriaceae). II. Taxonomy. Lloyd, R M *Brittonia* 26 (2): 139-160. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 083289** 450 B77  
*Coreopsis nuecensis* (Compositae) & a related new species from southern Texas. Smith, E B *Brittonia* 26 (2): 161-171. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 083290** 450 B77  
Chromosome numbers for native North American unifoliate species of *Crotalaria* (Leguminosae). Windler, D R *Brittonia* 26 (2): 172-176. Apr/June 1974
- 083291** 450 B77  
Taxonomy of *Tetradymia* (Compositae: Senecioneae). Strother, J L *Brittonia* 26 (2): 177-202. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 083292** 450 B77  
Chromosome numbers & generic relationships in subtribe *Stephanomeriinae* (Compositae: Cichorieae). Tomb, A S *Brittonia* 26 (2): 203-206. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 083293** 450 B77  
Chromosome numbers & taxonomic notes in genus *Nama* (Hydrophyllaceae). Bacon, J D *Brittonia* 26 (2): 101-105. Apr/June 1974
- 083294** 513 T579  
Enumeration of Tremellaceae fungi collected in New Guinea. Kobayasi, Y *Bull Natl Sci Mus (tokyo)* 16 (4): 639-654. Dec 1973
- 083295** 513 T579  
Some Hyphomycetes from Papua & New Guinea. Yokoyama, T *Bull Natl Sci Mus (tokyo)* 16 (4): 655-660. Dec 1973
- 083296** 513 T579  
Late Miocene Miyata flora of Akita Prefecture, Northeast Honshu, Japan. Huzioka, K *Bull Natl Sci Mus (tokyo)* 16 (4): 661-738. Ref. Dec 1973
- 083297** 451 P213  
*Cercospora* from Gabon. IV. (Fre) Yen, J M *Bull Trimest Soc Mycol Fr* 90 (1): 41-47. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083298** 451 P213  
Lichenologic flora from central Atlas mountains. (Fre) Werner, R G *Bull Trimest Soc Mycol Fr* 90 (1): 49-66. Ref. 1974
- 083299** 451 P213  
*Cantharellus melanozoxeros* Desm. (Fre) Dambon, J *Bull Trimest Soc Mycol Fr* 90 (1): 5-8. 1974
- 083300** 451 P213  
On development of an *Ascolabeae* of genus *Rhyarobius*. (Fre) Delattre-Durand, F *Bull Trimest Soc Mycol Fr* 90 (1): 9-22. Ref. 1974
- 083301** TD201.V57  
Aquatic fungi in rivers: their distribution & response to pollutants. Farr, D F *Bull Water Resour Res Cent Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 68, 45 P. Apr 1974
- 083302** 442.9 P21  
Systematic & caryology of French *Festuca varia* Haencke s.l. (Fre) Bidault, M C R *Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (12): 1776-1780. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 083303** 442.9 P21  
Utilization of free amino acids of leaves for systematics of some taxa of French Alps. (Fre) Ritter, J C R *Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (12): 1780-1784. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 083304** 410.9 OT8  
Vascular plant range extensions in northern Yukon Territory & northwestern Mackenzie District, Canada. Wein, R W *Can Field Nat* 88 (1): 57-66. Map. Jan/Mar 1974
- 083305** 410.9 OT8  
*Physcia lacinulata* Mull. Arg. A new lichen for Canada. Moore, M I *Can Field Nat* 88 (1): 88-89. Jan/Mar 1974
- 083306** 410.9 OT8  
A record of orchid *Malaxis monophyllos* (L.) Sw. from northeastern British Columbia. Kott, L *Can Field Nat* 88 (1): 89. Jan/Mar 1974
- 083307** 410.9 OT8  
*Orcis rotundifolia*: Addition to list of plants of Bruce Peninsula. Greenwood, E W *Can Field Nat* 88 (1): 90. Jan/Mar 1974
- 083308** 470 C16C  
*Antipodium*, [spectabile] a new genus of Hyphomycetes. Pirozynski, K A *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1143-1146. May 1974
- 083309** 470 C16C  
*Caliciopsis struthanthi* n. sp. (Ascomycetes) on *Loranthaceae* in Central America. Funk, A *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1149-1150. May 1974
- 083310** 470 C16C  
New genera of Paleogene fungal spores. Elsiik, W C *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 953-958. Ref. May 1974
- 083311** 409.6 C42  
Species composition, standing stock, & net primary production of a salt marsh community in Mississippi. [Plants]. Gabriel, B C *Chesapeake Sci* 15 (2): 72-77. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 083312** 99.8 EM72  
Forest flora of Christmas Island. Mitchell, B A *Commonw For Rev* 53 (1): 19-29. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083313** 451 N47  
New species & lectotypification in Australian *Plantago*. Briggs, B G *Contrib New South Wales Natl Herbar* 4 (7): 395-398. 1973
- 083314** 451 N47  
A new species of *Sporobolus* [creber] (Gramineae) from Eastern Australia. De Nardi, J C *Contrib New South Wales Natl Herbar* 4 (7): 406-411. Map. 1973
- 083315** 451 N47  
A new genus of Papilionaceae & related Australian genera. [Aenictophyton reconditum, Muelleranthus crenulatus, Ptychosema anomalum]. Lee, A T *Contrib New South Wales Natl Herbar* 4 (7): 412-430. 1973
- 083316** 451 N47  
Algal genus *Scenedesmus* in Australia. May, V *Contrib New South Wales Natl Herbar* 4 (7): 431-452. Ref. 1973
- 083317** 451 N47  
New taxa & combinations in *Eucalyptus*. III. Johnson, L A S *Contrib New South Wales Natl Herbar* 4 (7): 453-456. 1973
- 083318** 475 SCI23  
Some additions to Indian fungi: some new *Acremonia*. Verma, R N *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 360. June 5, 1974
- 083319** QH1.E5  
*Berberocactus emoryi*. *Environ South-west* 465: 7. June/July 1974
- 083320** 500 C432B  
Notes on genus *Hydrolembidium* (Hepaticae). Engel, J J *Feldiana Bot* 36 (7): 61-67. Apr 10, 1974
- 083321** 450 F55  
Guide to Italian drug plants. XIV. (Ita) Gastaldo, P *Fittoterapia* 45 (1): 9-31. (Continued) 1974
- 083322** 450 F55  
Dictionary of Malagasy names of plants. (Fre) Bioteau, P *Fittoterapia* 45 (2), 83 P. Map. (Continued) 1974
- 083323** 462.16 F66  
Fungi imperfecti (Deuteromycetes). I. Moniliales. (Rus) Shvartsman, S R *Flora Sporovykh Rast Kaz* 8, 524 P. 1973
- 083324** 460.44 T86  
Gramineae. 2. Clayton, W D *Flora Trop East Afr* P. 177-450. P. Map. Apr 10, 1974
- 083325** SD533.A9  
Parramatta red gum, *Eucalyptus parramattensis* C. Hall. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 112: 2-3. Map. 1973
- 083326** SD533.A9  
Camfield's stringybark: *Eucalyptus camfieldii* Maiden. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 94, 4 P. Map. 1973
- 083327** 80 H41  
A garden of Artemisias. Jones, M A *Herbarist* 40: 14-16. 1974
- 083328** SB614.H9  
Nomenclature, taxonomy, & distribution of *Egeria* & *Elodea*. Solymosy, S L *Hya-cinth Control J* 12: 3-5. May 1974
- 083329** 410 H992  
*Subbaromyces aquatica*, a new ascomycete from India. Chary, C M *Hydrobiologia* 44 (4): 475-479. May 30, 1974
- 083330** S279.B225  
Job's-tears (*Coix lacryma-jobi* L.). Venkateswarlu, J I C A R *Tech Bull, Agric Ser (Indian Council Agric Res)* 44, 54 P. Ref. May 1973
- 083331** QH426.I57 1972  
Geographical distribution of cultivated cottons relative to probable centers of domestication in new world. Stephens, S G *In Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 239-254. Map. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083332** QK609.J3K5  
Chronological listing of Dr. Naohide Hiratsuka's publications on mycology. (Jpn) *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. III-XV. Ref. 1973
- 083333** QK609.J3K5  
Contribution to rust-flora of Eastern Asia. X. Revision of taxonomy of genus *Uromyces* in Japanese Archipelago. Hiratsuka, N *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 1-98. Ref. 1973
- 083334** QK609.J3K5  
New taxa of Mexican rust fungi. [Uredinales]. Hennen, J F *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 169-182. 1973
- 083335** QK609.J3K5  
Studies of *Cronartium* (Uredinales). Peterson, R S *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 203-223. Ref. 1973
- 083336** QK609.J3K5  
Nuclear cycle, taxonomy & nomenclature of autoecious pine stem rusts in North America & Europe. [Peridermium, Endocronartium, Cronartium, Pinus]. (Jpn) Hiratsuka, Y *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 243-248. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083337** QK609.J3K5  
A new species of *Puccinia* [hirosakiensis] from Japan [Rust, Calamagrostis]. Terui, M *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 249-251. 1973



- 083338** QK609.J3K5  
A list of species of Puccinia collected in Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan. Morimoto, Y In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 313-319. 1973
- 083339** QK609.J3K5  
A list of Uredinales collected in Kobugahara & its vicinities, Pref. Tochigi, Central Honshu, Japan. Uchida, S In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 321-327. 1973
- 083340** QK609.J3K5  
A list of Uredinales found in Mount Daisen-Oki National Park, western Honshu, Japan. Hiratsuka, N In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 329-340. Ref. 1973
- 083341** QK609.J3K5  
Mycological reports from New Guinea & Solomon Islands. 14. Some higher fungi found in New Guinea. Kobayashi, Y In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 341-356. 1973
- 083342** QK609.J3K5  
Mycological reports from New Guinea & Solomon Islands. 15. On some interesting larger fungi from New Guinea. Hong, T In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 357-364. 1973
- 083343** QK609.J3K5  
Notes on new or little-known fungi inhabiting woody plants in Japan. IV. 6. A new species of *Sphaerodothia* [Livistoninae] causing tar spot of *Livistonia*. Kobayashi, T In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 405-409. 1973
- 083344** QK609.J3K5  
On Pseudoplectanina & Plectanina collected in Japan. (Jpn) Otani, Y In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 411-419. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083345** QK609.J3K5  
Revision of Hypocreales with cultural observations. V. *Podostroma giganteum* Imai, *Podostroma cornu-damae* (Pat.) Boedijn & *Hypocrea pseudogelatinosa* sp. nov. Doi, Y In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 421-427. 1973
- 083346** QK609.J3K5  
Three Chaetomium species from Thailand soil. Udagawa, S In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 429-435. 1973
- 083347** QK609.J3K5  
Notes on genera *Lanomyces* Gaum. & *Cystotheca* Berk. et Curt. Katumoto, K In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 437-446. Ref. 1973
- 083348** QK609.J3K5  
A new species of *Asterina* [heterotropae] on *Heterotropa hirsutisepala* (Hatusima) F. Maekawa [Sooty mold]. (Jpn) Nakamura, S In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 447-451. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083349** QK609.J3K5  
Three entomophthoralean parasites of nematodes collected from Japan. [Gonimochaete horridula, Meristacrum asterospermum, zygnemomyces echinulatus]. Miura, K In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 517-522. 1973
- 083350** QK609.J3K5  
Fungi inhabiting in brackish water. Tubaki, K In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 523-539. Ref. 1973
- 083351** QK609.J3K5  
Cercosporae of Japan & allied genera. Supplement 2. Katsuki, S In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 561-568. Ref. 1973
- 083352** QK609.J3K5  
Acrasiales in Japan. II. [Polysphondylium candidum]. Hagiwara, H In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 591-595. 1973
- 083353** QK609.J3K5  
Successive fungal flora on sterilized leaves in litter of forest. IV. [Castanopsis cuspidata, Quercus phillyraeoides]. Yokoyama, T In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 597-618. 1973
- 083354** QK609.J3K5  
Yeasts associated with Afghanistan bread 'Naan', their nature & origin. [Hansenula anomala]. Yoneyama, M In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 619-626. 1973
- 083355** QK609.J3K5  
A check list & host index of fungi on forest trees collected at Tokyo University forest in Hokkaido, Japan (1960 - 1972). Saho, H In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 703-714. 1973
- 083356** QK609.J3K5  
A provisional list of higher fungi in Tokushima Prefecture, Japan. Ishii, H In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 715-730. 1973
- 083357** QK609.J3K5  
A taxonomic revision of species of Puccinia parasitic on Polygonaceae in Japanese Archipelago. Hiratsuka, N In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 99-140. Ref. 1973
- 083358** QH307.H6  
Comparison between horsechestnut, *Aesculus hippocastanum* L. & Japanese horsechestnut, *Aesculus turbinata* Blume. (Jpn) Yoshida, A In *Homs, J. A., ed. Tratado de Biologia un Oscuro Linaje* 24 (1): 32-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 083359** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Concepts & applicability of TAXIR [TAXonomic Information Retrieval] for storage & retrieval of gene bank data. [Crops]. Rogers, D J In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 37-44. 1973
- 083360** SB599.I47  
A new pathogenic species of Microplodia from Muehlenbeckia platycladoes. Shremali, J L *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 120-121. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 083361** SB599.I47  
A critical account of Kernkampella. [Ravenelia, taxonomy]. Tyagi, R N S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 63-66. Ref. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 083362** QH91.A1152  
Rare 'microalgae' & nannoplankton from ponds of Waldviertel (Nieder-Osterreich). (Ger) Wawrik, F *Int Rev Gesamten Hydrobiol* 59 (2): 247-254. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083363** 450 IS7  
Species of *Hygrophorus* in Israel. Binyamini, N *Isr J Bot* 22 (4): 258-262. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 083364** 500 AR44  
Vegetation classification using a diversity change index. Bonham, C D *J Ariz Acad Sci* 8 (3): 103-107. Ref. Oct 1974
- 083365** 500 AR44  
AZ AA:5:2: a prehistoric cactus camp in Papageuria. Raab, L M *J Ariz Acad Sci* 8 (3): 116-118. Oct 1974
- 083366** 500 AR44  
Algae of Lockett Meadow. Markey, D R *J Ariz Acad Sci* 8 (3): 119-123. Map. Ref. Oct 1974
- 083367** 500 AR44  
Further scanning electron photomicrographs of southwestern pollen grains. [Taxonomy, plants]. Solomon, A M *J Ariz Acad Sci* 8 (3): 135-157. Ref. Oct 1974
- 083368** 451 H68  
Phanerogam flora of Mount Yupari, Prov. Ishikari, Hokkaido, Japan. Nosaka, S *J Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser V Bot* 9 (2): 55-300. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083369** 442.9 M331  
A revised check-list of British marine diatoms. Hendey, N I *J Mar Biol Assoc U K* 54 (2): 277-300. Ref. May 1974
- 083370** 514 P432  
Eucalyptus forrestiana subsp. dolichorhyncha, a new taxon from Western Australia. Brooker, M I H *J R Soc West Aust* 56 (3): 74-75. Dec 1973
- 083371** S19.J3  
Recent botanical taxonomic system of peanut cultivars. Maeda, K *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (4): 228-232. Ref. Oct 1973
- 083372** 450 K95  
Taxonomy of Vicia narbonensis group. [Narbonne vetch]. (Ger) Schafer, H I *Kulturpflanze* 21: 211-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083373** 450 K95  
Literature on archaeological remains of cultivated plants (1971/1972). (Ger) Schultze-Motel, J *Kulturpflanze* 21: 61-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083374** 450 K95  
Monographs of freshwater algae. VI. Spirogyra gaterslebensis, a new species in Section Salamacis. (Ger) Rieth, A *Kulturpflanze* 21: 77-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083375** 99.9 EA72R  
List of tree species (westcoats of Sumatra). (Ind) Pelita, P *Laporan Dir Jenderal Kehutanan* 187, 64 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083376** 459 R73  
Drawings of British plants being illustrations of species of flowering plants growing naturally in British Isles. Part XXXI. Lemnaceae, Alismataceae, Butomaceae, Juncaginaceae, Scheuchzeriaceae, Potamogetonaceae, Ruppiaceae, Zannichelliaceae, Zosteraceae, Najadaceae, Eriocaulaceae. Ross-Craig, S *London* 46 Plates. 1973
- 083377** 106.4 B854B  
Research on some species of Asperula & Obione. (Rum) Ciocirlan, V *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invatamini. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 295-298. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 083378** QK600.M35  
Using Micheli as a field book. [Fungi, taxonomy]. Machol, R E *McIlvainea J Am Amat Mycol* 1 (2): 14-18. 1973
- 083379** 448.3 M582AE  
Nadsonia commutata nov. sp. [Soil microorganisms]. Golubev, V I *Microbiology* 42 (6): 940-942. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 083380** QK600.M5  
Special flora of mushrooms, Boletales, Agaricales & Russulales, in steppes of Ukrainian S. S. R. (Rus) Vasser, S P *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 140-142. 1974
- 083381** QK600.M5  
Theilavia kirlenkoe sp. nov. & key to species belonging to genus Theilavia Zopf. (Rus) Beliakova, L A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 73-77. 1974
- 083382** QK600.M5  
Micromycetes occurring in soils of coniferous forests in Khabarovsk area. (Rus) Egorova, L N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 90-94. Ref. 1974
- 083383** 450 M68  
Changes of species name of Japanese Graphidaceae. (Jpn) Nakanishi, M *Misc Bryol Lichenol* 6 (8): 133-134. Mar 30, 1974
- 083384** 450 M68  
Miscellaneous notes on Musci. 4. (Jpn) Noguchi, A *Misc Bryol Lichenol* 6 (8): 136-137. Mar 30, 1974
- 083385** 450 M68  
Notes on three noteworthy Musci of Japan. [Encalypta vulgaris, Habrodon perpusillus, Amphidium mougeotii]. (Jpn) Saito, K *Misc Bryol Lichenol* 6 (8): 138-141. Mar 30, 1974
- 083386** 450 M68  
On Kurzia gonyotricha from Japan. (Jpn) Mizutani, M *Misc Bryol Lichenol* 6 (8): 146. Mar 30, 1974
- 083387** 450 M68  
On Lejeunea nietneri. (Jpn) Mizutani, M *Misc Bryol Lichenol* 6 (8): 146-147. Mar 30, 1974
- 083388** 451 M92  
Contribution to knowledge of Pulmonaria stiriaca & related species (Boraginaceae). (Ger) Sauer, W *Mitt Bot Staatssamml Munch* 11: 1-31. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 083389** 451 M92  
New & little-known Acanthaceae from Kaokoveld (South West Africa). (Ger) Meyer, P G *Mitt Bot Staatssamml Munch* 11: 101-113. Dec 1973
- 083390** 451 M92  
Supplement I to families 58-60 (Leguminosae) in 'Prodromus of a flora of South West Africa'. (Ger) Schreiber, A *Mitt Bot Staatssamml Munch* 11: 115-152. Dec 1973
- 083391** 451 M92  
Revision of genus Aster in Africa. (Ger) Lippert, W *Mitt Bot Staatssamml Munch* 11: 153-258. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 083392** 451 M92  
New & noteworthy Astragalus species from Afghanistan (contribution to flora of Afghanistan. VI). (Ger) Podlech, D *Mitt Bot Staatssamml Munch* 11: 259-321. Dec 1973
- 083393** 451 M92  
Andreas Allescher's type list of newly described fungi relatives. (Ger) Bresinsky, A *Mitt Bot Staatssamml Munch* 11: 33-55. Dec 1973
- 083394** 451 M92  
Ptilotus wilsonii spec. nov., & additional xerophytic Amaryllidaceae from Western Australia. (Ger) Benl, G *Mitt Bot Staatssamml Munch* 11: 57-63. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 083395** 451 M92  
An unusual new Anacardiaceae from South West Africa. [Rhus problematodes]. (Ger) Merxmüller, H *Mitt Bot Staatssamml Munch* 11: 65-82. Dec 1973
- 083396** 451 M92  
An up to now mistakes Liliaceae of genus Massonia in South West Africa. (Ger) Merxmüller, H *Mitt Bot Staatssamml Munch* 11: 83-85. Dec 1973
- 083397** 451 M92  
On Trachyandra [ensifolia] (Liliaceae) in South West Africa. (Ger) Roessler, H *Mitt Bot Staatssamml Munch* 11: 87-90. Map. Dec 1973



- 083398** 451 M92  
Supplements to treatment of *Arc-totidaeae-Gorteriinae* (Compositae). (Ger) Roessler, H *Mitt Bot Staatssammli Munch* 11: 91-99. Map. Dec 1973
- 083399** 451 F663  
On historical & present vegetation of Poggenpohl moor in Dotlingen (Oldenburg). (Ger) Grosse-Brauckmann, G *Mitt Florist Soziol Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 109-145. Map. Ref. 1973
- 083400** 451 F663  
Beto-Atriplicetum laciniaet Tx. (1950) 1967 in Germany. (Ger) Lotschert, W *Mitt Florist Soziol Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 41-44. Ref. 1973
- 083401** 451 F663  
On delineation of Geo-Alliarion against Aegopodion podagrariae. (Ger) Sissingh, G *Mitt Florist Soziol Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 60-65. Ref. 1973
- 083402** 451 F663  
Parvopotameto-Zannichellietum W. Koch 1926 in Braunschweig & Hanover. (Ger) Weber-Delecop, D W *Mitt Florist Soziol Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 86-87. Ref. 1973
- 083403** 444.8 P56  
Flora. [India]. Mani, M S *Monogr Biol* 23: 159-177. Map. Ref. 1974
- 083404** 444.8 P56  
Vegetation & phytogeography of Western Ghats. Subramanyam, K *Monogr Biol* 23: 178-196. Ref. 1974
- 083405** 444.8 P56  
Vegetation & phytogeography of Eastern Ghats. Mani, M S *Monogr Biol* 23: 197-203. 1974
- 083406** 444.8 P56  
Vegetation & phytogeography of Assam-Burma. Rao, A S *Monogr Biol* 23: 204-246. Ref. 1974
- 083407** 444.8 P56  
Vegetation & phytogeography of Himalaya. Rau, M A *Monogr Biol* 23: 247-280. Ref. 1974
- 083408** 450 N48  
A key & synopsis of mosses of Campbell Island, New Zealand. Vitt, D H N *Z J Bot* 12 (2): 185-210. Ref. June 1974
- 083409** 450 N48  
Contributions to a chromosome atlas of New Zealand flora. 16. Miscellaneous families. [Plants]. Beuzenberg, E J N *Z J Bot* 12 (2): 211-217. June 1974
- 083410** 450 N48  
Adiantum viridescens Colenso in New Zealand. Parris, B S N *Z J Bot* 12 (2): 227-233. June 1974
- 083411** 451 M766  
Contributions of pollen analysis to knowledge of extension of grapes in Quaternary. (Fre) Planchais, N *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 211-223. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 083412** 451 M766  
Study of distinctive characters between two taxa of collective species *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum*: *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L. & *Asplenium onopteris* L.; their importance for study of this complex. (Fre) Senesce, G *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 231-266. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 083413** 451 M766  
Problem of bioclimatic & floristic divisions in Algerian Sahara (between 0 & 6 degrees east longitude). (Fre) Barry, J P *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 5-48. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 083414** 442.8 N22  
Restoration of genus *Vexibia* Rafin. (Goebelia Bge.), Fabaceae Lindl. (Rus) Iakovlev, G P *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 53-56. 1973
- 083415** 442.8 N22  
Geographical elements in Caryophyllaceae flora of North Ossetia. (Rus) Safonov, G E *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 63-69. Ref. 1974
- 083416** 11 N752  
Identifying & mapping races of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* in Finland. (Swe) Linnasalmi, A *Nord Jordbrugsforsk* 56 (1): 6-10. Map. 1974
- 083417** 450 OP22  
Studies in Aegean flora. XXI. Biosystematic studies in *Allium ampeloprasum* complex. Bothmer, R von *Opera Bot* 34: 104 P. Map. Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 083418** 80 OR172  
Notes on two new color varieties of *Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* of primulinum form. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 37 (3): 103-105. May/June 1973
- 083419** 80 OR172  
Huntleya species of Venezuela. [Orchids]. Kennedy, G C *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 115-116. May/June 1974
- 083420** 80 OR172  
Stanhopea fregeana Rchb. f. discovered north of San Antonio, Texas. [Orchids]. Kennedy, G C *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 89, 95. May/June 1974
- 083421** 80 OR172  
Malaya revisited: IV. *Paphiopedilum barbatum*, as found on Penang Island. [Orchids]. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 90-94. May/June 1974
- 083422** 475 P11  
Revision of Genus *Pandanus* Stickman. 36. new section *Asperi* from Indomalaya. St John, H *Pac Sci* 28 (1): 79-82. Jan 1974
- 083423** 475 P11  
Revision of genus *Pandanus* Stickman. 37. *Pandanus* on Aldabra Islnd, Indian Ocean. St John, H *Pac Sci* 28 (1): 83-100. Jan 1974
- 083424** 500 P53  
Systematics of Parthenium section Bolo-phytum (Compositae, Heliantheae): a correlation of morphological, biochemical & habitat data. Mears, J A *Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila* 125 (7): 121-135. Map. Ref. Dec 27, 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 083425** 513 T576  
Change of climate during Wisconsin stage based on palynological study of 200 meters core sample of Lake Biwa in Japan. Fuji, N *Proc Jap Acad* 49 (9): 737-741. Ref. Nov 1973
- 083426** 501 L84B  
Damudopteris gen.nov. - a new genus of ferns from Lower Gondwanas of Raniganj coalfield, India. Pant, D D *Proc R Soc Lond, B Biol Sci* 186 (1083): 121-135. Ref. June 11, 1974
- 083427** 501 L84B  
Floral morphology of *Ranunculus tripartitus* var. *Terrestris* (*Ranunculus lutaris*) & comparison with related taxa. Salisbury, Sir E *Proc R Soc Lond, B Biol Sci* 186 (1083): 89-97. Ref. June 11, 1974
- 083428** QK1.N35  
Genus *Salix* in Alaska & Yukon. Argus, G W *Publ Bot Mus Natl Sci Nat Mus Natl Can* 2, 279 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 083429** 23 Q33  
Dogwood of S-E [southeast] Queensland. Lebler, B A *Queensl Agric J* 100 (4): 158-160. Apr 1974
- 083430** 410 Q3  
Some Gasteromycetes from Fraser Island. Cribb, J W *Queensl Nat* 21 (1/2): 11. Jan 1974
- 083431** 410 Q3  
Zonation of some sedges & reeds on Fraser Island. [Plants]. Cribb, A B *Queensl Nat* 21 (1/2): 12. Jan 1974
- 083432** 410 Q3  
Additions to rain-forest flora of Graser Island. Cribb, A B *Queensl Nat* 21 (1/2): 13-14. Jan 1974
- 083433** 410 Q3  
Some freshwater algae from Fraser Island. Cribb, A B *Queensl Nat* 21 (1/2): 7-11. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083434** 460.12 IN2B  
Records of botanical survey of India: materials for flora of Bhutan. Subramanyam, K *Rec Bot Surv India* 20 (2): 218 P. 1973
- 083435** 99.8 R327  
Identification criteria & utilization possibilities of some edible xylophagous fungi species of spontaneous flora of Romania. [Armilaria mellea, Clitocybe tabescens, Hypholoma fasciculare]. (Rum) Poleac, E *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 613-616. Nov 1973
- 083436** 450 R34  
A systematic treatment of native unifoliate Crotalariae of North America (Leguminosae). Windler, D R *Rhodora* 76 (806): 151-204. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 083437** 450 R34  
Flora of Mount Monadnock, New Hampshire. Baldwin, H I *Rhodora* 76 (806): 205-228. Ref. June 1974
- 083438** 450 R34  
Taxonomy of Perityle section Perityle (Compositae-Peritylinae). Powell, A M *Rhodora* 76 (806): 229-306. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 083439** 450 R34  
Carex exilis, Geocaulon lividum & other plants of interest in Pittsburg, New Hampshire. Hodgdon, A R *Rhodora* 76 (806): 307-309. June 1974
- 083440** 450 R34  
New station for Nuphar microphyllum in Durham, New Hampshire. Wicks, J C *Rhodora* 76 (806): 310. June 1974
- 083441** 450 R34  
Typification of Chamaesaracha coronopus. Averett, J E *Rhodora* 76 (806): 311. June 1974
- 083442** 450 R34  
Range extension of Woodwardia areolata. Kitfield, A *Rhodora* 76 (806): 312. June 1974
- 083443** Q4.S25  
Medicinal & poisonous plants from Manus Island. Holdsworth, D K *Sci New Guinea Univ Papua* 1 (3/4): 11-16. Oct 1973
- 083444** Q4.S25  
Some medicinal plants of Marawaka Kukukuku people. Holdsworth, D K *Sci New Guinea Univ Papua* 1 (3/4): 17-20. Oct 1973
- 083445** Q4.S25  
A note on distribution of Eucalyptus deglupta Bl. (Eucalyptus naudiniana F.V.M.) in Bismark Archipelago. Frodin, D G *Sci New Guinea Univ Papua* 1 (3/4): 42-44. Oct 1973
- 083446** Q4.S25  
Medicinal plants of Sepik. Holdsworth, D K *Sci New Guinea Univ Papua* 1 (3/4): 5-10. Ref. Oct 1973
- 083447** 470 SC12  
Silurian trilete spores & spore tetrads from Gotland: their implications for land plant evolution. [Fossils]. Gray, J *Science* 185 (4147): 260-263. Ref. July 19, 1974
- 083448** 60.9 C46S  
Distribution of sweet brier, broom & ragwort on Molesworth Station. [Rosa eglanteria, Cytisus scoparius, Senecio jacobaea]. Stevens, E J *Spec Publ Tussock Grassl Mt Lands Inst Speal* No. 9, 17 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 083449** 450 SU12  
Echeveria coccinea & Echeveria pubescens. (Dut) Keppel, J C van *Succulenta* 53 (1): 16-18. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 083450** 450 SU12  
Sulcorebutia muschii Vasquez spec. nova. (Dut) Vasquez, R *Succulenta* 53 (3): 43-44. Mar 1974
- 083451** 442.9 V962  
Offshore cyclonic rotation phytoplankton of tropical Atlantic. (Rus) Semina, G I *Tr Vses Gidrobiol Obsch* 20: 3-59. Ref. 1974
- 083452** 442.9 V962  
Systematic composition of phytoplankton in tropical Atlantic Ocean. (Rus) Pit-syk, G K *Tr Vses Gidrobiol Obsch* 20: 60-97. Ref. 1974
- 083453** 442.9 V962  
Distribution of phytoplankton (gathered by net) in western Pacific Ocean in winter-spring period. (Rus) Tarkhova, I A *Tr Vses Gidrobiol Obsch* 20: 98-108. 1974
- 083454** 451 B76  
New species of edible mushroom from India. [Calocybe indica]. Purkayastha, R P *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 415-418. Apr 1974
- 083455** 451 B76  
Hyphodiscosia gen. nov. from India. Lodha, B C *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 418-421. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083456** 18 UB3  
Conifer tree species. V. [Pinus cembra, Thuja plicata, Tsuga heterophylla]. (Ger) Mann, H J *Ubersicht* 25 (4): 286-289. Apr 13, 1974
- 083457** 450 J8212J  
Pinus silvestris L. f. annulata Fintelmann in forests of Ukrainian SSR. (Ukr) Miasukshko, V K *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 104-107. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083458** 450 J8212J  
New findings of Ononis intermedia C. A. Mey. & Dipsacum gmelini Bieb. in south of Ukrainian SSR. (Ukr) Kharkevich, S S *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 107-109. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083459** 450 J8212J  
Species composition of Oxalis L. in Ukraine. (Ukr) Protopopova, V V *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 110-113. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083460** 450 J8212J  
Gagea granulosa Turcz. in Ukraine. (Ukr) Sobko, V H *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 113-117. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083461** 450 J8212J  
Lichens species from western Polesye new for Ukraine & Soviet Union. (Ukr) Maslova, V P *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 117-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083462** 450 J8212J  
A new for Soviet Union flora representative of genus Anabaena [khannae] Bory. (Ukr) Prikhodkova, L P *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 119-121. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083463** 450 J8212J  
Genus Pleospora (Fr.) Rabb. in mycoflora of Ukraine. (Ukr) Smyk, L V *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 70-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083464** 450 J8212J  
Study of Basidiomycetes of Ukrainian SSR. 1. New for science & mycoflora of USSR & Ukrainian SSR species from steppe zone of Ukraine. (Ukr) Vasser, S P *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 78-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083465** 450 J8212J  
Distribution of Pinguicula bicolor Wol. in Lvov region. (Ukr) Ulychna, K O *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 96-98. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974



- 083466** 450 J8212J  
Fomin pine (*Pinus fominii* Kondr.) in Askania Nova. (Ukr) Kurdyuk, M G *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 98-100. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083467** 451 AR1  
Seeds & fruits & their dispersal strategies. Meeuse, B J D *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 36 (3): 11-15. Fall 1973
- 083468** 451 AR1  
*Rehderodendron macrocarpum*. Witt, J A *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (2): 25. Spring 1974
- 083469** 100 UT1F  
Shrubs for restoration of depleted ranges & disturbed areas. McArthur, E D *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 28-32. Mar 1974
- 083470** 100 UT1F  
Shrubs in Utah & Intermountain Region. Holmgren, A H *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 3-4. Mar 1974
- 083471** 410.9 W96  
Dispersion of *Galanthus nivalis* L., in Baden-Württemberg & problem of its origin. (Ger) Seybold, S *Veroff Landestelle Natursch Landschaftspflege Baden Württemberg* 41: 63-87. Ref. 1973
- 083472** 403 L54  
Diatomaceous algae in benthic sediments of White Sea. (Rus) Dzhaniridze, R N *Vestn Leningr Univ Geol Geogr* 6: 151-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 083473** 442.9 M854  
Age of 'greyish' sediments of upper Shilka [Fossil, pollen, spores]. (Rus) Kornutova, E I *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 52-57. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083474** 410.9 N28  
Chlorococcales, an important order of green algae. (Dut) Essen, A van *Wet Meded K N N V (k Ned Natuurhist Ver)* 100, 87 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 083475** 450 W93  
Studies of American plants. VI. Lundell, C L *Wrightia* 5 (2): 23-44. Feb 1974
- 083476** 450 W93  
Taxonomy of *Loxothysanus* (Compositatae, Helenieae). Turner, B L *Wrightia* 5 (2): 45-50. Map. Feb 1974
- 
- 083480** GB395.A73  
Canopy structure of tundra plant communities at Barrow, Alaska, & Nivot Ridge, Colorado. Caldwell, M M *Arct Alp Res* 6 (2): 151-159. Spring 1974
- 083481** GB395.A73  
Parallel conditions & trends in vegetation & soil on a bald near tree line, Boreas Pass, Colorado. Olgeirson, E *Arct Alp Res* 6 (2): 185-203. Map. Ref. Spring 1974
- 083482** GB395.A73  
Plant ecology of mylonitic soils in alpine belt of Tatra Mountains (Carpathians). [Czechoslovakia, Poland]. Komarkova, V *Arct Alp Res* 6 (2): 205-216. Ref. Spring 1974
- 083483** GB395.A73  
Plant colonization of recent 'annual' moraine ridges at Austre Okstindbreen, North Norway. Worsley, P *Arct Alp Res* 6 (2): 217-230. Map. Ref. Spring 1974
- 083484** 451 SCH9  
Vegetation dynamic at border of grand glacier of Aletsch (Swiss Alps). (Fre) Richard, J L *Ber Schweiz Bot Ges* 83 (3): 159-174. Map. Feb 25, 1974
- 083485** 451 SCH9  
Scotch pine forests in Bernese Alps & at Lake of Lucerne. (Ger) Schweingruber, F H *Ber Schweiz Bot Ges* 83 (3): 175-204. Map. Ref. Feb 25, 1974
- 083486** 450 EN3B  
Some ecological aspects of *Mytus communis* L. Vardar, Y *Bot Jahrb Syst Pflanzenges Pflanzengeogr* 93 (4): 562-567. Nov 16, 1973
- 083487** 450 EN3B  
On occurrence & distribution of *Asplenium petrarchae* (Guerin) DC. & *Phagnalo-Asplenium petrarchae* Br.-Bl. & *Parietarium lusitanicae* associations. (Ger) Sutter, R *Bot Jahrb Syst Pflanzenges Pflanzengeogr* 93 (4): 568-602. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 16, 1973
- 083488** 450 B657  
Study of populations of *Prunella vulgaris* L. & *Prunella hybrida* Knaf: Attempt to interpret lines obtained in culture. (Fre) Blaise, S *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 193-208. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 083489** QC929.D8D3  
Practical importance of plant ecology in arid zones. Hepper, F N *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium* P. 67-68. 1973
- 083490** QH1.E5  
Plant type conversion: a soil scientist's viewpoint. Borst, G *Environ Southwest* 465: 8-9. June/July 1974
- 083491** 443.8 EV62  
Intra-population differentiation in annual plants. I. *Veronica peregrina* L. raised under non-competitive conditions. Linhart, Y B *Evolution* 28 (2): 232-243. Ref. June 1974
- 083492** 442.8 F27  
Vegetation on some arid areas in eastern Sweden. (Swe) Lustig, H *Fauna Flora Pop Tidskr Biol* 69 (1): 25-36. Map. (Continued). Feb 1974
- 083493** 410 F662  
Observations on growth of trees in a poor marsh in Rye parish. (Dan) Worsøe, E *Flora Fauna* 80 (2): 43-49. June 1974
- 083494** 99.8 F7623  
White spruce limestone ecotypes. [Picea glauca]. Teich, A H *For Chron* 50 (3): 110-111. June 1974
- 083495** A99.9 F7637  
Ecological life zones of Puerto Rico & U. S. Virgin Islands. [Forests]. Ewel, J J *For Serv Res Pap ITF Inst Trop For For Serv U S Dep Agric* 18, 72 P. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 083496** 99.8 F775  
Strains on forest ecosystems: Possible means of prevention & control. (Ger) Rehfuess, K E *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (1): 10-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 083497** 99.8 F775  
Impacts on forest ecosystems by mechanization. (Ger) Löffler, H *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (1): 19-23. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 083498** QH426.I57 1972  
Ecological problems in Latin America. [Vegetation]. Ferri, M G *In Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 5-24. Map. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083499** QH426.I57 1972  
Plant-Rhizobium interaction & its importance to agriculture. [Legumes, symbiosis]. Graham, P H *In Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 321-330. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083500** QH540.D5  
History of Mediterranean ecosystem in California. [Plants]. Axelrod, D I *In Mediterranean Type Ecosystems* P. 225-277. Map. Ref. 1973
- 083501** SD118.U7 1973  
Vegetation & urban physical environment. Herrington, L P *In Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 54-59. 1973
- 083502** QK205.S9 1970  
Vegetation of Panama: a review. Porter, D M *In Vegetation and Vegetational History of Northern Latin America* P. 167-201. Map. Ref. 1970 (Pub. 1973)
- 083503** 470 IO9  
Hiking-trail impact on Iowa stream-valley forest preserves. Dawson, J O *Iowa State J Res* 48 (4): 329-337. Ref. May 1974
- 083504** 450 IS7  
Multivariate analysis of desert vegetation. III. relation of vegetation units to habitat classes. Noy-Meir, I *Isr J Bot* 22 (4): 239-257. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 083505** 450 IS7  
Naphtali H. Tadmor 1924 - 1973. [Plant ecology]. Evenari, M *Isr J Bot* 22 (4): 268-270. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 083506** 99.8 N62  
Forest transition as a stochastic process. V. (Jpn) Umemura, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (6): 195-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 083507** 514 P432  
Ecology & distribution of *Eucalyptus forrestiana* Diels. Beard, J S *J R Soc West Aust* 56 (3): 76-77. Map. Dec 1973
- 083508** 420 K99  
Species-area relation. I. A model for discrete sampling. [Plant communities]. Kobayashi, S *Kotai Gun Seitaiaku Kenkyukai Res Popul Ecol* 15 (2): 223-237. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083509** 99.9 C334  
Growth & development of a Norway spruce stand in Fageto-Quercetum group under different stand management practices. [Picea abies]. Vyskot, M *Lesnictvi* 19 (11): 981-1002. Map. Ref. Nov 1973
- 083510** SD1.L4  
Peculiarities of spruce forests vegetation in southern taiga of European part of USSR. (Rus) Malysheva, G S *Lesovedenie* 2: 67-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083511** SD1.L4  
Ecological links in stands with *Fraxinus excelsior* L. (Rus) Gordienko, M I *Lesovedenie* 2: 75-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083512** 451 F663  
On ecology of some grassland communities. (Ger) Treter, U *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 103-108. 1973
- 083513** 451 F663  
Vegetation of alpine avalanche tracks. (Ger) Braun-Blanquet, J *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 146-152. Ref. 1973
- 083514** 451 F663  
Ash-alder source forests on southwest border of Buckeberg in Bad Eilsen, together with a contribution to local plant sociological work method. [Fraxinus, Alnus]. (Ger) Dierschke, H *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 153-164. Ref. 1973
- 083515** 451 F663  
Thoughts on systematics of plant communities. (Ger) Oberdorfer, E *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 165-169. 1973
- 083516** 451 F663  
Observations on occurrence & frequency of rock plants in suntel-Weser mountains (Hohenstein) nature protection area. (Ger) Goedeke, R *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 183-189. 1973
- 083517** 451 F663  
Dissemination of birch seeds by wind in Luneburger nature conservation park: A plant sociological observation. [Betula]. (Ger) Tuxen, R *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 203-209. Ref. 1973
- 083518** 451 F663  
Teh Western European coast as a struggle & living area. [Plant ecology]. (Ger) Stocker, O *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 210-223. Ref. 1973
- 083519** 451 F663  
Cratoneurum community of a river ulets in Buckeberg at Bad Eilsen. (Ger) Dierschen, K *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 22-27. Ref. 1973
- 083520** 451 F663  
Hurricanes. [Plant ecology]. (Ger) Tuxen, R *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 224-227. Ref. 1973
- 083521** 451 F663  
Report on excursions of floristic-sociological study group during meeting in Braunschweig (June 5-6, 1970). (Ger) Brandes, D *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 273-282. 1973
- 083522** 451 F663  
On distribution & ecology of water Lobelia (*Lobelia dortmanna* L.) in German Federal Republic. (Ger) Lubben, U *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 28-40. Map. Ref. 1973
- 083523** 451 F663  
Excursion in 'holy grove' in Betzhorn. [Plant ecology]. (Ger) Tuxen, R *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 283. 1973
- 083524** 451 F663  
Excursions of floristic sociological study group in Rhon. (Ger) Dierschke, H *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 284-289. 1973
- 083525** 451 F663  
A plant community on northwest German sand roads. (Ger) Hulbusch, K H *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 45-46. 1973
- 083526** 451 F663  
Polygono-Coronopion communities in Ruhr area. (Ger) Hulbusch, K H *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 47-55. Ref. 1973

## PLANT ECOLOGY



- 083527** 451 F663  
On sociological behavior of *Cirsium eriophorum* in northern Harz foreland. (Ger) Brandes, D *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 56-59. Map. 1973
- 083528** 451 F663  
New border communities in south Lower Saxony & north Hesse. [Plants]. (Ger) Dierschke, H *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 66-85. Ref. 1973
- 083529** 451 F663  
Myriophyllo-Nuparetum W. Koch 1926 in old river bed of Aller-Talsand plain. (Ger) Weber-Oldecop, D *W Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 88-90. 1973
- 083530** 451 F663  
Contribution to sociology of Filipendulion communities. (Ger) Hulbush, K H *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 91-97. Map. Ref. 1973
- 083531** 451 F663  
Vegetation variations in a forest rush swamp of Sauerland. (Ger) Runge, F *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 98-102. 1973
- 083532** 451 F663  
Bird population of some spruce forests & spruce woodlands in Upper Harz. (Ger) Dierschke, F *Mitt Florist Sozial Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 170-182. Ref. 1973
- 083533** 451 M766  
Contribution to study of moss strata of subalpine woods in southeast of France. (Fre) Hebrard, J P *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 173-203. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 083534** 442.8 N22  
On certain features of formation of sphagnum cover in swamps of Oka-Don Plain. [Plant ecology]. (Rus) Khmelev, K F *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 61-65. Ref. 1973
- 083535** 442.8 N22  
Anthoecology of some steppe plantains (*Plantago* L.). (Rus) Ponomarev, A N *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 50-56. Ref. 1974
- 083536** 60.9 J27  
Studies on gross metabolism in a *Sasa paniculata* type grassland. III. decay system of litter. Chang, N K *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 19 (4): 341-357. Ref. Dec 1973
- 083537** QK901.A1O3  
Ecology of metal tolerant plants of Morocco. (Fre) Petit, D *Oecol Plant* 9 (1): 37-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083538** QK901.A1O3  
Climatic classification of plants. [Ecology]. (Fre) Brisse, H *Oecol Plant* 9 (1): 51-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083539** 80 P932  
Ecology of palms. Read, R W *Principes* 18 (2): 39-50. Map. Apr 1974
- 083540** 60.19 N48  
Occurrence of browntop in Manawatu. [Agrostis, New Zealand]. Brougham, R W *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 86-94. Ref. 1974
- 083541** 292.9 W296R  
Arid ecosystem. Perry, R A *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 2.1-2.17. Ref. 1973
- 083542** 99.8 R327  
Contribution to phytocenology of 'fagion' forests in Moldavian Central Plateau. (Rum) Dobrescu, C *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 592-599. Ref. Nov 1973
- 083543** 99.8 R327  
Evolution of grassy & woody vegetation in some forest stands & tending work characteristics. (Rum) Gava, M *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 603-606. Nov 1973
- 083544** 17 SCH99  
Contributions to classification of *Nardus* [stricta] grassland of Switzerland. [Plant ecology]. (Ger) Marschall, F *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 115-127. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083545** 511 AK146  
One type of juniper light forest in Aragvi River Valley. (Geo) Kimeridze, K R *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (1): 153-156. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 083546** 511 AK146  
Biological productivity of high mountain grass vegetation of central Caucasus. (Rus) Nakhutsrishvili, G Sh *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (1): 165-168. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083547** 511 AK146  
Towards study of floristic structure of Meskheti forests & their isolation as a geographic floristic region. (Geo) Mukbaniani, M V *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (1): 169-172. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083548** 511 AK146  
Lowland forests of eastern Georgia in Late Holocene. (Geo) Gogichaishvili, L K *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (2): 425-428. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083549** 99.8 SU6  
Phytocoenological characteristics & vegetation map of faculty forests of Lubardenik & Opeke at Lipovljani: A bibliographic survey of scientific research works performed on mentioned objects. (Cro) Raus, D *Sumar List* 97 (5/6): 190-221. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1973
- 083550** 99.8 SU63  
Comparative investigations of eco-physiological & anatomic characteristics of some Mediterranean & sub-Mediterranean species. [Salvia officinalis, Fraxinus ornus, Ruscus aculeatus]. (Cro) Kojic, M *Sumarstvo* (Ser.A) 44 (2): 99-116. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083551** 450 J8212J  
Oligotrophic bogs of Polesye state reservation. (Ukr) Balashov, L S *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 83-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083552** 450 J8212J  
Vegetation in Tyasmin river valley. (Ukr) Sitenko, B B *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 89-95. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083553** 100 UT1F  
Some uncommon people & some uncommon plants. [Henry Chandler Cowles, ecologists]. Cottam, W P *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 10-12. Mar 1974
- 083554** 100 UT1F  
Shrublands of Utah. West, N E *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 4-6. Mar 1974
- 083555** aSD11.A3  
Soils & vegetation of French Gulch Quadrangle (24D-1,2,3,4) Trinity & Shasta counties, California. [Plant communities]. Mallory, J I *USDA For Serv Resour Bull PSW Pac Southwest For Range E Xp Stn* 12, 42 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 083556** 410.9 W96  
Leontodon hyoseroides Welwitsch & its association on Swabian Alps. (Ger) Muller, T *Veroff Landestelle Natursch Landschaftpflege Baden Wurttemb* 41: 7-23. Ref. 1973
- 083557** 410.9 W96  
Habitat, distribution, & sociology of boreal lichens *Cetraria sepincola* (Ehrh.) Ach. & *Parmelia olivacea* s. ampl. in Central Europe. (Ger) Wirth, V *Veroff Landestelle Natursch Landschaftpflege Baden Wurttemb* 41: 88-117. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083558** 403 L54  
Forest vegetation & its relationship with soils in Leningrad Region. II. [Soil chemistry]. (Rus) Kozlova, G I *Vestn Leningr Univ Geol Geogr* 6: 114-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 083559** 442.9 M854  
Effect of different agrotechnical measures on composition of phytocoenoses of sown meadows. (Rus) Grebenshchikova, N V *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 57-64. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083560** 442.9 M854  
On interrelationships between herb-low shrub & moss layers in coniferous forests. [Picea abies, Vaccinium myrtillus, Pleurozium schreberi, Carex digitata, Dicranum rugosum]. (Rus) Sluka, Z A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 65-71. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083561** 389.79 F98  
Change in botanical composition of meadows lying idle. (Ger) Krause, W *Wirtschseig Futter* 20 (1): 51-65. Eng. Sum. First Quarter 1974
- 
- PLANT MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY AND CYTOLOGY**
- 
- 083562** 450 AC822  
Function of Golgi vesicles in relation to cell wall synthesis in germinating *Petunia* pollen. III. ultrastructure of tube wall. Engels, F M *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 201-207. Ref. June 1974
- 083563** 450 AC822  
Function of Golgi vesicles in relation to cell wall synthesis in germinating *Petunia* pollen. IV. Identification of cellulose in pollen tube walls & Golgi vesicles by X-ray diffraction. Engels, F M *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 209-215. Ref. June 1974
- 083564** 450 AC822  
On intercellular spaces in xylem ray parenchyma of *Picea abies*. Laming, P B *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 217-223. Ref. June 1974
- 083565** 450 AC822  
Inner integument - its probable origin & homology. [Gymnospermae]. Meeuse, A D J *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 237-249. Ref. June 1974
- 083566** 450 AC822  
Studies on Lejeuneaceae subf. Ptychanthoideae (Hepaticae). II. Two remarkable species of *Caudalejeunea*: *Caudalejeunea grolleana* spec. nov. & *Caudalejeunea cristiloba* (Steph.) comb. nov. Gradstein, S R *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 333-343. June 1974
- 083567** 384 AC8  
Histochemical studies in stomatal apparatus of *Phaseolus mungo* Linn. III. Localization of ascorbic acid & peroxidase & their functional significance. [Mungo beans]. Sethi, R S *Acta Histochem* 49 (1): 142-148. Ref. 1974
- 083568** 384 AC8  
Metachromasia through uranyl-ions method for nucleic acids detection in vegetal cell. Constantinescu, D G *Acta Histochem* 49 (1): 149-150. 1974
- 083569** 450 AM36  
External spore morphology & taxonomic affinities of *Phylloglossum drummondii* Kunze (Lycopodiaceae). Breckon, G J *Am J Bot* 61 (5): 481-485. Ref. May/June 1974
- 083570** 451 B63  
Irritant hairs of *Muccuna* species. Aminah, S H *Ann Bogor* 5 (1): 179-186. Feb 1974
- 083571** 451 B63  
Morphological & cytological investigations on some species of *Mucuna* (Papilionaceae). Sastrapradja, S *Ann Bogor* 5 (4): 173-177. Feb 1974
- 083572** 450 AN7  
Decline of embryogenic potential as callus & suspension cultures of carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) are serially subcultured. Smith, S M *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 223-241. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083573** 450 AN7  
Origin & development of embryoids in suspension cultures of carrot (*Daucus carota*). McWilliam, A A *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 243-250. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083574** 450 AN7  
Morphological observations on *Draparnaldiopsis indica* Bhar adwaja in culture. Tiwari, G L *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 493-494. Mar 1974
- 083575** 450 AN7  
Aspects of cell wall structure & development of ve lamen in *Ansellia gigantea* Reichb. f. Noel, A R A *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 495-504. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083576** 100 L93 (3)  
Testing & advancing recent rice selections. [Varieties]. Jordon, N E *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn* (crowley) 65Th: 5-12. 1973
- 083577** 450 AN78  
Isozymes in development & differentiation. Scandolios, J G *Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25: 225-258. Ref. 1974
- 083578** 450 AN78  
Microtubules & microfilaments. [Plants]. Hepler, P K *Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25: 309-362. Ref. 1974
- 083579** 448.3 AP5  
Ultrastructure of a thermotolerant basidiomycete possibly suitable for production of food protein. [Sporotrichum puerulentum]. Hofsten, B V *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1142-1148. Ref. June 1974
- 083580** 442.8 AR26  
Protoplasts from yeast *Rhodotorula gracilis*. I. Formation of protoplasts. (Ger) Hedenstrom, M von *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (1): 51-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083581** 450 AU72  
Silica in woody stems. [Scanning electron microscopy]. Scurfield, G *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 211-229. Ref. June 1974
- 083582** 450 AU72  
Cytological studies of Australian mosses. [Musci]. Ramsay, H P *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 293-348. Ref. June 1974
- 083583** 450 AU72  
Vestured scalariform perforation plate openings in *Neomyrtus pedunculata*. Butterfield, B G *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 425-427. June 1974
- 083584** QK710.A9  
Role of changes in cell size in evolution of wheat. Dustone, R L *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 147-165. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083585** QK710.A9  
Free space characteristics of barley leaf slices. Pitman, M G *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 65-75. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083586** 448.3 B13  
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle. Hartwell, L H *Bacteriol Rev* 38 (2): 164-198. Ref. June 1974



- 083587** 80 B54  
Cytological investigation of male-sterile onion plants of variety Wolska & Rawska. (Pol) Dyki, B *Biul Warz* 14: 139-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083588** 450 B652  
Embryological studies in *Lauremburgia hirsuta*. Nagaraj, M *Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 19-28. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083589** 450 B652  
Relation of collapse of primary cortex to suberization of endodermis in roots of *Pinus halepensis* Mill. Leshem, B *Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 58-60. Mar 1974
- 083590** 450 B652  
Organogenesis & plantlet formation in vitro in almond. [*Prunus amygdalus*]. Mehra, A *Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 61-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083591** 450 B652  
Phyllotactic patterns in *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv. Gomex-Campo, C *Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 49-58. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083592** 450 EN3B  
Flower morpholog & embryological studies on *Chenopodiaceae*: *Monolepis trifida* Schrad. (Ger) Hakki, M I *Bot Jahrb Syst Pflanzengesch Pflanzengeogr* 93 (4): 481-497. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 16, 1973
- 083593** 450 B651  
Early ontogeny of vascular cambium. II. *Aucuba japonica* & *Weigela coraeensis*. Soh, W Y *Bot Mag* 87 (1005): 17-32. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083594** 450 B651  
Morphological & anatomical studies in *Tribulus terrestris*. I. Phyllotaxis & branching. Fukuda, Y *Bot Mag* 87 (1005): 51-60. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083595** 450 B651  
In vitro formation of adventitious buds & roots on hypocotyl of *Cryptomeria japonica*. Isikawa, H *Bot Mag* 87 (1005): 73-77. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083596** 450 B657  
Ascarcops & asci of *Nectria galligena* Bres. (Fre) PargueyLeduc, A *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 157-175. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 083597** 450 B657  
On intralaminar correlation of leaves of *Apium nundatum* Rchb. (Fre) Simondet, J C *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 177-185. Ref. 1973/1974
- 083598** 450 B657  
Sporophyte of *Helminthocladia calvadosii* (Lamouroux) Setchell (Rhodophyceae, Nemalionales). (Fre) Boillot, A *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 187-192. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 083599** 450 B657  
Contribution to cytophysiological study of stigmata. VII. Lipid vacuoles & endoplasmic reticulum-vacuole associations in *Forsythia intermedia* Z. (Fre) Dumas, C *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 59-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 083600** 450 B657  
Contribution to cytophysiological study of stigmata. VII. endoplasmic reticulum-plastid associations & stigmatic secretion. [*Forsythia intermedia*, *Verbascum phlomoides*]. (Fre) Dumas, C *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 81-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 083601** 22.5 H613  
Morphological studies on development of flower buds of apples in early spring. I. Development of stamens & pistils as related to external growth of buds. (Jpn) Asada, T *Bull Fac Agric Hiroasaki Univ* 21: 21-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 083602** 22.5 H613  
Studies on variability & correlation of morphological characters in genus *Avena*. (Jpn) Takeda, K *Bull Fac Agric Hiroasaki Univ* 21: 9-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 083603** 451 P213  
Development of apothecia of *Gyalecta carneolutes* (Turn) Oliv. (*Discolichen*es *Gyalectaceae*). (Fre) Letrouit-Galinou, M A *Bull Trimest Soc Mycol Fr* 90 (1): 23-39. Ref. 1974
- 083604** 512 SO2  
Fluorescence of chromosomes & development of pollen in *Tradescantia paludosa* (L.). Dryanovska, O A *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 267-269. 1974
- 083605** 442.9 P21  
Influence of caffeine on duration of plant cell mitosis. [Garlic]. (Fre) Chaouat, L C *R Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (12): 1745-1749. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 083606** 470 C16C  
Cell wall & plasmalemma modifications in diseased & injured plant tissues. [Oats, maize]. Wheeler, H *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1005-1009. Ref. May 1974
- 083607** 470 C16C  
Leaf anatomy of hemlock, *Tsuga canadensis*. Gambles, R L *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1049-1056. Ref. May 1974
- 083608** 470 C16C  
Chromosome numbers of some Ceylon grasses. Gould, F W *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1075-1090. Ref. May 1974
- 083609** 470 C16C  
Chromosome numbers in some vascular plants from northern Alaska. Packer, J G *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1095-1099. Ref. May 1974
- 083610** 470 C16C  
Preparation of pycnidium-forming fungi for observation by scanning electron microscopy. Zeyen, R J *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1101-1105. Ref. May 1974
- 083611** 470 C16C  
A scanning electron microscope study of developing sclerotia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. Colotelo, N *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1127-1130. Ref. May 1974
- 083612** 470 C16C  
Some ultrastructural features in genus *Septobasidium*. Dykstra, M J *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 971-972. May 1974
- 083613** 470 C16C  
Fine structure of ascospore formation in *Poronia punctata*. Stiers, D L *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 999-1003. Ref. May 1974
- 083614** 443.8 C16  
Ultrastructure of *Ustilago hordei* (Pers.) Lagerh. III. Membrane complexes associated with meiotic nuclei. Robb, J *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 183-191. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083615** 443.8 C16  
Reduction of chromosome number in root tip cells of *Medicago*. [Alfalfa]. Sadasi-vaiah, R S *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 219-227. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083616** 443.8 C16  
Telomeric associations of gametic & somatic chromosomes in diploid & autotetraploid *Ornithogalum virens*. Ashley, T *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 61-76. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083617** 448.8 C162  
Improved staining of extracellular polymer surrounding *Eucapsis* sp. & *Anabena cylindrica*: a comparative study. Cagle, G D *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 735-738. Ref. May 1974
- 083618** QH607.A1C4  
Biogenesis of mitochondria in *Neurospora crassa*: ultrastructural changes induced by nutrients. Alberghina, F A M *Cell Differ* 2 (6): 307-317. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083619** 451 N47  
Chromosomal studies on *Plantago* in Australia. Briggs, B G *Contrib New South Wales Natl Herbar* 4 (7): 399-405. Ref. 1973
- 083620** 64.8 C883  
Developmental morphology of seedling subterranean & rose clover leaves. Raguse, C A *Crop Sci* 14 (2): 333-334. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083621** 475 SCI23  
Probable origin of basal placentation in *Elaeagnaceae*. Rao, V S *Curr Sci* 43 (12): 390-391. June 20, 1974
- 083622** 475 SCI23  
Contributions to floral anatomy of *Linaceae*. Narayana, L L *Curr Sci* 43 (12): 391-393. June 20, 1974
- 083623** 442.8 D49  
Microdissection of developmental stages of cellular slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, using a ruby laser. Klaus, M *Dev Biol* 39 (1): 183-188. July 1974
- 083624** 511 P444A  
Study of callus histones with vegetative & generative morphogenesis of *Trapezoid tobacco*. (Rus) Konstantinov, T N *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (1): 226-228. Ref. 1974
- 083625** 511 P444A  
Induction of cyanide resistant respiration in rice sprouts. (Rus) Maslov, A I *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (2): 455-458. Ref. 1974
- 083626** 511 P444AEBC  
Incorporation of C14 [carbon] glycine into soluble & membrane proteins of mitochondria in growing & mature corn root cells. Ivanov, V N *Dokl Biochem* 212 (1/6): 496-498. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 083627** 511 P444AEBC  
Molecular weights of protein subunits of lamellae of pead chloroplasts. Lugovaya, E Sh *Dokl Biochem* 212 (1/6): 510-512. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 083628** 511 P444AEBC  
Induction of glutamate dehydrogenase by ammonia in roots of pumpkin seedlings. Kretovich, V L *Dokl Biochem* 213 (1/6): 571-573. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 083629** 511 P444AE  
Mechanism of cytorrhizy in moss *Mnium affine* Blandow. Genkel', P A *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 115-118. Ref. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 083630** 20 AK1  
Morphophysiological analysis of elements forming potential & real productivity of spring wheat spikes. (Rus) Kuperman, F M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 7-8. Apr 1974
- 083631** 442.8 EX7  
Endoreduplication induced by hydroxylamine sulfate in *Zea mays* root tip nuclei. [Maize]. Lin, M S *Exp Cell Res* 86 (1): 47-52. Ref. May 1974
- 083632** 475 EX7  
Tertiary trisomics in *Pennisetum typhoides*. [Pearlmillet]. Minocha, J L *Experientia* 30 (6): 623-624. June 15, 1974
- 083633** QK1.F5  
Change in fibre structure of fibre flax *Tomsky 10* under effect of trace elements. (Rus) Lesik, B V *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 172-174. Eng. Sum. Mar-/Apr 1974
- 083634** QK710.F52  
Some peculiarities of ultrastructure of storage parenchyma in roots of sugarbeet. (Rus) Boliakina, IU P *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 573-577. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 083635** QK710.F52  
Structural relations between symplast & apoplast in root of *Beta vulgaris* during flowing of assimilates from leaves. [Beets]. (Rus) Paramonova, N V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 578-588. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 083636** 463.4 H194  
Anatomy of leaf. II. Leaf anatomy of angiospermae. A. Ontogenetic & topographic anatomy of angiosperm leaf. 1. (Ger) Napp-Zinn, K *Handb Pflanzenanat Special Mo.* 8 (2A), 764 P. 1973
- 083637** 442.8 H42  
Role of diffuse stage in cytological problems of meiosis in *Rosa*. Klasterska, I *Hereditas* 76 (1): 109-115. Ref. 1974
- 083638** 442.8 H42  
Phytotron ecology of mutant genes. IV. Variability, photoperiod & phenotypic trait. [Barley]. Gustafsson, A *Hereditas* 76 (1): 137-144. 1974
- 083639** 442.8 H42  
Cytological studies of genus *Rosa* with special reference to section *Caninae*. Klasterska, I *Hereditas* 76 (1): 97-108. Ref. 1974
- 083640** 442.8 H42  
Cytological studies of genus *Rosa* with special reference to section *Caninae*. Klasterska, I *Hereditas* 76 (1): 97-108. Ref. 1974
- 083641** 80 H7892  
Relationship between internode length & shoot length in apple. Poll, L *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 83-88. Mar 1974
- 083642** 87 G75  
Coefficient for leaf surface determination in apricot trees. (Bul) Serafimova, R *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 17-22. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083643** 87 G75  
Study on linear measures & shape of vegetable seeds. (Bul) Kolev, E *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 59-68. Ref. 1974
- 083644** QH426.I57 1972  
Recent studies on origins of cellular organelles. [Chloroplasts, algae]. Cohen, S S *In Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 27-52. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083645** QK609.J3K5  
Studies on morphology of fungal spores: *Trachyspora intrusa*, [Rust, *Alchemilla*]. Henderson, D M *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 163-168. 1973
- 083646** QK609.J3K5  
Development of aecium & nuclear condition of *Roestelia bruceensis*, [Rust, *Juniperus horizontalis*]. Parmelee, J A *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 189-201. 1973
- 083647** QK609.J3K5  
Aeciospore types in *Puccinia* & *Uromyces* attacking *Cyperaceae*, *Juncaceae* & *Poaceae*. Savile, D B O *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 225-241. Ref. 1973
- 083648** QK609.J3K5  
Studies on life cycle of *Pholiota nameko* (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai. II. Karyological observations. (Jpn) Arita, I *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 383-388. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083649** QK609.J3K5  
Sparassoid asocarps in *Pezizales* & *Tuberiales*. Korf, R P *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 389-403. Ref. 1973
- 083650** QK609.J3K5  
Scanning electronmicroscopy on mycoparasites, *Trichoderma*, *Gliocladium* & *Acremonium*. Hashioka, Y *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 473-484. 1973



- 083651** QK609.J3K5  
Systems of resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *agropyri* in wheat. (Jpn) Hiura, U In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 505-510. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083652** QK609.J3K5  
Fine structure of sporangia of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) De Bary, with special reference to their zoospore formation. Yamamoto, M In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 569-584. Ref. 1973
- 083653** QH307.H6  
Electron-microscopical studies on fine structures of pollen grains. 1. Surface fine structures of pollen grains of Liliaceae. (Jpn) Sawada, Y In *Homs, J. A., ed. Tratado de Biología un Oscuro Linaje* 24 (1): 22-31. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 083654** QK641.M64  
Structure of axial organs of *Eurotia evermanniana* Stschegl. n first year of growth. (Rus) Butnik, A A In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 14-22. 1973
- 083655** QK641.M64  
On formation of absorbing roots in species of *Artemisia* in various soils. (Rus) Rozhanovskii, S I U In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 26-35. 1973
- 083656** QK641.M64  
Structure of fruits & embryos of species of *Aellenia* Ulbr. (Rus) Nigmanova, R N In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 3-7. 1973
- 083657** QK641.M64  
Anatomical structure of stems of *Onobrychis ferganica* & *Onobrychis chorassanica*. (Rus) Akhadova, M K In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 35-41. 1973
- 083658** QK641.M64  
Effect of age of *Acanthophyllum gypsophiloides* on anatomical structure of its roots & their localization of saponins. (Rus) Saidov, D K In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 47-51. 1973
- 083659** QK641.M64  
Morphological-anatomical features of *Geranium transversale* Vved. (Rus) Niazov, B N In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 51-55. 1973
- 083660** QK641.M64  
Biological & embryological features of *Haloxylon aphyllum* (Minkw.) Iljin. (Rus) Konycheva, V I In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 60-68. Ref. 1973
- 083661** QK641.M64  
Development of ovule & embryo sac in *Onobrychis ferganica*. (Rus) Kadyrova, R U In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 77-80. Ref. 1973
- 083662** QK641.M64  
Comparative study of regenerative buds of *Aellenia* Ulbr. (Rus) Paizieva, S A In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 8-13. Ref. 1973
- 083663** QK641.M64  
Macrosore genesis, development of female gametophyte & embryogenesis in *Onobrychis pulchella*. (Rus) Normatov, B A In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 83-87. 1973
- 083664** QK641.M64  
Morphology & number of chromosomes of several *Onobrychis* perennials of Central Asia. (Rus) Baikabilov, I In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 97-110. 1973
- 083665** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Technical aspects of tissue culture storage for gene banks. [Plant breeding]. Henshaw, G G In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 67-70. 1973
- 083666** QH91.A1152  
Electron microscope observations on fine structure of chloroplasts of algae. II. chloroplasts of *Caulerpa*. (Chlorophyceae). Hori, T In *Int Rev Gesamten Hydrobiol* 59 (2): 239-245. Ref. 1974
- 083667** 450 IS7  
Light & electron microscope observations on scutellum epithelial cells during germination of *Zea mays* seeds. [Maize]. Zamski, E *Isr J Bot* 22 (4): 211-230. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 083668** 450 IS7  
Morphogenetic effects of low temperature stress on flowers of eggplant, *Solanum melongena* L. Nothmann, J *Isr J Bot* 22 (4): 231-235. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 083669** 450 IS7  
Occurrence of transfusion tissue in leaves of *Sequoia sempervirens* (D. Don) Endl. Ghouse, A K M *Isr J Bot* 22 (4): 236-238. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 083670** 451 AR6J  
Breeding mechanisms in trees native to tropical Florida: a morphological assessment. Tomlinson, P B *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (2): 269-290. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083671** 442.8 J828  
Demonstration of a fibrillar component in cell wall of yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* & its chemical nature. Kopecka, M *J Cell Biol* 62 (1): 66-76. Ref. July 1974
- 083672** 99.8 N62  
Studies on behavior of *Larix leptolepis* Gordon. I. On tree form in relation to stem crookedness in larch seedlings. (Jpn) Kitahara, N *J Jap For Soc* 56 (5): 179-181. May 1974
- 083673** 440.8 J822  
Morphological & structural investigations on *Smilax aspera* leaf & storage starches. Ferri, S *J Ultrastruct Res* 47 (3): 420-432. Ref. June 1974
- 083674** 450 K95  
About development of fruits & centric vascular bundles in genus *Datura* (Solanaceae). (Ger) Danert, S *Kulturpflanze* 21: 119-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083675** 450 K95  
Homology relations in awn growth of genera *Triticum* L. & *Aegilops* L. (Ger) Kruse, J *Kulturpflanze* 21: 195-209. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083676** 450 K95  
Variability of characters within *Vicia faba* L. I. Artificial morphological classification of cultivated species. [Broadbeans]. (Ger) Hanelt, P *Kulturpflanze* 21: 55-57. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083677** 106.4 B854B  
Research on fruiting of some 'Salvia' species. [Anatomy]. (Rum) Baciu, E *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 131-136. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 083678** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions to study of microsporogenesis with some species of family *Prunoidae*. (Rum) Baciu, E *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 241-245. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 083679** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions concerning stem structure of some fruit tree species. (Rum) Constanta, O *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 253-256. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 083680** 106.4 B854B  
Development of female flower in walnut. [Juglans]. (Rum) Constanta, O *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 257-268. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 083681** 106.4 B854B  
Research on morphoanatomy of seed in some *Malus*, *Lycopersicon* & *Benincasa* species. (Rum) Morlova, I *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 269-276. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 083682** 106.4 B854B  
Observations on graft union zone in grapevines grafted in green. [Histology]. (Rum) Oprea, D D *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 335-345. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 083683** 106.4 B854B  
Morphological & biochemical research concerning cauliflower & turnip cabbage. (Rum) Prodan, G *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 57-62. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 083684** 390 C71  
Wheat embryo cell-free system. Marcus, A *Methods Enzymol* 30 (Pt. F): 749-754. Ref. 1974
- 083685** QK600.M5  
Variability of cultural & morphological characteristics of *Phialophora medlar* species. (Rus) Potiaichuk, V I *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 94-98. 1974
- 083686** 450 M68  
Anatomical study of capsule in *Pottiaceae*. (Jpn) Saito, K *Misc Bryol Lichenol* 6 (8): 143-144. Mar 30, 1974
- 083687** 450 M68  
On abnormality of *Marchantia polymorpha* I. (Jpn) Terui, K *Misc Bryol Lichenol* 6 (8): 144-145. Mar 30, 1974
- 083688** 450 N48  
Leaf anatomy of *Atriplex buehneri*. Throughton, J H N *Z J Bot* 12 (2): 167-177. Ref. June 1974
- 083689** 450 N48  
Ethanol in lupine radicles. Allen, R N N *Z J Bot* 12 (2): 179-183. June 1974
- 083690** 450 N48  
Trinucleate pollen in *Beilschmiedia* Nees (Lauraceae). Gardner, R O N *Z J Bot* 12 (2): 243-244. June 1974
- 083691** 451 M766  
Furrow aperture of *Celastraceae* pollen. (Fre) Lobreau-Callen, D *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 205-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 083692** 451 M766  
On axillary complex in certain *Vitaceae*. [Ampelopsis, Cissus]. (Fre) Bernard, A C *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 49-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 083693** 451 M766  
Study of morphology of calcium oxalate crystals in achenes of genus *Ranunculus* L. (Fre) Bertrand, L *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 77-112. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 083694** 442.8 N22  
On polyembryonic state in leguminosae. (Rus) Kostrikova, L N *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 57-60. Ref. 1973
- 083695** 442.8 N22  
Electron-microscope study of epidermal cell walls of growing areas of lupine root. (Rus) Potanov, N G *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 70-75. Ref. 1974
- 083696** 425.9 SE6  
Differentiation among several kinds of explants of *Morus* plant cultured in vitro. (Jpn) Minamizawa, K *Nihon Sanshi Gakka Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 94-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 083697** QK882.A1P4  
Cation localization on plastid membrane proteins from *Zea mays* L. [Maize]. Duval, D *Photosynthetica* 8 (1): 1-8. Ref. 1974
- 083698** 450 P699  
Salt-induced alterations of fluorescence yield & of emission spectra in *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. Mohanty, P *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 213-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083699** 450 P699  
Involvement of cellulose synthesis in actions of gibberellin & kinetin on cell expansion: Gibberellin-coumarin & kinetin-coumarin interactions on stem elongation. Hogetsu, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 265-272. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083700** 450 P699  
Complementation by protoplast fusion using mutant strains of maize. Giles, K L *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 281-285. Apr 1974
- 083701** 450 P692  
Structure of plant cell walls. V. On binding of xyloglucan to cellulose fibers. Valent, B S *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 105-108. Ref. July 1974
- 083702** 450 P692  
Structure of plant cell walls. VI. A survey of walls of suspension-cultured monocots. [monocotyledonae]. Burke, D *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 109-115. Ref. July 1974
- 083703** QK1.P5  
Studies of some aspects of growth, fine structure & flavour production of onion tissue grown in vitro. Davey, M R *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 113-120. Ref. Aug 1974
- 083704** 450 P693  
Role of nuclear fusion in pollen embryogenesis of *Datura innoxia* Mill. Sunderland, N *Planta* 117 (3): 227-241. Ref. 1974
- 083705** 450 P693  
Phytochrome-induced regeneration of adventitious roots in mustard seedling (*Sinapis alba* L.). (Ger) Pfaff, W *Planta* 117 (3): 269-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083706** 19.5 P752  
Variability of leaf blades of grain chloroplasts of some cereals. (Slo) Hrasko, S *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (3): 177-185. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083707** 513 IN25B  
Cytological effects of argemone oil on mitotic cells of *Allium cepa*. [Onions]. Subramanyam, S *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (5): 216-226. May 1974
- 083708** 442.8 P94  
Lateral root elongation in *Vicia faba* L. Changes in mitotic index in cap. Epidermis, cortex, & stele. MacLeod, R D *Protoplasma* 81 (1): 111-124. Ref. 1974
- 083709** 442.8 P94  
Ultrastructural effects of griseofulvin on myxomycete *Physarum polycephalum*. Inhibition of mitosis & production of microtubule crystals. Gull, K *Protoplasma* 81 (1): 37-48. Ref. 1974
- 083710** 442.8 P94  
Ultrastructural organization of egg of *Plumbago zeylanica*. Cass, D D *Protoplasma* 81 (1): 49-62. Ref. 1974
- 083711** 442.8 P94  
Cell wall structure in xylem parenchyma of *Cryptomeria*. Chafe, S C *Protoplasma* 81 (1): 63-76. Ref. 1974
- 083712** 442.8 P94  
Growth & division of single mitochondrion & other organelles during cell cycle of *Chlorella*, studies by quantitative stereology & three dimensional reconstruction. Atkinson, A W Jr *Protoplasma* 81 (1): 77-109. Ref. 1974
- 083713** 450 R18  
Ultrastructure of glands of *Betula verrucosa* Ehrh. (Rus) Vasil'ev, A E *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 188-194. Ref. 1974
- 083714** 450 R18  
Anatomical characteristics of root tissue of *Ruta graveolens* L. in vitro culture. (Rus) Kuzovkina, I N *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 220-223. Ref. 1974



- 083715** 450 R18  
Certain morphological characteristics of subterranean organs of *Rumex rechingerianus* Losinskaja & their tanning properties. (Rus) Gontar', E M *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 249-252. Ref. 1974
- 083716** 99.9 SU9Y  
Morphological & cytological characteristics of spontaneous tetraploidy of *Robinia pseudoacacia* L. (Kor) Kim, C S *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 10: 57-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 083717** S13.S44  
Cytochemical study of localization & content of some substances in process of microsporogenesis & gametogenesis in grape. (Rus) Kruppa, V V *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 35-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083718** SB13.S3  
Components of fruit size in strawberry. Webb, R A *Sci Hortic* 2 (2): 165-174. June 1974
- 083719** 470 SC12  
Assembly of chick brain tubulin onto isolated basal bodies of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Snell, W J *Science* 185 (4148): 357-360. Ref. July 26, 1974
- 083720** 511 AK146  
Synergids of some species of genus *Gagea*. (Rus) Gvaladze, G E *Sobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (2): 421-423. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083721** 450 F58AE  
Origin of organelles in schizogenous intercellular spaces of pea stems. Paramonova, N V *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 975-983. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 083722** 442.8 ST1  
Use of sodium hydroxide in preparation of epidermal peels from certain coniferous leaves rich in resins & tannins. Ghouse, A K M *Stain Technol* 49 (3): 125-128. Ref. May 1974
- 083723** 442.8 ST1  
Autoclaving as an aid in clearing of plant specimens. [Histology]. O'Brien, T P *Stain Technol* 49 (3): 175-176. May 1974
- 083724** 99.8 SU63  
A contribution to research into morphology of root system of European black poplar. [Populus nigra]. (Cro) Tucovic, A *Sumarstvo (Ser.A)* 44 (2): 117-129. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083725** 450 J8212J  
Peculiarities in *Salvia pratensis* L. great vital cycle. [Morphology]. (Ukr) Berko, I N *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 4-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083726** 442.9 M854  
Spore-pollen spectrum & 'palynom'. (Rus) Sladkov, A N *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 54-56. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083727** 442.9 M854  
Cytology of *Polypodium vulgare* L. s.l. from European part of USSR. (Rus) Filin, V R *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 47-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083728** 442.9 M854  
Development of male & female inflorescences & gametophytes in inbred & hybrid maize. (Rus) Veselova, T D *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 63-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083729** 442.9 M854  
Peculiarities of branching in generative & vegetative sprouts of an apple-tree. (Rus) Isaeva, I S *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 70-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083730** 20 V633  
On various qualities of embryos in carrot seeds. (Rus) Megerdichev, K I A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 38-39. May 1974
- 083731** SB387.V5  
Biological features of forming of flowers in inflorescences & berries in bunches with different length of thinning fruit shoots of grapevine. (Ukr) Romashko, I S *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 99-103. 1974
- 083732** 79.8 W41  
Herbicide dispersal patterns. I. As a function of leaf surface. [Sugarbeets, cabbage, *Eremocarpus setigerus*]. Hess, F D *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 394-401. Ref. Uly 1974
- 083733** TS800.W57  
Entrapped lamina water in hickory during desorption. [Carya tomentosa]. Hart, C A *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 356-362ref. Apr 1974
- 083734** 450 Z32  
Formation of cork cells in periderm of *Acacia senegal* Willd. & their ultrastructure during suberin deposition. Watten-dorff, J *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (2): 119-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083735** 450 Z32  
Regeneration of pea (*Pisum sativum* L.) plants from shoot apical meristems. [Histology]. Kartha, K K *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (2): 172-176. Apr 1974
- 083736** 20.5 Z5  
Morphological & physical properties of alfalfa important for drying. (Pol) Jasinska, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 19-29. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083743** 442.8 AN72  
In inheritance of resistance to *Rhynchosporium secalis* in some European spring barley cultivars. Habgood, R M *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (2): 191-200. July 1974
- 083744** 450 AN79  
A spontaneous male sterile mutant derived from a cultivated x wild barley cross. Ahokas, H *Ann Bot Fenn* 11 (1): 25-28. 1974
- 083745** 100 L93 (3)  
Male sterility in rice. Hoff, B J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 24-26. 1973
- 083746** 81 OR32  
Progress report on strawberry research. [Breeding, machine harvesting]. Martin, L W *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 139-142. 1974
- 083747** 81 OR32  
Progress report on strawberry research [Breeding, Olympus]. Barritt, B H *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 143-145. 1974
- 083748** 442.8 AR26  
Gamete activity in mating strains of *Chlamydomonas eugametos*. Richards, J S *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (1): 69-75. Ref. 1974
- 083749** 450 AU72  
Complex hybridity in *Isotoma petraea*. IV. Heterosis in interpopulational hybrids. Beltran, I C *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 251-264. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 083750** 80 AU73  
Cymbidium albino colour inheritance. Bryant, A *Aust Orchid Rev* 39 (1): 22-23. Mar 1974
- 083751** 66.8 B392  
Story of Irish sugarbeet seed. [Breeding]. O'Connor, L J *Biata, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (1): 6-8. Apr 1974
- 083752** S560.B54  
Power of grass. [Breeding]. Thomas, P T *Big Farm Manage* P. 17-18, 20. Apr 1974
- 083753** 80 B54  
Heritability & genetic variability of morphologic characters in carrot (*Daucus carota*) variety Perfekcja. (Pol) Mazurkiewicz, Z *Biul Warz* 14: 125-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083754** 451 AC1B  
Two semidwarfness genes induced from japonica rice, Chianung 242 & Tainan 5. Wu, S C *Bot Bull Acad Sin, New Ser* 15 (1): 54-56. Jan 1974
- 083755** 450 B652  
Colchicine-induced polyploidy in citrus. [Breeding, seedless varieties]. Barrett, H C *Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 29-41. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083756** 450 B652  
Experimental hybridization of *Verbesina helianthoides*, *Verbesina heterophylla*, *Verbesina aristata*, & *Verbesina chapmanii* (Compositae). Coleman, J R *Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 5-12. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083757** 450 B652  
Cytogenetics of *Elymus sibiricus* & its hybrids with *Agropyron tauri*, *Elymus canadensis*, & *Agropyron caninum*. Dewey, D R *Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 80-87. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083758** 450 EN3B  
Shormosome studies of genus *Pandanus* (Pandanaeae). Cheah, C H *Bot Jahrb Syst Pflanzengeschr Pflanzengeogr* 93 (4): 498-529. Ref. Nov 16, 1973
- 083759** 100 N81 (1)  
Identification of diverse polygenic systems affecting certain quantitative expression in oats. [Breeding]. Murphy, C F *Bull Agric Exp Stn N C State Univ Raleigh* 223, 43 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083760** SB354.6.J3A35  
Studies on breeding of apple varieties. (Jpn) Kon, K *Bull Akita Fruit Tree Exp Stn* 6: 1-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 083761** 22.5 H613  
Studies on breeding of grass. IV. Differentiation of plants by anther culture in orchardgrass & smooth brome grass. [Dactylis, Bromus]. (Jpn) Saito, K *Bull Fac Agric Hiroaki Univ* 21: 1-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 083762** 22.5 H613  
Studies on variability & correlation of morphological characters in genus *Avena*. (Jpn) Takeda, K *Bull Fac Agric Hiroaki Univ* 21: 9-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 083763** SB278.J319  
Some characteristics on maturity & curing of chlorophyll deficient type varieties including pale yellow varieties & those contributions to tobacco breeding. (Jpn) Eguchi, K *Bull Iwata Tob Exp Stn* 6: 1-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 083764** SB278.J319  
Studies on haploid method of breeding by anther culture in tobacco. IV. Comparison between doubled haploid lines & normal diploid lines of two tobacco varieties Hicks 2 & Coker 139. (Jpn) Nakamura, A *Bull Iwata Tob Exp Stn* 6: 29-34. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 083765** SB278.J319  
Studies on tobacco breeding by generation accelerating method. III. On relevancy between plants grown by generation accelerating method in greenhouse & cultivated in field. (Jpn) Okamura, T *Bull Iwata Tob Exp Stn* 6: 35-44. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 083766** SB278.J319  
Induced mutations in number of leaves of tobacco. (Jpn) Sato, M *Bull Iwata Tob Exp Stn* 6: 45-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 083767** 107.6 K996B  
Genetic aspects on ecotypes of locally naturalizing dallisgrass *Paspalum dilatatum* Poir. in Kagoshima & Miyazaki prefectures in southeast of Kyushu. IV. Progeny test for selection effect in a maternal line as related to breeding behavior. (Jpn) Terada, Y *Bull Kyushu Agric Exp Stn* 16 (4): 605-624. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 083768** 451 P383  
Folk-remedy plants & esophageal cancer in Coro, Venezuela. Morton, J F *Bull Morris Arbor* 25 (2): 24-34. Ref. June 1974
- 083769** 100 N465 (1)  
Development of high-level resistance to bacterial blight in Acala 1517 cottons. [Xanthomonas malvacearum, disease resistance]. Davis, D D *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 615, 12 P. Mar 1974
- 083770** 451 C433  
Breeding for improvement of fatty acid composition in rapeseed, *Brassica napus* L. I. Fatty acid composition in rapeseed oil of Asian & European varieties. (Jpn) Lee, J I *Bull Natl Inst Agric Sci, Ser D Plant Physiol Genet Crops Ge N25* 1-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 083771** 451 C433  
Breeding for improvement of fatty acid composition in rapeseed, *Brassica napus* L. II. Introduction of zero-erucic acid genes to Japanese varieties. (Jpn) Lee, J I *Bull Natl Inst Agric Sci, Ser D Plant Physiol Genet Crops Ge N25* 17-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 083772** 425.9 J273B  
Utilization of improved F1 populations in mulberry cultivation. [Morus, breeding]. (Jpn) Murakami, M *Bull Seric Exp Stn (suginami Ku Tokyo)* 26 (1): 2-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 083773** 470 C16C  
Breeding behavior & chromosome numbers among New Guinea & Java *Impatiens* species, cultivated varieties, & their interspecific hybrids. Beck, A R *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 923-925. May 1974

## PLANT GENETICS AND BREEDING



- 083774** 443.8 C16  
Cytogenetic relationships between diploid oat *Avena prostrata* & tetraploids *Avena barbata*, *Avena magna* & *Avena murphyi*. Ladizinsky, G. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 105-112. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083775** 443.8 C16  
Telocentric mapping in hexaploid wheat of genes for leaf rust resistance & other characters derived from *Aegilops squarrosa*. Rowland, G G. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 137-144. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083776** 443.8 C16  
Origin of free threshing character in hexaploid wheat. Kerber, E R. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 145-154. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083777** 443.8 C16  
Meiosis in *Coprinus* [lagopus]. VI. control of initiation of meiosis. Lu, B C. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 155-164. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083778** 443.8 C16  
Hybrid chlorosis in interspecific crosses of *Oenothera*: polygenic inheritance of nuclear component. Van der Meer, J P. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 193-201. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083779** 443.8 C16  
Homology between A & B genomes of *Bromus pumpeianus* ssp. *dicksonii*. Armstrong, K C. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 213-217. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083780** 443.8 C16  
Monosomic analysis of mutants of cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L. Kohel, R J. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 229-231. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083781** 443.8 C16  
Probable basis of diploidization of *Brassica juncea* Coss. [Chinese mustard]. Prakash, S. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 232-234. Ref. Mar 1974
- 083782** 442.8 C25  
Further investigations on karyotype of several 40 chromosome dwarf bearded irises (*Iris chamaeiris* Bertol. S.L.). Maugini, E. *Caryologia* 27 (1): 117-127. Jan/Mar 1974
- 083783** 442.8 C25  
Chromosome numbers & evolution in Leguminosae. Bandel, G. *Caryologia* 27 (1): 17-32. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 083784** 442.8 C25  
Changes of karyotype in callus cultures of *Allium sativum* L. [Garlic]. Novak, F J. *Caryologia* 27 (1): 45-54. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 083785** 72.8 EM7  
Stability of performance of a control variety of cotton in Nigeria. [Breeding]. Faulkner, R C. *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (1): 1-15. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083786** 72.8 EM7  
Genetic variability in Albar 51. [Cotton, varieties]. Innes, N L. *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (1): 16-25. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083787** 475 SCI23  
Induced twinning in rice. Sreedharan, P N. *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 352-353. June 5, 1974
- 083788** 475 SCI23  
Inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew (*Oidium lini* Skoric) in linseed, *Linum usitatissimum* Linn. Kaushal, P K. *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 353-354. June 5, 1974
- 083789** 475 SCI23  
Cytological instability of wheat variety Kalyansona. Singh, D. *Curr Sci* 43 (12): 387. June 20, 1974
- 083790** 511 P444A  
Absence of mutations in barley when replication & transcription blocks are introduced before treatment with ethylmethanesulphonate. (Rus) Tarasenko, N D. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (3): 663-665. 1974
- 083791** 20 AK1  
Spontaneous mutation of caryotypes of vegetable plants. (Rus) Turkov, V D. *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 15-16. Dec 1973
- 083792** 20 AK1  
Analysis on contents of phosphorus compounds on effectiveness of heterosis of hybrid winter wheat. (Rus) Vlasenko, V S. *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 2-3. Dec 1973
- 083793** 20 AK1  
Cytoplasmic forms of male sterility of sunflowers. (Rus) Anashchenko, A V. *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 11-12. Apr 1974
- 083794** 20 AK1  
Study of combination capacity of potatoes by top cross method. (Rus) Overchuk, V I. *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 18-19. Apr 1974
- 083795** 20 AK1  
Achievements of plant breeding in USSR. (Rus) Turbin, N V. *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 11-14. May 1974
- 083796** RA565.A1E54  
In vitro versus in vivo metabolic activation of mutagens. [Neurospora crassa, *Salmonella typhimurium*]. Malling, H V. *EH P (environ Health Perspect) Exp Issue* 6: 71-82. Ref. Dec 1973
- 083797** RA565.A1E54  
New developments in mutagenicity screening techniques with yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Brusick, D J. *EH P (environ Health Perspect) Exp Issue* 6: 83-96. Ref. Dec 1973
- 083798** RA565.A1E54  
Development of mutagen-sensitive strains of *Neurospora* to detect specific locus mutations. De Serres, F J. *EH P (environ Health Perspect) Exp Issue* 6: 97-99. Dec 1973
- 083799** 450 EU6  
Inheritance & linkage relations of reaction to *Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E. F. Smith) Dowson (common blight), stage of plant development & plant habit in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. [Beans]. Coyne, D P. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 195-204. Ref. June 1974
- 083800** 450 EU6  
Production of F1 hybrid swedes (*Brassica napus* ssp. *rapifera*) by utilisation of self-incompatibility. [Rutabagas]. Gowers, S. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 205-208. June 1974
- 083801** 450 EU6  
Expression of male sterility in *Pelargonium crispum* L'Her. ex Ait. Tokumasu, S. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 209-217. Ref. June 1974
- 083802** 450 EU6  
A study on heterosis in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). [Yields]. Saini, S S. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 219-224. Ref. June 1974
- 083803** 450 EU6  
Ophiobolus graminis resistance in genera Agropyron & Secale & its possible significance to wheat breeding. [Take-all]. Halloran, G M. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 225-235. Ref. June 1974
- 083804** 450 EU6  
Long-peduncled dwarf: a new mutant type induced in barley. Sethi, G S. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 237-239. June 1974
- 083805** 450 EU6  
Recurrent selection for mineral content in wheat & barley. Byrne, I. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 241-249. Ref. June 1974
- 083806** 450 EU6  
Inheritance of resistance of *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* Rost. in cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.). [Downy mildew]. Vliet, G J A van. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 251-255. Ref. June 1974
- 083807** 450 EU6  
A preliminary assessment of 'leafless peas' [Breeding]. Snoad, B. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 257-265. June 1974
- 083808** 450 EU6  
Heritability of paraquat tolerance in *Lolium perenne* L. Faulkner, J S. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 281-288. Ref. June 1974
- 083809** 450 EU6  
Study of cytoplasmic effects in interspecific cross *Nicotiana glauca* Burbridge & *Nicotiana glutinosa* Linn. Subhashini, U. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 289-293. June 1974
- 083810** 450 EU6  
Variability in degree of fire blight resistance within & between *Pyrus* species, interspecific hybrids, & seedling progenies. [Erwinia amylovora]. Zwet, T van der. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 295-304. Ref. June 1974
- 083811** 450 EU6  
Use of aseptic meristem culture in cauliflower breeding. Crisp, P. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 305-313. Ref. June 1974
- 083812** 450 EU6  
Resistance of *Lolium multiflorum*/Festuca arundinacea hybrids to some diseases of their parent species. Wilkins, P W. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 315-320. Ref. June 1974
- 083813** 450 EU6  
An evaluation of an index method of selection for high yield in turnip rape, *Brassica campestris* L. ssp. *oleifera* Metz. [Breeding]. Thurling, N. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 321-331. Ref. June 1974
- 083814** 450 EU6  
An evaluation of F2 populations from a cross between *Cucurbita pepo* L. & *Cucurbita moschata* Dutch. for resistance to cucumber mosaic virus. [Pumpkins, gushaw]. Shiffriss, C. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 333-336. Ref. June 1974
- 083815** 450 EU6  
Scanning electron microscopic observations of pollen grains & stigma in self-incompatible heteromorphic species *Primula malacoides* Franch. & *Forsythia x intermedia* Zab., & genetics of sporopollenin deposition. Pandey, K K. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 337-344. Ref. June 1974
- 083816** 450 EU6  
Apomixis & heterogamy in rose rootstocks (*Rosa canina* L.). Kroon, G H. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 345-352. Ref. June 1974
- 083817** 450 EU6  
Resistance to scab (*Venturia inaequalis*) & mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*) & fruiting properties of offspring of apple cultivar Antonovka. Visser, T. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 353-364. Ref. June 1974
- 083818** 450 EU6  
A heritable colour deviation in red table beets (*Beta vulgaris* var. *rubra* L.) in mode of inheritance. Nieuwhof, M. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 365-367. June 1974
- 083819** 450 EU6  
Inheritance of straw-protein content & its association with other traits in interspecific oat crosses. Campbell, A R. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 369-376. Ref. June 1974
- 083820** 450 EU6  
Genetic variability of yield components in Kenyan pyrethrum population. Parlevliet, J E. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 377-384. Ref. June 1974
- 083821** 450 EU6  
Natural interspecific hybridization between cultivated safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*) & wild *Carthamus tenuis*. Ashri, A. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 385-386. June 1974
- 083822** 450 EU6  
Inheritance of resistance to stripe rust (*Puccinia striiformis*) in crosses between wild emmer (*Triticum dicoccoides*) & cultivated tetraploid & hexaploid wheats. I. *Triticum durum*. Gerechler-Amirai, Z K. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 387-392. June 1974
- 083823** 450 EU6  
Inheritance of resistance to stripe rust (*Puccinia striiformis*) in crosses between wild emmer (*Triticum dicoccoides*) & cultivated tetraploid & hexaploid wheats. II. *Triticum aestivum*. Grama, A. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 393-398. June 1974
- 083824** 450 EU6  
Relative contributions of yield components to lint yield of upland cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L. [Breeding]. Worley, S. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 399-403. June 1974
- 083825** 450 EU6  
Unilateral 'eclipse sterility' in reciprocal crosses between *Solanum verrucosum* Schlecht. & diploid *Solanum tuberosum* L. [Potatoes]. Ramanna, M S. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 417-421. June 1974
- 083826** 450 EU6  
Embryoid formation in anthers of some interspecific hybrids in *Solanum*. [Potatoes]. Ramanna, M S. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 423-427. June 1974
- 083827** 450 EU6  
Matromorphy in *Brassica oleracea* L. I. Terminology, parthenogenesis in Cruciferae & formation & usability of matromorphic plants. Eenink, A H. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 429-433. Ref. June 1974
- 083828** 450 EU6  
Matromorphy in *Brassica oleracea* L. II. Differences in parthenogenetic ability & parthenogenesis inducing ability. Eenink, A H. *Euphytica* 23 (2): 435-445. Ref. June 1974
- 083829** 100 F663  
Comparison of cabbage breeding lines for bacterial black rot & bacterial black spot tolerance & fresh market quality. [Xanthomonas campestris, *Pseudomonas cichorii*]. Guzman, V L. *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-6, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 083830** QH366.H4  
Genetics & evolution research of plants. (Ger) Schwanitz, F. *Evol Org Ergeb Probl Abstammungs* 2 (1): 1-89. Ref. 1974
- 083831** QH366.H4  
Theory of selection. [Breeding studies]. (Ger) Belitz, H J. *Evol Org Ergeb Probl Abstammungs* 2 (1): 364-394. Ref. 1974
- 083832** QH366.H4  
Theory of additive typogenesis. [Genetic studies]. (Ger) Heberer, G. *Evol Org Ergeb Probl Abstammungs* 2 (1): 395-444. Ref. 1974
- 083833** 443.8 EV62  
Genetic confirmation of origin of *Clarkia lingulata*. Gottlieb, L D. *Evolution* 28 (2): 244-250. Ref. June 1974
- 083834** 443.8 EV62  
Mutation in situ & origin of localized polymorphism in *Avena barbata*. Rai, K N. *Evolution* 28 (2): 330-332. Ref. June 1974
- 083835** QK1.F5  
Comparative significance of photosynthesis & heterotrophic nutrition due to seeds in heterosis of maize hybrid generations. (Rus) Shereveria, N I. *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 123-128. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083836** QH431.A1F6  
Response to Mendel's *Pisum* experiments in Brno since 1865. [Peas, breeding]. Orel, V. *Folia Mendel* 58 (8): 199-211. Ref. 1973
- 083837** QH431.A1F6  
Significance of Mendel's hybridizing experiments carried out after 1865. [Plants]. Cetl, I. *Folia Mendel* 58 (8): 213-220. Ref. 1973



- 083838** QH431.A1F6  
A critical review of different editions of Mendel's *Pisum* paper. [Peas, breeding]. Matalova, A *Folia Mendel* 58 (8): 243-254. 1973
- 083839** QH431.A1F6  
A Mendel reprint in United States. [Peas, breeding]. Carlson, E A *Folia Mendel* 58 (8): 255-258. 1973
- 083840** QH431.A1F6  
Giorgio Gallesio, a predecessor of Gregor Mendel. [Dianthus caryophyllus, breeding]. (Fre) Martini, S *Folia Mendel* 58 (8): 259-260. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083841** 60.8 F742  
Breeding grasses for efficiency of nitrogen use. St-Pierre, J C *Forage Notes* 19 (1): 5-15. Ref. Spring 1974
- 083842** QD415.F4  
A nuclear mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* non-tolerating cytoplasmic petite mutation. Subik, J *FEBS Lett (Fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 309-313. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 083843** 80 G1948  
Present situation & trends in cauliflower breeding. (Ger) Jahr, W *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 141-142. May 1974
- 083844** 80 G1938  
Research with parent stock of Gravenstein, Ingrid Marie, & James Grieve. [Apples]. (Nor) Brandstveit, T *Gartnerverket* 64 (19): 433-434. May 10, 1974
- 083845** 443.8 G283  
Suppressors of 'blue' mutations in yeast. [*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*]. Mitchell, I de G *Genet Res* 23 (1): 37-45. Ref. Feb 1974
- 083846** 443.8 G283  
Mutagenicity of amino acid analogues in *Coprinus lagopus*. Talmud, P J *Genet Res* 23 (1): 47-61. Ref. Feb 1974
- 083847** 443.8 G283  
Temperature-sensitive mutations in *Haemaphysalis*. Smith, R H *Genet Res* 23 (1): 63-74. Ref. Feb 1974
- 083848** QH431.A1S25  
Variability of lines in summer barley Valticky variety. (Cze) Ruzicka, F *Genet Slechteni* 10 (1): 23-30. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 083849** QH431.A1G4  
Genetic control of sensitivity to mutagenic factors in *Aspergillus nidulans*. V. study of effect of ultraviolet light mutations on postirradiation influence of agryflavine & capacity of ultraviolet light-treated conidium to photoreactivation being incubated. (Rus) Kameneva, S V *Genetika* 10 (4): 109-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083850** QH431.A1G4  
Nature of male sterility transmitted by grafting & appearing in seed progeny of scions in sugarbeet. (Rus) Leonova, N S *Genetika* 10 (4): 13-17. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083851** QH431.A1G4  
Effect of certain N-nitrosamines on mutational & lethal processes in *Actinomyces rimosus*. (Rus) Domracheva, A G *Genetika* 10 (4): 142-146. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083852** QH431.A1G4  
Experimental mutagenesis in apple-tree. III. Nitrosomethylurea-induced morphological & genetic changes in *Malus domestica*. (Rus) Kolontsev, V M *Genetika* 10 (4): 18-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083853** QH431.A1G4  
Population methods of phenogenetics of quantitative characters in plants. II. Allometric method. [Acer]. (Rus) Mago-medmirzaev, M M *Genetika* 10 (4): 27-36. Eff. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083854** QH431.A1G4  
Heritability & variability of characters in intervarietal & interspecific hybrids of cotton under different regimes of irrigation. (Rus) Simongulian, N G *Genetika* 10 (4): 5-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083855** QH431.A1G4  
Correlation between alkylating activity of nitrogen mustards & their mutagenic activity with respect to fungi. [Aspergillus nidulans]. (Rus) Kovalenko, S P *Genetika* 10 (4): 129-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083856** 442.8 H42  
Cytogenetic studies of three paracentric inversions in barley. Ekberg, I *Hereditas* 76 (1): 1-30. Ref. 1974
- 083857** 442.8 H42  
Effect of 5-bromouracil treatment of diploid yeast cells. [*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*]. Sissiqi, B A *Hereditas* 76 (1): 31-34. Ref. 1974
- 083858** 442.8 H42  
Localization of eceriferum loci in barley. III. Three point tests of genes on chromosome 1 in barley. Sogaard, B *Hereditas* 76 (1): 41-47. Ref. 1974
- 083859** 442.8 H42  
Breeding oil poppy (*Papaver somniferum*) for low content of morphine. Nymán, U *Hereditas* 76 (1): 49-54. 1974
- 083860** 442.8 H42  
Haploid meiosis as a regular phenomenon in life cycle of *Ulva mutabilis*. Hoxmark, R C *Hereditas* 76 (2): 239-249. Ref. 1974
- 083861** 442.8 H42  
Macromolecular physiology of plastids. XII. Targina mutants in barley: genetic, spectroscopic & structural characterization. Nielsen, O F *Hereditas* 76 (2): 269-303. Ref. 1974
- 083862** 442.8 H42  
Plantlet ploidy & flower-bud size in tobacco anther cultures. Engvild, K C *Hereditas* 76 (2): 320-322. 1974
- 083863** SB1.H6  
Haploidy in peach. Toyama, T K *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 187-188. June 1974
- 083864** SB1.H6  
Clonal multiplication of *Gerbera* [jamesoni] through tissue culture. Murashige, T *Hortsci* 9 (38 Sect. 1): 175-180. Ref. June 1974
- 083865** QH426.I57 1972  
Increasing effectiveness, efficiency, & specificity of mutation induction in flowering plants. Nilan, R A In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 205-222. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083866** QH426.I57 1972  
Social & economic orientation of crop improvement: an approach to maize breeding. Marquez-Sanchez, F In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 347-353. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083867** QH426.I57 1972  
Some molecular aspects of mitochondrial complementation & heterosis. [Wheat]. Sarkissian, I V In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 53-60. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083868** QH426.I57 1972  
Breeding for specific amino acids. [Corn]. Nelson, O E Jr In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 303-311. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083869** QH426.I57 1972  
Potential of cell & tissue culture techniques as aids in economic plant improvement. [Breeding]. Nickell, L G In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 109-128. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083870** QH426.I57 1972  
Genetic manipulation of plant protein quality & its value in human nutrition. Pradilla, A In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 313-316. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083871** QH426.I57 1972  
Chromosome knob patterns in Latin American maize. Blumenschein, A In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 271-277. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083872** QH426.I57 1972  
Feedback-resistant mutants of histidine biosynthesis in yeast. Rasse-Messenguy, F In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 85-95. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083873** QH426.I57 1972  
Genetic regulatory mechanisms in fungi. Polacco, J In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 71-83. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083874** QH426.I57 1972  
Solanum tuberosum X Solanum andigena hybrids & their importance in potato breeding. Estrada Ramos, N In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 317-320. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083875** QH426.I57 1972  
Factors favoring formation of androgenetic embryos in anther culture. [Tobacco, *Datura innoxia*]. Nitsch, C In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 129-144. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083876** QH426.I57 1972  
Defined mutants in higher plants. [Tobacco]. Carlson, P S In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 99-107. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083877** QH426.I57 1972  
Potential genetic resources in tomato species: clues from observations in native habitats. Rick, C M In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 255-269. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083878** QH426.I57 1972  
Exploratory induction of solid mutations in yams by gamma-irradiation. Koo, F K S In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 331-336. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 083879** QK609.J3K5  
Control of nuclear conjugation in *Buller* phenomenon by hemi-compatible combinations. [Coprinus macrorhizus]. (Jpn) Kimura, K In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 365-370. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083880** QK609.J3K5  
Incompatibility factors in natural population of *Lentinus edodes* in Japan. (Jpn) Tokimoto, K In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 371-376. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083881** QK609.J3K5  
Three morphological mutations, concentric, frizzy & dichotomous, in basidiomycete *Coprinus macrorhizus*. (Jpn) Takamaru, T In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 377-382. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083882** QK641.M64  
Particulate inheritance in *Artemisia* species. (Rus) Alimukhamedova, S In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 22-25. Ref. 1973
- 083883** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Appendix. I. Report of working party on standardized documentation of plant genetic resources. Konzak, C F In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 102-104. 1973
- 083884** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Izmir Agricultural Research & Introduction Centre. [Plant breeding, Turkey]. Taysi, V In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 14-15. 1973
- 083885** QK711.2.C6 1972  
A review of European genebanks. [Plant breeding]. Julen, G In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 16-18. 1973
- 083886** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Gene bank at Braunschweig-Volkenrode. [Plant breeding]. Bommer, D F R In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 19-21. 1973
- 083887** QK711.2.C6 1972  
International collaboration in conserving, evaluating & utilizing rice germ plasm resources. [Breeding]. Chang, T T In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 24-25. 1973
- 083888** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Standardized documentation procedures for germ plasm collections. [Plant breeding]. Konzak, C F In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 28-36. Ref. 1973
- 083889** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Concepts & applicability of TAXIR [Taxonomic Information Retrieval] for storage & retrieval of gene bank data. [Crops]. Rogers, D J In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 37-44. 1973
- 083890** QK711.2.C6 1972  
German gene bank documentation system & its relation to international systems. [Plant breeding]. Seidewitz, L In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 45-47. 1973
- 083891** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Handling of information on genetic resources at Italian germ plasm station. [Plant breeding]. Porceddu, E In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 48-50. 1973
- 083892** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Use of field punched cards for information management of small collections. [Plants breeding]. Zeven, A C In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 53-54. 1973
- 083893** QK711.2.C6 1972  
A computer-based recording system for *Pisum* accession & genetic data. [Peas]. Snoad, B In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 55-56. 1973
- 083894** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Computerization of grass information in Kenya. [Genetics]. Gullberg, U In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 57-58. 1973



- 083895** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Need for genetic conservation. [Plant breeding]. Julen, G In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 72-73. 1973
- 083896** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Present situation of genetic resources of small grains in Syria, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan & West-Pakistan. Kuckuck, H In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 74-77. 1973
- 083897** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Use of wild species & primitive forms in agricultural crop breeding in USSR. Budin, K In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 87-97. 1973
- 083898** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Seed storage for conservation of plant gene resources. Harrington, J F In *Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 98-100. 1973
- 083899** QH431.S62  
Somatic cell genetics of higher plants. Carlson, P S In *Symposium of the Society for Developmental Biology Gen Etic Mechanisms of Development*. Ed. by F. H. Ruddle P. 329-353. Ref. 1973
- 083900** 511 SA2B  
Ration of gene & chromosome mutations in barley seeds treated by ethylenimine at different stages of cell cycle. (Rus) Garina, K P *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 95-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083901** 22.5 AG862  
Comparison of intraallelic-structure related to major earliness genes involving in isogenic & radiation-induced early-maturing lines of a rice variety, Taichung 65. (Chi) Tsai, K H *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 23-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 083902** 10 J822  
Terminal ear mutant of maize (*Zea mays* L.). Matthews, D L *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 433-435. June 1974
- 083903** 10 J822  
An analysis of factors determining yields in crosses between semi-dwarf & taller wheat varieties. Lupton, F G H *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 483-496. Ref. June 1974
- 083904** 10 J822  
Response to various pollination treatments in inbred lines of horse & tick beans (*Vicia faba* L.). Toynbee-Clarke, G *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 531-534. June 1974
- 083905** 81 SO12  
Inheritance of an enhanced branching character in tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). Campbell, C G *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (4): 358-360. July 1974
- 083906** 107.6 K995  
New certiation gene on first linkage group found by inter-subspecific hybridization of cultivated rice. Nakagahra, M *J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 18 (3): 157-167. Ref. June 1974
- 083907** 442.8 AM3  
Chromosome banding in *Nicotiana otophora* without denaturation & renaturation. Merritt, J F *J Hered* 65 (2): 101-103. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083908** 442.8 AM3  
A white-pollen variant of bristle-cone pine. [Pinus aristata]. Johnson, L C *J Hered* 65 (2): 123. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083909** 442.8 AM3  
Intercalary inflorescence in tomato. [Genetics]. Vriesenga, J D *J Hered* 65 (2): 128-129. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083910** 442.8 AM3  
Dosage-dependent epistasis in tomato: its bearing on trisomy abnormalities & evolution. Gill, B S *J Hered* 65 (2): 130-132. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083911** 442.8 AM3  
Isoenzyme identification of zygotic & nucellar seedlings in Citrus. [Breeding]. Iglesias, L *J Hered* 65 (2): 81-84. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083912** 442.8 AM3  
A chromatographic study of phenolics of species ancestral to *Petunia hybrida*. [Breeding]. Natarrella, N J *J Hered* 65 (2): 85-90. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083913** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of pod constriction in peanuts. Coffelt, T A *J Hered* 65 (2): 94-96. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083914** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of browning of young-shoot extracts of Citrus. Esen, A *J Hered* 65 (2): 97-100. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083915** 442.8 J8224  
Physical & genetic organization of petite & grande yeast mitochondrial DNA. II. DNA-DNA hybridization studies & buoyant density determinations. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Lazowska, J *J Mol Biol* 85 (3): 393-410. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 083916** 442.8 J8224  
Physical & genetic organization of petite & grande yeast mitochondrial DNA. III. High resolution melting & reassociation studies. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Michel, F *J Mol Biol* 85 (3): 411-431. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 083917** 514 P432  
A progeny trial to obtain evidence of hybridity in two taxa of *Eucalyptus*. Beard, J S *J R Soc West Aust* 56 (3): 78-79. Dec 1973
- 083918** 22.5 AG823  
Modified techniques of rice hybridization. (Chi) Teng, Y C *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (1): 1-6. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 083919** 22.5 AG823  
Breeding of kenaf through mutation induced by gamma-rays & thermal neutrons. Lai, M L *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (4): 278-284. Ref. Dec 1973
- 083920** 64.8 J27  
Studies on breeding for high protein rice. I. Protein content of different rice varieties & their relations with some agronomic traits including yield. (Jpn) Higashi, T *Jap J Breed* 24 (2): 30-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083921** 64.8 J27  
Multiline cultivars for disease control. [Breeding]. (Jpn) Yokoo, M *Jap J Breed* 24 (2): 46-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 083922** 64.8 J27  
Present status on production & breeding of rice & soybeans in Tohoku districts. (Jpn) Goto, T *Jap J Breed* 24 (2): 54-55. Apr 1974
- 083923** 64.8 J27  
Hybrid plants between two races of *Vicia amphicarpa* having 2n 10 & 2n 14 chromosomes. Yamamoto, K *Jap J Breed* 24 (2): 73-80. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083924** 64.8 J27  
On varietal differences & heritabilities for seed protein percentage & sulfur-containing amino acid contents in cultivated soybeans, *Glycine max* Merrill. (Jpn) Kaizuma, N *Jap J Breed* 24 (2): 81-87. Apr 1974
- 083925** S19.J3  
Malting barley breeding in Japan. [Varieties]. Nonaka, S *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (4): 223-227. Oct 1973
- 083926** S19.J3  
Breeding of Konnyak in Japan. [Cultivation, plants]. Yamaga, I *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (4): 233-235. Oct 1973
- 083927** S19.J3  
New procedures for accelerating generation advancement in wheat breeding. Mukade, K *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 1-5. Ref. Jan 1974
- 083928** S19.J32  
Genotypic & phenotypic variability in some quantitative characters of soybean. Lal, M S *JNKVV Res J (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 182-184. July 1973
- 083929** 450 K95  
On different genetical behaviour of indices for heterosis in F1 & for declining in F2 in crosses between maize of Gatersleben collection. (Ger) Grebenscikov, I *Kulturpflanze* 21: 11-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083930** 450 K95  
On speciation processes in genus *Vicia* L. [Vetch, Chromosomes]. (Ger) Mettin, D *Kulturpflanze* 21: 25-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083931** 450 K95  
Variability of characters within *Vicia faba* L. II. Tabular documentation of variability of characters of cultivated plants. [Broadbeans]. (Ger) Fouquet, B *Kulturpflanze* 21: 57-60. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 083932** SD1.L4  
Phenotypical & genetic correlations of tree plant indices. (Rus) Petrov, S A *Lesovedenie* 2: 92-96. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083933** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions to determination of hybridization ability of variety 'Coarna neagra'. (Rum) Neagu, M I *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 455-462. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 083934** 20 M57  
Means of accelerating breeding of perennial forage grasses. (Rus) Fedorov, A *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 39-43. 1974
- 083935** QK600.M5  
Heterokaryosis in *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary. II. Genetic investigations. (Rus) D'iakov, IU *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 81-89. Ref. 1974
- 083936** 442.8 Z34  
Mutations affecting meiotic gene conversion in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Fogel, S *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 130 (3): 189-201. Ref. 1974
- 083937** 442.8 Z34  
Physical & genetic organization of petite & grande yeast mitochondrial DNA. I. Studies by RNA-DNA hybridization. Fukuhara, H *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 130 (3): 215-238. Ref. 1974
- 083938** 443.8 M98  
Chlorophyll-deficient mutation frequency in barley following continuous gamma irradiation over a wide range of exposures throughout life cycle. Conger, B V *Mutat Res* 23 (3): 327-335. Ref. June 1974
- 083939** 443.8 M98  
Modification of genetic damage by post-treatment with caffeine applied during oxygenated & oxygen-free hydration in *Hordeum vulgare*. [Barley] E. Kesavan, P C *Mutat Res* 23 (3): 337-346. Ref. June 1974
- 083940** 443.8 M98  
Enhancement by rat liver preparations of gene conversion frequency induced by ethyl methanesulphonate in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. McGregor, D B *Mutat Res* 23 (3): 395-398. June 1974
- 083941** 472 N21  
Male sterility induced in barley by photoperiod. Batch, J J *Nature* 250 (5462): 165-167. Ref. July 12, 1974
- 083942** S13.O2  
Genetic analysis of quantitative & qualitative characters with aid of mathematical & statistical methods. (Rus) Fedin, M A ed *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 743, 114 P. Ref. 1973
- 083943** 80 OR172  
Brassia. [Orchids, breeding]. Moir, W W *G Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 84-88. May/June 1974
- 083944** 450 P694  
Step-by-step hybridizing: a guide for plant breeder. Clayberg, C D *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 12-15. Spring 1974
- 083945** 450 P694  
Means & methods that may result in new begonias: notes from a Begonia hybridizer. Kusler, B N *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 16-17. Spring 1974
- 083946** 450 P694  
A large family, including African-violet & many others that offer hybridizing opportunities: breeding gesneriads. Clayberg, C D *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 18-21. Spring 1974
- 083947** 450 P694  
Hybrids from *Gladiolus* & *Acidanthera*. Dionne, L A *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 39. Spring 1974
- 083948** 450 P694  
A scientific approach to Iris breeding. Heinig, K H *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 40-41. Spring 1974
- 083949** 450 P694  
Lilies - a lovely challenge for hybridizer. [Lilium]. McRae, E A *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 42-45. Spring 1974
- 083950** 450 P694  
Taming wild ones. [Plant breeding]. Viehmeyer, G *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 46-48. Spring 1974
- 083951** 450 P694  
Hybridizing possibilities in lilac. [Cyringia]. Fiala, J L *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 64-66. Spring 1974
- 083952** 450 P694  
Terms & explanations plant breeders should come to know: fundamentals in plant breeding. Emsweller, S L *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 7-11. Spring 1974
- 083953** 450 P694  
Some aspects of orchid breeding. Mehlquist, G A L *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 70-73. Spring 1974
- 083954** 450 P694  
Magnolia breeding possibilities. McDaniel, J C *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 74-77. Spring 1974
- 083955** 450 P694  
A hobby for all ages. [Breeding, ornamental plants]. Slate, G L *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 4-7. Spring 1974
- 083956** 21 R862  
Some trends & results in rye breeding practical activity in Polish People's Republic. (Rum) Gaspar, I *Probl Agric* 26 (5): 82-84. May 1974
- 083957** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Alfalfa breeding for desert conditions. Schonhorst, M H *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IFP*. 43-48. 1974
- 083958** SB13.P7  
Note on variability studies in some intervarietal crosses of tomato. (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). Singh, R R *Prog Hort* 5 (2): 55-60. July/Sept 1973



- 083959** 22.5 N687  
Cost & return analysis of agricultural research: a case study on rice breeding in Japan. [Jpn] Akino, M *Q J Agric Econ* 28 (2): 1-33. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083960** 442.8 R11AE  
Study of modifying effects of caffeine & chloramphenicol on radiation damage to chromosomes of *Vicia faba* seedlings. [Broadbeans]. Ganassi, E E *Radiobiology* 13 (4): 158-163. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 083961** 442.8 R11AE  
Change in chlorophyll & its properties in leaves of rooting kidney bean cuttings, grown from gamma-irradiated seeds. Gorlanov, N A *Radiobiology* 13 (4): 195-198. Ref. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 083962** 442.8 R11AE  
Modifying action of cysteine in case of damages to barley chromosomes by 200 keV neutrons. Kartel, N A *Radiobiology* 13 (4): 80-85. Ref. Transl. 1974
- 083963** 100 OK4M  
Wheat breeding. Smith, E L *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 10-11. May 1974
- 083964** 13 R322  
Laboratory techniques as evaluation criteria in plant breeding. [Lolium multiflorum, Lolium perenne]. (Fre) Carlier, L A *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 285-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083965** 24 R34  
Finger millet (*Eleusine coracana*) seed selection programme at Chibero Agricultural College. M'Shonga, S *Rhod Agric J* 71 (2): 51-52, 55. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083966** S13.S44  
Quick determination of lysine in ND-1200E automatic amino acid analyser. [Maize, breeding]. (Rus) Kutovoi, A A *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 146-147. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083967** S13.S44  
Overcoming cross-incompatibility in remote hybridization by method of culture of immature hybrid seeds. [Tobacco]. (Rus) Pavlova, M K *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 23-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083968** S13.S44  
Inheritance of cytoplasmic male sterility & heterogamous nature in crosses of multigrain & monogerm sugarbeet. (Rus) Balkov, I A *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 28-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083969** S13.S44  
Experimental mutagenesis in plant breeding: a review. (Rus) Khvostova, V V *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083970** S13.S44  
Specificity of growth of cuttings of experimental mutants. [Apples]. (Rus) Kolontae, V M *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 50-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083971** S13.S44  
Culture of isolated cabbage tissues, genetic characteristics & development of plants-regenerates. (Rus) Mariakhina, I A *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 216-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083972** S13.S44  
Variability of barley, induced with help of chemical mutagens. (Rus) Makhalova, M R *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 228-234. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083973** S13.S44  
Occurrence of apomixis as a result of remote hybridization of some plants. (Rus) Luneva, M Z *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 244-248. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083974** S13.S44  
Significance of *Prunus brigantia* Vill. in breeding myrobalan plums for autogamy & later flowering. (Rus) Kostina, K F *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 306-307. Mar/Apr 1974
- 083975** 17 SCH99  
Straw length in F1 hybrids of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). (Gre) Ingold, M *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 235-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083976** 470 SCI2  
Agriculture: FDA [Food & Drug Administration] seeks to regulate genetic manipulation of food crops. Miller, J *Science* 185 (4147): 240-242. July 19, 1974
- 083977** 61.8 SE53  
Biochemistry & breeding. [Sugarbeets]. (Ita) Ceulemans, E *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 15-17. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 083978** 61.8 SE53  
Genetical monogerm seed in modern sugarbeet breeding. (Ita) Lindqvist, K *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 21-25. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 083979** 61.8 SE53  
Importance of genetical monogerm seed in present beet culture. (Ita) Zocca, A *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 49-61. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 083980** S13.S55  
Variability of separate quantitative characters in soft spring wheat in western Siberia. (Rus) Lisich, V V *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 35-38. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083981** S13.S55  
Possibility of using mathematical research methods in plant breeding. (Rus) Vanshtok, A S *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 38-41. Jan/Feb 1974
- 083982** 511 AK146  
Varying probability of realization of ethyleneimine-induced potential changes in chromosome aberrations due to subsequent gamma-irradiation of *Crepis capillaris* seeds. (Rus) Sidorov, V P *Sobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (1): 161-164. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 083983** 511 AK146  
Study of interrelationship of wheat species *Triticum aestivum* L. And *Triticum ispahanicum* Heslot. (Geo) Zhizhishvili, K M *Sobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (1): 165-167. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 083984** 511 AK146  
Concerning use of *Triticum zhukovskiy* in soft wheat selection. (Geo) Naskidashvili, P P *Sobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (2): 449-451. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 083985** 511 AK146  
A genetic study of conditionally-lethal mutations disturbing sporulation of yeast *Saccharomyces paradoxus*. (Rus) Shatirishvili, A F *Sobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (2): 429-432. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 083986** QH491.S66  
Artificial parthenogenesis in flowering plants & some aspects of breeding. [Currants, tomatoes, cucumbers]. Solovova, K P *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (3): 224-230. Ref. May/June 1973 Transl. 1974
- 083987** S95.E24  
Breeding disease resistant apples at New York State Agricultural Experiment Station. Lamb, R C *Spec Rep N Y State Agric Exp Stn (geneva)* 14, 2 P. Oct 1973
- 083988** SB215.S8  
Leaf flavonoid patterns of *Saccharum robustum* & related plants. [Genetics]. Daniels, J *Sugarcane Breed News* 33: 4-11. Mar 1974
- 083989** 80 SV23  
*Prunus mahaleb* as foundation stock for sweet cherries. (Swe) Ekerö, A N *SYR Inf (sver Yrkestruktodl Riksförb)* 16 (2): 3-5. 1974
- 083990** 100 SO8T  
Recent breeding progress in improving lint yield & fiber quality in PD [Pee Dee] lines of Upland cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.). Harrell, D C *Tech Bull S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 1052, 13 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 083991** SB111.A2T7  
Kidney bean & adzuki bean in Japan with reference to breeding in Hokkaido. Narikawa, T *Trop Agric Res* 6: 179-188. 1973?
- 083992** SB111.A2T7  
Genetic improvement & production prospects of food legumes. [India]. Jain, H K *Trop Agric Res* 6: 33-42. Ref. 1973?
- 083993** SB111.A2T7  
Breeding of soybean in Japan. Saito, M *Trop Agric Res* 6: 43-54. 1973?
- 083994** SB111.A2T7  
Breeding for chemical quality of soybean in Japan. Kaizuma, N *Trop Agric Res* 6: 55-68. Ref. 1973?
- 083995** 442.8 Z8  
Hybrid performance among six-rowed & two-rowed winter barleys (*Hordeum vulgare* L. & *Hordeum distichum* L.). Tseng, S T *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (7): 294-303. Ref. 1974
- 083996** 442.8 Z8  
Breeding possibilities offered by induced mutations in durum wheat. Bozzini, A *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (7): 304-310. Ref. 1974
- 083997** 442.8 Z8  
Sterility caused by chromosomal aberrations. [Plants, insects]. (Ger) Denhofer, L *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (7): 311-323. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 083998** 100 UT1F  
Rapid evolution in Western shrubs. [Genetics]. Stutz, H C *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 16-20, 33. Mar 1974
- 083999** 442.9 M854  
Determination of some hybrid seedling peculiarities with help of seed lobes. (Rus) Nomerov, B A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 72-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084000** 20 V633  
Collection of All-Union Institute of Plant Industry & factors for increasing production of plant protein. [Cereals breeding]. (Rus) Brezhnev, D D *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 18-29. Mar 1974
- 084001** 20 V633  
Interspecific hybrids of Triticale. (Rus) Shulyndin, A F *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 29-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 084002** 20 V633  
Development & study of sorghum-Sorghum vulgare sudanense hybrids. (Rus) Isakov, I A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 54-58. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 084003** 20 V82  
Breeding heterotic forms of grapes. [Varieties]. (Ukr) Holodryha, P I A *Visn Sil's'-kohspod Nauki* 1: 80-87. Jan 1974
- 084004** 20 V82  
On maize breeding & seed culture in Romania. (Ukr) Kuz'menko, M V *Visn Sil's'-kohspod Nauki* 4: 96-99. Apr 1974
- 084005** QD1.A2  
Light-induced paramagnetism in photosynthetic systems. [Plants]. Warden, J T *Acc Chem Res* 7 (6): 189-195. Ref. June 1974
- 084006** 385 AC82  
Algal carotenoids. IX absolute configuration of beta, epsilon-caroten-2-ol, beta, beta-caroten-2-ol, & beta,beta-carotene-2,2'-diol. Buchecker, R *Acta Chem Scand* 28 (4): 449-452. Ref. 1974
- 084007** 385 AC82  
Algal carotenoids. XI. New carotenoid epoxides from *Trentepohlia lolithus*. Nybraaten, G *Acta Chem Scand* 28 (4): 483-485. Ref. 1974
- 084008** 385 AC82  
Algal carotenoids. XII. Chemical reactions of carotenoids with 2-hydroxylated beta-rings. [Trentepohlia lolithus]. Nybraaten, G *Acta Chem Scand* 28 (4): 485-488. Ref. 1974
- 084009** 334.8 AC82  
Molecular fluorescence & photosynthesis. [Plants]. Szalay, L *Acta Phys Chem (New Ser.)* 19 (4): 403-416. Ref. 1973
- 084010** 385 AG8B  
A piscidial constituent of *Excoecaria agallocha*. Ohigasaki, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 1093-1095. May 1974
- 084011** 385 AG8B  
Production of 2-methylisocitric acid from n-paraffins by mutants of *Candida lipolytica*. Tabuchi, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 1105-1106. May 1974
- 084012** 385 AG8B  
Production, purification & properties of ribonuclease from *Aspergillus niger*. Horitsu, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 933-940. Ref. May 1974
- 084013** 385 AG8B  
On properties of starch granules from unicellular green algae. [Chlorella, Chlamydomonas, Scenedesmus]. Kobayashi, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 941-946. Ref. May 1974
- 084014** 385 AG8B  
Multiple beta-1,3 glucanases in lytic enzyme complex of *Bacillus circulans* WL 12. [Pyricularia oryzae, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Phytophthora]. Kobayashi, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 959-965. Ref. May 1974
- 084015** 385 AG8B  
Concerted inductions of multiple beta-1,3 glucanases in *Bacillus circulans* WL 12 in response to three different substrates. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Pyricularia oryzae]. Tanaka, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 967-972. May 1974



- 084016** 385 AG8B  
Purification & properties of F-1a [flur-  
oioine-iodine], a beta-1,3 glucanase which  
is highly lytic toward cell walls of *Pyricularia  
oryzae* P2 [phosphorus]. Kobayashi,  
Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 973-978.  
Ref. May 1974
- 084017** 385 AG84  
Nitrogenfixing ability of nodules of  
*Casuarina torulosa* L. Rodriguez-Bar-  
rueco, C *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 119-127.  
Ref. Dec/Feb 1973/1974
- 084018** 424.8 AM3  
Biology of pollen. [Plants]. Echlin, P *Am  
Bee J* 114 (7): 249-274. (Continued) July  
1974
- 084019** 450 AM35  
Photosynthesis & respiration of ferns in  
relation to their habitat. [Pteridophyta].  
Choy-Sin, H *Am Fern J* 64 (2): 40-48.  
Apr/June 1974
- 084020** 450 AN4  
Necessity of chemical elements for  
higher plants. (Ger) Finck, A *Angew Bot*  
48 (1/2): 21-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084021** 450 AN4  
Nitrogen disposition in nutrient uptake  
of plants: uptake of nitrogen by various  
meadow plants in German investigations.  
(Ger) Holst, G *Angew Bot* 48 (1/2): 77-  
95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084022** 442.8 AN72  
Tracer studies with <sup>32</sup>P [phosphorus] on  
distribution of functional roots of  
*Arabica coffee* in Kenya. Huxley, P *A  
Ann Appl Biol* 77 (2): 159-180. Ref. July  
1974
- 084023** 450 AN7  
Seasonal variation in dandelion roots of  
*fructosan compositi* on, metabolism, &  
response to treatment with 2,4-dichlorop  
henoxycetic acid. [taraxacum officina-  
le]. Rutherford, P *P Ann Bot* 38 (155):  
251-260. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084024** 450 AN7  
'Fructose effect' in higher plants. [Ara-  
bidopsis thaliana, Cardaminopsis arenosa,  
Hylandra suecica]. Redei, G *P Ann Bot*  
38 (155): 287-297. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084025** 450 AN7  
Light fluctuations & photosynthesis.  
Thornley, J H M *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 363-  
373. Mar 1974
- 084026** 450 AN7  
Seed germination in *Buchnera hispida*  
Buch. - Ham. Ex D. Don. [Parasitic  
plants, sorghum]. Okonkwo, S N C *Ann  
Bot* 38 (155): 409-417. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084027** 450 AN7  
Stimulatory effects of sodium tungstate  
on growth of blue-green alga, *Anabaena  
doliolum*. Tyagi, V V S *Ann Bot* 38 (155):  
485-491. Mar 1974
- 084028** 451 F41  
Effects of coumarin on *Trichophyton  
mentagrophytes*: light & electron micro-  
scopic studies. Dall'Olio, G *Ann Univ  
Ferrara, Sez IV Bot* (New Ser.) 4 (10):  
151-158. Ref. 1974
- 084029** 450 AN78  
Circadian rhythms & metabolic patterns.  
[Plants]. Queiroz, O *Annu Rev Plant  
Physiol* 25: 115-134. Ref. 1974
- 084030** 450 AN78  
Plant propagation through tissue cul-  
tures. Murashige, T *Annu Rev Plant  
Physiol* 25: 135-166. Ref. 1974
- 084031** 450 AN78  
Control of seed germination. Mayer, A M  
*Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25: 167-193. Ref.  
1974
- 084032** 450 AN78  
Rapid responses to plant hormones.  
Evans, M L *Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25:  
195-223. Ref. 1974
- 084033** 450 AN78  
Chemistry & physiology of abscisic acid.  
Milborrow, B V *Annu Rev Plant Physiol*  
25: 259-307. Ref. 1974
- 084034** 450 AN78  
C4 [carbon] syndrome: a structural anal-  
ysis. [Plants]. Laetsch, W M *Annu Rev  
Plant Physiol* 25: 27-52. Ref. 1974
- 084035** 450 AN78  
Protein turnover in plants & possible  
means of its regulation. Huffaker, R C  
*Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25: 363-392. Ref.  
1974
- 084036** 450 AN78  
Metabolite exchange between chlor-  
oplasts & cytoplasm [Plants]. Heber, U  
*Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25: 393-421. Ref.  
1974
- 084037** 450 AN78  
Energy conservation in photosynthetic  
electron transport of chloroplasts.  
Trebst, A *Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25:  
423-458. Ref. 1974
- 084038** 450 AN78  
Metabolism of aromatic compounds. Sta-  
ford, H A *Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25:  
459-486. Ref. 1974
- 084039** 450 AN78  
Metabolism of auxin in higher plants.  
Schneider, E A *Annu Rev Plant Physiol*  
25: 487-513. Ref. 1974
- 084040** 450 AN78  
Phloem transport: physical chemical or  
impossible. Wardlaw, I F *Annu Rev Plant  
Physiol* 25: 515-539. Ref. 1974
- 084041** 450 AN78  
Uptake mechanisms: inorganic & or-  
ganic. [Plants]. Nessen, P *Annu Rev  
Plant Physiol* 25: 53-79. Ref. 1974
- 084042** 450 AN78  
Phytotoxins produced by plant parasites.  
[Fungi, bacteria]. Strobel, G A *Annu Rev  
Plant Physiol* 25: 541-566. Ref. 1974
- 084043** 450 AN78  
Physiology of mycorrhiza. Meyer, F H  
*Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25: 567-586. Ref.  
1974
- 084044** 450 AN78  
Dinitrogen fixation. [Legumes, root  
nodules]. Dilworth, M J *Annu Rev Plant  
Physiol* 25: 81-114. Ref. 1974
- 084045** SB599.A6  
Survival of *Entomophthora* spp. in  
laboratory cultures. Aoki, J *Appl Ento-  
mol Zool* 9 (2): 80-86. June 1974
- 084046** 448.3 AP5  
Inhibition of aflatoxin production & ten-  
tative identification of an aflatoxin inter-  
mediate 'versicolon acetate' from  
treatment with dichlorvos. [Aspergillus].  
Schroeder, H W *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2):  
394-399. Ref. Feb 1974
- 084047** 448.3 AP5  
Volatile flavor compounds produced by  
molds of *Aspergillus*, *Penicillium*, &  
*Fungi imperfecti*. Kaminski, E *Appl Mi-  
crobiol* 27 (6): 1001-1004. Ref. June 1974
- 084048** 448.3 AP5  
Aflatoxin-producing strains of *Aspergil-  
lus flavus* detected by fluorescence of  
agar medium under ultraviolet light.  
Hara, S *Appl Microbiol* 27 (6): 1118-  
1123. Ref. June 1974
- 084049** 448.3 AP5  
Survival of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* &  
*Sarcina lutea* at refrigerator tempera-  
tures. Tanguay, A E *Appl Microbiol* 27  
(6): 1175-1176. June 1974
- 084050** 410 AR28  
Utilization of nitrogen from decomposi-  
tion of organic matter in cultures of  
*Secenedesmus dimorphus*. Boyd, C E  
*Arch Hydrobiol* 73 (3): 361-368. Ref.  
May 1974
- 084051** 442.8 AR26  
Further studies on carbon dioxide fixa-  
tion in *Chlorobium* [thiosulfatophilum].  
Sirevag, R *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (1): 3-18.  
Ref. 1974
- 084052** 442.8 AR26  
Metabolic products of microorganisms.  
132. Uptake of iron by *Neurospora  
crassa*. III. Iron transport studies with  
ferrichrome-type compounds. Winkel-  
mann, G *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (1): 39-50.  
Ref. 1974
- 084053** 442.8 AR26  
Protoplasts from yeast *Rhodotula  
gracilis*. II. Physiological & transport  
properties. (Ger) Hedenstrom, M von  
*Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (1): 59-67. Ref. Eng.  
Sum. 1974
- 084054** 442.8 AR26  
Changes in free nucleotide pattern of  
spores from *Phycomyces* in relation to  
heat-induced germination. Furch, B *Arch  
Mikrobiol* 98 (1): 77-84. Ref. 1974
- 084055** 442.8 AR26  
Studies on development of phycocyanin  
Allomyces arbuscula. I. Effects of inhibi-  
tors of protein & nucleic acid synthesis on  
differentiation of gametangia. (Ger)  
Fahnrich, P *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (1): 85-92.  
Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084056** GB395.A73  
Adaptations & origins of alpine plants.  
Billings, W D *Arct Alp Res* 6 (2): 129-  
142. Ref. Spring 1974
- 084057** 385 ER42  
Phytochemical analysis of *Tanacetum  
myriophyllum*. I. Sesquiterpenic lac-  
tones: tamarin. (Rus) Mnatsakanian, V A  
*Arm Khim Zh* 26 (11): 914-919. Eng.  
Sum. 1973
- 084058** 475 AR62  
Enzymatic degradation of polysaccha-  
rides of arabica coffee pulp. (Por)  
Wosiaki, G *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 129-  
134. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084059** 450 AU72  
Temperature-growth relations & genetic  
diversity of A2 mating-type isolates of  
*Phytophthora cinnamomi* in Australia.  
Shepherd, C J *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 231-249.  
Ref. June 1974
- 084060** QK710.A9  
A comparison of potential photosynthe-  
sis, productivity & yield of plant species  
with differing photosynthetic metabo-  
lism. Gifford, R M *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1  
(1): 107-117. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084061** QK710.A9  
Effects of high concentrations of KCl  
[potassium chloride] & NaCl [sodium  
chloride] on responses on malate dehy-  
drogenase (decarboxylating) to malate &  
various inhibitors. [Triglochin  
maritima]. Greenway, H *Aust J Plant  
Physiol* 1 (1): 15-29. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084062** QK710.A9  
Carbon reduction & photosystem II defi-  
ciency in leaves of C4 [carbon] plants.  
[Atriplex spongiosa, Sorghum]. Osmond,  
C B *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 41-50. Ref.  
Mar 1974
- 084063** QK710.A9  
Light-dependent metabolism of carbon  
compounds by mesophyll chloroplasts  
from plants with C4 [carbon] pathway of  
photosynthesis. [Atriplex spongiosa].  
Kugawa, T *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1):  
51-64. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084064** 451 SCH9  
Protonematal cultures of *Polytrichum  
(formosum)* in liquid medium. (Fre) Naeef,  
J *Ber Schweiz Bot Ges* 83 (3): 205-212.  
Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 25, 1974
- 084065** 382 B52  
Haem ligands of ferricytochrome c of *Us-  
tilago sphaerogena*. Vinogradov, S N *Bio-  
chem J* 139 (3): 547-553. Ref. June 1974
- 084066** 382 B52  
Preparation & properties of pyruvate ki-  
nase from yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevi-  
siae]. Fell, D A *Biochem J* 139 (3):  
665-675. Ref. June 1974
- 084067** 382 B52  
Microbial degradation of alkylbenzene-  
sulphonates. Metabolism of homologues  
of short alkyl-chain length by an Alcali-  
genes sp. Bird, J A *Biochem J* 140 (2):  
121-134. Ref. May 1974
- 084068** 382 B52  
Isolation & subfractionation of plasma  
membrane from cellular slime mould  
*Dictyostelium discoideum*. Green, A A  
*Biochem J* 140 (2): 313-322. Ref. May  
1974
- 084069** QK710.F5  
Chloroplast & cytoplasmic transfer RNA  
of *Euglena gracilis*: Transfer RNA-Leu of  
blue-green algae as a substitute for chlo-  
roplast (tRNA-Leu [leucine]). Parthier, B  
*Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2):  
1-17. Ref. 1974
- 084070** QK710.F5  
On relations between phosphate metabo-  
lism & regeneration in liverwort  
*Conocephalum conicum* (L.) Dum. (Ger)  
Erdtmann, J *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP*  
165 (1/2): 149-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084071** QK710.F5  
DNA-containing regions in various plas-  
tid types. I. Are DNA-containing regions  
sites of formation of starch granules &  
lipid droplets in plastids? Mikulska, E *Bi-  
ochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2):  
166-174. Ref. 1974
- 084072** QK710.F5  
Chloroplast & cytoplasmic aminoacyl-  
tRNA synthetases of *Euglena gracilis*:  
Chromatographic separation & some  
properties. Krauspe, R *Biochem Physiol  
Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 18-36. Ref. 1974
- 084073** QK710.F5  
Promotion of kinetin induced seed ger-  
mination by inorganic nitrogenous com-  
pounds in *Amaranthus spinosus* Linn. &  
*Celosia argentea* Linn. Vyas, L N *Biochem  
Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 209-  
211. 1974
- 084074** QK710.F5  
Sexual reproduction & isolation of a sex  
attractant in *Cutleria multifida* (Smith)  
Grev. (Phaeophyta). Muller, D G *Biochem  
Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 212-  
215. 1974
- 084075** QK710.F5  
Further observations of cation-  
stimulated stomatal opening in isolated  
epidermal peelings of *Asphodelus  
tenuifolius* Cav. & *Allium cepa* L. [On-  
ions]. Harsh, L N *Biochem Physiol Pflanz  
BPP* 165 (1/2): 216-219. Ref. 1974
- 084076** QK710.F5  
Comparative study of IAA [indoleacetic  
acid] content in systematically different  
plants. [Aspergillus niger, Bacillus subtilis,  
broadbeans]. Merksy, A *Biochem  
Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 67-81. Ref.  
1974
- 084077** 385 B523AE  
Structure & some properties of glyco-  
proteins of alga *Phyllophora*. Med-  
vedeva, E I *Biochemistry (N Y)* 38 (6, Pt.  
1): 994-998. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl.  
1974
- 084078** 381 B522  
14C02 [carbon dioxide] dark fixation in  
halophytic species *Mesembryanthemum  
crystallinum*. Winter, K *Biochim Biophys  
Acta* 343 (3): 465-468. Ref. May 24, 1974
- 084079** 381 B522  
Separation & purification of Robinia lec-  
tin & concanavalin A binding sites from  
surface of normal & transformed hepatic  
cells (Zajdel's hepatoma). (Fre) Die-  
vard, J C *Biochim Biophys Acta* 345 (2):  
198-212. Ref. Eng. Um. Apr 29, 1974



- 084080** 381 B522  
Ribosomal RNA homologies in flowering plants: Comparison of nucleotide sequences in 5.8-s rRNA from broad bean, dwarf bean, tomato, sunflower & rye. Woledge, J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 349 (3): 339-350. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 084081** 381 B522  
Isolation & partial characterization of dinoflagellate chromatins. [Gyrodinium cohnii, Peridinium trochoideum]. Rizzo, P *J Biochim Biophys Acta* 349 (3): 402-414. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 084082** 381 B522  
Partial characterization of dinoflagellate chromosomal proteins. [Gyrodinium cohnii, Peridinium trochoideum]. Rizzo, P *J Biochim Biophys Acta* 349 (3): 415-427. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 084083** 381 B522  
Metabolism of 2-deoxy-D-glucose by baker's yeast. VI. A study on cell wall mannans. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Biely, P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 352 (2): 268-274. Ref. June 13, 1974
- 084084** 383 SO1  
On chemical reactivity of aminoacyl-tRNA ester bond. I. Influence of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & nature of acyl group on rate of hydrolysis. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Schuber, F *Biochimie* 56 (3): 383-390. Ref. 1974
- 084085** 383 SO1  
On chemical reactivity of aminoacyl-tRNA ester bond. II. Aminolysis by tris & diethanolamine. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Schuber, F *Biochimie* 56 (3): 391-395. Ref. 1974
- 084086** 383 SO1  
On chemical reactivity of aminacyl-tRNA ester bond. III. Influence of ionic strength, spermidine & methanol on rate of hydrolysis. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Schuber, F *Biochimie* 56 (3): 397-403. Ref. 1974
- 084087** 383 SO1  
Purification & properties of superoxide dismutase from a fungus *Pleurotus olearius*. (Fre) Lavelle, F *Biochimie* 56 (3): 451-458. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084088** 383 SO1  
Occurrence of a galactokinase in fennugreek seedlings. [Trigonella foenum-graecum]. (Fre) Foglietti, M *J Biochimie* 56 (3): 473-475. Ref. 1974
- 084089** 381 J8224  
A generalized mathematical model for growth kinetics of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with experimental determination of parameters. Peringer, P *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (4): 431-454. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084090** 381 J8224  
Response of adenosine phosphate pool level to changes in catabolic pattern of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Akbar, M *D Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (4): 455-474. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084091** 450 B622  
Adaptive significance of aerenchyma in a waterlogged root environment. [Plants]. (Nor) Saebo, S *Blyttia* 32 (1): 21-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084092** 451 AC1B  
Allelopathic potential of *Miscanthus floridulus*. Chou, C *H Bot Bull Acad Sin, New Ser* 15 (1): 14-27. Ref. Jan 1974
- 084093** 451 AC1B  
Light effects on sporulation of some species of *Helminthosporium*. Chang, H *S Bot Bull Acad Sin, New Ser* 15 (1): 44-48. Jan 1974
- 084094** 450 B652  
Carbohydrate cycle of *Plantago insularis* var. *fastigiata*, a winter annual from Sonoran Desert. Dina, S *J Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 13-18. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084095** 450 B652  
Intraspecific allelopathy in *Kalanchoe daigremontiana*. Groner, M *G Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 73-79. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084096** 450 EN3B  
Is *Diarrhizon vesiculosum* (Thmela-eaceae) an ecological puzzle? studies on Theophyta in Kabul/Afghanistan steppe. II. Effect of drought on mineral behavior & carbohydrate contents. (Ger) Bredtke, S *W Bot Jahrb Syst Pflanzengescl Pflanzengeogr* 93 (4): 539-561. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 16, 1973
- 084097** 450 B651  
Growth of fruit-bodies in *Favolus arcularius*. Kitamoto, Y *Bot Mag* 87 (1005): 41-49. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084098** 450 B651  
Absence of ADP [adenosine pyrophosphate] glucose phosphorylase activity in leaves of *Allium* & *Yucca*. [Onions]. Sakai, T *Bot Mag* 87 (1005): 69-71. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084099** 450 B6582  
Biodynamic substances from marine flora. Bhakuni, D *S Bot Mar* 17 (1): 40-51. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084100** 450 B6582  
Observations on changes in growth of four intertidal algae at Visakhapatnam. [India]. Umamaheswara Rao, M *Bot Mar* 17 (1): 52-54. Mar 1974
- 084101** 450 B6582  
Distribution of a 334 UV [ultraviolet] absorbing-subst. Sivalingam, P *M Bot Mar* 17 (2): 23-29. Mar 1974
- 084102** 450 B657  
Fruiting factors of Agaricales, more particularly *Agaricus bisporus* (Lange) Sing. (Fre) Couvy, J *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 103-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 084103** 450 B657  
Complementary study on role of light in regeneration of leaves of *Polytrichum juniperinum* Willd. (Fre) Gay, L *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 129-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 084104** 450 B657  
Influence of some factors on spore germination of *Botrytis cinerea* Pers. (Fre) Botton, B *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 139-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 084105** 450 B657  
Essences extracted from thallus of *Hepatica*. II. sesquiterpene fraction of essence of 'Marchantia polymorpha' L. (Marchantiales). (Fre) Gleizes, M *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 209-214. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 084106** 450 B657  
'in vitro' growth modalities of young buds of *Mentha viridis* during hardening with sudden thermal cooling. (Fre) Codaccioni, M *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 215-230. Ref. 1973/1974
- 084107** 512 W262  
Photosynthesis in developing embryo of *Crambe tatarica* Pall. (dicotyledonous plants). Szweczyk, E *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (1): 53-57. Ref. 1974
- 084108** 512 W262  
Method of transglucosylase activity determination with maltose - glucose mixture as a substrate. [Aspergillus, Endomycopsis]. Kujawski, M *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (3): 135-138. 1974
- 084109** 512 W262  
Various binding affinities to Dowex 1 resin of some strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Bilinski, T *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (3): 173-176. 1974
- 084110** 512 W262  
Phytoplankton primary production in some rivers of north-eastern Poland. Czeczuga, B *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (3): 177-181. Ref. 1974
- 084111** 414.9 J274  
Influence of temperature on growth of sporelings of laver. I. Early growth & shapes of sporelings cultured at various temperature. [Porphyra tenera]. (Jpn) Yamauchi, K *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (5): 439-446. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084112** TD201.V57  
Aquatic fungi in rivers: their distribution & response to pollutants. Farr, D *F Bull Water Resour Res Cent Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 68, 45 P. Apr 1974
- 084113** 512 SO2  
Content of indole & of aliphatic amines in green freshwater unicellular algae from *Sceenedesmus* [acutus] genus. Eleve, C *K C R Acad Bulg Sci* 26 (12): 1677-1679. 1973
- 084114** 512 SO2  
Influence of oxygen on assimilation of  $^{14}\text{CO}_2$  [carbon dioxide] in isolated chloroplasts. Fedina, I *S C R Acad Bulg Sci* 26 (12): 1681-1684. Ref. 1973
- 084115** 512 SO2  
Efficacy of methods for destruction of algae cells & possibilities for keeping soluble protein complexes. [Ankistrodesmus braunii]. Popov, N *K C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 243-246. Ref. 1974
- 084116** 470 C16E  
Amino acid sequence of *Streptomyces griseus* trypsin. II. tryptic peptides. Jurašek, L *Can J Biochem* 52 (5): 382-392. Ref. May 1974
- 084117** 470 C16C  
Electrogenic pumps in higher plant cells. Higinbotham, N *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1011-1021. May 1974
- 084118** 470 C16C  
Ion transport & electrogenic pumps in storage tissue cells. [Plants]. Poole, R *J Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1023-1028. Ref. May 1974
- 084119** 470 C16C  
Hydrogen ion transport in giant algal cells. [Nitella, Chara]. Spanwick, R *M Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1029-1034. Ref. May 1974
- 084120** 470 C16C  
Significance of hydrogen ion transport in plant cells. Raven, J *A Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1035-1048. Ref. May 1974
- 084121** 470 C16C  
Environmental factors controlling distribution of forbs on coastal foredunes in Cape Hatteras National Seashore. Van der Valk, A *G Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1057-1073. Ref. May 1974
- 084122** 470 C16C  
Studies in Alismataceae. V. Experimental modification of phyllotaxis in pseudostolons of *Echinodorus tenellus* by means of growth inhibitors. Charlton, W *A Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1131-1142. May 1974
- 084123** 470 C16C  
Carbon dioxide compensation & its association with photoperiodic response of plants. Purohit, A *N Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1146-1148. Ref. May 1974
- 084124** 470 C16C  
Structural & functional development of photosynthetic apparatus of spores of *Funaria hygrometrica* & *Bryum capillare* during their germination. (Fre) Chevalier, D *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 927-934. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084125** 470 C16C  
Observations on mechanism of flagellar retraction in *Saprolegnia terrestris*. Holloway, S *A Can J Bot* 52 (5): 939-942. Ref. May 1974
- 084126** 470 C16C  
Effects of temperature & light on growth & development of embryos of *Fucus edentatus* & *Fucus distichus* ssp. *distichus*. McLachlan, J *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 943-951. Ref. May 1974
- 084127** 470 C16C  
High resolution measurement of plant growth. [Lupine]. Penny, D *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 959-969. Ref. May 1974
- 084128** 470 C16B  
Relationship between ormosastrine & podopetaline. [Ormosia semicastrata]. McLean, S *Can J Chem* 52 (10): 1907-1909. May 15, 1974
- 084129** 470 C16B  
Constituents of *Colidago* species. VI. constitution of diterpenoids from a chemically distinct variety of *Solidago serotina*. McCrindle, R *Can J Chem* 52 (11): 2029-2036. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 084130** 443.8 C16  
A comparative study of production of RNA by round spore mutations in *Ascomobolus immersus*. Hamelin, C *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 39-48. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084131** 448.8 C162  
Viability & pathogenicity of entomogenous fungi after prolonged storage on silica gel at -20 degrees C. [Beauveria bassiana, Metarrhizium anisopliae, Spicaria rileyi]. Bell, J *V Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 639-642. May 1974
- 084132** 448.8 C162  
Production, isolation, & antimicrobial activity of hyalodendrin, a new antibiotic produced by a species of *Hyalodendron*. Stillwell, M *A Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 759-764. Ref. May 1974
- 084133** 385 C172  
Constitution of sargassan, a sulphated heteropolysaccharide from *Sargassum linifolium*. Abdel-Fattah, A *F Carbohydr Res* 33 (2): 209-215. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084134** 385 C172  
Large-scale preparation of galacturonic acid oligomers by matrix-bound polygalacturonase. [Saccharomyces fragilis]. Houdenhoven, F *E A van Carbohydr Res* 34 (2): 233-239. Ref. June 1974
- 084135** 385 C172  
A study of laminarins of some far-eastern, brown seaweeds. Elyakova, L *A Carbohydr Res* 34 (2): 241-248. Ref. June 1974
- 084136** 385 C172  
Studies on structure & mechanism of action of glycoside hydrolases. 1. Purification & study of some factors affecting activity of *Rhizopus arrizus* (1 lead to 3)-beta-D-glucanase. Marshall, J *J Carbohydr Res* 34 (2): 289-305. Ref. June 1974
- 084137** 442.8 C25  
Dormancy break & meiotic division in flower buds of *Liberica* coffee. Reddy, A *G S Caryologia* 27 (1): 33-44. Ref. Jan-Mar 1974
- 084138** 442.8 C25  
Floral biology, meiosis, pollen cytology & cause of seed setting in *Allium tuberosum* Rottl. Sen, S *Caryologia* 27 (1): 7-16. Jan/Mar 1974
- 084139** 442.8 C25  
A study of synaptonemal complex in water-treated pollen mother cells of *Phaedranassa viridiflora*. La Cour, L *F Caryologia* 27 (1): 83-92. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 084140** 384 B45  
Naturally occurring terpene derivatives. XXXII. New sesquiterpenelactones from *Osmotisopsis asteriscoides* (L.) Cass. (Ger) Bohlmann, F *Chem Ber* 107 (5): 1409-1415. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084141** 384 B45  
Naturally occurring terpene derivatives. XXXIII. On constituents of *Hermas villosa* Thunb. (Ger) Bohlmann, F *Chem Ber* 107 (5): 1416-1419. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 084142** 384 B45  
Botrydial, a sesquiterpene antibiotic from culture solution of fungus *Botrytis cinerea*. (Ger) Fehlhäber, H W *Chem Ber* 107 (5): 1720-1730. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084143** 382 C4223  
Biosynthesis of phytoecdysone: incorporation of 2beta, 3beta, 14alpha-trihydroxy-5beta-cholest-7-en-6-one into beta-ecdysone & inokosterone in *Achyranthes fauriei*. Tomita, Y *Chem Commun* 11: 434-435. June 5, 1974
- 084144** 382 C4223  
Diterpenoids of *Solidago arguta* Ait. stereochemistry of cis-clerodanes. Anderson, A B *Chem Commun* 11: 453-454. June 5, 1974
- 084145** 382 C4223  
Synthesis & structures of Edulian I & II. [*Passiflora edulis*]. Adams, D R *Chem Commun* 12: 469-470. June 19, 1974
- 084146** RM1.C5  
Studies on constituents of *Aloe sapnaria* Haw. I. structures of tetrahydroanthracene derivatives & related anthraquinones. Yagi, A *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (2): 1159-1166. Ref. May 1974
- 084147** RM1.C5  
Polysaccharides in fungi. I. Purification & characterization of acidic heteroglycans from aqueous extract of *Tremella fuciformis* Berk. Ukai, S *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (5): 1102-1107. Ref. May 1974
- 084148** RM1.C5  
Constituents of Asclepiadaceae plants. XXXI. Component of *Stapelia grandiflora* Mass. Bando, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (5): 1209-1211. May 1974
- 084149** RM1.C5  
Synthesis of /methyldecinine. [Lythraceae]. Hanaoka, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (5): 1216-1217. May 1974
- 084150** RM1.C5  
On mass spectra of several furanocoumarins having various isoprenoidal residues. [Angelica dahurica]. Saiki, Y *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (6): 1227-1232. Ref. June 1974
- 084151** RM1.C5  
Syntheses of ring-substituted flavonoids & allied compounds. XII. Synthesis of (plus/minus)-fukugetin heptamethyl ether. [Ginkgo biloba]. Nakazawa, K *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (6): 1326-1330. Ref. June 1974
- 084152** RM1.C5  
Extracellular polysaccharide of *Cladosporium herbarum* studies on fungal polysaccharide. XIII. Miyazaki, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (6): 1360-1365. June 1974
- 084153** RM1.C5  
Ganglion blocking effect of indole alkaloids contained in *Uncaria* genus & *Amsonia* genus & related synthetic compounds on rat superior cervical ganglion in situ. Harada, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (6): 1372-1377. June 1974
- 084154** RM1.C5  
Biosynthesis of isoflavone C-glycoside in *Pueraria* [thunbergiana] root. Inoue, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (6): 1422-1423. June 1974
- 084155** RM1.C5  
Pattern of calcium oxalate crystals in leaves of *Poligonum longistemon* De Bruyn & *Poligonum plicataria* Linn., grown from 4000-year-old seeds, & in leaves of same *Poligonum* sp. plants now growing. Umemoto, K *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (6): 1429-1430. June 1974
- 084156** RM1.C5  
Ambrosic acid, a new irritant principle from *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*. Inayama, S *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (6): 1435-1437. June 1974
- 084157** QP751.C4  
Galactosyl-diglyceride from *Actinomyces viscosus*. Yribarren, M *Chem Phys Lipids* 12 (3): 172-175. Ref. May 1974
- 084158** 444.8 C73  
Carotenoids in *Euglena rubida* Mainx. Czeczuga, B *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (3b): 349-354. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 084159** 475 SCI23  
A new report on secondary dormancy in certain arid zone seeds. [Merremia]. Sharma, S S *Curr Sci* 43 (12): 386. June 20, 1974
- 084160** QH573.C83  
Cytochemistry of differentiating plant vascular cell walls with special reference to cellulose. [Salix fragilis, Fagus sylvatica]. Freundlich, A *Cytobiologie* 8 (3): 355-370. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084161** QH573.C9  
Influence of auxins on growth & cytohistology of fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.) calli. Gupta, K C *Cytobios* 9 (35): 103-107. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084162** 442.8 D49  
Developmental patterns of lysosomal enzyme activities during Ca [calcium] 2-induced sporangium formation in *Achlya bisexualis*. I. Acid phosphatase. O'Day, D H *Dev Biol* 39 (1): 116-124. Ref. July 1974
- 084163** 442.8 D49  
Sulfation of fucoidan in *Fucus* embryos. II. Separation from initiation of polar growth. Crayton, M A *Dev Biol* 39 (1): 164-167. July 1974
- 084164** 511 P444A  
Study of phytochrome system effect on process of chlorophyll in post-etiolated leaves. (Rus) Shlyk, A A *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (4): 1003-1006. Ref. 1974
- 084165** 511 P444A  
Possibility of investigating extra mitochondrial oxidative systems on intact plant tissues. (Rus) Gordon, L Kh *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (4): 983-985. Ref. 1974
- 084166** 511 P444A  
Effect of cytokinesis & other phytohormones on formation of epiphyte bud in *Bryophyllum*. (Rus) Chailakhian, M Kh *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (4): 999-1002. Ref. 1974
- 084167** 511 P444A  
Dark reparation in higher plants. (Rus) Soifer, V N *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (5): 1261-1264. Ref. 1974
- 084168** 511 P444A  
Glutamate dehydrogenase of *Chlorella* specific to NADP as activated by NADP-N [Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate] & glutamate. (Rus) Shatilov, V R *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (6): 1497-1500. Ref. 1974
- 084169** 511 P444A  
Potassium plus-thermodynamic potential & discrete levels of membrane potentials of root cells of *Trianea bogotensis*. (Rus) Bakhmistrov, D V *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (6): 1501-1504. Ref. 1974
- 084170** 511 P444A  
Localization of hellomycin antibiotics in colonies & mycelium of *Actinomyces variabilis* & *Actinomyces olivocinereus*. (Rus) Vinogradova, K A *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (1): 205-208. Ref. 1974
- 084171** 511 P444A  
Effect of para-chloromercuribenzoate on glutamic dehydrogenases of *Chlorella*. (Rus) Shatilov, V R *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (1): 223-225. Ref. 1974
- 084172** 511 P444A  
Changes in isoenzyme composition of glutamate dehydrogenase in connection with temperature of growing plants. (Rus) Alekhina, N D *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (3): 682-685. Ref. 1974
- 084173** 511 P444A  
X-ray determination of three-dimensional structure of leghemoglobin from *Lupinus luteus* L. At 5 Å resolution [Lupine]. (Rus) Vainshtein, B K *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (3): 690-693. Ref. 1974
- 084174** 511 P444A  
Effect of phenols & products of their oxidation on water plants & on content of sulphohydryl groups in them. (Rus) Stom, D I *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (3): 698-701. Ref. 1974
- 084175** 511 P444AEBC  
Intraction of oxidized form of chlorophyll with water. Kutuyrin, V M *Dokl Biochem* 212 (1/6): 419-421. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084176** 511 P444AEBC  
Detection of abscissic acid in tissues of dormant plants. Kof, E M *Dokl Biochem* 212 (1/6): 475-478. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084177** 511 P444AEBC  
Terevisterol in fungi of family Boletaceae. Cherotchenko, YU P *Dokl Biochem* 212 (1/6): 486-487. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084178** 511 P444AEBC  
Evolution of molecular hydrogen by cultures of blue-green algae. [Anabaena variabilis]. Oshchepkov, V P *Dokl Biochem* 213 (1/6): 557-560. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084179** 511 P444AEBC  
Comparative study of metabolism of H3 [hydrogen]-(-)-kaurene in a culture of *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheld. on various nutrient media. Serebryakov, E P *Dokl Biochem* 213 (1/6): 577-579. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084180** 511 P444AE  
On problem of influence of calcium on permeability of root cells to water. Gordon, L K H *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 132-134. Ref. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084181** 511 P444AE  
Dependence of oscillations of bioelectrical potentials on characteristic features of growth in geonod phototropic reaction process. [Plants]. Merkis, A I *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 150-152. Ref. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084182** 511 P444AE  
Dependence of ultraviolet transmission spectra of leaves on photoperiodic effects. Pumpyanskaya, S L *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 153-155. Ref. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084183** 511 P444AE  
Specific effect of a hydrogen atmosphere on evolution of oxygen by *Tradescantia* [fluminensis] chloroplasts. Zakrzhevskii, D A *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 169-171. Jul/Dec Transl. 1974
- 084184** 20 AK1  
Certain changes of pigment system of leaves in ontogeny of plant in relation to drought. (Rus) Volodarskii, N I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 2-5. Mar 1974
- 084185** 20 AK1  
Interrelationship of plants respiration with water exchange. (Rus) Razmaev, I I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 21-22. Apr 1974
- 084186** 421 EN835  
Proteolytic & chitinolytic activities of *Cordyceps militaris* (Fr.) Link. (Fr) Latge, J P *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 41-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084187** GB451.E7  
Fatty acid composition of organic detritus from *Spartina alterniflora*. Schultz, D M *Estuarine Coastal Mar Sci* 1 (2): 177-190. Ref. Apr 1973
- 084188** GB451.E7  
Factors affecting distribution of *Himantalia elongata* (L.) S. F. Gray on northeast coast of England. Moss, B *Estuarine Coastal Mar Sci* 1 (3): 233-243. July 1973
- 084189** QP501.E8  
Histones from baker's yeast; isolation & fractionation. Franco, L *Eur J Biochem* 45 (1): 83-89. Ref. June 1974
- 084190** QP501.E8  
Activities of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in cells of *Acer pseudoplatanus* L. maintained in continuous (chemostat) culture. Fowler, M W *Eur J Biochem* 45 (2): 445-450. Ref. June 1974
- 084191** 442.8 EX7  
Blucose uptake in cell cycle of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Golombek, J *Exp Cell Res* 86 (1): 199-202. May 1974
- 084192** 475 EX7  
Two novel metabolites of *Aspergillus fonsecaus*. Galmari, O L *Experientia* 30 (6): 586. June 15, 1974
- 084193** 475 EX7  
Structure-function relationships in phosphoinositides. [Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Neurospora crassa]. Deshusses, J *Experientia* 30 (6): 592-593. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 084194** S631.A8  
Seed storage & longevity. Takayanagi, K *Ext Bull ASPAC Food Fert Technol Cent (Asian Pac Coun)* 36, 22 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084195** 450 F55  
Plants of Mozambique. V. Triterpenes of *Olax dissitiflora*. Gabetta, B *Fitoterapia* 45 (1): 3-5. 1974
- 084196** 450 F55  
Alkaloids of *Voacanga chaltiana*. Gabetta, B *Fitoterapia* 45 (1): 32-36. Ref. 1974
- 084197** 450 F55  
Plants of Mozambique. VI. Flavonoids of *Synadenium carinatum*. Bombardelli, E *Fitoterapia* 45 (1): 6-8. 1974
- 084198** QK1.F5  
Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazov (on 130th anniversary of his birthday). [Plant physiology]. (Rus) Vlasuk, P A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 115-122. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084199** QK1.F5  
Determination of protoplasm permeability for water. [Plants]. (Rus) Pakhomova, G I *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 148-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084200** QK1.F5  
Incorporation of glucose-1,6-C14 [carbon] into metabolism of fatty acids in ripening process of Chinese mustard seeds. (Rus) Kharchenko, L N *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 154-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084201** QK1.F5  
Effect of mineral fertilizers on biosynthesis of pigments & glycosides in leaves of *Digitalis purpurea* L. (Rus) Resh, F M *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 198-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084202** QK710.F52  
Origin & advances of plant physiology in USSR Academy of Sciences. (Rus) Stroganov, B *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 445-454. May/June 1974
- 084203** QK710.F52  
Photoproduction of molecular hydrogen by *Chlorella*: action spectrum. (Rus) Oshchepkov, V P *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 462-467. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974



- 084204** QK710.F52  
Effect of energy exchange on some physico-chemical parameters of cytoplasm. [Elodea canadensis, Peperomia, Bryophyllum]. (Rus) Genkel', P A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 525-528. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084205** QK710.F52  
Bioelectric characteristics of *Acetabularia mediterranea* at different stages of morphogenesis. (Rus) Zubarev, T N *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 529-534. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084206** QK710.F52  
Analysis of photoinduced ionic current under voltage-clamp conditions on plasmalemma to cells of *Nitella flexilis* (short intervals of illumination). (Rus) Bobrov, V A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 535-544. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084207** QK710.F52  
Participation of free radicals in mechanism of propagation of action potential in cells of conducting system of higher plants. [Mimosa pudica]. (Rus) Opritov, V A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 545-553. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084208** QK710.F52  
Differences in absorption of potassium by root hairs & by hairless epidermal cells of *Trianea bogotensis* roots. (Rus) Vakhmistrov, D B *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 554-562. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084209** QK710.F52  
Changes in content & composition of fatty acids of triglycerides during restoration of *Chlorella* cells after nitrogen starvation. (Rus) Kliachko-Gurvich, G L *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 611-618. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084210** 448.3 C332  
Effect of proteases, phospholipases & polysaccharide-splitting enzymes on plasma membrane particles & on synthesis of fibrillar cell wall component in yeast protoplasts. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Rus) Necas, O *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 81-87. Ref. 1974
- 084211** 448.3 C332  
Immunochromatological studies on mannans of genus *Saccharomyces*: group of *Saccharomyces sensu stricto* species. Vojtkova-Lepsikova, A *Folia Microbiol* 19 (2): 94-101. Ref. 1974
- 084212** 99.8 F775  
Phyllosphere, a marginal zone of high biological activity. [Peanuts]. (Ger) Schutt, P *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (1): 1-10. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 084213** QD415.F4  
Immunological difference of mitochondrial & cytoplasmic ribosomes of *Neurospora crassa*. Hallermayer, G *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 41 (2): 264-268. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 084214** QD415.F4  
Control of photosynthetic oxygen evolution by internal pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] of chloroplast thylakoid. Inhibition of photosynthetic oxygen evolution by uncouplers at high pH & restoration photosystem II. Harth, E *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (2): 165-168. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 084215** QD415.F4  
Hybridization studies with RNA & DNA isolated from *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts & mitochondria. Crouse, E J *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 262-266. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 084216** QD415.F4  
Identification of mitochondrial rRNA from plant cells. [Parthenocissus tricuspidata]. Quetier, F *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 305-308. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 084217** QD415.F4  
An aspartic acid residue at active site of Rhodotula glutinis acid protease. Liu, C L *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 352-354. Ref. June 1K, 1974
- 084218** 385 G25  
Synthesis of quinoline alkaloids. VI. Structure & synthesis of halfordamine & related compounds. [Halfordia scleroxyla]. Venturella, P *Gaz Chim Ital* 104 (3/4): 297-307. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084219** 385 G25  
Synthesis of a C23 [carbon] spiroketalic steroidal sapo genin. [Aceta racemosa, Anacardiaceae]. Piancatelli, G *Gaz Chim Ital* 104 (3/4): 343-402. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084220** 385 G25  
Iridoids. XIV. Reptoside: structure & configuration. [Ajuga reptans, Leonurus cardiaca]. Guiso, M *Gaz Chim Ital* 104 (3/4): 403-407. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084221** 443.8 G283  
Inheritance of drug resistance & compatibility type in *Phytophthora drechsleri*. Khaki, I A *Genet Res* 23 (1): 75-86. Ref. Feb 1974
- 084222** 410 G79  
Effects of chemicals on germination of pollen grains of *Torenia asiatica* Linn. Nambudiri, E M V *Great Basin Nat* 34 (1): 71-81. Mar 31, 1974
- 084223** QC795.H4  
Rapid accumulation of plutonium & polonium on giant brown algae. [Macrocystis pyrifera]. Hodge, V F *Health Phys* 27 (1): 29-35. Ref. July 1974
- 084224** 451 P87  
Comparative chromatographic investigations of anthra-compounds in species of genus *Rume*. (Pol) Dedio, I *Herba Pol* 19 (4): 309-317. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084225** 451 P87  
Studies on stability of glaucine hydrochloride in injection solutions. I. Oxidation products. [Glaucium flavum]. (Pol) Lutomski, J *Herba Pol* 19 (4): 318-326. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084226** 451 P87  
Effect of relative humidity on content of valepotriane & volatile oil in *Valeriana officinalis*. (Pol) Lutomski, J *Herba Pol* 19 (4): 338-341. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084227** 451 P87  
Studies on sorption of moisture by dry plant extracts. I. Extracts: Glycyrrhizae, Hyoscyami, Colae, Strychni, Opil, Rhei, Faecis & Aloes. (Pol) Elbanowska, A *Herba Pol* 19 (4): 342-351. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084228** 451 P87  
Effect of aristolochic acid disodium salt on stimulation & fission of lymphocytes in a culture 'in vitro'. [Aristolochia clematitis]. (Pol) Bialecki, M *Herba Pol* 19 (4): 370-373. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084229** 451 P87  
Biflavonoids: abundance, structure & investigation methods. [Plants]. (Pol) Lamer-Zarawska, E *Herba Pol* 19 (4): 405-415. Ref. 1973
- 084230** 80 H7892  
Deep-cold treatment of seeds: effect on germination & on callus production from excised cotyledons. Robbins, M L *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 137-141. Mar 1974
- 084231** SB1.H6  
Growth inhibitors: correlations vs. causes, [Plants]. Dennis, F G Jr *Hortic Res* 13 (3, Sect. 1): 180-183. Ref. June 1974
- 084232** SB1.H6  
Dimethyl sulfoxide extraction of soluble plant proteins for disc electrophoresis. Ascher, P D *Hortic Res* 13 (3, Sect. 1): 219-220. June 1974
- 084233** SB614.H9  
Uptake of bivalent anions by *Hydrilla* [verticillata, control]. Silver, W S *Hyacinth Control* 12: 30-34. May 1974
- 084234** 410 H992  
Observations on reproduction in *Scytonematopsis ghazipurensis* Pandey & Mitra. Pandey, D C *Hydrobiologia* 44 (4): 365-367 May 30, 1974
- 084235** 410 H992  
Cellulose degradation in different types of limnic environments. [Chlorophyceae]. Fleischer, S *Hydrobiologia* 44 (4): 523-536. Ref. May 30, 1974
- 084236** 410 H992  
References to use of cultures of algae & protozoa. George, E A *Hydrobiologia* 44 (4): 537-538. May 30, 1974
- 084237** TD420.A27  
Photosynthetic yields & byproduct recovery from sewage oxidation ponds. [Algae, feed]. McGarry, M G *In Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the International Conference* 6Th: 521-535. Ref. 1973
- 084238** TD420.A27  
Use of algal assays in studying eutrophication problems. Maloney, T E *In Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the International Conference* 6Th: 205-215. 1973
- 084239** TD420.A27  
Prediction of photosynthetic biomass production in accelerated algal-bacterial wastewater treatment systems. Shiefel, G *In Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the International Conference* 6Th: 181-194. Ref. 1973
- 084240** TD420.A27  
Effects of algal blooms on water quality in Israel national water systems. [Peridinium]. Eren, J *In Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the International Conference* 6Th: 195-203. Ref. 1973
- 084241** QP31.P68 1973  
Photoreception & vision. [Insects, plants]. Goldsmith, T H *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 2: 577-632. Ref. 1973
- 084242** QP135.W55  
Measurement of efficiency of growth at different temperatures & its significance. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Grainger, J N R *In Effects of Temperature on Ectothermic Organisms* P. 209-215. Ref. 1973
- 084243** QH426.157 1972  
Environmental & hormonal control in seedlings. Kummerow, J *In Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 185-192. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 084244** QH426.157 1972  
Cytokinins in regulation of plant growth. Skoog, F *In Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 147-184. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 084245** QH426.157 1972  
Factors affecting flowering of coffee. Alvim, P de T *In Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 193-202. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 084246** QK609.J3K5  
Study on life history of *Mycosphaerella pomi* (Pass.) Lindau. [Apples, fruit spot]. Tsuyama, H *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 465-472. 1973
- 084247** QK609.J3K5  
On natural spore germination of some tonophilic fungi, depending upon climate of Japan. [Aspergillus]. Imai, M *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 663-675. Ref. 1973
- 084248** QH96.8.E9M6  
Need for an ecosystem perspective in eutrophication modeling. Patten, B C *In Modeling the Eutrophication Process, Proceedings of a Workshop held at Utah State University [logon]* P. 83-87. 1973
- 084249** QK641.M64  
Seasonal & diurnal dynamics of flowering of *Kochia*. (Rus) Kaliagin, I U N *In Morfogenezen rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 68-73. 1973
- 084250** QK641.M64  
Biology of flowering of *Onobrychis transcaucasica*. (Rus) Kadyrova, R U *In Morfogenezen rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 73-77. 1973
- 084251** QK641.M64  
Biology of annual *Onobrychis* species. (Rus) Normatov, B A *In Morfogenezen rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 81-83. 1973
- 084252** QK641.M64  
Biology of flowering & fruiting of *Acanthophyllum paniculatum* Rgl. (Rus) Turunov, D *In Morfogenezen rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 88-96. 1973
- 084253** QP601.I522 1971  
Optical absorption & electron paramagnetic resonance studies on catalytic function of fungal laccase. [Polyporus versicolor, Rhus vernicifera]. Andreasson, L E *In Oxidases and Related Redox Systems* 1: 87-95. Ref. 1973
- 084254** QP601.I522 1971  
O<sub>2</sub> [oxygen] evolution in photosynthesis. Kok, B *In Oxidases and Related Redox Systems* 2: 701-713. Ref. 1973
- 084255** QK711.2.C6 1972  
New physiological & biochemical techniques for obtaining maximum longevity of seeds in gene banks. Harrington, J F *In Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 60-63. 1973
- 084256** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Techniques for storage of seed of species & ecotypes. Thompson, P A *In Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 65-66. 1973
- 084257** HD9769.A2P7  
Obtaining plant growth stimulators from 2-furaldehyde & waste products from its production. (Rus) Latashko, V M *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 45-48. 1973
- 084258** HD9769.A2P7  
Increasing productivity of yeast production with use of hydrolysed lignin. (Rus) Stakhorskaia, L K *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 167-171. 1973
- 084259** HD9769.A2P7  
Culture of *Candida* yeasts on wood hydrolysates. (Rus) Semushina, T N *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 134-144. Ref. 1973
- 084260** HD9769.A2P7  
Effect of an electric field on biological activity of yeasts. (Rus) Vais, A A *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 160-166. 1973
- 084261** HC336.24.R6  
Cardiac glycosides of *Digitalis grandiflora*. (Ukr) Taldykin, O I E *In Roslynni Resursy Ukrainy, ikh Vyvchennia ta Ratsional'n E Vykorystannia* P. 157-161. 1973
- 084262** S589.5.S7  
Effect of irrigation on solar reflectance from wheat crops. Stanhill, G *In The Radiative and Aerodynamic Properties of Agriculture L Crops and Natural Vegetation Assoc, Final Rep of Res* P. 29-41. 1973



- 084263** S589.5.S7  
Control of radiation climate of plant communities. Fuchs, M. In *The Radiative and Aerodynamic Properties of Agriculture L. Crops and Natural Vegetation Assoc., Final Rep of Res P.* 13-27. Ref. 1973
- 084264** 385 IN294  
Candicopimaric acid: a diterpene acid from roots of *Heracleum candicans*. Bandopadhyay, M. *Indian J Chem* 11 (11): 1097-1098. Nov 1973
- 084265** 385 IN294  
Graded hydrolysis of gum from *Rhizophora mangle* Linn. Sarkar, M. *Indian J Chem* 11 (11): 1129-1133. Ref. Nov 1973
- 084266** 385 IN294  
Structure of a galactomannan from *Cassia occidentalis* seed. Gupta, D S. *Indian J Chem* 11 (11): 1134-1137. Ref. Nov 1973
- 084267** 385 IN294  
Partial structure of proceranin-A: a new saponin from seeds of *Albizia procera* Benth. Varshney, I P. *Indian J Chem* 11 (11): 1189-1190. Nov 1973
- 084268** 385 IN294  
Chemical investigation of *Ancistrocladus heyneanus* Wall. — *ancistrocladidine*, a new isoquinoline alkaloid. Govindachari, T R. *Indian J Chem* 11 (11): 1190-1191. Nov 1973
- 084269** 385 IN294  
Molluscicidal saponins of *Phytolacca dodecandra*: lemmatoxin-C. Parkhurst, R M. *Indian J Chem* 11 (11): 1192-1195. Nov 1973
- 084270** 385 IN294  
Biflavones from *Cycas revoluta*, *Cycas circinalis* & *Cycas rumphii*. Varshney, A K. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1209-1214. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084271** 385 IN294  
Quaternary alkaloids from *Tylophora asthmatica*. Govindachari, T R. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1215-1216. Dec 1973
- 084272** 385 IN294  
Chemical investigation of bark of *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. I. Isolation & structure of seiferic acid, a new 3,4-sectriterpene acid. Pradhan, B P. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1217-1219. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084273** 385 IN294  
Chemical investigation of bark of *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. II. Isolation & structure 3,4-di-O-methylellagic acid. Pradhan, B P. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1220-1221. Dec 1973
- 084274** 385 IN294  
Synthesis of derricin, derricidin & related compounds. [Derris sericea]. Khanna, R N. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1225-1227. Dec 1973
- 084275** 385 IN294  
Synthesis of 8-cinnamoyl-5,7-dimethoxy-2,2-dimethylchromene. Mathur, A K. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1231-1232. Dec 1973
- 084276** 385 IN294  
Prenylation of 1,3-dihydroxyxanthone: formation of 4-C-prenyl, 2-C-prenyl & 2,4-di-C-prenyl derivatives of 1,3-dihydroxyxanthone. [Symphonia globulifera]. Anand, S M. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1237-1240. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084277** 385 IN294  
Synthesis of stevenin. [Dalbergia stevensonii]. Ahluwalia, V K. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1241-1244. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084278** 385 IN294  
Photoinduced reactions. I. Photocyclization of karanjin & related compounds. [Pongamia glabra]. Gupta, S C. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1263-1266. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084279** 385 IN294  
Synthesis of murrayacine: oxidation with DDQ of activated aromatic methyl group of alkaloids of *Murraya koenigii* Spreng. [2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyonobenzoquinoyoye]. Anwer, F. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1314-1315. Dec 1973
- 084280** 385 IN294  
New flavone glycosides from *Lippia nodiflora*. Nair, A G R. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1316-1317. Dec 1973
- 084281** 385 IN294  
Chemical components of roots of *Selinum vaginatum*. Shanna, D K. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1334. Dec 1973
- 084282** 385 IN294  
Chemistry of triterpene components of root bark of *Salacia pinnoides*: structure of diketone-oxide. Tewari, N C. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1334-1336. Dec 1973
- 084283** 385 IN294  
Occurrence of cheilanthone-B in *Cheilanthes mysorensis*. Iyer, R T. *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1336-1338. Dec 1973
- 084284** 442.8 IN2  
Production of aminopurines & their nucleotides by *Neurospora crassa*. Mattoo, A K. *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 551-554. Ref. Nov 1973
- 084285** 442.8 IN2  
Incorporation of dl-tyrosine-1-<sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] in biosynthesis of sesamin in suspension cultures of *Sesamum indicum* L. [Sesame]. Jain, S C. *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 578. Nov 1973
- 084286** 442.8 IN2  
Lipid composition of some blue green algae. Wahal, C K. *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 588-589. Ref. Nov 1973
- 084287** 442.8 IN2  
Interaction of growth regulators in pollen tube elongation of *Calotropis procera*. Shukla, S N. *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 591-592. Nov 1973
- 084288** QP141.A1J6  
Carotenoids in flower petals of *Tecoma stans*. [Poultry, feed]. Premachandra, B R. *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (1): 28-32. Ref. Jan 1974
- 084289** 396.8 IN23  
Study of *Pedaliium murex* gum. Mithal, B M. *Indian J Pharm* 36 (2): 33-35. Mar apr 1974
- 084290** 396.8 IN23  
Indole bases of some seeds of *Ipomoea* species. Banerjee, S K. *Indian J Pharm* 36 (2): 44-46. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084291** 396.8 IN23  
Ascorbic acid metabolism & growth in *Datura* tissue culture. Nag, T N. *Indian J Pharm* 36 (2): 49-50. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084292** QR1.57  
Characterization & evaluation of a soluble antigen complex prepared from yeast phase of *Histoplasma capsulatum*. Reeves, M W. *Infect Immun* 9 (6): 1033-1044. Ref. June 1974
- 084293** 385 AG8  
Studies on dextranase produced by *Aspergillus ustus* 237: II. Some properties of purified dextranase. (Jpn) Hanada, K. *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (1): 21-26. Eng. sum. Jan 1974
- 084294** 385 AG8  
Substances capable of extruding trichocysts from *Paramecium caudatum* Ehrenberg. [Pelargonium zonale]. (Jpn) Abe, S. *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (6): 41-45. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 084295** 385 AG8  
Studies on fungal amylase. III. Raw starch saccharifying amylase of *Aspergillus cinnamomeus*. (Jpn) Jurushima, M. *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (6): 53-58. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 084296** 22.5 J824  
Correlation between tolerance to sulfur dioxide gas & toxicity to potassium chlorate of various shrubs & trees. (Jpn) Yamasaki, M. *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (2): 117-122. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 084297** 381 AM33J  
Multifidene & auctantene, C11 hydrocarbons in male-attracting essential oil from gynogametes of *Cutleria multifida* (Smith) Grev. (Phaeophyta). Jaenicke, L. *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (10): 3324-3325. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 084298** 448.39 SO12  
Sodium chloride as a cause of low numbers of *Rhizobium* in legume inoculants. Steinborn, J. *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (1): 93-99. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084299** 385 J822  
Formation & metabolism of acetoacetate in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Shimizu, I. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (1): 69-76. Ref. Jan 1974
- 084300** 385 J822  
Inactivation of *Rhizopus chinensis* acid protease by some diazo compounds. Tsuru, D. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (2): 261-268. Ref. Feb 1974
- 084301** 385 J822  
Carboxamidomethylation of ribonuclease from *Rhizopus* sp. Komiyama, T. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (2): 419-428. Ref. Feb 1974
- 084302** 385 J822  
Studies on microsomal electron-transport system of anaerobically grown yeast. I. Intracellular localization & characterization. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Yoshida, Y. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (3): 1201-1210. Ref. June 1974
- 084303** 385 J822  
Phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterases from *Fusarium moniliforme*. IV. Kinetic studies. Yoshida, H. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (4): 905-911. Apr 1974
- 084304** 385 J822  
Isolation of nuclei from a tetraploid strain of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Doi, K. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (5): 1017-1026. Ref. May 1974
- 084305** 385 J822  
Nucleotide sequence of anticodon region of *Torulopsis phenylalanine* transfer RNA. Takemura, S. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (5): 1169-1172. Ref. May 1974
- 084306** 385 J822  
Studies on microsomal electron-transport system of anaerobically grown yeast. II. Purification & characterization of cytochrome. 5 [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Yoshida, Y. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (6): 1211-1219. Ref. June 1974
- 084307** 385 J822  
Evidence for identity of O-acetylserine sulphydrylase with O-acetylhomoserine sulphydrylase in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Yamagata, S. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (6): 1221-1229. Ref. June 1974
- 084308** 385 J822  
Effect of glucose & adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on early development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Yanagisawa, K O. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (6): 1321-1325. Ref. June 1974
- 084309** 385 J822  
Studies on nucleotide sequence of pseudouridine-containing 5S RNA from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Miyazaki, M. *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (6): 1407-1410. Ref. June 1974
- 084310** 381 J824  
Studies on protein moiety of plant ribosomes: Enumeration of proteins of ribosomal subunits & determination of degree of evolutionary conservation by electrophoretic & immunochemical methods. Gualerzi, C. *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3347-3355. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 084311** 381 J824  
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from bakers' yeast: Kinetics of phosphoenolpyruvate formation. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Cannata, J B. *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3356-3365. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 084312** 381 J824  
Isolation & partial characterization of two novel sphingolipids from *Neurospora crassa*: Di (inositolphosphoryl) ceramide & [(gal)3glu] ceramide. Lester, R L. *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3388-3394. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 084313** 381 J824  
Activating system of chitin synthetase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Purification & properties of an inhibitor of activating factor. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Ulane, R E. *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3418-3422. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 084314** 381 J824  
Induction of cyanide-insensitive respiration in *Neurospora crassa*. Edwards, D L. *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3551-3556. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 084315** 381 J824  
Involvement of molybdenum & iron in *in vitro* assembly of assimilatory nitrate reductase utilizing *Neurospora crassa* mutant nit-1. Lee, K Y. *J Biol Chem* 249 (12): 3941-3952. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 084316** QD241.C5  
Ebenaceae extractives. IV. Diosindigo A, a blue pigment from several Diospyros species. Musgrave, O C. *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 110: 1128-1131. Ref. 1974
- 084317** QD241.C5  
Microbiological production of analogues of mould metabolites. I. Production of fluorogibberellic acid & fluorogibberellin A9 by *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Bateson, J H. *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 110: 1131-1136. Ref. 1974
- 084318** QD241.C5  
Absolute configuration of tylophorine. [Tylophora, Cynanchum, Ficus]. Govindachari, T R. *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 110: 1161-1165. Ref. 1974
- 084319** 475 J824  
Application of gas-liquid chromatography to analysis of carbon-14 biosynthetically labelled compounds. [Chlorella vulgaris]. Matucha, M. *J Chromatogr* 91: 497-504. Ref. Apr 24, 1974
- 084320** 442.8 J829  
Experimentally induced aberrations in pattern of differentiation in cellular slime mould *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Farnsworth, P. *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (2): 435-451. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084321** 448.3 J824  
Transformation of cortisol with representative fungi. [Fusarium, Gliocladium, Helminthosporium speciferum]. El-Refai, A M H. *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (2): 111-115. Ref. 1974
- 084322** 448.3 J824  
Fatty acid composition of lichens & their phycoacid mycobionts. Yamamoto, Y. *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (2): 83-86. 1974
- 084323** 99.9 AS12S  
Selection of *Pholiota nameko* strains suitable for saw-dust culture. (Jpn) Takizawa, N. *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 5: 4-6. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084324** 385 IN27  
Chemistry of D: A-friedooleananes from *Putranjiv roxburghii*. Sengupta, P. *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (1): 131-136. Ref. Jan 1974
- 084325** 385 IN27  
Chemical nature of lac resin. [Laccifer laccas]. Dev, S. *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (1): 149-155. Jan 1974
- 084326** 385 IN27  
Rhaзы alkaloids. [Apocynaceae]. Chatterjee, A. *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (1): 156-170. Ref. Jan 1974



- 084327** 385 IN27  
Chemical constituents of leaves of *Marsilea minuta* Linn. Chakravarti, D *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (1): 260-265. Ref. Jan 1974
- 084328** 385 IN27  
New oxygen heterocyclics from *Derris scandens* & *Mundulea suberosa*. Srimanarayana, G *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (1): 83-89. Ref. Jan 1974
- 084329** 385 IN27  
Chemical investigation of fruits of *Vocanga grandifolia* (Miq.) Rolfe. Majumdar, P L *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (2): 370-371. Ref. Feb 1974
- 084330** 385 IN27  
Studies on Indian medicinal plants. XXIX. Diterpenoid & other constituents of *Enhydra fluctuans* Lour. Ali, E *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (3): 409-418. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084331** 385 IN27  
Studies on Indian medicinal plants. XXX. New steroids from *Enhydra fluctuans* Lour. Achari, B *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (3): 419-422. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084332** Q176.J6  
Endogenous rhythmicity & energy transduction. V. Rhythmicity in adenine nucleotides & energy charge in seedlings of *Chenopodium rubrum*. Wagner, E *J Interdis Cycle Res* 5 (1): 77-88. Ref. June 1974
- 084333** 442.9 M331  
Studies on growth of *Stichococcus bacillaris* Naeg in culture. Hayward, J *J Mar Biol Assoc UK* 54 (2): 261-268. Ref. May 1974
- 084334** 442.9 M331  
Observations on occurrence of an epizooic, blue-green alga on chemoreceptor setae of brown shrimp, *Crangon crangon* (L.). Shelton, R G *J Mar Biol Assoc UK* 54 (2): 301-307. May 1974
- 084335** 381 J827  
Structure of sisomicin, a novel unsaturated aminocyclitol antibiotic from *Micromonospora inyoensis*. Reimann, H *J Org Chem* 39 (11): 1451-1457. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 084336** 396.9 P49  
Studies on monoterpene glucosides & related natural products. XXV. On iridoid glucosides of *Gardenia jasminoides* Ellis forma *grandiflora* (Lour.) Makino. I. (Jpn) Inouye, H *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (5): 577-586. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084337** 396.9 P49  
On constituents of bulbs of *Lycoris sanguinea* Maxim. (Jpn) Takagi, S *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (5): 617-622. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084338** 396.9 P49  
Synthetic studies of flavone derivatives. II. Synthesis of cirsimaritin. [Cirsimaritinum]. (Jpn) Matsuura, S *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (5): 645-647. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084339** 396.9 P49  
Studies on Nepalese crude drugs. II. On xanthone constituents of plants of *Swertia* spp. (Jpn) Tomino, T *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (5): 647-651. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084340** 396.9 P49  
Constituents of essential oil from leaves of *Citrus depressa* Hayata. (Jpn) Fujita, H *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (5): 652-654. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084341** 56.8 J27  
Inorganic plant nutrition & nutrient uptake. (Jpn) Ogata, S *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 108-116. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084342** 56.8 J27  
Plant metabolism & metabolites. (Jpn) Yamada, Y *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 117-125. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084343** 64.8 J27  
Studies on storage of seed in organic solvent. I. Some fundamental tests to establish method for storage of seed in organic solvent. [Germination]. (Jpn) Iwanami, Y *Jap J Breed* 24 (2): 1-6. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084344** 410 J272  
Studies in seed dormancy of desert plants. 1. *Abrus precatorius* L. Vyas, L N *Jap J Ecol* 23 (6): 237-242. Dec 1973
- 084345** S19.J3  
Distribution & reaction of sulfur dioxide after absorption by plants. [Fumigation]. Yamazoe, F *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (4): 243-247. Oct 1973
- 084346** 385 K524  
Utilization of nutrients of fertilizers by crops & weeds. (Rus) Chesalin, G A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 58-59. 1974
- 084347** 450 K95  
Influence of light intensity on pigment composition in plastids of *Antirrhinum majus*, tribe 50, & two of its mutants. (Ger) Sagromsky, H *Kulturpflanze* 21: 111-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084348** 450 K95  
On composition of leaf pigments in mutants of *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* & *Antirrhinum majus* [Tomatoes]. (Ger) Meister, A *Kulturpflanze* 21: 295-311. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084349** 450 K95  
C02 [carbon dioxide] uptake, transpiration & leaf temperature as influenced by changes in stomatal aperture. (Ger) Peisker, M *Kulturpflanze* 21: 97-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084350** 410 L57  
Description of botanical scents. (Dut) Hammen, L van der *Levende Nat* 76 (11): 238-244. Ref. Nov 1973
- 084351** 442.8 L62  
Antibiotic inhibition of protein synthesis by mitochondria of higher plants & animals. [Potatoes, corn, Chicks]. Towers, N R *Life Sci* 14 (10): 2037-2043. Ref. May 16, 1974
- 084352** QP751.L5  
Purification of campesterol & preparation of 7-dehydrocampesterol, 7-campestenol & campestanol. [Plants]. Kircher, H W *Lipids* 9 (5): 333-337. Ref. May 1974
- 084353** 442.8 L77  
Degradation of aromatic compounds in plants. Ellis, B E *Lloydia* 37 (2): 168-184. Ref. June 1974
- 084354** 442.8 L77  
Biotransformations in plant cell cultures. Steck, W *Lloydia* 37 (2): 185-191. Ref. June 1974
- 084355** 442.8 L77  
Biosynthesis of indole alkaloids. [Plants]. Cordell, G A *Lloydia* 37 (2): 219-298. Ref. June 1974
- 084356** 442.8 L77  
Alkaloids of *Vinca* species. III. Isolation & characterization of indole alkaloids from *Vinca libanotica*. Aynilian, G H *Lloydia* 37 (2): 299-308. Ref. June 1974
- 084357** 442.8 L77  
Fatty acid composition of lipids of *Corchorus*, *Yucca*, *Dioscorea*, *Withania*, & *Rivea* tissue cultures. Stoller, E W *Lloydia* 37 (2): 309-312. Ref. June 1974
- 084358** 442.8 L77  
Aberrant formation of N-cinnamoylhistamine in *Dolichothele sphaerica*. Rosenberg, H *Lloydia* 37 (2): 313-314. Ref. June 1974
- 084359** 442.8 L77  
Solanum *platanifolium*, a new source of solasodine. Bhatnagar, J K *Lloydia* 37 (2): 318-319. June 1974
- 084360** 106.4 B854B  
Determination of presence & activity of growth hormonal substances with some species belonging to genus *Parthenocissus*, spread in Romania. (Rum) Constantinescu, G *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horticult Minist Invatamintul. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 285-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084361** QK600.M35  
Dependence of spore shape on maturity of carpophore in *Phalloidiae* section of *Amanita*. Tanghe, L J *Melivainea J Am Amat Mycol* 21 (2): 1-8. Ref. 1973
- 084362** TC801.M38  
Absorption of drip-liquid moisture by plant leaves. (Rus) Khaltmetov, G A *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 16-18. 1974
- 084363** 390 C71  
Separation of cytoplasmic & mitochondrial elongation factors from yeast. [Saccharomyces]. Richter, D *Methods Enzymol* 30 (Pt. F): 245-253. Ref. 1974
- 084364** 390 C71  
Soluble protein factors & ribosomal subunits from yeast, interactions with aminoacyl-tRNA. [Saccharomyces]. Torano, A *Methods Enzymol* 30 (Pt. F): 254-261. Ref. 1974
- 084365** 448.3 M582AE  
Some characteristics of behavior of blue-green alga *Anabaena variabilis* under conditions of darkness. Korzhenevskaya, T G *Microbiology* 42 (6): 860-864. Nov-Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084366** 448.3 M582AE  
Dependence of formation of organic substances liberated by cells of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* on . Maksimova, I V *Microbiology* 42 (6): 865-870. Ref. Nov-Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084367** 448.3 M582AE  
Extracellular phosphomonoesterases of fungi of genus *Penicillium*. Il'ina, T V *Microbiology* 42 (6): 892-897. Ref. Nov-Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084368** QR1.M54  
Further observations on a algicide produced by *Pandorina morum*, a colonial green flagellate. Harris, D O *Microbios* 9 (36): 259-265. Ref. 1974
- 084369** QK600.M5  
Growth & acid production in *Aspergillus niger* v. Tiegh. as influenced with partial oxygen pressure. (Rus) Zhuravskii, G I *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 15-22. Ref. 1974
- 084370** QK600.M5  
Proteases showing 'Rennet' effects in cultures of higher fungi. (Rus) Fedorova, L N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 22-25. 1974
- 084371** QK600.M5  
Electrophoretic analysis of proteins produced by some species of *Verticillium* Nees ex Wallr. (Rus) Andreev, L N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 3-8. Ref. 1974
- 084372** QK600.M5  
Activity of some enzymes produced by *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. in submerged culture. (Rus) Sikura, A I *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 65-67. 1974
- 084373** QK600.M5  
Effects of spore concentrations & culturing conditions on production of pectin-trans-eliminase by *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. as influenced with dimorphism. (Rus) Sagdieva, M G *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 102-105. Ref. 1974
- 084374** QK600.M5  
Amounts of vitamins B1 & B2 in cultural mycelium of higher fungi. (Rus) Fedorova, L N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 105-107. 1974
- 084375** QK600.M5  
Investigations on growth & development of fungus *Fomitopsis annosa* (Fr.) Karst. in culture. (Rus) Negrutski, S F *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 131-134. 1974
- 084376** QK600.M5  
Some peculiarities of development of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb growing on semisynthetic media. (Rus) Mishina, G N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 147-149. 1974
- 084377** QK600.M5  
Testing different substrates used for selecting microscopic fungi, potential producers of alkaloids. [Penicillium]. (Rus) Bekmakhanova, N E *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 152-155. Ref. 1974
- 084378** QK600.M5  
Microscopic luminescent analysis of viability of fungal spores in genus *Albugo* [tragopogonis]. (Rus) Vialykh, A K *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 155-157. 1974
- 084379** 450 N48  
Regeneration of podocarps on Mt Tarawera, Rotorua. [Dacrydium, Phyllocladus, Podocarpus]. Burke, W D *N Z J Bot* 12 (2): 219-226. June 1974
- 084380** 514 N482  
Note on further terpene constituents of essential oil of *Cupressus macrocarpa*. Briggs, L H *N Z J Sci* 17 (1): 13-14. Mar 1974
- 084381** 514 N482  
New Zealand phytochemical survey. 9. Minor constituents of lower boiling fractions of essential oils of *Podocarpus ferrugineus* & *Dacrydium cupressinum*. Briggs, L H *N Z J Sci* 17 (1): 3-8. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084382** 514 N482  
New Zealand phytochemical survey. 10. essential oil of *Agathis australis*. Briggs, L H *N Z J Sci* 17 (1): 9-12. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084383** 451 M766  
On vegetative multiplication & organogenesis of *Huperzia selago* (L.) Bernh. (Fre) Bonnet, A L M *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 113-142. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 084384** 451 M766  
Biology of germination of Vitaceae & morphology of some plantlets. (Fre) Bernard, A C *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 63-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 084385** 410 N2192  
Mosses & temperature fluctuation. [Musc]. (Dut) Mey, Paul de *Natura* 71 (2): 21-22. Feb 1974
- 084386** 472 N21  
Phytochrome intermediates in freeze-dried tissue. Kendrick, R E *Nature* 250 (5462): 159-161. Ref. July 12, 1974
- 084387** 472 N21  
Remote sensing & lake eutrophication. [Aphanizomenon flos-aquae]. Wrigley, R C *Nature* 250 (5463): 213-214. July 19, 1974
- 084388** 472 N21  
Structure of yeast phosphoglycerate mutase. Campbell, J W *Nature* 250 (5464): 301-303. July 26, 1974
- 084389** 472 N21  
Yeast-mycelial conversion induced by N-acetyl-D-glucosamine in *Candida albicans*. Simonetti, N *Nature* 250 (5464): 344-346. Ref. July 26, 1974
- 084390** 442.8 N22  
Metabolism of phosphorus-containing compounds of mold fungi with action of visible light & ultraviolet rays. (Rus) Zemlianukhin, A A *Vauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 48-52. 1973
- 084391** 442.8 N22  
Composition of nucleic acids & content of additional methylated bases in deoxyribonucleic acid of the blue-green alga *Spirulina platensis*. (Rus) Pakhomova, M V *Vauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 92-95. Ref. 1974



- 084392** 425.9 SE6  
Effect of light intensity on photosynthetic rate in mulberry leaves. [Morus]. (Jpn) Murakami, T *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (6): 417-424. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 084393** 425.9 SE6  
Studies on mechanism of localized sex differentiation in *Morus*. V. Induction of localized sex expression in monoecious mulberry (variety: Riso) twigs by transitional alteration of day-light intensity at mid-growth stage of shoot. (Jpn) Minamizawa, K *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 1-5. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 084394** 425.9 SE6  
Effects of concentrations of several sugars on differentiation in excised stem segments of *Morus* trees cultured in vitro. (Jpn) Minamizawa, K *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 51-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 084395** 425.9 SE6  
On leaf abscission & transpirations of *Morus* plants with ethrel (2-chloroethanephosphonic acid). (Jpn) Minamizawa, K *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 6-12. Ref. Feb 1974
- 084396** 11 N8122  
Biodynamics of plant cultivation. (Nor) Nordby, A *Nor Landbruk* 8: 16-17. Apr 25, 1974
- 084397** 470 N81  
Seed dormancy in *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt. subspecies *vaseyana* Rydb. McDonough, W T *Northwest Sci* 48 (1): 17-20. Feb 1974
- 084398** QK901.A1O3  
Dry matter, nitrogen & mineral element distribution in an unburnt savanna during year. Egunjobi, J K *Oecol Plant* 9 (1): 1-10. Ref. Feb 1974
- 084399** QL750.O3  
Drought adaptations in tow Californian evergreen sclerophylls. [Arbutus menziesii, *Heteromeles arbutifolia*]. Morrow, P A *Oecologia* 15 (3): 205-222. Map. 1974
- 084400** 64.9 IN7  
Factors affecting germination of seed *Stellaria media* Vill. under laboratory conditions. (Pol) Duer, I *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 153-166. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084401** 382 P56  
A study of light-induced electron paramagnetic resonance signals in walls of moss spores & pollen grains. [Funaria, *Fagus*]. Chevallier, D *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (1): 53-57. Ref. July 1974
- 084402** 382 P56  
Interorgan correlation in a phytochrome-mediated response in mustard seedling. Oelze-Karow, H *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (2): 127-131. Ref. Aug 1974
- 084403** 382 P56  
Long lived afterglow of photosynthetic pigments solution: photochemiluminescence. Krasnovsky, A A Jr *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (2): 133-149. Ref. Aug 1974
- 084404** 382 P56  
Dose response curve in phytochrome-mediated anthocyanin synthesis in mustard seedling. Drumm, H *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (2): 151-157. Aug 1974
- 084405** 382 P56  
Interaction of viologen dyes with chromatophores & reaction-center preparations from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. Govindjee, R *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (2): 191-199. Ref. Aug 1974
- 084406** QK882.A1P4  
Photochemical reactions related to photosystem II of blue-green algae *Plectononema boryanum*. Sofrova, D *Photosynthetica* 8 (1): 34-39. Ref. 1974
- 084407** QK882.A1P4  
A model describing influence of oxygen on photosynthetic carboxylation. Peisker, M *Photosynthetica* 8 (1): 47-50. 1974
- 084408** QK882.A1P4  
Photosynthetic carbon metabolism & carboxylating enzymes in algae & mangrove under saline conditions. Johsi, G V *Photosynthetica* 8 (1): 51-52. Ref. 1974
- 084409** QK882.A1P4  
Bibliography of reviews & methods of photosynthesis. 27. Sestak, Z *Photosynthetica* 8 (1): 57-65. Ref. 1974
- 084410** 450 P5622  
Rhamnazin & Rhamnetin-3-O-triside of *Rhamnus petiolaris*. (Ger) Wagner, H *Phytochemistry* 13 (5): 857-860. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084411** 450 P699  
Sawada, S metabolism in green plants. II. Photosynthetic  $^{14}\text{CO}_2$  [Radioactive carbon] incorporation in plants acclimated to varied temperatures. [Wheat, broad-]. Miyachi, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 225-238. Apr 1974
- 084412** 450 P699  
Dual pattern of DL-leucine absorption by duckweed root tips. [Lemna minor]. Newton, R J *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 249-254. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084413** 450 P699  
Flowering of long-day plant, *Lemna gibba*, under short-day schedules composed of red & far-red light. Ishiguri, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 287-293. Apr 1974
- 084414** 450 P699  
Bud formation on excised *Heloniopsis [orientalis]* leaf fragments: effects of leaf age & midrib. Kato, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 363-372. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084415** 450 P699  
Floral initiation under continuous light in *Pharbitis nil*, a typical short-day plant. Wada, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 381-384. Apr 1974
- 084416** 450 P699  
Removal by cyclic AMP [adenosine monophosphates] of inhibition of duckweed flowering due to ammonium & water-treatment. [Lemna gibba]. Ooata, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 403-411. Ref. June 1974
- 084417** 450 P699  
Action spectrum of phototaxis in a cryptomonad alga, *Cryptomonas* sp. Watanabe, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 413-420. Ref. June 1974
- 084418** 450 P699  
RNA containing poly-A sequence in *Pharbitis nil* cotyledons & its template activity in vitro. Yoshida, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 441-456. Ref. June 1974
- 084419** 450 P699  
Osmotic & ionic regulation in *Nitella*. Nakagawa, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 457-468. Ref. June 1974
- 084420** 450 P699  
Perithecial formation in *Gelasinospora reticulisporea*. III. Inhibitory effects of near-UV [ultraviolet] & blue light during inductive dark period. Inoue, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 469-475. Ref. June 1974
- 084421** 450 P699  
Action of cyclic AMP [adenosine monophosphates] on GA3 [gibberellic acid] controlled responses. VI. Characteristics of promotion of light-inhibited seed germination in *Phacelia tanacetifolia* by GA3 [gibberellic acid] & cyclic 3', 5'-adenosine monophosphate. Safran, E M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 527-532. June 1974
- 084422** 450 P699  
Bicarbonate stimulation of oxygen evolution, ferricyanide reduction & photoactivation using isolated chloroplasts. Stemler, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 533-544. Ref. June 1974
- 084423** 450 P699  
Inhibition of sodium chloride toxicity in seedlings of *Myriophyllum spicatum* L. With calcium. Davis, G J *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 577-581. June 1974
- 084424** 450 P699  
Possible physiological roles of a substance showing characteristic UV [ultraviolet]-absorbing patterns in some marine algae. Sivalingham, P M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 583-586. June 1974
- 084425** 450 P692  
Prechilling of *Xanthium strumarium* L. reduces net photosynthesis and, independently, stomatal conductance, while sensitizing stomata to  $\text{CO}_2$  [carbon dioxide]. Drake, B *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 808-812. Ref. June 1974
- 084426** 450 P692  
Azolla, *Anabaena azollae* relationship. I. Initial characterization of association. [Symbiosis]. Peters, G A *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 813-819. Ref. June 1974
- 084427** 450 P692  
Azolla, *Anabaena azollae* relationship. II. Localization of nitrogenase activity as assayed by acetylene reduction. [Symbiosis]. Peters, G A *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 820-824. Ref. June 1974
- 084428** 450 P692  
Isolation & characterization of microbodies from alga *Chlorogonium elongatum*. Stabenau, H *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 866-869. Ref. June 1974
- 084429** 450 P692  
Effect of light on tricarboxylic acid cycle in green leaves. III. A comparison between some C3 [carbon] & C4 plants. [Atriplex, *Sorghum*, spinach]. Chapman, E A *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 893-898. Ref. June 1974
- 084430** 450 P692  
A direct comparison between circadian & noncircadian rhythms in *Neurospora crassa*. Feldman, J F *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 928-930. Ref. June 1974
- 084431** 450 P692  
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases & glyoxylate red utcase. II. Far red light-dependent development of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase isozyme activities in *Sinapis alba* cotyledons. Cerff, R *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 100-104. Ref. July 1974
- 084432** 450 P692  
Structure of plant cell walls. V. On binding of xyloglucan to cellulose fibers. Valent, B S *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 105-108. Ref. July 1974
- 084433** 450 P692  
Structure of plant cell walls. VI. A survey of walls of suspension-cultured monocots. [monocotyledonae]. Burke, D *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 109-115. Ref. July 1974
- 084434** 450 P692  
Biosynthesis of umbelliferose in *Aegopodium podagraria*. Hopf, H *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 13-14. July 1974
- 084435** 450 P692  
Lipase activities in castorbean endosperm during germination. Muto, S *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 23-28. Ref. July 1974
- 084436** 450 P692  
Respiratory chain of *Chlorella protothecoides*. I. Inhibitor responses & cytochrome components of whole cells. Grant, N G *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 50-56. Ref. July 1974
- 084437** 450 P692  
Respiratory chain of *Chlorella protothecoides*. II. Isolation & characterization of mitochondria. Grant, N G *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 57-59. Ref. July 1974
- 084438** 450 P692  
Seasonal patterns of acid metabolism & gas exchange in *Opuntia basilaris*. Szarek, S R *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 76-81. Ref. July 1974
- 084439** QK1.P5  
A reexamination of action spectrum for chlorophyll synthesis in *Euglena gracilis*. Egan, J M Jr *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 101-105. Ref. Aug 1974
- 084440** QK1.P5  
Bean mesophyll protoplasts: production, culture & callus formation. Pelcher, L E *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 107-111. Ref. Aug 1974
- 084441** QK1.P5  
Respiratory activity during germination of seeds of *Cicer arietinum* L. I. Glycolysis & fermentation. [Chickpeas. Fuente Burguillo, P de la *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 143-148. Ref. Aug 1974
- 084442** QK1.P5  
On light requirement for replication of plastids in *Polytrichum*. Kass, L B *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 81-85. Ref. Aug 1974
- 084443** QK1.P5  
Wavelength independence of light-induced cyclic electron transport in *Chlorella* & *Anacystis* cells. Demidov, E D *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 87-91. Aug 1974
- 084444** QK1.P5  
Isolation & culture studies on pollen tetrad & pollen mother-cell protoplasts. Bajaj, Y P S *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 93-99. Ref. Aug 1974
- 084445** 450 P696  
An Auto Analyzer method for determination of extractable sulphate in plant material. Sinclair, A G *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 693-697. June 1974
- 084446** 450 P696  
A model to calculate uptake by a developing root system or root hair system of solutes with concentration variable diffusion coefficients. [Soils]. Baldwin, J P *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 703-706. June 1974
- 084447** 450 P696  
Use of thermocouple psychrometry in field studies of soil-plant-water relationships. [Prosopis glandulosa]. Easter, S J *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 707-712. Ref. June 1974
- 084448** 57.8 P34  
Effect of calcium & magnesium on radiotracer entry into plants. (Rus) Kvaratskhelia, N T *Pochvovedenie* 4: 117-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084449** 57.8 P34  
Composition of water-soluble salts in plants on salt-affected soils of Aralo-Caspian lowland. (Rus) Pen'kov, O G *Pochvovedenie* 4: 124-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084450** 57.8 P34  
Level of nitrogen nutrition in habitats of gigantic herbs on Sakhalin. (Rus) Khakmunt, T *Pochvovedenie* 4: 94-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084451** 41.8 P76  
Investigations on antigenic structure of *Histoplasma farcinosum*. II. Serological activity of various antigenic fractions of *Histoplasma farcinosum* & *Histoplasma capsulatum* in complement fixation test, & their antigenic relationship with other fungi genera. (Pol) Wołoszyn, S *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 415-431. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 084452** 41.8 P76  
Investigations on antigenic structure of *Histoplasma farciminosum*. III. Double-diffusion in agar-gel and immunoelectrophoresis. (Pol) Woloszyn, S. *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (3): 433-445. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084453** 513 T576  
Structure & toxic function of ricin. IV. Regeneration of ricin D from reduced polypeptide chains. [Castorbeans]. Funatsu, M. *Proc Jap Acad* 49 (9): 754-758. Nov 1973
- 084454** 501 L84B  
Seed size & mass in relation to environment. Salisbury, Sir E. *Proc R Soc Lond, B Biol Sci* 186 (1083): 83-88. June 11, 1974
- 084455** 381 IN25  
Isolation of antitumor alkaloids from *Cephalotaxus harringtonia*. Powell, R. G. *Prod R D* 13 (2): 129-132. June 1974
- 084456** 64.8 R18  
Essential oil in seed of *Rosa damascena* Mill. (Bul) Kuseva-Mladenova, N. *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 53-58. Ref. 1974
- 084457** 64.8 R18  
Thin layer chromatography of ion pairs of tropane plant alkaloids. (Bul) Yankoulov, Y. *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 59-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084458** 64.8 R18  
An improved apparatus for small-volume distillation of *Rosa* petals. [Essential oils]. (Bul) Balinova-Tsvetkova, A. *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 79-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084459** 450 R18  
Geranium rectum Trautv., a new source of leaf tannin for USSR. (Rus) Zakirov, K. Z. *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 169-173. 1974
- 084460** 450 R18  
Antimicrobial activity of representatives of genus of *Potentilla* L. of southeastern Altai in connection with their systematics & ecology. (Rus) Makarenko, N. G. *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 180-187. Ref. 1974
- 084461** 450 R18  
Estimation of accuracy of biomass determination & possibility of extrapolating data obtained. [Plants]. (Rus) Vasilevich, V. I. *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 195-203. Ref. 1974
- 084462** 450 R18  
Introduction of *Rhaponticum carthamoides* into Sakhalin. (Rus) Cherniaeva, A. M. *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 209-212. 1974
- 084463** 450 R18  
Some biological prerequisites for introduction of *Helichrysum arenarium* (L.) Moench into Ukraine. (Rus) Kondratenko, B. S. *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 223-228. 1974
- 084464** 450 R18  
Dynamics of alkaloid content in vegetative organs of *Vinca herbacea* Waldst. et Kit. in first stages of ontogenesis. (Rus) Vachnadze, V. I. *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 239-244. Ref. 1974
- 084465** 450 R18  
Accumulation of flavonols in different organs of *Bupleurum longiradiatum* Turcz. & *Bupleurum komarovianum* Lincoz. during vegetation period. (Rus) Gorovoi, P. G. *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 244-246. Ref. 1974
- 084466** 450 R18  
Chemical & pharmacological characteristics of *Calluna vulgaris* L. (Rus) Zozulia, R. N. *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 247-248. 1974
- 084467** 450 R18  
Ecdysones in vegetable kingdom. [Insect-moulting hormones]. (Rus) Gorovoi, M. B. *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 261-274. Ref. 1974
- 084468** 450 R18  
Sesquiterpene lactones of genus *Artemisia* L. (Rus) Tolstykh, L. P. *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 275-302. Ref. 1974
- 084469** S13.S44  
Type of pollination of Chinese mustard as a breeding character. (Rus) Voskresenskaya, G. S. *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 19-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084470** S13.S44  
On anti gibberellin activity of chlorocholine chloride. [Crops]. (Rus) Muromtsev, G. S. *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 57-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084471** S13.S44  
Installation for study of dependences of intensity of photosynthesis on concentration of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] in air. (Rus) Kiprin, V. I. *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 302-305. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084472** 330.9 T572  
Long chain fatty acid synthesis in developing castorbean seeds. III. Confactor requirements for de novo synthesis from acetate by 10,000 g particles. Nakamura, Y. *Sci Pap Coll Gen Educ* 23 (2): 123-130. Dec 1973
- 084473** 470 SCI2  
Photochemical activity of single chloroplasts recorded by use of nuclear track emulsion. [Chenopodium bonus-henricus]. Arnold, W. *Science* 185 (4145): 59-61. Ref. July 5, 1974
- 084474** 511 AK146  
Dependence of photosynthesis on temperature in some plants. (Geo) Gabidzashvili, M. A. *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (1): 157-160. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 084475** 511 AK146  
Study of radioprotective effect of some sulfhydryl compounds on plants. (Rus) Giginishvili, K. A. *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (1): 185-188. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 084476** 511 AK146  
Study of albumins & globulins from tea leaves. (Rus) Gogoberidze, M. K. *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (1): 189-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 084477** 511 AK146  
Some physicochemical properties of a number of blue Actinomycetes. (Rus) Lomtadize, Z. Sh. *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (1): 197-199. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 084478** 511 AK146  
Effect of noradrenaline on protoplasm motility in cells of *Nitella*. (Rus) Oniani, D. A. *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (2): 457-460. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 084479** 511 AK146  
Flavonols of quince leaves. (Rus) Gumbardze, N. P. *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (2): 473-476. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 084480** 511 AK146  
Seasonal dynamics of changes of Opihenol oxidase system of selection varieties of tea. (Rus) Pruidze, G. N. *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (2): 445-448. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084481** 511 AK146  
Influence of antibiotics on enzyme formation. [Penicillium digitatum, Penicillium italicum, Colletotrichum fructigenum, Alternaria citri]. (Rus) Gorlenko, M. V. *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (2): 465-467. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084482** 450 F58AE  
Photosynthetic metabolism in palisade & spongy tissues of leaf. Mokronosov, A. T. *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1013-1018. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084483** 450 F58AE  
Characteristics of growth of *Chlorella* sp. K in D<sub>2</sub>O [Deuterium oxide]. Tsoglin, L. N. *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1024-1027. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084484** 450 F58AE  
Activity & isoenzyme composition of root peroxidase as a function of conditions of temporary anaerobiosis. Chirkova, T. V. *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1052-1056. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084485** 450 F58AE  
Effects of simple phenols on activity of different systems. [Beans, carrots, maize, Parthenocissus]. Meskhi, A. B. *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1066-1069. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084486** 450 F58AE  
Certain characteristics of 2,4-D decarboxylation in plants. Dubovoi, V. P. *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1073-1078. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084487** 450 F58AE  
A technique for fast differential coulometry in research on kinetics of oxygen evolution during impulsive illumination of plants. Lupatov, V. M. *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1102-1105. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084488** 99.9 R86  
Research on establishing main chemical components in *Rosa rugosa* fruits. (Rum) Drogan, R. *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 325-352. Ref. 1973
- 084489** 99.8 SU63  
Behaviour of mycelium of fungi species *Merulius lacrymans* Fr., *Coniophora cerebella* Pers. & *Poria vaillantii* Fr. in mixed cultures. (Cro) Petrovic, M. *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 161-167. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084490** 385 T29  
Anthcephalus alkaloids: cadambine & 3alpha-dihydrocadambine. Brown, R. T. *Tetrahedron Lett* 23: 1957-1959. June 1974
- 084491** 385 T29  
Constituents of *Nauclea diderrichii*. V. A glycosidic alkaloid. Dimitrienko, G. I. *Tetrahedron Lett* 23: 1961-1964. June 1974
- 084492** 385 T29  
Halogenated sesquiterpenoids from Hawaiian marine alga *Laurencia nidifica*: nidificene & nidificadiene. Waraszkiewicz, S. M. *Tetrahedron Lett* 23: 2003-2006. Ref. June 1974
- 084493** 385 T29  
Constituents of Thai medicinal plants. III. New rotenoid compounds — stemonacetal, stemonal & stemonone. [Stemona collinsae]. Shienghong, D. *Tetrahedron Lett* 23: 2015-2018. June 1974
- 084494** 385 T29  
Structure of yuzurine. [Daphniphyllum macropodum]. Yamamura, S. *Tetrahedron Lett* 23: 2023-2026. June 1974
- 084495** 385 T29  
Molecular structure of acetoxyintracatal: a new bromo compound from *Laurencia intricata*. McMillan, J. *Tetrahedron Lett* 23: 2039-2042. June 1974
- 084496** 385 T29  
Natural occurrence of 4-(4-hydroxy-3-methyl-delta<sup>2</sup>-butenyl)tryptophan in *Claviceps purpurea* PRL 1980. Anderson, J. A. *Tetrahedron Lett* 24: 2107-2108. June 1974
- 084497** 385 T29  
Structure of C<sub>16</sub>-terpenes from *Acrostagmus NRRL-3481*. Sato, M. *Tetrahedron Lett* 25: 2183-2186. June 1974
- 084498** 385 T29  
Total synthesis of (plus/minus)-isopetasol, (plus/minus)-epiisopetasol, & (plus/minus)-warburgiadiol. [Petasites, Warburgia ugandensis]. Yamakawa, K. *Tetrahedron Lett* 25: 2187-2190. June 1974
- 084499** QD415.A1B58  
Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate & cellular slime moulds. [Myxomycetes]. Ashworth, J. M. *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 382-385. Ref. 1974
- 084500** QD415.A1B58  
Occurrence & possible roles of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in higher plants. Newton, R. P. *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 385-387. Ref. 1974
- 084501** QD415.A1B58  
Partial purification & characterization of an adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Londesborough, J. C. *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 398-400. 1974
- 084502** QD415.A1B58  
Observations on inhibition of growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by benzimidazole. Evans, C. H. *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 422-424. 1974
- 084503** QD415.A1B58  
Ribonucleases of *Chlorella*. Marshall, A. J. *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 434-436. 1974
- 084504** QD415.A1B58  
Endocellulase activity in cellulase complex of *Trichoderma koningii*. Halliwell, G. *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 497-498. 1974
- 084505** QD415.A1B58  
Interaction of dithiothreitol & ascorbate with chloroplast electron transport involving a Mehler reaction. Marchant, R. H. *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 532-534. 1974
- 084506** 515 SO8A  
Determination of calcium-45 in sea water, corals & calcareous algae by liquid scintillation counting. Bohm, E. L. *Trans R Soc S Afr* 41 (1): 25-32. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084507** 450 J8212J  
Seasonal rhythm of *Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich. development under conditions of Bukovina. (Ukr) Kostevich, Z. K. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 100-102. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084508** 450 J8212J  
Some biological peculiarities in species of family Commelinaceae Rehb. introduced in Central Republican Botanical Garden of Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR. (Ukr) Smyk, H. K. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 102-104. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084509** 450 J8212J  
Effect of light spectral composition of alga *Dunaliella salina* Teod. (Ukr) Drokova, I. H. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 121-124. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084510** 450 J8212J  
Content of essential oil & polyphenols in some species of sage introduced in forest-steppe of Ukraine. (Ukr) Petrova, V. P. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 13-17. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084511** 450 J8212J  
Study of carbohydrates in *Anabaena* Bory. (Ukr) Shniukova, E. I. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 56-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084512** 451 AR1  
Seeds & fruits & their dispersal strategies. Meeuse, B. J. D. *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (1): 2-8, 16. Winter 1974
- 084513** 20 V82  
Water consumption of farm crops in peat soils of Ukrainian forest-stepe zone. (Ukr) Sliusar, I. T. *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 5: 78-82. May 1974
- 084514** TD172.W36  
Blooms of an algophorous amoeba associated with *Anabaena* [planctonic] in a fresh water lake. Cook, W. L. *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (1): 71-80. Map. Mar 1974



- 084515** 79.8 W41  
Influence of several algae on 2,4-D residues in water. [Chlorella pyrenoidosa, Scenedesmus quadricauda, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, Euglena gracilis 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid]. Valentine, J P *Weed Sci* 22 (4):358-363. Ref. July 1974
- 084516** QK711.W4  
Phloem loading & mass flow of translocate. [Plants]. Geiger, D R *Whats New Plant Physiology* 6 (5), 5 P. Ref. May 1974
- 084517** 389.9 D48  
Lipids f photosynthetic tissue. [Plants]. Nichols, B W *Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernährung* 24: 60-65. 1973
- 084518** 450 Z32  
NaCl [sodium chloride] effects on chlorophyll fluorescence in different plant species. Horovitz, C T *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (2): 107-113. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084519** 450 Z32  
Effects of abscisic acid on carbohyrate & fatty acid contents of *Coleus blumei*. (Ger) Kull, U *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (2): 135-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084520** 450 Z32  
Biosynthesis of hammamelose. III. Identification of Hammamelose-21,5-diphosphate, Hammamelose-5-phosphate & Hammamelose-21-phosphate. [Primula clusiana]. (Ger) Beck, E *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (2): 141-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084521** 450 Z32  
Effect of blue light on photosynthesis in chlorophyll mutants of *Chlorella fusca*. (Ger) Wild, A *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (2): 148-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084522** 450 Z32  
Cathaxanthin, main pigment of *Caltha palustris*, isomeric to lutein. (Ger) Dabagh, A G *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (2): 177-180. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084523** 450 Z32  
Changes in enzyme activities accompanying cytokinin-induced formation of gametophore buds in *Ceratodon purpureus*. Schneider, J *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (2): 95-106. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084524** 450 Z32  
Aminolaevulinate dehydratase in green cells of *Euglena gracilis*. Hovenkamp-Obbema, R *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (4): 277-286. Ref. May 1974
- 084525** 450 Z32  
Ion transport in alga *Hydrodictyon reticulatum* under conditions of carbonic anhydrase inhibition. Rybova, R *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (4): 287-296. Ref. May 1974
- 084526** 450 Z32  
Photosynthesis in mesophyll protoplasts & bundle sheath cells of various types of C4 plants. I. Carboxylases & CO<sub>2</sub> [Carbon dioxide] fixation studies. Gutierrez, M *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (4): 305-319. Ref. May 1974
- 084527** 450 Z32  
Photosynthesis in mesophyll protoplasts & bundle sheath cells of various types of C4 plants. II. Chlorophyll & Hill reaction studies. Ku, S B *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (4): 320-337. Ref. May 1974
- 084528** 450 Z32  
Influence of cytokinins on growth & differentiation of *Cymbidium* protocorms cultivated in vitro. (Ger) Rucker, W *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (4): 338-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084529** 450 Z32  
Chromatographic investigation of *Striga lutea* seed germination stimulant. Visser, J H *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (4): 352-358. Ref. May 1974
- 084530** 450 Z32  
Occurrence of arginine in metabolism of plants fed with cyanamide. (Ger) Wunsch, A *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (4): 359-366. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084531** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar nutrition of drug plants with chemicals. [Mentha piperita, Digitalis lanata, Datura innoxia, herbicides]. (Pol) Ruminska, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 197-208. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084532** 20.5 Z5  
Problem of penetration of nutrients & other chemical compounds through leaves. (Pol) Blaszczyk-Ostrowska, D *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 43-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084542** 442.8 AN72  
Root & shoot growth of semi-dwarf & taller winter wheats. Lupton, F G H *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (2): 129-144. Ref. July 1974
- 084543** 442.8 AN72  
Utilization of recently assimilated carbon in graminaceous plants. [Grasses]. Ryle, G J A *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (2): 145-158. Ref. July 1974
- 084544** 450 AN7  
Seasonal changes in status of water & tissue characteristics of leaves of *Vicia faba* L. [broadbeans]. Kassam, A H *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 419-429. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084545** 450 AN7  
Effects of atmospheric humidity on plant growth. [Sugarbeet s, wheat]. Ford, M A *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 441-452. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084546** 450 AN7  
Salt glands on leaves of Rhodesgrass (*Chloris gayana* Kth.). Lipshitz, N *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 459-462. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084547** 14 F8499AN  
Trypsin inhibitors content of various wheats, hard & soft. (Fre) Camus, M C *Ann Tech Agric* 22 (2): 111-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084548** S7.A755  
Studies on possibility of influencing constituents of rape. (Ger) Bock, H D *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (10): 863-865. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084549** S7.A755  
On distribution of nitrate reductase activity in roots & leaves of *Hordeum vulgare* L. & its dependence on supply of exogenous nitrate. [Barley]. (Ger) Du-del, G *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (4): 233-242. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084550** S7.A755  
Studies on regulation of shoot development of *Lolium multiflorum* Lamk. with special consideration of water & nitrogen supply. (Ger) Podlesak, W *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (4): 243-255. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084551** S7.A755  
Absorption by oat plants of potassium from clay minerals & stone meals. (Ger) Richter, D *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (4): 271-279. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084552** S7.A755  
Modelling growth of sprinkler-irrigated sugar beet in dependence on time & environment. (Ger) Hoffmann, F *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (4): 281-291. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084553** 100 AR42F  
Estimating age of cotton bolls from seed coat color & embryo development. Appleberry, M *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (3): 7. May/June 1974
- 084554** 475 AR62  
Time of collection of plants in relation to maximum total nitrogen. [Soybeans]. (Por) Starmer, E E *Arg Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 149-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084555** 475 AR62  
Bromatologic composition of Italian ryegrass, oats & rye. (Por) Minardi, I *Arg Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 156-159. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084556** QK710.A9  
Alteration of liposomal membrane fluidity by gibberellic acid. [soybean phospholipid, beta-sitosterol, dicetyl phosphate]. Wood, A *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 31-40. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084557** QK710.A9  
Hormone-phospholipid interaction: a possible hormonal mechanism of action in control of membrane permeability. [Soybeans]. Wood, A *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 167-169. Mar 1974
- 084558** QK710.A9  
Significance of C4 [carbon] pathway in *Triodia irritans* (spinifex), a grass adapted to arid environments. McWilliam, J R *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 171-175. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084559** QK710.A9  
Stress metabolism. VI. Temperature stress & accumulation of proline in barley & radish. Chu, T M *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 87-97. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084560** QK710.A9  
Influence of flooding on alcohol dehydrogenase activity of roots of *Trifolium subterraneum* L. [Subterranean clover]. Francis, C M *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 9-13. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084561** 382 B52  
Chemical & physical properties of an arabinogalactan-peptide from wheat endosperm. Fincher, G B *Biochem J* 139 (3): 535-545. Ref. June 1974
- 084562** 382 B52  
Purification & subunit analysis of wheat germ ribonucleic acid polymerase. II. Jendrisak, J J *Biochem J* 139 (3): 771-777. Ref. June 1974
- 084563** 382 B52  
Leucyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase in senescing tobacco leaves. Nathan, I *Biochem J* 140 (2): 169-173. Ref. May 1974
- 084564** QK710.F5  
Incorporation of protoporphyrin IX into chlorophyll a in higher plants & iron effects. [Tobacco]. Shien, J *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 100-103. Ref. 1974
- 084565** QK710.F5  
Auxin-induced growth of tobacco callus tissue. I. Correlation between growth & RNase activity. Vetter, J *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 114-118. Ref. 1974
- 084566** QK710.F5  
Influence of exogenous nitrate concentration on nitrate reductase activity in roots & leaves of corn (*Zea mays* L.). (Ger) Kohl, J G *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 123-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084567** QK710.F5  
Soaking jute seeds in different concentrations of gibberellic acid, 2,4-D & colchicine & its effect on germination & organic compounds formed in seedlings. Fahmy, R *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 141-148. Ref. 1974
- 084568** QK710.F5  
Effects of s-triazine & urea herbicides on growth, transpiration, nitrate absorption & nitrate reductase activity of wheat (*Triticum aestivum*). (Fre) Declaire, M *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 175-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084569** QK710.F5  
Investigations on uptake of phosphorus oxide triamide & phosphorus nitride amides by maize in water culture. (Ger) Fiedler, H J *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 185-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084570** QK710.F5  
Phosphorus 32 incorporation into chloroplast RNA of tobacco leaves: Exclusion of contribution of bacterial contaminations. (Ger) Wollgahn, R *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 37-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084571** QK710.F5  
Electrophoretic changes in wheat proteins during germination. Nainawatee, H S *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 93-99. Ref. 1974
- 084572** QK710.F5  
Electron paramagnetic resonance studies in transforming shoot apex of wheat. Igurumurti, K *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (102): 137-140. Ref. 1974

## PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY OF FIELD CROPS



- 084573** 381 B522  
N-terminal sequence of alpha2-gliadin. [Wheat proteins]. Kasarda, D D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 351 (2): 290-294. Ref. June 7, 1974
- 084574** 381 B522  
Purification & comparative mechanistic studies of an endogenous inhibitor of maize RNA polymerase. Arens, M Q *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353 (1): 121-131. Ref. June 14, 1974
- 084575** 450 B652  
Effects of canavanine on growth of isolated roots of four plant species. [Soybeans, jackbeans, beans, maize]. Weeks, T E Jr *Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 45-49. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084576** 22.5 H613  
Effect of cadmium on uptake of zinc by rice plants. (Jpn) Saitoh, H *Bull Fac Agric Hiroaki Univ* 21: 96-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 084577** TS2120.B8  
Varietal variation in diastatic activity of Indian wheats grown under different locations. Mehdi, V *Bull Grain Technol* 11 (3/4): 220-221. Sept/Dec 1973
- 084578** 107.6 K996B  
Effects of phosphate & calcareous fertilizers on growth of alfalfa cultivated on a volcanic-ash soil in warm region, Japan. (Jpn) Igarashi, T *Bull Kyushu Agric Exp Stn* 16 (4): 625-648. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 084579** 107.6 K996B  
Agro-meteorological studies on utilization of radiant energy under cultivated field conditions. I. Introduction & spectral radiation balance of plant community. [Rice, corn]. (Jpn) Kishida, Y *Bull Kyushu Agric Exp Stn* 17 (1): 1-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 084580** 334.9 C43  
Numerical experiments of effects of advection on CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] environment & photosynthesis of crop fields. [Rice, corn]. Inoue, K *Bull Natl Inst Agric Sci, Ser A Phys And Stat* 21: 1-25. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084581** 334.9 C43  
Studies on nitrogen restriction during period of middle growth stage of rice plant & its cultural significance. (Jpn) Matsuzaki, A *Bull Natl Inst Agric Sci, Ser A Phys And Stat* 21: 27-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 084582** 512 SO2  
Effect of pollen grain age on selective fertilization of corn. Lyubenov, A *CR Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 263-266. 1974
- 084583** 100 C712CO  
Testing lunar plant food. [Popcorn, soil]. C S U Res (colo State Univ) Exp Stn 25 (2): 6-7. Jan/Mar 1974
- 084584** 385 C172  
Identification of 2-O-(indole-3-acetyl)-D-glucopyranose, 4-O-(indole-3-acetyl)-D-glucopyranose & 6-O-(indole-3-acetyl)-D-glucopyranose from kernels of Zea mays by gas-liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. [Corn]. Ehmann, A *Carbohydr Res* 34 (1): 99-114. Ref. May 1974
- 084585** 59.8 C33  
Changes in peroxidase activity & peroxidase isozyme patterns of wheat during kernel growth & maturation. Kruger, J E *Cereal Chem* 51 (3): 345-354. Ref. May/June 1974
- 084586** 409.6 C42  
Seasonal changes in productivity, caloric content, & chemical composition of a population of salt-marsh cordgrass (*Spartina alterniflora*). Squiers, E R *Chesapeake Sci* 15 (2): 63-71. Ref. June 1974
- 084587** 72.8 EM7  
Survival of seed of *Gossypium thurberi*. [Cotton]. Endrizzi, J E *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (1): 35-38. Jan 1974
- 084588** 475 SCI23  
Effect of GA [Gibberellic acid] on extension growth of pearl millet (bajra) seedlings under low moisture level. Vora, A B *Curr Sci* 43 (12): 393-394. June 20, 1974
- 084589** 511 P444A  
Intramitochondrial pool of oxaloacetate & resistance of respiration to cyanide. [Wheat]. (Rus) Zaitseva, M G *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 215 (4): 990-993. Ref. 1974
- 084590** 511 P444AEBC  
Formation of enzyme system of glycolysis in case of different rates of growth of corn roots. Zeleneva, I V *Dokl Biochem* 212 (1/6): 409-411. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084591** 511 P444AEBC  
Localization of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase in leaves of plants with a 'C4 [carbon]-pathway of photosynthesis. [Sugarcane, corn]. Magomedov, I M *Dokl Biochem* 213 (1/6): 555-556. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084592** 511 P444AEBC  
Inhibition of DNA synthesis by hydroxyurea in root cells of vetchling seedlings. [Vetch]. Soifer, V N *Dokl Biochem* 213 (1/6): 609-610. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084593** 511 P444AE  
Effect of inhibitors of RNA synthesis on biosynthesis of protochlorophyllide in postetiolated & green barley shoots. Shlyk, A A *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 119-122. R Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084594** 511 P444AE  
Influence of soil moisture content on technological properties of fiber & oil content in seeds of cotton. Petinov, N S *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 123-125. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084595** 511 P444AE  
Different bioelectric reactions of plants on exposure to light & darkness. Rybin, I A *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 129-131. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084596** 511 P444AE  
Interrelation between state of water & respiration of wheat shoots. Ishmukhametova, N N *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 143-145. Ref. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084597** 511 P444AE  
Light sensitivity of organelles of etiolated wheat seedlings. Zenchenko, V A *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 146-149. Ref. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084598** 511 P444AE  
Activity of growth substances in tobacco leaves in relation to their age & their position on stem. Mikhailova, T P *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 156-158. Ref. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084599** 511 P444AE  
Influence of gibberellin & beta-indolylacetic acid on template activity of chromatin isolated from wheat coleoptile cells of different ages. Likholat, T V *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 161-164. Ref. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084600** 511 P444AE  
Nature of influence of kinetin on process of accumulation of protochlorophyllide in etiolated & green barley leaves. Shlyk, A A *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 165-168. Ref. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084601** 20 AK1  
Effect of water deficiency on respiration intensity, formation & accumulation of hexose phosphates & adenosine triphosphates in leaves of different radiomutations of cotton & their original form. (Rus) Nazirov, N N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 6-9. Dec 1973
- 084602** 20 AK1  
Cytogenetic activity of small doses of gamma irradiation in pre-planting irradiation of barley seeds. (Rus) Savin, V N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 15-16. Mar 1974
- 084603** 20 AK1  
Effectiveness of treating buckwheat seeds with micronutrients. (Rus) Elagin, I N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 16-17. Mar 1974
- 084604** 20 AK1  
Inclusion of radioactive carbon dioxide in nuclear proteins, DNA & their amounts in forms of cotton differing in wilt resistance in ontogeny. (Rus) Nazirov, N N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 7-9. Mar 1974
- 084605** 20 AK1  
Dependence of pasture grass yields on level of soil moisture. (Rus) Andreev, N G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 2-4. Apr 1974
- 084606** 20 AK1  
Respiration of cytoplasmic membranes of cotton roots under effect of sodium chloride & calcium. (Rus) Sokolova, T B *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 23-24. Apr 1974
- 084607** 20 AK1  
Relationship between character & duration of seed vernalization of winter wheat & its level of frost resistance. (Rus) Babenko, V I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 9-10. Apr 1974
- 084608** 421 EN835  
Proteolytic & chitinolytic activities of *Cordyceps militaris*. [Entomophagous fungus]. (Fre) Latge, J P *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 41-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084609** QL461.E532  
Growth & yield of soybeans following treatment with phorate, carbofuran, methomyl or disulfoton. Shehane, R H *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 574-575. June 17, 1974
- 084610** QP501.E8  
Wheatgerm hexokinase: physical & active-site properties. Higgins, T J C *Eur J Biochem* 45 (1): 14-160. Ref. June 1974
- 084611** 102.5 EX7  
Effect of introduction of opaque-2 gene on physical & chemical characteristics of tropical maize. (Por) Nacif, A de P *Experientia* 17 (3): 45-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 084612** 22 F223  
A critical evaluation of rice exaportranspiration studies in world. Vamadevan, V K *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (4): 18-21. Ref. Feb 1974
- 084613** SB13.C58  
Effect of nutrient supply on seasonal growth of *Eragrostis curvula* on deep sandy soils in a semi-arid environment. Farrington, P *Field Stn Rec CSIRO Div Plant Ind* 12 (2): 55-64. 1973
- 084614** QK1.F5  
Selection of cereals for higher content of proteins & their balanced amino acid composition. (Rus) Sedova, E V *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 134-142. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084615** QK1.F5  
On potential photosynthesis, content & state of plastid pigments in winter-vegetating fodder crops. (Rus) Karimov, Kh Kh *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 166-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084616** QK1.F5  
After effect of spring frosts on protein synthesis in winter wheat leaves in dependence on form of nitrogenous fertilizer. (Rus) Glian'ko, A K *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 180-182. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084617** QK1.F5  
Effect of serine on some biochemical indices of maize plants. (Rus) Epanchinov, A V *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 183-187. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084618** QK1.F5  
Effect of ionizing radiation on state of metabolite compartments in wheat hibernated leaves. (Rus) Khodos, V N *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 188-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084619** QK710.F52  
Effect of cenotic action on water content in plant leaves of crops. (Rus) Murei, I A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 477-488. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084620** QK710.F52  
Nature of disturbed energy regulation in wheat root mitochondria. (Rus) Zaitseva, M G *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 494-501. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084621** QK710.F52  
Substrate regulation of glycolysis in growing & mature cells of maize seedlings: concentration of metabolites & saturation of key enzymes. (Rus) Naumova, Z I *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 506-511. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084622** QK710.F52  
Metabolism of asparagine & glutamine in isolated roots of alfalfa (*Medicago sativa* L.). (Rus) Izmailov, S F *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 518-524. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084623** QK710.F52  
Growth, organogenesis & metabolism of proteins & nucleic acids at different growth stages of Trapezond tobacco calluses. (Rus) Bavrina, T V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 589-597. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084624** QK710.F52  
Culture of isolated protoplasts. [Tobacco]. (Rus) Gleba, I U *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 598-605. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084625** QK710.F52  
Effect of boron deficiency on activity of beta-glucosidase in sunflower. (Rus) Mavenskaia, A N *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 619-622. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084626** QK710.F52  
Effect of salinization on state & activity of photosynthesizing apparatus of plants. [Wheat, barley]. (Rus) Udovenko, G V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 623-629. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084627** QK710.F52  
Cytophotometric study of DNA content in cellular nuclei of maize tissues with normal & pathological growth. (Rus) Perova, A I A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 636-640. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084628** QK710.F52  
Individual productivity of plants. [Wheat]. (Rus) Moshkov, B S *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 647-652. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084629** QK710.F52  
An apparatus for quantitative extraction of lipids from plants. [Soybeans]. (Rus) Zhukov, A V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 659-663. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084630** QK495.G74B83  
Water in herbage. Bailey, R W *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 13-24. Ref. 1973
- 084631** QK495.G74B83  
Physiology of light utilization by swards. [Forage plants]. Wilson, D *In Chemistry and Biochemistry of Herbage* 2: 57-101. Ref. 1973



- 084632** QH426.157 1972  
Studies on protein synthesis elongation factor 1 from plant seeds. [Wheat, peas]. Litvak, S In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia 12: 61-70*. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 084633** HD9769.A2P7  
Research on structure of polysaccharides of forage grasses. (Rus) Dudkin, M S In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Dokladov Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii 2: 24-31*. 1973
- 084634** 389.8 IN26  
Active enzymatic systems in barley germination process. (Rum) Dan, V In *Aliment (bucur) 25 (4): 184-187*. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084635** 22 IN283  
Is soybean emergence a problem with you? Ghildayal, B P *Indian Farming 23 (9): 15-17*, 25. Dec 1973
- 084636** 22 IN283  
Crop sequences & nitrogen requirement of dwarf wheat. Singh, S *Indian Farming 23 (9): 28*. Dec 1973
- 084637** QP141.A1J6  
A note on protein content & mineral composition of twenty five varieties of pulses. [Nutritive value]. Kadwe, R S *Indian J Nutr Diet 11 (2): 83-85*. Mar 1974
- 084638** QD415.A115  
Thiol groups of soybean callus succinyl CoA [coenzymeA] synthetase. Wider de Xifra, E A *Int J Biochem 5 (2): 129-135*. Feb 1974
- 084639** 340.8 IN8  
Deriving a biophotothermal time scale for barley. Williams, G D V *Int J Biometeorol 18 (1): 57-69*. Map. Mar 1974
- 084640** 340.8 IN8  
Temperature differences between tow pigmented types of corn plants. Barthakur, N *Int J Biometeorol 18 (1): 70-75*. Mar 1974
- 084641** 340.8 IN8  
A technique to measure CO<sub>2</sub> [Carbon dioxide]. Desjardins, R L *Int J Biometeorol 18 (1): 76-83*. Mar 1974
- 084642** 470 IO9  
Soybean leaf net CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide]-exchange as influenced by experimental environment & leaf age. Dornhoff, G M *Iowa State J Res 48 (4): 311-317*. Ref. May 1974
- 084643** 511 SA2B  
Oxygen capacity of leghemoglobin of legumes. [Lupinus luteus]. (Rus) Livanova, G I *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol 1: 73-80*. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084644** 10 J822  
Ear development in spring wheat. Kirby, E J M *J Agric Sci (camb) 82 (3): 437-447*. Ref. June 1974
- 084645** 307.8 J82  
Some environmental factors affecting free amino acid composition in six varieties of peanuts. Young, C T *J Am Oil Chem Soc 51 (6): 265-268*. Ref. June 1974
- 084646** 307.8 J82  
Effect of harvest date & maturity upon free amino acid levels in three varieties of peanuts. Young, C T *J Am Oil Chem Soc 51 (6): 269-273*. Ref. June 1974
- 084647** 23 AU74  
Temperature responses of lupin species during germination & flower development. Rahman, M S *J Aust Inst Agric Sci 39 (4): 259-262*. Dec 1973
- 084648** 385 J822  
Beta-galactosidases from jackbean meal & almond emulsin. Application for enzymatic distinction of Galbetail lead to 4GlcNAc & Galbetail lead to 3GlcNAc linkages. Arakawa, M *J Biochem (tokyo) 75 (4): 707-714*. Apr 1974
- 084649** 385 J822  
Studies on soybean trypsin inhibitors. IX. Reconstitution of an active derivative from two inactive fragments & contribution of tryptophan-93. Koide, T *J Biochem (tokyo) 75 (4): 805-823*. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084650** 475 J824  
Paper chromatography of plant sugars. Jarvis, M C *J Chromatogr 92 (2): 454-456*. May 22, 1974
- 084651** 56.9 N472  
Longevity of Atriplex nummularia Lindl seeds. Edwards, K J *Soil Conserv Serv N S W 30 (2): 120-121*. Apr 1974
- 084652** 22.5 AG823  
Studies on some growth inhibiting factors of latosolic paddies newly converted from tea plantation in Shieh-Mun Dam irrigation areas. (Chi) Huang, W L *J Taiwan Agric Res 22 (1): 25-36*. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 084653** 22.5 AG823  
Effect of CCC (2-chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride) on growth, development, lodging, & yield of rice plant. (Chi) Huang, M T *J Taiwan Agric Res 22 (1): 7-24*. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 084654** 410 J272  
Net assimilation rates of wheat plants grown in two fields with different temperature conditions during winter. Sawada, S *Jap J Ecol 23 (6): 243-250*. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084655** S19.J3  
Physiological study on ripening of rice. Kasai, Z *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q) 7 (4): 219-222*. Oct 1973
- 084656** S19.J3  
Physiological study on high & low temperature tolerance of crop plant. [Rice, Dactylics]. Tajima, K *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q) 7 (4): 236-237*. Ref. Oct 1973
- 084657** S19.J3  
Improvement of photosynthetic capacity in soybean variety. Ojima, M *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q) 8 (1): 6-12*. Ref. Jan 1974
- 084658** S19.J32  
Evaluation of protein & carbohydrate in Mexican wheats. Chandravanshi, B R *JNKVV Res J (jarwarharl Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) 7 (3): 137-140*. July 1973
- 084659** S19.J32  
Note on salt tolerance of some wheat strains during germination. Velanker, S V *JNKVV Res J (jarwarharl Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) 7 (3): 170-171*. July 1973
- 084660** S19.J32  
A note on variation in oil & protein content in seeds of capsules borne at different nodes of sesamum plant *Sesamum indicum* Linn.). Kaushal, P K *JNKVV Res J (jarwarharl Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) 7 (3): 190-191*. July 1973
- 084661** S19.J32  
Note on a preliminary trial on effect of indol-3-yl-acetic acid on bud drops in gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.) [Chickpeas]. Shrivastava, S K *JNKVV Res J (jarwarharl Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) 7 (3): 192-193*. July 1973
- 084662** 385 K524  
Effect of liming on field sprouting, overwintering, viability & yield of winter rye. (Rus) Shloma, M G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz 12 (3): 10-13*. 1974
- 084663** 385 K524  
Pre-planting seed treatment of lentils with ammonium molybdate. (Rus) Golubev, V D *Khim Sel'sk Khoz 12 (3): 24-25*. 1974
- 084664** 385 K524  
Effect of sulfur-containing fertilizers on protein content of barley grain. (Rus) Krupskii, N K *Khim Sel'sk Khoz 12 (3): 26-28*. 1974
- 084665** 385 K524  
Effect of superphosphate with varying application dates on physiological & biochemical processes in cotton plants. (Rus) Rzaev, I T *Khim Sel'sk Khoz 12 (4): 24-25*. 1974
- 084666** 105.9 IR2  
Effect of weather on germination characteristics in some alfalfa varieties. (Hun) Sulyok, I *Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (iregyszemc) 13 (1): 29-37*. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084667** 105.9 IR2  
Effect of benzimidazole & its derivatives on intensity of photosynthetic carbon dioxide fixation in alfalfa & maize leaves. (Hun) Horvath, L *Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (iregyszemc) 13 (1): 5-9*. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084668** 450 K95  
Relationships between flag leaf area, photosynthetic rate & grain yield per ear in spring wheat. (Ger) Apel, P *Kulturpflanzen 21: 89-95*. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084669** 442.8 L62  
A 7S DNA polymerase in cytoplasmic fraction from higher plant. [Tobacco]. Srivastava, B I S *Life Sci 14 (10): 1947-1954*. Ref. May 16, 1974
- 084670** 106.4 B854B  
Chromatographic determination of free amino acids & soluble sugars in rice plants treated with herbicides. (Rum) Badea, I *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invtaminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu 14: 105-116*. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1 71 (Pub. 1973)
- 084671** 106.4 B854B  
Biochemical changes in rice grains due to climatic conditions, varieties used & to herbicide treatments. (Rum) Badea, I *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invtaminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu 14: 117-126*. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084672** TC801.M38  
Dynamics of water consumption by maize in peat soils of Ukrainian Polesye. (Rus) IAKovenko, I N *Melior Vodn Khoz 28: 47-53*. 1974
- 084673** 390 C71  
Protein chain initiation in wheat embryo. Marcus, A *Methods Enzymol 30 (Pt. F): 94-101*. Ref. 1974
- 084674** 23 N4892  
Diet & mineral nutrition of sheep on undeveloped & developed tussock grassland. II. Vegetation composition & availability. Scott, D N Z *J Agric Res 17 (2): 177-189*. May 1974
- 084675** 23 N4892  
Nutritive value of Kikuyu grass. [Penisetum clandestinum, sheep, grazing]. Joyce, J P N Z *J Agric Res 17 (2): 197-202*. Ref. May 1974
- 084676** 23 N4892  
Effects of irrigation & fertiliser on yields of 'Arawa', 'Aotea', & 'Karamu' wheats. [varieties]. Dougherty, C T N Z *J Agric Res 17 (2): 241-249*. Ref. May 1974
- 084677** 23 N4892  
Competition among pasture plants. V. Effects of frequency & height of cutting on competition between *Agrostis tenuis* & *Trifolium repens*. Harris, W N Z *J Agric Res 17 (2): 251-256*. Ref. May 1974
- 084678** 442.8 N22  
Effect of surplus moisture of soil on rate of growth processes of primary & lateral shoots of barley. (Rus) Vorobeikov, G A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk 12: 77-80*. 1973
- 084679** 442.8 N22  
Influence of red & blue light on content of adenosine phosphate in etiolated wheat plants. (Rus) Okuntsov, M M *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk 3: 76-81*. Ref. 1974
- 084680** 464.8 T44  
An ecophysiological approach to crop losses exemplified in system wheat, leaf rust & glume blotch. I. A simple & accurate balance for continuous measuring & recording of (evapo-)transpiration of plants in indoor. Tegelaar, P *Neth J Plant Pathol 80 (3): 77-84*. 1974
- 084681** 60.9 J27  
Use of sorghum forage. IV. HCN [hydrocyanic acid] content in sorghum forage. Aii, T *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi 19 (4): 333-340*. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084682** 60.9 J27  
Studies on gross metabolism in a *Sasa pinnulata* type grassland. III. decay system of litter. Chang, N K *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi 19 (4): 341-357*. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084683** 60.9 J27  
Sterols in white clover & other plants. Hino, T *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi 19 (4): 379-388*. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084684** 60.9 J27  
Studies on estrogenic substances in herbage. V. Comparative test of growth promoting effect of various herbage extract on golden hamster. (Jpn) Manda, T *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi 19 (4): 388-393*. Dec 1973
- 084685** 60.9 J27  
Studies on estrogenic substances in herbage. VI. Seasonal variation of growth promoting effect of alfalfa extract on golden hamster. (Jpn) Manda, T *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi 19 (4): 394-398*. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 084686** 60.9 J27  
An experiment on growth of Russian comfrey. [Symphytum peregrinum]. (Jpn) Yokota, M *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi 19 (4): 399-402*. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084687** QH491.O5  
Formation of enzymatic system of respiration in growing cells. II. Rearrangement of respiratory chain in maize root tip. (Rus) Varakina, N N *Ontogenez 5 (1): 61-69*. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084688** 64.9 IN7  
Effect of transformation products of plant material on growth of some fungi & on germination of barley. [Trichoderma viride Fusarium]. (Pol) Myskow, W *Pamięt Pulawski 57: 125-140*. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084689** 64.9 IN7  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizing, of sowing & harvest terms on yield quantity of hairy vetch & rye as well as of their mixtures cultivated in winter aftercrops. (Pol) Gromadzinski, A *Pamięt Pulawski 57: 89-105*. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084690** QK882.A1P4  
Plant cover, light interception, & photosynthesis of shortgrass prairie: a functional model. [Boutelous gracilis]. Connor, D J *Photosynthetica 8 (1): 18-27*. Ref. 1974
- 084691** QK882.A1P4  
A net CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] exchange model for C<sub>4</sub>-grasses. [Hilaria mutica, Panicum obtusum]. Cunningham, G L *Photosynthetica 8 (1): 28-33*. 1974



- 084692** QK882.A1P4  
Spectral changes in vivo during chlorophyll formation in etiolated wheat seedlings following experimental variation of protochlorophyll(ide)-holochrome P650 & P635 induced by delta-aminolaevulinic acid. (Ger) Walter, G *Photosynthetica* 8 (1): 40-46. Ref. 1974
- 084693** QK882.A1P4  
Influence of rate of photosynthate production on rate of dry matter accumulation in barley kernels. Natr, L *Photosynthetica* 8 (1): 53-56. Ref. 1974
- 084694** QK882.A1P4  
Early steps of protochlorophyllide phototransformation in etiolated maize leaves & homogenates. Lang, F *Photosynthetica* 8 (1): 9-17. Ref. 1974
- 084695** 450 P699  
Effects of growth temperature on photosynthetic carbon metabolism in green plants. III. Differences in structure, photosynthetic activities & activities of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase & glycolate. Sawada, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 239-248. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084696** 450 P699  
Absorption of cobalt by excised barley roots. Colclasure, G C *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 273-279. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084697** 450 P699  
Biogenesis of auxin in coleoptile of a semi-brachytic barley, uza. Kuraishi, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 295-306. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084698** 450 P699  
Kinetics of cold inactivation & heat reactivation of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase activity of crystalline Fraction I proteins isolated from different species & hybrids of Nicotiana. [Tobacco]. Singh, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 373-379. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084699** 450 P699  
Does osmotic regulation of amylase synthesis in barley endosperm exist? Gepstein, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 399-402. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084700** 450 P699  
Purification & some properties of L-tyrosine carboxylase from barley roots. Hosoi, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 429-440. Ref. June 1974
- 084701** 450 P699  
Enzymic mechanism of starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds. V. Sucrose phosphate synthetase in scutellum. Nomura, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 477-483. Ref. June 1974
- 084702** 450 P699  
Assimilation of carbon dioxide in mesophyll chloroplasts & bundle sheath strands mechanically isolated from corn leaves. Usuda, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 517-526. Ref. June 1974
- 084703** 450 P699  
Pattern of glucose-14 C [radioactive carbon] catabolism in barley seedlings during vernalization. Shiomi, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 559-562. Ref. June 1974
- 084704** 450 P699  
Relationship of glutamate dehydrogenase levels to free amino acids, amides & ammonia in excised oat leaves. Barash, I *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 563-566. Ref. June 1974
- 084705** 450 P692  
Citrate synthetase in mitochondria & glyoxysomes of maize scutellum. Barbarelli, D *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 802-807. Ref. June 1974
- 084706** 450 P692  
Influence of opaque-2 & floury-2 genes on formation of proteins in particulates of corn endosperm. Christianson, D D *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 851-855. Ref. June 1974
- 084707** 450 P692  
Endogenous rhythmic activity of photosynthesis, transpiration, dark respiration, & carbon dioxide compensation point of peanut leaves. Pallas, J E Jr *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 907-911. Ref. June 1974
- 084708** 450 P692  
Vein loading; role of symplast in intercellular transport of carbohydrate between mesophyll & minor veins of tobacco leaves. Cataldo, D A *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 912-917. Ref. June 1974
- 084709** 450 P692  
Corn mitochondrial swelling & contraction - an alternate interpretation. Maloney, C *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 918-927. Ref. June 1974
- 084710** 450 P692  
Differential effects of ethylene on pits peroxidase of intact tobacco plants & excised tissue. Adams, W R Jr *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 931-933. Ref. June 1974
- 084711** 450 P692  
Effect of carbon dioxide on nitrate accumulation & nitrate reductase induction in corn seedlings. Purvis, A C *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 934-941. Ref. June 1974
- 084712** 450 P692  
Inhibition of soybean metabolism by cadmium & lead. Huang, C Y *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 122-124. Ref. July 1974
- 084713** 450 P692  
A synergistic stimulation of Avena sativa coleoptile elongation by indoleacetic acid & carbon dioxide. [oats]. Bown, A W *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 15-18. Ref. July 1974
- 084714** 450 P692  
Influence of 0.03. Bown, A W *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 19-22. Ref. July 1974
- 084715** 450 P692  
Nucleic acid & protein metabolism of senescing & regenerating soybean cotyledons. Krul, W R *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 36-40. Ref. July 1974
- 084716** 450 P692  
Characterization of cadmium uptake by plant tissue. [Barley]. Cutler, J M *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 67-71. Ref. July 1974
- 084717** 450 P692  
Influence of nitrate & chloride uptake on expressed sap pH [hydrogen-ion concentration], organic acid synthesis, & potassium accumulation in higher plants. [barley]. Blevins, D G *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 82-87. Ref. July 1974
- 084718** QK1.P5  
Cultural studies of a dividing legume leaf protoplast system. [Cowpeas]. Davey, M R *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 127-133. Ref. Aug 1974
- 084719** 450 P696  
Potassium uptake by rice plants & interaction with other cations. Dijkshoorn, W *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 525-534. June 1974
- 084720** 450 P696  
Optimum crown depth soil temperature for reproductive development of four wheat varieties. Smika, D E *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 573-580. Ref. June 1974
- 084721** 450 P696  
Effects of constant & fluctuating soil temperature on growth, development & nutrient uptake of maize seedlings. [Corn]. Lal, R *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 589-606. Ref. June 1974
- 084722** 450 P696  
Plant response to micronutrients. I. Uptake, distribution & translocation of zinc in maize & barley plants. [Corn]. Singh, B R *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 637-646. Ref. June 1974
- 084723** 450 P696  
Plant response to micronutrients. II. Uptake, distribution & translocation of manganese in maize & barley plants. [Corn]. Singh, B R *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 647-654. Ref. June 1974
- 084724** 450 P696  
Plant response to micronutrients. III. Interaction between manganese & zinc in maize & barley plants. [Corn]. Singh, B R *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 655-667. Ref. June 1974
- 084725** 450 P696  
Internal root control of iron uptake & utilization in maize genotypes. [Corn]. Clark, R B *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 669-677. Ref. June 1974
- 084726** 450 P696  
Free proline accumulation in drought-stressed plants under laboratory conditions. [Sorghum, soybeans]. Waldren, R P *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 689-692. Ref. June 1974
- 084727** 450 P693  
Water transport in plants: mechanism of apparent changes in resistance during absorption. [Sunflowers]. Boyer, J S *Planta* 117 (3): 187-207. Ref. 1974
- 084728** 450 P693  
Role of gibberellin in hypocotyl extension of darkgrowing *Lupinus albus* seedlings. [Lupine]. Murray, P B *Planta* 117 (3): 209-217. Ref. 1974
- 084729** 450 P693  
Roles of auxin & gibberellin in reversing radiation inhibition of hypocotyl lengthening. [Lupine]. Acton, G J *Planta* 117 (3): 219-226. Ref. 1974
- 084730** 450 P693  
Role of reducing sugars in geotropic response of wheat node. Bridges, I G *Planta* 117 (3): 243-250. 1974
- 084731** 450 P693  
Katabolism of plant cytoplasmic ribosomes: RNA breakdown in senescent cotyledons of germinating broadbean seedlings. Payne, P I *Planta* 117 (3): 251-258. Ref. 1974
- 084732** 450 P693  
Katabolism of plant cytoplasmic ribosomes: a study of interaction between ribosomes & ribonuclease. [Broad beans, peas, barley, rye]. Dyer, T A *Planta* 117 (3): 259-268. Ref. 1974
- 084733** 19.5 P752  
Relationship of durability of sainfoin (*Onobrychis Adans.*) to characters of growth rhythm & vegetative performance. (Slo) Uzik, M *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (1): 21-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084734** 19.5 P752  
Following of reactivity of winter wheat varieties (*Triticum aestivum* L.) to morphoregulating preparation CCC [chlorocholine chloride]. (Slo) Andrascik, M *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (1): 3-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084735** 19.5 P752  
Effect of nutrition on production of mass & content of nitrogen substances in various ecological conditions. [Grasses]. (Slo) Vojtko, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (1): 30-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084736** 19.5 P752  
Analysis of field crop yields & of process of their formation in conditions of east Slovakian lowlands. III. Seasonal changes of photosynthesis productivity of sugar beet. (Slo) Repka, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (2): 93-104. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084737** 19.5 P752  
Effect of pirimicarb on photosynthesis of sugarbeet. (Slo) Kralovic, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (3): 195-200. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084738** 385 P93  
Study of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in yellow lupine nodules. (Rus) Chermenskaia, I E *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (2): 269-274. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084739** 22.5 C88  
Regulation of stem & leaf elongation in Japonica rice seedlings by exogenous growth substances. (Jpn) Takahashi, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 127-128. Mar 1974
- 084740** 60.19 N48  
Why browntop is bent on creeping. [Agrostis]. Harris, W *Proc N Z Grass Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 101-109. Ref. 1974
- 084741** 64.8 R18  
Effect of irrigation on some nitrogenous compounds at separate phases of winter soft wheat development. (Bul) Doncheva, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 35-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084742** S17.M3  
Effect of high & low magnesium & calcium saturation on growth & chemical composition of paddy, what & soybean plants. [Rice]. Patil, J D *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 4 (1): 38-43. Ref. Jan 1973
- 084743** 99.9 SU9Y  
Flowering habits of switchgrass (*Panicum virgatum* L.). (Kor) Lee, S S *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 10: 67-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 084744** QD415.A1R4  
Water-soluble proteins from maize in first growing stages; electrophoretic & immunoelectrophoretic study. [Corn]. Alexandrescu, V *Rev Roum Biochim* 11 (2): 77-85. Ref. 1974
- 084745** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium & minor elements on copper, zinc & manganese content in wheat grain. (Pol) Rutkowska, U *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Rosl* 99 (2): 39-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084746** 65.8 SO8  
Results from seedcane germination experiments, including use of urea with hot water treatment for control of ratoon stunting disease (R.S.D.). [Sugarcane]. Hardy, J G *S Afr Sugar J* 59 (3): 185, 187, 189-192. Apr 1974
- 084747** S13.S44  
Carbohydrate & phosphorus metabolism in seedlings & endosperm of rice as affected by growing seeds in anaerobic & aerobic conditions. (Rus) Vorob'ev, N V *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 39-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084748** S13.S44  
Some biological properties of pollen-sterile forms of forage beet. (Rus) Vavilov, P P *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 46-49. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084749** S13.S44  
Genetical modification of waxy character in barley under action of exogenous DNA of wild type. (Rus) Turbin, N V *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 204-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084750** S13.S44  
Evaluation of wheat plants with regard to drought- & heat-resistance under field conditions. (Rus) Polimbetova, F A *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 235-237. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084751** 475 SCI24  
Effect of cycocel on retention of chlorophyll in rice leaves following drought. Paricha, P C *Sci Cult* 40 (4): 165-166. Apr 1974
- 084752** 475 SCI24  
Effect of downy on riboflavin content in *Cynodon dactylon* pers. Srinivasan, P S *Sci Cult* 40 (4): 171-172. Apr 1974



- 084753** 330.9 T572  
Incorporation of ring & carboxyl labeled proline into protein portion of mung bean hypocotyls in presence of indoleacetic acid. Kuraishi, S *Sci Pap Coll Gen Educ* 23 (2): 113-121. Dec 1973
- 084754** 330.9 T572  
Stimulative effect of auxins in vitro on Mg [magnesium] activated ATPase [adenosine triphosphate] activity in crude enzyme extract from mung bean hypocotyls. Kasamo, K *Sci Pap Coll Gen Educ* 23 (2): 131-138. Ref. Dec 1973
- 084755** S13.S55  
Mineral nutrition as a factor in increasing photosynthesis productivity of spring wheat. (Rus) Makarova, G A *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 26-30. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084756** S13.S55  
Influence of environmental temperature & concentrations of minerals in soil on intensity of their absorption by maize plants. (Rus) Tiunniukov, A I *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 31-35. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084757** 56.8 SO3  
Physiological comparison of effective & ineffective strains of two *Rhizobium* species. [nitrogen-fixing bacteria, white clover]. Francis, A J *Soil Sci* 118 (1): 31-37. Ref. July 1974
- 084758** 450 F58AE  
Changes in rate of symbiotic nitrogen fixation in process of lupine vegetation. Kretovich, V L *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1028-1030. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084759** 450 F58AE  
Dynamics of amino acid content & rate of protein renewal in wheat treated with chlorocholine chloride. Krishchenko, V P *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1031-1036. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084760** 450 F58AE  
Certain characteristics of surface phosphatase activity of barley roots. Vakhmistrov, D B *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1042-1051. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084761** 450 F58AE  
Detoxication in plants of toxic substances of industrial effluents used for irrigation. Khranova, S I *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1070-1072. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084762** 450 F58AE  
Cytochromes of coleoptiles of rice cultivated under conditions of strict anoxia. Vartapetyan, B B *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1088-1092. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084763** 450 F58AE  
Free & bound proline in tobacco *Nicotiana tabacum* var. xanthi n.c. in connection with development & temperature conditions. Vallec, J C *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 944-950. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084764** 450 F58AE  
Correlation between rhythmicity of growth of wheat coleoptile pieces & their response to natural regulators. Kefeli, V I *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 960-964. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084765** 450 F58AE  
Characteristics of auxin catabolism in cells of growth zones of root in lupine. Potapov, N G *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 968-974. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084766** 450 F58AE  
Activity of cytochrome oxidase, polyphenol oxidase, & peroxidase in rice seedlings on salinized substrates. Molokov, L G *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 996-1000. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 084767** SB215.S8  
Flowering of sugarcane in relation to latitude. Arceneaux, G *Sugarcane Breed News* 33: 25-26. Mar 1974
- 084768** SB111.A2T7  
Agro-genecological approaches to variety differentiation in soybeans. Glycine max (L.) Merrill. Nagata, T *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 137-150. Ref. 1973?
- 084769** SB111.A2T7  
Physiological studies of soybeans in Japan. Konno, S *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 151-168. Ref. 1973?
- 084770** 450 J8212J  
Effect of plumbagin on activity of lipase, succinate dehydrogenase & catalase in seeds of some plants species. [Wheat, peas, radishes, sunflowers]. (Ukr) Shcherbanovskiy, L R *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 48-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084771** 450 J8212J  
Some peculiarities in flowering of monoecious & dioecious *Cannabis sativa* L. [Hemp]. (Ukr) Soroka, V P *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 53-55. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084772** 442.9 M854  
Effect of chronic gamma-irradiation on metabolism & productivity of plants. [Wheat, beans]. (Rus) Ilijina, G V *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 100-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084773** 442.9 M854  
Isolation & some properties of a proteolytic enzyme from rye seeds. (Rus) Dunayevskii, I A *E Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 81-84. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 084774** 20 V633  
Dynamics of nucleic acids in ontogeny of wheat relative to drought resistance. (Rus) Kirichenko, F G *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 22-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 084775** 20 V633  
Determining lipoxygenase of wheat. (Rus) Auerman, L I A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 118-121. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084776** 20 V633  
Intervarietal variability of soft wheat in amino acid contents. (Rus) Khrabrova, M A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 19-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084777** 20 V633  
Effect of new electric lights for greenhouses & phytotrons on yield of wheat. (Rus) Sventitskii, I I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 93-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 084778** 79.8 W41  
Seed composition of 66 weed & crop species. Schroeder, M *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 345-348. Ref. July 1974
- 084779** 79.8 W41  
Efficiency of arsenic acid in cotton desiccation. [Pre-harvest aid]. Miller, C S *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 388-393. July 1974
- 084780** 450 Z32  
Effect of chloramphenicol, ethanol, kine-tin & oligomycin on salt sensitivity & adenosine triphosphate content of wheat roots. Skogqvist, I *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (4): 297-304. Ref. May 1974
- 084781** 450 Z32  
14c [carbon 14]-labelled compounds in root exudates of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) var. TMV-2. Subrahmanyam, P *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (4): 367-369. Ref. May 1974
- 084782** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar fertilization of sugarbeets with a solution containing g isotope 32 phosphorus. [translocation]. (Pol) Trzecki, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 145-148. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084783** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of foliar fertilization & irrigation on yield, ash content & burning of leaves of tobacco. (Pol) Kalinowska-Zdun, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 175-195. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084784** 20.5 Z5  
Morphological & physical properties of alfalfa important for drying. (Pol) Jasinska, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 19-29. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084785** 410 Z792  
Rodent burrowing activity & heterogeneity of a lucerne stand. [Soil moisture]. Ulehla, J *Zool Listy* 23 (2): 113-121. Ref. 1974
- 084786** 450 AC822  
Absorption of 1-alpha-alanine & 1-alpha-amino-iso-butyric acid during their movement through xylem vessels of tomato stem segments. Bel, A J E *van Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 305-313. Ref. June 1974
- 084787** 450 AC822  
Effect of light & growth substances on flowering of *Iris x hollandica* cv. Wedgwood. Mae, T *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 321-331. Ref. June 1974
- 084788** 450 AC822  
Induction of nitrate reductase by NO2 [nitrogen dioxide]. [Peas]. Zeevaert, A J *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 345-346. June 1974
- 084789** 385 AG84  
Influence of potassium on content of macroelements in banana sucker. Lahav, E *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 194-204. Ref. Dec/Feb 1973/1974
- 084790** 385 AG84  
Chemical aspects of metabolism of organic selenium compounds, potential plant drugs studied with Se75 in leaves of *Brassica oleracea*. (Ita) Breccia, A *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 36-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec/Feb 1973/1974
- 084791** SB13.L32  
Pollen tube growth in citrus. [Pollination]. Delange, J H *Agroplantae* 5 (3): 73-77. Ref. 1973
- 084792** 80 AM329  
Pollination of *Calochilus holtzei* F. Muell. Jones, D L *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (7): 604-606. July 1974
- 084793** 75.8 P842  
Some factors influencing pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] of apical & basal portions of Russet Burbank & Norgold Russet potatoes. Iritani, W M *Am Potato J* 51 (4): 119-125. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084794** 450 AN4  
Influence of sulfur & nitrogen nutrition on sulfur dioxide-sensitivity of *Pisum sativum*. [Peas]. (Ger) Klein, H *Angew Bot* 48 (1/2): 1-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084795** 450 AN4  
Temperature-dependent fruit development of apple. (Ger) Silbereisen, R *Angew Bot* 48 (1/2): 39-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 084796** 442.8 AN72  
Factors affecting field-scale production of seed of F1 hybrid Brussels sprouts. [Apis mellifera, pollination]. Faulkner, G J *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (2): 181-190. Ref. July 1974
- 084797** 450 AN7  
Decline of embryogenic potential as callus & suspension cultures of carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) are serially subcultured. Smith, S M *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 223-241. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084798** 450 AN7  
Origin & development of embryoids in suspension culture of carrot (*Daucus carota*). McWilliam, A A *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 243-250. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084799** 450 AN7  
Changes in petiole of leaves of *Manihot esculenta* (Cra ntz), on rooting. [cassava]. Duncan, E J *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 261-267. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084800** 450 AN7  
Growth hormone changes in *Chrysanthemum morifolium*: effects of environmental factors controlling flowering. Tompsett, P B *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 269-285. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084801** 450 AN7  
Floral pigmentation in gibberellin-treated tulips. [Tulipa gesneriana]. Yokoi, M *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 299-306. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084802** 450 AN7  
Comparative analysis of tuber development in six sweetpotato (*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) lam) cultivars. 1. Tuber initiation, tuber growth & partition of assimilate. Lowe, S B *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 307-317. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084803** 450 AN7  
Comparative analysis of tuber development in six sweetpotato (*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) lam) cultivars. 2. Interrelationships between tuber shape & yield. Lowe, S B *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 319-326. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084804** 450 AN7  
Translocation of 14C [radioactive carbon]-photoassimilate from normal & mutant leaves to pods of *Pisum sativum* L. [peas]. Harvey, D M *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 327-335. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084805** 450 AN7  
Influence of light intensity on sorbitol metabolism, growth, & chlorophyll content of *Malus* tissue cultures. [apples]. Chong, C *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 359-362. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084806** 450 AN7  
An analysis of growth of young tomato plants in water culture at different light integrals & CO2 [carbon dioxide] concentrations. I. Physiological aspects. Hurd, R G *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 375-388. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084807** 450 AN7  
An analysis of growth of young tomato plants in water culture at different light integrals & CO2 [carbon dioxide] concentrations. II. A mathematical model. Thornley, J H M *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 389-400. Mar 1974
- 084808** 450 AN7  
A simple model for cold requirement of tulip. Charles-Edwards, D A *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 401-408. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084809** 450 AN7  
Energetics of 22Na [radioactive sodium] absorption by bean leaf slices. Steinitz, B *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 453-457. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084810** 450 AN7  
Xylem sap composition in apple trees: effect of graft union. Jones, O P *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 463-467. Mar 1974



- 084811** 450 AN7  
Short-term responses to supplementary nitrogen in young apple trees as related to carbohydrate nutrition. Priestley, C A *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 469-476. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084812** 450 AN7  
Histochemical localization of enzymes in Cucurbitaceae: acid phosphatases. [cucumbers, pumpkins, colocynth]. Onofeghara, F A *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 477-483. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084813** 81 OR32  
Wine-grape adaptation to Oregon climates. Aney, W W *Ann Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 173-182. 1974
- 084814** 81 OR32  
Adaptability of vinifera wine-grapes to climate of Willamette Valley. Fugua, G L *Ann Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 182-185. 1974
- 084815** 81 OR32  
A review of leaf analysis program & possible changes. [Fruit, nutritional deficiencies]. Stebbins, R L *Ann Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 79, 81-82. 1974
- 084816** 475 AR62  
Free sugars & polysaccharides of *Dioscorea* species. [Yam s]. (Por) Fontana, J D *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 135-139. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084817** QK710.A9  
Induction of nitrate reductase in mung bean seedlings. Higgins, T J V *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 1-8. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084818** QK710.A9  
Chemical regulation of plastid development. I. Inhibition of chlorophyll biosynthesis in detached pumpkin cotyledons by CPTA [2-(4-chlorophenylthio)ethyl-diethylammonium chloride]; a pigment & ultrastructural study. Simpson, D J *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 119-133. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084819** QK710.A9  
Chemical regulation of plastid development. II. Effect of CPTA [2-(4-chlorophenylthio)ethyl-diethylammonium chloride] on ultrastructure & carotenoid composition of chromoplasts of *Capsicum annuum* cultivars. [Bush redpeppers]. Simpson, D J *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 135-147. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084820** QK710.A9  
Control of fruit ripening in peach, *Prunus persica*: Action of succinic acid-2, 2-dimethylhydrazide & (2-chloroethyl) phosphonic acid. Looney, N E *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 77-86. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084821** QK710.A9  
Promotion of flower initiation in apple trees by short exposure to ammonium ion. Grasmanis, V O *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 99-105. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084822** 382 B52  
Amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from *Solanum tuberosum* L. (potato). Ramshaw, J A M *Biochem J* 139 (3): 583-592. Ref. June 1974
- 084823** QK710.F5  
In vitro hydroxylation. 21 Inhibition & activation of bean anthranilic acid hydroxylase enzyme-complex. Simon, L M *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 197-202. 1974
- 084824** QK710.F5  
Induction of hypocotyl coiling in *Abelmoschus esculentus* Moench. by 2-chloroethane phosphonic acid & its reversal by morphactin. [Okra]. Vyas, O P *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 203-205. Ref. 1974
- 084825** QK710.F5  
Silicon contents in phosphorus fractions in *Vicia faba*. [Broadbeans]. Maciejewska-Potapczyk, W *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 61-66. Ref. 1974
- 084826** QK710.F5  
Induction by auxin of polyribosomes & granular endoplasmic reticulum in callus tissue of *Cichorium intybus*. [Chicory]. Gwozdz, E *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 82-92. Ref. 1974
- 084827** 385 B523AE  
Formation of an electrical potential coupled with electron transport in membrane particles of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* & pea chloroplasts. Grinyus, L L *Biochemistry (n Y)* 38 (6, Pt. 1): 970-978. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 084828** 381 B522  
Density-labelling evidence for blue-light-mediated activation of phenylalanine ammonia lyase in *Cucumis sativus* seedlings. [Cucumbers]. Attridge, T H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343 (3): 452-464. Ref. May 24, 1974
- 084829** 381 B522  
Studies on phytohemagglutinins. XIX. Subunit structure of lentil isophytohemagglutinins. Fliegerova, O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 351 (2): 416-426. Ref. June 7, 1974
- 084830** 381 B522  
Factors affecting stability of chloroplast membranes in vitro. [Spinach]. Takaoki, T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 352 (2): 260-267. Ref. June 13, 1974
- 084831** 381 B522  
A study of RNA associated with chromosomal proteins in chromatin from *Pisum sativum* L. embryos. [Peas]. Scharpe, A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353 (1): 45-62. Ref. June 14, 1974
- 084832** 383 SO1  
A ribonucleoprotein particle released from pea ribosomes after treatment with potassium chloride. (Fre) Ferrer, A *Biochimie* 56 (3): 469-471. Ref. 1974
- 084833** 80 B54  
Influence of date of harvest & time of onion topping on morphological characters of Wolska onion & its market quality. (Pol) Kepka, A *Biul Warz* 14: 259-280. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 084834** 451 AC1B  
Changes of several enzyme activities of carbohydrate catabolism in bean leaf tissues infected with *Uromyces phaseoli* typica. Tschén, J *Bot Bull Acad Sin, New Ser* 15 (1): 1-7. Ref. Jan 1974
- 084835** 451 AC1B  
Regulation of lateral bud activation in Alaska pea. Chang, W C *Bot Bull Acad Sin, New Ser* 15 (1): 57-60. Ref. Jan 1974
- 084836** 450 B652  
Endogenous ethylene & abscission of orange-leaf explants. Ben-Yehoshua, S *Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 41-44. Mar 1974
- 084837** 450 B651  
Studies on anthocyanins. LXVI. Concerning structure of cinerarin, a blue anthocyanin from garden cineraria. [Senecio cruentus]. Yoshitama, K *Bot Mag* 87 (1005): 33-40. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084838** 450 B651  
Alicyclic acid metabolism in plants. 6. Metabolism of quinate in epicotyls of pea seedlings. Tazaki, K *Bot Mag* 87 (1005): 61-68. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084839** 512 W262  
Identification of volatile flavor compounds in mushroom *Agaricus bisporus*. Wasowicz, E *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (3): 143-151. Ref. 1974
- 084840** 512 W262  
Synthesis of pea embryo axes proteins directed by preexisting mRNA. Seliwanowicz, B *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (3): 159-162. 1974
- 084841** 22.5 H613  
Studies on sugar metabolism of apple fruits Kokko (Ralls) during development & storage. (Jpn) Yoshioka, H *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 21: 71-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 084842** 22.5 H613  
Studies on metabolism of L-ascorbate in apple fruit Calville Blanc. (Jpn) Tamayama, S *Bull Fac Agric Hirosaki Univ* 21: 82-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 084843** 451 C433  
Translocation of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon] photosynthates in several growth stages of grafts between improved variety of sweet-potatoes & wild type plants in *Ipomoea trifida*. (Jpn) Kato, S *Bull Natl Inst Agric Sci, Ser D Plant Physiol Genet Crops* 6 N25: 31-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 084844** SB13.B85  
Determination of proteolytic activity & production of crude papain per fruit of seven papaya (*Carica papaya*) varieties. (Ind) Daryono, M *Bull Penelitan Hortik* 2 (1): 3-10. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084845** 451 T63B  
Factors limiting distribution of *Salix nigra*. [Soil moisture, soil properties]. McLeod, K W *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (2): 102-110. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973
- 084846** 512 SO2  
Shape of compulsory oscillations of a plant's bioelectric potential obtained by a device for extreme light regulation. [Beans]. Georgiev, G D *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 247-250. 1974
- 084847** 442.9 P21  
Contribution to study of modalities of action of hydroxyurea on plant cell cycle. [Garlic]. (Fre) Brulvert, A *C R Seances Soc Biol Fil Publ Concours Cent Natl Rech Sci* 167 (12): 1740-1745. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 084848** 470 C16C  
Some aspects of function of endosperm during germination of lettuce seeds. Speer, H L *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1117-1121. Ref. May 1974
- 084849** 470 C16C  
Effect of girdling on starch accumulation in sour orange seedlings. Wallerstein, I *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 935-937. Ref. May 1974
- 084850** 442.8 C46  
Variation in chiasma frequency during tulip anther development. Couzin, D A *Chromosoma* 46 (2): 173-179. 1974
- 084851** 80 C495  
Effect of 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid (Ethepon) on internal colour of Smooth Cayenne pineapples: [Varieties]. Robertson, B L *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 483: 14-15. Mar 1974
- 084852** QH573.C83  
Effect of actinomycin C on fine structure of plant cells. [Pumpkins]. Olszewska, M *J Cytobiologie* 8 (3): 371-382. Ref. Apr 1974
- 084853** 511 P444AEBC  
Influence of magnesium & manganese on activity of glutamine synthetase from pea seeds. Pushkin, A V *Dokl Biochem* 212 (1/6): 436-438. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 084854** 511 P444AE  
Influence of treatment of isolated pumpkin cotyledons with 6-benzylaminopurine on activity of ribosome preparations isolated from them. Klyachko, N L *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 126-128. Ref. Jul/Dec 1973
- 084855** 511 P444AE  
Role of state of water in structural viscosity changes of cytoplasm during dehydration. Startseva, A V *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 137-139. Jul/Dec 1973
- 084856** 20 AK1  
Effect of photoperiodic induction of tubers & potato plants on growth & tuberization. (Rus) Romanova, L V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 13-15. Dec 1973
- 084857** 20 AK1  
Role of phosphorus & potassium compounds in nutrition & fertilization of grapes & apple trees. (Rus) Negovetov, S F *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 14-15. Apr 1974
- 084858** 20 AK1  
Variations of nitrogen substances in ripening of sweetcorn grains. (Rus) Luk'ianenko, E Kh *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 16-17. Apr 1974
- 084859** 20 AK1  
Biological compatibility of apple varieties during grafting. (Rus) Nesterov, I A S *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 4-6. Apr 1974
- 084860** 450 EU6  
Use of rooted leaves of *Vigna unguiculata* for evaluating effectiveness of nodulation in single plants lines. [Rhizobium]. Wilson, L A *Euphytica* 23 (2): 267-271. Ref. June 1974
- 084861** 450 EU6  
Breeding research on rose pigments. I. occurrence of flavonoids & carotenoids in rose petals. Vries, D P de *Euphytica* 23 (2): 447-457. Ref. June 1974
- 084862** QP501.E8  
Two isoenzymes of glucosephosphate isomerase from spinach leaves & their intracellular compartmentation. Scharrenberger, C *Eur J Biochem* 45 (1): 77-82. Ref. June 1974
- 084863** 100 F663  
Rates of gibberellic acid on stand of 'Superior' potatoes. [Plant regulators]. Guzman, V L *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-13, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 084864** 22 F223  
Effect of nitrogen & gibberellic acid on growth, yield & curd size of cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea* L. var. botrytis) cv. Pusa Katki. Sharma, J P *Farm J (Calcutta)* 15 (4): 13-14. Ref. Feb 1974
- 084865** QK1.F5  
Content of molybdenum & vanadium in cytoplasm components of pea cotyledon during germination. (Rus) Vlasuk, P A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 129-133. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084866** QK1.F5  
Study of chlorophyll-protein complexes by method of extraction with organic solvents. [Syringa]. (Rus) Semichaevskii, V D *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 143-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084867** QK1.F5  
On dependence of soluble dry matters & starch content in potato. (Rus) Vechev, A S *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 158-162. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084868** QK1.F5  
Characteristic of starches in potato varieties. (Rus) Dudkin, M S *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 163-165. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084869** QK1.F5  
Effect of soil salinization & molybdenum on nitrogen metabolism in bean leaves. (Rus) Mininberg, S I A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 175-179. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084870** QK1.F5  
Primary products of photosynthesis of tomatoes: different forms. (Rus) Maslova, N F *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 194-197. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974



- 084871** QK1.F5  
Determination of phospholipids in plant leaves by two-dimensional thin-layer silica gel chromatography. (Rus) Rodionov, V S *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 201-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084872** QK1.F5  
Determination of oxygen dissolved in apple cell sap by polarographic method. (Rus) Troian, A V *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 205-209. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 084873** QK710.F52  
Effect of oxygen concentration on carbon dioxide gas exchange of bean & maize plants. (Rus) Voskresenskaia, N P *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 455-461. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084874** QK710.F52  
Photooxidative decarboxylation of organic acids in chloroplasts & its relation to photorespiration. [Peas]. (Rus) Bekina, R M *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 468-476. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084875** QK710.F52  
NADPH2 (NADH2): flavin nucleotide oxidoreductase of green plants. [Peas]. (Rus) Kolesnikov, P A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 489-493. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084876** QK710.F52  
Study of molecular oxygen transport from shoots of roots of plants by chemiluminescence. [Squash]. (Rus) Vartapetian, B B *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 502-505. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084877** QK710.F52  
Effect of amino acids on activity of glutamine synthetase from pea. (Rus) Pushkin, A V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 512-517. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084878** QK710.F52  
Fractional analysis of mineral composition of pea roots on basis of electrochemokinetic technique. (Rus) Zakharin, A A *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 563-572. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084879** QK710.F52  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on germination of potato tubers & on content of protein & nucleic acids in their buds. (Rus) Rakitin, I U V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 606-610. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084880** QK710.F52  
Effect of elevated temperature on generative cells. [Amaryllis]. (Rus) Balina, N V *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 630-635. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084881** QK710.F52  
Effect of rapid stomatal opening in darkness at temperature lethal for plants. [Beans, cucumbers, tomatoes, Tradescantia, maize]. (Rus) Babushkin, L N *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 644-646. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084882** QK710.F52  
Prevention of inactivation of beeb chloroplast photochemical systems in course of isolation. (Rus) Nikolaeva, M K *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 664-671. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 084883** 80 W41  
Response of 6 poinsettia cultivars to growth retardants. [Euphorbia pulcherrima]. Besemer, S T *Florists Rev* 154 (3994): 19, 60-62. June 20, 1974
- 084884** 80 W41  
Comparison of photoperiodic & high intensity lighting on growth & flowering of *Petunia hybrida* Vilm. Carpenter, W J *Florists Rev* 154 (3998): 27-28, 68-72. July 18, 1974
- 084885** S39.E9535 CUA  
Temperature management & bud opening in carnations. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. Maxie, E C *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P* 7-8. May 1974
- 084886** S39.E9535 CUA  
Disbud carnation shoots as a function of light flux & seedling behavior. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. Kohl, H C *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P* 9-11. May 1974
- 084887** 99.8 F7623  
Germination control of stratified sugar maple seeds. [Acer saccharum]. Webb, D P *For Chron* 50 (3): 112-113. June 1974
- 084888** 80 F9492  
Influence of rootstocks on foliar composition of clementine tree & other species of citrus in different climatic conditions. (Fre) Marchal, J *Fruits* 29 (2): 131-148. Feb 1974
- 084889** QD415.F4  
Stoichiometry of three different types of copper in ascorbate oxidase from green zucchini squash. Deinum, J *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 241-245. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 084890** QD415.F4  
Partial separation & interconversion of NADH and NADPH [Naphthaleneacetic acid dehydrogenase, naphthaleneacetic acid dehydrophosphates]-linked activities of purified glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from spinach chloroplasts. Pawlizki, K *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 285-288. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 084891** QD415.F4  
Estimation of activation energy for millisecond delayed fluorescence from uncoupled chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Hipkins, M F *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 289-292. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 084892** QD415.F4  
Emission spectra of triggered luminescences in isolated chloroplasts obtained in a flow apparatus. [Lettuce]hardt, h malkin, s. *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 42 (3): 293-295. June 15, 1974
- 084893** 80 G1938  
Results of watering trials. III. [Tomatoes, cucumbers]. (Nor) Guttorf, G *Gartneryket* 64 (1/2): 11-13. Jan 11, 1974
- 084894** 80 G1938  
Effect of temperature & day length on flowering in house grown *Pelargonium*. (Nor) Nilsen, J *Gartneryket* 64 (12): 273-274, 276, 278. Mar 22, 1974
- 084895** 80 H7892  
Morphogenetic effects of growth regulators on flowers of eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.). Nothmann, J *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 105-110. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084896** 80 H7892  
Relationship between plant size & fruitfulness in strawberry in Scotland. Guttridge, C G *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 125-135. Mar 1974
- 084897** 80 H7892  
Influence of ethephon on growth & yield of sweetpotato (*Ipomoea batatas* Lam.). Shanmugam, A *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 143-145. Mar 1974
- 084898** 80 H7892  
Effect of ethephon on chlorophyll fractions of banana during ripening. Srinivasan, C *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 147-149. Mar 1974
- 084899** 80 H7892  
Influence of temperature during flower development on subsequent fruit-set of sweet orange (*Citrus sinensis*), cv. 'Washington Navel'. Moss, G I *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 65-73. Mar 1974
- 084900** 80 H7892  
Translocation & accumulation of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon] photosynthates in strawberry plant. Antoszewski, R *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 75-81. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084901** 87 G75  
Influence of mineral fertilizers on chemical composition of red delicious apple fruits. (Bul) Maksimov, N *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 23-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084902** 87 G75  
A study of mineral nutrition of grafted one-year-old grapevines grown hydroponically. (Bul) Krusteva, Z *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 111-118. Ref. 1974
- 084903** 87 G75  
Effect of rejuvenation pruning on chemical composition of apple fruits. (Bul) Zhelev, I *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 3-7. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084904** 87 G75  
Conditions & length of storage as affecting viability of onion seeds. (Bul) Rusev, D *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 41-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 084905** 87 G75  
Effect of preparations Thinox 50 & Sayphos DP-70 on transpiration & photosynthesis in tomatoes. (Bul) Mateeva-Radeva, A *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 89-97. Ref. 1974
- 084906** 87 G75  
Effect of mineral nutrition on soil humidity on some physiological processes & growth of grape vines. (Bul) Magriso, I U *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 99-109. Ref. 1974
- 084907** SB1.H6  
Apple bud explants as a screening test for growth regulating chemicals. Powell, L E *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 191-192. June 1974
- 084908** SB1.H6  
Influence of SADH [succinic acid-2,2-dimethylhydrazide] on response of 'McIntosh' apples to chemical thinning sprays. Leity, S J *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 193-195. Ref. June 1974
- 084909** SB1.H6  
Chemical inhibition of sprouting of pruned lemon trees. Phillips, R L *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 199-200. June 1974
- 084910** SB1.H6  
Soil temperature & iron uptake in young citrus plants. Wallihan, E F *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 200-201. June 1974
- 084911** SB1.H6  
Effect of duration of acid scarification on endocarp thickness & seedling emergence of blackberries. Moore, J N *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 204-205. June 1974
- 084912** SB1.H6  
Preharvest application of ethephon & SADH [succinic acid-2,2-dimethylhydrazide] on ripening & quality of lowbush blueberry fruit. Ismail, A A *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 205-206. June 1974
- 084913** SB1.H6  
Evaluation of single & double roof thermometer shelters for recording minimum temperatures during a radiantly cooled night. [Orchards]. Wolnick, D J *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 217-219. Ref. June 1974
- 084914** SB1.H6  
An inexpensive method for study of root growth in containers of solid media. [Sweetcorn, beans]. Murdoch, C L *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 221. Ref. June 1974
- 084915** SB1.H6  
Soil moisture stress & sweetcorn seedling development. Arnold, C Y *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 222-223. June 1974
- 084916** SB1.H6  
Relationship between top/root ratio & thiocyanate content in roots of radishes & turnips. Chong, C *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 230-231. Ref. June 1974
- 084917** SB1.H6  
Influence of growing temperatures & leaf trimming on nutrient content in lettuce. Knavel, D E *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 231-232. Ref. June 1974
- 084918** SB1.H6  
Screening carrot roots for high soluble solids by specific gravity. Bassett, M J *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 232-233. June 1974
- 084919** SB1.H6  
Seasonal mineral accumulation by sweetpotato. Scott, L E *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 233-235. June 1974
- 084920** SB1.H6  
Boron nutrition & acid-soluble phosphorus compounds in bean roots. Teare, I D *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 236-238. Ref. June 1974
- 084921** SB1.H6  
Induction of parthenocarpic fruit development in cucumber by growth regulators. Elassar, G *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 238-239. June 1974
- 084922** SB1.H6  
Anthocyanins of Cornaceae, *Cornus kousa* Hance & *Cornus florida* L. Du, C T *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 243-244. June 1974
- 084923** QH307.H6  
Physiological & morphological studies on developmental phase of tulip. 3. Effects of some growth regulators on growth & multiplication of Tulipa. (Jpn) Nishiuchi, Y In *Homs, J. A., ed. Tratado de Biologia un Oscuro Linaje* 24 (1): 1-6. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 084924** QK641.M64  
Some data on biology of muskmelons in Tashkent Region. (Rus) Ashurmetov, A A In *Morfogenez rastenii aridnoi zony* P. 110-115. Ref. 1973
- 084925** QP601.I522 1971  
Optical & electron paramagnetic resonance properties of nitric oxide compounds of cytochrome c peroxidase & horseradish peroxidase. Yonetani, T In *Oxidases and Related Redox Systems* 1: 279-298. 1973
- 084926** QP601.I522 1971  
Functional relationship between horseradish peroxidase & other hemoproteins. Yamazaki, I In *Oxidases and Related Redox Systems* 1: 407-419. Ref. 1973
- 084927** S589.5.S7  
Sources of variation in reflectivity of orange tree leaves. Robinson, M In *The Radiative and Aerodynamic Properties of Agriculture L Crops and Natural Vegetation Assoc, Final Rep of Res P* 73-78. 1973
- 084928** S589.5.S7  
Radiation balance of a glasshouse crop. Stanhill, G In *The Radiative and Aerodynamic Properties of Agriculture L Crops and Natural Vegetation Assoc, Final Rep of Res P* 43-71. Ref. 1973
- 084929** 385 IN294  
Partial structure of Lebbekianin-A, a new saponin from seeds of *Albizia lebbek* Benth. Varshney, I P *Indian J Chem* 11 (11): 1094-1096. Nov 1973
- 084930** 442.8 IN2  
Tissue culture studies on Cucurrits. III. Growth & nutrition of Cucumis melo L. Callus cultures. [Muskmelons]. Fadia, V P *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (5): 424-426. Ref. Sept 1973
- 084931** 442.8 IN2  
Biochemical changes associated with chilling of grape variety Bangalore Blue. Selvaraj, Y *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 558-560. Ref. Nov 1973
- 084932** 442.8 IN2  
A bioassay for cytokinins using cucumber cotyledons. Kumar, M U *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 564-565. Nov 1973
- 084933** 442.8 IN2  
Isolation of hypo & hyperglycaemic agents from *Allium cepa* Linn. [Onions]. Mathew, P T *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 573-575. Ref. Nov 1973



- 084934** 442.8 IN2  
Floral application of urea on nodulation, ATP [adenosine triphosphate] & thiol content of root nodules of *Phaseolus aureus* at different soil moisture levels. [Mung beans]. Varma, A K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 589-590. Ref. Nov 1973
- 084935** 81 SO12  
Stem girdling of *Chrysanthemum* [morifolium] cultivars by chemical pinching agents. Gogue, G J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 292-297. Ref. July 1974
- 084936** 81 SO12  
Effects of irrigation & nitrogen fertilization on quality of sweetpotatoes. Constantin, R J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 308-310. July 1974
- 084937** 81 SO12  
An ultrastructural evaluation of relationship of embryo/endosperm abortion to apple fruit abscission during post-bloom period. Weinbaum, S A *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 311-314. Ref. July 1974
- 084938** 81 SO12  
Influence of calcium concentration in nutrient solutions on breakdown & nutrient uptake in 'Spartan' apple. Mason, J L *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 318-321. July 1974
- 084939** 81 SO12  
Effect of leaves on carbohydrate content & movement of  $^{14}\text{C}$  [radioactive carbon]-assimilate in plum cuttings. Breen, P J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 326-332. Ref. July 1974
- 084940** 81 SO12  
Relationship between fruit color of 'Golden Delicious' apples & nitrogen content & color of leaves. Rasee, J T *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 332-334. July 1974
- 084941** 81 SO12  
Magnesium nutrition of White Rose potato in relation to vegetative growth & minerals of leaf & root tissues. Fong, K H *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 334-337. Ref. July 1974
- 084942** 81 SO12  
A comparison of anthocyanins & wine color quality in black grapes of 39 clones of *Vitis rotundifolia* Michx. Ballinger, W E *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 338-341. July 1974
- 084943** 81 SO12  
Effects of SADH [succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide, thephon & 2,4,5-T [trichlorophenoxyacetic acid] on color & storage quality of 'McIntosh' apples. Polard, J E *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 341-343. July 1974
- 084944** 81 SO12  
Effect of elevated temperature on ripening of Bartlett pear, *Pyrus communis* L. Maxie, E C *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 344-349. Ref. July 1974
- 084945** 81 SO12  
Uptake, transport & metabolism of (2-chloroethyl)trimethyl ammonium chloride in seedlings of almond (*Prunus amygdalus*, Batsch. Intrieri, C *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 349-352. Ref. July 1974
- 084946** 81 SO12  
Propagation of *Chrysanthemum* [morifolium] in vitro: II. Production, growth, & flowering of plantlets from tissue cultures. Earle, E D *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 352-358. Ref. July 1974
- 084947** 81 SO12  
Endogenous carbohydrates, root promoters, & root inhibitors in easy-to-grow-to-root date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.) offshoots. Reuveni, O *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 361-363. Ref. July 1974
- 084948** 81 SO12  
Cane characteristics associated with berry number of red raspberry. Crandall, P C *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 370-372. July 1974
- 084949** 81 SO12  
Correlations of calcium content of Baldwin apples with leaf calcium, tree yield, & occurrences of physiological disorders & decay. Drake, M J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 379-380. July 1974
- 084950** 81 SO12  
Commercial implications of gibberellin A4A7 plus benzy ladenine for improving shape & yield of 'Delicious' apples. Unrath, C R *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 381-384. July 1974
- 084951** 385 J822  
Isolation & characterization of *Vicia faba* root tip deoxyribonucleic acid. [Broadbeans]. Engle, J B *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (1): 205-209. Ref. Jan 1974
- 084952** 385 J822  
Studies on violet-colored acid phosphatase of sweet potato. I. Purification & some physical properties. Uehara, K *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (3): 627-638. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084953** 385 J822  
Studies on violet-colored acid phosphatase of sweet potato. II. Enzymatic properties & amino acid composition. Uehara, K *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (3): 639-649. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084954** 385 J822  
Reaction of chloroplasts with diazonium-1,2,4-triazole. [Spinach]. Nakaya, K *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (3): 655-657. Ref. Mar 1974
- 084955** 385 J822  
Beta-galactosidases from jackbean meal & almond emulsin. Application for enzymatic distinction of Galbetal lead to 4GlcNAc & Galbetal lead to 3GlcNAc linkages. Arakawa, M *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (4): 707-714. Apr 1974
- 084956** 385 J822  
Carboxypeptidase in commercial bromelain powder. Partial purification & some properties of pineapple carboxypeptidase. Doi, E *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (5): 1063-1071. Ref. May 1974
- 084957** 385 J822  
Studies on nitrite reductase from spinach leaves. I. Further purification & some properties. Shimizu, J *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (5): 999-1005. Ref. May 1974
- 084958** 381 J824  
Photosynthetic path of carbon dioxide in spinach & corn leaves. Laber, L J *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3436-3441. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 084959** 107.6 K995  
Antitumor potentiality of enzyme preparations of pumpkin ascorbate oxidase & shiitake mushroom polyphenol oxidase. Omura, H *J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 18 (3): 191-200. Ref. June 1974
- 084960** QH301.H6  
Physiological & morphological studies on development of vegetable crops: storage root formation of radishes in response to photoperiodic treatments & changes in contents of carbohydrates & nitrogenous. (Jpn) Sasaki, H *J Hok Univ Educ, Sect II B24* (2): 61-67. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 084961** QH301.H6  
Physiological & morphological studies on development of vegetable crops: organ formation of cauliflower tissue cultured in vitro. (Jpn) Sasaki, H *J Hok Univ Educ, Sect II B24* (2): 68-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 084962** 381 J827  
A synthesis of tulipalin A & B & acylglycoside, tuliposide A, fungitoxic agents from *Tulipa gesneriana*. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of anomeric configuration in acylglycosides. Hutchinson, C R *J Org Chem* 39 (13): 1854-1858. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 084963** 75.8 K145  
Germination temperature & process. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Trenkle, H *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 136. Apr 1974
- 084964** 22.5 K153  
Studies on formation & development of tangerine's embryos. (Tha) Satiansavet, V *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 126-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 084965** QP751.L5  
Composition of lipids in cabbage. Peng, A C *Lipids* 9 (5): 299-301. Ref. May 1974
- 084966** 95.8 L95  
Comparative study of vegetation phases of grape varieties with low & high canes. (Bul) Donchev, A *Lozar Vinar* 23 (3): 9-12. Apr/May 1974
- 084967** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions to study of *Tulipa* nourishment & fertilization. (Rum) Elena, V *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 137-145. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084968** 106.4 B854B  
Observations on radicular system development in peach tree, under pedoclimatic conditions from Pietroasele. (Rum) Ghena, N *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 147-155. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084969** 106.4 B854B  
Dynamics of some physiological processes related to growth & fruiting of apricot tree on different stocks. (Rum) Ghena, N *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 157-166. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084970** 106.4 B854B  
Influence of chemical fertilizer doses upon certain physiological processes in pear tree. (Rum) Ghena, N *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 167-175. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084971** 106.4 B854B  
Mineral fertilizer influence upon growth & fruiting of pear tree. (Rum) Ghena, N *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 177-187. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084972** 106.4 B854B  
Study of some apple tree varieties from world assortment, under conditions of bran platform. (Rum) Negrita, A *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 189-197. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084973** 106.4 B854B  
On factors determining differences in blooming & ripening period of fruits in peach tree. (Rum) Mihaescu, G *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 199-204. Eng. Sum. 1971 Npub. 1973)
- 084974** 106.4 B854B  
Blackthorn behaviour as stock for peach tree. [Prunus spinosa]. (Rum) Mihaescu, G *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 205-209. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084975** 106.4 B854B  
Intensity rhythm of some physiological processes related pear tree growth & fruiting when grafted on different intermediate stocks. (Rum) Lupescu, F *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 211-220. Eng. Sum. 1971 (&Ub. 1973)
- 084976** 106.4 B854B  
Biochemical research concerning influence between graft & stock in pear tree. (Rum) Martin, T *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 221-231. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084977** 106.4 B854B  
Impact of winter treatments with insecticides upon some physiological processes in plum tree. (Rum) Pasol, P *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 233-239. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084978** 106.4 B854B  
Research concerning carrying on of some physiological, growth & fruiting processes in peach tree. (Rum) Valentina, D *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 277-284. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084979** 106.4 B854B  
Research on microelement absorption by extraradicular feeding & on their influence upon grapevines. (Rum) Martin, T *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 315-326. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084980** 106.4 B854B  
New data concerning radicular system of grapevines cultivated under different soil conditions. (Rum) Oprea, D D *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 324-334. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084981** 106.4 B854B  
Aspects of fertility of offshoots on grapevine suckers. [Physiology]. (Rum) Magdalena, G *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 347-353. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084982** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions to comparative study of microelements in soil & plant. [Grapevines]. (Rum) Davidescu, D *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 395-405. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084983** 106.4 B854B  
Natural radioactivity of table grape variety 'Cardinal' cultivated under different ecologic conditions. (Rum) Davidescu, D *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 407-413. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084984** 106.4 B854B  
Research on microelement content of some grapevine varieties. (Rum) Davidescu, D *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 415-421. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084985** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions to study of natural radioactivity & of microelement content of some table grape varieties from vineyard Murfatlar. (Rum) Davidescu, D *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 423-427. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084986** 106.4 B854B  
Comparative study on content in microelements, sugar & acidity of table grape variety 'Cardinal' from main vineyards. (Rum) Davidescu, V *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 429-433. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084987** 106.4 B854B  
Variation of content in microelements, sugar & acidity of table grape variety 'Regina villoi', cultivated under different ecological conditions. (Rum) Davidescu, D *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 435-439. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084988** 106.4 B854B  
Behaviour of variety Tamioasa romanaasca under different soil conditions from Dealul Oltului (Dragasani vineyard). (Rum) Puiu, S *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 441-454. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)



- 084989** 106.4 B854B  
Construction & test of electric illumination plant of industrial type for tomato slips. II. Plant growth & development. (Rum) Manescu, B *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hort Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 45-50. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084990** 106.4 B854B  
Morphological & biochemical research concerning cauliflower & turnip cabbage. (Rum) Prodan, G *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hort Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 57-62. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084991** 106.4 B854B  
Some relationships concerning chemical composition of tomato fruit. (Rum) Prodan, G *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hort Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 63-71. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Npub. 1973)
- 084992** 106.4 B854B  
Aspects concerning manifestation of compensation phenomenon between nutritive elements in tomato plants. (Rum) Musat, N *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hort Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 73-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084993** 106.4 B854B  
Some biochemical characters during vegetation in tomatoes. (Rum) Stancu, E *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hort Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 81-88. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084994** 106.4 B854B  
Gamma radiation effect on some physiological, biochemical & cytological processes in bean plants coming from seeds treated with cobalt 60. (Rum) Elena, S *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hort Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 89-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 084995** 451 M766  
Pollen analysis of atmosphere of Montpellier: Document corresponding to phenology of flowering of grapes in 1972. (Fre) Cour, P *Nat Monspel, Ser Bot* 23/24: 255-229. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 084996** 472 N21  
Photophosphorylation of an ADP [adenosine diphosphate] analogue by spinach chloroplasts. Horak, A *Nature* 249 (5460): 858-860. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 084997** 442.8 N22  
On phosphorus metabolism of leaves of various varieties of grapes. (Rus) Brich, L *N Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 71-76. 1973
- 084998** 442.8 N22  
Observations on floral development & blossoming of blue honeysuckle. [Lonicera]. (Rus) Retina, T *A Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 57-63. Ref. 1974
- 084999** 275.28 OR3  
Ornamentals. [Plant regulators]. Ticknor, R L *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 101-103. Feb. 1974
- 085000** 475 P11  
Frequency of vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizae in roots of *Camellia japonica* L. from different sites in New Zealand. Meistrick, V *Pac Sci* 28 (1): 73-77. Ref. Jan 1974
- 085001** 424.8 P298  
Pollination of vegetable crops by honey bee. (Bul) Buchvarov, S *Pchelarstvo* 4: 6-9. 1974
- 085002** 382 P56  
Tocontrol of anthocyanin synthesis: phytochrome, chlorophyll & anthocyanin synthesis. [Cabbage, Sinapis alba]. Mancinelli, A L *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (1): 71-79. Ref. July 1974
- 085003** 382 P56  
Electron paramagnetic resonance signal II in spinach chloroplasts. II. Influence of phosphorylation & electron-transport inhibitors. Esser, A F *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (2): 173-181. Ref. Aug 1974
- 085004** 382 P56  
Photoreduction of protochlorophyll & its derivatives. [Pumpkins]. Suboch, V P *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (2): 183-190. Ref. Aug 1974
- 085005** 450 P699  
Properties of proteinaceous inhibitor of ethylene synthesis: action on ethylene production & indoleacetylaspate formation. [Mungbeans]. Sakai, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (5): 881-892. Ref. Oct 1973
- 085006** 450 P699  
Alicyclic acid metabolism in plants. V. Biosynthesis of alicyclic acids from 14C [radioactive carbon] labeled glucose & erythrose in some plant tissues. [Mung beans]. Tazaki, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 205-211. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085007** 450 P699  
Involvement of wall microtubules in gibberellin promotion & kinetin inhibition on stem elongation [Beans]. Shibaoka, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 255-263. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085008** 450 P699  
Auxin-gibberellin relationships in their effects on hypocotyl elongation of light-grown cucumber seedlings. II. Effect of Ga3 [gibberellic acid]-pretreatment on IAA [indoleacetic acid] induced elongation. Kazama, H *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 307-314. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085009** 450 P699  
Auxin-gibberellin relationships in their effects on hypocotyl elongation of light-grown cucumber seedlings. III. Gibberellin specificity in its enhancing effect on IAA [indoleacetic acid] induced elongation. Katsumi, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 315-319. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085010** 450 P699  
Induction of DNA synthesis and callus formation from tuber tissue of Jerusalem artichoke by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Yasuda, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 321-329. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085011** 450 P699  
Isolation of membranes containing protease from cotyledons of germinating pea seeds. Nakano, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 331-340. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085012** 450 P699  
Effect of growth regulators on growth & pigmentation of 'Baccara' rose flowers. Zieslin, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 341-349. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085013** 450 P699  
Absciscic acid & gibberellic acid as factors in translocation of auxin. [Beans]. Basler, E *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 351-361. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085014** 450 P699  
Involvement of cellulose synthesis in actions of gibberellin & kinetin on cell expansion: 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile as a new cellulose-synthesis inhibitor. [Beans]. Hogetsu, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 389-393. Apr 1974
- 085015** 450 P699  
Stimulation of indoleacetic acid synthesis in bush bean plants (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) by naphthenates. Loh, J W C *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 395-398. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085016** 450 P699  
Instability of thymidine kinase in plant extracts. [Vegetables]. Brunori, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 421-427. Ref. June 1974
- 085017** 450 P699  
Fate of endogenous gibberellins & applied radioactive gibberellin A3 during natural & ethylene-induced senescence in citrus peel. Goldschmidt, E E *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 485-491. Ref. June 1974
- 085018** 450 P699  
Aldehyde oxidase isoenzymes (E.C. 1.2.3.1) in potato tubers (*Solanum tuberosum*). Rothe, G M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 493-499. Ref. June 1974
- 085019** 450 P699  
Changes in pectinmethylesterase (PME) activity caused by ethylene applied at different temperatures. [Avocados]. Gertman, E *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 501-505. Ref. June 1974
- 085020** 450 P699  
Mg [manganese]-activated & -inhibited ATPases [adenosine triphosphatases] from mung bean hypocotyls. Kasamo, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 507-516. Ref. June 1974
- 085021** 450 P699  
Changes in amounts of two kinds of reserve glucose-containing polysaccharides during germination of Easter lily bulb [*Lilium longiflorum*]. Matsuo, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 555-558. June 1974
- 085022** 450 P699  
Photosynthetic activity of isolated spinach mesophyll cells. Aono, R *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (3): 567-570. June 1974
- 085023** 1.9 P69P  
Thielavips may increase plant growth. [Carrots, cucumbers, plant regulators]. Yarwood, C E *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 490-492. June 1974
- 085024** 450 P692  
Effects of red & far red light on initiation of cold acclimation in *Cornus stolonifera* Michx. McKenzie, J S *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 783-789. Ref. June 1974
- 085025** 450 P692  
Photosynthetic intermediates, Warburg effect, & glycolate synthesis in isolated spinach chloroplasts. Robinson, J M *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 790-797. Ref. June 1974
- 085026** 450 P692  
Effect of carbon dioxide & ethylene on tuberization of isolated potato stolons cultured in vitro. Mingo-Castel, A M *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 798-801. Ref. June 1974
- 085027** 450 P692  
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase from spinach leaf tissue. Mukerji, S K *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 829-834. Ref. June 1974
- 085028** 450 P692  
Inactivation of pea leaf chloroplastic & cytoplasmic glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenases by light & dithiothreitol. Anderson, L E *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 835-839. Ref. June 1974
- 085029** 450 P692  
Storey, b t action of cytochrome b562 with respiratory chain of coupled & uncoupled mung bean mitochondria: evidence for its exclusion from main sequence of chain. *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 840-845. Ref. June 1974
- 085030** 450 P692  
Relationship between level of adenine nucleotides & carboxylation activity of illuminated isolated spinach chloroplasts; a study with antimycin A. Miginiac-Maslow, M *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 856-862. Ref. June 1974
- 085031** 450 P692  
Effect of water stress on ethylene production by detached leaves of Valencia orange (*Citrus sinensis* Osbeck). Ben-Yehoshua, S *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 863-865. Ref. June 1974
- 085032** 450 P692  
Isolation of intact plastids from a range of plant tissues. [Spinach, castor beans, peas]. Mifflin, B J *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 870-874. Ref. June 1974
- 085033** 450 P692  
Seed aging: chromosome stability & extended viability of seeds stored fully imbibed. [Lettuce, *Fraxinus americana*]. Villiers, T A *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 875-878. Ref. June 1974
- 085034** 450 P692  
Effect of light on tricarboxylic acid cycle in green leaves. I. Relative rates of cycle in dark & light. [Mung beans]. Chapman, E A *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 879-885. Ref. Jun 1974
- 085035** 450 P692  
Effect of light on tricarboxylic acid cycle in green leaves. II. Intermediary metabolism & location of control points. [Mung beans]. Chapman, E A *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 886-892. Ref. June 1974
- 085036** 450 P692  
Postharvest response of avocado fruits of different maturity to delayed ethylene treatments. Adato, I *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 899-902. Ref. June 1974
- 085037** 450 P692  
Inhibition of cuticular lipid biosynthesis in *Pisum sativum* by thiocarbamates. [Peas]. Kolattukudy, P E *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 903-906. Ref. June 1974
- 085038** 450 P692  
Localization of stem elongation control in *Cucumis sativus* L. [Cucumbers]. Sandhu, M S *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 942-943. Ref. June 1974
- 085039** 450 P692  
Effects of ethylene & gibberellic acid on cellular growth & development in apical & subapical regions of etiolated pea seedling. Stewart, R N *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 1-5. Ref. July 1974
- 085040** 450 P692  
Structure, gas chromatographic measurement, & function of suberin synthesized by potato tuber tissue slices. Kolattukudy, P E *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 116-121. Ref. July 1974
- 085041** 450 P692  
Reduction in extractable deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase activity in *Pisum sativum* seedlings by ethylene. [Peas]. Apelbaum, A *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 125-128. Ref. July 1974
- 085042** 450 P692  
Supercooling in overwintering azalea flower buds. [Rhododendron kosterianum]. George, M F *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 29-35. Ref. July 1974
- 085043** 450 P692  
Change in invertase activity of sweetpotato in response to wounding & purification & properties of its invertases. Matsushita, K *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 60-66. Ref. July 1974
- 085044** 450 P692  
Phytochrome-mediated germination responses in gamma-irradiated lettuce seeds. Hsiao, A I *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 72-75. Ref. July 1974
- 085045** 450 P692  
Gibberellic acid-induced phase change in *Hedera helix* as studied by deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybridization. Rogler, C E *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 88-94. Ref. July 1974
- 085046** 450 P692  
Protein kinase activity associated with isolated ribosomes from peas & *Lemna* [minor]. Keates, R A B *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 95-99. Ref. July 1974
- 085047** QK1.P5  
Studies of some aspects of growth, fine structure & flavour production of onion tissue grown in vitro. Davey, M R *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 113-120. Ref. Aug 1974



- 085048** QK1.P5  
Flavour components in tissue cultures of onion (*Allium cepa* L.). Freeman, G G *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 121-125. Aug 1974
- 085049** QK1.P5  
Correlation between induction of oxygen evolution & of variable fluorescence in flashed bean leaves. Strasser, R J *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 135-141. Ref. Aug 1974
- 085050** QK1.P5  
Photostimulation variation of activity of basic peroxidases in spinach. (Fre) Penel, C *Plant Sci Lett* 3 (2): 75-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 085051** 450 P696  
Effects of root medium & watering on transpiration, growth & development of glasshouse crops. II. relationship between evaporation pan measurements & transpiration in glasshouse crops. [Tomatoes, paprika]. Guttormsen, G *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 461-478. Ref. June 1974
- 085052** 450 P696  
Effects of root medium & watering on transpiration, growth & development of glasshouse crops. III. effect of watering-factor & volume of root medium on yield & quality of greenhouse tomatoes. Guttormsen, G *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 479-492. Ref. June 1974
- 085053** 450 P696  
Ethylene in relation to response of roots to physical impedance. [Broadbeans]. Kays, S J *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 565-571. Ref. June 1974
- 085054** 80 P932  
Propagation, growth, & distribution of *Pritchardia affinis*. Bezona, N *Principes* 18 (2): 65-67. Apr 1974
- 085055** 22.5 C88  
Studies on photosynthesis & translocation of photosynthate in mulberry tree. III. Translocation of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon]-photosynthetic product from leaves of different ages. Satoh, M *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (1): 99-104. Ref. Mar 1974
- 085056** 513 T576  
Change of amount of inhibitors inducing dormancy in Dutch Iris [hollandica] bulb. Tsukamoto, Y *Proc Jap Acad* 49 (8): 627-632. Ref. Oct 1973
- 085057** 513 T576  
Effects of red & far-red light upon yellow pigment of excised secondary root apices of *Phaseolus aureus*. [Mung beans]. Toriyama, H *Proc Jap Acad* 49 (9): 748-753. Nov 1973
- 085058** S19.P7  
Hand-pollinate cucurbits in kitchen garden. [Gourds]. Saimbhi, M S *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 7. Mar 1974
- 085059** SB13.P7  
Effect of plant growth regulators on drop, fruit size, maturity & quality of peach (variety Alexander). Srivastava, R P *Prog Hort* 5 (2): 11-21. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 085060** SB13.P7  
Effect of foliar sprays of plant regulators on growth & yield of Knol-Khol (*Brassica oleracea* Linn. var. caulorapa). Prasad, A *Prog Hort* 5 (2): 23-29. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 085061** SB13.P7  
Effect of nitrogen on fruit development in Robusta banana. [Varieties]. Ramaswamy, N *Prog Hort* 5 (2): 31-36. July/Sept 1973
- 085062** SB13.P7  
Studies on seed germination of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). I. Effect of scarification & plant growth regulator treatments. Sinha, M M *Prog Hort* 5 (2): 37-40. July/Sept 1973
- 085063** SB13.P7  
A study of pyrethrin contents in flowers of pyrethrum (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* (Trev.) Bocc.) at different stages of development. Gupta, L K *Prog Hort* 5 (2): 73-76. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 085064** SB13.P7  
Effect of B-9 & etheol on growth & flowering in chrysanthemums. Kher, M A *Prog Hort* 5 (2): 77-84. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 085065** 442.8 P94  
Daily changes of nuclear size in epidermis cells of onion scales of *Allium cepa* L. [Onions]. (Ger) Biehl, R *Protoplasma* 81 (1): 3-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085066** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on vitamin responses of vegetables, 1960 - 1973. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 34/74, 6 P. May 1974
- 085067** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on growth-substance responses of spinach, 1954 - 1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 38/78, 3 P. May 1974
- 085068** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on carrot quality in relation to soil characteristics, 1961 - 1973. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 39/74, 2 P. May 1974
- 085069** 442.8 R11  
Radiostimulating effect in tomatoes. [Gamma rays]. (Rus) Daskalov, H *Radiobiologiya* 14 (2): 257-260. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085070** 64.8 R18  
Some biochemical alterations in peas grown at various day lengths. (Bul) Pavlov, P *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 47-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085071** 450 R18  
Effect of certain ecological factors on development & productivity of Rosa cinnamomea L. (Rus) Makarova, L S *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 234-236. 1974
- 085072** 307.8 OL3  
Characteristics & chemical composition of one type of anona (*Annona cherimolia*). (Ita) Mannino, S *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (3): 111-112. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 085073** S13.S44  
Viability of apricot pollen. (Rus) Lomakin, E N *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 151-152. Jan/Feb 1974
- 085074** S13.S44  
Specificity of functioning of apparatus of photosynthesis in cucumbers at different temperatures in root zone. (Rus) Chernykh, L N *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 238-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085075** 475 SCI24  
Growth & flowering of tomato against uracil, 2-thiouracil & their interaction. Sharma, R A *Sci Cult* 40 (4): 159-161. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085076** SB13.S3  
Evapotranspiration of potted geraniums (*Pelargonium* x *Hortorum* Bailey 'Care-free Crimson') related to growth stage & greenhouse environment. Vasilcik, E M *Sci Hort* 2 (2): 145-152. June 1974
- 085077** SB13.S3  
Influence of timing of application & gibberellic acid on effects of ancymidol on growth & flowering of Mid-Century Hybrid lily cv. Enchantment. Dicks, J W *Sci Hort* 2 (2): 153-163. June 1974
- 085078** SB13.S3  
A critical path analysis of fruit production in strawberry. Webb, R A *Sci Hort* 2 (2): 175-184. June 1974
- 085079** SB13.S3  
Effects of succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide (SADH) on translocation of assimilates in apple. Monselise, S P *Sci Hort* 2 (2): 185-192. Ref. June 1974
- 085080** SB13.S3  
Plantlet formation in callus tissues of *Anthurium andraeanum* Lind. Pierik, R L M *Sci Hort* 2 (2): 193-198. June 1974
- 085081** SB13.S3  
Low temperature effect on lettuce seed germination. Margaritis, N S *Sci Hort* 2 (2): 209-210. June 1974
- 085082** 61.8 SE53  
Influence of soil affecting field germination & initial development of different beet seed types. (Ita) Venturi, G *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 27-48. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 085083** 61.8 SE53  
Determination of germination percentage of beet cluster. (Ita) Spreafico, L *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 81-89. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 085084** S13.S55  
Storage of seeds of vegetable crops. [Germination]. (Rus) Kononkov, P F *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 64-71. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 085085** 56.8 SO3  
Phosphorus levels versus concentrations of zinc & other elements in bush bean plants. Wallace, A *Soil Sci* 117 (6): 347-351. June 1974
- 085086** 511 AK146  
Some peculiarities of transcription in isolated cell nuclei & chloroplasts. [Peas]. (Rus) Dzhokhadze, D I *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (2): 465-468. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 085087** 511 AK146  
Participation of O-diphenoloxylase in oxidation process of benzole in plants. [Peas]. (Rus) Ugrehelidze, D Sh *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (2): 477-480. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 085088** 511 AK146  
Content of ATP [Adenosine triphosphate] in cells of *Rhizobium leguminosarum*. [Peas, nodule bacteria]. (Rus) Machavariani, M Z *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (2): 453-455. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 085089** 511 AK146  
Paramagnetic centres in plant tissues. [Lemons, grapes, Pinus]. (Rus) Kalichava, G S *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (2): 461-463. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 085090** 450 F58AE  
Photochemical activity of chloroplasts & stability of chlorophyll bond in complexes in cultivated plants under influence of herbicides, salinization, & biologically active substances. [Vegetables, grapes]. Sivtsev, M V *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1001-1005. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085091** 450 F58AE  
Determination of solar radiation absorption by vineyards. Amirdzhanov, A G *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1019-1023. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085092** 450 F58AE  
Activity of protein-synthesizing system in isolated gourd cotyledons in vivo & effect of 6-benzylaminopurine on it. Klyachko, N L *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1037-1041. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085093** 450 F58AE  
Effects of thiamine & riboflavin on growth & development of isolated pear & apple embryos under conditions of sterile cultures. Kozhin, A V *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1093-1095. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085094** 450 F58AE  
Effect of adenine on heat resistance of tomatoes. Emmerikh, F D *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1096-1098. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085095** 450 F58AE  
Effects of certain stimulants on yield of healthy potato seed material obtained by technique of meristem culturing. Diba, A N *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1099-1101. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085096** 450 F58AE  
Forming seeds as sources of auxins. [Strawberries *Physalis alkekengi*, *Tropaeolum majus*]. Rakitin, YU V *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 937-943. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085097** 450 F58AE  
Effect of abscisic acid separately & jointly with other hormones on growth of embryos & germination of seeds of tatar maple. [Acer]. Nikolaeva, M G *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 961-959. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085098** 450 F58AE  
Natural auxins & inhibitors in dormant & growing tulip bulbs. [Tulipa alberti, Tulipa ostrowskiana]. Syrtanova, G A *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 965-967. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085099** 450 F58AE  
Effect of cotyledons on growth of isolated embryos. [Peaches, citrus, Amygdalus]. Zdruikovskaya-Rikhter, A I *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 984-986. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085100** 450 F58AE  
Growth regulators, vegetation time, & first phase of hardening in frost-resistant woody plants. [Currants, Betula]. Tumanov, I I *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 987-995. Ref. Nov/Dec Transl. 1974
- 085101** 385 T29  
Molecular structure & stereochemistry of chrysandioli, a novel sesquiterpene diol from *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. Osawa, T *Tetrahedron Lett* 17: 1569-1572. Apr 1974
- 085102** QD415.A1B58  
Purification & some properties of nitrite reductase from *Cucurbita pepo*. [Pumpkins]. Huckleby, D P *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 436-437. 1974
- 085103** QD415.A1B58  
Acid-base titration across membrane system of turnip (*Brassica napus* L.) mitochondria. Moore, A L *Trans Biochem Soc* 2 (3): 541-542. 1974
- 085104** RS1.T7  
Spectrophotometric method for determination of citric acid. [Citrus]. (Por) Yokoyama, M Y *Trib Farm Parana Brazil (state) Univ Fed Fac Farm Bioquim* 41 (1/2): 67-71. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085105** 20 V633  
On dates & duration of period of differentiation of flower buds of apple trees with bent branches. (Rus) Timoshenko, S E *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 121-123. Feb 1974
- 085106** 20 V633  
Growth regulators in intensive fruit & berry culture. [Apples, strawberries]. (Rus) Kolesnikov, V A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 75-81. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 085107** 20 V633  
Relationship between growth inhibitors & dormancy & frost resistance of fruit plants. (Rus) Kolomiets, I A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 59-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 085108** 20 V82  
On growth of sour cherries on terraced south slopes in Donets Basin. (Ukr) Kryvul'ko, I D *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 4: 57-60. Apr 1974



- 085109** 20 V82  
Effect of conditions of fall-winter season on conversion of carbohydrates in grape shoots. (Ukr) Skorokhod, V O *Visn Sil's'kospod Nauki* 4: 6-65. Apr 1974
- 085110** 20 V82  
Effect of micronutrients on yield of tomato fruits & seeds. (Ukr) Shcherbenko, O V *Visn Sil's'kospod Nauki* 4: 89-91. Apr 1974
- 085111** SB387.V5  
Heat resources for grape culture in Odessa Region. (Ukr) Pidhorna, S V *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 107-111. 1974
- 085112** 389.9 D48  
Lipids of plant peels. [Apples, Rosmarinus, tomatoes]. (Ger) Brieskorn, C H *Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernährung* 24: 66-73. Ref. 1973
- 085113** 450 Z32  
Auxinic properties of naphthenates. [Bush beans, peas]. Loh, J W C *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (2): 114-118. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085114** 450 Z32  
Formation of cownzyme A-thiolesters of differently substituted cinnamic acids by enzyme extracts from anthers. [Ornamental plants]. (Ger) Sutfeld, R Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (2): 163-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 085115** 20.5 Z5  
Preliminary research on effects of foliar fertilization with microelement solutions on yield, starch content & consumption value of Dar variety potatoes. (Pol) Trzecki, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 101-111. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085116** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of Wuxal on rooting of *Mentha piperita* L. Hudson. [propagation, irradiation]. (Pol) Sadowska, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 209-213. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085117** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of Ethrel, gibberellin & foliar fertilization on seed yield of Chabaud variety, of carnations [*Diav thus caryophyllus*]. (Pol) Chmiel, H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 253-263. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 
- PHYSIOLOGY AND  
BIOCHEMISTRY OF  
FOREST TREES**
- 
- 085118** 450 AC822  
Spectral transmission curves for a beech (*Fagus sylvatica* L.) canopy. Goodfellow, S *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 225-230. Ref. June 1974
- 085119** 450 AC822  
Formation of nitrogen fixing nodules in *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Vill. (Fre) Carmona, A F A *Acta Bot Neerl* 23 (3): 257-303. Ref. June 1974
- 085120** 450 AN7  
Effects of light intensity on tracheid dimensions in *Picea sitchensis*. Denne, M P *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 337-345. Mar 1974
- 085121** 450 AN7  
Light intensity & substrate availability in relation to tracheid development in *Picea sitchensis*. Smith, C J *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 347-358. Ref. Mar 1974
- 085122** 450 AN7  
Influence of moisture stress on *Liriodendron tulipifera* L. seedlings. Pope, P E *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 431-439. Ref. Mar 1974
- 085123** 450 AN7  
Identification of a water-soluble fungal inhibitor in leaves of *Acer platanoides* L. [cladosporium, Cylinthrocabon]. Dix, N J *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 505-514. Ref. Mar 1974
- 085124** 475 AR62  
Study of cytochromes & phosphorylative oxidation in seeds of *Araucaria angustifolia*. (Por) Rios, J M de C *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 111-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085125** 450 AU72  
Resin production & glandular hairs in *Beyeria viscosa* (L. abill.) miq. (euphorbiaceae). Dell, B *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 195-210. Ref. June 1974
- 085126** 450 B651  
In vitro formation of adventitious buds & roots on hypocotyl of *Cryptomeria japonica*. Isikawa, H *Bot Mag* 87 (1005): 73-77. Ref. Mar 1974
- 085127** RA1270.P35A1  
Bioactive compounds in aquatic environment: loss of methoxychlor from autumn-shed leaves into aquatic environment. [Quercus alba, Fagus grandifolia, Acer rubrum]. Derr, S K *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 500-502. June 1974
- 085128** 470 C16C  
Water relations of hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis*). IV. dependence of balance pressure on temperature as measured by pressure-bomb technique. Tyree, M T *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 973-978. May 1974
- 085129** 443.8 C16  
Intraspecific variation of nuclear DNA content in *Pinus resinosa* Ait. Dhir, N K *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 77-83. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 085130** 99.8 EM72  
Records & comments regarding flowering of *Triplociton scleroxylon* K. Schum. Jones, N *Commonw For Rev* 53 (1): 52-56. Mar 1974
- 085131** 99.8 EM72  
Some aspects of growth of *Pinus patula* in Swaziland. Evans, J *Commonw For Rev* 53 (1): 57-62. Ref. Mar 1974
- 085132** 511 P444A  
Fixation of radioactive carbon dioxide by isolated green tissues of *Picea abies* (L.) Karst. (Rus) Shiriaeva, G A *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (2): 459-461. 1974
- 085133** 410 F662  
Observations on growth of trees in a poor marsh in Rye parish. (Dan) Worsoe, E *Flora Fauna* 80 (2): 43-49. June 1974
- 085134** SB117.I55 1973  
Influence of relative humidity on characteristics of seeds of *Eucalyptus saligna* SM. [Germination, storage]. Suiter, W In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 2 (10), 15 P. 1973
- 085135** SB117.I55 1973  
Germination test on teak seeds from fertilized & unfertilized mother trees. [Tectona]. Bookird, S In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 2 (3), 1 P. 1973
- 085136** SB117.I55 1973  
Problems of teak seed. 2. Germination studies. [Tectona]. Murthy, A V R G K In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 2 (21), 24 P. Ref. 1973
- 085137** SB117.I55 1973  
Flowering, fruiting, cone collection & some aspects from seeds of Mexican pines. [Pinus]. Patino V, F In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 2 (22): 19 P. 1973
- 085138** SB117.I55 1973  
Problems of teak seed. 1. Flower & fruit studies. [Tectona]. Murthy, A V R G K In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 2 (20), 17 P. Ref. 1973
- 085139** SB117.I55 1973  
Germination test on seeds from V-4 clone at Mae Moh Teak Seed Orchard. [Tectona]. Boonkird, S In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 2 (4), 1 P. 1973
- 085140** 385 IN294  
Synthesis of 1,3,7-trihydroxy-2-C-prenylxanthone, osajaxanthone & related compounds. [Maclura, Callophyllum]. Anand, S M *Indian J Chem* 11 (12): 1233-1236. Ref. Dec 1973
- 085141** 22.5 J824  
Studies on juvenile wood. 5. influence exerted by early growth hastening on variation in average tracheid length in radial direction across tree trunks of Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don). (Jpn) Shiokura, T *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (2): 139-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 085142** 81 SO12  
Shortland long-term effects of antitranspirants on water relations & photosynthesis of woody plants. [fraxinus americana, Pinus resinosa]. Davies, W J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 297-304. Ref. July 1974
- 085143** 99.8 N62  
Seed bearing of beech trees (*Fagus crenata* Blume) in Chugoku district of Japan. I. A survey of fruit bearing. (Jpn) Hashizume, H *J Jap For Soc* 56 (5): 165-170. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 085144** 99.8 N62  
Inter-provenance variation of *Cryptomeria japonica* seedlings in winter hardiness. (Jpn) Muto, A *J Jap For Soc* 56 (6): 210-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 085145** 99.8 N62  
Geographic variation in spiral grain of *Larix leptolepis* Gord. (Jpn) Mikami, S *J Jap For Soc* 56 (6): 228-230. June 1974
- 085146** 99.9 J2793  
Changes of stress relaxation curves & structure of pine seedlings. [Pinus thunbergii]. (Jpn) Hasegawa, Y *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (2): 98-100. 1974
- 085147** 410 J272  
Estimation of total chlorophyll amount & its seasonal change in a warm temperate evergreen oak forest at Minamata, Japan. [Castanopsis cuspidata, Quercus gilva]. Kirita, H *Jap J Ecol* 23 (5): 195-200. Ref. Oct 1973
- 085148** 99.8 L5622  
Sap secretion of *Betula* & temperature conditions. (Rus) Riabchuk, V P *Lesn Khoz* 5: 25-27. May 1974
- 085149** 99.8 L5622  
Salt resistance of trees & shrubs on Azov Sea coast. (Rus) Lavrinenko, D D *Lesn Khoz* 9: 33-36. Sept 1973
- 085150** SD1.L4  
Crown phytomass of mature birch-aspen stands in northern Kazakhstan. [Betula, Populus]. (Rus) Usov'sev, V A *Lesovedenie* 2: 86-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085151** SD1.L44  
Moisture supply & transpiration of Pinus in stands of varying density of dry pine forests of Donets region. (Rus) Shinkarenko, I B *Lesovod Agrolesomeliator* 37: 36-43. Ref. 1974
- 085152** SD1.L44  
Effect of *Lupinus polyphyllus* on growth of *Quercus rubra*. (Rus) Burnos, N N *Lesovod Agrolesomeliator* 37: 43-46. 1974
- 085153** QK600.M5  
Cellulolytic & wood-decomposing activity of different strains of *Fomitopsis pinicola* (Fr.) Karst. (Rus) Trembach, O G *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 135-138. 1974
- 085154** 99.8 C162  
Influence of nitrogen supply on growth & branching habit of *Pinus radiata* seedlings. Knight, P J *N Z J For* 18 (2): 273-278. 1973
- 085155** 442.8 N22  
Gases liberated during decay of woody plant leaves, & their biological activity. (Rus) Roshchina, V D *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 82-87. Ref. 1974
- 085156** QK901.A1O3  
Variations in dry matter & raw protein content in sun & shade leaves of European beech (*Fagus sylvatica* L. cv. atropunicea). (Ger) Kausch, W *Oecol Plant* 9 (1): 29-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085157** 450 P692  
L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in *Robinia pseudoacacia* seedlings. I. Cyclic phenomenon activity during continuous light. Podstolski, A *J Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 41-43. Ref. July 1974
- 085158** 450 P692  
Assimilation, distribution, & root exudation of <sup>14</sup>C [radiactive carbon] by ponderosa pine seedlings under induced water stress. Reid, C P P *Plant Physiol* 54 (1): 44-49. Ref. July 1974
- 085159** 450 P696  
Effects of silicone antitranspirant on woody plants. Lee, K J *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 493-510. Ref. June 1974
- 085160** 450 P696  
Effects of antitranspirants on distribution & utilization of photosynthate in *Pinus resinosa* seedlings. Olofinboba, M O *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 619-635. Ref. June 1974
- 085161** 99.9 B771  
Drought resistance of lodgepole pine seedlings in relation to provenance & tree water potential. [Pinus contorta]. Dykstra, G F *Res Notes B C For Serv* 62, 11 P. Ref. 1974
- 085162** 99.9 SU9Y  
Variation in patterns of isoperoxidase in 2x & 4x *Roninia pseudoacacia*. (Kor) Kim, C K *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 10: 23-34. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 085163** 99.9 SU9Y  
Studies on radiation effect of seeds irradiated by X-ray & thermal neutron & some characteristics of irradiated black locusts. [Roninia pseudoacacia]. (Kor) Kim, C K *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 10: 35-56. Ref. Dec 1973
- 085164** 99.9 SU9Y  
Studies on artificial polyploid forest trees. XI. On morphological characteristics, seed fertility & variation of isoperoxidase patterns in colchitetraploid *Pinus banksiana*. (Kor) Kim, C K *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 10: 79-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973



**085165** 450 F58AE  
Rhythms of tissue & chloroplast growth & determination of characteristics of light & shade structure of leaf in Norway maple. [Acer platanoides]. Tsel'niker, YU L *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1006-1012. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974

**085166** 99.9 R86  
Research on *Populus euramericana* mineral nutrition w/ help of radioactive isotopes. (Rum) Catrina, I *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 113-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**085167** 99.9 R86  
Contributions to establishing influence of duration & method of storage of white linden (*Tilia tomentosa* Moench.) & common ash (*Fraxinus excelsior*) seeds on their viability. (Rum) Vlase, I *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 141-170. Ref. 1973

**085168** 99.9 R86  
Stimulation of seed germination, sprouting viability & height growth of seedlings of pine (*Pinus nigra* Arn.) & *Pinus sylvestris* L.) common ash (*Fraxinus excelsior* L.) & whitelinden (*Tilia tomentosa* Moench.) with ionizing radiations & Oerui 'P' folcisteine. (Rum) Huluta, C *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 171-213. Ref. 1973

**085169** 99.9 R86  
Research regarding establishing of correlation between germination of Norway pine & spruce seeds under laboratory conditions & in field. [Pinus resinosa, Picea]. (Rum) Dobrescu, Z *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 214-247. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**085170** 99.8 SU63  
Influence of self-pollination on inner properties of seeds ad on growing of seedlings of Liquidambar (satin walnut). (Cro) Tucovic, A *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 151-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**085171** SD1.S93  
Respiration & photosynthesis of ashes growing in different conditions [Fraxinus]. (Fre) Lust, N *Sylva Gandav* 36, 17 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**085172** SD1.S93  
Pigment content of ashes growing in different conditions [Fraxinus]. (Fre) Lust, N *Sylva Gandav* 37, 19 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**085173** aSD11.U57  
Pine nutrition in West Gulf Coastal Plain: A status report. [Fertilization]. Shoulders, E *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep SO South For Exp Stn For Serv U S Dep Agric* 2, 26 P. Ref. 1973

**085174** 451 AR1  
A report on hardiness of Eucalyptus in Pacific Northwest. Renfro, D *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (1): 17-20. Winter 1974

**085175** A99.9 F7652P  
Seed maturity in white fir & red fir. [Abies concolor, Abies magnifica]. Oliver, W W *USDA For Serv Res Pap PSW (Pacific Southwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 99, 12 P. Ref. 1974

**085176** 442.9 M854  
Dependence of photochlorophyllide reaction effect from wave length of actinic light. [Picea, Larix]. (Rus) Raskin, V I *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 75-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**085177** TS800.W57  
Nitrogen distribution in eastern hemlock & its relation to wood formation. [Tsuga canadensis]. Grodzits, G A *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 1-8. Ref. July 1973

**085178** TS800.W57  
Effects of sewage effluent irrigation on various physical & anatomical characteristics of northern red oak. [Quercus rubra]. Murphey, W K *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (1): 65-71. Ref. July 1973

**085179** TS800.W57  
Removal of solvent from swollen wood. Ashton, H E *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc [madison]* 6 (4): 368-374. Apr 1974

## FIELD CROPS — CULTURE

**085180** S544.3.W6W53  
Oats for forage. [Yields]. Rohweder, D A *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2590, 4 P. Jan 1974

**085181** 64.8 AG8  
Weinbull's Walde winter wheat. [Varieties]. (Ger) Fajersson, F *Agri Hort Genet* 32 (1/4): 1-14. Eng. Sum. 1974

**085182** 64.8 AG8  
Year's variation in cereal quality. (Swe) Svensson, G *Agri Hort Genet* 32 (1/4): 15-26. Ref. 1974

**085183** 64.8 AG8  
Weibull's Tellus — a new stiff & high yielding spring barley variety. Ewertson, G *Agri Hort Genet* 32 (1/4): 27-36. Map. 1974

**085184** 100 N465R  
Soybean cultural & variety trials on High Plains of eastern New Mexico. Fuchring, H D *Agric Exp Stn Res Rep N M State Univ* 283, 13 P. Ref. May 1974

**085185** S405.A423 CUA  
Monterey County barley crop fertility survey & test plot results. Ririe, D *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 74-9, 27 P. Apr 1974

**085186** S33.E2  
Prospecting for green gold. [Calamagrostis canadensis, pastures]. McKendrick, J D *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 13-14. May 1974

**085187** S33.E2  
Native bluejoint: a valuable forage & germplasm resources. [Calamagrostis canadensis]. Mitchell, W W *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 21-22. Map. May 1974

**085188** S33.E2  
An early sweet corn for Alaska. Dinkel, D H *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 31-32. May 1974

**085189** S33.E2  
Grains in seaward's icebox. [Alaska]. Wooding, F J *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 4-6. Map. May 1974

**085190** S33.E2  
Sweet holygrass, a potentially valuable ally. [Hierochloa odorata]. Klebesadel, L J *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 9-10. May 1974

**085191** 275.28 AG84  
Abstracts of research reports from University of California's Hopland Field Station. [Forage crops, grains]. *Agron Notes Agric Ext Serv Univ Calif* P. 8-11. Mar/Apr 1974

**085192** SB13.L32  
A method for determining maize cultivar adaptability. [Corn]. Robbertse, P J *Agroplantae* 5 (3): 57-61. 1973

**085193** SB13.L32  
Determination of components of maize cultivar yield. [Corn]. Robbertse, P J *Agroplantae* 56 (3): 63-65. 1973

**085194** 11 UP62A  
Cereals & oil plant seed; varieties, 1974. (Swe) Bengtsson, A *Aktuel Lantbrukshogsk* (upps) 202, 27 P. Map. 1973

**085195** 500 AS73  
Wheat in Romania. Dando, W A *Ann Assoc Am Geogr* 64 (2): 241-257. Map. June 1974

**085196** 100 L93 (3)  
Variety tests. [Rice]. McIlrath, W O *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 12-23. 1973

**085197** 100 L93 (3)  
1973 Northeast Louisiana rice research. [Yields, varieties]. Faulk, W C *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 231-233. 1973

**085198** 100 L93 (3)  
Soybean commercial variety test. Trahan, G J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 234-237. 1973

**085199** 100 L93 (3)  
Soybean strains tests. [Varieties]. Trahan, G J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 238-243. 1973

**085200** 100 L93 (3)  
Effect of various rotations on rice production. [Lolium, soybeans]. Trahan, G J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 263-266. 1973

**085201** 100 L93 (3)  
International Rice Training Program. [Culture]. Wilson, E *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 288-289. 1973

**085202** S7.A755  
Preliminary results of growing sugarbeet after sugarbeet & after forage plants under conditions of additional sprinkler irrigation. (Ger) Petter, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (10): 857-861. Eng. Sum. 1973

**085203** S760.A75A35  
Possibilities of multiple cropping in rainfed areas of India. [Field crops]. Pal, M *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 15-21. Map. Autumn 1973

**085204** S760.A75A35  
Cropping patterns & irrigation problems in multiple cropping. [Field crops]. Pandey, S L *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 22-26. Autumn 1973

**085205** aS21.A75U53  
1971 Regional cotton variety tests. Ramey, H H Jr comp *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 33, 87 P. Map. Ref. Mar 1974

**085206** aS21.A75U53  
'ramada': a new variety of sweet sorghum for potential sugar production in South Texas. Freeman, K C *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 41, 5 P. Apr 1974

**085207** 66.8 B392  
Story of Irish sugar beet seed. Sugar Beet Breeding Unit, Thurles. [Varieties]. O'Connor, L J *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 2 (2): 65-67. (Continued) May 1974

**085208** 450 B652  
Effect of quality of applied irrigation water on amino acid makeup of Vigna catjang. [Hindu cowpeas]. Totawat, K L *Bot Gaz* 135 (1): 1-4. Ref. Mar 1974

**085209** 66.8 B77  
What is right spacing? [Sugarbeets]. Fletcher, R *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (1): 29, 32. Spring 1974

**085210** 107.6 K996B  
A new wheat cultivar 'Sakigake-Komugi'. (Jpn) Yoshida, Y *Bull Kyushu Agric Exp Stn* 116 (4): 593-604. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973

**085211** S79.E3  
Mississippi cotton variety tests for 1973. Douglas, A *G Bull Miss Agric For Exp Stn* 182, 23 P. Mar 1974

**085212** 7 R31  
Meadow foxtail lengthens spring pasture season. [Alopecurus pratensis]. Tingle, J N *Corn Agric* 74 (2): 26. Spring 1974

**085213** 7 R31  
Forage kale in Quebec. Pelletier, G *Can Agric* 74 (2): 27-29. Spring 1974

**085214** 7 R31  
Increasing yields & nutritive quality of your corn ensilage. (Fre) Pelletier, G *Can Agric* 74 (2): 8-10. Spring 1974

**085215** 65.9 Q3C  
Q84: what is its future? [Sugar cane, varieties]. McAleese, C M *Cane Grow Q Bull* 37 (4): 123-124. Apr 1, 1974

**085216** 49 C16  
Break range before it breaks you. [Pasture management, costs]. Faulknor, C *Cattlemen* 37 (4): 24, 26. Apr 1974

**085217** 77.8 C333  
Utilization of coconut lands for pasture development. Ferdinandez, D E F *Ceylon Coconut Plant Rev* 7 (1): 14-19. Dec 1973

**085218** 72.8 EM7  
Cotton varieties in Australia. Low, A *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (1): 26-34. Ref. Jan 1974

**085219** S11.N93  
Efficiency in cultivation of sugarbeets. (Dan) Oien, S *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (3): 16-18. Mar 1974

**085220** S11.N93  
Cultivation of forage plants. (Dan) Ilsoe, K *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (4): 17-20. Apr 1974

**085221** S11.N93  
Corn cultivation territory in Denmark. (Dan) Jacobsen, A *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (4): 4-5. Map. Apr 1974

**085222** 20 AK1  
Application of phosphorus & calcium fertilizers on seeded pastures. (Rus) Baginskas, B P *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 11-12. Dec 1973

**085223** 20 AK1  
Respiratory gas exchange of maize during improvement of growing conditions. (Rus) Tregubenko, M I A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 4-6 Dec 1973

**085224** 281.8 SO73  
Collective farm as a factory for maize seeds. (Rus) Golovatskii, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 58-61. Apr 1974

**085225** QL461.E532  
Planting pattern, plant population, irrigation, & insect interactions in cotton. [Lygus hesperus, Geocoris pallens, Orius tristicolor]. Leigh, T F *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 492-496. June 17, 1974

**085226** 450 EU6  
Relationships between coleoptile length & forage production & grain yield in rye, Secale cereale L. Pfahler, P L *Euphytica* 23 (2): 405-410. Ref. June 1974

**085227** 100 F663  
Sugarcane variety tests conducted during 1973 — 74 by AREC, [Agricultural Research & Education Center] Belle Glade. Walker, R L *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-10, 6 P. Apr 1974

**085228** 10 EX7  
Intensification of cereals: cereal monoculture duration & nitrogen rate. I. Winter wheat. Mundy, E J *Exp Husb* 25: 22-40. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)



- 085229** 10 EX7  
Influence of previous cropping & soil texture on nitrogen requirement of sugarbeet. Draycott, A P *Exp Husb* 25: 41-51. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 085230** 10 EX7  
Time of sowing of spring wheat & spring barley. Proctor, J M *Exp Husb* 25: 96-102. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 085231** S631.A8  
Improved varieties for pastures under coconuts. [Grasses]. Javier, E Q *Ext Bull ASPAC Food Fert Technol Cent (Asian Pac Counce)* 37, 12 P. Feb 1974
- 085232** S631.A8  
Establishment & management of pastures in coconut plantations. [Beef cattle]. MacEvoy, M G *Ext Bull ASPAC Food Fert Technol Cent (Asian Pac Counce)* 38, 17 P. Mar 1974
- 085233** 275.29 W27C  
Sprague wheat. Bruchl, G W *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 390, 2 P. May 1974
- 085234** 275.29 W27C  
Sprague wheat. [Varieties]. Bruchl, G W *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 390, 4 P. May 1974
- 085235** HD9016.I4F3  
MCU 7: a short duration cotton for rice fallows of Tamil Nadu. [Varieties]. Selvaraj, J A *Farm Fact* 8 (3): 25. Jan 1974
- 085236** 22 F223  
Environmental condition for rice plant growth & yield. Mahapatra, S *Farm J (calcutta)* 14 (12): 17-23. Oct 1973
- 085237** 58.8 K55  
On selection of rice varieties for cultivation. (Jpn) Arafune, H *Farming Mech* 3: 17-20. Mar 1974
- 085238** SB13.C58  
Preliminary grazing experiment with irrigated *Eragrostis curvula* on a deep sand of Swan Coastal Plain, Western Australia. [Sheep]. Carbon, B A *Field Stn Rec CSIRO Div Plant Ind* 12 (2): 25-33. 1973
- 085239** 60.8 F742  
Licensing procedures for forage crops — should we have a Canada Committee on Forages?. [Varieties]. Panakiw, P *Forage Notes* 19 (1): 1-4. Spring 1974
- 085240** 60.8 F742  
Community pastures. [Management]. Dawley, K W *Forage Notes* 19 (1): 24-28. Spring 1974
- 085241** 60.8 F742  
Pastures — Atlantic provinces. Calder, F W *Forage Notes* 19 (1): 28-32. Spring 1974
- 085242** 60.8 F742  
Canadian Forage Seed Project — 1974. [Varieties]. Junk, R J *G Forage Notes* 19 (1): 34-36. Spring 1974
- 085243** 60.8 F742  
Varieties licensed in 1973 — 74. [Forage crops]. Clarke, M F *Forage Notes* 19 (1): 38-40. Spring 1974
- 085244** 290.8 G362  
Culture of dwarf spring wheat in Transvolga region. [Varieties]. (Rus) Kosova, L A *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 72-75. Oct 1973
- 085245** 308.8 G44  
Saga of citrus fruits. Beckman, D L *Givaudan Flavor* 2: 1, 5-6, 8. Ref. 1974
- 085246** 43.8 G69  
Grow healthier lucerne. [Varieties]. Ahmad, S T *Gosamvardhana* 21 (10): 3-7. Jan 1974
- 085247** 43.8 G69  
Grow a legume fodder with Giant Napier grass. Chaudhuri, A P *Gosamvardhana* 21 (8): 10-13. Nov 1973
- 085248** 17 SCH9  
Soybean culture in Switzerland? (Ger) Schweizer, E W *Grune* 102 (16): 552-557. Apr 19, 1974
- 085249** S53.E2  
Effects of burning residue following harvest of bluegrass seed fields in northern Idaho. [Poa]. Ensign, R D *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 172, 21 P. Jan 1974
- 085250** QK711.2.C6 1972  
World collections of sorghum & millets. House, L R *In Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks* P. 84-88. 1973
- 085251** 22 IN283  
Improved velvet beans for increased forage production. [Varieties]. Magoon, M L *Indian Farming* 23 (12): 23-25, 27. Mar 1974
- 085252** 22 IN283  
Hungry drylands of western Rajasthan need a new technology. [Field crops, culture]. Singh, R P *Indian Farming* 23 (12): 5-6. Mar 1974
- 085253** 22 IN283  
Get higher returns through relay cropping. [Yields]. Misra, D K *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 26-27, 40. Dec 1973
- 085254** 22 IN283  
Kanakprabha does well in light soil too. [Tobacco]. Krishnamurthy, S *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 29-30. Dec 1973
- 085255** 22 IN283  
Under dryland conditions fertilizer use makes double-cropping with wheat a success. Rao, A C S *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 5-7. Dec 1973
- 085256** QL391.N415  
Multiple cropping & nematodes. I. Effect of fertility management & intensive rotations on nematode populations & crop yield. [Sorghum, pearlmillet]. Chawla, M L *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 34-49. Ref. (Pub. 1974)
- 085257** S544.3.K4K42 1974  
No-tillage recommendations. [Corn, soybeans, sorghum]. Gregory, W W *Interdep Publ ID Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv* 1, Rev., 8 P. Mar 1974
- 085258** 470 IO9  
Detailed yield analysis of effect of different planting dates on seven soybean varieties. Carter, O G *Iowa State J Res* 48 (4): 291-210. May 1974
- 085259** 22.5 AG862  
A study on precision promotion of Taiwan rice paddy trials by using preliminary uniformity data as auxiliary variable. (Chi) Chang, L C *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 1-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 085260** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on field crops cultivation in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Chan, K L *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 124-131. Dec 1973
- 085261** 10 J822  
Stocking rate trials in Ankole, Uganda. I. Weight gain of Ankole steers at intermediate & heavy stocking rates under different managements. Harrington, G N *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (3): 497-506. Ref. June 1974
- 085262** 10 J822  
Stocking rate trials in Ankole, Uganda. II. Botanical analysis & oesophageal fistula sampling of pastures grazed at different stocking rates. Harrington, G N *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (3): 507-516. Ref. June 1974
- 085263** 10 J822  
Effects of seed size on growth, development & yield of monogerm sugar beet. Scott, R K *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (3): 517-530. Ref. June 1974
- 085264** 22.5 J824  
Controlling effects of root-cutting treatments on excessive growth of direct-sowing rice. III. On effects by various root-cutting treatments. (Jpn) Tanabe, T *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (1): 26-32. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 085265** 58.9 SO1  
Development of bed materials for growing seedlings for rice transplanting. III. Hydrophilic soft urethane foam. (Jpn) Tawara, T *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 424-427. Mar 1974
- 085266** 56.8 J823  
Transformation of sugars when ryegrass hemi-cellulose labelled with <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] decomposes in soil. Cheshire, M V *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 90-98. Ref. Mar 1974
- 085267** S19.J32  
Effect of dates of sowing & varieties on growth & yield of soybean (Glycine max L.). Maley, S R *JNKVV Res J (Jarwaharal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 115-117. Ref. July 1973
- 085268** S19.J32  
Influence of nitrogen manuring on grain qualities of six dwarf Indica rice varieties. Tosh, G C *JNKVV Res J (Jarwaharal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 152-157. July 1973
- 085269** SB1.K4  
University of California grouping of grain sorghum varieties by estimated maturity, 1974. Woodruff, D R *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 1-2. May 15, 1974
- 085270** 105.9 IR2  
Investigations on some correlations in pea varieties suitable as green fodder. (Hun) Ivanyi, Mrs S Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (ireg-zemc Se) 13 (1): 11-22. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085271** 105.9 IR2  
Emil Grabner (1878 — 1955) [Forage culture]. (Hun) Gaal, L Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (ireg-zemc Se) 13 (1): 111-125. 1973
- 085272** 105.9 IR2  
Correlations between grain yield & yield components in oat. (Hun) Szirtes, J Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (ireg-zemc Se) 13 (1): 39-43. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085273** 105.9 IR2  
Development & modernization of sugar beet growing in Hungary, prerequisites of industry-like technology, use of by-products from sugarbeet processing as feed. (Hun) Botos, L Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (ireg-zemc Se) 13 (1): 75-86. 1973
- 085274** 100 L939  
Soybean irrigation on Macon Ridge. [Varieties, yields, culture]. Williams, C *La Agric* 17 (4): 14, 15. Summer 1974
- 085275** 11 L2322  
Trials with varieties of spring-sown cereals. (Dan) Lindegaard, J *Landbo Nyt* 28 (2): 73-90. (10 P. Not Continuous) Feb 1974
- 085276** 11 L2322  
Salvaging surplus grass. (Dan) Jacobsen, A *Landbo Nyt* 28 (5): 268, 270-271. May 1974
- 085277** 11 L236  
Grain varieties in abundance, 1974. (Nor) Brun, L *Landbruks Tidende* 80 (13): 303, 305-307. Mar 30, 1974
- 085278** 58.8 L235  
Seedbed preparation for cereals. (Ger) Heege, H J *Landtechnik* 29 (3): 108-109. Mar 15, 1974
- 085279** 58.8 L235  
Depth of seed in cereal cultivation. (Ger) Heege, H J *Landtechnik* 29 (3): 115-120. Mar 15, 1974
- 085280** 58.8 L235  
Grain distribution in cereal cultivation. (Ger) Heege, H J *Landtechnik* 29 (5): 210-213. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 085281** 11 L293  
Varieties for northern Sweden, 1974. [Grain]. (Swe) Andersson, S *Lantbruksstidskr Jamtli Harjedalen* 27 (1): 13-18. 1974
- 085282** 18 L49  
Time, space & energy in quality determination. [Crops]. (Ger) Schaumann, W *Leben Erde* 2: 65-70. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085283** 20 M57  
New varieties of grain crops tested internationally. (Rus) Strzelecki, A *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 37-39. 1974
- 085284** 20 M57  
Ecological methods of increasing protein productivity of forage plants. [Varieties, testing]. (Rus) Mandy, Gy *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 37-39. 1974
- 085285** SF221.M5  
Pasture management: Key to success. [Cattle]. (Ger) Hadenfeldt, H P *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (2): 9-12. May 1974
- 085286** 18 N39  
Quality rape culture in practice. (Ger) Teuteberg, W *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschafts Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (19): 548, 550. May 9, 1974
- 085287** 18 N39  
1974 Brewer's barley. (Ger) Mangstel, A *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschafts Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (19): 551. May 9, 1974
- 085288** 18 N39  
Rape-catch crop growing. (Ger) Wetzel, M *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschafts Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (23): 666-667. June 6, 1974
- 085289** 18 N39  
Second cutting of pastures. (Ger) Mott, N *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschafts Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (24): 694, 696. June 13, 1974
- 085290** 18 N39  
Site tests with grain maize. (Ger) Schuster, W *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschafts Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (24): 704, 706. June 13, 1974
- 085291** 100 T31M  
Grain sorghum performance tests in Rolling & High Plains of Texas — 1973. Walker, H J *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1130, 57 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 085292** 100 T31M  
Grain sorghum performance tests in South, Central & East Texas — 1973. Walker, H J *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1132, 64 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 085293** 23 N4892  
Effects of irrigation & fertilizer on yields of 'Arawa', 'Aotena', & 'Karamu' wheats. [Varieties]. Dougherty, C T *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 241-249. Ref. May 1974
- 085294** 23 N4892  
Competition among pasture plants. V. Effects of frequency & height of cutting on competition between *Agrostis tenni* s & *Trifolium repens*. Harris, W N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 251-256. Ref. May 1974
- 085295** 23 N48J  
Rotational grazing for wintering beef. [Cattle]. Kilgariff, P J *N Z J Agric* 128 (6): 33, 35. (Continued). June 1974
- 085296** 23 N48J  
Rotational grazing for wintering beef — a boon to beef fattening units. [Cattle]. Kilgariff, P J *N Z J Agric* 128 (6): 37-38. June 1974
- 085297** 23 N48J  
New look at sweetclover. [Varieties, New Zealand]. Hall, A D *N Z J Agric* 128 (6): 56-57, 59, 61. June 1974
- 085298** 23 N48J  
Winter fodder crops on mize paddocks. Farrell, T N *Z J Agric* 128 (6): 22-23. June 1974



- 085299** 11 N8122  
Ryegrass — Adaptability. [Lolium, varieties]. (Nor) Skaland, N *Nor Landbruk* 8: 8-9. Apr 25, 1974
- 085300** S13.O2  
Crop production in Bolivia & Ecuador. (Rus) Pukhal'skii, A V *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 757, 89 P. Ref. 1973
- 085301** 64.9 IN7  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizing & of harvest term on yield quality of hairy vetch & rye as well as of their mixtures cultivated in winter aftercrops. (Pol) Gromadzinski, A *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 107-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085302** 64.9 IN7  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizing, of sowing & harvest terms on yield quantity of hairy vetch & rye as well as of their mixtures cultivated in winter aftercrops. (Pol) Gromadzinski, A *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 89-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085303** SB951.P43  
Comparative performance of different isolates of gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.) Rhizobium in pot culture & field experiment. Medhane, N S *Pesticides* 8 (3): 48-49. Mar 1974
- 085304** 19.5 P752  
Analysis of field crop yields & of process of their formation in conditions of east-Slovakian lowlands. II. Effect of manuring, of cover density & of varieties on winter wheat yield. (Slo) Lorencik, L *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (1): 12-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085305** 19.5 P752  
Effect of irrigations on intensity of animal production. [forage plants]. (Slo) Sandor, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (2): 170-174. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085306** 19.5 P752  
Effect of different rates of nutrients in fertilizers on malding barley yields. (Slo) Ivanic, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (3): 186-194. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085307** 21 R862  
Experimental results obtained with irrigated corn grown on branthog (gravelly soil). (Rum) Staicu, I *Probi Agric* 26 (5): 21-29. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 085308** 21 R862  
Agricultural works in sugarbeet crops during vegetation period. (Rum) Clotan, G *Probi Agric* 26 (5): 53-62. May 1974
- 085309** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Adaptation of alfalfa varieties to desert areas. Miller, M K *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IFP*. 38-42. 1974
- 085310** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Management of alfalfa for increased forage production. Massengale, M A *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IFP*. 69-71. 1974
- 085311** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Optimizing alfalfa production in desert areas of southwestern United States. Marble, V L *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IFP*. 75-91. 1974
- 085312** 60.19 N48  
New developments in British grassland farming. Howie, I *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 149-158. 1974
- 085313** 60.19 N48  
Influence of physical factors on pasture growth on hill country. Gillingham, A G *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 77-85. 1974
- 085314** 49.9 R82  
Pasture management & production. Brougham, R W *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 169-184. Map. 1973
- 085315** 49.9 R82  
Maize growing. Douglas, J A *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 272-273. 1973
- 085316** 49.9 R82  
Oilseed crops. Gerlach, J C *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 275-276. 1973
- 085317** 49.9 R82  
Sheep breeds x stocking rate trail. [Grazing]. Maclean, K S *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 290. 1973
- 085318** 281.9 B87  
Results of 1973 tests on cereal varieties. (Fre) Linas, B *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (150): 14. May 2, 1974
- 085319** 281.9 B87  
Soybean culture. (Fre) Cariere, M *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (150): 15. Map. May 2, 1974
- 085320** S19.P7  
How cotton yield can be raised. Singh, M *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 10. Mar 1974
- 085321** S19.P7  
Harvesting & marketing of rabi oilseeds. Labana, K S *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 11. Mar 1974
- 085322** S19.P7  
Get higher cotton yields. Singh, S *Prog Farming* 10 (7): 5-6. Apr 1974
- 085323** 100 C71C  
Establishment, production, & nutritive value of Russian wildrye in southeastern Colorado. [Elymus junceus]. Bose, D R *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-15, 4 P. May 1974
- 085324** S544.3.A6A72  
Sugarbeet hybrid evaluation test, 1972-1973. Nelson, J Q *Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 307, 2 P. 1974
- 085325** 100 N27N  
Two big grasses of Sandhills. [Calamovifolia longifolia, Andropogon hallii]. Perry, L J Jr *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (2): 5-6. Summer 1974
- 085326** 390.9 M29  
Quality evaluation of barley varieties & selections grown in 1972. *Qual Publ Malt Barley Improv Assoc* 30, 16 P. Dec 1973
- 085327** 23 Q33  
Planning for drought. 2. Property development & management. [Pastures]. Rayner, I H *Queensl Agric J* 100 (2): 91-96. Feb 1974
- 085328** 23 Q33  
Agriculture in Taroom Shire. 2. [Pastures]. McClement, I N *Queensl Agric J* 100 (2): 76-80. Feb 1974
- 085329** 64.8 R18  
Effects of planting density on development & yield of some maize hybrids grown in Burgas & Sofia areas. (Bul) Petkov, P S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 3-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085330** 100 OK4M  
Research progress report: Agronomy Research Station, Stillwater — 1974. *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695, 55 P. Map. May 1974
- 085331** 100 OK4M  
Small grain performance tests. Pass, B *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 11-12. May 1974
- 085332** 100 OK4M  
Small grain forage production: Effect of clipping frequency. Phillips, L J *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 13-14. May 1974
- 085333** 100 OK4M  
Alfalfa performance test. Taliaferro, C M *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 22-23. May 1974
- 085334** 100 OK4M  
Plant population, row spacing, & fertilizer response of grain sorghum. Morrill, L G *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 26-29. May 1974
- 085335** 100 OK4M  
Range science: Cattle breeds, grazing systems, supplementation & heifer weight gains on tall grass prairie rangeland. Powell, J R *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 31-33. May 1974
- 085336** 100 OK4M  
Range science: Effect of date & height of mowing on tall grass prairie vegetation. [Schizachyrium scoparium]. Powell, J R *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 38-40. May 1974
- 085337** 100 OK4M  
Cotton: Chemical & mechanical tillage systems for cotton production. Davidson, J M *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 43-44. May 1974
- 085338** 100 OK4M  
Cotton: Effects of row spacing, plant population & nitrogen treatment on cotton seed & lint yields & growth characteristics of cotton plant. Morrill, L G *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 45-46. May 1974
- 085339** 100 OK4M  
Peanut breeding. [Varieties]. Kirby, J S *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 46-47. May 1974
- 085340** 100 OK4M  
Soybean performance tests. Kirby, J S *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 47-48. May 1974
- 085341** 100 OK4M  
Special crops. [Culture, varieties]. Kirby, J S *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 48-49. May 1974
- 085342** 41.8 R3262  
Aerial-photo study of pastures of occidental Adamawa high lands. (Fre) Hurault, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 443-458. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085343** 49 P943  
Aspects of intensification & turning to account of mountain meadows for pasture. [Management]. (Rum) Serban, V *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (4): 11-15. Apr 1974
- 085344** 24 R34  
Veld management in Victoria Province Tribal areas. Froude, M *Rhod Agric J* 71 (2): 29-33. Map. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085345** 24 R34  
Potential maize yields in Karoi group of intensive conservation areas. Carew, G W *Rhod Agric J* 71 (2): 41-46. Map. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085346** 24 R34  
Yields of maize related to rainfall in Rhodesia. Wilson, J H *Rhod Agric J* 71 (2): 47-50. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085347** 24 R3472  
Feasibility of very small plots in soybean variety testing. Tattersfield, J R *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 81-83. 1974
- 085348** 24 R3472  
Leaf arrangement of Rhodesian maize cultivar SR 52. [Corn, hybrids]. Allison, J C S *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 85-87. 1974
- 085349** S13.S44  
Root system of spring wheat varieties of Saratov breeding. (Rus) Gorbunov, V V *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 13-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 085350** 17 SCH99  
Ten years of fodder research in South India & its effect of practical farms. (Ger) Kurup, K P P *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/1): 143-157. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085351** 17 SCH99  
Plant associations, management & productivity of some habitats in Flysch area of Switzerland. [Pastures]. (Ger) Dietl, W *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 101-113. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085352** 17 SCH99  
Relationships between forage production & milk production on Chamaun experimental farm. [Cattle]. (Ger) Lortscher, H *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 209-220. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085353** 17 SCH99  
Influence of water supply on yield structure of wheat in relation to nitrogen level & date of sowing. (Ger) Hofer, H *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 245-255. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085354** 17 SCH99  
Wheat crop with low seed rates. (Fre) Vez, A *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 257-268. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085355** 17 SCH99  
Field beans (*Vicia faba* L.), a neglected crop plant with chances for future? (Ger) Keller, E R *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 287-300. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085356** 17 SCH99  
Investigations on tetraploid Swiss matenkle (Trifolium pratense). E. production of dry matter & raw protein. (Ger) Nuesch, B *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 59-75. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085357** 17 SCH99  
Evolution of a complex seed mixture & individual grass crops on a pasture. (Fre) Caputa, J *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 77-89. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085358** 17 SCH99  
Regulation of clover percentage in grass-clover mixtures. (Ger) Thoni, E *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 91-99. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085359** 65.8 SE4  
Influence of range distance of plant under irrigation on yield & quality of sugarbeets. (Tur) Bilgin, Y *Seker* 23 (89): 1-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1974
- 085360** 65.8 SE4  
Research to determine suitable plot size & number of replications in field trials of sugarbeet. (Tur) Er, C *Seker* 23 (89): 30-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 085361** 65.8 SE4  
Economical possibilities of quantity of seeds in sugarbeet cultivation. (Tur) Bilgin, Y *Seker* 24 (90): 19-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 085362** 65.8 SE4  
Vegetation characteristics of sugarbeet in year 1972 in Turkey. (Tur) Guray, R *Seker* 24 (90): 3-11. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 085363** 61.8 SE53  
Influence of pelleting & sowing distances in sugarbeet crops. (Ita) Borghi, G F *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 107-110. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 085364** 61.8 SE53  
Precision drilling of sugarbeet trial of three years. (Ita) Toderi, G *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 93-98. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 085365** S217.A4  
Catch crops for lamb finishing. [Culture]. *Short Term Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (middlesex)* 159, 4 P. 1973
- 085366** S13.S55  
Two yields of forage crops per year. [Grains, grasses]. (Rus) Bychko, M F *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 42-46. Jan/Feb 1974
- 085367** S11 AK146  
Degradation of bluestem *Bouteloua ischaemum* (L.) Keng. from intensive grazing by domestic. (Geo) Chinchauri, G P *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (2): 445-448. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974



- 085368** SB215.S8  
Prospect of Ps 41 in Indonesian's sugarcane plantations. [Varieties]. Darmodjo, S. *Sugarcane Breed News* 33: 11-20. Mar 1974
- 085369** SB215.S8  
Heavy arrowing in Meringa pot trials. [Sugarcane]. Pollock, J. *Sugarcane Breed News* 33: 26-29. Mar 1974
- 085370** 61.8 SV2  
Cultivation of sunflowers during 1973 at Brunnby Experiment Station. (Swe) Palmgren, S. *Sven Frotidn* 43 (2): 17-18. Feb 15, 1974
- 085371** 61.8 SV2  
Sowing pastures — What improvements are of current interest? (Swe) Kahre, L. *Sven Frotidn* 43 (2): 18-21. Feb 15, 1974
- 085372** 61.8 SV2  
Can we expect sturdy red clover varieties for southern Sweden. (Swe) Julen, G. *Sven Frotidn* 43 (2): 21-24. Feb 15, 1974
- 085373** 61.8 SV2  
Spring farming & pasture seed cultivation. (Swe) Cedell, T. *Sven Frotidn* 43 (3): 29-31. Mar 15, 1974
- 085374** 61.8 SV2  
How shall we obtain good field production? cultivation problems of southern & central Sweden. [Clover, grass]. (Swe) Ebbesten, S. *Sven Frotidn* 43 (4): 52-54. Apr 1974
- 085375** 1 AG84TE  
Managing semidesert grass-shrub ranges: Vegetation responses to precipitation, grazing, soil texture, & mesquite control. [Prosopis]. Martin, S. C. *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1480, 45 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085376** 100 C71S (3)  
Improved forage species for reseeding in San Juan Basin. Marquiss, R. W. *Tech Bull Colo State Univ Exp Stn* 122, 20 P. Ref. June 1974
- 085377** 11 V44T  
Some notes on sunflower cultivation. (Swe) Loov, B. *Tidskr Vasimant Hushallningssallsk* 3: 3-4. 1974
- 085378** 11 AL8K  
How was 1973 harvest? [Field crops, yields]. (Swe) Charpentier, A. *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 2: 22-23. Mar 1974
- 085379** 49 T443  
High yields per hectare & high productivity of labor when grazing large cow herds. (Ger) Weiland, G. *Tierzucht* 28 (2): 60-62. Feb 1974
- 085380** SB111.A2T7  
Production of some food legumes in Ceylon. [Varieties]. Fernando, G. W. E. *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 127-135. 1973?
- 085381** SB111.A2T7  
Agro-genecological approaches to variety differentiation in soybeans, Glycine max (L.) Merrill. Nagata, T. *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 137-150. Ref. 1973?
- 085382** SB111.A2T7  
Peanut in Japan. Takeuchi, S. *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 169-178. 1973?
- 085383** SB111.A2T7  
Domestic production, importation & utilization of food legumes & research organization in Japan. Motomiya, G. *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 23-32. 1973?
- 085384** SB111.A2T7  
Problems of soybean production in Indonesia. Somaatmadja, S. *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 69-74. 1973?
- 085385** SB111.A2T7  
Growing techniques of soybean in Japan. Matsumoto, S. *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 75-86. Ref. 1973?
- 085386** aSD11.U57  
Selected bibliography on Southern range management, 1968 — 1972. Pearson, H. A. *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep SO South For Exp Stn For Serv U S Dep Agric* 3, 50 P. Ref. 1973
- 085387** S17.U4  
Management of established maize. [Corn]. Dicks, E. N. *Ulimo Nemfuyo Transkei* 9 (4): 27-32. Dec 1973
- 085388** S17.U4  
Some fodder crops. [Culture]. Jerman, J. R. *Ulimo Nemfuyo Transkei* 9 (5): 2-4. Mar 1974
- 085389** 100 UT1F  
Shrub seed production — a potential enterprise. [Forage plants]. Van Epps, G. A. *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 21-23. Mar 1974
- 085390** 100 UT1F  
Kochia prostrata: a shrub for western ranges. [Forage plants]. Keller, W. *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 24-25. Mar 1974
- 085391** 100 UT1F  
Rangeland shrub regrowth bane or benefit. McKell, C. M. *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 34-36. Mar 1974
- 085392** 20 V633  
Variety, fertilizer & yield. [Crops]. (Rus) Klimashevskii, E. L. *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 105-113. Ref. Feb 1974
- 085393** 20 V633  
Yield & quality of winter wheat grown with different crop rotations in non-Chernozem soils. (Rus) Vorob'ev, S. A. *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 35-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 085394** 20 V633  
Response of spring wheat to irrigation & fertilizer application. (Rus) Latunov, M. G. *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 132-133. Mar 1974
- 085395** 20 V633  
Preceding crops of winter wheat under irrigation. (Rus) Abdurakhmanov, I. U. *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 15-18. May 1974
- 085396** 20 V633  
Grain quality of spring wheat from USA in northwestern USSR. [Varieties]. (Rus) Semenova, L. V. *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 26-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 085397** 20 V633  
Outlook for development of seed culture of perennial grasses. (Rus) Andreev, N. G. *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 40-48. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 085398** 20 V82  
Concentration of sugarbeet seed production in areas of Ukraine with favorable natural conditions. (Ukr) Hizbullin, N. H. *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 1: 20-24. Jan 1974
- 085399** 20 V82  
Parameters for in irrigated winter wheat crop. (Ukr) Lyschorov, S. D. *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 1: 38-42. Jan 1974
- 085400** 20 V82  
Sugarbeet yield relative to place in crop rotation with various fallow crops. (Ukr) Danyilev's'kyi, O. P. *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 1: 42-49. Jan 1974
- 085401** 20 V82  
Effect of planting standards & methods in forming buckwheat yield in post-harvest plantings with irrigation. (Ukr) Ovsii-chuk, O. S. *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 1: 61-64. Jan 1974
- 085402** 20 V82  
Agrobiological characteristics of self-pollinated lines of irrigated maize in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Svyrydov, O. V. *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 4: 45-47. Apr 1974
- 085403** 20 V82  
Efficiency of using various species of lupine as catch crops. (Ukr) Kuziura, M. K. *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 4: 50-53. Apr 1974
- 085404** 20 V82  
Post-harvest summer rye crops in forest-steppe region of Ukraine. (Ukr) Kuz'menko, O. S. *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 4: 87-89. Apr 1974
- 085405** 20 V82  
Triticale — a new grain & feed crop. (Ukr) Shulyndin, A. F. *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 5: 31-39. May 1974
- 085406** 54.9 W262W  
Reclamation effectiveness on permanent grasslands in light of post-reclamation expertises. (Pol) Lojewski, S. *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 93-106. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 085407** 20.5 Z5  
Killing standing crops with heat — a new approach to harvesting. [Equipment]. (Pol) Philipsen, P. J. *J Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 285-293. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085408** 49 Z6  
Raising corn with soybeans & sunflowers for silage. (Rus) Buznitskii, A. G. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 57-60. Mar 1974
- 085409** 49 Z6  
Procedures for improving meadows of floodplain depressions of Kazakhstan. (Rus) Peresypkin, N. I. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 64-65. Mar 1974
- 085410** 49 Z6  
Factors for increasing productivity of perennial grasses. [Forage plants]. (Rus) Sau, A. V. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 46-48. June 1974
- 085411** 65.8 Z82  
Experiments on improving efficacy of statements based on laboratory seed tests. [Sugarbeets]. (Ger) Wieser, F. *Zucker* 27 (5): 245-252. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974

## HORTICULTURAL CROPS — CULTURE

- 085412** 11 AC82  
Effect of planting interval & seed tuber size on gross & net potato yield. Pohjonen, V. *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 126-130. Ref. 1974
- 085413** 10 G79LA  
Fodder root crops. *Advis Leaflet Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 591, 8 P. 1974
- 085414** 280.8 AG82  
Cultivation of industrial fruit on a contract basis. (Ger) Siedl, K. *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 12-14. Apr 1974
- 085415** 19 B855  
State & possible development of horticulture in Heves county. [Hungary]. (Hun) Somos, A. *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 251-261. 1973
- 085416** 19 B855  
Problems of development of fruit culture in Heves county. [Hungary]. (Hun) Gyu, F. *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 263-267. 1973
- 085417** 19 B855  
Role of research in development of viticulture. (Hun) Katona, J. *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 293-300. 1973
- 085418** 19 B855  
Further modernization of vine stock tillage & pruning methods & improvement of grape variety composition in Hungary. (Hun) Csepregi, P. *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 301-304. 1973
- 085419** 19 B855  
Improvement of vegetable culture in Heves county. [Hungary]. (Hun) Korodi, L. *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 311-315. 1973
- 085420** 19 B855  
Melon culture in Hungary. (Hun) Molnar, B. *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 321-325. 1973
- 085421** 19 B855  
Problems related to improvement of vegetable culture in Heves area. [Hungary]. (Hun) Balazs, S. *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 327-330. 1973
- 085422** 19 B855  
Present state of culture of ornamental plants in Hungary & outlook for its improvement. (Hun) Nagy, B. *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 343-354. 1973
- 085423** 19 B855  
Present condition of tobacco culture & direction of its improvement. (Hun) Moger, J. *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 355-364. 1973
- 085424** 64.8 AG8  
Weibull's Landora — Scandinavia's first officially approved female type cucumber. (Swe) Axelsson, F. *Agri Hort Genet* 32 (1/4): 55-64. 1974
- 085425** 64.8 AG8  
Weibull's Brilliant — new carrot variety from Plant Breeding Institution Weibullsholm. (Swe) Axelsson, F. *Agri Hort Genet* 32 (1/4): 65-70. 1974
- 085426** S405.A428 CUA  
Cactus growers guide. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM 72-1*, 8 P. 1972
- 085427** S405.A428 CUA  
1974 Corn variety progress report, Sacramento County. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM 74-9*, 7 P. 1974
- 085428** SB13.L32  
A new yellow-fleshed freestone peach & a winter-producing strawberry for summer rainfall area. [Varieties]. Evans, E. P. *Agroplantae* 5 (3): 85, 87. 1973
- 085429** 280.28 AL62  
Other almond crop. I: heel of boot. [Production]. *Almond Facts* 39 (3): 36-38. May/June 1974
- 085430** 80 AM371  
Suggested plantings for reducing noise pollution. 2. [Trees, shrubs, varieties]. Van Haverbeke, D. F. *Am Nurserym* 139 (12): 11, 71-75. June 15, 1974
- 085431** 80 AM329  
You can't grow those under lights! [Orchidaceae, culture]. Peterson, R. *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (7): 584-586. July 1974
- 085432** 80 AM329  
Aceris crassifolium 'Birchwood', CCM-CBM0AOS. Clements, G. R. *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (7): 587-588. July 1974
- 085433** 80 AM329  
Cattleya dowiana aurea 'Young's Variety' — coquette. [Orchidaceae, varieties]. Day, C. Jr. *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (7): 612-613. July 1974
- 085434** 75.8 P842  
Harvesting potatoes with minimum damage. Smittle, D. A. *Am Potato J* 51 (5): 152-164. Ref. May 1974
- 085435** 75.8 P842  
Quality tests of potato varieties in Australia. McBean, D. M. G. *Am Potato J* 51 (5): 165-169. Ref. May 1974



- 085436** 96.1 AM5  
For you to choose: Two roses among most beautiful. [Varieties]. (Fre) *Amis Roses* 317: 24-25. First Quarter 1974
- 085437** 96.1 AM5  
Roses in garden. (Fre) Arnaudon, P *Amis Roses* 317: 29-31. First Quarter 1974
- 085438** 81 OR32  
A Western Oregon Sweet Cherry Commission for research & promotion. Stephens, V *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 102-104. 1974
- 085439** 81 OR32  
Effect of winter weather on yield of canberries - 1972-73. Sheets, W A *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 133, 135-137. 1974
- 085440** 81 OR32  
Progress report on strawberry research. [Culture]. Martin, L W *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 139-142. 1974
- 085441** 81 OR32  
Wine-grape adaptation to Oregon climates. Aney, W W *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 173-182. 1974
- 085442** 81 OR32  
Adaptability of vinifera winegrapes to climate of Willamette Valley. Fuqua, G L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 182-185. 1974
- 085443** 81 OR32  
Principles of Oregon grape growing. Lett, D *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 186-190. 1974
- 085444** 81 OR32  
Principles of Oregon grape growing. Lett, D *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 186-190. 1974
- 085445** 81 OR32  
Oregon wine-grape harvest data. Erath, R *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 191-193. 1974
- 085446** 81 OR32  
Vineyard trellis supports. [Grapes]. Berglund, L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 193-198. 1974
- 085447** 81 OR32  
Vineyard trellis supports. Berglund, L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 193-198. 1974
- 085448** 81 OR32  
Use of anti-crustants in planting of vegetable crops. Hay, J *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 234-235. 1974
- 085449** 81 OR32  
Some aspects of California cole crop production. Rubatzky, V E *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 236-238. 1974
- 085450** 81 OR32  
Some aspects of California cole crop production. Rubatzky, V E *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 236-238. 1974
- 085451** 81 OR32  
Future of horticulture. Weiser, C J *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 31-34. 1974
- 085452** 81 OR32  
European apple & pear situation. Klahre, J E *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 49, 51-52, 54-56. 1974
- 085453** 81 OR32  
Engineering view of high density planting as related to mechanical harvesting. [Pears]. Lange, J M *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 57. 1974
- 085454** 81 OR32  
Engineering view of high density planting as related to mechanical harvesting. [Pears]. Mellenthin, W *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 57-58, 61-68, 70-73. 1974
- 085455** 81 OR32  
Proper procedures necessary in orchard flailing. [Fruit trees]. Roberts, W *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 82-85. 1974
- 085456** 81 OR32  
Performance of prune rootstocks. [Plums]. Westwood, M N *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 93-95. 1974
- 085457** 81 OR32  
Performance of prune rootstocks. Westwood, M N *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 93-95. 1974
- 085458** SD1.A68  
Eucalyptus. [Culture]. Halliwell, B *Arboret Assoc J2* (6): 197-204. Feb 1974
- 085459** SB403.A6  
Landscape vines for Southern Arizona. [Varieties, cultivation]. Sacamano, C M *Ariz Univ Coop Ext Serv Ariz Gard Guides GG* 302, 8 P. 1974
- 085460** SB403.A6  
Pecans for landscaping. True, L F *Ariz Univ Coop Ext Serv Ariz Gard Guides GG* 303, 4 P. 1974
- 085461** SB403.A6  
Deciduous fruit for low elevations. [Trees, culture]. Ture, L *Ariz Univ Coop Ext Serv Ariz Gard Guides GG* 305, 4 P. 1974
- 085462** 100 AR42F  
Inheritance of easy calyx removal & pedicel breaking in strawberry. [Varieties]. Brown, G R *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (3): 9. May/June 1974
- 085463** 80 AU73  
A useful *Oncidium*. Stonor, B *Aust Orchid Rev* 39 (1): 19. Mar 1974
- 085464** S65.K4  
Kentucky bluegrass & tall fescue varieties for lawns & turf. [Poa pratensis, Festuca]. Buckner, R C *AGR Dep Agron Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 34, 3 P. May 1974
- 085465** 66.8 B392  
Forward planning your potato production. Walsh, T *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (1): 22-23. Apr 1974
- 085466** 66.8 B392  
Stem propagation for seed potatoes in Northern Ireland. Amey, L *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (2): 68. May 1974
- 085467** 80 B54  
Comparison of some new tomato varieties. (Pol) Krynska, W *Biul Warz* 14: 107-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085468** 80 B54  
Market value of some dwarf tomato varieties. (Pol) Krynska, W *Biul Warz* 14: 117-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085469** 80 B54  
Influence of irrigation & clayey industrial waste on yields of lettuce, tomato & celery & on physical & chemical properties of sandy soil. (Pol) Jagoda, J *Biul Warz* 14: 193-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085470** 80 B54  
Influence of date of harvest & time of onion topping on morphological characters of Wolska onion & its market quality. (Pol) Kepka, A *Biul Warz* 14: 259-280. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085471** 80 B54  
Specialization & production standard in individual vegetable growing farms. (Pol) Dabrowski, T *Biul Warz* 14: 35-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085472** 80 B54  
50 Years of research work on vegetable crops in Skierniewice. (Pol) Chroboczek, E *Biul Warz* 14: 7-14. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085473** 80 B54  
Standard & specialization of vegetable production on state farms. (Pol) Reinschmidt, J *Biul Warz* 14: 73-83. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085474** 80 B54  
Comparison of value of several varieties of dwarf tomatoes in field culture. (Pol) Krynska, W *Biul Warz* 14: 85-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085475** 80 B54  
Evaluation of eight dwarf tomato varieties for hothed culture. (Pol) Buczak, E *Biul Warz* 14: 97-105. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085476** 64.9 L542  
Growing of greenhouse tomatoes in open ground for seed. (Rus) Ageeva, V I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 31: 61-65. 1973
- 085477** 275.29 G29B  
Landscape design in mobile home parks. Weatherly, N Jr *Bull Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 724, 12 P. Mar 1974
- 085478** 58.9 F843B  
Report of experimentation on mechanized harvest of black currants, 1973 crop. (Fre) *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 196: 49-56. May 1974
- 085479** 9.6 D95  
Citrus yield in relation to soil moisture. [Irrigation]. (Dut) Lenselink, K J *Bull Landbouwprefectur Suriname* 90, 35 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085480** 451 P383  
History of Andorra Nursery. [Pennsylvania]. Swartley, J C *Bull Morris Arbor* 25 (2): 20-22. June 1974
- 085481** 451 P383  
Shrub profiles: *Clethra barbinervis*. [Culture]. Koiler, G *Bull Morris Arbor* 25 (2): 23. June 1974
- 085482** SB13.B85  
Effect of plant propagation material of banana variety Ambon Hijan on plant growth & yield. (Ind) Kalie, B M *Bull Penilitan Hortik* 2 (1): 11-18. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085483** SB13.B85  
Influence of length of *Aranthera James* Storie top cutting on flower production. (Ind) Hartono, H *Bull Penilitan Hortik* 2 (1): 19-25. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085484** 100 C12CAG  
Basal sprouting of fig trees controlled with NAA. [Naphthalene acetic acid]. Boswell, S B *Calif Agric* 28 (4): 14-15. Apr 1974
- 085485** 80 C1292  
A look at future of tomatoes. Allewelt, W F Jr *Calif Tomato Grow* 17 (5): 10-11. May 1974
- 085486** SB387.C32  
Grape of month: Italia. [Varieties]. *Calif West States Grape Grow* P. 46. May 1974
- 085487** SB387.C32  
Grape of month: Palomino. [Varieties]. *Calif West States Grape Grow* P. 54. Apr 1974
- 085488** 7 R31  
Horticultural resource development in Quebec. MacDonald, D W *Can Agric* 74 (2): 21-24. Map. Spring 1974
- 085489** 7 R31  
Improved trees for British Columbia orchards. Welsh, M F *Can Agric* 74 (2): 30-31. Spring 1974
- 085490** 275.29 H312AC  
Ornamental Heliconias. [Culture]. Watson, D P *Circ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 482, 11 P. Apr 1974
- 085491** 275.29 H312AC  
Pumelo in Hawaii. [Culture]. Yee, W Y *J Circ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 483, 8 P. Mar 1974
- 085492** 80 C498  
Will mechanical harvesting change citrus pruning? Crocker, T E *Citrus Veg Mag* 37 (9): 6. May 1974
- 085493** 475 SCI23  
A high alkaloid containing race of *Solanum incanum* Linn., collected from Panayas of Kerala. [India]. Ammal, E K J *Curr Sci* 43 (12): 378. June 20, 1974
- 085494** 100 F663  
Performance trials with potatoes for fresh market. [Varieties]. Guzman, V L *Everglades Sta Mimeo Rep* 1974-12, 4 P. May 1974
- 085495** 10 EX7  
Effect of seed rate & size on early potato seed production. Prytherch, E I *Exp Husb* 25: 81-85. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 085496** HD9016.I4F3  
Edible mushroom. [Culture]. Kannaiyan, S *Farm Fact* 8 (3): 14-18. Jan 1974
- 085497** HD9016.I4F3  
'solo' new papaya from TNAU. [Tamil Nadu Agricultural University, varieties]. *Farm Fact* 8 (3): 6. Jan 1974
- 085498** HG41.F5  
Commercial production of tomatoes. Parikh, H S *Financ Agric* 5 (4): 31-37. Jan 1974
- 085499** HG41.F5  
Cultivation of cavendish banana. *Financ Agric* 5 (4): 38-39. Jan 1974
- 085500** SB1.F53  
Acclimating tropical foliage plants. [Culture, ornamental plants]. Henley, R W *Fla Foliage Grow* 11 (6): 5-7. June 1974
- 085501** SB1.F53  
'spent Compost', a possible ingredient of potting soil. [Aglanoma, Aphelandra squarrosa, culture]. Poole, R T *Fla Foliage Grow* 11 (7): 7. July 1973
- 085502** 80 F948  
Effect of pruning method on cropping of Bon Chretien pears. Allison, E *Fruit World Mark Grow* 75 (1): 22-23. Jan 1974
- 085503** 80 F9492  
Pineapple in ivory coast. [Culture]. (Fre) Guyot, A *Fruits* 29 (2): 85-117. Ref. Feb 1974
- 085504** 86 N28  
Chemically thinning Schone van Boskoop. [Apples, varieties]. (Dut) Scholtens, A *Fruiteelt* 63 (14): 368-369. Apr 13, 1974
- 085505** 86 N28  
Apple cultivation in East Java, Indonesia. (Dut) Everaarts, A P *Fruiteelt* 63 (14): 370-372. Apr 13, 1974
- 085506** 86 N28  
Ethrel A for chemically thinning Benoni. [Fruit trees]. (Dut) Westerlaken, J *Fruiteelt* 63 (14): 378-379. Apr 13, 1974
- 085507** 275.29 OR36  
Pruningsweet cherry trees for hand harvest. Stebbins, R L *Extension Service FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ Oreg* 207, 2 P. Jan 1974
- 085508** 275.29 OR36  
Peaches for Willamette Valley. Stebbins, R L *Extension Service FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ Oreg* 208, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 085509** 275.29 OR36  
Potatoes for home garden. [Culture] extension service. *FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ Oreg* 68, Rev., 2 P. Apr 1974
- 085510** 80 G1635  
Stokes aster: blue flowered Stokesia laevis, a native perennial too often overlooked. White, G A *Gard J24* (3): 85-80. June 1974
- 085511** 80 G1948  
On development of assortment of flowering potted plants & foliage plants. (Ger) Tappert, H *Gartenbau* 21 (4): 121-123. Apr 1974



- 085512** 80 G1948  
Rationalization for more intensive cauliflower production. (Ger) Thomas, K *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 132-133. May 1974
- 085513** 80 G1948  
Problems regarding industry-like cauliflower harvest. (Ger) Leuschner, E *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 136-138. May 1974
- 085514** 80 G1948  
Development of tree shaping: basic requirements for application of large scale production methods in fruit growing. (Ger) Vogt, A *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 147-149. May 1974
- 085515** 80 G1948  
Preliminary results of mushroom growing for more intensive utilization of fruit cold stores during summer months. (Ger) Richter, R *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 149-150. May 1974
- 085516** 80 G1948  
New pot plant varieties, a contribution of breeding sector to improve supply situation. [ornamentals]. (Ger) Sehm, H *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 152-154. May 1974
- 085517** 80 G1948  
Achievements of 'Moskovskij' state farm in large scale greenhouse vegetable production & possibilities of applying that experience in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Gohler, F *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 167-169. June 1974
- 085518** 80 G1948  
Technological considerations on tomato harvest complex in large greenhouse units. (Ger) Lekve, O *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 169-170. June 1974
- 085519** 80 G1948  
Concentrated berry fruit production in Cottbus county. (Ger) Hubner, U *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 174-175. June 1974
- 085520** 80 G1948  
Development of bush berry growing in Schwerin county. (Ger) Zuhke, U *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 175-176. June 1974
- 085521** 80 G1948  
Experience regarding cultivation of frozen strawberry seedlings. (Ger) Lux, P *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 176-177. June 1974
- 085522** 80 G1948  
Supply & development of plant varieties for garden beds & balconies. (Ger) Schenk, B *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 178-179. June 1974
- 085523** 80 G1948  
Irrigation & fertilization in onion culture. (Ger) Dreibrodt, L *Gartenbau* 21 (6, Suppl.): 13-15. June 1974
- 085524** 80 G1938  
Vegetable crop yield can be increased. (Nor) Bremer, A H *Gartneryket* 64 (1/2): 14, 16. Jan 11, 1974
- 085525** 80 G1938  
Cultivation of azaleas. (Nor) Pettersen, H *Gartneryket* 64 (1/2): 16-18. Jan 11, 1974
- 085526** 80 G1938  
Vegetable production in Buskerud-Vestfold. [Norway]. (Nor) Balvoll, G *Gartneryket* 64 (1/2): 7-8. Jan 11, 1974
- 085527** 80 G1938  
Vegetable production in Ostfold. [Norway]. (Nor) Skauen, L *Gartneryket* 64 (1/2): 8-9. Jan 11, 1974
- 085528** 80 G1938  
Durability of *Euphorbia fulgens*. (Nor) Andersen, J M *Gartneryket* 64 (18): 409-411. May 3, 1974
- 085529** 80 G1938  
Utilizing greenhouse. (Nor) Stene, J *Gartneryket* 64 (18): 411-413. May 3, 1974
- 085530** 80 G1938  
Thinning apples with chemicals. (Nor) Kvale, A *Gartneryket* 64 (19): 434-435. May 10, 1974
- 085531** 80 G1938  
Hydrangea varieties. (Nor) Litlere, B *Gartneryket* 64 (20/21): 476, 478. May 24, 1974
- 085532** 281.8 G25  
Experience gained on production & storage of apples in State Farm of Hosszuhegy. [Hungary]. (Hun) Csaszar, J *Gazdalkodas* 18 (5): 43-49. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085533** 17 SCH9  
Practical experiences with new cultivation forms & varieties in fruit culture. (Ger) Krebs, C *Grune* 102 (16): 544-552. Apr 19, 1974
- 085534** 80 H29  
Comparing plants. [Horticultural plants, culture]. (Dan) Kiaer, E *Haven* 74 (5): 176-180. May 1974
- 085535** 80 H29  
Geranium, Crane's Bill, & colorful perennials. [Varieties]. (Dan) Petersen, P U *Haven* 74 (5): 186-187. May 1974
- 085536** 80 H29  
Transplanting vegetables. (Dan) Cederberg, S *Haven* 74 (5): 189-193. May 1974
- 085537** 80 H29  
Flowers in greenhouse. [Varieties]. (Dan) Bartram, J *Haven* 74 (5): 201-203. May 1974
- 085538** 80 H29  
Perennials that grow in shade. [Varieties]. (Dan) Norgaard, O *Haven* 75 (5): 204-208. May 1974
- 085539** 451 P87  
Developmental features of *Podophyllum peltatum* L. & *Podophyllum emodi* Wall. in cultivation conditions in Lvov Province. (Rus) Bogdanova, V P *Herba Pol* 19 (4): 379-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085540** 44.8 H65  
House plants from produce. Joselyn, A *Hoards Dairy* 119 (11): 739. June 10, 1974
- 085541** 81 N46  
Ethrel peach thinning studies at Cream Ridge Research Center, 1973. Beutel, J *Hortic News (n J State Hortic Soc)* 55 (3): 12-14. Summer 1974
- 085542** 81 N46  
Use of ethrel in apple production. Matius, G E *Hortic News (n J State Hortic Soc)* 55 (3): 3-4, 6. Summer 1974
- 085543** 80 H7892  
Meristem culture of brussels sprouts. Clare, M V *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 111-118. Mar 1974
- 085544** 87 G75  
Formation & stem number affecting grape yields & quality of Cabernet Sauvignon variety grown in wide-row vineyards. (Bul) Kondarev, M *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 105-113. Ref. 1974
- 085545** 87 G75  
Stem height, blossom size & time of blooming initiation in carnations as affected by soil fertilization & moisture. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Bul) Pavlov, P *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 135-142. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085546** 87 G75  
Reconstruction of existing low stem into high stem & wide row vineyards from Bolgar grape varieties. (Bul) Pavlov, N *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 95-104. Ref. 1974
- 085547** 87 G75  
Ixtocna, a new apricot variety. (Bul) Diakov, K *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 23-26. 1974
- 085548** SB1.H6  
Publication of horticultural research: some problems & alternatives. Edgerton, L J *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 184-186. June 1974
- 085549** SB1.H6  
Antitranspirants to size peaches & replace preharvest irrigation. Davenport, D C *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 188-189. June 1974
- 085550** SB1.H6  
Predicting harvest date of 'Concord' grape crop in southwest Michigan. Van Den Brink, C *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 206-208. Ref. June 1974
- 085551** SB1.H6  
Proceedings of symposium: Horticultural education for foreign students, held at North Carolina State University, Raleigh, August 22, 1973. *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 209-215. June 1974
- 085552** SB1.H6  
Can american universities provide appropriate graduate education in horticulture for students from less-affluent countries. Chandler, R F Jr *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 210-211. June 1974
- 085553** SB1.H6  
Scholarships for development. [Horticulture]. Richardson, R W Jr *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 211-215. June 1974
- 085554** SB1.H6  
Improving survival of aseptically-cultured asparagus plants in transplanting. Yang, H J *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 235-236. June 1974
- 085555** SB1.H6  
Performance of woody ornamentals in municipal compost medium under nine fertilizer regimes. Sanderson, K C *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 242-243. Ref. June 1974
- 085556** SB1.H6  
'olympus' strawberry. [Varieties]. Barritt, B H *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 244-245. June 1974
- 085557** SB1.H6  
'comanche' blackberry. [Varieties]. Moore, J N *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 245-246. June 1974
- 085558** SB1.H6  
'cherokee' blackberry. [Varieties]. Moore, J N *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 246. June 1974
- 085559** SB1.H6  
'noble' muscadine grape. [Varieties]. Nesbitt, W B *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 247. June 1974
- 085560** S53.E2  
Evaluation of ornamental plants for landscape use. [Varieties]. Boe, A A *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 171, 22 P. Jan 1974
- 085561** S39.E9545 CUA  
Ethrel research on cantaloupes. Mayberry, K S *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 5-7. Mar 22, 1974
- 085562** 22 IN283  
Adzuki bean: a new promising pulse for hills. [Varieties]. Thomas, T A *Indian Farming* 23 (12): 29-30. Mar 1974
- 085563** 23 V66J  
Two new potato varieties will boost yields in Victoria. Downie, W A *J Agric (melb)* 72 (3): 86-90. Mar 1974
- 085564** 23 V66J  
Onions for use year round. [Culture]. Martindale, W L *J Agric (melb)* 72 (3): 98-100. Mar 1974
- 085565** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on horticulture in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Tsai, P L *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 132-141. Dec 1973
- 085566** 8 P832J  
Harvesting & storage conditions for pineapples of Red Spanish variety. Cancel, H L *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 162-169. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085567** 8 P832J  
Ripening of local papaya cultivars under controlled conditions. Rodriguez, A J *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 184-196. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085568** 81 SO12  
Effects of nitrogen, potassium, & irrigation on yield & quality of lemon. Koo, R C *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 289-291. Ref. July 1974
- 085569** 81 SO12  
Stem girdling of Chrysanthemum [morifolium] cultivars by chemical pinching agents. Gogue, G J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 292-297. Ref. July 1974
- 085570** 81 SO12  
Effects of rootstocks & length & type of interstock on growth of apple trees in sand culture. Lockard, R G *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 321-325. Ref. July 1974
- 085571** 81 SO12  
Propagation of Chrysanthemum [morifolium] in vitro: II. Production, growth, & flowering of plantlets from tissue cultures. Earle, E D *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 352-358. Ref. July 1974
- 085572** 81 SO12  
Evaporative cooling of Delicious apples: economic feasibility of reducing environmental heat stress. [irrigation]. Unrath, C R *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 372-375. July 1974
- 085573** 56.8 J822  
Conifer seedling nursery in a greenhouse. [Culture]. Tinus, R W *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (3): 122-125. Ref. May/June 1974
- 085574** S19.J3  
Year-round production of Freesia in Japan. [Culture]. Kawata, J *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (4): 257-262. Oct 1973
- 085575** S19.J32  
Effect of hormones on growth & yield of moong (*Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.). [Mung beans]. Joshi, R C *JNKVV Res J (jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalya)* 7 (3): 158-161. Ref. July 1973
- 085576** 75.8 K145  
25 Years of potato cultivation in Switzerland. (Ger) Huber, F *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 105-106. Apr 1974
- 085577** 75.8 K145  
Cultivation technical opinions on potato culture in Switzerland. (Ger) Keller, E R *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 108-109, 115. Apr 1974
- 085578** 75.8 K145  
Variety testing & correct variety. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Winiger, F A *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 110-111. Apr 1974
- 085579** 75.8 K145  
135 Years of potato cultivation in Germany. II. (Ger) Wriedt, G *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 132, 134-135. Ref. Apr 1974
- 085580** 80 L15  
Grape in Mysore. [Culture]. Gowda, M H M *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 11-16. Apr/June 1973
- 085581** 80 L15  
A new golden-yellow rind watermelon 'Gowda'. [Varieties]. Gowda, M H M *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 17. Apr/June 1973
- 085582** 80 L15  
Cultivation of holland silver onion for seed production at Ootacamund. Khan, H S M A *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 24-27. Apr/June 1973
- 085583** 80 L15  
High yielding Indo American Capsicum hybrid. [Redpeppers]. Attavar, M *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 28-32. Apr/June 1973
- 085584** 80 L15  
Prospect of date cultivation in Mysore State. Gowda, M H M *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 3-9. Apr/June 1973



- 085585** 80 L15  
A note on viable period of Kagdi lime seeds (*Citrus aurantifolia* S.). Kumar, B P *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 46-47. Apr/June 1973
- 085586** 80 L15  
Downy jasmine (Kakada). [Culture]. Haralennayavar, S *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 48-51. Apr/June 1973
- 085587** 80 L15  
Importance of fruit growing & needs for its culture. Appaiah, G N *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 56-58. Apr/June 1973
- 085588** 58.8 L2352  
Increase of row spacing for potatoes. II. (Dut) Ouwkerk, C van *Landbouwwetenschappelijke* 25 (4): 337-344. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 085589** 11 L236  
Economics. III. Cultivation of rutabagas for human consumption. (Nor) Galland, A *Landbruksidende* 80 (3): 37-39. Jan 19, 1974
- 085590** 11 L236  
Pruning fruit trees. (Nor) *Landbruksidende* 80 (8): 172-173. Feb 23, 1974
- 085591** 11 L234  
Commercial cultivation of strawberries & raspberries. (Swe) Ludtke, F *Lantmannen* 85 (7): 16-17. Apr 26, 1974
- 085592** 275.29 G29L  
Growing Wisterias in Georgia. Keeble, T University Cooperative Extension Service *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Ga Coll Agric* 160, 6 P. Jan 1974
- 085593** 1 AG84L  
Dwarf fruit trees: selection & care. *Leaf U S Dep Agric* 407, Rev., 8 P. June 1974
- 085594** 18 L49  
Cucumber culture outdoors, glass bed & small greenhouse. (Ger) Wendt, H *Leben Erde* 2 (Suppl. 91): 9-14. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085595** 18 L49  
Report on conversion of Weidenkam vegetable nursery to biological-dynamic economic method. (Ger) Wendt, H *Leben Erde* 2: 49-50. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085596** 18 L49  
Celery culture in biological-dynamic economic method. (Ger) Wendt, H *Leben Erde* 2: 50-55. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085597** 106.4 B854B  
Results of some research concerning Brussels chicory forcing. (Rum) Maier, I *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horticult Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 21-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 085598** 106.4 B854B  
Study of relation between aerial & radicular parts in grapevine under influence of stock & of cutting method. (Rum) Pomohaci, N *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horticult Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 355-363. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 085599** 106.4 B854B  
New table grape varieties recently homologated 'Triumph' & 'Select'. (Rum) Dvornic, V *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horticult Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 373-380. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 085600** 106.4 B854B  
Determination of best methods for Egypt onion multiplication. [Varieties]. (Rum) Bulboaca, M *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horticult Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 51-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 085601** 20 M57  
A single international designation for mazzard cherry varieties. (Rus) Koch, H *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 105-106. 1974
- 085602** 20 M57  
New tomato varieties for industrial processing. (Rus) Vladimirov, B *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 30-32. 1974
- 085603** 100 AR42M  
Evaluation of pickling cucumber varieties & breeding lines, 1973. Bowers, J L *Meagor Ser Univ Arkansas Agric Exp Stn* 223, 19 P. 1973?
- 085604** 100 M28M  
Annual report of research for Maine potato industry. *Misc Rep Life Sci Agric Exp Stn Univ Maine Orono* 157, 32 P. Ref. May 1974
- 085605** 24 M72  
Late summer & autumn care of deciduous trees. Strydom, D K *Mod Farming* 1 (4): 24-26, 29. Autumn 1974
- 085606** S95.E22  
Cherry varieties in New York State. Way, R D N Y *Food Life Sci Bull N Y State Agric Exp Stn* 37, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 085607** 23 N48J  
Flower growing in New Zealand. Amos, J N Z *J Agric* 128 (5): 63. May 1974
- 085608** 23 N48J  
Trials with mini-cauliflowers. [Varieties, New Zealand]. Bussell, W T N Z *J Agric* 128 (6): 15, 17. June 1974
- 085609** 23 N48J  
Disease of tolerance of asparagus varieties. Bussell, W T N Z *J Agric* 128 (6): 27. June 1974
- 085610** 442.8 N22  
Behavior of direct & reciprocal grafting of apple trees with different biological compatibility of components. (Rus) Korovin, V A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 95-102. Ref. 1973
- 085611** S13.O2  
Crop production in Bolivia & Ecuador. (Rus) Pukhal'skii, A V *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 757, 89 P. Ref. 1973
- 085612** 80 OR172  
Costa Rican Stanhopea species. [Orchids]. Horich, C K *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 108-113. May/June 1974
- 085613** 80 OR172  
Huntleya sessiliflora Lindley. [Orchids]. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 116-119, 107. May/June 1974
- 085614** 100 T31P  
Grape cultivar evaluation for Texas High Plains, 1972 - 73. Lipe, W N P R *Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3258, 13 P. Apr 1974
- 085615** 64.9 IN7  
Effect of complex multicomponent fertilizers of nitrophoskas type in light of field experiments. III. Results of field experiments with fertilization of potatoes. (Pol) Boratynski, K *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 75-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085616** 450 P696  
Inter-relationships among root CEC, yield & monoand divalent cations in coconut (Cocos nucifera L.). [Soils, cation exchange capacity]. Wahid, P A *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 607-617. Ref. June 1974
- 085617** 450 P694  
Unlimited opportunities exist in this varied, vast group: hybridizing among cacti. Corliss, P G *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 22-24. Spring 1974
- 085618** 450 P694  
Cactus grafting. Corliss, P G *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 25. Spring 1974
- 085619** 450 P694  
Rose breeding. Warriner, W *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 26-28. Spring 1974
- 085620** 450 P694  
Daffodil breeding in America. Mitsch, G E *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 29-32. Spring 1974
- 085621** 450 P694  
Perhaps only perennial that flourishes in all fifty states: Hemerocallis. Corliss, P G *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 33-34. Spring 1974
- 085622** 450 P694  
Gladiolus breeding. Wilfret, G J *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 35-38. Spring 1974
- 085623** 450 P694  
Saxifrages & other rock garden plants. Foster, H L *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 49-51. Spring 1974
- 085624** 450 P694  
Breeding new Camellias. Ackerman, W L *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 52-54. Spring 1974
- 085625** 450 P694  
Breeding Rhododendrons & Azaleas. Kehr, A E *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 55-58. Spring 1974
- 085626** 450 P694  
Holly hybridizing programs. [Ilex]. Orton, E R Jr *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 59-61. Spring 1974
- 085627** 450 P694  
Breeding programs for dogwoods. [Cornus florida, Cornus kousa, Cornus nuttallii]. Orton, E R Jr *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 62-63. Spring 1974
- 085628** 450 P694  
Hybridizing nut trees. [Carya, Juglans, Corylus, Castanea]. Jaynes, R A *Plants Gard* 30 (1): 67-69. Spring 1974
- 085629** 80 P77  
General Leclerc, a new pear tree variety inscribed in Official Catalog of Species & Varieties. (Fre) Thibault, B *Pomol Fr* 16 (2): 18-20. Feb 1974
- 085630** 80 P77  
Introduction of a new exotic plant in France: Actinidia [chinensis]; conditions of its culture & parasitic risks. (Fre) Couraut, J *Pomol Fr* 16 (2): 27-31. Feb 1974
- 085631** S19.P7  
Handling newly planted fruit trees. Bhambota, J R *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 18. Mar 1974
- 085632** S19.P7  
It is time to plant fruit trees. Sekhon, B S *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 8. Mar 1974
- 085633** S19.P7  
Make your garden fragrant. [Horticulture]. Arora, J S *Prog Farming* 10 (7): 10-11. Apr 1974
- 085634** SB13.P7  
Studies on vegetative propagation of olive (Olea europea L.). Kar, P L *Prog Horticult* 5 (2): 5-9. July/Sept 1973
- 085635** SB13.P7  
Study of some budded cultivars of ber (Zizyphus mauritiana Lamk). Singh, U R *Prog Horticult* 5 (2): 61-66. July/Sept 1973
- 085636** 275.29 M313  
Recommended list of ornamental trees, shrubs, climbers & ground covers for Manitoba. [Varieties]. *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 339, Rev., 10 P. Feb 1974
- 085637** 7 C16PU  
Evaluation of cultivated vegetables in Arctic region of east Canada. (Fre) Nowosda, F S *Publ Agric Can* 1336, 53 P. Ref. 1974
- 085638** 7 C16PU  
Drop by drop irrigation system & liquid nutrition for greenhouse cultures. (Fre) Mason, E B B *Publ Agric Can* 1510, 19 P. 1974
- 085639** S544.3.A6A72  
Landscape vines for southern Arizona. Sacamano, C M Q *Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 302, 8 P. 1974
- 085640** S544.3.A6A72  
Pecans for landscaping. True, L F Q *Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 303, 3 P. 1974
- 085641** S544.3.A6A72  
Deciduous fruit for low elevations. [Trees, culture]. True, L Q *Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 305, 4 P. 1974
- 085642** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on mechanical harvesting of olives, 1969 - 1973. *Query File Commonw Bur Horticult Plant Crops* 25/74, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 085643** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on propagation of raspberries, 1954 - 1971. *Query File Commonw Bur Horticult Plant Crops* 35/74, 2 P. May 1974
- 085644** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on propagation of gooseberries, 1950/1972. *Query File Commonw Bur Horticult Plant Crops* 36/74, 4 P. May 1974
- 085645** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on propagation of black currants, 1955 - 1972. *Query File Commonw Bur Horticult Plant Crops* 37/74, 6 P. May 1974
- 085646** 64.8 R18  
Biological & commercial qualities of regional & promising varieties of chickpeas in Bulgaria. (Bul) Koinov, G *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 13-20. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085647** 450 R18  
Determination of productivity of wild berries. [Vacciniaceae]. (Rus) Cherkasov, A F *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 253-260. 1974
- 085648** 284.9 M58  
Sour cherry-tree vigor as related to higher yields & better fruit quality. Kenworthy, A L *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 223, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 085649** 101 EX64R  
Possibilities for early & late fresh market strawberries for British Columbia. [Varieties]. Daubeney, H A *Res Rev Res Stn Agassiz B CP*. 7-8. Feb 1974
- 085650** SB13.R4  
Improvement of cultural technology in growing several vegetable kinds both in field & in protected areas. (Rum) Ceausescu, I *Rev Horticult Vitic* 23 (4): 17-27. Apr 1974
- 085651** SB13.R4  
Some aspects of cherry-tree growing in Romania. (Rum) Stefan, N *Rev Horticult Vitic* 23 (4): 28-33. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 085652** SB13.R4  
Overgrafting - a method to remove phenomenon of infertility in cherry-tree. (Rum) Parnia, C *Rev Horticult Vitic* 23 (4): 34-41. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 085653** SB13.R4  
Apricot - a valuable species in steppe conditions. [Culture]. (Rum) Cretu, I *Rev Horticult Vitic* 23 (4): 42-47. Apr 1974
- 085654** SB13.R4  
Vegetable growing in Crimea & its problems. (Rum) Borisov, V I *Rev Horticult Vitic* 23 (4): 76-79. Apr 1974
- 085655** SB13.R4  
About periods of tomato planting in hot-houses. (Rum) Manescu, B *Rev Horticult Vitic* 23 (5): 28-35. May 1974
- 085656** SB13.R4  
E. M. 7, a valuable vegetative stock for intensive apple-tree growing. (Rum) Tudosecu, O *Rev Horticult Vitic* 23 (5): 41-44. May 1974
- 085657** SB13.R4  
New varieties of fruit-trees & berry shrubs confirmed for production. (Rum) Nica, S *Rev Horticult Vitic* 23 (5): 45-52. May 1974
- 085658** SB13.R4  
Stage of work in viticulture, stat of vegetation in vineyards & measures to be taken, imposed by peculiar spring climate conditions of this year. (Rum) Ungureanu, E *Rev Horticult Vitic* 23 (5): 62-65. May 1974



- 085659** 80 R32  
Some practical hints for seeding, maintenance & management of a lawn. (Fre) Bourgois, B *Rev Hortic* 146 (2323): 13-15. Apr 1974
- 085660** 80 R32  
Lawn grasses on test bench. (Fre) Bourgois, B *Rev Hortic* 146 (2323): 17-22. Apr 1974
- 085661** 80 R32  
Maintenance of green & flowering plants pose some problems. (Fre) Ravel D'Esclapon, G *de Rev Hortic* 146 (2323): 23-29. Apr 1974
- 085662** 80 R32  
Trees & shrubs adapted to limestone soils. (Fre) Cuisance, P *Rev Hortic* 146 (2323): 31-34. Apr 1974
- 085663** TP546.A1R43  
Vine pruning & training in Champagne with their traditions. Simoneau, G *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (Special No. 246): 14-17. Feb/Mar 1974
- 085664** TP546.A1R43  
French varieties: Carignan. [Grapes]. Brejoux, P *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (Special No. 246): 24-25. (Continued) Feb/Mar 1974
- 085665** TP546.A1R43  
Exploring our vineyards: Cotes de Buzet. *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (Special No. 246): 41. Map. Feb/Mar 1974
- 085666** 17 SCH99  
Cultivation & harvest of green peas in southern Sweden. (Ger) Haffter, A C *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 311-320. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085667** 17 SCH99  
Influence of soil care & cultivation techniques on development & activity of apple tree roots. (Ger) Fritzsche, R *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 341-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085668** 17 SCH99  
Agricultural research as a base for viticultural cadastral survey in Switzerland. (Fre) Rochaix, M *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 375-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085669** 80 SCH9  
Wine culture in Canada. (Ger) Koblet, W *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 109 (27): 675-684. Dec 22, 1973
- 085670** 80 SCH9  
Fruit culture in Japan. (Ger) Fankhauser, F *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 109 (27): 692-701. Map. Dec 22, 1973
- 085671** 80 SCH9  
Aids for fruit culture experiments. (Ger) Muller, W *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (1): 11-15. Jan 5, 1974
- 085672** 80 SCH9  
Fruit culture specialist as an instructor. (Ger) Wunderli, H *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (1): 15-17. Jan 5, 1974
- 085673** 80 SCH9  
History of Swiss wine culture. (Ger) Koblet, W *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (1): 2-11. Jan 5, 1974
- 085674** 80 SCH9  
Steppe cherry (*Prunus fruticosa* Pall.) a dwarf base for sweet & sour cherries & sweet morello. (Ger) Plock, H *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (11): 261-268. May 11, 1974
- 085675** 80 SCH9  
Semicircular arcs. [Grape culture]. (Ger) Schmid, G *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (11): 278-279. May 11, 1974
- 085676** 80 SCH9  
Evaluation of a new blue Burgundy clone. [Grapes]. (Ger) *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (12): 302-303. May 25, 1974
- 085677** 80 SCH9  
Root treatment of vigorous by growing trees: A success. [Fruit]. (Ger) Luthi, E *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (12): 307-309. May 25, 1974
- 085678** SB13.S3  
Plant spacing studies with processing peas in Ontario, Canada. Nichols, M A *Sci Hortic* 2 (2): 113-122. Ref. June 1974
- 085679** SB13.S3  
Effect of flat plastic film covering on development of lettuce in two places with different ecological conditions. [Protected culture]. Benoit, F *Sci Hortic* 2 (2): 123-135. Ref. June 1974
- 085680** SB13.S3  
Productivity of greenhouse roses following changes in soil moisture & soil air regimes. Plaut, Z *Sci Hortic* 2 (2): 137-143. June 1974
- 085681** 61.8 SE53  
Consequences of adaptation of genetical monogerm seed to sowing machines in beet culture. (Ita) Hendriksen, A *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 19-20. Eng. Sum. Jan-/Apr 1974
- 085682** 61.8 SE53  
Chemical drying & mechanical harvest of beet seed. (Ita) Cardinali, A *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 99-106. Eng. Sum. Jan-/Apr 1974
- 085683** 464.4 N83  
Pruning berry bushes. (Nor) Smaskrift Landbruksdep Opplysningsstjenesten (norway) 2, 12 P. 1974
- 085684** 57.9 ST52  
A little chronicle on organic farming in France. (Dut) Gervy, R *Stikstof ('s Grav* 7 (75): 70-74. Dec 1973
- 085685** 450 SU12  
Position of *Gymnocalcium monvillei* (Lem.) Br. et R. [Varieties]. (Dut) Schatzl, S *Succulenta* 53 (1): 4-5. (Concluded) Jan 1974
- 085686** 80 SV23  
Experimentation with hand grafting of apple trees. (Swe) *SYR Inf (sver Yrkesfruktodl Riksförb)* 16 (2): 19-20, 22-23. 1974
- 085687** 100 SO8T  
Holly evaluation at Horticultural Gardens of Clemson University. [Ilex, varieties]. Floyd, J A Jr *Tech Bull S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 1050, 29 P. Feb 1974
- 085688** 11 AL8K  
Some advice on cultivation of Clematis. (Swe) Weiss, J *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 2: 18-19. Mar 1974
- 085689** SB111.A2T7  
Kidney bean & adzuki bean in Japan with reference to breeding in Hokkaido. Narikawa, T *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 179-188. 1973?
- 085690** SB111.A2T7  
Production of food legumes in Philippines with special reference to leguminous vegetables. Palo, A V *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 189-195. 1973?
- 085691** 80 T817  
Chemical pruning of melons grown in greenhouses. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (4): 145-147. Apr 1974
- 085692** 80 T817  
Cultural variations in cultivation of Brussels sprouts. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (4): 161-163. Apr 1974
- 085693** S17.U4  
Irrigated potatoes. [Culture]. Jerman, J R *Ulimo Nemfuyo Transkei* 9 (4): 21-24. Dec 1973
- 085694** S17.U4  
Pruning of peach trees. Van Zyl, H *Ulimo Nemfuyo Transkei* 9 (4): 6-10, 12-14. Dec 1973
- 085695** 451 AR1  
Arboretum spotlight: *Sarcococca hookeriana* var. *digyna*. [Ornamental shrubs, evergreens]. Witt, J A *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 36 (3): 19. Fall 1973
- 085696** 451 AR1  
Crab apples for Puget Sound region. [Varieties]. Schwartz, C D *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (2): 10-17, 29. Spring 1974
- 085697** 451 AR1  
Crab apples for Puget Sound Region. [Varieties]. Schwartz, C D *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (2): 10-17, 29. Spring 1974
- 085698** 451 AR1  
Arboretum spotlight: *Rehderodendron macrocarpum*. Witt, J A *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (2): 25. Spring 1974
- 085699** 100 UT1F  
Oldman wormwood to stabilize disturbed areas. Plummer, A P *Utah Sci* 35 (1): 26-27. Mar 1974
- 085700** 389.8 V26  
Chinese gooseberry. [Actinidia chinensis]. (Swe) *Var Foda* 25 (6): 99-101. 1973
- 085701** SB387.V5  
Grape yield & quality in relation to planting density of vines. (Ukr) *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 13-17. 1974
- 085702** SB387.V5  
Yield capacity of Aligote variety in relation to grape planting density & method of establishing load of vine. (Ukr) *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 17-20. 1974
- 085703** SB387.V5  
Productivity of grapevines with different planting densities in unshaded area of Crimea. (Ukr) Levins'kyi, O I *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 27-31. 1974
- 085704** SB387.V5  
Varietal agrotechniques for raising primary grape varieties in shaded area of southern Ukraine. (Ukr) *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 3-8. 1974
- 085705** SB387.V5  
Vine load & productivity of Alphonse Lavalle & Krasavitsa Tsegleda grape varieties. (Ukr) *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 31-36. 1974
- 085706** SB387.V5  
Yield & quality of grapes & wine of White Muscat variety under irrigated conditions. (Ukr) Pulatova, E Kh *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 37-41. 1974
- 085707** SB387.V5  
Tall-trunk system of shaping grapevines on farms of Odessa Region. (Ukr) Nykyforova, L T *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 41-46. 1974
- 085708** SB387.V5  
Effect of thinning on growth of root system & growth & yield capacity of grapevines. (Ukr) Lytynov, P I *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 51-55. 1974
- 085709** SB387.V5  
On tall-vine trape culture in Kherson region. (Ukr) Liannyi, O D *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 55-62. 1974
- 085710** SB387.V5  
Effect of method of shaping vines on chemical composition of grapes & wine of Rkatsiteli variety. (Ukr) Ovchynnykov, H P *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 6-51. 1974
- 085711** SB387.V5  
Growth & yield of grapevines damaged by frost in winter of 1971/72 in Kherson region. (Ukr) Nemyrovs'ka, IE I *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 62-70. 1974
- 085712** SB387.V5  
Thinning dates for grapevines in region of lower Dnieper sands relative to shaded grape culture. (Ukr) Markin, M I *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 70-73. 1974
- 085713** SB387.V5  
Agrotechniques for establishing grapevines in sand. [Grapes, culture]. (Ukr) Markin, M I *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 77-84. 1974
- 085714** SB387.V5  
On problem of means of shading grapevines in winter. (Ukr) Buts, O O *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 84-88. 1974
- 085715** SB387.V5  
Effect of shaping method & density of planting vines on yield & quality in various grape varieties. (Ukr) *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 9-13. 1974
- 085716** SB387.V5  
On improving grape espaliers. (Ukr) Borysovs'kyi, M IA *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 91-94. 1974
- 085717** 95.8 G762  
Pear rootstocks. Bacharach, A *West Fruit Grow* 28 (5): 8, 32. May 1974
- 085718** 95.8 C122  
An eastern look at hybrids & vinifera. [Grapes, varieties]. Brailow, A *Wines Vines* 55 (5): 36-37. May 1974

## MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS — CULTURE

- 085719** 424.8 B476  
Practical improvement of honeybee pastures. VI. Propagation with herbaceous cuttings. (Ger) Gleim, K H *Biene* 110 (6): 180-182. June 1974
- 085720** 442.9 IN7  
Economic developments from plant tissue culture. King, P J *Biol J Inst Biol* 21 (2): 87-93. May 1974
- 085721** 450 B6582  
A description of activities of Maullin (Chile) Fishing Cooperative in extraction of marine alga *Gracilaria* sp. January-March 1967. Cable, W D *Bot Mar* 17 (1): 60-62. Mar 1974
- 085722** 68.38 C642  
Hybrid cocoa varieties in eastern region of Ghana, present & future. [Cacao]. Lockwood, G *Cocoa Grow Bull* 21: 13-21. Mar 1974
- 085723** 68.38 C642  
Cocoa in Malawi. [Cacao, culture]. Lee, G R *Cocoa Grow Bull* 21: 2-9. Map. Mar 1974
- 085724** 80 H41  
Botanical aspects of oregano reconsidered. [Origanum vulgare]. Tucker, A O *Herbarist* 40: 11-13. 1974
- 085725** 80 H41  
Persistence of herbs. Macleod, D *Herbarist* 40: 17-24. 1974
- 085726** 80 H41  
Herb growing on Jekyll Island, Georgia. Benderly, V *Herbarist* 40: 25-28. 1974
- 085727** 80 H41  
Comfrey. [Drug plants]. Hyde, P W *Herbarist* 40: 37-39. 1974



085728 80 H41  
Three good herbal ground covers. [*Asperula odorata*; *Thymus sezyphyllum*, *Ajuga reptans*]. Hogner, D C *Herbarist* 40: 46-47. 1974

085729 80 H41  
Dilemma of growing herbs in Florida. Brigham, D *Herbarist* 40: 50-52. 1974

085730 80 H41  
Growing & not growing herbs in central Florida. Van Horn, R *Herbarist* 40: 52-54. 1974

085731 HD9019.H72H6  
100 Years of German hops culture organization. (Ger) Kettner, L *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (11): 211-294. (73 P. Not Consecutive) June 1, 1974

085732 SB117.155 1973  
Selection of stocks in Hevea. [Varieties, grafting]. Fernando, D M In *International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 2 (9), 4 P. 1973

085733 QK99.P622  
Tasks of scientific research works on study of wild beneficial plants. (Rus) Floria, V N In *Poleznye svoistva dikoras-tushchikh rastenii Moldavii* P. 3-9. Ref. 1973

085734 HD9000.1.152  
Ginger. [Zingiber officinale, culture, processing]. (Ita) Vanossi, L *Ind Aliment* 13 (105): 99-100. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

085735 22 IN283  
Process ginger for new products. [Varieties, culture]. Gupta, R *Indian Farming* 23 (12): 7-9, 14. Mar 1974

085736 22 IN283  
Grow hop & save foreign exchange. [Culture]. Mithal, S K *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 19-22. Dec 1973

085737 22 IN283  
We can grow sankalu in plains of Uttar Pradesh. [Pachyrhizus erosus]. Sprivas-tava, G S *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 32. Dec 1973

085738 22 IN283  
Belladonna a new cash crop for temperate regions. [Atropa belladonna]. Gupta, R *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 9-11, 40. Dec 1973

085739 22.5 AG823  
Trials on culture of introduced medicinal plants. (Chi) Yang, Y Y *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (4): 290-313. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

085740 425.9 SE6  
Estimation of leaf area in Morus plants by rating method. (Jpn) Satoh, M *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 84-88. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

085741 SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on cultivation of opium poppy, 1958 - 1972. [Papaver somniferum]. *Query File Commonwealth Bur Hort Plant Crops* 29/74, 7 P. Mar 1974

085742 64.8 R18  
Results of studies on Bulgarian & Soviet lavender varieties. [Lavandula]. (Bul) Topalova, V *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 21-27. Eng. Sum. 1974

085743 64.8 R18  
Study of *Thymus vulgaris* L. in Bulgaria. (Bul) Stanev, D *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 29-33. Eng. Sum. 1974

085744 450 R18  
Yield of certain wild drug plants in Ryzan Region. (Rus) Kurlianchik, I A *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 212-216. 1974

085745 68.18 T93  
Pegging as a method of frame formation. [Tea]. Barбора, B C *Two Bud* 20 (2): 47-49. Dec 1973

085746 424.8 V84  
Tree planting: a necessity! [Varieties, honey bees]. (Dut) Buysse, J *Vlaams Im-kersblad* 4 (3): 48-49. Mar 1974

085747 424.8 V84  
Honey-bearing plants. [Varieties]. (Dut) Verdeyen, F F *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (4): 77-79. (Continued) Apr 1974

## PLANT FUNGUS DISEASES AND CONTROL

085748 385 AG8B  
Negatively correlated cross-resistance & synergism between phosphoramidates & phosphorothiolates in their fungicidal actions on rice blast fungi. [Pycularia oryzae]. Uesugi, Y *Agri Biol Chem* 38 (5): 907-912. Ref. May 1974

085749 385 AG84  
Field trials with some new antiperonosporic treatments of grapevine. [Plasmopara viticola]. (Ita) Del Re, A A *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 53-61. Eng. Sum. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

085750 SB13.L32  
Breeding flue-cured tobacco resistant to South African black shank (Phytophthora nicotianae (B. de Haan) var. nicotianae). Lamprecht, M P *Agroplante* 5 (3): 67-72. 1973

085751 442.8 AN72  
Inheritance of resistance to Rhynchosporium secalis in some European spring barley cultivars. Haggood, R M *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (2): 191-200. July 1974

085752 450 AN7  
Identification of a water-soluble fungal inhibitor in leaves of Acer platanoides L. [cladosporium, Cylinodrocarbon]. Dix, N *J Ann Bot* 38 (155): 505-514. Ref. Mar 1974

085753 100 L93 (3)  
1973 Rice disease nurseries. [Rhizoctonia solani, Helminthosporium oryzae, Sclerotium oryzae]. Rush, M C *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 175-190. 1973

085754 100 L93 (3)  
Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1973. [Fungi]. Rush, M C *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 191-223. 1973

085755 100 L93 (3)  
Fungicidal control of rice foliar diseases. Rush, M C *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 224-227. 1973

085756 100 L93 (3)  
Chemical control of blast in Louisiana. [Piricularia oryzae]. Lindberg, G D *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 228-230. 1973

085757 81 OR32  
Fungicides & their relative values for control of cherry, peach & prune diseases. [Trees]. MacSwan, I C *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 85-92. 1974

085758 81 OR32  
Fungicides & their relative values for control of cherry, peach & prune diseases. MacSwan, I C *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 85-92. 1974

085759 450 AN78  
Phytotoxins produced by plant parasites. [Fungi, bacteria]. Strobel, G A *Annu Rev Plant Physiol* 25: 541-566. Ref. 1974

085760 475 AR62  
Identification & distribution of Septoria glycines Hemmi on soybeans in state of Parana. (Por) Araujo, I D de *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 163-168. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

085761 99.8 AU74  
Detection of Phytophthora cinnamomi in soils. [Eucalyptus sieberi]. Marks, G C *Aust For* 36 (3): 198-203. Ref. Jan 1974

085762 450 AU72  
Temperature-growth relations & genetic diversity of A2 mating-type isolates of Phytophthora cinnamomi in Australia. Shepherd, C J *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 231-249. Ref. June 1974

085763 450 AU72  
Leaf parasites on altitudinal populations of Eucalyptus pau ciflora Sieb. ex Spreng. [fungi, insects]. Burdon, J J *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 275-269. June 1974

085764 QK710.A9  
Some physical factors affecting formation and/or net accumulation of medicarpin in infection droplets on white clover leaflets. [Monilinia fructicola]. Cruickshank, I A M *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (1): 149-156. Ref. Mar 1974

085765 S65.K4  
Black root rot in Kentucky. [Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco]. Smiley, J H *AGR Dep Agron Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 35, 11 P. July 1974

085766 451 SCH9  
Study of germination of pycnidiospores of Coniella diplodiella (Speg.) Pet. And Syd., agent of grape white rot. I. Germination conditions. (Fre) Aragno, M Ber Schweiz Bot Ges 83 (3): 223-251. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 25, 1974

085767 80 B54  
Observations on sensitivity of tomato fruits to infection by Geotrichum candidum Lk. (Pol) Czyzewska, S *Biul Warz* 14:295-308. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

085768 SB950.A1B6  
Method of developing means for control of grape mildew (Plasmopara viticola). (Spa) Serrano Vilar, J *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 19-31. Nov 1973

085769 SB950.A1B6  
Study on pear scab (Venturia pirina). (Spa) Sanchez de la Nieta, J M F *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 3-5. Nov 1973

085770 SB950.A1B6  
Tests for controlling olive leaf spot (Spilotea oleagina) in Granada. V. Defoliant action of some fungicides. (Spa) Ramos, P *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 45-51. Nov 1973

085771 451 AC1B  
Changes of several enzyme activities of carbohydrate catabolism in bean leaf tissues infected with Uromyces phaseoli typica. Tschien, J *Bot Bull Acad Sin, New Ser* 15 (1): 1-7. Ref. Jan 1974

085772 451 AC1B  
Sclerotium rolfsii phosphatidase B. I. Inhibition of mung bean mitochondrial oxygen uptake by phosphatidase. Tseng, T C *Bot Bull Acad Sin, New Ser* 15 (1): 8-13. Ref. Jan 1974

085773 450 B657  
Comparative study of infectious power of spores & vegetative mycelium in Botrytis cinerea Pers. [Sunflowers]. (Fre) Botton, B *Botaniste* 56 (1/6): 149-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974

085774 TS2120.B8  
Studies on detection of seed-borne fungi of rice & their control. Agarwal, V K *Bull Grain Technol* 11 (3/4): 189-192. Sept/-Dec 1973

085775 TS2120.B8  
Studies on Chapati quality. VI. Effect of wheat grains with bunts on quality of Chapatties. [Tilletia]. Mehdi, V *Bull Grain Technol* 11 (3/4): 195-197. Sept/-Dec 1973

085776 464.9 C433  
Epidemiological studies of rice blast disease, with special reference to reproductive process in lesions on rice plants & disease forecast. [Piricularia oryzae]. (Jpn) Kato, H *Bull Natl Inst Agric Sci, Ser C Plant Pathol Entomol* 28: 1-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

085777 107.6 SA23  
Invading hyphae of Pythium ultimum in squash hypocotyls pre-treated with sodium diethyldithiocarbamate. Ichitani, T *Bull Univ Osaka Prefect, Ser B Agric Biol* 25: 11-15. Ref. Mar 1973

085778 SB599.C3  
Rust on Duchesnea. [Frommea obtusa]. Raabe, R D *Calif Plant Pathol Univ Calif Agric Ext* 20: 1. May 1974

085779 SB599.C3  
Evaluation of resistance of carnation varieties to Fusarium wilt - a progress report. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. McCain, A H *Calif Plant Pathol Univ Calif Agric Ext* 20: 2-3. May 1974

085780 SB599.C3  
Rhizoctonia control in poinsettia. [Euphorbia pulcherrima]. Raabe, R D *Calif Plant Pathol Univ Calif Agric Ext* 20: 3-5. May 1974

085781 470 C16C  
Effect of Sr6 gene for host resistance on histological events during development of stem rust in near-isogenic wheat lines. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Skipp, R A *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1107-1115. Ref. May 1974

085782 470 C16C  
Relations between haustoria of Erysiphe graminis & host cytoplasm in cells opened by microsurgery. [Barley, rust]. Sullivan, T P *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 987-998. Ref. May 1974

085783 443.8 C16  
Telocentric mapping in hexaploid wheat of genes for leaf rust resistance & other characters derived from Aegilops squarrosa. Rowland, G G *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 137-144. Ref. Mar 1974

085784 448.8 C162  
Antibiotic activity of cultures from fungal spores collected by a spore trap on permanent pasture. Brewer, D *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 721-729. Ref. May 1974

085785 448.8 C162  
Soil fungistasis: fungus spore germination in soil at spore densities corresponding to natural population levels. [Fusarium solani phaseoli]. Griffin, G J *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 751-754. Ref. May 1974

085786 464.9 C47  
Studies on seedling diseases of rice in non-submerged seedling bed. I. Control of seedling blights of rice by seed treatments. [Sclerotium rolfsii]. Huang, Y T *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (4): 139-146. Dec 1973

085787 464.9 C47  
Effect of sodium hypochlorite treatment on seed-borne organisms & seed germination of imported vegetable seeds. [Aspergillus, Penicillium, Alternaria]. (Chi) Lo, S L *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (4): 147-152. Ref. Eng. Um. Dec 1973



- 085788** 73.8 C82  
Cotton plants affected with wilt disease (Verticillium dahliae) in Madagascar. (Fre) Cauquil, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 28 (4): 579-580. Dec 1973
- 085789** 475 SCI23  
Blight disease of sunflower caused by *Alternaria helianthi* (Hansf.) Tubaki & Nishihara in India. Mukewar, P M *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 346-347. June 5, 1974
- 085790** 475 SCI23  
Pythium middletonii parasitic in roots of crucifers. Singh, S L *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 351-352. June 5, 1974
- 085791** 475 SCI23  
Inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew (*Oidium lini* Skoric) in linseed, *Linum usitatissimum* Linn. Kaushal, P K *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 353-354. June 5, 1974
- 085792** 475 SCI23  
Gall formation by *Puccinia thwaitesii* Berk. apud Berk. & Br. on *Gendarussa vulgaris* Nees. Unni, P N *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 359. June 5, 1974
- 085793** 475 SCI23  
Diplodia [natalensis] die back of nutmeg. [Myristica fragrans]. Wilson, K I *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 360. June 5, 1974
- 085794** 475 SCI23  
Two new leaf spot diseases of Citrus. [Bartalinia robillardoides, Sphaeropsis tumefaciens]. Sharma, N D *Curr Sci* 43 (12): 381-382. June 20, 1974
- 085795** 511 P444AEB  
Strain differences in DNA structure of fungi *Verticillium dahliae*. [Cotton]. Guseinov, V A *Dokl Biochem* 212 (1/6): 450-452. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 085796** 20 AK1  
Change in peroxidase activity of leaves of wheat under influence of *Puccinia graminis* infection in varieties differing in resistance. (Rus) Iurina, E V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 10-12. Ref. Mar 1974
- 085797** QL461.E532  
Comparative pesticides effects on *Entomophthora* & phytopathogen *Alternaria solani*. [Fungicides. Soper, R S *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 560-562. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 085798** 450 EU6  
Ophiobolus graminis resistance in genera Agropyron & Secale & its possible significance to wheat breeding. [Take-all]. Halloran, G M *Euphytica* 23 (2): 225-235. Ref. June 1974
- 085799** 450 EU6  
Inheritance of resistance of *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* Rost. in cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.). [Downy mildew]. Vliet, G J A van *Euphytica* 23 (2): 251-255. Ref. June 1974
- 085800** 450 EU6  
Resistance in three common wheat cultivars to *Puccinia graminis*. [Rust]. Sanghi, A K *Euphytica* 23 (2): 273-280. June 1974
- 085801** 450 EU6  
Resistance to scab (*Venturia inaequalis*) & mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*) & fruiting properties of offspring of apple cultivar Antonovka. Visser, T *Euphytica* 23 (2): 353-364. Ref. June 1974
- 085802** 450 EU6  
Inheritance of resistance to stripe rust (*Puccinia striiformis*) in crosses between wild emmer (*Triticum dicoccoides*) & cultivated tetraploid & hexaploid wheats. I. *Triticum durum*. Gerechter-Amirai, Z K *Euphytica* 23 (2): 387-392. June 1974
- 085803** 450 EU6  
Inheritance of resistance to stripe rust (*Puccinia striiformis*) in crosses between wild emmer (*Triticum dicoccoides*) & cultivated tetraploid & hexaploid wheats. II. *Triticum aestivum*. Grama, A *Euphytica* 23 (2): 393-398. June 1974
- 085804** 450 EU6  
Resistance in *Lactuca* against *Bremia lactucae* Regel. [Lettuce, downy mildew]. Eenink, A H *Euphytica* 23 (2): 411-416. June 1974
- 085805** 100 F663  
A guide to spraying sweetcorn for *Helminthosporium* [turcicum] blight by likely disease spread. Berger, R D *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-15, 3 P. May 1974
- 085806** 100 F663  
Resistant fungal population fluctuations suggest modified use patterns for systemic fungicides. [Cercospora apii, celery]. Berger, R D *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-9, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 085807** 100 F663  
Resistant fungal population fluctuations. Suggest modified use patterns for systemic fungicides. [Cercospora apii, celery]. Berger, R D *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-9, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 085808** 275.29 W27MI  
Black knot of wild cherry. [Dibotryon morbosum, Prunus]. Maloy, O C *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3824, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 085809** QK710.F52  
Effect of panthothenic acid & its antagonists on cotton plants infected with *Verticillium dahliae*. (Rus) Trunenkov, I P *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 641-644. May/June 1974
- 085810** S39.E9535 CUA  
Cercospora leaf spot of rose - an unusual occurrence. McCain, A H *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P* 4-5. May 1974
- 085811** S39.E9535 CUA  
Stemphyllium calyx rot of carnations. [Pleiospora herbarum, control, Dianthus caryophyllus]. McCain, A H *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P* 8-9. May 1974
- 085812** 99.8 F7623  
Armillaria [mellea] root rot in aphid-damaged balsam fir in Newfoundland. [Abies balsamea, Adelges piceae]. Hudak, J *For Chron* 50 (2): 74-76. Apr 1974
- 085813** 99.8 F7623  
Eutypella [parasitica] canker, characteristics & control. Klejunas, J T *For Chron* 50 (3): 106-108. Ref. June 1974
- 085814** 80 F9492  
Note on comparative pathogenicity of *Colletotrichum musae* (Cke & Massee) & *Colletotrichum lagenarium* (pars.) Ell. & Halst. on two different hosts, melon & banana seedlings. (Fre) Trocme, M *Fruits* 29 (2): 127-129. Feb 1974
- 085815** 275.29 OR36  
Blossom-end rot of tomatoes. [Control]. Duncan, A A *FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ Oreg* 139, Rev., 2 P. Apr 1974
- 085816** 443.8 G283  
Inheritance of drug resistance & compatibility type in *Phytophthora drechsleri*. Khaki, I A *Genet Res* 23 (1): 75-86. Ref. Feb 1974
- 085817** SB599.G4  
More than a year's experience with two systemic fungicides to control mildew of strawberries [Sphaerotheca alchemillae (Grev.) Junell]. (Dut) Aerts, J *Gewasbescherming* 4 (6): 81-87. Dec 1973
- 085818** 1 AG84HG  
Lawn diseases - How to control them. [Fungi]. Juska, F V *Home Gard Bull U S Dep Agric* 61, Rev., 14 P. Dec 1973
- 085819** 80 H7892  
Reaction of lettuce cultivars to *Bremia lactucae* Regel, & variation within race of pathogen. Dixon, G R *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 89-95. Ref. Mar 1974
- 085820** 87 G75  
Gray mould (*Botrytis cinerea* Pers.) on greenhouse tomatoes: Possibilities of stem mould control. (Bul) Ilieva, E *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 87-93. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085821** 87 G75  
Studies on *Monilia laxa* Ehr. I. Bioecology. (Bul) Karova, V *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 27-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085822** SB1.H6  
Response of strawberry cultivars to fall application of benomyl for storage decay protection. [Botrytis cinerea]. Maas, J L *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 201-202. June 1974
- 085823** SB1.H6  
Control of seed-borne *Botrytis cinerea* (Pers ex Fr.) on *Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus. Orlikowski, L *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 239-240. June 1974
- 085824** QK609.J3K5  
Chronological listing of Dr. Naohide Hiratsuka's publications on mycology. (Jpn) In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. III-XV. Ref. 1973
- 085825** QK609.J3K5  
Contribution to rust-flora of Eastern Asia. X. Revision of taxonomy of genus *Uromyces* in Japanese Archipelago. Hiratsuka, N In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 1-98. Ref. 1973
- 085826** QK609.J3K5  
Conclusive summary of positive results of inoculation experiments with heteroecious species of Japanese rust fungi (1937 - 1973). [Melampsoraceae]. Hiratsuka, N In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 141-154. Ref. 1973
- 085827** QK609.J3K5  
*Puccinia campanulae* on *Campanula uniflora* in west Greenland & *Puccinia pedicularis* on *Pedicularis sudetica* in Alaska. Gjaerum, H B In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 155-161. Ref. 1973
- 085828** QK609.J3K5  
Studies on morphology of fungal spores: *Trachyspora intrusa*, [Rust, Alchemilla]. Henderson, D M In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 163-168. Ref. 1973
- 085829** QK609.J3K5  
New taxa of Mexican rust fungi. [Uredinales]. Hennen, J F In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 169-182. Ref. 1973
- 085830** QK609.J3K5  
Development of aecium & nuclear condition of *Roestelia bruceensis*, [Rust, Juniperus horizontalis]. Parmelee, J A In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 189-201. Ref. 1973
- 085831** QK609.J3K5  
Studies of *Cronartium* (Uredinales). Peterson, R S In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 203-223. Ref. 1973
- 085832** QK609.J3K5  
Aeciospore types in *Puccinia* & *Uromyces* attacking Cyperaceae, Juncaceae & Poaceae. Savile, D B O In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 225-241. Ref. 1973
- 085833** QK609.J3K5  
Nuclear cycle, taxonomy & nomenclature of autoecious pine stem rusts in North America & Europe. [Peridermium, Endocronartium, Cronartium, Pinus]. (Jpn) Hiratsuka, Y In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 243-248. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085834** QK609.J3K5  
A new species of *Puccinia* [hirosakiensis] from Japan [Rust, Calamagrostis]. Terui, M In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 249-251. Ref. 1973
- 085835** QK609.J3K5  
Observation on surface structure & behavior of *Puccinia coronata* Crda var. *avenae* Fraser et Leding. on host plant by scanning electron microscopy. (Jpn) Takahashi, H In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 253-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085836** QK609.J3K5  
On relationship between physiologic races & alternate hosts of wheat stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* Pers. f. sp. *tritici* in Japan. (Jpn) Takahashi, K In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 273-282. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085837** QK609.J3K5  
Studies on alternate host, *Thalictrum thalictroides* DC., as a origin of physiologic races of wheat leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita* Roberge ex Desm. f. sp. *tritici* in Japan. (Jpn) Yamada, M In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 283-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085838** QK609.J3K5  
Uptake of labeled nucleosides by *Puccinia coronata* grown in susceptible oat leaves. [Rust]. (Jpn) Onoe, T In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 303-312. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085839** QK609.J3K5  
A list of species of *Puccinia* collected in Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan. Morimoto, Y In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 313-319. Ref. 1973
- 085840** QK609.J3K5  
A list of Uredinales collected in Kobugahara & its vicinity, Pref. Tochigi, Central Honshu, Japan. Uchida, S In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 321-327. Ref. 1973
- 085841** QK609.J3K5  
A list of Uredinales found in Mount Daisen-Oki National Park, western Honshu, Japan. Hiratsuka, N In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 329-340. Ref. 1973
- 085842** QK609.J3K5  
Notes on new or little-known fungi inhabiting woody plants in Japan. IV. 6. A new species of *Sphaerododithia* [Irisotoniae] causing tar spot of *Livistonia*. Kobayashi, T In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 405-409. Ref. 1973
- 085843** QK609.J3K5  
A new species of *Asterina* [heterotropae] on *Heterotropa* [hirsutisepala] (*Hatusima*) F. Maekawa [Sooty mold]. (Jpn) Nakamura, S In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 447-451. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085844** QK609.J3K5  
Notes on some ascomycetous fungi on Sasa plants from Hokkaido, Japan. (Jpn) Nagasawa, E In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 453-464. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085845** QK609.J3K5  
Study on life history of *Mycosphaerella pomi* (Pass.) Lindau. [Apples, fruit spot]. Tsuyama, H In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 465-472. Ref. 1973



- 085846** QK609.J3K5  
Scanning electronmicroscopy on mycoparasites, *Trichoderma*, *Gliocladium* & *Acromonium*. Hashioka, Y. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 473-484. 1973
- 085847** QK609.J3K5  
List of powdery mildew fungi & their host plants found up to date in Niigata Prefecture. (Jpn) Hirata, K. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 485-503. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085848** QK609.J3K5  
Systems of resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *agropyri* in wheat. (Jpn) Hiura, U. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 505-510. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085849** QK609.J3K5  
Nucleic acid metabolism in powdery mildew-infected barley leaves as associated with symptom development. [Erysiphe graminis]. Oku, H. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 511-516. Ref. 1973
- 085850** QK609.J3K5  
Formae speciales of *Fusarium oxysporum* & *Fusarium solani* causing 'brown rot' of fleshy root of *Dioscorea batatas* Decne. [Chinese yams]. (Jpn) Matuo, T. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 541-552. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085851** QK609.J3K5  
Variation in susceptibility to blast fungus, *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. in cultivated & wild rice. (Jpn) Katsuya, K. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 553-560. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085852** QK609.J3K5  
Cercosporae of Japan & allied genera. Supplement 2. Katsuki, S. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 561-568. Ref. 1973
- 085853** QK609.J3K5  
Studies on succession of microorganisms on plant tissue attacked by Phytophthora. 1. Competition between *Phytophthora capsici* & several bacteria on cucumber fruit. (Jpn) Masago, H. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 585-590. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085854** QK609.J3K5  
Mycoflora of barley & wheat grains in storage. (Jpn) Ichino, M. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 627-636. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085855** QK609.J3K5  
On antifungal compounds formed by *Hypocrea* species. (Jpn) Ishikawa, H. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 637-645. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085856** QK609.J3K5  
Influence of relative humidity to production of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> by *Aspergillus flavus* in different moisture contents of stored husked rice. [Contamination]. (Jpn) Kurata, H. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 647-653. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085857** QK609.J3K5  
Mycological study on fungal contamination of 'Panmix', a material for bread-making for school ration. [Aspergillus, *Penicillium*, *Asbidia*]. (Jpn) Sakabe, F. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 655-662. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085858** QK609.J3K5  
Field emergence of fungicide-tolerant strains in *Alternaria kikuchiana* Tanaka. [Pears]. Hishimura, S. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 667-686. Ref. 1973
- 085859** QK609.J3K5  
On withering of lower leaves & ear rot of rice plants & their causal fungi. 1. Helminthosporium leaf spot of leaves of rice plants collected in Thailand & Malaysia & fungi isolated from their spots. (Jpn) Akai, S. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 687-692. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085860** QK609.J3K5  
Latent infection of anthracnose on citrus in Japan. [Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, oranges]. Tokunaga, Y. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 693-702. 1973
- 085861** QK609.J3K5  
A check list & host index of fungi on forest trees collected at Tokyo University forest in Hokkaido, Japan (1960-1972). Saho, H. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 703-714. 1973
- 085862** QK609.J3K5  
A taxonomic revision of species of *Puccinia* parasitic on Polygonaceae in Japanese Archipelago. Hiratsuka, N. In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 99-140. Ref. 1973
- 085863** SB599.I47  
Physiological studies on *Macrophomina phaseoli* causing groundnut root rot. Shanmugam, M. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 1-7. Ref. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085864** SB599.I47  
Reaction of red pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*) varieties to *Colletotrichum pepperum*. [Rot]. Grewal, A. S. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 100-101. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085865** SB599.I47  
Effect of age & altitude in incidence of canker diseases of apple in Himachal Pradesh. Shandilya, T. R. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 102-103. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085866** SB599.I47  
Resistance in some jute varieties against stem rot incited by *Macrophomina phaseoli*. Ji, T. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 104. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085867** SB599.I47  
An easy method of screening rice varieties for resistance to sheath blight disease. [Coritium sasakii]. Venkata Rao, A. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 106-107. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085868** SB599.I47  
Controlling black arm of cotton by fungicides & antibiotics. Mathur, R. L. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 107-108. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085869** SB599.I47  
A method of testing varietal reaction in mango against *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. Verma, O. P. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 110-111. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085870** SB599.I47  
Some new leaf infecting fungi. Shreemali, J. L. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 112-114. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085871** SB599.I47  
Fruit rot of brinjal caused by *Colletotrichum capsici* [Eggplant]. Singh, R. S. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 119-120. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085872** SB599.I47  
Relative efficacy of fungicides for control of leaf spot diseases of apple [Mycosphaerella, Coniothyrium pirinum]. Kondal, M. R. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 122. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085873** SB599.I47  
Determination of optimum number of sprays & spray intervals for control of wheat rusts in Rajasthan. Mathur, R. L. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 123-124. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085874** SB599.I47  
Comparative effect of long storage after various treatments on viability & mycoflora of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) seeds. [Fungicides]. Kaul, J. L. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 17-20. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085875** SB599.I47  
Studies on physiology & control of *Alternaria cyamopsidis* incitant of blight disease of guar. Singh, S. D. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 33-39. Ref. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085876** SB599.I47  
Mycoflora of gram (*Cicer arietinum*) seeds: pathology & control. [Chickpeas]. Suhag, L. S. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 40-43. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085877** SB599.I47  
Soil physical factors & population of *Pythium aphanidermatum*. Rajan, K. M. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 44-49. Ref. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085878** SB599.I47  
Pathological studies on *Helminthosporium spiceriferum* leaf blight of tobacco. Chauhan, M. S. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 55-62. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085879** SB599.I47  
A technique for selective isolation of *Fusarium moniliforme* from soil & plant tissues. Sharma, R. D. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 67-70. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085880** SB599.I47  
Varietal resistance in wheat to *Bipolaria tetramera* & *Helminthosporium rostratum* in Maharashtra State. Kalekar, A. R. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 71-75. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085881** SB599.I47  
Role of metabolites & enzymes in root rot & wilt diseases of *Lens culinaris*. [Lentils, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lentis*]. Mehrotra, R. S. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 8-16. Ref. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085882** SB599.I47  
Effect of foliar application of urea on behaviour of *Helminthosporium hawaiiensis* in rhizosphere of rice. Vaidehi, B. K. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 81-85. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085883** SB599.I47  
Seed mycoflora of guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*) & their effect on germination & growth of seedlings. [Fungi]. Singh, I. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 86-92. Ref. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085884** SB599.I47  
Certain aspects of perpetuation & recurrence of leaf blight of wheat in Rajasthan. [Alternaria trititica]. Kumar, V. R. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 93-94. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085885** SB599.I47  
Control of *Alternaria trititica* causing leaf blight of wheat. Kumar, V. R. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 95-96. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085886** SB599.I47  
Utilization of some carbon & nitrogen compounds by *Fusarium roseum*. Rawla, G. S. *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 97-99. Ref. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 085887** 396.8 IN23  
Antifungal activity of some essential oils. Garg, S. C. *Indian J Pharm* 36 (2): 46-49. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085888** 65.8 IN26  
Role of systemic fungicides in control of sugarcane smut. [Ustilago scitaminae]. Muthusamy, S. *Indian Sugar* 24 (2): 105-106. May 1974
- 085889** 22.5 J824  
Pink mold rot of Prince melon by *Trichothecium roseum* Link ex Fr. (Jpn) Matsunami, Y. *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (1): 15-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 085890** 22.5 J824  
Powdery mildew fungi of new host plants in Japan. I. (Jpn) Tanda, S. *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (2): 123-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 085891** 8 P832J  
Effect of cachaza (filter press cake) & sodium chloride on infection of sugarcane by *Thielaviopsis paradoxa* in Puerto Rico. Liu, L. J. *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 237-243. Apr 1974
- 085892** 81 SO12  
Postharvest decay control of apple by acetaldehyde vapor. [Penicillium expansum]. Stadelbacher, G. J. *J Am Soc Horticult Sci* 99 (4): 364-368. Ref. July 1974
- 085893** 99.8 J82  
Effects of fungus *Marssonina* on different poplar clones. [Populus]. (Fre) Leibundgut, H. *J For Suisse* 125 (4): 263-264. Apr 1974
- 085894** 381 J827  
A synthesis of tulipalin A & B & acylglucoside, tuliposide A, fungitoxic agents from Tulipa gesneriana. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of anomeric configuration in acylglucosides. Hutchinson, C. R. *J Org Chem* 39 (13): 1854-1858. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 085895** 22.5 AG823  
Studies on seed disinfection of rice. [Piricularia oryzae, Cochliobolus miyabeanus, Gibberella fujikuroi]. (Chi) Chien, C. C. *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (4): 263-268. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 085896** SB951.A1J3  
Control of rice diseases by fine granular formulation. Yamaguchi, T. *Jap Pestic Inf* 19: 9-13. Apr 1974
- 085897** S19.J3  
Epidemiological aspect of sporulation by blast fungus on rice plants. [Piricularia oryzae]. Kato, H. *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 19-22. Jan 1974
- 085898** S19.J3  
Control of rice diseases by fungicides applied to submerged water in Japan. Yamaguchi, T. *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 32-36. Ref. Jan 1974
- 085899** S19.J32  
Occurrence of downy mildew of parwal (*Trichosanthes dioica* Roxb.) in Madhya Pradesh, India. Khosla, H. K. *JNKVV Res J (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyaya)* 7 (3): 175-177. July 1973
- 085900** S19.J32  
Screening of wheat varieties against *Rhizoctonia solani*. Chourasia, R. K. *JNKVV Res J (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyaya)* 7 (3): 178. July 1973
- 085901** S19.J32  
Degradation of thiram on treated seed in storage. Vyas, S. C. *JNKVV Res J (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyaya)* 7 (3): 181. July 1973
- 085902** 22.5 K153  
A *Curculia* [pallidescence] leaf disease of maize. Karu, R. *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 76-80. Ref. July/Dec 1973



- 085903** 385 K524  
Combining fungicide seed treatment of legume crops with inoculation by nodule bacteria. (Rus) Avrov, O E *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 33-35. Ref. 1974
- 085904** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of systemic fungicides in controlling clubroot of Cruciferae. [Plasmodiophora brassicae]. (Rus) Il'ina, M N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 36-38. Ref. 1974
- 085905** 385 K524  
Fungicidal properties of Polymarcine. (Rus) Golyshin, N M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 39-42. Ref. 1974
- 085906** 80 L15  
A cladosporium storage rot of gooseberry from India. [Cladosporium oxysporium]. Rao, V G *Lab Baugh J* 18 (2): 33-35. Apr./June 1973
- 085907** 80 L15  
Anaberoa of coconut. [Ganoderma lucidum]. Mallikarjunaswamy, S M *Lab Baugh J* 18 (2): 40-42. Apr./June 1973
- 085908** 80 L15  
Powdery mildew on rose. [Sphaerotheca pannosa rosea]. Mallavercia, L *Lab Baugh J* 18 (2): 43-45. Apr./June 1973
- 085909** 11 L2322  
Control of mildew in grain & seed grass. (Dan) Nielsen, A F *Landbo Nyt* 28 (5): 261-262. 265-266. May 1974
- 085910** 99.8 L5622  
Estimating damage to *Pinus koraiensis* from fungus diseases. (Rus) Ageenko, A S *Lesn Khoz* 3: 62-64. Mar 1974
- 085911** 99.8 L5622  
Biological control of Fusarium in seedlings. [Pinus]. (Rus) Mattis, G I A *Lesn Khoz* 9: 58-60. Sept 1973
- 085912** SD1.L4  
Investigations of influence of different Trichoderma (Pers ex Fries) strains on seeds germination & growth of roots by *Pinus sylvestris* seedlings. (Rus) Sychev, P A *Lesovedenie* 2: 44-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 085913** SD1.L44  
Bioecological features of *Pinus* stands on old tillage land relative to damage by root rot. [Fomes annosus]. (Rus) Ladeishchikova, E I *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 52-60. 1974
- 085914** SD1.L44  
Amount of elements of mineral nutrition in *Pinus* tissues damaged by root rot. [Fomes annosus]. (Rus) Pobegailo, A I *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 60-65. 1974
- 085915** SD1.L44  
Features of moisture supply & consumption by *Pinus* trees more or less damaged by root rot. [Fomes annosus]. (Rus) Belyi, G D *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 65-71. 1974
- 085916** SD1.L44  
Virulence of strains of fungus *Fomes annosus*. (Rus) Chernykh, A G *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 71-76. Ref. 1974
- 085917** SD1.L44  
Microflora of *Pinus* forests susceptible to root rot. [Fomes annosus]. (Rus) Pishokha, N P *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 76-84. 1974
- 085918** 106.4 B854B  
Disease caused by *Oidium ruborum* Rabenhorst: A new disease of raspberry in Romania. (Rum) Docea, E *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti* Minist Invataminuli. *Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 127-130. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 085919** 20 F49AF  
Helminthosporium avenae in oat varieties in Finland. (Fin) Halkilahti, A M *Maatilahallit Tied (helsinki)* 377: 26-28. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 085920** 61.9 N28  
Controlling scab & Rhizoctonia. [Potatoes, Streptomyces scabies]. (Dut) Meded Neth Alg Keurinsd Zaa *Pootgoed Landbouwgewassen* 30 (3): 40. Winter 1974
- 085921** 20 M57  
Prediction & warning of appearance of Phytophthora infection of potatoes & its control measures. [Poland]. (Rus) Babilas, W *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 44-48. Ref. 1974
- 085922** QK600.M5  
Ultrastructure of Puccinia striiformis West. Developing in wheat plant tissues. (Rus) Plontnikova, I U M *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 12-15. Ref. 1974
- 085923** QK600.M5  
Soil microscopic fungal antagonists of causal agents of plant Verticillium wilt. (Rus) Babushkina, I N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 26-31. Ref. 1974
- 085924** QK600.M5  
Causal agents of root rots of spring wheat in ecologo-geographical zones of Bashkir A.S.S.R. [Helminthosporium, Fusarium]. (Rus) Benken, A A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 31-37. Ref. 1974
- 085925** QK600.M5  
Application of Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz to control of grey mould of strawberries. [Botrytis cinerea]. (Rus) Likhachev, A N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 37-42. Ref. 1974
- 085926** QK600.M5  
Role of phytoalexins in vertical resistance of potato plants to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) Du Bary. (Rus) Metlitskii, L V *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 42-49. Ref. 1974
- 085927** QK600.M5  
Importance of differentiating rust causal agents for plant immunity selection. (Rus) Odintsova, I G *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 49-53. Ref. 1974
- 085928** QK600.M5  
Identification of pine red rot caused by Phellinus pini (Fr.) Pil. by means of indicators. [Pinus]. (Rus) Mertivishchev, L V *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 53-55. 1974
- 085929** QK600.M5  
Application of trichotecin & phytoabacteriomycin to control of lodging of conifer seedlings. [Fusarium moniliforme]. (Rus) Iakovlev, V G *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 55-59. 1974
- 085930** QK600.M5  
Initial histopathological changes in maize plants during gallogenesis caused by Ustilago maydis (DC.) CDA. (Rus) Landsberg, G S *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 61-63. 1974
- 085931** QK600.M5  
Fungal diseases of wheat crops on irrigated lands. (Rus) Malikova, A V *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 63-64. 1974
- 085932** QK600.M5  
Comparative studies on fungal sterins produced by genera, Boletus Fr. & Lecaninum S. F. Gray belonging to Boletaceae family. (Rus) Cherotchenko, I U P *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 67-69. 1974
- 085933** QK600.M5  
Phytotoxic properties of microscopic fungi isolated from rhizosphere of old apple trees. (Rus) Berestetskii, O A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 69-71. 1974
- 085934** QK600.M5  
Determination of effectiveness of Trichoderma koningii Oud. in biological control of pea fusariosis. [Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium culmorum, Fusarium solani]. (Rus) Kirik, N N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 108-112. Ref. 1974
- 085935** QK600.M5  
Verticillium [albo-atrum] wilt of strawberries. (Rus) Konstantinova, A F *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 113-117. 1974
- 085936** QK600.M5  
Life history of causal agent of wheat powdery mildew in east Georgia. [Erysiphe graminis, USSR]. (Rus) Mzhavanadze, A V *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 117-119. 1974
- 085937** QK600.M5  
Immunitization of cotton plants with metabolites of Verticillium dahliae Kleb. (Rus) Muslimov, Z M *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 119-122. 1974
- 085938** QK600.M5  
Virulence of Verticillium dahliae Kleb. opoulation isolated from cotton varieties 108-F & Tashkent-1. (Rus) Sidorova, S F *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 125-128. Ref. 1974
- 085939** QK600.M5  
Fungus belonging to genus Crinipellis Pat.: a causal agent of sugarbeet root rot in Chuiskaya Valley, Kirghizian S. S. R. (Rus) Shevchenko, V N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 128-131. 1974
- 085940** QK600.M5  
Life history of causal agent of tomato anthracnose, Colletotrichum atramentarium (Berk. et Br.) Atub. in Krasnodar Area. (Rus) Valid, A L *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 139-140. 1974
- 085941** QK600.M5  
Fungal parasites, belonging to genus Verticillium nees ex Wallr. in Lithuanian S. S. R. (Rus) Zhuklis, L P *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 142. 1974
- 085942** QK600.M5  
Biological effectiveness of an extracellular polysaccharide of Verticillium dahliae Kleb. in pathogenesis of cotton wilt. (Rus) Zet'ser, S Sh *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 143-144. Ref. 1974
- 085943** QK600.M5  
Germination rates of uredospores of Puccinia striiformis West. [Wheat, rust]. (Rus) Matveenko, A N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 146-147. 1974
- 085944** QK600.M5  
Anatomical characters of citrus crop resistance to gummosis. [Macrophoma mantegazziana]. (Rus) Tsakadze, T *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 150-151. 1974
- 085945** QK600.M5  
Significance of biological characteristics for systematics of fungi belonging to genus Stereum pers. ex S. F. Gray S. Lato. (Rus) Davydkina, T A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 78-81. 1974
- 085946** QK600.M5  
Mycoflora of walnut in Kirghizia. [Juglans]. (Rus) Prutenskaia, M D *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 98-102. Ref. 1974
- 085947** QK600.M5  
Effects of Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz on growth & development of cucumbers in glasshouses. [Fungus diseases, biological control]. (Rus) Kudriavtseva, K I *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 145-146. 1974
- 085948** 23 N4892  
Effects of flower removal on development of Sclerotinia/Botrytis complex of tobacco. Hartill, W F T *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 147-152. May 1974
- 085949** 23 N4892  
Observations on survival of Drechslera turcica in maize debris in New Zealand. Fullerton, R A *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 153-155. May 1974
- 085950** 472 N21  
Sap stain in Antiaris africana, an economically important tropical white wood. [Botryodiplodia theobromae]. Olofinboba, M O *Nature* 249 (5460): 860. June 28, 1974
- 085951** 464.8 T44  
Dead stem disease of asparagus caused by Fusarium culmorum. Bakel, J M M van *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (3): 104-109. 1974
- 085952** 464.8 T44  
Floral blight of gram incited by Alternaria alternata. [Chickpeas]. Vishwakarma, S N *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (3): 110-112. 1974
- 085953** 464.8 T44  
An ecophysiological approach to crop losses exemplified in system wheat, leaf rust & glume blotch. I. A simple & accurate balance for continuous measuring & recording of (evapo-)transpiration of plants in indoor. Tegelaar, P *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (3): 77-84. 1974
- 085954** 11 N752  
Identifying & mapping races of Plasmodiophora brassicae in Finland. (Swe) Linnasalmi, A *Nord Jordbrugsforsk* 56 (1): 6-10. Map. 1974
- 085955** 80 OR19  
Basidiomycete fungi affecting roots of fruit trees & berry-fruit plants. Taylor, J B *Orchard N Z J* (2): 56-57. Mar 1974
- 085956** 64.9 IN7  
Effect of transformation products of plant material on growth of some fungi & on germination of barley. [Trichoderma viride Fusarium]. (Pol) Myskow, W *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 125-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 085957** SB951.P49  
Dynamics of uptake, translocation, & disappearance of thiabendazole & methyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate in pepper & tomato plants. Ben-Aziz, A *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 120-126. Ref. June 1974
- 085958** SB951.P43  
Evaluation of some fungicides on sporulation & spore germination of Ramularia carthami Zaprometov. Sharma, O P *Pesticides* 8 (3): 43. Mar 1974
- 085959** SB951.P43  
Effect of fungicides on leaf spot of groundnut. [Cercospora]. Kumar, S M *Pesticides* 8 (3): 46-47. Mar 1974
- 085960** SB951.P43  
Bavistin: versatile systemic fungicide. Hesse, B *Pesticides* 8 (4): 37-39. Apr 1974
- 085961** SB951.P43  
Field trials of systemic & non-systemic fungicides against powdery mildew of cucurbits. I. [Gourds, muskmelons, pumpkins]. Sen, B *Pesticides* 8 (4): 43-46. Apr 1974
- 085962** 1.9 P69P  
Brown root rot of tomato in Massachusetts. [Pyrenochaeta lycopersici]. Manning, W J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 483-486. Ref. June 1974
- 085963** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of cupric hydroxide vineyard sprays on Concord grape yields & juice quality. [Uncinula necator]. Haessler, C W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 486-489. June 1974
- 085964** 1.9 P69P  
Helminthosporium hawaiiense on rhodesgrass in Florida. [Chloris gayana]. Sonoda, R M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 490. June 1974
- 085965** 1.9 P69P  
Thielaviopsis may increase plant growth. [Carrots, cucumbers, plant regulators]. Yarwood, C E *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 490-492. June 1974
- 085966** 1.9 P69P  
Occurrence of Rhizina [undulata] root rot in an old-growth conifer stand in Pacific Northwest. [Tsuga heterophylla]. Morgan, P D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 492-494. June 1974
- 085967** 1.9 P69P  
Potential for southern fusiform rust on western pines & oaks. [Cronartium fusiformis, Pinus, Quercus]. Dwinell, L D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 497-500. Ref. June 1974



- 085968** 1.9 P69P  
Behavior of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *pisi* & *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli* individually & in combinations. Draft, J M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 500-504. June 1974
- 085969** 1.9 P69P  
Evaluation of fungicides & application times for control of melanose on Texas grapefruit. [*Diaporthe medusaea*]. Timmer, L W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 504-506. June 1974
- 085970** 1.9 P69P  
Inhibition of colonization by *Ceratocystis ulmi* in benomyl-treated elms. [*Ulmus americana*]. Black, W M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 511-513. June 1974
- 085971** 1.9 P69P  
Effects of mowing height & fertilization level on disease incidence in five Kentucky bluegrasses. [*Fusarium*, *Sclerotinia*, *Poa pratensis*]. Turgeon, A J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 514-516. June 1974
- 085972** 1.9 P69P  
Phytophthora [megasperma soiae] on asparagus in New Zealand. Boesewinkel, H J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 525-529. Ref. June 1974
- 085973** 1.9 P69P  
Bipolaris maydis race & mating type frequencies in North Carolina. [Corn]. Leonard, K J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 529-531. June 1974
- 085974** 1.9 P69P  
Foliar pathogens of corn in North Carolina. [Colletotrichum graminicola, *Puccinia polysora*, *Cercospora zeae-maydis*, *Bipolaris maydis*]. Leonard, K J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 532-534. Map. June 1974
- 085975** 1.9 P69P  
Daily periodicity of conidia release of *Pyricularia oryzae* over a rice blast nursery. Ou, S H *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 544-548. Ref. June 1974
- 085976** 1.9 P69P  
Influence of seeding date, resistance, & benomyl on *Cercospora* foot rot of winter wheat. Bruehl, G W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 554-558. June 1974
- 085977** 1.9 P69P  
Cephalosporium stripe of winter wheat & barley in Kansas. Willis, W G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 566-567. Map. June 1974
- 085978** 1.9 P69P  
Dutch elm disease in Colorado - 1973. [*Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus*]. Laut, J G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 571-572. Map. June 1974
- 085979** 1.9 P69P  
Fungicidal control of stripe smut & melting out with consequent maintenance of sward density in 'Merion' Kentucky bluegrass turf. [*Ustilago striiformis*, *Helminthosporium vagans*, *Poa pratensis*]. Jackson, N *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 573-576. June 1974
- 085980** S19.P7  
Powdery mildew disease of mango can be controlled with wettable sulphur fungicide. [*Oidium mangiferae*]. Kang, M S *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 14. Mar 1974
- 085981** S19.P7  
Save your cucurbits from powdery mildew with new fungicides. [*Sphaerotheca fuliginea*]. Kang, M S *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 17. Mar 1974
- 085982** SB13.P7  
Studies on dieback disease of mango in Terai region of Kumaon. [*Gloeosporium mangiferae*]. Bose, S K *Prog Hort* 5 (2): 41-53. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 085983** 99.9 C1628P  
Dutch elm disease *Ceratocystis ulmi* (Buism.) C. Moreau. [*Ulmus*]. (Fre) Swingle, R U *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 1187: 187-190. Map. 1973
- 085984** 99.9 C1628P  
Blister rust *Peridermium stalactiforme* Arth. et Kern. [Pinus]. (Fre) Ziller, W G *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 1187: 209-211. 1973
- 085985** 28 IN83P  
Economic impact of coffee leaf rust in Latin America. [*Hemileia vastatrix*]. (Spa) Schieber, E *Publ Misc Program Coop Centroam Mejora Cultiv Aliment* 106, 28 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 085986** 100 N27N  
Time to test soybean seed. [Pythium, *Fusarium*, *Rhizoctonia*]. Palmer, L T *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 1 (1): 20-21. Spring 1974
- 085987** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on *Monilia* pod rot of cacao, 1952 - 1970. *Query File Commonw Bur Hort Plant Crops* 30/74, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 085988** 64.8 R18  
Resistance of wheat varieties & lines to individual physiological races of *Puccinia graminis tritici* in two developmental phases. (Bul) Dodov, D N *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 141-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085989** 64.8 R18  
Susceptibility of some wheat varieties to different pathogens of root rot & basal rot. (Bul) Mladenov, M *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 153-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 085990** 101 EX64R  
Carrot culls reduced by precision seeding in LRD [Lateral-Root Dieback] infested soils. [Pythium]. Maurer, A R *Res Rev Res Stn Agassiz B CP*. 10-11. Feb 1974
- 085991** SB13.R4  
Efficiency of some Romanian fungicides & possibilities for their application. (Rum) Baicu, T *Rev Hort Vitic* 23 (4): 61-75. Apr 1974
- 085992** SB13.R4  
Efficiency of Phytophthora control by treatment using airplanes & helicopters. (Rum) Cupsa, I *Rev Hort Vitic* 23 (5): 74-79. May 1974
- 085993** SB13.R4  
About appearance & control of *Botryotinia fuckeliana* at Agricultural State Farm Husi. (Rum) Virna, P *Rev Hort Vitic* 23 (5): 86-89. May 1974
- 085994** S13.S44  
Comparative evaluation of methods of artificial infection of strawberry with verticillium albo-atrum Reinke et Berth. (Rus) Konstantinova, A F *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 76-79. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 085995** S13.S44  
Mechanisms of functional disturbances of photosynthetic apparatus in cotton plants infected with *Verticillium* wilt. (Rus) Perova, I A *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 249-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085996** S13.S44  
Physiological variability of races of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont) De Bary. (Rus) Kovalenko, E D *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 307-308. Mar/Apr 1974
- 085997** 475 SCI24  
Effect of seed-borne infection of *Drechslera oryzae* on grain weight, germination & emergence of some high yielding varieties of rice. Rath, G C *Sci Cult* 40 (4): 156-159. Apr 1974
- 085998** 61.8 SE53  
Studies on prevention & control of diseases of sugarbeet seedlings. [Fungi]. (Ita) Koch, F *Sementi Elette* 20 (1/2): 5-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 085999** 511 AK146  
Pectolytic enzymes of pathogenic fungi of citrus fruits. [*Penicillium italicum*, *Penicillium digitatum*, *Colletotrichum fructigenum*, *Alternaria citri*]. (Rus) Gorklenko, M V *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (1): 201-203. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 086000** 511 AK146  
New evidence on tinder fungi of Georgia [USSR]. (Geo) Gulmagarashvili, V Kh *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (2): 417-419. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 086001** 450 F58AE  
Characteristics of peroxidase isoenzyme composition during physiological & infectious diseases of tobacco. [*Peronospora tabacina*]. Rubin, B A *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1079-1083. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 086002** 450 F58AE  
Effect of infection with *Verticillium dahliae* on protein-synthesizing activity of chloroplast & cytoplasmic ribosomes in cotton of 108-F variety. Ibragimov, A P *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1084-1087. Ref. Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 086003** 99.8 SU63  
Most common fungi provoking diseases of forest trees in experimental fields of direction of School of Forestry in Belgrade. (Cro) Petrovic, M *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 169-176. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086004** 451 B76  
Teliospore ornamentation in *Puccinia* parasitic on Umbelliferae. Durrieu, G *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (2): 406-410. Apr 1974
- 086005** A99.9 F7623U  
Symptomatology & spread of *Fomes anonus* in southern pine plantations. [Pinus]. Hodges, C S Jr *USDA For Serv Res SE (u S Dep Agric For Serv Southeast For R Exp Stn)* 114, 10 P. Apr 1974
- 086006** 20 V633  
Prevention of spread of wheat brown rust in Kuban. (Rus) Chumakov, A E *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 41-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 086007** 421 Z1  
Antibiotics for control of fungus diseases. [Anthracnose, *Fusarium*, wilt]. (Rus) Pantelev, A A *Zashch Rast* 12: 23-24. Dec 1973
- 086008** 421 Z1  
Mildew & Oidium of grapes in southern Ukraine. (Rus) Bankovskaia, M G *Zashch Rast* 12: 57. Dec 1973
- 086009** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of foliar fertilization on health & yield of *Mentha piperita* & on quantity & quality of its essence. [rust, *Puccinia menthae*]. (Pol) Sadowska, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 215-219. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086010** 20.5 Z5  
Apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis* Cke Vint.) control by foliar fertilization with urea & its mixture with Bordeaux solution. (Pol) Zaleski, K *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 285-289. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086011** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar fertilization of potatoes together with plant diseases control treatment. [Fungicides]. (Pol) Trzeciak, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 93-100. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086012** 80 B54  
Effectiveness of seed treatment against cucumber leaf sport caused by *Pseudomonas lachrymans* (E. F. Sm. Et Br) Carsner. (Pol) Bialkowska, H *Biul Warz* 14: 309-318. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086013** 451 AC1B  
Host specificities of five bacteriophages isolated from *Xanthomonas oryzae*. [Plants, bacterial diseases]. Kuo, T T *Bot Bull Acad Sin, New Ser* 15 (1): 28-35. Ref. Jan 1974
- 086014** 100 N465 (1)  
Development of high-level resistance to bacterial blight in Acala 1517 cottons. [*Xanthomonas malvacearum*, disease resistance]. Davis, D D *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 615, 12 P. Mar 1974
- 086015** 470 C16C  
Aberrant coumarin metabolism in crown gall tumor tissue of tobacco. [Agrobacterium tumefaciens]. Brown, S A *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1091-1094. Ref. May 1974
- 086016** 448.8 C162  
Variation in occurrence of extracellular diffusible antigens in temperature-induced variants of *Erwinia herbicola* y46, & observations of their relationships with *Erwinia amylovora*. [Apples]. Gibbins, L N *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 643-648. Ref. May 1974
- 086017** 475 SCI23  
Wild rice plants as possible source of bacterial blight inoculum of cultivated rice. [*Xanthomonas oryzae*]. Devadath, S *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 350-351. Ref. June 5, 1974
- 086018** 450 EU6  
Inheritance & linkage relations of reaction to *Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E. F. Smith) Dowson (common blight), stage of plant development & plant habit in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. [Beans]. Coyne, D P *Euphytica* 23 (2): 195-204. Ref. June 1974
- 086019** 450 EU6  
Variability in degree of fire blight resistance within & between *Pyrus* species, interspecific hybrids, & seedling progenies. [*Erwinia amylovora*]. Zwet, T van der *Euphytica* 23 (2): 295-304. Ref. June 1974
- 086020** 100 F663  
Potato seed piece decay control. [*Erwinia carotovora*]. Guzman, V L *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-11, 5 P. May 1974
- 086021** 100 F663  
Comparison of cabbage breeding lines for bacterial black rot & bacterial black spot tolerance & fresh market quality. [*Xanthomonas campestris*, *Pseudomonas citrorii*]. Guzman, V L *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-6, 3 P. Mar 1974



- 086022** 100 F663  
Comparison of cabbage breeding lines for bacterial black rot & bacterial black spot tolerance & fresh market quality. [Xanthomonas campestris, *Pseudomonas cichorii*]. Guzman, V L *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-6, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 086023** 80 G1938  
Bacterial disease of stone fruit. [*Pseudomonas morsprunorum*]. (Nor) Sletten, A *Gartneryket* 64 (24/25): 534. June 21, 1974
- 086024** 87 G75  
Study of influence of black spot disease on some free amino acids in grapevines. [*Erwinia vitivora*]. (Bul) Malenin, I *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 119-123. 1974
- 086025** 87 G75  
Role of manganese, boron & zinc in enhancing resistance of tomatoes to *Corynebacterium michiganense*. (Bul) Beleva, L *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 79-87. 1974
- 086026** QK609.J3K5  
Studies on succession of microorganisms on plant tissue attacked by Phytophthora. 1. Competition between *Phytophthora capsici* & several bacteria on cucumber fruit. (Jpn) Masago, H *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 585-590. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086027** SB599.I47  
*Xanthomonas convolvuli* spec. nov. causing leaf spot of *Convolvulus arvensis* in India. Nagarkoti, M S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 105. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 086028** 65.8 IN26  
Leaf scald on sugarcane: a new disease in Andhra Pradesh. [*Xanthomoyas apblineans*]. Satyanarayana, Y *Indian Sugar* 24 (1): 23-26. Apr 1974
- 086029** S19.J32  
Pectinolytic enzymes produced by *Xanthomonas translucens* f. Sp. *oryzicola* (Fang et al.) Bradbury, causing bacterial streak of rice. Nema, A G *JNKVV Res J (Jarwarharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalya)* 7 (3): 186-187. July 1973
- 086030** 450 K95  
On some substances of secondary metabolism in bacterial tumours of *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Hamet et pErr.) Berg. (Ger) Karsten, U *Kulturpflanze* 21: 313-329. Ref. Eng. Um. 1973
- 086031** 23 N4892  
*Pseudomonas cichorii* causing tomato & celery diseases in New Zealand. Wilkie, J P *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 123-130. Ref. May 1974
- 086032** 23 N4892  
*Pseudomonas tomato* in New Zealand. Wilkie, J P *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 131-135. Ref. May 1974
- 086033** 23 N4892  
Streptomycin residues & natural antibacterial compounds in fruit. Dye, M H *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 157-164. Ref. May 1974
- 086034** 442.8 N22  
Relation of sorghum to bacterial blight. [*Pseudomonas holci*]. (Rus) Nikolaeva, N F *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 101-103. 1974
- 086035** 442.8 N22  
Morphological & biological properties of some strains of organisms causing bacterial blight of cotton. [*Xanthomonas malvacearum*]. (Rus) Peshkov, M A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 96-100. Ref. 1974
- 086036** 1.9 P69P  
Uptake & translocation of streptomycin by soybean seedlings. [*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, chlorosis, plant dwarfing]. Ellis, M A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 534-535. June 1974
- 086037** 1.9 P69P  
Pear blast in Chile. [*Pseudomonas syringae*]. Cancino, L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 568-570. Ref. June 1974
- 086038** 450 P696  
Persistence of a streptomycin-resistant variant of *Corynebacterium insidiosum* in soil & alfalfa roots in soil. Nelson, G A *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 581-588. Ref. June 1974
- 086039** 64.8 R18  
Testing chemicals for control of cotton bacteriosis. [*Xanthomonas malvacearum*]. (Bul) Savov, S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 175-182. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086040** S13.S44  
Bacterial spots of sorghum & Sudan grass in USSR. [*Pseudomonas holci*, *Pseudomonas syringae*]. (Rus) Chumakovskaia, M A *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 72-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 086041** 511 AK146  
Seediagnosis of legume bacteriosis caused by genus *Pseudomonas*. (Geo) Barbakadze, N A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (1): 193-195. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 086042** 464.9 SW3V  
New bacterial disease of potatoes caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum* detected in Sweden. (Swe) Olsson, K *Vaxtskydd-snotiser* 37 (5): 66-69. 1973
- 086043** 442.9 M854  
Bacterial streak disease of sorghum in Stavropol area. [*Xanthomonas holcicola*]. (Rus) Nikolaeva, N F *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 76-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 
- PLANT VIRUS DISEASES AND CONTROL**
- 
- 086044** 19 B855  
Study of significant virus & mycoplasma diseases of tomato & vegetable paprika, biology of insect vectors, & possible ways of control. (Hun) Kuroli, G *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 485-496. 1973
- 086045** 101 AL1A  
Plant mycoplasma diseases. Hiruki, C *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 23: 3-6. Spring 1974
- 086046** SB599.A5  
RNA synthesis by cells of protoplasts isolated from *Vicia faba* leaves infected with broadbean mottle virus. (Fre) Romero, J *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 225-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086047** SB599.A5  
Nucleic acid of mushroom viruses: *Agaricus bisporus* virus. (Fre) Molin, G *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 233-240. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086048** SB599.A5  
Contribution to study of cucumber mosaic virus: infection progress in leaves of tobacco treated by actinomycin D. (Fre) Marrou, J *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 249-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086049** SB599.A5  
Use of stabilizing agents in purification of apple chlorotic leaf spot virus. (Fre) Dunez, J *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 255-264. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086050** SB599.A5  
Isolation & purification of carnation vein mottle virus. (Fre) Poupet, A *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 265-271. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086051** SB599.A5  
Relations between carnation mottle virus & different plant hosts. II. Fluctuations of viral antigen content in mediterranean-type carnations during one cultural cycle. [*Dianthus caryophyllus*]. (Fre) Poupet, A *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 273-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086052** SB599.A5  
Virus of 50 nanometer diameter of carnation: one of component of yellow & necrotic reaction carnation. [*Dianthus caryophyllus*]. (Fre) Horvat, F *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 281-284. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086053** SB599.A5  
Variation of production, rate of pyricular in culture filtrates of sound or virulent strains of *Pyricularia oryzae* Cav. (Fre) Bousquet, J F *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 285-288. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086054** 81 OR32  
Virus or Mycoplasma - what does it mean to grow. [Fruit trees]. Cameron, H R *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 95-97. 1974
- 086055** SB599.A6  
Extraction of Western X mycoplasma-like organism from leafhoppers & celery infected with peach Western X-disease. [*Colladonus montanus*, vectors]. Nasu, S *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 53-57. June 1974
- 086056** 383 SO1  
Studies on amino acid acceptor activities of eggplant mosaic viral RNA & its satellite RNA. Pinck, M *Biochimie* 56 (3): 423-428. Ref. 1974
- 086057** SB278.J319  
Resistance to potato virus Y in a Japanese domestic tobacco variety Enshu. (Jpn) Sato, M *Bull Iwata Tob Exp Stn* 6: 23-28. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 086058** 107.6 SA23  
Synthesis of host ribosomal RNA's in tobacco leaves inoculated with tobacco mosaic virus. Takahashi, M *Bull Univ Osaka Prefect, Ser B Agric Biol* 25: 31-35. Ref. Mar 1973
- 086059** 470 C16C  
Appearance of eight strains of alfalfa mosaic virus in alfalfa leaves & their effect on ultrastructure of infected cells. Wilcoxson, R D *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 979-985. May 1974
- 086060** 464.9 C47  
Transmission of rice stripe virus by *Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen in Taiwan. Hsieh, C Y *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Huseh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (4): 153-162. Dec 1973
- 086061** 475 SCI23  
Probable mycoplasmal etiology of broom-bush witches' broom [*Parthenium hysterophorus*]. Varma, A *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 349-350. June 5, 1974
- 086062** 20 AK1  
Effect of actinomycin D on content of protein in tobacco leaves inoculated with tobacco mosaic virus. (Rus) Ladygina, M E *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 9-11. Ref. Dec 1973
- 086063** 20 AK1  
Effect of light on content of viruses in tomato leaves during different planting patterns. [Tobacco mosaic, potato virus X]. (Rus) Belova, L V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 19-20. Apr 1974
- 086064** 421 EN835  
Immunological diagnosis of a virus disease on Coleoptera *Oryctes rhinoceros*. [Coconut pests]. (Fre) Croizier, G *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 115-116. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086065** 450 EU6  
An evaluation of F2 populations from a cross between *Cucurbita pepo* L. & *Cucurbita moschata* Dutch. for resistance to cucumber mosaic virus. [Pumpkins, gushaw]. Shiffriss, C *Euphytica* 23 (2): 333-336. Ref. June 1974
- 086066** 275.29 OR32C  
Tobacco rattle virus in Oregon potatoes. Koepsell, P A *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 844, 5 P. May 1974
- 086067** 275.29 OR32C  
Tobacco rattle virus in Oregon potatoes. [Trichodorus, vectors]. Koepsell, P A *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 844, 6 P. May 1974
- 086068** 275.29 OR36  
Bean necrosis disease. [Aphididae, vectors]. Hampton, R O *FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 844, 2 P. May 1974
- 086069** 275.29 OR36  
Bean necrosis disease. [Viruses, control]. Hampton, R O *FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 844, 2 P. May 1974
- 086070** 442.8 H42  
Triploidy & aneuploidy in virus infected wheat, *Triticum aestivum*. Lindelaursen, I *Hereditas* 76 (1): 152-154. Ref. 1974
- 086071** 87 G75  
Prunus stem pitting, a dangerous virus disease of stone fruit in Bulgaria. (Bul) Topchiska, M *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 57-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086072** 87 G75  
Effect of fanleaf virus disease on photosynthesis in -tensity in grape vines. (Bul) Abrasheva, P *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 125-129. Ref. 1974
- 086073** SB614.H9  
Fish populations in dense submersed plant communities. Barnett, B S *Hyacinth Control* J12: 12-14. May 1974
- 086074** QK609.J3K5  
Studies on potato leaf-roll virus in Japan. Murayama, D *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 731-748. Ref. 1973
- 086075** QK609.J3K5  
Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within plant of *Nicotiana rustica* L. [Aztec tobacco]. (Jpn) Miyamoto, S *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 761-770. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086076** QK609.J3K5  
Classification of strains of tobacco mosaic virus by cross protection tests. [Tomatoes]. (Jpn) Oshima, N *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 771-778. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086077** QK609.J3K5  
Concentration of rice dwarf virus determined by particle counts. Kimura, I *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 779-786. Ref. 1973
- 086078** QK609.J3K5  
Effect of corn extract & organic solvents on infectivity of rice black streaked-dwarf virus. [Laodelphax striatellus, insect vectors]. (Jpn) Kitagawa, Y *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo*, Tottori, Japan P. 787-795. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 086079**      **QK609.J3K5**  
Viruses associated with Hymenomyces. I. Filamentous virus-like particles in cells of a fruit body of shiitake, *Lentinus edodes* (Berk) Sing. (Jpn) Ushiyama, R In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 797-805. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086080**      **SB599.I47**  
Assessment of losses in tomato by tomato leaf curl virus. Sastry, K S M *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 50-54. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 086081**      **SB599.I47**  
Restriction of yellow vein mosaic virus spread in okra through control of vector, whitefly *Bemisia tabaci*. Sastry, K S M *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 76-80. Ref. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 086082**      **464.8 IN2**  
Rai mosaic virus. Sharma, D C *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (2): 346-348. June 1973
- 086083**      **65.8 IN26**  
Loss in yield of cane & juice quality due to grassy shoot disease. Singh, G R *Indian Sugar* 24 (2): 109-112. Ref. May 1974
- 086084**      **22.5 J824**  
Studies on cactus virus disease. I. Diagnosis by dip method & cell inclusions. (Jpn) Nakamura, S *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (2): 91-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 086085**      **8 P832J**  
A mosaic of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) caused by a strain of common cucumber mosaic virus. Bird, J J *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 151-161. Ref. Apr 1974
- 086086**      **421 J822**  
Wind effects on spread of watermelon mosaic virus 1 from local virus sources to watermelon. [Aphi], vectors]. Adlerz, W C *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 361-364. Ref. June 1974
- 086087**      **S19.J3**  
Plant protoplasts in agricultural research. [Tobacco, virus diseases]. Takebe, I *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 22-27. Ref. Jan 1974
- 086088**      **23 N4892**  
Green crinkle disease of apple. [Viruses, Mycoplasma]. Chamberlain, E E *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 137-146. Ref. May 1974
- 086089**      **442.8 N22**  
Plant hosts of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Krasnodar Territory. (Rus) Mitrofanova, I I *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 91-94. 1973
- 086090**      **436.8 N342**  
Observations on Longidorus eunymus n.sp. & Xiphinema vuittenezi Luc et al., 1964 (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) associated with spindle trees infected with eunymus mosaic virus in Czechoslovakia. Mali, V R *Nematologica* 19 (4): 459-467. Ref. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086091**      **464.8 T44**  
Some biological observations on pale fruit, a viroid-incited disease of cucumber. Dorst, H J M van *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (3): 85-96. 1974
- 086092**      **464.8 T44**  
Variation of chrysanthemum virus B. Hakkaart, F A *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (3): 97-103. 1974
- 086093**      **464.8 P21**  
Study of inhibition mechanism by oils of plant viruses transmission by aphids, [Control]. (Fre) Vanderveken, J *Parasitica* 29 (1): 1-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086094**      **464.8 P21**  
'leek chlorotic streak'. I. Identification of causal agent. [Viruses]. (Fre) Verhoyen, M *Parasitica* 29 (1): 16-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086095**      **464.8 P21**  
Observations on natural spread of carnation mottle virus. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Fre) Goethals, M *Parasitica* 29 (1): 29-34. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086096**      **464.8 P21**  
'leek chlorotic streak'. II. Note about epidemiology of virus. (Fre) Verhoyen, M *Parasitica* 29 (1): 35-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086097**      **464.8 P562**  
Virus diseases of roses. I. Their occurrence in United Kingdom. Ikin, R *Phytopathol Z* 79 (2): 160-168. Ref. Feb 1974
- 086098**      **1.9 P69P**  
Maize dwarf mosaic virus in Hawaii. [Rhopalosiphum maidis, vectors, field crops]. Bergquist, R R *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 495-496. June 1974
- 086099**      **1.9 P69P**  
Distribution & incidence of tobacco vein mottling virus in Madison County, North Carolina. [Myzus persicae, vectors]. Gooding, G V Jr *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 521. June 1974
- 086100**      **1.9 P69P**  
Incidence of wheat spindle streak mosaic among ten wheat cultivars & its effect on yield. Wiese, M V *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 522-525. June 1974
- 086101**      **1.9 P69P**  
Transmission of a mosaic disease of white ash to woody & herbaceous hosts. [Chenopodium amaranticolor. Chenopodium quinoa, Frazinus americana]. Lana, A O *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 536-540. June 1974
- 086102**      **1.9 P69P**  
Transmission of strains of grapevine fan-leaf virus by Xiphinema index. [Chenopodium quinoa, vectors]. Alfaro, A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 549-552. Ref. June 1974
- 086103**      **1.9 P69P**  
Stem pitting of peach in Georgia. Horton, B D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 553. June 1974
- 086104**      **S19.P7**  
Virus diseases of sugarcane. Kang, M S *Prog Farming* 10 (7): 9. Apr 1974
- 086105**      **442.8 R11AE**  
Effects of radiation on productivity of hop plants, infected with curly-top virus. Boiko, A L *Radiobiology* 13 (4): 199-202. 1973 Transl. 1974
- 086106**      **448.8 R32**  
Ultrastructure of phloem tissue of potato leaves. II. Study of disease called 'purple top'. (Spa) Olivase, E *Rev Latinoam Microbiol* 15 (4): 187-190. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 086107**      **65.8 SO8**  
Results from seedcane germination experiments, including use of urea with hot water treatment for control of ratoon stunting disease (R.S.D.). [Sugarcane]. Hardy, J G S *Afr Sugar* J59 (3): 185, 187, 189-192. Apr 1974
- 086108**      **S13.S44**  
Mycoplasmic ethiology of reversion disease of black current. (Rus) Protzenko, A E *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 80-83. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 086109**      **17 SCH99**  
On some relations between virus infection & yield in potato varieties of Swiss official variety-list. (Ger) Winiger, F A *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 269-285. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086110**      **80 SCH9**  
Pear decline. [Mycoplasma disease]. (Ger) Schmid, G *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (12): 297-301. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 086111**      **100 OR3**  
Management of aphid-borne legume viruses. [Aphididae, vectors]. Swenson, K G *Stn Bull Agric Exp Stn Oreg State Univ* 615, 15 P. Ref. June 1974
- 086112**      **22.5 T574**  
Studies on movement of alfalfa mosaic virus in leaf. III. Movement in midrib. [Tobacco]. Fukuda, T *Tohoku J Agric Res* 24 (2): 63-75. Ref. Aug 1973
- 086113**      **20.5 Z5**  
Virus diseases of plants: papers of a virological conference held in Warsaw, September 19-20, 1971. (Pol) *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 142, 279 P. 1973

## MISCELLANEOUS PLANT DISEASES, INJURIES, AND CONTROL

- 086114**      **S544.3.W6W53**  
Tomato (Lycopersicon). Disorder: Blossom end rot. [Deficiency diseases]. Wade, E K A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2607, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 086115**      **10 G79LA**  
Potato cyst eelworm on potato. [Heterodera rostochiensis, Heterodera pallida, nematodes]. *Advis Leaflet Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 284, Rev., 8 P. Sept 1973
- 086116**      **64.8 AG8**  
Weibull's Ansgar - a new cereal root eelworm & mildew resistant spring barley. [Heterodera avenae, fungus diseases]. Ewertson, G *Agri Hort Genet* 32 (1/4): 37-43. Ref. 1974
- 086117**      **64.8 AG8**  
Weibull's Britta: a new medium late diploid red clover with a high degree of resistance to clover rot. [Sclerotinia trifoliorum, Ditylenchus dipsaci]. (Swe) Lundin, P *Agri Hort Genet* 32 (1/4): 44-54. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086118**      **22.5 AJ5**  
Silk (mulberry culture & sericulture, & silk manufacturing.) [Morus, diseases]. *Agric Asia* 12 (5): 39-42. (Continued) May 1974
- 086119**      **22.5 AJ5**  
Silk (mulberry culture & sericulture, & silk manufacturing.) [Morus, diseases]. *Agric Asia* 12 (6): 39-42. (Continued) June 1974
- 086120**      **S33.E2**  
Winter stresses affecting overwintering crops in Matanuska Valley. Klebesadel, L J *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 17-20. May 1974
- 086121**      **385 AG84**  
Influence of correct fertilizer application on plant diseases. Primavesi, A *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 62-68. Dec/Feb 1973/1974
- 086122**      **80 AM371**  
Pest controls still a popular convention topic. [Ornamental plants]. Shockey, T *Am Nurseryman* 139 (8): 14, 54-58. Apr 15, 1974
- 086123**      **75.8 P842**  
Effect of root pruning & sub-lethal rates of dinoseb on hollow heart of potatoes. Nelson, D C *Am Potato J* 51 (4): 132-138. Apr 1974
- 086124**      **442.8 AN72**  
Breeding for resistance to white potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera pallida*. Fuller, J M *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (2): 121-128. Ref. July 1974
- 086125**      **SB599.A5**  
Fifth meeting of French Phytopathological Society (Paris, 18 May 1973). I. Research methods for detection of pathogens in soils. II. Proceedings of sections: mycology, bacteriology, virology. (Fre) *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 293-324. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086126**      **100 L93 (3)**  
A summary of ring nematode studies. [Rice]. Hollis, J P *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 153-174. 1973
- 086127**      **100 L93 (3)**  
Effects of applications of certain micro-and secondary nutrient elements on yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases, leaf bronzing]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 62-63. 1973
- 086128**      **100 L93 (3)**  
Effect of applications of sulphur & zinc on yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases, leaf bronzing]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 64-66. 1973
- 086129**      **100 L93 (3)**  
Effects of applications of ammonium sulphate & urea with & without zinc on yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases, leaf bronzing]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 67-68. 1973
- 086130**      **100 L93 (3)**  
Effects of applications of five rates of zinc on yield & zinc content of soil & leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 69-71. 1973
- 086131**      **100 L93 (3)**  
Effects of applications of limestone & zinc on yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases, leaf bronzing]. Oh, Y T *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 74-80. 1973
- 086132**      **81 OR32**  
December 1972 freeze & its effects on stone fruit orchards. Stebbins, R L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 104-108. 1974
- 086133**      **81 OR32**  
December 1972 freeze & its effects on stone fruit orchards [Injuries]. Stebbins, R L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 104-108. 1974
- 086134**      **81 OR32**  
Effect of winter weather on yield of caneberrys - 1972 - 73 [Injuries]. Sheets, W A *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 133, 135-137. 1974
- 086135**      **81 OR32**  
Alternatives for current tree fruit diseases control practices. Coyier, D L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 46-49. Ref. 1974
- 086136**      **81 OR32**  
Alternatives for current tree fruit disease control practices. [Biological control, pesticides]. Coyier, D L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 46-49. Ref. 1974
- 086137**      **SD1.A68**  
Dutch elm disease in 1973. [Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus]. Pawsey, R G *Arboric Assoc J* 2 (6): 179-188. Feb 1974



- 086138** 99.8 AU74  
Foliar levels of potassium in relation to potassium deficiency symptoms in radiata pine. [Pinus]. Raupach, M *Aust For* 36 (3): 204-213. Jan 1974
- 086139** S560.B54  
Chemicals for upping potato yields. [Pesticides]. Simonds, J *Big Farm Manage* P. 11-12, 14-15. Apr 1974
- 086140** 80 B54  
Influence of soil moisture on phytotoxicity of alafon, & alipur & their effect on soil microflora. [Sinapis alba, herbicides]. (Pol) Kozaczenco, H *Biul Warz* 14: 161-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086141** 80 B54  
Control of blossom-end-rot in tomatoes. (Pol) Borkowski, J *Biul Warz* 14: 179-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086142** 66.8 B77  
Docking disorder control. [Trichodorus Longidorus, sugarbeets]. Dunning, R A *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (1): 16-18. Spring 1974
- 086143** 66.8 B77  
Bird damage problem. [Sugar beets]. Davis, N B *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (1): 19-22. Spring 1974
- 086144** 66.8 B77  
Cleaner-loader sites & crop hygiene. [Sugarbeets, virus yellows, downy mildew]. Heathcote, G D *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (1): 30-31. Spring 1974
- 086145** RA1270.P35A1  
Uptake of mercuric chloride & methylmercury chloride from liquid media by *Aspergillus niger* & *Penicillium notatum*. Hardcastle, J E *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 456-460. May 1974
- 086146** 100 C12CAG  
Evaluation of man-made fog for frost protection of citrus in California. Brewer, R *F Calif Agric* 28 (5): 3-5. May 1974
- 086147** 7 R31  
Analysis of trace metals in agricultural materials. [Crops, livestock, deficiencies]. Ihnat, M *Can Agric* 74 (2): 18-20. Spring 1974
- 086148** 7 R31  
Alfalfa sickness. [Deficiency diseases, nematodes]. Hawn, E J *Can Agric* 74 (2): 25. Spring 1974
- 086149** 470 C16C  
Cell wall & plasmalemma modifications in diseased & injured plant tissues. [Oats, maize]. Wheeler, H *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1005-1009. Ref. May 1974
- 086150** 464.9 C16S  
Turf grass hosts of three species of nematodes associated with forage crops. [Pratylenchus neglectus, Pratylenchus projectus, Helicotylenchus digonicus]. Townshend, J L *Can Plant Dis Surv* 53 (3): 137-141. Sept 1973
- 086151** 65.9 Q3C  
Queensland's sugar cane quarantine systems. Cullen, G R *Cane Grow Q Bull* 37 (4): 112-114. Map. Apr 1, 1974
- 086152** 65.9 Q3C  
Leaf burn: a symptom of high temperatures. [Sugar cane, injuries]. Myatt, O W *D Cane Grow Q Bull* 37 (4): 115-116. Apr 1, 1974
- 086153** 80 C495  
How artificial windbreaks help citrus growers in Australia. Freeman, B *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 483: 4-6, 8. Mar 1974
- 086154** 77.9 IN292  
Check these disorders in coconut. [Diseases]. Mathew, C *Coconut Bull* 4 (11): 2-4. Mar 1974
- 086155** 475 SCI23  
Studies on toxins of *Pyricularia* [oryzae]. 2. Detection of pyriculariol in blast diseased leaves of Gramineae. Narayana Rao, A *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 348-349. June 5, 1974
- 086156** 20 AK1  
Development of research in field of plant protection. (Rus) Fadeev, IU N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 17-19. May 1974
- 086157** 450 EU6  
Resistance of *Lolium multiflorum*/Festuca arundinacea hybrids to some diseases of their parent species. Wilkins, P W *Euphytica* 23 (2): 315-320. Ref. June 1974
- 086158** 100 F663  
Use 2,4-D [dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] with care. [Injuries, vegetables]. Orsenigo, J R *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-8, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 086159** 443.8 EV62  
Evolutionary responses of plants to seed-eaters: pine squirrel predation on lodgepole pine. [Pinus contorta]. Elliott, P F *Evolution* 28 (2): 221-231. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 086160** 275.29 OR32C  
1974 Spray program for stone fruits in Oregon. Robinson, R R *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 675, Rev., 14 P. Jan 1974
- 086161** 275.29 OR32C  
Tobacco rattle virus in Oregon potatoes. [Trichodorus, vectors]. Koepsell, P A *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 844, 6 P. May 1974
- 086162** 275.29 OR32C  
1974 Spray program for cane fruits in Oregon. Robinson, R R *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 852, 11 P. Mar 1974
- 086163** 22 F223  
IR-26 is resistant to brown planthoppers. [Rice variety, pests]. *Farm J (calcutta)* 14 (12): 23-24. Oct 1973
- 086164** SB1.F53  
A review of fluoride research on tropical foliage plants. [Cordylone terminalis, injuries]. Henley, R W *Fla Foliage Grow* 11 (7): 1-4. July 1973
- 086165** 80 W41  
Fluoride toxicity of tropical foliage plants. Conover, C A *Florists Rev* 154 (3993): 23, 59. June 13, 1974
- 086166** S39.E9535 CUA  
When in doubt - look for nematodes. [Flowers]. Lear, B *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext* P. 6. May 1974
- 086167** 99.8 F775  
Some problems in chemical control of forest pests. [Scolytidae, mice]. (Ger) Schwenke, W *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (1): 43-47. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 086168** 86 N28  
Professional statement concerning a case of spray damage. [Fruit trees]. (Dut) Pettinga, J J *Fruittel* 63 (14): 366-367. Apr 13, 1974
- 086169** 80 G1948  
Control of diseases & pests as well as herbicide use in industrially organized cauliflower production. (Ger) Buse, K *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 154-155. May 1974
- 086170** 80 G1948  
Hints for fruit culture plant protection in May/June. (Ger) Paetzold, D *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 155-156. May 1974
- 086171** 80 G1948  
Damage symptoms for stem nematodes to onions from seeding to processing. [Ditylenchus dipsaci]. (Ger) Gentzsch, D *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 180-181. June 1974
- 086172** 464.8 G33  
Damages on maize by cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) & technique of examination. (Ger) Hirling, W *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (3): 58-62. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 086173** 81 N46  
Longer life for peach trees is possible. [Plant protection]. Savage, E F *Hortic News (n J State Hortic Soc)* 55 (3): 17-22. Summer 1974
- 086174** 80 H7892  
Localization of damage incurred during water imbibition by *Pisum sativum* & *Zea mays* seeds, as revealed by topographic tetrazolium test. [Peas, maize]. Harrison, J G *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 119-124. Ref. Mar 1974
- 086175** SB1.H6  
Susceptibility of apple & peach stems to attack by pine voles. Byers, R E *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 190. June 1974
- 086176** SB1.H6  
A nutritional disorder of red oak seedlings. [Quercus rubra]. Fenn, P *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 240-242. June 1974
- 086177** QK609.J3K5  
Three entomophthoralean parasites of nematodes collected from Japan. [Gonimochaete horridula, Meristacrum asterospermum, zygnetomyces echinulatus]. Miura, K *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 517-522. 1973
- 086178** QL392.P7  
Susceptibility of different varieties of flax to parasitic nematodes. (Rus) Skarbilovich, T S *In Problemy Obshechi i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 373-376. 1973
- 086179** QL392.P7  
Effect of mineral nutrition of plant-host on *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Rus) Shubina, L V *In Problemy Obshechi i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 380-384. 1973
- 086180** SD118.U7 1973  
Plant diseases. [Trees]. Manion, P D *In Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 51-53. 1973
- 086181** HD9769.A2P7  
Utilization of certain plant resources for seed treatment. (Rus) Krivykh, F P *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 1: 80-89. 1973
- 086182** 22 IN283  
Giant African snail & its control. [Horticultural pests]. Srivastava, P D *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 33-34. Dec 1973
- 086183** 442.8 IN2  
Changes in phenolic compounds of shoot apices of nitrogen-deficient tomato plants (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill). Rajagopal, V *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 561-563. Ref. Nov 1973
- 086184** SB599.I47  
Correlation between sowing time & weather factors on intensity of groundnut diseases. Lewin, H D *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 26-32. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 086185** QL391.N415  
Studies on reniform nematode, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. I. Host range & population changes. [Plants]. Khan, F A *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 24-30. Ref. (Pub. 1974)
- 086186** QL391.N415  
Evaluation of nematicides for control of *Tylenchorhynch* *us brassicae* Siddiqi 1961. [Cabbage, cauliflower]. Siddiqi, Z A *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 31-33. (Pub. 1974)
- 086187** QL391.N415  
Multiple cropping & nematodes. I. Effect of fertility management & intensive rotations on nematode populations & crop yield. [Sorghum, pearl millet]. Chawla, M L *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 34-49. Ref. (Pub. 1974)
- 086188** QL391.N415  
Two new species in subfamily Hoplolaiminae Filipjev, 1934 from north India. [Bergamot, guavas, *Rotylenchus citri*, *Scutellonema orientalis*, nematodes]. Rashid, A *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 50-53. (Pub. 1974)
- 086189** QL391.N415  
Control of *Hirschmanniella oryzae* associated with paddy. [Rice, nematodes]. Mathur, V K *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 54-60. Ref. (Pub. 1974)
- 086190** QL391.N415  
*Trophurus lomus* sp. n. (Tylenchida: Nematoda) from soil around roots of *Prunus armeniaca* from India. Saha, M *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 61-63. (Pub. 1974)
- 086191** QL391.N415  
Evaluation of carbofuran seed treatment for control of root-knot on okra. [Nematodes]. Sivakumar, C V *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 71-82. (Pub. 1974)
- 086192** QL391.N415  
Reaction of some rice cultivars to attack of *Meloidogyne graminicola*. [Nematodes]. Roy, A K *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 72-73. (Pub. 1974)
- 086193** QL391.N415  
Evaluation of yield losses in rice due to root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita*. Rao, Y S *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 74. (Pub. 1974)
- 086194** QL391.N415  
Multiple cropping & nematodes. II. Effect of intensity of cropping on nematode populations. Chawla, M L *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 75-77. (Pub. 1974)
- 086195** QL391.N415  
Nematicidal property of some plant species. [Meloidogyne, nematodes]. Desai, M V *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 77-78. (Pub. 1974)
- 086196** QL391.N415  
Extraction of cysts of *Heterodera cajani* Koshi, 1967. [Mungo beans, nematodes]. Gunasekaran, C R *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 79. (Pub. 1974)
- 086197** QL391.N415  
Plant parasitic nematodes associated with vegetables, fruits, cereals & other crops in north India. I. Uttar Pradesh. Rashid, A *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 8-23. Map. (Pub. 1974)
- 086198** QL391.N415  
Chemotherapy of rice plant against infestation by stunt nematode (*Tylenchorhynch* sp.). Prasad, K S K *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 80. (Pub. 1974)
- 086199** QL391.N415  
An abnormality observed in female root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne javanica*. Singh, K P *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 81. (Pub. 1974)
- 086200** S544.3.K4K42  
Sprays for home fruit plantings to control insects & diseases. Armstrong, W D *Interdep Publ ID Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv* 21, 10 P. Mar 1974
- 086201** 22.5 J824  
Correlation between tolerance to sulfur dioxide gas & toxicity to potassium chloride of various shrubs & trees. (Jpn) Yamasaki, M *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (2): 117-122. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 086202** 81 SO12  
An exothermic process involved in freezing injury to low or buds of several *Prunus* species. Quamme, H A *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 315-318. July 1974
- 086203** 81 SO12  
Correlations of calcium content of Baldwin apples with leaf calcium, tree yield, & occurrences of physiological disorders & decay. Drake, M J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 379-380. July 1974



- 086204** 385 J822  
Purification of arylsulfatase A from boar testis & its activities toward seminolipid & sulfatide. Yamato, K *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (6): 1241-1247. Ref. Jun 1974
- 086205** 64.8 J27  
Multiline cultivars for disease control. [Breeding]. (Jpn) Yokoo, M *Jap J Breed* 24 (2): 46-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 086206** 41.8 V6446  
Studies on helminths of voles in Hokkaido. II. Ecological study. [Field mice]. Ishimoto, Y *Jap J Vet Res* 22 (1/2): 13-31. Ref. Apr 1974
- 086207** 450 K95  
Resistance in barley & wheat collection Gatersleben 17. Testing spring barleys for their reaction to mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* DC. f. sp. *hordei* Marchal). (Ger) Nover, I *Kulturpflanze* 21: 275-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086208** 80 L15  
Observations on some abnormalities in papaya fruit (*Carica papaya* Linn.). Nalawadi, U G *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 52-55. Ref. Apr/June 1973
- 086209** 11 L2322  
Some springtime diseases & pests of plants. [Grain]. (Dan) Bagger, O *Landbo Nyt* 28 (4): 207-217 (7 P. Not Consecutive). Apr 1974
- 086210** 58.8 L239  
Plant protection in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Hirtig, H *Landmasch Markt* 53 (4): 14. Mar 25, 1974
- 086211** 99.8 L33  
Diseases of *Pinus sylvestris*. (Pol) Lukomski, S *Las Polski* 47 (17): 16-17. Sept 1/15 1973
- 086212** 73.8 L542  
Crop protection. [Flax]. (Rus) Kiselev, N V *Len Konopliia* 1: 23-24. Jan 1974
- 086213** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions to forecast of early & late frosts in our country. Adjustment of Korostelev method by determining K constant for agricultural, fruit- & vine-growing areas of Romania. (Rum) Teodorescu, G *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horticult Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agrom N Balcescu* 14: 471-475. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 086214** 41.8 V644  
An effective control of rats in animal breeding & food industry. (Hun) Papocsi, L *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 246-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 086215** 100 M66 (1)  
Wild rice diseases in Minnesota. Kernkamp, M F *Misc Rep Cloquet For Cent Coll For Univ Minn Agric Exp Stn* 125, 8 P. Apr 1974
- 086216** 23 N48J  
Nematode damage to clover. Bird, M N Z *J Agric* 128 (5): 12-13. May 1974
- 086217** 23 N48J  
Disease-free potatoes from stem cuttings. Wilson, F W B N Z *J Agric* 128 (6): 50-51. 53. June 1974
- 086218** 99.8 C162  
Pests & diseases of radiata pine: some observations made during a visit to Australia, South Africa, Kenya, Spain & Chile. [*Pinus radiata*]. Allen, J D N Z *J For* 18 (2): 265-272. 1973
- 086219** 436.8 N342  
Relation between nematode distribution in a field & loss in yield at different average nematode densities. [Plants]. Seinhorst, J W *Nematologica* 19 (4): 421-427. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086220** 436.8 N342  
Infection of cotton seedlings by *Meloidogyne incognita* & method of producing uniformly infected root segments. [Nematodes]. McClure, M A *Nematologica* 19 (4): 428-434. Ref. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086221** 436.8 N342  
Usefulness of some larval dimensions to distinguish *Heterodera rostochiensis* & *Heterodera pallida*. [Potatoes, nematodes]. Oydvin, J *Nematologica* 19 (4): 435-442. Ref. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086222** 436.8 N342  
Chemical characteristics of tomato cultivars resistant to root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). Singh, B *Nematologica* 19 (4): 443-448. Ref. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086223** 436.8 N342  
Histology of feeding site of *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. [Cotton, tomatoes, *Mentha*, nematodes]. Cohn, E *Nematologica* 19 (4): 455-458. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086224** 436.8 N342  
Observations on *Longidorus eunymus* n.sp. & *Xiphinema vuittenezi* Luc et al., 1964 (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) associated with spindle trees infected with eunymus mosaic virus in Czechoslovakia. Mali, V R *Nematologica* 19 (4): 459-467. Ref. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086225** 436.8 N342  
Scanning electron microscope analysis of surface of normal turgid & shrunken desiccated plant-parasitic nematodes. (Ger) Rossner, J *Nematologica* 19 (4): 468-476. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086226** 436.8 N342  
*Mehditilaimus aurangabadensis* n.gen., n.sp. (Axonolaimidae: Cylindrolaiminae) from Marathwada, India. [Sugarbeets, nematodes]. Prabha, M J *Nematologica* 19 (4): 477-480. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086227** 436.8 N342  
A new genus & species of gall forming nematode from *Danthonia californica*, with a discussion of its life history. [Cynipanguina danthoniae]. Maggenti, A R *Nematologica* 19 (4): 491-497. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086228** 436.8 N342  
Carbon dioxide & hatch of eggs & development of larvae of Aphelenchoides composticola & Ditylenchus myceliophagus. [Plant nematodes]. Nikandrow, A *Nematologica* 19 (4): 508-515. Ref. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086229** 436.8 N342  
Feeding behaviour & reproduction of *Xiphinema* index on some herbaceous test plants. [Nematodes]. Cotten, J *Nematologica* 19 (4): 516-520. Ref. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086230** 436.8 N342  
Mobility of males of *Meloidogyne* spp. & their responses to females. [Plant nematodes]. Santos, M S N de A *Nematologica* 19 (4): 521-527. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086231** 436.8 N342  
Shift of pathotypes of *Heterodera rostochiensis* under susceptible potato cultivars. [Nematodes]. Kort, J *Nematologica* 19 (4): 538-545. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086232** 436.8 N342  
Genetic control of resistance in tomato. I. Identification of genes for host resistance to *Meloidogyne incognita*. [Nematodes]. Sidhu, G *Nematologica* 19 (4): 546-550. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086233** 436.8 N342  
Asexual growth of *Reesimermis nielsenii* (Nematoda: Mermithidae) in insect tissue culture media. Sanders, R D *Nematologica* 19 (4): 567-568. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086234** 436.8 N342  
Lethal low temperatures for cyst content of potato-root eelworms. [*Heterodera rostochiensis*, nematodes]. Oydvin, J *Nematologica* 19 (4): 568-469. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086235** 436.8 N342  
Attraction of immature female nematodes by males of tulip race of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in leaf tissue of tulip. Windrich, W A *Nematologica* 19 (4): 570. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086236** 436.8 N342  
A rapid method for assessing nematodes in roots. Davies, K A *Nematologica* 19 (4): 570-571. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086237** 11 N8122  
Rust in potatoes. [Trichoderma, Spongopora subterranea, virus diseases]. (Nor) Bjornstad, A *Nor Landbruk* 8: 20. Apr 25, 1974
- 086238** 80 OR19  
Irrigation has place in frost protection. [Plants]. Platt, B *Orchard N Z* 47 (1): 23-24. Jan/Feb 1974
- 086239** 100 T31P  
Effects of premature crop kill on cplains [Damage] fiber quality on Texas High Plains. [Damage]. Bilbro, J D P R *Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3259, 8 P. May 1974
- 086240** SB931.P3  
Pest control in groundnuts. Feakin, S D ed. *Pans Man Cent Overseas Pest Res* 2, Rev., 197 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 086241** SB951.P47  
Studies in phytotoxicity. II. Changes in concentrations of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates associated with phytotoxic effects on leaves. [Beans, blackcurrants]. Milward, A F *Pestic Sci* 5 (1): 11-15. Ref. Feb 1974
- 086242** SB951.P43  
Sugarbeet diseases: their present status & future prospect of chemical control in India. Mukhopadhyay, A N *Pesticides* 8 (4): 40-42. Apr 1974
- 086243** 450 P699  
Mechanism of chilling injury in sweet potato. XI. Irreversibility of physiological deterioration. Yamaki, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (2): 385-388. Apr 1974
- 086244** 1.9 P69P  
Efficacy of certain systemic pesticides in control of root-knot & reniform nematodes of potato. [*Rotylenchulus reniformis*, *Meloidogyne incognita*]. Abdel-Rahman, T B *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 517-520. June 1974
- 086245** 1.9 P69P  
Influence of subsoiling & soil fumigation on cotton stunt disease complex, *Hoplaimus columbus* & *Meloidogyne incognita*. [Plant dwarfing]. Bird, G W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 541-544. June 1974
- 086246** 1.9 P69P  
Transmission of strains of grapevine fan-leaf virus by *Xiphinema* index. [Chenopodium quinoa, vectors]. Alfaro, A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 549-552. Ref. June 1974
- 086247** 1.9 P69P  
Market losses in Florida cucumbers & bell peppers in metropolitan New York. [Red peppers]. Ceponis, M J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 558-560. June 1974
- 086248** 1.9 P69P  
Momordica charantia, a new host of *Radopholus stilis*. [Citrus, spreading decline]. O'Bannon, J H *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 561. June 1974
- 086249** 1.9 P69P  
Movement, persistence, & nematocidal activity of a pesticide containing 1,3-dichloropropene in soils treated for nematode control in replant vineyards. Abdalla, N *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 562-566. Ref. June 1974
- 086250** 80 P932  
Sapsuckers: do they suck palm sap? [*Sphyrapius varius*]. Milburn, J A *Principes* 18 (2): 67-68. Apr 1974
- 086251** 21 R862  
Trends & prospects in chemotherapy of cultivated plant diseases. (Rum) Baicu, T *Probl Agric* 26 (5): 35-43. Ref. May 1974
- 086252** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Uses of land leveling, irrigation, & varieties in reduction of summer stand decline of alfalfa in desert areas. [Injuries, weather]. Lehman, W F *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IfP*. 49-57. 1974
- 086253** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Summer stand depletion of alfalfa in low desert valleys of Southern California. [Injuries, weather]. Erwin, D C *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IfP*. 58-64. Ref. 1974
- 086254** 100 C71C  
Effects of sources & rates of iron chelate on leaf mineral content, size, & yield of 'Bedhaven' peach trees (1970 - 1972). [Iron chlorosis]. Rogers, E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-10, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 086255** 100 C71C  
Effects of sources & rates of iron chelate on leaf color & growth of 'Elberta' peach trees (1973). [Iron chlorosis]. Rogers, E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-11, 3 P. Apr 1974
- 086256** 100 C71C  
Effects of sources & rates of iron chelate on leaf color & growth of non-bearing 'Cresthaven' peach trees (1973). [Iron chlorosis]. Rogers, E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-12, 3 P. Apr 1974
- 086257** 100 C71C  
Effects of sources & rates of iron chelate on leaf color & growth of nonbearing 'Cresthaven' peach trees (1973). [Iron chlorosis]. Rogers, E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-13, 3 P. May 1974
- 086258** 14 P944  
On biological cultures. 2. [Plant diseases, biological control]. (Fre) Basteleus, R *Propr Terrienne* 27 (317): 188-189. May 1974
- 086259** 7 ON8P  
1974 ontario mushroom pesticide recommendations. *Publ Ont Dep Agric Food* 367, Rev., 4 P. Nov 1973
- 086260** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on sulphur dioxide damage to horticultural crops, 1965 - 1973. *Query File Commonw Bur Horticult Plant Crops* 26/74, 5 P. Feb 1974
- 086261** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on frost or cold protection & resistance in outdoor tomatoes, 1948 - 1972. *Query File Commonw Bur Horticult Plant Crops* 28/74, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 086262** SB187.V4Z8  
Effect of Bellate & Cupavit on control of moniliias & water spot in cacao [*Monilia roleri*, vectors, *Mecistorrhinus tripteris*]. (Spa) Meza Sanoja, C *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 87-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 086263** S13.S44  
Use of methods of ultralow luminescence & lasting afterluminescence in studies of plant pathogenesis. (Rus) Rubin, B A *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 187-197. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 086264** 80 SCH9  
A method of mouse control. [Fruit]. (Ger) Muller, W *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (1): 19. Jan 5, 1974



- 086265** 80 SCH9  
Frost damages under nap foils. [Grapes]. (Ger) Koblet, W *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (12): 310-312. May 25, 1974
- 086266** 475 SCI24  
Anatomical studies on wheat plants from plots treated with weedicides. Sharma, N *N Sci Cult* 40 (4): 161-162. Apr 1974
- 086267** Q4.S25  
Diseases of taro. Sickey, B *Sci New Guinea Univ Papua* 1 (3/4): 45-50. Oct 1973
- 086268** S13.S55  
Problems of working out an integrated system of plant protection in Siberia. (Rus) Ivanov, O *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 55-59. Jan/Feb 1974
- 086269** 99.8 SK59  
Herbicide can destroy tree bark. [Injuries]. (Swe) Rummukainen, U *Skogsbruks* 43 (9): 192. Sept 1973
- 086270** 99.8 SK59  
Mechanical thinning & injuries. [Forest trees]. (Swe) Bjorkell, B *Skogsbruks* 44 (1): 7-8. Jan 1974
- 086271** 450 F58AE  
Dynamics of carotinoid & chlorophyll content of upper leaves of wheat & barley during period critical with respect to a deficiency of moisture in soil. Motkalyuk, O *B Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1057-1061. Ref. Nov/Fec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 086272** 450 F58AE  
Iron & magnesium in lettuce leaves during chloroses induced by excess of copper & manganese. Berzinya, A *IA Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1062-1065. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 086273** 11 V44T  
Better protection against crop damage? (Swe) Lundqvist, K E *Tidskr Vasimant Hushallningssalsk* 5: 9-10. 1974
- 086274** 11 T58  
Chemical control of plant diseases & pests. (Dan) Nielsen, F *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (4): 157-163. Apr 1974
- 086275** 80 T817  
Biological control of diseases of tomato. (Dut) Woets, J *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (5): 192-194. May 1974
- 086276** 68.18 T93  
Little known pests. [Tea]. Banerjee, B *Two Bud* 20 (2): 52-53. Dec 1973
- 086277** A99.9 F7622UN  
Detection of discoloration & decay in living trees & utility poles. [Equipment]. Shigo, A L *U S D A For Serv Res Pap NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For E Xp Stn)* 294, 11 P. Ref. 1974
- 086278** 450 J8212J  
Effect of industrial contamination of environment on flowering & fruiting of plants. (Ukr) Dobrovolskyi, I A *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 31-34. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 086279** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Defect estimation for grand fir in Blue Mountains of Oregon & Washington. [Abies grandis, injuries, marketable value]. Aho, P E *U S D A For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 175, 12 P. 1974
- 086280** 464.9 SW3V  
Disease control in ground sowing of seed potatoes. (Swe) Bang, H *Vaxtskyddsnotiser* 37 (5): 71-74. 1973
- 086281** 464.9 SW3V  
A probably new cyst nematode attacking cereals. [Heterodera]. (Swe) Andersson, S *Vaxtskyddsnotiser* 37 (5): 74-76. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086282** 464.9 SW3V  
Species inventory of oat cyst nematodes. [Heterodera avenae]. (Swe) Videgard, G *Vaxtskyddsnotiser* 37 (5): 77-80. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086283** 20 V82  
Avoiding harmful effect of drought to growth, development & productivity of farm crops. (Ukr) Vlasjuk, P A *Visn Sil's-kohspod Nauki* 5: 40-47. Ref. May 1974
- 086284** SB387.V5  
Restoration of above-ground part of grapevine after winter damage. (Ukr) Kantser, A M *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 73-77. 1974
- 086285** TD172.W36  
Experimental studies on so2 [sulfur dioxide] injuries in higher plants. III. Inhibitory effect of sulfite ion on 14CO2 [radioactive carbon] fixation. Tanaka, H *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (1): 11-16. Mar 1974
- 086286** 390.8 W724  
Great river has not changed: rain destroys grape harvest. [Damage]. (Afr) Wynboer 511: 28-31. Apr 1974
- 086287** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of foliar sprays upon incidence of bitter pit of apples. (Pol) Sadowski, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 319-325. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086288** 20.5 Z5  
Attempts at curing pine & apple trees with injections of water solution of mineral nutrients into their trunks. [Chlorosis]. (Pol) Czyzewski, J A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 57-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086297** 11 AL82  
Weeds & crop succession. (Swe) Hakan-sson, S *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 4: 17-19. June 1973
- 086298** 11 AL82  
Is it couchgrass? [Agropyron repens]. (Swe) Andersson, A *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 4: 19-23. (Continued) June 1973
- 086299** 99.9 C46  
Simazine enhances balsams; entices deer. Morgan, R H *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (2): 29-31. May 1974
- 086300** 80 AM371  
Weed control in dwarf crape myrtles. Einert, A E *Am Nursery* 140 (2): 10, 73. July 15, 1974
- 086301** 384 Z33  
Effect of herbicide N-phosphonome-thylglycin on biosynthesis of aromatic amino acids. (Ger) Roisch, U *Angew Chem* 86 (1): 408-409. June 1, 1974
- 086302** 442.8 AN72  
A strategy for evaluating safety of organisms for biological weed control. [Teleouemia scrupulosa, Lautarra camara hosts]. Wapshere, A J *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (2): 201-211. Ref. July 1974
- 086303** 450 AN7  
Seasonal variation in dandelion roots of fructosan compositi on, metabolism, & response to treatment with 2,4-dichlorop-henoxyacetic acid. [taraxacum officinale]. Rutherford, P P *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 251-260. Ref. Mar 1974
- 086304** 450 AN7  
Seed germination in *Buchnera hispida* Buch. - Ham. Ex D. Don. [Parasitic plants, sorghum]. Okonkwo, S N C *Ann Bot* 38 (155): 409-417. Ref. Mar 1974
- 086305** 100 L93 (3)  
Rice weed control studies. Baker, J B *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 113-121. 1973
- 086306** 100 L93 (3)  
Chemical control of red rice. [Oryza rufipogon]. Baker, J B *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 122-124. 1973
- 086307** 100 L93 (3)  
Stale seedbed red rice control. [Oryza rufipogon]. *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 124-125. 1973
- 086308** 100 L93 (3)  
Red rice studies: Mowing experiment. [Oryza rufipogon, cultural control]. Sonnier, E A *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 126-129. 1973
- 086309** 100 L93 (3)  
Preplant incorporated herbicides. [Rice]. Davis, J H *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 247-248. 1973
- 086310** 100 L93 (3)  
Preemergence surface applied herbicides. [Soybeans]. Davis, J H *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 249-250. 1973
- 086311** 100 L93 (3)  
Preplant incorporated tank mixed herbicides. [Brachiaria, Echinochloa crusgalli, soybeans]. Davis, J H *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 251-252. 1973
- 086312** 100 L93 (3)  
Preemergence surface applied herbicides on Lawson Farm, Crowley, Louisiana. [Oryza rufipogon, soybeans]. Davis, J H *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 253-254. 1973
- 086313** 100 L93 (3)  
Preplant incorporated herbicides on Lawson Farm, Crowley, Louisiana. [Soybeans]. Davis, J H *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 255-256. 1973
- 086314** 100 L93 (3)  
Surface applied preemergence herbicides on Hoppe Farm, Lacassine, Louisiana. [Soybeans]. Davis, J H *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 257-258. 1973
- 086315** 100 L93 (3)  
Soybean postemergence herbicides. [Soybeans]. Davis, J H *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 259-260. 1973
- 086316** 100 L93 (3)  
Drill-planted soybean herbicide test. Davis, J H *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 261-262. 1973
- 086317** 100 AR42F  
Sicklepod control in soybeans; a systems approach. [Cassia obtusifolia]. Oliver, D *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (3): 4. May/June 1974
- 086318** 18 G31  
Inquiry about emitted herbicides into area of German Federal Republic including West Berlin & their side effects observed in field practice. (Ger) Ebing, W *Ber Landwirtschaft (hamburg)* (New Ser.) 51 (4): 742-755. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. May 1974)
- 086319** 451 SCH9  
Use of new Lemna cultivation in growth & metabolism investigation by liquid & gaseous sulfur compounds. (Ger) Eris-mann, K H *Ber Schweiz Bot Ges* 83 (3): 213-222. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 25, 1974
- 086320** QK710.F5  
Alkaline phosphatase of some angiosperm parasites. II. Artifact formation during extraction. [Cuscuta, Orobanche]. Mattoo, R L *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 104-113. Ref. 1974
- 086321** QK710.F5  
Alkaline phosphatase of some angiosperm parasites. III. Effect of tissue preservation on enzymatic activity. [Cuscuta, Orobanche]. Mattoo, R L *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 119-122. 1974
- 086322** QK710.F5  
Effects of s-triazine & urea herbicides on growth, transpiration, nitrate absorption & nitrate reductase activity of wheat (*Triticum aestivum*). (Fre) Declaire, M *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 175-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086323** QK710.F5  
Alkaline phosphatase activity in Cuscuta species growing on different hosts. Mattoo, R L *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 206-208. 1974
- 086324** 80 B54  
Value of Gesagard (50 percent S. A. Prometryne) for weed control in dill plantations. [Anethum graveolens]. (Pol) Gawronski, W *Biul Warz* 14: 149-160. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086325** 80 B54  
Influence of soil moisture on phytotoxicity of alafon, & alupur & their effect on soil microflora. [Sinapis alba, herbicides]. (Pol) Kozaczenco, H *Biul Warz* 14: 161-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086326** 66.8 B77  
Chemical weed control. 1. [Sugarbeets]. Bray, W E *B Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (1): 34-38. Spring 1974
- 086327** 66.8 B77  
Chemical weed control. 2. Some thoughts on herbicide use after crop emergence. [Sugarbeets]. Turner, N V *B Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (1): 39, 42-43. Spring 1974
- 086328** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of external application of pesticides to fertile egg on hatching success & early chick performance. 3. Consequences of combing 2,4-D with picloram & extremes in contamination. Reinhart, B S *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 511-516. June 1974

## WEEDS AND HERBICIDES



- 086329** RA1270.P35A1  
Feeding studies with Randox in dairy cow. St John, L E Jr *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 529-531. June 1974
- 086330** 99.9 T482  
Herbicides: prescription medicine for forest management. *Bull Timber Prod Assoc* 29: 18-19. Feb/Mar 1974
- 086331** 451 P213  
Notes on various cases of mortal poisonings by *Paxillus involutus* (Batsch) Fr. (Fr) Cochet, S *Bull Trimest Soc Mycol Fr* 90 (1): 67-68. 1974
- 086332** 451 P213  
Poisoning by *Polyprous* of ovine group. (Fr) Prin, R *Bull Trimest Soc Mycol Fr* 90 (1): 69-70. 1974
- 086333** 100 C12CAG  
Herbicide persistence & movement studies with molinate in rice irrigation management. [Ordram]. Tanji, K K *Calif Agric* 28 (5): 10-12. May 1974
- 086334** 60.18 SO8  
Siduron control of bermudagrass in cool-season turfgrasses. [Weeds, tapers]. Youngner, V B *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 24 (1): 1-2. Winter 1974
- 086335** 60.18 SO8  
Siduron control of bermudagrass in cool-season turfgrasses. [cynodon dactylon]. Youngner, V B *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 24 (1): 1-2. Winter 1974
- 086336** SB387.C32  
Total weed control needs both chemicals & blades. [Vineyards]. Fischer, B *Calif West States Grape Grow* P. 42-44, 47. May 1974
- 086337** 448.8 C162  
In vitro degradation of herbicide bromoxynil. [Soils]. Smith, A E *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 773-776. May 1974
- 086338** 72.8 EM7  
Chemical weed control in cotton in Kenana area of Sudan. Hamdoun, A M *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (1): 39-51. Jan 1974
- 086339** 44.8 D1439  
Docks in western Australia. [Rumex]. Allen, J *Dairy Notes* 11 (1): 10-12. Autumn 1974
- 086340** 20 AK1  
Sensitivity of shoots grown from seeds with varying orientation to herbicide atrazine. (Rus) Tarushkin, V I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 44. Mar 1974
- 086341** 58.8 D482  
Chemical weed control, plant protection & fertilization in maize plantations. [Equipment]. (Ger) Demes, G *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 23 (12): 541-542. Dec 1973
- 086342** QL461.E532  
Comparative survey of phytophagous insect faunas of Italian thistle, *Carduus pycnocephalus*, in southern California & southern Europe relative to biological weed control. Goeden, R D *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 464-474. Map. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086343** 450 EU6  
Heritability of paraquat tolerance in *Lolium perenne* L. Faulkner, J S *Euphytica* 23 (2): 281-288. Ref. June 1974
- 086344** 10 EX7  
Comparison of two types of spring bean (*Vicia faba*) at two row widths & three seed rates with chemical or mechanical weed control. Oliphant, J M *Exp Husb* 25: 62-71. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086345** 275.249 SO8  
Cereal weed spraying, 1974. Catt, M J *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 6, 8 P. Apr 1974
- 086346** 275.29 OR32C  
Oregon weed control recommendations for commercial vegetable crops, 1974. Crabtree, G *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oregon State Univ* 746, Rev., 3 P. Apr 1974
- 086347** 275.29 OR32C  
1974 Oregon weed control recommendations for commercial vegetable crops. Crabtree, G *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oregon State Univ* 746, Rev., 4 P. Apr 1974
- 086348** 275.29 OR32C  
Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat in eastern Oregon. Rydrych, D J *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oregon State Univ* 811, Rev., 2 P. Feb 1974
- 086349** 275.29 OR32C  
1974 Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat in eastern Oregon. Rydrych, D J *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oregon State Univ* 811, Rev., 3 P. Feb 1974
- 086350** HD9016.I4F3  
Outlook for herbicides in India. Jagadisan, T V *Farm Fact* 8 (3): 22-24. VIII. Jan 1974
- 086351** 22 F223  
Use of pentachlorophenol as an aligicide in paddy fields in West Bengal. Mukherji, S K *Farm J (Calcutta)* 15 (4): 11-12. Feb 1974
- 086352** 1 AG84F  
Using phenoxy herbicides effectively. 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, MCPA, [2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid] silvex, 2,4-D-b. Klingman, D L *Farmers Bull U S Dep Agric* 2183, Rev., 25 P. May 1974
- 086353** 58.8 K55  
Chemical & mechanical control of weeds. (Jpn) Nakayama, K *Farming Mech* 2: 5-6. May 1974
- 086354** 58.8 K55  
Mechanical weed control: variety of machines & utilization. (Jpn) Naka, S *Farming Mech* 5: 11-15. May 1974
- 086355** 58.8 K55  
Biological weed control. (Jpn) Miyazaki, S *Farming Mech* 5: 16. May 1974
- 086356** 58.8 K55  
Mechanical weeding for rice culture. (Jpn) Oki, Z *Farming Mech* 5: 17-18. May 1974
- 086357** 99.8 F775  
Problems of chemical weed control in forest ecosystems. (Ger) Schutt, P *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (1): 52-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 086358** 80 G1948  
Control of diseases & pests as well as herbicide use in industrially organized cauliflower production. (Ger) Buse, K *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 154-155. May 1974
- 086359** 80 G1948  
Rational soil tillage as well as mechanical & chemical weed control in onion production. (Ger) Kemmer, H *Gartenbau* 21 (6, Suppl.): 9-10. June 1974
- 086360** 80 G1948  
Chemical & mechanical weed control in industrial onion production. (Ger) Zschau, K *Gartenbau* 21 (6, Suppl.): 10-13. June 1974
- 086361** S542.M6C3  
Chemical weed control in rice cultivation. [Mexico]. (Spa) Kikushima T, J *Hoja Divulgativa Campo Agric Exp Valle Fuerte* 10, 4 P. May 1973
- 086362** 87 G75  
Feasible application of herbicides in raising cabbage seedlings. (Bul) Vouchev, S *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 77-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086363** 87 G75  
Study on chemical weed control in tomatoes grown directly from seed. (Bul) Velev, B *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 69-77. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086364** SB614.H9  
Utilization of Chara in water management. [Weed control]. Denike, T J *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 18-20. May 1974
- 086365** SB614.H9  
Effects of silvex on aquatic biota. [Alternanthera philoxeroides, control]. Whitney, E W *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 20-24. May 1974
- 086366** SB614.H9  
Response of duckweed to C02 [carbon dioxide] laser radiation. [Lemna minor, control]. Couch, R W *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 25-26. May 1974
- 086367** SB614.H9  
Effect of herbicides on root tip mitosis in water hyacinth. [Eichhornia crassipes, control]. Dharurkar, R D *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 26-29. Ref. May 1974
- 086368** SB614.H9  
Field uses of invert emulsion. [Hydrilla verticillata, Lemna minor, Ruppia maritima, control]. Biting, L E *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 34-35. May 1974
- 086369** SB614.H9  
Herbicide-related changes in phenolic acid content of field-grown Hydrilla [verticillata, control]. Woodward, R E *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 35-37. Ref. May 1974
- 086370** SB614.H9  
Control of buttonball with picloram. [Cephalanthus occidentalis]. Stanley, R A *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 38-40. May 1974
- 086371** SB614.H9  
Control of fragrant waterlily & spatterdock with glyphosate. [Nymphaea odorata, Nuphar]. Reimer, D N *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 40-41. May 1974
- 086372** SB614.H9  
Results of testing Clean-Flo lake cleanser in Florida lakes. [Aquatic weeds, control]. Trent, L *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 44-45. May 1974
- 086373** SB614.H9  
Development of bottom placement technique for Hydrilla [verticillata] & eelgrass control. [Vallisneria spiralis]. McClintock, W L *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 46-47. May 1974
- 086374** SB614.H9  
Waterhyacinth research in Puerto Rico. [Eichhornia crassipes, biological control, snails]. Rushing, W N *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 48-52. May 1974
- 086375** SB614.H9  
Rate constants as a diagnostic tool for comparing Hydrilla & Egeria. [Aquatic weed control]. Reid, G A Jr *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 5-8. Ref. May 1974
- 086376** SB614.H9  
Texas integrated program of biological & chemical control on noxious aquatic vegetation. Guerra, L V *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 52-53. May 1974
- 086377** SB614.H9  
Aquatic weed harvesting costs & equipment - 1972. [Wisconsin]. Bryant, C B *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 53-55. May 1974
- 086378** SB614.H9  
Preliminary studies on food & growth of white amur fry & fingerlings at Kota, Rajasthan, India. [Biological weed control]. Kulshreshtha, S D *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 55-58. Ref. May 1974
- 086379** SB614.H9  
Feeding habits of white amur on waterhyacinth. [Eichhornia crassipes, biological control]. Baker, G E *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 58-62. May 1974
- 086380** SB614.H9  
Energy balance of white amur fed Egeria [densa, biological control]. Stanley, J G *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 62-66. May 1974
- 086381** SB614.H9  
Utilization of Hydrilla [verticillata] by white amur. [Biological control]. Sutton, D L *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 66-70. Ref. May 1974
- 086382** SB614.H9  
Isolates of *Penicillium*, *Aspergillus*, & *Trichoderma* toxic to aquatic plants. [Control]. Charudattan, R *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 70-73. May 1974
- 086383** SB614.H9  
Effects of a winter drawdown on aquatic vegetation in a shallow water reservoir. [Weed control]. Hestand, R S *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 9-12. Ref. May 1974
- 086384** 410 H992  
Biology of excessive weed growth in hydro-electric lakes of Waikato River, New Zealand. Chapman, V J *Hydrobiologia* 44 (4): 349-363. Ref. May 30, 1974
- 086385** HD9769.A2P7  
Producing a general-purpose herbicide on a base of lignin tar residue. (Rus) Levin, E D *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 165-170. 1973
- 086386** 292.9 AM32J  
Experimental application of alquat-4 & copper for control of pondweeds. Archer, B J *J Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut* 66 (4): 250-252. Apr 1974
- 086387** 500 AR44  
Invasion of semidesert grassland by velvet mosquito & associated vegetation changes. [Prosopis juliflora]. Cable, D R *J Ariz Acad Sci* 8 (3): 127-134. Oct 1974
- 086388** 22.5 AG823  
Influence of straw ashes on weed control effect of herbicides in rice. Chang, W L J *Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (1): 37-40. Mar 1973
- 086389** 448.8 J827  
Poisoning due to ingestion of seeds of kechubong (*Datura fastuosa*) for its ganja-like effect in Singapore. Quek, K C J *Trop Med Hyg* 77 (5): 111-112. May 1974
- 086390** SB951.A1J3  
Saturn (common name; benthocarb): new selective herbicide. Ishii, Y *Jap Pestic Inf* 19: 21-25. Apr 1974
- 086391** S19J3  
452500 [weed control]. Inada, K *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (4): 252-256. Ref. Oct 1973
- 086392** 75.8 K145  
New points of view on weed control in potato culture. (Ger) Herbold, F *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 138. Apr 1974
- 086393** 385 K524  
Nature of interaction between atrazine & 2,4-D in bean plants. (Rus) Dorozhkina, L A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 47-50. Ref. 1974
- 086394** 385 K524  
Weed control in irrigated alfalfa crops. (Rus) Enenko, I I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 50-52. 1974
- 086395** 385 K524  
Effect of herbicides on microbiological activity & food conditions of soil in a young garden in transilvania Alatau region. (Rus) Arshidinov, A A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 52-54. 1974
- 086396** 385 K524  
Effect of herbicides of viability, growth & development of apple seedlings. (Rus) Ivashchenko, A I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 54-56. 1974
- 086397** 385 K524  
Use of a mixture of dalapon & 2,4-D in growing forest stands on irrigated land. (Rus) Dolgikh, G L *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 56-57. 1974
- 086398** 385 K524  
Spectrophotometric determination of 3-(m-trifluoromethylphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. (Rus) Abramova, E L *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 57-59. 1974



- 086399** 385 K524  
Use of indices of limit levels of crop weediness for economically justified application of herbicides. (Rus) Zakharenko, V A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 70-75. 1974
- 086400** 385 K524  
Combination of pre-planting dusting of cotton seeds with meazon & subsequent application of herbicides. (Rus) Deriabin, V I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 44-46. 1974
- 086401** 385 K524  
Effect of various doses of Alachlor on weediness & yield of soybeans. (Rus) Veselovskii, I V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 50-53. 1974
- 086402** 385 K524  
Application of DCPA on irrigated onion crops. (Rus) Shestopalova, N A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 53-55. 1974
- 086403** 385 K524  
Effect of long-term application of herbicides to land tilled with & without moldboard on weediness of soil planted in vegetable crops. (Rus) Kolesnikov, V A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 56-58. Ref. 1974
- 086404** 385 K524  
Methods of short-term conservation of soil & water samples containing haloid phenoxyacids & their toxic metabolites. [2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid]. (Rus) Sokolov, M S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 58-60. 1974
- 086405** 385 K524  
Application of low-volume & ultralow-volume herbicides. (Rus) Sokolov, M S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 60-63. 1974
- 086406** 385 K524  
Cleaning drainage ditches with granulated atrazine. (Rus) Sannikov, G P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 63-64. 1974
- 086407** 385 K524  
Aftereffects of herbicides on winter wheat. (Rus) Vasil'ev, D S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 65-66. 1974
- 086408** 385 K524  
Determining volatility of herbicides, derivatives of 2,4-D, by gas-liquid chromatography. (Rus) Golovkin, G V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 67-70. Ref. 1974
- 086409** 11 L2322  
Control of weeds of field crops in spring. [*Agropyron repens*, *Avena fatua*]. (Dan) Ravn, K *Landbo Nyt* 28 (3): 117-122. (4 P. Not Consecutive) Mar 1974
- 086410** 11 L2322  
Concerning wild oats. [*Avena fatua*]. (Dan) Lindegaard, J *Landbo Nyt* 28 (4): 218-224. (5 P. Not Consecutive) Apr 1974
- 086411** 11 L236  
Halt wild oats in Trondelag! [*Avena fatua*]. (Nor) Storhaugen, O *Landbrukstidende* 80 (3): 53-55. Jan 19, 1974
- 086412** 99.8 L5622  
Survey of weeds in forest nurseries. (Rus) Poliakov, G S *Lesn Khoz* 5: 38-39. May 1974
- 086413** 106.4 B854B  
Chromatographic determination of free amino acids & soluble sugars in rice plants treated with herbicides. (Rum) Badea, I *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 105-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1 71 (Pub. 1973)
- 086414** 106.4 B854B  
Biochemical changes in rice grains due to climatic conditions, varieties used & to herbicide treatments. (Rum) Badea, I *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 117-126. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 086415** 58.8 M572  
Mechanization of chemical weed control in vegetable culture. (Hun) Meszaros, I *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (3): 18-19. 1974
- 086416** QK600.M5  
Use of microorganisms in control of *Orobancha parasitizing watermelons*. [*Fusarium oxysporum orthoceras*]. (Rus) Panchenko, V P *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 122-125. 1974
- 086417** 100 AR42M  
Field evaluation of herbicides in small fruit & nut crops, 1973. Talbert, R E *Mimeo Ser Univ Arkansas Agric Exp Stn* 224, 10 P. 1973?
- 086418** 100 AR42M  
Field evaluation of herbicides in tree fruits, 1973. Rom, R C *Mimeo Ser Univ Arkansas Agric Exp Stn* 225, 29 P. 1973?
- 086419** 99.8 C162  
Release of *Pinus radiata* from craken with asulam. Wasmuth, A G *N Z J For* 18 (2): 279-284. 1973
- 086420** SB951.A1P4  
Herbicides for beginners. Wiese, A F *Natl Pest Control Oper News* 34 5): 18-19, 22. May 1974
- 086421** 11 N8122  
Ways to control weeds. (Nor) Fiveland, T J *Nor Landbruk* 8: 6-7, 29. Apr 25, 1974
- 086422** 99.8 N815  
Chemical methods for controlling forest weeds, 1974. (Nor) Lund-Hoie, K *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (3): 26-27, 29. Mar 1974
- 086423** S13.O2  
Using biological method in weed control. (Rus) Kovalev, O V *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 749, 32 P. Ref. 1973
- 086424** 275.28 OR3  
Weed control methods. [Crops]. Burr, R *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 1. Feb 1974
- 086425** 275.28 OR3  
Soil fumigation for weed control in vegetable plant beds, ornamental & nursery stock plantings, greenhouse soils, & turf preparation. Crabtree, G *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 106. Feb 1974
- 086426** 275.28 OR3  
Weed control in turfgrass. Goetze, N *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 107-108. Feb 1974
- 086427** 275.28 OR3  
Aquatic weed control. Landforce, A *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 109-113. Ref. Feb 1974
- 086428** 275.28 OR3  
Chemicals & properties. [Herbicides]. Montgomery, M L *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 11-34. Feb 1974
- 086429** 275.28 OR3  
Herbicides in forestry. Newton, M *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 116-124. Feb 1974
- 086430** 275.28 OR3  
Chemical weed control in Christmas tree plantations. Sander, G H *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 125-127. Feb 1974
- 086431** 275.28 OR3  
Rangeland weed control. Gates, D H *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 128-129. Feb 1974
- 086432** 275.28 OR3  
Weed & brush control along highways, roadways & fence lines. Burr, R *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 130-132. Feb 1974
- 086433** 275.28 OR3  
Industrial weed control. Burr, R *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 132-133. Feb 1974
- 086434** 275.28 OR3  
Weed control along irrigation & rainage canals. Burr, R *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 134. Feb 1974
- 086435** 275.28 OR3  
Control of common weeds. Burr, R *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 135-143. Feb 1974
- 086436** 275.28 OR3  
Soil sterilants. [Herbicides]. Burr, R *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 144-149. Feb 1974
- 086437** 275.28 OR3  
Properties of herbicides. Witt, J M *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 2-10. Feb 1974
- 086438** 275.28 OR3  
Winter cereals (wheat, oats, barley, & rye). [Herbicides]. Appleby, A *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 35-42. Feb 1974
- 086439** 275.28 OR3  
Seed crops. [Herbicides]. Burr, R *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 43-50. Feb 1974
- 086440** 275.28 OR3  
Peppermint. [Herbicides, *Mentha piperita*]. Appleby, A *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 51. Feb 1974
- 086441** 275.28 OR3  
Sugarbeets. [Herbicides]. Appleby, A *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 52-54. Feb 1974
- 086442** 275.28 OR3  
Dry beans. [Herbicides]. Burr, R *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 55. Feb 1974
- 086443** 275.28 OR3  
Potatoes. [Herbicides]. Carter, G *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 56-57. Feb 1974
- 086444** 275.28 OR3  
Vegetable crops. [Herbicides]. Mansour, N S *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 59-74. Feb 1974
- 086445** 275.28 OR3  
Small fruits. [Herbicides]. Garren, R Jr *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 75-82. Feb 1974
- 086446** 275.28 OR3  
Orchards. [Herbicides]. Stebbins, R *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 83-89. Feb 1974
- 086447** 275.28 OR3  
Ornamental & nursery crops. [Herbicides]. Ticknor, R *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 90-92. Feb 1974
- 086448** 275.28 OR3  
Tolerance of nursery plants to herbicides. [Horticultural plants]. Ticknor, E *Oreg Weed Control Handb* P. 93-99. Feb 1974
- 086449** 100 T31P  
Field screening of new herbicidal chemicals, 1973. Eastin, E F *PR Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3253, 11 P. Apr 1974
- 086450** SB951.P43  
Weed control in direct-seeded flooded rice. Ghosh, A K *Pesticides* 8 (3): 29-31. Mar 1974
- 086451** SB951.P43  
Chemical control of nutgrass (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). Lail, M *Pesticides* 8 (4): 55-59. Ref. Apr 1974
- 086452** 21 R862  
Weed mapping in agricultural crops of Socialist Republic of Romania. (Rum) Anghel, G *Probl Agric* 26 (5): 63-70. Map. May 1974
- 086453** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Weed control on seedling alfalfa in lower Colorado desert. Cudney, D W *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal Ifr.* 1-3. 1974
- 086454** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Weed control in established alfalfa. Howell, D R *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal Ifr.* 4-9. 1974
- 086455** 49.9 R82  
Weed control in lucerne. Atkinson, G C *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 280-281. 1973
- 086456** S19.P7  
Controlling weeds in sugarcane. Gill, H S *Prog Farming* 10 (7): 7. Apr 1974
- 086457** S544.3.A6A72  
Alfalfa weed control using herbicides. Heathman, E S *Q Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 278, 5 P. 1974
- 086458** S544.3.A6A72  
Alfalfa weed control using herbicides. Heathman, E S *Q Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 278, 5 P. 1974
- 086459** 100 N27N  
Herbicide breakdown in soil. Lavy, T L *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 20 (4): 12-14. Winter 1974
- 086460** 100 OK4M  
Range science: Using 2,4-D, fertilization & grazing to establish secondary fireguards. [Weedanol]. Cosner, F A *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 29-30. May 1974
- 086461** SB187.V4Z8  
Effect of weed competition in two varieties of *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (Spa) Garcia V, J *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 15-20. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 086462** SB187.V4Z8  
Determination of critical period of weed competition in cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.). (Spa) Medrano S, C *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 7-13. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 086463** 24 R3472  
Seed dissemination tests with *Rottboellia exaltata* Linn., F. [Corn weeds]. Thomas, P E L *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 89-91. 1974
- 086464** 17 SCH99  
Two most important weed associations on arable land in canton of Lucerne & their transitions. (Ger) Brun-Hool, J *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 321-332. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086465** 80 SCH9  
New weed aspects in wine culture: Weed destruction or control? (Ger) Stalder, L *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (11): 246-261. May 11, 1974
- 086466** 470 SCI2  
Biological suppression of weeds: evidence for allelopathy in accessions of cucumber. Putnam, A R *Science* 185 (4148): 370-372. Ref. July 26, 1974
- 086467** S13.S55  
Invasion of weed *Amaranthus blitoides* S. Wats. into Khakassia. (Rus) Eremenko, V P *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 105-106. Jan/Feb 1974
- 086468** S13.S55  
Effect of different methods of tillage of Solonetz soils on weediness of millet crop. (Rus) Sokolov, V N *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 9-12. Jan/Feb 1974
- 086469** 60.9 C46S  
Distribution of sweet brier, broom & ragwort on Molesworth Station. [Rosa eglanteria, *Cytisus scoparius*, *Senecio jacobaeae*]. Stevens, E J *Spec Publ Tussock Grassl Mt Lands Inst Speial No.* 9, 17 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 086470** 61.8 SV2  
Weed control in seed pastures. (Swe) Aamissep, A *Sven Frotidn* 43 (3): 33-35. Mar 15, 1974
- 086471** 61.8 SV2  
Chemical weed control in spring oil producing plants. (Swe) Lyhagen, R *Sven Frotidn* 43 (3): 35-37. Mar 15, 1974



- 086472** 1 AG84TE  
Managing semidesert grass-shrub ranges: Vegetation responses to precipitation, grazing, soil texture, & mesquite control. [Prosopis]. Martin, S C *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1480, 45 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 086473** 1 AG84TE  
Yield of credited wheatgrass under four densities of big sagebrush in southern Idaho. [Artemisia]. Hull, A C Jr *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1483, 38P. Ref. Apr. 1974
- 086474** S397.A3  
Sourso (Oxalis pes-caprae L.) in Western Australia its life history, distribution, morphological variation & weed potential. Peirce, J R *Tech Bull Dep Agric West Aust* 20, 9 P. Map. Ref. June 1973
- 086475** 100 W27T  
Life history, ecology, & control of Dalmatian toadflax. [Linaria dalmatica]. Robacker, W C *Tech Bull Wash Agric Exp Stn* 79, 20 P. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 086476** 11 V44T  
Watching out for wild oats. [Avena fatua]. (Swe) Lundqvist, K E *Tidskr Vasmant Hushallningssallsk* 5: 8-9. 1974
- 086477** 11 AL8K  
Couchgrass - a weed problem. [Agropyron repens]. (Swe) Karlsson, L Y *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 4: 15-16. June 1974
- 086478** RS1.T7  
Human poisoning by plants. (Por) Borio, E B L *Trib Farm Parana Brazil (state) Univ Fed Fac Farm Bioquim* 41 (1/2): 37-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086479** 80 T817  
Weed control in leeks. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (5): 195-199. May 1974
- 086480** 68.18 T93  
Biology & control of Oxalis acetosella. [Tea weed control]. Rahman, F *Two Bud* 20 (2): 46-47. Dec 1973
- 086481** 450 J8212J  
Study of specific weight of competition for light in interrelations between cultivated & weed plants. (Ukr) Vorobiev, M E *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 18-24. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 086482** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Foliage sprays for site preparation & release from six coastal brush species. [Brush control, conifers]. Stewart, R E Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 172, 18 P. 1974
- 086483** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Budbreak sprays for site preparation & release from six coastal brush species. [Brush control, conifers]. Stewart, R E *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 176, 20 P. 1974
- 086484** 20 V82  
Applying herbicides to control Agropyron repens in mazzard cherry orchards. (Ukr) Kutsenko, V L *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 4: 54-57. Apr 1974
- 086485** 79.8 W41  
Volatilization of various esters & salts of 2,4-D [dichlorophenoxyacetic acid]. Que Hee, S S *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 313-318. July 1974
- 086486** 79.8 W41  
Growth & development of three Johnson-grass selections. [Sorghum halepense, field crops, weeds]. Wedderspoon, I M *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 319-322. Ref. July 1974
- 086487** 79.8 W41  
Degradation of anilide herbicides by proflam-adapted microorganisms. McClure, G W *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 323-329. Ref. July 1974
- 086488** 79.8 W41  
Full-season weed control in sugarbeets. Dawson, J H *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 330-335. July 1974
- 086489** 79.8 W41  
Differential growth of corn, soybean, & seven dicotyledonous weed seedlings. Frazee, R W *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 336-339. July 1974
- 086490** 79.8 W41  
Influence of no-tillage planters on tolerance of soybeans to linuron. Worsham, A D *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 340-344. Ref. July 1974
- 086491** 79.8 W41  
Seed composition of 66 weed & crop species. Schroeder, M *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 345-348. Ref. July 1974
- 086492** 79.8 W41  
Effects of successive applications of pre-emergence herbicides on turf. [Poa, Festuca]. Turgeon, A J *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 349-352. July 1974
- 086493** 79.8 W41  
Linuron-trifluralin combinations in irrigated cotton. [Weed control]. Arle, H F *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 355-357. July 1974
- 086494** 79.8 W41  
Disappearance of s-triazines as affected by soil pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] using a balance-sheet approach. Best, J A *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 364-373. Ref. July 1974
- 086495** 79.8 W41  
Trifluralin dissipation in soil following repeated annual applications. Burnside, O C *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 374-377. July 1974
- 086496** 79.8 W41  
Yellow nutsedge control with soil-incorporated herbicides. [Cyperus esculentus]. Kelley, P E *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 378-383. Ref. July 1974
- 086497** 79.8 W41  
Influence of foam adjuvants on activity of selected herbicides. [Quercus virginiana, Prosopis juliflora glandulosa]. McCall, H G *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 384-388. Ref. July 1974
- 086498** 79.8 W41  
Prospects for biological control of Eurasian watermilfoil. [Myriophyllum spicatum]. Spencer, N R *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 401-404. July 1974
- 086499** 79.8 W41  
Adsorption & desorption of trifluralin, triallate, & diallate by various adsorbents. Grover, R *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 405-408. Ref. July 1974
- 086500** 421 Z1  
Controlling Cuscuta in plantings of ornamental plants. (Rus) Strelkov, I U N *Zashch Rast* 12: 28-31. Dec 1973
- 086501** 421 Z1  
Mixtures of herbicides for controlling Acroptilon picris. (Rus) Mordovets, A A *Zashch Rast* 12: 44-45. Dec 1973
- 086502** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar fertilization of spring barley with simultaneous application of herbicides. (Pol) Trzecki, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 85-91. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086503** 385 AG8B  
Antifeedant active substances for insect in plant. [Spodoptera litura, Verbenaceae]. Hosozawa, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 1045-1048. May 1974
- 086504** QL752.A1A5  
Experimental poisoning of hares with paraquat-treated alfalfa. (Fre) Lavour, E de *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 5 (4): 609-622. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086505** 421 AN9  
Review of present studies on injurious & useful Diptera in Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. (Ger) Diribek, J *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (4): 62-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 086506** 448.3 AP5  
Inhibition of aflatoxin production & tentative identification of an aflatoxin intermediate 'versicolonal acetate' from treatment with dichlorvos. [Aspergillus]. Schroeder, H W *Appl Microbiol* 27 (2): 394-399. Ref. Feb 1974
- 086507** 450 AU72  
Leaf parasites on altitudinal populations of Eucalyptus pau ciflora Sieb. ex Spreng. [fungi, insects]. Burdon, J J *Aust J Bot* 22 (2): 275-269. June 1974
- 086508** S760.A75A35  
Pest control & multiple cropping. Burrill, L C *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 29-30. Autumn 1973
- 086509** RA1270.P35A1  
Guthion half-life in aqueous solutions & on glass surfaces. Heuer, B *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 532-537. June 1974
- 086510** RA1270.P35A1  
Alteration of hepatic microsomal metabolism of male mice by certain anticholinesterase insecticides. Stevens, J T *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 538-544. Ref. June 1974
- 086511** RA1270.P35A1  
ATPase [adenosine triphosphatase] activity in tissues of map turtle, Graptemys geographica following in vitro treatment with aldrin & dieldrin. Wells, M R *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 572-576. June 1974
- 086512** RA1270.P35A1  
Epoxidation of aldrin to dieldrin by lobsters. Carlson, G P *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 577-582. Ref. June 1974
- 086513** TS2120.B8  
Recent advances in methodology of phosphine analysis. [Fumigants, stored products, pest control]. Dhaliwal, G S *Bull Grain Technol* 11 (3/4): 214-219. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 086514** 448.8 C162  
Viability & pathogenicity of entomogenous fungi after prolonged storage on silica gel at -20 degrees C. [Beauveria bassiana, Metarrhizium anisopliae, Spicaria rileyi]. Bell, J V *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 639-642. May 1974
- 086515** 475 SCI23  
First record of Heliethis armigera (Hubner) as a predator on pupae of castor semilooper (Achoea janata L.). Thobbi, V V *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 354-355. June 5, 1974
- 086516** 475 SCI23  
Incidence of scarlet mite, Brevipalpus phoenicis (Geij.) on sesamum in West Bengal. Gupta, S K *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 361. June 5, 1974
- 086517** 475 SCI23  
Occurrence of Lymantria obfuscata Walker, Indian gypsy moth, as a pest of cacao in South India. Kumar, T P *Curr Sci* 43 (12): 395. June 20, 1974
- 086518** QL461.E59  
Concept of oligophagy & natural habitats & host plants of Papilio machaon L. in Fennoscandia. Wiklund, C *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 151-160. Map. Ref. 1974
- 086519** 421 EN835  
Experiment of microbial control against Melolontha melolontha by treatment of soil with a preparation of Beauveria tenella blastospores. (Fre) Ferron, P *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 103-114. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086520** 421 EN835  
Experiment of microbial control against Melolontha melolontha by treatment of soil with a preparation of Beauveria tenella blastospores. (Fre) Ferron, P *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 103-114. Ref. 1974
- 086521** 421 EN835  
Proteolytic & chitinolytic activities of Cordyceps militaris. [Entomophagous fungus]. (Fre) Latge, J P *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 41-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086522** 421 EN835  
Study on action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in scorpion Butus occitanus Amoreux. (Fre) Morel, G *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 85-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086523** QL461.E532  
Chlorcyclizine & SKF 525A effects on parathion toxicity & midgut tissue structure in alkali bees, Nomia melanderi. Moradeshaghi, M J *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 455-463. June 17, 1974
- 086524** QL461.E532  
Influence of AC 92,100 (Counter) on microbial activities in three Iowa surface soils. [Insecticides]. Laveglia, J *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 528-533. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086525** QL461.E532  
An old case reopened: mite stimulation by insecticide residues. [Tetranychus urticae]. Ditttrich, V *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 534-540. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086526** QL461.E532  
Eggs of greater wax moth as a host for Trichogramma. [Galleria mellonella, Sitotroga cerealella]. Boldt, P E *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 545-548. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086527** QL461.E532  
Interaction of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, DDT, rotenone & peanut oil in Galleria mellonella larvae. Hsieh, M L *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 567-569. June 17, 1974
- 086528** 275.29 K415E  
Safeguard yourself -- when using insecticides. Gregory, W *ENT Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 26, 12 P. June 1974



- 086529** 275.29 K415E  
Controlling millipedes & sowbugs. [Diplopoda, Isopoda]. Scheibner, R A *ENT Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 3, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 086530** 420 F662  
Laboratory evaluation of candidate bait toxicants against imported fire ant, *Solenopsis invicta*. Levy, R *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 141-146. June 1973
- 086531** 420 F662  
Regulation of importation of arthropods into & of their movement within Florida. [Pest control]. Denmark, H A *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 347-358. Ref. Dec 1973
- 086532** QH426.157 1972  
Insect control with gamma-rays. Simon F, J E *In Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 337-345. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 086533** SB952.P9156  
Pyrethrum production. Jones, G D G *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 17-22. 1973
- 086534** SB952.P9156  
Pyrethrum for control of agricultural insects. Lange, W H *In Pyrethrum the Natural Insecticide* P. 261-279. Ref. 1973
- 086535** 421 J822  
Testing dust masks against a micronized dust: a test method & results. [DDT]. Waters, R M *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 449. June 17, 1974
- 086536** 385 IN27  
Search for new insecticides. IV. Synthesis of some phenoxyacetyl thiosemicarbazide derivatives. Tiwari, S S *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (3): 402-404. Ref. Mar 1974
- 086537** 475 J27  
Some ecological aspects on *Macrosteles orientalis* Vilbaste which transmit witches' broom disease of *Cryptotaenia japonica* Hassk. (Jpn) Nasu, S *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 221-2223. Dec 1973
- 086538** 475 J27  
Observations on *Entomophthora* (Triposporium) sp. attacking spiraea aphid, *Aphis spiraeicola* Patch. (Jpn) Nemoto, H *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 227-230. Dec 1973
- 086539** S19.J3  
Acaricide resistance of Kanzawa spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida, parasitic on tea plant. Osakabe, M *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 28-31. Map. Jan 1974
- 086540** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of 0,0-dimethyl-S-2(acetylamino)-ethyl dithiophosphate & 0,0-dimethyl-0-p-cyanophenyl phosphorothioate in controlling subtropical crop pests. (Rus) Alan, M N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 42. 1974
- 086541** 385 K524  
Development of resistance in *Musca domestica* to coumaphos in relation to origin of population. (Rus) Roslavtseva, S A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 43-44. 1974
- 086542** 11 L2322  
Using hormones in pest control. [Insects]. (Dan) Thygesen, T *Landbo Nyt* 28 (2): 69-72. Feb 1974
- 086543** 20 M57  
Forecasting appearance of polyphagous soil-inhabiting insect pests. (Rus) Manninger, G A *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 39-43. Ref. 1974
- 086544** 410 N2192  
Juniper berry leaf wasp, *Monocentrus juniperi* L., (Hymenoptera, Dipronidae). (Dut) Ooststroom, S J van *Natura* 71 (4): 58-61. Apr 1974
- 086545** 421 P193  
Lepturine longhorns collected on Chinquapin Bloom (Coleop tera: Cerambycidae). Penrose, R L *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 72. Jan 1974
- 086546** 464.8 P21  
Study of inhibition mechanism by oils of plant viruses transmission by aphids, [Control]. (Fre) Vanderveken, J *Parasitica* 29 (1): 1-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086547** SB951.P49  
Firefly luciferase inhibition by isopropyl-3-chlorocarbonyl & isopropyl-3-chloro-hydroxycarbonyl analogues. Rusness, D G *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 109-119. Ref. June 1974
- 086548** SB951.P43  
Combating pests by biological means. [Control, Soviet Union]. Pavlov, D *Pesticides* 8 (3): 24-27. Mar 1974
- 086549** SB951.P43  
Remote sensing for pest surveillance. [Insects]. Bindra, O S *Pesticides* 8 (4): 25-26. Ref. Apr 1974
- 086550** SB951.P43  
Fundal controls lepidopterous pests by killing their eggs. [Acaricides, insecticides]. Schumacher, J *Pesticides* 8 (4): 34-36. Apr 1974
- 086551** 22 P693  
Control of tea mites in south India. II. Rao, G N *Plant Chron* 69 (6): 111-114. Mar 15, 1974
- 086552** QL752.T3  
Chemical messengers as tools in management of insect pests. Chambers, D L *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 135-145. Ref. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086553** QL752.T3  
Habitat manipulation in control of insects in Canada. [Forests, pastures, fruit, field crops]. Corbet, P S *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 147-171. Ref. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086554** S19.P7  
Chemical control of castor hairy caterpillar. [Euprotis lunata]. Sandhu, G S *Prog Farming* 10 (7): 19. Apr 1974
- 086555** 275.29 W27PN  
Insect management & control on crops grown for seed. Johansen, C *Extension Service PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 128, Rev., 27 P. Mar 1974
- 086556** SB13.R4  
New pesticides to control *Lobesia botana* Den. et Schiff. & results obtained. (Rum) Al, A A *Rev Horti Viti* 23 (5): 80-85. May 1974
- 086557** 281.28 R889  
Banish thrip pests. [Crops]. Dhamdhare, S V *Rural India* 38 (1): 12-13. Jan 1974
- 086558** S13.S44  
Use of sexual pheromone of *Agriotes litigiosus* Rossi females to discover habitation sites of this pest. (Rus) Ivashchenko, I I *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 254-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 086559** 17 SCH99  
Microbial control of insect pests: *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (Ger) Ettliger, L *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 421-434. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086560** S13.S55  
Bacteriophages of *Bacillus thuringiensis* group & their influence on infectious process. [Insect, pests, biological control. (Rus) Talalaeva, G B *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 59-63. Jan/Feb 1974
- 086561** 20 V633  
Survival of bacterial entomopathogens in tree crowns & in soil around trunk. [Bacillus thuringiensis]. (Rus) Kiselek, E V *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 68-71. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 086562** 41.8 V6426  
N-hydroxynaphthalimide diethyl phosphate & sevin dusts for controlling mites & ticks. (Rus) Omarov, L M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 37-38. Apr 1974
- 086563** 41.8 V6426  
Acaric properties of hexachlorancreolin emulsions. (Rus) Belonosov, V M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 81-83. Apr 1974
- 086564** 389.8 V89  
Materials on toxicological-hygienic assessment of gardona — a new organophosphorus insecticide. (Rus) Bolotnyi, A V *Vopr Pitani* 6: -60-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 086565** 421 Z1  
Ternopol Interkolkhoz Laboratory. [Biopreparation, Phytoseiulus, Trichogramma. (Rus) Vitvitskii, V V *Zashch Rast* 12: 21-22. Dec 1973
- 086566** 421 Z1  
Prognosis of hatching of hawthorn leafroller. [Cacoecia crataegana]. (Rus) Chekhonadskikh, V A *Zashch Rast* 12: 41-42. Dec 1973

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — FIELD CROPS

**086567** 10 G79LA  
Leatherjackets. [Pastures, lawns, Tipulidae]. *Advis Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 179, Rev., 5 P. 1973

**086568** 100 L93 (3)  
Rice field insect research. Gifford, J R *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 130-131. 1973

**086569** 100 L93 (3)  
Host plant resistance to rice insects. *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 131-139. 1973

**086570** 100 L93 (3)  
Grasshoppers as predators of rice field insects. [Orthoptera, Oebalus pugnax]. *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 139-144. 1973

**086571** 100 L93 (3)  
Notes on *Besikia aelops* (Walker), a tachinid parasite of rice stink bug. [Oebalus pugnax]. *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 144-147. 1973

**086572** 100 L93 (3)  
Insecticidal control of *Anayloxpha numitor* (Fabricius) [Rice]. *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 148-149. 1973

**086573** 100 L93 (3)  
Field tests with chemicals which inhibit insect development for control of rice field mosquito *Psorophora confinnis* (Lynch-Arribalzaga). Steelman, C D *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 150-152. 1973

**086574** SB599.A6  
Distribution of infestations of a sugarcane cicada, *Mogannia iwaskii* Matsumura (Hemiptera: Cicadidae) in Okinawa Island with a discussion on cause of outbreak. Ito, Y *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 58-64. Map. Ref. June 1974

**086575** 100 AR42F  
Factors influencing seasonal diapause in boll weevil. [Anthonomus grandis, cotton]. Carter, F L *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (3): 2. May/June 1974

**086576** aS21.A75U53  
Processing diets for mass rearing of insects. [Heliothis zea, equipment]. Harrell, E A *ARS-S US Agric Res Serv South Reg* 44, 3 P. May 1974

**086577** 442.8 B52  
Control of egg maturation by juvenile hormone in tobacco hornworm moth, *Manduca sexta*. Nijhout, M M *Biol Bull* 146 (3): 377-392. Ref. June 1974

**086578** RA1270.P35A1  
Dislodgable leaf residues of insecticides on cotton. Ware, G W *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 434-437. May 1974

**086579** TS2120.B8  
Studies on susceptibility of high-yielding varieties of maize to *Sitophilus oryzae* Linn. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) & *Grogoderma granarium* Vererts. (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). Singh, K *Bull Grain Technol* 11 (3/4): 198-202. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973

**086580** 464.9 C433  
Efficiency of virgin female traps of *Spoetoptera litura* F. [Dactylis, alfalfa]. Miyashita, K *Bull Natl Inst Agric Sci, Ser C Plant Pathol Entomol* 28: 91-98. Feb 1974

**086581** SB205.A4C3  
Alfalfa weevil has expensive tastes. [Crop losses, San Joaquin Valley, *Hypera postica*]. Sheesley, B *Calif Ariz Alfalfa* P. 18. Spring 1974

**086582** 464.9 C47  
Transmission of rice stripe virus by *Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen in Taiwan. Hsieh, C Y *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Hsueh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (4): 153-162. Dec 1973

**086583** 275.29 G29C  
Cotton insect control. Womack, H *Circ Coop Ext Ser Univ Ga Coll Agric* 501, Rev., 8 P. Apr 1974

**086584** 1.967 A2C78  
1973 Report of infestation of oats by cereal leaf beetle. [Oulema melanopus]. Wilson, M C *Coop Econ Insect Rep* 24 (24): 443-447. June 14, 1974

**086585** 72.8 EM7  
Bollworm oviposition on cotton in Malaqi. [Diparopsis castanea, *Heliothis armigera*]. Beeden, P *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (1): 52-61. Ref. Jan 1974

**086586** 72.8 EM7  
Effect of some insecticides on immature stages of cotton whitefly. [Bemisia tabaci, *Dolichos lablab*]. El Bashir, S *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (1): 62-69. Ref. Jan 1974

**086587** 475 SCI23  
Effects of nymphal treatment with tepa on reproduction of *Dysdercus koenigii* F. [Cotton, insect pests, control]. Sehgal, S S *Curr Sci* 43 (11): 334-338. Ref. June 5, 1974

**086588** 421 EN835  
Influence of plant host on searching speed of two predators. [Chrysopa carnea, *Coleomegilla maculata*, cotton, tobacco]. Elsey, K D *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 3-6. 1974



- 086589** 421 EN835  
Influence of plant host on searching speed of two predators. [Chrysopa carnea, *Coleomegilla maculata*, cotton, tobacco]. Elsey, K D *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 3-6. 1974
- 086590** 421 EN835  
Effects of periodical introductions of *Lixophaga diatraeae* Tns. (Diptera, Tachinidae) on parasite natural populations & on its host, *Diatraea saccharalis* Fab. [Sugarcane]. (Fre) Bonfils, J *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 67-73. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086591** 421 EN835  
Effects of periodical introductions of *Lixophaga diatraeae* Tns. (Diptera, Tachinidae) on parasite natural populations & its host, *Diatraea saccharalis* Fab. [Sugarcane pests]. (Fre) Bonfils, J *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 67-73. 1974
- 086592** 421 EN835  
Description & field biology of *Microctonus hyperodae* loan, n.sp. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) a parasite of *Hyperodes bonariensis* in South America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) [Pasture pests]. Loan, C C *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 7-12. Ref. 1974
- 086593** QL461.E532  
Effects of *Bathyplectes curculionis* (Thomson) on development, morphological appearance, & activity of alfalfa weevil larvae. [Hypera postica, biological control]. Duodu, Y A *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 396-398. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086594** QL461.E532  
Greenbug, parasite, & predator populations on sorghum, as related to six systemic insecticides. [Schizaphis graminum, *Lysiphlebus testaceipes*, *Pachyneuron siphonophorae*]. Tyler, B M J *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 409-411. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086595** QL461.E532  
Sequential sampling plans for *Nabis* spp. & *Geocoris* spp. on soybeans. Waddill, V H *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 415-419. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086596** QL461.E532  
Efficacy of spring releases in colonization of *Rhinocyllus conicus* for biocontrol of thistles. [Carduus]. Kok, L T *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 429-430. June 17, 1974
- 086597** QL461.E532  
Establishment in United States of *Lemophagus curtus*, a larval parasitoid of cereal leaf beetle. [Oulema melanopus]. Stehr, F W *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 453-454. June 17, 1974
- 086598** QL461.E532  
Planting pattern, plant population, irrigation, & insect interactions in cotton. [Lygus hesperus, *Geocoris pallens*, *Orius tristicolor*]. Leigh, T F *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 492-496. June 17, 1974
- 086599** QL461.E532  
Parasitism of *Heliothis* eggs after field releases of *Trichogramma pretiosum* in cotton. Stinner, R E *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 497-500. June 17, 1974
- 086600** QL461.E532  
Selection of alfalfa weevil larval instars by, & mortality due to, parasite *Bathyplectes curculionis* (Thomson). [Hypera postica]. Duodu, Y A *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 549-552. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086601** QL461.E532  
Growth & yield of soybeans following treatment with phorate, carbofuran, methomyl or disulfoton. Shehane, R H *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 574-575. June 17, 1974
- 086602** QL461.E532  
Dispersal following establishment in Michigan of *Microctonus aethiops*, a parasitoid of adult alfalfa weevils. [Hypera postica]. Stehr, F W *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 575-576. June 17, 1974
- 086603** TD172.E49  
Attraction of male pink bollworm moth under laboratory & field conditions. [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Jacobson, M *Environ Lett* 6 (4): 297-301. Ref. 1974
- 086604** 275.29 OR32C  
Billbug control in orchard grass seed fields. [Sphenophorus, control]. Kamm, J A *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 850, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 086605** 275.29 OR32C  
Life history & control of sod webworms in grass seed production. [Insects]. Kamm, J A *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 851, 5 P. Feb 1974
- 086606** 275.29 OR32C  
Life history & control of sod webworms in grass seed production. [Lepidoptera, *Beauveria bassiana*, *Lydinia polidoides*]. Kamm, J A *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 851, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 086607** 22 F223  
Control of shootfly (*Atherigona indica*) in Hy. Jowar in Bijapur District. Singdi, B H *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (2): 20-22. Dec 1973
- 086608** 22 F223  
Control of rice leaf roller with newer insecticides. [Cnaphalocrosis medialis]. Ramakrishnan, C *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (4): 16-18. Feb 1974
- 086609** 420 F662  
A computer simulation model: velvetbean caterpillar in soybean agroecosystem. [Anticarsia gemmatilis]. Menke, W W *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 92-102. June 1973
- 086610** 420 F662  
Soybean looper: pupal weight, development time, & consumption of soybean foliage. [Pseudoplusia includens]. Reid, J C *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 203-206. Sept 1973
- 086611** 420 F662  
Biological studies of a predator *Sycanus indagator*. I. Life history & feeding habits. [Soybeans, *Pseudoplusia includens*, control]. Greene, G L *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 255-257. Sept 1973
- 086612** 275.29 OR36  
Alfalfa weevil control in Oregon. [Hypera postica]. Robinson, R R *Extension Service FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 163, Rev., 2 P. Jan 1974
- 086613** 275.29 OR36  
Federal government participation in rangeland grasshopper control. Jackson, D S *FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 209, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 086614** 275.29 OR36  
Federal Government participation in rangeland grasshopper control. [Orthoptera]. Jackson, D S *FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 209, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 086615** 275.29 OR36  
Grasshopper control in Oregon. [Orthoptera]. Robinson, R R *Extension Service FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 210, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 086616** QK609.J3K5  
Effect of corn extract & organic solvents on infectivity of rice black streaked-dwarf virus. [Laodelphax striatellus, insect vectors]. (Jpn) Kitagawa, Y *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 787-795. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 086617** 10 J822  
Laboratory & field evaluation of certain pesticides against adults & eggs of *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisduval on cotton. Marci, A S M *J Agric Sci (camb)* 82 (3): 391-394. June 1974
- 086618** 23 AU74  
Insects & wheat in Australia; Farrer Memorial Oration, 1973. Waterhouse, D F *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 215-226. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 086619** 421 J822  
Tobacco budworm: chemosterilization by fumigation with Thiotepa. [Heliothis virescens]. Anwar, M *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 322-324. June 17, 1974
- 086620** 421 J822  
Suppression of populations of tobacco budworms caged with sterile females. [Heliothis virescens]. Guerra, A A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 333-334. June 17, 1974
- 086621** 421 J822  
Effect of an insect growth regulator on two parasitoids developing from treated tobacco budworm larvae. [Cardiochiles nigriceps, *Campoletis sonorensis*, *Heliothis virescens*]. Vinson, S B *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 335-336. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086622** 421 J822  
Twospotted spider mite resistance in Nicotiana species. [Tetranychus urticae]. Patterson, C G *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 341-343. June 17, 1974
- 086623** 421 J822  
Sex pheromones of Lepidoptera. Development of a method for pheromonal control of *Pectinophora gossypiella* in cotton. Shorey, H H *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 347-350. June 17, 1974
- 086624** 421 J822  
Interaction between biotypes of spotted alfalfa aphid & resistance in alfalfa aphid & resistance in alfalfa. [Therioaphis maculata]. Nielson, M W *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 368-370. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086625** 421 J822  
Effects of greenbugs on resistant & susceptible sorghum seedlings in field. [Schizaphis graminum]. Harvey, T L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 377-380. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086626** 421 J822  
Resistance in sorghums to greenbug; laboratory determination of mechanisms of resistance. [Schizaphis graminum]. Teetes, G L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 393-396. June 17, 1974
- 086627** 421 J822  
Direct & residual kill of boll weevil with ULV [ultra low volume] sprays of azinphosmethyl. [Anthonomus grandis, cotton pests]. Scott, W P *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 408-410. June 17, 1974
- 086628** 421 J822  
Comparison of sampling techniques to obtain measurements of insect populations on soybeans. Hillhouse, T L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 411-414. June 17, 1974
- 086629** 421 J822  
Bacillus thuringiensis investigations for control of *Heliothis* spp. on cotton. Patti, J H *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 415-418. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086630** 421 J822  
Effects of southern green stink bug damage on yield & quality of soybeans. [Nezara viridula]. Todd, J W *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 421-426. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086631** 421 J822  
Soybean plant responses to certain systemic insecticides applied as granular infurrow at planting. Moody, R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 442-444. June 17, 1974
- 086632** 421 J822  
Activity of chlorimeform-HCl & chlordimeform. Against arthropods attacking cotton. [Heliothis zea, Spodoptera, *Pectinophora gossypiella*]. Wolfenbarger, D A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 445-446. June 17, 1974
- 086633** 421 J822  
Additional hosts of 'yellow clover aphid complex'. [Therioaphis]. Manglitz, G R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 453-454. June 17, 1974
- 086634** 421 J822  
New technique for evaluation of insecticides against *Phyllophaga crinita*. [Field crops, pests]. Fuchs, T W *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 455-456. June 17, 1974
- 086635** 421 J822  
Greenbugs: damage to growth stages of susceptible & resistant sorghum. [Schizaphis graminum]. Starks, K J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 456-457. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086636** 421 J822  
Determination of quantitative sperm transfer by male tobacco budworms irradiated at different ages. [Heliothis virescens]. Raulston, J R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 463-464. June 17, 1974
- 086637** 22.5 K153  
Effects of humidity, temperature, & light on growth & development of *Sesamia inferens* (Walker). [Pests, rice]. Areekul, S *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 65-75. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 086638** 22.5 K153  
Effect of food plants on development & egg production of tobacco cutworm (*Prodenia litura* Fab.). (Tha) Saringkaphaibul, C *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 90-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 086639** SB1.K4  
Estimated losses to alfalfa growers in San Joaquin Valley caused by Egyptian alfalfa weevil. [Hypera brunneipennis]. Woodruff, D R *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 4. May 15, 1974
- 086640** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of chemical control of clover pests. (Rus) Beliaev, V I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 41. 1974
- 086641** 385 K524  
Combination of pre-planting dusting of cotton seeds with menazon & subsequent application of herbicides. (Rus) Deriabina, V I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 44-46. 1974
- 086642** 421 K833  
Some dynamic aspects of field populations of cabbage armyworm, *Mamestra brassicae* Linne, in Tohoku district. II. Mortalities during progress & breakdown of an outbreak on sugarbeet. Oku, T *Konchu* 41 (3): 267-279. Ref. Sept 1973
- 086643** 421 K833  
Studies on arthropod associations in paddy fields, with particular reference to insecticidal effect on them. I. General composition of arthropod fauna in paddy fields revealed by net-sweeping in Tokushima Prefecture. (Jpn) Kobayashi, T *Konchu* 41 (3): 359-373. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 086644** 421 K833  
On ichneumonid parasites of rice leaf-beetle, *Oulema oryzae*, in Japan & Korea (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Momoi, S *Konchu* 41 (4): 444-445. Dec 1973
- 086645** 421 K833  
Studies on arthropod associations in paddy fields, with particular reference to insecticidal effect on them. II. Seasonal fluctuation of species diversity & abundance in arthropod associations in paddy fields by net-sweeping in Tokushima Prefecture. [Diptera, Homoptera]. (Jpn) Kobayashi, T *Konchu* 42 (1): 87-106. Eng. Sum. Mar 25, 1974
- 086646** 442.8 N22  
Study of an epizootic of rickettsiosis among *Eurygaster integriceps*. (Rus) Pushkareva, M D *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 12-14. 1974
- 086647** SB951.P43  
Comparative efficacy of some insecticides against jowar shoot fly. [Atherigona varia, durra]. Jagat, A B *Pesticides* 8 (4): 50-52. Ref. Apr 1974



**086648** SB951.P43  
Evaluation of systemic granular insecticides against cotton jassid. [Sundapteryx biguttula]. Das, B B *Pesticides* 8 (4): 53-54. Apr 1974

**086649** 1.9 P69P  
Maize dwarf mosaic virus in Hawaii. [Rhopalosiphum maidis, vectors, field crops]. Bergquist, R R *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 495-496. June 1974

**086650** 1.9 P69P  
Distribution & incidence of tobacco vein mottling virus in Madison County, North Carolina. [Myzus persicae, vectors]. Gooding, G V Jr *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 521. June 1974

**086651** 450 P692  
Improvements of nitrite color development in assays of nitrate reductase by phenazine methosulfate & zinc acetate. [Maize, soybeans]. Scholl, R L *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 825-828. Ref. June 1974

**086652** 421 P76  
Remarks on three species of *Peristenus* Forster (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) & their parasites *Mesochorus* spp. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). [Lygus rugulipennis, natural control]. (Pol) Bilewicz-Pawinska, T *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 841-845. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973

**086653** 421 P76  
Lygus rugulipennis Popp. (Heteroptera, Miridae) as a host of a nematode (Mermittidae). [Natural control]. (Pol) Bilewicz-Pawinska, T *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 847-849. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973

**086654** 421 P76  
Influence of aphicides used in sugarbeet plantations on arthropods. II. Studies on arachnids Arachnoidea. (Pol) Goos, M *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 851-859. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973

**086655** 21 R862  
Harmful entomofauna in lucerne crops in Constanta district & ways of controlling it. [Insect pests]. (Rum) Panait, N *Probi Agric* 26 (5): 30-34. May 1974

**086656** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Alfalfa insect identification & control. Bowen, W R *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IFP*. 30-33. 1974

**086657** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Recent developments in research on spotted alfalfa aphid & resistance in alfalfa. [Therioaphis maculata]. Nielson, M W *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IFP*. 34-37. 1974

**086658** 49.9 R82  
Diagnosis of insect attack. [Pastures, pests]. Given, B B *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 145-168. 1973

**086659** QL752.T3  
Importance of alternate hosts in establishment of introduced parasites. [Schizaphis graminum, Lysiphlebus testaceipes, biological control]. Eikenbary, R D *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 119-133. Ref. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086660** QL752.T3  
Use of biological control in an Arkansas farming operation. [Cotton, rice, soybeans, insect pests]. Denver, C *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 61-65. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086661** QL752.T3  
A farmer's viewpoint on insect control in cotton. Conner, J L *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 67-71. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086662** QL752.T3  
Cotton insect pest management in Southeast—a farmer's view. McLeod, H Jr *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 73-76. Mar. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086663** QL752.T3  
Tobacco insect pest management in North Carolina—a farmer's view. Aycock, G *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 77-79. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086664** QL752.T3  
Integrated pest management in diversified California crops. Souther, F E *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 81-88. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086665** 1 AG84PRO  
Watch for cereal leaf beetle. [Oulema melanopus, grain]. PA U S Dep Agric 550, Rev., 4 P. July 1974

**086666** 100 N27N  
Sorghum that resists greenbugs. [Schizaphis graminum Rondani]. Kindler, S D Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (2): 8-9. Summer 1974

**086667** 64.8 R18  
Effect of chosen juvenoids on Eurygaster integriceps Putt. in laboratory & field. [Pests, cereals, control, juvenile hormone analogs]. (Bul) Kontev, Kh *Rastenevud Nauk* 11 (2): 161-173. Eng. Sum. 1974

**086668** 100 N27 (3)  
Seasonal abundance of European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Hbn.) within North Central United States. Hill, R E *Res Bull Univ Nebr Lincoln Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 255, 82 P. Map. Ref. July 1973

**086669** 100 OH3R  
A worldwide, annotated bibliography of black cutworm *Agrotis ipsilon* (Hufnagel). [Field crops]. Rings, R W *Res Circ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 198, 106 P. Ref. June 1974

**086670** S13.S44  
Quality of winter wheat grain infested by pentatomid (Eurygaster) & efficiency of chemical protection. (Rus) Vertii, S A *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 61-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**086671** 17 SCH99  
Insect resistance of forage legumes. (Ger) Horber, E *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 221-234. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**086672** 100 OR3  
Management of aphid-borne legume viruses. [Aphididae, vectors]. Swenson, K G *Stn Bull Agric Exp Stn Oregon State Univ* 615, 15 P. Ref. June 1974

**086673** 100 T31TE  
Midge resistant grain sorghum discovered at Lubbock. [Contarinia sorghicola]. Jones, J O *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (2): 14-15. Spring 1974

**086674** SB111.A2T7  
Major insect pests of leguminous crops in Japan. Kobayashi, T *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 109-126. 1973?

**086675** 464.9 SW3V  
Investigation of use of fenitrothion to control leaf loss after sprouting in cereals. [Rhopalosiphum padi, Macrosiphum avenae]. (Swe) Andersson, K *Vaxtskyddsnotiser* 37 (5): 69-70. 1973

**086676** 421 Z1  
Hydrazide of maleic acid for control of tobacco aphids. (Rus) Moldovan, M IA *Zashch Rast* 12: 25-26. Dec 1973

**086677** 421 Z1  
Gray grain caterpillar (Hadena basilinea) in eastern Orenburg Region. [Wheat]. (Rus) Gorelov, V A *Zashch Rast* 12: 40-41. Dec 1973

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — HORTICULTURAL CROPS

**086678** 19 B855  
Study of significant virus & mycoplasma diseases of tomato & vegetable paprika, biology of insect vectors, & possible ways of control. (Hun) Kuroli, G *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 485-496. 1973

**086679** 11 AL82  
Current notes on Colorado potato beetle. [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (Swe) Borg, A *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 4: 10-11. June 1973

**086680** 81 OR32  
Chemicals for control of western cherry fruit fly. [Rhagoletis indifferens]. Ali-Niazee, M T *Annu Rep Proc Oregon Hort Soc* 65: 109-110. 1974

**086681** 81 OR32  
Control of root pests of small fruit plants. Rosenstiel, R G *Annu Rep Proc Oregon Hort Soc* 65: 137. 1974

**086682** 81 OR32  
Variegated cutworm situation. [Peridroma saucia, vegetables]. Crowell, H H *Annu Rep Proc Oregon Hort Soc* 65: 228-229. 1974

**086683** 81 OR32  
Variegated cutworm situation. [Peridroma saucia, grapes, pest control]. Crowell, H H *Annu Rep Proc Oregon Hort Soc* 65: 228-230. 1974

**086684** 81 OR32  
What's in future for insect control in apples & pears? Berry, D *Annu Rep Proc Oregon Hort Soc* 65: 35, 37-44. 1974

**086685** SB599.A6  
Extraction of Western X mycoplasma-like organism from leafhoppers & celery infected with peach Western X-disease. [Colladonus montanus, vectors]. Nasu, S *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 53-57. June 1974

**086686** SB599.A6  
Seasonal sequence of parasitism of *Unaspis yanonensis* (Kuwana) (Homoptera: Diaspididae). [Citrus]. Murakami, Y *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 87-94. June 1974

**086687** SB599.A6  
Toxicity of five systemic insecticides to *Myzus persicae* Sulzer & its predator *Coccinella septempunctata* bruckii Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Asai, T *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 95-97. June 1974

**086688** SB599.A6  
Some biological aspects of artificial rearing of cucumber looper, *Anadevidia peponis* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Sasaki, M *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 97-99. June 1974

**086689** 80 B54  
Investigations on contact & gastric-contact action of several insecticides against caterpillars of *Pieris brassicae* (L) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). [Cabbage]. (Pol) Szejka, J *Biul Warz* 14: 281-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**086690** 80 B54  
Experiments on effectiveness of several insecticides for control of (*Pieris brassicae* L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). [Cabbage]. (Pol) Szejka, J *Biul Warz* 14: 319-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**086691** SB950.A1B6  
Biological cycle of *Panonychus ulmi* Koch. [Insect pests, horticulture]. (Spa) Sanchez de la Nieta, J M F *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 11-17. Nov 1973

**086692** SB950.A1B6  
Oviposition & hatching of pear sawfly (*Hoplocampa brevis* Kl.) in 1972 & 1973 in meadows of Guadiana River (Badajoz). (Spa) Arias Giralda, A *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 33-35. Nov 1973

**086693** SB950.A1B6  
Notes on biological cycle & a test of active materials for control of green peach aphid (*Myzus persicae* Sulz.) in meadows of Guadiana River (Badajoz) during 1972. (Spa) Arias Giralda, A *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 37-43. Nov 1973

**086694** SB950.A1B6  
Study of effectiveness of various insecticides against green peach aphid. [Myzus persicae]. (Spa) Perez Ibanez, T *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 53-58. Nov 1973

**086695** SB950.A1B6  
Study of effectiveness of insecticide Lannate W 25 P.M. against Heliothis & Plusia on tomatoes. (Spa) Perez Ibanez, T *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 59-65. Nov 1973

**086696** SB950.A1B6  
Test on effectiveness of phytosanitary product Gardona against Mediterranean fruitfly, *Ceratitis capitata* Wied. [Oranges, pests]. (Spa) Perez Ibanez, T *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 67-73. Nov 1973

**086697** SB950.A1B6  
Biological cycle of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst. [Insect pests, apples, pears]. (Spa) Sanchez de la Nieta, J M F *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 7-10. Nov 1973

**086698** SB950.A1B6  
Laboratory test of various materials active against winter eggs of red fruit mite *Panonychus ulmi* Koch. (Spa) Arias Giralda, A *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 75-79. Nov 1973

**086699** SB354.6.J3A35  
Study on oviposition habit of peach fruit moth (*Carposina niponensis* Walsingham). I. Oviposition character in relation to major deciduous fruit trees. (Jpn) Kato, S *Bull Akita Fruit Tree Exp Sta* 6: 83-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973

**086700** 7 R31  
Pest management in Ontario apple orchards. Hagley, E A C *Can Agric* 74 (2): 14-15. Spring 1974

**086701** 77.8 C333  
How pest infestations occur with special reference to coconut. Perera, P A C R *Ceylon Coconut Plant Rev* 7 (1): 30-37. Dec 1973

**086702** QL461.O8  
Damages to a grape vineyard on a hill of Pisa by *Therapsimma ampelophaga* Bayle Bar. Lepidoptera, Anthroceridae (Ziganeidae); first observations & methods for control. (Ita) Tornar, G *Circ Obs Mal Piante, Sez Entomol* 21, 12 P. 1973

**086703** 80 C495  
Control of ants in citrus orchards in C-trustal de ea. (Afr) Honiball, F *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 483: 11-13. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 086704** 80 C495  
Experimental control of citrus thrips (*Scirtothrips aurantii*) in glasshouse trials. [Poinciana pulcherrima]. Milne, D L *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 483: 16-18. Mar 1974
- 086705** 80 C495  
Importance of early orchard sanitation of fruit for false codling moth control. (Afr) Schwartz, A *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 483: 9-10. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 086706** 475 SCI23  
Rosa indica & Punica granatum as new hosts of noctuid moth *Achoea tirrhaea* Linnaeus in India. Bhatnagar, V S *Curr Sci* 43 (12): 395. June 20, 1974
- 086707** 421 EN835  
Immunological diagnosis of a virus disease on Coleoptera *Oryctes rhinoceros*. [Coconut pests]. (Fre) Croizier, G *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 115-116. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086708** 421 EN835  
Assessment of predatory effectiveness of *Zetzellia mali* Ewing. (Acarina Stigmidae) towards apple mite *Panonychus ulmi* Koch. (Acarina Tetranychidae). (Fre) Delattre, P *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 13-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086709** 421 EN835  
Assessment of predatory effectiveness of *Zetzellia mali*. (Acarina Stigmidae) towards apple mite *Panonychus ulmi* Koch. (Acarina Tetranychidae). (Fre) Delattre, P *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 13-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086710** 421 EN835  
Changing status of parasites of potato tuber moth *Phthorimaea operculella* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) in Australia. Callan, E M *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 97-101. 1974
- 086711** 421 EN835  
Changing status of parasites of potato tuber moth *Phthorimaea operculella* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) in Australia. Callan, E M *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 97-101. 1974
- 086712** QL461.E532  
Contribution to biological & ecological characterization of apple & walnut host races of codling moth, *Laspeyresia pomonella* (L.): moth longevity & oviposition capacity. Cisneros, F H *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 402-406. June 17, 1974
- 086713** QL461.E532  
Environmental conditions & sex activity of *Synanthedon pictipes* in Wisconsin, monitored with virgin female pheromone traps. Karandons, M G *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 431-434. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086714** QL461.E532  
Voria ruralis: field cage evaluation of four densities of larval parasite against *Trichoplusia ni*. [Biological control]. Soo Hoo, C F *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 439-440. June 17, 1974
- 086715** QL461.E532  
Flight activity & population estimates of four apple insect species as determined by pheromone traps. [Pests]. Rock, G C *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 508-510. June 17, 1974
- 086716** QL461.E532  
Introduction into California of cold-tolerant biotypes of mealybug predator, *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri*, & laboratory procedures for testing natural enemies for cold-hardiness. [Citrus pest control]. Bartlett, B R *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 553-556. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086717** QL461.E532  
Comparative pesticides effects on *Entomophthora* & phytopathogen *Alternaria solani*. [Fungicides. Soper, R S *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 560-562. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086718** QL461.E532  
Dispersal of adult cabbage maggot, *Hyalemya brassicae*. Nair, K S S *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 563-565. June 17, 1974
- 086719** QL461.E532  
Aphid cornicle secretions ineffective against attack by parasitoid wasps. [Acyrtosiphon, Aphidius ervi pulcher]. Goff, A M *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 565-566. June 17, 1974
- 086720** QL461.E532  
Tachinid flies captured in traps for apple maggot. [Rhagoletis pomonella]. Buriff, C R *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 572. June 17, 1974
- 086721** QL461.E532  
Influence of methyl & ethyl parathion on parasitoids of *Phytomyza syngenesiae* (Diptera: Agromyzidae) in artichokes. Bragg, D E *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 576-577. June 17, 1974
- 086722** 100 F663  
Insecticide evaluation for control of beet armyworm & fall armyworm on sweet corn, beet armyworm & yellow-striped armyworm on lettuce, & beet armyworm on cabbage. [Spodoptera]. Janes, M J *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1971-7, 5 P. Mar 1974
- 086723** 100 F663  
Insecticide evaluation for control of leaf miners on celery. [Liriomyza trifolii, Bacillus thuringiensis]. Janes, M J *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-14, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 086724** 275.29 W27P  
Spray guide for tree fruits in eastern Washington, 1974 [Insects, control]. *Ext Bull Coop Ext Serv Wash State Univ* 419, Rev., 44 P. Jan 1974
- 086725** 275.29 OR32C  
Spray program for apples & pears in Willamette Valley, 1974. [Insects, control] extension service. *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 677, Rev., 13 P. Jan 1974
- 086726** 275.29 OR32C  
Root weevils: their control in strawberry fields. [Otiorynchus, control]. Rosenstiel, R G *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 717, Rev., 5 P. Feb 1974
- 086727** 275.29 OR32C  
Biology & control of garden symphylan. [Scutigerella immaculata]. Berry, R E *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 845, 9 P. Feb 1974
- 086728** 275.29 OR32C  
Biology & control of garden symphylan. [Scutigerella immaculata]. Berry, R E *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 845, 9 P. Feb 1974
- 086729** 275.29 OR32C  
Spray program for cane fruits in Oregon, 1974. [Pesticides]. Robinson, R R *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 852, 11 P. Mar 1974
- 086730** 420 F662  
Chemical control of twospotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*, on peaches in north Florida. Fluker, S S *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 123-126. June 1973
- 086731** 420 F662  
Infestations of *Anastrepha suspensa* in fruit on Key West, Florida & adjacent islands. Von Windeguth, D L *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 127-131. June 1973
- 086732** 420 F662  
Phostoxin for control of Eriophyes mangiferae (Acarina: Eriophyidae) associated with malformation disease in Mango. Bharadwaj, R K *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 147-148. June 1973
- 086733** 420 F662  
Evaluation of dip treatments to destroy Diaprepes abbreviatus on citrus nursery trees. Simanton, W A *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 305-310. Dec 1973
- 086734** 420 F662  
Sod webworm control in Florida turfgrass. [Herpetogramma, Crambus]. Reinert, J A *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 333-337. Dec 1973
- 086735** 420 F662  
Pickleworm resistance in Cucurbita. [Diaphania nitidalis]. Dilbeck, J D *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 27-32. Mar 1974
- 086736** 420 F662  
Biological studies of a predator, *Sycanus indagator*. II. Field survival & predation potential. [Pseudoplusia includens, trichoplusia ni, biological control]. Greene, G L *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 33-38. Mar 1974
- 086737** 420 F662  
Anthonomus flavus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) a fruit-infesting weevil of Barbados cherry, Malpighia glabra (Malpighiaceae), new to North America. Stegmaier, C E Jr *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 81-90. Ref. Mar 1974
- 086738** 80 W41  
Control of some major insect pests of floricultural crops in Massachusetts. Gentile, A G *Florists Rev* 154 (3997): 16-17, 58-61. July 11, 1974
- 086739** S39.E9535 CUA  
Plictran on greenhouse roses. [Trichlohexylin fluoride, insect control]. Sciaroni, R H *Flower Nursery Rep Comm Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P* 1. May 1974
- 086740** 80 F9492  
Pests of grape in India. (Fre) Butani, D K *Fruits* 29 (2): 149-152. Ref. Feb 1974
- 086741** 275.29 OR36  
Walnut husk fly. [Rhagoletis completa, control]. Jones, S C *FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ Oreg* 168, Rev., 2 P. Jan 1974
- 086742** 275.29 OR36  
Bean necrosis disease. [Aphididae, vectors]. Hampton, R O *FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ Oreg* 212, 2 P. May 1974
- 086743** 80 G1948  
Leaf-eating insects in fruit culture & their control. (Ger) Rode, H *Gartenbau* 6, Suppl. 21 (6): 181-182. June 1974
- 086744** 80 G1938  
Rowan berry moth (Argyresthia conjugella Zell.). Prognosis of danger of it attacking apples. Method & results. Preliminary report. (Nor) Edland, T *Gartnerket* 64 (24/25): 524, 526, 528-532. June 21, 1974
- 086745** 87 G75  
Influence of predatory insects & parasites on rose louse *Macrosiphum rosae* L. (Homoptera, Aphididae). (Bul) Nat-skova, V *Hortic Vitic Sci* 10 (8): 115-122. 1973
- 086746** 87 G75  
Efficiency of some Trichogramma spp (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae) in controlling codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). (Bul) Karadzov, S *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 49-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 086747** SB1.H6  
Association of Prionus root borers with nutrition, growth & yield of pecan, *Carya illinoensis* Koch. Sparks, D *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 197-199. Ref. June 1974
- 086748** SB1.H6  
Fragaria chiloensis clones resistant to strawberry aphid. [Chaetosiphon fragaefolii]. Shanks, C H Jr *Hortsci* 9 (3, Sect. 1): 202-203. June 1974
- 086749** S39.E9545 CUA  
Cabbage looper control in lettuce. [Trichoplusia ni]. Sharma, R K *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 10-11. Jan 18, 1974
- 086750** 22 IN283  
Produce good seed potatoes by controlling insect vectors. Chaudhuri, R P *Indian Farming* 23 (12): 11-14. Mar 1974
- 086751** SB599.I47  
Restriction of yellow veinomosaic virus spread in okra through control of vector, whitefly Bemisia tabaci. Sastry, K S M *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 76-80. Ref. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 086752** 420 EN823  
Ovicidal effect of juvenile hormone analogues on *Cydia pomonella* L. & *Cydia molesta* Busck (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). MacFarlane, J R *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 31-35. Apr 16, 1974
- 086753** 421 J822  
Suppression of Mediterranean fruit flies by Oriental fruit flies in mixed infestations in guava. [Ceratitis capitata, Dacus dorsalis]. Keiser, I J *Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 355-360. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086754** 421 J822  
Wind effects on spread of watermelon mosaic virus 1 from local virus sources to watermelon. [Aphid], vectors. Adlerz, W C *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 361-364. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 086755** 421 J822  
Garden peas resistant to pea aphid. [Acyrtosiphon pisum]. Newman, W J *Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 365-367. June 17, 1974
- 086756** 421 J822  
Resistance in broccoli to garden symphylan. [Scutigerella immaculata]. Simigrai, M J *Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 371-373. June 17, 1974
- 086757** 421 J822  
Low volume applications to citrus trees: method for evaluation of spray droplet distributions. [Pest control]. Carman, G E *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 397-402. June 17, 1974
- 086758** 421 J822  
Low volume applications to citrus trees: effectiveness in control of citrus red mite & California red scale with petroleum oils & pesticides. [Panonychus citri, aonidiella aurantii]. Jeppson, L R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 403-407. June 17, 1974
- 086759** 421 J822  
Control of aphids & certain other pecan pests with soil treatments of disulfoton. Gentry, C R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 419-420. June 17, 1974
- 086760** 421 J822  
Deposition & dissipation of azinphos-methyl-oil combination sprays in a plum orchard. [Conotrachelus neuphar]. Kuhr, R J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 433-435. June 17, 1974
- 086761** 421 J822  
Dieldrin resistance in *Cosmopolites sordidus* in New South Wales, Australia. [Banana pests]. Shanahan, G J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 446-447. June 17, 1974
- 086762** 421 J822  
Damage to asparagus seedlings by *Brachycolus asparagi*. Capinera, J L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 447-448. June 17, 1974
- 086763** 421 J822  
Catches of redbanded leafroller moths in liquid bait traps in Erie county, Pennsylvania, vineyards: 12-year summary. [Argyrotaenia velutinana]. Jubb, G L Jr *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 448-449. June 17, 1974
- 086764** 421 J822  
Raspberry crown borer: control in relation to period of egg hatch. [Bembecia marginata]. Schaefer, G A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 451-452. June 17, 1974
- 086765** 421 J822  
Attraction of five pecan insect species to light traps equipped with various colored lamps. Calcote, V R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 461-463. June 17, 1974



- 086766** 22.5 AG823  
Soil treatment with granular insecticides against onion thrips, *Thrips tabaci* Lindem. (Chi) Chang, L C *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (4): 285-289. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 086767** 385 K524  
Pesticides for controlling apple & pear moth. [carpocapsa]. (Rus) Linnik, L I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 45. 1974
- 086768** 385 K524  
On use of picloram & dicamba for eradicating foci of *Phylloxera vitifoliae*. (Rus) Shcherbatiuk, L K *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 46-47. 1974
- 086769** 385 K524  
Control of Phylloxera in Crimea Region. (Rus) Khmelevskaia, M A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 48-49. 1974
- 086770** 421 K833  
Time of mating & sex pheromone production & release of *Spodoptera litura* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Ohbayashi, N *Konchu* 41 (4): 389-395. Dec 1973
- 086771** 421 K833  
On ichneumonid parasites of potato tuberworm in Japan, with description of a new species (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). [Phthorimaea operculella, Diadegma]. Momoi, S *Konchu* 41 (4): 440-443. Dec 1973
- 086772** 420 K99  
A study of natural populations of celery leaf-miner, *Philophylla heraclei* L. (Diptera, Tephritidae). II. Importance of changes of mines for larval populations. Leroi, B *Kotai Gun Seitaiaku Kenkyukai Res Popul Ecol* 15 (2): 163-182. Ref. Mar 1974
- 086773** 420 K99  
An estimation of population density of *Dacus cucurbitae* with mark-recapture methods. Ito, Y *Kotai Gun Seitaiaku Kenkyukai Res Popul Ecol* 15 (2): 213-222. Mar 1974
- 086774** 100 L939  
Performance of some insecticides against cabbage looper. [Trichoplusia ni]. Rolston, L H *La Agric* 17 (4): 6-7. Summer 1974
- 086775** 80 L15  
Insect pests of Geranium, Pelargonium zonale (Geraniaceae) & their control. Rai, P S *Lal Baugh J* 18 (2): 36-39. Apr/June 1973
- 086776** 410 L57  
Leaf rollers (Tortricidae), & interesting group of Microlepidoptera. 2. great apple leaf roller (Archips podana Scop.). (Dut) Frankenhuysen, A van *Levende Nat* 76 (11): 249-254. Ref. Nov 1973
- 086777** 106.4 B854B  
Impact of winter treatments with insecticides upon some physiological processes in plum tree. (Rum) Pasol, P *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horticult Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 233-239. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 086778** 61.9 N28  
Toprol & control of plant lice in eating potatoes. [Anoplura, Mallophaga]. (Dut) Heuver, M *Meded Neth Alg Keurinsd Zaai Pootgoed Landbouwgewassen* 30 (3): 41. Winter 1974
- 086779** 20 M57  
*Laspesyesia nigricans* & its control. [Pests, insect pests]. (Rus) Kagan, F *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 106-109. 1974
- 086780** 410 N2192  
Leaf miners on trees & shrubs in spring. [Insect pests]. (Dut) Frankenhuysen, A van *Natura* 71 (4): 54-57. Apr 1974
- 086781** SB951.P43  
Insect pests of fruit crops & their control. 7. Mango. Butani, D K *Pesticides* 8 (3): 37-41. Mar 1974
- 086782** SB951.P43  
Effect of systemic insecticides on egg population of jassides & yield of bhindi fruits. [Jassidae]. Thakur, B S *Pesticides* 8 (3): 50-51. Mar 1974
- 086783** SB951.P43  
Know your pesticide. 3. Dimethoate: Its salient points & uses in pest control. [Fruits]. Vevai, E J *Pesticides* 8 (4): 10-24. Apr 1974
- 086784** 421 P76  
One year investigations on development of gooseberry aphid *Hyperomyzus pallidus* Hrl (Homoptera, Aphididae). (Pol) Karczewska, M *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 827-835. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973
- 086785** 421 P76  
Parasites of aphids occurring in orchards of Poznan environs (Hymenoptera, Aphididae). (Pol) Cierniewska, B *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 837-839. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973
- 086786** 421 P76  
Studies on biology & control of nut weevil *Curculio (Balaninus) nucum* L. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (Pol) Leska, W *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 861-873. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973
- 086787** 80 P932  
Some observations on palm weevil *Rhynchophorus cruentatus*. Coons, C C *Principes* 18 (2): 68-70. Apr 1974
- 086788** QL752.T3  
Integrated pest management in diversified California crops. Souther, F E *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 81-88. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086789** QL752.T3  
Citrus pest control program. [Florida, insects]. Garrett, H *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 89-92. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 086790** S19.P7  
Protect mango trees from mango hopper. [Fruit pests]. Chahal, B S *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 14. Mar 1974
- 086791** S19.P7  
Red pumpkin beetle: a serious pest of cucurbits. Chahal, B S *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 9. Mar 1974
- 086792** S19.P7  
Control brinjal fruitand shoot-borer. [Eggplants]. Singh, D *Prog Farming* 10 (7): 15. Apr 1974
- 086793** 14 P944  
A phytosanitary program to control pests of trees. [Insects, fruit]. (Fre) Bastieus, R *Propr Terrienne* 27 (317): 190-191. (Continued) May 1974
- 086794** 511 AK146  
Materials for selection of prospective acaricides for control of fruit mite. [Tetranychus viennensis]. (Rus) Lobzhanidze, T D *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (1): 201-204. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 086795** 511 AK146  
Materials on a study of injurious Lepidoptera of quince in Georgia [USSR]. (Geo) Dvali, N K *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (2): 469-472. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 086796** 11 T439  
Effect of acaricide dinobuton on population density of predator Phytoseiulus persimilis A.-H. & its prey Tetranychus urticae Koch (Acarina: Phytoseiidae & Tetranychidae). [Kidney beans]. (Dan) Berendt, O *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (1): 103-115. Eng. sum. 1974
- 086797** SB111.A2T7  
Major insect pests of leguminous crops in Japan. Kobayashi, T *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 109-126. 1973?
- 086798** 80 T817  
Biological control of spiders in greenhouses. (Dut) *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (4): 150-152. Apr 1974
- 086799** 448.8 V81  
Serial passage of strawberry crinkle virus in aphid *Chaetosiphon jacobii*. Sylvester, E S *Virology* 59 (1): 301-306. Ref. May 1974
- 086800** 421 Z1  
Biological protection of cucumbers. [Aphididae, Tetranychus urticae]. (Rus) Il'icheva, R A *Zashch Rast* 12: 20-21. Dec 1973
- 086801** 421 Z1  
Cabbage butterfly. [Pieris brassicae]. (Rus) Prokof'eva, N A *Zashch Rast* 12: 42-43. Dec 1973
- 086810** 420 F662  
Extraction of feeding stimulants from slash pine cones for larvae of *Dioryctria abietella* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae: Phycitinae). [Pinus eliottii]. Fatzinger, C W *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 65-70. Mar 1974
- 086811** 99.8 F7623  
Armilaria [mellea] root rot in aphid-damaged balsam fir in Newfoundland. [Abies balsamea, Adelges piceae]. Hudak, J *For Chron* 50 (2): 74-76. Apr 1974
- 086812** 99.8 F7724  
Danger of bark beetles in Lower Saxony after storm catastrophe on November 13, 1972. (Ger) Niemeyer, H *Forst Holzwirt* 29 (7): 133-142. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 086813** 99.8 F775  
Some problems in chemical control of forest pests. [Scolytidae, mice]. (Ger) Schwenke, W *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (1): 43-47. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 086814** 99.8 F775  
Use of virus, bacteria & hormones as alternatives to chemical plant protection in forests. [Insects]. (Ger) Skatulla, U *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (1): 47-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 086815** SD118.U7 1973  
Maintenance & protection. [Forest insect control]. Miller, H C *In Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York P.* 48-50. 1973
- 086816** HD9769.A2P7  
Protection of lumber used in farm construction & wooden structures from wood-destroying insects. (Rus) Karasev, V S *In Produktiv Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 192-195. 1973
- 086817** HD9769.A2P7  
Controlling wood destroying insects. [Cossidae]. (Rus) Kal'nin, M M *In Produktiv Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 217-220. 1973
- 086818** 8 P832J  
White peach scale attack on toon in Puerto Rico [Pseudaulacaspis pentagona, Toona ciliata pests]. Whitmore, J L *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 276-278. Apr 1974
- 086819** 421 J822  
Gypsy moth: efficacy of aerially-applied *Bacillus thuringiensis*. [Porthetria dispar]. Lewis, F B *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 351-354. June 17, 1974
- 086820** 421 J822  
Gypsy moth: efficacy of aerial treatments of carbaryl applied at half normal dosage rate. [Porthetria dispar]. Kegg, J D *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 374-376. June 17, 1974
- 086821** 421 J822  
Laboratory & field evaluation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. alesti for control of organostriated oakworm. [Anisota senatoria, Wuerces rubra]. Kaya, H K *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 390-392. June 17, 1974
- 086822** 421 J822  
Twolined chestnut borer: effects of storage conditions processing, & insecticides on its survival in oak logs. [Agrilus bilineatus]. Dunbar, D M *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 427-429. June 17, 1974
- 086823** 421 J822  
Contact toxicity of eleven insecticides applied to spring cankerworm. [Paleacrita vernata, Ulmus pumila]. Page, M J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 460-461. June 17, 1974
- 086824** 99.8 N62  
Observations on egg masses of pine-moth, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler attacked by ants. [Formica fusca]. (Jpn) Matsui, H *J Jap For Soc* 56 (5): 182-184. May 1974

# INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — FOREST TREES, PRODUCTS



**086825** 99.8 N62  
Life cycles of pine-moth, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler in Kagoshima Prefecture. (Jpn) Kojio, M *J Jap For Soc* 56 (5): 185-188. May 1974

**086826** 421 K833  
Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Japan. XVI. Larval behaviour. Umeya, K *Konchu* 41 (4): 396-404. Ref. Dec 1973

**086827** 99.8 L5622  
Economic evaluation of use of preparation Virin-Ensh. [Forest pests, biological control]. (Rus) Orlovskaya, E V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 91-93. June 1974

**086828** 99.8 L5622  
Susceptibility of certain species of Lepidoptera to nuclear polyhedrosis viruses. [Forest pests]. (Rus) Kuprianova, V A *Lesn Khoz* 6: 94-95. June 1974

**086829** 99.8 L5622  
New insecticides for controlling *Bupalus piniarius*. [Pinus]. (Rus) Lorberbaum, V G *Lesn Khoz* 9: 55-57. Sept 1973

**086830** 99.9 C334  
Damage to acorns by forest insects. Kristek, J *Lesnictvi* 19 (11): 1029-1054. Ref. Nov 1973

**086831** SD1.L44  
DDT substitutes for controlling *Dendrolimus pini*. (Rus) Avramenko, I D *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 104-111. 1974

**086832** SD1.L44  
Some results from studying insect pests of *Quercus* fruits & damage caused by them. (Rus) Baganich, M I *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 84-89. 1974

**086833** SD1.L44  
Most important parasites of bark beetles of conifers in Volyn' Polesye region. [Chalcididae, Braconidae]. (Rus) Kozak, V T *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 89-93. 1974

**086834** SD1.L44  
Insect fauna of parasites & predators of primary leaf-eating *Quercus* pests in Transcarpathians. [Hymenoptera, Diptera, Coleoptera]. (Rus) Logoida, S S *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 93-99. 1974

**086835** SD1.L44  
Predators of bark beetles of conifers in Volyn' Polesye. [Thysanoptera, Hemiptera, Coleoptera]. (Rus) Kozak, V T *Lesovod Agrolesomeli* 37: 99-104. 1974

**086836** 99.8 C162  
Pests & diseases of radiata pine: some observations made during a visit to Australia, South Africa, Kenya, Spain & Chile. [Pinus radiata]. Allen, J D *N Z J For* 18 (2): 265-272. 1973

**086837** 410 N2192  
Aculeatae in dead wood. (Dut) Lefebvre, V *Natura* 71 (4): 62-67. Apr 1974

**086838** 442.8 N22  
Biology of *Xiphydria prolongata* Geoffr., a broadleaf tree pest. [Caucasus]. (Rus) Kravchenko, M A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 16-19. Ref. 1973

**086839** 421 P11  
Forest tree & timber insect pests in Papua New Guinea. II. Gray, B *Pac Insects* 16 (1): 67-115. Ref. Feb 20, 1974

**086840** 421 P193  
Observations on primary & secondary parasitoids of *Callo rnia* oakworm, *Phryganidia californica*, pupae (Lepidoptera: Diptidae). [itoplectis behrensi, Bathytrix, Quercus pest control. Horn, D J *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 53-59. Ref. Jan 1974

**086841** 421 P76  
Damages on leaves of *Populus tremula* L. caused by adults of *Saperda carcharias* (L.) (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). (Pol) Strojny, W *Pol Pismo Entomol* 44 (1): 231-234. Eng. Sum. Feb 28, 1974

**086842** 100 R342  
Using a fungus to attack gypsy moth. Deadly in lab, it awaits field testing. [Porthetria dispar, Conidiobolus coronatus]. Hartmann, G C *R J Resour* 20 (2): 5-6. Spring 1974

**086843** 99.8 R327  
Some observations on pest Hylastes sp. [Forests]. (Rum) Big, I *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 612-613. Nov 1973

**086844** 99.9 SO82  
A review of more important forest pests of South Africa. Geertsema, H S *Afr For J* 85: 29-34. Ref. June 1973

**086845** 17 SCH99  
Contribution to study of Lepidoptera & their parasites associated with larch at high altitudes. [Larix]. (Fre) Delucchi, V *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 435-451. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**086846** 99.9 R86  
Contribution of biology, ecology & morphology of *Gilletteella cooley* Gill. (Adelgidae Homoptera). [Pseudotsuga mensiesii, pests]. (Rum) Nanu, N *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser 1) 29: 55-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**086847** 99.9 R86  
Research on *Paranthrene tabaniformis* Rott control. [Forest trees, pests]. (Rum) Ceianu, I *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 29-53. Ref. 1973

**086848** 100 M28B  
Sequential surveys for pine leaf chermid, *Pineus pinifoliae*. [Pinus]. Dimond, J B *Tech Bull Univ Maine Orono Life Sci Agric Exp Stn* 68, 15 P. Ref. Mar 1974

**086849** 99.9 W46T  
Overseas woodand bark-boring insects intercepted at New Zealand ports. Bain, J *Tech Pap For Res Inst N Z For Serv* 61, 25P. Map. 1974

**086850** A99.9 F7622U  
Laboratory assay of cacodylic acid & Meta-Systox-R on *Scolytus multistriatus* & *Pseudopityophthorus* sp. [Dieback, vectors, Quercus, Ulmus]. Rexrode, C O *USDA For Ser Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Stn)* 190, 4 P. Ref. 1974

**086851** 442.9 M854  
Anatomo-morphological investigation of *Acer tataricum* L. injured by *Agrilus viridis* L. (Rus) Barykina, R P *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 50-53. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**086852** 421 Z36  
Biochemical & biological variation of southern pine beetle populations in North & Central America. [Dendroctonus frontalis]. Vite, J P *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (4): 422-435. Ref. May 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — PRODUCTS

**086853** SF95.B56  
Residues of DDT, DDE, lindane & diel-drin in feeds imported into Czechoslovakia in 1973. (Cze) Kuthan, A *Biol Chem Vyz Zvirat* 9 (4): 364-366. 1973

**086854** TS2120.B8  
Faunistic studies on stored grain insect pests in roller flour mills in India. Girish, G K *Bull Grain Technol* 11 (3/4): 193-194. Sept/Dec 1973

**086855** TS2120.B8  
Varietal susceptibility/resistance of different varieties of soybean to *Cadra cautella* Walk. (Phycitidae: Lepidoptera), a storage pest of stored soybean. Srivastava, O S *Bull Grain Technol* 11 (3/4): 203-205. Sept/Dec 1973

**086856** TS2120.B8  
Relative toxicity of some insecticides to eggs of angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella* Olivier (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Rout, G *Bull Grain Technol* 11 (3/4): 211-213. Sept/Dec 1973

**086857** TS2120.B8  
A survey on storage infestation in Bombay warehouses. [Grain posts]. Mohan Rao, H N *Bull Grain Technol* 11 (3/4): 222-224. Sept/Dec 1973

**086858** 59.8 C333  
Insect infestation of protein-fortified cereal blends. [Tribolium, Lasioderma sericorne]. Highland, H A *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (6): 235-237. June 1974

**086859** 298.8 SU2  
Annoyances with dust lice. [Copeoglyphus, flour, pests, products]. (Ger) Faber, W *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (1): 110-113. Apr 11, 1974

**086860** 298.8 SU2  
Cockroaches in mills & their control with diazinon. [Blattidae]. (Ger) Benzing, L *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (7): 109. Apr 11, 1974

**086861** 298.8 SU2  
Pay attention to 'flour moths'! development, damages & control. [Ephestia kuehniella]. (Ger) Schmidt, H W *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (7): 113-114. Apr 11, 1974

**086862** 298.8 SU2  
Brass beetles in mills. [Niptus hololeucus, pests, products]. (Ger) Schmidt, H W *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (7): 114. Apr 11, 1974

**086863** 298.8 SU2  
Baythion protects stored products. [Pest control]. (Ger) *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (7): 115-116. Apr 11, 1974

**086864** 298.8 SU2  
Measures for prevention of spread of pests in import & export of cereal & cereal products. [Insects]. (Ger) Piltz, H *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (7): 116-117. Apr 11, 1974

**086865** 420 F662  
Further evaluation of abundance & habitat of five species of cockroaches on a permanent military base. Wright, C G *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 251-254. Sept 1973

**086866** 449.8 Z36P  
Poison baits for Pharaoh's ants. [Monomorium pharaonis]. (Ger) Sy, M *Gesundheitswes Desinfekt* 66 (3): 53-55. Mar 1974

**086867** 442.8 IN2  
Effects of synthetic juvenile hormone on reproductive organs of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts. Karnavar, G K *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 586-588. Ref. Nov 1973

**086868** 421 J822  
Synthesis of sex pheromone of female Angoumois grain moth & its geometric isomers. [Sitotroga cerealella]. Su, H C F *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 319-321. June 17, 1974

**086869** 421 J822  
Bioassay & activity of several insect growth regulators on imported fire ant. [Solenopsis invicta]. Vinson, S B *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 325-328. June 17, 1974

**086870** 421 J822  
Gamma irradiation for control of insects in wheat flour. Tilton, E W *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 430-432. June 17, 1974

**086871** 421 J822  
Detia ex-B for phosphine fumigation in sacked milled rice. [Tribolium confusum, Sitophilus oryzae]. Cogburn, R R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 436-438. June 17, 1974

**086872** 421 J822  
Soybeans: fumigation with phosphine. [Plodia interpunctella, Tribolium castaneum, Sitophilus oryzae, storage pests, control]. McGregor, G E *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 439-441. June 17, 1974

**086873** 421 J822  
PP 511: toxicity to malathion-resistant strains of indian meal moth. [Plodia interpunctella]. Zettler, J L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 450-451. June 17, 1974

**086874** 421 K833  
Mating behavior & evidence for a sex stimulant of Japanese cockroach, *Periplaneta japonica* Karny (Orthoptera: Blattidae). Kitamura, C *Konchu* 41 (4): 383-388. Ref. Dec 1973

**086875** 1 AG84L  
Silverfish & firebrats: How to control them. [Lipisma saccharina, Thermobia domestica]. Leaf *U S Dep Agric* 412, Rev., 6 P. Jan 1974

**086876** QL757.A1P3  
Faunistic complexes of malarial mosquitoes of topographical-geographical regions of Moldavia & their epidemiological significance. (Rus) Sinel'shchikov, V A *Parazity Zhivotnykh Rast* 9: 230-238. Map. Ref. 1973

**086877** SB951.P49  
A comparison of DDT & its biodegradable analogues tested on ATPase [adenosine triphosphatase] enzymes in cockroach. [periplaneta americana]. Desai, D *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 232-238. Ref. June 1974

**086878** SB951.P43  
Effect of oxygen on toxicity of phosphine to storage insects. [Sitophilus granarius, Tenebrio mauritanicus, Tenebrio molitor, Tribolium confusum]. Dhaliwal, G S *Pesticides* 8 (3): 44-45. Mar 1974

**086879** SB951.P43  
Penetration of dichlorovos in grans when admixed with certain solvents. [Tribolium castaneum, Sitophilus oryzae, Rhizopertha dominica]. Rajak, R L *Pesticides* 8 (4): 47-49. Apr 1974



# INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — ANIMAL AND MAN

**086880** 304.9 J277  
Studies on feeding of injurious insects of raw silk 5. Relationship between insect mouth parts & insect-eaten threads. 3. (Jpn) Nakamoto, N *Nes Rep Silk Cond Houses* 28: 135-144. Mar 1974

**086881** 385 AG8B  
Synthesis & insecticidal activity of isobutyryl isobutyl-cyclopropanecarboxylates. [Musca domestica]. Sugiyama, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 979-985. May 1974

**086882** 436.8 AN7  
Larvae of *Dipetalonema* sp. infesting fleas collected on foxes from southwestern France. (Fre) Bain, O *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (1): 123-125. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974

**086883** 448.9 L75A  
Sulphonamides for experimental control of poultry red mite *Dermanyssus gallinae* (De Geer, 1778). Kirkwood, A C *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 68 (1): 125-128. Ref. Mar 1974

**086884** 448.9 L75A  
Studies on vector of kala-azar in Kenya. VII. Western Tharaka (Meru district). [Termites]. Wijers, D J B *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 68 (1): 21-31. Map. Mar 1974

**086885** 448.9 L75A  
Trypanosoma simiae at Kenya coast: A correlation between virulence & transmitting species of Glossina. [Pigs]. Janssen, J A H A *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 68 (1): 5-19. Mar 1974

**086886** 100 L93 (3)  
Effects of mosquitoes on average daily gain of Brahman x Hereford vs Hereford steers in southern Louisiana. White, T W *Ann Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 281-287. 1973

**086887** 475 AR62  
Anopheles mosquitoes of Parana River. I. Density & river system. (Por) Consolim, J *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 174-181. Eng. Sum. 1973

**086888** 41.8 B45  
Examinations & survey on occurrence of bovine babesiosis in South Bavarian area [Ixodes ricinus]. (Ger) Dennig, H K *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (10): 190-193. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974

**086889** 41.8 V643  
A comparative serological study of *Dermaphilus congolensis* antigens prepared by different methods. [Cattle]. Oduye, O O *Br Vet J* 130 (3): Lix-lxiii. May/June 1974

**086890** 41.8 V643  
Occurrence of *Hippobosca variegata* Mg in Nigeria; a preliminary observation. [Cattle]. Dipeolu, O O *Br Vet J* 130 (3): Lvii-lviii. May/June 1974

**086891** 41.8 V643  
Application of an indirect method of infecting ticks with piroplasms for use in isolation of field infections. [Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, Theileria parva, rabbits, cattle]. Irvin, A D *Br Vet J* 130 (3): 280-291. Ref. May/June 1974

**086892** 41.9 R24  
Two new species of skin mites in France responsible for pruriginous, scurfy dermatitis of domestic carnivores. [Cheyletiella; dogs, cats]. (Fre) Guilhon, J *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 46 (10): 399-407. Ref. Dec 1973

**086893** 41.9 R24  
Attempts of treat canine stap ydemodexosis by methionine-methylsulphonium iodide. [Demodex canis]. (Fre) Guilhon, J *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 46 (10): 431-442. Dec 1973

**086894** 41.8 C12  
Cattle lice can be costly. [Control]. *Calif Vet* 28 (5): 30, 35. May 1974

**086895** 443.8 C16  
A genetical investigation of resistance to 'knockdown' & 'kill' by DDT in adults of mosquito *Aedes aegypti* L. Hitchen, J M *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 177-182. Mar 1974

**086896** QH545.A1C7  
Biological control of medically important arthropods. Legner, E F *CRC Crit Rev Environ Control (chem Rubber Co)* 4 (1): 85-113. Ref. Jan 1974

**086897** QL461.E532  
Flight range of *Simulium slossonae*, primary vector of Leucocytozoon smithi of turkeys in South Carolina. Moore, H S *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 365-369. Map. Ref. June 17, 1974

**086898** QL461.E532  
Some influences of meteorological factors on flight activity of female horse flies (Diptera: Tabanidae). [Tabanus]. Burnett, A M *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 515-521. Ref. June 17, 1974

**086899** 275.29 OR32C  
Livestock pest control - Dairy cattle. Goulding, R L *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, Rev. 2-5. Apr 1974

**086900** 275.29 OR32C  
Oregon insect control recommendations for livestock, 1974. Goulding, R L *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, Rev., 14 P. Apr 1974

**086901** 275.29 OR32C  
1974 oregon insect control recommendations for livestock. *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, Rev., 16 P. Apr 1974

**086902** 275.29 OR32C  
Livestock pest control - Sheep & goats. Goulding, R L *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, 10-11. Apr 1974

**086903** 275.29 OR32C  
Livestock pest control - swine. Goulding, R L *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, 12. Apr 1974

**086904** 275.29 OR32C  
Livestock pest control - horses. Goulding, R L *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, 12-13. Apr 1974

**086905** 275.29 OR32C  
Control of poultry pests. Goulding, R L *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, 13-14. Apr 1974

**086906** 275.29 OR32C  
Fly control. [Diptera]. Goulding, R L *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, 15-16. Apr 1974

**086907** 275.29 OR32C  
Livestock pest control - Beef cattle. Goulding, R L *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, 5-10. Apr 1974

**086908** 275.29 K415E  
Control of beef animal insects - 1974. Scheibner, R A *ENT Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 11, Rev., 3 P. Jan 1974

**086909** 420 F662  
Toxicity of SD 8447 & dichlorvos to larvae of horn fly, *Haematobia irritans*, (Diptera: Muscidae) in manure of insecticide-fed cattle. Butler, J F *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 103-105. Ref. June 1973

**086910** 420 F662  
Comparisons of horn fly development in manure of five animal species. [Haematobia irritans]. Greer, N I *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 197-199. Sept 1973

**086911** 420 F662  
Rabon for hog louse control in Florida. [Haematopinus suis]. Butler, J F *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 227-232. Sept 1973

**086912** 420 F662  
Records of hippoboscids flies & other ectoparasites from cattle egrets in Puerto Rico. [Ornithoeca confluenta, Lynchia albipennis, Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus, Ardeicola gaibagla, Neomipsus bubulci]. Resh, V H *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 233-234. Sept 1973

**086913** 420 F662  
Toxicity of crotoxyphos insecticide to Brahman calves & Brahman & crossbred yearling steers. [Haematobia irritans, control]. Greer, N I *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 243-250. Sept 1973

**086914** 436.8 C33  
Entomogenous fungi associated with tick Ixodes fuscus (L.). [Deuteromycetes, Phycomycetes]. Samsinakova, A *Folia Parasit* 21 (1): 39-48. Ref. 1974

**086915** 436.8 C33  
Sokoloviana pavlovskiy sp. n., a new mite species from semipalmated plover from Cuba (Analgoidea, Pterolichidae). [Bird pests]. Cerny, V *Folia Parasit* 21 (1): 81-83. 1974

**086916** 275.29 OR36  
Face fly. [Musca autumnalis, control]. Goulding, R L *FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 829, Rev., 2 P. Jan 1974

**086917** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Tracer studies on interaction between parasitism & animal production. [Cattle, tick, Boophilus microplus]. Vercoe, J E *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspect S of Animal Production in Tropical Climates, Jakarta, 1972 P.* 133-141. Ref. 1974

**086918** 448.8 IN22  
Prevalence of mite Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus & its association with house dust allergy. Nayar, E *Indian J Med Res* 62 (1): 11-14. Ref. Jan 1974

**086919** 41.8 IN2  
Incidence of flea *Ancistropsylla nepalensis* Lewis, 1968 on barking deer (Muntiacus muntjak aureus Smith, 1827) in India. Joseph, S A *Indian Vet J* 51 (5): 356-358. May 1974

**086920** 41.8 IR4  
Observations on allergic reactions to arthropod parasites. [Siphonaptera, dogs, cats]. Baker, K P *Ir Vet J* 28 (4): 65-70. Ref. Apr 1974

**086921** 420 EN823  
Effect of piperonyl butoxide on absorption & metabolism of chlordimeform by larvae of cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. Knowles, C O *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 11-16. Apr 16, 1974

**086922** 420 EN823  
Morella hortensia (Wiedemann), a new livestock fly in Australia. Ferrar, P *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 71-77. Ref. Apr 16, 1974

**086923** 421 J822  
Insect growth regulators: evaluation-procedures & activity against mosquitoes. [Culex, Anopheles]. Mulla, M S *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 329-332. June 17, 1974

**086924** 421 J822  
Stability of an awueone solution of P,P-bis (1-aziridinyl)-N-Methylphosphorothioic amid used to sterilize pupae of *Anopheles albimanus*. Seawright, J A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 337-338. June 17, 1974

**086925** 421 J822  
Horn flies: emergence, survival, & sterility after 60Co [radioactive cobalt] irradiation of pupae. [Haematobia irritans]. Chamberlain, W F *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 381-383. June 17, 1974

**086926** 421 J822  
Horn flies & stable flies: free-choice feeding of methoprene mineral blocks to cattle for control. [Haematobia irritans, Stomoxys calcitrans]. Harris, R L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 384-386. June 17, 1974

**086927** 421 J822  
Acaricide AC 84, 633: first trials for control of Boophilus microplus. [Cattle pests]. Amaral, N K *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 387-389. June 17, 1974

**086928** 421 J822  
Camptothecin, a potent chemosterilant against house fly. [Musca domestica]. DeMilo, A B *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 457-458. June 17, 1974

**086929** 421 J822  
Insect growth regulators: large plot field tests against stable fly in cattle feedlots. [Stomoxys calcitrans]. Wright, J E *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 459-460. June 17, 1974

**086930** 448.8 J824  
A comparative study of cattle-infesting Haematopinus, with redescription of Haematopinus quadripertus Fahrenholz, 1916 (Anoplura: Haematopinidae). Meloney, W P *J Parasitol* 60 (3): 507-522. Ref. June 1974

**086931** 47.8 N57  
Effect of insecticides on fly larvae in poultry excreta. [Musca domestica]. (Jpn) Yonekura, H *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (1): 30-32. Jan 1974

**086932** 448.8 M469  
Entomopathogenic fungi Coelomycidium simulii (Phycomycetes, Chitridiales) in larvae of blackflies of genus Odagmia (Diptera, Simuliidae) in Kazakhstan. [Biological control]. (Rus) Levchenko, N G *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 110-112. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**086933** 448.8 M469  
Threshold infective doses & of tick-borne encephalitis virus for experimentally infected Ixodid ticks. (Rus) Kondrashova, Z N *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 43-48. Jan/Feb 1974

**086934** 448.8 M469  
Study of effect of enzymatic poisons & plague toxin on Krebs cycle in flea vectors of plague. I. Isolation of mitochondria from members of order Aphaniptera. [Xenopsylla cheopis, Cherratophyllus consimilis]. (Rus) Alekseev, A N *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 48-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**086935** 448.8 M469  
Effectiveness of chlorophos baits with ammonium carbonate in control of cockroaches (Blattella orientalis L. & Blattella germanica L.). (Rus) Smirnova, A S *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 53-57. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**086936** 448.8 M469  
Pathogenic mycoflora of bloodsucking mosquitoes from West Siberia & Far East. [Culicidae]. (Rus) Kal'vish, T K *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 57-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974



**086937** 448.8 M469  
Study of DETA-I lotion, its repellent properties, effectiveness & toxicity for warm-blooded animals [insect pests, control]. (Rus) Dremova, V P *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 67-73. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**086938** 448.8 M469  
Determination of absolute population density of house fly (*Musca domestica* L.) on a livestock breeding farm by radioisotope labelling. (Rus) Lur'e, A A *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (2): 171-176. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**086939** 448.8 M469  
Eradication of carrier of tick-borne encephalitis in zone of construction of Sayano-Shushenskaya hydropower station & its epidemiological effect. [Ixodes persulcatus]. (Rus) Naumov, R L *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (2): 186-195. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**086940** 448.8 M469  
Relationship between plague bacteria & Erysipelothrix in different environmental conditions. [Vectors, fleas, mice]. (Rus) Khristselevskaia, N M *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (2): 195-199. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**086941** 41.8 N483  
Pour-on insecticides for control of cattle lice (*Linognathus vituli* & *Damalinea bovis*). Kettle, P R *N Z Vet J* 22 (5): 76-77. May 1974

**086942** 410 AR27  
Success of parasitization of *Pseudeucoila bochei* Weld (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae): a matter of experience. [Drosophila]. Samson-Boshuizen, M *Neth J Zool* 24 (1): 67-85. Ref. Mar 1974

**086943** 421 P11  
*Psorergates squamipes*, n. Sp. (Acari: Psorergatidae), a sk in mite from *Anourosorex squamipes* (Insectivora) in Taiwa n. Lukoschus, F S *Pac Insects* 16 (1): 51-56. Ref. Feb 20, 1974

**086944** 421 P193  
*Martarega hondurensis* & *Buena* antioque as predators of mosquito larvae in Costa Rica (Hemiptera: Notonectidae). Gittelman, S H *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 84-85. Jan 1974

**086945** 449.8 EX8  
Residual activity of new pyrethroid formulation against cockroaches under field conditions. Calsetta, D R *Pest Control* 42 (6): 32, 35-37. June 1974

**086946** SB951.P49  
Effect of topical & injected olive oil on knockdown by DDT, dieldrin, methyl parathion, & dimethoate in *Musca domestica*. Collins, W J *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 153-159. Ref. June 1974

**086947** 41.8 P76  
Effects of external application of organophosphorus compounds to bulls on their semen quality. [Hypoderma bovis, control]. (Pol) Jaskowski, L *Pol Arch Weter* 16 (4): 611-620. Ref. Egn. Sum. 1973

**086948** 500 N813  
North Dakota fleas. IV. Cold tolerance in bird flea, *Ceratophyllus idius* (Jordan & Rothschild). Larson, O R *Proc N D Acad Sci* 26 (2): 51-55. Dec 1973

**086949** QL752.T3  
Genetic control of mosquitoes. Laven, H *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 19-26. Ref. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086950** QL752.T3  
Some man-made mosquito problems in Africa & prospects for their rational solution. McClelland, G A H *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 27-41. Ref. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086951** QL752.T3  
Pathogens against mosquitoes. [Biological control]. Chapman, H C *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 43-47. Ref. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086952** QL752.T3  
Parasites of fire ants in South America. [Solenopsis saevissima, natural control]. Williams, R N *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 49-59. Ref. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086953** QL752.T3  
Salt marsh management in Florida. [Mosquito control]. Provost, M W *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 5-17. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**086954** 410 P95  
Deer's fly, *Lipoptena cervi* (L.) (Diptera, Hippoboscidae), an ectoparasite of *Artiodactyla*. (Pol) Starzyk, J R *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (4): 446-448. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**086955** 1 AG84PRO  
Fight cattle fever ticks. [Boophilus annulatus, Boophilus microplus]. PA US Dep Agric 1086, 14 P. Map. May 1974

**086956** 100 N27N  
Controlling grubs on cattle. [Hypoderma]. Campbell, J B Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (2): 11. Summer 1974

**086957** 410 R324  
Can mites be responsible for cause of asthma? (Ger) Mumcuoglu, Y *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**086958** 41.8 V6426  
On use of trichlorfon for control of *Demodex bovis*. (Rus) Dmitriev, A I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 105-106. Feb 1974

**086959** 41.8 V6426  
Laboratory diagnosis of *Sarcoptes cameli* infection in camels. (Rus) TSedev, N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 114-115. Feb 1974

**086960** 41.8 V6426  
Use of aerosol generator in reindeer raising. [Insect pests, control]. (Rus) Poliakov, V A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 39-40. Apr 1974

**086961** 41.8 V6426  
Eradication of *Hypoderma* infestations — a timely task. (Rus) Nepoklonov, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 73-75. Apr 1974

**086962** 41.8 V6426  
*Hypoderma* infection of yaks in eastern Pamirs. (Rus) Kamarli, A P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 75-76. Apr 1974

**086963** 41.8 V6426  
On control of *Psoroptes* of cattle. (Rus) Chablin, O V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 80-81. Apr 1974

**086964** 41.8 V6439  
Verifying preparation Hypocid for attenuating *Hypoderma* infection of cattle in central Slovakia. (Cze) Minar, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 119-120. 1974

**086965** 421 Z36  
Effects of sublethal concentrations of DDT & malathion on fecundity & reproduction of *Culex pipiens* L. Gaaboub, I A *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (4): 435-443. Ref. May 1974

## PESTICIDES — GENERAL

**086966** 41.8 AC84  
Research on content of organic chlorinated pesticides in milk cream. [Residues]. (Ita) Pesino, L *Acta Med Ver* 19 (3/4): 253-259. Eng. Sum. May/Aug 1973

**086967** 385 AG8B  
Metabolism of m-tolyl N-methylcarbamate (Tsumacide) in rats, houseflies & bean plants. [Pesticides]. Ohkawa, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (5): 1035-1044. Ref. May 1974

**086968** 381 AG85  
Computerizing pesticide field test performances. II. Horner, J K *Agrichem Age* 17 (5): 13-14, 16. May 1974

**086969** 385 AG84  
Residues of AG chlordane extracted from lettuce & corn treated in soil. (Ita) Tafari, F *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 102-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**086970** 442.8 AN7  
Sexuality & pesticides [Birds]. (Fre) Lutz-Ostertag, Y *Annee Biol* 13 (3/4): 173-185. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**086971** 81 OR32  
OSHA & EPA — occupational safety requirements for pesticides. [Legislation, Occupational Safety & Health Act of 1970, Environmental Protection Agency]. Falk, E *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 126-132. 1974

**086972** 81 OR32  
OSHA & EPA [Occupational Safety & Health Act, Environmental Protection Agency]: occupational safety requirements for pesticides. Falk, E *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 126-132. 1974

**086973** 81 OR32  
Container disposal & decontamination. [Pesticides]. Capizzi, J *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 159-165. 1974

**086974** 81 OR32  
Container disposal & decontamination. [Pesticides]. Capizzi, J *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 159-165. 1974

**086975** 421 AN9  
Plant protection as a problem of plant quality research. [Pesticides]. (Ger) Schuphan, W *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzen-schutz* 47 (4): 49-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**086976** TD172.A7  
Fate of 2-, 3-, & 4-chlorobiphenyl following intravenous administration to thorny skate (*Raja radiata*) & winter skate (*Raja ocellata*). Zinck, M E *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (1): 52-61. Ref. Mar 1974

**086977** TD172.A7  
Vapor-phase photodecomposition of aldrin & dieldrin. Crosby, D G *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (1): 62-74. Ref. Mar 1974

**086978** TD172.A7  
Disappearance of parathion from flue-cured tobacco. Sheets, T J *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (1): 75-85. Mar 1974

**086979** 442.8 B5229  
Mercury uptake & its distribution on organs of experimental rabbits. Stegnar, P *Biol Vestn* 21 (1): 29-38. Ref. 1973

**086980** 442.8 B5229  
Proteolytic activity in spleen after poisoning with lead acetate. Babnik, J *Biol Vestn* 21 (1): 3-9. Ref. 1973

**086981** RA1270.P35A1  
Hexachlorobenzene (HCB) residues in fish. Johnson, J L *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 393-398. Ref. May 1974

**086982** RA1270.P35A1  
Polychlorinated biphenyls & p,p' DDE [dichlorodiphenyl dichlorethylene] in green turtle eggs for Ascension Island, South Atlantic Ocean. Thompson, N P *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 399-406. Ref. May 1974

**086983** RA1270.P35A1  
Effects of DDT on bobwhite quail (*Colinus virginianus*) adrenal gland. Lehman, J W *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 407-414. Ref. May 1974

**086984** RA1270.P35A1  
Biodegradation of mirex by sewage sludge organisms. Andrade, P S L Jr *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 415-416. May 1974

**086985** RA1270.P35A1  
Lethality & behavioural symptoms produced by some organophosphorus compounds in snail (*Helix aspersa*). Rorke, M A *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 417-424. Ref. May 1974

**086986** RA1270.P35A1  
Alterations of seminiferous epithelium & Leydig cells of rat testis after application of dichlorvos (DDVP). Krause, W *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 429-433. Ref. May 1974

**086987** RA1270.P35A1  
Analysis of polychlorinated naphthalenes by gas chromatography & ultraviolet irradiation. [Insecticides]. Gulan, M P *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 438-441. May 1974

**086988** RA1270.P35A1  
Oxidation with tetrabutylammonium permanganate for quantitation of DDT residues in GLC [gasliquid chromatography] determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons. Gothe, R *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 451-455. Ref. May 1974

**086989** RA1270.P35A1  
Short-term effects of organophosphate pesticides on cholinesterases of estuarine fishes & pink shrimp. Coppage, D L *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 483-488. Ref. May 1974

**086990** RA1270.P35A1  
Effects of nonpersistent pesticides on liver weight, lipids & vitamin A of rats & quail. Cecil, H C *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 496-499. June 1974

**086991** RA1270.P35A1  
Chlorinated insecticides residues in eggs of some freshwater fish. Johnson, L G *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 503-510. June 1974

**086992** RA1270.P35A1  
Residual organochlorine pesticides in fat of mutton birds of New Zealand. Dacre, J C *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 517-522. Ref. June 1974

**086993** RA1270.P35A1  
Short-term fate on dietary dieldrin in digestive tract of juvenile lake trout (*Salvelinus namaycush*). Stewart, D J *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 560-566. June 1974

**086994** RA1270.P35A1  
Residues of pentachloronitrobenzene & related compounds in greenhouse soils. Vos, R H de *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 567-571. June 1974



- 086995** 276 M36Q  
Annual pesticide report. *Bull Md Insp Serv* 307, 46 P. Dec 1973
- 086996** 389.9 SO1B  
Pollution of French human milks by organochlorine pesticide residues. (Fre) Liquet, F M *Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment* 62 (1): 40-69. Ref. 1974
- 086997** 464.9 C47  
Residual levels of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in paddy soils of Taiwan. Li, K C *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husuh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (4): 163-169. Dec 1973
- 086998** 464.9 C47  
Residual mercury levels in paddy soils of Taiwan. Li, K C *Chung Hua Chih Wu Pao Hu Husuh Hui Plant Prot Bull* 15 (4): 170-174. Dec 1973
- 086999** 77.9 IN292  
Strict hygiene regulation for use of pesticides. Medved, L *Coconut Bull* 4 (11): 5-6. Mar 1974
- 087000** QH573.C9  
Ultrastructural changes induced by fungicide ethylenebis (dithiocarbamic acid) disodium salt (nabam) in *Xenopus laevis* tissues during development. Prahlad, K V *Cytobias* 9 (35): 121-130. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087001** 451 P87  
Dynamic of pesticide disappearance in medical plants. II. Disappearance of Patoran 50 WP in *Hypericum perforatum* and soil. (Pol) Domeracki, S *Herba Pol* 19 (4): 385-399. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087002** QL392.P7  
On methods of evaluating toxicity of organic phosphorus compounds for nematodes. (Rus) Stoiakov, A V *In Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii* P. 376-380. Ref. 1973
- 087003** 385 IN294  
Molluscicidal saponins of *Phytolacca dodecandra*: lemmatoxin-C. Parkhurst, R M *Indian J Chem* 11 (11): 1192-1195. Nov 1973
- 087004** 381 J8223  
Effects of dichlorvos on ochratoxin production by *Aspergillus ochraceus*. [Peanuts]. Wu, M T *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (3): 536-537. Ref. May/June 1974
- 087005** 475 J824  
Evaluation of porochrom I as a support in gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides. Gavrilova, T B *J Chromatogr* 91: 347-350. Apr 24, 1974
- 087006** 293.8 SE8  
Polychlorinated biphenyls in treatment plant effluents. [Pesticide residues]. Dube, D J *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (5): 966-972. May 1974
- 087007** SB951.A1J3  
Testing methods for toxicity of agricultural chemicals to aquatic organisms. Nishiuchi, Y *Jap Pestic Inf* 19: 15-19. Apr 1974
- 087008** 385 K524  
Pesticides & environment: Mercury compounds, [Contamination, crops, food]. (Rus) Mel'nikov, N N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 34-37. Ref. 1974
- 087009** 385 K524  
Dynamics of decomposition of dimethoate in plants & soil. (Rus) Volkova, V A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 39-41. 1974
- 087010** 385 K524  
Effect of pesticides on biochemical processes in apples during fall-winter storage. (Rus) Blagonravova, L N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 42-44. Ref. 1974
- 087011** 385 K524  
Pesticides & environment: decomposition of organic phosphorus pesticides. (Rus) Mel'nikov, N N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 49-57. Ref. 1974
- 087012** QP751.L5  
DDT absorption & chylomicron transport in rat. Pocock, D M E *Lipids* 9 (6): 374-381. Ref. June 1974
- 087013** 448.8 M469  
Persistence of phosphororganic compounds in nature. [Betula, Larix]. (Rus) Uspenskii, I V *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 105-106. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087014** 44.8 M5933  
Dynamics of organophosphorus pesticide residues in butter during manufacture & storage. Gajduskova, V *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (5): 278-280. May 1974
- 087015** 389.9 SW6  
Exposure of Swiss population to pesticides (analysis of prepared meals, human fat & serum, cigarettes & cosmetics). (Ger) Zimmerli, B *Mitt Geb Lebensmittellunters Hyg (bern)* 64 (4): 459-479. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087016** 389.9 SW6  
Experiences in concentrating of pesticide containing extracts: Petroleum ether solution of chlorinated pesticides in concentration range of picograms per milliliter. (Ger) Zimmerli, B *Mitt Geb Lebensmittellunters Hyg (bern)* 64 (4): 528-533. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087017** 389.9 SW6  
Total fluorine levels in Bluff area, New Zealand. 1. Concentrations in wildlife & domestic animals. Stewart, D J *N Z J Sci* 17 (1): 105-113. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087018** 449.8 EX8  
ULV [ultra-low volume] in pest control operations. Bennett, G W *Pest Control* 42 (6): 16-18, 20. June 1974
- 087019** SB951.P49  
Effect of piperonyl butoxide & triorthocresyl phosphate on activity & metabolism of altsoid (isopropyl 11-methoxy, 3,7,11-trimethyldec-2,4-dienoate) in *Tenebrio molitor* L. & *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 'Allas'. Solomon, K R *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 127-134. Ref. June 1974
- 087020** SB951.P49  
Uptake & metabolism of phorate by free-living nematode *Panagrellus redivivus*. Le Patourel, G N J *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 135-143. Ref. June 1974
- 087021** SB951.P49  
Studies on mechanisms of accumulation of phorate by free-living nematode *Panagrellus redivivus*. Le Patourel, G N J *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 144-152. Ref. June 1974
- 087022** SB951.P49  
Bimodal effect of methylenedioxypheyl compounds on detoxifying enzymes in housefly. [DDT, *Musca domestica*]. Yu, S J *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 160-169. Ref. June 1974
- 087023** SB951.P49  
Effects of polychlorinated biphenyls on calciferol (vitamin D) mediated calcium metabolism. [Chickens]. Wong, R G *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 170-177. Ref. June 1974
- 087024** SB951.P49  
Correlation of toxicity & acetylcholinesterase (AChE) inhibition in 2-alkyl substituted 1,3-benzodioxolyl-4-N-methylcarbamates & related compounds. [Musca domestica, mice]. Yu, C C *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 178-184. Ref. June 1974
- 087025** SB951.P49  
Structural & functional changes in mouse fibroblast cells treated with 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone (dichlone). Saxena, J *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 185-200. Ref. June 1974
- 087026** SB951.P49  
Metabolism of methosylchlor isostere, dianisynepentane, in mouse, insects & a model ecosystem. Coats, J R *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 201-211. Ref. June 1974
- 087027** SB951.P49  
In vitro metabolism of atrazine by rat liver. Duaterman, W C *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 212-219. Ref. June 1974
- 087028** SB951.P49  
Studies on BHC [benzene hexachloride] isomers & related compounds. VIII. Urinary metabolites produced from gamma & beta-BHC in mouse: chlorophenol conjugates. Kurihara, N *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 220-231. Ref. June 1974
- 087029** SB951.P49  
Stopped-flow studies of inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by organophosphates in presence of substrate. Hart, G J *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (2): 239-244. Ref. June 1974
- 087030** SB951.A1P41  
Organochlorine pesticide & polychlorinated biphenyl residues in biopsied human adipose tissue-Texas 1969 - 72. Burns, J E *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 122-126. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087031** SB951.A1P41  
Levels of mirex & some other organochlorine residues in seafood from Atlantic & Gulf Coastal States. Markin, G P *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 139-143. Map. Mar 1974
- 087032** SB951.A1P41  
Nationwide organochlorine & mercury residues in wings of adult mallards & black ducks during 1969 - 70 hunting season. Heath, R G *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 153-164. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087033** SB951.A1P41  
Organochlorine insecticide residues in sediment & fish tissues, Ontario, Canada. Frank, R *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 165-180. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087034** SB951.A1P41  
Residues of organochlorine pesticides, mercury, & PCB's [polychlorinated biphenyls] in mourning doves from Eastern United States, 1970 - 71. Kreitzer, J F *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 195-199. Map. Mar 1974
- 087035** SB951.A1P41  
Chlorinated insecticide residues in Kentucky burley tobacco: crop years 1963 - 72. Gibson, J R *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 205-213. Map. Mar 1974
- 087036** SB951.P43  
Pattern of pesticides regulations in Western Europe. Wright, N *Pesticides* 8 (3): 17-23. Ref. May 1974
- 087037** 281.9 B87  
Causes & remedies of contamination of milk by organochloride pesticide residues. (Fre) Mahieu, H *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (150): 21-24. May 2, 1974
- 087038** 6 P9452  
What you always wanted to know about DDT (in Arizona) but were afraid to ask. [Residues]. Ware, G W *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (2): 3-5, 12. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087039** 100 K41 (3)  
Kentucky economic poisons report, 1973. [Pesticides]. *Regul Bull Univ Ky Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn Regul Serv* 215, 15 P. May 1974
- 087040** 13 R322  
Damage in winter wheat after soil fumigation with dichloropropane-dichloropropene. [Meloidogyne naasi control]. (Fre) Clercq, R de *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 303-310. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087041** 13 R322  
Hexachlorobenzene (HCB) & organochlorine insecticide residues in pollard pellets, livestock feed & animal fat. (Fre) Dejonckheere, W *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (2): 325-340. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087042** 24 R3472  
Residues of three organochlorine insecticides in groundnut plants (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) in Rhodesia. Wessels, C *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 69-75. 1974
- 087043** 50.8 R322  
Mercury in fish & other marine animals. (Fre) RTVA (rev Tech Vet Abattoirs Hyg Aliment) 13 (102): 48-51. Mar 1974
- 087044** Q1.A3S4  
Pesticide residues in fauna of Brisbane River estuary. Thompson, J M *Search, Sci Technol Soc* 5 (4): 152. Apr 1974
- 087045** 56.8 SO3  
Degradation of DDT in an Everglades muck as affected by lime, ferrous iron, & anaerobiosis. Parr, J F *Soil Sci* 118 (1): 45-52. Ref. July 1974
- 087046** 391.8 T662  
Toxicologic studies on avicide 3-chloro-p-toluidine. [Animals]. Felsenstein, W C *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (1): 110-125. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087047** 391.8 T662  
Comparative toxicity, anticholinesterase action & metabolism of methyl parathion & parathion in sunfish & mice. Benke, G M *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 28 (1): 97-109. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087048** RS1.T7  
Spectrophotometric determination of chlorophosphorated insecticide residues. (Por) Prado, A B *Trib Farm Parana Brazil (state) Univ Fed Fac Farm Bioquim* 41 (1/2): 61-66. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087049** 68.18 T93  
A glossary of pesticidal terms. [Nomenclature]. Banerjee, B *Two Bud* 20 (2): 54-55. Dec 1973
- 087050** 68.18 T93  
Notes on pesticides. Banerjee, B *Two Bud* 20 (2): 55-59. Dec 1973
- 087051** 41.8 V6426  
Determination of S,S,S-tributyl phosphorothioate in oil cakes. (Rus) Sheinina, R I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 103-104. Feb 1974
- 087052** 41.8 V6426  
Determination of sevin in biologicals. (Rus) Malinin, O A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 2: 104-105. Feb 1974
- 087053** 41.8 V6426  
Metabolism of formothion in chicken. [Toxicity]. (Rus) Koniukhov, A F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 108-109. Apr 1974
- 087054** 41.8 V6426  
Indices of sanitary state of water of small rivers. [Pesticides, water pollution]. (Rus) Burkser, G V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 32-34. Apr 1974
- 087055** 20 V82  
Determining trichlorfon in honey by enzymatic agar diffusion method. (Ukr) IAroshenko, V I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 1: 108-111. Jan 1974
- 087056** TD365.A41  
2,4,5-t. [2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, residues]. Davis, F S *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 269-278. Ref. 1973
- 087057** TD365.A41  
Dichlorodiphenyl trichloroethane (Should DDT be banned or phased?). Edwards, J G *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 293-297. 1973
- 087058** 384 Z39  
Investigations on influence on autoxidation processes. 2. Analysis of autoxidation of fatty acids in presence of DDT, DDE [dichlorodiphenyldichloroethylene] & beta carotene. (Ger) Benz, K Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (1): 10-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



**087059** 384 Z39  
Investigations on influence of insecticides on autoxidation processes. 3. Reaction mechanism of lipid-autoxidation in presence of beta-carotene & chlorinated hydrocarbon-insecticides. (Ger) Bencze, K. *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (1): 17-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**087070** 448.9 L75A  
Observations on sporogonic cycle of *Plasmodium berghei* in tow Australasian anophelines. [Anopheles]. Sweeney, A. *W Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 68 (1): 1-3. Mar 1974

**087071** 448.9 L75A  
Morphology & fine structure of midgut & peritrophic membrane of adult female, *Phlebotomus longipes* Parrot & Martin (Diptera: Psychodidae). Gemetchu, T. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 68 (1): 111-124. Ref. Mar 1974

**087072** 448.9 L75A  
Inheritance of susceptibility to *Dirofilaria immitis* infection in *Aedes aegypti*. McGreevy, P. B. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 68 (1): 97-109. Ref. Mar 1974

**087073** QL752.A1A5  
Morphology and comparative biology of two Tychius species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Lauragais alfalfa fields. (Fre) D'Aguilar, J. *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 5 (4): 483-489. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087074** QL752.A1A5  
Nychthemeral activity of some *Drosophila* species (Diptera, Drosophilidae) from Guadeloupe: importance of trapping method. [France]. (Fre) David, J. *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 5 (4): 499-506. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087075** QL752.A1A5  
Use of some multivariate methods in morphometric study of locust, *Locusta migratoria cinerascens* Fab.: phases & effect of carbon dioxide. (Fre) Minato, P. *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 5 (4): 507-532. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087076** QL752.A1A5  
Respiratory metabolism of *Drosophila melanogaster* during metamorphosis; influence of temperature. (Fre) Guillet, C. *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 5 (4): 533-545. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087077** QL752.A1A5  
Laboratory rearing of rice stem borer on an artificial diet. [Chilo suppressalis]. (Fre) Guennelon, G. *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 5 (4): 547-558. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087078** QL752.A1A5  
Rearing of a biotype of *Myzus persicae* Sulzer on synthetic medium. II. Influence of quality of nitrogenous material in diet on biology of aphids. (Fre) Masson, G. *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 5 (4): 559-568. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087079** QL752.A1A5  
Tentative to perfect a permanent rearing of *Acrolepia assectella* L. on an artificial diet. (Fre) Pralavorio, R. *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 5 (4): 569-580. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087080** QL752.A1A5  
Effects of irradiations X on reproductive power of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). (Fre) Biemont, J. C. *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 5 (4): 581-591. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087081** QL752.A1A5  
Acclimatization of *Phanerotoma flavitarsis* Fisher (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) parasite of *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* Zell. (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) on French Mediterranean coast. (Fre) Daumal, J. *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 5 (4): 593-608. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087082** 410 AN79  
Lampbrush chromosomes of oocytes in *Periplaneta picea* (Dictyoptera). Ogi, K. I. *Annot Zool Jap* 46 (4): 215-223. Ref. Dec 1973

**087083** 410 AN79  
*Myobia apodemi* sp. nov. (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on *Apodemus argenteus argenteus* (Mammalia, Muridae). Uchikawa, K. *Annot Zool Jap* 46 (4): 233-240. Dec 1973

**087084** SB599.A6  
Studies on soil animals in grassland. IV. Effect of inorganic fertilizers on soil microarthropods in grassland, with special reference to oribatid mites. Nakamura, Y. *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 65-72. June 1974

**087085** SB599.A6  
Biological activity of synthesized sex pheromone & its geometrical isomers of *Spodoptera litura* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Tamaki, Y. *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 73-79. Ref. June 1974

**087086** SB599.A6  
Some biological aspects of artificial rearing of cucumber looper, *Anaedia pepo* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Sasaki, M. *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 97-99. June 1974

**087087** 475 AR62  
Special biochemical aspects of carbohydrates in insects. (Por) Veiga, L. A. *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 101-110. Ref. 1973

**087088** 475 AR62  
Anopheles mosquitoes of Parana River. I. Density & river system. (Por) Consolim, J. *Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 174-181. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087089** 385 B523AE  
Histones of some invertebrates. [Insects] slugs, aquatic animals. [Berdnikov, V. A. *Biochemistry (n Y)* 38 (6, Pt 2): 1017-1022. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974

**087090** 383 SO1  
Two methods of extraction & partial purification of *Drosophila melanogaster* RNA polymerase. Adoutte, A. *Biochimie* 56 (3): 335-340. Ref. 1974

**087091** SB950.A1B6  
Biological cycle of *Panonychus ulmi* Koch. [Insect pests, horticulture]. (Spa) Sanchez de la Nieta, J. M. F. *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 11-17. Nov 1973

**087092** SB950.A1B6  
Notes on biological cycle & a test of active materials for control of green peach aphid (*Myzus persicae* Sulz.) in meadows of Guadiana River (Badajoz) during 1972. (Spa) Arias Giralda, A. *Bol Inf Plagas* 111: 37-43. Nov 1973

**087093** 512 W262  
Defensive reactions of caterpillars of *Galleria mellonella* L. in relation to bacteria *Achromobacter nematophilus* Poinar et Thomas (Eubacteriales: Achromobacteriaceae) & bacteria-free nematodes *Steinernematidae*. Seryczynska, H. *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (3): 193-196. Feb 1974

**087094** 505 L992B  
Chrysomelidae of Araliaceae (Coleoptera). (Fre) Jolivet, P. *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (4): 113-120. Apr 1974

**087095** 410.9 SO125  
Comparison between four Algerian coastal forests: Relations between soil, plants & ants. [Formicidae]. (Fre) Bernard, F. *Bull Soc Hist Nat Afr Nord* 64 (1/2): 25-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**087096** 7 R31  
Mouthparts of sucking insects. [Aphids]. Forbes, A. R. *Can Agric* 74 (2): 11-13. Spring 1974

**087097** 443.8 C16  
A genetical investigation of resistance to 'knockdown' & 'kill' by DDT in adults of mosquito *Aedes aegypti* L. Hitchen, J. M. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 177-182. Mar 1974

**087098** 443.8 C16  
Addendum & correction to an investigation of genotype x environment interaction in relation to a selection experiment in *Tribolium castaneum*. Malik, S. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 234-236. Mar 1974

**087099** 443.8 C16  
A genetic study of egg laying of *Tribolium* in optimal & stress environments. Orozco, F. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (1): 49-60. Ref. Mar 1974

**087100** 448.8 C162  
*Corynebacterium okanaganae*, an entomopathogenic species of *Corynebacteriaceae*. [Okanagana rimosa, chalky disease]. Luthy, P. *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 791-794. May 1974

**087101** 442.8 C25  
Regulation of gene redundancy in *Drosophila melanogaster*: magnification of bobbed lethal locus. Boncinelli, V. *Caryologia* 27 (1): 107-116. Jan/Mar 1974

**087102** 442.8 C25  
Cytological studies in six species of pill-millipedes (Diplopoda-Myriapoda). Chowdaiah, B. N. *Caryologia* 27 (1): 55-64. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974

**087103** 442.8 C25  
Cytophotometric studies on nuclear DNA content in somatic tissues of *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal (Acrididae: Orthoptera). Fontana, F. *Caryologia* 27 (1): 73-82. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974

**087104** QH607.A1C4  
Cellular patterns of differing circadian rhythms & levels of RNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* salivary glands. Probeck, H. D. *Cell Differ* 2 (6): 337-345. Ref. Mar 1974

**087105** QH573.C42  
Gene numbers game. [Drosophila]. Bishop, J. O. *Cell Mass Inst Technol* 2 (2): 81-86. Ref. June 1974

**087106** 77.8 C333  
A new design of trap for collecting palm weevil, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* (L.). Maharaj, S. *Ceylon Coconut Plant Rev* 7 (1): 5-7. Dec 1973

**087107** QP456.C5  
Evidence for a common mechanism of smell stimulation in man & insect. [Dacus]. Burgess, R. E. *Chem Senses Flavor* 1 (1): 89-93. Ref. Jan 1974

**087108** 442.8 C46  
Nucleolus in primary spermatocytes of *Drosophila hydei*. Meyer, G. F. *Chromosoma* 46 (2): 121-144. Ref. 1974

**087109** 442.8 C46  
EM autoradiographic studies on polytene nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Localisation of non-replicating chromatin in chromocentre heterochromatin. Lakhota, S. C. *Chromosoma* 46 (2): 145-159. Ref. 1974

**087110** 442.8 C46  
Synthesis of RNA by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase on chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Khesin, R. B. *Chromosoma* 46 (2): 161-172. Ref. 1974

**087111** 442.8 C46  
B-chromosome behaviour in *Phaulacridium vittatum*. John, B. *Chromosoma* 46 (2): 181-195. 1974

**087112** 442.8 C46  
Population cytology of genus *Phaulacridium*. II. *Phaulacridium marginale* (Walker) Chiasma frequency studies from South Island, New Zealand. Westerman, M. *Chromosoma* 46 (2): 207-216. Map. Ref. 1974

**087113** 444.8 C73  
Functional characteristics of interneurons of wind-sensitive hair-receptors on head in *Locusta migratoria* L. I. Interneurons with excitatory responses. Varanka, I. *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (3a): 411-426. Ref. July 1, 1974

**087114** 444.8 C73  
Functional characteristics of interneurons of wind-sensitive hair receptors on head in *Locusta migratoria* L. II. Interneurons with inhibitory responses. Varanka, I. *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (3a): 427-438. Ref. July 1, 1974

## GENERAL ENTOMOLOGY

**087060** QL508.A2A2  
Some recent progress in acridid endocrinology. (Fre) Mordue, W. *Acrida* 3 (2): 1x-xxxviii. Re. Apr/June 1974

**087061** QL508.A2A2  
Control of feeding in acridids. (Fre) Chapman, R. F. *Acrida* 3 (2): xxxix-xlviii. Ref. Apr/June 1974

**087062** QL508.A2A2  
Interactions between inversion polymorphisms & colour pattern polymorphism in grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (White & Key). Nankivell, R. N. *Acrida* 3 (2): 93-111. Ref. Apr/June 1974

**087063** QL508.A2A2  
Protease activity in relation to oocyte maturation in normal, frontal ganglionectomized, allatectomized & ovariectomized females of grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (Fab.). Dogra, G. S. *Acrida* 3(2): 77-91. Ref. Apr/June 1974

**087064** 420 C33  
Effects of conventional chemosterilants & juvenile hormone analogues on spermatogenesis in *Trogoderma granarium* (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). Landa, V. *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (3): 145-152. Ref. May 24, 1974

**087065** 420 C33  
Effects of metopa on oogenesis in *Thermobia domestica* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). Rohdendorf, E. B. *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (3): 153-160. Ref. May 24, 1974

**087066** 420 C33  
Laboratory rearing of *Aedes caspius* (Diptera, Culicidae). Abdel-Malek, A. A. *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (3): 201-204. May 24, 1974

**087067** 409.6 AC8  
Effect of sewage from town of Krynica on benthic invertebrates communities of Kryniczanka stream. [Insects]. Szczesny, B. *Acta Hydrobiol* 16 (1): 1-29. Ref. 1974

**087068** 421 SU7  
On development, diapause & larval morphology of *Staphylinidae* *Aleochara morens* Gyll. & *Bolitochara lunulata* Payk. in north Finland. (Ger) Topp, W. *Ann Entomol Fenn* 39 (4): 145-152. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**087069** 436.8 AN7  
Presence of autogenic character in population of *Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *detritus* (Haliday, 1833) in Southern Mediterranean area & in Corsica. (Fre) Rioux, J. A. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (1): 129-130. Jan/Feb 1974



- 087115** 444.8 C73  
Carotenoid pigments of *Schizobolia sycophanta* Womersley (Acari: Tetranychidae). Veerman, A *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (3b): 321-327. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 087116** 444.8 C73  
Resting potential of cockroach muscle membrane. [Periplaneta americana]. Wareham, A *C Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (4a): 765-797. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 087117** 475 SCI23  
Influence of scorpion venom on enzyme systems of scorpion *Heterometrus fulvipes*. Selvarajan, V *R Curr Sci* 43 (9): 272-274. May 5, 1974
- 087118** QH573.C83  
Ultrastructure of lipid inclusions of yolk in freeze-etched oocyte of an insect. [Simulium vitatum]. Liu, T *P Cytobiologie* 8 (3): 412-420. Apr 1974
- 087119** QH573.C83  
Primary muscle cultures from embryonic limb buds of cricket, *Acheta domestica*. (L.) Wittmann, R *Cytobiologie* 8 (3): 468-480. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087120** 442.8 D49  
Sequential gene activation by ecdysone in polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. effects of inhibitors of protein synthesis. Ashburner, M *Dev Biol* 39 (1): 141-157. Ref. July 1974
- 087121** 442.8 D49  
Cell death & autonomous gene action in lethals affecting imaginal discs in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Murphy, C *Dev Biol* 39 (1): 23-36. Ref. July 1974
- 087122** 511 P444A  
Stimulation of pupation of larvae of *Calliphora vicina* (Diptera, Calliphoridae) by parasite *Aphaereta minuta* Nees R.-D. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). (Rus) Zinov'eva, K *B Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (3): 702-703. Ref. 1974
- 087123** 421 D48  
Host-selection of *Utethesia pulchella* Linn. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). Pandey, P *N Dtsch Entomol Z (New Ser.)* 21 (1/3): 179-192. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 087124** 421 D48  
Stomodaeal nervous system of *Gerris spinole* Leth. (Heteroptera, Gerridae). Bhargava, S *Dtsch Entomol Z (New Ser.)* 21 (1/3): 223-228. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 087125** RA565.A1E54  
Impact of various types of genetic damage & risk assessment. [Drosophila]. Crow, J F *E H P (environ Health Perspect) Exp Issue* 6: 1-5. Dec 1973
- 087126** RA565.A1E54  
A note on *Drosophila [melanogaster]* as a mutagenicity test system. Zimmering, S *E H P (environ Health Perspect) Exp Issue* 6: 111-113. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087127** 421 EN833  
Ernst Weise. [Entomologists]. (Ger) Papperitz, E *Entomol BI 70* (1): 1-2. Mar 15, 1974
- 087128** 421 EN833  
Studies on biology & ethology of *Orectochilus villosus* Mull. (Coleoptera, Gyrinidae). (Ger) Lucht, W *Entomol BI 70* (1): 12-34. Ref. Mar 15, 1974
- 087129** 421 EN833  
Dr. med. Paul Roszkoghen. [Entomologists]. (Ger) Wall, I *Entomol BI 70* (1): 3-4. Mar 15, 1974
- 087130** 421 EN833  
Larve of *Pterostichus (Platysma) niger* (Schaller 1783). (Ger) Witzke, G *Entomol BI 70* (1): 5-11. Mar 15, 1974
- 087131** 421 EN833  
1972 coleoptera annual report. (Ger) Lucht, W *Entomol BI 70* (1): 51-59. Mar 15, 1974
- 087132** 421 EN89  
Interspecific competition in butterflies. Luckens, C *J Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (3): 71-72. Mar 1974
- 087133** QL461.E59  
Observations on luminescence of larval glowworm, *Lampyrus noctiluca* L. (Coleoptera, Lampyridae). Dreisig, H *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 103-109. Ref. 1974
- 087134** QL461.E59  
Seasonal change in sex ratio, in *Acraea quirina* (F.) (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae), & notes on factors causing distortions of sex ratio in butterflies. Owen, D F *Entomol Scand* 5(2): 110-114. 1974
- 087135** 421 EN85  
A method for treating diseased limp caterpillars. (Ger) Bergomaz, R *Entomol Z* 84 (10): 113-114. May 15, 1974
- 087136** 421 EN835  
Immunological diagnosis of a virus disease in Coleoptera *Oryctes rhinoceros*. (Fre) Croizier, G *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 115-116. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087137** 421 EN835  
Influence of temperature on oviposition rate & longevity of *Opius concolor* siculus (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Ragusa, S *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 61-66. 1974
- 087138** 421 EN835  
Influence of temperature on oviposition rate & longevity of *Opius concolor* siculus (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Ragusa, S *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 61-66. 1974
- 087139** 421 EN835  
Description & field biology of *Microctonus hyperodae* Loan, n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) a parasite of *Hyperodes bonariensis* in South America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Loan, C C *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 7-12. Ref. 1974
- 087140** 421 EN835  
Influence of parasitoid-host density & host availability on laboratory propagation of *Microctonus aethiops* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) parasitoid of *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Fusco, R A *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 75-83. 1974
- 087141** 421 EN835  
Influence of parasitoid-host density & host availability on laboratory propagation of *Microctonus aethiops* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) parasitoid of *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera Curculionidae) [Alfalfa pests, biological control]. Fusco, R A *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 75-83. 1974
- 087142** 421 EN835  
Study on action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner in scorpion *Buthus occitanus* Amoreux. (Fre) Morel, G *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 85-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087143** QL461.E532  
Lead in terrestrial arthropods: evidence for biological concentration. [air pollution]. Price, P W *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 370-372. June 17, 1974
- 087144** QL461.E532  
Physical factors affecting fall migration of Egyptian alfalfa weevil, *Hypera brunneipennis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae): a regression analysis. Christensen, J B *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 373-376. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087145** QL461.E532  
Influence of low temperature on development & successful emergence of *Lysiphebus testaceipes*, a parasite of greenbug. [Schizaphis graminum]. Tyler, B M *J Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 377-379. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087146** QL461.E532  
Emergence rhythm in *Chrysoteuchia topiaria*. Kamm, J A *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 380-382. June 17, 1974
- 087147** QL461.E532  
Estimation of male mating potential of gypsy moths with disparlure baited traps. [Porthetria dispar]. Granett, J *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 383-385. June 17, 1974
- 087148** QL461.E532  
Seasonal determination of sex ratios & condition of diapause of boll weevils in traps & in field. [Anthonomus grandis]. Mitchell, E B *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 386-388. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087149** QL461.E532  
Mass trapping with blacklight: effects on isolated populations of insects. Cantelo, W W *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 389-395. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087150** QL461.E532  
Trichogramma [californicum] oviposition into artificial substrates. Rajendram, G F *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 399-401. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087151** QL461.E532  
Comparison of alate offspring produced by two biotypes. Kvenberg, J E *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 407-408. June 17, 1974
- 087152** QL461.E532  
Hibernation study with *Lysiphebus testaceipes*, parasite of greenbug. [Schizaphis graminum]. Tyler, B M *J Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 412-414. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087153** QL461.E532  
Foraging activity of western harvester ant in shortgrass plains ecosystem. [Pogonomyrmex occidentalis]. Rogers, L E *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 420-424. June 17, 1974
- 087154** QL461.E532  
Environmental conditions & sex activity of *Synanthedon pictipes* in Wisconsin, monitored with virgin female pheromone traps. Karandons, M G *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 431-434. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087155** QL461.E532  
Regional variation in seasonal activity of imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima* richteri. Markin, G P *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 446-452. Map. June 17, 1974
- 087156** QL461.E532  
Differences in pheromone release & sexual behavior between laboratory-reared & wild gypsy moth adults. [Porthetria dispar]. Richerson, J V *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 475-481. June 17, 1974
- 087157** QL461.E532  
Overcrowding factors of mosquito larvae: isolation & chemical identification. [Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus]. Ikeshoji, T *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 482-486. June 17, 1974
- 087158** QL461.E532  
Overcrowding factors of mosquito larvae: activity of branched fatty acids against mosquito larvae. [Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus]. Ikeshoji, T *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 487-491. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087159** QL461.E532  
Storage, manipulation of emergence, & estimation of numbers of *Trichogramma pretiosum*. Stinner, R E *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 505-507. June 17, 1974
- 087160** QL461.E532  
Biology of *Colladonus mendicus* (Ball) in central California. Rice, R E *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 511-514. June 17, 1974
- 087161** QL461.E532  
Some influences of meteorological factors on flight activity of female horse flies (Diptera: Tabanidae). [Tabanus]. Burnett, A M *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 515-521. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087162** QL461.E532  
An inhibitor of sexual attraction of male codling moths to a synthetic sex pheromone & virgin females in traps. [Laspeyresia pomonella]. Hathaway, D O *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 522-524. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087163** QL461.E532  
Selection for a nondiapausing strain of bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Herzog, G A *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 525-527. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087164** QL461.E532  
A simulation model of growth & ingestion in tobacco hornworm *Manduca sexta* (Lepidoptera: De Vita, J *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 541-544. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087165** QL461.E532  
Cold storage of *Lysiphebus testaceipes* adults. Archer, T L *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 557-558. June 17, 1974
- 087166** QL461.E532  
Longevity, fecundity, & searching ability of *Trichogramma pretiosum* reared by three methods. Stinner, R E *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 558-560. June 17, 1974
- 087167** QL461.E532  
Development of *Pityophthorus confusus*. Amman, A G *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 562-563. June 17, 1974
- 087168** QL461.E532  
Extraction & field bioassay of sex pheromone of lesser peachtree borer. [Synanthedon pictipes]. Yonce, C E *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 569-570. June 17, 1974
- 087169** QL461.E532  
Dye-induced changes in melon fly behavior. [Dacus cucurbitae]. Schroeder, W J *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 571. June 17, 1974
- 087170** QL461.E532  
Unbalanced sex ratios in populations of *Chaulioignathus pennsylvanicus*. Wiener, J G *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 572-573. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087171** QP501.E8  
Synthesis & processing of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in salivary gland cells of *Chironomus thummi*. Serfling, E *Eur J Biochem* 45 (1): 277-289. Ref. June 1974
- 087172** 443.8 EV62  
Coadaptation & recessive lethal content in DDT resistant populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Johnson, W W *Evolution* 28 (2): 251-258. Ref. June 1974
- 087173** 443.8 EV62  
Frequency-dependent mate selection in *Mormoniella vitripennis*. Grant, B *Evolution* 28 (2): 259-264. Ref. June 1974
- 087174** 442.8 EX7  
Changes in cellular ATP, ADP & AMP levels following treatments affecting cellular respiration & activity of certain nuclear genes in *Drosophila* salivary glands. [Adenosine triphosphate, adenosine pyrophosphate, adenylic acid]. Leenders, H J *Exp Cell Res* 86 (1): 25-30. Ref. May 1974
- 087175** 475 EX7  
Inhibition of metamorphosis by juvenoids in *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier). Radwan, W *Experientia* 30 (6): 615-618. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 087176** 475 EX7  
Mutagenicity testing of cyclamate & some pesticides in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Vogel, E *Experientia* 30 (6): 621-623. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 087177** 420 F662  
Attraction of 'lovebug', *Plecia nearctica* (Diptera: Bibionidae), to UV [ultraviolet] irradiated automobile exhaust fumes. Callahan, P S *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 115-119. June 1973
- 087178** 420 F662  
Formica integra (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). L. Habitat, nest construction, polygyny & biometry. Kloft, W J *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 67-76. Ref. June 1973



- 087179** 420 F662  
New host & distribution records for *Winnemania argel* & its parasite *Closterocerus winnemaniae* (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). Greenbaum, H N *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 223-225. Sept 1973
- 087180** 420 F662  
Colonization of puncturevine stem weevil, *Microlarinus lypriformis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) with notes on parasitism in south Florida. Stegmaier, C E Jr *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 235-241. Ref. Sept 1973
- 087181** 420 F662  
Fire ants attacked by phorid flies. [Solenopsis saevissima, Pseudacteon]. Williams, R N *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 259-262. Sept 1973
- 087182** 420 F662  
Parasites associated with *Popillius disjunctus* in South Carolina (Coleoptera: Passalidae). Reinert, J A *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 273-276. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087183** 420 F662  
Oviposition & mating tendencies of *Cheyletus malaccensis* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). Summers, F M *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 277-285. Dec 1973
- 087184** 420 F662  
Major & trace element detection in insects by ion induced X-ray fluorescence. Van Rinsvelt, H A *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 286-290. Dec 1973
- 087185** 420 F662  
Description of nymph of *Lestes inaequalis* (Odonata: Lestidae). Westfall, M J Jr *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 291-293. Dec 1973
- 087186** 420 F662  
A wheat germ-free, meridic medium for rearing *Diorcystria abietella* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae: Phycitinae). Fatzinger, C W *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 327-332. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087187** 420 F662  
*Gryllus ovipos* n.sp.: taciturn cricket with a life cycle suggesting allochronic speciation. Walker, T J *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 13-22. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087188** 420 F662  
Dispersal of red imported fire ants by water. [Solenopsis invicta]. Morrill, W L *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 39-42. Mar 1974
- 087189** 420 F662  
Multi-elemental models for estimating acute radiosensitivity of cockroaches & blood feeding insects. Levy, R *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 42-46. Mar 1974
- 087190** 420 F662  
Life history & population dynamics of *Tetranychus tumidus* in Florida (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Saba, F *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 47-63. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087191** 420 F662  
Effects of fire on populations of certain species of ground beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae). [Forests]. Harris, D L *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 98-103. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087192** 436.8 C33  
Some features of developmental cycle of tick *Ixodes ricinus* (L.) (Acarina: Ixodidae). Cerny, V *Folia Parasit* 21 (1): 85-87. 1974
- 087193** 421 F84  
Ecological observations on adult *Odonata* from a pond in central Italy. (Ita) Consiglio, C *Fragm Entomol* 9 (4): 263-281. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 087194** 443.8 G283  
Non-reciprocal intragenic mitotic recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Kelly, P T *Genet Res* 23 (1): 1-12. Ref. Feb 1974
- 087195** 443.8 G283  
Genetics of some second chromosome melanotic tumour mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Sparrow, J C *Genet Res* 23 (1): 13-21. Ref. Feb 1974
- 087196** QH431.A1G4  
Investigation of synchronous & similar changes of gene pool in geographically separated natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Golubovskii, M D *Genetika* 10 (4): 72-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087197** QH431.A1G4  
Mechanism of stabilization of allelic composition of esterase locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Dynamics of genic & genotypic composition. (Rus) Shilenko, B V *Genetika* 10 (4): 84-94. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087198** 410 G79  
Studies on tolerance of aquatic insects to low oxygen concentrations. Gauvin, A R *Great Basin Nat* 34 (1): 45-59. Ref. Mar 31, 1974
- 087199** 410 G79  
Substrate color matching in grasshopper, *Circotettix rabula* (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Cox, G W *Great Basin Nat* 34 (1): 60-70. Ref. Mar 31, 1974
- 087200** 442.8 H42  
C-banded male meiotic chromosomes of *Acheta domesticus*. Fiskesjö, G *Hereditas* 76 (1): 157-160. Ref. 1974
- 087201** 442.8 H42  
Genetics of three isoenzyme systems in *Aricia artaxerxes* F. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Jelles, J E *Hereditas* 76 (1): 79-82. 1974
- 087202** 442.8 H42  
Genic variation in Scandinavian populations of *Drosophila bifasciata*. Saura, A *Hereditas* 76 (2): 161-172. Ref. 1974
- 087203** 87 G75  
Research on embryonic development of hawthorn leafroller (Archips crataegana Hb.). (Bul) Kolev, K D *Hortic Vitae Sci* 11 (1): 63-70. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087204** SB614.H9  
Caterpillars of *Parapoinx* in relation to aquatic plants in Florida. Habeck, D H *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 15-18. May 1974
- 087205** 410 H992  
Laboratory studies on competition for food of larvae of some British sciomyzid flies (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). I. Intraspecific competition. Beaver, O *Hydrobiologia* 44 (4): 443-462. May 30, 1974
- 087206** QP31.P68 1973  
Water: osmotic balance; hormonal regulation. [Aquatic insects]. Prosser, C L *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 1: 1-78. Ref. 1973
- 087207** QP31.P68 1973  
Nutrition. [Insects]. Prosser, C L *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 1: 111-132. Ref. 1973
- 087208** QP31.P68 1973  
Oxygen: respiration & metabolism. [Animals, insects]. Prosser, C O *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 1: 165-211. Ref. 1973
- 087209** QP31.P68 1973  
Inorganic ions. [Insects]. Prosser, C L *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 1: 79-110. Ref. 1973
- 087210** QP31.P68 1973  
Chemoreception. [Insects]. Prosser, C L *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 2: 553-576. Ref. 1973
- 087211** QP31.P68 1973  
Photoreception & vision. [Insects, plants]. Goldsmith, T H *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 2: 577-632. Ref. 1973
- 087212** QP31.P68 1973  
Muscles. [Animals, insects]. Prosser, C L *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 2: 719-788. Ref. 1973
- 087213** QP31.P68 1973  
Endocrine mechanisms. [Insects]. Novales, R R *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 2: 857-908. Ref. 1973
- 087214** QP31.P68 1973  
Chromatophores & color change. [Insects]. Brown, F A Jr *In Comparative Animal Physiology* 2: 915-950. Ref. 1973
- 087215** QP135.W55  
Mechanisms of insect thermoregulation. Heinrich, B *In Effects of Temperature on Ectothermic Organisms* P. 139-150. Ref. 1973
- 087216** QP135.W55  
Temperature-dependent storage processes in crayfish & spiders. Collatz, K G *In Effects of Temperature on Ectothermic Organisms* P. 195-199. 1973
- 087217** QP135.W55  
Role of daily temperature rhythms in brood development of ants of Tribe Leptothoracini (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Buschinger, A *In Effects of Temperature on Ectothermic Organisms* P. 229-232. 1973
- 087218** QP135.W55  
Role of temperature in controlling obligatory diapause. [Insects]. Braune, H J *In Effects of Temperature on Ectothermic Organisms* P. 233-269. Ref. 1973
- 087219** QP135.W55  
Ecological aspects of cold resistance in spiders (a comparative study). Kirchner, W *In Effects of Temperature on Ectothermic Organisms* P. 271-279. Ref. 1973
- 087220** QL463.B7  
Changes of responsiveness in patterning of behavioural sequences. [Aphis fabae]. Kennedy, J S *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 1-6. 1974
- 087221** QL463.B7  
Antennae of insects as air-current sense organs & their relationship to control of flight. [Locusta migratoria, Calliphora erythrocephala]. Gewecke, M *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 100-113. Ref. 1974
- 087222** QL463.B7  
Rhythmic activities & insect nervous system. Miller, P L *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 114-138. Ref. 1974
- 087223** QL463.B7  
An analysis of direction finding in male mosquitoes. [Aedes aegypti]. Belton, P *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 139-148. Ref. 1974
- 087224** QL463.B7  
Development of flight pattern in locusts. [Schistocerca gregaria, Locusta migratoria]. Kutsch, W *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 149-158. Ref. 1974
- 087225** QL463.B7  
Insect flight as a system for study of development of neuronal connections. Altman, J S *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 159-179. Ref. 1974
- 087226** QL463.B7  
Sensory input & inconstant fly. [Insects]. Dethier, V G *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 21-31. Ref. 1974
- 087227** QL463.B7  
Massed training & latent habituation of deimatic response in mantid, *Stagmatoptera biocellata*. Barros-Pita, J C *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 228-236. Ref. 1974
- 087228** QL463.B7  
Chemical influence on feeding behavior of *Leptinotarsa* beetles. Hsiao, T H *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 237-248. Ref. 1974
- 087229** QL463.B7  
Role of hydrocarbon alpha-farnesene in behavior of codling moth larvae & adults. [Laspeyresia pomonella]. Sutherland, O R V *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 248-263. Ref. 1974
- 087230** QL463.B7  
Neurosecretory & corpus allatum controlled effects on male sexual behaviour in acridids. [Acrididae]. Pener, M P *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 264-277. Ref. 1974
- 087231** QL463.B7  
Role of hormones in reproductive behavior of female wild silkmoths. [Antheraea polyphemus]. Riddiford, L M *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 278-285. Ref. 1974
- 087232** QL463.B7  
Hormones & insect behavior. Riddiford, L M *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 286-296. Ref. 1974
- 087233** QL463.B7  
Migratory behaviour of female of common cockchafer *Melolontha melolontha* L. & its neuroendocrine regulation. Stengel, M M C *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 297-303. Ref. 1974
- 087234** QL463.B7  
A comparison of migratory strategies of two milkweed bugs *Oncopeltus fasciatus* & *Lygaeus kalmii*. Caldwell, R L *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 304-316. Ref. 1974
- 087235** QL463.B7  
Hormonal control of flight in milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. Rankin, M A *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 317-328. Ref. 1974
- 087236** QL463.B7  
Control of feeding & drinking in diapausing insects. Stoffolano, J G Jr *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 32-47. Ref. 1974
- 087237** QL463.B7  
Experimental analysis of migration & life-history strategies in insects. Dingle, H *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 329-340. Ref. 1974
- 087238** QL463.B7  
Regulation of food intake by acridids. [Locusta migratoria]. Bernays, E A *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 48-59. Ref. 1974
- 087239** QL463.B7  
Neural mechanisms of response modification in insects. Camhi, J M *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 60-86. Ref. 1974
- 087240** QL463.B7  
Sequential analysis & regulation of insect reproductive behaviour. Richard, G *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 7-20. Ref. 1974
- 087241** QL463.B7  
Boredom & attention in a cell in locust visual system. [Schistocerca gregaria]. Rowell, C H F *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 87-99. Ref. 1974
- 087242** QH426.I57 1972  
Population genetics in American tropics. IX. Rhythmic genetic changes that prove adaptive nature of detrimental load in *Drosophila melanogaster* from Caracolisito, Colombia. Hoenigsberg, H F *In Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 281-299. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 087243** QH307.H6  
Larval habitats of mosquitoes in Zenibako. (Jpn) Sato, S *In Homs, J. A., ed. Tratado de Biología un Oscuro Linaje* 24 (1): 7-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 087244** QP601.I522 1971  
Oxygen bonding to transition metals. [Chironomus, arthropods]. Bayer, E *In Oxidases and Related Redox Systems* 1: 227-263. Ref. 1973



- 087245** QH431.S62  
Mapping of behavior in *Drosophila* mosaics. Hotta, Y In *Symposium of the Society for Developmental Biology Gen Etic Mechanisms of Development*. Ed. by F. H. Ruddle P. 129-167. Ref. 1973
- 087246** QH431.S62  
Genetics of sperm development in *Drosophila*. Kiefer, B I In *Symposium of the Society for Developmental Biology Gen Etic Mechanisms of Development*. Ed. by F. H. Ruddle P. 47-102. Ref. 1973
- 087247** QH431.S62  
Genetic control of determination in *Drosophila* embryo. Gehring, W J In *Symposium of the Society for Developmental Biology Gen Etic Mechanisms of Development*. Ed. by F. H. Ruddle P. 103-128. Ref. 1973
- 087248** 442.8 IN2  
Accessory sex glands of male *Periplaneta americana* (L.). I. Qualitative analysis of some none-enzymic components. Vijayalakshmi, V R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 512-514. Ref. Nov 1973
- 087249** 442.8 IN2  
Accessory sex glands and their secretions in male *Periplaneta americana* (L.). II. Secretory behaviour & maturation of mushroom gland complex. Vijayalakshmi, V R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 515-521. Ref. Nov 1973
- 087250** 442.8 IN2  
Accessory sex glands of male *Periplaneta americana* (L.). III. Histochemistry of mushroom-shaped & conglobate glands. Vijayalakshmi, V R *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 521-524. Nov 1973
- 087251** 442.8 IN2  
(2-Chloroethyl)-triethylammonium chloride induced atresia in oocytes of *Acrida turrita* L. (Acrididae:orthoptera). Nirmala, N A *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 533-537. Ref. Nov 1973
- 087252** 442.8 IN2  
Bioenergetics of a tropical grasshopper. [*Oxya velox*]. Muthukrishnan, J *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 541-544. Nov 1973
- 087253** 442.8 IN2  
Variation in different reducing values during pupal development of *Philosamia ricini*. Sharma, S C *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 545-547. Ref. Nov 1973
- 087254** 442.8 IN2  
Influence of pairing & grouping on fecundity of cricket, *Plebeigryllus guttiventris* Walker. Bentur, J S *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 570-571. Nov 1973
- 087255** 442.8 IN2  
New methods for measuring lift & wing-beat frequency in insect flight. [Tessaratomia javanica]. Puranik, P G *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 579-580. Nov 1973
- 087256** 442.8 IN2  
On lipids of rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roth.). Kalra, R L *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 580-581. Ref. Nov 1973
- 087257** QL495.A1157  
Isolation of a chymotrypsin inhibitor from *Drosophila melanogaster*. Kang, S H *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 1-8. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087258** QL495.A1157  
Isolation of a chymotrypsin inhibitor from *Drosophila melanogaster*. Kang, S H *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 1-8. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087259** QL495.A1157  
Binding of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) to serum proteins & haemocytes by American cockroach. [periplaneta americana]. Kirksey, C D *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 17-22. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087260** QL495.A1157  
Binding of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) to serum proteins & haemocytes by American cockroach. [periplaneta americana]. Kirksey, C D *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 17-22. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087261** QL495.A1157  
Ommochrome biosynthetic pathway of *Drosophila melanogaster*: variations in levels of enzyme activities & intermediates during adult development. Ryall, R L *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 47-61. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087262** QL495.A1157  
Ommochrome biosynthetic pathway of *Drosophila melanogaster*: Variations in levels of enzyme activities & intermediates during adult development. Ryall, R L *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 47-61. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087263** QL495.A1157  
Sugar phosphate & amino-acid concentrations in thorax of tsetse fly *Glossina morsitans*. Birtwistle, D *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 63-66. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087264** QL495.A1157  
Sugar phosphate & amino-acid concentrations in thorax of tsetse fly *Glossina morsitans*. Birtwistle, D *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 63-66. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087265** QL495.A1157  
Phenoloxidase activity at various stages of development in Egyptian cotton worm *Spodoptera littoralis*. Ishaaya, I *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 67-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087266** QL495.A1157  
Phenoloxidase activity at various stages of development in the Egyptian cotton worm *Spodoptera littoralis*. Ishaaya, I *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 67-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087267** QL495.A1157  
Inhibition of RNA synthesis in germinal cysts of silkworm by beta-ecdysone. [Hyalophora gloveri]. Cohen, E *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 75-84. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087268** QL495.A1157  
Inhibition of RNA synthesis in germinal cysts of silkworm by beta-ecdysone. [hyalophora gloveri]. Cohen, E *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 75-84. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087269** QL495.A1157  
Incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] from glucose into CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] chitin, lipid, protein & soluble carbohydrate during metamorphosis of blowfly, *Phormia regina*. Tate, L G *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 85-98. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087270** QL495.A1157  
Incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] from glucose into CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide], chitin, lipid, protein & soluble carbohydrate during metamorphosis of blowfly, *Phormia regina*. Tate, L G *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 85-98. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087271** QL495.A1157  
Studies on kynurenine-3-hydroxylase of *Schistocerca gregaria*. Pinamonti, S *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 9-16. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087272** QL495.A1157  
Studies on kynurenine-3-hydroxylase of *Schistocerca gregaria*. Pinamonti, S *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 9-16. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087273** QL495.A1157  
Structural proteins in egg envelopes of dragonflies, *Symptetrum infuscatum* & *Symptetrum frequens*. Kawasaki, H *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 99-111. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087274** QL495.A1157  
Structural proteins in egg envelopes of dragonflies, *Symptetrum infuscatum* & *Symptetrum frequens*. Kawasaki, H *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 99-111. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087275** 421 IN79  
Worker caste of *hodotermitid* harvester termites. [Hodotermites mossambicus, Microhodotermites viator, Anacanthotermites viatorum]. Watson, J A L *Insects Soc* 20 (1): 1-20. Ref. Mar 1973
- 087276** 421 IN79  
On imaginal ovarian enlargement in relation to physogastry in *Odontotermes badius* Haviland (Insecta, Isoptera). (Ger) Truckenbrodt, W *Insects Soc* 20 (1): 21-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 087277** 421 IN79  
Anatomical study of central nervous & stomatogastric systems of *Orthoptera* insect *Orphanina scutata* (Tettigoniidae). (Fre) Malabre, A M *Insects Soc* 20 (1): 41-64. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 087278** 421 IN79  
Olfactory behavior of *Lasius niger*. (Fre) Verron, H *Insects Soc* 20 (1): 65-70. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 087279** 421 IN79  
Experimental study of hygrotaxy in *Saintonense* termite (Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis). (Fre) Goldberg, J *Insects Soc* 20 (1): 71-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 087280** 500 AR44  
Field studies on biology of *Loxosceles arizonica* Gertsch & Mulaik (Araneae, Scytodidae). Richman, D B *J Ariz Acad Sci* 8 (3): 124-126. Ref. Oct 1974
- 087281** 420 EN823  
Differences in flight behaviour of male & female *Nysius vinitor* Bergroth (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Kehat, M *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 27-29. Apr 16, 1974
- 087282** 420 EN823  
Immature stages of *Sextius virescens* (Fairmaire) (Homoptera: Membracidae). Kitching, R L *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 55-60. Ref. Apr 16, 1974
- 087283** 381 J824  
Histones of *Drosophila* [melanogaster] embryos. Electrophoretic isolation & structural studies. Alfabeme, C R *J Biol Chem* 249 (12): 3729-3736. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 087284** 442.8 J828  
Multiple gene sites for 5S & 18S RNA on chromosomes of *Glyptotendipes barbipes* (Staeger). Wen, W N *J Cell Biol* 62 (1): 132-144. Ref. July 1974
- 087285** 444.8 Z3  
Isolation of a sex pheromone receptor in males of eastern spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Albert, P J *J Comp Physiol* 91 (1): 79-89. Ref. 1974
- 087286** 444.8 Z3  
Peripherally & centrally generated action potentials in neurons with both a motor & a neurosecretory function in insect *Rhodnius prolixus*. Anwyl, R J *J Comp Physiol* 91 (2): 135-145. Ref. 1974
- 087287** 444.8 Z3  
Anatomy & output connection of a locust visual interneuron; lobular giant movement detector (LGMD) neurone. [Schistocerca]. O'Shea, M J *J Comp Physiol* 91 (3): 257-266. Ref. 1974
- 087288** 444.8 Z3  
An ultraviolet photoreceptor in a dipteran compound eye. [Eristalis tenax]. Bishop, L G *J Comp Physiol* 91 (3): 267-275. Ref. 1974
- 087289** 421 J822  
Glycoside conjugative activity in different insect & vertebrate species. El-Shourbagy, N A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 344-346. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087290** 421 J822  
Reusable, autoclavable silicone rubber dish for insect dissection. Podgwaite, J D *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 458-460. June 17, 1974
- 087291** 421 J822  
Samuel Charles Dews 1974 - 1973. [Entomologists]. Reed, W D *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 465-466. June 17, 1974
- 087292** 442.8 J829  
Embryonic defects in *Drosophila* eggs after partial ultraviolet irradiation at different wavelengths. Bownes, M J *Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (2): 329-345. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087293** 442.8 J829  
An invasive neoplasm from embryonic cells of *Drosophila melanogaster* cultured permanently in vivo. (Ger) Hauri, H P *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (2): 347-375. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087294** 442.8 J829  
Interactions of eye & optic lobe during postembryonic growth of *Odonata* insects. [Aeshna cyanea, Anax imperator]. (Fre) Mouze, M J *Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (2): 377-407. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087295** QP1.J725  
Mechanisms of neural control of locomotor activity of insects. [Locusta migratoria]. Svendskii, V L *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (4): 337-342. Ref. July/Aug 1973 Transl. 1974
- 087296** QP1.J725  
Role of nervous system in regulation of various genetic & cytogenetic processes. [Drosophila melanogaster]. Lobashev, M E *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (4): 349-355. Ref. July/Aug 1973 Transl. 1974
- 087297** 410.9 H68  
Oviposition behavior of two dwarf stingless bees, *Hypotrigona* (Leurotrigona) muelleri & *Hypotrigona* (Trigonisca) duckei, with notes on temporal articulation of oviposition process in stingless bees. Sakagami, S F *J Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser vi Zool* 19 (2): 361-421. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087298** 410.9 H68  
Observations on hibernation of a polydomous ant, *Formica* (Formica) yessensis Forel. Imamura, S *J Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser vi Zool* 19 (2): 438-444. Apr 1974
- 087299** 410.9 H68  
Variation analysis of elytral maculation in *Henosepilachna vigintioctomaculata* complex (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Katakura, H *J Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser vi Zool* 19 (2): 445-455. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087300** 442.8 AM3  
Sex-ratio distortion & directed alternate segregation of interchange complexes in a mosquito. [Aedes aegypti]. McGivern, J J *J Hered* 65 (2): 71-77. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087301** QH301.H6  
Ecological studies on activity of mosquitoes in Zenibako. (Jpn) Sato, S *J Hok Univ Educ, Sect II B* 24 (2): 45-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 087302** 444.8 J826  
Spermatozoon of Arthropoda. XXIV. Sperm metamorphosis in diploid *Polyxenus baccetti*, B *J Morphol* 143 (2): 187-246. Ref. June 1974
- 087303** 381 J827  
Improved synthesis of 2-methyl-6-methylene-2,7-octadiene-4-ol, a pheromone of *Ips paraconfusus*, & an alternative synthesis of intermediate, 2-bromomethyl-1,3-butadiene. Riley, R G *J Org Chem* 39 (13): 1957-1958. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 087304** 448.8 J824  
Nutritional biotin & purine requirements, & folate metabolism of *Neoplectana glaseri*. [Popillia japonica]. Jackson, G J *J Parasitol* 60 (3): 453-457. Ref. June 1974
- 087305** 448.8 J824  
Cystic stage of *Octomyomermis itascensis* (Nematoda: Mermithidae) in *Chironomus plumosus* (L.) (Diptera). Johnson, A A *J Parasitol* 60 (3): 458-459. June 1974



- 087306** 448.8 J824  
Reproduction in ticks (Acari: Ixodidae).  
3. Copulation in *Dermacentor occidentalis* Marx & Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard) (Ixodidae). Oliver, J H Jr *J Parasitol* 60 (3): 499-506. Ref. June 1974
- 087307** 475 J27  
Some ecological aspects on *Macrosteles orientalis* Vilbaste which transmit witches' broom disease of *Cryptotaenia japonica* Hassk. (Jpn) Nasu, S *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 221-223. Dec 1973
- 087308** 475 J27  
Observations on *Entomophthora* (Triposporium) sp. attacking spiraea aphid, *Aphis spiraeicola* Patch. (Jpn) Nemoto, H *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 17 (4): 227-230. Dec 1973
- 087309** 410 J272  
Natural mortality & its factors of immature stages in population of swallow-tail butterfly *Papilio xuthus* Linne. (Jpn) Tsubaki, Y *Jap J Ecol* 23 (5): 210-217. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 087310** 410 J272  
An observation on migration of *Parnara guttata* Bremer et Grey (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) in 1970. Miyashita, K *Jap J Ecol* 23 (6): 251-254. Dec 1973
- 087311** S19.J32  
Biology of *Scopula remotata* (Guen.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) on soybean. Gujrati, J P *JNKVV Res J (Jarwaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalya)* 7 (3): 162-165. July 1973
- 087312** 22.5 K153  
Effects of humidity, temperature, & light on growth & development of *Sesamia inferens* (Walker). [Pests, rice]. Areekul, S *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 65-75. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 087313** 22.5 K153  
Effect of food plants on development & egg production of tobacco cutworm (*Prodenia litura* Fab.). (Tha) Saringkaphaibul, C *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 90-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 087314** 421 K833  
Nesting habits of several species of genus *Vespa* in Formosa. Matsuura, M *Konchu* 41 (3): 286-293. Ref. Sept 1973
- 087315** 421 K833  
Chromosomal polymorphism in *Okikurumisin roelofsi* Harold (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Takenouchi, Y *Konchu* 41 (3): 330-332. Ref. Sept 1973
- 087316** 421 K833  
On behaviour of ant *Camponotus japonicus* at nuptial flight. (Jpn) Abe, T *Konchu* 41 (3): 333-341. Sept 1973
- 087317** 421 K833  
Laboratory studies on feed ecology of aphidophagous coccinellids. I. influences of different aphids as food upon ecological & morphological characters of lady beetles *Harmonia axyridis* Pallas & *Coccinella septempunctata* bruckii Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). (Jpn) Okamoto, H *Konchu* 41 (3): 342-358. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 087318** 421 K833  
Mating behavior & evidence for a sex stimulant of Japanese cockroach, *Periplaneta japonica* Karny (Orthoptera: Blattellidae). Kitamura, C *Konchu* 41 (4): 383-388. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087319** 421 K833  
Time of mating & sex pheromone production & release of *Spodoptera litura* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Ohbayashi, N *Konchu* 41 (4): 389-395. Dec 1973
- 087320** 421 K833  
Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Japan. XVI. Larval behaviour. Umeya, K *Konchu* 41 (4): 396-404. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087321** 421 K833  
Structure of chorion in false meal beetle, *Atrachya menetriesi* Faldermann (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Ando, Y *Konchu* 41 (4): 405-412. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087322** 421 K833  
Embryology of caddisfly *Stenopsyche griseipennis* Mac-lachlan (Trichoptera: Stenopsychidae). I. Early stages & changes in external form of embryo. Miyakawa, K *Konchu* 41 (4): 413-425. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087323** 421 K833  
Development of male reproductive organs of *Trabala vishnu* Lef. (Lasiocampidae, Lepidoptera). Srivastava, U S *Konchu* 41 (4): 426-433. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087324** 421 K833  
A note on nymph of *Sopkalia yamadae* (Okamoto) (Plecoptera, Perlodidae). Kawai, T *Konchu* 42 (1): 1-6. Mar 25, 1974
- 087325** 421 K833  
Anatomy of alimentary canal of genus *Hexodon* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) endemic in Madagascar. Umeya, K *Konchu* 42 (1): 44-50. Mar 25, 1974
- 087326** 421 K833  
Studies on diapause in *Actias* moths (Lepidoptera, Saturniidae). I. Photoperiodic induction & termination. Miyata, T *Konchu* 42 (1): 51-63. Mar 25, 1974
- 087327** 421 K833  
Embryology of caddisfly *Stenopsyche griseipennis* MacLachlan (Trichoptera, Stenopsychidae). II. Formation of germ band, yolk cells & embryonic envelopes, & early development of inner layer. Miyakawa, K *Konchu* 42 (1): 64-73. Ref. Mar 25, 1974
- 087328** 421 K833  
Studies on dispersal of *Papilio xuthus* L. (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) by mark-and-recapture method at their nocturnal roosting sites. (Jpn) Suzuki, Y *Konchu* 42 (1): 79-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 25, 1974
- 087329** 421 K833  
Studies on arthropod associations in paddy fields, with particular reference to insecticidal effect on them. II. Seasonal fluctuation of species diversity & abundance in arthropod associations in paddy fields by net-sweeping in Tokushima Prefecture. [Diptera, Homoptera]. (Jpn) Kobayashi, T *Konchu* 42 (1): 87-106. Eng. Sum. Mar 25, 1974
- 087330** 420 K99  
A model of plant-to-plant movement of aphids. III. Studies of actual movement & apparent movement by simulation technique. [Aphididae]. Shiyomi, M *Kotai Gun Seitaiaku Kenkyukai Res Popul Ecol* 15 (2): 148-162. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087331** 420 K99  
A study of natural populations of celery leaf-miner, *Philophylla heraclei* L. (Diptera, Tephritidae). II. Importance of changes of mines for larval populations. Leroi, B *Kotai Gun Seitaiaku Kenkyukai Res Popul Ecol* 15 (2): 163-182. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087332** 420 K99  
Competing risks analysis in mountain pine beetle dynamics. [Dendroctonus ponderosae]. Cole, W E *Kotai Gun Seitaiaku Kenkyukai Res Popul Ecol* 15 (2): 183-192. Mar 1974
- 087333** 420 K99  
Regulatory processes & population cyclicity in laboratory populations of *Anagasta kuhniella* (Zeller) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). VI. Host finding & parasitization in a 'large' universe by an entomophagous parasite, *Venturia canescens* (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Huffaker, C B *Kotai Gun Seitaiaku Kenkyukai Res Popul Ecol* 15 (2): 193-212. Mar 1974
- 087334** 420 K99  
An estimation of population density of *Dacus cucurbitae* with mark-recapture methods. Ito, Y *Kotai Gun Seitaiaku Kenkyukai Res Popul Ecol* 15 (2): 213-222. Mar 1974
- 087335** 99.8 L5622  
Food composition of ants in forest stands. (Rus) Valenta, V T *Lesn Khoz* 9: 60-61. Sept 1973
- 087336** QP751.L5  
Biochemical & physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea): isolation & partial identification of a new fatty acid in eggs of *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles (Ixodidae). Shimi, I R *Lipids* 9 (6): 368-373. Ref. June 1974
- 087337** 448.8 M469  
On methods of detection of plague microbe in histological sections of infected fleas. [Siphonaptera]. (Rus) Shchedrin, V I *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 110. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087338** 448.8 M469  
Age composition of natural population of *Culex pipiens* L., blood digestion & maturation of eggs in these mosquitoes in vicinity of Novochebassk. (Rus) Il'chenko, L I *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 14-21. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087339** 448.8 M469  
Seasonal migrations of horse fly larvae. [Tabanidae]. (Rus) Ivanishchuk, P P *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 22-26. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087340** 448.8 M469  
Experimental investigation of seasonal adaptations of *Haemaphysalis consinna* Koch ticks from some areas of Far East. [USSR]. (Rus) Belozorov, V N *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 31-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087341** 448.8 M469  
On cycle of development of *Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum* Koch (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) in Turkmenia. (Rus) Berdyev, A *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 38-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087342** 448.8 M469  
Characteristics of conditions of *Anopheles* mosquitoes populations in Crimea. (Rus) Alekseev, E V *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 5-9. Map. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087343** 448.8 M469  
Ecology & autumnal phenology of *Anopheles superpictus* Grassi in Kara-Kala area of Turkmenia. (Rus) Melnikova, Z A *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 9-14. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087344** 448.8 M469  
First display activity (activation) of tick *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. And their life longevity in western Sayan. (Rus) Arumova, E A *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (2): 179-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087345** 448.8 M469  
Biology of horsefly *Heptatoma pellucens* Orientalis Ols. in lower floodplain of Toms. (Rus) Pestriakova, T S *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (2): 169-171. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087346** QH207.M5  
Examination of giant chromosomes of larvae of *Chironomus thummi* in situ by scanning electron microscopy. Trosch, W *Micron* 4 (4): 370-375. 1973
- 087347** 420 M922  
First stages of *Lobobunaea christyi* Sharpe (Lepidoptera Saturniidae) with help of rearing. (Ger) Bilek, A *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 172-175. 1973
- 087348** 442.8 Z34  
Selection for mutants in *Drosophila melanogaster* hypersensitive to alpha-methyl dopa, a dopa decarboxylase inhibitor. Sparrow, J C *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 130 (2): 127-141. Ref. 1974
- 087349** 442.8 Z34  
Inactivation of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase structural gene of *Drosophila melanogaster* caused by translocation to heterochromatin. Gvozdev, V A *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 130 (3): 251-260. Ref. 1974
- 087350** 444.8 P56  
Ecology & biogeography of termites of India. Sen-Sarma, P K *Monogr Biol* 23: 421-472. Map. Ref. 1974
- 087351** 444.8 P56  
Some aspects of ecology & geography of Diptera. [India]. Singh, S *Monogr Biol* 23: 500-516. Map. Ref. 1974
- 087352** 443.8 M98  
Effect of caffeine on crossing-over in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Yefremova, G I *Mutat Res* 23 (3): 347-352. Ref. June 1974
- 087353** 443.8 M98  
Persistence of chromosome breaks in different stages of spermatogenesis of *Drosophila*. Sobels, F H *Mutat Res* 23 (3): 361-368. Ref. June 1974
- 087354** 23 N4892  
A quantitative biology of three New Zealand alpine grasshopper species. [papirides nitidus, Sigaus australis, Brachas pis nivalis]. White, E G N Z J *Agric Res* 17 (2): 207-227. May 1974
- 087355** 23 N4892  
Natural regulation of *Pieris rapae* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Canterbury, New Zealand. Ashby, J W N Z J *Agric Res* 17 (2): 229-239. Ref. May 1974
- 087356** 514 N482  
Note on lipids of newly laid eggs of *Wiseana* spp. (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). Hutchins, R F N Z J *Sci* 17 (1): 123-124. Mar 1974
- 087357** 421 N11  
A method to drying butterflies preserved by liquid. (Ger) Malicky, H *Nachrichtentbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (4): 78-79. Aug 15, 1973
- 087358** 410 N2192  
Biology of *Osmia rufa*. (Dut) Groot, W de *Natura* 71 (4): 50-54. Apr 1974
- 087359** 472 N21  
Fluidisation as a feeding mechanism in beach flies. [Lipochaeta slossonae]. Cheng, L *Nature* 250 (5462): 167-168. July 12, 1974
- 087360** 472 N21  
Bioassay of a *Drosophila* pheromone influencing sexual selection. Leonard, J E *Nature* 250 (5463): 261-262. Ref. July 19, 1974
- 087361** 472 N21  
Manipulation of sexual physiology of brain stimulation in insects. [Locusta migratoria, Anacridium aegyptum]. Moulins, M *Nature* 250 (5464): 339-340. July 26, 1974
- 087362** 472 N21  
Carcinogenicity of bracken & shikimic acid. [Drosophila, mice]. Evans, I A *Nature* 250 (5464): 348-349. July 26, 1974
- 087363** 442.8 N22  
Rearing of Kuban click beetle [Agriotes litigiosus Rossi (Coleoptera, Elateridae)] larvae on a semisynthetic substrate for accumulation of sex pheromone. (Rus) Khlistovskii, E D *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 7-11. Ref. 1974



- 087364** 436.8 N342  
Asexual growth of *Reesimermis nielsenii* (Nematoda: Mermithidae) in insect tissue culture media. Sanders, R D *Nematologica* 19 (4): 567-568. Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 087365** 410 AR27  
Observations on reproduction behaviour of *Crabro peltarius* (Schreber) (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Simon Thomas, R T *Neth J Zool* 24 (1): 58-66. Mar 1974
- 087366** 410 AR27  
Success of parasitization of *Pseudeucoila bochei* Weld (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae): a matter of experience. [Drosophila]. Samson-Boshuizen, M *Neth J Zool* 24 (1): 67-85. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087367** 410 AR27  
Change in shape of wing imaginal disks of *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen. Vijverberg, A J *Neth J Zool* 24 (1): 89-91. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087368** QL750.O3  
Intraspecific aggression & spatial distribution of dragon fly *Onychogomphus forcipatus* (Odonata). (Ger) Kaiser, H *Oecologia* 15 (3): 223-234. Ref. 1974
- 087369** QL750.O3  
Estimation of stage-specific survival rates & other parameters for insect populations developing through several stages. Manly, B F J *Oecologia* 15 (3): 277-285. 1974
- 087370** QL750.O3  
Population dynamics & host utilization of *Geomydoecus oregonus*, a parasite of *Thomomys bottae*. Rust, R W *Oecologia* 15 (3): 287-304. Ref. 1974
- 087371** QH491.O5  
Effect of ecdysterone on cell growth & synthesis of macromolecules in established embryonic cell lines of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Gvozdev, V A *Ontogenez* 5 (1): 33-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087372** QH491.O5  
New data about inheritable adaptive increase of heat resistance in mutants forked of *Drosophila melanogaster* under repetitive thermal shocks. (Rus) Svetlov, P G *Ontogenez* 5 (1): 87-90. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087373** QH491.O5  
Role of female genotype in appearance of organ structural anomalies in hybrids *Drosophila virilis* female x *Drosophila littoralis* male. (Rus) Mitrofanov, V G *Ontogenez* 5 (1): 90-91. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087374** QH491.O5  
Sequence of expression of paternal & maternal esterases in ontogenesis of *Drosophila virilis*. (Rus) Matveeva, N M *Ontogenez* 5 (1): 92-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087375** 421 P11  
Insect dispersal studies in northern Alaska. Gressitt, J L *Pac Insects* 16 (1): 11-30. Ref. Feb 20, 1974
- 087376** 421 P11  
Laboratory studies & ecological notes on Hawaiian *Sciarae* (Diptera). Steffan, W A *Pac Insects* 16 (1): 41-50. Ref. Feb 20, 1974
- 087377** 421 P193  
Biology of three *Callirhytis* gall wasps from Pacific slope *Erythrobalanus* oaks (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). [quercus]. Dailey, D C *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 60-67. Jan 1974
- 087378** 421 P193  
Observations on behavior of *Mallophora faulx* Osten Sacken (Diptera: Asilidae). Alcock, J *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 68-72. Jan 1974
- 087379** 421 P193  
Unusual caterpillar-prey records & hunting behavior for a *Podalonia* digger wasp: *Podalonia valida* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). [Lepidoptera hosts]. Steiner, A L *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 73-77. Ref. Jan 1974
- 087380** 421 P193  
Larval nutrition of *Minettia flaveola* & *Phaonia parviceps* & its significance to Hawaiian leaf-breeding *D. rosophila* (Diptera: Lauxaniidae, Muscidae, Drosophilidae). McDonald, J F *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 78-82. Ref. Jan 1974
- 087381** 421 P193  
A note on nesting biology of *Dianthidium pudicum pudicum* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Clement, S L *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 87-89. Jan 1974
- 087382** 421 P193  
Adult behavior & population biology of *Poladryas minuta*, & relationship of Texas & Colorado populations (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Scott, J A *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 9-22. Ref. Jan 1974
- 087383** 382 P56  
Mitotic acceleration induced in grasshopper neoblasts by small doses of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation. [Chortophaga viridifasciata]. Carlson, J G *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (1): 1-7. Ref. July 1974
- 087384** 421 P76  
Observations on morphology of *Riccardoella limacum* (Schrank) (Acari, Ereyneidae). (Pol) Karbarz-Wiktorowicz, H *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 767-788. Ref. Nov 30, 1973
- 087385** 421 P76  
Structure of thoracic cuticle in firebrat *Thermobia domestica* (Packard) (Apterygota, Thysanura). (Pol) Bilinski, S *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 793-797. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973
- 087386** 421 P76  
Effect of constant temperatures on tempo of development of immature stages of *Phryganea grandis* L. (Pol) Tomaszewski, C *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 799-809. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973
- 087387** 421 P76  
Effect of presence of food on egg-laying by *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say) (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Sandner, H *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 811-817. Ref. Nov 30, 1973
- 087388** 421 P76  
Studies on temperature & light preferences of *Sitona* species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (Ger) Rezwani, A *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 819-826. Ref. Nov 30, 1973
- 087389** 421 P76  
Remarks on three species of *Peristenus* Forster (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) & their parasites *Mesochorus* spp. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). [Lygus rugulipennis, natural control]. (Pol) Bilewicz-Pawinska, T *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 841-845. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973
- 087390** 421 P76  
*Lygus rugulipennis* Popp. (Heteroptera, Miridae) as a host of a nematode (Mermithidae). [Natural control]. (Pol) Bilewicz-Pawinska, T *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 847-849. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973
- 087391** 500 N813  
North Dakota fleas. IV. Cold tolerance in bird flea, *Ceratophyllus idius* (Jordan & Rothschild). Larson, O R *Proc N D Acad Sci* 26 (2): 51-55. Dec 1973
- 087392** QL752.T3  
Chemical messengers as tools in management of insect pests. Chambers, D L *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 135-145. Ref. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 087393** QL752.T3  
'lovebug' phenomenon. [Plecia nearctica, attractants]. Callahan, P S *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 93-101. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 087394** 410 P95  
Research on lyriform organs in spiders. (Pol) Bojanowska, Z *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (4): 426-430. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087395** 410 P95  
Songs of house cricket. [Achetia domesticus]. (Pol) Baj, M *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (4): 431-436. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087396** 410 P95  
Observations upon larvae of aphid-eating lady-beetles (Coccinellidae). (Pol) Kaczmarek, S *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (4): 448-451. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087397** 410 P95  
*Larix decidua* Mill. new alimentary plant of *Leptura scutellata* F. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) larvae. (Pol) Krol, A *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 18 (1): 113-115. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087398** 410 P95  
House cricket. [Achetia domesticus]. (Pol) Baj-Kieruzel, M *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 18 (1): 58-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087399** 421 P95  
Emergence patterns of subalpine dragonfly *Somatochlora semicircularis* (Odonata: Corduliidae). Willey, R L *Psyche* 81 (1): 121-133. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087400** 421 P95  
Polymorphism in *Stelopolybia areata* (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Jeanne, R L *Psyche* 81 (1): 155-166. Ref. 24 Mar 1974
- 087401** 421 P95  
Behavior of North American termite *Tenuirostritermes tenuirostris*, with special reference to soldier frontal gland secretion, its chemical composition, & use in defense. Nutting, W L *Psyche* 81 (1): 167-177. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087402** 421 P95  
Soldier of ant *Camponotus* (Colobopsis) *fraxinicola* as a trophic caste. Wilson, E O *Psyche* 81 (1): 182-188. Mar 1974
- 087403** 421 P95  
Chemical defense & sound production in Australian tenebrionid beetles (*Adelium* spp.). Eisner, T *Psyche* 81 (1): 189-208. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087404** 421 P95  
Synchronous visualization of video-taped sounds & motions of insects. Wussow, P A *Psyche* 81 (1): 209-217. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087405** 421 P95  
History of Cambridge Entomological Club. Matthews, J R *Psyche* 81 (1): 3-37. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087406** 421 P95  
Sexual biology, chromosomes, development, life histories & parasites of *Boreus*, especially of *Boreus notoperates*. A southern California *Boreus*. II. (Mecoptera: Boreidae). Cooper, K W *Psyche* 81 (1): 84-120. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087407** 442.8 Q2  
Trophic interactions: similarity of parasitic castrators to parasitoids. [Insects]. Kuris, A M *Q Rev Biol* 49 (2): 129-148. Ref. June 1974
- 087408** 99.9 H68  
Influence of forest felling upon drosophilid fauna at several localities in Hokkaido. [Drosophila]. Toda, M J *Res Bull Coll Exp For Hokkaido Univ* 30 (2): 389-410. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087409** aSD11.A33  
Farm building contractors & manufacturers: their role in Midwest farm construction. Solverson, L *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Serv VUS Dep Agric* 160, 4 P. 1974
- 087410** 41.8 R3262  
Release of sterile males of *Glossina tachinoides* West. in natural area of low density (Bas-Logone, Cameroon). (Fre) Cuisance, D *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 405-422. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087411** 410 R324  
Competition & association in biocenosis of insular ants. [Formicidae]. (Fre) Baroni Urbani, C *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 103-135. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087412** 24 R3472  
Outbreaks of African armyworm, *Spodoptera exempta* (Walker) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae), in Rhodesia, South Africa, Botswana & South West Africa from February to April 1972. Blair, B W *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 57-67. Map. 1974
- 087413** S13.S44  
Antiseptics to sterilize nutritive media for rearing of *Aphis lion* larvae. (Rus) Ponomareva, I A *S-kh Biol* 9 (1): 67-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087414** 475 SCI24  
Variations in lipid content in relation to reproduction in viviparous cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier). Sarojini, S *Sci Cult* 40 (4): 155-156. Apr 1974
- 087415** 330.9 T572  
A rapidly-labeled RNA from silkworm of wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* (L.). Ishikawa, H *Sci Pap Coll Gen Educ* 23 (2): 139-142. Dec 1973
- 087416** 330.9 T572  
Influence of frontal ganglion-extirpation upon function of ventral glands of earwig, *Anisolabis maritima*. Ozeki, K *Sci Pap Coll Gen Educ* 23 (2): 143-153. Dec 1973
- 087417** 470 SCI2  
Sodium: stimulus for puddling behavior by tiger swallowtail butterflies, *Papilio glaucus*. Arms, K *Science* 185 (4148): 372-374. Ref. July 26, 1974
- 087418** 511 AK146  
A virus disease of *Pachypasa otus* Drury in Georgia. [USSR]. (Rus) Chkhubianishvili, TS A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (1): 197-199. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087419** QH491.S66  
Development of antennal imaginal disks in *Drosophila melanogaster* by induced mosaicism. Experiments with strains y sn/ & y sn/; ssa. Ginter, E K *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (3): 231-240. Ref. May/June 1973 Transl. 1974
- 087420** QH491.S66  
Electron microscopic study of meiosis in oligoprene spermatocytes of silkworm. [Bombyx mori]. Danilova, L V *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (3): 257-264. Ref. May/June 1973 Transl. 1974
- 087421** QH491.S66  
Investigation of temperature-sensitive mutations in virilis group of *Drosophila*. I. phenocritical stage of formation of puffed character in *Drosophila virilis* Sturt. Mitrofanov, V G *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (3): 288-291. May/June 1973 Transl. 1974
- 087422** 420 L84  
Structure & metamorphosis of brain & suboesophageal ganglion of *Pieris brassicae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Ali, F A *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 125 (4): 363-412. Ref. May 29, 1994
- 087423** 420 L84  
Morphological studies on *Anopheles punctulatus* Donitz complex. Bryan, J H *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 125 (4): 413-435. Ref. May 29, 1994
- 087424** 420 L84  
Structure of defence glands in some *Tenebrionidae* & *Nilionidae* (Coleoptera). Kendall, D A *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 125 (4): 437-487. Ref. May 29, 1994



- 087425** 420 L84  
Anatomical relations during sperm transfer in *Glossina austeni* Newstead (Glossinidae, Diptera). Pollock, J N *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 125 (4): 489-501. May 29, 1974
- 087426** 442.8 Z8  
Sterility caused by chromosomal aberrations. [Plants, insects]. (Ger) Dennhofer, L *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (7): 311-323. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087427** 442.8 Z8  
Certain growth characters of *Tribolium castaneum* as modified by long term selection for 21-day pupa weight. Walker, R D *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (7): 324-331. Ref. 1974
- 087428** 410.9 C33  
A note on substitutes of plant pollen in adult diet of *Metasyrphus corollae* (Fabr.) (Diptera). Ruzicka, Z *Vestn Cesk Spol Zool* 38 (2): 148-151. Ref. May 1974
- 087429** 410.9 C33  
Effect of juvenile hormone on content of nucleic acids in organs of adult *Pyrrhocoris apterus* females (Heteroptera). Hodkova, M *Vestn Cesk Spol Zool* 38 (2): 86-94. May 1974
- 087430** 448.8 V81  
Serial passage of strawberry crinkle virus in aphid *Chaetosiphon jacobi*. Sylvester, E S *Virology* 59 (1): 301-306. Ref. May 1974
- 087431** 421 Z36  
Contributions to knowledge of *Diprion (microdiprion) pallipes* (Fall.) (Hymenoptera, Diprionidae). 3. Population ecology. (Ger) Mallach, N *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (4): 337-380. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 087432** 442.8 Z33  
Electron microscopic observation of cuticles secreted by embryo, & discussion on concept of 'embryonic moulting' in stick-insect *Carausius morosus* Br. (Insecta, Phasmida). (Fre) Louvet, J P *Z Morphol Okol Tiere* 78 (1/2): 129-179. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087433** 442.8 Z33  
Mating behaviour & genital organs of snout mites (Acarina: Bdellidae, Trombidiformes). (Ger) Alberti, G *Z Morphol Okol Tiere* 78 (102): 111-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087434** 442.8 Z33  
Localisation, structure & genesis of mineral concretions in mesenteron of *Collembola Tomoceridae* (Insecta, Collembola). [Tomocerus minor, Pogonognathellus longicornis]. (Fre) Humbert, W *Z Morphol Okol Tiere* 78 (102): 93-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087435** 410 Z35  
Courtship & mating in *Chariurus montanus* Weygoldt (Arachnida, Amblypygi, Charontidae). (Ger) Weygoldt, P *Z Tierpsychol* 34 (3): 217-223. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 087436** 410 Z35  
Central nervous organization of escape reflex in cockroach (*Periplaneta americana*). II. Fatigue processes in cervical reflex arc. (Ger) Schlue, W R *Z Tierpsychol* 34 (3): 224-238. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 087437** 410.9 L64  
Biology of some *Argiope* species from New Guinea: predatory behaviour & stabilimentum construction (Araneae: Araneidae). Robinson, B C *Zool J Linn Soc* 54 (2): 145-159. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087438** QL1.Z67  
Eltringham organ & a new thoracic gland: Ultrastructure & presumed pheromone function (Insecta, Myrmeleontidae). Elofsson, R *Zool Scr* 3 (1): 31-40. Ref. 1974
- 087439** 410 R92  
Non-random selection of mates under interlinear crossing in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Solomatina, V M *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 508-516. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087440** 410 R92  
Ecological observations of *Hyalomma detritum* (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) in Turkmenia. (Rus) Berdyev, A *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 551-556. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087441** 410 R92  
Utilization of precipitin test for quantitative estimation of influence of *Pterostichus crenuliger* (Coleoptera, Carabidae) upon population dynamics of *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hemiptera, Scutelleridae). (Rus) Kuperstein, M L *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 557-562. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087442** 410 R92  
Influence of environmental conditions upon seasonal activity of polyvoltine parasites of *Neodiprion sertifer*. (Rus) Khorkhordin, E G *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 569-576. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087443** 410 R92  
About possibility of development of some species from genus *Trissolcus* in eggs of shield bugs killed by low temperature treatment. (Rus) Popov, G A *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 650-652. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087444** 410 R92  
Contact chemoreceptors in *Aedes aegypti* L. (Rus) Elizarov, I U *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 577-584. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087445** 410 R92  
Life forms of imago in Carabidae (Coleoptera). (Rus) Sharova, I Kh *Zool Zh* 53 (5): 692-709. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 087446** 410 R92  
Serological finding of predators of *Neodiprion sertifer* (Hymenoptera, Diprionidae). (Rus) Sergeeva, T K *Zool Zh* 53 (5): 710-719. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 087447** 410 R92  
Growth & production of mass species of chironomids (Diptera, Tendipedidae) in Volga Avandelta. [Polypedilum nubeculosum, Eleuria lacustris, Chironomus]. (Rus) Aleksevina, M S *Zool Zh* 53 (5): 720-727. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 087448** 410 R92  
A new method of automatic registration of insect emergence from pupae. (Rus) Chernyshev, V B *Zool Zh* 53 (5): 779-781. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 087449** 410 R92  
A new semisynthetic nutrient medium for rearing larvae of *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Rus) Uspenskaia, N V *Zool Zh* 53 (5): 782-784. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 087450** QL1.Z66  
Energy flow through a larval population of *Phytodecta pallidus* L. (Coleoptera, chrysomelidae) on *Corylus avellana* L. I. Individual energy budget. Axelsson, B *ZOON J Zool Inst Zool Univ Upps* 2 (1): 49-55. Ref. 1974
- 087451** 420 C33  
Aphids of genus *Macrosiphoniella* (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Mongolia. Holman, J *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (3): 161-177. May 24, 1974
- 087452** 420 C33  
*Pseudoclitus dysaphidis* gen. n., sp. n., a new parasite of *Dysaphis* aphids in central Asia (Hymenoptera, Aphididae; Homoptera, Aphididae). Stary, P *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (3): 178-181. May 24, 1974
- 087453** 420 C33  
New species of genus *Onthophagus* from Oriental & Ethiopian region. (Ger) Balthasar, V *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (3): 182-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 24, 1974
- 087454** 420 C33  
Generic reclassification of oriental *Cryptarchinae* (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae). Jelinek, J *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (3): 187-196. Ref. May 24, 1974
- 087455** 420 C33  
*Ophyra cubana* sp. n. (Diptera, Smuscidae) from Cuba. Gregor, F *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (3): 197-200. May 24, 1974
- 087456** 420 C33  
Remarkable records of bees in Czechoslovakia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). (Ger) Tkalcu, B *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* 71 (3): 205-208. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 24, 1974
- 087457** 409.6 AC8  
Dragonflies (Odonata) of river Raba, of some of its tributaries, & of riverine water bodies. (Pol) Mielewicz, S *Acta Hydrobiol* 15 (4): 379-385. 1973
- 087458** 409.6 AC8  
Heteroptera of river Raba, some of its tributaries & riverine reservoirs. (Pol) Mielewicz, S *Acta Hydrobiol* 15 (4): 387-400. Ref. 1973
- 087459** 409.6 AC8  
Hydracarina of River Raba & some of its tributaries. Bicsiada, E *Acta Hydrobiol* 16 (1): 31-50. Map. Ref. 1974
- 087460** 410 AC86  
Bulgarian species of genus *Trechus* Clair. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). (Fre) Pawlowski, J *Acta Zool Cracov* 18 (10): 217-269. Ref. Sept 30, 1973
- 087461** 421 SU7  
A new species of *Hishimonus* Ishihara (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) attacking *Terminalia* spp. in India, with comments on relationship of genus to *Cestius* Distant. Knight, W J *Ann Entomol Fenn* 39 (4): 153-156. 1973
- 087462** 421 SU7  
*Thersamonia dispar* Hw. & *Zanclognatha tarsicrinalis* Knoch (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae & Noctuidae) found in Finland. Hanski, I *Ann Entomol Fenn* 39 (4): 156-159. Ref. 1973
- 087463** 436.8 AN7  
Description of female of *Phlebotomus (Paraphlebotomus) chabaudi* Croset, Abonnenc & Rioux, 1970. (Fre) Croset, H *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (1): 103-108. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087464** 436.8 AN7  
Presence in Spain of *Phlebotomus alexandri* Sinton, 1928 (Diptera: Psychodidae). (Fre) Rioux, J A *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (1): 126-128. Map. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087465** 436.8 AN7  
*Phlebotomus (Larrousius) mariae* n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae). (Fre) Rioux, J A *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (1): 91-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087466** 410 AN79  
Three species of genus *Schizotetranychus* (Acarina, Tetranychidae). Ehara, S *Annot Zool Jap* 46 (4): 224-232. Dec 1973
- 087467** 410 AN79  
Oribatid mites from Mount Poroshiri in Hokkaido, North Japan. Aoki, J *Annot Zool Jap* 46 (4): 241-252. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087468** 410 AN79  
Two new species of polydesmid millipedes from western Honshu, Japan. [Polydesmus tangoensis, epanerchodus rostralis]. Murakami, Y *Annot Zool Jap* 46 (4): 253-258. Dec 1973
- 087469** 410 AN79  
Staphylinid beetles found in old gold mines of Island of Sado, central Japan. [Lesteva plagiata, Quedius (Microsaurus) simulans, Loblathium (Loblathium) yoshidai sadoensis]. Watanabe, Y *Annot Zool Jap* 46 (4): 259-265. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087470** 410 AN79  
A new species of marine chironomid *Paraclunio [spinosus]* (Diptera) from southern California. Hashimoto, H *Annot Zool Jap* 46 (4): 266-273. Dec 1973
- 087471** SB599.A6  
Distribution of infestations of a sugarcane cicada, *Mogannia iwaskii* Matsumura (Hemiptera: Cicadidae) in Okinawa Island with a discussion on cause of outbreak. Ito, Y *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 58-64. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 087472** 410 AR6  
Taxonomy & evolution of 'Prolepsis-complex' in Americas (Diptera, Asilidae). Lamasm, G *Arq Zool* 24 (1): 1-71. Map. Ref. May 30, 1973
- 087473** 410 AR6  
A critical study of suborder Myxophaga, with a taxonomic revision of Brazilian *Torrindicolidae* & *Hydroscaphidae* (Coleoptera). Reichardt, H *Arq Zool* 24 (2): 73-162. Map. Ref. Oct 18, 1973
- 087474** 410 AR6  
Studies of Asilidae (Diptera) systematics & evolution. III. Tribe *Blepharepiini* (Dasypogoninae). Papavero, N *Arq Zool* 24 (3): 163-209. Map. Ref. Nov 1, 1973
- 087475** 410 AR6  
Genera of family *Nemestrinidae* (Diptera: Brachycera). Bernardi, N *Arq Zool* 24 (4): 211-318. Map. Ref. Dec 4, 1973
- 087476** QL338.A8  
A revision of scarabaeine dung beetles of Australia. II. Tribe *Scarabaeini*. Matthews, E G *Aust J Zool, Suppl Ser* 24, 211 P. Map. Ref. Mar 5, 1974
- 087477** 512 W262  
A new species of genus *Baetis* Leach (Ephemeroptera) from western Poland. Keffermuller, M *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (3): 183-185. 1974
- 087478** QL461.E562  
A biological survey of insects of Canada. *Bull Entomol Soc Can* 6 (2, Suppl.) 16 P. June 1974



- 087479** 505 L992B  
Description of new Indo-Australian and Neotropical Plusiinae (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). [Chrysodeixis, Acanthoplia adaphora, Plusia glaphyra]. (Fre) Dufay, C *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (4): 102-111. Apr 1974
- 087480** 505 L992B  
Crenitis punctatostraria, a fresh water Coleoptera new for France. (Fre) Roman, E *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (4): 111-113. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087481** 505 L992B  
Descriptive catalog of Sphingidae from French Antilles. (Fre) Chalumeau, F *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (4): 121-128. Map. Apr 1974
- 087482** 513 T579  
Two new species of genus *Aedes* (Neomacleania) from Ryukyu Islands (Diptera, Culicidae). Tanaka, K *Bull Natl Sci Mus (tokyo)* 16 (4): 625-638. Dec 1973
- 087483** QL71.A57A5  
Some Collembola from Ibiza with descriptions of three new species, & a note on *Hypogastrura serrata* (Agren, 1904). Ellis, W N *Bull Zool Mus Univ Van Amst* 3 (18): 125-141. Ref. Mar 20, 1974
- 087484** QL71.A57A5  
Species of genus *Amblyseius* Berlese, 1914, from Tamatave, East Madagascar (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). Blommers, L *Bull Zool Mus Univ Van Amst* 3 (19): 143-155. Ref. Mar 27, 1974
- 087485** 410.9 OT8  
A new distribution record for spongilla-fly, *Sisyra fuscata* (Neuroptera, Sisyridae). Retallack, J T *Can Field Nat* 88 (1): 90. Jan/Mar 1974
- 087486** 442.8 C46  
Population cytology of genus *Phaulacridium*. I. *Phaulacridium vittatum* (Sjost): Australian mainland populations. Rowe, H J *Chromosoma* 46 (2): 197-205. Map. Ref. 1974
- 087487** 475 C48  
A new species of *Lachesilla* [taxodigola] in Rufa group (Psocoptera, Lachesillidae). [Mexico]. (Spa) Garcia Aldrete, A N *Ciencia (mex, D F)* 28 (3): 107-109. Eng. Sum. Sept 30, 1973
- 087488** 475 C48  
Contribution to study of Mexican Myobiidae (Acarina, Myobiidae). (Spa) Basurto-R, L A *Ciencia (mex, D F)* 28 (3): 99-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 30, 1973
- 087489** 99.8 EM72  
A summary of scolytid fauna (Coleoptera: of Fiji, with some new species. Browne, F G *Commonw For Rev* 53 (1): 63-71. Mar 1974
- 087490** 1.967 A2C78  
Distribution records of several Virginia tabanids (Diptera: Tabanidae). Allen, W A *Coop Econ Insect Rep* 24 (24): 441-442. June 14, 1974
- 087491** 421 D48  
Nematinae genera *Pristiphora* Latreille, *Pachynematus* Konow & *Nematus* Panzer (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). (Ger) Muche, W H *Dtsch Entomol Z* (New Ser.) 21 (1/3): 1-137. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 087492** 421 D48  
Bionomics of Coleoptera. 1. Beetles collected from birds' nests. Abdullah, M *Dtsch Entomol Z* (New Ser.) 21 (1/3): 139-147. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 087493** 421 D48  
Pharaoh ant in USSR. [Monomorium pharaonis]. (Ger) Eichler, W *Dtsch Entomol Z* (New Ser.) 21 (1/3): 151-157. Ref. May 20, 1974
- 087494** 421 D48  
Four new Phylinae from eastern Mediterranean (Hemiptera Heteroptera: Miridae). [Eurycolpus bipunctatus, Campylomma obscura, Tarajala offensis, Compsonannus ovatus]. (Ger) Wagner, E *Dtsch Entomol Z* (New Ser.) 21 (1/3): 159-166. May 20, 1974
- 087495** 421 D48  
Seasonal distribution of *Tetralonia lanuginosa* Klug with a taxonomic description of different stages (Hymenoptera, Anthophoridae). Mohamed, M I *Dtsch Entomol Z* (New Ser.) 21 (1/3): 167-178. May 20, 1974
- 087496** 421 D48  
Taxonomic & nomenclatural changes in Pterophoridae. [Pterophorus, Cnaemidophorus]. (Ger) Hannemann, H J *Dtsch Entomol Z* (New Ser.) 21 (1/3): 193-201. May 20, 1974
- 087497** 421 D48  
New Mexican *Stenus* species: 135. Contribution to knowledge of *Steninae* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (Ger) Puthz, V *Dtsch Entomol Z* (New Ser.) 21 (1/3): 203-216. May 20, 1974
- 087498** 421 D48  
Study c of *Pompilidae* fauna of Scheibbs administrative district (Lower Austria) with special regard to *Purgstaller* area (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). (Ger) Ressler, F *Dtsch Entomol Z* (New Ser.) 21 (1/3): 217-222. May 20, 1974
- 087499** 421 EN833  
Second species of genus *Stictocranius* LeConte: *Stictocranius chinensis* nov. spec. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 10. Contribution to knowledge of *Euaesthetinae*. (Ger) Puthz, V *Entomol Blt* 70 (1): 35-38. Mar 15, 1974
- 087500** 421 EN833  
New Caledonian *Stenotarsus* species (Coleoptera, Endomychidae). (Ger) Franz, H *Entomol Blt* 70 (1): 39-46. Mar 15, 1974
- 087501** 421 EN833  
*Pachybrachis seidenstueckeri*, a new species from Asia Minor. (Ger) Kippenberg, H *Entomol Blt* 70 (1): 47-50. Mar 15, 1974
- 087502** 423.92 SO8  
Species of *Coccophagus* Westwood, 1833 from Ethiopian region (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). Annecke, D P *Entomol Mem* 37, 62 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087503** 421 EN86  
*Ptenothrix atra* (L.) (Collembola: Sminthuridae): possible confusion of immature specimens with *Dicyrtoma*. Gough, H J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1310/1312): 158. July/Sept 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 087504** 421 EN89  
A new taxon of *Lepidochrysops* *ortygia* (Trimen) group (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from South Western Cape. [South Africa]. Dickson, C G C *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (3): 65-68. Mar 1974
- 087505** 421 EN89  
*Lycæna dispar rutila* Werneberg: a chance meeting at Ravenna, Italy. McLeod, L *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (3): 68-69. Mar 1974
- 087506** 421 EN89  
Some *Lepidoptera* in Radnorshire, 1973. Cox, M D *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (3): 69-70. Mar 1974
- 087507** 421 EN89  
Notes on *Microlepidoptera*. Huggins, H C *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (3): 70-71. Mar 1974
- 087508** 421 EN89  
Notes on distribution of some dragonfly species (Odonata, Anisoptera) of Bengal. Mitra, T R *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (3): 73-74. Mar 1974
- 087509** 421 EN89  
Notes on some of British Hymenoptera II. Emmet, A M *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (3): 75-80. (Continued). Mar 1974
- 087510** 421 EN89  
Gargia, Finnmark, July 1973. [Norway, Butterflies]. Perceval, M J *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (3): 81-91. Mar 1974
- 087511** 421 EN89  
Systematic position of genus *Homotages* Burr & nomenclatural status of *Anechura zubovskii* Semenov (Dermaptera). Kapoor, V C *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (3): 91-92. Mar 1974
- 087512** QL461.E59  
Composition & diversity of benthic species collectives colonizing implanted substrates in a south Swedish stream. [Insecta]. Ulfstrand, S *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 115-122. 1974
- 087513** QL461.E59  
Aculeate Hymenoptera in area of North Sea & Baltic Sea after an investigation by a lightship. (Ger) Haeseler, V *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 123-136. Ref. 1974
- 087514** QL461.E59  
Genus *Merismus* Walk. in Sweden & description of a new genus & species (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae, Mischogasterinae). Notes on Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). V i. Hedqvist, K J *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 143-147. 1974
- 087515** QL461.E59  
Scoliids types of Tullgren & of Dalman in Swedish Riksmuseum (Hymenoptera). [Scoliidae]. Bradley, J C *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 148-150. Ref. 1974
- 087516** QL461.E59  
Silvestridia complex within Protura (Insecta), a revision. Tuxen, S L *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 81-94. Ref. 1974
- 087517** QL461.E59  
Revision of North European species of *Cosmetopus* Becker (Diptera, Scatophagidae). Andersson, H *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 95-102. Ref. 1974
- 087518** QL461.E59  
Abundance of tundra arthropods in Spitsbergen. Bengtson, S A *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 137-142. Map. Ref. 1974
- 087519** 421 EN85  
New finding of Australian whip scorpion *Charinus pescotti* Funn 1949 (Chelicerata, Arachnida, Amblypygi). (Ger) Baehr, M *Entomol Z* 84 (10): 101-105. Map. May 15, 1974
- 087520** 421 EN85  
A new *Sphaeromorda* [nummata] species from East Africa (Coleoptera, Mordellidae). (Ger) Pankow, W *Entomol Z* 84 (10): 105-110. May 15, 1974
- 087521** 421 EN85  
Female of *Pediasia aridelloides* Bleszynski (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae, Crambinae). (Ger) Glaser, W *Entomol Z* 84 (10): 111-112. May 15, 1974
- 087522** 421 EN85  
On Psychidae fauna of central Ruhr valley (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). (Ger) Arn-scheid, W *Entomol Z* 84 (10): 114-117. May 15, 1974
- 087523** 421 EN835  
Species of genera *Promuscia* Girault & *Prospaltella* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae) from India. Shafee, S A *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 33-39. Ref. 1974
- 087524** 421 EN835  
Species of genera *Promuscia* Girault & *Prospaltella* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae) from India. Shafee, S A *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 33-39. 1974
- 087525** 421 EN835  
A new species of *Habrolepis* (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea Encyrtidae) parasite of *Pseudonidia trilobitiformis* (Homoptera: Diaspididae) in New Caledonia. (Fre) Fabres, G *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 55-60. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087526** 421 EN835  
A new species of *Habrolepis* (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Encyrtidae) parasite of *Pseudonidia trilobitiformis* (Homoptera: Diaspididae) in New Caledonia. (Fre) Fabres, G *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 55-60. 1974
- 087527** 421 EN835  
Description & field biology of *Microctonus hyperodae* loan, n.sp. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) a parasite of *Hyperodes bonariensis* in South America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) [Pasture pests]. Loan, C C *Entomophaga* 19 (1): 7-12. Ref. 1974
- 087528** QL461.E532  
Comparative survey of phytophagous insect faunas of Italian thistle, *Carduus pycnocephalus*, in southern California & southern Europe relative to biological weed control. Goeden, R D *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 464-474. Map. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 087529** 500 C432Z  
*Myoprotalgas surinamensis*, a new genus & species of mite parasitic on *Acuchi Myoprocra acouchy* from Surinam (Psoroptidae, Psoralginae: Sarcopitiformes). Fain, A *Fiediana, Zool* 65 (3): 21-25. May 20, 1974
- 087530** 420 F662  
Two new phlebotomine sand flies from Colombia (Diptera: Psychodidae). Young, D G *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 106-112. June 1973
- 087531** 420 F662  
Hosts & eggs of *Blepharida dorothea* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Frost, S W *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 120-122. June 1973
- 087532** 420 F662  
Genus *Axiologina* Hendel (Diptera: Otitidae). Steyskal, G C *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 132-139. Ref. June 1973
- 087533** 420 F662  
*Pneumolaelaps* (Acarina: Laelapidae) mites from North America & Greenland. Hunter, P E *Fla Entomol* 56 (2): 77-91. Ref. June 1973
- 087534** 420 F662  
Three closely related new genera & five new species of short-winged Chilean leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). [Kramerana, Virganana, Aequcephalus]. DeLong, D M *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 165-172. Sept 1973
- 087535** 420 F662  
Comparison of ground surface spiders in four central Florida ecosystems. Muma, M H *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 173-196. Ref. Sept 1973
- 087536** 420 F662  
Variability, distribution & taxonomy of *Calopteryx dimidiata* (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Johnson, C *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 207-222. Ref. Sept 1973
- 087537** 420 F662  
A review of genus *Cistalia* Stal (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Slater, J A *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 263-272. Dec 1973
- 087538** 420 F662  
A new genus & species of Aphididae (Homoptera) from Florida. [Schizoneurata tissoti]. Hille Ris Lambers, D *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 295-304. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087539** 420 F662  
Two new nearctic species of *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Cochrane, A H *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 311-318. Dec 1973



- 087540** 420 F662  
Introduction & probable establishment of *Hemipsocus chloroticus* (Psocoptera: Hemipsocidae) in Florida. Mockford, E L *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 319-320. Dec 1973
- 087541** 420 F662  
*Poratioides disparatus*, a tiny new styloidesmid milliped from south Florida, mostly represented by females. Loomis, H F *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 321-323. Dec 1973
- 087542** 420 F662  
A new species of *Eurhabdus* from Jamaica (Diptera: Leptogastridae). Farr, T H *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 324-326. Dec 1973
- 087543** 420 F662  
Notes on eastern nearctic *Haematopota*, *Merycomyia*, & *Chrysops*, & description of male of *Chrysops zinzalus* (Diptera: Tabanidae). Philip, C B *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 339-346. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087544** 420 F662  
Notes on southeastern North American species of *Candyllostylus* & *Sciapus* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). Steyskal, G C *Fla Entomol* 56 (4): 359-360. Dec 1973
- 087545** 420 F662  
Pseudoscorpions from Florida. 1. genus *Aldabrinus* (Pseudoscorpionida: Olpiidae). Muchmore, W B *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 1-7. Mar 1974
- 087546** 420 F662  
A new *Xyela* [dodgei] (Hymenoptera: Xyelidae) from Florida. Greenbaum, H N *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 104-106. Mar 1974
- 087547** 420 F662  
New synonymy & a correction in *Culicoides piliferus* group (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Wirth, W W *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 71-75. Mar 1974
- 087548** 420 F662  
Pseudoscorpions from Florida. 2. A new genus & species *Bituberochernes mumae*. (Chernetidae). Muchmore, W B *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 77-80. Mar 1974
- 087549** 420 F662  
A morphological key to field crickets of southeastern United States (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Gryllus). Nickle, D A *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 8-12. Mar 1974
- 087550** 420 F662  
A new Florida sand fly closely related to *Culicoides haematopotus* Malloch (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). [Culicoides edeni]. Wirth, W W *Fla Entomol* 57 (1): 23-26. Mar 1974
- 087551** 436.8 C33  
Siphonaptera from eastern Afghanistan. Smit, F G A M *Folia Parasit* 21 (1): 29-37. 1974
- 087552** 436.8 C33  
Description of *Hirstionyssus pavlovskiy* sp. n. (Acari: Dermanyssidae) collected from *Dryomys nitedula* in Pirin mountains, Bulgaria. Mrciak, M *Folia Parasit* 21 (1): 77-80. 1974
- 087553** 436.8 C33  
*Sokoloviana pavlovskiy* sp. n., a new mite species from semipalmated plover from Cuba (Analgoidea, Pterolichidae). [Bird pests]. Cerny, V *Folia Parasit* 21 (1): 81-83. 1974
- 087554** 436.8 C33  
*Leptopsylla taschenbergi calamana* Jordan, 1951 & some other findings of fleas (Insecta, Siphonaptera) in Switzerland. Ryba, J *Folia Parasit* 21 (1): 93-94. 1974
- 087555** 421 F84  
Contribution to study of Palearctic Cantharidae & Malachiidae (Coleoptera). (Ger) Wittmer, W *Fragm Entomol* 10 (1): 1-20. Eng. Sum. Apr 10, 1974
- 087556** 421 F84  
Two new Malthodes from Lebanon (Coleoptera, Cantharidae). (Ger) Wittmer, W *Fragm Entomol* 10 (1): 21-24. Eng. Sum. Apr 10, 1974
- 087557** 421 F84  
On study of southern yellow *Crunobia* species (Diptera, Tipulidae). 3. Contribution to study of Limoniidae, Italian fauna. (Ger) Mendl, H *Fragm Entomol* 10 (1): 25-37. Eng. Sum. Apr 10, 1974
- 087558** 421 F84  
Studies on Dermaptera. II. A new Forficula from Middle East (Dermaptera, Forficulidae). (Ita) Vigna Taglianti, A *Fragm Entomol* 10 (1): 53-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 10, 1974
- 087559** 421 F84  
New Limoniidae from Italy (Diptera, Tipulidae). 2. Contribution to study of Limoniidae - Italian fauna. (Ger) Mendl, H *Fragm Entomol* 9 (4): 205-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 087560** 421 F84  
Studies on ant fauna of Italy. XII. Pontine Islands. [Formicidae]. (Ita) Baroni Urbani, C *Fragm Entomol* 9 (4): 225-252. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 087561** 421 F84  
Group of *Agrilus roscidus* Kiesw. of Italy & description of a new species (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). (Ita) Gobbi, G *Fragm Entomol* 9 (4): 253-262. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 087562** 421 F84  
Ecological observations on adult Odonata from a pond in central Italy. (Ita) Consiglio, C *Fragm Entomol* 9 (4): 263-281. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 087563** 421 F84  
Information on an ant associate from Sardinia: *Typhloschizidium cottarellii* n.sp. (Isopoda, Oniscoidea, Armadillidiidae). (Ita) Argano, R *Fragm Entomol* 9 (4): 283-291. Eng. Sum. Feb 15, 1974
- 087564** 410 H992  
Utilization of diversity indices in evaluating effect of a paper mill effluent on bottom fauna. [Insects]. Hendricks, A *Hydrobiologia* 44 (4): 463-474. Map. Ref. May 30, 1974
- 087565** 410 H992  
Seasonal periodicity of emergence of insects from two ponds in Hertfordshire, England, with special reference to Chironomidae (Diptera: Nematocera). Learner, M A *Hydrobiologia* 44 (4): 495-510. Map. Ref. May 30, 1974
- 087566** 8 P832J  
Insects of Caja de Muertos Island, Puerto Rico. Gaud, S M J *Agric Univ PR* 58 (2): 244-272. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087567** 420 EN823  
A contribution to our knowledge of Australia's smallest bees with descriptions of new species (Hymenoptera: Colletidae: Euryglossinae). Exley, E M J *Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 1-9. Apr 16, 1974
- 087568** 420 EN823  
Notes on halarachnine larval morphology & a new species of *Pneumonyssus* Banks (Acari: Dermanyssidae). Domrow, R J *Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 17-26. Ref. Apr 16, 1974
- 087569** 420 EN823  
Australian moth-lacewings (Neuroptera: Ithonidae). Rick, E F J *Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 37-54. Map. Ref. Apr 16, 1974
- 087570** 420 EN823  
Papuan Erebaes weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Zimmermann, E C J *Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 61-64. Apr 16, 1974
- 087571** 420 EN823  
New species & records of Pseudocaciliidae (Psocoptera) from southeast Australia. New, T R J *Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 65-70. Ref. Apr 16, 1974
- 087572** 420 EN823  
*Morellia hortensia* (Wiedemann), a new livestock fly in Australia. Ferrar, P J *Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 71-77. Ref. Apr 16, 1974
- 087573** 420 EN823  
Occurrence of lungless spider *Micropholcomma Crosby* & Bishop in southwest Western Australia (Araneae: Symphytognathidae). Main, B Y J *Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (1): 79. Apr 16, 1974
- 087574** 410.9 H68  
A wild bee survey in Kibi (Wakayama Pref.), southern Japan. Matsuura, M J *Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser vi Zool* 19 (2): 422-437. Apr 1974
- 087575** 410.9 H68  
Distinction of two closely allied horse-fly species *Tabanus nipponicus* & *Tabanus pallidiventr* with notes on their distribution in Hokkaido. Inaoka, T J *Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser vi Zool* 19 (2): 456-464. Map. Apr 1974
- 087576** 410.9 H68  
A butterfly phenology at Jozankei (Sapporo), northern Japan. Yamamoto, M J *Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser vi Zool* 19 (2): 465-473. Map. Apr 1974
- 087577** 410.9 H68  
Studies on aquatic insects in stream Hoshioki near Sapporo. Okazawa, T J *Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser vi Zool* 19 (2): 474-488. Map. Apr 1974
- 087578** 421 L554  
Proper subspecific name for *Speyeria aphrodite* (Nymphalidae) in southwest Manitoba. Masters, J H J *Lepid Soc* 28 (2): 100-102. May 31, 1974
- 087579** 448.8 J824  
*Haemaphysalis* (Elongiphysalis) elongata Neumann subgen. n. (Ixodidae: Ixodidae): structural variation, hosts, & distribution in Madagascar. Hoogstraal, H J *Parasitol* 60 (3): 480-498. Map. June 1974
- 087580** 448.8 J824  
A comparative study of cattle-infesting *Haematopinus*, with redescription of *Haematopinus quadripertus* Fahrenholz, 1916 (Anoplura: Haematopinidae). Mcleeny, W P J *Parasitol* 60 (3): 507-522. Ref. June 1974
- 087581** 421 K833  
On *Chilades kiamurae* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) found in North Borneo. Morishita, K *Konchu* 41 (3): 280-285. Sept 1973
- 087582** 421 K833  
On species of *Megalodontes latreille* (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) from Inner Mongolia. Togashi, I *Konchu* 41 (3): 294-297. Sept 1973
- 087583** 421 K833  
On some Formosan sawflies (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). Togashi, I *Konchu* 41 (3): 298-304. Ref. Sept 1973
- 087584** 421 K833  
On a new species of *Drosophila* (Sophophora) [oshimai] from Japan (Diptera). Choo, J K *Konchu* 41 (3): 305-306. Sept 1973
- 087585** 421 K833  
Some species of Agalliinae (Cicadellidae, Homoptera) described by Dr. S. Matsumura. Virakamath, C A *Konchu* 41 (3): 307-311. Sept 1973
- 087586** 421 K833  
New or little-known Elateridae from Japan (Coleoptera). xvII. [Acteniceromorphus nipponensis, Procaerus kusuii, Dicronychus masafumii]. Ohira, H *Konchu* 41 (3): 326-329. Sept 1973
- 087587** 421 K833  
Studies on arthropod associations in paddy fields, with particular reference to insecticidal effect on them. I. General composition of arthropod fauna in paddy fields revealed by net-sweeping in Tokushima Prefecture. (Jpn) Kobayashi, T *Konchu* 41 (3): 359-373. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 087588** 421 K833  
Four new species of Drosophilidae from Japan (Diptera). Okada, T *Konchu* 41 (4): 434-439. Dec 1973
- 087589** 421 K833  
On ichneumonid parasites of potato tuberworm in Japan, with description of a new species (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). [Phthorimaea operculella, Diadegma]. Momoi, S *Konchu* 41 (4): 440-443. Dec 1973
- 087590** 421 K833  
On ichneumonid parasites of rice leaf-beetle, *Oulema oryzae*, in Japan & Korea (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Momoi, S *Konchu* 41 (4): 444-445. Dec 1973
- 087591** 421 K833  
Notes on Chinese Odonata. IV. D. C. Graham collection from Szechuan & T. H. Cheng collection from Fukien. Asahina, S *Konchu* 41 (4): 446-460. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087592** 421 K833  
Some unrecorded heliothripine Thysanoptera from Japan. Kudo, I *Konchu* 41 (4): 461-469. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087593** 421 K833  
*Glyptotermes nakajimai*, a new termite from Japan (Isoptera: Kalotermitidae). Morimoto, K *Konchu* 41 (4): 470-474. Dec 1973
- 087594** 421 K833  
Auchenorrhynchos insects (Homoptera) collected on island of Ishigaki (Ryukyu, Japan) late June 1973. Mochida, O *Konchu* 41 (4): 475-476. Dec 1973
- 087595** 421 K833  
Studies on aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Eastern India. XV. A study of *Nipponaphis pergande* & related genera with descriptions of a new genus & eight new species from eastern India. II. Ghosh, A K *Konchu* 41 (4): 477-496. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087596** 421 K833  
Notes on some elaterid-beetles from Japan. XVIII. *Ampedus* (*Ampedus*) *convexicollis* (Lewis, 1894). (Jpn) Ohira, H *Konchu* 41 (4): 497-499. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 087597** 421 K833  
Two new genera of Olethreutinae (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) from Japan. [Neostatherotis, Hikagehamakia]. Oku, T *Konchu* 42 (1): 12-16. Mar 25, 1974
- 087598** 421 K833  
A new species of *Celastrina* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Borneo & Luzon. Hayashi, H *Konchu* 42 (1): 17-23. Mar 25, 1974
- 087599** 421 K833  
New or little-known Elateridae (Coleoptera) from Japan. XVIII. [Tetrigus kusuii, Melanotus]. Ohira, H *Konchu* 42 (1): 24-28. Mar 25, 1974
- 087600** 421 K833  
On genus *Vespa* (Hymenoptera, Vesidae) from Nepal. Yamane, S *Konchu* 42 (1): 29-39. Mar 25, 1974
- 087601** 421 K833  
A new species of genus *Euprosopia* [mat-sudai] (Diptera, Platystomatidae) from Japan. Kurahashi, H *Konchu* 42 (1): 40-43. Mar 25, 1974



- 087602** 421 K833  
A new species of genus *Stephanothrips* [japonicus] (Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae) from Japan. Saikawa, M *Konchu* 42 (1): 7-11. Ref. Mar 25, 1974
- 087603** 421 K833  
Notes on some elaterid-beetles from Japan. XIX. [Ampedus]. (Jpn) Ohira, H *Konchu* 42 (1): 74-78. Eng. Sum. Mar 25, 1974
- 087604** 410 L57  
Butterfly year 1969 extends beyond summer. [Lepidoptera]. (Dut) Vries, D M de *Levende Nat* 76 (11): 233-238. Nov 1973
- 087605** 448.8 M469  
On synanthropic & zoophilic flies of Magadan region. I. (Rus) Veselkin, G A *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezni* 43 (1): 27-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087606** 448.8 M469  
Sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae, Phlebotomidae) of eastern Afghanistan. I. Phlebotomus species. (Rus) Artem'ev, M M *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezni* 43 (2): 154-165. Map ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087607** 448.8 M469  
Horseflies (Tabanidae) of Bryansk oblast. (Rus) Adamovich, V L *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezni* 43 (2): 165-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087608** 420 M922  
Revision & contributions to knowledge of Moroccan species of genus *Zygaena* F. with special regard to their biology: Preliminary work on taxonomy & systematics of Moroccan *Zygaena* (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae). (Ger) Wiegell, K H *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 1-35. Ref. 1973
- 087609** 420 M922  
Faunistic & zoogeographical studies in Asia Minor. 4. Contribution to knowledge of Anatolian bumble-. (Ger) Reining, W F *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 112-133. Ref. 1973
- 087610** 420 M922  
On systematics & morphology of types of Sesidae (Lepidoptera) in R. Pungeler collection of Zoological Museum in Berlin. (Ger) Capuse, I *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 134-171. Ref. 1973
- 087611** 420 M922  
Description of some new Lamiinae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) from stocks of Zoological Collection of Bavarian state. [Ogmodera sudanica, Syba lineatoides, Mimamblymorides]. (Ger) Breuning, S *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 176-178. 1973
- 087612** 420 M922  
A new moth from Chile (Lepidoptera Geometridae). [Briliosa epulaugena]. (Ger) Heimlich, W *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 179-181. 1973
- 087613** 420 M922  
A new Satyridae from Bolivia (Lepidoptera Satyridae). [Sarromia prusia]. (Ger) Heimlich, W *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 182-184. 1973
- 087614** 420 M922  
Two new land bugs from Turkey. (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Lygaeidae). [Megalonotus]. (Ger) Seidenstucker, G *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 185-193. 1973
- 087615** 420 M922  
New Noctuidae from Central Asia from Munich Zoological State Collection & from Budapest Natural Science Museum. (Ger) Varga, Z *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 194-222. 1973
- 087616** 420 M922  
Omophiinae from my Central Asian captures. (Coleoptera, Alleculidae). (Ger) Muehe, W H *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 36-41. 1973
- 087617** 420 M922  
Middle East Lepidoptera. XXXI. A new Clytie species, a new Metoponrhis subspecies, & other noctuid records from Sudan. Wiltshire, E P *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 42-48. 1973
- 087618** 420 M922  
New or little-known Thyretidae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). (Ger) Kiria-koff, S G *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 49-66. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087619** 420 M922  
Notodontoidea (Lepidoptera) from Munich state collection. (Ger) Kiria-koff, S G *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 67-92. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087620** 420 M922  
Contribution to distribution & systematics of genus *Carabus* in north Anatolia & Greece (Coleoptera). (Ger) Battoni, S *Mitt Munch Entomol Ges* 63: 93-111. Ref. 1973
- 087621** 444.8 P56  
Ecology & biogeography of termites of India. Sen-Sarma, P K *Monogr Biol* 23: 421-472. Map. Ref. 1974
- 087622** 444.8 P56  
Biogeography of Indian butterflies. Hol-loway, J D *Monogr Biol* 23: 473-499. Map. Ref. 1974
- 087623** 444.8 P56  
Some aspects of ecology & geography of Diptera. [India]. Singh, S *Monogr Biol* 23: 500-516. Map. Ref. 1974
- 087624** 421 N11  
Three new Eriopterinae from Allgau (Diptera: Tipulidae). [Germany (Federal Republic)]. (Ger) Mendl, H *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (4): 65-74. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1973
- 087625** 421 N11  
Sytiscus dimidiatus Bergstr. female var. mutinensis Fiori should be a separate species (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). (Ger) Schaefflin, H *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (4): 74-75. Aug 15, 1973
- 087626** 421 N11  
Contribution to knowledge of distribution of Micropterygidae. (Ger) Hartig, F *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (4): 75-78. Aug 15, 1973
- 087627** 421 N11  
Study of Carabidae. 2. (Coleoptera). (Ger) Freude, H *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (6): 101-105. Dec 15, 1973
- 087628** 421 N11  
New Pompilidae from Turkey (Hymenoptera). (Ger) Priesner, H *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (6): 106-110. Dec 15, 1973
- 087629** 421 N11  
Hygrotus versicolor Schall. ab. semilineatus Zimm.-a locally isolated aberration? (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). (Ger) Hebauer, F *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (6): 111-113. Dec 15, 1973
- 087630** 421 N11  
A new Ilisia-species from Alps zone (Diptera: Tipulidae). (Ger) Mendl, H *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (6): 114-117. Dec 15, 1973
- 087631** 421 N11  
Notes about Vespidae. V. (Diptera: Hymenoptera). (Ger) Gusenleitner, J *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (6): 118-120. Dec 15, 1973
- 087632** 421 N11  
Three new Miridae species of Rhodops (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). (Ger) Wagner, E *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (6): 121-125. Dec 15, 1973
- 087633** 421 N11  
Ascalaphus libelluloides Schaeffer 1763 in West Austria (Neuroptera: Ascalaphidae). (Ger) Aistleitner, E *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (6): 125-127. Dec 15, 1973
- 087634** 421 N11  
Era: Notodontidae). (Ger) Burmann, K *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (6): 97-101. Ref. Dec 15, 1973
- 087635** 41.9 T575Q  
Ixodes asanumai sp.n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) from Amami-oshima Islands & Miyake Island, Japan. Kitaoka, S *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)* 13 (3): 137-141. Fall 1973
- 087636** 442.8 N22  
Three new species of mites of genus Bryobia C. L. Koch, 1836 (Acariformes, Tetranychidae) from Pamirs. (Rus) Mitrofanov, V I *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 12-15. 1973
- 087637** 410 M582  
Review of predaceous water beetles of genus Anodocheilus (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae: Hydrophilinae). Young, F N *Occas Pap Mus Zool Univ Mich* 670, 28 P. May 2, 1974
- 087638** 421 P11  
Cavernicolous fauna of Hawaiian lava tubes. 5. Collembola. Bellinger, P F *Pac Insects* 16 (1): 31-40. Ref. Feb 20, 1974
- 087639** 421 P11  
Psorergates squamipes, n. Sp. (Acari: Psorergatidae), a sk in mite from Anourosorex squamipes (Insectivora) in Taiwan. Lukoschus, F S *Pac Insects* 16 (1): 51-56. Ref. Feb 20, 1974
- 087640** 421 P11  
New Guinea aphids & their biogeographical affinities. Lamb, K P *Pac Insects* 16 (1): 61-65. Map. Ref. Feb 20, 1974
- 087641** 421 P11  
Forest tree & timber insect pests in Papua New Guinea. II. Gray, B *Pac Insects* 16 (1): 67-115. Ref. Feb 20, 1974
- 087642** 421 P193  
Courtship behavior in (Linsleya compressicornis & its taxonomic significance (Coleoptera, Mylidae). Pinto, J D *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 1-8. Ref. Jan 1974
- 087643** 421 P193  
Notes on Hesperus arizonicus with description of female (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Moore, I *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 22. Jan 1974
- 087644** 421 P193  
Vaejovis spicatus: a new scorpion from California (Scorpio nida: Vaejovidae). Haradon, R M *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 23-27. Jan 1974
- 087645** 421 P193  
Maritime earwig in California (Dermaptera: Carcinophoridae). [Anisolabis maritima]. Langston, R L *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 28-34. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 087646** 421 P193  
Notes & descriptions of some lycid-like Neotropical lepturine Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). [megachoriolaus, Eurylemma, Mimiptera]. Chemsak, J A *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 35-43. Jan 1974
- 087647** 421 P193  
Larvae & pupae of some wrack dipterans on a California beach (Diptera: Colopidae, Anthomyiidae, Sphaeroceridae). Kompfner, H *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 44-52. Jan 1974
- 087648** 421 P193  
Occurrence of Trichocorixa reticulata in Gulf of California (Hemiptera: Corixidae). Polhemus, J T *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 52. Jan 1974
- 087649** 421 P193  
Recovery of Anax junius from a glacier in Sierra Nevada (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Papp, R P *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 67. Jan 1974
- 087650** 421 P193  
Biological observations on darkling ground beetles from western North America (Coleoptera: Tentyriidae). Doyen, J T *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 85-86. Jan 1974
- 087651** 421 P193  
Differential predation of darkling ground beetles (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) by Channel Islands Fox. Doyen, J T *Panpac Entomol* 50 (1): 86-87. Jan 1974
- 087652** 421 P76  
Second contribution to knowledge of north Persian Halticinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). (Ger) Warchalowski, A *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 659-687. Map. Nov 30, 1973
- 087653** 421 P76  
Observations on genus Tectocephus Berlese, 1896 (Acari, Oribatei) in Poland. (Pol) Wiktorowicz, K *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 689-702. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973
- 087654** 421 P76  
Histerid & checkered beetles (Histeridae et Cleridae, Coleoptera) in collection of Wojciech Maczynski. (Pol) Mazur, S *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 703-715. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973
- 087655** 421 P76  
Material on knowledge of snout beetles (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Silesia. (Pol) Kuska, A *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 717-727. Ref. Nov 30, 1973
- 087656** 421 P76  
Revision of genus Nepiesta Foerster (with a survey of species from genus Lep-toperilissus Schmiedeknecht) (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (Ger) Horstmann, K *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 729-741. Ref. Nov 30, 1973
- 087657** 421 P76  
Contribution to knowledge of leaf-mining insects of some biotopes at Mierzvice on Bug, Poland. (Pol) Michalska, Z *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 743-759. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 30, 1973
- 087658** 421 P76  
Polyplax spinigera (Burmeister, 1839) (Anoplura, Insecta) a new species of louse in fauna of Poland. Hailtinger, R *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 761-766. Nov 30, 1973
- 087659** 421 P76  
Two species of chalcids (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) new to Polish fauna, parasitizing bark beetles (Scolytidae). Michalski, J *Pol Pismo Entomol* 43 (14): 789-791. Nov 30, 1973
- 087660** 421 P76  
Nearctic Phaenocarpa species: Revision of group B (Hymenoptera, Braconidae, Alysiinae). (Ger) Fischer, M *Pol Pismo Entomol* 44 (1): 103-229. Ref. Feb 28, 1974
- 087661** 421 P76  
A revision of Neotropical Tachysphex Kohl (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Pulawski, W *Pol Pismo Entomol* 44 (1): 3-102. Map. Ref. Feb 28, 1974
- 087662** 500 P53  
Origins & affinities of Orthoptera of Channel Islands & adjacent mainland California. 1. genus Cnemidettix. Rentz, D C *Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila* 125 (3): 89-120. Map. Ref. Dec 27, 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 087663** 500 P53  
Arboreal Orthoptera in rain forests of Costa Rica collected with insecticide: a report on grasshoppers (Acrididae), including new species. Roberts, H R *Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila* 125 (3): 49-66. Aug 28, 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 087664** 513 IN25B  
Studies on some jumping spiders of genus Marpissa from India (family Salticidae). Tikader, B K *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (5): 204-215. May 1974



- 087665** 410 P95  
New phylogenetic system of Lepidoptera by Yagi & Koyama. (Pol) Razowski, J *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (2): 189-190. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087666** 410 P95  
Remarks on phylogeny of Lepidoptera. (Pol) Razowski, J *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (2): 22-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087667** 410 P95  
New localities of an interesting plant-gall (cecidium) *Agathomyia wankowiczii* (Schnabl) (Diptera, Clythiidae) on fructifications of fungus *Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers. ex Wallr.) Pat. (Pol) Skrzypczynska, M *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (4): 439-440. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087668** 410 P95  
Water beetles (Coleoptera) of high peat bogs in Karkonosze & Izerskie mountains. (Pol) Biesiadka, E *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (4): 441-445. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 087669** 410 P95  
Entomological impressions from Brazil. (Pol) Razowski, J *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 18 (1): 101-106. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087670** 410 P95  
*Eucta kaestneri* (Crome), a rare species of spider (Araneae), new for Poland. (Pol) Dziabaszwski, A *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 18 (1): 107-113. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087671** 410 P95  
Distribution of leaf-beetle *Chrysocloa rugulosa* (suffruga, 1851) in Poland & Europe (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). (Pol) Warchalowski, A *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 18 (1): 115-118. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087672** 410 P95  
*Pieris mannii* Mayer, 1851 (Lepidoptera) new species of butterfly for fauna of Poland. (Pol) Gruszka, S *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 18 (1): 118-119. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087673** 421 P95  
Milliped genus *Bollmanella* (Diplopoda, Chordeumida, Conotylidae). Shear, W A *Psyche* 81 (1): 134-146. Mar 1974
- 087674** 421 P95  
A new genus of primitive Meloidae from west Texas (Coleoptera). Werner, F G *Psyche* 81 (1): 147-154. Mar 1974
- 087675** 421 P95  
Castianeirinae of Mexico. I. *Castianeira dugesi* (Becker) (Araneae: Clubionidae). Reiskind, J *Psyche* 81 (1): 178-181. Mar 1974
- 087676** 421 P95  
Supplementary studies on ant larvae: *Teratomyrmex*. Wheeler, G C *Psyche* 81 (1): 38-41. Mar 1974
- 087677** 421 P95  
Modification of intersegmental region in pterothorax of *Cryphocris* (Heteroptera: Naucoridae). Parsons, M C *Psyche* 81 (1): 42-50. Mar 1974
- 087678** 421 P95  
Polytypic genus *Celotes* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Pyrginae) from southwestern United States & northern Mexico. Burns, J M *Psyche* 81 (1): 51-69. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087679** 421 P95  
A remarkable new island isolate in ant genus *Proceratium* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Brown, W L Jr *Psyche* 81 (1): 70-83. Mar 1974
- 087680** 410.9 C73  
Notes on acarologic fauna from Angola: Families Acaridae, Saprogllyphidae, Glycyphagidae & Pyroglyphidae (Sarcoptiformes). (Fre) Fain, A *Publ Cultiv Cia Diamantes Angola Mus Dundo* 87: 105-127. Ref. 1973
- 087681** 410.9 C73  
*Pneumolaelaps machadoi* spec. nov. (Acarina: Mesostigmata) & other phoretic mesostigmatic mites from Hymenoptera Apidae (Insecta) from Angola. (Fre) Elsen, P *Publ Cultiv Cia Diamantes Angola Mus Dundo* 87: 179-186. 1973
- 087682** 410.9 C73  
Psocoptera from Angola. IV. (Fre) Baddnell, A *Publ Cultiv Cia Diamantes Angola Mus Dundo* 87: 59-103. Ref. 1973
- 087683** 410 Q3  
Notes on butterflies from Fraser Island, August, 1971. Harslett, J *Queensl Nat* 21 (1/2): 5-6. Jan 1974
- 087684** QL461.R4  
Oriental species of genus *Rhynptia* Burmeister [Coleoptera, Melolonthidae, Anomalini]. (Ger) Machatschke, J W *Reichenbachia* 14 (1): 1-9. 1971/1973
- 087685** QL461.R4  
*Stenus* (*Hypostenus*) *archboldi* h. sp., a new species from New Guinea (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae): 77. Contribution to knowledge of *Steninae*. Puthz, V *Reichenbachia* 14 (10): 85-88. 1971/1973
- 087686** QL461.R4  
Results of zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia (Lepidoptera). 234. Tineidae. II. [Myrmecozela, Trichophaga barupytella, Tinea, Monopis]. (Ger) Petersen, G *Reichenbachia* 14 (11): 89-94. 1971/1973
- 087687** QL461.R4  
*Perla illiesi* n. sp. from *Ulugaria* (Insecta, Plecoptera). (Ger) Braasch, D *Reichenbachia* 14 (13): 101-103. 1971/1973
- 087688** QL461.R4  
On some Palaearctic Miridae (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). [Atractotomus validicornis, Stenus pollinosus, Nigrocapillocoris, Macrotylus montandoni]. (Ger) Wagner, E *Reichenbachia* 14 (14): 105-108. 1971/1973
- 087689** QL461.R4  
Results of zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia (Lepidoptera). 236. Aegeriidae. [Synanthedon danieli, Scalargnathia kaszabi, Dipsospechia]. (Ger) Capuse, I *Reichenbachia* 14 (15): 109-124. 1971/1973
- 087690** QL461.R4  
*Atomaria gibbula* group of species (Coleoptera, Cryptophagidae). Johnson, C *Reichenbachia* 14 (16): 125-141. Ref. 1971/1973
- 087691** QL461.R4  
A new species of genus *Conizonia* [demelti] Frm. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). (Ger) Bruening, S *Reichenbachia* 14 (17): 143-144. 1971/1973
- 087692** QL461.R4  
Fifth study to Antillean Phalangida: *Mirda* gen. nov. (Arachnida, Opiliones). [Mirda insulanus]. Silhavy, V *Reichenbachia* 14 (18): 145-149. 1971/1973
- 087693** QL461.R4  
A new *Pilophorus* [coiffaiti] species from Portugal (Heteroptera, Miridae). (Ger) Josifov, M *Reichenbachia* 14 (19): 151-152. 1971/1973
- 087694** QL461.R4  
*Campylomma* Reuter, 1878, & *Orthopidea* Reuter, 1899 (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Miridae). (Ger) Wagner, E *Reichenbachia* 14 (2): 11-18. 1971/1973
- 087695** QL461.R4  
Two new subspecies of *Ephippiger* ephippiger from Serbia (Tettigoniidae, Orthoptera). (Ger) Adamovic, Z R *Reichenbachia* 14 (20): 153-161. 1971/1973
- 087696** QL461.R4  
A *Centropilum* of stenopteryx complex from Central European plain (Baetidae, Ephemeroptera). (Ger) Jacob, U *Reichenbachia* 14 (21): 163-170. Ref. 1971/1973
- 087697** QL461.R4  
*Saprinus*, *Chalcionellus* & *Hypocacculus* s. str. of Histeridae from Mongolia: Results of zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia (Coleoptera). 242. (Ger) Dahlgren, G *Reichenbachia* 14 (23): 187-196. 1971/1973
- 087698** QL461.R4  
On two Phylinae from North Africa (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Miridae). [Psallus brevicornis, Asciodema adenocarp]. (Ger) Wagner, E *Reichenbachia* 14 (27): 219-222. 1971/1973
- 087699** QL461.R4  
Stratiomyidae from Mongolia: Results of zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia (Diptera). 247. (Ger) Lindner, E *Reichenbachia* 14 (28): 223-232. 1971/1973
- 087700** QL461.R4  
New species of genus *Cyphon* Payk. from Southeast Asia (Coleoptera, Helodidae). 19. Contribution to knowledge of Helodidae. (Ger) Klausnitzer, B *Reichenbachia* 14 (29): 233-235. 1971/1973
- 087701** QL461.R4  
On two new *Psallus* [cerridis] species (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Miridae). [Plagiognathus mamorae]. (Ger) Wagner, E *Reichenbachia* 14 (3): 19-22. 1971/1973
- 087702** QL461.R4  
Two new Coniopterygidae species from Southwest Europe (Planipennia, Coniopterygidae). [Semidialis ribesi, Nimboa espanoli]. (Ger) Ohm, P *Reichenbachia* 14 (30): 237-243. 1971/1973
- 087703** QL461.R4  
Contribution to taxonomy of genus *Psallus* Fieb., 1858 (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Miridae). (Ger) Josifov, M *Reichenbachia* 14 (31): 245-248. 1971/1973
- 087704** QL461.R4  
Studies on Coniopterygidae from Mongolia: Results of zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia 278. (Insecta, Planipennia). (Ger) Aspöck, H *Reichenbachia* 14 (32): 249-268. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 087705** QL461.R4  
On metamorphosis stages of two Glossosomatidae species (Trichoptera). [Glossosoma discophorum, Agapetus slavorum]. (Ger) Kumanski, K *Reichenbachia* 14 (33): 269-277. 1971/1971
- 087706** QL461.R4  
On *Megalocoleus* Reuter (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Miridae). (Ger) Wagner, E *Reichenbachia* 14 (34): 279-289. 1971/1973
- 087707** QL461.R4  
Further studies on *Crymodes rubirena* Tr. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). (Ger) Koch, M *Reichenbachia* 14 (4): 23-26. 1971-1973
- 087708** QL461.R4  
A new species of genus *Lethrus* [Karatavicus] Scop. from south Kazakhstan (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). (Ger) Nikolajev, G V *Reichenbachia* 14 (5): 27-29. 1971/1973
- 087709** QL461.R4  
Three new Heteroptera from Iran (Heteroptera, Miridae). [Aneurus intermedius, Orthotylus caviceps, Pronototropis brevirostris]. (Ger) Wagner, E *Reichenbachia* 14 (6): 31-37. 1971/1973
- 087710** QL461.R4  
On *Scythris sinensis* (Felder & Rogenhofer) & *Scythris chrysopygella* Caradja (Lepidoptera, Schyrididae). Sattler, K *Reichenbachia* 14 (7): 39-45. Ref. 1971/1973
- 087711** QL461.R4  
Bombycidae & Sphingidae. 6. Arctiidae: Results of second German Afghanistan expedition (1966) of National Collection for Natural History in Karlsruhe. (Ger) Ebert, G *Reichenbachia* 14 (8): 47-74. 1971/1973
- 087712** 410 R324  
A new *Paraliochthonius* [strinatii] from Guatemala. (Ger) Beier, M *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 101-102. Apr 1974
- 087713** 410 R324  
New species of Ceylon Endomychidae & notes on some previously known species (Coleoptera). Strohecker, H F *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 149-153. Apr 1974
- 087714** 410 R324  
Spiders from Greece. VI. New or interesting species from Ionian islands & Morea (Araneae). (Ita) Brignoli, P M *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 155-175. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087715** 410 R324  
Is type of *Raphidia physodes* Navas, 1914a monster? (Insecta, Raphidioptera, Raphidioptidae). (Ger) Aspöck, H *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 177-188. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087716** 410 R324  
Studies on spiroboloid millipeds. X. Commentary on status of *Salpidobolus* & some related rhinocricid genera. Hoffman, R L *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 189-203. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087717** 410 R324  
On cave-dwelling pseudoscorpions (Neobisiidae, Pseudoscorpiones) from Southern & Eastern Europe. [Neobisium, Roncus]. (Ger) Mahner, V *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 205-218. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087718** 410 R324  
On Greek Diplopoda Chilognatha. (Ger) Strasser, K *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 219-300. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087719** 410 R324  
Some phalangids from Ceylon & Malaysia. [Onopodis, Biantes, Strandia]. Silhavy, V *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 25-28. Apr 1974
- 087720** 410 R324  
A new *Stenus* [incarinatus] species from Iberian peninsula (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 137th contribution to knowledge of *Steninae*. (Ger) Puthz, V *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 301-303. Apr 1974
- 087721** 410 R324  
Studies on African Pisauridae. I. Problem of definition of genera *Perenethis* L. Koch, 1878, *Tetragonophthalma* Karsch, 1878, *Chiasmopes* Pavesi, 1883 & *Maypaciis* Simon, 1898 (Araneae: Pisauridae-Pisaurinae). (Fre) Blandin, P *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 305-318. Ref. Apr 1974
- 087722** 410 R324  
Developmental systematics of some species of genus *Xenyia* coming from North America, Europe & Rhodesia (Insecta: Collembola). (Fre) Gama, M M da *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 319-336. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087723** 410 R324  
*Gracilentulus tuxeni* a new species of Protura from Brazil. Nosek, J *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 53-55. Apr 1974
- 087724** 410 R324  
*Clavicornaltica* a new genus from Ceylon (Coleoptera-Chrysomelidae-Alticinae). Scherer, G *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 57-68. Apr 1974
- 087725** 410 R324  
Some new species of Lamiinae from Museum of Natural History of Geneva (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). I. (Fre) Breuning, S *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 73-75. Apr 1974



**087726** 410 R324  
Spiders from Brazil. I. *Ochyrocera viridissima* n. sp. (Araneae, Ochyroceratidae). (Ita) Brignoli, P M *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (1): 77-81. Apr 1974

**087727** QL21.U5S6  
Ataenius, Aphotaenius, & Pseudataenius of United States & Canada (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Aphodiinae). Cartwright, O L *Smithson Contrib Zool* 154, 106 P. Map. Ref. 1974

**087728** QL21.U5S6  
Studies of Neotropical caddisflies. XVIII. New species of Rhyacophilidae & Glossosomatidae (Trichoptera). Flint, O S Jr *Smithson Contrib Zool* 169, 30 P. 1974

**087729** QL21.U5S6  
Spider mites from northwestern & north central Mexico (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Tuttle, D M *Smithson Contrib Zool* 171, 18 P. Ref. 1974

**087730** 99.9 W46T  
Overseas woodand bark-boring insects intercepted at New Zealand ports. Bain, J *Tech Pap For Res Inst N Z For Serv* 61, 25P. Map. 1974

**087731** 421 T21  
Genus *Lipara* Meigen (Diptera, Chloropidae), systematics, morphology, behaviour, & ecology. Chvala, M *Tijdschr Entomol* 117 (1): 25 P. Ref. 1974

**087732** 421 T21  
Pyralidae of Third Archbold Expedition. I. Subfamily Odontiinae (Lepidoptera). Munroe, E *Tijdschr Entomol* 117 (2), 37 P. Ref. 1974

**087733** 420 P53  
Sawflies of tribe Cladiini in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae: Nematinae). Smith, D R *Trans Am Entomol Soc* 100 (1): 1-28. Ref. Mar 1974

**087734** 420 P53  
A review of species of *Dipagone* occurring in Central America, Mexico, & extreme southwestern United States (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). Evans, H E *Trans Am Entomol Soc* 100 (1): 29-51. Mar 1974

**087735** 420 P53  
Lethe portlandia (Fabricius) & Lethe anhedon (Clark), sibling species, with descriptions of new subspecies of former (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Heitzman, J R *Trans Am Entomol Soc* 100 (1): 53-99. Ref. Mar 1974

**087736** 410.9 W96  
Coleoptera, Canthiridae from finicity of Tubingen with special consideration to Goldersbach Valley. (Ger) Oelschlager, H A *Veroff Landestelle Natursch Landschaftpflege Baden Wurttemb* 41: 118-133. Ref. 1973

**087737** 410.9 W96  
Canthophorus impressus Horv. in Wurttemberg (Heteroptera, cydnidae). (Ger) Rieger, C *Veroff Landestelle Natursch Landschaftpflege Baden Wurttemb* 41: 134-135. 1973

**087738** 410.9 C33  
Lycosidae fauna of Yugoslavia. [Acantholycosa strandi, Pardosa morosa, Pirata knorri]. (Ger) Buchar, J *Vestn Cesk Spol Zool* 38 (2): 81-85. Ref. May 1974

**087739** 442.9 M854  
Gilarovella demetrii Lange, gen. nov. et sp. nov. a new genus & new species of palaeacaroid mites (Palaeacaridea, Ctenacaridae) from Turkestan. (Rus) Lange, A B *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 18-20. Jan/Feb 1974

**087740** 410.9 N28  
Spiders - Arachnoidea. II. Dutch wolf spiders (Lycosidae & Pisauridae). (Dut) Wiebes, J T *Wet Meded KNNV (Ned Naturhist Ver)* 41, 23 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**087741** 421 Z36  
Revision of genus *Metzneria* zeller (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae) with contributions to biology of species. (Ger) Englert, W D *Z Angew Entomol* 75 (4): 381-421. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**087742** 421 Z1  
Hemiptera: Miridae (general review of group) [USSR]. (Rus) Puchkov, V G *Zashch Rast* 12: 33-36. Dec 1973

**087743** 421 Z1  
Cabbage butterfly. [Pieris brassicae]. (Rus) Prokofeva, N A *Zashch Rast* 12: 42-43. Dec 1973

**087744** 410.9 L64  
Description of a new species of subgenus *Hirtodrosophila* (Drosophila: Drosophilidae: Diptera: Insecta) from Chandigarh, India. Singh, A *Zool J Linn Soc* 54 (2): 161-166. Ref. Mar 1974

**087745** QL1.Z67  
Notes on *Ranatra* (Amphischizops) compressicollis Montandon with a review of its systematic position within American *Ranatra* (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Nepidae). Lansbury, I *Zool Scr* 3 (1): 23-30. Ref. 1974

**087746** 410 R92  
Morphology of larvae & mode of life of *Nemosoma* (Coleoptera, Trogossitidae), predator of bark beetles in north-west caucasia. (Rus) Nikitskii, N B *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 563-568. Eng. Sum. 1974

**087747** 410 R92  
Distribution & population density of fleas of *Ctiellus pygmaeus* in north-east of Volga-Ural sands. (Rus) Medzykhovskii, G A *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 585-593. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**087748** 410 R92  
Acrididae of Karshinsky steppe. (Rus) Ergashev, N *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 639-641. Eng. Sum. 1974

**087749** 410 R92  
Previously unknown larvae of leaf beetles from Altai. I. [Chrysolina, Apterocerus, Colaphellus, Chrysocloa]. (Rus) Dolgin, M M *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 642-645. Eng. Sum. 1974

**087750** 410 R92  
A representative of genus *Perisphincter* (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in fauna of USSR. (Rus) Viktorov, G A *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 645-647. Eng. Sum. 1974

**087751** 410 R92  
A new species of genus *Clausenia* (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), parasite of *Heliooecus takahashii* on Sakhalin island. (Rus) Pilipiuk, V I *Zool Zh* 53 (4): 648-649. Eng. Sum. 1974

**087752** 410 R92  
A new species of genus *Derephysia* Spin. (Heteroptera, Tingidae) from USSR. (Rus) Golub, V B *Zool Zh* 53 (5): 798-799. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**087753** 410 R92  
New species of genus *petrorossia* (Diptera, Bombyliidae) from Middle Asia. (Rus) Zaitsev, V F *Zool Zh* 53 (5): 802-804. Eng. Sum. May 1974

## APICULTURE AND SERICULTURE

**087754** 22.5 AJ5  
Silk (mulberry culture & sericulture, & silk manufacturing). [Morus, diseases]. *Agric Asia* 12 (5): 39-42. (Continued) May 1974

**087755** S33.E2  
Beekeeping in Alaska. Washburn, R H *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 23-24. May 1974

**087756** SF421.A4  
Should pure-line honey bee queens be forced into swarming mood? (Ger) Holze, R *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (3): 69-71. Mar 1974

**087757** 424.8 AM3  
Interspecific robbing. [Apis mellifera, Apis indica]. Adlakha, R L *Am Bee J* 114 (7): 248-249. July 1974

**087758** 424.8 AM3  
Device developed for chopping honeycomb cappings. Whitefoot, L O *Am Bee J* 114 (7): 255-256. July 1974

**087759** 49 C43  
Practice of feeding silkworm *Bombyx mori* with artificial diets. 1. (Jpn) Hayashiya, K *Anim Husb* 28 (2): 18-22. Feb 1974

**087760** 442.8 AN72  
Factors affecting field-scale production of seed of F1 hybrid Brussels sprouts. [Apis mellifera, pollination]. Faulkner, G J *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (2): 181-190. Ref. July 1974

**087761** 424.8 AP395  
Plastic boards in apiculture. [Beehives]. (Rum) Atanasiiu, M *Apicultura* 26 (8): 13-15. Aug 1973

**087762** SB599.A6  
Chemical properties of infectious flacherie virus of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). Kawase, S *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 100-101. Ref. June 1974

**087763** 424.8 B3991  
Double seven hive. Brown, R H *Beekeeping Devon Beekeep Assoc* 40 (5): 81-84. June 1974

**087764** 424.8 B476  
Honeybee orientation as a learning process. II. (Ger) Lindauer, M *Biene* 110 (6): 164-166. June 1974

**087765** BEE CUL. 424.8 B477  
Apiculture in America & its application to our conditions. (Ger) Weiss, *Bienenpflege* 6: 118-120. June 1974

**087766** 424.8 B472  
Teacher & bees. (Ger) Hutsteiner, H *Bienenwatter* 95 (7): 195-197. July 1974

**087767** 424.8 B472  
Single or multi-comb beehives? (Ger) Milota, F *Bienenwatter* 95 (7): 201-203. July 1974

**087768** 424.8 B472  
Fault does not lie with bees!. (Ger) Gschirrmeyer, 1 *Bienenwatter* 95 (7): 204-208. July 1974

**087769** 424.8 B472  
Fall stimulative feeding. [Bees]. (Ger) Heinrich, G *Bienenwatter* 95 (7): 217-218. July 1974

**087770** 424.8 B4794  
Book scorpions in beehives. [Chelifer cancrivorus]. (Ger) Kaiser, F *Bienenwelt* 16 (7): 153-155. July 1974

**087771** 385 B523.AE  
A determination of molecular weight of inclusion body protein of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of mulberry silkworm *Bombyx mori*. Koxlov, E A *Biochemistry (n Y)* 38 (5, Pt. 2): 854-858. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 *Transl.* 1974

**087772** 425.9 J273B  
Studies on causative fungi of Aspergillus disease of *Bombyx mori* larvae. II. Resistance to mercuric fungicides, & susceptibility in each larval stage of silkworm to infection, of Aspergillus isolates collected from cooperative rearing houses of young silkworm larvae. (Jpn) Kawakami, K *Bull Seric Exp Stn (suginami Ku Tokyo)* 26 (1): 58-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**087773** 20 AK1  
A new method of selecting highly-viable offspring of *Bombyx mori*. (Rus) Zlotin, A Z *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 31-32. Mar 1974

**087774** 475 EX7  
Reduction of biochemical polymorphisms in honeybees (*Apis mellifica*). Bruckner, D *Experientia* 30 (6): 618-619. Ref. June 15, 1974

**087775** HG41.F5  
Beekeeping - an agro-industry. Joshi, R M *Financ Agric* 5 (4): 40-41. Jan 1974

**087776** 420 F662  
Mimicry of *Trigona* [fulviventris] bees by a reduviid (Hemiptera) from British Honduras. [Notocyrtus vesiculosus]. Jackson, J F *Fla Entomol* 56 (3): 200-202. Sept 1973

**087777** BEE CUL. 424.8 G11  
Honey bee races of Soviet Union: their protection & selection. (Spa) Avetysian, H A *Gac Colmenar* 36 (3): 69-70. Mar 1974

**087778** 424.8 G25  
Amoeba disease in adult bees. (Fre) Roussy, L *Gaz Apic* 75 (799): 74-76. Apr 1974

**087779** 424.8 G47  
You can't push a honeybee but you can lead her if your bait is right. Mathews, H C *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (7): 208, 227. July 1974

**087780** 424.8 G47  
Exploitation of Canadian rape for bee pasture. Bishop, J D *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (7): 209-211. July 1974

**087781** 424.8 G47  
Beekeeping in Empire State. Morse, R A *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (7): 211-212, 227. Map. July 1974

**087782** 424.8 G47  
Goldenrods as nectar sources. [Solidago]. Holmes, F O *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (7): 213. July 1974

**087783** 424.8 G47  
Honeybee for national insect. Ambrose, J T *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (7): 220-221. July 1974

**087784** QL463.B7  
Learning & memory in honeybee. [Apis mellifera]. Menzel, R *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 195-217. Ref. 1974

**087785** QL463.B7  
Periodicity in activity & learning performance of honeybee. [Apis mellifera]. Koltermann, R *In Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 218-227. Ref. 1974



- 087786** 425.8 IN22  
Recycling of reeled pupae: a possibility? [*Antheraea assamensis*]. Bharali, N *Indian Silk* 12 (7): 15-17. Nov 1973
- 087787** 425.8 IN22  
Large scale trial of four bivoltine hybrid combinations in some bivoltine/multivoltine regions of India. [Bombyx mori]. Sengupta, K *Indian Silk* 12 (7): 7-10. Nov 1973
- 087788** QL495.A1157  
Enzymatic deamination of isoxanthopterin by silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. Gyure, W L *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 113-121. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087789** QL495.A1157  
Enzymatic deamination of isoxanthopterin by silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. Gyure, W L *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 113-121. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087790** QL495.A1157  
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from silkworm eggs: purification & properties. [Bombyx mori]. Takahashi, S Y *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 23-31. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087791** QL495.A1157  
Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from silkworm eggs: purification & properties. [Bombyx mori]. Takahashi, S Y *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 23-31. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087792** QL495.A1157  
Polyol dehydrogenases from silkworm eggs: purification & properties. [Bombyx mori]. Takahashi, S Y *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 33-45. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087793** QL495.A1157  
Polyol dehydrogenases from silkworm eggs: purification & properties. [Bombyx mori]. Takahashi, S Y *Insect Biochem* 4 (1): 33-45. Ref. Mar 1974
- 087794** 23 AU74  
Occurrence of blue-green alga, *Anabaena circinalis* Rabenh., in New South Wales & toxicity to mice & honey bees. May, V J *Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 264-266. Map. Dec 1973
- 087795** 444.8 Z3  
Influence of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor on function of honeybee antennal CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] receptors. [Apis mellifera]. Stange, G *J Comp Physiol* 91 (2): 147-159. Ref. 1974
- 087796** 444.8 Z3  
Inclusions in retinula cells of bee during adaptation. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Kolb, G *J Comp Physiol* 91 (2): 167-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087797** 107.6 K995  
Protein pattern of mosaic eggs for normal & small egg character in *Bombyx mori*. Doira, H *J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 18 (3): 201-206. June 1974
- 087798** 424.9 SO1  
Let us return to drone what belongs to drone. [Honey bees]. (Fre) Zimmermann, P *J Suisse Apicul* 71 (4): 90-91. Apr 1974
- 087799** 424.9 SO1  
Will state of queen be normal state of bee? (Fre) Zimmermann, P *J Suisse Apicul* 71 (6): 148-150. June 1974
- 087800** 424.9 SO1  
Annual cycle of brood. [Bees. (Fre) Concordet, M *J Suisse Apicul* 71 (6): 158-161. June 1974
- 087801** 440.8 J822  
Studies on a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in *Bombyx mori* cells in vitro. I. Multiplication kinetics & ultrastructural studies. Raghow, R *J Ultrastruct Res* 47 (3): 384-399. Ref. June 1974
- 087802** 22.5 K153  
Varietal resistance of silkworm to Aspergillus disease. Sinchaisri, N *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 121-125. July/Dec 1973
- 087803** 18 L49  
Beekeeping: Type of beehive & spring feeding. (Ger) Kaspar, M *Leben Erde* 2 (Suppl. 91): 14-15. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087804** 99.8 L5622  
Forest apiculture on a scientific basis. (Rus) Telishevskii, D A *Lesn Khoz* 5: 79-82. May 1974
- 087805** 442.8 L62  
Chirality in insect chemoreceptors. [Apis mellifera ligustica]. Lensky, Y *Life Sci* 14 (10): 2045-2049. Ref. May 16, 1974
- 087806** 41.8 V644  
Examination of colonies of bees with acarine-disease. (Hun) Csaba, Gy *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (3): 209-211. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 087807** 41.8 V644  
Occurrence of chalk-brood-disease in Hungary. [Ascophora apis, bees]. (Hun) Matus, F *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 250-252, 255. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 087808** 424.8 M474  
Apiculture in containers. (Hun) Pato, S *Mehezet* 22 (2): 23-24. Feb 1974
- 087809** 390 C71  
Purification of messenger RNA for silk fibroin. [Bombyx mori]. Brown, D D *Methods Enzymol* 30 (Pt. F): 648-654. 1974
- 087810** QK600.M5  
Toxic properties of fungi isolated from a bee swarm in Maritime area. (Rus) Grigorovskaia, T P *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 6-61. 1974
- 087811** 23 N48J  
Miniature hives for bees. Cook, V A *N Z J Agric* 128 (6): 43, 45. June 1974
- 087812** SB951.A1P4  
Honey bee. [Apis mellifera]. Heaton, S S *Natl Pest Control Oper News* 34 (5): 20-22. May 1974
- 087813** 442.8 N22  
Study of influence of 5-bromuracil on amino acid composition of proteins in three generations of mulberry silkmooths. (Rus) Galimova, L M *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 41-45. 1974
- 087814** 425.9 SE6  
Genetical studies of albino mutants in *Bombyx mori*. (Jpn) Doira, H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (6): 411-416. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 087815** 425.9 SE6  
Genetical studies of flimsy cocoon of *Bombyx mori*. Doira, H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (6): 425-435. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087816** 425.9 SE6  
On haemomuscular-active component of blood protein of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. II. Fractionation of proteins by preparative gel electrophoresis & chromatographies. (Jpn) Yokoyama, T *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (6): 436-442. Eng. Sum. Dec 1972
- 087817** 425.9 SE6  
Studies on previously unreported flacherie virus infecting silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. (Jpn) Furuta, Y *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (6): 443-453. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087818** 425.9 SE6  
Sex separation at pupal stage of silkworm *Bombyx mori* by means of an electric capacity measurement. (Jpn) Kataoka, H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 42 (6): 454-462. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 087819** 425.9 SE6  
On relation between sericin solubility & swelling ratio of cocoon shells. [Bombyx mori]. (Jpn) Nahm, J H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 13-18. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 087820** 425.9 SE6  
On crystal structure & thermal property of lyophilized fibroin. [Bombyx mori]. (Jpn) Aoki, I *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 19-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 087821** 425.9 SE6  
Electron microscope investigation on dissolution of polyhedra in gut juice of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (Jpn) Watanabe, H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 29-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 087822** 425.9 SE6  
Studies on temperature & photoperiodic conditions on larval growth of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L., fed on artificial diet. II. Effects of temperature & photoperiod throughout larval stages on. (Jpn) Takamiya, K *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 35-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 087823** 425.9 SE6  
Inactivation of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus by gut-juice of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (Jpn) Aratake, Y *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 41-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 087824** 425.9 SE6  
Linkage studies of *Bombyx mori*: discovery & establishment of oh-Df-t-b-4 linkage group, twenty-first chromosome. (Jpn) Doira, H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 58-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 087825** 425.9 SE6  
Variation of free amino acids in various tissues of silkworm during oogenesis. [Bombyx mori]. (Jpn) Sumioka, H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 65-71. Ref. Feb 1974
- 087826** 425.9 SE6  
Rearing of parent silkworms *Bombyx mori* on artificial diets under clean conditions & egg raising. (Jpn) Shikata, M *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 78-83. Ref. Feb 1974
- 087827** 425.9 SE6  
Antibacterial activity in digestive juice of silkworm larvae & in substances extracted from feces. [Bombyx. (Jpn) Iizuka, T *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 89-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 087828** 425.9 SE6  
Interstrain difference in resistance of silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, to a flacherie & a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. (Jpn) Watanabe, H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (1): 98-100. Feb 1974
- 087829** QH491.O5  
Relative degree of endopolyloidization of silk gland cells in diploids & triploids of silkworm. [Bombyx mori]. (Rus) Klimenko, V V *Ontogenez* 5 (1): 83-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087830** 424.8 P298  
An aid to breeding. [Apis mellifera]. (Bul) Kozarova, P *Pchelarstvo* 4: 10-13. 1974
- 087831** 424.8 P298  
Use of microbial biomass for feeding honey bees. (Bul) Rizvanov, K *Pchelarstvo* 4: 17-18. 1974
- 087832** 424.8 P298  
Pollination of vegetable crops by honey bee. (Bul) Buchvarov, S *Pchelarstvo* 4: 6-9. 1974
- 087833** 19.5 P752  
Autumnal stimulation of brood formation & amount of reserve substances in organisms of winter bees. (Slo) Kepena, L *Polnohospodarstvo* 20 (3): 237-244. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 087834** 49 P943  
Incubation of silk worm eggs. [Bombyx mori]. (Rum) Craiciu, M *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (4): 38-42. Apr 1974
- 087835** 24 R34  
A guide for beginner bee-keepers. Papadopoulos, P *Rhod Agric J* 71 (2): 27-28 33. Mar/Apr 1974
- 087836** 424.8 SCH9  
Report on comparative experiments with different strains of indigenous race for 1970 to 1973. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Kolbel, F *Schweiz Bienen Ztg* 97 (4): 128-134. Apr 1974
- 087837** BEE CUL. 424.8 SCH9  
Honeybees & planned control of cockchafers in canton of Thurgau during 1973. (Ger) Gerig, L *Schweiz Bienen-Zeitung* 97 (6): 256-264. June 1974
- 087838** 470 SCI25  
Sex-attractant receptor of moths. [Bombyx mori]. Schneider, D *Sci Am* 231 (1): 28-35. July 1974
- 087839** QL21.U5S6  
Ecology of squash & gourd bee, *Peponapis pruinosa*, on cultivated cucurbits in California (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). [Insect pollinators]. Hurd, P D Jr *Smithson Contrib Zool* 168, 17 P. 1974
- 087840** 424.8 T43  
Monthly work. [Honey bees]. (Dan) Jensen, A *Tidsskr Blavl* 108 (6): 93. June 1974
- 087841** 424.8 V84  
Construction of honey bee frames. (Dut) Pauw, A de *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (1/2): 18. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087842** 424.8 V84  
Modern bee culture is built on a biological foundation. [Honeybees]. (Dut) Hermans, W *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (1/2): 20-21. (Continued) Jan/Feb 1974
- 087843** 424.8 V84  
Honey bee & its products. (Dut) Wils, M C *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (1/2): 24-26. (Continued) Jan/Feb 1974
- 087844** 424.8 V84  
A general history of bee culture. (Dut) Goens, O *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (3): 35-38. Mar 1974
- 087845** 424.8 V84  
Modern bee culture is built on a biological foundation. [Honey bees]. (Dut) Hermans, W *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (3): 39-40. (Continued) Mar 1974
- 087846** 424.8 V84  
Raising queens in Zulte. [Honey bees]. (Dut) Bogacert, W *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (3): 42-43. Mar 1974
- 087847** 424.8 V84  
Importance of honey bee in agriculture & horticulture. (Dut) Laere, O van *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (3): 46-47. Mar 1974
- 087848** 424.8 V84  
Modern bee culture built on a biological foundation. [Honey bees]. (Dut) Hermans, W *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (4): 75-76. (Continued) Apr 1974
- 087849** 410 R92  
Generation & perception of electric fields by *Apis mellifera*. (Rus) Es'kov, E K *Zool Zh* 53 (5): 800-802. Eng. Sum. May 1974



## AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

- 087850** 296.8 B324  
Light concrete bricks for constructing heated barns. (Ger) Menschick, H *Beton Landbau* 11 (1): 12-14. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087851** 296.8 B324  
Flat silos from hollow block mold stones. (Ger) *Beton Landbau* 11 (1): 15-16. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087852** 296.8 B324  
Building restoration with asbestos cement. (Ger) Sieler, K *Beton Landbau* 11 (1): 3-6. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087853** 296.8 B324  
Asbestos cement roof surfacing in agriculture. (Ger) Wenner, K H *Beton Landbau* 11 (1): 7-12. Jan/Feb 1974
- 087854** 55.8 B46  
Power development & problems of power supply. [Rural electrification]. Pant, K C *Bhagirath* 21 (1): 1-6. Jan 1974
- 087855** 55.8 B46  
Rural electrification in India. Prasad, S *Bhagirath* 21 (1): 7-11. Jan 1974
- 087856** 58.9 F843B  
Statement on what I believe. [Agricultural engineering]. (Fre) Carillon, R *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 196: 1-4. May 1974
- 087857** 65.9 Q3C  
Glasshouse complex at bundaberg. Powell, J G *Cane Grow Q Bull* 37 (4): 142-144. Apr 1, 1974
- 087858** 44.8 D1427  
Design if a dairy laboratory. Harding, F *Dairy Ind* 39 (5): 159, 161, 163. May 1974
- 087859** 20 AK1  
On a method of determining kinematic elements of displacing particles of material along harmonically vibrating rough surfaces. [Equipment]. (Rus) Vasilenko, P M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 35-38. Mar 1974
- 087860** 20 AK1  
A method of development designing of share mould board surfaces of plow type ditch diggers. (Rus) Sharshak, V K *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 42-43. Apr 1974
- 087861** 58.8 D482  
Term field transport & its consequence for direct & broken transport. (Ger) Ehlich, M *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 160-162. Apr 1974
- 087862** 58.8 D482  
Requirements to be satisfied by design of silage silos with respect to agricultural transport. (Ger) Dreissig, M *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 171-173. Apr 1974
- 087863** 58.8 D482  
Hot-air drying & heat energy requirement. [Feed]. (Ger) Maltry, W *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 223-225. May 1974
- 087864** 58.8 D482  
Air & gas exchange in agricultural production plants. (Ger) Rettig, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 235-238. Ref. May 1974
- 087865** 58.8 D482  
Measurements of retention period in ventilation models. [Barns]. (Ger) Muller, H J *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 238-240. May 1974
- 087866** 281.8 SO73  
Standardization & conditioning of roads. [Farms]. (Rus) Suvorov, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 73-76. Apr 1974
- 087867** 58.9 F842  
Agriculture & fuels; a study. (Fre) *Etud CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 391, 61 P. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 087868** S671.E4 SUPPL.  
Current agricultural engineering research & development projects in Canada - 1974. *ERDA (eng Res Dev Agric) Suppl* 7, 29 P. Mar 1974
- 087869** HD9016.I4F3  
A cheap control structure. [Irrigation]. Swaminathan, K R *Farm Fact* 8 (3): 19-21. Jan 1974
- 087870** 18 W763  
Introduction to production of new generation of automatically controlled sprinkling pump stations. (Ger) Bottcher, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 221-223. May 1974
- 087871** 99.8 F7683  
Modern wood heating. (Fre) Flury, O *Forêt (neuchâtel)* 27 (5): 138-134. May 1974
- 087872** 80 G1938  
Greenhouse & its energy requirements. (Nor) Aanonsen, A *Gartneryket* 64 (19): 450, 452, 454. May 10, 1974
- 087873** 80 G1938  
Construction of automatic shading mechanisms for greenhouses. (Nor) Breen, T *Gartneryket* 64 (20/21): 472-474. May 24, 1974
- 087874** 290.8 G362  
Construction of drainage system canals in frozen soils. (Rus) Sennikov, S I *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 23-26. Jan 1974
- 087875** 290.8 G362  
Voices & vibration in relation to pumping stations & overhead irrigation machines. (Rus) Zadneprovskii, R P *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 60-61. Jan 1974
- 087876** 290.8 G362  
Group systems of farm water supply. (Rus) Berezin, V A *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 90-94. Jan 1974
- 087877** 290.8 G362  
Water & engineering for state farm settlements of Golodnaia Steppe. (Rus) Madzhidov, U *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 94-96. Jan 1974
- 087878** 290.8 G362  
On planning & construction of erosion control installations. (Rus) Aksenov, P I *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 98-103. Oct 1973
- 087879** 17 SCH9  
Glance at work of Federal Research Institute for Farm Economy & Agricultural Engineering in Tanikon. (Ger) *Grunde* 102 (24): 824-828. June 14, 1974
- 087880** 80 H29  
A portable greenhouse. (Dan) Lund, M H *Haven* 74 (5): 188. May 1974
- 087881** 44.8 H65  
Laying out farm service center. Morford, V J *Hoards Dairym* 119 (11): 716-717. June 10, 1974
- 087882** SF391.H6  
Guidelines to follow when air conditioning a farrowing house. Hellickson, M A *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (7): 44, 46. July 1974
- 087883** HD9769.A2P7  
Use of modified wood in light construction. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Ivanov, V A *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 165-166. 1973
- 087884** HD9769.A2P7  
Research on electrical pulse effect on impregnation of wooden cabinet & construction items used in farm construction. (Rus) Kalachev, G P *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 126-133. 1973
- 087885** 105.9 IR2  
Storage of sorghum seed in plastic film covered silos. (Hun) Halasz, K *Kozl, Melék Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (iregyszemé Se)* 13 (1): 87-93. Ref. 1973
- 087886** 11 L2322  
Painting agricultural buildings. (Dan) Pedersen, J L *Landbo Nyt* 28 (4): 226-229, 231-233. Apr 1974
- 087887** 11 L2322  
Designing a grain silo in a new & novel way. (Dan) Nissen, F *Landbo Nyt* 28 (5): 279-283. May 1974
- 087888** 58.8 L2352  
A new mechanized hay stack. (Dut) Telle, M G *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (5): 411-417. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 087889** 58.8 L2352  
Tower silo with mechanical loading system. (Dut) Gels, J A *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (5): 465-471. May 1974
- 087890** 58.8 L2352  
Tower silo & ultimate plan. (Dut) Hoogkamp, D *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (5): 477-478. May 1974
- 087891** 58.8 L239  
Energy from garbage: a Swedish innovation. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 11. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 087892** 58.8 L239  
Sophisticated agricultural engineering for 3rd world? (Ger) Schneider, W H *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 16-17. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 087893** 58.8 L239  
Trends in construction of cow houses in USA. (Ger) Schultz, L H *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 30-31. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 087894** 58.8 L235  
New legal uniformity in technology. [Agricultural engineering]. (Ger) Franke, R *Landtechnik* 29 (2): 147-151. Apr 15, 1974
- 087895** 58.8 L235  
Procedural & technological arrangement of Ryholm system of closed box stalls. (Ger) Bischoff, T *Landtechnik* 29 (4): 170-175. Apr 15, 1974
- 087896** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions to knowledge of thermal phenomena in vegetable greenhouses. I. Calculation of heat losses. (Rum) Manescu, B *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortie Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 35-43. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 087897** 106.4 B854B  
Construction & test of electric illumination plant of industrial type for tomato slips. II. Plant growth & development. (Rum) Manescu, B *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortie Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 45-50. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 087898** 20 M57  
Lighting conditions in raising broilers. (Rus) Stoinanov, P *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 84-87. 1974
- 087899** 20 M57  
Temperature conditions in industrialized farm quarters. (Rus) Winnicki, S *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 91-92. 1974
- 087900** 18 N39  
Inexpensive cattle barns. (Ger) Marten, J *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (11): 308, 320-322. Mar 14, 1974
- 087901** 18 N39  
Energy self provision remains unprofitable. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Bewer, E *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (21): 608, 610. May 23, 1974
- 087902** 18 N39  
For more comfort in barns. (Ger) Rosenkranz, C *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (22): 642-644. May 30, 1974
- 087903** 18 N39  
Old buildings with a new nucleus. [Swine houses]. (Ger) *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (22): 646-649. May 30, 1974
- 087904** 18 N39  
Implements & methods to fill high silos. (Ger) Schurig, M *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (25): 730, 732. June 20, 1974
- 087905** 18 N39  
Foil silo or large flat silo? (Ger) Pirkelmann, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (25): 733-735. June 20, 1974
- 087906** 18 N39  
Does modern cattle barn have a future? (Ger) Pahmeyer, M *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (26): 755-756. June 27, 1974
- 087907** 41.8 M742  
Chart rule to calculate indoor climate in stables. (Ger) Schnapperelle, H *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (11): 405-410. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 087908** 275.29 IO9PA  
High-moisture corn storage. [Silos]. Van Vossen, L *PM Coop Ext Serv Iowa State Univ* 589, 8 P. May 1974
- 087909** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on mobile greenhouses, 1964 - 1970. *Query File Commonwealth Bur Hortie Plant Crops* 27/74, 3 P. Feb 1974
- 087910** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on use of waste heat (From power stations, industry etc.) for warming glasshouses & open land, 1954 - 1970. *Query File Commonwealth Bur Hortie Plant Crops* 31/74, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 087911** 100 IN2P (1)  
Estimation of performance functions for grain receiving & conditioning facilities. [Grain elevators]. Uhrig, J W *Res Bull Purdue Univ Agric Exp Stn* 905, 20 P. Map. Ref. Dec 1973
- 087912** 80 R32  
Heating greenhouses with heat pumps. (Fre) Lavigne, G *Rev Hortie* 146 (2323): 11-12. Apr 1974
- 087913** 290.9 AG8  
Studies on land consolidation in sloping paddy field. II. On ridge construction. (Jpn) Nagahori, K *Ronbunshu Nogyo Doboku Gakkai (trans Jap Soc Irrig Drain Re Clam Eng)* 47: 1-8. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 087914** 49.9 N76  
Selecting spatial dimensions for livestock facilities. [Housing]. (Nor) Berge, E *Stensilr Inst Bygningstek Nor Landbrukshogsk* 119, 48 P. 1974
- 087915** 58.8 T678AG  
Dangers & causes of silo collapses. (Ger) Gobel, W *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (6): 340-346. Apr 1974
- 087916** S17.U4  
Sheep farmers must take care of shearing sheds & their services. [Wool, classification]. Mtwa, F M *Ulimo Nemfuyo Transkei* 9 (4): 15-19. Dec 1973



**087917** 20 V633  
Construction of a poultry house for leukosis-free chickens raised for vaccine production. (Rus) Mazurenko, N P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 83-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**087918** 20 V82  
Technical progress & tasks in field of electrification of agriculture. (Ukr) Korchemnyi, M O *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 5: 1-5. May 1974

**087919** 49 Z62  
Designs of stall equipment & behavior of cows. (Rus) Gaevoi, V P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 1: 80-81. Jan 1974

## FARM EQUIPMENT

**087920** S544.3.W6W53  
DHIA [Dairy Herd Improvement Association] approved weighing & sampling devices for use in pipeline milking systems. Starkey, E E A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2155, Rev., 2 P. May 1974

**087921** S544.3.W6W53  
How much fuel do you use on farm? [Gasoline, diesel fuels]. Berge, O I A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2626, 2 P. May 1974

**087922** 19 B855  
Main characteristics of mechanization in vegetable culture. (Hun) Karai, J *Agrartud Kozi* 32 (3/4): 331-333. 1973

**087923** 19 B855  
Some basic problems of operation & maintenance of irrigation pump machine aggregate. (Hun) Horvath, I *Agrartud Kozi* 32 (3/4): 497-502. 1973

**087924** 19 B855  
Development of complex mechanization in viticulture. (Hun) Bakos, I *Agrartud Kozi* 32 (304): 305-310. 1973

**087925** S675.E75  
Principles of agricultural mechanization. Hall, C W *Agric Mech Dev Countries* P. 1-16. Ref. 1973

**087926** S675.E75  
Ownership patterns for tractors & machinery. Esmay, M L *Agric Mech Dev Countries* P. 104-134. Ref. 1973

**087927** S675.E75  
Agricultural mechanization in Equatorial Africa. Stout, B A *Agric Mech Dev Countries* P. 17-40. Map. Ref. 1973

**087928** S675.E75  
Education & training for agricultural mechanization in developing countries. Mackson, C J *Agric Mech Dev Countries* P. 198-221. Ref. 1973

**087929** S675.E75  
Agricultural mechanization in Asia. McColly, H F *Agric Mech Dev Countries* P. 41-61. Ref. 1973

**087930** S675.E75  
Agricultural mechanization in Latin America. Wilkinson, R H *Agric Mech Dev Countries* P. 62-103. Ref. 1973

**087931** 381 AG85  
How to improve agricultural flagging. [Aircraft, equipment]. Haley, J *Agrichem* Age 17 (5): 17-18, 20. May 1974

**087932** 81 OR32  
Big-gun sprinklers-how are they doing? [Irrigation]. Shearer, M N *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 231-234. 1974

**087933** 100 AR42F  
An automatic control system for a cotton module builder. [Equipment]. Shelby, K R *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (3): 3. May-June 1974

**087934** S760.A75A35  
Present status of agricultural mechanization in Bhutan. Gurung, S M B *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 110. Autumn 1973

**087935** S760.A75A35  
Design considerations of harvesting equipment in multiple cropping. Khanna, S K *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 31-34. Autumn 1973

**087936** S760.A75A35  
Performance data needed for selection & management of machinery. Harris, W L *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 41-46. Autumn 1973

**087937** S760.A75A35  
A multiphase strategy for agricultural mechanization. Wang, J K *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 57-63. Ref. Autumn 1973

**087938** S760.A75A35  
A farm & village paddy rice dryer for less developed countries of tropical & semi-tropical regions. Esmay, M L *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 86-93. Autumn 1973

**087939** S760.A75A35  
Trend & prospects on design & manufacture of agricultural machinery & equipment for rice production in developing countries of Asia & Far East region. Venturina, R P *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 99-107. Autumn 1973

**087940** aS21.A75U53  
Effects of lint-cleaner feed rates, saw-cylinder, & feed-roll speeds on lint quality & bale value of southeastern area cotton. [Equipment]. Wesley, R A *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 39, 22 P. May 1974

**087941** SF191.K4  
Dairy - milking parlor systems. Nicolai, J *ASC Dep Anim Sci Univ Ky Coll Agric Coop Ext Serv* 24, 8 P. Apr 1974

**087942** 296.8 B324  
Implements for taking out pressureless liquid manures. (Ger) Beton *Landbau* 11 (1): 17-18. Jan/Feb 1974

**087943** 58.9 F843B  
General information on agricultural equipment & agriculture. (Fre) *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 196: 11-27. May 1974

**087944** 58.9 F843B  
Is an exchanger necessary in a cereal dryer? (Fre) Poichotte, J L *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 196: 35-36. May 1974

**087945** 107.6 K996B  
Agro-meteorological studies on utilization of radiant energy under cultivated field conditions. II. Practical application of spherical radiation integrator for agriculture. (Jpn) Kishida, Y *Bull Kyushu Agric Exp Stn* 17 (1): 81-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**087946** S79.E3  
A vacuum cleaner seed dryer. [Rice]. Matthes, R K *Bull Miss Agric For Exp Stn* 803, 16 P. Feb 1974

**087947** 275.28 C764  
Mechanization in milking parlor. IV. Rotary milking parlors. Light, R G *Conn Dairy Notes* P. 1-2. Jan/Mar 1974

**087948** 65.8 C89  
Mechanization of sugarbeet seed culture in USSR. (Hun) Csapody, G *Cukoripar* 27 (3): 81-85. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**087949** 20 AK1  
Electronic computer calculation of tillage characteristics of working parts of tillage equipment & other machines. (Rus) Sheinin, N E *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 38-40. Mar 1974

**087950** 20 AK1  
Patterns of change in back angle of rototillers in subsoil processing. (Rus) Ladan, E P *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 40-42. Mar 1974

**087951** 20 AK1  
Effect of field surface roughness on straight forwardness & trajectory of tractor wheels. (Rus) Khachatryan, Kh A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 39-41. Apr 1974

**087952** 20 AK1  
Scientific advances in field of mechanization & electrification of agriculture. (Rus) Prishchep, L G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 25-27. May 1974

**087953** 58.8 D482  
Present status of mechanized maize production in Hungarian People's Republic. (Ger) Banhazi, G *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 533-537. Dec 1973

**087954** 58.8 D482  
Machinery for soil cultivation, tillage & mechanical plant protection in maize production. (Ger) Fulop, G *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 539-540. Dec 1973

**087955** 58.8 D482  
Chemical weed control, plant protection & fertilization in maize plantations. [Equipment]. (Ger) Demes, G *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 541-542. Dec 1973

**087956** 58.8 D482  
Cob harvest of maize. [Equipment]. (Ger) Majkuth, J *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 543-544. Dec 1973

**087957** 58.8 D482  
Maize harvest with shelling. [Equipment]. (Ger) Jovan, D *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 544-546. Dec 1973

**087958** 58.8 D482  
Technology of harvesting & storing crushed maize cobs. (Ger) Csermely, J *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 546-547. Dec 1973

**087959** 58.8 D482  
An improved method of determining mean limiting service life from short-time tests. [Equipment]. (Ger) Schiroslawski, W *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 560-562. Dec 1973

**087960** 58.8 D482  
Determination of adjustment & wear condition of injector pumps of selected vehicle four-stroke Diesel motors. [Tractors]. (Ger) Stibbe, J *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 566-568. Dec 1973

**087961** 58.8 D482  
Must rolling chains be a source of trouble? [Equipment]. (Ger) Gunkel, M *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 569-571. Dec 1973

**087962** 58.8 D482  
Blocking of piston & running socket systems by dusting actions of Diesel motors in agriculture. [Tractors]. (Ger) Gallas, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 571-572. Dec 1973

**087963** 58.8 D482  
Structure, tasks & work of Godollo Institute for Agricultural Engineering. (Ger) *Dtsch Agrartech* 23 (12): 532-533. Dec 1973

**087964** 58.8 D482  
Present state of construction & equipment of agrochemical centres. (Ger) Meier, B *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 111-114. Mar 1974

**087965** 58.8 D482  
Fertilizing machinery. (Ger) Seemann, R *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 114-117. Mar 1974

**087966** 58.8 D482  
Experiences made by agrochemical centres with operation of plant protection machines. (Ger) Sommer, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 117-118. Mar 1974

**087967** 58.8 D482  
Solid-liquid separation of liquid pig manure by means of curved sieve. (Ger) Flachowsky, G *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 118-119. Mar 1974

**087968** 58.8 D482  
Practice of mechanized potato planting. (Ger) Jenisch, K H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 120-122. Mar 1974

**087969** 58.8 D482  
State farm progress from 1974 Leipzig spring survey. [Equipment]. (Ger) *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 122-124. Mar 1974

**087970** 58.8 D482  
Automatic steering for E 512 combine harvesters. (Ger) Schaller, R *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 125-127. Mar 1974

**087971** 58.8 D482  
Action & possible operation of Stirling. (Ger) Schulz, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 137-140. Mar 1974

**087972** 58.8 D482  
Preparing repair work in agricultural workshops. (Ger) Donath, L *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 141-142. Mar 1974

**087973** 58.8 D482  
Vertical & horizontal forces of pneumatic-tyred wheels when crossing obstacles. [Farm machinery]. (Ger) Hofmann, K *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (3): 148-151. Ref. Mar 1974

**087974** 58.8 D482  
Operation of modern agricultural machines & seasonal distribution of traffic on farm tracks resulting from them. (Ger) Lindemann, G *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 162-164. Apr 1974

**087975** 58.8 D482  
Farm tracks classified with respect to operation of modern agricultural machines & traffic load resulting from it. (Ger) Lindemann, G *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 165-167. Map. Apr 1974

**087976** 58.8 D482  
Factors influencing design of loading space in transport of green & wilted crop. (Ger) Doll, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 169-171. Apr 1974

**087977** 58.8 D482  
Fuel consumption of W 50 LA/Z lorries: Results & conclusions for organization of transports in industrial plant production. (Ger) Hey, W *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 173-175. Apr 1974

**087978** 58.8 D482  
Structure & output of self-propelled discontinuous conveyors during gradual transition to industrial production in agriculture. (Ger) Eichler, W *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 175-178. Apr 1974

**087979** 58.8 D482  
Development of tractor construction in Soviet Union. (Ger) Krupp, G *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 179-181. Ref. Apr 1974

**087980** 58.8 D482  
Motor brakes on agricultural vehicles. (Ger) Schulz, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 182-184. Apr 1974

**087981** 58.8 D482  
Layout of hydrostatic power drives. [Vehicle]. (Ger) Hofmann, K *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 185-188. Apr 1974

**087982** 58.8 D482  
A comparison of various structural forms of hydrostatic power drives. [Vehicle]. (Ger) Brunner, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (4): 189-192. Apr 1974



- 087983** 58.8 D482  
Hints for operation of hydraulic layouts in agricultural engineering. I. (Ger) Hlawitschka, E *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 193-195. Apr 1974
- 087984** 58.8 D482  
Mobile rural radio systems realized by means of U 600 system of sets. (Ger) Schulz, K H *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (4): 196-199. Apr 1974
- 087985** 58.8 D482  
Transport of products in agricultural drum driers. (Ger) Drager, J *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 241-242. May 1974
- 087986** 58.8 D482  
Tests of EBW 67 electromechanical conveyor-belt balance for throughputs up to 10 th-1. [Feed, processing equipment]. (Ger) Zschaage, F *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 245-247. May 1974
- 087987** 58.8 D482  
Device for semi-automatic identification of cattle in industrial milk production plants. (Ger) Lehmann, S *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 248-250. May 1974
- 087988** 281.8 SO73  
Advantages of fall-winter combine repairing. (Rus) Mel'nik, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 42-45. Jan 1974
- 087989** 281.8 SO73  
A new profession - mechanic of dairy farm complex. (Rus) Minakov, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 79-82. May 1974
- 087990** 58.8 K55  
Suggestions for safety of farm work: what is secret to prevent accidents. 15. Safety guards. [Equipment]. (Jpn) Saguchi, T *Farming Mech* 3: 21-24. Mar 1974
- 087991** 58.8 K55  
Machinery & facilities for grassland cropping in dairy farming. 12. Animal waste management. 2. (Jpn) Shiotani, T *Farming Mech* 3: 27-31. Mar 1974
- 087992** 58.8 K55  
Techniques & utilization of rice transplanter for transplanting seedlings of nursery stock. (Jpn) Ikawa, S *Farming Mech* 3: 7-10. Mar 1974
- 087993** 58.8 K55  
Machinery & facilities for grassland cropping in dairy farming. 13. Mechanical system for airtight silos. (Jpn) Fujioka, S *Farming Mech* 4: 47-51. Apr 1974
- 087994** 58.8 K55  
Suggestions for safety of farm work: What is secret to prevent accidents? 16. Safety guard. 10. [Pesticides, protective devices]. (Jpn) Saguchi, T *Farming Mech* 4: 52-55. Apr 1974
- 087995** 58.8 K55  
Mechanical weed control: variety of machines & utilization. (Jpn) Naka, S *Farming Mech* 5: 11-15. May 1974
- 087996** 58.8 K55  
Mechanical weeding for rice culture. (Jpn) Oki, Z *Farming Mech* 5: 17-18. May 1974
- 087997** 58.8 K55  
Machinery & facilities for grassland cropping in dairy farming. 14. Mechanical processing of hay cubes. (Jpn) Naka, S *Farming Mech* 5: 19-23. May 1974
- 087998** 58.8 K55  
Suggestions for safety of farm work: What is secret to prevent accidents? 17. Safety guard. 11. [Sprinklers, fruit orchards]. (Jpn) Saguchi, T *Farming Mech* 5: 24-27. May 1974
- 087999** 58.8 K55  
Development of weed control chemical spreader. (Jpn) Takenaga, K *Farming Mech* 5: 7-10. May 1974
- 088000** 18 W763  
Agricultural & technological aspects relating to application of Soviet made radial sprinkler Fregat in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Frielinghaus, M *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 200-203. May 1974
- 088001** 18 W763  
Amelioration cooperative of Bautzen insure regular maintenance of installations in affiliated farms. (Ger) Skoda, M *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 223-224. May 1974
- 088002** 18 W763  
Competition for most effective use of sprinkling systems & conclusions for 1974. (Ger) Kuhne, G *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 205-206. May 1974
- 088003** 19 F75  
Measures for avoidance of drift of plant protection products by use of field spraying implements. (Ger) Neurrer, H *Forderungsdienst* 22 (3): 73-78. Mar 1974
- 088004** 80 G1948  
Mechanization of harvest & preparation, a field of major concern on further intensification of cauliflower production. (Ger) Voss, R *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 139-141. May 1974
- 088005** 80 G1938  
Machines for planting onions. (Nor) Holmoy, R *Gartneryket* 64 (19): 438. May 10, 1974
- 088006** 80 G1938  
Transportation in greenhouse. (Nor) Stene, J *Gartneryket* 64 (8): 140. Feb 22, 1974
- 088007** 298.8 G33  
Development of stone separator. [Grain]. (Ger) Riggemann, R *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (4): 95-97. Apr 1974
- 088008** 290.8 G362  
On factors for reducing operating pressure of Fregat overhead irrigation system. (Rus) Lebedev, B M *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 54-57. Jan 1974
- 088009** 290.8 G362  
On organization of storage for Volzhanka overhead irrigation machines. (Rus) Lutsii, V G *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 57-59. Jan 1974
- 088010** 290.8 G362  
Single-scoop excavators for cleaning canals. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Khakimdzhanov, M B *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 54-56. Oct 1973
- 088011** 290.8 G362  
Machines for developing brushlands. [Land reclamation]. (Rus) El'tsov, E *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 66-71. Oct 1973
- 088012** 290.8 G362  
Drainage pipes of large-pore concrete for use in severe environments. (Rus) Minas, A I *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 83-88. Oct 1973
- 088013** 17 SCH9  
Rational work chains for roughage harvest. (Ger) Monhart, V *Grune* 102 (19): 649-652. May 10, 1974
- 088014** 44.8 H65  
Concrete free stalls cause udder health & leg problems. Moeller, N J *Hoards Dairy* 119 (12): 767-776. June 25, 1974
- 088015** 87 G75  
Study of a small volume spraying of vineyards by helicopter Mu-1HX. (Bul) Khristov, G *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 121-133. Ref. 1974
- 088016** 58.8 J82  
An automatic impulse controlled implement control system for plant rows. [Equipment]. Hesse, H J *Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 101-109. June 1974
- 088017** 58.8 J82  
Effect of spray-boom movement on liquid distribution of field crop sprayers. Speelman, L J *Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 117-129. Ref. June 1974
- 088018** 58.8 J82  
An investigation of potential for improvement of tractor drought controls. Dwyer, M J J *Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 147-165. June 1974
- 088019** 58.8 J82  
Prediction of tractor field performance. Kolozsi, Z J *Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 167-172. June 1974
- 088020** 58.8 J82  
A method of minimizing costs of combine-harvesting & high temperature grain drying. Audsley, E J *Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 173-188. June 1974
- 088021** 58.8 J82  
An analytic & a descriptive model for potato sorting process. [Equipment]. Portiek, J H J *Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 189-198. June 1974
- 088022** 58.8 J82  
An instrument for measuring low airflows from surface of stored vegetables. Neale, M A J *Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 209-212. June 1974
- 088023** 421 J822  
Car top platform for tree crown examinations. [Equipment]. Lambert, H L J *Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 454-455. June 17, 1974
- 088024** 58.9 SO1  
Discussions on slip sinkage of driving wheel of a tractor. II. On contact pressure, contact length, slippage & slip sinkage. (Jpn) Ito, N J *Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 335-344. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088025** 58.9 SO1  
Study of a truck weighing meter. (Jpn) Terao, H J *Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 345-352. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088026** 58.9 SO1  
Profile of tine wheel of rice transplanter. (Jpn) Namikawa, K J *Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 353-359. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088027** 58.9 SO1  
Studies on steam sterilization of seedbed soil. 1. Improvement of plow-type sterilizer. (Jpn) Michiba, M J *Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 360-367. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088028** 58.9 SO1  
Studies of automatic steering system of combine. (Jpn) Ikeda, Y J *Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 368-377. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088029** 58.9 SO1  
Pattern instrumentation of agricultural mechanics. I. development of pattern recognition system for plants & soil. (Jpn) Doi, J J *Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 378-384. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088030** 58.9 SO1  
Optical properties of fruits & their utilization in automatic sorting facility. I. Suitable wave length to detect peel color & maturity of citrus Unshiu. [Satsuma oranges]. (Jpn) Chuma, Y J *Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 416-423. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088031** 22.5 AG823  
Experiment on thresher for rice combine. (Chi) Wu, C P J *Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (1): 63-76. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 088032** 75.8 K145  
Mechanization in Swiss potato culture: Position & development. (Ger) Spiess, E *Kartoffelbau* 25 (4): 116-117. Apr 1974
- 088033** 18 L2353  
Possible mechanization in conventional milking. (Ger) Schoedder, F *Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special No. 18*: 111-126. Ref. 1973
- 088034** 18 L2353  
Mechanization of milking under hygienic conditions. (Ger) Tolle, A *Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special No. 18*: 75-91. Ref. 1973
- 088035** 18 L2353  
Unicar system; a possible way for mechanization of milking process. (Ger) Schlunsen, D *Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special No. 18*: 93-110. Ref. 1973
- 088036** 11 L2322  
Effective tractor management. (Dan) Olsen, V *Landbo Nyt* 28 (3): 141-144. Mar 1974
- 088037** 11 L2322  
Sowing machine. (Dan) Petersen, H J *Landbo Nyt* 28 (3): 145, 147-151. Mar 1974
- 088038** 11 L2322  
Feed mixtures & feed blending. [Equipment]. (Dan) Sams, T *Landbo Nyt* 28 (4): 235-236, 239-243. Apr 1974
- 088039** 58.8 L2352  
Row spraying equipment. (Dut) Leeuw, J M de *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (4): 315-320. Apr 1974
- 088040** 58.8 L2352  
Hydraulics in agricultural machinery. 3. Cylinders. (Dut) Straelen, B C P M van *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (4): 365-368. Apr 1974
- 088041** 58.8 L2352  
Hesston stacker in operation. [Hay]. (Dut) Loo, L van *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (5): 425-429. May 1974
- 088042** 58.8 L2352  
Farm machinery on Fiera di Verona. (Dut) Elema, H M *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (5): 435-438. May 1974
- 088043** 58.8 L2352  
New developments with agricultural irrigation equipment. (Dut) Elema, H M *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (5): 443-447. May 1974
- 088044** 58.8 L2352  
Roll up irrigation equipment. (Dut) Provoost, J *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (5): 451. May 1974
- 088045** 58.8 L2352  
Herriau Manufacturing Company of Wales. [Agricultural equipment]. (Dut) Andringa, J T *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (5): 481-482. May 1974
- 088046** 58.8 L2352  
Hydraulics in agricultural mechanization. IV. Hydromotors. (Dut) Straelen, B C P M van *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (5): 487-491. May 1974
- 088047** 58.8 L239  
Loose fertilizer chains also for powder fertilizers. (Ger) Nowotny, M *Landmasch Markt* 53 (2): 12-13. Feb 18, 1974
- 088048** 58.8 L239  
Machines & tools for maize & sugar beet seeding. (Ger) Schrod, J *Landmasch Markt* 53 (2): 14-16, 18. Feb 18, 1974
- 088049** 58.8 L239  
In search for ideal soil working implement. (Ger) Gardner, B *Landmasch Markt* 53 (2): 20-21. Feb 18, 1974
- 088050** 58.8 L239  
Preview: 1974 International Show of Agricultural Machinery. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (2): 22-23. Feb 18, 1974
- 088051** 58.8 L239  
Motor saw carburetor: Maintenance & adjustment. (Ger) Gagel, K *Landmasch Markt* 53 (2): 29-32. (Continued) Feb 18, 1974
- 088052** 58.8 L239  
Liquid fertilizing with nitrogen solution. [Equipment]. (Ger) Heinrich, *Landmasch Markt* 53 (2): 8-9. Feb 18, 1974
- 088053** 58.8 L239  
Requirements of liquid manure pumps. (Ger) Alteneider, K *Landmasch Markt* 53 (4): 10-11. Mar 25, 1974



- 088054** 58.8 L239  
Plant protection equipment in practice: Results of a field spraying test. (Ger) Fahrendholz, H *Landmasch Markt* 53 (4): 12. Mar 25, 1974
- 088055** 58.8 L239  
1974 Field spraying equipment. (Ger) Heinrich, *Landmasch Markt* 53 (4): 6-7. Mar 25, 1974
- 088056** 58.8 L239  
Plant protection must be! [Equipment]. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (4): 8-9. Mar 25, 1974
- 088057** 58.8 L239  
Mobile equipment for indoor animal husbandry. (Ger) Schiffer, W *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 20-21. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 088058** 58.8 L239  
Working, utilization & operational hours. [Farm equipment]. (Ger) Kuntz, B *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 23. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 088059** 58.8 L239  
Quick & without effort feeding of swine. [Equipment]. (Ger) Kastroll, H J *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 24-25. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 088060** 58.8 L239  
Feeding swine with air? [Equipment]. (Ger) Herbert, M I D *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 26-28. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 088061** 58.8 L239  
27th Verona International Farm Machinery Show. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 32-37. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 088062** 58.8 L235  
Spring cultivation: Tasks & solutions. [Equipment]. (Ger) Feuerlein, W *Landtechnik* 29 (3): 101-103. Mar 15, 1974
- 088063** 58.8 L235  
Effect of modern tillage on labor management, soil & yield. [Equipment]. (Ger) Engel, R *Landtechnik* 29 (3): 104-107. Mar 15, 1974
- 088064** 58.8 L235  
Testing of pneumatic maize sowing equipment. (Ger) Frizen, H W *Landtechnik* 29 (3): 110-115. Mar 15, 1974
- 088065** 58.8 L235  
1973 US agricultural machinery boom: Machine trends & sales structure. (Ger) Petersen, R *Landtechnik* 29 (3): 120-121. Mar 15, 1974
- 088066** 58.8 L235  
Hay probes, stack thermometer & moisture gage. (Ger) Reitz, S *Landtechnik* 29 (3): 127-2130. Mar 15, 1974
- 088067** 58.8 L235  
Plow regulation systems: Old & new possibilities. (Ger) Moller, R *Landtechnik* 29 (4): 151-154, 156-157. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 088068** 58.8 L235  
Electronic measuring & evaluation methods in construction of agricultural machines. (Ger) Hesse, T *Landtechnik* 29 (4): 158-160. Apr 15, 1974
- 088069** 58.8 L235  
Equipment for control & testing of hydraulics in agricultural machines. (Ger) Boinghoff, O *Landtechnik* 29 (4): 162-164. Apr 15, 1974
- 088070** 58.8 L235  
Notices from 1974 Paris agricultural machinery show. (Ger) Preuschen, G *Landtechnik* 29 (4): 175-176. Apr 15, 1974
- 088071** 58.8 L235  
Mechanical land maintenance: Implements & methods. (Ger) Kromer, K H *Landtechnik* 29 (5): 196-202. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 088072** 58.8 L235  
Methods for directly working with liquid manure in soil. [Equipment]. (Ger) Krause, R *Landtechnik* 29 (5): 203-204. May 15, 1974
- 088073** 58.8 L235  
Technical limits in restoring mechanism of liquid manure in soil. (Ger) Krause, R *Landtechnik* 29 (5): 205-209. May 15, 1974
- 088074** 58.8 L235  
Mechanization of shrub berry harvest. (Ger) Moser, E *Landtechnik* 29 (5): 217-221. May 15, 1974
- 088075** 11 L234  
Cars in agriculture. same oil for cars & tractors? (Swe) Gustavsson, E *Lantmannen* 84 (22): 13-15. Dec 7, 1973
- 088076** 11 L234  
New Finnish tractor & harrow. (Swe) Falknas, P O *Lantmannen* 84 (22): 33. Dec 7, 1973
- 088077** 11 L234  
Cars in agriculture. (Swe) Falknas, P O *Lantmannen* 84 (22): 8-10. Dec 7, 1973
- 088078** 11 L234  
Confidence - & a means of dispersing liquid manure. [Equipment]. (Swe) Persson, H *Lantmannen* 85 (4): 16-17. Mar 15, 1974
- 088079** 11 L234  
Restricted automatic feeding for slaughter swine. [Equipment]. (Swe) Tiden, A *Lantmannen* 85 (4): 25-26. Mar 15, 1974
- 088080** 275.29 P38L  
How to calibrate your boom sprayer. Daum, D R *Leaf Pa State Univ Ext Serv* 339, 6 P. Apr 1974
- 088081** 99.8 L5622  
Seed drill-furrow digger roller for forest nurseries. (Rus) Sholokhov, E N *Lesn Khoz* 5: 57-58. May 1974
- 088082** 58.8 D81  
Safety in 'tractor'. (Ger) Alteneder, K *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (2): 40, 42. Feb 1974
- 088083** 58.8 D81  
International aspects of large harvester threshers. (Ger) Isselstein, R *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (4): 110, 112, 114-115. Apr 15, 1974
- 088084** 58.8 D81  
Official regulations in plant protection application technique. [Equipment]. (Ger) Ostarhild, H *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (4): 116, 118-120, 122-124. Apr 15, 1974
- 088085** 58.8 D81  
Silo press succeeds. (Ger) *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (4): 127-128. Apr 15, 1974
- 088086** 49.9 W12  
Drinking equipment for piglets. [Swine]. (Dut) Martens, J A M *Meded Inst Landboubedr (wageningen)* 66, 5 P. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088087** 20 M57  
Prospective systems for tractor field work. (Rus) Tivold, V *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 79-82. 1974
- 088088** 20 M57  
On principles of determining utility & trends of modernizing farm loading & transporting equipment. (Rus) Kassai, L *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 94-100. 1974
- 088089** 20 M57  
Tractors of Mink factory. (Rus) IAShin, A *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 109-110. 1974
- 088090** 20 M57  
Trends in development of production of tractors & farm equipment. (Rus) Cempirek, B *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 110-112. 1974
- 088091** 20 M57  
Self-propelled machines for harvesting green forage plants. (Rus) Bostelmann, O *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 66-69. 1974
- 088092** 58.8 M572  
Mechanization of chemical weed control in vegetable culture. (Hun) Meszaros, I *Mezozagd Tech* 14 (3): 18-19. 1974
- 088093** 58.8 M572  
Sprinkling technology with reduced amount of water. (Hun) Varga, Mrs J *Mezozagd Tech* 14 (3): 24-25. 1974
- 088094** SF221.M5  
Implements for suitable ventilated storage of dried hay. (Ger) Blumel, K *Milch Prax Rinderma* 12 (2): 18-20. May 1974
- 088095** 18 N39  
Advances in potato planting techniques. [Equipment]. (Ger) Specht, A *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (11): 306-307. Mar 14, 1974
- 088096** 18 N39  
Plant protection equipment in field culture. (Ger) Kohsiek, H *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (18): 532-533. May 2, 1974
- 088097** 18 N39  
Mechanization as a standard for field settlement. (Ger) Freudenberger, W *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (21): 611-612, 614. May 23, 1974
- 088098** 18 N39  
Electric driving vehicles: Mobile & flexible. (Ger) Krinner, L *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (23): 668, 670. June 6, 1974
- 088099** 18 N39  
Fully mechanized silo press. (Ger) Kuhn, K *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (25): 736-737. June 20, 1974
- 088100** 80 M86  
Experience with a pick-up machine. [Appl]. Bartleson, D *Mt Grow* 347: 7-8. May 1974
- 088101** SF221.N4  
Choice of farm milk chilling & storage equipment. Patchett, R J N *J Dairy Sci Technol* 8 (3): 116-121. Sept 1973
- 088102** 11 N8122  
Equipment for reducing vehicle ruts. (Nor) Hoberg, S *Nor Landbruk* 1: 8-9, 14, 32. Jan 10, 1974
- 088103** 80 OR19  
Effective air blast spraying. [Pesticide application, equipment]. Wilton, W J W *Orchard N Z* 47 (1): 28-30, 32. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088104** 64.9 IN7  
Comparison of work of mounted plows for deep reclaiming of sands with manure. (Pol) Pantera, B *Pamiet Pulawski* 57: 167-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088105** 49.9 R82  
Performance in rotary milkers. [Milking equipment]. Copeman, P J A *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 233-245. 1973
- 088106** 49.9 R82  
Reverse-flow cleaning. [Milking machines]. Currier, J W *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 295-296. 1973
- 088107** 49.9 R82  
Milking rubberware. Salvatierra, S *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 305. 1973
- 088108** 49.9 R82  
Stainless steel. [Milking equipment]. Sessions, R J *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 306. 1973
- 088109** 49.9 W12P  
Abating nuisance of smell caused by ventilation air. [Pollution, livestock, equipment]. (Dut) Jongebreuer, A A *Publ Inst Lanboubedr (wageningen)* 63, 23 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088110** 275.29 IO9PA  
Sprinkler irrigation systems for waste disposal from lagoons. Lorimor, J C *PM Coop Ext Serv Iowa State Univ* 591, 8 P. May 1974
- 088111** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on mechanical harvesting of olives, 1969 - 1973. *Query File Commonw Bur Hortic Plant Crops* 25/74, 6 P. Feb 1974
- 088112** 284.9 M58  
Trickle irrigation: simplified guidelines for orchard installation & use. Kenworthy, A L *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 248, 7 P. May 1974
- 088113** 99.8 R327  
Forest fruit loader into barrels adaptable to small tractors. (Rum) Dragnea, V *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 619-621. Nov 1973
- 088114** 65.8 SE4  
Numerical statement relating to 20 beet mowing machines. (Tur) Sezgin, E *Seker* 23 (89): 28-29. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 088115** S13.S55  
Combined machinery for reclamation of meadows & pastures. (Rus) Strel'bitskii, V F *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 108-109. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088116** 99.9 R86  
Technical & economical comparative research on utilization of Fontan (R5, R5b, R10), Swingfog (SN-6, SN-7, SN-8) & S-612 apparatus in controlling defoliator & plant parasites. (Rum) Rus, V *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 306-324. Ref. 1973
- 088117** 99.8 SY52  
Exploitation tests of plow PPU-50 A for deep plowing under forest conditions. (Pol) Wachaki, B *Sylwan* 118 (3): 52-60. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088118** 11 V44T  
Irrigation with less work? (Swe) Svenmar, S *Tidskr Vasimanl Hushallningssallsk* 5: 6-8. 1974
- 088119** 49 T443  
Vacuum stabilization: better milking qualities & performance of M 620 Impulsa pipeline milking system. (Ger) Cersovsky, H *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 154-158. Apr 1974
- 088120** 49 T445  
Milking machines, udder health. (Ger) Paizs, L *Tierzuchter* 26 (2): 82-83. Feb 5, 1974
- 088121** 58.8 T678AG  
Comparative testing of pneumatic single grain seeding machines. (Ger) Irla, E *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (6): 382-394. Apr 1974
- 088122** 20 V633  
Conveyor system for mechanical milking of cows. (Rus) Beliaevskii, I U I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 51-58. May 1974
- 088123** 20 V633  
Innovations in mechanization of cotton growing. (Rus) Rudakov, G M *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 88-92. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088124** 20 V82  
Tensiometric device for stuyding kinematic parameters of rolling of tractor wheels. (Ukr) Petrov, V B *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 1: 32-35. Jan 1974
- 088125** 20 V82  
On effect of wear-and-tear of chains & their linking with sprockets. [Farm equipment]. (Ukr) Dubyniak, S A *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 1: 35-37. Jan 1974
- 088126** 20 V82  
Determining optimum parameters for grinding hammers. (Ukr) Revenko, I I *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 4: 31-37. Apr 1974
- 088127** 20 V82  
On correcting radii of rolling of T150-K tractor wheels. (Ukr) Kudinov, P O *Visn Sil's'kohspod Nauki* 5: 18-22. May 1974



**088128** 20 V82  
Patterns of interaction of harvesting & transport machines. (Ukr) Dubyna, V I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 5: 22-30. May 1974

**088129** SB387.V5  
On problem of mechanized uncovering of grapevines in Donets Basin. (Ukr) Borysovs'kyi, M I A *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 88-91. 1974

**088130** 20.5 Z5  
Killing standing crops with heat - a new approach to harvesting. [Equipment]. (Pol) Philipsen, P J J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 285-293. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088131** 49 Z6  
Electrical recording of basic indices of machine milking. (Rus) Borodin, I F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 3: 83-85. Mar 1974

**088132** 49 Z6  
Technology & complex of machines for preparing hay by means of active ventilation. (Rus) Ifraimov, D N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 41-44. June 1974

## SOIL SCIENCE

**088133** 19 B855  
Soil science & soil conservation aspects in protection of man & its environment. (Hun) Fekete, Z *Agrarud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 395-400. 1973

**088134** 101 AL1A  
Degradation of organic pollutants in soil. 2. Petroleum & human & industrial wastes. McGill, W B *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 23: 11-14. Spring 1974

**088135** S33.E2  
Phosphorus fixation problems in some Alaskan soils. Mitchell, G A *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 15-16. May 1974

**088136** 385 AG84  
Chromatographic detection & determination of amino acids in molecules of humic & humatomelanolic acids extracted with 0.1 N NaOH [sodium hydroxide] & Lewatit-S-100 resin. Hernandez, V *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 10-23. Ref. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088137** 385 AG84  
Residues of AG chlordane extracted from lettuce & corn treated in soil. (Ita) Tafuri, F *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 102-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088138** 385 AG84  
Nitrogenfixing ability of nodules of *Casuarina torulosa* L. Rodriguez-Barruco, C *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 119-127. Ref. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088139** 385 AG84  
Research on paramagnetic properties of humic compounds. V. Application of electron paramagnetic resonance in determination of radical concentrations. (Ita) Lisanti, L E *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 134-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088140** 385 AG84  
Genesis of gibbsite in soils from granitic rocks of Central System, Spain. (Spa) Garcia Sanchez, A *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 142-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec/Feb 1973/U974

**088141** 385 AG84  
Determination of efficacy of conditioners on soil structure. (Ita) Sequi, P *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 150-155. Eng. Sum. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088142** 385 AG84  
On relationship between fulvic-humic acids. (Ita) Petruzzelli, G *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 156-163. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088143** 385 AG84  
Comparative studies on humic acids extracted with alkaline agents. Vila, F G *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 164-172. Ref. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088144** 385 AG84  
Characterization of soil inorganic phosphorus. Dalal, R C *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 184-193. Ref. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088145** 385 AG84  
Action of 0.1 N NaOH [sodium hydroxide] & Lewatit-S-100 resin extractants on phenolic parts of humic & humatomelanolic acids. Hernandez, V *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 24-35. Ref. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088146** 385 AG84  
Influence of nitrification inhibitors & some insecticides on nitrification of urea under aerobic & water-logged conditions. Narain, P *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 79-89. Ref. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088147** 385 AG84  
Ammonium fixation in K [potassium] depleted soil clays. Marques, J M *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 90-93. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**088148** 11 AL82  
A large portion of cultivated soil has a magnesium deficiency. (Swe) Charpentier, A *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 2: 23. Mar 1973

**088149** S7.A755  
Typification & classification of soil series according to hydrological characteristics. (Ger) Hubrich, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (10): 795-805. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088150** S7.A755  
Reducing evaporation by means of synthetic soil conditioners. (Ger) Hergenhan, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (10): 807-814. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088151** S7.A755  
Results of combined application of anhydrous ammonia & a mixture of dichloropropane & dichloropropylene (DD) as a nitrification inhibitor in autumn. (Ger) Kampfe, K *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (10): 827-835. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088152** S7.A755  
Effect on plant water supply of deep loosening of sandy soils with compacted loamy subsoil. (Ger) Kleu, B *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (10): 847-855. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088153** S7.A755  
Communications & results of Soil Science Society of German Democratic Republic. Site & agricultural preparation of large area improvement in Magdeburg county: Content & results of a meeting of Commissions V & VI of Soil Science Society of German Democratic Republic on May 25 & 26, 1972 in Magdeburg. (Ger) Schwarz, K *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (10): 867-878. Map. 1973

**088154** S7.A755  
Ecological assessment of major river-plain soils in German Democratic Republic as basis of measures of field husbandry, crop production & amelioration. (Ger) Dorter, K *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (2/3): 121-133. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088155** S7.A755  
Studies on bitumen decomposition in soil. (Ger) Hoflich, G *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (5): 315-322. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088156** S7.A755  
Determination of soil-extractable boron by direct curcumin method. (Ger) Fiala, K *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (5): 323-327. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088157** S7.A755  
On sorption of covalent nitrogen-phosphorus compounds in soils. (Ger) Fiedler, H J *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (5): 329-342. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088158** 442.8 AR26  
Physical & chemical properties of nitrogenase proteins from *Azotobacter vinelandii*. [Nitrogen-fixing bacteria]. Kleiner, D *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (1): 93-100. Ref. 1974

**088159** 475 AR62  
Study of soils accumulated in Capivari River basin. (Por) Paula Souza, D M de *Arg Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 140-145. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088160** 99.8 AU74  
Leaching of plant nutrient ions from burned forest litter. Rowe, R K *Aust For* 36 (3): 154-163. Jan 1974

**088161** 66.8 B392  
Cobalt in our soils, plants & fertilizers. Fleming, G A *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (1): 30-32. Map. Apr 1974

**088162** 512 W262  
Immunochemical method for quantitative estimation of an inducible enzyme - lupanine hydroxylase. [Soil bacteria, *Pseudomonas lupanini*]. Paszkowski, A *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (3): 139-141. 1974

**088163** 100 N813  
In situ soil water holding capacities of selected North Dakota soils. Cassel, D K *Bull Dep Agric Econ N D Agric Exp Stn N D State Univ Agric A Ppl Sci* 495, 25 P. Map. Ref. May 1974

**088164** 22.5 H613  
Studies on sorption & desorption of phosphorus with special reference to organo-mineral complexes in volcanic ash soils. (Jpn) Hanada, S *Bull Fac Agric Hiroaki Univ* 21: 102-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**088165** 107.6 K996B  
Reduction processes in waterlogged soils with special reference to transformation of nitrate, manganese & iron. Gotoh, S *Bull Kyushu Agric Exp Stn* 16 (4): 669-714. Ref. Aug 1973

**088166** 56.9 C432  
Theoretical analysis of particle-size distribution of soil. (Jpn) Yokoi, H *Bull Natl Inst Agric Sci, Ser B Soils Fert* 25: 1-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**088167** 56.9 C432  
Pedogenic characteristics of paddy soils & their significance in soil classification. (Jpn) Mitsuchi, M *Bull Natl Inst Agric Sci, Ser B Soils Fert* 25: 29-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**088168** 410.9 SO125  
Comparison between four Algerian coastal forests: Relations between soil, plants & ants. [Formicidae]. (Fre) Bernard, F *Bull Soc Hist Nat Afr Nord* 64 (1/2): 25-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**088169** 406 K13B  
Geology & hydrology of Rice County, Central Kansas. Bayne, C K *Bull State Geol Surv Univ Kans* 206 (3), 17 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**088170** 451 T63B  
Factors limiting distribution of *Salix nigra*. [Soil moisture, soil properties]. McLeod, K W *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (2): 102-110. Ref. Mar/Apr 1973

**088171** 100 C712CO  
Testing lunar plant food. [Popcorn, soil]. C S U Res (colo State Univ) Exp Stn 25 (2): 6-7. Jan/Mar 1974

**088172** 56.9 F84  
Study of 'humin' of lacustrine mud of polders bordering Lake Chad. (Gre) Dupuis, T *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (3/4): 215-225. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088173** 56.9 F84  
Presentation method of results for granulometric analysis of sands in view of their interpretation of soils developed on granite-gneissic base in Togo. (Fre) Leveque, A *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (3/4): 201-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088174** 56.9 F84  
Method of fractionation & study of organic matter of hydromorphic soils of Madagascar. (Gre) Ratsimbazafy, C A *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (3/4): 227-236. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088175** 56.9 F84  
Soils & relief in northeast of Wabi-Shebelle basin (Ethiopia). (Fre) Riche, G *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (3/4): 237-247. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088176** 56.9 F84  
Action of earthworms, genus *Hyperidrilus africanus*, on some pedological properties of a sandy soil in Kinshasa region (Zaire). (Fre) *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (3/4): 249-256. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088177** 56.9 F84  
Non parametric multivariable comparison of profiles without horizon nomenclature. [Soils]. (Fre) Driessche, R van den *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (3/4): 257-264. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088178** 56.9 F84  
A method of induration of soil samples with help of varnish. (Fre) Gaine, M *Cah, Ser Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (3/4): 265-267. 1973

**088179** SB387.C32  
Whys of nitrogen loss. [Soils. Meyer, R D *Calif West States Grape Grow P*. 9. Apr 1974

**088180** 448.8 C162  
A new species of *Arthrobacter* [picolinophilus which degrades picolinic acid. [Soils]. Tate, R L *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 691-694. Ref. May 1974

**088181** 448.8 C162  
Picolinic acid hydroxylase of *Arthrobacter picolinophilus*. Tate, R L *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 695-702. Ref. May 1974

**088182** 448.8 C162  
Soil fungistasis: fungus spore germination in soil at spore densities corresponding to natural population levels. [Fusarium solani phaseoli]. Griffin, G J *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 751-754. Ref. May 1974

**088183** 448.8 C162  
Ultrastructure of root nodules formed by ineffective strains of *Rhizobium meliloti*. [Alfalfa]. MacKenzie, C R *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 755-758. Ref. May 1974

**088184** 448.8 C162  
In vitro degradation of herbicide bromoxynil. [Soils]. Smith, A E *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 773-776. May 1974

**088185** 511 P444A  
Relation between content of poly-beta-oxybutyric acid in bacteroids *Rhizobium lupini* & their respiration & nitrogen fixation. [Lupine, nodule bacteria]. (Rus) Romanov, V I *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (3): 694-697. Ref. 1974

**088186** 20 AK1  
Biological activity of soil & yield of corn in relation to spring soil preparation of a fall-plowed field. (Rus) Kel'viev, N Sh *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 18-19. Mar 1974



- 088187** 20 AK1  
Critical control of lysimetric observations by electronic computer calculations of equations of movement of soil moisture. (Rus) Emets, V P *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 43. Mar 1974
- 088188** 20 AK1  
Composition of phosphorus compounds & phosphatase activity of soils of agriculturally developed land in Issyk-Kul Basin of Kirghizia. (Rus) Mamytov, A M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 5-7. Mar 1974
- 088189** 20 AK1  
Acceleration of soil & plant analysis with help of a X-ray radiometric method. (Rus) Vander, I Z *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 43-44. Apr 1974
- 088190** TD172.E49  
Multielement analysis of sludge samples by instrumental neutron activation analysis. Nadkarni, R A *Environ Lett* 6 (4): 273-285. Ref. 1974
- 088191** 43.8 F66  
Florida soils have multiple nutritional problems; proper management brings results. Blue, W G *Fla Cattleman Livest J* 38 (11): 40-42, 44. July 1974
- 088192** 99.8 F7683  
Soil, its nature & properties. (Fre) Degallier, I *Forest (neuchat)* 27 (5): 152-155. May 1974
- 088193** 80 G1948  
Using vanadate-molybdate technique for phosphorus determination on rapid analysis of soils & earths. (Ger) Drews, M *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 171-172. June 1974
- 088194** TA710.A1G4  
Analytical method in soil mechanics. Bigson, R E *Geotechnique* 24 (2): 115-140. Ref. June 1974
- 088195** TA710.A1G4  
A new method for compaction control of sand. Eggstad, A *Geotechnique* 24 (2): 141-153. June 1974
- 088196** TA710.A1G4  
A laboratory investigation of effect of leaching on compressibility & shear strength of Norwegian marine clays. Torrance, J K *Geotechnique* 24 (2): 155-173. Ref. June 1974
- 088197** TA710.A1G4  
Fabric changes in consolidated kaolin. McConnachie, I *Geotechnique* 24 (2): 207-222. Ref. June 1974
- 088198** TA710.A1G4  
Form & function of microfabric features in a variety of natural soils. Collins, K *Geotechnique* 24 (2): 223-254. Ref. June 1974
- 088199** TA710.A1G4  
Measurement of recoverable & irrecoverable deformations in repeated load triaxial test. [Soils]. Brown, S F *Geotechnique* 24 (2): 255-259. June 1974
- 088200** 290.8 G362  
On depth of soil moisture relative to water supply irrigation in central steppes of Ukraine. (Rus) Sobko, A A *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 47-49. Oct 1973
- 088201** 17 SCH9  
Soil maps as a planning base of site measurement soil utilization. (Ger) Peyer, K *Grunde* 102 (22): 751-755. Map. May 31, 1974
- 088202** QC795.H4  
Tritium movement in soils: importance of exchange & high initial dispersion. Jordan, C F *Health Phys* 27 (1): 37-43. Ref. July 1974
- 088203** S53.E2  
Annual soil testing summary, 1973 crop year. Johnson, R D *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 176, 24 P. May 1974
- 088204** QH426.I57 1972  
Plant-Rhizobium interaction & its importance to agriculture. [Legumes, symbiosis]. Graham, P H In *Genes Enzymes and Populations Proceedings International Latin American Symposium Cali, Colombia* 12: 321-330. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 088205** QP601.I522 1971  
Rhizobium cytochrome P-450: a family of soluble, separable hemoproteins. Appleby, C A In *Oxidases and Related Redox Systems* 2: 515-528. Ref. 1973
- 088206** SD118.U7 1973  
Soils. [Forests]. Craul, P J In *Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York P.* 43-47. 1973
- 088207** TD760.W6 1973  
Virus-soil interactions. [Water pollution]. Drewry, W A In *Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc P.* 215-228. Ref. 1974?
- 088208** TD760.W6 1973  
Prediction of phosphate retention & mobility in Florida soils. Fiskell, J G A In *Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc P.* 152-169. Ref. 1974?
- 088209** 442.8 IN2  
Ureolytic microflora, urease & ureolysis in urea & herbicide applied grassland soil. Namdeo, K N *Indian J Exp Biol* 11 (6): 548-550. Ref. Nov 1973
- 088210** S544.5.I5152  
Extent of adoption of soil testing in Louisiana Block. Sohal, T S *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 135-138. Sept/Dec 1973
- 088211** SB599.I47  
Field testing of soil fungicides for control of seedling blight of apple. Gupta, G K *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 109-110. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 088212** SB599.I47  
Soil physical factors & population of Pythium aphanidermatum. Rajan, K M *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 44-49. Ref. Jan 1973 (Pub. Feb 1974)
- 088213** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on fertilizers & soil science in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) J *Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 151-158. Dec 1973
- 088214** 22.5 AG862  
Determination of oxygen diffusion coefficient of paddy soil with coated silver wire electrodes. (Chi) Yang, T C *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 48-52. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 088215** 22.5 J824  
On hardening of Kanto volcanic ash soil. (Jpn) Komamura, M *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (1): 33-44. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 088216** 8 P832J  
Limitations to productivity of some ultisol & oxisol subsoils. Ritchey, K D *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 197-210. Ref. Apr 1974
- 088217** 8 P832J  
Moisture retention in organic soils of Cano Tiburones. Perez-Escobar, R *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (2): 225-229. Apr 1974
- 088218** 449.9 A17  
Rural & urban ozone relationships in New York State. [Air quality]. Staiuk, W N Jr *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (6): 564-568. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 088219** 449.9 A17  
A viable system of biological indicators for monitoring air pollutants. Oshima, R *J J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (6): 576-578. Ref. June 1974
- 088220** 449.9 A17  
An evaluation of emissions & control technologies for metal decorating process. [Air pollution]. Gadomski, R R *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (6): 579-585. June 1974
- 088221** 449.9 A17  
Temporal & spatial variation in sulfur dioxide concentrations on suburban Long Island, New York. [Air pollution]. Raynor, G S *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (6): 586-590. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 088222** 449.9 A17  
Fluorocarbons in Los Angeles Basin. [Air pollution]. Hester, N E *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (6): 591-595. June 1974
- 088223** 449.9 A17  
Texas regulation requires control of opacity using instrumental measurements. [Air pollution]. McKee, H C *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (6): 601-604. June 1974
- 088224** 23 AU74  
Laboratory method for measuring hydraulic conductivity of heavy soils. Mehanni, A *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 262-264. Dec 1973
- 088225** 23 AU74  
Field moisture level: some effects on sample preparation & analyses. [Soils]. Batten, G D *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 39 (4): 268-270. Ref. Dec 1973
- 088226** 475 J824  
Analysis of polysaccharides of some soil bacteria by gas chromatography. Wurst, M *J Chromatogr* 91: 469-474. Ref. Apr 24, 1974
- 088227** 56.8 J27  
On nature of hard soluble soil organic nitrogen. 1. Preparation of hard soluble fraction & investigation of its denaturation during incubation procedure. (Jpn) Kawasaki, Y *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (2): 47-52. Ref. Feb 1974
- 088228** 56.8 J27  
Fertility of paddy soils. [Rice]. (Jpn) Dei, Y *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 126-135. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088229** 56.8 J27  
Fertility of upland, grassland & orchard soils. (Jpn) Kusano, S *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 136-155. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088230** 56.8 J27  
Soil genesis, classification & survey. (Jpn) Matsuzaka, Y *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 156-163. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088231** 56.8 J27  
Soil physics. (Jpn) Yokoi, H *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 73-80. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088232** 56.8 J27  
Soil organic & inorganic constituents. (Jpn) Yoshida, M *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 81-90. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088233** 56.8 J27  
Soil minerals & colloid complexes. (Jpn) Masui, J *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 91-98. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088234** 56.8 J27  
Soil microbiology. (Jpn) Suzuki, T *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 99-107. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088235** 56.9 N472  
Soils of Reedy Creek Catchment Area. [Soil surveys]. Craze, B *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (2): 103-111. Map. Apr 1974
- 088236** 56.8 J823  
Studies of soil organo-mineral fractions. I. Isolation by ultrasonic dispersion. Watson, J R *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 1-8. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088237** 56.8 J823  
Studies on soil copper. III. Isotopically exchangeable copper in soils. McLaren, R G *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 111-119. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088238** 56.8 J823  
Multiple discriminant analysis in soil survey. Webster, R *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 120-134. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088239** 56.8 J823  
Anion adsorption by goethite & gibbsite. II. Desorption on anions from hydrous oxide surfaces. [Soils]. Hingston, F J *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 16-32. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088240** 56.8 J823  
Uniqueness of moisture characteristics. [Soils]. Poulouvasilis, A *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 27-33. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088241** 56.8 J823  
A method for soil particle-size analysis using ultrasonic disaggregation. Pritchard, D T *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 34-40. Mar 1974
- 088242** 56.8 J823  
A relationship between phosphorus requirement, immobilization of added phosphate, & phosphate buffering capacity of colliery shales. [Soils]. Fitter, A H *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 41-50. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088243** 56.8 J823  
A comparison of sorption of inorganic orthophosphate & inositol hexaphosphate by six acid soils. Anderson, G *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 51-62. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088244** 56.8 J823  
Preservation of peat monoliths for permanent display. Hammond, R F *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 63-66. Mar 1974
- 088245** 56.8 J823  
Mineralogy & genesis of clays in red-black soil toposequences on basic igneous rocks in Kenya. Kantor, W *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 67-78. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088246** 56.8 J823  
Clay mineral distribution & origin in soil types of Israel. Gal, M *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 79-89. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088247** 56.8 J823  
Studies of soil organo-mineral fractions. II. Extraction & characterization of organic nitrogen compounds. Watson, J R *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 9-15. Mar 1974
- 088248** 56.8 J823  
Transformation of sugars when rye hemi-cellulose labelled with <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] decomposes in soil. Cheshire, M V *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 90-98. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088249** 56.8 J823  
Ethylene glycol sorption by homionic montmorillonites. [Clay minerals]. Eltantawy, I M *J Soil Sci* 25 (1): 99-110. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088250** 56.8 J822  
Better soils maps with orthophotos. Crosson, L S *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (3): 135-137. Ref. May/June 1974
- 088251** S19.J3  
Characterization of humus of Ando soils in Japan. Adachi, T *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 13-18. Jan 1974
- 088252** S19.J32  
Resin impregnation & durability of gypsum units. [Soil moisture, measurement]. Katre, R K *JNKVV Res J (Jarwaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 166-167. July 1973
- 088253** 22.5 K153  
Soil & root fungi in Sakaerat dry evergreen forest. [Thailand]. Wongseenin, P *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 109-116. Map. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 088254** 22.5 K153  
Effect of gas-phase pressure on distribution of moisture in a silt loam soil. (Tha) Srinilta, S *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 81-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 088255** 385 K524  
Determination of mobile magnesium in soils. (Rus) Chebotareva, N A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 69-73. 1974
- 088256** 11 L2322  
Clover or nitrogen? (Dan) Andersen, S *Landbo Nyt* 28 (3): 131-139. Mar 1974



- 088257** 11 L234  
Ground water. (Swe) Anderson, S *Lantmannen* 84 (22): 16-19. Dec 7, 1973
- 088258** 99.9 C334  
Supplies of available nutrients & problems of their replenishment in forest soils of Czechoslovakia. Pelisek, J *Lesnictvi* 19 (11): 1003-1013. Map. Nov 1973
- 088259** 99.9 C334  
Infiltration capacity of forest soils in Jizera Mts. as measure of hydrological role of forests. Dimitrovsky, K *Lesnictvi* 19 (11): 1015-1028. Ref. Nov 1973
- 088260** SD1.L4  
Soils under certain pine forests in Georgia [USSR]. (Rus) Urushadze, T F *Lesovedenie* 2: 57-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 088261** 442.8 L77  
Microbial conversion of antibiotics. [Soil microorganisms]. Sebek, O K *Lloydia* 37 (2): 115-133. Ref. June 1974
- 088262** 106.4 B854B  
New data concerning radicular system of grapevines cultivated under different soil conditions. (Rum) Oprea, D D *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horticult Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 324-334. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 088263** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions to comparative study of microelements in soil & plant. [Grapevines]. (Rum) Davidescu, D *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horticult Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 395-405. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 088264** 448.8 M469  
Comparative evaluation of effectiveness of two methods of soil examination for helminths eggs. (Rus) Kameneva, R V *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezni* 43 (2): 232-233. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 088265** TC801.M38  
Prevention of salinization of ordinary Chernozem soils by water with increased mineralization in a closed horizontal drainage system. (Rus) Gorbach, N M *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 23-27. 1974
- 088266** TC801.M38  
Water permeability of soils in irrigated areas of Ukraine. (Rus) Iziumov, V V *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 3-10. Map. Ref. 1974
- 088267** 20 M57  
Soils of Mongolian People's Republic & their agricultural utilization. (Rus) Batbaier, D *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 35-36. 1974
- 088268** 20 M57  
Development of systematic soil research in German Democratic Republic. (Rus) Witter, B *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 23-26. 1974
- 088269** 448.3 M582AE  
Nature of factors stimulating assimilation of molecular & ammonium nitrogen by azotobacter. [Agile]. Sandrak, N A *Microbiology* 42 (6): 881-883. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 088270** 448.3 M582AE  
Some biological properties of phages of *Rhizobium meliloti* (of alfalfa). Marants, L A *Microbiology* 42 (6): 967-973. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 088271** QK600.M5  
Radioreistance of dark-coloured Hyphomycetes (Dematiaceae). [Soils]. (Rus) Zhdanova, N N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (1): 8-12. Ref. 1974
- 088272** QK600.M5  
Micromycetes occurring in soils of coniferous forests in Khabarovsk area. (Rus) Egorova, L N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (2): 90-94. Ref. 1974
- 088273** 18 N39  
Magnesium & copper in soils of Westphalia-Lippe. (Ger) Egels, W *Mitt DLG (dtshch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (20): 584, 586. May 16, 1974
- 088274** 18 N39  
Spade diagnosis gives information. [Soils]. (Ger) Franz, G *Mitt DLG (dtshch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (20): 592. May 16, 1974
- 088275** 23 N4892  
Changes in adsorbed sulphate status of a yellow-brown earth after phosphate fertilisation & legume growth. [soils]. Bailey, J M *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 257-265. Ref. May 1974
- 088276** 23 N4892  
Determination of microgram quantities of sulphate in soil extracts by ion-exchange resin paper & X-ray fluorescence spectrometry. Gibson, A R *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (2): 267-271. Ref. May 1974
- 088277** 514 N482  
Mineralogy of a chronosequence of soils from Greywacke & mica-schist alluvium, Westland, New Zealand. Mokma, D L *N Z J Sci* 16 (4): 769-797. Ref. Dec 1973
- 088278** 514 N482  
Composition of Chatham Island peat wax. 2. Comparison of wax fractions of peat & montan wax. Hemmington, J A *N Z J Sci* 17 (1): 115-118. Mar 1974
- 088279** 472 N21  
Nitrogenase. [Nitrogen-fixing bacteria]. Eady, R R *Nature* 249 (5460): 805-810. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 088280** 442.8 N22  
Some data on structure of humic acids. (Rus) Voloshchuk, Z F *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 103-108. 1973
- 088281** 442.8 N22  
Phenol-decomposing capacity of soil under conditions of industrial pollution. (Rus) Dolgova, L G *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 109-112. 1973
- 088282** 442.8 N22  
Nature of decomposition of plant residues in dark Chestnut soil relative to method of fallow land tillage. (Rus) Karamshuk, Z P *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 113-115. 1973
- 088283** 442.8 N22  
Accumulation of boron by microorganisms inhabiting soils of boron biogeochemical province of northwestern Kazakhstan. (Rus) Letunova, S V *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 85-90. 1973
- 088284** 442.8 N22  
Zonal & provincial features of clayey minerals of soils of Ob' floodplain. (Rus) Balabko, P N *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 2: 116-125. 1974
- 088285** 442.8 N22  
Ortsand: genesis & diagnostic significance. (Rus) Zaidel'man, F R *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 104-109. 1974
- 088286** 442.8 N22  
Absorption of humic acids of soil by montmorillonite clays. (Rus) Pivovarov, I A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 110-115. 1974
- 088287** 442.8 N22  
Possibility of using natural electric field method to study mixed character of soil covering. (Rus) Kipnis, V M *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 3: 119-125. 1974
- 088288** S13.O2  
Evaluation of soil fertility with humus balance method. (Rus) Shenianskii, A L *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 758, 27 P. Ref. 1973
- 088289** QK901.A1O3  
Litter production & its mineral supply to soil in an Atlantic beech forest. [Fagus]. (Fre) Gloaguen, J C *Oecol Plant* 9 (1): 11-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088290** 64.9 IN7  
Influence of application of mine waste clays on physical properties of sandy soil. (Pol) Gonetowa, I *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 141-152. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088291** 64.9 IN7  
Investigations on liberation of nitrogen components during oxidation of humic acids by means of hydroperoxide. [Soils, humus]. (Pol) Gulewicz, K *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 17-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088292** 64.9 IN7  
Influence of lignin-sulphone-acid chelates on leaching of macroand microelements from soil columns. (Pol) Kabata-Pendias, A *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 43-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088293** SB951.A1P41  
Mercury levels in soils of eastern United States. Wiersma, G B *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 214-216. Mar 1974
- 088294** 450 P696  
Criteria & methods for comparing effectiveness of *Rhizobium* strains for pasture legumes under field conditions. Thompson, J A *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 511-524. June 1974
- 088295** 450 P696  
Nodulation & serological studies of *Rhizobium* from six species of *Arachis*. Dardwal, K R *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 535-544. June 1974
- 088296** 450 P696  
Measurement of seasonal variations in oxygen uptake of various litter layers of an oak forest. [Soil organic matter]. Boois, H M *de Plant Soil* 40 (3): 545-555. Ref. June 1974
- 088297** 450 P696  
Effect of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, HCl & Li<sub>2</sub>(SO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub> on yield, chemical composition & Ca uptake from applied Ca<sub>4</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> by dhaincha (*Sesbania aculeata* Pers.) in a saline alkali soil. [Hydrogen sulfate, hydrogen chloride, aluminum sulfate, calcium carbonate]. Poonia, S R *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 557-564. June 1974
- 088298** 450 P696  
Persistence of a streptomycin-resistant variant of *Corynebacterium insidiosum* in soil & alfalfa roots in soil. Nelson, G A *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 581-588. Ref. June 1974
- 088299** 450 P696  
Effect of organic matter on availability of nickel. [Soils]. Misra, S G *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 679-684. Ref. June 1974
- 088300** 450 P696  
Fate of fertilizer phosphorus under aerobic decomposition. [Soils]. Ghoshal, S *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 685-688. June 1974
- 088301** 450 P696  
Availability of native & applied zinc (Zn65) as affected by nitrogen carriers in normal & saline soils. Singh, M *Plant Soil* 40 (3): 699-702. June 1974
- 088302** 57.8 P34  
Arid-steppe soils of Yana-Oymyakon upland. (Rus) Volkovintser, V I *Pochvovedenie* 4: 11-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088303** 57.8 P34  
Humus & nitrogen in soils of forest-steppe Transurals. (Rus) Ivanov, N A *Pochvovedenie* 4: 111-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088304** 57.8 P34  
Prediction of changes in soil properties & destruction of minerals under influence of water & solutions. (Rus) Labenets, E M *Pochvovedenie* 4: 130-146. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088305** 57.8 P34  
Energy of crystal structures & free energy of soil minerals. (Rus) Iskenderov, I Sh *Pochvovedenie* 4: 147-149. Ref. Apr 1974
- 088306** 57.8 P34  
Comparative characteristic of some methods for preparing soils to mechanical analysis. (Rus) Romanov, S V *Pochvovedenie* 4: 150-154. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088307** 57.8 P34  
Methods of studying root systems of plants. [Soils]. (Rus) Bystryi, V A *Pochvovedenie* 4: 155-158. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088308** 57.8 P34  
Use of micromorphological method in modelling modern process of soil formation. (Rus) Gagarina, E I *Pochvovedenie* 4: 20-27. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088309** 57.8 P34  
Moisture of soddy-podzolic soils of Russian plain. (Rus) Nogina, N A *Pochvovedenie* 4: 28-44. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088310** 57.8 P34  
Differentiation of ploughed soddy-podzolic & light-grey forest soils. (Rus) Fat'ianov, A S *Pochvovedenie* 4: 3-10. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088311** 57.8 P34  
Effect of initial data exactness on error of soil moisture content calculation by an electronic computer. (Rus) Kulik, V I A *Pochvovedenie* 4: 45-50. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088312** 57.8 P34  
Investigation of statistical parameters dependence of main hydrophysical soil characteristics on moisture potential & depth. (Rus) Varazashvili, L I *Pochvovedenie* 4: 51-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088313** 57.8 P34  
Effect of entrapped gas on some processes in soils. (Rus) Romanov, E A *Pochvovedenie* 4: 60-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088314** 57.8 P34  
Factors of soda formation in soils & grounds. (Rus) Kozhevnikov, K I A *Pochvovedenie* 4: 68-78. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088315** 57.8 P34  
Effect of high frequency current on properties of a Solonetz soil (during washing). (Rus) Vadiunina, A F *Pochvovedenie* 4: 79-84. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088316** 57.8 P34  
Studying phosphorus migration in a podzolic soil. (Rus) Fokin, A D *Pochvovedenie* 4: 85-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088317** 57.8 P34  
Chemical composition of mechanical fractions in Chernozems of central Russia. (Rus) Aderikhin, P G *Pochvovedenie* 4: 99-110. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088318** 57.8 P34  
Friction of sliding & tangential forces of stickiness between soil & steel in leached & typical Chernozems. (Rus) Bakhtin, P U *Pochvovedenie* 5: 102-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088319** 57.8 P34  
Chemical & mineralogical composition & properties of Dark Gray Forest soils. (Rus) Filatova, I S *Pochvovedenie* 5: 111-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088320** 57.8 P34  
Thermal criteria for a facies-provincial division of soils. (Rus) Dimo, V N *Pochvovedenie* 5: 12-22. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088321** 57.8 P34  
An attempt to use ultrasound for studying mechanism of organic matter fixation in soils. (Rus) Shaimukhametov, M Sh *Pochvovedenie* 5: 154-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974



- 088322** 57.8 P34  
Podzolic aluminum-iron humus soils of southern Sakhalin. (Rus) Pshenichnikov, B F *Pochvovedenie* 5: 23-28. May 1974
- 088323** 57.8 P34  
Characteristic of soil formation on loose silicate rocks in frozen-Taiga regions. (Rus) Sokolov, I A *Pochvovedenie* 5: 29-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088324** 57.8 P34  
Action of forest shelter belts on content & composition of organic matter of ordinary Chernozems of Kamennaya steppe. (Rus) Aderikhin, P G *Pochvovedenie* 5: 43-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088325** 57.8 P34  
Prediction of cesium 137 migration in soils. (Rus) Konstantinov, I E *Pochvovedenie* 5: 54-58. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088326** 57.8 P34  
Selective adsorption of different humus acid fractions by clay minerals. (Rus) Orlov, D S *Pochvovedenie* 5: 59-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088327** 57.8 P34  
Retention of molybdenum by soils in aqueous media. (Rus) Lal, S *Pochvovedenie* 5: 65-68. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088328** 57.8 P34  
Biological fixation of nitrogen from fertilizers in soils. (Rus) Smirnov, P M *Pochvovedenie* 5: 69-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088329** 57.8 P34  
Manganese in soils of Goldonaya steppe & application of manganese fertilizers to cotton. (Rus) Zadorozhnyi, G P *Pochvovedenie* 5: 82-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088330** 19.5 P752  
A study of cesium 137 sorption on soil sorption complex over years 1964 - 1970. (Slo) Csupka, S *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (2): 114-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088331** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
An explanation of theory of soil phosphate isotherms & their application. [Alfalfa]. Gardner, B R *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IFP*. 16-19. 1974
- 088332** 60.19 N48  
Soils of northern King Country. [New Zealand]. McCraw, J D *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 15-21. 1974
- 088333** 60.19 N48  
Fertilizer & stocking rates on two King Country soils. [New Zealand]. O'Connor, M B *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 63-76. 1974
- 088334** G1.P7  
Comprehensive soil classification: its evolution, structure, & role in physical geography. Steila, D *Prof Geogr* 26 (2): 195-201. May 1974
- 088335** G1.P7  
Soil surveys & topographic maps to be used with sample areas depicted in look of our land - an airphoto atlas of rural United States. Baker, S *Prof Geogr* 26 (2): 201-207. May 1974
- 088336** 56.9 OH32  
An inventory of Ohio soils: Miami County. Lehman, S F *Prog Rep Ohio Dep Nat Resour Div Lands Soil* 41, 57 P. Map. 1974
- 088337** 100 N27N  
Satellites help make soil surveys. Lewis, D T Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (1): 16-18. Map. Spring 1974
- 088338** SB187.V4Z8  
Soils & ecosystems of humid tropics. (Spa) Peters, W L *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 69-85. Ref. Jan/Dec 1973
- 088339** 24 R3472  
Exchange reactions of potassium & magnesium in Chisumbanje vertisols. Salmon, R C *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 51-56. Ref. 1974
- 088340** 56.8 R592  
Classification of Polish soils. (Pol) Rocznik Glebozn 25 (1): 148 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088341** 20.5 R59 SER. D  
Conditions of development of peat bogs in lower Biebrza River valley in relation to water situation. (Pol) Oswit, J *Rocznik Roln, Ser D Monogr* 143, 80 P. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 088342** 17 SCH99  
Investigations on effect of various methods of soil cultivation on soil water balance in an apple tree nursery. (Ger) Zulauf, H *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 365-374. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088343** 470 SCI2  
Lectins: a possible basis for specificity in Rhizobium-legume root nodule symbiosis. Bohloul, B B *Science* 185 (4147): 269-271. July 19, 1974
- 088344** S13.S55  
Suitability of southern Chernozems for shelterbelts with Larix sibirica as main species. (Rus) Koshel'skii, V D *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 47-51. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088345** S592.7.A1S6  
Effect of moisture content on denitrification in a clay soil. Craswell, E T *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 127-129. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088346** 1.6 SO3S  
Studying soil-plant relationships in Zion [National park]. Mortensen, V L *Soil Conserv* 39 (11): 8. June 1974
- 088347** 56.8 SO3  
Chemical & mineralogical changes in glauclites & enclosing soil with depth in a plinthic soil. Gallaher, R N *Soil Sci* 11 (66): 336-342. Ref. June 1974
- 088348** 56.8 SO3  
A Hele-Shaw model study of oscillating water tables in drained homogeneous soils. Marci, S M *Soil Sci* 117 (5): 301-305. May 1974
- 088349** 56.8 SO3  
Hypohalite oxidation of humic acids. [Soils]. Chakrabartty, S K *Soil Sci* 117 (6): 318-322. Ref. June 1974
- 088350** 56.8 SO3  
Combined effects of infiltration & redistribution on leaching. [Soils]. Kirda, C *Soil Sci* 117 (6): 323-330. Ref. June 1974
- 088351** 56.8 SO3  
Influence of chemical composition on gamma-ray attenuation by soils. Coppola, M *Soil Sci* 117 (6): 331-335. Ref. June 1974
- 088352** 56.8 SO3  
Elimination of errors caused by condensation of water on membrane-covered oxygen sensors. [Soils]. Willey, C R *Soil Sci* 117 (6): 343-346. June 1974
- 088353** 56.8 SO3  
Sample preparation & 15-N[nitrogen] analysis using a statron NOI-5 optical analyzer. [Soils]. Meyer, G W *Soil Sci* 117 (6): 378-385. June 1974
- 088354** 56.8 SO3  
Thermodynamic stability of swelling soils. Groenevelt, P H *Soil Sci* 118 (1): 1-5. July 1974
- 088355** 56.8 SO3  
Calculation of drainage component of soil water depletion. Miller, D E *Soil Sci* 118 (1): 11-15. July 1974
- 088356** 56.8 SO3  
Weathering of clay minerals by simulated acid coal spoil-bank solutions. [soils]. Barnhisel, R I *Soil Sci* 118 (1): 22-27. Ref. July 1974
- 088357** 56.8 SO3  
Influence of extracted aluminum on organic matter fractionation in soils derived from volcanic ash. Zunino, H *Soil Sci* 118 (1): 28-30. Ref. July 1974
- 088358** 56.8 SO3  
Physiological comparison of effective & ineffective strains of two Rhizobium species. [nitrogen-fixing bacteria, white clover]. Francis, A J *Soil Sci* 118 (1): 31-37. Ref. July 1974
- 088359** 56.8 SO3  
Hydraulic conductivity of natural Pachappa soil columns. Wesseling, J *Soil Sci* 118 (1): 6-10. Ref. July 1974
- 088360** 56.9 B772  
Soil reaction. *Soil Ser Br Columbia Dep Agric Field Crops Branch* 1, 7P. 1974
- 088361** 511 AK146  
Regularities of clay mineral distribution in forest soils of Georgia [USSR]. (Rus) Urushadze, T F *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (1): 145-147. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 088362** 511 AK146  
Towards study of buried soils of southern Georgia. (Rus) Petriashvili, R A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (1): 161-164. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088363** 450 F58AE  
Detoxication in plants of toxic substances of industrial effluences used for irrigation. Khranova, S I *Sov Plant Physiol* 20 (6): 1070-1072. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 088364** 421 T21  
Ridge dunes. [Soils]. (Dut) Visscher, H A *Tijdschr Entomol* 85 (6): 228-232. Map. June 1974
- 088365** aSD11.A3  
Soils & vegetation of French Gulch Quadrangle (24D-1,2,3,4) Trinity & Shasta counties, California. [Plant communities]. Mallory, J I *USDA For Serv Resour Bull PSW Pac Southwest For Range E Xp Stn* 12, 42 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 088366** 410.9 W96  
Rock decomposition, filling up & landscape formation. (Ger) German, R *Veroff Landestelle Natursch Landschaftspflege Baden Wurttemb* 41: 159-165. 1973
- 088367** 410.9 W96  
Sandy soils & fallow land on lime deficient drift sand of central Upper Rhine area. (Ger) Philippi, G *Veroff Landestelle Natursch Landschaftspflege Baden Wurttemb* 41: 24-62. Ref. 1973
- 088368** 403 L54  
Forest vegetation & its relationship with soils in Leningrad Region. II. [Soil chemistry]. (Rus) Kozlova, G I *Vestn Leningr Univ Geol Geogr* 6: 114-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088369** 403 L54  
Distribution & makeup of manganese-iron neoformations in soils of varying degrees of waterlogging & their diagnostic significance. (Rus) Orel'skaia, N G *Vestn Leningr Univ Geol Geogr* 6: 123-132. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088370** 442.9 M854  
A change of electrokinetic properties of steppe Solonchaks under influence of electrical amelioration. (Rus) Vadiunina, A F *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 108-112. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088371** 442.9 M854  
Dielectric properties of some soils in range of frequencies 3,1-250 mc (MHz). (Rus) Kiselev, N F *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 113-117. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088372** 442.9 M854  
On relict features of secondary podzolic soils of south Taiga of west Siberia. (Rus) Afanas'eva, T V *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 118-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088373** 442.9 M854  
Micromorphology of Tambov lowland soils. (Rus) Makeeva, V I *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 88-95. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088374** 442.9 M854  
On question of quantitative laws of soil humic acid sorption by minerals. (Rus) Pivovarov, I A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 1: 96-99. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088375** 442.9 M854  
Chemical composition of texture fractions of yellow soils in humid subtropical zone. (Rus) Karaseva, S E *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 103-110. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 088376** 442.9 M854  
Change in aggregation status of saline soils after their reclamation by different methods. (Rus) Vadiunina, A F *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 111-117. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 088377** 442.9 M854  
Micromorphology of hydromorphic soils of Irrawaddy river's delta. (Rus) Obukhova, V A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 85-90. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 088378** 442.9 M854  
Content & distribution of carbohydrates in some soils of Zvenigorod biostation. (Rus) Sadovnikov, I U N *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 91-93. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 088379** 442.9 M854  
Alluvial soils of middle Ob basin & their manganiferous new formations. (Rus) Afanas'eva, T V *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 94-102. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 088380** 20 V633  
Space photography & remote observations used in soil science & agriculture. (Rus) Andronikov, V L *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 98-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088381** 20 V633  
Bilateral regulation of water & air systems of drained peat soils. (Rus) Levin, M G *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 5: 80-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088382** 20 V82  
Action of gypsum & calcium chloride on physicochemical properties of crusty meadow Solonchaks. (Ukr) Zaiets', O M *Vistn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 1: 49-53. Jan 1974
- 088383** 20 V82  
Accumulation & chemical composition of organic residues of farm crops in drained peat soils. (Ukr) Bezkravnyi, A K *Vistn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 5: 59-63. May 1974
- 088384** TD172.W36  
Waste water renovation through soil percolation. John, M K *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (1): 3-10. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088385** 20.5 Z5  
Clinic & therapy of puerperal fever in swine. (Pol) Fryc, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 129-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088386** 410 Z792  
Rodent burrowing activity & heterogeneity of a lucerne stand. [Soil moisture]. Ulehla, J *Zool Listy* 23 (2): 113-121. Ref. 1974



## SOIL IMPROVEMENT MATERIALS

- 088387** 19 B855  
Urea as basic fertilizer & its effect on plants. (Hun) Dorogi, I *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 445-454. 1973
- 088388** 19 B855  
Nutrient requirement of raspberry. [Fertilizers]. (Hun) Papp, J *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 455-461. 1973
- 088389** 19 B855  
Possible yield increase of pastures with fertilizers in Hajdu-Bihar county. [Hungary]. (Hun) Banskí, T *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 473-484. 1973
- 088390** 281.8 AG26  
Fertilizer market situation. (Ger) Bremen, L V *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (3): 114-119. Mar 1974
- 088391** 381 AG85  
How to safely store & use fertilizer grade ammonium nitrate. Bierly, S H *Agrichem Age* 17 (6): 13, 16. June 1974
- 088392** S33.E2  
Barley response to phosphorus & lime. [Fertilizers]. Laughlin, W M *Agroborealis* 6 (1): 24-25. May 1974
- 088393** 385 AG84  
Effect of coating properties on nitrogen release from sulfur-incapsulated urea. [Fertilizers]. Oertli, J J *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 3-8. Dec/Feb 1973/1974
- 088394** 385 AG84  
Influence of correct fertilizer application on plant diseases. Primavesi, A *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 62-68. Dec/Feb 1973/1974
- 088395** 385 AG84  
Use of slow acting & traditional nitrogen fertilizers in clayey soils. (Ita) Fierotti, G *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 69-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec/Feb 1973/1974
- 088396** 280.8 J822  
First-best & second-best policies of pricing & imported input: case of fertilizer in Taiwan, 1950-1966. Hsu, R C *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (2): 314-322. Ref. May 1974
- 088397** 100 L93 (3)  
Soybean fertilizer experiment. Trahan, G J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 244-246. 1973
- 088398** 100 L93 (3)  
Rice fertilization. NPK [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] rate experiments for Vista & Starbonnet. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 41-48. 1973
- 088399** 100 L93 (3)  
Comparing drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen & phosphorus rates. [Rice]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 49-50. 1973
- 088400** 100 L93 (3)  
Sources of slow release nitrogen & a nitrification inhibitor for rice. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 51-53. 1973
- 088401** 100 L93 (3)  
Effect of applications of molybdenum, zinc, lime, & gypsum on yield of rice & soybeans grown on Wrightsville silt loam. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 56-61. Map. 1973
- 088402** 100 L93 (3)  
Effects of applications of certain micro-and secondary nutrient elements on yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases, leaf bronzing]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 62-63. 1973
- 088403** 100 L93 (3)  
Effect of applications of sulphur & zinc on yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases, leaf bronzing]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 64-66. 1973
- 088404** 100 L93 (3)  
Effects of applications of ammonium sulphate & urea with & without zinc on yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases, leaf bronzing]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 67-68. 1973
- 088405** 100 L93 (3)  
Effects of applications of five rates of zinc on yield & zinc content of soil & leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 69-71. 1973
- 088406** 100 L93 (3)  
Effects of applications of limestone & zinc on yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases, leaf bronzing]. Oh, Y T *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 74-80. 1973
- 088407** 100 L93 (3)  
Effect of rate of nitrogen on leaf nitrogen concentration & yield of Saturn rice. [Foliar diagnosis]. Wilson, F E *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 85-91. 1973
- 088408** 100 L93 (3)  
Yield of Saturn rice as affected by single vs split N [Nitrogen] application. Wilson, F E *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 92-94. 1973
- 088409** 81 OR32  
Efficient use of fertilizer: how to conserve nutrients during fertilizer shortage. Jackson, T L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 166-169. 1974
- 088410** 81 OR32  
Efficient use of fertilizer: How to conserve nutrients during fertilizer shortage. Jackson, T L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 166-169. 1974
- 088411** 81 OR32  
Use of anti-crustants in planting of vegetable crops. Hay, J *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 234-235. 1974
- 088412** 81 OR32  
A review of leaf analysis program & possible changes. [Fruit trees, nutrition]. Stebbins, R L *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 79, 81-82. 1974
- 088413** SB599.A6  
Studies on soil animals in grassland. IV. Effect of inorganic fertilizers on soil microarthropods in grassland, with special reference to oribatid mites. Nakamura, Y *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 65-72. June 1974
- 088414** S7.A755  
Studies on reaction in soil of phosphate components of a granulated nitrophosphate. (Ger) Suntheim, L *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (10): 815-825. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088415** S7.A755  
Ameliorative effect of mineral fertilization in Scheeren experimental field. (Ger) Uebel, E *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (10): 837-846. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088416** S7.A755  
Computer programme 'Organic manuring' for calculating crop and field-specific recommendations for fertilization. (Ger) Gorlitz, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 883-893. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088417** S7.A755  
Studies on stay & transformation of nitrogen from nitrogen 15 labelled organic & mineral fertilizers in selected soil nitrogen fractions. (Ger) Rauhe, K *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 895-905. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088418** S7.A755  
Quantification of effect of organic & mineral nitrogen fertilizers on plant & soil with special regard to nitrogen 15 labelled animal excrements. (Ger) Rauhe, K *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 907-916. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088419** S7.A755  
Effect of slurry & slurry fractions on soil mineral nitrogen content. (Ger) Asmus, F *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 917-925. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088420** S7.A755  
Effect & utilization of slurry nitrogen. (Ger) Asmus, F *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 927-934. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088421** S7.A755  
Effect of gradual application of organic & mineral nitrogen fertilizers in combination with sprinkler irrigation on level & quality of annual ryegrass & sugarbeet yields. (Ger) Lehne, I *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 935-947. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088422** S7.A755  
Effect of increasing application of slurry & mineral fertilizers on overall yield of a crop rotation including ryegrass, potatoes & winter wheat on Lehm-Staugley soil. (Ger) Schonmeier, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 949-958. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088423** S7.A755  
Effect of slurry fractions on crop yields. (Ger) Lange, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 959-965. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088424** S7.A755  
Effect of increasing application of poultry manure in comparison & in combination with gradual mineral nitrogen fertilization on yields & on some soil characters on a loamy site. (Ger) Rosigkeit, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 967-976. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088425** S7.A755  
Homogenization of slurry in big tanks with special consideration of techniques for measuring nutrient & dry matter distribution. (Ger) Bolke, M *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 977-986. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088426** S7.A755  
Using water-slurry mixtures for sprinkler irrigation by feeding slurry into pipe system of sprinkler equipment. (Ger) Bolke, M *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 17 (11/12): 987-999. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088427** S7.A755  
Results of fertilization with anhydrous ammonia in autumn. (Ger) Kampfe, K *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (5): 355-363. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088428** S7.A755  
Studies on fertilization of alfalfa (*Medicago media* Pers.). (Ger) Schulze, G *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (5): 365-373. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088429** 80 AR2  
Further studies on level of nitrogen fertilization in vegetable production using urea. (Ger) Geissler, T *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (3): 175-191. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088430** 66.8 B392  
Some old methods of fertilizing land. Kelly, M J *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (1): 38-39. Apr 1974
- 088431** 66.8 B392  
Cereals & fertiliser compounds in 1974. Gately, T F *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (2): 79-81. May 1974
- 088432** 66.8 B77  
Magnesium fertilizers - some recent results. Draycott, A P *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 41 (4): 161-164. Winter 1973/74
- 088433** 107.6 K996B  
Effects of phosphate & calcareous fertilizers on growth of alfalfa cultivated on a volcanic-ash soil in warm region, Japan. (Jpn) Igarashi, T *Bull Kyushu Agric Exp Stn* 16 (4): 625-648. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 088434** 107.6 K996B  
Effectiveness of phosphatic fertilizers, especially fused phosphate, & plastic mulch on increase in fertility of volcanic-ash soils in south Kyushu. (Jpn) Chiki, H *Bull Kyushu Agric Exp Stn* 16 (4): 649-668. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1973
- 088435** 100 M76 (1)  
Montana wheat quality - fertilizer relationships. Sims, J H *Bull Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 673, 11 P. May 1974
- 088436** SB13.B85  
Effects of liming, fertilizer & manure on yield of shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* L.) & casin (*Brassica juncea* L.) (Cross). (Ind) Satsiyati, A S *Bull Peneltian Hortik* 2 (1): 26-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088437** 65.9 Q3C  
Soil nutrients: what quantity do plants require? Wright, J *Cane Grow Q Bull* 37 (4): 134-135. Apr 1, 1974
- 088438** 77.8 C333  
Fertilizer experiments & coconut yields. Silva, M A T de *Ceylon Coconut Plant Rev* 7 (1): 1-4. Dec 1973
- 088439** 409.6 C42  
Response in production of cord grass, *Spartina alterniflora*, to inorganic nitrogen & phosphorus fertilizer. Sullivan, M J *Chesapeake Sci* 15 (2): 121-123. June 1974
- 088440** A279.9 AG8  
Surface mulching with cotton gin trash improves sandy soils. Frynare, D W *Conserv Res Rep Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 18, 10 P. May 1974
- 088441** TP374.C6C6  
Inputs - Key to production. [Fertilizers, corn]. Butz, E L *Corn Annu P.* 5-6. 1974
- 088442** S11.N93  
Fertilizer use, pollution, & energy consumption. (Dan) Skriver, K *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (3): 28-29. Mar 1974
- 088443** S11.N93  
Chemical plant analysis. [Foliar diagnosis]. (Dan) Hedegard, J *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (4): 26-27. Apr 1974
- 088444** S590.C62  
Computation of optimal rates of application of fertilizers from quadratic response functions. Colwell, J D *Div Soils Tech Pap CSIR O21*, 17 P. 1974
- 088445** 20 AK1  
Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers in restoring fertility to irrigation-eroded soil. (Rus) Khamdamov, Kh Kh *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 13-14. Apr 1974
- 088446** 281.8 SO73  
Efficient utilization of mineral fertilizers. (Rus) Dmitrieva, G *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 1: 79-85. Jan 1974
- 088447** 100 F663  
Responses of three sweetcorn hybrids to liquid polyphosphate applied in band. Burdine, H W *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-16, 9 P. May 1974



- 088448** 102.5 EX7  
Differential response of four varieties of soybeans to phosphorus & potassium fertilization at three locations in state of Minas Gerais. (Por) Paula Lima, L A de *Experientia* 17 (4): 63-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 088449** S544.3.N9N6  
How fertilizer moves in soils. Cassel, D K *Ext Bull Coop Ext Serv Agric Exp Stn N D State Univ* 21, 23P. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 088450** 22 F223  
Economics of balanced fertilization in hybrid maize. [Costs yields]. Somani, L L *Farm J (calcutta)* 14 (12): 9-13. Oct 1973
- 088451** 22 F223  
A note on production function for high yielding Hy. cotton (H-4). [Fertilizer application]. Ambegaonkar, I V *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (2): 22-24. Dec 1973
- 088452** 18 W763  
Projects offered for updating of preparation, storage, & transport of semi-liquid manure collected from farms with industrialised livestock production. (Ger) Gropp, H *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 219-221. May 1974
- 088453** 18 W763  
Twist pipes for mechanical laying of lines for outfall ditches - use of PVC [Polyvinyl chloride]. (Ger) Schrock, O *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 225-226. Ref. May 1974
- 088454** S631.F44  
Nitrogen situation. Harre, E A *Fert Prog* 5 (3): 17-18, 48, 50, 52. May/June 1974
- 088455** SB13.C58  
Calcined C-grade rock phosphate from Christmas Island as a source of phosphate for pastures in south-eastern Australia. [Fertilizers]. Stephens, A *Field Stn Rec CSIRO Div Plant Ind* 12 (2): 43-54. 1973
- 088456** QK1.F5  
Change in fibre structure of fibre flax Tomsy 10 under effect of trace elements. (Rus) Lesik, B V *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (2): 172-174. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 088457** aSD11.A36  
What nutrients do pines need? [Pinus]. *For Res News Midsouth* P. 1, 6. June 1974
- 088458** 99.8 F775  
Influence of forest fertilization on nitrate concentration of seepage water in woodland. (Ger) Kreutzer, K *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (2): 57-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088459** 80 F9492  
Soil analysis as a basis for recommendations for fertilizer application in banana plantations. (Fre) Vasconez, C H *Fruits* 29 (2): 121-125. Feb 1974
- 088460** 80 G1948  
Organic & mineral fertilization in large scale cauliflower production. (Ger) Geissler, T *Gartenbau* 21 (75): 134-136. May 1974
- 088461** 87 G75  
Preplanting fertilization of sour cherry trees set on light-grey forest soils. (Bul) Bambukov, P *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 13-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088462** 87 G75  
Some behaviours of determinate & indeterminate tomato varieties as affected by mineral fertilization. (Bul) Angelov, L *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 71-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088463** 87 G75  
Mineral fertilization of early tomatoes. (Bul) Dimitrov, G *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 35-40. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088464** 19 L237  
Raising protein yields of permanent grasslands by nitrogen fertilizing. (Ger) Neubauer, H *Im Blickfeld* 25 (36): 22-27. 1974
- 088465** HD9769.A2P7  
Production of granulated organic mineral fertilizers with use of hydrolysed lignin. (Rus) Prokhorchik, T V *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 76-80. 1973
- 088466** HD9769.A2P7  
Composition, quality & possibilities of utilizing activated sludge in agriculture. [Wood products, waste, fertilizers]. (Rus) Vimba, B V *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 107-112. 1973
- 088467** HD9769.A2P7  
Production of slowly-assimilated fertilizers on a base of lignosulfonates. (Rus) Sapotnikskii, S A *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 147-154. 1973
- 088468** HD9769.A2P7  
Utilizing wastes from pulp-and-paper industry in order to increase yields of farm crops. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Krotkevich, P G *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 125-130. 1973
- 088469** HD9769.A2P7  
Possibility of utilizing tree bark & excess activated sludge as organic fertilizers for agriculture. (Rus) Zhitkov, A V *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 93-100. 1973
- 088470** HD9769.A2P7  
Utilizing wastes from hydrolysed yeast production in agriculture. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Glushchenko, N V *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 113-119. 1973
- 088471** HD9769.A2P7  
Use of sludge from waste waters of hydrolysis factories as fertilizers for farm crops. (Rus) Evilevich, A Z *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 120-124. 1973
- 088472** HD9769.A2P7  
Complex, long-term-acting granulated organic mineral fertilizers on a base of peat & sapropel raw material. (Rus) Brakhs, N A *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 66-71. 1973
- 088473** HD9769.A2P7  
On utilization in agriculture of activated sludge from Bolderaiskii combine of complex wood processing. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Laganovskis, I A *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 101-106. 1973
- 088474** HD9769.A2P7  
Fertilizers made from bark. (Rus) Tranina, N F *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 87-92. 1973
- 088475** HD9769.A2P7  
Producing fertilizers on a base of lignin & keratin hydrolysate. [Cotton, waste]. (Rus) Shcherbakov, A A *In Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 72-76. 1973
- 088476** TD760.W6 1973  
Wastes - forages - animals - man. [Sludge]. Burton, G W *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc P.* 289-309. 1974?
- 088477** TD760.W6 1973  
Nitrogen transformations important to land disposal of municipal effluent. [Corn, grass]. Graetz, D A *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc P.* 131-151. Ref. 1974?
- 088478** TD760.W6 1973  
Use of sewage sludge as a fertilizer. Hammond, L C *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc P.* 263-272. 1974?
- 088479** TD760.W6 1973  
Survey of systems: land application of waste water effluents. [Sludge]. Sullivan, R H *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc P.* 278-288. 1974?
- 088480** TD760.W6 1973  
Waste water disposal in forests & production of forest plants. Smith, W H *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc P.* 102-122. Ref. 1974?
- 088481** TD760.W6 1973  
Prairie plan. [Sludge]. Kudrna, F L *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc P.* 237-262. Map. 1974?
- 088482** 22 IN283  
Lessons from simple fertilizer trials. [Rice, wheat]. Mahapatra, I C *Indian Farming* 23 (12): 19-21, 27. Mar 1974
- 088483** 22 IN283  
Time & method of phosphorus application affects wheat yield. Bajwa, M S *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 13-14, 30. Dec 1973
- 088484** 65.8 IN26  
Green manuring for sugarcane. Seetharaman, R N *Indian Sugar* 24 (1): 29-30. Ref. Apr 1974
- 088485** 65.8 IN26  
A study on mode of nitrogen fertilizer application in sugarcane. Tripathi, R L *Indian Sugar* 24 (2): 101-103. Mar 1974
- 088486** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on fertilizers & soil science in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) J *Agric Assoc China (New Ser.)* 84: 151-158. Dec 1973
- 088487** 10 J822  
A dynamic model for effects of soil & weather conditions on nitrogen response. [Lettuce]. Greenwood, D J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 455-467. Ref. June 1974
- 088488** 10 J822  
Effect of nitrogen source & time of application on wheat nitrogen uptake & grain yield. Ayoub, A T *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 82 (3): 567-569. June 1974
- 088489** 22.5 J824  
Studies on large amount of fresh animal excrement for manuring forage crops. IV. Content of feed nutrients & nitrate in soiling dent corn after manured with animal waste. (Jpn) Otani, T *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (2): 73-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 088490** 99.9 AS12S  
Wood residues in Hokkaido & potential demand for their agricultural use as soil conditioners. 2. (Jpn) Takahashi, H *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 1: 14-18. Jan 1974
- 088491** 56.9 IN2  
An evaluation of some complex fertilizers for wheat on alluvial soil. Mishra, B J *Indian Soc Soil Sci* 21 (4): 509-511. Dec 1973
- 088492** 56.8 J27  
Studies on slow-release fertilizers. 1. hydrolysis of CDU, IB & M2U. (Jpn) Owa, N *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (2): 53-58. Ref. Feb 1974
- 088493** 56.8 J27  
Fertilizer: production & consumption. (Jpn) Kono, T *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (2): 59-67. Feb 1974
- 088494** 56.8 J27  
Fertilizers & methods of their application. (Jpn) Takahashi, E *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 164-171. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088495** 58.9 SO1  
Development of bed materials for growing seedlings for rice transplanting. III. Hydrophilic soft urethane foam. (Jpn) Tawara, T *J Soc Agric Mach Jap* 35 (4): 424-427. Mar 1974
- 088496** 22.5 AG823  
Effects of some long-term fertilizer treatments on chemical properties of soil & yield of rice. (Chi) Lin, C F *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (4): 241-262. Ref. Eng. Um. Dec 1973
- 088497** S19.J32  
Effect on varying levels of nitrogen & phosphorus on yield & quality of sunflower. Singh, P P *JNKVV Res J (Jarwarharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 134-136. July 1973
- 088498** S19.J32  
Note on effect of nitrogen, phosphorus & potassium on yield of rainfed sesamum (*Sesamum indicum* Linn.). Singh, P P *JNKVV Res J (Jarwarharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 185. July 1973
- 088499** 22.5 K153  
Primary & residual effects of rock phosphates & their correlation with P [phosphorus]-test value of rice soil. (Tha) Duangpatra, P *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 97-108. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 088500** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers at various norms & ratios on cotton plant yield. (Rus) Rozhdestvenskii, M N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 10-13. 1974
- 088501** 385 K524  
Application of fertilizers on dry-farmed grain crops in Alma-Ata & Taldy-Kurgan Regions. (Rus) Ponomareva, A T *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 14-19. 1974
- 088502** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of fertilizers on maize crops relative to application dates. (Rus) Brazhenko, I P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 19-21. Ref. 1974
- 088503** 385 K524  
Effect of different forms of nitrogen fertilizers with application to potato hills on yields. (Rus) Usol'tsev, N V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 22-24. 1974
- 088504** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of superphosphates in forest-steppe soils of central Urals in relation to their amounts of mobile phosphorus. (Rus) Dolgoplova, E A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 24-29. 1974
- 088505** 385 K524  
Analysis of results of field experiments with fertilizers. 3. (Rus) Spivakovskii, N D *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 29-33. 1974
- 088506** 385 K524  
Mineral & organic fertilizers in crop rotation in heavy Bog-Podzolic soils. (Rus) Bugaev, V P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 3-9. 1974
- 088507** 385 K524  
On method of fixed experiments with fertilizers. (Rus) Tolstousov, V P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 66-67. 1974
- 088508** 385 K524  
Use of ion-exchange resins for determining amount of manganese in fertilizers. (Rus) Tsitovich, I K *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 68-69. 1974



- 088509** 385 K524  
Application of fertilizers on irrigated spring wheat. (Rus) IAn'shin, F I A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 13-15. 1974
- 088510** 385 K524  
Effect of application dates of ammonium nitrate & means of soil treatment on yield & quality of winter rye grains. (Rus) Kostrov, K A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 16-20. 1974
- 088511** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers on growth & yield of corn in forest-steppe region of Krasnoyarsk Territory. (Rus) Epanchinov, A V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 21-24. 1974
- 088512** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers on cultivated pastures in relation to application dates in spring & summer-fall seasons. (Rus) Mel'nichuk, V P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 29-34. 1974
- 088513** 385 K524  
On tenth anniversary of agrochemical service. [Fertilizers, plant protection]. (Rus) Artiushin, A M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 3-6. 1974
- 088514** 385 K524  
Results of agrochemical testing of carbamide-ammonium phosphate. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Kaplunova, L S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 34-36. 1974
- 088515** 385 K524  
Physicochemical properties of granulated potassium chloride with a supplement of ammonium nitrate. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Pashchenko, V N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 37-38. 1974
- 088516** 385 K524  
Yield of rotated field crops in relation to fertilizer application. (Rus) Godunov, I B *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (3): 6-9. 1974
- 088517** 385 K524  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizer on yield & quality of spring wheat grain in Buryat ASSR. (Rus) Frolov, A P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 12-13. 1974
- 088518** 385 K524  
Fertilizer for spring wheat & barley in carbonate Chernozem soils of trans-Ural steppe region. (Rus) Vasev, S I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 14-15. 1974
- 088519** 385 K524  
Response of farm crops to mineral fertilizers in peatbog soils with varying amounts of mobile nutrient elements. (Rus) Khapkina, Z A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 16-21. 1974
- 088520** 385 K524  
Fertilizer for spring barley in western Ukraine. (Rus) Lomnitskii, I A E *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 21-23. 1974
- 088521** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers on yield of hemp in Mordvinian ASSR. (Rus) Deviatkin, A A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 26-27. 1974
- 088522** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers on yield of alfalfa & production of grass meal. (Rus) Rogov, M S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 27-28. 1974
- 088523** 385 K524  
Top dressing of nitrogen for Bromus inermis. (Rus) Romanov, V A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 29-30. 1974
- 088524** 385 K524  
Root fertilization for winter wheat. (Rus) Buznitskii, A G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 3-6. 1974
- 088525** 385 K524  
Effect & aftereffect of fertilizers on meadow lands located on polders. (Rus) Bormatenkov, O A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 31-33. 1974
- 088526** 385 K524  
Combining fungicide seed treatment of legume crops with inoculation by nodule bacteria. (Rus) Avrov, O E *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 33-35. Ref. 1974
- 088527** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers on winter wheat grown with various preceding crops. (Rus) Predko, I G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 6-9. 1974
- 088528** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of row application of urea on spring wheat in leached Chernozem soil. (Rus) Shilenko, B P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 9-11. 1974
- 088529** 105.9 IR2  
Yield response to fertilization & irrigation in soybean. (Hun) Fodor, J Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (iregszemc Se) 13 (1): 23-28. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088530** 105.9 IR2  
Investigations of effect of various fertilizers on silo maize. (Hun) Debreczeni, I Kozl, Mellek Takarmanytermesztési Kut Intez Kozl (iregszemc Se) 13 (1): 45-58. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088531** 100 L939  
Nitrate poisoning in ryegrass. [Lolium, fertilizers, livestock]. Epps, E A Jr *La Agric* 17 (4): 13,15. Summer 1974
- 088532** 100 L939  
Surface runoff losses of fertilizers. [Lolium, millet]. Dunigan, E P *La Agric* 17 (4): 4-5, 7. Summer 1974
- 088533** 11 L2322  
Using nitrogen in spring. [Field crops]. (Dan) Rasmussen, A *Landbo Nyt* 28 (3): 152-156, 159. Mar 1974
- 088534** 11 L236  
What does wet manure contain that could be used for plant nutrition? (Nor) Furunes, J *Landbruksstidende* 80 (13): 300-302. Mar 30, 1974
- 088535** 11 L236  
Fertilizing practices for vegetables. (Nor) Heggli, M *Landbruksstidende* 80 (13): 308-311. Mar 30, 1974
- 088536** 11 L236  
Fertilizing potatoes. (Nor) Sirum, B *Landbruksstidende* 80 (18): 413, 415, 417-418. May 4, 1974
- 088537** 58.8 L239  
Rational mineral fertilizer production & storage. (Ger) Oehring, J *Landmasch Markt* 53 (2): 10-11. Feb 18, 1974
- 088538** 11 L234  
Liquid & solid artificial manure - preliminary calculations for farmers, 1974. [Costs]. (Swe) Ericsson, E *Lantmannen* 84 (22): 30-32. Dec 7, 1973
- 088539** 18 L49  
Straw fertilization, nitrogen uptake from air. (Ger) Dhar, N R *Leben Erde* 2: 55-58. Mar/Apr 1974
- 088540** 99.8 L5622  
Means of applying organic fertilizers in forest tree nurseries of taiga zone. (Rus) Bargarov, G V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 60-63. June 1974
- 088541** 99.8 L5622  
Fertilizers & growth of Larix seedlings. (Rus) Bozrikov, V V *Lesn Khoz* 6: 63-65. June 1974
- 088542** SD1.L4  
Application of mineral fertilizers in creation of pine plantations on sandy soils. [Pinus]. (Rus) Shumakov, V S *Lesovedenie* 2: 28-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 088543** 106.4 B854B  
Contributions to study of Tulipa nourishment & fertilization. (Rum) Elena, V *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 137-145. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 088544** 106.4 B854B  
Effect of chemical fertilizers upon output of table grape varieties during first years of fruiting. (Rum) Pomohaci, N *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Horti Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 365-371. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 088545** 58.8 M572  
Soil improvement with plastic foam. (Hun) Szabo, A *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (3): 10-12. 1974
- 088546** 275.29 M58A  
Farm inputs - how much, at what price? [Fertilizer]. Bell, D M *Mich Farm Econ* 376: 1-3. May 1974
- 088547** S544.3.H3H3  
Solid waste disposal in Hawaii. [Fertilizers. Gitlin, H M University Cooperative Extension Service *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 116: 22-23. Apr 1974
- 088548** S544.3.H3H3  
That's new & what's our current situation in fertilizers? Stengle, R E University Cooperative Extension Service *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 116: 41-43. Apr 1974
- 088549** S544.3.H3H3  
Where has all that fertilizer gone? [Supply, outlook]. Wheeler, E M University Cooperative Extension Service *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 116: 5-7. Apr 1974
- 088550** S544.3.H3H3  
Land disposal of sewage effluent: Mililani study. [Fertilizers]. Ekern, P C University Cooperative Extension Service *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 116: 9-21. Ref. Apr 1974
- 088551** 18 N39  
Help for nitrogen fertilization in spring. (Ger) Sturm, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (11): 300, 302, 304. Mar 14, 1974
- 088552** 18 N39  
Good supply ensures good quality. [Fertilizers, potatoes]. (Ger) Hunnius, W *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (11): 303-304. Mar 14, 1974
- 088553** 18 N39  
Nitrogen requirements of sugar beets. (Ger) Muller, A v *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (24): 698, 700-701. June 13, 1974
- 088554** 99.8 C162  
Production of stem cones on Pinus radiata after fertilizer treatment. Keizer, R N *Z J For* 18 (2): 301-305. 1973
- 088555** 56.8 N48  
Sue of South Auckland peats in horticulture. Bates, P M N *Z Soil News* 22 (1): 12-14. 1974
- 088556** 56.8 N48  
Effect of superphosphate topdressing on phosphate & sulphate retention. [Soils, fertilizers]. Saunders, W M H N *Z Soil News* 22 (1): 15-22. Ref. 1974
- 088557** 11 N8122  
Right fertilization - What is it? Do we need to revise fertilization plan? Soil analysis is a helpful means to establishing a fertilizing plan. (Nor) Enge, R *Nor Landbruk* 8: 4-5, 40. Apr 25, 1974
- 088558** 99.8 N815  
Fertilizing birch. [Betula]. (Nor) Langhammer, A *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (21): 388-390. Nov 1973
- 088559** 64.9 IN7  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizing & of harvest term on yield quality of hairy vetch & rye as well as of their mixtures cultivated in winter aftercrops. (Pol) Gromadzinski, A *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 107-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088560** 64.9 IN7  
Results of field experiments with boron, manganese & molybdenum fertilization. (Pol) Szukalski, H *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 57-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088561** 64.9 IN7  
Effect of complex multicomponent fertilizers of nitrophosphas type in light of field experiments. III. Results of field experiments with fertilization of potatoes. (Pol) Boratynski, K *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 75-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088562** 294.8 P56  
Potash in United States. II. Demand. [Fertilizer utilization]. *Phospho Potas* 69: 43-46. Map. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088563** 19.5 P752  
Nutrient content changes in spring barley caused by magnesium manuring. (Slo) Fecenko, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (2): 105-113. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088564** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Alfalfa fertilizer practices in lower Colorado desert. Mayberry, K S *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal If P.* 14-15. 1974
- 088565** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Soil amendments - their role in crop production. Thorup, J *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal If P.* 20-23. 1974
- 088566** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
U.S. fertilizer situation & outlook. Shar-ratt, W J *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal If P.* 24-29. 1974
- 088567** 60.19 N48  
Fertilizer requirements of Mairoa ash soils. Karlovsky, J *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 22-29. 1974
- 088568** 60.19 N48  
Use of nitrogen on hill country. Sherlock, R R *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 52-62. 1974
- 088569** 60.19 N48  
Browatop & pasture nutrition. [Agrostis]. Jackman, R H *Proc N Z Grassl Assoc Conf* 35 (1): 95-100. Ref. 1974
- 088570** 49.9 R82  
Nitrogen responses on pasture. O'Connor, M B *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 137-144. 1973
- 088571** 49.9 R82  
Nitrogen on peat. [Pastures]. Van Der Elst, F *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 288-289. 1973
- 088572** 49.9 R82  
Magnesium supplementation by topdressing. [Pastures]. Toxopeus, M R J *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 291. 1973
- 088573** 14 P94  
Nursery test on plastic mulching. [Grapes]. (Fre) Sauger, M *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (11): 395-405. June 1, 1974
- 088574** S19.P7  
Manuring of orchards. Nijjar, G S *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 12-13. Mar 1974
- 088575** S19.P7  
It pays to add gypsum to alkali soils. Maskina, M S *Prog Farming* 10 (7): 20. Apr 1974
- 088576** 100 P381P  
Soil modification for turfgrass areas. 1. Physical properties of physically amended soils. Waddington, D V *Prog Rep Pa State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 337, 96 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 088577** 275.29 M313  
Fertilizer recommendations for home garden. *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 418, Rev., 12 P. 1974



- 088578** 100 N27N  
Fertilizer N: Mainstay for agriculture. Olson, R A Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 20 (4): 20-22. Winter 1974
- 088579** 100 N27N  
Soil series - a key to nitrogen fertilization of wheat. Peterson, G A Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (2): 12-14. Summer 1974
- 088580** 100 N27N  
Apply anhydrous ammonia while irrigating. Mulliner, H R Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (2): 17-18. Summer 1974
- 088581** 100 N27N  
More hay on subirrigated meadows. [Fertilizer application]. Rehm, G W Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (2): 19-20. Summer 1974
- 088582** 23 Q33  
Beef cattle pastures in wet tropics. 2. Fertilizers for pasture establishment. Teitzel, J K *Queensl Agric J* 100 (4): 149-155. Apr 1974
- 088583** SD111.Q8A1  
Use of organic amendments in southern pine nurseries. [Pinus elliottii, pinus taeda]. Bevege, D I *Res Pap Queensl Dep For* 3: 19-33. Oct 1973
- 088584** 100 OK4M  
Long-term fertilizer studies on winter wheat (Magruder plots). Tucker, B B *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 15-17. May 1974
- 088585** 100 OK4M  
Rates & combinations of fertilizer elements for wheat production. Tucker, B B *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 17-18. May 1974
- 088586** 100 OK4M  
Effect of calcium, magnesium & potassium on magnesium content of wheat forage. [Grass tetany]. Baker, J M *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 18-19. May 1974
- 088587** 100 OK4M  
Performance of three warm season perennial grasses & a native range mixture under selected levels of nitrogen & phosphorus fertilization. Taliaferro, C M *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 25-26. May 1974
- 088588** 100 OK4M  
Range science: Using 2,4-D, fertilization & grazing to establish secondary fireguards. [Weedanol]. Cosner, F A *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 29-30. May 1974
- 088589** 101 EX64R  
Fertilizer response is influenced by nutrient deficiency & excess. [Field crops]. John, M K *Res Rev Res Stn Agassiz B C* P. 8-9. Feb 1974
- 088590** SB187.V4Z8  
Economic & statistical concepts in experimentation with fertilizers. (Spa) Vilasmil, J J *J Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 41-62. Jan/Dec 1973
- 088591** SB13.R4  
Influence of green & chemical fertilizers on table grapes production. (Rum) Anastasie, C *Rev Hortie Vitic* 23 (4): 48-53. Apr 1974
- 088592** SB13.R4  
Efficiency of nitrogen fertilizing in tomatoes for industrial processing. (Rum) Petrescu, O *Rev Hortie Vitic* 23 (5): 36-40. May 1974
- 088593** 24 R3472  
Phosphate intensity & capacity in some Rhodesian soils. 2. Effects on responses of ryegrass grown in pots & of field tobacco to sub-optimum rates of phosphate. Salmon, R C *Rhod Zambia Malawi J Agric Res* 12 (1): 45-49. 1974
- 088594** 20.5 R59 SER. A  
Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium & minor elements on copper, zinc & manganese content in wheat grain. (Pol) Rutkowska, U *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser A Prod Ros/99* (2): 39-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088595** SH91.A1R9  
Effect of mineral fertilizers & lime on biochemical activity of bacterioplankton & bacteriobenthos. (Rus) Rybn Khoz 18: 63-66. 1974
- 088596** 17 SCH99  
Influence of several combined fertilization & utilization treatments on yields of a manured mountain meadow in Nante (Airolo). (Ger) Schwendemann, F *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 129-141. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088597** 17 SCH99  
Liquid manure farming & stable-manure, two important innovations in agriculture. (Ger) Hauser, A *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 15-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088598** 17 SCH99  
Fodder quality & efficiency of various mixture types of leys. (Ger) Bachmann, F *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 167-179. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088599** 17 SCH99  
Phosphate placement effect in greenhouse experiments. (Ger) Peyer, K *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 27-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088600** 17 SCH99  
Influence of a sodium fertilizing on sodium content of pasture fodder. (Ger) Hasler, A *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 37-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088601** 17 SCH99  
Influence of nitrogen supply & row distance on dry matter production, leaf area & tillering of *Dactylis glomerata*. (Ger) Nosberger, J *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 51-58. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088602** 17 SCH93  
History of manure lichens. (Ger) Ehrenberg, P *Schweiz Landwirtsch Monatsh* 52 (5): 211-214. May 1974
- 088603** S15.I5992  
A fertilizer programme for Angola: Preliminary studies for domestic production of fertilizers & promotion of their use. (Por) Dias, J C S *Ser Tech* 35, 50 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1973
- 088604** S13.S55  
First results of fertilization with complex chemicals in Maslianino District. (Rus) Kuznetsov, N I A *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 13-19. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088605** S13.S55  
Response of spring wheat varieties to fertilizers. (Rus) Gamzikova, O I *Sib Vestn S-kh Nauk* 1: 19-16. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088606** 56.8 SO3  
A technique for reducing 15N [Radioactive nitrogen] required for field experiments with labeled nitrogen fertilizer. Johnson, J W *Soil Sci* 117 (6): 315-317. June 1974
- 088607** 56.8 SO3  
Kinetics of mineralization of ureaform as influenced by temperature. Hadas, A *Soil Sci* 118 (1): 16-21. Ref. July 1974
- 088608** 56.8 SO3  
Comparative changes in soil-physical properties induced by a mixtures of manures from various domestic animals. Hafez, A A R *Soil Sci* 118 (1): 53-59. July 1974
- 088609** 309 ST22  
Influence of trace element fertilizers on starch content of potatoes & quality of potato starch. (Ger) Mica, B *Starke* 26 (5): 153-157. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088610** 57.9 ST52  
25 Years: Central Nitrogen Sales Office. (Dut) Gonggrijp, J *Stikstof ('s Grav)* 7 (75): 44-49. Dec 1973
- 088611** 57.9 ST52  
Use of nitrogen in Western Europe since 1964. (Dut) Padmos, L *Stikstof ('s Grav)* 7 (75): 50-69. Map. Dec 1973
- 088612** 57.9 ST52  
A test case against use of artificial manure in Illinois (USA). [Pollution]. (Dut) Molen, H v d *Stikstof ('s Grav)* 7 (75): 75-81. Map. Dec 1973
- 088613** 99.9 R86  
Research on preparation of bark & sawdust compost with Ekokomit bacterial preparation. (Rum) Stoica, L *Stud Cercet, Ed Agrosilvic Minist Ind Lemnului Inst Cercet F Or (bucur)* (Ser. 1) 29: 75-111. Ref. 1973
- 088614** 99.8 SY52  
Fertilization & cybernetics: soil science & site knowledge. [Forestry]. (Pol) Trampler, T *Sylwan* 118 (3): 70-73. Mar 1974
- 088615** TD423.A1M3  
Agricultural waste water accommodation & utilization of various forages. [Poultry wastes]. Larsen, V *Tech Rep Univ Md Water Resour Res Cent* 19, 92 P. Ref. 1974
- 088616** 11 AL8K  
Potassium/magnesium balance - a current problem in growing crops. (Swe) Hahlin, M *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 4: 19-20. June 1974
- 088617** aSD11.U57  
Pine nutrition in West Gulf Coastal Plain: A status report. [Fertilization]. Shoulders, E U S D A *For Serv Gen Tech Rep SO South For Exp Stn For Serv U S Dep Agric* 2, 26 P. Ref. 1973
- 088618** 442.9 M854  
Influence of continuous manuring & liming on quantity of microorganisms in soddy-podzolic soils. (Rus) Mirchink, T G *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 2: 80-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 088619** 20 V633  
Aftereffect of post-harvest lupine crop on Bog-Podzolic soils. [Green manure]. (Rus) Zubenko, V F *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 29-34. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 088620** 20 V633  
Liming - an increase in soil fertility & efficiency of fertilizer use. (Rus) Iakovleva, M E *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 46-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 088621** 20 V633  
Efficiency of production & application of peat fertilizers. (Rus) Pakutinskas, I I U *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 3: 90-97. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088622** 20 V82  
Efficiency of mineral fertilizers on swamp soils relative to drainage for raising farm crops. (Ukr) Korobchenko, I U *T Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 1: 54-61. Jan 1974
- 088623** 20 V82  
Aftereffect of fertilizers on yield & quality of clover hay on right-bank-forest-steppe region of Ukraine. (Ukr) Pershak, I T *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 1: 65-69. Jan 1974
- 088624** 20 V82  
Reaction of high-yield varieties of winter wheat to method of applying increased doses of mineral fertilizers. (Ukr) Overchenko, B P *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 4: 47-50. Apr 1974
- 088625** 20 V82  
Effectiveness of using mineral fertilizers & sludge from waste waters in irrigation. [Wheat, corn, potatoes]. (Ukr) Kozynets', M V *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 5: 63-66. May 1974
- 088626** 20 V82  
Utilizing sediment from waste waters as fertilizer for farm crops. (Ukr) Herasymchuk, M S *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 5: 73-78. May 1974
- 088627** SB387.V5  
On effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on grapevines of Transcarpathians. (Ukr) Shashkov, I H *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 103-107. 1974
- 088628** TD365.A41  
Cost of dewatering & disposing of sludge on land. Dotson, G K *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 217-226. Ref. 1973
- 088629** TD299.E2  
Second ten-year review of water resources development in ECAFE [Economic Commission for Asia & Far East] (1960-1970). *Water Resour J Econ Comm Asia & Far East St/Ecfe/Ser. C* 98, 75 P. Ref. Sept 1973
- 088630** 281.8 Z32  
Development of production & consumption of chemical fertilizer in India. (Ger) Urff, W von *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 13 (1): 32-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 088631** 281.8 Z32  
Socio-economic polarisation vs. Differentiation due to individual performance. On beneficiaries of seed-fertilizer-technology in densely populated developing countries. (Ger) Blankenburg, P von *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 13 (1): 57-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 088632** 20.5 Z5  
Preliminary research on effects of foliar fertilization with microelement solutions on yield, starch content & consumption value of Dar variety potatoes. (Pol) Trzecki, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 101-111. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088633** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of ordinary fertilization & supplementary foliar dressing on yield, starch content & size of Dar variety potatoes. (Pol) Trzecki, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 113-119. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088634** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of foliar fertilization on yield & technological quality of sugarbeets. (Pol) Byszewski, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 121-134. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088635** 20.5 Z5  
Late foliar on dressing of sugarbeets with solutions of mineral fertilizers. (Pol) Trzecki, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 135-144. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088636** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar fertilization of sugarbeets. (Pol) Kubacka-Szmidtgal, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 149-156. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088637** 20.5 Z5  
Literature review of foliar fertilization. (Pol) Byszewski, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 15-41. Ref. 1974
- 088638** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of foliar fertilization on retaining flowers & pods in yellow lupine. [Yields]. (Pol) Byszewski, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 157-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088639** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar fertilization of hybrid alfalfa & horsebeans. (Pol) Jasinska, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 167-174. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088640** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of foliar fertilization & irrigation on yield, ash content & burning of leaves of tobacco. (Pol) Kalinowska-Zdun, M *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 175-195. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



**088641** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of foliar fertilization on health & yield of *Mentha piperita* & on quantity & quality of its essence. [rust, *Puccinia menthae*]. (Pol) Sadowska, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 215-219. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088642** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar fertilization of peppermint in greenhouse conditions. [Mentha piperita]. (Pol) Sadowska, A *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 221-227. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088643** 20.5 Z5  
Experiments in foliar fertilization of cauliflower, cabbage & black currants. (Pol) Kozera, G *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 229-236. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088644** 20.5 Z5  
Investigations on foliar fertilization of greenhouse cucumbers & tomatoes. (Pol) Nowosielski, O *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 237-242. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088645** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of foliar fertilization with Wuxal on yield of early field cauliflowers & hotbed cucumbers. (Pol) Makowski, W *F Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 243-251. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088646** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of Ethrel, gibberellin & foliar fertilization on seed yield of *Chaubaud* variety, of carnations [*Diav* thus caryophyllus]. (Pol) Chmiel, H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 253-263. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088647** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar fertilization of cherry trees. [Fungicides]. (Pol) Wierszykowski, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 265-283. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088648** 20.5 Z5  
Three years of observations of foliar fertilization of Buhl variety Hungarian plums. (Pol) Holubowicz, T *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 291-294. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088649** 20.5 Z5  
Influence of Wuxal on growth & yield of three varieties of apples. [Fertilization]. (Pol) Zaziabli, F *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 295-300. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088650** 20.5 Z5  
Preliminary results of investigations on foliar fertilization of strawberries. (Pol) Holubowicz, T *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 301-310. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088651** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar fertilization of rooted cuttings of highbush blueberries (*Vaccinium corymbosum* L.). (Pol) Pliska, K *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 311-318. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088652** 20.5 Z5  
Various ways & periods of soil fertilization & foliar application on spring barley & winter wheat. (Pol) Trzecki, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 73-84. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088653** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar fertilization of spring barley with simultaneous application of herbicides. (Pol) Trzecki, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 85-91. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088654** 20.5 Z5  
Foliar fertilization of potatoes together with plant diseases control treatment. [Fungicides]. (Pol) Trzecki, S *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 93-100. Eng. Sum. 1974

## SOIL RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT

**088655** 81 OR32  
Proper procedures necessary in orchard flailing. [Soil management]. Roberts, W *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hortic Soc* 65: 82-85. 1974

**088656** S7.A755  
On effects of sand amelioration with clay soil from Oderbruch area. (Ger) Schnieder, E *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenk* 18 (5): 375-382. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088657** 100 C12CAG  
Wetting agents for erosion control on bruned water sheds. [Soil management]. Valoras, N *Calif Agric* 28 (5): 12-13. May 1974

**088658** 7 R31  
Farming acid soils of western Canadian plains. Hoyt, P B *Can Agric* 74 (2): 6-7. Spring 1974

**088659** A279.9 AG8  
Summer fallow in western United States. [Wheat, barley]. *Conserv Res Rep Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 17, 160 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**088660** A279.9 AG8  
Introduction. [Fallowing, wheat, barley]. Haas, H J *Conserv Res Rep Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 17: 1-11. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**088661** A279.9 AG8  
Summer fallow in Northwest. [Wheat]. Leggett, G E *Conserv Res Rep Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 17: 110-135. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**088662** A279.9 AG8  
Summer fallow in northern Great Plains (spring wheat). Haas, H J *Conserv Res Rep Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 17: 12-35. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**088663** A279.9 AG8  
Summer fallow in Southwest. [Wheat]. Luebs, R E *Conserv Res Rep Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 17: 136-148. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**088664** A279.9 AG8  
Summer fallow in northern Great Plains (winter wheat). Black, A L *Conserv Res Rep Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 17: 36-50. Ref. Apr 1974

**088665** A279.9 AG8  
Summer fallow in central Great Plains. [Wheat]. Greb, B W *Conserv Res Rep Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 17: 51-85. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**088666** A279.9 AG8  
Summer fallow in southern Great Plains. [Wheat]. Johnson, W C *Conserv Res Rep Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 17: 86-109. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**088667** 20 AK1  
Increase in meliorative role of protective forest plantings in forest steppe zone. [Soil erosion]. (Rus) Danilov, G G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 4: 24-26. Apr 1974

**088668** 10 EX7  
Straw disposal trials at experimental husbandry farms. [Soil fertility]. Short, J L *Exp Husb* 25: 103-136. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**088669** 10 EX7  
An assessment of importance of some factors causing losses of lime from agricultural soils. Gasser, J K R *Exp Husb* 25: 86-95. Ref. 1973 (&Ub. 1974)

**088670** HD9016.I4F3  
Yesterday - today - tomorrow. I. Tillage. Sankaran, N *Farm Fact* 8 (3): 12-13. Jan 1974

**088671** 99.8 F775  
Soil mass movements caused by snow in Upper Bavarian Alps & its promotion by careless pasturing & wildlife browsing. [Erosion]. (Ger) Laatsch, W *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (1): 23-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

**088672** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on soil & water conservation in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Liao, M C *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 158-162. Dec 1973

**088673** 99.8 N62  
A study of mountain-side denudation due to flow down of landslide soil. [Erosion]. (Jpn) Kataoka, J *J Jap For Soc* 56 (6): 205-209. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**088674** 56.9 N472  
Response by scalds to gypsum on Riverine Plain New South Wales, [Reclamation]. Muirhead, W A *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (2): 112-119. Ref. Apr 1974

**088675** 56.9 N472  
Stabilization of Avalon sand dunes. [Soil conservation]. Godfrey, D H *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (2): 78-85. Map. Apr 1974

**088676** 56.9 N472  
Western Soil Conservation District. Cunningham, G M *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 30 (2): 86-102. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**088677** 56.8 J822  
Physical & chemical characteristics of surface mine spoil treated with fly ash. Plass, W T *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (3): 119-121. May/June 1974

**088678** 56.8 J822  
Using cattle feedlot manure to control wind erosion. Woodruff, N P *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (3): 127-129. Ref. May/June 1974

**088679** 56.8 J822  
Stabilization of aeolian sands in Saudi Arabia's Al Hasa Oasis. Stevens, J H *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (3): 129-133. Map. May/June 1974

**088680** 11 L2322  
Reducing soil handling. (Dan) Skriver, K *Landbo Nyt* 28 (3): 124, 126-127, 129. Mar 1974

**088681** 58.8 L235  
Suitable soil working methods for crop farming of dry land areas. (Ger) Tabesch, F *Landtechnik* 29 (4): 178-180. Apr 15, 1974

**088682** 11 L234  
Maintain quality of arable land? (Swe) Luktke, F *Lantmannen* 85 (5): 8-9. Mar 29, 1974

**088683** 99.8 L5622  
Calligonum elatum, an effective strengthener of sandy soils. (Rus) Svintsov, I P *Lesn Khoz* 9: 36-37. Sept 1973

**088684** S544.3.H3H3  
Salinity management in Hawaiian greenhouses. [Soils]. Bower, C A University Cooperative Extension Service *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 116: 51-53. Apr 1974

**088685** 24 M72  
Conserve moisture, insure against drought. [Soils]. Elwell, H A *Mod Farming* 1 (4): 49, 52, 55-56, 59, 61. Autumn 1974

**088686** 99.8 C162  
Subsurface sowing of yellow lupin (*Lupinus arboreus*) for economical & rapid sand dune stabilization at Woodhill forest. Berg, P J *N Z J For* 18 (2): 285-293. 1973

**088687** GB651.N3  
Rising water table in West Nubarya area of Egypt. [Land reclamation]. Schulze, F *E Nat And Resour* 10 (1): 12-18. Jan/Mar 1974

**088688** 11 N8122  
Hill planning. Introduction of planning methods. (Nor) Unneland, B *Nor Landbruk* 1: 4-6. Jan 10, 1974

**088689** 64.9 IN7  
Comparison of work of mounted plows for deep reclaiming of sands with manure. (Pol) Pantera, B *Pamięt Pulawski* 57: 167-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**088690** 57.8 P34  
A wind tunnel for modelling wind erosion of soils. (Rus) Dolgilevich, M I *Pochvovedenie* 5: 148-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**088691** 56.9 SO33P  
Saline seep: a conservation problem in Canada & northern plains of United States. [Nonirrigated soils]. Thacker, W *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 195-202. 1973

**088692** 56.9 SO33P  
Erosion & sedimentation: state-of-art in southern region. Decoursey, D G *Proc Soil Conserv Soc Am* 28Th: 253-258. 1973

**088693** 410 Q3  
Dune stability on Fraser Island. Bird, E C F *Queensl Nat* 21 (1/2): 15-21. Jan 1974

**088694** 64.8 R18  
Dynamics of water erosion parameters in oriental tobacco crops grown in three crop rotations. [Barley, peas]. (Bul) Perfanov, G N *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 97-107. Eng. Sum. 1974

**088695** 99.9 H68  
Studies on dispersion-work for debris arrestation in alluvial fan. [Erosion control, sediments]. (Jpn) Higashi, S *Res Bull Coll Exp For Hokkaido Univ* 30 (2): 233-295. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**088696** SD111.Q8A1  
Effect of management practices on soil fertility status of Beerwah forest nursery. [Pinus]. Ryan, T *Res Pap Queensl Dep For* 3: 1-13. Oct 1973

**088697** 100 OK4M  
Range science: Soil factors affect herbage production on Lake Carl Blackwell rangeland grazing area. Powell, J *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 695: 36-38. May 1974

**088698** 99.8 R327  
Contribution to knowledge of relationship between relief & rain erosion. [Soils]. (Rum) Ciortuz, I *Rev Padur* 88 (11): 607-609. Ref. Nov 1973

**088699** 290.9 AG8  
Studies on land consolidation in sloping paddy field. II. On ridge construction. (Jpn) Nagahori, K *Ronbunshu Nogyo Doboku Gakkai (trans Jap Soc Irrig Drain Re Clam Eng)* 47: 1-8. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973

**088700** 281.28 R889  
Attitude of farmers towards soil conservation. Tripathi, A P *Rural India* 38 (1): 19-22. Jan 1974



- 088701** Q1.A3S4  
Coastal erosion in eastern Australia. Thom, B G *Search, Sci Technol Soc* 5 (5): 198-209. Ref. May 1974
- 088702** 1.6 SO3S  
Arkansas thinks young. [Soil conservation, education]. Gibson, J *Soil Conserv* 39 (10): 15. May 1974
- 088703** 1.6 SO3S  
Soil protection for spud production. [Potatoes]. Braley, N D *Soil Conserv* 39 (11): 14-16. June 1974
- 088704** 1.6 SO3S  
A dune is reborn. Price, V J *Soil Conserv* 39 (11): 4-6. June 1974
- 088705** 56.8 SO3  
Long-term effects of irrigation-salinity management on a Valencia orange orchard. [Soils]. Bingham, F T *Soil Sci* 117 (6): 369-377. Ref. June 1974
- 088706** 99.8 SY52  
Fertilization & cybernetics: soil science & site knowledge. [Forestry]. (Pol) Trampler, T *Sylwan* 118 (3): 70-73. Mar 1974
- 088707** S17.U4  
Soil conservation in Transkei. [Erosion]. Sikweyiya, B M *Ulimo Nemfuyo Transkei* 9 (4): 3-4. Dec 1973
- 088708** 20 V633  
Agrotechnical measures for control of soil erosion in mountain areas. (Rus) Mustafae, Kh M *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 45-49. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 088709** 20 V633  
Ways of increasing productivity of natural forage crop land of eastern R SFSR. (Rus) Afendulov, K P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 2: 50-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 088710** 20 V82  
On a method of grading eroded soils. (Ukr) Skorodumov, O S *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 4: 20-24. Apr 1974
- 088711** 20 V82  
Effectiveness of intensive soil preparation for growing sugarbeets in western Ukraine. (Ukr) Raroh, H P *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 4: 41-44. Apr 1974
- 088712** SD430.F6  
Hogged wood & bark in British Columbia landfills. Report of a round-table conference. Evans, R S *VP X Environ Can For Serv* 118, 20 P. Ref. July 1973
- 088713** 19 B855  
Irrigation problems in improvement of horticulture in Heves county. [Hungary]. (Hun) Cselotei, L *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 317-320. 1973
- 088714** 19 B855  
Relationship between agriculture & improvement of irrigation. (Hun) Fekete, I *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 429-435. 1973
- 088715** 101 AL1A  
Trickle irrigation in Alberta. Jonas, S *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 23: 15-19. Spring 1974
- 088716** S675.E75  
Irrigation in developing countries. Wilkinson, R H *Agric Mech Dev Countries* P. 176-197. 1973
- 088717** S405.A423 CUA  
Economic effect of expansion of irrigation in Colusa County. Mamer, J W *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE73-28*, 21 P. 1973
- 088718** S405.A423 CUA  
Economic effect of expansion of irrigation in Glenn County. Mamer, J W *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE73-29*, 20 P. 1973
- 088719** 81 OR32  
Big-gun sprinklers - how are they doing? [Irrigation]. Shearer, M N *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 231-234. 1974
- 088720** 55.9 SP8  
Energy conservation practices in irrigated agriculture. Smerdon, E T *Annu Tech Conf Proc Sprinkl Irrig Assoc* P. 11-15. 1974
- 088721** S760.A75A35  
Cropping patterns & irrigation problems in multiple cropping. [Field crops]. Pandey, S L *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 22-26. Autumn 1973
- 088722** S760.A75A35  
Recent trends in water management. Dakshinamurti, C *AMA [agric Mech Asia]* 4 (2): 27-28, 30. Autumn 1973
- 088723** 80 B54  
Influence of irrigation & clayey industrial waste on yields of lettuce, tomato & celery & on physical & chemical properties of sandy soil. (Pol) Jagoda, J *Biul Warz* 14: 193-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088724** 290.9 C123  
Inventory of waste water production & waste water reclamation practices in California, 1972. *Bull Calif Dep Water Resour* 68-72, 23 P. Oct 1973
- 088725** 410.9 EC7  
Inland wetlands: their ecological role & environmental status. Goodwin, R H *Bull Ecol Soc Am* 55 (2): 2-6. Ref. June 1974
- 088726** 292.9 AS7  
Water management - a general report. Ackermann, W C *Bull Int Assoc Sci Hydrol* 19 (1): 119-130. Mar 1974
- 088727** 292.9 AS7  
Eutrophication & water quality of lakes: control by water residence time & transport to sediments. Lerman, A *Bull Int Assoc Sci Hydrol* 19 (1): 25-34. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088728** 292.9 AS7  
Water balance & water level fluctuations of lakes. Szesztay, K *Bull Int Assoc Sci Hydrol* 19 (1): 73-84. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088729** 292.9 AS7  
Current methods for study of evaporation from water surfaces & evapotranspiration. Shnitnikov, A V *Bull Int Assoc Sci Hydrol* 19 (1): 85-97. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088730** 9.6 D95  
Citrus yield in relation to soil moisture. [Irrigation]. (Dut) Lenselink, K J *Bull Landbouwproufstn Suriname* 90, 35 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088731** 406 N813B  
Ground-water basic data for Adams & Bowman Counties, North Dakota. Croft, M G *Bull N D Geol Surv* 65 (2): 294 P. Map. 1974
- 088732** 406 K13B  
Geology & hydrology of Rice County, Central Kansas. Bayne, C K *Bull State Geol Surv Univ Kans* 206 (3), 17 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 088733** 100 C12CAG  
Herbicide persistence & movement studies with molinate in rice irrigation management. [Ordram]. Tanji, K K *Calif Agric* 28 (5): 10-12. May 1974
- 088734** 100 C12CAG  
Applying a growth retardant through container irrigation systems. [Nursery plants]. Furuta, T *Calif Agric* 28 (5): 9. May 1974
- 088735** 7 R31  
Fact or fiction. [Irrigation]. Stevenson, D S *Can Agric* 74 (2): 3-5. Spring 1974
- 088736** 65.9 Q3C  
Evaporation pans for scheduling sugar cane irrigations. Kingston, G *Cane Grow Q Bull* 37 (4): 117-120. Apr 1, 1974
- 088737** 80 C498  
Water conservation for citrus growers. Oswalt, T W *Citrus Veg Mag* 37 (10): 6-7, 10. June 1974
- 088738** 20 AK1  
Theoretical determination of filtration problems within dams of Karkidansk water reservoir. (Rus) Goriunov, S M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 31-33. Dec 1973
- 088739** 20 AK1  
Passage of hydraulic hammer waves fashioned parts of a closed sprinkler system. (Rus) Blokhin, V I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 34-35. Ref. Dec 1973
- 088740** 20 AK1  
Potential possibilities of pasture culture irrigation in northwest Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic. (Rus) Revut, V I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 12: 36-37. Dec 1973
- 088741** 20 AK1  
Selection of an optimal irrigation flow chart. (Rus) Platonov, V A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 122 30-31. Dec 1973
- 088742** 20 AK1  
Basic problems in land development. (Rus) Shumakov, B B *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 28-30. May 1974
- 088743** 20 AK1  
Science of farm & forest reclamation - for production. (Rus) Vinogradov, V N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 5: 31-32. May 1974
- 088744** QC929.D8D3  
A background to study of drought in East Africa. Baker, S J K *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium* P. 46-52. Ref. 1973
- 088745** QC929.D8D3  
A note on present drought in West Africa. (Fre) Roche, M *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium* P. 53-61. 1973
- 088746** QC929.D8D3  
Development of water resources of dry zone of West Africa. Church, R J H *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium* P. 62-66. Ref. 1973
- 088747** QC929.D8D3  
Drought in Northern Nigeria & development of future strategy. *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium* P. 94-97. 1973
- 088748** 281.8 SO73  
Efficiency of irrigating lands. (Rus) Tregobchuk, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 4: 86-90. Apr 1974
- 088749** TD172.E57  
A demonstration of thermal water utilization in agriculture. [Irrigation]. Berry, J W *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-011, 237 P. Apr 1974
- 088750** GB451.E7  
Influence of suspended particles on precipitation of iron in natural waters. Aston, S R *Estuarine Coastal Mar Sci* 1 (3): 225-231. Ref. July 1973
- 088751** 22 F223  
Harvest tail end water. [Irrigation]. Dayal, R *Farm J (calcutta)* 14 (12): 13-15. Oct 1973
- 088752** 18 W763  
Progress of irrigation in northern regions of tcc. German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Wallenta, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 203-204. May 1974
- 088753** 18 W763  
Experience so far obtained from use of insatillations & system for groundwater regulation & conclusions for streamlined operation. (Ger) Hager, U *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 209-212. Ref. May 1974
- 088754** 18 W763  
Socialist competition in sprinkling. (Ger) Jahnke, H *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 214-215. May 1974
- 088755** 18 W763  
Electronic data processing insatillations for sprinkling advisory services - bearings on agricultural cooperatives, state farms, & other cooperative bodies. (Ger) Forkel, H *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 216-218. May 1974
- 088756** QK710.F52  
Physiological basis of effective utilization of water on irrigated lands. (Rus) Ptinov, N S *Fiziol Rast (sofia)* 21 (3): 653-658. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 088757** S39.E9535 CUA  
Drip irrigation on stock block of 'Cooper King' gazania. [Ornamental herb]. Furuta, T *Flower Nursery Rep Commer Grow Univ Calif Agric Ext P.* 2-4. May 1974
- 088758** 407 G29W  
Quality of surface waters of United States, 1968. 7. Lower Mississippi River Basin. *Geol Surv Water Supply Pap* 2096, 438 P. 1973
- 088759** 290.8 G362  
On processing waste waters for irrigation use in Volgograd Region. (Rus) Romanenko, N A *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 100-102. Jan 1974
- 088760** 290.8 G362  
On utilization of waste waters for spraying trees. (Rus) Abramov, B A *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 102-104. Jan 1974
- 088761** 290.8 G362  
Thirtieth anniversary of Central Scientific Research Station for Agricultural Utilization of Waste Waters. (Rus) Stolbova, N P *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 104-107. Map. Jan 1974
- 088762** 290.8 G362  
Calculating water consumption of cotton in Syria. [Irrigation]. (Rus) al-Kandzh, A *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 116-118. Jan 1974
- 088763** 290.8 G362  
On planning irrigation canals in swelling soils. (Rus) Nishcheta, A F *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 29-31. Jan 1974
- 088764** 290.8 G362  
An irrigation system for winter wheat in North Caucasus foothills. (Rus) L'gov, G K *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 48-53. Jan 1974
- 088765** 290.8 G362  
A modern-type drainage-irrigation system. (Rus) Geinige, V *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 73-75. Jan 1974
- 088766** 290.8 G362  
Comparative effectiveness of vertical & horizontal drainage systems. (Rus) Reshetkina, N M *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 76-80. Jan 1974
- 088767** 290.8 G362  
On installation of concrete film facing of irrigation canals. (Rus) Nauman, K G *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 10-12. Oct 1973
- 088768** 290.8 G362  
Irrigation in Zangezur Range. (Rus) Petrosian, Kh B *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 34-38. Oct 1973
- 088769** 290.8 G362  
What kind of drainage should be used in Polesye? (Rus) Ermolenko, V V *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 58-61. Oct 1973

## WATER RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT



- 088770** 290.8 G362  
Organization of reclamation work in Radvilishskii Reclamation Construction Administration. [Drainage, land development]. (Rus) Stirka, A *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 62-66. Oct 1973
- 088771** 290.8 G362  
Irrigation of forage crops on Druzhba Collective Farm. (Rus) Shestopalov, P *IA Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 76-78. Oct 1973
- 088772** 290.8 G362  
Basis of expediency of overhead irrigation for drained peat soils. (Rus) Lych, G *M Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 91-95. Oct 1973
- 088773** 290.8 G362  
Centralized servicing of water wells. [Water supply]. (Rus) Markov, M V *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 96-97. Oct 1973
- 088774** SB614.H9  
A non-toxic lake management program. Laing, R L *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 41-43. May 1974
- 088775** TD420.A27  
Effects of algal blooms on water quality in Israel national water systems. [Peridinium]. Eren, J *In Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference* 6Th: 195-203. Ref. 1973
- 088776** GB665.I56 1972  
Computations of peak floods with inadequate hydrologic data. Halasi-Kun, G J *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings of the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 57-73. Map. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 088777** GB665.I56 1972  
Improvement of hydrological services in Bolivia. Paredes-Arce, L E *In Decisions with Inadequate Hydrologic Data Proceedings of the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 40-47. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 088778** GB1205.I47 1972  
Probable maximum precipitation - concept, current procedures, & outlook. Miller, J F *In Floods and Droughts Proceedings of the Second International Symposium in Hydrology* P. 50-61. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 088779** TC930.G5  
Operating conditions of a system of cascade regulation with electrical reverse feedback. [Hydrology, irrigation]. (Rus) Rozhnov, V A *In Gidravlicheskie sistemy avtomatizatsii irrigatsionnykh kanalov* P. 19-26. 1973
- 088780** TC930.G5  
Research on dynamics of automated hydronetwork. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Tiunenev, R M *In Gidravlicheskie sistemy avtomatizatsii irrigatsionnykh kanalov* P. 27-36. 1973
- 088781** TC930.G5  
Cascade regulation of water consumption with stabilization of levels of head waters of compartmental installations. (Rus) Makovskii, E E *In Gidravlicheskie sistemy avtomatizatsii irrigatsionnykh kanalov* P. 3-18. 1973
- 088782** TC930.G5  
Research on dynamics of a system of cascade regulation of water consumption with introduction of a derivative. [Hydrology, irrigation]. (Rus) Rozhnov, V A *In Gidravlicheskie sistemy avtomatizatsii irrigatsionnykh kanalov* P. 37-43. 1973
- 088783** TC930.G5  
Remote control of hydraulic regulators. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Kurotchenko, V I *In Gidravlicheskie sistemy avtomatizatsii irrigatsionnykh kanalov* P. 44-52. 1973
- 088784** TC930.G5  
Control of pumps at automated hydrotechnical stations. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Primak, E P *In Gidravlicheskie sistemy avtomatizatsii irrigatsionnykh kanalov* P. 80-87. 1973
- 088785** TC930.G5  
Hydraulics of head & tailwaters in cascade regulation of water consumption. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Makovskii, E E *In Gidravlicheskie sistemy avtomatizatsii irrigatsionnykh kanalov* P. 88-104. 1973
- 088786** TC930.G5  
Stability of systems with direct-acting hydraulic regulators in presence of dry friction forces. (Rus) Sim, R *In Gidravlicheskie sistemy avtomatizatsii irrigatsionnykh kanalov* P. 53-61. 1973
- 088787** S589.5.S7  
Effect of irrigation on solar reflectance from wheat crops. Stanhill, G *In The Radiative and Aerodynamic Properties of Agricultura L Crops and Natural Vegetation Assoc, Final Rep of Res* P. 29-41. 1973
- 088788** TD760.W6 1973  
Studies on renovating sewage effluent through spray irrigation at Eustis & at Walt Disney World. [Sorghum, Lolium]. Hortenstine, C C *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc* P. 60-86. 1974?
- 088789** TD760.W6 1973  
Hydrobiochemical effects of spraying waste - treatment effluent in St. Petersburg, Florida. [Water supply]. Cherry, R N *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc* P. 170-186. Map. 1974?
- 088790** TD760.W6 1973  
Inorganic geochemical considerations for disposal of municipal sewage by spray irrigation. Back, W *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc* P. 187-198. 1974?
- 088791** TD760.W6 1973  
Crop irrigation with treated waste waters EPA's [Environmental Protection Agency] region IV view. Atrial, J D *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc* P. 21-33. Ref. 1974?
- 088792** TD760.W6 1973  
Effluent irrigation at Tallahassee. [Pearlmillet]. Overman, A R *In Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc* P. 39-59. 1974?
- 088793** 22 IN283  
Trickle irrigation concept in Australia. Milne, J *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 31. Dec 1973
- 088794** 470 IO9  
Calculation of water temperatures in Clear Lake, Iowa. Jacobsen, T V *Iowa State J Res* 48 (4): 285-290. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088795** 22.5 AG862  
Review of work progress on soil & water conservation in Taiwan in 1973. (Chi) Liao, M C *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 158-162. Dec 1973
- 088796** 22.5 AG862  
Processes if formation of fine-grained sediment in Tseng-wen watershed. (Chi) Chang, S C *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 84: 53-69. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 088797** 22.5 J824  
An experimental study on inflow of sediment load in natural intake. [Irrigation water]. (Jpn) Mashino, M *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (2): 109-116. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 088798** 81 SO12  
Irrigation of field tomatoes & measurement of soil water changes by neutron moderation methods. Cannell, G H *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 305-308. July 1974
- 088799** 81 SO12  
Evaporative cooling of Delicious apples: economic feasibility of reducing environmental heat stress. [irrigation]. Unrath, C R *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (4): 372-375. July 1974
- 088800** 292.9 AM32J  
Potable water - quality goals. Bean, E L *J Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut* 66 (4): 221-230. Ref. Apr 1974
- 088801** 292.9 AM32J  
Design guidelines for distribution systems. [Water]. Pentecost, F C *J Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut* 66 (6): 332-334. June 1974
- 088802** 292.9 AM32J  
Evaluation of intangibles - a case study. [Water supply]. Peterson, J A *J Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut* 66 (6): 335-337. June 1974
- 088803** 292.9 AM32J  
An application of computers to water system control: Santa Clara Valley water district. uCalifornia]. Garrett, J W *J Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut* 66 (6): 338-342. June 1974
- 088804** 292.9 AM32J  
Control of water quality in transmission & distribution mains. Victoreen, H T *J Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut* 66 (6): 369-370. June 1974
- 088805** 99.8 N62  
A study of groundwater flow based on Darcy's law. (Jpn) Iida, O *J Jap For Soc* 56 (5): 555-559. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088806** S19.J3  
Agricultural ground water in Pingtung Plain of Taiwan. Ochiai, T *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 7 (4): 248-251. Map. Oct 1973
- 088807** 100 L939  
Soybean irrigation on Macon Ridge. [Varieties, yields, culture]. Williams, C *La Agric* 17 (4): 14, 15. Summer 1974
- 088808** QH77.G3L3  
Effect of hydraulic measure on run-off conditions of a river catchment area, its landscape ecology & land use. (Ger) Anemuller, M *Landschaft Stadt (stuttgart)* 6 (2): 69-75. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088809** 11 L234  
Irrigation of spring seed & spring oil producing plants. (Swe) Linner, H *Lantmannen* 85 (8): 12-13. May 10, 1974
- 088810** 99.8 L5622  
Bilateral regulation in relation to forest drainage. (Rus) Sul'ko, V V *Lesn Khoz* 5: 30-32. May 1973
- 088811** 99.8 L5622  
Timely problems on forest drainage & reclamation. (Rus) P'iauchenko, N I *Lesn Khoz* 6: 38-42. June 1974
- 088812** 99.8 L5622  
Forest drainage as a means toward intensification of forestry. (Rus) Somelar, T *Lesn Khoz* 9: 78-83. Sept 1973
- 088813** 106.4 B854B  
Research concerning furrow irrigation method in vineyards & orchards. (Rum) Plesu, I *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 299-313. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 088814** 106.4 B854B  
Research concerning evolution of some agrop productive features of chernozem-like lacovishte, under conditions of greenhouse crop from Agricultural State Farm Ploiesti. [Irrigation]. (Rum) Miculescu, I *Lucr Stiint, Ser B Hortic Minist Invataminuli. Inst Agron N Balcescu* 14: 97-103. Eng. Sum. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 088815** TC801.M38  
Experiments in forming of irrigation systems with aid of bioclimatic method in Krasnogvardeiskii District of Crimea Region. (Rus) Kuratchenko, V V *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 10-15. 1974
- 088816** TC801.M38  
On problem of improving water distribution in irrigation systems. (Rus) Galushkin, A G *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 116-122. Ref. 1974
- 088817** TC801.M38  
Relationship between potato yield capacity of Bortnichskii Irrigation System, & irrigation & fertilizer application. (Rus) Kozinets, M V *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 19-23. 1974
- 088818** TC801.M38  
On joint action of cyanides, thiocyanates phenols & other substances on plants & soils irrigated with waste waters. (Rus) Repetun, S I *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 28-35. 1974
- 088819** TC801.M38  
On feasibility of using micro-openings for soil irrigation. (Rus) Sergeev, I U S *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 35-40. 1974
- 088820** TC801.M38  
Mineralization & shrinkage of peat soils in Trubezh floodplain as affected by drainage. (Rus) Zapol'skii, I A *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 40-46. 1974
- 088821** TC801.M38  
On problem of unifying materials & designs of pipe installations for drainage & drainage-irrigation systems of Ukraine. (Rus) Kovalenko, P I *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 53-58. 1974
- 088822** TC801.M38  
Types of hydrogeological-reclamation conditions of irrigates areas of southern Ukraine. (Rus) Tkachuk, V G *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 58-70. Ref. 1974
- 088823** TC801.M38  
Development of sal-nized lands in Kalanchak Irrigation System. (Rus) Abramov, I B *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 70-76. Map. 1974
- 088824** TC801.M38  
On reclamation-hydrogeological situation in rice-growing area of Kherson Region & developmental parameters of rice system. (Rus) Shtefan, V I *Melior Vodn Khoz* 28: 77-81. 1974
- 088825** 20 M57  
Irrigation system & yield. [Crops]. (Rus) Delibaltov, I *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 103-108. 1974
- 088826** 20 M57  
Conditions for improving efficiency of irrigation. (Rus) Budavari, K *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 97-103. 1974
- 088827** TC922.W5  
A bibliography of publications, 1951 - 1973. [Irrigation]. Rickard, D S comp *Misc Publ Winchmore Irrig Res Stn* 3, 38 P. 1974
- 088828** 18 N39  
Irrigation & soil salting in Egypt. (Ger) Breburda, J *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (24): 707-710. June 13, 1974
- 088829** 24 M72  
Planned watering of winter wheat. [Irrigation]. Wilson, G *Mod Farming* 1 (4): 30-31, 33-34. Autumn 1974
- 088830** 99.8 N815  
Forestry & water. (Nor) Baalsrud, K *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (22): 405-407. Nov 1973
- 088831** 80 OR19  
Irrigation has place in frost protection. [Plants]. Platt, B *Orchard N Z* 47 (1): 23-24. Jan/Feb 1974
- 088832** 23 AU75  
Queensland: flood situation, a preliminary report. *Pastor Rev* 84 (2): 107, 109. Mar 1974



- 088833 450 P694  
Relax with trickle irrigation. [Horticulture]. Ponder, H G *Plants Gard* 29 (4): 24-27. Winter 1973/1974
- 088834 57.8 P34  
Effect of irrigation by alkaline water on Chernozems of Barbara. (Rus) Shevchenko, B P *Pochvovedenie* 5: 122-133. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088835 57.8 P34  
Soil-ground water on salinized newly developed lands of Golodnaya steppe. (Rus) Muradova, Z M *Pochvovedenie* 5: 133-139. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088836 57.8 P34  
Effect of drainage on desalinization of irrigated soils in Salyansk steppe. (Rus) Akhmedov, A P *Pochvovedenie* 5: 140-147. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088837 21 R862  
Water requirements of corn growing & sources to meet them in silvosteppe zone of Danube meadow. [Irrigation]. (Rum) Avrigeau, G *Probl Agric* 26 (5): 11-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088838 21 R862  
Water supply in non-irrigated soils & struggle against drought under 1974 conditions. (Rum) *Probl Agric* 26 (5): 44-52. Map. May 1974
- 088839 SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Water management for irrigation of alfalfa in desert areas. Eric, L J *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal IFP* 65-68. 1974
- 088840 49.9 R82  
Irrigation at high stocking rates. [Dairy cattle]. Hutton, J B *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 294-295. 1973
- 088841 14 P944  
Eau d'Heure dams. (Fre) Jorunee, M *Propr Terrienne* 27 (317): 192-195. Map. May 1974
- 088842 100 N27N  
Maximum yields with minimum water. [Irrigation, corn]. Fischbach, P E *Q Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 20 4): 4-5. Winter 1974
- 088843 64.8 R18  
Influence of a disturbed irrigation regime on yield of sugarbeets. (Bul) Delibaltov, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 109-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088844 64.8 R18  
Duration of alfalfa growth in same field under irrigation n. (Bul) Sarkizov, M *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 119-129. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088845 64.8 R18  
Water requirements & irrigation of mixtures of peas & oats grown for postharvest silage in region of Rositsa irrigation system. (Bul) Lichev, B *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 131-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088846 64.8 R18  
Irrigation of maize on calcareous Chernozem soils. (Bul) Ignatova, A *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (2): 89-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088847 292.9 W296R  
Closing comments at Australian Water Research Foundations Symposium on arid lands, Adelaide, South Australia. [Conservation]. Box, T W *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 16.1-16.9. 1973
- 088848 292.9 W296R  
Problems of a water supply in Australian arid zones. Hancock, S *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 9.1-9.16 Map. 1973
- 088849 292.9 C1282  
Water development & environment - issues of water policy in California: a summary of viewpoints. *Rep Water Resour Cent Calif Univ* 27, 24 P. Feb 1974
- 088850 SB13.R4  
Irrigation regime of grapevine on sandy soils. (Rum) Grumeza, N *Rev Horticult Vitic* 23 (5): 53-61. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 088851 24 R34  
Physiological factors influencing irrigation management of coffee in Rhodesia. Clowes, M St J *Rhod Agric J* 71 (2): 53-55. Mar/Apr 1974
- 088852 17 SCH99  
Field irrigation: Experimental problems & results of trials carried out at Changins from 1969 to 1973. [Potatoes, sugarbeets, corn]. (Fre) Vuilloud, P *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 31 (1/2): 301-309. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 088853 470 SC12  
Sahelian drought: no victory for Western aid. Wade, N *Science* 185 (4147): 234-237. Map. July 19, 1974
- 088854 1.6 SO3S  
Irrigation. *Soil Conserv* 39 (11): 11-13. June 1974
- 088855 1.6 SO3S  
Flood plains. Bohart, C V *Soil Conserv* 39 (11): 19. June 1974
- 088856 1.6 SO3S  
Keeping a Florida subdivision low & dry. [Drainage]. Krider, J N *Soil Conserv* 39 (11): 6-7. June 1974
- 088857 100 OR3M  
Pear tree response to trickle irrigation of Carney clay soil. Lombard, P B *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 412: 9-16. Apr 1974
- 088858 99.8 SU63  
Analytical representation of annual fluctuation of precipitation. [Agriculture, forestry]. (Cro) Jovicic, D *Sumarstvo* (Ser. A) 44 (2): 53-61. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088859 100 M66 (3)  
Economics of small watershed planning in Minnesota. Daves, T E *Tech Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Minn* 295, 47 P. Ref. 1974
- 088860 100 T31TE  
Trickle irrigation - new breakthrough for agriculture? Longenecker, D E *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (2): 22-23. Spring 1974
- 088861 11 V44T  
Each fourth hectare of arable land needs drainage. (Swe) Svenmar, S *Tidskr Vassmanl Hushallningssallsk* 3: 10-14, 16. 1974
- 088862 12 N282  
Our water. III. Water maintenance in river-basin of Dommel River. (Dut) Laan, W P van der *Tijdschr K Ned Heide-maatsch* 85 (3): 91-109. Map. Mar 1974
- 088863 20 V633  
Evaluating effectiveness of drainage & flood protection of two-layer river terraces. (Rus) Goncharov, V I *Vestn S-kh Nauki* (mosc) 2: 82-86. Feb 1974
- 088864 20 V633  
Long-term program for land reclamation & scientific objectives. [Irrigation, drainage]. (Rus) Shtepa, B G *Vestn S-kh Nauki* (mosc) 3: 6-17. Mar 1974
- 088865 20 V82  
Characteristics of irrigation waters of local sources in Konstantinovskii District, Donets Region & their utilization. (Ukr) Repetun, S I *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 1: 88-94. Jan 1974
- 088866 TD365.A41  
Water - 1972. Bennett, G F Ed *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129), 658 P. Map. 1973
- 088867 TD365.A41  
Sources & sinks of nitrogen & phosphorus: Water quality management of Lake George (New York). Aulenbach, D B *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 253-262. Map. Ref. 1973
- 088868 TD365.A41  
Ground water for municipal use. Cherry, R N *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 299-304. 1973
- 088869 TD365.A41  
Chemical engineering, municipal ground water supplies, & public health. Whitsell, W J *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 305-308. Ref. 1973
- 088870 TD365.A41  
Chemical quality of ground water influences design & performance of water wells. Briggs, G F *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 309-315. 1973
- 088871 TD365.A41  
Chemical products & techniques for water well development. Miller, W D *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 316-322. 1973
- 088872 TD365.A41  
Ground water as a water resource. Garcia-Bengochea, J I *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 324-325. 1973
- 088873 TD365.A41  
New trends in USAge of natural underground reservoirs. [Water supply]. Meyer, G *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 326-328. 1973
- 088874 TD365.A41  
Developments in municipal ground water treatment practices. Garcia-Bengochea, J I *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 329-335. 1973
- 088875 TD365.A41  
Regulatory & legal aspects of aquifer management. [Water]. McMillion, L G *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 345-351. Map. Ref. 1973
- 088876 TD365.A41  
Rivers as a water supply for domestic & industrial use. Bower, B T *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 352-353. 1973
- 088877 TD365.A41  
Experiences in regional water quality management, Great Miami River, Ohio. Thomas, R F *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 354-363. 1973
- 088878 TD365.A41  
Regional water quality management: A case study of Wisconsin River. Howe, R S *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 371-379. Map. 1973
- 088879 TD365.A41  
Some chemical & biological characteristics of Mississippi River bordering Iowa. [Water quality]. McDonald, D B *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 380-382. 1973
- 088880 TD365.A41  
Water quality monitoring on Mississippi River has its pitfalls. Rains, B A *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 401-413. Map. 1973
- 088881 TD365.A41  
Desalination of sea water by reverse osmosis. [Water supply]. Johnson, J S *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 493-507. Ref. 1973
- 088882 TD365.A41  
Some effects of altered seawater chemistry on materials performance in desalination plants. [Water supply]. Whitted, A L *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 508-514. 1973
- 088883 292.9 AM34  
An application of discriminant analysis to predict industrial/commercial flood plain location. Meyer, C F *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 426-439. Ref. June 1974
- 088884 292.9 AM34  
User - oriented research designs. [Water resources]. Viessman, W Jr *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 440-446. June 1974
- 088885 292.9 AM34  
Optimal weighting function in water quality modeling. Lee, E S *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 447-469. June 1974
- 088886 292.9 AM34  
Creativity & rationality in plan formulation. [Water management]. Johnson, W K *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 478-485. Ref. June 1974
- 088887 292.9 AM34  
Partial area hydrology & its application to water resources. Engman, E T *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 512-521. Ref. June 1974
- 088888 292.9 AM34  
Water resource investment & economic development: balanced versus unbalanced investment strategies. McCuen, R H *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 522-530. Ref. June 1974
- 088889 292.9 AM34  
Precipitation augmentation: problems & progress. [Water resources]. Haragan, D R *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 547-554. Ref. June 1974
- 088890 292.9 AM34  
Environmental costs of Volga-Kama cascade of power stations. [Irrigation, dams]. Micklin, P P *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 565-572. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 088891 TD201.W38  
Wastewater disposal: land disposal, what's realistic view? [Irrigation]. Michel, H L *Water Wastes Eng* 11 (6): 30-35. June 1974
- 088892 54.9 W262W  
Methodical aspects of economic analysis of stage of programming sprinkler irrigation investments. (Pol) Lojewski, S *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 107-121. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 088893 54.9 W262W  
Determination of economic effectiveness of sprinkler irrigation investments in German Democratic Republic. (Pol) Zawilski, J *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 123-142. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 088894 54.9 W262W  
Method of a correct production organization in sprinkler irrigation conditions. (Pol) Opalinski, C *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 143-163. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 088895 54.9 W262W  
Estimation criteria of effectiveness of sprinkler irrigation investments. (Pol) Opalinski, C *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 165-177. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 088896 54.9 W262W  
Application of minimum adverse method to exchange of hydraulic-reclamation devices. [Polders, drainage]. (Pol) Mantuffel, H *Wiad Inst Melior Uzytkow Zielen* 11 (3): 179-197. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)



## GENERAL NATURAL RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION

- 088897** 11 AC82  
Growth of *Torulopsis glabrata* in effluents of grass silage. Olsen, R A *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 160-168. Ref. 1974
- 088898** 409.6 AC8  
Occurrence & variability of microelements in water in longitudinal section of river Nida. [Pollution]. (Pol) Pasternak, K *Acta Hydrobiol* 15 (4): 357-371. Ref. 1973
- 088899** 409.6 AC8  
Studies on radioactivity of carcass of carp (*Cyprinus carpio* L.) bred in southern districts of Katowice province. [Radioactive contamination]. (Pol) Karolczyk, J *Acta Hydrobiol* 15 (4): 413-425. Ref. 1973
- 088900** 409.6 AC8  
Effect of sewage from town of Krynica on benthic invertebrates communities of Kryniczanka stream. [Insects]. Szczesny, B *Acta Hydrobiol* 16 (1): 1-29. Ref. 1974
- 088901** 409.6 AC8  
Accumulation of heavy metals in bottom sediments of River Biala Przemsza as an indicator of their spreading by water courses from centre of zinc & lead mining & smelting industries. Pasternak, K *Acta Hydrobiol* 16 (1): 51-63. Ref. 1974
- 088902** 19 B855  
Role of horticulture in protection of man & its natural environment. [Pollution control]. (Hun) Somos, A *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 365-371. 1973
- 088903** 19 B855  
Biological & social significance of scientific research related to man & its environment. (Hun) Lang, I *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 391-394. 1973
- 088904** 19 B855  
Soil science & soil conservation aspects in protection of man & its environment. (Hun) Fekete, Z *Agrartud Kozl* 32 (3/4): 395-400. 1973
- 088905** 101 AL1A  
Degradation of organic pollutants in soil. 2. Petroleum & human & industrial wastes. McGill, W B *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 23: 11-14. Spring 1974
- 088906** A281.9 AG8A  
Economic impact of controlling surface water runoff from point sources in U.S. hog production. [Water pollution]. Van Arsdall, R N *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 263, 56 P. Map. July 1974
- 088907** 275.8 AG8  
Data collection: a must for post-secondary evaluation. [Agriculture, natural resources]. Erpelding, L H *Agric Educ* 47 (1): 13-14. July 1974
- 088908** 11 AL82  
An experiment to rescue a lake. [Water pollution]. (Swe) Sander, S *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 2: 17-19. Mar 1973
- 088909** 96.1 AM5  
Nature: Protection of plant species. (Fre) Berthet, P *Amis Roses* 317: 26-28. First Quarter 1974
- 088910** 410 AR28  
Limnological studies on River Yamuna at Delhi, India. I. Relation between chemistry & state of pollution in River Yamuna. Rai, H *Arch Hydrobiol* 73 (3): 369-393. Ref. May 1974
- 088911** TD881.A8  
Atmospheric trace element concentrations associated with agricultural field burning in Willamette Valley of Oregon. Shum, Y S *Atmos Environ* 8 (6): 645-655. Ref. June 1974
- 088912** 99.81 AU7  
A new weapon for energy conservation - pollution freed wood waste disposal. Massey, G *Aust For Ind J* 40 (2): 27, 29, 31. Mar 1974
- 088913** 442.9 IN7  
Hedgerow removal, environmental review. 2. Hooper, M D *Biol J Inst Biol* 21 (2): 81-85. May 1974
- 088914** 442.8 B5229  
Biological pollution indicators in underground waters. (Slo) Rejic, M *Biol Vestn* 21 (1): 11-15. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 088915** 279.8 B61  
Alpine national park at Berchtesgaden A cultural task. (Ger) Lorenz, K *Bi Natursch* 54 (2): 32-34. Apr 1974
- 088916** 279.8 B61  
History of idea of Konigssee national park. (Ger) Lense, F *Bi Natursch* 54 (2): 35-36. Apr 1974
- 088917** 279.8 B61  
Obersocheriger moor in Weilheim & its protection. (Ger) Kraus, O *Bi Natursch* 54 (2): 42. Apr 1974
- 088918** 279.8 B61  
Nature protection & environmental protection in Bavaria. (Ger) Schmidt, H *Bi Natursch* 54 (2): 43-44. Apr 1974
- 088919** 389.8 B77  
Total organic carbon analysis in food processing wastes. Jones, R H *Br Food J* 76 (860): 75, 89. May/June 1974
- 088920** RA1270.P35A1  
Embryotoxic & teratogenic effects in unhatched fertile eggs from hens fed polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). [Pollution]. Cecil, H C *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 489-495. Ref. June 1974
- 088921** RA1270.P35A1  
Chlorinated insecticides residues in eggs of some freshwater fish. Johnson, L G *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 503-510. June 1974
- 088922** RA1270.P35A1  
Uptake of a PCB (Aroclor 1254) from soil by carrots under field conditions. [Contamination, polychlorinated biphenyls]. Iwata, Y *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 523-528. Ref. June 1974
- 088923** RA1270.P35A1  
Study on subacute toxicity of carbon hexane-acetone extract recovered from drinking water. Maruoka, S *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 545-550. June 1974
- 088924** RA1270.P35A1  
203hg [radioactive mercury] tracer studies on mercury uptake from soil by wheat & barley. [Contamination]. Lee, C C *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (6): 551-553. June 1974
- 088925** 58.9 F843B  
Biological methane. [Fuels, waste product utilization]. (Fre) *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 196: 29-34. May 1974
- 088926** 389.9 SO1B  
Pollution of French human milks by organochlorine pesticide residues. (Fre) Liquet, F M *Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment* 62 (1): 40-69. Ref. 1974
- 088927** 389.9 SO1B  
Problems posed by disposal of plastic packagings [Pollution control]. (Fre) Le Moan, G *Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment* 62 (1): 5-11. 1974
- 088928** S39.E952 CUA  
New approach to air pollution monitoring zeroes in on aerosols. [Cyclotron beam]. Coppock, R *Calif Environ Univ Calif Coop Ext* 19: 1-3. May/June 1974
- 088929** 382 C4224  
Effluent control - a universal standard? [Water pollution, legislation, great Britain]. Roberts, F W *Chem Br* 10 (6): 215-218. June 1974
- 088930** HD9437.D4D3  
Environmental reform 1973-1974. (Dan) Pedersen, J B *Dan Erhvervsferker* 3 (6): 117-120. Mar 15, 1974
- 088931** S11.N93  
Production of biogas from swine manure. (Dan) *Det Nye Dan Landbrug* 5 (4): 14-15. Apr 1974
- 088932** 511 P444AEBC  
Participation of phenolic growth inhibitors in regulation of dormancy of potato tubers & their resistance to Phytophthora infestans. Korableva, N P *Dokl Biochem* 212 (1/6): 472-474. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 088933** 20 AK1  
Non-root contamination of meadow plants by strontium-90. (Rus) Korneev, N A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 3: 13-14. Mar 1974
- 088934** QC929.D8D3  
Desertification in African environment. Grove, A T *Drought in Africa Report of the Symposium* P. 33-45. Ref. 1973
- 088935** 44.8 M736  
Reduction of waste water pollution load in dairies & problems of waste water taxes. (Ger) Doedens, H *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (17): 545-548. Apr 24, 1974
- 088936** TD201.E3  
Desalination of brackish water by thermally regenerable ion exchange. Battaerd, H A J *Effluent Water Treat J* 14 (5): 245-247, 249-251. May 1974
- 088937** TD172.E57  
Aerial spill prevention surveillance during sub-optimum weather. [Oil pollution]. Welch, R I *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* R2-73-243, 55 P. Sept 1973
- 088938** TD172.E57  
Wastewater abatement in canning vegetables by IQB [individual quick blanching] blanching. Lund, D B *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-006, 78 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 088939** TD172.E57  
Demonstration of three recirculating swine waste management systems. Miner, J R *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-009, 147 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 088940** TD172.E57  
Renovation of secondary effluent for reuse as a water resource. Kardos, L T *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-016, 495 P. Feb 1974
- 088941** TD172.E57  
North Fork alluvial decontamination project Hubbard Creek reservoir watershed. Jacob, B L *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-019, 49 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 088942** HC107.C2E5  
Politics of development review in Lake Tahoe Basin. [Natural resources, management]. Felts, W E *Environ Qual Ser Calif Univ, Davis Inst Gov Affairs* 16, 40 P. Ref. May 1973
- 088943** HC107.C2E5  
Policy & planning in Lake Tahoe Basin: case of transportation. [Natural resources]. Burco, R A *Environ Qual Ser Calif Univ, Davis Inst Gov Affairs* 17, 45 P. Ref. Aug 1973
- 088944** HC107.C2E5  
Environmental planning efforts at Lake Tahoe: evolution of regional government, 1963-1968. [Natural resources, management]. Jackson, W T *Environ Qual Ser Calif Univ, Davis Inst Gov Affairs* 19, 76 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 088945** GB451.E7  
Distribution of dissolved mercury in Bristol Channel & Severn Estuary. [Water pollution]. Gardner, D *Estuarine Coastal Mar Sci* 1 (2): 191-192. Ref. Apr 1973
- 088946** 99.8 F775  
Impacts to vegetation by recreation activities. [Landscape management]. (Ger) Seibert, P *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (1): 35-43. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 088947** 99.8 F775  
Air pollution: forests as an indicating & protecting vegetation. (Ger) Braun, G *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (2): 91-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 088948** 17 SCH9  
Deodorizing barn air. (Ger) Gobel, W *Grune* 102 (21): 730-735. May 24, 1974
- 088949** 44.8 H65  
They're getting jump on pollution controls. [Farmers]. Graves, R *Hoards Dairy* 119 (12): 768. June 25, 1974
- 088950** 410 H992  
Cellulose degradation in different types of limnic environments. [Chlorophyceae]. Fleischer, S *Hydrobiologia* 44 (4): 523-536. Ref. May 30, 1974
- 088951** S53.E2  
Effects of burning residue following harvest of bluegrass seed fields in northern Idaho. [Poa]. Ensign, R D *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 172, 21 P. Jan 1974
- 088952** TD420.A27  
Virus problem in Windhoek Waste Water Reclamation Project. Nupen, E M *In Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference* 6Th: 133-145. Ref. 1973
- 088953** TD420.A27  
Underground travel of pollutants. [Water pollution]. Mathur, R P *In Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference* 6Th: 159-169. 1973
- 088954** TD420.A27  
Groundwater pollution by nitrogen compounds in Israel. Saliternik, C *In Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference* 6Th: 171-179. 1973
- 088955** TD420.A27  
Trace metals in natural waters; difficulties of interpretation arising from our ignorance on their speciation. Stumm, W *In Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference* 6Th: 39-52. Ref. 1973



- 088956** TD420.A27  
Ecosystem simulation for water pollution research. Sanders, W M In *Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference 6Th*: 243-257. 1973
- 088957** TD420.A27  
Factors affecting biological denitrification of wastewater. Dawson, R N In *Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference 6Th*: 671-683. Ref. 1973
- 088958** TD420.A27  
A method for environmental mercury pollution control in developing areas. Hansen, J C In *Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference 6Th*: 809-817. Ref. 1973
- 088959** TD420.A27  
Full-scale refinement of purified sewage for unrestricted industrial use in manufacture of fully bleached kraft-pulp & fine paper. Van Vuuren, L R J In *Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference 6Th*: 627-639. 1973
- 088960** TD420.A27  
Colour removal from bleached kraft-pulp waste waters. Bebin, J In *Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference 6Th*: 595-606. 1973
- 088961** TD420.A27  
Mesophilic digestion of beet molasses distillery waste water. Basu, A K In *Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the E International Conference 6Th*: 581-594. Ref. 1973
- 088962** QH77.G7S7  
Climate. [Monks Wood National Nature Reserve]. Millar, A In *Monks Wood a Nature Reserve Record* P. 17-21. 1973
- 088963** SD118.U7 1973  
Citizens groups & conservation organizations. [Natural resources]. Karp, J P In *Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 32-36. 1973
- 088964** SD118.U7 1973  
Noise control by vegetation. Herrington, L P In *Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 60-62. 1973
- 088965** TD760.W6 1973  
IFAS [Institute of Food & Agricultural Sciences] view of waste management in Florida. Gerber, J F In *Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc* P. 2-8. 1974?
- 088966** TD760.W6 1973  
Viewpoint on landspreading: Florida Department of Pollution Control. Andrews, F In *Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc* P. 9-20. 1974?
- 088967** TD760.W6 1973  
Virus-soil interactions. [Water pollution]. Drewry, W A In *Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc* P. 215-228. Ref. 1974?
- 088968** TD760.W6 1973  
Virus studies in a spray irrigation project. [Water pollution]. Wellings, F M In *Workshop on Landspreading Municipal Effluent and Sludge in Florida, Winter Park Proc* P. 202-214. 1974?
- 088969** HD9000.1.I52  
Characteristics of active muds in processes of biological purification. [Pollution]. (Ita) Borghese, E In *Aliment* 13 (105): 78-80. Apr 1974
- 088970** 58.8 J82  
Evaluation of physical properties of pig manure. [Feed]. Backhurst, J R J *Agric Eng Res* 19 (2): 199-207. June 1974
- 088971** 449.9 A17  
An air quality data analysis system for interrelating effects, standards, & needed source reductions. 2. Larsen, R I J *Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (6): 551-558. Ref. June 1974
- 088972** 449.9 A17  
On evaluating compliance with air pollution levels 'not to be exceeded more than once a year'. Neustadter, H E J *Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (6): 559-563. Ref. June 1974
- 088973** 292.9 AM32J  
Direct reuse of reclaimed wastewater: pros, cons, & alternatives. Phillips, W J J *Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut* 66 (4): 231-237. Ref. Apr 1974
- 088974** 292.9 AM32J  
Factors in regional assessment of wastewater reuse. Horsefield, D R J *Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut* 66 (4): 238-239. Apr 1974
- 088975** 292.9 AM32J  
Industrial wastewater recovery & reuse. McClure, A F J *Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut* 66 (4): 240-244. Apr 1974
- 088976** 292.9 AM32J  
Water treatment, plant wastes disposal. 2. Daly, M P J *Am Water Works Assoc Am Univ Beirut* 66 (6): 379-384. June 1974
- 088977** 500 AR44  
Emory oak (*Quercus emoryi*) litter phenolics as environmental hazards for aquatic animals in southeastern Arizona. McConnell, W J J *Ariz Acad Sci* 8 (3): 111-115. Ref. Oct 1974
- 088978** 475 J824  
Use of an electron capture detector for determination of pesticides in water. Uhnak, J J *Chromatogr* 91: 545-547. Ref. Apr 24, 1974
- 088979** 56.8 J27  
Environmental protection. [Water pollution, animal waste, soils]. (Jpn) Yamazoe, F J *Sci Soil Manure* 45 (3): 172-180. Ref. Mar 1974
- 088980** 293.8 SE8  
Historical development of water pollution control cost functions. Tihansky, D P J *Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (5): 813-833. Ref. May 1974
- 088981** 293.8 SE8  
High-rate land treatment. I. Infiltration & hydraulic aspects of Flushing Meadows project. [Arizona]. Bouwer, H J *Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (5): 834-843. Ref. May 1974
- 088982** 293.8 SE8  
High-rate land treatment. II. Water quality & economic aspects of Flushing Meadows project. [Arizona]. Bouwer, H J *Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (5): 844-859. Ref. May 1974
- 088983** 293.8 SE8  
Biological treatability of landfill leachate. [water pollution control]. Boyle, W C J *Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (5): 860-872. May 1974
- 088984** 293.8 SE8  
Unrecorded pollution from urban runoff. [Water]. Whipple, W J *Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (5): 873-885. Ref. May 1974
- 088985** 293.8 SE8  
Ozone treatment of dye waste. Snider, E H J *Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (5): 886-894. May 1974
- 088986** 293.8 SE8  
Plastic-medium trickling filters for biological nitrogen control. [Wastewater]. Duddles, G A J *Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (5): 937-946. May 1974
- 088987** 293.8 SE8  
Polychlorinated biphenyls in treatment plant effluents. [Pesticide residues]. Dube, D J J *Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (5): 966-972. May 1974
- 088988** 385 K524  
Criteria for hygienic standards of harmful substances in soil. [Contamination]. (Rus) Naishtein, S I A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 38-40. 1974
- 088989** 385 K524  
Pesticides & environment: decomposition of organic phosphorus pesticides. (Rus) Mel'nikov, N N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (4): 49-57. Ref. 1974
- 088990** 11 L236  
What does water pollution mean? (Nor) Varum, K *Landbruksstidende* 80 (14/15): 341-343. Apr 6, 1974
- 088991** 11 L236  
Principle plan for outdoor recreation in Trondheim region. (Nor) Wormdal, S *Landbruksstidende* 80 (6): 110-111. Feb 9, 1974
- 088992** 58.8 L235  
Procedures for biological treatment of liquid manure. (Ger) Riemann, U *Landtechnik* 29 (4): 165-170. Apr 15, 1974
- 088993** 58.8 L235  
Environmental protection in rural areas. (Ger) Hussy, H *Landtechnik* 29 (5): 227-230. May 15, 1974
- 088994** 11 L234  
New type of manure management. (Swe) Nilsson, C *Lantmannen* 85 (5): 19-20, 22. Mar 29, 1974
- 088995** 11 L234  
Spreading liquid manure. [Air pollution]. (Swe) Lindvall, T *Lantmannen* 85 (6): 33-35. Apr 11, 1974
- 088996** 18 L49  
Agriculture & environment. (Ger) Preuschen, G *Leben Erde* 2: 58-65. (Continued) Mar/Apr 1974
- 088997** QH91.A1M35  
Oil pollution monitoring in lagoon of Venice using mussel *Mytilus galloprovincialis*. Fossato, V U *Mar Biol* 25 (1): 1-6. Map. Ref. 1974
- 088998** 41.9 D23  
Ecotoxicology. [DDT, pollution]. (Dan) Dalggaard-Mikkelsen, S *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (4): 4-8. Jan 1, 1974
- 088999** S544.3.H3H3  
Solid waste disposal in Hawaii. [Fertilizers]. Gitlin, H M University Cooperative Extension Service *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 116: 22-23. Apr 1974
- 089000** S544.3.H3H3  
Heavy metals in waters, sediments, & soils of Hawaii. [Pollution]. Young, H Y University Cooperative Extension Service *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 116: 24-36. Apr 1974
- 089001** 451 F663  
On recreation nature park & scientific nature protection as well as 'Hohenstein' nature protection area in Sintel & its future treatment & care. (Ger) Tuxen, R *Mitt Florist Soziol Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 190-202. Map. Ref. 1973
- 089002** 451 F663  
1970 european nature protection year: A balance. (Ger) Illies, J *Mitt Florist Soziol Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 229-232. 1973
- 089003** 451 F663  
Present & future of nature protection area illustrated with Lower Saxony example (short communication). (Ger) Preising, E *Mitt Florist Soziol Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 233-234. 1973
- 089004** 451 F663  
Nature protection problems in areas surrounding large cities. (Ger) Hoffmann, W *Mitt Florist Soziol Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 245-251. 1973
- 089005** 451 F663  
Why nature protection? (Ger) Schwabe, G H *Mitt Florist Soziol Arbeitsgem* (New Ser.) 15/16: 259-272. 1973
- 089006** GB651.N3  
Global prospects for natural resources. Batisse, M *Nat And Resour* 10 (1): 2-7. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 089007** 410 N2192  
Brief explanation of ideas concerning natural, environmental, & landscape protection. 3. (Dut) Leeuwen, B J L van *Natura* 71 (2): 23. (Continued) Feb 1974
- 089008** QH5.N33  
Nature & environmental protection in Soviet Union. (Ger) Olschow, G *Natursch Naturp* 72: 37-44. First Quarter 1974
- 089009** QH5.N33  
Nature parks, healthy environment. (Ger) Wegner, H *Natursch Naturp* 72: 59-61. First Quarter 1974
- 089010** 409.6 N2123N  
Setting of Limburg nature reserve, Castenrayse Fen. (Dut) Munchhof, P v d *Natuurhist Maanbl* 63 (1): 5-15. Map. Jan 31, 1974
- 089011** 442.8 N22  
Phenol-decomposing capacity of soil under conditions of industrial pollution. (Rus) Dolgova, L G *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 12: 109-112. 1973
- 089012** 475 N223  
Crucial problems of food supply, health protection, & formation of human environment. (Pol) Tomal, Z *Nauka Pol* 22 (1): 42-58. 1974
- 089013** 99.8 N28  
Environmental project Finsterwolde-Beerta. (Dut) Thijsen, W *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (3): 82-87. Map. Mar 1974
- 089014** 99.8 N28  
Comments on preliminary advice concerning landscape. (Dut) Bos, J van den *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (3): 92-96. Mar 1974
- 089015** 99.8 N815  
Conservation of nature & area planning. (Nor) Myhrstad, O D *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (15/16): 279-280. Aug 1973
- 089016** 99.8 N815  
Environmental management. [Education]. (Nor) Huse, S *Nor Skogbruk* 20 (4): 7-.. Apr 1974
- 089017** SB951.A1P41  
Mirex residues in selected estuaries of South Carolina - June 1972. Borthwick, P W *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 144-145. Map. Mar 1974
- 089018** SB951.A1P41  
Monitoring 2,4-D residues at Loxahatchee National Wildlife Refuge. [2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid]. Schultz, D P *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 146-152. Map. Mar 1974
- 089019** SB951.A1P41  
Relations of brown pelican to certain environmental pollutants. Blus, L J *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 181-194. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 089020** SB951.A1P41  
DDT residues in soil, water, & fauna from New York apple orchards. Kuhr, R J *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 200-204. Ref. Mar 1974
- 089021** 389.9 W26  
Purification of industrial post-yeast distillery slops by activated sludge method. (Pol) Zawodna, B *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (3): 511-522. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 089022** 292.9 AR425  
A summary of research on smoke & air pollution from forest & woodland burning. Biswell, H H *Proc Annu Ariz Watershed Symp* 17Th: 28-33. Ref. 1973
- 089023** 381 IN25  
Oxidation of hydrogen sulfide over cobalt molybdate & related catalysts. [Air pollution control]. Ross, R A *Prod R D* 13 (2): 102-105. June 1974
- 089024** 49.9 W12P  
Abating nuisance of smell caused by ventilation air. [Pollution, livestock, equipment]. (Dut) Jongebreur, A A *Publ Inst Lanboubedr (wageningen)* 63, 23 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 089025** 302.8 P96  
Activated carbon from bark for effluent treatment. MacDonald, D G *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (5): 97-101. Ref. May 1974
- 089026** 100 N27N  
Manure as a resource. McCalla, T M Q *Serv Farm Ranch Home Univ Nebr Coll Agric Home Econ* 21 (1): 4-6. Spring 1974
- 089027** 292.9 W296R  
Conservation & utilisation of natural resources in arid zone of USSR. Drozdov, N N *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 12.1-12.9. Map. 1973
- 089028** 292.9 W296R  
Prospects for tourism. [Conservation, natural resources, land use]. Gluyas, B A *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 6.1-6.6. 1973
- 089029** 292.9 W296R  
Resource surveys in Centre. [Natural resources]. Hyde, K W *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 8.1-8.10. Ref. 1973
- 089030** S13.S44  
Accumulation of strontium-90 in organism of different animals. [Radioactive contamination]. (Rus) Panchenko, I IA *S-kh Biol* 9 (1) 2 124-127. Eng. Sum. Jan/-Feb 1974
- 089031** S13.S44  
Soil cover & earth's biosphere. (Rus) Kovda, V A *S-kh Biol* 9 (2): 198-203. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 089032** 286.85 D48  
Animal husbandry odors, an environmental protection problem. (Ger) Hilliger, G H *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (5): 184-187. Ref. May 1974
- 089033** 286.85 D48  
First sewage sludge sanitation system of world. (Ger) Herrnhut, H *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (5): 187-189. May 1974
- 089034** 286.85 D48  
Environmental protection, a world problem. (Ger) Wegner, H *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (5): 189-191. May 1974
- 089035** 286.85 D48  
Water protection & purification regulations. (Ger) Herold, G *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (5): 191-193. May 1974
- 089036** 17 SCH99  
Accumulation of fluorine in air, soils, bones & urines of dairy cows as well as in farm produced fodder in neighbourhood of an aluminium plant. (Ger) Bovay, E *Schweiz Landwirtsch Forsch* 13 (1/2): 181-193. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089037** 17 SCH93  
Results of research on layouts for aerating semi-liquid manure. (Ger) Gobel, W *Schweiz Landwirtsch Monatsh* 52 (4): 153-167. Apr 1974
- 089038** Q1.A3S4  
Sewage treatment & discharge into tropical coastal waters. Nedwell, D B *Search, Sci Technol Soc* 5 (5): 187-190. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 089039** 99.8 SK59  
Does our energy reserve lie in peat? (Swe) Paarlahti, K *Skogsbruk* 44 (2): 31. Feb 1974
- 089040** HC110.E5S7  
Studies in environment. Volume IV. Consumption differentials & environment. [Pollution]. Olsen, M B *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-73-012D, 45 P. Feb 1974
- 089041** 1.6 SO3S  
Clean-up of a lake. [Water pollution]. Thompson, R L *Soil Conserv* 39 (11): 18. June 1974
- 089042** 1.6 SO3S  
NACD [National Association of Conservation Districts] recreation inventory. Phillips, C G *Soil Conserv* 39 (9): 20. Apr 1974
- 089043** 57.9 ST52  
A test case against use of artificial manure in Illinois (USA). [Pollution]. (Dut) Molen, H v d *Stikstof ('s Grav)* 7 (75): 75-81. Map. Dec 1973
- 089044** 302.8 SV2  
Sulfate emission & environmental protection. [Air pollution, pulping]. (Swe) Wiklander, G *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (5): 159-164. Mar 25, 1974
- 089045** 302.8 SV2  
Sodium & sulfur balance in softwood sulfate pulp production with bleaching & smoky gas. [Pollution]. (Swe) Hultman, B *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (6): 201-203. Apr 10, 1974
- 089046** 302.8 SV2  
Scrubbing of hydrogen sulfide with hydrogen sulfite solution. [Air pollution]. Nordin-Fossum, G *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (6): 211-217. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 089047** 99.8 SY52  
Assessment of extent of anticipated losses in forests around planned industrial plants. [Air pollution]. (Pol) Olszowski, J *Sylvan* 118 (3): 33-43. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 089048** 65.8 T133  
A research report on treatment of industrial & agricultural waste. Lai, C L *Taiwan Sugar* 21 (2): 37-41. Mar/Apr 1974
- 089049** 65.8 T133  
A report on control of environmental pollution at tSC's [Taiwan Sugar Corporation] factories. *Taiwan Sugar* 21 (2): 42-43, 45-48, 50-51. Mar/Apr 1974
- 089050** 65.8 T133  
Qualitative study of sugar mills' effluence. *Taiwan Sugar* 21 (2): 52-55. Mar/Apr 1974
- 089051** 100 AR4 (2)  
Demand for & value of hunting, fishing & general rural outdoor recreation in Arizona. Martin, W E *Tech Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Ariz* 2118 56 P. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 089052** 11 AL8K  
Nitrate-nitrite in drinking water. [Pollution]. (Swe) Wiberger, I *Tidskrift Alvsborgs Sodra Hushallningssallsk* 4: 10-12. June 1974
- 089053** aSD11.A46  
An annotated bibliography of effects of logging on fish of Western United States & Canada. Gibbons, D R *USDA For Ser Gen Tech Rep PNW Pac Northwest For Range E Xt Stn US Dep Agric* 10, 145 P. 1973
- 089054** 410.9 W96  
Nature conservation area 'Weingartner Moor' in Karlsruhe District: history of formation & development. (Ger) Gottlich, K *Veroff Landestelle Natursch Landschaftspflege Baden Wurttemb* 41: 166-179. Map. Ref. 1973
- 089055** 410.9 W96  
A concept in relation to development of landscapes based on ecological principles in West Germany. [nature conservation]. (Ger) Pflung, W *Veroff Landestelle Natursch Landschaftspflege Baden Wurttemb* 41: 180-188. Ref. 1973
- 089056** 41.8 V6426  
Indices of sanitary state of water of small rivers. [Pesticides, water pollution]. (Rus) Burkser, G V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 4: 32-34. Apr 1974
- 089057** 275.29 V813  
Economic implications of pollution control in a small community. Carriker, R R *VAE (va Agric Econ)* 259: 1-3. June 1974
- 089058** TD172.W36  
Observations of water, air & soil pollution in Israel & vicinity from ERTS Earth Resources Technology Satellite Program-1 imagery. Otterman, J *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (1): 53-61. Ref. Mar 1974
- 089059** TD172.W36  
Lead & cadmium contamination in area immediately surrounding a lead smelter. [Air, soils, vegetation]. De Koning, H W *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (1): 63-70. Mar 1974
- 089060** TD365.A41  
Water - 1972. Bennett, G F Ed *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129), 658 P. Map. 1973
- 089061** TD365.A41  
A rapid, sensitive method for determination of chemical oxygen demand of polluted waters. Pitt, W W Jr *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 1-5. 1973
- 089062** TD365.A41  
Membrane ultrafiltration for pollution abatement & byproduct recovery. Porter, M C *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 100-122. Ref. 1973
- 089063** TD365.A41  
Recovery of chocolate wastes by reverse osmosis. Hess, P W *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 123-126. 1973
- 089064** TD365.A41  
Treatment of organic chemicals plant wastewater with Du Pont pact process. Grulich, G *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 127-134. 1973
- 089065** TD365.A41  
Pilot plant results using pure oxygen for treating New Orleans wastewater. [Water pollution]. Grader, R J *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 13-21. 1973
- 089066** TD365.A41  
Computerized predesign & costing of multiple-hearth-furnace sewage sludge incinerators. Unterberg, W *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 135-152. Ref. 1973
- 089067** TD365.A41  
Low cost air-water pollution control chemicals from Colorado oil shale deposits. Nielsen, I *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 153-166. Map. Ref. 1973
- 089068** TD365.A41  
Animal waste - A problem or an opportunity. Galegar, W C *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 167-172. Ref. 1973
- 089069** TD365.A41  
Coagulation of pulp & paper aerated lagoon effluents for color & solids removal. Willard, H K *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 173-182. 1973
- 089070** TD365.A41  
Process selection for removal of radionuclides from low-level wastes at Oak Ridge National Laboratory. Holmes, J M *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 183-187. 1973
- 089071** TD365.A41  
Dewatering sewage sludge on sand beds. Adrian, D D *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 188-191. Ref. 1973
- 089072** TD365.A41  
Economic costs of dewatering sewage sludges by continuous vacuum filtration. Sherwood, R J *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 192-203. 1973
- 089073** TD365.A41  
Sludge dewatering by pressure filtration. Forster, H W *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 204-210. 1973
- 089074** TD365.A41  
Fifteen years of experience dewatering municipal wastes with continuous centrifuges. White, W F *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 211-216. 1973
- 089075** TD365.A41  
Processing liquid wastes in potato industry. [Water pollution]. Lash, L *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 22-29. 1973
- 089076** TD365.A41  
Mass transport of metabolites, especially phosphates in cells. [Water pollution]. Verhoff, F H *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 227-240. Ref. 1973
- 089077** TD365.A41  
Phosphate removal by selective ion exchange with supported hydrous ferric oxide. [Water pollution]. Prober, R *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 241-247. 1973
- 089078** TD365.A41  
Perspective on phosphorus panic. [Water pollution]. Norman, J D *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 248-252. 1973
- 089079** TD365.A41  
Eutrophication control program of Organization for Economic Cooperation & Development. [Water pollution]. Bunch, R L *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 263-268. 1973
- 089080** TD365.A41  
Case against mercury. [Water pollution]. Dean, R B *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 279-283. Ref. 1973
- 089081** TD365.A41  
Biological effects of cooling tower blow-down. [Water pollution]. Garton, R B *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 284-292. 1973
- 089082** TD365.A41  
Full-scale anaerobic filter treatment of wheat starch plant wastes. [Water pollution]. Taylor, D W *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 30-37. 1973
- 089083** TD365.A41  
Well-injection system for industrial waste. [Water pollution]. Johansen, R T *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 336-344. 1973
- 089084** TD365.A41  
Thermal capacity of Mississippi River basin. [Thermal pollution]. Peterson, D E *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 364-370. Map. 1973
- 089085** TD365.A41  
Chemical oxidation with chlorine. [Water pollution, textile wastes]. Hair, H W Jr *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 38-41. 1973
- 089086** TD365.A41  
Mississippi River temperatures & simulated effect of a thermal discharge. [Pollution]. Tomlinson, H D *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 383-390. Map. 1973



- 089087** TD365.A41  
Thermal remote sensing on Mississippi River in Iowa. [Pollution]. Tuthill, S J *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 391-400. Map. 1973
- 089088** TD365.A41  
Pollution abatement program in Delaware River estuary. [Water]. Gross, S P *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 414-421. Map. Ref. 1973
- 089089** TD365.A41  
Pilot plant for tertiary treatment of wastewater with ozone. Wynn, C S *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 42-60. Ref. 1973
- 089090** TD365.A41  
Unsteady state, three-dimensional model of thermal pollution in rivers. [Water]. Cleary, R W *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 422-431. Ref. 1973
- 089091** TD365.A41  
Computer control & modeling of sewer systems. [Water quality]. Anderson, J J *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 432-438. 1973
- 089092** TD365.A41  
A series of problems on industrial water processes for use by chemical engineers. [Pollution]. Endelman, F *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 465-469. 1973
- 089093** TD365.A41  
Techniques for motivation of pollution control. [Water]. Weston, R F *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 470-480. 1973
- 089094** TD365.A41  
Awakening of ichthyologists or establishment of Boston, Massachusetts, section Pollution Solution Group. [Water]. Siegel, R D *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 481-483. 1973
- 089095** TD365.A41  
Environmental control in China now as seen from Canton Industrial Fair. Sebastian, F P *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 484-488. 1973
- 089096** TD365.A41  
Turbulence & its role in designing & evaluating activated sludge aeration basins. [Water pollution]. Kalinske, A A *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 6-12. Ref. 1973
- 089097** TD365.A41  
Catalytic oxidation in advanced waste treatment. [Water pollution]. Chen, J W *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 61-70. 1973
- 089098** TD365.A41  
Renovation of wastewater by ozonation. Hewes, C G *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 71-80. 1973
- 089099** TD365.A41  
Reclamation & reuse of waste products from food processing by membrane processes. Spatz, D D *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 89-99. Ref. 1973
- 089100** TD365.A41  
Membrane experience in food processing. [Water pollution, cottage cheese whey]. Gross, M C *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 81-88. 1973
- 089101** 292.9 AM34  
Distributional impacts of environmental management: federal grants for water pollution control. Kalter, R J *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 498-511. Ref. June 1974
- 089102** 292.9 AM34  
Zones of nitrification. [Water pollution]. Tuffey, T J *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 555-564. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 089103** TD201.W38  
Wastewater disposal: land disposal, what's realistic view? [Irrigation]. Michel, H L *Water Wastes Eng* 11 (6): 30-35. June 1974
- 089104** TD201.W38  
Keeping watch on wastewater. Rogers, M E *Water Wastes Eng* 11 (6): 38-40. June 1974
- 089105** 99.82 M72  
Deodorizing effect of wood waste charcoal on drying of chicken excreta. (Jpn) Sugiura, G *Wood Ind* 29 (5): 20-22. May 1974
- 089106** 280.8 Y7  
Wealth from waste. [Livestock products, utilization, India]. Srivastava, J S *Yojana* 18 (9): 30-31. June 1, 1974
- 089107** 41.8 Z52  
*Clostridium perfringens* as indicator of water pollution using a harbour town in Turkey as example. (Ger) Inal, T *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (3): 159-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 089108** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of intensification of agriculture on natural environment. I. (Pol) Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln 145, 306 P. 1973
- 089109** 20.5 Z5  
Estimation of state & needs of investigation on effect of agricultural mechanization on human environment. (Pol) Haman, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 145: 201-211. 1973
- 089110** 65.8 Z82  
Refuse limitation for cutting & drying installations in sugar industry. (Ger) Huber, H *Zucker* 27 (5): 253-258. May 1974
- 089111** 65.8 Z82  
Drying technique in sugar industry with special regard to modern environmental protection definitions. (Ger) Rose, W *Zucker* 27 (5): 259-260. May 1974



# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U.S. Department of Agriculture

MACMILLAN INFORMATION  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022



The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and the allied sciences received in the National Agricultural Library. Magnetic tapes supplied by the library are computer processed, using several vocabulary control mechanisms. The resulting subject and author indexes provide access to the literature in considerably less time than would be required by traditional indexing techniques.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U. S. Department of Agriculture

## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION . . . . . p. iii

MAIN ENTRY SECTION . . . . . p. 1

General agriculture and rural sociology . . . . .	089112-089201
General agricultural economics and land economics . . . . .	089202-089256
Agricultural administration and management . . . . .	089257-089421
Agricultural production costs and returns . . . . .	089422-089547
Agricultural production distribution . . . . .	089548-089715
Statistical data and methodology . . . . .	089716-089748
Outlook, policies, programs, and legislation . . . . .	089749-089889
Consumer protection . . . . .	089890-090135
Human nutrition . . . . .	090136-090429
Home economics . . . . .	090430-090431
Food Programs . . . . .	090432-090578
Food Service Management and Training . . . . .	090579-090665
Food Service Production and Technology . . . . .	090666-090692
Agricultural products — general . . . . .	090693-090918
Dairy products . . . . .	090919-091030
Livestock products . . . . .	091031-091120
Poultry products . . . . .	091121-091153
Field crop products . . . . .	091154-091291
Horticultural Products . . . . .	091292-091465
Feed products . . . . .	091466-091558
Animal husbandry . . . . .	091559-091668
Livestock biology . . . . .	091669-091997
Livestock feeding . . . . .	091998-092312
Livestock breeding . . . . .	092313-092617
Veterinary medicine . . . . .	092618-092762
Infectious and parasitic diseases . . . . .	092763-093280
Non-infectious diseases . . . . .	093281-093393
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	093394-093451

**MACMILLAN INFORMATION**  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022



Forestry — general	093452-093502
Forest management	093503-093629
Silviculture	093630-093702
Forest industries	093703-093949
General plant science	093950-093996
Plant taxonomy and geography	093997-094332
Plant ecology	094333-094401
Plant morphology, anatomy and cytology	094402-094600
Plant genetics and breeding	094601-094943
Plant physiology and biochemistry — general	094944-095424
Physiology and biochemistry of field crops	095425-095709
Physiology and biochemistry of horticultural crops	095710-095954
Physiology and biochemistry of forest trees	095955-096011
Field crops — culture	096012-096256
Horticultural crops — culture	096257-096536
Miscellaneous economic plants — culture	096537-096564
Plant fungus diseases and control	096565-096867
Plant bacterial diseases and control	096868-096903
Plant virus diseases and control	096904-096996
Miscellaneous plant diseases, injuries, and control	096997-091171
Weeds and herbicides	097172-097281
Insect pests and controls — general and miscellaneous plants	097282-097346
Insect pests and controls — field crops	097347-097444
Insect pests and controls — horticultural crops	097445-097563
Insect pests and controls — forest trees, products	097564-097624
Insect pests and controls — products	097625-097644
Insect pests and controls — animal and man	097645-097783
Pesticides — general	097784-097917
General entomology	097918-098293
Taxonomic entomology	098294-098593
Apiculture and sericulture	098594-098692
Agricultural engineering	098693-098736
Farm equipment	098737-098923
Soil Science	098924-099258
Soil improvement materials	099259-099508
Soil resources and management	099509-099566
Water resources and management	099567-099741
General natural resources and environmental pollution	099742-099928
*Life sciences	
*Physical sciences and mathematics	
*Chemistry	
*Technology	
*Economics and administration	
*Social sciences and humanities	099929
*Information science	

\*These categories are infrequently used

SUBJECT INDEX	p. 169
GEOGRAPHIC INDEX	p. 365
CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX	p. 371
PERSONAL AUTHOR INDEX	p. 375

Copyright © 1974 by Macmillan Information, a division of Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc.

*The Bibliography of Agriculture* is published monthly by Macmillan Information, 866 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10022. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photo-copying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from Macmillan Information. Price: \$95.00 for 12 Issues. Individual Issue \$10.00, plus Postage and Handling.

Manufactured in the United States of America.

Second Class Postage Rates paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional mailing offices.



# INTRODUCTION

The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and allied sciences, based upon the indexing records prepared by the U.S. National Agricultural Library, for its CAIN (Cataloging and Indexing) computer system. Macmillan Information, a division of the Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc. prepares and publishes the Bibliography under the control of its own computer indexing system.

## CONTENT

The National Agricultural Library collects literature related to agriculture from world wide sources. Publications are considered for inclusion in the CAIN System if a summary, abstract or title is available in a language in which the Library has expertise. The Bibliography includes journal articles, pamphlets, government documents, special reports, proceedings, etc. Books, new serials and other materials recently cataloged by the Library are announced in the *National Agricultural Library Catalog* published by Rowman and Littlefield.

Articles of substantial interest to the agricultural community are selected by specialists on the library staff. Editorials, letters to the editor, regular columns, and articles signed with pseudonyms or initials are not included. Indexing of articles on the processing of agricultural products is limited to those on primary processing. Generally material must have been published in the current year or the preceding year, but exceptions are made for comprehensive volumes or works of special significance to a wide audience.

The Bibliography is now divided into five sections: A main entry section, a subject index, a geographic index, a corporate author index, and a personal author index.

## MAIN ENTRY SECTION

The main entry section provides full bibliographic data for the records added to the CAIN system during the preceding month by the National Agricultural Library.

Entries are assigned to one (or more if appropriate) of the broad subject categories shown in the table of contents. The array of subject categories was increased in 1973 to facilitate browsing through a small number of citations of high relevance to a particular interest. Approximately equal numbers of citations will fall into each category over a given period of time. In assigning materials to the categories, first consideration is given to the aspect, discipline or methodology involved, so that the categories will enhance information given in the title.

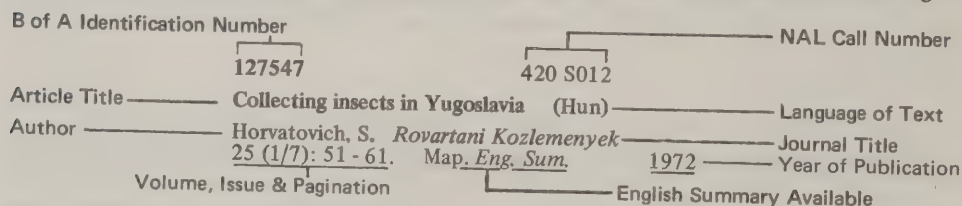


Within each category, entries are arranged alphabetically by journal title abbreviation. This permits rapid locating and scanning of articles from journals which are known to be relevant.

Each entry begins with a six digit identification number assigned sequentially throughout a volume year. This number serves as an identifier for the item in the various indexes. The call number of the National Agricultural Library is also noted on the first line of each entry, and should be included in any correspondence with the library. All titles are in English, using the Library's translations of non-English titles as necessary. If the text is other than English, the original language is indicated in parentheses following the title, using the following notations:

(Afr)	Afrikaans	(Fle)	Flemish	(Lit)	Lithuanian
(Alb)	Albanian	(Fre)	French	(Mac)	Macedonian
(Arm)	Armenian	(Geo)	Georgian	(Nor)	Norwegian
(Aze)	Azerbaijani	(Ger)	German	(Pol)	Polish
(Bel)	Belorussian	(Gre)	Greek	(Por)	Portuguese
(Bul)	Bulgarian	(Heb)	Hebrew	(Rum)	Rumanian
(Bur)	Burmese	(Hun)	Hungarian	(Rus)	Russian
(Chi)	Chinese	(Ice)	Icelandic	(Ser)	Serbian
(Cro)	Croatian	(Ind)	Indonesian	(Slo)	Slovak
(Cze)	Czech	(Ita)	Italian	(Slv)	Slovenian
(Dan)	Danish	(Jap)	Japanese	(Spa)	Spanish
(Dut)	Dutch	(Kor)	Korean	(Swe)	Swedish
(Est)	Estonian	(Lat)	Latin	(Tha)	Thai
(Fin)	Finnish	(Lav)	Latvian	(Tur)	Turkish
				(Ukr)	Ukrainian

In order to identify bibliographic elements within each main entry, note the following:



## SUBJECT INDEX

The vocabulary of the Bibliography of Agriculture is derived from the indexed literature. As a result, it reflects both natural language and scientific terminology. The reader must keep this fact in mind and approach the subject index without any preconceived taxonomy in mind. For example, data on a particular member of the ACARIDAE family may be found under TICKS as well. Prevention measures will be found under ACARICIDE.

The reader should plan his search in terms of the most specific natural language term prior to searching under a scientific term. However, note that the vocabulary is an open ended one and new terms are added each month. Undoubtedly readers will be more keenly aware of crucial search terms within their own fields of research. If such terms are missing, we hope readers will notify the editor of such gaps. The Subject Index will increase its utility if there is frequent interaction between the research community and the editor.



All entries are based on single words in the title (and title enrichment when added by the library). An entry will be made whenever a title word matches a word on the authority file, which currently contains over 25,000 terms. The file is organized so that in most cases synonymous terms are grouped together under a single subject heading. Thus singular and plural forms are grouped under a single term as are grammatical variants:

**PROTEINS** (singular and plural variation)

I. Water, fats, ash & salt. II **Protein**

Modifying **proteins** for maximum utilization

**MANAGEMENT** (grammatical and term variation)

profits through nutrition and **management**

**Management** agricultural extension

\* **Administration** of agricultural cooperatives

Techniques of **administering** apiaries in apiculture

\* Cross references are made to synonymous terms.

The title word on which the entry is based, appears in bold face type to facilitate rapid scanning of the index. A secondary word, which may either precede or follow the primary word, also appears in bold face type. These word pairs help provide finer access to desired term, particularly under headings which have many entries.

**VIRUSES**

Physical properties of blue-green **algal virus**

Venezuelan equine **encephalomyelitis virus**

Limited proteolysis of **potato virus X** by

with sugar beet tolerance to **virus yellows**.

If a search is required which related to a general term such as an **ACID** it would be preferable to search under the specific type of **ACID**. Very often a specific acid has already been established as a subject term. However new types of acids, or viruses or plant varieties will not have been identified in the thesaurus and under such circumstances, searching under the more general term would prove more fruitful.

We have changed the format of the table of contents to reflect the identification number ranges of each of the main entry categories. Thus, the reader can check the category under which a subject entry falls, prior to verifying it in the main entry section.

The asterisk line: \* \* \* \* \*

Occasionally the reader will encounter a series of asterisks in place of title data under a term, followed by the B of A identification number. This line indicates the presence of material which is part of a series and the title data is identical to that immediately above the asterisk. The identification number given is the last entry in the series which has been entered consecutively within a particular category.

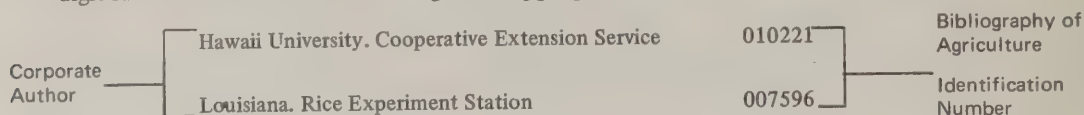
## **GEOGRAPHIC INDEX**

As part of our goal of constantly increasing access to the literature, we have added a geographic index. This index is a direct alphabetic listing of all place names which have been indexed in association with the title. Obviously not all titles will have geographic entries. The indexing division of the National Agricultural Library will add geographic descriptors wherever it is germane to the subject of the article.



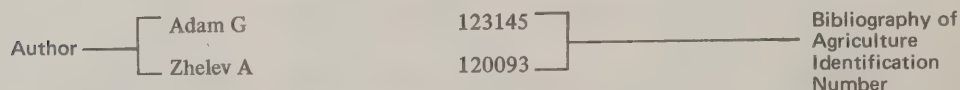
## CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX

Readers will note that the corporate author index is considerably enlarged. We are now able to indicate authorship of the publications of the State Agricultural Experiment Stations and Extension Services. The full corporate citation is given, followed by the six digit identification number referring to its appropriate main entry.



## AUTHOR INDEX

All personal authors (to a maximum of ten for each citation) are included in the index. Entries are made by last name and initials, followed by the six digit identification number referring to the bibliographic data in the main entry section.



## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Most of the current publications of the Department of Agriculture, and publications issued by the State Experiment Stations and the State Agricultural Extension Services, may be obtained free of charge by applying directly to the issuing agency. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them, nor does the publisher.

Users who wish to obtain full text for citations should first utilize the resources of their local libraries. For material which is not readily available from other sources, users may request material from the National Agricultural Library. Such requests must include the complete citation as well as the Library's call number. Microfilm or electrostatic copies of documents may be purchased from the Photocopying Service of the National Agricultural Library, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland 20705. Copy charges are:

- Microfilms: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book
- Electrostatic \$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction copied from a single
- Copies: article or book.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, library coupons, check, or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, USDA, are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside the United States should be made by international money order or draft on an American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity from the Library's Photocopying Service.



# MAIN ENTRY SECTION

## GENERAL AGRICULTURE AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

- 089112** 14 P215BC  
Agronomic research & agricultural experiment station in Algeria from 1830 to 1962. (Fre) Blanchard, Acad Agric Fr CR Seances 59 (17): 1372-1383. 1973
- 089113** 14 P215BC  
Louis Pasteur & National Society of Agriculture of France. (Fre) Grillot, G Acad Agric Fr CR Seances 59 (18): 1386-1396. 1973
- 089114** 275.8 AG8  
Full-year internship vs. Fifth year program. [Vocational agricultural]. Winterbourne, R J Agric Educ 47 (2): 29, 40. Aug 1974
- 089115** 275.8 AG8  
Teacher education advisory council members selected at random - a success story. [vocational agriculture]. Krebs, A H Agric Educ 47 (2): 30-31. Aug 1974
- 089116** 275.8 AG8  
Exploratory teaching for ethical guidance. [Vocational agriculture]. Miller, L Agric Educ 47 (2): 32. Aug 1974
- 089117** 275.8 AG8  
So that's what teacher educators do! [Vocational agriculture]. Cooper, E L Agric Educ 47 (2): 35, 45-46. Aug 1974
- 089118** 275.8 AG8  
Opinions of Texas vocational directors on employing women VO-AG [Vocational agriculture] teachers. Brown, H D Agric Educ 47 (2): 36. Aug 1974
- 089119** 275.8 AG8  
Remember your student teaching? [Vocational agriculture]. Rost, L Agric Educ 47 (2): 41. Aug 1974
- 089120** 275.8 AG8  
Planning & alumni support contribute to FFA [Future Farmers of America] chapter success. [agricultural Education]. Taylor, S M Agric Educ 47 (2): 43. Aug 1974
- 089121** 23 N472  
North & northwest regional research directorate. [Department of Agriculture, New South Wales]. Single, W V Agric Gaz N S W 85 (1): 38-40. Feb 1974
- 089122** 30.98 AG8  
Reports from Weedpatch, California. records of Farm Security Administration. [migratory labor]. Campbell, A M Agric Hist 48 (3): 402-404. July 1974
- 089123** 30.98 AG8  
English Poor Law of 1834 & cohesion of agricultural society. Brundage, A Agric Hist 48 (3): 405-417. Ref. July 1974
- 089124** 464.9 C432B  
Social & economic characteristics of adopters, retractors & nonusers of artificial insemination in Valdivia. (Spa) Fernandez M, F Agric Tec 34 (1): 1-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 089125** S5.A5  
Why biological agriculture? (Fre) Derouide, M Agricole 10: 15. May 4, 1974
- 089126** S5.A5  
Must agriculture take into consideration biological transmutations? (Fre) Agricole 10: 28-29. May 4, 1974
- 089127** S15.A36  
Family Centers of Rural Learning, new hope for our farmers. [Venezuela]. (Spa) Medina, R D Agronomia (caracas) 30 (14): 34-39. Jan/Feb 1974
- 089128** 280.8 AM393  
Industrialization & regional development in Ireland, 1958 - 72. [agriculture]. Kearns, K C Am J Econ Sociol 33 (3): 299-316. Ref. Map. July 1974
- 089129** 66.8 B392  
Weakest side of Irish cooperative movement. Judge, M Biatas, The Tillage Farmer 28 (1): 17-19. Apr 1974
- 089130** 66.8 B392  
Role of Horace Plunkett in Irish co-operative movement. [agriculture]. Judge, M Biatas, The Tillage Farmer 28 (3): 126-128. June 1974
- 089131** 64.9 L542  
Development of agricultural science in Georgian SSR. (Rus) Tedoradze, S G Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova 35: 35-37. 1973
- 089132** 64.9 L542  
Science & plant industry in Kazakhstan. (Rus) Chulturov, Sh M Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova 35: 37-40. 1973
- 089133** 64.9 L542  
All-Union Institute of Plant Industry & development of research in plant culture, genetics & breeding in Central Asia. (Rus) Imamaliev, A I Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova 35: 40-45. 1973
- 089134** 64.9 L542  
All-Union Institute of Plant Industry & development of agrometeorological research. (Rus) Davitaia, F F Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova 35: 61-64. 1973
- 089135** SB950.A1B6  
Thoughts on registered thermic declines in Valencia in beginning of 1973. [Crops, weather]. (Spa) Coscolla Ramon, R Bol Inf Plagas 112: 3-19. Map. Dec 1973
- 089136** 100 C76S  
Population of Connecticut, 1970: nativity & racial composition. Hadden, K Bull Storrs Agric Exp Stn Coll Agric Nat Resour Univ Conn St Orrs 424, 32 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 089137** 100 C76S  
Residential mobility of population of Connecticut, 1965 - 70. Hadden, K Bull Storrs Agric Exp Stn Coll Agric Nat Resour Univ Conn St Orrs 425, 25 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 089138** 100 C76S  
Labor force participation & employment status in Connecticut, 1970. Hadden, K Bull Storrs Agric Exp Stn Coll Agric Nat Resour Univ Conn St Orrs 431, 34 P. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 089139** 14 F844B  
Interdepartmental & Interprofessional Commission for Use of Toxic Substances in Agriculture. [France]. (Fre) Truhaut, R Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris) 287: 195-204. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089140** 14 C112  
Glance at Chile. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Frey, V Cah Ing Agron 287: 21-23. June/July 1974
- 089141** 15 C89  
General view of province of Zamora. [Agriculture]. (Spa) Cultiv Mod 42 (5): 40-45. May 1974
- 089142** HD1775.N8E35  
Urbanization in North Carolina. [Rural population migration]. Hyman, D N Econ Inf Rep Dep Econ N C State Univ Raleigh 38, 61 P. Mar 1974
- 089143** aTX341.F615  
Help for migrants who stayed behind. Dunphy, J Food Nutr 4 (3): 8-10. June 1974
- 089144** 17 SCH9  
New farm school in Eschikon-Lindau. (Ger) Muller, L Grune 102 (25): 870-871. June 21, 1974
- 089145** 17 SCH9  
Establishment of a plant culture experiment station in Lindau. (Ger) Grune 102 (25): 871-873. June 21, 1974
- 089146** 17 SCH9  
Bases for developing agricultural research. (Ger) Ah, J von Grune 102 (26): 902-904. June 28, 1974
- 089147** 17 SCH9  
Land & people of Schwyz. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Weber, J Grune 102 (31): 1079-1084. Aug 2, 1974
- 089148** HD2042.A114  
Vocational attraction of agriculture. (Bul) Kapitanski, I Ikon Selskoto Stop 10 (7): 83-98. 1973
- 089149** HD2042.A114  
Orientation of studying & youth to specific section of domestic economy & agricultural vocation. (Bul) Kapitanski, I Ikon Selskoto Stop 10 (8): 93-106. 1973
- 089150** QK938.F6B52  
Systemic approach & its significance in agriculture & forestry. [Biology, ecology]. (Rus) Gupalo, P I In Biologicheskie Sistemy v Zemledelii i Lesovodstve P. 17-26. Ref. 1974
- 089151** HD133.P76  
Homestead farms in classical & Hellenistic Hellas. Pecirka, J In Problemes de la Terre en Grece Ancienne P. 113-147. Ref. 1973
- 089152** HD133.P76  
Peasant statute in Attica during IV century. (Fre) Mosse, C In Problemes de la Terre en Grece Ancienne P. 179-186. 1973
- 089153** HD133.P76  
Greek presence in Ptolemaic rural environment. (Fre) Bingen, J In Problemes de la Terre en Grece Ancienne P. 215-222. 1973
- 089154** 281.9 EU71  
Recreational needs as factors for regional & agricultural development. [European Economic Community]. (Fre) Barettie, R Inf Internes Agric 116, 146 P. Map. Ref. Nov 1973
- 089155** 283.8 IN8  
Population growth & rural-urban migration, with special reference to Ghana. Graft-Johnson, K T de Int Labor Rev 109 (5/6): 471-485. Ref. May/June 1974
- 089156** 20 M57AG  
Development of socialist agriculture in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Kuhrig, H Int Z Landwirtsch 1: 26-33. 1974



- 089157** 20 M57AG  
Agriculture in Polish People's Republic, a member of socialist cooperation of member nations in Council for Mutual Economic Assistance. (Ger) Okuniewski, J *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 33-37. 1974
- 089158** 20 M57AG  
Creative cooperation in science. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Pannikow, W *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 55-61. 1974
- 089159** 20 M57AG  
'Agroinform' international information system. (Ger) Ulanow, W *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 90-92. 1974
- 089160** 20 M57AG  
Construction & organization of agrochemical factories in Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. (Ger) Stepan, M *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 273-275. 1974
- 089161** 22.5 AG862  
Scientific research & agricultural development. (Chi) Hsu, H H *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 85: 1-2. Mar 1974
- 089162** HD1521.J6  
Danish peasant village. Rockwell, J *J Peasant Stud* 1 (4): 409-461. Ref. July 1974
- 089163** HD1521.J6  
Gandhi & India's peasants, 1917-22. Brown, J *J Peasant Stud* 1 (4): 462-485. Ref. July 1974
- 089164** HD1521.J6  
Social composition of Mau Mau movement in White Highlands. [agriculture, labor force]. Furedi, F *J Peasant Stud* 1 (4): 486-505. Ref. July 1974
- 089165** 18 L49  
Fifty years of biological-dynamic agriculture. (Ger) Heinze, H *Leben Erde* 3: 81-85. May/June 1974
- 089166** 18 N39  
Forms & possibilities of catch crop growing. (Ger) Schuster, W *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (28): 812, 814. July 11, 1974
- 089167** 12 N3892  
Thermal infrared pictures & mapping of microclimate. Derksen, W J *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (2): 119-132. 1974
- 089168** HD2092.A1H6  
Degeneration of 'rurality' under urbanization. IV. (Jpn) Kaneta, H *Nokei Ronso Rev Agric Econ Hokkaido Univ* 31 (1): 22-60. Mar 1974
- 089169** 64.8 N76  
In memory of Denes Penyigei, 1909-1974. [Agricultural education]. (Hun) Kapas, S *Novenytermeles* 23 (2): 189-190. June 1974
- 089170** 20.5 N86  
Level of employment & organization of activities of Agricultural Advisory Service in Rural Administrative Units. (Pol) Karcz, W *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 22-24. 16/31 May 1974
- 089171** 20.5 N86  
Training of specialists for agriculture & farmhand practice for students. (Pol) Zych, T *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 24-25. 16/31 May 1974
- 089172** 20.5 N86  
Inspector of specialized advisory service as an adviser of agricultural advisory service in rural administrative unit. (Pol) Sobala, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (8): 26-27. 16/30 Apr 1974
- 089173** 20.5 N86  
Scale of activities of communal agricultural extension service in 1973. (Pol) Karcz, W *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 18-20. 1/15 May 1974
- 089174** 20.5 N86  
Regional Agricultural Experiment Stations: their research goals & need of extension work among farmers. (Pol) Sobala, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 20-21. 1/15 May 1974
- 089175** 57.8 OR32  
Experiment stations set up organic farming coordinators. Goldstein, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 86-87. June 1974
- 089176** 10 OU8  
Climatic change & foresight in agriculture; possibilities of long-term weather advice. Lamb, H H *Outlook Agric* 7 (5): 203-210. 1973
- 089177** SB951.P47  
Use of computers with chemical structural information: ICI CROSSBOW system. Eakin, D R *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 319-326. June 1974
- 089178** 464.8 P56  
Impact of agricultural development on population growth & economic progress. Jensen, J H *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 909-912. July 1974
- 089179** 1.914 P3P58  
Volunteer homemakers. [Extension]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 264, 2 P. Apr 1973
- 089180** 20.5 P84  
Main trends & problems of development in agricultural & forestry sciences. (Pol) Nawrocki, S *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (6): 13-26. 1973
- 089181** 65.9 SO83  
Weather report for year 1st June, 1972 - 31st May, 1973. Glover, J *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 118-125. 1974
- 089182** 65.9 SO83  
Importance of opinion leaders in agricultural extension. Havenga, C *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 94-98. Ref. Apr 1974
- 089183** 65.9 SO83  
Importance of opinion leaders in agricultural extension. Havenga, C *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 94-98. Ref. Apr 1974
- 089184** SB199.A1T8  
Women in landscape industry. Olson, M L *Proc Turf Landscape Horticult Inst* P. 82-84. 1974
- 089185** S537.M3A24  
Heating & cooling degree days in Nevada. [Temperature]. Sakamoto, C M *R Agric Exp Stn Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 99, 59 P. Map. May 1974
- 089186** 68.28 R322  
Program of medical care for coffee farmers. (Spa) Sieckavizza Giron, J L *Rev Cafetalera* 130: 33-34. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089187** 281.8 R327  
First Ibero-American Seminar on 'Reform of Agrarian Structures & Economic & Social Development'. (Spa) Milas, J L *Rev Estud Agrosoc* 22 (85): 146-151. Oct/Dec 1973
- 089188** 281.8 R327  
Future of small rural community & planned development: case history. (Spa) Garcia Ferrando, M *Rev Estud Agrosoc* 22 (85): 93-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 089189** 100 P381S  
From Old Main to Pattee, agricultural library. [Pennsylvania State University]. Micuda, V *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 4. Summer 1974
- 089190** 281.29 SO12  
Structure of community power in a changing rural micro-region Clos-du-Doubs in Switzerland. (Fre) Bassand, M *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (3): 142-157. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089191** 281.29 SO12  
Agriculture in west of Ireland. Scully, J J *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (3): 158-170. Map. 1974
- 089192** 100 G29SO  
Changes in labor force characteristics of women in low-income rural areas of South. Terry, G B *South Coop Ser* 185, 51 P. Map. June 1974
- 089193** 41.8 T445  
Problems & results of modern agrochemical research. (Ger) Schreiber, R *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (6): 342, 344-346. (Continued) June 1, 1974
- 089194** 8 T445  
Toward obtaining better harvests. (Spa) Bean, K *Tierra* 29 (5): 250-251. May 1974
- 089195** 49 T443  
'agra 74' agricultural exhibition: Balance & outlook. (Ger) Ziesch, B *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 241-243. June 1974
- 089196** 290.9 AM32T  
A minicomputer for laboratory automation. [Agricultural research]. Grabowski, P P *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 388-392. Ref. Mar-/Apr 1974
- 089197** 19.5 C333  
On successful results of cooperation between Czech Statistical Office & Czech Academy of Agriculture. (Cze) Cadek, M *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (3): 106-108. 1974
- 089198** 19.5 C333  
On organizing of socialist competition in scientific research organizations in Soviet Union. [Agricultural research]. (Cze) Vlcek, K *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (3): 117-119. 1974
- 089199** 19.5 C333  
Evaluating multi-country international cooperation of Czechoslovak Republic within framework of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance. (Cze) Cervenka, K *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (3): 97-99. 1974
- 089200** 281.8 Z32  
Socioeconomic differentiation as a consequence of agrarian reform in Iran. (Ger) Khademadam, N Z *Ausl Landwirtschaft* 12 (3/4): 270-285. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 089201** 281.8 Z32  
Development of international agricultural research for developing countries. (Ger) Bommer, D Z *Ausl Landwirtschaft* 12 (3/4): 322-325. Map. July/Dec 1973

## GENERAL AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 089202** 14 P215BC  
Good Use of measurement units in political & rural economy. (Fre) Nilhan, *Acad Agric Fr CR Seances* 59 (17): 1352-1362. 1973
- 089203** HD1940.C95A1  
Report on scientific & research activities of Faculty of Agricultural Economics in Brno for 1972. (Cze) Sebanek, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agroec* 9 (1/2): 125-135. 1973

- 089204** HD1940.C95A1  
Method of quantitative characterization of vertical division of farm land. (Cze) Slovak, M *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agroec* 9 (1/2): 65-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 089205** 30.98 AG8  
Land tenure in Trusteeship Georgia. Ready, M L *Agric Hist* 48 (3): 353-368. Ref. July 1974
- 089206** 30.98 AG8  
Tierras Baldias: community property & public lands in 16th century Castile. [land ownership]. Vassberg, D E *Agric Hist* 48 (3): 383-401. Ref. July 1974
- 089207** 30.98 AG8  
Land & man in Monaro, El Paso, & Denver. Gressley, G M *Agric Hist* 48 (3): 441-449. Ref. July 1974
- 089208** 9.2 AG823  
Investigations in agricultural economics & rural sociology - works recently concluded or in process. (Por) *Agric Sao Paulo Div Econ Rural Dep Prod Veg* 20 (1/2): 237-344. 1973
- 089209** 1 EC7AG  
Acre takers. [Land use]. *Agric Situation (Washington)* 58 (7): 2-5. Aug 1974
- 089210** S5.A5  
Fiscal land policy: Taxes which strike capital. (Fre) Cotton, G *Agricole* 2: 27-28. Mar 8, 1974
- 089211** 14 AG823  
Life lease. [Land tenure]. (Fre) Jacquin, F *Agriculture (Paris)* 376: 135. May 1974
- 089212** S16.A4  
Land consolidation of holdings. (Gre) Andriotakes, N *Agrotika Niata* 6 (2): 20-23. Map. Feb 1973
- 089213** 99.82 AL1  
Land use planning. Fender, D E *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 7, 9-10, 12. July 1974
- 089214** 413.8 W86  
Land use & environment: rights in conflict. Healy, R G *Atl Nat* 29 (2): 53-57. Summer 1974
- 089215** 413.8 W86  
Land use: an overview. Adler, W *Atl Nat* 29 (2): 58-60. Summer 1974
- 089216** 281.9 C59  
Economic feasibility of a hog slaughtering-processing plant in coastal plain of South Carolina & Georgia. Thompson, C S *AE Dep Agric Econ Rural Sociol Clemson Univ* 371, 70 P. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 089217** SD79.A3E5  
European land map related to Switzerland. (Ger) Benz-Burger, L *Ber Eidg Anstalt Forstl Vers* 121, 4 P. 1974
- 089218** 281.9 B832  
Survey of average accountable results of 1,252 farms for 1972-1973 fiscal year. (Fre) Vertriebt, W *Cah I E A (Inst Econ Agric Brux)* 169, 69 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 089219** QH545.A1C7  
Scenic analysis & assessment. [Landscape, zoning, legislation]. Cerny, J W *CRC Crit Rev Environ Control (chem Rubber Co)* 4 (2): 221-250. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 089220** TD172.E48  
Spring Valley: Public purpose & land use regulation in a 'taking' context. Wainwright, J K Jr *Environ Aff* 3 (2): 327-354. Ref. 1974
- 089221** TD172.E48  
National land use proposal: Land use legislation of landmark environmental significance. Healy, M R *Environ Aff* 3 (2): 355-395. Ref. 1974
- 089222** TX341.F3  
Some factors affecting hill land productivity. [Climate]. Burke, W *Farm Food Res* 5 (3): 56-57. May/June 1974



**089223** 24 G564  
Land tenure problems & improved practices. Adegboye, R O *Ghana Farmer* 17 (2): 49-52. Dec 1973

**089224** 290.8 G362  
Land reclamation in fourth year of ninth Five-Year-Plan. (Rus) Alekseevskii, E E *Gidrotekh Melior* 1: 6-17. Jan 1974

**089225** QK867.P57  
On complex utilization of peat-bog soils of northwestern region. (Rus) Kalmykov, G S *In Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 56-67. 1973

**089226** HD133.P76  
Organization problems of colonial territory. [Land policies]. (Ita) Lepore, E *In Problemes de la Terre en Grece Ancienne* P. 15-47. Ref. 1973

**089227** HD133.P76  
Athenian rations centesimarum. [Land ownership]. Lewis, D M *In Problemes de la Terre en Grece Ancienne* P. 187-212. 1973

**089228** HD133.P76  
Land ownership in Roman Egypt & role of Roman element. (Fre) Biezunska-Malowist, I *In Problemes de la Terre en Grece Ancienne* P. 253-265. Ref. 1973

**089229** HD133.P76  
Land subdivisions in Metapontino. (Ita) Adamesteanu, D *In Problemes de la Terre en Grece Ancienne* P. 49-61. Ref. 1973

**089230** 20 M57AG  
Complex program & solution of economic problems of agriculture. (Ger) Aleksandrow, N *Int Z Landwirtsch* 1: 51-55. 1974

**089231** 20 M57AG  
Economic problems of regulating product quality. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Angarski, T *Int Z Landwirtsch* 3: 249-254. 1974

**089232** 281.9 AG8  
Rise of mixed-tenure farm: an examination of official statistics. Hill, B J *Agric Econ* 25 (2): 177-182. May 1974

**089233** 500 T25A  
Observations concerning use of derivative maps in comprehensive community planning. Kemmerly, P R *J Tenn Acad Sci* 49 (3): 95-99. July 1974

**089234** 11 L236  
Agriculture in county planning. III. (Nor) Gangas, D *Landbrukstidende* 80 (20): 469-470. May 18, 1974

**089235** 58.8 L235  
How to take care of unused areas? [Land vitilization]. (Ger) Arens, R *Landtechnik* 29 (5): 195-196. May 15, 1974

**089236** 282.9 W12  
Agricultural land use in semi-natural areas. (Dut) Righolt, J W *Meded Inst Cultuurtech Waterhuishoud* 148, 12 P. Eng. Sum. 1973

**089237** 331.9 N48  
Land reform & technological change in Peru. Renner, J M *N Z J Geogr* 56: 14-18. Apr 1974

**089238** 12 N3892  
Energy production & use in Dutch agriculture. Dekkers, W A *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (2): 107-118. Ref. 1974

**089239** SF481.N68  
Aviculture in Poland is appanage of private farms. (Fre) Epszstein, T *Nouv Avic* 13 (201): 33. Feb 1974

**089240** 20.5 N86  
New land act. (Pol) Solecki, M *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 1-3. 15/30 June 1974

**089241** 100 OH3S (3)  
What affects land prices at rural-urban fringe? Hushak, L J *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (2): 31-33. Map. Mar/Apr 1974

**089242** 75.8 P77  
Potato Marketing Board & its material function. [Great Britain]. (Fre) Theirs, A *Pomme Terre Fr* 36 (361): 33-35. Mar/Apr 1974

**089243** 75.8 P77  
From opportunity of consumer market organization to upkeep of seed market organization. [Potatoes]. (Fre) Delorme, R *Pomme Terre Fr* 36 (361): 43-44. Mar/Apr 1974

**089244** 292.9 W296R  
Perception of arid Australia: some geographical considerations. [Land use]. Heathcote, R L *Rep Water Res Found Aust Ltd* 40: 4.1-4.30. Map. Ref. 1973

**089245** 281.8 R327  
Crisis of traditional agriculture in Spain: new agrarian undertaking. (Spa) Gomez Ayau, E *Rev Estud Agrosoc* 22 (85): 123-145. Oct/Dec 1973

**089246** 281.8 R327  
Note on a new rapid method of valuation. [Farms]. (Spa) Ballesterio, E *Rev Estud Agrosoc* 22 (85): 75-78. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973

**089247** Q1.A3S4  
Land tenure & kinship in an Italian farming community. [Australia]. Huber, R *Search, Sci Technol Soc* 5 (7): 291-295. Ref. July 1974

**089248** 281.29 SO12  
Socioeconomic status & orientation to work: case of farmers. Gasson, R *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (3): 127-141. Ref. 1974

**089249** 1.6 SO3S  
Park planning is no picnic. [Land recreational use, Utah]. Horton, J K *Soil Conserv* 39 (12): 11. July 1974

**089250** 1.6 SO3S  
Report from Virgin Islands. [Land use, Earth Change Permit]. Saalman, W G *Soil Conserv* 39 (12): 16-17. July 1974

**089251** 1.6 SO3S  
Building a data base. [Land use]. Sauer, E F *Soil Conserv* 39 (12): 19. July 1974

**089252** 65.8 J82  
South Africa & her sugar economy. C. Economy & agriculture. (Fre) Wintrebert, J *Sucr Fr* 115 (7): 283-294. (Continued) July 1974

**089253** 19.5 C333  
Soviet work with accelerated achievement of scientific knowledge in public work. [Agricultural economics]. (Cze) Starnovsky, B *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (3): 109-116. 1974

**089254** 81 C128  
Economic trends in California avocado industry. Rock, R C *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 46-56. Map. 1974

**089255** 281.8 Z32  
Share cropping in central Java: Investigations on land tenure of an overpopulated agricultural region. (Ger) Roll, W Z *Aust Landwirtsch* 12 (3/4): 305-321. Map. Ref. July/Dec 1973

**089256** TC801.Z4  
Settlement farms in irrigation areas of lower Medjerda Valley, Tunisia. (Ger) Ruthenberg, H Z *Bewasserungswirtsch* 9 (1): 132-136. Apr 1974

## AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT

**089257** HD1940.C95A1  
Projects of intrafarm organization & management system in integrated cooperative agricultural enterprises. (Cze) Truksa, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agroecoon* 9 (1/2): 119-124. 1973

**089258** HD1940.C95A1  
Changes in production situation in third stage of reconstruction of Czechoslovak agriculture. (Cze) Hruska, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agroecoon* 9 (1/2): 45-52. Eng. Sum. 1973

**089259** HD1940.C95A1  
Structure of financial information rate in agricultural enterprise. [Farm management]. (Cze) Lanca, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agroecoon* 9 (1/2): 93-102. Eng. Sum. 1973

**089260** 30.98 AG8  
National Board of Farm Organizations: experiment in political cooperation. Guth, J L *Agric Hist* 48 (3): 418-440. Ref. July 1974

**089261** 9.2 AG823  
Resource allocation & combination of activities on dairy farms using linear programming. Lins, Sao Paulo. (Por) Neves, E M *Agric Sao Paulo Div Econ Rural Dep Prod Veg* 20 (1/2): 97-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**089262** 281.9 IN23  
Factors influencing labour employment on Punjab farms. Grewal, S S *Agric Situation India* 29 (1): 3-5. Apr 1974

**089263** 49 AL57  
Farm economic questions of specialization of cattle husbandry. (Hun) Tildi, I *Anim Breed* 23 (2): 9-15. Eng. Sum. 1974

**089264** 49 C43  
Improving livestock management by computer. (Jpn) Tahara, S *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 67-72. Apr 1974

**089265** SF521.A64  
Scientific work organisation in a professional beekeeping farm, with special mention of network technique. (Ger) Forster, H *Apidologie* 5 (1): 83-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**089266** S11.B43  
Classification of agriculture according to main type of enterprise in 1968, 1971, & 1973. (Dut) Altena, L van *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 489-491. June 1974

**089267** S11.B43  
Opinions of farmers & farmers' wives in Salland en Twente concerning their profession & business. (Dut) Linden, P van der *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 493-496. June 1974

**089268** S11.B43  
Radical business adaptations required to calculate work costs. (Dut) Grijpstra, J *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 519-521. June 1974

**089269** S11.B43  
Does large-scale agriculture produce beets inferior to those of small-scale agriculture? (Dut) Ploeg, J v d *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 559-561. June 1974

**089270** 64.9 N15  
Note on importance of production systems in growth of farms. (Fre) Coujard, J L *Bull Ec Natl Super Agron Nancy* 15 (1/2): 41-46. Dec 1973

**089271** 20 AK1  
Optimum criteria for making agrotechnical decisions on basis of information on weather. (Rus) Belen'kii, D Kh *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 38-40. Feb 1974

**089272** 58.8 D482  
Main tasks of Agroplan Institute for Rationalization of Agriculture & Food Production. (Ger) Javorsky, V *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 297-298. June 1974

**089273** HD1945.A1E2  
Place & role of cooperation in present society. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Antoni, A *Econ Agric* 28 (5): 15-19, 21-22. May 1974

**089274** HD1945.A1E2  
Consumer cooperatives: A policy of development. (Fre) Kerinec, R *Econ Agric* 28 (5): 23, 25-28. May 1974

**089275** 290.9 M57  
Concentration of regions of vegetable production for canning industry. (Hun) Keresztes, I *Elelmek Ipar* 28 (1): 13-17. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**089276** 275.29 W27MI  
If you want a commercial laying flock. [Management]. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2426, Rev., 2 P. May 1974

**089277** 22 F223  
Soviet-Indian agricultural cooperation. [Farming]. Mukhamedjanov, M V *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (5): 10-12. Mar 1974

**089278** S671.S4  
Study on mechanized removal of manure on farms for fatting lambs. (Bul) Garanicheva, K *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 51-66. 1974

**089279** S671.S4  
Study on character, extent & structure of repair services in agricultural industrial enterprises with regard to their optimum distribution to repair groups. (Bul) Andreev, S *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 7-17. 1974

**089280** S671.S4  
Gathering & stacking of unbaled straw. (Bul) Gaidarov, N *Farm Mach* 11 (2): 55-65. 1974

**089281** S560.F37  
Some considerations in choosing a beef system. [Cattle, farm management]. Howie, I B *Farm Manage* 2 (5): 405-413. Spring 1974

**089282** S560.F37  
A review of computerised management aids used in dairy farming. [Cattle]. Smail, R *Farm Manage* 2 (8): 423-434. Spring 1974

**089283** 45.9 SV2  
Increased productivity. 4. [Sheep, management]. (Swe) Johnsson, S *Farskotsel* 54 (5): 12-14. May 1974

**089284** 18 W763  
Integrated use of sprinkling systems under control of amelioration cooperative. (Ger) Bahmann, C *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 207-209. May 1974

**089285** S19.F6  
Technological change in foodgrains production in India. Rai, S C *Food Agric Plant J* 4 (1/2): 23-28. Jan/Apr 1974

**089286** SB193.F6  
Emerging Great Rivers Forage-Livestock Belt. Kaiser, C J *Forage Grassl Prog* 15: 1-2. Map. Summer 1974



- 089287** 24 G252  
Organization of cooperatives. [Agriculture]. (Por) *Gaz Agric (Iuanda)* 19 (1): 29,31,33. Jan 1974
- 089288** 281.8 G25  
Planning of machine use & machine demand on farms by means of new methods. (Hun) *Acsay, F Gazdalkodas* 18 (3): 1-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089289** 281.8 G25  
Consequences of crop growing systems in farm management. (Hun) *Kadar, B Gazdalkodas* 18 (4): 1-14. 1974
- 089290** 281.8 G25  
Impact exerted by intensive development of irrigation upon cattle keeping capacity. (Hun) *Lengyel, L Gazdalkodas* 18 (4): 35-42. Ref. 1974
- 089291** 24 G564  
Farming as a business. [Management]. Osei, J K *Ghana Farmer* 17 (2): 71-75. Dec 1973
- 089292** 290.8 G362  
Irrigation standards & productivity of labor in irrigation. (Rus) *Aver'ianov, A P Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 50-54. Oct 1973
- 089293** 17 SCH9  
Much expenditure for strawberries. (Ger) *Catrina, W Grune* 102 (22): 756-760. May 31, 1974
- 089294** S15.I598  
Colombian Institute of Agriculture, a profitable organization. (Spa) *Novoa B, A R I C A Informa [Inst Colomb Agropecu]* 8 (10): 7-8. Oct 1973
- 089295** HD2042.A114  
Concentration & specialization of viticulture as a basis for raising effectiveness. (Bul) *Videv, V D Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (7): 27-40. Map. 1973
- 089296** HD2042.A114  
Size optimization of farms. (Bul) *Ganev, A Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (7): 3-25. 1973
- 089297** HD2042.A114  
Methodological problems on determination of economic effectiveness of rebuilding & modernizing material-technical basis of animal husbandry. (Bul) *Mikhailov, M D Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (7): 41-54. 1973
- 089298** HD2042.A114  
Problems of scientific work organization in agriculture. (Bul) *Ganchev, K Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (7): 55-70. 1973
- 089299** QK938.F6B52  
Programming yield capacity in actual farm production. (Rus) *Vostrov, V K In Biologicheskie Sistemy v Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 113-117. 1974
- 089300** QK938.F6B52  
Optimum control of growth of farm crops with a deficit of water resources. (Rus) *Galiamin, E P In Biologicheskie Sistemy v Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 132-136. 1974
- 089301** HD133.P76  
Problems of agricultural labor in Greek colonies of Black Sea. (Fre) *Pippidi, D M In Problemes de la Terre en Grece Ancienne* P. 63-82. Ref. 1973
- 089302** SB249.N6  
Modeling cotton production systems from seedbed to market. *Colwick, R F In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 100-102. Ref. 1974
- 089303** SB249.N6  
Evaluation of economic behavior in an integrated pest management simulation. [Cotton]. *Talpaiz, H In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 107-111. Ref. 1974
- 089304** SB249.N6  
Role of extension & regulatory agencies in pest management in next ten years. [Cotton]. *Robertson, R L In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 130-132. 1974
- 089305** HD9284.U5N8 1973  
Production management today. [Eggs]. *Bell, D In Proceedings North Carolina Egg Industry Conference Raleigh* H.P. 1-7. 1973
- 089306** SF396.9.V9  
Principles & methods of breeding lines & organizing of production of hybrids in poultry industry. (Rus) *Smetnev, S I In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei* P. 162-172. 1973
- 089307** SF396.9.V9  
Organization of purebred operations in region & territory with use of industrialized crossbreeding & hybrid vigor. [Swine]. (Rus) *Andropov, L A In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei* P. 173-180. 1973
- 089308** SF396.9.V9  
On organizing purebred operations in swine industry of Moscow Region in connection with transition to industrialized production of meat. (Rus) *Savich, I A In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei* P. 181-188. 1973
- 089309** SF396.9.V9  
On system of breeding work with establishment of large-scale industrialized farm complexes for pork production. (Rus) *Kozlovskii, V G In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei* P. 189-202. 1973
- 089310** SF396.9.V9  
Planning breeding operations for hybrid swine on farms of Vladimir Region. (Rus) *Savich, I A In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei* P. 71-75. 1973
- 089311** 281.8 IN2  
Effects of farm mechanization on labour utilization & its social implications. *Soltani, G Indian J Agric Econ* 29 (1): 38-50. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 089312** 281.8 IN2  
An economic appraisal of pattern of harvesting coconuts in Bangladesh. *Molla, M R I Indian J Agric Econ* 29 (1): 76-80. Jan/Mar 1974
- 089313** S401.I56  
Five-year plan for economic & social development in El Salvador & emphasis on social variables: Agricultural Sector, 1973-1977. (Spa) *Tenorio L, H Inf Conf Cursos Reun IIC a [interam Inst Agric Sci]* 27: 27-59. 1973
- 089314** 281.9 EU7I  
New forms of collaboration in area of agricultural production. V. France. (Fre) *Inf Internes Agric* 118, 514 P. Map. Dec 1973
- 089315** 20 M57AG  
Agriculture of Czechoslovak Socialist Republic within framework of cooperation of member nations in Council for Mutual Economic Assistance. (Ger) *Cakajda, E Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1 46-50. 1974
- 089316** 20 M57AG  
Basis of success: Cooperation with mutual advantages. [Agriculture]. (Ger) *Dimen, I Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 38-41. 1974
- 089317** 20 M57AG  
Achievements of Mongolian agriculture: Success of cooperation & mutual aid. (Ger) *Dasch, M Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 42-46. 1974
- 089318** 20 M57AG  
International cooperation in area of animal production. (Ger) *Luzenko, M Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 74-79. 1974
- 089319** 20 M57AG  
Introduction of dispatcher system in agricultural production of USSR. (Ger) *Kusnezov, I Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 259-266. 1974
- 089320** 20 M57AG  
Organization of management of agriculture in a district. (Ger) *Robski, W Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 266-268. 1974
- 089321** TC801.I7  
Agribusiness community needs major modernization. *Campbell, J P Irrig Age Hereford* 8 (11): 24-25. July/Aug 1974
- 089322** 281.9 AG8  
Turnover & size of labour force on farms. *Gasson, R J Agric Econ* 25 (2): 115-127. Ref. May 1974
- 089323** 281.9 AG8  
Risk & some pitfalls in use of averages in farm planning. *Upton, M J Agric Econ* 25 (2): 147-152. May 1974
- 089324** 281.9 AG8  
Further towards a more dynamic approach to farm planning: a technically based model of farm firm. *Harle, J T J Agric Econ* 25 (2): 153-164. Ref. May 1974
- 089325** 281.9 AG8  
Concept & application of skeleton models in farm business analysis & planning. *Blackie, M J J Agric Econ* 25 (2): 165-175. Ref. May 1974
- 089326** 281.9 AG8  
A note on distributed lag models of maize & wheat production in response: Kenyan case. *Maitha, J K J Agric Econ* 25 (2): 183-188. Ref. May 1974
- 089327** 23 W52J  
Farm operations management. *Fels, H E J Agric West Aust (Ser. 4)* 14 (4): 235-240. Dec 1973
- 089328** 60.18 J82  
Grazing management terminology. *Kothmam, M M J Range Manage* 27 (4): 326-327. July 1974
- 089329** 500 T25A  
A decade of agricultural change in Delicias, Chihuahua. [Mexico]. *McDowell, H G J Tenn Acad Sci* 49 (3): 100-103. Map. July 1974
- 089330** 11 K123  
Summary result analysis: what is it? (Swe) *Nilsson, N O Kalmar Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 2: 14-16. 1974
- 089331** 68.29 C652  
Better coffee farming. *Kenya Cof* 39 (456): 43-49. Mar 1974
- 089332** HD1491.G3K6  
Management in grain harvest: role of local government (Querfurt District Council). (Ger) *Kooperation* 8 (5): 195-197. May 1974
- 089333** HD1491.G3K6  
Intercooperative plant production & its results. (Ger) *Brunig, K Kooperation* 8 (5): 202-205. May 1974
- 089334** HD1491.G3K6  
Role of management in further development of agriculture. (Ger) *Derge, M Kooperation* 8 (5): 208-211. May 1974
- 089335** HD1491.G3K6  
Politico-economical & industrial aspects of economy of feed & intensification of stock farming. (Ger) *Gerstenberg, E Kooperation* 8 (5): 212-214. May 1974
- 089336** HD1491.G3K6  
Need for advanced methods of production engineering. [Animal husbandry]. (Ger) *Angelroth, M Kooperation* 8 (5): 224-226. May 1974
- 089337** HD1491.G3K6  
Effects of agroindustrial integration in production & processing of potatoes. (Ger) *Charitonow, N S Kooperation* 8 (5): 231-233. May 1974
- 089338** 18 L2353  
Problem of determining flexibility in investments of permanent capital goods. [Agriculture, management]. (Ger) *Tries, B Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special* No. 21, 94 P. Ref. 1973
- 089339** 12 L29  
Growth structure in swine production. [Farm management]. (Swe) *Astrom, D Lantbruksstidskr Stockh Stad* 23 (4): 6. 1973
- 089340** 49 L758  
Idle acres available for beef. [Cattle, forage plants, management]. *Fox, D G Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 260, 262-265. July 1974
- 089341** SF1.L5  
British sheep production economics. *Kilkenny, J B Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 165-178. June 1974
- 089342** HB74.M3L3  
Automatic control programs for plan calculations. [Farm management]. (Rus) *Simane, B V Mat Metody Ekon Latv PSR Zinat Akad Ekon Inst* 11: 101-106. 1973
- 089343** 44.8 M47  
Investment in dairy industry. (Nor) *Overraas, P M Meieriposten* 63 (22): 493-496. June 1, 1974
- 089344** 44.8 M5998  
Economic problems of rationalizing in dairy industry. (Ger) *Haisch, K H Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 293-299. Dec 1973
- 089345** 18 N39  
Organization problems of dairy production. (Ger) *Dwehus, F Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (3): 864-865. July 25, 1974
- 089346** 18 N39  
Mechanization of feeding work eases work organization. [Swi ne]. (Ger) *Vogt, C Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (32): 931-933. Aug 8, 1974
- 089347** 85 J76  
Future fruit culture from view of farm management. (Ger) *Storck, H Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (6): 200-210. (Incomplete Paging). June 1974
- 089348** 23 N48J  
Lessons from snowfall emergency. 1. Precautions to be taken. [Farms]. *Collie, D D N Z J Agric* 129 (1): 40-41. July 1974
- 089349** 166.2 N47  
Central ginning grows on basic theme. [Cotton, cooperatives]. *Moore, J C News Farmer Coop* 41 (2): 12-14. May 1974
- 089350** HD2092.A1H6  
Economic theory of cooperatives in United States. [Agriculture]. (Jpn) *Asuwa, S Nokei Ronso Rev Agric Econ Hokkaido Univ* 30: 1-11. Feb 1974
- 089351** HD2092.A1H6  
Character of early stage of agricultural cooperation in Japan. (Jpn) *Otake, T Nokei Ronso Rev Agric Econ Hokkaido Univ* 30: 37-55. Ref. Feb 1974
- 089352** HD2092.A1H6  
Expansion movement of agricultural cooperation & union of young cooperators (Sanseiren). (Jpn) *Nakajima, M Nokei Ronso Rev Agric Econ Hokkaido Univ* 30: 56-72. Ref. Feb 1974
- 089353** HD2092.A1H6  
A study on function & structure of federation of agricultural cooperatives. (Jpn) *Yamada, S Nokei Ronso Rev Agric Econ Hokkaido Univ* 30: 73-97. Feb 1974
- 089354** HD2092.A1H6  
An essay on functions of agricultural cooperatives as a given condition for farm management. (Jpn) *Shichinohe, C Nokei Ronso Rev Agric Econ Hokkaido Univ* 30: 98-120. Feb 1974



- 089355** HD2092.A1H6  
A study on changes of farm operations & organizations. (Jpn) Kurokawa, I *Nokai Ronso Rev Agric Econ Hokkaido Univ* 31 (1): 102-117. Mar 1974
- 089356** HD2092.A1H6  
On research method in farm management. I. (Jpn) Momono, S *Nokai Ronso Rev Agric Econ Hokkaido Univ* 31 (1): 118-126. Ref. Mar 1974
- 089357** 44.8 N752  
Irish cooperative movement built up Irish dairy industry. (Mul) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 103-105. 1974
- 089358** 44.8 N752  
Avonmore - a model of future Irish agricultural & dairy industry. (Mul) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 97-102. 1974
- 089359** SF481.N68  
Role of registration in management of a meat rabbit rearing enterprise. (Fre) Cousin, J *F Nouv Avic* 13 (201): 37-39. Feb 1974
- 089360** 20.5 N86  
Goals & tasks of mechanization in livestock production. (Pol) Sobczak, K *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 13-14. 16/31 May 1974
- 089361** 20.5 N86  
Mechanization of grass seed harvesting. (Pol) Szpryngiel, M *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 15-17. 16/31 May 1974
- 089362** 20.5 N86  
An analysis of state of mechanization in tobacco growing. (Pol) Niedziolka, I *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 17-19. Ref. 16/31 May 1974
- 089363** 20.5 N86  
Deficiency of manpower for most important operations on private farms. (Pol) Wyderko, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 21-22. 16/31 May 1974
- 089364** 20.5 N86  
Planning of changes in production & organization when farm acreage is growing larger. II. (Pol) Gajewski, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 9-13. 16/31 May 1974
- 089365** 20.5 N86  
Some aspects of management of stores in a complex of state farms. (Pol) Loren-cowicz, M *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 1-3. 1/15 June 1974
- 089366** 20.5 N86  
Optimization calculus on farm. (Pol) Joz-wiak, W *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 24-26. 1/15 June 1974
- 089367** 20.5 N86  
Economic effects obtained by 55 state farms in Olsztyn province as related to soil quality. (Pol) Hryciuk, R *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 27-30. 15/30 June 1974
- 089368** 20.5 N86  
Current problems of complex mechanization of harvest in cereals on large-acreage farms. (Pol) Konowrocki, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 3-6. 15/30 June 1974
- 089369** 20.5 N86  
Results of progress in organization & techniques of harvesting cereals on state farm Smardzko. (Pol) Libura, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 6-7. 15/30 June 1974
- 089370** 20.5 N86  
Present & prospective methods of harvesting cereals on small-acreage farms. (Pol) Borek, T *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 7-11. 15/30 June 1974
- 089371** 20.5 N86  
Some achievements in production & management in State Farm Manieczki. (Pol) Baier, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 12-14. 1/15 May 1974
- 089372** 20.5 N86  
Simplified method for designing of industrial scale pig farms. (Pol) Słojewski, R *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 17-18. 1/15 May 1974
- 089373** 20.5 N86  
Labor shortage in opinion of small farmers. (Pol) Wyderko, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 22-25. 1/15 May 1974
- 089374** 20.5 N86  
Basic problems of mechanization of pulse crops seed production. (Pol) Mikolajczyk, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 3-5. 1/15 May 1974
- 089375** 20.5 N86  
Planning of alterations in production & management when the land area in farm is increased. I. (Pol) Gajewski, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 7-11. 1/15 May 1974
- 089376** 1.914 P3P58  
Four decades past Dust Bowl: Great Plains today. [Farming]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 271, 6 P. Nov 1973
- 089377** 1.914 P3P58  
Produce more protect more - a challenge to American farmer. [Management]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 275, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 089378** 46.8 P623  
Large units are here to stay. [Swine management]. Sage, M *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 50-51. July 1974
- 089379** 60.19 J66  
Forage farming limitations & opportunities: Western States. Burzlaff, D *F Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Counc* 77th: 28-31. 1974
- 089380** 60.19 J66  
Forage farming limitations & opportunities: Midwestern States. Pesek, J *Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Counc* 77th: 32-44. Map. 1974
- 089381** 60.19 J66  
Forage farming limitations & opportunities: Eastern States. White, H *E Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Counc* 77th: 45-48. 1974
- 089382** 60.19 J66  
Forage farming limitations & opportunities: humid South. Pratt, J *N Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Counc* 77th: 49-55. 1974
- 089383** SB199.A1T8  
What turns employees on today? [Landscape management]. Parker, D *M Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 33-37. 1974
- 089384** 281.9 B87  
1924 - 1974: 50 Years of General Wheat Producers' Association. (Fre) Buquet, J *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (152): 13-16. June 2, 1974
- 089385** 80 B85  
Optimization of prospective plant-operation plan. [Horticulture]. (Hun) Pillis, P *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 267-275. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089386** 68.28 R322  
How to coordinate available resources. [Farm management]. (Spa) Marcos Alori, C *Rev Cafetalera* 130: 28-29. Feb-Mar 1974
- 089387** 280.28 R323  
National Confederation of Agricultural Mutual Insurance, Cooperation & Credit. (Fre) *Rev Etud Coop* Special No. 176: 13-21. Second Quarter 1974
- 089388** 280.28 R323  
Agricultural cooperation. (Fre) *Rev Etud Coop* Special No. 176: 41-61. Second Quarter 1974
- 089389** SB187.V4Z8  
Most economic systems for cattle production in environs of Maracaibo. (Spa) Timm, D *H Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 63-67. Jan/Dec 1978
- 089390** 49.9 SCH92  
Economic efficiency of different forms of production. [Sheep]. (Ger) Wassmuth, R *Schr Schweiz Ver Tierz* 45: 13-30. Ref. 1973
- 089391** SB183.S3  
Live weight growth & milk production of double & triple crossed breeds of Black Pied Lowland, Slovakian Pied & Red Danish cattle. (Rus) Khrenok, I *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 5 (4): 225-235. Ref. 1973
- 089392** 61.9 SE5  
Seed production of cereals in Middle Urals on an industrial basis. (Rus) Chazov, S *A Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 48-50 Jan/Feb 1974
- 089393** 61.9 SE5  
Economic evaluation of new varieties. [Management, cereals]. (Rus) Shiian, V *I Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 50-52. Jan/Feb 1974
- 089394** S605.S.S6  
Farming in Holland. Redstone, P *A Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 6. June 1974
- 089395** S605.S.S6  
Farming in Holland. Redstone, P *A Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 6. June 1974
- 089396** 68.19 M28  
Exploitation of labor resources on collective & state farms of Makhmadzevsk District. (Rus) Gegechkori, Z *M Subtrop Kul't* 1: 100-105. 1974
- 089397** 68.19 M28  
Results of work of tea-growing state farms changing over to a new system of planning & economic stimulation. (Rus) Galogre, N *P Subtrop Kul't* 1: 109-111. 1974
- 089398** HD9049.W315  
Impact, problems & potential of Green Revolution. [Asia, South East Asia, Near East]. Hafiz, A *Tech Bull Econ Serv Branch Queensl Dep Primary Ind* 10 (1/2): 10-19. Jan/Aug 1973
- 089399** 44.8 OF2  
Level & development of cattle husbandry in German Federal Republic. (Fre) Peritz, *Tech Lait* 29 (818): 13, 15, 17. June 1, 1974
- 089400** 49 T443  
Basslitz store pig fattening production & Bauda swine fattening intercooperative arrangement in socialist competition concerning high performances in swine production. (Ger) Mobius, G *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 221-223. May 1974
- 089401** 49 T443  
Intercooperative arrangement between Basslitz & Bauda swine fattening in socialist competition & high performances in pork production. (Ger) Mobius, G *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 221-223. May 1974
- 089402** 49 T443  
Proposals regarding scientific organization of labour in factory-like slaughter-pig production. (Ger) Bruckner, H *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 223-227. May 1974
- 089403** 49 T443  
Experience gained in organizing industrylike slaughter-pig production at interfarm cooperative pig fattening unit 'Goldene Aue' of Uthleben. (Ger) Weschke, H *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 245-247. June 1974
- 089404** 49 T443  
Higher animal production at Oberbohmendorf cooperative farm by pooling livestock production of several cooperative farms. (Ger) Goll, L *H Tierzucht* 28 (6): 247-249. June 1974
- 089405** 49 T443  
Experience of cooperative farmers gained at interfarm cooperative heifer rearing unit of Schletttau (district of Annaberg) in establishing industry-like conditions of production. (Ger) Horig, G *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 252-254. June 1974
- 089406** 49 T443  
Roads towards further intensification of slaughter cattle production at Friedeburg state farm, district of Hettstedt. (Ger) Kumpert, F *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 255-257. June 1974
- 089407** 49 T443  
Proposals for solution of problems of scientific labour organization in industry like weaner-pig production. (Ger) Hasert, G *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 257-259. June 1974
- 089408** 49 T443  
Studies on labour economics in industrylike poultry production. (Ger) Spalek, P *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 272-274. June 1974
- 089409** 41.8 V6439  
Function of pastures & grazing of cattle in socialist large-scale agricultural production. (Cze) Jaros, M *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 108. 1974
- 089410** 95.8 V77  
Industrial methods for grape culture. (Rus) Shaituro, L *F Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 2-5. 1974
- 089411** 95.8 V77  
Scientific Organization of Labor system - an important factor in intensification of production. [Grapes, production costs, farm management]. (Rus) Avraamov, G *N Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 4: 11-16. 1973
- 089412** 95.8 V77  
Effect of grape yield capacity on production efficiency. (Rus) Aleksandrin, N *F Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 5: 13-14. 1973
- 089413** 95.8 V77  
Factors in growth of labor productivity in grape culture. (Rus) Palii, A *R Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 8: 16-18. 1973
- 089414** 95.8 V77  
Agricultural-industrial associations in wine manufacturing. (Rus) Rymarenko, V *S Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 8: 19-20. 1973
- 089415** 281.8 Z32  
Types of organization in agricultural production development. Ruthenberg, H *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 12 (3/4): 234-244. July/Dec 1973
- 089416** 281.8 Z32  
Improving operational efficiency of agricultural cooperatives providing credit. Newiger, N *J Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 12 (3/4): 298-304. July/Dec 1973
- 089417** TC801.Z4  
Optimal organization of farms in irrigation areas with salting problems. (Ger) Reisch, E *Z Bewässerungswirtsch* 9 (1): 126-131. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 089418** 49 Z62  
Evaluating variants in technology of milk production on an industrial basis. (Rus) Ernst, L *K Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 20-26. May 1974
- 089419** 49 Z62  
Effect of a complex of factors on economics of milk production. (Rus) Dobrynin, V *A Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 74-78. May 1974
- 089420** 49 Z62  
On putting into production technically justified norms of service. [Agricultural labor]. (Rus) Sazhin, F *N Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 79-82. May 1974
- 089421** 49 Z62  
Some factors for increasing labor productivity in cattle raising industry. (Rus) Cheprasov, I *I Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 84-86. May 1974



## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION COSTS AND RETURNS

- 089422** 58.8 AG832  
Irrigation: How to analyze economics of a total system. (Spa) Sneed, R E *Agric Am* 23 (6): 11-12, 14. June 1974
- 089423** A281.9 AG8A  
Economics of large wheat farms in Great Plains. [Costs, returns]. Krenz, R D *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 264, 45 P. Map. July 1974
- 089424** 100 N465R  
Cotton ginning cooperatives: operating costs & financial structure, 1968 - 1972. Fuller, S *Agric Exp Stn Res Rep N M State Univ* 281, 13 P. May 1974
- 089425** 23 N472  
Bananas: profit or loss. Benson, R J *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (1): 35. Feb 1974
- 089426** S405.A421 CUA  
Cost analyses for papaya puree processing by Hawaii Fruit Laboratory, USDA, University of Hawaii method. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PC* 73-23, 25 P. Sept 1973
- 089427** 9.2 AG823  
Input-output relationships in production of irrigated rice, Vale do Paraiba, Sao Paulo. (Por) Pellegrini, L M *Agric Sao Paulo Div Econ Rural Dep Prod Veg* 20 (1/2): 185-209. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 089428** 9.2 AG823  
Cost relationships in maize production, Guaira, Sao Paulo. (Por) Benevenuto, A *Agric Sao Paulo Div Econ Rural Dep Prod Veg* 20 (1/2): 61-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 089429** 44.8 AM38  
Will accelerating costs affect ice cream quality? Cosgrove, C *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (8): 26b, 26d, 26f. Aug 1974
- 089430** 49 C43  
Economic aspects of inoculation with vaccine against Marek disease in chickens. (Jpn) Yamada, S *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 53-56. Apr 1974
- 089431** S11.B43  
When is cultivation of eating potatoes profitable? [Costs]. (Dut) Beumer, J *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 443-449. May 1974
- 089432** 100 AR42  
Financial feasibility of regional approach to public water supply: a case study of northwest Arkansas. [Costs]. Williams, N C *Bull Agric Exp Stn Div Agric Univ Arkansas* 788, 28 P. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 089433** 100 AR42  
Beef cattle budgets for Arkansas. [Costs, returns]. Halbrook, W A *Bull Agric Exp Stn Div Agric Univ Arkansas* 789, 34 P. Ref. June 1974
- 089434** 100 OK4 (1)  
Economic changes from industrial development in eastern Oklahoma. [Income]. Schaffer, R E *Bull B Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ* 715, 35 P. Ref. July 1974
- 089435** 100 C76S  
Income & earnings of individuals: Connecticut, 1970. Hadden, K *Bull Storrs Agric Exp Stn Coll Agric Nat Resour Univ Conn St Orrs* 428, 30 P. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 089436** S537.M3A2  
Alfalfa seed production costs. Guenther, H R C *Coop Ext Serv Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 157, 4 P. July 1974
- 089437** 100 W27S  
Apple packing costs in Washington, 1974. O'Rourke, A D *Circ Wash Agric Exp Stn* 574, 15 P. June 1974
- 089438** 44.8 D1414  
378 Pounds a day from sheep milk. [Income, Spain]. Ford, C *Dairy Farmer* 7 (21): 32-33. July 1974
- 089439** 44.9 M382  
Prices, products & protein testing. [Milk]. McGillivray, W A *Dairyfarming Annu P.* 8-28. Dec 1973
- 089440** HD1775.T4T5  
Estimated costs & returns for Gulf of Mexico shrimp vessels: 1971. Lacey, R D *Dep Tech Rep Tex A & M Univ Dep Agric Econ Rural Soc* 74-1, 36 P. Jan 1974
- 089441** 44.8 SU2  
Individual quality payment for commercial milk within framework of dairy industry quality advancement. (Ger) Stussi, D B *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (12): 372-374, 376. Mar 21, 1974
- 089442** 44.8 SU2  
Stock market & milk money. (Ger) Gebhard, H *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (30): 1110-1112. July 25, 1974
- 089443** HD1775.N8N6  
Market & tax values of farm real estate in North Carolina. Pasour, E C Jr *Econ Res Rep Dep Econ N C State Univ Raleigh* 28, 37 P. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 089444** 281.8 EK72  
Effectuation of investment in agriculture. (Cro) Jevdovic, M *Ekon Poljopr* 21 (1/2), 148 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 089445** HD1917.U8  
Provocative recommendations on economical & other considerations of inclusion of amino acids in rations of poultry. [Costs]. (Rus) Ivanov, N ECE/AGRI UN Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4 (Vol. 2): 193-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 089446** 275.29 W27MI  
Charge rates for agricultural services in northwestern Washington. Doran, S M *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3822, 13 P. Mar 1974
- 089447** A281.9 AG83E  
Value-added tax & American agriculture. Woods, W F *ERS U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 540, 32 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 089448** TX341.F3  
A comment on different systems of milk production. [Costs]. Kearney, B *Farm Food Res* 5 (2): 32-33. Mar/Apr 1974
- 089449** TX341.F3  
Heating costs in pig units. Lynch, P B *Farm Food Res* 5 (3): 54-55. May/June 1974
- 089450** S560.F37  
Gross margin concept developed to allow for cost of capital. [Livestock]. Hume, A *Farm Manage* 2 (8): 445-449. Spring 1974
- 089451** 43.8 F32  
Calves & costs in limelight as cattle move into pens. *Feedlot Manage* 15 (8): 40-41, 44. Aug 1973
- 089452** 57.8 SO4  
Records: your wisest companion. [Fertilizers, costs]. Fenwick, R *Fert Solu* 18 (3): 50-53. May/June 1974
- 089453** 47.8 T432  
New chicken housing in Norland with construction costs. (Nor) Nikkinen, J *Fjorfe* 91 (3): 75-76. Mar 1974
- 089454** A281.9 F76FO  
Transportation crunch lessens but higher rates up costs. [Exports, United States]. *Foreign Agric* 12 (30): 2-4, 20. July 29, 1974
- 089455** 80 F9493  
Mechanical harvesting of pome & stone fruits destined for industry: On economic data & work organization. (Fre) Monin, A *Fruit Belg* 42 (366): 133-138. Second Quarter 1974
- 089456** A281.9 F76FM  
A summary of tariff & nontariff barriers on tobacco in free world markets, 1973. Howland, K E *FAS U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* m257, 49 P. June 1974
- 089457** 80 G1938  
Growing black currants. [Costs]. (Nor) Gartneryket 64 (24/25): 536, 538. June 21, 1974
- 089458** 281.8 G25  
Major characteristics in financing development of production & their impact upon economic & income situation of farms. (Hun) Szakonyi, L *Gazdalkodas* 18 (3): 15-24. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089459** 281.8 G25  
Importance of efficiency of breeding-stock in profitability of pork production. (Hun) Csanky, Zs *Gazdalkodas* 18 (3): 25-34. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089460** 281.8 G25  
Cost analysis of viticultural activities demonstrated by example of a state farm in Hungary. (Hun) Lang, Z *Gazdalkodas* 18 (3): 35-48. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089461** 281.8 G25  
An interim survey concerning annual results in co-operative farms [Income]. (Hun) Sutus, I *Gazdalkodas* 18 (4): 43-52. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089462** 24 G564  
Cash income of cocoa farmers in Ghana. Buxton, T K *Ghana Farmer* 17 (2): 68-70, 78. Dec 1973
- 089463** 17 SCH9  
Possibilities of cost favorable swine feeding. (Ger) Sonderegger, H *Grune* 102 (28): 985-989. July 12, 1974
- 089464** S15.I598  
More money obtained from larger litters. [Swine]. (Spa) Owen, A A *I C A Informa [Inst Colomb Agropecu]* 8 (9): 9-10. Sept 1973
- 089465** S53.E2  
An economic study of predation in Idaho range sheep industry, 1970-71 production cycle. Early, J O *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 182, 49 P. July 1974
- 089466** HD2042.A114  
Work productivity & costs of tobacco culture. (Bul) Gugov, G *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (8): 107-115. 1973
- 089467** HD2042.A114  
Income, level & structure & expenses regarding social groups of population & difference in their living standard. (Bul) Ninov, D *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (8): 23-32. 1973
- 089468** HD2042.A114  
Economic effectiveness of production of grafted grapes. (Bul) Marinov, S *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (8): 51-60. 1973
- 089469** HD2042.A114  
On some methodological problems of determination of prime cost value of fruit production. (Bul) Popov, T *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (8): 61-70. 1973
- 089470** HD2042.A114  
Comparative effectiveness of main brands of agricultural leading vehicles. (Bul) Sedefchev, N *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (8): 83-92. 1973
- 089471** SB123.A352  
Economic evaluation of genetic differences. [Livestock, costs, returns]. Moav, R *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P.* 317-352. 1973
- 089472** S585.I7  
Economics of use of chemicals in agriculture. [Costs, returns]. Hunt, K E *In Pollution and the Use of Chemicals in Agriculture. D. E. G. Irvine & B. Knights, eds. P.* 111-125. Ref. 1974
- 089473** SB249.N6  
Economic impact of pest management on cotton production. [Insects, costs]. Thomas, J G *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference Es P.* 150-155. 1974
- 089474** SB249.N6  
Efficient use of fertilizer for maximizing profits in cotton production. Tucker, B B *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference Es P.* 158-162. 1974
- 089475** HD9284.U5N8 1973  
Role of capital in egg production & marketing in Southeast. Darr, R A *In Proceedings North Carolina Egg Industry Conference Raleigh HP.* 17-21. 1973
- 089476** 22 IN283  
You can reduce cost of milk production. Reddy, Y V R *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 29-30. Apr 1974
- 089477** 281.8 IN2  
A mathematical expression for cost analysis of farm equipment ts. Mittal, J P *Indian J Agric Econ* 29 (1): 51-59. Jan/Mar 1974
- 089478** 281.8 IN2  
Tests of hedging efficiency. [Marketing costs]. Pavaskar, R *Indian J Agric Econ* 29 (1): 60-67. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 089479** 281.8 IN2  
Green revolution & capital & credit requirements of farmers in semi-arid region of Rajasthan. [India]. Agarwal, N L *Indian J Agric Econ* 29 (1): 67-75. Jan/Mar 1974
- 089480** HD1945.A115  
Agricultural social taxes in 1974. (Fre) Brum, A *Inf Agric (paris)* 441: 39-40. Nov 1973
- 089481** 23 T182T  
Changing structure of Tasmanian sheep industry. [Wool production, costs, returns]. Edwards, G C *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 117-122. May 1974
- 089482** 277.8 J822  
Patterns of farm rental in Georgia Cotton Belt, 1880 - 1900. Higgs, R J *Econ Hist* 34 (2): 468-482. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 089483** 389.8 F7322  
Reverse osmosis concentration of carbohydrate solutions: process modelling & costing. [Food industry]. Peeler, J P K *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 744-750. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 089484** 284.29 SV2  
Agricultural banks increase. (Swe) Johnsen, I *Jordbrukskasserorelsen Sver Jordbrukskassforb* 34 (2): 53-55. 1974
- 089485** 284.29 SV2  
Arable land, our real capital. (Swe) Edberg, R *Jordbrukskasserorelsen Sver Jordbrukskassforb* 34 (2): 58-59. 1974
- 089486** 11 K123  
Building costs increasing for agricultural construction. (Swe) Olsen, R *Kalmar Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 2: 18-19. 1974
- 089487** 11 K123  
Time costs for agricultural equipment use. (Swe) Larsson, R *Kalmar Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 2: 20-21. 1974
- 089488** 11 K123  
Approximate costs for use of agricultural machinery for 1974. (Swe) Larsson, R *Kalmar Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 2: 21-24. 1974



- 089489** 11 K123  
What does it cost to harvest quality fodder? (Swe) Sjostrand, A *Kalmar Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 2: 3-5. 1974
- 089490** HD1491.G3K6  
Cost accounting & cost of labour accounting in multipleshift use of agricultural machinery. (Ger) Neitzke, I *Kooperation* 8 (5): 198-202. May 1974
- 089491** 11 L236  
Economics. I. Cultivation of strawberries. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Landbrukstidende* 80 (20): 464-467. May 18, 1974
- 089492** 11 L236  
Economics. III. Cultivation of black currants. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Landbrukstidende* 80 (22): 524-525, 527. June 1, 1974
- 089493** 11 L293  
Handling fermentation of grain - costs. (Swe) Akesson, K A *Lantbrukstidskr Jämtl Harjedalen* 27 (2): 13-15. 1974
- 089494** 12 L29  
Real estate taxes in 1970 & coming in 1975. (Swe) Skold, T *Lantbrukstidskr Stockh Stad* 23 (4): 21-24. 1973
- 089495** 12 L29  
Price list for renting of agricultural machinery; a guide. (Swe) *Lantbrukstidskr Stockh Stad* 23 (4): 30-33. 1973
- 089496** 49 L758  
Cattle cost: Business is heavy user of capital. Greer, F W Jr *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 252, 254. July 1974
- 089497** 49 L758  
Cost cuts appear as order of day. [Beef cattle, prices]. Mast, C C *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 50, 51. July 1974
- 089498** 58.8 D81  
Financing repair costs. [Equipment]. (Ger) Handel, *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (5): 157-158. May 15, 1974
- 089499** 58.8 D81  
Accident insurance for family relatives. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Handel, *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (5): 158-160. May 15, 1974
- 089500** 95.8 L95  
Economic effectiveness of aerocemical spraying of viney ards with Shmelak airplane (Z-37). [cost]. (Bul) Vasev, A *Lozar Vinar* 22 (1): 35-37. Jan/Feb 1974
- 089501** 280.28 B63  
Problems of financing cooperatives. [Agriculture]. Datey, C D *Maharashtra Cooper Q* 57 (3): 251-258. Jan 1974
- 089502** 58.8 M467  
How far to go in capital investments in agriculture. (Cze) Pacht, J *Mech Zemed* 23 (2): 93-95. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089503** HD2006.A1L3  
Growing beets. [Costs]. (Dan) Medd *Landokon Driftsbst (koben)* 15, 16 P. 1974
- 089504** 20 M57  
Ratio between wages & final results of production. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Kynchev, I *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 2: 25-30. 1974
- 089505** 275.29 M58A  
Are central Michigan cash crop farmers getting rich? [Income]. Lee, Y C *Mich Farm Econ* 37: 1-3. June 1974
- 089506** 100 M28M  
Costs & returns in fluid milk processing & distribution in Maine, 1972 & 1973. Metzger, H B *Misc Rep Life Sci Agric Exp Stn Univ Maine Orono* 158, 20 P. June 1974
- 089507** 85 J76  
Calculation of value in industrial fruit culture, illustrated with practical examples. (Ger) Lohden, A *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (5): 155-169. May 1974
- 089508** 20.5 N86  
Cost per unit as a criterion for making choice of transport mean for liquid manure in field application. (Pol) Nurowski, Z *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 14-17. 1/15 May 1974
- 089509** 100 OH3S (3)  
Price & income trends. McCormick, F B *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (2): 40. Mar/Apr 1974
- 089510** 57.8 OR32  
Organic living helps you fight inflation. [Farming, costs, energy consumption]. Rodale, R *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 28-30. June 1974
- 089511** 280.8 P17  
Shifting & incidence of indirect taxes on tobacco & petr oleum products in Pakistan. Irfan, M *Pak Dev Rev* 13 (1): 66-87. Ref. Spring 1974
- 089512** 46.8 P623  
A sorry winter's tale! [Pigs, costs, prices]. Thomas, W J K *Pig Farming* 22 (8): 26-27, 33. Aug 1974
- 089513** 46.8 P623  
How will you fare in future? [Pigs, profits]. Insall, B *Pig Farming* 22 (8): 46-47. Aug 1974
- 089514** 46.8 P623  
Prices fail to keep pace with costs. [Pigs, England]. Ridgeon, B *Pig Farming* 22 (8): 29. Aug 1974
- 089515** HD9435.N45P6  
What does it cost to set up an economical pig unit? Daines, D *Pork Ind Gaz* 4 (2): 53-54. Apr 1974
- 089516** 60.19 J66  
How industry helps forage producers: farm credit industry. Charron, E C *Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Council* 7Th: 74-78. 1974
- 089517** S544.3.C2C2  
Sample costs to establish an irrigated, trellised wine varie ty vineyard in North Coast Counties, 1974. [grapes]. Bowers, K W *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 156, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 089518** 22.5 AM322  
Feed-livestock economy of Lebanon with projection to 1976 & 1981. Greene, B A *Publ Fac Agric Sci (beirut)* 54, 63 P. Ref. Sept 1973
- 089519** 80 B85  
Profitability of cold storage. [Costs]. (Hun) Redai, I *Publ Kert Szolezs Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 229-236. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089520** 1 AG84PRO  
Farm operating loans; a rural credit program. [Farmers Home Administration]. *PA U S Dep Agric* 1002, Slightly Rev., 8 P. Nov 1973
- 089521** 1 AG84PRO  
Farm ownership loans; a rural credit program. [Farmers Home Administration]. *PA U S Dep Agric* 62, 8 P. Dec 1973
- 089522** 1 AG84PRO  
This is FHA [Farmers Home Administration]; a rural credit program. *PA U S Dep Agric* 973, Rev., 8 P. Feb 1974
- 089523** 281.9 AU73  
Influence of size on unit cost of production in Australian sheep industry. McKay, L E *Q Rev Agric Econ* 27 (1): 22-38. Jan 1974
- 089524** 281.9 AU73  
Size economics of apple & pear production in Tasmania & Southern Victoria. [Costs, returns]. Stoeckel, A B *Q Rev Agric Econ* 27 (1): 59-71. Jan 1974
- 089525** 100 N27 (3)  
Economies of size, volume, & diversification in retail grain & farm supply businesses. [Costs]. Anderson, D G *Res Bull Univ Nebr Lincoln Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 261, 51 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 089526** S89.E2  
Effect of dairy farm size & spatial density on regional marketing costs & supply firm resource use. Davulis, J P *Res Rep N H Agric Exp Stn* 36, 51 P. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 089527** 68.28 R322  
On fattened cattle. [Coffee, costs]. (Spa) Baquias Gomez, R *Rev Cafetalera* 130: 27. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089528** 281.8 R327  
Private bank & financing of communal farms. [Mexico]. (Spa) Fernandez y Fernandez, R *Rev Estud Agrosoc* 22 (85): 33-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 089529** 281.8 R327  
Financing of agrarian sector in Spain. (Spa) Lopez Palomero, F V *Rev Estud Agrosoc* 22 (85): 57-74. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 089530** 280.28 R323  
Agricultural credit. (Fre) *Rev Etud Coop* Special No. 176: 63-89. Second Quarter 1974
- 089531** S5.R4  
Some remarks on study of compensatory payments to farmers. (Fre) Rosselet, J *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (1): 24-28. Jan/Feb 1974
- 089532** 281.9 SCO3S  
Changes in farm rents in Scotland, 1972 - 73. *Scott Agric Econ* 24: 293-295. 1974
- 089533** 281.9 SCO3S  
Financial results of Scottish farming, 1972 - 73. [Costs, returns]. *Scott Agric Econ* 24: 309-327. 1974
- 089534** 100 G29SO  
Landscape plants & lawns in South: homeowners' expenditure & use patterns. [Costs]. *South Coop Ser* 180, 63 P. Map. Nov 1973
- 089535** 100 G29SO  
Expenditure patterns for landscape plants & lawns by apartment owners in South. [Costs]. *South Coop Ser* 184, 43 P. Map. Jan 1974
- 089536** 100 G29SO  
Economic models for rice mills in South. [Costs]. Holder, S H Jr *South Coop Ser* 187, 55 P. June 1974
- 089537** 68.19 M28  
Effectiveness of irrigation & mechanization of tea plantations on Melekedursk collective farm. [Cost, income]. (Rus) Glonti, G N *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 106-108. 1974
- 089538** 49 T445  
Profitability of various alternatives for preliminary use of heifers. (Ger) Langbehn, C *Tierzuchter* 26 (6): 240-243. June 5, 1974
- 089539** 58.8 T678AG  
Structure of 1974 harvester-thresher price. (Ger) *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch* Ausg Buhler, W May 1974
- 089540** 58.8 T678AG  
Economic aspects of self help in farm buildings. [Costs]. (Ger) Indergand, R *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (7): 417-420. May 1974
- 089541** SB197.A1T7  
Updated budgetary comparisons between Pangola grass/legume pasture & nitrogen fertilized Pangola pasture for beef production in southern Wallum. [Digitaria decumbens]. Firth, J A *Trop Grassl* 8 (1): 25-32. Mar 1974
- 089542** 43.8 UN7  
Farm management data on hot air drying & trial. [Feed, costs]. (Ger) Reinhardt, H *Unser Milchvieh* 26 (6): 13-15. June 1974
- 089543** 95.8 V77  
Grape variety & seasonality of labor expenditures in viticulture. [costs]. (Rus) Sharapov, N P *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 8: 37-39. 1973
- 089544** 95.8 W73  
Calculation of costs of wine production. IX. (Ger) Maxa, R *Winzer* 30 (5): 126-128. May 1974
- 089545** 81 C128  
Avocado economics: an evaluation. Francis, H L *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 83-90. 1974
- 089546** TC801.Z4  
Economical aspects of soil desalinization, as shown by examples from Iraq. [Costs]. (Ger) Ruthenberg, H Z *Bewassersungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 113-119. Apr 1974
- 089547** 49 Z62  
Certain problems on improving profitability of beef cattle production in Ural Region. (Rus) Izimkulova, A M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 83-84. May 1974

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION DISTRIBUTION

- 089548** 1.9 EC752F TVS  
Marketing California fresh market tomatoes: trends & outlook. Jesse, E V *Veg Situation Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 193: 31-36. Aug 1974
- 089549** 1.9 EC752F TVS  
Potatoes: fall 1974 prices. Combs, J *tVS Veg Situation Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 193: 37-42. Aug 1974
- 089550** 11 AC82  
Marketing of animal breeding. Lindstrom, U B *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 111-114. 1974
- 089551** 281.8 AG826  
Effects of exchange rate changes on European Economic Community common agricultural policy. [marketing, prices]. (Ger) Urff, W V *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (5): 161-171. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 089552** 281.8 AG826  
Forecasting situation in swine market: evaluation of swine count on April 3, 1974. (Ger) Bochenhoff, E *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (5): 182-188. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 089553** 22.5 N682  
Rationalization of distribution & transportation for fruits & vegetables. (Jpn) Shibasaki, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (3): 1-5. Mar 1974
- 089554** 10 AG89  
Merchant's role. [Grain trade]. Wood, R *Agric Merch* 54 (6): 33, 36, 39. June 1974
- 089555** 10 AG89  
Factors affecting supply & price of animal feed protei n. Foll, J *Agric Merch* 54 (6): 46-48, 51. June 1974
- 089556** 9.2 AG823  
Milk production in Sao Paulo, 1973. [Marketing, prices]. (Por) Moricchi, L *Agric Sao Paulo Div Econ Rural Dep Prod Veg* 20 (1/2): 1-42. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 089557** 9.2 AG823  
Aggregate supply of cotton in Sao Paulo per Nerlove's model. [Prices]. (Por) Tachizawa, E H *Agric Sao Paulo Div Econ Rural Dep Prod Veg* 20 (1/2): 211-235. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 089558** 9.2 AG823  
Response of Sao Paulo coffee area to price changes. (Por) Saylor, R G *Agric Sao Paulo Div Econ Rural Dep Prod Veg* 20 (1/2): 43-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 089559** S5.A5  
Death of Provence markets. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Cabrol, L *Agricole* 2: 22. Mar 8, 1974
- 089560** S5.A5  
Market of plant protection chemicals. (Fre) Deroide, M *Agricole* 2: 29. Mar 8, 1974
- 089561** S5.A5  
Will buyer always be king of fruits & vegetables? (Fre) Benati, S *Agricole* 4: 19. Mar 22, 1974
- 089562** S5.A5  
Table apple crisis. [Marketing]. (Fre) Haddad, H *Agricole* 4: 7-8. Mar 22, 1974
- 089563** 15 AG84  
Demand of fertilizers in relation to agrarian income. (Spa) Gonzalez Fernandez, J R *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (Special No. 502): 97-99. Feb 1974
- 089564** S1.A375  
Is food a good buy? proper perspective. [Price, Canada]. Lyons, R M A *Agrologist* 3 (3, Special Issue): 30-34. May/June 1974
- 089565** S1.A375  
Trade patterns as they affect food production & distribution. Gifford, M *Agrologist* 3 (3, Special Issue): 40-43. May/June 1974
- 089566** S15.A36  
Problem of parity in Venezuelan agriculture. [Prices]. (Spa) Prossper, G J *Agrologia (caracas)* 30 (14): 28-30. Jan/Feb 1974
- 089567** 80 AM371  
Visit to Chinese orchards shows vast expansion of fruit production. Pieniazek, S A *Am Nursery* 140 (3): 9, 30, 32, 36-38. Aug 1, 1974
- 089568** 80 C733  
California tomato industry - a giant in marketplace. Rogers, H T *Am Veg Grow* 22 (8): 11-13. Aug 1974
- 089569** 49 C43  
Import stabilization of raw materials for feed production. (Jpn) Yamamoto, K *Anim Husband* 28 (4): 3-7. Apr 1974
- 089570** 94.69 N81  
Chinese chestnuts & walnuts. [Marketing]. Kintzel, F M *Ann Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 46-47. 1973
- 089571** 94.69 N81  
Walnuts. [Marketing]. Dabb, C H *Ann Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 47-48. 1973
- 089572** aS21.A75U45  
An evaluation of five ice cream delivery systems. Mongelli, R C *ARS-nE U S Agric Res Serv Northeast Reg* 41, 23 P. July 1974
- 089573** S11.B43  
Some pages on horticultural economics. 54. exportation of & elastic price of tomatoes, (1925-1971). (Dut) Sangers, W J *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 483-484. May 1974
- 089574** S11.B43  
Dutch trade & agricultural production in 1973. (Dut) Schenk, D G *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 501-503. June 1974
- 089575** S11.B43  
Handling margins for beef & pork. [Marketing]. (Dut) Dijk, G van *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 507-513. June 1974
- 089576** 424.8 B472  
Honey market situation. [Austria]. (Ger) Tropper, A *Bienenvater* 95 (8/9): 227-228. Aug/Sept 1974
- 089577** 14 F844B  
Economic & social role of quality. [Food, consumer preferences]. (Fre) Estingoy, H *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 151-157. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089578** 14 F844B  
Quality & exportation. [Food]. (Fre) Baquiast, R *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 171-173. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089579** 49 C29  
Texas cattle economics. [Marketing, prices]. Williams, W F *Cattleman* 61 (3): 14, 76, 78. Aug 1974
- 089580** 80 C125  
Oranges: demand & supply prospects for 1984-85. [Statistics]. Matthews, J L *Citrograph* 59 (8): 270-274, 284. June 1974
- 089581** 44.9 M382  
'getting out of marketing rut'. Dennis, R A *Dairyfarming Annu* P. 66-78. Dec 1973
- 089582** HD9437.D4D3  
World production of eggs has doubled in 20 years. (Swe) Ehde, G *Dan Erhvervsfjerkræ* 3 (8): 168-169. Apr 15, 1974
- 089583** HD9437.D4D3  
Continued increase in production of poultry meat despite a protein & energy crisis. [Supply, demand, Common Market]. (Swe) Ehde, G *Dan Erhvervsfjerkræ* 3 (8): 173-174. Apr 15, 1974
- 089584** 44.8 M736  
Effects of Italian import restrictions. [Dairy products]. (Ger) Richarts, E *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (22): 747. May 29, 1974
- 089585** 44.8 M736  
Analysis of European Economic Community market ordinance (1969-1972). [Dairy products]. (Ger) Metzendorf, H J *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (22): 749-750, 752. May 29, 1974
- 089586** 44.8 M736  
Causes & effects of structural changes in retail trade with milk & dairy products. (Ger) Tessar, H *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (24): 835-838. June 12, 1974
- 089587** 44.8 M736  
Milk production renewed greater. [Marketing]. (Ger) Kremers, H *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (25): 849, 851. June 19, 1974
- 089588** 44.8 SU2  
Italian protection measures & their possible effects on export of German dairy products. (Ger) König, W *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (20): 775-777. May 16, 1974
- 089589** 44.8 SU2  
Dairy technology as a marketing instrument. (Ger) Hilker, R *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (27): 1009-1010. July 4, 1974
- 089590** 44.8 SU2  
Modern distribution system in wholesale trade. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Scheer, D *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (27): 1012-1013. July 4, 1974
- 089591** 44.8 SU2  
Consumer demands, [Milk]. (Ger) Tangemann, R *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (28): 1049. July 11, 1974
- 089592** 298.8 SU2  
Situation on Bavarian cereal market. (Ger) Haas, R *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (10): 185-187. May 23, 1974
- 089593** HD1775.N8N6  
Demand for green peppers, cucumbers, & cantaloupes in winter season. Castro, R *Econ Res Rep Dep Econ N C State Univ Raleigh* 27, 57 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 089594** 290.9 M57  
Advertisement & propaganda in food industries. (Hun) Lenart, L *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (4): 102-105. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 089595** HD1917.U8  
Prices of agricultural products & selected inputs in Euro pe 1972/73. *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div* 6, Various Pages 1974
- 089596** HD1917.U8  
Recent developments of agricultural trade in Europe. *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div* 8, 45 P. 1974
- 089597** S560.F37  
Marketing British grain under EEC [European Economic Community] conditions. Dickie, A J *Farm Manage* 2 (8): 414-422. Spring 1974
- 089598** S560.F37  
Market intelligence - which way now? [Agricultural products]. Hunt, K E *Farm Manage* 2 (8): 435-444. Ref. Spring 1974
- 089599** 8 J223  
I. S. A. [International sugar agreement] as a stabiliser of world sugar markets. Girwar, S N *Farmer (Jam Agric Soc)* 78 (10): 313-315, 317-331, 333-339. Oct 1973
- 089600** HD9004.F3  
Still time to hedge soybeans before crop report. [Markets]. *Farmfutures* 2 (6): 10. July 1974
- 089601** HD9004.F3  
Keep an eye on cotton export prospects. *Farmfutures* 2 (6): 11. July 1974
- 089602** HD9004.F3  
Wheat prices could turn stronger after harvest. *Farmfutures* 2 (6): 12. July 1974
- 089603** HD9004.F3  
Russian market looks promising for U.S. grain exports. *Farmfutures* 2 (6): 13. July 1974
- 089604** HD9004.F3  
More help needed to spring cattle prices back up. *Farmfutures* 2 (6): 14. July 1974
- 089605** HD9004.F3  
World protein production is turning higher. [Supply & demand]. *Farmfutures* 2 (6): 15. July 1974
- 089606** HD9004.F3  
Pig crop report reveals trends in hog production. [Prices]. *Farmfutures* 2 (6): 16. July 1974
- 089607** HD9004.F3  
Hang on, there are better times ahead for feeders. [Prices]. Fraedrich, R *Farmfutures* 2 (6): 6-7. July 1974
- 089608** HD9004.F3  
Watch for strong summer corn markets. *Farmfutures* 2 (6): 8. July 1974
- 089609** HD9004.F3  
Another year of tight feed supplies ahead. [Corn markets]. Cook, D *Farmfutures* 2 (6): 9. July 1974
- 089610** 45.9 SV2  
Wool prices. (Swe) Frick, P *Farskotsel* 54 (4): 19-22. Apr 1974
- 089611** 43.8 F66  
Florida's cattle industry continues growth; meat business is miracle of efficiency. [Marketing]. Rhodes, G *Fla Cattleman Livest J* 38 (12): 42-43. Aug 1974
- 089612** 50.8 F622  
Evaluation of carcasses, delivered from northern districts to our united meat works. (Ger) Kastner, M *Fleisch* 28 (5): 85-86. May 1974
- 089613** 80 W41  
Marketing trends in potted foliage plants. Scarborough, E F *Florists Rev* 154 (4002): 29, 66. Aug 15, 1974
- 089614** S19.F6  
Structure & strategy of public agency as a channel of distribution of food grains in India. Dholakia, H L *Food Agric Plant J* 4 (1/2): 5-11. Jan/Apr 1974
- 089615** A281.9 F76FO  
Record 1974 - 75 Pakistani wheat & rice crops could alter trade patterns. *Foreign Agric* 12 (29): 10-11. July 22, 1974
- 089616** A281.9 F76FO  
Australia sowing more grain for 1974 - 75 crop year. [Production]. *Foreign Agric* 12 (29): 2-4. July 22, 1974
- 089617** A281.9 F76FO  
World's sugar output heads for second straight record year. [Production]. Hurt, L C *Foreign Agric* 12 (29): 5-6. July 22, 1974
- 089618** A281.9 F76FO  
Israeli processed foods gain importance on world markets. Kurtzig, M E *Foreign Agric* 12 (29): 8-9, 16. July 22, 1974
- 089619** A281.9 F76FO  
Korean imports of U.S. dairy cattle set record in 1973. Jean, C V *Foreign Agric* 12 (30): 10-12. July 29, 1974
- 089620** A281.9 F76FO  
Canada's '74 farm exports value trending down from '73 record. Mills, W J *Foreign Agric* 12 (30): 13-16. July 29, 1974
- 089621** A281.9 F76FO  
Outlook uncertain for U.S. cotton in three European markets. Webb, H R *Foreign Agric* 12 (30): 5-6, 20. July 29, 1974
- 089622** A281.9 F76FO  
Germany sets soybean import record; meal purchases drop. Oyloer, T L *Foreign Agric* 12 (30): 6-7, 20. July 29, 1974
- 089623** A281.9 F76FO  
France's beef output continues to climb; large surplus looms. Hedde, L *Foreign Agric* 12 (30): 8-9. July 29, 1974
- 089624** A281.9 F76FO  
India's outturn of oilseeds up, but falls short of demand. Fejfar, O *Foreign Agric* 12 (32): 10-11. Aug 12, 1974
- 089625** A281.9 F76FO  
Prosperous Hong Kong doubles imports of U.S. Farm products. Parker, J B Jr *Foreign Agric* 12 (32): 2-4, 16. Aug 12, 1974
- 089626** A281.9 F76FO  
Little change yet in PRC [People's Republic of China] Japan farm trade. Wadsworth, B *Foreign Agric* 12 (32): 5. Aug 12, 1974
- 089627** A281.9 F76FO  
Italy's rice output, exports high, but further growth doubtful. Lopes, J *Foreign Agric* 12 (32): 8-9, 16. Aug 12, 1974
- 089628** A281.9 F76FO  
Another record is expected for Dominican sugar production. Fouchs, L R *Foreign Agricultural Service Foreign Agric* 12 (33): 13. Aug 19, 1974
- 089629** A281.9 F76FO  
Thailand rapidly emerging as cornbelt of Far East. [Exports]. Wibulseth, S *Foreign Agricultural Service Foreign Agric* 12 (33): 2-3, 20. Aug 19, 1974
- 089630** A281.9 F76FO  
Estimates lower for 1975 world output of oilseeds & products. Holz, A E *Foreign Agricultural Service Foreign Agric* 12 (33): 4, 20. Aug 19, 1974
- 089631** A281.9 F76FO  
Polish industrial meat plan may boost output, exports foreign agricultural service. *Foreign Agric* 12 (33): 5-6. Aug 19, 1974
- 089632** A281.9 F76FO  
Potential for institutional foods in Japan. [Trade]. Phillipsen, W L *Foreign Agric* 12 (33): 9-12. Aug 19, 1974
- 089633** SB354.F78  
Tendency concerning handling of apples & pears inside Common Market. (Dan) Groot, H *Frugtavleren* 3 (6): 230-238. June 1974



- 089634** 80 F9493  
Suggestion for remedy of structural unbalance of European pome fruit market. (Fre) Rolin, P *Fruit Belg* 42 (366): 157-159. Second Quarter 1974
- 089635** 281.8 G25  
Changes taken place in production relations of food industry between 1968 & 1972. [Marketing]. (Hun) Szerdahelyi, P *Gazdalkodas* 18 (4): 15-26. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089636** 24 G564  
Some farming problems in old cocoa growing area of (Ashanti): a case study of Mampong Cocoa District. [Ghana, marketing]. Boaten, K *Ghana Farmer* 17 (2): 53-61. Ref. Dec 1973
- 089637** HT390.G74  
Impact of agriculture's domestic terms of trade. Cole, W E *Growth & Change Coll Bus Econ Univ Ky* 5 (3): 34-40. July 1974
- 089638** 44.8 H65  
What is role of today's cooperatives? [Milk marketing]. Webster, F C *Hoards Dairym* 119 (14): 855. July 25, 1974
- 089639** 44.8 H65  
Cheese: kinpin of all milk prices. Smith, C W *Hoards Dairym* 119 (15): 895, 935. Aug 10, 1974
- 089640** HD9019.H72H6  
Harvest & market prognosis for 1974 begins. [Hops]. (Ger) Kastner, *Hopferundschau* 25 (14): 347-348. July 15, 1974
- 089641** HD9019.H72H6  
New contracts & hops commercial agreements. (Ger) Schrittenloher, *Hopferundschau* 25 (14): 353-360. July 15, 1974
- 089642** S53.E2  
Potato productivity in Idaho - 1950 - 1972. Long, R B *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 178, 13 P. 1974?
- 089643** HD2042.A114  
Necessity & basic aims for improvement of producer price system for animal products. (Bul) Pandov, T *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (7): 71-82. 1973
- 089644** HD2042.A114  
Situation & price condition of agricultural products in European Economic Community. (Bul) Panitsidis, G *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (7): 99-110. 1973
- 089645** HD2042.A114  
Cost & contract price of agricultural products on international socialist market. (Bul) Bailov, F *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (8): 3-21. 1973
- 089646** HD9284.U5N8 1973  
Feed supply & price outlook. Richardson, R S *In Proceedings North Carolina Egg Industry Conference Raleigh H P*. 42-44. 1973
- 089647** 389.78 IN2  
Economy of slaughter calf production. 2. Veal consumption in France. (Fre) Bombal, J *Ind Aliment Anim* 3: 26-27, 29, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41. Map. 1974
- 089648** 389.8 K832  
Export trade with canned fruits & vegetables of Organization for Economic Cooperation & Development. (Ger) Siegel, O *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (14): 389-392. July 18, 1974
- 089649** 389.8 K832  
White truffle become rare. (Ger) Schweisheimer, W *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (14): 397-398. July 18, 1974
- 089650** 44.8 IN282  
Problems of pricing & product development. [Milk]. Bhatt, P H *Indian Dairym* 26 (4): 155-159. Apr 1974
- 089651** 65.8 IN26  
How to avert exchange crisis? [Agricultural products, costs]. Agarwal, V *Indian Sugar* 24 (3): 159-161. June 1974
- 089652** 389.8 AM34  
Evaluating a self-instructional module in quantity food pure hasing. Roach, F R *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (2): 166-169. Aug 1974
- 089653** 257.3 J76  
Sweden's foreign food trade, 1973. (Swe) Akerblom, G *Jordbruksekonomi* 36 (6): 154-189. Eng. Sum. Jun 6, 1974
- 089654** 11 L236  
Potatoes & potato sales: eating potatoes - commercial potatoes. (Nor) Sirum, B *Landbrukstidende* 80 (19): 445-447. May 11, 1974
- 089655** 58.8 L237  
Increased market share of German tractor production. (Ger) *Landmasch Rundsch* 26 (2): 35, 37. 1974
- 089656** 49 L758  
Market bucking! [Beef]. Williamson, K C *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 56-57. July 1974
- 089657** 95.8 L95  
Influence of tourism & health resort business on consumption of wines & strong drinks in Bulgaria. (Bul) Dosheva, R *Lozar Vinar* 22 (1): 38-43. Jan/Feb 1974
- 089658** 44.8 M47  
Supplemental agreement for 1973 - 1974 & milk prices for producers. (Nor) Slagsvold, P *Meieriposten* 62 (40): 841-843. Oct 6, 1973
- 089659** 44.8 M5998  
Austrian hard cheese export in range of international at trade. (Ger) Sumereder, *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wollpassing Rotholz* 37: 289-292. Dec 1973
- 089660** 100 M69MI  
Marketing grain sorghum in Mississippi. Pepper, P W Jr *Miss Farm Res* 37 (6): 3, 6, 8. June 1974
- 089661** 18 N39  
Crisis again on egg market? (Ger) Botcher, W *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (27): 799-800. July 4, 1974
- 089662** 18 N39  
Who determines cereal prices? (Ger) Uhlmann, F *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (29): 833, 836. July 18, 1974
- 089663** 18 N39  
We must stay in ball with marketing. [Agricultural products]. (Ger) Schops, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (29): 848. July 18, 1974
- 089664** 18 N39  
Is import embargo enough for early food potatoes? (Ger) Graf, G *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (29): 855-856. Jul 18, 1974
- 089665** 18 N39  
Harvest & market prospects. (Ger) Schulze-Steinen, K H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (30): 861. July 25, 1974
- 089666** 18 N39  
From international sheep market. (Ger) *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (30): 883-884. July 25, 1974
- 089667** 18 N39  
Cereal market situation. (Ger) Bertram, H J *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (32): 921-923. Aug 8, 1974
- 089668** 18 N39  
Rising intervention balances on milk market. (Ger) Richard, E *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (32): 939-940. Aug 8, 1974
- 089669** 85 J76  
Apple prices in January 1974 in percent of those of January y 1973. (Ger) Loewel, E L *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (6): 223-224. June 1974
- 089670** 85 J76  
Will fruit culture adequately cooperate with marketing organizations? (Ger) Loewel, E L *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (6): 224-225. June 1974
- 089671** 44.8 M735  
Luxembourg compromise. [Agriculture, marketing]. (Ger) Heiber, J *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (23): 623-624. June 7, 1974
- 089672** 44.8 M735  
International milk marketing situation. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (23): 625-626. June 7, 1974
- 089673** 44.8 M735  
Cooperative marketing for dairy products, a chance for cooperation. (Ger) Hobermann, E *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (23): 627-629. June 7, 1974
- 089674** 44.8 M735  
Modern distribution system in wholesale trade. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Scheer, D *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (23): 630-631. June 7, 1974
- 089675** 44.8 M735  
European ice cream market in heavy competition. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (24): 666, 668-670. June 14, 1974
- 089676** 44.8 M735  
Publicity as a marketing function. [Dairy products]. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (25): 689-690. June 21, 1974
- 089677** 47.8 N64  
1974 Outlook of feed grains: stabilization of raw material supply & price trends of feed. (Jpn) Goto, S *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 32-35. Jan 1974
- 089678** 47.8 N64  
Historical background & present condition on development of import & reserve of feed. (Jpn) Hosokawa, Z *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 62-66. Jan 1974
- 089679** 47.8 N64  
Present conditions of egg distribution organizations in Jap. (Jpn) Sasajima, K *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 2: 116-121. Feb 1974
- 089680** 47.8 N64  
Present status & outlook of world demand & supply of agricultural products. (Jpn) Sakaki, T *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 2: 38-44. Feb 1974
- 089681** 44.8 N752  
From milk storehouse to big market. (Swe) Storgards, T *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 39 (9): 244-254. 1973
- 089682** 44.8 N752  
Irish export organization, An Board Baine Cooperat ive Ltd. (Mul) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 110-112. 1974
- 089683** 44.8 N752  
Consumer milk market in Ireland. (Mul) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 95-96. 1974
- 089684** SF481.N68  
From where & to where is our fatty liver going? [Marketing]. (Fre) Croutte, de *Nouv Avic* 13 (201): 43. Feb 1974
- 089685** 20.5 N86  
Is world pork market 'shrinking'? (Pol) Turkowski, T *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 6-12. 1/15 June 1974
- 089686** 1.914 P3P58  
Will train meet grain? [Transportation]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 274, 6 P. Dec 1973
- 089687** 46.8 P623  
Europe's pig men will have to ride out storm. [Price support]. Gardner, B *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 31. July 1974
- 089688** 46.8 P623  
Trade in pigmeat. [Britain]. Smith, S *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 93. July 1974
- 089689** 75.8 P77  
Nangica. [Potatoes, marketing]. (Fre) Pladys, C *Pomme Terre Fr* 36 (361): 37-40. Mar/Apr 1974
- 089690** 47.8 P8644  
Fish meal gives a four per cent margin. [Chickens]. Cowper, J R *Poult Ind* 38 (3): 16-17. June 1974
- 089691** SB371.N3  
Wholesale marketing section: grower's role. [Peaches]. Yarbrough, L E *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33D: 60-66. 1974
- 089692** SB371.N3  
Wholesale marketing section: broker's role. [Peaches]. Moragues, A *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33D: 67-69. 1974
- 089693** HD9275.U3W48 CUA  
Western marketing interrelations - Colorado situation. [Dairy products]. Camerlo, T *Proc West Dairy Conf* 2D: 33-34. 1972 (pub. 1973)
- 089694** 281.9 B87  
Corn, a market that became unstable. (Fre) Chesneau, J C *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (152): 7. June 2, 1974
- 089695** 41.8 R24  
Consumption of meat in French-speaking black Africa. (Fre) Rozier, J *Recl Med Vet* 150 (6): 535-540. Map. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 089696** 100 OK4M  
A reactive programming model for fluid milk industry. [Markets]. Riley, J B *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 697, 35 P. July 1974
- 089697** 286.8 R328  
Current tendencies of cotton & synthetic fiber industry in Japan. I. (Por) *Rev Merc* 24 (253): 20-23. Nov/Dec 1973
- 089698** 59.8 R36  
Moving U.S. rice: a look at three gulf ports. Neely, H M *Rice J* 77 (6): 8-9, 16-17. June 1974
- 089699** 100 P381S  
Dairy marketing probed via information system. Willits, W C *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 7. Summer 1974
- 089700** 280.8 SO89  
Production & consumption of meat in South Pacific. Bewg, W P *South Pac Bull* 23 (4): 22-23. Fourth quarter 1973
- 089701** 60.38 SO9  
Contract marketing of soybeans. Nichols, T E Jr *Soybean Dig* 34 (10): 8-9. July 1974
- 089702** 1 AG84ST  
Fresh fruit & vegetable prices, 1973. Wholesale: Chicago & New York City; F.o.b. [free on board]: Leading shipping points. *Stat Bull Us Dep Agric* 533, 43 P. July 1974
- 089703** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
World hop estimate revised upward. [Production]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade P* 1-2. May 1974
- 089704** 9.6 SU7  
Marketing vegetables in Surinam. III. Recommendations of or improving marketing system. Houtman, C B *Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (3): 89-99. 1973
- 089705** 80 SV23  
Requirements for an increase in Swedish fruit consumption. (Swe) Lindvall, G *SYR Inf (sver Yrkesfruktodl Riksförb)* 15 (4): 10-13. 1973
- 089706** 44.8 OF2  
Dairying Quebec. III. Economy & trade. (Fre) *Tech Lait* 29 (813): 31, 33, 35. Apr 10, 1974



**089707** 49 T445  
Development trends in marketing pork. (Ger) Bockenhoff, E. *Tierzuchter* 26 (5): 194-196. May 5, 1974

**089708** 80 T817  
Export of various vegetables in 1973. (Dut) *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (6): 255-256. June 1974

**089709** 18 UB3  
A new egg crisis? [Prices]. (Ger) Maier, J. *L. Ubersicht* 25 (5): 352-353. May 11, 1974

**089710** 18 UB3  
Descent of swine prices. (Ger) Johannlukens, E. *Ubersicht* 25 (5): 358-360. May 11, 1974

**089711** 95.8 C122  
An agricultural economist sees lower grape prices in California in 1974. McGregor, M. *Wines Vines* 55 (7): 25. July 1974

**089712** 95.8 W73  
What is produced should be sold. [Wine]. (Ger) Traxler, H. *Winzer* 30 (6): 154-158. June 1974

**089713** SF191.W6  
Meat production, consumption & marketing in tropical & equatorial zones of French-speaking Africa. Rozier, J. *World Anim Rev* 10: 1-7. Map. 1974

**089714** 81 C128  
Factors affecting marketability of avocado fruit. Storey, W. B. *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 33-39. 1974

**089715** 281.8 Z32  
Institutional measures for improvement of structure for wheat marketing in Afghanistan. (Ger) Koester, U. *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 12 (3/4): 222-233. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973

## STATISTICAL DATA AND METHODOLOGY

**089716** A281.9 AG8A  
Hired farm working force of 1973; a statistical report. McElroy, R. C. *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 265, 31 P. July 1974

**089717** 1 EC7AG  
Cattle calculus. [Econometrics]. *Agric Situation (Washington)* 58 (6): 2-6. July 1974

**089718** 281.9 C59  
South Carolina livestock & poultry statistics, inventory numbers, 1973 - 1974. Production & value of livestock & poultry products, 1972 - 1973. *AE Dep Agric Econ Rural Sociol Clemson Univ* 372, 19 P. Map. June 1974

**089719** 281.9 C59  
South Carolina crop statistics, state & county data; 1972 revised, 1973 preliminary. *AE Dep Agric Econ Rural Sociol Clemson Univ* 374, 28 P. Map. June 1974

**089720** 389.8 D482  
A grid program for testing of average demand & deficit deviation from prepackaging ordinance. [Food]. (Ger) Groebel, W. *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (7): 252-254. July 1974

**089721** 280.38 F62  
Meat industry in statistics. (Ger) Scheuermann, M. *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1048-1049. June 1974

**089722** A281.3689 F76  
1974-74 Coffee crop up sharply over 1973-74. [Statistics]. *For Agric Circ Coffee FCOF (u S Dep Agric)* 3-74, 11 P. July 1974

**089723** 1.943 F7632  
Sisal & henequen output in 1974: forecast down slightly; abaca to increase. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Fibers FVF (u S Dep Agric)* 2-74, 11 P. June 1974

**089724** 1.943 F114  
World tobacco trade remains high in 1973. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Tob FT (u S Dep Agric)* 3-74, 10 P. July 1974

**089725** QK938.F6B52  
Graphic model of development of ecological system & its significance in optimizing agriculture of future & nature conservation. (Rus) Nesterov, V. G. *In Biologicheskije Sistemy v Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 84-105. 1974

**089726** 389.78 IN2  
Economy of veal production. 1. Slaughter calf production in France. [Statistics]. (Fre) Bombal, J. *Ind Aliment Anim* 2: 30-31, 33, 35, 39, 41-43, 45, 48-49. 1974

**089727** 281.8 IN2  
Estimation of agricultural acreage response relationship: so me methodological issues. Singh, R. D. *Indian J Agric Econ* 29 (1): 26-38. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974

**089728** 281.9 AG8  
Some estimates of supply elasticities for Nigeria's cash cr ops: a rejoinder. Olayide, S. A. *J Agric Econ* 25 (2): 189-190. May 1974

**089729** S39.E958 CUA  
An economic profile of California sheep & lamb industry. [Statistics]. Cothorn, J. H. *MA Agric Ext Univ Calif* 72-7, 20 P. Mar 1974

**089730** SF233.A8N4  
DIA [Dairy Industry Authority] survey of farms in mid-northern rivers. [Statistics]. Kennedy, J. N. S. W. *Dairyman* 15: 10-11. Mar 1974

**089731** 281.9 B832N  
Belgian agriculture in 1973: Brief survey, [Statistics]. (Fre) Tambuyzer, C. *Notes I E A (inst Econ Agric Brux)* 39, 15 P. Feb 1974

**089732** SF481.N68  
Some data on production of roasting ducks. (Fre) Sazy, E. *Nouv Avic* 13 (201): 30-31. Feb 1974

**089733** 65.9 SO83  
Use of trigonometric functions in agro-nomic analysis. [Sugarcane industry]. Hoekstra, R. G. *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 99-106. Apr 1974

**089734** 65.9 SO83  
Use of trigonometric functions in agro-nomic analysis. [Sugarcane growth]. Hoekstra, R. G. *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 99-106. Apr 1974

**089735** 61.9 IN8PR  
Report of acres approved for certification in 1973 by seed certification agencies & estimated production. Garrison, R. H. *comp Prod Publ Assoc Off Seed Certifying Agencies* 27, 130 P. 1974

**089736** TD390.D4  
Some applications of statistical methods to ground-water flow system analysis. Cooley, R. L. *Publ Hydrol Water Resour Tech Rep Ser H-w* 14: 53 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1973

**089737** 80 B85  
Computing method for fixing sample-size needed for producing seeds of determined species for growing purpose. (Hun) Banyai-Sandor, J. *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 259-266. Eng. Sum. 1974

**089738** 281.8 R327  
Contribution to statistical methods of valuation & its application in Spanish Levant. [Farms]. (Spa) Caballer Mellado, V. *Rev Estud Agrosoc* 22 (85): 79-92. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973

**089739** 60.9 C46  
High country production survey 1972/1973. [Pastures, livestock, statistics]. *Rev Tussock Grassl Mt Lands Inst* 28: 31-69. May 1974

**089740** 49.9 SCH92  
Importance of sheep keeping in Switzerland. [Statistics]. (Ger) Dennler, W. *Schr Schweiz Ver Tierz* 45: 5-12. 1973

**089741** SB183.S3  
Dynamization of problem solving in intersectoral balance. [Statistical tests, agriculture]. (Ger) Hirs, J. *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 6 (1): 25-37. 1974

**089742** SB183.S3  
Incorporation of sector of agriculture in complex prognostic model of economy of Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. Gergelyi, K. *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 6 (1): 53-65. 1974

**089743** SB183.V5  
A condensed variation analysis of block method & of Latin square. (Bul) Marinov, E. *Ser Rastenievud Selskostat Akad Georgi Dimitrov Nauchni Tr* 23: 165-174. 1973

**089744** 1 AG84ST  
Farm characteristics, production, & land resources, by production areas of North Central region. [Statistics]. Sharples, J. A. *Stat Bull Us Dep Agric* 532, 68 P. Map. Ref. July 1974

**089745** S3.S8  
On choice of a production function model for nitrogen fertilization on small grains in Sweden. Jonsson, L. *Swed J Agric Res* 4 (2): 87-97. Ref. 1974

**089746** 1 AG84TE  
Dynamics of U.S. tobacco economy. Mann, J. S. *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1499, 59 P. Ref. Aug 1974

**089747** 19.5 C333  
Internation coordination on results of using mathematical methods in agriculture. (Cze) Hirs, J. *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (3): 135-141. 1974

**089748** 95.8 V77  
Mathematical processing of experimental data of enochemical analyses. [Wine]. (Rus) Drboglav, E. S. *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 1: 49-53. 1974

## OUTLOOK, POLICIES, PROGRAMS, AND LEGISLATION

**089749** 14 P215BC  
Inflation & agriculture. (Fre) Visart de Bocarme, *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 59 (17): 1334-1351. 1973

**089750** HD1940.C95A1  
Importance of 8th Congress of Unified Agricultural Cooperatives for further development of agricultural cooperative law. (Cze) Suba, S. *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agrocon* 9 (1/2): 27-34. Eng. Sum. 1973

**089751** HD1940.C95A1  
Importance of socialist law in new stage of development of agriculture. (Cze) Kucera, F. *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agrocon* 9 (1/2): 35-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**089752** 280.8 AG82  
'multinational' in crossfire. [Food industry]. (Ger) Loupal, H. *Agrar Rundsch* 2/3: 38-40. Apr 1974

**089753** 58.8 AG83  
Food & energy production: dual challenges for today's agriculture. Wittwer, S. H. *Agric Eng (st Joseph, Mich)* 55 (7): 42-43. July 1974

**089754** 12 AG8  
Fish farming or aquaculture can meet future demand for protein-rich food. *Agric Newsl Neth* 6: 1-4. 1974

**089755** S5.A5  
1974, A turning point for mountain agriculture. (Fre) Annosse, A. *Agricole* 2: 13-14. Mar 8, 1974

**089756** 15 AG84  
Sheep sector, an unjustly disregarded stranger in whole valley of Ebro. (Spa) Cenzano, A. *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 49-50. Jan 1974

**089757** 14 AG823  
Agriculture facing crisis of primary materials. (Fre) *Agriculture (paris)* 377: 156-158. June 1974

**089758** S1.A375  
Land for life: Land for living. [Food production]. Clark, J. S. *Agrologist* 3 (3, Special Issue): 11, 13-14. May/June 1974

**089759** S1.A375  
Green revolution is just beginning!. Dion, G. *Agrologist* 3 (3, Special Issue): 5-7. May/June 1974

**089760** SF521.A5  
National Agricultural & Bargaining Act of 1973. *Am Honey Prod* 6 (4/5): 18-20. Apr/May 1974

**089761** 281.9 C59  
Outlook for Charleston area economy in 1970's. [Agriculture]. Grant, C. A. *AE Dep Agric Econ Rural Sociol Clemson Univ* 373, 21 P. July 1974

**089762** S11.B43  
Consequences of energy crisis for cattle industry. (Dut) Hoogschagen, P. *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 391-392. May 1974



- 089763** S11.B43  
Cause & effect of shortage of raw material for cattle fodder & its consequences for cattle industry. (Dut) Berg, G van der *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 393-395. May 1974
- 089764** S11.B43  
Growing expense of raw materials & economic consequences for cattle industry. [European Economic Community]. (Dut) Veer, J de *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 401-406. May 1974
- 089765** 390.8 B7322  
German quality alcoholic liquors industry situation. (Ger) *Branntweinwirtschaft* 114 (9): 206-208. May 10, 1974
- 089766** 41.9 R24  
Practice of medicine & surgery of animals: Development of legislation & regulation. (Fre) Monet, P *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (2): 59-71. Feb 1974
- 089767** 14 C112  
Agricultural season at Economic & Social Counsel. (Fre) Caillois, J P *Cah Ing Agron* 287: 10-13. June/July 1974
- 089768** 49 C29  
Texas cattle economics. Williams, W F *Cattleman* 61 (2): 14, 92-93. July 1974
- 089769** 382 M31C  
Green revolution. Coppock, J B M *Chem Ind (Lond)* 10: 411-412. May 18, 1974
- 089770** Q4.C5  
Aspects of food shortage. (Spa) Brown, L R *Cienc Al Dia Soc Venez Cienc Nat* 13 (1): 42-44. Jan/Mar 1974
- 089771** 80 C125  
Oranges: demand & supply prospects to 1984-85. [Statistics]. Matthews, J L *Citrograph* 59 (8): 270-274. 284. June 1974
- 089772** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems, Intergovernmental Group on Grains, eighteenth session, Rome, 12-18 September 1974. World food security: Draft evaluation of world cereals stock situation (preliminary draft). *CCP F A O GR* 74/11, 43 P. July 1974
- 089773** 44.9 M382  
Government's policy for dairy industry. [New Zealand]. Moyle, C J *Dairyfarming Annu P* 2-5. Dec 1973
- 089774** 44.8 M736  
Expansion of Israeli dairy industry. (Ger) Buckner, J *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (22): 753-757. May 29, 1974
- 089775** 44.8 M736  
Legislative initiatives for a future-oriented dairy industry. (Ger) Behnke, H J *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (25): 863-866. June 19, 1974
- 089776** 44.8 SU2  
World protein situation, a challenge to dairy research. (Ger) Kolstermeyer, H *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (23/24): 876-880. June 16, 1974
- 089777** 44.8 SU2  
On new education system ordinance. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Wessinger, L *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (27): 1005-100L. July 4, 1974
- 089778** 44.8 SU2  
New law for international buying contracts. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Bornemann, P *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (27): 1006-1007. July 4, 1974
- 089779** 44.8 SU2  
Advancement measures for improving dairy structure extending to 1980. (Ger) *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (28): 1043-1044. July 11, 1974
- 089780** 44.8 SU2  
What can Bavarian dairy industry expect from dairy experts? (Ger) Pfau, W *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (30): 1108-1109. July 25, 1974
- 089781** 1.9 EX892ESC  
Using electronic data processing in community development. [Rural development]. *Ext Serv Circ Fed Ext Serv U S Dep Agric* 577, 19 P. Ref. May 1974
- 089782** HD1917.U8  
Review of agricultural situation in Europe at end of 1972; general review, grain, livestock & meat. *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div* 3 (1), 171 P. 1973
- 089783** HD1917.U8  
Review of agricultural situation in Europe at end of 1973; General review, grain, dairy products. *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div* 9 (1), 252 P. 1974
- 089784** HD1917.U8  
Review of agricultural situation in Europe at end of 1973; Livestock & meat. *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div* 9 (2), 252 P. 1974
- 089785** S19.F37  
Boosting pulse production in Uttar Pradesh. Singh, V K *Farmer Parliament* 8 (12): 19, 18. Dec 1973
- 089786** 50.8 F622  
For better cooperation with retail trade. [Meat industry]. (Ger) Mauracher, E *Fleisch* 28 (5): 87-88. May 1974
- 089787** aTX341.F615  
North Carolina reaches out with food stamps. Gregory, T A *Food Nutr* 4 (3): 11. June 1974
- 089788** TP368.F69  
Implications of developments in New Zealand food laws for 1973. Wallace, G M *Food Technol N Z* 9 (4): 31, 33, 35. Apr 1974
- 089789** A281.9 F76FO  
France's young bull industry: an expanding source of beef. Hedde, L *Foreign Agric* 12 (32): 6-8. Aug 12, 1974
- 089790** Q180.S9F6  
World protein shortage can be alleviated by better use of nitrogen fixation. (Swe) Granhall, U *Forsk & Framsteg* 1: 3-7. 1974
- 089791** 80 G195  
Trends of structural changes in horticulture. (Ger) Rothenburger, W *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (6): 455-478. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 089792** 298.8 G33  
Survey of world durum wheat situation in 1973/74 cereal industry year. (Ger) Seibel, W *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (5): 113-116. Ref. May 1974
- 089793** 24 G564  
Agricultural policy in Ghana. Mends, H *Ghana Farmer* 17 (2): 47-48, 80. Dec 1973
- 089794** 17 SCH9  
Agricultural policy & research in Switzerland. (Ger) Poit, J C *Grune* 102 (26): 900-902. June 28, 1974
- 089795** S53.E2  
Growth of sugarbeet industry in Idaho, 1950 - 1972. Sylvester, J A *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 179, 11 P. June 1974
- 089796** S585.I7  
Legislation regarding use of chemicals in agriculture. [England. Bates, J A R In *Pollution and the Use of Chemicals in Agriculture*. D. E. G. Irvine & B. Knights, eds. P. 89-110. Ref. 1974
- 089797** HD9284.U5N8 1973  
Production units tomorrow. [Poultry industry, eggs]. Bell, D In *Proceedings North Carolina Egg Industry Conference Raleigh HP*. 8-16. 1973
- 089798** 281.8 IN2  
Agricultural policy in India. Sarma, J S *Indian J Agric Econ* 29 (1): 1-15. Jan/-Mar 1974
- 089799** 20 M57AG  
Cooperation in agriculture & food industry. (Ger) Krystev, G *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 17-26. 1974
- 089800** 20 M57AG  
Joint solution to problems of crop production. (Ger) Zienkiewicz, B *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 62-65. 1974
- 089801** 20 M57AG  
Range of tasks of international Agromasch association [Agriculture]. (Ger) Gasztonyi, Z *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 94-97. 1974
- 089802** 281.9 AG8  
On formulation of risk constraints for linear program g. [farms, policy evaluation]. Kennedy, J O S *J Agric Econ* 25 (2): 129-145. Ref. May 1974
- 089803** 60.18 J82  
Future of rangelands in United States. Long, R W *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 253-255. July 1974
- 089804** 60.18 J82  
Future of rangelands in Canada. Whelan, E F *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 256-257. July 1974
- 089805** 284.29 SV2  
Research on new credit policy legislation. (Swe) Lindeberg, I *Jordbrukskasseresorlsen Sver Jordbrukskassereforb* 34 (2): 35-40. 1974
- 089806** 284.29 SV2  
Agriculture in new economic environment. (Swe) Holmstrom, S *Jordbrukskasseresorlsen Sver Jordbrukskassereforb* 34 (2): 41-43. 1974
- 089807** 502 UP6  
Pastoral peoples & rural development: a case study. [Pokot]. Widstrand, C G K *Vetenskapssamh Uppsala Arsb* 17: 35-54. Map. Ref. 1973
- 089808** 18 L2353  
Promotion of mountain regions of west-European countries. [Rural development]. (Ger) Meinhold, K *Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special* No. 22, 237 P. 1973
- 089809** 9.2 L39  
Agriculture & economic development. [Brazil]. (Por) Jost, N *Lavoura* 77 (1): 29-31. Jan/Feb 1974
- 089810** 424.8 L97  
World prospects of honey production. (Ger) *Letzeburger Beien Ztg* 39 (6): 95-97. June 1974
- 089811** 414.8 M26  
Automation in dairy industry. (Dan) *Maekeltidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (20): 583-584. May 17, 1974
- 089812** 280.28 B63  
Working of Monopoly Cotton Procurement Scheme in Maharashtra. Pandit, N S *Maharashtra Cooper Q* 57 (3): 259-267. Jan 1974
- 089813** 20 M57  
Directions in developing technology & means for complex mechanization of high-quality feed production. (Rus) Sobolev, G *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 56-60. 1974
- 089814** 44.8 M5998  
Dairy policy, a main support of agricultural policy. (Ger) Lehner, H *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 273-276. Dec 1973
- 089815** 44.8 M5998  
Position of Austrian dairy industry. (Ger) Eder, A *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 277-282. Dec 1973
- 089816** 44.8 M5998  
Problems of Austrian dairy industry from perspective of industrial contractors. (Ger) Schneider, A *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 301-306. Ref. Dec 1973
- 089817** 44.8 M5998  
Animal disease legislation in connection with dairy indu stry including under health in Austria. [cattle]. (Ger) Neumeister, E *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 317-320. Dec 1973
- 089818** 23 N48J  
Grape-wine industry. Berrysmith, F N Z *J Agric* 128 (5): 33, 35, 37. May 1974
- 089819** 331.9 N48  
Green revolution: Implications & examples from P hilippines. [agricultural production]. Cant, R G N Z *J Geogr* 56: 25-31. Ref. Apr 1974
- 089820** 47.8 N64  
Poultry industry of today & tomorrow. (Jpn) Kyotoku, R *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 2: 32-37. Feb 1974
- 089821** 281.8 N75  
World food supply - yesterday, today, & tomorrow. (Swe) Svardstrom, K F *Nord Lantbruksekong* 23 (4): 121-127. 1973
- 089822** 44.8 N752  
Experience with new food legislation. (Swe) Osterling, S *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 39 (9): 255-256. 1973
- 089823** 44.8 N752  
Finland's dairy industry. (Swe) Saarinen, P *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 39 (9): 260-267. 1973
- 089824** 44.8 N752  
Consumer's viewpoint of agricultural policy. (Swe) Odhner, C E *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 39 (9): 268-269. 1973
- 089825** 44.8 N752  
Structural rationalization within Irish dairy indus try. (Mul) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 107-109. Map. 1974
- 089826** 44.8 N752  
Green grass is Ireland's gold. [Dairy industry]. (Mul) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 79-83. 1974
- 089827** 44.8 N752  
Ireland & Irish farming. (Mul) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 84-86. Map. 1974
- 089828** 44.8 N752  
Dairy industry of Ireland. (Mul) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 87-90, 117. Map. 1974
- 089829** 44.8 N752  
Rapid & extensive development of industry in Irel and. [dairy industry]. (Mul) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 90-92. 1974
- 089830** SF481.N68  
French poultry husbandry in 1973: What will 1974 reserve for us? (Fre) Sinquin, J P *Nouv Avic* 13 (201): 28-29. Feb 1974
- 089831** 20.5 N86  
New land act. (Pol) Solecki, M *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 1-3. 15/30 June 1974
- 089832** 20.5 N86  
Some aspects of prospective development of vegetable product ion in Rzeszow-Cracow-Katowice region. (Pol) Wojtaszek, T *Nowe Roln* 23 (8): 12-15. 16/30 Apr 1974
- 089833** 20.5 N86  
Increase in sheep production in Lodz province. (Pol) Marszalek, S *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 24-25. 1/15 May 1974
- 089834** QL475.A1O3  
Environmental Protection Agency. [Legislation]. Dominick, D D *Ohio Insect Inf Columbus Ohio State Univ Coop Ext Serv* 5 (9): 1-3. Aug 1973
- 089835** 77.8 OL2  
Oil & coconut palm plans of Ivory Coast. [Policies]. (Fre) *Oleagineux* 29 (3): 127-132. Mar 1974



- 089836** SB951.P43  
Fertilizer expert predicts world food shortage soon. *Pesticides* 8 (5): 44. May 1974
- 089837** 46.8 P623  
Where you British fall down. [Swine industry]. Vlieger, C de *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 80. July 1974
- 089838** 75.8 P77  
National Potato Committee. (Fre) Lemaire, L *Pomme Terre* Fr 36 (361): 17-20. Mar/Apr 1974
- 089839** 75.8 P77  
An era of restriction. [Agricultural policies, potatoes, European Economic Community]. (Fre) Tanguy, M *Pomme Terre* Fr 36 (361): 41-42. Mar/Apr 1974
- 089840** SB371.N3  
Federal pesticide regulation in 1974. Korp, H J *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33D: 15-22. 1974
- 089841** SB371.N3  
Economic outlook for 1974-assets & liabilities. [Agriculture]. Breimyer, H F *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33D: 78-84. 1974
- 089842** SB371.N3  
OSHA [Occupational Safety & Health Act] & farmers. Willsey, F R *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33Rd: 10-14. 1974
- 089843** 60.19 J66  
Role of research in Ark-La-Tex forage program. [Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas]. Oakes, J Y *Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Counc* 7Th: 20-25. 1974
- 089844** 60.19 J66  
Role of extension in Ark-La-Tex forage program. [Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas]. Jones, D L *Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Counc* 7Th: 4-19. 1974
- 089845** SB199.A1T8  
Implications of energy crisis to landscape industry. Mitts, D L *Proc Turf Landscape Horticult Inst* P. 85-88. 1974
- 089846** 14 P94  
For or against rule. [Grapes, culture]. (Fre) Branas, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 51 (10): 351-354. May 15, 1974
- 089847** 14 P94  
Peasant viticulture must prepare its future. (Fre) Gouvernet, R *Prog Agric Vitic* 51 (10): 354-357. May 15, 1974
- 089848** 14 P94  
Situation. [Grape culture]. (Fre) Branas, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (12): 431-433. June 15, 1974
- 089849** 1 AG84PRO  
Food stamp counter-points: a manual for cashiers. *PA US Dep Agric* 997, Rev., 7 P. June 1974
- 089850** 281.9 AU73  
Australian farm situation: 1973 - 74. *Q Rev Agric Econ* 27 (1): 1-21. Jan 1974
- 089851** SF191.P74  
Sheep farming in Great Britain. (Dut) Tol, P W *Rapp Proefstn Rundveehouderij* 22, 37 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 089852** 30.58 R24  
Land consolidation in highest judicial jurisdiction. (Ger) Seehusen, W *Recht Landwirtschaft* 26 (1): 1-5. Jan 1974
- 089853** 100 OK4M  
Comparative efficiency of selected voluntary acreage control programs in use of government funds. Carry, A B *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (okla State Univ)* 696, 29 P. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 089854** 68.28 R322  
Five-year plan of agricultural affairs of Anacafe (1973-1978). 3. [Coffee, Guatemala]. (Spa) *Rev Cafetalera* 130: 21-25. Feb/Mar 1974

- 089855** 390.08 R32  
Demands for proteins in world: Realities & tasks. Singh, N *Rev Ferment Ind Aliment* 28 (6): 245-258. 1973
- 089856** 307.8 R32  
Regulation governing fats & oils in France. (Fre) Castang, J *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (4): 219-231. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 089857** 44.8 IN2  
Origin names of cheeses: Their international protection, Stressa convention. (Fre) Bigorre, R *Rev Lait Fr* 321: 397, 399. June 1974
- 089858** TP546.A1R43  
Suppression of 'appellations simples': promotion of table wines. [Legislation]. Brejoux, P *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (247): 5, 7, 9. Apr/May 1974
- 089859** 286.85 D48  
Packaging, wrappings, labels & like in food legislative violations. (Ger) Herold, G *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (4): 150-151. Apr 1974
- 089860** 17 SCH93  
Social ethical goals in agricultural policies. (Ger) Meier, S *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh* 52 (5): 193-205. Ref. May 1974
- 089861** SB183.S3  
Macroeconomical characteristics of agricultural prognosis. [Programs, development]. (Rus) Enichek, V *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 5 (4): 253-264. 1973
- 089862** SB183.S3  
Objective & criteria of prognosis of agricultural development. [Economics, statistics]. (Rus) Enichek, V *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 6 (1): 39-52. 1974
- 089863** 281.29 SO12  
Farm income policy in Switzerland. (Fre) Valarche, J *Sociol Ruralis* 14 (3): 171-184. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089864** 65.8 J82  
South Africa & her sugar economy. (Fre) Wintrebert, J *Sucr Fr* 115 (6): 235-244. Map. (Continued). June 1974
- 089865** 65.8 J82  
Progress & stability of sugar in world: Role of United States. (Fre) Viton, A *Sucr Fr* 115 (6): 245-249. June 1974
- 089866** 275.249 G81  
Greek agriculture competitiveness within Common Market Country members. (Gre) Kournoutsos, N P *Syghronos Ga* 1: 1-11. Jan/Feb 1974
- 089867** 298.8 SE42  
Patrimonial situation of Italian flour milling & macaroni industries. III. (Ita) Fornari, B *Tec Molit* 25 (9/10): 300-306. May 1974
- 089868** HD9049.W3I5  
World foodgrains situation - a factual analysis. [Food supply]. *Tech Bull Econ Serv Branch Queensl Dep Primary Ind* 10 (1/2): 60-62. Jan/Aug 1973
- 089869** 49 T443  
Competition & scientific-technical progress for fulfilling tasks of swine production. (Ger) Brauns, H J *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 193-194. May 1974
- 089870** 49 T443  
Tasks of poultry industry in 1974. (Ger) Anders, E *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 265-266. June 1974
- 089871** 49 T443  
Tasks & objectives of International Control & Testing Station for Poultry. (Ger) Hellmuth, H R *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 270-272. June 1974
- 089872** 49 T443  
Level of development in breeding, reproduction & production of turkeys & further tasks until 1980. (Ger) Gansel, K *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 275-277. June 1974

- 089873** SB111.A2T7  
Current situation of food legume crops production in Taiwan, Republic of China. Cheng, C P *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 11-22. 1973?
- 089874** 18 UB3  
Turning point of responsibility. [Agricultural productivity]. (Ger) Krohn, H *Ubersicht* 25 (5): 333-337. May 11, 1974
- 089875** 18 UB3  
Asia's nutrition emergency returns. (Ger) Adam, R *Ubersicht* 25 (5): 364-366. May 11, 1974
- 089876** 14 UN32  
Responsibility & role of agricultural cooperatives in agriculture & agricultural policy. (Fre) Mertens, C G A *Union Agric* 352: 28-33. Feb 1974
- 089877** 14 UN32  
Cooperative enterprises in context of modern economy & enlarged Common Market. [Agricultural policies]. (Fre) Falkenstein, L *Union Agric* 352: 34-38. Feb 1974
- 089878** 14 UN32  
Cooperatives as farmer associations: Adaptation to needs of an agriculture in transition. (Fre) Buttmer, J *Union Agric* 352: 40-46. Feb 1974
- 089879** 14 UN32  
Agricultural cooperatives & General Committee of Agricultural Cooperation in Common Market: Responsibilities & requirements for future. (Fre) Lequettier, J *Union Agric* 352: 48-58. Feb 1974
- 089880** 41.8 V6439  
On a new regulation on building documentation. [Finances, veterinary medicine]. (Cze) Hojovec, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 228-229. 1974
- 089881** 95.8 W73  
Balance between regulation & freedom. [Viticulture, legislation]. (Ger) Tschack, K *Winzer* 30 (5): 118-120. May 1974
- 089882** 95.8 W73  
New Lower Austrian roadside concession legislation. [Wine]. (Ger) Holzer, G *Winzer* 30 (6): 160-161. June 1974
- 089883** 81 C128  
Expansion in California avocado industry. Rock, R C *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 25-31. 1974
- 089884** 281.8 Z32  
Agricultural corporations as an instrument for agricultural development in Iran. (Ger) Saidi, K Z *Ausl Landwirtschaft* 12 (3/4): 286-297. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 089885** TC801.Z4  
Social science aspects of agricultural settlements projects in Third World with special regard to Tunisian project. (Ger) Wilbrandt, H Z *Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 137-148. Apr 1974
- 089886** 49 Z6  
Intensification of animal industry on state farms of Ukraine. [Programs]. (Rus) Poplevkin, T T *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 12-16. June 1974
- 089887** 49 Z6  
A counter plan for unification. [Poultry industry]. (Rus) Dubovskii, K N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 6: 16-19. June 1974
- 089888** 49 Z62  
Advances & prospects for development of animal industry of Murmansk Region. (Rus) Sadovnikov, G A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 12-14. May 1974
- 089889** 49 Z62  
Animal industry of Altai on way to intensification. (Rus) Aksenov, N F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 7-11. May 1974

## CONSUMER PROTECTION

- 089890** 41.8 V6447  
Occurrence of salmonellae in food products of animal origin in calendar year 1971. Takacs, J *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 261-272. 1973
- 089891** 101 AL1A  
Assessments of quantity standards in new beef grading system. Berg, R T *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 28-32. Summer 1974
- 089892** 101 AL1A  
Studies on beef eating quality in transition to new grade classifications. Hawrysh, Z J *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 33-35. Summer 1974
- 089893** 101 AL1A  
Eating quality of beef as influenced by breed. Hawrysh, Z J *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 36-39. Summer 1974
- 089894** 101 AL1A  
Dark cutting beef - a problem? [Grading]. Thompson, J R *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 40-41. Summer 1974
- 089895** A280.38 AG8  
Food buying tips for low income families. *Agric Mark* 10 (10): 3 Oct 1965
- 089896** 1.98 AG84  
They pass flame test. [Textiles, fireproofing]. *Agric Res* 23 (1): 10-11. July 1974
- 089897** 1.98 AG84  
Instant fat tester goes to market. [Meat]. *Agric Res* 23 (1): 8-9. July 1974
- 089898** 15 AG84  
Objective: Rationalization of market. [Fruit, vegetables, defects]. (Spa) Marina, J L *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (501): 15-18. Jan 1974
- 089899** S1.A375  
Food quality: a well-kept secret! [Canada]. Vaisey, M *Agrologist* 3 (3, Special Issue): 36-38. May/June 1974
- 089900** 11 AL82  
New food labeling. (Swe) Jonsson, M L *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 3: 9. May 1974
- 089901** 44.8 AM38  
What food standards are all about. Nielsen, V H *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (8): 22, 39. Aug 1974
- 089902** 44.8 AM38  
Oxidized flavor from ingredients lowers consumer acceptance. [Ice cream]. Stone, W K *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (8): 26g-26H. Aug 1974
- 089903** 448.3 AN75  
B botulism in man due to cheese. [Clostridium botulinum]. (Fre) Sebald, M *Ann Inst Pasteur (paris)* 125 A (3): 349-357. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974



- 089904** 389.8 AN73  
Toxicity & nutritional effects, in rat, of two herbicides: Picloram (4-amino 3,5,6-trichloro picolinic acid) & atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino 6-iso-propylamino-S-triazine). [food, contamination]. (Fre) Suschetet, M *Ann Nutr Aliment* 28 (1): 29-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 089905** 448.3 AP5  
Fate of ochratoxin A & citrinin during malting & brewing experiments. [barley, beer contamination]. Krogh, P *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 31-34. Ref. July 1974
- 089906** 448.3 IN72  
Psychrotrophic bacteria of raw milk. (Fre) Milliere, J B *Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis* 50 (3): 189-209. Ref. Sept 1973
- 089907** 41.8 L49  
Microbiological shelf life of vacuum packed broiled chickens. Mulder, R W A *W Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (5): 108-111. May 1974
- 089908** 41.8 L49  
Recent food regulations. (Ger) Linke, H *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (7): 145-148. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 089909** 41.8 L49  
Misleadingly declared & adulterated fish in German Food book. (Ger) Baumgarten, H J *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (7): 148-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 089910** 41.8 AR25  
Histamine levels in animal meat products. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (3/4): 103-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 31, 1974
- 089911** 41.8 AR25  
Nitrosamines in foods of animal origin. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (3/4): 113-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 31, 1974
- 089912** 41.8 AR25  
Chemical & bacteriological characteristics of ground meats. [Nutritive value, contamination]. (Ita) D'Aubert, S *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (3/4): 131-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 31, 1974
- 089913** 41.8 AR25  
Observations on presence of streptococci D & *Escherichia coli* in butter. [Contamination]. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (3/4): 137-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 31, 1974
- 089914** 41.8 AR25  
Mercury distribution in tuna fish. (Ita) D'Aubert, S *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (3/4): 97-101. Eng. Sum. Aug 31, 1974
- 089915** 442.8 AU73  
A kerosene-like taint in sea mullet, *Mugil cephalus* (L. innaeus). I. Composition & environmental occurrence of tainting substance. [australia, water pollution, fish contamination]. Connell, D W *Aust J Mar Freshwater Res* 25 (1): 7-24. Ref. May 1974
- 089916** 442.8 AU73  
Toxicity bioassays of cadmium on selected freshwater invertebrates & interaction of cadmium & zinc on freshwater shrimp, *Paratya tasmanensis* Riek. [pollution, fish contamination]. Thorp, V J *Aust J Mar Freshwater Res* 25 (1): 97-104. Ref. May 1974
- 089917** S544.3.W6W52  
Food spoilage chart. Know how to identify & prevent spoilage in home canning. Dunn, C M B *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2629, 6 P. June 1974
- 089918** 41.9 R24  
On an epidemic of human botulism: Inquiry & etiological hypothesis; possible role of cheese & bread baskets. [Clostridium botulinum]. (Fre) Gilles, G *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (3): 165-174. Ref. Mar 1974
- 089919** 298.9 P21  
Consumer & cereal products. (Fre) Custot, M *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENS-MIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal* 261: 129-139. May/June 1974
- 089920** 298.9 P21  
Pesticide residues in food noticed in residues found in cereals. (Fre) Viel, G *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSMIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal* 261: 140-146. May/June 1974
- 089921** 100 SO8 (1)  
Consumer & flame-retardant sleepwear. I. Consumer attitudes. Laughlin, K C *Bull Dep Agric Econ S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ Coop Mark Econ Div Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 574, 12 P. July 1974
- 089922** 14 F844B  
Bacteriological standards. [Food]. (Fre) Mocquot, G *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 101-107. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089923** 14 F844B  
What food is for consumer? (Fre) Tremolieres, J *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 117-122. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089924** 14 F844B  
Contribution of rheology to evaluation of food quality. (Fre) Launay, B *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 137-147. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089925** 14 F844B  
Some reflections on quality of products according to international markets. [food]. (Fre) Guibert, L *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 175-178. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089926** 14 F844B  
Evolution & trends in regulation to repress fraud & control quality. [food]. (Fre) Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris) 287: 181-186. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089927** 14 F844B  
Legislation & regulation of sanitary & quality inspection of animal food & food of animal origin. (Fre) Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris) 287: 187-192. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089928** 14 F844B  
Balance of agricultural labeling. [Food quality]. (Fre) Forestier, R *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 217-224. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089929** 14 F844B  
Standardization, a way & means of quality policy. [Food]. (Fre) Castan, G *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 225-229. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089930** 14 F844B  
Quality & regional production, regional brands. [Agricultural products]. (Fre) Simon, B *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 231-235. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089931** 14 F844B  
Control & quality of food & role of consumer organizations. (Fre) Crenesse, M *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 237-238. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089932** 14 F844B  
Problems related to quality of fruits & vegetables. (Fre) Leteinturier, J *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 241-245. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089933** 14 F844B  
Promotion of quality fresh products (apples). (Fre) D'Huyteza, G *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 247-250. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089934** 14 F844B  
Quality control of fresh dairy products. (Fre) Eck, M *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 251-254. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089935** 14 F844B  
Quality of food: problem of residues of pesticides. (Fre) Truhaut, R *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 65-76. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089936** 14 F844B  
Contamination of foods by metals. (Fre) Cumont, G *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 83-86. Ref. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089937** 14 F844B  
Contamination by fungus flora. [Food]. (Fre) Jemmali, M *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 89-99. Ref. Feb/Mar 1974
- 089938** TP368.C3  
Mercury content of Ontario milk. Jaffray, J *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 159-L61. Map. July 1974
- 089939** TP368.C3  
Apparatus for routine measurement of food deformation in texture tests at low deformation rates. [quality]. Voisey, P W *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 162-165. July 1974
- 089940** TP368.C3  
Effect of sodium nitrite on *Clostridium botulinum* in canned luncheon meat: evidence for a Perigo-type factor in absence of nitrite. Chang, P C *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 209-212. Ref. July 1974
- 089941** 470 C16C  
Lipid content of cured tobacco. [Carcinogens]. Wassef, M K *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1123-1126. Ref. May 1974
- 089942** 448.8 C162  
ICMSF [International Commission on Microbiological Specification for Foods] methods studies. V. influence of selective enrichment media & incubation temperatures on detection of salmonellae in raw frozen meats. Silliker, J H *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 813-816. Ref. June 1974
- 089943** 448.8 C162  
ICMSF [International Commission on Microbiological Specifications for Foods] methods studies. V. influence of selective enrichment media & incubation temperatures on detection of salmonellae in raw frozen meats. Silliker, J H *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 813-816. Ref. June 1974
- 089944** 448.8 C162  
Food preservation & antibacterial properties of four fluoroalkane compounds. [Streptococcus lactis]. Van Auker, O W *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 891-896. June 1974
- 089945** 59.8 C33  
Aflatoxin detection in corn: a simple screening test. [Contamination]. Seitz, L M *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 487-491. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 089946** 59.8 C33  
Aflatoxin: distribution in contaminated corn. Shotwell, O L *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 492-499. July/Aug 1974
- 089947** 59.8 C333  
Sensory perception of sweetness. [Food]. Moskowitz, H R *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (7): 262-265, 279. Ref. July 1974
- 089948** 59.8 C333  
Food consumption patterns: Pressures toward a three commodity sweetener system. Cantor, S M *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (7): 266-272, 290-291. July 1974
- 089949** 41.8 C61  
On presence of DMNA (dimethylnitrosamine) in liver of slaughtered animals. [Swine, calves]. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Clin Vet* 96 (12): 414-418. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 089950** 321.8 C762  
Milk: Why is quality so low? *Consumer Reports* 39 (1): 70-73, 76 Jan 1974
- 089951** 321.8 C762  
Whole milk is good for you - if you're a baby. *Consumer Reports* 39 (1): 73 Jan 1974
- 089952** 321.8 C762  
A guide to dairy counter. *Consumer Reports* 39 (1): 74-75 Jan 1974
- 089953** 321.8 C762  
Milk: In cheese, it's disappearing. *Consumer Reports* 39 (1): 80-81 Jan 1974
- 089954** 321.8 C762  
Egg beaters: do they beat real eggs? *Consumer Reports* 39 (3): 192-193 Mar 1974
- 089955** 389.8 D482  
Studies on oxidative fat deterioration of flibert kernels. (Ger) Barthel, G *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (6): 201-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 089956** 389.8 D482  
Histometric determination of connective tissue as an example of utilization & evaluation of random sample results within framework of quality control. [Meat]. (Ger) Weiss, H *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (7): 237-243. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 089957** 44.8 SU2  
Quality, a production & cost problems. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Haisch, K H *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (23/24): 881-882, 884, 886. June 16, 1974
- 089958** 44.8 SU2  
On notion of 'consumer milk'. [Regulation]. (Ger) Belitz, G W *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (25): 928-929. June 22, 1974
- 089959** 44.8 SU2  
A quality test for market milk. (Ger) Rapp, M *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (29): 1072-1075. Ref. July 18, 1974
- 089960** 290.9 M57  
Controlling radiation contamination of some food products. (Hun) Szabo, A *Elelmisz Ipar* 28 (1): 10-12. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 089961** 290.9 M57  
Considerations concerning new regulations of food products. (Hun) Jakstity, Gy *Elelmisz Ipar* 28 (1): 18-23. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 089962** 389.9 EL2  
Investigation of contamination of Hungarian cereals by carcinogen polyaromatic hydrocarbons. (Hun) Soos, K *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 19 (6): 299-307. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 089963** 389.9 EL2  
Quality of foods in Hungary in 1973. (Hun) Szilagyi, J *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 20 (3): 89-95. 1974
- 089964** TX341.F3  
What is quality in fresh fruit & vegetables? Mitchell, J P *Farm Food Res* 5 (3): 52-53. May/June 1974
- 089965** 45.9 SV2  
New grading regulations for lamb & mutton. [Meat]. (Swe) Akesson, H *Farskotsel* 54 (5): 22-23. May 1974
- 089966** 384 C422  
Validity of 2-thiobarbituric acid test for quantitative determination of rancidity in fats & oils. Maleki, M *Fette Seifen Anstrichm* 76 (4): 181-183. Apr 1974
- 089967** 280.38 F62  
Water activity (aw-value) as a criterion for judging dry sausage. (Ger) Leistner, L *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1039-1040. June 1974
- 089968** 280.38 F62  
Disinfection of sheep's casings contaminated with foot & mouth disease virus. (Ger) Bohm, H O *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1051-1053. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 089969** 389.8 F7332  
Nutrition awareness: food industry moves to help. Stroud, D H *Food and Nutr News* 42 (1-2): 1, 4 Oct/Nov 1970
- 089970** 389.8 F737  
Nutrition gets call. Lawler, Frank K *Food Eng* 43 (5): 69-71 May 1971



- 089971** TP373.2.F66  
Some related comments on sanitation compliance standards; on insect & rodent sanitation; & bringing it all together under public health microbiology. [Food contamination]. *Food Purity Perspect* 3 (3): 1-5. Aug 1974
- 089972** TP373.2.F66  
Imports & FDA [Food & Drug Administration]. [Food contamination]. *Food Purity Perspect* 3 (3): 5-9. Aug 1974
- 089973** TP368.F69  
What buyer requires from label materials. [Standardization]. Malone, H *Food Technol N Z* 9 (4): 19, 21. Apr 1974
- 089974** 389.8 F7398  
Shelf life of foods. [Quality]. *Food Technol* 28 (8): 45-49. Ref. Aug 1974
- 089975** 100 F92  
Piecing together lead puzzle. [Food contamination]. Hankin, L *Front Plant Sci P*. 6-7. Spring 1974
- 089976** 424.8 F94  
What is a quality fruit. (Fre) *Fruits & Abeilles* 7/8: 5-6. July/Aug 1974
- 089977** 389.9 F735FN  
Toxicological evaluation of certain food additives with a review of general principles & of specifications, seventeenth report of joint FAO/WHO [World Health Organization] Expert Committee on Food Additives, Geneva, 25 June-4 July 1973. *FAO Nutr Meet Rep Ser* 53, 40 P. Ref. 1974
- 089978** TX335.F6 F&N  
Plentiful protein from sea. Waters, Enoc *P FDA Consumer* 7 (9): 11-12 Nov 1973
- 089979** 50.8 H95  
Quality & quality protection. [Meat]. (Hun) Jul, M *Huspar* 23 (2): 64-71. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 089980** HD2042.A114  
Bulgarian national standards & specialty norms for eggs & broilers in comparison with standards of some nations with well developed poultry husbandry. (Bul) Stoimenov, B *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (8): 71-82. Ref. 1973
- 089981** TX943.S56  
Relationships of microorganisms in foods & in food-service systems. [Contamination]. Lechowich, R V *In Food Service Science. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds.* P. 197-211. 1974
- 089982** TX943.S56  
Simplified basic concepts. [Food, measuring standards]. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds.* P. 20-47. 1974
- 089983** TX943.S56  
Meat. [Nutritive value, inspection, grading]. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds.* P. 319-338. 1974
- 089984** TX943.S56  
Poultry meat. [Inspection, grading, chemical composition]. Vadehra, D V *In Food Service Science. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds.* P. 339-357. 1974
- 089985** TX943.S56  
Eggs. [Composition, grading, preservation]. Vadehra, D V *In Food Service Science. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds.* P. 358-382. 1974
- 089986** TX943.S56  
Food additives, essential tools of food scientist. Wolf, M A *In Food Service Science. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds.* P. 560-572. 1974
- 089987** 383 AS7  
Pesticide residues & organochlorine residues in foods of animal origin. (Fre) Richou-Bac, *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (3): 193-202. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 089988** 383 AS7  
Infectious & parasitic diseases transmissible to man by meats & milk. (Fre) Labie, C *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (4): 323-332. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 089989** HD9000.1.I52  
TVN [total nitrogen volatile] values in fresh & cooked meat products. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Aliment* 13 (104): 106-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 089990** 442.8 IN2  
Irreversible inhibition of chicken muscle cathepsin D by sodium nitrite. [Food spoilage]. Harikumar, P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 32-34. Ref. Jan 1974
- 089991** 10.5 IR45  
Thermal inactivation characteristics of a sporeformer isolated from spoiled UHT [ultra-high-temperature] cream. [baci llus megaterium]. O'Connor, F *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 61-68. Ref. Apr 1974
- 089992** 22.5 AG862  
Studies on hygienic safety of animal products in Taiwan. II. Residues & changes of antibiotics in milk. (Chi) Tseng, H C *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 85: 45-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 089993** 381 J8223  
Identification of scopoletin in dried bract of cotton plant. [byssinosis]. Wakelyn, P *J J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 567-568. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 089994** 381 J8223  
A fluorometric method for determination of residues of 1-naphthaleneacetamide & 1-naphthaleneacetic acid on apples. Sigris, R *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 568-570. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 089995** 381 J8223  
A method for determination of vicine in plant material & in blood. [broadbeans, toxicity]. Higazi, M I *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 570-571. July/Aug 1974
- 089996** 381 J8223  
Isolation & identification of protham (isopropyl carbanilate) metabolites from animal tissues & milk. [chickens, goats]. Paulson, G D *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 629-631. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 089997** 381 J8223  
Consumption & fate of aflatoxin B1 by lactating cows. [A spergling, feed, milk, contamination]. Polan, C E *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 635-638. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 089998** 381 J8223  
Accumulation of dietary polychlorinated biphenyls (Aroclor 1254) by rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). Lieb, A J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 638-642. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 089999** 381 J8223  
Isolation of 2,2,5-endo,6-exo,8,9,10-heptachlorobornane & an octachloro toxicant from technical toxaphene. Khalifa, S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 653-657. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090000** 381 J8223  
Effect of urea, diethylstilbestrol, & type of diet on distribution of aldrin & dieldrin residues in finished beef heifers. Rumsey, T S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 664-667. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090001** 381 J8223  
Formation of N-nitrosopyrrolidine from pyrrolidine ring containing compounds at elevated temperatures. [bacon, carcinogens]. Huxel, E T *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 698-700. July/Aug 1974
- 090002** 381 J8223  
Analytical studies of cis-trans isomerization of diethylstilbestrol monomethyl ether. Gainer, F E *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 700-703. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090003** 381 J8223  
Persistence of residues of Velicol VCS-506 & two of its metabolites in tomatoes & grapes. Aharonson, N *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 704-706. July/Aug 1974
- 090004** 23 T182T  
Don't be bugged by thermophilic bacteria. [Milk, contamination]. Tyson, P R *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 113-116. May 1974
- 090005** 381 AS7  
Modification of AOAC [Association of Official Analytical Chemists] qualitative test for determination of fish oils & marine oils. Schwen, W G *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 1005. July 1974
- 090006** 381 AS7  
Universal chromatographic-colorimetric method for determination of trace amounts of polyvinylpyrrolidone & its copolymers in foods, beverages, laundry products, & cosmetics. Frauenfelder, L J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 796-800. July 1974
- 090007** 381 AS7  
Further survey of cured meat products for volatile N-nitrosamines. Panalaks, T J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 806-812. Ref. July 1974
- 090008** 381 AS7  
Comparison of two analytical methods for penicillin residues in milk. Katz, S E *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 819-822. July 1974
- 090009** 381 AS7  
Chemical analysis of tetracycline residues in animal tissues. [Meat]. Ryan, J J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 828-831. Ref. July 1974
- 090010** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of an atomated method for determination of nitrogen in meat products. Gantenbein, W M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 838-840. July 1974
- 090011** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of methods for determination & chemical confirmation of aflatoxin M1 in dairy products. Stubbelfield, R D *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 852-857. Ref. July 1974
- 090012** 381 AS7  
Analysis of penicillic acid by gas-liquid chromatography. [Corn, dried beans, apple juice]. Thorpe, C W *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 861-865. Ref. July 1974
- 090013** 381 AS7  
Study of occurrence of ochratoxin A in green coffee beans. Levi, C P *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 866-870. Ref. July 1974
- 090014** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of AOAC [Association of Official Analytical Chemists] methods I & III for determination of aflatoxins in peanut butter. Stack, M E *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 871-874. July 1974
- 090015** 381 AS7  
Thin layer chromatographic determination of aflatoxins in wine. Takahashi, D M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 875-879. Ref. July 1974
- 090016** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of clopidol in chicken tissues & eggs, using gas-liquid chromatography. Bjerke, E L *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 914-918. July 1974
- 090017** 381 AS7  
Fluorometric determination & thin layer chromatographic identification of diethylstilbestrol in beef liver. Ponder, C J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 919-923. July 1974
- 090018** 381 AS7  
Rapid screening method for simultaneous determination of organochlorine & organophosphate pesticide residues in wheat by gas-liquid chromatography. Levi, I *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 924-929. Ref. July 1974
- 090019** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of a method for organophosphorus pesticides. Cide residues in apples & green beans. Laski, R R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 93-933. July 1974
- 090020** 381 AS7  
Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of anethole in liqueurs. Parker, R G *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 954-956. July 1974
- 090021** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of determination of Geotrichum mold in selected canned fruits & vegetables. Cichowicz, S M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 957-960. July 1974
- 090022** 381 AS7  
Atomic absorption determination of lead in apples. Markus, J R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 970-972. July 1974
- 090023** 381 AS7  
Evaluation of Hektoen enteric agar for detection of *Salmonella* in foods & feeds. Bisciello, N B Jr *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 992-996. July 1974
- 090024** 448.3 J82  
Halophilic nuclease from a moderately halophilic *Micrococcus* variants. [soy sauce mash]. Kamekura, M *J Bacteriol* 119 (2): 339-344. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090025** 451 B78  
Role of U.S.D.A. [United States Dept. of Agriculture] in horticulture. [plant inspection]. Wrinkle, G J *Bromeli Soc* 24 (3): 103-104. May/June 1974
- 090026** 44.8 J823  
Microcalorimetry applied to certain species of bacteria growing in sterilized separated milk. Berridge, N J *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 203-215. Ref. June 1974
- 090027** 44.8 J822  
Compounds affecting *Streptococcus agalactiae* growth in milk. Brown, R W *J Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 797-802. Ref. July 1974
- 090028** 389.8 J823  
Some observations on variation in insecticidal deposit on treated wheat grains. [residues]. Udean, A S *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 17-19. Jan/Feb 1974
- 090029** 389.8 J823  
Identification of beef from other meats by disc electrophoresis method. Moorzani, M N *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 25-26. Jan/Feb 1974
- 090030** 389.8 J823  
A spot test for detection of *Argemone mexicana* seeds in mustard seeds. [food adulteration]. Bose, P K *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 28-29. Jan/Feb 1974
- 090031** 389.8 F7322  
Mercury content of some foods. [Contamination]. Gomez, M I *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 673-675. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090032** 389.8 F7322  
Pentane formation & rancidity in vegetable oils & in potato chips. Warner, K J *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 761-765. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090033** 389.8 F7322  
Enumeration of thermally stressed *Staphylococcus aureus* MF 31. [Cheese]. Gray, R J H *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 844-846. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090034** 389.8 F7322  
Lead & cadmium content of selected Oregon groundfish. [Contamination]. Childs, E A *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 853-854. Ref. July/Aug 1974



- 090035** 389.8 F7322  
Proteolytic activity of *Pseudomonas* perolens & effects on porcine muscle. [Spoilage]. Buckley, D J *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 825-828. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090036** 448.3 J823  
Anaerobic utilization of uric acid by some group D streptococci. [meat contamination]. Mead, G C *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (2): 421-423. June 1974
- 090037** 321.8 J82  
Urbanites must be approached through recognized information sources. Shipman, J A *J Home Econ* 56 (10): 744-747 Dec 1964
- 090038** 321.8 J82  
Nutritional trends & consumers' food. Leverton, R M *J Home Econ* 56 (5): 317-320 May 1964
- 090039** 44.8 J824  
Microbiological monitoring of food plant: Methods to assess bacterial contamination on surfaces. Baldock, J D *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (7): 361-368. Ref. July 1974
- 090040** 44.8 J824  
Comparison of *Salmonella* polyvalent H antisera, direct fluorescent antibody, & culture procedures in detecting salmonellae from experimentally contaminated ground beef under frozen storage. Ladiges, W C *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (7): 369-371. Ref. July 1974
- 090041** 44.8 J824  
Development of resistance to heat & sodium chloride in *Streptococcus faecium* recovering from thermal injury. [food contamination]. Duitschaeffer, C L *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (7): 382-386. Ref. July 1974
- 090042** 44.8 J824  
Inhibition of *Clostridium perfringens* by *Streptococcus faecalis* in a medium containing curing salts. Tabatabai, L B *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (7): 387-391. Ref. July 1974
- 090043** 44.8 J824  
Sensory evaluation of health foods - a comparison with traditional foods. [consumer preferences]. Appledorf, H J *Milk Food Technol* 37 (7): 392-394. July 1974
- 090044** 44.8 J824  
Production of aflatoxin in concentrated & diluted grapefruit juice. [aspergillus flavus, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, food contamination]. Alderman, G G *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (7): 395-398. Ref. July 1974
- 090045** 389.8 J82  
Effects of diet on amaranth (FD & C red no. 2) toxicity in rat. [food coloring]. Ershoff, B H *J Nutr* 104 (7): 937-942. Ref. July 1974
- 090046** 448.8 J273  
Isolation of *Yersinia enterocolitica* & *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* from swine, cattle & rats at an abattoir. [meat contamination]. Zen-Yoji, H *Jap J Microbiol* 18 (1): 103-105. Jan 1974
- 090047** 44.8 L143  
Organochlorine pesticide residues in animal & human milks. (Fre) Luquet, F M *Lait* 54 (535/536): 269-301. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 090048** 44.8 L143  
Salmonella contamination of fresh unsalted Iranian cheese sold in Teheran region. (Fre) Farkhondeh, A *Lait* 54 (535/536): 302-304. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 090049** TP368.L42  
Damages of orange juice containing refreshing beverages from effects of light. (Ger) Seyd, W *Lebensm Ind* 21 (4): 174-175. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090050** 49 L758  
Grouping grades. [Beef]. Pierce, J C *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 40-41, 44, 46, 48-49. July 1974
- 090051** TP368.L4  
Pink discoloration in canned banana (*Musa paradisiaca*) & field bean (*Dolichos lablab* var. *lignosus* Prain). I. Processing factors contributing to discoloration. Ranganna, S *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (2): 101-110. Ref. 1974
- 090052** TP368.L4  
Pink discoloration in canned banana (*Musa paradisiaca*) & field bean (*Dolichos lablab* var. *lignosus* Prain). II. Chemical changes in leucoanthocyanidins during processing. Ranganna, S *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (2): 111-119. Ref. 1974
- 090053** TP368.L4  
Microbiological changes in prepacked plaice in relation to the oxygen permeability of film. [fish products, spoilage]. Debever, J M *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (2): 73-75. 1974
- 090054** TP368.L4  
Enumeration of *D streptococci* in raw milk. Waes, G *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (2): 91-93. Ref. 1974
- 090055** TP368.L4  
Detection of citrus fruit adulteration using distribution of natural stable isotopes. Nissenbaum, A *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (3): 152-154. Ref. 1974
- 090056** 41.8 V644  
Significance of presence of *Salmonella* cholerae suis in bacteriological examination of meat. (Hun) Forray, A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 21-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 090057** 41.8 V644  
Food-hygienic function of veterinary control service in Hungary. (Hun) Takacs, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 289-293. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 090058** 41.8 V644  
On practice of meat inspection. (Hun) Szados, I *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 293-297. May 1974
- 090059** 304.8 M27  
Results & problems of flame-proofing textiles. (Hun) Arany, S *Magy Textiltech* 27 (4): 178-181. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090060** A280.39 AG8M  
USDA yield grades for beef. [Carcasses]. *Mark Bull U S Dep Agric* 45, Rev., 19 P. May 1974
- 090061** 44.8 M5998  
Measures for quality promotion of Emmental cheese in Switzerland in connection with keeping dairy products free of foreign matter. (Ger) Bachmann, M *Milchwirtsch Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 309-314, 316. Dec 1973
- 090062** 44.8 M5998  
Introduction of milk in quality testing. (Ger) Klimscha, V *Milchwirtsch Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 331-332. Dec 1973
- 090063** 44.8 M5933  
Determination of tritium in milk & surface water from immediate vicinity of a nuclear power plant in northern Germany. (Ger) Wiechen, A *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (6): 346-348. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090064** 18 N39  
Consumer protection essentially strengthened. [Food]. (Ger) Focke, K *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (29): 853-853. July 18, 1974
- 090065** 389.9 SW6  
Model test for contamination of foods with pesticides via gas phase. (Ger) Zimmerli, B *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (1): 55-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090066** 44.8 M735  
Marking heat treated commercial milk. (Ger) Schaff, M *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (17): 437-441. Apr 26, 1974
- 090067** 44.8 M735  
1974 German Agricultural Association fresh cheese testing. (Ger) Hesselmann, F *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (24): 657-660. June 14, 1974
- 090068** 389.8 N142  
Testing of potato tubers for black spottness. (Ger) Wegener, J *Nahrung* 18 (3): 319-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090069** 1.941 S2F73  
Food prices (Feb. 1974). *Natl Food Situation Nfs-147*: 5-9 Feb 1974
- 090070** 47.8 N64  
New standard for egg size grading. (Jpn) Kiyosawa, S *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 36-39. Jan 1974
- 090071** 47.8 N64  
Control of *Salmonella* contamination in poultry houses & slaughterhouses. (Jpn) Yoda, M *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 57-61. Jan 1974
- 090072** 41.8 N813  
Occurrence of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* & *Vibrio alginolyticus* in Sound. [sea food, contamination, Denmark]. Kristensen, K K *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (3/4): 188-196. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 090073** SF481.N68  
Influence of production & slaughter conditions on presentation of chickens. [Grading]. (Fre) Barbuat, G de *Nouv Avic* 13 (201): 25, 27. Feb 1974
- 090074** RT1.N8 F&N  
When families must eat more for less. Moore, M L *Nurs Outlook* 14 (4): 66-69 Apr 1966
- 090075** 389.8 N957  
Nutrition awareness in supermarket. Armstrong, J *Nutr News* 35 (1-2): 6 1972
- 090076** 1.982 A2N955  
Food money management. Cleveland, L E *Nutr Program News* 4 P. Jan/Feb 1969
- 090077** SB951.A1P41  
Surveys of mercury levels in fish & other foods. [Residues, United States]. Simpson, R E *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 127-138. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 090078** SB951.A1P41  
Levels of mirex & some other organochlorine residues in seafood from Atlantic & Gulf Coastal States. Markin, G P *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 139-143. Map. Mar 1974
- 090079** SB951.A1P41  
Chlorinated insecticide residues in Kentucky Burley tobacco: crop years 1963 - 72. [DDT, Rhothane]. Gibson, J R *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 205-213. Map. Mar 1974
- 090080** SB951.P47  
A method for estimation of 1,2-dibromomethane in vegetables. [Residues]. Hargreaves, P A *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 225-229. Ref. June 1974
- 090081** SB951.P47  
Determination of methomyl in rape seeds, oils & meals. [Residues]. Mendoza, C E *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 231-237. Ref. June 1974
- 090082** SB951.P47  
Comparison of solvents & methods of extracting methylbenzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate (MBC) from tobacco. [Penicillium expansum, control, decontamination]. Fernandes, D L *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 239-243. June 1974
- 090083** SB599.L35  
Occurrence of butyric acid spoilage bacteria in Grabow catchment area. [Clostridium butyricum, water supply, food canning]. Van Der Spuy, J E *Phytophylactica* 5 (3): 107-109. 1973
- 090084** 1.914 P3P58  
Agriculture inspection on Mexican borders. [Agricultural pests]. *Pict Story U S Dep Agric Off Inf* 268, 6 P. Aug 1973
- 090085** QP141.A1P55  
Nutrition, monochlorinated, & aflatoxin B1 in liver carcinogenesis. [Food]. Newberne, P M *Plant Foods Man* 1 (1): 23-31. Ref. Autumn 1973
- 090086** 47.8 AM33P  
Quality & acceptability of brine pickled duck eggs. Trongpanich, K *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1129-1133. May 1974
- 090087** 47.8 AM33P  
Federal inspector's viewpoint on poultry chilling. Traylor, S *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1288-1290. July 1974
- 090088** 47.8 AM33P  
Importance of feed as an unavoidable source of pesticide contamination in poultry meat & eggs. 1. Residues in feedstuffs. Waldron, A C *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1359-1371. Ref. July 1974
- 090089** 47.8 AM33P  
Importance of feed as an unavoidable source of pesticide contamination in poultry meat & eggs. 2. Residues in eggs & tissues. Waldron, A C *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1428-1435. Ref. July 1974
- 090090** 41.8 P882  
New amendments to slaughter animal & meat inspection. (Ger) *Prakt Tier* 55 (5): 299-300. May 1, 1974
- 090091** 1 AG84PRO  
Travelers' tips on bringing food, plant, & animal products into United States. *PA U S Dep Agric* 1083, 16 P. May 1974
- 090092** 41.8 R24  
Dating. I. Notion & application. [Food, drugs]. (Fre) Seynave, R L *Recl Med Vet* 150 (7): 619-628. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 090093** 389.9 T66  
Studies on greening of canned shellfish. XI. Comparison between physico-chemical property of oxidation products of green pigments of canned oysters & that of oxidation products of copper chlorophyllin. (Jpn) Osada, H *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 104-111. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090094** 389.9 T66  
Studies on greening of canned shellfish. XII. Relation between contents of green pigments & that of general components of raw oysters. (Jpn) Osada, H *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 112-115. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090095** 389.9 T66  
Studies on canned bamboo shoots. IV. On disintegrating bacteria of bamboo shoots. (Jpn) Mori, D *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 164-169. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090096** 389.9 T66  
Studies on canned bamboo shoots. V. Spoilage bacteria on bamboo shoots packed in large cans. [clostridia]. (Jpn) Ikegami, Y *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 170-174. 1974
- 090097** 389.9 T66  
On discoloration of tomato juice packed in plastic films. (Jpn) Matsui, E *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 48-52. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090098** 389.9 T66  
On fading of green pigment of spinach packed in plastic pouches. (Jpn) Matsui, E *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 68-72. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090099** 389.9 T66  
Studies on greening of canned shellfish. X. Influence of oxidizing, reducing & chelating agents on greening of canned oysters. (Jpn) Osada, H *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 99-103. Eng. Sum. 1974



**090100** 280.3509 N432  
Cracklean, an experiment in branding pork. [Meat quality]. Hughes, D R *Rep Univ Newcastle Upon Tyne Dep Agric Mark* 18, 58 P. 1974

**090101** 307.8 R32  
Organochlorinated pesticides in fats & meals from different oilseeds. (Fre) Florence, J C *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (6): 359-362. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**090102** 448.8 R326  
Biological pollutants of crops & harvested plant products. [Contamination]. (Fre) Darpoux, H *Rev Pathol Comp Med Exp* 74 (829): 51-53. May/June 1974

**090103** TP546.A1R43  
Wine disorders. Puisais, J *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (248): 13-15. (Continued) June/July 1974

**090104** TP546.A1R43  
Wine disorders. Puisais, J *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (248): 11-13. (Continued) Aug/Oct 1974

**090105** 449.9 W26  
A method of bacitracin determination in milk, meat, edible organs of slaughtered animals, & in eggs. (Pol) Rybinska, K *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25 (2): 203-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090106** 449.9 W26  
Investigations of toxic properties of certain species of fungi isolated from foods of Polish origin in 1969 & 1970. III. *Penicillium* & other genera. (Pol) Stec, E *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25 (2): 217-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090107** 449.9 W26  
Comparison of various media for isolation of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from foods. (Pol) Burzynska, H *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25 (2): 229-235. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090108** 286.85 D48  
Differentiation of quantitative & qualitative slaughter characteristics as a basis of international meat trade. (Ger) Schon, I *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (4): 125-128. Apr 1974

**090109** SB183.S3  
Biological aspects of determination of optimum slaughter weight of pigs. Hovorka, F *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 5 (4): 243-252. Ref. 1973

**090110** 100 P381S  
Pale, soft, watery pork problem in meat quality. Sink, J D *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 9. Summer 1974

**090111** RA565.S365  
Potential effect of food processing on fluoride content of infant foods. Farkas, C S *Sci Total Environ* 2 (4): 399-405. Ref. July 1974

**090112** 41.8 T431  
Preliminary studies on bacteriological state of meat products. I. Dried cured meat products. [Enterobacteriaceae, *Cladosporium*, *Penicillium*]. (Dut) Northolt, M D *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (12): 599-604. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974

**090113** 41.8 T431  
Preliminary studies on bacteriological state of meat products. II. Fermented meat products. [Contamination]. (Dut) Northolt, M D *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (13): 659-663. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974

**090114** 44.8 T66  
Evaluation of yoghurt & cottage cheese. Pearce, L E *Town Milk* 22 (1): 18-19. Feb 1974

**090115** 290.9 AM32T  
System for optical transmission characteristics for computerized grading of tomatoes. [electronic sensing]. O'Brien, M *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 193-194. Mar/Apr 1974

**090116** 389.8 V26  
Tin in canned fruit juices. [Contamination]. (Swe) Beckman, I *Var Foda* 26 (2): 26-32. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090117** 389.8 V26  
Trace elements in carcasses. [Contamination]. (Swe) Abramson, E *Var Foda* 26 (2): 33-37. 1974

**090118** 389.8 V26  
Aflatoxins in in-shell nuts, especially Brazil nuts. [Contamination]. (Swe) Nilsson, G *Var Foda* 26 (3): 56-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090119** 389.8 V26  
Cadmium & lead contents in samples of kidney & liver from slaughter animals. (Swe) Beckman, I *Var Foda* 26 (4): 70-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090120** 389.8 V26  
Occurrence of moulds in rye-flour. [*Aspergillus*, *Penicillium*]. (Swe) Nilsson, G *Var Foda* 26 (4): 76-79. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090121** 389.8 V26  
Successful information campaign on food labeling. (Swe) Agvald, L *Var Foda* 26 (4): 82-88. 1974

**090122** 41.8 V6468  
Presence of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* in milk & milk products. (Bul) Nenkov, M *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 79-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090123** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on psychophilic organisms in poultry meat. (Bul) Vitkov, M *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 85-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090124** 41.8 V6468  
Study on pathogenic microflora in edible fish. (Bul) Veselinov, V *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 3-8. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090125** 41.8 V6468  
Study on some psychophilic microorganisms in refrigerators. [Meat, birds]. (Bul) Vapsarova, M *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 34-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090126** 41.8 V6468  
Study on microflora in refrigerators. [Meat, meat products]. (Bul) Savov, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 41-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090127** 41.8 V6468  
Study on residual amounts of sevin & neguvon in milk at antiparasitic treatment of sheep & goats. (Bul) Todorov, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 9-15. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090128** 41.8 V6426  
Determination of benzophosphate in honey by means of thin-layer & gas chromatography. [pesticide residues]. (Rus) Leshev, V V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 106-107. June 1974

**090129** 41.8 V6426  
Extracting sevin from milk in connection with various means of introduction. [residues]. (Rus) Manevich, Zh I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 97-98. June 1974

**090130** 41.8 V6439  
Hydroxylated enzymes - newest factor in diagnosing food poisoning. (Cze) Stary, Z *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 268-269. 1974

**090131** 95.8 V77  
On a method of determining amount of magnesium chlorate. [Grapes, defoliants residues]. (Rus) Pavlenko, N M *Vinograd SSsr* 1: 21-22. 1974

**090132** 321.8 W55  
How to teach food buymanship. Olmstead, A *What's New Home Econ* 32 (3): 24-26. 54 Mar 1968

**090133** 321.8 W55  
Oops! we'd better go shopping. Chamberlain, V M *What's New Home Econ* 33 (8): 83-85 Sept 1969

**090134** 41.8 T345  
Efficiency of bacteriological examination of imported meat & isolation of uncommon *Salmonella* species. (Ger) Nowotny, F *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (5): 150-151. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**090135** 41.8 Z52  
*Salmonella*-isolations from animals, food & feeding-stuff in Federal Republic of Germany, 1961-1972. (Ger) Pietzsch, O *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 336-343. Eng. Sum. May 1974

## HUMAN NUTRITION

**090136** 11 AC82  
Amino acid composition of rye breads with special reference to lysine. [Nutritive value]. Aho, L *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 143-146. Ref. 1974

**090137** 19 B855  
Increase of protein production of animal origin with special regard to possible economical widening of feed protein base. (Hun) Bajnogi, F *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 217-222. 1974

**090138** 385 AG8B  
Metabolic effects of arginine & methionine supplement on rats fed excess glycine diets. Takeuchi, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1325-1334. Ref. July 1974

**090139** 23 N472  
Looking at oilseeds - meal quality. [Nutritive value]. Humphris, C S M *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (1): 13-15. Feb 1974

**090140** A280.38 AG8  
School lunch teaches good food habits. *Agric Mark* 12 (10): 3 Oct 1967

**090141** S1.A375  
Nutrition: a matter of priority. Sabry, Z I *Agrologist* 3 (3, Special Issue): 21-23. May/June 1974

**090142** S1.A375  
Happiness is an herbal tonic. [Foods, human nutrition]. Richards, J *Agrologist* 3 (3, Special Issue): 45-49. May/June 1974

**090143** RC681.A1A4 F&N  
Potential toxicity of excessive polysaturates do not let patient harm himself. Pinckney, Edward R *Am Heart J* 85 (6): 723-726 June 1973

**090144** 449.9 AM3J  
Role of nutrition in home care & home-maker programs. Kaufman, M *Am J Public Health* 52 (1): 55-60 Jan 1962

**090145** 449.9 AM3J  
Congestive heart failure, patient, & community. Benack, R T *Am J Public Health* 54 (10): 1706-1710 Oct 1964

**090146** 449.9 AM3J  
New findings in nutrition of older people. Watkin, D M *Am J Public Health* 55 (4): 548-553 Apr 1965

**090147** 449.9 AM3J  
Psychological forces, motivation, & nutrition education. Rosenstock, I M *Am J Public Health* 59 (11): 1992-1997 Nov 1969

**090148** 449.9 AM3J  
Place of nutrition in health education curriculum. Sinacore, J S *Am J Public Health* 61: 2282-2289 Nov 1971

**090149** 449.9 AM3J  
Nutrition in action for young transients in Hawaii. Jane, D E *Am J Public Health* 62 (9): 1202-1206 Sept 1972

**090150** 448.8 AM326  
Current status of malnutrition in United States. Winick, M *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (4): 752-755. July 1974

**090151** 448.8 AM326  
Current status of malnutrition in Tropics. Goldsmith, G A *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (4): 756-766. Map. Ref. July 1974

**090152** HQ750.A2A4 F&N  
Obesity & malnutrition in childhood. Winick, Myron *Amer Baby* 36 (2): 17-18 Feb 1974

**090153** HQ750.A2A4 F&N  
Appetizing toddler meals. Appleton, Sandra *Amer Baby* 36 (2): 22 Feb 1974

**090154** HQ750.A2A4 F&N  
Baby foods: what's in them? are they safe? should I make my own? Coursin, David B *Amer Baby* 36 (2): 24, 55 Feb 1974

**090155** HQ750.A2A4 F&N  
More is not better. Deskins, Barbara B *Amer Baby* 36 (2): 30, 56 Feb 1974

**090156** HQ750.A2A4 F&N  
Foods you eat - nutrition you get. *Amer Baby* 36 (2): 33-35 Feb 1974

**090157** 389.8 J824  
Nutrition consultant in private practice. Pettee, M L *Amer J Clin Nutr* 13 (4): 254-257 Oct 1963

**090158** 389.8 J824  
Nutritive value of United States per capita food supply. Friend, Berta *Amer J Clin Nutr* 27 (1): 1-2 Jan 1974

**090159** 389.8 J824  
Protein-sparing effect in obese women fed low calorie diets. Bradfield, Robert B *Amer J Clin Nutr* 27 (1): 3-12 Jan 1974

**090160** 389.8 J824  
Interactions between nutrition & heredity in coronary heart disease. Hatch, Frederick T *Amer J Clin Nutr* 27 (1): 80-90 Jan 1974

**090161** 389.8 J824  
Lactose intolerance & milk consumption: relation of tolerance to symptoms. Stephenson, L S *Amer J Clin Nutr* 27 (3): 296-303 Mar 1974

**090162** 389.8 J824  
New dimensions for public health nutrition - challenge of chronic disease & aging. Youland, D M *Amer J Clin Nutr* 9 (2): 211-216 Mar/Apr 1961

**090163** 14 F8499  
Compared effects of irrigation & nitrogenous manuring on qualitative & quantitative yields of different varieties of maize. III. Protein quality & nutritional value of crops. (Fre) Decau, J *Ann Agron* 25 (1): 93-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090164** 389.8 AN73  
Influence of age & diet on oxidation of erucic & oleic acids by rat heart mitochondria in vitro. (Fre) Clouet, P *Ann Nutr Aliment* 28 (1): 1-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090165** 389.8 AN73  
Influence of composition of fatty acids present in dietary oils on drug metabolizing enzymes of rat liver microsomes. (Fre) Gaillard, D *Ann Nutr Aliment* 28 (1): 17-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**090166** 389.8 AN73  
Influence of double thiamine & riboflavin deficiency on intestinal absorption of essential amino-acids. (Fre) Wellers, G *Ann Nutr Aliment* 28 (1): 49-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 090167** SF521.A64  
Qualitative determination of free amino acids in some flower, honeydew & mixed honeys. (Ger) Kullmann, E *Apidologie* 5 (1): 21-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090168** S544.3.W6W52  
Safe home canning of vegetables. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 1159, 8 P. May 1974
- 090169** S544.3.W6W52  
Key nutrients. [Food]. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2630, 4 P. May 1974
- 090170** S544.3.W6W52  
Meal planning made easy. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2631, 4 P. May 1974
- 090171** S544.3.W6W52  
Rhubarb-a tart treat. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 2633, 2 P. May 1974
- 090172** S544.3.W6W52  
Safe home canning of fruits. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 430, 7 P. May 1974
- 090173** 424.8 B41  
Honey in nutrition: Water. (Fre) Labay, F *Belg Apic* 38 (6): 135-137. (Concluded) June 1974
- 090174** 382 B52  
Concentration of elongation factor 2 in rat skeletal muscle during protein depletion & re-feeding. Alexis, S D *Biochem J* 142 (1): 185-188. Ref. July 1974
- 090175** 381 B522  
Effect of dietary fructose on in vitro & in vivo fatty acid synthesis in rat. Romsos, D R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 360 (1): 1-11. Ref. July 26, 1974
- 090176** 381 J8224  
Single cell proteins from cellulose wastes. [Human consumption]. Bellamy, W D *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (7): 869-880. Ref. July 1974
- 090177** 381 J8224  
Growth of *Spirulina maxima* algae in effluents from secondary waste-water treatment plants. [food, animal, human consumption]. Kosaric, N *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (7): 881-896. Ref. July 1974
- 090178** 389.8 B773  
Protein metabolism in skeletal muscle: effect of feeding & fasting on muscle RNA, free amino acids & plasma insulin concentrations. [Rats]. Millward, D J *J R Nutr* 32 (1): 127-141. Ref. July 1974
- 090179** 389.8 B773  
A cross-sectional nutritional & anthropometric study, with an interval of 7 years, on 611 young adolescent schoolchildren. Durnin, J V G A *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 169-179. Ref. July 1974
- 090180** 448.8 B77  
Ascorbic acid & common colds. Spero, Lawrence M *Br Med J P* 354 Nov 10, 1973
- 090181** 41.9 R24  
Biological utilization of spirulines. [Human nutrition]. (Fre) Jacquet, J *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (3): 133-143. Ref. Mar 1974
- 090182** 14 F844B  
Collective restaurant: a market of 12 million meals a day. (Fre) Beau, G *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 159-163. Feb/Mar 1974
- 090183** QP88.C3  
Structure of long bones of rats & mice fed a low calcium diet. Ornoy, A *Calcif Tissue Res* 15 (1): 71-76. Ref. 1974
- 090184** TP368.C3  
Vitamin C stability in reconstituted beverage products. Beston, G H *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 183-187. July 1974
- 090185** 444.8 C16  
Compartmentation of 'endogenous' & newly absorbed vitamin A in rat. [Human nutrition]. Yeung, D L *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52 (3): 583-589. Ref. June 1974
- 090186** 389.9 C168  
Nutrition education in Canada. Elliott, I *Can Nutr Notes* 22 (4): 41-47 Apr 1966
- 090187** 59.8 C33  
Chemical, physical, & nutritional properties of high-protein flours & residual kernel from overmilling of uncoated milled rice. I. Milling procedure & protein, fat, ash, amylose, & starch content. Kennedy, B M *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 435-448. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090188** 59.8 C333  
Effect of atmospheric pressure & ingredient variations on cookie spread. Morrow, L *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (5): 200-206. Ref. May 1974
- 090189** 59.8 C333  
Nutritious candies. Holsinger, V H *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (8): 316-317. Aug 1974
- 090190** RC681.A1C8  
Vitamin E & its relation to heart disease. Olson, Robert E *Circ* 48: 179-184 July 1973
- 090191** 44.8 SU2  
Dairy products in consumer crossfire: Nutritional physiological aspects. (Ger) Lembke, A *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (28): 1036-1038, 1040. Ref. July 11, 1974
- 090192** 281.9 OH32  
Expanded food & nutrition education program. An experiment in behavioral change: an Ohio case study. Napier, T L *E S M Ohio State Univ Dep Agric Econ Rural Sociol* 495, 58 P. Ref. Aug 1973
- 090193** 450 EC7  
Sweetest cures. [Sugar, therapeutic value]. Bush, A *Econ Bot* 28 (2): 175-177. Apr/June 1974
- 090194** 290.9 M57  
New method for quantitative determination of pangamic acid (vitamin B15). (Hun) Kraszner-Berndorfer, E *Elelmaz Ipar* 28 (4): 106-109. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090195** 290.9 M57  
Vitamin enrichment of baby food products. (Hun) Vinkler-Harkay, M *Elelmaz Ipar* 28 (5): 145-147. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 090196** 1 EX892EX  
Why Johnny likes carrots - he fixed them himself. Thoenig, V *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 39 (7): 8-9 July 1968
- 090197** 1 EX892EX  
Education for dieters. Dickinson, K *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 40 (1): 8-9 Jan 1969
- 090198** 275.29 W27MI  
Fruit syrups from Washington berries. [Recipes]. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2221, 2 P. June 1974
- 090199** 275.29 W27MI  
Home drying of fruits & vegetables. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 2313, Rev., 11 P. May 1974
- 090200** RA773.F3 F&N  
Secret family diet. Goldberg, Jean *Fam Health* 6 (1): 28, 31, 39-40 Jan 1974
- 090201** RA773.F3 F&N  
Secret family exercise plan. *Fam Health* 6 (1): 32-33 Jan 1974
- 090202** RA773.F3 F&N  
Snacks. Mayer, Jean *Fam Health* 6 (3): 32-33 Mar 1974
- 090203** 442.9 F31P  
Bioavailability of iron sources & their utilization in food enrichment. Waddell, J *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (7): 1779-1783. Ref. July 1974
- 090204** 18 W763  
Contribution of crop production to protein supply for man & animal. (Ger) Spaar, D *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 302-306. July 1974
- 090205** 384 C422  
Nutritional action of heated fats: Long-term animal experiments. (Ger) Lang, K *Fette Seifen Anstrichm* 76 (4): 145-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090206** 280.38 F62  
Problem of low-calorie foods. (Ger) Lagoni, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 895-898. May 1974
- 090207** 389.8 F7332  
Underweight & undernutrition in teenagers - a problem for nutrition education. Robinson, C H *Food and Nutr News* 41 (3): 1, 4 Dec 1969
- 090208** 389.8 F7332  
'view from catbird's seat' - Part II. Enloe, Cortez F, Jr *Food and Nutr News* 45 (5): 1, 4 May/June 1974
- 090209** aTX341.F615  
So others might eat. [Nutrition]. Mangrum, H *Food Nutr* 4 (1): 2-4. Feb 1974
- 090210** aTX341.F615  
Jersey city's mobile food stamp office. *Food Nutr* 4 (3): 2-3. June 1974
- 090211** 389.8 F7333  
Use of degraded proteins in foodstuffs for nutrition, flavor & flavour enhancement. [meat, yeast, soy sauce]. Grace, J *Food Technol Aust* 26 (2): 60-61, 63-64, 67. Feb 1974
- 090212** 321.8 H752  
Upgrading Indian nutrition through youth. Adams, E *Forecast Home Econ* 14 (2): F-44-F-45 Oct 1968
- 090213** 321.8 H752  
Adapting ethnic foods to nutritional needs. *Forecast Home Econ* 17 (9): F-86-F-87 May/June 1971
- 090214** A281.9 F76FO  
Potential for institutional foods in Japan. [Trade]. Philippsen, W L *Foreign Agric* 12 (33): 9-12. Aug 19, 1974
- 090215** TX335.F6 F&N  
State of nutrition today. Johnson, Ogden C *FDA Consumer* 7 (9): 13-17 Nov 1973
- 090216** QD415.F4  
Direct involvement of vitamin D in regulation of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol metabolism. Horiuchi, N *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (3): 353-356. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 090217** 298.8 G33  
Dietetic importance of dough products. (Ger) Glatzel, H *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (5): 129-131. Ref. May 1974
- 090218** 17 SCH9  
Bread as a source of vitamins. (Ger) Stransky, M *Grune* 102 (27): 949-951. July 5, 1974
- 090219** 17 SCH9  
Two stepchildren in nutrition of youths: Calcium & iron. (Ger) Wunderli, J *Grune* 102 (27): 957-959. July 5, 1974
- 090220** 44.8 H65  
Nutrition problems of elderly. Pike, M *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (14): 871. July 25, 1974
- 090221** RA960.H6 F&N  
Good nutrition: patients learn it best in small doses. Brandt, M B *Hospitals* 35 (19): 119-124 Oct 1961
- 090222** RA960.H6 F&N  
'Food in many languages' is concern in planning menus & teaching modified diets. *Hospitals* 38 (7): 165-167 Apr 1964
- 090223** RA960.H6 F&N  
Hospital dietitian in prevention & treatment of obesity. Barry, M B *Hospitals* 42 (4): 94, 98-102 Feb 1968
- 090224** RA960.H6 F&N  
Dietetics & human ecology. Henderson, S E *Hospitals* 44 (14): 78-80 July 1970
- 090225** RA960.H6 F&N  
Nutrition for mothers & infants - economic considerations. Jernigan, A K *Hospitals* 44 (14): 80-81, 100 July 1970
- 090226** RA960.H6 F&N  
Diabetic patients require education & understanding. Jernigan, A K *Hospitals* 44 (21): 77-78 Nov 1970
- 090227** RA960.H6 F&N  
Discharge diets versus patient education. Jernigan, A K *Hospitals* 45 (4): 100-102 Feb 1974
- 090228** GF1.H8 F&N  
Malnutrition & mental development: Relationships still unclear. Ricciuti, Henry N *Human Ecol Forum* 1 (1): 3-5 Summer 1970
- 090229** TX943.S56  
General principles of food service. McIntosh, R *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 1-20. 1974
- 090230** TX943.S56  
Meat. [Nutritive value, inspection, grading]. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 319-338. 1974
- 090231** TX943.S56  
Food uses of soy protein in products. [Nutritive value]. Rakosky, J Jr *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 383-408. 1974
- 090232** TX943.S56  
Nutrition. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 528-559. 1974
- 090233** TX557.W4  
Task force recommendations: symposium on nutritional qualities of fresh fruits & vegetables. *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 181-186. 1974
- 090234** TX557.W4  
Trends in fresh fruit & vegetable consumption & their nutritional implications. Rizick, R L *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 1-28. 1974
- 090235** TX557.W4  
Economics of genetic engineering. [Fruits, vegetables, nutritional value]. Crosby, E A *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 169-175. 1974
- 090236** TX557.W4  
Influence of storage, transportation & marketing conditions on composition & nutritional values of fruits & vegetables. Heinze, P H *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 133-145. Ref. 1974
- 090237** TX557.W4  
Vitamin induction in fruits & vegetables with bioregulators. Maier, V P *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 177-180. 1974
- 090238** TX557.W4  
Influence of agronomic practices on nutritional values. [Fruits, vegetables]. Salomon, M *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 81-86. Ref. 1974
- 090239** TX557.W4  
Nutritive losses in home storage & preparation of raw fruits & vegetables. Ang, C Y W *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 51-64. Ref. 1974



- 090240** TX364.U529 F&N  
A review of teenage nutrition in United States. Huenemann, Ruth L In *Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference*, Nce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971 P. 37-43 Apr 1973
- 090241** TX364.U529 F&N  
Nutrition education through school food service. Dobbins, Frances W In *Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference*, Nce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971 P. 56-59 Apr 1973
- 090242** TX364.U529 F&N  
Nutrition in perspective. Leverton, Ruth M In *Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference*, Nce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971 P. 77-81 Apr 1973
- 090243** TX364.U529 F&N  
Innovative techniques for teaching nutrition. Spitze, Hazel Taylor In *Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference*, Nce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971 P. 62-67 Apr 1973
- 090244** TX364.U529 F&N  
Food practices & eating patterns: a conceptual approach. Sliepcevich, Elena M In *Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference*, Nce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971 P. 68-71 Apr 1973
- 090245** TX345.W4 F&N  
Toxicological standards. Oser, Bernard L In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 142-146 1972
- 090246** TX345.W4 F&N  
Improvement of nutritional status of infants & children - consideration of Northeast Brazil program. Beghin, Ivan D In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 93-98 1972
- 090247** TX345.W4 F&N  
Distribution of vitamin A to population groups. Arroyave, Guillermo In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 68-77 1972
- 090248** TX345.W4 F&N  
Disaccharide intolerance in feeding programs. Bayless, Theodore M In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 188-193 1972
- 090249** TX345.W4 F&N  
Prospects for meeting protein needs from conventional food sources. Roberts, Lewis M In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 33-36 1972
- 090250** TX345.W4 F&N  
Evaluation of effectiveness of education & rehabilitation centers. Berggren, Warren L In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 84-87 1972
- 090251** TX345.W4 F&N  
Use of nutritional requirements & allowances. Beaton, D H In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 356-363 1972
- 090252** TX345.W4 F&N  
Application of food science & technology to exploitation of new protein sources. Bressani, Ricardo In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 368-377 1972
- 090253** TX345.W4 F&N  
Ecological factors in nutrition & development of child ren in poor rural areas. Chavez, Adolfo In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 265-269 1972
- 090254** TX345.W4 F&N  
Ecology of malnutrition - example of host factors. Shank, Robert E In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 253-256 1972
- 090255** TX345.W4 F&N  
Physiological & nutritional interrelationships in alcoholism. Leevy, Carroll M In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 210-218 1972
- 090256** TX345.W4 F&N  
Epidemiological triad: agent, host & environment. Salomon, Joao Bosco In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971*, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P. 248-252 1972
- 090257** L11.I5 F&N  
Health: Reinforcement for good habits. Harrelson, Orvis A Instructor 83 (6): 57-58 Feb 1974
- 090258** QD415.A115  
Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on cholesterol biosynthesis in vitro [Monkeys]. Weight, M J Int J Biochem 5 (3): 287-290. Ref. Mar 1974
- 090259** LC4051.E2 F&N  
Bodies, brains & poverty: poor children & schools. Gussow, Joan Dyd IRcd Bull 6 (3): 3-4, 9-12 Sept 1970
- 090260** 381 J8223  
Need for improved plant proteins in world nutrition. Milner, M J Agric Food Chem 22 (4): 548-549. July/Aug 1974
- 090261** 381 J8223  
Biochemical basis for differences in plant protein utilization. Kakade, M L J Agric Food Chem 22 (4): 550-555. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090262** 381 J8223  
Chlorogenic acid-protein interactions in sunflower. [Flour]. Sabir, M A J Agric Food Chem 22 (4): 575-578. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090263** 381 J8223  
Effect of wet heating on physicochemical properties of groundnut proteins. [peanuts]. Srikanta, S J Agric Food Chem 22 (4): 667-671. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090264** 381 J8223  
Influence of storage in vitro digestibility of soybean leaf protein concentrate. Betschart, A A J Agric Food Chem 22 (4): 672-675. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090265** 381 J8223  
Composition & nutritive value of cashew nut to rat. [Human nutrition]. Fetuga, B J Agric Food Chem 22 (4): 678-682. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090266** 381 J8223  
Formation of N-nitrosopyrrolidine from pyrrolidine ring containing compounds at elevated temperatures. [bacon, carcinogens]. Huxel, E T J Agric Food Chem 22 (4): 698-700. July/Aug 1974
- 090267** 381 J8223  
Production of 4-hydroxy-5-methyl-3(2H)-furanone, a component of beef flavor, from a 1-amino-1-deoxy-D-fructonic acid. Hicks, K B J Agric Food Chem 22 (4): 724-725. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090268** 389.8 AM34  
Nutritional beliefs among a low-income urban population. Cornely, P B J Am Diet Assoc 42 (2): 131-135 Feb 1963
- 090269** 389.8 AM34  
Nutrition survey of 6200 teenage youth: implications for nutrition education. Edwards, C H J Am Diet Assoc 45 (6): 543-546 Dec 1964
- 090270** 389.8 AM34  
Dietary errors made at home by patients with diabetes. Williams, T F J Am Diet Assoc 51 (1): 19-25 July 1967
- 090271** 389.8 AM34  
Preventing recurrences of congestive heart failure. Farag, S J Am Diet Assoc 51 (1): 26-28 July 1967
- 090272** 389.8 AM34  
Long-term dietary management of dialysis patients: II. Composition & planning of diet & patient education. Comty, C M J Am Diet Assoc 53 (5): 445-449 Nov 1968
- 090273** 389.8 AM34  
A dietary program to lower serum cholesterol. Remmel, P S J Am Diet Assoc 54 (1): 13-19 Jan 1969
- 090274** 389.8 AM34  
Revising booklets on fat-controlled meals: background information on nutrient composition. Zukel, M C J Am Diet Assoc 54 (1): 20-24 Jan 1969
- 090275** 389.8 AM34  
New dimensions for dietetics in today's health care. Kocher, R E J Am Diet Assoc 60 (1): 17-20 Jan 1972
- 090276** 389.8 AM34  
Food guides in United States. Hertzler, Ann A J Am Diet Assoc 64 (1): 19-28 Jan 1974
- 090277** 389.8 AM34  
Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity; I. Obesity in six-month-old children. Huenemann, Ruth L J Am Diet Assoc 64 (5): 48-, 482-487 May 1974
- 090278** 389.8 AM34  
Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity; II. Obesity & food practices of children at successive age levels. Huenemann, Ruth L J Am Diet Assoc 64 (5): 488-491 May 1974
- 090279** 389.8 AM34  
Effect of nutritional status on immune phenomena. Worthington, B S J Am Diet Assoc 65 (2): 123-129. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090280** 389.8 AM34  
Dietetic technician: paraprofessional as knowledge worker. Powers, T F J Am Diet Assoc 65 (2): 130-137. Aug 1974
- 090281** 389.8 AM34  
A computer-assisted approach to meal planning. Pao, E M J Am Diet Assoc 65 (2): 144-150. Aug 1974
- 090282** 389.8 AM34  
Mastery learning & group study in a dietetics curriculum. Miller, J B J Am Diet Assoc 65 (2): 151-155. Aug 1974
- 090283** 389.8 AM34  
Microwave vs. [versus] conventional cooking methods; tenderness of beef roasts. Ream, E E J Am Diet Assoc 65 (2): 155-160. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090284** 389.8 AM34  
Basic considerations in prescribing diets. Robinson, C H J Am Diet Assoc 65 (2): 161-162. Aug 1974
- 090285** RC952.A1A4 F&N  
Etiology of obesity - Qqf theory. Schaaf, George Edward J Am Geriatrics Soc 21 (8): 346-349 Aug 1973
- 090286** 381 AS7  
Vitamin A in mixed feeds, premixes, & foods: development of method. Parrish, D B J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57 (4): 897-902. Ref. July 1974
- 090287** 381 AS7  
Vitamin A in mixed feeds, premixes, & foods: collaborative study. Parrish, D B J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57 (4): 903-909. July 1974
- 090288** 381 AS7  
Polarographic determination of niacinamide in multivitamin preparations. Taira, A Y J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57 (4): 910-913. Ref. July 1974
- 090289** 389.9 C1632  
A rational & practical caries preventive procedure - nutritional counseling. Nizel, A E J Can Diet Assoc 29 (2): 85-96 June 1968
- 090290** 41.9 AR1  
Nutritive value of *Cyperus esculentus* oil. Osman, F J Egypt Vet Med Assoc 33 (3/4): 233-240. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 090291** 389.8 F7322  
Acceptability of saltine crackers containing cottonseed protein products. Staats, L G J Food Sci 39 (4): 758-760. July/Aug 1974
- 090292** 321.8 J82  
Group interviews as an approach to planning nutrition education programs for young homemakers. Spindler, E B J Home Econ 57 (5): 342-346 May 1965
- 090293** 321.8 J82  
Role perceptions of young homemakers & nutrition education programs. Bayton, J A J Home Econ 57 (5): 347-350 May 1965
- 090294** 321.8 J82  
Nutritional component in some problems of adolescence. Balsley, M J Home Econ 6 (8): 648-652 Oct 1968
- 090295** 321.8 J82  
Frequency of eating. Eppright, Ercel S J Home Econ 62 (6): 407-410 June 1970
- 090296** 381 J8282  
Restraint of cholesterol accumulation in tissue pools associated with drastic short-term lowering of serum cholesterol levels by clofibrate of cholestyramine in hypercholesterolemic swine. [human diet]. Kim, D N J Lipid Res 15 (4): 326-331. Ref. July 1974
- 090297** TX341.J6  
A new audience for nutrition education. Dadds, J J Nutr Educ 1 (2): 23-24 Fall 1969
- 090298** TX341.J6  
Nutrition education & hospitalized child. Corrado, C J Nutr Educ 1 (2): 24-25 Fall 1969
- 090299** TX341.J6  
White house conference on food, nutrition, & health; recommendations of panels on nutrition teaching & education. J Nutr Educ 1 (3): 24-39 Winter 1970
- 090300** TX341.J6  
Tools for evaluation of diets of pregnant women. Swallow, K A J Nutr Educ 3 (1): 34-35 Summer 1971
- 090301** TX341.J6  
Nutrition counseling for drug addicts in rehabilitation. Washborn, Alice B J Nutr Educ 6 (1): 13-15 Jan/Mar 1974
- 090302** TX341.J6  
A potpourri of nutrition education methods. Larson, Lora Beth J Nutr Educ 6 (1): 21-23 Jan/Mar 1974
- 090303** TX341.J6  
A nutrition education program at three grade levels. Head, Mary K J Nutr Educ 6 (2): 56-59 Apr/June 1974
- 090304** TX341.J6  
Food preferences & nutrition knowledge of deaf children. Carton, Nina B J Nutr Educ 6 (2): 60-62 Apr/June 1974
- 090305** TX341.J6  
Evaluative techniques for use with children's diets. Sabry, J H J Nutr Educ 6 (2): 52-56. Ref. Apr/June 1974



- 090306** 389.8 J825  
Effect of sex variation on ascorbic acid metabolism in rats. Khandewkar, P V *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (2): 121-126. Ref. Apr 1974
- 090307** 389.8 J825  
Anthropometric studies in pre-school children in Northeast Thailand. [villages, nutritional status]. Migasena, P *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (2): 127-132. Apr 1974
- 090308** 389.8 J825  
Effect of excess L-histidine diet on accumulation of L-his tidine in isolated rat small intestine. Nakamura, Y *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (2): 133-142. Ref. Apr 1974
- 090309** 389.8 J825  
Effect of protein depletion during pregnancy & protein repletion after parturition on cellular growth in rats. Endo, S *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (2): 143-152. Ref. Apr 1974
- 090310** 389.8 J825  
Effect of riboflavin & riboflavin 2',3',4',5'-tetrabutyrat e on rat liver microsomal lipid peroxidation. Tahara, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (2): 81-88. Ref. Apr 1974
- 090311** 389.8 J825  
Effect of thiamine deficiency on collagen metabolism. [Rats]. Prasad, C U *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (2): 97-102. Ref. Apr 1974
- 090312** 389.8 J82  
Effects of cholecalciferol on bone formation & serum calci um, phosphate & magnesium in chicks. Ramp, W K *J Nutr* 104 (7): 803-809. Ref. July 1974
- 090313** 389.8 J82  
Behavioral patterns & brain nucleic acid & pyridoxal phosphate contents of male rat progeny from vitamin B-6-replet dams. Driskell, J A *J Nutr* 104 (7): 810-818. Ref. July 1974
- 090314** 389.8 J82  
Differential effect of gluten & casein diets on rat liver HMP [hexose monophosphate] shunt dehydrogenases. Carozza, G *J Nutr* 104 (7): 819-827. Ref. July 1974
- 090315** 389.8 J82  
Effect of zinc deficiency during lactation on postnatal grow th & development of rats. Mutch, P B *J Nutr* 104 (7): 828-842. Ref. July 1974
- 090316** 389.8 J82  
Absorption of amino acids in malnourished rats. Wapnir, R A *J Nutr* 104 (7): 843-849. Ref. July 1974
- 090317** 389.8 J82  
Vitamin E activity of gamma-tocopherol in rat, chick an d hamster. Bieri, J G *J Nutr* 104 (7): 850-857. Ref. July 1974
- 090318** 389.8 J82  
Metabolism of albumin & body fluid compartments in protein deficiency: An experimental study in rhesus monkey. Deo, M G *J Nutr* 104 (7): 858-864. Ref. July 1974
- 090319** 389.8 J82  
Vitamin A & glycosaminoglycan metabolism in rats. Sudhakaran, P R *J Nutr* 104 (7): 871-883. Ref. July 1974
- 090320** 389.8 J82  
Production & nutritional evaluation of a high lysine baker's yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) in rats. Florentino, R F *J Nutr* 104 (7): 884-893. Ref. July 1974
- 090321** 389.8 J82  
Influence of dietary protein on 6 & 9-desaturation of fat ty acids in rats of different ages & in different seasons. Peluffo, R O *J Nutr* 104 (7): 894-900. Ref. July 1974
- 090322** 389.8 J82  
Influence of fat & fluoride on gastric emptying of rats. McGown, E L *J Nutr* 104 (7): 909-915. Ref. July 1974
- 090323** 389.8 J82  
Reutilization of guanido-labeled arginine in rat liver prote ins & influence of diet. Nettleton, J A *J Nutr* 104 (7): 916-921. Ref. July 1974
- 090324** 389.8 J82  
Effect of dietary galactose on lysosomal enzymes in chic k. Schroeder, H R *J Nutr* 104 (7): 943-951. Ref. July 1974
- 090325** 389.8 J82  
Studies on antiscorbutic activity of ascorbate 2-sulfate in guinea pig. Kuenzig, W J *J Nutr* 104 (7): 952-956. July 1974
- 090326** 389.8 J82  
On repression of rat liver HMP [hexose monophosphate] shunt dehydrogenases by wheat gluten. Livrea, G *J Nutr* 104 (7): 957-961. Ref. July 1974
- 090327** 389.8 J82  
Deprivation of amino acids & prenatal brain development in rats. [diet]. Zamenhof, S *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1002-1007. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090328** 389.8 J82  
Malabsorption of thiamin in folate-deficient rats. [Vitamin s]. Howard, L *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1024-1032. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090329** 389.8 J82  
Catabolism & tissue levels of ascorbic acid following long-term massive doses in guinea pig. Sorensen, D I *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1041-1048. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090330** 389.8 J82  
Effect of dietary selenium & autoxidized lipids on glutathione peroxidase system of gastrointestinal tract & oth er tissues in rat. Reddy, K *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1069-1078. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090331** 389.8 J82  
Effect of sex hormones on feed intake in rats. Bull, L S *J Nutr* 104 (8): 968-975. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090332** 389.8 J82  
Availability of zinc in leavened & unleavened wholemeal wheaten breads as measured by solubility & uptake by rat intestine in vitro. Reinhold, J G *J Nutr* 104 (8): 976-982. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090333** 389.8 J82  
Iron absorption by humans from veal liver. Martinez-Torres, C *J Nutr* 104 (8): 983-993. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090334** 389.8 J82  
Nutritional adaptation after small bowel resection in rats. Young, E A *J Nutr* 104 (8): 994-1001. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090335** LB3401.J6 F&N  
Research on adolescent nutrition. Larsen, V L *J Sch Health* 32 (2): 56-62 Feb 1962
- 090336** LB3401.J6 F&N  
Obese adolescent. Hammar, S *J Sch Health* 35 (6): 246-249 June 1965
- 090337** LB3401.J6 F&N  
Second thoughts on knowledge & attitude effects upon behavior. Swanson, Jon Colby *J Sch Health* 42 (6): 363-365 June 1972
- 090338** LB3401.J6 F&N  
School milk programs & Negro children: A nutritional dilemma. Paige, David M *J Sch Health* 44 (1): 8-10 Jan 1974
- 090339** LB3401.J6 F&N  
A breakfast education program. Wiggans, Dorothy *J Sch Health* 44 (2): 99-100 Feb 1974
- 090340** 448.8 L22  
Enigma of obesity. Fox, F W *Lancet* 2 (7844): 1487-1488 Dec 29, 1973
- 090341** TP368.L42  
Role of fruits & vegetables in nourishment & retaining of valuable compounds during preservation. (Ger) Hoppe, K *Lebensm Ind* 21 (4): 175-180. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090342** QP751.L5  
Effect of subacute toxic levels of dietary cyclopropanoid fatty acids upon membrane function & fatty acid composition in rat. Nixon, J E *Lipids* 9 (5): 314-321. Ref. May 1974
- 090343** QP751.L5  
Induction of essential fatty acid deficiency in mouse brain: effects of fat deficient diet upon acyl group composition of myelin & synaptosome-rich fractions during development & maturation. Sun, G Y *Lipids* 9 (7): 450-454. Ref. July 1974
- 090344** QH324.A1M3  
Optimal allocation of time in resource harvesting. [Human nutrition, food]. Levine, S H *Math Biosci* 20 (1/2): 171-178. June 1974
- 090345** R11.M4 F&N  
Bread: how much iron is safe? *Med Insight* P. 15-17 Jan 4, 1974
- 090346** R11.M4 F&N  
'big three' risk factors that predict coronary disease b est. *Med Insight* 14 (41): 44-48 Nov 9, 1973
- 090347** R11.M4 F&N  
Good drugs may cause bad nutrition. *Med Insight* 14 (42): 86 Nov 16, 1973
- 090348** 448.8 M56  
Nitrogen & amino acid metabolism in adults with protein-calorie malnutrition. Smith, S R *Metabolism* 23 (7): 603-618. Ref. July 1974
- 090349** 100 M69MI  
Nutritional status: Its relation to overall family development. Armstrong, H *Miss Farm Res* 37 (7): 7-8. July 1974
- 090350** 18 N39  
Fat, moderate in quantity, versatile in selection. [Human nutrition]. (Ger) Glaser-von Roman, R *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaftl Ges)*, Aug A 89 (28): 824-825. July 11, 1974
- 090351** 44.8 M735  
Dairy products in crossfire of consumers. (Ger) Lembke, A *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (25): 685-688. Ref. June 21, 1974
- 090352** 298.8 M89  
Nutrition physiologic significance of fats in bakery industries. (Ger) Wilding, H G *Muhle Mischfuttertech* 111 (21): 328-329. Eng. Sum. May 30, 1974
- 090353** 23 N48J  
Meatless 'meat'. Curran, S N *Z J Agric* 129 (1): 33, 35. July 1974
- 090354** 389.8 N142  
Behaviour of lactate & pyruvate level in experimental obesity of animals. (Ger) Hubner, G *Nahrung* 18 (3): 313-318. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090355** 389.8 N142  
Effect of feeding on liver & lysosomes. IV. Morphological changes in liver of rat due to insufficient feeding & starvation. (Ger) Krustev, L P *Nahrung* 18 (3): 295-302. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090356** TX341.N825  
Research on starch. Greenwood, C T *Nutr Food Sci* 36: 14-18. July 1974
- 090357** TX341.N825  
School meals in France. Vinit, M F *Nutr Food Sci* 36: 21-22. July 1974
- 090358** TX341.N825  
Proteins for new generation. [Human nutrition]. Crisp, D E *Nutr Food Sci* 36: 9-10, 12-13. (Continued). July 1974
- 090359** 389.8 N957  
Teenagers show a way to teach nutrition. Ebling, S K *Nutr News* 28 (1): 2 Feb 1965
- 090360** 389.8 N957  
Food & nutrition programs in kindergarten & first grade. Leavitt, Sophie *Nutr News* 37 (2): 7 Apr 1974
- 090361** 389.8 N957  
Industry's commitment to nutrition education. Lam, G *Nutr News* 39 (6): 1, 4 Mar 1968
- 090362** RC620.A1N8  
Metabolism of iron by rats fed wheat diets supplemented with lysine & methionine. Miller, J *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (1): 1-8. Ref. July 1974
- 090363** RC620.A1N8  
Influence of a high level of dietary corn oil on rat serum & liver lipids. Narayan, K A *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (1): 25-33. Ref. July 1974
- 090364** RC620.A1N8  
Effect of amino acid fortification of wheat on carbohydrate metabolism in rats. Bajjal, V *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (1): 45-53. Ref. July 1974
- 090365** RC620.A1N8  
Lipogenesis in adipose tissue of rats fed millet (*Sorghum vulgare*) at different protein levels. Misra, R *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (1): 55-59. July 1974
- 090366** 389.8 N953  
Energy needs & energy utilization. Hegsted, D M *Nutr Rev* 32 (2): 33-38 Feb 1974
- 090367** RA784.N8  
You can lead a patient to a diet but... Wilson, N *Nutr Today* 1 (1): 14-18 Mar 1966
- 090368** RA784.N8  
Maternal nutrition & offspring's development. Coursin, David B *Nutr Today* 8 (2): 12-13, 15-18 Mar/Apr 1973
- 090369** RA784.N8  
Revered legume. Altschul, Aaron M *Nutr Today* 8 (2): 22-29 Mar/Apr 1973
- 090370** RA784.N8  
What nutrients do our infants really get? Purvis, George A *Nutr Today* 8 (5): 28-34 Sept/Oct 1973
- 090371** RA784.N8  
New vegetarians, part one - vegetarianism & its medical consequences. Erhard, Darla *Nutr Today* 8 (6): 4-12 Nov/Dec 1973
- 090372** RA784.N8  
Nutrition contretemps. *Nutr Today* 9 (2): 9-10, 29-30 Mar/Apr 1974
- 090373** 57.8 OR32  
Cooking with radishes. Oliver, J A *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 79-81. June 1974
- 090374** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Prevalence of protein-calorie malnutrition, 1963 to 1973. Bengoa, Jose M *Pag Bull* 4 (1): 24-25 1974
- 090375** 389.8 N9524  
Vitamin B6 content of some Philippine foods. II. Processed foods. Dimaunahan, L B *Philipp J Nutr* 26 (3/4): 191-206. July/Dec 1973
- 090376** 389.8 N9524  
Australian milk biscuit: a nutrition experiment. Uy, B C Y *Philipp J Nutr* 26 (3/4): 219-222, 270. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 090377** 1.914 P3P58  
Neighborhood aide. [Nutrition, education]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 278, 4 P. May 1974
- 090378** QP141.A1P55  
Metabolism of 'foreign' compounds of plant origin. [Vegetables, fruits, cereals]. Basu, T K *Plant Foods Man* 1 (1): 17-22. Ref. Autumn 1973
- 090379** QP141.A1P55  
Dietary fibre. [Human nutrition]. Southgate, D A T *Plant Foods Man* 1 (1): 45-47. Autumn 1973
- 090380** QP141.A1P55  
Mushroom sugar. [Nutritive value]. Birch, G G *Plant Foods Man* 1 (1): 49-55. Ref. Autumn 1973



- 090381** 20.5 P84  
Key problems of nutrition, health protection, & environment management. (Pol) Tomal, Z *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (6): 125-144 1973
- 090382** 20.5 P84  
Science & human health & nutrition. (Pol) Kostrzewski, J *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (6): 145-172 1973
- 090383** 321.8 H752  
Our role in school lunch program. Bennett, I *Practical Forecast Home Econ* 7 (3): 28, 33-34 Nov 1961
- 090384** 389.79 AM32  
Recent nutritional research on egg shell quality. Rowth, O A *Proc Annu Meet AFMA Nutr Counc (am Feed Manuf Assoc)* 33D: 10-14. Ref. Nov 1973
- 090385** 389.79 AM32  
Methodology for determining availability of amino acids. [Protein nutrition]. Amato, S V *Proc Annu Meet AFMA Nutr Counc (am Feed Manuf Assoc)* 33D: 14-17. Ref. Nov 1973
- 090386** TP1.P7  
Nutritional losses in food processing - vitamin C. Cook, D J *Process Biochem* 9 (5): 21-24. June 1974
- 090387** 22.5 AM322  
Factors affecting consumption of frozen meat in two selected residential areas in Beirut, Lebanon. Yacoub, S M *Publ Fac Agric Sci (beirut)* 53, 39 P. Ref. Aug 1973
- 090388** 1 AG84PRO  
A menu planning guide for type A school lunches. *PA US Dep Agric* 719, Rev., 20 P. Ref. May 1974
- 090389** 449.9 W26  
Characteristics of nutritonal value of preparations of w hey protein. (Pol) Kunachowicz, h *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25 (2): 171-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090390** 449.9 W26  
Optimum time of enrichment of dietary proteins with tryptophan in relation to diet intake. (Pol) Rafalski, H *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25 (2): 179-189. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090391** 389.8 SCH6  
Nutrition applied to school lunch. Mitchell, M *Sch Lunch J* 15 (3): 13-22 Mar 1961
- 090392** 389.8 SCH6  
Improving nutrition education for children. Butterfield, I G *Sch Lunch J* 16 (6): 13-16 June 1962
- 090393** 389.8 SCH6  
Programming nutrition education. Semrow, E H *Sch Lunch J* 16 (9): 13-23 Nov 1962
- 090394** 389.8 SCH6  
Facts are not enough. Bricker, A J *Sch Lunch J* 17 (9): 66-74 Nov 1963
- 090395** 389.8 SCH6  
Obese school child - a challenge. Egan, M *Sch Lunch J* 18 (3): 44-52 Mar 1964
- 090396** 389.8 SCH6  
Food can make a difference. Bradley, W B *Sch Lunch J* 18 (4): 42-51 Apr 1964
- 090397** 389.8 SCH6  
Teaching nutrition in school lunch. Carr, G *Sch Lunch J* 18 (9): 32-38 Nov/Dec 1964
- 090398** 389.8 SCH6  
Open doors to improved nutrition: family influence on children's food habits; nutrition of school child. Rowntree, J I *Sch Lunch J* 19 (1): 13-18 Jan 1965
- 090399** 389.8 SCH6  
A giant step in nutrition education. Albanese, N G *Sch Lunch J* 25 (7): 106-109 July/Aug 1971
- 090400** S605.5.S6  
Sugar. [History]. Cooke, B *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 9-12. June 1974
- 090401** S605.5.S6  
Sugar. [Human nutrition, dental caries]. Cooke, B *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 9-12. June 1974
- 090402** 57.8 C733  
Nutrition & athlete's performance. Abraham, S P *Soil Health* 33 (2): 2. April/May 1974
- 090403** 57.8 C733  
Vitamins & food supplements. Hutchins, J P *Soil Health* 33 (2): 25-26. April/May 1974
- 090404** 65.8 J82  
Ice-creams of Palis Royal. [History]. (Fre) Heraud, C *Sucr Fr* 115 (6): 254-256. June 1974
- 090405** 65.8 J82  
Principal results of a study on images of sugar & sugar products in alimentary universe. (Fre) *Sucr Fr* 115 (7): 295-299. July 1974
- 090406** 298.8 SE42  
Japanese & spaghetti. [Human nutrition]. (Ita) Lirici, L *Tec Molit* 25 (9/10): 296-299. May 1974
- 090407** 44.8 OF2  
What is new drinking yogurt, Yop; a nutritional study. (Fre) Rousseau, M J *Tech Lait* 29 (813): 15, 17, 19. Apr 10, 1974
- 090408** 44.8 OF2  
Cheeses from their origin to today. IV. Middle Ages. (Fre) Androuet, P *Tech Lait* 29 (813): 27, 29. Apr 10, 1974
- 090409** RA773.T6 F&N  
Helping your teenagers to better nutrition. Earl, H G *Today's Health* 42 (2): 49-51, 81-83 Feb 1965
- 090410** RA773.T6 F&N  
Verdict on vitamins. Schultz, Dodi *Today's Health* 52 (1): 54-60, 63 Jan 1974
- 090411** 275.9 N21J  
Hyperactive child. Small, Beverly J *Today's Educ* 63 (1): 34-36 Jan/Feb 1974
- 090412** 275.9 N21J  
Obese child. Mayer, Jean *Today's Educ* 63 (1): 37-40 Jan/Feb 1974
- 090413** 474 UM7  
'healthy' fat in fish meat. (Ger) Meizies, A *Umschau* 74 (14): 454. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 090414** 474 UM7  
Nutritional deficiency in early childhood inhibits mental development. (Ger) Cremer, H D *Umschau* 74 (14): 458. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 090415** 389.8 V26  
Annual report of State Food Laboratory, 1973. (Swe) *Var Foda* 26 (5/6), 158 P. 1974
- 090416** 386.3 B54  
Proteins relating to physiological function of vitamin D3. (Jpn) Hosoya, N *Vitamin* 48 (5/6): 217-228. Ref. June 1974
- 090417** RC628.W4 F&N  
Obesity & unborn child. Belson, Abby *Avin Weight Watchers* 6 (12): 20-22, 49 Jan 1974
- 090418** 321.8 W55  
Teaching nutrition to teenagers. Leverton, R M *What's New Home Econ* 25 (1): 52-53 Jan 1961
- 090419** 321.8 W55  
Teaching nutrition at nursery school level. McDonald, S G *What's New Home Econ* 27(1): 16-18 June 1963
- 090420** 321.8 W55  
What to do about teenage overweight. *What's New Home Econ* 30 (6): 104-107 Sept. 1966
- 090421** 321.8 W55  
How I teach disadvantaged Spanish-American students. Ferrill, R C *What's New Home Econ* 31 (2): 69-70 Feb 1967
- 090422** 321.8 W55  
Trained leaders direct day-care centers. *What's New Home Econ* 31 (3): 47 Mar 1967
- 090423** 321.8 W55  
Ways to add appeal to teenage dieting. Coulson, Z *What's New Home Econ* 32 (1): 17-18 Jan 1968
- 090424** 321.8 W55  
Music & games introduce nutrition. *What's New Home Econ* 32 (4): 30 Apr 1968
- 090425** 321.8 W55  
Does nutrition education reach teenagers? *What's New Home Econ* 32 (6): 59-60 Sept 1968
- 090426** 321.8 W55  
'Good eater' spreads word about nutrition. Romanczuk, Alexandra M *What's New Home Econ* 38 (1): 24-25 Jan 1974
- 090427** 321.8 W55  
Four of a kind. Chamberlain, Valerie M *What's New Home Econ* 38 (1): 26 Jan 1974
- 090428** 321.8 W55  
Making nutrition education contagious. Plaut, Peg R *What's New Home Econ* 38 (4): 25-26 Apr 1974
- 090429** 384 Z39  
Lupines (*Lupinus mutabilis*), a new oil plant for South America? [Nutritive value]. (Ger) Eckardt, W R *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (2): 92-93. Eng. Sum. 1974

## HOME ECONOMICS

- 090430** 1 EC7AG  
After streak wear. [Textiles]. *Agric Situation (Washington)* 58 (6): 7. July 1974
- 090431** TX1.H63  
Children's preferences for clothing & hair styles. Haley, E G *Home Econ Res J* 2 (3): 176-193. Ref. Mar 1974

## FOOD PROGRAMS

- 090433** A280.38 AG8  
'how come you got more food than I got?': a one-act play. *Agric Mark* 12 (11): 15 Nov 1967
- 090434** A280.38 AG8  
Donated foods - beginning of a good diet. *Agric Mark* 12 (5): 15 May 1967
- 090435** A280.38 AG8  
Consumer food economics - a D.C. Course on getting most from food stamps. *Agric Mark* 12 (6): 4-5 June 1967
- 090436** A280.38 AG8  
What to do with Usda food? *Agric Mark* 13 (11): 3 Nov 1968
- 090437** A280.38 AG8  
Volunteers lend a hand. *Agric Mark* 14 (7): 8-9 July 1969
- 090438** A280.38 AG8  
Growing with good food habits. *Agric Mark* 15 (2): 9 Feb 1970
- 090439** A280.38 AG8  
Sunny days full of food & fun. *Agric Mark* 15 (9): 3-4 Sept 1970
- 090440** A280.38 AG8  
Good morning! it's time to eat! Hill, M *Agric Mark* 6 (9): 3-4 Sept 1961
- 090441** 448.8 AM323  
For overweight teenage girls. Peckos, P S *Am J Nursing* 64 (5): 85-87 May 1964
- 090442** 449.9 AM3J  
Pennsylvania takes a look at nutrition in orthopedic pro gram. Podgorski, S M *Am J Public Health* 53 (5): 743-746 May 1963
- 090443** 449.9 AM3J  
Meeting challenge of educational care in heart disease. Vavra, C E *Am J Public Health* 56 (9): 1507-1511 Sept 1966
- 090444** 449.9 AM3J  
Total maternal & infant care: realistic appraisal. Gold, E M *Am J Public Health* 58 (7): 1219-1229 July 1968
- 090445** 449.9 AM3J  
An effective weight control program in a public school system. Seltzer, C C *Am J Public Health* 60 (4): 679-689 Apr 1970
- 090446** 449.9 AM3J  
School feeding from a nutritionist's point of view. Todhunter, E N *Am J Public Health* 60: 2302-2306 Dec 1970
- 090447** 449.9 AM3J  
Lessons for Federal effort against hunger & malnutrition - from a case study. Lukaczer, Moses *Am J Public Health* 61 (2): 259-276 Feb 1971
- 090448** 389.8 J824  
Dial-a-Dietitian: a community nutrition education program. Wagner, M G *Amer J Clin Nutr* 18 (1): 60-67 Jan 1966
- 090449** 389.8 J824  
Nutrition programs for preschool children. Jelliffe, Derrick B *Amer J Clin Nutr* 25 (6): 595-605 June 1972
- 090450** 1 EX892EX  
Reaching urban women. Hay, C P *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 32 (3): 59, 61 Mar 1961
- 090451** 1 EX892EX  
For better teenage nutrition. McKinstry, M *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 32 (7): 147 July 1961
- 090452** 1 EX892EX  
Nutrition story for low-income families. Mahoney, M *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 33 (9): 188-189 Sept 1962
- 090453** 1 EX892EX  
Food stamp program. Owen, M A *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 35 (3): 43 Mar 1964
- 090454** 1 EX892EX  
Cooperative action harnesses community forces. Burkart, A *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 36 (6): 10-11 June 1965



- 090455** 1 EX892EX  
Extension education food programs better living. Bradsher, M S *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 37 (7): 6-7 July 1966
- 090456** 1 EX892EX  
Teen time food fare: 'action package' for nutrition education. n. Mitchell, L T *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 39 (8): 14-15 Aug 1968
- 090457** 1 EX892EX  
Food for tomorrow, better nutrition today. Adams, V E *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 39 (9): 6-7 Sept 1968
- 090458** 1 EX892EX  
Teenagers' gardens upgrade family diets. Hamilton, L S *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 40 (10): 3 Oct 1969
- 090459** 1 EX892EX  
Teens tackle nutrition problems. Johnson, D J *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 40 (11): 20-21 Nov 1969
- 090460** 1 EX892EX  
Volunteers teach creative cooking with donated foods. Thoenig, V *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 40 (12): 6 Dec 1969
- 090461** 1 EX892EX  
Better health through better food. Otis, E J *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 40 (2): 3 Feb 1969
- 090462** 1 EX892EX  
'ask Kathy': an experiment in nutrition education. Bufton, K R *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 40 (6): 12-13 June 1969
- 090463** 1 EX892EX  
Gardens for better nutrition. Bork, D C *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 41 (12): 3 Dec 1970
- 090464** 1 EX892EX  
Reaching youth through Efneq. *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 42 (3): 6-11 Mar 1971
- 090465** 1 EX892EX  
Nutrition fest - more than just fun. Groves, M P *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 43 (3): 12-13 Mar 1972
- 090466** 1 EX892EX  
A winning 'recipe' for nutrition camps. Pearson, M *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 43 (4): 14-15 Apr 1972
- 090467** aTX341.F615  
Try trim-a-pound. Hightower, Edward *Food Nutr* 4 (1): 5-6 Feb 1974
- 090468** aTX341.F615  
Buffet makes difference. Hightower, Edward *Food Nutr* 4 (1): 6-7 Feb 1974
- 090469** aTX341.F615  
Louisiana - 100. Rhodes, Ronald *Food Nutr* 4 (1): 8-10 Feb 1974
- 090470** 389.2538 F732  
School lunch in Hawaii: 82. *Food Serv* 36 (6): 42-45 June 1974
- 090471** 389.8 F7398  
Industry response to nutrition challenge. Nesheim, R O *Food Technol* 25 (6): 41-44 June 1971
- 090472** 321.8 H752  
FHa demonstrates use of commodity foods. *Forecast Home Econ* 17 (6): F-88-f-89 Feb 1971
- 090473** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Cranberries. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [15] P. illus. Nov 1959
- 090474** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Green or wax snap beans. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [18] P. June 1960
- 090475** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Swiss chard. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [2] P. Apr 12, 1951
- 090476** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Figs. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [2] P. Aug 11, 1950
- 090477** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Dandelions. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [2] P. Feb 16, 1953
- 090478** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Gooseberries. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [2] P. Jan 21, 1955
- 090479** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Okra. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [3] P. Jan 7, 1953
- 090480** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Parsnips. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [3] P. Mar 13, 1953
- 090481** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Persian melons. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [4] P. Aug 30, 1952
- 090482** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Collards. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [4] P. Mar 1955
- 090483** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Cherries. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [7] P. Feb 21, 1955
- 090484** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Shallots. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [7] P. Jan 18, 1955
- 090485** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Dates. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [7] P. Nov 25, 1952
- 090486** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Artichokes. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 10 P. illus. Apr 1967
- 090487** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Brussels sprouts. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 11 P. illus. Aug 1966
- 090488** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Beets. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 11 P. illus. July 1966
- 090489** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Mangoes. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 11 P. illus. Mar 1973
- 090490** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Apricots. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 11 P. illus. Sept 1969
- 090491** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Nectarines. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 12 P. illus. May 1971
- 090492** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Honey dews. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 12 P. illus. Nov 1967
- 090493** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Cauliflower. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 14 P. illus. Apr 1967
- 090494** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Tangerines. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 14 P. illus. Apr 1968
- 090495** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Blueberries. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 16 P. illus. Dec 1962
- 090496** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Pineapples. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 16 P. illus. Feb 1970
- 090497** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Broccoli. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 16 P. illus. Mar 1971
- 090498** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Cucumbers. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 16 P. illus. Nov 1972
- 090499** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Asparagus. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 16 P. illus. Oct 1966
- 090500** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Peppers. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 18 P. illus. Jan 1968
- 090501** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Carrots. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 19 P. illus. July 1963
- 090502** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Sweet corn. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 22 P. illus. Aug 1968
- 090503** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Cabbages. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 22 P. illus. Jan 1969
- 090504** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Dry onions. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 22 P. illus. Sept 1970
- 090505** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Sweet potatoes. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 24 P. illus. Feb 1967
- 090506** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Plums-prunes. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 24 P. illus. Jul 1969
- 090507** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Pears. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 25 P. illus. Feb 1962
- 090508** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Peaches. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 25 P. illus. Nov 1963
- 090509** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Lettuce. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 27 P. illus. Oct 1970
- 090510** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Anise. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 3 P. illus. Feb 1974
- 090511** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Bananas. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 37 P. illus. Mar 1969
- 090512** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Lychees. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 4 P. illus. Aug 1964
- 090513** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Green onions. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 4 P. illus. Feb 1974
- 090514** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Mustard greens. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 4 P. illus. Sept 1970
- 090515** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Pomegranates. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 4 P. illus. Sept 1970
- 090516** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Tomatoes. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 44 P. illus. Dec 1969
- 090517** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Oranges. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 45 P. illus. Mar 1966
- 090518** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Potatoes. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 56 P. illus. Aug 1972
- 090519** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Pumpkins. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 6 P. illus. Apr 1970
- 090520** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Watercress. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 7 P. illus. Feb 1974
- 090521** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Coconuts. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 7 P. illus. June 1970
- 090522** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Persimmons. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 7 P. illus. Mar 1967
- 090523** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Rutabagas. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 7 P. illus. Mar 1970
- 090524** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Papayas. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 7 P. illus. Mar 1970
- 090525** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Turnips. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 8 P. illus. Jan 1973
- 090526** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Kale. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 8 P. illus. Nov 1966
- 090527** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Eggplant. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 9 P. illus. Apr 1964
- 090528** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Rhubarb. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 9 P. illus. Aug 1969
- 090529** 308.8 G44  
Sage of citrus fruits. Beckman, David L *Givaudan Flavor* (2): 1, 5-6 1974
- 090530** 308.8 G44  
Ice cream: great American favorite. Beckman, David L *Givaudan Flavor* (4): 1-2, 6, 8 1974
- 090531** RA960.H6 F&N  
Diet counselors serve community in three New Jersey hospitals. Brunini, N *Hospitals* 39 (22): 94-98 Nov 1965
- 090532** RA960.H6 F&N  
Feeding poor. Hirsch, I B *Hospitals* 44 (13): 97-100 July 1970
- 090533** TX345.W4 F&N  
Green revolution: income distribution & nutrition. Lele, Uma In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S III-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971* P. 20-25 1972
- 090534** TX345.W4 F&N  
Role of communications specialist: 'reach-and-frequency' use of mass media. Manoff, Richard K In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S III-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971* P. 156-168 1972
- 090535** TX345.W4 F&N  
Evaluation of economic consequences of malnutrition. Call, David L In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S III-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971* P. 312-317 1972
- 090536** 389.8 AM34  
Nutrition in coordinated home care programs. Piper, G M *J Am Diet Assoc* 39 (3): 198-200 Sept 1961
- 090537** 389.8 AM34  
A comprehensive home-care program for chronically ill. Grant, M J *J Am Diet Assoc* 42 (5): 399-402 May 1963
- 090538** 389.8 AM34  
Teenagers tell us about their nutrition. Spindler, E B *J Am Diet Assoc* 43 (3): 228-231 Sept 1963
- 090539** 389.8 AM34  
New programs for patients with diabetes. Kaufman, M J *J Am Diet Assoc* 44 (4): 277-279 Apr 1964
- 090540** 389.8 AM34  
Planning new community services - comprehensive care programs for aging. Piper, G M *J Am Diet Assoc* 44 (6): 461-464 June 1964
- 090541** 389.8 AM34  
Helping low-income families use donated foods. Neff, M E *J Am Diet Assoc* 45 (4): 358-361 Oct 1964
- 090542** 389.8 AM34  
Evaluation of Dial-a-Dietitian program: I. Program or organization; II. Impact of program on community. Wagner, M G *J Am Diet Assoc* 47 (5): 381-390 Nov 1965
- 090543** 389.8 AM34  
New York City's bureau of nutrition. James, G J *J Am Diet Assoc* 48 (4): 301-306 Apr 1966
- 090544** 389.8 AM34  
An agency nutritionist looks at home health care under Medi care. Vaughn, M E *J Am Diet Assoc* 51 (2): 146-147 Aug 1967
- 090545** 389.8 AM34  
Opportunities in home health services: guidelines for dietitians & nutritionists. *J Am Diet Assoc* 52 (5): 381-387 May 1968
- 090546** 389.8 AM34  
Developing a regional program to help patients with diabetes. Etzwiler, D D *J Am Diet Assoc* 52 (5): 394-400 May 1968
- 090547** 389.8 AM34  
Camping for children with diabetes - a diet therapy section project. Parker, J A *J Am Diet Assoc* 53 (5): 486-488 Nov 1968



**090548** 389.8 AM34  
Standards & progress in day care center programs. Chenoweth, A D *J Am Diet Assoc* 60: 197-200 Mar 1972

**090549** 321.8 J82  
Texas community tackles teenage food & nutrition program. Lee, G S *J Home Econ* 55 (10): 763-766 Dec 1963

**090550** 321.8 J82  
Mobilizing potential of home economics for low-income families. Ugelow, E I *J Home Econ* 57 (8): 648-650 Oct 1965

**090551** 321.8 J82  
Project Head Start - a challenge in creativity in community nutrition. Frankle, R T *J Home Econ* 59: 24-27 Jan 1967

**090552** TX341.J6  
Looking for answers. Gustafson, C J *Nutr Educ* 1 (2): 12-13 Fall 1969

**090553** TX341.J6  
Nutrition education via people-to-people. Cook, F J *Nutr Educ* 1 (2): 9-11 Fall 1969

**090554** TX341.J6  
Nutrition & population: a family planning project. Gray, S J *Nutr Educ* 2 (1): 25-26 Summer 1970

**090555** TX341.J6  
A 'fair' way to teach nutrition. Marvosh, M J *Nutr Educ* 2 (2): 48-49 Fall 1970

**090556** LB3401.J6 F&N  
Home & school cooperate to enrich home-packed school lunch. Manning, W R *J Sch Health* 32: 87-89 Mar 1962

**090557** LB3401.J6 F&N  
We had a health fair!. Kelly, H S *J Sch Health* 34: 408-410 Nov 1964

**090558** RT1.N8 F&N  
Answers to order. Wagner, M G *Nurs Outlook* 12 (10): 45-47 Oct 1964

**090559** 389.8 N957  
A new kind of patient service. Brush, M K *Nutr News* 28 (4): 14 Dec 1965

**090560** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutrition activities in poverty programs. Fowler, H P *Nutr Program News* 4 P. July/Aug 1966

**090561** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutrition education in action: home health care agencies. Hill, M M *Nutr Program News* 4 P. Mar/Apr 1968

**090562** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutrition education - an integral part of a school feeding program. Juhas, L *Nutr Program News* 4 P. May/June 1969

**090563** 1.982 A2N955  
Extension service programs promote good nutrition. Hill, M M *Nutr Program News* 4 P. Nov/Dec 1963

**090564** 1.982 A2N955  
Food & nutrition services in daytime programs for young children. Hille, H *Nutr Program News* 4 P. Nov/Feb 1966

**090565** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutrition education for special programs - diabetes & arthritis. Hill, M M *Nutr Program News* 4 P. Sept/Oct 1965

**090566** 389.8 N953  
Prescription dietary service. Hegsted, D M *Nutr Rev* 26 (4): 97-99 Apr 1968

**090567** 389.8 N953  
Nutrition programs in state health agencies. Nichaman, Milton Z *Nutr Rev* 32 (3): 65-67 Mar 1974

**090568** RA784.N8  
Adolescent obesity. Spargo, J A *Nutr Today* 1 (4): 2-9 Dec 1966

**090569** RJ1.P4 F&N  
Evaluation of a school for young mothers. Stine, O C *Pediatrics* 46 (4): 581-587 Oct 1970

**090570** 389.8 SCH6  
Nutrition by practice. Goumas, D N *Sch Foodserv J* 26 (7): 43-45 July/Aug 1972

**090571** 389.8 SCH6  
You - school lunch - & education. Bash, W D *Sch Lunch J* 16 (9): 40-45 Nov 1962

**090572** 389.8 SCH6  
Challenge for school lunch in program of youth fitness. McNeeley, S *Sch Lunch J* 17 (2): 13-26 Feb 1963

**090573** 389.8 SCH6  
Teaching with food. *Sch Lunch J* 17 (5): 55-57 May 1963

**090574** 389.8 SCH6  
School lunch: a laboratory for developing good food habits. Hinton, M A *Sch Lunch J* 18 (3): 38-40 Mar 1964

**090575** 389.8 SCH6  
Cafe of three seasons stresses manners, good behavior. *Sch Lunch J* 23 (4): 51-54 Apr 1969

**090576** 389.8 SCH6  
Youth power in Ohio. *Sch Lunch J* 23 (7): 69-75 July/Aug 1969

**090577** 321.8 W55  
What home economists are doing for low-income families: Wolgamot, I H *What's New Home Econ* 29 (3): 32, 44, 49-54 Mar 1965

**090578** 321.8 W55  
Programs for feeding our poor. Newberry, D L *What's New Home Econ* 32 (6): 56-58 Sept 1968

## FOOD SERVICE MANAGEMENT AND TRAINING

**090579** A280.38 AG8  
Volunteer donates services to low-income families. *Agric Mark* 12 (10): 14 Oct 1967

**090580** A280.38 AG8  
FHA home supervisor teaches nutrition. *Agric Mark* 12 (7): 15 July 1967

**090581** 448.8 AM323  
Televising health lessons in school. Borgers, H M *Am J Nursing* 63 (6): 96-98 June 1963

**090582** 448.8 AM323  
Health classes for migrant workers' families. Afek, L B *Am J Nursing* 72 (7): 1296-1298 July 1972

**090583** 449.9 AM3J  
Programmed instruction & patient teaching. Skiff, A W *Am J Public Health* 55 (3): 409-415 Mar 1965

**090584** 449.9 AM3J  
Structuring setting for health action. Milio, N R *Am J Public Health* 57 (11): 1985-1990 Nov 1967

**090585** 449.9 AM3J  
A conceptual approach to health education: implication for nutrition education. Sliepecevic, E M *Am J Public Health* 58 (4): 684-692 Apr 1968

**090586** 449.9 AM3J  
A demonstration of automated instruction for diabetic self care. Young, M A C *Am J Public Health* 59 (1): 110-122 Jan 1969

**090587** HF5381.5.V6 F&N  
Implementing management by objectives. Hopkins, Charles O *Am Vocational J* 49 (2): 36-38 Feb 1974

**090588** 389.8 J824  
Dietary cartoons in creating patient good will. Hoyt, R S *Amer J Clin Nutr* 14 (2): 123-124 Feb 1964

**090589** 389.8 J824  
Programmed instruction: an approach to dietary management of dialysis patients. Freeman, R M *Amer J Clin Nutr* 21 (6): 613-617 June 1968

**090590** LB1043.A9 F&N  
Student & teacher cooperatively selected behavioral objectives. Denton, Jon J *Audiovisual Instruction* 19 (5): 11-12 May 1974

**090591** LB1043.A9 F&N  
Danger: individualizing instruction can be hazardous to learning. Thiagarajan, Sivasailam *Audiovisual Instruction* 19 (5): 17-18 May 1974

**090592** LB1043.A9 F&N  
Media as applied to individualized instruction. Duane, James E *Audiovisual Instruction* 19 (5): 33-36 May 1974

**090593** LB1043.A9 F&N  
A model for systematic integration of instructional materials into individualized learning systems. Wilson, Thomas C *Audiovisual Instruction* 19 (5): 7-10 May 1974

**090594** TX341.B7 F&N  
International Union of Nutritional Sciences - a survey of nutrition education. Hollingsworth, Dorothy *BNF Bull* 10: 41-46 Jan 1974

**090595** 1 EX892EX  
Training for work with low-income groups. Brannan, B J *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 35 (12): 214-215 Dec 1964

**090596** 1 EX892EX  
Nutrition & dental health. McGoogan, L *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 35 (2): 19 Feb 1964

**090597** 1 EX892EX  
Hard to reach - fact or fiction. Beavers, I *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 35 (3): 36-37 Mar 1964

**090598** TX341.F69  
Establish standards. Martin, Josephine *Food Management* 9 (1): 19-20 Jan 1974

**090599** TX341.F69  
Food purchasing concepts. Metz, John *Food Management* 9 (1): 27-28 Jan 1974

**090600** 389.2538 F732  
Nation's most popular menu items. *Food Serv* 36 (1): 35-36 Jan 1974

**090601** 389.2538 F732  
A quality evaluation system for prepared foods: Part I. Buchanan, Robert D *Food Serv* 36 (1): 58,60-61 Jan 1974

**090602** 389.2538 F732  
Gallup shows surge in Mexican fare popularity. *Food Serv* 36 (2): 43-44 Feb 1974

**090603** 389.2538 F732  
Gallup: America's fast food favorites. *Food Serv* 36 (3): 33-34 Mar 1974

**090604** 389.2538 F732  
Two market studies reveal convenience food attitudes & USA gear: part I. Buchanan, Robert D *Food Serv* 36 (3): 51-56 Mar 1974

**090605** 389.2538 F732  
Key to school lunch participation: upgraded menus. *Food Serv* 36 (3): 59-62 Mar 1974

**090606** 389.2538 F732  
Challenge '74: effective food service management. *Food Serv* 36 (6): 46-52 June 1974

**090607** RA960.H6 F&N  
Patients learn about diabetes from teaching machine. Meadows, D *Hospitals* 39 (24): 77-82 Dec 1965

**090608** RA960.H6 F&N  
Estimating food costs by computer. Andrews, Janet *Hospitals* 43 (oct 16, 1969): 107-108 Oct 16, 1969

**090609** RA960.H6 F&N  
Dietary clinic televised 'live' for patients. Atkinson, E *Hospitals* 43 (23): 92-93 Dec 1969

**090610** RA960.H6 F&N  
Hospital food service adapts to systems approach & industrial methods. Hubbard, Rachel M *Hospitals* 44 (Apr 1970): 87, 90-92 Apr 1970

**090611** GF1.H8 F&N  
Mandatory health courses for New York State public schools: Nutrition Education. Harrison, Gail G *Human Ecol Forum* 1 (1): 11-13 Summer 1970

**090612** TX364.U529 F&N  
Health status of youth. Heald, Felix P *In Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference* Nce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971 P. 17-20 Apr 1973

**090613** TX364.U529 F&N  
Attitudes, values, & life styles of youth. Reeder, William W *In Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference* Nce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971 P. 3-17 Apr 1973

**090614** TX364.U529 F&N  
Releasing youth potential. Richards, Catherine V *In Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference* Nce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971 P. 81-85 Apr 1973

**090615** TX364.U529 F&N  
Adolescent - his growth & development. Valadian, Isabelle *In Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference* Nce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971 P. 21-37 Apr 1973

**090616** TX345.W4 F&N  
Use of mass media in nutrition & health education. Allwood-Paredes, Juan *In Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S III-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P.* 169-172 1972

**090617** TX345.W4 F&N  
Macronutrition. Berg, Alan *In Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S III-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P.* 318-323 1972

**090618** TX345.W4 F&N  
Nation-wide mass media education. Bacigalupo, Antonio *In Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S III-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P.* 176-184 1972

**090619** L11.15 F&N  
Instruct with misconceptions. Osman, Jack D *Instructor* 83 (5): 48-50 Jan 1974

**090620** L11.15 F&N  
Accentuate positive. Jacobson, Michael F *Instructor* 83 (5): 50-51 Jan 1974

**090621** L11.15 F&N  
What to teach - when & why. Mayer, Jean *Instructor* 83 (5): 53 Jan 1974

**090622** 389.8 AM34  
Teaching machines for patients with diabetes. McDonald, G W *J Am Diet Assoc* 42 (3): 209-213 Mar 1963

**090623** 389.8 AM34  
Measuring readability of health education literature. Lanese, R R *J Am Diet Assoc* 42 (3): 214-217 Mar 1963



- 090624** 389.8 AM34  
Changes in adults which affect teaching. Martin, J J *Am Diet Assoc* 43 (5): 439-441 Nov 1963
- 090625** 389.8 AM34  
Programmed instructional materials on diabetes. Kaufman, M J *Am Diet Assoc* 46 (1): 36-38 Jan 1965
- 090626** 389.8 AM34  
Therapeutic dietitian - a challenge for cooperation. Young, C M J *Am Diet Assoc* 47 (2): 96-103 Aug 1965
- 090627** 389.8 AM34  
Working with Pueblo Indians in New Mexico: development of teaching materials. Longman, D P J *Am Diet Assoc* 47 (6): 470-473 Dec 1965
- 090628** 389.8 AM34  
A food preference questionnaire for counseling patients with diabetes. Kaufman, M J *Am Diet Assoc* 49 (1): 31-37 July 1966
- 090629** 389.8 AM34  
Suggestions for research to strengthen learning by patients. Ohlson, M A J *Am Diet Assoc* 52 (5): 401-404 May 1968
- 090630** 389.8 AM34  
Can sub-professionals assist in teaching patients with diabetes? Reardon, E J *Am Diet Assoc* 52 (5): 405-406 May 1968
- 090631** 389.8 AM34  
Appraising & revising educational health materials: a look at booklets for 'planning fat-controlled meals'. Zukel, M C J *Am Diet Assoc* 54 (1): 25-28 Jan 1969
- 090632** 389.8 AM34  
Interaction of dietetics & nutrition with dentistry. Nizel, A E J *Am Diet Assoc* 55 (5): 470-475 Nov 1969
- 090633** 389.8 AM34  
Developing a program of learning on fat-controlled diet. Pye, O F J *Am Diet Assoc* 57 (5): 428-431 Nov 1970
- 090634** 389.8 AM34  
Patient learning - segments from case histories. Slowie, L A J *Am Diet Assoc* 59 (6): 563-567 Dec 1971
- 090635** 321.8 J82  
Motivating teenagers to improve nutrition. Spindler, E B J *Home Econ* 55 (1): 28-32 Jan 1963
- 090636** 321.8 J82  
Communication with low-income families. Brill, N J *Home Econ* 58 (8): 631-635 Oct 1966
- 090637** 321.8 J82  
Metrication & home economist. Batcher, Olive M J *Home Econ* 66 (2): 28-31 Feb 1974
- 090638** 321.8 J82  
TV commercials can teach nutrition. Brent, Catherine J *Home Econ* 66 (3): 21-23 Mar 1974
- 090639** TX341.J6  
Training dietetic technicians in preschool child nutrition. Blank, Helen J *Nutr Educ* 6 (1): 15-17 Jan/Mar 1974
- 090640** TX341.J6  
Special nutrition projects course for non-nutrition majors at college level. Ostwald, Rosemarie J *Nutr Educ* 6 (1): 24 Jan/Mar 1974
- 090641** LB3401.J6 F&N  
Evaluation of health education materials. Osborn, B M J *Sch Health* 34 (2): 72-73 Feb 1964
- 090642** LB3401.J6 F&N  
Educational effectiveness of health exhibits. Christie, T G J *Sch Health* 40 (4): 206-209 Apr 1970
- 090643** 1.982 A2N955  
Helping disadvantaged families improve their diets. Wolgamot, I H *Nutr Program News* 4 P. Jan/Apr 1967
- 090644** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutrition & war on poverty: American home economics association workshop - working with low income families. Hill, M M *Nutr Program News* 4 P. May/June 1965
- 090645** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Advertising & mass communications: a model for rural nutrition information programs. Parlato, Ronald *Pag Bull* 4 (1): 17-18 1974
- 090646** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Role of mass communications in nutrition improvement: a reformulation. Douglass, Edward F *Pag Bull* 4 (1): 5-7 1974
- 090647** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Mass communications applied to nutrition education of rural populations: an outline of strategy. Fuglesang, Andreas *Pag Bull* 4 (1): 7-12 1974
- 090648** 280.8 J824  
Making employee orientation work. LaMotte, Thomas *Personnel J* 53 (1): 35-37, 44 Jan 1974
- 090649** 280.8 J824  
Twenty-two arguments against job enrichment. Schappe, Robert H *Personnel J* 53 (2): 116-123 Feb 1974
- 090650** 280.8 J824  
What's happened to employee commitment? Sigband, Norman B *Personnel J* 53 (2): 131-135 Feb 1974
- 090651** 280.8 J824  
Identifying functioning disturbed executive. Hershey, Robert *Personnel J* 53 (5): 349-352, 337 May 1974
- 090652** 280.8 J824  
Ten serious mistakes in management training development. Taylor, Jack W *Personnel J* 53 (5): 357-362 May 1974
- 090653** 280.8 J824  
A systems approach to management development. Somerville, James D *Personnel J* 53 (5): 367-371 May 1974
- 090654** 321.8 H752  
How questions stimulate learning. Fleck, H *Practical Forecast Home Econ* 11 (5): 9 Jan 1965
- 090655** 389.8 Q4  
Frozen fish & seafood 1974: 1. Packers broaden product line to combat shortages. Katz, Arnie; Ed. *Quick Frozen Foods* 36 (6): 18-20 Jan 1974
- 090656** 389.8 Q4  
Today's frozen customer: Frozen's acclaimed by rich, poor alike. *Quick Frozen Foods* 36 (7): 24-26 Feb 1974
- 090657** 389.8 Q4  
Frozen convenience foods work 'miracle' at Mercy Hospital. Finnegan, Tom *Quick Frozen Foods* 36 (8): 26-29 Mar 1974
- 090658** 389.8 SCH6  
School lunch training as adult education. Handlin, M S *Sch Lunch J* 16 (8): 28-32 Oct 1962
- 090659** 389.8 SCH6  
Increase educational value of lunchroom. Dukes, R E *Sch Lunch J* 21 (9): 43 Oct 1967
- 090660** RA960.S6 F&N  
Knoxville hospital sponsors a clinic on diabetic foods. Bussart, J P *Southern Hospitals* 31 (8): 42-45 Aug 1963
- 090661** LC1041.T7 F&N  
Implications of Hrd concept: broadening scope of training & development. Nadler, Leonard *Training and Dev J* 28 (5): 3-13 May 1974
- 090662** LC1041.T7 F&N  
Training fundamentals help control metric conversion costs. Hinkle, Peyton B *Training and Dev J* 28 (5): 36-41 May 1974
- 090663** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Enrichment & training. Tregoe, Benjamin B *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (2): 22, 44 Feb 1974
- 090664** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Professional development: get them early. Jarrell, Donald W *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (2): 23-26 Feb 1974
- 090665** 321.8 W55  
Are you with it? Steinberg, S S *What's New Home Econ* 30 (2): 36-39 Feb 1966
- 090678** TX345.W4 F&N  
Food production & population. Clark, Colin In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S II-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971 P.* 223-225 1972
- 090679** TX1.I55  
Food: tossed green monotony? *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (10): 56 May 15, 1974
- 090680** TX1.I55  
Equipment problem solvers: 4-step planning pays off for hosp ital. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (12): 29 June 15, 1974
- 090681** TX1.I55  
Progress on proteins. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (12): 33 June 15, 1974
- 090682** 389.8 AM34  
Recent legislation affecting child nutrition: implications for nutritionists & dietitians. Egan, M C J *Am Diet Assoc* 52: 377-380 May 1968
- 090683** 321.8 J82  
New labels help sell nutrition. Linch, P F *J Home Econ* 64 (9): 28-29 Dec 1972
- 090684** LB3209.M6  
Summer shutdown of food service facilities. *Modern Schools* P. 10-11 May 1974
- 090685** 472 N21  
Rapid nitrosation of phenols & its implications for health hazards from dietary nitrites. Challis, B C *Nature* 244 (5416): 466 Aug 17, 1973
- 090686** 389.8 N957  
New Recommended Dietary Allowances. Harper, Alfred E *Nutr News* 37 (2): 5-7 Apr 1974
- 090687** 389.9 N953  
Some effects of processing & storage on nutritive value of milk & milk products. Rolls, B A *Proc Nutr Soc* 32: 9-15 1973
- 090688** 449.9 W892  
Problem of malnutrition. Bengoa, J M *W H O Chron* 28 (1): 3-7 Jan 1974
- 090689** 449.9 W892  
Mercury as a food contaminant. Lu, F C *W H O Chron* 28 (1): 8-11 Jan 1974
- 090690** RC628.W4 F&N  
Good morning breakfasts. *Weight Watchers* 7 (2): 36-38, 54 Mar 1974
- 090691** 321.8 W55  
Holiday food alert. Rose-Ruderman, Elaine *What's New Home Econ* 37 (8): 22-25 Nov/Dec 1973
- 090692** 321.8 W55  
Bread wins hands down. *What's New Home Econ* 38 (4): 23-24 Apr 1974

## FOOD SERVICE PRODUCTION AND TECHNOLOGY

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS — GENERAL

- 090693** 424.8 AB36  
Reinforced foundations. [Combs, beehives]. (Fre) Caillas, A *Abeille Fr Apicul* 572: 219-220. June 1974
- 090694** 14 P215BC  
Louis Pasteur & fermentation industries. (Fre) Flanzky, M *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 59 (18): 1397-1428. 1973



- 090695** 281.8 AG826  
Warehouse models & their application in agricultural enter prises. [storage]. (Ger) Amonat, W *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (5): 171-182. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 090696** 385 AG8B  
Alkylation of 2-cyclopenten-2-ol-1-one & cyclotene through their ketimine derivative. [coffee aroma]. Naoshima, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1393-1397. July 1974
- 090697** S1.A375  
New dimensions in protein production. [Fungi, algae, bacter ia]. Townsley, P M *Agrologist* 3 (3, Special Issue): 26-28. May/June 1974
- 090698** 24 AL2  
Effect of wood type on chemical composition & technological properties of smoked fish. Moharram, Y G *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 75-81. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 090699** 24 AL2  
A technological study of production of hot smoked horse mackerel in Egypt. Moharram, Y G *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 83-91. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 090700** SF521.A5  
Communicating with honey packer. Gibson, G *Am Honey Prod* 6 (4/5): 21-22. Apr/May 1974
- 090701** 13 G28  
Scientific & technical development of agricultural & food industries. (Fre) Coppins, R *Ann Gembloux* 79 (3): 203-214. Third Quarter 1973
- 090702** 41.8 L49  
Evaluation of loss of substantial components of fish salads. (Ger) Kietzmann, U *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (6): 136-139. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090703** 424.8 B476  
Sugar & honey. 1. (Ger) Schwetz, E *Biene* 110 (8): 240-243. Aug 1974
- 090704** 381 B522  
Bacterial citrate synthases: purification, molecular weight & kinetic mechanism. [Azotobacter vinelandii, Acinetobacter anitratum, Bacillus subtilis]. Johnson, D E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 336-353. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 090705** 80 B54  
Investigations on losses & market value of dill, anethum graveolens, parsley & chive tops in dependence on conditions of storage & kind of packing. (Pol) Umiecka, L *Biul Warz* 14: 231-257. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 090706** 390.8 B7322  
Thickness & viscosity values of a liquor base mixture in temperatures between 0 & 50 Celsius degrees. (Ger) Wasmund, R *Brantweinwirtschaft* 114 (10): 225-228. May 24, 1974
- 090707** 390.8 B733  
Proportion & composition of nitrogenous substances in non-biological hazes in relation to type of hopping. (Ger) Mostek, J *Brauwissenschaft* 27 (6): 149-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090708** 390.8 B733  
Development of peroxidase during malting & brewing processes. (Ger) Narziss, L *Brauwissenschaft* 27 (6): 155-164. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090709** 390.8 B75  
Non-biological hazes & precipitates in beer. Wainwright, T *Brew Dig* 49 (5): 38, 40-42, 44, 46, 48. Ref. May 1974
- 090710** 414.9 J274  
Insolubilization of rainbow trout actomyosin during storage at 20 degrees C. I. Properties of insolubilized protein formed by reaction of propanal or caproic acid with actomyosin. (Jpn) Takama, K *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (6): 585-588. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090711** 414.9 J274  
Insolubilization of rainbow trout actomyosin during storage at 20 degrees C. I. Mechanism of propanal or caproic acid reaction with actomyosin to induce insolubilization. (Jpn) Takama, K *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (6): 589-593. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090712** 389.9 K99R  
Theory of food processing. (Jpn) Matsu-shita, S *Bull Res Inst Food Sci Kyoto Univ* 37: 49-59. Ref. Mar 1974
- 090713** 14 F844B  
Valuation of organoleptic properties by sensory analysis. [Food]. (Fre) Depled, F *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 123-129. Ref. Feb/Mar 1974
- 090714** 14 F844B  
Flavors. [Food]. (Fre) Dubois, P *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 131-136. Feb/Mar 1974
- 090715** 14 F844B  
Viewpoint of manufacturers. [Food]. (Fre) Dietlin, M *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 165-170. Feb/Mar 1974
- 090716** TP500.I5  
Influence of 5' nucleotides in beer & their development during maturation. (Fre) Rock, J M *BIF (assoc Anc Eleves Inst Indus Ferment Brux)* 16 (106): 75-76, 78. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 090717** TP500.I5  
Liberation of amino acids & peptides by yeast during storage. [Beer]. (Fre) Meerssche, J V *BIF (assoc Anc Eleves Inst Indus Ferment Brux)* 16 (106): 78-83. Oct/Dec 1973
- 090718** TP500.I5  
Origin & participation of aldehydes in taste modification of beer after drawing off. (Fre) Blockmans, C *BIF (assoc Anc Eleves Inst Indus Ferment Brux)* 16 (106): 83-84, 86-87. Oct/Dec 1973
- 090719** TP368.C3  
Study of mixing behaviour of some foods using an electro nic recording mixer. Evans, G C *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 175-177. July 1974
- 090720** TP368.C3  
Use of activated carbon for recovery & concentrati on of nucleic acid derivatives & other compounds from biological samples. [wort, beer]. Buday, A Z *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 188-198. Ref. July 1974
- 090721** TP368.C3  
Preventive effect of pyruvic acid & other ketonic acids on denaturation of proteins in frozen fish. (Fre) Tran, V D *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 203-208. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 090722** TP368.C3  
Use of pure cultures for preparation of kushuk. [Fermented food]. Alnouri, F F *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 228-229. July 1974
- 090723** 448.8 C162  
Food preservation & antibacterial properties of four fluoroalkane compounds. [Streptococcus lactis]. Van Aukun, O W *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 891-896. Ref. June 1974
- 090724** 448.8 C162  
Food preservation & antibacterial properties of four fluoroalkane compounds. [Streptococcus lactis]. Van Aukun, O W *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 891-896. June 1974
- 090725** QD321.C4  
Acetylation of bagasse cellulose. (Rus) Kostrov, Y A *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (2): 125-140. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 090726** 59.8 C333  
Sweeteners in perspective. Inglett, G E *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (7): 258-261, 292-295. Ref. July 1974
- 090727** 59.8 C333  
Status of cyclamates: July 1974. [Food, sweeteners]. Craig, T A *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (7): 273-274. July 1974
- 090728** 59.8 C333  
Challenges in manufacture of snack foods. Smith, O *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (8): 306-307, 318. Aug 1974
- 090729** 59.8 C333  
Color additives — current status. [Food]. Kinnison, J W *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (8): 308-311, 318. Aug 1974
- 090730** 59.8 C333  
Extrusion-cooked snacks in a fast growing market. Smith, O B *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (8): 312-315, 343. Aug 1974
- 090731** 382 M31C  
Tricyclodehydroisohumulone, an oxidation product of humulone occurring in stored hops & in beer. Elvidge, J A *Chem Ind (lond)* 14: 573-574. Ref. July 20, 1974
- 090732** Q4.C5  
Irradiation with gamma rays. [Food, preservation]. (Spa) Cienc Al Dia Soc Venez Cienc Nat 13 (1): 20-21. Jan/Mar 1974
- 090733** 475 SCI23  
Fatty acid composition of kusun (Schleichera trijuga) seed oil by gas-liquid chromatography. Basu, A K *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 410. July 5, 1974
- 090734** 20 AK1  
Applying methods of ionization & electrification to agricultural production processes. (Rus) Krasnov, V S *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 10: 44-45. Oct 1973
- 090735** 20 AK1  
Concentration of individual N alkanes in organs & products of farm animals. (Rus) Uzhako, P V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 27-29. Feb 1974
- 090736** 389.8 D482  
A method for lessening of fat simulant amounts in migration studies of plastics. [Food packaging]. (Ger) Koch, J *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (6): 207-208. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090737** 389.8 D482  
Quantitative determination of plastic additives in food simulants. IV. Direct colorimetric determination of dioctyl tin stabilizers, sodium alkyl sulfates & sulfonates in fat simulant HB 307. (Ger) Koch, J *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (6): 209-211. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090738** 389.8 D482  
Light influence in cadmium migration test from cadmium pigmented plastics. [Food analysis]. (Ger) Endriss, H *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (7): 243-247. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 090739** 450 EC7  
Agronomic & chemical evaluation of selected sorghums as so urces of pulp. White, G A *Econ Bot* 28 (2): 136-144. Apr/June 1974
- 090740** 450 EC7  
Chemical analyses of seeds. III. Oil & protein content of 1253 species. Barclay, A S *Econ Bot* 28 (2): 178-236. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 090741** 290.9 M57  
Protein production by fermentation. (Hun) Simek, F *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (1): 2-6. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 090742** 290.9 M57  
Utilization of food industrial waste materials of animal origin in form of protein hydrolisates. (Hun) Gabor, Mrs M *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (1): 7-10. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 090743** 290.9 M57  
New features in food industrial planning. (Hun) Szucs, A *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (4): 117-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090744** 290.9 M57  
Microbiology of soft drinks. (Hun) Torok, T *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (4): 122-124. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090745** 290.9 M57  
25 years progress in innovation & invention movement of food industries. (Hun) Tamas, L *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (4): 97-102. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090746** 290.9 M57  
Production of foods rich in proteins. (Hun) Karpati, G *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (5): 136-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 090747** 290.9 M57  
Role of food industrial plants in practical training of stud ents. (Hun) Hajdu, M *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (5): 157-158. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 090748** 290.9 M57  
Situation & tasks of scientific research in development t of food & wood economics. (Hun) Dimeny, I *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (6): 161-164. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090749** 290.9 M57  
Tasks, results & targets of research activities in food & wood economics. (Hun) Szaloczy, B *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (6): 164-172. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090750** 290.9 M57  
International research experiences on wholesomeness of ir radiated foods & feedstuffs. I. (Hun) Barna, J *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (6): 172-178. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090751** 290.9 M57  
Enrichment of vegetable food products by soy protein. (Hun) Balla, F *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (6): 179-182. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090752** 290.9 M57  
Production concentration in food industries. [Bulgaria]. (Hun) Lukanov, K *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (6): 182-186. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090753** 389.9 EL2  
Some problems of identification of food dyes. (Hun) Tatar, A *Elelmezerviz Kozl* 19 (6): 309-314. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 090754** 389.9 EL2  
Mercurimetric determination of chloride content of foods with potentiometric end point indication. (Hun) Domsodi, F *Elelmezerviz Kozl* 19 (6): 321-325. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 090755** 389.9 EL2  
20-year annivaersary of Elelmezervizgalati Kozlemenyek & 100-year anniversary of Metropolitan Food Control & Analytic Institute. (Hun) Kottasz, J *Elelmezerviz Kozl* 20 (1/2): 1-11. 1974
- 090756** 389.9 EL2  
Tasks of research concerning objective evaluation of raw materials of food industry of agricultural origin & results of research carried out in Hungary. (Hun) Szilagyi, J *Elelmezerviz Kozl* 20 (1/2): 13-22. 1974
- 090757** 389.9 EL2  
Investigation of Maillard reaction between methionine & glucose. [food research]. (Hun) Dworschak, E *Elelmezerviz Kozl* 20 (1/2): 23-30. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090758** 389.9 EL2  
Investigation of biological value of some protein source s with use of strain Tetrahymena pyriformis W. (Hun) Hegedus, M *Elelmezerviz Kozl* 20 (1/2): 31-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090759** 389.9 EL2  
Methods for refractometric determination of dry matter i n soft drinks & errors of methods. (Hun) Pozsonyi, F *Elelmezerviz Kozl* 20 (1/2): 47-52. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 090760** 389.9 EL2  
Data on chemical & microbiological investigations concerning storage of fish from Egyptian Aswan Lake. (Hun) Goma, M *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 20 (1/2): 59-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090761** 389.9 EL2  
Determination of acid content of hard candies by conductometric end point indication. (Hun) Kocsis, Mrs Gy *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 20 (3): 119-121. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090762** 389.9 EL2  
Long-range changes in beta-radioactivity of foods in region of Bekescsaba. (Hun) Hidvegi, I *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 20 (3): 123-128. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090763** 389.9 EL2  
Experiments to determine contents of phosphate ions & of quinine in soft drinks with use of derivatograph. (Hun) Lorant, B *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 20 (3): 129-135. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090764** 389.9 EL2  
Determination of calcium in ash of bones & of milk by a modified complexometric method. (Hun) Borus-Boszormenyi, N *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 20 (3): 97-104. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090765** 384 C422  
Changes of fat under frying conditions & its analytical registration of consumer value & analysis of frying fats. II. (Ger) Pardun, H *Fette Seifen Anstrichm* 76 (4): 151-158. Ref. Apr 1974
- 090766** 384 C422  
Catalytic metathesis of esters of unsaturated fatty acids. (Ger) Dam, P B Van *Fette Seifen Anstrichm* 76 (6): 264-266. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090767** 384 C422  
Experiences in construction of large frying units for food manufacture. (Ger) Weyer, H *Fette Seifen Anstrichm* 76 (6): 279-283. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090768** 389.8 F7333  
Use of degraded proteins in foodstuffs for nutrition, flavor & flavour enhancement. [meat, yeast, soy sauce]. Grace, J *Food Technol Aust* 26 (2): 60-61, 63-64, 67. Feb 1974
- 090769** TP368.F69  
Trends in packaging. [Food]. Miller, P G *Food Technol N Z* 9 (4): 13, 15, 17. Apr 1974
- 090770** TP370.F62  
Confections & candy technology. Schwartz, M E *Food Technol Rev* 12, 275 P. 1974
- 090771** 389.8 F7398  
Packaging's indispensable role in food industry. Brody, A L *Food Technol* 27 (8): 35-36, 38-39, 65. Aug 1974
- 090772** 389.8 F7398  
Packaging protection for oxygen-sensitive products. [Food]. Karel, M *Food Technol* 28 (8): 50, 52-53, 56-58, 60, 65. Ref. Aug 1974
- 090773** 389.8 F7398  
Scavenger pouch protects oxygen-sensitive foods. Zimmerman, P L *Food Technol* 28 (8): 63-65. Aug 1974
- 090774** 389.8 F7398  
Training food technologists for developing countries. Stewart, G F *Food Technol* 28 (8): 67-68, 71. Aug 1974
- 090775** 68.8 G65  
Requirements of packaging snack foods. (Ger) Winterberg, K H *Gordian* 74 (5): 160, 162. May 1974
- 090776** 68.8 G65  
Use of cellophane, plastic & compound foils for packaging. [Food]. (Ger) Schulz-Bodeker, D F *Gordian* 74 (5): 164, 166-167. May 1974
- 090777** 68.8 G65  
Electrophoretic analysis of foods. (Ger) Ney, K H *Gordian* 74 (5): 168-170-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 090778** 385 H36  
An investigation of tea aroma. I. New volatile black tea constituents. Renold, W *Helv Chim Acta* 57 (5): 1301-1308. Ref. 1974
- 090779** HD9019.H72H6  
Experiment & research results of Hans Pfulf Institute for Hops Research in Hull & Wolnzach, House of Hops. 3. Quality, chemistry & technology of hops. (Ger) Maier, J *Hopfenrundscha* 25 (15): 379-381. Aug 1, 1974
- 090780** 50.8 H95  
Examination of spices & spice oils. II. Examination of nutmeg & pimento extracts. (Hun) Kormendy, L *Husipar* 23 (3): 103-104. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 090781** TP490.H88  
Control of net weight of quick-frozen food items. (Hun) Nemeth, Mrs F *Hutoipar* 21 (1): 25-28. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 090782** 424.8 IM43  
Central propolis receiving house in Germany takes stock. (Ger) Boogaart, R van den *Imkerfreund* 29 (6): 233-234. June 1974
- 090783** TX943.S56  
Water: properties & role in foods. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 102-152. 1974
- 090784** TX943.S56  
Chemical specialties in institutional sanitation. [Food]. Anderson, D E *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 153-167. 1974
- 090785** TX943.S56  
Metals. [Food, processing equipment]. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 168-179. 1974
- 090786** TX943.S56  
Floor & building maintenance. [Food processing plants, sanitation]. Herringer, J J *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 180-196. 1974
- 090787** TX943.S56  
Organic chemistry. [Food]. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 212-248. 1974
- 090788** TX943.S56  
Food flavor. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 249-276. 1974
- 090789** TX943.S56  
Amino acids, food proteins, & enzymes. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 288-318. 1974
- 090790** TX943.S56  
Carbohydrates. [Food, starches]. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 409-428. 1974
- 090791** TX943.S56  
Sweeteners, candies, & gums. [Additives]. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 446-464. 1974
- 090792** TX943.S56  
Fat & oil technology. [Food, diet, processing]. Lawson, H W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 465-511. 1974
- 090793** TX943.S56  
Solutions. [Food]. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 48-65. 1974
- 090794** TX943.S56  
Paints, varnishes, & lacquers. [Food processing equipment, coating materials]. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 512-527. 1974
- 090795** TX943.S56  
Food additives, essential tools of food scientist. Wolf, M A *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 560-572. 1974
- 090796** TX943.S56  
Gas components. [Food processing]. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 66-101. 1974
- 090797** 383 AS7  
Objectives & present state of irradiation treatment of fish & sea products. (Fre) Hannesson, G *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (3): 205-211. (Continued) eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 090798** 383 AS7  
Caseinates in food industries: Utilization & analysis. (Fre) Guerin, J *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (4): 343-348. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090799** 383 AS7  
Objectives & present state of irradiation treatment of fish & sea products. (Fre) Hannesson, G *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (4): 349-356. (Concluded) ref. Apr 1974
- 090800** 383 AS7  
Mathematical simulation of phenomena of interest to food industries. I. Heat transfers during sterilization. (Fre) Bimbenet, J J *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (4): 359-365. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090801** HD9000.1.I52  
Investments & productiveness of Italian food industries. (Ita) Fornari, B *Ind Aliment* 13 (105): 73-77. Apr 1974
- 090802** 68.29 IN23M  
Complex nature of coffee aroma. Shan-karanarayana, M L *Indian Cof* 38 (4): 84-92. Ref. Apr 1974
- 090803** 425.8 IN22  
Silkwaste spinning industry in India. 5. Silkwaste spinning in cottage sector. Arunachalam, C S *Indian Silk* 12 (11): 5-8. Mar 1974
- 090804** QD431.A115  
Studies on silk fibroin. III. Gel filtration study of fibroins. [silk fibers]. Pandit, M W *Int J Protein Res* 6 (1): 43-47. Ref. 1974
- 090805** 381 J8223  
Purification & some properties of miraculin, a glycoprotein from *Synsepalum dulcificum* which provokes sweetness & blocks sourness. Giroux, E L *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 595-601. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090806** 381 J8223  
Parameters affecting binding of volatile flavor compounds in model food systems. I. Proteins. Franzen, K L *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 675-678. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090807** 381 J8223  
Loss of free-radical signal during induction period of unsaturated lipids containing nitroxide antioxidants. Lin, J S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 682-684. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090808** 381 J8223  
Secondary products from radiolysis of tricaproin. LeTellier, P R *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 693-696. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090809** 381 J8223  
Determination of sucrose, glucose, & fructose by liquid chromatography. [plant foods]. Palmer, J K *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 709-712. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090810** 381 J8223  
Mass spectrometry of three furanic compounds containing two or three furan nuclei. Ferretti, A *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 729-731. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090811** 23 W52J  
Trends in milking systems. Scott, G W *J Agric West Aust* (Ser. 4) 14 (4): 248-250. Dec 1973
- 090812** 307.8 J82  
Rapid method for determining antioxidant activity & fat stability. Berner, D J *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (7): 292-296. July 1974
- 090813** 307.8 J82  
Monocarbonyl compounds from catalytic decomposition of autoxidized unsaturated fatty acid esters. Kimoto, W I *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (7): 307-311. Ref. July 1974
- 090814** 307.8 J82  
Fully automated determination of solid fat content by pulsed NMR [nuclear magnetic resonance]. Putte, K van *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (7): 316-320. Ref. July 1974
- 090815** 307.8 J82  
Antioxidant activity of tocopherols, ascorbyl palmitate, & ascorbic acid & their mode of action. Cort, W M *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (7): 321-325. Ref. July 1974
- 090816** 381 AS7  
Determination of brominated vegetable oils in soft drinks by a combination of total bromide estimation & gas-liquid chromatography. Conacher, H B S *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 801-803. Ref. July 1974
- 090817** 381 AS7  
Determination of methyl salicylate in root beer. Markus, J R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 1002-1004. July 1974
- 090818** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of gas-liquid chromatographic determination of indole in shrimp. Staruszkiewicz, W F Jr *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 813-818. July 1974
- 090819** 381 AS7  
Gas-liquid chromatographic method for determination of milk fat in cocoa butter extracted from milk chocolate. Iverson, J L *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 934-939. Ref. July 1974
- 090820** 381 AS7  
Congener development in bourbon whisky matured at various proofs for twelve years. Baldwin, S *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 940-950. Ref. July 1974
- 090821** 381 AS7  
Leuco base determination in triphenylmethane dyes, FD&C Blue No. 1, FD&C Green No. 3, & FD&C Violet No. 1. [Food additives]. Dantzman, J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 963-965. July 1974
- 090822** 381 AS7  
Analytical study of volatile oil of *Thymus vulgaris* L. growing in Egypt. Karawya, M S *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 997-1001. Ref. July 1974
- 090823** 389.8 J823  
Proline as an antioxidant in fish oil. Revankar, G D *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 10-11. Jan/Feb 1974
- 090824** 389.8 J823  
Drainage through coffee extract foam. Chandak, A J *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 26-27. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 090825** 389.8 J823  
Fractionation of fatty acids of sardine oil by urea adduct method. Revankar, G D *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 27-28. Jan/Feb 1974
- 090826** 389.8 J823  
Effect of certain preservatives on food samples preserved for analysis. Mukherjee, S G *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 30-31. Jan/Feb 1974



- 090827** 389.8 J823  
Anti-oxidant effect of a spice mixture on sardine oil. Revankar, G D *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 31-32. Jan/Feb 1974
- 090828** 389.8 F7322  
Symposium: immobilized enzymes in food systems; characteristics of immobilized multi-enzymic systems. Hultin, H O *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 647-652. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090829** 389.8 F7322  
Symposium: immobilized enzymes in food systems; immobilized enzymes in food processing & analysis. Olson, N F *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 653-659. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090830** 389.8 F7322  
Symposium: immobilized enzymes in food systems; chemistry of immobilizing enzymes. Stanley, W L *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 660-666. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090831** 389.8 F7322  
Symposium: immobilized enzymes in food systems; mass transfer characteristics of immobilized enzymes. Lee, Y Y *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 667-672. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090832** 389.8 F7322  
Lipid-protein interaction during aqueous extraction of fish protein: myosin-lipid interaction. Shenouda, S Y K *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 726-734. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090833** 389.8 F7322  
Process requirements & properties of spray-dried squid protein. Lee, C M *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 735-738. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090834** 389.8 F7322  
Calculation of temperature measurement errors in thermocouples in convection heating cans. [Food canning]. Packer, G J K *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 739-743. July/Aug 1974
- 090835** 389.8 F7322  
Reverse osmosis concentration of carbohydrate solutions: process modelling & costing. [Food industry]. Peeler, J P K *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 744-750. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090836** 389.8 F7322  
Statistical estimation of 12D for radappertized foods. [Sterilization tests]. Ross, E W Jr *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 800-806. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090837** 389.8 F7322  
Nutritional & compositional changes in dehydro-irradiated shrimp. Srinivas, H J *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 807-811. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090838** 389.8 F7322  
Improved procedures for mathematical evaluation of heat processes. [Food industry]. Hayakawa, K I *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 849-850. July/Aug 1974
- 090839** TP368.J6  
Effect of dents on vacuum of tin cans. [Food packaging]. Basker, H B *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 195-203. June 1974
- 090840** TP368.J6  
Influence of hygiene in catch handling on storage life of iced cod & plaice. Huss, H H *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 213-221. Ref. June 1974
- 090841** TP368.J6  
Technological investigations into Cape hake i. Chilling at sea for freezing ashore. [Fish]. Burt, J R *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 223-233. Ref. June 1974
- 090842** TP368.J6  
Technological investigations into Cape hake. II. Freezing at sea. [Fish]. Burt, J R *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 235-245. Ref. June 1974
- 090843** 390.9 IN7  
Isolation of *Zymomonas mobilis* from primed beer. [Yeasts]. Richards, M J *Inst Brew* 80 (3): 241-244. Ref. May/June 1974
- 090844** 390.9 IN7  
Production of hydrogen sulphide by yeast & by *zymomonas anaerobia*. [Beer]. Anderson, R J *J Inst Brew* 80 (3): 245-251. Ref. May/June 1974
- 090845** 390.9 IN7  
Oxygen in brewery fermentation. Kirsop, B H *J Inst Brew* 80 (3): 252-258. Ref. May/June 1974
- 090846** 390.9 IN7  
Effect of storage on nucleic acid composition of bakers yeast. Parkkinen, E *J Inst Brew* 80 (3): 271-277. Ref. May/June 1974
- 090847** 389.8 J82  
Simple method for detecting amylase inhibitors in biological materials. [food]. Fossum, K J *Nutr* 104 (7): 930-936. Ref. July 1974
- 090848** 382 SO12  
Chemistry of non-enzymic browning in foods & its control by sulphites. McWeeny, D J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 735-746. Ref. June 1974
- 090849** TP368.L42  
Flavour problems in modern nourishment. (Ger) Rothe, M *Lebensm Ind* 21 (4): 155-158. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090850** TP368.L42  
Suspension characteristics as presupposition of design of a mechanical separation process. [Food]. (Ger) Fahr, J *Lebensm Ind* 21 (4): 159-161. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090851** TP368.L4  
Thermodynamics of water sorption on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* & cell viability during spray-drying. Peri, C LWT (*Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol*) 7 (2): 76-81. Ref. 1974
- 090852** TP368.L4  
Effect of added aldehydes on cooking properties of paste products. (Ger) Durr, P LWT (*Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol*) 7 (2): 89-90. Ref. 1974
- 090853** TP368.L4  
Effect of monosodium glutamate on heat degradation of thiamine. Aho, L LWT (*Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol*) 7 (3): 173-175. 1974
- 090854** TP368.L4  
Contractability of muscle fibres & extractability of fibrillar muscle proteins of fish after freezing, thawing & mincing. (Ger) Partmann, W LWT (*Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol*) 7 (3): 186-189. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090855** 280.28 B63  
Planning & management of cooperative processing units. [Agriculture]. Umre, R S *Maharashtra Cooper Q* 57 (3): 275-281. Jan 1974
- 090856** 424.8 M474  
Honey season of Acacia trees in Hungary. (Hun) Koch, H G *Meheszet* 22 (4): 64-65. Apr 1974
- 090857** 424.8 M474  
Increase in quantity of pollen collected by honeybees. (Hun) Voiculescu, Z *Meheszet* 27 (2): 20-21. Feb 1974
- 090858** 424.8 M474  
Methods to increase beeswax yield. (Hun) Cosier, N *Meheszet* 27 (2): 27-30. Feb 1974
- 090859** 298.8 M622  
Fermentation protein. [Agricultural products]. Beatty, D W *J Milling* 156 (6): 20, 22, 37. June 1974
- 090860** 389.9 SW6  
Tests for simplification in preparation of volatile derivatives of amino acids for gas chromatography [Food research]. (Ger) Uebersax, P *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (1): 157-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090861** 389.9 SW6  
Use of an automatic method to determine oxidation stability of oils & fats. (Ger) Zurcher, K *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (1): 90-95. 1974
- 090862** 389.9 SW6  
Historical discovery of antimicrobial food preservatives from prehistoric times to beginning of modern times. (Ger) Strahlmann, B *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (1): 96-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090863** 389.8 N142  
Comparative characterization of microbiological & biological assays of protein quality of some foodstuffs. Kharatyan, S G *Nahrung* 18 (3): 243-249. Ref. 1974
- 090864** 389.8 N142  
Study on ultraviolet spectra of heated fats. XV. mechanism of thermal oxidation & polymerization of fats which are accelerated by addition of heavy metal cations. (Ger) Sedlacek, B A *J Nahrung* 18 (3): 251-258. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090865** 389.8 N142  
Study on ultraviolet spectra of heated fats. XVI. Confirmation of validity of mechanism suggested for acceleration of thermal oxidation & polymerization of fats by heavy metal cations. (Ger) Sedlacek, B A *J Nahrung* 18 (3): 259-267. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090866** 389.8 N142  
Vegetable lipids. VI. Fatty acid composition of mono- & digalactolipids of mature beans, peas & soya beans. (Ger) Kundu, M K *Nahrung* 18 (3): 309-312. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090867** 442.8 N22  
Antibacterial properties of essential oils of *Helichrysum italicum* (Roth) Buss. cultivated in Crimea. (Rus) Chirkina, N N *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 86-89. 1974
- 090868** TX341.N825  
Modern food production & fossil fuels. Low, A J *Nutr Food Sci* 36: 18-20. July 1974
- 090869** TX341.N825  
Trends in food packaging. Paine, F A *Nutr Food Sci* 36: 2-5. July 1974
- 090870** TS1870.N32  
Industrial rubber rolls. Vennells, W G *NR Technol Malays Rubber Prod Res Assoc* 4 (1): 2-6. 1973
- 090871** TS1870.N32  
Comparative properties & performance of natural rubber & synthetic cis-polyisoprene. Bristow, G M *NR Technol Malays Rubber Prod Res Assoc* 4 (2): 16-32. Ref. 1973
- 090872** TS1870.N32  
An introduction to latex dipping. Hanam, P H *NR Technol Malays Rubber Prod Res Assoc* 4 (2): 33-35. 1973
- 090873** TS1870.N32  
Effect of peptizer on breakdown of natural rubber. Fairclough, P J *NR Technol Malays Rubber Prod Res Assoc* 4 (3): 46-51. 1973
- 090874** TS1870.N32  
Some factors affecting ageing of rubbers. Lewis, P M *NR Technol Malays Rubber Prod Res Assoc* 4 (3): 52-62. Ref. 1973
- 090875** TS1870.N32  
Improved methods of vulcanizing natural rubber. Porter, M *NR Technol Malays Rubber Prod Res Assoc* 4 (4): 76-90. 1973
- 090876** TS1870.N32  
Storage hardening of natural rubber. Bristow, G M *NR Technol Malays Rubber Prod Res Assoc* 5 (1): 1-3. 1974
- 090877** TS1870.N32  
Natural & synthetic rubber blends. 1. Natural rubber & neoprene GRT blends. Baker, C S L *NR Technol Malays Rubber Prod Res Assoc* 5 (1): 4-17. 1974
- 090878** 100 OH3S (3)  
Nutritious new drink uses whey & plant proteins. Badui, S *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (2): 37-38. Mar/Apr 1974
- 090879** 77.8 OL2  
Sterols & methylsterols in some tropical & subtropical vegetable oils. Itoh, T *Oleagineux* 29 (5): 253-258. Ref. May 1974
- 090880** 77.8 OL2  
Zenith process & palm oil refining. (Fre) Hoffmann, Y *Oleagineux* 29 (5): 259-262. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 090881** 77.8 OL2  
Preliminary report on eventual fields of research on lauric oils & palm oil. (Fre) *Oleagineux* 29 (5): 263-267. May 1974
- 090882** HF5770.P3  
Strip packaging. [Betel nuts, chewing gums, rubber, drugs]. Khodaiji, S J *Packag India* 6 (2): 9-12. Jan/Mar 1974
- 090883** 475 P174  
Quantitative analysis of rosemarinus oil from locally grown plant. [rosemarinus officinalis]. Hussain, G *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (5): 215. Oct 1973
- 090884** 450 P697  
Tannins of Dalmatian *Salvia officinalis* & their changes during storage. (Ger) Murko, D *Plant Med* 25 (3): 295-300. Map. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 090885** 60.19 J66  
How industry helps forage producers: seed industry. Loden, H D *Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Counc* 7TH: 66-70. 1974
- 090886** TP1.P7  
Measurement of dissolved oxygen. [Fermentation]. Vincent, A *Process Biochem* 9 (3): 19-21. Ref. Apr 1974
- 090887** TP1.P7  
Ultrasonic measurement of tank liquid levels. [Fermentation, beer]. *Process Biochem* 9 (3): 23. Apr 1974
- 090888** TP1.P7  
New inorganic materials for protein separation & recovery. Miles, B J *Process Biochem* 9 (4): 11-13, 16. Ref. May 1974
- 090889** TP1.P7  
Effect of vibration on drying rate of food particulates. Sinz, R *Process Biochem* 9 (5): 27-29, 34. Ref. June 1974
- 090890** TP1.P7  
Tubular reactor in fermentation. [Vinegar, ale]. Greenshields, R N *Process Biochem* 9 (3): 11-13, 15, 17, 28. Ref. Apr 1974
- 090891** 389.9 T66  
Freshness assessment of fishery products by composition of nucleic acids in canned seafood. I. Determination of nucleic acids in fish muscle. (Jpn) Mouri, T *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 135-141. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090892** 389.9 T66  
Freshness assessment of fishery products by composition of nucleic acids in canned seafood. II. Determination of nucleic acids in canned fish. (Jpn) Mouri, T *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 142-148. 1974



- 090893** 389.9 T66  
Freshness assessment of fishery products by composition of nucleic acids in canned seafood. III. Distribution of nucleic acids in oysters. (Jpn) Mouri, T *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser 11*: 149-153. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090894** 389.9 T66  
Freshness assessment of fishery products by composition of nucleic acids in canned seafood. IV. Nucleic acid decomposition enzyme of oysters. (Jpn) Mori, T *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser 11*: 154-159. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090895** 389.9 T66  
Examination on ashing procedures for polarographic analysis of tin in canned foods. (Jpn) Iwamoto, Y *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser 11*: 175-179. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090896** 389.9 T66  
Heat processing of food packed in film pouches & their storage stability. III. On smoked oysters in oil packed in retortable pouch. (Jpn) Suzuki, Y *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser 11*: 73-79. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090897** 389.9 T66  
Heat processing of food packed in film pouches & their storage stability. II. On tuna in oil packed in retortable pouch. (Jpn) Saigo, H *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser 11*: 80-84. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090898** 389.9 T66  
Heat processing of food packed in film pouches & their storage stability. V. Effect of residual air on rate of heat penetration in food packages. (Jpn) Saigo, H *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser 11*: 85-98. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090899** T1.R42  
Lac & modified lacs as compounding ingredients for natural rubber. III. Rosin lac ester & hard & soft resins of lac in gum-stock. Singh, R *Res Indus 19* (1): 7-8. Mar 1974
- 090900** 390.08 R32  
Preparation method for maltotrioses. (Fre) Lietar, C *Rev Ferment Ind Aliment 28* (6): 233-237. Ref. 1973
- 090901** 390.08 R32  
Total nitrogen determination in wines & ammonium determination in natural mineral waters with a specific ionic electrode. (Fre) Deschneider, A *R Rev Ferment Ind Aliment 28* (6): 238-244. 1973
- 090902** 307.8 R32  
Solvent employed in oil & fats industry: incidence on security & hygiene. (Fre) Kreyenbuhl, A *Rev Fr Corps Gras 21* (4): 211-214. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090903** 307.8 R32  
Determination & development of solvents during industrial operations to obtain & refine fats & oils. (Fre) Klein, J *M Rev Fr Corps Gras 21* (4): 215-218. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 090904** 307.8 R32  
Fractionation & intersterification of fats in perspective of world market of raw materials & end products. I. Fractionation. (Fre) Coenen, J *W E Rev Fr Corps Gras 21* (6): 343-349. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090905** 307.8 R32  
Spreadable margarine: technology. (Fre) Buffard, C *Rev Fr Corps Gras 21* (6): 351-357. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090906** 307.8 R32  
Study of oxidized fatty acids occurring in fats & oils, v. Comparative study of oxidized fatty acids in glycerides, in free fatty acids & in phospholipids. (Fre) Graille, J *Rev Fr Corps Gras 21* (6): 363-369. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 090907** 44.8 F33  
Margarine versus butter, a comparative study. (Por) Rangel de Carvalho, A *Rev Inst Laticin Candido Tostes 28* (170): 9-23. Nov/Dec 1973
- 090908** TP548.R4  
Rum & its advertising images. (Fre) Huet, M *Rev Vinic Int (New Ser.) 95* (5): 68-69. May 1974
- 090909** 50.8 R322  
Colorants & foods of animal origin. I. food industries & colorants. (Fre) Hugot, J *P RTVA (rev Tech Vet Abattoirs Hyg Aliment) 13* (104): 19-20, 27-34. Mar 1974
- 090910** 472 SCI22  
Role of micro-organisms in flavour formation. [Food]. Margalith, P *Sci Prog 61* (243): 443-452. Ref. Autumn 1974
- 090911** 309 ST22  
Derivatives of high-amylose starch xanthate in rubber: Influence of amylose content of starch upon water resistance of starch-reinforced styrene-butadiene rubbers. Katz, H *C Starke 26* (6): 201-206. Ref. June 1974
- 090912** 68.19 M28  
Improvement of technology of producing a tea concentrate characterized by quality infusion indexes of green brick tea. (Rus) Ablotiia, G *A Subtrop Kul't 1*: 40-42. 1974
- 090913** 68.19 M28  
AVAL-1, automatic meter for measuring moisture of green tea leaf. (Rus) Pruidze, V *E Subtrop Kul't 1*: 95-99. 1974
- 090914** S3.S8  
Quantitative determination of benzoic acid, sorbic acid & esters of 4-hydroxybenzoic acid in food products by gas-liquid chromatography. Larsson, B *Swed J Agric Res 4* (2): 109-116. Ref. 1974
- 090915** 298.8 SE42  
A new method for freeze-drying of seeds. (Ita) Serini, G *Tec Molit 25* (9/10): 332-336. May 1974
- 090916** 290.9 AM32T  
Oyster shucking with infrared radiation. [Seafood, processing]. Wheaton, F *W Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng) 17* (2): 342-345. Mar/Apr 1974
- 090917** 26 T754  
Fundamental artificial drying characteristics of cocoa beans. Bravo, A *Trop Agric (guilford) 51* (3): 395-406. July 1974
- 090918** 99.8 V81  
Ageless art of dyeing. [Plants]. Scholtz, E *Va For 29* (1/2): 8-9. Spring/Summer 1974
- 090920** HD1940.C95A1  
Investigations of redox potential during enzymatic coagulation of milk. (Cze) Matej, V *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agroecol 9* (1/2): 87-92. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 090921** 12 AG8  
Farmhouse cheese from Holland: a true delicacy. *Agric News Neth 8*: 7-8. 1974
- 090922** 44.8 AM38  
Packaging its influence on ice cream sales. Cosgrove, C *J Am Dairy Rev 36* (7): 28b. July 1974
- 090923** 44.8 AM38  
Packaging of Swiss-style yogurt. Speck, S *J Am Dairy Rev 36* (7): 38-41. July 1974
- 090924** 44.8 AM38  
Will accelerating costs affect ice cream quality? Cosgrove, C *Am Dairy Rev 36* (8): 26b, 26d, 26f. Aug 1974
- 090925** 44.8 AM38  
Effluent guidelines; what they mean to dairy industry. Harper, W *J Am Dairy Rev 36* (8): 36-38. Aug 1974
- 090926** 381 AN1  
New method of automatic photometric determination of proteins in whole milk. II. Linearity, selectivity, specificity. (Fre) Bosset, J *Anal Chim Acta 71* (1): 97-205. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 090927** 442.8 AN75  
Fitness of lactic streptococci for proteolysis. II. Study of action of *Streptococcus lactis* proteolytic system on whole casein. (Fre) Kikuchi, T *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14* (2): 313-326. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090928** 442.8 AN75  
Proteolysis of bovine alpha<sub>1</sub> & beta caseins by rennin: A study of proteolytic specificity of enzyme & of bitter peptides released. (Fre) Pelissier, J *P Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14* (2): 343-362. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090929** 41.9 M662  
Comparative methods of total solids determination in milk. (Por) Santos, E *C dos Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte) 25* (1): 55-58. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 090930** 41.9 M662  
Effect of mastitis on fatty acid composition of glycerides of milk. [Staphylococcus]. Santos, E *C dos Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte) 25* (2): 99-106. 1973
- 090931** 381 B522  
A comparison of properties of membranes isolated from bovine skim milk & cream. Kitchen, B *J Biochim Biophys Acta 356* (3): 257-269. Ref. Aug 9, 1974
- 090932** 381 B522  
Alkaline phosphatase from cow's milk. I. Purification & molecular properties. (Fre) Linden, G *Biochim Biophys Acta 358* (1): 82-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 17, 1974
- 090933** 20 ER4  
Effect of antibiotics, chemotherapeutics & antiseptics on morphological properties of lactic acid bacteria in cheese starters. (Rus) Erzikian, L *A Biol Zh Arm 27* (4): 10-16. Ref. Apr 1974
- 090934** 20 ER4  
Effect of X-ray mutants & other stimulators on enzymatic processes in forming of milk products. (Rus) Dilanian, Z *Kh Biol Zh Arm 27* (6): 70-76. Ref. June 1974
- 090935** 64.9 N15  
Production of diacetyl in dairy products inoculated with lactic bacteria that are concentrated, frozen & preserved in liquid nitrogen. [Leuconostoc citrovorum, Streptococcus]. (Fre) Lacrampe, J *L Bull Ec Natl Super Agron Nancy 15* (1/2): 17-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 090936** TP368.C3  
Preparation of ferric whey protein by heating. [Cheese]. Amantea, G *F Can Inst Food Technol J 7* (3): 199-202. Ref. July 1974
- 090937** TP368.C3  
Effect of composition & temperature on scooping qualities of ice cream. Pearson, A *M Can Inst Food Technol J 7* (3): 230-231. July 1974
- 090938** HD9275.A2C9  
Improving casein yields. [Dairy cattle, genetics, environment]. Haenlein, G *F W Cult Dairy Prod J 9* (2): 12-13. May 1974
- 090939** HD9275.A2C9  
Dulce de leche [sweetened condensed milk]: a new use for whey. Spurgeon, K *R Cult Dairy Prod J 9* (2): 15-19. May 1974
- 090940** HD9275.A2C9  
Cultured dairy products scoring clinic. Olson, H *C Cult Dairy Prod J 9* (2): 6-8. May 1974
- 090941** HD9275.A2C9  
1974 yields of cottage cheese. Angevine, N *C Cult Dairy Prod J 9* (2): 9-11, 20. May 1974
- 090942** 44.8 M736  
German dairy industry in change of time. (Ger) *Dtsch Milchwirtsch 25* (Special No. 18): 596, 598-600, 602, 604, 606. May 2, 1974
- 090943** 44.8 M736  
Instant features of milk powder. (Ger) Knoop, E *Dtsch Milchwirtsch 25* (12, Suppl. 1): VII-ix. Mar 20, 1974
- 090944** 44.8 M736  
Poland's dairy industry. (Ger) Schnibbe, G *Dtsch Milchwirtsch 25* (19): 661-664, 666-668. May 8, 1974
- 090945** 44.8 M736  
Whipped cream: Stable longer & a fresh product in spite of it. (Ger) Thomsen, W *Dtsch Milchwirtsch 25* (21): 729-732. May 22, 1974
- 090946** 44.8 SU2  
Examination of various influences on rennet coagulation time & whey syneresis of rennet cheese bread & of cheese as well as its moisture yield in ripening room. (Ger) Kammerlehner, J *Dtsch Milk Ztg 95* (11): 342-350. (Continued) Mar 14, 1974
- 090947** 44.8 SU2  
Standardization of fat & protein determination methods. [Milk]. (Ger) Roeder, H *Dtsch Milk Ztg 95* (23/24): 891-892, 899. June 16, 1974
- 090948** 44.8 SU2  
On measurement of butter consistency with an extrusion rheograph. (Ger) Gernert, F *Dtsch Milk Ztg 95* (23/24): 893. June 16, 1974
- 090949** 44.8 SU2  
Significance of protein content in milk for German dairy industry. (Ger) Pirner, H *Dtsch Milk Ztg 95* (25): 930-932, 934, 936-937. June 22, 1974
- 090950** 44.8 SU2  
Deep frozen storage. [Ice cream]. (Ger) Troendlin, A *Dtsch Milk Ztg 95* (26): 956-958. June 27, 1974
- 090951** 44.8 SU2  
Basis & results of studies on somatic cells, pyruvate, microcolonies & antibiotic active inhibitors in milk. (Ger) Neitzke, A *Dtsch Milk Ztg 95* (27): 1000-1004. July 4, 1974
- 090952** New dairy products. *Dtsch Milk Ztg 95* (27): 1010-1011. July 4, 1974
- 090953** 44.8 SU2  
Manufacture of salt sheet cheese in Iran. (Ger) Djarrahbachi-Razawi, A *Dtsch Milk Ztg 95* (28): 1041-1042. July 11, 1974
- 090954** 44.8 SU2  
Viewpoints of dairy industry. (Ger) Pirner, H *Dtsch Milk Ztg 95* (28): 1047-1048. July 11, 1974

## DAIRY PRODUCTS



- 090955** 389.9 EL2  
Investigation of protein content of low-fat curd from cow-milk by dye-binding method based on amidoblack-10 B. (Hun) Uzonyi, Mrs Gy Elelmiszerviz Kozl 20 (1/2): 41-46. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 090956** 22 F223  
New substitute milk developed in Australia. *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (5): 18-20. Mar 1974
- 090957** TP368.F69  
Egmont: New Zealand's own cheese. Gillies, J *Food Technol N Z* 9 (5): 8. May 1974
- 090958** 44.8 H65  
Heat & stress do not increase cell counts. [Dairy cattle, milk]. Paape, M J *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (14): 857, 881. July 25, 1974
- 090959** 44.8 IN282  
Softy ice cream. Kumar, G *Indian Dairyman* 26 (4): 145-150. Apr 1974
- 090960** 44.8 IN282  
Problems of manufacture of dairy products. Chandrasekhara, M R *Indian Dairyman* 26 (4): 161-164. Apr 1974
- 090961** 22 IN283  
National Dairy Research Institute: achievements over years. [dairy cattle, milk production]. Thomas, C A *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 22-23, 25-26, 30. Apr 1974
- 090962** 44.8 J823  
Reproducibility of electronic cell-count procedure for counting somatic cells in milk. Pearson, J K L *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 193-201. Ref. June 1974
- 090963** 44.8 J823  
Quantitative -&-t&t&-o&-&albumin fraction of milk serum proteins by gel chromatography. Davies, D T *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 217-228. Ref. June 1974
- 090964** 44.8 J823  
Bovine milk acid phosphatase. II. Binding to casein substrates & heat-inactivation studies. Andrews, A T *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 229-237. Ref. June 1974
- 090965** 44.8 J823  
Comparative micellar structure & composition of casein micelles in ovine & caprine milk as compared with those in bovine milk. Richardson, B C *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 239-247. Ref. June 1974
- 090966** 44.8 J823  
Formation of 2-butanone & 2-butanol in Cheddar cheese. Keen, A R *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 249-257. Ref. June 1974
- 090967** 44.8 J823  
A quantitative gel-filtration method for analysis of proteinaceous fraction of Cheddar cheese. Foster, P M D *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 259-268. Ref. June 1974
- 090968** 44.8 J823  
Comparison of rates of proteolysis during ripening. Green, M L *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 269-282. Ref. June 1974
- 090969** 44.8 J823  
Structure of a bitter peptide derived from casein by digestion with papain. [Milk]. Clegg, K M *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 283-287. Ref. June 1974
- 090970** 44.8 J822  
Moisture analysis & estimation of crystalline alpha-lactose in whey powders. Anderson, B A *J Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 786-792. Ref. July 1974
- 090971** 44.8 J822  
Whey protein fractionation with polyethylene glycol. Richter, R L *J Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 793-796. July 1974
- 090972** 44.8 J822  
Compounds affecting *Streptococcus agalactiae* growth in milk. Brown, R W *J Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 797-802. Ref. July 1974
- 090973** 389.8 J823  
Effect of homogenization & pasteurization on surface tension & curd tension of buffalo milk. Parsad, C *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 12-15. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 090974** 389.8 J823  
Feasibility of using Gerber fat test for rapid estimation of fat in Khao. [dairy products]. Laddani, B G *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 29-30. Jan/Feb 1974
- 090975** 389.8 F7322  
Characterization of lactase immobilized on collagen: conversion of whey lactose by soluble & immobilized lactase. Giacin, J R *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 751-754. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 090976** 44.8 J824  
Effect of milk sample condition on replicate milkfat tests analyzed by a Milkotester MK [Mark] II. al-Omar, M E *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (7): 372-376. Ref. July 1974
- 090977** 44.8 J824  
Tyramine, histamine, & tryptamine content of cheese. Voigt, M N *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (7): 377-381. Ref. July 1974
- 090978** 44.8 SO12  
Basic principles of reverse osmosis & ultrafiltration. [Dairy research]. Evans, E W *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 111-120. July 1974
- 090979** 44.8 SO12  
Ultrafiltration-fractionation applications. [Whey, skim milk processing]. Cotton, S G *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 121-127. July 1974
- 090980** 44.8 SO12  
Reverse osmosis-concentration applications. [Whey, skim milk processing]. Donnelly, J K *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 128-140. Ref. July 1974
- 090981** 44.8 SO12  
An introduction to electrodialysis. [Whey]. Young, P *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 141-150. July 1974
- 090982** 44.8 SO12  
Use of milk concentrated by ultrafiltration for making hard cheese, soft cheese & yoghurt. Chapman, H R *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 151-155. July 1974
- 090983** 44.8 SO12  
Resource implications with particular reference to energy requirements for glass & plastic milk bottles. Boustead, I *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 159-165. July 1974
- 090984** 44.9 J67  
Report of activities of State Institute for Dairy Research for year 1972. (Fin) *Julk Valt Maitotalouskoelaitos* 26, 29 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 090985** 44.8 L143  
Study of neutral volatile compounds in Vacherin cheese. (Fre) Dumont, J P *Lait* 54 (535/536): 243-251. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 090986** 44.8 L143  
Recent development in milk refrigeration at production. (Fre) Gac, A *Lait* 54 (535/536): 305-317. May/June 1974
- 090987** QP751.L5  
Characterization of two steroidal olefins in nonfat dry milk. Flanagan, V P *Lipids* 9 (7): 471-475. Ref. July 1974
- 090988** TP368.L4  
Performance characteristics of an ultrafiltration plant. [Cheddar cheese whey]. Donnelly, J K *LWT (Lebensmittel Wissensch Technol)* 7 (3): 162-166. Ref. 1974
- 090989** 414.8 M26  
Seasonal variation in composition of Danish butterfat. (Dan) Steen, K *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (20): 569-574, 576-580. (Continued) May 17, 1974
- 090990** 414.8 M26  
Packaging of milk & milk products. (Dan) Poulsen, P R *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (20): 582. May 17, 1974
- 090991** 414.8 M26  
Seasonal variation in composition of Danish butterfat. (Dan) Steen, K *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (21): 600-612. (10 P. Not Consecutive) (Concluded) eng. May 24, 1974
- 090992** 414.8 M26  
Holland system for determining protein content. [Milk]. (Dan) Lolkema, H *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (24): 691-694, 696-697. June 14, 1974
- 090993** 414.8 M26  
Alternative milk ingredients in ice cream. (Dan) Jorgensen, H *Maelkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (24): 706-709. June 14, 1974
- 090994** 44.8 M47  
A simple extraction-titration procedure for determination of free fatty acids in milk. (Nor) Landaas, A *Meieriposten* 63 (22): 497-506. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 090995** 44.8 M5998  
25 years of Federal Teaching & Research Institute for Alpine Dairy Industry, Rotholz. (Ger) Schratz, *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 268-270. Dec 1973
- 090996** 44.8 M5998  
25 years of Federal Teaching & Research Institute for Alpine Dairy Industry, Rotholz. (Ger) Winkler, S *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 268-270. Dec 1973
- 090997** 44.8 M5998  
Austrian Hard Cheese Export Society program within framework of dairy industry research in Austria. (Ger) Binder, W *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 283-287. Dec 1973
- 090998** 44.8 M5998  
Raw milk quality criteria & farm consultation. (Ger) Schuller, W *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 329-330. Dec 1973
- 090999** 44.8 M5998  
Antibiotics in raw milk. (Ger) Hoffelner, K *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 333-335. Dec 1973
- 091000** 44.8 M5933  
Dairy starter cultures. Stadhouders, J *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (6): 329-337. Ref. June 1974
- 091001** 44.8 M5933  
Role of bacterial starters in manufacture of different types of hard cheese. Dilanian, Z C *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (6): 337-341. Ref. June 1974
- 091002** 44.8 M5933  
Indication additives for differentiation of microorganisms on wort & malt extract agars. [Dairy sanitation]. (Ger) Rapp, M *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (6): 341-344. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 091003** 44.8 M5933  
Characterisation of bacteria isolated from colonies atypical of coliform group on desoxycholate lactose agar. [Yoghurt]. Alichanidis, E S *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (6): 344-345. June 1974
- 091004** 44.8 M5933  
Removal of lactose from milk by *Saccharomyces fragilis*. Edelsten, D *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (6): 348-351. June 1974
- 091005** 44.8 M5933  
Enzymatic incorporation of amino acid into protein complex by freshly secreted milk. VIII. Nature of incorporation in casein micelle. Oommen, S *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (6): 351-355. June 1974
- 091006** 44.8 M5933  
Some factors affecting physical & chemical properties of Egyptian cow's & buffalo's milks. 3. Variations due to different milking portions. Shazly, A E *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (6): 355-358. June 1974
- 091007** 389.9 SW6  
Screening method for determination of freezing point of milk. Weiboren, J T *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (1): 151-156. 1974
- 091008** 44.8 M735  
Problems posed by study of delivery milk, planning thoughts on establishment of regional research positions. (Ger) Hoppe, *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (20): 537-542. May 17, 1974
- 091009** 44.8 M735  
Association of former Booser Dairy School sets points for future. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (25): 694-696. June 21, 1974
- 091010** SF233.A8N4  
Metrics & DIA. [Dairy Industry Authority]. Coombes, R N S W *Dairyman* 14: 9. Jan/Feb 1974
- 091011** 44.8 N752  
Continuous manufacture of salted butter. (Mul) Hansen, E A *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 113-117. 1974
- 091012** 44.8 N752  
Education, experimentation & research in Ireland. [Dairy education]. (Mul) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (3): 93-94. 1974
- 091013** 20.5 N86  
Purchasing & processing milk in Rzeszow province during 1968-1972. (Pol) Jarosz, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 15-17. 1/15 June 1974
- 091014** HF5770.P3  
Packaging of dairy products in India. I. Milk & indigenous dairy products. Goyal, G K *Packag India* 6 (2): 23-24. Jan/Mar 1974
- 091015** TP1.P7  
Milk proteins in food. Muller, L L *Process Biochem* 9 (4): 7-9. Ref. May 1974
- 091016** 44.8 F33  
Whey utilization in manufacture of new products: literature review. (Por) Oliveira, C S de *Rev Inst Laticin Candido Tostes* 28 (170): 1-3, 23. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 091017** 44.8 F33  
Milk, food of future. (Por) Aguiar, S O *Rev Inst Laticin Candido Tostes* 28 (170): 27-30. Nov/Dec 1973
- 091018** 44.8 F33  
Aflatoxin & comparison of analytical methods. [Milk]. (Por) Vargas, O L *Rev Inst Laticin Candido Tostes* 28 (170): 5-7. Nov/Dec 1973
- 091019** 44.8 IN2  
Refrigerated milk, primary matter of modern cheese making. (Fre) Lenoir, J *Rev Lait Fr* 322: 453, 456-457, 459, 461, 463, 465. Ref. July 1974
- 091020** 44.8 IN2  
Modern cheese manufacture procedures: Technology & mechanization. (Fre) Weber, F *Rev Lait Fr* 322: 467, 469, 472-473, 475, 477-478. July 1974
- 091021** 44.8 IN2  
Applications of membrane ultrafiltration in cheese industry. (Fre) Maubois, J L *Rev Lait Fr* 322: 479-481, 484. July 1974
- 091022** TP546.A1R43  
French cheeses: Saint-Nectaire. *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (247): 39. Apr/May 1974
- 091023** TP546.A1R43  
French cheeses: Livarot. *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (248): 36. June/July 1974



**091024** 44.8 OF2  
Summary of history of cheese makers guild. (Fre) Androuet, P *Tech Lait* 29 (813): 11. Apr 10, 1974

**091025** 44.8 OF2  
Drink milk. (Fre) Rousseau, M *J Tech Lait* 29 (813): 13. Apr 10, 1974

**091026** 44.8 OF2  
Recycling. 31. Study of fat phase of milk. 6. Study of butter. IV. Chemistry of butter. (Fre) Pien, J *Tech Lait* 29 (813): 21, 23, 25. Apr 10, 1974

**091027** 41.8 V6426  
Accelerated research on milk samples for degree of purity. (Rus) Kasianchuk, V P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 30-31. June 1974

**091028** 389.9 D48  
Fat in cheese. (Ger) Puhan, Z *Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernahrung* 24: 39-47 ref. 1973

**091029** 384 Z39  
Methods for determination of protein content & protein components in milk. V. Casein & whey protein content with amido black methods. (Ger) Renner, E *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (1): 23-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**091030** 384 Z39  
Influence of rennin addition on size distribution of particles in milk. III. Studies of milk with varied cell count. (Ger) Guthy, K *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (2): 94-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

## LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

**091031** 11 AC82  
Selenium concentration & deposition. Performance, & carcass quality in pigs fed different levels of sodium selenite. Rasmussen, O K *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 115-125. Ref. 1974

**091032** TX341.A3  
Perspectives of radurization of meat products. Palmin, V V *Acta Aliment* 3 (2): 133-149. Ref. 1974

**091033** 101 AL1A  
Faba beans as a protein supplement. [Feed]. Aherne, F X *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 53-54. Summer 1974

**091034** 101 AL1A  
Muscle content for hog carcass valuation. Lind, R E *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 61-66. Summer 1974

**091035** 396.8 AN7  
Analysis of ointments, oils, & waxes. XIV. Composition of lanolin (wool fat). 3. Study of hydroxylated acids of total lanolin & its various fractions. (Fre) Fawaz, F *Ann Pharm Fr* 32 (1): 59-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**091036** 304.8 AN72  
Dimensional, mechanical & other physical properties of Swiss-double-pique & Punto-di-Roma wool fabrics. Postle, R *Ann Sci Text Belg* 22 (1): 7-63. Ref. Mar 1974

**091037** 304.8 AN72  
Separation of grease mixtures deposited on wool. (Fre) Moxhet, C *Ann Sci Text Belg* 22 (1): 78-90. Ref. Mar 1974

**091038** 41.8 L49  
A method for determining oxygen in sausage. (Ger) Schaal, M *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (5): 111-113. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**091039** 41.8 L49  
Relations between vitamin A & E content of liver & lightness of meat colour of pork. (Ger) Behrens, H *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (6): 121-123. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**091040** 41.8 L49  
Experimental studies on microbial degradation of ribonucleotides in stored meat. (Ger) Borgmann, H *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (6): 129-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**091041** 41.8 L49  
Percentage of meat in 'Sulzkotelett' (cutlet with jelly). (Ger) Harms, F *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (7): 156, 161-164. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**091042** 41.8 L49  
Detection of bones in meat products. (Ger) Schaal, M *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (7): 164-166. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**091043** 23 AU783  
Studies of fat distribution in bovine carcass. III. Influence of intramuscular fat on weight of total dissected muscle, muscle/bone ratio & growth coefficients of muscle groups. Johnson, E R *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 515-524. Ref. May 1974

**091044** 281.9 C59  
Economic feasibility of a hog slaughtering-processing plant in coastal plain of South Carolina & Georgia. Thompson, C S *AE Dep Agric Econ Rural Sociol Clemson Univ* 371, 70 P. Map. Ref. May 1974

**091045** 382 B52  
Studies with a reconstituted muscle glycolytic system: rate & extent of glycolysis in simulated post-mortem conditions. [meat]. Scopes, R K *Biochem J* 142 (1): 79-86. Ref. July 1974

**091046** 100 N465 (1)  
Relation of yield grade to retail yield of beef hindquarters. [Carcasses]. Ray, E E *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 620, 13 P. Ref. June 1974

**091047** 45.9 SV2  
Research with selection methods. [Sheep, carcasses, breeding]. (Swe) Nilsson, L *Farskotsel* 54 (5): 11. May 1974

**091048** 45.9 SV2  
Appearance & outcome in slaughter production. [Sheep, carcasses]. (Swe) Brannang, E *Farskotsel* 54 (6): 7-8. June 1974

**091049** 50.8 F622  
Experience of Zwickau works in processing of reconstituted meat. (Ger) Schmidt, A *Fleisch* 28 (5): 89-90. May 1974

**091050** 50.8 F622  
Socialist vocational training in Zwickau works. [Meat industry, education]. (Ger) Doerfel, J *Fleisch* 28 (5): 91-92. May 1974

**091051** 50.8 F622  
Reconstruction of Aue works, a project of socialist team work. [Meat industry]. (Ger) Neumann, G *Fleisch* 28 (5): 93-94. May 1974

**091052** 50.8 F622  
Problems & successes of quality work in Auerbach works. [Meat processing]. (Ger) Struck, W *Fleisch* 28 (5): 95. May 1974

**091053** 50.8 F622  
Emergency & disease slaughtering in reconstructed sanitary slaughterhouse. (Ger) Schadenberg, T *Fleisch* 28 (5): 96. May 1974

**091054** TS1950.F5  
Vocational training of food technologists. Principal subject: meat technology. (Ger) Heidtmann, R *H Fleischerei* 25 (5): 58, 60, 62. May 1974

**091055** 280.38 F62  
Manufacture of canned soups containing meat. (Ger) Wilhelm, F *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (5): 869-874. May 1974

**091056** 280.38 F62  
Packaging films for meat & meat products. (Ger) Tandler, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1017-1019. June 1974

**091057** 280.38 F62  
Plastic films for packaging meat & ready-to-eat meat dishes. (Ger) Neitzert, W A *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1020, 1022-1025. June 1974

**091058** 280.38 F62  
Synthetic casings for sausages & meat products. (Ger) Tandler, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1026-1028. June 1974

**091059** 280.38 F62  
Synthetic casing, an actual requirement of meat industry & butcher's work. (Ger) Effenberger, G *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1030-1034. June 1974

**091060** 280.38 F62  
Laminated films as packaging materials for meat & sausage products. (Ger) Drohla, H U *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1034-1035. June 1974

**091061** 280.38 F62  
Bacteriology of packaging meat & meat products. (Ger) Leistner, L *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1036-1039. June 1974

**091062** 280.38 F62  
Sampling material for bacteriological examination of meat. (Ger) Schuler, A *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1040-1041. June 1974

**091063** 280.38 F62  
Meat dishes heated in film or foil packages. II. Testing containers for heat stability. (Ger) Tandler, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1054-1056, 1059-1060. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**091064** 280.38 F62  
Quantitative determination of pyrophosphate in meat products by means of inorganic pyrophosphatase. (Ger) Langner, H J *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1063-1065. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**091065** 280.38 F62  
Heat inactivation of lipase & other carboxyl ester hydrolases in preserved products that are rich in fat. [Meat]. (Ger) Hottenroth, B *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1071-1074, 1077. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**091066** 280.38 F62  
Influence of nitrate nitrite & ascorbic acid on sulphhydryl group content in canned cured meats. (Ger) Susic, M *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1081-1083. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**091067** 280.38 F62  
Quick determination of increased nitrite contents in meat products using Nitratemo test paper. (Ger) Hofmann, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1083-1084. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**091068** 280.38 F62  
Effect of sodium chloride on glycogen breakdown in minced beef muscle post mortem. (Ger) Dalrymple, R H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1084-1086. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**091069** 50.8 H95  
Determination of calculated protein content in export canned meat products. (Hun) Kormendy, L *Husipar* 23 (2): 72-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**091070** 50.8 H95  
New preparation method for quick salt determination of meat samples. (Hun) Hendrik, A *Husipar* 23 (3): 105-106. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**091071** 50.8 H95  
Technical tools for meeting high requirements of hygiene. [Meat industry]. (Hun) Janko, F *Husipar* 23 (3): 107-110. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**091072** 50.8 H95  
Role of water activity in conservation. [Meat]. (Hun) Baska, F *Husipar* 23 (3): 114-116. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**091073** 50.8 H95  
Examination of bacterium & yeast resistance of packaging materials. [Meat products]. (Hun) Szlovicsak, G *Husipar* 23 (3): 117-120. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**091074** 50.8 H95  
Thickness of muscle fibre of Hungarian Large White, Swedish White & Swedish Lowland pigs. (Hun) Sandor, I *Husipar* 23 (3): 125-133. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**091075** 50.8 H95  
Achievements & tasks of innovation movement in livestock trade & meat industry. (Hun) Regos, B *Husipar* 23 (3): 97-102. Ref. May/June 1974

**091076** SB191.M2B52  
Feed values of opaque-2 mutant maize. (Rus) Kovarskii, V A *In Biokhimicheskie Issledovaniia v Protessse Selektii Kuk Uruzy* P. 45-52. 1973

**091077** HD9000.1.152  
Observations on raw ham fat lipolysis. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Aliment* 13 (105): 97-98. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**091078** 381 J8223  
Production of 4-hydroxy-5-methyl-3(2H)-furanone, a component of beef flavor, from a 1-amino-1-deoxy-D-fructuronic acid. Hicks, K B *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 724-725. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091079** 49 J82  
Results from crossing beef X beef & beef X Brown Swiss: carcass quantity & quality traits. Urlick, J J *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 292-302. Ref. Aug 1974

**091080** 49 J82  
Early postmortem methods of detecting ultimate porcine muscle quality. [carcasses]. Eikelenboom, G *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 303-308. Ref. Aug 1974

**091081** 49 J82  
Effects of processing on major fatty acids of separable porcine tissues. I. Influence of roasting fresh pork. de Lumen, B O *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 309-316. Ref. Aug 1974

**091082** 49 J82  
Effect of protein & energy levels on lamb carcass composition. Craddock, B F *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 325-330. Ref. Aug 1974

**091083** 49 J82  
Effect of processing on major fatty acids of separable porcine tissues. II. Influence of curing & cooking. Tsai, S F *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 327-324. Aug 1974

**091084** 381 AS7  
Estimation of butylated hydroxyanisole & butylated hydroxytoluene in meat products. Singh, J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 804-805. Ref. July 1974

**091085** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of broiling, grill frying & microwave cooking on moisture, some lipid components & total fatty acids of ground beef. Janicki, L J *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 715-717. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091086** 389.8 F7322  
Influence of curing ingredients & storage time on quality of preblended sausage meats & frankfurters. Waldman, R C *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 718-722. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091087** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of gas atmospheres on microbial quality of pork. [Storage]. Huffman, D L *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 723-725. Ref. July/Aug 1974



**091088** 389.8 F7322  
Tenderization of meat with papaya latex proteases. Kang, C K *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 812-818. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091089** 389.8 F7322  
Relationships of certain muscle, cartilage & bone traits to tenderness of beef longissimus. Berry, B W *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 819-824. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091090** 389.8 F7322  
Adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in normal porcine muscles. Ono, K *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 829-832. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091091** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of bacterial fermentation on protein solubility in a sausage model system. Klement, J T *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 833-835. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091092** 389.8 F7322  
Characteristics of meat from mechanically deboned lamb breasts. Field, R A *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 851-852. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091093** TP368.J6  
Meat tenderness & sliding-filament hypothesis. [Beef]. Marsh, B B *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 129-139. Ref. June 1974

**091094** TP368.J6  
Measurement of heat production in beef muscle during rigor mortis. Morley, M J *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 149-156. June 1974

**091095** TP368.J6  
Utilization of edible protein from meat industry by-products & waste. II. spinning of blood plasma proteins. Young, R H *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 171-177. June 1974

**091096** TP368.J6  
Further experiments on hot-cutting of lamb. McLeod, K *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 179-184. June 1974

**091097** TP368.J6  
Technical note: effect of ultimate pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] (pHu) of pork on some characteristics of vacuum packaged bacon. Dempster, J F *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 255-258. June 1974

**091098** 382 SO12  
Tenderizing effect of a muscle proteinase on beef. Penny, I F *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 703-708. Ref. June 1974

**091099** 49 L758  
Concern over waste fat. [Beef carcasses]. West, R L *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 94, 331-334. July 1974

**091100** SF1.L5  
Manual on E.A.A.P. [European Association for Animal Production] reference methods for assessment of carcass characteristics in cattle. Boer, H de *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 151-164. June 1974

**091101** SF1.L5  
Fattening of young boars: quantification of negative & positive aspects. [pork, quality]. Walstra, P *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 187-196. June 1974

**091102** TP368.L4  
Determination of temperature distribution in deep fat fried meat balls, by means of heat photography. Sorenfors, P *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (2): 94-97. 1974

**091103** 304.8 M27  
Influence of twisted & not twisted worsted roves on quality of yarns. (Hun) Kapelner, F *Magy Textiltech* 27 (5): 214-218. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**091104** 304.8 M27  
Influence of twisted & untwisted worsted roves on quality of yarns. II. (Hun) Kapelner, F *Magy Textiltech* 27 (6): 270-274. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**091105** A280.39 AG8M  
USDA yield grades for beef. [Carcasses]. Mark *Bull U S Dep Agric* 45, Rev., 19 P. May 1974

**091106** 389.9 SW6  
Determination of foreign meat proteins in heat treated meat products by a standardized immunodiffusion method. (Ger) Hauser, E *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelurs Hyg (bern)* 65 (1): 82-89. Ref. 1974

**091107** 389.8 N142  
Specific densitometric method for determination of diethylstilbestrol in muscle, liver & kidney tissues. (Ger) Adigamov, L F *Nahrung* 18 (3): 281-283. Eng. Sum. 1974

**091108** HD9435.N45P6  
Progress in pig performance is not just expensive test facilities - it requires willing breeders & a sympathetic meat grading system. Walton, T *Pork Ind Gaz* 4 (2): 19-21. Apr 1974

**091109** 58.8 P872  
Protein alternatives 6. Putting squeeze on grass. [Juices, cattle feeding]. Howe, S D *Power Farming* 52 (6): 18-19. June 1974

**091110** 513 OB3  
Effectiveness of various enzymes on connective tissue fraction of beef. (Jpn) Yoshimoto, K *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ (Ser. I)* 8 (3): 87-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**091111** 396.9 SA623  
Physical & chemical properties of calfs-foot jelly & its content of hydroxyproline. (Por) Colombo, A *J Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo* 11 (1): 61-65. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973

**091112** SB183.S3  
Statistical analysis of pork quality. (Ger) Kopecky, O *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 6 (1): 13-23. Ref. 1974

**091113** 49 T443  
Comparative investigations on carcass composition & meat condition with regard to gut length & intestine strength in growing fattening pigs. I. Carcass composition & meat condition. (Ger) Pfeiffer, H *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 199-201. May 1974

**091114** 49 T443  
Proposals regarding scientific organization of labour in factory-like slaughter-pig production. (Ger) Bruckner, H *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 223-227. May 1974

**091115** 49 T443  
Objective evaluation of wool length & wool colour. [Sheep]. (Ger) Zeugner, W *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 232-235. May 1974

**091116** 49 T443  
Objective criteria for carcass value estimation in cattle. (Ger) Buss, G *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 260-262. June 1974

**091117** 389.8 V26  
Effect of nitrite on cured meat products during storage. (Swe) Erlandsson, G B *Var Foda* 26 (3): 46-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**091118** 41.8 V6439  
Experiments with vacuum packing of sliced smoked meat products. (Cze) Lat, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 83-85. 1974

**091119** SF191.W6  
Preserving meat in developing countries. Savic, I V *World Anim Rev* 10: 8-14. Ref. 1974

**091120** 40.19 B77  
Curing goat skins. Ringrose, C F *Year Book Br Goat Soc* P. 24. 1974

## POULTRY PRODUCTS

**091121** 385 AG8B  
Inhibitory properties of chicken egg white ovomucin against aggregation of kappa-casein by rennin. Kato, A *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1137-1140. Ref. June 1974

**091122** TX341.A7  
Effects of prolonged freezer storage on texture & other quality characteristics of turkey meat. Pratt, D E *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 191, 15 P. Apr 1974

**091123** TX943.S56  
Poultry meat. [Inspection, grading, chemical composition]. Vadehra, D V In *Food Service Science. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds.* P. 339-357. 1974

**091124** TX943.S56  
Eggs. [Composition, grading, preservation]. Vadehra, D V In *Food Service Science. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds.* P. 358-382. 1974

**091125** SF955.155 1972  
Development of immunity after immunization & infection with avirulent, attenuated & virulent equine infectious anemia viruses. Kono, Y In *Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 242-254. Ref. 1973

**091126** HD9284.U5N8 1973  
Demand department report. [American Egg Board]. Kathe, R L In *Proceedings North Carolina Egg Industry Conference Raleigh HP*. 22-29. 1973

**091127** 389.8 F7322  
Properties of a fermented, semidry turkey sausage during production with lyophilized & frozen concentrates of *Pediococcus cerevisiae*. Keller, J E *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 836-840. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091128** 389.8 F7322  
Effects of proteolytic enzymes on functionality of chicken egg albumen. Grunden, L P *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 841-843. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091129** TP368.J6  
Chilling of poultry: effects of process parameters on level of bacteria in spin-chiller waters. Blood, R M *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 157-169. Ref. June 1974

**091130** SF481.L8  
Preliminary research concerning intensification of carcass pigmentation in broiler chicks. [Feeding]. (Rum) Brunberg, R *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 159-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**091131** SF481.L8  
Meat yield & quality in broiler chicks in relation to various crossing variants. (Rum) Grunberg, R *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 193-208. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**091132** TP368.L4  
Microbiological aspects of water-cooling on poultry carcasses. Mulder, R W A W *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (2): 127-131. 1974

**091133** TP368.L4  
Storage life of frozen chicken with regard to temperature in cold chain. Gutschmidt, J *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (3): 137-141. Ref. 1974

**091134** 100 M69MI  
'hot' packaging of broilers-pilot plant studies. [Processing, chicken types]. Chen, T C *Miss Farm Res* 37 (6): 8. June 1974

**091135** SF481.N68  
Influence of production & slaughter conditions on presentation of chickens. [Grading]. (Fre) Barbuat, G de *Nouv Avic* 13 (201): 25, 27. Feb 1974

**091136** 47.8 AM33P  
Peeling hard cooked eggs by rapid cooling & reheating. Hale, K K Jr *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1069-1077. Ref. May 1974

**091137** 47.8 AM33P  
A rapid technique for extraction of yolk cholesterol. Washburn, K W *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1118-1122. Ref. May 1974

**091138** 47.8 AM33P  
Shell evaluation of white & brown egg strains by deformation, breaking strength, shell thickness & specific gravity. 1. Relationship to eggs characteristics. Potts, P L *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1123-1128. Ref. May 1974

**091139** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of hot spray washing on broiler carcass quality. Thomson, J E *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 946-952. Ref. May 1974

**091140** 47.8 AM33P  
Chilling poultry meat: why surge of interest. Stadelman, W J *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1267-1268. July 1974

**091141** 47.8 AM33P  
Chilling poultry meat: a literature review. Thomson, J E *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1268-1281. Ref. July 1974

**091142** 47.8 AM33P  
An equipment suppliers viewpoint. [Chilling poultry meat]. Furnish, K Jr *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1286-1287. July 1974

**091143** 47.8 AM33P  
Current status of poultry chilling in Europe. Brant, A W *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1291-1295. July 1974

**091144** 47.8 AM33P  
Dry versus liquid smoke curing of turkeys. Cooper, J B *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1355-1358. July 1974

**091145** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of strain & age on grade & yield of component parts of turkey broilers. Orr, H L *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1382-1386. July 1974

**091146** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of cooking methods & browning temperatures on yields of poultry parts. Love, B E *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1391-1398. Ref. July 1974

**091147** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of dietary fish meal level on flavor of precooked, frozen turkey meat. Webb, J E *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1399-1404. Ref. July 1974

**091148** 47.8 AM33P  
Storage stability of hard-cooked eggs. Oblinger, J L *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1415-1420. Ref. July 1974

**091149** 47.8 AM33P  
Albumen quality & shell thickness as affected by time of egg gathering. [chickens]. Cooper, J B *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1519-1521. July 1974

**091150** 47.8 AM33P  
Quality of broiler carcasses as affected by hot water treatments. Cox, N A *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1566-1571. Ref. July 1974



**091151** 47.8 AM33P  
Fermentation of whole egg by heterofermentative streptococci. Galluzzo, S J *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1575-1584. Ref. July 1974

**091152** 47.8 AM33P  
Evaluation of ammonia & infectious bronchitis vaccination stress on broiler performance & carcass quality. Quarles, C L *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1592-1596. July 1974

**091153** 47.8 AM33P  
Pectoralis major differences for tenderness between male broilers reared in cages & in floor pens. Wabeck, C J *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1623-1624. July 1974

## FIELD CROP PRODUCTS

**091154** TX341.A3  
Determination & practical application of thermal conductivity of flours. Kohegyi-Margittai, J *Acta Aliment* 3 (2): 181-193. Ref. July 1974

**091155** 385 AG8B  
Isolation & characterization of acidic peptides in soy sauce. Oka, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1195-1202. June 1974

**091156** 1.98 AG84  
Mixograph. [Wheat, flour]. *Agric Res* 22 (12): 3-4. June 1974

**091157** 14 AG823  
Artificial meat from soybeans. (Fre) Dovring, F *Agriculture (Paris)* 376: 128-129. May 1974

**091158** 24 AL2  
Measuring efficiency of Egyptian roller mill. [Wheat]. Salem, A *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 41-47. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)

**091159** 448.3 AP5  
Fate of ochratoxin A & citrinin during malting & brewing experiments. [barley, beer contamination]. Krogh, P *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 31-34. Ref. July 1974

**091160** QP981.T6B4  
Cadmium, nickel & lead content of tobacco & cigarette smoke. Westcott, D T *Beitr Tabakforsch* 7 (4): 217-221. Apr 1974

**091161** QP981.T6B4  
Quantitative determination of free & protein-bound amino acids of tobacco. Carugno, N *Beitr Tabakforsch* 7 (4): 222-227. Apr 1974

**091162** QP981.T6B4  
An automated procedure for determination of total amino acids & its application to analysis of tobacco. Collins, P F *Beitr Tabakforsch* 7 (4): 228-234. Apr 1974

**091163** 66.8 B77  
Effect of variety quality on economics of sugarbeet processing. Oldfield, J F T *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (2): 105-108. Summer 1974

**091164** 298.9 P21  
Problems & solutions in modern cleaning. [Cereal mills]. (Fre) Stucheli, A *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSMIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal)* 261: 147-155. May/June 1974

**091165** 298.9 P21  
Drying maize: How to reduce energy consumption & limit increase of drying costs. (Fre) Lasseran, J C *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSMIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal)* 261: 156-158. May/June 1974

**091166** 298.9 P21  
Diagram studies. [Milling, grain]. (Fre) Nuret, H *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSMIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal)* 261: 159-161. May/June 1974

**091167** S79.E3  
Conventional systems of handling & ginning seed cotton in Delta area of Mississippi. Anderson, J M *Bull Miss Agric For Exp Stn* 810, 18 P. Ref. June 1974

**091168** TP368.C3  
Functional properties of non-wheat flour substitutes in composite flours. II. Amylolytic susceptibility of non-wheat starches. Rasper, V *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 166-174. Ref. July 1974

**091169** TP368.C3  
Butterine made from rapeseed oil. Alsafar, T *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 220-225. Ref. July 1974

**091170** 470 C16C  
Lipid content of cured tobacco. [Carcinogens]. Wassef, M K *Can J Bot* 52 (5): 1123-1126. Ref. May 1974

**091171** QD321.C4  
Solvation of cellulose by action of nitrogen tetroxide in N, N-dimethylformamide. [cotton]. Pasteka, M *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (2): 107-114. Mar/Apr 1974

**091172** 59.8 C33  
Chemical, physical, & nutritional properties of high-protein in flours & residual kernel from overmilling of uncoated milled rice. I. Milling procedure & protein, fat, ash, amylose, & starch content. Kennedy, B M *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 435-448. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091173** 59.8 C33  
Physical & chemical changes in spun soy protein fibers during storage. Chiang, J P C *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 465-471. July/Aug 1974

**091174** 59.8 C33  
Fat content in corn grits: effects of grinding, extraction solvents, & analytical methods. McGhee, J E *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 472-477. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091175** 59.8 C33  
Titratable acidity in water-saturated n-butyl alcohol & petroleum ether extracts of some stored wheat products. Mecham, D K *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 478-487. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091176** 59.8 C33  
Aflatoxin detection in corn: a simple screening test. [Contamination]. Seitz, L M *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 487-491. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091177** 59.8 C33  
GRL [Grain Research Laboratory]-1000 laboratory dough mixer. [flour]. Kilborn, R H *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 500-508. July/Aug 1974

**091178** 59.8 C33  
Heat alpha-amylases. II. Physical characterization. Tkachuk, R *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 508-529. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091179** 59.8 C33  
Effect of wheat processing on tryptophan content of resulting product. Hussein, L *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 529-533. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091180** 59.8 C33  
Mineral composition of Triticale & Triticale millin g fractions by X-ray fluorescence & atomic absorption. Lorenz, K *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 534-542. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091181** 59.8 C333  
Automation in cereal processing industry. Trevis, J E *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (5): 180-181. May 1974

**091182** 59.8 C333  
A system for automatic weight determination of individual grain kernels: principles & evaluation. McGinty, R J *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (5): 196-199. May 1974

**091183** 59.8 C333  
Errors in protein testing & their consequences. [Wheat]. Williams, P C *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (7): 280-282, 286. July 1974

**091184** 59.8 C333  
An improved Brookfield viscosity test. [Flour]. Kitterman, J S *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (7): 285-286. July 1974

**091185** 59.8 C333  
Mixogram characteristics as affected by varying atmospheric pressures. [flour analysis]. Lorenz, K *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (8): 322-324, 346. Ref. Aug 1974

**091186** 59.8 C333  
Degradation of organophosphate pesticides in cereal grains during milling & cooking in India. Lockwood, L M *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (8): 330-333, 346. Aug 1974

**091187** 20 AK1  
Electrophoretic analysis of gliadin fraction of varied quality gluten. [Wheat]. (Rus) Prishchep, E G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 8-9. Feb 1974

**091188** 389.8 D482  
Report on Durum & Flour Products Meeting of Cereal Research Association Incorporated in alliance with the Federal Research Institute for Cereal Processing in Berlin & Detmold from April 4 to 5, 1974 in Detmold. (Ger) Seibel, W *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (6): 211-214. June 1974

**091189** 298.8 SU2  
Quality of bakery products & its influence through raw materials & technology. (Ger) Wassermann, L *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (10): 177-180. Ref. May 23, 1974

**091190** 298.8 SU2  
Critical views on analysis methods for control in regulating sprouting of flours. (Ger) Sprossler, B *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (10): 180, 182-185. May 23, 1974

**091191** 298.8 SU2  
Problems of quality evaluation of rye & wheat in milling. (Ger) Bolling, H *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (10): 187-192. Ref. May 23, 1974

**091192** 298.8 SU2  
A new baking enzyme as a dough loosening agent. (Ger) Pokorny, A *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (10): 192-193. May 23, 1974

**091193** 290.9 M57  
Methodical problems of wheat protein research & some recent results of its chemistry. (Hun) Lasztity, R *Elelmaz Ipar* 28 (5): 129-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**091194** TS1300.F3  
Dissolving pulps from Egyptian bagasse. IV. Effect of sulphidity on viscose pulps. (Ger) Abou-State, M A *Faserforsch Textiltech* 25 (2): 54-56. Eng. Sum. 1974

**091195** TS1300.F3  
Acetylation of cellulose. I. Acetylation of cotton treated with ammonia solutions. (Ger) Koura, A *Faserforsch Textiltech* 25 (2): 57-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**091196** 298.8 G33  
Increased influence of chippings in grinding diagram. [Wheat]. (Ger) Willm, C *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (5): 116-121. May 1974

**091197** 298.8 G33  
Bread with high protein & low carbohydrate content. (Ger) Morandini, W *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (5): 121-124. Ref. May 1974

**091198** 298.8 G33  
Standardization of a baking test for sponge cakes. (Ger) Ludewig, H G *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (5): 124-128. May 1974

**091199** 298.8 G33  
Hygienic problems in construction of machines & dryers for flour products industry. (Ger) Cuneo, R *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (5): 132-136. Ref. May 1974

**091200** TP490.H88  
Broccoli a new product of refrigeration industry. (Hun) Burka, Mrs L *Hutoipar* 21 (1): 22-25. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974

**091201** TX943.S56  
Products from corn wet milling. Bodnar, D A *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 429-445. 1974

**091202** SB249.N6  
Data from fiber & spinning tests. [Cotton]. Ramey, H H Jr *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc* Es P. 81. 1974

**091203** 65.8 IN26  
An economic installation of evaporators for a modern sugar factory. I. Influence of number, design, relative capacities of effects; & condensate extraction & flash heat utilization system on performance efficiency. Mishra, S P *Indian Sugar* 23 (2): 113-128. (Continued) May 1973

**091204** 65.8 IN26  
Quality of sugarcane influenced by age of tillers. Srinivasan, T R *Indian Sugar* 23 (2): 131-134. May 1973

**091205** 65.8 IN26  
An economic installation of evaporators for a modern sugar factory. I. Influence of number, design, relative capacities of effects; & condensate extraction & flash heat utilization system on performance efficiency. Mishra, S P *Indian Sugar* 23 (3): 187-200. Ref. June 1973

**091206** 65.8 IN26  
Nitrogen & sugarcane. II. Influence of organic & inorganic nitrogen on yield & juice quality. Singh, U S *Indian Sugar* 23 (3): 201-204. June 1973

**091207** 65.8 IN26  
Selection of suitable boiling scheme. [Sugar processing]. Venkoba Rao, S M *Indian Sugar* 24 (3): L63-l66. June 1974

**091208** 65.8 IN8  
Reduction of molasses viscosity by surface-active chemicals. Chou, J C *Int Sugar J* 907: 195-198. July 1974

**091209** 65.8 IN8  
Influence of liming on reducing sugars during diffusion. Pilate, A *Int Sugar J* 907: 198-199. July 1974

**091210** 65.8 IN8  
Apparatus for testing condensate formed during evaporation of solutions. [sugar]. Zaorska, H *Int Sugar J* 907: 199-200. Ref. July 1974

**091211** 65.8 IN8  
Kukharensko papers. [Crystallization, sucrose]. Kelly, F H C *Int Sugar J* 907: 201-204. Ref. July 1974

**091212** 381 J8223  
Identification of scopoletin in dried bract of cotton plant. [byssinosis]. Wakelyn, P J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 567-568. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**091213** 381 J8223  
Phenolic constituents in sunflower flour. Sabir, M A *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 572-574. Ref. July/Aug 1974



- 091214** 381 J8223  
Effect of flue curing on amylose/amylopectin ratio of *tylo* starch. Gaines, T P *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 706-708. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091215** 307.8 J82  
Fatty acid composition of Spanish peanut oils as influenced by planting location, soil moisture conditions, variety, & season. Young, C T *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (7): 312-315. Ref. July 1974
- 091216** 307.8 J82  
Detection of adulteration of cottonseed oil by gas chromatography. Imai, C *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (7): 326-330. Ref. July 1974
- 091217** QD471.A1J5  
Properties of reaction products of hydroxymethylated 2-substituted 4,6-diamino-*s*-triazines with cotton. Tashiro, T *J Appl Polym Sci* 18 (7): 2095-2115. Ref. July 1974
- 091218** 389.8 J823  
Physicochemical & rheological properties & milling quality of Indian durum wheats. Rahim, A *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 1-4. Jan/Feb 1974
- 091219** 389.8 J823  
Quality characteristics of three improved varieties of wheat in Punjab. Gill, K S *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 22-24. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 091220** 389.8 J823  
Studies on flavouring compounds of chapatis. I. Carbonyls. [Wheat flour, bakery products]. Kannur, S B *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 5-9. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 091221** 389.8 F7322  
Sweetcorn aroma, chemical components & relative importance in overall flavor response. Flora, L F *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 770-773. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091222** TP368.J6  
Measurement of stickiness & other physical properties of bread crumb. McDermott, E E *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 185-193. June 1974
- 091223** 390.9 IN7  
Action of endo-beta-1,3-glucanases on barley & malt beta-glucans. Bathgate, G N *J Inst Brew* 80 (3): 278-285. Ref. May-June 1974
- 091224** 390.9 IN7  
Estimation of nitrogen with an ammonia probe. [Barley, malt, beer]. Buckee, G K *J Inst Brew* 80 (3): 291-293. May/June 1974
- 091225** 382 SO12  
Physical characterisation of wheat protein purothionin. Nimmo, C C *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 607-617. Ref. June 1974
- 091226** 382 SO12  
Separation & technological significance of outer layers of wheat grain. Stenvert, N L *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 629-635. Ref. June 1974
- 091227** 382 SO12  
Surface-active principle in black gram (*Phaseolus mungo*) & its role in texture of leavened foods containing legume. Sushelamma, N S *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 665-673. June 1974
- 091228** 382 SO12  
Stability of peroxidised oils & fat to high temperature heating. Khattab, A H *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 689-696. Ref. June 1974
- 091229** 382 SO12  
Effect of parboiling on thiamin, protein & fat of rice. Padua, A B *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 697-701. Ref. June 1974
- 091230** 382 SO12  
Yields of leaf protein from various short-duration crops. Desmukh, M G *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 717-724. June 1974
- 091231** 382 SO12  
Yields of extracted leaf protein from lucerne (*Medicago sativa* L.). Dev, D V *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 725-733. Ref. June 1974
- 091232** TP368.L42  
Introduction of term 'gluten' instead of 'kleber' [Food industry]. (Ger) Schneeweiss, R *Lebensm Ind* 21 (4): 169-170. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 091233** TP368.L42  
Cereal baby foods in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Schneeweiss, R *Lebensm Ind* 21 (5): 213-216. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091234** 73.8 L542  
Flax station of Komsomolets collective farm. [Drying]. (Rus) Geraschenko, M Len Konoplia 5: 31-33. May 1974
- 091235** TP368.L4  
Alpha-tocopherol content of triticales & triticale mill fractions. [grains]. Lorenz, K LWT (*Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol*) 7 (2): 86-88. Ref. 1974
- 091236** TP368.L4  
Analysis of volatile compounds produced in linoleic acid oxidation catalyzed by lipoygenase from peas, soybeans, & corn germs. Leu, K LWT (*Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol*) 7 (2): 98-100. Ref. 1974
- 091237** TP368.L4  
Functional properties of proteins for foods: Modification studies on rapeseed protein concentrate. Hermansson, A M LWT (*Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol*) 7 (3): 176-181. Ref. 1974
- 091238** 304.8 M27  
On some characteristics of pneumomechanically spun cotton yarns. (Hun) Barella, A *Magy Textiltech* 27 (4): 164-167. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 091239** 298.8 M292  
Experiments to sieve adhesive forces. (Hun) Szauter, R *Malomipar Termenyforgal* 21 (2): 55-57. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091240** 58.8 M467  
Dressing of cereal seeds. (Cze) Pitrik, P *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 105-106. 1974
- 091241** 298.8 M622  
Grinding resistance: a simple measure of wheat hardness. Stenvert, N L *Milling* 156 (7): 24-25, 27. July 1974
- 091242** 298.8 M89  
History of cereal chemistry. 1. (Ger) Strahlmann, B *Muhle Mischfutttech* 111 (21): 325-327. Ref. May 30, 1974
- 091243** 298.8 M89  
Developments in milling technique of last two decades. [Grain]. (Ger) Muhle *Mischfutttech* 111 (22): 341-343. June 6, 1974
- 091244** 298.8 M89  
Cereal analytical methods. Their valuation as to baking quality with special regard to grinding grade. (Ger) Bolling, H *Muhle Mischfutttech* 111 (24): 379-384. Ref. June 20, 1974
- 091245** 298.8 M89  
Influences of milling methods on baking capacity of flour. (Ger) Staudt, E *Muhle Mischfutttech* 111 (24): 384-385. June 20, 1974
- 091246** 298.8 M89  
Computers in mills too? [Grain]. (Ger) Grobe, A *Muhle Mischfutttech* 111 (25): 391-392. June 27, 1974
- 091247** 389.8 N142  
Gas chromatographic flavour analysis in flour, sour dough & bread. (Ger) Kevei, E *Nahrung* 18 (3): 269-279. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091248** 20.5 N86  
Some problems involved in modernizing sugar industry. (Pol) Michalski, K *Nowe Roln* 23 (8): 22-24. 16/30 Apr 1974
- 091249** HF5770.P3  
Jute-shellac boards: their use as containers. Gupta, S R S *Packag India* 6 (2): 20-22, 24. Jan/Mar 1974
- 091250** 450 P5622  
Glucosinolate hydrolytic products given by *Sinapis alba*, and *Brassica napus* thioglycosidases. [mustard seed, rapeseed, toxicity]. *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1043-1046. Ref. July 1974
- 091251** 65.9 SO83  
South African Sugar Technologists' Association: proceedings of forty-eighth annual congress, held at Durban & Mount Edgecombe, 1st to 3rd April, 1974. *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th, 126 P. 1974
- 091252** 65.9 SO83  
Forty-ninth annual review of milling season in Southern Africa (1973-74). [Sugar-cane]. Lamusse, J P *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 1-23. Apr 1974
- 091253** 65.9 SO83  
Forty-ninth annual review of milling season in Southern Africa (1973-74). [sugar-cane]. Lamusse, J P *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 1-23. 1974
- 091254** 65.9 SO83  
Integration of bulk handling of cane & a manual harvest ting system at Illovo. Bartlett, G S *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 113-117. 1974
- 091255** 65.9 SO83  
Operation & performance of continuous centrifugals. [Sugar milling]. De Robillard, P M *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 24-33. Apr 1974
- 091256** 65.9 SO83  
Operation & performance of continuous centrifugals. [Masseccutes]. De Robillard, P M *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 24-33. 1974
- 091257** 65.9 SO83  
Continuous weighting of bagasse by nuclear weigher. Ravno, B D *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 34-38. Apr 1974
- 091258** 65.9 SO83  
Continuous weighing of bagasse by nuclear weigher. Ravno, B D *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 34-38. 1974
- 091259** 65.9 SO83  
A simplified starch determination for raw sugars. Morel du Boil, P G *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 39-41. Apr 1974
- 091260** 65.9 SO83  
A simplified starch determination for raw sugars. Du Boil, P G M *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 39-41. 1974
- 091261** 513 IN25  
A new polarographic method for estimation of anionic surface active compounds in technical sugar solutions using cationexchange resin. Agarwal, S K D *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec A* 80 (1): 35-49. Ref. July 1974
- 091262** 281.9 B87  
Cereal storage & practice of ventilation. (Fre) Lasseran, J C *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (152): 8-10. June 2, 1974
- 091263** S13.P8  
Determination of thermogradient coefficient for boll shells & seeds of flax. (Rus) Galimskii, T P *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 99-103. 1973
- 091264** 64.8 R18  
Some characteristics of quality of sunflower seeds delivered to state in 1971 in Tolbukhin district. (Bul) Ivanov, P *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 115-120. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091265** 513 OB3  
Lipid-origin flavour constituents of natto (fermented soybean product). I. Fatty acid composition & fractionation of total lipids. (Jpn) Goto, K *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ (Ser. I)* 8 (3): 183-189. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 091266** 286.8 R328  
Dimensional fixation of cotton textiles. (Por) Burkitt, F H *Rev Merc* 24 (253): 8-14. Nov/Dec 1973
- 091267** 449.9 W26  
Influence of process of grinding on content of vitamin E in wheat & rye flours. (Pol) Suckewer, A *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25 (2): 159-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091268** 100 SO82S  
Oats: your protein source? [Analysis]. Reeves, D L S D *Farm Home Res* 25 (2): 11-13. Spring (i.e. summer) 1974
- 091269** 475 SCI24  
Leaf puckering & graininess in flue-cured tobacco. Rao, V V R *Sci Cult* 40 (2): 68-69. Feb 1974
- 091270** S539.J3H92  
Investigation on drying & storage of rice. 1. Quantity & analysis of paddy received daily. (Jpn) Yamashita, R *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 109-117. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091271** S539.J3H92  
Investigation on drying & storage of rice. 2. Characteristics of paddy received & its processing. (Jpn) Yamashita, R *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 119-127. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091272** 61.9 SE5  
Technological qualities of twoand three-species Triticale. [Flour, bread]. (Rus) Mel'nikov, N I *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 21-23. Jan/Feb 1974
- 091273** 61.9 SE5  
Quality of grain of intergeneric wheat hybrids. (Rus) Mustafaev, I D *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 24-25. Jan/Feb 1974
- 091274** 58.9 J762S  
Studies on grain drying with cold air. (Swe) Ekstrom, N *Specialmedd Jordbrukstek Inst* 23, 224 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091275** 309 ST22  
Experiences with DDS-Kroyer direct hydrolysis process. [Corn, starches]. Bos, C *Starke* 26 (6): 181-185. June 1974
- 091276** 309 ST22  
Some volatile compounds formed during gamma irradiation of corn starch. (Fre) Berger, G *Starke* 26 (6): 185-189. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 091277** 309 ST22  
Determination of cereal alpha amylase using a commercially available dye-labelled substrate. Barnes, W C *Starke* 26 (6): 193-197. Ref. June 1974
- 091278** 66.8 SU1  
Coagulation of protein-pectin complex. [Sugarbeet juice]. (Fre) Vasatko, J *Sucr Belg* 93 (5): 193-199. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 091279** 65.8 J82  
Contribution to study of saccharose crystallization in pure aqueous solutions: Mechanism of formation of 'fine' or 'false grains'. (Fre) Giorgi, *Sucr Fr* 115 (7): 305-310. July 1974
- 091280** 65.8 SU36  
Influence of non-sugar in crusher juice on low grade ratio. Binueza, J M *Sugar News* 50 (2/3): 57-62. Feb/Mar 1974
- 091281** 61.8 SV2  
Fields - harvest of a succession crops & percent of protein. [Grain]. (Swe) Aberg, E *Sven Frotidn* 43 (5): 66-68. May 15, 1974



- 091282** 1 AG84TE  
Properties of roller gin roller covering materials. [Cotton, processing, equipment]. Gillum, M N Dept. of Agriculture *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1490, 17 P. July 1974
- 091283** 290.9 AM32T  
Comotron: A rotating-disk, single-particle impeller. [Cereal grinding, testing]. Henderson, S M *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 315-318, 322. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091284** 290.9 AM32T  
Dry weight losses of burley tobacco during curing. Henson, W H Jr *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 319-322. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091285** 290.9 AM32T  
Equilibrium moisture content of newly harvested cotton fibers. Griffin, A C Jr *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 327-328. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091286** 290.9 AM32T  
Damage during handling of shelled corn & soybeans. Hall, G E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 335-338. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091287** 290.9 AM32T  
Predicting equilibrium moisture content within hysteresis loop. [agricultural products]. Friesen, J A *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 339-341. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091288** 290.9 AM32T  
Propionic-acetic acid for high-moisture corn preservation. Hall, G E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 379-382, 387. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091289** 26 T756  
Industrial potentialities of some Nigerian yam & cocoyam starches. Osisiogu, I U W *Trop Sci* 15 (4): 353-359. Ref. 1973
- 091290** 389.9 D48  
Effects of cultivation & breeding on plant fats. (Ger) Schuster, W *Wiss Veroff Deut Ges Ernahrung* 24: 82-99. Ref. 1973
- 091291** 20.5 Z5  
Evaluation of capacity of technically accepted cereal drier. (Pol) Strutyńska, K *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 147: 279-284. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091292** 11 AC82  
Mineral element composition of Finnish vegetables, fruits, & berries. Koivistoinen, P *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 131-134. Ref. 1974
- 091293** 23 N472  
Mechanical injury of bananas. [Packing, transport]. Rippon, L E *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (1): 8-9. Feb 1974
- 091294** 14 AG823  
Renewal of a mossy antique: Die 'Tradition' sparkling wine. (Fre) Pellegrin, V *Agriculture (paris)* 377: 168-171. June 1974
- 091295** 390.9 AM33  
Production of aldehydes as a result of oxidation of poly phenolic compounds & its relation to wine aging. Wildenradt, H L *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (2): 119-126. Ref. 1974
- 091296** 390.9 AM33  
Measurement of ammonia in musts & wines using a selective electrode. McWilliam, D J *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (2): 67-72. 1974
- 091297** 390.9 AM33  
Blending wines to color. Little, A C *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (2): 79-83. 1974
- 091298** 390.9 AM33  
A summary of experimental testing of grape varieties for wine in Washington. Carter, G H *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (2): 92-98. Ref. 1974
- 091299** 390.9 AM33  
Inhibiting malo-lactic fermentation in Australian dry red wines by adding fumaric acid. Pilone, G J *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (2): 99-107. Ref. 1974
- 091300** 75.8 P842  
Acidification of 'dry' caustic peeling waste by lactic acid fermentation. [Potatoes]. Gee, M *Am Potato J* 51 (4): 126-131. Apr 1974
- 091301** 80 C733  
It's a washer, it's a sizer, it's a sorter. [Equipment, potatoes]. Hamann, D D *Am Veg Grow* 22 (8): 22, 54. Aug 1974
- 091302** 94.69 N81  
Processing black walnuts. Sparks, A *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64th: 52-54. 1973
- 091303** S544.3.W6W52  
Safe home canning of vegetables. Dunn, C M B *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 1159, 8 P. May 1974
- 091304** S544.3.W6W52  
Safe home canning of fruits. Dunn, C M B *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 430, 7 P. May 1974
- 091305** S11.B43  
Does large-scale agriculture produce beets inferior to those of small-scale agriculture? (Dut) Ploeg, J v d *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 559-561. June 1974
- 091306** 20 ER4  
Influence of ultrasonic waves on main microorganisms of wine. I. Effects of frequency, intensity & duration of action of ultrasonic waves. (Rus) Avakian, B P *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 88-91. Ref. Jan 1974
- 091307** 390.8 B7322  
1973 Harvest potatoes, an unusual distillery raw material: Practical report. (Ger) Kreipe, H *Brantweinwirtschaft* 114 (9): 203-206. May 10, 1974
- 091308** 87 K13  
Studies on controlled atmosphere storage of Satsuma orange. I. On gas concentrations, relative humidity, wind velocity & method of pre-storage treatment. (Jpn) Ogaki, C *Bull Kanagawa Horticult Exp Stn* 21: 1-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 091309** 87 K13  
Studies on pre-treatment for storage of Unshiu orange. III. On temperature & humidity in later terms of storage as it affects pre-treatment. (Jpn) Manago, M *Bull Kanagawa Horticult Exp Stn* 21: 24-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 091310** 14 F844B  
Green olive preservation: Synthesis of four years of preservation of green olives in picoline. (Fre) Fady, C *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 288: 279-281. Apr 1974
- 091311** TP368.C3  
Effects of surfactants & freezing & thawing on starch and pectic substances in production of dehydrated mashed potatoes. Ooranikul, B *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 213-219. Ref. July 1974
- 091312** TP368.C3  
Ontario winery microflora. Chudyk, R V *Can Inst Food Technol J* 7 (3): 226-227. July 1974
- 091313** 9.2 P213  
Cultivation of cacao. (Por) *Circ Inst Pesqui Exp Agropecu Norte (belem)* 18, 27 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091314** 389.8 D482  
On analysis & evaluation of citrus juices. (Ger) Benk, E *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (7): 248-252. Ref. July 1974
- 091315** 389.9 EL2  
Determination of ratio of fruit juice in fruit syrups by measuring potassium content. (Hun) Bende, E *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 19 (6): 331-335. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091316** 389.9 EL2  
Some physical & chemical characteristics of strawberries and apricots of various degrees of ripeness. (Hun) Kamal, A *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 20 (1/2): 53-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091317** 389.9 EL2  
Determination of glucose & fructose by thin layer chromatography in tomatoes & tomato products. (Hun) Szarfoldi-Szalma, I *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 20 (3): 105-111. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091318** 389.9 EL2  
Determination of demand of potassium hexacyanoferrate (I) of wines with use of an amperometric method. (Hun) Siska, E *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 20 (3): 113-117. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091319** 389.8 F7333  
How might technology help fruit canning industry. Board, P W *Food Technol Aust* 26 (4): 128-129, 131. Apr 1974
- 091320** TP370.F62  
Dehydration of fruits & vegetables. Torrey, M *Food Technol Rev* 13, 287 P. 1974
- 091321** SB354.F78  
Storage problems in focus. [Fruit]. (Dan) Rasmussen, P M *Frugtavleren* 3 (6): 251-253. June 1974
- 091322** 80 F9464  
Observations on firmness in storage of 8 strains of Delicious apples frozen prior to harvest. Leuty, S J *Fruit Var J* 28 (2): 26-27. Apr 1974
- 091323** 80 F9464  
Field & processing studies of 'Primegold apple'. [Quality tests]. Varseveld, G W *Fruit Var J* 28 (2): 32-34. Apr 1974
- 091324** 80 G195  
Effect of hypobaric storage on quality, physiology & storage life of fruits, vegetables, & cut flowers. (Ger) Bangerth, F *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (6): 479-508. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091325** 80 G195  
On question of humidification in cold-stores of fruit & vegetables at low temperature. (Ger) Baumann, H *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (6): 509-515. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091326** 80 G195  
Growth, ripening & storage of tomato fruits (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). I. measurement of softening during ripening of tomato fruits. Stenvers, N *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (6): 517-531. Ref. 1973
- 091327** TX943.S56  
Vegetables. Smith, L L W *In Food Service Science*. L. Lee W. Smith & L. J. Minor, eds. P. 277-287. 1974
- 091328** TX557.W4  
Influence of storage, transportation & marketing conditions on composition & nutritional values of fruits & vegetables. Heinze, P H *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 133-145. Ref. 1974
- 091329** TX557.W4  
Fruits & vegetables: USDA [U.S. Department of Agriculture] research for tables of food composition. Watt, B K *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 29-49. Ref. 1974
- 091330** TX557.W4  
Semi processed fruit & vegetable products. Meinken, M *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 65-79. Ref. 1974
- 091331** TX557.W4  
Nutritive losses in home storage & preparation of raw fruits & vegetables. Ang, C Y W *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 51-64. Ref. 1974
- 091332** 383 AS7  
Extraction of banana juice. (Fre) Muryanganizi, T *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (3): 185-191. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 091333** 383 AS7  
Heating of vintage & nitrogen compounds. (Fre) Poux, C *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (4): 335-340. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 091334** 381 J8223  
A method for determination of vicine in plant material & in blood. [broadbeans, toxicity]. Higazi, M I *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 570-571. July/Aug 1974
- 091335** 381 J8223  
Improvement in reproducibility of enzymatic analysis of sucrose in stored Golden Delicious apples. Gorin, N J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 709. July/Aug 1974
- 091336** 381 J8223  
Nonenzymatic discoloration in dried cabbage. II. Red condensation product of dehydroascorbic acid & glycine ethyl ester. Ranganna, S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 719-722. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091337** 381 AS7  
Determination of sorbic acid in wine. Caputi, A Jr *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 951-953. July 1974
- 091338** 389.8 F7322  
French fried potatoes: factors affecting yields measured as servings per 100 lb of frozen product. Zak, J M *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 676-677. July/Aug 1974
- 091339** 389.8 F7322  
Extension of post-harvest storage life of sliced celery. Johnson, C E *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 678-680. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091340** 389.8 F7322  
On rehydration & respiration of dry & partially dried vegetables. Haas, G J *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 681-684. July/Aug 1974
- 091341** 389.8 F7322  
Microbial quality of dehydrated onions. Firstenberg, R *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 685-688. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091342** 389.8 F7322  
Amino acid losses in turnip greens (*Brassica rapa* L.) during handling & processing. Meredith, F I *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 689-691. July/Aug 1974
- 091343** 389.8 F7322  
Heat transfer from condensing steam to vegetable pieces. Ling, C C A *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 692-695. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091344** 389.8 F7322  
A reduced effluent blanch-cooling method using a vibratory conveyor. [Frozen vegetables]. Brown, G E *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 696-700. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091345** 389.8 F7322  
External color as a maturity index of papaya fruits. Peleg, M *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 701-703. July/Aug 1974
- 091346** 389.8 F7322  
Studies on reverse osmosis for concentration of fruit juices. Matsuura, T *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 704-711. July/Aug 1974

## HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS



- 091347** 389.8 F7322  
Stabilization of carotenoids in dried citrus flaved. Braddock, R J *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 712-714. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091348** 389.8 F7322  
Microorganisms from oil palm tree (*Elaeis guineensis*) tap holes. [Palm wine, fermentation]. Faparusi, S I *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 755-757. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091349** 389.8 F7322  
Conditions for autolysis of alpha-galactosides & phytic acid in California small white beans. Becker, R J *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 766-769. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091350** 389.8 F7322  
Effects of low temperature storage of tomato fruits on acid-soluble nucleotides. Buescher, R W *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 774-776. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091351** 389.8 F7322  
Cellulase activity in peaches during ripening. Hinton, D M *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 783-785. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091352** 389.8 F7322  
Enzymatic degradation of anthocyanins: role of sweet cherry polyphenol oxidase. Pifferi, P G *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 786-791. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091353** 389.8 F7322  
Nonvolatile acids in lychee. Chan, H T Jr *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 792-793. July/Aug 1974
- 091354** 389.8 F7322  
Correlations between subjective & objective measurements applied to grape jelly. Quinlan, M C *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 794-799. July/Aug 1974
- 091355** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of essence enhancement & storage on flavor of frozen concentrated orange juice. Dougherty, M H *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 855-856. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 091356** 389.8 F7322  
Color stability of maple sirup in various retail containers. Underwood, J C *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 857-858. July/Aug 1974
- 091357** 389.8 F7322  
An anthocyanin recovery system from grape wastes. Philip, T J *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 859. July/Aug 1974
- 091358** TP368.J6  
Experiments with freezing of melon cubes in Israel. Angel, S J *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 205-211. June 1974
- 091359** 80 J825  
Effect of phorone & other growth regulators on incidence of storage breakdown in apples. Wills, R B H *J Hort Sci* 49 (2): 199-202. Apr 1974
- 091360** 87 H78  
Studies on mechanism of ethylene action for fruits ripening. I. [Bananas]. (Jpn) Terai, H *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (1): 75-80. Engr. Sum. Mar 1973
- 091361** 382 SO12  
Volatile flavour components of cooked potato. Hursten, H E *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 643-663. Ref. June 1974
- 091362** 382 SO12  
Concentration of headspace volatiles above wine for direct chromatographic analysis. Bertuccioli, M *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 675-687. Ref. June 1974
- 091363** TP156.R45J6  
Comparison of results from use of Magness-Taylor pressure tip in hand and machine-operation. [Apples, pears]. Bourne, M C *J Texture Stud* 5 (1): 105-108. Apr 1974
- 091364** TP368.L42  
Processing of fruits by extraction. (Ger) Heilscher, K *Lebensm Ind* 21 (4): 171-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 091365** TP368.L42  
About objectivation of determination of branny particles in potato starch. (Ger) Anhook, H *Lebensm Ind* 21 (5): 217-219. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091366** TP368.L42  
Viscosity changes in fruit juices & significance of removal of metals from wine & must. (Ger) Seyd, W *Lebensm Ind* 21 (5): 220-222. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091367** TP368.L42  
Method for processing of fluids, especially of juices. [Fruit]. (Ger) Heilscher, K *Lebensm Ind* 21 (5): 223-227, 236. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091368** QP751.L5  
Composition of lipids in cabbage. Peng, A C *Lipids* 9 (5): 299-301. May 1974
- 091369** 95.8 L95  
Quantitative determination of aromatic aldehydes in brandy distillates by means of paper chromatography. (Bul) Lichev, V *Lozar Vinar* 22 (1): 30-32. Jan/Feb 1974
- 091370** 95.8 L95  
Chemical composition of a special wine from Georgia. (Bul) Pachki, A *Lozar Vinar* 22 (1): 32-34. Jan/Feb 1974
- 091371** 95.8 L95  
Study of aromatic complex of 'Pomorie' brandy. (Bul) Lichev, V *Lozar Vinar* 23 (3): 36-40. Apr/May 1974
- 091372** 95.8 L95  
Monocationic bentonites: production & physicochemical characteristics. [Wine, manufacture]. (Bul) Ganeva, TS *Lozar Vinar* 23 (3): 41-48. Apr/May 1974
- 091373** TP368.L4  
Cloud loss studies in citrus juices: cloud stabilization by a yeast-polygalacturonase. Krop, J J P *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (2): 121-124. 1974
- 091374** TP368.L4  
Effect of commercial protease preparations on cloud loss of citrus juice. Krop, J J P *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (2): 125-126. 1974
- 091375** TP368.L4  
Thermal inactivation of lipoxygenase from peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). III. Activation energy obtained from single heat treatment experiments. Svensson, G S *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (3): 142-144. Ref. 1974
- 091376** TP368.L4  
Thermal inactivation of lipoxygenase from peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). IV. Inactivation in whole peas. Svensson, S G *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (3): 145-151. Ref. 1974
- 091377** TP368.L4  
An estimate of tannin phenolics in musts & wines by methyl cellulose (MC) & evaluation of other phenolic fractions. (Fre) Montedoro, G *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (3): 155-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091378** TP368.L4  
Passion flower juice concentration by reverse osmosis. (*Passiflora edulis*). (Fre) Pompei, C *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (3): 167-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091379** TP368.L4  
Determining natural fruit content in orange-juice & -beverages based on free amino acid evaluation. (Ger) Habegger, M *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (3): 182-185. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091380** 85 J76  
Storage. [Fruit]. (Ger) Tiemann, K H *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (5): 144-145. May 1974
- 091381** 85 J76  
Influence of leaf fertilization on corky spot & storage behavior. [Fruit]. (Ger) Blank, H G *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (5): 172-173. May 1974
- 091382** 105.9 K696  
Determination of styrene in wine. (Ger) Bandion, F *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (1): 57-60. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 091383** 389.8 N142  
Inetics of thermal degradation of anthocyanins during sterilization & storage of blueberry & blackberry juices. (Ger) Tancev, S S *Nahrung* 18 (3): 303-308. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091384** TX341.N825  
Frozen vegetables. Clegg, K M *Nutr Food Sci* 36: 6-8. July 1974
- 091385** 475 P174  
Stability of drum-dried carrot powder under several conditions of preparation & storage. Mohammad, N *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (5): 193-196. Ref. Oct 1973
- 091386** 75.8 EU7  
Sucrose accumulation during high-temperature storage of potato tubers. Verma, S C *Potato Res* 17 (2): 224-226. Ref. June 1974
- 091387** 389.9 W26  
Studies on production & evaluation of natural fruit aromas. I. Literature review. (Pol) Karwowska, K *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (3): 399-410. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091388** SB371.N3  
Why should I wax my peaches? Kable, G N *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Council* 33D: 51-54. 1974
- 091389** 56.9 SO32  
Nitrate & nitrite content of carrots grown on organic soils of Everglades area of Florida. [methemoglobinemia, a nitrite toxicity]. Burdine, H W *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 33-36. Ref. 1974
- 091390** TP1.P7  
Tartrates in wine: a review. Clutton, D W *Process Biochem* 9 (3): 26-28. Ref. Apr 1974
- 091391** 14 P94  
Organization of bottling work areas. [Wine]. (Fre) Jacquet, P *Prog Agric Vitic* 51 (10): 357-363. May 15, 1974
- 091392** 14 P94  
Protected names of origin. [Wine]. (Fre) *Prog Agric Vitic* 51 (10): 364-372. (Continued) May 15, 1974
- 091393** 14 P94  
Use of thermal factor in wine manufacture. (Fre) Marteau, G *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (12): 434-439. (Continued) June 15, 1974
- 091394** 14 P94  
Protected origin names: Three words for a program [Wine]. (Fre) *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (12): 440-443. (Continued) June 15, 1974
- 091395** 80 B85  
Application of disinfectants with active iodine content in wineries. (Hun) Edeleyni, M *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 139-150. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091396** 80 B85  
Test of losses in weight & size at apples in cold storage. (Hun) Sass, P *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 159-170. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091397** S13.P8  
Problems of direct electric steaming of potatoes. (Rus) Karasenko, V A *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 104-105. 1973
- 091398** S15.E892  
Effect of storage on concentration of ascorbic acid & beta-carotene in freeze-dried guavas. (Por) Sobrinho, J S *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiroz Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 189-196. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091399** 103 EA7  
Some notes on operation of fruit stores. Chappell, D J *Rep East Malling Res Stat P*. 187-188. Apr 1974
- 091400** 103 EA7  
Orchard & storage conditions influencing quality & flavour of late-stored apples. Sharples, R O *Rep East Malling Res Stat P*. 189-191. Apr 1974
- 091401** 389.9 T66  
A method for controlling sulphur dioxide concentration in preserved chestnuts. (Jpn) Oku, M *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 116-120. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091402** 389.9 T66  
Studies on softening of 'soaked dried peas' for canning. Shimoda, Y *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 121-134. 1974
- 091403** 389.9 T66  
An application of 'maceration enzyme' to canning of mandarin orange. Orange peeling & nature of waste water. (Jpn) Tominaga, T *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 14-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091404** 389.9 T66  
Studies on canned bamboo shoots. III. On increase of microorganisms of bamboo shoots during period they are soaked in water. (Jpn) Mori, D *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 160-163. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091405** 389.9 T66  
Studies on internal corrosion of tin cans packed with asparagus. (Jpn) Iwamoto, Y *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 23-29. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091406** 389.9 T66  
Studies on sulfur stain of internal wall of cans. I. Corrosion factors in asparagus. (Jpn) Takeuchi, I *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 30-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091407** 389.9 T66  
Studies on sulfur stain of internal wall of cans. II. Corrosion factors in tomato fruit. (Jpn) Takeuchi, I *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 39-47. 1974
- 091408** 389.9 T66  
Components of gases in plastic pouches packed with fresh fruits & vegetables. I. Olives. (Jpn) Matsui, E *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 53-58. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091409** 389.9 T66  
Components of gases in plastic pouches packed with fresh fruits & vegetables. II. Other fruits & vegetables. (Jpn) Matsui, E *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 59-64. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091410** 389.9 T66  
On dehydration of aqueous solutions in polyamide. 6. Film pouches. [grapes]. (Jpn) Matsui, E *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 65-67. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091411** 513 OB3  
Changes in composition of lipids of pumpkin during storage. (Jpn) Okada, S *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ (Ser. I)* 8 (3): 167-173. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 091412** 396.9 SA623  
Influence of heating on temperature & percentage of water remaining in coffee during freeze drying. (Por) Colombo, A J *Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo* 11 (1): 51-59. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973



- 091413** 49 R329  
Starch content in stored potatoes. (Spa) Rscande, A *Rev Invest Agropecu, Ser 1 Biol Prod Anim* 10 (1): 1-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091414** TP546.A1R43  
Exploring our vineyards: Coteaux d'Ancenis. *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (247): 25. Map. Apr/May 1974
- 091415** TP546.A1R43  
How to read a label: Alsatian wines. *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (247): 31. Apr/May 1974
- 091416** TP546.A1R43  
How to read a label: Alsatian wines. *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (248): 19. (Continued) June/July 1974
- 091417** S539.J3H92  
Use of plastic film for storage of sweet peppers. (Jpn) Mizuno, S *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 13-18. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091418** 61.9 SE5  
Storage of seed potatoes. (Rus) Gusev, S *A Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 73-76. Jan/Feb 1974
- 091419** 309 ST22  
Effect of gamma irradiation on Egyptian sweet potato starch. el Saadany, R M A *Starke* 26 (6): 190-192. Ref. June 1974
- 091420** 309 ST22  
Potato starch encapsulation with polyethylene. II. Morphology of encapsulated granules. Chanzy, H D *Starke* 26 (6): 197-200. June 1974
- 091421** 8 T445  
Prepare fruit juices yourself. (Spa) *Tierra* 29 (5): 217-218. May 1974
- 091422** 290.9 AM32T  
Theoretical & experimental studies of heating front in a deep bed hygroscopic product. [onions, storage, Botrytis allii, control]. Huang, T G *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 346-354. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091423** 290.9 AM32T  
Analysis of moisture removal from surface of blueberry fruit using air flow. Mowry, J K *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 360-363. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091424** 26 T754  
Storage of fresh breadfruit. Thompson, A K *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 407-415. Ref. July 1974
- 091425** 26 T756  
Problems of onion storage in Sudan. Musa, S K *Trop Sci* 15 (4): 319-327. 1973
- 091426** 95.8 V77  
Developing a method of processing wine into champagne in a single-vessel system. (Rus) Brusilovskii, S A *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 1: 14-17. 1974
- 091427** 95.8 V77  
On a method of determining certain salts of heavy metals in wines. (Rus) Mekhuzla, N A *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 1: 17-21. 1974
- 091428** 95.8 V77  
Avakants, s p belousova, i d shapiro, m kh. (Rus) *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 1: 41-45. 1974
- 091429** 95.8 V77  
Some results of research in biochemistry of phenol compounds in wine. (Rus) Valuiiko, G G *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 1: 46-49. 1974
- 091430** 95.8 V77  
Possibility of fermenting unsterilized grape must with pure cultures of wine lees. (Rus) Tiurina, L V *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 14-16. 1974
- 091431** 95.8 V77  
Effect of treating pressed must fractions with bentonite on quality of strong ordinary wines. (Rus) Kishkovskii, Z N *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 16-19. 1974
- 091432** 95.8 V77  
Analysis of reasons for finished champagne turbidity. (Rus) Drboglav, E S *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 19-22. 1974
- 091433** 95.8 V77  
Use of compounds for wine stabilization. (Rus) Mekhuzla, N A *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 22-25. 1974
- 091434** 95.8 V77  
Problem of using different electrodes for potentiometric measurement of magnitude of standard oxidation-reduction potential of wine. (Rus) Zhizhilashvili, E G *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 25-26. 1974
- 091435** 95.8 V77  
Experiment in storage of table wines in large vessels. (Rus) Babaev, S E *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 42-44. 1974
- 091436** 95.8 V77  
Device for determination of alcohol in strong wines. (Rus) Niniashevili, G D *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 44-46. 1974
- 091437** 95.8 V77  
Ways of increasing efficiency of circulating substances in fundamental wine making. (Rus) Danilinin, V N *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 49-51. 1974
- 091438** 95.8 V77  
Use of electrofocusing to study wine proteins. (Rus) Nanitashvili, T S *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 54-56. 1974
- 091439** 95.8 V77  
Effect of tannin in wine raw material on quality of brandy. (Rus) Nilov, V I *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 4: 23-25. 1973
- 091440** 95.8 V77  
Lactic acid bacteria in production of champagne by bottle method. (Rus) Ivanova, I P *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 4: 25-27. 1973
- 091441** 95.8 V77  
Accumulation of isopentanol in relation to amount of selecting leading fraction & its contents in wine raw material. (Rus) Nefedov, M P *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 4: 27-29. 1973
- 091442** 95.8 V77  
Effect of enzyme preparations on amount of high-molecular substances in must & wine. (Rus) Mel'nichuk, P T *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 4: 29-32. 1973
- 091443** 95.8 V77  
On stabilization of wines in Bulgaria. (Rus) Ratushnyi, G D *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 4: 32-33. 1973
- 091444** 95.8 V77  
On problem of evaluating clarity of wine. (Rus) Pavenko, N M *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 4: 33-35. 1973
- 091445** 95.8 V77  
Equipment-technology complex for stabilization & aging of wine. (Rus) Moiseenko, D A *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 4: 45-50. 1973
- 091446** 95.8 V77  
Effect of grape processing on oxidation-reduction characteristics of must. (Rus) Kas'ko, S V *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 5: 17-19. 1973
- 091447** 95.8 V77  
An efficient system for processing champagne ingredients. (Rus) Oreshkina, A E *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 5: 20-23. 1973
- 091448** 95.8 V77  
Change in coloration of rose wine ingredients in processing of white Port wine. (Rus) Goncharova, E M *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 5: 23-25. 1973
- 091449** 95.8 V77  
Study of flavonoid contents in Matras grape variety & in red table wine. (Rus) Markosov, V A *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 5: 26-28. 1973
- 091450** 95.8 V77  
Biological regulation of oxidation-reduction processes in manufacturing table wines. (Rus) Trofimchenko, A V *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 7: 15-17. 1973
- 091451** 95.8 V77  
Obtaining wine raw materials with fermentation of must under pressure from carbon dioxide. (Rus) Bur'ian, N I *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 7: 18-21. 1973
- 091452** 95.8 V77  
Manufacture of semi-sweet table wines by use of accelerated method. (Rus) Razuvaev, N I *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 7: 21-25. 1973
- 091453** 95.8 V77  
On composition of pressed & yeast alcohol raw materials. [Grapes]. (Rus) Avanes'iants, R V *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 7: 26-28. 1973
- 091454** 95.8 V77  
On use of potassium meat-bisulfite for storage of grapes. (Rus) Kochurova, A I *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 7: 38-40. 1973
- 091455** 95.8 V77  
Results of testing methods of automation & automatic control systems. [Wine manufacture]. (Rus) Valuiiko, G G *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 7: 42-45. 1973
- 091456** 95.8 V77  
On macerating & clarifying ability of enzyme preparations. [Wine manufacture]. (Rus) Datunashvili, E N *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 7: 54-57. 1973
- 091457** 95.8 V77  
Method of determining economic effectiveness of specialization by stages in wine manufacturing. (Rus) Zaiats, I N *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 8: 10-13. 1973
- 091458** 95.8 V77  
Production of wine raw materials for sparkling Muscat wines. (Rus) Okhremenko, N S *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 8: 21-24. 1973
- 091459** 95.8 V77  
On content of methanol in wines. (Rus) Datunashvili, E N *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 8: 25-27. 1973
- 091460** 95.8 V77  
Effect of nitrogenous & tanning substances of must on quality of wines. (Rus) Giashvili, D S *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 8: 28-29. 1973
- 091461** 95.8 V77  
Clarifying wines with use of Kerch bentonite. (Rus) Taran, N G *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 8: 51-52. 1973
- 091462** 95.8 C122  
Wines & vines takes a historical/viticultural tour of Maryland & wine country. Hiaring, P *Wines Vines* 55 (8): 24-26. Aug 1974
- 091463** 95.8 W73  
Record participation in Krems. [Wine show]. (Ger) Mahrer, F *Winzer* 30 (5): 117-118. May 1974
- 091464** 384 Z39  
Use of gaschromatography to determine benzyl alcohol in stone fruit brandies. (Ger) Tuttas, R *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (2): 88-91. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091465** 384 Z39  
Identification of 3,7-dimethyl-1,5,7-octatrien-3-ol as a volatile component of grape & wine aromas. (Ger) Schreier, P *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (2): 98-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091466** S544.3.W6W53  
Forage & feed analysis can help Wisconsin farmers. Rohweder, D A *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2515, 11 P. Apr 1974
- 091467** S544.3.W6W53  
Forage & feed analysis can help Wisconsin farmers. Rohweder, D A *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2515, 12 P. Apr 1974
- 091468** 58.8 AG832  
Cereal production: Efficiency is improved with storage & drying on farm. [Feed]. (Spa) Donald, J *Agric Am* 23 (6): 32-33, 37-38. June 1974
- 091469** 23 N472  
Looking at oilseeds - meal quality. [Nutritive value]. Humphris, C S M *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (1): 13-15. Feb 1974
- 091470** 49 AL57  
Experiments on production of a diet containing protracted urea. [Cattle]. (Hun) Horvath, B *Anim Breed* 23 (2): 69-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091471** 49 C43  
Preparation of rice straw for feed & feeding rations for livestock. 2. (Jpn) Kikuchi, S *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 62-66. Apr 1974
- 091472** 49 C43  
Utilization of Torula yeasts in feed. (Jpn) Morimoto, H *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 8-12. Apr 1974
- 091473** SF602.A5  
Toxins of *Aspergillus ochraceus* Wilhelm. II. Isolation by thin layer chromatography of ochratoxin A obtained from liquid substrates with low concentration of toxin. [Feed]. (Fre) Galtier, P *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 155-166. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091474** 389.78 AR22  
Studies on extent of carotene losses in dried green fodder during storage. 3. Carotene-preserving effect of some antioxidants in different types of fodder & activities of antioxidants during storage. (Ger) Guther, G *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (3): 263-271. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 091475** S11.B43  
Cause & effect of shortage of raw material for cattle fodder & its consequences for cattle industry. (Dut) Berg, G van der *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 393-395. May 1974
- 091476** 298.9 P21  
General aspects of protein problem. [Animal nutrition, cereals]. (Fre) Mosse, J *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSMIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal)* 260: 69-75. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091477** 100 C76ST (1)  
Commercial feeding stuffs; inspection report, 1973. Hanna, J G *Agricultural Experiment Station Bull B Conn Agric Exp Stn* 743, 8 P. June 1974
- 091478** 14 F844B  
Regulation of additives in animal feed. (Fre) Ferrando, R *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 205-208. Feb/Mar 1974



- 091479** 14 F844B  
Additives in animal feed: problems of residues. (Fre) Pantaloon, J *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 77-81. Feb/Mar 1974
- 091480** 44.8 D1414  
Cheap feed-does it grow on trees? Walsh, F *Dairy Farmer* 7 (21): 41. July 1974
- 091481** 58.8 D482  
Present state & development of technical drying & its significance as an important intensification factor. [Feed]. (Ger) Konk, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 278-282. June 1974
- 091482** 58.8 D482  
Experiences with, & results of, straw pelletization in agricultural drying plants. (Ger) Pruffer, S *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 287-289. June 1974
- 091483** 58.8 D482  
Higher feed production through competitive initiation. (Ger) Meinicke, H E *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 290-291. June 1974
- 091484** 58.8 D482  
Experiences in drying whole plants & deep litter & in straw pelletization. (Ger) Berger, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 291-293. June 1974
- 091485** 58.8 D482  
Agglomerating behavior of feed for fattening cattle. (Ger) Krug, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 293-296. June 1974
- 091486** HD1917.U8  
Provocative recommendations on economical & other considerations of inclusion of amino acids in rations of poultry [costs]. (Rus) Ivanov, N *ECE/AGRI UN Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div* 4 (Vol. 2): 193-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091487** HD1917.U8  
Use of organic wastes from agriculture & industry - kera tins & poultry manure as feed for livestock & poultry. Vogt, H *ECE/AGRI UN Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div* 4 (Vol. 2): 329-332. 1973
- 091488** S671.S4  
Technological lines & machines for gathering & preparing feeds in complete feed mixtures. (Bul) Khristov, M *Farm Mach* 11 (2): 37-42. 1974
- 091489** 55.8 F22  
Silage of hay? Clough, R *Farmers News* 90: 24-30. Apr 1974
- 091490** 442.9 F31P  
Evaluation of dehydrated poultry waste as a feed ingredient for poultry. Blair, R *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (8): 1934-1936. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091491** 442.9 F31P  
Poultry wastes as feedstuffs for ruminants. Fontenot, J P *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (8): 1936-1937. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091492** 442.9 F31P  
Animal wastes as substrates for protein production. [Feed]. Calvert, C C *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (8): 1938-1939. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091493** 442.9 F31P  
Composition & nutritive characteristics of low quality celulosic wastes. [feed, ruminants]. Van Soest, P J *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (8): 1942-1944. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091494** 442.9 F31P  
Health criteria for processed wastes. [Livestock, feed]. Taylor, J C *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (8): 1945-1946. Aug 1974
- 091495** 18 W763  
Comparative evaluation of different techniques to prepare straw for ruminant feeding. (Ger) Wojahn, E *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 247-249. June 1974
- 091496** 18 W763  
High-economy approach to collection & storage of straw with particular consideration of straw quality. (Ger) Brandle, M *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 253-255. June 1974
- 091497** 18 W763  
Continuous production of high-protein dried forage. (Ger) Simon, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 320-322. July 1974
- 091498** Q1.G4  
The use of various forages for silage in three types of silos in Ghana. [maize]. Tuah, A K *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 203-209. Ref. Oct 1973
- 091499** 17 SCH9  
Concentration of silo maize with urea, technical solutions and experiences. (Ger) Witting, R *Grune* 102 (32): 1111-1115. Aug 9, 1974
- 091500** 11 H152  
Great variation in protein content of feed grain. (Swe) Larsson, L *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidsskr* 17 (1): 9-10. Jan 1974
- 091501** 44.8 H65  
Wisconsin survey shows wide variation in forage quality. Rohweder, D A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (15): 901. Aug 10, 1974
- 091502** SB614.H9  
Processing & storage of waterhyacinth silage. [Eichhornia crassipes]. Bagnall, L O *Hyacinth Control J* 12: 73-79. Ref. May 1974
- 091503** 389.78 IN2  
Proteins & their substitutes in livestock feeding in periods of shortage: Prudence & mistrust. (Fre) Henry, N *Ind Aliment Anim* 3: 21, 23. 1974
- 091504** 389.78 IN2  
Experimental feed mixture factory. (Fre) Delort-Laval, J *Ind Aliment Anim* 3: 43, 45-47. 1974
- 091505** 20 M57AG  
On solution of protein problem in animal nutrition in Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. (Ger) Cecil, J *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 282-285. 1974
- 091506** 20 M57AG  
Methods of silaging alfalfa. (Ger) Baintner, K *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 295-302. 1974
- 091507** 20 M57AG  
Industrial technology of manufacturing granulated, brick & mixed feeds. (Ger) Ronis, W *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 302-308. 1974
- 091508** 20 M57AG  
Methods & means for complex mechanization of processing feeds. (Ger) Sobolew, G *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 312-316. 1974
- 091509** 10.5 IR45  
Estimation of water-soluble carbohydrates in grasses by refractometer. Wheeler, B R *J Agric Res* 13 (1): 126-127. Apr 1974
- 091510** 381 AS7  
Microbiological assay of oleandomycin in feed: collaborative study. Mayerhofer, H J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 823-827. July 1974
- 091511** 381 AS7  
Vitamin A in mixed feeds, premixes, & foods: development of method. Parrish, D B *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 897-902. Ref. July 1974
- 091512** 381 AS7  
Vitamin A in mixed feeds, premixes, & foods: collaborative study. Parrish, D B *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 903-909. July 1974
- 091513** 381 AS7  
Cylinder plate assay for lasalocid sodium. [Poultry feed]. Scheiner, J M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 978-981. July 1974
- 091514** 381 AS7  
Spectrophotometric determination of carbadox in swine feeds. Goras, J T *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 982-986. July 1974
- 091515** 381 AS7  
Fluorometric determination of diethylstilbestrol at low levels in animal feeds. Ponder, C J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 987-991. Ref. July 1974
- 091516** 381 AS7  
Evaluation of Hektoen enteric agar for detection of Salmonella in foods & feeds. Bisciello, N B Jr *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 992-996. July 1974
- 091517** 60.19 B773  
Investigations on drying of herbage at temperatures up to 50 degrees C. [Lolium]. Rees, D V H *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (1): 47-55. Ref. Mar 1974
- 091518** 107.6 K832  
Storage of barley & its use for cow feeding: Preservation & feeding value of whole crop & immature high moisture grain. (Jpn) Ogawa, M *J Cent Agric Exp Sta (konosu)* 20: 171-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 091519** 107.6 K832  
Studies on making baled fresh rice straw silage & its use. [Feeding, dairy cattle]. (Jpn) *J Cent Agric Exp Sta (konosu)* 20: 195-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 091520** 44.8 J822  
Coatings as barriers to prevent polychlorinated biphenyl contamination of silage. Willett, L B *J Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 816-825. Ref. July 1974
- 091521** 389.8 F7322  
Determination of water activity in intermediate moisture pet foods by solvent extraction. [Dogs]. Mallett, D J *Food Sci* 39 (4): 847-848. July/Aug 1974
- 091522** 382 SO12  
Degradation of higher fatty acids in perennial ryegrass & white clover following drying & storage. Molloy, L F *J Sci Food Agric* 23 (6): 595-606. Ref. June 1974
- 091523** 382 SO12  
Comparison of methods for dry matter determination of high moisture roughages & faeces. Aerts, J V *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 619-627. Ref. June 1974
- 091524** 49 N62  
Chemical composition of some green feeds available in Burma for chicken. [grasses]. Obara, J *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (4): 216-217. Apr 1974
- 091525** 389.78 K85  
Use of protein feeds in high price levels. (Ger) Farries, E *Kraftfutter* 57 (7): 278, 280. July 1974
- 091526** 389.78 K85  
Vitamins: Problems of requirement norms. 4. Plasma profile, body pool, functional parameter. [Livestock]. (Ger) Zintzen, H *Kraftfutter* 57 (7): 282, 284-287. July 1974
- 091527** 11 L234  
Drying silage!. (Swe) Samuelsson, O *Lantmannen* 85 (9): 34-35. May 24, 1974
- 091528** 49 L758  
Small scale feed processing on way. McCullough, M E *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 156. July 1974
- 091529** 298.8 M292  
Results & quality of mixtures. I. [Feed]. (Hun) Toth, A *Malomipar Termenyforgal* 21 (2): 51-55. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091530** 298.8 M292  
Testing drum foos of milk industry. [Feed]. (Hun) Zsigo, I *Malomipar Termenyforgal* 21 (2): 68-71. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091531** TS1950.M43  
Processing & nutritional value of blood meals. Waibel, P E *Meat Process* 13 (5): 102-103. May 1974
- 091532** S11.O78  
Starea in feed. (Swe) Nilsson, H *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (4): 36-38. 1973
- 091533** 298.8 M622  
Processing sorghum for mixing in feed. *Milling* 156 (3): 12, 15. Mar 1974
- 091534** 212.9 IN2  
Sampling of fertilisers & feeding stuffs. Williams, B A *Mon Rev (inst Weights Meas Adm)* 82 (2/3): 35-46. Feb/Mar 1974
- 091535** 47.8 N64  
1974 Outlook of feed grains: stabilization of raw material supply & price trends of feed. (Jpn) Goto, S *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 32-35. Jan 1974
- 091536** 20.5 N86  
Influence of intensive nitrogen fertilization on feeding value of proteins extracted from green forage. (Pol) Hanczakowski, P *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 3-4. 16/31 May 1974
- 091537** 20.5 N86  
Legume seeds as a protein source for feed industry. (Pol) Mikolajczyk, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 4-6. 16/31 May 1974
- 091538** 100 OH3S (3)  
Preservatives for hay? Drew, L O *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (2): 38-39. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091539** 46.8 P623  
Compounding rations Continental-style. [Feed]. Vliwiger, C de *Pig Farming* 22 (8): 62-63. Aug 1974
- 091540** 58.8 P87  
How to cut & make good silage. 1. *Power Farming Mag* 83 (6): 9, 11. June 1974
- 091541** 389.79 AM32  
Protein - a limiting factor in world? [Feed formulations]. Gunning, S *Proc Annu Meet AFMA Nutr Council (am Feed Manuf Assoc)* 33D: 31-35. Nov 1973
- 091542** 389.79 AM32  
Future outlook for synthetic amino acids for feed formulation. Miller, R F *Proc Annu Meet AFMA Nutr Council (am Feed Manuf Assoc)* 33D: 39-41. Nov 1973
- 091543** 56.9 SO32  
Digestibility of Chloris gayana in a breeding nursery. Sleper, D A *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 5-6. 1974
- 091544** S13.P8  
Study of transpiration of semiliquid feed mixtures by means of single-spiral pumps. (Rus) Evtikhiev, B E *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 88-93. 1973
- 091545** 80 SCH9  
Rust free steel in wine manufacture. (Ger) Schopfer, J F *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (10): 218-227. (Continued) Apr 27, 1974
- 091546** SB183.S3  
Stability of preserved feed. (Ger) Maszkova, H *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 5 (4): 265-280. Ref. 1973
- 091547** 107.6 K995B  
Utilization of brewery's activated sludge for animal feed. II. Availability as a protein source of feed for laying hens. (Jpn) Goto, I *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (3): 151-155. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 091548** 302.8 SV2  
How do we implement production of fodder from forest waste products? (Swe) Ek, M *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (9): 301-302. May 25, 1974
- 091549** 11 T439  
Experiments with silage preparation from wilted clover. (Dan) Pedersen, E J N *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 248-262. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 091550** 49 T443  
Intensification of feed production to supply forage according to requirement: Experience from 'agra 74' agricultural exhibition. (Ger) Tonndorf, M *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 249-251. June 1974
- 091551** 49 T445  
Low cost silage fodder. (Ger) Kadner, K *Tierzuchter* 26 (5): 218-219. May 5, 1974
- 091552** 49 T445  
Processing feed urea. (Ger) Schlichting, M C *Tierzuchter* 26 (6): 260-262. June 5, 1974
- 091553** 389.8 V26  
Cadmium & lead contents in samples of kidney & liver from slaughter animals. (Swe) Beckman, I *Var Foda* 26 (4): 70-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091554** 11 V442  
Profitable increase in quality of roughage. [Hay, silage]. (Swe) Idefjell, C *Vast-erbotten* 47 (3): 73-75. June 1974
- 091555** 41.8 V6426  
Determination of pesticides in mixed feeds. (Rus) Koniukhov, A F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 101-102. June 1974
- 091556** 41.8 V6439  
On processing of garbage & food wastes. [Feed]. (Cze) Korydek, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 278-278. 1974
- 091557** 41.8 V6439  
Development & production of drugs & their effect on quality of foods of animal origin. [Antibiotics, feed additives]. (Cze) Reichel, F *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 270-271. 1974
- 091558** 41.8 Z52  
Salmonella-isolations from animals, food & feeding-stuff in Federal Republic of Germany, 1961-1972. (Ger) Pietzsch, O *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 336-343. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 
- ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**
- 
- 091559** S544.3.W6W53  
Raising small animals & fowl in urban areas. Suggested rules for municipal officials & hobbyists. Skinner, J L *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2648, 4 P. July 1974
- 091560** 23 N472  
Scales are not foolproof. [Cattle, live-weight]. Barlow, R *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (1): 41-42. Feb 1974
- 091561** S5.A5  
Shepherd school at Saint-Yrieix. (Fre) Wencelas, A *Agricole* 2: 23, 25. Mar 8, 1974
- 091562** 14 AG823  
Animal as a victim of his brother, man. (Fre) Gerboux, J *Agriculture (paris)* 377: 161-162. June 1974
- 091563** S15.A36  
Prospects for development of cattle raising in Venezuela. (Spa) Buroz C, E *Agro-nomia (caracas)* 30 (14): 20-25. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 091564** 11 UP62A  
Management of loose stalls; a broad outline for planning. [Livestock housing]. (Swe) Gustafson, B *Aktuel Lantbrukshogsk (upps)* 207, 19 P. 1974
- 091565** 49 AL57  
Production systems in animal husbandry. (Hun) Keseru, J *Anim Breed* 23 (2): 1-7. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091566** 49 AL57  
Protection & support of domesticated animal species. (Hun) Nemeth, L *Anim Breed* 23 (2): 17-27. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091567** 49 C43  
Problems & outlook in large-scale raising of swine. 2. (Jpn) Murata, T *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 23-26. Apr 1974
- 091568** 49 C43  
Duroc swine raising in United States. (Jpn) Ooishi, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 40-44. Map. Apr 1974
- 091569** 49 C43  
Practice of sheep raising for mutton. 2. (Jpn) Hirayama, H *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 57-61. Apr 1974
- 091570** 49 C43  
Production & management on laboratory animals. 18. (Jpn) *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 95-98. Apr 1974
- 091571** S11.B43  
Sampling & experimental poultry business. (Dut) Leidekker, J L *Bedrijfsont-wikkeling* 5 (5): 395-396. May 1974
- 091572** 14 F844B  
Beef & its problems. [Animal husbandry]. (Fre) Barat, J *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 288: 261-167. Apr 1974
- 091573** 14 F844B  
Production of young cattle for fattening of Aubrac stock. (Fre) Oulion, G *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 288: 269-278. Apr 1974
- 091574** 49 C29  
Corrective horseshoeing. Thomas, H S *Cattleman* 61 (3): 151-152. Aug 1974
- 091575** 49 C29  
Electronic branding. [Cattle]. *Cattleman* 61 (3): 72, 74. Aug 1974
- 091576** 44.8 D1414  
Two into one. [Cattle, rearing]. Collins, A *Dairy Farmer* 7 (21): 35-36. July 1974
- 091577** 44.9 M382  
A sharemilker's viewpoint on milking. [Dairy cattle]. Ecclestone, B M *Dairy-farming Annu* P. 82-84. Dec 1973
- 091578** 44.9 M382  
Experiences in a herringbone shed. [Milking, dairy cattle]. James, I N *Dairy-farming Annu* P. 85-88. Dec 1973
- 091579** 44.8 SU2  
Individual quality payment for commercial milk within framework of dairy industry quality advancement. (Ger) Stussi, D B *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (12): 372-374, 376. Mar 21, 1974
- 091580** 44.8 SU2  
Rational production of high value milk. (Ger) Wagner, O *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (27): 1008-1009. July 4, 1974
- 091581** 24 EA74  
Dairying in Zambia. I. Reasons for disposal of dairy cows. Igboeli, G *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 136-140. Ref. Oct 1973
- 091582** 275.29 W27MI  
Outline for 4-H rabbit project. Andrews, D K *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 1783, Rev., 3 P. June 1974
- 091583** TX341.F3  
Heating costs in pig units. Lynch, P B *Farm Food Res* 5 (3): 54-55. May/June 1974
- 091584** S19.F37  
How to get more milk from your cows. Supekar, P G *Farmer Parliament* 8 (12): 11-12, 25. Dec 1973
- 091585** 55.8 F22  
Live backfat probing: a selection technique. [Swine]. Roese, G *Farmers News* 90: 2-4. Apr 1974
- 091586** 45.9 SV2  
Increased productivity. 3. [Sheep]. (Swe) Johnsson, S *Farskotsel* 54 (4): 10-11. Apr 1974
- 091587** 45.9 SV2  
Good results with sheep testing. 1973. (Swe) Brasch, A *Farskotsel* 54 (5): 7-10. May 1974
- 091588** 43.8 F32  
Preconditioning can solve many calf health problems. Brown, B *Feedlot Manage* 15 (8): 32, 35-36. Aug 1973
- 091589** 44.8 H65  
Some tips on when to use fine clippers for cattle. McKittrick, J W *Hoards Dairy* 119 (13): 804. July 10, 1974
- 091590** 44.8 H65  
Caring for your hogs during hot weather. Giesler, F J *Hoards Dairy* 119 (14): 873. July 25, 1974
- 091591** 44.8 L12  
Individual testing - judging breeding efforts for increased growth. [Cattle]. (Swe) Christensen, S *Husdjur* 4: 16-17. Apr 5, 1974
- 091592** 44.8 L12  
Beef cattle testing, 1973. (Swe) Roos, A *Husdjur* 4: 19-21. Apr 5, 1974
- 091593** S15.1598  
Raising rabbits. 2. (Spa) Castano, M *I C A Informa [inst Colomb Agropecu]* 8 (10): 5-6, 9-10. Oct 1973
- 091594** S15.1598  
For a better yield of your suckling piglets. (Spa) Obando Correa, H *I C A Informa [inst Colomb Agropecu]* 8 (7): 3-4, 15-16. July 1973
- 091595** S15.1598  
Milking with a calf. (Spa) *I C A Informa [inst Colomb Agropecu]* 8 (9): 3-4, 21-22. Sept 1973
- 091596** S15.1598  
Replacement pullets; raising hens. 3. (Spa) Rendon, O *I C A Informa [inst Colomb Agropecu]* 8 (9): 5-6, 19-20. Sept 1973
- 091597** S15.1598  
Raising rabbits. 1. (Spa) Castano, M *I C A Informa [inst Colomb Agropecu]* 8 (9): 7-8, 17-18. Sept 1973
- 091598** 22 IN283  
National Dairy Research Institute: achievements over years. [dairy cattle, milk production]. Thomas, C A *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 22-23, 25-26, 30. Apr 1974
- 091599** 20 M57AG  
Temperature regime in industrial units. [Animal husbandry]. (Ger) Winnicki, S *Int Z Landwirtsch* 3: 337-339. 1974
- 091600** 23 T182T  
Wastage & replacement in dairy herd. Dunford, P J *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 83-86. May 1974
- 091601** 49 J82  
Southern Section American Society of Animal Science Distinguished Service Award [presented to Tony J. Cunha]. *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1347. June 1974
- 091602** 11 L293  
Draft horses are once more popular. (Swe) Dahlstedt, L *Lantbrukstidskr Jamtl Harjedalen* 27 (2): 16-19. 1974
- 091603** 11 L234  
Make cleaning animal houses a pleasant experience. (Swe) Sundahl, A M *Lantmannen* 85 (10): 26-27. June 7, 1974
- 091604** 49 L758  
How efficient is your milk conversion to calf? [Production, dairy cattle]. Totusek, R *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 166, 168, 170, 172, 174. July 1974
- 091605** SF481.L8  
Contributions concerning optimum density of Leghorn chicks & hens raised on floor for reproduction. (Rum) *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 171-177. Eng. Sum. 1972 (&Ub. 1973)
- 091606** SF481.L8  
Physical-chemical properties of various materials used a permanent bedding with laying hens. (Rum) Grunberg, R *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 219-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091607** S11.O78  
Preliminary examination of livestock housing. (Swe) Nilsson, B *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (4): 27, 38. 1973
- 091608** 18 N39  
Housing as a performance factor in fattening swine. (Ger) Gaschler, A *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (27): 784, 786-787. July 4, 1974
- 091609** 18 N39  
More hygiene in calf barns. (Ger) Iben, B *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (29): 843-844. July 18, 1974
- 091610** SF191.M6  
Effect of progressive technology of housing dairy herd on their productivity. (Ukr) Makarov, V M *Molochn Miasn Skotovod (kiev)* 34: 3-7. 1974
- 091611** 41.8 M742  
Development of methods for industrialized young cattle rearing. (Ger) Peter, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (3): 85-89. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974
- 091612** 23 N48J  
Lessons from snowfall emergency. 2. To shear or not to shear? [Sheep]. Collins, M A N Z J Agric 129 (1): 42-43. July 1974
- 091613** 23 N48J  
'white revolution' in India. [Cattle industry]. Wright, D E N Z J Agric 129 (1): 58-59. July 1974
- 091614** 45.8 N21N  
How to increase sheep production. Foote, W C *Natl Wool Grow* 64 (6): 10-11, 22-25. June 1974
- 091615** 47.8 N64  
Technical progress in broiler rearing. (Jpn) Okida, M *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 109-111. Jan 1974
- 091616** 47.8 N64  
Disinfection of poultry houses & facilities. (Jpn) Okiyama, M *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 136-137. Jan 1974
- 091617** 47.8 N64  
Establishing technical systems for poultry industry. 10. (Jpn) Sunakawa, T *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 2: 54-57. Feb 1974
- 091618** 47.8 N64  
Plans for chicken rearing. (Jpn) Akiyama, M *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 2: 98-99. Feb 1974
- 091619** HD2092.A1H6  
Trend of increasing size of cow herd on dairy farms in Japan: an analysis of town & village data. (Jpn) Kudo, E *Nokei Ronso Rev Agric Econ Hokkaido Univ* 31 (1): 87-101. Mar 1974
- 091620** 20.5 N86  
Accomplishments & projects in cattle breeding in farmi ng co-operatives of Wielkopolska. (Pol) Walendowski, S *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 13-14. 1/15 June 1974



- 091621** 20.5 N86  
Demonstrations of how to rear piglets as an effective way of promoting progress in swine industry. (Pol) Zebrowski, Z *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 22-24. 1/15 June 1974
- 091622** 20.5 N86  
Characteristics of some foreign techniques of commercial pig production. (Pol) Siojewski, R *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 3-6. 1/15 June 1974
- 091623** 57.8 OR32  
Harvest your farm pond. [Fish culture]. Martin, R *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 74-78. June 1974
- 091624** 500 P112  
American bighorn. [Wild sheep]. Johnston, J M *Pac Discov* 27 (4): 1-9. July/Aug 1974
- 091625** 1.914 P3P58  
New technology to end cruelty at horse shows. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 269, 6 P. Aug 1973
- 091626** 46.8 P623  
Dealing with problems at farrowing. Standen, T *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 72-73. July 1974
- 091627** 46.8 P623  
Quick mark for piglets. [Identification]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 84. July 1974
- 091628** 46.8 P623  
Treat litters with care. [Baby pigs]. Brent, G *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 95. July 1974
- 091629** HD9435.N45P6  
Progress in pig performance is not just expensive test facilities - it requires willing breeders & a sympathetic meat grading system. Walton, T *Pork Ind Gaz* 4 (2): 19-21. Apr 1974
- 091630** 47.8 AM33P  
Bone breakage as affected by type housing or an exercise machine for layers. Meyer, W A *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 878-885. Ref. May 1974
- 091631** 47.8 AM33P  
Comparison of broiler breeders housed on full & partial slat floors. Parkhurst, C R *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 953-956. May 1974
- 091632** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of rearing broiler strains intermingled versus separately & effects of placement time on broiler performance. Andrews, L D *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1331-1334. July 1974
- 091633** 47.8 AM33P  
Methods of evaluating potential usefulness of selected litter materials. [poultry]. Ruzler, P L *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1420-1427. Ref. July 1974
- 091634** 47.8 AM33P  
Filtered air-positive pressure rearing of broiler chickens. [Housing]. Donahoe, J P *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1498-1506. Ref. July 1974
- 091635** 47.8 AM33P  
Abstracts of papers presented at annual meeting of Poultry Section of Southern Association of Agricultural Scientists. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1632-1645. July 1974
- 091636** 281.9 B87  
Produce beef with Normandy heifers. 1. Calvados: Calving at 26 months. (Fre) Parent du Chatelet, R *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (152): 19-21. June 2, 1974
- 091637** 281.9 B87  
Cattle husbandry in South Africa. (Fre) Azan, M *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (152): 22-24. June 2, 1974
- 091638** 7 C16PU  
Beef production in Atlantic Provinces. [Husbandry]. *Publ Agric Can* 1494, Rev., 47 P. 1974
- 091639** 7 C16PU  
Guinea pigs. [Husbandry]. *Publ Agric Can* 1523, 23 P. 1974
- 091640** 44.8 Q3  
How to increase yield from large dairy herds. [Cattle]. (Fre) *Que Lait Aliment* 33 (6): 4-5. June 1974
- 091641** 513 OB3  
On entrance examination of Obihiro Zootechnical University. [animal husbandry, education]. (Jpn) Seto, K *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 217-244. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 091642** 9 R32  
Effect of turning eggs for a period of seven days before incubation on viability of embryos & hatching weight of chicks. (Spa) Gamero, A M *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (2): 213-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 091643** 41.8 R32  
Lactation curve of ewes: A study in south-west France. (Fre) Queinnec, G *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (7): 1009-1020 eng. Sum. Jul 1974
- 091644** 49.9 SCH92  
Sheep in Swiss animal production; reports given at a summer meeting on August 15, 1973 in Rheinfelden. (Ger) *Schr Schweiz Ver Tierz* 45, 72 P. 1973
- 091645** 46.9 SV2  
Sows are kept outside in USA. [Housing]. (Swe) Hagstromer, E *Svinskotsel* 64 (5): 11. May 24, 1974
- 091646** 46.9 SV2  
Environment & its effects. [Swine, husbandry]. (Swe) Goransson, B *Svinskotsel* 64 (5): 6-10. May 24, 1974
- 091647** 46.9 SV2  
Are we building with defective material? [Livestock housing]. (Swe) Riemann, A T *Svinskotsel* 64 (6): 14. July 12, 1974
- 091648** 8 T445  
Management & feeding of young pigs. (Spa) Combs, G E *Tierra* 29 (5): 209-216. May 1974
- 091649** 8 T445  
Course for stablemen & milkers. 4. Machine milking. (Spa) Vallejo, L C *Tierra* 29 (5): 224-230. May 1974
- 091650** 49 T443  
Objective evaluation of wool length & wool colour. [Sheep]. (Ger) Zeugner, W *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 232-235. May 1974
- 091651** 49 T443  
Livestock show competition of 'agra 74'. (Ger) Muller, U *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 243-244. June 1974
- 091652** 49 T443  
First results of keeping breeding ducks in cages. (Ger) Doehl, R *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 278-280. June 1974
- 091653** 49 T445  
Upcurrents of sheep husbandry. (Ger) *Tierzucht* 26 (5): 212-213. May 5, 1974
- 091654** 49 T445  
Hoof trimming with modern technique. (Ger) Trautwein, N *Tierzucht* 26 (5): 214-215. May 5, 1974
- 091655** 49 T445  
Dairy cattle husbandry in Colombia. (Ger) Semmier, K O *Tierzucht* 26 (5): 216-217. May 5, 1974
- 091656** 49 T445  
Development trends of animal production in Council for Mutual Economic Aid nations. (Ger) Langholz, H J *Tierzucht* 26 (6): 234-236. June 5, 1974
- 091657** 290.9 AM32T  
Winter operation of a modified, open-front finishing house for swine. Snethen, D D *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 364-365. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091658** 474 UM7  
Farm animals in modern livestock husbandry. (Ger) Gravert, H O *Umschau* 74 (13): 411-414. July 1, 1974
- 091659** 41.8 V6429  
Dog housing. (Spa) Mas Perera, J *Veterinaria (madri)* 38 (10): 485-491. Oct 1973
- 091660** 41.8 V6439  
On some problems of united agricultural enterprises in raising & fattening swine in Southern Moravia. (Cze) Cermak, M *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 217-218. 1974
- 091661** 41.8 V6439  
Effect of litter-free & slotted flooring in swine housing on meat yield & economy of production. (Cze) Zeman, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 219-221. 1974
- 091662** 41.8 V6439  
On keeping up previous rate of development in livestock production. (Cze) Petrik, M *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 241-243. 1974
- 091663** 41.8 V6439  
Problems of keeping cattle in quarters with slotted flooring. (Cze) List, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 247-249. 1974
- 091664** SF191.W6  
Pig housing in warm climates. Rannfelt, C A *World Anim Rev* 10: 24-30. Ref. 1974
- 091665** 281.8 W892  
Animal draught in West Africa. [Land cultivation]. Uzureau, C *World Crops* 26 (3): 112-114. May/June 1974
- 091666** 40.19 B77  
Care of feet. [Goats]. Shields, J *Year Book Br Goat Soc* P. 29. 1974
- 091667** 442.8 Z35  
Age correction factors for Friesian cattle in Egypt. Galal, E S E *Z Tierzuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 25-30. Ref. June 1974
- 091668** 49 Z62  
Ferdinandshof beef cattle complex in German Democratic Republic. (Rus) Kovalev, I U N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 91-93. May 1974
- 
- ## LIVESTOCK BIOLOGY
- 
- 091669** 11 AC82  
Studies on blood groups & polymorphic protein systems in Jersey cattle on Isle of Jersey. Larsen, B *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 99-110. Map. Ref. 1974
- 091670** 444.8 AC82  
Structure of posterior piriform cortex in dog. Miodonski, R *Acta Anat* 88 (4): 556-573. Ref. 1974
- 091671** 444.8 AC82  
Histochemical study on postnatal distribution of alkaline phosphatase in epididymis of buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*): from birth to one & a half year. Goyal, H O *Acta Anat* 88 (4): 574-579. Ref. 1974
- 091672** 41.8 AC84  
Photoperiodism in chicken: body weight & weight of some organs. (Ita) Caola, G *Acta Med Vet* 19 (1/2): 81-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1973
- 091673** 442.8 AC8  
A re-evaluation of effects of lesions of pontine tegmentum & locus coeruleus on phenomena of paradoxical sleep in cat. Henley, K *Acta Neurobiol Exp* 34 (2): 215-232. Ref. 1974
- 091674** 442.8 AC8  
Types of synapses in claustrum of cat. Juraniec, J *Acta Neurobiol Exp* 34 (2): 233-252. Ref. 1974
- 091675** 442.8 AC8  
Postnatal neurogenesis in feline cerebellum: a structural /functional investigation. Dacey, M L *Acta Neurobiol Exp* 34 (2): 253-263. Ref. 1974
- 091676** 442.8 AC8  
Macroelectrode activity of facial nucleus of cat. Santibanez-H, G *Acta Neurobiol Exp* 34 (2): 265-276. Ref. 1974
- 091677** 442.8 AC8  
Epimeletic (care-giving) vomiting in dogs: a study of de terminating factors. Korda, P *Acta Neurobiol Exp* 34 (2): 277-300. Ref. 1974
- 091678** 442.8 AC8  
Postsynaptic responses of motor cortex neurons of cats to sensory stimulation of different modalities. Batuev, A S *Acta Neurobiol Exp* 34 (2): 317-321. Ref. 1974
- 091679** QP1.A2  
Morphology & storage properties of rat mast cell granules isolated by different methods. [Laboratory animals]. Anderson, P *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (2): 145-153. Ref. June 1974
- 091680** QP1.A2  
Histochemical studies on adenosine triphosphatase activity in rat cornea. [Laboratory animals]. Tervo, T *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (2): 216-222. Ref. June 1974
- 091681** QP1.A2  
Parallel activation of dynamic fusimotor neurones & a climbing fibre system from cat brain stem. I. Effects from rubral region. Jeneskog, T *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (2): 223-242. Ref. June 1974
- 091682** QP1.A2  
Dependence of basic secretion of antidiuretic hormone on cerebrospinal fluid [Na<sup>+</sup>]. [Sodium, goats]. Olsson, K *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (2): 286-288. June 1974
- 091683** QP1.A2  
Characteristics & distribution of spinal focal synaptic potentials generated by group II muscle afferents. [cats]. Fu, T C *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (3): 298-313. Ref. July 1974
- 091684** QP1.A2  
Electrophysiological investigation of projection of secondary muscle spindle afferents in cat spinal cord. Fu, T C *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (3): 314-329. Ref. July 1974
- 091685** QP1.A2  
Uptake of iodinated oxytocin by some tissues & organs in the male rat. [laboratory animals]. Agmo, A *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (3): 330-338. Ref. July 1974
- 091686** QP1.A2  
Protein concentration & colloid osmotic pressure of rat skeletal muscle interstitial fluid. [laboratory animals]. Aukland, K *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (3): 354-364. Ref. July 1974
- 091687** 41.8 V6447  
Prolongation of period of protein absorption: experiment with kittens & piglets. Baintner, K Jr *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 279-289. Ref. 1973
- 091688** 41.8 V6447  
A further type of cattle serum transferin. Soos, P *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 303-305. Ref. 1973



- 091689** 41.8 V6447  
Ultrastructural details of coronary band of swine foot. Kapp, P *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 343-360. Ref. 1973
- 091690** 410 AC8  
Cyto differentiation in pars distalis of pituitary gl & in fetal & juvenile mink. Mustela vison. Weman, B *Acta Zool (stockh)* 55 (2): 101-117. Ref. 1974
- 091691** 410 AC8  
Fine structure of pars distalis of pituitary gland in female mink, *Mustela vison*. Weman, B *Acta Zool (stockh)* 55 (2): 119-136. Ref. 1974
- 091692** 24 AL2  
Effect of environmental temperature on protein fractions & electrolytes in serum of laying hens. Abou Akkadda, A R *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 15-21. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 091693** 447.8 AM3  
Effects of gastric arterial & venous pressures on gastric secretion in dog. Altamirano, M *Am J Physiol* 227 (1): 152-160. Ref. July 1974
- 091694** 447.8 AM3  
Stimulation of food intake in ruminants by 2-deoxy-d-glucose & insulin. Houpt, T R *Am J Physiol* 227 (1): 161-167. Ref. July 1974
- 091695** 41.8 AM3A  
Relationship of age of normal dogs to blood serum constituents & reliability of measured single values. Pickrell, J A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 897-903. July 1974
- 091696** 41.8 AM3A  
Effect of sodium depletion on bone sodium & total exchangeable sodium in sheep. McDougall, J G *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 923-929. Ref. July 1974
- 091697** 410 B77  
Effects of testosterone on distractibility of chicks by irrelevant & relevant novel stimuli. Archer, J *Anim Behav* 22 (2): 397-404. Ref. May 1974
- 091698** 410 B77  
Spatial organization in flocks of domestic fowls. [Behavior]. Hughes, B O *Anim Behav* 22 (2): 438-445. May 1974
- 091699** 410 B77  
Individual recognition & dominance hierarchy in domesticated pig. role of sight. Ewbank, R *Anim Behav* 22 (2): 473-480. Ref. May 1974
- 091700** 49 AL57  
Data on determination of behaviour pattern of cattle with different ages & kept in different management techniques. (Hun) Czako, J *Anim Breed* 23 (2): 37-49. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091701** 49 C43  
Biochemistry of livestock. 4. (Jpn) Tanabe, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 99-103. Apr 1974
- 091702** 442.8 AN75  
Luteotropic factors in ewe. (Fre) Denamur, R *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (2): 195-204. Ref. 1974
- 091703** 442.8 AN75  
Reports that prostaglandin F2alpha is luteolytic uterine in ewe. (Fre) Gording, J R *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (2): 205-216. Ref. 1974
- 091704** 442.8 AN75  
Growth allometry of rabbit. IV. Principal muscles of carcass. (Fre) Cantier, J *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (2): 271-292. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091705** 442.8 AN75  
Study of variation of number & dimensions of muscle fibers in three breeds of rabbits & their reciprocal crosses. (Fre) Nougues, J *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (2): 293-311. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091706** 442.8 AN75  
Determination of growth hormone (GH) by means of 'tibia test': Importance of choice of animals. [Rats]. (Fre) Charrier, J *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (2): 371-375. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091707** 442.8 AN75  
Determination of pituitary somatotrophic activity by tibia test: Effect of homogenizing process of gland. [Rats]. (Fre) Charrier, J *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (2): 377-381. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091708** 500 N484  
Use of plant agglutinins in characterization of glycoproteins & glycolipids from mammalian cells. [Diplochos biflorus, Ricinus communis]. Etzler, M E *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 234: 260-275. Ref. June 19, 1974
- 091709** 500 N484  
Lectin & agglutinin receptors of red cell components. [Livestock]. Springer, G F *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 234: 312-331. Ref. June 19, 1974
- 091710** SF602.A5  
Caecal motility in rabbit. I. Motility patterns. (Fre) Fioramonti, J *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 1-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091711** SF602.A5  
Caecal motility in rabbit. II. Changes due to feeding patterns. (Fre) Fioramonti, J *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 201-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091712** 442.8 AN7  
From discovery of role of embryonic sexual hormones in birds to elucidation of their chemical nature. [Chicks]. (Fre) Weniger, J P *Annee Biol* (Ser. 4): 13 (5/6): 213-218. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 091713** 442.8 AN7  
First signs of gonadal sexual differentiation in birds. [Chicks, ducks, quail]. (Fre) Gasc, J M *Annee Biol* (Ser. 4): 13 (5/6): 229-239. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 091714** 442.8 AN7  
Chemotaxis & biological organizations: Study of installation of germinal line in gonadal outline of chick embryo. (Fre) Dubois, R *Annee Biol* (Ser. 4): 13 (5/6): 241-258. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 091715** 448.3 AP5  
Involvement of vitamin B6 in dethiomethylation of methionine by rumen microorganisms. [cows]. Merricks, D L *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 106-111. Ref. July 1974
- 091716** 444.8 AR21  
Application quail-chick cell labelling technique to determine level of origin of adrenomedullary cells in neural axis in avian embryos. (Fre) Teillet, M A *Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp* 63 (1): 51-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 091717** RC963.A1A7  
Pressor activity in bovine kidney homogenate. Enhancement by cadmium & zinc ions. Maier, G D *Arch Environ Health* 29 (2): 110-114. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091718** 41.8 L49  
To resorption, distribution & excretion of 60Co [radioactive cobalt] in cockerels & hens. (Ger) Obermeier, P *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (5): 97-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091719** 41.8 AR25  
Differentiated light regimes & tissue ascorbic acid in chick. (Ita) Omero, A *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (3/4): 121-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 31, 1974
- 091720** 41.8 AR25  
Calcium tolerance test according to Klotz's method applied to calving cow. (Ita) Agnes, F *Arch Vet Ital* 25 (3/4): 81-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 31, 1974
- 091721** QL801.A7  
Fetal cortex & X-zone in adrenal gland of some mammals. [Swine, mice]. (Rus) Sedova, E V *Ark Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol* 66 (5): 77-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091722** 41.9 M662  
Nerves of retropharyngeal region in swine. Godinho, H P *Arq Esc Vet (bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 49-53. Ref. 1973
- 091723** 23 AU783  
Effects of high doses of molybdenum & sulphate on distribution of copper in plasma & in blood of sheep. Bingley, J B *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 467-474. Ref. May 1974
- 091724** 23 AU783  
Phosphorus homeostasis in sheep. I. Effects of ligation of parotid salivary ducts. Tomas, F M *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 475-483. Ref. May 1974
- 091725** 23 AU783  
Phosphorus homeostasis in sheep. III. Relationship between amount of salivary phosphorus secreted & quantities of phosphorus excreted via urine & faeces. Tomas, F M *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 495-507. Ref. May 1974
- 091726** 442.8 AU72  
Uptake & metabolism of tritiated 17beta-oestradiol & oes tione by rabbit uterine tissue in vitro. Gabb, R G *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (2): 137-146. Ref. Apr 1974
- 091727** 442.8 AU72  
Some in vivo & in vitro interactions of oestrogen sulphates with mouse uterus & vagina. [laboratory animals]. Stone, G M *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (2): 147-156. Ref. Apr 1974
- 091728** 442.8 AU72  
Delay in onset of thermal tachypnoea in shorn sheep exposed to 42 degrees C [centigrade] in winter & summer. Maskrey, M *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (3): 259-266. Ref. June 1974
- 091729** 442.8 AU72  
Some in vivo interactions of oestradiol with mouse vagina. Stone, G M *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (3): 285-292. Ref. June 1974
- 091730** 410 B393  
On ontogeny of orienting movements in triumph ceremony in two species of geese (Anser anser L. & Branta canadensis L.). Radesater, T *Behaviour* 50 (1/2): 1-15. Ref. 1974
- 091731** 410 B393  
Sounds produced by hatching Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*) as potential aids to synchronous hatching. Orcutt, A B *Behaviour* 50 (1/2): 173-184. Ref. 1974
- 091732** 410 B393  
Age variability shown by domestic chicks in selected spatial tasks. Etienne, A S *Behaviour* 50 (1/2): 52-76. Ref. 1974
- 091733** 66.8 B392  
Weather & farming in 1973. [Crop production, livestock]. Connoughton, M *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (1): 10-13. Apr 1974
- 091734** 442.8 B5236  
Regulation of calciferol-25-hydroxylase in chick. Bhattacharyya, M H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (2): 734-741. July 24, 1974
- 091735** 382 B52  
Alkaline phosphatase from pig kidney. Method of purification & molecular properties. Wachsmuth, E D *Biochem J* 141 (1): 273-282. Ref. July 1974
- 091736** 382 B52  
Catalytic properties of alkaline phosphatase from pig kidney. Hiwada, K *Biochem J* 141 (1): 283-291. Ref. July 1974
- 091737** 382 B52  
Alkaline phosphatase from pig kidney. Microheterogeneity & role of neuraminic acid. Hiwada, K *Biochem J* 141 (1): 293-298. Ref. July 1974
- 091738** 382 B52  
Folic acid metabolism in vitamin B12-deficient sheep: Effects of injected methionine on liver constituents associated with folate metabolism. Smith, R M *Biochem J* 142 (1): 105-117. Ref. July 1974
- 091739** 382 B52  
Folic acid metabolism in vitamin B12-deficient sheep: Effects of injected methionine on methotrexate transport & activity of enzymes associated with folate metabolism in liver. Gawthorne, J M *Biochem J* 142 (1): 119-126. Ref. July 1974
- 091740** 382 B52  
Distribution of L-asparagine synthetase in principal organs of several mammalian & avian species. Milman, H A *Biochem J* 142 (1): 27-35. Ref. July 1974
- 091741** 382 B52  
Metabolism of dihydrotachysterol & 5,6-trans-cholecalciferol in chick & rat. Lawson, D E M *Biochem J* 142 (1): 37-46. Ref. July 1974
- 091742** 382 B52  
A comparison of glucoside formation by liver preparations from rabbit & mouse. Labow, R S *Biochem J* 142 (1): 75-78. Ref. July 1974
- 091743** 381 B523  
Effects of low concentrations of guanidine hydrochloride on pig heart lipamide dehydrogenase. Thorpe, C *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (16): 3263-3268. Ref. July 30, 1974
- 091744** 381 B523  
Diffusion studies of bovine serum albumin by quasielastic light scattering. Raj, T *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (16): 3336-3340. Ref. July 30, 1974
- 091745** 381 B522  
Turnover of sulfate in glycopeptides from egg shell membranes & hen oviduct sulfated glycoproteins. Paul-Gardais, A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 254 (1): 11-16. Ref. June 20, 1974
- 091746** 381 B522  
Distribution of molecular species of monoglycosylceramides (cerebrosides) in different parts of bovine digestive tract. Breimer, M E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348 (2): 232-240. Ref. May 29, 1974
- 091747** 381 B522  
Pigeon liver diacetyl reductase: purification & some properties. Diez, V *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 253-262. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 091748** 381 B522  
Identification of a soluble protein methylase in chicken embryo nuclei. Greenaway, P J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 374-382. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 091749** 381 B522  
Studies on brain membrane-bound neuraminidase. I. General properties of enzyme prepared from calf brain. Preti, A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 406-414. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 091750** 381 B522  
Studies on brain membrane-bound neuraminidase. II. Effect of detergents on kinetics of enzyme prepared from calf brain. Tattamanti, G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 415-424. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 091751** 381 B522  
Metabolites & incorporation of L-leucine into rabbit insulin in vitro. Parry, D G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353 (3): 283-291. Ref. July 11, 1974
- 091752** 381 B522  
Biosynthesis of insulin in rabbit islets of Langerhans. Parry, D G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353 (3): 340-343. Ref. July 11, 1974



- 091753** 381 B522  
Arabinose (fucose) dehydrogenase from pig liver. II. Steady-state kinetics. Carper, W R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 358 (1): 49-56. Ref. July 17, 1974
- 091754** 381 B522  
Structural properties of pig intestinal proline dipeptidase. Sjöström, H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (1): 177-185. Ref. July 7, 1974
- 091755** 381 B522  
Primary structure of porcine colipase II. I. amino acid sequence. Charles, M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (1): 186-197. Ref. July 7, 1974
- 091756** 381 B522  
Primary structure of porcine colipase II. II. disulfide bridges. Erlanson, C *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (1): 198-203. July 7, 1974
- 091757** 381 B522  
Electrophoresis of avian erythroid histones. [Chickens]. Moss, B A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (1): 205-209. Ref. July 7, 1974
- 091758** 381 B522  
Histone & casein kinases of lactating bovine mammary gland. Chew, L F *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (1): 73-82. Ref. July 7, 1974
- 091759** 383 SO1  
Search for a regulatory role of tRNA in egg protein synthesis. I. Comparative study of liver & oviduct tRNA from laying hen. (Fre) Illinger, D *Biochimie* 56 (4): 529-536. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091760** 383 SO1  
Search for a regulatory role of tRNA in egg protein synthesis. II. Affinity of seryl-tRNA synthetase from chicken liver for serine tRNA. (Fre) L Meur, M A *Biochimie* 56 (4): 537-540. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091761** 383 SO1  
Zone precipitation of pig kidney diamine oxidase. (Fre) Pionetti, J M *Biochimie* 56 (4): 621-622. 1974
- 091762** 20 ER4  
Role of motivational & situational stimulation in forming conditional instrumental food responses in rabbits. (Rus) Sosnovskii, A S *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (6): 16-24. Ref. June 1974
- 091763** 396.8 B77  
Studies on metabolism of catecholamines in central nervous system of mouse. [laboratory animals]. Ceasar, P M *Br J Pharmacol* 51 (2): 187-195. Ref. June 1974
- 091764** 47.8 B77  
Effect of arginine vasotocin on blood volume, plasma protein & electrolyte concentrations in cockerel, *Gallus domesticus*. Rzaşa, J *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 261-265. Ref. May 1974
- 091765** 47.8 B77  
Alterations with age in composition & lipolytic activity of adipose tissue from male & female chickens. Langslow, D R *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 267-273. May 1974
- 091766** 47.8 B77  
Growth & behaviour of chicks fed on pellets or mash. Savory, C J *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 281-286. Ref. May 1974
- 091767** 47.8 B77  
An open circuit respirometer for metabolic studies on domestic fowl: establishment of standard operating conditions. Misson, B H *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 287-297. Ref. May 1974
- 091768** 47.8 B77  
Some effects of confinement on laying pullets. [Metabolism]. Guru, V K *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 333-337. Ref. May 1974
- 091769** 41.9 L99  
Immunoglobulins. I. Structural study. [Animals]. (Fre) Mouthon, M G *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (3): 195-205. Ref. 1974
- 091770** 41.9 L99  
Some nutritional aspects of pineal function. [Animals]. (Fre) Peres, G E *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (3): 211-220. Ref. 1974
- 091771** 512 SO2  
On bioelectric activity of smooth muscles in various compartments of ruminant stomach in sheep. Stoyanov, I N *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 259-262. Ref. 1974
- 091772** 512 SO2  
On histochemistry & evolution of meiotic prophase of oocytes in chick embryos. (Fre) Anastassova-Kristeva, M *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 279-282. 1974
- 091773** 512 SO2  
Effect of prostaglandins of groups E & A on isolated cat vessels. Somova, L I *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (3): 427-430. Ref. 1974
- 091774** 512 SO2  
Microstructure of tracking defensive motor reactions prior to & after cortical lesions in dogs. Radicheva, N I *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (3): 431-434. 1974
- 091775** 41.8 C11  
Anatomical studies on morphological differences & specific character of encephalon arterial circulation in dromedary camel (breeds from Teheran surroundings). (Fre) Chahrasbie, H *Cah Med Vet* 43 (3): 106-109. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 091776** QP88.C3  
Effect of fluoride, calcium & phosphorus on periosteal surface. [swine, bones]. Spencer, G R *Calcif Tissue Res* 15 (2): 111-123. Ref. 1974
- 091777** QP88.C3  
Characteristics of calcium uptake by calcitonin-treated mouse calvaria in vitro. Messer, H H *Calcif Tissue Res* 15 (2): 85-92. Ref. 1974
- 091778** 41.8 C162  
Colony formation in culture by bovine granulopoietic progenitor cells. Walker, J M *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 145-152. Ref. Apr 1974
- 091779** 41.8 C162  
Evaluation of a rapid method of determination of plasma fibrinogen. Thomson, G W *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 266-270. Ref. July 1974
- 091780** 41.8 C162  
Characteristics of conglutinating substance of sheep serum. Mittal, K R *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 292-297. Ref. July 1974
- 091781** 41.8 C162  
Kinetics of hematopoiesis in light horse. I. Lifespan of peripheral blood cells in normal horse. Carter, E I *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 303-313. Ref. July 1974
- 091782** 470 C16D  
Mucopolysaccharide histochemistry on mink uterus during gestation. Murphy, B D *Can J Zool* 52 (6): 687-693. June 1974
- 091783** 444.8 C73  
Proteins in bull rete testis & cauda epididymidis plasma. Stanek, R *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 48 (4b): 613-618. Ref. Aug 15, 1973
- 091784** 442.8 C99  
Endocrine cells of dog gastrointestinal mucosa. Kubes, L *Cytologia* 39 (2): 179-194. Ref. June 1974
- 091785** 511 P444AEBP  
An electron-microscope investigation of localization of light meromyosin & its fractions by method of ferritin-labeled antibodies. [Chickens]. Samosudova, N V *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 211/213: 121-124. Ref. July/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 091786** 511 P444AEBP  
An X-ray structural investigation of calf thymus DNA at different temperatures. Savin, V F *Dokl Biophys* 211/213: 127-129. July/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 091787** 20 AK1  
Concentration of individual N alkanes in organs & products of farm animals. (Rus) Uzhako, P V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 27-29. Feb 1974
- 091788** 20 AK1  
Metabolism of ammonium nitrogen in sheep rumen & liver. (Rus) Kosharov, A N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 30-31. Feb 1974
- 091789** 412.628 D48  
Castration & value of mink furs. (Ger) Jugaja, G A *Dtsch Peltierz* 48 (6): 104-105. June 1, 1974
- 091790** 24 EA74  
Estimation of effects of season & parity on cumulative & part-lactation milk yield of dairy cattle in East Africa. Kiwuwa, G H *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 110-119. Oct 1973
- 091791** 43.8 EL22  
Obtainment & transplantation of fertile eggs in cattle. (Fre) Testart, J *Elev Insemmination* 140: 3-18. Ref. Mar 1974
- 091792** 448.8 EN2  
Experimental alterations of prolactin levels in goat milk & blood plasma. McMurtry, J P *Endocrinology* 95 (2): 559-564. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091793** 448.8 EN2  
Profile of LH [lutinizing hormone] & testosterone secretion in ram. Sanford, L M *Endocrinology* 95 (2): 627-631. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091794** QP501.E8  
Sequence of sheep kappa-casein: primary structure of para-kappaA-casein. Jolles, J *Eur J Biochem* 46 (1): 127-132. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 091795** QP501.E8  
Chitinase in goat serum; preliminary purification & characterization. Lundblad, G *Eur J Biochem* 46 (2): 367-376. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 091796** QP501.E8  
Determination of primary structure of histone F3 from chicken erythrocytes by automatic Edman degradation. I. Cleavage & alignment of fragments. Brandt, W F *Eur J Biochem* 46 (2): 407-417. July 15, 1974
- 091797** QP501.E8  
Determination of primary structure of histone F3 from chicken erythrocytes by automatic Edman degradation. II. Sequence analysis of histone F3. Brandt, W F *Eur J Biochem* 46 (2): 419-429. July 15, 1974
- 091798** RB1.E9  
Endothelial cell morphology in focal areas of in vivo Evans Blue uptake in young pig aorta. I. Quantitative light microscopic findings. Caplan, B A *Exp Mol Pathol* 21 (1): 102-117. Aug 1974
- 091799** QD415.F4  
Preparation of avian ribosomes with low levels of contaminating elongation factors. [Chickens]. Smith, R L *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (2): 223-226. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 091800** QD415.F4  
Kinetic studies on binding of bovine serum albumin with 1-anilino-8-naphthalene sulfonate. Nakatani, H *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (3): 293-296. Aug 1, 1974
- 091801** QD415.F4  
Isolation & characterization of a highly cross-linked peptide from elastin of porcine aorta. Davril, M *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (3): 331-336. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 091802** 444.8 G28  
Development of hypothalamohypophysial unit in chick. Daikoku, S *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 23 (3): 256-275. Ref. July 1974
- 091803** QH611.A1H58  
Glycosaminoglycans of epidermis & dermal collagen in dog skin. Butler, W F *Histochem J* 6 (4): 451-461. Ref. July 1974
- 091804** QH611.A1H58  
Comparison of effects of early & late fixation on Alcian Blue staining in dog skin using two different fixatives. Butler, W F *Histochem J* 6 (4): 463-465. July 1974
- 091805** 384 H622  
Some histochemical reactions of mast cells of gerbils, hogs, armadillos & cats. Jirge, S K *Histochemie* 40 (2): 129-135. Ref. 1974
- 091806** 384 Z38  
Purification & characterization of atropine esterase from rabbit liver microsomes. (Ger) Moog, P *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (5): 529-542. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091807** 384 Z38  
Formation of plasmalogens at time of myelination in rat. VII. Installation of sodium-[1-radioactive carbon] acetate in aldehydes & in sphingosine bases in different periods. (Ger) Robbers, G *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (5): 557-563. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091808** 384 Z38  
Time course of induction by cyclohexane of hydroxylases in mouse liver & a suitable parameter for hydroxylase activities. (Ger) Mohn, G *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (5): 564-575. Ref. May 1974
- 091809** 384 Z38  
Relation between blood-level of a substrate & enzyme kinetics studies with glycerol in rats. Ackermann, R H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (5): 576-582. Ref. May 1974
- 091810** 384 Z38  
Monodehydro-L(-)-ascorbate reducing systems in differently prepared pig liver microsomes. (Ger) Weber, H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (5): 595-599. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091811** 384 Z38  
Phospholipids as Cinchocaine action site during inhibition of liperoxidative reactions in rat liver microsomes. Mishin, V *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (5): 626-632. Ref. May 1974
- 091812** 384 Z38  
Covalent structure of collagen: amino acid sequence of N-terminal region of alpha2-CB3 from rat skin collagen & alpha2-CB3.5 from calf skin collagen. Fietzek, P P *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (6): 647-650. Ref. June 1974
- 091813** 384 Z38  
Purification & composition of ceramide digalactoside from pig pancreas. (Ger) Furniss, H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (6): 725-730. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 091814** QH324.3.P3 1972  
Tracers in field measurements of water, milk & thyroxine metabolism of tropical ruminants. Macfarlane, W V *In Panel on the Use of Nuclear Techniques in Some Aspects of Animal Production in Tropical Climates*, Jakarta, 1972 P. 1-23. Ref. 1974
- 091815** SF955.155 1972  
Serum proteins of neonatal foals. Morgan, D O *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 410-418. Ref. 1973
- 091816** 448.8 IN8  
Immunoglobulin production in chicken harderian glands. Albini, B *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 47 (1): 23-24. Ref. 1974



- 091817** QD415.A115  
Fatty acid incorporations & lipid compositions of mature & immature bovine testes. Neill, A R *Int J Biochem* 5 (2): 137-156. Ref. Feb 1974
- 091818** QD415.A115  
Further observations on a diabetogenic protein from bovine a denohypophysis. Tutwiler, G F *Int J Biochem* 5 (3): 257-261. Ref. Mar 1974
- 091819** QD415.A115  
Glucose metabolism & hexose monophosphate shunt in bovine erythrocytes. Love, J N *Int J Biochem* 5 (3): 271-274. Ref. Mar 1974
- 091820** 20 M57AG  
Light regime in broiler husbandry. (Ger) Stojanov, P *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 331-334. 1974
- 091821** 10.5 IR45  
A study of growth rate in Thoroughbred foals & yearlings. [Horses]. MacCarthy, D *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 111-117. Apr 1974
- 091822** 10.5 IR45  
Effect of duration of milking on bovine milk yield & composition, milking characteristics & mastitis. [cows]. O'Shea, J *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 69-76. Ref. Apr 1974
- 091823** 10.5 IR45  
Milk secretion in machine-milked & suckled cows. Walsh, J P *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 77-89. Ref. Apr 1974
- 091824** 381 J8223  
Metabolic transformations of disugran by rumen fluid of sheep maintained on dissimilar diets. [plant growth regulators, residues]. Ivie, G W *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 632-634. July/Aug 1974
- 091825** 307.8 J82  
Effect of triundecanoic acid on lipid metabolism in cow. Dryden, L P *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (7): 302-306. Ref. July 1974
- 091826** 447.8 J826  
Scanning electron microscopy of neurulation in chick. Portch, P A *J Anat* 117 (2): 341-350. Ref. Apr 1974
- 091827** 447.8 J826  
Cisterna chyli & thoracic duct of cat. I. An anatomical study. Lindsay, F E *F J Anat* 117 (2): 403-412. Ref. Apr 1974
- 091828** 447.8 J826  
Effects of fetal thyroidectomy & thyroxine administration on development of skin & wool follicles of sheep fetuses. Chapman, R E *J Anat* 117 (2): 419-432. Ref. Apr 1974
- 091829** 49 J82  
Effect of mastication, salivary contamination & leaching on chemical composition of forage samples collected via esophageal fistulae. [Steers]. Scales, G H *J Anim Sci* 38 (6): 1278-1283. Ref. June 1974
- 091830** 49 J82  
Distribution of injected <sup>85</sup>Sr [radioactive strontium] in tissues & bones of growing pigs. Krusemark, L L *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 331-334. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091831** 49 J82  
Factors affecting blood urea nitrogen & its use as an index of nutritional status of sheep. Torell, D T *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 435-440. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091832** 49 J82  
Old wine in a new skin or animal behavior in modern animal science curriculum. Anderson, G C *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 441-445. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091833** 381 J824  
Evidence that two binding sites for trypsin on chicken oviduct are not equivalent. Zahnley, J C *J Biol Chem* 249 (13): 4282-4285. Ref. July 10, 1974
- 091834** 381 J824  
Purification & characterization of adult chicken liver enzyme & immunochemical analyses of enzyme of developing chicks. Bailey, C B *J Biol Chem* 249 (14): 4439-4444. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 091835** 381 J824  
Activation of bovine pepsinogen. Sequence of peptides released, identification of a pepsin inhibitor. Harboe, M *J Biol Chem* 249 (14): 4487-4494. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 091836** 381 J824  
Characterization of Forssman glycolipid hapten of horse kidney by mass spectrometry. Karlsson, K A *J Biol Chem* 249 (15): 4819-4823. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 091837** 381 J824  
Pyruvate carboxylase from chicken liver: Effects of univalent & divalent cations on catalytic activity. Barden, R E *J Biol Chem* 249 (15): 4829-4838. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 091838** 381 J824  
Functional groups of diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from bovine heart: Studies of cysteine residues. Fan, C C *J Biol Chem* 249 (15): 4839-4845. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 091839** 381 J824  
Cyclic 3':5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase: Purification, characterization, & active form of protein activator from bovine brain. Lin, Y M *J Biol Chem* 249 (15): 4943-4954. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 091840** 381 J824  
Phosphorylation of a cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from bovine cardiac muscle. Erlichman, J *J Biol Chem* 249 (15): 5000-5003. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 091841** 381 J824  
Purification of low molecular weight form of polypeptide elongation factor 1 from pig liver. Iwasaki, K *J Biol Chem* 249 (15): 5008-5010. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 091842** 442.8 J828  
Alterations in morphology of developing microvilli elicited by cytochalasin B. Studies of embryonic chick intestine in organ culture. Burgess, D R *J Cell Biol* 62 (2): 566-574. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091843** 444.8 J822  
Studies on surface of chick blastoderm cells. III. Calcium binding to ionogenic sites. Harris, H L *J Cell Physiol* 83 (3): 359-368. Ref. June 1974
- 091844** 381 J8225  
Methylphenidate blood plasma levels in horse determined by derivative gas-liquid chromatography-electron capture. Huffman, R *J Chromatogr Sci* 12 (6): 382-384. June 1974
- 091845** 44.8 J823  
Synthesis of milk fat from beta-hydroxybutyrate & acetate in lactating goats. Smith, G H *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 175-191. Ref. June 1974
- 091846** 44.8 J822  
Norepinephrine diffusion from hypothalamus to cerebrospinal fluid & cerebrospinal fluid to hypothalamus of sheep. Forbes, J M *J Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 826-832. Ref. July 1974
- 091847** 41.9 AR1  
Cytological studies on blood in normal & tuberculous cows & buffaloes. Soliman, M K *J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 177-185. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 091848** 107.6 IW93  
Cytological alterations of adenohypophysis of nonlaying hens. Mikami, S *J Fac Agric Iwate Univ* 11 (3): 231-243. Ref. Sept 1973
- 091849** 381 J8282  
Biosynthesis of retinal in bovine corpus luteum. Gawienowski, A M *J Lipid Res* 15 (4): 375-379. Ref. July 1974
- 091850** 440.9 R81J  
Perfusion fixation of kidney of domestic fowl. Rothwell, B *J Microsc (Lond)* 100 (1): 99-104. Ref. Jan 1974
- 091851** 442.8 J8224  
On structure of liver ribosomes. [Rats, laboratory animals]. Kiselev, N A *J Mol Biol* 86 (3): 577-586. Ref. July 5, 1974
- 091852** 389.8 J82  
In vivo & in vitro utilization of labeled precursors for choline synthesis in mature Japanese quail as compared to rats. Kushwaha, R P S *J Nutr* 104 (7): 910-908. Ref. July 1974
- 091853** 389.8 J82  
Gluconeogenesis in ruminants: Glucose kinetic parameters in calves under standardized conditions. Young, J W *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1049-1055. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091854** 389.8 J82  
Role of vitamin D metabolites in phosphate transport of rat intestine. Chen, T C *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1056-1060. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091855** 447.8 J82  
Effect of vasopressin upon vasculature of isolated perfused rat kidney. Cross, R B *J Physiol* 239 (3): 435-442. Ref. June 1974
- 091856** 447.8 J82  
Kinetics of pancreatic amylase secretion & its relationship to volume flow & electrical conductance in anaesthetized cat. Greenwell, J R *J Physiol* 239 (3): 443-457. Ref. June 1974
- 091857** 447.8 J82  
Effects of infusions of synthetic adrenocorticotrophin in conscious calf. Edwards, A V *J Physiol* 239 (3): 477-498. Ref. June 1974
- 091858** 447.8 J82  
Structure & function in urinary bladder of foetal sheep. France, V M *J Physiol* 239 (3): 499-517. Ref. June 1974
- 091859** 447.8 J82  
Degeneration secretion of saliva in rat following sympathectomy. Delfs, U *J Physiol* 239 (3): 623-630. Ref. June 1974
- 091860** 447.8 J82  
Temperature sensitivity of paw of cat: a behavioural study. Finger, S *J Physiol* 239 (3): 631-646. Ref. June 1974
- 091861** 447.8 J82  
Transamination of glutamate & aspartate during absorption in vitro by small intestine of chicken, guinea-pig & rat. Parsons, D S *J Physiol* 239 (3): 677-694. Ref. June 1974
- 091862** 447.8 J82  
Sodium uptake by skin of foetal sheep. France, V M *J Physiol* 240 (2): 27p. July 1974
- 091863** 447.8 J82  
Sodium transport by new-born pig intestine. Henriques de Jesus, C *J Physiol* 240 (2): 38p-39p. July 1974
- 091864** 447.8 J82  
Morphological types of ganglion cells of domestic cat's retina. Boycott, B B *J Physiol* 240 (2): 397-419. Ref. July 1974
- 091865** 447.8 J82  
Pressure changes in reticulum of sheep. Ali, T M *J Physiol* 240 (2): 44p-46p. July 1974
- 091866** 442.8 J8222  
Selective sympathetic denervation of rabbit ductus deferens using 6-hydroxydopamine. Polidoro, J P *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 167-170. July 1974
- 091867** 442.9 J27  
Bilateral asymmetry in transverse processes of cervical vertebrae in chicken. Kawahara, T *Jap J Genet* 49 (1): 1-9. Feb 1974
- 091868** 448.8 L11  
Ultrastructure of parafollicular (C) cells & para thyroid cell in growing dogs on a high calcium diet. Nunez, E A *Lab Invest* 31 (1): 96-108. Ref. July 1974
- 091869** SF481.L8  
Repose & action energetic metabolism in hens of New Hampshire breed. (Rum) Stavar, P *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 103-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091870** SF481.L8  
Effect of red & blue light upon embryonic development & ratio between sexes in Leghorn chicks. (Rum) Stavar, P *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 113-126. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091871** SF481.L8  
Activity of intestinal & pancreatic carbohydrases in several hen strains of Leghorn breed. (Rum) Tacu, A *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 127-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091872** SF481.L8  
Hematologic indices in Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). (Rum) Popescu, C *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 253-258. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091873** SF481.L8  
Influence of body weight at age of 18 weeks upon some productive traits in four strains of White Leghorn hens. (Rum) Gavrilte, I *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 43-50. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091874** SF481.L8  
Optimum age of Leghorn hens for egg weight estimation. (Rum) Dobrescu, O *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 57-66. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091875** SF481.L8  
Histological structure of pectoral muscles in Cornish x New-Hampshire broiler chicks. (Rum) Popescu, C *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 67-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091876** SF481.L8  
Comparative study upon erythrocyte oxygen consumption & energetic metabolism in two strains of Leghorn breed hens. (Rum) Mateescu, V *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 75-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091877** SF481.L8  
Research upon repose & action metabolism in broilers. [Chicks]. (Rum) Stavar, P *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 83-92. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091878** SF481.L8  
Stressing effect of sudden switching on & off of light upon metabolic processes & production in chickens. (Rum) Stavar, P *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 93-102. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 091879** 41.8 V644  
Failure to demonstrate an in vitro inhibitory effect of colostrum trypsin inhibitor on enterokinase & in vivo implications. [swine]. (Hun) Baintner, K Jr *Magy Allatorv Lajpa* 29 (5): 357. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091880** 41.8 V644  
Data concerning ultrastructure of marginal part of the pig's hoof. (Hun) Kovacs, B A *Magy Allatorv Lajpa* 29 (6): 405-408. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 091881** 448.8 M56  
Effect of interaction between insulin & glucagon on glucose turnover & FFA [Free fatty acid] concentration in normal & depancreatized dogs. Cherrington, A D *Metabolism* 23 (8): 729-744. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091882** 448.8 M56  
Renal handling of endogenous glucagon in dog: comparison with insulin. LeFebvre, P *J Metabolism* 23 (8): 753-761. Ref. Aug 1974



- 091883** 41.8 N812  
When worst kind of advice (free) is best. [Dogs, behavior problems]. Campbell, W E. *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (8): 639, 642, 646. Aug 1974
- 091884** 41.8 M742  
Experimental unit for motor exercises & training of pigs. (Ger) Steinhart, M. *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (13): 498-506. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 091885** 41.8 M742  
Automation of 'Stimulation' to trigger milk ejection reflex in mechanical milking. (Ger) Wehowsky, G. *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (15): 581-586. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 091886** SF221.N4  
Use of rhodamine dyes in estimation of free fatty acids in bovine milk. Joerin, M. *M N Z J Dairy Sci Technol* 8 (3) 112-115. Sept 1973
- 091887** 472 N21  
Ageing, growth & death of cells. [Plants, animals]. Sheldrake, A R. *Nature* 250 (5465): 381-385. Ref. Aug 2, 1974
- 091888** 472 N21  
Isolation of surface immunoglobulins from lymphocytes from chicken thymus & bursa. Szenberg, A. *Nature* 250 (5465): 418-420. Ref. Aug 2, 1974
- 091889** 442.8 N22  
Cortical effect of heart reflexes with stimulation of sensorimotor cortex by electric current of different parameters. [Cats]. (Rus) Aleksandrova, T B. *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 28-33. Ref. 1974
- 091890** 410 AR27  
Periodicity of heterothermy in garden dormouse, *Eliomys quercinus* (L.). [laboratory animals]. Daan, S. *Neth J Zool* 23 (3): 237-265. Ref. Sept 1973
- 091891** 41.8 N813  
Normal pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] of blood, total serum proteins & cholesterol in serum of female buffaloes. Nawaz, M. *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (3): 211-214. Mar/Apr 1974
- 091892** RM214.N8  
Influence of rapeseed oil & canola oil on plasma lipids of rats. (Fre) Rocquelin, G. *Nutr Metab* 16 (5): 305-316. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091893** QH491.O5  
Effect of retinal factors upon lens of chick embryo in vitro. (Rus) Guniia, K K. *Ontogenez* 5 (2): 139-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091894** QH301.O9  
Development of pattern & form in animals. Wolpert, L. *Oxf Biol Readers* 51, 16 P. 1974
- 091895** QH301.O9  
Lysosomes. [Animal cells]. Allison, A C. *Oxf Biol Readers* 58, 16 P. 1974
- 091896** 447.8 AR2  
Micropuncture evaluation of beta-receptors in pial arteries of cats. Wahl, M. *Pflügers Arch* 348 (4): 293-303. Ref. 1974
- 091897** 447.8 AR2  
Effects of glucose, insulin & glucagon on amylase secretion from incubated mouse pancreas. [laboratory animals]. Danielsson, A. *Pflügers Arch* 348 (4): 333-342. Ref. 1974
- 091898** 447.8 AR2  
Effect of intraventricular acetylcholine & eserine on metabolism of sheep. Darling, K F. *Pflügers Arch* 349 (3): 235-245. Ref. 1974
- 091899** QP1.P4  
Changes in habituation of EEG [electroencephalogram] to water deprivation & crop loading in *Gallus domesticus*. [chickens]. Gentle, M J. *Physiol Behav* 13 (1): 15-19. Ref. July 1974
- 091900** QP1.P4  
Mass training of rats in a superenriched environment. [Beha vior]. Kuenzle, C C. *Physiol Behav* 13 (2): 205-210. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091901** QP1.P4  
Activation of lordosis in ovariectomized guinea pigs by free & esterified forms of estrone, estradiol-17beta & estril ol. Feder, H H. *Physiol Behav* 13 (2): 251-255. Aug 1974
- 091902** QP1.P4  
Brain temperature alterations & retention of visual pattern discriminations in pigeons. Olsen, C A. *Physiol Behav* 13 (2): 257-260. Ref. Aug 1974
- 091903** 47.8 AM33P  
Ultrastructure of chick intestinal absorptive cells during *Eimeria acervulina* infection. [Coccidiosis]. Humphrey, C D. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1001-1008. Ref. May 1974
- 091904** 47.8 AM33P  
Blood parameters of broilers grown in plastic coops & on litter at two temperatures. Siegel, H S. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1016-1024. Ref. May 1974
- 091905** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of egg shell formation & autonomic inhibitory drugs atropine, phenoxymethylamine & propranolol on <sup>45</sup>Ca [radioactive calcium] loss from plasma of domestic hen. Grant, E A. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1061-1066. Ref. May 1974
- 091906** 47.8 AM33P  
Early radioiron utilization in fowls. [Metabolism]. Visco, R J. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1066-1069. May 1974
- 091907** 47.8 AM33P  
Plasma free fatty acid & neutral lipid concentrations in immature, laying & broody turkey hens. Bacon, W L. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1154-1160. Ref. May 1974
- 091908** 47.8 AM33P  
Partitioning turkey blood plasma & egg yolk lipoproteins using agarose gel. Bacon, W L. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1167-1173. Ref. May 1974
- 091909** 47.8 AM33P  
Body weight relationships of newly hatched Japanese quail. Sefton, A E. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1254-1256. May 1974
- 091910** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of blood sampling by cardiac puncture on subsequent body weight of broilers & S.C [Single Comb] White Leghorn replacement pullets. Buckland, R B. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1256-1258. May 1974
- 091911** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of high environmental temperature on internal organs of chickens. Clark, C E. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 859-863. Ref. May 1974
- 091912** 47.8 AM33P  
Biochemical studies on shell gland of Japanese quail, *Coturnix coturnix japonica*. 2. Allosteric two components & their catalytic properties of pyruvate kinase in shell gland. Yamada, M. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 898-913. May 1974
- 091913** 47.8 AM33P  
Some aspects of <sup>59</sup>Fe [radioactive iron] distribution in chicks & its incorporation into hemoglobin. Godet, J. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 914-918. May 1974
- 091914** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of various lighting regimes on diurnal rhythms of EEG [Electroencephalograph] components in chicken. Yano, J. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 918-923. Ref. May 1974
- 091915** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of environmental temperature & dietary energy on dwarf & normal hens & normal roosters. Ahmad, M M. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 927-935. Ref. May 1974
- 091916** 47.8 AM33P  
Chicken serum alkaline phosphatase. Application of a kinetic assay & investigation of phenylalanine & homoarginine as selective inhibitors. Garlich, J D. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 957-963. Ref. May 1974
- 091917** 47.8 AM33P  
Electrophoretic examination of native & phosvitin fraction of avian egg yolk. Shantz, R C. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 969-974. Ref. May 1974
- 091918** 47.8 AM33P  
Ultrastructure of normal chick intestinal epithelium. Humphrey, C D. *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 990-1000. Ref. May 1974
- 091919** 47.8 AM33P  
Interrelationships of cellular physiology & endocrinology with genetics. [poultry]. Buckland, R B. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1296. July 1974
- 091920** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of dewinging, debeaking & defeathering on performance of chicks. [growth]. Oluyemi, J A. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1379-1382. July 1974
- 091921** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of strain & age on grade & yield of component parts of turkey broilers. Orr, H L. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1382-1386. July 1974
- 091922** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of robenidine and/or roxarsone on broiler pigmentation n. [feeding]. Fry, J L. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1404-1407. July 1974
- 091923** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of three lighting regimes on broiler performance. Quarles, C L. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1435-1438. Ref. July 1974
- 091924** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of specific environmental parameters on circadian rhythms of chickens. Cain, J R. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1438-1447. Ref. July 1974
- 091925** 47.8 AM33P  
Electromyographic, electroencephalographic, & behavioral changes during onset of erect posture in newly hatched chicks. Cusick, C J. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1456-1462. Ref. July 1974
- 091926** 47.8 AM33P  
A tympanic membrane temperature measurement technique for birds. [chickens]. Ahmad, M M. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1616-1618. July 1974
- 091927** 47.8 AM33P  
Respiratory frequency in birds selected for high- & low-oxygen consumption. [chickens]. Johnson, T H. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1619-1620. July 1974
- 091928** 47.8 AM33P  
Crowding & agonistic behavior: a curvilinear relationship. [Chickens]. Polley, C R. *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1621-1623. July 1974
- 091929** 442.9 SO1  
Vascular waterfall phenomenon in bovine. Anderson, F L. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (3): 876-879. Ref. July 1974
- 091930** 442.9 SO1  
Relationship of ambient temperature to serum prolactin in hifers. Wettemann, R P. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (3): 908-911. Ref. July 1974
- 091931** 56.9 SO32  
Cow & calf response to injected vitamin A. Burns, W C. *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 45-47. Ref. 1974
- 091932** S590.T42  
Effects of red & white light on growth of chicks. (Per) Amin, M. *Publ Fac Agron Univ Teheran* 5 (2): 10-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 091933** 41.8 R24  
Biological effects & way of action of E vitamins. [Animals, deficiency diseases]. (Fre) Guillaume, R. *Recl Med Vet* 150 (7): 587-592. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 091934** 513 OB3  
A simple method for quantitative spectrophotometric determination of serum haptoglobin in mice & rats. Makimura, S. *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 59-64. Mar 1974
- 091935** 41.8 R312  
Mucous substances in Harderian gland of domestic duck. Wight, P A. *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 114-121. Ref. July 1974
- 091936** 41.8 R312  
A histological study of ovarian function in infertile beef cows. Summers, P M. *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 131-133. Ref. July 1974
- 091937** 41.8 R312  
A preliminary report of a rapid method for demonstration of abnormal gammaglobulin levels in bovine whole blood. Sandholm, M. *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 32-35. Ref. July 1974
- 091938** 41.8 R312  
Development & distribution of small intestinal disaccharidases in horse. Roberts, M C. *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 42-48. Ref. July 1974
- 091939** 41.8 R312  
Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in normal bovine serum & during experimental liver & muscle damage. Keller, P. *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 49-58. Ref. July 1974
- 091940** 41.8 R312  
Hepatic enzyme activities in pig. Baker, P R. *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 64-67. Ref. July 1974
- 091941** 41.8 R312  
Distribution of aminoglycoside antibiotics in blood & milk. [Cattle, sheep]. Ziv, G. *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 68-74. Ref. July 1974
- 091942** 41.8 R312  
Effects of temperature & humidity on losses of nitrogenous substances from skin of Ayrshire calves. Jenkinson, D M. *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 75-80. Ref. July 1974
- 091943** QP121.A1R4  
Reaction velocity of carbon monoxide with blood cells in chorioallantoic vascular plexus of chicken embryos. Tazawa, H. *Respir Physiol* 20 (2): 161-170. Ref. Mar 1974
- 091944** QP121.A1R4  
Perfusion of inspiratory muscles at different levels of ventilation in rabbits. Mognoni, P. *Respir Physiol* 20 (2): 171-179. Ref. Mar 1974
- 091945** QP121.A1R4  
Pulmonary pressor effects of small amounts of bovine amniotic fluid. [calves]. Reeves, J T. *Respir Physiol* 20 (2): 231-237. Ref. Mar 1974
- 091946** QP121.A1R4  
Oscillations in discharge of single carotid chemoreceptor fibres of cat. Goodman, N W. *Respir Physiol* 20 (3): 251-269. Ref. June 1974
- 091947** QP121.A1R4  
Some observations on homogeneity of response of single chemoreceptor fibres. [cat]. Goodman, N W. *Respir Physiol* 20 (3): 271-281. Ref. June 1974
- 091948** QP121.A1R4  
Chemoreceptor responses to sympathetic stimulation & changes in blood pressure. [cats]. Mitchell, J H. *Respir Physiol* 20 (3): 297-302. Ref. June 1974
- 091949** QP121.A1R4  
Cardiopulmonary responses to carbon monoxide breathing in the chicken. Tschorn, R R. *Respir Physiol* 20 (3): 303-311. Ref. June 1974
- 091950** QP121.A1R4  
Effects of carbon monoxide on avian intrapulmonary carbon dioxide-sensitive receptors. Tschorn, R R. *Respir Physiol* 20 (3): 313-324. Ref. June 1974



- 091951** QP121.A1R4  
Oxygen affinity of bird blood. [Chickens, pheasants, quails]. Lutz, P L *Respir Physiol* 20 (3): 325-330. Ref. June 1974
- 091952** QP121.A1R4  
Laryngeal calibre during hyperthermia in cats. Dixon, M *Respir Physiol* 20 (3): 371-377. June 1974
- 091953** 41.8 R32  
Gastric motility & digestive flow in small ruminants. (Fre) Bueno, L *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (7): 947-958. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 091954** 41.8 SA6  
Contribution to study of pancreatic duct system in horses. (Por) Paiva, O M de *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 103-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091955** 41.8 SA6  
Comparative study of two strains of chicken for meat production. II. Effect of egg weight on hatching weight. (Por) Mendonca, C X de Jr *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 123-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091956** 41.8 SA6  
Correlation & regression of hatching weight in relation to individual egg-weight in two broiler strains. (Por) Andreasi, F *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 135-146. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091957** 41.8 SA6  
Isolation & identification of yeasts of genus *Candida* from chickens (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). (Por) Mos, E do N *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 167-171. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091958** 41.8 SA6  
Use of 131I-thyro binding index to study thyroid function in thoroughbred horses. (Por) De Martin, B W *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 35-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091959** 41.8 SA6  
Origin of ramus descendens subinuosus in dogs. (Por) Andretto, R *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 5-9. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091960** 41.8 SA6  
Distance from torus pyloricus to papilla duodeni major & to papilla duodeni minor in thoroughbred horses. (Por) Borelli, V *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 75-77. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091961** 41.8 SA6  
Contribution to the study of extrahepatic & intrahepatic bile ducts in cats: Systematization of ramus principalis dexter & ductus choledocus. (Por) Fernandes Filho, A *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 79-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091962** S539.J3H92  
On effect of an environmental high temperature on activity of cholinesterase in blood & some organs of mice. Shimoda, Y *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 165-169. 1973
- 091963** S539.J3H92  
Electromyographic studies on fatigue of skeletal muscle. III. discharge interval of a single neuromuscle during backward inclined standing in dog. (Jpn) Taba, N *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 171-177. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091964** 41.8 SO82  
Preparation of a Fiberglassed model of ruminant stomach. Sprott, L R *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 61-67. Winter 1974
- 091965** 41.8 SO82  
Some morphologic & physiologic characteristics of ileocecolic junctions in vertebrates. [Livestock]. Szabuniewicz, M *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 79-83. Winter 1974
- 091966** 41.8 F49  
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase & serum alkaline phosphatase levels in healthy sows & in sows with locomotory disorders. (Fin) Kaantee, E *Suom Elainlaakari* 80 (5): 269-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091967** QP251.A1T5  
Release of LH after administration of an analog of synthetic LH-RH [lutinizing hormone-releasing hormone] in cattle. Mori, J *Theriogenology* 1 (5): 177-180. May 1974
- 091968** 49 T443  
Influence of transport & other stress factors on liveweight loss & acclimatization of fattening bulls. (Ger) Weiher, O *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 263-264. June 1974
- 091969** 49 T445  
Behavior research of livestock. (Ger) Schlichting, M C *Tierzuchter* 26 (5): 199-201. May 5, 1974
- 091970** 26 T754  
Sex of foetus of calf & other factors associated with milk production & lactation length in Lucerna breed of cattle in Colombia. Stonaker, H H *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 421-429. July 1974
- 091971** 49.9 N633  
Change in production of milk & in content of protein & fat in milk during separate lactations & depending on order of lactations of Slovak Spotted & Pinzgau cattle breeds. (Slo) Frtus, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 155-162. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091972** 41.8 V6468  
Methemoglobin & methemoglobin reductases in cattle. (Bul) Penkov, T *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 73-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091973** 41.8 V6468  
Microelectrothermometer for measuring body temperature within range of 36-42 degrees centigrade. [Animals]. (Bul) Petrov, P *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 95-98. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091974** 41.8 V6468  
Some aspects of synthesis of milk fat with small ruminants. [Sheep, goats]. (Bul) Tomov, T *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 99-104. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091975** 41.8 V641  
A comparison of blood from jugular vein & coccygeal artery & vein of cows. Parker, B N J *Vet Rec* 95 (1): 14-18. Ref. July 6, 1974
- 091976** 41.8 V6494  
Examination of effect of thrombopoietins isolated from b ovine bile on number of thrombocytes in sheep. (Cro) Begovic, S *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 433-438. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091977** 41.8 V6494  
Determining quantity of serum of horse & ruminants containing equivalent number of cholinesterase receptors for disintegration of acetylcholine quantum of 0.5 gamma: (a contribution to knowledge of protective potentials of serum cholinesterase against acetylcholine intoxication). (Cro) Begovic, S *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 471-482. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091978** 41.8 V6494  
Some recent data from anatomy & physiology of autonomic nervous system as base of successful application of corresponding drugs. (Cro) Hadzovic, S *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 545-554. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 091979** 41.8 V6426  
Vitamin A in swine blood & liver. (Rus) Paenok, S M *Veterinaria (mosk)* 2: 97-98. Feb 1974
- 091980** 41.8 V6439  
Magnesium requirements of cattle. (Cze) Lebeda, M *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 205-208. 1974
- 091981** 442.8 Z33D  
Effect of length of aggregation time upon sorting-out behavior of cells from chick embryo tissues. Lespess, R J *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (3): 252-259. Ref. 1974
- 091982** 389.78 Z3  
On inverse relationship between methane & propionate in rumen. Nevel, C J van Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (3): 121-125. Ref. June 1974
- 091983** 442.8 Z35  
Reaction of livestock on heat stress. 1. (Ger) Herz, A *Z Tierzuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 145-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 091984** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on genesis & biochemistry of rumen acidosis. 1. Starch, amylase activity & acidity. [Sheep]. (Ger) Giesecke, D *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (4): 261-267. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 091985** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on motor activity of rumino-reticulum. II. Movements of different sections & their significance for act of eructation. [Sheep]. (Ger) Kolling, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (4): 268-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 091986** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on irradiation effects on blood picture in guinea pig. (Ger) Christow, C P *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (4): 285-312. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 091987** 41.8 Z5  
Determination of glucocorticoid residues using a biological technique. 2. Studies in cattle. (Ger) Hoffmann, B *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (4): 313-324. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 091988** 41.8 Z5  
Further studies on effect of ambilhar on iron metabolism. [Rats]. Salah, M K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (4): 344-346. Apr 1974
- 091989** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on motor activity of rumino reticulum. III. character of movements of different sections & eructation during various activities (ruminating, eating & resting). [Sheep]. (Ger) Kolling, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (5): 349-364. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091990** 41.8 Z5  
Hydraulic skeleton of heart: A working hypothesis to explain chamber unfolding mechanism. (Ger) Lunkenheimer, P P *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (5): 365-378. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091991** 41.8 Z5  
Chamber-unfolding effect of coronary artery perfusion pressure or intramural fluid volume (experimental animal observations). [Dogs]. (Ger) Lunkenheimer, P P *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (5): 379-399. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091992** 41.8 Z5  
Endocardiosis of atrioventricular valves of dog. IV. Electron microscopic studies. (Ger) Ernst, E *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (5): 400-416. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 091993** 41.8 Z5  
Function of bladder neck in female goats. Hartman, W *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (5): 430-435. Ref. May 1974
- 091994** 49 Z65  
Study on volatile fatty acids in ewe's blood. (Bul) Tosev, A *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (1): 125-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 091995** 410 Z17  
Catalase & hemoglobin in Canidae studies by starch gel electrophoresis. [Dogs]. Elliot, O *Zool Anz* 191 (3/4): 178-181. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 091996** SF105.A1Z8  
Studies on activity & rest behaviour in newborn calves. (Ger) Scheurmann, E *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (2): 58-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 091997** QL1.Z66  
Histology of chick embryo trigeminal ganglion & initial effects of its cultivation with & without nerve growth factor. Ebendal, T *ZOON J Zool Inst Zool Univ Upps* 2 (1): 25-35. Ref. 1974

## LIVESTOCK FEEDING



- 092009** 101 AL1A  
A solid non-protein nitrogen supplement for cattle. Mathison, G W *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 18-19. Summer 1974
- 092010** 101 AL1A  
Liquid non-protein supplement for cattle. Martin, P J *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 20-21. Summer 1974
- 092011** 101 AL1A  
Unprocessed, full-fat, low erucic acid (LEAR) rapeseed as a energy & protein supplements for market pigs (experiment 485-1973). Bowland, J P *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 42-45. Summer 1974
- 092012** 101 AL1A  
Dehulled low glucosinolate rapeseed meal as a substitute for soybean meal in diets of starting-growing pigs (experiment 488-fall, 1973). Bowland, J P *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 46-49. Summer 1974
- 092013** 101 AL1A  
Further studies with utility wheats & barley for starting-growing pigs (experiment 489-1973/1974). Bowland, J P *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 50-52. Summer 1974
- 092014** 101 AL1A  
Diet complexity & creep starter complexity. [Swine]. Okai, D B *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 55-57. Summer 1974
- 092015** 101 AL1A  
Performance of pigs fed rapeseed oils. Aherne, F X *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 58-60. Summer 1974
- 092016** 101 AL1A  
Energy exchange in ruminants as influenced by daily temperature cycle & feeding activity. Christopherson, R J *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 6-8. Summer 1974
- 092017** 101 AL1A  
Protein level & ration form for wintering beef cattle. Mathison, G W *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 9-11. Summer 1974
- 092018** 23 N472  
Problem: feeding Northern Tablelands beef cattle all year round. Hennessy, D W *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (1): 4-5. Feb 1974
- 092019** 23 N472  
Phosphate supplementation of cattle. [Feed additives]. Sundstrom, B R *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (1): 7. Feb 1974
- 092020** 49 AL57  
Data to evaluation of fattening parameters of F1 bull progenies of Hungarian Summental x Holstein Friesian crosses. (Hun) Lelkes, B *Anim Breed* 23 (2): 51-57. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092021** 49 AL57  
Examinations on amino acid supplement of fattening pigs by determination of certain parameters of plasma. (Hun) Jecsei, Mrs Gy *Anim Breed* 23 (2): 79-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092022** 49 C43  
Preparation of rice straw for feed & feeding rations for livestock. 2. (Jpn) Kikuchi, S *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 62-66. Apr 1974
- 092023** 49 C43  
Feeding value of food waste products & their uses for dairy cattle. 21. [Citrus pulp, bamboo sheath]. (Jpn) *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 91-94. Apr 1974
- 092024** 442.8 AN75  
Effect of conjugated bile salt supplementation of ration on amount of bile acid in small intestine of rat. Changes in apparent fatty acid absorption. (Fre) Demarne, Y *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (2): 239-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092025** 442.8 AN75  
Effect of acetate & sodium propionate added to diet before & after kidding on metabolism, production & lipid composition of goat milk. (Fre) Guessous, F *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (2): 251-269. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092026** 100 L93 (3)  
Digestibility of dehydrated Coastal Bermudagrass & rice straw pellets at various levels of ration. [Cynodon dactylon, beef cattle]. White, T W *Ann Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 274-278. 1973
- 092027** TD172.A7  
Cardiovascular & hematological parameters affected by feeding various polychlorinated biphenyls to single comb White Leghorn cockerel. Iturri, S J *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (2): 130-142. Ref. May 1974
- 092028** 389.78 AR22  
Studies on feeding extracted rape seed meal to monogastric animals. 2. Effects of extracted rape seed meal on rate of thyroxine excretion, activities of serum enzymes & level of plasma amino acids in swine. (Ger) Munchmeyer, R *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (3): 193-203. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092029** 389.78 AR22  
Studies on feeding extracted rape seed meal to monogastric animals. 3. Effects of water-extracted rape seed meal on growth & some biochemical characteristics of swine & rats. (Ger) Huth, R *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (3): 205-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092030** 389.78 AR22  
Energy expenditure for growth & protein retention in early weaned pigs fed with different proteins. (Ger) Kirchgessner, M *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (3): 215-225. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092031** 389.78 AR22  
Lysine-supplemented rations of wheat plus unextracted fresh sugarbeet chips as compared with a standard swine fattening meal & a wheat-fish meal ration. (Ger) Schuler, D *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (3): 227-233. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092032** 389.78 AR22  
Effect of milk fat substitutes containing vegetable oil & varying levels of fatty acids on nitrogen turnover in young calves. (Ger) Bedo, S *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (3): 235-244. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092033** 389.78 AR22  
Utilization of feed energy for milk production. 10. Energy standards for dairy cows. (Ger) Hoffmann, L *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (3): 245-261. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092034** 389.78 AR22  
Partial replacement of extracted soybean flour by urea in mixtures of concentrates used in rearing of calves. (Ger) Blaho, R *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (3): 273-279. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092035** 23 AU783  
Genetic relationship between digestibility of leaf, stem & whole plant in *Setaria*. Hacker, J B *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 401-406. Ref. May 1974
- 092036** 23 AU783  
Phosphorus homeostasis in sheep. II. Influence of diet on pathway of excretion of phosphorus. Tomas, F M *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 485-493. Ref. May 1974
- 092037** 23 AU783  
Urinary sediments in sheep feeding on oestrogenic clover. III. identification of 4'O-methyl equol as a major component of some sediments. Nottle, M C *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 509-514. Ref. May 1974
- 092038** 442.8 AU72  
Early changes in plasma insulin & growth hormone levels after feeding in lambs & adult sheep. Bassett, J M *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (2): 157-166. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092039** 442.8 AU72  
Diurnal patterns of plasma insulin, growth hormone, corticosteroid & metabolite concentrations in fed & fasted sheep. Bassett, J M *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (2): 167-181. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092040** 23 AU792  
Energy intake regulation by layers according to diet, productivity & environment. [chickens]. Dillon, J F *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 133-140. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092041** 23 AU792  
Dietary energy content & floor space relationships for optimal growth & efficiency of broilers. [chickens]. Yule, W J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 141-145. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092042** 23 AU792  
Effect of stocking rate & fertilizer on performance of steers grazing Townsville stylo-based pasture in north Queensland. [stylosanthes humilis]. Winks, L *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 146-154. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092043** 23 AU792  
Effect of stocking rate on milk production from kikuyu grass pastures fertilized with nitrogen. [cows, Pennisetum clandestinum]. Colman, R L *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 155-160. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092044** 23 AU792  
Rumen volatile fatty acids on six pasture species & relations with digestibility, voluntary intake & chemical composition. [sheep, grasses]. Michell, P J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 161-166. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092045** 23 AU792  
Marbling in feedlot cattle. Thornton, R F *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 281-285. Ref. June 1974
- 092046** 23 AU792  
Effect of protein content of wheat grain on its nutritive value in pig diets. Williams, K C *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 286-291. Ref. June 1974
- 092047** 23 AU792  
Use of waste paper as a feedstuff for ruminants. [Sheep]. Coombe, J B *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 292-301. Ref. June 1974
- 092048** 23 AU792  
Performance of weaned lambs on irrigated hybrid forage sorghum & Paspalum [digitatum]-white clover pasture. Read, J W *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 302-306. Ref. June 1974
- 092049** 23 AU792  
Herbage intake & production of Merino sheep grazing native & improved pastures at different stocking rates. Bowles, J E *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 307-315. Ref. June 1974
- 092050** 23 AU792  
Studies on supplementary feeding of sheep consuming mulga (Acacia aneura). I. provision of phosphorus & molas ses supplements under grazing conditions. McMeniman, N P *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 316-321. Ref. June 1974
- 092051** 23 AU792  
Comparison of grazing oats & pasture for sheep production. Dann, P R *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 322-327. June 1974
- 092052** 381 B522  
Ribonucleases of beef brain nuclei: Purification & characterization of an alkaline RNase. Niedergang, C *Biochim Biophys Acta* 358 (1): 91-104. Ref. July 17, 1974
- 092053** 389.8 B773  
Effect of ambient temperature on thiamin requirement of growing-finishing pigs. Peng, C L *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 1-9. Ref. July 1974
- 092054** 389.8 B773  
Metabolism of 14C [radioactive carbon] labelled essential amino acids given by intragastric or intravenous infusion to rats on normal & protein-free diets. Neale, R J *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 11-25. Ref. July 1974
- 092055** 389.8 B773  
Efficiency of food conversion & body composition of preruminant lamb & young pig. Hodge, R W *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 113-126. Ref. July 1974
- 092056** 389.8 B773  
Utilization of gelled maize starch in small intestine of sheep. [Cornstarch]. Mayes, R W *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 143-153. Ref. July 1974
- 092057** 389.8 B773  
Effect of trichloroacetamide, chloroform & linseed oil given into rumen of sheep on some end-products of rumen digestion. Clapperton, J L *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 155-167. Ref. July 1974
- 092058** 389.8 B773  
Protein quality of some unusual protein foodstuffs. Studies on African locust-bean seed (Parkia filicoidea Welw.). [Rats]. Fetuga, B L *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 27-36. Ref. July 1974
- 092059** 389.8 B773  
Effect of experimental variation in quantity of pancreatic secretion on digestion & utilization of milk-substitute diets by calf. Ternouth, J H *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 37-45. Ref. July 1974
- 092060** 389.8 B773  
Effect of processing of cereals on rumen fermentation, digestibility, rumination time, & firmness of subcutaneous fat in lambs. Orskov, E R *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 59-69. Ref. July 1974
- 092061** 389.8 B773  
Effect of processing of dietary barley & of supplementary cobalt & cyanocobalamin on fatty acid composition of lamb triglycerides, with special reference to branched-chain components. Duncan, W R H *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 71-75. July 1974
- 092062** 389.8 B773  
A method for estimation of dietary & microbial protein in duodenal digesta of ruminants. [Sheep]. Beaver, D E *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 99-112. Ref. July 1974
- 092063** 47.8 B77  
Comparison of a 19.7 percent-protein wheat (Triticum aestivum L.), three 13.5 percent-protein wheats, & corn (Zea mays) in broiler diet with different protein & lysine content. [chickens]. Gardiner, E E *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 239-244. May 1974
- 092064** 47.8 B77  
Restricted food intake & reproductive performance of broiler breeder pullets. [chickens]. Pym, R A E *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 245-259. Ref. May 1974
- 092065** 47.8 B77  
Effects of time-limited calcium meal upon food & calcium ingestion & egg quality. [hens]. Sauveur, B *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 305-313. Ref. May 1974
- 092066** 47.8 B77  
An investigation of effects of feeding beta-aminopropionitrile on growth rate & intramuscular collagen content of broiler chicks. Bannister, D W *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 315-323. Ref. May 1974
- 092067** 47.8 B77  
Necessity of supplementing laying hens diets with linoleic acid. Balnave, D *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 325-331. Ref. May 1974
- 092068** 66.8 B77  
Lincolnshire farm utilizes beet tops to expand beef unit. Lowthorpe, L J *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (2): 99-101. Summer 1974
- 092069** 49 C29  
Urea: substitute for protein. [Calves, feeding]. Kotzur, R *Cattleman* 61 (3): 132, 134. Aug 1974



- 092070** 382 M31C  
Level of saturated & unsaturated gamma-decalactones in butter fat from cows on various rations. Stark, W *Chem Ind (Lond)* 10: 413-414. Ref. May 18, 1974
- 092071** SF221.D33  
Fiber in dairy cows rations. Bath, D L *Dairy Tales* 4 (6), 3 P. June 1974
- 092072** 44.9 M382  
An 'adjustable set stocking' method of grazing management. [Dairy cattle]. Hopkins, J *Dairyfarming Annu* P. 106-110. Dec 1973
- 092073** 44.9 M382  
Dairy pasture management for a town milk supply herd. [Cattle, feeding]. Oliver, D *Dairyfarming Annu* P. 111-113. Dec 1973
- 092074** 44.9 M382  
Summer feeding & place of irrigation. [Dairy cattle, pastures]. Murray, J B *Dairyfarming Annu* P. 120-130. Dec 1973
- 092075** 44.9 M382  
Supplementing pasture with concentrates for beef production. [Cattle, feeding]. Wheeler, J S *Dairyfarming Annu* P. 40-42. Dec 1973
- 092076** 44.8 C12  
What good are low quality roughages in your dairy program? [Cattle, feed]. Chapin, R E *Dairyman* 54 (6): 36-40. June 1974
- 092077** HD9437.D4D3  
A hen's individual egg output as a guide for her nutritional requirements. (Dan) Jensen, H A *Dan Erhvervsfjerkræ* 3 (12): 261-262. June 15, 1974
- 092078** SF602.Q3  
Troubles of phosphorus & calcium deficiency: Importance of a balanced supplement. [Cattle]. (Fre) Demoliere, C *Dep Vet Q S Roger Bellon* 9 (1): v9-V12. 1974
- 092079** 20 AK1  
Effects of technology of preparing dry complete-ration feed mixtures on metabolism, assimilation & utilization of mineral substances & nitrogen in lactating cows. (Rus) Ernst, L K *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 21-23. Feb 1974
- 092080** 20 AK1  
Quantitative changes of microorganisms & group B vitamins in rumen contents of calves receiving mineral supplements of nitrogen & sulfur. (Rus) Palfi, F I U *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 24-25. Feb 1974
- 092081** 381 D75  
Safety of feed grade biuret for horses. Lynch, W M *Down Earth* 30 (1): 26-28. Summer 1974
- 092082** 24 EA74  
Effect of level of cotton seed meal in dairy concentrate on milk yield & composition & on estimated pasture consumption in Lake Crescent area of Uganda. Christensen, D A *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 165-169. Ref. Oct 1973
- 092083** HD1917.U8  
Symposium on new developments in provision of amino acids in diets of pigs & poultry. *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 1), 177 P. Ref. 1973
- 092084** HD1917.U8  
Views on pig's requirements for amino acids & new sources of these nutrients suitable for use in feeding of pigs. Wal, P van der *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 1): L6-72. Ref. 1973
- 092085** HD1917.U8  
Conditions for pig feeding in Hungary. Szentmihalyi, S *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 1): 100-112. 1973
- 092086** HD1917.U8  
Views on poultry requirements for amino acids & new sources of these nutrients suitable for use in feeding of poultry. Erbersdobler, H *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 1): 114-141. Ref. 1973
- 092087** HD1917.U8  
Views on poultry requirements for amino acids & new sources of these nutrients suitable for use in feeding of poultry. Gazo, M *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 1): 142-177. Ref. 1973
- 092088** HD1917.U8  
Views on pig's requirements for amino acids & new sources of these nutrients suitable for use in feeding of pigs. Buraczewski, S *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 1): 73-98. Ref. 1973
- 092089** HD1917.U8  
Symposium on new developments in provision of amino acids in diets of pigs & poultry. *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 2), 337 P. Ref. 1973
- 092090** HD1917.U8  
Study on amino acid content in nutrition of poultry in USSR. [feed additives]. (Rus) Shmanenkov, N A *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 2): 178-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092091** HD1917.U8  
Economic & other considerations governing decisions on advisability of incorporating additional amino acids into the diets of poultry. Baelum, J *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 2): 214-238. 1973
- 092092** HD1917.U8  
Pekilo - A new microbial protein product for use in feed of pigs & poultry. Forss, K *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 2): 240-250. 1973
- 092093** HD1917.U8  
Sweet-water green algae *Scenedesmus obliquus* as a protein source for pig production. Schroder, J *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 2): 251-252. 1973
- 092094** HD1917.U8  
Some problems of amino acid nutrition in connection with intensive production of swine. (Rus) Bogdanov, G A *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 2): 253-271. 1973
- 092095** HD1917.U8  
Yeast grown on alkanes: Their use in pig & poultry feeding. Walker, T *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 2): 272-274. Ref. 1973
- 092096** HD1917.U8  
Protein & amino acid requirements for breeding dwarf poultry. (dw). (Fre) Guillaume, J *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 2): 285-299. Ref. 1973
- 092097** HD1917.U8  
Can free amino acids be used to characterize nutritional proteins & to determine nitrogen requirements of broilers & laying hens? (Fre) Larbier, M *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 2): 300-328. Ref. 1973
- 092098** HD1917.U8  
Nutritional factors in yeasts grown on different substrates. [Livestock]. Oslage, H J *ECE/AGRI U N Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div 4* (Vol. 2): 333-337. 1973
- 092099** TX341.F3  
Zero-grazing of beef animals. [Feeding, cattle]. Collins, D P *Farm Food Res* 5 (3): 60-62. May/June 1974
- 092100** 45.9 SV2  
Weaning lambs. 1. (Swe) Rudin, O *Farskotsel* 54 (5): 15-18. May 1974
- 092101** 45.9 SV2  
Weaning lambs. 2. (Swe) *Farskotsel* 54 (6): 11-14. June 1974
- 092102** 442.9 F31P  
Evaluation of dehydrated poultry waste as a feed ingredient for poultry. Blair, R *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (8): 1934-1936. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092103** 442.9 F31P  
Poultry wastes as feedstuffs for ruminants. Fontenot, J P *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (8): 1936-1937. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092104** 442.9 F31P  
Nutritional value of cattle waste for cattle. Anthony, W B *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (8): 1939-1941. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092105** 442.9 F31P  
Composition & nutritive characteristics of low quality celulosic wastes. [feed, ruminants]. Van Soest, P J *Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (8): 1942-1944. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092106** 18 W763  
Importance of protein to animal nutrition & its bearings on effectiveness of livestock farming. (Ger) Laube, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 295-296. July 1974
- 092107** 18 W763  
Major protein feeds & possibilities of using them in livestock farming. [Fattening, swine]. (Ger) Poppe, S *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 297-299. July 1974
- 092108** 18 W763  
Provision of cattle with crude protein, with special consideration of urea & other nonprotein nitrogen compounds. (Ger) Piatkowski, B *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 299-301. July 1974
- 092109** 18 W763  
Contribution of crop production to protein supply for man & animal. (Ger) Spaar, D *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 302-306. July 1974
- 092110** 18 W763  
Winter-catch & secondary crops for production of highyield & high-protein feed. (Ger) Simon, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 317-319. July 1974
- 092111** 47.8 T432  
Research with starting & finishing feed for different periods of time in broiler production. [Poultry]. (Nor) Raastad, N *Fjorfe* 91 (3): 71-73. Mar 1974
- 092112** 280.38 F62  
Microbiologically active antibiotic residues in normally slaughtered fat calves fed with milk substitute. (Ger) Nows, J F M *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (6): 1066-1068, 1071. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092113** S19.F6  
Effect of feeding hybrid napier & lucerne alone or in mixt ure on their nutritive value & body weight of Kankrej cow s. [pennisetum purpureum]. Shukla, P C *Food Agric Plant J* 4 (1/2): 20-22. Jan-/Apr 1974
- 092114** Q1.G4  
Response of plasma-free amino acids of growing pigs to dietary protein level. Andah, D O *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 194-202. Ref. Oct 1973
- 092115** 17 SCH9  
Use of silage maize in cattle feeding. (Ger) Hofmann, P *Grune* 102 (27): 942-946. July 5, 1974
- 092116** 11 H152  
Comparison between sheep & cattle with respect to meat production while on pasture near Simlängsdal. (Swe) Brelín, B *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (1): 11-14. Jan 1974
- 092117** 44.8 H65  
It will pay you to feed your dairy heifers right. Crowley, J W *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (14): 866-867. July 25, 1974
- 092118** 44.8 H65  
Overfeeding dry cow may be harmful to health. Emery, R S *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (15): 923. Aug 10, 1974
- 092119** 44.8 L12  
Raw milk - dangerous food for young calves. (Swe) Mollerberg, L *Husdjur* 4: 22-23. Apr 5, 1974
- 092120** S585.17  
Use of antibiotics & artificial hormones in agriculture. [Livestock feeding]. Miller, T B *In Pollution and the Use of Chemicals in Agriculture*. D. E. G. Irvine & B. Knights, eds. P. 61-75. Ref. 1974
- 092121** SF955.155 1972  
Development of immunity after immunization & infection with avirulent, attenuated & virulent equine infectious anemia viruses. Kono, Y *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 242-254. Ref. 1973
- 092122** 389.78 IN2  
B.P. yeasts cultivated on alkanes: Their use in milk replacers. [Calves, feeding]. (Fre) Gatamel, E *Ind Aliment Anim* 3: 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19. Ref. 1974
- 092123** 20 M57AG  
Results of an effectiveness analysis of feed utilization by young cattle. (Ger) *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 289-294. 1974
- 092124** 20 M57AG  
Fattening of broilers in cages. (Ger) Peter, V *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 339-343. 1974
- 092125** 10.5 IR45  
An evaluation of nutritive value of meat-and-bone meal. 1. Effects of level of meat-and-bone meal & collagen on pig & rat performance. Kennedy, J J *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 1-10. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092126** 10.5 IR45  
An evaluation of nutritive value of meat-and-bone meal. 2. Effects of protein, ash & available lysine content on pig performance & nitrogen retention. Kennedy, J J *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 11-19. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092127** 10.5 IR45  
Studies on indoor finishing of blackface lambs. [Diets]. Sheehan, W *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 33-38. Apr 1974
- 092128** 381 J8223  
Consumption & fate of aflatoxin B1 by lactating cows. [A. spargillius, feed, milk, contamination]. Polan, C E *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 635-638. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 092129** 23 T182T  
Dairy beef at Elliott Research Farm. [Feeding]. Nicholson, J H *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 79-82. May 1974
- 092130** 23 W52J  
Lot feeding sheep in sheds. Fels, H E *J Agric West Aust* (Ser. 4) 14 (4): 251-254. Dec 1973
- 092131** 49 J82  
Influence of organic acids upon feeding value of dry, reconstituted & early-harvested milo for ruminants. [steers, lambs]. Bolsen, K K *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 286-291. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092132** 49 J82  
Effect of protein & energy levels on lamb carcass composition. Craddock, B F *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 325-330. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092133** 49 J82  
Metabolizable energy value of corn gluten feed. [Swine]. Yen, J T *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 335-337. Aug 1974
- 092134** 49 J82  
Nutrient digestibility & N [nitrogen]-metabolism by cattle fed rations based on urea & corn silage. Coleman, S W *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 408-416. Ref. Aug 1974



- 092135** 49 J82  
Influence of processing methods on digestion of sorghum straw in high concentrate beef cattle rations. Hinman, D D *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 417-422. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092136** 49 J82  
Intake, digestibility & metabolic loss of Napier grass by cattle & buffaloes when fed wilted, chopped & whole. Grant, R J *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 423-434. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092137** 60.19 B773  
Predicting organic-matter digestibility from in vivo & in vitro determinations of dry-matter digestibility. [Grasses, sheep]. McLeod, M N *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (1): 17-21. Mar 1974
- 092138** 60.19 B773  
Effect of fertilizer & grazing on botanical composition & output of an *Agrostis/Festuca* sward. [Cattle]. Elliott, J G *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (1): 29-35. Mar 1974
- 092139** 60.19 B773  
Intensive set-stocking of dairy cows. [Grazing]. Hood, A E *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (1): 63-67. Mar 1974
- 092140** 60.19 B773  
Red clover silage for milk production. [Cattle]. Castle, M E *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 101-108. Ref. June 1974
- 092141** 60.19 B773  
A comparison of spring and autumn-produced dried grass for milk production. [Cattle]. Gordon, F J *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 113-116. June 1974
- 092142** 60.19 B773  
A note on intake of lactating ewes at pasture. Young, N E *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 117-119. June 1974
- 092143** 60.19 B773  
Effect of nitrogen application to pasture on beef production. [Grazing]. Holmes, J C *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 121-131. June 1974
- 092144** 60.19 B773  
An integrating wattmeter for measuring energy used to grind pasture samples. [Forage plants, digestibility tests]. Minson, D J *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 133-135. June 1974
- 092145** 60.19 B773  
Influence of supplementary feeding on herbage intake & grazing behaviour of dry cows. Sarker, A B *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 141-143. June 1974
- 092146** 60.19 B773  
A comparison of growth of a cut sward with that of grazed swards, using a technique to eliminate fouling & treading. 2. A note on digestible organic matter harvested. [Sheep]. Smith, A J *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 145-147. June 1974
- 092147** 60.19 B773  
Effects of cow slurry on herbage production, intake by cattle & grazing behaviour. [Lolium perenne, Phleum pratense, Festuca pratensis]. Pain, B F *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 85-91. June 1974
- 092148** 60.19 B773  
Effect of nitrogen, stocking rate, & grazing method on output of pasture grazed by beef cattle. Horton, G M *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 93-99. Ref. June 1974
- 092149** 107.6 K832  
Storage of barley & its use for cow feeding: Preservation & feeding value of whole crop & immature high moisture grain. (Jpn) Ogawa, M *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 20: 171-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092150** 107.6 K832  
Studies on making baled fresh rice straw silage & its use. [Feeding, dairy cattle]. (Jpn) *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 20: 195-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092151** 44.8 J823  
Responses in milk solids-not-fat & protein contents to improved feeding of cows receiving winter-stall diets & underfed for varying periods. Wright, J A *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 155-164. Ref. June 1974
- 092152** 44.8 J823  
Responses in reumen fermentation & milk-fat secretion in cows receiving low-roughage diets supplemented with protected tallow. Storry, J E *J Dairy Res* 41 (2): 165-173. Ref. June 1974
- 092153** 44.8 J822  
Fermentation & microorganisms in rumen & content of fat in milk of cows given low roughage rations. Latham, M J *J Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 803-810. Ref. July 1974
- 092154** 44.8 J822  
Response to concentrates containing two percents of protein fed at four rates for complete lactations. [dairy cattle]. Lamb, R C *J Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 811-815. Ref. July 1974
- 092155** 440.8 J823  
Quantitative & electron microscopic studies on pars intermedia of hypophysis. I. Dietary effects of brown rice on kidney adrenal & pituitary of C57BL/6 mouse. Kobayashi, Y *J Electronmicrosc (tokyo)* 23 (2): 107-115. Ref. 1974
- 092156** 381 J8282  
Endogenous phospholipids of swine liver: effect of fat deprivation on molecular species of phosphatidylcholine & phosphatidylethanolamine. [fat-free diet]. Shaw, J M *J Lipid Res* 15 (4): 317-325. Ref. July 1974
- 092157** 389.8 J82  
Effect of dietary methionine level on its metabolism in rats. Aguilar, T S *J Nutr* 104 (6): 761-771. Ref. June 1974
- 092158** 389.8 J82  
Changes in food intake & nitrogen metabolism of rats while adapting to a low or high protein diet. Peng, Y S *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1008-1017. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092159** 389.8 J82  
Effect of glycine & serine in synthetic amino acid diets upon glycine & serine metabolism in chicks. Coon, C N *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1018-1023. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092160** 389.8 J82  
Effect of dietary energy vs. [versus] protein restriction on blood constituents & reproductive performance in swine. Atinmo, T J *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1033-1040. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092161** 389.8 J82  
Functional instability of skeletal muscle ribosomes after protein restriction of rats. Omstedt, P T *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1061-1068. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092162** 389.8 J82  
Relationship of calcium to reproductive abnormalities in laying hen (*Gallus domesticus*). Roland, D A *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1079-1085. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092163** 389.8 J82  
Effect of soy sterols on intestinal absorption & secretion of cholesterol & bile acids in chick. Sklan, D J *J Nutr* 104 (8): 1086-1090. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092164** 389.8 J82  
Effect of sex hormones on feed intake in rats. Bull, L S *J Nutr* 104 (8): 968-975. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092165** 389.8 J82  
Nutritional adaptation after small bowel resection in rats. Young, E A *J Nutr* 104 (8): 994-1001. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092166** 60.18 J82  
Relationships of taste, smell, sight, & touch to forage selection. [sheep]. Krueger, W C *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 258-262. Ref. July 1974
- 092167** 60.18 J82  
A double sampling technique for estimating dietary composition. [grazing animals]. Peden, D G *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 323-325. July 1974
- 092168** 47.8 N57  
Requirement of sulfur containing amino acid for White Leghorn growing chickens of 10-20 weeks of age. (Jpn) Hijikuro, S *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (2): 55-58. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092169** 47.8 N57  
Effect of dietary protein & sulfur containing amino acid levels & ratios of these nutrients for growing chickens on their performance. (Jpn) Hijikuro, S *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (2): 59-65. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092170** 47.8 N57  
Requirements of 7 water-soluble vitamins for broiler-type chicks after 4 weeks of age. (Jpn) Yoshida, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (2): 66-68. Mar 1974
- 092171** 47.8 N57  
Study of nutritional value of poultry waste & effect of feeding of poultry waste on growth rate of chicks. (Jpn) Umeda, I *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (2): 69-71. Mar 1974
- 092172** HD1491.G3K6  
Efficient use of protein in animal production. (Ger) Poppe, S *Kooperation* 8 (5): 221-223. May 1974
- 092173** 448.8 L11  
Ultrastructure of parafollicular (C) cells & para thyroid cell in growing dogs on a high calcium diet. Nunez, E A *Lab Invest* 31 (1): 96-108. Ref. July 1974
- 092174** 11 L2322  
Protein content of milk & feeding of cows. [Cattle]. (Dan) Larsen, J B *Landbo Nyt* 28 (4): 189-196. Apr 1974
- 092175** 11 L234  
Grain for dairy cattle. (Swe) Sanne, S *Lantmannen* 85 (9): 37-39. May 24, 1974
- 092176** 18 L49  
Fertility of animals, a possibility for biological quality testing of feeds? (Ger) Aehnelt, E *Leben Erde* 3: 93-103. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 092177** 49 L758  
Forage feeding pay-off. [Beef cattle]. Sell, W H *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 68, 106, 109. July 1974
- 092178** 49 L758  
Between big & little, young & old, beef cow nutrition needs will differ. Baker, F H *Livest Breed J* 17 (8): L8. Aug 1974
- 092179** SF1.L5  
Effects of dietary horsebeans (*Vicia faba*) on colostrum & milk composition & milk yield in sows. Nielsen, H E *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 179-185. June 1974
- 092180** SF1.L5  
Fattening of young boars: quantification of negative & positive aspects. [pork, quality]. Walstra, P *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 187-196. June 1974
- 092181** SF481.L8  
Results achieved in differential growing & feeding of broiler of chicks by separating sexes. (Rum) Edu, T *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 151-158. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092182** SF481.L8  
Preliminary research concerning intensification of carcass pigmentation in broiler chicks. [Feeding]. (Rum) Brunsberg, R *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 159-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092183** 41.8 V644  
Value of an iron-paste containing vitamins & trace elements (Vitafer) in large scale pig breeding. (Hun) Horvay, S M *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 30-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 092184** 41.8 V644  
Reasons of use of calcium free phosphorous supplements on basis of composition of food-basis of cattle. (Hun) Tolgyesi, G *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 361-366. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092185** 298.8 M292  
Experiment for weaning 21 day old swine with prestarter ration of Grain Trust. (Hun) Jellen, Mrs S *Malomipar Termenyforgal* 21 (2): 58-60. Mar/Apr 1974
- 092186** TS1950.M43  
Processing & nutritional value of blood meals. Waibel, P E *Meat Process* 13 (5): 102-103. May 1974
- 092187** 104 N762M  
Studies on urea as a protein supplement for ruminants. I. Effect of urea & oil cake protein supplement to a low protein diet in dairy cows. Zaman, M M *Meld Nor Landbrukshogsk* 52 (34), 9 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 092188** 104 N762M  
Studies on urea as a protein supplement for ruminants. III. Metabolism studies on urea supplements in cattle & sheep. Zaman, M M *Meld Nor Landbrukshogsk* 52 (36), 12 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 092189** 104 N762M  
Experiments with capelin meal for pigs. (Nor) Lyso, A *Meld Nor Landbrukshogsk* 53 (4): 12 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 092190** 20 M57  
Fattening broilers in cages. (Rus) Peter, V *Mezhdunar S-kh Zh* 3: 93-96. 1974
- 092191** SF221.M5  
Higher performances from better basic feed quality. (Ger) Zimmer, E *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (2): 3-6. May 1974
- 092192** 298.8 M622  
Further research on value of fishmeal. [Chickens, feed]. Cowper, J R *Milling* 156 (7): 30-31, 33. July 1974
- 092193** 100 M668  
Refeeding manure to cattle goes formal. Van Cleef, S *Minn Sci* 30 (2): 4-7. 1974
- 092194** 100 M69MI  
Amino acid supplementation for growing & finishing pigs. Diggs, B G *Miss Farm Res* 37 (7): 4-5. July 1974
- 092195** 18 N39  
Feeding horses correctly for performance. (Ger) Pflaum, J *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (28): 280-821. July 11, 1974
- 092196** 18 N39  
Urea feeding of brood ewes. (Ger) Thiele-Wittig, Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), *Ausg A* 89 (30): 875-876. July 25, 1974
- 092197** 18 N39  
Brewers' yeast make cattle healthier. [Feeding]. (Ger) Sommer, Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), *Ausg A* 89 (32): 924. Aug 8, 1974
- 092198** S542.A1N45  
Maize feeding studies with town-supply cows. I. Effect of feeding greenfeed maize. Bartlett, K R N *Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 63-66. Ref. Mar 1974
- 092199** S542.A1N45  
Maize feeding studies with town-supply cows. II. Effect of variety on production of maize grown for silage or grain. Jagusch, K T N *Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 67-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 092200** 47.8 N64  
Review of separating chickens by sex for feeding. (Jpn) Horikiri, J *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 112-115. Jan 1974
- 092201** 47.8 N64  
Economic problems of feeding rations for chickens. (Jpn) Morimoto, H *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 84-89. Jan 1974



- 092202** 20.5 N86  
Use of an anabolic preparation in fattening young cattle. (Pol) Garbulinski, T *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 19-20. 16/31 May 1974
- 092203** 20.5 N86  
Feeding value of sward on grassland fertilized with high rates of nitrogen. (Pol) Michna, G *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 17-19. 1/15 June 1974
- 092204** 20.5 N86  
Use of potatoes for fattening cattle. (Pol) Chomyszyn, M *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 19-22. 1/15 June 1974
- 092205** 20.5 N86  
Suitability of common vetch seeds for feed. (Pol) Wojcik, S *Nowe Roln* 23 (7): 16-18. 1/15 Apr 1974
- 092206** 100 OH3S (3)  
Alfalfa's value in dairy rations. Hibbs, J *W Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (2): 33-36. Mar/Apr 1974
- 092207** 46.8 P623  
What's in a diet? [Pigs]. Brooks, P *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 94. July 1974
- 092208** 46.8 P623  
Rapessed meal for fatteners? [Pig rations]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 22 (8): 41. Aug 1974
- 092209** HD9435.N45P6  
Creep feeding piglets. Buchanan, A *Pork Ind Gaz* 4 (2): 27-29. Apr 1974
- 092210** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of particle size on utilization of calcium supplements by chick. [Feed]. McNaughton, J L *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1024-1029. May 1974
- 092211** 47.8 AM33P  
Feeding value of methanol-derived single cell protein for broiler chicks. Waldroup, P W *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1039-1042. Ref. May 1974
- 092212** 47.8 AM33P  
Feed intake response to changes in environmental temperature & dietary energy in roosters. Ahmad, M M *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1043-1052. Ref. May 1974
- 092213** 47.8 AM33P  
Fertility, hatchability & progeny performance of laying hens fed high levels of DDT in diet. Britton, W M *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1053-1055. May 1974
- 092214** 47.8 AM33P  
Effectiveness of nutrient solutions given to young turkey poults in drinking water or by oral & parenteral dosage. Waldroup, P W *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1056-1060. May 1974
- 092215** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of whey & yeast on digestibility of nutrients in feather meal. [Turkey poults]. Balloun, S L *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1084-1095. Ref. May 1974
- 092216** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of dietary selenium & mercury & 203Hg [radioactive mercury] metabolism in chicks. Ansari, M S *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1134-1137. Ref. May 1974
- 092217** 47.8 AM33P  
Genetic changes in efficiency of feed utilization of chicks maintaining body weight constant. Guill, R A *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1146-1154. Ref. May 1974
- 092218** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of temperature on protein requirement of cage reared replacement pullets. Stockland, W L *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1174-1187. Ref. May 1974
- 092219** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of amino acid supplementation to triticale diets. [Chicks]. Marquez, V A *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1231-1233. May 1974
- 092220** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of raw & heated soybean meal on lipogenic capacity of chick liver slices. Sklan, D *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1239-1241. May 1974
- 092221** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of diet during growing period on reproductive performance of force-molted turkey breeder hens. Borron, D C *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1245-1247. May 1974
- 092222** 47.8 AM33P  
Interaction of dietary aflatoxin with some vitamin deficiencies. [Chickens, aflatoxicosis]. Hamilton, P B *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 871-877. Ref. May 1974
- 092223** 47.8 AM33P  
Studies on calcium & phosphorus requirements of caged turkey breeder hens. Waldroup, P W *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 886-888. Ref. May 1974
- 092224** 47.8 AM33P  
A new antibiotic, X-5108, for improved growth & feed conversion in poultry. Marusch, W L *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 936-945. May 1974
- 092225** 47.8 AM33P  
Lack of sulfur amino acid sparing effect with ammonium sulfate & sodium sulfate in laying hen diets. Reid, B L *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 964-969. May 1974
- 092226** 47.8 AM33P  
Factors influencing quantity of abdominal fat in broilers. 3. Dietary energy levels. Kubena, L F *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 974-978. May 1974
- 092227** 47.8 AM33P  
Comparative response of chicks & rats to dietary thyroactive & antithyrotic supplements. Cherry, J A *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1316-1324. Ref. July 1974
- 092228** 47.8 AM33P  
Iron & copper availability from various sources. [Chicken feed]. McNaughton, J L *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1325-1330. Ref. July 1974
- 092229** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of a fermentation residue & an antibiotic on growth of chickens fed rations containing corn or wheat. Johnston, N P *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1335-1341. Ref. July 1974
- 092230** 47.8 AM33P  
Soybean processing & its effect on laying hen. Latshaw, J D *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1342-1347. Ref. July 1974
- 092231** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of delayed maturity of White Leghorn chickens on subsequent productivity. [restricted feeding]. Fuller, H L *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1348-1355. Ref. July 1974
- 092232** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of anchovy fish meal in broiler diets. Avila G, E *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1371-1379. Ref. July 1974
- 092233** 47.8 AM33P  
Response to lysine supplementation by laying hens fed practical diets. Jensen, L S *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1387-1391. Ref. July 1974
- 092234** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of dietary fish meal level on flavor of precooked, frozen turkey meat. Webb, J E *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1399-1404. Ref. July 1974
- 092235** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of robenidine and/or roxarsone on broiler pigmentation. [feeding]. Fry, J L *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1404-1407. July 1974
- 092236** 47.8 AM33P  
Response to methionine supplementation of Leghorn hens fed low-protein corn-soybean meal diets. Muller, R D *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1463-1475. Ref. July 1974
- 092237** 47.8 AM33P  
Effects of restricted energy feeding during growing period on reproductive performance of turkey breeder females. Borron, D C *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1485-1493. Ref. July 1974
- 092238** 47.8 AM33P  
Studies on riboflavin, niacin, pantothenic acid & choline requirements of young Bobwhite quail. Serafini, J A *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1522-1532. Ref. July 1974
- 092239** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of different feeding regimes on performance of broiler chickens reared sexes separate or combined. Gehle, M H *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1543-1548. July 1974
- 092240** 47.8 AM33P  
Normal reproductive performance of mature cockerels fed Aroclor 1248. Lillie, R J *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1604-1607. July 1974
- 092241** 47.8 AM33P  
An esophageal cannula force-feeding technique. [Poultry, birds]. Mather, F B *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1610-1612. July 1974
- 092242** 47.8 AM33P  
Phosphorus levels in turkey breeder diet. Ferguson, T M *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1627-1629. July 1974
- 092243** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of dietary cupric sulfate on response of young turkeys to sodium sulfate. Harms, R H *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1629-1631. July 1974
- 092244** 58.8 P87  
What's that you are feeding? [Cattle]. *Power Farming Mag* 83 (6): 4-5, 7-8. June 1974
- 092245** 41.8 P882  
Problem of mineral supply for dogs on conventional feed. (Ger) Daerr, H C *Prakt Tier* 55 (5): 270-272, 274-275. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 092246** 389.79 AM32  
Value of pelleted vs. Mash feed for growing-finishing turkey s. Heidebrecht, A A *Proc Annu Meet AFMA Nutr Counc (am Feed Manuf Assoc)* 33D: 17-19. Ref. Nov 1973
- 092247** 389.79 AM32  
Literature review of magnesium status for ruminants. [Nutrition]. Nelson, L F *Proc Annu Meet AFMA Nutr Counc (am Feed Manuf Assoc)* 33D: 19-24. Ref. Nov 1973
- 092248** 389.79 AM32  
Supplemental protein needs of growing-finishing cattle. Preston, R L *Proc Annu Meet AFMA Nutr Counc (am Feed Manuf Assoc)* 33D: 36-37. Ref. Nov 1973
- 092249** 389.79 AM32  
Amino acid supplementation of practical-type swine & poultry diets. Baker, D H *Proc Annu Meet AFMA Nutr Counc (am Feed Manuf Assoc)* 33D: 38. Ref. Nov 1973
- 092250** 60.19 J66  
Forages, cattle, & consumer. Hodgson, H J *Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Counc* 7Th: 56-65. 1974
- 092251** 49.9 R82  
Grazed lucerne for beef production. During, C *Proc Ruakura Farmers Conf Week* 25Th: 285. 1973
- 092252** 56.9 SO32  
Triticale, alone & in a mixture, for grazing by growing beef calves. Bertrand, J E *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 48-50. 1974
- 092253** 56.9 SO32  
Beef cattle production as affected by breed composition & forage systems. Peacock, F M *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 50-53. Ref. 1974
- 092254** 56.9 SO32  
Supplemental feeding of steers on Pangola digitgrass & P ensicola bahiagrass pastures. [Digitaria decumbens, Paspalum notatum]. Kirk, W G *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 53-55. 1974
- 092255** 56.9 SO32  
Forage & supplement systems for beef cows in south-central Florida. Hodges, E M *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 56-59. 1974
- 092256** 56.9 SO32  
Fescue in review: varieties, grazing, & climate aspects. [Festuca]. Dunavin, L S *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 9-12. 1974
- 092257** 44.8 Q3  
Complete feed ensilaging for dairy cattle on trial. (Fre) *Que Lait Aliment* 33 (6): 14-15. June 1974
- 092258** 23 Q37  
Effects of grazing lucerne supplementation & stocking rate on sheep & native pasture productivity in Queensland traprock region: final report. Cassidy, G J *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (4): 281-289. Dec 1973
- 092259** 41.8 R24  
Effects on duckling, of diets containing aflatoxins, with or without DDT or phenobarbital: Comparative study of a diet based upon peanut meal. (Fre) Fernando, R *Recl Med Vet* 150 (7): 601-606. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 092260** 41.8 R312  
Fatty liver & kidney syndrome in chicks: involvement of dietary energy-protein ration & house temperature. Whitehead, C C *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 86-90. Ref. July 1974
- 092261** 41.8 R312  
Observations on bacterial flora & pathology of tongue of sheep deficient in zinc. Mann, S O *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 91-101. Ref. July 1974
- 092262** 41.8 SA6  
Effect of air temperature & relative humidity in a climatic chamber on Corriedale sheep. I. use of chrome oxide for determination of dry matter digestibility. (Por) Prada, F *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 147-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092263** S5.R4  
Feed value of the entire soybean plant. [Sheep]. (Fre) Locher, E *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (1): 21-23. Jan/Feb 1974
- 092264** 41.8 R3224  
Effects of polyethylene roughage substitute on rumen of fattening steers. Greene, H J *Rev Vet Can* 15 (7): 191-197. Ref. July 1974
- 092265** 100 SO82S  
Replacement beef heifers. Does her first-winter nutrition affect her lifetime performance? Deutscher, G H S *D Farm Home Res* 25 (2): 14-16. Spring (i.e. summer) 1974
- 092266** 100 SO82S  
Silage from high-sugar corn. [Holstein cattle]. Voelker, H S *D Farm Home Res* 25 (2): 36-38. Spring (i.e. summer) 1974
- 092267** 49.9 SCH92  
Nutritional aspects of lamb production. (Ger) Jucker, H *Schr Schweiz Ver Tierz* 45: 50-65. Ref. 1973
- 092268** 17 SCH93  
Fattening steers in association with a single summering on mountain pasture of average high locations. (Ger) Jans, F *Schweiz Landwirtsch Monatsh* 52 (3): 119-134. Mar 1974
- 092269** 107.6 K995B  
Utilization of brewery's activated sludge for animal feed. II. Availability as a protein source of feed for laying hens. (Jpn) Goto, I *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (3): 151-155. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 092270** S539.J3H92  
Steer fattening fed on concentrate & rice straw. I. Effect of limited green forage feeding on Black Japanese. (Jpn) Inoue, R. *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 147-152. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092271** S539.J3H92  
Steer fattening fed on concentrate & rice straw. II. Effect of silage in Black Japanese cattle finished to final 600 kg. body weight. (Jpn) Nanjo, I. *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 153-158. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092272** S539.J3H92  
Changes in chemical composition of chick muscle during a period of restricted feeding & subsequent refeeding. Hikami, Y. *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 159-164. Ref. 1973
- 092273** 41.8 SO82  
Effects on milk production & internal parasites of dairy cattle from a ration supplemented with a parasiticide. Brown, M. A. *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 51-53. Winter 1974
- 092274** 9.6 SU7  
Preliminary investigations on digestibility of some tropic grasses grown under different temperature regimes. [dai ry cattle]. Deinum, B. *Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (3): 121-126. 1973
- 092275** S3.S8  
Determination of metabolizable energy in straw for ruminants by in vivo & in vitro methods. [Sheep]. Braver, E. J. *Oden Swed J Agric Res* 4 (2): 53-59. Ref. 1974
- 092276** 298.8 SE42  
Micronutrient selenium in animal nutrition & its microdetermination. (Ita) Cirilli, G. *Tec Molit* 25 (9/10): 313-317. May 1974
- 092277** 49 T443  
Analysis & evaluation of first results reached at testing stations in age-dependent fattening & carcass performance testing for lines of German Berkshire & Landrace swine. (Ger) Lengerken, G. *von Tierzucht* 28 (5): 218-220. May 1974
- 092278** 49 T443  
Intercooperative arrangement between Basslitz & Bauda swine fattening in socialist competition & high performances in pork production. (Ger) Mobius, G. *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 221-223. May 1974
- 092279** 49 T443  
Investigations into use of oxytetracycline on growing-fattening pigs. (Ger) Schuler, D. *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 231-232. May 1974
- 092280** 49 T443  
Tasks of feed supply in industry-like poultry units. (Ger) Knuppel, U. *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 267-268. June 1974
- 092281** 49 T445  
Feeding sows without fish meal? (Ger) Burgstaller, G. *Tierzucht* 26 (5): 202, 204. May 5, 1974
- 092282** 49 T445  
Spring feeding on crop farm. [Dairy cattle]. (Ger) Schulte-Sienbeck, H. *Tierzucht* 26 (5): 204-205. May 5, 1974
- 092283** 49 T445  
Feeding program for early weaned piglets. (Ger) Saffer, P. *Tierzucht* 26 (6): 249-250. June 5, 1974
- 092284** 49 T445  
Feeding program for sows with shortened suckling time. (Ger) Damm, J. *Tierzucht* 26 (6): 251-253. June 5, 1974
- 092285** 290.9 AM32T  
Effect of ration on engineering properties of beef cattle manure. Frecks, G. A. *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 383-387. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 092286** SB197.A1T7  
Yield, composition & in vitro digestibility of *Amaranthus hybridus* subspecies *incurvatus*. [Cattle]. Mugerwa, J. S. *Trop Grassl* 8 (1): 49-53. Ref. Mar 1974
- 092287** 410 V42  
Some views on feeding arctic foxes. (Swe) Djurfors, A. *Vara Palsd* 45 (5): 155-156. May 15, 1974
- 092288** 49.9 N633  
Utilization of nutrients by Pietrain breeds & by native purebred & crossbred swine breeds. (Slo) Zilla, T. *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 163-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092289** 49.9 N633  
Study of effect of urea feeding to heifers during growth & pregnancy on their development, fertility & life capacity of born calves. (Slo) Blaho, R. *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 75-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092290** 41.8 V6494  
Comparative value of Taomyxine, Oleandomycine & Terramycin TM 10 with a reference to their prophylactic & other properties in diet of fattening swine. (Cro) Askovic, S. *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 509-516. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092291** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of defective grain on quality of swine fat. [Feeding]. (Rus) Ermolaev, A. P. *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 104-105. June 1974
- 092292** 41.8 V6426  
Incidence of disease in swine fattened on an industrial scale. (Rus) Shul'man, I. M. *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 90-92. June 1974
- 092293** 389.78 Z3  
Protein & energy requirement of baby pigs. (Ger) Muller, H. L. *Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (3): 113-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092294** 389.78 Z3  
Digestibility of hydrogenated marine fat (HMF) in milk replacers for calves. Bjornstad, J. *Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (3): 126-137. Ref. June 1974
- 092295** 389.78 Z3  
Raising pigs to varying weight at slaughter. [Feeding]. Homb, T. *Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (3): 138-141. June 1974
- 092296** 389.78 Z3  
Utilization of energy & nitrogen from maize & potato starch, pre-gelatinized by physical processing, in milk replacers for veal calves. Honing, Y. *van der Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (3): 141-150. Ref. June 1974
- 092297** 389.78 Z3  
Nutritional value of yeast grown on alkanes determined in experiments with rats & piglets on mixed grain & tapio meal base diets. Nielsen, H. E. *Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (3): 151-158. Ref. June 1974
- 092298** 389.78 Z3  
Alkane yeasts in poultry nutrition. 1. Chemical composition & nutritional value. (Ger) Beck, H. *Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (3): 158-176. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092299** 389.78 Z3  
Society for Nutrition Physiology of Domestic Animals, 28th meeting in Giessen April 1-3, 1974. (Ger) *Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (4): 180-226. July 1974
- 092300** 389.78 Z3  
Investigation of amino acid availability of soya protein in adult rats. (Ger) Udes, H. *Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (4): 227-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 092301** 41.8 Z5  
Influence of feeding, fasting & phloridzin diabetes on relationships between free fatty acids & glucose in blood of sheep. (Ger) Gunzel, R. *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (4): 279-284. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 092302** 49 Z65  
Protein sources in combined chicken feed mixes. I. Sunflower extract chips. (Bul) Marinov, B. *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 10 (8): 81-88. Ref. 1973
- 092303** 49 Z65  
Use of all of barley plants in quality feeds for ruminants. III, whole ration mixture with a part dehydrogenated barley for fattening calves. (Bul) Bozhinova, O. *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (1): 137-142. 1974
- 092304** 49 Z62  
Study of nutritive value of lupine for cow feed. (Rus) Vasilenko, D. I. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 41-42. May 1974
- 092305** 49 Z62  
Utilization of granulated alfalfa & carbamide in feeding dairy cattle. (Rus) Arandi, P. I. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 43-44. May 1974
- 092306** 49 Z62  
Effectiveness of fattening cattle on granulated feeds. (Rus) Chekoi, A. I. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 45-47. May 1974
- 092307** 49 Z62  
Effectiveness of grass meal supplements in mixed feeds for young cattle. (Rus) Kaplunova, L. I. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 47-48. May 1974
- 092308** 49 Z62  
Yield & feed value of irrigated corn. (Rus) Tret'iakov, N. N. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 48-50. May 1974
- 092309** 49 Z62  
Study of nutritive value of forage crops under irrigation. (Rus) Kudasheva, A. V. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 50-51. May 1974
- 092310** 49 Z62  
On organization of green conveyor. [Cattle, feeding]. (Rus) Dem'ianishin, G. T. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 54-56. May 1974
- 092311** 49 Z62  
Efficient utilization of pasture feeds. (Rus) Akimkin, A. I. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 59-61. May 1974
- 092312** 49 Z62  
Calves raised for beef with cows in cultivated pastures. (Rus) Prishchak, G. I. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 66-69. May 1974

## LIVESTOCK BREEDING

- 092315** 11 AC82  
Monte Carlo simulation of statistical-biological models which are of interest in animal breeding. Ronningen, K. *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 135-142. Ref. 1974
- 092316** 11 AC82  
Progeny testing of dairy sires based on field & test-station data. II. Half-sib & half-cousin analysis. [Cattle]. Christensen, L. G. *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 147-159. Ref. 1974
- 092317** 448.8 AC85  
Sperm distribution in female rabbits: effect of ovarian steroids. Morton, D. B. *Acta Endocrinol* 76 (4): 765-772. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092318** 410.9 SO193  
Twin gestation, chimeras, & freemartins in horses. (Fre) Podliachouk, L. *Acta Zool Pathol Antverp* 58: 13-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 092319** 43.8 AF8  
Cross-breeding. [Afrikaner cattle]. (Afr) Duvenage, J. J. *Afrikanerboes* J 18 (1): 37, 39. Mar 1974
- 092320** 43.8 AF8  
Reproduction trials: Afrikaner herds (1969-1972). [Cattle]. (Afr) Opperman, H. B. K. *Afrikanerboes* J 18 (1): 43-53. (6 P. Not Consecutive) Mar 1974
- 092321** 1.98 AG84  
A closer look at crossbreeding. [Beef cattle]. *Agric Res* 22 (12): 10-11. June 1974
- 092322** S5.A5  
Meat in Brazil: Towards new breeds from French livestock. [Cattle]. (Fre) Pany, M. *Agricole* 4: 11-12. Mar 22, 1974
- 092323** 24 AL2  
A study of sexual behavior of female Barky sheep. Badawy, A. M. *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 1-10. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 092324** 24 AL2  
Studies on sexual behavior of female purebred Holstein Friesian in Egypt. III. Postpartum heat interval & gestation period length. [Dairy cattle]. Badawy, A. M. *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 11-14. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 092325** 41.8 AM3A  
A review of prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub>alpha for ovulation control in cows & mares. Oxender, W. D. *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 997-1001. Ref. July 1974
- 092326** 410 B77  
Social variables & divergent selection for mating behaviour of male chickens (Gallus domesticus). Cook, W. T. *Anim Behav* 22 (2): 390-396. Ref. May 1974
- 092327** QP98.A1A5  
A closed system within blood group locus C of cattle. [Immunogenetics]. Duniec, M. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4 (3): 185-186. 1973
- 092328** 49 AL57  
Hungarian experiences with Romanov sheep breed. (Hun) Veress, L. *Anim Breed* 23 (2): 29-35. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092329** 49 AL57  
Parameters of fertility of sows in different seasons of year. (Hun) Wekerle, L. *Anim Breed* 23 (2): 59-67. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092330** 49 C43  
Current progress of world research in livestock breeding. 13. [Sheep, swine]. (Jpn) Nishikawa, Y. *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 104-106. Apr 1974
- 092331** 49 C43  
Techniques for implanting fertile ova in cows & ovulation induction. 2. (Jpn) Sugie, K. *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 20-22. Apr 1974
- 092332** 49 C43  
Characteristics of Japanese & foreign hybrid beef cattle. 2. (Jpn) Toyota, S. *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 35-39. Apr 1974

**092313** S544.3.W6W53  
DHIA [Dairy Herd Improvement Association]. Olson, C. C. A. *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2359, Rev., 2 P. May 1974

**092314** 11 AC82  
Marketing of animal breeding. Lindstrom, U. B. *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 111-114. 1974



- 092333** 442.8 AN75  
Separation of motile spermatozoa from other cells & cellular debris found in bovine semen. (Fre) Prakash, C *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (2): 363-369. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092334** QH431.A1A52  
New observations on centric fusion in *Bos taurus* L. [Catt le, chromosomes]. (Fre) Popescu, C P *Ann Genet Sel Anim* 5 (4): 435-440. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092335** 442.8 AU72  
Leucocyte values in 1-6-day-old calves of *Bos indicus* cross bred & *Bos taurus* in a tropical environment. [cattle, gen etics]. O'Kelly, J C *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (2): 133-136. Apr 1974
- 092336** 442.8 AU72  
Hormonal requirements for implantation & pregnancy in ovariectomized rabbit. Kwun, J K *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (3): 275-283. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092337** 442.8 AU72  
Primordial follicle numbers in ovaries & levels of LH [luteinizing hormone] & FSH [follicle stimulating hormone] in pituitaries & plasma of lambs selected for & against multiple births. Trounson, A O *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (3): 293-299. Ref. June 1974
- 092338** 442.8 AU72  
Fertilization in ewe following multiple ovulation & uterine insemination. Trounson, A O *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (3): 301-304. June 1974
- 092339** 23 AU792  
Factors affecting weaning weight of beef cattle in a tropical environment. [cross-breeding]. Seifert, G W *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 277-280. Ref. June 1974
- 092340** 41.9 B61  
Luteinizing hormone/follicle stimulating hormone releasing hormone in veterinary medicine. (Ger) Seeger, K *Blauen Hefte Tier* 52: 40-48. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092341** 41.9 B61  
Depressive factors in reproductive performance of sows. (Ger) Bollwahn, W *Blauen Hefte Tier* 52: 49-53. Apr 1974
- 092342** 47.8 B77  
Strain differences in erythrocyte & spermatozoan head dimensions of White Leghorn cocks. [chickens]. Khan, M A *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 275-280. Ref. May 1974
- 092343** 41.9 L99  
Number, composition & development of litters in golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*). (Fre) Dams, R *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (3): 207-208. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092344** 100 T31S (1)  
Reproductive efficiency in Angora goats. Shelton, M *Bull Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 1136, 14 P. Mar 1974
- 092345** 49 C29  
Breeding mare. Thomas, H S *Cattleman* 61 (3): 140, 142, 144. Aug 1974
- 092346** 49 C29  
Texas Hereford cattle thrive in Hungary. Nanasy, E *Cattleman* 61 (3): 66, 74-75. Aug 1974
- 092347** QH431.C45  
Observations on meiotic chromosomes of male mouse as a test of potential mutagenicity of chemicals in mammals. Leonard, A *Chem Mutagens* 3: 21-55. Ref. 1973
- 092348** QH431.C45  
Total reproductive capacity in female mice: chemical effects & their analysis. Generoso, W M *Chem Mutagens* 3: 241-258. Ref. 1973
- 092349** HD9275.A2C9  
Improving casein yields. [Dairy cattle, genetics, environment]. Haenlein, G F W *Cult Dairy Prod J* 9 (2): 12-13. May 1974
- 092350** QH573.C83  
Pituitary cells of roosters & hens treated with a single dose of estrogen during embryogenesis or after hatching. Pantic, V *Cytobiologie* 9 (1): 72-83. Ref. June 1974
- 092351** 442.8 C99  
Differential chromosomal staining in *Bos taurus* (cattle). Seth, P K *Cytologia* 39 (2): 373-378. Ref. June 1974
- 092352** 412.628 D23  
Influence of light on breeding habits of mink. (Dan) Skrede, A *Dan Pelsdyravl* 37 (4): 141-143. Apr 20, 1974
- 092353** 412.628 D23  
Pregnancy, nursing & weaning periods of arctic fox. (Dan) Madsen, H K *Dan Pelsdyravl* 37 (4): 144-145. Apr 20, 1974
- 092354** 20 AK1  
Some results from a study of polymorphic structures in a Tajik breed sheep population. (Rus) Aliiev, G A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 25-27. Feb 1974
- 092355** 41.8 D482  
Advances in endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. V. Endocrinology of sexual development. (Ger) König, A *DTW (dtshc Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (12): 273-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 092356** 41.8 D482  
Deep-freezing of boar semen. 2. Fertilizing capacity of boar semen frozen with Testand Tesnak extenders & thawed in different thawing solutions. (Ger) Hahn, R *DTW (dtshc Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (12): 281-283. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 092357** 41.8 D482  
Advances in endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. VI. Endocrinology of estrous cycle & of pregnancy. (Ger) Ellendorff, F *DTW (dtshc Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (15): 359-364. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 092358** 24 EA74  
Length & frequency of oestrus in Friesian milking cows in Kenya. Vries, D de *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 176-179. Ref. Oct 1973
- 092359** 24 EA74  
Dairying in Zambia. II. Reproductive efficiency in relation to season & parity in dairy cows. Igboeli, G *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 189-194. Ref. Oct 1973
- 092360** 43.8 EL22  
Progeny testing of fertility of bulls. A model: An artificial insemination center of Schleswig-Holstein, Suderbrarup (German Federal Republic). (Fre) Thibier, M *Elev Insemination* 140: 19-27. Mar 1974
- 092361** 442.8 EX7  
Nucleotide specificity of 'ATP-dependent' surface reaction of acrosomal region of bull sperm head. Lindahl, P E *Exp Cell Res* 87 (1): 47-54. Ref. July 1974
- 092362** TX341.F3  
Egg transfer techniques in cattle breeding. Sreenan, J *Farm Food Res* 5 (3): 63-65. May/June 1974
- 092363** TX341.F3  
Comparison of Holstein & Friesian cattle for dairy & beef production. Cunningham, E P *Farm Food Res* 5 (3): 66-68. May/June 1974
- 092364** TX341.F3  
Which is best breed of ram for fat lamb production? [Su ffolk]. O'Ferrall, G J M *Farm Food Res* 5 (3): 69-71. May/June 1974
- 092365** 55.8 F22  
Failure of insemination in flock mated sheep. Killeen, I D *Farmers News* 90: 5-7. Apr 1974
- 092366** 45.9 SV2  
Research with selection methods. [Sheep, carcasses, breeding]. (Swe) Nilsson, L *Farskotsel* 54 (5): 11. May 1974
- 092367** 448.8 F41  
Early regression of progestational response in rabbits after administration of progestins in estrogen priming phase. Black, L J *Fertil Steril* 25 (7): 575-585. Ref. July 1974
- 092368** 448.8 F41  
Amine-induced influence on spontaneous ovarian contractility in guinea pig & cat. Walles, B *Fertil Steril* 25 (7): 602-611. Ref. July 1974
- 092369** 448.8 F41  
Cyclic changes in uterine tissue content of F-prostaglandins & role of prostaglandins in ovulation in mice. Sakkena, S K *Fertil Steril* 25 (7): 636-643. Ref. July 1974
- 092370** 281.8 G25  
Importance of efficiency of breeding-stock in profitability of pork production. (Hun) Csanky, Zs *Gazdalkodas* 18 (3): 25-34. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092371** 444.8 G28  
Hypothalamic norepinephrine, luteinizing hormone releasing factor activity & reproduction in Japanese quail, *Coturnix coturnix japonica*. Campbell, G T *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 23 (3): 302-310. Ref. July 1974
- 092372** SB123.A1G4  
Investigations on genetical polymorphism of serum isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase in some breeds of cattle raised in Bulgaria. (Bul) Dragnev, D *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (2): 165-170. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092373** 443.8 G283  
Additive & non-additive genetic variance in odontometric traits in crosses of seven inbred lines of house mice. [laboratory animals]. Leamy, L J *Genet Res* 23 (2): 207-217. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092374** 443.8 G283  
Differences between tabby & downless mouse epidermis & dermis in culture. [laboratory animals]. Sofaer, J A *Genet Res* 23 (2): 219-225. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092375** QC795.H4  
Exchange of radioiodine in pregnant & fetal sheep. Book, S A *Health Phys* 26 (6): 53-59. Ref. June 1974
- 092376** 44.8 H65  
Freshening without calving is here. Saacke, R G *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (13): 818-819. July 10, 1974
- 092377** 44.8 H65  
Working with a breed organization. [Dairy cattle]. Cavanaugh, J F *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (13): 840-841. July 10, 1974
- 092378** 44.8 H65  
Australian Illawarra cattle were impressive. [Dairy cattle]. Foreman, C F *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (14): 861-862. July 25, 1974
- 092379** 44.8 H65  
Can we breed dairy cattle artificially at preset times? Hansel, W *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (15): 898-899. Aug 10, 1974
- 092380** 44.8 H65  
A changing attitude toward retained placentas. [Dairy cattle]. Saacke, R G *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (15): 904-905. Aug 10, 1974
- 092381** 384 Z38  
Organ specificity in sexual differentiation of 17beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activities of rat. (Ger) Ghraf, R *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (5): 543-550. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 092382** S15.I598  
How to select breeding sows. (Spa) Obando Correa, H I *C A Informa (Inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (9): 15-16. Sept 1973
- 092383** SB123.A352  
Recent models of gene action & quantitative genetics. Soller, M *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P.* 239-249. 1973
- 092384** SB123.A352  
Breeding dairy cattle for meat & milk. Soller, M *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P.* 251-274. Ref. 1973
- 092385** SB123.A352  
Broiler breeding: practice & perspectives. [Israel]. Soller, M *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P.* 275-293. Ref. 1973
- 092386** SB123.A352  
Economic evaluation of genetic differences. [Livestock, costs, returns]. Moav, R *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P.* 317-352. 1973
- 092387** SF955.I55 1972  
Genetic variation in equine blood proteins. Braend, M *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 394-406. Ref. 1973
- 092388** SF955.I55 1972  
Prepared discussion: importance of blood groups for determination of origin & for identification of horses. Podiachouk, L *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 407-409. 1973
- 092389** SF396.9.V9  
Establishing new lines of swine based on crossbreeding. (Rus) Medvedev, V A *In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei P.* 104-111. 1973
- 092390** SF396.9.V9  
Status & outlook for establishing new lines of swine by crossbreeding on farms of Poltava Scientific Research Institute for Swine-raising. (Rus) Ban'kovskii, B V *In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei P.* 112-124. 1973
- 092391** SF396.9.V9  
On problem of breeding swine by lines. (Rus) Simon, M O *In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei P.* 125-132. 1973
- 092392** SF396.9.V9  
Improving Lithuanian White swine breed by closed population breeding. (Rus) Makovetskias, R I *In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei P.* 133-141. Ref. 1973
- 092393** SF396.9.V9  
Theory & experiment in breeding & genetic differentiation of swine breeds for purpose of hybrid vigor utilization. (Rus) Libizov, M P *In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei P.* 142-147. 1973
- 092394** SF396.9.V9  
Application of polysperm insemination of sows in breeding inbred boars. (Rus) Chudovskii, A S *In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei P.* 148-161. 1973
- 092395** SF396.9.V9  
On genetic nature & methods of breeding livestock by lines. [Swine]. (Rus) Kushner, Kh F *In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei P.* 27-42. Ref. 1973
- 092396** SF396.9.V9  
Method of breeding combining lines & interlinear crossbreeding in swine husbandry. (Rus) Ovsiannikov, A I *In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei P.* 3-26. 1973
- 092397** SF396.9.V9  
Establishing specialized lines & crossbreeding of swine in Rostov Region. (Rus) Ladan, P E *In Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei P.* 43-60. 1973



- 092398** SF396.9.V9  
Establishing crossbred swine in Siberia. (Rus) Kozlovskii, V G In *Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei* P. 61-70. 1973
- 092399** SF396.9.V9  
Forecasting combining ability of swine lines & breeds in line-breed crossing. (Rus) Gorin, V T In *Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei* P. 76-89. 1973
- 092400** 442.8 IN2  
Gonadotrophic activity in pregnant donkey serum at various stages of pregnancy. Shukla, K P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 97-98. Ref. Jan 1974
- 092401** 448.8 IN22  
Antifertility screening of plants. IX. Effect of five indigenous plants on early pregnancy in female albino rats. Bodhanakar, S L *Indian J Med Res* 62 (6): 831-837. Ref. June 1974
- 092402** 10.5 IR45  
Effect of progestagen-PMS [pregnant mare serum] hormone treatment on reproduction in ewe lambs. Keane, M G *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 39-48. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092403** 23 W52J  
New cattle breeds: how do we use them. Anderson, J L *J Agric West Aust* (Ser. 4) 14 (4): 230-234. Dec 1973
- 092404** 49 J82  
Effects of supplemental energy & season of breeding on reproductive performance of beef cattle. Loyacano, A F *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 281-285. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092405** 49 J82  
Results from crossing beef X beef & beef X Brown Swiss: carcass quantity & quality traits. Urlick, J J *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 292-302. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092406** 49 J82  
Hormone levels in preand post-parturient beef cows. [Estrus]. Arije, G R *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 338-347. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092407** 49 J82  
Radioimmunoassay of porcine FSH [follicle stimulating hormone]. [estrus]. Rayford, P L *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 348-354. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092408** 49 J82  
Relationships between luteinizing hormone response to gonadotropin releasing hormone & endogenous steroids. [estrus, cows]. Zolman, J J *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 355-359. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092409** 49 J82  
Serum levels of follicle-stimulating hormone during bovine estrous cycle. Akbar, A M *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 360-365. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092410** 49 J82  
Effect of unilateral ovariectomy & hysterectomy on reproductive parameters in gilt early pregnancy. Monk, E L *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 366-372. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092411** 49 J82  
Fertilizing life of spermatozoa in rabbit oviduct. Vander Vliet, W L *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 373-379. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092412** 49 J82  
Prepartum & postpartum levels of progesterone & estradiol in beef heifers fed two levels of energy. Corah, L R *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 380-385. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092413** 49 J82  
Effect of prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub>alpha on luteal function in swine. [Estrus]. Diehl, J R *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 392-396. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092414** 49 J82  
Rate of disappearance of exogenous LH [luteinizing hormone] from blood in mares. Ginther, O J *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 397-403. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092415** 49 J82  
Induction of abortion in mares with prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub>alpha. Douglas, R H *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 404-407. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092416** 44.8 J822  
Genotype-climatic & other interaction effects for productive responses in Holsteins. [cows, lactation]. Branton, C J *Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 833-841. Ref. July 1974
- 092417** 44.8 J822  
Weights & body measurements of purebred Holstein & Guernsey females & their crossbreds. [dairy cattle]. Batra, T R *J Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 842-848. Ref. July 1974
- 092418** 41.9 AR1  
Postparturient reproductive activity of Arabian mares. Zaher, A J *Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 186-196. July/Dec 1973
- 092419** 41.9 AR1  
Ovarian response of sexually mature rabbits to commercially available gonadotrophins. el-Ghannam, F J *Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 197-210. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 092420** 448.8 J8293  
Ovarian follicle of sheep: Inhibition of oestrogen secretion by luteinizing hormone. Moor, R M *J Endocrinol* 61 (3): 455-463. Ref. June 1974
- 092421** 448.8 J8293  
Radioimmunoassay of oestrone, oestradiol-17alpha & -17 beta in bovine plasma during oestrous cycle & last stages of pregnancy. Dobson, H J *J Endocrinol* 61 (3): 479-486. Ref. June 1974
- 092422** 410 J825  
Capacitation of boar spermatozoa: synergism between uterine & tubal environments. Hunter, R H F *J Exp Zool* 188 (2): 203-213. Ref. May 1974
- 092423** QL55.15  
A comparison of two rat breeding systems. Tucker, D K *J Inst Anim Tech* 25 (1): 15-20. Mar 1974
- 092424** QH201.J6  
Freeze-fracturing of rabbit spermatozoa. Flechon, J E *J Microsc (Paris)* 19 (1): 59-64. Ref. Feb 1974
- 092425** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Early development of mammalian embryos in elevated ambient temperatures. [Pregnancy, stress, livestock]. Ulberg, L C *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 155-161. Ref. Dec 1973
- 092426** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Rut & occurrence of oestrus in Soay sheep on St. Kilda. Grubb, P J *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 491-502. Ref. Dec 1973
- 092427** 442.8 J8222  
Effects of various androgens on peripheral structures in castrated male rat. Parrott, R F *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (1): 49-57. Ref. May 1974
- 092428** 442.8 J8222  
Culture of preimplantation rat embryos & production of allophenic rats. Mayer, J F Jr *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 1-9. Ref. July 1974
- 092429** 442.8 J8222  
Differences in hyaluronidase activities among inbred strains of mice & their possible significance for variations in fertility. Erickson, R P *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 101-104. Ref. July 1974
- 092430** 442.8 J8222  
Catalase activity in developing rabbit testis. Thrig, T J *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 105-108. Ref. July 1974
- 092431** 442.8 J8222  
Uterine development in prepubertal gilts after single or multiple stimulation by gonadotrophins. McMenamin, H J *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 109-110. July 1974
- 092432** 442.8 J8222  
Gonadotrophic hormone response of anoestrous & cyclic ewes to synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. [sheep]. Symons, A M *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 11-21. Ref. July 1974
- 092433** 442.8 J8222  
Increasing copulatory behaviour in ageing male rats with an electrical stimulus. Sharma, O P *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 111-113. July 1974
- 092434** 442.8 J8222  
Reproductive physiology of stallion. IV. Seasonal changes in testosterone concentration of peripheral plasma. Berndtson, W E *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 115-118. Ref. July 1974
- 092435** 442.8 J8222  
Effects of post-coital administration of chlormadinone acetate to rats. Castro-Vazquez, A *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 119-121. July 1974
- 092436** 442.8 J8222  
Uptake of norepinephrine by rat uterine subepithelial cells under normal & experimental conditions. Burden, H W *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 123-126. Ref. July 1974
- 092437** 442.8 J8222  
Release of LH [luteinizing hormone] & FSH [follicle stimulating hormone] in normal intact ram by synthetic LH-RH [releasing factor] & effect of pretreatment with testosterone propionate. Hopkinson, C R N *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 135-139. Ref. July 1974
- 092438** 442.8 J8222  
Ornithine decarboxylase activity in uterus of rat during early pregnancy. Saunderson, R J *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 141-143. Ref. July 1974
- 092439** 442.8 J8222  
Direct evidence of retention of unfertilized ova in oviduct of mare. Betteridge, K J *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 145-148. Ref. July 1974
- 092440** 442.8 J8222  
Plasma progesterone levels in pregnant & pseudopregnant ferrets. Heap, R B *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 149-152. Ref. July 1974
- 092441** 442.8 J8222  
A correlation between growth & RNA synthesis in mouse oocyte. Moore, G P M *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 163-166. Ref. July 1974
- 092442** 442.8 J8222  
Control of implantation. [Embryos, animals]. Finn, C A *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 195-206. Ref. July 1974
- 092443** 442.8 J8222  
Enzyme activity of spermatozoa from ductus deferens of inbred mice. Mathur, R S *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 23-27. July 1974
- 092444** 442.8 J8222  
Closure of uterine lumen at implantation in senescent golden hamsters. Thorpe, L W *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 29-32. Ref. July 1974
- 092445** 442.8 J8222  
Nature of isoantigen of rabbit spermatozoa that reacts with spermagglutinin of normal homologous serum. Padma, M C *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 71-78. Ref. July 1974
- 092446** 442.8 J8222  
Influence of surgical technique used for vasectomy on testis function in rats. Heller, G V *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 81-84. July 1974
- 092447** 442.8 J8222  
Plasma LH [luteinizing hormone] of prepubertal lamb: a possible early indicator of fecundity. Bindon, B M *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 85-88. July 1974
- 092448** 442.8 J8222  
Cannulation & recovery of spermatozoa from rabbit ductus deferens. Holtz, W J *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 89-92. July 1974
- 092449** 442.8 J8222  
Inhibition of blastocyst outgrowth in vitro by serum from mice with ascites teratoma. Dunn, G R *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 93-95. July 1974
- 092450** 442.8 J8222  
Effects of castration & testosterone replacement on number of spermatozoa in cauda epididymidis of hamsters. Lubicz-Nawrocki, C M *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 97-100. Ref. July 1974
- 092451** 47.8 N57  
Effect of cock serum on motility, deformity & fertility of ejaculated cock spermatozoa. (Jpn) Terada, T *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (2): 39-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092452** 47.8 N57  
Transport of spermatozoa in vagina of hen. (Jpn) Takeda, A *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (2): 45-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092453** 41.8 K67  
Electrical resistance of vaginal smear in female dogs. (Ger) Klotzer, I *Kleintier Prax* 19 (4): 125-130, 133. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092454** 49 L758  
Good bulls deserve a test. Eller, A L Jr *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 202, 204, 206, 208. July 1974
- 092455** 49 L758  
Embryonic transplants. [Beef cattle]. Cote, J F *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 224-226. July 1974
- 092456** 49 L758  
Move is on, we'll see 'beef specs' change. [Cattle, breeding]. Ensminger, M E *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 231-232, 256, 258. July 1974
- 092457** 49 L758  
A cattleman sees more progress with A.I. [Artificial insemination]. Onks, E C *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 272-274, 276. July 1974
- 092458** SF1.L5  
New trends in control of reproduction in bovine. Mauleon, P *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 117-131. Ref. June 1974
- 092459** SF1.L5  
Economic consequences of beef crossing in dual-purpose or dairy cattle populations. Cunningham, E P *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 133-139. June 1974
- 092460** SF1.L5  
Methods for measuring genetic progress in dairy traits. [Cows]. Haussmann, H *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 141-150. June 1974
- 092461** SF1.L5  
Early pregnancy diagnosis in mare by estimation of level of progesterone in peripheral blood. Palmer, E *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 197-206. Ref. June 1974
- 092462** SF1.L5  
Calving ability of three French beef breeds: preliminary results. Menissier, F *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 217-218. June 1974
- 092463** SF1.L5  
Use of a vasectomized stallion for heat detection in a herd of mares kept at liberty. Jussiaux, M *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 219-223. June 1974
- 092464** SF481.L8  
Analysis of additive & non-additive genetic effects in an experiment of diallel crosses between 12 strains of White Leghorn hens. (Rum) Gavrillet, I *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 17-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092465** SF481.L8  
Research concerning possibility of extending storage of hatching eggs. [Chickens]. (Rum) Ocstln, M *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 179-191. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)



- 092466** SF481.L8  
Meat yield & quality in broiler chicks in relation to various crossing variants. (Rum) Grunberg, R *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 193-208. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092467** SF481.L8  
Forced moulting of reproduction hens of leghorn breed. (Rum) Costin, M *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 209-218. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092468** SF481.L8  
Preliminary results upon some diluents used in artificial insemination in turkeys. (Rum) Bunaciu, P *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 233-239. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092469** SF481.L8  
Research concerning productive & reproductive parameters in *Coturnix coturnix japonica*. (Rum) Dobrescu, O *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 241-252. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092470** SF481.L8  
Observations upon a case of simultaneous oviposition of two hen eggs. (Rum) Marcu, S *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 259-264. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092471** SF481.L8  
Comparative research upon G bands obtained from chromosomes of first pair in *Gallus domesticus*. [Chickens]. (Rum) Mateescu, V *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 265-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092472** SF481.L8  
Investigations upon some quantitative & biochemical-polymorphism characters in topcrosses, bottomcrosses & other poultry hybrids. (Rum) Oprescu, S *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 273-282. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092473** SF481.L8  
Estimation of some genetic parameters in a population of New-Hampshire hens. (Rum) Edu, T *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 33-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092474** SF481.L8  
Contributions in obtaining our own hybrids of eggs. III. Poultry. (Rum) Marandici, A *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 5-15. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092475** SF481.L8  
Heritability of cock aggressiveness & its influence upon some productive characters of progeny. (Rum) Panait, M *Lucr Stiint Stn Cent Cercet Avicole* 2: 51-55. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 092476** 41.8 V644  
Effect of *Salmonella typhimurium* infection on sperm-production of ganders. (Hun) Nagy, G *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 125-126, 129-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 092477** 41.8 V644  
Reproductive problems of industrial swine farms. (Hun) Becze, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 135-136. Feb 1974
- 092478** 41.8 V644  
Experimental use of gestagen hormones in treatment of sterility of cows, for shortening time until breed ing period & for inducing superovulation. (Hun) Becze, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 323-324, 327. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 092479** 104 N762M  
Utilizing heterosis in poultry breeding. I. Line crossing experiment in laying hens. (Nor) Kolstad, N *Meld Nor Landbrukshogsk* 52 (37), 23 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 092480** 104 N762M  
Relationship between twin births & milk production in dairy cattle. Syrtstad, O *Meld Nor Landbrukshogsk* 53 (5), 8 P. Apr 1974
- 092481** 100 M668  
Weigh all characteristics of new breeds. [Beef cattle]. Sperbeck, J M *Minn Sci* 30 (2): 12-14. 1974
- 092482** 18 N39  
Age at first lambing & lambing results? (Ger) Scholaut, W *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (27): 788-789. July 4, 1974
- 092483** 41.8 M742  
Use of chlormadinoneacetate to synchronise oestrus in cows. (Ger) Busch, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (12): 441-448. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 092484** 41.8 M742  
Course of puerperium & postpartal proceptivity in cattle herds. (Ger) Bach, S *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (12): 448-451. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 092485** 41.8 M742  
Studies into testosterone excretion of male cattle. (Ger) Wollrab, J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (12): 454-459. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 092486** 41.8 M742  
Studies into suitability of type 'Udop 2' ultrasound Doppler unit for pregnancy testing of swine under conditions of industrialized production. (Ger) Litzke, F *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (12): 462-468. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 092487** 41.8 M742  
Breeding hygiene service for mares by Northern Horse Breeding Agency. (Ger) Abshagen, H *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (12): 471-473. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 092488** 41.8 M742  
Investigations on use of chlormadinone acetate to synchronise estrus in cows. (Ger) Eschenbach, E *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (13): 481-485. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092489** 41.8 M742  
Studies into post-partial ovarian activity in cows. (Ger) Buchholz, G W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (13): 485-489. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092490** SF233.A8N4  
Exotic breeds, Lincoln Red. *N S W Dairyman* 14: 23. Jan/Feb 1974
- 092491** SF233.A8N4  
Welsh Black. [Cattle, breeding]. *N S W Dairyman* 15: 23. Mar 1974
- 092492** 23 N48J  
Chianina largest of cattle breeds. Elworthy, J H *N Z J Agric* 129 (1): 65, 65. July 1974
- 092493** 41.8 N483  
Induction of luteolysis & oestrus in mares with a synthetic prostaglandin analogue. Berwyn-Jones, M D *N Z Vet J* 22 (7): 107-110. Ref. July 1974
- 092494** 45.8 N21N  
Save time & money with tested rams. Root, L W *Natl Wool Grow* 64 (8): 10, 37-38. Aug 1974
- 092495** 45.8 N21N  
Influencing rate of genetic progress. [Sheep]. Nichols, R D *Natl Wool Grow* 64 (8): 11, 38. Aug 1974
- 092496** 45.8 N21N  
Sheep improvement - a key to future. [Breeding]. Terrill, C E *Natl Wool Grow* 64 (8): 12-13, 38-40. Aug 1974
- 092497** 41.8 N813  
Morphological abnormalities in acrosome & nucleus of boar spermatozoa. Andersen, K *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (3/4): 215-218. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 092498** QP1.P4  
Relation between sexual behavior & seminal fructose in intact & castrated rabbits. Agmo, A J *Physiol Behav* 13 (1): 41-45. Ref. July 1974
- 092499** 47.8 AM33P  
Genetic aspect of free plasma amino acids in poultry. I. Prediction equation for egg production. Desmarais, M *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1030-1039. Ref. May 1974
- 092500** 47.8 AM33P  
Hypoplasia & hypertrophy of chicken (*Gallus domesticus*) oviduct during a reproductive cycle. Yu, J Y L *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1096-1105. Ref. May 1974
- 092501** 47.8 AM33P  
Selection in small populations of chickens. [Genetics]. Nordskog, A W *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1188-1219. Ref. May 1974
- 092502** 47.8 AM33P  
Frequency & population patterns of uterovaginal sperm-host glands in turkeys. Van Krey, H P *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1233-1243. May 1974
- 092503** 47.8 AM33P  
A shank color mutation in Cornell random bred S.C. [Single Comb] White Leghorns. [Chicks]. McGibbon, W H *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1251-1253. May 1974
- 092504** 47.8 AM33P  
Comparison of normal & dwarf broiler breeder hens. Chambers, J R *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 864-870. May 1974
- 092505** 47.8 AM33P  
An assessment of effects of vaccination on genetic resistance to Marek's disease. [Chickens]. Gavora, J S *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 889-897. Ref. May 1974
- 092506** 47.8 AM33P  
Mating caged egg-type breeder females to floor-housed males. [Chickens]. Champion, L R *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 923-926. May 1974
- 092507** 47.8 AM33P  
Implications of selection for high & low adrenal response to stress. [Turkeys]. Brown, K I *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1297-1306. Ref. July 1974
- 092508** 47.8 AM33P  
Specific gravity of eggs in relation to egg weight & time of oviposition. [Chickens]. Roland, D A *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1494-1498. July 1974
- 092509** 47.8 AM33P  
Influence of breed & sex on live performance, dressing & yield of meat from 12-week old broilers. Wahid, A *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1511-1519. Ref. July 1974
- 092510** 47.8 AM33P  
Changes in gonadotropin-releasing activity of hypothalamus during an ovulatory cycle of hen. Tanaka, K *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1555-1560. Ref. July 1974
- 092511** 47.8 AM33P  
Changes in egg white during incubation of fertile egg. [Hens]. Cunningham, F E *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1561-1565. July 1974
- 092512** 47.8 AM33P  
Male to female ratios for Bobwhite quail breeders. Wilson, H R *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1571-1575. July 1974
- 092513** 47.8 AM33P  
Inheritance of body weight in Japanese quail. Sefton, A E *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1597-1603. Ref. July 1974
- 092514** 47.8 AM33P  
Normal reproductive performance of mature cockerels fed Aroclor 1248. Lillie, R J *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1604-1607. July 1974
- 092515** 47.8 AM33P  
Use of dimethyl sulfoxide in assessing fertility in turkey eggs. Marquez, B J *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1607-1610. July 1974
- 092516** 47.8 AM33P  
Performance of female broilers with non-orthotopic, testicular homographs. [Chickens]. Colvin, L B *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1612-1614. July 1974
- 092517** 47.8 AM33P  
Age of breeder versus hatchability of fertile eggs in Coturnix quail. Begin, J J *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1614-1616. July 1974
- 092518** 47.8 AM33P  
Feed & water placement for starting Bobwhite quail in bateries. Smith, L T *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1625-1627. July 1974
- 092519** 442.9 SO1  
Inhibition of induced ovulation by a highly purified extract of bovine pineal gland. [mice]. Cheesman, D W *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (3): 722-724. Ref. July 1974
- 092520** W1.PR837 CUA  
Effect of oestradiol-17 beta & oxytocin treatment on prostaglandin F alpha release in anoestrous ewe. Sharma, S C *Prostaglandins* 6 (2): 97-105. Ref. Apr 25, 1974
- 092521** 410 P95  
Colour an important feature in horse breeding. (Pol) Skorkowski, E *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (1): 79-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092522** S15.E892  
Growth & egg production as affected by genes at dw locus in egg-type chickens. (Por) Custodio, R W S *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiroz Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 36-38. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092523** 513 OB3  
On mating system of dairy cattle. II. Inbreeding possibility in Hokkaido Holstein population. (Jpn) Mitumoto, T *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 77-79. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092524** 513 OB3  
On mating system of dairy cattle. III. spread of red color recessive gene by artificial insemination in Holstein. (Jpn) Murata, N *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 81-85. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092525** 41.8 R312  
Effect of breed & age on distribution of conglutinin & immunconglutinin in normal cattle. Kakoma, I *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 122-124. Ref. July 1974
- 092526** 41.8 R312  
Gamma globulins in pre-colostral piglet serum. Bourne, F J *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 36-38. Ref. July 1974
- 092527** 41.8 R32  
Genetics of sheep & goat's coat. (Fre) Queinnee, B *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (7): 1021-1030. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 092528** 49 P943  
Reproduction organization & several measures concerning breeding of young cattle on elite farm of Agricultural State Farm Afumati. (Rum) Burlan, C *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (2): 85-88. Feb 1974
- 092529** 49.9 SCH92  
Breeding measures: pure-line breeding & crossbreeding in sheep production. (Ger) Fehse, R *Schr Schweiz Ver Tierz* 46: 31-49. Ref. 1973
- 092530** 41.8 SCH9  
Biometrical studies on scrotal circumference of Simmental Spotted cattle. (Ger) Kupferschmid, H *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (6): 263-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092531** 41.8 SCH9  
Choice of mating partners by sheep & goats in rent. (Ger) Sambras, H H *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (7): 339-346. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 092532** SB183.S3  
Relation between characteristics of musculature indices of breeding bulls & relative efficiency of their daughters breeding value. (Ger) Hladky, J *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 5 (4): 237-242. Ref. 1973



- 092533** 46.9 SV2  
Crossbreeding research using three breeds of swine. (Swe) Jensen, P *Svin-skotslet* 64 (6): 11-13. July 12, 1974
- 092534** 46.9 SV2  
Number of registered boars in 1973. [Breeding]. (Swe) Hultgren, L E *Svin-skotslet* 64 (6): 6. July 12, 1974
- 092535** 46.9 SV2  
Who should be sire of baby pigs? [Boars]. (Swe) Olsson, B *Svinskotslet* 64 (6): 8. July 12, 1974
- 092536** S3.S8  
Data bank in goat. [Genetics]. Ronningen, K *Swed J Agric Res* 4 (2): 61-69. Ref. 1974
- 092537** 298.8 SE42  
Factors that effect cows' fecundity. (Ita) Caselli, R *Tec Molit* 25 (9/10): 318-330. May 1974
- 092538** QP251.A1T5  
Ovarian activity & periphaeral plasma levels of oestrogens & progesterone in lactating sow. Edqvist, L E *Theriogenology* 1 (2): 43-49. Ref. Feb 1974
- 092539** QP251.A1T5  
Fertility of rabbits to artificial insemination with semen diluted in Nagase egg-yolk semen diluent. Griffin, J F T *Theriogenology* 1 (2): 51-54. Feb 1974
- 092540** QP251.A1T5  
Antibodies to semen diluent & infertility in rabbits. Griffin, J F T *Theriogenology* 1 (2): 55-61. Feb 1974
- 092541** QP251.A1T5  
Glutaraldehyde fixation of boar spermatozoa for acrosome evaluation. Pursell, V G *Theriogenology* 1 (2): 63-68. Ref. Feb 1974
- 092542** QP251.A1T5  
Embryo transfer in cattle: Experience of twenty-four completed cases. Betteridge, K J *Theriogenology* 1 (2): 69-82. Ref. Feb 1974
- 092543** QP251.A1T5  
Yield in experiments on ovulation & fertilization. [Sheep]. Lamond, D R *Theriogenology* 1 (2): 83-85. Feb 1974
- 092544** QP251.A1T5  
Non-specific uterine infection & bovine fertility. II. Infection patterns & endometritis before & after service. [Corynebacterium pyogenes]. Griffin, J F T *Theriogenology* 1 (3): 107-114. Mar 1974
- 092545** QP251.A1T5  
Induction of parturition: in cases of pathological gestation in cattle. Vandeplassche, M *Theriogenology* 1 (3): 115-121. Mar 1974
- 092546** QP251.A1T5  
A two injection schedule with prostaglandin F2alpha for regulation of ovulatory cycle of cattle. King, G J *Theriogenology* 1 (3): 123-128. Mar 1974
- 092547** QP251.A1T5  
Studies with LH-RF [luteinizing hormone-releasing factor] (Gn-RF) [progesterone-releasing factor] in cattle. Gunzler, O *Theriogenology* 1 (3): 129-130. Mar 1974
- 092548** QP251.A1T5  
Non-specific uterine infection & bovine fertility. I. Infection patterns & endometritis during first seven weeks post-partum. [Corynebacterium pyogenes]. Griffin, J F T *Theriogenology* 1 (3): 91-106. Ref. Mar 1974
- 092549** QP251.A1T5  
Prophylactic effect of a progestin (chlormadinone acetate CAP) on fertility of dairy cows after post-partum use. Kordts, E *Theriogenology* 1 (5): 169-176. Ref. May 1974
- 092550** 49 T443  
Results of performance testing of young beef bulls in Alt-Karin animal breeding State Farm. (Ger) Tilsch, K *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 172-175. Apr 1974
- 092551** 49 T443  
Results of hybrid breeding program in Magdeburg county shown by testing chain of Schwaneberg state farm. [Swine]. (Ger) Franke, M *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 195-198. May 1974
- 092552** 49 T443  
Results of 1973 in artificial insemination of pigs & conclusions to be drawn for 1974 work. (Ger) Frederich, W *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 202-204. May 1974
- 092553** 49 T443  
Experience & results of production start at Gross Stieten pig-breeding state farm, Sitz Losten. (Ger) *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 205-207. May 1974
- 092554** 49 T443  
Tasks & importance of sow conformation judgement as a basis for ensuring a high reproduction in sow stocks. (Ger) Bartholomäus, H *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 208-209. May 1974
- 092555** 49 T443  
Synchronized ovulation for intensifying factorylike pig production. (Ger) König, I *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 209-212. May 1974
- 092556** 49 T443  
Practical experience gained in reproduction of artificial insemination boars at nationally owned pig breeding & fattening combine of Eberswalde. (Ger) Friszsch, M *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 213-217. May 1974
- 092557** 49 T443  
Tasks of German Democratic Republic laying bird breeding from 1974 till 1980. (Ger) Buchel, K *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 268-270. June 1974
- 092558** 49 T445  
Crossbreeding of swine, a balance!. (Ger) Glodek, P *Tierzuchter* 26 (5): 186-188. May 5, 1974
- 092559** 49 T445  
Reliability of progeny control of swine. (Ger) Meyer, J N *Tierzuchter* 26 (5): 188-190. May 5, 1974
- 092560** 49 T445  
Insemination by non veterinarians. (Ger) Mackle, N *Tierzuchter* 26 (5): 206-207. May 5, 1974
- 092561** 49 T445  
Breeding consequences of gender definition sperm separation for breeding plans with cattle. (Ger) Skjervold, H *Tierzuchter* 26 (6): 238-240. June 5, 1974
- 092562** 49 T445  
Inheritance of racing performance in Irish Thoroughbred horses. (Ger) More-O'Ferrall, G J *Tierzuchter* 26 (6): 243-245. June 5, 1974
- 092563** 49 T445  
Romanov sheep, an old Russian wool breed with new tasks. (Ger) Schley, P *Tierzuchter* 26 (6): 246-247. June 5, 1974
- 092564** Q11.N4  
Quantitative analysis of swine chromosomes (Mammalia: Suidae). Rary, J M *Trans Nebr Acad Sci* 2: 152-162. Ref. 1973
- 092565** SF601.T7  
Observations on Banteng cattle in Sabah. Copland, R S *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 89-94. Ref. May 1974
- 092566** 442.8 Z8  
Selection for increased 12-day litter weight in mice. Robinson, W A Jr *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (8): 337-344. Ref. 1974
- 092567** 442.8 Z8  
Genetic gains from reciprocal recurrent & within-line selection for egg production in fowl. Calhoun, R E *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (8): 364-372. Ref. 1974
- 092568** 18 UB3  
Insemination on pasture. [Cattle]. (Ger) Roselius, R *Ubersicht* 25 (5): 361-362. May 11, 1974
- 092569** 474 UM7  
Dwarf-gen 'dw' makes 30 percent saving in feed. [Poultry breeding]. (Ger) Gleichauf, R *Umschau* 74 (13): 417-418. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092570** 410 V42  
Chinchillas. XV. [Breeding]. (Swe) Utne, R *Vara Palsd* 45 (5): 176-177. May 15, 1974
- 092571** 49.9 N633  
Study of effect of urea feeding to heifers during growth & pregnancy on their development, fertility & life capacity of born calves. (Slo) Blaho, R *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 11: 75-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092572** 41.8 V6468  
Effect of some permanent magnets & combined electromagnetic fields on electrokinetic (zeta) potential of spermatozoa. [Livestock]. (Bul) Kolinkoeva, A *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 107-114. Ref. 1974
- 092573** 41.8 V6468  
Induction & synchronization of estrus in sows with a varying lactation period. (Bul) Radev, G *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 27-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092574** 41.8 V6468  
Changes in serum proteins in cows during various periods of reproduction process. (Bul) Doichev, S *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 35-42. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092575** 41.8 V6468  
Studies with some yolk-carbohydrate extenders of bull's semen. 1. On optimal mineral-ion medium for bovine spermatozoa. (Bul) Stoianov, T *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 57-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092576** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on blood indexes of some electrolytes taking part in reproduction process. [Cattle]. (Bul) Georgiev, S *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 93-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092577** 41.8 V6468  
Dynamics of lipids in blood serum of cows during reproduction process. (Bul) Bankov, N *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 29-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092578** 41.8 V6468  
Qualitative indices & fertilizing capacity of semen of imported Angler & Red Dane bulls. (Bul) Kalev, G *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 49-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092579** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on cholesterol content in ram's spermatozoa. (Bul) Gendzhev, Z *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 90-94. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092580** 41.8 V641  
Methods for early termination of pregnancy in cow. Dawson, F L M *Vet Rec* 94 (23): 542-548. Ref. June 8, 1974
- 092581** 41.8 V6494  
Application of progestogenic intravaginal pessaries with a view to stimulating oestrus in ewes. I. Synchronization of oestrus during sexual season. (Cro) Varadin, M *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 439-448. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092582** 41.8 V6494  
Histophysiological properties of nucleus supraopticus during annual sexual rhythm of ewe. (Cro) Nesic, L *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 483-493. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092583** 41.8 V6494  
Estimating breeding value of Gray-Tyrolse bulls by their sons of same age raised under identical conditions of keeping & breeding in mountain areas. (Cro) Arapovic, M *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 495-508. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092584** 41.8 V6494  
Our experiences in control of anestrus in weaned sows by means of applying preparation Prolan-ol 'S'. (Cro) Maksimovic, A *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 555-558. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092585** 41.8 V6494  
Injuries inflicted on female genital organs during copulation owing to developmental anomalies & faulty mating. [livestock]. (Cro) Podzo, M *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 563-566. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092586** SF604.V46  
Comparison of certain preparations destined for synchronization of rut in heifers. (Slo) Gamcik, P *Veterinaria* 15 (5): 345-358. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092587** SF604.V46  
Influence of Axetocal & Combinal A spofa on quality of sperm & fertility of bulls. (Slo) Gamcik, P *Veterinaria* 15 (5): 359-370. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092588** 41.8 V6426  
Dynamics of luteinizing hormone in urine of sables. (Rus) Grigor'ev, A A *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 84. June 1974
- 092589** 41.8 V6439  
Prospective program for breeding & crossbreeding in sheep raising in Czechoslovakia. (Slo) Laurincik, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 222-223. 1974
- 092590** 41.8 V6439  
Judging activity of endogenous reductases in cock sperm. (Cze) Bumbalkova, D *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 263-265. 1974
- 092591** 20 V82  
Study of hybrid vigor in relation to heterospermous insemination of sows. (Ukr) Liubets'kyi, M D *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 1: 103-106. Jan 1974
- 092592** 41.8 T345  
Study of relations between citric acid concentration & several semen characteristics & preservability of bull & boar ejaculates. (Ger) Chauhan, F S *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (5): 138-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 092593** 41.8 T345  
Deep-freeze preservation of boar semen. (Ger) Schorner, G *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (5): 141-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 092594** SF191.W6  
Some aspects of sheep breeding in tropics. Turner, H N *World Anim Rev* 10: 31-37. Ref. 1974
- 092595** 442.8 Z35  
Comparison of Friesians from different origin. 2. Comparison of production of Dutch Friesians randomly sampled within two breeding districts & herd levels. [Netherlands]. Politiek, R D Z *Tierzuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 1-10. June 1974
- 092596** 442.8 Z35  
Points of view on performance testing dual purpose bulls. Lindstrom, U B Z *Tierzuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 11-21. Ref. June 1974
- 092597** 442.8 Z35  
Sperm aging affects on chromosomal complement in rabbit blastocysts. Stranzinger, G F Z *Tierzuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 125-130. Ref. June 1974
- 092598** 442.8 Z35  
A study on brachygnathia superior heredity in rabbit. (Ger) Granat, J Z *Tierzuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 131-137. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092599** 442.8 Z35  
Investigations on percentage of birth difficulties in different breeds & crosses of sheep. (Ger) Krueger, D Z *Tierzuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 138-144. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 092600** 442.8 Z35  
Correction of breeding values from bulls considering calling percentages of daughters. (Ger) Osterkorn, K *Z Tierz Zuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 22-24. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092601** 442.8 Z35  
Elimination of systematic effects of environment in field testing of cross breeding schemes. [Swine]. (Ger) Bruns, E *Z Tierz Zuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 31-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092602** 442.8 Z35  
Development of a selection index for progeny testing of boars. I. (Ger) Heil, G *Z Tierz Zuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 41-48. June 1974
- 092603** 442.8 Z35  
Development of a selection index for progeny testing of boars. 2. (Ger) Heil, G *Z Tierz Zuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 49-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092604** 442.8 Z35  
Influence of selection for backfat thickness on activity of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dependent dehydrogenases in fat tissue of pigs. (Ger) Rogdakis, E *Z Tierz Zuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 75-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092605** 442.8 Z35  
Observations on reproductive performance of Landrace & local Chinese pigs in West Malaysia. Mahendranathan, T *Z Tierz Zuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 88-97. Ref. June 1974
- 092606** 442.8 Z35  
Litter weight of mice after combination of lines selected for litter size & for body weight. Bakker, H *Z Tierz Zuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 98-108. Ref. June 1974
- 092607** 41.8 Z5  
Pregnancy diagnosis of swine by vaginal smear. (Fre) Baba, A *I Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (4): 325-330. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 092608** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on oestrogen content of blood & urine before, during & after normal parturition in cows. (Ger) Agthe, O *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (4): 337-343. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 092609** 20.5 Z5  
Preservation of boar semen in vitro in diluent with addition of Versenate (ethylenediamine tetracetic acid). (Pol) Rzeznik-Kareta, K *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 153: 185-191. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092610** 49 Z62  
Comparative effectiveness of producing milk with use of cows of various breeds. (Rus) Omel'ianenko, A *A Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 27-29. May 1974
- 092611** 49 Z62  
Industrial crossing of three breeds in animal industry. (Rus) Prokhorenko, P *N Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 29-32. May 1974
- 092612** 49 Z62  
Variability of selectable traits in swine in purebred raising & breeding. [Large White, Welsh]. (Rus) Tkachev, A *F Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 32-33. May 1974
- 092613** 49 Z62  
Utilizing principles of population genetics in breeding chickens for egg quality. [Russian White, New Hampshire, Jubilee]. (Rus) Moiseeva, I *G Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 34-37. May 1974
- 092614** 49 Z62  
Judging rams by offspring quality on breeding farms of Latvia. (Rus) Tsiuksha, L *V Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 37-39. May 1974
- 092615** 49 Z62  
Cattle reproduction on collective farms of Baltasinskii District of Tatar ASSR. (Rus) Shaizdanov, A *Sh Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 63-66. May 1974
- 092616** 49 Z62  
Synchronization of estrus in heifers with aid of megestrol acetate combined with gonadotropins & estrogens. (Rus) Kliniskii, I *U D Zhivotnovudstvo* 5: 72-73. May 1974
- 092617** SF105.A1Z8  
Studies on iron & copper levels & on erythrocyte picture in blood of cows during pregnancy & in puerperal period. (Ger) Bostedt, H *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (2): 49-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092618** 14 P215BC  
Louis Pasteur & animal husbandry. [Veterinary medicine]. (Fre) Bressou, C *Acad Agric Fr CR Seances* 59 (18): 1429-1439. 1973
- 092619** 41.8 V6447  
Comparison of haemolysis preparations obtained by different methods. [veterinary medicine]. Nagy, G *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 273-278. 1973
- 092620** 58.8 AG832  
Argentina: Poultry health. (Spa) Delamer, M *Agric Am* 23 (6): 35. June 1974
- 092621** A281.9 AG8A  
Protecting American agriculture: Inspection & quarantine of imported plants & animals. Wisner, V *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 266, 58 P. Ref. July 1974
- 092622** 41.8 AM3A  
Safety evaluation of mebendazole in horses. Bennett, D *G Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 1003-1004. July 1974
- 092623** 41.8 AM3A  
Experimentally induced hydrocephalus in calves. Greene, H *J Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 945-950. Ref. July 1974
- 092624** SF602.A5  
A method of estimating xylazine by gas chromatography. [Horses]. (Fre) Courtot, D *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 101-107. Eng. Sm. 1974
- 092625** 475 AR62  
Left ventrolateral caesarean operation in cattle. (Por) Basile, J *R Arq Biol Tecnol* 16 (2): 169-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092626** 41.8 AU1  
Responsibilities of veterinary medicine in solving health problems of community: present & future. Schnurrenberger, P *R Auburn Vet* 30 (2): 53-55. Winter 1974
- 092627** 41.8 AU72  
Clinical studies on foetal membranes of Hereford cattle. Dufty, J *H Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 181-184. Ref. May 1974
- 092628** 41.8 AU72  
Measurement of infra-red radiation from tuberculin skin test sites in cattle. Lepper, A *W D Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 192-198. May 1974
- 092629** 41.9 R24  
Practice of medicine & surgery of animals: Development of legislation & regulation. (Fre) Monet, P *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (2): 59-71. Feb 1974
- 092630** 41.9 R24  
Note on ritual caudectomy of October horse. (Fre) Rousseau, M *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (2): 78-81. Feb 1974
- 092631** 41.9 R24  
Importance of blood markers in control of origin & identification of horse. (Fre) Poldiachouk, L *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (2): 83-89. Feb 1974
- 092632** 14 F844B  
National Veterinary Commission. [France]. (Fre) *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 211-212. Feb/Mar 1974
- 092633** 14 C112  
How to arrive at a common agreement originating from opposed scientific opinions. [Veterinary medicine]. (Fre) Vuillaume, C *Ing Agron* 287: 17-21. June/July 1974
- 092634** 41.8 C162  
A comparison between active cutaneous Arthus reaction & immune-mediated enteroluminal neutrophil emigration in pigs. Bellamy, J *E C Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 193-202. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092635** 41.8 C81  
Pre-race drug testing. [Horses]. Maylin, G *A Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 325-334. Ref. July 1974
- 092636** HD9437.D4D3  
Tissue reaction at injection site after intramuscular injection of medicine into hens. (Dan) Blom, L *Dan Erhvervsferke* 3 (12): 258. June 15, 1974
- 092637** 41.8 D482  
Origin & phagocytic activity of chicken thrombocytes. (Ger) Sterz, I *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (13): 311-312. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092638** 442.9 F31P  
Health criteria for processed wastes. [Livestock, feed]. Taylor, J *C Fed Proc Fed Am Soc Exp Biol* 33 (8): 1945-1946. Aug 1974
- 092639** 41.8 G29  
Distribution of veterinarians in State of Georgia. Crawford, L *M Ga Vet* 26 (3): 15-16, 18-20, 22. Ref. May/June 1974
- 092640** 41.8 G29  
Meeting demand for veterinary services in 2000 A.D. Van Dresser, W *R Ga Vet* 26 (4): 16-21. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 092641** 17 SCH9  
Skin damages. [Livestock pests]. (Ger) Grune 102 (32): 1127-1130. Aug 9, 1974
- 092642** HD9284.USN8 1973  
Disease problem: control suggestions in egg industry. Powell, H *M In Proceedings North Carolina Egg Industry Conference Raleigh HP*. 30. 1973
- 092643** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of pentylene tetrazol on combined effects of glucose & pentobarbital anaesthesia in dogs. Sinha, S *P Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 27-28. Ref. Jan 1974
- 092644** 20 M57AG  
Raising effectiveness of veterinary service in member nations for Council for Mutual Economic Assistance. (Ger) Schwedler, H *Int Z Landwirtsch* 1: 79-81. 1974
- 092645** 20 M57AG  
Significance of veterinary hygiene in modern methods of animal production. (Ger) Kovacs, F *Int Z Landwirtsch* 3: 334-337. 1974
- 092646** SF601.A5  
Transtacheal aspiration biopsy: Technique & cytologic evaluation. [veterinary medicine]. Creighton, S *R J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 219-226. Ref. May/June 1974
- 092647** SF601.A5  
Canine pyometra: Pathophysiology, diagnosis & treatment of uterine & extra-uterine lesions. Hardy, R *M J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 245-268. Ref. May/June 1974
- 092648** SF601.A5  
A surgical procedure for prosthetic total hip replacement in dog. Hoeft, W *D J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 269-276. May/June 1974
- 092649** SF601.A5  
Intravenous pyelography. [Veterinary medicine]. Ackerman, N *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 277-280. Ref. May/June 1974
- 092650** SF601.A5  
Intravenous pyelography: Interpretation of study. [Veterinary medicine]. Ackerman, N *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 281-284. May/June 1974
- 092651** SF601.A5  
Peritoneal drainage. [Veterinary medicine, surgery]. Parks, J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 289-293. Ref. May/June 1974
- 092652** 41.8 AM3  
Determination of sodium content in serum & cerebrospinal fluid as an adjunct to diagnosis of water deprivation in swine. Osweiler, G *D J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 165-167. July 15, 1974
- 092653** 41.8 AM3  
Etorphine & triflupromazine as immobilizing agents in goat. Thurmon, J *C J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 168-171. July 15, 1974
- 092654** 41.8 AM3  
Surgical induction of keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dog. Helper, L *C J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 172-174. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 092655** 41.8 AM3  
Veterinarians on faculties of human medicine. Schwabe, C *W J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 183-185. July 15, 1974
- 092656** 41.8 AM3  
Hematologic & biochemical findings in sheep given ketamine hydrochloride. [anesthetics]. Kumar, A *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 284-287. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 092657** 41.8 J82  
Periodontal disease in a Beagle dog colony. Hull, P *S J Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 143-150. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092658** 41.9 AR1  
Approach towards a simplified technique for aseptic castration in equines. el-Sheikh, A *H J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 211-216. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 092659** 442.8 J822  
Influence of surgical technique used for vasectomy on testis function in rats. Heller, G *V J Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 81-84. July 1974
- 092660** 41.8 J8292  
Clinical diagnosis of shock. [Animals]. McDonnell, W *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (5): 293-301. Ref. May 1974
- 092661** 41.8 K67  
Theoretical & experimental basis & possibilities of clinical use of antiandrogens. [Laboratory animals]. (Ger) Neumann, F *Kleintier Prax* 19 (4): 105-108, 110-112, 115-117. (Concl.) ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092662** 41.8 V644  
Studies on introducing 'germ-free' animal technology in Hungary. (Hun) Pesti, L *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 103-106. Feb 1974
- 092663** 41.8 V644  
Experiences on therapy of genital diseases with preparation 'Vagotyl'. (Hun) Roman, H *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 131-132. Feb 1974



- 092664** 41.8 V644  
Surgical treatment of atresia recti of newborn piglets. (Hun) Ráphy, I *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 137. Feb 1974
- 092665** 41.8 V644  
Armand Kemeny 1914-1973. [Veterinarians]. (Hun) *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 73-76. Feb 1974
- 092666** 41.8 V644  
Sporadic cases of leukosis in Hungarian Spotted cattle (1969-1972). (Hun) Szanto, T *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 87-88, 93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 092667** 41.8 V644  
Moving laboratory in veterinary medicine. (Hun) Paszt, Gy *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 282-283. Apr 1974
- 092668** 41.8 V644  
Reduction of losses due to mastitis in large farms. [Cows]. (Hun) Szabo, A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 309-312. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 092669** 41.8 V644  
Relation between occurrence of some disease of sheep, thickness of deep-litter & frequency of cleaning out dung. (Hun) Kegl, T *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 333-334. May 1974
- 092670** 41.8 V644  
Panaritium of sheep. (Hun) Tamas, L *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 335-337. May 1974
- 092671** 41.8 V644  
Experiences on clinical & experimental application of Rom pun. [veterinary medicine]. (Hun) Zajér, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 352-354. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 092672** 41.8 V644  
Experiments on disinfection of surface of breeding hen's egg s. (Hun) Varga, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 386-387. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092673** 41.8 V644  
Suckling piglet losses after parenteral administration of iron-dextran preparations. (Hun) Suvéges, T *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 401-403. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092674** 41.8 V644  
A permanent venous catheter in pigs. (Hun) Felkai, F *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 414, 417-418. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092675** 41.8 V644  
Data on haemogram of buffalo & camel. (Hun) Bokori, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 418-419. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092676** 41.8 V644  
Breeding-hygienic examinations. (Hun) *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 425-426. June 1974
- 092677** 41.9 D23  
Royal Veterinary College & its founder P. C. Abildgaard. [Veterinarians]. (Dan) Schröder, M *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlægeforen* 57 (11): 461-464. June 1, 1974
- 092678** 41.9 D23  
Veterinary students. (Dan) Espersen, G *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlægeforen* 57 (11): 465-469. June 1, 1974
- 092679** 44.8 M5998  
Animal disease legislation in connection with diary industry including udder health in Austria. [cattle]. (Ger) Neumeister, E *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 317-320. Dec 1973
- 092680** 44.8 M5998  
Udder control service in Lower Austria. [Dairy cattle, diseases]. (Ger) Hanser, *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 337-338. Dec 1973
- 092681** 100 M668  
How drugs travel through a cow's body. [Sulfa drugs]. Miller, G E *Minn Sci* 30 (2): 11. 1974
- 092682** 41.8 N812  
Anesthetic complications. [Horses]. Short, C E *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (8): 633-634, 636-638. Aug 1974
- 092683** 41.8 M742  
Aspects relating to recording & evaluation of post-mortems in veterinary pathology. (Ger) Kiupel, H *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (10): 361-365. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 092684** 41.8 M742  
Control of milk flow disorders. [Teat treatment]. (Ger) Keindorf, H J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (10): 369-371. May 15, 1974
- 092685** 41.8 M742  
Removal of teat from mammary gland of cattle - a method of clinical therapy. (Ger) Beuche, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (10): 371-372. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 092686** 41.8 M742  
Cutaneous application of medicaments to cow udder. 1. Therapeutic use of dimethyl sulfoxide - antibiotic combinations. (Ger) Wendt, K *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (12): 451-453. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 092687** 41.8 M742  
In vitro testing of sulphamerazine. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Fiebig, H *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (13): 489-491. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092688** 41.8 M742  
Simazine, a performance-reducing factor in productive livestock & possibilities for analytical assay of triazine derivatives. (Ger) Schmoranz, A *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (13): 491-493. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092689** 41.8 M742  
Aspects relating to tolerance by animals of peracetic acid. 1. Results from cutaneous application of solutions with peracetic acid to pigs. (Ger) Busch, A *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (13): 494-498. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092690** 41.8 M742  
Reflections on development of 'internal veterinary medicine' as a full discipline in veterinary education in German Democratic Republic: proposal for discussion; comments on a contribution written under heading by N. Rossow & R. Lippmann (Mh. Vet-Med. 28 (1973) pp 347-351). (Ger) Kurzweg, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (13): 507-509. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092691** 41.8 M742  
Reflections on development of 'internal veterinary medicine' as a full discipline in veterinary education in German Democratic Republic: proposal for discussion; comments on a contribution made to discussion on above article (Mh. Vet-Med. 28 (1973) 347) by W. Kurzweg (Mh. Vet-Med. 29, 507). (Ger) Rossow, N *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (13): 509-511. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092692** 41.8 M742  
Introduction of comprehensive hygiene & prophylaxis programme, example of Cooperative Dairy Production Group of Pr enzlau/Templin. (Ger) Lucke, O *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (14): 521-525. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 092693** 41.8 M742  
Veterinary hygiene: Demands on systematic introduction of industrialised livestock units. (Ger) Weiss, D *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (14): 525-529. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 092694** 41.8 M742  
Conclusions for training & education derived from notes on that in industrialized livestock farming technology is a foundation of veterinary practice. (Ger) Kilian, J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (14): 530-532. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 092695** 41.8 M742  
Application of tri-iodothyronine & thyroxine tests to assessment of thyroid hormone status in cattle. (Ger) Linnutaja, A *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (14): 534-537. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 092696** 41.8 M742  
Clinical udder test in industrial dairy farms. (Ger) Schulz, J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (15): 561-565. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 092697** 41.8 M742  
Aspects relating to milk hygiene of milking installations in industrialised dairy units. (Ger) Deutschmann, S *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (15): 565-567. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 092698** 41.8 M742  
Studies into life of 'Impulsa NW 25' neoprene teat rubber. [Cows, mastitis control]. (Ger) Rudovsky, H J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (15): 578-581. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 092699** 41.8 M742  
Education in lactation physiology, mechanical milking, & udder health for veterinary students at Section of Animal Production & Veterinary Medicine of Leipzig University. (Ger) Mielke, H *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (15): 586-589. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 092700** 23 N48J  
Lessons from snowfall emergency. 3. Treat them regardless. [Sheep]. Baker, J L *N Z J Agric* 129 (1): 45. July 1974
- 092701** 56.8 N48  
Soil research in German Republic. A perspective. Theng, B K G *N Z Soil News* 22 (2): 33-38. 1974
- 092702** 47.8 N64  
Disinfection of poultry houses & facilities. (Jpn) Okiyama, M *Niawatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 136-137. Jan 1974
- 092703** 41.8 N813  
Preening mortality in pigs. 1. Herd investigations. Nielsen, N C *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (3/4): 137-150. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 092704** 41.8 N813  
Preening mortality in pigs. II. perinatal period. Bille, N *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (5): 294-313. Ref. May 1974
- 092705** QP1.P4  
A versatile restraining device for unanesthetized cat. Rudy, T A *Physiol Behav* 13 (1): 167-170. July 1974
- 092706** 46.8 P623  
Keep pregnant sows healthy. [Sanitation]. Baldry, A *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 96. July 1974
- 092707** 47.8 AM33P  
Microbiological analysis of poultry anaerobes. [Bacillus, Streptococcus, excreta]. Chang, T S *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1242-1245. Ref. May 1974
- 092708** 47.8 AM33P  
A rapid & effective technique for cropectomy in mature or maturing chickens. Voile, R A *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1247-1250. May 1974
- 092709** 47.8 AM33P  
An esophageal cannula force-feeding technique. [Poultry, birds]. Mather, F B *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1610-1612. July 1974
- 092710** 41.8 P882  
Analgesia in dogs. (Ger) Niemand, H G *Prakt Tier* 55 (5): 260-261. May 1, 1974
- 092711** 41.8 P882  
'neomam ad us. vet.' in small animal practice. (Ger) Hohne, E *Prakt Tier* 55 (5): 266-269. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 092712** 41.8 P882  
Killing of so-called 'surplus' puppies under aspects of new law on prevention of cruelty to animals of July 24, 1972. (Ger) Schultze-Petzold, H *Prakt Tier* 55 (5): 269-270. May 1, 1974
- 092713** 41.8 P882  
When does treatment application end? [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Herberg, H *Prakt Tier* 55 (5): 302-303. May 1, 1974
- 092714** 41.8 P882  
Practicable anesthesia & sedation of dogs & cats. (Ger) Bohn, F K *Prakt Tier* 55 (8): 433-436. Aug 1, 1974
- 092715** 41.8 R24  
Notions of reanimating. III. water-electrolyte metabolism: treatment of large syndromes. [Animals]. (Fre) Sevestre, J *Recl Med Vet* 150 (6): 479-487. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092716** 41.8 R24  
Treatment of dental fistulas in dog (suborbital & gingival fistulas). I. General data, clinical study, dental anatomy. (Fre) Franceschini, G *Recl Med Vet* 150 (7): 575-586. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 092717** 41.8 R312  
Effect of placental fusion on embryonic mortality in pig. Flood, P F *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 102-105. Ref. July 1974
- 092718** 41.8 R312  
Pethidine in horse. Alexander, F *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 136-137. Ref. July 1974
- 092719** 41.8 R32  
'rompun' used as premedication of ketamin in feline anaesthesia. (Fre) Pascal, D *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (6): 833-838. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092720** 41.8 R32  
Pre-eminence of Canon Code dispositions on deontology Code regulations in association agreements between veterinary surgeons. (Fre) Linon, P G *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (6): 839-845. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 092721** 41.8 SA6  
Radiographic evaluation of prostate conditions & prostatectomy simplification in dogs. (Por) Martin, W de *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 25-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092722** 41.8 SA6  
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in dogs. (Por) Martin, B W de *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 59-65. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092723** 41.8 R3224  
An emergency kit for small animal practice. Presnell, K R *Rev Vet Can* 15 (7): 198-200. July 1974
- 092724** 41.8 R3224  
Chronic fistulation of pancreatic duct in swine. (Fre) Lamothe, P *Rev Vet Can* 15 (7): 203-205. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 092725** SF601.R5  
Veterinary profession in world of tomorrow. Boom, H P A de *Rhod Vet J* 5 (1): 1-5. May 1974
- 092726** 49.9 SCH92  
Aspects of hygiene & health in modern sheep keeping. (Ger) Fritsch, R *Schweiz Ver Tierz* 45: 66-72. 1973
- 092727** 41.8 SO82  
Quality assurance in clinical chemistry for laboratory of veterinary clinic or hospital. Pierce, K R *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 45-50. Winter 1974
- 092728** 41.8 SO82  
Application of jet injection to veterinary medicine. Whitford, H W *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 69-75. Ref. Winter 1974
- 092729** 41.8 SO82  
Bacterial flora of canine vagina. [Disease diagnosis]. Platt, A M *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 76-77. Winter 1974



- 092730** 41.8 T431  
Hemorrhagic bowel syndrome in pigs. (Dut) Meyer, P *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (13): 664-669. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092731** 391.8 T662  
Rudolph D. Radeleff (April 23, 1918 - January 7, 1974). [Veterinarians]. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 29 (1): 70-71. July 1974
- 092732** 41.8 V6458  
What 45 owners taught me about veterinary hospital design. Campbell, L J *Vet Econ* 15 (6): 44, 46-47, 40, 42-54, 56, 59-61. Ref. June 1974
- 092733** 41.8 V6458  
Veterinarians should be first to know. [Dogs, insurance]. Bernstein, M *Vet Econ* 15 (7): 32, 37-39, 42. July 1974
- 092734** 41.8 V6458  
Put your personal touch on your hospital. [Architecture]. Jobe, J D *Vet Econ* 15 (8): 60, 62, 64-67, 70. Aug 1974
- 092735** 41.8 V641  
A versatile large animal operating facility. [Surgery]. Reid, W S *Vet Rec* 95 (1): 7-11. Ref. July 6, 1974
- 092736** 41.8 V6429  
Authorizations & registrations. [Veterinarians]. (Spa) Bernal, Garcia F *Veterinaria (madr)* 38 (10): 479-484. Oct 1973
- 092737** 41.8 V6429  
Professional problems of veterinarians specializing in small animals. (Spa) Ruiz Perez, M *Veterinaria (madr)* 38 (10): 493-497. Oct 1973
- 092738** 41.8 V6429  
Installations & projects. [Veterinary hospitals]. (Spa) Seculi Palacios, F J *Veterinaria (madr)* 38 (10): 499-515. Oct 1973
- 092739** 41.8 V6429  
Hospitalizations & emergencies. [Veterinary hospitals]. (Spa) Cavaller, J *Veterinaria (madr)* 38 (10): 517-520. Oct 1973
- 092740** 41.8 V6494  
Some recent data from anatomy & physiology of autonomic nervous system as base of successful application of corresponding drugs. (Cro) Hadzovic, S *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 545-554. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092741** SF604.V46  
Veterinary drugs Spofa in years 1967-1972. (Cze) Feichel, F *Veterinaria* 15 (5): 325-344. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092742** 41.8 V6426  
Hematological indices of healthy cattle. (Rus) Skrypnik, T T *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 112-113. June 1974
- 092743** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of air ionization on blood restoration in horse-p producers. (Rus) Khrenov, N M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 34-35. June 1974
- 092744** 41.8 V6426  
Evaluating methods of castrating livestock. (Rus) Meliksetian, S G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 85-87. June 1974
- 092745** 41.8 V6426  
Testing improved X-ray equipment. (Rus) Ivanov, V P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 88-90. June 1974
- 092746** 41.8 V6426  
Incidence of disease in swine fattened on an industrial scale. (Rus) Shul'man, I M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 90-92. June 1974
- 092747** 41.8 V6426  
Acid volume of blood serum of swine. (Rus) Koromyslov, V F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 92-93. June 1974
- 092748** 41.8 V6439  
On 25th anniversary of cooperation of member-states of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance. [Veterinary medicine]. (Slo) Cernik, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 196-197. 1974
- 092749** 41.8 V6439  
On scientific-technical cooperation between Czechoslovak & Cuban veterinarians. (Cze) Oplisltim, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 198. 1974
- 092750** 41.8 V6439  
Veterinary drugs for suitable application in large-scale cattle raising. (Cze) Reichel, F *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 213-214. 1974
- 092751** 41.8 V6439  
State & prospects of veterinary care in large-scale swine raising in Slovakia. (Slo) Bartko, P *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 215-216. 1974
- 092752** 41.8 V6439  
On veterinary care in small animal raising. [Rabbits, poultry, furbearing animals]. (Cze) Cernosek, A *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 224-225. 1974
- 092753** 41.8 V6439  
Interest of veterinary service in forming & protecting environment. (Slo) Pleva, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 226-227. 1974
- 092754** 41.8 V6439  
Preliminary building plans for large-scale livestock houses from veterinary standpoint. (Cze) Benda, I *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 230-232. 1974
- 092755** 41.8 V6439  
Preventive veterinary diagnostics on large-scale poultry farms. (Cze) Duben, Z *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 253-258. 1974
- 092756** 41.8 V6439  
Development & production of drugs & their effect on quality of foods of animal origin. [Antibiotics, feed additives]. (Cze) Reichel, F *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 270-271. 1974
- 092757** 41.8 V6439  
Complex socialist efficiency in veterinary activities. (Cze) Robes, B *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 272-274. 1974
- 092758** 41.8 V6439  
On movement for efficiency in field of veterinary sanitation. (Cze) Bezpalec, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 275-276. 1974
- 092759** 41.8 V6439  
Veterinary sanitation in southern Bohemia. (Cze) Linha, A *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 277. 1974
- 092760** 41.8 V6439  
Veterinary medicine between 17th & 19th World Veterinary Congresses (1963-1971). (Cze) Sindlar, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 279-281. 1974
- 092761** 41.8 T345  
Diagnosis & treatment of liver diseases in small animals. (Ger) Jaksch, W *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (5): 127-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 092762** 49 Z62  
On problem of justification of size of obstetric section of dairy farm complexes. (Rus) Red'kin, I P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 70-71. May 1974
- 092763** 436.8 AC8  
On Trichostrongylidae (Nematoda) of cervid ruminants in Mongolia, with reference to some more data concerning historical formation of helminth fauna of this host group. [Deer]. Drozd, J *Acta Parasitol Pol* 21 (31/42): 475-479. 1973
- 092764** 41.8 V6447  
Frequency & clinicopathological importance of organic lesions in certain types of infectious bovine mastitis. Szazados, I *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 291-302. Ref. 1973
- 092765** 41.8 V6447  
Study of *Acholeplasma* strains isolated from swine. Stipkovits, L *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 307-313. Ref. 1973
- 092766** 41.8 V6447  
Identification of bovine *Mycoplasma* strain isolated from cattle. Stipkovits, L *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 315-323. Ref. 1973
- 092767** 41.8 V6447  
Ultrastructural changes in liver of equine fetuses aborted during rhinopneumonitis. Kapp, P *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 325-342. 1973
- 092768** 41.8 V6447  
Isolation of *Acholeplasma axanthum* from swine. Stipkovits, L *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 361-368. Ref. 1973
- 092769** 41.8 V6447  
Histogenesis of acute (form of) Marek's disease. [Chick ks]. Szeky, A *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 369-380. 1973
- 092770** 41.8 V6447  
Mucoid enteritis in rabbit associated with *Escherichia coli* changes in water, electrolyte & acid-base balance. Vetesi, F *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 381-388. 1973
- 092771** 41.8 V6447  
Pathological anatomic experiences in African swine fever outbreak in Cuba in 1971. Tury, E *Acta Vet (belgr)* 23 (4): 389-409. Ref. 1973
- 092772** SF604.B7  
Parasitocoenosis of digestive tract, lungs & liver of one mouflon population. Dyk, V *Acta Vet* 42 (3): 287-297. Map. Ref. Sept 1973
- 092773** 23 N472  
Brucellosis in cattle. [Brucella abortus]. Hunt, E R *Agric Gaz N S W 85* (1): 10-11. Feb 1974
- 092774** 23 N472  
Health in livestock. [Worms, lambs, cattle]. Healey, J S *Agric Gaz N S W 85* (1): 36-37. Feb 1974
- 092775** 12 AG8  
Dutch pharmaceutical company developed a new vaccine against Marek's disease. [Avian lymphomatosis]. *Agric Newsl Neth* 8: 4-5. 1974
- 092776** 1.98 AG84  
Advancing against salmonella. [Poultry]. *Agric Res* 22 (12): 14. June 1974
- 092777** 1 EC7AG  
Spray vaccines for mink. [Distemper, virus diseases]. *Agric Situation (washing-ton)* 58 (7): 10. Aug 1974
- 092778** 99.82 AL1  
Agriculture sets example for forest practices. DeVall, W B *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 44-45. July 1974
- 092779** 448.8 AM326  
Pathogenesis of acute avian malaria. I. Immunologic reactions associated with anemia, splenomegaly, & nephritis of a crite *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infections of chickens. Soni, J L *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (4): 577-585. Ref. July 1974
- 092780** 448.8 AM326  
Zoonotic onchocercosis in a resident of Illinois & observations on identification of *Onchocerca* species. Beaver, P C *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (4): 595-607. Ref. July 1974
- 092781** 448.8 AM326  
Ultrastructural glomerular changes associated with filariasis s. [dirofilaria immitis, *Dipetalonema viteae*, laboratory animals]. Klei, T R *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (4): 608-618. Ref. July 1974
- 092782** 41.8 AM3A  
Canine glomeruli: light & electron microscopic change in biopsy, perfused, & in situ autolyzed kidney from normal dogs. Crowell, W A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 889-896. Ref. July 1974
- 092783** 41.8 AM3A  
A plate agglutination test for rapid diagnosis of canine brucellosis. George, L W *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 905-909. July 1974
- 092784** 41.8 AM3A  
Swine pseudorabies: abortion, clinical disease, & lesions in pregnant gilts infected with pseudorabies virus (Aujeszky's disease). Kluge, J P *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 911-915. Ref. July 1974
- 092785** 41.8 AM3A  
An aerogenic pasteurilla-like organism recovered from swine. McAllister, H A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 917-922. Ref. July 1974
- 092786** 41.8 AM3A  
Inhibited development of *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora*, & *Nematodirus helvetianus* in parasite-free calves grazing fall pastures. Smith, H J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 935-938. Ref. July 1974
- 092787** 41.8 AM3A  
Pathological changes in intestinal chlamydial infection of newborn calves. Doughri, A M *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 939-944. July 1974
- 092788** 41.8 AM3A  
Isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from feces of a feeder steer. Crandell, R A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 951-952. Ref. July 1974
- 092789** 41.8 AM3A  
Pathogenesis of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in deer mice (*Peromyscus maniculatus*). Moulton, J E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 961-976. Ref. July 1974
- 092790** 41.8 AM3A  
Spleenic cell mitogenic response in Marek's disease: comparison between noninfected tumor-bearing and. Lu, Y S *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 977-980. Ref. July 1974
- 092791** 41.8 AM3A  
Effects of methionine deprivation on Newcastle disease virus in chicken embryo cells. Krauter, K M *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 985-992. Ref. July 1974
- 092792** 41.8 AM3A  
Immunity in bovine anaplasmosis after elimination of *Anaplasma marginale* infections with imidocarb. Roby, T O *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 993-995. July 1974



- 092793** 41.9 C67  
Parasitic dermatosis of dog. (Spa) Euzaby, J *Ann Col Of Vet Prov* 31 (354): 77-90. Apr 1974
- 092794** 49 C43  
Economic aspects of inoculation with vaccine against Marek disease in chickens. (Jpn) Yamada, S *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 53-56. Apr 1974
- 092795** 448.3 AN75  
Isolation & characterisation of a feline syncytial virus. (Fre) Chappuis, G *Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 125 A (3): 371-386. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 092796** 448.3 AN75  
Non-fatal rabies in white mice. Gribencha, S V *Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 125a (2): 227-233. Ref. Feb/Mar 1974
- 092797** 448.3 AN75  
Semliki forest virus & equine encephalomyelitis in Senegal. (Fre) Robin, Y *Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 125a (2): 235-241. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 092798** 436.8 AN7  
Conservatio of *Toxoplasma gondii* Nicolle et Manceaux 1909, at low temperatures: Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide. (Fre) Dumas, N *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (1): 1-40. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 092799** 396.8 AN7  
Comment on in vitro testing method of anthelmintics active against *Fasciola hepatica*. [Sheep]. (Fre) Notteghem, M J *Ann Pharm Fr* 32 (1): 53-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 092800** SF602.A5  
A technique for purification of suspensions of *Eimeria* sporozoites using a column of synthetic fibres. (Fre) Bontemps, M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 109-114. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092801** SF602.A5  
Penetration of radioactive-labeled antibiotics from blood serum into milk in normal & mastitic ewes. Ziv, G *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 15-28. Ref. 1974
- 092802** SF602.A5  
Value of anatoxins & adjuvants in antistaphylococcal immunisation of ewes. II. Oil adjuvants. (Fre) Plommet, M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 29-39. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092803** SF602.A5  
Effect of infection with *Brucella abortus* on hypersensitivity & hyperreactivity of mouse to endotoxins of *Brucella melitensis*, *Yersinia enterocolitica* & *Escherichia coli*. [Mice]. (Fre) Diaz, R *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 41-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092804** SF602.A5  
Swine fever: Virus serological variations in France & their involvement on development of subclinical & chronic disease in field. (Fre) Aynaud, J M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 57-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092805** SF602.A5  
Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. I. Purification & structure of viral capsid. (Fre) Cohen, J *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (1): 87-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092806** SF602.A5  
Epidemiological interpretation of bovine gastro-intestinal nematodiasis evaluated on pastures using "tracer" animals. (Fre) Raynaud, J P *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 115-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092807** SF602.A5  
Congenital brucellosis in guinea-pigs. [*Brucella abortus*]. (Fre) Bosseray, N *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 147-153. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092808** SF602.A5  
Influence of duodenal coccidiosis on protein & energy utilization in chicken. [*Eimeria acervulina*]. (Fre) Larbier, M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 179-188. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092809** SF602.A5  
Specificity of *Brucella* protein antigens & role of lipopolysaccharide antigens in eliciting delayed hypersensitivity reactions in sensitized guinea pigs. Jones, L M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 189-199. Ref. 1974
- 092810** SF602.A5  
Killing of diverse pathogenic bacteria in bovine liquid manure by xylene. (Fre) Plommet, A M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 213-221. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092811** SF602.A5  
Marek's disease: Pathogenicity of enveloped herpes virus after isolation & purification. [Chickens]. (Fre) Cauchy, L *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 223-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092812** 448.3 AP5  
Comparative sensitivity of gel-diffusion & tube agglutination tests for detection of (*Brucella canis* antibodies in experimentally infected dogs. Myers, D M *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 1-4. Ref. July 1974
- 092813** 448.3 AP5  
Enhanced detection of western equine encephalitis virus plaque variants in crowded cultures & plaque progeny: potential use in genetic studies. Stanton, G J *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 145-150. July 1974
- 092814** 448.3 AP5  
Influence of viral envelope on Newcastle disease virus infection. [chickens]. Young, N P *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 26-30. Ref. July 1974
- 092815** 448.3 AR23  
Fibroma virus-induced acid deoxyribonuclease in rabbit kidney cells. Sahu, S P *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (1): 14-22. Ref. 1974
- 092816** 448.3 AR23  
Genetic control of resistance to mouse cytomegalovirus infection. Diosi, P *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (1): 23-27. Ref. 1974
- 092817** 448.3 AR23  
Comparison of neuraminidases of three avian paramyxoviruses. Alexander, D J *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (1): 28-34. Ref. 1974
- 092818** 448.3 AR23  
Characteristics of a coronavirus causing vomiting & wasting in pigs. Pensaert, M B *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (1): 35-50. Ref. 1974
- 092819** 448.3 AR23  
Heterogeneity of rabbit serum interferon induced by poly I:C. [Newcastle disease virus]. Taborsky, I *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (1): 51-57. Ref. 1974
- 092820** 448.3 AR23  
Electrofocusing of interferons induced by poly I:C in serum & peritoneal exudate granulocytes of rabbits. [Newcastle disease virus]. Taborsky, I *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (1): 58-61. Ref. 1974
- 092821** 448.3 AR23  
Activation of herpes specific antigens & infectious virus in a hamster cell line transformed by HSV-2. Vaczi, L *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (1): 62-69. Ref. 1974
- 092822** 448.3 AR23  
Batken virus, a new arbovirus isolated from ticks & mosquitoes in Kirghiz S.S.R. [Sheep]. Lvov, D K *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (1): 70-73. Ref. 1974
- 092823** 448.3 AR23  
Vaccination of cattle against bovine ephemeral fever with live attenuated virus followed by killed virus. Inaba, Y *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (2): 121-132. Ref. 1974
- 092824** 448.3 AR23  
Isolation & characterization of immunizing agent of crystal violet vaccines against hog cholera. (Ger) Matthaeus, W *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (2): 133-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 092825** 448.3 AR23  
Studies on buoyant density of a feline calicivirus. Love, D N *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (2): 142-143. Ref. 1974
- 092826** 448.3 AR23  
Factors influencing interferon production of Aujeszky's disease (pseudorabies) virus. Lomniczi, B *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (2): 150-152. Ref. 1974
- 092827** 448.3 AR23  
Protein kinase activity in African swine fever virus. Polatnick, J *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (2): 156-159. Ref. 1974
- 092828** 448.3 AR23  
Foot-and-mouth disease virus: plaque reduction neutralization test. [animals]. McVicar, J W *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (2): 168-172. Ref. 1974
- 092829** 448.3 AR23  
Neutralizing activity in serum & oesophageal-pharyngeal fluid of cattle after exposure to foot-and-mouth disease virus & subsequent re-exposure. McVicar, J W *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (2): 173-176. Ref. 1974
- 092830** 448.3 AR23  
Nuclear protein synthesis in hamster kidney cells: effect of pseudorabies virus infection. Tyler, S J *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (2): 84-91. Ref. 1974
- 092831** 41.8 AR27  
Spectinomycin in treatment of infections in domestic mammals. Dabija, G *Arch Vet* 10 (1): 45-54. Ref. 1973
- 092832** 41.9 M662  
Comparative growth of leptospira in Korthof's & Stuart's media added with serum from rabbits fed with normal & 5 percent olive oil rations. Reis, R *Arq Esc Vet (Bela Horizonte)* 25 (1): 93-97. Ref. 1973
- 092833** 41.9 M662  
Helminth parasites of cattle from Calciolandia, Brazil. (Por) Costa, H M A *Arq Esc Vet (Bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 111-116. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092834** 41.9 M662  
Effect of mastitis on fatty acid composition of glycerides of milk. [Staphylococcus]. Santos, E C dos *Arq Esc Vet (Bela Horizonte)* 25 (2): 99-106. Ref. 1973
- 092835** 41.8 AU1  
Immunologic control of reproduction in dogs. Pineda, M H *Auburn Vet* 30 (2): 59-60, 85. Winter 1974
- 092836** 41.8 AU72  
Experimental infection of bulls with trichomonas foetus. Clark, B L *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 189-191. Ref. May 1974
- 092837** 41.8 AU72  
Pathogenicity of bovine faecal isolates of *Vibrio fetus* var. *intestinalis* serotype V in pregnant ewes. Clark, B L *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 199-203. Ref. May 1974
- 092838** 41.8 AU72  
Toxic effects of thiactetamide sodium in normal dogs & in dogs infested with *Dirofilaria immitis*. Carlisle, C H *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 204-208. Ref. May 1974
- 092839** 41.8 AU72  
Brucellosis as a human health hazard in Australia. [Zoonoses]. Alton, G G *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 209-215. Ref. May 1974
- 092840** 41.8 AU72  
Leptospirosis in animals & man. Sullivan, N D *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 216-223. Ref. May 1974
- 092841** 41.8 AU72  
Felidae in dissemination of toxoplasmosis to man & other animals. Hartley, W J *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 224-228. Ref. May 1974
- 092842** 41.8 AU72  
Experimental reproduction of nasal granuloma by repeated acute episodes of immediate hypersensitivity. [Cattle]. Pemberton, D H *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 233-234. May 1974
- 092843** 41.8 AU72  
Ingestion of metacercariae by grazing sheep on irrigated pasture in northern Victoria. [Fasciola hepatica, *Lymnaea tomentosa*]. Coghill, K A *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 234-236. May 1974
- 092844** 41.8 B45  
Clinical observations on respiratory diseases caused by viruses in young trotting horses. (Ger) Keller, H *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (13): 251-253. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092845** 41.8 B45  
Usage & problems in methods of Newcastle vaccination. (Ger) Dorn, P *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (13): 254-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092846** QL394.A1V75  
Testing thiabendazole & other anthelmintic in laboratory animals experimentally infected with *Dicrocoelium*. (Rus) Fetisov, V I *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 105. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092847** QL394.A1V75  
Role of male foxes in epizootology of coenurosis & echinococcosis. [Multiceps multiceps, *Echinococcus granulosus*, dogs]. (Rus) Zhuravets, A K *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 49-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092848** QL394.A1V75  
Influence of root system of plants on viability of *Ascaridia galli* & *Ascaris suum* eggs. (Rus) Simonov, A P *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 98-100. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 092849** 41.9 B61  
New knowledge in area of zoonoses. (Ger) Wachendorfer, G *Blauen Hefte Tier* 52: 1-17. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092850** 41.9 B61  
Efficiency testing of distemper combination vaccinations in comparison to Candur SHL. [Dogs]. (Ger) Ackermann, O *Blauen Hefte Tier* 52: 18-24. Apr 1974
- 092851** 41.9 B61  
Puerperal diseases of swine: Resistance testing of germs from field isolates. (Ger) Christl, H *Blauen Hefte Tier* 52: 25-32. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092852** 41.9 B61  
Toxoplasma infection in dogs & cats. (Ger) Boch, J *Blauen Hefte Tier* 52: 33-39. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092853** 436.9 C43  
Present state of cysticercosis in Panama. [Cysticercus cellulosae, swine]. (Spa) Paz, J R *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28 (3/4): 100-102. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 092854** 436.9 C43  
Problem of frequency of location of hydatid cyst in livestock. (Spa) Szekely, R *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28 (3/4): 78-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 092855** 436.9 C43  
A guide to use of arecoline hydrobromide for diagnosis of *Echinococcus granulosus* infection in dog. (Spa) Schantz, P M *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28 (3/4): 81-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 092856** 448.8 B772  
Stimulation by endotoxin of nonspecific resistance of mice to bacterial infections. Hill, A W *B J Exp Pathol* 55 (2): 194-202. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092857** 47.8 B77  
Nitrovin & tetracycline: a comparison of their effect on salmonellosis in chicks. [salmonella infantis]. Rantala, M *Br Poult Sci* 15 (3): 299-303. May 1974



- 092858** 41.9 R24  
Massive & exceptional hepatic infestation of ascaris in a lamb. [Ascaris suum, Neoscaris vitulorum]. (Fre) Nicholas, J A *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (2): 73-74. Feb 1974
- 092859** 41.9 R24  
African swine plague: Isolation & identification in metropolitan France; epidemiological, clinical, anatomopathological & laboratory data. (Fre) Gayot, G *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (2): 91-97. Feb 1974
- 092860** 41.9 R24  
Serological study of equine infectious anemia. I. Production of precipitogens G & C. (Fre) Toma, B *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (3): 101-116. Ref. Mar 1974
- 092861** 41.9 R24  
Serological study of equine infectious anemia. II. Kinetic study of precipitins anti G & anti C. (Fre) Toma, B *Bull Acad Vet Fr* 47 (3): 117-131. Mar 1974
- 092862** 448.9 SO13  
Mecistocirrus digitatus von Linstow, 1906, a cattle parasite in Guadeloupe. (Fre) Euzéby, J *Bull Soc Pathol Exot Ses Fil* 67 (1): 84-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 092863** 99.9 T57  
Primary production relations in a young plantation of *Abies sachalinensis* in Hokkaido: materials for studies of growth in forest stands. 11. Satoo, T *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 127-137. Ref. Feb 1974
- 092864** 41.8 C11  
Personal works on vaccination of calves against bovine cysticercosis, *Cysticercus bovis*. (Fre) Wikerhauser, T *Cah Med Vet* 43 (3): 95-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 092865** 41.8 C162  
Porcine Hemophilus parahemolyticus pneumonia in Saskatchewan. II. Bacteriological & experimental studies. Schiefer, B *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 105-110. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092866** 41.8 C162  
Titration & neutralization of rabies virus (ERA strain) following its replication in a pig fallopian tube cell line. Bouillant, A M P *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 118-123. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092867** 41.8 C162  
Early development of pathology associated with Strongylus edentatus. [pony foals]. McCraw, B M *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 124-138. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092868** 41.8 C162  
Effects of anthelmintic treatments on development of gastrointestinal parasitism in calves. [ostertagia, cooperia, Nematodirus]. Smith, H J *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 139-144. Apr 1974
- 092869** 41.8 C162  
Studies of Escherichia coli infection in chickens. Truscott, R B *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 160-167. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092870** 41.8 C162  
Pathology of murine cytomegalovirus infection in newborn mice. muscle, heart & brown, fat lesions. Lussier, G *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 179-184. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092871** 41.8 C162  
On natural seeding of marshland pastures with bovine gastrointestinal parasites. [ostertagia, Cooperia, Nematodirus]. Smith, H J *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 185-192. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092872** 41.8 C162  
Porcine Hemophilus parahemolyticus pneumonia in Saskatchewan. I. Natural occurrence & findings. Schiefer, B *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 99-104. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092873** 41.8 C162  
Drug resistance among pathogenic bacteria from animals in Ontario. [bovine]. Hariharan, H *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 213-221. Ref. July 1974
- 092874** 41.8 C162  
Results of a preliminary trial with Sphaerophorus necrophorus toxoids to control liver abscesses in feedlot cattle. Garcia, M M *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 222-226. Ref. July 1974
- 092875** 41.8 C162  
Transmissible gastroenteritis in feeder pigs: observations on jejunal epithelium of normal feeder pigs & feeder pigs infected with TGE virus. Morin, M *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 227-235. Ref. July 1974
- 092876** 41.8 C162  
A case of viral neonatal calf diarrhea in a Quebec dairy herd. Morin, M *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 236-242. July 1974
- 092877** 41.8 C162  
Streptococcus zooepidemicus infection in sheep. Stevenson, R G *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 243-250. Ref. July 1974
- 092878** 41.8 C162  
Effect of edema, hydrocortisone acetate, concurrent viral infection & immunization on clearance of Pasteurella hemolytica from bovine lung. Gilka, F *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 251-259. Ref. July 1974
- 092879** 41.8 C162  
Deposition in respiratory tract of cattle of spores of Bacillus subtilis var niger by inhalation & by nasal instillation. Jericho, K W F *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 260-265. Ref. July 1974
- 092880** 41.8 C162  
Early pathological changes associated with Fasciola hepatica infection in white-tailed deer. Presidente, P J A *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 271-279. Ref. July 1974
- 092881** 41.8 C162  
Necrotic enteritis in broiler. I. Clinicopathological aspects. [clostridium, chickens]. (Fre) Bernier, G *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 280-285. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 092882** 41.8 C162  
Necrotic enteritis in broiler. II. Characteristics on isolated strains of Clostridium perfringens. [chickens]. (Fre) Bernier, G *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 286-291. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 092883** 41.8 C162  
Ocular involvement with Chlamydia psittaci (strain M56) in rabbits inoculated intravenously. Iversen, J O *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 298-302. Ref. July 1974
- 092884** 41.8 C162  
Vibriosis: demonstration of Vibrio fetus & Vibrio bubulus organisms in preputial fluid by immunofluorescence & cultural techniques. [calves]. Ruckerbauer, G M *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 321-327. Ref. July 1974
- 092885** 41.8 C162  
Experimental study on variation in titers of serum antibodies in relation to evolutionary cycle of estrus in the horse. (Fre) Viviers, P L *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 336-340. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 092886** 41.8 C162  
An infection in chickens with a strain of Mycoplasma gallisepticum of low virulence. Truscott, R B *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 341-343. Ref. July 1974
- 092887** 41.8 C162  
Diagnosis of rabies in a horse by brain neutralization test. Tabel, H *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 344-346. July 1974
- 092888** 448.8 C162  
Pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus infection in bovine fetal tracheal organ cultures. Chia, W K *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 839-845. Ref. June 1974
- 092889** 448.8 C162  
Pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus infection in bovine fetal tracheal organ cultures. Chia, W K *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 839-845. Ref. June 1974
- 092890** 49 C29  
Veterinary outlook: anthrax. [Bacillus anthracis, animals]. Sippel, W L *Cattleman* 61 (3): 183-184. Aug 1974
- 092891** QR180.C4  
Role of immunoglobulin receptors of lymphocytes in production of MIF [migration inhibitor factor] in guinea pigs. Goscicka, T *Cell Immunol* 13 (2): 207-215. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092892** 41.8 C61  
Research on diagnostic value of quantitative cell count of sheep's milk, compared to bacteriological & anatomico-histopathological test. [Mastitis]. (Ita) Mameli, O *Clin Vet* 96 (12): 407-413. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 092893** 41.8 C61  
Recent data on defense mechanisms of respiratory system. [Animals]. (Ita) Balarini, G *Clin Vet* 96 (12): 419-426. Dec 1973
- 092894** 41.8 C61  
Research on production & quality of interferons obtained from swine kidney cells as well as on use of different viruses as inducers. (Fre) Toneva, V *Clin Vet* 97 (3): 65-78. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 092895** 41.8 C61  
Physiopathology & diagnosis of chronic bronchitis in domestic animals. (Ita) Balarini, G *Clin Vet* 97 (3): 79-90. Mar 1974
- 092896** 41.8 C81  
Pathogenesis of recurrent infections with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus induced in calves by treatment with corticosteroids. Davies, D H *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 340-366. Ref. July 1974
- 092897** 41.8 C81  
Serologic group relationship of P & U streptococci. [Rabbits]. Shuman, R D *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 376-386. July 1974
- 092898** 41.8 C81  
Dermal reactions & antibody responses in dairy cows & laboratory animals vaccinated with Coxiella burnetii. Biberstein, E L *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 387-406. Ref. July 1974
- 092899** 41.8 C81  
Epidemiologic observations on mycoplasma mastitis. [Cattle]. Jasper, D E *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 407-415. Ref. July 1974
- 092900** 41.8 C81  
Sporotrichosis in three dogs. [Sporotrichum shenkii]. Scott, D W *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 416-426. Ref. July 1974
- 092901** 41.8 C81  
Granular vulvovaginitis (GVV) in goats associated with Mycoplasma agalactiae. Singh, N *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 435-442. Ref. July 1974
- 092902** 41.8 C81  
Fluorescent-antibody cross reactions between four blood parasites. [Animals]. Wallace, W R *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 448-456. Ref. July 1974
- 092903** 41.8 D482  
Klebsiella aerogenes infection in turkey poults & a therapy experiment with polymyxin B. (Ger) Gylstorff, I *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (13): 298-299. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092904** 41.8 D482  
Studies on agent of inclusion body hepatitis of chickens. (Ger) Ahne, W *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (13): 299-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092905** 41.8 D482  
Investigations on durability of vaccines against 'Marek's' disease. (Ger) Ingwersen, P *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (13): 302-304. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092906** 41.8 D482  
Control of Salmonella gallinarum-pulorum infections of chicken flocks by a random sample method. (Ger) Siegmann, O *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (13): 305-307. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092907** 41.8 D482  
Vaccination against fowl pox via drinking water. (Ger) Mayr, A *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (13): 307-309. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092908** 41.8 D482  
Contribution for detecting Newcastle disease in post-mortem material by direct immunofluorescence. (Ger) Geringer, K J *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (13): 309-311. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092909** 41.8 D482  
Occurrence of mycobacteria in lymph nodes in healthy slaughter swine. (Ger) Schliesser, T *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (13): 316-318. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 092910** 41.8 D482  
Extra-hepatic immunity in Fasciola hepatica infections of rabbits. (Ger) Fortmeyer, H P *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (15): 356-359. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 092911** 275.29 W27MI  
Equine infectious anemia. Hostetler, R I *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3841, 2 P. June 1974
- 092912** 44.8 H65  
Subclinically infected cows respond to deworming with more milk. [Parasite control]. Todd, A C *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (13): 808, 814. July 10, 1974
- 092913** 44.8 H65  
Brucellosis continues to be a major concern. [Cattle]. Lyle, C D *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (13): 822-823. July 10, 1974
- 092914** 44.8 H65  
Team approach to mastitis is successful. [Dairy cattle]. Beale, S H *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (15): 916-917. Aug 10, 1974
- 092915** S15.I598  
Head worm of sheep. [Oestrus ovis]. (Spa) Mateus V, G *ICA Informa (inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (9): 13-14. Sept 1973
- 092916** 448.3 IM6  
Differences between inbred lines of chickens in development of tuberculin hypersensitivity. Krejci, J *Immunology* 27 (1): 133-136. July 1974
- 092917** QR181.W4 1973  
Immunological methods in mycology. [Pathogenic fungi, man, animals]. Pepys, J *In Handbook of Experimental Immunology* P. 38.1-38.23. Ref. 1973
- 092918** SF757.2.I46  
Study of dynamics of antibody accumulation in cases of ascariasis in swine. (Rus) Naumycheva, M I *In Immunitet Sel'skikhkhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh P.* 280-284. 1973
- 092919** SF757.2.I46  
On immunization of cattle against theileriosis. (Rus) Mirzabekov, D A *In Immunitet Sel'skikhkhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh P.* 362-367. 1973
- 092920** SF757.2.I46  
Post-vaccinal immunity & virus vector in relation to hog cholera. (Rus) Cherniak, I M *In Immunitet Sel'skikhkhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh P.* 98-101. 1973



- 092921** RM666.R57M64  
Rifampin inhibition of H-1 virus infection in hamsters. Engle, C G *In Molecular Biology of Rifomycin P*. 184-187. Ref. 1973
- 092922** QL757.P376  
Toxoplasmosis in rodents of Turkmenia. (Rus) Berdyev, A S *In Parazit zhivotnykh Turkmenii P*. 19-32. Ref. 1973
- 092923** QL392.P7  
On problem of stimulating reversibility of changes in sheep liver in experimental liver fluke infestation after deworming. (Rus) Kublitskensk, O *In Problemy Obshchei i Prikladnoi Gel'mintologii P*. 296-300. Ref. 1973
- 092924** SF955.I55 1972  
Pathogenesis of African horsesickness. Erasmus, B J *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 1-11. 1973
- 092925** SF955.I55 1972  
Virology & epidemiology of eastern & western arboviral encephalomyelitis of horses. Hanson, R P *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 100-114. Ref. 1973
- 092926** SF955.I55 1972  
Control of eastern & western arboviral encephalomyelitis of horses. Byrne, R J *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 115-123. Ref. 1973
- 092927** SF955.I55 1972  
Ecology of African horsesickness. Bourdin, P *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 12-30. Map. Ref. 1973
- 092928** SF955.I55 1972  
Epidemiology of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus complex. Eddy, G A *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 126-145. Ref. 1973
- 092929** SF955.I55 1972  
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis, vaccination & control. Spertzel, R O *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 146-156. Ref. 1973
- 092930** SF955.I55 1972  
Physicochemical & biological characteristics of equine infectious anemia virus. Nakajima, H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 162-174. Ref. 1973
- 092931** SF955.I55 1972  
Recurrences of equine infectious anemia; approaches to an understanding of mechanisms. Kono, Y *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 175-186. Ref. 1973
- 092932** SF955.I55 1972  
Technique & application of immunodiffusion test for equine infectious anemia. Coggins, L *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 189-198. Ref. 1973
- 092933** SF955.I55 1972  
Immunodiffusion studies in equine infectious anemia & their evaluation for diagnosis. Nakajima, H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 199-214. Ref. 1973
- 092934** SF955.I55 1972  
Studies on epidemiology of equine infection anemia in Europe using gel-precipitation test. Toma, B *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 215-221. Map. Ref. 1973
- 092935** SF955.I55 1972  
Prepared discussion: immunodiffusion test for equine infectious anemia. Morgan, D O *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 222-227. 1973
- 092936** SF955.I55 1972  
Equine infectious anemia - antibody response & lesion development. Henson, J B *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 228-241. Ref. 1973
- 092937** SF955.I55 1972  
Serological identification of infection by equine upon performance. [Injuries]. McCollum, W H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 256-263. Ref. 1973
- 092938** SF955.I55 1972  
Gross & microscopic pathology observed in horses experimentally infected with equine arteritis virus. Prickett, M E *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 265-272. 1973
- 092939** SF955.I55 1972  
Electron-microscopic studies of tissues of horses infected by equine arteritis virus. Breese, S S Jr *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 273-281. 1973
- 092940** SF955.I55 1972  
Immunofluorescent, light-microscopic & immunologic studies of equine viral arteritis. Crawford, T B *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 282-302. Ref. 1973
- 092941** SF955.I55 1972  
In vivo & in vitro studies of equine rhinopneumonitis virus strains. Burrows, R *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 306-321. Ref. 1973
- 092942** SF955.I55 1972  
Antigenic relationship between African horsesickness & bluetongue viruses. Ozawa, Y *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 31-37. Ref. 1973
- 092943** SF955.I55 1972  
In vitro & in vivo studies of equine 'coital' exanthema. Bryans, J T *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 322-336. Ref. 1973
- 092944** SF955.I55 1972  
Molecular aspects of equine antibodies. Montgomery, P C *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 343-363. Ref. 1973
- 092945** SF955.I55 1972  
Isolation, characterization & functional properties of equine immunoglobulin classes & subclasses. McGuire, T C *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 364-381. Ref. 1973
- 092946** SF955.I55 1972  
Preparation & characterization of a soluble precipitating antigen from African horsesickness virus propagated in cell cultures. Hazrati, A *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 38-44. Ref. 1973
- 092947** SF955.I55 1972  
Red cell groups of horses. [Antigens]. Scott, A M *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 384-393. Ref. 1973
- 092948** SF955.I55 1972  
Mechanism of transfer of maternal immunity to foal. [Colostrum, antibodies]. Jeffcott, L B *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 419-435. Ref. 1973
- 092949** SF955.I55 1972  
Lymphocyte culture & serological techniques for investigation of hypersensitivity to various antigens in horses. Lazary, S *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 438-447. Ref. 1973
- 092950** SF955.I55 1972  
Applied immunology in chronic pulmonary conditions. [Horses]. Schatzmann, U *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 448-457. Ref. 1973
- 092951** SF955.I55 1972  
Comparative attenuation of African horsesickness virus in mosquito (*Aedes albopictus*) & in hamster kidney (BHK-21) cell lines. Mirchamsy, H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 45-57. Ref. 1973
- 092952** SF955.I55 1972  
Prepared discussion: contribution of horse to basic immunology & to human medicine. De Weck, A L *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 458-461. 1973
- 092953** SF955.I55 1972  
Diagnosis of acute equine piroplasmiasis. [Babesia equi]. Meynard, J A *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 462-466. 1973
- 092954** SF955.I55 1972  
Laboratory diagnosis of equine piroplasmiasis. [Babesia]. Holbrook, A A *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 467-475. 1973
- 092955** SF955.I55 1972  
Chemotherapy of equine piroplasmiasis. [Babesia]. Taylor, W M *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 476-483. Ref. 1973
- 092956** SF955.I55 1972  
Recent progress in influenza virus research & outlook for control of equine influenza. Fontaine, M *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 487-502. Ref. 1973
- 092957** SF955.I55 1972  
Serological response of horses & laboratory animals to equine influenza vaccines. Frerichs, G N *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 503-509. 1973
- 092958** SF955.I55 1972  
Conclusions & questions arising from a study of serology & immunology of equine influenza. Burki, F *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 510-526. Ref. 1973
- 092959** SF955.I55 1972  
An investigation of etiology of viral respiratory disease in a remount depot. [Horses]. Hofer, B *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 527-545. Ref. 1973
- 092960** SF955.I55 1972  
Methods for recovering African horsesickness virus from horse blood. Ozawa, Y *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 58-68. Ref. 1973
- 092961** SF955.I55 1972  
Comparative studies on serological responses of horses to African horsesickness virus. Hazrati, A *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 69-80. Ref. 1973
- 092962** SF955.I55 1972  
Development of new African Horsesickness cell culture killed vaccines. Mirchamsy, H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 81-87. Ref. 1973
- 092963** SF955.I55 1972  
A biomathematical system of serological classification for African horsesickness viruses. Stellmann, C *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D*: 88-96. 1973
- 092964** 41.8 IN2  
Trials with promintic in clinical cases of pica in camels. [Parasite control]. Sharma, S S *Indian Vet J* 51 (3): 231-232. Mar 1974
- 092965** QR1.I57  
Purification & antigenicity of an M-like protein of *Streptococcus equi*. [horses, immunization]. Woolcock, J B *Infect Immun* 10 (1): 116-122. Ref. July 1974
- 092966** QR1.I57  
Virulence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* & spontaneous spread of *Pseudomonas pneumoniae* in a mink ranch. Shimizu, T *Infect Immun* 10 (1): 16-20. Ref. July 1974
- 092967** QR1.I57  
Ultrastructure of hamster kidney cell culture infected with herpesvirus. Hamdy, F *Infect Immun* 10 (1): 270-276. Ref. July 1974
- 092968** QR1.I57  
In vitro cellular immunity to unrelated pathogens in chicken s infected with fowlpox virus. Pathak, P N *Infect Immun* 10 (1): 34-41. Ref. July 1974
- 092969** QR1.I57  
Serological evidence for association of bovine respiratory syncytial virus with respiratory tract disease in Alabama cattle. Rossi, C R *Infect Immun* 10 (2): 293-298. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092970** QR1.I57  
Pathogenicity & immunogenicity for mice of temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. Wagner, R R *Infect Immun* 10 (2): 309-315. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092971** QR1.I57  
Differences in acute & convalescent-phase antibodies of cats infected with feline picornaviruses. Olsen, R G *Infect Immun* 10 (2): 375-380. Ref. Aug 1974
- 092972** 448.8 IN8  
Secretory immunologic system of fowl. IV. Serum & salivary immunoglobulins in normal, agammaglobulinemic & dygammaglobulinemic chickens. Leslie, G A *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46 (6): 834-841. Ref. 1974
- 092973** 448.8 IN8  
Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* from intestine of rats: attempts to initiate worm expulsion by cell transfer in an immunologically inert allogeneic environment. Kelly, J D *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46 (6): 880-893. Ref. 1974
- 092974** QD415.A115  
Heat-sensitive functions in cultured chick fibroblast cells required for cellular ribonucleic acid synthesis & influenza virus replication. Sopwith, A M *Int J Biochem* 5 (3): 301-309. Ref. Mar 1974
- 092975** QR355.I5  
Immunologic & genetic relationship between herpes simplex virus & bovine herpes mammillitis virus. Sterz, H *Intervirology* 2 (1): 1-13. Ref. 1973/1974
- 092976** QR355.I5  
Complementation & phenotypic stabilization of vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive & thermolabile mutants by avian myeloblastosis virus. Zavada, J *Intervirology* 2 (1): 25-32. Ref. 1973/1974
- 092977** 10.5 IR45  
Effect of duration of milking on bovine milk yield & composition, milking characteristics & mastitis. [cows]. O'Shea, J *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 69-76. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092978** 41.8 IR4  
Isolation of virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis/infectious pustular vulvovaginitis during an outbreak of genital disease. Colliery, P *Ir Vet J* 28 (5): 89-92. Ref. May 1974
- 092979** 41.8 IR4  
Successful treatment of *Leptospira* andaman infection in a Friesian bull. O'Brien, D J *Ir Vet J* 28 (5): 93-95. May 1974



- 092980** 41.8 IR4  
Bacterial endocarditis of cattle. *Ir Vet J* 28 (5): 96-97. May 1974
- 092981** SF601.A5  
Bacteriologic & cytologic evaluation of animals with lower respiratory tract disease using transtracheal aspiration biopsy. Creighton, S R *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 227-232. May/June 1974
- 092982** SF601.A5  
Studies on therapeutic & immunologic aspects of generalized demodectic mange in dog. [demodex canis]. Scott, D W *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 233-244. Ref. May/June 1974
- 092983** 41.8 AM3  
Lungworm (*Filaroides milksi*) infection in a dog. Corwin, R M *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 180-181. July 15, 1974
- 092984** 41.8 AM3  
Trichinosis in a cat. [Trichinella spiralis]. Holzworth, J J *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 186-191. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 092985** 41.8 AM3  
Evaluation of dermatophyte test medium for diagnosis of dermatophytosis. [Animals]. Carroll, H F *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 192-195. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 092986** 41.8 AM3  
Equine encephalomyelitis due to a protozoan parasite resembling *Toxoplasma gondii*. Dubey, J P *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 249-255. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 092987** 41.8 AM3  
Surgical & conservative treatment of infectious arthritis in cattle. [mycoplasma synoviae]. Verschooten, F *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 271-275. Aug 1, 1974
- 092988** 41.8 AM3  
Atypical warts in cattle. [Bovine papilloma virus]. Barthold, S W *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 276-280. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 092989** 41.8 AM3  
Ulcerative esophagitis associated with poxvirus infection in a calf. Crandell, R A *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 282-283. Aug 1, 1974
- 092990** 41.8 AM3  
Effect of monensin in young crossbred lambs with naturally occurring coccidiosis. [eimeria]. Bergstrom, R C *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 288-289. Aug 1, 1974
- 092991** 381 J824  
Purification & characterization of adult chicken liver enzyme & immunochemical analyses of enzyme of developing chicks. Bailey, C B *J Biol Chem* 249 (14): 4439-4444. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 092992** 41.8 J82  
Biology of *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. VII. Some factors affecting populations of *Hyostrongylus rubidus* in pig. Kendall, S B *J Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 169-179. Apr 1974
- 092993** 41.8 J82  
Ultrastructural study of brain lesions produced in mice by the administration of *Clostridium welchii* type D toxin. Morgan, K T *J Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 181-191. Apr 1974
- 092994** 41.8 J82  
Effect of *Mycoplasma dispar*, *Mycoplasma bovirhinis*, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* & *T-mycoplasmas* on explant cultures of bovine trachea. Thomas, L H *J Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 193-201. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092995** 41.8 J82  
Ocular lesions in sheep infected with *Trypanosoma brucei*. Ikede, B O *J Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 203-213. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092996** 41.8 J82  
Studies with foot-and-mouth disease virus in British deer (red, fallow & roe). I. Clinical disease. Forman, A J *J Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 215-220. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092997** 41.8 J82  
Studies with foot-and-mouth disease virus in British deer (red, fallow & roe). II. Recovery of virus & serological response. Forman, A J *J Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 221-229. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092998** 41.8 J82  
Experimental infections with feline caliciviruses (picornaviruses) in specific-pathogen-free kittens. Povey, R C *J Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 245-256. Ref. Apr 1974
- 092999** 41.8 J82  
A comparison of biochemical changes induced in mouse brain by cuprizone toxicity & by scrapie infection. Kimberlin, R H *J Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 263-270. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093000** 41.8 J82  
Further studies on genital pathogenesis of *Mycoplasma meleagridis*. [turkeys]. Matzer, N J *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 271-278. Ref. July 1974
- 093001** 41.8 J82  
Studies on passive immunity in foal. II. absorption of 125 I [radioactive iodine]-labelled PVP (polyvinyl pyrrolidone) by neonatal intestine. Jeffcott, L B *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 279-289. Ref. July 1974
- 093002** 41.8 J82  
Response of whole-body irradiated mice to inoculation of *Thelazia* parva-infected bovine lymphoid cells. Irwin, A D *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 291-300. July 1974
- 093003** 41.8 J82  
Diphtheroid agent of ovine ptosis: Its relationship to *Corynebacterium renale*. Barajas Rojas, J A *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 301-307. July 1974
- 093004** 41.8 J82  
Erythrocyte losses from pigs with experimental *Trichuris suis* infections measured with a whole-body counter. Beer, R J *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 331-346. Ref. July 1974
- 093005** 41.8 J82  
Genital infection of pigs with porcine parvovirus. Lucas, M H *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 347-350. Ref. July 1974
- 093006** 41.8 J82  
A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. I. Plasma protein leakage into intestine of sheep. [mycobacterium johnei]. Allen, W M *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 381-384. Ref. July 1974
- 093007** 41.8 J82  
A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. II. An in vitro study of L-histidine uptake by sheep intestine *l. mucosa*. [mycobacterium johnei]. Allen, W M *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 385-389. Ref. July 1974
- 093008** 41.8 J82  
A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. III. Protein metabolism in sheep & mice. [mycobacterium johnei]. Allen, W M *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 391-398. Ref. July 1974
- 093009** 41.8 J82  
Plasma protein loss in growing pigs during prepatent & early patent periods of infection with high doses of *Hyostrogylus rubidus* larvae. Titchener, R N *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 399-407. Ref. July 1974
- 093010** 41.8 J82  
Changes in concentrations of serum urea nitrogen, albumin, globulin, sodium, & inorganic phosphorus in weaner pigs infected with *Trichuris suis*. Sansom, B F *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 409-415. July 1974
- 093011** 41.8 J82  
Ultrastructure of inclusions in blood cells of dogs with distemper. Watson, A D *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 417-427. Ref. July 1974
- 093012** 41.8 J82  
Ultrastructure & virus-like particles in feline mammary carcinomas. Bomhard, D von *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 429-436. Ref. July 1974
- 093013** 41.8 J82  
Biology of *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. VIII. Loss of worms from pig. Kendall, S B *J Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 437-441. July 1974
- 093014** 41.9 AR1  
Preparation of polyvalent diagnostic anticholera serum in goats. Imam, I Z E *J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): L33-L36. July/Dec 1973
- 093015** 41.9 AR1  
Some aspects of reproductive failure due to *Corynebacterium ovis* infection in Merino ewes. Mostafa, A S *J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 127-132. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 093016** 41.9 AR1  
Immune response of goats artificially infected with *Corynebacterium ovis*. Abdel Hamid, Y M *J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 137-140. July/Dec 1973
- 093017** 41.9 AR1  
CAMP [Christie, Atkins, Munch-Petersen] technique as a biological test for identification of bacterial species. [Veterinary medicine]. Zaki, M M *J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 141-144. July/Dec 1973
- 093018** 41.9 AR1  
Evaluation of increase in weight in guinea pigs vaccinated with B.c.g. [bacille Calmette Guerin tuberculosis vaccine]. Sourial, S F *J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 145-155. July/Dec 1973
- 093019** 41.9 AR1  
Intestinal flora of Egyptian native breed pigeons. [Pathogenic bacteria]. Ghoniem, N A M *J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 160-170. July/Dec 1973
- 093020** 41.9 AR1  
Babesia canis in an Egyptian Balay dog: A case report. Botros, B A M *J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 171-176. July/Dec 1973
- 093021** 41.9 AR1  
Cytological studies on blood in normal & tuberculous cows & buffaloes. Soliman, M K *J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 177-185. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 093022** 440.8 J823  
Three-dimensional observation of virion of turkey herpes. Okada, K *J Electronmicrosc (tokyo)* 23 (2): 133-135. 1974
- 093023** QR360.A1J6  
Modification of Newcastle disease virus release & cytopathogenicity in cells treated with plant lectins. Poste, G *J Gen Virol* 23 (3): 255-270. Ref. June 1974
- 093024** QR360.A1J6  
Heterogeneity of chick embryo cells with regard to Newcastle disease virus multiplication. Huppert, J *J Gen Virol* 23 (3): 281-287. June 1974
- 093025** 436.8 J82  
Studies with *Brugia pahangi*. 4. Antibodies against adult and microfilarial stages. [cats]. Ponnudurai, T *J Helminthol* 48 (2): 107-111. Ref. June 1974
- 093026** 436.8 J82  
Studies with *Brugia pahangi*. 5. Structure of cuticle. [Cats]. Rogers, R *J Helminthol* 48 (2): 113-117. Ref. June 1974
- 093027** 436.8 J82  
Studies on *Onchocerca cervicalis* Railliet & Henry 1910. 3. Morphological & taxonomic studies on *Onchocerca cervicalis* from British horses. Mellor, P S *J Helminthol* 48 (2): 145-153. Ref. June 1974
- 093028** 436.8 J82  
Effects of 'crowding' on endocrine function & retention of digenetic parasite *Microphallus pygmaeus* in male & female albino mice. Brayton, A R *J Helminthol* 48 (2): 99-106. Ref. June 1974
- 093029** 449.8 J82  
Swine vesicular disease: attempts to transmit infection to cattle & sheep. Burrows, R *J Hyg* 73 (1): 101-107. Aug 1974
- 093030** 449.8 J82  
Swine vesicular disease: comparative studies of viruses isolated from different countries. Burrows, R *J Hyg* 73 (1): 109-117. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093031** 449.8 J82  
Attempts to infect pigs with Coxsackie virus type B5. Garland, A J M *J Hyg* 73 (1): 85-96. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093032** 449.8 J82  
Incidence of *Brucella* infections in producer-retailer herds in North Lancashire from 1965 to 1972. Robertson, L *J Hyg* 73 (1): 9-14. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093033** QR360.J6  
Selection of revertants of Kirsten sarcoma virus transformant nonproducer BALB/3T3 cells. Ozanne, B *J Virol* 14 (2): 239-248. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093034** QR360.J6  
Properties of feline leukemia virus. I. Chromatographic separation & analysis of polypeptides. Graves, D C *J Virol* 14 (2): 349-365. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093035** 448.8 J273  
Incidence of R factors in *Bordetella bronchiseptica* isolated from pigs. Terakado, N *Jap J Microbiol* 18 (1): 45-48. Ref. Jan 1974
- 093036** 448.8 J273  
Studies on growth conditions of *Campylobacter fetus*. I. Some physical factors affecting growth in static cultivation. [cattle, abortion]. Miyamae, T *Jap J Microbiol* 18 (1): 57-64. Ref. Jan 1974
- 093037** 448.8 J273  
Studies on growth conditions of *Campylobacter fetus*. II. manifestation of nutritional requirements by conditional static cultivation. [cattle, abortion]. Miyamae, T *Jap J Microbiol* 18 (1): 65-78. Ref. Jan 1974
- 093038** 448.8 J273  
Studies on growth conditions of *Campylobacter fetus*. III. Collaborative function of some surfactants in a yeast extract medium for selective cultivation. [cattle, abortion]. Miyamae, T *Jap J Microbiol* 18 (1): 79-84. Ref. Jan 1974
- 093039** 41.8 K67  
Endoparasites in dog & their importance for outbreak of zoonoses. (Ger) Brahm, R *Kleintier Prax* 19 (4): 117-118, 120-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093040** 44.8 L143  
Interrelations between group B streptococci which provoke infections in humans & cattle. [Streptococcus agalactiae]. (Fre) Hahn, G *Lait* 54 (535/536): 252-268. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 093041** 41.8 V644  
A test of efficiency of foot & mouth disease vaccines on adult mice. (Hun) Solyom, F *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 10-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 093042** 41.8 V644  
Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in swine. (Hun) Solyom, F *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (1): 6-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 093043** 41.8 V644  
Study on tuberculin-sensitivity of sensitive lymphocytes in tissue cultures. [mycobacterium, guinea pigs]. (Hun) Tuboly, S *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 113-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974



- 093044** 41.8 V644  
Appearance & transferability of antibiotic resistance in *Escherichia coli* & *Salmonella* species. (Hun) Varga, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 117-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093045** 41.8 V644  
Effect of *Salmonella typhimurium* infection on sperm-production of ganders. (Hun) Nagy, G *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 125-126, 129-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093046** 41.8 V644  
Haematological studies in revealing cases of bovine leukaemia & their importance in Hungary. (Hun) Heji, L *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 80-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093047** 41.8 V644  
Incidence of bovine leukaemia in Hungary (1962 - 1973). (Hun) Horvath, Z *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 83-86. Map. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093048** 41.8 V644  
Application of 'celloscope 401' equipment in haematological studies for detection of bovine leukaemia cases. (Hun) Szanto, T *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 93-95. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093049** 41.8 V644  
Data on etiology of atrophic rhinitis in swine. II. A ppearance of disease among offsprings of geneticaly disposed animals in poor management conditions. (Hun) Eilas, B *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 95-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093050** 41.8 V644  
Data on etiology of atrophic rhinitis in swine. III. role of infective agents in appearance of disease. (Hun) Elias, B *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 99-103. Feb 1974
- 093051** 41.8 V644  
Occurrence of swine erysipelas bacteria in imported fish-meal. (Hun) Szemerédi, Gy *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 243-244. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093052** 41.8 V644  
Evaluation of trimethoprim-sulphonamide combination in the treatment of coli-enteritis in suckling piglets. (Hun) Kovacs, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 299-301. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093053** 41.8 V644  
Experiments on influencing intestinal bacterium flora of suckling piglets by a product containing lactobacilli. (Hun) Varga, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 301-303. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093054** 41.8 V644  
Anaphylaxis after vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease. (Hun) Dravai, Gy *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 313-317. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093055** 41.8 V644  
Experimental infection of lambs with a reovirus of sheep origin. II. (Hun) Belak, S *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 329-331. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093056** 41.8 V644  
Studies on diagnostic value of canine distemper inclusions in dogs. (Hun) Dobos-Kovacs, M *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 338-342, 345-346. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093057** 41.8 V644  
Pathophysiological data of mucoid enteritis (coli enterotoxaemia) in rabbit. I. Studies of water, electrolyte & acid-base balance. (Hun) Vetesi, F *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 348-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093058** 41.8 V644  
Infectious laryngotracheitis epidemic among layers complicated with airsack inflammation. (Hun) Kaszonyi, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 355-356. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093059** 41.8 V644  
Treatment of swine dysentery with Neomycine-ascorbin-acid combination. (Hun) Horvath, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 358. May 1974
- 093060** 41.8 V644  
Frequency of occurrence of pathological alterations of the organs & their clinicopathological significance in cases of certain mastitis of cows. (Hun) Szados, I *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 367-372. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093061** 41.8 V644  
Ulcerous & necrotic enteritis of domestic fowl. (Hun) Kakuk, T *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 375-376, 381-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093062** 41.8 V644  
Pathological & histological experiences obtained in African swine fever epizootics in Cuba. (Hun) Tur, E *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 389-396, 399-400. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093063** 41.8 V644  
Studies on immunity induced by irradiated & non-irradiated *Typhlocyba* filaria larval infections in sheep & goats. (Hun) Kassai, T *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 409-412. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093064** 41.8 V644  
Some methods for isolation & cultivation of anaerobic bacteria. [veterinary medicine]. (Hun) Sinkovics, Gy *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 422-424. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093065** 41.9 D23  
Bordetella bronchiseptica - with particular reference to incidence & its significance in swine. (Dan) Pedersen, K B *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (12): 509-513. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 093066** 41.9 D23  
Occurrence of Aujeszky's disease - pseudorabies - in swine & cattle. (Dan) Bitsch, V *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (12): 514-519. Map. June 15, 1974
- 093067** 41.8 N812  
Tuberculosis in mink. Beck, C C *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (8): 619-621. Aug 1974
- 093068** 41.8 N812  
Panel report: control of mastitis. [Cows]. *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (8): 659-66L. Aug 1974
- 093069** 41.8 M742  
Experience obtained from mastitis control in Hungary. (Ger) Kovacs, J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (10): 366-368. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 093070** 41.8 M742  
Leptospira ballum in albino mice in Arab Republic of Egypt. (Ger) Hassanein, M S T *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (11): 545-547. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 093071** 41.8 M742  
Virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis & infectious pustulous vulvovaginitis - latent infection of bulls. 2. Identification of virus from pelletized bull semen. (Ger) Ulbrich, F *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (12): 459-462. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 093072** 41.8 M742  
Evaluation of results obtained from bacteriological testing of swine fetuses after abortion. (Ger) Jacob, W K *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (12): 468-471. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 093073** 41.8 M742  
Studies into aetiology of enzootic pneumonia in calf, with particular reference to Bedsonia. (Ger) Stellmacher, H *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (14): 539-544. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 093074** 41.8 M742  
'Wofasteril' for teat dipping after milking, an approach to udder health in a dairy farm with 600 cows. (Ger) Lehmann, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (15): 567-570. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 093075** SF233.A8N4  
Dry cow treatment. [Mastitis control]. Hoare, R J T *N S W Dairyman* 15: 14-15. Mar 1974
- 093076** 41.8 N483  
Chronic cholestitis in a dog infected with *Salmonella typhimurium*. Timbs, D V N *Z Vet J* 22 (6): 100-102. Ref. June 1974
- 093077** 41.8 N483  
Occurrence of coccidian *Eimeria bukidnonensis* in New Zealand cattle. McKenna, P B *N Z Vet J* 22 (6): 106. June 1974
- 093078** 41.8 N483  
Single or double vaccination schedules in sheep against experimental infection with *Salmonella typhimurium* or *Salmonella bovis* moribundica. Cooper, B S N *Z Vet J* 22 (6): 95-99. June 1974
- 093079** 41.8 N483  
Production of rabbit antibodies to sporidesmin. Jonas, W E N *Z Vet J* 22 (7): 111-116. July 1974
- 093080** 41.8 N483  
Isolation & identification of mycoplasmas from respiratory tract of sheep in New Zealand. Clarke, J K N *Z Vet J* 22 (7): 117-121. July 1974
- 093081** 41.8 N483  
Persistence & fate of inhibited *Haemonchus contortus* larvae in young sheep. McKenna, P B *N Z Vet J* 22 (7): 122-126. Ref. July 1974
- 093082** 45.8 N21N  
Everyone knows liver flukes come from little purple flowers. [Sheep]. Jenkins, J *Natl Wool Grow* 64 (6): 9, 25. June 1974
- 093083** QH5.N3  
New methods of rabies vaccination. (Ger) Simon, K H *Naturwiss Rundsch* 27 (7): 277. July 1974
- 093084** 47.8 N64  
Control of *Salmonella* contamination in poultry houses & slaughterhouses. (Jpn) Yoda, M *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 57-61. Jan 1974
- 093085** 47.8 N64  
Diagnosis & treatment of fowl cholera disease in poultry. (Jpn) Maita, M *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 71-74. Jan 1974
- 093086** 47.8 N64  
Control of *Salmonella* infection in egg-laying chickens. (Jpn) Fujita, Y *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 2: 79-81. Feb 1974
- 093087** 41.8 N813  
Studies on occurrence of parasite eggs, oocysts, & larvae in cattle faeces & manure, & of larvae on pasture where manure has been spread. Persson, L *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (3/4): 151-164. Map. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093088** 41.8 N813  
Scandinavian recommendation concerning mastitis inspection using udder sampling. (Dan) Klastup, O *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (3/4): 197-204. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093089** 41.8 N813  
Haemolytic *Escherichia coli* associated with enteritis & enterotoxaemia in pigs in Denmark, with particular reference to rapid spread of serogroup O149:K91. Dam, A *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (3/4): 219-225. Map. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093090** 41.8 N813  
Enteric *Escherichia coli* diseases in weaned pigs. Svendsen, J *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (3/4): 226-238. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093091** 41.8 N813  
*Listeria monocytogenes* isolated from animals in Sweden during 1958 - 1972. (Swe) Nilsson, O *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (3/4): 248-255. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093092** 41.8 N813  
Outbreaks of post weaning *Escherichia coli* diarrhoea in piglets. Svendsen, J *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (5): 314-322. Ref. May 1974
- 093093** 470 N81  
*Metagonimoides oregonensis* Price, 1931 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from California, Washington, Oregon, & Michigan & its development in hamsters. Lang, B Z *Northwest Sci* 48 (2): 125-131. Ref. May 1974
- 093094** 275.29 M76NO  
Ultimate goal: develop vaccines to control calf scours. [Escherichia coli]. Catlin, J E *Now* 10 (3): 3-5. Spring 1974
- 093095** 100 OR3OR  
Vaccine aims at footrot. [Bacteroides nodosus, sheep]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (4): 14. Spring 1974
- 093096** 448.8 P21  
Protective antibodies in infections with *Eimeria maxima*: the reduction of pathogenic effects in vivo & a comparison between oral & subcutaneous administration of antiserum. [p. o. Rose, M E] *Parasitology* 68 (3): 285-292. Ref. June 1974
- 093097** 448.8 P21  
Studies on immunity of sheep to *Oesophagostomum columbianum*: effects of different & successive doses of larvae on worm burdens, worm growth & fecundity. Dobson, C *Parasitology* 68 (3): 313-322. Ref. June 1974
- 093098** 448.8 P21  
Effect of early cyclophosphamide treatment on subsequent immunity of chickens to coccidial infections. [brucella abortus, *Eimeria*]. Joyner, L P *Parasitology* 68 (3): 323-330. Ref. June 1974
- 093099** 448.8 P21  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: distribution of primary worm populations within small intestine of neonatal rats. Jenkins, D C *Parasitology* 68 (3): 339-345. Ref. June 1974
- 093100** 448.8 P21  
Distribution of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in prolonged infections in lactating & neonatally infected rats. Connan, R M *Parasitology* 68 (3): 347-354. Ref. June 1974
- 093101** 464.8 P56  
Vector population dynamics in relation to tick-borne arbovirus: A review. [virus diseases, man, animals]. Sonenshine, D E *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1060-1071. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093102** 1.914 P3P58  
Wiping out exotic Newcastle disease. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 270, 6 P. Aug 1973
- 093103** 47.8 AM33P  
Ultrastructure of chick intestinal absorptive cells during *Eimeria acervulina* infection. [Coccidiosis]. Humphrey, C D *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1001-1008. Ref. May 1974
- 093104** 47.8 AM33P  
Anticoccidial drug resistance: differences between *Eimeria acervulina* & *Eimeria tenella* strains within broiler houses. Jeffers, T K *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1009-1013. Ref. May 1974
- 093105** 47.8 AM33P  
Safety evaluation of robenidine in feed of broiler chickens. [Coccidiosis, control]. Berger, H *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1013-1015. May 1974



- 093106** 47.8 AM33P  
Immune response in broilers fed technical grade DDT. [Antibodies]. Latimer, J W *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1078-1083. May 1974
- 093107** 47.8 AM33P  
Response of broiler chicks to various combinations of furazolidone & Novostat. [Coccidiostats]. Morrison, W D *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1106-1110. May 1974
- 093108** 47.8 AM33P  
Serum neutralizing antibody development & host resistance in chickens exposed to Marek's disease infection. Hong, C C *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1110-1113. Ref. May 1974
- 093109** 47.8 AM33P  
Transmission of Salmonella through an integrated poultry organisation. Bains, B S *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1114-1118. May 1974
- 093110** 47.8 AM33P  
Effect of atmospheric ammonia & stress of infectious bronchitis vaccination on Leghorn males. [Chicks]. Kling, H F *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1161-1167. May 1974
- 093111** 47.8 AM33P  
An assessment of effects of vaccination on genetic resistance to Marek's disease. [Chickens]. Gavora, J S *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 889-897. Ref. May 1974
- 093112** 47.8 AM33P  
Efficacy studies with robenidine, a new type of anticoccidial, in diet. [Eimeria, coccidiosis, control]. Kennett, R L *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 978-986. Ref. May 1974
- 093113** 47.8 AM33P  
Suppressed immune responsiveness of chickens exposed to anti body as embryos. Seto, F *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1408-1414. Ref. July 1974
- 093114** 47.8 AM33P  
Anticoccidial activity of lasalocid (X-537A) in chicks. [Eimeria]. Mitrovic, M *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1448-1455. July 1974
- 093115** 47.8 AM33P  
In vitro & in vivo effect of chemotherapeutic agents on Marek's disease herpesvirus of chickens. Eidson, C S *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1533-1538. Ref. July 1974
- 093116** 47.8 AM33P  
Evaluation of ammonia & infectious bronchitis vaccination stress on broiler performance & carcass quality. Quarles, C L *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1592-1596. July 1974
- 093117** 41.8 P882  
Clinical experience with 'Panolog' in treatment of external otitis in dogs. (Ger) Muller, B *Prakt Tier* 55 (5): 262-263. May 1, 1974
- 093118** 41.8 P882  
Treatment of helminthiasis in horses with 'Fenbendazol'. (Ger) Enigk, K *Prakt Tier* 55 (8): 417-422. Aug 1, 1974
- 093119** 41.8 P882  
Studies on anthelmintic properties of Banminth in European & exotic herbivores. (Ger) Manz, D *Prakt Tier* 55 (8): 422-425. Aug 1, 1974
- 093120** 41.8 P882  
'Fenbendazol' in treatment of gastrointestinal helminthiasis in sheep. (Ger) Duwel, D *Prakt Tier* 55 (8): 425-427. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 093121** 41.8 P882  
Parasitoses of cat with special emphasis on toxoplasmosis. (Ger) Horchner, F *Prakt Tier* 55 (8): 427-429. Aug 1, 1974
- 093122** 420 UT1  
Heartworms in dogs. [Dirofilaria immitis]. Shupe, M G *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 23-25. Feb 1974
- 093123** 442.9 SO1  
Persistence of antibody to envelope antigens of Heq2Neq2 virus in ponies after infection & vaccination. Cameron, T P *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (3): 658-660. Ref. July 1974
- 093124** 442.9 SO1  
Immunohistochemical studies on duck (Anas platyrhynchos) ootran sferin-isolation, isoelectric fractionation & antigen-antibody reaction. Das, B R *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (3): 795-802. Ref. July 1974
- 093125** 41.8 R24  
Efficiency of stenoral in chemiophylaxis of avian coccidiosis. [Chickens]. (Fre) Yvore, P *Recl Med Vet* 150 (6): 495-503. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093126** 41.8 R24  
Virological research on kennel infections. Isolation of distemper & of contagious canine hepatitis. (Fre) Ratul, Y de *Recl Med Vet* 150 (6): 505-514. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093127** 41.8 R24  
Immunization against canine distemper & infectious canine hepatitis. IV. Schedule of vaccination. (Fre) Chappuis, G *Recl Med Vet* 150 (6): 515-525. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093128** 41.8 R24  
Study of a new vaccine against myxomatosis. [Rabbits]. (Fre) Durand, M *Recl Med Vet* 150 (6): 527-534. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093129** 41.8 R24  
Observations on giardiasis in dog. Frequency & association with other parasitological diseases. (Fre) Suteu, E *Recl Med Vet* 150 (7): 593-596. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093130** 41.8 R24  
Field evaluation of rifamycin SV mastitis ointment. [Cows]. (Fre) Pouillet, M *Recl Med Vet* 150 (7): 607-614. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093131** 41.8 R24  
Preventive treatment of Brucella infection in cows with Terramycin. (Fre) Plommet, M *Recl Med Vet* 150 (7): 615-618. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093132** 513 OB3  
Sequential appearance of immunoglobulins in pigs experimentally infected with Toxoplasma gondii. Shirahata, T *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 37-49. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093133** 513 OB3  
Some observations on function of erythrocytes in rats experimentally infected with RH strain of Toxoplasma gondii. Suzuki, N *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 51-58. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093134** 513 OB3  
Variations on serum haptoglobin in mice experimentally infected with Plasmodium berghei & with Toxoplasma gondii. Makimura, S *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 65-76. Mar 1974
- 093135** 41.8 R312  
Quantitative distribution of Brucella antibody amongst immunoglobulin classes in vaccinated & infected cattle. Beh, K J *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 1-4. Ref. July 1974
- 093136** 41.8 R312  
Sexual transmission of African swine fever virus in tick, Ornithodoros moubata porcinus. Walton, Plowright, W *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 106-113. Ref. July 1974
- 093137** 41.8 R312  
Isolation of influenza virus from psittacines. [Birds]. Alexander, D J *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 125-127. July 1974
- 093138** 41.8 R312  
Application of fluorescent antibody techniques to virus of African horse sickness. Davies, F G *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 128-130. July 1974
- 093139** 41.8 R312  
Isolation of Leptospira hardjo from an aborting cow. Michna, S W *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 133-135. Ref. July 1974
- 093140** 41.8 R312  
Influence of zinc bacitracin on colonization of Salmonella infantis in intestine of broiler chickens. Nurmi, E *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 24-27. July 1974
- 093141** 41.8 R312  
Occurrence & establishment of parasites in a pig herd established by hysterectomy. Hunter, G C *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 28-31. July 1974
- 093142** 41.8 R312  
A simple method for preparation of antiserum to bovine immunoglobulins using immunosorbents. Newby, T J *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 39-41. July 1974
- 093143** 41.8 R312  
A single comparative intradermal test for diagnosis of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Windsor, R S *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 5-23. Ref. July 1974
- 093144** 41.8 R312  
Hepatic immunoglobulin synthesis in Fasciola hepatica infected calves. Flagstad, T *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 59-63. Ref. July 1974
- 093145** 41.8 R312  
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: further observations on production & demonstration of mouse-protective antibody. Dyson, D A *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 81-85. Ref. July 1974
- 093146** 41.8 R3262  
Trypanocidal drugs as used in veterinary medicine. [Trypanosoma, control]. (Fre) Toure, S M *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 113A-122a. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093147** SF604.152  
A new Leptospira serotype of australis serogroup isolated from a cow in Peru. (Spa) Liceras de Hidalgo, J *Rev Inst Zoonosis Invest Pecu* 2 (1/2): 41-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093148** 449.9 M572  
Major attenuation of virulence of Brucella abortus 19 with preservation of its immunogenicity. [Brucellosis, vaccination, cattle]. (Spa) Leon, A P *Rev Invest Salud Publica* 33 (1/2): 17-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 093149** 41.8 R32  
Attempts to treat mare's metritis by a chloramine T solution. [Klebsiella pneumoniae]. (Fre) Berthelon, M *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (6): 807-832. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093150** 41.8 R32  
Is sheep paratuberculosis a disease of future? (Fre) Tournut, J *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (7): 1001-1008. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093151** 41.8 R32  
Gastrointestinal trichostrongylosis in sheep. (Fre) Dorchie, P *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (7): 959-989. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093152** 41.8 SA6  
Incidence of Ascocotyle Loos, 1899 (Trematoda Fasciolidae, Heterophyidae, Ascocotyline), in mongrel dogs in Sao Paulo, Brazil. (Por) Mello, E de B F de *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 163-165. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093153** 448.8 R326  
Unexpected reduction of an equine infectious anemia enzootic in Morocco in 1926. (Fre) Velu, H *Rev Pathol Comp Med Exp* 74 (828): 33. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093154** 448.8 R326  
Living matter & vital competition: Body & microbes. [Animals]. (Fre) Vicart, M *Rev Pathol Comp Med Exp* 74 (828): 34-37. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093155** 448.8 R326  
Latent microbism in animals. (Fre) Cottereau, P *Rev Pathol Comp Med Exp* 74 (829): 55-60. May/June 1974
- 093156** 448.8 R326  
An example of 'persistent' animal viral infection: Equine infectious anemia (Vallee disease). (Fre) Goret, P *Rev Pathol Comp Med Exp* 74 (829): 63-65. May/June 1974
- 093157** SF601.R5  
Salmonellosis on a poultry farm in Malawi. Ellwood, D C *Rhod Vet J* 5 (1): 15-18. May 1974
- 093158** SF601.R5  
An investigation of control of parasitism in sheep by ad ministrat of anthelmintics in a lick. Grant, J L *Rhod Vet J* 5 (1): 6-14. May 1974
- 093159** 450 SA8  
Mycologic, serologic & histologic findings in bovine abort ion associated with Allescheria boydii. Knudtson, W U *Sabouraudia* 12 (1): 81-86. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093160** 41.8 SCH9  
Leucopenia in cats. (Ger) Freudiger, U *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (6): 273-283. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093161** 41.8 SCH9  
Balantidiosis of swine. [Balantidium coli]. (Ger) Hani, H *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (6): 303-306. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093162** 41.8 SCH9  
First case of canine piroplasmiasis in Geneva. (Fre) Jacquier, C *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (6): 307-308. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093163** 41.8 SCH9  
On occurrence of Aujeszky's disease of swine in Switzerland. (Ger) Steck, F *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (7): 315-327. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093164** 41.8 SCH9  
Histological differential diagnosis of rabies suspected cattle. (Ger) Fatzer, R *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (7): 347-356. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093165** 41.8 SO82  
Canine distemper: present status of disease including some new considerations concerning its pathogenesis. Storts, R W *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 37-44. Ref. Winter 1974
- 093166** 41.8 SO82  
Effects on milk production & internal parasites of dairy cattle from a ration supplemented with a parasiticide. Brown, M A *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 51-53. Winter 1974
- 093167** 41.8 SO82  
Arthropod-transmitted viruses in south Texas cattle & wildlife. [Vectors]. Hoff, G L *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 55-60. Ref. Winter 1974
- 093168** 41.8 SO82  
Treatment of heartworm microfilaria infestation. [Dirofilaria immitis, dogs, mosquitoes]. Knauer, K W *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 68. Winter 1974
- 093169** 41.8 SO82  
Nocardiosis. [Nocardia, dogs]. Bischofhausen, R *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 87-88. Winter 1974
- 093170** 41.8 SO82  
Coccidioidomycosis in dog. [Coccidioides immitis]. Prater, T L *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 88-91. Winter 1974
- 093171** QP251.A1T5  
Non-specific uterine infection & bovine fertility. II. Infection patterns & endometritis before & after service e. [Corynebacterium pyogenes]. Griffin, J F T *Theriogenology* 1 (3): 107-114. Mar 1974



- 093172** QP251.A1T5  
Non-specific uterine infection & bovine fertility. I. Infection patterns & endometritis during first seven weeks post-partum. [corynebacterium pyogenes]. Griffin, J F T *Tierogenology* 1 (3): 91-106. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093173** 41.8 T445  
Proof of avian reoviruses in agar gel precipitation test. (Ger) Woernle, H *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (6): 307-312. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 093174** 8 T445  
Newcastle disease. [Poultry]. (Spa) Olvera Herrera, M *Tierra* 29 (5): 208, 245. (Continued) May 1974
- 093175** 49 T445  
New methods of controlling European swine fever by serological herd studies. I. (Ger) Liess, B *Tierzuchter* 26 (5): 190, 192. May 5, 1974
- 093176** 49 T445  
New ways to control European swine fever with serological stock studies. II. (Ger) Liess, B *Tierzuchter* 26 (6): 247-249. June 5, 1974
- 093177** 41.8 T431  
Some figures on bovine mastitis in Netherlands. (Dut) Jaartveld, F H J *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (12): 605-609. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 093178** 41.8 T431  
Equine infectious anaemia; a review. (Dut) Boer, G F de *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (12): 610-623. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 093179** 41.8 T431  
Leukemia & feline leukemia virus (FeLV) in cats. (Dut) Weijer, K *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (13): 645-654. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 093180** SF601.T7  
Gastrointestinal helminths of horses in Iran. Mirzayans, A *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 106. May 1974
- 093181** SF601.T7  
Experimental tuberculosis in Lechwe antelope in Zambia. [Mycobacterium tuberculosis, cattle]. Macadam, I *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 107-109. May 1974
- 093182** SF601.T7  
Bovine trichomoniasis in Bangladesh. Rahman, A *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 110. May 1974
- 093183** SF601.T7  
Response of White Leghorn & Nigerian cockerels to experimental Salmonella infection. Aire, T A *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 111-116. May 1974
- 093184** SF601.T7  
Therapeutic value of oxytetracycline hydrochloride (Ter ramycin) in cattle infected experimentally with Theileria annulata. Hashemi-Fesharki, R *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 119-121. May 1974
- 093185** SF601.T7  
Imidocarb dipropionate therapy in Kenyan anaplasmosis & babesiosis. [anaplasma marginale, Babesia bigemina, calves]. McHardy, N *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 63-70. Ref. May 1974
- 093186** SF601.T7  
Chemotherapeutic efficacy of imidocarb dihydrochloride on concurrent bovine anaplasmosis & babesiosis. I. effect of a single treatment. Adams, L G *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 71-78. May 1974
- 093187** SF601.T7  
Chemotherapeutic efficacy of imidocarb dihydrochloride on concurrent bovine anaplasmosis & babesiosis. II. effects of multiple treatments. [calves]. Adams, L G *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 79-84. Ref. May 1974
- 093188** SF601.T7  
Treatment of canine cutaneous leishmaniasis. Nicoletti, P *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 85-88. May 1974
- 093189** SF601.T7  
Extent of skin penetration by Dermatophilus congolensis in bovine streptothricosis. Amakiri, S F *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 99-105. Ref. May 1974
- 093190** 41.0 V42  
Vaccination of mink puppies. (Swe) Mejerland, T *Vara Palsd* 45 (5): 152. May 15, 1974
- 093191** 41.8 J93  
Did rinderpest exist in Vidin pashalic & in vicinity of Serbia in 1857? (Cro) Divljanovic, D *Vet Glas* 28 (1): 79-85. Ref. 1974
- 093192** 41.8 V6468  
Effect of gamma rays on trichinellae found in muscles. [Swine]. (Bul) Georgieva, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 101-105. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093193** 41.8 V6468  
Role of macrophages in genetic control on antibody production. [Mice]. (Bul) Nashkov, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 3-12. Ref. 1974
- 093194** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on mycoflora of air in poultry houses. [Aspergillus fumigatus, Aspergillus flavus, Mucor hiemalis, Penicillium chrysogenum]. (Bul) Aleksandrov, M *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 43-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093195** 41.8 V6468  
Presence of salmonellae in genital organs of sows. (Bul) Mateev, M *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 51-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093196** 41.8 V6468  
Comparative electrophoretic studies with blood sera of weaned lambs infested with melophagus ovinus. (Bul) Gecheva, G *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 67-72. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093197** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on toxin of Clostridium perfringens type C. (Bul) Nedialkov, S *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 73-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093198** 41.8 V6468  
Clinical & immunobiological studies of cysticercosis in cattle. [Cysticercus bouis, Taeniarhynchus saginatus]. (Bul) Bratanov, V *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 22-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093199** 41.8 V6468  
Histologic diagnosis of respiratory disease in pigs. [Mycoplasma]. (Bul) Pavlov, N *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 59-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093200** 41.8 V6468  
Study on Pasteurella multocida strains isolated from animals in Cuba. (Bul) Karaivanov, L *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 69-72. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093201** 41.8 V6468  
Antagonistic effect of monocins released by Listeria monocytogenes. (Bul) Cholakova, S *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 78-84. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093202** 41.8 V6468  
A trial for complex immunization of birds against fowl pox & infectious laryngotracheitis. (Bul) Cholakova, R *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 85-89. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093203** 41.8 V641  
Airborne stability of swine vesicular disease virus. (Donaldson, A I *Vet Rec* 95 (1): 19-22. Ref. July 6, 1974
- 093204** 41.8 V641  
Use of refractometer in estimating immune globulin levels of neonatal lamb serum. Reid, J F S *Vet Rec* 95 (1): 22-23. Ref. July 6, 1974
- 093205** 41.8 V641  
Strongylus vulgaris infection in horse. Duncan, J L *Vet Rec* 95 (2): 34-37. Ref. July 13, 1974
- 093206** 41.8 V641  
Pox in racing pigeons. Dodd, K *Vet Rec* 95 (2): 41-43. July 13, 1974
- 093207** 41.8 V641  
Pneumomycosis in sheep & goats. [Aspergillus]. Chauhan, H V S *Vet Rec* 95 (3): 58-59. Ref. July 20, 1974
- 093208** 41.8 V641  
Effects of routine anthelmintic treatment of lambs. Heath, G B S *Vet Rec* 95 (3): 60-61. July 20, 1974
- 093209** 41.8 V641  
Glomerular disease in dog. *Vet Rec* 95 (3): 61-62. Ref. July 20, 1974
- 093210** 41.8 V641  
Recall of immunity in horses previously immunised with an aluminium based tetanus toxoid. Scarnell, J *Vet Rec* 95 (3): 62-63. July 20, 1974
- 093211** 41.8 V641  
Isolation of ephemeral fever virus from cattle & Culioides midges in Kenya. Davies, F G *Vet Rec* 95 (3): 63-64. July 20, 1974
- 093212** 41.8 V641  
Infection of chicks with infectious bursal disease & its effect on carrier state with Newcastle disease virus. Pattison, M *Vet Rec* 95 (3): 65-66. July 20, 1974
- 093213** 41.8 V641  
Bromoxanide, a new anthelmintic. [Sheep]. Theodorides, V J *Vet Rec* 95 (4): 84-85. July 27, 1974
- 093214** 41.8 V641  
Bionomics of cattle lice in Ireland. Ourmazdi, H *Vet Rec* 95 (4): 85-86. July 27, 1974
- 093215** 41.8 V641  
Immunosuppression in bovine trypanosomiasis. Holmes, P H *Vet Rec* 95 (4): 86-87. July 27, 1974
- 093216** 41.8 V6494  
Examination of infestation of snails & ants with development forms of Dicrocoelium lanceatum in Bosnia & Herzegovina. II. [formicidae, epizootic diseases]. (Cro) Jonlija, R *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 449-470. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093217** 41.8 V6494  
Correlation of number of microorganisms on hair of new born calves 'dried' by licking & number of microorganisms on calves washed after birth. (Cro) Beljin-Korac, V *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 517-521. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093218** 41.8 V6494  
Pathological states of pancreas of swine in induced swine pest. (Cro) Hadziomerovic, Z *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 527-543. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093219** 41.8 V6494  
Effect of tetramisol & thibenzol on gastro-intestinal strongylides in horse. (Cro) Gradanin, S *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 559-562. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093220** SF604.V46  
Application of Septonex Spofa for sideinfestation of body surface & for decontamination of vessels. [Cows, milking]. (Cze) Rademacher, R *Veterinaria* 15 (5): 385-397. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093221** 41.8 V6426  
Diagnosis of brucellosis by means of immunofluorescence. (Rus) Malysheva, L A *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 108-109. June 1974
- 093222** 41.8 V6426  
Diagnosis of Brucella carriers using ring test with milk. (Rus) Litvinenko, V I *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 110-111. June 1974
- 093223** 41.8 V6426  
Importance of inactivation of sera in using serum complement test for brucellosis. [cattle]. (Rus) Shumilov, K V *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 111-112. June 1974
- 093224** 41.8 V6426  
Epizootic conditions in countries of Africa. (Rus) Nekhin, V M *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 115-117. June 1974
- 093225** 41.8 V6426  
On eradication of tuberculosis in district. (Rus) Akhmetov, R M *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 14-16. June 1974
- 093226** 41.8 V6426  
Improving technology of manufacturing brucellosis vaccin e. (Rus) Nikanorov, B A *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 36-38. June 1974
- 093227** 41.8 V6426  
Sensitivity of serological tests with development of Jg M-JgG-antibodies. [animals, infectious diseases]. (Rus) Glonti, T M *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 38-39. June 1974
- 093228** 41.8 V6426  
Differentiation of pathomorphological changes in cases of mycobacteriosis in swine. (Rus) Rudaitis, V B *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 39-41. June 1974
- 093229** 41.8 V6426  
Overall immunological response of piglets in ontogeny. (Rus) Apukhtin, G I *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 41-42. June 1974
- 093230** 41.8 V6426  
Testing immune conjugates in cases of enzootic abortion in sheep. (Rus) Shatkin, A A *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 43-45. June 1974
- 093231** 41.8 V6426  
Importance of intestinal microflora in pathogenesis of rabbit coccidiosis. (Rus) Kovalevskii, K L *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 46-47. June 1974
- 093232** 41.8 V6426  
Study of epizootiology & etiological structure of leptospirosis. (Rus) Liubashenko, S I A *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 48-54. June 1974
- 093233** 41.8 V6426  
On edema disease in piglets. (Rus) Eremeev, M N *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 54-55. June 1974
- 093234** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis against edema disease. [Swine]. (Rus) Ignatenko, N K *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 56. June 1974
- 093235** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of colibacterin on transmission of hemolytic Escherichia coli. [swine, edema disease]. (Rus) Nikonova, T G *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 57-58. June 1974
- 093236** 41.8 V6426  
Experiments in controlling larval flukes. [Cattle, sheep]. (Rus) Korzh, K P *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 63-65. June 1974
- 093237** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of anthelmintics on pre-mag forms of Fasciola gigantica. [sheep]. (Rus) Khanbegian, R A *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 65-66. June 1974
- 093238** 41.8 V6426  
Anthelmintic measures on specialized dairy farms. (Rus) Saifullov, I S *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 66-68. June 1974
- 093239** 41.8 V6426  
Experimental Eperythrozoon infection. [Cattle]. (Rus) Mirzabekov, K D *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 68-69. June 1974
- 093240** 41.8 V6426  
Diagnosis of latent forms of mastitis in cows. (Rus) Khomenko, V I *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 76-78. June 1974



- 093241** 41.8 V6426  
Taking samples from bulls for research on vibriosis & tric homioniasis. (Rus) Mikhailov, N N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 78-80. June 1974
- 093242** 41.8 V6426  
Therapy for cattle with vibriosis. (Rus) Kontsevenko, V V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 80-82. June 1974
- 093243** 41.8 V6426  
Selecting antibacterial preparations for inhalation. [Aerosols, poultry]. (Rus) Sokolov, V D *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 99-101. June 1974
- 093244** 41.8 V6439  
Evaluating effectiveness of Acedist in controlling cases of Fascioliasis in ruminants. [Liver flukes]. (Slo) Andrasko, H *Veterinarstvi* 24 (3): 121. 1974
- 093245** 41.8 V6439  
Leukosis in domestic & laboratory animals. (Cze) Pouska, F *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 199-200. 1974
- 093246** 41.8 V6439  
Mastitis in dairy cattle. (Cze) Polak, L *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 201-204. 1974
- 093247** 41.8 V6439  
Toxic hemorrhage diathesis in calves. (Slo) Slanina, L *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 224-246. 1974
- 093248** 41.8 V6439  
Problems of avian tuberculosis in domestic animals. (Cze) Krucky, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 250-252. 1974
- 093249** 41.8 V6439  
Isolation of Marek's disease virus in eastern Slovakia. [Poultry]. (Slo) Lesnik, F *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 261-262. 1974
- 093250** 448.8 V81  
Mink cell line MvILu (CCL 64). Focus formation & generation of 'nonproducer' transformed cell lines with murine & feline sarcoma viruses. Henderson, I C *Virology* 60 (1): 282-287. July 1974
- 093251** 448.8 V81  
Hemagglutinating activity of bovine papilloma virus. [Calves]. Favre, M *Virology* 60 (2): 572-578. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093252** 41.8 T345  
Report on an epizootic encephalomyelitis of horses in Austria. (Ger) Jaksch, W *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (5): 153-157. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093253** 41.8 T345  
An epizootic of hemorrhagic encephalomyelitis of horses in Austria. (Ger) Bartscher, H *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (5): 157-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093254** SF191.W6  
African animal trypanosomiasis. IV. Economic problems. [Tanzania]. Finelle, P *World Anim Rev* 10: 15-18. Map. 1974
- 093255** 442.8 Z33F  
Fine structural changes associated with microgametogenesis of *Eimeria acervulina* in chickens. Fernando, M A Z *Parasitenkd* 43 (1): 33-42. Ref. 1973
- 093256** 442.8 Z33F  
Effect of host diet on Aspicularis tetra-  
era-infection of mouse. (Ger) Neuser, V Z *Parasitenkd* 44 (1): 19-32. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093257** 442.8 Z35  
Variation of immune response in different breeds of pigs. I. Variation of immune response to sheep erythrocytes. (Ger) Radzikowski, A Z *Tierzuchtungsbiol* 91 (1/2): 59-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093258** 448.8 Z37  
Pathology of feral rodents in North Queensland. Mesina, J E Z *Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (1): 116-127. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093259** 448.8 Z37  
Serological studies on cattle experimentally infected with several species of African trypanosomes. Politzar, H Z *Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (1): 22-27. Mar 1974
- 093260** 448.8 Z37  
Cultivation of *Besnoitia besnoiti* Marotel, 1912, in cell culture. [cattle]. Neuman, M Z *Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (2): 243-249. Ref. June 1974
- 093261** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Effect of *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG-Praha on growth of Daels guinea-pig sarcoma. (Ger) Schwartz, E *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 226 (4): 497-509. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093262** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Neurovirulence of vaccinia viruses for mice. Soekawa, M *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 226 (4): 434-442. 1974
- 093263** 41.8 Z52  
Studies on significance of reovirus infections for respiratory diseases in horses. (Ger) Thein, P *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (4): 219-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093264** 41.8 Z52  
Immunization of swine with Aujeszky virus vaccines prepared from two plaque variants of virus. (Ger) Skoda, R *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (4): 234-241. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093265** 41.8 Z52  
Laboratory differentiation of orthopox viruses. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Mahnel, H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (4): 242-258. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093266** 41.8 Z52  
Mineral content of blood plasma & liver in swine & sheep during infection with larvae of *Taenia hydatigena*. (Ger) Feder, H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (4): 259-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093267** 41.8 Z52  
Effect of Tylosin on multiplication & structure on *Coxiella burnetii* in incubating hen egg. (Ger) Krauss, H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (4): 271-279. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093268** 41.8 Z52  
Isolation, pure culture & differentiation of *Colstridium welchii* (perfringens) from heavily contaminated material. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Katsaras, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (4): 280-289. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093269** 41.8 Z52  
Isolation & examination of *Brucella canis* from a Beagle colony. (Ger) Kruedener, R Baron von *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (4): 307-310. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093270** 41.8 Z52  
Studies on survival of eggs & infective larvae of *Ostertagia ostertagi* & *Cooperia oncophora* in liquid cattle manure. Persson, L *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 311-317. May 1974
- 093271** 41.8 Z52  
Studies on bionomics of eggs & infective larvae of *Ostertagia ostertagi* & *Cooperia oncophora* in soil. [Cattle, parasites]. Persson, L *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 318-328. May 1974
- 093272** 41.8 Z52  
A rapid method of detecting anthrax spores by fluorescent serology using micro-culture method & nucleopore-filters. [Bacillus anthracis]. (Ger) Bohm, R *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 329-335. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093273** 41.8 Z52  
A dynamic study of drug resistance in populations of faecal *Escherichia coli* from calves fed nitrovin & furazolidone continuously. Walton, J R *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 344-351. May 1974
- 093274** 41.8 Z52  
Intranasal infection of gnotobiotic piglets with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*: Differences in virulence of strains & influence of age on development of infection. Gois, M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 352-361. Ref. May 1974
- 093275** 41.8 Z52  
Experimental genital & nasal infection of horses with virus of equine coital exanthema. (Ger) Burki, F *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 362-375. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093276** 41.8 Z52  
Frequency & distribution of TGE [transmissible gastroenteritis] virus-neutralizing antibodies in fattened pigs, originating from eight districts in north-western Germany. (Ger) Witte, K H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 376-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093277** 41.8 Z52  
Studies on survival of infective larvae of *Ostertagia ostertagi* & *Cooperia oncophora* in silage grass containing formic acid. Persson, L *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 389-391. May 1974
- 093278** 41.8 Z52  
Tissue culture adaptation & pathogenic properties of an ovine chlamydial abortion strain. Becerra, V M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (4): 290-301. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093279** 41.8 Z52  
Preparation of antisera against different animal serum proteins, using cross-reacting specific anti-human sera. Martinsson, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (4): 302-306. Apr 1974
- 093280** 410 Z7  
A new microfilaria from a bullalo-bull, tentatively assigned to *Parafilaria sahaii* Srivastava & Dutt, 1959 (a preliminary report). Sahai, B N *Zool Anz* 191 (3/4): 205-206. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973

## NON-INFECTIOUS DISEASES

- 093281** QP1.A2  
Course & extent of structural vascular adaptation to regional hypotension in adult spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). [laboratory animals]. Weiss, L *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (3): 365-373. Ref. July 1974
- 093282** 101 AL1A  
Arthrogryposis or 'crippled calf condition' in cattle. Berg, R T *Agric Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 22-27. Summer 1974

- 093283** 41.8 AM3A  
Hepatic xanthine dehydrogenase activity & plasma uric acid concentrations of chicks with lymphoid tumor-induced anemia. Horn, G W *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 981-983. Ref. July 1974
- 093284** 41.8 AU1  
Pyelonephritis - a case report. [Dogs]. Spano, J S *Auburn Vet* 30 (2): 56-57. Winter 1974
- 093285** 41.8 AU72  
Bovine congenital arthrogryposis in New South Wales. Hartley, W J *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 185-189. May 1974
- 093286** 41.8 AU72  
Spinal meningioma in a cat. Jones, B R *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 229-231. Ref. May 1974
- 093287** 41.8 B45  
Congenital histiocytosis of skin in a piglet. (Ger) Teredesai, A *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (13): 253-254. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 093288** 382 B52  
Folic acid metabolism in vitamin B12-deficient sheep: Effects of injected methionine on liver constituents associated with folate metabolism. Smith, R M *Biochem J* 142 (1): 105-117. Ref. July 1974
- 093289** 41.9 L99  
Functional explorations in insipid diabetes: On a case of nephrogenic insipid diabetes in dog. (Fre) Laras, M *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (3): 179-184. 1974
- 093290** 99.9 T57  
Primary production relations in plantations of *Thujopsis dolabrata* in Noto Peninsula: materials for studies of growth in forest stands. 12. Satoo, T *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 139-151. Ref. Feb 1974
- 093291** 99.9 T57  
Primary production relations of a young stand of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* planted in Tokyo: materials for studies of growth in forest stands. 13. Satoo, T *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 153-164. Ref. Feb 1974
- 093292** 41.8 C11  
Round heart disease of turkeys: Present etiological conception. (Fre) Neumann, F *Cah Med Vet* 43 (3): 100-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 093293** 41.8 C162  
Swayback (enzootic ataxia) in Alberta lambs. Chalmers, G A *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 111-117. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093294** 41.8 C162  
Glucocorticoid induced stress susceptibility in swine: adrenocortical pathology. Ball, R A *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 153-159. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093295** 41.8 C162  
Bovine leukosis. I. Seasonal influences on lymphocytosis. Chander, S *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 168-172. Apr 1974
- 093296** 41.8 C162  
Bovine leukosis. II. Comparison of hematological classification with DNA synthesis between herds. Chander, S *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 173-178. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093297** 41.8 C162  
Relationship of unkeratinized skin to bovine fetal mummification: An hypothesis. Hubbert, W T *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 203-207. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093298** 41.8 C162  
Neuronal ceroid-lipofuscin storage in Siamese cats. [Nervous diseases, diagnosis]. Green, P D *Can J Comp Med* 38 (2): 207-212. Ref. Apr 1974



- 093299** 444.8 C16  
Epileptiform seizures in domestic fowl. II. Intermittent light stimulation & electroencephalogram. Crichlow, E C *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52 (3): 424-429. June 1974
- 093300** 41.8 C81  
Accessory thoracic lung with bronchial hypoplasia in an equine fetus. Smith, R E *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 335-339. July 1974
- 093301** 41.8 C81  
Hereditary internal hydrocephalus & retinal dysplasia in Shorthorn calves. Greene, H J *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 367-375. Ref. July 1974
- 093302** 41.8 C81  
An outbreak of bovine cutaneous fibropapillomas following dehorning. Pulley, L T *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 427-434. July 1974
- 093303** 41.8 C81  
Manipulative procedures in detecting horse lameness. Delahanty, D D *Cornell Vet* 64 (3): 443-447. July 1974
- 093304** SF602.Q3  
Troubles of phosphorus & calcium deficiency: Importance of a balanced supplement. [Cattle]. (Fre) Demoliere, C *Dep Vet Q S Roger Bellon* 9 (1): v9-V12. 1974
- 093305** 41.8 D482  
Intravenous fluid replacement in acrid calves. (Ger) Berchtold, M *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (12): 279-281. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 093306** QP901.E8  
Changes in myocardial norepinephrine in Indian domestic pigs after two-stage coronary ligation. Seth, S S *Eur J Pharmacol* 27 (2): 175-179. Ref. July 1974
- 093307** RB1.E9  
Influence of hydralazine consumption on allylamine induced myocardial fibrosis & hypertrophy in rats. Lalich, J J *Exp Mol Pathol* 21 (1): 29-39. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093308** 275.249 SO8  
Copper deficiency in cattle. Cunningham, P *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 4, 4 P. Map. 1974
- 093309** 44.8 H65  
Heat & stress do not increase cell counts. [Dairy cattle, milk]. Paape, M J *Hoods Dairy* 119 (14): 857, 881. July 25, 1974
- 093310** 44.8 H65  
Too many stresses will bring on severe diarrhea. [Cattle, calving]. Lyle, C D *Hoods Dairy* 119 (15): 926-927. Aug 10, 1974
- 093311** 41.8 IL62  
Do strokes occur in cats & dogs? Parker, A J *Ill Vet* 17 (5): 5-8. May 1974
- 093312** 10.5 IR45  
An unexpected occurrence of cobalt pine in lambs in North Leinster. [nutritional deficiencies, manganese]. Poole, D B R *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 119-122. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093313** 23 T182T  
Goitre: Its cause, effect, & control. [Sheep, cattle, swine]. Mason, R W J *Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 130-133. Map. May 1974
- 093314** 23 T182T  
Dystocia: Do you care? [Cows, calving]. Hemsley, B J *Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 87-91. May 1974
- 093315** 23 W52J  
Selenium & sheep health. Gabbedy, B J J *Agric West Aust* (Ser. 4) 14 (4): 241-243. Map. Dec 1973
- 093316** SF601.A5  
Unilateral ureterocele associated with hydronephrosis in a dog. Scott, R C J *Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (2): 126-132. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093317** SF601.A5  
Acute gastric dilatation: A review of comparative aspects, by species, & a study in dogs & monkeys. Van Kruiningen, H J J *Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 294-324. Ref. May/June 1974
- 093318** 41.8 AM3  
Primary bone tumors in dog: a combined clinical, radiographic, & histologic approach to early diagnosis. Ling, G V J *Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (1): 55-67. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 093319** 41.8 AM3  
Ventricular septal hemangiosarcoma associated with right bundle branch block in a dog. Chastain, C B J *Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 177-179. July 15, 1974
- 093320** 41.8 J82  
Effect of oral administration of degraded carrageenan on induction of gastric ulcers in rats treated with glucocorticoids. Emerson, L J *Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 151-159. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093321** 41.8 J82  
Activity of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase & other enzymes in serum of sheep with liver or kidney damage. Ford, E J H J *Comp Pathol* 84 (2): 231-243. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093322** 41.8 J82  
Mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis in lambs. I. Clinical & biochemical findings in a Finnish Landrace flock. Angus, K W J *Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 309-317. Ref. July 1974
- 093323** 41.8 J82  
Mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis in lambs. II. Pathological findings & electron microscopy of renal lesions. Angus, K W J *Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 319-330. Ref. July 1974
- 093324** 41.8 J82  
Cerebrocortical necrosis in ruminants: Occurrence of thiamine nase in gut of normal & affected animals & its effect on thiamine status. [sheep]. Roberts, G W J *Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 365-374. Ref. July 1974
- 093325** 41.8 J82  
Spontaneous toxemia of pregnancy in sheep: A study of renal function & glomerular fine structure. McCausland, I P J *Comp Pathol* 84 (3): 375-380. Ref. July 1974
- 093326** 44.8 J822  
Foamy bloat of cattle. A review. Clarke, R T J J *Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 753-785. Ref. July 1974
- 093327** 41.9 AR1  
Spontaneous rupture of bladder following urethral calculi in bull calves. el-Sheikh, A H J *Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 217-224. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 093328** 41.9 J275  
Report of six cases of persistent pupillary membrane in dogs. (Jpn) Watanabe, Y J *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (4): 169-171. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093329** 389.8 J82  
Cartilage matrix components in chickens with tibial dyschondroplasia. Lowther, D A J *Nutr* 104 (7): 922-929. Ref. July 1974
- 093330** 44.8 J8222  
Inhibition of blastocyst outgrowth in vitro by serum from mice with ascites teratoma. Dunn, G R J *Reprod Fertil* 39 (1): 93-95. July 1974
- 093331** 41.8 J8292  
Relation of land use to some degradative enzymatic activities of soil bacteria. Hankin, L J *Small Anim Pract* 15 (5): 303-322. Ref. July 1974
- 093332** 41.8 J8292  
Haemangiosarcoma of bone in dog. Bingle, S A J *Small Anim Pract* 15 (5): 303-322. Ref. May 1974
- 093333** 41.8 J8292  
Comparative histopathological study of canine thyroid gland in London & Munich. [goiter, neoplasms]. Zarrin, Kh J *Small Anim Pract* 15 (5): 329-342. Ref. May 1974
- 093334** 41.8 K67  
Endometritis cystica in a German Shepherd. [Dogs]. (Ger) Walla, L *Kleintier Prax* 19 (3): 99. May 1974
- 093335** 41.8 K67  
A case of spontaneous rupture of left atrium in a Dachshund. (Ger) Horzinek, B *Kleintier Prax* 19 (4): 122-124. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093336** 442.8 L62  
Glutathione peroxidase, glutathione reductase & thiobarbituric acid-reactive products in muscles of chickens & mice with genetic muscular dystrophy. Omaye, S T *Life Sci* 15 (1): 137-145. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 093337** 41.8 V644  
On therapy of myoglobinuria of horses with nicotinic acid & spasmolytic preparation. (Hun) Csepura, Gy *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 132. Feb 1974
- 093338** 41.8 M742  
Necrotic enteritis of fowl. 1. Diagnosis & control. (Ger) Kohler, B *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (10): 380-384. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 093339** 41.8 M742  
Necrotic enteritis of fowl. 2. Microbiological aspects. (Ger) Kohler, B *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (10): 385-391. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 093340** 41.8 M742  
Recent results in detection & treatment of subclinical ketosis in dairy cows. (Ger) Piatkowski, B *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (14): 532-534. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 093341** 41.8 M742  
Brief account of placentophagia in cattle (field report). (Ger) *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (14): 537-539. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 093342** 41.8 M742  
Hyperkeratosis of teat duct epithelium in cattle. (Ger) Michel, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (15): 570-574. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 093343** 41.8 N483  
Idiopathic auto-immune haemolytic anaemia in a horse. Anderson, L J *N Z Vet J* 22 (6): 102-105. Ref. June 1974
- 093344** 47.8 N64  
Blue comb syndrome in chickens & its treatment. (Jpn) Maita, M *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 2: 71-74. Feb 1974
- 093345** 41.8 N813  
Role of age on induction of hypocalcemic paresis due to rickets in dairy cows. [milk fever]. Dishington, I W *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (3/4): 205-210. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093346** 41.8 N813  
A method for detection of autosomal recessive inheritance with particular reference to lethal factors in cattle. [chromosomal aberrations]. Andresen, E *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (5): 265-274. Ref. May 1974
- 093347** 41.8 N813  
Lethal trait A 46 in cattle. Additional genetic investigation. [chromosomal aberrations]. Andresen, E *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (5): 275-278. May 1974
- 093348** 41.8 N813  
Lethal trait A 46 in cattle. Immunological investigations. [Immunological deficiency disease]. Brummerstedt, E *Nord Veterinarmed* 26 (5): 279-293. Ref. May 1974
- 093349** 41.8 N84  
Problem of vaginal prolapse in cattle & its solution. (Spa) Florencio Ruiz Aparicio, D *Not Neosan* 32 (174 I.e. 175): 45-52. Apr 1974
- 093350** 47.8 AM33P  
Hematological responses associated with resistance to Rous sarcoma in four strains of chickens. Smith, J L *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1220-1230. Ref. May 1974
- 093351** 47.8 AM33P  
Selenium deficiency in duck: serum ascorbic acid levels in developing muscular dystrophy. Brown, R G *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 1235-1239. Ref. May 1974
- 093352** 47.8 AM33P  
Anti-tumor activity in regression fluid. [Chickens]. Gyles, N R *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 986-989. May 1974
- 093353** 41.8 P882  
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia & traumatic rupture of diaphragm in cat. (Ger) Gehring, H *Prakt Tier* 55 (5): 264-266. May 1, 1974
- 093354** 442.9 SO1  
Specificity of renal transport impairment in chickens having hyperuricemia & articular gout. Austic, R E *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (3): 931-935. Ref. July 1974
- 093355** 41.8 R24  
Myoblastoma with granular cells: three new observations of pulmonary localization of disease in horses. (Fre) Parodi, A L *Recl Med Vet* 150 (6): 489-494. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093356** 41.8 R24  
Biological effects & way of action of E vitamins. [Animals, deficiency diseases]. (Fre) Vuillaume, R *Recl Med Vet* 150 (7): 587-592. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093357** 41.8 R24  
Chronic endometritis treatment of cows in large breeding units. (Fre) Boitor, I *Recl Med Vet* 150 (7): 597-600. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093358** 41.8 R312  
Fatty liver & kidney syndrome in chicks: involvement of dietary energy-protein ration & house temperature. Whitehead, C C *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 86-90. Ref. July 1974
- 093359** 41.8 R312  
Observations on bacterial flora & pathology of tongue of sheep deficient in zinc. Mann, S O *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 91-101. Ref. July 1974
- 093360** 41.8 R32  
Diseases with nervous manifestation in sheep: A review. (Fre) Bezille, P *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (7): 929-946. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093361** 41.8 R32  
Actuality on necrosis of cerebral cortex in sheep. (Fre) Espinasse, J *Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 125 (New Ser.) 37 (7): 991-999. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093362** 41.8 SA6  
Giant cell tumors in maxillary nasal regions & mandibles of Dalmatian dogs. (Por) Martin, B W de *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 45-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093363** 41.8 SA6  
Cervical ankylosing spondylarthrosis in cats. (Por) De Martin, B W *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 53-57. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093364** 41.8 SA6  
Cardio dextroposition & pectus excavatum in dog. Martin, B W de *Rev Med Vet Univ Sao Paulo* 10: 67-69. 1973
- 093365** 41.8 R3224  
Leg deformities in chicken broilers. Ferguson, A E *Rev Vet Can* 15 (7): 185-190. July 1974



- 093366** 41.8 R3224  
Bilateral patellar luxation in calves. Meagher, D M *Rev Vet Can* 15 (7): 201-202. July 1974
- 093367** 41.8 SCH9  
Ulna dysplasia in Basset hounds. [Dogs]. (Ger) Hitz, D *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (6): 285-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093368** 41.8 SCH9  
Enzootic mulberry heart disease of swine. (Ger) Hani, H *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (6): 295-301. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093369** 41.8 SCH9  
On presence of enzootic muscular dystrophy of lambs in Bern canton. (Ger) Tonitis, A *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (7): 329-337. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093370** 41.8 SO82  
Management of epileptic dog. Hall, C L *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 11-15. Winter 1974
- 093371** 41.8 SO82  
Atlanto-axial subluxation in dog. Gage, E D *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 17-24. Winter 1974
- 093372** 41.8 SO82  
Acquired hydrocephalus in a Toy Poodle. [Dogs]. Wells, J *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 91-92. Winter 1974
- 093373** 41.8 F49  
Magnesium deficiency in pigs. (Fin) Nuoranne, P *Suom Elainlaakari* 80 (5): 258-260, 265-268. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093374** 41.8 F49  
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase & serum alkaline phosphatase levels in healthy sows & in sows with locomotory disorders. (Fin) Kaantee, E *Suom Elainlaakari* 80 (5): 269-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093375** SF601.T7  
Oesophageal papillomata in cattle in Kenya. Thorsen, J *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 95-98. Ref. May 1974
- 093376** 41.8 V6416  
Sarcoma fibrochondroosteoplasticum: A case review in swine. (Cro) Cermak, K *Vet Arh* 43 (11/12): 299-303. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093377** 41.8 V6468  
Biochemical studies of pigs affected with parakeratosis. (Bul) Krustev, E *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (3): 16-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093378** 41.8 V641  
Amorphus globosus in mare. Crossman, P *J Vet Rec* 95 (1): 22. July 6, 1974
- 093379** 41.8 V641  
Congenital absence of tibia in dog. Baker, J R *Vet Rec* 95 (3): 64. July 20, 1974
- 093380** 41.8 V641  
Some aspects of epidemiology of equine grass sickness. Gilmour, J S *Vet Rec* 95 (4): 77-81. July 27, 1974
- 093381** 41.8 V641  
A field occurrence of congenital meningoencephalocoele in pigs. Wijeratne, W S *Vet Rec* 95 (4): 81-84. July 27, 1974
- 093382** 41.8 V641  
Susceptibility to contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Masiga, W N *Vet Rec* 95 (4): 87-88. Ref. July 27, 1974
- 093383** 41.8 V6426  
Experiments in therapy for cows with tympany of rumen. (Rus) Onyskiv, D M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 87-88. June 1974
- 093384** 41.8 V6426  
On evaluating indices of indicanuria & urobilinuria. [Cat tie]. (Rus) Smirnov, S I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 93-94. June 1974
- 093385** 41.8 V6426  
Histological studies in relation to experimental pleurisy. [Cats]. (Rus) Khakhiashvili, F A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 94-96. June 1974
- 093386** 41.8 V6439  
A vesicular disease of pigs. (Cze) Jerabek, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (2): 79-82. 1974
- 093387** 41.8 V6439  
Importance of establishing pure acidobasic excreta in urine for determination of nutrition-type acidosis in cattle. (Cze) Oplstil, M *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 209-210. 1974
- 093388** 41.8 V6439  
Importance & prospects for treating cattle hooves in large-scale cattle raising. (Slo) Laktis, J *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 211-212. 1974
- 093389** 41.8 V6439  
Hemorrhage rate & its most frequent causes in poultry. (Slo) Bahelka, L *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 259-260. 1974
- 093390** 41.8 M6  
Bilateral ossification of ear canal in an American Cocker Spaniel. [Dogs]. Daniels-McQueen, S *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (6): 747-749. June 1974
- 093391** 41.8 T345  
Division of sesamoids as cause of lameness in dog. (Ger) Arbesser, E *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (5): 144-150. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093392** 41.8 T345  
A case of megacolon in a bitch. (Ger) Schneek, G *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (5): 151-152. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093393** 41.8 Z5  
Histological & histometrical changes in adrenals of non-thriving piglets. (Ger) Baba, A I *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (4): 331-336. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093394** 101 AL1A  
Some effects of winter on cattle. [Stress]. Young, B A *Agria Bull Univ Alberta* 24: 3-5. Summer 1974
- 093395** 41.8 AM3A  
Hexachlorophene-phisohehex toxicity in pups. Edds, G T *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 1005-1007. Ref. July 1974
- 093396** 41.8 AM3A  
Physiopathologic studies on acute Hymenoxys odorata (bitterweed) poisoning in sheep. Witzel, D A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 931-934. Ref. July 1974
- 093397** 41.8 AM3A  
Changes in complement activity, serum proteins, & prothrombin time in guinea pigs fed rubratoxin alone or in combination with aflatoxin. Richard, J L *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 957-959. Ref. July 1974
- 093398** SF602.A5  
Toxicity of ochratoxin A. I. Embryotoxic & teratogenic effects in rat. (Fre) More, J *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 167-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093399** SF602.A5  
Toxins of *Aspergillus ochraceus* Wilhelm. III. Acute toxicity of ochratoxin A in adult rats & mice. [Feed]. (Fre) Galtier, P *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 233-247. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093400** TD172.A7  
Tissue modifications in monkeys as related to absorption, distribution, & excretion of polychlorinated biphenyls. Allen, J R *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (1): 86-95. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093401** RC963.A1A7  
Long-term exposure to auto exhaust & other pollutant mixtures. Effects on pulmonary function in beagle. Lewis, T R *Arch Environ Health* 29 (2): 102-106. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093402** 41.8 AU72  
Cobalt toxicity in cattle. Dickson, J *Aust Vet J* 50 (5): 236. May 1974
- 093403** 41.8 B45  
Studies on mechanism of increase of activity of a deoxynuclease I-inhibitor within kidneys of mice damaged by folic acid. (Ger) Tempel, K *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (12): 235-239. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 093404** 41.8 B45  
Study of pharmacokinetics & toxicity of quinidine sulfate & dihydroquinidine gluconate in horse & dog. (Ger) Frey, H H *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (13): 245-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 093405** 389.8 B773  
Identification of a phytohaemagglutinin in raw navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) toxic for Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). Andrews, A T *Br J Nutr* 32 (1): 181-188. Ref. July 1974
- 093406** 396.8 B77  
Effect of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin on smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum. Grunfeld, Y *Br J Pharmacol* 51 (1): 67-72. Ref. May 1974
- 093407** 41.9 L99  
Studies on toxic effects of carbaryl, a carbamate group of insecticides, on quail. (Fre) Lorgue, G *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (3): 187-192. Ref. 1974
- 093408** 41.8 C162  
Lead poisoning in chickens & effect of lead on interferon & antibody production. Vengris, V E *Can J Comp Med* 38 (3): 328-335. Ref. July 1974
- 093409** 49 C29  
Veterinary outlook: lead poisoning. [Cattle]. Sippel, W L *Cattleman* 61 (2): 109-110. July 1974
- 093410** QC795.H4  
Experimental validation of a dosimetric model of gastrointestinal tract in cattle. [radiation injury]. Osanov, D P *Health Phys* 26 (6): 497-503. June 1974
- 093411** S15.I598  
Causes of mutilation of fat swine & how to prevent them. (Spa) Castano, M I C A *Informa [inst Colomb Agropecu]* 8 (9): 16-17. Sept 1973
- 093412** 41.8 IL62  
Toxicological case report. [Cattle, dyfonate]. Ross, S C *III Vet* 17 (4): 8. Apr 1974
- 093413** SF601.A5  
An approach to management of seriously injured anima I. Kolata, R J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 285-288. Ref. May/June 1974
- 093414** 41.8 AM3  
Suspect congenital peritoneopericardial diaphragmatic hernia in an adult cat. Atkins, C E *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 175-176. July 15, 1974
- 093415** 49 J82  
Teratogenicity to 35-day fetuses, excretion patterns & placental transfer in beef heifers administered 4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl methyl methylphosphoramide (Ruelene). Rumsey, T S *J Anim Sci* 39 (2): 386-391. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093416** 381 AS7  
Evaluating potential for occurrence of aflatoxins in black sunflower seeds. [Aspergillus flavus, toxicity, laboratory animals]. Llewellyn, G C *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 858-860. Ref. July 1974
- 093417** 448.8 J82  
Intranuclear inclusions in lead-poisoned cultured kidney cell. [chick embryos]. Walton, J R *J Pathol (edinb)* 112 (4): 213-215. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093418** 448.8 J82  
Amprolium poisoning of preruminant lambs: An ultrastructural study of cerebral malacia & nature of inflammatory response. Morgan, K T *J Pathol (edinb)* 112 (4): 229-236. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093419** 442.8 J8222  
Affinity labelling studies with <sup>109</sup>cadmium in cadmium-induced testicular injury in rats. Chen, R W *J Reprod Fertil* 38 (2): 293-306. Ref. June 1974
- 093420** 41.8 J8292  
Metabolic consequences of trauma. [animals]. Michell, A R *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (5): 279-291. May 1974
- 093421** 41.8 J8292  
A comparative investigation into healing of fractures in miniature Poodles & mongrel dogs. Sumner-Smith, G *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (5): 323-328. Ref. May 1974
- 093422** 41.8 K67  
Mortal salt poisoning of a young Indian elephant. (Ger) Stehlik, M *Kleintier Prax* 19 (4): 133-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093423** 41.8 V644  
Pathological study on an udder injury caused by formaldehyde. [Cattle]. (Hun) Suveges, T *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 106-108, 111-112. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093424** 41.8 V644  
Reproductive consequences of dikonirot toxicosis in cattle. (Hun) Bodai, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (5): 319-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093425** 41.9 D23  
Criteria for determining sulphanilamide concentration in kidney tissue. [Veterinary medicine]. (Dan) Nielsen, P *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (12): 505-508. June 15, 1974
- 093426** 41.8 M742  
Saline intoxication of dairy cows. (Ger) Schulz, O *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (10): 372-374. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 093427** 41.8 M742  
Chronic copper poisoning of sheep with nutritional causes. (Ger) Jungmann, R *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (10): 376-380. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 093428** 41.8 N483  
Selenium story: some reflections on 'moon-metal'. [Toxicity, livestock]. Oldfield, J E *N Z Vet J* 22 (6): 85-94. Ref. June 1974
- 093429** 41.8 N483  
Hydrocyanic acid poisoning of cattle associated with sudax grass. Gibb, M C *N Z Vet J* 22 (7): 127. July 1974
- 093430** 47.8 N64  
Organic mercury in feed & its toxic effect on chickens. (Jpn) Tomiya, T *Niwaori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyushi (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 2: 100-101. Feb 1974



- 093431** SB951.P47  
Some characteristics of egg shells of quail fed gamma-BHC [benzene hexachloride]. Whitehead, C C *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 275-279. Ref. June 1974
- 093432** 47.8 AM33P  
Interaction of dietary aflatoxin with some vitamin deficiencies. [Chickens, aflatoxicosis]. Hamilton, P B *Poult Sci* 53 (3): 871-877. Ref. May 1974
- 093433** 47.8 AM33P  
Antibody-mediated immunity in presence of Mirex & DDT. [Chickens]. Glick, B *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1476-1485. Ref. July 1974
- 093434** 47.8 AM33P  
Airborne-particle deposition in respiratory tract of chickens. Hayter, R B *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1507-1511. Ref. July 1974
- 093435** 47.8 AM33P  
Age dependent sensitivity to monosodium glutamate inducing b rain damage in chicken. Robinson, B *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1539-1542. July 1974
- 093436** 47.8 AM33P  
Ochratoxicosis in broiler chicken. Huff, W E *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1585-1591. Ref. July 1974
- 093437** 41.8 P882  
Treatment of bone fractures by percutaneous osteosynthesis. (Ger) Becker, E *Prakt Tier* 55 (5): 253-259. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 093438** 41.9 T23  
Dislocation of hip joint in dogs & cats. (Per) Goushe, K *Rev Fac Vet Univ تهران* 29 (3): 63-67. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 093439** 449.9 W26  
Effect of air pollution with nitrogen oxide on experimen tal animals under condition of long-term continuous exposure. (Pol) Misiakiewicz, Z *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25 (2): 245-254. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093440** 41.8 SO82  
Congenital pericardial diaphragmatic hernia; surgical correction of a clinical case. Hobson, H P *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 25-31. Ref. Winter 1974
- 093441** 41.8 SO82  
Isolation of a poisonous lactone from bitterweed, *Hymenoxys odorata* DC. (Compositae). [Livestock]. Kim, H L *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 84-86. Winter 1974
- 093442** 41.8 T431  
Hexachlorophene (G 11) poisoning in pigs & a Saint Bernard dog. (Dut) Hoskam, E G *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 99 (12): 595-598. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 093443** RA1190.T69  
Effects of thiourea on pulmonary edema, pleural & peritone al effusions & toxicity in rats pretreated with actinomycin N D. Giri, S N *Toxicology* 2 (3): 211-222. Ref. Sept 1974
- 093444** RA1190.T69  
Cytogenetic investigations on leucocytes of cattle intoxicated ed with heavy metals. Leonard, A *Toxicology* 2 (3): 269-273. Ref. Sept 1974
- 093445** SF601.T7  
Toxicity of Dichapetalum toxicarium for Ndama cattle. Van Dijk, c *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 117-118. May 1974
- 093446** 41.8 V6416  
Protective effect of atropine in trichlorfon poisoning. [Rats]. (Cro) Delak, M *Vet Arh* 43 (11/12): 294-298. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093447** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on hoof diseases in adult swine. (Bul) Vachev, B *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 13-19. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093448** 41.8 V6494  
Injuries inflicted on female genital organs during copulation owing to development anomalies & faulty mating. [livestock]. (Cro) Podzo, M *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 563-566. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093449** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of organic chlorine compounds on animal organ ism. [cattle, toxicity]. (Rus) Evdokimov, E S *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 98-99. June 1974
- 093450** 41.8 V6439  
Principles of chemical diagnosis of livestock poisoning by nitrates & nitrites. (Slo) Bartik, M *Veterinarstvi* 24 (6): 266-267. 1974
- 093451** 509 L532  
Supplementary pathomorphological investigations of gastrointestinal tract after varying applications of radiation to swine. (Ger) Johannsen, U *Wiss Z, Math Naturwiss Reihe* 23 (1): 20-26. 1974
- 
- ## FORESTRY — GENERAL
- 
- 093452** 99.82 AL1  
A visit to Escambia Experimental Forest. Duffy, I T *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 46, 48. July 1974
- 093453** 99.8 AL53  
On way to an Austrian forestry museum? (Ger) Grabner, A *Allg Forstztg* 85 (5): 115-116. May 1974
- 093454** 99.8 B632  
Present & future of humid tropical forests: biological & economic possibilities of tropical forest ecosystems & limits of their transformation, with particular reference to tropical Africa. (Fre) Catinot, R *Bois Forests Trop* 154: 3-26. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093455** 99.9 T57  
Studies on tree injuries caused by tractor logging operation. (Jpn) Inoue, M *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 307-324. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093456** 99.8 C33  
Contributions to forest history of East-Tyrol. (Ger) Meirer, K *Centralbl Gesamte Forstwes* 91 (2): 87-111. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093457** 99.8 D486  
Professional political themes of national associations. [Forestry]. (Ger) Platte, *Dtsch Forsttm* 14 (6): 3-4. 1974
- 093458** 99.8 ER22  
'Nagyerdo' in Debrecen & its water management. [Hungary]. (Hun) Papp, F *Erdo* 23 (6): 256-266. Map. June 1974
- 093459** 275.29 OR32C  
Forestry extension, 1974. Conferences & short courses, publications, audio-visual materials extension service. *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 848, 48 P. Ref. 1974
- 093460** 99.82 F14  
Some questions about development of Hungarian forestry. (Hun) Keresztesi, B *Faipar* 24 (5): 129-136. May 1974
- 093461** 99.8 R474  
Review of forest protection policies. 1. (Jpn) Nakayama, T *For Econ* 27 (4): 1-8. Apr 1974
- 093462** 99.9 SO832  
Comparative glaze damage in adjacent stands of slash & longleaf pine. [Pinus eliottii, Pinus palustris]. Van Lear, D H *For Res Ser Dep For S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 27, 7 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 093463** 99.8 F7723  
Considerations & models concerning forestry training at university level. (Ger) Plochmann, R *Forstarchiv* 45 (4): 57-60. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093464** 99.8 F775  
Investigation on tree sections about cause of frost cracks. (Ger) Schirp, M *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (3): 127-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093465** SD252.K7  
Creating opportunities in a small organization. [Forestry, education]. Miller, S R *In Continuing Education for Foresters Proceedings of a National Symposium* P. 50-53. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 093466** SD431.V6  
Method of calculating economic efficiency of measures for preventing forest fires. (Rus) Polianskii, E V *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 265-278. 1973
- 093467** 99.8 IN2  
A study of climate & forests in Ranchi Plateau. II. Warren, W D M *Indian For* 100 (5): 291-314. Map. May 1974
- 093468** 99.8 IN2  
Northern forests of Iran along Caspian Coast. Mossadegh, A *Indian For* 100 (5): 342-346. May 1974
- 093469** 99.81 IN82  
Tropical forests, their uses & realizations. (Ger) Handel-mazzetti, P *Int Holzmarkt* 65 (12): 1-3. June 12, 1974
- 093470** 23 T182T  
Shelter. I. Design principles & benefits. [Windbreaks, crops, livestock, protection]. Bottomley, G J *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 92-99. May 1974
- 093471** QH540.J6  
Water quality after clearcutting a small watershed in West Virginia. Aubertin, G M *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 243-249. Map. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 093472** 22.5 K153  
Wind velocity over ground surface of Hill-Evergreen Forest at Doi Fui, Chiangmai. [thailand]. (Tha) Chunkao, K *Kasetsart J* 7 (2): 117-120. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 093473** 99.82 L56  
Improving training of cadres. [Forestry]. (Rus) Artiukhovskii, A K *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 20-22. July 1974
- 093474** 99.82 L56  
Forestry in system of utilization of natural resources. (Rus) Stepin, V V *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 24-27. July 1974
- 093475** 99.82 L56  
On effect of forest clearcutting on runoff of mountain rivers. (Rus) Kazankin, A P *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 41-43. July 1974
- 093476** 99.82 L56  
Quercus rubra in North Ossetia. (Rus) Khutiev, T E *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 48-49. July 1974
- 093477** 99.82 L56  
Accuracy of terminology is important. [Forestry]. (Rus) Pavlovskii, E S *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 50-55. July 1974
- 093478** 99.82 L56  
Forest fire prevention in forest of Lithuania. (Rus) Kal'kenas, V *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 76-79. July 1974
- 093479** 99.82 L56  
Forest conservation in green belts. (Rus) Margus, M *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 79-81. July 1974
- 093480** SD208.W5L43  
Snow cover & soil freezing in Pinus groves with understory Picea stands. (Rus) Sirotkin, I U *D Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 11-16. 1973
- 093481** SD208.W5L43  
Study of phytoclimate under foliage canopy & in falling areas of Pinus biogeocenoses. (Rus) Iurkevich, I D *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 5-11. 1973
- 093482** SD208.W5L43  
Complex snow protection for roads in Belorussia. [Shelterbelts]. (Rus) Karyshev, V E *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 73-78. 1973
- 093483** SD1.L4  
Development of forest science in Academy of Sciences of USSR. (Rus) Zhukov, A B *Lesovedenie* 3: 3-17. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 093484** S11.O78  
Forest safety. (Swe) Andersson, I *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (4): 33, 41. 1973
- 093485** 100 M69MI  
Effects of flooding on hardwood trees. Boules, A *Miss Farm Res* 37 (7): 3, 5. July 1974
- 093486** 99.8 M69  
Avalanche & meteorological summaries for Austria, winter 1970/71, 1971/72. (Ger) Merwald, I *Mitt Forstl Bundes-Versuchsanst Wien* 104, 126 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093487** 99.8 M69  
Dynamics of basal area increment on sample trees in selected stands of Scots pine in Niepolomice Forest near Krakow. [Air pollution]. Lesinski, G A *Mitt Forstl Bundes-Versuchsanst Wien* 105: 39-46. 1974
- 093488** 99.8 N28  
Causes & effects of bark stripping by red deer & on relation between management of red deer & forestry in Dutch setting. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Dut) Reijnders, P J H *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (6): 113-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093489** 20.5 P84  
Main trends & problems of development in agricultural & forestry sciences. (Pol) Nawrocki, S *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (6): 13-26. 1973
- 093490** 99.8 Q2  
A forestry tour in Alsace-Lorraine. Graves, J Q *J For* 68 (2): 150-166. Apr 1974
- 093491** 99.8 Q2  
Shelterbelts in areas of high rainfall. Moore, D Q *J For* 68 (2): 178-179. Apr 1974
- 093492** 99.9 F664  
Cooperative forest genetics research program. [Cronartium fusiforme, forest trees, disease resistance]. Goddard, R E *Res Rep Univ Fla Sch For* 22, 18 P. Apr 1974
- 093493** A99.9 F7625UN  
Checklist of vertebrate animals of Cascade Head Experimental Forest. Maser, C *Resour Bull PNW USDA For Serv Pac Northwest For Range E Xp Stn (u S Dep Agric)* 51, 32 P. Ref. 1974
- 093494** 99.8 R329  
Oppede cedar plantation in Luberon Mountains (Vaucluse). [Cedrus]. (Fre) Vial, A *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 125-129. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093495** 99.9 F497  
On origin of word 'forst' (forest). (Fin) Makkonen, O *Silva Fenn* 8 (1): 10-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 093496** 156.2 SP33  
A bibliography on seed-eating mammals & birds that affect forest regeneration. [Pests]. Pank, L F *Spec Sci Rep Wildl U S Bur Sport Fish Wildl* 174, 28 P. Ref. 1974
- 093497** 500 IL6  
Effects of ground fire on spring wild-flower populations of oak-hickory forests. Helms, R L *Trans Ill State Acad Sci* 66 (3/4): 74-80. Ref. 1973
- 093498** aSD11.A46  
Educational principles & techniques for interpreters. [Forest education]. Boulanger, F D *USDA For Ser Gen Tech Rep PNW Pac Northwest For Range E Xt Stn U S Dep Agric* 9, 24 P. Ref. 1973
- 093499** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Wildfire smoke conditions: interior Alaska. Barney, R J *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 178, 18 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 093500** 292.9 AM34  
Ecosystem modeling of a forested river basin. [Watersheds]. Ryan, J A *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 703-709. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093501** 292.9 AM34  
Bassett Creek watershed model. [Minnesota]. Kremer, L J *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 789-793. Aug 1974
- 093502** 99.8 W89  
Future of forest mechanization in western Europe — an appraisal. Löffler, H *World Wood* 15 (7): 12-15. Ref. June 1974
- 
- FOREST MANAGEMENT**
- 
- 093503** 1 AG84AH  
Principal laws relating to Forest Service activities dept. of agriculture. *Agric Handb U S Dep Agric* 453, 265 P. Jan 1974
- 093504** 99.82 AL1  
Clearcutting in perspective. [Forest management]. Wade, L A *For Prod* 17 (8): 18-32. (9 P. Not Consecutive) July 1974
- 093505** 99.82 AL1  
Trends in forestry. Haecussler, F W *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 51-67. (11 P. Not Consecutive) July 1974
- 093506** 99.82 AL1  
National & state land-use legislation's impact on forestry. Hall, J F *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 75-78, 80, 82-84, 86. July 1974
- 093507** 99.8 AL53  
Stand inventory & prospects of Steiermark forestry. (Ger) Habersatter, H *Allg Forstztg* 85 (5): 103-105. May 1974
- 093508** 99.8 AL53  
Forestry organization in Steiermark. (Ger) Krenn, A *Allg Forstztg* 85 (5): 105-106. May 1974
- 093509** 99.8 AL53  
Steiermark forestry in change. (Ger) Purrer, W *Allg Forstztg* 85 (5): 106-109. Mar 1974
- 093510** 99.8 AL53  
Position & aims to make forests accessible in Steiermark. (Ger) Neuber, B *Allg Forstztg* 85 (5): 112-113. Mar 1974
- 093511** 410 M58  
Pinus albicaulis in central Montana: environment. Vegetation & production. Weaver, T *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 222-230. July 1974
- 093512** 99.8 AU75  
Foundations for long-term, regional silvicultural planning in Lower Saxony state forests. (Ger) Kremser, W *Aus Walde* 20, 496 P. Map. 1973
- 093513** 99.8 K99  
Research on estimation of forest volume by densitometer measurement in aerial photographs. (Jpn) Cho, M *Bull Kyushu Univ For* 48: 113-292. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 093514** 500 SA53  
Cutting up in Boundary Waters. [Forest management, natural resources, legislation]. Wright, H E Jr *Bull Sierra Club* 59 (5): 24-28, 30. May 1974
- 093515** 99.9 T57  
A trial for yield planning. [Cryptomeria japonica, Chamaecyparis obtusa, forest management]. Maczawa, K *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 1-53. Ref. Feb 1974
- 093516** 99.9 T57  
Primary production relations in a natural forest of Betula maximowicziana in Hokkaido: materials for studies of growth in forest stands. 9. Satoo, T *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 109-117. Ref. Feb 1974
- 093517** 99.9 T57  
Primary production relations in a plantation of Larix leptolepis in Hokkaido: materials for studies of growth in forest stands. 10. Satoo, T *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 119-126. Ref. Feb 1974
- 093518** 99.9 T57  
Theoretical study on principle of forest income determination. (Jpn) Numata, Y *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 55-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093519** 99.8 C33  
Epistemological analysis of theory of forest microeconomics. (Ger) Sagl, W *Centralbl Gesamte Forstwes* 91 (2): 111-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093520** 275.29 G29C  
Tax savings on timber sales. Brightwell, C N *Circ Coop Ext Ser Univ Ga Coll Agric* 614, Rev., 8 P. Apr 1974
- 093521** 99.8 D486  
Position, planning & technique of forest opening in Lower Franconia. (Ger) Schlindwein, A *Dtsch Forst* 14 (6): 15-18. 1974
- 093522** 99.8 ER22  
Examinations of branching in conifers planted in different networks. (Hun) Dozsa, J *Erdo* 23 (6): 272-275. June 1974
- 093523** S590.F6  
Forest statistics for Hill Region, 1973. *For Resour Surv Publ* 21, 153 P. Map. 1973
- 093524** 99.8 F7632  
Multivariate estimators for sampling with partial replacement on two occasions. [forest inventories, stand tables]. Newton, C M *For Sci* 20 (2): 106-116. Ref. June 1974
- 093525** 99.8 F7632  
Design of successive forest inventories: Optimization by convex mathematical programming. Hazard, J W *For Sci* 20 (2): 117-127. Ref. June 1974
- 093526** 99.8 F7632  
Multi-stage line intersect sampling. [Forest inventories]. De Vries, P G *For Sci* 20 (2): 129-133. June 1974
- 093527** 99.8 F7632  
Formulated site index curves for major timber species in Ontario. Payandeh, B *For Sci* 20 (2): 143-144. June 1974
- 093528** 99.8 F7632  
Base-age invariant polymorphic site curves. [Pinus radiata]. Bailey, R L *For Sci* 20 (2): 155-159. June 1974
- 093529** 99.8 F792  
A new approach to use of farm woods. [Canada]. (Fre) Paille, G *For Conserv* 40 (4): 32-34. Apr 1974
- 093530** 99.9 F315  
Burgundy Regional Center of Forestry Ownership. (Fre) Ganay, L de *Forests Fr Action For* 183: 24-25. Apr/May 1974
- 093531** 99.9 F315  
Regional trends of production for Burgundy region. [Forests]. (Fre) Vigier, P *Forests Fr Action For* 183: 26-28. Apr/May 1974
- 093532** 99.8 F7723  
Function of material production in frame of functional forest planning. (Ger) Beise, W *Forstarchiv* 45 (6): 103-108. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093533** 99.81 H74  
Our grandchildren & their forests. (Ger) Schulz, H *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (6): 205-211. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093534** SD431.V6  
Peculiarities of forest evaluation in tapped pine stands of Leningrad & Novgorod Regions. (Rus) Moshkalev, A G *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 102-113. 1973
- 093535** SD431.V6  
Age structure as determining diameter differentiation in stand. [Forests, mensuration]. (Rus) Dyrenkov, S A *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 114-128. Ref. 1973
- 093536** SD431.V6  
Factors influencing diameter differentiation in stands. [Forest mensuration]. (Rus) Moshkalev, A G *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 129-135. Ref. 1973
- 093537** SD431.V6  
Evaluation of mixed young forest stands in relation to chemical treatment. (Rus) Martynov, A N *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 135-142. Ref. 1973
- 093538** SD431.V6  
Accuracy of visual forest valuation in stands of mixed composition & factors affecting it. (Rus) Filippov, G V *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 151-167. 1973
- 093539** SD431.V6  
Periodical change in tree increment & its significance in determining efficiency of silvicultural practices. (Rus) Kuznetsov, A N *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 167-177. Ref. 1973
- 093540** SD431.V6  
Growth of Pinus sibirica on Kola Peninsula. (Rus) Krest'ianin, L I *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 178-188. Ref. 1973
- 093541** SD431.V6  
Allocation of assortment & product-group tables for Pinus, Picea, Betula & Populus stands in European part of USSR. (Rus) Moshkalev, A G *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 188-198. 1973
- 093542** SD431.V6  
Do we need special tables for forest valuation in Kalinin Region? (Rus) Rubtsov, V G *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 198-207. 1973
- 093543** SD431.V6  
Quality of aerophotography & its use in forest decipherment. (Rus) Narkevich, V I *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 208-223. 1973
- 093544** SD431.V6  
Structure of Pinus crops. (Rus) Maslakov, E L *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 223-235. 1973
- 093545** SD431.V6  
Methodological aspects of choosing main trends & establishing extent of measures for intensification of forest management. (Rus) Polianskii, E V *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 236-252. 1973
- 093546** SD431.V6  
Main trends in forest management intensification in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Polianskii, E V *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 253-265. 1973
- 093547** SD431.V6  
Method of calculating economic efficiency of measures for preventing forest fires. (Rus) Polianskii, E V *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 265-278. 1973
- 093548** SD431.V6  
Properties of forest park landscapes & their significance in forest planning. (Rus) Krest'ianin, L V *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 42-57. Ref. 1973
- 093549** SD431.V6  
Age class structure & increment rhythm in stands represented by small-diameter trees. (Rus) Stoliarov, D P *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 62-84. 1973
- 093550** SD431.V6  
Polynomial as an aid in eliminating errors in stem volume estimation. [Forest mensuration]. (Rus) Moshkalev, A G *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 85-102. Ref. 1973
- 093551** 99.8 IN2  
Application of critical path analysis in forestry projects. Suri, S K *Indian For* 100 (5): 320-322. May 1974
- 093552** S401.I56  
Regional planning of reforestation projects. [Brazil]. (Spa) Moosmayer, E *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (c-2-1), 15 P. 1973
- 093553** S401.I56  
Fiscal incentives for afforestation & reforestation; case of Brazil. (Spa) Moosmayer, E *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (c-2-2), 16 P. 1973
- 093554** S401.I56  
Evaluation of experimental forest plantations in Venezuelan Andes. (Spa) Silva Salazar, R *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (c-2-4): 35 P. Ref. 1973
- 093555** S401.I56  
Bibliography on introduction of forest species & plantings: economic importance. (Spa) *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (d-2), 25 P. 1973
- 093556** 99.81 IN82  
New Austrian forest law. (Ger) Handel-Mazzetti, P *Int Holzmarkt* 65 (5): 1-7. Mar 14, 1974
- 093557** 99.8 J82  
India on way to better use of her forests. (Ger) Winkelmann, H G *J For Suisse* 125 (6): 368-387. June 1974
- 093558** QH77.G3L3  
Citizen of Frankfurt & 'his Taunus': A problem of forestry & society. (Ger) Ollischlager, K *Landschaft Stadt (stuttgart)* 6 (2): 63-68. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 093559** 99.8 L5622  
Calculating extent of primary utilization of forest at level of administrative forestry enterprise. (Rus) Moshkalev, A G *Lesn Khoz* 7: 39-42. Sept 1973
- 093560** 99.82 L56  
Problems on effectiveness of forest regeneration. [Forest management]. (Rus) Pis'menniy, N R *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 15-19. July 1974
- 093561** 99.82 L56  
Expenditures & utilization of forest for recreation. (Rus) Tarasov, A I *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 27-29. July 1974
- 093562** 99.82 L56  
What is Scientific Organization of Labor system? [Forestry]. (Rus) Paramonov, V M *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 29-33. July 1974
- 093563** 99.82 L56  
Production evaluation of climate in forestry. (Rus) Lositskii, K B *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 34-37. July 1974
- 093564** 99.82 L56  
Regional distribution of forestry activities. (Rus) Gorbachev, G F *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 38-41. July 1974
- 093565** 99.82 L56  
Features of growth of *Larix sibirica* in shelterbelt stands. (Rus) Khizhniak, N I *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 56-59. July 1974
- 093566** 99.82 L56  
Growing *Quercus* shelterbelts with minimum expenditure of manual labor. (Rus) Antoniuk, V G *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 59-61. July 1974
- 093567** 99.82 L56  
Ways of increasing labor productivity in forest management. (Rus) Bobko, A N *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 64-67. July 1974
- 093568** 99.82 L56  
Raising economically expedient forest stands. (Rus) Chuenkov, V S *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 67-71. July 1974
- 093569** 99.82 L56  
Yield capacity of *Platanus orientalis* grown under irrigated conditions. (Rus) Bozhko, V E *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 71-73. July 1974
- 093570** 99.82 L56  
Establishing number of trunks in young *Pinus* stands. (Rus) Sadovnichii, F P *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 73-74. July 1974
- 093571** 99.82 L56  
Forest utilization for recreational purposes. (Rus) Atokhin, V G *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 91-94. July 1974
- 093572** SD208.W5L43  
Elaboration of technological charts for calculating work of regenerating forests in upland swamps. [Pinus]. (Rus) Zastenskii, L S *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 102-108. 1973
- 093573** SD208.W5L43  
Economic effectiveness of growing poplar stands on dried low land peat-bog soils. (Rus) Ianushko, A D *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 148-153. 1973
- 093574** SD208.W5L43  
Economic effectiveness of biological reclamation of forest stands in a heath pine grove. (Rus) Zhilkin, B D *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 153-157. 1973
- 093575** SD208.W5L43  
Interrelationships of main evaluation indices in young *Pinus* trees of non-natural provenance in Belorussian SSR. (Rus) Moiseenko, F P *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 79-85. 1973
- 093576** SD208.W5L43  
Study of natural falling & current increment in *Pinus* & *Picea* cultures. [Forest measurement]. (Rus) Miroshnikov, V S *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 85-89. 1973
- 093577** SD208.W5L43  
Evaluation of composite stands with random statistical method. [Forest surveys]. (Rus) Trull', O A *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 89-95. 1973
- 093578** SD208.W5L43  
Economic effectiveness of mechanization of production of oak stands in fresh felling areas with stumps still not removed. [Quercus]. (Rus) Ianushko, A D *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 157-161. 1973
- 093579** SD1.L4  
Results of investigations in field of forest science & biogeocenology & tasks for future. (Rus) Molchanov, A A *Lesovedenie* 3: 18-26. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 093580** SD1.L4  
Simplified dynamic model of coenopopulation of *Haloxylon ammodendron* (C. A. Mey.) Bunge. (Rus) Vavilin, V A *Lesovedenie* 3: 74-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 093581** SD14.Q4Q4  
Profitability of thinnings in view of intensive management of balsam fir in Quebec. [Abies balsamea]. (Fre) Vezina, P E *Mem Gouv Que Minist Terres Forests Serv Rech* 11, 46 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093582** SD14.Q4Q4  
Woody production of various northern forest populations following certain management options. [Picea mariana, Abies, Pinus banksiana]. (Fre) Vezina, P E *Mem Gouv Que Minist Terres Forests Serv Rech* 12, 55 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093583** 99.8 M69  
Austrian forest inventory 1961-1970: 10 years results for Austria. (Ger) Braun, R *Mitt Forstl Bundes-Versuchsanst Wien* 103 (1), 117 P. 1973
- 093584** 99.8 M69  
Investigations of effect of defoliators on increment of fir forests. [Argyresthia funella, Abies alba]. Klepac, D *Mitt Forstl Bundes-Versuchsanst Wien* 105: 27-37. Ref. 1974
- 093585** 99.8 M69  
General ideas on relative volume of trunk & its growth. [Cryptomeria japonica]. (Fre) Osumi, S *Mitt Forstl Bundes-Versuchsanst Wien* 105: 47-70. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093586** 99.8 M69  
Sampling with unequal probabilities to estimate cubic-foot volume growth on permanent sample plots. [Forest mensuration]. Bell, J F *Mitt Forstl Bundes-Versuchsanst Wien* 105: 71-80. 1974
- 093587** 99.8 M69  
Estimation of increment in course of forest inventories. (Ger) Pollanschutz, J *Mitt Forstl Bundes-Versuchsanst Wien* 105: 81-98. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093588** 99.8 M69  
Estimation of stand value-increment & inherent variables. [Forest appraisal]. Nyyssonen, A *Mitt Forstl Bundes-Versuchsanst Wien* 105: 9-18. 1974
- 093589** SD111.N45N4  
Environmental variables influencing increment of [Pinus] radiata pine (1) periodic volume increment. Jackson, D S *N Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 3-26. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093590** 99.8 N815  
Forest production & forest recreation areas. (Nor) Halvorsen, B *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (21): 380-382. Nov 1973
- 093591** 99.8 N815  
Forest management on steep terrain on American West Coast. V. (Nor) Samset, I *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (23/24): 437-440. Dec 1973
- 093592** 99.81 N812  
Osego County emphasizes total land use management. [Forests]. Williams, K *North Log Timber Process* 22 (11): 26-27, 44, 46-47. May 1974
- 093593** 99.81 N812  
More complete utilization by forest managers. Hornick, J R *North Log Timber Process* 23 (2): 16, 47-49. Aug 1974
- 093594** 99.81 N812  
Maximizing lumber production & financial returns. Roberts, B *North Log Timber Process* 23 (2): 20, 44. Aug 1974
- 093595** 325.28 P56  
Airphoto measurements of New Zealand pines. [Pinus radiata]. Avery, T E *Photogramm Eng* 40 (8): 957-959. Aug 1974
- 093596** 6 P9452  
Predicting herbage production from forest growth in Arizona ponderosa pine. [Pinus ponderosa]. Ffolliott, P F *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (3): 3-5. Map. May/June 1974
- 093597** 1 AG84PRO  
Search for solitude: our wilderness heritage. [National forests]. PA U S Dep Agric 942, Slightly Rev., 33 P. Map. June 1974
- 093598** SD1.C52  
Silvicultural problems in Taiwan from viewpoints of world trend in forest management. (Chi) Chen, C M *Q J Chin For* 6 (Special Issue): 7-16. Eng. Sum. Dec 25, 1973
- 093599** SD1.C52  
Estimation of productivity & yield of Luchu pine woodland. [Pinus luchuensis]. (Chi) Lin, T Y *Q J Chin For* 7 (1): 55-84. Eng. Sum. Mar 25, 1974
- 093600** 99.8 Q2  
'curiouser & curiouser! or Germans have a word for it' das Stammbaststammbastverfahren. [Forest measurement]. Hide, R H *Q J For* 68 (2): 126-140. Apr 1974
- 093601** 99.8 Q2  
Developmental factors in management of British woodlands. Peterken, G F *Q J For* 68 (2): 141-149. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093602** 99.8 Q2  
Economic survey of private forestry, England & Wales. Balman, F E *Q J For* 68 (2): 175-176. Apr 1974
- 093603** 99.8 R329  
Importance of wooded areas in planning of a new town: Melun Senart. 1. (Fre) Barnedes, H C *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 159-167. Map. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093604** 99.8 R329  
Arc-en-Barrois: Towards an equilibrium between forest & game on a very high level. (Fre) Du Boisrouvray, F *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 99-110. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093605** 99.9 F497  
Foundations of middle form factor in measurement of logs & pulpwood. (Fin) Karkkainen, M *Silva Fenn* 8 (1): 47-88. Ref. Neg. Sum. 1974
- 093606** 99.9 F497  
Organizations & developmental trends in forest research in Soviet Union. (Fin) Mikhailov, I E *Silva Fenn* 8 (1): 96-103. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093607** 99.8 SK51  
Forest maintenance & ergonomics. (Swe) Axelsson, S K *Skogen* 61 (4): 118-121. Mar 14, 1974
- 093608** 99.8 SK51  
Forest labor from human point of view. (Swe) Hall, B *Skogen* 61 (4): 126-128. Mar 14, 1974
- 093609** 99.8 SK59  
Forest work today. (Swe) Forsbacka, M *Skogsbruket* 44 (3): 54-56. Mar 1974
- 093610** 99.8 SK59  
Forestry & its development in territory of Helsinki District Forest Committee, 1952-1971. (Swe) Kuusela, K *Skogsbruket* 44 (3): 58-63. Map. Mar 1974
- 093611** 99.8 SK59  
Activities in a forest engineering district in East Nyland Private Forest Reserve. (Swe) Sjostrom, J *Skogsbruket* 44 (3): 65-66. Map. Mar 1974
- 093612** 99.8 SK59  
Cost of developing & supplying motor roads in our forests. (Swe) Kulp, R *Skogsbruket* 44 (4): 79. Apr 1974
- 093613** 99.8 SK59  
Western outpost of Scandinavian Forest Federation. [Iceland, Greenland, Faroe Islands]. (Swe) Ahlback, A *Skogsbruket* 44 (5): 114-116. May 1974
- 093614** 302.8 SV2  
Private forests & some factors that influence wood supply. (Swe) Andreasson, O *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (9): 295-299. May 25, 1974
- 093615** 99.8 SY52  
Appraisal of knots in beech (*Fagus silvatica* L.), trees on basis of scar size. (Pol) Kubiak, M *Sylvan* 117 (12): 33-43. 1973
- 093616** 99.8 SY52  
Problems of contemporary world forest management (according to materials of VIIth Forestry Congress). (Pol) Vasil'ev, P V *Sylvan* 117 (12): 4-16. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093617** 99.8 SY52  
Comparison of volume determined with aid of volume table s for standing trees & for stands. (Pol) Majewski, S *Sylvan* 117 (12): 50-56. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093618** 99.8 SY52  
More on potential productivity of Polish forest. (Pol) Ostrowski, H *Sylvan* 117 (12): 70-79. 1973
- 093619** 99.8 SY52  
Cross-sections of forest unsurfaced slope roads. (Pol) Koczanski, S *Sylvan* 117 (12): 80-85. 1973
- 093620** 99.8 SY52  
Conference on management of forest resources in Rzeszow province. (Pol) Krzysik, F *Sylvan* 117 (12): 90-92. 1973
- 093621** A99.9 F7623UB  
Opportunities for increasing timber supplies in Southeast. Knight, H A *U S D A For Serv Resour Bull SE* (u S Dep Agric For Serv So Utseast For Exp Stn) 28, 16P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093622** A99.9 F7632US  
Conversion of tree-volume equations to metric system. Myers, C A *U S For Serv Res Note RM* (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn) 261, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 093623** A99.9 F7632U  
Cost analysis of experimental treatments on ponderosa pine watersheds. [Pinus ponderosa]. Turner, J M *U S For Serv Res Pap RM* (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn) 116, 12 P. Mar 1974
- 093624** 474 UM7  
Rationalizing by use of aerial cartography in forestry. (Ger) Dexheimer, W *Umschau* 74 (13): 419-241. Map. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 093625** aSD11.U56  
Some options for managing forest land in central Appalachians. Trimble, G R Jr *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep NE* (u S Dep Agric For Serv Northeast For Exp Stn) 12, 42 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 093626** A99.9 F7625U  
High yields from 100-year-old ponderosa pine. [Stand volume]. Barrett, J W *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW* (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric) 220, 12 P. Mar 1974
- 093627** A99.9 F7625U  
Douglas-fir thinning values sensitive to price-diameter relationships. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Randall, R M *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW* (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric) 227, 7 P. June 1974



**093628** 99.8 W89  
Austria's central field processor keeps per-man productivity high. [logging]. Fraser, H R *World Wood* 15 (7): 16-18. June 1974

**093629** 41.8 Z5  
Muscular conus stenosis of aorta: A contribution to its pathogenesis. [Swine, dogs]. (Ger) Fofmann, W *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (5): 417-429. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974

## SILVICULTURE

**093630** 19 B855  
Study of possible technical improvement in planting saplings in silviculture. (Hun) Walter, F *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 223-231. 1974

**093631** 99.82 AL1  
Early growth & future possibilities of Eucalyptus in southeast coastal plain. Hunt, R *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 90, 92-93. July 1974

**093632** 99.8 AL53  
Supply situation of recognized cuttings in spring 1974. [Forests]. (Ger) Nather, J *Allg Forstztg* 85 (5): 119-121. May 1974

**093633** QH541.5.D4A1  
Studies on comparative growth & establishment of *Acacia tortilis* (Forsk.) & *Acacia senegal* in rocky habitats. Puri, D N *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 167-171. Sept/Dec 1973

**093634** 99.8 AR14  
Forest tree for planting effect. [Pennsylvania]. Stuart, R Y *Arbor News (column)* 39 (7): 114. July 1974

**093635** 99.8 B632  
Propagation by cuttings of forest trees in Congo. (Fre) Martin, B *Bois Forests Trop* 154: 41-57. (Continued) eng. Sum. Mar-/Apr 1974

**093636** 99.9 T57  
Fundamental studies for crossing of larches. I. Phenological investigations on external morphological development & growth of Japanese larch *strobili* & cones. [Larix]. Hamaya, T *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 223-237. Ref. Feb 1974

**093637** 99.9 T57  
Introduction trial of three *Abies* species native to Honshu into Hokkaido: on growth of their nursery stocks. (Jpn) Kurahashi, A *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 239-250. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

**093638** 99.8 C33  
Mycorrhiza experiments on paperpot-seedlings. I. Inoculation of larch. [Larix]. (Ger) Gobl, F *Zentralbl Gesamte Forstwes* 91 (2): 74-87. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**093639** 99.9 SO832  
Periodic thinnings in loblolly pine stands: growth, yield, & economic analyses. [Pinus taeda]. Goebel, N B *For Res Ser Dep For S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 28, 11 P. Jan 1974

**093640** 99.8 F7632  
Twins & triplets of American elm. [Ulmus americana]. Lester, D T *For Sci* 20 (2): 142. June 1974

**093641** 99.8 F7632  
Elevation of seed sources & planting sites affects phenology & development of red oak seedlings. [quercus rubra]. McGee, C E *For Sci* 20 (2): 160-164. June 1974

**093642** 99.8 F7724  
Questions of plant quality for establishing culture, container plants & plant size. [Reforestation]. (Ger) Kleinschmitt, J *Forst Holzwirt* 29 (8): 161-164, 166, 168-169. Ref. Apr 25, 1974

**093643** 99.81 H74  
Silviculture, a prerequisite for production of high quality wood. (Ger) Leibundgut, H *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (6): 212-215. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**093644** 44.8 L12  
Magnesium additive prevents grass tetany. [Cattle]. (Swe) Mattsson, A *Husdjur* 4: 30-31. Apr 5, 1974

**093645** SB117.155 1973  
Seed problems in Thailand. [Forest trees, afforestation]. Bhumibhamon, S *In International Symposium on Seed Processing Seed Problems International Union of Forestry Research Organizations* 2 (2), 17 P. Ref. 1973

**093646** SD118.U7 1973  
Planning an urban tree planting program. Kennedy, P W *In Proceedings Urban Forestry Conference State University of New York* P. 63-66. 1973

**093647** S598.P72  
Silviculture on pseudogleys in Romania. (Ger) Chirita, C D *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 605-611. Eng. Sum. 1973

**093648** SD431.V6  
Planning of forest improvement cuttings. (Rus) Sennov, S N *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 15-25. 1973

**093649** SD431.V6  
Exotic conifers as main species in southwestern Karelia. [Tree introduction]. (Rus) Krest'iashin, L I *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 25-41. Ref. 1973

**093650** SD431.V6  
Rotation age in drained pine stands. [Cutting]. (Rus) Knize, A A *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 3-15. Ref. 1973

**093651** SD431.V6  
60 Years of forest clear cutting & changes in stand (Exemplified by Rudnogorsk Woodland). (Rus) Fedorchuk, V N *In Voprosy Lesoustroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Kho Ziaistva* P. 57-62. 1973

**093652** 99.8 IN2  
Rotation in Eucalyptus hybrid plantations. Rustagi, K P *Indian For* 100 (5): 357-359. May 1974

**093653** 99.8 IN2  
Standardisation of nursery technique of tropical pines. II. Germination medium for *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* Barr. et. Golf. & *Pinus patula* Schiede & Deppe. Ghosh, R C *Indian For* 100 (8): 491-496. Aug 1974

**093654** S401.156  
Report on Bolivia. [Forest resources, reforestation]. (Spa) Benavides V, O *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (c-1-1), 18 P. 1973

**093655** S401.156  
Report on Colombia. [Reforestation, forest trees, introduction]. (Spa) Delgado Florez, A *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (c-1-2), 22 P. 1973

**093656** S401.156  
Report on Ecuador. [Forest resources, trees, introduction]. (Spa) *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (c-1-3), 20 P. 1973

**093657** S401.156  
Report on Venezuela. [Reforestation, forest trees introduction]. (Spa) *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (c-1-5), 25 P. 1973

**093658** S401.156  
Banks of forest seeds. (Spa) Morales G, R *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (c-2-3), 19 P. 1973

**093659** S401.156  
Conifers in North Andean Zone. (Spa) Zobel, B *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (c-2-5), 12 P. 1973

**093660** S401.156  
Methods for testing forest tree species. (Spa) Rosero, P *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25 (c-2-6), 32 P. 1973

**093661** S401.156  
First meeting of Work Group on Introduction of Forest Species, Quito, October 22-26, 1973. (Spa) *Inf Conf Cursos Reun IICA Interam Inst Agric Sci* 25, Various Pagings 1973

**093662** 99.8 J82  
Silvicultural concepts for protective forests outside of regular management. (Ger) Mayer, H J *For Suisse* 124 (8): 521-567. Ref. Aug 1973

**093663** 84 L84J  
Eucryphia nymansensis. [Culture]. Arnold, C J R *Hortic Soc* 99 (8): 363-364. Aug 1974

**093664** 11 L293  
Forest planting. [Trees]. (Swe) Turen, A *Lantbruksidskr Jamt Harjedalen* 27 (2): 20-22. 1974

**093665** 99.82 L56  
Quercus robur culture in Altai. (Rus) Poliakov, V S *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 61-63. July 1974

**093666** 99.8 IZ8  
On bark grafting of forest tree species. (Rus) Kaplunovskii, P S *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 5: 149-150. 1973

**093667** SD208.W5L43  
Course of natural reforestation in depleted peat bogs. (Rus) Blintsov, I K *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 108-113. 1973

**093668** SD208.W5L43  
Use of T-54L tractor in forestry of Belorussia. [Silviculture, mechanization]. (Rus) Komissarov, A M *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 142-147. 1973

**093669** SD208.W5L43  
Alnus glutinosa, Betula & Populus stands in a lowland sw amp. (Rus) Podzharov, V K *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 168-170. 1973

**093670** SD208.W5L43  
Effect of relief of locality on productivity of Pinus & Picea stands. (Rus) Asiutin, P F *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 170-172. 1973

**093671** SD208.W5L43  
On 70th birthday of Ivan Danilovich Iurkevich. [Silviculture]. (Rus) *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 173-175. 1973

**093672** SD208.W5L43  
Soil & typological study of forests in Belorussia a SSR & basis of principles for a rational allocation of tree species. (Rus) Maiorov, M E *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 30-34. 1973

**093673** SD208.W5L43  
Reproductive capacity of Pinus trees of different breeding categories. (Rus) Azniev, I U N *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 61-66. Ref. 1973

**093674** SD208.W5L43  
Creation of hybrid seed plots of Pinus on basis of its different climatic types. (Rus) Mantsevich, E D *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 66-73. 1973

**093675** SD1.L4  
Results of some pine species introduction in central Chernozem district. [Pinus]. (Rus) Lukin, A V *Lesovedenie* 3: 43-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**093676** SD14.Q4Q4  
Comparison of two precommercial thinning methods in young balsam fir stands. [Abies balsamea]. (Fre) Doucet, R *Mem Gouv Que Minist Terres Forests Serv Rech* 16, 28 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**093677** 100 M66 (1)  
An additional note on white distribution. [Fraxinus americana, Minnesota]. Johnson, A G *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 111: 20. Map. 1974

**093678** SD111.N45N4  
Effect of heavy thinning on wood density in [Pinus] radiata pine. Sutton, W R J N *Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 112-115. Mar 1974

**093679** 99.8 C162  
Provenances of Pinus radiata: their early performance & silvicultural potential. Burdon, R D N *Z J For* 18 (2): 217-232. Ref. 1973

**093680** 57.8 P34  
Protective efficiency of forest plantations & methods of its increasing. (Rus) Oplovskii, V B *Pochvovedenie* 6: 107-113. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**093681** SD1.C52  
Silvicultural problems in Taiwan from viewpoints of world trend in forest management. (Chi) Chen, C M Q *J Chin For* 6 (Special Issue): 7-16. Eng. Sum. Dec 25, 1973

**093682** 99.8 Q2  
Monterey pine & Bishop pine as plantation trees in southern Britain. [Pinus radiata, Pinus muricata]. Everard, J E Q *J For* 68 (2): 111-125. Apr 1974

**093683** 99.8 Q2  
Heavy thinning of forest trees. Roper, G D Q *J For* 68 (2): 173-174. Apr 1974

**093684** 450 R18  
Natural forest stands of Pistacia vera L., a main source for selection of cultivars. (Rus) En'kova, A P *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 174-179. Ref. 1974

**093685** 99.8 R329  
Germination & bearing of beech seeds on six sites of state forest in Villers-Occetters (Aisne) [Fagus]. (Fre) Le Tacon, F *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 111-124. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**093686** 99.8 R329  
Use of hydrogen peroxide to stimulate inactive Douglas fir seeds, must only be considered as an emergency solution. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Fre) Bonnet-Masimbert, M *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 135-138. Mar/Apr 1974

**093687** 99.8 R329  
Fertilizing, chemical weeding & soil tillage in a poplar plantation I 214. (Fre) Garbaye, J *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 139-145. Mar/Apr 1974

**093688** 99.9 F497  
Investigatory methods in studies of forest tree population. [Pinus sylvestris]. (Fin) Chudnyi, A V *Silva Fenn* 8 (1): 89-95. Eng. Sum. 1974

**093689** 99.8 SK51  
Future thinning system - How should you view it? [Forest trees]. (Swe) Bredberg, C J *Skogen* 61 (1): 11-13, 16. Jan 10, 1974

**093690** 99.8 SK51  
Equipment for mechanized thinning. [Forest trees]. (Swe) Myhrman, D *Skogen* 61 (1): 8-11. Jan 10, 1974

**093691** 99.8 SK59  
Cultivation range for spring birches. [Betula]. (Swe) Raulo, J *Skogsbruks* 44 (4): 83-90. Apr 1974



- 093692** 99.8 SK59  
New forest & reality. (Swe) Nellbeck, R  
*Skogsbruket* 44 (5): 104-107. May 1974
- 093693** 99.8 SK59  
Management of forest plants. (Swe)  
Margelin, R. *Skogsbruket* 44 (5): 108-109.  
May 1974
- 093694** SD433.A112  
Effects of prescribed burning on a seral  
brush community in northern Idaho.  
Hooker, L L. *Stn Pap Univ Idaho Coll For*  
*Wildl Range Sci For Wildl Range Exp Stn*  
14, 11 P. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093695** 9.6 SU7  
Influence of mechanical clearing of forest  
on plant growth. [*Cordia alliodora*, *Jaca-*  
*randa copaia*, *Xylopia*]. Weert, R van der  
*Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (3): 100-111. Ref.  
1973
- 093696** 99.8 SY52  
Search after optimum natural soil condi-  
tions for growth of Polish larch (*Larix*  
*polonica* Rac.). (Pol) Niwinski, Z *Sylvan*  
117 (12): 57-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093697** 99.9 EA74  
Growth of african conifers at muguga ar-  
boretum, 1952/1973. [kenya]. Thogo, S  
*Tech Note (silvic) East Afr Agric For Res*  
*Organ* 29, 11 P. Jan 1974
- 093698** 290.9 AM32T  
Aerial multiple-row pine seeder. Chap-  
pell, T W *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc*  
*Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 228-229. Mar/Apr  
1974
- 093699** 500 IL6  
Incidence of cull in managed oak stands  
in northern Illinois. Fox, H W *Trans Ill*  
*State Acad Sci* 66 (3/4): 55-59. 1973
- 093700** 442.8 Z8  
Survival & growth in Scots pine (*Pinus*  
*sylvestris* L.). Provenance experiments  
in northern Sweden. Eiche, V *TAG*  
*(theor Appl Genet)* 44 (2): 49-57. Map.  
Ref. 1974
- 093701** 99.9 W542W  
Ten-year growth & yield of douglas-fir  
following stocking control. [Pseudotsuga  
menziesii]. Wiley, K N *Weyerhaeuser*  
*For Pap For Res Cent Weyerhaeuser Co*  
14, 88 P. Ref. 1974
- 093702** 509 L532  
Acute gastrointestinal radiation reac-  
tions after varying application of radia-  
tion to swine. [Diarrhea treatment]. (Ger)  
Koch, F *Wiss Z, Math Naturwiss Reihe*  
23 (1): 10-14. 1974
- 093703** 99.82 AL1  
Linear programming-key to increased  
profits. [Forest products]. Little, R L *Ala*  
*For Prod* 17 (8): 14, 16. July 1974
- 093704** 99.82 AL1  
Chain saw accidents can be avoided.  
[Forestry]. Stretton, B *Ala For Prod* 17  
(8): 68-70, 72. Ref. July 1974
- 093705** 24 AL2  
A study of some technological properties  
of some *Casuarina* spp. grown in Egypt.  
[Wood]. Badran, O A *Alexandria J Agric*  
*Res* 121 (1): 149-158. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub.  
Dec 1973)
- 093706** 99.9 SO134  
Sawmilling in suburbia. Donatoni, A *Al-*  
*leghe News Soc Am For* 11. Apr 1974
- 093707** 99.8 AL53  
Future aspects of wood production &  
needs in Austria. (Ger) Wurz, R *Allg*  
*Forstztg* 85 (4): 83-84. Apr 1974
- 093708** 99.8 AL53  
Development of mechanization in large  
forestry operations. (Ger) Vyplel, K *Allg*  
*Forstztg* 85 (5): 109-111. Mar 1974
- 093709** 99.8 AL53  
Role of sawmills, paper, pulp & cellulose  
industries in Steiermark wood industry.  
(Ger) Ginthor, E *Allg Forstztg* 85 (5):  
114-115. May 1974
- 093710** 381 J8224  
Immobilization of trypsin on partially  
oxidized cellulose. Van Leemputten, E  
*Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (7): 997-1003. Ref.  
July 1974
- 093711** 500 AM322A  
Timber & environment. Shirley, H L *Bio-*  
*Science* 24 (8): 473-474. Aug 1974
- 093712** 99.8 B632  
Sapele. [Entandrophragma cylindricum,  
wood]. (Fre) Bois Forests Trop 154: 27-  
40. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093713** 99.8 B632  
Treatment of wooden objects by polym-  
erization. (Fre) Detanger, B *Bois Forests*  
*Trop* 154: 59-63. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr  
1974
- 093714** 99.8 B632  
Treatment of waterlogged wooden ob-  
jects by polymerization. (Fre) Detanger, B  
*Bois Forests Trop* 154: 63-68. Eng. Sum.  
Mar/Apr 1974
- 093715** 99.9 T57  
Comparison on extracts from *Tilia* max-  
imowicziana Sirasawa & *Tilia japonica*  
Simonkai. (Jpn) Abe, Z *Bull Tokyo Univ*  
*For* 66: 299-306. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093716** QD321.C4  
Changes in molecular structure of cel-  
lulose treated with sodium hydroxide so-  
lution & in presence of sodium sul fide.  
[pine wood]. (Rus) Ledvik, I Y *Cellul*  
*Chem Technol* 8 (2): 141-151. Eng. Sum.  
Mar/Apr 1974
- 093717** QD321.C4  
Spectroscopic method in quantitative  
determination of pu lp content in active  
sludge. (Rus) Ledvik, I Y *Cellul Chem*  
*Technol* 8 (2): 167-173. Eng. Sum. Mar-  
/Apr 1974
- 093718** 99.82 D81  
Wood in mechanical engineering & in  
metallurgy. (Slo) Nespor, A *Drevo* 28  
(10): 289-290. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 093719** 99.82 D81  
Beech particle material produced from  
particle preplasticized with ammonia.  
(Slo) Gerlachov, T *Drevo* 28 (10): 302-  
304. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 093720** 99.82 D81  
Revision of standard specifying felling  
season, delivery & conversion of timber.  
(Slo) Chovanec, D *Drevo* 28 (10): 314-  
316. Oct 1973
- 093721** 290.9 M57  
Situation & tasks of scientific research in  
development of food & wood economics.  
(Hun) Dimeny, I *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (6):  
161-164. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093722** 290.9 M57  
Tasks, results & targets of research ac-  
tivities in food & wood economics.  
(Hun) Szaloczy, B *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (6):  
164-172. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093723** TD420.A1E5  
Selenium in North American paper  
pulp. Anderson, L W *Environ Sci Tech* 8  
(5): 462-464. May 1974
- 093724** 99.8 ER22  
Development of saw-mill industry. [Hun-  
gary]. (Hun) Dessewffy, I *Erdo* 23 (6):  
241-247. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093725** 99.8 ER22  
Possibilities & conditions in adopting  
tree faller-buncher machines. (Hun)  
Szepesti, L *Erdo* 23 (6): 248-255. Eng.  
Sum. June 1974
- 093726** 99.8 ER22  
Possibilities in utilizing our broadleaved  
wood species in paper industry of Europe.  
(Hun) Vamos, G Y *Erdo* 23 (6): 267-270.  
June 1974
- 093727** 99.8 ER22  
Graphical method in planning of forest  
utilization. (Hun) Molnar, L *Erdo* 23 (6):  
276-281. June 1974
- 093728** 275.29 M58B  
Preventing buckling of thin wood panels.  
Suchsland, O *Ext Bull E Coop Ext Serv*  
*Mich State Univ* 778, 4 P. June 1974
- 093729** 275.29 OR32C  
Gathering fuelwood for home heating.  
Garland, J J Extension Service. *Ext Circ*  
*Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 847, 6 P.  
Feb 1974
- 093730** 99.82 F14  
25Th anniversary of Research Institute of  
Wood Industry. [Hungary]. (Hun)  
Cziraki, J *Faipar* 24 (5): 137-141. May  
1974
- 093731** 99.82 F14  
Plywood manufacturing on basis of raw  
material with changed structure. (Hun)  
Nemeth, J *Faipar* 24 (5): 146-148. May  
1974
- 093732** 99.82 F14  
Use of wood of deciduous trees in sawn-  
wood industry. (Hun) Lonkai, J *Faipar* 24  
(6): 161-164. June 1974
- 093733** 384 C422  
Surface area improvement of wood with  
new lacquers. (Ger) Reinsch, H H *Fette*  
*Seifen Anstrichm* 76 (4): 183-185. Apr  
1974
- 093734** 99.8 R474  
Theoretical studies on timber price deter-  
mination. 2. Monopolies of wood market-  
ing. (Jpn) Yorimitsu, R *For Econ* 27 (4):  
9-17. Apr 1974
- 093735** 99.81 W52  
Shortage of trained woods managers be-  
gins to pinch in both U.S., Canada. [For-  
est industries, education]. French, R D  
*For Ind* 101 (7): 32-33. June 1974
- 093736** 99.81 W52  
New concept allows non-destructive, in-  
process testing of board quality. [parti-  
cleboard]. Pellerin, R *For Ind* 101 (8):  
64-65. July 1974
- 093737** 99.81 W52  
Board industry maturing, losing agility.  
[Particleboard]. Dougherty, R E *For Ind*  
101 (8): 69. July 1974
- 093738** 99.81 W52  
Sawdust/bark particleboard makes  
structural panels with veneer faces. Bib-  
los, E J *For Ind* 101 (8): 70-72. July 1974
- 093739** 99.9 F7662J  
Hardwood resources on southern pine  
sites. Murphy, P A *For Prod J* 24 (7):  
13-16. Map. July 1974
- 093740** 99.9 F7662J  
Edge-glued dimension lumber from low-  
grade southern pine. McAlister, R H *For*  
*Prod J* 24 (7): 17-22. July 1974
- 093741** 99.9 F7662J  
Efficiency of resin-wood particle blend-  
ing. Christensen, R L *For Prod J* 24 (7):  
22-25. July 1974
- 093742** 99.9 F7662J  
CCA [copper-chrome-arsenic] retention  
& disproportioning in white spruce.  
[picea glauca]. Cech, M Y *For Prod J* 24  
(7): 26-32. July 1974
- 093743** 99.9 F7662J  
Drying tree disks simply & without de-  
fects. Kubler, H *For Prod J* 24 (7): 33-35.  
July 1974
- 093744** 99.9 F7662J  
Splitting of wood-base building boards  
due to edge screw ing. Didriksson, E I E  
*For Prod J* 24 (7): 35-39. July 1974
- 093745** 99.9 F7662J  
Utilization of white fir bark & its extract  
in particleboard. [abies concolor]. And-  
erson, A B *For Prod J* 24 (7): 40-45. Ref.  
July 1974
- 093746** 99.9 F7662J  
Timber structures reinforced with light  
gauge steel. Coleman, G E *For Prod J* 24  
(7): 45-53. Ref. July 1974
- 093747** 99.9 F7662J  
Effect of nitrogen & composting on  
decomposition of barks from four hard-  
wood species. [acer saccharinum, *Plata-*  
*nus occ identalis*, *Celtis occidentalis*,  
*Populus deltoides*]. Still, S M *For Prod J*  
24 (7): 54-56. Ref. July 1974
- 093748** 99.9 F7662J  
How to cut tree disks without formation  
of checks. Kubler, H *For Prod J* 24 (7):  
57-59. Ref. July 1974
- 093749** 99.9 F7662J  
Sawmill noise at operating level. [Occu-  
pational Safety & Health Act]. Dost, W  
*A For Prod J* 24 (8): 13-17. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093750** 99.9 F7662J  
Reinforcing plastics with Douglas-fir  
bark fiber. [Pseudotsuga menziesii].  
Miller, D J *For Prod J* 24 (8): 18-23. Ref.  
Aug 1974
- 093751** 99.9 F7662J  
A 'pinned' sticker to reduce crook in kiln-  
drying lumber. Wengert, E M *For Prod J*  
24 (8): 23-24. Aug 1974
- 093752** 99.9 F7662J  
Noise levels in softwood lumber mills.  
Dost, W A *For Prod J* 24 (8): 25-27. Aug  
1974
- 093753** 99.9 F7662J  
Bleaching mineral-stained maple. [Acer  
saccharum]. Levitin, N *For Prod J* 24 (8):  
28-32. Aug 1974
- 093754** 99.9 F7662J  
Effect of size on tensile strength of clear  
Douglas-fir & hem-fir dimension lumber.  
[pseudotsuga menziesii, *Tsuga het ero-*  
*phylla*, *Abies*]. Kunesch, R H *For Prod J*  
24 (8): 32-36. Aug 1974
- 093755** 99.9 F7662J  
Apparatus to facilitate comparison of  
abrasiveness of wood panel products.  
Stevens, R R *For Prod J* 24 (8): 37-39.  
Aug 1974
- 093756** 99.9 F7662J  
Strength characteristics of two-ply verti-  
cally laminated beams of southern pine.  
[pinus]. McAlister, R H *For Prod J* 24  
(8): 39-43. Aug 1974
- 093757** 99.9 F7662J  
Utilization of ponderosa pine bark & its  
extract in particleboard. Anderson, A B  
*For Prod J* 24 (8): 48-53. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093758** 99.9 F7662J  
Maximum initial moisture contents for  
kiln-drying 4/4 hardwoods at high tem-  
peratures. Wengert, E M *For Prod J* 24  
(8): 54-56. Aug 1974
- 093759** 99.9 SO832  
X-ray analysis of wood increment cores.  
Thomas, W R *For Res Ser Dep For S C*  
*Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 26, 16 P.  
Ref. June 1973

## FOREST INDUSTRIES



- 093760** 199.9 SO832  
Annotated bibliography on effects of fertilization on wood quality. Cleveland, M K comp *For Res Ser Dep For S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 29, 53 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 093761** 199.8 F7632  
An econometric model of softwood lumber & stumpage markets, 1947-1967. [pseudotsuga menziesii, Pinus]. Robinson, V L *For Sci* 20 (2): 171-179. Ref. June 1974
- 093762** 199.9 F315  
A mobile workyard for sawing small wood in Brittany. (Fre) Du Pontavice, J *Forêts Fr Action For* 183: 5-8. Apr/May 1974
- 093763** 199.8 F7723  
Production & utilization of 'other hardwoods' in German Federal Republic. II. Utilization of other hardwoods. (Ger) Koltzenburg, C *Forstarchiv* 45 (4): 60-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093764** 199.8 F7723  
Wood harvest as a management, technical & organizational problem. (Ger) Dietz, P *Forstarchiv* 45 (6): 97-103. Ref. June 1974
- 093765** 22.5 ST8  
Anatomical features of dipterocarp timbers of Sarawak. [Dipterocarpaceae, wood properties]. Chu, F F T *Gard Bull Singapore* 27 (1): 95-119. Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 093766** TS840.M6  
High-frequency gluing of joints in a continuous process. II. High-frequency colloquium in Schopfloch brings a new development into focus. [Wood products]. (Ger) Gefarth, J *Holz Kunststoffverarbeitung* 9 (5): 322-326. May 1974
- 093767** TS840.M6  
Problem-free polyester layering in a continuous process also for tropical woods. (Ger) Litzcke, D *Holz Kunststoffverarbeitung* 9 (5): 328-329. May 1974
- 093768** TS840.M6  
Fusible adhesives in wood processing. 3. Technique of applying adhesives for assembling. (Ger) Kramer, L *Holz Kunststoffverarbeitung* 9 (7): 482-484. July 1974
- 093769** 199.81 H74  
Reflections on microtechnology of wood research. (Ger) Bosshard, H H *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (5): 167-168. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093770** 199.81 H74  
Manufacture of particle boards with oriented chips & different types of formation. (Ger) May, H A *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (5): 169-176. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093771** 199.81 H74  
Calculation of thickness profile of plywood. (Ger) Plath, E *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (5): 177-181. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093772** 199.81 H74  
Oak extractives & their influence on gluing with alkaline phenolic formaldehyde resins. (Ger) Roffael, E *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (5): 182-187. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093773** 199.81 H74  
Dimensional stabilization of wood cement composites. (Ger) Broker, F W *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (5): 188-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 093774** 199.81 H74  
Determination of pore size distribution in wood with a mercury porosimeter. (Ger) Schneider, A *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (6): 216-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093775** 199.81 H74  
Lignin-containing phenolic-formaldehyde-resins as adhesives for gluing veneers. I. Sulphite waste liquor in combination with alkaline-phenolic-resins. (Ger) Roffael, E *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (6): 225-228. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093776** 199.81 H74  
Dimensional changes of oven dried wood by redistribution of water soluble substances within cell wall. (Ger) Burmester, A *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (6): 229-233. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093777** 199.81 H74  
Practical experience with continuous cleaning of top cauls in fibreboard presses. (Ger) Fickler, H H *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (7): 245-249. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093778** 199.81 H74  
Constructive behavior of glass fiber fortified plastic wood sandwiches. (Ger) Boehme, C *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (7): 250-256. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093779** 199.81 H74  
Testing of glued wooden structural parts. (Ger) Kolb, H *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (7): 257-262. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093780** 199.81 H74  
Occurrence & distribution of 'direction tissue' (tension wood) in secondary xylem of roots of *Populus x euramericana* cv. Robusta. (Ger) Sachsse, H *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (7): 263-269. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093781** 199.81 H74  
Discolorations in beech wood after water storage. [Fagus]. (Ger) Hoster, H R *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (7): 270-277. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093782** 199.9 OS72  
Annual report of Austrian Wood Research Institute, 1973. (Ger) Kisser, J *Holzforsch Holzverwert* 26 (2): 25-33. Ref. 1974
- 093783** 199.9 OS72  
Calculations of density variations in particle boards based on density variations of particles, volumetric spreading errors of each spreading machine & thickn. (Ger) Arnold, D *Holzforsch Holzverwert* 26 (2): 33-37. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093784** 199.9 OS72  
Studies on working qualities of Indian timbers. II. Rawat, B S *Holzforsch Holzverwert* 26 (2): 37-41. 1974
- 093785** 199.9 OS72  
Chemical analyses of inorganic wood preservatives. 5. Quantitative determination of chromate & arsenate. (Ger) Silbernagel, H *Holzforsch Holzverwert* 26 (2): 44-47. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093786** 199.8 H74  
Investigation of material-economical processes in sawnwood industry of German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Scholzel, C *Holzforschung* 15 (2): 75-77. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093787** 199.8 H74  
Free radical chain polymerization of vinyl monomers in wood 'in situ' with reference to wood accessory components. (Ger) Luzakova, V *Holzforschung* 28 (1): 1-4. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093788** 199.8 H74  
Application of fracture mechanics to study of tensile strength of structural lumber. Pearson, R G *Holzforschung* 28 (1): 11-19. Ref. Feb 1974
- 093789** 199.8 H74  
Laboratory evaluations of wood preservatives. IX. Effectiveness of low & high temperature creosotes against wood-rotting fungi & subterranean termites. Bezemer, L D *Holzforschung* 28 (1): 24-29. Ref. Feb 1974
- 093790** 199.8 H74  
Chemical modification of pulp & physically added chemicals in paper making. I. Fiber modification by classical cellulose hydrophilizing & hydrophobizing reactions in comparison to physically added cellulose derivatives. Fahmy, Y *Holzforschung* 28 (1): 29-34. Ref. Feb 1974
- 093791** 199.8 H74  
Assay of barium salts for wood preservation with reference to a new X-ray technique. Sharp, R F *Holzforschung* 28 (1): 35-39. Ref. Feb 1974
- 093792** 199.8 H74  
Simulation of reactions with lignin by computer (Simrel). II. A model for softwood lignin. Glasser, W G *Holzforschung* 28 (1): 5-11. Ref. Feb 1974
- 093793** 199.8 H74  
On hydrogenolysis of lignin. V. Comparative hydrogenation of 4-alkylsyringoles. (Ger) Schweers, W *Holzforschung* 28 (2): 20-24. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 093794** 199.8 H74  
Comparative investigations on polymer models of lignins (DHP's) of different composition. II. Representation of analytical data from lignins in a triangular coordinate system. (Ger) Faix, O *Holzforschung* 28 (2): 45-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093795** 199.8 H74  
Comparative investigations on polymer models of lignins (DHP's) of different composition. III. Infra-red spectroscopic investigations. (Ger) Faix, O *Holzforschung* 28 (2): 50-54. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093796** 199.8 H74  
Cross-linking in phenol-formaldehyde resins. [Wood]. Troughton, G E *Holzforschung* 28 (2): 55-57. Apr 1974
- 093797** 199.8 H74  
Kinetics & mechanism of fixation of Cu-Cr-As [copper-chromium-arsenic] wood preservatives. IV. Conversion reactions during storage. Dahlgren, S E *Holzforschung* 28 (2): 58-61. Apr 1974
- 093798** 199.8 H74  
Chemical composition of wood of Australian-grown *Pinus radiata* D. Don. II. Polysaccharides. Smeltorius, J A *Holzforschung* 28 (2): 67-73. Ref. Apr 1974
- 093799** 199.8 H74  
On occurrence of gelatinous tracheides in softwoods. [Abies, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Pinus*]. (Fre) Jacquot, C *Holzforschung* 28 (2): 73-76. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093800** 199.8 H74  
Chemical composition of wood of Australian-grown *Pinus radiata* D. Don. IV. Molecular weight of cellulose & polysaccharide-polysaccharide complexes. Smeltorius, J A *Holzforschung* 28 (3): 101-106. Ref. June 1974
- 093801** 199.8 H74  
Studies on carrier-bound Xylanases. [Fagus]. (Ger) Puls, J *Holzforschung* 28 (3): 106-113. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093802** 199.8 H74  
Ultraviolet absorption of cambial sap from sugar maple. [Ac er saccharum]. (Ger) Kleinert, T N *Holzforschung* 28 (3): 114-115. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093803** 199.8 H74  
Electrothermal ripening. [Wood]. (Ger) Kleinert, T N *Holzforschung* 28 (3): 115-116. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093804** 199.8 H74  
Model experiments on oxygen bleaching of pulp. I. Formation of carbon monoxide from carbohydrates, sugar alcohols & phenols. (Ger) Kratzl, K *Holzforschung* 28 (3): 77-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093805** 199.8 H74  
Lignification during heartwood formation: Comparative study of rays & bordered pit membranes in coniferous woods. Bauch, J *Holzforschung* 28 (3): 86-91. Ref. June 1974
- 093806** 199.8 H74  
On some possible specific gravity, holocellulose, alpha-cellulose, tracheid weight/length & cellulose crystallinity relationships in a 500-year-old Douglas-fir tree. [pseudotsuga, Wellwood, R W *Holzforschung* 28 (3): 91-94. Ref. June 1974
- 093807** 199.8 H74  
Comparative investigations on polymer models of lignins (DHP's) of different composition. 4. Ultraviolet spectroscopic investigations. (Ger) Faix, O *Holzforschung* 28 (3): 94-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093808** 199.8 H74  
Chemical composition of wood of Australian-grown *Pinus radiata* D. Don. III. Lignin-polysaccharide complexes. Smeltorius, J A *Holzforschung* 28 (3): 99-101. Ref. June 1974
- 093809** 199.82 H742  
Intensification of production process by socialist rationalization. [Wood]. (Ger) Schmaering, R *Holzindustrie* 27 (6): 161-162. June 1974
- 093810** 199.82 H742  
Experience with quality control system. [Wood]. (Ger) Trost, *Holzindustrie* 27 (6): 166. June 1974
- 093811** 199.82 H742  
Better utilization of timber by mechanical classification. (Ger) Serry, V *Holzindustrie* 27 (6): 178-180. June 1974
- 093812** 199.82 H742  
Calculations on worldwide wood import & wood consumption. (Ger) Schuster, E *Holzindustrie* 27 (6): 181-184. June 1974
- 093813** 199.82 H742  
To increase cooperation beyond limits of branch of wood industry. (Ger) Zemmrich, D *Holzindustrie* 27 (7): 193-194. July 1974
- 093814** 199.82 H742  
General principles on construction of automatic control gears for grading of timber. (Ger) Schodischski, G A *Holzindustrie* 27 (7): 198-199. July 1974
- 093815** 199.82 H742  
Possibilities to improve transport of chips in particle board industry. (Ger) Kiosseff, H *Holzindustrie* 27 (7): 200-203. July 1974
- 093816** 199.82 H742  
Interesting data about koto. [Pterygota]. (Ger) Scheiber, C *Holzindustrie* 27 (7): 208-211. July 1974
- 093817** 199.82 H742  
Computer grades up south European timber. (Ger) Serry, V *Holzindustrie* 27 (7): 213-215. July 1974
- 093818** 199.8 H744  
Soluble carbohydrates & their influence on manufacture of wood-wool building slabs. (Ger) Fischer, F *Holztechnologie* 15 (1): 12-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 093819** 199.8 H744  
Problems on economical evaluation of accuracy of informations in setting-up an automatized management system of sawn wood industry in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Fischer, K *Holztechnologie* 15 (1): 20-23. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 093820** 199.8 H744  
Coefficient of sliding & chip thickness at cutting process. 1. Effects of condition of wood on coefficient of sliding between steel & wood. (Ger) Knospe, L *Holztechnologie* 15 (1): 28-39. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 093821** 199.8 H744  
Influence of extractive matters in wood on permeability of wood. (Ger) Charuk, E V *Holztechnologie* 15 (1): 3-6. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 093822** 199.8 H744  
Examination of elasticity & deformability of particle mat at pressing particle-boards. 1. Influence of technological factors on elastic forces. (Ger) Sosnin, M J *Holztechnologie* 15 (1): 45-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 093823** 199.8 H744  
Moving. [Distemonanthus benthamianus]. (Ger) Wagenfuhr, R *Holztechnologie* 15 (1): 49-50. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093824** 199.8 H744  
Coefficient of sliding & chip thickness at cutting proces. (Ger) Knospe, L *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 100-103. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093825** 199.8 H744  
Geometric parameters in measuring roundwood by means of rays from radioactive isotopes. (Ger) Karmadonov, A N *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 104-106. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093826** 199.8 H744  
Organizationally conditioned waiting time, a problem of lot size optimization. [Wood]. (Ger) Seidel, J *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 107-112. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093827** 199.8 H744  
Problems in finding out necessary accuracy of automatic measurement of roundwood. (Ger) Gil'c, N R *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 112-114. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093828** 199.8 H744  
Veneer-chipboard, its manufacture & its properties. (Ger) Don, G *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 115-118. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093829** 199.8 H744  
Thin-layer chromatography of monosaccharides. [Wood]. (Ger) Poller, S *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 119-120. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093830** 199.8 H744  
Information of species of wood in reviews. XI. (Ger) Steiger, A *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 121. 1974
- 093831** 199.8 H744  
Exchange of experiences in nonstandardized devices & installations for testing & measuring in wood industry. (Ger) Kunzelmann, E *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 122. 1974
- 093832** 199.8 H744  
Framire. [Terminalia ivorensis]. (Ger) Wagenfuhr, R *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 123-124. Ref. 1974
- 093833** 199.8 H744  
Wood properties of Douglas (Pseudotsuga menziesii Franco) from sites of middle mountainous region in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Kommert, R *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 67-71. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093834** 199.8 H744  
Planning for optimal conversion of softwood-saw logs. (Ger) Berka, V *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 71-74. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093835** 199.8 H744  
Examination of distribution in width & of recovery (ratio) with sawn wood from by-product. (Ger) Sobolev, I V *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 78-79. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093836** 199.8 H744  
Comparative analysis of strength of hinge connections. [Wood]. (Ger) Kjiucov, G B *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 80-82. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093837** 199.8 H744  
Optimizing use of raw wood in various branches of economics according to simplex technique. I. (Ger) Kusian, R *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 82-88. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093838** 199.8 H744  
Impulse sound energy from pneumatic cylinder-exhausts efficiently controlled by porous polythene filters. [Wood industry]. (Ger) Krilov, A *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 89-91. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093839** 199.8 H744  
On distribution law relating to top diameters of roundwood. (Ger) Zdzisskij, G A *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 92-95. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093840** 199.8 H744  
Investigating creep of multilayer boards. (Ger) Ganowicz, R *Holztechnologie* 15 (2): 95-99. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093841** HD9769.A2P7  
Research & development of methods of wood impregnation. (Rus) Teliatnikova, B I In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 3: 38-44. 1973
- 093842** 199.82 IN23  
Computing & projecting elements for wood milling cutters. (Rum) Radu, A *Ind Lemnul* 25 (1/2): 1-6. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 093843** 199.82 IN23  
Experiments for replacing SR resin with platen adhesive in wooden laminated products. (Rum) Nitulescu, M *Ind Lemnul* 25 (1/2): 10-16. Jan/Feb 1974
- 093844** 199.82 IN23  
Test laboratory results for obtaining active carbon from wood dust. (Rum) Badila, V *Ind Lemnul* 25 (1/2): 32-33. Jan/Feb 1974
- 093845** 199.82 IN23  
Aspects concerning wood industry in Finland. (Rum) Fleischer, H *Ind Lemnul* 25 (1/2): 34-38. Jan/Feb 1973
- 093846** 199.82 IN23  
'parchetmetru' a Romanian measuring & control device for felling area. [Logging]. (Rum) Ursulescu, S *Ind Lemnul* 25 (1/2): 39-43. Jan/Feb 1974
- 093847** 199.82 IN23  
Test concerning use of pentachlorophenol & its components in wooden materials protection in Romania. (Rum) Vintila, E *Ind Lemnul* 25 (1/2): 6-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 093848** 199.8 IN2  
A study on off-road transportation by tractors. [Timber]. Kant, H *Indian For* 100 (5): 327-341. May 1974
- 093849** 199.8 IN2  
Pulping of Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb.) Bedd. Guha, S R D *Indian For* 100 (5): 351-356. May 1974
- 093850** 199.8 IN2  
Qualitative & quantitative analysis of teak saw logs of Bastar forests. [India]. Suri, S K *Indian For* 100 (8): 483-490. Aug 1974
- 093851** 199.8 IN2  
Kraft pulping of Thuja orientalis Linn. Singh, S V *Indian For* 100 (8): 518-519. Aug 1974
- 093852** SD399.5158  
Variation in basic wood density in lodgepole pine. [Pinus contorta, Pinus sylvestris]. (Swe) Remrod, J *Inf Inst Skogsforbattering Skogstradsforadling* 3, 4 P. Eng. Sum. 1973/1974
- 093853** SD541.M5  
Treating fence posts by end-diffusion method. Toole, E R *Inf Ser Miss For Prod Util Lab* 18, 4 P. July 1974
- 093854** 199.81 IN82  
Munich's forestry & wood technological communication center. (Ger) *Int Holzmarkt* 65 (13): 9-12, 14. June 27, 1974
- 093855** 199.81 IN82  
Maximum carrying capacity of border woods. (Ger) Gut, H *Int Holzmarkt* 65 (6): 11-12. Mar 28, 1974
- 093856** 385 AK17  
Lignans from wood of Abies sibirica Ledeb. (Rus) Leont'eva, V G *Izv Sib Otd Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Khim Nauk* 4 (9): 158-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093857** 385 AK17  
Some extractive phenolic substances from bark of Larix. (Rus) Lapteva, K I *Izv Sib Otd Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Khim Nauk* 4 (9): 161-163. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 093858** QD471.A1J5  
Improved calibration procedure for gel permeation chromatography of lignins. Obiaga, T I *J Appl Polym Sci* 18 (7): 1943-1952. Ref. July 1974
- 093859** 440.8 J823  
A micro tensile-testing method for single wood fiber in a scanning electron microscope. [Cryptomeria japonica]. Furukawa, I *J Electronmicrosc (tokyo)* 23 (2): 89-97. Ref. 1974
- 093860** 199.8 J82  
Chemical modification of wood. (Ger) Bariska, M *J For Suisse* 125 (6): 394-405. Ref. June 1974
- 093861** 199.9 AS12S  
An observation of forests products industries in Europe & USA. 4. (Jpn) Kitazawa, N *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 4: 15-20. Apr 1974
- 093862** 199.9 AS12S  
An observation of forests products industries in Europe & U.s.a. 5. (Jpn) Kitazawa, N *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 5: 12-18. May 1974
- 093863** 440.9 R81J  
Preparation of wood specimens for scanning electron microscope. Exley, R R *J Microsc (lond)* 101 (1): 21-30. Ref. May 1974
- 093864** 300.9 T48J  
Mechanical pulping of Agathis robusta & Araucaria bidwillii. Guha, S R D *J Timber Dev Assoc India* 19 (4): 1-6. Oct 1973
- 093865** 300.9 T48J  
Suitability of treated timbers for use in cooling towers with highly acidic recirculating water. Pant, S C *J Timber Dev Assoc India* 19 (4): 7-23. Oct 1973
- 093866** 385 SV22  
Keskus Laboratory - central laboratory for Finnish forest industry. [Pulp, paper]. (Swe) Jensen, W *Kem Tidskr* 86 (6): 30-32. Jun 1974
- 093867** 199.8 IZ8  
On analysis of laboriousness of lower logging terminal operations by statistical methods. (Rus) Kazakov, V IA *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 144-147. 1973
- 093868** SD208.W5L43  
Materials for study of wood products of ancient Novgorod. (Rus) Vikhrov, V E *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 114-119. 1973
- 093869** SD1.L4  
Methods of wood fibres investigations. (Rus) Matiushkina, A P *Lesovedenie* 3: 94-96. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 093870** TA401.M32  
Micro-distribution of copper-chrome-arsenate in Acer pseudoplatanus & Eucalyptus maculata. [Wood preservatives]. Dickinson, D J *Mater Org* 9 (1): 21-33. 1974
- 093871** TA401.M32  
Enzymology of degradation of wood by Agaricus bisporus: formation of phenoloxides. (Ger) Hasler-Kung, D *Mater Org* 9 (1): 35-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093872** TA401.M32  
Colonisation & decay of lime wood. 1. Untreated wood. Sharp, R F *Mater Org* 9 (1): 51-72. Ref. 1974
- 093873** 443.8 M98  
Naturally occurring mutagens of biological origin a review. [Livestock, plants]. Tazima, Y *Mutat Res* 26 (4): 225-234. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093874** SD111.N45N4  
Relationship between ring width & wood characteristics in double-stemmed trees of [Pinus] radiata pine. Nicholis, J W P *N Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 105-111. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093875** SD111.N45N4  
Compression wood force generation. Meylan, B A *N Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 116. Mar 1974
- 093876** SD111.N45N4  
Compression wood force generation: a rejoinder. Boyd, J D *N Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 117-118. Mar 1974
- 093877** SD111.N45N4  
Trans-Tasman trade in forest products in first five years of Nafta. [New Zealand-Australia Free Trade Agreement]. Fenton, R *N Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 39-50. Ref. Mar 1974
- 093878** SD111.N45N4  
Effects of strain rate on surface morphology of Pinus radiata broken by transverse tensile forces. Cousins, W J N *Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 94-104. Mar 1974
- 093879** 474 N213  
100-a-fibrils in cellulose. (Ger) Fengel, D *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (1): 31-32. Jan 1974
- 093880** 199.8 N815  
Lumber distribution in Norway. (Nor) Westerbo, L *Nor Skogbruk* 19 (23/24): 425-428. Map. Dec 1973
- 093881** 199.81 N812  
Forest industry in Catskills of New York. Taber, D W *North Log Timber Process* 22 (11): 18-19, 60, 62. May 1974
- 093882** 199.81 N812  
Forest interests in southeastern New York. [Forest industries]. Hanaburgh, D H *North Log Timber Process* 22 (11): 20, 56. May 1974
- 093883** 199.81 N812  
Role of timber in New York's economy. Burghart, H E *North Log Timber Process* 22 (11): 33, 66-67. May 1974
- 093884** 199.81 N812  
Scaling tree-length hardwoods by weight. Nyland, R D *North Log Timber Process* 23 (2): 10-11, 42. Aug 1974
- 093885** 199.81 N812  
Logging last mile. Paynter, D M *North Log Timber Process* 23 (2): 18-19, 40. Aug 1974
- 093886** 199.81 N812  
Use & value of wood & bark residues in Northeast or 'thar's gold in them thar bark piles'. Saries, R L *North Log Timber Process* 23 (2): 22-23, 38-39. Aug 1974
- 093887** HF5770.P3  
Physical tests for paper & board. Muthukrishnan, R *Packag India* 6 (2): 13-19. Jan/Mar 1974
- 093888** 475 P174  
Pulping suitability of various fibrous raw materials of West Pakistan. Toor, F D *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (5): 202-209. Oct 1973
- 093889** 302.8 P1991  
Fixed & floating pressure-bar in peeling of veneer. (Fin) Meriluoto, J *Pap Puu* 56 (6): 533-536, 539-541. Eng. Sum. June 28, 1974
- 093890** 302.8 P1991  
Tearing resistance of paper & board. *Pap Puu* 56 (6): 542, 545-548. June 28, 1974
- 093891** 302.8 P1934  
Reactions between ligninsulfonates & alkaline phenolic resins & their technical utilization. [Particle board]. (Ger) Roffael, E *Papier* 28 (4): 139-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 093892** 302.8 P1934  
Interactions of lignin sulphona tes with soil components. [Water pollution]. (Ger) Kleinert, T N *Papier* 28 (4): 146-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974



- 093893** 99.9 P752  
Effect of case-hardening on shrinking & checking of wood during drying. (Pol) Perkitny, T *Pr Inst Technol Drewna* 20 (1): 31-39. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093894** 99.9 P752  
Attempts at increasing furfural yield from hardwood residues. (Pol) Piotrowski, Z *Pr Inst Technol Drewna* 20 (1): 31-42. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093895** 99.9 P752  
Effect of drying beechwood by exploiting crown suction force & storage methods, on rotting & decaying of wood. (Pol) Ratajczak, Z *Pr Inst Technol Drewna* 20 (1): 43-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093896** 99.9 P752  
Accuracy of lumber classification systems in assessing their value for wood constructions. (Pol) Rybarczyk, W *Pr Inst Technol Drewna* 20 (1): 59-75. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093897** 99.9 P752  
Fluidized sorting of fine particles intended for surface layer of particleboard. (Pol) Szymankiewicz, H *Pr Inst Technol Drewna* 20 (1): 77-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093898** 302.8 P96  
Process parameters of foam detoxification of kraft effluent. [Pulp waste]. Ng, K S *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (7): 101-106. Ref. July 1974
- 093899** 302.8 P96  
AGMO - automatic groundwood mill operator. [Equipment]. Talvio, P *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (7): 106-110. July 1974
- 093900** 302.8 P96  
Air pollution control in Swedish pulp industry. McCubbin, N *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (7): 96-100. July 1974
- 093901** 302.8 P11  
Is pulping technology on verge of revolution? [Wood, kraft process]. Lowe, K E *Pulp And Pap* 48 (8, I.e. 7): 52-56. July 1974
- 093902** 302.8 P11  
Hardwood sawdust pulp is tested for use in paperboard. McClelland, J O *Pulp And Pap* 48 (8, I.e. 7): 90-93. Ref. July 1974
- 093903** SD1.C52  
Research & trend of development in wood utilization. (Chi) Yao, J *Q J Chin For* 6 (Special Issue): 1-6. Eng. Sum. Dec 25, 1973
- 093904** SD1.C52  
Influence of wood polymer loadings on properties of wood-plastic combinations. [Picea morrissonicola]. (Chi) Tsai, C M *Q J Chin For* 6 (Special Issue): 17-29. Eng. Sum. Dec 25, 1973
- 093905** SD1.C52  
Preparations & applications of water soluble amino-alkyl coating resins. (Chi) Ting, C Y *Q J Chin For* 6 (Special Issue): 31-36. Eng. Sum. Dec 25, 1973
- 093906** SD1.C52  
Nature of tension wood in *Machilus pseudo-longifolia* Hay. (Chi) Chang, C I *Q J Chin For* 6 (Special Issue): 37-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 25, 1973
- 093907** SD1.C52  
Analysis of chemical composition of barks of Taiwan commercial species & its utilization as an adhesive. (Chi) Liu, C T *Q J Chin For* 6 (Special Issue): 47-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 25, 1973
- 093908** SD1.C52  
Pulping & paper making experiments on tropical woods. I. Lauan waste. [Dipterocarpaceae]. (Chi) Ku, Y C *Q J Chin For* 6 (Special Issue): 59-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 25, 1973
- 093909** SD1.C52  
Effects of liquid ammonia on mechanical properties of red cypress, *Chamaecyparis formosensis*. (Chi) Wu, S C *Q J Chin For* 6 (Special Issue): 69-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 25, 1973
- 093910** SD1.C52  
Studies on water emulsion & water soluble coating materials. [wood preservatives]. (Chi) Ting, C Y *Q J Chin For* 7 (1): 1-9. Eng. Sum. Mar 25, 1974
- 093911** 99.8 R329  
Results of inquiry on production of branches 'lumbering, sawing & charring' in 1971 & 1972. (Fre) *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 149-158. Map. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093912** 99.8 SK51  
Behavior & attitude toward work of felling trees. (Swe) Lindstrom, C G *Skogen* 61 (4): 122-123, 145. Map. Mar 14, 1974
- 093913** 99.8 SK51  
Necessity of leg guards when working with motorized equipment. [Safety, sawmills]. (Swe) Lidberg, A *Skogen* 61 (4): 134-135. Mar 14, 1974
- 093914** 100 OR3M  
Forest products marketing in Clackamas & Multnomah counties. Sander, G H *Comp Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 413, 38 P. May 1974
- 093915** 302.8 SV2  
Experience with SCA [Svenska Cellulosa Company] distribution system. Nordeno, B *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (10): 354-358. Map. June 20, 1974
- 093916** 302.8 SV2  
6-Aldehydocelluloses - thermal instability, beta-elimination & acid hydrolysis. [Cellulose]. Luetzow, A E *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (9): 312-318. Ref. May 25, 1974
- 093917** 302.8 SV2  
Dynamic torsional unwinding of southern pine tracheids as observed in scanning electron microscope. [Groundwood, Pinus taeda]. McMillin, C W *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (9): 319-324. May 25, 1974
- 093918** 99.8 SY52  
International Academy of Wood Science, its objectives & activities. (Pol) *Sylvan* 117 (12): 17-21. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093919** 99.8 SY52  
Tracheid size & chemical content of wood of Scots pine from Pisz Forest. [Pinus sylvestris]. (Pol) Laurow, Z *Sylvan* 117 (12): 22-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093920** QL991.T4  
Toxicity of methylmercury in neonatal cats. Khera, K S *Teratology* 10 (1): 69-76. Ref. Aug 1974
- 093921** 290.9 AM32T  
Side-slope stability of logging tractors & forwarders. Gibson, H G *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 245-250. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 093922** 26 T756  
Cashew nut shell liquid as an adhesive in particle board manufacture. Chittenden, A E *Trop Sci* 15 (4): 329-352. Ref. 1973
- 093923** 474 UM7  
Wood chips from wood an important raw material in world trade. [Japan]. (Ger) Maydell, H J von *Umschau* 74 (1): 22. Eng. Sum. Jan 1, 1974
- 093924** A99.9 F7625U  
Understanding interlock yarders. [Logging, equipment]. Carson, W W *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 221, 13 P. Mar 1974
- 093925** A99.9 F7625U  
Effect on diameter estimates of rounding rules in scaling. [Log scaling]. Bruce, D *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 226, 8 P. May 1974
- 093926** SD430.F6  
Architectural opportunities seminar - use & misuse of wood in construction & architectural design. Taylor, F A ed *VP X Environ Can For Serv* 123, 41 P. Feb 1974
- 093927** SD430.F6  
Use of wood preservatives to protect wood in service. Cooper, P A *VP X Environ Can For Serv* 123: 16-22. Feb 1974
- 093928** SD430.F6  
Ground contact & wood foundations. [Preservation]. Taylor, F A *VP X Environ Can For Serv* 123: 22-28. Feb 1974
- 093929** SD430.F6  
Control of moisture in building enclosures. [Wood]. Ball, W H *VP X Environ Can For Serv* 123: 29-32. Feb 1974
- 093930** SD430.F6  
Principles of biological attack. [Wood, fungi]. Smith, R S *VP X Environ Can For Serv* 123: 3-8. Feb 1974
- 093931** SD430.F6  
Architectural opportunities. [Wood preservation]. Oviatt, A E *VP X Environ Can For Serv* 123: 33-38. Feb 1974
- 093932** SD430.F6  
Decay hazards in wooden buildings. [Wood-destroying fungi]. Roff, J W *VP X Environ Can For Serv* 123: 9-15. Feb 1974
- 093933** 509 D81  
A contribution to systematics of operations & machines used in timber harvesting. (Ger) Fleischer, M *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 22 (6): 1133-1136. 1973
- 093934** 99.82 M72  
Effect of heating temperature & pressure on tensile and bending strength of plywood with melanin resin-impregnated veneers. (Jpn) Nagasawa, C *Wood Ind* 29 (6): 13-17. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 093935** 99.82 M72  
Wood bleaching. (Jpn) Ozutsumi, M *Wood Ind* 29 (6): 7-12. June 1974
- 093936** TS800.W57  
Longitudinal compressive creep & failure development in white spruce compression wood. [Picea glauca]. Keith, C T *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc (madison)* 7 (1): 1-12. Ref. July 1974
- 093937** TS800.W57  
Effect of stress level on creep of eastern white spruce in bending. [Picea glauca]. Miller, D G *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc (madison)* 7 (1): 21-24. July 1974
- 093938** TS800.W57  
A proposed explanation for phenomenological rheology of prefrozen redwood. Chen, M M *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc (madison)* 7 (1): 34-42. Ref. July 1974
- 093939** TS800.W57  
Internal stresses in wood logs due to anisotropic shrinkage. Hsu, N N *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc (madison)* 7 (1): 43-51. Ref. July 1974
- 093940** TS800.W57  
Analysis of double-tapered pitched & curved laminated beam section. [Wood]. Gopu, V K A *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc (madison)* 7 (1): 52-60. Ref. July 1974
- 093941** TS800.W57  
Water sorption in green & re-moistened wood studied by broad-line component of wide-line NMR [nuclear magnetic resonance] spectra. Nanassy, A J *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc (madison)* 7 (1): 61-68. Ref. July 1974
- 093942** TS800.W57  
Strength of wood beams with shallow curved notches. Richards, D B *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc (madison)* 7 (1): 77-84. Ref. July 1974
- 093943** SD433.A1W6  
Iron-catalyzed oxidation of wood carbohydrates. [Pseudotsuga menziesii, Quercus]. Emery, J A *Wood Sci Technol* 8 (2): 123-137. Ref. 1974
- 093944** SD433.A1W6  
Hydrophobic & water-repellent properties of wattle bark extracts. [Acacia mearnsii]. Borgin, K *Wood Sci Technol* 8 (2): 138-147. Ref. 1974
- 093945** SD433.A1W6  
A review of residual stresses & tensioning in circular saws. Szymani, R *Wood Sci Technol* 8 (2): 148-161. Ref. 1974
- 093946** SD433.A1W6  
Variation of cell length in bark & wood of tropical trees. Parameswaran, N *Wood Sci Technol* 8 (2): 81-90. Ref. 1974
- 093947** SD433.A1W6  
Limitations to tensile strength improvements on thin wood sections by radiation grafting. Paszner, L *Wood Sci Technol* 8 (2): 106-122. Ref. 1974
- 093948** 281.8 W892  
Effect of commercial timber extraction in regions of tropical rain forests in Dominica. Russell, J *World Crops* 26 (3): 134-135. May/June 1974
- 093949** 99.8 W89  
Sawmill industry development in western Europe - a survey. Fahys, M J *World Wood* 15 (7): 22-23. June 1974

## GENERAL PLANT SCIENCE

- 093950** 19 B855  
Some results of mycorrhiza research in Hungary. (Hun) Byurko, P *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 81-90. 1974
- 093951** 99.82 AL1  
Granddaddy of cedar trees resides in Escambia. Stauffer, J M *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 38-39. July 1974
- 093952** 80 AM329  
Localities, logic & labels. [Orchidaceae]. Bolin, R L *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (8): 682-690. Aug 1974
- 093953** 96.1 AM5  
Roses which are not: India rose, *Tagetes erecta* L. (Fre) Berthet, P *Amis Roses* 318: 21. Second Quarter 1974
- 093954** 439.8 AR2  
Pleurax: its synthesis & application to mounting & clearing of cell walls of diatoms, dinoflagellates & other algae, & its use in a new method of electively staining dioflagellate armours. (Ger) Stosch, H A von *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (1/2): 132-141. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093955** 421 B392  
P. Gabriel Strobl, founder of Museum of Natural History of monastery of Admont & all its present collections. [Botanists, entomologists]. (Ger) Morge, G *Beitr Entol* 24 (Special No.): 41-63. Ref. 1974



- 093956** 442.8 B5264  
*Panicum crusgalli* Linn. var. *frumentaceum* Trin., *Panicum m. miliaceum* Linn. & *Phaeosolus angularis* W. F. Wight: an ethno-botanical treatise. (Jpn) Fujita, Y *Biol Sci Tokyo* 26 (2): 102-105. Ref. June 1974
- 093957** 20 ER4  
 Some data on Gortun excavations of flora. (Rus) Gokhtuni, N G *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (4): 101-102. Apr 1974
- 093958** 64.9 L542  
 For restoring land. [Plant introduction]. (Rus) Iakovlev, M S *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 14-16. 1973
- 093959** 64.9 L542  
 Introducing plants of natural flora - an important task of botanical gardens of USSR. (Rus) TSitsin, N V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 56-61. 1973
- 093960** 451 T63B  
 Index to American botanical literature. Rogerson, C T comp *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (1): 42-53. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 093961** 505 N152B  
 Pierre Calafat (1885 - 1972). [Mycologists]. (Fre) Maubeuge, P L *Bull Trimest Acad Soc Lorraines Sci* 12 (4): 289-296. 1973
- 093962** 421 C16  
 Functions of copper in house cricket & relation of copper to vitamin E. [Acheta domestidus]. McFarlane, J E *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 441-446. Apr 1974
- 093963** 424.8 F94  
 Forest, park & street trees as honey plants. (Ger) Schoenbock, E *Fruits & Abeilles* 7/8: 19. July/Aug 1974
- 093964** 424.8 F94  
 On linden tree problem. [Tilia, honey plants]. (Ger) Berner, U *Fruits & Abeilles* 7/8: 24. (Continued) July/Aug 1974
- 093965** 450 G68  
 Botanical excursion of 1972 to southwestern part of Friesland. (Dut) Jansen, M T *Gorteria* 7 (2): 29-32. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 093966** HD133.P76  
 Olive tree: A political-religious myth. (Fre) Detienne, M *In Problemes de la Terre en Grece Ancienne* P. 293-306. Ref. 1973
- 093967** 451 B773  
 Frederick Archibald Sowter, 1899-1972. [Botanists]. Jones, E W *J Bryol* 7 (3): 465-468. 1973
- 093968** 451 B773  
 Tom Laflin, 1914-1972. [Botanists]. Hawkes, J G *J Bryol* 7 (3): 468-469. 1973
- 093969** 451 B773  
 Recent bryological literature. Duckett, J G *J Bryol* 7 (3): 471-501. Ref. 1973
- 093970** 80 J825  
 Versatile irrigation systems for controlled environment growth chambers. [crops]. Summerfield, R J *J Hort Sci* 49 (2): 161-166. Apr 1974
- 093971** QK564.J6  
 An improved method for obtaining axenic clones of planktonic blue-green algae. [cyanophyta]. Carmichael, W W *J Phycol* 10 (2): 238-240. Ref. June 1974
- 093972** 84 L84J  
 [Plant collecting, china]. *J R Hort Sci* 99 (7): 280-283. July 1974
- 093973** QK495.C11K3  
 Master of camouflage. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Krahenbuhl, F *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (1): 5-9. Jan 1974
- 093974** QK495.C11K3  
 Erythrorhopsis pilocarpa (Leofgren) Berger: An advantageous winter flower. (Ger) Liebherr, K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (3): 68-69. Mar 1974
- 093975** QK495.C11K3  
 What is needed to photograph cacti? (Ger) Rauh, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (5): 118-119. May 1974
- 093976** QK495.C11K3  
 Euphorbia caput-medusae: Dining table for tree frogs. (Ger) Marques, I *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (7): 154-155. July 1974
- 093977** QK495.C11K3  
 On rooting system of imports. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Anlauff, U *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (7): 161-163. July 1974
- 093978** QK495.C11K3  
 Outdoor collection of Gustavo Aguirre Benavides in Parras/Mexico under natural conditions. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Frank, G *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (7): 166-167. July 1974
- 093979** 450 L33  
 Annual report of California Arboretum Foundation. *LASCA Leaves (Los Ang State Cty Arbor)* 24 (2): 40-68 June 1974
- 093980** 100 M66 (1)  
 Landscape arboretum, annual report. [1973]. *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 111, Rev., 64 P. 1974
- 093981** 100 M66 (1)  
 Unusual plants. [Minnesota Landscape Arboretum, varieties]. Synder, L C *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 111: 12-14. 1974
- 093982** 100 M66 (1)  
 Unusual pines in [Minnesota Landscape Arboretum. [P. inus]. Johnson, A G *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 111: 15-18. 1974
- 093983** 100 M66 (1)  
 Common reedgrass in [Minnesota Landscape Arboretum. [Phragmites communis]. Johnson, A G *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 111: 19. 1974
- 093984** 100 M66 (1)  
 Plant labeling in [Minnesota Landscape Arboretum. Zins, M E *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 111: 9-10. 1974
- 093985** S542.A1N45  
 A method of cultivating aquatic plants for experimental purposes. Eady, F C *N Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 35-37. Mar 1974
- 093986** 450 N21  
 Collectors & endangered succulents. [Protection]. Gilbert, M G *Natl Cact Soc J* 29 (2): 43-44. June 1974
- 093987** 472 N21  
 Irregularities in dendrochronological calibration. Ottaway, B *Nature* 250 (5465): 407-408. Ref. Aug 2, 1974
- 093988** 450 N42  
 A comparison of four absolute pollen preparation techniques. Peck, R M *New Phytol* 73 (3): 567-587. Ref. May 1974
- 093989** 61.9 AS7N  
 Radiography: a potential for seedsmen. Belcher, E W Jr *News Assoc Off Seed Anal* 48 (2): 32-38. Ref. May 1974
- 093990** 80 P932  
 General Roy Stone: Portrait of a gentleman. [Botanists]. Coons, C C *Principes* 18 (3): 99-104. July 1974
- 093991** 64.8 R18  
 An electronic device for determining temperature gradient in phytotron chambers. (Bul) Mitsulov, N *Rastenievod Nauk* 11 (3): 95-97. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 093992** 450 SU12  
 Succulent safari in Kenya & Tanzania. [Mammillaria, Melocactus, botanical expeditions]. (Dut) Nolte, F *Succulenta* 53 (7): 126-127. Map. (Continued) July 1974
- 093993** 450 SI1  
 John F. Cooke, Jr., 1927-1970. [Botanists]. Stuckey, R L *SIDA* 5 (4): 297-300. July 1974
- 093994** 451 B76  
 Mycological education: a report of symposium held by Society at Glasgow, September 1972. Hutchinson, S A *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 635-651. June 1974
- 093995** 500 IL6  
 Plant collections of Rollo T. Rexroat. Dolbeare, B L *Trans Ill State Acad Sci* 66 (3/4): 81-93. 1973
- 093996** 81 C128  
 What kind of fruit is avocado? Storey, W B *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 70-71. 1974

## PLANT TAXONOMY AND GEOGRAPHY

- 094007** 450 AC83  
 New or interesting ferns from Thailand. 8. [Pteridophyta]. Tagawa, M *Acta Phytotaxon Geobot (kyoto)* 26 (1/2): 58-61. Mar 1974
- 094008** 464.9 C432B  
 Fusarium species recently identified for Chile. (Spa) Mujica R, F *Agric Tec* 34 (1): 42. Jan/Mar 1974
- 094009** QK495.L72A4  
 A revision of genus *Haworthia*, section *Retusae*. Scott, C L *Aloe* 11 (4): 8-45. Dec 1973
- 094010** 410 M58  
 A vegetational history from northern Wisconsin: evidence from modern & fossil pollen. Webb, T *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 12-34. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 094011** 80 AM329  
 A novice's experience with *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*. [Culture]. Ducharme, B *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (8): 679-681. Aug 1974
- 094012** 80 AM329  
*Spiranthes acaulis* & its variety *picta*. Teuscher, H *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (8): 691-694. Aug 1974
- 094013** 80 AM329  
 Orchid eaters of 'Shangri-la'. [Orchidaceae, culture, India]. Pempahishey, K T *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (8): 716-725. Aug 1974
- 094014** 506 SP132  
 Some Basidio mycetes & Ascomycetes species of San Cristóbal Hill (Navarra). (Spa) Garcia-bona, L M *An Estac Exp Aula Dei* 12 (1/2): 65-75. Ref. Eng Sum. 1973
- 094015** 451 M69  
 Flora of Panama. IX. Family 170. Solanaceae. D'Arcy, W G *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 60 (3): 573-780. 1973
- 094016** 451 M69  
 Flora of Panama. IX. Family 172. Bigoniaceae. Gentry, A H *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 60 (3): 781-977. 1973
- 094017** QH7.M6  
 Additions to flora of Crete, 1938 - 1972. Greuter, W *Ann Mus Goulrandis* 1: 15-83. Ref. 1973
- 094018** QH7.M6  
 An autogamous species of *Epipactis* new to Greece: *Epipactis leptochila* (Godf.) Godf. (Orchidaceae). (Gre) Hermjakob, G *Ann Mus Goulrandis* 1: 99-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094019** 439.8 AR2  
 Morphology & taxonomy of crucigenioid algae (Scenedesmeaceae, Chlorococcales). Komarek, J *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (1/2): 1-75. Ref. 1974
- 094020** 439.8 AR2  
 Taxonomy of *Chlamydomonas eugametos* Moewus & *Chlamydomonas hydra* Ettl. Farooqui, P B *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (1/2): 185-191. Ref. 1974
- 094021** 439.8 AR2  
 Variability of three *Chlamydomonas* species. Farooqui, P B *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (1/2): 192-200. Ref. 1974
- 094022** 20 ER4  
 Floristic finds for some Armenian districts. (Rus) Manakian, V A *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 101-103. Jan 1974
- 094023** 20 ER4  
 Ornamental tree & shrub resources of Armenian flora. (Rus) *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 42-51. Jan 1974
- 094024** 20 ER4  
 A comparison of high-mountain Brassicaceae in Caucasus & central Asia. (Rus) Avetisyan, V E *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 99-100. Jan 1974
- 093997** QK1.B32  
 Utilization of an ordination method to describe & compare taxonomic schemes: Application to species of genus *Hippocrepis*. (Spa) Garrido, P *Acta Phytotaxon Barc* 13, 11 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093998** QK1.B32  
 Contribution to cytotoxic study of flora of Balearic Islands. I. (Fre) Angeles Cardona, M *Acta Phytotaxon Barc* 14, 20 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 093999** QK1.B32  
 A new locality of *Pellaea calomelanos* (Sw.) Lk. in Catalunya. (Spa) Terradas, J A *Acta Phytotaxon Barc* 8, 15 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094000** 450 AC83  
 Short reports of Japanese plants. Kitamura, S *Acta Phytotaxon Geobot (kyoto)* 26 (1/2): 1-9. Mar 1974
- 094001** 450 AC83  
 New cirsia from Nepal. [Cirsium phulchokiense]. Kitamura, S *Acta Phytotaxon Geobot (kyoto)* 26 (1/2): 16-179 Mar 1974
- 094002** 450 AC83  
 Taxonomy of Caprifoliaceae. (Jpn) Fukuoka, N *Acta Phytotaxon Geobot (kyoto)* 26 (1/2): 18-27. Mar 1974
- 094003** 450 AC83  
 A new hybrid in genus *Rhododendron*, *Rhododendron x kurohimense*. Shimizu, T *Acta Phytotaxon Geobot (kyoto)* 26 (1/2): 28-30. Mar 1974
- 094004** 450 AC83  
 Studies in *Tricyrtis* (Liliaceae). 1. Taxonomy of *Tricyrtis macropoda* complex. (Jpn) Takahashi, H *Acta Phytotaxon Geobot (kyoto)* 26 (1/2): 31-40. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 094005** 450 AC83  
 Eriocaulon of Thailand. (Jpn) Satake, Y *Acta Phytotaxon Geobot (kyoto)* 26 (1/2): 41-51. Mar 1974
- 094006** 450 AC83  
 A note on systematic position of *Rumohra adiantiformis*. Kato, M *Acta Phytotaxon Geobot (kyoto)* 26 (1/2): 52-57. Mar 1974



- 094025** 20 ER4  
Data on study of essential oil plants of flora of Armenia. (Rus) Melkumian, I S *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (6): 90-92. June 1974
- 094026** 64.9 L542  
Research on components of proteins of vetch species relative to systematics of genus. (Rus) Temina, A V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 75-78. 1973
- 094027** 450 B622  
Equisetum scirpoides found at Hustadvika. (Nor) Malme, L *Blyttia* 32 (2): 119-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094028** 450 B622  
New oceanic lichens from eastern Norway. (Nor) Ryvarden, L *Blyttia* 32 (2): 137-138. 1974
- 094029** 450 B622  
Pedicularis hirsuta & pedicularis flammula, reproductive capacity & distribution. (Nor) Ryvarden, L *Blyttia* 32 (2): 139-142. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094030** 450 B622  
Vegetation of Sogndal. (Nor) Heiberg, H H *Blyttia* 32 (2): 85-101. Map. 1974
- 094031** 451 L64J  
Family Lomariopsidaceae (Filicopsida) & its probable ancestors. Kaur, S *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (2): 153-162. Ref. Feb 1974
- 094032** 451 L64J  
Ovular morphology & major classification of dicotyledons. Philipson, W R *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (2): 89-108. Ref. Feb 1974
- 094033** 450 B6582  
Phytoplankton distribution in a tidal area. [Euboikos Gulf]. Ignatiades, L *Bot Mar* 17 (1): 55-59. Map. Mar 1974
- 094034** 450 B654  
Distribution of Gramineae in Denmark. Indigenous & naturalized species. (Dan) Pedersen, A *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (3/4): 177-343. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094035** 450 B654  
Distribution of Gramineae in Denmark. Non-naturalized species. (Dan) Hansen, A *Bot Tidsskr* 68 (3/4): 345-357. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094036** 450 B654  
Genus Guizotia (Compositae). A taxonomic revision. Baagoe, J *Bot Tidsskr* 69 (1): 1-39. Map. Ref. 1974
- 094037** 450 B654  
Morphological & genetical studies in Armeria maritima aggregate. Philipp, M *Bot Tidsskr* 69 (1): 40-51. Ref. 1974
- 094038** 450 B654  
Studies on viviparous Festuca in south Greenland. Frederiksen, S *Bot Tidsskr* 69 (1): 52-57. Map. Ref. 1974
- 094039** 450 B654  
Notes on some Balanophoraceae from Madagascar. Hansen, B *Bot Tidsskr* 69 (1): 58-59. 1974
- 094040** 450 B654  
Changes in distribution of epiphytic lichens in Copenhagen area from 1936 to 1972. Sochting, U *Bot Tidsskr* 69 (1): 60-63. Map. Ref. 1974
- 094041** 450 B654  
Quantitative changes in higher vegetation in lake Bastrup Sø caused by eutrophication. Wium-Andersen, S *Bot Tidsskr* 69 (1): 69-68. Map. Ref. 1974
- 094042** 505 L992B  
A flora associated with upper debris of Lyons Mont d'Or. (Fre) David, L *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (5): 134-142. Ref. May 1974
- 094043** 505 L992B  
Genus Typhula (Clavariaceae) & related genera: Classification, new species. (Fre) Berthier, J *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (6): 182-188. June 1974
- 094044** 451 F84B  
Helictotrichon filifolium (Lag.) Henrard ssp. cantabricum (Lag.) Panero, graminaceous plant native to Basque Pyrenees in France. (Fre) Viant, J *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (9): 435-440. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 094045** 451 T63B  
Variation in natural populations of Ruellia carolinensis (Acanthaceae). [Florida]. Long, R W *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (1): 1-6. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094046** 451 T63B  
Varieties of Spiraea betulifolia. Uttal, L J *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (1): 35-36. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094047** 451 T63B  
Status & geographical distribution of Voitia hyperborea in North America (Musci: Splachnaceae). Steere, W C *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (2): 55-63. Map. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094048** 451 T63B  
Revision of Scutia (Rhamnaceae). Johnston, M C *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (2): 64-72. Maps. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094049** 451 T63B  
Variation in seed proteins of Chenopodium incanum. [Taxonomy]. Crawford, D J *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (2): 72-77. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094050** 451 T63B  
Structure & development of seed coat in Cucurbitaceae. IX. Seeds of Corallocarpus, Kedrostis & Ibervillea. [Taxonomy]. Singh, D *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (2): 78-82. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094051** 505 N152B  
Some new or little known phanerogams of Lorraine flora. (Fre) Parent, G H *Bull Trimest Acad Soc Lorraines Sci* 12 (4): 297-312. Ref. 1973
- 094052** 512 SO2  
Cytotaxonomic study on Poaceae v. g. Briza L. Kozuharov, S I *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (3): 383-386. Ref. 1974
- 094053** 450 C113  
Some cacti & succulent plants of New Mexico. [Opuntia, Echinocereus]. Daniel, J *Cac Suc J G B* 36 (2): 28-30. (Continued). May 1974
- 094054** 450 C113  
Introducing cacti. Rainbow, A *Cac Suc J G B* 36 (2): 41-43. May 1974
- 094055** 450 C113  
Cacti in South-West. [Great Britain]. Hall, B E *Cac Suc J G B* 36 (2): 44-45. May 1974
- 094056** 451 C11  
A new Micranthocereus [densiflorus] species from Brazil. Buining, A F H *Cac Suc J* 46 (3): 113-116, 148. May/June 1974
- 094057** 451 C11  
A Pedicactus grows in Washington. Simmons, V M *Cac Suc J* 46 (4): 154-156. July/Aug 1974
- 094058** 451 C11  
A key to succulent Apocynaceae (Adenium & Pachypodium). Rowley, G *Cac Suc J* 46 (4): 160-165. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 094059** 451 C11  
Name changes in Haworthia concerning Haworthia obtusa Haw. & Haworthia pilifera Bak. Bayer, M B *Cac Suc J* 46 (4): 166-170. July/Aug 1974
- 094060** 451 C11  
Notes on succulent flora of north east Africa & southern Arabia. II. Lavranos, J J *Cac Suc J* 46 (4): 181-185. July/Aug 1974
- 094061** 451 C11  
Melocactus longicarpus Buining et Brederoo spec. Nova. Buining, A F H *Cac Suc J* 46 (4): 191-194. July/Aug 1974
- 094062** 450 C115  
New cacti from Nueva Galicia. [Peniocereus]. (Spa) Sanchez-Mejorada, H *Cac Suc Mex* 19 (1): 12-18. (Continued) ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 094063** 450 C115  
A new Opuntia [neochrysacantha] from northeastern Mexico. (Spa) Bravo H, H *Cac Suc Mex* 19 (1): 19-22. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 094064** 450 C115  
Vriesia malzinei rediscovered after a century. (Spa) Matuda, E *Cac Suc Mex* 19 (1): 23-24. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 094065** 450 C115  
Two new Tillandsia species from Mexico. (Spa) Matuda, E *Cac Suc Mex* 19 (1): 24-27. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 094066** 450 C115  
A new variety of Opuntia stenopetala. (Spa) Bravo H, H *Cac Suc Mex* 19 (1): 27-28. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 094067** 450 C115  
Some Yucca species from northeastern Mexico. (Spa) Pina Lujan, I *Cac Suc Mex* 19 (1): 3-11. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 094068** 470 C16C  
Pollen morphology & infrageneric classification of Minuartia (Caryophyllaceae). McNeill, J *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1225-1231. Ref. June 1974
- 094069** 470 C16C  
Nova Scotian fungi: New & noteworthy species of Hygrophorus. Grund, D W *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1243-1247. June 1974
- 094070** 470 C16C  
Glyphium in western Canada & United States. Goree, C *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1265-1269. June 1974
- 094071** 470 C16C  
A new species of Salix [raupii] from northern British Columbia. Argus, G W *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1303-1304. June 1974
- 094072** 470 C16C  
Mountain Park: a plant refuge in Canadian Rocky Mountains. Packer, J G *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1393-1409. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 094073** 450 SO82  
Flora & phytogeography of Pine Mountain region of Georgia. Jones, S B Jr *Castanea* 39 (2): 113-149. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 094074** 450 SO82  
Houstonia montana, a species, not an ecological variety. Yelton, J D *Castanea* 39 (2): 149-155. June 1974
- 094075** 450 SO82  
A preliminary conspectus of Heterotheca section Chrysopsis (Compositae). Harms, V L *Castanea* 39 (2): 155-165. Ref. June 1974
- 094076** 450 SO82  
A preliminary report on vascular flora of Sylamore Ranger district, Ozark National Forest, Stone Co., Arkansas. Browne, E T Jr *Castanea* 39 (2): 170-188. June 1974
- 094077** 450 SO82  
Linaria vulgaris Hill. in Louisiana. Montz, G N *Castanea* 39 (2): 190. June 1974
- 094078** 450 SO82  
Moss records for Hancock County, West Virginia. Aurelio, I C *Castanea* 39 (2): 190-192. June 1974
- 094079** 475 SA2  
Flora of southern part of Boso-peninsula, Chiba prefecture. (Jpn) Nakayama, M *Collect Breed* 36 (4): 78-81. Apr 1974
- 094080** 475 SA2  
Torreya nucifera var. macrosperma (Miyoshi) Koizumi found in Yamanashi prefecture. (Jpn) Nakazawa, K *Collect Breed* 36 (4): 92. Apr 1974
- 094081** 475 SCI23  
An underscribed species of Trematosphaeria Fockel from India. Mhaskar, D N *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 456. July 20, 1974
- 094082** 450 EC7  
Stokesia laevis: taxonomy & economic value. Gunn, C R *Econ Bot* 28 (2): 130-135. Map. Apr/June 1974
- 094083** 450 R29  
Contributions to taxonomy of genus Calendula. II. Taxonomic revision of South European perennial Calendula taxa. (Ger) Ohle, H *Feddes Report* 85 (4): 245-283. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 22, 1974
- 094084** 450 R29  
Pulsatilla hispanica. [Plant geography]. (Ger) Eibofner, I R *Feddes Report* 85 (4): 285-313. Map. Ref. May 22, 1974
- 094085** SD533.A9  
Gum-top ironbark, Eucalyptus decorticans Maiden. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 100, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094086** SD533.A9  
Lemon-scented ironbark, Eucalyptus staigerana F. Muell. ex F. M. Bail. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 100, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094087** SD533.A9  
Twin-leaved bloodwood, Eucalyptus perfoliata R. Br. ex Benth. Turnbull, J *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 101, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094088** SD533.A9  
Hall's creek white gum, Eucalyptus cupularis C. A. Gardn. Turnbull, J *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 102, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094089** SD533.A9  
Kimberley gum, Eucalyptus confluens W. V. Fitzg. ex Maiden. Turnbull, J *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 103, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094090** SD533.A9  
Kimberley white gum, Eucalyptus houseana W. V. Fitzg. ex Maiden. Turnbull, J *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 104, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094091** SD533.A9  
Northern grey box, Eucalyptus argillacea W. V. Fitzg. in Maiden. Turnbull, J *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 105, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094092** SD533.A9  
Yellowjacket, Eucalyptus bloxsoni Maiden. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 107, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094093** SD533.A9  
Large-fruited yellowjacket, Eucalyptus watsoniana F. Muell. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 108, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094094** SD533.A9  
Coowarra box, Eucalyptus cambageana Maiden. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 109, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094095** SD533.A9  
Slaty red gum, Eucalyptus glauca (Blakely) L. Johnson. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 111, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094096** SD533.A9  
Pigeon house ash, Eucalyptus triflora (Maiden) Blakely. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 113, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094097** SD533.A9  
Narrow-leaved mallee ash, Eucalyptus apiculata R. T. Bak. et H. G. Sm. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 114, 3 P. Map. 1973



- 094098 SD533.A9  
Ettrema mallee, *Eucalyptus sturgissiana* L. Johnson et D. Blaxell. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 115, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094099 SD533.A9  
Apple gum, *Eucalyptus clavigera* A. Cunn. ex Schau. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 116, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094100 SD533.A9  
Spring bloodwood, *Eucalyptus ptychocarpa* F. Muell. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 117, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094101 SD533.A9  
Smooth-stemmed bloodwood, *Eucalyptus bleeseri* Blakely. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 118, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094102 SD533.A9  
Northern salmon gum, *Eucalyptus bigalerita* F. Muell. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 119, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094103 SD533.A9  
Darwin box, *Eucalyptus tectifica* F. Muell. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 120, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094104 SD533.A9  
Dwyers red bum, *Eucalyptus dwyeri* Maiden et Blakely. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 121, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094105 SD533.A9  
Apple-topped box, *Eucalyptus angophorioides* R. T. Bak. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 122, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094106 SD533.A9  
Spinning gum, *Eucalyptus perriniana* F. Muell. ex Rodway. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 123, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094107 SD533.A9  
Cannons stringybark, *Eucalyptus cannonii* R. T. Bak. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 124, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094108 SD533.A9  
Jounama snow gum, *Eucalyptus debeuzevillei* Maiden. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 125, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094109 SD533.A9  
Barlee box, *Eucalyptus lucasi* Blakely. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 74, 3 P., Map. 1973
- 094110 SD533.A9  
Salmonbark wandoo, *Eucalyptus lanepolei* Maiden. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 75, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094111 SD533.A9  
Yarra gum, *Eucalyptus yarraensis* Maiden et Cambage. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 76, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094112 SD533.A9  
Victorian eurabbie, *Eucalyptus pseudoglobulus* Naudin ex Maiden. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 77, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094113 SD533.A9  
Gippsland mallee, *Eucalyptus kitsoniana* (Luehm.) Maiden. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 78, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094114 SD533.A9  
Grampians gum, *Eucalyptus alpina* Lindl. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 79, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094115 SD533.A9  
Kamarooka mallee, *Eucalyptus froggattii* Blakely. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 80, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094116 SD533.A9  
Desert gum, *Eucalyptus gongylocarpa* Blakely. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 81, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094117 SD533.A9  
Powderbark wandoo, *Eucalyptus accedens* W. V. Fitzg. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 82, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094118 SD533.A9  
Kopi gum, *Eucalyptus striatix* W. V. Fitzg. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 83, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094119 SD533.A9  
Bullich, *Eucalyptus megacarpa* F. Muell. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 84, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094120 SD533.A9  
Pricklybark, *Eucalyptus todtiana* F. Muell. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 85, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094121 SD533.A9  
Bogong gum, *Eucalyptus chapmaniana* A. K. Cameron. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 86, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094122 SD533.A9  
Victorian silver gum, *Eucalyptus crenulata* Blakely et de Beuzeville. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 87, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094123 SD533.A9  
Omeo gum, *Eucalyptus neglecta* Maiden. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 88, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094124 SD533.A9  
Gippsland manna gum, *Eucalyptus pryoriana* L. Johnson. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 89, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094125 SD533.A9  
Mount buffalo gum, *Eucalyptus mitchelliana* Cambage. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 90, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094126 SD533.A9  
Small-leaved gum, *Eucalyptus parvifolia* Cambage. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 91, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094127 SD533.A9  
Bauerlen's gum, *Eucalyptus bauerlenii* F. Muell. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 92, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094128 SD533.A9  
Thin-leaved stringybark, *Eucalyptus eugenioides* Sieb. ex Spreng. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 93, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094129 SD533.A9  
Kybean mallee ash, *Eucalyptus kybeanensis* Maiden et Cambage. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 95, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094130 SD533.A9  
Shirley's silver-leaved ironbark, *Eucalyptus shirleyi* Maiden. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 96, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094131 SD533.A9  
Molloy red box, *Eucalyptus leptophelba* F. Muell. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 97, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094132 SD533.A9  
Gilbert river box, *Eucalyptus microneura* Maiden et Blakely. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 98, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094133 SD533.A9  
Cullen's ironbark, *Eucalyptus cullenii* R. H. Cambage. Hall, N *For Tree Ser Commonw Aust Dep Natl Dev For Timber Bur* 99, 3 P. Map. 1973
- 094134 22.5 ST8  
Boletus & Phylloporus in Malaysia: further notes & descriptions. Corner, E J H *Gard Bull Singapore* 27 (1): 1-16. Feb 15, 1974
- 094135 22.5 ST8  
Genus *Horsfieldia* (Myristicaceae) & outside Malesia. I. *Horsfieldia sabulosa* & *Horsfieldia whitmorei* J. Sinclair spp. nov. Sinclair, J *Gard Bull Singapore* 27 (1): 133-141. Feb 15, 1974
- 094136 22.5 ST8  
Annotated list of seed plants of Singapore. II. Angiosperms - Dicotyledons. 8. Magnoliaceae. Keng, H *Gard Bull Singapore* 27 (1): 67-83. Feb 15, 1974
- 094137 407 G29PR  
Palynological studies of coals of Princess Reserve District in Northeastern Kentucky. Kaskanke, R M *Geol Surv Prof Pap US Dep Inter* 839, 22 P. Ref. 1973
- 094138 450 G68  
*Juncus canadensis* J. Gay ex Laharpe, new for Netherlands. (Dut) Adema, F *Gorteria* 7 (2): 17-20. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 094139 450 G68  
Contribution to knowledge of Dutch Desmidiaceae flora. I. Some interesting varieties from northwestern part of Overijssel. (Dut) Coesel, P F M *Gorteria* 7 (2): 20-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 094140 450 G68  
Discovery of *Mercurialis perennis* L. outside southern Limburg. (Dut) Gadella, T W J *Gorteria* 7 (2): 27-28. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 094141 450 G68  
*Pistia stratiotes* L., a new aquatic plant for Netherlands. (Dut) Quene-Boterend-rood, A J *Gorteria* 7 (2): 28-29. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 094142 81 H74  
Holly fruit pigments: taxonomic & genetic implications. [Ilex]. Santamour, F S Jr *Holly Lett* 49: 3-5. July 1974
- 094143 410 H992  
Limnological studies on freshwater ponds of Hyderabad, India. IV. biocenose, periodicity & species composition of unicellular & colonial phytoplankton in polluted & unpolluted environments. Munawar, M *Hydrobiologia* 45 (1): 1-32. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 094144 SB123.A352  
Evolution of genus *Arachis*. [Latin America]. Krapovickas, A *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav*, ed. P. 135-15L. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 094145 QK609.J3K5  
Some notes of rust terminology. [Uredinales]. Holm, L *In Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 183-187. Ref. 1973
- 094146 QK583.A35  
Classification. [Lichens]. Poelt, J *In The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 599-632. Ref. 1973
- 094147 QK583.A35  
Systematic evaluation of morphological characters. [Fungi, algae, lichens]. Poelt, J *In The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 91-115. Ref. 1973
- 094148 99.8 IN2  
On correct nomenclature of Himalayan bird cherries. [Padus cornuta, Padus racemosa]. Singh, G *Indian For* 100 (8): 497-498. Aug 1974
- 094149 403 IS7  
Calcareous nannoplankton in Gulf of Elat. [Diatoms, p hytoplankton]. Mikkelsen, N *Isr J Earth Sci* 22 (4): 269-271. 1973
- 094150 451 B78  
*Aechmea nudicaulis*. [Collecting]. Padilla, V J *Bromeli Soc* 24 (3): 94-95. May/June 1974
- 094151 451 B78  
A *Tillandsia* trek. [South America]. Rawe, R J *Bromeli Soc* 24 (4): 119-127. July/Aug 1974
- 094152 451 B78  
A bromeliad journey to Dominican Republic. Kalmbacher, G J *Bromeli Soc* 24 (4): 140-143. July/Aug 1974
- 094153 451 B773  
Taxonomic studies in genus *Fossombronina* Raddi. Paton, J A J *Bryol* 7 (3): 243-252. Ref. 1973
- 094154 451 B773  
*Riccia fluitans* L. With sporophytes. Paton, J A J *Bryol* 7 (3): 253-259. 1973
- 094155 451 B773  
*Seligeria diversifolia* Lindb. In Yorkshire, new to British Isles. Crundwell, A C J *Bryol* 7 (3): 261-263. 1973
- 094156 451 B773  
A taxonomic study of *Bryum capillare* Hedw. And related spe cies. Syed, H J *Bryol* 7 (3): 265-326. Ref. 1973
- 094157 451 B773  
On differences between *Bryum creberrimum* Tayl. And *Br yum pallescens* Schleich. ex Schwaegr. Smith, A J E J *Bryol* 7 (3): 333-337. 1973
- 094158 451 B773  
A new Middle Eastern *Grimmia* [gibbosa]. Agnew, S J *Bryol* 7 (3): 339-342. 1973
- 094159 451 B773  
A new species of *Brachydontium* [intermedium] from Australi a. Stone, I G J *Bryol* 7 (3): 343-351. 1973
- 094160 451 B773  
A taxonomic study of African *Pterobryaceae* & *Meteoriaceae* ae. I. *Pterobryaceae*. Argent, G C G J *Bryol* 7 (3): 353-378. Ref. 1973
- 094161 451 B773  
Chromosome studies in some British & Irish bryophytes. II. Newton, M E J *Bryol* 7 (3): 379-398. Ref. 1973
- 094162 451 B773  
Notes on mosses of Rhodes & Kos. [Musci]. Brenan, J P M J *Bryol* 7 (3): 413-416. 1973
- 094163 451 B773  
Bryophytes new to Crete. Laffin, T J *Bryol* 7 (3): 417-420. 1973
- 094164 451 B773  
*Campylopus polytrichoides* De Not. With sporophytes in Ire land. Hegewald, E J *Bryol* 7 (3): 443-444. 1973
- 094165 451 B773  
Distribution maps of Bryophytes in Britain. Smith, A J E J *Bryol* 7 (3): 447-459. Maps. 1973
- 094166 451 B773  
*Barbula maxima*, nom. Nov., an endemic Irish species. Syed, H J *Bryol* 7 (4): 527-529. 1973
- 094167 451 B773  
Occurrence of tubers in *Pohlia pulchella* (Hedw.) Lind b. And *Pohlia lutescens* (Limpr.) lindb. fil. Whitehouse, H L K J *Bryol* 7 (4): 533-540. 1973



- 094168** 451 B773  
African hepatics. XXIV. Lejeuneaceae: some new or little known species & extensions of range. Jones, E W *J Bryol* 7 (4): 545-561. Ref. 1973
- 094169** 451 B773  
A taxonomic study of African Pterobryaceae & Meteoraceae ae. II. Pterobryaceae - continued. Argent, G C *G J Bryol* 7 (4): 563-602. Ref. 1973
- 094170** 451 B773  
Name changes in Australian mosses. [Musci]. Stone, I G *J Bryol* 7 (4): 603-605. 1973
- 094171** 450 J8223  
A new species of *Eriocaulon* [tutidae]. (Jpn) Satake, Y *J Jap Bot* 49 (6): 20-23. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 094172** 450 J8223  
Sinensis, Musci. Ochi, H *J Jap Bot* 49 (6): 24-28. June 1974
- 094173** 450 J8223  
Notes on some naturalized plants. 2. [*Silene dichotoma*, *Hesperis matronalis*, *Verbascum album*]. (Jpn) Ito, K *J Jap Bot* 49 (6): 31-32. June 1974
- 094174** 450 J8223  
Distribution of *Euryale ferox* Salisbury in Japan. (Jpn) Otake, S *J Jap Bot* 49 (6): 8-12. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 094175** 450 J8223  
New or noteworthy flowering plants from Eastern Himalaya. L5. Hara, H *J Jap Bot* 49 (7): 1-13. July 1974
- 094176** 450 J8223  
*Mitrastemon* sp. Found in North Borneo. (Jpn) Togashi, M *J Jap Bot* 49 (7): 22. July 1974
- 094177** 450 J8223  
Freshwater algae from Lake Akan, Hokkaido. 2. (Jpn) Watanabe, M *J Jap Bot* 49 (7): 23-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 094178** QK564.J6  
Phycological notes. III. Two new saccate unicellular Chlorophyceae. [ascocloris multinucleata, *Ignatius tetraspor* us]. Bold, H C *J Phycol* 10 (2): 189-193. June 1974
- 094179** QK564.J6  
Interspecific hybridity in desmid genus *Pleurotaenium*. Ling, H U *J Phycol* 10 (2): 225-230. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 094180** QK564.J6  
New records of *Ascophyllum nodosum* (L.) Le Jol. From warmer parts of Atlantic Ocean. John, D M *J Phycol* 10 (2): 243-244. Ref. June 1974
- 094181** 84 L84J  
Malayan & Australian nest-ferns. [Asplenium nidus, *Asplenium australasicum*]. Holttum, R E *J R Hort Soc* 99 (8): 348-349. Aug 1974
- 094182** 84 L84J  
Identity of *Chamaecyparis 'Nidifera'*. Hunt, D R *J R Hort Soc* 99 (8): 361-363. Aug 1974
- 094183** 84 L84J  
Iris helena (K. Koch) K. Koch. Mathew, B *J R Hort Soc* 99 (8): 365-366. Aug 1974
- 094184** 60.18 J82  
Variation in pinehill bluestem, a southern ecotype of *A. ndropogon scoparius* complex. Grelen, H E *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 283-284. Ref. July 1974
- 094185** 60.18 J82  
A simple field technique for identification of some sagebrush taxa. [artemisia]. Stevens, R *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 325-326. July 1974
- 094186** 450 J8262  
Notes on Aloes of southern tropical Africa with four new species & a new variety. Leach, L C *J S Afr Bot* 40 (2): 101-122. Apr 1974
- 094187** 450 J8262  
Thelypteridaceae of Africa & adjacent islands. Holttum, R E *J S Afr Bot* 40 (2): 123-168. Apr 1974
- 094188** 450 J8262  
Studies in genera of Diosmeae (Rutaceae). 3. *Euchetis elsieae* Williams sp. nov. Williams, I *J S Afr Bot* 40 (2): 85-89. Map. Apr 1974
- 094189** 500 T25A  
*Ophioglossum crotalophoroides* Walt. in Tennessee. Thomas, R D *J Tenn Acad Sci* 49 (3): 104. July 1974
- 094190** 410.9 N18J  
Plant communities in Rhine, Main & Taunus areas. (Ger) Lotschert, W *Jahrb Nassau Ver Naturkd (wiesb)* 102: 16-68. Ref. 1973
- 094191** 410.9 N18J  
*Amanita echinocephala* (Vittadini) Quellet, 1872, in Frankfurt Municipal Forest. (Ger) Prinz, H K *Jahrb Nassau Ver Naturkd (wiesb)* 102: 69-72. 1973
- 094192** QK495.C11K3  
*Lobivia aguilari* Vasquez spec. nov. (Ger) Vasquez, R *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (1): 1-2. Jan 1974
- 094193** QK495.C11K3  
*Lobivia dobeana* (Spegazzini) Doelz. (Ger) Rausch, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (1): 10-11. Jan 1974
- 094194** QK495.C11K3  
*Chiapas nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose. (Ger) Biester, K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (1): 11-12. Jan 1974
- 094195** QK495.C11K3  
*Echinocereus fendleri* var. *rectispinus* (Peebl.) I. Benson. (Ger) Schatzle, P *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (1): 13-14. Jan 1974
- 094196** QK495.C11K3  
*Sulcorebutia losenickiana* Rausch spec. nov. (Ger) Rausch, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (3): 49-50. Mar 1974
- 094197** QK495.C11K3  
*Ferocactus reppenhausenii* Unger spec. nov. (Ger) Unger, G *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (3): 50-54. Mar 1974
- 094198** QK495.C11K3  
*Lobivia* or *Echinopsis*? 1. (Ger) Friedrich, H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (3): 55-57. Mar 1974
- 094199** QK495.C11K3  
*Conophytum decoratum* N. E. Brown. (Ger) Rawe, R *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (3): 60. Mar 1974
- 094200** QK495.C11K3  
*Parodia comosa* Ritter. (Ger) Lau, A B *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (3): 62-63. Mar 1974
- 094201** QK495.C11K3  
*Coleocephalocereus aureispinus* Buining et Brederoo spec. nov. (Ger) Buining, A F H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (4): 73-75. Apr 1974
- 094202** QK495.C11K3  
*Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus* Buining et Brederoo spec. nov. (Ger) Buining, A F H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (4): 76-79. Apr 1974
- 094203** QK495.C11K3  
News on genus *Parodia*. (Ger) Krasucka, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (4): 79. Apr 1974
- 094204** QK495.C11K3  
*Lobivia* or *Echinopsis*? 2. (Ger) Friedrich, H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (4): 80-83. Apr 1974
- 094205** QK495.C11K3  
*Pygmaeocereus Johnson* & Backeberg, an interesting *Cereus* genus. (Ger) Wagner, K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (4): 83-84. Apr 1974
- 094206** QK495.C11K3  
*Neoporteria gerocephala* Y. Ito & an uncommon event. (Ger) Till, H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (4): 85. Apr 1974
- 094207** QK495.C11K3  
Observations on genus *Rhipsalis* Gaertner. (Ger) Knallinger, I *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (4): 86-88. Apr 1974
- 094208** QK495.C11K3  
Centimeter without a mark. [Seticereus humboldtii]. (Ger) Gerlinger, K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (4): 91-92. Apr 1974
- 094209** QK495.C11K3  
*Rebutia gonjianii* Kiesling. (Ger) Rausch, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (5): 101-102. May 1974
- 094210** QK495.C11K3  
*Pachyphytum* Link, Klotsch et Otto from America. (Ger) Fitkau, H W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (5): 102-103. May 1974
- 094211** QK495.C11K3  
Buenavista, an optimal location for *Bartschella schumannii* (Hildmann) Britton & Rose. (Ger) Priessnitz, E *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (5): 104-107. Map. May 1974
- 094212** QK495.C11K3  
*Sulcorebutia pampagrandensis* Rausch spec. nov. (Ger) Rausch, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (5): 97-98. May 1974
- 094213** QK495.C11K3  
*Melocactus grisoleoviridis* Buining et Brederoo. (Ger) Buining, A F H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (5): 98-100. May 1974
- 094214** QK495.C11K3  
*Frailea melitae* Buining et Brederoo spec. nov. (Ger) Buining, A F H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (6): 121-123. June 1974
- 094215** QK495.C11K3  
*Lobivia chorillosensis* Rausch spec. nov. (Ger) Rausch, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (7): 145-146. July 1974
- 094216** QK495.C11K3  
*Melocactus bahiensis* (Britton et Rose) Werdermann. (Ger) Buining, A F H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (7): 146-149. July 1974
- 094217** 96.46 N81  
On lilies of Caucasus. [Lilium, taxonomy]. Baranova, M V *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 49-60. 1973
- 094218** 450 L33  
Sundews. [Drosera, carnivorous plants]. Doty, J *LASCA Leaves (Los Ang State Cty Arbor)* 24 (2): 32-35. June 1974
- 094219** 450 L33  
Dawn redwood [Metasequoia glyptostroboides] at Lasca [Arboretum]. Enari, L *LASCA Leaves (Los Ang State Cty Arbor)* 24 (2): 36-37 June 1974
- 094220** 450 M26  
Review of North American Pacific Coast beach vegetation. Breckon, G J *Madrono* 22 (7): 333-360. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 094221** 450 M26  
New or interesting species of *Claudopis* & *Entoloma* from Pacific Coast. Largent, D L *Madrono* 22 (7): 363-373. Ref. July 1974
- 094222** 450 M26  
*Euphorbia* (subgenus *Agaloma*) *henricksonii*, new species from Chihuahuan Desert. [mexico]. Johnston, M C *Madrono* 22 (7): 373-375. July 1974
- 094223** 450 M26  
Taxonomic & cytological notes on ferns from California and Arizona. [pteridophyta]. Smith, A R *Madrono* 22 (7): 376-378. July 1974
- 094224** 450 M26  
Redescription of *Eriogonum Hoffmannii*, a death valley endemic. DeDecker, M *Madrono* 22 (7): 379. July 1974
- 094225** 511 H365ME  
A method of using modern pollen rain values to provide a time-scale for pollen diagrams from peat deposits. Hicks, S *Mem Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 49: 21-33. Map. 1974
- 094226** 511 H365ME  
Four new *Taraxacum* species from Finland. (Ger) Back, R *Mem Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 49: 35-46. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094227** 511 H365ME  
Rock vegetation at Orivesi, South Hame. (Fin) Mikkola, R *Mem Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 49: 47-60. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094228** 511 H365ME  
Notes on marine algae of Lagskar, Åland Sea. Matheisen, L *Mem Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 49: 5-20. Map. Ref. 1974
- 094229** 511 H365ME  
A casual occurrence of *Juncus ensifolius* Wikstr. (Juncaceae) in southern Finland. Pohjakallio, K *Mem Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 49: 61-62. 1974
- 094230** 511 H365ME  
Some phytoplankton species from Baltic waters. Niemi, A *Mem Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 49: 77-93. Map. Ref. 1974
- 094231** 511 H365ME  
*Bacidia chlorococca*, a common toxigenic lichen in Finland. Ahti, T *Mem Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 49: 95-100. Ref. 1974
- 094232** 508 SCH1  
Geological, seismic & pollen analytical studies in Interlaken. (Ger) Bodmer, R *Mitt Naturforsch Ges Schaffhausen* (New Ser.) 30: 51-62. Map. Ref. Oct 1973
- 094233** 450 N21  
*Dorstenia ellenbeckiana*. Bally, P R O *Natl Cac Suc J29* (2): 33-34. June 1974
- 094234** 450 N21  
*Sarcostemma vanlessenii*: a new species from Yemen. Lavranos, J J *Natl Cac Suc J29* (2): 35. June 1974
- 094235** 450 N21  
Genus *Pilosocereus*. 2. Mace, T *Natl Cac Suc J29* (2): 36-37. June 1974
- 094236** 450 N21  
Mammillarias of merit. 22. *Mammillaria deherdtiana* Farwig, Mullard, J W P *Natl Cac Suc J29* (2): 37. June 1974
- 094237** 450 N21  
Plants for novices. [Caralluma, culture]. Ginns, R *Natl Cac Suc J29* (2): 39-40. June 1974
- 094238** 450 N21  
Some cacti & other succulents of American southwest. 3. *Coloradoa mesae-verdae* Boiss. Et Davids. Daniel, J *Natl Cac Suc J29* (2): 41-42 June 1974
- 094239** 450 N21  
*Cactus album*. 13. *Opuntia microdasys* var. *rufida*. Putnam, E W *Natl Cac Suc J29* (2): 42. June 1974
- 094240** 450 N21  
Baja California. 4. [Cactaceae]. Rauh, W *Natl Cac Suc J29* (2): 44-51. June 1974
- 094241** 472 N21  
Prehistoric human activity & blanket peat initiation on Exmoor. [Pollen studios]. Merryfield, D L *Nature* 250 (5465): 439-441. Ref. Aug 2, 1974
- 094242** 442.8 N22  
Materials for study of flora of northwestern Kaluga Region. (Rus) Peshkova, G I *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 68-72. 1974
- 094243** 442.8 N22  
Hypocretoboreal element of flora in Ulyanovsk Region. (Rus) Pchelkin, I U A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 80-83. Ref. 1974



- 094244** 450 N42  
Palaeohistory of grey alder (*Alnus incana* (L.) Moench.) & black alder (*Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.) in Fennoscandia. Tallantire, P A *New Phytol* 73 (3): 529-546. Maps. Ref. May 1974
- 094245** 450 N42  
Late-glacial deposits at Glanllynau, Caernarfonshire. [Pollens]. Simpkins, C *New Phytol* 73 (3): 605-618. Ref. May 1974
- 094246** 451 ED42N  
A revision of *Salvia* in Africa including Madagascar & the Canary Islands. Hedge, I C *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (1): 1-121. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 094247** 451 ED42N  
A revision of *Chirita* (Gesneriaceae). Wood, D *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (1): 123-205. Ref. 1974
- 094248** 80 OR172  
*Huntleya sessiliflora* Lindley. Fowle, J A *Orchid Dig* 38 (3): 116-119. May/June 1974
- 094249** 80 OR172  
Indian species of *Nigrohirsutae* section of *Dendrobium*. Pradhan, G M *Orchid Dig* 38 (4): 124-127. July/Aug 1974
- 094250** 80 OR172  
Some novelties among Brazilian orchids. II. [*Laelia itambana*]. Duveen, D I *Orchid Dig* 38 (4): 137-138. Map. July/Aug 1974
- 094251** 80 OR172  
Notes on *Lycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogniaux & Machu Picchu. Kennedy, G C *Orchid Dig* 38 (4): 143-146. Map. July/Aug 1974
- 094252** 80 OR172  
A clarification of *Paphiopedilum virens* (Rehb. F.) Pfltz. including description of a new species, *Paphiopedilum purpurascens* Fowl. Fowle, J A *Orchid Dig* 38 (4): 153-157. Map. July/Aug 1974
- 094253** QK564.P58  
Morphology & taxonomy of red alga *Sarcinoma* (Gigartinales: Solieriaceae). Papenfuss, G F *Phycologia* 13 (1): 31-43. Mar 1974
- 094254** QK564.P58  
Index to genera, subgenera, & sections of *Phorhophyta*. VII. Loeblich, A R Jr *Phycologia* 13 (1): 57-6L. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094255** QK564.P58  
Cytology & classification of *Schizomeris leibleinii* (Chlorophyceae). I. vegetative thallus. Mattox, K R *Phycologia* 13 (1): 63-69. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094256** QK564.P58  
Cytology & classification of *Schizomeris leibleinii* (Chlorophyceae). II. structure of quadriflagellate zoospores. Birkbeck, T E *Phycologia* 13 (1): 71-79. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094257** 450 P5622  
Taxonomic significance of leaf flavonoids in *Saccharum* & related genera. Williams, C A *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1141-1149. Ref. July 1974
- 094258** 22 P693  
Some common crotalariae. IV. *Crotalaria USaramensis*. Venkataramani, K S *Plant Chron* 69 (7): 131-132. Apr 1, 1974
- 094259** 80 P932  
Palms in southern England. [Palmae]. Carter, M A F *Principes* 18 (3): 84-86. July 1974
- 094260** 80 P932  
Notes on *Caryota* no Becc. And other Malasian *Caryota* species. Dransfield, J *Principes* 18 (3): 87-93. July 1974
- 094261** 513 IN25B  
Contributions to our knowledge of South Indian algae. VII. [Gloeococcus, *Hyphomonas*, *Physocytum*]. Iyengar, M O P *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (6): 236-250. Ref. June 1974
- 094262** 513 IN25B  
Studies in Cyperaceae. XII. Novelties in *Fimbristylis* (L.) Vahl. Govindarajulu, E *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (1): 41-50. July 1974
- 094263** 442.9 AM8  
Notes on Hydnums. IX. Maas Geesteranus, R A *Proc K Ned Akad Wet, Ser C Biol Med Sci* 77 (3): 215-227. Ref. 1974
- 094264** 442.9 AM8  
A handful of South American Hydnums. Maas Geesteranus, R A *Proc K Ned Akad Wet, Ser C Biol Med Sci* 77 (3): 228-238. Ref. 1974
- 094265** 500 ST2  
*Aulacodiscus* species of Singilewsky flora. Burke, J F *Proc Staten Isl Inst Arts Sci* 28 (1): 18-22. June 1974
- 094266** SD1.C52  
Unrecorded plants from Taiwan. VII. Chang, C E *Q J Chin For* 7 (1): 85-93. Mar 25, 1974
- 094267** 450 R18  
Systematic position of genera *Ammi* L. And *Visnaga* Mill. (Rus) Pimenov, M G *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 216-219. Ref. 1974
- 094268** 450 R325  
A review of mosses of Svalbard. Kuc, M *Rev Bryol Lichenol* (New Ser.) 39 (3): 401-472. Map. Ref. 1973
- 094269** 9 R32  
'canchalaguas' of Argentine medicinal flora. (Spa) Orfila, E N *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (2): 119-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 094270** QE901.R4  
Palyno-stratigraphy of Ketewaka coalfield (Lower Permian), Tanzania. [pollen, spores]. Manum, S B *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 16 (4): 213-227. Ref. Dec 1973
- 094271** QE901.R4  
Morphology & classification of Late Paleozoic monosaccate microfossils. [gymnosperms]. Dibner, A R *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 16 (4): 263-270. Ref. Dec 1973
- 094272** QE901.R4  
Contribution to knowledge of flora of lithographic limestones in province of Lerida (Spain): *Frenelopsis rubiesensis* n. sp. (Fre) Barale, G *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 16 (4): 271-287. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 094273** QE901.R4  
Late Triassic palynofloras of North America & their European correlatives. Dunay, R E *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 179-186. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094274** QE901.R4  
A re-evaluation of global plant-geographic provinces of Late Paleozoic. Kremp, G O W *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 113-132. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094275** QE901.R4  
Studies in palynological biostratigraphy of British Trias. I. Reference sections in west Lancashire & north Somerset. Warrington, G *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 133-147. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094276** QE901.R4  
First study of spores from Middle Triassic of Gabian (southern margin of Montagne Noire, France). (Fre) Taugourdeau-Lantz, J *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 149-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 094277** QE901.R4  
A scheme of palynologically defined concurrent-range zones & subzones for Triassic Rhaetian Stage (sensu lato). Morbey, S J *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 161-173. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094278** QE901.R4  
Late Triassic pollen & spores from Dapp Toscana Formation, Hopen, Svalbard - a preliminary account. Smith, D G *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 175-178. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094279** QE901.R4  
*Kraeuselisporites* Leschik & Thomsonisporites Leschik - a revision of type material of two disputed genera. Scheuring, B W *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 187-203. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094280** QE901.R4  
On type material of *Accinctisporites* Leschik, *Succinctisporites* Leschik, *Rimaesporites* Leschik & *Sahnisporites* Bharadwaj. Scheuring, B W *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 205-216. Apr 1974
- 094281** QE901.R4  
Palynological studies in Autunian. [France, West Germany]. (Fre) Doubinger, J *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 21-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 094282** QE901.R4  
Palynological assemblages from 'Saxonian' deposits of Saar-Nahe Basin (Germany) & Dome de Barrot (France) - an approach to chronostratigraphy. Visscher, H *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 39-56. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094283** QE901.R4  
Palynological analysis of red halitic sediments of Upper Zechstein (red 'zuber') of Klodawa, Poland. (Fre) Dybova-Jachowicz, S *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 57-61. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 094284** QE901.R4  
In situ pollen from gymnospermous cones from upper Permian of Italian Alps - a preliminary account. Clement-Westerhof, J A *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 63-73. Apr 1974
- 094285** SB599.R43  
Ecologic & taxonomic studies on *Phythium* in Japan. [Plant fungus diseases]. Takahashi, M *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 132-143. Ref. 1973
- 094286** 509 K54  
Weed vegetation on field of Fano Island (Denmark). (Ger) Wedeck, H *Schr Naturwiss Ver Schleswig Holstein* 43: 61-65. Map. Ref. July 1973
- 094287** QK1.S3  
Vegetation map of German Federal Republic 1: 200 000 potential natural vegetation - Blatt CC 5502 Koln. (Ger) Trautmann, W *Schrift Veg* 6, 172 P. Ref. 1973
- 094288** 475 SCI24  
A new monacanthid non-branching safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius* Linn.). Sheelavantar, M N *Sci Cult* 40 (2): 73-75. Feb 1974
- 094289** 470 SCI2  
Eocene angiosperm flowers. Crepet, W L *Science* 185 (4153): 781-782. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 094290** 409.6 SO8  
*Aster gypsophila* (Compositae), a new endemic gypsophile from north-central Mexico. Turner, B L *Southwest Nat* 19 (2): 123-125. July 26, 1974
- 094291** 409.6 SO8  
*Cryptantha atwoodii* (Boraginaceae), a new species from Arizona. Higgins, L C *Southwest Nat* 19 (2): 127-129. July 26, 1974
- 094292** 409.6 SO8  
A biosystematic analysis of *Caltha leptosepala* (Ranunculaceae) complex in Rocky Mountains. II. Anatomy & palynology. Morris, M I *Southwest Nat* 19 (2): 131-138. July 26, 1974
- 094293** 409.6 SO8  
Studies in genus *Hackelia* (Boraginaceae) in western United States & Mexico. Gentry, J L Jr *Southwest Nat* 19 (2): 139-145. Map. July 26, 1974
- 094294** 450 SU12  
Cactus paradise in Brazil. III. [Mammillaria, *Melocactus*, *Disocactus*]. (Dut) Buining, A F H *Succulenta* 53 (7): 142-146. (Continued) July 1974
- 094295** 450 SV2  
Fora of Mt. Henneberg. (Swe) Bohlin, A *Sven Bot Tidskr* 67 (4): 458. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094296** 450 SV2  
Embryological studies in *Acanthaceae*. III. genera *Barleria* L. & *Crabbea* Harv. Karlstrom, P O *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (2): 121-135. Ref. 1974
- 094297** 450 SV2  
On ascomycetes on *Diapensiales* & *Ericales* in Fennoscandia. 2. *Pyrenomyces*. Eriksson, B *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (2): 192-234. Ref. 1974
- 094298** 450 SV2  
On deuteromycetes on *Diapensiales* & *Ericales* in Fennoscandia. Eriksson, B *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (2): 235-253. Ref. 1974
- 094299** 450 SI1  
A revision of *Styrax* (Styracaceae) in North America, Central America, & Caribbean. Gonsoulin, G J *SIDA* 5 (4): 191-258. Maps. Ref. July 1974
- 094300** 450 SI1  
Notes on genus *Najas* (Najadaceae). Haynes, R R *SIDA* 5 (4): 259-264. Ref. July 1974
- 094301** 450 SI1  
A new subfruticose *Eriogonum* [turneri] (Polygonaceae) from northern Mexico. Reveal, J L *SIDA* 5 (4): 265-267. July 1974
- 094302** 450 SI1  
Studies in American Rubiaceae. 2. *Ayueque*, *Balmea stormae*, an endangered Mexican species. Fosberg, F R *SIDA* 5 (4): 268-270. July 1974
- 094303** 450 SI1  
Herbarium & field studies of Kentucky plants. II. New state records & rarities. Browne, E T Jr *SIDA* 5 (4): 271-273. July 1974
- 094304** 450 SI1  
Studies of southeastern United States flora. IV. Olaceae. Hardin, J W *SIDA* 5 (4): 274-285. Ref. July 1974
- 094305** 450 T13  
New records of *Najas* in Taiwan. Yang, Y P *Taiwania* 19 (1): 106-108. May 1974
- 094306** 450 T13  
Acanthaceous plants of Taiwan. Hsieh, C F *Taiwania* 19 (1): 19-57. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 094307** 450 T13  
A cytotoxicological study on some Formosan Liliaceae. Chang, H J *Taiwania* 19 (1): 58-74. Ref. May 1974
- 094308** 450 T13  
Studies on *Mucorales* isolated from Yang-Ming-Sahn hu mus. Ho, N S M *Taiwania* 19 (1): 75-87. Ref. May 1974
- 094309** 451 B76  
A monograph of British *Dacrymycetales*. Reid, D A *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 433-494. Ref. June 1974
- 094310** 451 B76  
A new species of *Chaetomium* [hyalotrichum]. Taparia, S C *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 626-628. June 1974
- 094311** 500 IL6  
New plant records for Illinois. Ebinger, J E *Trans Ill State Acad Sci* 66 (3/4): 115. 1973
- 094312** 500 IL6  
Additions to flora of Coles County, Illinois. Ebinger, J E *Trans Ill State Acad Sci* 66 (3/4): 116-119. 1973
- 094313** 500 IL6  
Coprophilous ascomycetes of Illinois. I. *Pyrenomyces*. Parker, A D *Trans Ill State Acad Sci* 66 (3/4): 94-96. Ref. 1973



- 094314** Q11.N4  
A floristic study of Dawes County, Nebraska. Urbatsch, L E *Trans Nebr Acad Sci* 2: 190-204. Map. 1973
- 094315** QK474.5.T7  
*Solanopteris bismarckii* Rauh., a new nodule forming ant fern from central Peru. (Ger) Rauh, W *Trop Subtrop Pflanzenwelt Akad Wiss Lit* 5, 38 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 094316** 18 UB3  
Deciduous tree species. [Robinia pseudoacacia, Platanus acerifolia, Aeculus hippocastaneum, Acer pseudoplatanus]. (Ger) Mann, H J *Ubersicht* 25 (5): 354-357. (Continued) May 11, 1974
- 094317** 508 B29  
Supplement to flora of Turkey. (Ger) Huber-Morath, A *Verh Naturforsch Ges Basel* 83 (2): 193-318. Dec 1973
- 094318** 410.9 V67  
Carolus Clusius (1526-1609), most important representative of preclassic floristics on border of eastern Alps & in western Pannonia. [Botanists]. (Ger) Guglia, O F *Verh Zool Bot Ges Wien* 113: 121-127. 1973
- 094319** 410.9 V67  
Principles of plant distribution in Austria & some adjacent areas. (Ger) Niklfeld, H *Verh Zool Bot Ges Wien* 113: 53-69. Ref. 1973
- 094320** 410.9 V67  
Contribution to vegetation of southern & southwestern slopes of Eichkogel near Modling (Lower Austria). (Ger) Redl, W *Verh Zool Bot Ges Wien* 113: 71-74. 1973
- 094321** 508 Z8  
Unknown flowering plants: Problems of taxonomy. (Ger) Enderss, P K *Vierteljahrsschr Naturforsch Ges Zurich* 119 (1): 1-21. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094322** QK1.W3  
*Ranunculus bulbosus* L. In Europe. Coles, S M *Watsonia* 9 (3): 207-228. Map. Ref. Jan 1973
- 094323** QK1.W3  
Two hybrids in *Equisetum* new to British flora. Page, C N *Watsonia* 9 (3): 229-237. Ref. Jan 1973
- 094324** QK1.W3  
Notes on British Rubi. 1. [Rubus]. Edees, E S *Watsonia* 9 (3): 247-251. Jan 1973
- 094325** QK1.W3  
Distribution of *Vallisneria spiralis* L. In River Lea Navigation Canal (Essex-Hertfordshire border). Harris, S *Watsonia* 9 (3): 253-256. Map. Jan 1973
- 094326** QK1.W3  
*Festuca glauca* Lam. And its var. *Caesia* (Sm.). K. Richt. Trist, P J O *Watsonia* 9 (3): 257-262. Jan 1973
- 094327** QK1.W3  
Recent & fossil records for club-mosses on Derbyshire limestone. [Lophosporium selago, Lycopodium clavatum, Diphasium alpinum]. Shimwell, D W *Watsonia* 9 (3): 271-272. Jan 1973
- 094328** 96.45 AR4  
Ail species: A brief on habitat & classification. 1. Osborne, C *Yearb Ail Soc Int* P. 23-35. 1974
- 094329** 81 C128  
Collecting 'Matul-øj' types of *Persea* in Guatemala. [Avocados]. Schieber, E *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 101-106. Map. 1974
- 094330** 81 C128  
Collecting *Persea* in highlands of Guatemala. [Avocados]. Schieber, E *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 128-134. 1974
- 094331** 81 C128  
Collecting avocados in Mexico. Jefferson, L L *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 148-152. 1974
- 094332** 448.8 Z37  
Microfloras from formations in Gabon attributed to Karroo. (Fre) Jardine, S Z *Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (1): 3-10. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094333** 14 P215BC  
Contribution to knowledge of ecology of *Tuber melanosporum*: Eerigord truffle. (Fre) Delmas, J *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 59 (18): 1486-1494. Map. 1973
- 094334** QK1.B32  
Observations on dynamics of some communities of evolutive series of oak grove. [Quercus]. (Spa) Angeles Cardona, M *Acta Phytotaxon Barc* 7, 15 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094335** 410 M58  
Tree stratum composition & distribution in streamside forest. [Illinois]. Bell, D T *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 35-46. Ref. July 1974
- 094336** 410 M58  
Some aspects of autecology of prairie larkspur (*Delphinium virescens*) in Tennessee cedar glades. Baskin, J M *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 58-71. July 1974
- 094337** 470 S12  
Complex ecosystems: models & predictions. [Forest ecology]. Botkin, D B *Am Sci* 62 (4): 448-453. July/Aug 1974
- 094338** 49 C43  
Ecological competition & control among pasture grasses. Wild grasses & miscellaneous plants. 1. (Jpn) Kawanabe, S *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 13-19. Apr 1974
- 094339** 49 C43  
Theory & utilization of grassland establishment. 8. Ecologic studies. [Lolium, Dactylis]. (Jpn) Yoshida, S *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 85-90. Apr 1974
- 094340** 410 AR28  
Standing crop & primary productivity of epiphytus attached to *Chiloscyphus polyanthus* (L.) Chorda beta rivularis (Schrad.) Nes in a spring fed stream. Hickman, M *Arch Hydrobiol* 73 (4): 464-469. June 1974
- 094341** QH301.B56  
Xerophytes, xeromorphs & sclerophylls: history of some concepts in ecology. [Plants]. Seddon, G *Biol J Linn Soc* 6 (1): 65-87. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094342** 500 AM322A  
Lindages between terrestrial & aquatic ecosystems. [Ecology]. Likens, G E *Bio-Science* 24 (8): 447-456. Ref. Aug 1974
- 094343** 450 B622  
Sand-shores, dunes & dune vegetation with examples from Lista, Vest-Agder county. (Nor) Hoiland, K *Blyttia* 32 (2): 103-118. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094344** 450 B622  
On ecology of dune mosses. [Musc]. (Nor) Pedersen, A *Blyttia* 32 (2): 131-136. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094345** 100 N465 (1)  
Bird populations in a shrub-grassland area, southeastern New Mexico. Davis, C A *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 619, 29 P. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 094346** 451 F84B  
On affinities of tropical African woods, tertiary & actual. (Fre) Louvet, P *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (9): 385-395. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 094347** 451 F84B  
Characteristics of subalpine zone in Vanoise mountains. (Fre) Gensac, P *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (9): 397-405. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 094348** 451 F84B  
Ecological studies on Cyanophyta from calcareous walls with special references to caves. (Fre) Trotet, G *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (9): 407-434. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 094349** 451 T63B  
Studies on ecology of a streamside forest: composition & distribution of vegetation beneath tree canopy. [Illinois]. Bell, D T *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (1): 14-20. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094350** 451 T63B  
Woodland vegetation of Fort Washington State Park, Pennsylvania. Pearson, P R *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (2): 101-104. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094351** 451 T63B  
Species dynamism in coastal strand plant community at Morro Bay, California. Williams, W T *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (2): 83-89. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094352** 451 T63B  
*Convolvulus sepium* in old field succession on New Jersey Piedmont. Quinn, J A *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (2): 89-95. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094353** 451 T63B  
Root: shoot & leaf area relationships of macrophyte communities in Chautauqua Lake, New York. Nicholson, S A *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (2): 96-100. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094354** 100 IL6S (1)  
Vascular plants of Sangamon River Basin: annotated checklist & ecological summary. Jones, A G *Bull Univ Ill Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 746, 77 P. June 1974
- 094355** 410 B98  
Plant indicators. [Soil chemistry]. (Hun) Major, I *Buvar* 29 (3): 136-139. May 1974
- 094356** 410 F432  
Lyons state forest (Seine-Maritime & Eure): Studies on vegetation. (Fre) Frioux, P N *Cah Nat* 29 (1): 1-44. Ref. 1973
- 094357** 450 SO82  
Floating log & stump communities in Santee Swamp of South Carolina. Cennis, W M *Castanea* 39 (2): 166-170. June 1974
- 094358** 442.8 F27  
Vegetation on some east Swedish arid areas. (Swe) Lustig, H *Fauna Flora Pop Tidsskr Biol* 69 (2): 53-60. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 094359** QK938.F6B52  
Agricultural & biological plant community as an object of research & control. (Rus) Uskov, A I In *Biologicheskii Sistem v Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 62-69. 1974
- 094360** QH541.5.S6N68  
Studies on dynamics & water balance of soils of two Mediterranean evergreen oak ecosystems. [Quercus]. (Fre) Ettehad, R In *Nouveaux Documents pour une Etude Integree en Ecologie du Sol* P. 195-288. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094361** QH541.5.S6N68  
Ecological study of moss strata in a pine forest on Lusitanian limestone in Lorraine. [Pinus]. (Fre) Kilibertus, G In *Nouveaux Documents pour une Etude Integree en Ecologie du Sol* P. 35-147. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094362** S598.P72  
On bioelement condition of forest ecosystems on moisture exchange locations. (Ger) Ulrich, B In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 577-585. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094363** 99.8 IN2  
Synecology of grass covers & parallelism with forest types in Garhwal Himalaya. Gupta, R K *Indian For* 100 (8): 499-509. Aug 1974
- 094364** HC79.E5J6  
Value of vegetation for conservation. I. Four land areas in Britain. Helliwell, D R *J Environ Manage* 2 (2): 51-74. Jan 1974
- 094365** QK564.J6  
Enrichment of surface freshwater microlayers with algae. Parker, B C *J Phycol* 10 (2): 185-189. Ref. June 1974
- 094366** 60.18 J82  
Aspen invasion in a portion of Alberta parklands. [Populus tremuloides]. Bailey, A W *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 263-266. Ref. July 1974
- 094367** 60.18 J82  
Comparison of vegetation structure & composition in modified & natural chaparral. [California]. Rosario, J A *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 310-312. Ref. July 1974
- 094368** SD1.L4  
Phenological development of plants of grass-herb layer of some phytocenoses of west Siberia southern taiga. [Forest ecology]. (Rus) Ignat'eva, L A *Lesovedenie* 3: 64-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 094369** SD1.L4  
Ecological variability of polygenic indices by *Picea abies* (L.) Karst. (Rus) Rone, V M *Lesovedenie* 3: 86-91. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 094370** 450 M26  
Plant succession in Berkeley Hills, California. McBride, J R *Madrono* 22 (7): 317-329. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 094371** 450 M26  
Botanical resources of Hastings Reservation, Monterey County, California. [plant ecology]. Griffin, J R *Madrono* 22 (7): 329-332. July 1974
- 094372** 450 M26  
Vascular plants on a spruce bald in Colorado. Olgeirson, E *Madrono* 22 (7): 360-373. Ref. July 1974
- 094373** 450 M26  
Seed dispersal of *Dendromecon* by seed predator *Pogonom yrmex*. [California]. Bullock, S H *Madrono* 22 (7): 378-379. July 1974
- 094374** QH301.M3  
Ecological niches of *Leptospermum scoparium* & *Leptospermum ericoides* (Angiospermae: Myrtaceae). Burrows, C J *Mauri Ora Biol Soc Univ Canterbury* 1: 5-12. Ref. May 1, 1973
- 094375** QH301.M3  
A method for analysis of plant competition experiments. Langer, H J *Mauri Ora Biol Soc Univ Canterbury* 1: 73-77. May 1, 1973
- 094376** 410.9 N21  
Wall vegetation. IV. (Fre) Ridder, M de *Nat Belg* 55 (5): 213-233. Ref. May 1974
- 094377** 442.8 N22  
Interrelation between *Rhinanthus minor* L. & *Festuca pratensis* Huds. & some peculiarities of its biology. (Rus) Ermakova, I M *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 61-67. Ref. 1974



- 094378 442.8 N22 Comparative ecological study of two *Elymus* species. (Rus) Grigor'ev, I U S *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 68-73. Ref. 1974
- 094379 450 N42 Surface pollen studies across a woodland/heath transition & their application to interpretation of pollen diagrams [Plant ecology]. Tinsley, H M *New Phytol* 73 (3): 547-565. Ref. May 1974
- 094380 450 N42 Vegetational history of Ipswichian-/Eemian interglacial in Britain & continental Europe. Phillips, L *New Phytol* 73 (3): 589-604. Maps. Ref. May 1974
- 094381 QL750.O3 Annual periodicity of leaf movements in *Oxalis* in subarctic region. (Ger) Muller-Haackel, A *Oecologia* 15 (4): 329-336. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094382 500 P112 On forest floor. [Vegetation]. Behrens, D W *Pac Discov* 27 (4): 16-19. July/Aug 1974
- 094383 500 P112 Dunes & plants. [United States, ecology]. Cole, D *Pac Discov* 27 (4): 27-32. July/Aug 1974
- 094384 80 P932 Some ecological notes on Sabal yucatanica in Mexico. Perez Jimenez, L A *Principes* 18 (3): 94-98. Map. July 1974
- 094385 420 N46 Pioneer plants on spoil piles associated with mosquito ditch ing. [spartina alterniflora, Spartina patens, Aedes sollicitans]. Shisler, J K *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 135-141. 1973
- 094386 500 UT1 Effects of slope exposure on plant communities. Ostler, W K *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 50 (2): 58-63. 1973
- 094387 S590.R4 Study of microbiological activity of a permanent pasture: Haras du Pin; comparison with earthworm activity. (Fre) Loquet, M *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 11 (1): 47-65. Ref. Jan 1974
- 094388 SB187.V4Z8 Soils & ecosystems in humid tropics. (Spa) Peters, W L *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 69-85. Ref. Jan/Dec 1973
- 094389 SB183.V5 Meadow plant association & conditions for their development in watersheds of Sofia Valley. III. (Rus) Nedeva, D *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 299-320. 1973
- 094390 99.9 F497 Relationship between biomass & coverage in ground vegetation of forest stands. (Fin) Kellomaki, S *Silva Fenn* 8 (1): 20-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094391 409.6 SO8 Forest succession on Republican River floodplain in Clay County, Kansas. Bellah, R G *Southwest Nat* 19 (2): 155-165. Ref. July 26, 1974
- 094392 450 SV2 Vegetation changes in a moss cushion during 50 years. [Musci]. Vallin, H *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (2): 169-191. Map. Ref. 1974
- 094393 500 IL6 Woody vegetation survey of Rocky Branch Nature preserve, Clark County, Illinois. Hughes, J T *Trans Ill State Acad Sci* 66 (3/4): 44-54. Ref. 1973
- 094394 500 IL6 Forest invasion on abandoned pasture land at stronghold in Ogle County, Illinois. Bullington, R A *Trans Ill State Acad Sci* 66 (3/4): 60-73. Map. Ref. 1973
- 094395 500 IL6 Microenvironment of *Climacium americanum*. Sholl, R D *Trans Ill State Acad Sci* 66 (3/4): 97-104. 1973
- 094396 Q11.N4 A study of ecotypes in *vernonia gigantea* (Compositae). Urbatsch, L E *Trans Nebr Acad Sci* 2: 182-189. Map. 1973
- 094397 410.9 V67 Plant associations & their local distribution in partially diked Danube meadows (Lower Lobau). (Ger) Margl, H *Verh Zool Bot Ges Wien* 113: 5-51. Ref. 1973
- 094398 QK1.W3 Hippophae rhamnoides L. - Attractiveness to birds. Hardy, E *Watsonia* 9 (3): 269-270. Jan 1973
- 094399 QK1.W3 Ecology & phenology of annual communities on intertidal muds. [plants, Yorkshire]. Shimwell, D W *Watsonia* 9 (3): 270-271. Jan 1973
- 094400 S605.A1Z4 Grass swards on river dikes: Investigation of vegetation near Oldenburg in order to find its protective capacity & suggestions for seeds with biotechnical use & for tending procedures. (Ger) Hiller, H Z *Kulturtech Flurbereinigung* 15 (1): 21-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094401 464.8 Z1 A contribution to study of distribution & ecology of Mediterranean sage (*Salvia aethiopis* L.). (Cro) Mijatovic, K *Zast Bilja* 24 (123): 131-146. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 
- ## PLANT MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY AND CYTOLOGY
- 
- 094402 450 AM36 Shoot organization in Filicales: promeristem. McAlpin, B W *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 562-579. Ref. July 1974
- 094403 450 AM36 Symmetry & development of *Limnobia* spongia (Hydrocharitaceae). Wilder, G J *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 624-642. Ref. July 1974
- 094404 450 AM36 Morphological & cytological variability in *Tripsacum dactyloides* (Gramineae). Newell, C A *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 652-664. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 094405 450 AM36 Chromosome numbers in Compositae. IX. *Haplopappus* & other *Astereae*. Anderson, L C *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 665-671. Ref. July 1974
- 094406 450 AM36 Spore morphology in Cyathaceae. I. perine & sporangial capacity: general considerations. Castony, G J *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 672-680. Ref. July 1974
- 094407 500 N484 Nature of sex specific glycoprotein agglutinins in *Chlamydomonas*. Wiese, L *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 234: 383-395. Ref. June 19, 1974
- 094408 99.9 F845 Effects of some different microclimatic conditions on morphology & anatomic structure of conifer needles. [Abies, Picea abies, Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Fre) Aussenac, G *Ann Sci For* 30 (4): 375-392. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094409 442.8 AR26 Ultrastructure of polymorphic *Mucor* as observed by means of freeze-etching. I. Vegetative growth of mycelium & arthrospore formation in submerged & aerated cultures. Takeo, K *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (3): 175-185. 1974
- 094410 442.8 AR26 Presence of unusual microtubular structures in senescent cells of *Chlamydomonas dysosmos*. Silverberg, B A *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (3): 199-206. Ref. 1974
- 094411 439.8 AR2 Ultrastructure of spore wall in white-spored *Echinostelium minutum* (Myxomycetes). Haskins, E F *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (1/2): 76-79. Ref. 1974
- 094412 aS21.A75U5 Surface area of Deltapine Smoothleaf, *Hopicala*, & Pima S-2 cotton plants. Surber, D E *ARS-W Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 20, 7 P. July 1974
- 094413 450 B52 Morphological & anatomical changes in roots of apple seedlings treated with morphactin IT 3456 & alpha-naphthalene acetic acid (NAA). Smolinski, M *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 227-229. 1974
- 094414 442.8 B5264 An origin of phyllotaxis & recurrent stochastic processes. (Jpn) Shikata, M *Biol Sci Tokyo* 26 (2): 70-77. Ref. June 1974
- 094415 20 ER4 Some anatomical peculiarities of maize in relation to dates of application & rates of fertilizers. (Rus) Badalian, V S *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 52-57. Jan 1974
- 094416 20 ER4 Petal symmetry of some shrubs. [*Hypericum hookerianum*, *Hibiscus*]. (Rus) Araratian, A G *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 74-81. Ref. Jan 1974
- 094417 20 ER4 Ecology & chromosome numbers of certain species of alpine plants of Mount Aragats. (Rus) Voskanian, V E *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (6): 64-69. Ref. June 1974
- 094418 20 ER4 On anatomy & function of aerial roots of *Philodendron pertusum*. (Arm) Serobian, P A *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (6): 77-81. Ref. June 1974
- 094419 64.9 L542 On problem of experimental morphology of cultivated plant ts. (Rus) Shcherbakov, V K *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 89-91. 1973
- 094420 64.9 L542 Structure of lodicule in *Hordeum* species. (Rus) Gudkova, G N *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 27-32. 1974
- 094421 64.9 L542 Morphological features of varieties of red clover in first year in Novosibirsk Region. (Rus) Nagibin, A E *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 70-77. 1974
- 094422 450 B652 Embryological studies in *Phaseolus aconitifolius* Jacq. Ob s. Deshpande, P K *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 104-113. Ref. June 1974
- 094423 450 B652 Leaf & stem anatomical anomalies in a drought-susceptible species, *Impatiens balsamina*, under conditions of drought stress. Todd, G W *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 121-126. Ref. June 1974
- 094424 450 B652 Tylosis formation in *Pinus tracheids*. Peters, W J *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 126-131. June 1974
- 094425 450 B652 Rhizome anatomy of certain species of genus *Cheilanthes*. McCulloch, J E *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 132-139. Ref. June 1974
- 094426 450 B652 Changes in anatomy of cotton seed coats caused by lucern e saponins. [alfalfa]. Marchaim, U *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 139-146. June 1974
- 094427 450 B652 Embryological studies in family Rutaceae. I. Megasporogenesis & development of female gametophyte in *Ravenia spectabilis* Engl. Ghosh, R B *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 89-93. Ref. June 1974
- 094428 450 B652 Nucellus during early embryogeny in barley: fine structure. Norstog, K *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 97-103. Ref. June 1974
- 094429 451 L64J Anatomy of hydathodes & pigment disks in leaves of *Ficus diversifolia* (Moraceae). Lersten, N R *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (2): 109-113. Ref. Feb 1974
- 094430 451 L64J Comparative morphology of carpel in Liliaceae: *Baeometra*, *Burchardia* & *Walleria*. Sterling, C *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (2): 115-125. Ref. Feb 1974
- 094431 451 L64J Morphology of seed-scale complex in *Picea abies* (L.) Karst. (pinaceae). Guedes, M *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (2): 127-141. Ref. Feb 1974
- 094432 451 L64J Ontogeny of stomata in *Gnetum ula* Brongn. Kausik, S B *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (2): 143-151. Ref. Feb 1974
- 094433 451 L64J Ovular morphology & major classification of dicotyledons. Philipson, W R *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (2): 89-108. Ref. Feb 1974
- 094434 450 B6582 Main cell wall constituents of cysts of *Acetabularia*. Nisizawa, K *Bot Mar* 17 (1): 16-19. Mar 1974
- 094435 451 T63B New chromosome numbers for genus *Tolypella* (Characeae). Sawa, T *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (1): 21-25. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094436 451 T63B Embryology of *Cicer arietinum* & *Cicer soongoricum*. Mercy, S T *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (1): 26-30. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094437 451 T63B *Veronica* (Compositae) chromosome numbers. Jones, S B Jr *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (1): 31-34. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094438 451 T63B Structure & development of seed coat in Cucurbitaceae. IX. Seeds of *Corallocarpus*, *Kedrostis* & *Ibervillea*. [taxonomy]. Singh, D *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (2): 78-82. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094439 512 SO2 Fluorescence of chromosomes & development of pollen in *Tradescantia paludosa* (L.). Dryanovska, O A *CR Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 267-269. 1974
- 094440 512 SO2 Karyological study on two varieties of *Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. - var. *odoratum* & var. *montanum* Aschers. et Graben. Pundeva, R S *CR Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (3): 395-398. Ref. 1974
- 094441 451 C11 Testa surface characters of Cactaceae; preliminary results of a scanning electron microscope study. Leuenberger, B *Cac Suc* J46 (4): 175-180. July/Aug 1974



- 094442** 470 C16C  
Ultrastructure of zoospores of *Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae*, *Rhizoglyphum patellarium* & *Catenaria anguillulae*. Chong, J *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1197-1204. Ref. June 1974
- 094443** 470 C16C  
A quantitative investigation of symplasmic transport in *Chara corallina*. I. Ultrastructure of nodal complex cell walls. Fischer, R A *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1209-1214. Ref. June 1974
- 094444** 470 C16C  
Scanning electron microscopy of callose wall & intermeiocyte connections in angiosperms. Whelan, E D P *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1215-1218. Ref. June 1974
- 094445** 470 C16C  
Discontinuities in callose wall, intermeiocyte connections, & cytomixis in angiosperm meiocytes. [Helianthus, lupine]. Whelan, E D P *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1219-1224. Ref. June 1974
- 094446** 470 C16C  
Conidiophore & conidium ontogeny in *Spegazzinia tessartha*. Cole, G T *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1259-1264. Ref. June 1974
- 094447** 470 C16C  
Spores & septa in genus *Dipodascus*. Kregger-Van rij, N J W *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1335-1338. Ref. June 1974
- 094448** 470 C16C  
Fine structure of coffee leaf rust, *Hemileia vastatrix*. Rijo, L *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1363-1367. Ref. June 1974
- 094449** 470 C16C  
A periderm-color chimera in *Abies*. Zobel, D B *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1435-1437. Ref. June 1974
- 094450** 470 C16C  
Scanning electron microscopy of meiotic chromosomes of plants in situ. [Lilium, potatoes]. Whelan, E D P *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1438-1440. Ref. June 1974
- 094451** 448.8 C162  
Somatic nuclear division in sporidia of *Ustilago violacea*. II. Observations on living cells with phase-contrast & fluorescence microscopy. Poon, N H *Can J Microbiol* 20 (5): 739-742. Ref. May 1974
- 094452** Q1.C3  
Fruit & seed morphology of *Acacia nilotica*. Sinha, S C *Caribb J Sci* 13 (1/2): 125-129. June 1973
- 094453** 442.8 C46  
Control of plane of division during stomatal differentiation in *Allium*. II. Spindle reorientation. [onions]. Palevitz, B A *Chromosoma* 46 (3): 297-326. Ref. 1974
- 094454** 442.8 C46  
Control of plane of division during stomatal differentiation in *Allium*. II. Drug studies. [onions]. Palevitz, B A *Chromosoma* 46 (3): 327-341. Ref. 1974
- 094455** 64.8 C883  
Morphological & anatomical features of alfalfa leaves as related to CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] exchange. [photosynthesis]. Delaney, R H *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 444-447. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094456** 475 SCI23  
A simple maceration technique for separation of sieve elements from barks of woody plants. Ghouse, A K M *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 424-425. July 5, 1974
- 094457** 475 SCI23  
Diaphragms in *Cyperus*. [Morphology]. Shiam, R *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 426-428. July 5, 1974
- 094458** 475 SCI23  
Cytological studies in *Blastinia gracini* Cong. of Cucurbitaceae. Singh, A K *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 460. July 20, 1974
- 094459** 475 SCI23  
Karyomorphological studies in *Bulbophyllum neilgherrense* Wt. [Orchidaceae]. Jorapur, S M *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 460-461. Ref. July 20, 1974
- 094460** 475 SCI23  
Vernalization of epidermal cells in linseed. Chakravarti, S C *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 463. July 20, 1974
- 094461** QH573.C83  
Plastid ultrastructure in some parasitic & semi-parasitic plants. [Viscum, Arceuthobium]. Dodge, J D *Cytobiologie* 9 (1): 1-9. Ref. June 1974
- 094462** QH573.C83  
Clarification of structures related to function in *Euglena gracilis*. Guttman, H N *Cytobiologie* 9 (1): 10-22. Ref. June 1974
- 094463** QH573.C83  
On ultrastructure of submerged glandular papillae of *Brasenia schreberi* & *Cabomba caroliniana*. (Ger) Kristen, U *Cytobiologie* 9 (1): 36-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 094464** 442.8 C99  
Cytological investigations on endosperm of *Borassus flabellifer* Linn. Stephen, J *Cytologia* 39 (2): 195-207. Ref. June 1974
- 094465** 442.8 C99  
Pachytene analysis in an interspecific hybrid *Oryza punctata* Kotschy ex Steud x *Oryza richingeri* A. Peter. Ranganadhacharyulu, N *Cytologia* 39 (2): 233-243. Ref. June 1974
- 094466** 442.8 C99  
Cytology of tetrasomic *Brassica campestris* (2n 20 20). [Bird roylee]. Kamala, T *Cytologia* 39 (2): 253-255. June 1974
- 094467** 442.8 C99  
Structure & behavior of chromosomes of two varieties of *Hesperis matronalis* L. Bhattacharyya, N K *Cytologia* 39 (2): 275-282. June 1974
- 094468** 442.8 C99  
Effects of gamma-rays on chromosomes of *Nitella flagelliformis* BR. Sarma, Y S R K *Cytologia* 39 (2): 303-308. Ref. June 1974
- 094469** 442.8 C99  
Optical properties of plant chromosomes during mitosis. [Onions]. Mello, M L S *Cytologia* 39 (2): 315-320. June 1974
- 094470** 442.8 C99  
Meiotic studies in Himalayan *Celastraceae* & *Rhamnaceae*. Sareen, T S *Cytologia* 39 (2): 335-339. June 1974
- 094471** 442.8 C99  
Cytological studies in *Cyperaceae* with special reference to its taxonomy. I. Rath, S P *Cytologia* 39 (2): 341-352. Ref. June 1974
- 094472** 442.8 EX7  
Heterochromatin differentiation in *Trilium kamtschatcicum* by ammoniacal silver reaction. Utsumi, S *Exp Cell Res* 86 (2): 398-401. Ref. June 1974
- 094473** 442.8 EX7  
Rough membranes in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* protoplasts. Hereward, F V *Exp Cell Res* 87 (1): 213-218. Ref. July 1974
- 094474** 442.8 EX7  
Structure & biochemistry of phloem proteins isolated from *Cucurbita maxima*. [Pumpkins]. Weber, C *Exp Cell Res* 87 (1): 79-106. Ref. July 1974
- 094475** 450 R29  
Notices on morphology, longevity & ecology of some Cuban monocotyledonous taxa. (Ger) Ebel, F *Feddes Repert* 85 (4): 315-318. Eng. Sum. May 22, 1974
- 094476** 22.5 ST8  
Anatomical features of dipterocarp timbers of Sarawak. [Dipterocarpaceae, wood properties]. Chu, F F T *Gard Bull Singapore* 27 (1): 95-119. Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 094477** 424.8 G25  
Pollen grain of Germanic lily is a masterpiece of nature. [Iridaceae]. (Fre) Roussy, L *Gaz Apic* 75 (800): 98-99. May 1974
- 094478** SB123.A1G4  
Cytochemical investigation of non-specific esterase in embryonic processes of *Lilium regale* Wils. & *Lilium candidum* L. (Bul) Georgieva, I D *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (1): 45-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094479** SB123.A1G4  
Karyological investigation of *Anthericum ramosum* L. (Bul) Moskova, R *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (1): 53-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094480** SB123.A1G4  
Morphological & cytological investigations of trisomics in rye (*Secale cereale* L.). (Bul) Balkandzhieva, IU *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (2): 118-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094481** SB123.A1G4  
Cytological investigation of F1 hybrids of *Triticum aestivum* L. with *Triticale* (2n 42) & *Secalotriticum* (2n 42). (Bul) Subeva, Z *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (2): 136-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094482** SB123.A1G4  
An improved squash method for investigating chromosomes of *Vitis vinifera* L. [Grapes]. (Bul) Dimitrov, B *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (2): 175-177. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094483** 442.8 G28  
Alternate-1 & alternate-2 disjunctions in heterozygous reciprocal translocations. [Cotton]. Endrizzi, J E *Genetics* 77 (1): 55-60. May 1974
- 094484** 442.8 G28  
A novel ditertiary tetrasomic in tomato. Gill, B S *Genetics* 77 (1): 61-70. Ref. May 1974
- 094485** Q1.G4  
Karyotype analysis of water poppy, *Hydroceleis nymphoides* (Willd.) buchenau. Stephens, C E *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 162-173. Ref. Oct 1973
- 094486** QK725.P78  
Interand intraspecific fusion of plant protoplasts: subsequent developments in culture, with reference to crown gall callus & tobacco & *Petunia* [hybrid] leaf systems. [Somatic hybridization]. Power, J B In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 409-421. Ref. 1973
- 094487** QK725.P78  
Ultrastructural changes observed during protoplast preparation from tobacco tissue cultures (*Nicotiana glutinosa* L.). (Fre) Gigot, C In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 65-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094488** QK725.P78  
Aspects of nuclear division & cell wall formation in protoplasts of different origin. [Carrots]. Reinert, J In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 273-279. Ref. 1973
- 094489** QK725.P78  
Some aspects of isolation, fine structure & growth of protoplasts from *Asparagus officinalis* L. Mackenzie, I A In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 291-299. Ref. 1973
- 094490** QK725.P78  
Protoplasts & some problems concerning role & building up of cell wall. [Elodea canadensis, onions, tobacco]. (Fre) Roland, J C In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 243-271. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094491** QK725.P78  
Cell regeneration, division, & plant development from protoplasts. Gamborg, O In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 155-173. Ref. 1973
- 094492** QK725.P78  
Primary cell wall. [Plants]. Albersheim, P In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 15-26. Ref. 1973
- 094493** QK725.P78  
Fine structural changes occurring during culture of isolated tomato fruit protoplasts. Willison, J H M In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 215-241. Ref. 1973
- 094494** QK725.P78  
Isolated protoplasts of bryophytes. [Funaria hygrometrica, Physcomitrium, Bryum erythrocarpum]. Binding, H In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 125-126. 1973
- 094495** QK725.P78  
Plating of protoplasts from cell suspension cultures of *Daucus carota*. [Carrots]. Wallin, A In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 301-307. Ref. 1973
- 094496** QK725.P78  
Comparative study of enzymatically produced protoplasts from various tissues: Ultrastructural observation & in vitro culture. [Tobacco, grapes]. (Fre) Benbadis, A In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 189-205. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094497** RM666.R57M64  
Effect of rifamycins in ultrastructure of *Anacystis montana*. Rodriguez-Lopez, M In *Molecular Biology of Rifomycin* P.115-122. Ref. 1973
- 094498** QH541.5.S6N68  
Study of natural & experimental decomposition of leaves of *Brachypodium pinnatum* P. B. Microecology & micromorphology studies with help of electron microscopes. (Fre) Kilbertus, G In *Nouveaux Documents pour une Etude Integree en Ecologie du Sol* P. 149-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094499** SB249.N6  
Histological studies of pollen development in Rhyn's male-sterile cotton & unusual segregation ratios. Weaver, J B Jr In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 82-84. 1974
- 094500** QK583.A35  
Fine structure. [Lichens]. Peveling, E In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 147-182. Ref. 1973
- 094501** QK583.A35  
Anatomy, morphology, & development. [Lichens]. Jahns, H M In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 3-58. Ref. 1973
- 094502** 442.8 IN2  
Morphological & anatomical features of induced leaf mutants in rice. Reddy, G M *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 103-105. Jan 1974



- 094503** 448.3 J82  
Septum of *Geotrichum candidum* or valva of a centric diatom? Schnepf, E *J Bacteriol* 119 (1): 330-331. July 1974
- 094504** 451 B773  
Chromosome studies in some British & Irish bryophytes. II. Newton, M E *J Bryol* 7 (3): 379-398. Ref. 1973
- 094505** 451 B773  
Chromosome studies in some New Zealand & Jamaican bryophytes. Newton, M E *J Bryol* 7 (3): 399-403. Ref. 1973
- 094506** 451 B773  
Wall ingrowths in jacket cells of antheridia of *Ant hoceros levis* L. Duckett, J G *J Bryol* 7 (3): 405-412. Ref. 1973
- 094507** 451 B773  
A scanning electron microscope study of spores of *Bryum capillare* Hedw. & related species. Syed, H *J Bryol* 7 (4): 531-532. Ref. 1973
- 094508** 442.8 J828  
Ultrastructure of mitosis & cytokinesis in multinuclea to green alga *Acro-siphonia*. Hudson, P R *J Cell Biol* 62 (2): 274-294. Ref. Aug 1974
- 094509** 442.8 J828  
Preservation of subcellular organelles of *Candida albicans* with conventional fixatives. Borgers, M *J Cell Biol* 62 (2): 574-581. Ref. Aug 1974
- 094510** 440.8 J823  
Freeze-etching in scanning electron microscopy. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Nei, T *J Electronmicrosc (tokyo)* 23 (2): 137-138. Ref. 1974
- 094511** 448.3 J823  
Cytological analysis of parasexual cycle in *Dictyosteli um discoideum*. Brody, T *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (2): 371-383. Ref. June 1974
- 094512** 450 J8223  
(xanthophyceae). Ioriya, T *J Jap Bot* 49 (6): 29-31. June 1974
- 094513** 440.9 R81J  
A comparative survey of techniques for preparing plant surface for scanning electron microscope. [pelargonium zonal e]. Parsons, E *J Microsc (lond)* 101 (1): 59-75. Ref. May 1974
- 094514** QH201.J6  
Distribution of parietal polysaccharides, in relation with evolution of different cytomembranes, in staminal meiocytes of *Ribes rubrum* (Grossulariaceae), & principally during partition. [Currants]. (Fre) Geneves, L *J Microsc (paris)* 19 (1): 65-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 094515** QH201.J6  
Fine structural & biochemical markers of Dasycladaceae. Berger, S *J Microsc (paris)* 19 (1): 89-104. Ref. Feb 1974
- 094516** QH201.J6  
Structure of chromoplasts & their conversion to chloroplasts. Gronnegers, P *J Microsc (paris)* 19 (2): 183-192. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094517** QK564.J6  
Fine structure of capillar filaments in coenocytic green alga *Penicillium*. Turner, J B *J Phycol* 10 (2): 125-134. Ref. June 1974
- 094518** QK564.J6  
Ultrastructure of carposporogenesis in marine hemiparasitic red alga *Erythro-cystis saccata*. Kugrens, P *J Phycol* 10 (2): 139-147. Ref. June 1974
- 094519** QK564.J6  
Cell division in *Bulbochaete*. II. Hair cell formation. Pickett-Heaps, J D *J Phycol* 10 (2): 148-164. Ref. June 1974
- 094520** QK564.J6  
Sporangial structure & zoosporegenesis in *Chorda tomentosa* (Laminariales). Toth, R *J Phycol* 10 (2): 170-185. Ref. June 1974
- 094521** QK564.J6  
Extracellular investments in blue-green algae with particular emphasis on genus *Nostoc*. Martin, T C *J Phycol* 10 (2): 204-210. Ref. June 1974
- 094522** QK564.J6  
Ultrastructure of filamentous habit in diatom *Navicula confervacea* (Kütz.) grun. Busch, D E *J Phycol* 10 (2): 241-243. June 1974
- 094523** 450 J8262  
A scanning electron microscopic investigation of pollen of South African *Acacia* species. Robbertse, P J *J S Afr Bot* 40 (2): 91-99. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094524** 22.5 AG823  
Er crops. (Chi) Wang, W C *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (1): 54-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 094525** 440.8 J822  
Striated & crystalline inclusions in nuclei & cytoplasm of intact yeast cells & yeast protoplasts. Tanaka, K *J Ultrastruct Res* 48 (1): 124-137. Ref. July 1974
- 094526** 440.8 J822  
Ultrastructure of crystalline inclusion induced by tobacco etch virus visualized by freeze-etching. [Datura stramonium]. McDonald, J G *J Ultrastruct Res* 48 (1): 138-152. Ref. July 1974
- 094527** 440.8 J822  
Fine structure of chloroplast nucleoid in *Scripsiella sweeneyae* (Dinophyceae). Bibby, B T *J Ultrastruct Res* 48 (1): 153-161. Ref. July 1974
- 094528** 440.8 J822  
Transfer cells in traps of carnivorous plant *Utricularia monanthos*. Finaran, B A *J Ultrastruct Res* 48 (1): 162-166. July 1974
- 094529** 440.8 J822  
Tubular structures in endoplasmic reticulum of cultured broccoli. Quan, S G *J Ultrastruct Res* 48 (1): 92-101. Ref. July 1974
- 094530** QK495.C11K3  
Scanning electron microscope study to morphology of pollen & seeds of some Brazilian *Melocactus*. 1. (Ger) Diers, L *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (1): 2-4. Jan 1974
- 094531** QH324.A1M3  
Constructing sunflower head. Mathai, A M *Math Biosci* 20 (1/2): 117-133. Ref. June 1974
- 094532** 474 N213  
Ultrastructural aspects of symbiotic association in *Hippophae* root nodules. Baumeister, W *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (5): 219. May 1974
- 094533** 442.8 N22  
Polyembryonic state in stone fruit crops. (Rus) Shofieristov, E P *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 106-111. Ref. 1974
- 094534** 442.8 N22  
Obtaining isolated protoplasts of barley mesophyll. (Rus) Shaskol'skaia, N D *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 135-138. Ref. 1974
- 094535** 442.8 N22  
Study of chromosomes of representatives of Ob area flora. I. Number of chromosomes of some plant species in Tomsk Region. (Rus) Kartashova, N N *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 114-119. Ref. 1974
- 094536** 450 N42  
An ultrastructural study of pit connections & percurrent proliferations in red alga *Namalion helminthoides* (Vell. in With.) Batt. Duckett, J G *New Phytol* 73 (3): 497-507. Ref. May 1974
- 094537** 425.9 SE6  
Comparison of characteristics of *Morus kagayamae* Koidzumi with those of *Morus australis* Poiret from Okinawa. Katsumata, F *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 175-184. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094538** 64.8 N76  
Leaf surface & its components in winter barley. II. (Hun) Pollhamer, E *Noveny-termeles* 23 (2): 97-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 094539** QH301.O9  
Differentiation in higher plants. Northcote, D H *Oxf Biol Readers* 44, 32 P. Ref. 1974
- 094540** QK564.P58  
Some fine structural & biochemical features of *Acetabularia* in major (Chlorophyta, Dasycladaceae) grown in laboratory. Schweiger, H G *Phycologia* 13 (1): 11-20. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094541** QK564.P58  
An ultrastructural study of pyrenoids in *Chaetoptelis* sp. (Chlorophyceae, Tetrasporales). Chelune, P *Phycologia* 13 (1): 27-30. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094542** QK564.P58  
Morphology & taxonomy of red alga *Sarcocoma* (Gigartinales: Solieriaceae). Papenfuss, G F *Phycologia* 13 (1): 31-43. Mar 1974
- 094543** QK564.P58  
Intranuclear virus-like particles in marine alga *Platymonas* sp. (Chlorophyta, Prasinophyceae). Pearson, B R *Phycologia* 13 (1): 5-9. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094544** QK564.P58  
Cytology & classification of *Schizomeris leibleinii* (Chlorophyceae). I. vegetative thallus. Mattox, K R *Phycologia* 13 (1): 63-69. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094545** QK564.P58  
Cytology & classification of *Schizomeris leibleinii* (Chlorophyceae). II. structure of quadriflagellate zoospores. Birkbeck, T E *Phycologia* 13 (1): 71-79. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094546** 450 P564  
Guaiacyl lignin associated with vessels in aspen callus cultures. [populus tremuloides]. Wolter, K E *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 140-143. Ref. 1974
- 094547** 464.8 P56  
Ultrastructural changes in pepper cells in a compatible interaction with *Phytophthora capsici*. Jones, D R *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1084-1090. Ref. Aug 1974
- 094548** 450 P699  
Inhibitory effect of lycorine on cell division & cell elongation. De Leo, P *Plant Cell Physiol* 14 (3): 481-486. Ref. June 1973
- 094549** 450 P693  
Inhibition of gamete formation by cycloheximide in pollen tubes of *Impatiens balsamina*. Shivanna, K R *Planta* 117 (2): 173-177. Ref. 1974
- 094550** 450 P693  
Lignified sieve elements in wheat leaf. Kuo, J *Planta* 117 (4): 349-353. Ref. 1974
- 094551** 450 P693  
Cytoplasmic microtubules in a yeast. [Schizosaccharomyces pombe]. Hereward, F V *Planta* 117 (4): 355-360. Ref. 1974
- 094552** 450 P693  
Localisation of tryptophan synthetase in Etioplasts of *Pisum sativum* L. [Peas]. (Ger) Grosse, W *Planta* 118 (1): 25-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094553** 450 P693  
No polysaccharide demonstrated in filamentous structures in sieve elements by Thiery's Periodic acid-thiocarbohydrazide-silver proteinate method for electron microscopy. [Nymphoides peltata]. Freundlich, A *Planta* 118 (1): 85-87. Ref. 1974
- 094554** 450 P693  
Ultrastructural studies of aggregation & fusion of plant protoplasts. Burgess, J *Planta* 118 (3): 183-193. Ref. 1974
- 094555** 450 P762  
Pollen surface area fine structure of some ditetrads of *Mimosa*. (Ger) Barth, O M *Pollen Spores* 15 (2): 195-202. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094556** QR1.P6  
Control of intercellular cooperation in yeast by hormone-like substances. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Duntze, W *Postepy Mikrobiol* 13 (2): 41-51. Ref. 1974
- 094557** 513 IN25B  
Embryological studies in Compositae. IV. A contribution to life-history of *Spilanthes acmilla*, Murr. (*Spilanthes calva*, Wt. Ic.). Rajan, S S *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (6): 267-282. Ref. June 1974
- 094558** 513 IN25B  
Studies on palms: Embryology of *Livistona chinensis* R. B. r. Kulkarni, K M *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (1): 1-17. Ref. July 1974
- 094559** 513 IN25B  
Embryological studies in *Lentibulariaceae*. I. Floral morphology & embryology of *Utricularia smithiana*, Wt. Ic. Rajan, S S *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (1): 18-25. Ref. July 1974
- 094560** 442.8 P94  
Chloroplast development in Cauler-palean alga *Halimeda*. Borowitzka, M A *Protoplasma* 81 (2/3): 131-144. Ref. 1974
- 094561** 442.8 P94  
Changes of ultrastructure in zoosporangia during zoosporogenesis of *Saprolegnia monoica*. (Ger) Hagedorn, H *Protoplasma* 81 (2/3): 145-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094562** 442.8 P94  
A comparative study on ultrastructure of cultured cells & protoplasts of soybean during cell division. Fowke, L C *Protoplasma* 81 (2/3): 189-203. Ref. 1974
- 094563** 442.8 P94  
Ultrastructure of nutritive layer cells of gall caused by *Aulax glechomae* L. on *Glechoma hederacea* L. (Fre) Rohfritsch, O *Protoplasma* 81 (2/3): 205-230. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094564** 442.8 P94  
Ultrastructure of *Puccinia sorghi* asexual stage. Rijkenberg, F H J *Protoplasma* 81 (2/3): 231-245. Ref. 1974
- 094565** 442.8 P94  
An ultrastructural study of flagellate *Pyramimonas orientalis* with particular emphasis on Golgi apparatus activity & flagellar apparatus. Moestrup, O *Protoplasma* 81 (2/3): 247-269. Ref. 1974
- 094566** 442.8 P94  
Experimental investigations into morphogenesis in *Micrasterias*. Tippit, D H *Protoplasma* 81 (2/3): 271-296. Ref. 1974
- 094567** 442.8 P94  
Gametogenesis in green alga *Oedogonium cardiacum*. II. Spermiogenesis. Coss, R A *Protoplasma* 81 (2/3): 297-311. Ref. 1974
- 094568** 442.8 P94  
Isolation & culture of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts using a saline medium. Meyer, Y *Protoplasma* 81 (4): 363-372. Ref. 1974



- 094569** 442.8 P94  
Polarized accumulations of endoplasmic reticulum & other ultrastructural features of leptoids in *Polytrichadelphus magellanicus* gametophytes. Hebant, C *Protoplasma* 81 (4): 373-382. Ref. 1974
- 094570** 442.8 P94  
Lamellar inclusions in nuclei of *Rhinanthus serotinus* Oborny. (Ger) Hesse, M *Protoplasma* 81 (4): 393-397. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094571** 64.8 R18  
Anomalous stomata in leaf axils of *Lolium perenne* L. and *Agropyron repens* (L.) p. B. (Bul) Benbasat, E *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 85-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094572** 450 R3213  
Karyology of Commelinaceae. IV. *Callisia multiflora* Stanley. (Fre) Le Coq, C *Rev Cytol Biol Veg* 37 (1/2): 151-154. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094573** 396.9 SA623  
Pharmacognostic study of *Sciadodendron excelsum* Griseb. leaves. I. Identification [Anatomy, morphology]. (Por) Saito, T *Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo* 11 (1): 1-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan./June 1973
- 094574** 450 R326  
Study of variations presented by cytoplasmic organelles of vegetative cell of pollen grains of some angiosperm species, during gametogenesis. (Fre) Abreu, I *Rev Gen Bot* 80 (953/955): 245-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 094575** QE901.R4  
Pollen morphology of *Phyllanthus* species occurring in the continental United States. Punt, W *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 16 (4): 243-261. Ref. Dec 1973
- 094576** SB183.S3  
Contribution to investigation on karyotype in sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.). Bobek, J *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 6 (1): 1-6. 1974
- 094577** 475 SCI24  
Aerial roots in *Chlorophytum*. Subrahmanyam, N *Sci Cult* 40 (2): 72-73. Feb 1974
- 094578** 475 SCI24  
Reservoir vessels - a new type of simple tissue with different origin & development from sub-apical region rosette taxon - *Drosera burmanni* Vahl. Bhattacharyya, P K *Sci Cult* 40 (2): 81-83. Feb 1974
- 094579** 475 SCI24  
Embryology of *Melothria leucocarpa* (Bl.) Cogn. Dathan, A S R *Sci Cult* 40 (3): 119-122. Mar 1974
- 094580** 475 SCI24  
Cytological studies on three Indian species of *Lactuca*. Kaul, V *Sci Cult* 40 (3): 123-124. Mar 1974
- 094581** SB183.V5  
Histological-chemical studies of embryonic processes in some species of family Papilionaceae. Gis. (Fabaceae Lindl.). [Leguminosae]. (Bul) Terziiski, D *Ser Rastenievud Selskospot Akad Georgi Dimitrov Nauchni Tr* 23: 271-297. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094582** 68.19 M28  
Appearance of polyembryony in tea plant. (Rus) Kutubidze, V V *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 15-18. 1974
- 094583** 450 SV2  
Studies on fine structure of aeciospores. III. Aeciospore ontogeny in *Puccinia graminis*. [Berberis vulgaris]. Holm, L *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (2): 136-152. Ref. 1974
- 094584** 450 SV2  
Ultrastructure of seeds of some Brassica species-new sources of seed protein. [Rape]. Hofsten, A v *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (2): 153-163. Ref. 1974
- 094585** 450 SV2  
Seed morphology of some *Epilobium* species in Scandinavia. Berggren, G *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (2): 164-168. Ref. 1974
- 094586** 450 SI1  
Documented plant chromosome numbers 1974. 1. [Chenopodiaceae]. Keener, C S *SIDA* 5 (4): 290-291. July 1974
- 094587** 450 SI1  
Documented plant chromosome numbers 1974. 2. [Ranunculaceae]. Crawford, D J *SIDA* 5 (4): 292-294. July 1974
- 094588** 450 T13  
A cytotaxonomical study on some *Formosan Liliaceae*. Chang, H J *Taiwania* 19 (1): 58-74. Ref. May 1974
- 094589** 450 T13  
Tissue differentiation in roots of some ferns. [Pterido phyta]. Chiang, S H T *Taiwania* 19 (1): 7-18. Ref. May 1974
- 094590** 450 T13  
Morphology & variation of juvenile leaves in *Acacia confusa* Merr. Li, S J *Taiwania* 19 (1): 88-95. Ref. May 1974
- 094591** 450 T13  
Establishment of anatomical zonation in root apex of *Phaseolus radiatus*. Chiang, S H T *Taiwania* 19 (1): 96-105. Ref. May 1974
- 094592** QK474.5.T7  
Micromorphology of Cactaceae thorns. (Ger) Schill, R *Trop Subtrop Pflanzenwelt Akad Wiss Lit* 6, 23 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094593** 450 J8212J  
Peculiarities in development of grass leaf at early stages in dependence on its location on stem. [Maize, wheat, barley]. (Ukr) Dudinskyi, I A *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 35-42. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094594** QK1.W3  
A cytological study of British Labiatae (excluding *Me ntha*). Morton, J K *Watsonia* 9 (3): 239-246. Ref. Jan 1973
- 094595** SD433.A1W6  
Variation of cell length in bark & wood of tropical trees. Parameswaran, N *Wood Sci Technol* 8 (2): 81-90. Ref. 1974
- 094596** SD433.A1W6  
Tracheid anatomy changes as responses to changing structural requirements of tree. [pinus radiata]. Boyd, J D *Wood Sci Technol* 8 (2): 91-105. Ref. 1974
- 094597** 81 C128  
Some abnormalities observed in avocado fruits & flowers. Kadman, A *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 115-117. 1974
- 094598** 384 Z39  
A monograph on Kaki-fig. [Diospyros lotus, anatomy]. Lindner, M W *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (2): 65-71. Ref. 1974
- 094599** 450 Z32  
Histochemical studies on mucilage-secreting hairs of apex of leafy gametophyte in some polytrichaceous mosses s. [musci]. Hebant, C *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (3): 213-219. Ref. May 1974
- 094600** 450 Z32  
Transcription in nuclei prepared from isolated protoplasts of *Nicotiana* & *Petunia*. (Ger) Blaschek, W *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (3): 262-271. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 094601** S13.B7  
Scientific symposium: Methods of biometrical genetics in plant breeding, Ledenice, September 1972. (Mul) *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 191-483. 1973
- 094602** S13.B7  
60th anniversary of Mendeleum, scientific workplace of Agronomic Faculty of Agricultural College at Brno, in Lednice, Moravia. [Plant breeding]. (Cze) Vozda, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 197-208. 1973
- 094603** S13.B7  
Life & work of Professor Frantisek Frimmel. [Plant breeding]. (Cze) Stamera, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 209-211. 1973
- 094604** S13.B7  
Special experiences with heterosis. [Plant breeding]. (Cze) Frimmel, F *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 218-228. 1973
- 094605** S13.B7  
Genetic models for hereditary analyses of quantitative characters of cultivated plants. (Ger) Schnell, F W *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 229-242. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094606** S13.B7  
Analysis of gene interaction in heterosis of hybrid maize. (Rus) Tarutina, L A *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 243-249. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094607** S13.B7  
Nonadditive components of a genetic variation in photosynthetic rate of leaf disks & ways of their detection. [Maize]. (Cze) Fousova, S *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 251-261. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094608** S13.B7  
Allelic & genic interactions & statistical methods of estimating mean genetic parameters. [Plant breeding]. (Ger) Skiebe, K *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 263-270. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094609** S13.B7  
Biometrical genetics of height of main ear in maize (*Zea mays* L.). (Cze) Vozda, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 273-284. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094610** S13.B7  
Biometrical-genetical analysis of flowering time in maize. (Ger) Daniel, L *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 285-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094611** S13.B7  
Genetic analysis of some yield characters in pickling cucumbers. (Cze) Jakubkova-Novakova, Z *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 297-305. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094612** S13.B7  
Genetic variability of pod size in pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). (Slo) Bodian, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 307-317. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094613** S13.B7  
Genetic variability of some vegetative characters in pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). (Slo) Dobias, A *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 319-325. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094614** S13.B7  
Comparison of effectiveness of some biometrical methods of genetic analysis of quantitative characters in pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). (Cze) Zlamal, P *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 327-334. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094615** S13.B7  
Biometrical investigations of problem of inheritance of organogenetic developmental phases in maize. (Ger) Fuchs, A *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 335-341. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094616** S13.B7  
Application of biometrical genetics to studies on inheritance of maize resistance to *Ustilago maydis*. [Smut]. (Cze) Vozdova, G *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 343-349. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094617** S13.B7  
Genetic correlations of vegetative characters of sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.). (Slo) Uzik, M *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 351-358. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094618** S13.B7  
Biometrical analysis of selective characters in intraspecific hybrids of spring barley. (Cze) Andonov, I *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 359-369. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094619** S13.B7  
Genetic aspects in evaluating combining ability of plants. [Maize]. (Rus) Khotyleva, L V *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 371-382. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094620** S13.B7  
Use of nonsystematic crossings for evaluating general combining ability. [Wheat]. (Ger) Herdam, H *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 383-291. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094621** S13.B7  
Genetic evaluation of grain yield & its components in winter wheat. (Cze) Velikovskiy, V *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 393-403. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094622** S13.B7  
Diallel analysis of combining ability of inbred lines & its application in breeding of maize hybrids. (Slo) Piovacci, A *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 405-412. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094623** S13.B7  
Methods of diallel analyses of quantitative characters & properties of plants. (Ger) Daniel, L *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 413-426. Ref. 1973
- 094624** S13.B7  
Mathematical modeling of autopolyploid populations. [Plant genetics]. (Rus) Savchenko, V K *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 427-439. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094625** S13.B7  
Variability of coefficient of heritability of yield components of spring barley in F2 populations. (Cze) Ruzicka, F *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 441-446. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094626** S13.B7  
Estimates of heritability coefficients in *Brassica oleracea* L. (Cze) Landa, Z *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 447-455. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094627** S13.B7  
Problem of applying polycross test in plant breeding. (Rus) Kedrov-Zikhman, O O *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 457-462. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 094628** S13.B7  
Simultaneous estimation of frequency of mutations & recombinations in course of chronic irradiation of plants with ionizing radiation. (Cze) Langer, I *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 473-483. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094629** 19 B855  
Study of resistance of maize to Ustilago maydis with regard to breeding aspects. (Hun) Halasz, E *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 209-216. 1974
- 094630** 58.8 AG832  
A 'new' maize gene which can convert silage into even better forage. [Digestibility]. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (6): 26, 38, 40. June 1974
- 094631** 12 AG8  
Advantages of hybrid [Brussels] sprouts. *Agric Newsl Neth* 6: 5-6. 1974
- 094632** 1.98 AG84  
Breeding a perfect melon. [Muskmelon, disease resistance]. *Agric Res* 22 (12): 6-7. June 1974
- 094633** 24 AL2  
Diallel analysis of some traits in wheat. [Genetics]. Hanna, A S *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 33-40. Apr 1974 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 094634** 24 AL2  
Genetical studies of three crosses of Egyptian cotton *Gossypium barbadense* L. Abo el-Zahab, A A *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 93-98. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 094635** QK495.L72A4  
On evolution of genus *Aloe*. Newton, L E *Aloe* 11 (4): 6-7. Dec 1973
- 094636** 450 AM36  
Abnormal guard cell development in an olive necrotic mutant of maize. Maynard, J C *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 580-584. Ref. July 1974
- 094637** 450 AM36  
Aberrant microsporogenesis & sterility in *Impatiens sultanii* (Balsaminaceae). Tara, C P *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 585-591. Ref. July 1974
- 094638** 470 AM36  
Number & distribution of bipolar incompatibility factors in *Sistotrema brinkmannii*. Ullrich, R C *Am Nat* 108 (962): 507-518. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 094639** 80 AM371  
Breeding Woodsman magnolia. McDaniel, J C *Am Nursery* 140 (3): 88-90. Aug 1, 1974
- 094640** 506 SP132  
Embryological studies in family Meliaceae: fertilisation, endosperm & embryogeny in *Walsura trifoliata* (A. Juss) Harms. Ghosh, R B *An Estac Exp Aula Dei* 12 (1/2): 1-7. Ref. 1973
- 094641** 14 F8499A  
Selection for several characters: critical synthesis & generalisation. [Plant breeding]. (Fre) Gallais, A *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (3): 183-208. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094642** 14 F8499A  
Disjunction or non-disjunction in F2 generation accordant to cross between a wheat mutant & its original line. (Fre) Touvin, H *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (3): 209-220. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094643** 14 F8499A  
A new type of male-sterility in onion, *Allium cepa* L. (Fre) Schweisguth, B *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (3): 221-233. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094644** 14 F8499A  
Contribution to study of relationships between certain characteristics of simple genetic determination in peach tree & susceptibility of peach cultivars to oidium, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* (Wallr.) Lev. (Fre) Saunier, R *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (3): 235-243. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094645** 14 F8499A  
Study of inheritance of resistance of melon (*Cucumis melo*) to races 1 & 2 of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis*. (Fre) Risser, G *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (3): 259-263. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094646** 14 F8499A  
Influence of hereditary factors on apparent resistance of sunflower to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. (Fre) Leclercq, P *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (3): 279-286. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094647** QH541.5.D4A1  
Some considerations on plant types for dryland agriculture. [Crop selection]. Prasad, M V R *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 125-134. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 094648** 94.69 N81  
Use of radiation to produce blight resistant strains of American chestnut, *Castanea dentata*. [Endothia parasitica]. Singleton, W R *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 61-65. 1973
- 094649** 94.69 N81  
Black walnut genetics research at Purdue University. [Juglans nigra]. Beineke, W F *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 90-92. 1973
- 094650** 442.8 AR26  
Genetic transformation of blue-green bacterium, *Anacystis nidulans*. Orkiszewski, K G *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (1): 31-37. Ref. 1974
- 094651** 442.8 AR26  
Meiosis in *Schizophyllum commune*: Chromosomal behavior & synaptemal complex. Radu, M *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (4): 301-310. Ref. 1974
- 094652** 23 AU783  
Effect of infestation by *Lolium rigidum* Gaud. (annual ryegrass) on yield of wheat. Smith, D F *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 381-383. Ref. May 1974
- 094653** 23 AU783  
Genetic relationship between digestibility of leaf, stem & whole plant in *Setaria*. Hacker, J B *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 401-406. Ref. May 1974
- 094654** 23 AU783  
Effects of temperature & day length on cytoplasmic male sterility in cotton (*Gossypium*). Marshall, D R *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 443-447. May 1974
- 094655** 442.8 AU72  
A histidine-3 mutant, in *Neurospora crassa*, due to an inter change. Catchside, D G *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (2): 219-229. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094656** 80 AU73  
Cymbidium development. I. [Breeding]. Bryant, A *Aust Orchid Rev* 39 (2): 67-69. June 1974
- 094657** 80 AU73  
Phalenopsis. [Breeding]. Porter, A B *Aust Orchid Rev* 39 (2): 75-76. June 1974
- 094658** QR73.B5  
An intergenic alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme in sunflowers. Torres, A M *Biochem Genet* 11 (4): 301-308. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094659** QR73.B5  
A genetic analysis of peroxidase isozymes in two species of *Nicotiana*. [Tobacco]. Hoess, R H *Biochem Genet* 11 (4): 319-323. Apr 1974
- 094660** 450 B52  
DNA synthesis during early stage of germination in barley embryo meristems & its inhibition by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. [mutagens]. Fousova, S *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 168-173. Ref. 1974
- 094661** 20 ER4  
Combining ability of spring wheat. (Rus) Tsitokhtsian, G P *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 104-105. Jan 1974
- 094662** 20 ER4  
Experimental data on secondary formation of some Triticum species. [mutation]. (Rus) Gandilian, P A *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 58-65. Jan 1974
- 094663** 500 AM322A  
Model systems for somatic cell plant genetics. Smith, H H *BioScience* 24 (5): 269-276. Ref. May 1974
- 094664** 64.9 L542  
Breeding spring wheat in southeast. (Rus) Mamontova, V N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 16-21. 1973
- 094665** 64.9 L542  
Role of All-Union Institute of Plant Industry in development of plant breeding & culture in far eastern USSR. (Rus) Kaz'min, G T *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 21-26. 1973
- 094666** 64.9 L542  
Development of plant breeding in Ukraine. (Rus) Sokolov, B P *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 27-30. 1973
- 094667** 64.9 L542  
Ideas of N. I. Vavilov in research & breeding improvement of wheats of Transcaucasia. (Rus) Dekaprelekh, L L *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 30-33. 1973
- 094668** 64.9 L542  
Development of plant breeding in Baltic region. (Rus) Eikhfeld, I G *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 33-35. 1973
- 094669** 64.9 L542  
Plant stock for interspecific hybridization of potatoes. (Rus) Bukasov, S M *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 51-56. 1973
- 094670** 64.9 L542  
Evaluating testers for determining overall combining ability of winter rye by topcrossing. (Rus) Eroshenko, T T *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 25-28. 1973
- 094671** 64.9 L542  
Testing breeding varieties of potatoes. (Rus) Budin, K Z *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 37-40. 1973
- 094672** 64.9 L542  
Types of disturbances of meiotic division in potato haploids. (Rus) Broksh, V L *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 41-43. 1973
- 094673** 64.9 L542  
Prospective varieties of potatoes for processing. [Breeding]. (Rus) Rukhliadeva, M A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 44-48. 1973
- 094674** 64.9 L542  
Efficiency of treating potato varieties with N-nitrosourea thylurea. [mutation breeding]. (Rus) Surkova, I I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 49-50. 1973
- 094675** 64.9 L542  
Trends in cucumber breeding. (Rus) Pyzhnikov, V I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 58-59. 1973
- 094676** 64.9 L542  
Breeding value of high-yield fiber varieties of flax, *Tomskii 9* & *Tomskii 10*. (Rus) Sharov, I A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 84-88. 1973
- 094677** 64.9 L542  
Variability of rice plants in first generation after treatment with mutagens. (Rus) Vereshchagin, G A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 33-38. 1974
- 094678** 64.9 L542  
Inheriting resistance to wilt by cotton hybrids. (Rus) Rakhimzhanov, A G *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 44-48. 1974
- 094679** 64.9 L542  
Inheriting fiber content & separate traits of its quality in hybrid populations of fiber flax. (Rus) Kudelich, V S *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 49-56. 1974
- 094680** 64.9 L542  
Evaluating red clover varieties in Karelia as breeding stock. (Rus) Petrovich, I M *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 83-93. 1974
- 094681** 68.19 J27K  
Varietal difference of winter hardness in tea plant & improved methods for detecting hardness at early stage of breeding process. (Jpn) Toyao, T *Bull Natl Res Inst Tea (kanaya, Shizuoka)* 9: 1-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 094682** 68.19 J27K  
A labor-saving method for determination of tea leaf tannin & application of new method to tea plant breeding. (Jpn) Sakai, S *Bull Natl Res Inst Tea (kanaya, Shizuoka)* 9: 111-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 094683** 470 C16C  
Genetic limitations on models of specific interactions between a host & its parasite. [Flax, *Melampsora lini*]. Person, C *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1339-1347. Ref. June 1974
- 094684** 470 C16C  
Plantlet formation from *Lycopersicon esculentum* leaf callus. [Tomatoes]. Padmanabhan, V *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1429-1432. Ref. June 1974
- 094685** 59.8 C333  
Progress toward novel cereal grains. [Breeding]. Bates, L S *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (7): 283-284, 286. July 1974
- 094686** QH431.C45  
History of research on chemical mutagenesis. [Plants, insects, animals]. Auerbach, C *Chem Mutagens* 3: 1-19. 1973
- 094687** QH431.C45  
Tradescantia stamen hairs: a radiobiological test system applicable to chemical mutagenesis. Underbrink, A G *Chem Mutagens* 3: 171-207. Ref. 1973
- 094688** QH431.C45  
Detection of genetically active chemicals using various yeast systems. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schizosaccharomyces pombe]. Zimmermann, F K *Chem Mutagens* 3: 209-239. Ref. 1973
- 094689** 64.8 C883  
Mass selection & mating systems in cereals. Redden, R J *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 345-350. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094690** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance of floral characteristics influencing outcrossing in rice. Virmani, S S *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 350-353. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094691** 64.8 C883  
Dimensional balance among yield components & maximum yield in an 8x8 diallel of barley. [breeding]. Grafius, J E *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 353-355. May/June 1974
- 094692** 64.8 C883  
Evaluation of turf, reproductive, & disease-response characteristics in crossed & selfed progenies of Kentucky blue grass. [poa pratensis]. Pepin, G W *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 356-359. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094693** 64.8 C883  
Genetic & environmental effects on production of inhibitor compounds in corn resistant to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. [Northern corn leaf blight]. Calub, A G *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 359-361. Ref. May/June 1974



- 094694** 64.8 C883  
Effect of normal cytoplasm on resistance to southern corn leaf blight & on other traits of maize. [helminthosporium m. aysidis]. Good, R L *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 368-370. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094695** 64.8 C883  
Effect of multiple aleurone layers on protein & amino acid content of maize endosperm. [lysine, Opaque-2]. Nelson, O E *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 374-376. May/June 1974
- 094696** 64.8 C883  
Induced early-maturing mutation in sorghum. [Diethylsulfate]. Singh, S P *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 377-380. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094697** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance & linkage relationship of strap leaf mutant in cotton. Dilday, R H *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 387-390. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094698** 64.8 C883  
Gene effects responsible for inbreeding depression in autotetraploid maize. Rice, J S *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 390-393. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094699** 64.8 C883  
Genetics of resistance in maize to first and second-brood European corn borer. [strigaria nubilalis]. Jennings, C W *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 394-398. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094700** 64.8 C883  
Intergenic hybrid between pearl millet & buffelgrass. [Cenchrus ciliaris]. Read, J C *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 401-403. May/June 1974
- 094701** 64.8 C883  
Seed yield components in lentils. [Breeding]. Muehlbauer, F J *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 403-406. May/June 1974
- 094702** 64.8 C883  
Combining ability in 10 single crosses of red clover. [Hybrids]. Anderson, M K *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 417-419. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094703** 64.8 C883  
Quality characteristics of tall & semi-dwarf near-isogenic lines of durum wheat. Joppa, L R *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 420-422. May/June 1974
- 094704** 64.8 C883  
Morphological & physiological traits in maize associated with tolerance to high plant density. [yields, breeding]. Buren, L L *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 426-429. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094705** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance of barley strip mosaic reaction in crosses among three barley varieties. Vazquez, G *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 429-432. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094706** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance of genes controlling male-fertility restoration in wheat cultivar Primepi. Miller, J F *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 437-438. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094707** 64.8 C883  
Genetic analysis of virescent mutants in cotton. Percival, A E *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 439-440. May/June 1974
- 094708** 64.8 C883  
Method of determining genome locations of single genes in wheat. Merkle, O G *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 441-442. May/June 1974
- 094709** 64.8 C883  
Influence of plant growth habit on peanut production in narrow rows. Norden, A J *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 454-457. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094710** 64.8 C883  
Refractive index as a basis for assessing fatty acid composition in segregating populations derived from intraspecific crosses of cultivated peanuts. Khan, A R *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 464-468. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094711** 64.8 C883  
Fiber elongation & dry weight changes in mutant lines of cotton. Kohel, R J *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 471-477. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094712** 64.8 C883  
Heterosis, inbreeding depression, & combining ability in diallel crosses of cigar-wrapper tobacco. Dean, C E *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 482-484. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094713** 64.8 C883  
Genetic effects for mean yield & for yield responses to environments in three-way & single-cross hybrids of grain sorghum. Patanothai, A *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 485-488. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094714** 64.8 C883  
Cytogenetics & breeding behavior of a hexaploid *Agroticum* m. immune from wheat streak mosaic virus. [agropyron intermedium, wheat, hybrids]. Wong, R S C *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 406-407. May/June 1974
- 094715** 475 SCI23  
An inbred line of radish (*Raphanus sativus* L. var. *radicola* Pers.) with abnormal male gametophyte. Dayal, N *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 423. July 5, 1974
- 094716** 475 SCI23  
A new crossing technique in clusterbean (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub.). Chaudhary, B S *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 456-459. July 20, 1974
- 094717** 475 SCI23  
Seed setting in *Tabernaemontana divaricata* Br. in plains. Raghuvanshi, S S *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 459-460. July 20, 1974
- 094718** 475 SCI23  
Occurrence of hypogyny in Cucurbitaceae. [Morphology]. Shrivastwa, G P *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 462-463. July 20, 1974
- 094719** QH573.C83  
Giemsa-bands & heterochromatic regions of metaphase chromosomes of *Vicia faba*. (Ger) Burger, E C *Cytobiologie* 9 (1): 23-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 094720** 442.8 C99  
Meiotic chromosome behaviours of autotetraploid rice plant derived from anther culture. Watanabe, Y *Cytologia* 39 (2): 283-288. Ref. June 1973
- 094721** 442.8 C99  
Nature & behaviour of B chromosomes in *Allium stracheyi* Baker & *Urginea indica* Kunth. Sin, S *Cytologia* 39 (2): 245-251. Ref. June 1974
- 094722** 442.8 C99  
Cytogenetics of interspecific hybrids in Sorghum. Ramalingam, R S *Cytologia* 39 (2): 265-274. June 1974
- 094723** 442.8 C99  
Deoxyribonucleic acid & high temperature sensitivity in wheat. [Chromosomes]. Utkhed, R S *Cytologia* 39 (2): 367-371. June 1974
- 094724** 442.8 C99  
Meiotic behavior & fertility interrelationship in *Andropogon scoparius* & *Andropogon gerardi*. Dewald, G W *Cytologia* 39 (3): 215-223. Ref. June 1974
- 094725** 20 AK1  
Effect of chlorocholine chloride on deepening tillering nodule & raising winter hardness of F1 winter wheat hybrids. (Rus) Varenitsa, E T *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 2-3. Feb 1974
- 094726** 20 AK1  
Degree of restoration of pollen fertility in simple maize hybrids as affected by genotype & environmental conditions. (Rus) Palilova, A N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 6-7. Feb 1974
- 094727** 20 AK1  
Effect of gamma radiation on vegetative cherry plants, buds pollen & seeds. (Rus) Evstratov, A I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 9-12. Feb 1974
- 094728** 24 EA74  
Selection in rice variety Kihogo red for yield improvement. [Breeding]. Monyo, J H *East Afr Agric For J* 39(2): 149-157. Oct 1973
- 094729** QH431.A1E39  
Transfer of genes controlling higher percentage of protein & essential amino acids into Egyptian local lines of maize. Rakha, F A *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 155-171. Ref. July 1974
- 094730** QH431.A1E39  
EMS [ethyl methanesulfonate] & gamma rays induced mutations in *Pisum sativum* L. II. Effects of EMS [ethyl methanesulfonate] & gamma-rays on M1-germination, seedling height. Selim, A R *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 172-192. Ref. July 1974
- 094731** QH431.A1E39  
Mutagenic effects of EMS [ethyl methanesulfonate] on *Salvia splendens*. Hussein, H A S *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 193-203. Ref. July 1974
- 094732** QH431.A1E39  
Genetic behaviour of protein percentage in broadbean, *Vicia faba* L. Selim, A K A *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 229-235. July 1974
- 094733** QH431.A1E39  
Studies on gene action in an interspecific cross of cotton. II. Estimation of genetic variance & heritability. El Fawal, M A *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 236-245. Ref. July 1974
- 094734** QH431.A1E39  
Effects of single & combined treatments of gamma-rays & EMS [ethyl methanesulfonate] on M1 fertility & M2-chlorophyll mutations in *Vicia faba* L. [broadbeans]. Hussein, H A S *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 246-258. Ref. July 1974
- 094735** QH431.A1E39  
Changes in quantitatively inherited traits in radiated & non-radiated bulk oat (*Avena sativa* L.) populations. Fatunla, T *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 259-276. Ref. July 1974
- 094736** QH431.A1E39  
Extrachromosomal inheritance of a variegated chlorophyll mutant in cotton. Endrizzi, J E *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 277-284. July 1974
- 094737** QH431.A1E39  
Disappearance of vigor in *Solanum melongena* L. And *Solanum pseudocapsicum* L. hybrid. [eggplant]. El-Gewely, M R *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 290-294. July 1974
- 094738** 450 EU6  
Epistatic bias & gene action for protein content in green-gram (*Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.) [Mung beans]. Singh, T P *Euphytica* 23 (2): 459-465. June 1974
- 094739** 18 W763  
Breeding cereals with high protein & lysine content. (Ger) Veckenstedt, J *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 306-308. July 1974
- 094740** Q180.S9F6  
From Mendel to Green Revolution. [Plant breeding]. (Swe) Friberg, G *Forsk & Framsteg* 1: 17-19. 1974
- 094741** 80 F9464  
Computerized fruit germplasm resources inventory. Fogle, H W *Fruit Var J* 28 (2): 35-37. Apr 1974
- 094742** 96.532 F95  
Fertility, polyploids & genetics. [Fuchsia]. Travis, S *Fuchsia Annu* 36Th: 20-23. 1974
- 094743** SB123.A1G4  
Breeding early green-pea varieties. (Bul) Mihov, A *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (1): 11-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094744** SB123.A1G4  
On aneuploidy in anisoploid sugarbeet varieties. (Bul) Doiter, M *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (1): 23-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094745** SB123.A1G4  
Crossability of common & durum wheat varieties with *Agropyron glaucum* (Desf.) Roem. et Schult. (Bul) Panaiotov, I *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (1): 27-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094746** SB123.A1G4  
Investigations on some restorers of fertility in wheat. (Bul) Popov, P *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (1): 3-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094747** SB123.A1G4  
Breeding prospects of som cytoplasm in male-sterile tobacco. (Bul) Stikov, D *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (1): 77-81. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094748** SB123.A1G4  
Correlations between yield components of F2 & yield per unit area of F3 of hybrids in *Triticum aestivum* L. (Bul) Boiadzieva, D *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (2): 100-106. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094749** SB123.A1G4  
About crossability between species of common wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) & durum wheat (*Triticum durum* Desf.) & viability of their F1 hybrids. (Bul) Spirova, M *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (2): 107-117. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094750** SB123.A1G4  
Utilization of cytoplasmic male sterility for hybrid seed production in sunflower. (Bul) Stoinova, I *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (2): 148-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094751** SB123.A1G4  
Possibilities of creating initial breeding material of peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) by irradiation. (Bul) Popov, P *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (2): 157-164. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094752** SB123.A1G4  
Plants with male sterility in some Bulgarian varieties & hybrid lines of cabbage *Brassica capitata* Litz. (Bul) G'oshev, A *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (2): 171-174. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094753** SB123.A1G4  
Inheritance of some quantitative characters of common wheat after incomplete backcrossing. I. Comparative study of F1 & hybrid generations after backcrossing-BC1, BC2 & BC3. (Bul) Rachinski, T *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (2): 87-99. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094754** 443.8 G283  
Chiasma variation & control in pollen mother cells & embryo-sac mother cells of rye. Davies, E D G *Genet Res* 23 (2): 185-190. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094755** 443.8 G283  
A new method of detecting centromere linkage in homothallic yeast. [saccharomyces cerevisiae]. James, A P *Genet Res* 23 (2): 201-206. Apr 1974
- 094756** 442.8 G28  
Lethal sectoring & delayed induction of aneuploidy in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. James, A P *Genetics* 77 (1): 1-9. Ref. May 1974
- 094757** 442.8 G28  
Genetic analysis of reciprocal translocation T2(I,viii) of *Aspergillus* using technique of mitotic mapping in homozygous translocation diploids. Ma, G C L *Genetics* 77 (1): 11-23. Ref. May 1974
- 094758** 442.8 G28  
Genetic control of alkaline phosphatase synthesis in *Neurospora crassa*: use of partial diploids in dominance studies. Metznerberg, R L *Genetics* 77 (1): 25-43. Ref. May 1974



- 094759** 442.8 G28  
Interaction of knobs & B chromosomes of maize in determining level of recombination. Chang, C C *Genetics* 77 (1): 45-54. Ref. May 1974
- 094760** 442.8 G28  
Recombinants between clock mutants of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Bruce, V G *Genetics* 77 (2): 221-229. June 1974
- 094761** 442.8 G28  
Gene conversion of deletions in HIS4 region of yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Fink, G R *Genetics* 77 (2): 231-244. Ref. June 1974
- 094762** 442.8 G28  
Differentiation between amber & ochre mutants of yeast by reversion with 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Prakash, L *Genetics* 77 (2): 245-254. Ref. June 1974
- 094763** 442.8 G28  
Mutants of yeast defective in iso-1-cytochrome c. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Sherman, F *Genetics* 77 (2): 255-284. Ref. June 1974
- 094764** 442.8 G28  
Nucleolus organizer region of maize (*Zea mays* L.): Tests for ribosomal gene compensation or magnification. Phillips, R L *Genetics* 77 (2): 285-297. Ref. June 1974
- 094765** QH431.A1G4  
Location of mutations on chromosome II of yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. (Rus) Ter-Avanesian, M D *Genetika* 10 (5): 117-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 094766** QH431.A1G4  
Cytomixis in meiosis in some hybrid forms of subtribe Triticinae plants. (Rus) Shkutina, F M *Genetika* 10 (5): 5-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 094767** S19.G5  
Yield & disease patterns in a black pod resistance trial in Ghana. [phytophthora palmivora, disease resistance]. Dakwa, J T *Ghana J Agric Sci* 6 (3): 205-211. Ref. Dec 1973
- 094768** 17 SCH9  
Grape breeding. (Ger) Schmid, G *Grüne* 102 (32): 1118-1121. Aug 9, 1974
- 094769** 443.8 H42  
Genetic studies in heavy metal tolerant plants. I. Genetics of zinc tolerance in *Anthoxanthum odoratum*. Gartside, D W *Heredity* 32 (3): 287-297. Ref. June 1974
- 094770** 443.8 H42  
Estimation of level of apomixis in plant populations. [Breeding]. Marshall, D R *Heredity* 32 (3): 321-333. Ref. June 1974
- 094771** 443.8 H42  
Correlated components of chiasma variation & control of chiasma distribution in rye. [genetics]. Jones, G H *Heredity* 32 (3): 375-387. Ref. June 1974
- 094772** 443.8 H42  
Variation in wild populations of *Papaver dubium*. IX. Limited possibilities for assortative mating. Gale, J S *Heredity* 32 (3): 389-396. June 1974
- 094773** 443.8 H42  
Allelic glutamic dehydrogenase isozymes in maize - a single hybrid isozyme in heterozygotes? Pryor, A J *Heredity* 32 (3): 397-401. June 1974
- 094774** 443.8 H42  
Male parthenogenesis in tetraploid Job's tears. [Coxia lacrymabunda]. Rao, P N *Heredity* 32 (3): 412-414. June 1974
- 094775** SB123.A352  
Recent studies on heterosis. [Plant breeding]. Paterniani, E *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 1-22*. Ref. 1973
- 094776** SB123.A352  
Practical aspects of self-incompatibility in *Theobroma cacao* L. [breeding]. Bartley, B G D *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 109-134*. Ref. 1973
- 094777** SB123.A352  
Sex inheritance & hybrid seed production in castorbean. Atsmon, D *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 153-156*. 1973
- 094778** SB123.A352  
Breeding for drought resistance in field crops. [Israel]. Atsmon, D *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 157-176*. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 094779** SB123.A352  
Gene-pools for plant breeding. Zohary, D *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 177-183*. 1973
- 094780** SB123.A352  
Conservation of crop genetic resources in Latin America. Leon, G *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 185-199*. Ref. 1973
- 094781** SB123.A352  
Recent progress & future perspectives in utilization of induced mutations. [plant breeding]. Ashri, A *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 201-223*. Ref. 1973
- 094782** SB123.A352  
Use of induced mutations: results in some crops. [Plant breeding]. Favret, E A *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 225-238*. Ref. 1973
- 094783** SB123.A352  
Use of genetic sex types for hybrid seed production in Cucumis. Galun, E *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 23-56*. Ref. 1973
- 094784** SB123.A352  
Recent models of gene action & quantitative genetics. Soller, M *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 239-249*. 1973
- 094785** SB123.A352  
Origin & heredity of male sterility in higher plants. Frankel, R *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 57-69*. Ref. 1973
- 094786** SB123.A352  
Characterization of male sterility. [Plant breeding]. Frankel, R *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 71-84*. Ref. 1973
- 094787** SB123.A352  
Use of male sterility in hybrid seed production. Frankel, R *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 85-94*. Ref. 1973
- 094788** SB123.A352  
Utilization of self-incompatibility as an out-breeding mechanism in hybrid seed production. Frankel, R *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P. 95-107*. Ref. 1973
- 094789** SB191.M2B52  
Breeding & biochemical studies on low-lignin maize with bm1, bm2 & bm3 genes. (Rus) Komarova, G E *In Biokhimicheskie Issledovaniia v Protseesse Selektzii Kuk Uruzy P. 148-167*. Ref. 1973
- 094790** SB191.M2B52  
Breeding high-lysine maize in Moldavia. (Rus) Chalyk, T S *In Biokhimicheskie Issledovaniia v Protseesse Selektzii Kuk Uruzy P. 16-37*. Ref. 1973
- 094791** SB191.M2B52  
Biochemical evaluation of various generations of maize with *Tripsacum* hybrids. (Rus) Zagnitko, Kh A *In Biokhimicheskie Issledovaniia v Protseesse Selektzii Kuk Uruzy P. 186-199*. 1973
- 094792** SB191.M2B52  
Some results on breeding high-protein & high-lysine maize hybrids. (Rus) Kovarskii, A E *In Biokhimicheskie Issledovaniia v Protseesse Selektzii Kuk Uruzy P. 3-15*. Ref. 1973
- 094793** SB191.M2B52  
Biochemical & breeding evaluation of opaque-hornlike maize hybrids. (Rus) Borovskii, M I *In Biokhimicheskie Issledovaniia v Protseesse Selektzii Kuk Uruzy P. 37-45*. 1973
- 094794** SB191.M2B52  
Some patterns of biochemical variability observed in breeding quality maize. (Rus) Pashkar', S I *In Biokhimicheskie Issledovaniia v Protseesse Selektzii Kuk Uruzy P. 52-73*. Ref. 1973
- 094795** QK725.P78  
Fusion of tobacco protoplasts. (Fre) Bourgin, J P *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 429-435*. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094796** QK725.P78  
Plant protoplast fusion: Methods & mechanisms. [Somatic hybridization]. Withers, L A *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 517-545*. Ref. 1973
- 094797** QK725.P78  
Isolation, culture & fusion of legume & cornflower leaf protoplasts. [Peas, broadbeans, somatic hybridization]. Davey, M R *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 437-453*. Ref. 1973
- 094798** QK725.P78  
Cellular environment & transfer of genetic information. [Soybeans]. Holl, F B *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 509-516*. Ref. 1973
- 094799** QK725.P78  
Forced fusion of tobacco protoplasts. Galun, E *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 507*. 1973
- 094800** QK725.P78  
Determination of frequency of inter-specific protoplast fusion by differential staining. [Soybeans, vetch, somatic hybridization]. Keller, W A *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 455-463*. Ref. 1973
- 094801** QK725.P78  
Plants from protoplasts: significance for genetics & breeding. Melchers, G *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 367-372*. Ref. 1973
- 094802** QK725.P78  
Attempts to demonstrate genetic complementation by technique of protoplast fusion. [Maize]. Giles, K L *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 485-495*. Ref. 1973
- 094803** QK725.P78  
Steps towards cell fusion: Studies on cereal protoplasts & protoplasts of haploid tobacco. [Somatic hybridization]. Evans, P K *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 469-477*. Ref. 1973
- 094804** QK725.P78  
Plant cell modification: Problems & perspectives. Cocking, E C *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 327-341*. Ref. 1973
- 094805** QK725.P78  
Alternatives to sex: use of somatic cells in genetics. [Plants]. Pontecorvo, G *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales P. 319-321*. Ref. 1973
- 094806** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Activities & programmes of Italian germ plasm laboratory. [Plant breeding]. Scarscia-Mugnozza, G T *In Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks P. 22-23*. 1973
- 094807** QK711.2.C6 1972  
Training of personnel in genetic conservation & related topics. [Plants]. Hawkes, J G *In Proceedings of a Conference on European and Regional Gene Banks P. 80-81*. 1973
- 094808** SB249.N6  
Potentials for hybrid cotton production. Stith, L S *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference Es P. 145-147*. 1974
- 094809** SB249.N6  
Inheritance of several agronomic & fiber properties among selected lines of upland cotton. Gossypium hirsutum L. Baker, J L *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference Es P. 71-73*. Ref. 1974
- 094810** SB249.N6  
Histological studies of pollen development in Rhyne's male-sterile cotton & unusual segregation ratios. Weaver, J B Jr *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference Es P. 82-84*. 1974
- 094811** SB249.N6  
Breeding for insect resistance. [Cotton]. Niles, G A *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference Es P. 84-86*. 1974
- 094812** SB249.N6  
Selecting cotton plants with high square gossypol. [Heliothis zea, Heliothis virescens, resistance]. Sappenfield, W P *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference Es P. 87-93*. 1974
- 094813** 99.8 IN2  
Genetic variability & correlations of a few quantitative characters in pasture grass, *Cenchrus ciliaris*. Yadav, M S *Indian For* 100 (8): 512-517. Aug 1974
- 094814** 442.8 IN2  
Heterosis & complementation of isolated mitochondria from several wheat varieties. Srivastava, H K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 79-81. Ref. Jan 1974
- 094815** 20 M57AG  
On ontogenesis of forage grasses & ways to accelerate breeding work. (Ger) Fedorov, A K *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 285-289. 1974
- 094816** 22.5 AG862  
Significance of growth habit in soybean breeding. III. Genetic constitution of degree of growth habit & its components. Iseng, F S *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 85: 13-21. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094817** 381 J8223  
Need for rapid assays of protein quality. [Plant breeding]. Adams, M W J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 556-557. July/Aug 1974
- 094818** 381 J8223  
Genetic improvement of plant protein. [Cereals, legumes, potatoes, breeding]. Johnson, V A *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 558-566. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 094819** 448.3 J82  
Interference of griseofulvin with segregation of chromosomes at mitosis in diploid *Apergillus nidulans*. Kappas, A *J Bacteriol* 119 (1): 334-335. July 1974
- 094820** 448.3 J82  
Clustering of genes for allantoin degradation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Lawther, R P *J Bacteriol* 119 (2): 461-468. Ref. Aug 1974
- 094821** 448.3 J82  
Macromolecule synthesis & breakdown in relation to sporulation & meiosis in yeast. Hopper, A K *J Bacteriol* 119 (2): 619-628. Ref. Aug 1974



- 094822** 60.19 B773  
Role of plant breeding in improving output of grassland. Griffiths, D J *J Br Grass Soc* 29 (1): 1-8. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094823** 80 J825  
Pigment responses in peas (*Pisum sativum*) to different gamma radiation doses. [mutation breeding]. Marawan, M A *J Hort Sci* 49 (2): 155-159. Apr 1974
- 094824** 390.9 IN7  
Relationships between beta-amylase polymorphisms in developing, mature & germinating grains of barley. Allison, M J *J Inst Brew* 80 (3): 285-291. Ref. May/June 1974
- 094825** 64.8 J27  
A list of introduced fruit varieties for breeding. (Jpn) Iizuka, S *Jap J Breed* 24 (2): 39-46. Apr 1974
- 094826** 442.9 J27  
Somatic association of homologous chromosomes in rye. Yoshida, H *Jap J Genet* 49 (1): 45-47. Ref. Feb 1974
- 094827** QK495.C11K3  
Cactus hybrids. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Kleiner, E *Kakteen Sukkulente* 25 (1): 19-22. Jan 1974
- 094828** QK495.C11K3  
Always graft anew. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Wery, H *Kakteen Sukkulente* 25 (5): 110-111. May 1974
- 094829** QK495.C11K3  
Hylocereus undatus, ideal graft support for seedlings & small sprouts. (Ger) Frei, A *Kakteen Sukkulente* 25 (5): 111-113. May 1974
- 094830** 474 K842  
Love life of native orchids. (Ger) Zier, L *Kosmos* 70 (5): 180-183. May 1974
- 094831** 9.2 L39  
A priority research: Creation of varieties of cultivated plants resistant to manganese & aluminum toxicity in soils. (Por) Silva, A R da *Lavoura* 77 (1): 11-13. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094832** 96.46 N81  
My Liliun callosum x Liliun pumilum lilies. Bucknell, S R *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 19. 1973
- 094833** 96.46 N81  
Preliminary report of hybrids from cross Liliun x 'Dam son' x Liliun longiflorum. Ascher, P D *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 73-81. Ref. 1973
- 094834** 96.46 N81  
Progress with lily breeding at Mylnefield. [Liliun, varieties]. North, C *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 82-86. 1973
- 094835** 104 N762M  
Continuous variations in generations derived from crosses between Scandinavian & Mexican wheat varieties. El-Haddad, M M *Nor Landbrukshogsk* 53 (3), 27 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094836** 105.9 K696  
Parthenocarp & deformities in walnut. (Ger) Maurer, K J *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (1): 67-70. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 094837** 442.8 Z34  
Mitochondrial genome of Chlamydomonas: Induction of minute colony mutations by acriflavin & their inheritance. Alexander, N J *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 130 (4): 275-290. Ref. 1974
- 094838** 442.8 Z34  
Dominance relations between isovitexin: 7-O-glycosyltransferase alleles in Melandrium. Brederode, J van *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 130 (4): 307-314. 1974
- 094839** 442.8 Z34  
Differential synthesis of RNA in selfand cross-pollinated styles of Petunia hybrida L. Donk, J A W van der *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (1): 1-8. Ref. 1974
- 094840** 442.8 Z34  
Variations in UV [ultraviolet] induced lethality & 'peti te' mutagenesis in synchronous culture of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Influence of post-irradiation conditions. Chanet, R *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (1): 21-26. Ref. 1974
- 094841** 442.8 Z34  
Effect of proportion of parental nuclei in a heterokaryon on pattern of gene conversion of Sordaria fimicola. Kitani, Y *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (1): 47-56. Ref. 1974
- 094842** 442.8 Z34  
Genetic modification of cytochrome b deficient mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ulaszewski, S *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (1): 69-77. Ref. 1974
- 094843** 442.8 Z34  
A perithecial color mutant of Neurospora crassa. Howe, H B Jr *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (1): 79-83. Ref. 1974
- 094844** 443.8 M98  
Induction & analysis of revertants from various arg-7 mutants lacking argininosuccinate lyase in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. Konvalinkova, V *Mutat Res* 24 (1): 69-72. July 1974
- 094845** 443.8 M98  
Radiation-induced mutation rate & DNA content in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Nasim, A *Mutat Res* 24 (2): 211-212. Aug 1974
- 094846** 443.8 M98  
Comparison of somatic mutation rates induced in Tradescantia a by chemical & physical mutagens. Sparrow, A H *Mutat Res* 26 (4): 265-276. Ref. Aug 1974
- 094847** SF233.A8N4  
Hybrid & tetraploid ryegrasses. Walker, M H N S W *Dairyman* 15: 15-16. Mar 1974
- 094848** QH5.N3  
Significance of use, maintenance & further development of natural genetic form variety for plant breeding, a contribution to 'green revolution'. (Ger) Kuckuck, H *Naturwiss Rundsch* 27 (7): 267-272. July 1974
- 094849** HD2092.A1H6  
Breeding & selection of new rice varieties since 1950's. (Jpn) Sakiura, S *Nokai Ronso Rev Agric Econ Hokkaido Univ* 31 (1): 1-21. Mar 1974
- 094850** 20.5 N86  
New trends in pea breeding. (Pol) Kiel-pinski, M *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 1-3. 1/15 May 1974
- 094851** QK882.A1P4  
Reliability of methods used for determining ontogenetic changes in Hill reaction rate. [Kidney beans]. Strnadova, H *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 130-133. 1974
- 094852** QK564.P58  
Genetic control of flagellar activity in Chlamydomonas moewusii (Chlorophyta, Volvocales). Lewin, R A *Phycologia* 13 (1): 45-55. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094853** 464.8 P562  
Occurrence of heterokaryosis in Monilinia laxa. (Ger) Hoffmann, G M *Phytopathol Z* 79 (3): 193-202. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 094854** 464.8 P562  
Biochemical changes associated with development of resistant & susceptible types of rice blast lesions. [Pyricularia oryzae]. Sridhar, R *Phytopathol Z* 79 (3): 222-230. Ref. Mar 1974
- 094855** 464.8 P56  
Gossypium hirsutum subsp. Mexicanum var. Nervosum, Leningra d strain - A source of resistance to Verticillium [abstrum] wilt. [cotton, seed, breeding]. Wilhelm, S *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 931-939. Ref. July 1974
- 094856** 464.8 P56  
Inheritance of stem rust resistance in Triticum aestivum. 'C.I. 14115, a powdery mildew differential. [Erysiphe graminis, wheat]. Gough, F J *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1105-1108. Ref. Aug 1974
- 094857** 464.8 P56  
Inheritance of virulence in Helminthosporium turcicum to monogenic resistant corn. Lim, S M *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1150-1151. Ref. Aug 1974
- 094858** 75.8 P77  
Methods of plant production: Sanitary selection. [Potatoes]. (Fre) Madec, P *Pomme Terre* Fr 36 (361): 5-12. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094859** QR1.P6  
Use of yeast mutants in study of energy conservation in mitochondria. Kovac, L *Postepy Mikrobiol* 13 (2): 53-65. Ref. 1974
- 094860** QR1.P6  
Mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants & mitochondrial biogenesis. Somlo, M *Postepy Mikrobiol* 13 (2): 81-85. 1974
- 094861** 75.8 EU7  
Inheritance of split stigma character in diploid Solanum species. Kessel, R *Potato Res* 17 (2): 227-233. June 1974
- 094862** 47.8 AM33P  
Mitochondrial heterosis. [Corn, barley, wheat]. Grunder, A A *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1306-1314. Ref. July 1974
- 094863** 65.9 SO83  
Parental performance of certain sugarcane varieties. Nuss, K J *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 82-84. Apr 1974
- 094864** 65.9 SO83  
Parental performance of certain sugarcane varieties. Nuss, K J *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 82-84. 1974
- 094865** 513 IN25B  
Contributions to our knowledge of South Indian algae. VI. Sexual reproduction in Crucigenia lauterborni Schmidle. Iyengar, M O P *Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (6): 227-229. June 1974
- 094866** 56.9 SO32  
Digestibility of Chloris gayana in a breeding nursery. Slepner, D A *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 5-6. 1974
- 094867** 80 B85  
Parthenocarp fruit formation by natural & chemical induction in sour cherry Pandi variety. (Hun) Nyeki, J *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 197-205. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094868** 80 B85  
Natural parthenocarp taking of fruit in pear varieties. (Hun) Nyeki, J *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 207-216. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094869** 64.8 R18  
Duration of seed treatment of beans with mutagenic solutions. (Bul) Rukmanskii, G *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 33-37. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094870** S15.E892  
Evidence of epistasis of genes controlling survival rate in maize. (Por) Alleoni, M R B *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 1-6. 1973
- 094871** S15.E892  
Frequency of improved sectors from a duplicated strain of Aspergillus nidulans. (Por) Azevedo, J L de *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 10-12. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094872** S15.E892  
Cytogenetical studies in Melinis minutiflora Beauv. (Por) Manara, W *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 102-104. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094873** S15.E892  
Mitotic instability in Aspergillus nidulans: genetic mapping of spontaneous & induced determinants of deterioration. (Por) Menezes, E M *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 105-109. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094874** S15.E892  
Effect of ultraviolet (long-wave) light & 8-methoxypsoralen in 4 strains of Aspergillus nidulans. (Por) Menezes, E M *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 110-112. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094875** S15.E892  
Prediction of means for synthesizing maize composites, with emphasis of grain yield & plant height. [Breeding]. (Por) Miranda Filho, J B *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 117-126. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094876** S15.E892  
Mass selection of maize using a double cross as control. (Por) Moro, J R *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 127-130. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094877** S15.E892  
Phenotypic variability of single crosses, double crosses, varieties & composites of maize (Zea mays L.). (Por) Napolini, V *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 131-147. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094878** S15.E892  
Origin & performance of maize variety Piranao. [Breeding]. (Por) Paterniani, E *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 148-160. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094879** S15.E892  
Effect of gamma radiation on performance & genetic variance among half-sib maize families. (Por) Paterniani, E *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 161-167. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094880** S15.E892  
Reciprocal recurrent selection in eggplant (Solanum melongena L.). (Por) Paterniani, E *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 168-173. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094881** S15.E892  
Embryogeny & differentiation in kidney beans. (Por) Bandel, G *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 17-20. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094882** S15.E892  
Ethyl-methane-sulfonate & acriflavine effects on mitotic instability in Aspergillus nidulans. (Por) Rosato, Y B *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 174-177. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094883** S15.E892  
Effects of fungicides on Aspergillus nidulans. [Mitotic recombination]. (Por) Sant'Ana, E P *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 178-182. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094884** S15.E892  
Use of gamma rays to induce mutation in Rosa varieties. (Por) Santos, A L L dos *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 183-188. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 094885** S15.E892  
Effects of water for pretreating beans treated with N-nitroso-N-methyl urethane. [Mutation]. (Por) Souza, J A C M de *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 197-200. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094886** S15.E892  
Natural variability in *Saccharomyces calbergensis* for single cell protein production. (Por) Tavares, F C A *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 201-204. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094887** S15.E892  
Effect of stratified mass selection on two maize populations (*Zea mays* L.) and on heterotic response of their crosses. (Por) Valois, A C C *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 205-207. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094888** S15.E892  
Genetic & phenotypic correlations, correlated responses, & expected gain from selection & heritability of some characters in *Melinis minutiflora* Beauv. (Por) Vello, N A *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 208-217. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094889** S15.E892  
Heterosis in *Solanum gilo* Raddi. (Por) Campos, J P de *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 21-25. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094890** S15.E892  
Study on heritability of some characters in sugarcane. (Por) Cesnik, R *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 26-28. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094891** S15.E892  
Selection for high oil in maize variety Centralmex. (Por) Kinoshita, K *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 62-67. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094892** S15.E892  
Relationship of endosperm to embryo & its effect on oil content in Centralmex maize variety. [Breeding]. (Por) Kinoshita, K *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 68-73. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094893** S15.E892  
Mutation selection in combined treatments of gamma-rays, glutathione & ethylmethanesulfonate or ethyleneimine. [Rice]. (Por) Ando, A *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 7-9. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094894** S15.E892  
Stratified mass selection of popcorn (*Zea mays* L.) with a view to improving its productivity, agronomic characters & expansion capacity. (Por) Lima, M *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 83-88. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094895** S15.E892  
Cryptic hybrid method used for isolation of inbred lines of maize (*Zea mays* L.). (Por) Magnavaca, R *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 93-97. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094896** S15.E892  
Cytogenetic studies in *Pennisetum purpureum* Schum. (Por) Manara, N T F *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 98-101. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094897** S15.E892  
Evaluation of So x So cryptic hybrids from crosses between two maize composites. (Por) Matos Lopes, A de *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 89-92. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094898** 103 EA7  
Breeding apples & pears. Alston, F H *Rep East Mallng Res Stat P*. 171-174. Apr 1974
- 094899** 103 EA7  
Plant breeding: some new challenges & prospects. Davies, D R *Rep East Mallng Res Stat P*. 33-53. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094900** 64.9 K99  
Identification of cytoplasm of independent origin causing male sterility in red peppers (*Capsicum annuum* L.). Ohta, Y *Rep Kihara Inst Biol Res* 24: 105-106. Dec 1973
- 094901** 64.9 K99  
Isozyme loci & a strategy of differentiation in plants: a review. [Genetics]. Endo, T *Rep Kihara Inst Biol Res* 24: 89-104. Ref. Dec 1973
- 094902** 470 SCI25  
Triticale. [Breeding]. Hulse, J H *Sci Am* 231 (2): 72-80. Map. Aug 1974
- 094903** 475 SCI24  
A note on spontaneous mutation in *Gokarna* (*Clitoria ternata* L.). Thombre, P G *Sci Cult* 40 (2): 75-76. Feb 1974
- 094904** 475 SCI24  
B-chromosomes in family Labiatae. Gill, L S *Sci Cult* 40 (3): 118-119. Mar 1974
- 094905** S539.J3H92  
Studies on significance of indeterminate growth habit in breeding soybeans. XI. Varietal difference in pod dehiscence & moisture content in stem, pod, & seed. Nagata, T *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 25-34. Ref. 1973
- 094906** 475 AC87  
Investigation on induction & genetic expression of rice pollen plants. *Sci Sin* 17 (2): 209-226. Ref. Apr 1974
- 094907** 61.9 SE5  
Use of induced dwarf mutants in breeding winter wheat. (Rus) Luk'anenko, P P *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 13-16. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094908** 61.9 SE5  
Breeding winter rye for short stalks. (Rus) Kunakbaev, S A *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 16-20. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094909** 61.9 SE5  
Acceleration of plant breeding work. (Rus) Moshkov, B S *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 26-28. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094910** 61.9 SE5  
Breeding alfalfa with polycross method. (Rus) Tereschchenko, N M *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 28-29. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094911** 61.9 SE5  
Unification of documentation in plant breeding work. (Rus) Mikheev, L A *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 29-31. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094912** 61.9 SE5  
Particulars on breeding spring wheat in Kustanai Region. (Rus) Pimenova, L V *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 31-33. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094913** 61.9 SE5  
Plant breeding & seed growing work with winter rye in German Democratic Republic. (Rus) Torop, A A *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 38-43. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094914** 61.9 SE5  
Soybean breeding in Romania. (Rus) Miakushko, I U P *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 45-47. Jan/Feb 1974
- 094915** SB183.V5  
Development of a network pattern for strain testing of simple interline maize hybrids. (Bul) Marinkov, E *Ser Ras-tenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 175-193. 1973
- 094916** SB183.V5  
Male sterility of sunflower caused by inbreeding. (Bul) Spirova, M *Ser Ras-tenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 19-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 094917** 68.19 M28  
75Th birthday of K. E. Bakhtadze, outstanding scientist & plant breeder. [Tea]. (Rus) Dzhekeli, V E *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 152-154. 1974
- 094918** 68.19 M28  
Biomorphological & commercial characteristics of plants of nucellar origin from seedlings obtained by crossing Washington navel oranges & *Citrus ichangensis*. (Rus) Surguladze, Sh M *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 49-51. 1974
- 094919** 66.8 SU1  
Genetic monogerm & their influence on selection methods of sugarbeets. (Fre) Janvier, A *Sucr Belg* 93 (5): 201-210. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 094920** 80 SV23  
Discovery of a new variety of cherry through random selection. (Swe) Nyhlen, A *SYR Inf (sver Yrkesfruktodl Riksforb)* 15 (4): 6-9. 1973
- 094921** 451 B76  
Bifactorial incompatibility in two-spored basidiomycetes *Coprinus sassii* & *Coprinus bilanatus*. Kemp, R F O *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 547-555. Ref. June 1974
- 094922** 442.8 Z8  
Induction of multiple chromosome interchanges in pearl millet, *Pennisetum typhoides*. Jauhar, P P *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (2): 58-62. Ref. 1974
- 094923** 442.8 Z8  
Evaluation of selection indices under various parameter combinations in simulated genetic populations. Singh, R K *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (2): 63-68. Ref. 1974
- 094924** 442.8 Z8  
Modification of genome of *Pisum sativum* by induced translocations in satellite chromosomes. [peas]. (Ger) Klein, H D *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (2): 69-72. Ref. 1974
- 094925** 442.8 Z8  
Differential response of maize (*Zea mays* L.) to mass selection in diverse selection environments. Arboleda-Rivera, F *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (2): 77-81. Ref. 1974
- 094926** 442.8 Z8  
Cytoplasmic effects on peroxidase activity in crosses between two genotypes of flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L.). Tyson, H *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (2): 82-86. 1974
- 094927** 442.8 Z8  
Cytogenetic studies in *Trifolium spp.* Related to berseem. II. Relationships within chinata group. Katznelson, J *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (2): 87-94. Ref. 1974
- 094928** 442.8 Z8  
Combining ability studies in tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). [Genetics]. Kallou, *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (8): 358-363. 1974
- 094929** 442.8 Z8  
Parental generation in relation to combining ability analysis in spring barley. [Genetics]. Hayes, J D *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (8): 373-377. 1974
- 094930** 442.8 Z8  
A general approximate method for fitting additive & specific combining abilities to diallel cross with unequal numbers of observations in cells. [Plants]. England, F *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (8): 378-380. 1974
- 094931** 508 B29  
Comparative studies on length differentiation of chromosomes of *Vicia faba* L. [Broadbeans]. (Ger) Schweizer, D *Verh Naturforsch Ges Basel* 83 (1): 1-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 094932** 95.8 V77  
Grape breeding problems. [Insect resistance, Phylloxera, hardiness]. (Rus) Zhuravel', M S *Vinodel Vinograd SSSR* 3: 35-37. 1974
- 094933** 96.45 AR4  
Report on natural germination. [Iris]. Gras, P W *Yearb Aril Soc Int P*. 35-36. 1974
- 094934** 96.45 AR4  
An Arilarian takes a look. [Iris breeder]. Holden, J *Yearb Aril Soc Int P*. 5-9. 1974
- 094935** 96.45 AR4  
Added chromosomes. [Iris]. *Yearb Aril Soc Int P*. 9-20. 1974
- 094936** 450 Z32  
Biochemical, spectral & structural study of Olive Necrotic 8147 mutant of *Zea mays* L. Bazzaz, M B *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (3): 181-192. Ref. May 1974
- 094937** 450 Z36  
Investigations on erectoides complex in barley mutants. I. Quantitative analysis of variation of component characters. (Ger) Grunewaldt, J *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (3): 193-207. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 094938** 450 Z36  
Influence of seed size on some characters of radish (*Raphanus sativus* L.), correlations & heritability. Kubka, T *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (3): 208-221. Ref. May 1974
- 094939** 450 Z36  
Hybrid origin of top onion, *Allium cepa* var. *viviparum*. [Onions]. McCollum, G D *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (3): 222-232. Ref. May 1974
- 094940** 450 Z36  
Components of genetic variance & dominance pattern for some quantitative traits in mungbean (*Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.). Singh, T P *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (3): 233-242. Ref. May 1974
- 094941** 450 Z36  
Phenotypic & genetic variability in quantitative characters of sixteen malting barley varieties. Ibrahim, A F *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (3): 243-252. Ref. May 1974
- 094942** 450 Z36  
Studies on use of induced autopolyploidy in breeding of red clover. 3. Frequency & behaviour of aneuploids in a tetraploid clover ley. Ellerstrom, S *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (3): 253-263. Ref. May 1974
- 094943** 450 Z36  
Methods for Triticale production. [Breeding]. Kaltsikes, P J *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (3): 264-286. Ref. May 1974



## PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY — GENERAL

- 094944** 396.8 AC8AE  
Phytochemical analysis of herb of *Clinopodium vulgare* L. I. Components of benzene extract. (Pol) Broda, B *Acta Pol Pharm (engl Transl)* 31 (2): 213-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094945** 396.8 AC8AE  
Occurrence of aucubin in some species of Scrophulariaceae family. [Verbascum, Melampyrum]. (Pol) Kostecka-Madalska, O *Acta Pol Pharm (engl Transl)* 31 (2): 221-223. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094946** 396.8 AC8AE  
Preliminary studies on coumarin compounds in plants of Umbelliferae family. (Pol) Wierzchowska-Renke, K *Acta Pol Pharm (engl Transl)* 31 (2): 225-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094947** 396.8 AC8AE  
Studies on Hierochloa herb. III. Evaluation of commercial Herba hierochloae raw material collected on a plantations in Zulawy. (Pol) Wierzchowska-Renke, K *Acta Pol Pharm (engl Transl)* 31 (2): 233-239. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094948** 390 N75A  
Some aspects of structure, immunochemistry, and genetic control of yeast mannans. Ballou, C E *Adv Enzymol & Relat Areas Mol Biol* 40: 239-270. Ref. 1974
- 094949** 385 AG8B  
Large scale production of erythritol & its conversion to D-mannitol production by n-alkane-grown *Candida zeylanoides*. Hattori, K *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1203-1208. June 1974
- 094950** 385 AG8B  
Catalase activities of hydrocarbon-utilizing *Candida* yeasts. Teranishi, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1213-1220. Ref. June 1974
- 094951** 385 AG8B  
Purification & properties of three kinds of lipases from *Rhizopus delemar*. Iwai, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1241-1247. June 1974
- 094952** 385 AG8B  
Interconversion of two lipases from *Rhizopus delemar*. Iwai, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1249-1254. June 1974
- 094953** 385 AG8B  
Physico-chemical aspects of hydrocarbon assimilation in *Candida lipolytica*. (Fre) Goma, G *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1273-1280. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 094954** 385 AG8B  
Formation of acetylene dicarboxylic acid & its esters with 2-butyne-1,4-diol from 2-butyne-1,4-diol by *Fusarium merisoides* B11. Miyoshi, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1355-1358. Ref. July 1974
- 094955** 385 AG8B  
Lipid molecular species of *Lipomyces starkeyi*. Suzuki, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1371-1376. Ref. July 1974
- 094956** 385 AG8B  
Oxygen-dependent oxidation of formaldehyde by cell-free extr act of a methanol-utilizing yeast, *Candida* sp. Fujii, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1413-1414. Ref. July 1974
- 094957** 385 AG89  
Boron content in plants of Semipalatinsk Region in Kazakh SSR. (Rus) Panin, M S *Agrokhimia* 1: 106-112. Jan 1974
- 094958** 424.8 AM3  
Biology of pollen. Echlin, P *Am Bee J* 114 (8): 298-299, 314. (Continued) Aug 1974
- 094959** 450 AM36  
Flavonoids of *Lasthenia* (Compositae). Bohm, B *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 551-561. Ref. July 1974
- 094960** 410 M58  
Productivity of *Oedogonium* in Lake Wingra, Wisconsin. McCracken, M D *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 247-254. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 094961** 410 M58  
Adaptive design of floral display in *Asclepias syriaca* L. [Pollination]. Willson, M F *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 47-57. Ref. July 1974
- 094962** 470 SI2  
Control of differentiation in fern gametophyte. [Pteridophyta]. Raghavan, V *Am Sci* 62 (4): 465-475. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 094963** 410 B77  
Ultraviolet floral patterns as functional orientation cues in hymenopterous pollination systems. Jones, C E *Anim Behav* 22 (2): 481-485. Ref. May 1974
- 094964** 14 F8499  
Use of solar radiation by a crop of *Vigna sinensis*. II. Net assimilation & increase of dry matter; influence of photoperiodism on photosynthesis of cotyledonary leaves. [Cowpeas]. (Fre) Bonhomme, R *Ann Agron* 25 (1): 49-60. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094965** 442.8 AN75  
Revelation & partial characterization of various paptidases in *Saccharomyces lactis*. (Fre) Desmazeaud, M *J Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14 (2): 327-341. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094966** 448.3 AN75  
A comparative study of polycassharides produced by fungi *Ceratocystis stenoceras* & *Sporothrix schenckii*. Chemical nature & immunological properties. (Fre) Toriello, C *Ann Inst Pasteur (paris)* 125a (3): 287-307. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 094967** 500 N484  
Use of plant agglutinins in characterization of glycoproteins & glycolipids from mammalian cells. [Diplochos biflorus, Ricinus communis]. Etzler, M E *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 234: 260-275. Ref. June 19, 1974
- 094968** 500 N484  
Discussion paper: blood group specificity of lectin from *Lotus tetragonolobus*. Pereira, M E A *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 234: 301-311. Ref. June 19, 1974
- 094969** 500 N484  
A cell surface change in mitotic fibroblasts monitored with lectins. [Plants]. Turner, R S *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 234: 332-347. Ref. June 19, 1974
- 094970** 396.8 AN7  
Biosynthesis of alkaloids. [Plants]. (Fre) Poisson, J *Ann Pharm Fr* 32 (1): 69-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 094971** 396.8 AN7  
A contribution to biochemical study of *Catananche caerulea* L. (Compositae). (Fre) Proliac, A *Ann Pharm Fr* 32 (2): 103-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 094972** 396.8 AN7  
About some technic of morphine's assay in native Poppies: Densitometry, automatized colorimetry & gas-liquid chromatography. [Papaver]. (Fre) Paris, M *Ann Pharm Fr* 32 (2): 97-102. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 094973** 396.8 AN7  
On a poisonous *Euphorbiaceae*, *Spondianthus prussii* Engler: Presence of substances belonging to cucurbitacins. (Fre) Tessier, A M *Ann Pharm Fr* 32 (3/4): 177-182. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094974** 396.8 AN7  
On composition of oil extracted from underground organs of *Primula elatior* Jacq. (Fre) Goris, A *Ann Pharm Fr* 32 (3/4): 233-236. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 094975** 94.69 N81  
Some fundamentals of soil & plant relationships. Eakin, J H *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 50-52. 1973
- 094976** 448.3 AP5  
Step of dichlorvos inhibition in pathway of aflatoxin bi osynthesis. [aspergillus parasiticus]. Yao, R C *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 52-57. Ref. July 1974
- 094977** S7.A755  
Estimation of 'free space' of plant tissues & its significance for substance uptake. (Ger) Goring, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (4): 223-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094978** 381 AR2  
Biosynthesis of pentahydroxystearic acid of cutin from linoleic acid in *Rosmarinus officinalis*. Croteau, R *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162 (2): 458-470. Ref. June 1974
- 094979** 410 AR28  
Limnological studies on River Yamuna at Delhi, India. II. dynamics of potamoplankton populations in River Yamuna. Rai, H *Arch Hydrobiol* 73 (4): 492-517. Ref. June 1974
- 094980** 442.8 AR26  
Studies on regulation of carbohydrate synthesis during growth & differentiation of *Physarum polycephalum*. I. Activity of UDPG [uridine diphosphate glucose] pyrophosphorylase during spherulation. Hutermaun, A *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (3): 215-223. Ref. 1974
- 094981** 442.8 AR26  
Inorganic polyphosphates & enzymes of polyphosphate metabolism in cellular slime mold *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Gezelius, K *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (4): 311-329. Ref. 1974
- 094982** 442.8 AR26  
Cyanide-insensitive respiration in *Moniliella tomentosa* & effect of drugs on respiration & polyol biosynthesis. Hanssens, L *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (4): 339-349. Ref. 1974
- 094983** 448.3 AR22  
Preliminary study on direct drying of yeasts. (Fre) Boltas, G *Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol* 33 (2): 133-139. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 094984** RA1190.A7  
Rapid identification of amanitins in mushroom tissues. [Amanita phalloides]. (Ger) Palyza, V *Arch Toxikol* 32 (2): 109-114. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 094985** 442.8 B5236  
Effect of dithiothreitol on external yeast invertase. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Smith, W L *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (1): 314-321. Ref. July 10, 1974
- 094986** 442.8 B5236  
Yeast mutant requiring only a sterol as growth supplement. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Karst, F *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (1): 370-376. Ref. July 10, 1974
- 094987** 442.8 B5236  
Structure-function correlations of formylmethionine transfer RNA. [Anacystis nidulans]. Ecarot, B *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (1): 400-405. Ref. July 10, 1974
- 094988** 442.8 B5236  
Homology of amino-terminal regions of C-phycocyanins from a prokaryote & a eukaryote. [Anacystis nidulans, Cyanidium caldarium]. Williams, V P *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (2): 462-466. Ref. July 24, 1974
- 094989** 442.8 B5236  
Functional similarity of yeast & mammalian adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases. [saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Takai, Y *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (2): 646-652. Ref. July 24, 1974
- 094990** 442.8 B5236  
NH<sub>2</sub> [amino]-terminal sequence of yeast inorganic pyrophosphatase. [saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Baratova, L A *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (2): 653-665. July 24, 1974
- 094991** 442.8 B5236  
Novel sterols in ergosterol deficient yeast mutants. [Sacch aromyces cerevisiae]. Trocha, P *J Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (2): 666-671. Ref. July 24, 1974
- 094992** 442.8 B5236  
Respiratory deficiency in *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 4228 caused by thiamine and its prevention by pyridoxine. Nakamura, I *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (2): 771-776. Ref. July 24, 1974
- 094993** 442.8 B5236  
Effects of thiamine & pyridoxine on composition of fat ty acids in *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 4228. Nishikawa, Y *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (2): 777-780. July 24, 1974
- 094994** 442.8 B5236  
ADP-dependent thermal reactivation of triton-inactivated ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Cosson, J *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (3): 1039-1046. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 094995** 442.8 B5236  
ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: effect of triton X-100 & phospholipase A on oligomycin-sensitivity of ATPase fro. Somlo, M *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (3): 1165-1171. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 094996** 442.8 B5236  
Induction of respiratory-deficient mutants in a 'petite negative' yeast species *Kluyveromyces lactis* with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Del Giudice, L *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (3): 865-871. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 094997** 382 B52  
Relationship of root-cap slimes to pectins. [Plants]. Wright, K *Biochem J* 139 (3): 525-534. Ref. June 1974
- 094998** 382 B52  
Use of deoxyfluoro-D-galactopyranoses in a study of yeast galactokinase specificity. Thomas, P *Biochem J* 139 (3): 661-664. Ref. June 1974
- 094999** 382 B52  
Effect of nitrate on synthesis & decay of nitrate reductase of *Neurospora*. Sorger, G J *Biochem J* 140 (3): 395-403. Ref. June 1974
- 095000** 382 B52  
A new method for preparation of uniformly <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] labelled compounds by using *Anacystis nidulans*. Tovey, K C *Biochem J* 142 (1): 47-56. Ref. July 1974



- 095001** 381 B523  
Neurospora [crassa] argynil transfer ribonucleic acid ligase. Binding & dissociation of transfer ribonucleic acid. Evans, J A *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (15): 3092-3098. Ref. July 16, 1974
- 095002** 381 B523  
Specificity of purified hemagglutinin (lectin) from *Lotus tetragonolobus*. Pereira, M E A *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (15): 3184-3192. Ref. July 16, 1974
- 095003** 381 B522  
On interaction of *Ricinus communis* lectin with plant amyloids. Van wauwe, J P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 254 (1): 148-151. Ref. June 20, 1974
- 095004** 381 B522  
Polarized light spectroscopy of photosynthetic membranes in magneto-oriented whole cells & chloroplasts fluorescence & ichroism. [Chlorella pyrenoidosa, Scenedesmus obliquus, Euglena gracilis, spinach]. Geacintov, N E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (3): 443-463. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 095005** 381 B522  
Occurrence of trans-phytoene in microorganisms grown in absence of carotenogenesis inhibitors. [Mucor hiemalis]. Maudinas, B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348 (3): 357-360. Ref. June 26, 1974
- 095006** 381 B522  
Mitochondrial acetaldehyde dehydrogenase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Jacobson, M K *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 277-291. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 095007** 381 B522  
Lipoamide dehydrogenase of phytopathogenic fungi *Pythium ultimum* & *Phytophthora erythroseptica*. Differences in conformation & kinetics. Fehrmann, H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 292-303. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 095008** 381 B522  
Genes & isoenzymes controlling first step in aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. Schweingruber, M E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 319-327. June 18, 1974
- 095009** 381 B522  
Genetics concerning biochemical genetics of activity & feedback inhibition mutants of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase. Schweingruber, M E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 328-335. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 095010** 381 B522  
Differential effects of cycloheximide & other inhibitors of protein synthesis on in vivo ribosomal RNA synthesis in *Achlya bisexualis*. Timberlake, W E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353 (2): 248-252. Ref. June 27, 1974
- 095011** 381 B522  
Isolation of adenylate-rich RNA from *Physarum polycephalum*. Fouquet, H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353 (3): 313-322. Ref. July 11, 1974
- 095012** 381 B522  
Disappearance of ultraviolet-induced pyrimidine dimers from nuclear DNA of exponential & stationary phase cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* following various post-irradiation. Waters, R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353 (4): 407-419. Ref. July 24, 1974
- 095013** 381 B522  
Structure of cell wall & exocellular mannans from yeast *Hansenula holstii*. I. Mannans produced in phosphate-containing medium. San Blas, G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 354 (2): 233-246. Ref. July 4, 1974
- 095014** 381 B522  
Structure of cell wall & exocellular mannans from yeast *Hansenula holstii*. II. Mannans produced in phosphate-limited medium. San Blas, G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 354 (2): 247-253. July 4, 1974
- 095015** 381 B522  
Uptake & accumulation of purine bases by stationary yeast cells pretreated with glucose. [saccharomyces]. Reichert, U *Biochim Biophys Acta* 356 (1): 108-116. Ref. July 12, 1974
- 095016** 381 B522  
Evidence for divalent cation movement within isolated whole chloroplasts from studies with ionophore A23187. Barber, J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (1): L61-L65. July 25, 1974
- 095017** 381 B522  
Photooxidation of ferrocyanide & iodide ions & associated d phosphorylation in NH<sub>2</sub>OH [hydroxylamine]-treated chloroplasts. Zawa, S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (1): 127-143. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 095018** 381 B522  
An improved spectrophotometric assay for ribulosebiphosphat e carboxylase. [plants]. Lilley, R McC *Biochim Biophys Acta* 358 (1): 226-229. July 17, 1974
- 095019** 381 B522  
Properties of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from *Blastocladiella emersonii*. Ingerbretsen, O C *Biochim Biophys Acta* 358 (1): 25-32. Ref. July 17, 1974
- 095020** 381 B522  
Uptake & metabolism of cholesterol & cholesterol oleate by *Phytophthora cactorum*. Elliott, C G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 360 (1): 78-87. Ref. July 26, 1974
- 095021** 383 SO1  
Studies on mechanism of deacylation of aminoacyl-tRNAs by aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases in absence of adenosine monophosphate & phosphophosphate. [Yeasts]. Bonnet, J *Biochimie* 56 (1): 541-545. Ref. 1974
- 095022** 383 SO1  
Synthesis & degradation of phosphate transport system in *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. (Fre) Jeanjean, R *Biochimie* 56 (4): 613-615. 1974
- 095023** 450 B52  
Effect of temperature on division of isolated cells from leaves of *Calystegia sepium* (L.) r. Br. (Fre) Sandmeier, M *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 184-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095024** 442.8 B5272  
Conversion factors between various photometric sizes. [Plant physiology]. (Ger) Hoffmann, P *Biol Rundsch* 12 (1): 59-60. 1974
- 095025** QH301.B54  
Use of microalgae in space travel. [Biochemistry, biophysics]. (Ger) Reischhacker, P *Biol Unser Zeit* 4 (3): 87-89. June 1974
- 095026** 20 ER4  
Study of cytogenetic action of gibberellic acid in *Crepis capillaris*. (Arm) Beglarian, N P *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (6): 56-57. Ref. June 1974
- 095027** 381 J8224  
Growth of *Spirulina maxima* algae in effluents from secondary wastewater treatment plants. [food, animal, human consumption]. Kosaric, N *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (7): 881-896. Ref. July 1974
- 095028** QL394.A1V75  
Influence of root system of plants on viability of *Ascaridia galli* & *Ascaris suum* eggs. (Rus) Simonov, A P *Biull Vses Otdena Tr Krasnogo Znamen Inst Gel'mintol* 10: 98-100. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095029** 450 B622  
Picking & regrowth of *Anemone hepatica*. (Nor) Brandt, N *Blyttia* 32 (2): 73-83. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095030** 450 B652  
Effect of alpha-hydroxyl-2-pyridinemethanesulfonic acid (alp haHPMS [hydroxyl-pyridinemethanesulfonic acid]) on photo synthesis, photorespiration, & respiration of *Marsilea*. Tee, K S *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 114-120. Ref. June 1974
- 095031** 450 B652  
Plant development under snow. Kimball, S L *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 147-149. Ref. June 1974
- 095032** 414.9 J274  
Significance of amino acid composition of phytoplankton & suspensoid in marine biological production. [Cyclotella, Skeletonema costatum, Prorocentrum triestinum]. Okaichi, T *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (5): 471-478. Ref. May 1974
- 095033** 414.9 J274  
Fatty acid components of acetone soluble lipids in 17 species of marine benthic algae. (Jpn) Hayashi, K *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (6): 609-617. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095034** 389.9 K99R  
Affinity chromatography of yeast carboxypeptidase. I. Application of D-phenylalanine & D-phenylalanine ethylester as inhibitor. (Jpn) Bai, Y *Bull Res Inst Food Sci Kyoto Univ* 37: 32-41. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095035** 389.9 K99R  
Subcellular distribution of yeast carboxypeptidase. [Saccaromyces cerevisiae]. (Jpn) Masuda, T *Bull Res Inst Food Sci Kyoto Univ* 37: 45-48. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095036** 389.9 K99R  
Enzymes of nitrate reduction in plants. (Jpn) Ida, S *Bull Res Inst Food Sci Kyoto Univ* 37: 60-78. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095037** 451 F84B  
Pycnospores & pycnides of *Gyalecta carneolutes* (Turn.) Oliv. (Fre) Letrouit-Galinou, M A *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (9): 373-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 095038** 451 T63B  
Hydroxy-L-proline and 2,2'-dipyridyl-induced phenovariation in liverwort *Jungmannia lanceolata*. Basile, D V *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 100 (6): 350-352. Nov-Dec 1973
- 095039** 451 T63B  
A preliminary study of flowering in *Uniola paniculata* along North Carolina coast. Harper, J R *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (1): 7-13. Map. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 095040** 505 N152B  
Orobanchaceae. IV. Germination of *Orobancha rapum-genistae* Thuill. (Fre) Cezard, R *Bull Trimest Acad Soc Lorraines Sci* 12 (4): 269-288. Ref. 1973
- 095041** 512 SO2  
Efficacy of methods for destruction of algae cells & n possibilities for keeping soluble protein complex. [a nknistodesmus braunii]. Popov, N K *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 243-246. Ref. 1974
- 095042** 512 SO2  
On nature of amino-acid activation of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Chlorella*. Tomova, N G *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (3): 407-410. Ref. 1974
- 095043** 512 SO2  
Some new data about amino-acid activation of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Chlorella*. Tomova, N G *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (3): 411-414. Ref. 1974
- 095044** 470 C16C  
Major organic components & caloric contents of high arctic bryophytes. Pakarinen, P *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1151-1161. Ref. June 1974
- 095045** 470 C16C  
Studies on lichen-dominated systems. VII. Interaction of general lichen-heath with edaphic factors. Larson, D W *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1163-1176. Ref. June 1974
- 095046** 470 C16C  
Macrochemical reactions of species of *Boletus* & *Tylopilus*. Grund, D W *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1239-1242. June 1974
- 095047** 470 C16C  
Effects of carbon dioxide on *Pharbitis*, *Xanthium*, & *Silene* in short days. Purohit, A N *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1283-1291. Ref. June 1974
- 095048** 470 C16C  
Effect of ionic environment on response of sensory hair of *Venus's-flytrap*. [Dionaea muscipula]. Jacobson, S L *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1293-1302. Ref. June 1974
- 095049** 470 C16C  
A quantitative investigation of symplasmic transport in *Chara corallina*. II. symplasmic transport of chloride. Tyree, M T *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1325-1334. Ref. June 1974
- 095050** 470 C16C  
Effect of salinity & temperature on seed germination & growth of *Hordeum jubatum*. Ungar, I A *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1357-1362. Ref. June 1974
- 095051** 470 C16C  
Temperature effects on growth, sporulation, & germination of some 'aquatic' hyphomycetes. Koske, R E *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1387-1391. Ref. June 1974
- 095052** 470 C16C  
Dependence of level of nitrogenase activity on water content of thallus in *Peltigera canina*, *Peltigera evansiana*, *Peltigera polydactyla*, & *Peltigera praetextata*. Kershaw, K A *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1423-1427. Ref. June 1974
- 095053** 448.8 C162  
On nature of forces involved in secondary flocculation of a fission yeast. [Schizosaccharomyces pombe]. Calleja, G B *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 797-803. Ref. June 1974
- 095054** 448.8 C162  
On nature of forces involved in secondary flocculation of a fission yeast. [Schizosaccharomyces pombe]. Calleja, G B *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 797-803. Ref. June 1974
- 095055** 448.8 C162  
Sulfate uptake as a measure of planktonic microbial production in freshwater ecosystems. Monheimer, R H *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 825-831. Ref. June 1974
- 095056** 448.8 C162  
Sulfate uptake as a measure of planktonic microbial production in freshwater ecosystems. [Protosiphon, Chlamydomonas]. Monheimer, R H *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 825-831. Ref. June 1974
- 095057** Q1.C3  
Estimation of growth rate, production & age of marine angiosperm thalassia testudinum Konig. Patriquin, D *Caribb J Sci* 13 (1/2): 111-123. Ref. June 1973
- 095058** QH607.A1C4  
Effect of thymidine analogue 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on Dictyostelium discoideum development. Felenbok, B *Cell Differ* 3 (1): 55-62. June 1974
- 095059** QD321.C4  
Investigations in field of seaweeds chemistry. I. Separation & characterization of alginic acid from brown seaweed *Cystoseira barbata*. Popa, V I *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (2): 153-165. Mar/Apr 1974
- 095060** 384 B45  
Naturally occurring terpene derivatives. XXXV. Synthesis of *Ferula*-Terpenes. (Ger) Bohlmann, F *Chem Ber* 107 (6): 1769-1772. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095061** 384 B45  
Naturally occurring terpene derivatives. XXXVII. Synthesis of sesquiterpene from *Elvira biflora* DC. (Ger) Bohlmann, F *Chem Ber* 107 (6): 1777-1779. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 095062** 384 B45  
Naturally occurring terpene derivatives. XXXVIII. Synthesis of coumarin-Terpenes. [Capnophyllum peregrinum]. (Ger) Bohlmann, F *Chem Ber* 107 (6): 1780-1783. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095063** 384 B45  
Polyacetylenic compounds. 227. Synthesis of further thiophene acetylenic compounds from Berkheya species. (Ger) Bohlmann, F *Chem Ber* 107 (6): 2115-2119. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095064** 384 B45  
Notice on biogenesis of polynamides. [Echinacea pupurea]. (Ger) Bohlmann, F *Chem Ber* 107 (6): 2120-2122. 1974
- 095065** 382 C4223  
Adina [rubescens] alkaloids: structure of macrolidone. Brown, R T *Chem Commun* 14: 553-554. July 17, 1974
- 095066** RM1.C5  
Studies on Passiflora incarnata dry extract. I. Isolation of maltol & pharmacological action of maltol & ethyl maltol. Aoyagi, N *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (5): 1008-1013. Ref. May 1974
- 095067** RM1.C5  
Studies on medicinal resources. XXXVI. constituents of leaves of Saxifraga stolonifera Meerburg (Sa xifragaceae). Morita, N *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1487-1489. Ref. July 1974
- 095068** RM1.C5  
Studies on constituents of Aloe arborescens Mill. Var. Natalensis Berger. II. structures of two new aloesin esters. Makino, K *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1565-1570. July 1974
- 095069** RM1.C5  
Studies on dextranase. III. Action patterns of dextranase from Penicillium funiculosum on substrate & inhibition on hydrolysis reaction by substrate analogues. Sugiura, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1593-1599. Ref. July 1974
- 095070** RM1.C5  
Phlogistic activity of secalonic acid A. [Aspergillus ochraceus]. Harada, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1600-1606. Ref. July 1974
- 095071** RM1.C5  
Minor diterpenes of Aralia cordata Thunb.: 17-hydroxy-entkaur-15-en-19-oic acid & grandifloric acid. Yahara, S *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1629-1631. July 1974
- 095072** RM1.C5  
Isolation & structure of alpha-1,3-linked glucan from hyphal wall of Phytophthora infestans. Miyazaki, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1666-1669. Ref. July 1974
- 095073** RM1.C5  
Confirmation of 18-norsteroidal structure of 'fukujusonorone s.' sensitivity of CMR [carbon magnetic resonance] to conformational changes. [adonis amurensis]. Solomon, P H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1671-1673. July 1974
- 095074** RM1.C5  
A new depsidone oxyphosphoric acid isolated from a lichen Parmelia enteromorpha Ach. Hirayama, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1678-1680. July 1974
- 095075** RM1.C5  
Neridienone A, a C21 [carbon]-steroid in Nerium odoratum. Yamachi, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1680-1681. July 1974
- 095076** RM1.C5  
Synthesis of compound proposed as structure of lagerine & its non identity with lagerine. [lagerstroemia indic a]. Hanaoka, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1684-1686. July 1974
- 095077** RM1.C5  
Chemical studies of contents of Pteris cretica L. (Ger) Murakami, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1686-1689. Ref. July 1974
- 095078** QP751.C4  
Synthesis of galactosylphosphatidylcholine & galactosylceramide containing phosphatidylcholine. [hansenula ciferrii]. Pascher, I *Chem Phys Lipids* 12 (4): 303-315. Ref. July 1974
- 095079** QP751.C4  
Lipids in plant tissue cultures. II. Unusual fatty acids in lipids of Hydrocarpus anthelmintica cultures. Spener, F *Chem Phys Lipids* 12 (4): 344-350. July 1974
- 095080** QD117.C5C5  
Separation & identification of constituents of hashish (Cannabis indica Linn.) by thin-layer chromatography & its application in forensic analysis. Tewari, S N *Chromatographia* 7 (4): 205-206. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095081** 442.8 C46  
DNA scission & repair during pachytene in Lilium. Hotta, Y *Chromosoma* 46 (3): 279-296. Ref. 1974
- 095082** Q4.C5  
Art & nature of bioluminescent organisms. [Insects, plants]. (Spa) McCapra, F *Cienc Al Dia Soc Venez Cienc Nat* 13 (1): 25-27. Jan/Mar 1974
- 095083** 385 C68  
Microbial oxygenation of 6beta-hydroxy-3alpha,5-cyclo-5alpha-androstan-17-one with Rhizopus nigricans. Prochazka, Z *Collect Czech Chem Commun* 39 (4): 982-992. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095084** 385 C68  
Substrate requirements of some microbial ribonucleases non-specific to natural bases. [penicillium, Aspergillus]. Ivanova, G S *Collect Czech Chem Commun* 39 (4): 983-1004. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095085** 64.8 C883  
Computing hourly values of diffuse & direct sunlight. [Photosynthesis, solar radiation]. Williams, W A *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 492-493. May/June 1974
- 095086** 475 SCI23  
Separation & identification of opium alkaloids by thin layer chromatography. [Papaver somniferum]. Jain, G C *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 444-445. July 20, 1974
- 095087** 511 P444AEBP  
Tubular crystals of glucose oxidase of Penicillium vitale & its quaternary structure. Vainshtein, B K *Dokl Biophys* 211/213: 133-136. Ref. July/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 095088** 511 P444AEBP  
A theoretical investigation of primary processes in photosynthesis of higher plants & algae. Kukushkin, A K *Dokl Biophys* 211/213: 98-101. July/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 095089** 20 AK1  
Accumulation of morphine in some poppy varieties in varied climatic zones. (Rus) Malinina, V M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 19-20. Feb 1974
- 095090** 450 EC7  
Changes in major constituents of Manihot esculenta seed s during germination & growth. [cassava]. Nartey, F *Econ Bot* 28 (2): 145-154. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 095091** 450 EC7  
Chemical analyses of seeds. III. Oil & protein content of 1253 species. Barclay, A S *Econ Bot* 28 (2): 178-236. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 095092** TD172.E49  
Use of a multiple diffusion chamber unit in culture studies. Application to Gomphosphaeria aponina. [Water pollution, red tide]. Martin, D F *Environ Lett* 7 (1): 39-46. Ref. 1974
- 095093** TD172.E49  
A comment on conclusions of Yeates & co-workers on biostimulatory effect of nitrotriatic acid on growth & photosynthetic rate of red tide dinoflagellate Gonyaulax tamarensis. Martin, D F *Environ Lett* 7 (2): 175-177. 1974
- 095094** QP501.E8  
Studies on energy-linked reactions: modified mitochondrial ATPase [adenosine triphosphatase] of oligomycin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Griffiths, D E *Eur J Biochem* 46 (1): 157-167. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 095095** QP501.E8  
Properties of assimilatory nitrate reductase from Aspergillus nidulans. McDonald, D W *Eur J Biochem* 46 (1): 169-178. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 095096** QP501.E8  
Role of dolicholmonophosphate in glycoprotein biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sharma, C B *Eur J Biochem* 46 (1): 35-41. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 095097** QP501.E8  
Rapid & selective inhibition of RNA synthesis in yeast by 8-hydroxyquinoline. [Schizosaccharomyces pombe]. Fraser, R S S *Eur J Biochem* 46 (1): 67-73. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 095098** QP501.E8  
Mechanism of enzymatic cellulose degradation isolation and some properties of a beta-glucosidase from Trichoderma viride. Berghem, L E R *Eur J Biochem* 46 (2): 295-305. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 095099** QP501.E8  
Relationship between fatty-acid & phenol synthesis in Aspergillus fumigatus. Ward, A C *Eur J Biochem* 46 (2): 323-333. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 095100** QP501.E8  
On first steps of lactate oxidation by Bakers' yeast L-(-)-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b2). [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Lederer, F *Eur J Biochem* 46 (2): 393-399. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 095101** 22 F223  
Hormones control plant evaporation. Mansfield, J A *Farm J (Calcutta)* 15 (5): 14-16. Mar 1974
- 095102** 448.3 C332  
Effect of growth rate on glucose metabolism of yeast grown in continuous culture. Radiorepirometric studies. [Candida utilis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Main, F A *Folia Microbiol* 19 (3): 191-198. Ref. 1974
- 095103** 448.3 C332  
Effect of growth rate on glucose metabolism of yeast grown in continuous culture: Radiorepirometric studies. [Candida utilis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Mian, F A *Folia Microbiol* 19 (3): 191-198. Ref. 1974
- 095104** 448.3 C332  
Variability in amylase production among morphological mutants of Aspergillus wentii. Basu, S *Folia Microbiol* 19 (3): 199-202. Ref. 1974
- 095105** QD415.F4  
Inhibition of Streptomyces griseus protease B by peptide chloromethyl ketones: partial mapping of binding site & identification of reactive residue. Gertler, A *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (1): 81-85. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 095106** QD415.F4  
Isolation of lipid particles from baker's yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Clausen, M K *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (2): 176-179. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 095107** QD415.F4  
Evidence that yeast acetylornithinase is a carboxypeptidase. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Degryse, E *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (3): 285-288. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 095108** S19.G5  
Germination of pisifera oil palm seeds under plantation conditions. Wonkyi-Appiah, J B *Ghana J Agric Sci* 6 (3): 223-226. Dec 1973
- 095109** 443.8 H42  
Potential for evolution of heavy metal tolerance in plant ts. I. Copper & zinc tolerance in Agrostis tenuis. Walley, K A *Heredity* 32 (3): 309-319. Ref. June 1974
- 095110** 443.8 H42  
Potential for evolution of heavy metal tolerance in plant ts. II. Copper tolerance in normal populations of different plant species. Gartside, D W *Heredity* 32 (3): 335-348. Ref. June 1974
- 095111** 384 Z38  
Studies on biosynthesis of cyclitols. XXXI. Further investigations on biosynthesis of laminitol (1d-4-C-methyl-inositol) in Porphyridium sp. Woloszczuk, W *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (6): 633-639. Ref. June 1974
- 095112** 410 H992  
Limnological studies on freshwater ponds of Hyderabad, India. IV. biocenose, periodicity & species composition of unicellular & colonial phytoplankton in polluted & unpolluted environments. Munawar, M *Hydrobiologia* 45 (1): 1-32. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 095113** 410 H992  
Phytoplankton productivity in Findley Lake. Welch, E B *Hydrobiologia* 45 (1): 45-62. Map. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 095114** 410 H992  
A contribution to biology of Nitella hookeri A. Br. in Rotorua lakes, New Zealand. I. Inorganic nutritional requirements. Starling, M B *Hydrobiologia* 45 (1): 91-113. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 095115** S15.I598  
A hidden enemy: water level. [Soil moisture, crops, roots]. (Spa) I C A Informa [Int Colomb Agropecu] 8 (7): 9-10. July 1973
- 095116** TD420.A27  
Enrichment of heavy metals in submerged plants. Dietz, F In *Advances in Water Pollution Research Proceedings of the International Conference 6Th*: 53-62. Map. 1973
- 095117** QK938.F6B52  
On principles of organization of biological systems. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Nazarov, A G In *Biologicheskii Sistem v Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 26-40. Ref. 1974
- 095118** QK938.F6B52  
System of structural organization in plants. (Rus) Uskov, A I In *Biologicheskii Sistem v Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 40-57. Ref. 1974
- 095119** QK938.F6B52  
On structure of a dynamic model of yield formation for agricultural plant communities. (Rus) Galiamin, E P In *Biologicheskii Sistem v Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 70-83. 1974
- 095120** QK938.F6B52  
Potential productivity of plants in closed ecosystems. (Rus) Moshkov, B S In *Biologicheskii Sistem v Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 9-17. 1974
- 095121** QK725.P78  
Plant cell modification: Problems & perspectives. Cocking, E C In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 327-341. Ref. 1973
- 095122** QK725.P78  
Towards a paraxial cycle in higher plants. [Tobacco, somatic hybridization]. Carlson, P S In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 497-505. 1973



- 095123** QK725.P78  
Cell regeneration, division, & plant development from protoplasts. Gamborg, O L In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 155-173. Ref. 1973
- 095124** QK725.P78  
Is primary cell wall a protein-glycan network? [Plants]. Lampert, D T A In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 27-31. Ref. 1973
- 095125** QK725.P78  
Studies on transformation: Uptake of exogenous DNA by plant protoplasts. [Ammi visnaga, carrots, soybeans]. Ohshima, K In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 423-428. Ref. 1973
- 095126** QK725.P78  
Surface membrane properties of isolated protoplasts. [Convolvulus arvensis, oats]. Ruesink, A In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 41-49. Ref. 1973
- 095127** QK725.P78  
Components of cell wall degrading enzymes with particular reference to cellulases. [Plants]. Selby, K In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 33-40. Ref. 1973
- 095128** QK714.4.S26  
14C [radioactive carbon] labeling & two-dimensional paper chromatography of plant metabolites. Bassham, J A In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 1-12. Ref. 1974
- 095129** QK714.4.S26  
Developmental patterns of gluconeogenic enzymes in fatty seed storage tissues. Breidenbach, R W In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 105-109. Ref. 1974
- 095130** QK714.4.S26  
Plant mitochondria. Bonner, W D Jr In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 125-133. Ref. 1974
- 095131** QK714.4.S26  
Determination of some characteristics of photorespiration in leaf disks. Zelitch, I In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 134-137. Ref. 1974
- 095132** QK714.4.S26  
Carbon 14 labeling of photosynthate as a means for studying translocation. [higher plants]. Geiger, D R In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 138-154. Ref. 1974
- 095133** QK714.4.S26  
Water relations of tissues & cells. [Plants]. Levitt, J In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 155-160. Ref. 1974
- 095134** QK714.4.S26  
Plant water stress: its development & effects on physiology. Kaufmann, M R In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 164-173. Ref. 1974
- 095135** QK714.4.S26  
Photoinduced electron transport & phosphorylation in chloroplasts. Avron, M In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 21-29. Ref. 1974
- 095136** QK714.4.S26  
A statistical method for collection of identical samples of plant leaves. Vickery, H B In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 58-64. Ref. 1974
- 095137** QK714.4.S26  
Senescence. [Plants]. Beevers, L In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 69-74. Ref. 1974
- 095138** QK714.4.S26  
Transmission of floral stimulus by means of grafting in short-day plant *Perilla crispata*. Zeevaert, J A D In *Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 75-78. Ref. 1974
- 095139** QD431.A1S9 1973  
Possible kinetic mechanism of glutathione reductase from yeast. Mannervik, B In *Glutathione Proc of the Conf of the Ger Soc of Biol Chem* 16Th: 114-120. Ref. 1973 (pub. 1974)
- 095140** QK867.P57  
On forming of soil lysimetric solutions in Bog-Podzolic soils & their possible role in plant nutrition. (Rus) Kreier, K G In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 15-42. Ref. 1973
- 095141** QK867.P57  
On absorption by plants of potassium, sodium & calcium in ammonia & nitrate nutrition. (Rus) Aksenov, S M In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 154-159. Ref. 1973
- 095142** QK867.P57  
Amount of cations in plants relative to their sensitivity to reaction of soil. (Rus) Kuznetsova, N N In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 159-165. Ref. 1973
- 095143** QK867.P57  
Effect of amount of cation exchange capacity of roots on plant absorption of calcium & potassium. (Rus) Kuznetsova, N N In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 165-169. Ref. 1973
- 095144** S598.P72  
Influence of oxygen supply of roots on mineral uptake in d plant growth. (Ger) Marschner, H In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 541-555. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095145** QH653.T42  
Gradual progress of damage due to temperature stress. [Plants]. Larcher, W In *Temperature and Life* P. 195-203. Ref. 1973
- 095146** QK583.A35  
Lichen propagules. Pyatt, F B In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 117-145. Ref. 1973
- 095147** QK583.A35  
Virus yellows. [Myzus persicae, Aphis fabae, sugarbeets] radioactive nuclides. [Lichens]. Tuominen, Y In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 185-223. Ref. Summer 1974
- 095148** QK583.A35  
Photosynthesis & carbohydrate movement. [Lichens]. Richardson, D H S In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 249-288. Ref. 1973
- 095149** QK583.A35  
Nitrogen metabolism. [Lichens]. Millbank, J W In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 289-307. Ref. 1973
- 095150** QK583.A35  
Response to extreme environments. [Lichens]. Kappen, L In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 311-380. Ref. 1973
- 095151** QK583.A35  
Water relations. [Lichens]. Blum, O B In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 381-400. Ref. 1973
- 095152** QK583.A35  
Substrate ecology. [Lichens, biology]. Brodo, I M In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 401-441. Ref. 1973
- 095153** QK583.A35  
Lichens & air pollution. Gilbert, O L In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 443-472. Ref. 1973
- 095154** QK583.A35  
Growth. [Lichens]. Hale, M E In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 473-492. Ref. 1973
- 095155** QK583.A35  
Antibiotics in lichens. Vartia, K O In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 547-561. Ref. 1973
- 095156** QK583.A35  
Resynthesis of lichens. Ahmadjian, V In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 565-579. Ref. 1973
- 095157** QK583.A35  
Evolutionary aspects of symbiosis. [Fungi, algae, lichens]. Scott, G D In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 581-598. Ref. 1973
- 095158** QK583.A35  
Sexual reproduction. [Lichens]. Letrouit-Galinou, M A In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 59-90. Ref. 1973
- 095159** QK583.A35  
Identification & isolation of lichen substances. Santesson, J In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 633-652. Ref. 1973
- 095160** QK583.A35  
Methods of isolating & culturing lichen symbionts & thalli. Ahmadjian, V In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 653-659. Ref. 1973
- 095161** TD427.T77  
Organic ligands & phytoplankton growth in nutrient-rich seawater. Barber, R T In *Trace Metals and Metal-Organic Interactions in Natural Waters*. P. C. Singer, ed. P. 321-338. Ref. 1973
- 095162** 442.8 IN2  
Incorporation of dl-tyrosine -1-14C [radioactive carbon] in biosynthesis of tropine alkaloids in tissue culture of *Datura metel* L. Khanna, P In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 109-110. Jan 1974
- 095163** 442.8 IN2  
Utilization of disaccharides by storage rot fungi. [Fusarium solani, Botryodiplodia ananassae, Macrophomina phaseoli]. Bhargava, S N In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 112-114. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095164** 442.8 IN2  
Metabolism of Dictyostelium discoideum during early stages of differentiation in phosphate buffer. Sinha, U In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 60-62. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095165** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of gamma & UV [ultraviolet] radiation & KSCN [potassium thiocyanate] & LiCl [lithium chloride] on rhizoid differentiation in Golden Fern, *Onychium auratum* Kaulf. Singh, V P In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 63-66. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095166** 442.8 IN2  
Alkaloid production by *Aspergillus fumigatus* as influenced by changes in substrate composition. Rao, K K In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 76-78. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095167** 442.8 IN2  
Interaction of auxin, nutrition & morphological nature in rooting hypocotyl cuttings of *Impatiens balsamina*. Nanda, K K In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 82-84. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095168** 442.8 IN2  
Lipid synthesis & heterocyst development in *Anabaena ambigua* Rao. Wahal, C K In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 92-93. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095169** 442.8 IN2  
Antifertility screening of plants. IX. Effect of five indigenous plants on early pregnancy in female albino rats. Bodhanekar, S L In *Indian J Med Res* 62 (6): 831-837. Ref. June 1974
- 095170** SB599.147  
Studies on physiology & control of Alternaria cyamopodis incitant of blight disease of guar. Singh, S D In *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 33-39. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 095171** SB599.147  
Seed mycoflora of 'guar' (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*) & their effect on germination & growth of seedlings. Singh, I In *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 86-92. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 095172** SB599.147  
Utilization of some carbon & nitrogen compounds by *Fusarium roseum*. Rawla, G S In *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 97-99. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 095173** 444.8 IN8  
Effect of thiopyrone concentration & of temperature on photodynamic inactivation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Michler, A In *J Radiat Biol Relat Stud Phys Chem Med* 25 (3): 245-251. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095174** 511 SA2B  
Resistance of *Nadsoniella nigra* var. *hesuelica* to action of a high vacuum. (Rus) Imshenetskii, A A In *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 125-127. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 095175** 511 SA2B  
Combined action of some iodine compounds & Cs137 gamma rays on yeast cells. [Saccharomyces vini]. (Rus) Seliverstova, L A In *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 129-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 095176** 511 SA2B  
Lysine & acetate participation in alkaloid biosynthesis of *Anabasis aphylla*. (Rus) Nurimov, E In *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 143-147. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 095177** 381 J8223  
Insecticidal & synergistic components isolated from dill p. plants. [anethum graveolus, Drosophila, Aedes aegypti]. Lichtenstein, E P In *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 658-664. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095178** 381 J8223  
Production of 3-(1,2-epoxypropyl)-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyran-2-one by *Aspergillus ochraceus* Wilhelm. Moore, J H In *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 697-698. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095179** 448.39 SO12  
A rapid microbiological assay method for amins, Gibberellic acid & kinetin using yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Barea, J M In *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (1): 171-174. Mar 1974
- 095180** 448.3 J82  
Relationship between [8-14C] [radioactive carbon] adenosine transport & growth inhibition in *Neurospora crassa* strain ad-8. Magill, J M In *J Bacteriol* 119 (1): 202-206. July 1974
- 095181** 448.3 J82  
Lysis of yeast cell walls: Glucanases from *Bacillus circulans* WL-12. [schizosaccharomyces pombe]. Fleet, G H In *Bacteriol* 119 (1): 207-219. Ref. July 1974
- 095182** 448.3 J82  
Nitrogenase activity & photosynthesis in *Plectonema borya num*. Wear, N M In *J Bacteriol* 119 (1): 258-265. Ref. July 1974
- 095183** 448.3 J82  
Effects of oxygen & glucose on energy metabolism & dimorphism of *Mucor genevensis* grown in continuous culture: Reversibility of yeast-mycelium conversion. Rogers, P J In *J Bacteriol* 119 (1): 282-293. Ref. July 1974
- 095184** 448.3 J82  
Peptide utilization by amino acid auxotrophs of *Neurospora crassa*. Wolfenbarger, L Jr In *J Bacteriol* 119 (2): 371-378. Ref. Aug 1974
- 095185** 448.3 J82  
Mechanism of alpha factor biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Scherer, G In *J Bacteriol* 119 (2): 386-393. Ref. Aug 1974



- 095186** 448.3 J82  
Regulatory aspects of L-glutamate transport in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Pateman, J A *J Bacteriol* 119 (2): 534-542. Ref. Aug 1974
- 095187** 448.3 J82  
Effect of polyoxin D on chitin synthesis & septum formation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Bowers, B *J Bacteriol* 119 (2): 564-575. Ref. Aug 1974
- 095188** 381 J824  
Inositol phosphorylceramide, a novel substance & chief member of a major group of yeast sphingolipids containing a single inositol phosphate. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Smith, S W *J Biol Chem* 249 (11): 3395-3405. Ref. June 10, 1974
- 095189** 381 J824  
Effect of tungsten & vanadium on in vitro assembly of assimilatory nitrate reductase utilizing *Neurospora crassa* mutant nit-1. Lee, K Y *J Biol Chem* 249 (12): 3953-3959. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 095190** 381 J824  
Influence of cytokinins & sulfhydryl group-reacting agents on calcium transport in fungi. [Achlya]. LeJohn, H B *J Biol Chem* 249 (13): 4016-4020. July 10, 1974
- 095191** 381 J824  
Indole channeling by tryptophan synthase of *Neurospora crassa*. Matchett, W H *J Biol Chem* 249 (13): 4041-4049. Ref. July 10, 1974
- 095192** 381 J824  
Plant sterol metabolism. [Rubus fruticosus]. Heintz, R *J Biol Chem* 249 (13): 4267-4274. Ref. July 10, 1974
- 095193** 381 J824  
Participation of an intermediate sulfoxide in enzymatic thiolation of imidazole ring of hercynine to form engothioneine. [Neurospora crassa]. Ishikawa, Y *J Biol Chem* 249 (14): 4420-4427. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 095194** 381 J824  
Isolation & properties of two inhibitors of proteinase B from yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Betz, H *J Biol Chem* 249 (14): 4515-4521. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 095195** 381 J824  
X-ray structure of yeast inorganic pyrophosphatase. Crystal properties. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Bunick, G *J Biol Chem* 249 (14): 4647-4649. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 095196** 381 J824  
Properties of repressible alkaline phosphatase from wild type & a wall-less mutant of *Neurospora crassa*. Burton, E G *J Biol Chem* 249 (15): 4679-4688. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 095197** 381 J824  
Isolation of receptors for wheat germ agglutinin & Ricinus communis lectins from human erythrocytes using affinity chromatography. Adair, W L *J Biol Chem* 249 (15): 4696-4704. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 095198** 381 J824  
Physical & kinetic studies of arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid ligase of *Neurospora*: A sequential ordered mechanism. Nazario, M *J Biol Chem* 249 (15): 4934-4942. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 095199** 451 B773  
Effect of a prolonged low concentration of sulphur dioxide on growth of two moss species. [bryum micro-erythrocarpum, Leptobryum pyriforme]. Bell, J N B *J Bryol* 7 (3): 444-445. 1973
- 095200** 451 B773  
Notes on water relations of *Polytrichum commune* Hedw. Bayfield, N G *J Bryol* 7 (4): 607-617. Ref. 1973
- 095201** QH301.J6  
Light microscopy of meiotic zoosporogenesis & mitotic game togenesis in *Ulva mutabilis* Foyn. Nordby, O *J Cell Sci* 15 (2): 443-455. Ref. July 1974
- 095202** QD241.C5  
Mappicine, a minor alkaloid from *Mappia foetida* Miers. Govindachari, T R *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 11: 1215-1217. 1974
- 095203** QD241.C5  
Biosynthesis of terpenes & steroids. IX. sterols of some mutant yeasts & their relationship to biosynthesis of ergosterol. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Barton, D H R *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 11: 1326-1333. Ref. 1974
- 095204** QD241.C5  
Hawaiian plant studies. XVI. Coumarins & flavones from *Pelea barbigera* (Gray) Hillebrand (Rutaceae). Higa, T *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 11: 1350-1352. Ref. 1974
- 095205** QD241.C5  
1-phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids. IV. Isolation, structural elucidation, & synthesis of c-homooporphines. [kreysia multiflora]. Battersby, A R *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 12: 1394-1399. Ref. 1974
- 095206** QD241.C5  
Biosynthesis. XX. Biosynthesis of c-homooporphines in *Kreysia multiflora*. [colchicum autumnale]. Battersby, A R *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 12: 1399-1402. Ref. 1974
- 095207** QD241.C5  
Biosynthesis. XX. Biosynthesis of c-homooporphines in *Kreysia multiflora*. Battersby, A R *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 12: 1399-1402. Ref. 1974
- 095208** QD241.C5  
Absolute stereochemistry of ancistrocladine & ancistrocladine. [ancistrocladus heyneanus]. Govindachari, T R *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 12: 1413-1417. Ref. 1974
- 095209** QD241.C5  
Phytochemistry of gum copal tree, *Trachylobium verrucosum* (Gaertn.) Oliv. first natural alpha-hydroxychalcone & 2,3-cis and 2,3-trans-3-methoxyflavonones. Ferreira, D *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 12: 1492-1498. Ref. 1974
- 095210** QD241.C5  
Phytochemistry of gum copal tree, *Trachylobium verrucosum* (Gaertn.) Oliv. first natural alpha-hydroxychalcone & 2,3-cis and 2,3-trans-3-methoxyflavonones. Ferreira, D *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 12: 1492-1498. 1974
- 095211** QD241.C5  
Pentaketide metabolites of fungus *Phialophora lagerbergii*. Aldridge, D C *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1540-1541. 1974
- 095212** QD241.C5  
Terpenoids. XXXII. Structure & stereochemistry of teucin, a novel norclordane-type diterpene from *Teucrium v. iscidum* var. *miquelianum*. Fujita, E *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1547-1555. 1974
- 095213** QD241.C5  
Senecio alkaloids. Structure & absolute configuration of swazine. Gordon-Gray, C G *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1556-1561. Ref. 1974
- 095214** QD241.C5  
Claudinine, a novel cyclopropylcoumarin. [Clausena indica]. Joshi, B S *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1561-1564. Ref. 1974
- 095215** QD241.C5  
Biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. III. Structure of shamixanthone and tajixanthone, metabolites of *Aspergillus varicolor*. Chexal, K K *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1584-1593. Ref. 1974
- 095216** 475 J824  
Contribution to knowledge of Nigerian medicinal plants. III. Chromatographic studies on *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe. [Ginger]. Kucera, M *J Chromatogr* 93 (2): 421-428. June 26, 1974
- 095217** 440.8 J823  
A large amount of DNA released from mitochondria by osmotic shock following trypsin treatment. [Physarum polycephalum]. Kuroiwa, T *J Electronmicrosc (tokyo)* 23 (2): 117-119. 1974
- 095218** 440.8 J823  
Sites of DNA synthesis in mitochondria of *Physarum polycephalum* as revealed by electron microscopic autoradiography. Kuroiwa, T *J Electronmicrosc (tokyo)* 23 (2): 121-123. 1974
- 095219** 450 J8224  
Leaf fatty-acid content in relation to hardening & chilling injury. Wilson, J M *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 121-131. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095220** 450 J8224  
Growth of plants in different oxygen concentrations. Parkinson, K J *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 132-145. Feb 1974
- 095221** 450 J8224  
Effects of fluctuating temperatures on germination. [Lycopus, Clarkia, Silene, celery]. Thompson, P A *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 164-175. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095222** 450 J8224  
Some physiological responses of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Bertagnolli, B L *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 180-188. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095223** 450 J8224  
Apoplasmic pathway of transport to salt glands. [Tamarix, Atriplex, Limonium]. Campbell, N *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 61-69. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095224** 450 J8224  
Effect of petiole temperature upon translocation rate of <sup>137</sup>Cs [radioactive cesium] in phloem of *Nymphoides peltata*. Lang, A *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 71-80. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095225** 442.9 C16J  
Benthic photosynthesis & respiration in Char Lake. [Musci]. Welch, H E *J Fish Res Board Can* 31 (5): 609-620. Ref. May 1974
- 095226** 442.9 C16J  
Phytoplankton production in Char Lake, a natural polar lake, & in Meretta Lake, a polluted polar lake, Cornwallis Island, Northwest Territories. Kalff, J *J Fish Res Board Can* 31 (5): 621-636. Ref. May 1974
- 095227** 442.9 C16J  
Eutrophication in High Arctic - Meretta Lake, Cornwallis Island (75 degrees N Lat.). [phytoplankton]. Schindler, D W *J Fish Res Board Can* 31 (5): 647-662. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 095228** 442.9 C16J  
A comparative review of phytoplankton & primary production in Laurentian Great Lakes. Vollenweider, R A *J Fish Res Board Can* 31 (5): 739-762. Ref. May 1974
- 095229** 448.3 J824  
Determination of methanol strongly assimilating yeasts. [pichia, candida boidinii]. Kato, K *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (2): 123-127. Ref. 1974
- 095230** 448.3 J824  
Biochemical aspects of 17alpha-hydroxylation of progesterone with *Trichothecium roseum*. el-Refai, A M H *J Gen Appl Microbiol* 20 (3): 129-135. Ref. June 1974
- 095231** 448.3 J823  
Phototropic & geotropic responses during development of normal & mutant fruit bodies of basidiomycete *Schizophyllum commune*. Schwalb, M N *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (2): 209-212. June 1974
- 095232** 448.3 J823  
Metabolism in *Penicillium isariiforme* on exposure to light, with special reference to citric acid synthesis. Graffmans, W D J *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (2): 247-252. Ref. June 1974
- 095233** 448.3 J823  
Trisporic acid synthesis in homothallic & heterothallic *Mucorales*. [Mucor mucedo, Blaskea trispora]. Werkman, B A *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (2): 273-278. Ref. June 1974
- 095234** 448.3 J823  
Response of *Achylya ambisexualis* E87 to hormone anterior diol & certain other steroids. Barksdale, A W *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (2): 295-299. Ref. June 1974
- 095235** 448.3 J823  
Large-scale production of clavine alkaloids by *Claviceps sp. siformis*. Banks, G T *J Gen Microbiol* 82 (2): 345-361. Ref. June 1974
- 095236** 450 J8223  
Natural germination & flowering of old Nelumbo [Nucifera] fruits dug from mud layer of Guda, Saitama Prefecture, Japan. (Jpn) Toyota, K *J Jap Bot* 49 (7): 14-22. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 095237** QH323.5.J6  
Irradiance dependency of phytochrome system in cotyledons of mustard (*Sinapis alba* L.). Schafer, E *J Math Biol* 1 (1): 9-15. Ref. 1974
- 095238** RS403.A1J6  
Antifungal activity of bischelenes of 5,7-, & 5,7-halogenated 8-quinolins with copper. II determination of approximate dimensions of long & short axes of pores in fungal spore wall. Gershon, H *J Med Chem* 17 (8): 824-827. Ref. Aug 1974
- 095239** QH201.J6  
Evidence for protein content in concentric bodies of lichenized fungi. [aspidicilia]. Galun, M *J Microsc (paris)* 19 (2): 193-196. Mar 1974
- 095240** 442.8 J8224  
Biochemical & structural studies of actomyosin-like proteins from non-muscle cells: isolation & characterization of myosin from amoebae of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Clarke, M *J Mol Biol* 86 (2): 209-222. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 095241** 442.8 J8224  
Structure of yeast hexokinase. III. Low resolution structure of a second crystal form showing a different quaternary structure, heterologous interaction of subunits & substrate. Anderson, W F *J Mol Biol* 86 (2): 261-269. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 095242** 442.8 J8224  
Regulation of aryl sulphatase in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Apte, B N *J Mol Biol* 86 (3): 637-648. Ref. July 5, 1974
- 095243** 381 J827  
Odorous C11 hydrocarbons from Hawaiian *Dictyopteris*. Moore, R E *J Org Chem* 39 (15): 2201-2207. Ref. July 26, 1974
- 095244** 396.8 J823  
In vitro study of antibacterial & antifungal activity of essence of *Satureia montana* L. (Labiatae). (Fre) Allegrini, J *J Pharm Belg* 29 (2): 137-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 095245** 396.9 P49  
Hypocholesterolemic activity of analogous compounds related to eritadenine, an active component of shiitake, *Lentinus edodes* Sing. [Mushrooms]. (Jpn) Tensho, A *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (6): 708-716. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 095246** 396.9 P49  
Studies on constituents of ginger (*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe) by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. [Jpn] Masada, Y *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (6): 735-738. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095247** QK564.J6  
Conditions of illumination & zoosporegenesis in *Klebsormidium flaccidum*. Cain, J R *J Phycol* 10 (2): 134-136. Ref. June 1974
- 095248** QK564.J6  
Nutrient uptake kinetics in *Phytoplankton*: A basis for niche separation. [asterionella, *Tabellaria*, *Fragilaria*]. Stross, R G *J Phycol* 10 (2): 164-169. Ref. June 1974
- 095249** QK564.J6  
Chloroplast structure & pigment composition in red alga *Griffithsia pacifica*: regulation by light intensity. Waaland, J R *J Phycol* 10 (2): 193-199. Ref. June 1974
- 095250** QK564.J6  
Some characteristics of sperm attractant from *Oedogonium* in cardiacum. Machlis, L *J Phycol* 10 (2): 199-204. Ref. June 1974
- 095251** QK564.J6  
A seasonal diatom in a frozen Wisconsin Lake. [Cymbella, water temperature]. Boylen, C W *J Phycol* 10 (2): 210-213. June 1974
- 095252** QK564.J6  
Effect of light quality on carbon metabolism & ext racellular release of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* Dangeard. Brown, T J *J Phycol* 10 (2): 213-220. Ref. June 1974
- 095253** QK564.J6  
Studies on autecology of marine diatom *Thalassiosira nordenskiöldii* Cleve. I. influence of daylength, light intensity, & temperature on growth. Durbin, E G *J Phycol* 10 (2): 220-225. June 1974
- 095254** QK564.J6  
Effect of daylength & light intensity on growth rate of marine diatom *Detonula confervacea* (Cleve) Gran. Holt, M G *J Phycol* 10 (2): 231-237. Ref. June 1974
- 095255** 442.8 J8223  
A membrane model of plant cell extension. Hettiaratchi, D R P *J Theor Biol* 45 (2): 459-465. June 1974
- 095256** 442.8 J8223  
A uniform current model of endogenous current in an egg. [Fucus, Pelvetia]. Jaffe, L F *J Theor Biol* 45 (2): 593-595. June 1974
- 095257** 442.8 J8223  
A mathematical analysis of relation between (bacterio) chlorophyll fluorescence yield & concentration of reaction centre traps in photosynthesis. [algae]. Otten, H A *J Theor Biol* 46 (1): 75-100. Ref. July 1974
- 095258** 293.8 SE8  
Effects of intracellular nutrient pools on growth dynamics of phytoplankton. Grenney, W J *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1751-1760. Ref. July 1974
- 095259** 293.8 SE8  
Kinetics of inorganic carbon-limited algal growth. [Selenastrum capricornutum, *Scenedesmus quadricauda*]. King, D L *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1812-1816. July 1974
- 095260** QK495.C11K3  
Nocturnal carbon dioxide binding in succulents. (Ger) Clausen, W *Kaktzen Sukkulent* 25 (6): 124-126. June 1974
- 095261** SD208.W5L43  
Dynamics of a grassy covering in felling areas in relation to introduction of perennial lupine between rows of forest stands. (Rus) Egorenkov, M A *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 34-39. Ref. 1973
- 095262** GC1.L5  
Amino acid uptake by marine phytoplankters. [Phytoplanktons]. Wheeler, P A *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (2): 249-259. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095263** GC1.L5  
Summer phytoplankton blooms in Auke Bay, Alaska, driven by wind mixing of water column. Iverson, R L *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (2): 271-278. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095264** GC1.L5  
Mechanisms that regulate growth rates of phytoplankton in Shagawa Lake, Minnesota. Megard, R O *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (2): 279-296. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095265** 442.8 L77  
Degradation of aromatic compounds in plants. Ellis, B E *Lloydia* 37 (2): 168-184. Ref. June 1974
- 095266** 442.8 L77  
Biotransformations in plant cell cultures. Steck, W *Lloydia* 37 (2): 185-191. Ref. June 1974
- 095267** 442.8 L77  
Alkaloids of *Vinca* species. III. Isolation & characterization of indole alkaloids from *Vinca libanotica*. Aynilian, G H *Lloydia* 37 (2): 299-308. Ref. June 1974
- 095268** 442.8 L77  
Fatty acid composition of lipids of *Cochorus*, *Yucca*, *Dioscorea*, *Withania*, & *Rivea* tissue cultures. Stoller, E W *Lloydia* 37 (2): 309-312. Ref. June 1974
- 095269** 511 H365ME  
Flowering times of most important pollen allergic plants in Finland. (Fin) Erkamo, V *Mem Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 49: 63-76. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095270** 448.3 M582AE  
Influence of oxygen conditions on respiration & cytochrome composition in *Rhizobium leguminosarum*. Romanov, V I *Microbiology* 42 (6): 871-876. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 095271** 448.3 M582AE  
Assimilation of mineral nitrogen & protein biosynthesis in fungi under action of visible light. [Aspergillus niger, *Penicillium luteum*, *Fusarium oxysporum*]. Chebotarev, L N *Microbiology* 42 (6): 884-886. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 095272** 442.8 Z34  
Detection of pyrimidine dimers in hydrolysates of yeast DNA by high voltage paper electrophoresis. [Schizosaccharomyces pombe]. Birnboim, H C *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 130 (4): 291-296. Ref. 1974
- 095273** 442.8 Z34  
Specific DNA-labelling by exogenous thymidine-5'-monophosphate in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Fath, W W *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (1): 57-67. Ref. 1974
- 095274** 443.8 M98  
Spontaneous mutability in yeast. I. Stability of lysine reversion rates to variation of adenine concentration. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Schuller, R C *Mutat Res* 24 (1): 27-23. Ref. July 1974
- 095275** 472 N21  
Ageing, growth & death of cells. [Plants, animals]. Sheldrake, A R *Nature* 250 (5465): 381-385. Ref. Aug 2, 1974
- 095276** 472 N21  
Photosynthesis in leaves exposed to SO<sub>2</sub> [sulphur dioxide] & NO<sub>2</sub> [nitrogen dioxide]. Bull, J N *Nature* 250 (5465): 443-444. Aug 2, 1974
- 095277** 472 N21  
On Allen's suggestion for long-distance translocation in phloem of plants. Fensom, D S *Nature* 250 (5466): 490-492. Aug 9, 1974
- 095278** 474 N213  
Electrical signals in higher plants. Picard, B G *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (2): 60-64. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095279** 474 N213  
Pyruvate kinase of yeast: properties & crystals. Hess, B *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (3): 122-124. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095280** 474 N213  
Persorption of Lycopodium spores & pollen grains. Linskens, H F *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (6): 275-276. June 1974
- 095281** 442.8 N22  
Change in leaf area of *Roegneria fibrosa* (Schrenk) Nevski on shoots of various types & arrangements. (Rus) Mel'nik, N S *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 59-63. Ref. 1974
- 095282** 442.8 N22  
Double-wave differential spectrophotometer for study of photobiological processes. (Rus) Verkhuturov, V N *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 138-143. 1974
- 095283** 442.8 N22  
Growth dynamics of annual shoots of some woody plants in Crimea. [Oleaceae]. (Rus) Kulikov, G V *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 74-79. 1974
- 095284** 442.8 N22  
Effect of amino acids on mycelium growth of genus *Trichoderma* (Pers ex Fries). (Rus) Sychev, P A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 84-88. Ref. 1974
- 095285** 442.8 N22  
Study of seed proteins of some *Lathyrus* species by gradient columnar extraction. (Rus) Klimenko, V G *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 95-100. 1974
- 095286** 450 N42  
Phospholipids & plant membrane permeability. Simon, E W *New Phytol* 73 (3): 377-420. Ref. May 1974
- 095287** 450 N42  
Phosphate transport in *Hydrodictyon africanum*. Raven, J A *New Phytol* 73 (3): 421-432. May 1974
- 095288** 450 N42  
Regeneration in root cuttings of *Taraxacum officinale*. I. Nature & levels of endogenous hormones. Booth, A *New Phytol* 73 (3): 445-452. Ref. May 1974
- 095289** 450 N42  
Regeneration in root cuttings in *Taraxacum officinale*. II. Effects of exogenous hormones on root segments & root callus cultures. Booth, A *New Phytol* 73 (3): 453-460. May 1974
- 095290** 450 N42  
Control of cation levels in seashore & inland mosses. [Musc]. Bates, J W *New Phytol* 73 (3): 483-495. Ref. May 1974
- 095291** 61.9 AS7N  
Bibliography. [Physiology, biochemistry, pathology, seeds]. Kulik, M M *News Assoc Off Seed Anal* 48 (2): 40-48. May 1974
- 095292** 425.9 SE6  
Studies on mechanism of localized sex differentiation in mulberry. VI. Induction of localized sex expression in monoecious *Morus* (variety: Riso) twigs by transitional alteration of NAA [naphthaleneacetic acid] treatment at mid-growth stage of shoot. (Jpn) Minamizawa, K *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sangshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 146-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 095293** QD1.N5  
Non-volatile sesquiterpenoids in leaves of camphor tree (*Cinnamomum camphora*). (Jpn) Hiroi, M *Nippon Kagaku Kaishi* 4: 762-765. Apr 1974
- 095294** 64.8 N76  
Effectivity of imido-nitrogen in some biologically active heterocyclic compounds. [Plants, growth regulators]. (Hun) Szabo, L *Novenytermeles* 23 (2): 173-177. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095295** 64.8 N76  
Determination of viability in seeds by redox indicators & its significance in seed-testing. (Hun) Gaspar, S *Novenytermeles* 23 (2): 179-185. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095296** QL750.O3  
Sodium chloride induced crassulacean acid metabolism in halophytic species *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*: response of carbon dioxide gas-exchange on day/night temperature & plant water supply. (Ger) Winter, K *Oecologia* 15 (4): 383-392. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095297** QH491.O5  
A mathematical model of phytochrome, receptor of photomorphogenic processes in plants. (Rus) Gammernan, A I A *Ontogenez* 5 (2): 122-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095298** QH301.O9  
Differentiation in higher plants. Northcote, D H *Oxf Biol Readers* 44, 32 P. Ref. 1974
- 095299** 173 AT73A  
Neutron & X-ray diffraction. Crystal structure of methoxydalrubone, C<sub>20</sub>H<sub>20</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, a plant pigment. Structural relationships among constituents of *Dalea emoryi*. Thiessen, W E *ORNL Anal Chem Div Annu Prog Rep (Oak Ridge Natl Lab)* 4891: 100-102. Ref. Sept 1973
- 095300** QK882.A1P4  
Light-induced pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] changes in chloroplast suspensions from a yellow-green alga. Kinetic properties & wavelength dependence. [Bumilleriopsis filiformis]. Loos, E *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 109-117. Ref. 1974
- 095301** QK882.A1P4  
Chlorophyll content & biomass of *Sehima nervosum* community in Ujjain, India. Mall, S L *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 125-126. Ref. 1974
- 095302** QK882.A1P4  
Contribution to ecology of Indian aquatic. IV. Rate of dry matter production of leaves of several common aquatic plants of Gorakhpur (India). Sinha, A B *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 127-129. 1974
- 095303** QK882.A1P4  
Bibliography of reviews & methods of photosynthesis. 28. Sestak, Z *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 134-147. Ref. 1974
- 095304** QK882.A1P4  
Altitudinal differentiation of *Hill* reaction in populations of *Taraxacum officinale* in Colorado. May, D S *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 73-77. Ref. 1974
- 095305** QK882.A1P4  
Computer program for calculation of gas exchange data from measurements in a closed system. [Mnium punctatum]. (Ger) Leuschner, D *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 87-90. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095306** QK564.P58  
Research on ascorbic acid physiology in red algae. I. A method for determination of dehydroascorbic acid. [pterocladia diacapsillacea]. Liso, R *Phycologia* 13 (1): 1-3. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095307** QK564.P58  
Sexual reproduction in *Ballia mariana* Harvey & *Ballia b. allioides* (Sonder) Wollaston (Ceramiaceae, Rhodophyta). Wollaston, E M *Phycologia* 13 (1): 21-26. Mar 1974
- 095308** 450 P564  
Carbonic anhydrase activity & localization in some plant species. [photosynthesis]. Triolo, L *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 86-89. Ref. 1974



- 095309** 450 P564  
Agglutinating effects of concanavalin A on isolated protoplasts of *Daucus carota*. Glimelius, K *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 225-230. Ref. 1974
- 095310** 450 P564  
Endogenous sugar levels & their effects on root formation & petiole yellowing of detached mustard cotyledons. [sinap is alba]. Lovell, P H *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 231-236. Ref. 1974
- 095311** 450 P5622  
Sub-cellular distribution of alanine aminotransferase in leaf ves of *Lolium temulentum*. Thomas, H *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1053-1058. Ref. July 1974
- 095312** 450 P5622  
Sterol esters of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*. Mercer, E I *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1099-1105. Ref. July 1974
- 095313** 450 P5622  
Biosynthesis of sterol esters in *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*. Bartlett, K *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1107-1113. Ref. July 1974
- 095314** 450 P5622  
Variation in levels & composition of sterols & sterol esters of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* with age of culture. Bartlett, K *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1115-1121. July 1974
- 095315** 450 P5622  
Effects of CPTA [2-(4-chlorophenyl)-triethylamine] upon carotenogenesis & lipoidal constituents in *Rhodotorula* species. Hayman, E P *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1123-1127. Ref. July 1974
- 095316** 450 P5622  
Identification of 1a-hydroxy phaseollone, a phaseollin metabolite produced by *Fusarium solani*. [root rot, beans]. Heuvel, J van den *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1129-1131. July 1974
- 095317** 450 P5622  
Alkaloidal storage, metabolism & translocation in vesicles of *Papaver somniferum* latex. Fairbairn, J W *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1133-1139. Ref. July 1974
- 095318** 450 P5622  
Taxonomic significance of leaf flavonoids in *Saccharum* & related genera. Williams, C A *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1141-1149. Ref. July 1974
- 095319** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids of *Argemone subintegrifolia* & *Argemone munita*. Stermitz, F R *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1151-1153. July 1974
- 095320** 450 P5622  
Hemicelluloses of young internodes of *Arundo donax*. Joseleau, J P *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1155-1158. Ref. July 1974
- 095321** 450 P5622  
Starch-type polysaccharide & mannitol in *Platymonas*. Suzuki, H *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1159-1160. July 1974
- 095322** 450 P5622  
Stereochemistry of spathulin. [Gaillardia]. Herz, W *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1171-1173. July 1974
- 095323** 450 P5622  
Survey of essential oil in *Spartina cynosuroides*. Mody, N V *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1175-1178. July 1974
- 095324** 450 P5622  
Stizolobic & stizolobinic acids in *Amanita pantherina*. Chilton, W S *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1179-1181. Ref. July 1974
- 095325** 450 P5622  
Bicyclosquiphellandrene & 1-epibicyclosquiphellandrene: two new dienes based on cadalene skeleton. [piper cube ba, *Ocimum basilicum*]. Terhune, S J *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1183-1185. July 1974
- 095326** 450 P5622  
Reexamination of *Gaillardia amblyodon*: isolation of new pseudoguaianolides. [desacetylgaillardipinnatin, amblyodiol]. Herz, W *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1187-1192. July 1974
- 095327** 450 P5622  
Chlorohyssopifolin C, D, E & vahlenin, four new sesquiterpene lactones from *Centaurea hyssopifolia*. Gonzalez, A G *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1193-1197. July 1974
- 095328** 450 P5622  
Aromatic sesquiterpenoids from *Emmotum nitens*. Oliveira, A B de *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1199-1204. July 1974
- 095329** 450 P5622  
Sesquiterpenes from *Artemisia princeps*. Yano, K *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1207-1208. July 1974
- 095330** 450 P5622  
Nature of 'theta-carotene' [*Neurospora crassa*]. Davies, B H *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1209-1217. Ref. July 1974
- 095331** 450 P5622  
Apigenin 4'-O-beta-D-glucoside: the copigment in blue pigment of *Centaurea cyanus*. Asen, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1219-1223. Ref. July 1974
- 095332** 450 P5622  
New peltogynoids from three Peltogyne species. Almeida, M E de *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1225-1228. July 1974
- 095333** 450 P5622  
New peltogynoids of *Goniorrhachis marginata*. Gottlieb, O R *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1229-1231. July 1974
- 095334** 450 P5622  
Two lignans from *Litsea grandis* & *Litsea gracilipes*. Holloway, D *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1233-1236. Ref. July 1974
- 095335** 450 P5622  
Coumarins in *Eremocitrus glauca*. Dreyer, D L *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1237-1239. Ref. July 1974
- 095336** 450 P5622  
Bifuhalol, a diphenyl ether from *Bifurcaria bifurcata*. (Ger) Glombitza, K W *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1245-1247. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 095337** 450 P5622  
'beta-propanoyloxy-3-alpha-tigloyloxytropolane, a new alkaloid from *Datura innoxia*. Beresford, P J *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1249-1251. Ref. July 1974
- 095338** 450 P5622  
Ancistrocladonine & ancistroalaensine, two new alkaloids isolated from *Ancistrocladus ealansis*. (Fre) Foucher, J P *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1253-1256. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 095339** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids of *Zanthoxylum decaryi*: decarine, a new alkaloid derived from benzophenanthridine. (Fre) Vaquette, J *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1257-1259. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 095340** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids of leaves of *Voacanga grandifolia*. Majumder, P L *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1261-1264. Ref. July 1974
- 095341** 450 P5622  
Antirrhine & antirrhine metho-salt from leaves of *Strychnos camptoneura*. Bisset, N G *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1265-1267. Ref. July 1974
- 095342** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids from *Pelea barbigera*. Higa, T *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1269-1272. Ref. July 1974
- 095343** 450 P5622  
Peptide alkaloids of *Discaria longispina* & *Scutia buxifolia*. Merkuza, V M *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1279-1282. Ref. July 1974
- 095344** 450 P5622  
Methyl and methylthio-phenanthrenes from *Micrandropsis scleroxylon*. Alvarenga, M A de *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1285-1288. Ref. July 1974
- 095345** 450 P5622  
Campesterol behenate in liverworts. [Calypogeia]. Huneck, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1289. July 1974
- 095346** 450 P5622  
Friedelan-3,28-diol & a tetra-O-methylmorin from *Mortonia palmeri*. Dominguez, X A *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1292-1293. July 1974
- 095347** 450 P5622  
Free steroid in *Larrea divaricata*. (Ger) Habermehl, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1293-1294. July 1974
- 095348** 464.8 P562  
A new technique for in-situ-determination of enzymes in fungus cultures demonstrated on polygalacturonases. (Ger) Roeb, J *Phytopathol Z* 79 (4): 359-363. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 095349** 450 P697  
Antimalarial, antiamebic & toxicity tests on gentianine. [Fagraea fragrans]. Natarajan, P N *Plant Med* 25 (3): 258-260. May 1974
- 095350** 450 P692  
Respiratory chain of plant mitochondria. XVII. Flavoprotein-cytochrome b562 interaction in antimycin-treated skunk cabbage mitochondria. [Symplocarpus foetidus]. Storey, B T *Plant Physiol* 53 (6): 846-850. Ref. June 1974
- 095351** 450 P693  
Phloem transport in *Ricinus*: concentration gradients between source & sink. [Castor beans]. Milburn, J A *Planta* 117 (4): 303-319. Ref. 1974
- 095352** 450 P693  
Influence of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on uptake & release of sodium by *Chlorella fusca*. (Ger) Tromballa, H W *Planta* 117 (4): 339-348. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095353** 450 P693  
Distribution of microbody enzymes from *Chlamydomonas* on sucrose gradients. (Ger) Stabenau, H *Planta* 118 (1): 35-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095354** 450 P693  
Crassulacean acid metabolism in *Lithops insularis*; a non-halophytic member of Mesembryanthemaceae. Cockburn, W *Planta* 118 (1): 89-90. 1974
- 095355** 450 P693  
A procedure for in vivo determination of enzyme activity in higher plant tissue. [lemna minor]. Rhodes, D *Planta* 118 (2): 133-144. Ref. 1974
- 095356** 450 P693  
Fluxes & compartmentation of potassium & chloride in green alga *Mougeotia*. Wagner, G *Planta* 118 (2): 145-157. Ref. 1974
- 095357** 450 P693  
Evidence of DNA-synthesis in hypocotyls & cotyledons of inhibited & non-inhibited seedlings of *Sinapis alba*. (Ger) Capesius, I *Planta* 118 (2): 171-181. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095358** 450 P693  
Evidence against occurrence of adenosine-3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in higher plants. Amrhein, N *Planta* 118 (3): 241-258. Ref. 1974
- 095359** 450 P693  
C4 [carbon] pathway of photosynthesis in blue-green alga *Anacystis nidulans*. (Ger) Dohler, G *Planta* 118 (3): 259-269. Ref. 1974
- 095360** 450 P693  
Studies on possible occurrence of actomyosin-like proteins in phloem. [heracleum mantegazzianum]. Sabnis, D D *Planta* 118 (4): 271-281. Ref. 1974
- 095361** 450 P693  
Precursors of chloroplast ribosomal RNA & their maturation in *Chlorella*. (Ger) Gallig, G *Planta* 118 (4): 283-295. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095362** 450 P693  
Distribution of acid ribonuclease & other enzymes in stratified *Acetabularia*. Luscher, A *Planta* 118 (4): 323-332. Ref. 1974
- 095363** 450 P693  
Regulators of cell division in plant tissues. XXI. Distribution coefficients for cytokinins. Letham, D S *Planta* 118 (4): 361-364. 1974
- 095364** QR1.P6  
Yeast mitochondrial ribosomes. Grivell, L A *Postepy Mikrobiol* 13 (2): 67-80. Ref. 1974
- 095365** 513 IN25B  
High alkaloid yielding mutant in *Rauwolfia serpentina* Benth. Parimoo, R D *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (6): 251-256. Ref. June 1974
- 095366** 513 IN25B  
Non-disappearance of anthocyanin in differentiating guard cells. [Celosia, Coleus, Eranthemum]. Kumar, D *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (6): 257-266. June 1974
- 095367** 513 IN25B  
Studies on toxins of *Pycnaria*. I. Detection of pyriculol in cultures of *Pycnaria*. Rao, A N *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (1): 31-40. Ref. July 1974
- 095368** 442.9 AM8  
Photorespiration in leaves of *Vallisneria spiralis*: effect of oxygen on carbon dioxide compensation point. Prins, H B A *Proc K Ned Akad Wet, Ser C Biol Med Sci* 77 (3): 239-245. Ref. 1974
- 095369** 442.8 P94  
Cytochemical localization of oxidase activities with diaminobenzidine in green alga *Chlamydomonas dysosmos*. Silverberg, B A *Protoplasma* 81 (2/3): 177-188. Ref. 1974
- 095370** 442.8 P94  
Inhibition of traumatoctatic movement of nuclei in *Tradescantia* leaf epidermis. II. Effects of heavy water, ethionine, Ca [calcium], & cyclic AMP [adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate]. Schnepf, E *Protoplasma* 81 (2/3): 313-321. Ref. 1974
- 095371** 442.8 P94  
Precipitation of calcium oxalate in leaf cells of *Elodea* [nutallii] by plasmolysis & deplasmolysis. (Ger) Fischer, H *Protoplasma* 81 (4): 349-362. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095372** 442.8 R11  
Radiosensitizing effect of N-Thymaleid on cells of three strains of *Chlorella vulgaris* varying in radiosensitivity. (Rus) Apasheva, L M *Radiobiologia* 14 (2): 287-290. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 095373** 64.8 R18  
Dynamics of essential oil accumulation in *Anethum graveolens* L. (Bul) Zlatev, S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 69-76. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095374** 9 R32  
Effects of indole acetic acid & gibberellin A3 on growth of *Scenedesmus obliquus*. (Spa) Guitman, R *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nat Plac* 49 (2): 165-179. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 095375** 448.8 R32  
Decarboxylating malate dehydrogenase inducible in homofermentative lactobacilli. (Spa) Oliver, G *Rev Latinoam Microbiol* 15 (3): 123-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973



- 095376** 448.8 R32  
Metabolism of l-malic acid in homofermentative lactobacilli. II. Influence of l-malic acid & related substances on cellular growth in homofermentative lactobacilli. (Spa) Oliver, G *Rev Latinoam Microbiol* 15 (3): 129-131. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1973
- 095377** 515 SO84  
Interrelationships of benthamianin, a novel peltogynoid from *Distemonanthus benthamianus* Baillon. Malan, E *S Afr J Sci* 70 (1): 21-22. Jan 1974
- 095378** 475 SCI24  
Allelopathy & inhibitors. [Plants]. Datta, S *C Sci Cult* 40 (2): 47-59. Feb 1974
- 095379** 475 SCI24  
Effect of foliar spray of alpha naphthaleneacetic acid on sex expression in *Momordica charantia* L. Bisaria, A K *Sci Cult* 40 (2): 78-80. Feb 1974
- 095380** 475 SCI24  
Canopy architecture & crop productivity. Kumar, A *Sci Cult* 40 (3): 110-112. Mar 1974
- 095381** S539.J3H92  
Anther culture in tuberous *Solanums*. I. Callus formation & root differentiation. Matsubayashi, M *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 51-57. Ref. 1973
- 095382** 470 SCI2  
Photosynthetic mechanisms & paleoecology from carbon isotope ratios in ancient specimens of C4 [carbon] & CAM [crassulacean acid metabolism] plants. Troughton, J H *Science* 185 (4151): 610-612. Ref. Aug 16, 1974
- 095383** SB183.V5  
A study of some aspects of oxidizing apparatus of *Penicillium chloro-leucon* Baur, *Penicillium puberulum* Bain & *Penicillium asperulum* Bain. (Bul) Khanumova, T *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 149-164. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095384** 99.8 ST9  
Studies on physiology of three soft rot fungi *Allescheria terrestris*, *Phialophora* (Margarinomyces) *luteoviridis* & *Phialophora richardsiae*. [Betula]. Lundstrom, H *Stud For Suec* 115, 42 P. Ref. 1974
- 095385** 68.19 M28  
Influence of various bioecological factors on development of fungus *Botrytis cinerea* Pers. (Rus) Kikvadze, I V *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 140-142. 1974
- 095386** 68.19 M28  
Photosynthesis intensity of leaves of different tea varieties. (Rus) Patarava, B D *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 29-32. 1974
- 095387** 68.19 M28  
Effect of nutrient medium on rooting of cuttings & on growth & development of tea plants. (Rus) Eliadze, A D *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 35-39. 1974
- 095388** 68.19 M28  
Relation between root system & leaves of *Laurus* in connection with system of nutrition. (Rus) Gugunava, N A *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 65-70. 1974
- 095389** 450 T13  
Enzymatic hydrolysis of cyclic 3', 5'-AMP [adenosine mono phosphate] & cyclic 2', 3'-AMP in extracts of yeast cells. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Lin, P P C *Taiwanica* 19 (1): 109-113. Ref. May 1974
- 095390** 385 T29  
Stereochemistry of malkangulic & stereostructures of some other related polyalcohols from *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. Hertog, H J den Jr *Tetrahedron Lett* 26: 2219-2222. June 1974
- 095391** 385 T29  
Further information on origin of aromatic, C-6-C-1 unit of Amaryllidaceae alkaloids. Fuganti, C *Tetrahedron Lett* 26: 2261-2264. June 1974
- 095392** 385 T29  
Structure & absolute configuration of floridenalin, a new cytotoxic guaianolide from Florida *Helenium autumnale* L. Lee, K H *Tetrahedron Lett* 26: 2287-2290. Ref. June 1974
- 095393** 385 T29  
Pennsylvanine & pennsylvanamine, two new dimeric isoquinoline alkaloids. [thalictrium polygamum]. Shamma, M *Tetrahedron Lett* 26: 2291-2294. Ref. June 1974
- 095394** 385 T29  
Synthesis of two tropane alkaloids isolated from *Knightia d'planchei*. Lounasmaa, M *Tetrahedron Lett* 29: 2509-2512. July 1974
- 095395** 385 T29  
Two new khellactone esters from *Peucedanum japonicum* Thunb. Yamada, Y *Tetrahedron Lett* 29: 2513-2516. July 1974
- 095396** 385 T29  
Isolation & structures of 20-deoxyingenol new diterpene, derivatives & ingenol derivative obtained from [Euphorbia] kansui. Uemura, D *Tetrahedron Lett* 29: 2527-2528. July 1974
- 095397** 385 T29  
New diterpene, 13-oxyingenol, derivative isolated from *Euphorbia kansui* Liou. Uemura, D *Tetrahedron Lett* 29: 2529-2532. July 1974
- 095398** 385 T29  
Stemphone: a new type of natural quinone. [Stemphylium sarcinaeforme]. Huber, C *Tetrahedron Lett* 29: 2545-2548. July 1974
- 095399** 385 T29  
Constituents of *Nauclea diderrichii*. VI. Naucleonine & naucleonidine. Dmitrienko, G I *Tetrahedron Lett* 30: 2599-2602. July 1974
- 095400** 385 T29  
Phacidin, a novel gamma-pyrone fungal growth inhibitor from *Potebniamyces balsamicola* var *boycei*. Poulton, G A *Tetrahedron Lett* 30: 2611-2614. Ref. July 1974
- 095401** 385 T29  
Structure & stereochemistry of epoxide of phantomolin, a novel cytotoxic sesquiterpene lactone from *Elephantopus mollis*. McPhail, A T *Tetrahedron Lett* 32: 2739-2741. Aug 1974
- 095402** 385 T29  
Crystalline & molecular structure of phenomene, a phytotoxin produced by fungus *Phoma exigua* var. *non oxydabilis*. (Fre) Riche, C *Tetrahedron Lett* 32: 2765-2766. Aug 1974
- 095403** 382 T29  
Phytolaccinic acid, a new triterpene from *Phytolacca americana*. Johnson, A *Tetrahedron* 30 (14): 2033-2036. July 1974
- 095404** 382 T29  
Photochemistry of electron-transport quinones. III. Characterization of in vitro photoproducts of photosynthetic plant quinone, plastoquinone-9. Creed, D *Tetrahedron* 30 (14): 2037-2042. Ref. July 1974
- 095405** 382 T29  
Triterpenoid constituents of Thai medicinal plants. II. Isomeric aglaialtriols & aglaiondiol. [aglaia odorata]. Shienghong, D *Tetrahedron* 30 (14): 2211-2215. July 1974
- 095406** 11 T439  
Use of flameless atomic absorption to determine amount of cobalt in plant material. (Dan) Sorensen, N K *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 156-160. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095407** 11 T439  
Nutrient absorption by leaves. (Dan) Kyllingsback, A *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 203-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095408** 290.9 AM32T  
Effects of inundation period on seedling growth. [Rainfall, irrigation, drainage]. Howell, T A *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 286-288, 294. Mar/Apr 1974
- 095409** 290.9 AM32T  
A morphological & physiological model of leaf. Sharpe, P J H *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 355-359. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 095410** 451 B76  
Germination of *Penicillium citrinum* spores on various beta-glucosides & distribution of beta-glucosidases in filamentous fungi. Wallis, F M *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 519-525. Ref. June 1974
- 095411** 451 B76  
Alcohol-soluble sugars & sugar alcohols produced from glucose by *Verticillium* spp. Lebourneau, D *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 619-622. June 1974
- 095412** 451 B76  
Production of griseofulvin by *Khakkia oryzae*. Broadbent, D *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 625-626. June 1974
- 095413** 474 UM7  
Deuterium, thermometer in fossil plants. (Ger) Schiegl, W E *Umschau* 74 (13): 421-422. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 095414** 474 UM7  
Solar energy: Hydrogen production from photosynthesis. [Algae]. (Ger) Benemann, J R *Umschau* 74 (14): 455-456. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 095415** 474 UM7  
Heating effect of street dust on plants. (Ger) Eller, B M *Umschau* 74 (9): 283-284. May 1, 1974
- 095416** 292.8 W295  
A solution of inorganic carbon mass balance equation & its relation to algal growth rates. [water]. Kelly, M G *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 493-497. Ref. June 1974
- 095417** 79.8 W412  
Bud inhibition of *Cyperus rotundus* L. Tubers by inhibitor beta or abscisic acid & reversal of these effects by N-6-benzyl adenine. [control]. Teo, C K H *Weed Res* 14 (3): 173-179. Ref. June 1974
- 095418** TC801.Z4  
Soil tolerance of crops under ecological conditions. (Ger) Finck, A Z *Bewasserrungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 96-102. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 095419** 384 Z343A  
Effect of sodium chloride & mycostatin on mineral content of leaf segments & on fine structure of chloroplasts. [Beans, barley, sugarbeets]. (Ger) Marschner, H Z *Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (3): 203-219. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095420** 450 Z32  
Pistil development in Cleome flowers. I. Effects of mineral nutrition & of presence of leaves & fruits on female abortion in *Cleome spinosa* Jacq. Jong, A W de Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (3): 220-226. May 1974
- 095421** 450 Z32  
Pistil development in Cleome flowers. II. Effects of nutrients on flower buds of *Cleome iberidella* Welw. ex Oliv. grown in vitro. Jong, A W de Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (3): 227-236. May 1974
- 095422** 450 Z32  
Monoterpenes in leaf essential oil of *Cistus ladanifer* L. (Ger) Konigs, R Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (3): 237-248. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 095423** 450 Z32  
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in plants. Amrhein, N Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (3): 249-261. Ref. May 1974
- 095424** 450 Z32  
Contributions to physiology of native algae. 4. effect of temperature on photosynthetic <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] fixation by fresh-water alga *Lemanea fluviatilis* C. Ag. (Ger) Feige, G B Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (3): 272-275. Eng. Sum. May 1974

## PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY OF FIELD CROPS

- 095425** 11 AC82  
Resistance to water flow in soil & plants, plant water status, stomatal resistance & transpiration of Italian ryegrass, as influenced by transpiration demand & soil water depletion. [Lolium]. Hansen, G K *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 83-92. Ref. 1974
- 095426** 19 B855  
Introduction of production of *Rhizobium* inoculum in Cuba & results obtained in practice. [Soybeans, alfalfa]. (Hun) Soos, T *Agartud Kozl* 33 (1): 77-80. 1974
- 095427** 385 AG8B  
Studies of effect of tenazonic acid on plant cells & seedlings. [Rice, mung beans, turnips]. Umetsu, N *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 791-799. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095428** 385 AG8B  
Growth promoting activities of Sclerotinin A & its analogs. [sclerotinia sclerotium, plant regulators]. Tanaka, A K *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1311-1315. July 1974
- 095429** 385 AG8B  
PMR [paramagnetic resonance] spectra of 1-alkyl-2-carbo-azetidinones: effect of nitrogen lone pair. [tobacco]. Noma, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1411-1412. July 1974
- 095430** 464.9 C432B  
Relations between use-consumption & open pan evaporation of a maize stand. (Spa) Cordova Palma, F *Agric Tec* 34 (1): 11-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 095431** 464.9 C432B  
Protein & lysine content of some Chilean maize (Zea mays). (Spa) Fuentes, J *Agric Tec* 34 (1): 36-38. Jan/Mar 1974
- 095432** 385 AG83  
Effect of fertilization on nutrient content of maize leaves at silking period. (Hun) Prohaszka, K *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 53-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095433** 385 AG83  
Investigation of factors affecting boron uptake by grasses. (Hun) Tolgyesi, Gy *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 83-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095434** 385 AG89  
Action of nitrogen fertilizers during intensive exploitation of meadow grasses. IV. Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on mineral composition of grasses. (Rus) Koren'kov, D A *Agrokhemija* 1: 8-16. Jan 1974



- 095435** 385 AG89  
Daily dynamics of nitrogen, phosphorus & potassium in wheat leaves after wetting of seeds with solutions of microelements. (Rus) Bychkov, V D *Agrokhimia* 141 (1): 257-263. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095436** 4 AM34P  
Light transmission in field communities of sorghum. [Photosynthetically active radiation]. Clegg, M D *Agron J* 66 (4): 471-476. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095437** 4 AM34P  
Iron supply in soybean seedlings. Ambler, J E *Agron J* 66 (4): 476-478. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095438** 4 AM34P  
Zinc accumulation by corn seedlings as influenced by phosphorus, temperature, & light intensity. Edwards, J H *Agron J* 66 (4): 479-482. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095439** 4 AM34P  
Effect of leaf orientation, leaf area, & plant densities on corn production. Whigham, D K *Agron J* 66 (4): 482-486. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095440** 4 AM34P  
Yield of alfalfa as related to carbon exchange. [Photosynthesis, dark respiration]. Delaney, R H *Agron J* 66 (4): 498-500. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095441** 4 AM34P  
Nutritive characteristics of kleingrass at various stages of maturity. I. Chemical evaluations of experimental synthetic varieties. [panicum coloratum]. Rouquette, F M Jr *Agron J* 66 (4): 506-510. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095442** 4 AM34P  
Nutritive characteristics of kleingrass at various stages of maturity. II. In vivo & in vitro evaluations of selected varieties. [panicum coloratum]. Rouquette, F M Jr *Agron J* 66 (4): 510-513. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095443** 4 AM34P  
Root development & nutrient uptake by corn grown in solution culture. Warncke, D D *Agron J* 66 (4): 514-516. July/Aug 1974
- 095444** 4 AM34P  
Comparative reduction of calcium & magnesium composition of corn tissue by  $\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$  & K fertilization. [ammonium, nitrogen, potassium]. Claassen, M E *Agron J* 66 (4): 521-522. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095445** 4 AM34P  
Effect of soil water & aeration on Fe [iron] & Mn [manganese] utilization by flax. Olomo, M O *Agron J* 66 (4): 523-526. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095446** 4 AM34P  
Some effects of subirrigation on bentgrass [Agrostis] during heat stress in field. Krans, J V *Agron J* 66 (4): 526-530. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095447** 4 AM34P  
Influence of altitude on seed yield & other characters of soybeans differing in maturity in Sikkim (Himalayan Kingdom). Basnet, B *Agron J* 66 (4): 531-533. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095448** 4 AM34P  
Estimation of leaf area in grain sorghum from single leaf measurements. Krishnamurthy, K *Agron J* 66 (4): 544-545. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095449** 4 AM34P  
Accumulation & distribution of mineral nutrients, carbohydrate, & dry matter in soybean plants as influenced by reproductive sink size. Kollman, G E *Agron J* 66 (4): 549-554. July/Aug 1974
- 095450** 4 AM34P  
Phosphate uptake rate of corn roots as related to proportion of roots exposed to phosphate. Jungk, A *Agron J* 66 (4): 554-557. July/Aug 1974
- 095451** 4 AM34P  
Effect of transpiration rate on salt accumulation around corn roots in a saline soil. Sinha, B K *Agron J* 66 (4): 557-560. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095452** 4 AM34P  
Interactions between Rhizobium japonicum & soybean rhizosphere bacteria. Smith, R S *Agron J* 66 (4): 564-567. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095453** 4 AM34P  
Manganese nutrition of cotton under two boron levels. II. Critical Mn [manganese] level. Ohki, K *Agron J* 66 (4): 572-575. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095454** 4 AM34P  
Indexes of sulfur deficiency in alfalfa. I. Extractable so  $\text{SO}_4\text{-S}$  [sulfate, sulfur]. Westermann, D T *Agron J* 66 (4): 578-581. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095455** 4 AM34P  
Flower & seed production in Yuchi arrowleaf clover. Ball, D M *Agron J* 66 (4): 581-583. July/Aug 1974
- 095456** 4 AM34P  
Water relations of cotton. I. Root growth & water use as related to top growth & soil water content. Taylor, H M *Agron J* 66 (4): 584-588. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095457** 4 AM34P  
Susceptibility of grain sorghum to water deficit at three growth stages. Lewis, R B *Agron J* 66 (4): 589-591. July/Aug 1974
- 095458** 4 AM34P  
Effect of root pruning on water relations & growth of cotton. Stansell, J R *Agron J* 66 (4): 591-594. July/Aug 1974
- 095459** 24 AL2  
Maturity & major chemical contents of maize kernels. [Corn]. Khadr, F H *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 23-31. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 095460** 450 AM36  
Pollen pore development & its spatial orientation during microsporogenesis in grass Sorghum bicolor. Christensen, J E *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 604-623. Ref. July 1974
- 095461** 506 SP132  
Effect of different salinity levels on chlorophyll content, mineral composition & growth of tetraploid rye. (Spa) Rivera, A M *An Estac Exp Aula Dei* 12 (1/2): 100-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095462** 506 SP132  
Evolution of mineral content in alfalfa (Medicago sativa L.). (Spa) Motanes, L *An Estac Exp Aula Dei* 12 (1/2): 52-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095463** QH541.5.D4A1  
Salt tolerance of some arhar (Cajanus indicus) & cowpea (Vigna ciceriis) varieties at germination & seedlings stages. [pigeonpeas]. Paliwal, K V *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 135-144. Sept/Dec 1973
- 095464** QH541.5.D4A1  
A note on effects of nitrogen levels & methods of application on emergence & growth of slender wheatgrass (Agropyron trachycalum) on dryland. Singh, R P *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 183-185. Sept/Dec 1973
- 095465** S7.A755  
Effect of phosphorus nitride amides & phosphorus oxide triamide on oat growth & nutrient status. (Ger) Fiedler, H J *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (5): 343-353. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095466** 23 AU783  
A sand culture experiment to compare effects of sulphur on five wheat cultivars (Triticum aestivum L.). Archer, M J *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 369-380. May 1974
- 095467** 23 AU783  
Kinetics of phosphate absorption by intact rice plants. Fageria, N K *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 395-400. Ref. May 1974
- 095468** 23 AU783  
Effect of sodium on potassium nutrition & ionic relations in Rhodes grass. [Chloris gayana]. Smith, F W *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 407-414. Ref. May 1974
- 095469** 23 AU783  
Studies on productivity of tropical pasture plants. IV. Separation of photosynthetic & respiratory components of net assimilation rate by growth analysis & gas exchange techniques under natural lighting. [Regression analysis]. Hestehurst, M R *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 415-424. Ref. May 1974
- 095470** 23 AU783  
Studies on productivity of tropical pasture plants. V. Effect of shading on growth, photosynthesis & respiration in two grasses & two legumes. Ludlow, M M *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 425-433. Ref. May 1974
- 095471** 23 AU783  
Relationships among rate & duration of flowering & seed yield components in subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum). Francis, C M *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 435-442. Ref. May 1974
- 095472** 442.8 AU72  
A water-soluble arabinogalactan-peptide from wheat endosperm. Fincher, G B *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (2): 117-132. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095473** 23 AU792  
Effect of daylength & temperature on introduced legume s & grasses for tropics & subtropics of coastal Australia. I. Dry matter production, tillering & leaf area. Manette, L T *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 173-181. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095474** 23 AU792  
Effect of time of sowing on flowering & growth of Townsville stylo (Stylosanthes humilis). Manette, L T *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 182-185. Apr 1974
- 095475** 23 AU792  
A study on pollination of sunflowers (Helianthus annuus). Langridge, D F *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 201-204. Apr 1974
- 095476** 23 AU792  
Effects of temperature & photoperiod on flowering & yield components of lupin genotypes in field. Rahman, M S *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 205-213. Apr 1974
- 095477** 23 AU792  
Effect of previous cutting interval & of leaf area remaining after cutting on regrowth of Macroptilium atropurpureum cv. [cultivar] Siratro. Jones, R J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 343-348. Ref. June 1974
- 095478** 23 AU792  
Symbiotic effectiveness & geographic origin of morphological-agronomic groups of Stylosanthes accessions. [rhizobium]. Edey, L A *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 349-357. Ref. June 1974
- 095479** 23 AU792  
Nitrogen fertilizer responses & seasonal production of temperate & warm climate grasses on Northern Tablelands of New South Wales. Colman, R L *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 362-372. Ref. June 1974
- 095480** 23 AU792  
Response of oats to nitrogen & defoliation. Cook, L J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 373-379. Ref. June 1974
- 095481** S11.B43  
Influence of Ethrel on hardiness & yield of winter rye. [Plant regulators]. (Dut) Kuizenga, J *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 457-460. May 1974
- 095482** 442.8 B5236  
Subunit structure of wheat germ agglutinin. Rice, R H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (1): 414-419. Ref. July 10, 1974
- 095483** 382 B52  
Amounts & rates of export of polysaccharides found within membrane system of maize root cells. Bowles, D J *Biochem J* 142 (1): 139-144. Ref. July 1974
- 095484** 381 B522  
Mode of action of alpha-chymotrypsin in its reverse reaction at pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] 5.3. [soybeans]. Yamashita, M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 358 (1): 105-112. Ref. July 17, 1974
- 095485** 381 B522  
Isolation & characterization of omega-glucan fractions. [Wheat]. Charbonnier, L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (1): 142-151. Ref. July 7, 1974
- 095486** 450 B52  
Effect of change of leaf angle arrangement on productivity of maize (Zea mays L.) stands. Vidovic, J *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 174-183. Ref. 1974
- 095487** 450 B52  
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in root growth zones of Vicia faba. [broadbeans]. Hadacova, V *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 199-203. Ref. 1974
- 095488** 450 B52  
Uptake of potassium & its influence on growth & magnesium uptake by groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.) plants. [peanuts]. Fageria, N K *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 210-214. Ref. 1974
- 095489** 64.9 L542  
Components of water-soluble proteins of grain of hybrid & parental varieties of winter wheat. (Rus) Gubanov, L G *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 10-13. 1973
- 095490** 64.9 L542  
Frost resistance of samples from collection of winter wheat from German Democratic Republic & Federal Republic of Germany. (Rus) Kolbasina, E I *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 14-15. 1973
- 095491** 64.9 L542  
Weight ratio of anthers & pistils as an indicator of inclination of wheat to cross pollination. (Rus) Maksimov, I L *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 16-18. 1973
- 095492** 64.9 L542  
Fractional composition of proteins of vetch leaves. (Rus) Temina, A V *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 78-79. 1973
- 095493** 64.9 L542  
Effect of duration of flooding on growth & development of Phalaris arundinacea. (Rus) Lobovikova, V F *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 105-113. 1974
- 095494** 64.9 L542  
Amount of protein & lysine in grain of certain species of wheat & their wild ancestors. (Rus) Moisa, I I *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 15-20. 1974
- 095495** 64.9 L542  
Change in components of proteins of wheat grain during ripening. (Rus) Shaikhmetov, I F *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 20-23. 1974
- 095496** 64.9 L542  
Dynamics of growth & development of perennial grasses in drained (polder) lands of Lake Ladoga area of Leningrad Region. (Rus) Kunin, V A *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 62-70. 1974



- 095497** 64.9 L542  
Results of agrobiological study of collection of sweetclover in northern Kazakhstan. (Rus) Chetvertnykh, L M *Biull Vses Otd Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 98-105. 1974
- 095498** 450 B652  
Polyphenol oxidation by leaf peroxidases in Nicotiana. [To tobacco]. Sheen, S J *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 155-161. Ref. June 1974
- 095499** 390.8 B733  
Distribution & properties of fructose-diphosphatase in spring barley. (Ger) Ghadimi, R *Brauwissenschaft* 27 (6): 164-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095500** 107.6 T134  
Development of inferior kernels in rice panicle. Shimotsubo, K *Bull Hokuriku Agric Exp Stn* 16: 29-42. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095501** 100 IL6S (1)  
Earshoot development of Midwest dent corn (*Zea mays* L.). Earley, E B *Bull Univ Ill Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 747, 44 P. Ref. June 1974
- 095502** 512 SO2  
Effect of pollen grain age on selective fertilization of corn. Lyubenov, A *CR Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 263-266. 1974
- 095503** 60.18 SO8  
Human comfort & bluegrass 'comfort' in hot climates of California. [Temperature]. Madison, J H *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 24 (1): 2-5. Winter 1974
- 095504** 470 C16E  
Enzymatic synthesis of L-cysteine in higher plant tissues. [rape]. Ngo, T T *Can J Biochem* 52 (6): 435-440. Ref. June 1974
- 095505** 59.8 C33  
Modulation of o-diphenolase & monophenolase enzymes during wheat grain development. Taneja, S R *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 457-465. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095506** 382 M31C  
Dehydroascorbic acid reductase activity in germinating wheat grains. Redman, D G *Chem Ind (Lond)* 10: 414-415. May 18, 1974
- 095507** QP751.C4  
Sitoseryl-beta-D-(6-O-fattyacyl)-glucopyranosides from the crude phosphatides of maize. Aneja, R *Chem Phys Lipids* 12 (4): 351-362. Ref. July 1974
- 095508** 64.8 C883  
Genotypic responses in sorghum to drought stress. I. Response to soil moisture stress. Blum, A *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 361-364. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095509** 64.8 C883  
Model for predicting emergence of grain sorghum. Horrocks, R D *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 365-367. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095510** 64.8 C883  
Growth analysis of soybeans treated with TIBA [2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid]. Tanner, J W *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 371-374. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095511** 64.8 C883  
Interaction of 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid & 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on growth & yield of soybeans. Johnson, R R *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 381-384. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095512** 64.8 C883  
Amylolytic activity of orchardgrass & starch & sucrose contents of orchardgrass vs Pangola digitgrass leaf blades as influenced by night temperature & gibberellic acid. [Dactylis glomerata, Digitaria decumbens]. Carter, J L *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 384-387. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095513** 64.8 C883  
Growing degree days to black layer compared to Minnesota R relative Maturity rating of corn hybrids. Sutton, L M *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 408-412. Map. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095514** 64.8 C883  
Vegetative & reproductive development of Virginia-type peanut varieties in different stand densities. Cahaner, A *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 412-416. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095515** 64.8 C883  
Effect of temperature on rate of soybean hypocotyl elongation & field emergence. Hatfield, J L *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 423-426. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095516** 64.8 C883  
Gross morphology & starch accumulation in leaves of alfalfa plants grown at high & low temperatures. Smith, D *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 433-436. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095517** 64.8 C883  
Morphological & anatomical features of alfalfa leaves as related to CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] exchange. [photosynthesis]. Delaney, R H *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 444-447. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095518** 64.8 C883  
Changes in free proline concentration in sorghum & soybean plants under field conditions. Waldren, R P *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 447-450. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095519** 64.8 C883  
Effect of pregermination treatments on germination & growth of cottonseed at suboptimal temperatures. Cole, D F *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 451-454. May/June 1974
- 095520** 64.8 C883  
Refractive index as a basis for assessing fatty acid composition in segregating populations derived from inbred crosses of cultivated peanuts. Khan, A R *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 464-468. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095521** 64.8 C883  
Seed production of *Stylosanthes humilis* as influenced by origin & temperature during flowering. [townsville lucerne]. Schoonover, H C *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 468-471. May/June 1974
- 095522** 64.8 C883  
Photosynthetic response of peanut. Palas, J E Jr *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 478-482. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095523** 475 SCI23  
Effect of soil salinity on viability of wheat seeds. Bal, A R *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 412-413. July 5, 1974
- 095524** 20 AK1  
Study of photoperiodic reaction of cotton with varied high temperatures. (Rus) Ikramov, I U I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 16-17. Feb 1974
- 095525** 20 AK1  
Age changes in chemical composition of hybrid alfalfa & rational dates for mowing hay. (Rus) Andreev, N G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 4-5. Feb 1974
- 095526** 450 EC7  
Effect of light & temperature on germination of two accessions of *Limnanthes alba* seed. Cole, D F *Econ Bot* 28 (2): 155-159. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 095527** QL461.E532  
Spatial & temporal distribution patterns of bean leaf beetle, *Cerotoma trifurcata* (Forster), on soybeans in Illinois. Kogan, M *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 607-617. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 095528** 442.8 EX7  
Induction of heat sensitivity of wheat roots & its effects on mitochondria, adenosine triphosphate, triglyceride, & total lipid content. Skogqvist, I *Exp Cell Res* 86 (2): 285-294. Ref. June 1974
- 095529** 22 F223  
Effect of pre-sowing chemical treatment on composition of wheat grains. [fertilizers]. Srivastava, M P *Farm J (Calcutta)* 15 (5): 23-24, 7. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095530** S19.F37  
Tolerance of field crops to salts. Maliwal, G L *Farmer Parliament* 8 (12): 17-18. Dec 1973
- 095531** 448.3 C332  
Changes of microflora of wheat roots after foliar application of urea. Vrány, J *Folia Microbiol* 19 (3): 229-235. Ref. 1974
- 095532** QD415.F4  
Covalent coupling of aminoacyl-tRNA to modified cellulose as a method of purification of specific tRNAs. [barley, lupine]. Bartkowiak, S *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (1): 112-115. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 095533** 443.8 H42  
Quantitative nuclear variation in inbred lines & hybrid rice. [chemistry, physiology]. Kirk, D J *Heredity* 32 (3): 357-373. Ref. June 1974
- 095534** 345 M562  
Agricultural-meteorological characteristics of agricultural year 1972 - 1973 & their influence on phytosanitary state of winter wheat. (Rum) Mihoc, C *Hidrotehnică* 19 (2): 74-77. Map. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 095535** SB191.M2B52  
Variability of amount of lysine in maize kernel with a repetitive self-pollination cycle. (Rus) Ogurtsova, N A *In Biokhimičeskije Issledovaniia v Protsesse Selektcii Kuk Uruzy* P. 100-106. 1973
- 095536** SB191.M2B52  
Content of protein fractions & amino acids in generative organs of various forms of maize. (Rus) Rotar', A I *In Biokhimičeskije Issledovaniia v Protsesse Selektcii Kuk Uruzy* P. 106-122. 1973
- 095537** SB191.M2B52  
Physiological & biochemical studies of high-protein & high-lysine forms of maize. (Rus) Kirtoka, I Kh *In Biokhimičeskije Issledovaniia v Protsesse Selektcii Kuk Uruzy* P. 122-135. Ref. 1973
- 095538** SB191.M2B52  
Biochemical characteristics of green mass of maize in its breeding for quality. (Rus) Garbur, I V *In Biokhimičeskije Issledovaniia v Protsesse Selektcii Kuk Uruzy* P. 136-143. 1973
- 095539** SB191.M2B52  
Some isoenzyme systems in various organs of maize. (Rus) Shkolenko, V V *In Biokhimičeskije Issledovaniia v Protsesse Selektcii Kuk Uruzy* P. 167-173. 1973
- 095540** SB191.M2B52  
On biochemistry of diploid & tetraploid maize hybrids with *Euchlaena* & *Tripsacum*. (Rus) Borovskii, M I *In Biokhimičeskije Issledovaniia v Protsesse Selektcii Kuk Uruzy* P. 174-186. Ref. 1973
- 095541** SB191.M2B52  
Effect of guided selection & agronomic conditions on amount & quality of protein in maize kernel. (Rus) Pukalov, B P *In Biokhimičeskije Issledovaniia v Protsesse Selektcii Kuk Uruzy* P. 73-90. Ref. 1973
- 095542** SB191.M2B52  
Biochemical nature of corn chemomutants. (Rus) Shkolenko, V V *In Biokhimičeskije Issledovaniia v Protsesse Selektcii Kuk Uruzy* P. 90-100. Ref. 1973
- 095543** QK725.P78  
Optimal conditions for isolation & incubation of barley mesophyll protoplasts. Schaskolskaya, N D *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 93-98. Ref. 1973
- 095544** QK725.P78  
Barley aleurone protoplasts: Some observations on their structure & physiology. Jones, R L *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 109-117. Ref. 1973
- 095545** QK725.P78  
Formation of protoplasts from sugarcane cell suspensions & regeneration of cell cultures from protoplasts. Maretzki, A *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 51-63. Ref. 1973
- 095546** QK725.P78  
Growth & cell division in isolated plant protoplasts in microchambers. [Tobacco]. Vasil, V *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 139-149. Ref. 1973
- 095547** QK725.P78  
Culture of isolated tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. Takebe, I *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 175-187. Ref. 1973
- 095548** QK725.P78  
Effects of sugars & inorganic salts on cell regeneration & sustained division in plant protoplasts. [Bromus inermis, vetch]. Kao, K N *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 207-213. Ref. 1973
- 095549** QK725.P78  
Study of uridine penetration in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts: Inhibition by other nucleosides. (Fre) Maury, Y *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 133-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095550** QK725.P78  
Comparative study of enzymatically produced protoplasts from various tissues: Ultrastructural observation & in vitro culture. [Tobacco, grapes]. (Fre) Benbadis, A *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 189-205. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095551** QK714.4.S26  
Tissue culture. [Tobacco]. Skoog, F *In Experimental Plant Physiology. A. S. Pietro, ed.* P. 110-117. Ref. 1974
- 095552** QK714.4.S26  
Effect of biochemical inhibitors on stomatal opening. [Tobacco]. Zelitch, I *In Experimental Plant Physiology. A. S. Pietro, ed.* P. 161-163. 1974
- 095553** QK714.4.S26  
Protein synthesis & nonribosomal amino acid incorporation into protein. [seed embryos, wheat]. App, A A *In Experimental Plant Physiology. A. S. Pietro, ed.* P. 52-57. 1974
- 095554** QK714.4.S26  
Hormonal control of a secretory tissue. [Barley]. Varner, J E *In Experimental Plant Physiology. A. S. Pietro, ed.* P. 98-104. 1974
- 095555** SB249.N6  
Analysis of SIMCOT: nitrogen & growth. [Cotton, computers]. Jones, J W *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* P. 111-118. Ref. 1974
- 095556** SB249.N6  
Analysis of SIMCOT: photosynthesis & growth. [Computers]. McKinion, J M *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* P. 118-125. Ref. 1974



- 095557** SB249.N6  
Effect of defoliation date on yield & fiber characteristics of early maturing & conventional cotton cultivars. Heilman, M D In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 143-145. 1974
- 095558** SB249.N6  
Plant population, narrow-row plantings, & production efficiency - results in San Joaquin Valley. [Cotton]. Johnson, R E In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 162-164. 1974
- 095559** SB249.N6  
Regulation of photosynthetically fixed carbon translocation by calcium & sodium. [Cotton]. Joham, H E In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 35. 1974
- 095560** SB249.N6  
Response of early maturing strains to temperature stress. [Cotton]. Gipson, J R In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 36-38. Ref. 1974
- 095561** SB249.N6  
Sodium & calcium interactions in salt tolerance of cotton. Calahan, J S Jr In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 38-39. 1974
- 095562** SB249.N6  
Terpenoid aldehydes of *Gossypium*: isolation, quantitation & occurrence. [Cotton]. Bell, A A In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 40-41. 1974
- 095563** SB249.N6  
Terpenoid aldehydes of *Gossypium*: identification & chemical characteristics. [Cotton]. Stipanovich, R D In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 41-45. Ref. 1974
- 095564** SB249.N6  
Selected enzyme & metabolite changes in cotton cotyledonotropic to autotrophic growth. Purvis, A C In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 47-49. Ref. 1974
- 095565** SB249.N6  
Temperature-induced physical-phase transition in permeability of glyoxysomes to succinate. [Cottonseed]. Fites, R C In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 49-51. Ref. 1974
- 095566** SB249.N6  
Cottonseed density: associated seedling vigor of four cultivars at two temperature regimes. Carroll, J D In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 53-55. 1974
- 095567** SB249.N6  
UNI-252: a new harvest-aid chemical. [Cotton]. Ames, R B In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 61-62. 1974
- 095568** SB249.N6  
Gibberellic acid promotes ethylene-induced leaf abscission in cotton. Morgan, P W In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 62-65. Ref. 1974
- 095569** SB249.N6  
Effects of seed vigor & competition on performance of cotton. Douglas, A G In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 75-77. 1974
- 095570** SB249.N6  
Using mid-summer measurements as earliness indicators. [Cotton]. Waddle, B A In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 78-79. 1974
- 095571** SB249.N6  
Using seed coat & embryo development to estimate age of cotton bolls. Appleberry, M In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 79-80. 1974
- 095572** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of different auxins on growth & differentiation in callus tissue from sunflower stem pith. Sadhu, M K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 110-111. Jan 1974
- 095573** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of gamma irradiation on cells of *Arachis hypogaea* L. & *Dolichos lablab* L. grown in culture. [Peanuts, Hyacinth dolichos]. Batra, A *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 67-71. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095574** 65.8 IN26  
Nitrogen & sugarcane. II. Influence of organic & inorganic nitrogen on yield & juice quality. Singh, U S *Indian Sugar* 23 (3): 201-204. June 1973
- 095575** 65.8 IN26  
Effect of certain pesticides on sugarcane crop. Gill, H S *Indian Sugar* 24 (3): 169-172. June 1974
- 095576** QD431.A115  
Immunochemical identification of neutral peptide hydrolases in dormant & germinating barley grains. Tronier, B *Int J Protein Res* 6 (1): 13-19. Ref. 1974
- 095577** 10.5 IR45  
Selection of *Rhizobium trifolii* strains by white & subter ranean clovers. [inoculation, nodule bacteria]. Masterson, C L *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 91-99. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095578** 511 SA2B  
Dependence of fractional composition of wheat protein on its injury by bug Eurygaster integriceps at various phases of grain ripening. (Rus) Chilikina, L A *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 104-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 095579** 511 SA2B  
Photosynthesis of lupine leaves according to effectiveness of plant symbiosis with nitrogen-fixing bacteria. (Rus) Chernida'ev, I I *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 134-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 095580** 511 SA2B  
Correlation between phosphorus fractions & nitrogen compounds contained in wheat seed embryos. (Rus) Koksharova, T A *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 138-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 095581** 22.5 AG862  
Post-effects of alkylating agent treatments in barley: Influence of water content of seeds & storage temperature. Li, W C *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 85: 22-30. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095582** 22.5 AG862  
Growth & root formation of soybean calluses cultured in vitro. (Chi) Tang, W T *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 85: 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 095583** 22.5 AG862  
Effect of temperatures of blooming stage on yield, oil content & protein content of peanut. (Chi) Chang, H B *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 85: 36-44. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 095584** 381 J8223  
Absorption, translocation, & metabolism of metribuzin (BAY-94337) in sugarcane. Hilton, H W *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 578-582. July/Aug 1974
- 095585** 381 J8223  
Environmental degradation of insect growth regulator met hoprene (isopropyl (2E,4E)-11-methoxy-3,7,11-trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate). I. Metabolism by alfalfa & rice. [pest c on. Quistad, G B *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 582-589. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095586** 381 J8223  
Fate of aldrin-14C [radioactive carbon] in maize, wheat, & d soils under outdoor conditions. Weisgerber, I *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 609-612. July/Aug 1974
- 095587** 381 J8223  
Electrophoretic observations on protein changes & variability during development of peanut. Cherry, J P *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 723-724. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095588** 381 J824  
Facilitated oxygen diffusion. role of leghemoglobin in nitrogen fixation by bacteroids isolated from soybean root nodules. Wittenberg, J B *J Biol Chem* 249 (13): 4057-4066. Ref. July 10, 1974
- 095589** 381 J824  
Initiator methionine transfer ribonucleic acid from wheat embryo: purification, properties, & partial nucleotide sequences. Ghosh, K *J Biol Chem* 249 (15): 4720-4729. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 095590** 60.19 B773  
Effect of leaf number on sensitivity of red clover seedlings to photoperiodic induction. Jones, T W A *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (1): 25-28. Mar 1974
- 095591** 60.19 B773  
Effects of defoliation on emergent annual grass swards under simulated grazing. [Lolium rigidum]. Greenwood, E A N *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (1): 37-45. Mar 1974
- 095592** 60.19 B773  
Competition for phosphate between a diploid & a tetraploid perennial ryegrass [*Lolium perenne*]. Harries, J H *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (1): 9-16. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095593** 60.19 B773  
Evaluation of a capacitance meter for estimating herbage production of oat cultivars. Smith, I S *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 137-139. June 1974
- 095594** QH301.J6  
Effect of trifluralin on ultrastructure of dividing cells of root meristem of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L. 'Acala 4-42'). Hess, D *J Cell Sci* 15 (2): 429-441. Ref. July 1974
- 095595** 107.6 K832  
Allelopathy of wheat, barley & rye on growth of rice plants. (Jpn) Hozumi, Y *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 20: 87-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 095596** 450 J8224  
Transport of potassium to xylem exudate of ryegrass, II. Exudation. [Lolium]. Dunlop, J *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 1-10. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095597** 450 J8224  
Action of abscisic acid on ion transport as affected by root temperature & nutrient status. [Barley]. Pitman, M G *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 147-155. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095598** 450 J8224  
Dormancy of paddy seeds of a 'Non-dormant' variety. [Rice]. Sikder, H P *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 176-179. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095599** 450 J8224  
Growth of two soybean shoots on a single root: Effect on nitrogen & dry matter accumulation by shoots & on rate of nitrogen fixation by nodulated roots. Streeter, J G *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 189-198. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095600** 450 J8224  
Auxin transport in roots. X. Relative movement of radioactivity from EAA (indoleacetic acid) in stele & cortex of Zea root segments. [Maize]. Shaw, S *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 199-207. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095601** 450 J8224  
Nuclear dry mass & area in epidermal cells of senescing soybean cotyledons. Liu, K C *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 208-210. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095602** 450 J8224  
Asymmetric distribution in biosynthesis of cotton cellulose-[U-14C] [radioactive carbon]. Riffer, R *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 216-218. Feb 1974
- 095603** 450 J8224  
Radial water & solute flows in roots of Zea mays. IV. Electrical potential profiles across root. [Maize]. Ginsburg, H *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 28-35. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095604** 450 J8224  
Changes in envelope permeability of developing chloroplasts. [Oats]. Cockburn, B J *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 36-49. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095605** 450 J8224  
A system for measuring uptake of ions by plants from flowing solutions of controlled composition. [Locum perenne]. Clement, C R *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 81-99. Feb 1974
- 095606** 389.8 J823  
Beta-amylase activity in germinated bajra & barley varieties. [Rice]. Sheorain, V S *J Food Sci Tech* 10 (4): 184-186. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 095607** 56.9 IN2  
Growth, chemical composition & yield of no-tillage corn as affected by N [nitrogen], source of P [phosphorus] & rate & source of K [potassium]. Lutz, J A Jr *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 60-65. Mar 1974
- 095608** 390.9 IN7  
Uptake & distribution of bromate in germinating barley. Brookes, Pa *J Inst Brew* 80 (3): 294-299. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095609** 389.8 J825  
Some properties of protease inhibitors in wheat grain. Mistunaga, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (2): 153-159. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095610** 396.9 P49  
On structure of a new plant growth-regulator, zeanic acid, isolated from corn steep liquor. (Jpn) Fukumi, H *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (6): 768-770. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095611** 60.18 J82  
Salt & oxalic acid content of leaves of saltbush *Atriplex halimus* in northern Negev. Ellern, S J *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 267-271. Ref. July 1974
- 095612** 60.18 J82  
Relationship between precipitation & annual rangeland herb age production in southeastern Kansas. Shiflet, T N *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 272-276. Ref. July 1974
- 095613** 60.18 J82  
Carbohydrate & organic nitrogen concentrations within range grass parts at maturity. Perry, L J Jr *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 276-278. Ref. July 1974
- 095614** 60.18 J82  
Influence of nitrogen & irrigation on carbohydrate reserve s of buffalograss [*Buchloe dactyloides*]. Pettit, R D *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 279-282. Ref. July 1974
- 095615** 60.18 J82  
Seedling emergence & survival from different seasons & rates of seeding mountain rangelands. Hull, A C Jr *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 302-304. Ref. July 1974
- 095616** 60.18 J82  
Effect of planting depth on seedling growth of Russian wild rye (*Elymus junceus* Fisch.). McGinnies, W J *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 305-307. July 1974
- 095617** 60.18 J82  
Clipping height & frequency influence growth response of a nitrogen-fertilized blue grama. [*Bouteloua gracilis*]. Bekele, E J *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 308-309. July 1974



- 095618** 60.18 J82  
Canopy structure of a tall-grass prairie. [Water, light, nutrients, grassland production]. Conant, S J *Range Manage* 27 (4): 313-318. Ref. July 1974
- 095619** 22.5 AG823  
Yield of peanuts. (Chi) Liu, L S *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (1): 47-53. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 095620** 410 J272  
Transition of germination capacity of seeds from wild grasses while stored in natural dry atmosphere. (Jpn) Hiramatsu, N *Jap J Ecol* 23 (6): 266-273. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 095621** QP751.L5  
Study of free & bound lipids of *Brassica campestris*, var *yellow sarson*. [Bird rape]. McKillican, M E *Lipids* 9 (7): 455-460. Ref. July 1974
- 095622** TP368.L4  
Formation of isomeric hydroperoxides from linoleic acid by lipoxygenase. [soybeans, peas]. Leu, K LWT (*Lebensmittel Wissensch Technol*) 7 (2): 82-85. Ref. 1974
- 095623** 104 N762M  
Estimating potential evapotranspiration by pans or empirical equations. [water consumptive use, grasses]. Heldal, B *Meld Nor Landbrukskshogsk* 52 (33), 15 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 095624** S542.A1N45  
Soluble carbohydrate composition of a winter-growing tetraploid annual ryegrass, 'Grasslands Tama' Westerwolds. [loli um multiflorum]. Vartha, E W *N Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 17-22. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095625** S542.A1N45  
Sulphate nutrition & movement in a soil with high sulphate sorption characteristics. [pastures]. During, C N *N Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 45-51. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095626** S542.A1N45  
Response of irrigated lucerne to defoliation & nitrogen fertilizer. [alfalfa]. Høglund, J H *N Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 7-11. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095627** 389.8 N142  
Biochemical changes in cottonseed during germination. el-Nockrashy, A S *Nahrung* 18 (3): 285-293. Ref. 1974
- 095628** 474 N213  
Changed physiology in wheat plants treated with herbicide methabenzthiazuron. Fedtke, C *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (6): 272-273. Ref. June 1974
- 095629** 442.8 N22  
Diurnal cycles of bioelectric reaction of plants to inclusion & exclusion of light. [Maize]. (Rus) Rybin, I A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 49-52. 1974
- 095630** 442.8 N22  
On certain patterns of xerophilization of plants. [Festuca]. (Rus) Solon'ko, G N *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 53-58. Ref. 1974
- 095631** 442.8 N22  
Study of joint effect of retardants (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride & cytokinins on cereal crops. (Rus) Kudriavtseva, N V *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 73-79. 1974
- 095632** 12 N3892  
Effect of ammonium nutrition on uptake & metabolism of nitrate in wheat. Breteler, H *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (2): 73-81. Ref. 1974
- 095633** 12 N3892  
Effect of nitrogen on root & shoot development of *Lolium multiflorum* var. *westerwoldicum*. Schuurman, J J *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (2): 82-88. Ref. 1974
- 095634** 450 N42  
Existence of salt glands in various genera of Gramineae. Liphshitz, N *New Phytol* 73 (3): 507-513. Ref. May 1974
- 095635** 77.8 OL2  
Determination of germinative power of peanuts & their viability by tetrazolium test. (Fre) Crinquette, J P *Oleagineux* 29 (5): 243-245. May 1974
- 095636** QK882.A1P4  
Field photosynthetic performance & leaf temperatures of *Phragmites communis* under summer conditions in Death Valley, California. Pearcy, R W *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 104-108. Ref. 1974
- 095637** QK882.A1P4  
Estimation of influence of leaf photosynthetic parameters, specific leaf weight & growth functions on yield. [Barley]. Kalis, A *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 91-103. Ref. 1974
- 095638** 450 P564  
Oscillatory transpiration & water uptake of *Avena* [sativa] plants. III. Action of heavy water on oscillations. [oats]. Brogaard, T *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 112-118. Ref. 1974
- 095639** 450 P564  
Auxin balance in *Avena* [sativa] coleoptile. [Oats]. Rajagopal, R *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 119-124. Ref. 1974
- 095640** 450 P564  
A broad spectrum tissue culture experiment with tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*) pith tissue callus. Fossard, R A *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 125-130. 1974
- 095641** 450 P564  
Promoting effect of fusaric acid on seed germination. [Wheat, lettuce, radishes]. Lado, P *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 149-152. Ref. 1974
- 095642** 450 P564  
In vivo measurements of photo-oxidation of chlorophyll pigments in dark grown wheat leaves after treatment with delta-aminolevulinic acid. Axelsson, L *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 77-85. Ref. 1974
- 095643** 450 P564  
Rooting & metabolism of nicotine in tobacco callus cultures. Peters, J E *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 97-100. Ref. 1974
- 095644** 450 P564  
Half-life of s-RNA from primary roots of Zea may: a contribution to cytokinin production. [maize]. Klemen, F *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 186-188. Ref. 1974
- 095645** 450 P564  
Indole & tryptophan, growth 'regulators' in 'in vitro' culture of normal & tumorous medullary parenchyma tissues of tobacco. [nicotiana glauca N. Nicotiana langsdorffii]. (Fre) Beauchesne, G *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 189-192. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095646** 450 P564  
In vitro plant formation from stem explants of rape (*Brassica napus* cv. [cultivar] Zephyr). Kartha, K K *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 217-220. Ref. 1974
- 095647** 450 P5622  
Plant growth inhibition by naphthoic acid esters. [Tobacco, cucumbers]. Buta, J G *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1033-1035. Ref. July 1974
- 095648** 450 P5622  
Extraction of *Sorghum vulgare* & *Hordeum vulgare* alpha-glucosidase. [barley]. Watson, T G *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1037-1041. July 1974
- 095649** 450 P5622  
Phytochrome control of oscillating levels of phenylalanine ammonia lyase in *Hordeum vulgare* shoots. [barley]. McClure, J W *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1065-1069. Ref. July 1974
- 095650** 450 P5622  
Action spectra for phenylalanine ammonia lyase in *Hordeum vulgare*. [barley]. McClure, J W *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1071-1073. July 1974
- 095651** 450 P5622  
Polyamine oxidation by enzymes from *Hordeum vulgare* & *Pisum sativum* seedlings. [barley, peas]. Smith, T A *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1075-1081. Ref. July 1974
- 095652** 450 P5622  
Lignin-carbohydrate complexes from *Lolium perenne*. Morrison, I M *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1161-1165. Ref. July 1974
- 095653** SB599.L35  
Morphological development of *Rhizobium* bacteroids in nodules of *Arachis hypogaea* L. [Peanuts]. Van Rensburg, H J *Phytophylactica* 5 (3): 119-122. 1973
- 095654** 450 P693  
Aspartic acid as an internal CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] reservoir in Zea mays: Effect of oxygen concentration & of farred illumination. [maize]. Creach, E *Planta* 118 (2): 91-100. Ref. 1974
- 095655** 450 P693  
Metabolic regulation in C<sub>4</sub> [carbon] photosynthesis: PEP [phosphoenolpyruvate] carboxylase & energy charge. [Pennisetum purpureum]. Coombs, J *Planta* 117 (4): 279-292. Ref. 1974
- 095656** 450 P693  
Detection & preliminary identification of endogenous antitranspirants in water-stressed sorghum plants. Ogunkanmi, A B *Planta* 117 (4): 293-302. Ref. 1974
- 095657** 450 P693  
Differential reactivity of red and far-red absorbing forms of phytochrome to [14C]-n-ethyl maleimide. [Radioactive carbon, rye]. Gardner, G *Planta* 117 (4): 367-372. Ref. 1974
- 095658** 450 P693  
Selective inhibition of mesophyll chloroplast development in some C<sub>4</sub> [carbon]-pathway species by low night temperature. [Sorghum, Digitaria smutii, Paspalum dilatatum]. Slack, C R *Planta* 118 (1): 57-73. Ref. 1974
- 095659** 450 P693  
Effect of auxin & cytokinin on RNA-synthesis in sterile tobacco tissue. (Ger) Klambt, D *Planta* 118 (1): 7-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095660** 450 P693  
Determination of specific growth stages of plant cell suspension cultures by monitoring conductivity changes in medium. [Soybeans]. Hahlbrock, K *Planta* 118 (1): 75-84. Ref. 1974
- 095661** 450 P693  
Investigation of some enzymatic activities contributing to the biosynthesis of galactolipid precursors in *Vicia faba*. [broad beans]. Königs, B *Planta* 118 (2): L59-169. Ref. 1974
- 095662** 450 P693  
Particle-bound phytochrome: Spectral properties of bound and unbound fractions. [maize]. Quail, P H *Planta* 118 (4): 345-355. Ref. 1974
- 095663** S590.P62  
Mycorrhiza of cultivated plants of Papilionaceae family. IV. Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*) & soybean (*Glycine hispida*). Strzemska, J *Pol J Soil Sci* 6 (1): 57-62. 1973
- 095664** 65.9 SO83  
Early experiments on artificial induction of flowering at Mount Edgecombe. [Sugarcane]. Brett, P G C *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 78-81. Apr 1974
- 095665** 65.9 SO83  
Early experiments on artificial induction of flowering at Mount Edgecombe. [Sugarcane]. Brett, P G C *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 78-81. 1974
- 095666** 65.9 SO83  
Use of trigonometric functions in agronomic analysis. [Sugarcane growth]. Hoekstra, R G *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 99-106. 1974
- 095667** 56.9 SO32  
Photosensitivity of some tropical forage grasses in Florida [Digitaria, Hermarthra, Cynodon dactylon]. Gaskins, M H *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 20-21. 1974
- 095668** 56.9 SO32  
Progeny studies in *Stylosanthes guyanensis* (Aubl.) Sw. [Pollination]. Brolmann, J B *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 22-24. 1974
- 095669** 56.9 SO32  
Growth analysis of high yielding peanuts. McCloud, D E *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 24-26. 1974
- 095670** 56.9 SO32  
Critical period for ear development among different ear-types of maize. Prine, G M *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 27-30. 1974
- 095671** S590.T42  
Effects of magnetic field on agronomical characteristics & chemical composition of soybean seeds. (Per) Saadat L, N *Publ Fac Agron Univ Teheran* 5 (2): 1-9. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 095672** SB433.R3  
Root development of species & varieties of meadow grasses. (Ger) Boeker, P *Rasen Turf/Gazon* 5 (1): 1-3. (Continued) Mar 1974
- 095673** 64.8 R18  
Changes in content of free amino acids of barley on dried & restored soils. (Bul) Lazarov, N *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 15-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095674** 64.8 R18  
Photosynthetic productivity of irrigated maize as a function of plant density & fertilizer level. (Bul) Nikolov, G *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 25-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095675** 64.8 R18  
Influence of fertilization on accumulation of nitrogen in ears & on harvesting quality of soft wheat. (Bul) Rachinska, TS *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 3-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095676** 64.8 R18  
Technological properties of wheat grain produced on irrigated & slightly leached Chernozem soils in Dobruja. [varieties]. (Bul) Gotsova, V *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 65-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095677** 64.8 R18  
Nucleic acid synthesis in germinating seeds of 2L-602 maize hybrid & its parental lines. (Bul) Shopova, K *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 11-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095678** 64.8 R18  
Phosphorus accumulation & distribution in maize plants during their individual development. (Bul) Kudrev, T *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 17-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095679** 64.8 R18  
Some biochemical changes in broadbeans grown with various day lengths. (Bul) Pavlov, P *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 41-47. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095680** 64.8 R18  
Influence of beta-indoleacetic & gibberellic acids on water regime in alfalfa exposed to drought conditions. (Bul) Radeva, V *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 49-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095681** 64.8 R18  
Photosynthetic productivity of irrigated cotton. (Bul) Nikolov, G *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 25-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 095682** 513 OB3  
Studies on growth of maize (*Zea mays* L.). I. A rapid method for estimating area of a single leaf. (Jpn) Sawada, S *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 129-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 095683** S590.R4  
Biodegradation & humification. II. Microbiocoenoses activity in alfalfa roots: Electronic study. (Fre) Kilbertus, G *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 11 (1): 27-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 095684** 9 R32  
Inoculant production for soybeans: comparative study on cellular growth & nitrogen fixation capacity of a *Rhizobium japonicum* strain. [Nodule bacteria]. (Spa) Lopreto, C R *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (2): 201-212. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 095685** SB183.S3  
Protein electrophoresis of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.) varieties & hybrids. (Ger) Sasek, A *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 5 (4): 221-224. Ref. 1973
- 095686** SB183.S3  
On viability of pollen in sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.). Bobek, J *Sci Agric Bohemoslov* 6 (1): 7-12. Ref. 1974
- 095687** 475 SCI24  
Some promising legumes for leaf protein extraction. Matai, S *Sci Cult* 40 (1): 34-37. Jan 1974
- 095688** S539.J3H92  
Studies on physiological nature of alfalfa plants. 13. Rapid method of observation of reserve starch in root of alfalfa. (Jpn) Nishikawa, K *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 19-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095689** S539.J3H92  
Studies on seedling of rice plants. III. Effects of seeding rates, amount of fertilizer & soil moisture conditions on characters of rice seedling. (Jpn) Tange, M *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 7-12. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095690** 470 SCI2  
Ammonia flux into atmosphere from a grazed pasture. Denmead, O T *Science* 185 (4151): 609-610. Aug 16, 1974
- 095691** SB183.V5  
Physiological & biochemical changes in plants sown as catch crop in summer. (Bul) Enchev, I A *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 111-147. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095692** SB183.V5  
Different root layers of maize plants affecting productivity of photosynthesis in course of individual development of plants. (Bul) Zhelev, R *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 47-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095693** SB183.V5  
Role played by different root layers in formation of photosynthesizing leaf area & pigments of maize. (Bul) Zhelev, R *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 67-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095694** S592.7.A1S6  
Uptake of phosphate by barley plants from soil under aseptic & non-sterile conditions. Benians, G J *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 195-200. Ref. May 1974
- 095695** S592.7.A1S6  
Cyanide-tolerant microorganisms in rhizosphere of tapioca. [Cassava]. Sadasiyam, K V *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 203. May 1974
- 095696** 56.8 SO3  
Hydrolysis of pyrophosphate in soils: response to temperature & effect on heavy-metal uptake by plants. [maize]. Hashimoto, I *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 90-94. Ref. Aug 1974
- 095697** 68.19 M28  
Influence of underflooding & flooding of soil on content of nitrogen & phosphorus compounds in maize leaves in Colchis lowland. (Rus) Tkebuchava, A L *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 83-85. 1974
- 095698** 65.8 J82  
Dynamics of nitrogen & growth of sugarbeet. (Fre) Hebert, J *Sucr Fr* 115 (6): 259-264. June 1974
- 095699** 9.6 SU7  
Influence of rainfall on emergence, growth & development of sorghum. (Dut) Marrewijk, G A M *Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (3): 112-120. 1973
- 095700** S3.S8  
Plant growth regulators. XXXII. Some triand tetrasubstituted phenoxy-acetic & related optically active propionic acids. [Field crops]. Aberg, B *Swed J Agric Res* 4 (2): 71-85. Ref. 1974
- 095701** 450 T13  
Photoperiodic studies on rice. VII. effect of night temperature on photoperiodic induction. Yu, C J *Taiwania* 19 (1): 1-6. Ref. May 1974
- 095702** HD9049.W315  
Photoperiodism & cold tolerance in winter wheat. Martinic, Z *Tech Bull Econ Serv Branch Queensl Dep Primary Ind* 10 (1/2): 1-9. Ref. Jan/Aug 1973
- 095703** HD9049.W315  
Some considerations on usefulness of completing cereal improvement & production project by some agrometeorological observations. [Wheat]. Frere, M *Tech Bull Econ Serv Branch Queensl Dep Primary Ind* 10 (1/2): 20-26. Jan/Aug 1973
- 095704** SB197.A1T7  
Reaction of seven *Cenchrus ciliaris* L. cultivars to flooding. Anderson, E R *Trop Grassl* 8 (1): 33-40. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095705** 442.8 Z8  
Effect of temperature on intraand interspecific crosses of diploid & tetraploid red clover, *Trifolium pratense* L. Anderson, M K *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 44 (2): 73-76. Ref. 1974
- 095706** 509 D81  
On effect of fertilization with phosphorus oxide triamide & phosphorus nitride amides on growth of darnel [*Lolium*]. (Ger) Fiedler, H J *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 22 (6): 1129-1132. 1973
- 095707** 18 J825  
Effects of nitrogen level & fruit removal on growth, nodulation & water consumption of soybean *Glycine max* (L.) Merrill. Loong, S G *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (1): 35-43. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095708** 18 J825  
Effect of irrigation regimes in relation to chlorocholine chloride (CCC) application on wheat. el-Hattab, A H *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (1): 71-81. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095709** 450 Z32  
Changes in soluble proteins & nucleic acids associated with callus formation on flax cotyledons. Liao, D F *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (3): 203-212. Ref. May 1974
- 095710** HD1940.C95A1  
Stimulation & correlation effects of abscisic acid on *Pisum sativum* [Peas] & *Scrophularia nodosa*. (Ger) Sebanek, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agrocon* 9 (1/2): 15-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095711** 385 AG8B  
Studies of effect of tenuazonic acid on plant cells & seedlings. [Rice, mung beans, turnips]. Umetsu, N *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (4): 791-799. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095712** 385 AG8B  
Effects of sclerin on energy-linked functions & phospholipidase activity in mitochondria isolated from rat liver & some plants. [peas, cucumbers]. Yamaguchi, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1289-1296. Ref. July 1974
- 095713** 385 AG8B  
Isolation of cerebroside from pea seeds. Miyazawa, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1387-1391. Ref. July 1974
- 095714** 385 AG84  
Copper, zinc, manganese & iron in garlic plants determined by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. (Spa) Diez, A L *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 128-133. Eng. Sum. Dec/Feb 1973/1974
- 095715** 385 AG83  
Effect of improving certain salt affected soils of Nile Delta on nodule formation & growth of broad bean & cow pea plants. (Hun) Ibrahim, A N *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 111-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095716** 385 AG89  
Uptake of nutrients by young apple trees on a sandy loam Chernozem. (Rus) Zelenskaia, E D *Agrokhimiia* 1: 102-105. Jan 1974
- 095717** 385 AG89  
Zinc uptake by potatoes according to fertilization. (Rus) Shlavitskaia, Z I *Agrokhimiia* 1: 118-121. Jan 1974
- 095718** 385 AG89  
Treatment of tomato seedlings with gibberellin. (Rus) Emmerikh, F D *Agrokhimiia* 1: 122-126. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095719** 385 AG89  
Consumption of some ash elements by vegetables with application of fertilizers during crop rotation. (Rus) Samoilenko, B S *Agrokhimiia* 1: 93-97. Jan 1974
- 095720** 385 AG89  
Effect of high doses of mineral fertilizers on photosynthetic activity & yield of tomatoes under irrigation. (Rus) Kolomeichenko, V V *Agrokhimiia* 1: 98-101. Jan 1974
- 095721** 4 AM34P  
Chemical regulation of grass growth. I. Field & greenhouse studies with tall fescue. [*Festuca arundinacea*, roadbank stabilization]. Elkins, D M *Agron J* 66 (4): 487-491. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095722** 4 AM34P  
Chemical regulation of grass growth. II. Greenhouse & field studies with intensively managed turfgrasses. [*Cynodon dactylon*, *Festuca arundinacea*, *Poa pratensis*, *Zoysia japonica*]. Elkins, D M *Agron J* 66 (4): 492-497. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095723** 4 AM34P  
Effect of origin, moisture content, maturity, & mechanical damage on seed & seedling vigor of beans. Wijandi, S *Agron J* 66 (4): 546-548. July/Aug 1974
- 095724** 24 AL2  
Effect of pollination & type of pollen on fruit set, fruit drop & yield in some lime varieties (*Citrus aurantifolia* Swingle). Kitat, F M *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 109-117. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 095725** 24 AL2  
Some physiological responses of Washington navel & Shamouti oranges to cycocel & B - nine. Nasr, T A *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 99-108. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 095726** 450 AM36  
Postpollination phenomena in orchid flowers. V. Participation by rostellum & gynostemium tip. [Cymbidium]. Arditti, J *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 643-651. Ref. July 1974
- 095727** 390.9 AM33  
Aspects of water relations of grapevine (*Vitis vinifera*). Smart, R E. *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (2): 84-91. Ref. 1974
- 095728** 80 AM329  
Methods of acceleration of growth & flowering in a few species of orchids. *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (8): 699-707. Aug 1974
- 095729** 75.8 P842  
Improving potato protein. I. Evaluation of selection techniques. Desborough, S L *Am Potato J* 51 (6): 185-196. June 1974
- 095730** 75.8 P842  
A quick method of obtaining samples for estimation of carbon dioxide, oxygen & volatiles in potato tuber. Poapst, P A *Am Potato J* 51 (6): 197-201. June 1974
- 095731** 506 SP132  
Carbohydrate content of compatible & incompatible graft combinations of peach, myrobalan & garden plums. (Spa) Tabuenca, M C *An Estac Exp Aula Dei* 12 (1/2): 76-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095732** 14 F8499A  
Effect of bulb storage temperature on differentiation & elongation of aerial organs & bulbing in Dutch bulbous Iris cultivar. 'Wedgwood'. (Fre) Le Nard, M *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (3): 265-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095733** 500 N484  
Structural configuration of sugars & their ability to inhibit fava bean hemagglutination. Lee, J K N *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 234: 161-169. June 19, 1974
- 095734** 500 N484  
Interaction of concanavalin A with model substrates. [Jackbeans]. Goldstein, I J *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 234: 283-296. Ref. June 19, 1974
- 095735** 500 N484  
Relationships between structure & activities of concanavalin A. [Jackbean]. Reeke, G N Jr *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 234: 369-382. Ref. June 19, 1974
- 095736** 464.9 P562  
Accumulation of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon] photosynthetic products in lesion caused by cucumber downy mildew fungus & in its conidiospores. [Pseudoperonospora cubensis]. (Jpn) Inaba, T *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 30-38. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974



- 095737** 23 AU792  
Effects of gibberellic acid on fruit, 'hen & chicken' condition, and vine development in following season of Walt ham Cross grapes. Stannard, M C *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 256-261. Apr 1974
- 095738** 23 AU792  
Further studies on chemical defoliation of deciduous nursery plants. Jones, D L *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 412-417. June 1974
- 095739** 80 AU73  
Pollination of *Dendrobium linguiforme*. Jones, D L *Aust Orchid Rev* 39 (2): 70-72. June 1974
- 095740** 442.8 B5236  
Reconstitution of spinach ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase from separated subunits. Nishimura, M *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (2): 584-590. Ref. July 24, 1974
- 095741** 442.8 B5236  
Activation of pea leaf chloroplast sedoheptulose 1,7-diphosphate phosphatase by light & dithiothreitol. Anderson, L E *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (3): 907-913. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 095742** 382 B52  
Aminopeptidases of pea. Elleman, T C *Biochem J* 141 (1): 113-118. Ref. July 1974
- 095743** 382 B52  
Cyclitol glucosides & their role in synthesis of a glu can from uridine diphosphate glucose in *Phaseolus aureus*: Characterization of some cyclitol glucosides & their synthesis. Kemp, J *Biochem J* 142 (1): 153-159. Ref. July 1974
- 095744** 382 B52  
Inhibition & uncoupling of photophosphorylation in isolated chloroplasts by organotin, organomercury & diphenyltinol compounds. [peas]. Watling-Payne, A S *Biochem J* 142 (1): 65-74. Ref. July 1974
- 095745** QK710.F5  
Chemical structure & cytokinin activity of some new derivatives of N-allyl-N'-arylthiourea & their effect on uptake of amino acids into plant seedlings. [Radishes, barley]. (Ger) Basseil, G N *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (1/2): 49-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095746** 381 B523  
Biosynthesis of hydroxyfatty acid polymers. Enzymatic synthesis of cutin from monomer acids by cell-free preparations from epidermis of *Vicia faba* leaves. [Broadbeans]. Croteau, R *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (15): 3193-3201. Ref. July 16, 1974
- 095747** 381 B522  
Density-labelling evidence for phytochrome-mediated activation of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase in mustard cotyledons. Attridge, T H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343 (3): 440-451. Ref. May 24, 1974
- 095748** 381 B522  
Lactoperoxidase-catalyzed iodination of chloroplast membranes. I. Analysis of surface-localized proteins. [Peas, lettuce]. Arntzen, C J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (3): 329-339. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 095749** 381 B522  
Energy transfer from protochlorophyllide to chlorophyllide during photoconversion of etiolated bean holochrome. [Kidney beans]. Vaughan, G D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (3): 383-394. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 095750** 381 B522  
Effect of temperature on primary reaction of chloroplast photosystem. II. Evidence for a temperature-dependent back reaction. [Spinach]. Knaff, D B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (3): 395-403. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 095751** 381 B522  
Primary reactions, plastoquinone & fluorescence yield in subchloroplast fragments prepared with deoxycholate. [Spinach]. Gorkom, H J van *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (3): 417-438. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 095752** 381 B522  
Identification of reduced primary electron acceptor of photosystem II as a bound semiquinone anion. [Spinach]. Gorkom, H J van *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (3): 439-442. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 095753** 381 B522  
Substrate profiles of acidic & slightly basic horseradish peroxidases. [Armoracia lapidifolia]. Marklund, S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 304-313. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 095754** 381 B522  
Partial purification & initial studies of tomato L-alanine: 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase. Rech, J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 350 (2): 392-399. Ref. June 18, 1974
- 095755** 381 B522  
Native & artificial energy-conserving sites in cyclic photophosphorylation systems. [spinach, chloroplasts]. Hauska, G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (1): 1-13. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 095756** 381 B522  
Photosynthesis studies on orientation of chlorophyll a1 in functional membrane of photosynthesis. [spinach]. Junge, W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (1): 103-117. July 25, 1974
- 095757** 381 B522  
Relationship between chlorophyll-protein complexes & chloroplast membrane polypeptides. [peas, spinach, barley]. Anderson, J M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (1): 118-126. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 095758** 381 B522  
Light-induced de-epoxidation of violaxanthin in lettuce chloroplasts. III. Reaction kinetics & effect of light intensity on de-epoxidase activity & substrate availability. Siefertmann, D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (1): 144-150. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 095759** 381 B522  
Two copper-containing proteins from cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*). Markosian, K A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (1): 47-54. Ref. July 7, 1974
- 095760** 450 B52  
Electrophoretic investigation of phenol oxidases in stratified apple seeds. Podstolski, A *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 163-166. Ref. 1974
- 095761** 450 B52  
Free movement of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon]-labelled organic compounds from intact apple seeds to growing fruitlets & shoots. Grochowska, M J *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 194-198. 1974
- 095762** 450 B52  
Significance of cotyledons for formation of diamine oxidase in pea plants. Ruzicka, V *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 215-223. Ref. 1974
- 095763** 450 B52  
Effect of exogenously supplied hydroxylamine on glutamate dehydrogenase, nitrate reductase, & nitrite reductase in isolated pea roots. Sahulka, J *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 230-233. 1974
- 095764** 450 B52  
Water stress development in kale leaves in situ & in water supplied cut leaves. Pospisilova, J *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 234-236. Ref. 1974
- 095765** 450 B52  
Specific isoperoxidases in roots. [Lentils, peas, sugarbeet, maize]. (Fre) Gaspar, T *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 237-240. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095766** 442.8 B523  
Activity of cotyledons of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. with regard to their energy metabolism & sink-source relations in seedling. [Broadbeans]. (Ger) Schwarz, G *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (3): 351-363. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 095767** 20 ER4  
Microsporogenesis & development of male gametophyte in *Amygdalus communis* L. (Arm) Sogomonian, S A *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 82-86. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095768** 20 ER4  
Effect of growth regulators on opening of buds & frost resistance of apricots. (Rus) Sarkisova, M M *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (4): 3-9. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095769** 20 ER4  
Saturation of cucumber varieties by staminate & pistillate flowers & its inheritance in offspring. (Rus) Avakian, A G *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (6): 93-95. June 1974
- 095770** 64.9 L542  
Study of photosynthesis & amount of gibberellins in cucumbers in relation to manifestation of heterosis. (Rus) Brezhnev, D D *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 54-57. 1973
- 095771** 64.9 L542  
Study of collection of pea varieties. [Physiology]. (Rus) Semenova, T N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 68-70. 1973
- 095772** SB950.A1B6  
Contribution to knowledge of heat requirements of various fruit trees in province of Valencia in 1973. (Spa) Coscolla Ramon, R *Bol Inf Plagas* 112: 21-24. Dec 1973
- 095773** 450 B652  
Interaction between growth retardants & cytokinins in early seedling growth of *Lactuca sativa* variety New York. [Lettuce]. Chawan, D D *Bot Gaz* L35 (2): 94-96. Ref. June 1974
- 095774** 421 B65  
Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon]-labelled Smithson, O, O-dimethyl O-(3-methyl-4-nitrophenyl) phosphorothioate in apples. (Jpn) Hosokawa, S *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (2): 49-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 095775** 87 K13  
Practical use of plant growth regulators for grapes. III. Combined effects of gibberellin with N6-benzylaminopurine on Delaware grape berries. (Jpn) Yasunobu, Y *Bull Kanagawa Hort Exp Stn* 21: 47-54. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 095776** 87 K13  
Effects of various air & soil temperatures on growth & yield of tomatoes under glass & plastic greenhouse culture. (Jpn) Kaname, T *Bull Kanagawa Hort Exp Stn* 21: 67-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 095777** 389.9 K99R  
Studies on Japanese radish beta-amylase. II. Physicochemical & enzymatic properties of crystalline Japanese radish beta-amylase. Wadano, A *Bull Res Inst Food Sci Kyoto Univ* 37: 19-27. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095778** 389.9 K99R  
Studies on Japanese-radish beta-amylase. I. Purification & crystallization of beta-amylase from Japanese radish. Morita, Y *Bull Res Inst Food Sci Kyoto Univ* 37: 9-18. Ref. Mar 1974
- 095779** 451 F84B  
Internodal hypertrophy induced by some organic compounds in *Pisum sativum* L. [Peas]. (Fre) Henry, M F *Bull Soc Bot Fr* 120 (9): 355-371. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 095780** 512 SO2  
Shape of compulsory oscillations of a plant bioelectric potential obtained by a device for extreme light regulation. [beans]. Georgiev, G D *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (2): 247-250. 1974
- 095781** 512 SO2  
Influence of different doses of gamma rays on certain tissues of pea plants. Izvorska, N D *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (3): 399-402. 1974
- 095782** TP368.C3  
Effects of certain chemicals on photoinduction of chlorophyll & glycoalkaloid synthesis & on sprouting of potato tubers. Jadhav, S J *Can Inst Food Technol J* (3): 178-182. Ref. July 1974
- 095783** 470 C16E  
Biosynthesis of nitrogenous phospholipids in spinach leaves. Marshall, M O *Can J Biochem* 52 (6): 469-482. Ref. June 1974
- 095784** 470 C16E  
Preparation & properties of purified (Na K) [sodium, potassium]-stimulated mitochondrial ATPase [adenosine triphosphatase] from germinating pea seeds. Malhotra, S S *Can J Biochem* 52 (6): 491-499. Ref. June 1974
- 095785** 470 C16C  
Effects of gibberellin A3, photoperiod, & age on. Molder, M *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1249-1258. Ref. June 1974
- 095786** 470 C16C  
Sucrose & water uptake from concentrated sucrose solutions by *Gladiolus* shoots & effect of these treatments on flower life. Bravdo, B *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1271-1281. Ref. June 1974
- 095787** 470 C16C  
Enzymological aspects of de novo synthesis of fructooligosaccharides in leaf disks of certain Asteraceae. IV. activity of sucrose-sucrose 1-fructosyltransferase. [Lettuce]. Chandorkar, K R *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1369-1377. Ref. June 1974
- 095788** 470 C16C  
Aqueous extraction of protein from plant tissue with use of electroanalysis. [Mung beans]. Frenkel, C *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1411-1414. Ref. June 1974
- 095789** 470 C16C  
Blue-light-enhanced nitrate reductase activity in etiolated pea terminal buds. Jones, R W *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1433-1435. Ref. June 1974
- 095790** 382 C4223  
Stereochemistry of dehydrogenation catalysed by amine oxidase from pea seedlings. Battersby, A R *Chem Commun* 14: 548-549. July 17, 1974
- 095791** 64.8 C883  
Photosynthetic depression in beans after exposure to cold for one night. Crookston, R K *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 457-464. Ref. May/June 1974
- 095792** 511 P444AEBP  
An investigation of photophosphorylation by ESR [electron spin resonance] method. [Peas]. Zabirowa, I G *Dokl Biophys* 211/213: 125-126. Ref. July/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 095793** 511 P444AE  
Acceleration of root regeneration by metabolites arising from heat damage. [Saint paulia, Gloxinia]. Al'tergot, V F *Dokl Bot Sci* 211/213: 140-142. Jul/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 095794** 24 EA74  
Nutrient composition of coconut leaves & its relationship to nut yields in Tanzania. Thomas, K M *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 170-175. Ref. Oct 1973
- 095795** QH431.A1E39  
Modification of Actinomycin binding in hormone stimulated plant cells. [onions]. Badr, E A *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 285-289. Ref. July 1974



- 095796** QL461.E532  
Pollination of melons in air inflated greenhouses by honey bees. [apis mellifera]. Iselin, W A *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 664-666. Ref. Aug 1974
- 095797** 22 F223  
Salt tolerance of green gram (*Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.). Sahu, S K *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (5): L6-18. Mar 1974
- 095798** 80 W41  
Zinc lifts Easter lily yield. [*Lilium longiflorum*]. Asif, M I *Florists Rev* 154 (4000): 18, 62. Aug 1, 1974
- 095799** 80 W41  
A slow-release chlorine compound as a vase water additive. [*Dianthus caryophyllus*]. Kofranek, A M *Florists Rev* 154 (4000): 21. 63-65. Aug 1, 1974
- 095800** 275.29 M381FR  
Suggestions for use of ethephon (Ethrel) for promoting uniform ripening & red coloring on apple trees. [Plant regulators]. Lord, W J *Fruit Notes Dep Plant & Soil Sci Univ Mass Coop Ext Serv* 39 (4): 1-4. July/Aug 1974
- 095801** QD415.F4  
Rapid isolation of a plant microsomal fraction by Mg<sup>2+</sup> [magnesium] precipitation. [parsley]. Diesperger, H *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (2): 155-158. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 095802** QD415.F4  
Native & artificial energy conserving sites operating in coupled electron donor systems for photosystem II. [spinach chloroplasts]. Harth, E *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (2): 231-234. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 095803** 80 G195  
Effect of three carbon dioxide concentrations on Capsicum plants with different fruit load. [Redpeppers]. (Ger) Daunicht, H J *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (6): 533-546. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095804** 80 G195  
Effect of seasonally varied potassium supply on apple trees. II. Influence on water & nutrient uptake. (Ger) Ludders, P *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (6): 579-595. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095805** QH611.A1H58  
A procedure for selective acid extraction, staining & quantitative measurement of histones in Allium [cepa] root nuclei. [onions]. O'Rourke, E *Histochem J* 6 (4): 395-407. Ref. July 1974
- 095806** 384 Z38  
Acyl digalactosyl diglyceride from leaf homogenates. [Spinach]. Heinz, E *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (5): 612-616. Ref. May 1974
- 095807** 384 Z38  
Investigations on mechanism of glycoside-splitting enzymes. VIII. Number of active sites of beta-glucosidases A & B from sweet almond emulsion determined by fluorescence measurements. (Ger) Legler, G *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355 (5): 617-625. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 095808** 87 G75  
Fruiting effect on shoot & root growth in peach trees. (Bul) Petrov, A *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (1): 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095809** 87 G75  
Investigations on storage conditions for some vegetable seeds & determination of their natural losses in weight. [Viability]. (Bul) Minkov, I *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (2): 49-58. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095810** QK725.P78  
Use of protoplasts for study of root nodule symbiosis in *Pisum sativum*. [Peas, Rhizobium]. Bogers, R J *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 397-407. 1973
- 095811** QK725.P78  
Isolation & fusion of protoplasts from alkaloid plant cells cultured in vitro. [Tobacco]. Yamada, Y *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 373-383. Ref. 1973
- 095812** QK725.P78  
Isolation of protoplasts from mesophyll tissue of *Ipomoea hederifolia* L. & *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R. Br. & their culture in vitro. (Fre) Harada, H *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 127-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095813** QK725.P78  
Isolation of protoplasts from different strains of carrot & tobacco tissue cultures. Butenko, R G *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 79-84. Ref. 1973
- 095814** QK725.P78  
Dynamics of protoplast release in solanaceous berries. [Tomatoes]. Raj, B *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 85-91. Ref. 1973
- 095815** QK725.P78  
Transformation experiments in higher plants: Prerequisites for use of isolated protoplasts (isolation from mesophyll & callus cultures, uptake of proteins & DNA & regeneration of whole plants. [Petunia hybrida]. Hess, D *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 343-351. Ref. 1973
- 095816** QK725.P78  
Culture of protoplasts derived from explants of seedling pea roots. Landgren, C R *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 281-289. Ref. 1973
- 095817** QK725.P78  
Transaminase activity in root protoplasts enzymatically & mechanically prepared. [Onions]. Pilet, P E *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatics Vegetales* P. 99-107. Ref. 1973
- 095818** QK714.4.S26  
Respiration of plant storage organ tissue slices. [Potatoes, carrots]. Laties, G G *In Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 118-124. Ref. 1974
- 095819** QK714.4.S26  
Photosynthetic CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] incorporation in isolated spinach chloroplasts. Gibbs, M *In Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 13-20. Ref. 1974
- 095820** QK714.4.S26  
Stress resistance. [Cabbage, sunflowers]. Levitt, J *In Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 174-176. 1974
- 095821** QK714.4.S26  
Partial reactions in photophosphorylation. [Chloroplasts, spinach]. Jagendorf, A T *In Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 30-46. Ref. 1974
- 095822** QK714.4.S26  
Biosynthesis of chlorophyll. [Beans]. Bogorad, L *In Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 47-51. Ref. 1974
- 095823** QK714.4.S26  
Regulation of abscission. [Kidney beans]. Leopold, A C *In Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 65-68. 1974
- 095824** QK714.4.S26  
Photoperiodic induction of flower formation in Japanese morning glory, *Pharbitis nil*, & movement of floral stimulus. Zeevaert, J A D *In Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 79-81. 1974
- 095825** QK714.4.S26  
Phytochrome & photomorphogenesis. [Peas, Albizzia julibrissin]. Galston, A W *In Experimental Plant Physiology*. A. S. Pietro, ed. P. 82-97. Ref. 1974
- 095826** 442.8 IN2  
Plant growth regulating activity of 2-n-alkyl-5-chlorophenoxyacetic acids. [Mustard]. Jambhale, M P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 105-106. Jan 1974
- 095827** 442.8 IN2  
Movement of externally applied IAA [indoleacetic acid] through intact roots of pea (*Pisum sativum*) seedlings. Sharon, M *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 106-109. Ref. Jan 1974
- 095828** 442.8 IN2  
Combined effect of some growth regulators & day length on sex expression in muskmelon. Kaushik, M P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 111-112. Jan 1974
- 095829** 10.5 IR45  
Effect of growing medium & base fertilizer level on quality & performance of some protected crops. [tomatoes, lettuce, Chrysanthemum]. Gormley, T R *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 21-31. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095830** 381 J8223  
A fluorometric method for determination of residues of 1-naphthaleneacetamide & 1-naphthaleneacetic acid on apples. Sigris, R J *Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 568-570. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095831** 381 J8223  
Fate of neodecanoic acid in onion & soil. [Harvesting aid]. Gilbert, M D *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 589-592. July/Aug 1974
- 095832** 381 J8223  
Major carotenoids of seeds of three cultivars of tomato, *Lycopersicon esculentum* L. Rymal, K S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 715-717. July/Aug 1974
- 095833** 381 J8223  
Identification of some volatile compounds from cucumber. Kemp, T R *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 717-718. July/Aug 1974
- 095834** 340.9 SO1  
Studies on canopy photosynthesis of horticultural crops in controlled environment. I. Geometrical structures & penetration of direct solar radiation into cucumber canopy. (Jpn) Iwakiri, S *J Agric Meteorol (soc Agric Meteorol Jap)* 30 (1): 1-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095835** 340.9 SO1  
Studies on canopy photosynthesis of horticultural crops in controlled environment. 2. Distribution of percent sunlit leaf area in hedgerow cucumber canopies. (Jpn) Iwakiri, S *J Agric Meteorol (soc Agric Meteorol Jap)* 30 (1): 17-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095836** 385 J822  
Preparation of an active fragment of potato proteinase inhibitor IIa & its properties. Iwasaki, T *J Biochem (tokyo)* 75 (4): 843-851. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095837** 381 J824  
Light-dependent modification of spinach chloroplast coupling factor 1 by permanganate ion. Datta, D B *J Biol Chem* 249 (14): 4404-4411. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 095838** 450 J8224  
Kinetics of bicarbonate & malate exchange in carrot & barley root cells. Cram, W J *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 11-27. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095839** 450 J8224  
Simultaneous measurements of oxygen evolution & endogenous adenosine-triphosphate levels in isolated 'intact' chloroplast suspensions. [Spinach]. Cockburn, W J *Exp Bot* 25 (84): 111-120. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095840** 450 J8224  
Germination (Apium graveolens L.) in response to fluctuating temperatures. Thompson, P A *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 156-163. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095841** 450 J8224  
Abnormal stomatal behaviour & hormonal imbalance in flacca, a wilt mutant of tomato; effect of abscisic acid & auxin on stomatal behaviour & peroxidase activity. Tal, M *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 51-60. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095842** 80 J825  
Growth & ripening of tomato fruits at different levels of endogenous cytokinins. Varga, A *J Hort Sci* 49 (2): 135-142. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095843** 80 J825  
Effect of surfactants on in vitro germination of pollen of bitter-gourd (*Momordica charantia* L.). Regupathy, A *J Hort Sci* 49 (2): 197-198. Apr 1974
- 095844** 442.8 J8224  
Preliminary crystallographic data for spinach superoxide dismutase. Morita, Y *J Mol Biol* 86 (3): 685-686. July 5, 1974
- 095845** 389.8 J825  
Occurrence & properties of methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in pea seedlings, & intracellular distribution of some folate-linked enzymes in plant. Suzuki, N *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (2): 89-96. Ref. Apr 1974
- 095846** 396.9 P49  
Studies on alkaloids of magnoliaceous plants. 40. Alkaloids of *Magnolia obovata* Thunb. on basis of leaves & roots. (Jpn) Ito, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (6): 729-734. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095847** 396.9 P49  
Studies on constituents of *Rhododendron metternichii* Sieb. et Zucc. var. *hondoense* Nakai. (Jpn) Ohue, H *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (6): 756-758. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095848** 96.46 N81  
Regulation of forcing period in *Lilium speciosum* by glasshouse temperature & longday treatment. Boontjes, J *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 63-68. 1973
- 095849** 96.46 N81  
Multiplication of a virus-free 'Enchantment' lily in culture tubes. [lilium]. Allen, T C *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 69-72. 1973
- 095850** 95.8 L95  
Rooting of stratified grapevines with green shoots. (Bul) Kondarev, M *Lozar Vinar* 22 (1): 18-23. Jan/Feb 1974
- 095851** 105.1 G344  
Callus culture of carnation on not defined medium. [Dianthus caryophyllus, growth]. Debergh, P *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (2): 402-405. 1973
- 095852** 107.6 EH33  
Studies on distribution & diversion of photosynthates within tree parts during growth of Satsuma mandarin fruit. [Oranges]. (Jpn) Kadoya, K *Mem Coll Agric Ehime Univ* 18 (2): 1-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 095853** 100 M66 (1)  
Minnesota Landscape Arboretum, 1973 weather data. [Plants]. Zins, M E *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 111: 11. 1974
- 095854** 100 M66 (1)  
Influence of soil temperature on growth of woody ornamental plants. Pellett, H *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 111: 23-25. 1974



- 095855** 105.9 K696  
Influence of macronutrients on growth of grapevine eye cuttings in relation to cytokinins & inhibiting substances in roots. (Ger) Jako, N *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (1): 19-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 095856** 105.9 K696  
Content of free auxins in some grape parts & organs during vegetation period. (Ger) Lilow, D *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (1): 29-34. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 095857** S542.A1N45  
Effect on dwarf beans of water stress at different phases of growth. Stoker, R N Z *J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 13-15. Mar 1974
- 095858** 474 N213  
Stimulation of transpiration rate in bean plants by ferulic acid. Michniewicz, M *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (1): 33. Jan 1974
- 095859** 474 N213  
Cellulose in walls & Golgi vesicles of pollen tubes of *Petunia hybrida*. Engels, F M *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (6): 273. June 1974
- 095860** 442.8 N22  
On use of various methods for determining period of deep dormancy for plant buds. [Euonymus, Cornus, Viburnum]. (Rus) Kuznetsova, V M *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 130-134. 1974
- 095861** 442.8 N22  
Effect of qualitative composition of light on photosynthetic system of plants grown under varying illumination. [Peas]. (Rus) Gol'd, V M *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 80-85. Ref. 1974
- 095862** 442.8 N22  
Participation of photosystems I & II in the photophosphorylation process. [Peas, chloroplasts]. (Rus) Kredeleva, T E *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 55-60. Ref. 1974
- 095863** 442.8 N22  
Some characteristics of adenylate kinase from pea chloroplasts. (Rus) Pronina, N B *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 89-94. Ref. 1974
- 095864** 436.8 N342  
Influence of root knot nematode, *Meloidogyne javanica*, on photosynthesis & on nutrient demand by roots of tomato plants. Wallace, H R *Nematologica* 20 (1): 27-33. Mar 1974
- 095865** 12 N3892  
Rhythmic growth phenomena in Brussels sprout plants. Kronenberg, H G *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (2): 101-106. 1974
- 095866** 450 N42  
Ageing in excised roots of tomato. II. effects of growth hormones on ageing in glucose. Weston, G D *New Phytol* 73 (3): 461-466. May 1974
- 095867** 450 N42  
Movement of <sup>14</sup> [radioactive] carbon from host to fungus in orchid mycorrhiza. [Goodyera repens, Rhizoctonia]. Hadley, G *New Phytol* 73 (3): 475-482. Ref. May 1974
- 095868** 450 N42  
Further studies on pollination ecology in *Ficus sycamorus*. II. Pocket filling & emptying by *Ceratosolen arabicus* Mayr. Galil, J *New Phytol* 73 (3): 515-528. Ref. May 1974
- 095869** 61.9 AS7N  
Temperature sensitiveness & optimum testing method for *Corrus amomum* (silky dogwood). Heit, C E *News Assoc Off Seed Anal* 48 (2): 24-26. May 1974
- 095870** 61.9 AS7N  
Research findings & optimum testing methods for *Lonicera & Morus* species. [germination]. Heit, C E *News Assoc Off Seed Anal* 48 (2): 27-31. May 1974
- 095871** 64.8 N76  
Effect of gibberelin spraying on height, number of seedy pods & average weight of pea plant (*Pisum sativum* L.) in variety Petit Provencal. (Hun) Laszlo, Mrs L *Novenytermeles* 23 (2): 109-113. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 095872** QL750.O3  
Seasonal temperature acclimation of a prickly-pear cactus in south-central Arizona. Nisbet, R A *Oecologia* 15 (4): 345-352. Ref. 1974
- 095873** 382 P56  
Electron paramagnetic resonance signal II in spinach chloroplasts. I. High resolution spectra & morphological location. Esser, A F *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (2): 167-172. Ref. Aug 1974
- 095874** QK882.A1P4  
Relationships of leaf area to leaf weight & length in potato plants. Zrust, J *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 118-124. Ref. 1974
- 095875** 450 P564  
Leaf water potential response to transpiration by citrus. Camacho-B, S E *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 101-105. 1974
- 095876** 450 P564  
Levels of indol-3-yl-acetic acid & acid inhibitors in green & etiolated bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Tillberg, E *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 106-111. Ref. 1974
- 095877** 450 P564  
Effects of canavanine on arginine utilization in plants with special reference to mitotic activity. [kidney beans]. Weeks, T E Jr *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 144-148. Ref. 1974
- 095878** 450 P564  
Water content & responsivity of lettuce seeds to light. Berrie, A M M *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 90-96. Ref. 1974
- 095879** 450 P564  
Control of light saturation point for photosynthesis in tomato. Miles, C D *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 153-158. Ref. 1974
- 095880** 450 P564  
Permeability & self-induction as factors in water transport through bean roots. Kuiper, F *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 159-162. 1974
- 095881** 450 P564  
Redistribution of potassium, calcium, magnesium, & manganese in plant. [apples, castorbeans, Yucca]. Goor, B J van *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 163-168. Ref. 1974
- 095882** 450 P564  
Effects of varying light intensities & temperature treatments applied to whole plants, or locally to leaves or flower buds, on growth & pigmentation of 'Baccara' roses. Biran, I *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 175-179. Ref. 1974
- 095883** 450 P564  
Effects of short-term heat & shade treatments on petal colour of 'Baccara' roses. Biran, I *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 180-185. Ref. 1974
- 095884** 450 P564  
Glutamic dehydrogenase & glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in apple tree tissues. Cooper, D R *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 193-199. Ref. 1974
- 095885** 450 P564  
Stimulation by ethylene of axis & hypocotyl growth in bean & cocklebur seedlings. [xanthium pennsylvanicum]. Goto, N *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 204-210. Ref. 1974
- 095886** 450 P564  
Iron-stress response in tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*). I. Sites of Fe reduction, absorption & transport. Brown, J C *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 221-224. Ref. 1974
- 095887** 450 P5622  
Capric acid: a growth inhibiting substance from dormant Iri s hollandica bulbs. Ando, T *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1031-1032. July 1974
- 095888** 450 P5622  
Purification & mode of action of phytase from *Phaseolus a ureus*. [mung beans]. Maiti, I B *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1047-1051. Ref. July 1974
- 095889** 450 P5622  
Enzymic oxidation of linolenate by Ginkgo [biloba] leaves: fractionation & characterization of active fractions. Major, R T *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1083-1084. July 1974
- 095890** 450 P5622  
Isoelectric point changes in *Vitis vinifera* catechol oxidase. [grapes]. Dubernet, M *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1085-1087. July 1974
- 095891** 450 P5622  
Changes in peroxidase isoenzymes of *Phaseolus mungo* hypocotyl cuttings during rooting. [mung beans]. Gurumurti, K *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1089-1093. Ref. July 1974
- 095892** 450 P5622  
Peroxidase changes during cessation of elongation in *Pisum sativum* stems. [peas]. Gardiner, M G *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1095-1098. Ref. July 1974
- 095893** 450 P5622  
3,6-nonadien-1-ol from *Citrullus vulgaris* & *Cucumis melo*. [Watermelons, muskmelons]. Kemp, T R *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1167-1170. Ref. July 1974
- 095894** 450 P693  
Localisation of adenosine triphosphatase activity in mature sieve elements of *Tetragonia* [expansa]. Yapa, P A J *Planta* 117 (4): 321-328. Ref. 1974
- 095895** 450 P693  
Auxin-ethylene interactions in thigmotropic response of *Cucumis sativus* tendrils, [Cucumbers]. (Ger) Bangerth, F *Planta* 117 (4): 329-338. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095896** 450 P693  
Photodormant lettuce seeds: phytochrome-induced protein & lipid degradation. Nabors, M W *Planta* 117 (4): 361-365. 1974
- 095897** 450 P693  
Synergistic effect of calcium & kinetin on ethylene production by *Phaseolus* hypocotyl. Lau, O L *Planta* 118 (1): 1-6. Ref. 1974
- 095898** 450 P693  
Metabolically labile DNA in aseptically grown seedlings of *Pisum sativum* L. [Peas]. Bryant, J A *Planta* 118 (1): 17-24. Ref. 1974
- 095899** 450 P693  
Development of tuberous roots & sugar accumulation as related to invertase activity & mineral nutrition. [Radishes, sugarbeets, carrots, turnips]. Ricardo, C P P *Planta* 118 (1): 43-55. Ref. 1974
- 095900** 450 P693  
Carrier-mediated auxin transport. [Parthenocissus tricuspidata, crown gall]. Rubery, P H *Planta* 118 (2): 101-121. 1974
- 095901** 450 P693  
Qualitative & quantitative analyses of gibberellins through out seed maturation in *Pisum sativum* cultivar progress no. 9. [peas]. Frydman, V M *Planta* 118 (2): 123-132. Ref. 1974
- 095902** 450 P693  
Pasteur effect in carrot root tissue. Faizur-Rahman, A T M *Planta* 118 (3): 195-210. Ref. 1974
- 095903** 450 P693  
Control of glycolysis in aged slices of carrot root tissue. Faizur-Rahman, A T M *Planta* 118 (3): 211-224. Ref. 1974
- 095904** 450 P693  
Specificity of auxin transport in intact pea seedlings (*Pisum sativum* L.). Morris, D A *Planta* 118 (3): 225-234. Ref. 1974
- 095905** 450 P693  
Chloroplast & cytoplasmic enzymes. V. Pea-leaf carbonic anhydrases. Kachru, R B *Planta* 118 (3): 235-240. Ref. 1974
- 095906** 450 P693  
Proteolysis of normal & abnormal bovine milk proteins in plants. [peas, parsnips]. Davies, D D *Planta* 118 (4): 297-310. Ref. June 1974
- 095907** 450 P693  
Basipetally polarised transport of <sup>3</sup>H] gibberellin A1 & [<sup>14</sup>C] gibberellin A3, & acropetal polarity of [<sup>14</sup>C] in dole-3-acetic acid transport, in stelar tissues of *Phaseolus* beans. Hartung, W *Planta* 118 (4): 311-322. Ref. 1974
- 095908** 450 P693  
Alkaline beta-fructofuranosidases of tuberous roots: Possible physiological function. Ricardo, C P P *Planta* 118 (4): 333-343. Ref. 1974
- 095909** 450 P693  
In-vitro binding of phytochrome to a particulate fraction: A function of light dose & steady-state P [far-red-absorbing form of phytochrome] level. [pumpkins]. Quail, P H *Planta* 118 (4): 357-360. 1974
- 095910** 75.8 EU7  
Some problems in analysis of pectin in potato tuber tissue. Keijbets, M J H *Potato Res* 17 (2): 169-177. Ref. June 1974
- 095911** 75.8 EU7  
Dry matter content of potatoes in relation to country of origin. Simmonds, N W *Potato Res* 17 (2): 178-186. Ref. June 1974
- 095912** 75.8 EU7  
Studies on potato sprout suppressants. 1. Residual levels of tecnazene in laboratory-treated & in commercial samples of potatoes. Dalziel, J *Potato Res* 17 (2): 215-223. Ref. June 1974
- 095913** 56.9 SO32  
Nitrate & nitrite content of carrots grown on organic soils of Everglades area of Florida. [methemoglobinemia, a nitrite toxicity]. Burdine, H W *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 33-36. Ref. 1974
- 095914** SB199.A1T8  
Soil & tissue analysis for ornamental plantings. Lunt, O R *Proc Turf Landscape Horticult Inst* P. 1-3. 1974
- 095915** 442.8 P94  
Action of small ultraviolet doses on reduction of nitroblue tetrazolium chloride in epidermal cells of *Allium cepa* L. [Onions]. (Ger) Kartusch, R *Protoplasma* 81 (4): 383-392. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095916** 80 B85  
Effect of fertilization on stem blight & depth of rooting at raspberry. [Didymella applanata, botrytis cinerea]. (Hun) Papp, J *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 151-158. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095917** 80 B85  
Dormancy period of some peach varieties in Kamaraerdo, on basis of observations in years 1963 - 1972. (Hun) Horn, E *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 217-228. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095918** 80 B85  
Formation of nutrient accumulation in sweet pepper plant. (Hun) Somos, A *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 5-14. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 095919** 23 Q37  
Plant water status of apple trees & its measurement in field. 8. Flotation time & leaf tissue disc size in relation to relative water content measurements. Chapman, K R *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (4): 315-322. Ref. Dec 1973
- 095920** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on juvenility in woody plants, 1958 - 1974. Ulyatt, E comp *Query File Commonw Bur Horticult Plant Crops* 32/74, 19 P. Apr 1974
- 095921** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on heavy metals in horticultural crops, 1964 - 1973. *Query File Commonw Bur Horticult Plant Crops* 40/74, 12 P. May 1974
- 095922** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on winterhardness in woody perennials, 1966 - 1973. Blackler, M H comp *Query File Commonw Bur Horticult Plant Crops* 41/74, 61 P. May 1974
- 095923** 64.8 R18  
Influence of nutrient solution concentration on intake & accumulation of potassium in pea plants. (Bul) Petkov, V *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 39-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095924** 64.8 R18  
A comparative investigation of proteins in some bean varieties by means of diethylaminoethyl-cellulose chromatography. (Bul) Diukiandzhiev, S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 33-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095925** 64.8 R18  
Influence of fertilization on uptake of nutrients by beans & their removal by seeds. (Bul) Petkov, P S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 59-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095926** 64.8 R18  
Plant growth & changes in amount & stability of root foam in Samokov 477 variety of *Gypsophila paniculata* L. during its growing season. (Bul) *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 77-84. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095927** 513 OB3  
Lipids in peas. (Jpn) Ito, S *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 175-181. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 095928** 100 OH3RS  
Ethephon applications for multiple hand harvest of processing tomatoes. [Plant regulators]. Kretschman, D W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 72: 13-14. Jan 1974
- 095929** 450 R3213  
Mineral nutrition & rhizogenesis of Jerusalem artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus* L.) tissues cultivated in vitro. (Fre) Tripathi, B K *Rev Cytol Biol Veg* 37 (1/2): 1-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095930** 450 R3213  
Comparative study of cell wall of ascus & stromata hyphae of Jerusalem artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus* L.) tissues cultivated in vitro. (Fre) Schrantz, J P *Rev Cytol Biol Veg* 37 (1/2): 107-125. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095931** 450 R3213  
Symptomatic functioning in two Solanaceae of genus *Lycopersicon*. [Tomatoes]. (Fre) Ecole, D *Rev Cytol Biol Veg* 37 (1/2): 127-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095932** 396.9 SA623  
Some characteristics of grapes cultivated in county of Caldas with a view to industrial exploitation of product. [Biochemistry, varieties]. (Por) Carvalho, V de *Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo* 11 (1): 67-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 095933** 450 R326  
Correlating effects of internal & external factors on rhizogenesis of a grape clone (*Vitis riparia* x *Vitis rupestris*) cultivated in vitro. (Fre) Favre, J M *Rev Gen Bot* 80 (953/955): 279-361. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 095934** S5.R4  
Pregermination of potato plants with or without thermal shock. (Fre) Reust, W *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (1): 9-12. Jan/Feb 1974
- 095935** 80 SCH9  
Why are temperatures during bloom so decisive for fruit setting? (Ger) Krapf, B *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (13): 332-334. June 8, 1974
- 095936** 475 SCI24  
Hadaacidin induced changes in germination & seedling growth of *Phaseolus aureus*. [Mung beans]. Chakraverty, R K *Sci Cult* 40 (2): 70-72. Feb 1974
- 095937** S539.J3H92  
Studies on factors controlling flower formation in egg plants. 9. Effects of removing & covering cotyledons on plant growth & first flower node position. (Jpn) Ishida, K *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 47-49. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095938** SB183.V5  
On some phenological features of peach-tree varieties raised in upper Iskar River Valley. (Bul) TSolov, TS *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 409-428. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095939** SB183.V5  
Flowering, pollination, fruiting & flowers & pods dropping of bean. (Rus) Kulbova, V *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 91-109. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095940** 68.19 M28  
Some questions on growth & development of pomegranates in Derbent conditions. (Rus) Dashtemirov, B R *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 71-73. 1974
- 095941** 68.19 M28  
Some questions on quantitative content of essential oil in leaves of *Geranium* plants grown on alluvial soils of Colchis lowland. (Rus) Bukhbinder, A A *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 92-94. 1974
- 095942** 385 T29  
Phyuberin: a novel antifungal terpenoid from potato. Coxon, D T *Tetrahedron Lett* 27: 2363-2366. July 1974
- 095943** 11 T439  
Plant regulators on fruit trees. I. A pot experiment with alar on different apple cultivars. [Apples]. (Dan) Grauslund, J *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 263-271. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095944** 80 T817  
Quick comparison of Ethrel application on autumn paprika. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (6): 250-254. June 1974
- 095945** 450 J8212J  
Effect of kinetin on growth of vegetative organs of tomatoes. (Ukr) Protsko, R F *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (1): 43-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 095946** 95.8 V77  
Alexin activity & keeping quality of grape berries. (Rus) Kochurova, A I *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 5: 57-58. 1973
- 095947** SB387.V5  
Features of root system development with varying planting density of grapevines. (Ukr) Lytvynov, P I *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 21-27. Ref. 1974
- 095948** 81 C128  
Self-pollinated Hass seedlings. [Avocado]. Bergh, B O *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 118-126. 1974
- 095949** 81 C128  
Value of physiological indicators in determining irrigation requirements of avocado tree. Lahav, E *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 137-146. 1974
- 095950** 81 C128  
Vegetative or asexual reproduction of avocados. (Spa) Romero y Diaz de Losada, L *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 171-174. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095951** 81 C128  
Remarkable avocado flower. Bergh, B O *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 40-41. 1974
- 095952** 81 C128  
Flower time of Reed avocado. [Pollination]. Lee, B W *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 43-44. 1974
- 095953** 384 Z343A  
Long-distance transport of calcium in stolons of potato plants. (Ger) Krauss, A *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (3): 228-240. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095954** 450 Z32  
Chlorophyll fluorescence characteristics of photosystems I & II from grana & photosystem I from stroma lamellae. [spinach]. Gasanov, R A *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (3): 193-202. Ref. May 1974
- 095955** 410 M58  
Chemistry of throughfall under Douglas fir & Rocky Mountain juniper. [Pseudotsuga menziesii glauca, Juniperus scopulorum]. Hart, G E *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 191-201. Ref. July 1974
- 095956** 99.9 F845  
Influence of organic matter & mineral fertilizers in nursery on growth & foliar features of Douglas fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Fre) Leroy, P *Ann Sci For* 30 (4): 393-412. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 095957** 382 B52  
Isolation & characterization of hydroxyproline containing protein from soluble extracts in leaves of sandal. [Santalum album L.]. Mani, U V *Biochem J* 141 (1): 147-153. Ref. July 1974
- 095958** 450 B652  
Shoot growth & histogenesis of Liquidambar styraciflua L. Under different photoperiods. Lam, O C *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 149-154. Ref. June 1974
- 095959** 99.9 B83  
Development of degree of dormancy in Douglas fir seeds (Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb) Franco). (Fre) Vanesse, R *Bull Soc R For Belg* 81 (3): 149-158. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 095960** 99.9 T57  
Respiration rates in relation to diameter & age in stem of branch sections of young Pinus densiflora trees. Negisi, K *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 209-222. Ref. Feb 1974
- 095961** 99.9 T57  
Sap flow in Chamaecyparis obtus in relation to water economy of woody plants. (Jpn) Morikawa, Y *Bull Tokyo Univ For* 66: 251-297. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 095962** 470 C16C  
Radial distribution & metabolism of IAA-14C [indoleacetic acid-radioactive carbon] in Pinus echinata stems in relation to wood formation. Nix, L E *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1349-1355. Ref. June 1974
- 095963** 99.8 F7632  
Cold hardness of needles of Pinus strobus L. As a function of geographic source. Maronek, D M *For Sci* 20 (2): 135-141. Ref. June 1974
- 095964** 99.8 F7632  
Transpiration of conifer seedlings in relation to soil water potential. Lopushinsky, W *For Sci* 20 (2): 181-186. Ref. June 1974
- 095965** 99.8 F7632  
Physiological importance of changes in endogenous hormones during red oak acorn stratification. [quercus rubra]. Vogt, A R *For Sci* 20 (2): 187-191. Ref. June 1974
- 095966** 99.8 F7632  
Survival & water relations in loblolly pine seedlings after root immersion in alginate solution. [Pinus taeda]. Miller, A E *For Sci* 20 (2): 192-194. June 1974
- 095967** Q1.G4  
Surface energy budget of some climatic regimes in West Africa. [rain forests]. De-Heer-Amisshah, A N *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 109-123. Oct 1973
- 095968** Q1.G4  
Leaf water relations of seedlings of two West African mahogany species. [Khaya ivorensis, Khaya senegalensis]. Okali, D U *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 174-178. Ref. Oct 1973
- 095969** QK938.F6B52  
On interrelationships between solar activity, climate & forest growth increment. (Rus) Nesterov, V G *In Biologicheskije Sistemy v Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 127-128. 1974
- 095970** 381 J8223  
Metabolism of carbafuran in mugho pine. [Pinus mugo]. Pree, D J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 620-625. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 095971** 99.82 L56  
Penetration of precipitation through canopy of Central Asian Juniperus forest. (Rus) Botman, K S *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 44-47. July 1974
- 095972** SD208.W5L43  
Respiratory gas exchange of Pinus trees injured by root fungus. [fomes annosus]. (Rus) Fedorov, N I *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 119-122. Ref. 1973
- 095973** SD208.W5L43  
Influence of lupine on some biochemical indices of Pinus seedlings. (Rus) Azniev, I U *N Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 40-43. Ref. 1973
- 095974** SD208.W5L43  
Influence of perennial lupine on growth of Pinus stands according to type of soil cultivation. (Rus) Zhilkin, B D *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 44-50. 1973
- 095975** SD208.W5L43  
Characteristics of seasonal growth of Pinus & Picea in mixed forest stands. (Rus) Sirotkin, I U *D Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 50-57. Ref. 1973
- 095976** SD208.W5L43  
Characteristics of preservation & growth of Pinus stands of varying provenance created by sowing & planting. (Rus) Savchenko, A I *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 57-61. 1973
- 095977** SD1.L4  
Indoles phytohormones in sprouts of Larix sibirica Ldb. with various growth intensities. (Rus) Fedorova, A I *Lesovedenie* 3: 49-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974



- 095978** SD1.L4  
Pinus sibirica (Rupr.) Mayr pollen viability in west Sayan mountains. (Rus) Nikolaeva, A N *Lesovedenie* 3: 59-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 095979** SD1.L4  
Mycorrhiza influence on growth of Pinus sylvestris L. & Quercus robur L. seedlings. (Rus) Zhrebtsov, V G *Lesovedenie* 3: 80-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 095980** SD1.L4  
Effect of 1972 drought on stem diameter increment in stands of forest-steppe. [Pinus sylvestris, Quercus robur, Populus tremula, Betula pendula]. (Rus) Kazadaev, S A *Lesovedenie* 3: 92-94. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 095981** QH301.M3  
A comparison of nutrients in leaves & litter of red, silver & mountain beech. [Nothofagus]. Heine, M *Mauri Ora Biol Soc Univ Canterbury* 1: 55-60. Ref. May 1, 1973
- 095982** 99.8 M69  
Types of height growth in pine stands. (Ger) Sikora, B *Mitt Forstl Bundes-Ver-suchsanst Wien* 105: 19-25. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095983** G13.F7  
Vegetation time of forest trees in German middle mountains. (Ger) Schnelle, F *Mitt Fr Geogr Ges* 20: 1-31. Ref. 1973
- 095984** SD111.N45N4  
Physical properties of Corsican pine grown in New Zealand. [Pinus nigra]. Cowen, D J *N Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 76-93. Mar 1974
- 095985** 474 N213  
Growth of bud scales as opening mechanism of buds on Fagus sylvatica. (Ger) Kausch, W *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (1): 33-34. Jan 1974
- 095986** 450 N42  
In vitro bud formation in stem segments of Ailanthus altissima. Caruso, J L *New Phytol* 73 (3): 441-443. Ref. May 1974
- 095987** 450 N42  
Response of seedlings of Pinus contorta & Picea sitchensis to oxygen concentration in culture solution. Boggie, R *New Phytol* 73 (3): 467-473. Ref. May 1974
- 095988** QD1.N5  
Inhibiting effect of acid components of Larix leptolepis on radical polymerization. (Jpn) Onishi, H *Nippon Kagaku Kaishi* 5: 944-947. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 095989** QK882.A1P4  
Relation of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] exchange in needles of Austrian black pine (Pinus nigra Arn.) with age, chlorophyll content & re-assimilation. (Fre) el Aouni, M H *Photosynthetica* 8 (2): 78-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 095990** 450 P564  
Growth & dormancy in Norway spruce ecotypes. II. After-effects of photoperiod & temperature on growth & development in subsequent years. [Picea abies]. Heide, O M *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 131-139. Ref. 1974
- 095991** 450 P564  
Guaiacyl lignin associated with vessels in aspen callus culture. [populus tremuloides]. Wolter, K E *Physiol Plant* 31 (2): 140-143. Ref. 1974
- 095992** 450 P564  
Regulatory role of embryo on development of isocitrate lyase activity during germination of ponderosa pine seeds. Bildeback, D E *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 200-203. 1974
- 095993** 450 P564  
Intensity of bud dormancy in Douglas-fir & its relation to scale removal & rooting ability. [pseudotsuga menziesii]. Roberts, A N *Physiol Plant* 31 (3): 211-216. Ref. 1974
- 095994** 450 P5622  
Diurnal variations of soluble sugars in Eucalyptus regnans. Stewart, C M *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1023-1026. Ref. July 1974
- 095995** 450 P5622  
Mevalonate kinase from Pinus pinaster seedlings. Suarez, D *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1059-1063. Ref. July 1974
- 095996** 450 P5622  
A benzophenone & xanthone with unusual hydroxylation patterns from heartwood of Garcinia pedunculata. Rao, A V R *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1241-1244. Ref. July 1974
- 095997** 450 P5622  
Neutral constituents of Larix decidua bark. Norin, T *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1290-1292. Ref. July 1974
- 095998** SD1.C52  
Promoting seed germination of Acacia confusa Merr. (Chi) Li, H Y *Q J Chin For* 7 (1): 11-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 25, 1974
- 095999** SD1.C52  
Correlation between juvenile tree height, stem diameter & adult tree height, stem diameter of Cryptomeria japonica in Taiwan. (Chi) Shih, C F *Q J Chin For* 7 (1): 25-41. Eng. Sum. Mar 25, 1974
- 096000** SD1.C52  
Formation of female strobili & development of cones in Pinus taiwanensis Hay. (Chi) Wang, J L *Q J Chin For* 7 (1): 43-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 25, 1974
- 096001** 99.8 Q2  
St. Clere Pinetum; some comparisons in growth in unusual conditions. [Forest trees]. Mitchell, A F *Q J For* 68 (2): 171-173. Apr 1974
- 096002** 99.8 R329  
Entropy, silviculture & ecology. (Fre) Roussel, L *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 130-134. Mar/Apr 1974
- 096003** 99.8 R329  
In plantation behavior of Corsican larch pines & oaks after preservation under special packaging. [Pinus nigra corsicana, Quercus sessiliflora]. (Fre) *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 146-148. Mar/Apr 1974
- 096004** S592.7.A1S6  
Zinc uptake by mycorrhizal & uninfected roots of Pinus radiata & Araucaria cunninghamii. [Soils]. Bowen, G D *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 141-144. Ref. May 1974
- 096005** S592.7.A1S6  
Inoculation of pines with mycorrhizal fungi in natural soils. I. Effects of density & time of application of inoculum & phosphorus amendment on mycorrhizal infection. [Pinus radiata, Pinus elliotii]. Lamb, R J *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 167-171. Ref. May 1974
- 096006** S592.7.A1S6  
Inoculation of pines with mycorrhizal fungi in natural soils. II. Effects of density & time of application of inoculum & phosphorus amendment on seedling yield. [Pinus radiata, Pinus elliotii]. Lamb, R J *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 173-177. May 1974
- 096007** 511 AK146  
Phytoclimatic analysis of forest ranges of Georgia. [U SSR]. (Rus) Urushadze, T F *Sobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (2): 413-415. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 096008** 409.6 SO8  
Chlorophylls & carotenoids in aspen bark (Populus tremula L.). Barr, M L *Southwest Nat* 19 (2): 147-154. July 26, 1974
- 096009** 68.19 M28  
Influence of fertilizers on growth of Pinus pinaster seedlings in humid subtropical climate of Adzharia. (Rus) Pupunidze, V R *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 134-136. 1974
- 096010** 68.19 M28  
Influence of fertilizers on carbohydrate metabolism of Albizzia julibrissin. (Rus) Lebedeva, A M *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 137-139. 1974
- 096011** TS800.W57  
Effect of heat & NH<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> [ammonium dihydrogen orthophosphate] on dimensional & anatomical properties of Douglas-fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Fung, D P C *Wood Sci For Prod Res Soc (madison)* 7 (1): 13-20. Ref. July 1974
- 096012** 14 P215BC  
Influence of climatic conditions & irrigation on oleoprotein production of three oil crops (rape, sunflower, soybeans) in southwest of France. (Fre) Decau, J *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 59 (18): 1464-1474. 1973
- 096013** S13.B7  
Studies of green matter yield variations in selected cultivars of Lolium perenne L. And Phleum pratense L. (Cze) Indruch, I *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Agron* 21 (2): 463-471. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096014** 10 G79LA  
Paddock grazing for dairy cows. [Pasture management]. *Advis Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 554, Rev., 7 P. 1973
- 096015** 58.8 AG832  
From Australia: Precise control of cotton yields. (Spa) Cook, C *Agric Am* 23 (6): 16-18. June 1974
- 096016** 58.8 AG832  
Sugarbeets: Procedures for good seeding. (Spa) *Agric Am* 23 (6): 6-7, 30. (Continued) June 1974
- 096017** 23 N472  
Linseed production in New South Wales. [Flax]. Cutting, F W *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (1): 16. Feb 1974
- 096018** 281.9 IN23  
Getting agriculture moving with scientific breakthrough. [Varieties, field crops]. Ram, M *Agric Situation India* 29 (1): 7-10. Apr 1974
- 096019** 464.9 C432B  
Effect of burning on permanent pastures in humid volcanic dist. province of Valdivia, Chile. (Spa) Pessot, R *Agric Tec* 34 (1): 40-41. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 096020** 385 AG83  
Effect of continuous culture on yield of maize & changes in chemical properties of soils in humid tropical forest zone of West Nigeria. (Hun) Agboola, A A *Agrokem Talajan* 23 (1/2): 203-207. Ref. 1974
- 096021** 4 AM34P  
Persistence & yield of 10 grasses in response to clipping frequency & applied nitrogen in Allegheny highlands. [west Virginia]. Jung, G A *Agron J* 66 (4): 517-521. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 096022** 4 AM34P  
Plant height, grain yield, & yield component relationships in spring wheat. [cultivars]. McNeal, F H *Agron J* 66 (4): 575-578. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 096023** 14 F8499  
Behaviour of soft wheat cultivars (Triticum aestivum L. Em. Thell.) cultivated alone or in binary association in alternate lines. (Fre) Baldy, C *Ann Agron* 25 (1): 61-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096024** 14 F8499  
Compared effects of irrigation & nitrogenous manuring on qualitative & quantitative yields of different varieties of maize. III. Protein quality & nutritional value of crops. (Fre) Decau, J *Ann Agron* 25 (1): 93-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096025** QH541.5.D4A1  
Agronomic studies of bajra (Pennisetum typhoides) under dry land agriculture. 2. Nitrogen content of plants as affected by varieties, doses of N [nitrogen] & methods of weed control. [pearlmillet]. Kumar, V *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 155-162. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 096026** QH541.5.D4A1  
Comparative efficiency of Guar (Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (Linn.) taub.) varieties with varying phosphorus levels & seed rates. Tomer, P S *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 163-166. Sept/Dec 1973
- 096027** S7.A755  
On prevention of yield depression in crop rotations with high cereal percentages. (Ger) Ebert, D *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (6): 387-394. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096028** S7.A755  
Yield effect of cereal-specific crop rotation sections, presented by 'international crop rotation sections trial'. (Ger) Liste, H J *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (6): 395-405. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096029** S7.A755  
On yield formation of winter wheat & spring barley grown at different altitudes. (Ger) Kobold, F *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (6): 407-414. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096030** S7.A755  
Effect of sprinkler irrigation on grain & whole-plant yields of cereals on Lo 4 site. (Ger) Wicke, H J *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (6): 415-423. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096031** S7.A755  
On efficient inclusion of rape into cropping scheme. (Ger) Michel, H J *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (6): 455-462. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096032** 23 AU792  
Performance of southern African Digitaria spp. in southern Queensland. [yields]. Strickland, R W *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 186-196. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096033** 23 AU792  
Effects of pasture & cereal sowing rates on production of undersown barrel medic & wheat covercrop in western New South Wales. Brownlee, H *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 224-230. Apr 1974
- 096034** 23 AU792  
Response of oats to seeding rate & nitrogen in southern wheat belts of New South Wales. Southwood, O R *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 231-236. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096035** 23 AU792  
Direct drilling experiments with wheat. Reeves, T G *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 237-240. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096036** 23 AU792  
Annual variation in yield of pastures in seasonally dry tropics of Queensland. McCown, R L *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 328-333. June 1974



- 096037** 23 AU792  
Effect of an associate grass, cutting interval, & cutting height on yield & botanical composition of Siratro pastures in a subtropical environment. [Macropitium atropurpureum]. Jones, R J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 334-342. Ref. June 1974
- 096038** S11.B43  
Flax for fiber development & yield potential. (Dut) Andringa, R *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 549-557. June 1974
- 096039** 66.8 B392  
Weather & farming in 1973. [Crop production, livestock]. Connoughton, M *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (1): 10-13. Apr 1974
- 096040** 64.9 L542  
Production of feed on irrigated lands of Uzbekistan. [Forage plants]. (Rus) Khalikov, A S *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 46-47. 1973
- 096041** 64.9 L542  
Establishing new varieties of barley & importance of stock plants of All-Union Institute of Plant Industry. (Rus) Garvay, P F *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 47-51. 1973
- 096042** 64.9 L542  
Advances in plant culture in Far North. (Rus) Erokhin, V D *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 35: 66-71. 1973
- 096043** 64.9 L542  
Our results & objectives. [Field crops, varieties, research]. (Rus) Nechiporenko, N A *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 3-7. 1973
- 096044** 64.9 L542  
Nature of correlation analysis in samples of oats of USA & Canada. (Rus) Kozlenko, L V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 33-36. 1973
- 096045** 64.9 L542  
Study of dwarf winter wheats in vicinity of Moscow. [Culture]. (Rus) Pukhal'skii, A V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 8-9. 1973
- 096046** 64.9 L542  
Evaluating agroecological groups of alfalfa in Moscow suburban area. [Varieties]. (Rus) Nagovitsyna, A V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 80-83. 1973
- 096047** 64.9 L542  
Contribution to knowledge of dwarf spring wheats. [Varieties]. (Rus) Orlova, K V *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 3-8. 1974
- 096048** 64.9 L542  
Tillering & productivity of samples of different geographical groups of rice. (Rus) U San Kho, *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 39-43. 1974
- 096049** 64.9 L542  
Agrobiological characteristics of ecological-geographical groups of southern hemp. (Rus) Borodkin, A S *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 56-61. 1974
- 096050** 64.9 L542  
Dwarf wheats as breeding stock for intensively-cultivated, irrigated varieties of Volga region. (Rus) Mel'nikov, A F *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 8-14. 1974
- 096051** 9.4 SO1  
This is decade of corn. (Spa) *Bol Agric* 636: 13322-13325. Jan 1974
- 096052** 66.8 B77  
EEC [European Economic Community] requirements for sugar beet seed. Day, M J *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (2): 102-104. Summer 1974
- 096053** 66.8 B77  
Sugarbeet harvesting as shown by figures. Brisbane, D R *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (2): 62-64, 68. Summer 1974
- 096054** 66.8 B77  
Trials of commercial varieties of sugarbeet. Willey, L A *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (2): 82-86. Summer 1974
- 096055** 100 W99 (1)  
Winter wheat production in Wyoming. Klop, B J *Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Wyo* 603, 24 P. Jan 1974
- 096056** 100 W99 (1)  
Planting dates & rates. [Wheat]. Kolp, B J *Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Wyo* 603: 2-4. Jan 1974
- 096057** 100 L93 (1)  
Effects of nitrogen, population, & hybrid on yield & quality of irrigated corn for silage on Providence soil. [Culture]. Allen, M *Bull La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Dep Agron Agric Exp Stn* 676, 24 P. Ref. June 1974
- 096058** 100 L93 (1)  
Corn forage as affected by plant population, nitrogen rate & hybrid on Oliver soil. [Culture]. Mason, L *Bull La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Dep Agron Agric Exp Stn* 677, 23 P. Ref. June 1974
- 096059** 100 L93 (1)  
Effects of hybrid, population density, & nitrogen level on corn forage under irrigation on Grenada soil. [Culture]. Mason, L *Bull La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Dep Agron Agric Exp Stn* 678, 16 P. Ref. June 1974
- 096060** 100 N465 (1)  
Grain & forage production from fall-planted small grains on high plains. [Yields]. Finkner, R E *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 621, 17 P. Ref. June 1974
- 096061** 107.6 M822  
Studies on growth & yield of rice seeded by mechanical broadcaster on submerged fields. (Jpn) Haraki, T *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Stn* 44: 1-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 096062** 66.9 C12  
Sugarbeet seed production. Goodwin, B *Calif Sugar Beet P.* 14-51. 1973
- 096063** 66.9 C12  
Sugarbeets at West Side Field Station. Hoover, R M *Calif Sugar Beet P.* 46-48. 1973
- 096064** 100 W27S  
Steptoe barley. [Varieties]. Nilan, R A *Circ Wash Agric Exp Stn* 572, 4 P. Apr 1974
- 096065** 80 C49  
Grove resets: problems & profits [Citrus]. Bistline, F W *Citrus Ind* 55 (7): 10, 12-13. July 1974
- 096066** 64.8 C883  
Influence of plant growth habit on peanut production in narrow rows. Norden, A J *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 454-457. Ref. May/June 1974
- 096067** 65.8 C89  
Industrialized sugar beet cultivation, application of up-to-date technologies. (Hun) Kasza, B *Cukoripar* 27 (2): 41-45. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 096068** 65.8 C89  
Sugarbeet culture in Finland. (Hun) Vukov, K *Cukoripar* 27 (2): 55-58. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 096069** 44.9 M382  
Principles of pasture growth. [Management]. Hall, A M *Dairyfarming Annu P.* 102-105. Dec 1973
- 096070** 44.9 M382  
Pasture management on a Wairarapa farm. Bell, H M *Dairyfarming Annu P.* 114-116. Dec 1973
- 096071** 44.9 M382  
Successful undersowing at Waimea West. [Pastures]. Miller, G D *Dairyfarming Annu P.* 30-33. Dec 1973
- 096072** 44.9 M382  
What's new in direct drilling. [Pastures, culture, harrows]. Baker, C J *Dairyfarming Annu P.* 34-39. Dec 1973
- 096073** 44.9 M382  
Use of nitrogenous fertilizer on seasonal supply dairy farm, No. 3 Dairy Unit, Massey University (1971 - 73). [Pastures]. Holmes, C W *Dairyfarming Annu P.* 45-54. Dec 1973
- 096074** SB215.154  
Results of sugarbeet variety trials carried out in Belgium from 1971-1973. (Fre) Roussel, N *Driemaand Publ Belg Inst Ver* 1: 1-42. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096075** 450 EC7  
Description of maize. How it is planted & cultivated in North America, & various uses of this grain. Kalm, P *Econ Bot* 28 (2): 105-117. Apr/June 1974
- 096076** 450 EC7  
Agronomic & chemical evaluation of selected sorghums as sources of pulp. White, G A *Econ Bot* 28 (2): 136-144. Apr/June 1974
- 096077** 10 EX7  
Transition of a ley to permanent grass: first six years. [Culture]. Garstang, J R *Exp Husb* 25: 137-150. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 096078** S19.F37  
Formula for paddy seed rate. [Rice, culture]. Shammugam, K S *Farmer Parliament* 8 (12): 3-4, 21-23. Dec 1973
- 096079** 55.8 F22  
Sowing time for Egret wheat. [Varieties]. Clappett, W S *Farmers News* 90: 10-11. Apr 1974
- 096080** 18 W763  
Action to improve sugarbeet yields in northern regions. (Ger) Hessland, F *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 122-124. Mar 1974
- 096081** 18 W763  
Intensification of crop farming demonstrated at agra 1974. (Ger) Schroder, K *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 245-247. June 1974
- 096082** 18 W763  
Skim & full ploughing of stubble fields with consideration of specific quality criteria. (Ger) Ermich, D *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 257-260. June 1974
- 096083** 18 W763  
Intercropping in crop rotations with high cereal component. (Ger) Simon, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 262-264. June 1974
- 096084** 18 W763  
Use of code rules in cereal harvest. (Ger) Kramm, R *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 265-267. June 1974
- 096085** 18 W763  
Latest developments in definition of cereal varieties. (Ger) Beece, G *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 270-273. June 1974
- 096086** 18 W763  
Large-scale sprinkling 1973: results in crop farming & economy. (Ger) Bechstadt, O *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 273-277. June 1974
- 096087** 18 W763  
Agricultural meteorological advice on mowing & threshing. (Ger) Eiffer, R *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 277-278. June 1974
- 096088** 18 W763  
Increased cultivation of high-protein grain legumes for higher protein yields & feed with high protein content. [Broadbeans, lupine]. (Ger) Kratzsch, G *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 311-312. July 1974
- 096089** 18 W763  
How to exploit alfalfa stands for high plant & protein yield. (Ger) Martin, B *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 313-315. July 1974
- 096090** 18 W763  
Dependence of energy & protein yield of red clover & red clover grass on fertilization, cutting dates & preservation. (Ger) Luddecke, F *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 315-317. July 1974
- 096091** 18 W763  
Winter-catch & secondary crops for production of highyield & high-protein feed. (Ger) Simon, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 317-319. July 1974
- 096092** 18 W763  
Measures taken by Vippachedelhausen Crop Farming Cooperative for intensifying continuous production of high-energy & high-protein feed. [Forage plants]. (Ger) Haake, K *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 322-324. July 1974
- 096093** 18 W763  
Adequate management & fertilization of grassland for production of high-protein feed. (Ger) Waydbrink, W von der *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7): 325-327. July 1974
- 096094** 384 C422  
Differences in quality characteristics of linseed due to different varieties & environmental factors. (Ger) Schuster, W *Fette Seifen Anstrichm* 76 (5): 207-217. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 096095** S19.F6  
Effect of different cutting intervals & fertilizer doses on yield & chemical composition of hybrid napier & new pusa-1. [pennisetum purpureum]. Shukla, P C *Food Agric Plant J* 4 (1/2): 12-15. Jan/Apr 1974
- 096096** A281.9 AG8F  
Development & spread of high-yielding varieties of wheat & rice in less developed nations. Dalrymple, D G *Dept. of Agriculture Foreign Agric Econ Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 95, 77 P. Ref. July 1974
- 096097** 298.8 G33  
Experiences with durum wheat: yield, production factors & protein content. (Ger) Jahn-Deesbach, W *Getreide Mehl Brot* 28 (4): 88-91. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096098** 17 SCH9  
Strong cereal crop rotation, a problem of modern field culture. (Ger) Debruck, J *Grune* 102 (28): 974-984. July 12, 1974
- 096099** 17 SCH9  
Reflections on 1975 sugar beet culture. (Ger) Meyer, H *Grune* 102 (32): 1116-1117. Aug 9, 1974
- 096100** 44.8 H65  
Continuous corn silage causes erosion on some soils. Mannering, J V *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (15): 897, 918. Aug 10, 1974
- 096101** S542.M6C3  
Wheat varieties for 1973 - 1974 cycle. [Mexico]. (Spa) Castro S, A *Hoja Divulgativa Campo Agric Exp Valle Fuerte* 6, 2 P. Oct 1973
- 096102** SB123.A352  
Evolution of genus *Arachis*. [Latin America]. Krapovickas, A *In Agric Genet Sel Top. R. Moav, ed. P.* 135-15L. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 096103** QK867.P57  
Growing plants in a simplified hydroponic arrangement. (Rus) Chesnokov, V A *In Plodoriadie Pochv i Pitaniye Rastenii* P. 170-175. 1973
- 096104** SB249.N6  
Modeling cotton production systems from seedbed to market. Colwick, R F *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* Es P. 100-102. Ref. 1974



- 096105** SB249.N6  
Effect of defoliation date on yield & fiber characteristics of early maturing & conventional cotton cultivars. Heilman, M D In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* Es P. 143-145. 1974
- 096106** SB249.N6  
Plant population, narrow-row plantings, & production efficiency — results in San Joaquin Valley. [Cotton]. Johnson, R E In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* Es P. 162-164. 1974
- 096107** SB249.N6  
Defoliation with heat. [Cotton]. Wheeler, J R In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* Es P. 57-61. 1974
- 096108** SB249.N6  
UNI-252: a new harvest-aid chemical. [Cotton]. Ames, R B In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* Es P. 61-62. 1974
- 096109** SB249.N6  
Determining an average cotton plant from mapped plants. [Computers]. McKinion, J M In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* Es P. 65-67. 1974
- 096110** SB249.N6  
Influence of climatic conditions, soils & management on performance of different cotton types. Gerard, C J In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* Es P. 77-78. 1974
- 096111** S598.P72  
Sward improvement establishment & production on a pseudogley in North Central Ireland. Grubb, L M In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 677-684. Ref. 1973
- 096112** 22 IN283  
In eastern Uttar Pradesh rainfed areas can yield more paddy. [Rice]. Dikshit, N N *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 15-16. Apr 1974
- 096113** 22 IN283  
Salt-resistant 'Damodar' outyields 'Jaya' & 'IR 8'. [Rice, varieties]. Sinha, T S *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 19. Apr 1974
- 096114** 22 IN283  
Overcome production hurdles in Bajra. [Pearlmillet, disease control, culture]. Pal, M *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 5-7. Apr 1974
- 096115** 22 IN283  
For better malting quality a 2-row barley. [Cultivation]. Singh, K N *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 9-10. Apr 1974
- 096116** SB599.I47  
Correlation between sowing time & weather factors on intensity of groundnut diseases. [cercospora personata, Cercospora arachidicola, leaf spot]. Lewin, H D *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 26-32. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096117** 65.8 IN26  
Quality of sugarcane influenced by age of tillers. Srinivasan, T R *Indian Sugar* 23 (2): 131-134. May 1973
- 096118** 65.8 IN26  
Studies on relationship of soil desiccation period & sugarcane yield in Uttar Pradesh. Singh, U S *Indian Sugar* 24 (3): 175-177. June 1974
- 096119** 65.8 IN26  
Genotype-year interaction in sugarbeet. [Varieties]. Shrivastava, H M *Indian Sugar* 24 (3): 191-193. June 1974
- 096120** 20 M57AG  
Leguminous plant culture in Mongolia for production of feed protein. (Ger) Zeren, Z *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 113-114. 1974
- 096121** 20 M57AG  
New feed plant varieties in German Democratic Republic as a result of socialist cooperation within framework of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance. (Ger) Knupfer, H *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 65-68. 1974
- 096122** 20 M57AG  
From work experiences of a brigade in industrial cereal production. (Ger) Rusev, V *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 255-258. 1974
- 096123** 20 M57AG  
Raising protein performance of forage plants on basis of ecological studies. (Ger) Mandy, G *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 279-281. 1974
- 096124** 22.5 AG862  
Analysis on stability of Taiwan native Indica varieties under different cultural condition. (Chi) Chen, C Y *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 85: 31-35. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 096125** 8 T73  
Large scale maize production in Ghana. Gurnah, A M *J Agric Soc Trinidad Tobago* 74 (1): 44-50. Mar 1974
- 096126** 23 W52J  
Crop variety recommendations for 1974. *J Agric West Aust* (Ser. 4) 14 (4): 244-247. Map. Dec 1973
- 096127** 307.8 J82  
Fatty acid composition of Spanish peanut oils as influenced by planting location, soil moisture conditions, variety, & season. Young, C T *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (7): 312-315. Ref. July 1974
- 096128** 60.19 B773  
Effect of fertilizer & grazing on botanical composition & output of an Agrostis/Festuca sward. [Cattle]. Elliott, J G *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (1): 29-35. Mar 1974
- 096129** 60.19 B773  
Effect of cutting height & nitrogen level on yield, in vitro digestibility & chemical composition of Italian ryegrass swards. [Lolium multiflorum]. Binnie, R C *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (1): 57-62. Ref. Mar 1974
- 096130** 60.19 B773  
A comparison of growth of a cut sward with that of grazed swards, using a technique to eliminate fouling & treading. 2. A note on digestible organic matter harvested. [Sheep]. Smith, A J *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 145-147. June 1974
- 096131** 60.19 B773  
Potential pasture production in uplands of Wales. 4. Nitrogen response from sown & natural pastures. Davies, D A *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 149-158. Ref. June 1974
- 096132** 60.19 B773  
Effects of cow slurry on herbage production, intake by cattle & grazing behaviour. [Lolium perenne, Phleum pratense, Festuca pratensis]. Pain, B F *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 85-91. June 1974
- 096133** 107.6 K832  
Studies on mechanization of upland crop cultivation under an inter-cropping system for dry farming. (Jpn) Kakinuma, S *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 20: 103-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 096134** 389.8 J823  
Quality characteristics of three improved varieties of wheat in Punjab. Gill, K S *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 22-24. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096135** 56.9 IN2  
Bacterization experiments with Rhizobium. [Legumes, yields]. Lehari, K I *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 66-69. Mar 1974
- 096136** New barley varieties in continental Europe. *J Inst Brew* 80 (3): 259-270. Ref. May/June 1974
- 096137** 60.18 J82  
Future of rangelands in United States. Long, R W *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 253-255. July 1974
- 096138** 60.18 J82  
Future of rangelands in Canada. Whelan, E F *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 256-257. July 1974
- 096139** 60.18 J82  
Evaluation of methods for screening grasses for resistance to grasshopper feeding. Hewitt, G B *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 285-287. Ref. July 1974
- 096140** 22.5 AG823  
Yield of peanuts. (Chi) Liu, L S *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (1): 47-53. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 096141** S19.J32  
Influence of seed size, seeding rate & depth of planting on emergence & yield of soybean. Lal, M S *JNKVV Res J* (Jarwar-haralal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalya) 7 (3): 141-145. July 1973
- 096142** 385 K524  
Effect of irrigation & mineral fertilizers on yield & quality of tobacco in eastern Georgian SSR. (Rus) Zakariadze, A G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 28-30. 1974
- 096143** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers & irrigation on yield & quality of winter wheat in Rostov Region. (Rus) Korpan, V S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 5-6. 1974
- 096144** 12 L29  
Crops sown in autumn — some points of view. [Oats]. (Swe) Hook, A *Lantbrukstidskr Stockholm Stad* 23 (4): 7-8. 1973
- 096145** 12 L29  
Report of year's harvest & standard growth. [Field crops]. (Swe) Eriksson, S *Lantbrukstidskr Stockholm Stad* 23 (4): 9-13. 1973
- 096146** 73.8 L542  
Liquid fertilization & irrigation of kenaf. (Rus) Lev, V T *Len Konopliia* 5: 27. May 1974
- 096147** 73.8 L542  
Monoecious hemp in Poland. (Rus) Virovets, V G *Len Konopliia* 5: 36-38. May 1974
- 096148** 73.8 L542  
Hemp growing in Nikolayev Region. (Rus) Nikulin, V P *Len Konopliia* 5: 9-10. May 1974
- 096149** 49 L758  
Idle acres available for beef. [Cattle, forage plants, management]. Fox, D G *Livest Breed J* 17 (7): 260, 262-265. July 1974
- 096150** S11.O78  
Year's harvest viewed objectively. [Field crops, yields]. (Swe) Peurell, O *Medlemsbl Ostergotlandslans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (4): 24. 1973
- 096151** S11.O78  
Closing statemnet on year's harvest. [Field. Crops]. (Swe) Mansson, E *Medlemsbl Ostergotlandslans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (4): 25-26. 1973
- 096152** S11.O78  
Experimental activities, 1973. [Field crops]. (Swe) Tegnell, I *Medlemsbl Ostergotlandslans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (4): 28-30. 1973
- 096153** 100 M69MI  
Rice performance trials. Bowmah, D H *Miss Farm Res* 37 (6): 7. June 1974
- 096154** 18 N39  
Why & how of catch crop growing? (Ger) Boguslawski, E von *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (28): 805, 810. July 11, 1974
- 096155** 18 N39  
1974 Malting barley. (Ger) Reiner, L *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (28): 819. July 11, 1974
- 096156** 17 M69  
Results of main 1973 experiments with summer grain & maize varieties. (Ger) Menzi, M *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (5): 98-108. May 1974
- 096157** 17 M69  
Plant location & aptitude maps for forage cultivation utilization planning. (Ger) Dietl, W *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (6): 109-132. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 096158** SF233.A8N4  
Prepare now for winter paddock feed. Crofts, F C N S W *Dairyman* 14: 13. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096159** S542.A1N45  
'Grasslands Matus' prairie grass (Bromus catharticus Vahl). Rumball, W N *Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 1-5. Mar 1974
- 096160** S542.A1N45  
A comparison of 'Grasslands Pitau' & 'Huia' white clover in Waikato under two intensities of winter grazing. During, C N *Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 23-25. Mar 1974
- 096161** S542.A1N45  
Field evaluation of 'Mapua 65' & 'Mapua 70' oat cultivars. Douglas, J A N *Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 27-29. Mar 1974
- 096162** S542.A1N45  
Effects of sheep treading on measured pasture yield & physical condition of four soils. [Lolium, Trifolium repens]. Edmond, D B N *Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 39-43. Ref. Mar 1974
- 096163** S542.A1N45  
Maize feeding studies with town-supply cows. II. Effect of variety on production of maize grown for silage or grain. Jagusch, K T N *Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 67-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 096164** 12 N3892  
Mukibat system, a high-yielding method of cassava production in Indonesia. Bruijn, G H de *Neth J Agric Sci* 22 (2): 89-100. Ref. Map. 1974
- 096165** 275.29 M76NO  
Steptoe barley: dormant vs. Non-dormant seed. Wiesner, L *Now* 10 (3): 8-9. Spring 1974
- 096166** 20.5 N86  
An underestimated forage crop for light soils. [Vetch]. (Pol) Bernstein, L *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 6-8. 16/31 May 1974
- 096167** 20.5 N86  
Influence of harvesting techniques on yields of rye grown as stubble crop or undersown aftercrop. (Pol) Gromadzinski, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 14-15. 15/30 June 1974
- 096168** 20.5 N86  
Cruciferae grown as stubble crops for feed before potatoes. (Pol) Zielinski, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 16-18. 15/30 June 1974
- 096169** 20.5 N86  
Current problems of complex mechanization of harvest cereals on large-acreage farms. (Pol) Konowrocki, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 3-6. 15/30 June 1974
- 096170** 20.5 N86  
Present & prospective methods of harvesting cereals on small-acreage farms. (Pol) Borek, T *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 7-11. 15/30 June 1974
- 096171** 20.5 N86  
White lupine — a new species with high protein production capacity. (Pol) Mikolajczyk, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (7): 14-16. 1/15 Apr 1974
- 096172** 20.5 N86  
Simplification of crop rotations on heavy & light soil s. II. (Pol) Laskowski, S *Nowe Roln* 23 (7): 7-11. 1/15 Apr 1974
- 096173** 20.5 N86  
Blue lupine — varieties & trends in breeding. (Pol) Mikolajczyk, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (8): 15-18. 16/30 Apr 1974



- 096174** 100 T31P  
Effect of row spacing & plant population on irrigated corn production. Porter, K B P R *Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3254/3257, 1-9. Apr 1974
- 096175** 100 T31P  
Corn research results, High Plains of Texas, 1972. [Cult ure]. P R *Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3254/3257, 63 P. Apr 1974
- 096176** 450 P5622  
Induction of photosynthesis in *Macrophomina phaseoli* by an octadecenoic acid from peanuts. Oosthuizen, M M J *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1027-1029. July 1974
- 096177** 65.9 SO83  
An assessment of options for mechanical harvesting of sugarcane in South Africa. De Beer, A G *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 111-112. Apr 1974
- 096178** 65.9 SO83  
Integration of bulk handling of cane & a manual harvesting system at Illovo. Bartlett, G S *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 113-117. Apr 1974
- 096179** 65.9 SO83  
Integration of bulk handling of cane & a manual harvesting system at Illovo. Bartlett, G S *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 113-117. Apr 1974
- 096180** 65.9 SO83  
Effect of quantity of seedcane, filtercake & irrigation on sugarcane yield. De Robillard, P J M *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 42-47. Apr 1974
- 096181** 65.9 SO83  
Effect of quantity of seedcane, filtercake & irrigation on sugarcane yield. De Robillard, P J M *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 42-47. Apr 1974
- 096182** 65.9 SO83  
Sugarcane varieties for northern irrigated areas of South African sugar industry. Rossler, L A *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 48-52. Apr 1974
- 096183** 65.9 SO83  
Sugarcane varieties for northern irrigated areas of South African sugar industry. Rossler, L A *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 48-52. Apr 1974
- 096184** 65.9 SO83  
Plastic mulching of sugarcane. Millard, E W *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 53-57. Apr 1974
- 096185** 56.9 SO32  
Yield & digestibility of bird resistant & non-bird-resistant grain sorghum. Green, V E Jr *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 13-16. Ref. 1974
- 096186** 56.9 SO32  
No-tillage planting sorghum in bahiagrass or ryegrass sod. [Paspalum notatum, Lolium]. Lundy, H W *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 30-33. Apr 1974
- 096187** 56.9 SO32  
Changing role of extension agronomist. Johnson, J T *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 41-43. Apr 1974
- 096188** 56.9 SO32  
Height & maturity effects on forage yield & quality of pearl millet & sorghum-Sudangrass hybrids. [sorghum sudanense]. Ruelke, O C *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 7-9. Apr 1974
- 096189** 56.9 SO32  
Fescue in review: varieties, grazing, & climate aspects. [Festuca]. Dunavin, L S *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 9-12. Apr 1974
- 096190** 6 P9452  
Predicting herbage production from forest growth in Arizona ponderosa pine. [Pinus ponderosa]. Ffolliott, P F *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (3): 3-5. Map. May/June 1974
- 096191** 7 C16PU  
Growing red raspberries in eastern Canada. [Culture]. Craig, D L *Publ Agric Can* 1196, Rev., 22 P. 1974
- 096192** S13.P8  
Problem of maximum force for pulling flax stalks from soil. [harvesting]. (Rus) Morozov, I U G *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 38-40. 1973
- 096193** S13.P8  
Roentgenographic method of investigating seed distribution at time of sowing. (Rus) Diachenko, V A *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 40-43. 1973
- 096194** 23 Q37  
Effects of grazing lucerne supplementation & stocking rate on sheep & native pasture productivity in Queensland traprock region: final report. Cassidy, G J *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (4): 281-289. Dec 1973
- 096195** SB433.R3  
Example of forming a lawn for a sport field in accord with DIN 18 035-4. (Ger) Skirde, W *Rasen Turf/Gazon* 5 (1): 19-22. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 096196** SB433.R3  
Factors influencing vegetation on slopes, terraces & other extreme surfaces. (Ger) Petersen, M *Rasen Turf/Gazon* 5 (1): 4-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 096197** 64.8 R18  
Study of some new promising Soviet varieties of soft winter wheat. [introduction, Bulgaria]. (Bul) Popov, P *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 47-51. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096198** 64.8 R18  
Monocultural cultivation of maize under irrigation. [Yields]. (Bul) Georgiev, D *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 73-85. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096199** 64.8 R18  
Study of sowing rate & planting date of wheat variety Bezostai 1 at two fertilizer levels. [yields]. (Bul) Vanchev, N *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 87-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096200** 64.8 R18  
Comparative tests with Bulgarian & Soviet winter soft wheat varieties on a calcareous Chernozem soil. (Bul) Nikolov, E *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 3-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096201** 450 R18  
Wild legumes growing in eastern Siberia of importance for introduction into cultivation. (Rus) Drozdov, I P *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 204-208. 1974
- 096202** S15.E892  
Evaluation of inbred lines of sorghum. (Por) Miranda Filho, J B de *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiroz Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 113-116. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096203** S15.E892  
Performance of Piranao & normal maize in relation to planting densities & nitrogen levels. [Varieties]. (Por) Galvao, J D *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiroz Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 50-61. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096204** S15.E892  
Performance of brachytic-2 maize (*Zea mays* L.) at different densities. Varieties. (Por) Leite, D R *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiroz Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 74-82. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096205** 513 OB3  
Some experiments on speed up of thawing snow on pasture. (Jpn) Miyamoto, K *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 191-199. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 096206** 513 OB3  
Effects of fertilizer phosphorus & potassium on yield & composition of alfalfa-orchardgrass [Dactylis] & ladino clover-orchardgrass mixture for second five-year period. Drake, M *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 99-127. Ref. Mar 1974
- 096207** S5.R4  
Utilization possibilities of tall fescue. [Festuca elatior]. (Fre) Badoux, S *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (1): 13-17. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096208** S5.R4  
Influence of seeding density, spacing of rows & nitrogen fertilizer on development & yield of winter rape. (Fre) Vulloud, P *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (1): 4-8. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096209** 49 P943  
Present aspects of management & utilization of pastures & meadows. (Rum) Suta, V *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (3): 5-8. Mar 1974
- 096210** 100 SO82S  
Flax: breaking yield barrier. Can we prolong blooming period? Dybing, C D S D *Farm Home Res* 25 (2): 23-25. Spring (i.e. summer) 1974
- 096211** 100 SO82S  
Garrison creeping meadow foxtail. Ideal for grassed waterways. [alopecurus, varieties]. Kinch, R C S D *Farm Home Res* 25 (2): 30-33. Spring (i.e. summer) 1974
- 096212** 100 P381S  
Sod-seeding of legumes appears to be promising. McClellan, W L *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 12. Summer 1974
- 096213** S539.J3H92  
Studies on competition & compensation of crop plants. I. On relationship between number of young seedlings per hill & yield, & on compensation of missing plant in cultivation using young seedlings of rice. (Jpn) Akita, K *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 1-6. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096214** S539.J3H92  
Characteristics & classification of varieties of dwarf rice. III. Relationships between days to heading & culm length, number of elongated internodes, & internode length. (Jpn) Kamijima, O *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 39-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096215** 61.9 SE5  
Collaboration of member countries of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in the spheres of plant breeding & seed growing. [Cereals]. (Rus) Strzheletski, A V *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 35-37. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096216** 61.9 SE5  
Seed growing, a dependable ally of yield. [Cereals]. (Rus) Davidenko, V E *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 5-9. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096217** 61.9 SE5  
Improvement of work in primary seed growing sections. [Cereals]. (Rus) Karpenko, A P *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 53-55. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096218** 61.9 SE5  
Priboi winter wheat variety. (Rus) Kirichenko, F G *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 58-61. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096219** 61.9 SE5  
Novosibirsk 67 spring wheat. [Varieties]. (Rus) Ukhanova, O I *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 61-64. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096220** 61.9 SE5  
Short-stalked spring wheat varieties under irrigation. (Rus) Orliuk, A P *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 64-66. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096221** 61.9 SE5  
Optimum number of plants for evaluating yield. [Cereals]. (Rus) Nikitenko, G F *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 66-68. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096222** 61.9 SE5  
Influence of predecessors on harvesting properties of seeds. [Wheat]. (Rus) Ivanov, I A *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 70-72. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096223** 61.9 SE5  
Reproduction of seeds & yield of millet. (Rus) Kulikova, O S *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 72-73. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096224** 99.8 SK59  
Stubble from peat sod. (Swe) Wikstrom, N *Skogsbruks* 44 (3): 52-53. Mar 1974
- 096225** S605.5.S6  
Is monoculture really necessary? Chase, C H *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 18. June 1974
- 096226** 1.6 SO3S  
A green future for prairie grasses? [Cultivation]. Maddy, J *Soil Conserv* 39 (12): 4-5. July 1974
- 096227** 60.38 SO9  
Researchers face unique yield barriers. [Soybeans]. *Soybean Dig* 34 (11): 12-15. Aug 1974
- 096228** 66.8 SU34B  
Water made difference in getting high tonnage. [Sugarbeets, culture]. Spangler, E *Sugarbeet* 75: 17. Summer 1974
- 096229** 61.8 SV2  
Pasture plants in 1973 field survey. [Varieties]. (Swe) Wranel, L *Sven Frotidn* 43 (5): 59-63. May 15, 1974
- 096230** 61.8 SV2  
Cultivation techniques for clover meadows in northern Sweden. (Swe) Wik, M *Sven Frotidn* 43 (5): 63-66. May 15, 1974
- 096231** 61.8 SV2  
Domestic production of linolenic acid from cultivation of oil poppies. (Swe) Hall, O *Sven Frotidn* 43 (6): 77-78. June 15, 1974
- 096232** 61.8 SV2  
Cultivation of field seed in dry weather & cold. (Swe) Cedell, T *Sven Frotidn* 43 (6): 78-79. June 15, 1974
- 096233** 61.8 SV2  
Clover seed crop. (Swe) Cedell, T *Sven Frotidn* 43 (7/8): 89-90, 92-93. July 15, 1974
- 096234** HD9049.W315  
Results of third FAO/ALAD regional wheat yield trial (RWYT) - 1971/72. Hafiz, A *Tech Bull Econ Serv Branch Queensl Dep Primary Ind* 10 (1/2): 27-43. Jan/Aug 1973
- 096235** HD9049.W315  
Results of second FAO/ALAD regional barley yield trial (RBYT) - 1971/72. Hafiz, A *Tech Bull Econ Serv Branch Queensl Dep Primary Ind* 10 (1/2): 44-50. Jan/Aug 1973
- 096236** HD9049.W315  
FAO regional cooperative varietal testing programme on summer cereals. Bhardwaj, B D *Tech Bull Econ Serv Branch Queensl Dep Primary Ind* 10 (1/2): 63-64. Jan/Aug 1973
- 096237** 11 T439  
Yield & quality of fodder beets as affected by a high planting density of stand. (Dan) Augustinussen, E *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 191-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096238** 11 T439  
Preliminary of herbage harvested by a cutter-mower of by a rotary mower. (Dan) Moller, E *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 235-247. Eng. Sum. 1974



**096239** 8 T445  
Kikuyu, a new forage grass variety with great potential. [Pennisetum clandestinum]. (Spa) *Tierra* 29 (5): 219-220. May 1974

**096240** 49 T445  
New ways on an old foundation to meadow improvement. (Ger) *Arens, R Tierzuechter* 26 (6): 254. June 5, 1974

**096241** 26 T754  
Assessment & calibration of soil analysis methods for N, P & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] using data from field experiments with maize in eastern Caribbean. Walmsley, D *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 383-394. Ref. July 1974

**096242** SB111.A2T7  
Current situation of food legume crops production in Taiwan, Republic of China. Cheng, C P *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 11-22. 1973?

**096243** SB197.A1T7  
Productivity & dynamics of two Siratro based pastures in Burnett coastal foothills of south east Queensland. Bisset, W J *Trop Grass* 8 (1): 17-24. Mar 1974

**096244** SB197.A1T7  
Effects of prior cultivation & cropping on pasture productivity. Roe, R *Trop Grass* 8 (1): 41-48. Mar 1974

**096245** SB197.A1T7  
Yield, composition & in vitro digestibility of *Amaranthus hybridus* subspecies *curvatus*. [Cattle]. Mugerwa, J S *Trop Grass* 8 (1): 49-53. Ref. Mar 1974

**096246** SB197.A1T7  
Agronomy & management of Townsville stylo. [Lucerne, Australia]. Gillard, P *Trop Grass* 8 (1): 58. Mar 1974

**096247** SB197.A1T7  
Land development & Townsville stylo establishment techniques. [Lucerne, Australia]. Davidson, P C *Trop Grass* 8 (1): 59-60. Mar 1974

**096248** SB197.A1T7  
Some problems of establishment & management of legume-based tropical pastures. Roberts, C R *Trop Grass* 8 (1): 61-67. Mar 1974

**096249** SB197.A1T7  
Indigenous South African clovers (*Trifolium africanum* Ser. & *Trifolium burchellianum* Ser.) & their potential as pasture legumes. Jones, R M *Trop Grass* 8 (1): 7-16. Maps. Ref. Mar 1974

**096250** 43.8 UN7  
Thoughts on modern green forage production. (Ger) Simon, U *Unser Milchvieh* 26 (6): 1-2. June 1974

**096251** 43.8 UN7  
Swedish turnips, a high yield catch crop. (Ger) Hubner, G *Unser Milchvieh* 26 (6): 2. 4. June 1974

**096252** 11 V442  
Protein from our own farm land. [Forage plants]. (Swe) Jonsson, B *Vasterbotten* 47 (3): 65-66. June 1974

**096253** 20 V82  
Study of some agrotechnical procedures in raising sugarbeets with wide spacing between rows. (Ukr) Martynovych, M M *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 5: 47-54. May 1974

**096254** QK1.W3  
*Festuca glauca* Lam. And its var. *Caesia* (Sm.) K. Richt. Trist, P J O *Watsonia* 9 (3): 257-262. Jan 1973

**096255** 49 Z62  
Utilization of cultivated pastures. (Rus) Borets, E A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 51-54. May 1974

**096256** 49 Z62  
Methods of utilizing cultivated pastures. (Rus) Overchuk, V A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 5: 56-59. May 1974

## HORTICULTURAL CROPS — CULTURE

**096257** 11 AC82  
Effect of planting interval & seed tuber size on gross & net potato yield. Pohjonen, V *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 126-130. Ref. 1974

**096258** 275.8 AG8  
Using horticulture as therapy in public institutions. Newell, G *Agric Educ* 47 (2): 33-34. Aug 1974

**096259** 23 N472  
Strawberry runner certification. Sweedman, R *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (1): 5-6. Feb 1974

**096260** 14 AG823  
Filbert: A promising outlet thanks to modern cultural methods. [Corylus avellana]. (Fre) Beylard, G *Agriculture (paris)* 377: 163, 165-166. June 1974

**096261** 4 AM34P  
Winter wheat response to barrier-induced microclimate. Skidmore, E L *Agron J* 66 (4): 501-505. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**096262** 99.9 SO134  
Adaptation of New Jersey shade commissions operati on to assistance from Federal Forest Service — urban forestry. Rex, E G *Allegheny News Soc Am For* 8, 10. Apr 1974

**096263** 80 G85W  
Head & spread: make it work for you. [Fruit, high density planting, training]. Heinicke, D R *Am Fruit Grow West Ed* 94 (4): 21, 24-25. Apr 1974

**096264** 80 N216  
[Seattle]. *Am Hortic Mag* 53 (2): 4-13. Summer 1974

**096265** 390.9 AM33  
Grapevine response to furrow & trickle irrigation. [Austr alia]. Smart, R E *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (2): 62-66. Ref. 1974

**096266** 80 AM371  
Cardinal autumn olive—a tested choice of USDA. Messer, W J *Am Nursery* 140 (3): 11, 75. Aug 1, 1974

**096267** 80 AM371  
Cultural care of American holly. Simpson, R C *Am Nursery* 140 (3): 12-13, 86-87. Aug 1, 1974

**096268** 80 AM329  
Ten small orchids for beginner. Peterson, R *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (8): 672-678. Aug 1974

**096269** 80 AM329  
Growing Cymbidiums in Florida. Miller, H V *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (8): 695-698. Aug 1974

**096270** 80 AM329  
Dendrobium phalaenopsis culture. Bishop, D A *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (8): 709-715. Aug 1974

**096271** 75.8 P842  
Use of minimum tillage plus herbicides in potato production. Dallyn, S L *Am Potato J* 51 (6): 177-184. Ref. June 1974

**096272** 80 C733  
Soil: who needs it? [Hydroponics, greenhouse culture]. Cooper, A J *Am Veg Grow* 22 (8): 18, 20. Aug 1974

**096273** 96.1 AM5  
International flower show: lilac city of Vienna. (Fre) *Amis Roses* 318: 13-20. Second Quarter 1974

**096274** 96.1 AM5  
A 'pocket handkerchief'. [Gardens]. (Fre) Arnaudon, P *Amis Roses* 318: 32-33. Second Quarter 1974

**096275** 506 SP132  
Clonal selections of *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh.: compatibility with plum & apricot varieties. (Spa) Cambra, R *An Estac Exp Aula Dei* 12 (1/2): 8-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**096276** 94.69 N81  
Nut growing in Ontario. Campbell, R D *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 101-102. 1973

**096277** 94.69 N81  
A history of nut growing in Pennsylvania. Lefevre, A *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 12-15. 1973

**096278** 94.69 N81  
Contributions to nut growing made by Fayette Etter. Johnston, J *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 15-16. 1973

**096279** 94.69 N81  
Pawpaws. [Culture]. Davis, C *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 17-18. 1973

**096280** 94.69 N81  
USDA Pecan Research Program at Byron, Georgia. Malstrom, H L *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 18-21. 1973

**096281** 94.69 N81  
Nut research at Iowa State University. [Juglans]. Beck, A R *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 22-23. 1973

**096282** 94.69 N81  
Planting nut trees on back-filled strip mines in western Pennsylvania. Thatcher, C A *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 24. 1973

**096283** 94.69 N81  
Evaluation of black walnut samples: committee report, 1973. [Varieties, Juglans nigra]. MacDaniels, L H *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 25-28. 1973

**096284** 94.69 N81  
Fundamentals of tree pruning with special reference to black walnut. [Juglans nigra]. MacDaniels, L H *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 29-42. 1973

**096285** 94.69 N81  
Under blue skies, growing figs in Northeast. Neiswinter, P *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 43-44. 1973

**096286** 94.69 N81  
Bench grafting nut trees. Wilmoth, L H *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 55-60. 1973

**096287** 94.69 N81  
Nut trees, a valuable, renewable resource. Silvris, R E *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 7-8. 1973

**096288** 94.69 N81  
Filbert variety & selection evaluation system. [Corylus]. Reich, J *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 94-99. Ref. 1973

**096289** 99.8 AR14  
Need of case histories. [Shade tree surgery]. Collins, J F *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (7): 102-103. July 1974

**096290** 99.8 AR14  
Moving big trees. [Transplanting]. Hicks, H *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (7): 103-104. July 1974

**096291** 99.8 AR14  
Open cavities. [Shade tree surgery]. Armstrong, N *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (7): 104-108. July 1974

**096292** 99.8 AR14  
Patents in tree repair work. [United States]. Hollister, S P *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (7): 108-109. July 1974

**096293** 99.8 AR14  
Research at Davey Institute of Tree Surgery. [Ohio]. Davey, P *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (7): 115-116. July 1974

**096294** 23 AU792  
Soil management of irrigated young peach trees in Goulburn Valley, Victoria. Cockroft, B *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 269-272. Apr 1974

**096295** 23 AU792  
Pruning & trellising trials with *Vitis vinifera* culti vars Shiraz & Semillon under irrigated conditions. [grapes]. Peterson, J R *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 418-424. June 1974

**096296** 80 AU73  
Deflasking Cymbidiums. Parker, D *Aust Orchid Rev* 39 (2): 74. June 1974

**096297** 80 AU73  
Orange blossom orchid: *Sarcocylus falcatus*. Milne, A *Aust Orchid Rev* 39 (2): 81-82. June 1974

**096298** 80 AU73  
A perfect miniature orchid. [Dendrobium canaliculatum]. Nicholas, C *Aust Orchid Rev* 39 (2): 83. June 1974

**096299** S11.B43  
Goal of varietal research. [Horticultural plants]. (Dut) Laar, H J van de *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 461-464. May 1974

**096300** S11.B43  
Production, commerce, & quality control. [Horticultural crops]. (Dut) Grooters, G T *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 465-468. May 1974

**096301** S11.B43  
Regional horticultural experimental gardens. (Dut) Alkemade, J P F *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 475-476. May 1974

**096302** S11.B43  
Field experiments with bulbs during 1973/1974 season. [Horticultural plants]. (Dut) Pasterkamp, H P *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 569-575. June 1974

**096303** S11.B43  
Developments in floricultural research. (Dut) Doesburg, J van *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 577-578. June 1974

**096304** S11.B43  
Aalsmeer Experiment Station: 75 years. [Horticultural plants]. (Dut) Wegman, J *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 579-580. June 1974

**096305** S11.B43  
Aalsmeer Experiment Station & its work. [Horticultural plants]. (Dut) Teunissen, P P A *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 581-582. June 1974

**096306** 66.8 B392  
Lawn care in spring & summer. Kavanagh, T *Biats, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (3): 131-132. June 1974

**096307** 64.9 L542  
Study of collection of tomatoes in Moscow suburban area. [varieties]. (Rus) Glushchenko, E I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 60-64. 1973

**096308** 64.9 L542  
Prospective hybrids (F1) of storable varieties of whitehead ed cabbage. (Rus) Malakhova, E I *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 65-67. 1973



- 096309** 64.9 L542  
On study of peas for feed of European USSR. [V arieties]. (Rus) Matvienko, L N *Bull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 71-74. 1973
- 096310** SB13.B84  
Effects of large bulbets as seeds on yield & quality of garlic. (Ind) Kusumo, S *Bull Hortik Cahort* 10: 16-20. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096311** 87 K13  
Studies on composts for pot culture of *Cyclamen persicu* m. II. Effect of physical properties of composts on growth of *Cyclamen* in plastic pots. (Jpn) Miura, Y *Bull Kanagawa Hortik Exp Stn* 21: 112-119. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 096312** 87 K13  
A study on most efficient method of comparing propagation by grafting of *Rosa multiflora* root stock & growing root cuttings of *Rosa hybrida* for commercial production. (Jpn) Okawa, K *Bull Kanagawa Hortik Exp Stn* 21: 120-127. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 096313** 87 K13  
Influence of garden soils on growth & yield of strawberry plants. I. On Fukuba strawberries. (Jpn) Oki, K *Bull Kanagawa Hortik Exp Stn* 21: 77-82. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 096314** 87 K13  
Studies on yam variety 'Sagamiwase'. (Jpn) Miura, T *Bull Kanagawa Hortik Exp Stn* 21: 83-90. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 096315** 87 K13  
Studies on control of northern root lesion nematode (*Pr atylenchus penetrans*) injurious to Japanese radish by planting marigold (*Tagetes*) species. (Jpn) Obayashi, N *Bull Kanagawa Hortik Exp Stn* 21: 91-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 096316** 410 B98  
A method for propagating *Ficus*. (Hun) Mizsei, B *Buvar* 29 (3): 169-170. May 1974
- 096317** 450 C113  
Seasonal cactus care. Maddams, W F *Cac Suc J G B* 36 (2): 26-28. May 1974
- 096318** 450 C113  
Cultivation of succulents. Stillwell, M *Cac Suc J G B* 36 (2): 31-32. May 1974
- 096319** 451 C11  
Succulents of Lotusland, estate of Mademoiselle Ganna Walska, Santa Barbara, California. [aloe, varieties]. Glass, C *Cac Suc J* 46 (4): 151-152. July/Aug 1974
- 096320** 451 C11  
Crassulas in California gardens. Brown, J R *Cac Suc J* 46 (4): 157-159. July/Aug 1974
- 096321** 451 C11  
Ariocarpus, living rock cactus. [Varieties]. Glass, C *Cac Suc J* 46 (4): 172-174. July/Aug 1974
- 096322** 68.38 C114  
Cultivation of bananas in region of Lower Doce River. (Por) Prado, E P do *Cacau Atual* 10 (1): 9-11. Jan/Mar 1973
- 096323** 60.18 SO8  
Examples of real solutions — fine sand green. [Soil composition, turfgrass]. Davis, W B *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 23 (3): 20-24. Ref. Summer 1973
- 096324** 60.18 SO8  
Control of nematodes on turf in a landscape management program. Radewald, J D *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 24 (1): 5-7. Winter 1974
- 096325** 64.8 C883  
Evaluation of turf, reproductive, & disease-response characteristics in crossed & selfed progenies of Kentucky blue grass. [poa pratensis]. Pepin, G W *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 356-359. Ref. May/June 1974
- 096326** 475 SCI23  
Development of tomato plants from shoot tips. Padmanabhan, C *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 426-428. July 5, 1974
- 096327** 275.29 OR32B  
Plant materials for landscaping: a list of plants for Pacific Northwest. [Varieties]. Martel, D J *Ext Bull Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 758, Rev., 30 P. Map. Mar 1974
- 096328** 275.29 W27MI  
Tree fruit & berry varieties for western Washington. Norton, R A *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3427, Rev., 3 P. Apr 1974
- 096329** 22 F223  
Storage study on onion bulbs in relation to age of transplant & time of transplanting; a note. Verma, J P *Farm J (calcutta)* 15 (5): 12-14. Mar 1974
- 096330** S19.F37  
Select a variety from these tomato varieties. Singh, S *Farmer Parliament* 8 (12): 13-14. 18. Dec 1973
- 096331** 18 W763  
Suggestions for introduction of industrialized pretreatment of plantlets. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Pflanzbaum, J *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 119-120. Mar 1974
- 096332** 80 W41  
Growing & supplying foliage for local sales. Conover, C A *Florists Rev* 154 (4002): 23-25, 66-70. Aug 15, 1974
- 096333** aTX341.F615  
One school grows tomatoes. [Horticultural education]. *Food Nutr* 4 (3): 7. June 1974
- 096334** 80 F9493  
Strawberry culture in large tunnels in north Campine. (Fre) Aerts, J *Fruit Belg* 42 (366, Suppl.) 20 (2/4): 149-155. Second Quarter 1974
- 096335** 80 F9464  
Influence of hardy intermediate stocks on growth & yield of two apple cultivars. Ferree, D C *Fruit Var J* 28 (2): 28-30. Apr 1974
- 096336** 80 F9464  
Training apple varieties for over-row harvester. Carlson, R F *Fruit Var J* 28 (2): 30-31. Apr 1974
- 096337** 80 F9464  
Com-Pact Redhaven. [Peach varieties]. Van Well, R G *Fruit Var J* 28 (2): 37. Apr 1974
- 096338** 80 F9464  
Relationships between fruit size & seed number & size in blackberries. [varieties]. Moore, J N *Fruit Var J* 28 (2): 40-45. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096339** 80 F9464  
American Pomological Society & its value to apple producers. Fogle, H W *Fruit Var J* 28 (2): 46-48. Apr 1974
- 096340** 424.8 F94  
Beautify your farm yards. (Fre) *Fruits & Abeilles* 7/8: 9-10. July/Aug 1974
- 096341** 96.532 F95  
Pitfalls of amateur grower. [Fuchsia]. Stilwell, D *Fuchsia Annu* 36Th: 12-17. 1974
- 096342** 80 G1948  
Importance of hydroponics for factory-like vegetable production in greenhouse units. (Ger) Gohler, F *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 164-166. June 1974
- 096343** 80 G1948  
More strawberries & bush berry fruit from Havel fruit-growing area. (Ger) Stephan, R *Gartenbau* 21 (6): 173-174. June 1974
- 096344** 80 G195  
Expansion of culture of mushrooms: a review. (Ger) Steineck, H *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 38 (6): 547-563. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096345** 281.8 G25  
Topical problems of variety policy in apple culture. (Hun) Toth, D *Gazdalkodas* 18 (4): 27-33. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096346** 24 G564  
Sweet pepper production in Ghana. Norman, J C *Ghana Farmer* 17 (2): 62-63, 78. Dec 1973
- 096347** 96.06 G51  
Columnneas. [Varieties]. Becker, J *Gloxinian* 24 (4): 16. July/Aug 1974
- 096348** 96.06 G51  
Introducing *Kohleria platylomata*. [Culture]. Wiehler, H *Gloxinian* 24 (4): 3-4. July/Aug 1974
- 096349** tasks for Wadenswil Federal Research Institute for Fruit, Wine & Horticulture. *Grune* 102 (25): 863-867. June 21, 1974
- 096350** 17 SCH9  
Redesign of a berry garden. (Ger) Schorno, H *Grune* 102 (27): 953-957. July 5, 1974
- 096351** 11 H152  
Results of some research on vegetable cultivation. (Swe) Davidsson, P O *Handlunds Hushallningssalisk Tidskr* 17 (1): 14-17. Jan 1974
- 096352** 80 H7892  
An evaluation of methods of mulching & staking tomatoes grown during rains at Samaru, Nigeria. Quinn, J G *Hortic Res* 13 (2/3): 97-104. Mar 1974
- 096353** S15.1598  
Eggplant culture. (Spa) Reyes, C I C A *Informa [inst Colomb Agropecu]* 8 (7): 5-6, 11-12. July 1973
- 096354** TX557.W4  
Influence of agronomic practices on nutritional values. [Fruits, vegetables]. Salomon, M *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 81-86. Ref. 1974
- 096355** 22 IN283  
We can break yield barrier in pulses. [Cultivation]. Chandra, S *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 11-13. Apr 1974
- 096356** 99.8 IN2  
Sporadic flowering of *Dendrocalamus giganteus*, Munro in Bamonpokhri, Kurseong Forest Division. Lahiri, S A K *Indian For* 100 (8): 532. Aug 1974
- 096357** 20 M57AG  
New aromatic plant varieties from Bulgarian People's Republic. (Ger) Topalova, V *Int Z Landwirtsch* 1: 110-112. 1974
- 096358** 20 M57AG  
Tomato varieties for industrial processing. (Ger) Vladimirov, B *Int Z Landwirtsch* 3: 275-278. 1974
- 096359** 23 T182T  
Tasman: A new red-skinned potato variety for Tasmania & Victoria. Stephens, J G *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 107-112. May 1974
- 096360** 23 T182T  
Pruning ornamental shrubs & trees. Davies, J J *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 123-126. May 1974
- 096361** 23 T182T  
Certified seed potatoes, 1974. [Varieties]. Lehman, W J *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 134-136. May 1974
- 096362** 451 B78  
Vriesea carinata. Padilla, V *J Bromeli Soc* 24 (3): 101-102. May/June 1974
- 096363** 451 B78  
Maintaining & developing variegated bromeliads. Rogers, W J *Bromeli Soc* 24 (3): 105-106. May/June 1974
- 096364** 451 B78  
Bromeliads under tea trees. Kalmbacher, G J *Bromeli Soc* 24 (3): 96-100. May/June 1974
- 096365** 451 B78  
Re-evaluation of Dutch BOH [beta-hydroxyethylhydrazine] 'Brombloom'. [growth substances, Bromeliaceae, culture]. Plevier, H H *J Bromeli Soc* 24 (4): 128-130, 135. July/Aug 1974
- 096366** 451 B78  
Growing bromeliads in Hollywood. Roth, J J *Bromeli Soc* 24 (4): 131-135. July/Aug 1974
- 096367** 451 B78  
In praise of *Billbergia pyramidalis*. Smith, E L *J Bromeli Soc* 24 (4): 138-139. July/Aug 1974
- 096368** 451 B78  
A story about a variegated *Tillandsia* found in Ecuador. Prinsler, H J *Bromeli Soc* 24 (4): 148-149. July/Aug 1974
- 096369** 80 J825  
Optimum planting densities for tulips grown in ridges in field. Rees, A R *J Hort Sci* 49 (2): 143-154. Apr 1974
- 096370** 80 J825  
Effects of spatial arrangement on yield & size grades of Brussels sprouts cultivar Peer Gynat. Thompson, R *J Hort Sci* 49 (2): 171-181. Apr 1974
- 096371** 80 J825  
Seed quality & field emergence in calabrese [broccoli] & leeks. Hegarty, T W *J Hort Sci* 49 (2): 189-196. Apr 1974
- 096372** 84 L84J  
Report of council of Royal Horticultural Society for 1973. *J R Hort Soc* 99 (2): 46-69. Feb 1974
- 096373** 84 L84J  
Modern rose growing. [Culture]. Mattock, J S *J R Hort Soc* 99 (2): 73-77. Feb 1974
- 096374** 84 L84J  
Notes from Wisley: Strawberries. [Culture]. Baker, H J *R Hort Soc* 99 (8): 326-332. Aug 1974
- 096375** 84 L84J  
A little garth in Oxfordshire. 1. [Gardens]. Hodgman, M J *R Hort Soc* 99 (8): 332-338. Aug 1974
- 096376** 84 L84J  
Two unpublished letters written by Sir Joseph Banks. [Horticulture, history]. Aberconway, Lord J *R Hort Soc* 99 (8): 339-347. Aug 1974
- 096377** 84 L84J  
Shelley's: a rare garden. Syngé, P M *J R Hort Soc* 99 (8): 350-358. Aug 1974
- 096378** 84 L84J  
Eye-cutting propagation of *Delphiniums*. Cowan, T O *J R Hort Soc* 99 (8): 358-361. Aug 1974
- 096379** QK495.C11K3  
Artificial light for tending cacti. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Polka, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (1): 14-15. Jan 1974
- 096380** QK495.C11K3  
Granite gravel as cactus soil. (Ger) Schreier, K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (1): 16-17. Jan 1974
- 096381** QK495.C11K3  
Energy crisis also for hobby gardener? [Succulents]. (Ger) Honig, D *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (1): 18. Jan 1974
- 096382** QK495.C11K3  
Awakened by early morning sun: *Rebutia* & their care. (Ger) Kleiner, E *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (3): 64-66. Mar 1974
- 096383** QK495.C11K3  
Overwintering of cacti with special regard to various temperature ranges. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Sokolow, A P *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (3): 67. Mar 1974
- 096384** QK495.C11K3  
Oreocereus. 1st floor, please!. (Ger) Rosenberger, P *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (4): 90-91. Apr 1974



- 096385** QK495.C11K3  
Mexico in greenhouse. (Cactaceae). (Ger) Dominsky, K *Kakteen Sukkulente* 25 (5): 116-117. May 1974
- 096386** QK495.C11K3  
Cactus seedling in lava gravel. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Kleiner, E *Kakteen Sukkulente* 25 (7): 158-161. July 1974
- 096387** 11 K123  
Cultivation of brown beans. (Swe) Alvelid, S *Kalmar Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 2: 12-14. 1974
- 096388** 75.8 K145  
Potato culture from practical view. (Ger) Reitzig, D *Kartoffelbau* 25 (5): 152-153. May 1974
- 096389** SB1.K4  
Effect of bud-failure on yield of mature nonpareil trees, San Joaquin Valley, 1971-1973. [Almonds]. Hench, K W *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 5-6. May 15, 1974
- 096390** 11 L293  
Environment is important to home comfort. [Landscape]. (Swe) Lungren, T *Lantbrukstidskr Jamtli Harjedalen* 27 (2): 3-6. 1974
- 096391** 11 L293  
Cultivation of myrtle whortleberries. (Swe) Lundin, Y *Lantbrukstidskr Jamtli Harjedalen* 27 (2): 7-8. 1974
- 096392** 12 L29  
Standard vegetable cultivation. (Swe) Andersson, R *Lantbrukstidskr Stockh Stad* 23 (4): 14. 1973
- 096393** 12 L29  
Modern tomato cultivation. II. (Swe) Wester, F *Lantbrukstidskr Stockh Stad* 23 (4): 18-20. 1973
- 096394** 9.2 L39  
Production of string beans with different staking systems in lowlands of Rio de Janeiro. (Por) Leal, N R *Lavoura* 77 (1): 17-18. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096395** 18 L49  
Roses cared for by biological-dynamic economic method. (Ger) Herr, L *Leben Erde* 3 (Suppl. 92): 19-20. May/June 1974
- 096396** SD208.W5L43  
Growing nursery stock for tree & shrub planting in Minsk. (Rus) Smirnov, F P *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 162-167. 1973
- 096397** 96.46 N81  
Great names in lilies. XV. Mark Catesby. [Botanists, Liliaceae]. Pfeiffer, N E *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 14-18. 1973
- 096398** 96.46 N81  
Lilies at 'Peaceful Haven'. [Lilium, Ohio]. Mooney, R F *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 20-21. 1973
- 096399** 96.46 N81  
Lily growing from a wheelchair. [Lilium]. Arnett, R *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 22-24. 1973
- 096400** 96.46 N81  
Growing lilies indoors under lights. [Lilium]. Mohr, H B *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 25-30. 1973
- 096401** 96.46 N81  
Lilies at Royal Botanical Gardens. [Canada, Lilium]. Laking, L *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 31-33. 1973
- 096402** 96.46 N81  
Saskatchewan lily show. [Lilium, varieties]. Maginnes, E A *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 34-35. 1973
- 096403** 96.46 N81  
Liliade, 1973 at Akersloot, Netherlands. [Lilium, breeding, varieties]. Schenk, P C *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 36-38. 1973
- 096404** 96.46 N81  
Reflections from 1972 'Liliade'. [Lilium]. De Graaff, J *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 39-45. 1973
- 096405** 96.46 N81  
Opening address of 1972 'Liliade'. [Lilium, horticultural societies, Netherlands]. De Graaff, J *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 46-48. 1973
- 096406** 96.46 N81  
Late Dr. E. Frank Palmer. [Horticulturists, Lilium, breeding, Canada]. Taylor, J C *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 7-8. 1973
- 096407** 96.46 N81  
Great names in lilies. XIV. Andre Michaux. [Botanists, Lilium michauxii]. Pfeiffer, N E *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 9-13. 1973
- 096408** 95.8 L95  
Formation of grapevines in existing vineyards from varieties Pamid & red Misket for cultivation in pots with & without support. (Bul) Pavlov, P *Lozar Vinar* 22 (1): 23-29. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096409** 95.8 L95  
Experience of Korten Agricultural Cooperative, in Sliven district, in production of grafted grapevines. (Bul) Vasilev, T *Lozar Vinar* 22 (1): 9-16. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096410** 104 N762M  
Thinning apples with carbaryl. [Culture]. (Nor) Vestreheim, S *Meld Nor Landbrukshogsk* 53 (6), 10 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 096411** 100 M66 (1)  
Selecting terrarium plants. [Varieties]. Eisel, M C *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 111: 26-31. 1974
- 096412** 100 M69MI  
Rose understocks tested. [Rosa, varieties]. Perry, J H *Miss Farm Res* 37 (6): 3-4. 6. June 1974
- 096413** 100 M69MI  
Pine bark growing media. [Horticultural plants, culture]. Laiche, A J Jr *Miss Farm Res* 37 (7): 1-2. July 1974
- 096414** 85 J76  
Crown formation & plant stocks of Gloster 69. [Apples]. (Ger) Dammann, H J *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (5): 147-155. Ref. May 1974
- 096415** 85 J76  
Poor maintenance in fruit culture. (Ger) Saure, M *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (5): 169-172. May 1974
- 096416** 85 J76  
Third phase of fruit culture in Old Country. (Ger) Bernstorff, H *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (5): 173-175. May 1974
- 096417** 105.9 K696  
Experiments in regulating production of grapes. (Ger) Schoffling, H *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (1): 1-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 096418** 105.9 K696  
Effect of ethephon combined with a morphactin on separation of sweet cherry fruits. [Harvesting]. (Ger) Stosser, R *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (1): 61-66. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 096419** 23 N48J  
Prospects for field beans in NZ. [New Zealand]. Goulden, D S N Z J Agric 129 (1): 37-38. July 1974
- 096420** S542.A1N45  
Relationship between green pea yield & tenderometer reading. Anderson, J A D N Z J Exp Agric 2 (1): 31-33. Mar 1974
- 096421** 450 N21  
Coryphanthanae. [Culture]. Rowland, D *Natl Cac Suc J* 29 (2): 55-56. June 1974
- 096422** 99.8 N28  
Plan for landscape development for area of East Groningen & Gronings-Drentse bogland Fen Colony. (Dut) Oostra, A D *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (3): 56-59. Map. Mar 1974
- 096423** 64.8 N76  
In memory of Gyula Meszoly, 1910-1974. [Horticulturists]. (Hun) Kiss, A *Novenytermeles* 23 (2): 187-188. June 1974
- 096424** 20.5 N86  
Protection, growing technique & reserves in potato production. (Pol) Stachyra, T *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 1-2. 16/31 May 1974
- 096425** 20.5 N86  
A new technique of growing potatoes. (Pol) Kolpak, R *Nowe Roln* 23 (8): 18-21. 16/30 Apr 1974
- 096426** 20.5 N86  
Simplification of potato culture operations. (Pol) Domanska, H *Nowe Roln* 23 (9): 5-6. 1/15 May 1974
- 096427** 100 OH3S (3)  
Apple cultivar response to different rootstocks. Ferree, D C *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (2): 27-28. Mar/Apr 1974
- 096428** 100 OR3OR  
Bush beans: a matter of space. [Planting density]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (4): 11. Spring 1974
- 096429** 100 OR3OR  
Onions smell sweeter. [Seed production]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (4): 10, 16. Spring 1974
- 096430** 100 OR3OR  
Cover crop eyed for potatoes. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (4): 6-7. Spring 1974
- 096431** 57.8 OR32  
Ferns like it moist. [Culture]. Langrell, J O *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 102-104. June 1974
- 096432** 57.8 OR32  
Cabbages are kings. [Varieties, culture]. Logsdon, G *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 33-37. June 1974
- 096433** 57.8 OR32  
Plant Iris for a rainbow in your garden. Howie, V *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 40-44. June 1974
- 096434** 57.8 OR32  
Perennials for an all-season flower border. [Varieties]. Foster, C O *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 48-51. June 1974
- 096435** 57.8 OR32  
Sponges on a vine: Luffa [cylindrical] plant makes a handy household or bathing sponge - & it's delicious eating when harvested young. Fisher, B *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 58-59. June 1974
- 096436** 57.8 OR32  
Grow your own edible dishcloths. [Luffa cylindrical]. Tilsher, W G *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 60. June 1974
- 096437** 57.8 OR32  
Flowers of yesterday. [Varieties]. Lendle, M I *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 61-63. June 1974
- 096438** SB409.O7  
Notes on cultivation of *Cattleya warszewiczii*. [Orchidaceae]. (Spa) Arango L, C *Orquideologia* 8 (3): 233-234. Dec 1973
- 096439** SB401.A1P4  
Carya develops 14 main varieties. [Carya illinoensis]. Madden, G D *Pecan Q* 8 (2): 5-10. May 1974
- 096440** 80 P77  
Development & performances of a sanitary peach tree clone after eight years of observation in orchard. (Fre) Saunier, R *Pomol Fr* 16 (3): 35-40. Mar 1974
- 096441** SB351.H5A1  
Parsley. [Culture]. Hill, M *Potomac Herb J* 9 (2): 7-9. Summer 1973
- 096442** 80 P932  
Elegant *Ptychosperma* in south Florida. [Varieties]. Drummond, P A *Principes* 18 (3): 107-108. July 1974
- 096443** 80 P932  
Some Malaysian palm notes. [Varieties]. Craig, J E *Principes* 18 (3): 108-111. July 1974
- 096444** 80 P932  
Notes on marcottage of certain palms. [Plant layering, Cha maedorea]. Buhler, T *Principes* 18 (3): 111-112. July 1974
- 096445** 80 P932  
Culture of Phapis in Japan. Yamaguchi, K *Principes* 18 (3): 75-83. July 1974
- 096446** SB371.N3  
High density peach plantings in relation to pruning, mechanical harvesting & management. Emerson, F H *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33D: 37-41. 1974
- 096447** SB371.N3  
Peach hardiness & varieties. Andersen, R L *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33D: 43-49. 1974
- 096448** SB199.A1T8  
Warm season turfgrass varieties & their management. Cockerham, S T *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 16-17. 1974
- 096449** SB199.A1T8  
Are new cool season turfgrass varieties really different? Pepin, G W *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 18-19. 1974
- 096450** SB199.A1T8  
Obtaining winter color for warm season turf by colorizing or overseeding. Spaulding, S *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 20-22. 1974
- 096451** SB199.A1T8  
Useful management practices for obtaining winter color on warm season grasses. Rogers, P A *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 23-28. 1974
- 096452** SB199.A1T8  
Useful field methods for diagnosing turfgrass problems. Bengeyfield, W H *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 29-32. 1974
- 096453** SB199.A1T8  
Social aspects of plants in urban environments. [Landscape]. Gold, S M *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 42-47. 1974
- 096454** SB199.A1T8  
Designing for plant survival. [Landscape architecture]. Saito, P M *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 70-71. 1974
- 096455** SB199.A1T8  
Handling & transplanting trees & shrubs. Scofield, R *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 72-73. 1974
- 096456** SB199.A1T8  
Selection & use of plants for color in landscape. Maire, R *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 74-76. 1974
- 096457** SB199.A1T8  
Programming fertility management according to soils & values. [turf]. Davis, W B *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 9-12. 1974
- 096458** 80 B85  
Yield of self-rooted & graft vinestocks of Welschriesling variety on different soils. (Hun) Kozma, P *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 105-107. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096459** 80 B85  
Furthering of soil scientific advice in relation to fruit tree planting. (Hun) Fekete, Z *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 181-195. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 096460** 80 B85  
Propagation of hyacinth. (Hun) Nadasi, M *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 39-45. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096461** 80 B85  
Effect of decrease of assimilating surface on yield & quality of *Gladiolus*. (Hun) Fodor, B *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 47-57. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096462** 80 B85  
Early blooming of *gladiolus* under plastic cover. (Hun) Fodor, B *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 59-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096463** 80 B85  
Some new methods used in summer propagation of some *Juniperus* varieties & evergreens. (Hun) Schmidt, G *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 71-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096464** 64.8 R18  
Interaction between fertilization, irrigation & optimum plant density of beans grown on podzolized soil in Ari region, near Ruse. (Bul) Vitkov, M *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 105-113. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096465** 64.8 R18  
Biological & commercial properties of 25 Bulgarian & foreign field bean varieties. (Bul) Kovacheva, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 53-64. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096466** 64.8 R18  
Some agrotechnical problems in cultivation of field bean s. (Bul) Radkov, P *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 97-104. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096467** S15.E892  
Influence of mulching & various soil humidity pressures on response of onion crop (*Allium cepa* L.) grown from sets. (Por) Conceicao, F A D *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 29-35. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096468** S15.E892  
Testing of tomato varieties in view of industrial production. (Por) Dias, M de S *Relat Cient Univ Sao Paulo ESC Super Agric Luiz de Queiro Z Dep Genet Inst Genet* 7: 39-45. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096469** 103 EA7  
Deeper planting as an alternative to staking. [Apples]. Parry, M S *Rep East Malling Res Stat* P. 175. Apr 1974
- 096470** 103 EA7  
Containment pruning & use of NAA [naphthaleneacetic acid] paints, [Apples]. Jackson, J E *Rep East Malling Res Stat* P. 177-179. Apr 1974
- 096471** 103 EA7  
Chip budding. [Fruit, grafting]. Howard, B H *Rep East Malling Res Stat* P. 195-197. Apr 1974
- 096472** 103 EA7  
A new raspberry variety, Malling Delight. Keep, E *Rep East Malling Res Stat* P. 199-200. Apr 1974
- 096473** 103 EA7  
Health status of stocks of new hop variety Wye Target. Thresh, J M *Rep East Malling Res Stat* P. 205-206. Apr 1974
- 096474** 9 R32  
Influence of sowing position of seed on growth of *Poncirus trifoliata* seedlings. (Spa) Marlangeon, R C *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (2): 111-118. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 096475** 9 R32  
Yielding capacity & behavior of potato clones coming from adventitious buds of *Chaenena cultivar*. (Spa) Claver, F K *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (2): 223-228. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 096476** 396.9 SA623  
Some characteristics of grapes cultivated in county of Caldas with a view to industrial exploitation of product. [Biochemistry, varieties]. (Por) Carvalho, V de *Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo* 11 (1): 67-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 096477** TP548.R4  
Fiftieth anniversary of International Office Grapes & Wine. (Fre) Garoglio, P G *Rev Vinic Int* (New Ser.) 95 (5): 50-52. May 1974
- 096478** 80 SCH9  
Changes in Thurgau grape culture. (Ger) Schmid, G *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (10): 227-231. Apr 27, 1974
- 096479** 80 SCH9  
Frost resistant grape varieties. (Ger) Peyer, E *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (10): 235-236. Apr 27, 1974
- 096480** 80 SCH9  
Testing of strawberry varieties in 1972-1973. (Ger) Kobel, F *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (13): 317-330. June 8, 1974
- 096481** 100 P381S  
Top killing of potatoes differs among chemicals without damaging tubers. [culture]. Harrington, J D *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 10-11. Summer 1974
- 096482** 475 SCI24  
Mist propagation of some fruit plants. Bose, T K *Sci Cult* 40 (3): 112-114. Mar 1974
- 096483** 61.9 SE5  
Productivity of Soviet lentil varieties in Bulgaria. (Rus) Dimitrov, D G *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 43-44. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096484** 61.9 SE5  
Use of different tuber parts in seed growing of potatoes. (Rus) Bobyrshv, F I *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 55-56. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096485** 61.9 SE5  
Accelerated method of potato propagation. (Rus) Petrunia, N I *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 56-57. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096486** 61.9 SE5  
Greenish black Lgov pea. (Rus) Danilina, L A *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 1: 68-69. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096487** SB183.V5  
Effect of thickness of fruit-bearing branches & cuttings upon budding of their eyes. [Grapes]. (Bul) Todorov, K H *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 195-206. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096488** S605.5.S6  
Vegetables this summer; some helpful notes. [Culture]. Furner, B *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 14-15. June 1974
- 096489** S605.5.S6  
Vegetables this summer: some helpful notes. [Cultivation]. Furner, B *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 14-15. June 1974
- 096490** S605.5.S6  
Flowers & foliage for summer arrangements. Fogg, H G W *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 16. June 1974
- 096491** S605.5.S6  
Flowers & foliage for summer arrangements. Fogg, H G W *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 16. June 1974
- 096492** S605.5.S6  
Doing your best with outdoor tomatoes. [Culture]. Shewell-Cooper, W E *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 17. June 1974
- 096493** S605.5.S6  
Doing your best with outdoor tomatoes. [Cultivation]. Shewell-Cooper, W E *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 17. June 1974
- 096494** 1.6 SO3S  
New Mexico plants a great idea. [Plant nurseries]. Anderson, T *Soil Conserv* 39 (12): 8-9. July 1974
- 096495** 511 AK146  
Concerning prediction of two yields of some farm crops in lowlands of Georgia. [cucumbers, tomatoes, USSR. (Geo) Gagaa, G I *Sobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 73 (1): 149-152. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 096496** 60.38 SO9  
August moisture shortage trouble for soybeans. [Yields]. *Soybean Dig* 34 (11): 16-17. Aug 1974
- 096497** 68.19 M28  
Features of farming practices for citrus in Japan. (Rus) Zgindzhilii, M B *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 147-151. (Continued). 1974
- 096498** 450 SU12  
Echeveria pulvinata cv. [cultivar] 'Ruby'. (Dut) Keppel, J C van *Succulenta* 53 (7): 128-129. July 1974
- 096499** 450 SU12  
Aeonium Webb et Berth. [Cultivars]. (Dut) Hejloma-Vildova, L *Succulenta* 53 (7): 129-130. (Concluded) July 1974
- 096500** 450 SU12  
Hoya carnosia. [Varieties]. (Dut) Noltee, F *Succulenta* 53 (7): 132-133. July 1974
- 096501** 450 SU12  
Frailea asterioides Werd. & Frailea phaeodisca (Speg.) Speg. (Dut) Buining, A F H *Succulenta* 53 (7): 136-141. (Continued) July 1974
- 096502** 9.6 SU7  
Dehanding of bananas in Surinam. [Culture]. Hasselbach, O E *Surinaam Landbouw* 21 (3): 127-132. Ref. 1973
- 096503** 100 N27 (4)  
Perennial flowers & ground cover for Nebraska. [Varieties]. Uhlinger, R D *SB Univ Nebr Lincoln Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 531, 15 P. June 1974
- 096504** 410 T272  
More efficient fruit culture with growth regulators. (Hun) Suranyi, D *Termesztud Kozl* 6: 267-270, 283. June 1974
- 096505** 11 T439  
Tomatoes grown in soil, peat & strawbales. [Culture]. (Dan) Amsen, M G *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 161-166. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096506** 11 T439  
Standardized growing of potted plants. II. *Codiaeum variegatum* Blume 'Geduldig'. (Dan) Christensen, O V *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 217-229. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096507** 11 T439  
Influence of irrigation & top dressing on yield & quality of two varieties of greenhouse roses. [Culture]. (Dan) Tillge, L *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 230-234. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096508** 290.9 AM32T  
Fruit removal potential of high frequency vibrations. [Harvesting]. Berlage, A G *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 233-234. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 096509** 26 T754  
Irrigation of Valery bananas in Honduras. Ghavami, M *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 443-446. July 1974
- 096510** 60.18 T846  
Maintenance of *Poa annua*. Carrow, R N *Turf Bull* 10 (2): 17-19. Summer 1974
- 096511** 60.18 UN33  
Some thoughts on bentgrass management. [Agrostis]. Radko, A M *USGA Green Sect Rec* 12 (4): 5-6. July 1974
- 096512** 60.18 UN33  
What about those perennial ryegrasses? [Lolium perenne]. Gibeault, V A *USGA Green Sect Rec* 12 (4): 7-10. July 1974
- 096513** 95.8 V77  
On further development of a plant nursery base. [Grapes, seedlings]. (Rus) Mal'tabar, L M *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 4: 36-39. 1973
- 096514** 95.8 V77  
Italian Riesling grapes in Anapa District. [Culture]. (Rus) Safarian, A M *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 4: 40-42. 1973
- 096515** 95.8 V77  
Electroheating unit for pre-grafting stratification of grape cuttings. (Rus) Romanenko, N N *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 4: 55-57. 1973
- 096516** 95.8 V77  
Magarach-2 system for complete covering of grapevines. (Rus) Il'in, L N *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 5: 33-36. 1973
- 096517** 95.8 V77  
Effect of weather conditions on grape yield. (Rus) Ponomarev, V F *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 5: 39-41. 1973
- 096518** 95.8 V77  
True-rooted grapevines in Vulkaneshty District of Moldavia. [Culture]. (Rus) Kozhukhar, G G *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 7: 32-35. 1973
- 096519** 95.8 V77  
Effect of grapevine load on quality & keeping quality of grapes. (Rus) Tyshchenko, A A *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 7: 36-38. 1973
- 096520** 95.8 V77  
On grape culture in Siberia. (Rus) Sharov, R F *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 7: 40-41. 1973
- 096521** 95.8 V77  
Clone propagation for resistance to Phylloxera. [Grapes]. (Rus) Sokolovskaia, T I *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 8: 32-34. 1973
- 096522** 95.8 V77  
Two-tiered training in intensive grape culture. (Rus) Dubinko, V K *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 8: 35-37. 1973
- 096523** 95.8 V77  
Culture of cuttings of grape varieties taking root with difficulty. (Rus) Malykh, G P *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 8: 39-42. 1973
- 096524** 95.8 V77  
Effect of grapevine crop load on quality & marketability of grapes. (Rus) Shuiskaia, I U *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 8: 43-44. 1973
- 096525** 95.8 W73  
Quality has a new priority! [Grape culture]. (Ger) Weiss, H *Winzer* 30 (6): 153-154. June 1974
- 096526** 281.8 W892  
Maypan: an FI hybrid coconut variety for commercial production in Famaica. Harries, H C *World Crops* 26 (3): 110-111. May/June 1974
- 096527** 96.45 AR4  
Growing arils. [Iris]. Stadler, P *Yearb Aril Soc Int* P. 21. 1974
- 096528** 96.45 AR4  
Growing Iris pollen tubes on agar. Ross, V *Yearb Aril Soc Int* P. 22-23. 1974
- 096529** 96.45 AR4  
An experiment in growing *Oncoclytus* irises, & some afterthoughts. Darnell, W G *Yearb Aril Soc Int* P. 81-84. 1974
- 096530** 81 C128  
California Avocado Society 1974 year book. *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57, 216 P. 1974
- 096531** 81 C128  
Bounty of research. [Avocados, California]. Lewis, L N *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 154-157. 1974
- 096532** 81 C128  
California avocado society members as of November 1, 1973. *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 175-194. 1974
- 096533** 81 C128  
Persea schiedeana, coyo, a possible rootstock for avocado in South Africa. Schroeder, C A *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 18-23. Ref. 1974



**096534** 81 C128  
Some girdling tools. [Avocados]. Whit-  
sell, R H *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57:  
58-68. Ref. 1974

**096535** 81 C128  
Avocado yields in San Joaquin Valley.  
LaRue, J H *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57:  
72-74. 1974

**096536** 81 C128  
A planting plan for avocados. Lee, B W  
*Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 76-81. 1974

**096548** HD9019.H72H6  
100 years of German Hops Culture Or-  
ganization. 11. (Ger) Kettner, L *Hopfen-  
rundschaue* 25 (15): 381-384. Aug 1, 1974

**096549** HD133.P76  
Opium poppy: A study in Ptolemaic  
agriculture. [Papaver]. Crawford, D J In  
*Problemes de la Terre en Grece Ancienne*  
P. 223-251. Ref. 1973

**096550** 22 IN283  
Coffee has bright prospects in Andamans.  
[Cultivation]. Rao, M R N *Indian Farm-  
ing* 24 (1): 21. Apr 1974

**096551** 99.8 IN2  
Some observations on *Bursera penicil-  
lata* (DC.) Engl. (B *ursera delpechiana*  
Poiss ex Engl.). Hussain, A M M *Indian*  
*For* 100 (5): 315-319. May 1974

**096552** QK495.C11K3  
*Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire)  
K. Schumann & its varieties. (Ger) Neu-  
decker, T *Kakteen Sukkulente* 25 (6):  
128-131. June 1974

**096553** 68.29 C652  
A study tour of coffee producing coun-  
tries. II. Colombia. Mitchell, H W *Kenya*  
*Cof* 39 (457): 108-115. Ref. Apr 1974

**096554** 9.2 L39  
Coffee: Correction of overcrowding;  
pruning & thinning. (Por) *Lavoura* 77  
(1): 36-37. Jan/Feb 1974

**096555** 23 N48J  
New hop varieties hold export potential.  
Bird, M N Z J *Agric* 129 (1): 50-51. July  
1974

**096556** 77.8 OL2  
Management of young plantations of oil-  
palm in dry zones of Dahomey. (Fre)  
Daniel, C *Oleagineux* 29 (5): 227-232.  
Eng. Sum. May 1974

**096557** 57.8 OR32  
Discovering another Florida. [Wild food  
plants]. Gibbons, E *Org Gard Farming* 21  
(6): 97-100. June 1974

**096558** SB23.C6A3  
Some standard reference books on tropical  
crops. [Culture, bibliographies].  
Query File *Commonw Bur Hortic Plant*  
*Crops* 42/74, 24 P. June 1974

**096559** SB23.C6A3  
Annotated bibliography on leguminous &  
other cover crops in cacao, coconuts,  
coffee, oil palms, rubber & tea, 1958 -  
1973. Query File *Commonw Bur Hortic*  
*Plant Crops* 43/74, 17 P. June 1974

**096560** 450 R18  
Combined planting of Valeriana L. And  
certain annual drug plants. (Rus) Seme-  
nikhin, I D *Rastit Resur* 10 (2): 229-233.  
Ref. 1974

**096561** 68.19 M28  
First location of subtropical farming.  
[History]. (Rus) Palavandishvili, Sh D  
*Subtrop Kul't* 1: 112-116. 1974

**096562** 68.19 M28  
Intensification of tea growing on state  
farm. (Rus) Kuliev, F A *Subtrop Kul't* 1:  
117-119. 1974

**096563** 61.8 SV2  
Influence of planting density on autumn  
oil plants. (Swe) Bengtsson, A *Sven Fro-  
tidn* 43 (7/8): 85-87. July 15, 1974

**096564** 281.8 W892  
Mat rush growing in Japan. [Varieties].  
Hanai, Y *World Crops* 26 (3): 122-126.  
Map. May/June 1974

**096537** 68.19 J27K  
Methods of early selection for green tea  
(Sencha) quality. (Jpn) Katsuo, K *Bull*  
*Natl Res Inst Tea (kanaya, Shizuoka)* 9:  
73-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**096538** 68.38 C114  
Analysis of productive factors in exploi-  
tation of cacao. (Por) Freire de Carvalho,  
A M *Cacau Atual* 10 (1): 12-17. Jan/Mar  
1973

**096539** 9.2 P213  
Cultivation of cacao. (Por) *Circ Inst Pes-  
qui Exp Agropecu Norte (belem)* 18, 27  
P. Eng. Sum. 1973

**096540** 450 EC7  
Wasabi - native condiment plant of Ja-  
pan. [Culture]. Hodge, W H *Econ Bot* 28  
(2): 118-129. Apr/June 1974

**096541** 450 EC7  
Stokesia laevis: taxonomy & economic  
value. Gunn, C R *Econ Bot* 28 (2): 130-  
135. Map. Apr/June 1974

**096542** 450 EC7  
Agronomic survey of jojoba [Simmondsia  
chinesis] in California. Yermanos, D M  
*Econ Bot* 28 (2): 160-174. Ref. Map. Apr/  
June 1974

**096543** 424.8 G47  
Asters as sources of nectar. [Varieties].  
Holmes, F O *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (8): 254.  
Aug 1974

**096544** HD9019.H72H6  
Test & study results of Hans Pfaff Insti-  
tute for Hops Research in Hull & Woln-  
zach. House of Hops. I. (Ger)  
*Hopfenrundschaue* 25 (12): 304-306, 308-  
309. June 15, 1974

**096545** HD9019.H72H6  
100 Years of German Hops Culture Or-  
ganization. 8. (Ger) Kettner, L *Hopfen-  
rundschaue* 25 (12): 309-311. June 15,  
1974

**096546** HD9019.H72H6  
100 Years of German Hops Culture Or-  
ganization. 9. (Ger) Kettner, L *Hopfen-  
rundschaue* 25 (13): 332-335. July 1, 1974

**096547** HD9019.H72H6  
100 years of German Hops Culture Or-  
ganization. 10. (Ger) Kettner, L *Hopfen-  
rundschaue* 25 (14): 360-363. July 15, 1974

## PLANT FUNGUS DISEASES AND CONTROL

**096565** S544.3.W6W53  
Apple (malus). Disorder: Scab. [Venturia  
inaequalis]. Wade, E K University Co-  
operative Extension Programs *A Coop Ext*  
*Programs Univ Wis* 2599, 2 P. Apr 1974

**096566** S544.3.W6W53  
Scotch, red & certain other pines (Pinus  
spp.). Disorder: Needle disease - brown  
spot & Lophodermium needlecast.  
[Scirrhia acicola, Lophodermium pinas-  
tri]. Worf, G L *A Coop Ext Programs*  
*Univ Wis* 2608, 4 P. Apr 1974

**096567** S544.3.W6W53  
Tomato (Lycopersicon). Disorder: Ver-  
ticillium [albo-atrum] & Fusarium [oxys-  
porum lycopersici] wilts. Wade, E K *A*  
*Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2617, 2 P.  
Apr 1974

**096568** S544.3.W6W53  
Austrian pine (Pinus nigra) & certain  
other species of pine. Disorder: Dothi-  
stroma needle blight. [Dothistroma pin].  
Worf, G L *A Coop Ext Programs Univ*  
*Wis* 2620, 3 P. Apr 1974

**096569** S13.B7  
Application of biometrical genetics to  
studies on inheri tance of maize resist-  
ance to Ustilago maydis. [Smu].  
(Cze) Vozdova, G *Acta Univ Agric, Fac*  
*Agron* 21 (2): 343-349. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
1973

**096570** 10 G79LA  
Sclerotinia disease. [Sclerotinia sclero-  
torum, horticultural plants]. *Advis Leaf*  
*Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 265, Rev.,  
4 P. Oct 1973

**096571** 10 G79LA  
Red core of strawberry. [Phytophthora  
fragariae]. *Advis Leaf Minist Agric Fish*  
*Food (edinb)* 410, Rev., 4 P. Dec 1973

**096572** 19 B855  
Study of resistance of maize to Ustilago  
maydis with regard to breeding aspects.  
(Hun) Halasz, E *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1):  
209-216. 1974

**096573** 19 B855  
Pot experiment with vetch seeds treated  
with fungicides in various soil types of  
Hungary. (Hun) Kecskes, M *Agrartud*  
*Kozl* 33 (1): 25-32. Ref. 1974

**096574** 385 AG8B  
Metabolism of N-(3',5'-dichlorophenyl)-  
succinimide in rats & nd dogs. [residues,  
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Botrytis cine-  
rea]. Ohkawa, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7):  
1359-1369. Ref. July 1974

**096575** 464.9 C432B  
Identification & pathogenicity of fungi  
isolated from rotten Corazon de Paloma  
& Bing cherries in refrigerated storage.  
(Spa) Morales M, A *Agric Tec* 34 (1):  
15-19. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974

**096576** 464.9 C432B  
Preliminary study of resistance of lines &  
and/or variatie s of tomato to Verticil-  
lium albo-atrum Reinke & Berth. (Spa)  
Sanz de Badilla, H *Agric Tec* 34 (1): 39-  
40. Jan/Mar 1974

**096577** 14 F8499A  
Contribution to study of relationships be-  
tween certain characteristics of simple  
genetic determination in peach tree &  
susceptibility of peach cultivars to  
oidium, Sphaerotheca pannosa (Wall.)  
Lev. (Fre) Saunier, R *Ann Amelior Plant*  
23 (3): 235-243. Eng. Sum. 1973

**096578** 14 F8499A  
Study of inheritance of resistance of  
melon (Cucumis melo) to races 1 & 2 of  
Fusarium oxysporum f. melonis. (Fre)  
Risser, G *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (3): 259-  
263. Eng. Sum. 1973

**096579** 14 F8499A  
Influence of hereditary factors on appar-  
ent resistance of sunflower to Sclerotinia  
sclerotiorum. (Fre) Leclercq, P *Ann*  
*Amelior Plant* 23 (3): 279-286. Eng. Sum.  
1973

**096580** 442.8 AN72  
Changes in wyerone acid concentrations  
in leaves of Vicia faba after infection by  
Botrytis cinerea or Botrytis fabae.  
[broadbeans]. Mansfield, J W *Ann Appl*  
*Biol* 77 (3): 227-235. Ref. Aug 1974

**096581** 442.8 AN72  
Effects of gangrene (Phoma exigua) on  
potatoes. Griffith, R L *Ann Appl Biol* 77  
(3): 237-250. Ref. Aug 1974

**096582** 442.8 AN72  
A rapid method for measuring production  
of yellow rust spore s on single seedlings  
to assess differential interactions of  
wheat cultivars with Puccinia striiformis.  
Johnson, R *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (3): 251-  
258. Ref. Aug 1974

**096583** 442.8 AN72  
Intra-racial variation in Phytophthora  
infestans & adapta tion to field resistance  
for potato blight. Caten, C E *Ann Appl*  
*Biol* 77 (3): 259-270. Ref. Aug 1974

**096584** 448.3 AN75  
Biological control of root rot & collar rot  
of okra (Abelmoschus esculentus (L.)  
Moench). [Rhizoctonia solani, Rhizoc-  
tonia bataticola]. Goel, S K *Ann Inst Pas-  
teur (paris)* 125 A (3): 365-370. Apr 1974

**096585** 464.9 P562  
Accumulation of 14C [carbon] photosyn-  
thetic products in lesion caused by  
cucumber downy mildew fungus & in its  
conidiospores. [Pseudoperonospora cu-  
cubensis]. (Jpn) Inaba, T *Ann Phytopathol*  
*Soc Jap* 40 (1): 30-38. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**096586** 464.9 P562  
Taxis of Aphanomyces raphani Kendrick  
to hypocotyl of host plant & role of exu-  
dates from hypocotyl. (Jpn) Yokosawa, R  
*Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 46-51.  
Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

**096587** 464.9 P562  
Nature of specific susceptibility to Alter-  
naria kikuchiana in Nijisseiki cultivar  
among Japanese pears. III. Chemical &  
thermal protection against effect of host-  
specific toxin. Otani, H *Ann Phytopathol*  
*Soc Jap* 40 (1): 59-66. Ref. Jan 1974

**096588** 464.9 P562  
Effect of hyphal homogenate of Phytoph-  
thora infestans on potato-tuber proto-  
plasts. Tomiyama, K *Ann Phytopathol*  
*Soc Jap* 40 (1): 70-72. Jan 1974

**096589** 99.9 F845  
Mineral nutrition & susceptibility to  
Marssonina brunnea (Ell. et ev.) P.  
Magn. of Populus x euramericana (Dode)  
Guinier, cv. 'I-214': Preliminary study on  
young cuttings under controlled condi-  
tions. (Fre) Garbaye, J *Ann Sci For* 30  
(4): 423-431. Eng. Sum. 1973

**096590** 94.69 N81  
Use of radiation to produce blight resist-  
ant strains of American chestnut, Cas-  
tanea dentata. [Endothia parasitica].  
Singleton, W R *Annu Rep North Nut*  
*Grow Assoc* 64Th: 61-65. 1973



- 096591** 94.69 N81  
Chemical variation in chestnut bark extracts & possible relations to blight resistance. [Endothia parasitica, Castanea dentata]. Barnett, P E *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 68-77. Ref. 1973
- 096592** 94.69 N81  
Some new facts for chestnut breeders. [Castanea, blight resistance]. Ashworth, F L *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 87-88. 1973
- 096593** 448.3 AP5  
Step of dichlorvos inhibition in pathway of aflatoxin bi osynthesis. [aspergillus parasiticus]. Yao, R C *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 52-57. Ref. July 1974
- 096594** 23 AU783  
Host specialization of a powdery mildew, Erysiphe cichoracearum, from Chondrilla juncea. Hasan, S *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 459-465. Ref. May 1974
- 096595** 23 AU792  
Crown rot of lucerne in Queensland caused by Colletotrichum trifolii. [alfalfa]. Irwin, J A *G Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 197-200. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096596** 23 AU792  
Suppression of wheat seedling establishment by maneb. [Toxi city, Tilletia, control]. Kuiper, J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 391-393. June 1974
- 096597** 66.8 B392  
Potato blight & its control. [Fungicides]. Frost, C *Biata, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (3): 118-119. June 1974
- 096598** 450 B52  
Oxidation of indole-3-acetic acid by supernatants of hom ogenes of barley leaves infected with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis DC.) & by extracts from surface of barley. Benada, J *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 204-209. Ref. 1974
- 096599** 64.9 L542  
Cercospora infection of winter wheat in Moscow Region. (Rus) Grigor'ev, M F *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenevod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 19-24. 1973
- 096600** 64.9 L542  
Variability of virulent & aggressive properties of Phytophthora. [potatoes, resistance]. (Rus) Khramtsova, M M *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenevod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 51-53. 1973
- 096601** 64.9 L542  
Resistance of potato varieties to Phytophthora infection. (Rus) Chadaeva, L G *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenevod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 113-118. 1974
- 096602** 64.9 L542  
Embryonal resistance of wheat with different genomes to Ustilago tritici. (Rus) IAmaleev, A M *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenevod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 24-26. 1974
- 096603** 64.9 L542  
Inheriting resistance to wilt by cotton hybrids. (Rus) Rakhimzhanov, A G *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenevod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 44-48. 1974
- 096604** 64.9 L542  
Deep infection of seeds & its relationship to pathogens of alfalfa root rot. [fusarium]. (Rus) Terent'eva, N N *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenevod Im N I Vavilova* 37: 93-98. 1974
- 096605** 9.4 SO1  
Lettuce & its production. [Fungus diseases, insect pests]. (Spa) *Bol Agric* 636: 13326-13331, 13334-13340. (Concluded) Jan 1974
- 096606** 87 K13  
Studies on citrus melanose disease of Satsuma orange. III. On dispersal & survival of spores of causal fungus, Diaporthe citri (Fawc.). (Jpn) Ushiyama, K *Bull Kanagawa Hortic Exp Stn* 21: 39-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 096607** 87 K13  
Studies on forecasting rust caused by Gymnosporangium h araeum Sydow of Japanese pear. (Jpn) Aono, N *Bull Kanagawa Hortic Exp Stn* 21: 55-60. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 096608** 470 C16C  
In vitro growth of wheat & flax rust fungi on complex & chemically defined media. [Puccinia tritici, melampsora lini]. Bose, A *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1183-1195. Ref. June 1974
- 096609** 470 C16C  
Pythium polmastum pathogenic on oilseed rape & other crucifers. Vanterpool, T C *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1205-1208. Ref. June 1974
- 096610** 470 C16C  
Ribonucleic acids of differentiating & non-differentiating uredosporangia of wheat stem rust. [Puccinia graminis]. Kim, W K *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1309-1317. Ref. June 1974
- 096611** 470 C16C  
Kinetic study using electron microscopy of interactions between Colletotrichum lagenarium & foliar cells of Cucumis melo. [Muskmelons]. (Fre) Dargent, R *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1319-1323. Ref. June 1974
- 096612** 470 C16C  
Genetic limitations on models of specific interactions between a host & its parasite. [Flax, Melampsora lini]. Person, C *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1339-1347. Ref. June 1974
- 096613** 470 C16C  
Fine structure of coffee leaf rust, Hemileia vastatrix. Rijo, L *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1363-1367. Ref. June 1974
- 096614** 59.8 C333  
Gibberella [zeae] ear rot epidemics of corn in Indiana in 1965 & 1972. Tuite, J *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (6): 238-241. Map. June 1974
- 096615** RM1.C5  
Studies on fungicides. XXVI. Addition of 2,3-dimethylbutadiene to 5-methoxycarbonylmethylidene-2-thioxo-4-thiazolidones & 5-arylmethylidene-2-thioxo-4-thiazolidones. Nagase, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (7): 1661-1663. July 1974
- 096616** 64.8 C883  
Genetic & environmental effects on production of inhibitor y compounds in corn resistant to Helminthosporium turcicum. [Northern corn leaf blight]. Calub, A G *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 359-361. Ref. May/June 1974
- 096617** 64.8 C883  
Effect of normal cytoplasm on resistance to southern corn leaf blight & on other traits of maize. [helminthosporium maydis]. Good, R L *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 368-370. Ref. May/June 1974
- 096618** 475 SCI23  
Studies on utilization of nitrogen by Fomes durissimus Lloyd from wood of Swietenia mahogany, Casuarina equisetifolia & Mimosa elengi. Santra, S *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 425-426. July 5, 1974
- 096619** 475 SCI23  
A new leaf spot disease of mulberry in India. [Morus alba, Drechslera yamadae]. Sharma, P D *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 429. July 5, 1974
- 096620** 475 SCI23  
Three new host records of leaf spot fungi. [Pedicularis murex, Tridax procumbens, Schefflera stellata]. Subrahmanyam, P *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 429. July 5, 1974
- 096621** 475 SCI23  
A new record of spermatophyte association with developing ascocarps of Phyllachora sorghi Hoehn. [Sorghum]. Anahosur, K H *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 451-452. July 20, 1974
- 096622** 464.8 D36  
Sanitary state of salsify & black salsify seeds & disinfection tests. [Penicillium, Botrytis, Sclerotinia]. (Fre) Champion, R *Def Veg* 28 (167): 148-153. May/June 1974
- 096623** 464.8 D36  
Cereal oidium: Returns of a preventive method of insurance against this disease. (Fre) Roques, J F *Def Veg* 28 (167): 172-178. May/June 1974
- 096624** 20 AK1  
Some indexes of physical & chemical properties of cellular protoplasm in cotton varieties differing in resistance to root rot. [Theilaviopsis basicola]. (Rus) Artykbaev, P K *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 17-19. Feb 1974
- 096625** 381 D75  
Control of corn stalk rot through stabilization of ammonium nitrogen with nitrapyrin. [diplodia maydis, Gibberella zeae]. Huber, D M *Down Earth* 30 (1): 1-3. Summer 1974
- 096626** 24 EA74  
Poria root disease of exotic forest trees in East Africa. Ivory, M H *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 180-188. Oct 1973
- 096627** 464.9 P432  
A new method for isolation of Nematosporea coryli Peglion from vector bugs. [Acrosterum heegeri, Vrachynema gemmari, Lygaeus pandorus, applesU. (Per) Ershad, D *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 37: 22-24. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 096628** SD1.E8  
Poplar rusts in Australia with comments on potential conifer rusts. [melampsora medusae, Melampsora larici-populina, Populus deltoides, Pinus nigra]. Walker, J *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (2): 100-118. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 096629** SD1.E8  
Physiological studies on variation in resistance of Pinus sylvestris to Lophodermium pinastri. I. Buffer capacity in needles. (Ger) Scholz, F *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (2): 118-126. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 096630** SD1.E8  
Scleroderma [lagerbergii] canker of Todea fir in Hokkaido, northern Japan. I. Present status of damage, & features of infected plantations. [abies sachalinensis]. Yokota, S *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (2): 65-74. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 096631** SD1.E8  
Occurrence of Fomes annosus in soil of spruce stands (Picea abies Karst.). (Ger) Siepmann, R *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (2): 74-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 096632** SD1.E8  
Impact & control of dothistroma blight of pines. [Dothistroma septospora, Pinus]. Gibson, I A S *Eur J For Pathol* 4 (2): 89-100. Ref. June 1974
- 096633** 275.29 M66EX  
Dutch elm disease. [Scolytus multistriatus, Hylurgopinus rufipes, Ceratocystis ulmi]. French, D W *Ext Fol Agric Ext Serv Univ Minn* 211, Rev., 14 P. Map. 1974
- 096634** 464.9 V672F  
Vine mildew (Oidium): Uncinula necator Schwein. Burr. - Oidium tuckeri Berk. [Berries, grapes]. (Ger) Neider, G *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftl Bakteriell Versu Chsanst* 110, 2 P. 1974
- 096635** 464.9 V672F  
Cereal smuts. [Tilletia, Ustilago]. (Ger) Zwatz, B *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftl Bakteriell Versu Chsanst* 13, 5 P. 1974
- 096636** 464.9 V672F  
Potato scab: common scab (Streptomyces scabies (Thaxt.) Waksman et Henrici) Actinomyces scabies, & powdery scab (Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) Lagerh.). (Ger) Schiessendopler, E *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftl Bakteriell Versu Chsanst* 14, 3 P. 1974
- 096637** 464.9 V672F  
Peach leafcurl, Taphrina deformans (Berk.) Tul. (Ger) Vukovits, G *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftl Bakteriell Versu Chsanst* 16, 2 P. 1974
- 096638** 464.9 V672F  
Peronospora fungus of hops (Pseudoperonospora humuli). (Ger) Nieder, G *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftl Bakteriell Versu Chsanst* 32, 2 P. 1974
- 096639** 464.9 V672F  
Plum pockets. [Taphrina pruni]. (Ger) Fischer, R *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftl Bakteriell Versu Chsanst* 98, 3 P. 1974
- 096640** 80 G1938  
Calyx rot in Gravenstein. [Onyrtis cinerea, apples]. (Nor) Ystaas, J *Gartneryket* 64 (19): 429-431. May 10, 1974
- 096641** SB123.A1G4  
Resistance to Tilletia levis & Claviceps purpurea in first generations of crosses between common wheat varieties & Agropyron glaucum (Desf.) Roem. et Schult. (Bul) Kunovski, Zh *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (1): 37-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096642** S19.G5  
Ribonucleic acids of differentiating & non-differentiating cocoa pollinators in Ghana. [parallelodiplois triangula ris]. Kaufmann, T *Ghana J Agric Sci* 52 (6): 1309-1317. Ref. Dec 1973
- 096643** S19.G5  
Yield & disease patterns in a black pod resistance tri al in Ghana. [phytophthora palmivora, disease resistance]. Dakwa, J T *Ghana J Agric Sci* 6 (3): 205-211. Ref. Dec 1973
- 096644** Q1.G4  
Effect of some antibiotics on post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruits caused by Pythium aphanidermatum. Sharma, B B *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 140-147. Ref. Oct 1973
- 096645** Q1.G4  
Occurrence of Meliola rickiana Hansf. On Fagara zanthoxyloides Lam., at Cape Coast, Ghana. Sharma, B B *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 148-152. Oct 1973
- 096646** Q1.G4  
Studies on host spectrum of Puccinia penniseti. [Pearl millet]. Kapoori, R G *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 153-154. Oct 1973
- 096647** Q1.G4  
Use of anti-transpirants in controlling bluestain infection in Antiaris africana. [botryodiplodia theobromae]. Olofinboba, M O *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 155-161. Ref. Oct 1973
- 096648** HD9019.H72H6  
Experiment & research results of Hans-Pfulf Institute for Hops Research in Hull & Wolnzach, Hops House. 2. Plant protection in hops culture. [Fungus diseases]. (Ger) Krehmeller, H T *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (13): 335-338. July 1, 1974
- 096649** HD9019.H72H6  
Pests & diseases of hops & their control. 7. [Pseudoperonospora humuli]. (Ger) Krehmeller, K *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (15): 372, 374, 376-378. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 096650** 410.9 IL6  
An urban epiphytotic of phloem necrosis & Dutch elm disease, 1944 - 1972. [Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus]. Carter, J C *Ill Nat Hist Surv Bull* 31 (4): 113-143. Ref. May 1974



- 096651** QK609.J3K5  
Some notes of rust terminology. [Uredinales]. Holm, L In *Hiratsuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 183-187. Ref. 1973
- 096652** S585.17  
Use of herbicides & fungicides. Calderbank, A In *Pollution and the Use of Chemicals in Agriculture*. D. E. G. Irvine & B. Knights, eds. P. 26-40. Ref. 1974
- 096653** SB249.N6  
A new look at cotton boll rot complex & promising approaches to control. [Fungus diseases]. Roncadori, R W In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 155-158. Ref. 1974
- 096654** SB249.N6  
Effect of seed quality, seed fungicides, seed placement & seeding rates on stand of cotton. Minton, E B In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 18-19. Ref. 1974
- 096655** SB249.N6  
Combining immunity to bacterial blight & resistance to Verticillium & Fusarium wilts in upland cotton. Brinkernoff, L A In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 20-22. Ref. 1973
- 096656** SB249.N6  
Field evaluation of soil fungicide treatment in later plantings of cotton. Chambers, A Y In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 26-28. Ref. 1974
- 096657** SB249.N6  
Progress in controlling aflatoxin contamination of cottonseed. [Aspergillus flavus]. Russell, T E In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc Es* P. 29-30. Ref. 1974
- 096658** 442.8 IN2  
Utilization of disaccharides by storage rot fungi. [Fusarium solani, Botryodiplodia ananassae, Macrophomina phaseoli]. Bhargava, S N *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 112-114. Ref. Jan 1974
- 096659** 442.8 IN2  
Thiram induced changes in soil microflora, their physiological activity & control of damping-off in chillies (Capsicum annuum). [Pythium]. Agnihotri, V P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 85-88. Ref. Jan 1974
- 096660** SB599.147  
Physiological studies on Macrophomina phaseoli causing groundnut root rot. [peanuts]. Shanmugam, N *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 1-7. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096661** SB599.147  
Reaction of red pepper (Capsicum frutescens) varieties to Colletotrichum piperatum. Grewal, A S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 100-101. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096662** SB599.147  
Effect of age & altitude in incidence of canker diseases of apple in Himachal Pradesh. Shandilva, T R *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 102-103. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096663** SB599.147  
Resistance in some jute varieties against stem rot incited by Macrophomina phaseoli. Ji, T *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 104. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096664** SB599.147  
An easy method of screening rice varieties for resistance to sheath blight disease. [Corticium sasakii]. Rao, A V *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 106-107. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096665** SB599.147  
Field testing of soil fungicides for control of seedling blight of apple. [Sclerotium rolfsii]. Gupta, G K *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 109-110. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096666** SB599.147  
A method of testing varietal reaction in mango against Botryodiplodia theobromae. Verma, O P *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 110-111. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096667** SB599.147  
Some new leaf infecting fungi. [Phyllosticta]. Shreemali, J L *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 112-114. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096668** SB599.147  
Occurrence of Alternaria [heliianthi] leaf spot of sunflower in India. Narain, U *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 115-116. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096669** SB599.147  
Occurrence of Alternaria leaf spot of sunflower in India. Narain, U *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 115-116. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096670** SB599.147  
Colletotrichum graminicolum causing stalk rot of maize in India. Lal, S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 117-118. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096671** SB599.147  
Colletotrichum graminicolum causing stalk rot of maize in India. Lal, S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 117-118. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096672** SB599.147  
Fruit rot of brinjal caused by Colletotrichum capsici. Singh, R S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 119-120. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096673** SB599.147  
A new pathogenic species of Microdiplodia [phyllostictae] from Muehlenbeckia platyclados. Shreemali, J L *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 120-121. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096674** SB599.147  
Relative efficacy of fungicides for control of leaf spot diseases of apple. [mycosphaerella, Coniothyrium pirinum]. Kondal, M R *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 122. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096675** SB599.147  
Determination of optimum number of sprays & spray intervals for control of wheat rusts in Rajasthan. Mathur, R L *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 123-124. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096676** SB599.147  
Comparative effect of long storage after various treatments on viability & mycoflora of bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) seeds. Kaul, J L *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 17-20. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096677** SB599.147  
Production of toxic metabolite by Macrophomina phaseoli causing root rot of crucifers. Rai, J N *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 21-25. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096678** SB599.147  
Production of toxic metabolite by Macrophomina phaseoli causing root rot of crucifers. Rai, J N *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 21-25. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096679** SB599.147  
Correlation between sowing time & weather factors on intensity of groundnut diseases. [Cercospora personata, Cercospora arachidicola, leaf spot]. Lewin, H D *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 26-32. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096680** SB599.147  
Studies on physiology & control of Alternaria cyamopsidis incitant of blight disease of guar. Singh, S D *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 33-39. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096681** SB599.147  
Mycoflora of gram (Cicer arietinum) seeds: pathology & control. Suhag, L S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 40-43. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096682** SB599.147  
Soil physical factors & population of Pythium aphanid ermatum. Rajan, K M *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 44-49. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096683** SB599.147  
Pathological studies on Helminthosporium spiciferum leaf blight of tobacco. Chauhan, M S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 55-62. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096684** SB599.147  
A critical account of Kernkampella. Tyagi, R N S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 63-66. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096685** SB599.147  
A technique for selective isolation of Fusarium moniliforme from soil & plant tissues. [maize, sugarcane]. Sharma, R D *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 67-70. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096686** SB599.147  
Varietal resistance in wheat to Bipolaria tetramera & Helminthosporium rostratum in Maharashtra State. Kalekar, A R *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 71-75. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096687** SB599.147  
Role of metabolites & enzymes in root rot & wilt diseases of Lens culinaris. [Sclerotium rolfsii, Fusarium oxysporum lentis, lentils]. Mehrotra, R S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 8-16. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096688** SB599.147  
Effect of foliar application of urea on behaviour of Helminthosporium hawaiiensis in rhizosphere of rice. Vaidehi, B K *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 81-85. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096689** SB599.147  
Seed mycoflora of 'guar' (Cyamopsis tetragonoloba) & their effect on germination & growth of seedlings. Singh, I *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 86-92. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096690** SB599.147  
Certain aspects of perpetuation & recurrence of leaf blight of wheat in Rajasthan. [Alternaria trititica]. Kumar, V R *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 93-94. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096691** SB599.147  
Control of Alternaria trititica causing leaf blight of wheat. Kumar, V R *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 95-96. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096692** 65.8 IN26  
Wilt assumes a serious problem in sugarcane riverains belt of Sarswati Sugar Mills area, Yamuna Nagar, (Ambala). [Fungi]. Singh, O P *Indian Sugar* 23 (2): 129-130. May 1973
- 096693** SB731.A117  
Phytophthora [drechsleri] root-rot of cucurbits. (Per) Alavi, A *Iran J Plant Pathol* 9 (2): 37-49. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 096694** SB731.A117  
Armillaria [mellea] root rot. (Per) Saber, M *Iran J Plant Pathol* 9 (2): 54-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 096695** SB731.A117  
Some studies on sugar beet powdery mildew. [Erysiphe betae]. (Per) Ahmadi-Nejad, A *Iran J Plant Pathol* 9 (2): 63-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 096696** 381 AS7  
Evaluating potential for occurrence of aflatoxins in black sunflower seeds. [Aspergillus flavus, toxicity, laboratory animals]. Llewellyn, G C *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 858-860. Ref. July 1974
- 096697** SB270.J6  
Effect of some common insecticides on germination of uredospores of Hamileia vastatrix B & Br. [Coffee, fungus diseases]. Raju, K S *J Coffee Res* 4 (1): 13. Jan 1974
- 096698** SB270.J6  
Colemaniella ossoorii gen et sp. nov. from a coffee estate in Karnataka. Agnihotri, V *J Coffee Res* 4 (1): 3-6. Jan 1974
- 096699** 389.8 J823  
Storage fungi associated with rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae L.). Ragnathan, A N *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 19-22. Jan/Feb 1974
- 096700** 80 J825  
Fungicidal control of Camellia [japonica] dieback. [Glomerella cingulata]. Bertus, A L *J Hort Sci* 49 (2): 167-169. Apr 1974
- 096701** 99.8 N62  
Cultural characteristics of Taphrina wiesneri (Rath). Mix, 'causing witches' broom of cherry. (Jpn) Shoji, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (5): 160-164. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 096702** 22.5 AG823  
Ce with benlate. [pyricularia oryzae, Pellicularia sasakii]. (Chi) Chien, C C *J Taiwan Agric Res* 22 (1): 41-46. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 096703** S19.J32  
Response of wheat varieties to Helminthosporium sativum, causing leaf blight of wheat. Courasia, R K *JNKVV Res J (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya)* 7 (3): 188-189. July 1973
- 096704** 75.8 K145  
Leaf & potato blight same as ever. [Phytophthora infestans]. (Ger) Jansen, W *Kartoffelbau* 25 (5): 150. May 1974
- 096705** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of systemic fungicides for control of cucumber diseases in soil under cover. (Rus) Bychenko, N I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (2): 43-46. 1974
- 096706** 80 K832  
Potato cancer. (Swe) Koloni Tradgard 2: 40-42, 44. 1974
- 096707** 99.82 L56  
Chemicals & biologicals in controlling powdery mildew of Quercus. [microspheera alpitoides]. (Rus) Mamedov, K D *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 83-84. July 1974
- 096708** SD208.W5L43  
Respiratory gas exchange of Pinus trees injured by root fun gus. [fomes annosus]. (Rus) Fedorov, N I *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 119-122. Ref. 1973
- 096709** SD208.W5L43  
Effect of some components of oleoresins on growth of mycelium of Fomes annosus. [coniferae, fungus diseases]. (Rus) Fedorov, N I *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 129-133. 1973
- 096710** SD208.W5L43  
Demand of Armillariella mellea (Fr.) Karst for sources of carbohydrate nutrition. [trees, fungus diseases]. (Rus) Badia, S V *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 133-137. 1973
- 096711** SD208.W5L43  
Action of vitamins on growth & development of Fomitopsis pinicola (Fr.) karst. [trees, fungus diseases]. (Rus) Borodulia, E I *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 137-141. 1973
- 096712** 96.46 N81  
Enhancing penetration of benomyl into soil by adjuvants. Edgington, L V *Lily Yearb North Am Lily Soc* 26: 61-62. 1973



- 096713** QH301.M3  
Positive feedback mechanisms & plant disease. [Penicillium expansum, apples]. Walker, J R L. *Mauri Ora Biol Soc Univ Canterbury* 1: 137-140. May 1, 1973
- 096714** 105.1 G344  
Control of Erysiphe cichoracearum DC. with suspension fungicides. [Horticultural crops]. (Flé) Vulsteke, G. *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1573-1584. 1973
- 096715** SD111.N45N4  
Phytophthora heveae, a pathogen of kauri. [Agathis australis]. Gadgil, P D N. *Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 59-63. Mar 1974
- 096716** 442.9 B832  
Treatment of Typhula [incarnata] rot in winter barley by use of fungicides in blade break control. (Ger) Hossfeld, R. *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (2): 19. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 096717** 442.9 B832  
Damage to Juniperus virginiana L. from Phomopsis juniperovora Hahn. (Ger) Butin, H. *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (3): 36-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 096718** 450 N42  
Action of fusicoccin on stomatal guard cells & subsidiary cells. [Fusicoccum amygdali, wilt, Commelina sativa]. Squire, G R. *New Phytol* 73 (3): 433-440. Ref. May 1974
- 096719** 61.9 AS7N  
Current seed treatment problems. [Fungus diseases, control]. Schoen, J F. *News Assoc Off Seed Anal* 48 (2): 19-20. May 1974
- 096720** 77.8 OL2  
Fungicidal control of leafspot of groundnuts in Malawi. [Cercospora arachidicola, Cercosporidium personatum]. Mercer, P C. *Oleagineux* 29 (5): 247-252. Ref. May 1974
- 096721** 464.8 P21  
Chemical & physico-chemical characteristics of hexachlorobenzene formulations. [Fungicides]. (Fre) Henriët, J. *Parasitica* 29 (2): 84-92. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096722** SB951.P47  
A note on mode of action of systemic fungicide tridemorph. [Neurospora crassa, Botrytis fabae]. Fisher, D J. *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 219-224. Ref. June 1974
- 096723** SB951.P47  
Comparison of solvents & methods of extracting methylbenzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate (MBC) from tobacco. [Penicillium expansum, control, decontamination]. Fernandes, D L. *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 239-243. June 1974
- 096724** SB951.P43  
Calixin, a systemic fungicide effective against blister blight (Exobasidium vexans) on tea plants. Ram, C S V. *Pesticides* 8 (5): 21-25. May 1974
- 096725** SB951.P43  
Buckeye rot: a destructive disease of tomato in Himachal Pradesh. [Phytophthora parasitica]. Sharma, S L. *Pesticides* 8 (5): 31-32. May 1974
- 096726** SB951.P43  
Spray trial results against sooty blotch & fly speck diseases of apple in Himachal Pradesh. [Gloeodes pomigena, Microthyriella rubi, apples]. Gupta, G K. *Pesticides* 8 (5): 33-34. May 1974
- 096727** SB951.P43  
Recent advances in control of some important powdery mildews in India. [Economic plants]. Singh, R R. *Pesticides* 8 (5): 37-38. Ref. May 1974
- 096728** SB951.P43  
Fungicidal control of some pathogenic fungi isolated from seeds of soyabean. Agrawal, S C. *Pesticides* 8 (5): 39-40. May 1974
- 096729** 450 P5622  
Identification of 1a-hydroxy phaseollone, a phaseollin metabolite produced by Fusarium solani. [root rot, beans]. Heuvel, J van den. *Phytochemistry* 13 (7): 1129-1131. July 1974
- 096730** 464.8 P562  
Biochemical changes associated with development of resistant & susceptible types of rice blast lesions. [Pyricularia oryzae]. Sridhar, R. *Phytopathol Z* 79 (3): 222-230. Ref. Mar 1974
- 096731** 464.8 P562  
Physiological changes in rose leaves infected by Diplocarpon rosae. Bhaskaran, R. *Phytopathol Z* 79 (3): 231-236. Ref. Mar 1974
- 096732** 464.8 P562  
Mango malformation: a fungal disease. [Fusarium moniliforme]. Varma, A. *Phytopathol Z* 79 (3): 254-257. Mar 1974
- 096733** 464.8 P562  
Alterations in composition of free & combined amino acids in susceptible & resistant tomato cultivars infected with Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. Raggi, V. *Phytopathol Z* 79 (3): 258-280. Ref. Mar 1974
- 096734** 464.8 P562  
Level of free cytokinins in susceptible & resistant cultivars of barley infected by powdery mildew. [Erysiphe graminis hordei]. Vizarova, G. *Phytopathol Z* 79 (4): 310-314. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096735** 464.8 P562  
Viral nature of Arrhenatherum [elatus] blue dwarf ('blauverzwergung von Arrhenatherum elatus'). Milne, R G. *Phytopathol Z* 79 (4): 315-319. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096736** 464.8 P562  
Genetics of Nectria galligena Bres. [Apple tree, canker]. (Ger) Kruger, J. *Phytopathol Z* 79 (4): 320-342. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 096737** 464.8 P562  
Powdery mildew on Anthurium soberzerianum Schott. [Erysiphe communis]. (Ger) Schneider, R. *Phytopathol Z* 79 (4): 364-367. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 096738** 464.8 P562  
Germ tube penetration by Peronospora trifoliorum. [Alfalfa]. Waite, S B. *Phytopathol Z* 79 (4): 368-369. Apr 1974
- 096739** 464.8 P56  
Dominant resistance to rust in red clover. [Uromyces trifolii fallens]. Diachun, S. *Phytopathology* 64 (5): 758-759. May 1974
- 096740** 464.8 P56  
Ascochyta chrysanthemi toxin: production & properties. [Chrysanthemum morifolium]. Schädler, D L. *Phytopathology* 64 (6): 779-784. Ref. June 1974
- 096741** 464.8 P56  
Sphaeropsis [tumefaciens] gall of bottlebrush tree, Callistemon viminalis, a new host. Marlatt, R B. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1001-1003. Ref. July 1974
- 096742** 464.8 P56  
Dosage response of Phytophthora cinnamomi to methyl bromide. [Fumigation, avocados]. Munnecke, D E. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1007-1009. July 1974
- 096743** 464.8 P56  
Nuclear orientation in onion epidermal cells in relation to wounding & infection. [botrytis allii, Aspergillus niger]. Pappelis, A J. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1010-1012. Ref. July 1974
- 096744** 464.8 P56  
Response of Fusarium solani to constant & fluctuating temperatures & its relationship to Fusarium canker of sugar maple. [acer saccharum]. Weidensaul, T C. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1018-1024. Ref. July 1974
- 096745** 464.8 P56  
Analysis of a maple canker epidemic in Pennsylvania. [Acer saccharum, Fusarium]. Weidensaul, T C. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1024-1027. Ref. July 1974
- 096746** 464.8 P56  
Asexual culture of mononucleate stage of Cronartium ribi cola. [rust, Pinus monticola]. Harvey, A E. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1028-1035. Ref. July 1974
- 096747** 464.8 P56  
Adaptation of four pathogens to semi-arid habitats as conditioned by penetration rate & germinating spore survival. [stemphylium botryosum, Phytophthora infestans, Alternaria p. or. Bashi, E. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1035-1039. Ref. July 1974
- 096748** 464.8 P56  
Factors affecting activity of a volatile fungistatic substance in certain alkaline soils. Ko, W H. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1042-1043. Ref. July 1974
- 096749** 464.8 P56  
Quantitative assessment of Verticillium albo-atrum in field soils: procedural & substrate improvements. Huisman, O C. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1043-1044. July 1974
- 096750** 464.8 P56  
Cold therapy of bean rust. [Uromyces phaseoli]. Yarwood, C E. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1044-1046. July 1974
- 096751** 464.8 P56  
Resistance to Verticillium [albo-atrum] wilt in cotton: sources, techniques of identification, inheritance trends, & resistance potential of multiline cultivars. Wilhelm, S. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 924-931. Ref. July 1974
- 096752** 464.8 P56  
Gossypium hirsutum subsp. Mexicanum var. Nervosum, Leningrad strain - A source of resistance to Verticillium [albo-atrum] wilt. [cotton, seed, breeding]. Wilhelm, S. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 931-939. Ref. July 1974
- 096753** 464.8 P56  
Inhibition of wood-rotting fungi by stilbenes & other polyphenols in Eucalyptus sideroxylon. [polyporus versicolor, Poria monticola]. Hart, J H. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 939-948. Ref. July 1974
- 096754** 464.8 P56  
Effect of acetaldehyde vapor on postharvest decay & market quality of fresh strawberries. [botrytis cinerea, Rhizopus stolonifer, fumigation]. Prasad, K. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 948-951. Ref. July 1974
- 096755** 464.8 P56  
Epidemiology of Rhizoctonia solani premergence damping-off of radish: inoculum potential & disease potential interact. Benson, D M. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 957-962. July 1974
- 096756** 464.8 P56  
Distribution of benzimidazole fungicides following pressure injection of pear trees at several growth stages. Shabi, E. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 963-966. Ref. July 1974
- 096757** 464.8 P56  
Postharvest temperature effects on wound healing & surface rot in sweet potato. Nielsen, L W. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 967-970. Ref. July 1974
- 096758** 464.8 P56  
Histopathology of resistant & susceptible soybean hypocotyls is inoculated with Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae. Klarman, W L. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 971-975. Ref. July 1974
- 096759** 464.8 P56  
Cortical monoterpene & fusiform rust resistance relationships in slash pine. [Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliottii]. Rockwood, D L. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 976-979. Ref. July 1974
- 096760** 464.8 P56  
Repression of virulence in Rhizoctonia solani by glucose and 3-O-methyl glucose. [cotton]. Weinhold, A R. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 985-990. Ref. July 1974
- 096761** 464.8 P56  
Identification of self-inhibitor & some germination characteristics of peanut rust uredospores. [puccinia arachidis]. Foudin, A S. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 990-993. Ref. July 1974
- 096762** 464.8 P56  
Association of virus-induced changes in lipoxygenase microflora & hypocotyl exudation with protection to Fusarium [solani] stem rot. [squash]. Magyarosy, A C. *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 994-1000. Ref. July 1974
- 096763** 464.8 P56  
John Gilmer Atkins, Jr., 1916-1973. [Phytopathologists]. Latterel, F M. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1049. Aug 1974
- 096764** 464.8 P56  
Ultrastructural changes in pepper cells in a compatible interaction with Phytophthora capsici. Jones, D R. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1084-1090. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096765** 464.8 P56  
Fungicide movement in soils. Helling, C S. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1091-1100. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096766** 464.8 P56  
Inheritance of stem rust resistance in Triticum aestivum, 'Ci. 14115, a powdery mildew differential. [erysiphe graminis, wheat]. Gough, F J. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1105-1108. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096767** 464.8 P56  
Cercospora omphacodes infection & disease development in Phlox divaricata. [leaf spot]. Judd, R W Jr. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1108-1111. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096768** 464.8 P56  
Ribosomal activity in uredospores germinated on membranes. [Beans, rust]. Yaniv, Z. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1111-1114. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096769** 464.8 P56  
Interactions of root knot nematode Meloidogyne incognita & a stubby root nematode Trichodorus christiei with Verticillium albo-atrum on tomato at controlled inoculum densities. Conroy, J J. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1118-1121. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096770** 464.8 P56  
Oomycetes between Alternaria porri & saprophytic mycoflora of onion leaves. [aureobasidium pullulans]. Fokkema, N J. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1128-1133. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096771** 464.8 P56  
Liberation of Helminthosporium maydis spores by wine in field. [southern corn leaf blight]. Aylor, D E. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1136-1138. Aug 1974
- 096772** 464.8 P56  
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa tolerance to benzimidazole configuration fungicides. [turfgrasses, fungus diseases, control]. Warren, C G. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1139-1142. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096773** 464.8 P56  
Deleterious effects of tobacco smoke on germination & infectivity of spores of Puccinia graminis tritici & on germination of spores of Puccinia striiformis, Pyricularia oryzae, & an Alternaria species. Melching, J S. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1143-1147. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096774** 464.8 P56  
Cankers & decay in red oaks caused by Fomes robustus. [Quercus borealis maxima]. French, D W. *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1148-1149. Aug 1974



- 096775** 464.8 P56  
Inheritance of virulence in *Helminthosporium turcicum* to monogenic resistant corn. Lim, S M *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1150-1151. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096776** 464.8 P56  
Interaction of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & temperature with exogenous carbon & nitrogen nutrition in conidial germination by *Aspergillus flavus*. [peanuts]. Pass, T *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1151-1152. Aug 1974
- 096777** 464.8 P56  
Importance of treatment timing in control of *Fusarium* root rot of Douglas-fir seedling. [pseudotsuga menziesii]. Bloomberg, W J *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1153-1154. Aug 1974
- 096778** 464.8 P56  
Prolonged storage of *Helminthosporium victoriae* in soil. [Victoria blight, oats]. Jones, J P *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1158. Aug 1974
- 096779** SB599.L35  
Mycoflora of South African lucerne (*Medicago sativa* L.) seed. [Alfalfa]. Marasas, W F O *Phytophyllactica* 5 (3): 89-94. Ref. 1973
- 096780** 1.9 P69P  
Strains of *Cercospora beticola* resistant to benomyl in U.S.A. [Sugar beets]. Rupel, E G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (5): 434-436. May 1974
- 096781** 1.9 P69P  
Oak leaf & spray inoculations of slash pine with southern fusiform rust yield similar results. [pinus, *Cronartium fusiforme*, Quercus]. Dinus, R J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 584-587. Ref. July 1974
- 096782** 1.9 P69P  
Unique post-infection control of cedar-apple rust on apple with triforine. [gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae]. Szkolnik, M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 587-590. July 1974
- 096783** 1.9 P69P  
Live oak in North Carolina & Florida infected by *Endothia parasitica*. [quercus virginiana]. Phelps, W R *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 596-598. July 1974
- 096784** 1.9 P69P  
Races of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. Avenae in U.S.A. D during 1973. [oat stem rust]. Roelfs, A P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 605-607. July 1974
- 096785** 1.9 P69P  
Races of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. Tritici in U.S.A. During 1973. [wheat stem rust]. Roelfs, A P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 608-611. July 1974
- 096786** 1.9 P69P  
Reaction of corn hybrids to *Exserohilum prolatum*. Leonard, K J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 612-615. July 1974
- 096787** 1.9 P69P  
Pinus nigra, a new host for Comandra blister rust. [Cronartium comandrae]. Bergdahl, D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 616. July 1974
- 096788** 1.9 P69P  
Oak wilt remains static in Arkansas. [Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus]. Tainter, F H *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 622-624. Map. July 1974
- 096789** 1.9 P69P  
Field susceptibility of 51 apple cultivars to apple scab & apple powdery mildew. [venturia inaequalis, Podosphaera leucotricha]. Aldwinckle, H S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 625-629. July 1974
- 096790** 1.9 P69P  
Fungicides for control of target leafspot, soil rot, & powdery mildew of cucumber. [corynespora cassicola, Rhizoctonia solani, Erysiphe cichoracearum]. Jones, J P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 636-639. Ref. July 1974
- 096791** 1.9 P69P  
A previously unrecorded leafspot of peanut caused by *Phomopsis* sp. Sharma, N D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 640. July 1974
- 096792** 1.9 P69P  
Control of Columbia (lance) nematode *Hoplaimus columbus* on soybeans. Blackmon, C W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 641-645. July 1974
- 096793** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of soil temperature on severity of *Rhizoctonia solani* infection on potato shoots. Bolkan, H A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 646-649. July 1974
- 096794** 1.9 P69P  
Resistance of rhododendron species & hybrids to Phytophthora root rot. Hoi-tink, H A J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 650-653. July 1974
- 096795** 1.9 P69P  
Sclerophoma phythiophila associated with a tip dieback of juniper in Wisconsin. [juniperus]. Brenner, W D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 653-657. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 096796** 1.9 P69P  
Survey for benomyl tolerant isolates of *Monilinia fructicola* & *Monilinia laxa* in stone fruit orchards of California. Tate, K G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 663-665. July 1974
- 096797** 1.9 P69P  
Disease forecasting facilitates chemical control of Cercospora leafspot of peanuts. Smith, D H *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 666-668. July 1974
- 096798** 1.9 P69P  
A serious new crown rot & wilt of baby's breath (*Gypsophila paniculata*) incited by *Phytophthora parasitica*. Engelhard, A W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 669-672. July 1974
- 096799** 75.8 P77  
Potato gangrene. [Phoma exigua foveata]. (Fre) Bouchain, D *Pomme Terre* Fr 36 (361): 13-14. Mar/Apr 1974
- 096800** 80 P77  
Withering of buds & branches of hazel tree caused by a Gloeosporium. [Corylus]. (Fre) Grosclaude, C *Pomol* Fr (New Ser.) 16 (5): 105-107. May 1974
- 096801** 80 P77  
Bibliographic study of Armillaria [mel-] rot & observations differential sensitivity of some apricot stocks. (Fre) Duquesne, J *Pomol* Fr (New Ser.) 16 (5): 87, 91-93, 95-96, 99-102. Ref. May 1974
- 096802** 99.8 P88  
Occurrence of fungus *Brunchorstia pinea* (Karst.) v. Hohn. in territory of Czech Socialist Republic. (Cze) Urosevic, B *Pr VULHM* (vyzk Ustav Lesn Hospod Myslivosti) 44: 95-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096803** 65.9 SO83  
Tests with some additional non-mercurial fungicides for control of pineapple disease. [Ceratocystis paradoxa]. Mitchell-Innes, L E *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 85-87. Apr 1974
- 096804** 65.9 SO83  
Tests with some additional non-mercurial fungicides for control of pineapple disease. [Ceratocystis paradoxa]. Mitchell-Innes, L E *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 85-87. July 1974
- 096805** 80 B85  
Effect of fertilization on stem blight & depth of rooting at raspberry. [Didymella applanata, botrytis cinerea]. (Hun) Papp, J *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 151-158. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096806** 80 B85  
Resistance of cruciferous weeds occurring in Hungary against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. conglutinans (WR). Sr. et Hn. (Hun) Kaszonyi, S *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 247-257. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096807** 23 Q37  
Occurrence of race 2 of *Fusarium wilt* of tomatoes in Queen Island. [fusarium oxysporum]. Peterson, R A *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (4): 323-326. Ref. Dec 1973
- 096808** 23 Q37  
Fungicidal control of black spot (Colletotrichum acutatum) & grey mould (Botrytis cinerea) on strawberry fruit in south-eastern Queensland. Peterson, R A *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (4): 327-329. Dec 1973
- 096809** 64.8 R18  
A method for field testing resistance of adult wheat plants to individual races of black & brown rusts. [puccinia graminis, Puccinia recondita, wheat]. (Bul) Dodov, D N *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 121-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096810** 103 EA7  
Seasonal factors & *Phytophthora collar* rot. [Apples]. Sewell, G W F *Rep East Malling Res Stat P*. 183-185. Apr 1974
- 096811** 103 EA7  
Increased productivity of F12/1 layer-beds with benomyl treatments. [Thielaviopsis basicola, control, Prunus rootstocks]. Sewell, G W F *Rep East Malling Res Stat P*. 193. Apr 1974
- 096812** 103 EA7  
Herbicides & hop wilt. [Verticillium albo-atrum, alternative hosts]. Sewell, G W F *Rep East Malling Res Stat P*. 201-202. Apr 1974
- 096813** 103 EA7  
Hop wilt, soil temperature & nitrogen. [Fertilizers]. Sewell, G W F *Rep East Malling Res Stat P*. 203-204. Apr 1974
- 096814** 99.9 F664  
Cooperative forest genetics research program. [Cronartium fusiforme, forest trees, disease resistance]. Goddard, R E *Res Rep Univ Fla Sch For* 22, 18 P. Apr 1974
- 096815** 68.28 R322  
Rust is enemy. [Hemileia vastatrix, coffee]. (Spa) Ortega S, M *Rev Cafetalera* 130: 6-10. Map. (Continued) Feb/Mar 1974
- 096816** 9 R32  
Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus* L.), a new host of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) Mass. in Argentina. (Spa) Caranza, J M *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (2): 221-222. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 096817** SB187.V4Z8  
Effects of Benlate & Cupravit on controlling moniliasis & water spot in cacao. [Mecistorrhinus tripteris, vectors]. (Spa) Meza Sanoja, C *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 87-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 096818** 450 R328  
Verticillium diseases. [Crops]. Pegg, G F *Rev Plant Pathol* 53 (3): 157-182. Ref. Mar 1974
- 096819** SB599.R43  
Panicle blight of rice plants. [Fungus diseases]. Ohata, K *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 101-114. Ref. 1973
- 096820** SB599.R43  
Rhizoctonia diseases in Japan, & biology of causal fungi in soil. Uti, T *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 115-131. Ref. 1973
- 096821** SB599.R43  
Ecologic & taxonomic studies on Phythium in Japan. [Plant fungus diseases]. Takahashi, M *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 132-143. Ref. 1973
- 096822** 515 SO84  
Methods of assessing cucurbit powdery mildew (*Sphaerotheca fuliginea*) in terms of fungicide evaluation. [plant diseases]. Gorter, G J M A S *Afr J Sci* 70 (1): 7-9. Jan 1974
- 096823** 100 SO82S  
Spraying for wheat rust. Buchenau, G S *D Farm Home Res* 25 (2): 21-22. Spring (i.e. summer) 1974
- 096824** 80 SCH9  
Are systemic fungicides still suited for controlling gray mold (Botrytis) in grape culture? (Ger) Schuepp, H *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (3): 330-332. June 8, 1974
- 096825** 475 SCI24  
Systemic chemicals as sugarcane sett protectants. [Fungicides]. Chand, J N *Sci Cult* 40 (2): 69-70. Feb 1974
- 096826** 475 SCI24  
Foot rot disease of sesame. [Corticium rolfsii]. Chaudhary, K C B *Sci Cult* 40 (3): 115-116. Mar 1974
- 096827** 475 SCI24  
New diseases of sugarbeet from India. [Rhizoctonia solani, Colletotrichum capsici]. Singh, K *Sci Cult* 40 (5): 196-198. May 1974
- 096828** 475 SCI24  
Studies on antifungal activity of some pterocarpans & coumestans. Mukherjee, N *Sci Cult* 40 (5): 198-201. Ref. May 1974
- 096829** SB183.V5  
Studies on bioecology of incitant of powdery mildew of tomatoes. [Oidiopsis taurica lycopersici]. (Bul) Beleva, L *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 335-343. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096830** SB183.V5  
Dry rot of cucumber - *Pythium ultimum* Trow. (Bul) Kotev, S *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 385-392. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096831** SB183.V5  
Control of alfalfa root-rot causative agents. [Fusarium, Phoma, Ascochyta, Rhizoctonia]. (Bul) Georgieva, M *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 393-408. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096832** 99.9 F497  
Labelling of *Fomes annosus* (Fr.) Cooke basiospores with radioactive isotopes <sup>3</sup>H, <sup>32</sup>P & <sup>125</sup>I. [Tritium, radioactive phosphorus, radioactive iodine, Picea abies]. (Fin) Kallio, T *Silva Fenn* 8 (1): 1-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096833** S592.7.A1S6  
Effect of fungicide benomyl on some metabolic processes, & on numbers of bacteria & actinomycetes in soil. Faassen, H G van *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 131-133. Mar 1974
- 096834** 464.9 SW3M  
Studies of sensitivity to mercury chloride of different isolates of *Fusarium nivale* (Fr.) ces. [cereals, fungus diseases, control]. Bang, H *Statens Vaxtskyddsanst Medd (stockh)* 15 (154): 437-445. Ref. 1974
- 096835** 99.8 ST9  
Degradation of cellulose & production of cellulase, xylanase, mannanase & amylase by wood-attacking microfungi. [Fungi, Betula]. Nilsson, T *Stud For Suec* 114, 61 P. Ref. 1974
- 096836** 99.8 ST9  
Studies on physiology of three soft rot fungi *Allescheria terrestris*, *Phialophora* (Margarinomyces) *luteoviridis* & *Phialophora richardsiae*. [Betula]. Lundstrom, H *Stud For Suec* 115, 42 P. Ref. 1974
- 096837** 68.19 M28  
Influence of various bioecological factors on development of fungus *Botrytis cinerea* Pers. (Rus) Kikvadze, I V *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 140-142. 1974



**096838** 68.19 M28  
Effect of various factors on *Coniosporium bambusae* Sacc., organism causing wilt of bamboo shoots. (Rus) Beradze, L A *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 74-75. 1974

**096839** 450 SV2  
Studies on fine structure of aeciospores. III. Aeciospore ontogeny in *Puccinia graminis*. [Berberis vulgaris]. Holm, I *Sven Bot Tidskr* 68 (2): 136-152. Ref. 1974

**096840** S3.S8  
Resistance to *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* (Schw.) Berk. in *Ribes nigrum* L. 3. Identification by thin-layer chromatography of flavonoids in varieties of *Ribes nigrum*. Trajkovski, V *Swed J Agric Res* 4 (2): 99-108. Ref. 1974

**096841** 99.8 SY52  
Anthracnose - a potential threat to *Quercus rubra* L. [Gnom onia, Armillariella mellea]. (Pol) Zimny, H *Sylwan* 117 (12): 66-69. Ref. 1973

**096842** HD9049.W315  
Summarized results of first FAO/ALAD preliminary observation nursery, 1971 - 1972. [Rust diseases, wheat, barley]. Kingma, G *Tech Bull Econ Serv Branch Queensl Dep Primary Ind* 10 (1/2): 51-54. Jan/Aug 1973

**096843** HD9049.W315  
Regional Trap Nursery, 1971/72. [Puccinia, Septoria, wheat]. Prescott, J M *Tech Bull Econ Serv Branch Queensl Dep Primary Ind* 10 (1/2): 55-59. Jan/Aug 1973

**096844** 100 W27T  
Anatomical & physiological responses of Baart wheat roots affected by stripe rust. [Puccinia striiformis]. Martin, N E *Tech Bull Wash Agric Exp Stn* 77, 17 P. Ref. May 1974

**096845** 385 T29  
Phacidin, a novel gamma-pyrone fungal growth inhibitor from *Potebniamyces balsamicola* var *boycei*. Poulton, G A *Tetrahedron Lett* 30: 2611-2614. Ref. July 1974

**096846** 290.9 AM32T  
Treating corn with ammonia: Behavior of corn-water-ammonia system. [molds, control]. Lancaster, E B *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 331-334, 338. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974

**096847** 290.9 AM32T  
Theoretical & experimental studies of heating front in a deep bed hygroscopic product. [onions, storage, Botrytis alli, control]. Huang, T G *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 346-354. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974

**096848** 451 B76  
Effects of fungicides on leaf rust, berry disease, foliation & yield of coffee. [Hemileia vastatrix, Colletotrichum coffeanum]. Mulinge, S K *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 495-507. Ref. June 1974

**096849** 451 B76  
Studies on a streptozyme capable of obtaining protoplasts from *Fusarium culmorum* conidia. [Streptomyces]. Laborda, F *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 509-518. Ref. June 1974

**096850** 451 B76  
Changing sensitivity to soil fungistasis with age in *Drechslera rostrata* spores & associated permeability changes. Dix, N J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 527-535. Ref. June 1974

**096851** 451 B76  
Germination of *Botrytis cinerea* spores on beetroot leaves treated with antibiotics. [Epiphytic bacteria, fungistasis, grey mold]. Blakeman, J P *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 537-545. Ref. June 1974

**096852** 451 B76  
Structure of conidial walls of *Fusarium culmorum*. Laborda, F *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 557-566. Ref. June 1974

**096853** 451 B76  
Response of oats to seed treatment & seed-borne inocula of *Pyrenophora avenae* & *Micronectriella nivalis*. Richardson, M J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 567-584. Ref. June 1974

**096854** 451 B76  
Effects of temperature on *Colletotrichum* population on coffee bark. Mulinge, S K *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 610-614. June 1974

**096855** 451 B76  
Development of axenic cultures of carnation rust fungus, *Uromyces dianthi*. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. Jones, D R *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 614-619. June 1974

**096856** 451 B76  
Cellulose decomposition & saprophytic survival by *Phialophora radicola*. [Grasses, cereals]. Garrett, S D *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 622-625. June 1974

**096857** 26 T754  
Midge & anthracnose head blight resistance in sorghum. [Contarinia sorghicola, Colletotrichum graminicolum]. Bergquist, R R *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 431-435. July 1974

**096858** 95.8 W435  
Investigations on effect of fungicides on output of spores by pycnidia of organism causing dead arm disease (Phomopsis viticola Sacc.). [Grapes]. (Ger) Gartel, W Weinberg Keller 21 (6): 267-280. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**096859** 95.8 W73  
Botrytis problem in grape culture. (Ger) Hartmair, V *Winzer* 30 (5): 122-123. May 1974

**096860** 81 C128  
Sensitivity of avocado rootstocks to Verticillium wilt. Ben-Ya'acov, A *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 111-113. 1974

**096861** 81 C128  
Avocado root rot investigations. [Phytophthora cinnamomi]. Zentmyer, G A *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 167-169. 1974

**096862** 81 C128  
Some do's & don'ts to prevent spread of avocado root rot. [Phytophthora cinnamomi]. Platt, R G *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 92-96. 1974

**096863** 18 J825  
Investigations on effects of maize & systemic fungicides in reducing infection in crop rotations with a high proportion of cereals. [Cercospora, Onphobolus]. (Ger) Gliemeroth, G Z *Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (1): 25-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

**096864** 464.8 Z1  
Ascus stage of *Coccomyces hiemalis* Higg. in Yugoslavia. [Cherries]. (Cro) Stojanovic, D *Zast Bilja* 24 (122): 3-7. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**096865** 464.8 Z1  
Effect of extract from infected maize grain (*Fusarium graminearum*) on germination & on embryo development. (Cro) Brodnik, T *Zast Bilja* 24 (122): 37-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**096866** 464.8 Z1  
Biological activity of forest soils in relation to some pathogenic organisms in rhizosphere of different species of forest trees. (Cro) Peno, M *Zast Bilja* 24 (122): 43-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**096867** 464.8 Z1  
Septoria cercidis Fr., pathogenic on Cercis siliquastrum, new to Yugoslavia. (Cro) Mijuskovic, M *Zast Bilja* 24 (123): 119-122. 1973

## PLANT BACTERIAL DISEASES AND CONTROL

**096868** S544.3.W6W53  
Apple (*Malus* spp.), pear (*Pyrus* spp.), other trees including flowering crab, flowering quince, hawthorn, pyracantha, & mountain ash. Disorder: Fireblight. [Erwinia amylovora]. Wade, E K A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1616, 2 P. Mar 1974

**096869** 464.9 P562  
Pectin trans-eliminase as a macerating factor of soft rot pseudomonad. Ohuchi, A *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 22-29. Ref. Jan 1974

**096870** 464.9 P562  
Distribution of *Xanthomonas citri* Strain in relation to sensitivity to phages CP1 & CP2. [Citrus]. Obata, T *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 6-13. Jan 1974

**096871** 464.9 P562  
Observations of some plant pathogens under high voltage electron microscope. [viruses, bacteria]. (Jpn) Arai, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 73-76. Jan 1974

**096872** S11.B43  
Fire blight of hawthorn & pears. [Erwinia amylovora, Crataegus]. (Dut) Meijneke, C A R *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 477-481. May 1974

**096873** 66.9 C12  
Bacterial rot: a new threat to sugarbeet. [Erwinia carotovora]. Thomson, S V *Calif Sugar Beet P.* 30-32. 1973

**096874** 64.8 C883  
Effect of plant age & inoculum concentration on leaf freckles & wilt of corn. [corynebacterium nebraskense]. Calub, A G *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 398-401. May/June 1974

**096875** 475 SCI23  
A new bacterial blight disease of *Murraya koenigii* Spreng. [Xanthomonas murrayae]. Patel, K S *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 449-450. July 20, 1974

**096876** 475 SCI23  
Occurrence of race 5 of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in India. [Cotton]. Sprinivasan, K V *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 450 July 20, 1974

**096877** QK725.P78  
Preparation of protoplasts for infection with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. [Tobacco]. Schilde-Rentschler, L In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 479-483. Ref. 1973

**096878** QK725.P78  
Use of protoplasts to follow fate of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNA on incubation with tobacco cells. Heyn, R F In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 385-395. Ref. 1973

**096879** SB249.N6  
Combining immunity to bacterial blight & resistance to Verticillium & Fusarium wilts in upland cotton. Brinkernoff, L A In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* P. 20-22. Ref. 1973

**096880** SB249.N6  
Improving cotton for immunity from bacterial blight. [Xanthomonas malvacearum]. Bird, L S In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* P. 23. 1974

**096881** SB599.I47  
Xanthomonas convolvuli spec. Nov. Causing leaf spot of Convolvulus arvensis in India. Nagarkoti, M S *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 105. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)

**096882** SB599.I47  
Controlling black arm of cotton by fungicides & antibiotic s. [xanthomonas malvacearum]. Mathur, R L *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 107-108. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)

**096883** 448.3 J82  
Attempts to detect deoxyribonucleic acid from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* & bacteriophage PS8 in crown gall tumors by complementary ribonucleic acid/deoxyribonucleic acid-filter hy. Eden, F C J *Bacteriol* 119 (2): 547-553. Ref. Aug 1974

**096884** 448.3 J82  
Ultrastructural study of Pierce's disease bacterium in grape xylem tissue. Mollenhauer, H H J *Bacteriol* 119 (2): 612-618. Ref. Aug 1974

**096885** 442.8 J8224  
Supercoiled circular DNA in crown-gall inducing *Agrobacterium* strains. Zaenen, I J *Mol Biol* 86 (1): 109-127. Ref. June 15, 1974

**096886** S542.A1N45  
A survey of occurrence of bacterial wilt of lucerne in New Zealand. [corynebacterium insidiosum, alfalfa]. Hale, C N N Z J *Exp Agric* 2 (1): 75-77. Map. Mar 1974

**096887** 442.9 B832  
Control of fireblight in USA. [Erwinia amylovora]. (Ger) Seemuller, E *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutzd* 26 (3): 33-36. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**096888** 442.8 N22  
Effect of antibiotics on pectin enzymes of plant parasites. [Erwinia carotovora, Botrytis cinerea]. (Rus) Shishelova, N A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 100-105. 1974

**096889** 100 OH3S  
Survival of plant pathogenic bacteria. Leben, C *Ohio Rep Res Dev Biol Agric Home Econ* 100, 21 P. Ref. June 1974

**096890** 464.8 P562  
Bacilliform particles within infected cells of *Trifolium incarnatum*. [Crimson clover]. Vela, A *Phytopathol Z* 79 (4): 343-351. Apr 1974

**096891** 464.8 P56  
Growth of *Erwinia carotovora*, *Erwinia atroseptica* & *Pseudomonas fluorescens* in low oxygen & high carbon dioxide atmospheres. Wells, J M *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1012-1015. Ref. July 1974

**096892** 464.8 P56  
Bacterial blight of *Saintpaulia ionantha* caused by *Erwinia chrysanthemi*. Knauss, J F *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1046-1047. July 1974

**096893** 464.8 P56  
Epidemiology & control of bacterial leaf spot & stem rot of *Pelargonium hortorum*. [xanthomonas pelargonii]. Dougherty, D E *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1081-1083. Aug 1974



- 096894** 1.9 P69P  
A comparison of dilute & low volume spraying of streptomycin on apple on uptake & fruit size. [fire blight control]. Shaffer, W H *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 620-621. July 1974
- 096895** 75.8 EU7  
Role of seed tuber in contamination by *Erwinia carotovora* of potato crops in Scotland. Perombelon, M C M *Potato Res* 17 (2): 187-199. Ref. June 1974
- 096896** 64.8 R18  
Bacterial root rot in lucerne. [Corynebacterium insidiosum, *Pseudomonas radiciperda*, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*]. (Bul) Krustev, K *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 129-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096897** 450 R328  
Fireblight. [Erwinia amylovora, horticultural plants]. Eden-Green, S J *Rev Plant Pathol* 53 (5): 353-365. Ref. May 1974
- 096898** SB183.V5  
Microflora of vegetable seeds. [Bacteria, fungi]. (Bul) Khanumova, T Ser *Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 321-334. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096899** SB183.V5  
Causative agent of bacterial blight of *Digitalis lanata* Ehrh. (Bul) Kutova, I Ser *Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 345-355. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096900** SB183.V5  
Role of antibiotics for increasing resistance of tomatoes towards incitant of bacterial cancer *Corynebacterium michiganense* (E.F.Smith) Jensen. (Bul) Beleva, L Ser *Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 357-370. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096901** SB183.V5  
Role of biomyacin, oxytetracycline & chloramphenicol for increasing resistance of tomatoes towards incitant of bacterial canker (*Corynebacterium michiganense* (E.F.Smith) Jensen. (Bul) Beleva, L Ser *Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 371-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096902** 281.8 W892  
Production of bacteria-free planting stock of cassava. Lozano, J C *World Crops* 26 (3): 115-117. Ref. May/June 1974
- 096903** 384 Z39  
Suggestion of a protective function of proteinase inhibitors in potatoes: inhibition of proteolytic activity of microorganisms isolated from spoiled potato tubers. Senger, F Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (2): 100-101. 1974
- 096905** 75.8 P842  
Potato virus X infection of Notted Gem potato. Wright, N S *Am Potato J* 51 (6): 202-205. Ref. June 1974
- 096906** 442.8 AN72  
Spread of raspberry bushy dwarf virus by pollination, its association with crumbly fruit, & problems of control. Murant, A F *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (3): 271-281. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096907** 442.8 AN72  
Association of different kinds of bacilliform particle with vein chlorosis & mosaic diseases of raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*). [amphiphora rubi, insect vectors]. Jones, A T *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (3): 283-288. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096908** 442.8 AN72  
Purification of maize streak virus & its relationship to viruses associated with streak diseases of sugar cane & *Panicum maximum*. [cicadulina mbila, insect vectors]. Bock, K R *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (3): 289-296. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096909** 464.9 P562  
Application of airbrush-inoculation technique to screening of anti-plant-viral substances. II. Inoculation with CGMMV. [Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus]. Huang, K T *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 1-5. Jan 1974
- 096910** 464.9 P562  
Studies on infection & multiplication of plant viruses. VII. breakdown of chlorophyll in tobacco leaves systemically infected with cucumber mosaic virus. Kato, S *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 14-21. Ref. Jan 1974
- 096911** 464.9 P562  
Latent period & retention of potato leaf-roll virus in its vector, *Myzus persicae*. Sugawara, M *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 39-45. Ref. Jan 1974
- 096912** 464.9 P562  
Infectivity test & serological relationships among various isolates of cucumber green mottle mosaic virus; some deduction of invasion route of virus into Japan. (Jpn) Tochihara, H *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 52-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 096913** 464.9 P562  
Joint infection of rice tungro & yellow dwarf. [Nephotettix impicticeps, virus]. Basu, A N *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 67-69. Jan 1974
- 096914** 464.9 P562  
Observations of some plant pathogens under high voltage electron microscope. [viruses, bacterial]. (Jpn) Arai, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 73-76. Jan 1974
- 096915** 81 OR32  
Virus mycoplasma - what does it mean to grower. [Fruit]. Cameron, H R *Annu Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 95-97. 1974
- 096916** 23 AU783  
Tomato big bud, legume little leaf, & lucerne witches' broom: three diseases associated with different mycoplasma-like organisms in Australia. [Orosius argenteus]. Bowyer, J W *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 449-457. Ref. May 1974
- 096917** 442.8 AU72  
Occurrence & properties of broadbean stain virus in South Australia. Moghal, S M *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (3): 341-348. June 1974
- 096918** 450 B52  
Inhibition of TMV [tobacco mosaic virus] reproduction in tomato leaves induced by *Cladosporium fulvum* Cooke. Hanusova, M *Biol Plant* 16 (3): 224-226. 1974
- 096919** 470 C16C  
Some properties & thrip transmission of tomato spotted wilt virus in Canada. [Thrips, *Frankliniella*]. Paliwal, Y C *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1177-1182. Ref. June 1974
- 096920** 470 C16C  
Evolution of a pathogenic strain of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato: a host-passage phenomenon. MacNeill, B H *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1305-1307. Ref. June 1974
- 096921** 64.8 C883  
Inheritance of barley strip mosaic reaction in crosses among three barley varieties. Vazquez, G *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 429-432. Ref. May/June 1974
- 096922** 64.8 C883  
Cytogenetics & breeding behavior of a hexaploid *Agroticum* m. immune from wheat streak mosaic virus. [agropyron intermedium, wheat, hybrids]. Wong, R S C *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 406-407. May/June 1974
- 096923** 475 SCI23  
Identification of grassy stunt, a new virus disease of rice in India. [Nilaparvata lugens, vectors]. Anjaneyulu, A *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 416-417. July 5, 1974
- 096924** 475 SCI23  
A new graft-transmissible disease of cowpea (*Vigna sinensis* (Toner) Savi). [Phyllody]. Ramiah, M *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 417-418. July 5, 1974
- 096925** 475 SCI23  
Effect of different citrus viruses on photosynthetic pigments. Rao, M R K *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 418-419. July 5, 1974
- 096926** 475 SCI23  
A virus causing leaf distortion in *Oxalis corniculata* L. Giri, B K *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 451. July 20, 1974
- 096927** 24 EA74  
Notes on East African plant virus diseases. 5. Identification & economic importance of sugarcane mosaic virus in maize in East Africa. Kulkarni, H Y *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 158-164. Ref. Oct 1973
- 096928** 464.9 P432  
Effect of yellow mosaic virus on rhizosphere & rhizoplane mycoflora of *Acalypha indica*. (Per) Srivastava, V B *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 37: 25-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 096929** QD415.F4  
A specifically encapsidated fragment from RNA of tobacco mosaic virus: sequence homology with coat protein cistron. Richards, K E *FEBS Lett (Fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 43 (1): 3L-32. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 096930** QK725.P78  
Viruses in isolated protoplasts, a potential model system for studying nucleoprotein replication. [Tobacco]. Coutts, R H A *In Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 353-365. Ref. 1973
- 096931** QK609.J3K5  
Studies on barley stipe mosaic disease. II. Induced resistance caused by some chemicals. (Jpn) Hirai, T *In Hirasuka Naohide Hakushi koku kinen rombunshu Kinoko Kenkyujo, Tottori, Japan* P. 749-760. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096932** 22 IN283  
Grow jwala: a disease-resistant high-yielding chilli. [Virus diseases]. Tewari, V P *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 20. Apr 1974
- 096933** SB599.I47  
Assessment of losses in tomato by tomato leaf curl virus. Sastry, K S M *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 50-54. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096934** SB599.I47  
Restriction of yellow vein mosaic virus spread in okra through control of vector whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci*. Sastry, K S M *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 76-80. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 096935** 80 J825  
Effect of rootstock, scion variety & virus complement on fruit production & growth of young apple trees. [prunus necrotic ringspot virus, mosaic]. Sampson, P J *J Hort Sci* 49 (2): 183-187. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096936** 442.8 J8224  
X-ray analysis of disk of tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. Crystallization of protein & of a heavy-atom derivative. Leberman, R *J Mol Biol* 86 (2): 179-182. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 096937** 442.8 J8224  
X-ray analysis of disk of tobacco mosaic virus protein. II. Packing arrangement in crystal. Finch, J T *J Mol Biol* 86 (2): 183-192. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 096938** 442.8 J8224  
X-ray analysis of disk of tobacco mosaic virus protein. III. A low resolution electron density map. Gilbert, P F C *J Mol Biol* 86 (2): 193-207. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 096939** 440.8 J822  
Ultrastructure of crystalline inclusion induced by tobacco etch virus visualized by freeze-etching. [Datura stramonium]. McDonald, J G *J Ultrastruct Res* 48 (1): 138-152. Ref. July 1974
- 096940** 75.8 K145  
Virus diseases in potato culture & their control. (Ger) Homeyer, B *Kartoffelbau* 25 (5): 148-149. May 1974
- 096941** 80 K474  
Virus diseases of vegetable paprika. (Hun) Kovacs, J *Kert Szolesz* 23 (21): 3. May 23, 1974
- 096942** 474 K842  
Plant protection in a test tube. [Potatoes, virus diseases]. (Ger) Hintsches, E *Kosmos* 70 (4): 140-141. Apr 1974
- 096943** 442.8 N22  
Distribution of some virus diseases of cereals. [Wheat, mosaic]. (Rus) Belianchikova, I U V *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 110-113. Ref. 1974
- 096944** 64.8 N76  
Susceptibility of tobacco varieties & breeding strains to tobacco vein necrosis strain of virus Y of potatoes. (Hun) Nagy, G Y *Novenytermeles* 23 (2): 115-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 096945** 64.8 N76  
Etiology of 'fern leaf' disease of tomato. 2. Complex infection experiments with cucumber mosaic virus & tobacco mosaic virus. (Hun) Beczner, L *Novenytermeles* 23 (2): 137-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 096946** 100 OR3OR  
Virus-free lilies born in test tube. [Lilium]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (4): 9, 15. Spring 1974
- 096947** QK564.P58  
Intranuclear virus-like particles in marine alga *Platymonas* sp. (Chlorophyta, Prasinophyceae). Pearson, B R *Phycologia* 13 (1): 5-9. Ref. Mar 1974
- 096948** 464.8 P562  
On possibility of using passive agglutination & complement fixation methods for potato X, F, & Y virus diagnosis. Krylov, A V *Phytopathol Z* 79 (3): 203-216. Ref. Mar 1974
- 096949** 464.8 P562  
Sedimentation coefficient of causal agent of beet curly top by density-gradient centrifugation. [Viruses]. Izadpanah, K *Phytopathol Z* 79 (3): 217-221. Mar 1974
- 096950** 464.8 P562  
Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus biosynthesis by formycin. (Ger) Wawrosch, W *Phytopathol Z* 79 (3): 237-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

## PLANT VIRUS DISEASES AND CONTROL



- 096951** 464.8 P562  
Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in oats, rye & wheat. Oxelfelt, P *Phytopathol* 79 (3): 281-284. Mar 1974
- 096952** 464.8 P562  
An isometric virus associated with 'gialume' disease of *Oryza sativa*. [Rice]. Amici, A *Phytopathol* 79 (3): 285-288. Mar 1974
- 096953** 464.8 P562  
Fine structure of leaf tissues of some solanaceous plants infected with Brazilian eggplant mosaic virus. Kitajima, E W *Phytopathol* 79 (4): 289-300. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096954** 464.8 P562  
Freeing carnation plants from viruses by meristem-tip culture. Kowalska, A *Phytopathol* 79 (4): 301-30.. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096955** 464.8 P562  
Distribution of watermelon mosaic viruses 1 & 2 in Iran. Ebrahim-Nesbat, F *Phytopathol* 79 (4): 352-358. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096956** 464.8 P56  
Influence of inoculation procedure on host range of pea seed-borne mosaic virus. Aapola, A A *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1003-1006. July 1974
- 096957** 464.8 P56  
Manganese effect on local lesion symptom of potato spindle tuber 'virus' in *Scopolia sinensis*. Singh, R P *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1015-1018. Ref. July 1974
- 096958** 464.8 P56  
New medium & conditions for culture of monolayers of a gallian leafhopper cells used in studies of certain plant viruses. [vectors, *Agallia constricta*]. Martinez-Lopez, G *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1040-1041. Ref. July 1974
- 096959** 464.8 P56  
Kinetics of multiplication, inactivation, & particle-break down of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus in cowpea. Dawson, W O *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 951-957. Ref. July 1974
- 096960** 464.8 P56  
Carnation yellow fleck virus. [Dianthus]. Smookler, M *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 979-984. Ref. July 1974
- 096961** 464.8 P56  
Association of virus-induced changes in laimosphere microflora & hypocotyl exudation with protection to *Fusarium* [solani] stem rot. [squash]. Magyarosy, A C *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 994-1000. Ref. July 1974
- 096962** 464.8 P56  
Vector relationships & development of epidemics: epidemiology of plant viruses. Thresh, J M *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1050-1056. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096963** 464.8 P56  
Symposium on vector relationships & development of epidemics; invitational papers presented at sixty-third annual meeting of American Phytopathological Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1971. [transmission virus diseases, plantas, man, animals]. Nelson, M R *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1050-1071. Aug 1974
- 096964** 464.8 P56  
Purification & properties of pea seed-borne mosaic virus. Knesek, J E *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1076-1081. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096965** 464.8 P56  
A new cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus from Ghana. Lamprey, P N L *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1100-1104. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096966** 464.8 P56  
Isolation & properties of potato virus Y ribonucleic acid. Makkouk, K M *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1115-1118. Aug 1974
- 096967** 464.8 P56  
Properties of tobacco vein-mottling virus, a new pathogen of tobacco. Sun, M K C *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1133-1136. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096968** 464.8 P56  
Mycoplasmalike bodies associated with peach & periwinkle [ *Vinca rosea* ] exhibiting symptoms of peach yellows. Jones, A L *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1154-1156. Aug 1974
- 096969** 464.8 P56  
Purification of mycoplasma-like organisms from China aster plants affected with clover phyllody. [callistephus chinensis]. Sinha, R C *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1156-1158. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096970** 1.9 P69P  
Occurrence of watermelon mosaic virus 2 on cucurbits in Chi le. Auger, J G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 599-602. Ref. July 1974
- 096971** 1.9 P69P  
Physalis floridana, a good production host for Satsuma dwarf f virus. [kidney beans]. Tanaka, H *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 603-605. July 1974
- 096972** 1.9 P69P  
A virus-induced mosaic of okra (*Hibiscus esculentus*) in Ni geria. Lana, A O *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 616-619. July 1974
- 096973** 1.9 P69P  
Resistance in V 20 tobacco to tobacco etch virus. Christie, S R *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 658-659. Ref. July 1974
- 096974** 103 EA7  
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus in hop. Thresh, J M *Rep East Malling Res Stat P*. 207-208. Apr 1974
- 096975** SB599.R43  
Histological & cytological observations in plants following infection with cucumber mosaic virus. Misawa, T *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 59-74. Ref. 1973
- 096976** SB599.R43  
Infection & symptom development in rice stripe disease, with special reference to disease-specific protein other than virus. [Laodelphax striatellus, vectors]. Kiso, A *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 75-100. Ref. 1973
- 096977** 100 P381S  
Bell pepper precautions help assure crop profits. [Tobacco mosaic virus, redpeppers]. Ferretti, P A *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 8-9. Summer 1974
- 096978** 475 AC87  
Studies on pathogens of rice black streak dwarf disease. I. Virus-like particles in insect vector, planthopper *Laodelphax striatellus*. Fallén. *Sci Sin* 17 (2): 273-283. Ref. Apr 1974
- 096979** 11 T439  
Virus indexing of some pear cultivars. (Dan) Larsen, E C *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 141-155. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 096980** 451 B76  
Virus-like particles in *Penicillium chrysogenum*. Crosse, R *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 603-610. Ref. June 1974
- 096981** 448.8 V81  
Barley stripe mosaic virus in sperm & vegetative cells of barley pollen. Carroll, T W *Virology* 60 (1): 21-28. Ref. July 1974
- 096982** 448.8 V81  
Acquisition factor required for aphid transmission of purified cauliflower mosaic virus. Lung, M C Y *Virology* 60 (1): 260-264. Ref. July 1974
- 096983** 448.8 V81  
Comparative studies on tomato aspermy & cucumber mosaic viruses. II. Virus stability. Habili, N *Virology* 60 (1): 29-36. Ref. July 1974
- 096984** 448.8 V81  
Redetermination of RNA content & limiting RNA size of three strains of cucumber mosaic virus. Kaper, J M *Virology* 60 (1): 308-311. Ref. July 1974
- 096985** 448.8 V81  
Partial suppression by UV [ultraviolet] irradiation of mechanism of resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in a resistant cucumber cultivar. Levy, A *Virology* 60 (1): 37-44. Ref. July 1974
- 096986** 448.8 V81  
Cell wall protrusions induced by cauliflower mosaic virus in Chinese cabbage leaves: a cytochemical & autoradiographic study. Bassi, M *Virology* 60 (2): 353-358. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096987** 448.8 V81  
Replicative forms & viral RNA synthesis in leaves infected with brome mosaic virus. [barley, *Chenopodium hybridum*]. Philipps, G *Virology* 60 (2): 370-379. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096988** 448.8 V81  
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of RNA products labeled in vitro by extracts of leaves infected with brome grass mosaic virus. Kummert, J *Virology* 60 (2): 390-397. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096989** 448.8 V81  
Composition of alfalfa mosaic virus nucleoproteins. Bol, J F *Virology* 60 (2): 476-484. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096990** 448.8 V81  
Molecular weights of plant viral RNAs determined by gel electrophoresis under denaturing conditions. Reijnders, L *Virology* 60 (2): 515-521. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096991** 448.8 V81  
Effects of two protein-defective strains of TMV [tobacco mosaic virus] on stability of chloroplast ribosomal RNA. Schuch, W *Virology* 60 (2): 592-594. Ref. Aug 1974
- 096992** 81 C128  
Transmission of avocado sunblotch virus by embryo graftage. Drake, R J *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 135-136. 1974
- 096993** 421 Z36  
Investigations on persistency of granulosis virus of larch bud moth *Zeiraphera diniana* (Gn.) & protective action of some substances. [larix]. (Ger) Schmid, A *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (1): 31-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 096994** 464.8 Z1  
Reaction of some sorghum varieties to maize mosaic, maize dwarf mosaic & sugarcane mosaic viruses. (Cro) Tosic, M *Zast Bilja* 24 (122): 15-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096995** 464.8 Z1  
New natural host of bromegrass mosaic virus in Yugoslavia. [Festuca arundinacea]. (Cro) Nikolic, V *Zast Bilja* 24 (122): 9-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 096996** 464.8 Z1  
On effect of sharka virus on changes in pollen grain of Pozegaca variety of plums. [Plum pox]. (Cro) Pejic, B *Zast Bilja* 24 (123): 123-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097000** 10 G79LA  
Potato cyst eelworm on tomato. [Heterodera rostochiensis, nematodes]. *Advis Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 590, 6 P. 1973
- 097001** 58.8 AG832  
Wild birds consume million of dollars. [Pests]. (Spa) De Grazio, J W *Agric Am* 23 (6): 10, 15, 29. June 1974
- 097002** A281.9 AG8A  
Protecting American agriculture: Inspection & quarantine of imported plants & animals. Wisner, V *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 266, 58 P. Ref. July 1974
- 097003** 1 AG84AH  
Rice diseases of Americas; a review of literature. Atkins, J G *Agric Handb U S Dep Agric* 448, 106 P. Ref. June 1974
- 097004** 1.98 AG84  
Breeding a perfect melon. [Muskmelon, disease resistance]. *Agric Res* 22 (12): 6-7. June 1974
- 097005** 14 AG823  
Crows & agriculture. III. [Pests]. (Fre) Gramet, P *Agriculture (paris)* 376: 136-138. May 1974
- 097006** 99.82 AL1  
Diseases of shade & forest trees of South. Powers, H R Jr *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 180-182. July 1974
- 097007** 450 AM36  
Ozone sensitivity of leaves: relationship to leaf water content, gas transfer resistance, & anatomical characteristics. Evans, L S *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 592-597. Ref. July 1974
- 097008** 442.8 AN72  
Observations on occurrence, pathogenicity & control of *Pratylenchus vulnus*, *Pratylenchus thornei* & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* associated with glasshouse roses. Winfield, A L *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (3): 297-307. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097009** SB599.A5  
Isolation of a phytotoxic substance from *Phoma exigua* var. *indoxidabilis* culture filtrates. (Fre) Bousquet, J F *Ann Phytopathol* 5 (3): 289-291. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)



- 097010** 100 L93 (3)  
Effects of different sources of zinc on yield of rice & residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 72-73. 1973
- 097011** 421 AN9  
Injurious nematodes on maize in Baden-Württemberg. II. Lesion nematodes (*Pratylenchus* spp.) & cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*): control of injurious nematodes on maize. (Ger) Hirling, W *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (5): 65-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 097012** 421 AN9  
Activity of peroxidase as an indicator of invisible injuries of plants caused by air pollution. (Ger) Keller, T *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (6): 86-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 097013** TD172.A7  
Radial & axial gradients of lead concentration in bark & xylem of hardwoods. [Air pollution]. Hampp, R *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (2): 143-151. Ref. May 1974
- 097014** 23 AU792  
Effects of long term use of several herbicides on apple tree s. [injuries]. Campbell, J E *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 262-265. Apr 1974
- 097015** 23 AU792  
Reduction of brown heart in pears by absorption of ethylene from storage atmosphere. [physiological diseases]. Scott, K J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 266-268. Apr 1974
- 097016** 23 AU792  
Suppression of wheat seedling establishment by maneb. [Toxicity, Tilletia, control]. Kuiper, J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 391-393. June 1974
- 097017** 23 AU792  
Further studies on Victorian biotype of cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*). Brown, R H *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 394-398. Ref. June 1974
- 097018** 23 AU792  
Resistance within wheat, barley & oat cultivars to *Heterodera avenae* in South Australia. [nematodes]. O'Brien, P C *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 399-404. Ref. June 1974
- 097019** 80 AU73  
Diseases & pests of orchids. Mackinney, J *Aust Orchid Rev* 39 (2): 93. June 1974
- 097020** S11.B43  
Modern disease control for nurserymen. [Horticultural plants]. (Dut) Caron, J E *A Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 563-567. June 1974
- 097021** 66.8 B392  
Control of vegetable diseases in 1974. Ryan, E W *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (3): 108-110. June 1974
- 097022** 442.8 B523  
Importance of 'invisible' influences of industrial air pollutions to vegetation. (Ger) Bortitz, S *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (3): 341-349. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 097023** 64.9 L542  
Stock for breeding barley for resistance to lodging. (Rus) Emmerikh, E D *Biull Vses Ord Lenina Inst Rastenievod Im N I Vavilova* 36: 29-32. 1973
- 097024** SB950.A1B6  
Aerial tests with product 'Mesurrol' against snails. [Beans]. (Spa) Perez Ibanez, T *Boi Inf Plagas* 112: 81-86. Dec 1973
- 097025** 450 B652  
Leaf & stem anatomical anomalies in a drought-susceptible species, *Impatiens balsamina*, under conditions of drought stress. Todd, G W *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 121-126. Ref. June 1974
- 097026** 450 B652  
Tylosis formation in *Pinus tracheids*. Peters, W J *Bot Gaz* 135 (2): 126-131. June 1974
- 097027** 421 B65  
Toxic action of bithiosemi, methylenebis(1-thiosemicarbazide) & its acceptability in rats. Kusano, T *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (2): 70-74. May 1974
- 097028** 100 W99 (1)  
Diseases of wheat. Bridgman, G H *Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Wyo* 603: 22-23. Jan 1974
- 097029** 107.6 T134  
Development of inferior kernels in rice panicle. Shimotsubo, K *Bull Hokuriku Agric Exp Stn* 16: 29-42. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097030** 87 K13  
Studies on control of northern root lesion nematode (*Pratylenchus penetrans*) injurious to Japanese radish by plant marigold (*Tagetes*) species. (Jpn) Obayashi, N *Bull Kanagawa Hortic Exp Stn* 21: 91-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 097031** 68.38 C114  
A new type of nematode disease of guavas in Bahia. (Por) Sharma, R D *Cacau Atual* 10 (1): 20-21. Jan/Mar 1973
- 097032** 14 C112  
Muskrat. [Pests]. (Fre) Saboureaux, P *Cah Ing Agron* 285: 21-26. Map. Apr 1974
- 097033** 60.18 SO8  
Control of nematodes on turf in a landscape management program. Radewald, J D *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 24 (1): 5-7. Winter 1974
- 097034** 470 C16C  
Destruction of enzymatic activities of corn & soybean leaves exposed to ozone. Lefler, H R *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1233-1238. Ref. June 1974
- 097035** 470 C16C  
Comparison of polyphenols & related enzymes in capsule & nodal tumor of *Nicotiana glauca*. [tobacco]. Sheen, S J *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1379-1385. Ref. June 1974
- 097036** 442.8 C99  
Analysis of radiation treatment of spermin. [Broadbeans, injuries]. (Ger) Laumann, G *Cytologia* 39 (2): 209-213. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 097037** 464.8 D36  
What is chlormephos? [Crops, pest control]. (Fre) Colliot, F *Def Veg* 28 (167): 154-163, 166-171. May/June 1974
- 097038** 20 AK1  
New paramagnetic centers in healthy & diseased plant tissues. (Rus) Kalichava, G S *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 12-14. Feb 1974
- 097039** SB215.I54  
Sugarbeet crop: its pests & diseases in Belgium, 1972. (Fre) Steyvoort, L van *Driemaand Publ Belg Inst Ver* 1: 43-58. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097040** 464.9 P432  
Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, sugarbeet eelworm. (Per) Khair-Khah, A *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 37: 1-9. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 097041** TD172.E52  
Kautsky-effect: A method for investigation of actions of air pollutants in chloroplasts. [Chlorella pyrenoidosa]. Arndt, U *Environ Pollut* 6 (3): 181-194. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097042** 275.29 W27MI  
Disease & insect spray schedule for home orchards: apples, pears, crab apples; western Washington. Maloy, O C *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3439, Rev., 2 P. May 1974
- 097043** 275.29 W27MI  
Insect & disease control guide for Washington state: commercially grown strawberries. Shanks, C H *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3543, Rev., 9 P. Mar 1974
- 097044** 275.29 W27MI  
Recommendations for soil fumigation in apple orchards. Benson, N R *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3830, 2 P. May 1974
- 097045** 1 AG84F  
Strawberry diseases. *Farmers Bull U S Dep Agric* 2140, Rev., 26 P. June 1974
- 097046** 18 W763  
Agrochemical centres & their responsibilities in plant protection, 1974. (Ger) Gortler, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 101-102. Mar 1974
- 097047** 18 W763  
Plant protection file: experience from use. (Ger) Schubert, H J *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 105-107. Mar 1974
- 097048** 18 W763  
Results & experience from using berceema chlorocholine chloride in 1973 & conclusions for 1974. [Wheat, growth regulators]. (Ger) Becker, H G *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 111-114. Mar 1974
- 097049** 464.9 V672F  
Field mouse (*Microtus arvalis*). (Ger) Schreier, O *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzen-schutz Landwirtsch Bakteriol Versu* *Chsanst* 84, 2 P. 1974
- 097050** SB354.F78  
Developments in disease control. [Fruit]. (Dan) Hansen, T *Frugtavleren* 3 (3): 106-112. Mar 1974
- 097051** SB354.F78  
Research results from Horticultural Chemical Committee, 1973. [Fruit diseases]. (Dan) Burgaard, E *Frugtavleren* 3 (6): 239-242. June 1974
- 097052** 22.5 ST8  
New plant disease records for Sarawak for 1972. Kuch, T K *Gard Bull Singapore* 27 (1): 123-129. Feb 15, 1974
- 097053** 80 G195  
Disturbances in development of ovules causing sterility of Doyenne du Comice pear. (Ger) Hornung, U *Gartenbauw.* 38 (6): 565-577. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097054** S19.G5  
Notes on occurrence of boron & copper deficiencies in kola, *Cola nitida* Vent. (schott & Endlicher), groves of Western Nigeria. Egbe, N E *Ghana J Agric Sci* 6 (3): 215-221. Dec 1973
- 097055** 58.8 G92  
Procedures for plant protection, demands & evaluation by physical-technical methods of measurement. (Ger) Zaske, J *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (3): 89-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097056** 17 SCH9  
Frost control in Ebenrain school farm. [Fruit]. (Ger) Liehnard, G *Grüne* 102 (27): 929-935. Map. July 5, 1974
- 097057** QC795.H4  
Tritium uptake & loss in grass vegetation which has been exposed to an atmospheric source of tritiated water. [agropyron repens, Poa compressa]. Kline, J R *Health Phys* 26 (6): 567-573. June 1974
- 097058** r chemical control of pests & use of fertilisers. Mason, H C *In Pollution and the Use of Chemicals in Agriculture*. D. E. G. Irvine & B. Knights, eds. P. 1-15. 1974
- 097059** SB249.N6  
Evaluation of economic behavior in an integrated pest management simulation. [Cotton]. Talpaz, H *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference Es P*. 107-111. Ref. 1974
- 097060** SB249.N6  
Cotton disease monitoring plots: a tool for estimating disease severity. Baldwin, C H Jr *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference Es P*. 24-25. 1974
- 097061** SB249.N6  
Adversity-multi-disease resistant okra leaf & frego bract cottons. Bird, L S *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference Es P*. 95-97. 1974
- 097062** QH653.T42  
Gradual progress of damage due to temperature stress. [Plants]. Larcher, W *In Temperature and Life* P. 195-203. 1973
- 097063** 22 IN283  
Overcome production hurdles in Bajra. [Pearlmillet, diseases control, culture]. Pal, M *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 5-7. Apr 1974
- 097064** 99.8 IN2  
Diagnosis of mineral deficiencies in *Pinus patula* seedlings. Kaul, O N *Indian For* 100 (8): 520-526. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097065** QL391.N415  
Techniques in nematology. I. Effect of temperature on nematode extraction. [Soils, plants]. Chawla, M L *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 1-7. (Pub. 1974)
- 097066** 20 M57AG  
Cooperation in area of plant protection & its prospects. (Ger) Nagy, B *Int Z Landwirtsch* 1: 72-74. 1974
- 097067** 20 M57AG  
'interchim': International industrial branch organization for cooperation in area of chemical products. [Plant protection]. (Ger) Spurgart, K *Int Z Landwirtsch* 1: 93-94. 1974
- 097068** 450 J8224  
Leaf fatty-acid content in relation to hardening & chilling injury. Wilson, J M *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 121-131. Ref. Feb 1974
- 097069** 449.8 J82  
Laboratory tests of 5-p-chlorophenyl silatrane as a rodenticide. Greaves, J H *J Hyg* 73 (1): 39-43. Aug 1974
- 097070** 449.8 J82  
Field trials of rodenticide 5-p-chlorophenyl silatrane against wild house mice (*Mus musculus* L.). Rowe, F P *J Hyg* 73 (1): 49-52. Aug 1974
- 097071** QK564.J6  
Toxicity of pesticide Zectran on photosynthesis, respiration, & growth in four algae. [oscillatoria terebriformis, Synechococcus lundii, Navicula pelliculosa, Scenedesmus adriacauda, 4-dimethylamino-3,5-xylyl methylcarbamate, Choris toneura occidentalis, control]. Snyder, C E *J Phycol* 10 (2): 137-139. Ref. June 1974
- 097072** 75.8 K145  
Plant protection in potato culture: necessary & economical. (Ger) Reichers, F *Kartoffelbau* 25 (5): 145. May 1974
- 097073** 75.8 K145  
Biotest method for certain nematode & biotype evidence. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Behringer, P *Kartoffelbau* 25 (5): 157. May 1974
- 097074** 75.8 K145  
Comparative studies with biotest method & Fenwick germination method. [Potatoes, nematodes]. (Ger) Huwald, *Kartoffelbau* 25 (5): 158-159. May 1974
- 097075** 9.2 L39  
A priority research: Creation of varieties of cultivated plants resistant to manganese & aluminum toxicity in soils. (Por) Silva, A R da *Lavoura* 77 (1): 11-13. Jan/Feb 1974
- 097076** 73.8 L542  
Protecting yields. [Kenaf, nematodes, Rhizoctonia, weeds]. (Rus) Nazirov, Kh N *Len Konopliia* 5: 25-26. May 1974



- 097077** SD208.W5L43  
Defects of *Betula* stands derived from shoots. (Rus) Atroschenko, O A *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 95-98. 1973
- 097078** 95.8 L95  
Economic effectiveness of aerochemical spraying of viney ards with Shmelak airplane (Z-37). [cost]. (Bul) Vasev, A *Lozar Vinar* 22 (1): 35-37. Jan/Feb 1974
- 097079** 95.8 L95  
Control of nematodes in vineyards. (Bul) Kostadinov, A *Lozar Vinar* 23 (3): 13-15. Apr/May 1974
- 097080** QH324.A1M3  
Optimization of agricultural pest management. II. Formulation of a control model. Shoemaker, C *Math Biosci* 17 (3/4): 357-365. Aug 1973
- 097081** QH301.M3  
Movements & social behaviour of opossum, *Trichosurus vulpecula* Kerr, in a mixed scrub, bush & pasture habitat. [Pests]. Jolly, J N *Mauri Ora Biol Soc Univ Canterbury* 1: 65-71. Map. May 1, 1973
- 097082** 105.1 G344  
Chemical control of *Heterodera fici* in *Ficus elastica* culture. (Ger) Moens, M *Meded Fac Landbouwwet Rijksuniv Gent* 38 (3): 1275-1285. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097083** 100 M66 (1)  
Sunscald injury - Influence of stem size & exposure on win ter temperature of stem tissue. [fruit, ornamental trees]. Pellett, H *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 111: 21-22. 1974
- 097084** 85 J76  
Decision aids for problem of frost protection. [Fruit]. (Ger) Bernstorff, H *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (5): 146-147. May 1974
- 097085** 85 J76  
Situation. [Fruit diseases]. (Ger) Tiemann, K H *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (6): 190-191. June 1974
- 097086** 443.8 M98  
Recovery from ethyl methanesulphonate-induced genetical damage in barley. Dependence on temperature & independence of hypoxia. Gichner, T *Mutat Res* 24 (1): 73-75. Ref. July 1974
- 097087** 443.8 M98  
Naturally occurring mutagens of biological origin a review. [Livestock, plants]. Tazima, Y *Mutat Res* 26 (4): 225-234. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097088** S542.A1N45  
Dissemination of lucerne stem nematode in New Zealand. [Di tylenchus dipsaci, alfalfa]. Wood, F H *N Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 79-82. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097089** SD111.N45N4  
Opossums in Hokitika River Catchments. [Forest pests]. Boersma, A *N Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 64-75. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097090** 442.9 B832  
Effect of a several year old nitrate of lime & ammonia & ammonia fertilization in a crop rotation on yield & nematode infection of soil (1964-1971). (Ger) Kurten, P *W Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (3): 39-42. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 097091** 474 N213  
Ozone effects on chlorophylls a & b. [Euglena gracilis]. Nobel, P S *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (2): 80-81. Feb 1974
- 097092** 474 N213  
Effect of lead ions on chlorophyll synthesis. [Barley]. Hamp, R *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (5): 218-219. May 1974
- 097093** 442.8 N22  
Deposit of calcium oxalate in bark of certain *Pinus* species. [Physiological diseases]. (Rus) Eremin, V M *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 64-67. 1974
- 097094** 99.8 N28  
Causes & effects of bark stripping by red deer & on relation between management of red deer & forestry in Dutch setting. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Dut) Reijnders, P J H *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (6): 113-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 097095** 436.8 N342  
Morphology of cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in Australia. Meagher, J W *Nematologica* 20 (1): 1-8. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097096** 436.8 N342  
Anal peg of *Hopliolaimus columbus*. [Cotton, soybeans, nematodes]. Bird, G W *Nematologica* 20 (1): 103. Mar 1974
- 097097** 436.8 N342  
Occurrence of biotypes of cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in light soils of Rajasthan & Haryana, A. India. Mathur, B N *Nematologica* 20 (1): 19-26. Map. Mar 1974
- 097098** 436.8 N342  
Influence of root knot nematode, *Meloidogyne javanica*, on photosynthesis & on nutrient demand by roots of tomato plants. Wallace, H R *Nematologica* 20 (1): 27-33. Mar 1974
- 097099** 436.8 N342  
Influence of DL-tyrosine on sex of *Heterodera ros tochiensis*. [tomatoes, nematodes]. Trudgill, D L *Nematologica* 20 (1): 34-38. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097100** 436.8 N342  
A bioassay for measuring crude nematode extract which induce d trap formation in predaceous fungus. [monacrosporium doedy coides, Caenorhabditis elegans, natural control]. Galsky, A G *Nematologica* 20 (1): 39-42. Mar 1974
- 097101** 436.8 N342  
Fenestralia of *Heterodera rostochiensis* & *Heterodera pallida*. [potatoes, tomatoes, nematodes]. Hesling, J J *Nematologica* 20 (1): 43-51. Mar 1974
- 097102** 436.8 N342  
Dehydration & survival of rice white tip nematode, *Ap helenchoides besseyi*. Huang, C S *Nematologica* 20 (1): 9-18. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097103** 436.8 N342  
Studies on ability of various nematodes to induce trap formation in a nematode-trapping fungus *Monacrosporium doedy coides*. [natural control]. Monoson, H L *Nematologica* 20 (1): 96-102. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097104** 61.9 AS7N  
Bibliography. [Physiology, biochemistry, pathology, seeds]. Kulik, M M *News/ Assoc Off Seed Anal* 48 (2): 40-48. May 1974
- 097105** 20.5 N86  
Evaluation of occurrence of diseases & pests in 1973 & nd prognoses of their incidence & damage caused by them in 1974. (Pol) Piekarczyk, K *Nowe Roln* 23 (7): 1-6. 1/15 Apr 1974
- 097106** QH301.O9  
Disease in higher plants. Wood, R K S *Oxf Biol Readers* 57, 32 P. Ref. 1974
- 097107** 449.8 EX8  
Rodent control manual. Howard, W E *Pest Control* 48 (2, Suppl.): d-U. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097108** SB951.P47  
A note on mode of action of systemic fungicide tridemorph. [Neurospora crassa, Botrytis fabae]. Fisher, D J *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 219-224. Ref. June 1974
- 097109** SB951.P47  
Distribution of methyl bromide in soils treated for nematode control in replant vineyards. [Grapes]. Abdalla, N *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 259-269. Ref. June 1974
- 097110** 464.9 P48  
Occurrence & control of starling (*Sturnus vulgaris* L.) & damage inflicted by it in grape culture of Burgenland. (Ger) Arthofer, R *Pflanzenschutzberichte* 44 (1/4): 35-61. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097111** 464.8 P56  
Ozone injury on tobacco seedlings can predict susceptibility in field. Taylor, G S *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1047-1048. July 1974
- 097112** 464.8 P56  
Harry Warren Anderson, 1885 - 1971. [Phytopathologists]. Thornberry, H H *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 907. July 1974
- 097113** 464.8 P56  
Role of phytopathological research in developing countries. Viennot-Bourgin, G *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 912-917. July 1974
- 097114** 464.8 P56  
Role of epidemiology in modern phytopathology. Zadoks, J C *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 918-923. Ref. July 1974
- 097115** 464.8 P56  
Yield losses in fall-maturing vegetables relative to population densities of *Pratylenchus penetrans* & *Meloidogyne hapla*. [root-knot, root-lesion, nematodes]. Potter, J W *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1072-1075. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097116** 464.8 P56  
Interactions of root knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* & stubby root nematode *Trichodorus christiei* with *Verticillium albo-atrum* on tomato at controlled inoculum densities. Conroy, J J *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1118-1121. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097117** 464.8 P56  
Response of indicator plants to ozone levels in Georgia. Walker, J T *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1122-1127. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097118** SB599.L35  
Response of established vineyards to nematode control with dibromochloropropane. [Grapes]. Smith, P C *Phytophylactica* 5 (3): 115-118. 1973
- 097119** 1.914 P3P58  
USDA & military cooperate to stop foreign invaders. [Plant pests]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 263, 4 P. May 1973
- 097120** 1.914 P3P58  
Agriculture inspection on Mexican borders. [Agricultural pests]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 268, 6 P. Aug 1973
- 097121** 1.9 P69P  
Seedborne organisms of Argentina: a survey. [Economic crops]. Winter, W E *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (6): 507-511. Ref. June 1974
- 097122** 1.9 P69P  
Oxamyl controls *Longidorus elongatus* on peppermint in green house experiments. Jatala, P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 591-593. July 1974
- 097123** 1.9 P69P  
Effects of soil pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on resistance & susceptibility of alfalfa & tomato to *Meloidogyne hapla*. Ogbuji, R O *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 594-596. Ref. July 1974
- 097124** 1.9 P69P  
Comparative tolerance of walnut species, walnut hybrids, & wingnut to root-lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus vulnus*. [Juglandaceae]. Lownsbey, B F *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 630-633. July 1974
- 097125** 1.9 P69P  
Plant-parasitic nematodes in California prune orchards. Lownsbey, B F *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 633-636. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 097126** 1.9 P69P  
Relationship between age & ozone sensitivity of current ne edles of *Ponderosa* pine. [air pollution]. Davis, D D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 660-663. Ref. July 1974
- 097127** 75.8 EU7  
Effects of temperature, oxygen tension & relative humidity on wound-healing process in potato tuber. Wigginton, M J *Potato Res* 17 (2): 200-214. Ref. June 1974
- 097128** 21 R862  
New machines for plant protection of field crops. (Rum) Stamate, V *Probl Agric* 26 (5): 71-74. May 1974
- 097129** 65.9 SO83  
A new chemical (glyphosate) for killing sugarcane. Iggo, G A *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 74-77. 1974
- 097130** SB371.N3  
Potential applications of Zapper for preparing peach la nd. [weeds, diseases, pests, control, microwaves]. Davis, F S *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33D: 85-86. 1974
- 097131** 56.9 SO32  
Electrophoretic & thin layer chromatographic profiles of citrus trees affected with young tree decline. [lemons, diseases]. Hanks, R W *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 1-4. Ref. 1974
- 097132** 56.9 SO32  
Yield & digestibility of bird resistant & non-bird-resistant tant grain sorghum. Green, V E Jr *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 13-16. Ref. 1974
- 097133** 56.9 SO32  
Winterkill & hay yield of *Pangola digitgrass* as affected by fall application of N, P & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium]. [digitaria decumbens, fertilization]. West, S H *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 16-20. 1974
- 097134** 56.9 SO32  
Pathogenicity of selected nematodes by *Catenaria anguillula* e. [xiphinema, biological control]. Esser, R P *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 60-64. 1974
- 097135** 56.9 SO32  
Control of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* on citrus & tree response to chemical treatment. [nematodes]. O'Bannon, J H *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 65-67. 1974
- 097136** 56.9 SO32  
Improving quality of potato tubers through use of nematocides. [corky ring-spot, *Trichodorus*]. Weingartner, D P *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 67-72. Ref. 1974
- 097137** 56.9 SO32  
Effect of rates & methods of applying several nematocides on nematode populations & corn yields. Dickson, D W *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 74-77. 1974
- 097138** 56.9 SO32  
Comparison of two methods of applying granular nematocides for control of sting nematodes on snap beans, sweetcorn & field corn. [belonolaimus longicaudatus]. Rhoades, H L *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 77-79. 1974
- 097139** 56.9 SO32  
Effect of soil management practices on populations of nematode genera in corn (*Zea mays* L.). Robertson, W K *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 80-82. 1974
- 097140** 56.9 SO32  
Strawberry plant production as influenced by nematode control I. [belonolaimus longicaudatus, *Cricemoides*, *Pratylenchus*]. Smart, G C Jr *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 82-85. 1974
- 097141** 56.9 SO32  
Nematode & crop response to short-term rotations of corn & nd soybean. Kinloch, R A *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 86-88. 1974



**097142** 56.9 SO32  
A diagnostic species compendium of genus *Xiphinema* Cobb 1913. [crops, nematodes]. Esser, R P *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 88-92. Ref. 1974

**097143** 56.9 SO32  
Dagger nematodes (*Xiphinema* Cobb) of Florida. Tarjan, A C *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 92-95. 1974

**097144** 56.9 SO32  
Effect of *Radopholus similis* & *Pratylenchus brachyurus* on citrus seedlings in three soils. [nematodes]. Tomerlin, A T *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 95-97. 1974

**097145** 56.9 SO32  
Disposal of nematode-infested soil & plant debris from a nematology laboratory. Taylor, A L *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 97-100. 1974

**097146** 23 Q37  
Effect of partial & complete panicle removal on rate of death of some Sorghum bicolor genotypes under moisture stress. [sorghum]. Henzell, R G *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (4): 291-299. Ref. Dec 1973

**097147** 23 Q37  
Effect of seed source & treatment on control of zinc deficiency in linseed. Whitehouse, M J *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (4): 311-313. Dec 1973

**097148** 103 EA7  
Effects of delayed picking on skin finish of worchester. [Apples, naphthaleneacetic acid, russetting]. Jackson, J E *Rep East Malling Res Stat P.* 181-182. Apr 1974

**097149** 60.9 C46  
Noxious animal control. [Pastures]. Hughes, J G *Rev Tussock Grassl Mt Lands Inst* 28: 70-76. May 1974

**097150** 100 P381S  
Corn losses from birds reduced with repellent. Coon, R A *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 13. Summer 1974

**097151** S539.J3H92  
Effects of concentrations of oxygen & carbon dioxide on chilling injury of cucumber fruits. [Jpn] Hirose, T *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 35-38. Eng. Sum. 1973

**097152** SB183.V5  
Restoration of high-stemmed grapes injured by freezing. (Bul) Prodanski, D *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 207-222. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**097153** SB183.V5  
Cold resistance of some grape varieties. (Bul) Prodanski, D *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 223-239. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**097154** SB183.V5  
An attempt to determine causes of hollow stem of cauliflower. (Bul) Genkov, G *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 9-18. Eng. Sum. 1973

**097155** 56.8 SO3  
Persistence & movement of DBCP [dibromochloropropane] in three types of soil. [nematodes]. Hodges, L R *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 127-130. Aug 1974

**097156** 99.8 SY52  
Frost damage in young plantations of spruce [Picea] in Sudety Mts. (Pol) Kmiecik, M *Sylwan* 117 (12): 86-89. 1973

**097157** 11 T439  
Effect of anhydrous ammonia applied by different field applicators for cereals, fodder beets & potatoes. [Injuries, equipment]. (Dan) Fogh, H T *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 167-182. Eng. Sum. 1974

**097158** 451 B76  
Fungal parasitism in cysts of *Heterodera*. I. Preliminary investigations. [*Heterodera* *rostochiensis*, *Heterodera* *schachtii*, *Heterodera* *avenae*]. Willcox, J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 585-594. Ref. June 1974

**097159** 451 B76  
Fungal parasitism in cysts of *Heterodera*. II. Egg parasites of *Heterodera* *schachtii*. [Natural control]. Bursnall, L A *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 62 (3): 595-901. Ref. June 1974

**097160** 26 T754  
Avocado decline in Trinidad. [Nematodes, fungi]. Mantell, S H *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 417-420. Ref. July 1974

**097161** 26 T754  
Development & histopathology of *Rotylenchulus reniformis* in sweetpotato roots. Brathwaite, C W D *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 437-441. Ref. July 1974

**097162** SB111.A2T7  
Major diseases of leguminous crops in Japan. Iida, W *Trop Agric Res Ser* 6: 101-107. 1973?

**097163** 464.9 SW3V  
Injury to strawberries by *Longidorus elongatus*. [Nematodes]. (Swe) Andersson, S *Vaxtskyddsnotiser* 38 (1): 14-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**097164** 464.9 SW3V  
Important diseases & pests attacking agricultural crops, 1973. (Swe) Kroeker, G *Vaxtskyddsnotiser* 38 (1): 3-8. 1974

**097165** 464.9 SW3V  
Rust on potatoes. [Tridhodorus, virus diseases]. (Swe) Svensson, L *Vaxtskyddsnotiser* 38 (1): 8-14. 1974

**097166** 81 C128  
A rapid method for curing chlorotic avocado trees. Kadman, A *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 159-165. 1974

**097167** 384 Z343A  
Occurrence of boron deficiency in Citrus aurantium L. (bitter orange) at Caspian Sea (Iran). (Ger) Foroughi, M *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (3): 220-228. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**097168** 464.8 Z1  
A contribution to study of *Cuscuta campestris* Yunck. (Cro) Stojanovic, D *Zast Bilja* 24 (122): 25-36. Eng. Sum. 1973

**097169** 464.8 Z1  
Extraction of nematodes from soil with whirling motion. (Cro) Hrzic, A *Zast Bilja* 24 (122): 53-60. Eng. Sum. 1973

**097170** 464.8 Z1  
Inoculation capacity of larvae of wheat nematode (*Anguina tritici*, Steinbuch, 1799, Filipjev 1936) previously exposed to gamma irradiation (Co60). (Cro) Krnjaic, D *Zast Bilja* 24 (122): 61-65. Eng. Sum. 1973

**097171** 464.8 Z1  
Longevity of wheat nematode (*Anguina tritici*, Steinbuch 1799, Filipjev, 1936) at different temperatures. (Cro) Krnjaic, D *Zast Bilja* 24 (122): 67-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

## WEEDS AND HERBICIDES

**097172** 333.8 AE8  
Herbicides in range & forest management. Warren, L E *Aerial Appl* 12 (5): 4-6. June 1974

**097173** 19 B855  
Effects of herbicides on dynamics of soil microorganisms. (Hun) Muller, G *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 17-24. 1974

**097174** 19 B855  
Study of herbicides which increase protein content in Papilionaceae. [Lupine]. (Hun) Elek, E *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 33-39. Ref. 1974

**097175** 385 AG8B  
Uptake & translocation of benthocarb herbicide by plants. Nakamura, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1129-1135. Ref. June 1974

**097176** 385 AG8B  
Relationship between chemical structure & selectivity in herbicidal activity of trans-beta-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-acrylates against rice plant & barnyard-grass. Fujinami, A *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1399-1403. July 1974

**097177** 385 AG88  
Betanin in sugarbeet: experiences & herbicide program in Czechoslovakia. (Slo) Fiedler, J *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (4): 118-123. Ref. 1974

**097178** S15.A36  
Ball moss (*Tillandsia recurvata* L.), a small plant that attacks our trees. [Venezuela]. (Spa) Cardenas, C H *Agrochimia (caracas)* 30 (14): 2-9. Jan/Feb 1974

**097179** 11 AL82  
Wild oats are once more of current interest. [*Avena fatua*]. (Swe) Hedene, K A *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 3: 8. May 1974

**097180** 450 AM36  
Cytoplasmic incompatibility studies in myxomycete *Didymium iridis*: recovery & nuclear survival in heterokaryons. Ling, H *Am J Bot* 61 (6): 598-603. Ref. July 1974

**097181** 384 Z33  
Analysis of herbicides. [Residues]. (Ger) Thier, H P *Angew Chem* 86 (7): 244-251. Ref. Apr 1974

**097182** QH541.5.D4A1  
Agronomic studies of bajra (*Pennisetum typhoides*) under dry land agriculture. 2. Nitrogen content of plants as affected by varieties, doses of N [nitrogen] & methods of weed control. [pearlmillet]. Kumar, V *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 155-162. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973

**097183** 389.8 AN73  
Toxicity & nutritional effects, in rat, of two herbicides: Picloram (4-amino 3,5,6-trichloro picolinic acid) & atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino 6 iso-propylamino-S-triazine). [food, contamination]. (Fre) Suschetet, M *Ann Nutr Aliment* 28 (1): 29-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**097184** S7.A755  
Measures for controlling silky bent-grass in winter wheat and winter rye. [apera spica-venti]. (Ger) Feyerabend, G *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (6): 425-431. Eng. Sum. 1974

**097185** 442.8 AR26  
Selective effects of herbicides upon growth of yeast cultures. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Parry, J M *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (4): 331-338. 1974

**097186** 23 AU792  
Efficiency of aerial techniques for long term control of ser rated tussock (*Nassella trichotoma*). Campbell, M H *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 405-411. June 1974

**097187** 66.8 B392  
Weed control in vegetable crops. Cassidy, J C *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (1): 26-28. Apr 1974

**097188** 20 ER4  
Postemergence application of herbicides to weeds of winter wheat on saltless soils. (Rus) Aragonian, A G *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 106-107. Jan 1974

**097189** 450 B622  
Growth regulating substances & effect of 2,4,5-T [trichlorophenoxyacetic acid] on natural vegetation. (Nor) Marker, E *Bytlysia* 32 (2): 123-130. Eng. Sum. 1974

**097190** 100 W99 (1)  
Weed control. [Wheat]. Alley, H P *Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Wyo* 603: 5-8. Jan 1974

**097191** 505 N152B  
Orobanchaceae. IV. Germination of *Orobancha rapum-genista* Thuill. (Fre) Cezzard, R *Bull Trimest Acad Soc Lorraines Sci* 12 (4): 269-288. Ref. 1973

**097192** 470 C16C  
Intraspecific competition in experimental populations of weeds. [*Festuca rubra*, *Achillea millefolium*, *Cerastium vulgatum*]. Deschenes, J M *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1415-1421. Ref. June 1974

**097193** 382 M31C  
Weed research organisation: research & development at Beg broke. 1. Fryer, J D *Chem Ind (lond)* 14: 542-549. Map. July 20, 1974

**097194** QD71.C54  
Modern methods of control. IV herbicides. (Dut) Verbrugge-Bos, E C *Chem Tech (amsterdam)* 29 (6): 165-166. June 1974

**097195** 64.8 C883  
Prevention of trifluralin effect on cotton with soil applied lipids. Christiansen, M N *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 489-492. May/June 1974

**097196** 464.8 D36  
Trifluraline, alone or completed by a surface treatment in weeding of sunflowers in France. (Fre) Beraud, J M *Def Veg* 28 (167): 179-192. May/June 1974

**097197** 381 D75  
Mixing herbicides for optimum weed control in Pacific Northwest conifers. Newton, M *Down Earth* 30 (1): 13-17. Summer 1974

**097198** 381 D75  
Aerial release of red pine with picloram. [*Pinus resinosa*]. Perala, D A *Down Earth* 30 (1): 22-25. Summer 1974

**097199** 381 D75  
Foliar applications of 'PREMERGE' weed killer increase corn grain yields. Hatley, E *Down Earth* 30 (1): 4-6. Summer 1974

**097200** 381 D75  
So reason might rule. [Herbicides]. Butz, E L *Down Earth* 30 (1): 7-9. Summer 1974



- 097201** 24 EA74  
Studies of biology of *Cyperus rotundus* L.: early growth & vegetative reproduction strategy. Nyahoza, F *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 120-130. Ref. Oct 1973
- 097202** 421 R322  
*Aceria acroptiloni* sp. N. (Acarina, Tetranychidae) a perspective phytophage for biological control of *Aeroptilon repens* (L.) dC. (Rus) Kovalev, O V *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 280-290. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097203** TD172.E49  
Resistance to herbicides in insecticide-resistant mosquitofish, *Gambusia affinis*. Fabacher, D L *Environ Lett* 7 (1): 15-20. 1974
- 097204** TD172.E57  
Herbicide runoff from four coastal plain soil types. [Water pollution]. Bailey, G W *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-017, 98 P. Apr 1974
- 097205** 275.29 OR32C  
1974 Oregon weed control recommendations for commercial orchards. Crabtree, G comp *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 745, Rev., 4 P. May 1974
- 097206** 275.29 W27MI  
Control of perennial weeds on noncropland. EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ 3457, 7 P. Mar 1974
- 097207** 275.29 W27MI  
Weed control with soil fumigation. EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ 3770, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 097208** 275.29 W27MI  
Thatch & its control. Goss, R L EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ 3836, 2 P. May 1974
- 097209** 18 W763  
Experience from chemical weed control in potato fields. (Ger) Lembcke, G *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 120-122. Mar 1974
- 097210** 18 W763  
More experience in weed control of beets. (Ger) Pallutt, B *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 127-130. Mar 1974
- 097211** 18 W763  
Action to kill couchgrass prior to sowing of perennial grasses. [Agropyron repens]. (Ger) Waydrink, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 130-131. Mar 1974
- 097212** 18 W763  
Weed grass control between cereals harvest & re-tillage. (Ger) Feyerabend, G *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 260-261. June 1974
- 097213** SB354.F78  
Chemical weed control in fruit plants. (Dan) Hansen, G B *Frugtavleren* 3 (3): 103-105. Mar 1974
- 097214** SB354.F78  
Chemical weed control in strawberries. (Dan) Bakkenrup-Hansen, G *Frugtavleren* 3 (6): 245-249. June 1974
- 097215** 464.8 G33  
Mode of action of some selected herbicide groups. (Ger) Geike, F *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (5): 110 112-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 097216** S19.G5  
Chemical weed control in rice in Ghana. Arceyete, A N *Ghana J Agric Sci* 6 (3): 199-204. Dec 1973
- 097217** QK867.P57  
Anti-grass soil herbicides IAlan & Ordram on rice fields of Kuban. (Rus) Karim, M In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 182-191. 1973
- 097218** S585.17  
Use of herbicides & fungicides. Calderbank, A In *Pollution and the Use of Chemicals in Agriculture*. D. E. G. Irvine & B. Knights, eds. P. 26-40. Ref. 1974
- 097219** S544.3.K4K42  
Chemical control of weeds in vegetable & fruit crops - 1974. Herron, J H *Interdep Publ ID Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv* 22, 12 P. May 1974
- 097220** SB731.A117  
Weeds in alfalfa fields in Arak Area. (Per) Mirkamaly, H *Iran J Plant Pathol* 9 (2): 50-53. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 097221** 381 J8223  
Absorption, translocation, & metabolism of metribuzin (BAY-94337) in sugarcane. Hilton, H W *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 578-582. July/Aug 1974
- 097222** 381 J8223  
Breakdown of herbicide dicamba & its degradation product 3,6-dichlorosalicylic acid in prairie soils. Smith, A E *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 601-605. July/Aug 1974
- 097223** 381 J8223  
Metabolism of herbicide pronamide in soil. Fisher, J D *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 606-608. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097224** 381 AS7  
Determination of chlorophenoxy acids in formulations by gas-liquid chromatography of their trimethylsilyl derivatives. [Herbicides]. Collier, R H *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 781-784. July 1974
- 097225** 60.19 B773  
Herbage yields of ryegrass [*Lolium*] swards invaded by Poa species. Wells, G J *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 109-111. June 1974
- 097226** QH540.J6  
Field study of solute movement in a highly aggregated Oxalis with intermittent flooding. II. Picloram. [sugarcane, pinapples]. Rao, P S C *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 197-202. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 097227** QH540.J6  
Adsorption of bipyridylum herbicides by humic-acid. Khan, S U *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 202-206. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 097228** QH540.J6  
Degradation of trifluralin in soil suspensions as related to redox potential. [pesticide decontamination]. Willis, G H *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 262-265. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 097229** 56.9 IN2  
Effect of preand post-emergence treatment of herbicides on soil microflora & two microbial processes. Deshmukh, V A *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 36-42. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097230** 84 L84J  
Herbicides in garden. Shepherd, F W *J R Hort Soc* 99 (2): 83-88. Feb 1974
- 097231** 60.18 J82  
Evaluation of atrazine-fallow technique for weed control & seedling establishment. [ranges]. Eckert, R E Jr *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 288-292. Ref. July 1974
- 097232** 60.18 J82  
Tolerance of bermudagrass [*Cynodon dactylon*] to herbicides. Bovey, R W *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 293-296. July 1974
- 097233** 60.18 J82  
Control of Gambel oak [*Quercus gambelii*] with three herbi cides. [fenuron, picloram, phenoxy compounds]. Van Epps, G A *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 297-301. Ref. July 1974
- 097234** 75.8 K145  
Weed control in potato culture. (Ger) Herbold, F *Kartoffelbau* 25 (5): 146-147. May 1974
- 097235** 75.8 K145  
Healthy potatoes by weeding in time. (Ger) Heintze, R *Kartoffelbau* 25 (5): 151. May 1974
- 097236** 68.29 C652  
Weed control methods compared over a four year period in Kenya coffee. Mitchell, H W *Kenya Cof* 39 (456): 50-59. Mar 1974
- 097237** 68.29 C652  
Herbicide trials in Kenya coffee. Chawdhry, M A *Kenya Cof* 39 (456): 61-72. Mar 1974
- 097238** 11 L236  
Controlling quackgrass with Amitrol & TCA [trichloroacetic acid]. [Agropyron repens]. (Nor) Brun, L *Landbrukstidende* 80 (19): 436-438. May 11, 1974
- 097239** 73.8 L542  
Herbicide 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid harvest & yield of flax fiber. (Rus) Bychkova, Z I *Len Konopliia* 5: 18-19. May 1974
- 097240** 73.8 L542  
Influence of weeding times on yield. [Flax]. (Rus) Padenov, K P *Len Konopliia* 5: 20-21. May 1974
- 097241** 73.8 L542  
New herbicides on flax stands. (Rus) Murashova, N F *Len Konopliia* 5: 22-25. May 1974
- 097242** QH324.A1M3  
Role of spatial pattern in competition between crop plants & weeds. A theoretical analysis. Fischer, R A *Math Biosci* 18 (3/4): 335-350. Ref. Dec 1973
- 097243** 100 M69MI  
Glyphosate - a new herbicide for control of purple nutsedge. [*Cyperus rotundus*]. Wills, G D *Miss Farm Res* 37 (6): 1, 7. June 1974
- 097244** 18 N39  
Herbicide use in sugarbeet culture. (Ger) Kampe, W *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges), Ausg A* 89 (19): 552-554. May 9, 1974
- 097245** 23 N48J  
Campaign to oust wild oat. Lighgow, A V *N Z J Agric* 129 (1): 55. July 1974
- 097246** 442.9 B832  
Extraction, cleanup & gas chromatographic determination of medinoterb acetate in sorption strong soils & sugarbeets. (Ger) Pestemer, W *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (2): 20-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 097247** 474 N213  
Changed physiology in wheat plants treated with herbicide methabenzthiazuron. Fedtke, C *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (6): 272-273. Ref. June 1974
- 097248** 57.8 OR32  
Eradicating poison ivy from land & body. [Rhus toxicodendron n]. Cox, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 92-94. June 1974
- 097249** 100 T31P  
Herbicides treatments for watergrass control in corn. Lavake, D E *P R Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3254/3257, 55-63. Apr 1974
- 097250** 464.8 P21  
Considerations on three years weed control experiments in winter colza crops. (Fre) Detroux, L *Parasitica* 29 (2): 43-70. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097251** SB951.P47  
Rapid determination of atrazine residues in soil using infrared spectrophotometry. Glennie-Holmes, M *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 251-254. June 1974
- 097252** SB951.P47  
Analytical method for residues of bromoxynil octanoate & bromoxynil in soil. Crouch, R V *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 281-285. June 1974
- 097253** SB951.P47  
Persistence of bromoxynil in three soil types [Residues]. Ingram, G H *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 287-291. June 1974
- 097254** 1.914 P3P58  
Little bug wins big victory. [Agasicles hygrophila, Alternanthera philoxeroides control]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 279, 4 P. July 1974
- 097255** 65.9 SO83  
A new chemical (glyphosate) for killing sugarcane. Iggo, G A *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 74-77. Apr 1974
- 097256** 56.9 SO32  
Influence of certain nematodes on weed populations in sandy soils. Overman, A J *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 72-74. 1974
- 097257** S590.T42  
A comparative study of the effects of herbicides on weeds & resulting yield of alfalfa crop. (Per) Sepasgosarian, H *Publ Fac Agron Univ Teheran* 5 (1): 22-30. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 097258** 80 B85  
Resistance of cruciferous weeds occurring in Hungary against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans* (WR.) Sr. et Hn. (Hun) Kaszonyi, S *Publ Kert Szolesz Iskola Kozl* 37 (5): 247-257. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097259** 64.8 R18  
Aftereffects of kotoran applied to sorghum on weed infestation, & planting qualities of wheat & oats. (Bul) Dechev, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 161-165. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097260** 103 EA7  
Herbicides & hop wilt. [Verticillium albo-atrum, alternative hosts]. Sewell, G W *F Rep East Malling Res Stat P*. 201-202. Apr 1974
- 097261** 9 R32  
Biology of *Cyperus rotundus* L. (Spa) Betria, A I *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (2): 181-199. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 097262** SB187.V4Z8  
Effect of weed control in two varieties of *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (Spa) Garcia V, J *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 15-20. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 097263** SB187.V4Z8  
Determination of critical period of weed competition in *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (Spa) Medrano S, C *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 7-13. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 097264** 509 K54  
Weed vegetation on field of Fano Island (Denmark). (Ger) Wedeck, H *Schr Naturwiss Ver Schleswig Holstein* 43: 61-65. Map. Ref. July 1973
- 097265** 17 SCH99  
Weed control by cover crop in vineyards. (Ger) Koblet, W *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Forsch* 13 (1/2): 333-339. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097266** 280.8 SO89  
Weeds are pests: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society. Lambert, M *South Pac Bull* 23 (4): 44-47. Fourth quarter 1973
- 097267** 66.8 SU34B  
Late season weed control! It can put more money in your pockets at harvest time. [sugarbeets]. Mills, F *Sugarbeet* 75: 25-26. Summer 1974
- 097268** 1 AG84TE  
Interrelations of weed-control & pasture-management methods at Lincoln, Nebraska, 1949 - 69. McCarty, M K *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1473, 46 P. Ref: June 1974
- 097269** SB197.A1T7  
Some considerations of timber & woody weed control in property development in northern Australia. Young, N D *Trop Grass* 8 (1): 1-5. Mar 1974



**097270** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Budbreak sprays for site preparation & release from six coastal brush species. [Brush control, Coniferae]. Stewart, R E *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 176, 20 P. 1974

**097271** 11 V442  
Controlling weeds in cereals. (Swe) Friberg, I *Vasterbotten* 47 (3): 64-65. June 1974

**097272** QK1.W3  
Weeds of a Leicester garden. Tutin, T G *Watsonia* 9 (3): 263-267. Jan 1973

**097273** 79.8 W412  
Description of a bioassay technique for simazine in soil. [Sinapis alba, oats]. (Fre) Bouchet, F *Weed Res* 14 (3): 145-149. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**097274** 79.8 W412  
Distribution & metabolism of methabenzthiazuron in susceptible or resistant plant species. [crops]. (Fre) Collet, G F *Weed Res* 14 (3): 151-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**097275** 79.8 W412  
Some effects of manual & chemical defoliation on growth & carbohydrate reserves of *Panicum repens* (L.) Beauv. [control]. Manipura, W B *Weed Res* 14 (3): 167-172. Ref. June 1974

**097276** 79.8 W412  
Bud inhibition of *Cyperus rotundus* L. Tubers by inhibitor beta or abscisic acid & reversal of these effects by N-6-benzyl adenine. [control]. Teo, C K H *Weed Res* 14 (3): 173-179. Ref. June 1974

**097277** 79.8 W412  
Differences in tolerance of metribuzin by varieties of soybeans. [weed control]. Hardcastle, W S *Weed Res* 14 (3): 181-184. June 1974

**097278** 79.8 W412  
Molinate for control of *Echinochloa* spp. In rice in New South Wales. Swain, D J *Weed Res* 14 (3): 185-191. Ref. June 1974

**097279** 79.8 W412  
Viable seeds & sores of weed species in peat soil under pineapple cultivation. Wee, Y C *Weed Res* 14 (3): 193-196. June 1974

**097280** 79.8 W412  
Time of onset of competition between wild oats (*Avena fatua* L.) & spring cereals. Chancellor, R J *Weed Res* 14 (3): 197-202. Ref. June 1974

**097281** 79.8 W41  
Germination & emergence of spurred *Anoda* [crystata]. [Cotton, weed control]. Solano, F *Weed Sci* 22 (4): 353-354. July 1974

## INSECTS PESTS AND CONTROLS — GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS PLANTS

**097282** 385 AG8B  
XVI. Insecticidal activity of some new acridines containing fluorine. [Periplaneta americana]. Joshi, K C *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1165-1167. Ref. June 1974

**097283** 385 AG8B  
Insecticidal & acaricidal activity of certain O, O-dialkyl O-3-pyridazinyl phosphorothioates. Takeshiba, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1177-1183. June 1974

**097284** S5.A5  
Integrated & integral control. [Insect pests]. (Fre) *Agricole* 10: 29-30. May 4, 1974

**097285** 24 AL2  
Studies on relation between chemical structure & insecticidal activity. V. Synthesis & testing of arylhydrazine derivatives as insecticides & synergists. [Culex pipiens, Musca domestica]. el-Sebae, A H *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 119-124. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)

**097286** QH541.5.D4A1  
A note on life history & control of *Diaphorina* sp., a pest of *Lissora* (*Cordia dichotoma* Forst. F.). Verma, J P *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 186-188. Sept/Dec 1973

**097287** SB599.A6  
Studies on pests of *Phyllostachys heterocyla* (Carr.) Mitf. (Gramineae: Graminaeae). I. Life history of *Cosmopterix phyllostachysae* Kuroko (Lepidoptera: Cosmopterigidae) & records of its natural. Togashi, I *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 101-103. June 1974

**097288** 448.3 AP5  
Physiology of sporeforming bacteria associated with insects: minimal nutritional requirements for growth, sporulation, and parasporal crystal formation *Bacillus thuringiensis*. Nickerson, K W *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 124-128. Ref. July 1974

**097289** 448.3 AP5  
Physiology of sporeforming bacteria associated with insects: radiorespirometric survey of carbohydrate metabolism in 12 serotypes of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. Nickerson, K W *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 129-132. Ref. July 1974

**097290** 99.8 AR14  
How to get best results with lead arsenate. [Leaf feeding insects, control]. Garman, P *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (7): 92-93. July 1974

**097291** 23 AU783  
Tomato big bud, legume little leaf, & lucerne witches' broom: three diseases associated with different mycoplasma-like organisms in Australia. [Orosius argutus]. Bowyer, J W *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (3): 449-457. Ref. May 1974

**097292** 442.8 B523  
Investigations on host-parasite relationship between *Humulus lupulus* L. & *Phorodon humuli* Schrank. I. Effects of aphids' piercing. [Hops]. (Ger) Hornung, U *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (3): 289-310. Ref. May/June 1974

**097293** 20 ER4  
A new analog of juvenile hormone effective against *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Rus) Azarian, G Kh *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (6): 84-87. Ref. June 1974

**097294** 421 B87  
New genera & species of Cicadelloidea (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) from economic plants in India. Ghauri, M S K *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 551-559. Ref. June 1974

**097295** 421 B87  
Effect of diazinon selection upon two organophosphorus-resistant field strains of *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.) (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Shanahan, G J *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 567-571. Ref. June 1974

**097296** 421 B87  
A field comparison of modes of action of aldrin & mirex for controlling colonies of leaf-cutting ants *Atta cephalotes* (L.) & *Acromyrmex octospinosus* (Reich) (Formicidae, Attini). Peregrine, D J *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 609-618. Ref. June 1974

**097297** 68.38 C114  
*Agrotis ypsilon* & its control. [Cacao, bananas, pests]. (Por) Figueroa, G E S *Cacao Actual* 10 (1): 7-8. Jan/Mar 1973

**097298** 382 M31C  
Some aspects of volatilisation of organochlorine insecticide s. Phillips, F T *Chem Ind (lond)* 5: 193-197. Ref. Mar 2, 1974

**097299** 420 N38B  
Harmful insects in 1972. [Crops, livestock]. (Dut) Rossem, G van *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (1): 8-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1, 1974

**097300** 421 EN895  
Predation by *Sycanus indagator* on larvae of *Galleria mellonella* & *Spodoptera frugiperda*. [Biological control]. Bass, J A *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 143-148. 1974

**097301** 421 EN895  
Oviposition preferences in *Papilio machaon* in relation to host plants of larvae. Wiklund, C *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 189-198. Ref. 1974

**097302** 421 EN895  
Patterns of relationship between certain leafhoppers & plants. I. Responses to plants. [Empoasca]. Saxena, K N *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 303-318. Ref. 1974

**097303** 421 EN895  
A quick staining procedure to determine testicular damage to boll weevils sterilized with busulfan. [anthrenomus grandis]. Harwalkar, M R *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 319-321. 1974

**097304** 464.9 P432  
Palmaspis phoenicis (Ramachandra Rao) Asterolecanium phoenicis, Homoptera-Asterolecanidae. [Pests, Palmae]. (Per) Gharib, A *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 36: 1-11. Jan 1974

**097305** QL461.E532  
Predator power & efficacy: a model to evaluate their impact [insects, biological control, statistical methods]. Tamaki, G *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 625-630. Ref. Aug 1974

**097306** 275.29 W27M1  
Formulations & concentrations of insecticides & miticides. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3319, Rev., 8 P. Mar 1974

**097307** 18 W763  
Use of biological methods of plant protection in USSR. [Insect pests, control]. (Ger) Sparr, D *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 109-111. Mar 1974

**097308** 464.9 V672F  
Cutworms (*Agrotis segetum* Schiff. And others). [Insect control]. (Ger) Schreier, O *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtsch Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 18, 2 P. 1974

**097309** 464.9 V672F  
Bark beetles (Scolytidae). [Trees, fruit]. (Ger) Bohm, H *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtsch Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 45, 3 P. 1974

**097310** 275.29 OR36  
Grasshopper control in Oregon. Robinson, R R *Extension Service FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ Oreg* 210, 2 P. Mar 1974

**097311** 22.5 ST8  
Contribution to knowledge of cecidia of Singapore. [Plant galls, insects]. Anthony, M *Gard Bull Singapore* 27 (1): 17-65 Maps. Ref. Feb 15, 1974

**097312** S19.G5  
Seasonality of cocoa-pod-husk miner (*Marmara* sp., Lepidoptera, Gracilariidae). Majer, J D *Ghana J Agric Sci* 6 (3): 177-184. Ref. Dec 1973

**097313** HD9019.H72H6  
Pests & diseases of hops & their control. 5. [Phorodon humuli]. (Ger) Kohlmann, J *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (12): 300, 302-304. Ref. June 15, 1974

**097314** HD9019.H72H6  
Pests & diseases of hops & their control. 6. [Tetranychus urticae]. (Ger) Kohlmann, J *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (14): 350, 352-353. Ref. July 15, 1974

**097315** S585.I7  
Some mechanisms of chemical control of insect pests. Reay, R C In *Pollution and the Use of Chemicals in Agriculture*. D. E. G. Irvine & B. Knights, eds. P. 16-25. Ref. 1974

**097316** 68.29 IN23M  
Role of mechanical & cultural control measures in integrated control of coffee pests. Singh, M B D *Indian Cof* 38 (4): 93-94. Apr 1974

**097317** 68.29 IN23M  
Control trials with granular insecticides against cockchafer attacking coffee. Chacko, M J *Indian Cof* 38 (4): 98-99. Apr 1974

**097318** 381 J8223  
Insecticidal & synergistic components isolated from dill plants. [anethum graveolens, Drosophila, Aedes aegypti]. Lichtenstein, E P *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 658-664. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**097319** 381 AS7  
Gas-liquid chromatographic method for analysis of carbaryl insecticide formulations. Weyer, L G *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 778-780. Ref. July 1974

**097320** SB270.J6  
Effect of some common insecticides on germination of uredospores of *Hamileia vastatrix* B & Br. [Coffee, fungus diseases]. Raju, K S J *Coffee Res* 4 (1): 13. Jan 1974

**097321** SB270.J6  
Resistance to parathion by green bug (*Coccus viridis*). [Coffee]. Venkataramaiah, G H *J Coffee Res* 4 (1): 7-12. Jan 1974

**097322** 389.8 J823  
Total chlorine determination in organochlorine insecticides. Lakshminarayana, V *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 15-17. Jan/Feb 1974



- 097323** 421 J828  
D-phenothrin, a promising new pyrethroid for disinsecting aircraft. Schechter, M S *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 231-233. June 15, 1974
- 097324** 442.8 J8223  
Area of discovery of an insect parasite. [Biological control]. Diamond, P J *Theor Biol* 45 (2): 467-471. Ref. June 1974
- 097325** 442.8 L62  
Inhibitory & inductive effects of piperonyl butoxide on dihydroisodrin hydroxylation in vivo & in vitro in black cut worm (*Agrotis ypsilon*) larvae. Thongsinthusak, T *Life Sci* 14 (11): 2131-2141. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 097326** 100 M28M  
Two indices of insecticide effectiveness. 1. Derivation of confidence intervals. Chen, C W *Misc Rep Life Sci Agric Exp Stn Univ Maine Orono* 159, 7 P. July 1974
- 097327** 442.8 N22  
Larvae of *Ctenota* species (*Asilidae*, *Ctenotini*) — rhizobionts of xerophytes. [Sal-sola leptoclada, *Sphenoptera*]. (Rus) Krivosheina, N P *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 16-21. 1974
- 097328** 77.8 OL2  
Biology of *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* Mlk. V. Natural mortality of eggs. [Oil-palm, pests]. (Fre) Morin, J P *Oleagineux* 29 (5): 233-238. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 097329** QH301.O9  
Feeding in leaf-eating insects. Chapman, R F *Oxf Biol Readers* 69, 16 P. 1974
- 097330** 449.8 EX8  
Insects & outdoor lighting. Barrett, J R Jr *Pest Control* 42 (7): 14-16, 28. July 1974
- 097331** 449.8 EX8  
German cockroaches — method of testing for resistance to chlorpyrifos & propoxur. [Blattella germanica]. Burden, G S *Pest Control* 42 (7): 18. July 1974
- 097332** 464.8 P56  
New medium & conditions for culture of monolayers of a gallian leafhopper cells used in studies of certain plant viruses. [vectors, *Agallia constricta*]. Martinez-Lopez, G *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1040-1041. Ref. July 1974
- 097333** SB599.L35  
Susceptibility of *Heliothis armigera* Hubn. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) to various insecticides applied topically. Whitlock, V H *Phytopharmaceutica* 5 (3): 83-88. 1973
- 097334** 1.914 P3P58  
USDA fights fire ant. [Solenopsis geminata]. *Pict Story US Dep Agric Off Inf* 265, 4 P. June 1973
- 097335** QL752.T3  
A model ecosystem management program. [Insect pest control, California]. Olkowski, W *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 103-117. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 097336** 6 P9452  
Rural & urban residents differ in their knowledge & attitudes about use of insecticides. Ryan, J *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (3): 6-7, 16. May/June 1974
- 097337** 80 B85  
Control experiments with Hungarian produced synergized, piretrin with aerosol make-up. [Insect pests]. (Hun) Nagy, B *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 29-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097338** SB187.V4Z8  
Effects of Benlate & Cupravit on controlling moniliasis & water spot in cacao. [Mecistorrhinus tripteris, vectors]. (Spa) Meza Sanoja, C *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 87-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Dec 1973
- 097339** 68.19 M28  
Technical effectiveness of various organophosphorus preparations against tea moth. [Parametriotes theae]. (Rus) Murusidze, G E *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 129-130. 1974
- 097340** 8 T445  
Insects. [Ectimene acraea, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, *Laxostetge similis*, pests]. (Spa) *Tierra* 29 (5): 242-244. May 1974
- 097341** 474 UM7  
International research center for tropical insect pests. [International Centre of Insect Physiology & Ecology, Nairobi]. (Ger) Schneider, D *Umschau* 74 (12): 392-395. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 097342** 448.8 V81  
Polypeptides in *Tipula iridescent* virus (TIV) & in TIV-infected hemocytes of *Galleria mellonella* (L.) larva e. Krell, P *Virology* 60 (2): 315-326. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097343** 421 Z36  
Response of greasy cutworm, *Agrotis ypsilon* Rott to certain antifeedants. Abdel Meged, M I *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (1): 106-110. June 1974
- 097344** 464.8 Z1  
Role of granulose in regulating population density of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury in Vojvodina. [Morus alba]. (Cro) Injac, M *Zast Bilja* 24 (123): 103-110. Ref. 1973
- 097345** 464.8 Z1  
Rearing of *Hyphantria cunea* in artificial medium under aseptic conditions. (Cro) Injac, M *Zast Bilja* 24 (123): 111-117. Ref. 1973
- 097346** 464.8 Z1  
Insecticidal action of experimental chemical PH 60-40 on some Lepidoptera larvae. [Malacosma neustria, *Lymantria dispar*, *Hyphantria cunea*]. (Cro) Zabel, A *Zast Bilja* 24 (123): 97-102. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097351** S5.A5  
Sugarbeets: Kill soil insects. (Fre) *Agricole* 2: 20. Mar 8, 1974
- 097352** S5.A5  
Maize plantings: Use, efficacy, costs per acre. [Insecticides]. (Fre) *Agricole* 4: 16. Mar 22, 1974
- 097353** 442.8 AN72  
Purification of maize streak virus & its relationship to viruses associated with streak diseases of sugar cane & *Panicum maximum*. [cicadulina mbila, insect vectors]. Bock, K R *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (3): 289-296. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097354** aS21.A75U44  
Resistance in sweetclover to sweetclover root borer. [Walshia miscelcolorella]. Manglitz, G R *ARS-NC Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 18, 3 P. July 1974
- 097355** 100 W99 (1)  
Insect pests of wheat. Burkhardt, C C *Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Wyo* 603: 14-21. Jan 1974
- 097356** 421 B87  
Economics of controlling froghopper (*Aeneolamia varia saccharina* (Dist.) (Homoptera, Cercopidae) on sugar-cane in Trinidad. Norton, G A *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 619-627. Ref. June 1974
- 097357** 421 C16  
Estimation of egg populations of alfalfa weevil *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Harcourt, D G *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 337-347. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097358** 64.8 C883  
Genetics of resistance in maize to first and second-brood European corn borer. [Ostrinia nubilalis]. Jennings, C W *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 394-398. Ref. May/June 1974
- 097359** 64.8 C883  
Response of greenbug-resistant grain sorghum lines & hybrids to a natural infestation of greenbugs. [Schizaphis graminum]. Johnson, J W *Crop Sci* 14 (3): 442-443. May/June 1974
- 097360** 475 SCI23  
Identification of grassy stunt, a new virus disease of rice in India. [Nilaparvata lugens, vectors]. Anjaneyulu, A *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 416-417. July 5, 1974
- 097361** 24 EA74  
Toxicity of synergized Pyrethrum to *Acanthomis* spp. I. *Acanthomia tomentosicollis* Stal. [Pests, legumes]. Materu, M E A *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 141-143. Oct 1973
- 097362** 420 N38B  
Research concerning methods to control stem borers in neotropics. [Pyralidae, Noctuidae, field crops]. (Dut) Dinther, J van *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (1): 4-7. Jan 1, 1974
- 097363** 421 R322  
Dynamics of an arthropod community in a northern Afghanistan cotton field (basis of an integrated control program for cotton pests). I. (Rus) Stoliarov, M V *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 245-257. Ref. 1974
- 097364** 464.9 P432  
Morphology, biology & control of *Hydronomus sinuaticollis*. [Rice, pests]. (Per) Eghtedar, E *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 37: 10-21. Mar 1974
- 097365** QL461.E532  
Developmental rate & population dynamics of alfalfa weevil larvae. [hypera postica]. Hsieh, F *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 593-597. Aug 1974
- 097366** QL461.E532  
Aggregation indices of cotton arthropods in Texas. Pieters, E P *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 598-600. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097367** QL461.E532  
Biology of *Ephedrus plagiator* on different aphid hosts & at various temperatures. Jackson, H B *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 618-620. Aug 1974
- 097368** QL461.E532  
Spatial attack patterns of *Trichogramma pretiosum* around release sites compared with a random diffusion model. [trichoplusia ni, cotton fields, statistical methods]. Allen, J C *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 647-652. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097369** QL461.E532  
Jalysus spinosus: effect of age, starvation, host plant, & photoperiod on flight activity. [manduca sexta predators, tobacco pests, biological control]. Elsey, K D *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 653-655. Aug 1974
- 097370** QL461.E532  
Occurrence of brood stages & adult castes in field colonies of red imported fire ant in South Carolina. [solenopsis invicta, pasture pests]. Horton, P M *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 656-658. Aug 1974
- 097371** QL461.E532  
Domestic rice varieties: apparent resistance to rice weevils, lesser grain borers, & angoumois grain moths. [sitophilus oryzae, *Rhyzopertha dominica*, *Sitotroga cerealella*]. Cogburn, R R *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 681-685. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097372** QL461.E532  
Insecticide susceptibility & response to selected pollens of larval alfalfa leafcutter bees, *Megachile pacifica* (P. nzer) (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Guirguis, G N *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 691-694. Aug 1974
- 097373** QL461.E532  
A comparison of growth, food consumption, & food utilization on between unparasitized alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica*) larvae & those parasitized by *Bathypsectus curculionis* (T son). Duodu, Y A *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 705-710. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097374** QL461.E532  
Tobacco budworm [*Heliothis virescens*]: Production, collection, use & of natural pheromone in field traps. [insect pest management]. Mitchell, E R *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 711-713. Aug 1974
- 097375** QL461.E532  
Cocoon spinning behavior of parasitoid *Campoletis sonorensis*. [heliothis virescens]. Wilson, D D *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 714-717. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097376** QL461.E532  
Resistance of exotic maize varieties to European corn borer *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Hubner). Sullivan, S L *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 718-720. Aug 1974
- 097377** QL461.E532  
Resistance of 'Gaucho' Triticale to *Schizaphis graminum*. Wood, E A Jr *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 720-721. Aug 1974
- 097378** QL461.E532  
Fate of methomyl on cotton. [Heliothis control]. Bull, D L *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 723-724. Aug 1974
- 097379** TD172.E49  
Field evaluation of propylure, hexalure, & their formulations with deet, dodecyl acetate, & an antioxidant as attractants for male pink bollworm moths. [Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton]. Neumark, S *Environ Lett* 7 (1): 21-30. Ref. 1974
- 097380** 275.29 W27MI  
Identification of insect & mite pests of field crops. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3305, Rev., 20 P. Mar 1974
- 097381** 275.29 W27MI  
Control of insect & mite pests of field crops. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3306, Rev., 24 P. Mar 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — FIELD CROPS



- 097382** 18 W763  
Powder treatment of seed to control  
moss beetle. [Coleoptera, sugarbeets].  
(Ger) Reich, R *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3):  
125-127. Mar 1974
- 097383** 464.9 V672F  
Haplodiplois equestris Wagner. [Insect  
control, cereals]. (Ger) Faber, W *Flughl  
Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaft  
Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 139, 2 P. 1974
- 097384** S19.G5  
Seasonal abundance of Diopsis (Diptera,  
Diopsidae) on irrigated rice in Accra  
plains. Morgan, H G *Ghana J Agric Sci* 6  
(3): 185-191. Dec 1973
- 097385** 286.81 G764  
Dead bug a good bug no longer holds true.  
[Sorghum, insect control]. Teetes, G  
*Grain Prod News* 25 (5): 14. May 1974
- 097386** SB191.M2B52  
On biochemical study of forms of maize  
varying in their resistance to *Pyrausta  
nubilalis*. (Rus) Khrolinskii, L G In *Biokh-  
himicheskii Issledovaniia v Protse Se-  
lektsii Kuk Uruzy* P. 143-148. Ref. 1973
- 097387** RA1242.D35B56  
Rate of increased tolerance to insecti-  
cides in Egyptian cotton leafworm, *Spo-  
doptera littoralis* (Boisd.). Atallah, Y H  
In *Biological Effects of DDT in Lower  
Organisms* P. 76-82. Ref. 1973
- 097388** SB249.N6  
Modeling interactions of boll weevils on  
cotton crops by analysis of behavioral  
patterns. Jones, J W In *Proceedings Belt-  
wide Cotton Production Research Con-  
ferenc* Es P. 102-103. 1974
- 097389** SB249.N6  
Use of GASP [general Purpose Simula-  
tion System]. Skeith, R W In *Proceedings  
Beltwide Cotton Production Research  
Conferenc* Es P. 104-107. 1974
- 097390** SB249.N6  
Traps & trap crops for boll weevil sup-  
pression. [Anthonomus grandis]. Gilliland, F  
R Jr In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Pro-  
duction Research Conferenc* Es P. 128-  
130. 1974
- 097391** SB249.N6  
Role of extension & regulatory agencies in  
pest management in next ten years.  
[Cotton]. Robertson, R L In *Proceedings  
Beltwide Cotton Production Research  
Conferenc* Es P. 130-132. 1974
- 097392** SB249.N6  
Role of national program staff, Agricul-  
tural Research Service, in research on  
cotton insects. Hoffmann, C H In *Pro-  
ceedings Beltwide Cotton Production  
Research Conferenc* Es P. 132-133. 1974
- 097393** SB249.N6  
Effects of organophosphate insecticides,  
especially methyl parathion, on fruiting,  
maturity, & yield of cotton. *Heliothis*,  
*Anthonomus grandis*. Bradley, J R Jr In  
*Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production  
Research Conferenc* Es P. 133-135. Ref.  
1974
- 097394** SB249.N6  
Where do we stand on insecticides for  
controlling cotton insects in ARS?  
[Agricultural Research Service].  
Schwartz, P H Jr In *Proceedings Beltwide  
Cotton Production Research Conferenc*  
Es P. 136-137. 1974
- 097395** SB249.N6  
Where do we stand on insecticides for  
controlling insects. [Cotton]. Pierpont, R  
L In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Pro-  
duction Research Conferenc* Es P. 137-  
138. 1974
- 097396** SB249.N6  
Where do we stand on insecticides for  
controlling cotton insects? Nolan, K G In  
*Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production  
Research Conferenc* Es P. 138-139. 1974
- 097397** SB249.N6  
Economic impact of pest management on  
cotton production. [Insects, costs].  
Thomas, J G In *Proceedings Beltwide  
Cotton Production Research Conferenc*  
Es P. 150-155. 1974
- 097398** SB249.N6  
Cotton insecticide situation for 1974.  
Graves, J B In *Proceedings Beltwide Cot-  
ton Production Research Conferenc* Es P.  
168-170. 1974
- 097399** SB249.N6  
Breeding for insect resistance. [Cotton].  
Niles, G A In *Proceedings Beltwide Cot-  
ton Production Research Conferenc* Es P.  
84-86. 1974
- 097400** SB249.N6  
Impact of nectariless cotton on plant  
bugs, bollworms & beneficial insects.  
Schuster, M F In *Proceedings Beltwide  
Cotton Production Research Conferenc*  
Es P. 86-87. 1974
- 097401** SB249.N6  
Selecting cotton plants with high square  
gossypol. [*Heliothis zea*, *Heliothis vi-  
rescens*, resistance]. Sappenfield, W P In  
*Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production  
Research Conferenc* Es P. 87-93. 1974
- 097402** SB249.N6  
Location, transference, & recovery of a  
*Heliothis* growth inhibition factor pre-  
sent in three *Gossypium hirsutum* race  
stocks. [Cotton]. Lukfahr, M J In *Pro-  
ceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Re-  
search Conferenc* Es P. 93-95. 1974
- 097403** SB249.N6  
Where do we stand on insecticides for  
controlling cotton insects: State Cooper-  
ative Extension Service. Sartor, C F In  
*Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production  
Research Conferenc* Es P. 135-136. 1974
- 097404** 65.8 IN26  
Aerial application of insecticides to con-  
trol sugarcane *Pyrrilla* [perpusilla] in  
south Gujarat. Shah, A H *Indian Sugar* 23  
(3): 205-206. June 1973
- 097405** 65.8 IN26  
Experiments on releasing parasites in  
combination with insecticidal applica-  
tion for control of sugarcane internode b-  
orer. [*Chilo indicus*, *Trichogramma*]. Si-  
thanantham, S *Indian Sugar* 24 (3): 179-  
180, 183-184. June 1974
- 097406** 511 SA2B  
Dependence of fractional composition of  
wheat protein on its injury by bug *Eury-  
gaster integriceps* at various phases of  
grain ripening. (Rus) Chilikina, L A *Izv  
Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 104-110.  
Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 097407** 381 J8223  
Environmental degradation of insect  
growth regulator met hoprene (isopropyl  
(2E,4E)-11-methoxy-3,7,11-trimethyl-2,  
4-dodecadienoate). I. Metabolism by al-  
falfa & rice. [pest c on. Quistad, G B J  
*Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 582-589. Ref.  
July/Aug 1974
- 097408** 8 T73  
Entomology of sorrel [*Hibiscus sab-  
dariffa* L.]. [Insect pests]. Laurence, G J  
*Agric Soc Trinidad Tobago* 74 (1): 55-57.  
Mar 1974
- 097409** 23 T182T  
Corbie & winter corbie. [Oncoopera in-  
tricata, *Oncoopera rufo brunnea*, pasture  
pests]. *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 103-106.  
May 1974
- 097410** QL461.G4  
Fall armyworm: nocturnal activity of  
adult males as indexed by attraction to  
virgin females. [spodoptera frugiperda,  
cor n pests]. Mitchell, E R J *Ga Entomol  
Soc* 9 (3): 145-146. July 1974
- 097411** QL461.G4  
Biological effects on tobacco hornworm  
males when sterilized with radiation as  
late pupae or early adults. [manduca sexta  
A]. Snow, J W J *Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (3):  
186-190. July 1974
- 097412** QL461.G4  
Effectiveness of several insecticides  
against maize bill bug. [sphephenophorus  
maidis]. Durant, J A J *Ga Entomol Soc* 9  
(3): 191-193. July 1974
- 097413** QL461.G4  
Influence of density, age, & sex ratio on  
mating in pink bollworm moths. [pec-  
tinophora gossypiella]. Lepina, N C J *Ga  
Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 193-198. July 1974
- 097414** 420 K13  
Cereal leaf beetle host selection & plant  
resistance: olfactometer & feeding at-  
tractant tests (Coleoptera: Chrysom-  
elidae). [Oulema melanopus, oats, barley,  
wheat]. Panella, J S J *Kans Entomol Soc*  
47 (3): 348-357. Ref. July 1974
- 097415** 420 K13  
Bathyplectes curculionis on western  
strain of alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica]  
in Wyoming (Hymenoptera: Ichne-  
umonidae). Pike, K S J *Kans Entomol Soc*  
47 (3): 405-411. July 1974
- 097416** 420 K13  
A test of insecticides against cereal leaf  
beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).  
[Oulema melanopus]. Ruppel, R F J *Kans  
Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 412-415. July 1974
- 097417** 60.18 J82  
Evaluation of methods for screening  
grasses for resistance to grasshopper  
feeding. Hewitt, G B J *Range Manage* 27  
(4): 285-287. Ref. July 1974
- 097418** S11.O78  
Blue-winged rape weevil in a field of oil-  
bearing plants. [Coleoptera]. (Swe)  
Bjorkman, I *Medlemsbl Ostergottlands  
Lans Hushallningssallsk* 6 (4): 34-35.  
1973
- 097419** 100 M69MI  
Nectariless cotton studies. [*Heliothis*,  
*Lygus lineolaris*, *Pseudathomoscelis*  
*seriatus*]. Laster, M L *Miss Farm Res* 37  
(7): 2, 5. July 1974
- 097420** S542.A1N45  
Soldier fly problem. [Inopus rubriceps,  
sugarcane, past ures]. Wilcocks, C R N Z  
*J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 89-93. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097421** S542.A1N45  
Assessment of damaging effects of dif-  
ferent numbers of soldier fly larvae. [Inopus  
rubriceps, Lolium]. Wilcocks, C R N Z J  
*Exp Agric* 2 (1): 95-97. Mar 1974
- 097422** 442.9 B832  
New aspects on control of frit fly *Oscinella  
frit* L. in corn. (Ger) Muller, H W K  
*Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutzd*  
26 (4): 49-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 097423** QL475.A1O3  
Cereal leaf beetle. [Coleoptera, wheat,  
oats]. Blair, B D *Ohio Insect Inf Colum-  
bus Ohio State Univ Coop Ext Serv* 5 (6):  
3-4. June 8, 1973
- 097424** QL475.A1O3  
Green cloverworm in soybeans. [Platy-  
hypena scabra]. Connor, L J *Ohio Insect  
Inf Columbus Ohio State Univ Coop Ext  
Serv* 5 (9): 3-4. Aug 1973
- 097425** 100 OR3OR  
Alfalfa weevil - a war by wasp. [Hypera  
postica]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (4): 7, 16.  
Spring 1974
- 097426** 100 T31P  
Insect & mite control in corn. Daniels, N  
E P R *Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn*  
3254/3257, 25-54. Apr 1974
- 097427** 325.28 P56  
Corn aphid infestation computer  
analyzed from aerial color-IR. [Infrared,  
Rhopalosiphum maidis]. Wallen, V R  
*Photogramm Eng* 40 (8): 943-952. Aug  
1974
- 097428** 65.9 SO83  
A recrudescence of borer Eldana sac-  
charina Walder (Lepidoptera: Pyralidi-  
dae). [sugarcane]. Carnegie, A J M *Proc  
Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc*  
48Th: 107-110. Map. 1974
- 097429** 65.9 SO83  
A recrudescence of borer Eldana sac-  
charina Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidi-  
dae). [Sugarcane pests]. Carnegie, A J M  
*Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol  
Assoc* 48Th: 107-110. Map. Apr 1974
- 097430** 6 P9452  
Mini: An audio-tutorial technique. [Al-  
falfa, Aphididae, education]. Dobrenz, A  
K *Prog Agric Ariz* 26 (2): 6-7, 12. Mar-  
/Apr 1974
- 097431** 23 Q37  
Egg parasites of *Heliothis punctigera* &  
*Heliothis armigera* ra in southeastern  
Queensland. [field crops, pests]. Twine,  
P H *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (4):  
331-336. Map. Dec 1973
- 097432** 23 Q37  
Control trials against rough brown weevil  
*Leptopus cor rugatus* Pascoe. [pastures,  
pests]. Wicks, R *Queensl J Agric Anim  
Sci* 30 (4): 337-340. Dec 1973
- 097433** 64.8 R18  
Grapholitha delineaana Walk., a new  
hemp pest in Bulgaria. (Bul) Gerginov, L  
*Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): 147-154. Ref.  
Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097434** 64.8 R18  
Efficiency of phorate & other systemic  
insecticides applied together with super-  
phosphate against common beet weevil  
[Bothynoderes punctiventris Germ.].  
(Bul) Georgiev, G G *Rastenievud Nauk*  
11 (1): 155-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097435** SB599.R43  
Population ecology of rice leafhoppers in  
Japan. [Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae].  
Kuno, E *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 1-16. Ref.  
1973
- 097436** SB599.R43  
Feeding of rice plantand leafhoppers.  
[Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae, vectors,  
virus disease, sap-sucking]. Sogawa, K  
*Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 31-43. Ref. 1973
- 097437** SB599.R43  
Infection & symptom development in  
rice stripe disease, with special reference  
to disease-specific protein other than  
virus. [Laodelphax striatellus, vectors].  
Kiso, A *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 75-100.  
Ref. 1973
- 097438** 100 P381S  
Alfalfa weevil slowed by spread of para-  
sites. [Hypera postica, Bathyplectes  
curculionis, Tetrastichus incertus].  
Hower, A A Jr *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 2-3. Map.  
Summer 1974
- 097439** 475 AC87  
Studies on pathogens of rice black streak  
dwarf disease. I. Virus-like particles in  
insect vector, planthopper *Laodelphax  
striatellus*, Fallen. *Sci Sin* 17 (2): 273-  
283. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097440** 100 W27T  
Population Dynamics of larvae of alfalfa  
leafcutting bee, *Megachile rotundata*, in  
eastern Washington. Eves, J D *Tech Bull  
Wash Agric Exp Stn* 78, 13 P. Ref. June  
1974
- 097441** QD241.T6  
Boll weevil-cotton plant complex. [An-  
thonomus grandis]. Hedin, P A *Toxicol  
Environ Chem Rev* 1 (4): 291-351. Ref.  
1973



- 097442** 26 T754  
Midge & anthracnose head blight resistance in sorghum. [Contarinia sorghicola, Colletotrichum graminicolum]. Bergquist, R R *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 431-435. July 1974
- 097443** 464.8 Z1  
Resistance investigations of small grains to cereal leaf beetle *Lema melanopus* L. (Cro) Tesic, T *Zast Bilja* 24 (123): 79-88. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097444** 464.8 Z1  
Some formerly unknown pests of maize in Yugoslavia. (Cro) Hadzistevic, D *Zast Bilja* 24 (123): 89-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097445** 10 G79LA  
Apple sawfly. [Hopllocampa testudinea, control]. *Advis Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 13, Rev., 4 P. 1973
- 097446** 1.98 AG84  
Better way to detect red scale. [Aonidiella aurantii, citrus, California Red Scale]. *Agric Res* 22 (12): 8-9. June 1974
- 097447** 1.98 AG84  
Tissue cultures in insect control. [Nuclear polyhedrosis virus, Trichoplusia ni, cabbage pests]. *Agric Res* 23 (1): 6-7. July 1974
- 097448** 96.1 AM5  
Cetonia. [Roses, pests]. (Fre) Denninger, C *Amis Roses* 318: 27-29. Second Quarter 1974
- 097449** 442.8 AN72  
Some factors affecting efficiency of water-traps for capturing cabbage root flies. [erioischia brassicae, control]. Finch, S *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (3): 213-226. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097450** 442.8 AN72  
Association of different kinds of bacilliform particle with vein chlorosis & mosaic diseases of raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*). [amorphophora rubi, insect vectors]. Jones, A T *Ann Appl Biol* 77 (3): 283-288. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097451** 464.9 P562  
Latent period & retention of potato leaf-roll virus in its vector, Myzus persicae. Sugawara, M *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (1): 39-45. Ref. Jan 1974
- 097452** 94.69 N81  
Field evaluation of soil & foliar pesticides for control of small chestnut weevil. [Curculio sayi]. Payne, J A *Ann Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 78-81. 1973
- 097453** 81 OR32  
Chemicals for control of western cherry fruit fly. [Rhagoletis indifferens]. Ali Niaze, M T *Ann Rep Proc Oreg Hort Soc* 65: 109-110. 1974
- 097454** 99.8 AR14  
Municipal shade tree problems & professional tree work er. [insect pest control]. Felt, E P *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (7): 94-96. July 1974
- 097455** 442.8 AU72  
A new variety of milky disease, Bacillus popilliae var. Rho paea, from Rhopaea verreauxi. [carrots]. Milner, R J *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (2): 235-247. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097456** 66.8 B392  
Pests of vegetable crops. [Control]. Dunne, R *Biata, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (3): 102-103. June 1974
- 097457** 9.4 SO1  
Lettuce & its production. [Fungus diseases, insect pests]. (Spa) *Bol Agric* 636: 13326-13331, 13334-13340. (Concluded) Jan 1974
- 097458** SB950.A1B6  
Biological cycle of yellow wood borer (Zeuzera pyrina L.). [Fruit, pests]. (Spa) Fernandez Sanchez de la Nieta, J M *Bol Inf Plagas* 112: 25-28. Dec 1973
- 097459** SB950.A1B6  
Biological cycle of Perissia pyri Bouche (pear leaf roller). (Spa) Fernandez Sanchez de la Nieta, J M *Bol Inf Plagas* 112: 29-31. Dec 1973
- 097460** SB950.A1B6  
Biological cycle of the green plant louse (Myzus persicae). [Peaches, pests]. (Spa) Fernandez Sanchez de la Nieta, J M *Bol Inf Plagas* 112: 33-35. Dec 1973
- 097461** SB950.A1B6  
Biological cycles of various olive pests in Tarragona, 1972. [Saissetia oleae, Prays oleae, Dacus oleae]. (Spa) Carbo Sauer, J *Bol Inf Plagas* 112: 37-45. Dec 1973
- 097462** SB950.A1B6  
Studies on biology of filbert bud mite (Phytopus). (Spa) Carbo Sauer, J *Bol Inf Plagas* 112: 47-48. Dec 1973
- 097463** SB950.A1B6  
Biological studies on raceme moths (Lobesia botrana & Clysia ambiguella). [Grapes, pests]. (Spa) Carbo Sauer, J *Bol Inf Plagas* 112: 49-51. Dec 1973
- 097464** SB950.A1B6  
Observations on biology of Zeuzera pyrina L. in plains of Guadiana (Badajoz), during 1972 & 1973 [Pears, apples, pests]. (Spa) Arias Giralda, A *Bol Inf Plagas* 112: 53-76. Dec 1973
- 097465** SB950.A1B6  
Conjunctive treatment test against Prays & Cohchilla in olive grove. (Spa) Carbo Sauer, J *Bol Inf Plagas* 112: 77-79. Dec 1973
- 097466** SB950.A1B6  
Study of efficacy of various insecticide products against pine processionary moth. [Thaumetopoea pityocampa]. (Spa) Perez Ibanhez, T *Bol Inf Plagas* 112: 87-93. Dec 1973
- 097467** 421 B87  
Feeding & associated behaviour of adult cabbage root fly Erioischia brassicae (Beh.). (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) under laboratory conditions. Finch, S *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 661-671. June 1974
- 097468** 107.6 M822  
Fluctuation in population density of false melon beetle, Attractya menetriesi Faldernann, in grassland. VI. Major factors in population dynamics of false melon beetle in grassland. (Jpn) Oku, T *Bull Tohoku Natl Agric Exp Sta* 44: 109-117. Mar 1973
- 097469** 14 C112  
Mouwkaila Maiguizo, Coccinellidae man. [Palms, scale insect pests, biological control, Chilocorus bipunctatus, Africa]. (Fre) Berruella, D *Cah Ing Agron* 285: 7-11 Apr 1974
- 097470** 421 C16  
Effects of different growth factors on potato aphid, Macrosiphum euphorbiae (Aphididae: Homoptera), fed on an artificial diet. Chawla, S S *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 273-280. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097471** 421 C16  
Production of sexual from in Acyrthosiphon pisum (Aphididae: Homoptera) on Lincoln variety of peas under experimental field conditions. (Fre) Sharma, M L *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 307-313. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 097472** 421 C16  
Molecular vibration & insect attraction: Dacus oleae (Diptera: Tephritidae). [Olive, pests]. Stavakis, G N *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 333-335. Mar 1974
- 097473** 421 C16  
Aspects of ecology of apple leaf rollers (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Okanagan Valley, British Columbia. Mayer, D F *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 349-352. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097474** 421 C16  
Evaluation of Bacillus thuringiensis against Archips rosanus (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). [Corylus avellana, pests]. AliNiaze, M T *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 393-398. Apr 1974
- 097475** 421 C16  
Codling moth: emergence, sex ratio, & abundance. [Laspeyresia pomonella, fruit, pests]. Hagley, E A C *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 399-402. Apr 1974
- 097476** 421 C16  
A study of pheromone rap catches in relation to codling moth (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) damage. [Laspeyresia pomonella, apples]. Riedl, H *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 525-537. Ref. May 1974
- 097477** 470 C16C  
Some properties & thrip transmission of tomato spotted wilt virus in Canada, [Thrips, Frankliniella]. Paliwal, Y C *Can J Bot* 52 (6): 1177-1182. Ref. June 1974
- 097478** 80 C49  
Pest management: integrated system of pest control for citrus. Ziegler, L W *Citrus Ind* 55 (7): 17, 19-20. July 1974
- 097479** 475 SCI23  
Ephestia cautella (Walker) (Phycitidae: Lepidoptera) infesting stored garlic (Allium sativum). Bhardwaj, A K *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 419-420. July 5, 1974
- 097480** 475 SCI23  
Occurrence of Eulecanium sp. tiliae (L.) (Homoptera: Coccidae) on plum & apple in Himachal Pradesh. Mishra, R C *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 428. July 5, 1974
- 097481** 475 SCI23  
Effect of infestation of Lipaphis erysimi (Kaltb.) (Aphididae, Homoptera) on qualitative & quantitative characters of seeds of mustard (Brassica juncea Coss.). Nath, D K *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 448-449. July 20, 1974
- 097482** 24 EA74  
Pest status of thrips & lepidopterous species on vegetables in Uganda. Nyira, Z M *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 131-137. Oct 1973
- 097483** 420 N38B  
Differential growth of parasitized oak-apple galls of Cynips quercusfolii L. (Hymenoptera). Wiebes-Rijks, A A *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (1): 15-17. Jan 1, 1974
- 097484** 421 EN895  
Esterase variation & organophosphate resistance in populations of Aphis fabae & Myzus persicae. Beranek, A P *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 129-142. Ref. 1974
- 097485** 464.9 P432  
A new method for isolation of Nematopora coryli Peglion from vector bugs. [Acrosternum hegeri, Vrachynema gemari, Lygeus panderus, apples]. (Per) Ershad, D *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 37: 22-24. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 097486** QL461.E532  
Effects of Tetranychus pacificus & irrigation practices on yield & quality of grapes in north cost vineyards of California. [metaseiulus occidentalis, control]. Kinn, D N *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 601-606. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097487** QL461.E532  
Effect of phorate on twospotted spider mite, [Tetranychus urticae] associated predators, & aphids on strawberry in southern California. Oatman, E R *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 642-644. Aug 1974
- 097488** QL461.E532  
Codling moth: [Laspeyresia pomonella] Effects of 0 & 38 krad of gamma irradiation on mating capacity of males. Hutt, R B *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 645-646. Aug 1974
- 097489** QL461.E532  
Perception of Z-7-dodecen-1-ol & modification of sex pheromone response of male loopers. [trichoplusia ni, Pseudoplusia includens]. McLaughlin, J R *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 677-680. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097490** QL461.E532  
Changes in population dynamics of codling moth, Laspeyresia pomonella, after release from insecticide pressures. Ferro, D N *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 686-690. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097491** QL461.E532  
Site preference & oviposition of Tetranychus urticae (Acarina: Tetranychidae) on bean with innocuous chemicals & pesticides. Smith, B C *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 697-700. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097492** QL461.E532  
Sex pheromones of summerfruit tortrix moth, Adoxophyes orana: investigations on compounds modifying their attractiveness. Voerman, S *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 701-704. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097493** TD172.E49  
Comparative volatilization of three lures for male tephritids in Hawaii: methyl eugenol (oriental fruit fly), cue-lure (melon fly), & trimedure (Mediterranean fruit fly). [Dacus, ceratitis capitata]. Keiser, I *Environ Lett* 7 (1): 47-52. 1974
- 097494** TD172.E49  
Effects of two artificial lights on cabbage looper oviposition. [Trichoplusia ni]. Peterson, M A *Environ Lett* 7 (2): 89-96. 1974
- 097495** 275.29 M58B  
Habits & control: gypsy moth. [Porthetria dispar]. Wallner, W E *Ext Bull E Coop Ext Serv Mich State Univ* 784, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 097496** 275.29 M66EX  
Dutch elm disease. [Scolytus multistriatus, Hylurgopinus rufipes, Ceratocystis ulmi]. French, D W *Ext Fol Agric Ext Serv Univ Minn* 211, Rev., 14 P. Map. 1974
- 097497** 275.29 W27MI  
Wireworm control in potatoes. [Limoniuss, Ctenicera]. Retan, A H *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3290, Rev., 2 P. June 1974
- 097498** 275.29 W27MI  
Codling moth. [Laspeyresia pomonella, fruit trees]. Retan, A H *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3294, Rev., 2 P. May 1974
- 097499** 275.29 W27MI  
Control of insect & mite pests of commercial small fruits. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3302, Rev., 22 P. Mar 1974



- 097500** 275.29 W27MI  
Control of insect & mite pests of ornamental trees, shrubs, & lawns for home owners. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3310, Rev., 29 P. Mar 1974
- 097501** 275.29 W27MI  
Control of insect & mite pests of commercial vegetables. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3316, Rev., 45 P. Mar 1974
- 097502** 275.29 W27MI  
Control of insect & mite pests of commercial bulbs. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3321, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 097503** 275.29 W27MI  
Control of insects for commercial greenhouse operators. [Or namental plants]. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3324, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 097504** 275.29 W27MI  
Cherry fruit flies. [Rhaagoletis indifferens, Rhaagoletis fausta]. Retan, A H *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3474, Rev., 2 P. June 1974
- 097505** 275.29 W27MI  
Sex pheromone trapping Oriental fruit moth. [Grapholitha molesta]. Eves, J *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3839, 4 P. June 1974
- 097506** 464.9 V672F  
Leafcurl mites (acarasis). [Insect control, grapes]. (Ger) Russ, K *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 107, 1 P. 1974
- 097507** 464.9 V672F  
Grape louse. [Viteus vitifolii]. (Ger) Russ, K *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 108, 1 P. 1974
- 097508** 464.9 V672F  
Thrips injuries to broadbeans: pea thrips, *Kakothrips robustus* Uzel etc. [Insect control]. (Ger) Faber, W *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 138, 2 P. 1974
- 097509** 464.9 V672F  
Thrips on indoor plants (Thysanopteroidea). (Ger) Schonbeck, H *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 2, 2 P. 1974
- 097510** 464.9 V672F  
Hibernia defoliaria & Cheimatobia brumata. [Insect pests, fruit]. (Ger) Russ, K *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 31, 3 P. 1974
- 097511** 464.9 V672F  
Plum sawfly. [Holocampa flava, Holocampa minuta]. (Ger) Russ, K *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 40, 2 P. 1974
- 097512** 464.9 V672F  
Plum fruit maggot. [Insect control]. (Ger) Russ, K *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 43, 2 P. 1974
- 097513** 464.9 V672F  
Plum scale (Lecanium corni Bouch). (Ger) Bohm, H *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 60, 2 P. 1974
- 097514** 464.9 V672F  
Mole cricket (Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa). [Insect control, vegetable]. (Ger) Faber, W *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 62, 3 P. 1974
- 097515** 464.9 V672F  
Brown-tail moth (Euproctis chrysorrhoea L.). [Pest control, pears]. (Ger) Bohm, H *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 75, 2 P. 1974
- 097516** 464.9 V672F  
Codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). [Insect control, fruit]. (Ger) Russ, K *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzenschutz Landwirtschaftsk Bakteriol Versu Chsanst* 8, 3 P. 1974
- 097517** 420 SO12  
Parasites of fruit pest moths (Lepidoptera, Hymenoptera). (Hun) Papp, J *Folia Entomol Hung (New Ser.)* 26 (2): 363-371. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097518** 100 F92  
Aphids: tiny & confusing. [Aphididae, horticultural plant s]. Kring, J B *Front Plant Sci P.* 4-5. Spring 1974
- 097519** 275.29 M381FR  
Beneficial orchard insects. [Biological control]. Jensen, G L *Fruit Notes Dep Plant & Soil Sci Univ Mass Coop Ext Serv* 39 (4): 8-11. July/Aug 1974
- 097520** RA1242.D35B56  
Species specificity among oriental fruit flies, melon flies, & Mediterranean fruit flies in susceptibility to insecticides at several loci. [Dacus dorsalis, Dacus curcurbitae, Ceratitis capitata]. Keiser, I *In Biological Effects of DDT in Lower Organisms P.* 91-101. 1973
- 097521** 442.8 IN2  
Mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in citrus leaf caterpillar, Papilio demoleus L. (Papilionidae: Lepidoptera). Narayanan, K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 89-91. Ref. Jan 1974
- 097522** SB599.I47  
Restriction of yellow vein mosaic virus spread in okra through control of vector whitefly, Bemisia tabaci. Sastry, K S M *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 76-80. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 097523** QL461.G4  
Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of two webworms & walnut caterpillar on pecan. [hyphantria cunea, Tetrana phaeobasalis, Datana integerrima]. Polles, S G *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 182-186. July 1974
- 097524** QL461.G4  
Cockroach damage to greenhouse plants. [Periplaneta americana]. Tippins, H H *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 205-206. July 1974
- 097525** 444.8 J826  
Sensory innervation monitoring movement & position in mandibular stylets of aphid, Brevicoryne brassicae. [Turnips]. Wensler, R J D *J Morphol* 143 (3): 349-364. Ref. July 1974
- 097526** QK495.C11K3  
Pest control once otherwise. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Potocki-Roth, B *Kakteen Sukkulente* 25 (4): 94-95. Apr 1974
- 097527** 75.8 K145  
Simplified seed potato cleaning. [Insecticides]. (Ger) Fuhrhop, W D *Kartoffelbau* 25 (5): 156. May 1974
- 097528** S542.A1N45  
Field evidence for resistance to certain insecticides by green peach-potato aphid in South Auckland. [myzus persicae]. Fellowes, R W N *Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 83-88. Mar 1974
- 097529** 442.9 B832  
On mass occurrence of apple clearwing moth Synanthedon myopaeformis Brkh., Lepidoptera, Aegeridae, in close apple plantings: Negative effect of culture measures. (Ger) Dickler, E *Nachrichtentbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutzd* 26 (4): 52-54. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 097530** 474 N213  
Biosynthesis of sex pheromone disparlure by olefin-epoxide conversion. [Porthetria dispar]. Kasang, G *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (3): 130-131. Mar 1974
- 097531** 421 N812  
Interactions between pest & host plant in an attack by broad mite, Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina, Tarsomidae), on passion fruit, Passiflora edulis Sims. Taksdal, G *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 301-304. 1973
- 097532** 421 N812  
Spiders (Araneida) collected in strawberry fields. [Biological control, pests]. Taksdal, G *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 305-307. 1973
- 097533** 77.8 OL2  
Research on Oryctes monoceros in Ivory Coast. I. An enquiry into attacks by Oryctes in recent village plantations. [Coconuts]. (Fre) Julia, J F *Oleagineux* 29 (5): 239-242. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 097534** 57.8 OR32  
Home remedies that beat bugs. [Gardens, pest control]. Goldman, M C *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 52-57. June 1974
- 097535** SB401.A1P4  
Soil treatment tried. [Conotrachelus hicoriae, Laspeyresia caryana, pecan pest control]. Calcote, V R *Pecan Q* 8 (2): 14-15. May 1974
- 097536** SB401.A1P4  
Research studies sucking insects. [Carya illinoensis, pest control]. Polles, S G *Pecan Q* 8 (2): 22-24. May 1974
- 097537** SB401.A1P4  
Here's problem: how to treat leafminers. [Carya illinoensis, chemical pest control]. Payne, J A *Pecan Q* 8 (2): 28-30. May 1974
- 097538** 423.9 C12E  
Populations of citrus thrips in Central Valley. *Pest Control Circ Sunkist Grow* 440, 2 P. July 1974
- 097539** SB951.P43  
Preliminary studies on efficacy of insecticidal dusts for control of jassids on bhendi. [Empoasca devastans, Abelmoscus esculentus, okra pests]. Letchoumanane, S *Pesticides* 8 (5): 35-36. May 1974
- 097540** SB951.P43  
Effect of Rogor on rhizosphere microorganisms of onion & tomato. Goswami, R N *Pesticides* 8 (5): 41. May 1974
- 097541** 80 P77  
Prospects offered by utilization of biological methods for protection of fruit crops against certain pests: Terminology problems. [Insects]. (Fre) Soures, B *Pomol Fr* 16 (3): 49-51. Mar 1974
- 097542** SB371.N3  
Lesser peach tree borer control projects in U.S.D.A. [Synanthedon pictipes]. Dolphin, R E *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33D: 55-59. 1974
- 097543** S590.T42  
Mycosis of quince worm caused by Beauveria bassiana Bals. [Euzophora bigella, control]. (Per) Kharazi-Pakdel, A *Publ Fac Agron Univ Teheran* 5 (1): 1-11. June 1973
- 097544** S590.T42  
Grape leafminer Heliothisa rivillei St. (Lepidoptera Heliozelidae) in Iran. (Per) Esmaili, M *Publ Fac Agron Univ Teheran* 5 (2): 29-45. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 097545** SB599.R43  
Studies on two species of Adoxophyes in Japan (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) [Fruit, tea, pests]. Honma, K *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 17-30. Ref. 1973
- 097546** SB599.R43  
Review of acaricide resistance in red spider mites in Japan. [Tetranychidae, citrus, apples, pears]. Nomura, K *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 44-58. Ref. 1973
- 097547** 475 SC124  
A new host for aleyrodid, Zaphanera publicus (Singh). [Mung beans]. Thangavel, P *Sci Cult* 40 (3): 115. Mar 1974
- 097548** 470 SC12  
Sex pheromones & reproductive isolation of lesser peachtree borer & peachtree borer. [Synanthedon pictipes, Sannioidea exitiosa]. Tumlinson, J H *Science* 185 (4151): 614-616. Ref. Aug 16, 1974
- 097549** SB183.V5  
Some peculiar features of growth of grape seedlings (Vitis vinifera L.) during first stage of their development. (Bul) Zankov, Z *Ser Rastenievud Selskostop Akad 'Georgi Dimitrov' Nauchni Tr* 23: 241-269. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097550** 68.19 M28  
Natural enemies of Lepidosaphes (Coor-naspiis) beckii New. & their role in Adzharia. [Insect pests, citrus]. (Rus) Dzhibladze, K N *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 131-133. 1974
- 097551** 464.9 SW3V  
Laboratory methods for examining resistance to cabbage fly maggot as a means of control. [Hylemyia brassicae]. (Swe) Nedstam, B *Vaxtskyddsnötiser* 38 (1): 18-20. 1974
- 097552** 464.9 SW3V  
Colorado potato beetle. [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (Swe) Gransbo, G *Vaxtskyddsnötiser* 38 (2): 22-28. Map. 1974
- 097553** 464.9 SW3V  
Research on overwintering of Colorado potato beetle; winter 1972-1973. [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (Swe) Johansson, K *Vaxtskyddsnötiser* 38 (2): 29-32. 1974
- 097554** 464.9 SW3V  
Measures to control Colorado potato beetle during 1974. [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (Swe) Gransbo, G *Vaxtskyddsnötiser* 38 (2): 32-34. 1974
- 097555** 464.9 SW3V  
Trials with some measures to control larvae of Colorado potato beetle. [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (Swe) Johansson, K *Vaxtskyddsnötiser* 38 (2): 34-36. 1974
- 097556** 95.8 V77  
Further development of grape culture in relation to Phylloxera problem. (Rus) Gorkavlenko, A S *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 27-29. 1974
- 097557** 95.8 V77  
Our experience in growing grapes infested with Phylloxera. (Rus) Ivanov, A M *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 29-32. 1974
- 097558** 95.8 V77  
Nonirrigated true-rooted vineyards in zone infested with Phylloxera. (Rus) Dudka, V E *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 32-33. 1974
- 097559** 95.8 V77  
True-rooted grape culture in districts infested with Phylloxera. (Rus) Suleimanov, D *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 33-34. 1974
- 097560** 95.8 V77  
On problem of Phylloxera in Crimea. [Grapes]. (Rus) Krasniuk, P I *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 5: 30-32. 1973
- 097561** 95.8 V77  
True-rooted grape culture with partial infestation by Phylloxera. (Rus) Suiatinov, I A *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 7: 29-32. 1973
- 097562** 95.8 V77  
On protecting grapes from Phylloxera. [Control]. (Rus) Fal'kovich, E Z *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 8: 30-32. 1973
- 097563** 448.8 V81  
Acquisition factor required for aphid transmission of purifi ed cauliflower mosaic virus. Lung, M C Y *Virology* 60 (1): 260-264. Ref. July 1974



## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — HORTICULTURAL CROPS

- 097564** 95.8 W435  
Injuries of grapevines in Hungary by larvae of *Mamestra brassicae* L. (Ger) Voigt, E *Weinberg Keller* 21 (6): 281-288. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 097565** S544.3.W6W53  
Birch (Betula). Disorder: Birch leaf miner. [*Fenusa pusilla*]. Koval, C F *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2117, Rev., 2 P. Apr 1974
- 097566** 1 AG84AH  
Biology & taxonomy of nematode parasites & associates of bark beetles in United States. [Scolytidae]. Massey, C L Dept. of Agriculture *Agric Handb U S Dep Agric* 446, 233 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097567** 385 AG88  
Problems of controlling forest pests. [Insects]. (Slo) Hochmut, R *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (4): 113-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097568** 99.82 AL1  
Insects attacking forest trees in South. Kowal, R J *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 167-173. July 1974
- 097569** 99.82 AL1  
Key to damage of Southern forest trees by insects. Ebel, B H *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 174-179. July 1974
- 097570** 99.82 AL1  
Battle against beetle. [*Dendroctonus frontalis*, Pinus, pests]. Hyland, J R *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 33-35. July 1974
- 097571** 421 AN9  
Incidence of *Messa hortulana* (Klug) (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae) in poplar windbreaks in Netherlands. [Populus]. (Ger) Frankenhuyzen, A van *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (5): 71-73. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 097572** 421 AN9  
Outbreak of *Orgyia antiqua* L. (Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae) at Memmingen, Bavaria, 1972. [Pinus pests]. (Ger) Skatulla, U *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (6): 89-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 097573** 20 ER4  
Tortricidae (Lepidoptera) — pests of Quercus in Zangezura forests. (Rus) Pustovarov, V V *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (4): 82-88. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097574** 20 ER4  
Insects destroying wood in buildings of Armenia. [Coleoptera]. (Rus) Arzumanyan, G A *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (6): 25-31. Ref. June 1974
- 097575** 421 B87  
Effects of light-trap design & illumination on samples of moths in an English woodland. Taylor, L R *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 583-594. Ref. June 1974
- 097576** 421 B87  
Descriptions of stages of *Millionia isodoxa* Prout (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a defoliator of hoop pine in Papua New Guinea. [*Araucaria cunninghamii*]. Wylie, F R *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 641-648. June 1974
- 097577** 421 B87  
Distribution & life-history of *Millionia isodoxa* Prout (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of planted hoop pine in Papua New Guinea. Wylie, F R *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 649-659. Map. June 1974
- 097578** 421 C16  
Relationships between different sampling procedures for gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar* (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae) & its natural enemies. [Control]. Weseloh, R M *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 225-231. Mar 1974
- 097579** 421 C16  
Developmental success of two species of Ips (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in a chronically irradiated forest community. [Pinus rigida]. Brower, J H *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 233-238. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097580** 421 C16  
Pheromones of Ips pini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Response to interpopulational hybrids & relative attractiveness of males boring in two host species. [Pinus, pests]. Piston, J J *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 247-251. Mar 1974
- 097581** 421 C16  
Occurrence of (E)-11-tetradecen-1-ol, a known sex attractant inhibitor, in abdominal tips of virgin female eastern spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Weatherston, J *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 281-284. Mar 1974
- 097582** 421 C16  
A collecting method for pupae of *Lambdina fuscicollis* fuscicollis (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). [Coniferae, pests]. Otvos, I S *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 329-331. Mar 1974
- 097583** 421 C16  
Nutritional studies of eastern spruce budworm (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). I. Soluble sugars. [*Choristoneura fumiferana*]. Harvey, G T *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 353-356. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097584** 421 C16  
Effectiveness of Douglas-fir beetle antiaggregative pheromone methylcyclohexenone at three concentrations & spacings around felled host trees. [*Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*]. Furniss, M M *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 381-392. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097585** 421 C16  
Repression of spruce beetle (Coleoptera) attraction by methylcyclohexenone in Idaho. [*Dendroctonus rufipennis*]. Kline, L N *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 485-491. Ref. May 1974
- 097586** 421 C16  
Sampling populations of pine leaf chermid *Pineus pinifoliae* (Homoptera: Chermidae). III. Neosistentes on white pine. Diamond, J B *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 509-518. Ref. May 1974
- 097587** 421 C16  
Effects of zectran on parasitoids of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Leonard, D E *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 545-554. Ref. May 1974
- 097588** Q1.C3  
Toxicological effects of active principles of West Indian caoba, *Swietenia mahogany*. [Drosophila melanogaster, Nasutitermes costalis]. Nadal, N G M *Caribb J Sci* 13 (1/2): 131-134. Ref. June 1973
- 097589** 421 EN895  
Host plant stimuli affecting oviposition behavior of eastern spruce budworm. [*Choristoneura fumiferana*]. Stadler, E *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 176-188. Ref. 1974
- 097590** QL461.E532  
Oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] & lesser appleworm [*Grapholitha prunivora*] attractant mixtures refined. Roelofs, W L *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 586-588. Aug 1974
- 097591** QL461.E532  
Field tests of microencapsulated disaspure for suppression of mating among wild & laboratory-reared gypsy moths. [Porthetria dispar]. Schwalbe, C P *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 589-592. Aug 1974
- 097592** QL461.E532  
Collapse of elm spanworm [*Ennomos subsignarius*] outbreak in Connecticut: role of *Ooencyrtus* sp. [hardwood trees, Ulmus pests]. Kaya, H K *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 659-663. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097593** QL461.E532  
Parasite abundance in Ips spp. Infestations as influenced by southern pine beetle. [*Dendroctonus frontalis*, Pinus taeda, natural control]. Beisford, C W *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 695-696. Aug 1974
- 097594** QL461.E532  
Insect defoliation as a predisposing agent to a bark beetle outbreak in eastern Montana. [*phaeoura mexicanaria*, Ips pini, Ips calligraphus]. Dewey, J E *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 722. Aug 1974
- 097595** 99.9 F7662J  
Survival & feeding of subterranean termites on tropical woods. [reticulitermes flavipes, Coptotermes formosanus]. Beal, R H *For Prod J* 24 (8): 44-48. Aug 1974
- 097596** 99.8 F7632  
Conelet abortion & seed damage of shortleaf & loblolly pines by a seedbug, *Leptoglossus corculus*. [Pinus taeda, Pinus echinata]. Debarr, G L *For Sci* 20 (2): 165-170. Ref. June 1974
- 097597** 99.8 H74  
Feeding & survival responses of Reticulitermes flavipes (Kollar) to extractives of wood from 11 coniferous genera. Carter, F L *Holzforchung* 28 (2): 41-45. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097598** 381 J8223  
Metabolism of carbofuran in mugho pine. [Pinus mugo]. Pree, D J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 620-625. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097599** 99.8 J82  
A field test on aimed-for change of cyclical insect population movements: Quantitative results on large-scale tests with DDT & Phosphamidon against gray larch bud moth (*Zeiraphera diniana* Gn.) in Goms, Canton Wallis, 1963 to 1972. (Ger) Auer, C J *For Suisse* 125 (6): 333-358. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 097600** QL461.G4  
Siricid woodwasps & their associated parasitoids in southeastern United States (Hymenoptera: Siricidae). [sire x noctilio]. Kirk, A A *J Georgia Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 139-144. Map. July 1974
- 097601** QL461.G4  
A blacklight trap for surveys of hickory shuckworm moths. [*Laspeyresia caryana*]. Tedders, W L *J Georgia Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 176-178. July 1974
- 097602** QK564.J6  
Toxicity of pesticide Zectran on photosynthesis, respiration, & growth in four algae. [oscillatoria terebriformis, Synechococcus luidus, Navicula pelliculosa, Scenedesmus adriacica, 4-dimethylamino-3,5xyl methylcarbamate, Choristoneura occidentalis, control]. Snyder, C E *J Phycol* 10 (2): 137-139. Ref. June 1974
- 097603** 11 L293  
An injurious insect for Norrland spruce forests. [Picea]. (Swe) Harma, J *Lantbrukstidskrift Jamt Harjedalen* 27 (2): 19-20. 1974
- 097604** 99.82 L56  
Pinus resistance to Tenthredinidae relative to composition of terpene oils. (Rus) Chudnyi, A V *Lesn Prom St'* 7: 81-83. July 1974
- 097605** 99.9 C334  
Effect of weather on population dynamics of *Lymantria monacha* & application of meteorological data in forecasting its occurrence. (Cze) Svestka, M *Lesnictvi* 19 (12): 1131-1150. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 097606** SD208.W5L43  
Pinus cembrae Chol. And an experiment in its chemical control in summer. [Pinus sibiricus]. (Rus) Gorischeva, V I *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 122-129. 1973
- 097607** TA401.M32  
Contribution to research on treatments for control of *Hylotrupes bajulus* (L.) larvae. III. Chemical study. [Lumber preservation]. (Fre) Jacquot, C *Mater Org* 9 (1): 73-77. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097608** 99.8 M69  
Investigations of effect of defoliators on increment of fir forests. [*Argyresthia funella*, *Abies alba*]. Klepac, D *Mitt Forstl Bundes-Versuchsanst Wien* 105: 27-37. Ref. 1974
- 097609** SD111.N45N4  
Polyhedral viruses infecting two forest insect pests, *Selidosema suavis* & *Heliothis armigera*. Moore, S N *Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 51-58. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097610** QL750.O3  
Effects of nitrogen levels in Sitka spruce needles on *Elatobium abietinum* (Walker) populations in north-eastern Scotland. [Picea sitchensis]. Parry, W H *Oecologia* 15 (4): 305-320. Ref. 1974
- 097611** 325.28 P56  
Forest insect damage from high-altitude color-IR photos. Ciesla, W M *Photogramm Eng* 40 (6): 683-689. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 097612** 1.914 P3P58  
Campers stop hitchhiking gypsy moths. [Porthetria dispar, trees]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 267, 4 P. July 1973
- 097613** 1.914 P3P58  
Finding & using natural enemies of gypsy moth. [Porthetria dispar, trees]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 272, 6 P. Nov 1973
- 097614** 99.8 P88  
Effectiveness of new insecticides for ground control of *Zeiraphera diniana* Guen. & *Pristiphora abietina* Christ. [Picea, pests]. (Cze) Srot, M *Pr VULHM (vyzk Ustav Lesn Hospod Myslivosti)* 44: 55-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097615** 99.8 P88  
Effect of defoliation by *Lymantria monacha* feeding on increment of picea abies stands. (Cze) Vins, B *Pr VULHM (vyzk Ustav Lesn Hospod Myslivosti)* 44: 6-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097616** 99.8 P88  
Numerical & volume composition of spray spectrum at air low volume application of insecticide oil solutions in Picea abies stands. (Cze) Svestka, M *Pr VULHM (vyzk Ustav Lesn Hospod Myslivosti)* 44: 79-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097617** 99.8 Q2  
Trials with insecticide sprays to control elm bark beetles in logs. [Scolytus]. Scott, T M *J For* 68 (2): 167-170. Apr 1974
- 097618** 99.8 SK59  
Increase in insect damage to forests in Finland. (Swe) Yli-Vakkuri, P *Skogsbruk* 44 (4): 80-81. Apr 1974



**097619** 99.8 SY52  
Representativeness of check series in autumnal search after pine pests in light of assignments according to Fo rest Protection Instructions. (Pol) Gadzikowski, R *Sylvan* 117 (12): 44-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**097620** A99.9 F7625U  
Attainment of overwintering instar & casebearing habit by larch casebearer larvae at different elevations in Blue Mountains. [Coleophora laricella, Larix occidentalis]. Ryan, R B *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 228, 6 P. June 1974

**097621** 421 Z36  
Investigations on persistency of granulosis virus of larch bud moth Zeiraphera diniana (Gn.) & prot ective action of some substances. [larix]. (Ger) Schmid, A *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (1): 31-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**097622** 421 Z36  
Experiments with chemical stressors in biological contro l of forest-damaging caterpillars with insect-pathogenic po lyhedrosis viruses. (Ger) Luhl, R *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (1): 49-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**097623** 421 Z36  
Additional components of Douglas fir beetle (Coleopter a, Scolytidae) aggregative pheromone & their possible uti lity in pest control. [dendroctonus pseudotsugae, Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Rudinsky, J A *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (1): 65-77. Ref. June 1974

**097624** 421 Z36  
Studies on attractants of mahogany shoot borer, Hypsipyla grandella Zeller (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) in Costa Rica. [Cedrela angustifolia, Swietenia macrophylla]. Holsten, E H *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (1): 77-86. Ref. June 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — PRODUCTS

**097625** QL752.A1A5  
Contribution to study of trophic relationships between Tyrophagus putrescentiae Schrank (Acarina Acaridae) & mycoflora of stored rape seeds: Development of a breeding technique of mite on moulds. (Fre) Fleurat-Lessard, F *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (1): 97-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**097626** 421 B65  
Permanency of sterility effects of apholate, tepa & metapa in males & females of Dysdercus cingulatus Fabr. Ahmad, I *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (2): 66-68. May 1974

**097627** 421 C16  
Radioreistance of red flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae), exposed to sublethal doses of gamma irradiation for 25 generations. Brower, J H *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 241-246. Ref. 1974

**097628** 421 EN895  
Effect of gamma rays on larvae of Plodia interpunctella (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). [Stored products, pest control]. (Fre) Bagheri-Zenouz, E *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 215-218. 1974

**097629** 464.9 P432  
Effect of gamma rays on nymphs of Tribolium cornutum Duv. (Coleoptera Tenebrionidae). [Storage pests, control]. (Per) Bagheri-Zonouz, E *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 36: 26-32. Jan 1974

**097630** 421 EN835  
Effects of malnutrition on generation time of Nosema whitei in larval Tribolium castaneum reared on several commercial flours. George, C R *Entomophaga* 19 (2): 117-121. 1974

**097631** 421 EN835  
Effectiveness of larvae of Syrphus ribesii & Syrphus corollae (Diptera: Syrphidae) as predators on Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae). [Biological control]. Hagvar, E B *Entomophaga* 19 (2): 125-134. Ref. 1974

**097632** 275.29 W27MI  
Control of insects attacking stored grain & peas & seed t reatment for small grains. *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3314, Rev., 3 P. Mar 1974

**097633** HD9486.A1F3  
Grain storage management. [Insects, pest control, grain]. Harein, P *Farm Store Merch* 17 (6): 45-46, 48, 50, 52. (Continued) June 1974

**097634** TP373.2.F66  
House centipede (Scutigera sp.). *Food Purity Perspect* 3 (3): 17-18. Aug 1974

**097635** 421 J822  
Malathion resistance in Tribolium castaneum collected from stored peanuts. Zettler, J L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (3): 339-340. June 17, 1974

**097636** 389.8 J823  
Storage fungi associated with rice weevil (Sitophilus oryza e L.). Raganathan, A N *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 19-22. Jan/Feb 1974

**097637** 389.8 J823  
Toxicity of ethylene oxide to adults of Tyrophagus putrescentiae (Schrank) Acarina, Acaridae. [storage pests]. Muthu, M *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 26. Jan/Feb 1974

**097638** 420 K13  
Description of eggs of selected species of stored-product in sects (Coleoptera & Lepidoptera). LeCato, G L *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 308-317. Ref. July 1974

**097639** 420 K13  
Chromosome numbers of stored-product Coleoptera. Smith, S G *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 317-328. Ref. July 1974

**097640** QH324.A1M3  
Optimization of agricultural pest management. III. Results & extensions of a model. [Anagasta kuhniella, Venturia caenescens]. Shoemaker, c *Math Biosci* 18 (1/2): 1-22. Oct 1973

**097641** 449.8 EX8  
Freight container fumigation & wood penetration with phosph ine against termites & other insects. Richardson, H H *Pest Control* 48 (2): 20-22. Aug 1974

**097642** 420 L84PA  
Biological investigations on Comperia merceti (Compere), a n encyrtid parasite of cockroach Supella longipalpa (S erville). Gordh, G *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 47 (2): 115-123. Ref. Apr 17, 1973

**097643** 64.8 R18  
Insects attacking stored sunflower seeds. (Bul) Atanasov, Kh *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (1): eng. Sum. 1974

**097644** 421 Z36  
Effect of fatty acids & their alpha-fluoro analogs on feeding response & development of hidebeetle Derm estes maculatus Deg. Cohen, E *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (1): 98-105. Ref. June 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — ANIMAL AND MAN

**097645** 333.8 AG8  
Helicopter operations in control of Simulium damnosum i n West Africa. [onchocerciasis, insect vectors]. Bauer, S *Agric Aviat* 16 (3): 65-70. Map. July 1974

**097646** 333.8 AG8  
Penetration of spray droplets applied by helicopter into a r iverine forest habitat of tsetse flies in West-Africa. [gl ossina]. Johnstone, D R *Agric Aviat* 16 (3): 71-82. July 1974

**097647** 1.98 AG84  
Zeroing in on Gulf Coast tick. [Amblyomma maculatum, livestock]. *Agric Res* 22 (12): 5. June 1974

**097648** 49 C43  
Parasitic insect expellants for grazing cattle. 1. (Jpn) Kirazakura, Z *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 31-34. Apr 1974

**097649** QH98.A1A5  
Physical-chemical characteristics of breeding sites of Culicidae in spring in Basse-Mauricie, Quebec. (Fre) Bourassa, J P *Ann Limnol* 10 (1): 85-97. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**097650** 436.8 AN7  
Morphological variability, host range & distribution of ticks of Rhipicephalus sanguineus complex in Israel. Paperna, I *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (3): 357-367. May/June 1974

**097651** 410 AN712  
Lucilia bufonivora Moniez (Diptera, Calliphoridae), a lethal parasite in Rana temporaria L. (Anura). Koskela, P *Ann Zool Fenn* 11 (2): 105-106. 1974

**097652** 421 AN9  
Phallus impudicus (stink-horn) in near farm woods as a possible source of Diptera in settlements. (Ger) Kuhlhorn, F *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (5): 73-76. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**097653** 448.3 AR23  
Batken virus, a new arbovirus isolated from ticks & mosquitoes in Kirghiz S.S.R. [Sheep]. Lvov, D K *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (1): 70-73. 1974

**097654** 436.9 C43  
Comparative yield of two methods of rearing Triatoma infestans. (Spa) Alfaro, E *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28 (3/4): 103-104. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973

**097655** 421 B65  
Studies on mechanism of resistance in diazinon resistant Hokata strain of houseflies. II. In vitro degradation of diazoxon. [Musca domestica]. (Jpn) Shono, T *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (2): 54-59. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**097656** 421 B65  
Insecticide resistance in Culex pipiens pallens larvae of Amagasaki City. (Jpn) Yasutomi, K *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (2): 59-61. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**097657** 421 B65  
Resistant level to several insecticides of houseflies collected from garbage dumping places in Tokyo. [Musca domestica]. (Jpn) Hayashi, A *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (2): 61-62. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**097658** 421 B65  
Resistant level of housefly to several insecticides in Taiwan. [Musca domestica]. (Jpn) Hayashi, A *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (2): 63-65. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**097659** 421 B87  
Seasonal incidence of biting flies (Diptera) in Rwenzori National Park & Kigezi Game Reserve, Uganda. Kangwagye, T N *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 535-549. Map. Ref. June 1974

**097660** 421 B87  
Rang of attraction of birds as baits for some West African mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). Gillies, M T *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 573-581. June 1974

**097661** 449.9 W892B  
Host-feeding patterns & behaviour of 4 Culex species in an endemic area of Japanese encephalitis. [Vectors]. Mitchell, C *J Bull WH O* 49 (3): 293-299. 1973

**097662** 421 C16  
Effects of insect developmental inhibitors on adult emergence of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). McKague, B *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 253-256. Mar 1974

**097663** 421 C16  
Tests with single injections of methoxychlor black fly (Diptera: Simuliidae) larvicides in large rivers. [Simulium arcticum]. Fredeen, F J H *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 285-305. Ref. Mar 1974

**097664** 470 C16D  
Demodex odocoilei sp. nov. from white-tailed deer, odocoileus virginianus. Desch, C E *Can J Zool* 52 (6): 785-789. June 1974

**097665** Q4.C5  
Genetic pools. [Culex pipiens, insect control]. (Spa) *Cienc Al Dia Soc Venez Cienc Nat* 13 (1): 17. Jan/Mar 1974

**097666** 381 D75  
Evaluation of chlorpyrifos for hornet & wasp control. [Ve spula]. Caron, D M *Down Earth* 30 (1): 10-12. Summer 1974

**097667** 420 N38B  
Harmful insects in 1972. [Crops, livestock]. (Dut) Rossem, G van *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (1): 8-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1, 1974

**097668** 421 EN895  
Colonisation & its prevention on house floors & in mattresses with Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (Acari: Sarcopitiformes) in a center for asthmatic children. Bronswijk, J E M H van *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 199-203. 1974

**097669** 421 EN86  
An instance of man-biting by Empoasca sp. (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae) in Britain. McCrae, A W R *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 238-239. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**097670** QL461.E532  
Evolution of resistance in a host population to attacking pa rasite. [musca domestica, Nasonia vitripennis]. Olson, D *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 621-624. Ref. Aug 1974

**097671** QL461.E532  
Insect developmental inhibitors. Effects of candidate mosqu ito control agents on nontarget aquatic organisms. Miura, T *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 631-636. Aug 1974



- 097672** QL461.E532  
Feeding & reproduction of planarian, *Dugesia dorotoce phala* (Woodworth), in presence of *Culex peus* Speiser. Medved, R A *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 637-641. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097673** Q180.S9F6  
DDT, both treat & protection in malaria lands. [Anopheles]. (Swe) Lundberg, C *Forsk & Framsteg* 4: 17-19. Map. 1974
- 097674** 17 SCH9  
Skin damages. [Livestock pests]. (Ger) Grune 102 (32): 1127-1130. Aug 9, 1974
- 097675** 44.8 H65  
Late season fly control is here. [Dairy cattle]. Gojmerac, W L *Hoards Dairym* 119 (14): 859. July 25, 1974
- 097676** RA639.S6  
Simuliidae (black-flies, German: Kriebelmücken). [Vectors]. Crosskey, R W *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 109-153. Map. Ref. 1973
- 097677** RA639.S6  
Phlebotomidae & Psychodidae (sandflies & moth-flies). [Vectors]. Lewis, D J *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 155-179. Ref. 1973
- 097678** RA639.S6  
Nematocera of minor medical importance. [Anisopodidae, Tipulidae]. Smith, K G V *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 193-194. 1973
- 097679** RA639.S6  
Tabanidae (horse-flies, clegs, deer-flies, etc.). Oldroyd, H *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 195-202. Ref. 1973
- 097680** RA639.S6  
Brachycera & Cyclorrhapha Aschiza of minor medical importance. Smith, K G V *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 203-208. Ref. 1973
- 097681** RA639.S6  
Glossinidae (tsetse-flies). Potts, W H *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 209-249. Map. Ref. 1973
- 097682** RA639.S6  
Cyclorrhapha of minor medical importance. Cogan, B H *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 279-287. Ref. 1973
- 097683** RA639.S6  
Siphonaptera (fleas). [Vectors, taxonomy]. Smit, F G A M *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 325-371. Ref. 1973
- 097684** RA639.S6  
Hemiptera (bugs). [Vectors]. Ghauri, M S K *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 373-393. Map. Ref. 1973
- 097685** RA639.S6  
Phthiraptera (lice). Clay, T *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 395-397. Ref. 1973
- 097686** RA639.S6  
Lipodoptera (butterflies & moths). [Vectors]. Smith, K G V *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 405-407. Ref. 1973
- 097687** RA639.S6  
Hymenoptera (ants, bees & wasps). Yarow, I H H *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 409-411. Ref. 1973
- 097688** RA639.S6  
Coleoptera & other insects (beetles, mayflies, caddisflies). [Vectors]. Smith, K G V *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 413-415. Ref. 1973
- 097689** RA639.S6  
Arachnida (scorpions, spiders, ticks, etc.). Sheals, J G *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 417-422. Ref. 1973
- 097690** RA639.S6  
Other Arthropoda. [Vectors]. Sheals, J G *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 473-478. Ref. 1973
- 097691** RA639.S6  
Pentastomida (tongue worms). [Animals, maw, hosts]. Sheals, J G *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 479-481. Ref. 1973
- 097692** RA639.S6  
Insects & hygiene. Oldroyd, H *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 487-496. Ref. 1973
- 097693** RA639.S6  
Summary of arthropod vectors. Mattingly, P F *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 497-532. Map. Ref. 1973
- 097694** RA639.S6  
Calliphoridae & Sarcophagidae (blowflies & flesh-flies). [Vectors]. Smith, K G V *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 171-277. Ref. 1973
- 097695** SF955.I55 1972  
Comparative attenuation of African horsesickness virus in mosquito (*Aedes albopictus*) & in hamster kidney (BHK-21) cell lines. Mirchamsy, H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 45-57. Ref. 1973
- 097696** QR1.I57  
Ultrastructural studies of Rickettsia prowazeki from louse midgut cells to feces: Search for 'dormant' forms. [pediculus humanus humanus]. Silverman, D J *Infect Immun* 10 (1): 257-263. Ref. July 1974
- 097697** SF601.A5  
Studies on therapeutic & immunologic aspects of generalized demodectic mange in dog. [demodex canis]. Scott, D W *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (3): 233-244. Ref. May/June 1974
- 097698** QL461.G4  
Pterodectine feather mites of hummingbirds: genus *T. rochilidectes* Park & Atyeo. Park, C K *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 156-173. July 1974
- 097699** QR360.A1J6  
Dugbe virus: a tick-borne arbovirus from Nigeria. [Amblyomma variegatum]. David-West, T S *J Gen Virol* 23 (3): 297-307. Ref. June 1974
- 097700** 421 J828  
Effect of synthetic juvenile hormone on ovarian diapause of *Culex pipiens* mosquitoes. Spielman, A *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 223-225. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 097701** 421 J828  
Arthropod parasites of brown-headed cowbird, *Molothrus ater*, in Ohio. Cooper, C L *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 233. June 15, 1974
- 097702** 448.8 M469  
Search for drugs for chemical sterilization of *Musca domestica*. [Control]. (Rus) Selivanova, A S *Med Parazitol Parazit Bolezn* 43 (1): 64-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 097703** 41.9 D23  
Histopathological examination of Sarcophages [scabies suis] in swine with special reference to changes of an immunological nature. (Dan) Bindseil, E *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrslaegforen* 57 (11): 470-475. June 1, 1974
- 097704** SF1.M5  
Cattle grub control. [Insects]. Mitchell, H C *Miss Val Stockman-Farmer* 28 (10): 14-15. July 1974
- 097705** 421 M85  
Biological activity of organophosphorus compounds & synthetic pyrethroids against immature mosquitoes. Darwazeh, H A *Mosq News* 34 (2): 151-155. June 1974
- 097706** 421 M85  
Evaluation of propoxur spraying in houses as a malaria control measure in El Salvador. [anopheles albimanus]. Hobbs, J *Mosq News* 34 (2): 156-159. June 1974
- 097707** 421 M85  
Insect growth regulators: juvenile hormone analogs for control of stable fly [Stomoxys calcitrans] in marine plants in Florida. Wright, J E *Mosq News* 34 (2): 160-162. June 1974
- 097708** 421 M85  
Thermal fogs of pirimiphos-methyl against adult mosquitoes in West Malaysia. Deighton, J M *Mosq News* 34 (2): 163-166. June 1974
- 097709** 421 M85  
A simple conversion of a backpack mist-blower into an efficient power aspirator. [mosquitoes, collecting equipment]. Sheldahl, J A *Mosq News* 34 (2): 166-169. June 1974
- 097710** 421 M85  
Mosquito activity in Texas during 1971 outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis (VEE): II. Virus incidence in mosquito samples from south Texas plains. [vectors]. Olson, J K *Mosq News* 34 (2): 178-182. Map. June 1974
- 097711** 421 M85  
Acarine parasites of mosquitoes. II. Illustrated larval key to families & genera of mites reportedly parasitic on mosquitoes. Mullen, G R *Mosq News* 34 (2): 183-195. Ref. June 1974
- 097712** 421 M85  
Efficacy of Assateague insect trap in collecting mosquito toes & biting flies in a Maryland salt marsh. [tabanidae]. Morgan, N O *Mosq News* 34 (2): 196-199. June 1974
- 097713** 421 M85  
Field evaluation of repellents against mosquitoes in Israel. Bar-Zeev, M *Mosq News* 34 (2): 199-203. June 1974
- 097714** 421 M85  
Comparison of CDC miniature light traps & human biting collections for mosquito catches during malaria vector surveys in Peninsular Malaysia. Parsons, R E *Mosq News* 34 (2): 211-213. June 1974
- 097715** 421 M85  
Toxicity of herbicides & mosquito larvicides to mosquito fish *Gambusia affinis*. [biological control, California]. Darwazeh, H A *Mosq News* 34 (2): 214-219. June 1974
- 097716** 421 M85  
An extended survey of mosquito populations in an ecological research tract in eastern New York. Butts, W L *Mosq News* 34 (2): 224-228. June 1974
- 097717** 421 M85  
A temperature adjustment chart & indicator as an aid in the operation of ground ULV [ultra low volume] equipment. [mosquito control]. Faircloth, H L *Mosq News* 34 (2): 232-234. June 1974
- 097718** 421 M85  
A mosquito light-trap stabilizer. McDonald, J L *Mosq News* 34 (2): 234. June 1974
- 097719** 421 M85  
Procedure for mixing pyrethrum adulticiding materials used by metropolitan mosquito control district. [minnesota]. Loren, V R *Mosq News* 34 (2): 235-236. June 1974
- 097720** 421 M85  
Mouth aspirator with holding cage for collecting mosquitoes & other insects. Sholdt, L L *Mosq News* 34 (2): 236. June 1974
- 097721** 421 M85  
Literature references to mosquitoes & mosquito-borne diseases, 1974. II. Sollers-Riedel, H *Mosq News* 34 (2): 249-261. Ref. June 1974
- 097722** QL536.M6  
Value of mosquito taxonomy to pest mosquito control. Rogers, A J *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 121-124. June 1974
- 097723** QL536.M6  
Value of mosquito taxonomy to study of mosquito-borne diseases & their control. Eldridge, B F *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 125-129. Ref. June 1974
- 097724** QL475.A1O3  
Unwelcome visitors appearing daily. [Insects, homes]. Connor, L J *Ohio Insect Inf Columbus Ohio State Univ Coop Ext Serv* 5 (11), 4 P. Oct 19, 1973
- 097725** QL475.A1O3  
Lice on humans. [Pediculus humanus humanus, Pediculus humanus capitis, Phthirus pubis]. Connor, L J *Ohio Insect Inf Columbus Ohio State Univ Coop Ext Serv* 5 (6): 1-2. June 8, 1973
- 097726** 475 P174  
Screening tests of substituted phosphine oxides, phosphonic amides, methylmelamines & diaminotriazines for sterilization of laboratory-reared strain of houseflies, *Musca domestica*. Pak *J Sci Ind Res* 16 (5): 182-187. Ref. Oct 1973
- 097727** SB951.P47  
Simulation of predator-prey relationships in an acarine system. [Typhlodromus occidentalis, Tetranychus urticae hosts]. Franz, H G *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 305-317. June 1974
- 097728** 464.8 P56  
Symposium on vector relationships & development of epidemiology; invitational papers presented at sixty-third annual meeting of American Phytopathological Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1971. [transmission virus diseases, plantas, man, animals]. Nelson, M R *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1050-1071. Aug 1974
- 097729** 464.8 P56  
Mosquito-borne arboviruses. [Virus diseases, man, animals, insect vectors]. Kokernot, R H *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1056-1059. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097730** 464.8 P56  
Vector population dynamics in relation to tick-borne arboviruses: A review. [virus diseases, man, animals]. Sonenshine, D E *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1060-1071. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097731** 420 N46  
Proceedings: sixtieth annual meeting, New Jersey Mosquito Extermination Association, Atlantic City, New Jersey, March 14, 15 & 16, 1973. *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th, 183 P. 1973
- 097732** 420 N46  
Responsibility of Commissioner in education. [Mosquito control]. Finlay, R L *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 103-104. 1973



- 097733** 420 N46  
Responsibility of Commissioner in government relationships. [mosquito control]. Ten Eyck, S *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 105-106. 1973
- 097734** 420 N46  
On being a responsible Commissioner. [Mosquito control]. Rappaport, A H *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 106-108. 1973
- 097735** 420 N46  
Role of Commissioner in environmental considerations in mosquito control. Ferrigno, F *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 108-116. 1973
- 097736** 420 N46  
Experiment Station & mosquito control. Hess, C E *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 13-15. 1973
- 097737** 420 N46  
Pioneer plants on spoil piles associated with mosquito ditching. [spartina alterniflora, Spartina patens, Aedes sollicitans]. Shisler, J K *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 135-141. 1973
- 097738** 420 N46  
Use of Plaster of Paris insecticidal briquettes in Virginia. [mosquito control]. Dorner, R E *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 142-143. 1973
- 097739** 420 N46  
Highlights of global mosquito activities in 1972. [Programs]. Sollers-Riedel, H *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 15-16. 1973
- 097740** 420 N46  
A report from Northeast. [Mosquito control]. Spencer, R W *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 17-22. 1973
- 097741** 420 N46  
Modification of electrical system of CDC miniature light trap. [mosquito control equipment]. Carroll, D F *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 170-173. 1973
- 097742** 420 N46  
Mosquito Commission equipment needs in an urban situation. [Mosquito control]. Helm, R W *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 173-176. 1973
- 097743** 420 N46  
Role of Mosquito Control Coordination Committee. Walton, G *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 2-12. 1973
- 097744** 420 N46  
A freeholder views county mosquito control. Campbell, P D *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 22-25. 1973
- 097745** 420 N46  
Mosquito control — coordination with other county agencies. Sellers, T *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 25-28. 1973
- 097746** 420 N46  
Ultralow volume insecticide applications for mosquito control I. Introduction. Sutherland, D J *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 35-37. 1973
- 097747** 420 N46  
Problems with ULV [ultralow volume] applications in Massachusetts. [mosquito control]. Armstrong, R L *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 37-39. 1973
- 097748** 420 N46  
Evaluation of ground ULV [ultralow volume] applications for adult mosquito control in Maryland. Joseph, S R *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 40-44. 1973
- 097749** 420 N46  
Ultralow volume aerial application from a radio controlled model airplane. [mosquito control, equipment]. Whitmyre, G Jr *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 44-51. 1973
- 097750** 420 N46  
Drift of ULV [ultralow volume] applications. [Mosquito control]. Sutherland, D J *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 52-58. Map. 1973
- 097751** 420 N46  
Environmental quality. [Mosquito control]. Wilson, B R *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 85-89. 1973
- 097752** 420 N46  
Cape May County Mosquito Extermination Commission budget preparation — concerns today. Lafferty, B *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 90-93. 1973
- 097753** 420 N46  
Effect of ground ULV [ultralow volume] applications on natural mosquito populations as evaluated by landing rate counts. Ludlam, K W *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 93-96. 1973
- 097754** 420 N46  
Integrated control of blood-sucking Diptera in seashore areas. Hansens, E J *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 96-102. 1973
- 097755** 420 UT1  
Outlook for new chemical mosquito control agents. Schaefer, C H *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 13. Feb 1974
- 097756** 420 UT1  
Effects of ditching on mosquito populations in some sections of Juncus salt marsh in North Carolina. LaSalle, R N *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 15-16. Feb 1974
- 097757** 420 UT1  
Mosquito control through water management practices. Griffin, R E *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 17-18. Feb 1974
- 097758** 420 UT1  
Is mosquito abatement for everyone? Andrus, D F *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 19-20. Feb 1974
- 097759** 420 UT1  
Utah mosquito control-Fish & Wildlife Management Coordination Committee. Low, J B *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 21-22. Feb 1974
- 097760** 420 UT1  
Mosquito abatement & environmental quality at Pueblo Army Depot. Bryson, A L *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 26-27. Feb 1974
- 097761** 420 UT1  
Further studies on ecology & control of brine flies of Great Salt Lake. [ephra cinerea]. *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 32-35. Feb 1974
- 097762** 420 UT1  
Environmental problems in Illinois: villages' space-spray prohibitions ruled invalid by circuit court. [mosquito abatement]. Mitchell, W R *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 4-5. Feb 1974
- 097763** 420 UT1  
Governing bodies of mosquito abatement districts & their position in environment. McFarland, G C *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 6-7. Feb 1974
- 097764** 420 UT1  
Efforts to organize a mosquito control district in Cache County. [Utah]. Schultz, C *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 8. Feb 1974
- 097765** 420 L84PA  
Establishment & seasonal variation in abundance of European rabbit flea, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale), on wild rabbits in Australia. Williams, R T *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 117-127. Oct 16, 1973
- 097766** QL752.T3  
A model ecosystem management program. [Insect pest control, California]. Olkowski, W *Proc Tall Timbers Conf Ecol Anim Control Habitat Manage* 5: 103-117. Mar 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 097767** 41.8 R312  
Sexual transmission of African swine fever virus in tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* porcinus, Walton. Plowright, W *Res Vet Sci* 17 (1): 106-113. Ref. July 1974
- 097768** 41.8 SO82  
Arthropod-transmitted viruses in south Texas cattle & wildlife. [Vectors]. Hoff, G L *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 55-60. Ref. Winter 1974
- 097769** 41.8 SO82  
Treatment of heartworm microfilariasis infestation. [Dirofilaria immitis, dogs, mosquitoes]. Knauer, K W *Southwest Vet* 27 (1): 68. Winter 1974
- 097770** 410 T272  
Black flies. [Simuliidae, control]. (Hun) Szabo, J B *Termesztudt Kozl* 105 (5): 233-234. May 1974
- 097771** 290.9 AM32T  
Reducing insect problems in lighted areas. Barrett, J R Jr *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 329-330, 338. Mar/Apr 1974
- 097772** SF601.T7  
Extent of skin penetration by *Dermatophilus congolensis* in bovine streptothricosis. Amakiri, S F *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (2): 99-105. Ref. May 1974
- 097773** 41.8 V6468  
Effect of gamma rays on eggs of *Rhipicephalus bursa*. (Bul) Petrov, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (2): 21-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097774** 41.8 V641  
Isolation of ephemeral fever virus from cattle & *Culicoides* midges in Kenya. Davies, F G *Vet Rec* 95 (3): 63-64. July 20, 1974
- 097775** 41.8 V6494  
Examination of infestation of snails & ants with development forms of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in Bosnia & Herzegovina. II. [formicidae, epizootic diseases]. (Cro) Jonlija, R *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 449-470. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097776** 41.8 V6426  
Aerosols for controlling miasma in sheep. [Wohlfahrtia magnifica]. (Rus) Zakomiryn, A A *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 31-33. June 1974
- 097777** 41.8 V6426  
Protecting livestock from blood-sucking flies. (Rus) Iakovlev, S A *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 33-34. June 1974
- 097778** 41.8 V6426  
Study of incidence of disease of *Salmonella* in ticks. [ixodes, Dermacentor]. (Rus) Kondrasheva, Z N *Veterinaria (mosk)* 6: 58-60. June 1974
- 097779** SF191.W6  
Cattle tick in relation to animal production in Australia. [Boophilus microplus]. Springell, P H *World Anim Rev* 10: 19-23. Map. Ref. 1974
- 097780** 449.8 Z36  
Studies on behavior of *Culiseta* (Theobaldia) annulata (Diptera: Culicidae) during overwintering in buildings. (Ger) Kuhlhorn, F Z *Angew Zool* 61 (2): 213-222. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097781** 442.8 Z33F  
Bat ticks of genus *Argas* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). II. structure & possible function of ventral paired grooves in *Argas* (Chiropterargas) boueti & *Argas* (Carios) vespertilionis. Roshdy, M A Z *Parasitenkd* 44 (1): 15-18. 1974
- 097782** 448.8 Z37  
Phlebotomid sandflies of Yemen Arab Republic. [Vecto rs]. Lewis, D J Z *Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (2): 187-197. Ref. June 1974
- 097783** 448.8 Z37  
Some experiments on transmission of *Theileria mutans* (Theiler, 1906) & *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904) by ticks *Amblyomma variegatum* (Fabricius, 1794) & *Rhipicephalus a. Uilenberg*, G Z *Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (2): 207-216. Ref. June 1974

## PESTICIDES — GENERAL

- 097784** 385 AG8B  
Syntheses of 6-substituted 3-pyridazinyl phosphorothioates. Jojima, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1169-1176. Ref. June 1974
- 097785** 385 AG8B  
Metabolism of N-(3',5'-dichlorophenyl)-succinimide in rats & dogs. [residues, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Botrytis cinerea]. Ohkawa, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1359-1369. Ref. July 1974
- 097786** 99.8 AR14  
Safe pesticide usage. Waldron, A C *Arbor News (columbus)* 39 (7): 82-86. July 1974
- 097787** TD172.A7  
Distribution of HEOD (dieldrin) in mammals. I. Preliminary model. Lindstrom, F T *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (1): 9-42. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097788** TD172.A7  
Establishment of reentry intervals for organophosphate-treated cotton fields based on human data. II. Azodrin, ethyl & methyl parathion. [Residues]. Ware, G W *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (2): 117-129. May 1974
- 097789** TD172.A7  
Bioactive compounds in aquatic environment: studies on mode of uptake of DDE [dichlorodiphenyldichloroethylene] by aquatic midge, *Chironomus tentans* (Diptera: Chironomidae). Deer, S K *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (2): 152-164. Ref. May 1974
- 097790** TD172.A7  
Pharmacokinetics of Aroclor 1254 components after intravenous administration to swine & sheep. [Residues]. Borchard, R E *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (2): 179-192. May 1974
- 097791** TD172.A7  
Comparative metabolism & excretion of HCE [1,2,3,4,9,9-hexachloro-exo-5,6-epoxy-1,4,4a,5,6,7,8,8a-octahydro-1,4-methanonaphthalene] a biodegradable analogue of dieldrin, by vertebrate species. Walker, C H *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (2): 97-116. Ref. May 1974
- 097792** RC963.A1A7  
Short-term toxicity of mevinphos in man. Holmes, J H *Arch Environ Health* 29 (2): 84-89. Ref. Aug 1974



- 097793** RC963.A1A7  
An epidemiological study of pesticide exposures in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Lande, S S *Arch Environ Health* 29 (2): 90-95. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097794** QP981.T6B4  
Methods for quantitative determination of pesticide residues in tobacco & tobacco products. IV. A method to identify maleic hydrazide. (Ger) Neseemann, E *Beitr Tabakforsch* 7 (4): 240-243. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 097795** QH301.B54  
Pesticides in environment. (Ger) Beye, F *Biol Unser Zeit* 4 (3): 80-86. Ref. June 1974
- 097796** 298.9 P21  
Pesticide residues in food noticed in residues found in cereals. (Fre) Viel, G *Bull Anc Eleves Ec Meun ENSMIC (ec Natl Super Meun Ind Cereal* 261: 140-146. May/June 1974
- 097797** RA1270.P35A1  
In vivo effect of p,p' DDT on Na plus/minus K plus plus/minus [sodium, potassium] activated ATPase activity in rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). Campbell, R D *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11 (5): 425-428. May 1974
- 097798** 41.9 L99  
Studies on toxic effects of carbaryl, a carbamate group of insecticides, on quail. (Fre) Lorgue, G *Bull Soc Sci Vet Med Comp Lyon* 76 (3): 187-192. Ref. 1974
- 097799** 14 F844B  
Quality of food: problem of residues of pesticides. (Fre) Truhaut, R *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 65-76. Feb/Mar 1974
- 097800** 448.8 C162  
Degradation of Dyfonate in soil inoculated with *Rhizopus arrhizus*. Flashinski, S J *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 871-875. Ref. June 1974
- 097801** 470 C16D  
Sublethal effect of DDT on somatic & ionic regulation by goldfish *Carassius auratus*. Weisbart, M *Can J Zool* 52 (6): 739-748. Ref. June 1974
- 097802** 49 C29  
Be careful with pesticides. [Livestock poisoning]. Bailey, J W *Cattleman* 61 (3): 104. Aug 1974
- 097803** 59.8 C333  
Degradation of organophosphate pesticides in cereal grains during milling & cooking in India. Lockwood, L M *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (8): 330-333, 346. Aug 1974
- 097804** 382 M31C  
Atmospheric distribution of organochlorine insecticides. Galley, R A *E Chem Ind (lond)* 5: 179-181. Ref. Mar 2, 1974
- 097805** 382 M31C  
Towards more efficient application of pesticides. Scorer, R S *Chem Ind (lond)* 5: 181-184. Mar 2, 1974
- 097806** 382 M31C  
Some implications of photochemical decomposition of pesticides. Watkins, D A M *Chem Ind (lond)* 5: 185-190. Ref. Mar 2, 1974
- 097807** 382 M31C  
Factors affecting persistence of pesticides in soil. Edwards, C A *Chem Ind (lond)* 5: 190-193. Ref. Mar 2, 1974
- 097808** 382 M31C  
Global transport of pesticides by birds. Evans, P R *Chem Ind (lond)* 5: 197-199. Ref. Mar 2, 1974
- 097809** 382 M31C  
Utilisation of atmospheric processes in distribution of pesticides. Rainey, R C *Chem Ind (lond)* 5: 199-201. Ref. Mar 2, 1974
- 097810** 100 AL1S (2)  
Effect of phorate, carbofuran, methomyl, & disulfoton on growth & yield of soybeans. Shehane, R *Circ Agric Exp Stn Auburn Univ* 212, 8 P. Apr 1974
- 097811** 389.9 EL2  
Investigation of pesticides residues in quick-frozen foods. (Hun) Szabolcs, L *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 19 (6): 315-320. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097812** 389.9 EL2  
Investigation of residues of paraquat in agricultural products treated with gramoxone. (Hun) Kohegyi, I *Elelmiszerviz Kozl* 19 (6): 327-330. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097813** TD172.E49  
Resistance to herbicides in insecticide-resistant mosquitofish, *Gambusia affinis*. Fabacher, D L *Environ Lett* 7 (1): 15-20. 1974
- 097814** TD172.E57  
A tissue enzyme assay for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. [Fish, toxicity]. Cutkomp, L K *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-027, 39 P. Ref. May 1974
- 097815** RA565.A1E5  
Aroclor 1016: toxicity to & uptake by estuarine animals. Hansen, D J *Environ Res* 7 (3): 363-373. June 1974
- 097816** QP901.E8  
Effects of aldrin-transdiol — a metabolite of insecticide dieldrin — on nerve membrane. [Fish, toxicity]. Van Den Bercken, J *Eur J Pharmacol* 27 (2): 255-258. Ref. July 1974
- 097817** 18 W763  
Expanded & changed acknowledgements of plant protection products. (Ger) Schmidt, H H *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 137-138. Mar 1974
- 097818** Q180.S9F6  
War with chemicals. [Pesticides]. (Swe) Strachal, G *Forsk & Framsteg* 1: 14-16. 1974
- 097819** 80 G1948  
New recognized plant protection product as well as expanded utilization scope of already recognized plant protection products. [Fungicides, insecticides]. (Ger) *Gartenbau* 21 (5): 157. (Continued) May 1974
- 097820** 464.8 G33  
On some international activities in area of zoological pesticide testing. (Ger) Herfs, W *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (5): 100-104, 106. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 097821** 464.8 G33  
On introduction of electronic data processing in licensing procedures of plant protection products. (Ger) Weinmann, W *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (5): 90-94. May 1974
- 097822** 464.8 G33  
Tasks & works of Institute for Testing Pesticides in Botany of Federal Biological Institute in Braunschweig. (Ger) Lyre, H *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (5): 96-99. May 1974
- 097823** RA421.G5  
Sanitary & hygienic features of using airplanes to apply mixtures of insecticides & microbes. [air pollution]. (Rus) Murza, V I *Gig Sanit* 3: 104-106. Mar 1974
- 097824** RA421.G5  
Effect of pesticides on onset & development of certain pathological processes. [human toxicity]. (Rus) Kagan, I U S *Gig Sanit* 3: 19-22. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 097825** RA421.G5  
Problems of industrial hygiene with different methods of pesticide application in agriculture. (Rus) Burkatskaia, E N *Gig Sanit* 3: 19-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 097826** RA421.G5  
Dynamics of changes in immunity structures of lymphatic follicles of spleen in pesticide intoxication. (Rus) Dinova, S K *Gig Sanit* 3: 85-87. Mar 1974
- 097827** S585.I7  
Effects on man of use of chemicals in agriculture. [Toxicity]. Sharratt, M *In Pollution and the Use of Chemicals in Agriculture*. D. E. G. Irvine & B. Knights, eds. P. 76-88. Ref. 1974
- 097828** 383 AS7  
Pesticide residues & organochlorine residues in foods of animal origin. (Fre) Richou-Bac, *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (3): 193-202. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 097829** 68.29 IN23M  
Pesticides in relation to quality. Venkataramaiah, G H *Indian Cof* 38 (4): 95-97, 103. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097830** 65.8 IN26  
Effect of certain pesticides on sugarcane crop. Gill, H S *Indian Sugar* 24 (3): 169-172. June 1974
- 097831** 424.8 IR42  
Bee poisoning hazard from pesticides. Dunne, R M *Ir Beekeeper (an Beacaire)* 28 (4): 89-93. Apr 1974
- 097832** 381 J8223  
Persistence & metabolism of thiophanate-methyl in soil. Flecker, J R *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 592-595. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097833** 381 J8223  
Metabolism of chlordane in rats. Barnett, J R *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 612-619. July/Aug 1974
- 097834** 381 J8223  
Carbofuran: Comparative toxicity & metabolism in worm *Lumbricus terrestris* L. & *Eisenia foetida* S. Gilman, A P *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 625-628. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097835** 381 J8223  
Isolation & identification of prophan (isopropyl carbanilate) metabolites from animal tissues & milk. [chickens, goats]. Paulson, G D *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 629-631. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097836** 381 J8223  
Accumulation of dietary polychlorinated biphenyls (Aroclor 1254) by rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). Lieb, A J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 638-642. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097837** 381 J8223  
Chemical & metabolic characteristics of 1-naphthyl beta-D-glucoside. Dorough, H W *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 642-645. July/Aug 1974
- 097838** 381 J8223  
Accumulation, distribution, & excretion of mirex-14C [radioactive carbon] in animals exposed for long periods to insecticide in diet. Ivie, G W *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 646-653. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097839** 381 J8223  
Isolation of 2,2,5-endo,6-exo,8,9,10-heptachlorobornane & an octachloro toxicant from technical toxaphene. Khalifa, S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 653-657. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097840** 381 J8223  
Effect of urea, diethylstilbestrol, & type of diet on distribution of aldrin & dieldrin residues in finished beef heifers. Rumsey, T S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 664-667. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097841** 381 J8223  
Photochemistry of bioactive compounds: Multiphase photodegradation of basalin. Nilles, G P *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 684-688. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097842** 381 J8223  
Photochemistry of N-sec-butyl-4-tert-butyl-2,6-dinitroaniline. Plimmer, J R *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 689-693. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097843** 381 J8223  
Persistence of residues of Velisol VCS-506 & two of its metabolites in tomatoes & grapes. Aharonson, N *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 704-706. July/Aug 1974
- 097844** 381 J8223  
Effects of pesticides on active transport of glucose through isolated intestine of mouse. Guthrie, F E *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 713-715. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097845** 381 J8223  
Purity of reagent grade para-o-chlorophenoxyacetic acids and its biological implications. Que Hee, S S *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 726-727. July/Aug 1974
- 097846** 381 J8223  
Photoreduction of Mirex in aliphatic amines. Alley, E G *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 727-729. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097847** 381 J8223  
Residues of dimethoate & its oxygen analog on & in citrus leaves following a helicopter treatment of trees with dimethoate ultra-low volume concentrate & high volume spray. Woodham, D W *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 731-733. July/Aug 1974
- 097848** 41.8 AM3  
Human poisoning with flea-dip concentrate. Angle, C R *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 174-175. July 15, 1974
- 097849** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of two analytical methods for analysis of formothion formulations. Sauer, H H *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 771-777. July 1974
- 097850** 381 AS7  
Quantitative determination of polychlorinated biphenyls: a computer approach. [Residues]. Zobel, M G R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 791-795. Ref. July 1974
- 097851** 475 J824  
Clean-up of organophosphorus insecticide residues in vegetable extracts by gel chromatography on Sephadex LH-20. (Ger) Pflugmacher, J *J Chromatogr* 93 (2): 457-463. Eng. Sum. June 26, 1974
- 097852** 44.8 J822  
Coatings as barriers to prevent polychlorinated biphenyl contamination of silage. Willett, L B *J Dairy Sci* 57 (7): 816-825. Ref. July 1974
- 097853** QH540.J6  
Degradation of trifluralin in soil suspensions as related to redox potential. [pesticide decontamination]. Willis, G H *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 262-265. Ref. July-Sept 1974
- 097854** QH540.J6  
An automatic pumping sampler for evaluating transport of pesticides in suspended sediment. [dDT]. Parr, J F *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 292-294. July/Sept 1974
- 097855** 389.8 J823  
Some observations on variation in insecticidal deposit on treated wheat grains. [residues]. Udean, A S *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (1): 17-19. Jan/Feb 1974
- 097856** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Effects of organochlorine insecticides & their metabolites on breeding birds. Jeffries, D J *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 337-352. Ref. Dec 1973
- 097857** 442.8 J8222 SUPPL.  
Studies of recent breeding success of peregrine, Falco peregrinus. [Organochlorine residues]. Ratcliffe, D A *J Reprod Fertil, Suppl* 19: 377-389. Ref. Dec 1973



- 097858** 44.8 L143  
Organochlorine pesticide residues in animal & human milks. (Fre) Luquet, F M *Lait* 54 (535/536): 269-301. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 097859** 424.8 L97  
On problem of plant protection products not harmful to bees. (Ger) Letzeburger *Beien Ztg* 39 (6): 93-95. June 1974
- 097860** 442.8 L62  
Role of binding in inhibition of hepatic microsomal meta bolism by parathion & malathion. [rats]. Stevens, J T *Life Sci* 14 (11): 2215-2229. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 097861** 389.9 SW6  
Rapid determination of chlorinated pesticides, polychlorinated biphenyls & a number of phosphated insecticides in fatty foods. Stijve, T *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelforsch Hyg (bern)* 65 (1): 131-150. Ref. 1974
- 097862** 41.8 M742  
Analysis of residues after precutaneous application of to pigs. (Ger) Fehner, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (10): 374-376. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974
- 097863** 443.8 M98  
Screening of pesticides for DNA interactions by 'reassay' & mutagenesis testing, & frameshift mutagens detected. Kada, T *Mutat Res* 26 (4): 243-248. Ref. Aug 1974
- 097864** 442.9 B832  
Secondary effects of pesticides from view of testing & licensing. (Ger) Lyre, H *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutzd* 26 (2): 17-19. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 097865** 442.9 B832  
Model test on uptake of hexachlorobenzene & polychlorinated biphenyls in crops from various substrates. [Tomatoes, wheat]. (Ger) Wallnofer, P *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutzd* 26 (4): 54-57. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 097866** 474 N213  
Insecticides in health, agriculture & environment: Jukes, T H *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (1): 6-16. Ref. Jan 1974
- 097867** 474 N213  
Polychlorinated aromatic compounds & pollutants. [Pesticides]. (Ger) Sander-mann, W *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (5): 207-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 097868** 436.8 N342  
Organophosphorus pesticide metabolism associated with nemato des; role of bacteria. [panagrellus redivivus]. Le Patourel, G N J *Nematologica* 20 (1): 104-106. Mar 1974
- 097869** 20.5 N86  
Possibilities of using pesticides without injuring bees. (Pol) Leski, R *Nowe Roln* 23 (8): 24-26. 16/30 Apr 1974
- 097870** SB951.A1P41  
Organochlorine pesticide & polychlorinated biphenyl residues in biopsied human adipose tissue - Texas 1969 - 72. Burns, J E *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 122-126. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097871** SB951.A1P41  
Surveys of mercury levels in fish & other foods. [Residues, United States]. Simpson, R E *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 127-138. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097872** SB951.A1P41  
Levels of mirex & some other organochlorine residues in seafood from Atlantic & Gulf Coastal States. Markin, G P *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 139-143. Map. Mar 1974
- 097873** SB951.A1P41  
Mirex residues in selected estuaries of South Carolina-June 1972. Borthwick, P W *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 144-145. Map. Mar 1974
- 097874** SB951.A1P41  
Monitoring 2,4-D residues at Loxahatchee National Wildlife Refuge. [Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid]. Schultz, D P *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 146-152. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097875** SB951.A1P41  
Nationwide organochlorine & mercury residues in wings of adult mallards & black ducks during 1969 - 70 hunting season. Heath, R G *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 153-164. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097876** SB951.A1P41  
Organochlorine insecticide residues in sediment & fish tissues, Ontario, Canada. Frank, R *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 165-180. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097877** SB951.A1P41  
Relations of brown pelican to certain environmental pollutants. [Pesticides]. Blus, L J *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 181-194. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097878** SB951.A1P41  
Residues of organochlorine pesticides, mercury, & PCB's [polychlorinated biphenyls] in mourning doves from eastern United States - 1970 - 71. Kreitzer, J F *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 195-199. Map. Mar 1974
- 097879** SB951.A1P41  
DDT residues in soil, water, & fauna from New York apple orchards. Kuhr, R J *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 200-204. Ref. Mar 1974
- 097880** SB951.A1P41  
Chlorinated insecticide residues in Kentucky Burley tobacco: crop years 1963 - 72. [DDT, Rhothane]. Gibson, J R *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 205-213. Map. Mar 1974
- 097881** SB951.P47  
A method for estimation of 1,2-dibromothane in vegetables. [Residues]. Hargreaves, P A *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 225-229. Ref. June 1974
- 097882** SB951.P47  
Determination of methomyl in rape seeds, oils & meals. [Residues]. Mendoza, C E *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 231-237. Ref. June 1974
- 097883** SB951.P47  
An evaluation of impregnated respirator canister carbons for phosphine removal from air. [Residues, man, toxicity]. Muthu, M *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 245-249. Ref. June 1974
- 097884** SB951.P47  
Triazolines. VII. Results of screening 1,5-diaryl-delta21,2,3-triazolines for pesticidal properties. Kadaba, P K *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 255-258. June 1974
- 097885** SB951.P47  
Infrared spectra of complexes of malaoxon with some anhydrous metal chlorides. Chopra, S L *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 271-274. Ref. June 1974
- 097886** SB951.P47  
Some factors in separation of polychlorobiphenyls (PCB's) from organochlorine pesticides by column chromatography combined with gas-liquid chromatography. Edwards, R *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 293-304. Ref. June 1974
- 097887** SB951.P47  
Use of analogue computer in pesticide research. Osgerby, J M *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 327-340. Ref. June 1974
- 097888** SB951.P47  
Application of computer to a pesticide screening programme. Sagers, D T *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 341-352. June 1974
- 097889** SB951.P47  
Application of computer-based techniques in evaluation of pesticide products. Wickham, J C *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 353-362. June 1974
- 097890** SB951.P43  
In defence of DDT & other pesticides. Borlaug, N E *Pesticides* 8 (5): 14-19. May 1974
- 097891** 464.9 P48  
Study of various possibilities of dressing & storing sugar beet seeds. [Root rot, fungicides, insecticides]. (Ger) Karner, M *Pflanzenschutzberichte* 44 (1/4): 1-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 097892** 47.8 AM33P  
Importance of feed as an unavoidable source of pesticide con tamination in poultry meat & eggs. 1. Residues in feed-stuff fs. Waldron, A C *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1359-1371. Ref. July 1974
- 097893** 47.8 AM33P  
Importance of feed as an unavoidable source of pesticide con tamination in poultry meat & eggs. 2. Residues in eggs & tissues. Waldron, A C *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1428-1435. Ref. July 1974
- 097894** 47.8 AM33P  
Antibody-mediated immunity in presence of Mirex & DDT. [Chickens]. Glick, B *Poult Sci* 53 (4): 1476-1485. Ref. July 1974
- 097895** SB371.N3  
Federal pesticide regulation in 1974. Korp, H J *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33D: 15-22. 1974
- 097896** 420 N46  
Succession of mosquito species in a woodland snowpool in Pe nnsylvania. Wills, W *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 129-134. 1973
- 097897** 420 N46  
Federal regulations on pesticides: Broad objectives & pra ctical considerations in their application. [environmental Protection Agency]. Labonski, A A *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 144-149. 1973
- 097898** 420 N46  
New Jersey implements pesticide regulations. Beyer, G L Jr *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 149-152. 1973
- 097899** 420 N46  
Complying with pesticide laws & regulations. Kriner, R R *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 153-159. 1973
- 097900** 420 N46  
Studies on environmental impact of organophosphorous pestici des on salt marshes. Ward, D V *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 28-34. Map. 1973
- 097901** 420 N46  
Respiratory effect of ULV (ultralow volume) spraying. [Pesticides]. Lippmann, M *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 63-71. 1973
- 097902** 420 UT1  
Environmental exposure to pesticides in Utah. Warnick, S L *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 9-12. Ref. Feb 1974
- 097903** SB199.A1T8  
Pesticide licensing & regulations in landscape-turf in dustry. Rodrigues, D F *Proc Turf Landscape Horti Inst P*. 77-81. 1974
- 097904** 9 R32  
Effects of thiuram, lindane, aldrin, phosphamidon, parathion, & heptachlor on *Rhizobium meliloti*. [Alfalfa, nodule bacteria]. (Spa) Camugli, E N *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (2): 155-163. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 097905** 396.9 SA623  
Thin-layer chromatography of some organophosphorus & nitrogen insecticides. (Por) Midio, A F *Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo* 11 (1): 105-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 097906** 307.8 R32  
Organochlorinated pesticides in fats & meals from different oilseeds. (Fre) Florence, J C *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (6): 359-362. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 097907** 449.9 W26  
Effect of selected pesticides from group of carbamat es on digestibility of diet. (Pol) Urbanowicz, M *Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig* 25 (2): 145-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097908** 449.9 W26  
Detection of trichlorfon together with partially decomposed dichlorvos preparation by using method of ascending, dis c & two-dimensional paper chromatography. (Pol) Fitak, B *Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig* 25 (2): 153-158. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097909** RA565.S365  
Mutagens & potential mutagens in biosphere. I. DDT & its metabolites, polychlorinated biphenyls, chlorodioxins, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, haloethers. [residues]. *Sci Total Environ* 2 (4): 305-340. Ref. July 1974
- 097910** 470 SC12  
Mirex: An unrecognized contaminant of fishes from Lake Ontario. [Residues]. Kaiser, K L E *Science* 185 (4150): 523-525. Aug 9, 1974
- 097911** S592.7.A1S6  
Effects of organo-phosphorus pesticides on respiration of *Azotobacter vinelandii*. MacRae, I C *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 109-111. Mar 1974
- 097912** 156.2 SP33  
Cottontail reproduction related to diel-drin exposure. Malecki, R A *Spec Sci Rep Wildl U S Bur Sport Fish Wildl* 177, 61 P. Ref. 1974
- 097913** 391.8 T662  
Effect of parathion on uptake & metabolism of androgens in rodent sex accessory organs. Thomas, J A *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 29 (1): 53-58. Ref. July 1974
- 097914** A99.9 F7625U  
Endrin in forest streams after aerial seeding with endrin-coated Douglas-fir seed. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Moore, D G *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Stn U S Dep Agric)* 219, 14 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 097915** 41.8 V6426  
Determination of pesticides in mixed feeds. (Rus) Koniukhov, A F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 101-102. June 1974
- 097916** 41.8 V6426  
Determination of benzophosphate in honey by means of thin-la yer & gas chromatography. [pesticide residues]. (Rus) Leshev, V V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 106-107. June 1974
- 097917** 41.8 V6426  
Extracting sevin from milk in connection with various means of introduction. [residues]. (Rus) Manevich, Zh I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 97-98. June 1974



## GENERAL ENTOMOLOGY

- 097918** QL508.A2A2  
Ultrastructural study of spermatodesm of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. F.): Acrosome & cap formation. Szollosi, A *Acrida* 3 (3): 175-191. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 097919** 410 AC82  
Fauna from northwestern Argentina: Biological observations on 'Antiteuchus variolosus' Westwood (Hemiptera-Pentatomidae). (Spa) Barrera, M *Acta Zool Lillo* 30: 141-162. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 097920** 420 AD9  
Physiology of insect circadian rhythms. Brady, J *Adv Insect Physiol* 10: 1-115. Ref. 1974
- 097921** 420 AD9  
Tryptophan lead to ommochrome pathway in insects. Linzen, B *Adv Insect Physiol* 10: 117-246. Ref. 1974
- 097922** 420 AD9  
Biophysical aspects of sound communication in insects. Michelsen, A *Adv Insect Physiol* 10: 247-196. Ref. 1974
- 097923** 420 AD9  
Hormonal mechanisms underlying insect behaviour. Truman, J W *Adv Insect Physiol* 10: 297-352. Ref. 1974
- 097924** 385 AG8B  
Synthesis & juvenile hormone activity of some terpenoid phenyl ethers. [bombyx mori, Cecropia]. Ozawa, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1383-1386. July 1974
- 097925** 1.98 AG84  
A super colony. [Solenopsis geminata]. *Agric Res* 23 (1): 12-14. July 1974
- 097926** 24 AL2  
Anatomy & histology of mature larva of *Sesamia cretica* Led. (Noctuidae). el Minshawy, A M *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 59-73. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 097927** 421 AL2  
A lepidopterist in French Guiana: Advice for capturing. (Fre) Betz, J T *Alexandria* 8 (6): 244-248. (Continued) 1974
- 097928** 421 AL2  
French Lepidoptera contribution to cartography of European invertebrates (C.I.E.). (Fre) Bernardi, G *Alexandria* 8 (6): 276-277 1974
- 097929** 421 AL2  
A jar of rechargeable cyanide. [Lepidoptera, collecting]. (Fre) *Alexandria* 8 (6): 280-281. 1974
- 097930** 448.8 AM326  
Overwintering of La Crosse virus in *Aedes triseriatus*. Watts, D M *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (4): 695-700. Ref. July 1974
- 097931** 448.8 AM326  
Predation on peridomestic mosquitoes by hyliid tadpoles on Grand Bahama Island. [culex pipiens]. Spielman, A *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23 (4): 704-709. Ref. July 1974
- 097932** 410 M58  
Influence of dissolved oxygen concentrations on three species of water mites (Hydracarina). [Hydryphantes tenuabilis, Lebertia quinque maculosa, Limnesia undulata]. Young, W *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 115-129. Ref. July 1974
- 097933** 410 M58  
Species diversity & relative abundance of benthic macroinvertebrates of Cedar Creek Basin, Kansas [Aquatic insects]. Ransom, J D *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 217-222. Ref. July 1974
- 097934** 410 M58  
Mating behavior of a creeping water bug, *Ambrysus occidentalis* (Hemiptera: Naucoridae). Constantz, G D *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 234-239. July 1974
- 097935** 470 AM36  
Seasonal food abundance & foraging activity in some desert ants. [Veromessor pergandei, Pogonomyrmex californicus, Pogonomyrmex rugosus]. Bernstein, R A *Am Nat* 108 (962): 490-498. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097936** 470 AM36  
Niche breadth & genetic variability in sympatric natural populations of drosophilid flies. [Chymomyza, Leucophenga, Scaptomyza, Drosophila]. Sabath, M D *Am Nat* 108 (962): 533-540. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 097937** 410 B77  
Female-dependent stenogamy in mosquito, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*. O'Meara, G F *Anim Behav* 22 (2): 376-381. Ref. May 1974
- 097938** 410 B77  
Ultraviolet floral patterns as functional orientation cues in hymenopterous pollination systems. Jones, C E *Anim Behav* 22 (2): 481-485. Ref. May 1974
- 097939** QH541.5.D4A1  
Observations on sex ratios, sexual dimorphism, weight & moisture-content in two termites from Indian desert, *Microretorermes raja* & *Microtermes obesi* (Termitidae). Roonwall, M L *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 107-124. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 097940** QH98.A1A5  
Life cycles & production of *Micrasema* spp. (Trichoptera: Brachycentridae) in mosses of Pyrenean streams. (Fre) Decamps, H *Ann Limnol* 10 (1): 1-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097941** QH98.A1A5  
Physical-chemical characteristics of breeding sites of Culicidae in spring in Basse-Mauricie, Quebec. (Fre) Bourassa, J P *Ann Limnol* 10 (1): 85-97. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097942** 436.8 AN7  
A case of gynandromorphism in *Sergentomyia minuta* (Rondani, 1843) (Diptera-Psychodidae). (Fre) Rioux, J A *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (3): 371-372. May/June 1974
- 097943** 436.8 AN7  
Observation of autogenous character in Tunisian populations of *Culiseta* (C.) subochrea (Edw., 1921) (Diptera-Culicidae). (Fre) Rioux, J A *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (3): 373-375. May/June 1974
- 097944** 420 F84  
Rearing, biology & entomophagous complex of *Anchinia laureolella* in upper-Engadine (Lepidoptera, Oecophoridae). (Fre) Aeschlimann, J P *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 123-127. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 097945** 420 F84  
Study of pathogeny of a mycosis of *Cordyceps militaris* in two Lepidoptera. [Bombyx mori, Galleria mellonella]. (Fre) Latge, J P *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 149-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 097946** 420 F84  
Place & part *Drosophilids* have in ecosystem of Borassum palm savannas in pre-forest country of Ivory Coast. V. Diets. (Fre) Lachaise, D *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 3-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 097947** 420 F84  
Research on respiratory apparatus of adult Diptera. III. Evolution of tracheal system. (Fre) Fauchaux, M J *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 99-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 097948** 420 EN822  
History of entomological societies in Quebec. (Fre) Perron, J M *Ann Soc Entomol Que* 19 (1/2): 18-27. Ref. Jan/May 1974
- 097949** 420 EN822  
Memories of an octogenarian. [Entomologists]. (Fre) Maheux, G *Ann Soc Entomol Que* 19 (1/2): 35-44. Jan/May 1974
- 097950** 420 EN822  
Notes on development of forest entomology in Quebec. (Fre) Daviault, L *Ann Soc Entomol Que* 19 (1/2): 45-61. Ref. Jan/May 1974
- 097951** QL752.A1A5  
Comparative study of biological characters pertaining to some multivoltine migratory & sedentary species of Noctuidae. I. Hypothesis of work, trends of studies. (Fre) Cayrol, R *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (1): 1-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097952** QL752.A1A5  
Ecology of Ceroptastes rusci L. (Homoptera, Lecanoidae) in Alpes Maritimes. (Fre) Benassy, C *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (1): 11-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097953** QL752.A1A5  
Pheromones of pine bark beetles. [Scolytidae]. (Fre) Carle, P *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (1): 131-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097954** QL752.A1A5  
Alimentary induction of imaginal dormancy in *Semiadalia undecimnotata* Schn. (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) for preservation of laboratory reared lady beetles for their further use. (Fre) Iperiti, G *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (1): 41-51. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097955** QL752.A1A5  
Development & ponderal growth of *Phryxe caudata* Rond. (Diptera, Tachinidae) on *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera): Influence of host age. (Fre) Grenier, S *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (1): 61-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097956** QL752.A1A5  
Action of plant host & mating on longevity, oviposition, vitellogenesis & fertility of females of *Acrolepia assectella* Zell. (Lepidoptera Plutellidae). (Fre) Thibout, E *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (1): 81-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097957** QL752.A1A5  
Contribution to study of trophic relationships between *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* Schrank (Acarina Acaridae) & mycoflora of stored rape seeds: Development of a breeding technique of mite on moulds. (Fre) Fleurat-Lessard, F *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (1): 97-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097958** 410 AN712  
Metabolism & function of fatty acids in a phytophagous lepidopteran. [Pieris brassicae]. Turunen, S *Ann Zool Fenn* 11 (2): 170-184. Ref. 1974
- 097959** 421 AN9  
Interpretation of devil & of apostatized angles as insects. (Ger) Schimitschek, E *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (6): 81-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 097960** SF521.A64  
Enemies of bumblebees. II. Organisms affecting adults. [Bombus]. (Fre) Pouveau, A *Apidologie* 5 (1): 39-81. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097961** SB599.A6  
Studies on pests of *Phyllostachys heterocyla* (Carr.) Mitf. (Gramineae: Graminaeae). I. Life history of *Comptosia phyllostachysae* Kuroko (Lepidoptera: Cosmopterigidae) & records of its natural. Togashi, I *Appl Entomol Zool* 9 (2): 101-103. June 1974
- 097962** 410 AR28  
Effect of a force on locomotion of larvae of *Micropterna testacea* (Gmel.) (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae): Comparison with their activity in a current. (Fre) Bournaud, M *Arch Hydrobiol* 73 (4): 417-463. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 097963** 410 AR28  
Sperchionids of glandulosus-group (Acari, Prostigmata). (Ger) Bader, C *Arch Hydrobiol* 73 (4): 470-491. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 097964** 410 AR28  
A simple subsampler for stream-bottom-fauna samples. [Insects]. Sodergren, S *Arch Hydrobiol* 73 (4): 549-551. June 1974
- 097965** 439.8 AR2  
Development of *Gregarina raphidia* n. sp. (Sporozoa, Eugregarinida) from intestine of genus *Raphidia* (Insecta, Raphidioptera). (Ger) Achtelig, M *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (1/2): 80-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097966** 410 AR24  
A study of mechanisms of speciation in two groups of species of genus *Pyrgus* Hbn. (Lepidoptera Hesperidae) by means of biometrical & ecological analysis of natural populations. (Fre) Guillaumin, M *Arch Zool Exp Gen* 115 (1): 29-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097967** 410 AR24  
Integumentary pigment & diapause in *Pieris brassicae*: sensibilities of different instars to variations of photophases & wave lengths. (Fre) Seuge, J *Arch Zool Exp Gen* 115 (1): 77-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097968** 410 AR24  
Genetic of sex determination, monogamy & intersexuality in *Orchestia gammarella* (Crustacea, Amphipoda, Talitridae). II. Studies on relations between monogamy & intersexuality; influence of temperature. (Fre) Ginsburger-Vogel, T *Arch Zool Exp Gen* 115 (1): 93-127. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097969** 442.8 AU72  
A quantitative method for analysing competition where individuals cannot be identified. [Drosophila melanogaster]. Hay, D A *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (2): 183-196. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097970** 442.8 AU72  
Correlated responses of different scute genotypes to long-term selection for increased abdominal bristle number in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Yoo, B H *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (2): 205-218. Ref. Apr 1974
- 097971** 442.8 AU72  
Phenogenetics of a super-suppressor in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Subphenotype interactions. Lee, G L G *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (3): 305-307. June 1974
- 097972** 424.8 B3925  
More bees up in arms. Roberts, J E *Bee Craft* 56 (6): 114-115. June 1974
- 097973** QH301.B45  
Pheromonal control of mating patterns in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Averhoff, W W *Behav Genet* 4 (3): 207-225. Ref. Sept 1974



- 097974** QH301.B45  
Activity & sexual behavior of neurological mutants in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Burnet, B *Behav Genet* 4 (3): 227-235. Sept 1974
- 097975** QH301.B45  
Multiple-choice selection for light preference in *Drosophila subobscura*. Kekic, V *Behav Genet* 4 (3): 285-300. Ref. Sept 1974
- 097976** QH301.B45  
Light dependence in matings of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. Marinkovic, D *Behav Genet* 4 (3): 301-303. Sept 1974
- 097977** 410 B393  
Recruitment of workers among *Myrmica rubra* by pheromones of venom gland. (Fre) Cammaerts-Tricot, M C *Behaviour* 50 (1/2): 111-122. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097978** 410 B393  
Studies on function of abdominal rotation response in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. Askew, H R *Behaviour* 50 (1/2): 152-172. Ref. 1974
- 097979** 421 B392  
P. Gabriel Strobl, founder of Museum of Natural History of monastery of Admont & all its present collections. [botanists, entomologists]. (Ger) Morge, G *Beitr Entol* 24 (Special No.): 41-63. Ref. 1974
- 097980** 421 B392  
Johann Wilhelm Meigen (autobiography of founder of dip terology & one of most important dipterologists before P. Gabriel Strobl). [entomologists]. (Ger) Morge, G *Beitr Entol* 24 (Special No.): 93-160. 1974
- 097981** 442.8 B5236  
*Drosophila rhodopsin*: photochemistry, extraction & differences in norp AP12 phototransduction mutant. Ostroy, S E *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (3): 960-966. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 097982** QR73.B5  
Allozyme variation in fruit flies *Dacus tryoni* & *Dacus neohumeralis* (Tephritidae). McKechnie, S W *Biochem Genet* 11 (5): 337-346. Ref. May 1974
- 097983** QR73.B5  
Phenol oxidase activity & lozenge locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Warner, C K *Biochem Genet* 11 (5): 359-365. May 1974
- 097984** QR73.B5  
Adh<sup>n5</sup>: A temperature-sensitive mutant at Adh locus in *Drosophila*. Vigue, C *Biochem Genet* 11 (5): 387-396. May 1974
- 097985** 381 B522  
Chromatographic changes in specific tRNAs after reaction with cyanogen bromide & sodium periodate. [drosophila melanogaster, *Musca domestica*, *Lucilia sericata*]. White, B N *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353 (3): 283-291. Ref. July 11, 1974
- 097986** 442.8 B5272  
Genetic gender determination & phenotypic gender. [Lymantria, *Drosophila*]. (Ger) Freye, H A *Biol Rundsch* 12 (1): 38-48. Ref. 1974
- 097987** 442.8 B523  
On anatomy of *Formica pratensis* Retz. 1783: Histological studies at fat-body of adult ants. (Ger) Kurschner, I *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (3): 325-340. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 097988** 436.9 C43  
Comparative yield of two methods of rearing *Triatoma infestans*. (Spa) Alfaro, E *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28 (3/4): 103-104. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 097989** 420 B63  
Further research on dimensions reached by parasite in relation to stage in which host is attacked. [Melasoma populi, *Steinella callida*]. (Ita) Mellini, E *Boll Inst Entomol Univ Studi Bologna* 30: 189-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1971/1973
- 097990** 396.8 B77  
An analysis of catecholamine content of salivary gland of cockroach. [Nauphoetea cinerea]. Fry, J P *Br J Pharmacol* 51 (1): 116p-117P. May 1974
- 097991** 473 B87  
Copulatory bursa of ovoviparous cockroaches, impact point of mechanical & chemical stimuli. [Blaberus fusca, *Diploptera punctata*, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*, *Leucophaea maderae*]. (Fre) Brousse-Gaury, P *Bull Biol Fr Belg* 108 (1): 3-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097992** 473 B87  
Relative importance of mating stimulations: Display, copulation & insemination on ovarian production of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Fre) Bouletreau, J *Bull Biol Fr Belg* 108 (1): 61-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097993** 473 B87  
Influence of genetic structure of a population on sensibility of consanguinity. [*Drosophila melanogaster*]. (Fre) Bieumont, C *Bull Biol Fr Belg* 108 (1): 71-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097994** 473 B87  
Energy metabolism during metamorphosis of *Ceratitis capitata*: Thermogenetic-respiration relations. (Fre) Fourche, J *Bull Biol Fr Belg* 108 (1): 97-102. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 097995** 421 B87  
Emission & form of spermatophores & fine structure of adult *Eriophyes sheldoni* Ewing (Acarina, Eriophyoidea). Sternlicht, M *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 561-565. Ref. June 1974
- 097996** 421 B87  
Life-cycle variation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Homoptera, Aphididae) in different parts of world, in relation to genotype & environment. Blackman, R L *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 595-607. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 097997** 410 B874  
Obituary: Processor Doctor Tadeusz Jaczewski. [Entomologists]. Mroczkowski, M *Bull Zool Nomencl* 31 (1): 4. July 31, 1974
- 097998** 421 C16  
New records of Hexameris (Nematoda: Mermithidae) parasitizing three species of *Slaterocoris* (Hemiptera: Miridae). Reid, D G *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 239. Mar 1974
- 097999** 421 C16  
Perception of carbon dioxide by larvae of *Orthosoma brunneum* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) as indicated by recordings from ventral nerve cord. Meeking, J M *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 257-262. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098000** 421 C16  
Visual & acoustical communicative behaviour in *Disosteira carolina* (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Kerr, G E *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 263-272. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098001** 421 C16  
Effects of different growth factors on potato aphid, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* (Aphididae: Homoptera), fed on an artificial diet. Chawla, S S *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 273-280. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098002** 421 C16  
Occurrence of (E)-11-tetradecen-1-ol, a known sex attractant inhibitor, in abdominal tips of virgin female eastern spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Weatherston, J *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 281-284. Mar 1974
- 098003** 421 C16  
Mite (Acarina) populations in ring-billed gull nests. Freitag, R *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 319-327. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098004** 421 C16  
A collecting method for pupae of *Lambda fuscicollis* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). [Coniferae, pests]. Otvos, I S *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 329-331. Mar 1974
- 098005** 421 C16  
Molecular vibration & insect attraction: *Dacus oleae* (Diptera: Tephritidae). [Olive, pests]. Stavrakis, G N *Can Entomol* 106 (3): 333-335. Mar 1974
- 098006** 421 C16  
Life history of *Lestes* congener (Odonata: Zygoptera) on Canadian prairies. Sawchyn, W W *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 367-376. Ref. Apr 1974
- 098007** 421 C16  
Reproductive behaviour of clear-winged grasshopper, *Camnula pellucida* (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Pickford, R *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 403-408. Apr 1974
- 098008** 421 C16  
Susceptibility of *Lambda fuscicollis* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) to infection by *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner alone or in presence of chitinase. (Fre) Smirnov, W A *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 429-432. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 098009** 421 C16  
A rapid autoradiography system to detect labelled leucine incorporated in testis of bumble bee wasp moth, *Vitula edmandsae* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). Retnakaran, A *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 447-448. Apr 1974
- 098010** 421 C16  
Chalcidoid (Hymenoptera) parasites of horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (Diptera: Muscidae), in Alberta & elsewhere in Canada. Peck, O *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 473-477. Ref. May 1974
- 098011** 421 C16  
Diel periodicity of male sex pheromone response & female attractiveness in gypsy moth (Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae). [Porthetria dispar]. Carde, R T *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 479-484. Ref. May 1974
- 098012** 421 C16  
Sex attraction & courtship behavior in *Lambda fuscicollis* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Ostaf, D P *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 493-501. Ref. May 1974
- 098013** 421 C16  
Thermoregulation in colonies of *Vespa arenaria* & *Vespa maculata* (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) under normal conditions & under cold stress. Gibo, D L *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 503-507. May 1974
- 098014** 421 C16  
Sampling populations of pine leaf chermid *Pineus pinifoliae* (Homoptera: Chermidae). III. Neosistentes on white pine. Dimond, J B *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 509-518. Ref. May 1974
- 098015** 421 C16  
An algorithm for temperature-dependent growth rate simulation. [trichoplusia ni, *Therioaphis maculata*, *Heliothis zea*]. Stinner, R E *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 519-524. Ref. May 1974
- 098016** 470 C16B  
A synthesis of muscalure, housefly sex attractant. [Musca domestica]. Ho, T L *Can J Chem* 52 (10): 1923-1924. May 15, 1974
- 098017** 470 C16D  
Ultrastructure of sex-pheromone gland cells & cuticle before & during release of pheromone in female eastern spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Percy, J E *Can J Zool* 52 (6): 695-705. Ref. June 1974
- 098018** 470 C16D  
Saliva of adult female blackflies (Simuliidae: Diptera). Yang, Y J *Can J Zool* 52 (6): 749-753. Ref. June 1974
- 098019** 470 C16D  
An artificial substrate for quantitative comparison of densities of larval simuliid (Diptera) populations. Lewis, D J *Can J Zool* 52 (6): 773-775. Ref. June 1974
- 098020** 470 C16D  
Granular hemocytes, main phagocytic blood cells in *Calpodes ethlius* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Neuwirth, M *Can J Zool* 52 (6): 783-784. Ref. June 1974
- 098021** Q1.C3  
Notes on biology of *Morpho peleides* in Central America. Young, A M *Caribb J Sci* 13 (1/2): 1-49. Ref. June 1973
- 098022** QH607.A1C4  
Insulin is a *Drosophila* hormone & acts to enhance differentiation of embryonic *Drosophila* cells. Seecof, R L *Cell Differ* 3 (1): 63-70. Ref. June 1974
- 098023** 99.8 C33  
Biology of *Hylastinus fankhauseri* Reitt. (Coleoptera, Ipidae, Hylesinini). (Ger) Egger, A *Zentralbl Gesamte Forstwes* 91 (2): 65-74. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 098024** QH431.C45  
History of research on chemical mutagenesis. [Plants, insects, animals]. Auerbach, C *Chem Mutagens* 3: 1-19. 1973
- 098025** QH431.C45  
Insect chemosterilants as mutagens. Borokov, A B *Chem Mutagens* 3: 259-270. Ref. 1973
- 098026** 442.8 C46  
Polytene chromosomes of *Neanura monticola* Cassagnau (Coll embola). I. Ecological polymorphism of X-chromosome. (Fre) Cassagnau, P *Chromosoma* 46 (4): 343-363. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098027** 442.8 C46  
Genetic & environmental components of chiasma control. III. Genetic analysis of chiasma frequency variation in two selected lines of *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. Shaw, D D *Chromosoma* 46 (4): 365-374. Ref. 1974
- 098028** 442.8 C46  
Heterochromatin content & chiasma distribution in meiotic chromosomes of *Stethophyma gracile* & *Stethophyma lineatum* (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Fontana, P G *Chromosoma* 46 (4): 375-395. Ref. 1974
- 098029** Q4.C5  
Art & nature of bioluminescent organisms. [Insects, plants]. (Spa) McCapra, F *Cienc Al Dia Soc Venez Cienc Nat* 13 (1): 25-27. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098030** 385 C68  
Preparation of some amidic 6-ketosteroids as potential inhibitors of postecdysial cuticle sclerotization in *Pyrhocoris apterus* L. Machkova, Z *Collect Czech Chem Commun* 39 (4): 1091-1097. Apr 1974
- 098031** 475 SCI23  
Effect of simulated rain on survival of first instar larvae of *Chilo partellus* (Swinhoe), *Cambidae*: *Lepidoptera*. Singh, B *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 422-423. July 5, 1974
- 098032** 475 SCI23  
A statistical analysis of thorax/head length relationship in Indian black ant, *Camponotus compressus* Fabr. Mustafa, S *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 452-453. July 20, 1974
- 098033** QH573.C83  
Autoradiographic studies on incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C-araboglucose & <sup>3</sup>H-N-acetylglucosamine in *Locusta migratoria*. (Ger) Heinrich, D *Cytobiologie* 9 (1): 45-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 098034** QH573.C83  
Preparation & isolation of rhabdoms of an insect eye (*Calliphora erythrocephala*, [chalky mutant], Diptera). (Ger) Weber, K M *Cytobiologie* 9 (1): 59-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 098035** 442.8 C99  
Quantitative variation of chromosomal polymorphism in natural populations of *Drosophila ananassae*. Singh, B N *Cytologia* 39 (2): 309-314. Ref. June 1974
- 098036** 442.8 C99  
Action of 2',4'-dihydroxychalcone on grasshopper spermatocytic chromosomes. [Spathosteryum pasiniferum]. Saha, A K *Cytologia* 39 (2): 357-366. Ref. June 1974
- 098037** QH431.A1E39  
Differences in yeasts preferred by *Drosophila melanogaster* & *Drosophila simulans*. [candida, Nadsonia]. Ali, A M M *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 204-210. Ref. July 1974
- 098038** QH431.A1E39  
Endophenotypic variability in natural populations of *Drosophila nasuta*. Sajjan, S N *Egypt J Genet Cytol* 3 (2): 211-228. Ref. July 1974
- 098039** 420 N38B  
Development of suitable techniques for artificial rearing of *Dermatobia hominis* (L., Jr.). (Dut) Jobsen, J A *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (1): 1-3. Ref. Jan 1, 1974
- 098040** 421 EN895  
Temperature effects on hatching of eggs of western corn rootworm, *Diabrotica virgifera*: factual & theoretical interpretations. *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 149-156. 1974
- 098041** 421 EN895  
Wing loading & flight activity in sycamore aphid, *Drepanosiphum platanoides*. Dixon, A F G *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 157-162. Ref. 1974
- 098042** 421 EN895  
Distribution of carbon-14 [radioactive carbon] in plants labelled as a source of food for red scale. [Aonidiella aurantii]. Robertson, G *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 163-175. 1974
- 098043** 421 EN895  
Cold hardness of *Tingis ampliata* (Hemiptera: Tingidae). Egugie, W E *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 204-214. Ref. 1974
- 098044** 421 EN895  
Initiation of development by early & late emerging morphs of *Hyalophora cecropia*. Willis, J H *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 219-222. 1974
- 098045** 421 EN895  
Observations on fecundity of *Aedes triseriatus* (Diptera: Culicidae). Jalili, M *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 223-233. Ref. 1974
- 098046** 421 EN895  
Regulation of food consumption under various alimentary conditions, after a period of starvation, by German cockroach. [Blattella germanica]. (Fre) Van Herreweghe, C *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 234-244. Ref. 1974
- 098047** 421 EN895  
Preferred colours of surfaces & light intensities suitable for oviposition by *Prays citri*. Sternlicht, M *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 245-254. Ref. 1974
- 098048** 421 EN895  
Behavioural & electrophysiological investigations on responses of larvae of Colorado potato beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*) to amino acids. Mitchell, B K *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 255-264. Ref. 1974
- 098049** 421 EN895  
Biology of *Pimpla instigator* (Ichneumonidae: Pimplinae). III. Experimental analysis of how it recognizes its pupal host. (Fre) Carton, Y *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 265-278. Ref. 1974
- 098050** 421 EN895  
Evidence for genetic variation in populations of European cherry fruit fly, *Rhagoletis cerasi* (Diptera: Tephritidae) based on physiological parameters & hybridization experiments. Boller, E F *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 279-293. Ref. 1974
- 098051** 421 EN895  
Problems in defining synergists & inhibitors of oriental fruit moth pheromone by field experimentation. [Grapholitha molesta]. Rothschild, G H L *Entomol Exp Appl* 17 (2): 294-302. Ref. 1974
- 098052** 421 EN895  
New food-plants for *Acyrtosiphon* (A.) *pelargonii* ssp. *poterii* Prior & Stroyan, 1974 (Homoptera, Aphididae) with a note on its teratology. Wood-Baker, C S *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 193-197. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098053** 421 EN895  
A population study & light-trap captures of *Tipula pagana* Meigen (Diptera, Tipulidae). Alma, P J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 240-246. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098054** 421 EN895  
Rare & endangered species - general list. [Insects]. *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 250-251. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098055** 421 R322  
Part played by Academy of Sciences in development of entomology in USSR. (Rus) Kryzhanovskii, O L *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 241-244. 1974
- 098056** 421 R322  
Song calling communications of crickets (Orthoptera, Gryllidae) from southwestern Tadzhikistan. (Rus) Popov, A V *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 258-279. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098057** 421 R322  
Evolution of flight apparatus of Ephemeroptera. (Rus) Brodskii, A K *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 291-303. Ref. 1974
- 098058** 421 R322  
Morphology of eggs of chamaemyiid flies (Diptera). [Leucopis, Chamaemyia, Parochthiphila, Acrometopia]. (Rus) Tanasichuk, V N *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 304-308. Ref. 1974
- 098059** 421 R322  
Larva of *Polyodaspis ruficornis* McQ. (Diptera, Chloropidae) living in walnuts. (Rus) Kiauka, G F *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 454-458. 1974
- 098060** 464.9 P432  
Effect of gamma rays on nymphs of *Tribolium confusum* Duv. (Coleoptera Tenebrionidae). [Storage pests, control]. (Per) Bagheri-Zonouz, E *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 36: 26-32. Jan 1974
- 098061** 421 EN85  
Bad habits in labeling & others. [Entomology]. (Ger) Christensen, G *Entomol Z84* (12): 128-131. June 15, 1974
- 098062** 421 EN835  
Effects of malnutrition on generation time of *Nosema whitei* in larval *Tribolium castaneum* reared on several commercial flours. George, C R *Entomophaga* 19 (2): 117-121. 1974
- 098063** 421 EN835  
Histological study of a complex of diseases in Lepidoptera, *Archips cerasivoranus*: Nuclear polyhedrosis & spindles & microsporidiosis. (Fre) Amargier, A *Entomophaga* 19 (2): 135-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098064** 421 EN835  
A study of interactions between internal larval parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). Schroder, D *Entomophaga* 19 (2): 145-171. Ref. 1974
- 098065** 421 EN835  
Perception of prey by newly hatched larvae of Aphidoletes aphidimyza. (Ger) Wilbert, H *Entomophaga* 19 (2): 173-181. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098066** 421 EN835  
Interactions of hyperparasitoids *Catolaccus aeneoviridis* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) & *Spilochalcis* side (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae) with microsporidians *Nosema heliothidis* & *Nosema campoletidis*. Brooks, W M *Entomophaga* 19 (2): 195-204. 1974
- 098067** 421 EN835  
Emergence of *Keiferia lycopersicella* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) & *Apanteles* sp. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) from pupae & soil treated with insect growth regulators. Poe, S L *Entomophaga* 19 (2): 205-211. 1974
- 098068** 421 EN835  
Laboratory studies of biology & food requirements of *Macrorhaphis acuta* (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). Abasa, R O *Entomophaga* 19 (2): 213-218. 1974
- 098069** QL461.E532  
Estimating populations of Hessian fly. [Mayetiola destructor]. Foster, J E *Environ Entomol* 3 (3): 441-445. Ref. June 17, 1974
- 098070** QL461.E532  
Dynamics of bark beetle populations: towards a general productivity model. [scolytidae]. Berryman, A A *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 579-585. Ref. Aug 1974
- 098071** QL461.E532  
Oriented mound building in ant, *Trachymyrmex septentrionalis*. Tschinkel, W R *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 667-673. Aug 1974
- 098072** RA565.A1E5  
Mutation studies with *Drosophila melanogaster* exposed to four fluorinated hydrocarbon gases. Foltz, V C *Environ Res* 7 (3): 275-285. Ref. June 1974
- 098073** RA565.A1E5  
Sex-linked mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* after exposure to various mixtures of gas atmospheres. Garrett, S *Environ Res* 7 (3): 286-293. Ref. June 1974
- 098074** 443.8 EV62  
Naturally occurring variation in larval color of *Colias* butterflies: isolation from two Colorado populations. Hoffmann, R J *Evolution* 28 (2): 326-328. Ref. June 1974
- 098075** 442.8 EX7  
EM [electromagnetic] autoradiographic studies on polytene nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Organization & transcriptional activity of chromocentre. Lakhotia, S C *Exp Cell Res* 86 (2): 253-263. Ref. June 1974
- 098076** QL1.F3  
Construction of semi-terrestrial ecosystems in salt marsh area of North Sea coast. [Insects]. (Ger) Heydemann, B *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (5/8): 155-168. Ref. Dec 1973
- 098077** QL1.F3  
Colonization of new Lauwerszwaard by carabidae & spiders. (Araneae). (Ger) Meijer, J *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (5/8): 169-184. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 098078** QL1.F3  
Phenology of *Collembole* at seashore. (Ger) Weigmann, G *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (5/8): 185-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 098079** QL1.F3  
Population ecological studies of *Hypogastrura viatica* Tullb. 1982 (Collembola) in Schiermonnikoog. (Ger) Kraan, C van der *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (5/8): 197-206. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 098080** QL1.F3  
Population dynamics of *Erigone arctica* White (Araneae, Micryphatidae): Natality process. (Ger) Wingerden, W K R E van *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (5/8): 207-222. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 098081** QL1.F3  
Ecological-physiological studies on binding of *Erigone longipalpis* (Araneae, Micryphatidae) to shore. (Ger) Bethge, W *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (5/8): 223-240. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 098082** QL1.F3  
Aphid species (Aphidoidea, Homoptera, Hexapoda) from tidal region on western coast of Schleswig-Holstein. (Ger) Regge, H *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (5/8): 241-254. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 098083** QL1.F3  
Programmed interpretation of faunistic ecological data. [Coleoptera]. (Ger) Mossakowski, D *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (5/8): 255-272. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 098084** QH96.F6  
Emergence patterns of *Plecoptera* in a stream in Oregon, US A. Kerst, C D *Freshwater Biol* 4 (3): 205-212. Ref. June 1974
- 098085** QH96.F6  
Caloric, chemical & physical values of potential duck food. [insects]. Driver, E A *Freshwater Biol* 4 (3): 281-292. Ref. June 1974
- 098086** 424.8 G25  
Commentaries on a so-called 'giant' hive. [Wasps]. (Fre) Mathis, M *Gaz Apic* 75 (800): 104-105. May 1974
- 098087** SB123.A1G4  
Karyological peculiarities of four black-fly species of genus *Prosimulium* Roub. (Simuliidae). (Bul) Rlacheva, N *Genet And Plant Breed* 7 (1): 61-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098088** 442.8 G28  
Exchange within heterozygous inversions in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Robbins, L G *Genetics* 77 (1): 105-114. Ref. May 1974
- 098089** 442.8 G28  
Complementation analysis of late lethal mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Shearn, A *Genetics* 77 (1): 115-125. Ref. May 1974
- 098090** 442.8 G28  
Reciprocal recurrent selection compared to within-strain selection for increasing rate of egg lay of *Tribolium castaneum* under optimal & stress conditions. Orozco, F *Genetics* 77 (1): 143-161. Ref. May 1974
- 098091** 442.8 G28  
Isozyme allelic frequencies related to selection & gene-flow hypotheses. [Insects]. Schaffer, H E *Genetics* 77 (1): 163-168. Ref. May 1974
- 098092** 442.8 G28  
An effect of centromere function on behavior of ring-X chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Sandler, L *Genetics* 77 (2): 299-307. June 1974
- 098093** 442.8 G28  
Genetic variation in natural populations of five *Drosophila* species & hypothesis of selective neutrality of protein polymorphisms. Ayala, F J *Genetics* 77 (2): 343-384. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 098094** 442.8 G28  
Microdifferentiation in a natural population of *Drosophila melanogaster* to alcohol in environment. McKenzie, J A *Genetics* 77 (2): 385-394. Ref. June 1974
- 098095** 443.8 H42  
Power of methods for detection of major genes affect in quantitative characters. [drosophila]. McMillan, I *Heredity* 32 (3): 349-356. June 1974



- 098096** 410 H992  
Laboratory studies on competition for food of larvae of some British sciomyzid flies (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). II. Inter-specific competition. Beaver, O *Hydrobiologia* 45 (1): 135-153. July 15, 1974
- 098097** 410 H992  
Life-cycles of some invertebrate taxa in a small pond together with changes in their numbers over a period of three years. [Insects]. Young, J O *Hydrobiologia* 45 (1): 63-90. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 098098** QP443.A3  
Directional sensitivity of auditory organs in katydids (Tettigoniidae, Orthoptera). (Rus) Zhantiev, R D In *Adaptivnye Mekhanizmy Akusticheskoi Orientatsii* P. 160-168. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098099** QL463.B7  
Design & function in insect brain. Hoswe, P E In *Experimental Analysis of Insect Behavior* P. 180-194. Ref. 1974
- 098100** RA639.S6  
Forensic entomology. Smith, K G V In *Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 483-486. Ref. 1973
- 098101** QL757.P376  
Haemaphysalis otophila & Hyalomma aegyptium ticks, spontaneous vectors of Cixiella burnetii. (Rus) Berdyev, A In *Parazitny zhivotnykh Turkmenii* P. 16-18. 1973
- 098102** QL757.P376  
Data on cycle of development of Rhipicephalus turanicus B. Rom. in natural biotopes of Turkmenia. (Rus) Berdyev, A In *Parazitny zhivotnykh Turkmenii* P. 5-15. 1973
- 098103** 99.8 IN2  
A note on 'hatching behaviour of Tassar worm' Antheria mylitta dr. Panigrahi, B P *Indian For* 100 (8): 510-511. Aug 1974
- 098104** 442.8 IN2  
Chromosome aberrations induced by methanol in germinal cells of grasshopper, Oxya velox Fabricius. Saha, A K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 72-75. Ref. Jan 1974
- 098105** 442.8 IN2  
Histochemical studies on nature of fat body lipids in relation to ovarian cycle in viviparous cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea (Olivier). Sarojini, S *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 93-94. Jan 1974
- 098106** QR1.157  
Insect immunity. I. Characteristics of an inducible cell-free antibacterial reaction in hemolymph of Samia cynthia pu pae. Boman, H G *Infect Immun* 10 (1): 136-145. Ref. July 1974
- 098107** QL495.A1157  
Comparison of larval & adult muscle aldolases of blow fly Phormia regina. Bauer, A C *Insect Biochem* 4 (2): 123-133. Ref. June 1974
- 098108** QL495.A1157  
Changes in fatty acid patterns of glycerolipids of Dacus oleae during metamorphosis & development. Madariaga, M A *Insect Biochem* 4 (2): 151-160. Ref. June 1974
- 098109** QL495.A1157  
Phospholipid synthesis in developing flight muscle of Lucilia. Williams, M L *Insect Biochem* 4 (2): 161-172. June 1974
- 098110** QL495.A1157  
Chemical composition of cocoon of fly, Rhynchosciara americana. Terra, W R *Insect Biochem* 4 (2): 173-183. June 1974
- 098111** QL495.A1157  
Soluble amine oxidases in cockroach blood. [Nauphoeta cinerea, Periplaneta americana]. Shambaugh, G F *Insect Biochem* 4 (2): 185-196. Ref. June 1974
- 098112** QL495.A1157  
Aryl-beta-glycosidases in heads of workers of termites, Trinervitermes trinervoides. Hewitt, P H *Insect Biochem* 4 (2): 197-203. June 1974
- 098113** QL495.A1157  
Haemolymph & egg pigment of Dermacentor andersoni (Ixodidae) with reference to delta-aminolaevulinic acid catabolism. Hamdy, B H *Insect Biochem* 4 (2): 205-213. Ref. June 1974
- 098114** QL495.A1157  
Nucleic acid synthesis during reproductive cycle of Glossina austeni. Tobe, S S *Insect Biochem* 4 (2): 215-223. Ref. June 1974
- 098115** QL495.A1157  
L-glutamic acid decarboxylase of fleshfly flight muscle, its properties & subcellular location. [sarcophaga barbata]. Langcake, P *Insect Biochem* 4 (2): 225-241. Ref. June 1974
- 098116** 421 IN79  
Nest structure & populations of Myrmecia (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), with observations on capture of prey. Gray, B *Insects Soc* 21 (1): 107-120. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098117** 421 IN79  
Ecology & biology of Crematogaster impressa Emery, an African ant of savanna of Lamto (Ivory Coast). (Fre) Delage-Darchen, B *Insects Soc* 21 (1): 13-34. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 098118** 421 IN79  
Influence of juvenile hormone analogue ZR 512 (Zoecon) on caste development in Zootermopsis nevadensis (Hagen) (Isoptera). Wanyonyi, K *Insects Soc* 21 (1): 35-44. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098119** 421 IN79  
Guide-line & gravity orientation of blind termites foraging in open (Termitidae: Macrotermes, Hospitalitermes). Jander, R *Insects Soc* 21 (1): 45-69. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098120** 421 IN79  
Behaviour of orphan societies of Epylus calceatus (Scop.) (Hymenoptera, Halictinae). (Fre) Plateaux-Quenu, C *Insects Soc* 21 (1): 5-12. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 098121** 421 IN79  
Differentiation of soldiers in ant Pheidole pallidula Nyl. (Formicidae: Myrmicinae). (Fre) Passera, L *Insects Soc* 21 (1): 71-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 098122** 421 IN79  
Laboratory investigations of trail-following responses of four species of leaf-cutting ants with notes on specificity of a trail pheromone of Atta texana (Buckley). Robinson, S W *Insects Soc* 21 (1): 87-94. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098123** 421 IN79  
Non-aggressive behavior in large soldier of Nasutitermes exitiosus (Hill) (Isoptera: Termitidae). McMahan, E A *Insects Soc* 21 (1): 95-106. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098124** QL461.I529  
External morphology of egg of Drosophila melanogaster Meigen (Diptera: Drosophilidae). Klug, W S *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (1): 33-40. Mar 1974
- 098125** 381 AM33J  
Stereoselective epoxidations of acyclic allylic alcohols by transition metal-hydroperoxide reagents. Synthesis of dl-C18 Cecropia juvenile hormone from farnesol. Tanaka, S *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (16): 5254-5255. Ref. Aug 7, 1974
- 098126** 448.3 J82  
Trehalose metabolism by Bacillus popilliae. [Popilliae japonica]. Bhumirata, A *J Bacteriol* 119 (2): 484-493. Ref. Aug 1974
- 098127** QH301.J6  
Polyteny & functional significance of polytene cell cycle. [Diptera, Collembola]. Pearson, M J *J Cell Sci* 15 (2): 457-479. Ref. July 1974
- 098128** 444.8 Z3  
Flight control in tiger beetle (Cicindela) & cockchafer (Melolontha). (Ger) Schneider, P *J Comp Physiol* 91 (4): 377-386. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098129** 444.8 Z3  
Polarization sensitivity of individual retinula cells & neurons of fly Calliphora [erythrocephala]. Jarvilehto, M *J Comp Physiol* 91 (4): 387-397. Ref. 1974
- 098130** 444.8 Z3  
Wavelength-specific ERG [electroretinographic] characteristics of pigmented and white-eyed strains of Drosophila [melanogaster]. Stark, W S *J Comp Physiol* 91 (4): 427-441. Ref. 1974
- 098131** 444.8 Z3  
Proboscis extension response & tarsal & labellar chemosensory hairs in blowfly. [Phormia regina]. Shiraishi, A *J Comp Physiol* 92 (2): 161-179. Ref. 1974
- 098132** 442.8 B77  
Permeability to water of cuticle of larva of Opifex fuscus (Hutton) (Diptera, Culicidae). Nicolson, S W *J Exp Biol* 60 (3): 593-603. Ref. June 1974
- 098133** 442.8 B77  
Passive permeability of insect malpighian tubules to organic solutes. Maddrell, S H P *J Exp Biol* 60 (3): 641-652. Ref. June 1974
- 098134** 442.8 B77  
Studies on locust neuromuscular physiology in relation to glutamic acid. [Schistocerca gregaria]. Clements, A N *J Exp Biol* 60 (3): 673-705. Ref. June 1974
- 098135** 442.8 B77  
Control of head movement in locust, Schistocerca gregaria. Shephard, P J *J Exp Biol* 60 (3): 735-767. Ref. June 1974
- 098136** 442.8 B77  
L-glutamate in arthropod blood plasma: physiological implications. [Locusta migratoria, Dugesia hantzii]. Murdock, L L *J Exp Biol* 60 (3): 783-794. Ref. June 1974
- 098137** 442.8 B77  
Neuronal modulation of photoreceptor activity in bee moth, Galleria mellonella. Koopowitz, H *J Exp Biol* 60 (3): 795-805. Ref. June 1974
- 098138** 442.8 B77  
Physiology of tettigoniid ear. I. implications of anatomy of ear to its function in sound reception. [Orthoptera]. Lewis, D B *J Exp Biol* 60 (3): 821-837. Ref. June 1974
- 098139** 442.8 B77  
Physiology of tettigoniid ear. II. response characteristics of ear to differential inputs: lesion & blocking experiments. [Orthoptera]. Lewis, D B *J Exp Biol* 60 (3): 839-851. Ref. June 1974
- 098140** 442.8 B77  
Physiology of tettigoniid ear. III. response characteristics of intact ear & some biophysical considerations. [Orthoptera]. Lewis, D B *J Exp Biol* 60 (3): 853-859. Ref. June 1974
- 098141** 442.8 B77  
Physiology of tettigoniid ear. IV. A new hypothesis for acoustic orientation behavior. [Orthoptera]. Lewis, D B *J Exp Biol* 60 (3): 861-869. Ref. June 1974
- 098142** 410 J825  
Subcellular localization of first three enzymes of ommochrome synthetic pathway in Drosophila melanogaster. Sullivan, D T *J Exp Zool* 188 (2): 225-233. Ref. May 1974
- 098143** 410 J825  
Functional units in labellar chemosensory hairs of mosquito Culiceta (Williston). Owen, W B *J Exp Zool* 188 (2): 235-247. Ref. May 1974
- 098144** QL461.G4  
Cohibernation & mating activity of five polistine wasp species (Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Polistinae). [polistes]. Hermann, H R *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 203-204. July 1974
- 098145** QL461.G4  
Stridulatory structures in Dasymutilla occidentalis (Hymenoptera: Mutillidae). Hermann, H R *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 204-205. July 1974
- 098146** 420 K13  
Sounds & associated behavior of some species of Empoasca (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Shaw, K C *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 284-307. Ref. July 1974
- 098147** 420 K13  
Chromosome numbers of stored-product Coleoptera. Smith, S G *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 317-328. Ref. July 1974
- 098148** 420 K13  
Melanism in bee Andrena albipennis in north-central Colorado (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). Lanham, U N *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 373-377. July 1974
- 098149** 420 K13  
Drift of mayflies (Ephemeroptera) in Brazos River, Texas. [ecology]. Cloud, T J Jr *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 379-396. Ref. July 1974
- 098150** 420 K13  
Pheromone induced brooding behavior in Bombus vosnesenskii & Bombus edwardsii (Hymenoptera: Bombidae). Heinrich, B *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 396-404. Ref. July 1974
- 098151** 381 J8282  
Cuticular lipids of insects. VI. Cuticular lipids of grasshoppers Melanoplus sanguinipes & Melanoplus packardii. Soliday, C L *J Lipid Res* 15 (4): 399-405. Ref. July 1974
- 098152** 421 J828  
Influence of environmental factors & physiological stage on flight patterns of mosquitoes taken in vehicle aspirator & truck, suction, bait & New Jersey light traps. Bidlingmeyer, W L *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 119-146. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 098153** 421 J828  
Chemical composition of coxal fluid of argasid tick Ornithodoros savignyi. Frayha, G J *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 168-172. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 098154** 421 J828  
Development of Periplaneta americana (L.) cell cultures & their infection with enteroviruses. Klownen, M *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 173-178. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 098155** 421 J828  
Studies on bacterial flora of Hippelates pusio (Diptera: Chloropidae). Snoddy, E L *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 226. June 15, 1974
- 098156** 421 J828  
Comb variations in rabbit flea, Cediopsylla simplex (Baker). Amin, O M *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 227-230. June 15, 1974
- 098157** 421 J828  
A technique for handling & application of ixodid ticks to their mammalian host. [Ixodes ricinus]. Peirce, M A *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 230. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 098158** QH201.J6  
Virus-like particles in mosquito, Culex salinarius. Stoltz, D B *J Microsc (Paris)* 19 (1): 109-112. Feb 1974
- 098159** 442.8 J8224  
Satellite DNA sequences in Drosophila virilis. Gall, J G *J Mol Biol* 84 (4): 633-664. Ref. June 5, 1974



- 098160** 442.8 J8224  
Circular dichroism of three *Drosophila virilis* satellite eDNAs. Gray, D M *J Mol Biol* 85 (4): 665-679. Ref. June 5, 1974
- 098161** 444.8 J826  
Sense organs on antennae of two species of thrips (Thysanoptera, Insecta). [Bagnallia yuccae, Frankliniella tri tici]. Slifer, E H *J Morphol* 143 (4): 445-456. Ref. Aug 1974
- 098162** 444.8 J826  
Postembryonic development of cervicothoracic muscles of *Euborellia annulipes* (Lucas) (Dermaptera: Labiduridae). Bharadwaj, R K *J Morphol* 143 (4): 457-474. Ref. Aug 1974
- 098163** QH7.J6  
Ephippiger cruciger as a laboratory insect (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae). Hartley, J C *J Nat Hist* 8 (4): 349-354. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 098164** QH7.J6  
Adult & larval feeding habits of *Pterostichus madidus* (F.) (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Luff, M L *J Nat Hist* 8 (4): 403-409. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 098165** QH7.J6  
Abdominal adhesive organs of *Caecilius equivocatus* Mookford (Caeciliidae, Psocoptera, Insecta). Turner, B D *J Nat Hist* 8 (4): 427-431. July/Aug 1974
- 098166** QH301.R62  
An ecological analysis of Arachnida of Open Bay Islands, New Zealand. Skeel, M E *J R Soc NZ* 4 (1): 39-46. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098167** 500 T25A  
An aquatic technique for collecting small adult insects. Sisk, M E *J Tenn Acad Sci* 49 (3): 105-106. July 1974
- 098168** 442.9 J27  
Mutagenicity of an extrachromosomal element delta for X chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Ito, K *Jap J Genet* 49 (1): 25-31. Ref. Feb 1974
- 098169** QL99.E3  
Stage composition of overwintering field populations of Japanese cockroach, *Periplaneta japonica*. Tsuji, H *Jap J Sanit Zool* 24 (3): 215-218. Feb 15, 1974
- 098170** 474 K842  
Caterpillars behind kitchen cupboard. [Licaenidae. (Ger) Zepf, W *Kosmos* 70 (4): 137-140. Apr 1974
- 098171** QL562.L4  
Vapor lamp & its electrical accessories. [Insect traps]. (Dan) Nielsen, K S *Lepidoptera* (New Ser.) 2 (5): 127-132. May 1973
- 098172** QL562.L4  
Hatching of *Xanthia ocellaris* Bkh. (Dan) Aastrup, C H *Lepidoptera* (New Ser.) 2 (5): 148. May 1973
- 098173** SD1.L4  
Regularities of insects number dynamics. (Rus) Isaev, A S *Lesovedenie* 3: 27-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 098174** 442.8 L62  
Secretion & metabolism of alpha-ecdysone by cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) tissues in vitro. King, D S *Life Sci* 15 (1): 147-154. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 098175** 450 M26  
Seed dispersal of *Dendromecon* by seed predator *Pogonom yrmex*. [california]. Bullock, S H *Madrono* 22 (7): 378-379. July 1974
- 098176** QH324.A1M3  
Use of simultaneous linear regression equations as empirical models of community structure. [Drosophila]. Poole, R W *Math Biosci* 20 (1/2): 105-116. Ref. June 1974
- 098177** 511 H365ME  
Accessions to Zoological Museum, University of Helsinki (Helsingfors), in 1972 - 1973. [Insects]. Bergman, G *Mem Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 49: 107-110. 1974
- 098178** 421 M85  
Grooming organs of Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Linley, J R *Mosq News* 34 (2): 204-206. June 1974
- 098179** 421 M85  
Lipid contents of some overwintering adult mosquitoes collected from different parts of Northern California. Schaefer, C H *Mosq News* 34 (2): 207-210. June 1974
- 098180** 421 M85  
Diurnal activity of Tabanidae based on collections in malaise traps. Roberts, R H *Mosq News* 34 (2): 220-223. June 1974
- 098181** 421 M85  
Flashlight body & timer unit for powering CDC light traps. [Mosquitoes, collecting equipment]. Sholdt, L L *Mosq News* 34 (2): 237-238. June 1974
- 098182** 421 M85  
Albert W. Buzicky, April 29, 1915-January 12, 1974. [Entomologists, mosquito control]. Johnson, D R *Mosq News* 34 (2): 240-241. June 1974
- 098183** QL536.M6  
On life & influence of J. W. Meigen. [Entomologists]. Forster, J A *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 79-87. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 098184** QL536.M6  
Obituary on Meigen. [Entomologists]. (Fre) Macquart, J *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 87-88. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 098185** QL536.M6  
A list & bibliography of mosquitoes in Arizona. McDonald, J L *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 89-92. June 1974
- 098186** 443.8 M98  
Nature & time of occurrence of radiation-induced nondisjunction of acrocentric X & fourth chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. Parker, D R *Mutat Res* 24 (2): 135-148. Ref. Aug 1974
- 098187** 443.8 M98  
Radiation-induced nondisjunction & Robertsonian translocation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Parker, D R *Mutat Res* 24 (2): 149-162. Ref. Aug 1974
- 098188** 443.8 M98  
A search for radioresistance in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* with radiation histories. Sankaranarayanan, K *Mutat Res* 24 (2): 213-217. Aug 1974
- 098189** 443.8 M98  
Advantages of *Drosophila* for mutation studies. Sobels, F H *Mutat Res* 26 (4): 277-284. Ref. Aug 1974
- 098190** 472 N21  
Development & genetic analysis of bi-thorax phenocopies in *Drosophila*. Capdevila, M P *Nature* 250 (5466): 500-502. Ref. Aug 9, 1974
- 098191** QH5.N3  
Gland cells of catchfly. [Viscaria vulgaris]. (Ger) Ziegler, H *Naturwiss Rundsch* 27 (7): 279-280. July 1974
- 098192** 474 N213  
Sound producing mechanism & sound reception of small cicadas. [Euscelis]. (Ger) Hasse, A *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (2): 81-82. Feb 1974
- 098193** 474 N213  
Start & flight of Cicindela. (Ger) Schneider, P *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (2): 82-83. Ref. Feb 1974
- 098194** 474 N213  
Function of sensory papillae on butterfly wings. [Gonepteryx rhamni]. (Ger) Cartheuser, C F *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (3): 132. Mar 1974
- 098195** 474 N213  
Tracking of moving objects by fly *Musca domestica*. Virsik, R *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (3): 132-133. Mar 1974
- 098196** 442.8 N22  
Dynamics of population & mortality of Lithocolletis populivoliella in two foci of multiplication. (Rus) Danilova, A P *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 11-15. 1974
- 098197** 442.8 N22  
Vertical distribution of larvae of Melolontha hippocastani in sandy soils of middle Don. (Rus) Garunov, G G *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 7-10. 1974
- 098198** 442.8 N22  
Larvae of Ctenota species (Asilidae, Ctenotini) - rhizobionts of xerophytes. [Salicetia leptoclada, Sphenoptera]. (Rus) Krivosheina, N P *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 16-21. 1974
- 098199** 410 AR27  
Distribution analysis of wolf spiders (Araneae, Lycosidae) in a dune area by means of principal component analysis. [ecology]. Aart, P J M van der Neth J *Zool* 23 (3): 266-329. Ref. Sept 1973
- 098200** 410 AR27  
Composition of unsaturated hydrocarbons of millipede Graphidostreptus streptiporus (Karsch) (Diplopoda, Spirostreptida). Oudejans, R C H M *Neth J Zool* 23 (3): 330-342. Ref. Sept 1973
- 098201** 450 N42  
Further studies on pollination ecology in Ficus sycamorus. II. Pocket filling & emptying by Ceratosolen arabicus Mayr. Galil, J *New Phytol* 73 (3): 515-528. Ref. May 1974
- 098202** 421 N812  
Effects of larval density on development of Lygaeus equ estris (L.) (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae) in laboratory. Kugelberg, O *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 225-228. Ref. 1973
- 098203** 421 N812  
Two partially duplicated antennae in Scio-myzidae (Diptera) of Western Europe. [abnormalities, Norway, Belgium]. Berg, C O *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 231-235. Ref. 1973
- 098204** 421 N812  
Biology of Strophingia erica (Curtis) (Homoptera, Psyllodea) with notes on its primary parasite Tetrastichus aetis (Walker) (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae). Hodgkinson, I D *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 237-243. Ref. 1973
- 098205** 421 N812  
Notes on biology of Dolycoris baccarum L. (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). Conradi-Larsen, E M *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 245-247. 1973
- 098206** 421 N812  
Seasonal variation in hemolymph osmolality & osmotic contribution of glycerol in adult Rhagium inquisitor L. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Zachariassen, K E *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 259-262. 1973
- 098207** 421 N812  
Nymph of Capnopsis schilleri (Rostock) 1892. Notes on its morphology & emergence. Lillehammer, A *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 267-268. 1973
- 098208** 421 N812  
Some morphological differences between Proisotoma minuta (Tullberg, 1871) & Proisotoma clavipila (Axelson, 1903) (Collembola, Isotomidae). Fjellberg, A *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 273-274. 1973
- 098209** 421 N812  
Araneae & Opiliones in light traps at Malsjoen, Sor-Trondelag. Solem, J O *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 275-279. Ref. 1973
- 098210** 421 N812  
Breeding biology of Polydesmus angustus Latzel (Diplopoda, Polydesmidae). Banerjee, B *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 291-294. Ref. 1973
- 098211** 421 N812  
Ecological studies on a winter-active spider Bolyphantes in dex (Thorell) (Araneida, Linyphiidae). Hagvar, S *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 309-314. Ref. 1973
- 098212** 421 N812  
Food competition in larvae of Syrphus ribesii (L.) & Syrphus corollae (Fabr.) (Diptera, Syrphidae). Hagvar, E B *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 315-321. 1973
- 098213** 421 N812  
Tolerance to hypoxia & hypercapnia in adult Rhagium inquisitor L. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Pasche, A *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 323-324. 1973
- 098214** 421 N812  
Overwintering of Pelophila borealis Payk. II. Aerobic & anaerobic metabolism. Conradi-Larsen, E M *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 325-332. Ref. 1973
- 098215** 470 N81  
Pitfall trapping & direct counts of darkling beetles in cheatgrass communities. [philolithus densicollis, Stenomorph puncticollis]. Rickard, W H *Northwest Sci* 48 (2): 96-101. May 1974
- 098216** QL750.O3  
Use of faecal weight as an indicator of food consumption in some lepidopterans. [Achaea junta]. Mathavan, S *Oecologia* 15 (2): 177-185. Ref. 1974
- 098217** QL750.O3  
Flight activity of Belostomatidae in central Ivory Coast. Duviard, D *Oecologia* 15 (4): 321-328. Ref. 1974
- 098218** QL750.O3  
Colony populations of Myrmica sulcinodis Nyl. (Hymenoptera Formicidae). Elmes, G W *Oecologia* 15 (4): 337-343. 1974
- 098219** QL750.O3  
Investigations on immigration of Micropterna nycterobia (Trichoptera, Limnephiliidae) into a cave. (Ger) Malicky, H *Oecologia* 15 (4): 375-382. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098220** 77.8 OL2  
Biology of Coelaenomenodera elaeidis Mlk. V. Natural mortality of eggs. [Oil-palm, pests]. (Fre) Morin, J P *Oleagineux* 29 (5): 233-238. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 098221** QH491.O5  
Genetic & hormonal control of puffing in salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Eshberner, M *Ontogenez* 5 (2): 107-121. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098222** QH491.O5  
Effect of juvenile hormone analogues on morphogenesis of flight apparatus in house cricket. [Acheta domestica]. (Rus) Bocharova-Messner, O M *Ontogenez* 5 (2): 130-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098223** QH491.O5  
Adaptive changes in degree of eye reduction in eyeless mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* following heat treatment during critical periods of faceted eye development. (Rus) Svetlov, P G *Ontogenez* 5 (2): 187-189. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098224** QH491.O5  
Some patterns of esterase expression in larvae & adults of *Drosophila virilis*. (Rus) Kopychkin, L I *Ontogenez* 5 (2): 201-204. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098225** QH301.O9  
Feeding in leaf-eating insects. Chapman, R F *Oxf Biol Readers* 69, 16 P. 1974
- 098226** QH301.O9  
Insect hormones. Wigglesworth, V *Oxf Biol Readers* 70, 16 P. 1974



- 098227** 420 N46  
Radar entomology on Great Plains. Frost, E *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Ext-erm Assoc* 60Th: 160-169. Map. 1973
- 098228** 513 IN25B  
Variation in lipase activity in *Philosamia ricini* during embryogenesis & larval-pupal-adult development. Pant, R *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 79 (6): 230-235. Ref. June 1974
- 098229** 420 L84PA  
Release of aggressive & capture behaviour in ant *Myrmecia gulosa* F. by exocrine products of ant *Camponotus*. Haskins, C P *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 47 (2): 125-139. Ref. Apr 17, 1973
- 098230** 420 L84PA  
Significance of 'apolysis' in moulting of insects. Wigglesworth, V B *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 47 (2): 141-149. Ref. Apr 17, 1973
- 098231** 420 L84PA  
Osmotic regulation in backswimmer *Notonecta glauca* L. (Heteroptera, Notonectidae). Staddon, B W *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 47 (2): 151-155. Ref. Apr 17, 1973
- 098232** 420 L84PA  
Differences in mating behaviour of rat flea *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* (Bosc). Rothschild, M *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 47 (2): 157-159. Apr 17, 1973
- 098233** 420 L84PA  
Nocturnal flight activity of some African Mantispidae (Neuroptera). New, T R *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 47 (2): 161-168. Ref. Apr 17, 1973
- 098234** 420 L84PA  
Further observations on some blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae) associated with mayflies (Ephemeroptera, Baetidae & Heptageniidae) in Cameroon. Disney, R H L *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 47 (2): 169-180. Ref. Apr 17, 1973
- 098235** 420 L84PA  
Structure & function of dorsal abdominal gland & defence mechanism in coccinellids (Miridae, Heteroptera). Aryeetey, E A *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 47 (2): 181-189. Ref. Apr 17, 1973
- 098236** 420 L84PA  
Reproductive maturation & pheromone release in flour moth *Anagasta kuehniella* (Zeller). Calvert, I *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 47 (2): 201-209. Ref. Apr 17, 1973
- 098237** 420 L84PA  
Effects of larval competition on puparial size in *Sarcophaga* spp. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) breeding in dead snails. Beaver, R A *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 1-9. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098238** 420 L84PA  
Ovariole microstructure & vitellogenesis in *Lygocoris pabulinus* (L.) & other mirids (Hemiptera, Miridae). Wightman, J A *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 103-115. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098239** 420 L84PA  
Overwintering stages of *Ectobius lapponicus* (L.) (Diptera, Blattidae). Brown, V K *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 11-24. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098240** 420 L84PA  
Structure of female reproductive system in *Agaoxenus* (Chalcidoidea, Hymenoptera). Copland, M J W *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 25-35. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098241** 420 L84PA  
Parasitism of larvae of some Carabidae (Coleoptera). Critchley, B R *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 37-42. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098242** 420 L84PA  
Maxillary plate of Homoptera-Auchenorrhyncha. Evans, J W *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 43-47. Oct 16, 1973
- 098243** 420 L84PA  
A novel mimicry complex: beetles & flies. [Coleoptera, Diptera]. Hespeneheide, H A *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 49-55. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098244** 420 L84PA  
Neglected phases in metamorphosis: a reply to V. B. Wigglesworth. [Insects, instars]. Hinton, H E *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 57-68. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098245** 420 L84PA  
Oviposition of virgin *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera, Acrididae) after implant of male accessory gland complex. Leahy, M G *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 69-78. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098246** 420 L84PA  
Oviposition of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera, Acrididae) mated with males unable to transfer spermatophores. Leahy, M G *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 79-84. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098247** 420 L84PA  
Accumulation & storage sites of uric acid in developing egg of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Moloo, S K *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 85-88. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098248** 420 L84PA  
Cardiac glycosides in a scale insect (*Aspidiotus*), a ladybird (*Coccinella*) & a lacewing (*Chrysopa*). Rothschild, M *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 89-90. Oct 16, 1973
- 098249** 420 L84PA  
Water uptake through cuticle of water scorpion, *Nepa cinerea* L. (Heteroptera, Nepidae). Staddon, B W *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 91-93. Oct 16, 1973
- 098250** 420 L84PA  
Effects of food on development of Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). Toye, S A *Proc R Entomol Soc Lond, Ser A Gen Entomol* 48 (1): 95-102. Ref. Oct 16, 1973
- 098251** 500 UT1  
Behavior, mating, & life expectancy of brine fly *Ephydra cinerea*. Garvanian, T E *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 50 (2): 73-75. 1973
- 098252** 500 UT1  
Instar determination in *Ephydra cinerea* by use of mouth part analysis. Prigmore, K *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 50 (2): 76-77. 1973
- 098253** 500 UT1  
Brine fly as a food source for small mammals present on Antelope Island State Park. Rasmussen, G L *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 50 (2): 81-86. 1973
- 098254** QL362.A1P7  
Further studies on *Didymophyes*, parasitic eugregarine of Scarabaeidae & Hydrophilidae. (Fre) Ormieres, R *Protistologica* 10 (1): 77-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098255** 410 P95  
Taxonomical importance of teratological & mechanical deformations in Scarabaeidae *Iaparocteti*. (Pol) Stebnicka, Z *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (1): 32-35. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098256** 410 P95  
Solitary bees. [Apidae solitariae]. (Pol) Banaszak, J *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (1): 54-58. 1973
- 098257** 410 P95  
Present state & development perspectives of 'Scientific entomology' in Poland. (Pol) Klimaszewski, S *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (3): 315-317. 1973
- 098258** 410 P95  
Applied entomology in Poland. (Pol) Sandner, H *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (3): 317-320. 1973
- 098259** 410 P95  
Do lady-beetles (Coccinellidae) destroy Colorado-beetles (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say)? (Pol) Kaczmarek, S *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (4): 451-453. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098260** 513 OB3  
Enzymes in salivary gland of *Lygus disponsi* Linnavuori (Hemiptera, Miridae). Hori, K *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 143-146. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098261** S590.R4  
Study of hydrogen-ion concentration of a *Collembola* (Insecta, Apterygota) intestines. [Sinella coeca]. (Fre) Humbert, W *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 11 (1): 89-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 098262** S590.R4  
Preliminary observations on influence of some environmental factors on numerical fluctuations of soil mites in an Ivory Coast savanna. (Fre) Athias, F *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 11 (1): 99-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 098263** SB599.R43  
Population ecology of rice leafhoppers in Japan. [Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae]. Kuno, E *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 1-16. Ref. 1973
- 098264** SB599.R43  
Feeding of rice plant and leafhoppers. [Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae, vectors, virus disease, sap-sucking]. Sogawa, K *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 31-43. Ref. 1973
- 098265** 470 SCI25  
Neurobiology of cricket song. [Gryllidae]. Bentley, D *Sci Am* 231 (2): 34-44. Aug 1974
- 098266** 470 SCI2  
Resource partitioning in ecological communities. [Insects]. Schoener, T W *Science* 185 (4145): 27-39. Ref. July 5, 1974
- 098267** 470 SCI2  
Thermoregulation in endothermic insects. Heinrich, B *Science* 185 (4153): 747-756. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 098268** S217.A4  
Buildings for rotary milking parlours. *Short Term Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (middlesex)* 147, 23 P. 1973
- 098269** 24 SO863  
Population explosion & its effect on entomology in South Africa. [food supply, crops, pest control]. Milne, D L *Tech Commun Dep Agric Tech Serv (pretoria)* 117, 6 P. Apr 1974
- 098270** 410 T272  
Arable soil & environmental protection. (Hun) Major, I *Termesztud Kozl* 105 (5): 215-218. May 1974
- 098271** 385 T29  
Firefly bioluminescence III. Conversion of oxyluciferin to luciferin in firefly. [lampyridae]. Okada, K *Tetrahedron Lett* 32: 2771-2774. Aug 1974
- 098272** 474 UM7  
Does temperature control circadian flight cycle of silkworm? [*Antheraea pernyi*]. (Ger) Umschau 74 (14): 460. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 098273** 508 B29  
Results of 1972 Bhutan expedition of Basel Natural History Museum: Orthoptera: Gryllacridoidea. (Ger) Wurmli, M *Verh Naturforsch Ges Basel* 83 (2): 337-347. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 098274** 442.8 Z33D  
Control of oocyte production, development, & release in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Holzworth, K W *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (3): 260-266. Ref. 1974
- 098275** 442.8 Z33D  
A unique cause of female sterility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Holzworth, K W *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (3): 267-275. Ref. 1974
- 098276** 442.8 Z33D  
Effect of juvenile hormone of DNA synthesis during embryogenesis in *Acheta domestica*. Rao, K D P *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (3): 276-284. Ref. 1974
- 098277** 442.8 Z33D  
Acquisition of differentiative competence in imaginal leg discs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Schubiger, G *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (4): 303-311. Ref. 1974
- 098278** 442.8 Z33D  
Developmental studies on gynandromorphs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. internal organs of imago. (Ger) Jan-ning, W *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (4): 313-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098279** 442.8 Z33D  
Has yolk an influence on differentiation of embryonic *Drosophila melanogaster* blastemas? Hadorn, E *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (4): 333-335. 1974
- 098280** 442.8 Z33D  
Growth of larval salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* in adult abdomen. Hadorn, E *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (4): 337-340. 1974
- 098281** 442.8 Z33D  
Developmental studies on gynandromorphs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. morphogenetic fate map. (Ger) Jan-ning, W *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (4): 349-359. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098282** 442.8 Z33D  
Differentiation capacities of dorsal metathoracic (halter) disc of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Regeneration & duplication. Meer, J M van der *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (4): 361-373. Ref. 1974
- 098283** 421 Z36  
Investigations on ecology of Raphidioptera of Central Europe (Insecta, Neuropteroidea). (Ger) Aspöck, H *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (1): 1-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 098284** 421 Z36  
Qualitative & quantitative studies on hindgut fauna of some colonies of Reticulitermes (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae). (Ger) Mannesmann, R *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (1): 86-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 098285** 442.8 Z33F  
Structure of nymphal spiracle & its function in pharate adult *Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis* Neumann (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). Roshdy, M A *Z Parasitenkd* 44 (1): 1-14. Ref. 1974
- 098286** 448.8 Z37  
Differential uptake of tritiated thymidine & adenine by the mosquito *Aedes aegypti* infected with filarial nematode *Brugia pahangi*. Omar, M S *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (2): 167-174. Ref. June 1974



- 098287** 448.8 Z37  
Seasonal changes in gonadotrophic activity of *Culex pipiens* L. in northern Germany & its response to day length & temperature. (Ger) Oda, T *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (2): 175-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 098288** 410 Z7  
Observations on postembryonic morphological differentiations including chaetotaxy in *Callyntrura* (Handshinphysa) lineata (Parona 1892) (Collembola: Entomobryidae: Paronellinae). Mitra, S K *Zool Anz* 191 (3/4): 209-218. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 098289** 410 Z7  
Morphological - histological analysis of *Ascoschongastia latsthevi* Schluger (Trombiculidae, Acari). (Ger) Sixl, W *Zool Anz* 191 (3/4): 235-257. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 098290** 410 Z751Z  
Aminergic substances in lateral cardiac nerves & stomatogastric nervous system of cockroach *Blaberus craniifer* Burm. (Ger) Gersch, M *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (1): 1-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098291** 410 Z751Z  
Studies on action of cholinergic, aminergic & peptidergic substances on lateral cardiac nerve & correlation of these actions in heart regulation of *Blaberus craniifer* Burm. (Insecta: Blattaria). (Ger) Richter, K *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (1): 16-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098292** 410 Z751Z  
Promoting influence of actinomycin D on molt initiation by exogenous ecdysterone in chiloform oarvae. [Lithobius forficatus]. (Ger) Scheffel, H *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (1): 33-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098293** QL1.Z66  
Energy flow through a larval population of *Phytodecta pallidus* 1. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) on *Corylus avellana* 1. I. Individual energy budget. Axelsson, B *ZOON J Zool Inst Zool Univ Upps* 2 (1): 49-55. Ref. 1974
- 
- TAXONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY**
- 
- 098294** QL508.A2A2  
Comparative distribution & ecology of biguttatus group of *Chorthippus* in French Alps. (Fre) Dreux, P *Acrida* 3 (3): 113-127. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1974
- 098295** QL508.A2A2  
Seasonal variations of acridid populations in a derived savanna of Ivory Coast. (Fre) Gillon, Y *Acrida* 3 (3): 129-174. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1974
- 098296** QL508.A2A2  
Genera of Neotropical Acridoids, their classification at family, subfamily & tribal levels. (Fre) Amedegnato, C *Acrida* 3 (3): 193-203. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1974
- 098297** QL508.A2A2  
Notes for a revision of subfamily Ommexechinae. V. genera *Calcitrea* Eades & *Tetrixocephalus* Gurney & Liebermann (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Ommexechini). (Spa) Ronderos, R A *Acrida* 3 (3): 205-221. Eng. Sum. July/Sept 1974
- 098298** 410 AC82  
Miscellaneous on Noctuidae. (Lepidoptera Heterocera). V. (Spa) Kohler, P *Acta Zool Lillo* 30: 13-21. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098299** 410 AC82  
Two new species of Eupelmidae from India (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). [Anastatus yasumatsui, Neanastatus indicus]. Shafee, S A *Acta Zool Lillo* 30: 135-140. 1973
- 098300** 410 AC82  
Entomofauna from subandean region I. 'Cochineals' (Homoptera, Coccoidea) from *Laurea divaricata* & *Laurea cuneifolia* (Zygophyllaceae). (Spa) Teran, A L *Acta Zool Lillo* 30: 189-206. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098301** 410 AC82  
A revision of South American species of Mesostenus (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Porter, C C *Acta Zool Lillo* 30: 227-267. 1973
- 098302** 410 AC82  
Fauna of northwest Argentina: Contribution to knowledge of Argentine Lepidoptera. III. 'Hypanartia bella' (F.) (Rhopalocera-Nymphalidae). (Spa) Ajmat de Toledo, Z D *Acta Zool Lillo* 30: 23-35. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098303** 410 AC82  
Neotropical species of *Anacrabro* (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Crabroninae). (Fre) Leclercq, J *Acta Zool Lillo* 30: 37-51. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098304** 410 AC82  
Contribution to study of Neotropical Membracidae. I. Revision of genus 'Ceresa' Amyot & Serville. (Spa) Marino de Remes Lenicov, A M *Acta Zool Lillo* 30: 53-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098305** 421 AL2  
A Chersois [andreae] recently discovered in France (Noctuidae, Noctuidae). (Fre) Dufay, C *Alexandor* 8 (6): 241-243. 1974
- 098306** 421 AL2  
Lepidoptera research in southern Italy (Rhopalocera). (Fre) Gallo, E *Alexandor* 8 (6): 249-255. Map. 1974
- 098307** 421 AL2  
An interesting capture for Ariege (Nymphalidae Satyrinae). [Lopinga achine]. (Fre) Deknuydt, F *Alexandor* 8 (6): 256. 1974
- 098308** 421 AL2  
Lepidoptera of Franco-Belgian Gaume (zoogeographical sketch & list of species). (Fre) Heim de Balsac, H *Alexandor* 8 (6): 257-268. (Continued) 1974
- 098309** 421 AL2  
Pont-d'Ain canton (Ain). [Lepidoptera]. (Fre) Leraut, P *Alexandor* 8 (6): 269-272. (Continued) 1974
- 098310** 421 AL2  
Cucullia argentea Hfn. in Gard (Noctuidae, Cucullinae). (Fre) Dufay, C *Alexandor* 8 (6): 273-275. 1974
- 098311** 421 AL2  
Pity for Isabelle. [Graellsia isabellae galiaegloria, protection]. (Fre) Rougeot, P C *Alexandor* 8 (6): 277-278. 1974
- 098312** 421 AL2  
On Aedia funesta Esper in north (Noctuidae Othreinae). (Fre) Duquet, M *Alexandor* 8 (6): 2789 1974
- 098313** 421 AL2  
Hadena consparcatoides (Schawerda) in France (Noctuidae, Hadeninae). (Fre) Laever, E de *Alexandor* 8 (6): 279-280. 1974
- 098314** 421 AL2  
1972 entomological year. (Fre) Luquet, G C *Alexandor* 8 (6): 283-286. (Concluded) 1974
- 098315** 421 AL2  
Calamotropha aureliella F.R. In Isere (Lepidoptera Crambidae). (Fre) Luquet, G C *Alexandor* 8 (6): 286-288. 1974
- 098316** 410 M58  
Goldschmidt's dilemma resolved: notes on larval behavior of a new neotropical web-spinning mycetophilid (Diptera). [Orfelia aeropiscator]. Jackson, J F *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 240-245. Ref. July 1974
- 098317** 500 N483N  
Revision of Rhadine LeConte (Coleoptera, Carabidae). I. subterranea group. Barr, T C Jr *Am Mus Novit* 2539, 30 P. Ref. Apr 24, 1974
- 098318** QH98.A1A5  
Little known torrential Diptera. I. Larvae & adults of Athericidae (Brachycera, Orthorrhapa) from south of France. (Fre) Thomas, A G B *Ann Limnol* 10 (1): 55-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098319** 436.8 AN7  
Morphological variability, host range & distribution of ticks of Rhipicephalus sanguineus complex in Israel. Paperna, I *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (3): 357-367. May/June 1974
- 098320** 420 F84  
Notes on genera Typhloceras & Atyphloceras in France (Siphonaptera, Hystri-chopsyllidae). (Fre) Beaucournu, J C *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 129-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098321** 420 F84  
Tenebrionidae collected in Andringitra range (Central Madagascar) (Coleoptera). (Fre) Ardoin, P *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 161-205. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098322** 420 F84  
Contribution of study of genus Propsephus Hyslop (Coleoptera, Elateridae Dicerpidae). (Fre) Girard, C *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 207-218. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098323** 420 F84  
Exotic Tortricidae, with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera). [Aprepodoxa mimocharis, Cerace, Cryptophlebia, Phricanthes asperana]. Diakonoff, A *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 219-227. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098324** 420 F84  
Contribution to fauna of Iran: Coleoptera from Lut desert. [Tenebrionidae, Scarabaeidae]. (Fre) Pierre, F *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 229-235. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098325** 420 F84  
Contribution to study of Malagasy Malachiidae (Coleoptera). (Fre) Wittmer, W *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 237-241. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098326** 420 F84  
Lepidoptera Notodontidae from French Guiana. (Fre) Thiaucourt, P *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 243-246. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098327** 420 F84  
Subdivision of genus Piesma (Hemiptera Piesmatidae) & some remarks. (Fre) Pericart, J *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 51-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098328** 420 F84  
Aradidae from tropical Africa & Madagascar in National Museum of Natural History, Paris (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). Kormilev, N A *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 59-77. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098329** 420 F84  
New data on Oestromyia leporina (Oestromyia Diptera). (Fre) Lelouarn, H *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 76-83. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098330** 420 F84  
Species of Microporum (Coleoptera Nitidulidae) from Madagascar. Cooper, M *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* (New Ser.) 10 (1): 85-98. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098331** 420 EN822  
Designation of lectotypes for 13 species of Coleoptera described by Couper in 1864 & 1865. Becker, E C *Ann Soc Entomol Que* 19 (1/2): 62-73. Ref. Jan/May 1974
- 098332** 410.9 W26  
Genus Empoasca Walsh, 1864 (Homoptera, Cicadellidae, Typhlocybinae) in Soviet Maritime Territory. Anufriev, G A *Ann Zool Pol Akad Nauk Inst Zool* 30 (18): 537-558. Ref. Oct 24, 1973
- 098333** 410.9 W26  
Studies on morphology of Mytilaspis conchiformis forma conchiformis (Gmelin) (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Diaspididae). Komosinska, H *Ann Zool Pol Akad Nauk Inst Zool* 31 (3): 343-371. Ref. Jan 15, 1974
- 098334** 442.8 AU73  
Seasonal dynamics & productivity of Tanytarsus barbitarsis s Freeman (Diptera, Chironomidae) in benthos of a shallow, saline lake. Paterson, C G *Aust J Mar Freshwater Res* 25 (1): 151-165. Ref. May 1974
- 098335** 442.8 AU73  
A revision of Australian species of Agraphocorixa Kirkaldy & Diaprepocoris Kirkaldy (Heteroptera, Corixidae). Knowles, J N *Aust J Mar Freshwater Res* 25 (1): 173-191. May 1974
- 098336** 421 B392  
Diptera collectionis P. Gabriel Strobl. V. ('collection of types'). (Ger) Morge, G *Beitr Entol* 24 (Special No.): 161-431. 1974
- 098337** 421 B392  
Historical development of Museum of Natural History of monastery of Admont & its collections. [entomological collections]. (Ger) Morge, G *Beitr Entol* 24 (Special No.): 23-40. Ref. 1974
- 098338** 421 B392  
Museum of Natural History of Benedictine abbey of Admon in 1974 (a survey of collections as a short guide to museum). [entomology]. (Ger) Morge, G *Beitr Entol* 24 (Special No.): 65-82. 1974
- 098339** 421 B392  
Places occurring most frequently as sites of insects in P. Gabriel Strobl's collections in Museum of Natural History of monastery of Admont. (Ger) Morge, G *Beitr Entol* 24 (Special No.): 83-92. 1974
- 098340** 20 ER4  
A rare grasshopper Saga pedo (Tettigoniidae) from Armenia. (Rus) Avakian, G D *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (6): 96-98. June 1974
- 098341** 410 B75  
Larva of Sphindocis denticollis Fall & a new subfamily of Cidae (Coleoptera: Heteromera). Lawrence, J F *Breviora* 424, 14 P. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 098342** 421 B87  
New genera & species of Cicadelloidea (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) from economic plants in India. Ghauri, M S K *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 551-559. Ref. June 1974
- 098343** 421 B87  
Systematic studies on Eulophidae of economic significance (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). Kerrich, G J *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 629-639. Ref. June 1974



- 098344** 421 B87  
Distribution & life-history of *Milionia isodoxa* Prout (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of planted hove pine in Papua New Guinea. Wylie, F R *Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 649-659. Map. June 1974
- 098345** 505 L992B  
Tabanidae (Diptera) from France. (Fre) Pernot-Visentin, O *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (5): 142-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 098346** 505 L992B  
Descriptive catalog of Sphingidae from French Antilles. (Fre) Chalumeau, F *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (5): 156-167. (Concluded) May 1974
- 098347** 505 L992B  
Diagnosis of new genera & several new species of tritid Noctuidae (Lepidoptera) from Ethiopia. [Noctuidae, Hadeninae]. (Fre) Laporte, B *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* 43 (6): 216-224. (Continued) June 1974
- 098348** 410 B874  
Comments supporting four outstanding requests affecting butterfly generic names (Insecta, Lepidoptera). Cowan, C F *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 133-134. June 28, 1974
- 098349** 410 B874  
Proposed suppression under plenary powers of generic name *Argiope* J. A. Eudes-Deslongchamps 1842, for purpose of law of homonymy. Melville, R V *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 134-135. June 28, 1974
- 098350** 410 B874  
Proposed conservation of *Strigina Guenee* (Lepidoptera). Nye, I W B *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 141. June 28, 1974
- 098351** 410 B874  
*Trypeta* Meigen, 1803 (Insecta: Diptera); *Trypeta* Schoenherr, 1836 (Insecta: Coleoptera); *Trypeta* Norman, 1903 (Crustacea: Cirripedia): removal of homonymy in family-group names under plenary powers. Melville, R V *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 151-152. June 28, 1974
- 098352** 410 B874  
*Apis rotundata* Fabricius, 1793 (Insecta, Hymenoptera): proposed suppression of lectotype & designation of neotype in accord with *Megachile rotundata*. Roberts, R B *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 190-192. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 098353** 410 B874  
*Eriophyes* Siebold, 1851 & *Phytoptus* Dujardin, 1851 (Acarina, Eriophyoidea): proposal for designation, under plenary powers, of type-species in harmony with current use. Shevtchenko, V G *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 196-197. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 098354** 410 B874  
Establishment of a neotype for *Pseudogelous decorsei* (I. Bolivar, 1905) (Insecta: Orthoptera; Pyrgomorphidae). Kevan, D K M *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 200-202. June 28, 1974
- 098355** 410 B874  
*Lononia* Walker, 1855 (Insecta, Lepidoptera, Attacidae): proposed designation of a type-species. Lemaire, C *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 205-206. June 28, 1974
- 098356** 410 B874  
Proposed emendation to Nysson of name *Nysson Latreille*, 1796 (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Menke, A S *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 217-218. June 28, 1974
- 098357** 410 B874  
*Euphilis* Risso, 1826 (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae): proposed suppression under plenary powers in favor of *Rhopalum* Stephens, 1829. Menke, A S *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 219-220. June 28, 1974
- 098358** 410 B874  
*Solenius Lepeletier & Brulle*, 1834 (Insecta, Hymenoptera): designation of a type-species under plenary powers. Melville, R V *Bull Zool Nomencl* 31 (1): 16-18. July 31, 1974
- 098359** 410 B874  
*Trychosis* Foerster, 1868 (Insecta, Hymenoptera): designation of a type-species under plenary powers. Melville, R V *Bull Zool Nomencl* 31 (1): 22-23. July 31, 1974
- 098360** 410 B874  
*Polanisia* Walker, 1875 (Insecta, Hymenoptera): suppressed under plenary powers. Melville, R V *Bull Zool Nomencl* 31 (1): 24-26. July 31, 1974
- 098361** 410 B874  
Previously unpublished comments on use of plenary powers to stabilise names of North European species belonging to *Tipula* oleracea group within genus *Tipula* Linnaeus, 1758 (Class Insecta, Order Diptera). Alexander, C P *Bull Zool Nomencl* 31 (1): 5-8. July 31, 1974
- 098362** 410 B874  
Platystomatidae Schiner, 1862: proposed conservation as a family-group name over *Achiidae* Fleming, 1821 (Insecta, Diptera). Steyskal, G C *Bull Zool Nomencl* 31 (1): 59-61. Ref. July 31, 1974
- 098363** 421 C16  
On status of seven nearctic species currently included in genus *Lygus* Hahn (Heteroptera: Miridae). Kelton, L A *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 377-380. Ref. Apr 1974
- 098364** 421 C16  
A synopsis of Redimicula group of genus *Euxoa* Hbn. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) with a computer analysis of genitalic characters. Lafontaine, J D *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 409-421. Apr 1974
- 098365** 421 C16  
Changes in synonymy in *Orchelimum* Audinet-Serville, 1838 (Grylloptera: Tettigoniidae: Conocephalidae). Vickery, V R *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 423-428. Apr 1974
- 098366** 421 C16  
*Plagiognathus medicagus* (Hemiptera: Miridae): descriptions of egg & five nymphal instars. Arrand, J C *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 433-435. Apr 1974
- 098367** 421 C16  
A new species of *Platygaster* (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea, Platygastriidae) parasitic on *Lasiotera nodula* [Diptera: Cecidomyiidae] in blackberry stem galls. MacGown, M W *Can Entomol* 106 (4): 437-439. Apr 1974
- 098368** 421 C16  
Numerical classification: some questions answered. [Lepidoptera]. Wilkinson, C *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 449-464. May 1974
- 098369** 421 C16  
A new species of *Micropeplus* [minor] (Coleoptera: Micropeplidae) from Oregon. Campbell, J M *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 465-466. May 1974
- 098370** 421 C16  
Four new species of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Ma nitoba. [*actynotus brevitarsus*, *Myzus valuliae*, *Amphirophora stolonis*, *Nasonovia* (Hyperomyzus) *sandilindae*]. Robinson, A G *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 467-472. May 1974
- 098371** 421 C16  
Two new species of *Platygastriidae* (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea). [synopsis *osgoodi*, *Platygaster kimballi*]. MacGown, M W *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 539-544. May 1974
- 098372** 421 C16  
*Steffanolampus*, a new genus for *Perilampus salicetum* (Chalcidoidea) & its nearctic distribution. Peck, O *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 555-558. Ref. May 1974
- 098373** 421 C16  
A second specimen of *Holcopsis fenestrata* (Diptera: Tabanidae). Pechuman, L L *Can Entomol* 106 (5): 559. May 1974
- 098374** 470 C16D  
*Demodex odocoilei* sp. nov. from white-tailed deer, *odocoileus virginianus*. Desch, C E *Can J Zool* 52 (6): 785-789. June 1974
- 098375** Q1.C3  
Avian fluke, *Episthium sulphuratus* sp. n., from Venezuela. [Birds]. Nasir, P *Caribb J Sci* 13 (1/2): 51-55. Ref. June 1973
- 098376** Q1.C3  
Occurrence of South American milkweed bug *Lygaeus alboornatus* Blanchard in Jamaica with notes on its life history (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Slater, J A *Caribb J Sci* 13 (3/4): 183-186. Dec 1973
- 098377** Q1.C3  
Distribution of ants on St. John, Virgin Islands. [Formicidae]. Pressick, M L *Caribb J Sci* 13 (3/4): 187-197. Map. Dec 1973
- 098378** 475 SA2  
Notes on *Oides bowringii* Baly. (Jpn) Takahashi, T *Collect Breed* 36 (4): 88-91. Map. Apr 1974
- 098379** 1.967 A2C78  
Aphids in Pine Barrens of New Jersey (Homoptera: Aphididae). Leonard, M D *Coop Econ Insect Rep* 24 (28): 530-534. July 12, 1974
- 098380** 1.967 A2C78  
Aphids collected in Arizona by S. M. Dohanian (Homoptera: Aphididae). Leonard, M D *Coop Econ Insect Rep* 24 (29): 561-562. July 19, 1974
- 098381** 421 D48  
*Letis arcana* spec. Nov. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). (Ger) Feige, R *Dtsch Entomol Z* (New Ser.) 21 (1/3): 149-150. May 20, 1974
- 098382** 420 B792  
Records & descriptions of Cuban Psocoptera. Mockford, E L *Entomol Am* 48 (2): 103-215. Ref. July 18, 1974
- 098383** 420 N38B  
Butterflies in 1972. [Lepidoptera]. (Dut) Vestergaard, D A *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (1): 17-19. Eng. Sum. Jan 1, 1974
- 098384** 421 EN86  
*Eupteryx origani* Zakhvatkin (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae) new to Britain, & related species. Le Quesne, W J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 203-206. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098385** 421 EN86  
Observations & records for British Thysanoptera. XVI. Thripidae, *Apterorhrips seticornis* (Trybom), a species new to Britain. Morison, G D *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 208-210. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098386** 421 EN86  
Key for separation of larval instars of some British Cicadellidae (Hemiptera, Homoptera). Kathirithamby, J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 214-216. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098387** 421 EN86  
Two Tephritidae (Diptera) associated with a thistle in Cameroon. [Tephritomyia xiphias, *Coelopacidia strigata*]. Disney, R H L *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 217-218. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098388** 421 EN86  
A new species of *Stathmopoda* Herrich-Schaffer (Lepidoptera, Stathmopodidae) on *Ficus* from northern Nigeria. Bradley, J D *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 219-222. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098389** 421 EN86  
Notes on some Hemiptera from Caithness, Sutherland & Inverness-shire. Woodroffe, G E *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 223-225. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098390** 421 EN86  
Notes on genus *Enithares spinola* (Hemiptera, Notonectidae). Lansbury, I *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 226-231. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098391** 421 EN86  
*Hermetia illucens* (L.) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae), a cosmopolitan American species long established in Australia & New Zealand. Callan, E *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 232-234. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098392** 421 EN86  
New flea & Coleoptera records from Herons' nests in Kent. [Great Britain]. Welch, R C *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 236-237. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098393** 421 EN86  
An instance of man-biting by *Empoasca* sp. (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae) in Britain. McCrae, A W R *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 238-239. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098394** 421 EN86  
*Airaphilus elongatus* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera, Cucujidae) present in Britain in Roman times. Osborne, P J *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 239. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098395** 421 EN86  
Altitudinal variations in size of females of two species of Psocoptera on mango trees in Jamaica. Turner, B D *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 247-249. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098396** 421 EN86  
Insects collected from *Parietaria diffusa* Mert. & Koch & *Urtica urens* L. in Huntingdonshire. Davis, B N K *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 252-254. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098397** 421 R322  
Materials on revision of Palaeartic ichneumonids of tribe Theriini (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (Rus) Viktorov, G A *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 274-381. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098398** 421 R322  
*Aceria acroptiloni* sp. N. (Acarina, Tetranychidae) a perspective phytophage for biological control of *Aeroplion repens* (L.) dC. (Rus) Kovalev, O V *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 280-290. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098399** 421 R322  
Morphology of larvae of genus *Medetera* Fisch. (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). (Rus) Krivosheina, N P *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 309-323. Ref. 1974
- 098400** 421 R322  
Materials on fauna & ecology of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) of Lower Don. IV. family Anthophoridae. (Rus) Pesenko, I U *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 324-333. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098401** 421 R322  
Study of grasshoppers of genus *Dociostaurus* Fieb. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). I. (Rus) Mishchenko, L L *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 334-342. 1974
- 098402** 421 R322  
A new species of genus *Mongolotettix* [mishchenko] Reh n (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from Mongolian People's Republic. (Rus) Chogsomzhav, L *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 343-345. 1974
- 098403** 421 R322  
Revision of genus *Heliococcus* Sulc (Homoptera, Coccoidea) from fauna of USSR. I. (Rus) Bazarov, B B *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 346-361. Ref. 1974



- 098404** 421 R322  
Lacebugs of genus *Galeatus* Curt. (Heteroptera, Tingidae) of fauna of USSR & Mongolian People's Republic. (Rus) Golub, V B *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 362-373. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098405** 421 R322  
A review of Palaearctic species of tribe Pimplini (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). genus *Pimpla* Fabricius. (Rus) Kasparian, D R *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 382-403. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098406** 421 R322  
Taxonomy of genus *Glypta* Grav. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). A description of n. spp. of genus from the USSR. (Rus) Kuslitskii, V S *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 404-409. 1974
- 098407** 421 R322  
New & little known species of true moths (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). [ceratobia, Menesia, Infurcitinea, USSR, Italy, Morocco]. (Rus) Zaguljaev, A K *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 410-426. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098408** 421 R322  
Finding of mosquito *Toxorhynchites christophi* (Portschinsky, 1884) (Diptera, Culicidae) in Khabarovsk Territory with a description of male. (Rus) Shamrai, A F *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 427-428. 1974
- 098409** 421 R322  
A review of species of genus *Bezzia* Kieffer (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from fauna of USSR. I. (Rus) Remm, H J *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 429-442. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098410** 421 R322  
New species of hover flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) of Siberia & Mongolian People's Republic. [platychirus mongolicus s, Eumerus mongolicus]. (Rus) Shtakel'berg, A A *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 443-446. 1974
- 098411** 421 R322  
Species of genus *Lonchaea* F11., close to *Lonchaea limatula* Collin (Diptera, Lonchaeidae). (Rus) Kovalev, V G *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 447-453. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098412** 421 R322  
New tachinids (Diptera, Tachinidae) from fauna of USSR. [mesnilisca, Reznigia, Anaedura, Schineria]. (Rus) Zimin, L S *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 459-469. 1974
- 098413** 421 R322  
Taxonomy of genus *Dermacenter* Koch (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). I. A new species *Dermacenter montanus* from Peter I ridge & description of new subgenus *Asiacenter*. (Rus) Filipova, N A *Entomol Obozr* 53 (2): 470-476. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098414** 464.9 P432  
Species & races of genus *Oryctes* Illiger in Iran. (Per) Endrodi, S *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 36: 12-19. Jan 1974
- 098415** 464.9 P432  
Identification & distribution of banded winged grasshoppers (Orthoptera Oedipodinae) of Karadj. (Per) Fard, P A *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 36: 20-25. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 098416** 421 EN85  
On occurrence & biology of *Autographa excelsa* in Estonia (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). (Ger) Skvortsov, V *Entomol Z* 84 (11): 117-121. Map. Ref. June 1, 1974
- 098417** 421 EN85  
Contribution to study of Coleophoridae. V. female of *Coleophora amasicola* Toll, 1942 (Lepidoptera, Coleophoridae). (Ger) Glaser, W *Entomol Z* 84 (11): 122-123. June 1, 1974
- 098418** 421 EN85  
Observations on work of V. Hees on occurrence of *Apion vorax* in West Germany (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (Ger) Kostlin, R *Entomol Z* 84 (12): 125-126. June 15, 1974
- 098419** 421 EN85  
*Zerynthia rumina ornator* & its occurrence in autumn (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). (Ger) Slaby, O *Entomol Z* 84 (12): 127-128. June 15, 1974
- 098420** 420 SO12  
Entomological explorations in Ghana by Dr. S. Endrody-Younga. 21. Species of *Zyras* Stephens & related genera (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Last, H R *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): L35-L56. 1973
- 098421** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 303. Tipulidae (Diptera). II. (Ger) Mannheims, B *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): L57-L86. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098422** 420 SO12  
Entomological explorations in Ghana by Dr. S. Endrody-Younga. 13. Chrysomelidae, Clytrinae (Coleoptera). Medvedev, L N *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): L87-L94. 1973
- 098423** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 329. Alticidae. III. (coleoptera). (Ger) Kral, J *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 111-133. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098424** 420 SO12  
Entomological explorations in Ghana by Dr. S. Endrody-Younga. 17. Strepsiptera. (Fre) Carvalho, E L de *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 19-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098425** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 330. Some Mongolian species of subfamilies Diplazontinae & Xorodinae (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (Ger) Momoi, S *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 195-217. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098426** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 331. Some Mongolian species of subfamilies Ephialtinae & Xoridinae (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (Ger) Momoi, S *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 219-239. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098427** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 332. Some Mongolian species of tribe Banchini (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (Ger) Momoi, S *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 241-250. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098428** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 324. Dermestidae. III. (coleoptera). (Ger) Mroczkowski, M *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 25L-254. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098429** 420 SO12  
Revisionary studies on family Plurariidae Bischoff (Hymenoptera, Heterogynioidea). Nagy, C G *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 255-267. Ref. 1973
- 098430** 420 SO12  
Some data on *Otorrhynchus kaszabi* Arnoldi (Coleoptera, C. urculionidae). (Ger) Angelov, P *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 5-7. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098431** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 326. Mongolian species of genus *Laccobius* (Coleoptera, Hydrophilidae). (Ita) Gentili, E *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 57-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098432** 420 SO12  
Two species of Issidae family in Bulgaria (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). [bootheca taurus, Mycterodus cunicipes]. (Ger) Gruev, B *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 7L-74. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098433** 420 SO12  
Neuroptera from Korea (Hemeroptera, Chrysopidae). (Ger) Holzel, H *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 83-90. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098434** 420 SO12  
New Lamiinae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) from collection of Hungarian Natural Science Museum. (Ger) Breuning, S *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 9-L7. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098435** 420 SO12  
Taxonomical status of *Cloeon szegedi* Jacob, 1969 (Beatidae e, Ephemeroptera). (Ger) Jacob, U *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 91-95. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098436** 420 SO12  
Cyphon fauna from Philippines, Sumatra, New Guinea & Bismark Islands (Coleoptera, Helodidae). (Ger) Klausnitzer, B *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 97-L10. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098437** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 306. *Nebria nivalis changaica* ssp. n. From Mongolia (Coleoptera, Carabidae). (Ger) Horvatovich, S *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (2): 251-255. 1973
- 098438** 420 SO12  
Revision of species in Tenebrionidae genus *Scotoderus* Perroud & Montrouzier (Coleoptera). (Ger) Kaszab, Z *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (2): 257-285. Ref. 1973
- 098439** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 316. Noctuidae: Noctuinae (Lepidoptera). (Ger) Kovacs, L *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (2): 287-343. 1973
- 098440** 420 SO12  
Data related to taxonomy, ontogeny, ecology & distribution of Trasonemidae. I. Acari, Tarsonemida. (Ger) Mahunka, S *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (2): 345-356. 1973
- 098441** 420 SO12  
Sphaerocerids from Balearic Islands & Finland (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). Papp, L *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (2): 357-362. 1973
- 098442** 420 SO12  
New & rare Lygaeidae of Hungarian fauna. I. Heteroptera. (Hun) Soos, A *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (2): 373-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098443** 420 SO12  
A study for higher taxa of Pygidianidae (Dermaptera). Steinmann, H *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (2): 385-400. Map. 1973
- 098444** 420 SO12  
A new Eupithecia species from Armenia: *Eupithecia kueppersi* sp. n. (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Vojnits, A M *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (2): 401-405. 1973
- 098445** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 333. Braconidae. IV. (hymenoptera). (Ger) Haeselbarth, E *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 75-8L. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098446** QL461.M5  
Mecoptera of Michigan. Thornhill, A R *Great Lakes Entomol* 7 (2): 33-53. Maps. Ref. Summer 1974
- 098447** RA639.S6  
Simuliidae (black-flies, German: Kriebelmücken). [Vectors]. Crosskey, R W *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 109-153. Map. Ref. 1973
- 098448** RA639.S6  
Phlebotomidae & Psychodidae (sandflies & moth-flies). [Vectors]. Lewis, D J *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 155-179. Ref. 1973
- 098449** RA639.S6  
Ceratopogonidae (biting midges, 'sandflies', 'punkies'). Freeman, P *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 181-187. Ref. 1973
- 098450** RA639.S6  
Chironomidae ('non-biting midges'). Freeman, P *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 189-191. Ref. 1973
- 098451** RA639.S6  
Glossinidae (tsetse-flies). Potts, W H *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 209-249. Map. Ref. 1973
- 098452** RA639.S6  
Diptera: Introduction (flies, gnats, midges, etc.). Freeman, P *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 21-36. Ref. 1973
- 098453** RA639.S6  
Muscidae (house-flies, stable-flies, etc.). Pont, A C *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 251-269. Ref. 1973
- 098454** RA639.S6  
Siphonaptera (fleas). [Vectors, taxonomy]. Smit, F G A M *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 325-371. Ref. 1973
- 098455** RA639.S6  
Culicidae (mosquitoes). [Distribution, bionomics]. Mattingly, P F *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 37-107. Ref. 1973
- 098456** RA639.S6  
Hemiptera (bugs). [Vectors]. Ghauri, M S K *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 373-393. Map. Ref. 1973



- 098457** RA639.S6  
Coleoptera & other insects (beetles, mayflies, caddisflies). [Vectors]. Smith, K G V *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 413-415. Ref. 1973
- 098458** RA639.S6  
Arachnida (scorpions, spiders, ticks, etc.). Sheals, J G *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 417-422. Ref. 1973
- 098459** RA639.S6  
Other Arthropoda. [Vectors]. Sheals, J G *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 473-478. Ref. 1973
- 098460** RA639.S6  
Insects & hygiene. Oldroyd, H *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 487-496. Ref. 1973
- 098461** RA639.S6  
Summary of arthropod vectors. Mattingly, P F *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 497-532. Map. Ref. 1973
- 098462** RA639.S6  
Calliphoridae & Sarcophagidae (blowflies & flesh-flies). [Vectors]. Smith, K G V *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 1271-277. Ref. 1973
- 098463** SB270.J6  
Colemaniella ossoorii gen et sp. nov. from a coffee estate in Karnataka. Agnihotrudu, V *J Coffee Res* 4 (1): 3-6. Jan 1974
- 098464** QL461.G4  
A new name for a specific homonym in Chionaspis (Homoptera: Diaspididae). Tippins, H H *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 146. July 1974
- 098465** QL461.G4  
A review of caddisfly genus Agarodes, with descriptions of new species (Trichoptera: Sericostomatidae). Ross, H H *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 147-155. Ref. July 1974
- 098466** QL461.G4  
First known larva of Rhyacophila hingstoni group (Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae). Smith, S D *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 173-175. July 1974
- 098467** 420 K13  
Texocoris secludis, a new genus & species of Orthotylinae from Texas (Heteroptera: Miridae). Schaffner, J C *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 281-284. July 1974
- 098468** 420 K13  
Description of eggs of selected species of stored-product in sects (Coleoptera & Lepidoptera). LeCato, G L *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 308-317. Ref. July 1974
- 098469** 420 K13  
New caddisflies (Trichoptera) from Southern Africa. Morse, J C *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 328-344. Ref. July 1974
- 098470** 420 K13  
A new neotropical Bittacus with maculate wings (Mecoptera: Bittacidae). Londt, J G H *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 344-348. July 1974
- 098471** 420 K13  
Some specific homonyms in mayflies (Ephemeroptera). Hubbard, M D *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 357-359. Ref. July 1974
- 098472** 420 K13  
New genus Typhoctoides & a new species of Eotilla (Hymenoptera: Brachynobaenidae; Typhoctinae). Brothers, D J *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 359-363. July 1974
- 098473** 420 K13  
Karyology & taxonomy of some species of eumenid wasps (Hymenoptera: Eumenidae). Goodpasture, C J *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 364-372. Ref. July 1974
- 098474** 420 K13  
A colorful new species of Ponana (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) from Mexico. DeLong, D M *J Kans Entomol Soc* 47 (3): 377-379. July 1974
- 098475** 421 J828  
Notes on geographical distribution & host preferences in order Siphonaptera. 3. Hystriochysyllidae. Lewis, R E *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 147-167. June 15, 1974
- 098476** 421 J828  
Mosquitoes of Santa Cruz faunal subarea of Southwest Pacific (Diptera: Culicidae). Maffi, M J *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 197-210. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 098477** QH7.J6  
Cervical & thoracic musculature of Lepidoptera. I. Manduca sexta (Johannson) & Spodoptera eridania (Cramer) (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae & Noctuidae). Bharadwaj, R K *J Nat Hist* 8 (3): 291-310. May/June 1974
- 098478** QH7.J6  
Cervical & thoracic musculature of Lepidoptera. II. Comparison of published reports. Bharadwaj, R K *J Nat Hist* 8 (3): 311-331. Ref. May/June 1974
- 098479** QH7.J6  
Cervical & thoracic musculature of Lepidoptera. III. Comparison of muscle categories in cervical & thoracic regions. Bharadwaj, R K *J Nat Hist* 8 (3): 333-343. Ref. May/June 1974
- 098480** QH7.J6  
On types of Marietta peculiaris Girault, 1932 & Marietta javensis indi Girault, 1932 (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). Hayat, M J *J Nat Hist* 8 (3): 345-347. May/June 1974
- 098481** QH7.J6  
Three new species of hypopi phoretic on springtails (Collembola) in England (Acari: Acaridae). [michaelopus smithinus, Calvolia waldorffae, Congovidiella collembolicola]. Fain, A J *J Nat Hist* 8 (4): 411-420. July/Aug 1974
- 098482** QH301.R62  
Chalcodryidae: a new family of heteromorous beetles (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Watt, J C *J R Soc NZ* 4 (1): 19-38. Ref. Mar 1974
- 098483** 421 K833  
Some mealybugs from Ogasawara (Bonin) Islands (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). [allotrionymus]. Kawai, S *Konchu* 41 (3): 312-325. Sept 1973
- 098484** 420 N15  
Description of two new Ennominae from West Africa (Lepidoptera Geometridae). [Boarmia baouleana, Stegania felix]. (Fre) Herbulot, C *Lambillionea* 74 (5/6): 34-37. June 25, 1974
- 098485** 420 N15  
On a second partial generation f. genistaria Dannhel of Ortholitha mucronata Scop. (Lepidoptera Geometridae) obtained in captivity. (Fre) Fontaine, M *Lambillionea* 74 (5/6): 38-40. June 25, 1974
- 098486** 420 N15  
Two species of Euphaedra Hubner (African Lepidoptera Nymphalidae). 4. (Fre) Hecq, J *Lambillionea* 74 (5/6): 40-44. Map. June 25, 1974
- 098487** 420 N15  
Some catches & observations carried out in Carolegienne region (1973-1974). [Insects]. (Fre) Fontaine, M *Lambillionea* 74 (5/6): 45-46. June 25, 1974
- 098488** 420 N15  
A new Moroccan Brachyglossina [hasan] (Lepidoptera Geometridae). (Fre) Herbulot, C *Lambillionea* 74 (5/6): 46-47. June 25, 1974
- 098489** QL562.L4  
Palimpsestis ocularis L. - new Danish butterfly. (Dan) Bjorn, P *Lepidoptera* (New Ser.) 2 (5): 133-134. Eng. Sum. May 1973
- 098490** QL562.L4  
Amphipyra livida Schiff. - new Danish moth. (Dan) Christophersen, E *Lepidoptera* (New Ser.) 2 (5): 135-136. Eng. Sum. May 1973
- 098491** QL562.L4  
Laspeyresia indivisa Danil. - new tortricid. (Dan) Palm, E *Lepidoptera* (New Ser.) 2 (5): 137-138. Eng. Sum. May 1973
- 098492** QL562.L4  
Aglais urticae L. f. nigrita Fickert. (Dan) Hoegh-Guldberg, O *Lepidoptera* (New Ser.) 2 (5): 139-141. Ref. May 1973
- 098493** QL562.L4  
Caryocolum fischerellum Tr. - a new moth for our fauna. (Dan) Jensen, H K *Lepidoptera* (New Ser.) 2 (5): 142. May 1973
- 098494** QL562.L4  
New imported pyralid. [Herculia]. (Dan) Schnack, K *Lepidoptera* (New Ser.) 2 (5): 149-150. Eng. Sum. May 1973
- 098495** QL562.L4  
A new Danish carpet moth: Dysstroma latefasciata Stgr. (Dan) Fibiger, M *Lepidoptera* (New Ser.) 2 (5): 151-156. Map. Eng. Sum. May 1973
- 098496** 420 AM34  
A catalogue & reclassification of Ethiopian Ichneumonidae. Townes, H *Mem Am Entomol Inst* 19, 416 P. 1973
- 098497** 421 M85  
Mosquitoes & tabanids in southeast Wisconsin. Amin, O M *Mosq News* 34 (2): 170-177. Ref. June 1974
- 098498** 421 M85  
Acarine parasites of mosquitoes. II. Illustrated larval key to families & genera of mites reportedly parasitic on mosquitoes. Mullen, G R *Mosq News* 34 (2): 183-195. Ref. June 1974
- 098499** 421 M85  
An extended survey of mosquito populations in an ecological research tract in eastern New York. Butts, W L *Mosq News* 34 (2): 224-228. June 1974
- 098500** 421 M85  
Aedes (Stegomyia) spp. Utilizing Euphorbia kamerunica as larval habitat in Nigeria. Lee, V H *Mosq News* 34 (2): 229-231. June 1974
- 098501** 421 M85  
Aedes (Protomacleaya) hendersoni cockerell in Minnesota. Cook, F E *Mosq News* 34 (2): 232. June 1974
- 098502** 421 M85  
Some further notes on Aedes (Ochlerotatus) sticticus (Mei gen) in Minnesota. Cook, F E *Mosq News* 34 (2): 239. June 1974
- 098503** QL536.M6  
Mosquito taxonomy - is it needed? Darsie, R F Jr *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 111-112. June 1974
- 098504** QL536.M6  
History of mosquito taxonomy in United States of America. Knight, K L *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 113-120. June 1974
- 098505** QL536.M6  
Value of mosquito taxonomy to pest mosquito control. Rogers, A J *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 121-124. June 1974
- 098506** QL536.M6  
Value of mosquito taxonomy to study of mosquito-borne diseases & their control. Eldridge, B F *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 125-129. Ref. June 1974
- 098507** QL536.M6  
Status of taxonomy of mosquitoes by use of morphological characters. Zavortink, T J *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 130-133. June 1974
- 098508** QL536.M6  
New concepts of mosquito taxonomy. [Culex, Anopheles]. Barr, A R *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 134-136. June 1974
- 098509** QL536.M6  
A new species of Aedes (Stegomyia) from Andaman Islands (Diptera: Culicidae). Huang, Y M *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 137-141. June 1974
- 098510** QL536.M6  
Distributional & biological notes on mosquitoes from Sri Lanka (Ceylon) (Diptera: Culicidae). Harrison, B A *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 142-162. Ref. June 1974
- 098511** QL536.M6  
A strain of Aedes (Stegomyia) vittatus Bigot with an unusual pattern on tarsi (Diptera: Culicidae). Sharma, G P *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 163-165. June 1974
- 098512** QL536.M6  
Research on mosquitoes of Angola. VII. Redescription of larva of Aedes durbanensis durbanensis (Theo., 1903) & description of Aedes durbanensis angolae subsp. nov. Ribeiro, H *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 93-98. June 1974
- 098513** QL536.M6  
Complement to catalog of Culicidae recorded from French Guiana (South America). (Fre) Fauran, P *Mosq Syst News Lett* 6 (2): 99-110. June 1974
- 098514** 421 N11  
Small supplement to bug fauna of Kauerberg in Oberinn valley. [Hemiptera]. (Ger) Rieger, C *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (1): 1-7. Ref. Feb 15, 1973
- 098515** 421 N11  
On nomenclature of genus Canephora Heydenreich 1851 (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). (Ger) Dierl, W *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (1): 7-8. Feb 15, 1973
- 098516** 421 N11  
On variability of Procris mauretanica Naufok (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae). (Ger) Alberti, B *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (1): 8-15. Feb 14, 1973
- 098517** 421 N11  
Caddisflies (Trichoptera) of Eggstatter lake district in Chiengau. (Ger) Wichard, W *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (2): 17-22. Map. Apr 15, 1973
- 098518** 421 N11  
Bees described under genus name Apis from genus Halictus (Apoidea, Hymenoptera) & further fixing of lectotypes by Fabricius described Halictus species. (Ger) Warncke, K *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (2): 23-26. Apr 15, 1973
- 098519** 421 N11  
Dwarf & giant forms of Carabus species (Coleoptera). (Ger) Mandl, K *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (2): 26-29. Apr 15, 1973
- 098520** 421 N11  
Two observations on systematics of genus Dusona Cameron (Campoplex auct.) (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (Ger) Hinz, R *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (2): 29-30. Apr 15, 1973
- 098521** 421 N11  
Mythimna unipuncta Hw. in South Bavaria (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). (Ger) Wolfsberger, J *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (3): 33-35. Map. June 15, 1973
- 098522** 421 N11  
Contribution to systematics & distribution of Diplazontinae species (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae, Diplazontinae). [Xestopelta gracillima]. (Ger) Diller, E H *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (3): 35-37. June 15, 1973



- 098523** 421 N11  
On *Isometopus* Fieber, 1860 (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Isometopidae). [*Isometopus palliceps*]. (Ger) Wagner, E *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (3): 37-44. June 15, 1973
- 098524** 421 N11  
Synonymy of external male genital organs of Coccinellidae (Coleoptera). (Ger) Fursch, H *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (3): 44-49. Ref. June 15, 1973
- 098525** 421 N11  
Notable Ichneumoninae from southern Alps region. (Ger) Heinrich, G *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (3): 49-56. June 15, 1973
- 098526** 421 N11  
Contributions to knowledge of Vorarlberg Lepidoptera. 1. Data on some Microlepidoptera species. (Ger) Aistleitner, E *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (3): 56-60. June 15, 1973
- 098527** 421 N11  
Distribution & ecology of aquatic moth *Acentropus niveus* Olivier (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) in Bavaria. (Ger) Reichhoff, J *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (3): 60-64. Map. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1973
- 098528** 421 N11  
*Chrysaspidia putnami* Grote & *Chrysaspidia festucae* L. in south Bavaria (Lepidoptera Noctuidae). (Ger) Wolfsberger, J *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (5): 81-85. Map. Oct 15, 1973
- 098529** 421 N11  
Two Eucnemidae (Coleoptera) new for Lower Austria. [*Dirrhagus pygmaeus*, *dirrhagus emyi*]. (Ger) Ressler, F *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (5): 85-86. Oct 15, 1973
- 098530** 421 N11  
Statistical analysis of a Dytiscidae capture in Alburger bog near Straubing Ndb. (Coleoptera). (Ger) Hebauer, F *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (5): 86-88. Oct 15, 1973
- 098531** 421 N11  
A color mutation of caterpillar of *Celerio euphorbiae euphorbiae* L. (Lepidoptera Sphingidae). (Ger) Harbich, H *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (5): 88-93. Oct 15, 1973
- 098532** 421 N11  
Contributions to knowledge of Vorarlberg Lepidoptera. 2. Notes on species from families Thyrididae, Psychidae, Aegeriidae, Cossidae, Hepialidae. (Ger) Aistleitner, E *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* 22 (5): 93-95. Oct 15, 1973
- 098533** 410 AR27  
A re-description of pycnogonid *Pallenopsis boehmi* Schi mkewitsch, 1930 based on original material from Strait Magellan. Stock, J H *Neth J Zool* 23 (3): 347-352. Ref. Sept 1973
- 098534** 421 N812  
Occurrence of Nordic beetle *Atomaria sahlbergi* Sjoberg (Coleoptera, Cryptophagidae) in Central Europe, with biological & zoogeographical notes. [czechoslovak Repu blic]. Nohel, P *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 221-224. Map. 1973
- 098535** 421 N812  
New localities for some species of Odonata from Ostfold, Norway. Bjanes, J F *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 229-230. Map. 1973
- 098536** 421 N812  
A check-list & synonyms of Norwegian species of Ephe meroptera. Dahlby, R *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 249-252. Ref. 1973
- 098537** 421 N812  
Notes on some winter-active Chironomidae. [Norway]. Hagvar, S *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 253-257. 1973
- 098538** 421 N812  
Observations of *Onychiurus nervosus* Stach, 1954 (Collembola, Onychiuridae) in eastern Norway. Fjellberg, A *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 263-265. 1973
- 098539** 421 N812  
A small collection of Sciomyzidae from southern Norway. Greve, L *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 269. 1973
- 098540** 421 N812  
Parage aegeria egerides Stgr. (Lepidoptera, Satyridae), new from northern border of Fennoscandia. (Nor) Refseth, D *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 270. 1973
- 098541** 421 N812  
Remarks concerning Catalog of Lepidoptera of Norway, Part III. (Nor) Luhr, C F *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (2): 270-271. 1973
- 098542** 421 N812  
Further notes on distribution & bionomics of *Atomaria sahlbergi* Sjoberg (Coleoptera, Cryptophagidae) in Central Europe. Nohel, P *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 281-284. Map. 1973
- 098543** 421 N812  
*Anurida frigida*, a new species of Collembola (Hypogastruriidae) from Swedish Lapland. Fjellberg, A *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 285-287. 1973
- 098544** 421 N812  
Taxonomical notes on *Parasemidalis fuscipennis* (Reuter) (Neuroptera, Coniapterygidae). Solem, J O *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 289-290. 1973
- 098545** 421 N812  
Syrphidae (Diptera) from Sicily, with a description of a new *Pipizella* species. Nielsen, T R *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 295-299. 1973
- 098546** 421 N812  
New discoveries of Lepidoptera in Norway. (Nor) Luhr, C F *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 333-334. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098547** 421 N812  
*Rhamphomyia platyptera* Panz. (Diptera, Empididae); new for Norway. (Nor) Opheim, M *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 334. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098548** 421 N812  
*Scaphidium quadrimaculatum* Oliv. (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae); new to Norway. Zachariassen, K E *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 335. 1973
- 098549** 421 N812  
*Eupithecia irriguata* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae); new for Norway. (Nor) Luhr, C F *Nor Entomol Tidsskr* 20 (3): 335-336. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098550** 421 P11  
Semi-quantitative sampling of terrestrial arthropods occurri th description of a new species (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). Kurahashi, H *Pac Insects* 16 (1): 1-9. Feb 20, 1974
- 098551** 475 P174  
Lygaeinae of West Pakistan. I. Spiloteuthis Stal (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) in West Pakistan. Hamid, A *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (5): 188-192. Oct 1973
- 098552** SB599.L35  
Distribution & seasonal occurrence of Saturniidae (Lepidoptera) in Transvaal. Van Den Berg, M A *Phytophylactica* 5 (3): 111-144. 1973
- 098553** SB599.L35  
Six new species of genus *Thyphlodromus* Schuuten (acar: Phytoseiidae) from Southern Africa. Schultz, F W *Phytophylactica* 5 (3): 95-106. 1973
- 098554** 420 UT1  
*Culex pipiens* complex in Utah. Rosay, B *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 28-31. Ref. Feb 1974
- 098555** 442.9 AM8  
Fig wasp genus *Diaziella* Grandi (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Torymidae, Sycoecini). Wiebes, J T *Proc K Ned Akad Wet, Ser C Biol Med Sci* 77 (3): 295-300. 1974
- 098556** QL461.B7  
Additions & corrections to British list of Platyepezi dae (Diptera), incorporating a revision of palaearctic species of *Callomyia* Meigen. Chandler, P J *Proc Trans Br Entomol Nat Hist Soc* 7 (1): 1-32. Ref. May 1974
- 098557** 500 UT1  
A study of species diversity of genus *Ephydra* on Great Salt Lake. Welker, M C *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 50 (2): 78-80. 1973
- 098558** 410 P95  
*Ischyropsalis hellwigi* (Panzer, 1794) (Opiliones) from Ojcow National Park. (Pol) Sanocka-woloszyn, E *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (1): 49-52. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098559** 410 P95  
New data on female of spider *Micaria nivosa* L. Koch (Gnaphosidae). (Pol) Wozny, M *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (1): 53-54. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098560** 410 P95  
*Chamaesphesia triannuliformis* (Frr.) (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae): new species of clearwings for fauna of Poland. (Pol) Buszko, J *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (2): 190-192. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098561** 410 P95  
Some new species of Diptera, Hymenoptera & Lepidoptera from Pieniny Mountains. (Pol) Szadziwski, R *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (2): 192-195. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098562** 410 P95  
*Gromphadorrhina brauneri* Shelf, endemic species of Blattodea from Madagascar. (Pol) Falniowski, A *Przegl Zool Pol Tow Zool* 17 (2): 237-242. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098563** 410 Q3  
Some spider observations - Fraser Island. Jahnke, M J *Queensl Nat* 21 (1/2): 4. Jan 1974
- 098564** QL461.R4  
Results of zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia (Coleoptera). 212. Bruchidae. (Ger) Ter-Minassian, M E *Reichenbachia* 14 (G): 75-83. 1971/1973
- 098565** QL461.R4  
Results of zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia (Lepidoptera). 233. Epermeniidae, Acrolepiidae. (Ger) Baedike, R *Reichenbachia* 14 (12): 95-100. 1971/1973
- 098566** QL461.R4  
Results of zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia (Diptera). 246. Ceratopogonidae. [forcipomyiinae, Dasyheleinae, Ceratopogoninae, Lep-toconopinae]. (Ger) Remm, H *Reichenbachia* 14 (22): 171-186. 1971/1973
- 098567** QL461.R4  
Bombycidae & Sphingidae. 7. Nolidae: Results of second German Afghanistan expedition (1966) of National Collection for Natural History in Karlsruhe. [celama] [Celama]. (Ger) Ebert, G *Reichenbachia* 14 (24): 197-204. 1971/1973
- 098568** QL461.R4  
Bombycidae & Sphingidae. 8. Thaumetopoidea: Results of second German Afghanistan expedition (1966) of National Collection for Natural History in Karlsruhe. [Thaumetopoea, Gazalina]. (Ger) Ebert, G *Reichenbachia* 14 (25): 205-214. 1971/1973
- 098569** QL461.R4  
Bombycidae & Sphingidae. 9. Bombycidae. 10. Drepanidae. 11. Limacodidae: Results of second German Afghanistan expedition (1966) of National Collection for Natural History in Karlsruhe. (Ger) Ebert, G *Reichenbachia* 14 (26): 215-217. 1971/1973
- 098570** QL461.R4  
On some old & new Steninae from Soviet Union (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae): 114 Contribution to knowledge of Steninae. [Stenus, Dianous coeruleus]. (Ger) Puthz, V *Reichenbachia* 14 (35): 291-296. 1971/73
- 098571** S590.R4  
Spinisotoma problem in North America. [Isotoma]. Wono, M L *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 11 (1): 149-154. Ref. Jan 1974
- 098572** 9 R32  
Notes on Argentine signiphorids (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). (Spa) De Santis, L *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (2): 143-153. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 098573** SB599.R43  
Studies on two species of Adoxophyes in Japan (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) [Fruit, tea, pests]. Honma, K *Rev Plant Prot Res* 6: 17-30. Ref. 1973
- 098574** 509 K54  
On distribution of Holstein golden wasps & stinging insects (fourth supplement). [Chrysididae, Aculeata]. (Ger) Hoop, M *Schr Naturwiss Ver Schleswig Holstein* 43: 46-50. Ref. July 1973
- 098575** S95.E23  
Butterflies & skippers of New York State. [Lepidoptera]. Shapiro, A M *Search Agric* 4 (3) 60 P. Map. May 1974
- 098576** 500 K132S  
Taxonomic & ontogenetic studies of cockroaches (Blattaria). Huber, I *Univ Kans Sci Bull* 50 (6): 233-331. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 098577** 508 B29  
Zoological expedition of Basel Natural History Museum in Kingdom of Bhutan. [Insects]. (Ger) Baroni Urbani, C *Verh Naturforsch Ges Basel* 83 (2): 319-336. Map. Dec 1973
- 098578** 410.9 V67  
New *Aspilota* species from Styria (Hymenoptera, Braconidae, Alysiinae). (Ger) Fischer, M *Verh Zool Bot Ges Wien* 113: 103-120. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098579** 410.9 V67  
Paragamasmus (Meriadenogamasus) franzi (nov. subgen.), Pergamasidae, new for Nepal (Arachnida, Gamasida, Parasitina). (Ger) Athias-Henriot, C *Verh Zool Bot Ges Wien* 113: 9102. 1973
- 098580** 449.8 Z36  
Description of *Rhyncomyia botswanae* n. sp. & notes on *Rhyncomyia eraequa* Villeneuve & *Rhyncomyia pursina* Seguy from Ethiopian zoogeographical region (Diptera: Calliphoridae, Rhiniinae). Zumpt, F Z *Angew Zool* 61 (2): 129-136. 1974
- 098581** 449.8 Z36  
A revision of Sarcophaginae of Madagascar zoogeographical region, with a description of a new species (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). [Sarcophaga curva]. Reed, J P Z *Angew Zool* 61 (2): 191-211. 1974
- 098582** 421 W633  
*Anaitis cretica* n. sp. (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). (Ger) Reisser, H Z *Arbeitsgem Osterr Entomol* 24 (4): 133-139. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 098583** 421 W633  
*Raphidia* (Magnoraphidia) flammi Asp. et Asp. & *Raphidia* (Magnoraphidia) horticola Asp. et Asp.: Taxonomy & distribution (Neuroptera, Raphidioptera, Raphidiidae). (Ger) Aspöck, H Z *Arbeitsgem Osterr Entomol* 24 (4): 140-146. Map. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. 1974)



- 098584** 421 W633  
Eueides procula browni, a new subspecies from Venezuela (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). (Ger) Holzinger, H *Z Arbeitsgem Osterr Entomol* 24 (4): 147-152. Map. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 098585** 421 W633  
Contribution to knowledge of insect fauna of Corsica. (Ger) Kusdas, K *Z Arbeitsgem Osterr Entomol* 24 (4): 153-166. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 098586** 421 W633  
Coniopterygidae from Yugoslavia (Planipennia). [Semidalis, Coniopteryx, Conwentzia pineticola]. (Ger) Gepp, J *Z Arbeitsgem Osterr Entomol* 24 (4): 167-168. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 098587** 448.8 Z37  
A new *Simulium* species from Cameroon (*Simulium audreyae* n. sp., simuliidae, Diptera). (Ger) Garms, R *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (1): 128-133. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 098588** 448.8 Z37  
Phlebotomid sandflies of Yemen Arab Republic. [Vecto rs]. Lewis, D J *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (2): 187-197. Ref. June 1974
- 098589** 410 Z7  
Three new Tydeidae species of genus *Lorria* Oudemans, 1925 (Acarina, Trombidiformes). (Ger) Karg, W *Zool Anz* 191 (3/4): 218-229. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 098590** 410 Z7  
Two new species of mites of genus *Ereynetes* from G.D.R. [German Democratic Republic] (Acarina: Ereynetidae). Fain, A *Zool Anz* 191 (3/4): 229-235. Sept/Oct 1973
- 098591** 410 Z7  
Larva variability of *Adalia bipunctata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). (Ger) Klausnitzer, B *Zool Anz* 191 (3/4): 258-262. Sept/Oct 1973
- 098592** 410.9 L64  
A note on *Acrophylla wulfingi* Redtenbacher (Insecta, Pha smida) with a description of male. Clark, J T *Zool J Linn Soc* 54 (3): 253-256. Apr 1974
- 098593** 410.9 L59  
Nigeriella, a new genus of West African fig wasps allied to *Elisabethiella Grandi* (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea, Agaonidae). Wiebes, J T *Zool Meded Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden* 48 (5): 29-42. Ref. May 16, 1974
- 098594** 424.8 AB36  
Egg. [Apis mellifera]. (Fre) Eugene, G *Abeille Fr Apicul* 572: 221-222. (Continued) June 1974
- 098595** 424.8 AB36  
Amateur beekeeper. 37. [Beehives]. (Fre) Grollier, G *Abeille Fr Apicul* 572: 226-228. June 1974
- 098596** 424.8 AB39  
An aspect of apiculture from past. [Apiaries, Great Britain]. (Fre) Verhagen, R *Abeilles & Fleurs* 239: 4-6. May 1974
- 098597** 385 AG8B  
Synthesis & juvenile hormone activity of some terpenoid phenyl ethers. [bombyx mori, Cecropia]. Ozawa, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (7): 1383-1386. July 1974
- 098598** SF521.A4  
Report of investigation of honey bee injuries in 1973. (Ger) Kaufmann, I *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (6): 135-140. June 1974
- 098599** SF521.A4  
Do honey bees injure grapes? (Ger) Buchner, R O *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (6): 141-143. Ref. June 1974
- 098600** SF521.A4  
Historical & modern aspects of practice of apiculture. (Ger) Weiss, K *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (6): 144-147. (Continued) June 1974
- 098601** 11 AL82  
Developments in raising honey bees. (Swe) Holmberg, R *Alvsborgs Norra Hushallningssalsk Tidskr* 3: 21-23. May 1974
- 098602** 424.8 AM3  
Dr. Harry H. Laidlaw retires. [Apiculturists]. Stanger, W *Am Bee J* 114 (8): 288-289. Aug 1974
- 098603** 424.8 AM3  
Status of joint United States-Canada Nosema Disease Committee. [Honeybees]. Michael, A S *Am Bee J* 114 (8): 291-292, 300. Aug 1974
- 098604** 424.8 AM3  
Production of beeswax from beet sugar. [Honeybees, feed]. Weber, L *Am Bee J* 114 (8): 293. Aug 1974
- 098605** SF521.A64  
Variability of honey yield of black honeybee (*Apis mellifica mellifica* L.) & some interracial hybrids. (Fre) Fresnaye, J *Apidologie* 5 (1): 1-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098606** 424.8 B3925  
A small man's records. [Apiculture]. Roberts, J E *Bee Craft* 56 (6): 112-113. June 1974
- 098607** 424.8 B476  
Forgotten decades of Bavarian apicultural history? (Ger) Schwarzel, E *Biene* 110 (8): 228-232. Aug 1974
- 098608** 424.8 B476  
Bee clusters. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Dahm, H *Biene* 110 (8): 233-235. Aug 1974
- 098609** 424.8 B476  
Preventive fall treatment of honeybees with Fumidil. [Nosema]. (Ger) Dreher, K *Biene* 110 (8): 239-240. Aug 1974
- 098610** 424.8 B477  
With Brother Adam in Near East, Greece & Slovenia: report of a trip in 1972. VIII. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Kirn, A *Bienenpflege* 6: 122-127. June 1974
- 098611** 424.8 B477  
With Brother Adam in Near East, Greece & Slovenia: report of a trip in 1972. IX. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Kirn, A *Bienenpflege* 7/8: 146-150. July/Aug 1974
- 098612** 424.8 B472  
Propagation rearing. [Bees]. (Ger) Ott, A *Bienenvater* 95 (6): 163-170. June 1974
- 098613** 424.8 B472  
Rearing queen honeybees. (Ger) Ott, W A *Bienenvater* 95 (6): 163-170. June 1974
- 098614** 424.8 B472  
Reactivation of farm apiculture. (Ger) Tropper, A *Bienenvater* 95 (6): 170-171. June 1974
- 098615** 424.8 B472  
How to introduce nucleus & queen from a one-comb hive. (Ger) Milota, F *Bienenvater* 95 (6): 172-175. June 1974
- 098616** 424.8 B472  
Appropriate management of Carniolan honeybee in our day. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Singer, W *Bienenvater* 95 (8/9): 230-236. Aug/Sept 1974
- 098617** 424.8 B472  
Beehive scale in tropics. [Apiculture, Venezuela]. (Ger) Stejskal, M *Bienenvater* 95 (8/9): 236-238. Aug/Sept 1974
- 098618** 424.8 B472  
Honeybee lice & Austria. [Braula coeca]. (Ger) Orosi, Z P *Bienenvater* 95 (8/9): 245-247. Ref. Aug/Sept 1974
- 098619** 424.8 B4794  
Productive size of bee colony. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Ambrosian, *Bienenwelt* 16 (8/9): 161-166. Aug/Sept 1974
- 098620** 20 ER4  
Kanamicyn & bicillin-3 in adult honeybees, larvae, & hon ey. [apis mellifera]. (Rus) Shakarian, G A *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (1): 92-95. Jan 1974
- 098621** 424.8 B53  
Bees in a residential area - raising honey bees as a leisure time pursuit. (Nor) Haugen, H *Birokteren* 90 (5): 74, 79-80. (Continued) May 1974
- 098622** QH607.A1C4  
Transdifferentiation in labial gland of silk moths: Is DNA required for cellular metamorphosis? [Antheraea polyphemus]. Selman, K *Cell Differ* 3 (2): 81-94. Ref. July 1974
- 098623** 275.29 N811  
Honey bees in North Carolina. Scott, H E *Circ N C Agric Ext Serv* 512, Rev., 27 P. Ref. Oct 1973
- 098624** 421 EN86  
Line transect counts of bees on heather moorland in northeast Scotland. [Apis, Bombus]. Hewson, R *Entomol Mon Mag* 109 (1313/1315): 198-201. Oct/Dec 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 098625** QL461.E532  
Pollination of melons in air inflated greenhouses by hon ey bees. [apis mellifera]. Iselin, W A *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 664-666. Ref. Aug 1974
- 098626** QL461.E532  
Residues of oxytetracycline in honey stored by Apis mellifera. Wilson, W T *Environ Entomol* 3 (4): 674-676. Aug 1974
- 098627** 424.8 F94  
Feed supplies for bee swarms. (Ger) Crane, E *Fruits & Abeilles* 6: 5-6. June 1974
- 098628** 424.8 F94  
Letters on artificial embossed shelves. [Beehives]. (Fre) Reisser, *Fruits & Abeilles* 6: 8-9. June 1974
- 098629** 424.8 F94  
Dragon fly harmful to bees. [Odonata]. (Ger) Dennyler, *Fruits & Abeilles* 6: 9. June 1974
- 098630** 424.8 G11  
Criticism of a commentary on aggressive bees. (Spa) Bregante, H *Gac Colmenar* 35 (10): 302. Oct 1973
- 098631** 424.8 G11  
Analyzing some taboos: swarm queens. [Apis mellifera]. (Spa) Oksman, M *Gac Colmenar* 36 (3): 74, 76, 78-80. Mar 1974
- 098632** 424.8 G25  
An aspect of apiculture from past. (Fre) Verhagen, R *Gaz Apic* 75 (800): 106-110. May 1974
- 098633** 424.8 G25  
What is useful to know about sounds, frequencies & wave lengths. [Bees]. (Fre) Stell, R *Gaz Apic* 75 (800): 111-112. May 1974
- 098634** 424.8 G25  
Fiscal policy & amateurism. [Apiculture]. (Fre) Barge, J *Gaz Apic* 75 (800): 119-120. May 1974
- 098635** 424.8 G47  
Bees in Arctic. Reakoff, R *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (8): 241. Aug 1974
- 098636** 424.8 G47  
Pollination & fertilization. [Honeybees]. Goltz, L *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (8): 242-244. Aug 1974
- 098637** 424.8 G47  
Beekeeping in Washington. Johansen, C *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (8): 245, 256. Map. Aug 1974
- 098638** 424.8 G47  
Requeening. [Honeybees]. Morse, R A *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (8): 251-253, 259. Aug 1974
- 098639** 424.8 IM43  
Problem of Africanized bees in South America. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Vorwohl, G *Imkerfreund* 29 (6): 206-209. June 1974
- 098640** 424.8 IM43  
Beehouse. 4. [Equipment, apiculture]. (Ger) Herold, J *Imkerfreund* 29 (6): 225. June 1974
- 098641** 425.8 IN22  
Problems of sericulture. *Indian Silk* 12 (11): 21-29. Dec 1974
- 098642** 425.8 IN22  
Introduction of bivoltine silkworm rearings in Channarayana division of Karnataka State. [bombyx mori]. Narasimhanna, M N *Indian Silk* 12 (11): 9, 11-14. Mar 1974
- 098643** 424.8 IR42  
Bee poisoning hazard from pesticides. Dunne, R M *Ir Beekeeper (an Beacaire)* 28 (4): 89-93. Apr 1974
- 098644** 424.8 IR42  
Queen rearing principles. [Bees]. Kerney, J M *Ir Beekeeper (an Beacaire)* 28 (5): 104-106. May 1974
- 098645** 410 J825  
Influence of diet on sugars found by thin-layer chromatography in thoraces of honey bees, *Apis mellifera* L. Barker, R J *J Exp Zool* 188 (2): 157-164. Ref. May 1974
- 098646** 424.8 J8224  
5'-terminal structure of messenger RNA transcribed by the RNA polymerase of silkworm cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus containing double-stranded RNA. [bombyx mori]. Shimotohno, K *J Mol Biol* 86 (1): 21-30. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 098647** 424.8 J8224  
5'-terminal nucleotide sequences of double-stranded RNA of silkworm cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. [bombyx mori]. Miura, K I *J Mol Biol* 86 (1): 31-48. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 098648** 424.8 J8224  
Polyploidization of silk gland of *Bombyx mori*. Gage, L P *J Mol Biol* 86 (1): 97-108. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 098649** 444.8 J826  
Fine structure of dorsal ocellus of worker honeybee. [Apis mellifera]. Toh, Y *J Morphol* 143 (3): 285-306. Ref. July 1974
- 098650** 444.8 J826  
Evaluation of some morphological characteristics of spores of two species of Microsporidia by scanning electron microscope & freeze-etching techniques. [Apis mellifera, Nosema apis, Simulium venustum, Thelohania fibrata]. Liu, T P *J Morphol* 143 (3): 337-348. July 1974
- 098651** 424.8 M474  
Hive entrance. [Apiculture]. (Hun) Juhasz, L *Meheszet* 22 (3): 44-45. Mar 1974
- 098652** 424.8 M474  
Vanishing bee pastures. (Hun) Berces, L *Meheszet* 22 (5), 87. May 1974

## APICULTURE AND SERICULTURE



- 098653** 424.8 M474  
Unacceptable mistakes in handling of queen bees. (Hun) Balmez, I *Meheszet* 27 (2): 25-26. Feb 1974
- 098654** 424.8 M474  
Plastic device for sounding of bee families during winter. (Hun) Pop, D *Meheszet* 27 (2): 31-32. Feb 1974
- 098655** SF521.N4  
Something on introduction of queens. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Schundau, W *Neue Bienenzeitung* 1 (6): 188-191. (Continued) June 1974
- 098656** SF521.N4  
Water vapor, air & hive humidity. [Beehives]. (Ger) Warnecke, G *Neue Bienenzeitung* 1 (6): 192-197. (Continued) June 1974
- 098657** 425.9 SE6  
Studies on structure of integument of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* with special reference to its cuticular lipids. XI. Identification by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of hydrocarbons from exuviae in 5th instar larvae. (Jpn) Murata, T *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 105-110. Apr 1974
- 098658** 425.9 SE6  
Studies on termination of diapause in silkworm, *Bombyx mori* eggs dechorionated & cultured in vitro. I. In vitro culture in various culture media. (Jpn) Ohtsuki, Y *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 111-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 098659** 425.9 SE6  
On degradation products of tyrosine residues in silk fibroin by UV [ultraviolet] rays & alkali. I. P-hydroxy-phenylpyruvic acid & other phenolic carboxylic acids. (Jpn) Nishi, H *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 119-128. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 098660** 425.9 SE6  
On inverted eggs observed in ovarioles of pupae in silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. (Jpn) Totani, K *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 138-145. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 098661** 425.9 SE6  
A test of virus dispersion & development of epizootics in a laboratory population of silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. (Jpn) Aratake, Y *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 150-156. Ref. Apr 1974
- 098662** 425.9 SE6  
Studies on structure of integument of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* with special reference to its cuticular lipids. XII. Change of hydrocarbons in cuticular lipids during metamorphosis. (Jpn) Shikata, M *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 157-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 098663** 425.9 SE6  
Studies on antiseptic in artificial feed for silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. (Jpn) Nihmura, M *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 163-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 098664** 425.9 SE6  
Electrophoretic changes of haemolymph protein of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L., infected with infectious flacherie virus. (Jpn) Kanke, E *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 171-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 098665** 424.8 N753  
On honeycomb form. (Ger) Golz, W *Nordwestsch Imkerztg* 26 (7): 196-198. July 1974
- 098666** 424.8 N753  
Importance of breeding in modern apiculture: Breeding problems, selection, technique. (Ger) Ruttner, F *Nordwestsch Imkerztg* 26 (7): 202-205. (Continued) July 1974
- 098667** 20.5 N86  
Possibilities of using pesticides without injuring bees. (Pol) Leski, R *Nowe Roln* 23 (8): 24-26. 16/30 Apr 1974
- 098668** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Natural & artificial fertilization of honeybee queens. (Bul) Velichkov, V *Pchelarstvo* 1: 16-19. 1974
- 098669** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Structure & importance of salivary glands of honeybees. (Bul) Stoilov, N *Pchelarstvo* 1: 19-23. 1974
- 098670** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
For a profitable public apiculture. (Bul) Angelov, A *Pchelarstvo* 1: 4-8. 1974
- 098671** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Legal obligations, reciprocal relations & indemnities. [Apiculture, honey bees, poisoning]. (Bul) Vuchkov, B *Pchelarstvo* 5: 16-19. 1974
- 098672** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Experiments in controlling Varroa disease. [Apis mellifera]. (Bul) Milev, N *Pchelarstvo* 5: 21-23. 1974
- 098673** BEE CUL. 424.8 P298  
Quarantine measures in apiculture. (Bul) Purvulov, B *Pchelarstvo* 5: 26-27. 1974
- 098674** 424.8 P295  
Effect of a synthetic pheromone on honey bees. (Rus) Shaposhnikova, N G *Pchelovodstvo* 1: 23. Jan 1974
- 098675** QD415.A1P7  
Fractionation of bee venom I preparation & characterization of four antigenic components. [Apis mellifera]. Shepherd, G W *Prep Biochem* 4 (1): 71-88. Ref. 1974
- 098676** 424.8 R329  
Beehive loaders. (Fre) Bonimond, J P *Rev Fr Apic* 320: 199-200. May 1974
- 098677** 424.8 R329  
Relation between bees (*Apis mellifica*) & grapes (*Vitis* sp.). (Fre) Vorwohl, G *Rev Fr Apic* 320: 201. May 1974
- 098678** 424.8 R329  
Factors determining sound structure of bee colonies. (Fre) Eskov, E K *Rev Fr Apic* 320: 202-203. May 1974
- 098679** 424.8 R329  
Preservation of honeycombs in a hangar or 'anti-moth' shelter. [Galleria mellonella, bees]. (Fre) Popolizio, E R *Rev Fr Apic* 320: 204-205. May 1974
- 098680** 424.8 R329  
Pollination by insects: Its importance at international level. [Bees]. (Fre) Mac Gregor, S E *Rev Fr Apic* 320: 206-208. May 1974
- 098681** 424.8 R329  
Chronicle of divisible. 24. Handbarrow. [Beehives, moving]. (Fre) Grollier, G *Rev Fr Apic* 320: 232-233. May 1974
- 098682** 424.8 SCH9  
Numerical changes of honeybee colony. II. How many winter bees are necessary for bee colonies to become strong rapidly in spring? (Ger) Wille, H *Schweiz Bienen Ztg* 97 (8): 369-374. (Continued) Aug 1974
- 098683** 424.8 SCH9  
Supersedure. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Fyg, W *Schweiz Bienen Ztg* 97 (8): 375-379. Aug 1974
- 098684** BEE CUL. 424.8 SCH9  
Nucleus as a component of a modern system of management for apiculturists interested in early flows & honeydew flows. (Ger) Schaer, E *Schweiz Bienen-Zeitung* 97 (5): 195-198. May 1974
- 098685** 424.8 T43  
Resin - nature's own remedy. [Propolis, honey bees]. (Dan) Aagaard, K L *Tidsskr Biavl* 108 (7): 114-115. July 1974
- 098686** 8 T445  
Apiculture: festivity of extraction. [Honey]. (Spa) Tierra 29 (5): 233-237. (Continued) May 1974
- 098687** 11 V442  
Raising honey bees. (Swe) Kivijarvi, K *Vasterbotten* 47 (3): 71-72. June 1974
- 098688** 41.8 V6426  
On diagnosing chronic paralysis of bees. (Rus) Ziuman, B V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 113-114. June 1974
- 098689** 41.8 V6426  
Measures of control of European foulbrood in bees. (Rus) Danielian, S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 60-61. June 1974
- 098690** 41.8 V6426  
On resistance of *Apis mellifera* to Nosema infection. (Rus) Mel'nik, V N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 6: 74-75. June 1974
- 098691** 442.8 Z33D  
Ageand caste-dependent changes in haemolymph protein patterns of *Apis mellifica*. (Ger) Engels, W *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 174 (3): 285-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098692** 41.8 Z52  
Fluorescent antibody test as a rapid method of demonstrating *Bacillus* larvae. [Honeybees, foulbrood]. (Ger) Ahrens, W *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (5): 385-388. Eng. Sum. May 1974

## AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

- 098700** 14 C112  
Agriculture at hour of electricity. (Fre) Corda, A *Cah Ing Agron* 286: 15-17. May 1974
- 098701** 1 AG84F  
Building a pond. [Water supply]. *Farmers Bull U S Dep Agric* 2256, 14 P. Map. Oct 1973
- 098702** 55.8 F22  
Beef cattle yards. Gahan, B *Farmers News/90*: 12-17. Apr 1974
- 098703** 58.8 G92  
Agricultural engineering in India as an example of a development. (Ger) Segler, G *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (3): 79-79. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098704** 17 SCH9  
Farm buildings from view of farm economists. (Ger) Faessler, P *Grune* 102 (29): 1008-1017. July 19, 1974
- 098705** 345 M562  
Considerations on climatic indices in designing irrigation systems. (Rum) Botan, M *Hidrotehnica* 19 (2): 63-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 098706** 44.8 H65  
63 Ways to save fuel on your farm. Berge, O I *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (14): 860, 862. July 25, 1974
- 098707** 44.8 H65  
How to roughen slippery concrete. [Farm building construction on floors]. Bates, D W *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (15): 900. Aug 10, 1974
- 098708** S15.I598  
Installations for swine. (Spa) Moncada B, A I C A Informa [Inst Colomb Agropecu] 8 (10): 3-4. Oct 1973
- 098709** 22 IN283  
Cement concrete blocks for lining farm irrigation channels. Khepar, S D *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 17-18. Apr 1974
- 098710** 381 J8225  
Simple & inexpensive radiation cell for quantitative gas chromatography. [Wood research]. Shields, J A *J Chromatogr Sci* 12 (6): 379-380. June 1974
- 098711** 58.8 L239  
Energy produced at home? [Manures]. (Ger) Riemann, U *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 10. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 098712** 58.8 L235  
Spotlight on Swiss agricultural engineering. (Ger) Roth, F *Landtechnik* 29 (5): 222-226. May 15, 1974
- 098713** S495.L35  
Agricultural architecture. (Ger) Wenner, H L *Landwirtsch Lehrb Landwirtsch* 3, 492 P. 1973
- 098714** 11 L234  
Should you build a reservoir? [Livestock waste]. (Swe) Borg, S *Lantmannen* 85 (9): 24-26, 28. May 24, 1974
- 098715** 73.8 L542  
Universal drying station. [Flax]. (Rus) Egorov, M E *Len Konoplia* 5: 34-35. May 1974
- 098716** 280.28 B63  
Rural electrification in India. Prasad, S *Maharashtra Cooper Q* 57 (3): 269-274. Jan 1974
- 098717** 58.8 M467  
Agricultural engineering today & tomorrow. 2. (Cze) Boudny, J *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 90-93. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098718** 107.6 EH33  
Temperature characteristics of phytotron from control engineering of biological environment. [Agriculture]. (Jpn) Hashimoto, Y *Mem Coll Agric Ehime Univ* 18 (2): 65-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



**098719** 47.8 N64  
Construction & utilization of high-rise deep-pit poultry houses. 1. (Jpn) Iwatani, N *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 2: 49-53. Feb 1974

**098720** 47.8 N64  
Lighting management for poultry houses in Tohoku. (Jpn) Hongo, C *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 2: 62-64. Feb 1974

**098721** 1.914 P3P58  
Mr. Farmer - don't get caught up in your work. [Farm safety]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 262, 4 P. Feb 1973

**098722** 1.914 P3P58  
Food moves on fuel. It takes 1 gallon of gas for 450 eggs. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 276, 4 P. Apr 1974

**098723** 1.914 P3P58  
Fuel for America's dairies - it takes more than cows to put milk in store. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 277, 6 P. Apr 1974

**098724** 46.8 P623  
Flat-deck trio under test. [Swine houses]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 38-39, 41, 43. July 1974

**098725** 58.8 P872  
Tractor v. powered implement. Goodman, N J *Power Farming* 52 (6): 8-9. June 1974

**098726** 60.19 J66  
How industry helps forage producers: upright silo industry. Lewis, G E *Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Counc* 77th: 85-91. 1974

**098727** 80 B85  
Theoretical problems of ventilation in growing structures. (Hun) Karai, J *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 15-27. Eng. Sum. 1974

**098728** 100 P381S  
Housing & feed storage systems determined for 100 & 400 cow herds. Kizer, L G *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 16. Summer 1974

**098729** 475 AC87  
Earthquakes induced by reservoir impounding & their effect on Hsinfengkiang dam. Shen, C K *Sci Sin* 17 (2): 239-272. Map. Apr 1974

**098730** 58.8 T678AG  
Possibilities of building self help in agriculture. (Ger) Stuber, A *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (8): 487-493. June 1974

**098731** 290.9 AM32T  
Designing load rings for measurement. [Agricultural engineer ring]. Hoag, D L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 25L-253, 261. Mar/Apr 1974

**098732** 290.9 AM32T  
Energy for food: from farm to home. Hirst, E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 323-326. Mar/Apr 1974

**098733** 290.9 AM32T  
Ridge vent effects on model building ventilation characteristics. [livestock housing]. Dybwad, I R *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 366-370. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974

**098734** 290.9 AM32T  
Effectiveness of recommended greenhouse air circulation systems. Walker, J N *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 371-374, 378. Mar/Apr 1974

**098735** 18 UB3  
How short stands can be improved. [Barns, cattle]. (Ger) Boxberger, J *Ubersicht* 25 (5): 338-342. May 11, 1974

**098736** 41.8 V6439  
Preliminary building plans for large-scale livestock houses from veterinary standpoint. (Cze) Benda, I *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 230-232. 1974

## FARM EQUIPMENT

**098737** 275.8 AG8  
Horticultural mechanics competencies. Shipley, W E *Agric Educ* 47 (2): 44-45. Aug 1974

**098738** 58.8 AG83  
Technology in turmoil. [Agricultural engineering]. Hodges, L H *Agric Eng (st Joseph, Mich)* 55 (7): 38-39. July 1974

**098739** 58.8 AG83  
Dilemma of low-profile ROPS. [Roll over protective structures, orchards, tractors]. Martin, H J *Agric Eng (st Joseph, Mich)* 55 (7): 44-45. July 1974

**098740** 1 AG84AB  
Handling burley tobacco on portable curing frames. Yoder, E E *Agric Inf Bull US Dep Agric* 366, 29 P. May 1974

**098741** 58.8 AG86  
Dynamometers. [Tractor testing]. Marshall, J R *Agric Mach J* 28 (7): 67. July 1974

**098742** S5.A5  
Soup machines: 1974 novelties in liquid feeding of swine. (Fre) Pellegrino, M *Agricole* 4: 15. Mar 22, 1974

**098743** 385 AG88  
Mechanization devices for fertilizing in Paris Agricultural exhibition, 1973. (Slo) *Agrochemia (bratisl)* Sidl, M 1974

**098744** 4 AM34P  
Potable self-propelled field plot forage chopper for agronomic research. Hunter, A S *Agron J* 66 (4): 594-596. July/Aug 1974

**098745** 58.9 OS7  
Farm tank installations: legal & professional cues for setting up diesel oil tanks on farms. (Ger) Schroff, J *Arb Österreich Kurator Landtech* 167, 26 P. Feb 1974

**098746** S7.A755  
Efficient straw harvest with E 280 forage harvester working in complex. (Ger) Sorge, R *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (6): 433-444. Eng. Sum. 1974

**098747** S11.B43  
Safety with agricultural equipment. [Tractors]. (Dut) Honigh, M *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 371-376. May 1974

**098748** S11.B43  
Supply of electricity & electric consumption for a dairy enterprise consisting of 20-200 cows. [Equipment]. (Dut) Spoorenberg, H A J M *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 523-530. June 1974

**098749** S11.B43  
Implements for handling straw. (Dut) Andringa, J T *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 545-547. June 1974

**098750** 424.8 B472  
A practical feeding trough for back-opening beehive. [Beekeeping equipment]. (Ger) Peschetz, W *Bienenwatter* 95 (8/9): 228-230. Aug/Sept 1974

**098751** 66.8 B77  
High speed harvesting by improved NIAE [National Institute of Agricultural Engineering] lightweight topper. [sugabeets]. Armstrong, J H *Br Sugar Beet Rev* 42 (2): 78-79. Summer 1974

**098752** 100 W99 (1)  
Tillage equipment. [Wheat]. Fornstrom, K J *Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Wyo* 603: 9-10. Jan 1974

**098753** 14 F844B  
Development of new irrigation techniques in France. 2. [Equipment]. (Fre) Rolland, L *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 288: 283-302. Map. Apr 1974

**098754** 14 C112  
Handling problems at last International Show of Agricultural Machinery. (Fre) Dalleinne, E *Cah Ing Agron* 285: 15-17. Apr 1974

**098755** 44.9 M382  
What's new in direct drilling. [Pastures, culture, harrows]. Baker, C J *Dairyfarming Annu P* 34-39. Dec 1973

**098756** 44.9 M382  
Milking machines & ancillary equipment. Kirtton, R H *Dairyfarming Annu P* 89-93. Dec 1973

**098757** 44.9 M382  
Milking methods & machines: a summary. Holmes, C W *Dairyfarming Annu P* 96-100. Dec 1973

**098758** 58.8 D482  
Hints concerning operation of hydraulic layouts in agricultural engineering. (Ger) Hlawitschka, E *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 254-256. May 1974

**098759** 58.8 D482  
Technological availability of E 512 combine harvester & recommendations for improving its use. (Ger) Listner, G *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 267-270. June 1974

**098760** 58.8 D482  
Technical problems of a system for assuring quality during harvesting of cereals. [Management, equipment]. (Ger) Driessler, E *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 270-273. June 1974

**098761** 58.8 D482  
Some hints for reducing need for binding twine when using K 442/1 high-density baler. (Ger) John, G *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 273-275. June 1974

**098762** 58.8 D482  
Solutions of mechanizing straw & all-plant pelletizing. (Ger) Dornheim, F *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 282-286. June 1974

**098763** 58.8 D482  
Technical & technological aspects of using Soviet circular irrigation machine Fregat in East Germany. (Ger) Frielinghaus, M *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 298-300. June 1974

**098764** 281.8 SO73  
Standards for interchangeable productivity of Fregat & Volzhanka overhead spray irrigation machines & their servicing by operators. (Rus) Landes, G *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 5: 106-108. May 1974

**098765** 58.9 F842  
Investigation of parameters acting on adhesion phenomena. [Equipment]. (Fre) Bole-Besancon, M *Etud CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 393, 54 P. Eng. Sum. Jul 1974

**098766** 275.29 W27MI  
Construction of a fruit or vegetable drying cabinet. Meakin, E A *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3671, 2 P. May 1974

**098767** 335.9 B772  
Automatic feeding of cattle: a guide to practical design of installations. [equipment]. *Farm Electr Handb* 19, 87 P. Apr 1974

**098768** 335.9 B772  
Automatic feeding of poultry & pigs: a guide to practical design of installations. [equipment]. *Farm Electr Handb* 20, 60 P. May 1974

**098769** S671.S4  
Study of vibroacoustical qualities of cabin of MTZ-80 tractor. (Bul) Adam, Zh *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 101-105. 1974

**098770** S671.S4  
Possibilities of estimating suitability for repair of tractors & farm machines by testing a single model. (Bul) Antonov, B *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 19-32. 1974

**098771** S671.S4  
Mechanized harvesting of straw by bailing. (Bul) Gaidarov, N *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 33-49. Ref. 1974

**098772** S671.S4  
Study on mechanized removal of manure on farms for fattening lambs. (Bul) Garanicheva, K *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 51-66. 1974

**098773** S671.S4  
Statistical & dynamic characteristics of hydraulic control mechanisms in tractors with jointed frames. (Bul) Stoichev, S *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 67-79. 1974

**098774** S671.S4  
Study on character, extent & structure of repair services in agricultural industrial enterprises with regard to their optimum distribution to repair groups. (Bul) Andreev, S *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 7-17. 1974

**098775** S671.S4  
Study of machines for mechanized preparation & planting of peppermint roots. [mentha]. (Bul) Vakarelski, I *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 81-89. 1974

**098776** S671.S4  
Study of possibilities of increasing period of use of M 16B oils in tractor motors. (Bul) Toshkov, D *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 91-100. 1974

**098777** S671.S4  
Determination of main measurements of feeding devices on swine farms with compact buildings. (Bul) Gruncharov, V *Farm Mach* 11 (2): 26-36. 1974

**098778** S671.S4  
Gathering & stacking of unbaled straw. (Bul) Gaidarov, N *Farm Mach* 11 (2): 55-65. 1974

**098779** S671.S4  
Methods for determining longitudinal uniformity of seed sowing in testing volume-controlled sowing mechanisms. (Bul) Malchev, N *Farm Mach* 11 (2): 6-9. 1974

**098780** S671.S4  
Semimechanized harvesting of vegetables ripening at different times. (Bul) Karagechev, G *Farm Mach* 11 (2): 66-73. 1974

**098781** S671.S4  
Investigation of machine harvesting of redpeppers. (Bul) Popov, D *Farm Mach* 11 (2): 74-83. 1974

**098782** S671.S4  
Study of possibilities of deep loosening & steaming of soil in greenhouse plots with Universal Vinicultural Machines UNLM-2.0. (Bul) Lalev, S *Farm Mach* 11 (2): 84-92. 1974

**098783** S671.S4  
Innovations & trends in mechanization of vegetable production in United States of America. (Bul) Petkov, Ch *Farm Mach* 11 (2): 93-100. 1974

**098784** 45.9 SV2  
Fencing for sheep. (Swe) Landstrom, H *Farskotsel* 54 (6): 15-24. June 1974

**098785** 18 W763  
Field experience obtained from effective use of sprinkling system & from socialist competition. (Ger) Hornuff, S *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (5): 212-213. May 1974



- 098786** 18 W763  
Field experience obtained from assessment of qualitative combine harvester results in district of Nordhausen. (Ger) Driessler, E *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 267-269. June 1974
- 098787** SB354.F78  
Mechanical harvesting of hazelnuts. (Dan) Burgaard, E *Frugtavleren* 3 (3): 113-115. Mar 1974
- 098788** 80 F9493  
Mechanization of harvesting of pome fruits. (Fre) Vrie, C van de *Fruit Belg* 42 (366): 107-113. Second Quarter 1974
- 098789** 80 F9493  
Mechanization of harvesting of stone fruits: Prototype of machine useful in practice. (Fre) Werken, J van de *Fruit Belg* 42 (366): 114-121. Second Quarter 1974
- 098790** 80 F9493  
Future harvesters. [Fruit]. (Fre) *Fruit Belg* 42 (366): 122, 131-132. Second Quarter 1974
- 098791** 80 F9493  
Transport & handling in orchards. [Equipment]. (Fre) Siret, P *Fruit Belg* 42 (366): 139-148. Second Quarter 1974
- 098792** 80 F9493  
Tractor in fruit culture. (Fre) Dufey, V *Fruit Belg* 42 (366): 89-96. Second Quarter 1974
- 098793** 80 F9493  
Mechanization of pruning of fruit trees. (Fre) Sandrap, A *Fruit Belg* 42 (366): 97-105. Second Quarter 1974
- 098794** 58.8 G92  
25 Years of tractor research in Agricultural Research Institute. (Ger) Rosegger, S *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (1): 1-5. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098795** 58.8 G92  
Problems of efficient transformation of engine power to pull power with high-powered tractors. (Ger) Steinkampf, H *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (1): 14-20. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098796** 58.8 G92  
Technical possibilities to facilitate work of drivers of tractors, combines & other self-propelled machines. (Ger) Batel, W *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (1): 21-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098797** 58.8 G92  
Future developments in tractor hydraulics. (Ger) Matthies, H J *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (1): 31-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098798** 58.8 G92  
Trends in tractor engineering: Criteria for present & future development. (Ger) Welschhof, G *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (1): 6-13. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098799** 58.8 G92  
An automatic control system for loading mechanized hay-stacks & for unloading mechanized hay-stacks & tower silos. (Ger) Bosma, A H *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (3): 80-82. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098800** 58.8 G92  
A system for automatic coupling of agricultural implements. (Ger) Geisthoff, H *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (3): 86-89. 1974
- 098801** 58.8 G92  
What is situation in combine construction & what about further development? (Ger) Herbstohfer, F J *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (3): 94-102. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098802** 17 SCH9  
Soil working tools for steep grape growing areas. (Ger) Grune 102 (32): 1121-1126. Aug 9, 1974
- 098803** 17 SCH9  
Is plow still a museum piece? (Ger) Platt, B *Grune* 102 (32): 1131-1134. Aug 9, 1974
- 098804** 11 H152  
Piping system or irrigation machine? (Swe) Davidson, P O *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (1): 5-6. Jan 1974
- 098805** 44.8 H65  
What to look for in compact loaders. [Equipment]. Long, M E *Hoards Dairy* 119 (13): 809. July 10, 1974
- 098806** 44.8 H65  
Be sure you use clean & sanitized milking equipment. Barnard, S E *Hoards Dairy* 119 (14): 882-883. July 25, 1974
- 098807** 44.8 L12  
Irrigation techniques in rapid change. [Equipment]. (Swe) Linner, H *Husdjur* 4: 27-29. Apr 5, 1974
- 098808** 275.29 ID13IDC  
Tow line sprinkler systems. Kohl, R A *Idaho Curr Inf Ser* 222, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 098809** SB249.N6  
Design of a cotton brush harvester for four narrow rows. Parish, R L In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc* Es P. 126. 1974
- 098810** 281.8 IN2  
Effects of farm mechanization on labour utilization & its social implications. Solani, G *Indian J Agric Econ* 29 (1): 38-50. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 098811** 20 M57AG  
Improvement of international machine system for complex mechanization of production. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Kavan, V *Int Z Landwirtsch* 1: 82-84. 1974
- 098812** 20 M57AG  
Mechanization of hay harvest & storage & production of green meal. (Ger) Christov, M *Int Z Landwirtsch* 3: 316-321. 1974
- 098813** 20 M57AG  
Self driving harvest machines for forage crop mowing. (Ger) Bostelmann, O *Int Z Landwirtsch* 3: 322-325. 1974
- 098814** 20 M57AG  
Tractors from Minsk. (Ger) Jaschin, A *Int Z Landwirtsch* 3: 357-359. 1974
- 098815** 20 M57AG  
Development trends of tractor & agricultural machine production (survey from special literature). (Ger) Cempirek, B *Int Z Landwirtsch* 3: 359-362. 1974
- 098816** TC801.I7  
Pinpoint source of loss before adjusting combine. [Grain]. *Irrig Age Hereford* 8 (11): 16-17. July/Aug 1974
- 098817** 107.6 K832  
Developing investigations on a plastic seeding-mulching machine. (Jpn) Takagi, K *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 20: 137-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 098818** 58.8 J29  
Results of experiments carried out with automotive grapes-harvesting machine of domestic design. [Hungary]. (Hun) Csukas, L *Jarmuvek, Mezogazd Gepek* 21 (3): 116-119. Mar 1974
- 098819** 58.8 J29  
Up-to-date spraying equipment for plant protection in orchards. (Hun) Gerencser, A *Jarmuvek, Mezogazd Gepek* 21 (3): 92-94. Mar 1974
- 098820** 58.8 J29  
Agricultural machines at 15th International Machine Fair in Brno. (Hun) Meszaros, I *Jarmuvek, Mezogazd Gepek* 21 (4): 135-137. Apr 1974
- 098821** 58.8 J29  
Mechanized cucumber cultivation. [Equipment]. (Hun) Horvath, A *Jarmuvek, Mezogazd Gepek* 21 (5): 175-183, 188. Ref. May 1974
- 098822** 18 L2353  
Function of separation as a contribution to theory of threshing mechanism with beat performance. [Cereals]. (Ger) Caspers, L *Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special* No. 19, 145 P. 1973
- 098823** 58.8 L2352  
News from agricultural machinery exhibit in Paris. (Dut) Elema, H M *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (4): 299-309. Apr 1974
- 098824** 58.8 L2352  
Working skill & technical aspects of summer forage harvest. [Equipment]. (Dut) Delbrugge, H J *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (4): 325-331. Apr 1974
- 098825** 58.8 L2352  
Planter for pre-sprouted potatoes. [Planting equipment]. (Dut) Meijer, E N C *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (4): 351-355. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 098826** 11 L236  
Methods & equipment for filling silos. (Nor) Engen, J *Landbruksidende* 80 (25): 599-600. June 22, 1974
- 098827** 58.8 L239  
Electronic cow. [Dairy equipment]. (Ger) Genzmer, W *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 12-13. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 098828** 58.8 L239  
Milking technology in change. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 18. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 098829** 58.8 L239  
Automatic detaching of milking tackle increases productivity. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (7): 22. Eng. Sum. June 4, 1974
- 098830** 58.8 L237  
Rotary machines for feed harvest. (Ger) *Landmasch Rundsch* 26 (2): 48-49. 1974
- 098831** 58.8 L237  
Effective forage harvest with field chopper. (Ger) *Landmasch Rundsch* 26 (2): 49-51. 1974
- 098832** 58.8 L237  
Hay bales economically save [Equipment]. (Ger) *Landmasch Rundsch* 26 (2): 51-52. 1974
- 098833** 18 G313E  
Multifarm use of machinery in agriculture of western Europe & developing countries. (Ger) Tschiersch, J *Landwirtsch Angew Wiss* 170, 207 P. Ref. 1974
- 098834** 12 L29  
Demonstration of implements for working stubble. [Straw]. (Swe) Hook, A *Landbruksidensk Stockholm Stad* 23 (4): 15-17. 1973
- 098835** 11 L234  
Can new techniques make pipe drainage less expensive? (Swe) Lundegen, J *Lantmannen* 85 (10): 8-9. June 7, 1974
- 098836** 11 L234  
Volvo BM T 500; new tractor for middle class. (Swe) *Lantmannen* 85 (9): 16-17. May 24, 1974
- 098837** 73.8 L542  
Preparation of machines for harvesting. [Flax]. (Rus) Bykov, N N *Len Konopliia* 5: 28-30. May 1974
- 098838** 58.8 D81  
Street traffic permission decree & wage contractor. [Equipment]. (Ger) Borchert, W *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (5): 146, 148-150, 152. May 15, 1974
- 098839** 58.8 D81  
Driving 'waste removal system' [Equipment]. (Ger) Dohne, E *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (5): 156. May 15, 1974
- 098840** 58.8 D81  
Contours of agricultural engineering will become clearer. [Equipment]. (Ger) Iselstein, R *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (6): 174-176, 178. June 15, 1974
- 098841** 58.8 D81  
Rationalization of roughage harvest. [Equipment]. (Ger) Fischer, K *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (6): 178-180. June 15, 1974
- 098842** 58.8 D81  
Front loaders, a heavy work? (Ger) Gramse, S *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (6): 180, 182. June 15, 1974
- 098843** 58.8 D81  
Wage contractor, a partner or stand-in. [Equipment]. (Ger) Cordts, H *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (6): 184-185. June 15, 1974
- 098844** 58.8 D81  
Wage contractor, a 'backbone' of agriculture. [Equipment]. (Ger) Ey, R *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (6): 186, 190. June 15, 1974
- 098845** 95.8 L95  
Possibilities of solving mechanization of dusting vineyards locally. (Bul) Boiadzhiev, V *Lozar Vinar* 23 (3): 16-20. Apr/May 1974
- 098846** 95.8 L95  
A step into future - a combine for harvesting grapes. (Bul) Balint, D *Lozar Vinar* 23 (3): 27-32. Apr/May 1974
- 098847** 95.8 L95  
UMV-3, a universal machine for rooting grapes. (Bul) Khadzhiiev, T *Lozar Vinar* 23 (3): 20-26. Apr/May 1974
- 098848** S671.M4  
Potato harvesting with complete harvesters. *Mech Leaf Farmers Grow* 19, 8 P. 1974
- 098849** 58.8 M467  
Ways to an efficient utilisation of high-performance machines. (Cze) Satek, J *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 101-102. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098850** 58.8 M467  
New developments at Autumn Fair in Vienna. [Equipment]. (Cze) Zaarsky, V *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 103-104. 1974
- 098851** 58.8 M467  
New developments in agricultural machinery in German Democratic Republic. (Cze) Satek, J *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 110-112. 1974
- 098852** 58.8 M467  
Tillage implements at Agromasexpo 73 exhibition. (Cze) Micura, J *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 113-117. 1974
- 098853** 58.8 M467  
Trends of development in forage crops production abroad. [Equipment]. (Cze) Sulek, V *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 117-120. 1974
- 098854** 58.8 M467  
Utilisation of progressive & efficient machines, a fundamental prerequisite for further intensification of agricultural production. (Cze) Petrik, M *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 81-84. 1974
- 098855** 58.8 M467  
Determination of optimal performance of agricultural machines. (Cze) Havrland, B *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 96-97. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098856** 58.8 M467  
Determination of characteristics of reliability of operation & reparability of agricultural machines. (Cze) Fleischman, Z *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 98-101. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098857** 44.8 M5998  
Present & new topics of milking machines. (Ger) Vogelauer, R *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 339-341. Dec 1973



- 098858** 44.8 M5998  
Research report on milking device 170. (Ger) Vogelauer, R *Milchwirtsch Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 37: 343-346. Dec 1973
- 098859** 100 M69MI  
Harvesting cotton with an experimental combine. Trupper, G R *Miss Farm Res* 37 (7): 1, 7-8. July 1974
- 098860** 100 M69MI  
Design of Stoneville parabolic subsoiler. [Equipment]. Trupper, G R *Miss Farm Res* 37 (7): 3, 6-7. July 1974
- 098861** 18 N39  
Is your harvester thresher ready for action? (Ger) *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschafts Ges)*, Aug A 89 (29): 838-839. July 18, 1974
- 098862** 85 J76  
Mulch mower with cylinders. (Ger) Bockstedt, W *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (5): 180-181. May 1974
- 098863** 41.8 M742  
Concepts for continued mechanisation & automation of milking. (Ger) Thum, E *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (15): 575-578. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 098864** 23 N48J  
Gently flow apples. [Harvesting equipment]. Miller, T N Z *J Agric* 129 (1): 14-15. July 1974
- 098865** 23 N48J  
Milking inflations. 1. Effects on production & farm income. [Dairy equipment]. Salvatierra, S N Z *J Agric* 129 (1): 16-17. July 1974
- 098866** 23 N48J  
Milking inflations. 2. Surface breakdown. [Dairy equipment]. Salvatierra, S N Z *J Agric* 129 (1): 19, 21. July 1974
- 098867** 23 N48J  
Milking inflations. 3. Effects of cleaning. [Dairy equipment]. Salvatierra, S N Z *J Agric* 129 (1): 21, 23. July 1974
- 098868** 23 N48J  
New beehive loader. Cook, V A N Z *J Agric* 129 (1): 26-27. July 1974
- 098869** 166.2 N47  
Coop manager invents milk sampling system. [Equipment]. *News Farmer Coop* 41 (2): 17. May 1974
- 098870** 20.5 N86  
Harvesting oil sunflower for seed with combine harvester Bizon Z040. (Pol) Orzechowski, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 11-14. 15/30 June 1974
- 098871** 20.5 N86  
Some technological problems of designing & utilization of litterless buildings for cattle. (Pol) Siojewski, R *Nowe Roln* 23 (7): 21-15. Ref. 1/15 Apr 1974
- 098872** 20.5 N86  
New solutions in technique of hay production. III. [Equipment]. (Pol) Bilowicki, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (7): 27-30. 1/15 Apr 1974
- 098873** 20.5 N86  
Modern technique of agricultural use of liquid manure. [Equipment]. (Pol) Nowaczyk, B *Nowe Roln* 23 (8): 8-12. 16/30 Apr 1974
- 098874** 57.8 OR32  
Shredder - greater than sum of its parts. [Leaves, mulch, compost]. Franz, M *Org Gard Farming* 21 (6): 65-73. June 1974
- 098875** 23 AU75  
Passenger motor vehicles in rural areas. [Australia]. *Pastor Rev* 84 (2): 111, 113, 109. Mar 1974
- 098876** SB401.A1P4  
Mistblower has possibilities. [Carya illinoensis, spraying equipment]. French, W J *Pecan Q* 8 (2): 20-21. May 1974
- 098877** 1.914 P3P58  
And wheat goes on. [Loading equipment]. *Pict Story Us Dep Agric Off Inf* 266, 4 P. July 1973
- 098878** 46.8 P623  
Pig identification equipment. Thornton, K *Pig Farming* 22 (7): 60-61, 63. July 1974
- 098879** 46.8 P623  
Buying pressure washers & steam cleaners. [Swine houses]. Thornton, K *Pig Farming* 22 (8): 50-5L. Aug 1974
- 098880** 58.8 P872  
Ransomes crusader combine harvester. Craddock, T H *Power Farming* 52 (6): 60-61, 63, 65. June 1974
- 098881** 65.9 SO83  
An assessment of options for mechanical harvesting of sugarcane in South Africa. De Beer, A G *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 111-112. 1974
- 098882** 65.9 SO83  
Continuous weighing of bagasse by nuclear weigher. Ravno, B D *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 34-38. 1974
- 098883** 65.9 SO83  
A method of assessing tractor drivers under training. Booysen, S S *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 88-93. 1974
- 098884** 60.19 J66  
How industry helps forage producers: farm equipment industry. Barker, E *Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Council* 7Th: 79-84. 1974
- 098885** 281.9 B87  
Maize irrigation equipment. (Fre) Fievet, G *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (152): 11-12, 18. June 2, 1974
- 098886** 58.9 W12  
Technical data on wheel tractors. (Dut) Terpstra, J *Publ Inst Landbouwtch Ration (wageningen)* 181, 160 P. Jan 1974
- 098887** S13.P8  
Devices for studying plows. (Rus) Matiushonok, D A *Puti Soversh S-kh Tekh* 25: 208-213. 1973
- 098888** 23 Q37  
A catching & weighing attachment for forage harvesters. Younger, D R *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (4): 341-343. Dec 1973
- 098889** 100 SO82S  
Away from real trouble. Cooperators & engineers work together in movalbe center pivot study. [Irrigation equipment, corn, sorghum]. DeBoer, D S *D Farm Home Res* 25 (2): 26-29. Map. Spring (i.e. summer) 1974
- 098890** 100 P381S  
Polystyrene apple packs use orienting machine & suitable d isposal. Hanna, M A *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 6-7. Summer 1974
- 098891** S539.J3H92  
Use of plastic film for storage of sweet peppers. (Jpn) Mizuno, S *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 13-18. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098892** S539.J3H92  
On performance & safety of orchard transport monorail. (Jpn) Yamamoto, H *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 59-64. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098893** 11 T439  
Prewilling of herbage harvested by a cutterbar mower of by a rotary mower. (Dan) Moller, E *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 235-247. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098894** 49 T445  
Methods & implements for hot air drying of hay. (Ger) Kadner, K *Tierzuchter* 26 (6): 258-260. June 5, 1974
- 098895** 58.8 T678AG  
Preparations for 1974 harvest. [Equipment]. (Ger) *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (7): 428-436. May 1974
- 098896** 58.8 T678AG  
Row sprayer for fertilization of lower leaves. (Ger) Iria, E *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (7): 461-465. May 1974
- 098897** 58.8 T678AG  
Study of pneumatic fertilizer distributors. (Ger) Iria, E *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (7): 466-472. May 1974
- 098898** 58.8 T678AG  
Studies on work & ventilation technique problems of mechanized hay baling. (Ger) Zihlmann, F *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (8): 523-529. June 1974
- 098899** 290.9 AM32T  
Lug spacing effect on traction of pneumatic tractor tires. Taylor, J H *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 195-197. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098900** 290.9 AM32T  
Centrifugal grain-straw separation. I. Theoretical analysis s. [Equipment]. Srivastava, A K *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 198-201. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098901** 290.9 AM32T  
Centrifugal grain-straw separation. II. Experimental investigation. [Equipment]. Srivastava, A K *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 202-204. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098902** 290.9 AM32T  
An over-row boysenberry harvester. Chen, P *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 205-208. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098903** 290.9 AM32T  
Design & performance of a citrus rake-pickup machine. Sumner, H R *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 209-211, 216. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098904** 290.9 AM32T  
Research & development of a lettuce harvester. Shepardson, E S *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 212-216. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098905** 290.9 AM32T  
Development of a deleafer & destemmer for Brussels sprout s. Lenker, D H *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 217-220. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098906** 290.9 AM32T  
Multiple regression analysis of combine harvester design & operational parameters. Cervinka, V *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 221-224. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098907** 290.9 AM32T  
Activity ratios for farm machinery operations analysis. Von Bargen, K *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 225-227. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098908** 290.9 AM32T  
Harvesting apples with straddle-frame trunk shaker. Berlage, A G *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 230-232, 234. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098909** 290.9 AM32T  
Cyclic disturbance of jets to control spray drop size. [Pesticides]. Bouse, L F *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 235-239. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098910** 290.9 AM32T  
A portable dumper-sorter for mechanically harvested horticultural crops. Hood, C E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 240-244. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098911** 290.9 AM32T  
A simulation for dynamics of evaporating spray droplets in a agricultural spraying. Williamson, R E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 254-261. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098912** 290.9 AM32T  
Development of a limb shaker for harvesting Florida citrus. Coppock, G E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 262-265. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098913** 290.9 AM32T  
High rate sprinkling of a low intake soil. [Equipment]. Willardson, L S *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 280-281. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098914** 290.9 AM32T  
Chamber method of subsurface & drip irrigation. Pira, E S *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 282-285. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 098915** 18 UB3  
Practice as a referee: MB trac 65/70 practice test. [Tractors]. (Ger) Heinecke, W *Ubersicht* 25 (5): 344-349. May 11, 1974
- 098916** 474 UM7  
Unicar System of keeping cows. (Ger) Rosegger, S *Umschau* 74 (1): 20-21. Eng. Sum. Jan 1, 1974
- 098917** 11 V442  
Which hay gathering machine is best? (Swe) Forslund, L *Vasterbotten* 47 (3): 59-63. June 1974
- 098918** 95.8 V77  
Mobile apparatus for transportation of fruit. (Rus) Gul'chak, A *Vinodel Vinograd SSSr* 3: 40-41. 1974
- 098919** 95.8 V77  
KIAU-60 hole digger. [Grape culture]. (Rus) Borisov, A S *Vinodel Vinograd SSSr* 3: 46-48. 1974
- 098920** 95.8 V77  
What mechanization does for state farm. [Grapes, culture]. (Rus) Suleimenov, B I *Vinodel Vinograd SSSr* 4: 43-44. 1973
- 098921** 95.8 V77  
Mechanization of viticultural operations. (Rus) Shamaev, G P *Vinodel Vinograd SSSr* 5: 53-56. 1973
- 098922** 95.8 V77  
Status & outlook for mechanization of grape culture. (Rus) Varlamov, G P *Vinodel Vinograd SSSr* 7: 47-53. 1973
- 098923** 509 D81  
Mathematical determination of velocity & acceleration of particles on a centrifugal fertilizer distributor. (Ger) Firus, S *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 22 (6): 1075-1080. 1973

## SOIL SCIENCE

- 098924** 19 B855  
Some actual tasks of soil biology. (Hun) Fekete, Z *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 1-4. 1974
- 098925** 19 B855  
Effect of various doses & ratios of fertilizers on occurrence of Azotobacter in Chernozem soils. (Hun) Saric, Z *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 101-105. 1974



- 098926** 19 B855  
Effect of monocultural & crop rotation  
sugarbeet cultivation on nitrogen binding  
ability of soil. (Hun) Rasovic, B *Agrartud  
Kozl* 33 (1): 107-112. 1974
- 098927** 19 B855  
Estimation of possible nitrogen content  
of soil by soil transpiration method. (Hun)  
Novak, B *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 113-  
116. 1974
- 098928** 19 B855  
Control of microbiological processes in  
relation to nitrification. (Hun) *Agrartud  
Kozl* 33 (1): 117-120. 1974
- 098929** 19 B855  
Dynamics of bacteria belonging to some  
physiological group in soils treated with  
various level of fertilizers. (Hun) Hel-  
meczi, B *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 131-139.  
1974
- 098930** 19 B855  
Significance of R value determination in  
transformation of humic substances.  
(Hun) Hargitai, L *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1):  
141-146. 1974
- 098931** 19 B855  
Dehydrogenase activity of various soils.  
(Hun) Russel, S *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1):  
161-168. Ref. 1974
- 098932** 19 B855  
Effect of decomposition of corn stalk on  
invertase activity in soil. (Hun) Toth, B  
*Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 169-175. Ref. 1974
- 098933** 19 B855  
Effect of metabolic products of cellulose  
decomposing bacteria on Azotobacter.  
[Soil microorganisms]. (Hun) Gamal el-  
Din, H M *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 177-181.  
Ref. 1974
- 098934** 19 B855  
Identification of cellulose decomposing  
activity in Solonetz soil, under various  
form of vegetation. (Hun) Hulyas, F  
*Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 183-186. 1974
- 098935** 19 B855  
Study of relationship between fertility &  
biological activity of vineyard soils. (Hun)  
Totos, Mrs N R *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1):  
187-191. 1974
- 098936** 19 B855  
Occurrence & activity of carbamid  
decomposing bacilli in soils. (Hun)  
Ibrahim, A N *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 193-  
198. 1974
- 098937** 19 B855  
Microbiological & chemical study of  
Hungarian peat soils with special regard  
to production of Rhizonit-Forte inocu-  
lum. (Hun) Manninger, E *Agrartud Kozl*  
33 (1): 41-46. 1974
- 098938** 19 B855  
Study of genetic effect of environmental  
mutagens from point of view of soil mi-  
crobiology. (Hun) Szende, K *Agrartud  
Kozl* 33 (1): 47-55. 1974
- 098939** 19 B855  
Actual problems of soil biology, with spe-  
cial regard to use of chemicals in agricul-  
ture. (Hun) Szegi, J *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1):  
5-15. 1974
- 098940** 19 B855  
Gel electrophoresis study of taxonomical  
characteristics of soil microorganisms.  
(Hun) Pechy, Mrs K K *Agrartud Kozl* 33  
(1): 65-75. 1974
- 098941** 19 B855  
Effect of high frequency space & ultra  
sound irradiation on nitrogen binding  
ability of Azotobacter. (Hun) Helmeczi,  
B *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 91-100. Ref. 1974
- 098942** 385 AG83  
Distribution of protozoa in certain re-  
cently reclaimed sandy & cultivated clay  
loam soils in Egypt. (Hun) el-Kifl, A H  
*Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 121-126. Ref.  
Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098943** 385 AG83  
Effect of bulk density on capillary rise.  
[Soils]. (Hun) Dimitriu, R *Agrokem  
Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 127-136. Eng. Sum.  
1974
- 098944** 385 AG83  
Fractionation of soluble humic acid of  
some Hungarian soils by gel-filtration.  
(Hun) Filep, Gy *Agrokem Talajtan* 23  
(1/2): 137-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098945** 385 AG83  
Effect of continuous culture on yield of  
maize & changes in chemical properties  
of soils in humid tropical forest zone of  
West Nigeria. (Hun) Agboola, A A  
*Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 203-207. Ref.  
1974
- 098946** 385 AG83  
Classification of soils in Achaya Valley,  
North Morocco. (Hun) Dzubay, M  
*Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 208-216. Ref.  
1974
- 098947** 385 AG83  
Studies on soil conditions at Al-Azhar  
University Experimental Farm. (Hun)  
Makled, F *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2):  
21-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098948** 385 AG83  
Actual problems of soil microbiology.  
(Hun) Muromceev, G S *Agrokem Talajtan*  
23 (1/2): 217-222. 1974
- 098949** 385 AG83  
Gel screening chromatography & its use  
in study of humus content of soils.  
(Hun) Filep, Gy *Agrokem Talajtan* 23  
(1/2): 231-236. Ref. 1974
- 098950** 385 AG83  
Distribution of phosphorus compounds in  
characteristic Hungarian soils. (Hun)  
Fuleky, Gy *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2):  
41-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098951** 385 AG83  
Boron retention by amorphous oxides.  
[Soils]. (Hun) Metwally, A I *Agrokem  
Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 59-70. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
1974
- 098952** 385 AG83  
Boron retention by alluvial & calcareous  
soils & clay minerals. (Hun) el-Damaty,  
A H *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 71-82.  
Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098953** 385 AG89  
Determination of mobile forms of nitro-  
gen & phosphorus in soil for evaluation of  
an experimental lot with fruit plants.  
(Rus) Rubin, S S *Agrokhimiia* 1: 127-129.  
Jan 1974
- 098954** 385 AG89  
Electrometric methods for determining  
ion activity in soils. IV. Selection of elec-  
trode & standard state for determining  
potassium ion activity in soils. (Rus)  
Krupskii, N K *Agrokhimiia* 1: 130-138.  
Ref. Jan 1974
- 098955** 385 AG89  
Degree of phosphate mobility in arable  
soils of Vologda Region. (Rus) Komis-  
sarov, V V *Agrokhimiia* 1: 41-43. Jan  
1974
- 098956** 4 AM34P  
Effect of transpiration rate on salt ac-  
cumulation around corn roots in a saline  
soil. Sinha, B K *Agron J* 66 (4): 557-560.  
Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 098957** 4 AM34P  
Interactions between Rhizobium japoni-  
cum & soybean rhizosphere bacteria.  
Smith, R S *Agron J* 66 (4): 564-567. Ref.  
July/Aug 1974
- 098958** 4 AM34P  
Indexes of sulfur deficiency in alfalfa. I.  
Extractable so il SO-S. [sulfate, sulfur].  
Westermann, D T *Agron J* 66 (4): 578-  
581. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 098959** 26 AG86  
A plea for agricultural soil science.  
(Fre) Gaucher, G *Agron Trop (paris)* 29  
(2/3): 133-140. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 098960** 26 AG86  
Study of physical environment with a  
view to its development: Work concepts,  
mapping methods. [Soil science]. (Fre)  
Kilian, J *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (2/3):  
141-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 098961** 26 AG86  
Study of cultivated lands in Anjouan  
(Comoro Islands): A morpho-pedological  
approach with a view to defining con-  
straints & land use potentialities.  
(Fre) Brouwers, M *Agron Trop (paris)* 29  
(2/3): 212-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar  
1974
- 098962** 26 AG86  
Morphological study in Beni-Slimane  
area (Algeria): Constraints to develop-  
ment. [Soils]. (Fre) Raunet, M *Agron  
Trop (paris)* 29 (2/3): 258-299. Map. Ref.  
Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 098963** 26 AG86  
Morphogenesis-pedogenesis interac-  
tions: A case history, Bechloul area (Al-  
geria). (Fre) Thibout, F *Agron Trop (paris)*  
29 (2/3): 300-311. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
Feb/Mar 1974
- 098964** 26 AG86  
Mogtado soils (Upper Volta): Mor-  
phopedological study with a view to land  
development. (Fre) Teissier, J *Agron  
Trop (paris)* 29 (2/3): 312-363. Map. Ref.  
Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 098965** 24 AL2  
Preliminary studies on some soil en-  
zymes. el-Essawi, T M *Alexandria J Agric  
Res* 21 (1): 125-132. Ref. Apr 1973 (Pub.  
Dec 1973)
- 098966** 24 AL2  
Evaluation of methods used for measur-  
ing availability of soil potassium to bar-  
ley plants. Elsokkary, I H *Alexandria J  
Agric Res* 21 (1): 133-139. Ref. Apr 1973  
(Pub. Dec 1973)
- 098967** 24 AL2  
Phosphorus adsorption maximum as  
measured by Langmuir equation in some  
Egyptian soils. Elsokkary, I H *Alexandria  
J Agric Res* 21 (1): 141-147. Ref. Apr  
1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)
- 098968** 506 SP132  
Influence of hydrogen ion concentration,  
redox potential & nature of substrate on  
weathering of rocks. (Spa) Aguilar Ruiz, J  
*An Estac Exp Aula Dei* 12 (1/2): 17-28.  
Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098969** 506 SP132  
Comparative study of fine sand from soil  
developed on Andesitic rocks on Cabo de  
Gata (Almeria) & Alboran Island.  
(Spa) Aguilar, J *An Estac Exp Aula Dei*  
12 (1/2): 40-51. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 098970** 14 F8499  
Study of an Aeration state' using electro-  
chemical techniques; principles & obser-  
vations. [Soils]. (Fre) Vilain, M *Ann  
Agron* 25 (1): 1-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098971** 14 F8499  
Use of millipore filters in soil chemistry:  
application to characterization of iso-  
topic dilution kinetics of ions in soil. (Fre)  
Fardeau, J C *Ann Agron* 25 (1): 113-  
117. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098972** 14 F8499  
Tentative of geochemical approach to  
pedogeographical map of France (to scale  
of 1 : 1 000 000): features & distribution  
of chief types of pedochemical environ-  
ments. (Fre) Pedro, G *Ann Agron* 25  
(1): 25-48. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 098973** QH541.5.D4A1  
Preliminary study on movement of avail-  
able water in sandy loam soils under dry  
farming conditions. Dayal, R *Ann Arid  
Zone* 12 (3/4): 172-178. Sept/Dec 1973
- 098974** QH541.5.D4A1  
Distribution of humus & available nutri-  
ents in soil under sown pastures in an arid  
environment. Dhir, R P *Ann Arid Zone*  
12 (3/4): 179-182. Sept/Dec 1973
- 098975** 448.3 AN75  
Effect of carbamates & anilines on  
*Pseudomonas putida* & soil microbiologi-  
cal activity. Rashid, M *Ann Inst Pasteur  
(paris)* 125a (2): 193-200. Ref. Feb/Mar  
1974
- 098976** 448.3 AN75  
Kinetics of glucose carbon 14 mineraliza-  
tion in forest litter & estimation of biode-  
gradable microbial polysaccharides.  
[Fagus]. (Fre) Mayaudon, J *Ann Inst Pas-  
teur (paris)* 125a (2): 201-213. Eng. Sum.  
Feb/Mar 1974
- 098977** 94.69 N81  
Some fundamentals of soil & plant rela-  
tionships. Eakin, J H *Annu Rep North  
Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 50-52. 1973
- 098978** 448.3 AP5  
Survival of azotobacter in dry soil. Vela,  
G R *Appl Microbiol* 28 (1): 77-79. July  
1974
- 098979** 20 ER4  
Enzymatic activities of eroded soils. (Rus)  
Simonian, B N *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (4): 60-  
67. Ref. Apr 1974
- 098980** 64.9 N15  
Climate-organic matter interactions &  
structural stability in silty soils. (Fre)  
Guckert, A *Bull Ec Natl Super Agron  
Nancy* 15 (1/2): 47-67. Ref. Dec 1973
- 098981** 64.9 N15  
Use of carbon 14 & calcium 35 as tracer  
elements in humification. [Soils]. (Fre)  
Chone, T *Bull Ec Natl Super Agron  
Nancy* 15 (1/2): 69-83. Ref. Dec 1973
- 098982** 64.9 N15  
Turnover of organic matter of Bh hori-  
zons of podzols. (Fre) Guillet, B *Bull Ec  
Natl Super Agron Nancy* 15 (1/2): 85-91.  
Ref. Dec 1973
- 098983** 87 K13  
Influence of garden soils on growth &  
yield of strawberry plants. I. On Fukuba  
strawberries. (Jpn) Oki, K *Bull Kanagawa  
Hortic Exp Stn* 21: 77-82. Eng. Sum. Oct  
1973
- 098984** 68.38 C114  
Photointerpretation applied to studies of  
soils in Bahia cacao region. (Por) Leao, A  
*C Cacao Atual* 10 (1): 2-6. Jan/Mar 1973
- 098985** 56.9 F84  
Orientation of thin layers for pedologi-  
cal studies. (Fre) Parrot, J F *Cah, Ser  
Pedol O R S T O M* 11 (3/4): 269-271.  
1973
- 098986** 448.8 C162  
Degradation of Dyfonate in soil inocu-  
lated with *Rhizopus arrhizus*. Flashinski,  
S J *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 871-875. Ref.  
June 1974
- 098987** 448.8 C162  
Degradation of Dyfonate in soil inocu-  
lated with *Rhizopus arrhizus*. Flashinski,  
S J *Can J Microbiol* 20 (6): 871-875. Ref.  
June 1974
- 098988** 448.8 C162  
Acetylene reduction by non-symbiotic  
bacteria in artificial soil aggregates  
amended with glucose. Mayfield, C I *Can  
J Microbiol* 20 (6): 877-881. Ref. June  
1974
- 098989** 448.8 C162  
Acetylene reduction by non-symbiotic  
bacteria in artificial soil aggregates  
amended with glucose. Mayfield, C I *Can  
J Microbiol* 20 (6): 877-881. Ref. June  
1974
- 098990** 382 M31C  
Factors affecting persistence of pesti-  
cides in soil. Edwards, C A *Chem Ind  
(lond)* 5: 190-193. Ref. Mar 2, 1974



- 098991** TN941.C4  
Clay mineralogy of some silty soils of inner coastal plains of Mississippi. Nash, V E *Clays & Clay Miner* 21 (6): 451-457. Map. Dec 1973
- 098992** TN941.C4  
An ultraviolet spectroscopic method for monitoring surface acidity of clay minerals under varying water content. Bailey, G W *Clays & Clay Miner* 21 (6): 471-477. Ref. Dec 1973
- 098993** TN941.C4  
Mica-derived vermiculites as unstable intermediates. [Soils]. J. Kittrick, J A *Clays & Clay Miner* 21 (6): 479-488. Ref. Dec 1973
- 098994** 475 SCI23  
Role of actinomycetes in biosynthesis of indoleacetic acid in soil. Purushothaman, D *Curr Sci* 43 (13): 413-414. July 5, 1974
- 098995** S590.C62  
DIFFEQ - a computer program for continuous systems simulation. [soil research]. Ross, P J *Div Soils Tech Pap C S I R O 20*, 10 P. 1973
- 098996** 381 D75  
A device for obtaining uncontaminated & undisturbed soil samples. Turner, G O *Down Earth* 30 (1): 18-21. Ref. Summer 1974
- 098997** 275.29 W27MI  
Soils for western Washington lawns. Goss, R L *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3837, 2 P. May 1974
- 098998** TX341.F3  
Testing a mobile steaming grid for glasshouse soil. O'Flaherty, T *Farm Food Res* 5 (3): 58-59. May/June 1974
- 098999** 448.3 C332  
Microbial decomposition of coumarin in soil. Kunc, F *Folia Microbiol* 19 (3): 209-217. Ref. 1974
- 099000** 448.3 C332  
Microbial decomposition of coumarin in soil. Kunc, F *Folia Microbiol* 19 (3): 209-217. Ref. 1974
- 099001** 448.3 C332  
Respiration & metabolic processes of bacteria in autoclave d & gamma-irradiated soil. Kunc, F *Folia Microbiol* 19 (3): 218-228. Ref. 1974
- 099002** 99.9 SO832  
Chemical, physical, & microbiological properties of soils of Hobcaw Barony, Georgetown, South Carolina. Lane, C L *For Res Ser Dep For S C Agric Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 30, 12 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 099003** 99.8 F7632  
Toward a biophysical evaluation of forest site potential. [Soils]. Lee, R *For Sci* 20 (2): 145-154. Ref. June 1974
- 099004** Q180.S9F6  
World protein shortage can be alleviated by better use of nitrogen fixation. (Swe) Granhall, U *Forsk & Framsteg* 1: 3-7. 1974
- 099005** Q180.S9F6  
A new method of mapping vegetation. [Soils]. (Swe) Oredsson, A *Forsk & Framsteg* 3: 5-7. Map. 1974
- 099006** 99.8 F775  
Genesis of hummocky meadow in Kloaschau-Valley (Bavarian Alps). (Ger) Zech, W *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (3): 137-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099007** 100 F92  
Water movement in soil: up, down, & around. Parlange, J Y *Front Plant Sci* P. 2-3. Spring 1974
- 099008** S19.G5  
Carbon, nitrogen & sulphur in some West Indian soils. Haque, I *Ghana J Agric Sci* 6 (3): 173-175. Ref. Dec 1973
- 099009** Q1.G4  
Estimates of evapotranspiration rates at Guelph, Canada, by y Penman & Thornthwaite methods. [soils]. De-Heer-Amis, A N *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 124-133. Oct 1973
- 099010** 290.8 G362  
On soil-reclamation situation of lands in Chui Basin. [soil improvement, hydrology]. (Rus) Mamytov, A M *Gidrotekh Melior* 10: 79-82. Oct 1973
- 099011** 449.8 H343  
Colonization of soil by *Histoplasma capsulatum*. I. Factor s affecting its continuity in a given site. Hasenclever, H F *Health Lab Sci* 11 (3): 197-200. July 1974
- 099012** 449.8 H343  
Epidemiology of cryptococcosis. I. Environmental distribution of *Cryptococci* in Oklahoma. [soil samples]. Felton, F G *Health Lab Sci* 11 (3): 201-204. July 1974
- 099013** 99.9 OS72  
Biological control of introduced Reticulitermes flavipes Kollar (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae). [lasius]. (Ger) Egger, A *Holzforsh Holzverwert* 26 (2): 41-43. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 099014** QH541.5.S6N68  
Principles of methodology in soil microbiology. (Fre) Dommergues, Y *In Nouveaux Documents pour une Etude Integree en Ecologie du Sol* P. 13-30. Ref. 1973
- 099015** QH541.5.S6N68  
Studies on dynamics & water balance of soils of two Mediterranean evergreen oak ecosystems. [Quercus]. (Fre) Ettehad, R *In Nouveaux Documents pour une Etude Integree en Ecologie du Sol* P. 195-288. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099016** QH541.5.S6N68  
Measure of fixation of molecular nitrogen in forest. [Soils]. (Fre) Balandreau, J *In Nouveaux Documents pour une Etude Integree en Ecologie du Sol* P. 31-33. 1973
- 099017** QK867.P57  
Change in group composition of phosphates of residual peat soils with planting of various crops & application of fertilizers. (Rus) Chavpetsova, V G *In Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 145-153. 1973
- 099018** QK867.P57  
On forming of soil lysimetric solutions in Bog-Podzolic soils & their possible role in plant nutrition. (Rus) Kreier, K G *In Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 15-42. Ref. 1973
- 099019** QK867.P57  
Evaluation of utilization possibilities of residual peat of exploited peat bogs being put to agricultural use. (Rus) Gordin, I V *In Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 176-181. 1973
- 099020** QK867.P57  
Minerological composition of Bog-Podzolic soils. (Rus) Trutnev, A G *In Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 3-14. 1973
- 099021** QK867.P57  
Hydrogen of lysimetric waters & its determination. [Soils, aeration]. (Rus) Shcherbakov, V A *In Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 67-75. Ref. 1973
- 099022** QK867.P57  
On moisture conditions of Bog-Podzolic gley-like loamy soils of Nera Lowlands. (Rus) Kozlov, A V *In Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 76-90. 1973
- 099023** S598.P72  
Pseudogleys & gleys: Genesis & use of hydromorphic soil s. (Ger) Schlichting, E *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 1-6. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099024** S598.P72  
Role of sulfur in pedogenesis & development of physico chemical characters in coastal hydromorphic soils of tropical regions. (Fre) Vieillefont, J *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 103-114. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099025** S598.P72  
Model tests on sulfate & carbonate metabolism of hydromorphic soils. (Ger) Grunwaldt, H S *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 115-122. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099026** S598.P72  
Mechanisms of accumulation & distribution of calcium carbonate in marsh soils of Lower Mesopotamian Plain. Hardan, A *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 123-130. Map. Ref. 1973
- 099027** S598.P72  
Special forms of hydromorphic soils from sulfate rich clay marls in southern Germany. (Ger) Muller, S *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 131-137. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099028** S598.P72  
Evolution of clay minerals in an hydromorphic soil of Pampean region of Argentina. Iniguez, A M *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 139-144. Ref. 1973
- 099029** S598.P72  
Pseudogleys & gleys in soil association of humid, temperately warm climate regions. (Ger) Muckenhausen, E *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 147-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099030** S598.P72  
Soil pattern & soil genesis in hydromorphic soils of brook valleys. Schelling, J *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 159-168. Map. 1973
- 099031** S598.P72  
Factors influencing profile development exhibited by some hydromorphic soils in Illinois. Smeck, N E *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 169-179. Ref. 1973
- 099032** S598.P72  
Redox reactions as a characteristically marked process of hydromorphic soils. (Ger) Brummer, G *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 17-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099033** S598.P72  
Place of stagnogleys in soil association of Black Forest high areas. (Ger) Schweikle, V *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 181-186. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099034** S598.P72  
Genesis & ecology of sloping water soils. (Ger) Blume, H P *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 187-194. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099035** S598.P72  
Site relationships, properties & morphology of high-arctic hydromorphic soils on Devon Islands, N.W.T. [northwest Territories], Canada. Bunting, B T *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 195-205. Ref. 1973
- 099036** S598.P72  
Properties & development of hydromorphic mineral soils in various region of Canada. McKeague, J A *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 207-218. Map. Ref. 1973
- 099037** S598.P72  
Pseudopodzolization & its manifestation in soils of USSR. Zonn, S V *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 221-227. 1973
- 099038** S598.P72  
Gley soils in Midland Valley of Scotland. Laing, D *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 229-236. Map. 1973
- 099039** S598.P72  
Study of soils in drumlin belt of North Central Ireland. Walsh, M *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 237-245. 1973
- 099040** S598.P72  
Some characteristics of alluvial soils in Trent Valley, England. Bridges, E M *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 247-253. Ref. 1973
- 099041** S598.P72  
Interpretations of mottled profiles in surficial ultisols and fine-grained Pennsylvanian age sandstones. Grube, W E Jr *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 255-262. Ref. 1973
- 099042** S598.P72  
Distribution & characteristics of pseudogleys & gleys from lime of Upper Cretaceous & its transposition production. (Ger) Luder, R *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 263-267. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099043** S598.P72  
Genetic conditions & classification of hydromorphic soils of Czechoslovakia. (Ger) Pelisek, J *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 269-271. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099044** S598.P72  
Planosols. Dudal, R *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 275-285. Ref. 1973
- 099045** S598.P72  
Note on pedogenesis of pseudogley leached soils on ancient mud of Lower Vosges & Lorraine. (Fre) Duchaufour, P *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 287-293. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099046** S598.P72  
Bacterial mechanism of iron reduction & gley formation. Ottow, J C G *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 29-36. Ref. 1973
- 099047** S598.P72  
Interaction of hydromorphy & lexiviation: Examples of a sequence of lexiviated crescent hydromorphic soils on Quaternary muds in Southwest Paris basin. (Fre) Fedoroff, N *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 295-305. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099048** S598.P72  
On genesis of hydromorphic clayey soils in France. (Fre) Begon, J C *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 307-318. Ref. 1973
- 099049** S598.P72  
Lixiviated pseudogley soils of Transylvanian plateau ter races. (Fre) Orlenu, C *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 319-322. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099050** S598.P72  
Comparative study of planosols in Romania. Conca, A *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 323-331. Map. Ref. 1973
- 099051** S598.P72  
Planosols of Portugal. Cardoso, J C *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 335-340. 1973
- 099052** S598.P72  
Pseudogleys in East Thracia forest areas (Turkey). (Ger) Irmak, A *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 341-347. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 099053** S598.P72  
Hydromorphic soils in tropical regions of Sudanese climate of West Africa. (Fre) Kaloga, B In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 349-356. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099054** S598.P72  
Hydromorphy & formation of plintite in soils of grassy plains of Colombia. (Fre) Wambecke, A van In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 357-362. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099055** S598.P72  
Pseudogleying in ferrallitic soils from metamorphites. (Ger) Folster, H In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 363-370. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099056** S598.P72  
Action of bivalent iron on solution & transformation of iron (III) hydroxides. (Ger) Fischer, W R In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 37-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099057** S598.P72  
Hydromorphy sites in long dry season regions of Central Africa. (Fre) Brabant, M In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 371-377. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099058** S598.P72  
Hydromorphic soil characteristics in alluvial soils in connection with soil drainage. Wallenburg, C van In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 393-403. 1973
- 099059** S598.P72  
Hydromorphic soils in system of soil classification for Netherlands. Bakker, H de In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 405-412. Ref. 1973
- 099060** S598.P72  
Position of gleys & pseudogleys in various classification systems. (Ger) Schroeder, D In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 413-419. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099061** S598.P72  
Physical properties & water relations of hydromorphic soil s. Marshall, T J In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 421-428. Ref. 1973
- 099062** S598.P72  
Energy relationships of water in hydromorphic soils as influenced by free iron. Zrubec, F In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 429-433. 1973
- 099063** S598.P72  
Influence of water saturation & pressure gradient on transport of fine material in soil. (Ger) Becher, H H In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 435-441. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099064** S598.P72  
Determination of deep seepage of pseudogleys. (Ger) Benecke, P In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 443-452. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099065** S598.P72  
In vitro transformation of soil lepidocrocite to goethite. Schwertmann, U In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 45-54. Ref. 1973
- 099066** S598.P72  
Physical theory of depth of gleysation. Kowalik, P In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 453-456. 1973
- 099067** S598.P72  
Characteristics of discharge condition on pseudogley. (Fre) Vlahinic, M In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 457-462. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099068** S598.P72  
Characteristics of moisture regime in pseudogley as determined by gamma-meter. Resulovic, H In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 469-474. 1973
- 099069** S598.P72  
Water rise from groundwater in root areas. [Soils]. (Ger) Sunkel, R In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 475-481. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099070** S598.P72  
Long standing determination of soil moisture processes of a gley with lowering groundwater: Comparison between water content measure values & meteorological data of calculated v. a. (Ger) Troll, V In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 483-490. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099071** S598.P72  
Factors influencing water regimes of gleyed clayey soils in moist temperate regions. Thomasson, A J In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 491-502. Map. 1973
- 099072** S598.P72  
On water & air condition of backwater & groundwater influenced two-layer soil profiles. (Ger) Renger, M In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 503-514. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099073** S598.P72  
Some principles with respect to interpretation of suction profiles in field (comment to paper by Renger et al.) [soil water]. Bolt, G H In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 515-519. 1973
- 099074** S598.P72  
Influence of thin iron pan microhorizons on water & air conditions of middle mountain soils. (Ger) Stahr, K In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 521-528. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099075** S598.P72  
Water conditions of pseudogleys under meadow use in various Bavarian climate districts. (Ger) Wittmann, O In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 529-535. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099076** S598.P72  
Influence of pure spruce cultivation on iron & manganese dynamics of a loess loam pseudogley. [picea]. (Ger) Michlich, G In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 55-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099077** S598.P72  
Morphogenetic action of oxygen & carbon dioxide concentrations in soil on root system with special regard to soil water content. (Ger) Geisler, G In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 557-566. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099078** S598.P72  
Properties of hydromorphic sandy soils in relation to root growth. Haans, J C F M In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 567-576. Ref. 1973
- 099079** S598.P72  
Comparative studies on ecological evaluation of pseudogleys for use in fruit tree culture. (Ger) Weller, F In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 587-595. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099080** S598.P72  
Productive use of gley soils in Canadian maritime forest try. Crampton, C B In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 597-604. Map. 1973
- 099081** S598.P72  
Influence of cultivation on nitrate production of field soils with various porosities. (Ger) Koepf, H H In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 623-629. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099082** S598.P72  
Diagnostic characteristics of iron-manganese concretions in some pseudogleys in Yugoslavia. Ciric, M In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 63-70. Ref. 1973
- 099083** S598.P72  
Soil properties as a criterion to forecast effect of trenching on pseudogley lessive soils. Canarache, A In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 631-637. Ref. 1973
- 099084** S598.P72  
Influence of deep plowing on physical characteristics of pseudogleys. (Ger) Harrach, T In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 657-665. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099085** S598.P72  
Influence of subsoiling & fertilizing on pseudogleyed parabrown soils & pseudogleys. (Ger) Grass, K In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 667-676. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099086** S598.P72  
Sward improvement establishment & production on a pseudogley in North Central Ireland. Grubb, L M In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 677-684. Ref. 1973
- 099087** S598.P72  
Salt movement in three representative salinealkali soil profiles in Cumra area, Konya Asilum Batakligi, Turkey. Akalan, I In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 699-704. Ref. 1973
- 099088** S598.P72  
Some chemical properties of hydromorphic soils. Bloomfield, C In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 7-16. Ref. 1973
- 099089** S598.P72  
Soil morphology, water tables, & iron relationships in soils of Sassafras drainage catena in Maryland. Fanning, D S In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 71-79. 1973
- 099090** S598.P72  
The influence of iron & aluminium oxides on absorption of phosphate by some seasonally flooded soils from East Pakistan. Habibullah, A K M In *Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 81-92. Ref. 1973
- 099091** QK583.A35  
Pedogenetic significance of lichens. Syers, J K In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 225-248. Ref. 1973
- 099092** SB599.I47  
Soil physical factors & population of Pythium aphanidematum. Rajan, K M In *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 44-49. Ref. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 099093** SB599.I47  
A technique for selective isolation of Fusarium moniliforme from soil & plant tissues. [maize, sugarcane]. Sharma, R D In *Indian J Mycol Plant Pathol* 3 (1): 67-70. Jan 1973 (pub. Feb. 1974)
- 099094** QL391.N415  
Techniques in nematology. I. Effect of temperature on nematode extraction. [Soils, plants]. Chawla, M L In *Indian J Nematol* 3 (1): 1-7. (Pub. 1974)
- 099095** 65.8 IN26  
Studies on carry-over effects of premonsoon soil moisture regimes on sugarcane. Singh, O In *Indian Sugar* 24 (1): 31-34. Apr 1974
- 099096** 65.8 IN26  
Studies on relationship of soil desiccation period & sugarcane yield in Uttar Pradesh. Singh, U S In *Indian Sugar* 24 (3): 175-177. June 1974
- 099097** SD541.M5  
Summary of EPA's [Environmental Protection Agency] spill prevention control & countermeasure regulations & its applicability to wood-based industries. Thompson, W S In *Ser Miss For Prod Util Lab* 19, 3 P. July 1974
- 099098** 20 M57AG  
Performance & results of systematic soil study in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Witter, B In *Z Landwirtsch* 3: 269-272. 1974
- 099099** 10.5 IR45  
Importance of using correct test host in assessing effectiveness of indigenous populations of Rhizobium trifolii i. [white clover, inoculation, nodule bacteria]. Sherwood, M T In *J Agric Res* 13 (1): 101-108. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099100** 10.5 IR45  
Selection of Rhizobium trifolii strains by white & subterranean clovers. [inoculation, nodule bacteria]. Masterson, C L In *J Agric Res* 13 (1): 91-99. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099101** 403 IS7  
Soils of Sede Zin. Dan, J In *J Earth Sci* 22 (4): 211-227. Ref. 1973
- 099102** 403 IS7  
Microcrystalline quartz in soils of basaltic origin in Galilee, Israel. Singer, A In *J Earth Sci* 22 (4): 263-267. Ref. 1973
- 099103** 381 J8223  
Fate of neodecanoic acid in onion & soil. [Harvesting aid]. Gilbert, M D In *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 589-592. July/Aug 1974
- 099104** 381 J8223  
Persistence & metabolism of thiophanate-methyl in soil. Flecker, J R In *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 592-595. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 099105** 381 J8223  
Breakdown of herbicide dicamba & its degradation products 3,6-dichlorosalicylic acid in prairie soils. Smith, A E In *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 601-605. July/Aug 1974
- 099106** 381 J8223  
Metabolism of herbicide pronamide in soil. Fisher, J D In *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 606-608. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 099107** 381 J8223  
Fate of aldrin-14C [radioactive carbon] in maize, wheat, & soils under outdoor conditions. Weisgerber, I In *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (4): 609-612. July/Aug 1974
- 099108** 23 T182T  
PH [hydrogen-ion concentration] test. [Soil]. Walker, F W In *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 100-102. May 1974
- 099109** SB270.J6  
Accumulation of copper in coffee soils. Venkataramaiah, G H In *J Coffee Res* 4 (1): 14-16. Jan 1974
- 099110** QH540.J6  
Nitrate & chloride accumulation & distribution in fertilized tile-drained soils. [leaching, corn]. Gast, R G In *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 209-213. July/Sept 1974
- 099111** QH540.J6  
Nutrient losses from fertilized grassed watersheds in western North Carolina. [leaching]. Kilmer, V J In *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 214-219. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099112** QH540.J6  
Nitrogen movement resulting from surface application of liquid sewage sludge. [water pollution, Cynodon dactylon]. King, L D In *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 238-243. Ref. July/Sept 1974



- 099113** 99.8 J82  
Soils & vegetation of forest regions of Iran. (Fre) Zarrine-Kafche, M *J For Suisse* 125 (6): 359-367. June 1974
- 099114** 292.8 J82  
Diffusivity of water in a non-saturated heterogeneous environment. [soils]. (Fre) Debouche, C *J Hydrol* 22 (1/2): 35-51. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099115** 292.8 J82  
A note on relationship between size of area & soil moisture variability. Reynolds, S G *J Hydrol* 22 (1/2): 71-76. Ref. June 1974
- 099116** 292.8 J82  
Air & water flow during ponded infiltration in a vertical bounded column of soil. Vachaud, G *J Hydrol* 22 (1/2): 89-108. Ref. June 1974
- 099117** 56.9 IN2  
Water stable aggregates, texture & organic matter in medium textured range soils of western Rajasthan. Kolarkar, A S *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 1-5. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099118** 56.9 IN2  
Physicochemical changes of newly flooded soils. Rao, M B *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 13-18. Mar 1974
- 099119** 56.9 IN2  
A comparative study of effect of qualities of irrigation water on different soils. Lal, P *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 19-25. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099120** 56.9 IN2  
Relative influence of Ca [calcium], pH [hydrogenion concentration] & lime on release of native phosphorus from acidic soils. Kar, A K *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 26-30. Mar 1974
- 099121** 56.9 IN2  
Transformation of urea-N [nitrogen] in Madhapur Red soil. Bhuiya, Z H *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 31-35. Mar 1974
- 099122** 56.9 IN2  
Effect of preand post-emergence treatment of herbicides on soil microflora & two microbial processes. Deshmukh, V A *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 36-42. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099123** 56.9 IN2  
Applicability of some soil properties as measure of exchangeable sodium for salt-affected soils of U. P. [Uttar Pradesh]. Agrawal, G K *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 43-46. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099124** 56.9 IN2  
Distribution of forms of nitrogen in saline alkali soils of Punjab & Haryana. Mahajan, V P *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 47-51. Mar 1974
- 099125** 56.9 IN2  
Correlations between inorganic phosphorus fractions & soil tests. Sacheti, A K *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 57-59. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099126** 56.9 IN2  
Role of different forms of phosphates in mechanism of soil aggregation. Samra, J S *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 6-12. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099127** 56.9 IN2  
Bacterization experiments with Rhizobium. [Legumes, yields]. Lehari, K I *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 66-69. Mar 1974
- 099128** 56.9 IN2  
Micromorphological studies on diagnostic subsurface horizons of some of alluvial soils in Meerut district of Uttar Pradesh. Karale, R L *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 70-76. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099129** 56.9 IN2  
Some soil properties affecting loss of nitrogen from urea due to ammonia volatilization. Verma, R N S *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 80-83. Mar 1974
- 099130** 56.9 IN2  
Distribution of lithium in some salt affected soil profiles. Gupta, I C *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 88-89. Mar 1974
- 099131** 382 SO12  
A theoretical apercu of movement of nutrients in soil profile. Nye, P H *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 709-716. Ref. June 1974
- 099132** 474 K842  
Results of soil studies of some cacti locations in South America. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Zecher, E *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (7): 150-153. July 1974
- 099133** 474 K842  
Mosses show soil quality. (Ger) Hermann, H *Kosmos* 70 (4): 108-109, 112. Apr 1974
- 099134** 18 L49  
Flowerpot soil. (Ger) Kleinschmidt, E H *Leben Erde* 3 (Suppl. 92): 23-24. May/June 1974
- 099135** SD208.W5L43  
Change in acidity of soil & live soil covering according to age of Pinus stands. (Rus) Zabello, K L *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 16-21. 1973
- 099136** SD208.W5L43  
Soils according to type of silvicultural conditions under stands of Pinus, Picea & Betula. (Rus) Ermakov, V E *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 21-25. 1973
- 099137** SD208.W5L43  
Growing conditions of Pinus stands on soddy-podzolic soils according to depth of moraine stratification. (Rus) Raptunovich, E S *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 25-30. 1973
- 099138** SD208.W5L43  
Content of ferrous & ferric oxides in reclaimed forest peat soils. (Rus) Blintsov, I K *Lesoved Lesn Khoz* 7: 99-102. 1973
- 099139** S542.A1N45  
Sulphate nutrition & movement in a soil with high sulphate sorption characteristics. [pastures]. During, C N *Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 45-51. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099140** 56.8 N48  
Thermodynamics of interactions between soil minerals & soil solutions. Churchman, G J N *Z Soil News* 22 (2): 39-48. 1974
- 099141** 474 N213  
Lead fixation by soil humic acids. Hildebrand, E E *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (3): 128-129. Mar 1974
- 099142** 442.8 N22  
Quantitative patterns of reflection of light by soils. 5. Reflection of light by irrigated southern Chernozems. (Rus) Orlov, D S *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 112-115. 1974
- 099143** 442.8 N22  
On conversion of ammonium polyphosphates in Krasnozom, Chernozom & Sierozom soils. (Rus) Frukova, N I *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 116-122. 1974
- 099144** 442.8 N22  
Study of humus of secondary Podzolic soils of western Siberia. (Rus) Shova, S A *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 1: 123-129. 1974
- 099145** 442.8 N22  
Characteristics of composition & properties of humus of soddy calcareous soils in taiga-forest zone. I. Contents & qualitative composition of humus. (Rus) Urusevskaya, I S *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 120-126. Ref. 1974
- 099146** 442.8 N22  
Microbiological characteristics of soils of shoals & offshore territory of Ozerninsk Reservoir. (Rus) Gromova, Z N *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 127-131. 1974
- 099147** 442.8 N22  
Method of determining humus content in soils with aid of an automatic analyzer. (Rus) Proshina, N V *Nauch Dokl Vyssh Shk, Biol Nauk* 4: 132-137. 1974
- 099148** 436.8 N342  
Oxygen consumption in developmental stages of *Panagrola imus rigidus*. [nematodes, soil mineralization]. Klekowski, R Z *Nematologica* 20 (1): 61-68. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099149** 425.9 SE6  
Colloid-chemical studies on mulberry field soils. 1. mineral composition & electrokinetic phenomena of clay particles of reclaimed land for Morus fields in Hyogo Prefecture. (Jpn) Kitano, M *Nihon Sanshi Gakkai Nippon Sanshigaku J Seric Sci Jap* 43 (2): 129-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 099150** 20.5 N86  
Agricultural value of soils as related to their natural properties. (Pol) Terelak, H *Nowe Roln* 23 (8): 1-4. 16/30 Apr 1974
- 099151** SB951.A1P41  
DDT residues in soil, water, & fauna from New York apple orchards. Kuhr, R J *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 200-204. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099152** SB951.A1P41  
Mercury levels in soils of eastern United States. Wiersma, G B *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 214-216. Mar 1974
- 099153** SB951.P47  
Rapid determination of atrazine residues in soil using infrared spectrophotometry. Glennie-Holmes, M *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 251-254. June 1974
- 099154** SB951.P47  
Distribution of methyl bromide in soils treated for nematode control in replant vineyards. [Grapes]. Abdalla, N *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 259-269. Ref. June 1974
- 099155** SB951.P47  
Analytical method for residues of bromoxynil octanoate & bromoxynil in soil. Crouch, R V *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 281-285. June 1974
- 099156** SB951.P47  
Persistence of bromoxynil in three soil types [Residues]. Ingram, G H *Pestic Sci* 5 (3): 287-291. June 1974
- 099157** 464.8 P56  
Factors affecting activity of a volatile fungistatic substance in certain alkaline soils. Ko, W H *Phytopathology* 64 (7): 1042-1043. Ref. July 1974
- 099158** 464.8 P56  
Fungicide movement in soils. Helling, C S *Phytopathology* 64 (8): 1091-1100. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099159** SB599.L35  
Morphological development of Rhizobium bacteroids in nodules of *Arachis hypogaea* L. [Peanuts]. Van Rensburg, H J *Phytophylactica* 5 (3): 119-122. 1973
- 099160** 57.8 P34  
Atomic absorption detection of iron & aluminum content in soils. (Rus) Lerner, L A *Pochvovedenie* 3: 114-120. June 1974
- 099161** 57.8 P34  
Alteration of Krasnozems & subtropical podzolic soils under tea plantations. (Rus) Glonti, T A *Pochvovedenie* 5: 91-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 099162** 57.8 P34  
Cone auger for sampling soils having an undisturbed structure. (Rus) Grakovskii, V G *Pochvovedenie* 6: 121-124. June 1974
- 099163** 57.8 P34  
Genesis of soils of Vladimir forest steep slope. (Rus) Rubtsova, L P *Pochvovedenie* 6: 17-27. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099164** 57.8 P34  
On pedoturbation in some 'Smolnitsas' of Yugoslavia. (Rus) Filipovski, G *Pochvovedenie* 6: 28-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099165** 57.8 P34  
Biogenic accumulation & possible biogenic transformations of chemical elements in soils. (Rus) Glazovskaya, M A *Pochvovedenie* 6: 3-16. Ref. June 1974
- 099166** 57.8 P34  
Hydrological regime of nonleyed & gleyed soddy-podzolic loamy soils. (Rus) Zaidel'man, F R *Pochvovedenie* 6: 39-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099167** 57.8 P34  
A model for calculating porosity of a system of arbitrary packed convex bodies. [Soils]. (Rus) Aslanian, E A *Pochvovedenie* 6: 52-57. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099168** 57.8 P34  
Interaction of nucleic acid derivatives with systems modelling main soil components. (Rus) Aseeva, A V *Pochvovedenie* 6: 58-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099169** 57.8 P34  
Algae in sands of arid regions & their role in soil formation. (Rus) Gacl', A G *Pochvovedenie* 6: 67-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099170** 57.8 P34  
Interpretation of soil infrared spectra. (Rus) Stepanov, I S *Pochvovedenie* 6: 76-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099171** 57.8 P34  
Primary soil formation process & microelements. (Rus) Il'in, V B *Pochvovedenie* 6: 89-95. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099172** 57.8 P34  
Construction of chemical element balances in herbaceous biogeocenoses. (Rus) Titianova, A A *Pochvovedenie* 6: 96-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099173** S590.P62  
Relationship between surface area & some properties of silty soils of Poland & Czechoslovakia. Curlik, J *Pol J Soil Sci* 6 (1): 12-19. 1973
- 099174** S590.P62  
An attempt to calculate total area of several different soils from mechanical composition. Trzecki, S *Pol J Soil Sci* 6 (1): 21-25. 1973
- 099175** S590.P62  
Phosphorus sorption of soils at low concentrations of adsorbate, determined by a chemical & radiometric method. Myszk, A *Pol J Soil Sci* 6 (1): 27-35. Ref. 1973
- 099176** S590.P62  
Application of electroosmosis in determination of electrokinetic potential in soil material. Gliniski, J *Pol J Soil Sci* 6 (1): 3-9. Ref. 1973
- 099177** S590.P62  
Total & exchangeable forms of zinc in soils of Szczecin Pomerania. Chudecki, Z *Pol J Soil Sci* 6 (1): 37-48. Map. 1973
- 099178** S590.P62  
Influence of organic compounds on nitrification. III. Mechanisms of influence of organic compounds on nitrification. [Soils]. Kaczmarek, W *Pol J Soil Sci* 6 (1): 49-56. Ref. 1973
- 099179** S590.P62  
Influence of different substances on accumulation of high CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] concentrations in soils. Gliniski, J *Pol J Soil Sci* 6 (1): 63-70. Ref. 1973
- 099180** S590.P62  
Observations of fungi occurring in rhizosphere & rhizoplane of winter rape treated with (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC). Strzelczyk, E *Pol J Soil Sci* 6 (1): 71-76. Ref. 1973



- 099181** 65.9 SO83  
Response to agricultural lime & silicate materials in some soils of South African sugar industry. Moberly, P K *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 58-69. Ref. 1974
- 099182** 500 SO82  
Movement of fall- or winter-applied nitrate in selected South Dakota soils. Moore, D G *Proc S D Acad Sci* 52: 189-193. Nov 1, 1973
- 099183** 56.9 SO32  
Chemistry & mineralogy of Andepts. [Soils]. Yuan, T L *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 101-108. Ref. 1974
- 099184** 56.9 SO32  
Taxonomy of Oxisols, Ultisols, & Andepts. [Soil classification]. Calhoun, F G *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 108-111. 1974
- 099185** 56.9 SO32  
Chemistry & management of soils dominated by amorphous col loids. [andepts]. Fox, R L *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 112-119. Ref. 1974
- 099186** 56.9 SO32  
Chemistry, mineralogy, & taxonomy of Oxisols & Ultisols. [Soils]. Keng, J C W *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 119-126. 1974
- 099187** 56.9 SO32  
Infrared analysis of selected Florida Histosols. [Soils]. Volk, B G *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 132-136. Ref. 1974
- 099188** 56.9 SO32  
Mineralogy of selected Florida Paleudults. [Soils]. Carlisle, V W *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 136-139. Map. Ref. 1974
- 099189** 56.9 SO32  
Statistical analysis of Spodosol parameters. [Soils]. Calhoun, F G *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 139-143. Map. 1974
- 099190** 56.9 SO32  
Characterization of selected Paleudults in West Florida. [Soil classification]. Caldwell, R E *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 143-147. Ref. 1974
- 099191** 56.9 SO32  
Field measurement of hydraulic conductivity of Lakeland fine sand. [water flow, soil physics]. Wang, L *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 154-157. 1974
- 099192** 56.9 SO32  
Nitrate movement in a Eustis fine sand planted to millet. [Leaching]. Graetz, D A *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 157-160. 1974
- 099193** 56.9 SO32  
Nature of organic matter extracted from Terra Ceia muck with selected solvents. Loeppert, R H *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 160-164. Ref. 1974
- 099194** 56.9 SO32  
Yields & functional group characteristics of NaOH [sodi um hydroxide]-extracted humic acid from Pahokee muck. Snow, J T *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 165-167. 1974
- 099195** 56.9 SO32  
Extractability of reference phosphates by soil test reagents in absence & presence of soils. Ballard, R *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 169-174. Ref. 1974
- 099196** 56.9 SO32  
Soil components contributing to acidity measured in selected Florida Paleudults. Zelazny, L W *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 228-232. Ref. 1974
- 099197** SB199.A1T8  
Soil & tissue analysis for ornamental plantings. Lunt, O R *Proc Turf Landscape Horticulture Inst* P. 1-3. 1974
- 099198** SB199.A1T8  
Sources of soil minerals. Madison, J H *Proc Turf Landscape Horticulture Inst* P. 4-8. 1974
- 099199** 80 B85  
Furthering of soil scientific advice in relation to fruit tree planting. (Hun) Fekete, Z *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 181-195. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099200** 80 B85  
Determinations of R-values for a practical evaluation of humus quality. (Hun) Hargitai, L *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 237-245. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099201** S760.178T4  
Movement of ions & slats through non-ideal porous media (as applied to problems of salt leaching & fertilizer distribution in soil profile). Mokady, R S *Publ Tec-israel Inst Technol Agric Eng Fac* 212, 113 P. Jan 1974
- 099202** 513 OB3  
Study of opal phytoliths in humus horizon of buried volcanic ash soils in Hokkaido. (Jpn) Sase, T *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 147-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 099203** 442.8 R325  
Biotransformation of progesterone by spores & vegetative cells of microorganisms from Quebec soil. (Fre) Plourde, J R *Rev Can Biol* 33 (2): 111-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099204** S590.R4  
Bacterial populations of litter & soil in a deciduous woodland. II. Numbers, biomass & growth rates. Gray, T R G *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 11 (1): 15-26. Ref. Jan 1974
- 099205** S590.R4  
Study of mycoflora of th arid soils of Egypt. I. genus *Penicillium*. (Fre) Mouchacca, J *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 11 (1): 67-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 099206** SB187.V4Z8  
Soils & ecosystems in humid tropics. (Spa) Peters, W L *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 69-85. Ref. Jan/Dec 1973
- 099207** 475 SCI24  
Geomorphological expressions of soil variations in sedim entary terrain of a part of Rayalaseema region, Andhra Pradesh. Murthy, R S *Sci Cult* P. 203-205. May 1974
- 099208** 475 SCI24  
Production of nicotinic acid by soil microorganisms. Kole, M M *Sci Cult* 40 (2): 76-78. Feb 1974
- 099209** S539.J3H92  
Characteristics of soil moisture change at top part of soil profile. (Jpn) Hata, T *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 129-134. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099210** S605.5.S6  
Scientific basis for soil husbandry. V. Soil structure. Deavin, A *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 5-6. June 1974
- 099211** S605.5.S6  
Scientific basis for soil husbandry. V. Soil structure. Deavin, A *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 5-6. June 1974
- 099212** S592.7.A1S6  
Gas chromatographic identification of sulfur gases in soil atmospheres. Banwart, W L *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 113-115. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099213** S592.7.A1S6  
Effects of certain full & partial sterilization treatments on leaf litter. [Soils]. Howard, P J A *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 117-123. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099214** S592.7.A1S6  
A bacterium in *Quercus* leaf litter resistant to sterilizing doses of gamma-radiation. [Soils]. Frankland, J C *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 125-126. Mar 1974
- 099215** S592.7.A1S6  
Comparison of soil microfungi in 40-year-old stands of pure alder, pure conifer, & alder-conifer mixtures. Wicklow, M C *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 73-78. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099216** S592.7.A1S6  
Reduction of nitrous oxide in paddy soils of Senegal: measurement of denitrifying activity. [rice]. (Fre) Garcia, J L *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 79-84. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099217** S592.7.A1S6  
Nitrate & nitrite reduction in flooded gamma-irradiated soil under controlled pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & redox potential conditions. Van Cleemput, O *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 85-88. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099218** S592.7.A1S6  
Electron microscopical studies of colonization of conidia of *Cochliobolus sativus* by soil microorganisms. Wong, J N F *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 89-96. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099219** S592.7.A1S6  
Effects of organic sulfur compounds of methods of determining inorganic forms of nitrogen. Bremner, J M *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (2): 97-99. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099220** S592.7.A1S6  
Selman Abraham Waksman (1888 - 1973). [Soil scientists]. Lechevalier, H *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 137-139. May 1974
- 099221** S592.7.A1S6  
Electrofocusing: a new method for characterization of soil humic matter. Cacco, G *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 145-148. May 1974
- 099222** S592.7.A1S6  
Soil microbiological & biochemical effects of long-term atrazine applications. Voets, J P *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 149-152. Ref. May 1974
- 099223** S592.7.A1S6  
Factors affecting chlamydospore formation by *Fusarium solani* f. *cucurbitae* in pure culture. Schippers, B *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 153-160. Ref. May 1974
- 099224** S592.7.A1S6  
Inoculation of pines with mycorrhizal fungi in natural soils. I. Effects of density & time of application of inoculum & phosphorus amendment on mycorrhizal infection. [Pinus radiata, Pinus eliottii]. Lamb, R J *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 167-171. Ref. May 1974
- 099225** S592.7.A1S6  
Inoculation of pines with mycorrhizal fungi in natural soils. II. Effects of density & time of application of inoculum & phosphorus amendment on seedling yield. [Pinus radiata, Pinus eliottii]. Lamb, R J *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 173-177. May 1974
- 099226** S592.7.A1S6  
Adsorption & activity of chitinase on kaolinite. [Soils]. Skujins, J *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 179-182. Ref. May 1974
- 099227** S592.7.A1S6  
Degradation of trichloroacetic acid in Saskatchewan soils. Smith, A E *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 201-202. May 1974
- 099228** 56.9 N483  
Soils & land use of Mid Manuhirikia Valley, Central Otago, New Zealand. Orbell, G E *Soil Bur Bull N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 36: 3-47. Map. 1974
- 099229** 56.9 N483  
Chemical analyses of soils of Mid Manuhirikia Valley. Blakemore, L C *Soil Bur Bull N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 36: 48-55. 1974
- 099230** 56.8 SO3  
A simple method for determining unsaturated conductivity from moisture retention data. [Soils]. Campbell, G S *Soil Sci* 117 (6): 311-314. Ref. June 1974
- 099231** 56.8 SO3  
Soils of Sleeper Islands, Hudson Bay, N.W.T. [Northwest Territories], Canada. Payette, S *Soil Sci* 117 (6): 352-368. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 099232** 56.8 SO3  
Hydrometer method for detailed particle-size analysis. I. Graphical interpretation of hydrometer readings & test of f method. [silt, clay]. Kaddah, M T *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 102-108. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099233** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of sodium & calcium chlorides on structure stability of two vertisols: Gezira clay from Sudan, Africa, & nd Houston Black clay from Texas, USA. Mukhtar, O M A *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 109-119. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099234** 56.8 SO3  
Experimental evaluation of chemical transport in water-saturated porous media. I. Nonsorbing media. [soils]. Saxena, S K *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 120-126. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099235** 56.8 SO3  
Persistence & movement of DBCP [dibromochloropropane] in three types of soil. [nematocides]. Hodges, L R *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 127-130. Aug 1974
- 099236** 56.8 SO3  
Waterproofing surface-zone soil aggregates for water conservation. Hillel, D *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 131-135. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099237** 56.8 SO3  
Column scanning with simultaneous use of <sup>241</sup>Am [americium] & <sup>137</sup>Cs [Cesium] gamma radiation. [soils]. Stroosnijder, L *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 61-69. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099238** 56.8 SO3  
Lateral movement at periphery of a one-dimensional flow of water. [soils]. Turner, N C *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 70-77. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099239** 56.8 SO3  
Role of oxygen in nitrogen loss from flooded soils. Patrick, W H Jr *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 78-81. Aug 1974
- 099240** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of previous additions of phosphate on phosphate adsorption by soils. Barrow, N J *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 82-89. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099241** 56.8 SO3  
Hydrolysis of pyrophosphate in soils: response to temperature & effect on heavy-metal uptake by plants. [maize]. Hashimoto, I *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 90-94. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099242** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of phosphate & chloride salts on microbial activity in flooded soil. Ryan, J A *Soil Sci* 118 (2): 95-101. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099243** 56.9 M31  
Soils of Morden-Winkler Area. Smith, R E *Soils Rep Manit Soil Surv* 18: 1-69. Maps. 1973
- 099244** 56.9 M31  
Engineering & land use planning. [Soil surveys]. Wilson, G *Soils Rep Manit Soil Surv* 18: 71-114. Maps. 1973
- 099245** 58.9 J762S  
Compaction in subsoil. (Swe) Danfors, B *Specialmedd Jordbrukstek Inst* 24, 91 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099246** 68.19 M28  
Effect of reaction of environment on nitrate reduction in rhizosphere of tea roots. (Rus) Tsintsadze, A V *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 33-34. 1974
- 099247** 68.19 M28  
Active mineral forms of soil phosphorus with a varied background of agricultural improvement in Colchis lowland. [Plantations, tea]. (Rus) Komtadze, Z K *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 89-91. 1974



**099248** 11 T439  
Microbial activity in soil at different temperatures. (Dan) Nissen, T V *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 211-216. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099249** 511 AK192  
On characteristics of main soils of Riese Basin. (Rus) Bagdonavichute, I I *Tr Akad Nauk Lit SSR, Ser B5* 167-178. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099250** 290.9 AM32T  
Remote sensing techniques for evaluation of soil water conditions. Schmer, F A *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 310-314. Mar/Apr 1974

**099251** 26 T754  
Comparison of laboratory & field determined saturated hydraulic conductivity & prediction from soil particle size. Gumbs, F A *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 375-382. Ref. July 1974

**099252** 292.8 W295  
Approximating soil moisture characteristics from limited data: Empirical evidence & tentative model. McQueen, I S *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 521-527. Ref. June 1974

**099253** 81 C128  
Avocado rootstock-scion relationships: a long-term, large-scale field research project; sensitivity of avocado rootstocks to inadequate soil aeration. Ben-Ya'acov, A *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 108-110. 1974

**099254** 281.8 Z32  
Dujailah-project in Iraq: a case study on impacts of soil salinization. (Ger) El-Hakim, A H *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 12 (3/4): 245-269. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973

**099255** S605.A1Z4  
Surface ponding in relation to rain, sprinkler intensities & infiltration capacity of soils. (Ger) El-Shafci, Y Z *Z Kulturtech Flurbereinigung* 15 (1): 43-52. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974

**099256** 384 Z343A  
Nitrogen compounds in soils & their relation to humus dynamics. I. Fractionation & balance of amino sugars & amino acids in Ah-horizons of one Rendzina & four Acidic Brown soils in Gottinger Forest. (Ger) Aldag, R *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (3): 193-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099257** 384 Z343A  
An electromechanical balance for lysimeters. [Soil water]. (Ger) Homeyer, B *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (3): 240-242. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099258** 384 Z343A  
Preparation of polyester jacketed soil columns as penetration, suction plate & groundwater lysimeters. (Ger) Homeyer, B *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 136 (3): 242-245. Eng. Sum. 1973

## SOIL IMPROVEMENT MATERIALS

**099259** 14 P215BC  
Study of phosphazene retention by soils. (Fre) Conesa, A P *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 59 (18): 1457-1463. 1973

**099260** 19 B855  
Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on fungus flora in. (Hun) Myskow, W *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 121-129. 1974

**099261** 19 B855  
Effect of phosphorous fertilizer on ammonification processes. (Hun) Rankov, V *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 147-156. Ref. 1974

**099262** 19 B855  
Significance of nitrogen in nature & soil fertility. (Hun) Misusztin, E N *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 57-64. 1974

**099263** 9.2 AG823  
Economic aspects of maize fertilization. (Por) Campos, H de *Agric Sao Paulo Div Econ Rural Dep Prod Veg* 20 (1/2): 149-183. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099264** 464.9 C432B  
Exploration of nutritive deficiencies of soils in pots. XV. Behavior of some fertilization formulas, province of Chiloe. (Spa) Schenkel S, G *Agric Tec* 34 (1): 19-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974

**099265** S5.A5  
General principles of fertilization. (Fre) *Agricole* 10: 25-279 May 4, 1974

**099266** 385 AG88  
Reserve fertilizing in specialized crop rotations. (Slo) Baier, J *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (4): 101-104. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099267** 385 AG88  
Utilization of nutrients for yield production of winter wheat. (Slo) Bezde, V *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (4): 105-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099268** 385 AG88  
Development of effectivity of fertilizers in Slovakia in 1961 - 1970. (Slo) Durina, S *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (4): 109-113. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099269** 385 AG88  
Nitrification of nitrogen in soil under winter wheat. (Slo) Marendiak, D *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (4): 97-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099270** 385 AG84  
Influence of potassium application on dry matter yield & cationic balance in wheat. Kansal, B D *Agrochimica* 18 (1/2): 94-101. Ref. Dec/Feb 1973/1974

**099271** 385 AG83  
Utilization of nitrogen fertilizers in salt-affected soils studies with <sup>15</sup>N nitrogen indication. (Hun) Latkovics, I *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 11-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099272** 385 AG83  
A sample preparation method by hydrolysis in a closed vessel for determination of micronutrients in plant material. [Foliar diagnosis]. (Hun) Varju, M *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 149-156. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099273** 385 AG83  
Again about soil liming. (Hun) Prettenhoffer, I *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 163-168. 1974

**099274** 385 AG83  
An answer to Imre Prettenhoffer's article 'Again about soil liming'. (Hun) Abraham, L *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 169-171. 1974

**099275** 385 AG83  
Comments relating to liming in Hajdu-Bihar county. [Hungary]. (Hun) Filep, Gy *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 172-176. 1974

**099276** 385 AG83  
Fertilizers in British agriculture, present practice & possibilities in future. (Hun) Cooke, G W *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 191-202. Ref. 1974

**099277** 385 AG83  
Fertility of eroded soils & their fertilization. (Hun) Pusztai, A *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 223-230. Ref. 1974

**099278** 385 AG83  
Comparative study on influence of some nitrogenous fertilizers on yield & nitrogen, phosphorus & potassium contents of sugar cane. (Hun) Makled, F *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 36-40. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099279** 385 AG89  
Effect of organic fertilizers on fertility of a Bog-Podzolic sandy loam soil. [Yield]. (Rus) Kutsenko, V S *Agrokhimiia* 1: 139-141. Jan 1974

**099280** 385 AG89  
Effect of silicon on weight of barley plants. (Rus) Kudinova, L I *Agrokhimiia* 1: 142-144. Jan 1974

**099281** 385 AG89  
Response of yellow forage lupine to mineral fertilizers. (Rus) Mordashev, A I *Agrokhimiia* 1: 145-147. Ref. Jan 1974

**099282** 385 AG89  
Agrochemical studies on applying radioactive nitrogen <sup>15</sup>; biocycle of nitrogen in a soil-fertilizer-plants-air system. (Rus) Cherepkov, N I *Agrokhimiia* 1: 148-155. Ref. Jan 1974

**099283** 385 AG89  
Use of starting doses of nitrogen fertilizers under legumes. (Rus) Posypanov, G S *Agrokhimiia* 1: 17-23. Ref. Jan 1974

**099284** 385 AG89  
Aftereffect of pyrophosphate, potassium metaphosphates & ammonium polyphosphate on a typical Sierozem. [Maize, wheat]. (Rus) Kartseva, L N *Agrokhimiia* 1: 24-27. Jan 1974

**099285** 385 AG89  
Availability of phosphorus from potassium metaphosphate. [Fertilization, oats]. (Rus) Gladkova, K F *Agrokhimiia* 1: 28-35. Jan 1974

**099286** 385 AG89  
Regulating cycling of substances in agriculture. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Sokolov, A V *Agrokhimiia* 1: 3-7. Jan 1974

**099287** 385 AG89  
Effect of enrichment of podzolized Chernozem with phosphorus on soil properties & effectiveness of fertilizers. [Maize, wheat]. (Rus) Nosko, B S *Agrokhimiia* 1: 36-40. Ref. Jan 1974

**099288** 385 AG89  
Effect of potassium fertilizers on chemical composition & yield of alfalfa. (Rus) Zhunusov, R S *Agrokhimiia* 1: 44-49. Jan 1974

**099289** 385 AG89  
Group composition of humus of Bog-Podzolic sandy loam soil in various types of crop rotation. [Fertilization]. (Rus) Zubenko, V F *Agrokhimiia* 1: 50-58. Ref. Jan 1974

**099290** 385 AG89  
Effect of fertilizers on yield & quality of spring wheat grain. (Rus) Samsonov, M M *Agrokhimiia* 1: 59-73. Jan 1974

**099291** 385 AG89  
Comparative response of spring cereals to mineral fertilizers in foothills of Middle Urals. (Rus) Prokoshev, V N *Agrokhimiia* 1: 74-79. Jan 1974

**099292** 385 AG89  
Action of nitrogen fertilizers during intensive exploitation of meadow grasses. IV. Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on mineral composition of grasses. (Rus) Korenkov, D A *Agrokhimiia* 1: 8-16. Jan 1974

**099293** 385 AG89  
Response of spring wheat varieties to mineral fertilizers on light Chestnut soils in Volgograd Region. (Rus) Chuian, S I *Agrokhimiia* 1: 80-86. Ref. Jan 1974

**099294** 385 AG89  
Influence of fertilizers on biopotential of wheat with normal & excessive soil moisture. (Rus) Koiali, T G *Agrokhimiia* 1: 87-92. Ref. Jan 1974

**099295** 4 AM34P  
Nitrogen fertilization of corn & sorghum grown in oxisols & ultisols in Puerto Rico. Fox, R H *Agron J* 66 (4): 534-540. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**099296** 4 AM34P  
Field comparisons of formamide, Urea-ammonium nitrate sluti on, & ammonium nitrate as nitrogen sources for grasses & wheat. [fertilizers]. Hunter, A S *Agron J* 66 (4): 540-543. July/Aug 1974

**099297** 4 AM34P  
Comparison of banded & broadcast fertilizer applications in relation to compaction & irrigation in maize & wheat. Chaudhary, M R *Agron J* 66 (4): 560-564. July/Aug 1974

**099298** 4 AM34P  
Response of corn & soybeans to field applications of coppe r. [yields]. Oplinger, E S *Agron J* 66 (4): 568-571. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**099299** 24 AL2  
Effect of N, P, K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium]. Bishr, M A *Alexandria J Agric Res* 21 (1): 49-57. Apr 1973 (Pub. Dec 1973)

**099300** 390.9 AM33  
Arginine levels in grape canes & fruits as indicators of nitrogen status of vineyards. [foliar diagnosis]. Kliever, W M *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (2): 111-118. Ref. 1974

**099301** 99.9 F845  
Importance & conditions of addition of Sphagnum peat in nursery before transplanting Norway spruce & Douglas fir. [Picea abies, Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Fre) Leroy, P *Ann Sci For* 30 (4): 413-422. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099302** 100 L93 (3)  
Sources of nitrogen for topdressing rice. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 54-55. 1973

**099303** 100 L93 (3)  
Effects of different sources of zinc on yield of rice & residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam. [Deficiency diseases]. Peterson, F J *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 72-73. 1973

**099304** 100 L93 (3)  
Timing midseason nitrogen at developmental stages of rice plant. Wilson, F E *Annu Prog Rep Rice Exp Stn (crowley)* 65Th: 81-84. 1973



- 099305** S7.A755  
Studies on absorption mechanism of  
monor by slightly dissociating phos-  
phorus compounds as compared with or-  
thophosphate - a basis for development  
of new fertilizers. (Ger) Schilling, G *Arch  
AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (4): 257-  
269. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099306** S7.A755  
On effect of sprinkler irrigation, popula-  
tion density and nitrogen fertilization on  
grain yield of 'INRA 200' maize variety.  
(Ger) Muhle, P *Arch AckerPflanzenbau  
Bodenkd* 18 (6): 445-454. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099307** S7.A755  
Studies on nitrogen fertilization of win-  
ter rape in bud stage. (Ger) Makowski, N  
*Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (6):  
463-468. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099308** 23 AU792  
Response to nitrogen of three annual  
grasses. [*Lolium rigidum*, *Vulpia  
myuros*, *Hordeum leporinum*]. Cocks, P  
*S Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67):  
167-172. Apr 1974
- 099309** 23 AU792  
Differences among *Lupinus* species in  
field response to superphosphate. [lu-  
pine]. Rahman, M *S Aust J Exp Agric  
Anim Husb* 14 (67): 214-223. Ref. Apr  
1974
- 099310** 23 AU792  
Response of oats to seeding rate & nitro-  
gen in southern wheat belts of New  
South Wales. Southwood, O *R Aust J  
Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (67): 231-236.  
Ref. Apr 1974
- 099311** 23 AU792  
Direct drilling experiments with wheat.  
Reeves, T G *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb*  
14 (67): 237-240. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099312** 23 AU792  
Nitrogen needs of wheat. I. Grain yield in  
relation to soil nitrogen & other factors.  
Taylor, A C *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb*  
14 (67): 241-248. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099313** 23 AU792  
Response of wheat to applied superphos-  
phate; relationship between yield in-  
crease & 'available' phosphate in soil.  
Smith, A N *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb*  
14 (67): 249-255. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099314** 23 AU792  
Rock phosphate & superphosphate as  
sources of phosphorus for subterranean  
clover on an acid sandy soil. Alston, A M  
*Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68):  
358-361. Ref. June 1974
- 099315** 23 AU792  
Nitrogen fertilizer responses & seasonal  
production of temperate & warm climate  
grasses on Northern Tablelands of New  
South Wales. Colman, R L *Aust J Exp  
Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 362-372. Ref.  
June 1974
- 099316** 23 AU792  
Effect of granule size of compound fertil-  
izers on barley crops grown on calcareous  
soils. Reuter, D J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim  
Husb* 14 (68): 380-386. Ref. June 1974
- 099317** 23 AU792  
Dependence on cultivar of wheat yield  
response to superphosphate. Jessop, R S  
*Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68):  
387-390. Ref. June 1974
- 099318** S11.B43  
Use of artificial manure in meadows as  
influenced by shortage of raw material.  
(Dut) Molen, H van der *Bedrijfsontwik-  
keling* 5 (5): 397-400. May 1974
- 099319** S11.B43  
Influence of nitrogen & composition &  
uptake of raw materials. [Field crops].  
(Dut) Schukking, S *Bedrijfsontwikkeling*  
5 (5): 419-421. May 1974
- 099320** S11.B43  
Easing & saving work with use of fertiliz-  
ers in farming. (Dut) Bakker, I *Bedrijfs-  
ontwikkeling* 5 (5): 451-455. May 1974
- 099321** S11.B43  
Agricultural value of straw. [Green ma-  
nures]. (Dut) Titulaer, H H H *Bedrijfs-  
ontwikkeling* 5 (6): 531-534. June 1974
- 099322** 20 ER4  
Some anatomical peculiarities of maize  
in relation to dates of application & rates  
of fertilizers. (Rus) Badalian, V S *Biol Zh  
Arm* 27 (1): 52-57. Jan 1974
- 099323** 20 ER4  
On utilization of byproducts obtained in  
processing molybdenum concentrates as  
multi-component fertilizers. (Rus) Dav-  
tian, G S *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (4): 89-92. Apr  
1974
- 099324** 80 B54  
Interrelations between fungal antago-  
nists in soil fertilized for many years ex-  
clusively with mineral or organic manure.  
(Pol) Maciejewska, Z *Biul Warz* 14: 213-  
230. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099325** 66.8 B77  
Potassium & sodium requirement.  
[Sugarbeets]. Draycott, A P *Br Sugar  
Beet Rev* 42 (2): 90-94. Summer 1974
- 099326** 100 AR42  
Influence of timing of nitrogen applica-  
tion on pastures & on performance of beef  
cattle. Spooner, A E *Bull Agric Exp Stn  
Div Agric Univ Arkansas* 791, 14 P. June  
1974
- 099327** 100 W99 (1)  
Fertilization. [Wheat]. Hough, H W *Bull  
Agric Exp Stn Univ Wyo* 603: 11-13. Jan  
1974
- 099328** 64.9 N15  
Note concerning influence of nitrogen  
fertilization on food value & productivity  
of marrowstem kale. (Fre) Blanchard, G  
*Bull Ec Natl Super Agron Nancy* 15  
(1/2): 35-39. Ref. Dec 1973
- 099329** 87 K13  
Studies on composts for pot culture of  
*Cyclamen persicum* m. II. Effect of phys-  
ical properties of composts on growth of  
*Cyclamen* in plastic pots. (Jpn) Miura, Y  
*Bull Kanagawa Hortic Exp Stn* 21: 112-  
119. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 099330** 87 K13  
Experiment on effect of lime fertilizers  
on Unshu orange orchard. II. Effects of  
lime materials on soil transference of  
calcium & tree growth. (Jpn) Hirobe, M  
*Bull Kanagawa Hortic Exp Stn* 21: 33-38.  
Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 099331** 87 K13  
Studies on air drying methods of animal  
wastes in vinyl houses. [fertilizers].  
(Jpn) Sugimoto, H *Bull Kanagawa Hortic  
Exp Stn* 21: 61-66. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 099332** 99.8 K99  
Study on effects of fertilizer applied to  
forest land. (Jpn) Nogami, K *Bull Kyu-  
shu Univ For* 48: 1-111. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
Mar 1974
- 099333** 99.9 T57  
Studies on fertilization of young todo fir  
(*Abies sachalinensis*) plantations in  
Hokkaido. (Jpn) Asahi, M *Bull Tokyo  
Univ For* 66: 165-208. Map. Ref. Eng.  
Sum. Feb 1974
- 099334** 80 C49  
Water penetration with low tension irri-  
gation. Aljibury, F K *Citrus Ind* 55 (7):  
16-17, 19. July 1974
- 099335** 6 W55  
Nitrogen on soybeans: fertilization just  
doesn't boost yield. Welch, L F *Crops  
Soils* 26 (9): 9-L0. Aug/Sept 1974
- 099336** 44.9 M382  
Use of nitrogenous fertilizer on seasonal  
supply dairy farm, No. 3 Dairy Unit,  
Massey University (1971 - 73). [Pas-  
tures]. Holmes, C W *Dairyfarming Annu  
P*. 45-54. Dec 1973
- 099337** 44.9 M382  
Use of fertilizer nitrogen on dairyfarm  
pastures in Manawatu. Ball, P R *Dairyf-  
arming Annu P*. 55-57. Dec 1973
- 099338** 20 AK1  
Combined application of organic & min-  
eral fertilizers to irrigated grapes on  
Sierozem soils. (Rus) Rasulov, R R *Dokl  
Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 14-15. Feb 1974
- 099339** 24 EA74  
Effect of nitrogen-phosphorus fertilizers  
on productivity of *Hyparrhenia* grass-  
land, Kenya. N C O *East Afr Agric For J*  
39 (2): 195-200. Oct 1973
- 099340** 275.29 W27MI  
Fertilizers for play & athletic areas: se-  
lection - purchasing - application. Goss,  
R L *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash  
State Univ* 3831, 2 P. May 1974
- 099341** 22 F223  
Polythelene mulch increases yield of  
tomato. Patil, V K *Farm J (calcutta)* 15  
(5): 20-23. Mar 1974
- 099342** S671.S4  
Graphic method for determining capacity  
& internal arrangement of storage rooms  
for storing hard mineral fertilizer rs.  
(Bul) Petrov, G *Farm Mach* 11 (2): 20-25  
1974
- 099343** S19.F37  
Chemical fertilisers: questions answered.  
Sharma, B M *Farmer Parliament* 8 (12):  
15-16, 20. Dec 1973
- 099344** S19.F37  
Scope of urea spray in India. [Crops,  
foliar application]. Swami, B N *Farmer  
Parliament* 8 (12): 7-8, 25-26. Dec 1973
- 099345** 18 W763  
Higher grain yields by splitting up of ni-  
trogen applications. (Ger) Ebert, K *Feld-  
wirtschaft* 15 (3): 114-116. Mar 1974
- 099346** 18 W763  
Crushing, distribution & inploughing  
straw for direct fertilization. (Ger)  
Buhtz, E *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 250-251.  
June 1974
- 099347** 18 W763  
Experience obtained from straw fertiliza-  
tion by crop farming unit of Bandelstorf.  
(Ger) Russ, W *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 251-  
253. June 1974
- 099348** 18 W763  
High-economy application of lime & phos-  
phorpotassium fertilizers to cereals stub-  
ble fields by agrochemical centre of  
Neustadt/Orla. (Ger) Witter, B *Feldwirt-  
schaft* 15 (6): 255-257. June 1974
- 099349** 18 W763  
More extensive nitrogen fertilization of  
cereals for greater protein production.  
(Ger) Rinno, G *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (7):  
308-310. July 1974
- 099350** 18 W763  
Adequate management & fertilization of  
grassland for production of high-protein  
feed. (Ger) Waydbrink, W von der *Feld-  
wirtschaft* 15 (7): 325-327. July 1974
- 099351** 57.8 F4123  
World fertiliser situation in seventies.  
Singh, S T P *Fert News* 19 (1): 21-23, 66.  
Jan 1974
- 099352** 57.8 F4123  
Production of urea-DAP fertilisers by  
Dorr-Oliver slurry process. Kulp, R L  
*Fert News* 19 (2): 3-9. Feb 1974
- 099353** 57.8 SO4  
Mixing techniques of secondary ele-  
ments. [Fertilizers]. Beaton, J D *Fert  
Solu* 18 (3): 26-48. (12 P. Not Consecu-  
tive) ref. May/June 1974
- 099354** 448.3 C332  
Changes of microflora of wheat roots  
after foliar application of urea. Vraný, J  
*Folia Microbiol* 19 (3): 229-235. Ref.  
1974
- 099355** 99.9 SO832  
Annotated bibliography on effects of fer-  
tilization on wood quality. Cleveland, M  
K comp *For Res Ser Dep For S C Agric  
Exp Stn Clemson Univ* 29, 53 P. Ref. Jan  
1974
- 099356** A281.9 F76FO  
India expects gains in 1974-75 fertilizer  
output & imports. Parker, J B Jr *Foreign  
Agricultural Service Foreign Agric* 12  
(33): 14-16. Aug 19, 1974
- 099357** 99.9 F315  
Fertilization of reforested areas. (Fre)  
*Forêts Fr Action For* 183: 33-37. Apr-  
/May 1974
- 099358** Q180.S9F6  
Forest fertilizing & leaching. (Swe) Ram-  
berg, L *Forsk & Framsteg* 3: 12-16. Map.  
1974
- 099359** SB354.F78  
Dutch view of nitrogen fertilization.  
[Fruit trees]. (Dan) Lauritsen, A *Frug-  
tavleren* 3 (3): 120-121. Mar 1974
- 099360** 96.532 F95  
There's peat & peat. Whittle, R A *Fuchsia  
Annu* 36Th: 10. 1974
- 099361** S19.G5  
Soil of kola, *Cola nitida* Vent. (Schott &  
Endlicher), groves in Western Nigeria.  
[foliar diagnosis]. Egbe, N E *Ghana J  
Agric Sci* 6 (3): 149-153. Map. Ref. Dec  
1973
- 099362** S19.G5  
Response of pineapple (*Ananas comosus*  
L.) Merr. var. Smooth Cayenne to nitro-  
gen, phosphorus & potassium in the for-  
est zone of Ghana. Abutiatte, W S *Ghana J  
Agric Sci* 6 (3): 155-159. Ref. Dec 1973
- 099363** S19.G5  
Response of rice varieties to applied ni-  
trogen under swamp cultivation in Sierra  
Leone. 2. Dry season. Das Gupta, D K  
*Ghana J Agric Sci* 6 (3): 161-171. Ref.  
Dec 1973
- 099364** SD408.158  
Results from fertilization trials with ap-  
plications at different times of year. [For-  
ests]. (Swe) Friberg, R *Godsling Inst  
Skogsforbättring* 5, 3 P. Map. Eng. Sum.  
1974
- 099365** 11 H152  
Research with nitrogen solutions.  
(Swe) Jonsson, P O *Hallands Hushall-  
ningssallsk Tidsskr* 17 (1): 10-11. Jan 1974
- 099366** 11 H152  
Algomin. [Fertilizers]. (Swe) Davidson,  
P O *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidsskr*  
17 (1): 17-19. Jan 1974
- 099367** HM206.A1H8  
Dung as an essential resource in a high-  
land Peruvian community. [Fuels, fertil-  
izers]. Winterhalder, B *Hum Ecol* 2 (2):  
89-104. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099368** SB614.H9  
Plant nutritional content of some Florida  
waterhyacinths & response by pearl mil-  
let to incorporation of waterhyacinths in  
three soil types. [Eichhornia crassipes].  
Parra, J V *Hyacinth Control* 12: 85-90.  
Ref. May 1974
- 099369** 19 L237  
Raising protein production in feed ce-  
reals by intensive nitrogen fertilizing.  
(Ger) Primost, E *Im Blickfeld* 25 (36):  
10-16. 1974
- 099370** QK938.F6B52  
Reaction of *Larix sibirica* to action of fer-  
tilizers. (Rus) Lisenkov, A F *In Biologi-  
cheskie Sistemy v Zemledelii i  
Lesovodstve* P. 128-132. 1974



- 099371** QK867.P57  
On conversion of phosphorus fertilizers in acid Bog-Podzolic soils & their availability for farm crops. (Rus) Kreier, K G In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 122-138. Ref. 1973
- 099372** QK867.P57  
Effect of phosphorus fertilizers in residual peat soils on yield of various farm crops. (Rus) Chavpetsova, V G In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 138-145. 1973
- 099373** QK867.P57  
On effect of nitrogen fertilizers on reaction & composition of solutions of Podzolic soils. (Rus) Shilova, E I In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 42-56. Ref. 1973
- 099374** QK867.P57  
Plant assimilation of nitrogen with application aqueous ammonia & solid nitrogen fertilizers to soils of various genesis. (Rus) Aksenov, S M In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitanie Rastenii* P. 91-103. Ref. 1973
- 099375**  
Chemical control of pests & use of fertilizers. Mason, H C In *Pollution and the Use of Chemicals in Agriculture*. G. E.G. Irvine & B. Knights, eds. P. 1-15. 1974
- 099376** SB249.N6  
Analysis of SIMCOT: nitrogen & growth. [Cotton, computers]. Jones, J W In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* P. 111-118. Ref. 1974
- 099377** SB249.N6  
Efficient use of fertilizer for maximizing profits in cotton production. Tucker, B B In *Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference* P. 158-162. 1974
- 099378** HD9769.A2P7  
Utilization of tree bark as fertilizers. (Rus) Zhitkov, A V In *Produkty Pererabotki Drevesiny Sel'skomu Khoziaistvu Tezi Sy Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Konferentsii* 2: 81-86. 1973
- 099379** SD431.V6  
Effect of mineral fertilizers on growth & productivity of spruce stands in Leninograd & Pskov Regions. [Picea]. (Rus) Stratonovich, A I In *Voprosy Lesovostroistva Taksatsii i Ekonomiki Lesnogo Khoziaistva* P. 143-150. 1973
- 099380** 389.8 K832  
Refuse & mud for fields. (Ger) *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (14): 392-393. July 18, 1974
- 099381** 22 IN283  
Estimate gypsum seeds of your soil. Abrol, I P In *Indian Farming* 23 (9): 23-25. Dec 1973
- 099382** 20 M57AG  
Mineral fertilization, an important factor of intensifying agricultural production. (Ger) Jenikov, K In *Z Landwirtsch* 1: 68-71. 1974
- 099383** 10.5 IR45  
Beneficial effects of sulphur on permanent pastures. Hanley, P K In *J Agric Res* 13 (1): 122-126. Apr 1974
- 099384** 10.5 IR45  
Effect of growing medium & base fertilizer level on quality & performance of some protected crops. [tomatoes, lettuce, Chrysanthemum]. Gormley, T R In *J Agric Res* 13 (1): 21-31. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099385** 381 AS7  
Automated method for determining direct available P2O5 [phosphorus pentoxide] in fertilizers. Wall, L L In *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 785-790. July 1974
- 099386** 60.19 B773  
Studies of response to fertilizer nitrogen. 6. Residual responses as nitrogen uptake. [Lolium perenne]. Hunt, I V In *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (1): 69-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099387** 60.19 B773  
Effect of nitrogen application to pasture on beef production. [Grazing]. Holmes, J C In *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 121-131. June 1974
- 099388** 60.19 B773  
Effect of nitrogen, stocking rate, & grazing method on output of pasture grazed by beef cattle. Horton, G M In *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (2): 93-99. Ref. June 1974
- 099389** 451 B78  
Supplemental feeding of bromeliads. [Fertilizers]. Frase, W C In *J Bromeli Soc* 24 (4): 144-145. July/Aug 1974
- 099390** 107.6 K832  
Dynamic behavior of nitrogen in fresh organic matter & fertilizer applied to upland soil. (Jpn) Tokunaga, Y In *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 20: 1-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 099391** QH540.J6  
Effect of nitrate & sediment constraints on economically optimal crop production. Onishi, H In *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 234-238. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099392** QH540.J6  
Effect of large applications of manure on movement of nitrate & carbon in an irrigated desert soil. Meek, B D In *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 253-258. July/Sept 1974
- 099393** QH540.J6  
Changes in rhizosphere effect of millet associated with sprinkler irrigation with animal wastes. Dazzo, F B In *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 270-273. July/Sept 1974
- 099394** 56.9 IN2  
Studies on phosphorus & potassium requirement of wheat variety Kalyansona in relation to soil type & fertility status. Tiwari, K N In *Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 52-56. Mar 1974
- 099395** 56.9 IN2  
Growth, chemical composition & yield of no-tillage corn as affected by N [nitrogen], source of P [phosphorus] & rate & source of K [potassium]. Lutz, J A In *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 60-66. Mar 1974
- 099396** 56.9 IN2  
Effect of nitrogen levels & depths of mixing of wheat residues on crop yields & soil nitrogen. In *Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 77-79. Mar 1974
- 099397** 56.9 IN2  
Effect of addition of fertilizers to soils of different textures on equilibrium phosphate potential of soils. Sarkar, M C In *Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 84-85. Mar 1974
- 099398** 382 SO12  
Determination of potassium in mixtures of potassium chloride & basic slag by using natural radioactivity. [Fertilizers]. Hall, R F In *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (6): 637-642. June 1974
- 099399** S19.J32  
Effect of time of nitrogen application on maize. Tiwari, K P In *JNKVV Res J (garwar)* 1: 131-133. July 1973
- 099400** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers & irrigation on yield & quality of winter wheat in Rostov Region. (Rus) Korpan, V S In *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 5-6. 1974
- 099401** 11 UP62  
Trials with increased rates of nitrogen to cover crop & to following grass-dominated ley in central Sweden. [Barley, oats]. (Swe) Mattsson, L In *Lantbrukshogsk Medd, Ser A* 213, 26 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099402** 11 L293  
Current interest in magnesium. (Swe) Rorborn, E In *Lantbrukstidskrift Jamtli Harjedalen* 27 (2): 8-10. 1974
- 099403** 11 L234  
Liming advances. (Swe) Falknas, O In *Lantmannen* 85 (10): 14-15. June 7, 1974
- 099404** 18 L49  
Preparations: Use already as fertilizer aids. (Ger) Witich, N von In *Leben Erde* 3 (Suppl. 92): 110-111. May/June 1974
- 099405** SB16.H8L5  
Up-to-date supply of nutrients for green surfaces. (Hun) Polyak, D In *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasai Kert Egy* 6 (1): 217-223. May 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 099406** S11.O78  
Using liquid manure. (Swe) Lovang, T In *Medlemsbl Ostergotland Lans Husallningssallsk* 6 (4): 31-32, 43. 1973
- 099407** S544.3.H3H3  
Fertilization problems of state highways. Sakamoto, D S In *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 116: 44-46. Apr 1974
- 099408** 18 N39  
Stubble seeds for green manuring. (Ger) Scheller, H In *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaftl Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (29): 837-838. July 18, 1974
- 099409** 18 N39  
Straw fertilization without disadvantages. (Ger) Kick, H In *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaftl Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (30): 868, 870-871. July 25, 1974
- 099410** 85 J76  
Influence of leaf fertilization on corky spot & storage behavior. [Fruit]. (Ger) Blank, H G In *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (5): 172-173. May 1974
- 099411** 85 J76  
Organic fertilizing in heavy removed alluvial soils of Cox & Golden Delicious on M9. [apples]. (Ger) Weissenborn, K In *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (6): 192-200. June 1974
- 099412** 212.9 IN2  
Sampling of fertilizers & feeding stuffs. Williams, B A In *Mon Rev (inst Weights Meas Adm)* 82 (2/3): 35-46. Feb/Mar 1974
- 099413** S542.A1N45  
Effect of granulation of superphosphates on movement of phosphorus & sulphur in two soils. [fertilizers]. Muller, F B In *N Z J Exp Agric* 2 (1): 53-62. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099414** SD111.N45N4  
Use of soil testing for predicting phosphate fertilizer requirements of [Pinus] radiata pine at time of planting. Ballard, R In *N Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 27-34. Mar 1974
- 099415** SD111.N45N4  
Response of [Pinus] radiata pine to superphosphate & Chrestmas Island 'C' phosphate fertilizers. Mead, D J In *N Z J For Sci* 4 (1): 35-38. Mar 1974
- 099416** 64.8 N76  
Economic evaluation of winter wheat fertilization trials. (Hun) Meszaros, S In *Novenytermeles* 23 (2): 147-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099417** 64.8 N76  
Effect of fertilization on oil content & acid number in sunflower. (Hun) Marton, A In *Novenytermeles* 23 (2): 161-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099418** 275.29 M76NO  
Fertilizer crunch: high-demand - low supply. Sims, J In *Now* 10 (3): 6-7. Spring 1974
- 099419** 20.5 N86  
Feeding value of sward on grassland fertilized with high rates of nitrogen. (Pol) Michna, G In *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 17-19. 1/15 June 1974
- 099420** 20.5 N86  
Possibilities of use of brown coal from Konin Basin in field crop production. [fertilizers]. (Pol) Nowosielski, O In *Nowe Roln* 23 (11): 26-28. 1/15 June 1974
- 099421** 20.5 N86  
Influence of natural & cultural factors on efficiency of commercial fertilizers. (Pol) Boguszewski, W In *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 21-27. 15/30 June 1974
- 099422** 20.5 N86  
Liquid manure & environment protection. [Waste disposal]. (Pol) Mackowiak, C In *Nowe Roln* 23 (7): 18-20. 1/15 Apr 1974
- 099423** 20.5 N86  
Agricultural utilization of liquid manure. (Pol) Gapinski, S In *Nowe Roln* 23 (7): 25-27. 1/15 Apr 1974
- 099424** 20.5 N86  
Litterless farmyard manure in Polish fertilizer economy. (Pol) Niklewski, M In *Nowe Roln* 23 (8): 4-8. 16/30 Apr 1974
- 099425** S631.A7  
Proceedings of twenty-sixth annual meeting of Association of American Plant Food Control Officials, Inc. August 7-8, 1972, Des Moines, Iowa. [fertilizers]. Off Publ AAPFCO (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 45-128. 1973
- 099426** S631.A7  
A concept of centralized processing of tonnage data. [Fertilizers]. Hargett, N L Off Publ AAPFCO (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 47-54. 1973
- 099427** S631.A7  
Current status of regulations on anhydrous ammonia & low pressure ammonia solutions. [fertilizer industry]. Day, B F Off Publ AAPFCO (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 55-57. 1973
- 099428** S631.A7  
Regulation of agricultural ammonia in Iowa. [Fertilizers]. Thorsheim, R R Off Publ AAPFCO (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 58-62. 1973
- 099429** S631.A7  
Factors contributing to 'offgrade' problems. [Fertilizer manufacturing]. Young, R D Off Publ AAPFCO (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 69-79. Ref. 1973
- 099430** S631.A7  
Automated analysis in fertilizer control. Rexroad, P R Off Publ AAPFCO (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 80-89. 1973
- 099431** S631.A7  
Adequacy of sampling & analysis of fertilizers. Epps, E A Jr Off Publ AAPFCO (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 90-91. 1973
- 099432** S631.A7  
Tonnage reporting: uniform fertilizer tonnage reporting system (UFTIR). Mahan, J N Off Publ AAPFCO (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 91-94. 1973
- 099433** S631.A7  
Role of statistical reporting service in Uniform Fertilizer Tonnage Reporting System. Guy, S L Off Publ AAPFCO (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 94-95. 1973
- 099434** S631.A7  
Is today's fertilizer control program adequate for regulating an unlimited number of grades. Anderson, R M Off Publ AAPFCO (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 96. 1973
- 099435** SB951.P43  
Fertilizer expert predicts world food shortage soon. *Pesticides* 8 (5): 44. May 1974
- 099436** 294.8 P56  
Gubre - meeting Turkey's fertilizer needs. [Manure]. *Phospho Potas* 71: 28-34, 46. Map. May/June 1974
- 099437** S590.P62  
Yield responses & N-P [nitrogen-phosphorus] relationships of a grass species grown in a Brahmaputra deltaic soil of Bangladesh. [Brachiaria mutica]. Khan, D H In *J Soil Sci* 6 (1): 77-84. Ref. 1973



- 099438** 80 P77  
Management of soils, a quality factor of cherry orchards. [Fertilizers]. (Fre) Huguet, C *Pomol Fr* 16 (3): 43-46. Mar 1974
- 099439** 65.9 SO83  
Plastic mulching of sugarcane. Millard, E *W Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 53-57. Apr 1974
- 099440** 65.9 SO83  
Response to agricultural lime & silicate materials in some soils of South African sugar industry. Moberly, P K *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 58-69. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099441** 60.19 J66  
How industry helps forage producers. fertilizer industry. Darst, B C *Proc Res Ind Conf Am Forage Grassl Counc* 7Th: 71-73. 1974
- 099442** 56.9 SO32  
Management of Ultisols & Oxisols. [Soils]. Blue, W G *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 126-132. Ref. 1974
- 099443** 56.9 SO32  
Winterkill & hay yield of Pangola digitgrass as affected by fall application of N, P & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium]. [digitaria decumbens, fertilization]. West, S H *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 16-20. 1974
- 099444** 56.9 SO32  
Efficiency of five nitrogen sources for Pensacola bahiagrass on Leon fine sand as affected by lime treatments. [paspalum notatum]. Blue, W G *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 176-180. 1974
- 099445** 56.9 SO32  
Ratio of nitrogen percentage in Bermudagrass & ryegrass clippings to daily growth rates. [cynodon, Lolium perenne, foliar diagnosis]. Volk, G M *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 180-183. 1974
- 099446** 56.9 SO32  
Nutrient status of six field crops grown on soils treated with liquid digested sludge. Lutrick, M C *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 183-185. 1974
- 099447** 56.9 SO32  
Processed sewage sludge as a fertilizer in Florida. Hammond, L C *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 185-187. 1974
- 099448** 56.9 SO32  
Effects of altered ionic ratios in banded fertilizer on resultant nutrient gradients & associated crop production. Geraldson, C M *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 187-191. 1974
- 099449** 56.9 SO32  
Evaluation of sulfur-coated ureas in laboratory & field studies. [watermelons]. Locascio, S J *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 191-196. Ref. 1974
- 099450** 56.9 SO32  
Tomato seedling response to banded sulfur-coated & uncoated d phosphorus in a carbonatic soils. Mesa, J L *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 196-199. 1974
- 099451** 56.9 SO32  
Comparison of ammonium nitrate & sulfur-coated urea on rye grass production in south central Florida. [Iolium multiflorum]. Mislevy, P *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 199-201. 1974
- 099452** 56.9 SO32  
Nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, & soluble salts in soil solution in a Blanton fine sand. [citrus, hardwoods]. Forbes, R B *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 202-205. Ref. 1974
- 099453** 56.9 SO32  
Effects of lime & micronutrients on growth & composition of three warm-season grasses on Leon fine sand. [digitaria decumbens, Paspalum notatum, pearl millet]. Rodriguez-Gomez, M *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 205-208. Ref. 1974
- 099454** 56.9 SO32  
Fertilizer nitrogen distribution in Pensacola bahiagrass soil during first year of development on Aeric Haplaquod. [paspalum notatum]. Mata, A *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 209-211. Ref. 1974
- 099455** 56.9 SO32  
Pangola digitgrass response to high lime & phosphorus levels in an Entisol from Costa Rica. Velez, J *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 211-215. Ref. 1974
- 099456** 56.9 SO32  
Influence of fertility level on yield response of strawberries. [nitrogen, potassium]. Albrechts, E E *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 215-218. 1974
- 099457** 56.9 SO32  
Inoculation, liming, & fertilization of peanuts on Lakeland fine sand. Hickey, J M *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 218-222. Ref. 1974
- 099458** 56.9 SO32  
Watermelon yield response to supplemental magnesium. Elmstrom, G W *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 222-223. Ref. 1974
- 099459** 56.9 SO32  
Fertilizer recommendations for agronomic crops in Florida. Jones, D W *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 43-45. 1974
- 099460** SB199.A1T8  
Fertility & total management program. [Plants, fertilizers]. Mueller, K E *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 13-15. 1974
- 099461** SB199.A1T8  
How to receive maximum effectiveness when applying fertilizer to landscape trees, shrubs, ground covers & turf. Brown, A *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 56-63. 1974
- 099462** SB199.A1T8  
Efficiency of fertilizer injection. Marsh, A W *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 64-65. 1974
- 099463** SB199.A1T8  
Fertilization & environmental concerns. Ayers, R S *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 66-69. 1974
- 099464** S590.T42  
Bentonite in crop production. II. Effects of bentonite additions on yield & chemical composition of maize & beans. (Per) Salardini, A A *Publ Fac Agron Univ Teheran* 5 (1): 12-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 099465** 80 B85  
Foliar analysis of grapes in Tokay District. (Hun) Polyak, D *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 119-125. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099466** 80 B85  
Saturation of sandy vineyard soils with nutrient material to a level of 'yield security point'. (Hun) Suranyi-Toth, K *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 127-138 ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099467** 80 B85  
Connections of mineral nutrient supply of grape, its productivity & data given by leaf analysis. (Hun) Kozma, P *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 87-103. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099468** 281.9 AU73  
Usage of superphosphate on Australian pastures: an exploratory analysis. Waring, E J *J Rev Agric Econ* 27 (1): 39-58. Jan 1974
- 099469** 23 Q37  
Movement, pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] effect & nitrification of band-applied anhydrous ammonia, urea & sulphate of ammonia in an alkaline black earth soils. Whitehouse, M J *Queensl J Agric Anim Sci* 30 (4): 301-310. Dec 1973
- 099470** 513 OB3  
Effects of fertilizer phosphorus & potassium on yield & composition of alfalfa-orchardgrass [Dactylis] & ladino clover-orchardgrass mixture for second five-year period. Drake, M *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ* (Ser. I) 8 (3): 99-127. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099471** S590.R4  
Influence of rice straw compost on humic substances & microbes of a soil planted to mulberries. [Morus]. (Fre) Inamatsu, K *Rev Ecol Biol Sol* 11 (1): 1-14. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 099472** SB187.V4Z8  
Economic & statistical concepts in experimentation with fertilizers. (Spa) Villasmil P, J J *Rev Fac Agron Univ Zulia Maracaibo* 2 (3): 41-62. Jan/Dec 1973
- 099473** 60.9 C46  
Fertiliser responses in South Canterbury tussock country. McLeod, C C *Rev Tussock Grassl Mt Lands Inst* 28: 19-30. Map. May 1974
- 099474** 475 SCI24  
A preliminary report on flood tolerance of rice varieties under varying levels of nitrogen. [fertilizers]. Datta, S K *Sci Cult* 40 (5): 201-202. May 1974
- 099475** 475 SCI24  
Effect of different potassic fertilizers on chemical composition of mung (Phaseolus aureus sp.). Tiwari, R C *Sci Cult* 40 (5): 205-207. May 1974
- 099476** 99.8 SK59  
10 Years of practical forest fertilization. (Swe) Salonen, K *Skogsbruk* 44 (4): 92-94. Apr 1974
- 099477** S605.5.S6  
In praise of soil association zealots. [Organic farming, fertilizers]. Berlin, P *Soil Assoc* 2 (6): 1-3. June 1974
- 099478** S592.7.A1S6  
An apparatus for growing plants in soil under aseptic conditions. Benians, G J *Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 191-193. Ref. May 1974
- 099479** 57.9 ST52AE  
Development of nitrogen USAE in Western Europe since 1964. Padmos, L *Stikstof* (hague) 17: 2-21. Map. May 1974
- 099480** 57.9 ST52AE  
Fertilizer use & quality with regard to tropical crops. I. Stimulants. [tea, tobacco, coffee]. Geus, J G de *Stikstof* (hague) 17: 22-34. Ref. May 1974
- 099481** 57.9 ST52AE  
Short review of 'biological' farming in France. [Organic farming]. Gervy, R *Stikstof* (hague) 17: 36-40. May 1974
- 099482** 68.19 M28  
Some questions on restoration of fertility of eroded soils to be used under tea cultures in Upper Adzharia. [Fertilization]. (Rus) Beridze, N F *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 143-146. 1974
- 099483** 68.19 M28  
Effect of fertilizers on growth, development & yield of lemon trees in Vakhsh Valley of Tajikistan. (Rus) Abaev, M N *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 52-55. 1974
- 099484** 68.19 M28  
Peat fertilizers on a citrus plantation in humid subtropics of western Georgia. (Rus) Turkiia, T A *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 56-60. 1974
- 099485** 68.19 M28  
Influence of form of potassium fertilizers & dose of magnesium on extent to which mandarin oranges remove nutrients from soil. (Rus) Tsotsonava, D I *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 61-64. 1974
- 099486** 66.8 SU34B  
Effects of micronutrients on yield & quality of sugarbeets in Idaho. Painter, C G *Sugarbeet* 75: 22-23. Summer 1974
- 099487** S3.S8  
On choice of a production function model for nitrogen fertilization on small grains in Sweden. Jonsson, L *Swed J Agric Res* 4 (2): 87-97. Ref. 1974
- 099488** 11 T439  
Effect of anhydrous ammonia applied by different field applicators for cereals, fodder beets & potatoes. [Injuries, equipment]. (Dan) Fogh, H T *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 167-182. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099489** 11 T439  
Experiments with different nitrogenous fertilizers applied to tulips, 1966-1971. [Tulipa]. (Dan) Rasmussen, E *Tidsskr Plant* 78 (2): 183-190. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099490** 8 T445  
Inoculation of legumes. (Spa) Tierra 29 (5): 198-200, 249. May 1974
- 099491** 8 T445  
Fertilization & rice production. (Spa) Rosas I, R S *Tierra* 29 (5): 203-206. May 1974
- 099492** 26 T754  
Studies of phosphate fixation & release on bauxite soils of Jamaica. I. fate of added phosphate. Hubbard, E A *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 361-369. Ref. July 1974
- 099493** 26 T754  
Studies of phosphate fixation & release on bauxite soils of Jamaica. II. Release of phosphate. Hubbard, E A *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 370-374. Ref. July 1974
- 099494** 26 T754  
Assessment & calibration of soil analysis methods for N, P & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] using data from field experiments with maize in eastern Caribbean. Walmsley, D *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (3): 383-394. Ref. July 1974
- 099495** SB197.A1T7  
Fertilizers for Townsville stylo. [Lucerne, Australia]. Jones, R K *Trop Grassl* 8 (1): 57-58. Mar 1974
- 099496** 80 T817  
Influence of fertilization on quality & production of tomatoes. (Dut) Degeyter, L *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (6): 237-246. June 1974
- 099497** 60.18 T846  
Back & beyond. [Turf, fertilizers]. Troll, J *Turf Bull* 10 (2): 9. Summer 1974
- 099498** 19.5 C333  
Organization of technological research & putting into practice of research results in field of industrial fertilizer application in German Democratic Republic. (Cze) Saidl, M *Vestn Cesk Akad Zemed* 21 (3): 119-123. 1974
- 099499** 41.8 V6494  
Influence of single or split application of fertilizing on meliorated grasslands of Nardetum strictae plant association. (Cro) Ockoljic, S *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 22 (4): 523-526. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099500** 95.8 V77  
Effect of soil & mineral fertilizers on grape yield & quality of wines. (Rus) Savarin, A M *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 1: 26-29. 1974
- 099501** 95.8 V77  
Choice of nutrient mixtures & feeding system for grapes grown with hydroponics. (Rus) Perov, N N *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 3: 37-39. 1974
- 099502** 20 V82  
Effect of application dates for simple & complex mineral fertilizers on amount of nutrients in soil & on sugarbeet yields. (Ukr) Kolos, H I U *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 5: 54-58. May 1974
- 099503** 95.8 W73  
Foliar fertilization in grape culture. (Ger) Ruckebauer, W *Winzer* 30 (6): 158-159. June 1974



**099504** 281.8 W892  
Coffee: its nutritional requirements in highlands of New Guinea. [Fertilizers]. Schnitzler, W H *World Crops* 26 (3): 139-141. May/June 1974

**099505** 81 C128  
Nitrogen fertilization of Bacon avocado: yield & ground-water salinity. Embleton, T W *Yearb Calif Avocado Soc* 57: 98-99. 1974

**099506** 18 J825  
Grain yield of maize as affected by various levels of nitrogenous fertilizer in preceding crops. el-Hattab, H S *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (1): 44-56. Ref. Feb 1974

**099507** 18 J825  
Application of varying amounts of animal excrement in cultivation of agricultural plants. A comparison of effects of aerated & non-aerated pig excrement. (Ger) Bohle, H *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (1): 57-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

**099508** 20.5 Z5  
Results of investigations on foliar fertilization of crops in 1971. (Pol) Gertych, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 143: 327-356. Eng. Sum. 1974

## SOIL RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT

**099509** 19 B855  
Study of microbiological problems in reclamation experiments of soil banks in coal strip mining. (Hun) Szabo, B *Agrarud Kozl* 33 (1): 157-160. 1974

**099510** 30.98 AG8  
Mineral theory. [Fertilizers, soil fertility]. Aulie, R P *Agric Hist* 48 (3): 369-382. Ref. July 1974

**099511** 14 AG823  
Soil erosion in Mediterranean regions. (Fre) Masson, J M *Agriculture (Paris)* 377: 172-175. June 1974

**099512** 385 AG83  
Effect of improving certain salt affected soils of Nile Delta on nodule formation & growth of broad bean & cow pea plants. (Hun) Ibrahim, A N *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 111-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099513** 385 AG83  
Development in study of soil fertility in Great Britain. (Hun) Cooke, G W *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 177-190. Ref. 1974

**099514** 385 AG83  
Reclamation & utilization of saline soils in Peruvian arid coast. (Hun) Zavaleta, A *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 99-110. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099515** 410 M58  
Factors influencing plant colonization of mine dumps at Park City, Utah. [Reclamation]. Alvarez, H *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 1-11. Ref. July 1974

**099516** QH541.5.D4A1  
Studies of tillage-fertility on pearlmillet in sandy arid plains of Rajasthan. Singh, S D *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 145-154. Sept/Dec 1973

**099517** S11.B43  
A system of soil cultivation showing influence of grain straw on clay soil. (Dut) Lumkes, L M *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (6): 535-543. June 1974

**099518** A279.9 AG8  
General relationships & conclusions. [Fallowing, wheat]. Haas, H J *Conserv Res Rep Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 17: 149-160. Map. Apr 1974

**099519** 22 F223  
Desert farming. Panikar, S N *Farm J (Calcutta)* 15 (5): 9-10. Mar 1974

**099520** S671.S4  
Current problems of soil tillage. (Bul) Georgiev, I *Farm Mach* 11 (1): 3-6. 1974

**099521** 99.8 F775  
An attempt of characterizing slopes endangered by sliding with aid of vegetation & slope inclination in flysch, represented by Teisenberg. (Ger) Pfadenhauer, J *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (3): 156-166. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**099522** 22.5 ST8  
Morphology & ecology of some introduced herbaceous legumes. [Erosion control, soil fertility improvement]. Chow, K H *Gard Bull Singapore* 27 (1): 85-94. Ref. Feb 15, 1974

**099523** 17 SCH9  
Goals of tilling after cereal harvest. (Ger) Schenker, W *Grune* 102 (28): 969-973. July 12, 1974

**099524** 44.8 H65  
Continuous corn silage causes erosion on some soils. Mannering, J V *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (15): 897, 918. Aug 10, 1974

**099525** S598.P72  
Amelioration of gley & pseudogley soils. Luthin, J N *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 615-622. Ref. 1973

**099526** S598.P72  
On characterization & melioration of stagnant moist soils. (Ger) Muller, W *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 639-646. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099527** S598.P72  
Iron manganese, & sulphur forms in salt marsh soils of Wash, E. [eastern] England, & changes resulting from reclamation. Macleod, D A *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 647-656. 1973

**099528** S598.P72  
Some experiences in improvement of pseudogley soils in Yugoslavia. (Ger) Mihalic, V *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 685-691. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099529** S598.P72  
Improvement of pseudogleys in Hungary. (Ger) Stefanovits, P *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 693-698. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099530** S598.P72  
Can physical properties of a gleyed soil be improved by alfalfa cultivation. Staicu, I *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 707-712. Ref. 1973

**099531** S598.P72  
A soil mixing reclamation technique on pseudogley in North Central Ireland. Mulqueen, J *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 713-717. 1973

**099532** S598.P72  
Improvement works on clayey-alluvial soils in north of the Romanian plain. (Fre) Nicolae, C *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 719-725. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099533** S598.P72  
Studies on improvement of pseudogleyed parabraun soils and pelosols by drainage, mole drainage, subsoiling & deep plowing. (Ger) Zwicker, W *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 727-733. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099534** S598.P72  
Single, double & triple level improvement of pseudogleys. (Ger) Schmid, G *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 735-748. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099535** S598.P72  
Use & improvement of a Solonetz type 'Knick' brackish marsh soil. (Ger) Muller, W *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 749-755. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099536** S598.P72  
Effects of technological variants on drainage action in groundwater moist marsh soils. (Ger) Baumann, H *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 757-762. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099537** S598.P72  
Influence of various drainage techniques of reviving & initial growth of coniferous species on pseudogley. (Fre) Levy, G *In Pseudogley & Gley Genesis and Use of Hydromorphic Soils* P. 763-768. Eng. Sum. 1973

**099538** S621.5.S8R47 1973  
Applications of aerial & orbital remote sensing to study of mined lands. [Reclamation]. Deely, D J *In Research and Applied Technology Symposium on Mined-Land Reclamation (papers)* P. 15-25. 1973

**099539** 107.6 K832  
Studies on mechanization of upland crop cultivation under an inter-cropping system for dry farming. (Jpn) Kakinuma, S *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 20: 103-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**099540** 18 L2353  
Process of displacement around underground tools in dry sand. [Tillage]. (Ger) Krause, R *Landbauforsch Volkenrode Special No. 20*, 137 P. Ref. 1973

**099541** 95.8 L95  
Study of exploitation of slopes with grapevines & control of soil erosion. (Bul) Litvinov, P I *Lozar Vinar* 22 (1): 44-45. Jan/Feb 1974

**099542** 292.9 M572  
Salinity & reclamation of soils. (Spa) Memo Tec Secr Recurso Hidraul Dir Gen Dist Riego Dir Estad E Stud Econ 323, 61 P. Ref. Nov 1973

**099543** 100 M668  
Manure on growing crops - an environmental plus? [Erosion]. Sperbeck, J M *Minn Sci* 30 (2): 8-10. 1974

**099544** 100 OK4 (3)  
Roadside development & erosion control. Huffine, W W *Misc Publ Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ USDA* 93, 139 P. May 1974

**099545** 100 M69MI  
Maidengrass: for control of shoreline erosion. [Panicum hemitomon]. Goudelock, B *Miss Farm Res* 37 (6): 2. June 1974

**099546** 18 N39  
Soil preparation for stubble catch crops. (Ger) Ruhm, E *Mitt DLG (dtshc Landwirtschaftl Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (30): 872-874. July 25, 1974

**099547** 18 N39  
Is deep plowing progress or danger? (Ger) Meyer, B *Mitt DLG (dtshc Landwirtschaftl Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (32): 925-926. Aug 8, 1974

**099548** 331.9 N48  
Rates of Denudation. [Soil erosion]. Selby, M J *N Z J Geogr* 56: 1-13. Map. Ref. Apr 1974

**099549** 20.5 N86  
Restoring soils to agricultural use on coal mine dumps. (Pol) Plebanski, T *Nowe Roln* 23 (10): 8-9. 16/31 May 1974

**099550** 57.8 P34  
Division of runoff samples into solid & liquid phases. [Soil erosion]. (Rus) Gopchichko, G K *Pochvovedenie* 6: 125-128. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**099551** 21 R862  
Conceptions in elaboration of land improvement studies & projects. (Rum) Dobre, V *Probl Agric* 26 (4): 21-29. Apr 1974

**099552** TC424.M7M5  
Sedimentation research in Mississippi: progress & goals. [Soil erosion]. McHenry, J R *Proc Miss Water Resour Conf* 1014, 34 P. 1974

**099553** 80 B85  
Soil protection of plantations between Danube & Tisza. (Hun) Fekete, Z *Publ Kert Szolesz Foiskola Kozl* 37 (5): 171-179 eng. Sum. 1974

**099554** 1 AG84PRO  
Emergency tillage for wind erosion control. Turelle, J W *PA U S Dep Agric* 362, Rev., 6 P. Mar 1974

**099555** 1.6 SO3S  
Growing grass on rock. [Open pit mining, land reclamation]. Werchan, L E *Soil Conserv* 39 (12): 10. July 1974

**099556** 1.6 SO3S  
A community fights erosion. [Soils]. Warren, G *Soil Conserv* 39 (12): 14-15. July 1974

**099557** 68.19 M28  
Problems of reclamation of Colchis lands. (Rus) Dzhakeli, V E *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 3-14. 1974

**099558** 68.19 M28  
Effectiveness of exploitation of reclamation technique in Colchis lowlands. (Rus) Kvizhinadze, G V *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 76-79. 1974

**099559** 11 T439  
Confounding between soil heterogeneity & effects of treatments in factorial field experiments. (Dan) Kristensen, K *Tidskr Plant* 78 (2): 272-284. Eng. Sum. 1974

**099560** 8 T445  
Is plowing too much? (Spa) Platt, B *Tierra* 29 (5): 194, 253-255. May 1974

**099561** 8 T445  
Clearing land for livestock use. (Spa) Duran, J A L *Tierra* 29 (5): 195-197, 252. May 1974

**099562** 290.9 AM32T  
Evaluating irregular slopes for soil loss prediction. [Erosion]. Foster, G R *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 305-309. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974

**099563** 95.8 V77  
Road network & erosion in vineyards. (Rus) Sakharov, V M *Vinodel Vinograd SSR* 5: 36-39. 1973

**099564** 281.8 W892  
Animal draught in West Africa. [Land cultivation]. Uzureau, C *World Crops* 26 (3): 112-114. May/June 1974

**099565** 281.8 W892  
Soil conservation. 5. Stubble mulching. Maher, C *World Crops* 26 (3): 143-144. May/June 1974

**099566** S605.A1Z4  
Land & soil destruction by squally winds. (Ger) Roschke, G *Z Kulturtech Flurbereinigung* 15 (1): 6-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974



## WATER RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT

- 099567** 19 B855  
Water management & water utilization in agriculture of Baranya County. [Hungary]. (Hun) Foldvari, J *Agrartud Kozl* 33 (1): 199-208. 1974
- 099568** 23 N472  
Drainage of avocado plantings on north coast. Chalker, F C *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (1): 43-44. Feb 1974
- 099569** 385 AG83  
Qualification of irrigation waters on basis of their electric conductivity. (Hun) Ferencz, K *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 157-162. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099570** 26 AG86  
Systems of flood plain landscapes in unstabilized delta of middle Niger (Mali): an application of morphopedological mapping with a view to water management. (Fre) Bertrand, R *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (2/3): 154-211. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 099571** 390.9 AM33  
Grapevine response to furrow & trickle irrigation. [Australia]. Smart, R E *Am J Enol Vitic* 25 (2): 62-66. Ref. 1974
- 099572** S7.A755  
Effect of sprinkler irrigation on grain & whole-plant yields of cereals on Lo 4 site. (Ger) Wicke, H J *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (6): 415-423. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099573** S7.A755  
On effect of sprinkler irrigation, population density and N nitrogen fertilization on grain yield of 'INRA 200' maize variety. (Ger) Muhle, P *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (6): 445-454. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099574** aS21.A75U53  
Hydraulic model studies of Little River Gaging Station B. Gwinn, W R *Agricultural Research Service Southern Region ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 38, 32 P. June 1974
- 099575** S11.B43  
Irrigation of seed potatoes. (Dut) Galien, M van der *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (4): 343-346. Apr 1974
- 099576** 100 AR42  
Financial feasibility of regional approach to public water supply: a case study of northwest Arkansas. [Costs]. Williams, N C *Bull Agric Exp Stn Div Agric Univ Arkansas* 788, 28 P. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 099577** TD201.V57  
National Water Commission: An overview of its structure & involvement. Fuhrman, R E *Bull Water Resour Res Cent Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 75: 1-8. July 1974
- 099578** TD201.V57  
Changing role of Federal water development agencies and their multi-objective planning & evaluation procedures. Bromley, D W *Bull Water Resour Res Cent Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 75: 23-38. Ref. July 1974
- 099579** TD201.V57  
Institutional changes for water development projects. Allee, D J *Bull Water Resour Res Cent Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 75: 53-65. July 1974
- 099580** TD201.V57  
Pricing & efficiency in water resources management. Davis, R K *Bull Water Resour Res Cent Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 75: 67-74. July 1974
- 099581** TD201.V57  
Changing law on social values in water use. Glick, P M *Bull Water Resour Res Cent Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 75: 76-86. July 1974
- 099582** TD201.V57  
Urban water resources planning & management. Hufschmidt, M M *Bull Water Resour Res Cent Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 75: 9-21. July 1974
- 099583** 44.9 M382  
Summer feeding & place of irrigation. [Dairy cattle, pastures]. Murray, J B *Dairyfarming Annu* P. 120-130. Dec 1973
- 099584** 20 AK1  
System of automatic irrigation control with SAUP-AFI-1 sprinkler. (Rus) Stepanov, L N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 2: 43-44. Feb 1974
- 099585** 58.8 D482  
Modelling of an automatic irrigation system with shock-wave control. (Ger) Ludewig, D *Dtsch Agrartechn* 24 (6): 301-303. June 1974
- 099586** TD201.E3  
Continuous water quality monitoring. Best, G A *Effluent Water Treat J* 14 (7): 357-359, 361-363, 365, 367. Ref. July 1974
- 099587** QL461.E532  
A modified wing trap for capturing adult male lesser peachtree borers. [Synanthedon pictipes]. Buriff, C R *Environ Entomol* 3 (1): 191-192. Feb 15, 1974
- 099588** 275.29 W27C  
Irrigation scheduling from evaporation reports. Hagood, M A *Cooperative Extension Service Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 341, Rev., 6 P. Mar 1974
- 099589** 275.29 K13EN  
Purifying pond water. [Equipment]. Holmes, E S *Ext Eng Kans Electr* 28, Rev., 4 P. Aug 1973
- 099590** 18 W763  
Large-scale sprinkling 1973: results in crop farming & economy. (Ger) Bechstadt, O *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (6): 273-277. June 1974
- 099591** 407 G29W  
Quality of surface water of United States, 1968. Parts 9 & 10. Colorado River Basin & Great Basin. *Geol Surv Water Supply Pap* 2098, 296 P. 1973
- 099592** Q1.G4  
Expected period to first failure of a discrete finite reservoir. [water storage]. Odoo, S I K *Ghana J Sci* 13 (2): 101-108. Oct 1973
- 099593** 345 M562  
Calculation characteristics of downpours, necessary to determine maximal flow on hillsides & on small drainage networks of Romanian territory. (Rum) Platagea, M *Hidrotehnica* 19 (2): 55-62. Map. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 099594** TC930.G5  
Effect of reverse hydraulic feedback in system of stabilizing water level of tail water. (Rus) Krivoschchekov, V S *In Gidravlicheskie sistemy avtomatizatsii irrigatsionnykh kanalov* P. 62-79. 1973
- 099595** TD177.N43 1972  
Models of water supply systems. Cembrowicz, R G *In Models for Environmental Pollution Control*. R. A. Deinlin Ger, ed. P. 157-179. Ref. 1973
- 099596** TD177.N43 1972  
Mathematical approach to water resources management in Italy. Benedini, M *In Models for Environmental Pollution Control*. R. A. Deinlin Ger, ed. P. 205-215. 1973
- 099597** SB249.N6  
Stress day index for irrigation timing. [Sorghum, cotton]. Hiler, E A *In Proceedings Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferenc* Es P. 164-168. Ref. 1974
- 099598** TD427.T777  
Metal-organic complexes in natural waters: control of distribution by thermodynamic, kinetic & physical factors. Lerman, A *In Trace Metals and Metal-Organic Interactions in Natural Waters*. P. C. Singer, ed. P. 201-235. Ref. 1973
- 099599** TD427.T777  
Stabilization of ferrous iron by organic compounds in natural waters. Theis, T L *In Trace Metals and Metal-Organic Interactions in Natural Waters*. P. C. Singer, ed. P. 303-320. Ref. 1973
- 099600** 292.48 IN2  
Use of systems approach in water resources planning. Sundar, A *Indian J Power River Val Dev* 24 (2): 43-45, 52. Feb 1974
- 099601** 20 M57AG  
Development of melioration in Czechoslovakia. [Irrigation, drainage]. (Ger) Vana, V *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 1: 85-89. 1974
- 099602** 20 M57AG  
Irrigation methods & raising effectiveness of irrigation. (Ger) Budavari, K *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 344-350. Ref. 1974
- 099603** 20 M57AG  
Irrigation regime & yield. (Ger) Delibaltov, J *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 351-356. 1974
- 099604** TC801.I7  
Irrigation spelled stability for South Dakota rancher. Ross, R *Irrig Age Hereford* 8 (11): 8-9. July/Aug 1974
- 099605** 23 T182T  
Underground water in Scottsdale-Waterhouse-Winnaleah area. Moore, W R *J Agric Tasman* 45 (2): 127-129. May 1974
- 099606** 107.6 K832  
Improvement in cropping system by irrigation on upland field of Kanto district; middle part of Honshu Island of Japan. (Jpn) Kurihara, H *J Cent Agric Exp Stn (konosu)* 20: 59-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 099607** QH540.J62  
Developing a 'water concern' scale; attitudes of water consumers toward resource problems. [Water supply]. Watkins, G A *J Environ Educ* 5 (4): 54-58. Ref. Summer 1974
- 099608** TD1.J67  
Attitudes toward payment for resource use: case of domestic water consumption. Kamen, C S *J Environ Syst* 4 (1): 1-21. Ref. Spring 1974
- 099609** TD1.J67  
Nonlinear least squares techniques for system identification in water quality. Beliveau, J G *J Environ Syst* 4 (1): 23-37. Spring 1974
- 099610** 442.9 C16J  
Lakes - vital water resource in Canada. Bruce, J P *J Fish Res Board Can* 31 (5): 505-512. Ref. May 1974
- 099611** 442.9 C16J  
A summary & comparison of nutrients & related water quality in Lakes Erie, Ontario, Huron, & Superior. Dobson, H F *J Fish Res Board Can* 31 (5): 731-738. May 1974
- 099612** 442.9 C16J  
Recent limnological studies of Okanagan Basin Lakes & their contribution to comprehensive water resource planning. Stockner, J G *J Fish Res Board Can* 31 (5): 955-976. Ref. May 1974
- 099613** 292.8 J82  
Regional development of groundwater resources in combination with surface water. Downing, R A *J Hydrol* 22 (1/2): 155-177. Ref. June 1974
- 099614** 56.9 IN2  
A comparative study of effect of qualities of irrigation water on different soils. Lal, P *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 19-25. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099615** 60.18 J82  
Relationship between precipitation & annual rangeland herb age production in southeastern Kansas. Shiflet, T N *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 272-276. Ref. July 1974
- 099616** 60.18 J82  
Infiltration for three rangeland soil-vegetation complexes. [Rainfall, runoff]. Tromble, J M *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 318-321. July 1974
- 099617** 60.18 J82  
A mobile infiltrometer for use on rangeland. [Rainfall, run off]. Blackburn, W H *J Range Manage* 27 (4): 322-323. July 1974
- 099618** 56.8 J822  
Water quality consideration in planning small watersheds. Burt, J P *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (3): 133-135. May/June 1974
- 099619** 385 K524  
Effect of irrigation & mineral fertilizers on yield & quality of tobacco in eastern Georgian SSR. (Rus) Zakariadze, A G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 12 (1): 28-30. 1974
- 099620** 11 UP62  
Nitrogen in ground-water from cultivated soils. (Swe) Vahtas, K *Lantbrukshogsk Medd, Ser A* 214, 13 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099621** TD321.N4  
Water resource development for expanded irrigated agriculture on Canterbury Plains. [New Zealand]. Huber, D G *Lincoln Pap Water Resour (canterbury N Z)* 11, 65 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1973
- 099622** 58.8 M467  
Integrated drainage & land improvement projects in southern Moravia. (Cze) *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 108-110. 1974
- 099623** 1 AG84M  
Proceedings; symposium on statistical hydrology. Tucson, Arizona, August 31-September 2, 1971. *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275, 386 P. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 099624** 1 AG84M  
A precipitation data simulator using a second order autoregressive scheme. [statistical hydrology]. Wiser, E H *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 120-134. Map. June 1974
- 099625** 1 AG84M  
Cross spectra of short-duration rainfall. [Statistical hydrology]. Hershfield, D M *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 135-146. Map. June 1974
- 099626** 1 AG84M  
Hourly rainfall generation for a network. [Statistical hydrology]. Franz, D D *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 147-153. Ref. June 1974
- 099627** 1 AG84M  
Stochastic generation of occurrence, pattern, & location of maximum amount of daily rainfall. [statistical hydrology]. Nicks, A D *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 154-171. Map. Ref. June 1974



- 099628** 1 AG84M  
Application of sensitivity analysis to reservoir design & worth of streamflow data. [Statistical hydrology]. Moss, M E *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 16-25. Ref. June 1974
- 099629** 1 AG84M  
A stochastic model for daily rainfall data synthesis. [Statistical hydrology]. Khanal, N N *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 197-210. Ref. June 1974
- 099630** 1 AG84M  
Some problems in pure & applied stochastic hydrology. Klemes, V *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 2-15. Ref. June 1974
- 099631** 1 AG84M  
Stochastic models of spatial & temporal distribution of the understorm rainfall. [Statistical hydrology]. Osborn, H B *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 211-231. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 099632** 1 AG84M  
Stochastic model of daily rainfall. [Statistical hydrology]. Todorovic, P *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 232-246. June 1974
- 099633** 1 AG84M  
An event-based stochastic model of areal rainfall & runoff. [Statistical hydrology]. Fogel, M M *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 247-261. Ref. June 1974
- 099634** 1 AG84M  
Multisite streamflow simulation of Truckee River, Nevada. [Statistical hydrology]. Gupta, V L *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 26-46. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 099635** 1 AG84M  
Research in stochastic models for bedload transport. [Statistical hydrology]. Hung, C S *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 262-286. Ref. June 1974
- 099636** 1 AG84M  
Use of autoregressive runoff models in reservoir studies. [Statistical hydrology]. Burges, S J *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 287-294. Ref. June 1974
- 099637** 1 AG84M  
A stochastic model of sediment yield for ephemeral streams. [Statistical hydrology]. Woolhiser, D A *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 295-308. Ref. June 1974
- 099638** 1 AG84M  
Statistical inference on streamflow processes with Markovian characteristics. Denny, J L *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 309-322. Ref. June 1974
- 099639** 1 AG84M  
Dispersion of contaminated bedload particles. [Statistical hydrology]. Shen, H W *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 323-335. June 1974
- 099640** 1 AG84M  
A note on mixed distributions in hydrology. Hawkins, R H *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 336-344. Ref. June 1974
- 099641** 1 AG84M  
Developing regional stochastic data bases. [Statistical hydrology]. Wade, J C *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 345-355. Map. June 1974
- 099642** 1 AG84M  
Statistical model of short-duration precipitation events. [Hydrology]. Austin, T A *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 356-365. June 1974
- 099643** 1 AG84M  
Recurrence interval of annual minimum streamflows. [Statistical hydrology]. Joseph, E S *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 366-370. June 1974
- 099644** 1 AG84M  
A two-distribution method for fitting mixed distributions in hydrology. Singh, K P *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 371-382. Ref. June 1974
- 099645** 1 AG84M  
General aspects of multivariate analysis with applications to some problems in hydrology. DeCoursey, D G *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 47-68. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 099646** 1 AG84M  
Statistical tolerance limits for a Pearson Type III distribution. [hydrology]. Wallace, J R *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 69-77. Ref. June 1974
- 099647** 1 AG84M  
Linear least squares prediction for multivariate time series with missing observations. [Statistical hydrology]. Gilroy, E J *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 78-83. June 1974
- 099648** 1 AG84M  
A model of statistical errors in estimating streamflow from continuous-stage records. [Statistical hydrology]. Thomas, R B *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 84-96. June 1974
- 099649** 1 AG84M  
Flood estimation in presence of outliers. [Statistical hydrology]. Kirby, W *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 97-119. June 1974
- 099650** 1 AG84M  
Comments on statistical distribution of rainfall per period under various transformations. Skees, P M *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1275: 172-196. Ref. June 1974
- 099651** 20.5 N86  
Response of potatoes to irrigation with different levels of fertilization. (Pol) Dziezyc, J *Nowe Roln* 23 (12): 19-21. 15/30 June 1974
- 099652** 100 OH3S (3)  
Improved soil drainage boosts crops yields. Logan, T J *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (2): 29-30. Map Mar/Apr 1974
- 099653** 100 OR3OR  
Irrigated pasture offers flexibility. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (4): 8, 16. Spring 1974
- 099654** 100 T31P  
Scheduling irrigations on corn based on soil moisture tension, Texas High Plains. Shipley, J P R *Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3254/3257, 10-24. Apr 1974
- 099655** 325.28 P56  
Water quality by photographic analysis. Klooster, S A *Photogramm Eng* 40 (8): 927-935. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099656** 65.9 SO83  
Some observations on short, frequent irrigation cycles in Swaziland. Durandt, H K *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 70-73. Apr 1974
- 099657** 65.9 SO83  
Some observations on short, frequent irrigation cycles in Swaziland. [sugarcane]. Durandt, H K *Proc Annu Congr S Afr Sugar Technol Assoc* 48Th: 70-73. 1974
- 099658** 56.9 SO32  
Hydraulic gradients near drains in modified soil profiles. [Drainage]. Rogers, J S *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 148-150. 1974
- 099659** 56.9 SO32  
Chemical composition & properties of discharge water from jet cleaning tile-drain lines in a spodosol modified by tillage. [drainage]. Fiskell, J G A *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 150-154. Ref. 1974
- 099660** 56.9 SO32  
Theory & experimentation for turf irrigation from multiple subsurface point sources. Snyder, G H *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 37-41. Ref. 1974
- 099661** SB199.A1T8  
Use of effluent water in your management program: characteristics of effluent water. [turf, irrigation]. Berry, W L *Proc Turf Landscape Horticult Inst* P. 48-50. 1974
- 099662** SB199.A1T8  
Using effluent water for irrigation. [Turf]. Youngner, V B *Proc Turf Landscape Horticult Inst* P. 51-53. 1974
- 099663** SB199.A1T8  
Advantages & disadvantages of using effluent water in plant management. [landscaping]. Woffinden, A J *Proc Turf Landscape Horticult Inst* P. 54-55. 1974
- 099664** TD390.D4  
Some applications of statistical methods to ground-water flow system analysis. Cooley, R L *Publ Hydrol Water Resour Tech Rep Ser H-w* 14: 53 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1973
- 099665** 64.8 R18  
Use of waste waters from S. M. Kirov Works for Hydrolysis & Production of Nutrient Yeasts for irrigation of wheat & lucerne. (Bul) Ugurchinski, S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 111-122. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099666** 64.8 R18  
Influence of a disturbed irrigation regime on yield of beans. (Bul) Delibaltov, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 123-132. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099667** 64.8 R18  
Irrigation regime for sunflowers in southeastern Bulgaria. (Bul) Mikhov, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (3): 99-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099668** 513 OB3  
On water analysis of rivers at Piedmont District of Mount Tokachi in & around Kamifurano Cho. (Jpn) Nishi, T *Res Bull Obihiro Zootech Univ (Ser. I)* 8 (3): 1-25. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 099669** 100 SO82S  
One-stop irrigation center. [James Valley Agricultural Research & Extension Center]. Moe, D S *D Farm Home Res* 25 (2): 17-20. Spring (i.e. summer) 1974
- 099670** 100 SO82S  
Trickle irrigation. [Economic crops]. Brosz, D D S *D Farm Home Res* 25 (2): 8-10. Spring (i.e. summer) 1974
- 099671** 100 P381S  
Economies in larger size public water authorities. Daugherty, A B *Sci Agric* 21 (4): 5. Summer 1974
- 099672** S539.J3H92  
Experimental studies on water control system in mountain districts. 1. Function of surface layer of mountain on direct runoff. (Jpn) Hata, T *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 135-139. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099673** S539.J3H92  
Investigation of inflow to dam by analysis of total runoff of rainfall. (Jpn) Hata, T *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 141-146. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099674** S539.J3H92  
On estimation of roughness coefficient in open channels. I. Experimental consideration on artificial roughness in open channels. [Water flow]. (Jpn) Kira, H *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 65-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099675** S539.J3H92  
On estimation of roughness coefficient in open channels. II. Experimental results on roughness of aprons composed of precast concrete armor blocks. [Water flow]. (Jpn) Kira, H *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 75-83. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099676** S539.J3H92  
Psammo-hydraulic studies on control of sediments. V. On efficiency of vortex tube sand trap. [Irrigation water]. (Jpn) Kira, H *Sci Rep Hyogo Univ Agric Fac Agric Kobe Univ* 11 (1): 85-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 099677** 475 AC87  
Earthquakes induced by reservoir impounding & their effect on Hsinfengjiang dam. Shen, C K *Sci Sin* 17 (2): 239-272. Map. Apr 1974
- 099678** 56.9 N483  
Land use in Mid Manuherikia Valley. [Irrigation, drainage]. Cossens, G G *Soil Bur Bull N Z Dep Sci Ind Res* 36: 56-61. 1974
- 099679** 292.8 T13  
A new method for determination of rainfall characteristics. (Chi) Chang, Y T *Taiwan Water Conserv* 22 (1): 1-9, 35. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 099680** 292.8 T13  
A study on groundwater recharge area along Hsin-tien Stream. (Chi) Yang, W C *Taiwan Water Conserv* 22 (1): 16-29. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 099681** 292.8 T13  
Study on flood forecasting on Nan-ying watershed by instantaneous unitgraph method. (Chi) Lei, W C *Taiwan Water Conserv* 22 (1): 30-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 099682** 292.8 T13  
Autocorrelation analysis of rainfall process & its sequential generation by applying Markov chain method. [Hydrology]. (Chi) Lo, C K *Taiwan Water Conserv* 22 (1): 36-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 099683** 292.8 T13  
Irrigation water use in Taiwan & tendency of future adjustment. (Chi) Chang, K S *Taiwan Water Conserv* 22 (1): 56-58. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 099684** 292.8 T13  
Characteristics of hydraulic engineering in Taiwan. (Chi) Liu, C L *Taiwan Water Conserv* 22 (21): 10-15, 58. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 099685** 290.9 AM32T  
Rainfall runoff from irrigation furrows. Kincaid, D C *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 266-268. Mar/Apr 1974
- 099686** 290.9 AM32T  
Groundwater-baseflow relationships & baseflow predictions from groundwater levels on Piedmont watersheds. [North Carolina]. Wilson, T V *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 269-274, 279. Mar/Apr 1974
- 099687** 290.9 AM32T  
Field leaching by sprinkler & surface irrigation during a crop season. Hermsmeider, L F *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 275-279. Mar/Apr 1974
- 099688** 290.9 AM32T  
Effects of inundation period on seedling growth. [Rainfall, irrigation, drainage]. Howell, T A *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 286-288, 294. Mar/Apr 1974
- 099689** 290.9 AM32T  
Alternate-furrow irrigation of fine textured soils. Musick, J T *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 289-294. Mar/Apr 1974



- 099690** 500 IL6  
An evaluation of water quality information: a case study of streams in metropolitan New Jersey. Hordon, R M *Trans Ill State Acad Sci* 66 (3/4): 105-114. Ref. 1973
- 099691** Q11.N4  
Comparative primary productivity of two flood control reservoirs in Salt Valley Watershed of Eastern Nebraska. Andersen, J L *Trans Nebr Acad Sci* 2: 134-143. Ref. 1973
- 099692** 11 V442  
Water legislation & agriculture. (Swe) Kivijarvi, K *Vasterbotten* 47 (3): 67-68. June 1974
- 099693** 275.29 V813  
Policies for minimizing flood hazards. Shabman, L A *VAE (va Agric Econ)* 260: 1-3. July 1974
- 099694** TD172.W36  
Graphical interpretation of water quality data. Mahloch, J L *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (2): 217-236. June 1974
- 099695** TD172.W36  
Scientific principles for water utilization in U.S.S. R. Green, A M *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (2): 237-248. June 1974
- 099696** TD365.A41  
Large scale desalination techniques: a state-of-art review. Taylor, L T *Water AICHE Symp Ser Am Inst Chem Eng* 69 (129): 515-519. 1973
- 099697** 292.9 AM34  
A sensitivity & error analysis of procedures used for estimating evaporation. McCuen, R H *Water Resour Bull* 10 (3): 486-497. Ref. June 1974
- 099698** 292.9 AM34  
Pierre Perrault: man & his contribution to modern hydrology. Nace, R L *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 633-647. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099699** 292.9 AM34  
Adsorption of phosphate by river particulate matter. [Water quality]. Wang, W C *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 662-671. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099700** 292.9 AM34  
Sequential generation of streamflow. Spolia, S K *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 672-679. Aug 1974
- 099701** 292.9 AM34  
Application of ridge regression analysis to a hydrologic target - control model. Anderson, D A *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 680-690. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099702** 292.9 AM34  
Public's role in decision - making for Federal water resources development. Tinkham, L A *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 691-696. Aug 1974
- 099703** 292.9 AM34  
A time series demand for water using micro data & binary variables. Morgan, W D *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 697-702. Aug 1974
- 099704** 292.9 AM34  
Water data - a new awareness. Doyel, W W *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 710-718. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099705** 292.9 AM34  
Procedures for filling gaps in hydrologic event series. [Floods]. Aron, G *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 719-727. Aug 1974
- 099706** 292.9 AM34  
Perception of water quality by select respondent groupings in inland water-based recreational environments. Kooyoomjian, K J *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 728-744. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099707** 292.9 AM34  
Public perceptions of water quality in a metropolitan area. Hines, W W *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 745-755. Aug 1974
- 099708** 292.9 AM34  
Man on hydrologic cycle. Achuthan, K *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 756-758. Aug 1974
- 099709** 292.9 AM34  
Impact of water resource quality changes on surrounding property values. Barrager, S M *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 759-765. Aug 1974
- 099710** 292.9 AM34  
A process for Federal water planning at field level. Ortolano, L *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 766-778. Aug 1974
- 099711** 292.9 AM34  
Water quality & pollution - South Fork of Long Island, New York. Fetter, C W Jr *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 779-788. Aug 1974
- 099712** 292.9 AM34  
Estimation of commercial, industrial & governmental water use for local areas. Mercer, L J *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 794-801. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099713** 292.9 AM34  
Cooperation in water resources programs: Alaska's example. Slaughter, C W *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 802-812. Map. Aug 1974
- 099714** 292.9 AM34  
Seasonal demarcation in Pennsylvania for hydrological use. Heerdegen, R G *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 813-817. Aug 1974
- 099715** 292.8 W295  
Toward structure of a production function for wheat yields with dated inputs of irrigation water. Minhas, B S *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 383-393. Ref. June 1974
- 099716** 292.8 W295  
Statistical tests of Leopold's system for quantifying aesthetic factors among rivers. Hamill, L *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 395-401. June 1974
- 099717** 292.8 W295  
Optimal control of multiunit interbasin water resource systems. Takeuchi, K *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 407-414. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 099718** 292.8 W295  
Point processes of seasonal thunderstorm rainfall. 2. Rainfall all depth probabilities. Smith, R E *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 418-423. Ref. June 1974
- 099719** 292.8 W295  
Point processes of seasonal thunderstorm rainfall. 3. Relation of point rainfall to storm areal properties. Smith, R E *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 424-426. June 1974
- 099720** 292.8 W295  
Surface water network design by regression analysis simulation. Moss, M E *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 427-433. June 1974
- 099721** 292.8 W295  
Problems in modeling urban watersheds. McPherson, M B *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 434-440. Ref. June 1974
- 099722** 292.8 W295  
Seasonal effects in flood synthesis. Brater, E F *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 441-445. June 1974
- 099723** 292.8 W295  
Effect of skewness in three stochastic pentad river flow models on crossing properties of synthesized data. Kotegoda, N T *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 446-456. Ref. June 1974
- 099724** 292.8 W295  
Expected range & adjusted range of hydrologic sequences. [Reservoirs]. Salas-La Cruz, J D *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 457-463. Ref. June 1974
- 099725** 292.8 W295  
A partial area model for storm flow synthesis. [Watersheds]. Engman, E T *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 464-472. Ref. June 1974
- 099726** 292.8 W295  
Regional flood mapping from space. Rango, A *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 473-484. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 099727** 292.8 W295  
Concepts of mathematical modeling of sediment yield. [Water sheds]. Bennett, J P *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 485-492. Ref. June 1974
- 099728** 292.8 W295  
Effects of high-magnitude floods on channel form: a case study in Maryland piedmont. Gupta, A *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 499-509. Map. June 1974
- 099729** 292.8 W295  
Sensitivity analysis of input parameters in numerical modeling of steady state regional groundwater flow. Gillham, R W *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 529-538. Ref. June 1974
- 099730** 292.8 W295  
Modeling flow & chemical quality changes in an irrigated stream-aquifer system. Konikow, L F *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 546-562. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 099731** 292.8 W295  
Karstic groundwater basins of Kaibab plateau, Arizona. Huntton, P W *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 579-590. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 099732** 292.8 W295  
Analysis of unsteady flow toward an artesian well by three-dimensional finite elements. Huang, Y H *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 591-596. June 1974
- 099733** 292.8 W295  
A data acquisition system for transient porous media experiments in a sector tank. [groundwater]. Orhun, A *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 601-604. June 1974
- 099734** 95.8 C122  
Two experts analyze irrigation systems. [Vineyards]. Neja, R A *Wines Vines* 55 (8): 21-23. Aug 1974
- 099735** TC801.Z4  
Irrigation soils in lower course of Swakop Valley in South West Africa. (Ger) Muckenhausen, E Z *Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 103-112. Map. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 099736** TC801.Z4  
Farm economic conditions of a Moroccan irrigation area & problems of its development. (Ger) Reisch, E Z *Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 120-125. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 099737** TC801.Z4  
Irrigation problems in arid areas: High point program of German Research Association in 1966 to 1971. (Ger) Wolke-witz, H Z *Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 3-4. Apr 1974
- 099738** TC801.Z4  
Comparative studies with various irrigation methods on Mediterranean soils in Turkey. (Ger) Weber, H Z *Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 31-41. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099739** TC801.Z4  
Comparative studies with various irrigation methods in Iran. (Ger) Schaffer, G Z *Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 42-49. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 099740** TC801.Z4  
Possibilities of extensive & intensive vegetable culture in arid areas. [Irrigation]. (Ger) Riethus, H Z *Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 66-73. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 099741** TC801.Z4  
Optimal nutrient supply in various salting grades of soils with regard to influence of irrigation water within framework of 'irrigation of arid areas'. (Ger) Kick, H Z *Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 74-84. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 099742** TC801.Z4  
Determination of plant water consumption from necessary water amount for desalting objectives. [Irrigation]. (Ger) Zimmermann, F Z *Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 85-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 099743** S544.3.W6W53  
Facts on methane production from animal manure. Converse, J C A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2636, 4 P. July 1974
- 099744** 14 P215BC  
Study of causes of withering of vegetation at immediate proximity to highways. [Pollution]. (Fre) Druelle, J P *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 59 (18): 1495-1504. 1973
- 099745** 11 AC82  
Growth of *Torulopsis glabrata* in effluents of grass silage. [Water pollution]. Olsen, R A *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (2): 160-168. Ref. 1974
- 099746** A281.9 AG8A  
Economic impact of controlling surface water runoff from U.S. dairy farms. [Water pollution]. Buxton, B M *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv US Dep Agric* 260, 40 P. Map. Ref. Jun 1974
- 099747** 1.98 AG84  
Nitrogen & sewage. [Treatment]. *Agric Res* 23 (1): 3-5. July 1974
- 099748** S1.A375  
First priority. [Agriculture, pollution control]. Morley, V *Agrologist* 3 (3, Special Issue): 17-19. May/June 1974
- 099749** 26 AG86  
From geomorphology to integrated ecological study. [Ecosystems]. (Fre) Tri-cart, J *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (2/3): 122-132. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 099750** 99.82 AL1  
Trees: a tool to control air pollution. Williams, B M *Ala For Prod* 17 (8): 41. July 1974
- 099751** 44.8 AM38  
Effluent guidelines; what they mean to dairy industry. Harper, W J *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (8): 36-38. Aug 1974
- 099752** 280.8 AM393  
A rationale for a corporate air pollution abatement policy. Ferrar, T A *Am J Econ Sociol* 33 (3): 233-236. July 1974
- 099753** 410 M58  
Use of cluster analysis in assessment of spills of hazardous materials. [Water pollution]. Crossman, J S *Am Midl Nat* 92 (1): 94-114. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 099754** 49 C43  
Drying & deodorizing vinyl house installation for disposal of swine excreta. (Jpn) Larasuyama, N *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 45-48. Apr 1974
- 099755** 49 C43  
Introduction to measures for control of livestock excreta pollution. 13. (Jpn) Honda, A *Anim Husb* 28 (4): 79-84. Apr 1974



- 099756** TD172.A7  
Fate of phenolics in wastewater - determination by direct-injection GLC [Gas-liquid chromatography] & Warburg respirometry. [Water pollution]. Baird, R B *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (2): 165-178. Ref. May 1974
- 099757** 442.8 AU73  
A kerosene-like taint in sea mullet, *Mugil cephalus* (L innaeus). I. Composition & environmental occurrence of tainting substance. [Australia, water pollution, fish conta ml. Connell, D W *Aust J Mar Freshwater Res* 25 (1): 7-24. Ref. May 1974
- 099758** 442.8 AU73  
Toxicity bioassays of cadmium on selected freshwater invertebrates & interaction of cadmium & zinc on freshwater shrimp, *Paratya tasmaniensis* Riek. [pollution, fish c on. Thorp, V J *Aust J Mar Freshwater Res* 25 (1): 97-104. Ref. May 1974
- 099759** S11.B43  
Farmer & environment. (Dut) Bouma, E *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 5 (5): 377-381. May 1974
- 099760** S900.B5  
Pollution: concept & definition. [Water, air, soil]. Russell, V S *Biol Conserv* 6 (3): 157-161. Ref. July 1974
- 099761** QH301.B54  
Pesticides in environment. (Ger) Beyre, F *Biol Unser Zeit* 4 (3): 80-86. Ref. June 1974
- 099762** 381 J8224  
Single cell proteins from cellulose wastes. [Human consumption]. Bellamy, W D *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (7): 869-880. Ref. July 1974
- 099763** 100 N465 (1)  
Benefits of abating aesthetic environmental damage from Four Corners Power Plant, Fruitland, New Mexico. Randall, A *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 618, 40 P. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 099764** 500 SA53  
Cutting up in Boundary Waters. [Forest management, natural resources, legislation]. Wright, H E Jr *Bull Sierra Club* 59 (5): 24-28, 30. May 1974
- 099765** TD201.V57  
Programs & prospects for water pollution control. Howells, D H *Bull Water Resour Res Cent Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 75: 39-52. July 1974
- 099766** QD321.C4  
Spectroscopic method in quantitative determination of pulp content in active sludge. (Rus) Levdik, I YU *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (2): 167-173. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 099767** 385 C42  
Energy consumption, oil crisis, & air pollution with sulfur dioxide in Netherlands. (Dut) Zeedijk, H *Chem Weekbl Tijdschr* 70 (28/29): 17-19. July 12, 1974
- 099768** Q4.C5  
Rushes absorb impurities. [Pollution, control]. (Spa) Preuss, K H *Cienc Al Dia Soc Venez Cienc Nat* 13 (1): 15. Jan/Mar 1974
- 099769** QH545.A1C7  
Anaerobic digestion of organic matter. [Animals, vegetables, waste disposal]. Hobson, P N *CRC Crit Rev Environ Control (chem Rubber Co)* 4 (2): 131-191. Ref. June 1974
- 099770** QH545.A1C7  
Use of aerobic processes for stabilization of animal wastes. Robinson, K *CRC Crit Rev Environ Control (chem Rubber Co)* 4 (2): 193-220. Ref. June 1974
- 099771** 44.8 C12  
Fuel from feces? [Waste management]. Fairbank, W C *Dairyman* 54 (5): 8-11. May 1974
- 099772** 389.8 D482  
Thin-layer chromatographic rapid test for toxic metals in water. (Ger) Schwedt, G *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (6): 204-206. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 099773** 41.8 D482  
Hygienic evaluation of a new technology for conversion of slurry in a solid product with favorable properties for environment & plant nutrition: preliminary communication. (Ger) Strauch, D *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (13): 313-316. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974
- 099774** TD1.E2  
NTA [nitrilotriacetic acid] & mercury in artificial stream systems. [Water pollution]. Kania, H J *Ecol Res Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/3-73-025, 25 P. Feb 1974
- 099775** TD201.E3  
Planned reuse of polluted waters & wastewater. Okun, D A *Effluent Water Treat J* 14 (7): 373-376. Ref. July 1974
- 099776** TD172.E48  
Obstacles to taming corporate polluters: Water pollution politics in Gary, Indiana. Greer, E *Environ Aff* 3 (2): 199-220. Ref. 1974
- 099777** TD172.E48  
Waste paper wasted: A non-response to a need for change. [Paper recycling]. Case, C P *Environ Aff* 3 (2): 221-242. Ref. 1974
- 099778** TD172.E48  
Another look at air pollution crisis in Birmingham. Walpole, J R *Environ Aff* 3 (2): 243-251. Ref. 1974
- 099779** TD172.E48  
Influence of energy crisis upon future of environmental policy. Dreyfus, D A *Environ Aff* 3 (2): 252-274. Ref. 1974
- 099780** TD172.E48  
Wilderness Act: ten years after. Haight, K *Environ Aff* 3 (2): 275-326. Ref. 1974
- 099781** TD172.E49  
Two-tube method for screening water isolates for *Salmonella*. [Pollution]. Harris, F L *Environ Lett* 7 (1): 1-13. 1974
- 099782** TD172.E49  
Non-disruptive immobilization of *Gymnodinium breve*: an aid in counting causative organism of Florida red tide. [Water pollution]. Baldridge, H D *Environ Lett* 7 (1): 31-38. 1974
- 099783** TD172.E49  
Use of a multiple diffusion chamber unit in culture studies. Application to *Gomphosphaeria aponina*. [Water pollution, red tide]. Martin, D F *Environ Lett* 7 (1): 39-46. Ref. 1974
- 099784** TD172.E49  
Determination of formaldehyde & related compounds in water & industrial effluents. [Pollution]. Afghan, B K *Environ Lett* 7 (1): 53-65. Ref. 1974
- 099785** TD172.E49  
Loss of trace elements from natural water during storage. I. Behavior of <sup>203</sup>Hg [mercury] & <sup>65</sup>Zn [radioactive zinc] added to pond water. Dokiya, Y *Environ Lett* 7 (1): 67-81. 1974
- 099786** TD172.E49  
Determination of fenitrothion, phosphamidon & dimethoate in natural water. [Pollution, residues]. Ripley, B D *Environ Lett* 7 (2): 97-118. Ref. 1974
- 099787** TD172.E57  
Treatment & recovery of fluoride industrial wastes. Staebler, C J Jr *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-024, 85 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099788** TD172.E57  
Sulfuric acid & ferrous sulfate recovery from waste pickle liquor. Seyler, J K *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-032, 71 P. Jan 1974
- 099789** TD172.E57  
Herbicide runoff from four coastal plain soil types. [Water pollution]. Bailey, G W *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-017, 98 P. Apr 1974
- 099790** TD172.E57  
Odors from confined livestock production: a state-of-the-art. [Air pollution]. Miner, J R *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-023, 126 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099791** TD172.E57  
Improvement of treatment of food industry waste. Tuwiler, S B *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-035, 73 P. Ref. May 1974
- 099792** TD420.A1E5  
Markets for chemicals grow & grow. [Water/wastewater treatment]. Gross, A C *Environ Sci Tech* 8 (5): 414-418. May 1974
- 099793** TD420.A1E5  
In-plant USAge works & works. [Water pollution, treatment]. Ockershausen, R W *Environ Sci Tech* 8 (5): 420-423. May 1974
- 099794** TD420.A1E5  
Development of sampling & analytical procedure for determining hexachlorobenzene & hexachloro-1,3-butadiene in air. Mann, J B *Environ Sci Tech* 8 (6): 584-585. June 1974
- 099795** HD1917.U8  
Use of organic wastes from agriculture & industry - kera tins & poultry manure as feed for livestock & poultry. Vogt, H *ECE/AGRI UN Jt FAO/ECE Agric Div* 4 (Vol. 2): 329-332. 1973
- 099796** 275.29 W27MI  
Rural wastewater treatment. Hermanson, R E *EM Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Wash State Univ* 3828, 3 P. May 1974
- 099797** 442.8 F27  
Preservation & construction of natural areas. [Land use]. (Swe) Rosen, B *Fauna Flora Pop Tidskr Biol* 69 (2): 70-79. May 1974
- 099798** TP368.F69  
Recycling of waste in meat industry. Corban, G A *Food Technol N Z* 9 (6): 24-25, 27, 29. June 1974
- 099799** 99.8 F792  
Network of parks & public reserves in Quebec. (Fre) Falardeau, J G *Forêt Conserv* 40 (4): 42-44. Map. Apr 1974
- 099800** 44.8 H65  
How irrigation can be used to handle manure. Phillips, R E *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (15): 902-903. Aug 10, 1974
- 099801** QK938.F6B52  
Resistance of simplest ecological associations to random environmental actions. (Rus) Alekseev, V V *In Biologicheskii Sistem y Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 105-113. 1974
- 099802** QK938.F6B52  
Ratio between structure & productivity in ecological systems. (Rus) Puzachenko, I U G *In Biologicheskii Sistem y Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 117-126. Ref. 1974
- 099803** QK938.F6B52  
Graphic model of development of ecological system & its significance in optimizing agriculture of future & nature conservation. (Rus) Nesterov, V G *In Biologicheskii Sistem y Zemledelii i Lesovodstve* P. 84-105. 1974
- 099804** TD177.N43 1972  
Water quality models & aquatic ecosystems status, problems & perspectives. Bender, M E *In Models for Environmental Pollution Control*. R. A. Deinlin Ger, ed. P. 137-153. 1973
- 099805** TD177.N43 1972  
Modeling of wastewater disposal systems. Lindholm, O G *In Models for Environmental Pollution Control*. R. A. Deinlin Ger, ed. P. 21-40. 1973
- 099806** TD177.N43 1972  
Survey of air pollution control models. Burton, E S *In Models for Environmental Pollution Control*. R. A. Deinlin Ger, ed. P. 219-235. 1973
- 099807** TD177.N43 1972  
Solid waste: management & models. Clark, R M *In Models for Environmental Pollution Control*. R. A. Deinlin Ger, ed. P. 269-305. Ref. 1973
- 099808** TD177.N43 1972  
Systems analysis for environmental pollution control. Deininger, R A *In Models for Environmental Pollution Control*. R. A. Deinlin Ger, ed. P. 3-18. Ref. 1973
- 099809** TD177.N43 1972  
Regional wastewater management systems. Hahn, H H *In Models for Environmental Pollution Control*. R. A. Deinlin Ger, ed. P. 41-60. Map. 1973
- 099810** TD177.N43 1972  
A regional planning model for water quality control. Pingry, D E *In Models for Environmental Pollution Control*. R. A. Deinlin Ger, ed. P. 61-90. Ref. 1973
- 099811** S585.17  
Run-off of fertilizers from agricultural land & their effects on natural environment. [Water pollution]. Armitage, E R *In Pollution and the Use of Chemicals in Agriculture*. D. E. G. Irvine & B. Knights, eds. P. 43-60. Ref. 1974
- 099812** HD9284.U5N8 1973  
OSHA, EPA [Occupational Safety & Health Act, Environmental Protection Agency] & you. [Poultry industry, wastes]. Mills, W C Jr *In Proceedings North Carolina Egg Industry Conference Raleigh HP*. 31-41. 1973
- 099813** QK583.A35  
Lichens & air pollution. Gilbert, O L *In The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 443-472. Ref. 1973
- 099814** TD427.T7T7  
Pathways of mercury in a polluted northwestern Ontario Lake. Armstrong, F A J *In Trace Metals and Metal-Organic Interactions in Natural Waters*. P. C. Singer, ed. P. 131-156. Map. Ref. 1973
- 099815** TD427.T7T7  
Biodegradation of NTA [trisodium nitrilotriacetate] metal chelates in river water. Swisher, R D *In Trace Metals and Metal-Organic Interactions in Natural Waters*. P. C. Singer, ed. P. 237-263. Ref. 1973
- 099816** TD427.T7T7  
Removal of heavy metal pollutants from natural waters. Lee, L A *In Trace Metals and Metal-Organic Interactions in Natural Waters*. P. C. Singer, ed. P. 363-374. 1973
- 099817** TD427.T7T7  
Incidence, variability & controlling factors for trace elements in natural, fresh waters. Andelman, J B *In Trace Metals and Metal-Organic Interactions in Natural Waters*. P. C. Singer, ed. P. 57-88. Ref. 1973
- 099818** TD427.T7T7  
Factors affecting distribution of lead & other trace elements in sediments of southern Lake Michigan. Leland, H V *In Trace Metals and Metal-Organic Interactions in Natural Waters*. P. C. Singer, ed. P. 89-129. Map. Ref. 1973
- 099819** 389.8 K832  
Cleaning of waste water in canning industry. (Ger) Courtial, W *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (14): 393-394. July 18, 1974



- 099820** 20 M57AG  
Sanitary hygiene problems in utilization of semi-liquid manure. (Ger) Poljakow, A *Int Z Landwirtsch* 3: 326-331. 1974
- 099821** 10.5 IR45  
Growth of algae on pig manure. [Waste disposal, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, feed supplement]. Wilson, M *Ir J Agric Res* 13 (1): 49-60. Apr 1974
- 099822** 511 SA2B  
Biogeoenological investigation in USSR during 1972. (Rus) Dylis, N V *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 111-124. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 099823** 511 SA2B  
Toxic or poisonous waters. [Pollution, waste, algae]. (Rus) Gorionova, S V *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 89-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 099824** 449.9 A17  
Control of odors & aerosols from spent grain dryers. [Air pollution]. First, M W *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (7): 653-659. Ref. July 1974
- 099825** 41.9 AR1  
A rapid presumptive test for coliform detection in polluted water. Miligy, M *J Egypt Vet Med Assoc* 33 (3/4): 225-232. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 099826** QH540.J62  
Assessing students' awareness of environmental problems. [Pollution]. Doran, R L *J Environ Educ* 5 (4): 14-18. Ref. Summer 1974
- 099827** QH540.J62  
People, politics, policy, & pollution. Everitt, J *J Environ Educ* 5 (4): 19-20. Summer 1974
- 099828** QH540.J62  
Simulation, gaming, & conventional instruction in teaching of ecology. [Environmental pollution]. Fennessey, G M *J Environ Educ* 5 (4): 21-24. Ref. Summer 1974
- 099829** QH540.J62  
Providing an analytical framework for environmental social studies; a thought-provoking approach to study of environmental issues in high schools. [Pollution]. Hepburn, M A *J Environ Educ* 5 (4): 25-28. Summer 1974
- 099830** QH540.J62  
Developing student attitudes toward environmental protection; effect of a student manual in secondary school instruction. Howell, D L *J Environ Educ* 5 (4): 29-30. Summer 1974
- 099831** HC79.E5J6  
Value of vegetation for conservation. I. Four land areas in Britain. Helliwell, D R *J Environ Manage* 2 (2): 51-74. Jan 1974
- 099832** QH540.J6  
Phthalate esters in environment: pollutants or natural products. Mathur, S P *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 189-197. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099833** QH540.J6  
Respirometric evidence of utilization of Di-octyl & Di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate plasticizers. [environmental pollution]. Mathur, S P *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 207-209. July/Sept 1974
- 099834** QH540.J6  
Land surface erosion & rainfall as sources of strontium-90 in streams. Menzel, R G *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 219-223. Map. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099835** QH540.J6  
Columns representing mound-type disposal systems for septic tank effluent. I. Soil-water & gas relations. [environmental pollution]. Magdoff, F R *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 223-228. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099836** QH540.J6  
Columns representing mound-type disposal systems for septic tank effluent. II. Nutrient transformations & bacterial populations. [environmental pollution]. Magdoff, F R *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 228-234. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099837** QH540.J6  
Water quality after clearcutting a small watershed in West Virginia. Aubertin, G M *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 243-249. Map. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099838** QH540.J6  
Lead, cadmium, & calcium selectivity coefficients on a montmorillonite, illite, & kaolinite. [environmental pollution n]. Bittell, J E *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 250-253. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099839** QH540.J6  
Nitrogen loss from manure as influenced by moisture & temperature. Adriano, D C *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 258-261. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099840** QH540.J6  
Diurnal fluctuation & movement of atmospheric ammonia & related gases from dairies. [environmental pollution]. Luebs, R E *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 265-269. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099841** QH540.J6  
Uptake of inorganic mercury by bed sediments. [Water pollution]. Kudo, A *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 273-278. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099842** QH540.J6  
Decomposition in soil of waste cooking oils used in potato processing. [environmental pollution]. Smith, J H *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 279-281. July/Sept 1974
- 099843** QH540.J6  
Determination of trace metals in sodium dithionite-citrate extracts of soils & sediments by atomic absorption. Jenne, E A *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 281-287. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099844** QH540.J6  
Phosphorus associated with sediments in irrigation & drain age waters for two large tracts in southern Idaho. Carter, D L *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 287-291. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099845** QH540.J6  
Nitrate & chloride movement in plain-field loamy sand under intensive irrigation. [water pollution]. Endelman, F J *J Environ Qual* 3 (3): 295-298. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 099846** 442.9 C16J  
Phytoplankton production in Char Lake, a natural polar lake, & in Meretta Lake, a polluted polar lake, Cornwallis Island, Northwest Territories. Kalf, J *J Fish Res Board Can* 31 (5): 621-636. Ref. May 1974
- 099847** 99.8 J82  
Threat to humus forming soil fauna from factory emissions. (Ger) Bader, C *J For Suisse* 125 (6): 388-393. June 1974
- 099848** 44.8 J824  
Technical aspects of liquid composting. [Animal waste disposal]. Crauer, L S *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (6): 293-301. June 1974
- 099849** 44.8 SO12  
Some environmental aspects of non-returnable packaging with particular reference to packaging of dairy products in plastics, environmental aspects & disposal. Bessant, K H C *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 156-159. July 1974
- 099850** 293.8 SE8  
Economic value of water for waste dilution: regional forecasts to 1980. Gray, S L *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1653-1662. Ref. July 1974
- 099851** 293.8 SE8  
Water quantity & quality management in Ruhr Valley. [Pollution]. Imhoff, K R *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1663-1673. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 099852** 293.8 SE8  
Degradation of organic nitrogenous compounds by psychrophilic bacteria. [Activated sludge]. Prasad, D J *Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1686-1691. Ref. July 1974
- 099853** 293.8 SE8  
Phosphate removal from duck farm wastes. Loehr, R C *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1692-1714. July 1974
- 099854** 293.8 SE8  
Sealing mechanism of wastewater ponds. Chang, A C *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1715-1721. Ref. July 1974
- 099855** 293.8 SE8  
Biological treatment of wastewater using algae & Artemia. [Chlorella]. McShan, M J *Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1742-1750. Ref. July 1974
- 099856** 293.8 SE8  
Top-feed vacuum filtration of activated sludge. [Waste treatment]. Leary, R D *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1761-1768. July 1974
- 099857** 293.8 SE8  
Variables to be measured in wastewater treatment plant monitoring & control. Rosler, J F *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1769-1775. Ref. July 1974
- 099858** 293.8 SE8  
Chemical treatment of leachates from sanitary landfills. [Water pollution]. Ho, S *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1776-1791. July 1974
- 099859** 293.8 SE8  
Ozonation of lactic acid fermentation effluent. [Wastewater]. Walter, R H *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (7): 1800-1803. Ref. July 1974
- 099860** 18 L49  
Agriculture & environment. II. (Ger) Preuschen, G *Leben Erde* 3 (Suppl. 92): 104-109. May/June 1974
- 099861** 18 L49  
To be acquainted with liquid manure. (Ger) Schroter, W *Leben Erde* 3 (Suppl. 92): 113-115. May/June 1974
- 099862** 18 L49  
We live with environmental poisons, in diagnosis & therapy [Pollution]. (Ger) Hagen, C *Leben Erde* 3: 90-93. May/June 1974
- 099863** SF1.L5  
Intensive animal production & its interaction with human society in Sweden. [environmental pollution]. Berglund, S *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (2): 207-215. June 1974
- 099864** 41.8 V644  
Directions on treatment, removal & utilization of thin-liquid dung on large animal farms. (Hun) *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 430-431. June 1974
- 099865** 508 SCH1  
Nature protection activity in Bern canton, 1972. (Ger) Schmalz, K L *Mitt Naturforsch Ges Schaffhausen* (New Ser.) 30: 91-135. Map. Oct 1973
- 099866** 443.8 M98  
Mercury problem - a trigger for environmental pollution control. Ramel, C *Mutat Res* 26 (4): 341-348. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099867** 472 N21  
Removal of ozone from atmosphere by soil & vegetation. [Pollution control]. Turner, N C *Nature* 250 (5466): 486-489. Ref. Aug 9, 1974
- 099868** 474 N213  
Polychlorinated aromatic compounds & pollutants. [Pesticides]. (Ger) Sander-mann, W *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (5): 207-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 099869** 47.8 N64  
Case studies on poultry waste treatment in foreign countries. 1. (Jpn) Okai, K *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha* (poult J Poult Res Assoc) 1: 118-121. Jan 1974
- 099870** 47.8 N64  
Case studies on poultry waste treatment in foreign countries. 2. (Jpn) Okai, K *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha* (poult J Poult Res Assoc) 2: 106-109. Feb 1974
- 099871** 275.29 M76NO  
Animal waste management. Boyd, J *Now* 10 (3): 10-11. Spring 1974
- 099872** 20.5 N86  
Liquid manure & environment protection. [Waste disposal]. (Pol) Mackowiak, C *Nowe Roln* 23 (7): 18-20. 1/15 Apr 1974
- 099873** S631.A7  
How fertilizer control of officials should relate to new environmental controls. [pollution]. Massey, H F *Off Publ AAPFCO* (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 63-66. Ref. 1973
- 099874** S631.A7  
How fertilizer control officials should relate to new environmental controls. [water pollution]. Perkins, R H *Off Publ AAPFCO* (Assoc Am Plant Food Control Off) 26: 67-69. 1973
- 099875** 100 OR3OR  
Satellite stars Oregon county. [Earth Resources Technology Satellite]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 20 (4): 3-5. Spring 1974
- 099876** 302.8 P1991  
Effect of municipal & forest industry effluents upon algae production & primary production ability of plankton. Seppovaara, O *Pap Puu* 56 (6): 523-530. June 28, 1974
- 099877** 302.8 P1934  
Interactions of lignin sulphonates with soil components. [Water pollution]. (Ger) Kleinert, T N *Papier* 28 (4): 146-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 099878** SB951.A1P41  
Organochlorine insecticide residues in sediment & fish tissues, Ontario, Canada. Frank, R *Pestic Monit J* 7 (3/4): 165-180. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099879** 22 P693  
Wastes from coffee processing. Chandrasekhar, V *Plant Chron* 69 (7): 133-135, 137-138. Apr 1, 1974
- 099880** 20.5 P84  
Key problems of nutrition, health protection, & environment management. (Pol) Tomal, Z *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (6): 125-144 1973
- 099881** 20.5 P84  
Science & human health & nutrition. (Pol) Kostrzewski, J *Postepy Nauk Roln* 20 (6): 145-172 1973
- 099882** SB371.N3  
Agricultural farm-a-ceuticals & environment. White-Stevens, R *Proc Annu Conv Natl Peach Counc* 33D: 23-36. 1974
- 099883** 420 N46  
Role of Commission in environmental consideration in mosquito control. Ferrigno, F *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 108-116. 1973
- 099884** 420 N46  
Studies on environmental impact of organophosphorous pesticides on salt marshes. Ward, D V *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 28-34. Map. 1973
- 099885** 420 N46  
Environmental quality. [Mosquito control]. Wilson, B R *Proc Annu Meet N J Mosq Exterm Assoc* 60Th: 85-89. 1973



- 099886 420 UT1  
Environmental problems in Illinois: villages' space-spray prohibitions ruled invalid by circuit court. [mosquito abatement]. Mitchell, W R *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 4-5. Feb 1974
- 099887 420 UT1  
Governing bodies of mosquito abatement districts & their position in environment. McFarland, G C *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 6-7. Feb 1974
- 099888 420 UT1  
Environmental exposure to pesticides in Utah. Warnick, S L *Proc Annu Meet Utah Mosq Abate Assoc* 26Th: 9-12. Ref. Feb 1974
- 099889 56.9 SO32  
Comparison of electrode & optical methods for determination of ammonia in sewage effluent. [pollution]. Nguy, A Q *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 168-169. 1974
- 099890 56.9 SO32  
Comparison of dry & wet oxidation for chemical analysis of digested sludge. [pollution]. Overman, A R *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 174-176. Ref. 1974
- 099891 56.9 SO32  
Disposal of cattle feedlot waste in an anaerobic lagoon on the organic soils of south Florida - preliminary results. Pate, F M *Proc Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla* 33: 224-227. Ref. 1974
- 099892 SB199.A1T8  
Social aspects of plants in urban environments. [Landscape]. Gold, S M *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 42-47. 1974
- 099893 SB199.A1T8  
Fertilization & environmental concerns. Ayers, R S *Proc Turf Landscape Hortic Inst* P. 66-69. 1974
- 099894 TP1.P7  
Treatment of waste waters from meat industry. Dart, M C *Process Biochem* 9 (5): 11-14. June 1974
- 099895 302.8 P96  
Process parameters of foam detoxification of kraft effluent. [Pulp waste]. Ng, K S *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (7): 101-106. Ref. July 1974
- 099896 302.8 P96  
Air pollution control in Swedish pulp industry. McCubbin, N *Pulp And Pap Mag Can* 75 (7): 96-100. July 1974
- 099897 1 AG84PRO  
Community improvement through resource conservation & development. PA *US Dep Agric* 1077, 15 P. June 1974
- 099898 389.9 T66  
An application of 'maceration enzyme' to canning of mandarin orange. Orange peeling & nature of waste water. (Jpn) Tominaga, T *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 14-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099899 389.9 T66  
Waste disposal in orange canning factories by biological method. II. Waste treatment in orange canning factory. (Jpn) Mouri, T *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 8-13. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099900 389.9 T66  
Waste disposal in orange canning factory by biological method. I. Waste treatment in orange canning factories. (Jpn) Mouri, T *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 1-7. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099901 513 OB3  
A case of subterranean water pollution caused by public refuse disposal ground. (Jpn) Nishi, T *Res Bull Obihiro Zotech Univ (Ser. I)* 8 (3): 27-35. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 099902 S51.E2  
Handling solid waste materials in urban-fringe & rural communities in Georgia. Carley, D H *Res Bull Univ Ga Coll Agric Exp Stn* 149, 46 P. Dec 1973
- 099903 S5.R4  
Mercury pollution of plants in Monthey region in 1973. (Fre) Quinche, J P *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (1): 18-20. Map. Jan/Feb 1974
- 099904 449.9 W26  
Effect of air pollution with nitrogen oxide on experimental animals under condition of long-term continuous exposure. (Pol) Misiakiewicz, Z *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25 (2): 245-254. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 099905 515 SO84  
Identification of polynuclear hydrocarbons in air of South African cities. [pollution]. Louw, C W S *Afr J Sci* 70 (1): 24-27. Ref. Jan 1974
- 099906 RA565.S365  
Mutagens & potential mutagens in biosphere. II. Metals - mercury, lead, cadmium & tin. Fishbein, L *Sci Total Environ* 2 (4): 341-371. Ref. July 1974
- 099907 RA565.S365  
Mutagens & potential mutagens in biosphere. I. DDT & its metabolites, polychlorinated biphenyls, chlorodioxins, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, haloethers. [residues]. *Sci Total Environ* 2 (4): 305-340. Ref. July 1974
- 099908 RA565.S365  
Efficiency of collection of arsenic trioxide in high volume sampling. [air pollution]. Lao, R C *Sci Total Environ* 2 (4): 373-379. Ref. July 1974
- 099909 RA565.S365  
Sewage treatment by means of oxidation ponds. Valdez-Zamudio, F *Sci Total Environ* 2 (4): 406-409. July 1974
- 099910 1.6 SO3S  
Diagnosing Great Lakes. [Water pollution]. Welsh, G B *Soil Conserv* 39 (12): 18. July 1974
- 099911 100 OR3M  
Analysis of movement of hazardous waste chemicals in & from a landfill site via a simple vertical-horizontal routing model. [Water pollution]. Elzy, E *Spec Rep Ore State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 414, 110 P. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 099912 57.9 ST52AE  
A test case against fertilizers in Illinois (U. S. A.). [Water pollution]. Molen, H v d *Stikstof (hague)* 17: 41-47. Map. May 1974
- 099913 410 T272  
Arable soil & environmental protection. (Hun) Major, I *Termesztud Kozl* 105 (5): 215-218. May 1974
- 099914 QD241.T6  
Use of mercury in agriculture & its relationship to environmental pollution. Saha, J G *Toxicol Environ Chem Rev* 1 (4): 271-290. Ref. 1973
- 099915 290.9 AM32T  
Dosing & resting to improve soil absorption beds. [Sewage disposal, septic tanks]. Bouma, J *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 295-298. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 099916 290.9 AM32T  
Distribution of domestic waste effluent in soil absorption beds. Converse, J C *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 299-304, 309. Mar/Apr 1974
- 099917 290.9 AM32T  
Disposal of effluent from a beef cattle feedlot runoff control holding pond. Nienaber, J A *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 375-378. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 099918 290.9 AM32T  
Effect of ration on engineering properties of beef cattle manure. Frecks, G A *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (2): 383-387. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 099919 Q11.N4  
Nitrate & phosphate content of ground & surface waters of White River drainage, Northeast Nebraska. Baker, C E *Trans Nebr Acad Sci* 2: 144-151. Map. 1973
- 099920 A99.9 F7625U  
Endrin in forest streams after aerial seeding with endrin-coated Douglas-fir seed. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Moore, D G *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Ex P Sin US Dep Agric)* 219, 14 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 099921 TD172.W36  
Marine intertidal community responses to kraft pulp mill effluent. Harger, J R E *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (1): 107-122. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 099922 TD172.W36  
Kinetics & economics of anaerobic digestion of animal waste. Graddy, J L *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (2): 161-169. Ref. June 1974
- 099923 TD172.W36  
Environmental impacts of oil spills on land in Arctic regions. [Pollution]. Raisbeck, J M *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (2): 195-208. Ref. June 1974
- 099924 TD172.W36  
Particulate lead pollution in Rome's atmosphere. Colacino, M *Water Air Soil Pollut* 3 (2): 209-216. Ref. June 1974
- 099925 292.9 AM34  
Evaluation of *Philodina acuticornis* (Rotifera) as a bioassay organism for heavy metals. [waste treatment]. Buikema, A L Jr *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 648-661. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099926 292.9 AM34  
Water quality & pollution - South Fork of Long Island, New York. Fetter, C W Jr *Water Resour Bull* 10 (4): 779-788. Aug 1974
- 099927 292.8 W295  
Long-run asymmetry of subsidies & taxes as antipollution policies. [air, water]. Porter, R C *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 415-417. Ref. June 1974
- 099928 292.8 W295  
A solution of inorganic carbon mass balance equation & its relation to algal growth rates. [water]. Kelly, M G *Water Resour Res* 10 (3): 493-497. Ref. June 1974

## SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES

- 099929 DU412.N4  
New Zealand in colour. Bigwood, Kenneth Wellington, A. H. & A. W. Reed 2 V. Illus. 29 Cm. [1969-72]



# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U. S. Department of Agriculture

LIBRARY  
RECEIVED

NOV 1977

U. S. Department of Agriculture  
National Agricultural Library

MACMILLAN INFORMATION  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022



The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and the allied sciences received in the National Agricultural Library. Magnetic tapes supplied by the library are computer processed, using several vocabulary control mechanisms. The resulting subject and author indexes provide access to the literature in considerably less time than would be required by traditional indexing techniques.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U.S. Department of Agriculture

## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION .....	p. iii
MAIN ENTRY SECTION .....	p. 1

General agriculture and rural sociology .....	099930-100045
General agricultural economics and land economics .....	100046-100108
Agricultural administration and management .....	100109-100273
Agricultural production costs and returns .....	100274-100411
Agricultural production distribution .....	100412-100610
Statistical data and methodology .....	100611-100642
Outlook, policies, programs, and legislation .....	100643-100802
Consumer protection .....	100803-100979
Human nutrition .....	100980-101280
Home economics .....	101281-101283
Food Programs .....	101284-101342
Food Service Management and Training .....	101343-101456
Food Service Production and Technology .....	101457-101532
Agricultural products — general .....	101533-101773
Dairy products .....	101774-101874
Livestock products .....	101875-101988
Poultry products .....	101989-102008
Field crop products .....	102009-102166
Horticultural Products .....	102167-102302
Feed products .....	102303-102385
Animal husbandry .....	102386-102496
Livestock biology .....	102497-102758
Livestock feeding .....	102759-103053
Livestock breeding .....	103054-103327
Veterinary medicine .....	103328-103428
Infectious and parasitic diseases .....	103429-103846
Non-infectious diseases .....	103847-103943
Miscellaneous diseases .....	103944-103999

**MACMILLAN INFORMATION**  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022



Forestry — general	104000-104068
Forest management	104069-104197
Silviculture	104198-104287
Forest industries	104288-104506
General plant science	104507-104574
Plant taxonomy and geography	104575-104910
Plant ecology	104911-105020
Plant morphology, anatomy and cytology	105021-105175
Plant genetics and breeding	105176-105448
Plant physiology and biochemistry — general	105449-106128
Physiology and biochemistry of field crops	106129-106501
Physiology and biochemistry of horticultural crops	106502-106755
Physiology and biochemistry of forest trees	106756-106862
Field crops — culture	106863-107123
Horticultural crops — culture	107124-107441
Miscellaneous economic plants — culture	107442-107475
Plant fungus diseases and control	107476-107723
Plant bacterial diseases and control	107724-107752
Plant virus diseases and control	107753-107810
Miscellaneous plant diseases, injuries, and control	107811-107968
Weeds and herbicides	107969-108116
Insect pests and controls — general and miscellaneous plants	108117-108165
Insect pests and controls — field crops	108166-108231
Insect pests and controls — horticultural crops	108232-108307
Insect pests and controls — forest trees, products	108308-108354
Insect pests and controls — products	108355-108393
Insect pests and controls — animal and man	108394-108523
Pesticides — general	108524-108597
General entomology	108598-108952
Taxonomic entomology	108953-109204
Apiculture and sericulture	109205-109334
Agricultural engineering	109335-109418
Farm equipment	109419-109633
Soil Science	109634-109871
Soil improvement materials	109872-110097
Soil resources and management	110098-110151
Water resources and management	110152-110357
General natural resources and environmental pollution	110358-110671
*Life sciences	
*Physical sciences and mathematics	
*Chemistry	
*Technology	
*Economics and administration	
*Social sciences and humanities	
*Information science	

\*These categories are infrequently used

SUBJECT INDEX	p. 171
GEOGRAPHIC INDEX	p. 359
CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX	p. 365
PERSONAL AUTHOR INDEX	p. 369

Copyright © 1974 by Macmillan Information, a division of Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc.

*The Bibliography of Agriculture* is published monthly by Macmillan Information, 866 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10022. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photo-copying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from Macmillan Information. Price: \$95.00 for 12 Issues. Individual Issue \$10.00, plus Postage and Handling.

Manufactured in the United States of America.

Second Class Postage Rates paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional mailing offices.



# INTRODUCTION

The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and allied sciences, based upon the indexing records prepared by the U.S. National Agricultural Library, for its CAIN (Cataloging and Indexing) computer system. Macmillan Information, a division of the Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc. prepares and publishes the Bibliography under the control of its own computer indexing system.

## CONTENT

The National Agricultural Library collects literature related to agriculture from world wide sources. Publications are considered for inclusion in the CAIN System if a summary, abstract or title is available in a language in which the Library has expertise. The Bibliography includes journal articles, pamphlets, government documents, special reports, proceedings, etc. Books, new serials and other materials recently cataloged by the Library are announced in the *National Agricultural Library Catalog* published by Rowman and Littlefield.

Articles of substantial interest to the agricultural community are selected by specialists on the library staff. Editorials, letters to the editor, regular columns, and articles signed with pseudonyms or initials are not included. Indexing of articles on the processing of agricultural products is limited to those on primary processing. Generally material must have been published in the current year or the preceding year, but exceptions are made for comprehensive volumes or works of special significance to a wide audience.

The Bibliography is now divided into five sections: A main entry section, a subject index, a geographic index, a corporate author index, and a personal author index.

## MAIN ENTRY SECTION

The main entry section provides full bibliographic data for the records added to the CAIN system during the preceding month by the National Agricultural Library.

Entries are assigned to one (or more if appropriate) of the broad subject categories shown in the table of contents. The array of subject categories was increased in 1973 to facilitate browsing through a small number of citations of high relevance to a particular interest. Approximately equal numbers of citations will fall into each category over a given period of time. In assigning materials to the categories, first consideration is given to the aspect, discipline or methodology involved, so that the categories will enhance information given in the title.

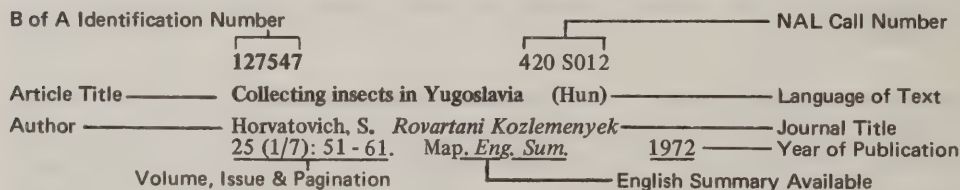


Within each category, entries are arranged alphabetically by journal title abbreviation. This permits rapid locating and scanning of articles from journals which are known to be relevant.

Each entry begins with a six digit identification number assigned sequentially throughout a volume year. This number serves as an identifier for the item in the various indexes. The call number of the National Agricultural Library is also noted on the first line of each entry, and should be included in any correspondence with the library. All titles are in English, using the Library's translations of non-English titles as necessary. If the text is other than English, the original language is indicated in parentheses following the title, using the following notations:

(Afr)	Afrikaans	(Fle)	Flemish	(Lit)	Lithuanian
(Alb)	Albanian	(Fre)	French	(Mac)	Macedonian
(Arm)	Armenian	(Geo)	Georgian	(Nor)	Norwegian
(Aze)	Azerbaijani	(Ger)	German	(Pol)	Polish
(Bel)	Belorussian	(Gre)	Greek	(Por)	Portuguese
(Bul)	Bulgarian	(Heb)	Hebrew	(Rum)	Rumanian
(Bur)	Burmese	(Hun)	Hungarian	(Rus)	Russian
(Chi)	Chinese	(Ice)	Icelandic	(Ser)	Serbian
(Cro)	Croatian	(Ind)	Indonesian	(Slo)	Slovak
(Cze)	Czech	(Ita)	Italian	(Slv)	Slovenian
(Dan)	Danish	(Jap)	Japanese	(Spa)	Spanish
(Dut)	Dutch	(Kor)	Korean	(Swe)	Swedish
(Est)	Estonian	(Lat)	Latin	(Tha)	Thai
(Fin)	Finnish	(Lav)	Latvian	(Tur)	Turkish
				(Ukr)	Ukrainian

In order to identify bibliographic elements within each main entry, note the following:



## SUBJECT INDEX

The vocabulary of the Bibliography of Agriculture is derived from the indexed literature. As a result, it reflects both natural language and scientific terminology. The reader must keep this fact in mind and approach the subject index without any preconceived taxonomy in mind. For example, data on a particular member of the ACARIDAE family may be found under TICKS as well. Prevention measures will be found under ACARICIDE.

The reader should plan his search in terms of the most specific natural language term prior to searching under a scientific term. However, note that the vocabulary is an open ended one and new terms are added each month. Undoubtedly readers will be more keenly aware of crucial search terms within their own fields of research. If such terms are missing, we hope readers will notify the editor of such gaps. The Subject Index will increase its utility if there is frequent interaction between the research community and the editor.



All entries are based on single words in the title (and title enrichment when added by the library). An entry will be made whenever a title word matches a word on the authority file, which currently contains over 25,000 terms. The file is organized so that in most cases synonymous terms are grouped together under a single subject heading. Thus singular and plural forms are grouped under a single term as are grammatical variants:

**PROTEINS** (singular and plural variation)

I. Water, fats, ash & salt. II **Protein**

Modifying **proteins** for maximum utilization

**MANAGEMENT** (grammatical and term variation)

profits through nutrition and **management**

**Management** agricultural extension

\* **Administration** of agricultural cooperatives

Techniques of **administering** apiaries in apiculture

\* Cross references are made to synonymous terms.

The title word on which the entry is based, appears in bold face type to facilitate rapid scanning of the index. A secondary word, which may either precede or follow the primary word, also appears in bold face type. These word pairs help provide finer access to desired term, particularly under headings which have many entries.

**VIRUSES**

Physical properties of blue-green **algal virus**

Venezuelan equine **encephalomyelitis virus**

Limited proteolysis of **potato virus X** by

with sugar beet tolerance to **virus yellows**.

If a search is required which related to a general term such as an **ACID** it would be preferable to search under the specific type of **ACID**. Very often a specific acid has already been established as a subject term. However new types of acids, or viruses or plant varieties will not have been identified in the thesaurus and under such circumstances, searching under the more general term would prove more fruitful.

We have changed the format of the table of contents to reflect the identification number ranges of each of the main entry categories. Thus, the reader can check the category under which a subject entry falls, prior to verifying it in the main entry section.

The asterisk line: \* \* \* \* \*

Occasionally the reader will encounter a series of asterisks in place of title data under a term, followed by the B of A identification number. This line indicates the presence of material which is part of a series and the title data is identical to that immediately above the asterisk. The identification number given is the last entry in the series which has been entered consecutively within a particular category.

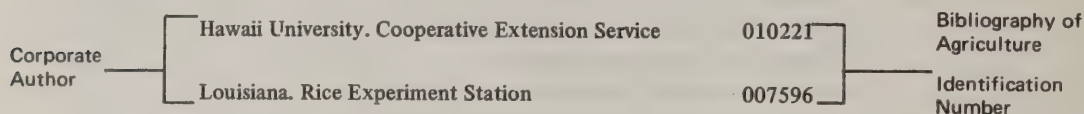
## **GEOGRAPHIC INDEX**

As part of our goal of constantly increasing access to the literature, we have added a geographic index. This index is a direct alphabetic listing of all place names which have been indexed in association with the title. Obviously not all titles will have geographic entries. The indexing division of the National Agricultural Library will add geographic descriptors wherever it is germane to the subject of the article.



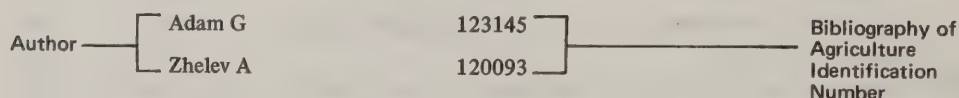
## CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX

Readers will note that the corporate author index is considerably enlarged. We are now able to indicate authorship of the publications of the State Agricultural Experiment Stations and Extension Services. The full corporate citation is given, followed by the six digit identification number referring to its appropriate main entry.



## AUTHOR INDEX

All personal authors (to a maximum of ten for each citation) are included in the index. Entries are made by last name and initials, followed by the six digit identification number referring to the bibliographic data in the main entry section.



## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Most of the current publications of the Department of Agriculture, and publications issued by the State Experiment Stations and the State Agricultural Extension Services, may be obtained free of charge by applying directly to the issuing agency. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them, nor does the publisher.

Users who wish to obtain full text for citations should first utilize the resources of their local libraries. For material which is not readily available from other sources, users may request material from the National Agricultural Library. Such requests must include the complete citation as well as the Library's call number. Microfilm or electrostatic copies of documents may be purchased from the Photocopying Service of the National Agricultural Library, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland 20705. Copy charges are:

- Microfilms: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book
- Electrostatic Copies: \$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, library coupons, check, or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, USDA, are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside the United States should be made by international money order or draft on an American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity from the Library's Photocopying Service.



# MAIN ENTRY SECTION

## GENERAL AGRICULTURE AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

- 099930** 280.8 AG82  
Present sociopolitical problems in agriculture & forestry. (Ger) Brandstatter, E *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 21-22, 24. June 1974
- 099931** 19 AG85  
Role of Albrecht Daniel Thaer in development of academic agricultural education in Germany. (Hun) Volker, K *Agrartort Sz* 15 (3/4): 301-318. Ref. 1973
- 099932** 19 AG85  
Agricultural business federation & coalition (1945 - 1946). [Hungary]. (Hun) Balogh, S *Agrartort Sz* 15 (3/4): 319-347. Ref. 1973
- 099933** S3.A32  
Advisory services of ministry of agriculture in England & Wales. Winniffrith, Sir J *Agric Adm* 1 (1): 1-11. Jan 1974
- 099934** S3.A32  
International agricultural research: organising themes & issues. Hardin, L S *Agric Adm* 1 (1): 13-22. Jan 1974
- 099935** S3.A32  
Cooperative education & cooperative development: Tanzanian experience. Hyden, G *Agric Adm* 1 (1): 35-50. Jan 1974
- 099936** S3.A32  
Organisation of agricultural research in Australia. Underwood, E J *Agric Adm* 1 (1): 73-81. Jan 1974
- 099937** S3.A32  
Communication between agricultural scientists: work of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux. Tidbury, G E *Agric Adm* 1 (2): 103-114. Apr 1974
- 099938** S3.A32  
Timing as a factor in success of extension programmes: A Nigerian case study. Tiffen, M *Agric Adm* 1 (2): 125-139. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099939** S19.A32  
A self-employment scheme for agriculture & agricultural engineering graduates. Rastogi, R A *Agric Agroind J* 7 (2): 29-30. Feb 1974
- 099940** 275.8 AG8  
Problems of changing from a local school program to an area school program. [Vocational agriculture]. Pew, J F *Agric Educ* 47 (3): 53. Sept 1974
- 099941** 275.8 AG8  
Articulation - a must between junior & senior high schools. [Agricultural education]. Shenk, D A *Agric Educ* 47 (3): 54-55. Sept 1974
- 099942** 275.8 AG8  
A link in vocational education. [Vocational agriculture]. Iverson, G *Agric Educ* 47 (3): 56. Sept 1974
- 099943** 275.8 AG8  
Curriculum organization & articulation in vocational education. [Agricultural education]. Nelson, C L *Agric Educ* 47 (3): 57-58. Sept 1974
- 099944** 275.8 AG8  
Reviving interest in adult education. [Vocational agriculture]. Atherton, J C *Agric Educ* 47 (3): 65, 67. Sept 1974
- 099945** 275.8 AG8  
A seminar for cooperating teachers in Kansas. [Vocational agriculture]. Bradley, H R *Agric Educ* 47 (3): 69. Sept 1974
- 099946** 10 AG89  
Role of agricultural cooperatives - a personal view. Ward, J *Agric Merch* 54 (8): 31, 33. Aug 1974
- 099947** 385 AG84  
Erminio Giovannini, 1909 - 1974. [Agricultural chemists]. (Ita) Averna, V *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 325-326. June 1974
- 099948** 280.8 J822  
Benefits & costs of a physician to a community. [Rural health]. Radtke, H D *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 586-593. Ref. Aug 1974
- 099949** 280.8 J822  
Costs & returns of education in five agricultural areas of eastern Brazil: comment. Shaw, R P *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 655-656. Aug 1974
- 099950** 280.8 J822  
Cost & returns of education in five agricultural areas of eastern Brazil: reply. Patrick, G F *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 657-658. Aug 1974
- 099951** QH541.5.D4A1  
Some socio-agricultural changes as a result of introduction of irrigation in a desert region. Bharara, L P *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 1-10. Mar 1974
- 099952** 450 AR1  
Results of meteorological observations made at Kornik in the year 1967. Kaczmarek, C *Arbor Kornick* 13: 312-341. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 099953** 100 AR42F  
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station: first forty years. Lavallard, M L *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 6-7. July/Aug 1974
- 099954** 18 N11  
Task & future of agricultural advice. (Ger) Hage, K *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (6): 103-105. June 1974
- 099955** 18 N11  
Research center for European agriculture. (Ger) Weiers, C J *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (6): 114-116. June 1974
- 099956** 18 N11  
Is it profitable for farmer to learn? (Ger) Dobler, C *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (7/8): 123-124. 1974
- 099957** 18 N11  
Vocational training in agricultural area: Place & function in training concept. (Ger) Aurin, K *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (7/8): 125-126. 1974
- 099958** 18 N11  
Future of agricultural professional training. (Ger) Muhl, H *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (7/8): 131-135. 1974
- 099959** 58.9 F843B  
On direction of progress. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Carillon, R *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 1-3. June 1974
- 099960** S79.E3  
Mississippi's farming & nonfarming population. A comparison of characteristics & trends, 1950 to 1970. Bryant, E S *Bull Miss Agric For Exp Stn* 809, 31 P. Map. June 1974
- 099961** 100 C76S  
Population of Connecticut: town & county fact book, 1970. [Statistics]. Steahr, T E *Bull Storrs Agric Exp Stn Conn Agric Nat Resour Univ Conn St Orrs* 426, 108 P. Map. Feb 1974
- 099962** 281.9 B832  
Future prospects of agriculture: Exercise of an independent profession in sandy region of East Flanders. (Fre) Everaert, H *Cah I E A (inst Econ Agric Brux)* 164, 31 P. Map. Jan 1974
- 099963** 281.8 C16  
Farmers' attitudes toward farm-based recreational facilities in Alberta. Klippenstein, D H *Can J Agric Econ* 21 (3): 23-33. Map. Nov 1973
- 099964** TD172.E57  
Morbidity risk factors from spray irrigation with treated wastewaters. [Public health]. Stanford, G B *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 56-64. Ref. June 1974
- 099965** S279.A315  
Nature & role of people's 'needs' in extension program development. [Agricultural education]. Munegowda, S *Farm Front* 8 (3): 7-10. Mar 1974
- 099966** 99.8 F71  
Cooling in forest environment & outside of forest. [Climate]. (Pol) Olszewski, J L *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 21: 25-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 099967** 80 G1948  
Cooperation in agricultural research with Soviet Union & other Council for Mutual Economic Aid nations. (Ger) Steinberg, S *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 224-225. Aug 1974
- 099968** 507 F51  
Italian & European agriculture during 70s. (Ita) Malfatti, F M *Geografici* (Ser.7) 20 (1/4): 33-55. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 099969** 17 SCH9  
Bolivian peasants. (Ger) Stampfli, A *Grune* 102 (34): 1198-1202. Aug 23, 1974
- 099970** 17 SCH9  
Ukrainian black earth, best farmland of Soviet Union. (Ger) Zeller, H *Grune* 102 (35): 1224-1232. Aug 30, 1974
- 099971** 280.8 H632  
Rural exodus in Japan. 1. Basic consideration for international comparison. [Agricultural labor, migration]. Takeuchi, K *Hitotsubashi J Soc Stud Hitotsubashi Univ* 1 (1): 17-38. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 099972** HD1417.A45  
Extension service, education & agricultural development. Stier, H In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 450-466. Ref. 1974
- 099973** HD1417.A45  
Extension service, education & agricultural development, with special reference to Bangladesh. Zaman, M R In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 467-479. 1974



- 099974** HD1417.A45  
Rural & agricultural education & economic development. Malassis, L. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 491-508. 1974
- 099975** S600.A45  
Agrometeorological shelter destined for E.T.P. evaluation originating from corrected Piche formula (R. Bouchet). (Fre) Seck, P M. In *Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 127-133. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 099976** S600.A45  
Agrometeorology in complex of natural sciences: Definitions & respective role of meteorological service, agronomic research & agricultural service. (Fre) Bernard, E A. In *Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 202-213. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 099977** S600.A45  
Importance, needs & difficulties of agrometeorology in semi-arid zone south of Sahara. (Fre) Bernard, E A. In *Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 214-225. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 099978** S600.A45  
Importance & role of agrometeorological studies in an agricultural development project. (Fre) Castiaux, J. In *Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 226-236. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 099979** S600.A45  
Review of problems of agroclimatological studies in Nigeria. Igeleke, C A. In *Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 243-251. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 099980** S600.A45  
Agrometeorology in Ghana. Gbeckor-Kove, N A. In *Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 252-253. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 099981** S600.A45  
Importance of agroclimatology in world of today. Smith, L P. In *Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 3-5. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 099982** S600.P55  
Value of climatic studies in modern agriculture. Akerberg, E. In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 563-569. 1973
- 099983** HD1521.L3  
Peasant unrest: themes & variations. Landsberger, H A. In *Rural Protest Peasant Movements and Social Change*. H. A. Landsberger, ed. P. 1-64. Ref. 1974
- 099984** HD1521.L3  
Social banditry. [Peasant revolution]. Hobsbawm, E J. In *Rural Protest Peasant Movements and Social Change*. H. A. Landsberger, ed. P. 142-157. Ref. 1974
- 099985** HD1521.L3  
Rural anarchism in Spain & 1873 cantonalist revolution. Molnar, M. In *Rural Protest Peasant Movements and Social Change*. H. A. Landsberger, ed. P. 158-193. Ref. 1974
- 099986** HD1521.L3  
Pugachev revolt: last great cossack-peasant rising. Longworth, P. In *Rural Protest Peasant Movements and Social Change*. H. A. Landsberger, ed. P. 194-256. Ref. 1974
- 099987** HD1521.L3  
Peasant political movements in Eastern Europe. Jackson, G D Jr. In *Rural Protest Peasant Movements and Social Change*. H. A. Landsberger, ed. P. 259-315. Ref. 1974
- 099988** HD1521.L3  
Polish peasant movement in politics: 1895-1969. Galaj, D. In *Rural Protest Peasant Movements and Social Change*. H. A. Landsberger, ed. P. 316-347. Map. Ref. 1974
- 099989** HD1521.L3  
Peasant movements of developing countries in Asia & North Africa after second world war. Alexandrov, YU G. In *Rural Protest Peasant Movements and Social Change*. H. A. Landsberger, ed. P. 351-377. Ref. 1974
- 099990** HD1521.L3  
Peasant society, peasant movements & feudalism in medieval Europe. Hilton, R H. In *Rural Protest Peasant Movements and Social Change*. H. A. Landsberger, ed. P. 67-94. Ref. 1974
- 099991** HD1521.L3  
English peasant revolt of 1381. Landsberger, B H. In *Rural Protest Peasant Movements and Social Change*. H. A. Landsberger, ed. P. 95-141. Ref. 1974
- 099992** S544.5.I5I52  
A comparative study of adoption of high yielding varieties programme by farmers in villages without television. Singh, R. In *Indian J Ext Educ* 9 (3/4): 92-101. Sept/Dec 1973
- 099993** HD1945.A115  
Historical studies on large farms of Paris Basin. (Fre) Clerc, F. In *Inf Agric (paris)* 449: 22-23. July/Aug 1974
- 099994** HD1945.A115  
Community safety week in agriculture. (Fre) Brum, A. In *Inf Agric (paris)* 449: 41-42. July/Aug 1974
- 099995** HD1945.A115  
Feminine actions in agricultural development. (Fre) Mancel, M. In *Inf Agric (paris)* 449: 47-50. July/Aug 1974
- 099996** 511 SA2B  
Development of studies connected with requirements of agriculture in institutions of Academy of Sciences of USSR & of Republics of Soviet Union. (Rus) Mishustin, E N. In *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 3: 316-325. May/June 1974
- 099997** S19.P8  
Relative use of sources of information at different adoption stages for selected agricultural practices. Sandhu, A S. In *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 472-479. Ref. Dec 1973
- 099998** S19.P8  
Knowledge gain scores of young farmers & their personal characteristics. Singh, B P. In *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 480-487. Dec 1973
- 099999** S19.P8  
Differential radio-listening frequency & likings towards farm broadcasts of blocks staff. Singh, M. In *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 488-490. Dec 1973
- 100000** HD1491.G3K6  
How does a background knowledge of historical facts, an understanding of history & personal experience influence socialist consciousness of cooperative farmers? (Ger) Gahrig, W. In *Kooperation* 8 (7): 323-325. July 1974
- 100001** 281.8 L93  
Impact of agricultural output on employment in Louisiana. A. Klindt, T H. In *La Rural Econ* 36 (3): 12-14. Aug 1974
- 100002** 282.8 J82  
Property qualification voting in rural California's Water Districts. [Landowners]. Goodall, M R. In *Land Econ* 50 (3): 292-294. Aug 1974
- 100003** 18 L2355  
Unlimited prosperity or living quality? [Agriculture]. (Ger) Preuschen, G. In *Landarbeit* 25 (2): 13-16. Feb 1974
- 100004** 275.29 AR4LE  
Publications available. [Bibliographies]. Leaflet Coop Ext Serv Univ Arkansas Div Agric 260, Rev., 8 P. Ref. July 1974
- 100005** 18 L49  
Moon-zodiac rhythms of crop culture. (Ger) Niedhorn, U. In *Leben Erde* 4: 136-142. July/Aug 1974
- 100006** 100 M69MI  
Population dynamics in Mississippi. El Attar, M. In *M A F E S Res Highlights (miss Agric For Exp Stn)* 37 (8): 4-5. Aug 1974
- 100007** 100 M69MI  
Sociology & rural life research. Saunders, J. In *M A F E S Res Highlights (miss Agric For Exp Stn)* 37 (8): 7. Aug 1974
- 100008** 281.9 AG862M  
Reaction of farmers to investment aids & social supplementary measures for individual farms. (Ger) Hulsén, R. In *Material-samm. Agrarsoz Ges* 116, 85 P. Ref. Sept 1973
- 100009** 107 T13  
Rural migration & changes of agricultural population. Wu, T H. In *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 119-144. June 1973
- 100010** 18 N39  
Is agricultural research still current? (Ger) Reisch, E. In *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (31): 889-890. Aug 1, 1974
- 100011** 18 N39  
New measurement units. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Mattig, W. In *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (33): 957-960. Aug 15, 1974
- 100012** S19.M9  
Farm practice adoption by farmers & their attitude towards new agricultural technology. Veerabhadraiah, V. In *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 596-603. 1973
- 100013** S19.M9  
A study of how Gramasevaks spend their time. [Education]. Jalihal, K A. In *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 603-607. 1973
- 100014** S95.E22  
Rural development: an emerging social, economic, & demographic imperative. Leagans, J P. In *N Y Food Life Sci Bull N Y State Agric Exp Stn* 40, 18 P. Ref. June 1974
- 100015** 20.5 N86  
Development of agricultural education in Polish People's Republic. (Pol) Racławski, K. In *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 40-42. July 1/31, 1974
- 100016** 20.5 N86  
Scientific & technical cooperation between Poland & Soviet Union in agriculture. (Pol) Zienkiewicz, B. In *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 42-44. July 1/31, 1974
- 100017** 57.8 OR32  
Sophisticated village: a return to village economies & thrift is more than a dream, says this scientist-organic gardener [Dr. John Steinhart]: it's an economic necessity. Minnich, J. In *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 110-112, 114. Sept 1974
- 100018** QD31.2.O9  
Agrochemicals industry today. Jones, D P. In *Oxf Chem Ser* 16: 45-49. 1974
- 100019** QD31.2.O9  
Industrial development of a new agrochemical. Jones, D P. In *Oxf Chem Ser* 16: 71-76. 1974
- 100020** QD31.2.O9  
Future of industry. [Agrochemical]. Jones, D P. In *Oxf Chem Ser* 16: 81-83. 1974
- 100021** S19.P82  
Agriculture in ancient India: Basic aspects of agriculture in Sanskrit literature. Kakde, J R. In *P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 127-131. Jan 1974
- 100022** S19.P82  
Information source credibility of communicators & receiver of agricultural information. Supe, S V. In *P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 93-97. Ref. Jan 1974
- 100023** S15.P45  
Estimation of total solar energy, in Recife area, based on insolation measurements. (Por) Souza Reis, A C de. In *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 177-179. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 100024** S15.P45  
Drought occurrence & its probabilities in Baixada Fluminense, Rio de Janeiro. (Por) Menezes, D M de. In *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 181-185. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 100025** 46.8 P623  
Job analysis - key to training pigmen. Dann, J. In *Pig Farming* 22 (9): 65, 67. Sept 1974
- 100026** 428 C763  
How compatible are mosquito control & agriculture? Christensen, C B. In *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41: 31. Dec 5, 1973
- 100027** 275.29 M313  
Climate of southern Manitoba as it relates to agriculture. Shaykewich, C F. In *Manit Dep Agric* 546, 24 P. Maps. 1974
- 100028** 102.5 M52  
Method of determining local climate by correlation with meteorological values. [Agriculture]. (Spa) Krause, M G H. In *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 109-120. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 100029** 24 R34  
Extension development in tribal farming: Rhodesia in 1970's. Jordan, T W F. In *Rhod Agric J* 71 (3): 71-73. May/June 1974
- 100030** 470 SCI25  
Transfer of technology to underdeveloped countries. [Soilology, poverty]. Myrdal, G. In *Sci Am* 231 (3): 172-178, 180, 182. Sept 1974
- 100031** 1 AG84TE  
Factors associated with level of living in Washington County, Mississippi. McCoy, J L. In *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv US Dep Agric* 1501, 46 P. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100032** 100 T31TE  
More women than men. [Rural population]. Skrabanek, R L. In *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (3): 23-26. Summer 1974
- 100033** 100 T31TE  
A long-run energy strategy for agriculture. Hofstad, R. In *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (3): 6-7. Summer 1974
- 100034** 41.8 T445  
Problems & results of modern agrochemical research. (Ger) Schreiber, R. In *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 286, 288-290, 292. (Continued) May 1, 1974
- 100035** 41.8 T445  
Problems & results of modern agrochemical research. 2. (Ger) Schreiber, R. In *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (7): 392-397. July 1, 1974
- 100036** 41.8 T445  
Problems & results of modern agrochemical research. (Ger) Schreiber, R. In *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (8): 443-448. (Concluded). Aug 1, 1974
- 100037** 20 V633  
Problems of improving science information service. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Molchanov, A L. In *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 100-101. June 1974
- 100038** 509 D81  
Development of a method for continuous determination of ls. (Ger) Fock, W. In *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 421-422. 1974



- 100039** 30.98 Z3  
Hides, fiefs, farms & related units in Franconia. [Agricultural history]. (Ger) Jager, H *Z Agrargesch Agrarsoziol* 22 (1): 1-8. Ref. 1974
- 100040** 30.98 Z3  
Agricultural work calendar. [Agricultural history]. (Ger) Schroder-Lembke, G *Z Agrargesch Agrarsoziol* 22 (1): 34-40. 1974
- 100041** 30.98 Z3  
Agriculture in Somersetshire from 1500 to 1900. [Agricultural history]. (Ger) Fussell, G E *Z Agrargesch Agrarsoziol* 22 (1): 41-58. Ref. 1974
- 100042** 30.98 Z3  
Forced labor for agricultural working force in Scandinavian countries in 18th century. [Agricultural history, legislation]. (Ger) Imhof, A E *Z Agrargesch Agrarsoziol* 22 (1): 59-74. 1974
- 100043** 30.98 Z3  
Peasant liberation in Kingdom of Wurttemberg. [Agricultural history]. (Ger) Hippel, W V *Z Agrargesch Agrarsoziol* 22 (1): 75-88. 1974
- 100044** 30.98 Z3  
Lorenz Karsten & agriculture in Mecklenburg. [Agricultural history]. (Ger) Klein, I *Z Agrargesch Agrarsoziol* 22 (1): 89-94. 1974
- 100045** 30.98 Z3  
Late medieval serfdom in Upper Swabia. [Agricultural history]. (Ger) *Z Agrargesch Agrarsoziol* 22 (1): 9-33. Ref. 1974
- 
- GENERAL AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND LAND ECONOMICS**
- 
- 100046** 280.8 AG82  
Agriculture & regional planning. (Ger) Schaller, H *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 30, 32-33. June 1974
- 100047** 280.8 AG82  
Land policy & tax law. (Ger) Ruppe, H G *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 56-63. Ref. June 1974
- 100048** 19 AG85  
Land tenure & lease of church endowment estates in farming area of Cegled during last third of 19th century. [Hungary]. (Hun) Pinter, J *Agrartort Sz* 15 (3/4): 469-506. 1973
- 100049** 281.8 AG826  
Alternatives to cultivating land. (Ger) Ort, W *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (6): 209-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 100050** S19.A32  
Multiple cropping Karnataka. Kurdikeri, C B *Agric Agroind J* 7 (2): 19-22. Ref. Feb 1974
- 100051** S5.A5  
Society of Land Management & Rural Establishment & agricultural land groups for getting out of land impasse. (Fre) Deroide, M *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 18: 21-22. June 29, 1974
- 100052** S5.A5  
Agricultural land groups, a solution for assuring indivisibility? (Fre) Insel, G *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 8: 25-26. Apr 20, 1974
- 100053** S5.A5  
How to fix lease prices. [Farms]. (Fre) Insel, G *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 8: 26-27. Apr 20, 1974
- 100054** 99.8 AL53  
Contribution of torrent & avalanche damming to area planning in Tirol. (Ger) Hanausek, E *Allg Forstztg* 87 (7): 173-177. Map. July 1974
- 100055** 280.8 J822  
Agricultural districts: a compromise approach to agricultural preservation. [New York, land use]. Conklin, H E *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 607-613. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100056** 18 N11  
Conditions improved for farm takeovers. [Rural youth, education]. (Ger) Buermann, H *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (6): 111-113. June 1974
- 100057** 14 F844B  
Pedological constraints & choice of horticultural zones: Application to Authion valley. (Fre) Servat, E *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (Paris)* Special No. 289: 397-406. Map. May 1974
- 100058** 99.8 F7623  
In defence of Canada land inventory. Kumar, P *For Chron* 50 (4): 134-135. Aug 1974
- 100059** 99.8 F7691  
R. R. [railroad] right-of-way acquisition. [Land, outdoor recreation]. Monier, C P *For Notes* 119: 16-17. Summer 1974
- 100060** 99.8 F7691  
A land use study: Monadnock & Gap. Foster, S H *For Notes* 119: 3-7. Map. Summer 1974
- 100061** 80 G1948  
Experience & preliminary results regarding further concentration of vegetable breeding efforts on problems of major importance from point of view of national economy. (Ger) Dehne, J *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 188-189. July 1974
- 100062** HD1417.A45  
Agriculture & economic growth: some comments. Mundlak, Y *In Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 102-117. 1974
- 100063** HD1417.A45  
Models of economic growth & land-augmenting technological change in food-grain production. Mellor, J W *In Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 3-30. Ref. 1974
- 100064** HD1417.A45  
Land reform: a key to change in agriculture. Dovring, F *In Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 509-521. 1974
- 100065** GF3.C67 1971  
A brief history of land use in Mareotis region of Egypt. Kassas, M *In Conference on International Implications of Environment AI Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 11-25. Map. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 100066** HD1521.L3  
Peasant movements & land reform in Latin America: Mexico & Bolivia. Huizer, G *In Rural Protest Peasant Movements and Social Change*. H. A. Landsberger, ed. P. 378-409. Ref. 1974
- 100067** HC79.E5J6  
Development in countryside. [Agricultural landscape]. Wibberley, G P *J Environ Manage* 2 (3): 199-214. July 1974
- 100068** HC79.E5J6  
Countryside management: report of select committee on Scottish affairs. [Rural land]. Coppock, J T *J Environ Manage* 2 (3): 215-234. Ref. July 1974
- 100069** HC79.E5J6  
Land management - an ecological view. Mutch, W E S *J Environ Manage* 2 (3): 259-267. July 1974
- 100070** HC79.E5J6  
Education for recreation planning & management. [Land]. Elson, M J *J Environ Manage* 2 (3): 269-276. Ref. July 1974
- 100071** 500 T25A  
Land use response to karst topography in Tellico test site. Witmer, R E *J Tenn Acad Sci* 48 (4): 122-129. Maps. Ref. Oct 1973
- 100072** 284.29 SV2  
Significance of tourism & leisure sector to Swedish agriculture. (Swe) Cedrins, R *Jordbrukskasserelesen Sver Jordbruksskaffor* 34 (1): 3-8. 1974
- 100073** 281.8 L93  
Socio-economic characteristics of Cotile Recreation Area users. Hudson, J F *La Rural Econ* 36 (3): 14-16. Aug 1974
- 100074** 282.8 J82  
A multivariate analysis of land use change: Ohio Turnpike interchanges. Corsi, T M *Land Econ* 50 (3): 232-241. Map. Aug 1974
- 100075** 282.8 J82  
Measuring net economic changes from rural industrial development: Oklahoma. Shaffer, R *Land Econ* 50 (3): 261-270. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100076** 282.8 J82  
Land values in Bogota, Colombia. McCallum, J D *Land Econ* 50 (3): 312-317. Map. Aug 1974
- 100077** HD101.L33  
Some problems of customary land tenure system in Nigeri a. Famoriyo, S *Land Reform Settle Coop* 2: 13-23. Ref. 1973
- 100078** HD101.L33  
Land tenure & agricultural development in Lebanon. Sadr, K *Land Reform Settle Coop* 2: 24-30. 1973
- 100079** 11 L236  
Use of wilderness. (Nor) Aune, O A *Landbrukstidende* 80 (28): 659-660. July 13, 1974
- 100080** QH77.G3L3  
National reserves as recreation areas, a critical contribution. (Ger) Duckwitz, G *Landschaft Stadt (Stuttgart)* 6 (3): 97-101. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100081** 275.29 AR4M1  
Citizen participation in land use planning. Williams, J B M P *Arkansas Univ Coll Agric Ext Serv (misc Publ)* 141, 4 P. 1974?
- 100082** 275.29 AR4M1  
Planning for tomorrow's communities. [Land utilization]. Williams, J B M P *Arkansas Univ Coll Agric Ext Serv (misc Publ)* 142, 8 P. Map. 1974?
- 100083** 275.29 AR4M1  
Rural zoning. [Land]. Williams, J B M P *Arkansas Univ Coll Agric Ext Serv (misc Publ)* 143, 4 P. 1974?
- 100084** 281.9 AG862M  
Labor market policy & establishment of industry in rural problem areas. (Ger) Heidtmann, W *Materialsamml Agrarsoz Ges* 117, 147 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 100085** 20.5 N86  
Agriculture in pattern of Polish economy. (Pol) Wos, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 14-17. July 1/31, 1974
- 100086** S544.3.OSO5  
Oklahoma farm lease agreement. Davis, K C *OSU Ext Facts (Okla State Univ)* 121, Rev., 8 P. July 1974
- 100087** TA593.P5  
Application of aerial photography to planning of agricultural development overseas. [land planning]. Keech, M A *Photogram Rec* 8 (43): 19-26. Apr 1974
- 100088** 325.28 P562  
Quantification of textures-textural parameters & their significance for classifying agricultural crop types from colour aerial photographs. [Land use]. Maurer, H *Photogrammetria* 30 (1): 21-40. Ref. Feb 1974
- 100089** 279.9 W522  
Land use controls & environmental quality. Held, R B *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 77-81. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100090** 279.9 W522  
Land use controls & environmental quality. [Policies]. Smith, S C *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 83-88. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100091** 279.9 W522  
Land use controls & environmental quality. [Policies, Colorado]. Peters, C *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 89-94. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100092** 279.9 W522  
Anatomy of a land use planning policy. Aspinall, W N *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 9-13. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100093** 281.9 B87  
Activity report of General Wheat Producers'. (Fre) *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (151): 10-19. June 1, 1974
- 100094** 14 P944  
Land consolidation at Autelbas. [Belgium]. (Fre) Lorge, G *Propr Terrienne* 27 (319): 273-278. Map. July 1974
- 100095** 278.8 P95  
Structure of cropland use in Kujawy region in relation to forms of land tenure. (Pol) Tyszkiewicz, W *Przegl Geogr* 46 (1): 83-98. Maps. 1974
- 100096** 5 OX22  
Environmental constraints on farm. [Land management, natural conservation]. Arbutnott, Viscount *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28Th: 64-78. Ref. 1974
- 100097** HD1393.A1N4  
Rural real estate market in New Zealand, 1973. *Res Pap Valuation Dep N Z* 73-2/1, 36 P. Apr 1974
- 100098** HC107.A6A7  
Land use planning for Arizona. *Res Rep Recomm List Partic Ariz Acad Univ Ariz* 24, 24 P. Apr 1974
- 100099** 24 R34  
Extension in a Matabeleland African purchase land. Bembridge, T J *Rhod Agric J* 71 (3): 57-59. May/June 1974
- 100100** 24 R34  
Wild life in land use planning on farms. Hill, J R C *Rhod Agric J* 71 (3): 75-76. May/June 1974
- 100101** 106 ES83  
Problems of establishing large-scale livestock farms from the point of view of land management. (Est) Masikamae, S *Sb Nauchn Tr Eestii Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 72-75. 1974
- 100102** 451 B775  
Recent forest history & land use in Wearde, Northern England. Roberts, B K *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 207-221. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 100103** 44.8 OF2  
Dairying Quebec. III. Economy & commerce. (Fre) Boubon, I *Tech Lait* 29 (819): 31, 33, 35-36, 47. June 10, 1974
- 100104** 100 T31TE  
Rural land: market in transition. [Land valuation]. Schmedemann, I W *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (3): 12-15. Maps. Summer 1974



**100105** 20 V82  
Economic effectiveness of irrigated land use. [Yields]. (Ukr) Hlushchenko, L I *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 100-101. June 1974

**100106** 20 V82  
Means of efficient utilization of reclaimed & low-yield land. (Ukr) Ivanukh, R A *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 7-11. June 1974

**100107** S605.A1Z4  
Automation of implementation of process of land consolidation. (Ger) Batz, E *Z Kulturtech Flurbereinig* 15 (2): 65-69. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**100108** 106 L543  
Economics of feed production. (Rus) *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 221, 217 P. 1973

## AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT

**100109** S544.3.W6W53  
Should I raise a small poultry flock? Arrington, L C *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2623, 8 P. June 1974

**100110** S544.3.W6W53  
How to interpret & use DHI [Dairy Herd Improvement] records. individual DHI [Dairy Herd Improvement] cow lactation summary. Sendelbach, A G *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2642, 3 P. July 1974

**100111** S544.3.W6W53  
A cow's butterfat test; how to interpret & use DHI [Dairy Herd Improvement] records. Olson, C C *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2646, 3 P. July 1974

**100112** HG2051.I4AG35  
Our agricultural balance sheet. I. Assets & liabilities. Swaminathan, M S *A R C News (Agric Refinance Corp)* 2 (4): 63-67. Jan/Mar 1974

**100113** 280.8 AG82  
Problems & chances of subsidiary income. [Agriculture, Austria]. (Ger) Proll, E *Agar Rundsch* 4/5: 35-37. June 1974

**100114** 19 AG85  
Farming of peasant nobilities at Szeged from 1700 to 1848 il. [Hungary]. (Hun) Maksay, F *Agrartort Sz* 15 (3/4): 245-300. Ref. 1973

**100115** 281.8 AG826  
Efficiency of agricultural resources in West Germany & East Germany. (Ger) Weber, A *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (4): 142-154. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**100116** S3.A32  
Implementation of agricultural development: towards criteria for choice of tools. Hunter, G *Agric Adm* 1 (1): 51-72. Jan 1974

**100117** S3.A32  
Farm practice adoption in eastern states of Nigeria. Obibuaku, L O *Agric Adm* 1 (2): 115-123. Apr 1974

**100118** S3.A32  
Role of social & economic factors in agricultural administration & organisation in India: case of Seva-Bharat I. Sen, P K *Agric Adm* 1 (2): 89-102. Apr 1974

**100119** 275.8 AG8  
Computer is farm machinery. [Management]. Berg, J W *Agric Educ* 47 (3): 66-67. Sept 1974

**100120** 22.5 N682  
Major factors for formation & re-organization of rice production cooperatives. (Jpn) Shirasaki, T *Agric Horti* 49 (4): 9-14. Apr 1974

**100121** 281.9 IN23  
Pattern of labour employment on Varanasi farms. Lavania, G S *Agric Situation India* 30 (2): 77-86. May 1974

**100122** S5.A5  
Agricultural Group for Common Exploitation in question. (Fre) Longin, G *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 16: 9. June 15, 1974

**100123** 280.8 J822  
A model of a bargaining cooperative. Ladd, G W *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 509-519. Aug 1974

**100124** 280.8 J822  
A macro-economic model for agricultural sector analysis. [Agricultural planning, Nigeria]. Byerlee, D *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 520-533. Ref. Aug 1974

**100125** 280.8 J822  
Sparse data, estimational reliability, & risk-efficient decisions. [Farm management]. Anderson, J R *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 564-572. Ref. Aug 1974

**100126** 280.8 J822  
Marginal risk constraint linear program for activity analysis. [Farm management]. Chen, J T *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 622-627. Ref. Aug 1974

**100127** 280.8 J822  
Process of an innovation cycle: comment. [Farm management]. Dalrymple, D G *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 652-653. Aug 1974

**100128** 280.8 J822  
Process of an innovation cycle: reply. [Farm management]. Kislev, Y *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 654. Aug 1974

**100129** 49 C43  
Economic aspects of aging dairy cattle for fattening. (Jpn) Manda, M *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 33-35. Mar 1974

**100130** 107.6 K114B  
Studies on measures of encouraging Japanese farmers for more production. [Farm management]. (Jpn) Hattori, M *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 191-196. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**100131** 22.5 F31  
Potential value of local feedstuffs in stimulating beef production in Malaysia. [Cattle]. Devendra, C *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 57-66. Ref. 1973

**100132** 22.5 F31  
Some management practices in commercial beef production. [P astures, cattle]. Groome, J S *J Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 67-81. Ref. 1973

**100133** 44.8 D1414  
Lessons from America. 6. A question of records. [Dairy cattle, management]. Monck, C *Dairy Farmer* 21 (8): 47. Aug 1974

**100134** 20 AK1  
Experience of photographing agricultural crops in Salsk key section from 'Soyuz-9' space ship. (Rus) Vinogradov, B V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 6-8. 1974

**100135** 58.8 D482  
Social economic integration in area of mechanical roughage production & processing. (Ger) Krombholz, K *Dtsch Agrar- tech* 24 (3): 212-214. May 1974

**100136** 58.8 D482  
Automatic acquisition of production data in dairy cattle plants. (Ger) *Dtsch Agrar- tech* 24 (5): 250-253. May 1974

**100137** 58.8 D482  
Higher dried feed production by competitive initiative. (Ger) Meinicke, H E *Dtsch Agrar- tech* 24 (6): 290-291. June 1974

**100138** HD1945.A1E2  
Fifty years (1924-1974): General Wheat Producers' Association & cooperation. (Fre) *Econ Agric* 28 (6): 11-13. June 1974

**100139** HD1945.A1E2  
Cooperative & handling of fertilizers. (Fre) *Econ Agric* 28 (6): 4-7. June 1974

**100140** 58.9 F842  
Development of agricultural tractor pool in France since 1945. (Fre) *Etud CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 392, 41 P. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**100141** S279.A3I5  
Technology for dry land agricultural development in Hadagal i Project-District Bellary. [India]. Deshpande, M H *Farm Front* 8 (4/5): 5-8. Apr/May 1974

**100142** 18 W763  
Organisation of complex equipment use & shift work for potato harvest in cooperative crop farming section of Reichenbach. (Ger) Schuster, H *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 346-348. Aug 1974

**100143** 18 W763  
Organisation of complex equipment use & shift work for potato harvest in cooperative crop farming section of Grossengottern. (Ger) Hirt, E *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 349-351. Aug 1974

**100144** 18 W763  
Experience & results in production, storage, & marketing of food potatoes. (Ger) Pinkau, H *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 372-375. Aug 1974

**100145** 47.8 T432  
Farming in Hedmark County. (Nor) Bratberg, T M *Fjorfe* 91 (6): 175-176. June 1974

**100146** 80 G1948  
Production control, an objective necessity for better yield stability on transition to factory-like field vegetable production. III. (Ger) Vogel, G *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 185-188. July 1974

**100147** 80 G1948  
Labour problems in production of choice carnations. [Di anthus caryophyllus]. (Ger) Wagenknecht, J *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 207-209. July 1974

**100148** 281.8 G25  
New trends of organization in production, harvest & processing of field vegetables. (Hun) Kovacs, P *Gazdalkodas* 18 (7): 39-50. Eng. Sum. 1974

**100149** G1.G42  
From stock breeding to large-scale agro-industrial farming: developments in agricultural production in Oldenburg Munsterland. (Ger) Windhorst, H W *Geogr Rundsch* 25 (12): 470-482. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**100150** 507 F51  
Activities related to accounting of official agricultural statement for Tuscany from 1968 to 1972. (Ita) Olivieri, D *Georgofili* (Ser. 7) 20 (1/4): 107-109. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**100151** 507 F51  
Activity & prospects of agricultural accounts system of I.N.E.A. (national Institute of Agricultural Economy). (Ita) Giorgi, E *Georgofili* (Ser. 7) 20 (1/4): 81-99. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**100152** 290.8 G362  
Organization of farm production on Il'ich state farm. (Rus) Morozov, A K *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 66-70. June 1974

**100153** 58.8 G92  
New methods of dairy farming. (Ger) Artmann, R *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (4): 105-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**100154** 58.8 G92  
A survey of optimization strategies. [Farm management]. (Ger) Wolfgang, P *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (4): 128-137. Eng. Sum. 1974

**100155** S560.H3  
Plan now for future of your swine enterprise. Spurrier, J F *Harvestore Farmer* 13 (3): 22-23. May/June 1974

**100156** SB1.H6  
Precipitation & economic feasibility of harvest mechanization for processing tomatoes. Sullivan, G H *Hortsci* 9 (4): 389-391. Ref. Aug 1974

**100157** S53.E2  
Agricultural leases & farm tenure in Idaho. Withers, R V *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 1818 16 P. July 1974

**100158** HD2042.A1I4  
Models of utilization conditions of labor force resources in structural optimization of agriculture. (Bul) Nikolov, N I *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 10 (8): 33-50. 1973

**100159** HD1417.A45  
Agricultural development & employment expansion: a case study of Japan. Misawa, T *In Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 314-334. 1974

**100160** HD1417.A45  
Economic effects of green revolution. *In Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 537-558. 1974

**100161** S401.I56  
Some general aspects on animal production systems. (Spa) Ruiz, I *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (iv-C), 6 P. 1973

**100162** S401.I56  
Concepts on cattle husbandry development planning & projects. (Spa) Ras, N *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (iv-F), 12 P. 1973

**100163** S401.I56  
Technical meeting on programming cattle husbandry development in humid American tropics. (Spa) *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30, Various Pagings. 1973

**100164** 283.8 IN8  
A note on farm mechanisation & employment in developing countries. Clayton, E S *Int Labor Rev* 110 (1): 57-62. July 1974

**100165** 20 M57AG  
A quarter century of productive cooperation of member nations of Council for Mutual Economic Aid. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Gobing, R *Int Z Landwirtsch* 1: 11-17. 1974

**100166** 22 IN8  
Sewage in farming. [Wastewaters, utilization]. Shende, G B *Inten Agric* 12 (2): 8-9, 11. Apr 1974

**100167** 22.5 J824  
Managerial problems of incorporated agricultural cooperatives: a case study of Tsuyama Agricultural Cooperative. (Jpn) Shiraishi, M *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (3/4): 238-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**100168** HD1491.G3K6  
Use of socialistic farm management at onset of collaboration in Cooperative Plant Production Division. (Ger) Walda, A *Kooperation* 8 (6): 250-252. June 1974

**100169** HD1491.G3K6  
Results of several years of cooperation & use of socialistic farm management in Cooperative Plant Production Division. (Ger) Cotte, G *Kooperation* 8 (6): 253-255. June 1974



- 100170** HD1491.G3K6  
Experiences in transition to industrial production methods in plant production. (Ger) Neitzke, I *Kooperation* 8 (6): 256-258. June 1974
- 100171** HD1491.G3K6  
Socialistic intensification as a decisive criterion for high, stable cereal yields. (Ger) Matthes, E *Kooperation* 8 (6): 259-261. June 1974
- 100172** HD1491.G3K6  
Increase of meat cattle production, a crucial point for national economy. [Farm management]. (Ger) Kimpert, F *Kooperation* 8 (6): 270-273. June 1974
- 100173** HD1491.G3K6  
Pooling animal rearing departments of several cooperative farms to make animal production more efficient. (Ger) Goll, H *Kooperation* 8 (6): 284-286. June 1974
- 100174** HD1491.G3K6  
Economic system of socialism & farm management. (Ger) Mohring, R *Kooperation* 8 (7): 292-295. July 1974
- 100175** HD1491.G3K6  
Industrial methods of potato production: Broderstorf I intercooperative plant production establishment. (Ger) Wegner, O *Kooperation* 8 (7): 298-300. July 1974
- 100176** HD1491.G3K6  
Electronic data processing as a means of calculating & supervising forage consumption in industrialized production of milk. [Cattle]. (Ger) Georgi, E *Kooperation* 8 (7): 305-308. July 1974
- 100177** HD1491.G3K6  
Contacts of delivery: A new quality needed. [Farm management]. (Ger) Rossler, E *Kooperation* 8 (7): 316-319. July 1974
- 100178** HD1491.G3K6  
Improving planning by working out development concepts. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Taraschkewitsch, J *Kooperation* 8 (7): 320-322. July 1974
- 100179** HD1491.G3K6  
Successful socialist economic integration in machine system cereal production & processing. (Ger) Kromholz, K *Kooperation* 8 (7): 326-328. July 1974
- 100180** HD1491.G3K6  
Experiences of our work cooperatives in systematic use of scientific knowledge & practical experiences in Rie sa 'canal area' cooperative crop production department. (Ger) Werner, K H *Kooperation* 8 (7): 330-331. July 1974
- 100181** 18 K96  
Producers' associations & forms of organization of vertical integration in pork production. [West Germany]. (Ger) Leiber, F *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 172, 70 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 100182** 18 K96  
Sequence planning in dairying with aid of network planning technique. [Farm management]. (Ger) Knecht, G *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 173, 167 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 100183** 18 K96  
Economic evaluation & classification of hot air drying: a comprehensive examination. [Farm management]. (Ger) Reisch, E *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 176: 157-175. 1974
- 100184** 49 B462  
Milk brings you back more in following these hints from over Channel. (Fre) Fellows, T *L'elevage* 29: 67, 69, 71. May 1974
- 100185** 49 B462  
Cattle producer groups in full development. (Fre) Spindler, F *L'elevage* 30: 71, 73, 75. June 1974
- 100186** 11 L236  
Agriculture in administrative plan. IV. Farming as a basis of employment. (Nor) Gangas, D *Landbrukstidende* 80 (26): 618-619. June 29, 1974
- 100187** 11 L234  
Pakistan farmers invest in gold. [Cattle]. (Swe) Ludtke, F *Lantmannen* 85 (11/12): 14-15. June 21, 1974
- 100188** 18 L49  
Stages of farm organization as changed by continuous condition & world philosophy. (Ger) Heinze, H *Leben Erde* 4: 121-127. July/Aug 1974
- 100189** 73.8 L542  
Some problems in development of flax & hemp production. (Rus) Solov'ev, A *IA Len Konopliia* 5: 1-3. May 1974
- 100190** 275.29 AR4MI  
Estate planning inventory for Arkansas farm estate owners. Graham, J R M P *Arkansas Univ Coll Agric Ext Serv (misc Publ)* 146, 12 P. June 1974
- 100191** 44.8 M47  
Influence of dairying on local community. [Cooperatives]. (Nor) Hovde, K *Meieriposten* 63 (23): 518-529. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 8, 1974
- 100192** 44.8 M47  
Agriculture as an economic factor in country society. (Nor) Reisegg, F *Meieriposten* 63 (23): 534-538. May 8, 1974
- 100193** S671.M45  
Use of 'granit'-type radio stations in regulation of agricultural production. (Rus) Kot, S N *Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz* 14: 199-202. 1973
- 100194** 104 N762M  
Milk production by herd of cattle at farm of Agricultural University of Norway from 1859 to 1973. (Nor) Berge, S *Meld Nor Landbrukshogs* 53 (2), 18 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100195** 58.9 B85M  
Computer input of measuring information. [Agriculture, management]. (Hun) Kovacs, L *Mezogazd Gepesitesi Tanulmányok Mezogazd Gepkiserleti Intez* 21 (17): 28 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100196** 58.9 B85M  
Computerized organization method of large scale green-pea growing & industrial processing. (Hun) Kulcsar, P *Mezogazd Gepesitesi Tanulmányok Mezogazd Gepkiserleti Intez* 21 (3): 39 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100197** SF221.M5  
Life made easier for milk producer. [Work organization]. (Ger) Heller, *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (3): 3-4. Aug 1974
- 100198** 18 N39  
Farm cooperatives ready for harvest. (Ger) Kunze, J *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (3): 892. Aug 1, 1974
- 100199** 20.5 N86  
Development & tasks of state farms. (Pol) Gawlowski, K *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 5-7. July 1/31, 1974
- 100200** 20.5 N86  
Trends of changes in Polish farming cooperatives. (Pol) Pasko, A *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 8-9. July 1/31, 1974
- 100201** 46.8 P623  
Records as an aid to management. [Pigs]. Standen, T *Pig Farming* 22 (9): 39-40. Sept 1974
- 100202** SB443.N3  
Flowers, fantasies, faith: bedding plant industry, 1974. Carlson, W H *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 202-207. 1973
- 100203** SB443.N3  
A system's approach to bedding plant production. Van Wingerden, J *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 39-41. 1973
- 100204** SB443.N3  
An engineering analysis of bedding plant production operation ns. Ross, D S *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 42-57. 1973
- 100205** 389.9 AM31  
Master of agriculture degree in feedlot management. [Education]. Peterson, J E *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: Xiii-xiv. 1973
- 100206** 389.9 AM31  
Development of a computerized feedlot management gaming model. Peterson, J E *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: Xx-xiv. 1973
- 100207** 5 OX22  
Cereals in confusion. [Farming]. Carter, E S *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28Th: 101-111. 1974
- 100208** 100 OH3RS  
Farm business organization considerations. Moore, J E *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 1-7. Aug 1974
- 100209** 100 OH3RS  
Breeding & management factors in optimizing a profit function in dairy cattle. Allaire, F R *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 44-45. Aug 1974
- 100210** 251.8 R32  
Relative shares of labor & capital in agriculture: a subarid area Israel, 1952-1969. Fishelson, G *Rev Econ Stat* 56 (3): 348-352. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100211** 49 P943  
Aspects of maintenance & exploitation-technology of hog-breeding economical farms. (Rum) Banica, M A *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (75): 19-26. May 1974
- 100212** 281.9 M852  
Basic parameters of complex-mechanized Romanov sheep farms. (Rus) Vinikova, R A *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 102-108. 1973
- 100213** 281.9 M852  
Basic parameters of complex-mechanized state sheep farms for sheep & grain production. (Rus) Demochkina, N G *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 109-115. 1973
- 100214** 281.9 M852  
Organization of production & administration in animal husbandry complex. (Rus) Levov, V A *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 124-128. 1973
- 100215** 281.9 M852  
Analysis of efficiency & prospects for beef production on specialized fattening farms. (Rus) Onishchenko, V I *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 135-140. 1973
- 100216** 281.9 M852  
Methodological problems of calculating optimum structure of production of fruit & berry requirements in economic district. (Rus) Fed'ko, V P *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 145-152. 1973
- 100217** 281.9 M852  
Certain problems of organization & activity of inter-collective farm enterprises. (Rus) Pashova, M S *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 153-157. 1973
- 100218** 281.9 M852  
Basic methodological problems in developing prospective parameters for livestock complexes. (Rus) Bannikov, N A *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 16-20. 1973
- 100219** 281.9 M852  
Effect of scientific-technical progress on composition & utilization of working cadres in agriculture. (Rus) Aksenova, G S *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 162-169. 1973
- 100220** 281.9 M852  
Basic principles of calculating efficient structure of the machine-tractor pool. (Rus) Zuev, V M *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 170-175. 1973
- 100221** 281.9 M852  
Certain problems on intensification of grain farming. (Rus) Vovk, V E *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 176-182. 1973
- 100222** 281.9 M852  
On organization of labor for harvesting grain crops on the Biisk state farm of Altai Territory. (Rus) Babkov, N A *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 186-190. 1973
- 100223** 281.9 M852  
Prospects for development of agricultural enterprises of separate production types in Novosibirsk Region. (Rus) Dorokhov, V A *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 21-24. 1973
- 100224** 281.9 M852  
An efficient type of farm for production of beef. (Rus) Mironycheva, A T *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 25-29. 1973
- 100225** 281.9 M852  
On certain trends in development of production types of agricultural enterprises. (Rus) Isaenko, N P *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 3-15. 1973
- 100226** 281.9 M852  
On technical-economic basis of planning & construction of industrialized enterprises for beef production. (Rus) Moiseev, B L *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 30-37. 1973
- 100227** 281.9 M852  
Prospects for development of swine & cattle breeding type of state farm for northwestern economic district. (Rus) Dubovitskaia, A I *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 38-45. 1973
- 100228** 281.9 M852  
Pork production on various types of swine farms of Latvia. (Rus) Sorokina, G B *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 46-52. 1973
- 100229** 281.9 M852  
Methodological problems on development of prospective parameters of poultry farms. (Rus) Svirkina, A S *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 59-66. 1973
- 100230** 281.9 M852  
Efficient type of state poultry farm for egg production. (Rus) Shpakova, R P *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 67-72. 1973
- 100231** 281.9 M852  
Efficiency of egg production at Sverdlovsk poultry farm. (Rus) Nazarova, A U *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 73-77. 1973
- 100232** 281.9 M852  
Efficiency of egg production at Glebovskaya poultry farm. (Rus) Gorinova, N V *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 78-84. 1973
- 100233** 281.9 M852  
Efficiency of production of sheep products on complex-mechanized farms. (Rus) Pentiuk, M V *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 85-89. 1973
- 100234** 281.9 M852  
Basic parameters of arm of sheep-grain production type in North Caucasus region. (Rus) Stavrakova, N F *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 90-96. 1973



- 100235** 281.9 M852  
Parameters of complex-mechanized farm of dual-purpose sheep raising in central economic district. (Rus) Pomalova, G P *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 97-101. 1973
- 100236** 49.9 N76  
Efficient milk production. (Nor) Nygaard, A *Stenslitr Inst Bygningstek Nor Landbrukshogsk* 121, 30 P. 1974
- 100237** SB123.A1S8  
Rational organization of work in potato production in CMEA [Council for Mutual Economic Assistance] countries. (Cze) Hanouskova, H *Stud Inf, Rostl Vyroba* 8, 88 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 100238** 49 T443  
Higher animal production at Oberbohmendorf cooperative farm by pooling livestock production of several cooperative farms. (Ger) Goll, H *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 247-249. June 1974
- 100239** 49 T443  
Intensification of forage production to supply forage according to requirement: Experience from 'agra 74' agricultural exhibition. (Ger) Tonndorf, H *Tierzucht* 28 (6): 249-251. June 1974
- 100240** 49 T443  
Systematic realization of breeding program in industry-like cattle rearing in scope of Dedelow breeding centre. (Ger) Schroter, W *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 295-297. July 1974
- 100241** 58.8 T678AG  
Tasks & function of an agricultural cooperative. (Ger) Kamber, H *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (9): 549-556. July 1974
- 100242** 331.9 M85  
Industrial-agrarian energy supply-production cycles & agrarian-industrial complexes. (Rus) Nikol'skii, I V *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 6: 36-39. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 100243** 20 V633  
Basic trends of concentration & specialization in agricultural production. (Rus) Aleksandrov, N P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 1-8. June 1974
- 100244** 20 V633  
Problems in development of dairy farm complexes. (Rus) Trunov, N P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 60-68. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 100245** 95.8 V77  
Growth factors in labor productivity in associations of Chechen-Ingush Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic. [Grapes, culture]. (Rus) Khil'ko, F V *Vinodel Vinograd SSsr* 101000 1973
- 100246** 509 D81  
Influence of mechanization on different methods of keeping cattle. (Ger) Thurm, R *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 449-453. 1974
- 100247** 509 D81  
Investigations aimed at developing optimum dairy farms of the 3rd generation with a great livestock density. (Ger) Sickert, B *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 455-459. Ref. 1974
- 100248** 106 L543  
Analysis of intensification of dairy husbandry on state farms of Leningrad Region. [Farm management]. (Rus) Plakhotniuk, M M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 207: 37-42. 1973
- 100249** 106 L543  
Method of working out a correlation & regression model of level of intensity of crop production for state farms in Leningrad Region. [Farm management]. (Rus) Novichkova, T M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 207: 53-58. 1973
- 100250** 106 L543  
Principles of organization of an automatized system of management of reclamation work as a local subsystem of USSR Agricultural Automatized System of Management. (Rus) Mamzin, E I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 209: 76-95. 1973
- 100251** 106 L543  
Results of study of labor conditions in working with pesticides at Pushkinskoe Training Farm & measures for improvement. (Rus) Shvarts, E E *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 27-31. 1973
- 100252** 106 L543  
On problem of distribution & economic effectiveness of material expenditures on labor safety. (Rus) Sheptovitskii, V M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 3-7. 1973
- 100253** 106 L543  
Use of facilities of computer technique for processing economic information in agricultural enterprises. [Farm management]. (Rus) *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216, 173 P. 1973
- 100254** 106 L543  
Problem of agreement of maximums. [Farm management, computers]. (Rus) Kreidik, N G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 103-126. 1973
- 100255** 106 L543  
Use of a complete alphabetical set of perforating computers in mechanizing calculation of main facilities in agricultural enterprises. [Farm management]. (Rus) Savina, A P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 11-16. 1973
- 100256** 106 L543  
Automatization of formulation of technological cards & brigade production problems on state farms with use of an information retrieval system of processing economic information. [Farm management]. (Rus) Smirnova, T A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 19-25. 1973
- 100257** 106 L543  
A method for automatizing processing of information on the calculation of agricultural production & production supplies. [Farm management]. (Rus) Padalko, A I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 27-33. 1973
- 100258** 106 L543  
Mechanization of computing accomplishment of farm accounting problems by crop production brigades. (Rus) Osika, G G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 34-43. 1973
- 100259** 106 L543  
Creation of a standard base & formation of it on machine carriers as a necessary premise for functioning of automatized management systems in agriculture. (Rus) Egorova, A S *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 4-10. 1973
- 100260** 106 L543  
Problem of mechanizing standard calculations in computing expenditures for promotion of livestock production. [Farm management]. (Rus) Stoliarova, A I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 44-50. 1973
- 100261** 106 L543  
Formation of continuous information on calculation of labor & earned pay on state farms, on magnetic tapes of electronic computers. [Farm accounting]. (Rus) Anufrieva, L V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 52-60. 1973
- 100262** 106 L543  
Features of mechanizing calculation of production supplies in livestock rearing complexes. [Farm management]. (Rus) Ostanovskaia, I M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 61-68. 1973
- 100263** 106 L543  
Effective computation in crop production & its characteristics. [Farm management]. (Rus) Sazanova, K V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 69-76. 1973
- 100264** 106 L543  
Some advantages of algorithmic language ALGEM in the automatization of programmed calculations on use of the machine & tractor fleet. [Farm management]. (Rus) Olevskaia, I V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 79-85. 1973
- 100265** 106 L543  
Mechanization of computation of supplies in Sel'khoztekhnika storehouses with use of punched card computers. (Rus) Kurochkina, L P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 86-94. 1973
- 100266** 106 L543  
Economic questions of feed production on state farms of Priozersk area in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Baranov, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 221: 182-187. 1973
- 100267** 106 L543  
Problems of economic effectiveness of technical maintenance of tractors. (Rus) Stepanov, V S *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 221: 204-212. 1973
- 100268** 106 L543  
Some problems connected with improvement of management in agricultural production. (Rus) Sakharov, P D *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 221: 213-217. 1973
- 100269** 106 L543  
Effectiveness of labor exploitation on state farms. (Rus) Smekalov, P V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 29-31. 1974
- 100270** 106 L543  
Improvement of control of receipt of materials on farms. (Rus) Saibatalova, R Z *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 51-55. 1974
- 100271** 106 L543  
Importance of secondary trades in development of basic agricultural production. [Labor organization]. (Rus) Dotsenko, V I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 62-64. 1974
- 100272** 106 L543  
A new system of recording production of a machine & tractor fleet & results of checking it on Mginiskii state farm in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Babenko, E P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 65-69. 1974
- 100273** 49 Z65  
Productivity of Stara Zagora fine-wooled sheep depending on their skin folds. (Bul) Minev, P *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (4): 37-42. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100274** HG2051.I4AG35  
Contribution of diarying to rural economy with particular reference to small & marginal farmers. [Returns, India]. Vyas, V S *A R C News (Agric Refinance Corp)* 2 (4): 67-71. Jan/Mar 1974
- 100275** 281.8 AG826  
Longer-term effects of price changes & deficiency payments on structure of farms & income levels in Swiss agriculture. (Ger) Reider, P *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (6): 203-209. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 100276** S19.A32  
Short term credit requirements of an area (an approach to better estimates). [Agriculture]. Gupta, L C *Agric Aground J7* (2): 24-28. Feb 1974
- 100277** S19.A32  
Credit facility for small plantations. Chidambaram, M A *Agric Aground J7* (3): 33-35. Mar 1974
- 100278** S405.A426 CUA  
What's it all about? [Dairy cattle, feed, costs]. Pelissier, C L *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 74-6: 68-71. 1974
- 100279** 256.13 AG82M  
Economics of turkey egg & poul production. [Costs]. Armour, D M *Agric North Irel* 49 (2): 59-62. June 1974
- 100280** S5.A5  
Why fertilizer prices increase. (Fre) Pontailleur, S *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 18: 14. June 29, 1974
- 100281** S5.A5  
Mink, a delicate husbandry where feeding is expensive. (Fre) Altheneau, L *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 18: 15-16. June 29, 1974
- 100282** S5.A5  
Fuel: A phony language. [Tractors, costs]. (Fre) Sable, J *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 7: 15. Apr 12, 1974
- 100283** 280.8 J822  
Farm size, rural community income, & consumer welfare. Heady, E O *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 534-542. Mar. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100284** 280.8 J822  
A benefit-burden analysis of public school financing: impact on rural and urban taxpayers. [Costs]. Boisvert, R N *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 578-585. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100285** 280.8 J822  
Compensating 'human cost' of increased productivity of fluid milk drivers. Sleight, L G *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 594-599. Aug 1974
- 100286** 280.8 J822  
Farm population decline & income of rural families. Gardner, B L *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 600-606. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100287** 65.8 B73  
Costs & profitability of sugarcane field work in state of Espirito Santo. (Por) Lopez, J P da S *Bras Acucar* 83 (3): 77-90. Mar 1974
- 100288** 100 UT1 (1)  
Feedlot managers guide: economics of feeding steers versus heifers. [Costs]. Nielsen, D B *Bull Agric Ext Stn Utah State Univ* 491, 13 P. July 1974
- 100289** S537.M3A2  
Farm equipment: ownership, leasing, or custom costs. Champney, W O *C Coop Ext Serv Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 156, 4 P. July 1974
- 100290** 68.38 C114  
Cost of planting 1 hectare of bananas for temporary shading of cacao in Linhares, Espirito Santo. (Por) Prado, E P do *Cacau Atual* 10 (2): 8-11. Apr/June 1973
- 100291** 58.8 C164  
Grain losses in field when windrowing & combining barley. Dodds, M E *Can Agric Eng* 16 (1): 6-9. June 1974
- 100292** 58.8 C164  
Effects of alfalfa stem-leaves moisture difference on leaf loss during harvest. Raghavan, G S V *Can Agric Eng* 16 (11): 10-12. Ref. June 1974
- 100293** 281.8 C16  
An alternative method for pricing pork carcasses. Green, R *Can J Agric Econ* 21 (3): 1-5. Nov 1973



- 100294** 65.9 Q3C  
High C.C.S. Or tonnage - which, if not both? [Sugarcane, cost, returns]. Skinner, S O *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 26-28. July 1974
- 100295** 1.9 EC752F CS  
Cotton marketing costs in 1970/71 & 1971/72 seasons. Glade, E H Jr *Cotton Situation* 264: 19-22. Feb 1974
- 100296** 389.9 F735RC  
Sixty-third session, Rome, 15 - 19 July 1974; report of thirty-first session of Finance Committee (27 March - 9 April 1974). [Food & Agriculture Organization of United Nations]. *Counc Food Agric Organ U N CL* 63/3, 99 P. May 1974
- 100297** 58.8 D482  
Cost of hot-air dried wilted grass at different utilization of plant. (Ger) Wohll-eben, W *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 217-220. May 1974
- 100298** 58.8 D482  
Economic problems of regulating agricultural drying plants. [Costs]. (Ger) Wohll-eben, W *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 226-228. May 1974
- 100299** HD1775.M5M5  
1973 Farm business summary by type of farming for northern Minnesota. [Income]. Miller, B B *Eco Inf Rep Dep Agric Econ Inst Agric Univ Minn* 74-5, 18 P. July 1974
- 100300** HD1945.A1E2  
Investments, indispensable instrument for development of cooperation. [Ce-reals]. (Fre) Rignault, P *Econ Agric* 28 (7/8): 6-7. July/Aug 1974
- 100301** 281.9 F77E  
Dimensions of economic area development: delimitation of area types for regional & sectoral income analysis in German Federal Republic. (Ger) Struff, R *Einzelbericht Forschungsges Agrarpolit Agrarsoziologie Bonn* 218, 239 P. Ref. 1973
- 100302** S279.A315  
Economics of hybrid-4 cotton cultivation (commercial) in Si ndhanoor taluk of Raichur District 1972-73: a case study. [Costs, India]. Gurumallappa, T M *Farm Front* 8 (3): 3-6. Mar 1974
- 100303** 1.941 F8F22  
Income of farm operator families by value of sales classes. *Farm Income Situation* 224: 65-72. July 1974
- 100304** S560.F322  
Farm incomes in north of Scotland, 1970/71 to 1972/73. Isaacs, R J *Farm Manage Rev* 4, 25 P. June 1974
- 100305** 1.941 S8F32  
Rates for storing & loading out grain in commercial elevators, 1973/74. [Costs]. Leath, M N *Feed Situation* 254: 31-42. Aug 1974
- 100306** 80 W41  
Comparison of direct seeding to transplanting. [Costs, ornamental plants]. Adams, R *Florists Rev* 155 (4005): 26, 42. Sept 5, 1974
- 100307** 80 R52  
Polyvalent irrigation installations & plant protection: Costs analysis & economic scale of apple orchards in Alto Adige. (Ita) Grillenzono, M *Frutticoltura* 36 (4): 27-38. Apr 1974
- 100308** 24 G25  
Pre-Cooperative Association & rural development: credit through its agency. [Mozambique]. (Por) Silva, A M da *Gaz Agric (loureiro Marques)* 25 (291): 226-232. Sept/Oct 1973
- 100309** 281.8 G25  
Interrelations between costs, output & income in sugarbeet production. (Hun) Csere, L *Gazdalkodas* 18 (7): 11-26. 1974
- 100310** 281.8 G25  
Factors affecting production results of Hungarian Spotted cows in specialized dairy farms. [Costs]. (Hun) Oblatt, G *Gazdalkodas* 18 (7): 27-38. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100311** 281.8 G25  
Inputs & outputs of irrigated apple-gardens. (Hun) Szilagyi, Zs *Gazdalkodas* 18 (7): 51-58. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100312** 290.8 G362  
On economic effectiveness of beet planting on irrigated lands of Kazakhstan. [Sugarbeets, costs, returns]. (Rus) Bykov, D T *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 84-89. June 1974
- 100313** 11 H152  
Something on year 1975: general property taxes. (Dut) Colliander, B *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (4): 5-7. July 1974
- 100314** 345 M562  
Automatic processing of fixed means amortization in field of land reclamation at Trust of Constructions for Land Reclamation, Galatz. (Rum) Popa, G *Hidro-tehnica* 19 (4): 180-184. Apr 1974
- 100315** 100 IL64  
Farm business trends. [Income]. Simerl, L H *Ill Res* 16 (3): 20. Summer 1974
- 100316** HD1417.A45  
Roles of credit & marketing in agricultural development. T. Lele, U J *In Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 413-444. Ref. 1974
- 100317** aHF4653.C7U5  
Farm accounting rules & share crop rents. Davenport, C *In Farm Corporations and Their Income Tax Treatment* P. 1-33. Ref. Apr 1974
- 100318** aHF4653.C7U5  
Corporate employee status & benefits. [Taxes]. Harl, N E *In Farm Corporations and Their Income Tax Treatment* P. 110-147. Ref. Apr 1974
- 100319** aHF4653.C7U5  
Some provisions of subchapter C potentially applicable to farm corporations. [Taxes]. Levi, D R *In Farm Corporations and Their Income Tax Treatment* P. 34-60. Ref. Apr 1974
- 100320** aHF4653.C7U5  
Resource allocation & capital accumulation in corporations under subchapter S of Internal Revenue Code. Harl, N E *In Farm Corporations and Their Income Tax Treatment* P. 61-86. Ref. Apr 1974
- 100321** aHF4653.C7U5  
Corporate farm interplay. [Taxes]. O'Byrne, J C *In Farm Corporations and Their Income Tax Treatment* P. 87-109. Apr 1974
- 100322** HD1945.A115  
Free remarks on life indemnity & structural contribution p remium for farmers giving up farming. (Fre) Cotton, G *Inf Agric (paris)* 449: 36-38. July/Aug 1974
- 100323** 22 IN8  
Oil palm: a good cash crop. [Returns]. George, M V *Inten Agric* 12 (2): 12-13. Apr 1974
- 100324** 55.8 IR733  
On cost of field watering by sprinkling irrigation technique. (Ita) Ardemagni, G M *Irrigazione* 21 (1/2): 9-13. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100325** 421 J822  
Bioeconomics of apple pests: cost appraisal of crop injury & data. Hall, F R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 517-521. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 100326** HD9000.A1J68  
Private versus public warehousing: an economic analysis. [Food processing, costs]. Lynch, C F *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 12-16. Feb 1974
- 100327** S19.P8  
Capital & credit requirements of farms of different sizes at different levels of mechanization. Singh, R J *Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 454-462. Dec 1973
- 100328** S19.P8  
Capital constraint on large holdings in Ludhiana District of Punjab State. Sharma, A C *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 463-471. Dec 1973
- 100329** 75.8 K145  
Lower Saxony plant potato stabilization funds. (Ger) Meyer, H *Kartoffelbau* 25 (7): 206. July 1974
- 100330** 18 K96  
Cost structure of mobile & stationary drivers. [Harvesting equipment]. (Ger) Kan-dert, J *KTBL-Schr (Kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 176: 131-156. 1974
- 100331** 49 B462  
Harvesting forage maize: Work areas & cost of harvesting. (Fre) Dubalen, J *L'e-levage* 22: 57-59, 61, 63-65. Oct 1973
- 100332** 281.8 L93  
Central water system costs in selected rural communities of Louisiana. Johnson, R B *La Rural Econ* 36 (3): 4-7. Aug 1974
- 100333** 282.8 J82  
Land taxes & idle land: A case study of Houston. Owen, M S *Land Econ* 50 (3): 251-260. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100334** 282.8 J82  
Land taxes & Ricardian economic growth. Stone, G W Jr *Land Econ* 50 (3): 301-305. Aug 1974
- 100335** 58.8 L2352  
Heating stall floors for baby pigs. [Equipment, costs]. (Dut) Mertens, J A M *Landbouwmecanisch* 25 (6): 533-536. June 1974
- 100336** 58.8 L2352  
Developmental costs & productivity in agriculture & horticulture. (Dut) *Landbouwmecanisch* 25 (6): 553. June 1974
- 100337** 11 L236  
Economics. I. Drying grass. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Landbruksstidende* 80 (24): 568-569, 571, 573. June 15, 1974
- 100338** 11 L236  
Economics. Drying root crops & green fodder. [Costs]. (Nor) Galland, A *Landbruksstidende* 80 (26): 612-614. June 29, 1974
- 100339** 275.29 AR4LE  
Manufacturing milk production can be profitable. [Costs, returns]. Williams, R *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Arkansas Div Agric* 532, 6 P. June 1974
- 100340** 286.89 C16  
Crop insurance on tobacco. (Fre) Gorrell, G M *Lighter* 44 (3): 5-7. Summer 1974
- 100341** SB16.H8L5  
Trends of profitability at various stages of mechanization in fruit growing large-scale farms. (Hun) Kiss, L *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 452-460. 1973
- 100342** 58.8 D81  
What prospects does grain drying offer wage contractor? (Ger) Strehler, A *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (7): 202-203. July 15, 1974
- 100343** HD2006.A1L3  
Establishment of 12 farms; capital & financial situation. (Dan) *Medd Lando- kon Driftsbur (koben)* 16, 28 P. 1974
- 100344** S11.O78  
Property taxes in 1975. (Swe) Mansson, E *Medlemsbl Ostergotland Lans Hushallningssallsk* 7 (2): 6-8, 12. 1974
- 100345** 44.8 M593  
Delivery charges - Sedbergh prosecutions. [Milk]. Curtis, K J *Milk Ind* 75 (1): 16-17, 21. July 1974
- 100346** 18 N39  
Deepening topsoil, a costly measure. (Ger) Scheffer, K *Mitt DLG (dtsch Land-wirtsch Ges)*, *Augs A* 89 (33): 952-953. Aug 15, 1974
- 100347** 11 N8122  
Beef or veal - a question of costs. [Hus-bandry]. (Nor) Afdal, L *Nor Landbruk* 9: 12-13, 40. May 9, 1974
- 100348** 11 N8122  
Investing in more land. (Nor) Anda, R *Nor Landbruk* 9: 18-20. May 9, 1974
- 100349** 100 OK4 (5)  
Off-farm employment of beef farm operators in selected areas of eastern Oklahoma & western Arkansas. [Income]. Walker, O L *Okla Curr Farm Econ* 47 (2): 11-18. Map. June 1974
- 100350** S544.3.O5O5  
Land contract for deed. [Credit]. May-nard, C D *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 714, 4 P. June 1974
- 100351** 45.8 P272  
Economic aspects of summer sheep transhumance. (Fre) Noussitou, P *Patre* 213: 28-30. June 1974
- 100352** S15.P45  
Agronomic & economic effects of lime, nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, sulfur & micronutrients on yields of soybean s, dry beans & rice at Uberaba, Minas Gerais. (Por) Guazzelli, R J *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (6): 29-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 100353** 46.8 P623  
Where has all money gone? [Pigs, costs]. Insall, B *Pig Farming* 22 (9): 32-33, 35. Sept 1974
- 100354** SB443.N3  
A retailer's grower's view of bedding plant sales & cost of production. [Indiana]. Bernacchi, B *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 115-119. 1973
- 100355** SB443.N3  
Figuring costs in your profit picture. [Bedding plants]. Voigt, A O *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 128-132. 1973
- 100356** SB443.N3  
How to promote & use All-America selections. [Bedding plants]. Fell, D *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 133-138. 1973
- 100357** S1.P74  
Which will pay you best in '74 - cotton, soybeans, or corn? [Prices, yields]. *Prog Farmer N C* 89 (5): 34-36. May 1974
- 100358** 100 P381P  
Cost & incidence of coverage & benefits from extension of unemployment insurance to agricultural workers in Pennsylvania. Holt, J S *Prog Rep Pa State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 33,, 40 P. June 1974
- 100359** S544.3.C2C2  
Grape production costs in San Joaquin Valley: Emperor grapes, 1974. Peacock, B *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 54, Rev., 3 P. June 1974
- 100360** S544.3.C2C2  
Grape production costs in San Joaquin Valley: wine varieties, 1974. Christensen, P *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 55, Rev., 3 P. June 1974
- 100361** S544.3.C2C2  
Grape production costs in San Joaquin Valley: Thompson seedless for raisins or wine, 1974. Swanson, F *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 56, Rev., 3 P. June 1974
- 100362** S544.3.C2C2  
Grape production costs in San Joaquin Valley: Thompson seedless for table use, 1974. Luvisi, D *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 57, Rev., 4 P. June 1974



- 100363** SF191.P74  
Harvest, storage, & feeding of corn. Cost calculations of harvesting methods, fodder storage systems, & feeding methods. (Dut) *Rapp Proefstn Rundveehouderij* 21, 68 P. Ens. Sum. Apr 1974
- 100364** 450 R18  
Problem of determining cost of producing raw material of some introduced medicinal plants. (Rus) Rabinovich, I M *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 395-398. 1974
- 100365** S51.E22  
Selected crop & livestock budgets for Piedmont area of Georgia. [Costs, returns]. Wise, J O *Res Rep Univ Ga Coll Agric Exp Stn* 188, 100 P. July 1974
- 100366** S51.E22  
Public expenditures in natural resources development for 77 counties, Georgia, 1961 - 70. LeClair, G *Res Rep Univ Ga Coll Agric Exp Stn* 190, 33 P. Maps. Ref. June 1974
- 100367** 100 OH3RS  
Alfalfa's value in dairy rations. [Costs]. Hibbs, J W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 21-16. Aug 1974
- 100368** 24 R323  
How much does it cost to produce a kilogram of meat? iv. (Por) Morgado, F de P *Rev Agric (Iourence Marques)* 16 (167): 9-13. Feb 1974
- 100369** 9.4 R32  
Loans for professional farmers. [Colombia]. (Spa) Vallejo Mejia, H *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (803): 40-41. May 31, 1974
- 100370** 49 P943  
Delivering sheep of good condition & weight, a way of increasing meat quantity & income. (Rum) Dinescu, S *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (6): 37-41. June 1974
- 100371** 59.8 R36  
Cost of production of foundation seed rice. [Louisiana]. Sonnier, E A *Rice J* 77 (7): 56-57. July 1974
- 100372** 65.8 SO8  
Cane payment system in South Africa. [Costs, returns]. Morrison, E S *Afr Sugar J* 58 (5): 253, 255. May 1974
- 100373** 106 ES83  
On allocation of livestock industrial complexes with consideration of social-economic level of development of agricultural enterprises. [Costs, returns]. (Rus) Laia, V S *Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 62-67. 1974
- 100374** 106 ES83  
Relative effectiveness of capital investments under a system of complete coverage of labor force. (Est) Nemvalts, A S *Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 76-79. 1974
- 100375** 281.9 M852  
Multifactorial correlation analysis of cost of milk production. (Rus) Belikova, R P S *Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 116-123. 1973
- 100376** 281.9 M852  
Improving wages in animal husbandry. (Rus) Abakumov, L S S *Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 129-134. 1973
- 100377** 281.9 M852  
Effect of supplying tractors with farm machines on productivity of machine-tractor pool. [Costs, returns]. (Rus) Abramov, I U V S *Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 141-144. 1973
- 100378** 281.9 M852  
Increasing economic effectiveness of mechanization in dairy cattle industry. [Production costs]. (Rus) Budylo, G P S *Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 191-196. 1973
- 100379** 281.9 M852  
Efficiency of pork production at Novy Svet swine finishing farm in Leningrad Region. [Costs, returns]. (Rus) Bakhrakh, V S S *Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 53-58. 1973
- 100380** 275.29 P382SP  
Farm machinery management guide. [Costs]. Waters, W K *Spec Circ Pa State Univ Ext Serv* 192, 33 P. June 1974
- 100381** 106 M663  
Ways of increasing profitability of sugarbeet production in Belorussia. [Costs]. (Rus) Vostrukhin, N P S *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 15-20. 1973
- 100382** 106 M663  
Productivity & economic effectiveness of cereal & cereal-legume crops on soddy-podzolic, sandy loam soils. [Income, costs]. (Rus) Shostak, Ch A S *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 7-10. 1973
- 100383** 100 T31TE  
Corn stubble grazing fattens cattle & profits. [Costs]. Parrott, C *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (3): 8-9. Summer 1974
- 100384** 49 T445  
Economic evaluation of milk performance characteristics for breeding plans. [Cattle, costs]. (Ger) Zeddies, J *Tierzuchter* 26 (7): 280, 282-284. July 5, 1974
- 100385** 1.9 EC752F TS  
Flue-cured tobacco harvest costs & labor needs in 1974. Grise, V N *Tob Situation* 148: 30-32. June 1974
- 100386** 58.8 T678AG  
Harvest losses with thresher. (Ger) Spiess, E *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (9): 556-558. (continued) July 1974
- 100387** 80 T817  
Artificial sprinkling of outdoor crops. [Costs]. (Dut) *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (7/8): 292-296. July/Aug 1974
- 100388** 106 L543  
Grouping & correlation methods in analysis of level of intensity in dairy husbandry. [Costs, returns]. (Rus) Pomeschchikov, K M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 207: 30-37. 1973
- 100389** 106 L543  
Some problems on method of statistical analysis of economic effectiveness of fertilizers. [Costs, potatoes]. (Rus) Dmitrieva, N K *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 207: 43-48. 1973
- 100390** 106 L543  
Effectiveness of using different computer facilities in assessment of internal farm planning. [Costs]. (Rus) Andronova, T A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 95-102. 1973
- 100391** 106 L543  
Dynamics of wheat production in prerevolutionary Russia (18 83-1914). [Cost, yield]. (Rus) Barash, S I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 221: 137-181. Ref. 1973
- 100392** 106 L543  
Economic questions of feed base in industrialization of dairying. [Agricultural finance]. (Rus) Travnikov, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 221: 3-136. 1973
- 100393** 106 L543  
Recording of expenditures, & calculation & analysis of prime cost of production in agriculture. (Rus) *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222, 69 P. 1974
- 100394** 106 L543  
Use of standard method for analysis of operations in poultry husbandry. [Accounting]. (Rus) Petrova, A A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 12-15. 1974
- 100395** 106 L543  
Registration of expenditures for feeds in poultry husbandry organized on an industrial basis. (Rus) Chernoglazova, I V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 15-18. 1974
- 100396** 106 L543  
Some problems connected with registration of expenditures & calculation of prime cost of production in fur farming. (Rus) Kobishcheva, G A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 19-22. 1974
- 100397** 106 L543  
Management expenditures as an element of prime cost. (Rus) Narubin, O P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 23-24. 1974
- 100398** 106 L543  
Expenditures in a system of indices showing economic effectiveness of collective farms. (Rus) Balykov, V E *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 25-29. 1974
- 100399** 106 L543  
Problems in improving registration & calculation of the prime cost of agricultural production. (Rus) Egorov, P D *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 3-6. 1974
- 100400** 106 L543  
Effectiveness of exploitation of basic production funds of state farms. (Rus) Mamaeva, M I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 32-35. 1974
- 100401** 106 L543  
Productivity of labor & prime production cost of dairying. (Rus) Lisunova, V N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 35-39. 1974
- 100402** 106 L543  
Problem of intensifying feed production. [Cost]. (Rus) Shul'ga, N N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 39-41. 1974
- 100403** 106 L543  
Analysis of prime cost of sheltered ground vegetables of a producers' association. (Rus) Anisimova, N I A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 42-45. 1974
- 100404** 106 L543  
Role of overvaluation in improving accounting of basic production facilities. (Rus) Baukina, R M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 45-48. 1974
- 100405** 106 L543  
Improvement of accounting for main facilities. [Collective farming]. (Rus) Malykhina, A I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 48-51. 1974
- 100406** 106 L543  
Ways of improving registration & analysis of expenses in sale of agricultural products to State. (Rus) Borodavko, A G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 55-58. 1974
- 100407** 106 L543  
Rational use of circulating capital as a factor in reducing prime cost of production. (Rus) Babyna, V F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 58-62. 1974
- 100408** 106 L543  
Improving registration of expenditures in cereal production. (Rus) Smelik, N S *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 6-9. 1974
- 100409** 106 L543  
Improvement of analytical accounting in dairying. [Cost]. (Rus) Makarova, R P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 222: 9-12. 1974
- 100410** 49 Z6  
Effectiveness of inter-collective farm cooperation. [Costs, returns, livestock products]. (Rus) Mishchanin, E A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 14-17. Aug 1974
- 100411** 49 Z6  
On prospects for development of beef cattle raising in regions of intensive feed production. [Costs]. (Rus) Kutikov, S I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 21-25. Aug 1974
- 100412** 280.8 AG82  
Chances for growth of vegetable growing: improvement of market & contract prices absolutely necessary. (Ger) Mad, H *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 1-3. June 1974
- 100413** 280.8 AG82  
Sweden's system of farm prices. (Ger) Heiden, K M *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 26-28. June 1974
- 100414** 280.8 AG82  
Is Austria's marketing organization up to date? (Ger) Mannert, J *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 37-38, 40. June 1974
- 100415** 280.8 AG82  
Distribution of risks in contract growing of vegetables. (Ger) Muller, E *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 4-6. June 1974
- 100416** 280.8 AG82  
Situation in world agricultural markets consequences for further development of national agricultural marketing organization. [Austria]. (Ger) Kaiser, G *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 41-42, 44-45. Ref. June 1974
- 100417** 280.8 AG82  
World agricultural production in light of rising fertilizer prices. (Ger) Braun, H *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 50-52, 54, 56. June 1974
- 100418** 281.8 AG826  
Attempt at estimating milk balance of European Economic Community. (Ger) Kersten, L *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (4): 132-142. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 100419** S3.A32  
Potato Marketing Scheme in Great Britain. Woodland, C J *Agric Adm* 1 (2): 155-163. Apr 1974
- 100420** 22.5 N682  
Normal supply-demand of food products & price fluctuation in Japan. (Jpn) Koie, T *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 3-8. Apr 1974
- 100421** 10 AG89  
EEC [European Economic Community] wants more barley. [Trade]. Wood, R *Agric Merch* 54 (8): 39-40, 45. Aug 1974
- 100422** S405.A423 CUA  
Thompson seedless to sell green or dry. [Grapes, prices, raisin-winery equivalent chart]. Baranek, P *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser* PE 3 P. June 1974
- 100423** 281.9 IN23  
Market intelligence reports. Saxena, B C *Agric Situation India* 30 (2): 75-76. May 1974
- 100424** 281.9 IN23  
Foodgrains. [Prices]. *Agric Situation India* 30 (2): 87-129. May 1974
- 100425** S5.A5  
Export outlook. [Agricultural products]. (Fre) Haddad, H *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 7: 12. Apr 12, 1974



- 100426** 424.8 AM3  
World honey market. *Am Bee J* 114 (9): 326-327. Sept 1974
- 100427** 280.8 J822  
An empirical test of utility versus profit maximization in a gricultural production. Lin, W *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 497-508. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100428** 280.8 J822  
Applying theory of signal detection in marketing: product de velopment & evaluation. Angus, R C *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 573-577. Aug 1974
- 100429** 280.8 J822  
Transferability of microeconomic data over time: an illustra tion. [Marketing, pears]. Sammet, L L *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 614-621. Aug 1974
- 100430** 49 C43  
Import stabilization of raw materials for feed production. 2. (Jpn) Yamamoto, K *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 3-6. Mar 1974
- 100431** 49 C43  
Status of beef import development in Japan & beef product ion in foreign countries. 2. (Jpn) Kuroiwa, H *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 7-10. Mar 1974
- 100432** A284.9 ST1  
Price support & other loan, purchase & payment programs. *ASCS Background Inf Bt (agric Stab Conserv Serv)* 4, 22 P. July 1974
- 100433** 47.8 B26  
Intensive poultry production for trade in Vas county: economic factors of development. II. (Hun) Sztupa, L *Baromfiipar* 21 (1): 20-28. 1974
- 100434** 47.8 B26  
Hungarian poultry & poultry products in international trade. (Hun) Nagy, T *Baromfiipar* 21 (1): 3-12. 1974
- 100435** 47.8 B26  
Intensive poultry production for trade in Vas county: economic factors of development. III. (Hun) Sztupa, L *Baromfiipar* 21 (2): 86-90. 1974
- 100436** 47.8 B26  
Situation of buying, processing & sale of rabbits for slaughter. (Hun) Erdodi, L *Baromfiipar* 21 (5): 222-229. 1974
- 100437** 424.8 B41  
Honey, a rare & precious commodity. (Fre) Ledent, G *Belg Apic* 38 (7): 167-168. July/Aug 1974
- 100438** 424.8 B41  
Apiculturists, do not devalue your honey! [Marketing]. (Fre) Bougard, J P *Belg Apic* 38 (7): 174-175. July/Aug 1974
- 100439** 286.83 B62  
Annual report of Blue Anchor, Inc., 1973-1974. [Fruit industry]. *Blue Anchor* 51 (2): 7-14. Spring 1974
- 100440** 65.8 B73  
White sugar market. (Por) Mont'alegre, O *Bras Acucar* 83 (3): 29-35. Mar 1974
- 100441** 65.8 B73  
Sugar in Central & South America. [Production, consump -tion, exports]. (Por) Mont'Alegre, O *Bras Acucar* 83 (6): 21-35. Map. June 1974
- 100442** 100 AL1S (1)  
Indexes of prices received by Alabama farmers revised 1959 - 1973. Ingram, B K *Bull Agric Exp Stn Auburn Univ* 456, 44 P. June 1974
- 100443** 100 UT1 (1)  
Consumption & demand for ice cream & other frozen dairy products in eight western cities. LeBaron, A *Bull Agric Ext Stn Utah State Univ* 489, 20 P. Oct 1973
- 100444** 14 F844B  
French foreign commerce of 'nonedible' horticultural products. (Fre) Amiot, C *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 337-351. May 1974
- 100445** 100 M28S (1)  
An evaluation of potential for Maine raised oysters. [Markets]. Dunham, W C *Bull Univ Maine Orono Life Sci Agric Exp Stn* 709, 29 P. May 1974
- 100446** HD1401.C2  
Marketing boards & pricing in Canada. Hiscocks, G A *Can Farm Econ* 9 (3): 15-22. June 1974
- 100447** HD1401.C2  
Transportation & handling of perishable horticultural prod ucts. Bennett, T A *Can Farm Econ* 9 (3): 23-30. June 1974
- 100448** HD1401.C2  
Protein meal markets - past performance & future prospects. Paddock, B W *Can Farm Econ* 9 (3): 31-40. June 1974
- 100449** 80 C352  
Canned mushrooms. [Marketing]. (Ger) Scharfenstein, O H C *Champignon* 150: 26-28. Feb 1974
- 100450** 80 C49  
Problems, programs & potentials in school orange juice market. Fairchild, G F *Citrus Ind* 55 (8): 16, 18, 20. Aug 1974
- 100451** 80 C495  
State aid for citrus industry? Van Lingen, A S *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 484: 5, 10. Apr 1974
- 100452** SF451.C6  
France needs more rabbits. [Meat, demand]. Petit, C *Commer Rabbit* 2 (2): 16. Spring 1974
- 100453** SF451.C6  
Boosting sales with rabbit braai. [Barbecue meat, South Africa]. Horne, P *Commer Rabbit* 2 (2): 17-19. Spring 1974
- 100454** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems, Consultative Sub-Committee on Surplus Disposal. CSD [Committee on Surplus Disposal]: Adaptation to changing conditions. [Food supply]. *CCP F A O cSD* 74/25, Rev., 15 P. Ref. July 11, 1974
- 100455** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems, Intergovernmental Group on Grains: eighteenth session, Rome, 12-18 September 1974. Medium-term outlook for world trade in grains. *CCP F A O gR* 74/8, 21 P. June 1974
- 100456** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems, forty-ninth session. Report of eighth session of Intergovernmental Group on Jute, Kenaf & Allied Fibres; Rome, 11, 12 & 15 February 1974. [Supply, demand]. *CCP F A O* 74/6, 14 P. Feb 15, 1974
- 100457** 11 H35  
Up to 60 percent subsidy for drainage in England. (Dan) Kristensen, H C *Dan Hedeselsk* 95 (4): 90-92. Apr 15, 1974
- 100458** 44.8 SU2  
Large consumer market: Consumption, buying habits, atti tudes in case of milk & milk products. (Ger) Sauerland, I *Dtsch Milk Ztg* 95 (31): 1140-1142. Aug 1, 1974
- 100459** 44.8 SU2  
Currency adjustment: Features & means of calculation. [Dairy products, commerce]. (Ger) Hofer, H *Dtsch Milk Ztg* 95 (31): 1142-1145. Aug 1, 1974
- 100460** S631.A8  
Storage & transportation of rice in Japan. Chikubu, S *Ext Bull ASPAC Food Fert Technol Cent (asian Pac Counce)* 39, 26 P. Map. June 1974
- 100461** A281.9 AG83E  
Developments in marketing spreads for agricultural products in 1973. *ERS U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 14, 48 P. Apr 1974
- 100462** 275.28 P38  
Milk-pricing methods & problems. Johnstone, W F *Farm Econ (pa State Univ)* 4 P. July 1974
- 100463** S133.F3  
Hog stabilization plan. [Prices]. *Farm Lett* 88, 4 P. 1974
- 100464** 43.8 F66  
Prices determined by consumers' desires being met with exist ing supplies. Holt, J *Fla Cattle Livest J* 39 (1): 84-85. Sept 1974
- 100465** A281.3689 F76T  
U.S. trade in essential oils up in 1973, first half 1974. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ FTEA U S Foreign Agric Serv* 2-74, 20 P. Aug 1974
- 100466** 1.943 F117  
United States became net importer of dairy products in 1973. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Dairy FD (u S Dep Agric)* 3-74, 16 P. Aug 1974
- 100467** 1.943 F7633  
Rates of change in world grain production & consumption. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 21-74, 16 P. Aug 23, 1974
- 100468** 1.943 F7633  
World grain situation: review & outlook. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 19-74, 13 P. Aug 20, 1974
- 100469** 1.943 F114  
U.S. unmanufactured tobacco exports. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Tob FT (u S Dep Agric)* 4-74, 13 P. Aug 1974
- 100470** A281.9 F76FO  
Turkey's cotton acreage up despite lagging export sales. [Production]. Osborn, L E *Foreign Agric* 12 (29): 6-7. July 22, 1974
- 100471** A281.9 F76FO  
World supplies of baler twine to continue tight through '74 [Fibers]. Bowser, W C Jr *Foreign Agric* 12 (31): 10-11, 20. Aug 5, 1974
- 100472** A281.9 F76FO  
USSR's farm imports soared in 1973, says Soviet report. Euler, R S *Foreign Agric* 12 (31): 12-13, 20. Aug 5, 1974
- 100473** A281.9 F76FO  
U.S. Farm exports leap to \$21.3 billion in fiscal 1974. Rahe, D H *Foreign Agric* 12 (31): 2-4, 16. Aug 5, 1974
- 100474** A281.9 F76FO  
PRC [People's Republic of China] has bumper wheat harvest, but record wheat imports seen. Washenko, S *Foreign Agric* 12 (31): 5. Aug 5, 1974
- 100475** A281.9 F76FO  
Inflation & weather push food prices up. *Foreign Agric* 12 (31): 6. Aug 5, 1974
- 100476** A281.9 F76FO  
Ireland's rosy farm outlook dims in 1974. Stephanides, C S *Foreign Agric* 12 (31): 7-9. Aug 5, 1974
- 100477** A281.9 F76FO  
Swedish market for U.S. Winter produce grows. *Foreign Agric* 12 (33): 6-7. Aug 19, 1974
- 100478** A281.9 F76FO  
Big Soviet grain crops strain storage & handling faciliti es. Svec, R J *Foreign Agric* 12 (34): 2-4. Aug 26, 1974
- 100479** A281.9 F76FO  
Nigeria liberalizes imports & plans agricultural expansion. Moe, L E *Foreign Agric* 12 (34): 5. Aug 26, 1974
- 100480** A281.9 F76FO  
EC [European Community] enacts common policy for soybeans. *Foreign Agric* 12 (34): 6, 12. Aug 26, 1974
- 100481** A281.9 F76FO  
U.S. Farm export outlook dims as some major crops falter. *Foreign Agric* 12 (34): 7. Aug 26, 1974
- 100482** A281.9 F76FO  
Uruguay's economy dependent on demand for its farm exports. Willis, J W *Foreign Agric* 12 (35): 12-14. Sept 2, 1974
- 100483** A281.9 F76FO  
Japan's agricultural policies tied to development of imports. Dirks, H J *Foreign Agric* 12 (35): 2-5, 20. Sept 2, 1974
- 100484** A281.9 F76FO  
Denmark continues to suffer from EC [European Community] meat surplus problem. *Foreign Agric* 12 (35): 6-7. Sept 2, 1974
- 100485** A281.9 F76FO  
Poor crops end Australia's fling as a rising oilseed export er. *Foreign Agric* 12 (35): 7-8. Sept 2, 1974
- 100486** A281.9 F76FO  
Slowdown in demand clouds outlook for U.S. Cotton exports. Stevenson, J H *Foreign Agric* 12 (35): 9, 15. Sept 2, 1974
- 100487** 80 R52  
Italian citrus industry & foreign trade. (Ita) Gorgoni, M *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 5-14. Ref. June 1974
- 100488** A286.9 AG8  
Value of U.S. Agricultural imports up 30 percent in fiscal 1974 dept. of agriculture economic research service. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 45-60. Aug 1974
- 100489** A286.9 AG8  
U.S. Farm exports hit \$21.3 billion record in fiscal year 1 974 dept. of agriculture economic research service. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 5-44. Aug 1974
- 100490** A286.9 AG8  
Growth in Egypt's agricultural imports continues. Parker, J B Dept. of Agriculture Economic Research Service *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 61-78. Aug 1974
- 100491** A286.9 AG8  
U.S.-Mexican trade sets new records dept. of agriculture economic research service. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 79-89. Aug 1974
- 100492** 307.8 G76  
Prospects for demand for edible oils in Argentina in 1980. (Spa) Rega, L G *Grasas Aceites* 11 (4/6): 61-70. June/July 1973
- 100493** 11 H152  
Harvest in Halland, 1973: Autumn sown grain, pastures, & potatoes at top, feed grains mostly at bottom. [Production]. (Swe) Gustafsson, K G *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (3): 17-20. May 1974
- 100494** SB1.H6  
Market structure characteristics among Midwestern wholesale producers of floriculture crops. Robertson, J L *Hortsci* 9 (4): 351-354. Aug 1974
- 100495** SB1.H6  
Retail & consumer losses in sweet potatoes marketed in metr opolitan New York. Cepenlis, M J *Hortsci* 9 (4): 393-394. Aug 1974
- 100496** 100 IL64  
Pick-your-own sweet corn. [Marketing]. Courter, J W *Ill Res* 16 (3): 17. Summer 1974
- 100497** HD1417.A45  
Agricultural exports & economic development: a case study of Thailand. Tongpan, S *In Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 2:40-253. Ref. 1974
- 100498** HD1417.A45  
World trade in agricultural commodities & terms of tra de with industrial goods. Streeten, P *In Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 207-223. 1974



- 100499** HD1417.A45  
Agricultural exports & economic development: case of Argentina. Maffucci, E A. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 224-239. 1974
- 100500** HD1417.A45  
Roles of credit & marketing in agricultural development. Lele, U J. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 413-444. Ref. 1974
- 100501** SB305.C6 1972  
Recent trends in pepper economy. [Commerce]. Marongiu-Fortucci, P. In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 219-222. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100502** SB305.C6 1972  
Marketing of Sarawak pepper. Mahendran, C. In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 223-229. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100503** SB305.C6 1972  
American spice market 1972. Wands, S P. In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 233-235. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100504** SB327.B4 1973  
How can we make fruits of utilization research more marketable. [Beans]. Monfort, G. In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 89-92. 1973
- 100505** SB327.B4 1973  
Evaluating marketability of new bean products. Enochian, R V. In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 83-88. Ref. 1973
- 100506** SB327.B4 1973  
A scientific approach to bean marketing. In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 75-76. 1973
- 100507** 389.78 IN2  
Economy of veal production. 3. European veal market. (Fre) Bombal, J. In *Ind Aliment Anim* 4: 31, 33-34, 37, 39, 41. 1974
- 100508** 425.8 IN22  
Contemporary resume on silk export trends. Shah, S. In *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 41-43. Apr 1974
- 100509** 425.8 IN22  
Export strategy for silk industry. Nanjappa, M. In *Indian Silk* 12 (129): 45-47. Apr 1974
- 100510** HD1945.A115  
Export, at what price? [Agricultural products]. (Fre) Mangenot, B. In *Agrie (Paris)* 449: 33-34. July/Aug 1974
- 100511** HD1945.A115  
Sale of farm products. (Fre) Griperay, G. In *Agrie (Paris)* 449: 44-45. July/Aug 1974
- 100512** 286.83 F9426  
Partnership is worth while. [Marketing]. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 137-147. (6 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 100513** 286.83 F9426  
New structures in Spanish fruit export. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 148-161. (7 P. Not Consecutive) map. 1974
- 100514** 286.83 F9426  
Stimulating fruit consumption. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 201-215. (8 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 100515** 286.83 F9426  
Sicilian citrus exports at a dead end. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 236-245. (5 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 100516** 286.83 F9426  
Italian fruit & vegetable production & exports in 1973. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 246-255. (5 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 100517** 286.83 F9426  
Are walnuts no longer in demand? (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 256, 259-260, 263. 1974
- 100518** 286.83 F9426  
World market for almonds. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 263, 267. 1974
- 100519** 286.83 F9426  
Production & export of Argentine fruit. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 49-59. (6 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 100520** 286.83 F9426  
Fruit & vegetable consumption in 1980 in 130 countries. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 60-74. (8 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 100521** 286.83 F9426  
European market in exotic fruit. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 77-78, 81, 83. 1974
- 100522** 286.83 F9426  
Current situation & future of fruit exports. [Yugoslavia]. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 84, 87, 89, 90, 93. 1974
- 100523** 286.83 F9426  
Expanding imports by Soviet Union. [Fruit]. (Mul) *Int Fruit World* 2: 95-119. (13 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 100524** 23 V66J  
For people who are hazy about new wool marketing plan. [Australia]. McKinnna, D. *J Agric (Melb)* 72 (4): 106-108. Apr 1974
- 100525** HD9000.A1J68  
A retail store classification technique based on customer buying behavior. [Alcohol beverages]. Wayman, W S. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 115-118. Feb 1974
- 100526** HD9000.A1J68  
Effects of consolidated deliveries on convenience store supply: a simulation study. [Food products]. Kriebel, W R. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 127-129. Feb 1974
- 100527** HD9000.A1J68  
What factors affect retail sale of meat? Marion, B W. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 134-137. Feb 1974
- 100528** HD9000.A1J68  
Developing an index of consumer satisfaction. [Food product s]. Handy, C R. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 138. Feb 1974
- 100529** HD9000.A1J68  
An approach to monitoring changing attitudes of today's consumer. [Food prices]. Woigemuth, D. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 140-141. Feb 1974
- 100530** HD9000.A1J68  
A demonstration project of developing food distribution facilities in northern New Mexico. Sneed, R. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 142-143. Feb 1974
- 100531** HD9000.A1J68  
Evaluating economic performance in food retailing. Stout, T T. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 32-42. Feb 1974
- 100532** HD9000.A1J68  
Some missing links in optimizing food distribution efficiency. Toothman, J S. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 43-52. Feb 1974
- 100533** HD9000.A1J68  
Customer needs - are you ready? [Food industry]. Simonds, L A. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 53-59. Ref. Feb 1974
- 100534** HD9000.A1J68  
Trends in diversification, integration, conglomeration. [Food industry, distribution]. Padberg, D I. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 60-76. Feb 1974
- 100535** HD9000.A1J68  
Physical distribution system design in food industry: in dusty imperatives for increased productivity. La Londe, B J. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 7-11. Feb 1974
- 100536** HD9000.A1J68  
In production distribution systems. [Food]. Feemster, T. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 77-82. Feb 1974
- 100537** HD9000.A1J68  
What I hear from consumers: implications for food busin ess. [Preferences, prices, supply, transportation]. Steorts, N H. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 99-104. Feb 1974
- 100538** HD9000.A1J68  
United States food industry: productivity, distribution costs & trends. Harp, H H. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (2): 17-21. May 1974
- 100539** HD9000.A1J68  
Energy requirements in food marketing. Davis, J A. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (2): 23-26. May 1974
- 100540** HD9000.A1J68  
Food industry, labor, government & consumer. Knutson, R D. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (2): 27-30. May 1974
- 100541** HD9000.A1J68  
Developments in unitized handling in food distribution. Bauma, J C. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (2): 31-33. May 1974
- 100542** HD9000.A1J68  
Retail meat sales, merchandising, & margins: two supermarket s. Rhodes, V J. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (3): 14-21. Sept 1974
- 100543** HD9000.A1J68  
Comparative cost-benefit analysis of two boxed beef methods. [Shipping, packaging]. Sporleder, T L. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (3): 2-13. Sept 1974
- 100544** HD9000.A1J68  
Consumer acceptability of frozen meat. Jensen, F E. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (3): 22-29. Ref. Sept 1974
- 100545** TX341.J6  
Children's behavior responses to TV food advertisements. Clancy-Hepburn, K. *J Nutr Educ* 6 (3): 93-96. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 100546** 44.8 SO12  
Developing market for fresh dairy products. Good, D J. *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (1): 27-36. Jan 1974
- 100547** 44.8 SO12  
Effect of EEC [European Economic Community] on marketing. [Dairy products]. Simpkin, R C. *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (1): 37-43. Jan 1974
- 100548** 75.8 K145  
Between potato harvests. [Marketing]. (Ger) Bremer, *Kartoffelbau* 25 (6): 165. June 1974
- 100549** 75.8 K145  
Food potato quality supply. (Ger) Christmann, L. *Kartoffelbau* 25 (6): 167. June 1974
- 100550** 49 B462  
Meat consumption in France & European Economic Community. (Fre) Castaing, J. *L'elevage* 22: 33-35. Oct 1973
- 100551** 49 B462  
One million calves to be found for making up European Economic Community beef deficit. (Fre) Rouy, H. *L'elevage* 25: 31-33. Jan 1974
- 100552** 49 B462  
Egg needs promotion. (Fre) Fernou, J. *L'elevage* 30: 107, 109, 111. June 1974
- 100553** 49 B462  
Italy prefers to sell vehicles & buy swine. (Fre) Peyraud, J C. *L'elevage* 31: 73-76. July 1974
- 100554** 281.8 L93  
New cattle price reports. Schupp, A R. *La Rural Econ* 36 (3): 10-12. Aug 1974
- 100555** 281.8 L93  
Gin storage of lint as a means of reducing cotton marketing costs. Hudson, J F. *La Rural Econ* 36 (3): 8-9. Aug 1974
- 100556** 58.8 L235  
Sale of agricultural machines & field tractors in 1973. (Ger) *Landtechnik* 29 (6): 268-269. June 15, 1974
- 100557** 275.29 AR4LE  
Roadside markets for vegetables & fruits. Lambert, R E. *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Arkansas Div Agric* 531, 6 P. Apr 1974
- 100558** TX343.L4  
Silver lining for German beer heaven. [Marketing]. (Ger) *Lebensm Prax* 5: 114-116, 118, 121-122, 124. May 1974
- 100559** TX343.L4  
World market situation for plant oils & fats. (Ger) *Lebensm Prax* 5: 135-136. May 1974
- 100560** TX343.L4  
Edible fat market in German Federal Republic. (Ger) *Lebensm Prax* 5: 136, 138, 140, 142. May 1974
- 100561** TX343.L4  
How & where does housewife buy her food? (Ger) *Lebensm Prax* 5: 92-94. May 1974
- 100562** 280.28 B63  
Monopoly procurement of cotton its suspension & revival. Bhide, S T. *Maharashtra Cooper Q* 57 (4): 329-336. Apr 1974
- 100563** 280.28 B63  
Spotlight on working or CAMPO - Central Area Nut Marketing & Processing Cooperatives. Batra, J D. *Maharashtra Cooper Q* 57 (4): 355-364. Apr 1974
- 100564** 298.8 M292  
Feed supply of subsidiary farms. (Hun) Veres, I. *Malomipar Termenyforgal* 21 (3): 89-92. May/June 1974
- 100565** 1 AG84MR  
Four methods of assembling institutional grocery orders. [Marketing]. Morris, J N. *Jr Mark Res Rep US Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1010, 26 P. Apr 1974
- 100566** 1 AG84MR  
Improving export distribution system for fresh fruits & vegetables. [United States, Western Europe]. Hutchinson, T Q. *Mark Res Rep US Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1027, 75 P. Aug 1974
- 100567** 275.29 M36MIE  
Thoroughbred yearlings: Factors behind 1973 'boom' in yearling prices. Lawrence, R G. *Md Univ Coop Ext Serv MEP* 301, 30 P. 1974
- 100568** HD9275.D44D3  
Butter sales, an indication for present year. [Common Market]. (Dan) *Mejeribrugts Uge-Nyt* 24: 209. June 17, 1974
- 100569** 275.29 M58A  
A look ahead at food prices. Ferris, J. *Mich Farm Econ* 378: 1-3. July 1974
- 100570** SF221.M5  
Consolidation of 1974/75 cattle & calf market? (Ger) Johannlukens, *Milch Prax Rindermed* 12 (3): 17. Aug 1974
- 100571** 44.8 M593  
Declining market for liquid milk in Holland. Owens, J. *Milk Ind* 75 (1): 12. July 1974
- 100572** 44.8 M593  
Market worries about New Zealand butter & cheese. Smith, P P. *Milk Ind* 75 (1): 13-14. July 1974
- 100573** HD1775.M6M52  
How country elevators determine prices offered to farmers for corn & soybeans. [Grain elevators]. Jolly, R. *Minn Agric Econ* 558, 6 P. Aug 1974
- 100574** 18 N39  
Argentina's beef export in danger. (Ger) Gaudecker, H von. *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (3): 903-904. Aug 1, 1974



- 100575** 18 N39  
Preliminary abundant cattle offers. (Ger) Weidtmann, J *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug 89 (3): 911-912. Aug 1, 1974
- 100576** 18 N39  
Immediate marketing still during harvest? [Cereals]. (Ger) Stratmann, R *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug 89 (34): 993-994. Aug 22, 1974
- 100577** TP374.P7N4  
New approaches to marketing of red meats. Deatherage, F E *New Protein Foods* 1a: 298-336. Ref. 1974
- 100578** TP374.P7N4  
New approaches to marketing poultry products. Brant, A W *New Protein Foods* 1a: 337-365. Ref. 1974
- 100579** 281.9 L230  
Investigation of production of cut anthuriums in South Holland glasshouse district; crop year 1973 [Anthurium andreaum]. (Dut) Overz Landbouw Econ Inst 617, 52 P. 1974
- 100580** 45.8 P272  
Study of carcass in Perigord. [Mutton, marketing]. (Fre) Boissiere, J P *Patre* 213: 8-11. June 1974
- 100581** 22 P693  
Concentrated campaigns in selected areas suggested to boost tea consumption. [Marketing]. Paylor, R H *Plant Chron* 69 (9): 189-192. May 1, 1974
- 100582** 94.69 W52  
Cooperative marketing. [Filberts]. Yocom, R *Proc Membersh Roster Nut Gr/w Soc Ore Wash* 59: 36-37. 1974
- 100583** SB443.N3  
Marketing bedding plants to garden centers. Kaiser, R *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 103-114. 1973
- 100584** SB443.N3  
Marketing in garden center. [Bedding plants]. Bristow, B *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 120-127. 1973
- 100585** SB443.N3  
Creative use of annuals. [Bedding plants, marketing]. Bettinger, W *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 139-142. 1973
- 100586** SB443.N3  
Cooperative marketing, how it works for us. [Bedding plants, Michigan]. Grimm, D *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 194-201. 1973
- 100587** SB443.N3  
Shipping season problems & solutions, moving plants, material handling. [Bedding plants]. Goldsberry, K *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 75-89. 1973
- 100588** 251.8 P95  
On mutual quantitative relation between consumption of various sorts of alcoholic beverages. (Pol) Krafft, A *Przegli Stat* 21 (1): 93-104. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100589** 389.8 R325  
Tendencies of world mushroom market. (Fre) Labonne, M R *TIA (rev Tech Econ Ind Aliment)* 22 (225): 83-88. June/July 1974
- 100590** 450 R18  
Yield & purchasing of mushrooms in Russian S oviet Federated Socialist Republic. (Rus) Skriabina, A A *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 437-445. Map. Ref. 1974
- 100591** HF5487.F6  
Evaluation of grain management program simulation model, being developed for Korea by Michigan State University under contract AID/csd-2974. [Production, marketing]. Phillips, R *Rep Food Grain Drying Storage Handl Transp Food Feed Grain I Nst Kans State Univ* 44, 86 P. Feb 1974
- 100592** 5 OX22  
A beef bonanza? [Prices]. Allen, D *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28Th: 138-145. 1974
- 100593** S51.E22  
Georgia's share of U.S. agricultural exports. Drummond, H E *Res Rep Univ Ga Coll Agric Exp Stn* 189, 19 P. Ref. July 1974
- 100594** 41.8 R3262  
Beef commercialization in Senegal. (Fre) Diallo, M S *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 99A-111A. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 100595** 9.4 R32  
Political prices as a factor limiting milk industry. [C olombia]. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (804): 40-42. June 30, 1974
- 100596** TP548.R4  
Interview in Brussels. [Wine, consumption, trade, Belgium]. (Fre) Brochier, H *Rev Vinic Int (New Ser.)* 95 (5): 62-67 May 1974
- 100597** 49 P943  
Price based on quality, a decisive factor in rising economical efficiency of animal breeding & industrialization. (Rum) Sirbu, P *Rev Zootec Med Vet* 24 (6): 33-36. June 1974
- 100598** 49 P943  
Measures of supplying market with fresh fish whole year. (Rum) Nicolau, C *Rev Zootec Med Vet* 24 (6): 77-80. June 1974
- 100599** 59.8 R36  
Economic & marketing research. [Rice]. Morrison, B *Rice J77* (7): 30. July 1974
- 100600** 281.9 M852  
Improving shipping of grain. (Rus) Esipova, A A *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 183-185. 1973
- 100601** 80 SCH9  
Fruit culture conclusions from 1973/74 pome fruit sale. (Ger) *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (16): 414-419. July 20, 1974
- 100602** 1 AG84TE  
Econometric models of cash & futures prices of shell eggs. Roy, S K *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1502, 32 P. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100603** 49 T445  
Swine problems. [Prices]. (Ger) *Tierzuchter* 26 (6): 255-256. June 5, 1974
- 100604** 49 T445  
A cold wind blows on egg market. (Ger) *Tierzuchter* 26 (7): 302-303. July 5, 1974
- 100605** 286.89 T552  
What's in store for tobacco wholesalers in EEC? [European Economic Community]. Kyle, B S *Tob Int* 1121: 31-32, 35-36, 39-40. June 1974
- 100606** 20 V82  
Optimizing allocation of production & sales of agricultural products. (Ukr) Kushvid, M IA *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 6: 1-7. June 1974
- 100607** 280.38 W52  
Consumer quality improvement foreseen with low oxygen atmosphere shipping. [Tomatoes]. Kader, A A *West Grow Shipp* 45 (7): 16-18. July 1974
- 100608** 95.8 C122  
An agricultural economist sees lower grape prices in California in 1974. McGregor, M *Wines Vines* 55 (7): 25. July 1974
- 100609** 95.8 W73  
Partnership on foreign costs. [Fruit wine import]. (Ger) Mauss, E *Winzer* 30 (7): L85-186. July 1974
- 100610** 106 L543  
Use of equations of trends in statistical & economic analysis of dynamics of Russian wheat exports. [Prices]. (Rus) Barash, S I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 132-171. Ref. 1973
- 100611** 106 L543  
Transportation problems with nonlinear pay for conveyance. (Rus) Kreidik, N G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 221: 199-203. 1973
- 100612** 280.8 AG82  
Situation of Italian agriculture. [Statistics]. (Ger) Kienreich, F *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 72-74. June 1974
- 100613** 19 AG85  
Mathematical presentation of main economic characteristics related to structural changes in agriculture of Hungary. (Hun) Fekete, F *Agrartort Sz* 15 (3/4): 372-382. 1973
- 100614** 19 AG85  
Statistical study of history of farming a Mezőkövesd. [Hungary]. (Hun) Kapolnai, I *Agrartort Sz* 15 (3/4): 451-468. Ref. 1973
- 100615** 280.8 J822  
On exact multicollinearity & estimation of Cobb-Douglas production function. [Agriculture, statistical methods]. Doll, J P *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 556-563. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100616** 280.8 J822  
Toward a better system of data for food & fiber industry. Upchurch, M L *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 635-637. Aug 1974
- 100617** 280.8 J822  
Sparse data, climatic variability, & yield uncertainty in response analysis: comment. [Crops, statistical methods]. Drynan, R G *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 646. Aug 1974
- 100618** 280.8 J822  
Sparse data, climatic variability, & yield uncertainty in response analysis: reply. [Crops, statistical methods]. Anderson, J R *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 647. Aug 1974
- 100619** 58.9 F843B  
Departmental statistics of sales of caterpillar tractors, microtractors, as well as one axle equipment in France during 1973. (Fre) Collet, M *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 25-37. June 1974
- 100620** 60.39 P46  
Some thoughts on improvement, cultivation, processing, managing, & consumption of legumes. [Statistics]. (Dut) Lammers, R P *De Peulvruchten Stud Comb P.* 9-17. 1974?
- 100621** HD1945.A1E2  
Cereal-using industries. [statistics]. (Fre) *Econ Agric* 28 (6): 14-19. June 1974
- 100622** 308.9 R26  
On orange juice produced industrially from fruits of Rosarno region (1971-1972). III. (Ita) Di Giacomo, A *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (3): 245-260. July/Sept 1973
- 100623** 1.943 F7633  
Report on USSR winter wheat - 1974. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Grains FG, U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 18-74, 9 P. Aug 1974
- 100624** HD9000.A1J68  
Computer applications in logistics/distribution. [Management t, food industry]. Ballou, R H *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 17-22. Feb 1974
- 100625** SH11.C34 CUA  
Southern California jack mackerel fishery & age composition of catch for 1947-48 through 1956-57 seasons. Knaggs, E H *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 22, 47 P. 1974
- 100626** 59.8 M45  
Grain maize in Italy in 1972. [Statistics]. (Ita) *Maydica* 17 (4): 134-138. Oct 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 100627** 100 M36M  
Adjustments & changes in geographical location & product-mix of Maryland farm industry, 1939 - 1969. [Statistics]. Wysong, J W *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Stn* 832, 38 P. Apr 1974
- 100628** 20.5 N86  
Achievements of farming cooperatives during thirty years of Polish People's Republic. (Pol) Walendowski, S *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 10-12. July 1/31, 1974
- 100629** 20.5 N86  
From agriculture to food economy. [Consumption, statistics]. (Pol) Hunek, T *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 24-30. July 1/31, 1974
- 100630** 20.5 N86  
Agriculture during thirty years of Polish People's Republic. (Pol) Mierzejewski, S *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 46-48. July 1/31, 1974
- 100631** 49 P945  
Markov adaptation of Lexis model to animal populations, production flow, 'planning' & demographic projections. (Ita) Bettini, T M *Prod Anim* 12 (1): 1-10. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 100632** 100 AR42R  
1973 Agricultural statistics for Arkansas. Spencer, C D *comp Rep Ser Agric Stn Div Agric Univ Arkansas* 216, 40 P. Map. July 1974
- 100633** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
World fibrel forecast calls for record crop. [Statistics]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade P.* 1-2. July 1974
- 100634** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
World lard production, world tallow & grease production. [Statistics]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade P.* 10-12. July 1974
- 100635** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Almond harvest a record in 1974. [Statistics]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade P.* 3-5. July 1974
- 100636** 1.9 ST2F SUPPL.  
Citrus production in 1973-74 slightly below last year's record. [Statistics]. *Stat Rep World Agric Prod Trade P.* 6-9. July 1974
- 100637** 251.8 T22  
Double sampling for lot average. Elder, R S *Technometrics* 16 (3): 435-439. Aug 1974
- 100638** aSB252.A1U5  
United States cotton quality report for ginnings 1973 crop. *US Agric Mark Serv Cotton Div Mark News Sect* 47 (7), 12 P. Mar 25, 1974
- 100639** HD9371.A1W5  
Wine industry statistical report, 1972. III. Distribution, by states. *Wine Inst Econ Res Rep E R* 19 P. Apr 29, 1974
- 100640** HD9371.A1W5  
Wine industry statistical report, 1972. Distribution & consumption. *Wine Inst Econ Res Rep E R* 33 P. Jan 24, 1974



**100641** 106 L543  
Use of regression & correlation analysis in study of a gricultural production. (Rus) *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 207, 75 P. 1973

**100642** 106 L543  
Statistical anaysis of distribution dynamics of stat e farms in Kaliningrad Region according to indexes of potato production (1958-1971). (Rus) Korotkova, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 207: 58-66. 1973

## OUTLOOK, POLICIES, PROGRAMS, AND LEGISLATION

**100643** 280.8 AG82  
Austria's agricultural policies as reflected by party programs & government declarations since 1945. (Ger) Welan, G *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 45-50. June 1974

**100644** 280.8 AG82  
Closing gap in protein food as a new task for Austrian agriculture. (Ger) Wohlmeyer, H *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 63-71. Ref. June 1974

**100645** 19 AG85  
Democratic & socialist transformation of agricultural conditions in Hungary & present level of development of agriculture. (Hun) Benke, J *Agrartort Sz* 15 (3/4): 348-371. Ref. 1973

**100646** 19 AG85  
Fight for lowland plains of Jaskunsag during first decades of ownership by Teutonic knights, 1702-1720. [Hungary]. (Hun) Kiss, J *Agrartort Sz* 15 (3/4): 391-450. Map. 1973

**100647** 281.8 AG826  
Forecast of movements of stocks of cows in provinces of German Federal Republic up to 1980. (Ger) Ryll, E *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (4): 125-131. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**100648** 281.8 AG826  
Structural policy in dairy sector: Comparisons of economic viability. (Ger) Klare, K *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (6): 193-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**100649** S3.A32  
Interface between farmer & local representatives of government. Wall, D *Agric Adm* 1 (1): 23-33. Jan 1974

**100650** S3.A32  
Role of war agricultural & executive committees in food production campaign of 1915-1918 in England & Wales. Sheail, J *Agric Adm* 1 (2): 141-154. Ref. Apr 1974

**100651** S405.A428 CUA  
Irrigation without subsidy. [Federal policies, water]. Teerink, J R *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM74-12*, 12 P. 1974

**100652** 281.9 IN23  
Impact of green revolution on agricultural production structure: a study of changes in cropping pattern in Uttar Pradesh. Dikshit, S P *Agric Situation India* 30 (2): 69-73. May 1974

**100653** S1.A375  
Can government help? [Farm labor programs]. Austman, H *Agrologist* 3/4: 11-13. July/Aug 1974

**100654** S1.A375  
A second look at green revolution. Anderson, R G *Agrologist* 3/4: 16-19. July/Aug 1974

**100655** 99.8 AL53  
What are bases which will secure future of high mountain valleys in Tirol? [Agriculture, forestry]. (Ger) Leys, E *Allg Forstztg* 87 (7): 184-187. Map. July 1974

**100656** 49 C43  
Problems & outlook in large-scale raising of swine. 1. (Jpn) Murata, T *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 15-18. Mar 1974

**100657** 80 AR13  
Strawberry producers facing development of international production at Plougastel international congress. (Fre) Angiboust, A *Arboric Fruit* 21 (244): 45-49. June 1974

**100658** A284.9 ST1  
Emergency & disaster assistance available through ASCS [Agricultural Stabilization & Conservation Service]. *ASCS Background Inf BI (agric Stab Conserv Serv)* 13, 4 P. Aug 1974

**100659** A284.9 ST1  
Acquisition & disposal of farm commodities by CCC [Commodity Credit Corporation]. *ASCS Background Inf BI (agric Stab Conserv Serv)* 3, 13 P. July 1974

**100660** A284.9 ST1  
ASCS [Agricultural Stabilization & Conservation Service] defense activities. *ASCS Background Inf BI (agric Stab Conserv Serv)* 8, 3 P. July 1974

**100661** 47.8 B26  
Tasks of poultry industry for 1974. [Hungary]. (Hun) Kazareczki, K *Baromfiipar* 21 (3): 97-99. 1974

**100662** QP901.B6  
Toxicology of foods & legislation. (Ita) Imbesi, A *Boll Chim Farm* 113 (1): 3-25. Jan 1974

**100663** 389.8 B77  
Importers warranties. [Food, legislation]. *Br Food J* 76 (861): 104-105. July/Aug 1974

**100664** 22.5 F31  
Some problems confronting development of beef industry. Albakri, K bin *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 1-11. 1973

**100665** 22.5 F31  
Present status & future role of cattle in West Malaysia. Mahendranathan, T *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 12-25. 1973

**100666** 22.5 F31  
Role of National Livestock Industry Development Corporation in increasing beef production. Ismail, Y bin *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 45-56. 1973

**100667** SB278.J3A3  
Outlook of Burley tobacco production in United States. (Jpn) Otori, K *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 185-190. Apr 1974

**100668** 14 F844B  
Management & development project of Authion valley. [Horticulture]. (Fre) Esseul, F *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 407-416. Map. May 1974

**100669** 100 M28S (1)  
Growth & disappearance of dairy farms in Maine. Krofta, R N *Bull Univ Maine Orono Life Sci Agric Exp Stn* 708, 14 P. Map. Apr 1974

**100670** HD1401.C2  
New Brunswick agriculture - an overview. Byers, D M *Can Farm Econ* 9 (3): 1-14. June 1974

**100671** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems, forty-ninth session, Rome, 14-25 October 1974. Report of Working Party on World Food Security (Rome, 27-31 May 1974). *CCP F A O* 74/14, 23 P. June 1974

**100672** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems. Report of Ad Hoc Government Consultation of Tobacco; Ismir, Turkey 5-10 November 1973. *CCP F A O* 74/3, 14 P. Dec 1973

**100673** 44.8 D1427  
International dairy situation. Roberts, E G *Dairy Ind* 39 (7): 255-257. July 1974

**100674** HD9437.D4D3  
Problems in poultry industry are greater than we had experienced earlier. (Dan) Ammitzboll, A *Dan Erhvervsferkree* 3 (14): 298-299. July 15, 1974

**100675** 58.8 D482  
Main tasks of Agroplan Institute for rationalization of agricultural & food production. (Ger) Javorsky, V *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 297-298. June 1974

**100676** 44.8 M736  
Results of Office of Weights & Measures filling amount controls in 1972 & 1973 & outlook on new legal situation from January 1, 1975. [Dairy products]. (Ger) Strecker, D *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (26): ii-IV. June 26, 1974

**100677** 44.8 M736  
Effects of January 1, 1975 ready packaging ordinance. [Food]. (Ger) Scheuerer, F *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (26): vii-X. June 26, 1974

**100678** 44.8 M736  
Total reform of food legislation. (Ger) *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (29): 991, 993. July 17, 1974

**100679** 44.8 M736  
Balance & prospects in dairy sector. (Ger) *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (29): 994-997. July 17, 1974

**100680** 44.8 M736  
Prohibition of health related publicity in new food law. (Ger) Schauf, M *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (30): 1026-1027. July 24, 1974

**100681** TX341.E3  
Food shortages: a poor man's energy crisis. West, Q M *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 243-249. July 1974

**100682** HD1945.A1E2  
Cereal storage: What games are played? [Policies]. (Fre) Guillemot, J *Econ Agric* 28 (7/8): 5. July/Aug 1974

**100683** TD172.E57  
Legal constraints on use of wastewater for food & fiber. Walker, W R *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA US Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 330-343. Ref. June 1974

**100684** TD172.E57  
Critical variables in food-item population dynamics in a wastewater aquaculture system. [Fishery products]. Powers, J E *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA US Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 497-503. June 1974

**100685** 386.3 P84  
Importance & tasks of community food supply in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Zobel, M *Ernahrungsforschung* 19 (2): 43-45. 1974

**100686** 308.9 R26  
Liaison Committee of Mediterranean Citrus Industry, Italian Section: Present & future situation of Italian industry of citrus products; results of an informative study. (Ita) *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (3): 269-290. July/Sept 1973

**100687** S544.3.N4E8  
Beef industry in Cattaraugus County. Hudson, D H *Ext Action Publ Coop Educ Assoc Cattaraugus Cty* 53 (8): 8-9. Aug 1974

**100688** 275.28 P38  
Chinese agriculture: feeding 800 million people. Brandow, G E *Farm Econ (pa State Univ)* 4 P. Apr 1974

**100689** 43.8 F32  
Soviets seek beef expansion. [Feedlots]. Wilkinson, B M *Feedlot Manage* 16 (9): 42, 44, 48. Sept 1974

**100690** 57.8 F4123  
Agriculture in Fifth Plan. Crawford, J *Fert News* 19 (4): 23-33. Ref. Apr 1974

**100691** 47.8 T432  
Poultry industry in Hedmark. (Nor) Stensbye, O *Fjorfe* 91 (6): 177-179. June 1974

**100692** 50.8 F622  
Present position & future development of Polish meat industry. (Ger) *Fleisch* 28 (7): 126-127. July 1974

**100693** A281.9 F76FO  
Food & population: balance is vital to survival. *Foreign Agric* 12 (34): 9-12. Aug 26, 1974

**100694** A281.9 F76FO  
World conference will seek solutions to food problems. Dlouhy, D B *Foreign Agric* 12 (35): 10-11, 20. Sept 2, 1974

**100695** 18 F778  
Legal basis & methods for establishing water protection areas. (Ger) Kaiser, P *Forsch Berat, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionen* 24: 37-56. 1973

**100696** 47.8 G43  
Additives in animal nutrition; present & future [Legislation, sanitation]. (Ita) Ferrando, R *G Alleva* 23 (12): 16-34, 36, 40, 43-43. Dec 1973

**100697** 47.8 G43  
Animal husbandry & sanitary bases for present legislation on growth promoting supplements. [Feed, European Economic Community]. (Ita) Valfre, F *G Alleva* 24 (3): 21-26. Mar 1974

**100698** 24 G25  
Forecast of production of common cashew nuts in next few years. [Mozambique]. (Por) Carvalho, M de *Gaz Agric (Iourenco Marques)* 25 (290): 194-195. July/Aug 1973

**100699** 24 G252  
Production of rabbit eat & official judgment. (Por) *Gaz Agric (luanda)* 19 (3): 207. Mar 1974

**100700** 507 F51  
Activity of Institute of Economy & Agricultural Policy of Firenze in sector of 'technical assistance to agriculture'. (Ita) Angeli, L *Georgofili* (Ser. 7) 20 (1/4): 101-105. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**100701** 507 F51  
Possibility & measures for reduction of shortage of beef in Italy. (Ita) Bonsembiante, M *Georgofili* (Ser. 7) 20 (1/4): 123-141. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**100702** 507 F51  
Directives for regional agricultural policy & plans for rural development in Sicily. (Ita) Donia, A *Georgofili* (Ser. 7) 20 (1/4): 143-159. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**100703** 100 IL64  
Foreign private investment aids a developing country's agriculture. [Senegal]. Due, J M *III Res* 16 (3): 10-11. Summer 1974

**100704** 100 IL64  
Cell-free agriculture: fiction or reality? [Food supply]. Rebeiz, C *III Res* 16 (3): 3-4. Summer 1974



- 100705** HD1417.A45  
Cereal grains: future directions for technological change. [Wheat, rice, maize]. Barker, R. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 129-149. Ref. 1974
- 100706** HD1417.A45  
Food supply & population in developing countries: present status & prospects. Boserup, E. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 164-174. 1974
- 100707** HD1417.A45  
Food supply & population growth in developing countries: a case study of Taiwan. Lee, T H. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 177-191. 1974
- 100708** HD1417.A45  
Rural employment, migration & economic development: theoretical issues & empirical evidence from Africa. Byerlee, D R. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 273-305. Ref. 1974
- 100709** HD1417.A45  
Regional agricultural growth & economic development. [Production, labor, population]. Allande, L B. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 362-380. 1974
- 100710** HD1417.A45  
Some constraints on agricultural development in Ghana. La-Anyane, S. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 388-402. Ref. 1974
- 100711** HD1417.A45  
Interrelations between agricultural & industrial growth. Johnston, B F. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 41-57. Ref. 1974
- 100712** HD1417.A45  
Integration of agriculture into an overall development policy. Dams, T. In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 71-89. Ref. 1974
- 100713** RA1242.H9N4  
Current utilization & future potential for cassava. Nestel, B. In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 11-26. Ref. 1973
- 100714** HD1694.O7O74 CUA  
Coastal zone legislation. [Natural resources, conservation]. Richmond, H. In *Coastal Zone Management Problems Seminar Conducted by Or Egon State University, Water Resources Research Institute* P. 81-85. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 100715** S600.P55  
Introductory address: climates & plants in world production of food. Aberg, E. In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 15-18. 1973
- 100716** SB305.C6 1972  
Spice oleoresins: process, market & future. Cripps, M H. In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 237-240. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100717** SB327.B4 1973  
Struggle to feed humanity. [Good supply]. Harpstead, D D. In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 71-74. 1973
- 100718** 389.78 IN2  
Legal aspects of use of anabolizers in ruminants. (Fre) Ferrando, R. In *Aliment Anim* 4: 7, 11, 13. 1974
- 100719** HD1945.A115  
Regional disparities have not been alleviated from 1962 to 1972. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Remy, P. In *Inf Agric (paris)* 449: 25-27. Map. July/Aug 1974
- 100720** HD1945.A115  
A new meat policy in Argentina. (Fre) Maine, P. In *Inf Agric (paris)* 449: 28-31. July/Aug 1974
- 100721** HD1945.A115  
From fiction to reality. [Agricultural policies]. (Fre) Buchou, H. In *Inf Agric (paris)* 449: 35. July/Aug 1974
- 100722** HD1945.A115  
Presidential candidates facing agricultural problems. (Fre) Clerc, F. In *Inf Agric (paris)* 449: 9-17. July/Aug 1974
- 100723** 286.83 F9426  
Small fruit production in Canada. (Mul) Int Fruit World 2: 120-134. (8 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 100724** 286.83 F9426  
China's horticultural revolution. II. (Mul) Int Fruit World 2: 217-235. (10 P. Not Consecutive) 1974
- 100725** 449.8 J824  
National Environmental Policy Act: its applicability to health care facilities. Arnold, F D. J Environ 37 (1): 53-57. July/Aug 1974
- 100726** HD9000.A1J68  
Challenge of increasing productivity in food industry. Paarlberg, D. J Food Distrib Res 5 (2): 12-16. May 1974
- 100727** HD9000.A1J68  
World food situation: some policy issues for United States. West, Q M. J Food Distrib Res 5 (2): 2-11. May 1974
- 100728** HD9000.A1J68  
Alternative futures for United States food industry. Cain, J L. J Food Distrib Res 5 (2): 34-38. May 1974
- 100729** HD9000.A1J68  
Energy, food & man: 2000 A.D. And beyond. Cain, J L. J Food Distrib Res 5 (3): 30-39. Sept 1974
- 100730** 56.8 J27  
Current rice production & potentialities in Southeast Asia. (Jpn) Yoshida, S. J Soil Manure 45 (6): 306-314. Ref. June 1974
- 100731** 44.8 SO12  
A look at New Zealand dairying. Raftery, T F. J Soc Dairy Technol 27 (2): 90-97. Apr 1974
- 100732** SF1.K33  
Animal production & its relationship to human nutritional requirements in Peninsular Malaysia. [Food supply]. Devendra, C. Kajian Vet (malaysia Singapore) 5 (2): 52-65. Ref. Nov 1973
- 100733** QH301.K3  
Tailoring crop varieties for developing areas. [Varietal improvement, food production]. Escuro, P B. Kalikasan Philipp J Biol 2 (1): 1-10. 1973
- 100734** SB13.K45  
Horticultural production in member states of Council for Mutual Economic Aid. [Demaud]. (Hun) Fazekas, L. Kertgazdasag 6 (2): 13-28. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100735** SB13.K45  
Situation & tasks of horticultural production in Hungary. (Hun) Molnar, B. Kertgazdasag 6 (2): 3-12. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100736** HD1491.G3K6  
Raising level of crop production to highest quality standards. (Ger) Siegert, S. Kooperation 8 (7): 289-291. July 1974
- 100737** 49 B462  
Restlessness & expectancy at 11th Aviculture Show. (Fre) Fermou, J. L'elevage 29: 105. May 1974
- 100738** 49 B462  
Five present principles of farm lease statute. (Fre) Noilhan, H. L'elevage 30: 19-20. June 1974
- 100739** 49 B462  
Legislation regarding classed enterprises: situation of animal husbandry farms is confusing. (Fre) Malezieux, R. L'elevage 31: 29-31. July 1974
- 100740** 49 B462  
Modification of departmental sanitary regulation of swine farms. (Fre) L'elevage 31: 32. July 1974
- 100741** 282.8 J82  
Emergent program of regional development: case study of New Zealand. [Rural communities]. Welch, R V. Land Econ 50 (3): 294-297. Aug 1974
- 100742** HD101.L33  
Changes in agrarian structure in Japan. Kamiya, M. Land Reform Settle Coop 2: 1-12. 1973
- 100743** HD101.L33  
Agrarian structure & its reform in planning of rural areas. Christodoulou, D. Land Reform Settle Coop 2: 31-36. 1973
- 100744** HD101.L33  
Role of peasants' & rural workers' associations in agrarian reform: notes on some basic considerations. Christodoulou, D. Land Reform Settle Coop 2: 48-50. 1973
- 100745** HD101.L33  
Role of peasants' & rural workers' associations in agrarian reform. Latin America. Sandoval, R. Land Reform Settle Coop 2: 51-54. 1973
- 100746** 11 L236  
Rabbit project in Levanger. (Nor) Kanstad, T. Landbruksstidende 80 (23): 555-556. June 8, 1974
- 100747** QH77.G3L3  
Legal & organisational foundations of landscape planning in West Germany. (Ger) Gomez Azcarate, E. Landschaft Stadt (stuttgart) 6 (3): 106-115. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100748** S11.O78  
Horses & horse breeding in Ostergotland during world wars & in time between wars, 1918-1945. (Swe) Elgeskog, V. Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk 7 (2): 3-5, 12. 1974
- 100749** HD9275.D44D3  
Reasonable demands by British to modify agricultural policy of Common Market. (Dan) Mejerbrugets Uge-Nyt 25: 217. June 24, 1974
- 100750** 281.9 R22MS  
Milton Keynes 1973, case studies in a dwindling agriculture. Misc Study U/iv Reading Dep Agric Econ 57, 25 P. 1974
- 100751** 18 N39  
Future of European integration. [Agricultural policies]. (Ger) Gaese, H. Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Aug A 89 (33): 950-951. Aug 15, 1974
- 100752** 18 N39  
Structural problems in economy. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Maxeiner, R. Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges), Aug A 89 (34): 973. Aug 22, 1974
- 100753** S19.M9  
Some aspects of adoption of high yielding varieties of paddy in Mandya District with particular reference to small farmers. Jalihal, K A. Mysore J Agric Sci 7 (4): 608-615. Ref. 1973
- 100754** S39.E958 CUA  
Livestock industry & California economy. Cothorn, J H. University, Berkeley Agricultural Extension MA Agric Ext Univ Calif 72-6, 22 P. Feb 1974
- 100755** TP374.P7N4  
Protein food technologies & politics of food: An overview. Altschul, A M. New Protein Foods 1a: 1-38. Ref. 1974
- 100756** 11 N8122  
Common Market Commission will revise & supplement common agricultural policy. (Nor) Hegge, O. Nor Landbruk 12: 7, 32. June 20, 1974
- 100757** 44.8 N752  
Notable progress for French agriculture & dairy industry. (Dan) Kaastra, T. Nord Mejeritidsskr 39 (10): 295-298. 1973
- 100758** 20.5 N86  
Development of zootechnical research on background of changes in animal industry of Polish People's Republic. (Pol) Wawrzyniczak, S. Nowe Roln 13 (13/14): 34-37. July 1/31, 1974
- 100759** 20.5 N86  
Crucial problems of agricultural policy of Polish United Workers' Party. (Pol) Mazurkiewicz, E. Nowe Roln 23 (13/14): 1-4. July 1/31, 1974
- 100760** 20.5 N86  
Food processing industry during thirty years of Polish People's Republic. (Pol) Bujanowski, K. Nowe Roln 23 (13/14): 12-14. July 1/31, 1974
- 100761** 20.5 N86  
Achievements of Polish agriculture during last thirty years & problems of its further development. (Pol) Brzoska, M. Nowe Roln 23 (13/14): 17-21. July 1/31, 1974
- 100762** 20.5 N86  
Technical equipment & investments in process of development of production potential of Polish agriculture. (Pol) Tomczak, F. Nowe Roln 23 (13/14): 21-24. July 1/31, 1974
- 100763** 100 OK4 (5)  
Oklahoma's wheat & beef: Economic interdependence in seventies. Harwell, R L. Okla Curr Farm Econ 47 (2): 19-24. Map. June 1974
- 100764** 280.8 P17  
A forecast of wheat production in Punjab for 1973-74. Azhar, B A. Pak Dev Rev 13 (1): 106-112. Spring 1974
- 100765** 23 AU75  
Wheat outlook. Donath, E J. Pastor Rev 84 (4): 273, 271. May 1974
- 100766** 14 R323  
English farmers want a common agricultural policy. [European Economic Community]. (Fre) Trebous, M. Paysans 105: 32-37, 40-41. Apr/May 1974
- 100767** 14 R323  
Some data on very powerful Milk Marketing Board. [Great Britain]. (Fre) Anderson, P D. Paysans 105: 48-49. Apr/May 1974
- 100768** 14 R323  
Deficiency payments at joining European Economic Community. [Agriculture, Great Britain]. (Fre) Biosset, B. Paysans 105: 54-59. Apr/May 1974
- 100769** 14 R323  
Apprenticeship of efficacious democracy. [Agricultural policies]. (Fre) Theil, J. Paysans 105: 70-72. Apr/May 1974
- 100770** 14 R323  
Europe & England, a cloud or a divorce? [Agricultural policies, European Economic Community]. (Fre) Baril, J L. Paysans 105: 9-19. Apr/May 1974
- 100771** 19.5 P752  
Analysis of growth of physical volume of social product & national income in agriculture of Slovak socialist republic. (Slo) Puchly, S. Pol'nohospodarstvo 20 (4): 336-343. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100772** 94.69 W52  
Almond industry past, present & future. Baccigaluppi, R. Proc Membersh Roster Nut Gr/W Soc Oreg Wash 59: 26-28. 1974



- 100773** SB443.N3  
A Buckeye's view of bedding plant industry. [Ohio]. Rollins, H A Jr *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 37-38. 1973
- 100774** 279.9 W522  
Reservoir recreation policy & problems. Stamm, G G *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 41-46. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100775** 14 P944  
Future prospects of rural development societies in European Economic Community. 2. (Fre) Simon, G *Propr Terrienne* 27 (319): 286-289. July 1974
- 100776** S544.3.C2C2  
Economic trends in California avocado industry. Rock, R C *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 279, Rev., 33 P. May 1974
- 100777** 28 IN83P  
An interpretation on agricultural development of Argentina. (Spa) Ras, N *Publ Misc Program Coop Centroam Mejora Cultiv Aliment* 113, 273 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 100778** 1 AG84PRO  
Food Stamp Program; a guide for retailers & wholesalers. *PA U S Dep Agric* 534, Rev., 12 P. June 1974
- 100779** 1 AG84PRO  
Your United States Department of Agriculture: How it serves people on farm & in community, nation, world. [Programs]. *PA U S Dep Agric* 824, Rev., 14 P. Apr 1974
- 100780** 389.8 R325  
115 Interbusiness agreements recorded in 1973 in France in sector of agricultural & food industries. (Fre) *R TIA (rev Tech Econ Ind Aliment)* 22 (Special No. 224): 19-20. May 1974
- 100781** 389.8 R325  
Payment of milk to quality. [Legislation]. (Fre) *R TIA (rev Tech Econ Ind Aliment)* 22 (225): 19-20. June/July 1974
- 100782** 5 OX22  
World food production & its problems. Mehren, G L *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28Th: 23-34. 1974
- 100783** 5 OX22  
European production & its scope for expansion. [Agriculture]. Butler, R C *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28Th: 35-46. 1974
- 100784** 9.4 R32  
Colombia will have to have a long-term agricultural policy. (Spa) Sanclemente, E *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (804): 19-23. June 30, 1974
- 100785** 65.8 SO8  
Early history of South African sugar industry. Hammond, A G *S Afr Sugar J* 58 (5): 223, 225. May 1974
- 100786** 470 SCI25  
Food & population. Revell, R *Sci Am* 231 (3): 160-170. Sept 1974
- 100787** A280.29 F22  
Revitalizing maine sugar beet industry. Hulse, F E *Serv Rep Farmer Coop Serv U S Dep Agric* 141, 33 P. July 1973
- 100788** HD652.G3  
Law on medical insurance for farmers. (Ger) Sichtermann, S *Stand Landwirtschaft Ger (Fed Repub) Laws Statutes* 13, 107 P. 1973
- 100789** 80 SV23  
Future of Swedish fruit cultivation. (Swe) Fernqvist, I *SYR Inf (sver Yrkesfruktodl Riksförb)* 16 (3): 13-15, 17-20. 1974
- 100790** 298.8 SE42  
Patrimonial situation of Italian flour milling & macaroni industries. IV. (Ita) Fornari, B *Tec Molit* 25 (11/12): 391-395. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 100791** 49 T445  
Future outlooks of dairy industry within framework of expanded European Economic Community. (Ger) Nienhaus, A *Tierzüchter* 26 (7): 278-280. July 5, 1974
- 100792** 1.9 EC752F TS  
Government actions related to smoking & health, 1964 - 74. [Legislation]. Miller, R H *Tob Situation* 148: 33-38. June 1974
- 100793** 14 UN32  
Remarks on world food security. (Fre) Cepede, M *Union Agric* 351: 23-29. Jan 1974
- 100794** 14 UN32  
Decision procedure in agricultural domain. (Fre) *Union Agric* 354: 41-45. Apr 1974
- 100795** 1 AG84U  
ASCS [Agricultural Stabilization & Conservation Service] continues to serve as role changes. [Programs]. *USDA (u S Dep Agric)* 33 (6): 1-2. Mar 20, 1974
- 100796** 20 V633  
New horizons for non-Chernozem zone. [Programs]. (Rus) Guliaev, G V *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 9-15. June 1974
- 100797** 20 V633  
Intensification of agriculture in Russia & tasks of science. (Rus) Vasil'ev, N F *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 1-7. Map. July 1974
- 100798** 20 V633  
Obligations fulfilled, towards new achievements. [Programs, agriculture]. (Rus) Dubonosov, T S *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 38-42. July 1974
- 100799** 20 V633  
Plant resources of All-Union Institute of Plant Industry at service of agriculture in non-Chernozem region. (Rus) Brezhnev, D D *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 8-19. July 1974
- 100800** 20 V633  
Principal way of development of agriculture. (Rus) Negru-Vode, A S *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 89-98. July 1974
- 100801** 95.8 W73  
Advances in area of technique, technology, industry organization & sales promotion. [Wine]. (Ger) Haushofer, H *Winzer* 30 (7): 192-194. July 1974
- 100802** 49 Z6  
Development of animal industry in non-Chernozem region of Russian Federated Republic. (Rus) Ogryzkin, G S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 1-10. Aug 1974
- 100803** S5.A5  
Veterinary products: end of peddlers. (Fre) Beaulieu, O *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 18: 6-8. June 29, 1974
- 100804** S5.A5  
To guarantee authenticity of names. [Wine, frauds]. (Fre) Chavaroche, P *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 8: 21. Apr 20, 1974
- 100805** TP368.A4  
Moulds, microbiological hazard for our nutrition. (Ger) *Alimenta* 13 (4): 141. July/Aug 1974
- 100806** 449.9 AM3J  
Foodborne disease surveillance: Washington State. Barker, W H Jr *Am J Public Health* 64 (9): 854-859. Map. Ref. Sept 1974
- 100807** QH345.A1P73  
Use of method of luminescent antibodies for microbiological control of food products (review). Afanas'eva, O V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 321-326. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 100808** QH345.A1P73  
Use of fluorescent antibodies for demonstrating thermophilic bacteria in canning industry. [Bacillus stearothermophilus, Bacillus aerothermophilus, Bacillus coagulans]. Chervyakova, K I *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 419-421. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 100809** 448.3 AP5  
Effect of potassium sorbate on salmonellae, Staphylococcus aureus, Clostridium perfringens, & Clostridium botulinum in cooked, uncured sausage. [Food]. Tompkins, R B *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 262-264. Aug 1974
- 100810** 80 AR13  
'biological fruits': a fad, a threat, a profit, a fake? (Fre) *Arboric Fruit* 21 (245/246): 39-40. July/Aug 1974
- 100811** 41.8 EX7  
Electron microscopy of skeletal muscle from unstressed & stressed slaughter pigs, a contribution to aetiology & pathogenesis of pale, watery pork. (Ger) Wesemeier, H *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (3): 329-383. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100812** 100 AR42F  
Quality & nitrate-nitrite levels of canned spinach during storage. Sistrunk, W A *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 11. July/Aug 1974
- 100813** 41.8 B45  
Procedure for cultivating sublethally damaged Salmonella from food. (Ger) Siems, H *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (14): 273-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 100814** QP901.B6  
Toxicology of foods & legislation. (Ita) Imbesi, A *Boll Chim Farm* 113 (1): 3-25. Jan 1974
- 100815** 389.8 B77  
Unavoidable contamination. II. [Food]. *Br Food J* 76 (861): 101-103. July/Aug 1974
- 100816** 389.8 B77  
Antibiotic-resistant organisms & food. *Br Food J* 76 (861): 106-108. July/Aug 1974
- 100817** 41.8 V643  
Animal health in European Economic Community: Meat inspection in Britain. Blamire, R V *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 307-311. July/Aug 1974
- 100818** 41.8 V643  
Animal health in European Economic Community: practice aspects of meat hygiene. [Inspection]. Jagger, F *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 312-317. July/Aug 1974
- 100819** 512 W262  
Ultrastructure of Clostridium perfringens type A spores from two sporulating media. [Food contamination]. Seryczynska, H *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (4): 231-233. Ref. 1974
- 100820** 44.9 IN82A  
Hygienic aspects of dairy effluent disposal. Kristensen, K K *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 43-50. Ref. 1974
- 100821** 414.9 J274  
On brown discoloration in fish jelly products. IV. A new browning bacteria isolated from 'Frozen Surimi'. [Enterobacter cloacae]. (Jpn) Fujita, Y *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (8): 825-833. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100822** 14 F844B  
Quality policy of National Institute for Designation of Origin of Wines & Brandy. [France]. (Fre) Orizet, L *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 287: 255-257. Feb/Mar 1974
- 100823** 275.29 G29C  
Story of a good chick who went bad. [Food contamination]. Schuler, G A *Circ Coop Ext Ser Univ Ga Coll Agric* 669, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 100824** 41.8 C61  
Presence of phenolic compounds in fish meats. (Ita) D'aubert, S *Clin Vet* 97 (5): 158-160. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 100825** 80 C852  
Cleanliness is best method of food poisoning prevention. Wood, R T *Cranberries* 39 (3): 18. July 1974
- 100826** HD9275.A2C9  
Cleaning processes with special application to cultured products manufacturers. [milk quality]. Moseley, W K *Cult Dairy Prod J* 9 (3): 26-28. Aug 1974
- 100827** 44.8 D1427  
Microflora of bulk collected milk. I. Thomas, S B *Dairy Ind* 39 (7): 237-240. July 1974
- 100828** 44.8 D1427  
Cheese grading & future. Scott, R *Dairy Ind* 39 (7): 242-245. July 1974
- 100829** TP415.D4  
Utilization of cereal resources & prevention of pollution. Pelshenke, P F *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 21 (1): 5-17. Apr 1974
- 100830** 44.8 M736  
Whipped cream in objective quality test. (Ger) Koenen, K *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (27): 947-949. July 3, 1974
- 100831** 44.8 M736  
Is pesticide control in milk necessary? (Ger) Tausend, *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (29): 1002-1003. July 17, 1974
- 100832** 44.8 SU2  
Use of electronic microcolony counting for quality control of raw milk. (Ger) Paul, S *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (32): 1164-1170. (Continued) Aug 8, 1974
- 100833** 44.8 SU2  
Principles of organization of quality assurance. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Solterbeck, W *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (33): 1192-1194. Aug 16, 1974
- 100834** 44.8 SU2  
Use of electronic microcolony counting for quality control of raw milk. (Ger) Paul, S *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (33): 1201-1208. (Concluded) ref. Aug 16, 1974
- 100835** 41.8 D482  
Lead, a ubiquitous harmful substance. [Livestock, dairy products, meat]. (Ger) Buntenkötter, S *DTW (dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (4): 341-344. (Continued) July 15, 1974
- 100836** TD172.E57  
Diseases transmitted by foods contaminated by wastewater. Bryan, F L *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA US Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 16-45. Ref. June 1974
- 100837** 386.3 P84  
Toxic heavy metals in our environment, foreign substances in food. (Ger) Woggon, H *Ernährungsforschung* 19 (3): 72-74. 1974

## CONSUMER PROTECTION



- 100838** 308.9 R26  
Microbiological standards for quality control in production of citrus juices. (Ita) Magauda, P L *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (4): 337-370. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 100839** 280.38 F62  
New meat regulations in action. (Ger) Linke, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1150-1152. July 1974
- 100840** 280.38 F62  
Detection of moulds & yeasts acting as food spoilage organisms. (Ger) Mohs, H J *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1164-1169. Ref. July 1974
- 100841** 280.38 F62  
Investigations into viability of *Trichinella spiralis* in dry sausages as a function of water activity. (Ger) Lotzsch, R *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1203-1208. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 100842** 280.38 F62  
Importance of endocrine disturbances in development of quality faults in pork: A survey. (Ger) Fischer, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1212-1231 (14 P. Not Consecutive). Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 100843** 280.38 F62  
Build-up of caesium isotopes in animal musculature seen from point of view of meat hygiene. (Ger) Szentkúti, L *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1231-1232. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 100844** 275.28 F83  
What consumers should know about frankfurters. [Labeling]. Klein, R H *Focus Food Mark N Y Food Mark Serv N Y State Coll Agric* P. 1-3. July 2, 1973
- 100845** HD9000.1.F64  
Consumerism focus on food: facing challenge of dissatisfied consumer. Gage, John *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 36-37 May 1974
- 100846** TP373.2.F66  
Amounts & kinds of filth in foods & parallel methods for assessing filth & insanitation. [Food contamination]. *Food Purity Perspect* 3 (3): 19-20. Aug 1974
- 100847** 389.8 F7333  
Resistance of some food spoilage yeasts to preservatives. Pitt, J I *Food Technol Aust* 26 (6): 238-238, 241. June 1974
- 100848** 389.8 F7333  
Food contamination from packaging materials - regulatory aspects. Edwards, R A *Food Technol Aust* 26 (6): 242-243, 247. June 1974
- 100849** 389.8 F7333  
Determination of aflatoxin in grain & feed stuffs. [Contamination]. Alisauskas, V A *Food Technol Aust* 26 (76): 233-235, 237. June 1974
- 100850** TP368.F69  
Nutrition labelling. [Food]. Hove, E L *Food Technol N Z* 9 (7): 29, 31, 33. Jul 1974
- 100851** 389.8 F7398  
HACCP [Hazard Analysis Critical Control Point] & microbiological hazard categories. [Food contamination]. Bauman, H E *Food Technol* 28 (9): 30, 32, 34, 74. Sept 1974
- 100852** 389.8 F7398  
Microbiological critical control points in frozen foods. [Contamination]. Peterson, A C *Food Technol* 28 (9): 37-44. Sept 1974
- 100853** 389.8 F7398  
Microbiological critical control points in canned foods. [Contamination]. Ito, K *Food Technol* 28 (9): 46-48. Sept 1974
- 100854** 389.8 F7398  
How FDA [Food & Drug Administration] uses HACCP [Hazard Analysis Critical Control Point]. [Food contamination]. Kauffman, F L *Food Technol* 28 (9): 51, 84. Sept 1974
- 100855** 389.8 F7398  
Microbiological food hazards today - based on epidemiological information. [Food contamination]. Bryan, F L *Food Technol* 28 (9): 52-84. (7 P. Not Consecutive) ref. Sept 1974
- 100856** SB354.F78  
Foreign odors & flavors in fruit. (Dan) Nilsson, A T *Frugtavlere* 3 (7): 272-274. July 1974
- 100857** 80 R52  
V.Q.P.R.D. [quality wines produced in specific regions], a seal of nobility for wines. [European Economic Community]. (Ita) Cardinali, B *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 41-43. June 1974
- 100858** 47.8 G43  
Drug residues in meats destined for human consumption. (Ita) Cima, L G *Alleva* 24 (2): 63-70. Feb 1974
- 100859** 47.8 G43  
Veterinarian in hygienic protection of consumer. [animal products]. (Ita) Mondini, S G *Alleva* 24 (2): 71-73. Feb 1974
- 100860** RA421.G5  
Detection of pyridine in farm crop products & fish. [Residues, pollution]. (Rus) Polishchuk, L R *Gig Sanit* 2: 69-70. Feb 1974
- 100861** 68.8 G65  
Advances in sensoric quality evaluation. [Food]. (Ger) Tilgner, D J *Gordian* 74 (7/8): 238, 240, 242. Ref. Eng. Sum. July-Aug 1974
- 100862** 11 H152  
New grading for meat & pork begins 1 July 1974. (Swe) Persson, H *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (3): 8. May 1974
- 100863** 44.8 H65  
Correcting high bacteria counts isn't always easy. [Milk]. Barnard, S E *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (16): 980-981. Aug 25, 1974
- 100864** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Use of histologic & histochemical assessments in prognosis of effects of aquatic pollutants. [fish]. Hinton, D E In *Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 194-208. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100865** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Assessment of fish flesh tainting substances. [Water pollution]. Thomas, N A In *Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 178-193. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 100866** RA1242.H9N4  
Cyanide & human disease. [Cassava toxicity]. Wilson, J In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 121-125. Ref. 1973
- 100867** RA1242.H9N4  
Cassava as food: toxicity & technology. Coursey, D G In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 27-36. Ref. 1973
- 100868** RA1242.H9N4  
Cyanide toxicity in relation to cassava research program of CIAT [International Center of Tropical Agriculture] in Colombia. Cock, J H In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 37-40. Ref. 1973
- 100869** RA1242.H9N4  
Cyanide toxicity & cassava research at International Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Ibadan, Nigeria. Sadik, S In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 41-42. Ref. 1973
- 100870** RA1242.H9N4  
Cyanogenic character of cassava (*Manihot esculenta*). Bruijn, G H de In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 43-48. Ref. 1973
- 100871** RA1242.H9N4  
Mode of cyanide detoxication. [Cassava]. Oke, O L In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 97-104. Ref. 1973
- 100872** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Long-lived radionuclides in food: 90Sr [radioactive strontium] & 137Cs [radioactive cesium] in Israel diet. Feige, Y In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 271-279. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 100873** TD180.M4 1971  
FDA's [Food & Drug Administration] program of mercury in foods. Clark, F D In *Mercury in the Western Environment Proceedings of a Workshop*. D. R. Buhler, ed. P. 81-84. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 100874** 389.78 IN2  
Problems posed by various substances used in animal husbandry. [Residues, livestock products]. (Fre) Labie, C In *Aliment Anim* 5: 30-31, 33-34, 37. 1974
- 100875** HD9000.1.152  
[Search for & determination] of sorbic & propionic acids in solid foods. (Ita) Chiffi, V In *Aliment* 13 (106): 105-109. May 1974
- 100876** HD9000.1.152  
Environmental microbiological characteristics in a milk pasteurization establishment. (Ita) Dalla Torre, G In *Aliment* 13 (106): 113-116. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 100877** HD9000.1.152  
Nitrites & nitrates in foods. [Contents, toxicity]. (Ita) Cantoni, C In *Aliment* 13 (106): 81-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 100878** HD9000.1.152  
Modifications of species-specific protein electrophoretic patterns in partially spoiled fish. (Ita) Damiani, P In *Aliment* 13 (106): 93-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 100879** HD9000.1.152  
Personal hygiene of workers in food industries. [Food contamination]. (Ita) Dalla Torre, G In *Aliment* 13 (6): 69-73. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 100880** 68.29 IN23M  
Coffee quality control measures. Menon, A V R In *Indian Cof* 38 (7): 166-167. July 1974
- 100881** 44.8 IN28  
Growth characteristics of thermophilic micro-organisms in milk. Basappa, P In *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 103-108. Ref. June 1974
- 100882** 44.8 IN28  
Bacteriological quality of milk in Kanpur City. Singh, S In *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 143-146. June 1974
- 100883** 44.8 IN28  
Correlation between butter hardness value & Butyro-Refractometer index of butter fat. Gupta, P K In *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 148-150. June 1974
- 100884** QP141.A1J6  
A study on *Lathyrus sativus*. [Food toxicity]. Hartman, C P In *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (3): 178-191. Ref. May 1974
- 100885** 23 V66J  
Carcase grading would benefit consumers, retailers, wholesalers & producers (& that's just about everybody). [Australia]. Cozens, L E J *Agric (melb)* 72 (4): 122-129. Apr 1974
- 100886** 381 AS7  
Aflatoxin M1: analysis in dairy products & distribution in dairy foods made from artificially contaminated milk. Stubbelfeld, R D J *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 847-851. Ref. July 1974
- 100887** 449.8 J824  
Consumer Product Safety Commission should be assisting agency. Walker, B Jr J *Environ* 37 (1): 14-15. July/Aug 1974
- 100888** QP1.J725  
Biological function of Clostridium tetani toxin (ecological & evolutionary aspects). Rumyantsev, S N J *Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (5): 411-415. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 100889** HD9000.A1J68  
Wholesome food: industry & consumer concerns. [Contamination, sanitation]. Norwood, L F J *Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 23-28. Feb 1974
- 100890** 389.8 F7322  
An idea for precisely controlling water activity in test ing chambers. [Food, bacterial contamination]. Lowe, E J *Food Sci* 39 (5): 1072-1073. Sept/Oct 1974
- 100891** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of fat content of ground beef on heat inactivation of poliovirus. Filippi, I A J *Food Sci* 39 (5): 865-868. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 100892** 389.8 F7322  
Lipid autooxidation in mechanically deboned chicken meat. [Keeping quality]. Moerck, K E J *Food Sci* 39 (5): 876-879. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 100893** 389.8 F7322  
Factors influencing air-borne contamination of foods: A review. Heldman, D R J *Food Sci* 39 (5): 962-969. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 100894** 389.8 F7322  
Evaluation of succinic acid & heat to improve microbiological quality of poultry meat. [Spoilage]. Cox, N A J *Food Sci* 39 (5): 985-987. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 100895** 389.8 F7322  
Simplified methodology for measuring meat color. Strange, E D J *Food Sci* 39 (5): 988-992. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 100896** 321.8 J82  
Child consumer - cultural factors influencing his food choices. Lantis, M J *Home Econ* 54 (5): 370-375 May 1962
- 100897** 321.8 J82  
Needs & interests of young homemakers - living in two low-income housing projects. Barton, Ann J *Home Econ* 62 (6): 389-392 June 1970
- 100898** 321.8 J82  
Energy conservation: a challenge for home economists. Field, Anne J *Home Econ* 65 (9): 23-26 Dec 1973
- 100899** 44.8 J824  
Microbial profile of selected spices & herbs at import. [Salmonella]. Julseth, R M J *Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 414-419. Aug 1974
- 100900** 44.8 J824  
Prevention of foodborne illness by time-temperature control of thawing, cooking, chilling, & reheating turkeys in school lunch kitchens. [Clostridium perfringens, Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella]. Bryan, F L J *Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 420-429. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100901** 44.8 J824  
Effect of low dose gamma irradiation on growth & aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus*. [Food contamination]. Bullerman, L B J *Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 430-434. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100902** 44.8 J824  
Effect of type of assay flask closure on growth response of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* to vitamin B6. [Food analysis, regulation]. Joe, A M J *Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 438-440. Aug 1974



- 100903** 44.8 J824  
A selective plating agar for direct enumeration of *Salmonella* in artificially contaminated dairy products. Reamer, R H *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 441-444. Aug 1974
- 100904** 44.8 J824  
Influence of harvest method on contamination of fruit by *Byssoschlamys ascosporos*. Splittstoesser, D F *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 445-447. Aug 1974
- 100905** 382 SO12  
Chloroanisoles as a cause of musty taint in chickens & their microbiological formation from chlorophenols in broiler house litters. [Fungi, meat residues]. Curtis, R F *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 811-828. Ref. July 1974
- 100906** 382 SO12  
Simultaneous analysis of 2, 3, 4, 6-tetrachloroanisole, pentachloroanisole & corresponding chlorophenols in biological tissue. [Chickens]. Gee, M G *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 829-834. Ref. July 1974
- 100907** 382 SO12  
Chlorophenols from wood preservatives in broiler house litter. [Chickens, meat residues]. Parr, L J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 835-841. Ref. July 1974
- 100908** QP901.T3  
Microbiological studies on frozen & chilled foods in market. (Jpn) Jono, K *J Takeda Res Lab* 33 (2): 63-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 100909** 49 N62  
Chemical & bacteriological examination on prepacked sliced beef stored at low temperature. [Spoilage]. (Jpn) Ozawa, S *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 327-333. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 100910** 47.8 N57  
Pattern of disappearance of penicillin residue in muscle, liver, blood & bile of growing meat-type chicks. Yoshida, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (3): 106-113. Ref. May 1974
- 100911** 389.78 K85  
Food industry before regulation of highest pesticide levels in animal products. (Ger) Thier, E *Kraftfutter* 57 (8): 315-316, 318. Aug 1974
- 100912** 275.29 AR4LE  
Feeding a crowd? Do it safely. [Food contamination]. Johnson, F K *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Arkansas Div Agric* 527, 8 P. Jan 1974
- 100913** 275.29 P38L  
Prevent clothing fires. [Fireproofing]. Wilson, R A *Leaf Pa State Univ Ext Serv* 341, 12 P. June 1974
- 100914** TP368.L42  
New standards in food industry land. (Ger) Siebert, G *Lebensm Ind* 21 (7): 303-306. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 100915** TP368.L42  
New standards in food industry. (Ger) Siebert, G *Lebensm Ind* 21 (7): 303-306. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 100916** TP368.L42  
Choice & test of some methods to judge quality of raw lactose & of purified lactose. (Ger) Freimuth, U *Lebensm Ind* 21 (7): 319-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 100917** 22 M262  
Estimation of carbaryl insecticide residues of bhendi fruits. Raguraj, R *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1083-1084. Aug 1973
- 100918** 1 AG84MR  
Mothers' attitudes toward cotton & other fibers in children's lightweight clothing. Clayton, L Y *Mark Res Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1026, 113 P. July 1974
- 100919** 41.8 M463  
Survival of pathogenic streptococci in cottage cheeses. (Pol) Trawinska, J *Med Weter* 30 (2): 99-100. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 100920** 41.8 M463  
Food poisonings caused by *Clostridium botulinum* & *Clostridium perfringens*. (Pol) Riemann, H P *Med Weter* 30 (4): 193-198. Apr 1974
- 100921** 41.8 M463  
Problems of *Clostridium perfringens* A enterotoxin. [Food poisoning]. (Pol) Cygan, Z *Med Weter* 30 (4): 198-200. Ref. Apr 1974
- 100922** 41.8 M463  
Content of fluor in tissues of cows from areas affected by industrial pollutions. (Pol) Szulc, M *Med Weter* 30 (4): 200-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 100923** 41.9 D23  
Pesticides in food. [Contamination]. (Dan) Poulsen, E *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (10): 405-410. May 15, 1974
- 100924** 41.9 D23  
An outbreak of fish borne type E botulinum in man & cats. [Clostridium botulinum]. (Dan) Haugaard, P *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (9): 361-367. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 100925** 44.8 M472  
Marking butter packages. (Swe) Holopainen, M *Mejeritidskr Finl Sven* 36 (3): 4-7. June 1974
- 100926** 44.8 M593  
Question mark over standardisation. [Milk]. Blackman, R *Milk Ind* 75 (1): 14-15. July 1974
- 100927** 389.9 SW6  
Radioactivity of food products in 1973. [Contamination]. (Fre) Miserez, A *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (2): 173-197. 1974
- 100928** 389.9 SW6  
Mercury & methyl mercury content of different species of fungi. [Contamination]. Stijve, T *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (2): 209-220. Ref. 1974
- 100929** 389.9 SW6  
Traces of chlorinated solvent in coffee samples determined by ion selective membrane electrodes. Mascini, M *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (2): 221-228. 1974
- 100930** 44.8 M74  
Defects in production of Grana padano cheese caused by antibiotic residues. (Ita) Delforno, G *Mondo Latte* 28 (1): 13-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 100931** 1.941 S2F73  
Food spending & income (Feb. 1974). *Natl Food Situation Nfs-147*: 9-13 Feb 1974
- 100932** TP374.P7N4  
Regulatory aspects of new protein foods. Hutt, P B *New Protein Foods* 1a: 454-480. 1974
- 100933** SF601.A47  
Implication of environmental pharmacology & toxicology: Food sources of incidental drug exposure, American Society for Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics Atlantic City, Monday, April 8, 1974. Robens, J F *News Am Coll Vet Toxicol* 16 (3): 82-85. Aug 1974
- 100934** 41.8 N813  
Incidence of *Clostridia* in meat products. [Contamination]. Skjelkvale, R L H *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (6): 387-391. Ref. June 1974
- 100935** 389.8 N953  
Toxicants occurring naturally in foods. Strong, F M *Nutr Rev* 32 (8): 225-231. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100936** 100 OK4 (5)  
Needs in beef grades: cutability dilemma. Purcell, W D *Okla Curr Farm Econ* 47 (2): 3-10. June 1974
- 100937** 2 OR3  
Open date labeling. *Oreg Agri Rec* P. 9-10. June 1974
- 100938** 2 OR3  
Meat regs [regulations]: an evaluation [food contamination]. *Oreg Agri Rec* 262: 3-6. June 1974
- 100939** 57.8 OR32  
Safe food - at a glance. [Food additives, labelling]. Feltman, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 97-98. Sept 1974
- 100940** SB951.P47  
Analytical methods for detection & determination of residues of systemic fungicides. [Food contamination]. Baker, P B *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 465-472. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100941** 464.9 P482  
1973 Plant commerce control. [Insect pests]. (Ger) Bauer, W *Pflanzenarzt* 27 (3): 23-25. Mar 1974
- 100942** 382 P56  
Spectral behaviour of aflatoxins in different solvents. [Aspergillus, food poisoning]. Chelkowski, J *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (3): 279-280. Sept 1974
- 100943** 389.9 W26  
Parameters for analysis of phosphoroorganic compounds by gas chromatography with thermoionic detector (TID-CsBr). [Pesticides, residues]. (Pol) Lipowska, T *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (4): 663-671. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 100944** TP265.P7  
Generalization & approaches in fire retardants. [materials, fire prevention, regulation]. Bhatnagar, V M *Prog Fire Retardancy Ser* 3 (Pt. 2): 1-17. Ref. 1973
- 100945** TP265.P7  
Recent developments in fire retardant textiles. [Flammability, regulation]. LeBlanc, R B *Prog Fire Retardancy Ser* 3 (Pt. 2): 54-63. Ref. 1973
- 100946** TP265.P7  
Fire retardant coated fabrics: formulations handbook. Bhatnagar, V M *Prog Fire Retardancy Ser* 4, 342 P. 1973
- 100947** 385 R18  
Chloroorganic pesticide residues in eggs of some domestic fowl species. (Ita) Bosi, G *Rass Chim* 26 (2): 87-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 100948** 100 OH3RS  
Coatings for silos continue to be effective barriers to PC B's. [Polychlorinated biphenyl]. Willett, L B *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 32-34. Aug 1974
- 100949** 49 P943  
Dynamics of microbial flora, used for hygienic & sanitary interpretation of meat in slaughterhouses. [Contamination]. (Rum) Moraru, B *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (6): 57-60. Ref. June 1974
- 100950** 286.85 D48  
New poultry meat hygiene program. [Legislation]. (Ger) Gotze, U *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (7): 258-262. Ref. July 1974
- 100951** 286.85 D48  
Hygiene plan in a meat product factory. (Ger) Mohs, H J *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (7): 262-264. July 1974
- 100952** 80 SCH9  
Disadvantageous effects of unfavorable progressive biological acid decomposition on wine quality. (Ger) Mayer, K *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (15): 385-391. July 6, 1974
- 100953** 275.29 P382SP  
Beef & pork quality. Jones, W R *Spec Circ Pa State Univ Ext Serv* 187, 3 P. May 1974
- 100954** 275.29 P382SP  
Meat-quality grades for consumer. Jones, W R *Spec Circ Pa State Univ Ext Serv* 193, 2 P. June 1974
- 100955** TS1950.T4  
Determination of quality properties of textured vegetable proteins. (Cro) Trumic, Z *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 367-377. Nov 1973
- 100956** TS1950.T4  
Existing statutory regulations & use of textured vegetable proteins in meat industry. (Cro) Savic, T *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 38-379. Nov 1973
- 100957** 41.8 T445  
Lead in plants & animals. 1. A survey of lead in fuels, a automobile exhausts, as well as in feeds & foods. (Ger) Koop, C *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 273-275. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 100958** 41.8 T445  
'no poison in food', also no lead? (Ger) Wehner, W *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 276-278. May 1, 1974
- 100959** 41.8 T431  
Further studies on presence of *Salmonella* in broilers & nd hens in Netherlands. (Dut) Schothorst, M van *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (16): 815-820. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 100960** 41.8 T431  
Preliminary studies on bacteriological state of meat products. III. Meat products. (Dut) Northolt, M D *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (16): 821-827. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 100961** 391.8 T662  
Evaluation of short-term tests for carcinogenicity. [Animal s, food additives, drugs, environmental contaminants]. Stoltz, D R *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 29 (2): 157-180. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100962** RA1190.T69  
Nitrates in Kansas groundwaters as related to animal & human health. [toxicity]. Ridder, W E *Toxicology* 2 (4): 397-405. Ref. Dec 1974
- 100963** 80 T817  
Pentachloronitrobenzene residue in head lettuce in a greenho use. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (7/8): 302-306. July/Aug 1974
- 100964** 41.8 V6468  
Residual amounts of sevin, neguvon & imidan in meat of pigs treated against ectoparasites. (Bul) Ionova, I *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 28-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100965** 41.8 V6468  
On methods for production of a pure extract of food products for demonstration of organic phosphorous & carbamate pesticides. [Residues]. (Bul) Sergeeva, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 64-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100966** 41.8 V6468  
Attempts to lower amount of chlorinated organic pesticides in milk & dairy products. [Residues]. (Bul) Rachev, R *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 87-92. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100967** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on enterococcus bacteria in dry milks. [Streptococcus faecium]. (Bul) Aleksieva, V *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 72-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100968** 389.8 V85  
Dietetic training & objectives in controlling kitchen hygiene. [Food contamination]. (Dut) Bessemans, J *Voeding* 35 (6): 321-327. June 15, 1974
- 100969** 389.8 V89  
Organochloric pesticide level in culinarily treated diurnal food rations in some climatic & geographic areas. (Rus) Shtenberg, A I *Vopr Pitan* 2: 57-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974



- 100970** 389.8 V89  
Contamination of milk with hexachloroparaxylol & its metabolites following treatment of cows for helminthiasis. (Rus) Kuchinskii, A L *Vopr Pitn* 2: 62-64. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 100971** 389.8 V89  
A study into influence of hard polyvinylchloride packings on some qualitative aspects of edible fats & modifying media. (Rus) Tverskaia, M IA *Vopr Pitn* 2: 74-78. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 100972** 389.8 V89  
Harmlessness of cereals grown on sewage irrigated plots. [Wheat]. (Rus) Novodzerzhkina, IU G *Vopr Pitn* 2: 86-88. Mar/Apr 1974
- 100973** 389.8 V89  
A problem on effect of a technological process of brewing on persistence of DDT & gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane. [Beer, contamination]. (Rus) Belenkaia, S L *Vopr Pitn* 2: 88-90. Mar/Apr 1974
- 100974** 292.8 W295  
Renovated waste water: question of public acceptance. Sims, J H *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 659-665. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100975** 292.8 W295  
Public acceptance of renovated waste water: myth & reality. Baumann, D D *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 667-674. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100976** 384 Z39  
Determination of mercury compounds in fish & fish products by means of Schöninger method. (Ger) Boek, K Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (4): 209-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100977** 384 Z39  
Indirect polarographic determination of trichlorfon & dichlorvos. [Food]. Seifert, J Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 266-270. Ref. 1974
- 100978** 384 Z39  
Contribution to quantitative analysis of mercury in biological material. II. Investigations on digestion & determination by atomic absorption in water phase. [Fish]. (Ger) Woidich, H Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 271-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 100979** 106 L543  
Sorption-filtering material for protecting respiratory organs of farm workers. (Rus) Svetlichnaia, O N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 34-35. 1973
- 100980** 424.8 AB36  
Surprising virtues of pollen. [Nutritive value]. (Fre) Caillas, A *Abeille Fr Apicul* 571: 136-137. Apr 1974
- 100981** 385 AG8B  
Synthesis of methyl vitamin A. Matsui, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1451-1453. Aug 1974
- 100982** 385 AG8B  
Further evidence for formation in vivo of phosphopeptide in intestinal lumen from dietary beta-casein. Naito, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1543-1545. Aug 1974
- 100983** 1 AG84AB  
Calories & weight, USDA pocket guide. Page, L *Agric Inf Bull US Dep Agric* 364, 99 P. June 1974
- 100984** TP368.A4  
Cellulose, a vital foodstuff ingredient? (Ger) Burkitt, D P *Alimenta* 13 (4): 128-130. July/Aug 1974
- 100985** TP368.A4  
Bread as a source of vitamins. (Ger) Stransky, M *Alimenta* 13 (4): 131-133. July/Aug 1974
- 100986** TP368.A4  
What are dietetic foods? (Ger) Simon, R *Alimenta* 13 (4): 144. July/Aug 1974
- 100987** 389.8 J824  
Vitamin E supplements & absorption of a massive dose of vitamin A. [Children]. Kusin, J A *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 774-776. Aug 1974
- 100988** 389.8 J824  
Luminal events of lipid absorption in protein-calorie malnourished children; relationship with nutritional recovery & diarrhea. I. Capacity of duodenal content to achieve micellar solubilization of lipids. Schneider, R E *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 777-787. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100989** 389.8 J824  
Luminal events of lipid absorption in protein-calorie malnourished children; relationship with nutritional recovery & diarrhea. II. Alterations in bile acid content of duodenal aspirates. Schneider, R E *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 788-796. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100990** 389.8 J824  
Nitrogen balance & plasma amino acid levels in uremic patients fed an essential amino acid diet. Kopple, J D *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 806-812. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100991** 389.8 J824  
Development of malnutrition in rats. Philbrick, D J *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 813-818. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100992** 389.8 J824  
Glucose, fructose, lactate & pyruvate in blood & lactate & pyruvate in parotid saliva in response to sugars with and without other foods. Kelsay, J L *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 819-825. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100993** 389.8 J824  
Iron absorption from Southeast Asian diets. Hallberg, L *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 826-836. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100994** 389.8 J824  
A simple automated method for determination of urinary thiamin. [Nutrition survey]. Muiruri, K L *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 837-839. Aug 1974
- 100995** 389.8 J824  
Analysis of some nutrients of Puerto Rican diet. Santini, R *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 840-844. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100996** 389.8 J824  
Disaccharidase activities in rat intestine. II. Effect of progesterone. [Food intake]. Goldstein, R *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 845-849. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100997** 389.8 J824  
Turnover rate of serum glycerides in lipoproteins of fasting obese women during weight loss. Jourdan, M *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 850-858. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100998** 389.8 J824  
Ascorbate - cholesterol - lecithin interactions: Factors of potential importance in pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. [Metabolism]. Krumdieck, C *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 866-876. Ref. Aug 1974
- 100999** 389.8 J824  
Studies of bladder stone disease in Thailand. XVII. Effect of exogenous source of oxalate on crystaluria. [Dietary survey]. Vallyasevi, A *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 877-882. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101000** 389.8 J824  
Plasma & liver concentrations of vitamin A in a normal population of urban Thai. Suthutvoravoot, S *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 883-891. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101001** 389.8 J824  
Basal energy metabolism in protein-calorie malnutrition & vitamin A deficiency. [Children]. Jaya Rao, K S *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 892-896. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101002** 448.8 AM324  
New light on ethnic differences in adult lactose intolerance. Simoons, Frederick J *Am J Digestive Diseases* 18 (7): 595-611 July 1973
- 101003** HQ750.A2A4 F&N  
Everything you need to know about feeding your baby. Eden, Alvin N *Amer Baby* 36 (2): 47-48, 51 Feb 1974
- 101004** 389.8 J824  
Many dimensions of diet counseling for diabetes. Kaufman, M *Amer J Clin Nutr* 15 (1): 45-49 July 1964
- 101005** 389.8 J824  
Report of a conference on protein & amino acid needs for growth & development. Munro, Hamish N *Amer J Clin Nutr* 27 (1): 55-58 Jan 1974
- 101006** 389.8 J824  
A brief review of scientific opinion on etiology of obesity. Blumenfeld, Arthur *Amer J Clin Nutr* 27 (3): 226-228 Mar 1974
- 101007** S544.3.W6W52  
Home freezing of fruits. Dunn, C M B *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 1138, 11 P. July 1974
- 101008** 381 B522  
Effect of myo-inositol deficiency of lipid metabolism in rats. I. Alteration of lipid metabolism in myo-inositol deficient rats. Hayashi, E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 360 (2): 134-145. Ref. Aug 22, 1974
- 101009** 381 B522  
Effect of myo-inositol deficiency on lipid metabolism in rats. II. Mechanism of triacylglycerol accumulation in liver of myo-inositol-deficient rats. Hayashi, E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 360 (2): 146-155. Ref. Aug 22, 1974
- 101010** 500 AM332A  
Decision making in biological field. Ayer, Jean *BioScience* 22 (3): 141-143, 152 Mar 1972
- 101011** 389.8 B77  
Diets in disease. Martin, C R A *Br Food J* 76: (861): 112-114. July/Aug 1974
- 101012** 389.8 B773  
Evaluation of meals cooked by large-scale methods: a comparison of chemical analysis & calculation from food tables. Stock, Anne L *Br J Nutr* 2((2)): 439-448 Mar 1972
- 101013** 275.29 AR42BU  
Drying fruits & vegetables at home. Putnam, P H *Bull A Coop Ext Serv Sch Home Econ Univ Ariz* 80, 10 P. June 1974
- 101014** RA784.A1C3  
Nutrition in home. Williams, C D *Cajanus* 7 (2): 54-57. Apr 1974
- 101015** RA784.A1C3  
Human requirements of iron. Gurney, J M *Cajanus* 7 (2): 75-79. Apr 1974
- 101016** 281.8 C16  
A proposal for reducing nutrient deficiencies with economical diets. Prato, A A *Can J Agric Econ* 21 (3): 15-22. Ref. Nov 1973
- 101017** 389.9 C168  
Nutrition education for nonprofessionals & public - part II. Todhunter, E N *Can Nutr Notes* 21 (5): 54-57 Sept/Oct 1965
- 101018** 59.8 C33  
Chemical, physical, & nutritional properties of high-protein flours & residual kernel from overmilling of uncoated milled rice. II. Amino acid composition & biological evaluation of protein. Kennedy, B M *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 448-457. July/Aug 1974
- 101019** 59.8 C333  
Pakistan visitors tour U.S. To study vitamin-mineral enrichment of cereal products. Barrett, F *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (9): 422-423, 432. Sept 1974
- 101020** 275.29 IL62C  
Cooking with soybeans. [Recipes]. Mueller, D C *Circ Coop Ext Serv Coll Agric Univ Ill* 1092, 32 P. May 1974
- 101021** 80 C49  
Problems, programs & potentials in school orange juice market. Fairchild, G F *Citrus Ind* 55 (8): 16, 18, 20. Aug 1974
- 101022** RJ1.C5 F&N  
Treating adolescent obesity; long-range evaluation of previous therapy. Hammar, S L *Clin Pediatrics* 10 (1): 46-52 Jan 1971
- 101023** 444.8 C73  
Effect of low calcium diet on bone & calcium metabolism in rats & mice - a differential species response. Wolinsky, I *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1a): 183-195. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 101024** 389.9 AU7F  
New protein foods. Kefford, J F *CSIRO Food Res Q* 34 (1): 1-4. Mar 1974
- 101025** TP415.D4  
Utilization of cereal resources & prevention of pollution. Pelschenke, P F *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 21 (1): 5-17. Apr 1974
- 101026** 44.8 M736  
What can we expect from half fat milk? [Nutritive value]. (Ger) Fricke, A *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (23): 790. June 6, 1974
- 101027** 44.8 M736  
Value of sour milk products in modern nutrition. (Ger) Blanc, B *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (30): 1030-1032. July 24, 1974
- 101028** TX341.E3  
Levels of immunoglobulin M (IgM) in cord blood of Latin American newborns of low socioeconomic status. [malnutrition]. Lechtig, A *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 171-178. Ref. July 1974
- 101029** TX341.E3  
Using discovery method in teaching nutrition. Larson, L B *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 179-183. Ref. July 1974
- 101030** TX341.E3  
Fish as forbidden food: case of India. Simoons, F J *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 185-201. Ref. July 1974
- 101031** TX341.E3  
Superior mineral content of some American Indian foods in comparison to federally donated counterpart commodities. Calloway, D H *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 203-211. Ref. July 1974
- 101032** TX341.E3  
Factors affecting intake of energy & protein by Ugandan preschool children. Rutishauser, I H E *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 213-222. Ref. July 1974
- 101033** TX341.E3  
Epidemiology of good nutrition in a population with a high prevalence of malnutrition. Munoz de Chavez, M *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 223-230. Ref. July 1974
- 101034** TX341.E3  
Dental caries: possible sugar substitutes for sucrose. [Dietary habits]. Thompson, C M *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 231-236. Ref. July 1974

## HUMAN NUTRITION



- 101035** TX341.E3  
Nutritional value of some foods consumed on San Tome Island. Oliveira, J F S *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 237-242. Ref. July 1974
- 101036** TX341.E3  
Problems in use & interpretation of recommended dietary allowances. Hegsted, D M *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 251-252. July 1974
- 101037** QP601.E52  
Activity of microsomal enzymes in livers of rats fed rapeseed oil [Human nutrition]. Collob, M H *En. me* 18 (5): 300-309. Ref. 1974
- 101038** 386.3 P84  
How many calories do humans need? (Ger) Ketz, H A *Ernährungsforschung* 19 (2): 36-39. 1974
- 101039** 386.3 P84  
Protein requirement of adults within framework of weight reduction foods. (Ger) Vetter, K *Ernährungsforschung* 19 (3): 79-83. 1974
- 101040** 386.3 P84  
Eat right also while camping. (Ger) Weibelzahl, H *Ernährungsforschung* 19 (3): 85-86. 1974
- 101041** 386.3 P84  
Execution of principles of healthy nutrition in Soviet Union. (Ger) Bergler, H *Ernährungsforschung* 19 (3): 87-88. 1974
- 101042** 308.9 R26  
Vitamin B1 in juice of sweet oranges 'Biondo Comune' of Calabria. [Varieties]. (Spa) Di Giacomo, A *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (3): 236-244. July/Sept 1973
- 101043** RA773.F3 F&N  
Scale down your sugar. Mayer, Jean *Fam Health* 6 (4): 24, 74-75 Apr 1974
- 101044** 389.8 F7332  
Case for fiber part I: background information. Sherman, William C *Food and Nutr News* 45 (4): 3 Apr 1974
- 101045** 389.8 F7332  
Case for fiber - Part II: colon cancer. Sherman, William C *Food and Nutr News* 45 (5): 3 May/June 1974
- 101046** TX341.F69  
Protein 1984. Asimov, Isaac *Food Management* 9 (1): 47-49 Jan 1974
- 101047** 389.9 AU73  
Polyunsaturated fatty acid intakes of children. Steel, Joan E *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 30 (11-12): 165-168 Nov/Dec 1973
- 101048** 389.9 AU73  
Changing pattern of nutritional problems. Hipsley, E H *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 31 (3/4): 64-65. Mar/Apr 1974
- 101049** HD9000.1.F64  
Bioavailability of iron sources. Waddell, James *Food Prod Dev* 8 (1): 80 Feb 1974
- 101050** 389.8 F7333  
Nomenclature of vitamins. Nobile, S *Food Technol Aust* 26 (4): 145-158. Ref. Apr 1974
- 101051** 389.8 F7333  
Our future food. [Diet]. Pyke, M *Food Technol Aust* 26 (5): 198-199, 201, 203. Ref. May 1974
- 101052** 389.8 F7398  
Symposium: developing foods for cardiac-concerned. *Food Technol* 28 (1): 16 Jan 1974
- 101053** 389.8 F7398  
Fiber: forgotten nutrient. Scala, James *Food Technol* 28 (1): 34-36 Jan 1974
- 101054** 389.8 F7398  
'Newer' trace elements in human nutrition. Nielsen, F H *Food Technol* 28 (1): 38-44 Jan 1974
- 101055** 389.8 F7398  
Health foods, organic foods, natural foods: what they are and what makes them attractive to consumers. Marshall, William E *Food Technol* 28 (2): 50-51, 56 Feb 1974
- 101056** 389.8 F7398  
Nutritification of frozen preplated school lunches is needed. Miskimin, Dorothy *Food Technol* 28 (2): 52-56 Feb 1974
- 101057** 389.8 F7398  
Nutritional analysis of foods from fast-food chains. Appledorf, Howard *Food Technol* 28 (4): 50, 52-55 Apr 1974
- 101058** 389.8 F7398  
Grapeseed oil: a rich source of linoleic acid. Kinsella, J E *Food Technol* 28 (5): 58-60 May 1974
- 101059** TX335.F6 F&N  
A primer on vitamins. Damon, G Edward *FDA Consumer* 8 (4): 4-11 May 1974
- 101060** TX341.A7  
Quick eggs for self-service line. [Food preparation]. Culler, R D *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 195, 15 P. Apr 1974
- 101061** 47.8 G43  
Chemical composition, nutritive value, & production technology of cooked poultry roasts. (Ita) Cantoni, C *G Alleve* 23 (12): 61-63. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 101062** 47.8 G43  
Tripes in direct human consumption & their processed products. (Ita) Cantoni, C *G Alleve* 23 (12): 64-67. Dec 1973
- 101063** 47.8 G43  
Chemical composition & nutritive value of pork & beef tongues. (Ita) Cantoni, C *G Alleve* 24 (1): 54-57. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 101064** 424.8 G11  
Latest investigations we have carried out on biomechanism of royal jelly. [Poland]. (Spa) Matuszewski, J *Gac Colmar* 36 (408): 110, 112. Apr 1974
- 101065** 24 G25  
Considerations on honey: its sugars. (Por) S Ferreira, E L da *Gaz Agric (Lourenco Marques)* 25 (290): 198-205. (Continued) July/Aug 1973
- 101066** 24 G25  
Considerations on honey: its sugars. (Por) S Ferreira, E L da *Gaz Agric (Lourenco Marques)* 25 (291): 237-250. (Continued) Sept/Oct 1973
- 101067** 24 G25  
Considerations on honey: its sugars. (Por) Ferreira, E L da *Gaz Agric (Lourenco Marques)* 25 (292): 264-268. (Continued) Nov/Dec 1973
- 101068** RA421.G5  
Biological value of proteins of rye cultivated on drained peat bogs. (Rus) Chakhovskii, I A *Gig Sanit* 1: 93-94. Jan 1974
- 101069** 451 P87  
Investigations of vitamin A palmitate stability in its solubilized aqueous solutions. (Pol) Adamski, R *Herba Pol* 20 (1): 50-56. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101070** 451 P87  
Investigations of vitamin D3 stability in its solubilized aqueous solutions. (Pol) Adamski, R *Herba Pol* 20 (1): 57-65. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101071** 1 AG84HG  
Soybeans in family meals. Sinclair, P *Home Gard Bull U S Dep Agric* 208, 26 P. June 1974
- 101072** 1 AG84HG  
How to make jellies, jams, & preserves at home dept. of agriculture. *Home Gard Bull U S Dep Agric* 56, Rev., 34 P. Sept 1974
- 101073** RA960.H6 F&N  
Diabetics need to know more about diet. Jernigan, A K *Hospitals* 42 (22): 91-93 Nov 1968
- 101074** GF1.H8 F&N  
Nutrition education materials: A sociocultural approach. Sanjur, Diva *Human Ecol Forum* 1 (2): 16-17 Autumn 1970
- 101075** RA1242.H9N4  
Ataxic neuropathy associated with high cassava diets in West Africa. Osuntokun, B O In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 127-138. Ref. 1973
- 101076** RA1242.H9N4  
Endemic goitre & high cassava diets in eastern Nigeria. Ekpechi, O L In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 139-145. Ref. 1973
- 101077** RA1242.H9N4  
Evidence of an antithyroid action of cassava in man & in animals. [Rats]. De-lange, F In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 147-151. Ref. 1973
- 101078** RA1242.H9N4  
Mechanism of goitrogenic action of cassava. Ermans, A M In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 153-157. 1973
- 101079** TX553.C28M64  
Carbohydrates & human performance. Brooke, J D In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 235-263. Ref. 1973
- 101080** TX553.C28M64  
Carbohydrate intolerance. McMichael, H B In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 264-274. Ref. 1973
- 101081** TX553.C28M64  
Indigestible constituents of cereals & other foodstuffs. Fisher, N In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 275-295. Ref. 1973
- 101082** TX553.C28M64  
Fructose. [Human nutrition]. Pawan, G L S In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 65-80. Ref. 1974
- 101083** TX553.C28M64  
Biological specificity of L-xyloascorbic acid (vitamin C). Hughes, R E In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 108-124. Ref. 1974
- 101084** TX553.C28M64  
Honey. [Royal jelly]. Steyn, D G In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 81-107. Ref. 1973
- 101085** TX553.C28M64  
Structural basis of carbohydrate digestion & absorption. Barnett, J E G In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 216-234. Ref. 1973
- 101086** TX557.W4  
Influence of harvest time on nutritional value. [Fruits, vegetables]. Lee, T C In *Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 111-120. Ref. 1974
- 101087** TX557.W4  
Prospects for genetic engineering to improve nutritional values. [Fruits, vegetables]. Gabelman, W H In *Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 147-155. 1974
- 101088** TX557.W4  
Varietal influence on nutritional value. [Fruits, vegetable s]. Stevens, M A In *Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 87-110. Ref. 1974
- 101089** TX364.U529 F&N  
Who is responsible for developing dietary habits of youth? - symposium. Joy, James B Ms. In *Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971* P. 43-53 Apr 1973
- 101090** TX364.U529 F&N  
Nutrition education through a health program. Rowland, Ann M In *Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971* P. 59-62 Apr 1973
- 101091** TX345.W4 F&N  
Nutritional standards. Johnson, Ogden C In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S III-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971* P. 138-141 1972
- 101092** TX345.W4 F&N  
Vitamin A nutrition in North America. Murray, T K In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S III-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971* P. 63-66 1972
- 101093** TX345.W4 F&N  
Malnutrition & hunger - whose responsibility is it? Goldsmith, Grace A In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S III-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971* P. 4-9 1972
- 101094** SB327.B4 1973  
Nutritional qualities of dry beans & potential for improvement. Hackler, L R In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 67-69. 1973
- 101095** SB327.B4 1973  
Self digestion modification of dry beans - observed changes and implications. Wagner, J R In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 108-110. 1973
- 101096** 389.8 IN26  
Is it advisable & possible to adopt catering system in Romania. [Food service]. (Rum) Hanciu, C *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (6): 273-277. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101097** HD9000.1.I52  
Nitrites & nitrates in foods. [Contents, toxicity]. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Aliment* 13 (106): 81-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101098** QP501.I48  
Vitamin B12-like activity in leafy vegetables. [Amarantus hypochondriacus, alfalfa, spinach]. Jathar, V S *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 71-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 101099** QP141.A1J6  
Evaluation of a low-cost indigenous food supplement to school lunch. Devadas, R P *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (3): 127-133. May 1974
- 101100** QP141.A1J6  
Effect of storage on ascorbic acid content of dehydrated amla (*Embellica officinalis*) powder. Ramasastri, B V *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (3): 134-136. May 1974
- 101101** QP141.A1J6  
Supplementary relations between proteins of Bengal gram, rice & ragi (*Eleusine coracana*). Daniel, V A *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (3): 137-143. May 1974
- 101102** QP551.P6973  
Protein requirements in liver disease. Davidson, C S In *Protein Nutrition H. Brown ed.* P. 124-129. Ref. 1974
- 101103** QP551.P6973  
Amino acid requirements & plasma amino acids. Harper, A E In *Protein Nutrition H. Brown ed.* P. 130-179. Ref. 1974
- 101104** QP551.P6973  
Nitrogen balance, insulin, & amino acid metabolism. Aoki, T T In *Protein Nutrition H. Brown ed.* P. 180-187. Ref. 1974



- 101105** QP551.P6973  
Progress in parenteral protein nutrition. Ruberg, R L *IN Protein Nutrition H. Brown ed.* P. 188-200. Ref. 1974
- 101106** QP551.P6973  
Substrate profile in protein wasting states. Blackburn, G L *IN Protein Nutrition H. Brown ed.* P. 201-228. Ref. 1974
- 101107** QP551.P6973  
Chemical aspects of peptide & protein synthesis. 1. Meienhofer, J *IN Protein Nutrition H. Brown ed.* P. 3-54. Ref. 1974
- 101108** QP551.P6973  
Peptides in hemoglobin synthesis. [Protein nutrition]. Brown, H *IN Protein Nutrition H. Brown ed.* P. 55-73. Ref. 1974
- 101109** 389.8 AM34  
Attitudes & use of food. Babcock, C G *J Am Diet Assoc* 38 (6): 546-551 June 1961
- 101110** 389.8 AM34  
Nutrition for older Americans. Pelcovits, J *J Am Diet Assoc* 58 (1): 17-21 Jan 1971
- 101111** 389.8 AM34  
What is nutrition education? Levertov, Ruth M *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (1): 17-18 Jan 1974
- 101112** 389.8 AM34  
Fats, essential fatty acids, & ascorbic acid: three essential nutrients. Alfin-Slater, Roslyn B *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (2): 168-170 Feb 1974
- 101113** 389.8 AM34  
Diet in chronic renal diseases: a focus on calories. Cost, Jacquelyn S *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (2): 186-187 Feb 1974
- 101114** 389.8 AM34  
Who needs vitamin E? *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (4): 365-366 Apr 1974
- 101115** 389.8 AM34  
Programs to combat nutritional quackery. Henderson, LaVell M *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (4): 372-375 Apr 1974
- 101116** 389.8 AM34  
'new' vegetarians. Dwyer, Johanna T *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (4): 376-382 Apr 1974
- 101117** 389.8 AM34  
Nutrient intake of pregnant women receiving vitamin-mineral supplements. Thompson, Margaret F *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (4): 382-385 Apr 1974
- 101118** 389.8 AM34  
Phosphorus balances of adults consuming several food combinations. Moon, Wan-Hee *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (4): 386-390 Apr 1974
- 101119** 389.8 AM34  
Vitamins in frozen convenience dinners & pot pies. De Ritter, Elmer *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (4): 391-397 Apr 1974
- 101120** 389.8 AM34  
Nutritional status of preschoolers: an ecologic perspective. Sims, Laura Smail *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (5): 492-499 May 1974
- 101121** 389.8 AM34  
A state health department assesses undernutrition. Langham, Rose Ann *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 18-23 July 1974
- 101122** RC952.A1A4 F&N  
On genesis of atherosclerosis. Barnes, Broda O *J Am Geriatrics Soc* 21 (8): 350-354 Aug 1973
- 101123** 389.8 AM35  
Nutritional effects of dietary fibers. Ershoff, B H *J Appl Nutr* 26 (3): 22-26. Ref. Summer 1974
- 101124** 389.8 AM35  
Nutrition in prevention & treatment of nervous & mental diseases. Moriarty, J D *J Appl Nutr* 26 (3): 27-34. Summer 1974
- 101125** 389.8 AM35  
Control of dental caries by manipulating dental fluid movement. [Malnutrition]. Steinman, R R *J Appl Nutr* 26 (3): 36-42. Ref. Summer 1974
- 101126** 389.8 AM35  
Analogy between food allowance & occurrence of obesity. Ostrowski, Z L *J Appl Nutr* 26 (3): 43-47. Ref. Summer 1974
- 101127** 389.8 AM35  
Chelation does not guarantee mineral metabolism. Ashmead, H *J Appl Nutr* 26 (3): 5-20. Ref. Summer 1974
- 101128** 389.8 AM35  
In memoriam Adelle Davis, February 25, 1904 - May 31, 1974. [Nutritionists]. Arthur, E P *J Appl Nutr* 26 (3): 50-54. Summer 1974
- 101129** 389.9 C1632  
Abstracts of research & special projects reported presented at CDA [Canadian Dietetic Association] convention, Toronto, June 17 - 20, 1974. *J Can Diet Assoc* 35 (3): 141-149. 1974
- 101130** 389.9 C1632  
Food is our profession. Stein, T B *J Can Diet Assoc* 35 (3): 150-152, 179. 1974
- 101131** 389.9 C1632  
Obesity: Facts & misdeeds. [Food consumption]. (Fre) Tremolieres, J *J Can Diet Assoc* 35 (3): 153-170. Ref. 1974
- 101132** 389.9 C1632  
Food & nutrition: Fact & fiction. Oliveira, J V D *J Can Diet Assoc* 35 (3): 171-179. Ref. 1974
- 101133** TP368.C3  
Malnutrition & food industry. Alexander, J C *J Can Inst Food Technol* 4 (3): 48-49 July 1971
- 101134** HD9000.A1J68  
Marketing relationships between fast food restaurants & low-income urban areas. McLaughlin, D J Jr *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (3): 49-51. Sept 1974
- 101135** 389.8 F7322  
Food use of soybean 7S & 11S proteins. High temperature expansion characteristics of gels. Saio, K *J Food Sci* 39 (4): 777-782. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 101136** 389.8 F7322  
Phytic acid in soy & its hydrolysis during breadmaking. Ranhotra, G S *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1023-1025. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101137** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of processing & storage on provitamin A & vitamin C in apricots. Bolin, H R *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1034-1036. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101138** 389.8 F7322  
Quantitative determination of glucose, fructose & sucrose in fruits & potatoes. Monica, E S D *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1062-1063. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101139** 389.8 F7322  
Role of lean & adipose tissue on formation of nitrosopyrrolidine in fried bacon. Fiddler, W *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1070-1071. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101140** 389.8 F7322  
Evaluation of fish protein concentrate as a replacement for dry skim milk in Laubina weaning food mixtures. Marinou, A *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 883-886. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101141** 389.8 F7322  
Elemental analysis of protein-containing food materials from various sources. Furr, A K *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 887-891. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101142** 389.8 F7322  
Legume powders: preparation & some nutritional & physico chemical properties. [Beans]. Kon, S *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 897-899. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101143** 389.8 F7322  
Thermal decomposition of some amino acids: valine, leucine & isoleucine. Lien, Y C *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 911-913. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101144** 389.8 F7322  
Thermal decomposition of some amino acids: alanine & beta-alanine. Lien, Y C *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 914-916. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101145** 389.8 F7322  
Thermal interaction of amino acids & triglycerides: valine & triolein. Lien, Y C *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 917-919. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101146** 389.8 F7322  
Use of response surface methodology in development of acceptable high protein bread. Henselman, M R *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 943-946. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101147** 389.8 F7322  
Structural functions of taste in sugar series: sensory properties of deoxy sugars. Birch, G G *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 947-949. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101148** 389.8 F7322  
Influence of wine intake on mouse growth, reproduction & changes in triglyceride & cholesterol metabolism of offspring. Stoevsand, G S *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 957-961. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101149** 389.8 F7322  
Fatty acid composition of muscle phospholipids from calves, & growing & mature steers fed protected safflower oil. Kimoto, W I *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 997-1001. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101150** 321.8 J82  
Adequacy in old age: part I - role of nutrition; part II - nutrition education programs for aging. Swanson, P *J Home Econ* 56 (9): 651-658, 728-734 Nov 1964
- 101151** 321.8 J82  
Nursery school can influence foods acceptance. Glaser, A *J Home Econ* 56 (9): 680-683 Nov 1964
- 101152** 321.8 J82  
Changes in diets of households, 1955 to 1965: implications for nutrition education today. Adelson, S F *J Home Econ* 60 (6): 448-455 June 1968
- 101153** 321.8 J82  
High school nutrition education: how effective is it? Schwartz, Nancy E *J Home Econ* 66 (5): 16-18. May 1974
- 101154** TX341.J6  
Eating behavior of preschool children. Eppright, Ercel S *J Nutr Educ* 1 (1): 16-19 Summer 1969
- 101155** TX341.J6  
Evaluative techniques for use with children's diets. Sabry, Jean H *J Nutr Educ* 6 (2): 52-56 Apr/June 1974
- 101156** TX341.J6  
Fun food fest target Psa's. Montandon, Corinne *J Nutr Educ* 6 (2): 66-68 Apr/June 1974
- 101157** TX341.J6  
Relationship of nutrition education to subsequent knowledge, attitudes & practices of Ohio high school graduates. Schwartz, Nancy E *J Nutr Educ* 6 (2): 68-69 Apr/June 1974
- 101158** TX341.J6  
Diets of elderly, nutrition labeling & nutrition education. Pao, E M *J Nutr Educ* 6 (3): 96-99. July/Sept 1974
- 101159** TX341.J6  
Evaluation of nutrition education in everyday teaching environment. Cooper, B *J Nutr Educ* 6 (3): 99-103. July/Sept 1974
- 101160** 389.8 J82  
Agnes Fay Morgan (1884-1968): a biographical sketch. [Nutritionists]. Okey, R *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1102-1107. Sept 1974
- 101161** 389.8 J82  
Altered preference for sodium chloride, anorexia, & change in plasma & urinary zinc in rats fed a zinc-deficient diet. McConnell, S D *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1108-1114. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101162** 389.8 J82  
Liver storage of vitamin A by rats fed carrots in various forms. Sweeney, J P *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1115-1120. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101163** 389.8 J82  
Nitrogen retention of adult human subjects fed varying quantities of tryptophan. Clark, H E *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1121-1126. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101164** 389.8 J82  
Differential utilization of low & high dietary cholesterol by cockerels fed medium-chain triglycerides or corn oil. Kenney, J *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1135-1139. Sept 1974
- 101165** 389.8 J82  
Induction of rapid, synchronous vitamin A deficiency in rat. Lamb, A J *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1140-1148. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101166** 389.8 J82  
Induction of tyrosine aminotransferase & depression of protein synthesis in rat liver by a tryptophan-free mixture of amino acids. Pamart, B *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1149-1156. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101167** 389.8 J82  
Effect of varying dietary level of calcium on plasma & tissue lipids of rabbits. Iacono, J M *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1165-1171. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101168** 389.8 J82  
Changes in hepatic RNA synthesis in starved-refed response of rat. Pfeifer, G D *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1178-1184. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101169** 389.8 J82  
Starvation & glycogen of brain & vital organs of rhesus monkey. Rivera, A Jr *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1189-1194. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101170** 389.8 J82  
Hypocalcemia, hyperparathyroidism & bone resorption in rat induced by dietary phosphate. Sie, T *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1195-1201. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101171** 389.8 J82  
Duodenal calcium binding protein in chick: a new bioassay for vitamin D. Bar, A *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1202-1207. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101172** 389.8 J82  
Substitution of five essential amino acids by their alpha-ke to analogues in diet of rats. Chow, K W *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1208-1214. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101173** SF1.K33  
Animal production & its relationship to human nutritional requirements in Peninsular Malaysia. [Food supply]. Devendra, C *Kajian Vet (malaysia Singapore)* 5 (2): 52-65. Ref. Nov 1973
- 101174** 448.8 L22  
Ten-year experience of modified-fat diets on younger men with coronary heart-disease. Bierenbaum, Marvin L *Lancet* 1 (7817): 1404-1407 June 23, 1973
- 101175** 448.8 L22  
Lactose nutrition & natural selection. Flatz, Gerhard *Lancet* 2 (7820): 76-77 July 14, 1973
- 101176** 448.8 L22  
Note on assessment & classification of protein-energy malnutrition in children. Waterlow, J C *Lancet* 2 (7820): 87-89 July 14, 1973
- 101177** QP751.L5  
Cholesteryl ester metabolism in tissue culture cells. I. A accumulation in F5AH rat hepatoma cells. Rothblat, G H *Lipids* 9 (8): 526-535. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101178** QP751.L5  
Fatty acids & phospholipids of adult & newborn rat hearts & of cultured, beating neonatal rat myocardial cells. Rogers, C G *Lipids* 9 (8): 541-547. Ref. Aug 1974



- 101179** S39.E9574 CUA  
Taste of poly-food. [Human diet, nutrition] university, berkeley agricultural extension. *Livest Fact Sheet Univ Calif Agric Ext* 20: 12-17. Apr 1974
- 101180** RC60.M4 F&N  
A year of development in nutrition & aging. Watkin, D M *Med Clinics North Amer* 54 (6): 1589-1597 Nov 1970
- 101181** RB37.J6  
Rifampicin & assay of folate & vitamin B12. Bate, J *Med Lab Technol* 31 (3): 199-203. Ref. July 1974
- 101182** 107 T13  
Study of influence of high temperature Chinese deep pan fried soybean oil upon nutritional-biochemical state of rats. Yang, T H *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 96-102. June 1973
- 101183** S539.J3T6  
Metabolism of 2'-deoxyinosine related compounds & their physiological activity. [Human nutrition]. Chokki, S *Mem Tokyo Univ Agric* 16: 31-51. Ref. Mar 1974
- 101184** 100 C76M  
Nutritional efficiency of fabricated foods. Hall, K N *Milestones* 17 (2): 2-4. Spring/Summer 1974
- 101185** 389.8 M66  
Nutritional & feeding aspects in genesis & epidemiol ogy of liver diseases. (Ita) Travia, L *Minerva Dietol* 14 (1): 1-13. Jan/Mar 1974
- 101186** 389.8 M66  
Fruit & citrus juices as seen by a dietitian. (Ita) Finzi, M *Minerva Dietol* 14 (2): 4753. Apr/June 1974
- 101187** 389.8 M66  
Influence of xanthine & some of its methylated derivatives on nutritional efficiency of a diet. (Ita) Fajardo, M *Minerva Dietol* 14 (2): 54-55. Apr/June 1974
- 101188** 18 N39  
Can one really still eat butter? (Ger) Mallich, S *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (33): 963-964. Aug 15, 1974
- 101189** TP374.P7N4  
Amino acid fortification of intact cereal grains. Mitsuda, H *New Protein Foods* 1a: 121-154. Ref. 1974
- 101190** TP374.P7N4  
Protein enrichment of bread & baked products. Hulse, J H *New Protein Foods* 1a: 155-229. Ref. 1974
- 101191** TP374.P7N4  
Legume foods. [Nutritive value]. Bressani, R *New Protein Foods* 1a: 230-297. Ref. 1974
- 101192** TP374.P7N4  
Amino acid fortification of cereals. Jansen, G R *New Protein Foods* 1a: 40-120. Ref. 1974
- 101193** HD268.N5N4 F&N  
Vitamins & birth control. Hines, William *New York Post* P. 38 Oct 3, 1973
- 101194** RT1.N8 F&N  
Better diets for teenagers. Spindler, E B *Nurs Outlook* 12 (2): 32-35 Feb 1964
- 101195** RT1.N8 F&N  
Psychodynamics of dietetics. Manning, M L *Nurs Outlook* 13 (4): 57-59 Apr 1965
- 101196** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutrition activities promote dental health. Hill, M M *Nutr Comm News* 4 P. Jan/Feb 1961
- 101197** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutritional fitness for teenagers. Hill, M M *Nutr Comm News* 4 P. July/Aug 1963
- 101198** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutrition education conference - 1962. Hill, M M *Nutr Comm News* 4 P. May/June 1962
- 101199** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutrition education for teenagers. Hill, M M *Nutr Comm News* 4 P. Nov/Dec 1961
- 101200** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutritional aspects of selected studies on cardiovascular di seases - implications for nutrition education. Hill, M M *Nutr Comm News* 4 P. Nov/Dec 1962
- 101201** RM214.N8  
Effect of dietary protein & amino acid mixture on protein synthesis in vitro in rat liver. Decken, A von der *Nutr Metab* 16 (6): 325-336. Ref. 1974
- 101202** RM214.N8  
Insulin sensitivity in vitamin B6-deficient rats: Effects of acute & chronic growth hormone treatment. Makris, A *Nutr Metab* 16 (6): 337-351. Ref. 1974
- 101203** RM214.N8  
Myocardial changes in monkeys fed mustard oil. Gopalan, C *Nutr Metab* 16 (6): 352-365. Ref. 1974
- 101204** RM214.N8  
Role of gastric acid in utilization of dietary calcium by rat. Mahoney, A W *Nutr Metab* 16 (6): 375-382. Ref. 1974
- 101205** 1.982 A2N955  
Diets of men, women, & children in United States. Fincher, L J *Nutr Program News* 6 P. Sept/Oct 1969
- 101206** RC620.A1N8  
Effects of dietary sucrose on hepatic lipogenesis & serum cholesterol of rat. Michaelis, O E *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (2): 113-117. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101207** RC620.A1N8  
Comparisons between rats, voles & chemical methods for determination of protein quality of four maize (*Zea mays* L.) genotypes. Brinkman, G L *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (2): 61-68. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101208** 389.8 N953  
Americans love hogwash. [Food faddism]. Rynearson, E H *Nutr Rev* 32 (Suppl. 1): 1-14. Ref. July 1974
- 101209** 389.8 N953  
Supplementation of human diets with vitamin E. *Nutr Rev* 32 (Suppl. 1): 37-38. July 1974
- 101210** 389.8 N953  
Nutrition Canada - a national nutrition survey. Sabry, Z I *Nutr Rev* 32 (4): 105-111 Apr 1974
- 101211** 389.8 N953  
Frequency of eating & dental caries prevalence. *Nutr Rev* 32 (5): 139-141 May 1974
- 101212** 389.8 N953  
Calorie supplementation & growth of pre-school children. *Nutr Rev* 32 (5): 141-143 May 1974
- 101213** 389.8 N953  
Guidelines for a national nutrition policy. *Nutr Rev* 32 (5): 153-157 May 1974
- 101214** 389.8 N953  
Effects of diet on brain neurotransmitters. Wurtman, R J *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 193-200. Ref. July 1974
- 101215** 389.8 N953  
Immunocompetence in adult malnutrition. *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 201-202. July 1974
- 101216** 389.8 N953  
A qualitative platelet defect in severe vitamin B12 deficiency. *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 202-203. July 1974
- 101217** 389.8 N953  
Abnormal fatty acid synthesis associated with faulty utilization of vitamin B12. *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 204-206. July 1974
- 101218** 389.8 N953  
3-methyl histidine excretion in starvation. *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 206-208. Ref. July 1974
- 101219** 389.8 N953  
Intestinal lipodystrophy, serum cholesterol levels & inositol deficiency in gerbils. [diets, hypercholesterolemia]. *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 210-211. July 1974
- 101220** 389.8 N953  
Effects of alpha-tocopherol & analogs on cyclic-AMP [ad enosine monophosphate] systems. [diets, rats]. *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 214-215. July 1974
- 101221** 389.8 N953  
Threonine requirements in young & elderly. Rose, W C *Nutr Rev* 32 (8): 234-236. Aug 1974
- 101222** 389.8 N953  
Evaluation of amino acid mixtures for total parenteral nutrition. *Nutr Rev* 32 (8): 236-238. Aug 1974
- 101223** 389.8 N953  
A role of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in phosphate metabolism. *Nutr Rev* 32 (8): 247-249. Aug 1974
- 101224** RA784.N8  
New vegetarians - Part Two: Zen macrobiotic movement & other cults based on vegetarianism. Erhard, Darla *Nutr Today* 9 (1): 20-27 Jan/Feb 1974
- 101225** RA784.N8  
Nutrition Canada. Sabry, Zachary I *Nutr Today* 9 (1): 5-13 Jan/Feb 1974
- 101226** 389.8 N959  
Nutrition surveys & problems of detection of malnutrition in elderly. Exton-Smith, A N *Nutrition* 24 (4): 218-223 winter 1970
- 101227** 57.8 OR32  
Gardening, health & garlic go together. Jankowiak, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 93-96. Sept 1974
- 101228** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Breast feeding & weaning practices in developing countries & factors influencing them. *Pag Bull* 3 (4): 24-29 Winter 1973
- 101229** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Breast feeding in Norway. *Pag Bull* 3 (4): 30 Winter 1973
- 101230** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Food consumption patterns: rural vs. urban. *Pag Bull* 4 (1): 19-22 1974
- 101231** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
At risk factors in malnutrition surveillance. *Pag Bull* 4 (1): 23 1974
- 101232** RJ1.P42  
Should milk drinking by children be discouraged? *Pediatrics* 53 (4): 576-581 Apr 1974
- 101233** 21 R862  
Technological & nutritive properties of maize. [Corn]. (Rum) Cosmin, O *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 30-37. 1974
- 101234** 389.9 N953  
Nutritional status of schoolchildren. Bender, A E *Proc Nutr Soc* 33 (1): 45-50. Ref. May 1974
- 101235** 389.9 N953  
Social & economic factors in nutrition of elderly. Cohen, C *Proc Nutr Soc* 33 (1): 51-57. Ref. May 1974
- 101236** 389.9 N953  
Impact of economic & social status on food choice. [Nutrition]. McKenzie, J *Proc Nutr Soc* 33 (1): 67-73. May 1974
- 101237** 389.9 N953  
Nutrition & low-income families. MacDonald, M T *Proc Nutr Soc* 33 (1): 75-78. May 1974
- 101238** SF95.A1P7  
Landmarks in human nutrition. Briggs, George M *Prof Nutritionist* 6 (2): 6-7 Apr/May/June 1974
- 101239** 1 AG84PRO  
Food makes difference - idea for economy-minded families. [Nutrition]. *PA US Dep Agric* 934, Slightly Rev., 4 P. Jan 1974
- 101240** 442.8 R326  
Study of digestibility & nutritional efficiency of two diets, one based on soybeans, & other on opaque-2 maize. (Por) Zucoloto, F S *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 63-67. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 101241** 307.8 OL3  
Addition of some sterols to butter. (Ita) Guyot, A *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (4): 123-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 101242** 307.8 OL3  
A preliminary discussion of problems associated with production & utilization of non-conventional proteins for human consumption. (Ita) Cantarelli, C *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (4): 133-139. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 101243** L11.S3 F&N  
Record 18 resolutions approved at Anaheim. *Sch Bus Affairs* 40 (1): 18-21 Jan 1974
- 101244** 389.8 SCH6  
You are what you eat; one mile, two miles, three miles more. DeZeeuw, Mary L *Sch Food Serv J* 28 (1): 25 Jan 1974
- 101245** 275.29 P382SP  
Home storage & preparation of meat. Jones, W R *Spec Circ Pa State Univ Ext Serv* 188, 7 P. May 1974
- 101246** S95.E24  
Research on traditional Oriental & Indian fermented foods. [Nutritional value]. Steinkraus, K H *Spec Rep N Y State Agric Exp Stn (geneva)* 16: 10-13. Ref. Apr 1974
- 101247** 286.28 F733  
Hunger in America. Hollings, Ernest F *Supermarketing* 26 (6): 41-60 June 1971
- 101248** TS1950.T4  
Comparative chemical & organoleptical properties of boiled, semi-dry & cooked sausages, & canned minced meat, prepared with & without textured vegetable proteins. (Cro) Polic, M *Tehno Mes* 14 (11): 339-343. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101249** TS1950.T4  
Utilization of nitrogen from textured vegetable protein by man. (Cro) Stankov, J *Tehno Mes* 14 (11): 371-374. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101250** 100 T31TE  
Nutrition program promises better health for Texas' senior citizens. Winn, J *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (3): 18-19. Summer 1974
- 101251** R11.A1U7 F&N  
Nutrition profile: a useful tool in patient care. Jerome, Norge W *Urban Health* 2 (5): 11, 35 Oct 1973
- 101252** 41.8 V6468  
Composition & some properties of milk as affected by subclinical & aseptic mastitis. (Bul) Slavchev, G *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 31-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 101253** 386.3 B54  
Studies on vitamin C metabolism. V. relation of glutathione to incorporation of L-dehydroascorbic acid into human erythrocyte. (Jpn) Teruuchi, J *Vitamin* 48 (7): 265-269. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 101254** 386.3 B54  
Studies on vitamin C metabolism. VI. incorporation of L-dehydroascorbic acid into N-ethylmaleimide-treated human erythrocyte. (Jpn) Okamura, M *Vitamin* 48 (7): 271-275. Eng. Sum. July 1974



**101255** 386.3 B54  
Studies on thiamine disulfide. VII. Metabolic conversion of thiamine-S-sulfonate to thiamine & of cysteine-S-sulfonate to cysteine. [Human nutrition]. (Jpn) Utsunomiya, I *Vitamin* 48 (7): 277-283. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**101256** 389.8 V85  
Tooth decay of children living in Hague in 1969 & in 1972. (Dut) Bergink, A H *Voeding* 35 (6): 310-320. June 15, 1974

**101257** 389.8 V85  
Nutrition research using 2000 households in Netherlands. XVI. (Dut) Schaik, T F S M van *Voeding* 35 (6): 328-329. June 15, 1974

**101258** 389.8 V85  
Comparison of commercially available elemental & low residue diets. Weber, H U *Voeding* 35 (6): 330-336. Ref. June 15, 1974

**101259** 389.8 V85  
Nutrition in Netherlands. (Dut) Muller, H A L *Voeding* 35 (6): 337-350. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974

**101260** 389.8 V85  
Nutrition research using 2000 households in Netherlands. XVII. (Dut) Schaik, T F S M van *Voeding* 35 (7): 367-370. July 15, 1974

**101261** 389.8 V85  
Report on graduate degrees in nutrition by committee 8 of Commission V Nutrition Education & Training of International Union of Nutritional Sciences. *Voeding* 35 (7): 376-385. July 15, 1974

**101262** 389.8 V85  
Review of nutritional status of hospital patients. (Dut) Houtsmuller, A J *Voeding* 35 (7): 386. July 15, 1974

**101263** 389.8 V85  
Nutritional habits of adolescents. (Dut) Klinkert, L M *Voeding* 35 (7): 387-389. July 15, 1974

**101264** 389.8 V85  
Effect of pectin & alginate on blood cholesterol level in growing rats fed a cholesterol-free diet. (Dut) Groot, E H *Voeding* 35 (7): 390-391. July 15, 1974

**101265** 389.8 V85  
Modern diet therapy. (Dut) Veeger, W *Voeding* 35 (8): 402-408. Aug 15, 1974

**101266** 389.8 V85  
Cholesterol level of foods. [Human nutrition]. (Dut) Keller, G H M *Voeding* 35 (8): 409-411. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974

**101267** 389.8 V85  
Development of nutritional status of Dutch adolescents & young adults in 1960/1970. (Dut) Luyken, R *Voeding* 35 (8): 412-422. Ref. Aug 15, 1974

**101268** 389.8 V89  
Appraisal of unicellular algae in connection with prospects for their utilization as a source of nutritive protein. (Rus) Fofanov, V I *Vopr Pitani* 2: 12-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**101269** 389.8 V89  
Free amino acids of blood plasma in alimentary protein deficiency of man. (Rus) Vysotskii, V G *Vopr Pitani* 2: 16-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**101270** 389.8 V89  
Effect of a high-protein diet on functional condition of adrenal cortex of suckling rats. (Rus) Bondarevskii, L A *Vopr Pitani* 2: 20-21. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**101271** 389.8 V89  
Ubiquinones (co-enzyme Q) & part played by nutritional factors in their metabolism. (Rus) Fedurov, V V *Vopr Pitani* 2: 3-12. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974

**101272** 389.8 V89  
Changes in thyroid occurring under effect of thermally oxidized & polymerized vegetable fat in iodine deficiency. (Rus) Eremin, I U N *Vopr Pitani* 2: 41-43. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**101273** 389.8 V89  
Effect of an elevated amount of fat in nutrition on metabolism of some vitamins. (Rus) Efremov, V V *Vopr Pitani* 2: 43-49. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**101274** 389.8 V89  
Comparative investigation of action exerted by high doses of ergocalciferol & cholecalciferol on albino rats. [Vitamin D]. (Rus) Petrova, E A *Vopr Pitani* 2: 49-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**101275** 389.8 V89  
Vitamin C allowance in children of Mongolian People's Republic. (Rus) Bondarev, G I *Vopr Pitani* 2: 53-57. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**101276** 389.8 V89  
Lipids of oats products & their changes during storage. (Rus) Salun, I P *Vopr Pitani* 2: 64-67. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**101277** 389.8 V89  
Trace elements (iron, zinc & cobalt) in food rations. (Rus) Chubukov, A S *Vopr Pitani* 2: 68-70. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**101278** 389.8 V89  
Microbiological determination of folacin in potato. (Rus) Konovalova, L V *Vopr Pitani* 2: 70-74. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**101279** 389.8 V89  
Characteristics of food products containing molybdenum from Ukraine steppe zone. (Rus) Shibaeva, L S *Vopr Pitani* 2: 83-85. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974

**101280** 321.8 W55  
Nutritious snacks kids can make featured on Captain Kangaroo. *What's New Home Econ* 38 (2): 10 Feb 1974

## HOME ECONOMICS

**101281** 389.9 C1632  
Education for living, myth or reality? McCready, M S J *Can Diet Assoc* 35 (3): 191-199. 1974

**101282** 18 G313E  
Model calculation of costs for preparation of foods in private households. (Ger) Weggemann, S *Landwirtschaftl Wiss* 171, 145 P. Ref. 1974

**101283** 275.29 W522M  
Collars for cottons. [Sewing]. *Misc Pub Coop Ext Serv Appala Cent W Va Univ* 94, 6 P. 1974?

## FOOD PROGRAMS

**101284** A280.38 AG8  
Do food stamps really make a difference? *Agric Mark* 11 (1): 4 Jan 1966

**101285** A280.38 AG8  
Education battles malnutrition. *Agric Mark* 14 (6): 15 June 1969

**101286** A280.38 AG8  
Learning to use USDA donated foods. *Agric Mark* 9 (1): 3 Jan 1964

**101287** 449.9 AM3J  
Nutrition programs in United States Department of Agriculture. Leverton, R M *Am J Public Health* 56 (5): 812-817 May 1966

**101288** 389.8 J824  
A new need: nutrition programmer. Berg, A D *Amer J Clin Nutr* 22 (7): 893-895 July 1969

**101289** 389.8 J824  
Nutrition programs for preschool children. Jelliffe, D B *Amer J Clin Nutr* 25 (6): 595-605 June 1972

**101290** 389.9 C168  
Dietitian service in metropolitan Toronto. Bodley, M A *Can Nutr Notes* 21 (2): 13-16 Mar/Apr 1965

**101291** RJ1.C5 F&N  
National school lunch program. Hill, Mary M *Clin Pediatrics* 70 (11): 651-655 Nov 1971

**101292** 1 EX892EX  
Teaching better use of donated foods. Kristiansson, K *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 32 (7): 139 July 1961

**101293** 1 EX892EX  
Team approach gets results. McCready, C P *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 33 (3): 61, 71 Mar 1962

**101294** 1 EX892EX  
Better nutrition - economically. Napier, C *Ext Serv Rev U S Dep Agric* 39 (3-4): 3-5 Mar/Apr 1968

**101295** TX341.F69  
United Nations children 1974. *Food Management* 9 (1): 54-57, 72 Jan 1974

**101296** TX341.F69  
Food story: what's ahead for institutional foodservice. Farr, Tom; Ed. *Food Management* 9 (2): 36-42, 63, 80 Feb 1974

**101297** TX341.F69  
A tough gamble in Las Vegas or...how to recoup a \$200,000 loss. Frederick, Len *Food Management* 9 (2): 44-48, 80-82 Feb 1974

**101298** 389.9 AU73  
Food industry's responsibility in public nutrition. Cordent, M W *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 30 (11-12): 158-164 Nov/Dec 1973

**101299** HD9000.1.F64  
Vegetable proteins: part I. Historical perspective, tightening supplies. Spaeth, Robert S *Food Prod Dev* 8 (3): 95 Apr 1974

**101300** HD9000.1.F64  
Vegetable proteins: short world food supplies influence vegetable proteins' future Part II. Spaeth, Robert S *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 56-57 May 1974

**101301** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Limes. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* [8] P. Illus. Feb 1958

**101302** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Avocados. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 12 P. Illus. Jan 1970

**101303** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Apples. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 40 P. Illus. Jan 1965

**101304** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Raspberries. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 8 P. Illus. Dec 1972

**101305** HD9240.F7 F&N  
Tangelos. *Fruit Veg Facts Pointers* 8 P. Illus. Nov 1964

**101306** 308.8 G44  
Cheese: 'Milk's leap toward immortality'. *Givaudan Flavor* (2): 3-4, 8 1974

**101307** TX364.U529 F&N  
Nutritional Awareness Campaign, 1971. Smith, Milan D In *Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971* P. 74-77 Apr 1973

**101308** TX364.U529 F&N  
Georgia teenage nutrition project. Morgan, Karen In *Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Conference, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971* P. 71-74 Apr 1973

**101309** TX345.W4 F&N  
Population growth, food needs & environmental stress. Brown, Lester R In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress II-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971* P. 235-242 1972

**101310** TX946.5.I5 F&N  
Say cheese. *Indus & Welfare Catering* 5 (6): 14-25 Apr 1974

**101311** TX1.I55  
Community involvement: feeding elderly a new responsibility. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (10): 52-53 May 15, 1974

**101312** TX1.I55  
Can summer feeding survive? Stewart, Joseph M *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (7): 18, 20, 25, 26, 29 Apr 1, 1974

**101313** 389.8 AM34  
Opportunities for nutritionists & dietitians in rehabilitation programs. Egan, M C *J Am Diet Assoc* 49 (4): 295-298 Oct 1966

**101314** 389.8 AM34  
Nutrition services in home health agencies. Youland, D M *J Am Diet Assoc* 56 (2): 111-113 Feb 1970

**101315** 389.8 AM34  
Food & nutrition policy - now & in future. Hegsted, D Mark *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (4): 367-371 Apr 1974

**101316** 389.8 AM34  
Improving nutrition in Indian community school, Milwaukee. McCormick, Brendan *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (4): 405-408 Apr 1974

**101317** 389.8 AM34  
A.D.A. Reports: position paper on Child Nutrition Programs. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (5): 520, 521 May 1974

**101318** 389.8 AM34  
Research in agriculture & profession of dietetics. Leverton, Ruth M *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 638-641 June 1974

**101319** 389.8 AM34  
Public health nutritionist - dietitian: an historical perspective. Peck, Eileen B *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 642-648 June 1974



**101320** 321.8 J82  
Nutrition programs for elderly: selecting a meal delivery system. *J Home Econ* 66 (1): 43-45 Jan 1974

**101321** TX341.J6  
Nutrition education for aged & chronically ill. Leong, Y *J Nutr Educ* 1 (3): 18-20 Winter 1970

**101322** TX341.J6  
Demonstration projects for low-income children. Powers, M A *J Nutr Educ* 2 (4): 159 Spring 1971

**101323** LB3401.J6 F&N  
We had a health fair!. Kelly, H S *J Sch Health* 34 (9): 408-410 Nov 1964

**101324** LB3401.J6 F&N  
Comprehensive self-improvement program for inner city obese teenage girls. Kline, A J *J Sch Health* 39 (1): 21-28 Jan 1969

**101325** LB3209.M6  
Satellite food service system works in Philadelphia. *Modern Schools* P. 4-6 Jan 1971

**101326** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutrition & food service activities in day care programs. Hill, M M *Nutr Comm News* 4 P. Mar/Apr 1962

**101327** 389.8 N957  
Nutrition on wheels. Ware, Barbara Ann *Nutr News* 37 (2): 6 Apr 1974

**101328** RA784.N8  
One man's meat: organic alternative. Gussow, Joan Dye *Nutr Today* 9 (2): 31-32 Mar/Apr 1974

**101329** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Evaluation of food supplementation as a nutrition action program. Gordon, John E *Pag Bull* 3 (4): 14-23 Winter 1973

**101330** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
PAg statement (No. 26) on food & nutrition consideration s in national economic planning. *Pag Bull* 3 (4): 7-8 Winter 1973

**101331** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Nutritional rehabilitation centers. *Pag Bull* 3 (4): 8-10 Winter 1973

**101332** R31.P6  
Weight control in public school children. Mayer, J *Postgrad Med J* 45 (6): 267-269 June 1969

**101333** RA421.P8 F&N  
Why health programs are not reaching unresponsive in our communities. Hoff, W *Publ Health Curr* 81 (7): 654-658 July 1966

**101334** 389.8 Q4  
Award-winning hospital menu offers 31 entrees based on frozen foods. Ross, Virginia; Ed. *Quick Frozen Foods* 36 (10): 51-53 May 1974

**101335** 389.8 SCH6  
School lunch week across country. *Sch Food Serv J* 28 (1): 43-46, 48, 49, 51 Jan 1974

**101336** 389.8 SCH6  
Let's break bread together. Chasen, Barry J *Sch Food Serv J* 28 (1): 58, 60-61 Jan 1974

**101337** 389.8 SCH6  
School lunch - more than a filling station. Steinert, Ray *Sch Food Serv J* 28 (1): 62, 63 Jan 1974

**101338** 389.8 SCH6  
Model dining means model behavior. *Sch Food Serv J* 28 (1): 64, 65 Jan 1974

**101339** 470 SCI2  
Food-related energy requirements. Hirst, Eric *Science* 184 (4133): 134-138 Apr 12, 1974

**101340** 470 SCI2  
Energy use in U.S. food system. Steinhart, John S *Science* 184 (4134): 307-316 Apr 19, 1974

**101341** 470 SCI2  
Will there be enough food? Revelle, Roger *Science* 184 (4142): 1135 June 14, 1974

**101342** 321.8 W55  
Edible wild plants - try it, you may like it. Benardot, Dan *What's New Home Econ* 38 (5): 25-26 May/June 1974

## FOOD SERVICE MANAGEMENT AND TRAINING

**101343** 448.8 AM323  
Diabetic meal planning: a good guide is not enough. Caso, E K *Am J Nursing* 62 (11): 76-78 Nov 1962

**101344** QC91.A1A4 F&N  
Education & training in SI units. Sokol, Louis F *Am Metric J* 2 (1): 11-13, 20, 56, 58 Jan/Feb 1974

**101345** QC91.A1A4 F&N  
All you need to know about metric. *Am Metric J* 2 (1): 37-38 Jan/Feb 1974

**101346** QC91.A1A4 F&N  
Speaking of metric!. *Am Metric J* 2 (1): 40-41, 59 Jan/Feb 1974

**101347** LB2831.A4 F&N  
Future shock guy is on schools. Perce, Wendell H *Amer School Board J* 161 (2): 8, 17 Feb 1974

**101348** LB1043.A9 F&N  
Costing aV materials: a job approach. Korman, Frank *Audiovisual Instruction* 19 (4): 15-18 Apr 1974

**101349** LB1043.A9 F&N  
Instructional material assessment tool. Orderinde, Namu O *Audiovisual Instruction* 19 (4): 22-24 Apr 1974

**101350** RJ1.C5 F&N  
Teaching child health. North, A F *Clin Pediatrics* 9 (9): 539-542 Sept 1970

**101351** TX901.C65  
Problems of 1974: Procurement, pricing, profits. Myers, James R *Cooking for Profit* 43 (278): 25-27, 30, 32, 69 Feb 1974

**101352** TX901.C65  
Opportunity of challenge...checklist for energy control & conservation. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (279): 52-53 Mar 1974

**101353** TX901.C65  
Dessert-O-Rama III. Gorton, Laurie A *Cooking for Profit* 43 (280): 28-35 Apr 1974

**101354** TX901.C65  
Fish sandwiches for protein, patronage & profits. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (280): 44-46 Apr 1974

**101355** 389.2538 F82 F&N  
Biggest holiday month of year. Garr, Janice *Fast Food* 73 (2): 127-131 Feb 1974

**101356** 389.2538 F82 F&N  
What counts most in your operation? (answer: people). *Fast Food* 73 (4): 112, 114 Apr 1974

**101357** 389.2538 F82 F&N  
Who benefits most from computerized cash control? Miltner, Robert *Fast Food* 73 (4): 126-136 Mar 1974

**101358** 389.2538 F82 F&N  
A la carte blossoms into plus sales. Garr, Janice *Fast Food* 73 (4): 137-142 Apr 1974

**101359** 389.2538 F82 F&N  
Ways to short-circuit energy crisis. Scheer, Wilbert E *Fast Food* 73 (4): 188-191 Apr 1974

**101360** 389.2538 F82 F&N  
Seven excuses for indecision. Feinberg, Mortimer R *Fast Food* 73 (4): 44-47, 50, 52 Apr 1974

**101361** TX341.F69  
Food service 1984. *Food Management* 9 (1): 32-45, 62, 76-87 Jan 1974

**101362** TX341.F69  
Computers 1984. Balintfy, Joseph L *Food Management* 9 (1): 50-53, 73 Jan 1974

**101363** TX341.F69  
How to promote board plans. *Food Management* 9 (2): 65 Feb 1974

**101364** HD9000.1.F64  
Matching an unconventional product to traditional taste preferences. Farmer, Melvin *Food Prod Dev* 8 (1): 26, 28 Feb 1974

**101365** HD9000.1.F64  
Sensory, chemical, & marketability evaluation of flavor se crets recipes. Toma, R B *Food Prod Dev* 8 (3): 42-46 Apr 1974

**101366** 389.2538 F732  
A quality evaluation system for prepared foods: Part 2. Buchanan, Robert D *Food Serv* 36 (2): 72, 74, 76, 92 Feb 1974

**101367** 389.2538 F732  
Atlanta: merchandising American way. Smith, Bruce *Food Serv* 36 (3): 20-23 Mar 1974

**101368** 389.2538 F732  
A look at single service ware. *Food Serv* 36 (4): 47-48 Apr 1974

**101369** 389.2538 F732  
Efficient energy management: convenience foods & systems thi nking. *Food Serv* 36 (6): 14 June 1974

**101370** 389.2538 F732  
Gallup highlights: mainland market for Polynesian foods. *Food Serv* 36 (6): 39-40 June 1974

**101371** RA960.H6 F&N  
Effective diet conseling begins early in hospitalization. Johnson, D *Hospitals* 41 (2): 94-100 Jan 1967

**101372** TX364.U529 F&N  
Who is responsible for developing dietary habits of yout h? - youth panel discussion. In *Proceedings of the National Nutrition Education Confere Nce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2-4, 1971* P. 53-55 Apr 1973

**101373** TX345.W4 F&N  
Education through mass media. Fisk, Douglas C In *Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congres S Ili-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971* P. 173-175 1972

**101374** TX1.I55  
101 Daring young chains. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (1): 33-71 Jan 1, 1974

**101375** TX1.I55  
Are you a meat snob? Blair, Eulalia C; Ed. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (1): 81-83 Jan 1, 1974

**101376** TX1.I55  
Now, St. Louis gives every kid a hot lunch in every school. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (11): 36 June 1, 1974

**101377** TX1.I55  
College trims operations to fighting shape. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (12): 21-23 June 15, 1974

**101378** TX1.I55  
How to talk training talk. Shoen, Judith; Ed *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (12): 34-35, 40-41 June 15, 1974

**101379** TX1.I55  
Today's special: a potpourri of food merchandising ideas. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (2): 37-43 Jan 15, 1974

**101380** TX1.I55  
Price is right. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (4): 66-71 Apr 1, 1974

**101381** TX1.I55  
Number one failure factor: lost time & low productivity go hand in hand. Christensen, Harold L *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (5): 15-17 Mar 1, 1974

**101382** TX1.I55  
Volume feeding & operation independence. See, Elizabeth B *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (6): 13-25 Mar 15, 1974

**101383** TX1.I55  
In 1974, it tastes great if price is right; what sells? how much? where? & at what price? *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (7): 47-55 Apr 1, 1974

**101384** TX1.I55  
Best sellers. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (7): 56-65 Apr 1, 1974

**101385** L11.I5 F&N  
Revitalize existing practices. Vaden, Alene *Instructor* 83 (5): 46-47 Jan 1974

**101386** L11.I5 F&N  
Investigate & evaluate. Schottenstein, Glanda J *Instructor* 83 (5): 52 Jan 1974

**101387** L11.I5 F&N  
A summary of practical thoughts. Todhunter, E Neige *Instructor* 83 (5): 54 Jan 1974

**101388** 389.8 AM34  
Teaching for concept development. Dalrymple, J I *J Am Diet Assoc* 45 (1): 22-25 July 1964

**101389** 389.8 AM34  
Principles of interviewing & patient counseling. Matthews, L I *J Am Diet Assoc* 50 (6): 469-474 June 1967

**101390** 389.8 AM34  
A self-learning unit for patients with diabetes. Tani, G S *J Am Diet Assoc* 58 (4): 331-335 Apr 1971

**101391** 389.8 AM34  
Comparative group approaches. Echols, I J *J Am Diet Assoc* 59 (5): 460-465 Nov 1971

**101392** 389.8 AM34  
Educational diagnosis of patients. Ginther, J R *J Am Diet Assoc* 59 (7): 560-562 Dec 1971

**101393** 389.8 AM34  
A model for educating supportive personnel: dietetic technician. Clemen, Sara J *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (4): 401-405 Apr 1974

**101394** 389.8 AM34  
Dietitian - a translator of nutritional information. Johnson, Doris J *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 608-611 June 1974

**101395** 389.8 AM34  
Perspectives 1974: unusual positions & newer dietetic specialties. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 649-659 June 1974

**101396** 389.8 AM34  
Nutritional knowledge of collegiate physical education major s. Cho, Marjorie J *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 30-34 July 1974

**101397** 389.8 AM34  
A computer-assisted approach to meal patterning. Pao, Eleanor M *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (2): 144-150 Aug 1974



- 101398** 321.8 J82  
Teaching with television. Meacham, Esther *J Home Econ* 65 (9): 36-38 Dec 1973
- 101399** 321.8 J82  
A ladder for Walter. Stoner, Dena G *J Home Econ* 65 (9): 39-42 Dec 1973
- 101400** 321.8 J82  
Tuning in to community. Read, Marsha H *J Home Econ* 66 (5): 22-25 May 1974
- 101401** 321.8 J82  
Training plans for Heros. White, Thomas R *J Home Econ* 66 (5): 28-30 May 1974
- 101402** LB3401.J6 F&N  
Nurturing cognitive skills in health. Havighurst, Robert J *J Sch Health* 42 (2): 73-76 Feb 1972
- 101403** HD5701.M3 F&N  
Everything you always wanted to know, etc. *Manpower* 6 (3): 10-12 Mar 1974
- 101404** LB3209.M6  
Their classroom is an all-electric kitchen. *Modern Schools* P. 13-15 Nov 1971
- 101405** 1.982 A2N955  
Planning nutrition programs for elementary school teachers. Hill, M M *Nutr Comm News* 4 P. Mar/Apr 1963
- 101406** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Effective use of mass media in nutrition education. Manoff, Richard K *Pag Bull* 4 (1): 12-17 1974
- 101407** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Pag statement (No. 27) on mass communications in nutrition education. *Pag Bull* 4 (1): 2-5 1974
- 101408** 280.8 J824  
Job evaluation's role in employee relations. Dick, Arthur H *Personnel J* 53 (3): 176-179 Mar 1974
- 101409** 280.8 J824  
Human element in decision making. McDonnell, John F *Personnel J* 53 (3): 188-190 Mar 1974
- 101410** 280.8 J824  
Career management programs. Epstein, Jack H *Personnel J* 53 (3): 191-195 Mar 1974
- 101411** 280.8 J824  
Conflicting impacts of pay on employee motivation & satisf action. Schwab, Donald P *Personnel J* 53 (3): 196-200 Mar 1974
- 101412** 280.8 J824  
Elements of an employee motivation program. Ward, Ernest H *Personnel J* 53 (3): 205-208 Mar 1974
- 101413** 280.8 J824  
Personnel practices review: a personnel audit activity. Sheibar, Paul *Personnel J* 53 (3): 211-215, 217 Mar 1974
- 101414** 280.8 J824  
A case study of a union-management learning encounter in industry. Truskie, Stanley D *Personnel J* 53 (4): 277-279 Apr 1974
- 101415** 280.8 J824  
Context of management development. Reid, Thomas J *Personnel J* 53 (4): 280-287 Apr 1974
- 101416** 280.8 J824  
Remuneration riddle. Guthrie, Thomas L *Personnel J* 53 (4): 253-257 Apr 1974
- 101417** 280.8 J824  
Management by objectives: antidote to future shock. Odiome, George S *Personnel J* 53 (4): 258-263 Apr 1974
- 101418** 280.8 J824  
Manpower value planning. Fifield, Fred F *Personnel J* 53 (4): 264-272 Apr 1974
- 101419** 280.8 J824  
Application of index of relevance to personnel management. Daugherty, Thomas H *Personnel J* 53 (4): 273-276 Apr 1974

- 101420** 280.8 J824  
Training & development programs: what learning theory & research have to offer. Schneider, Craig Eric *Personnel J* 53 (4): 288-293 Apr 1974
- 101421** 280.8 J824  
Employee surveys. Erdos, Paul L *Personnel J* 53 (4): 294-301 Apr 1974
- 101422** 280.8 J824  
As you were saying - who gains when you cheat on a personality test? Clarke, Walter V *Personnel J* 53 (4): 302-303 Apr 1974
- 101423** 280.8 J824  
Equal employment compliance - concept of probable or reasonable cause. Sayers, Roger W *Personnel J* 53 (5): 345-348 May 1974
- 101424** 280.8 J824  
Consistency of management in organizational change. London, Jordan *Personnel J* 53 (5): 363-366 May 1974
- 101425** 280.8 J824  
As you were saying - How to improve personnel communications through slide/tape programs. *Personnel J* 53 (5): 373-374 May 1974
- 101426** 280.8 J824  
Task definition & exposition: catalyst in matching process. Spencer, Hollister *Personnel J* 53 (6): 428-434 June 1974
- 101427** 280.8 J824  
Innovator & ritualist: a study in conflict. Rotondi, Thomas; Jr *Personnel J* 53 (6): 439-444 June 1974
- 101428** RA421.P8 F&N  
Using health education aides in counseling pregnant women. Conn, R H *Publ Health Curr* 83 (11): 979-982 Nov 1968
- 101429** 389.8 Q4  
What restaurant operators think about convenience frozen foods. Miller, Stephen G *Quick Frozen Foods* 36 (10): 54-56 May 1974
- 101430** 389.8 Q4  
Frozen fish & seafood 1974: 2. Food service now uses 61 per cent frozen fish. Katz, Arnie; Ed. *Quick Frozen Foods* 36 (6): 20-21, 24 Jan 1974
- 101431** 389.8 Q4  
Textured protein trims cost of frozen meat patties. *Quick Frozen Foods* 36 (8): 36, 78 Mar 1974
- 101432** 389.8 SCH6  
Why won't some teenagers eat? Skeabeck, Anne *Sch Food Serv J* 28 (1): 52-55 Jan 1974
- 101433** 389.8 SCH6  
Up Nslp. *Sch Food Serv J* 28 (1): 56-57 Jan 1974
- 101434** LC1041.T7 F&N  
Guidelines for training specialists. Cone, William F. *Training and Dev J* 28 (1): 44-45 Jan 1974
- 101435** LC1041.T7 F&N  
Gagne's learning theory applied to technical instruction. Lawson, Tom E *Training and Dev J* 28 (4): 32-40 Apr 1974
- 101436** LC1041.T7 F&N  
Using behavioral objectives in industrial training. Gallegos, Robert C *Training and Dev J* 28 (4): 42-48 Apr 1974
- 101437** LC1041.T7 F&N  
Life script awareness in career development: human behavior observed through transactional analysis. Alexander, Joe *Training and Dev J* 28 (5): 30-34 May 1974
- 101438** HF1101.T7 F&N  
AV-based management training. *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (1): 24-25 Jan 1974

- 101439** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Audio cassettes: how to script your own. Fantelli, Robert J *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (4): 27, 28 Apr 1974
- 101440** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Shh! less talk can mean more learning. Newsham, D B *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (4): 36-40 Apr 1974
- 101441** HF1101.T7 F&N  
A Pert case study. Booker, Richard *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (4): 41, 42 Apr 1974
- 101442** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Self-evaluation first. Schaefer, Herb *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (5): 26-27 May 1974
- 101443** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Framework for performance testing. Osborn, William C *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (5): 28-31 May 1974
- 101444** HF1101.T7 F&N  
How to be a thumbs-up trainer. Suessmuth, Patrick *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (5): 32-33 May 1974
- 101445** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Microprogram. Berger, Mike *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (5): 34 May 1974
- 101446** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Minicourse. Blount, H Parker *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (5): 37-38 May 1974
- 101447** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Developing government managers. *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (5): 50-51 May 1974
- 101448** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Learning how to lead. Sanders, Eric P *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (5): 52-53 May 1974
- 101449** HF1101.T7 F&N  
...Training trainers. Broadwell, Martin M *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (6): 24-25 June 1974
- 101450** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Good old reliable sound slides. Curl, David H *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (6): 30-35 June 1974
- 101451** HF1101.T7 F&N  
Flip chart trains new hires. Hirsch, Ed *Training in Business and Industry* 11 (6): 41 June 1974
- 101452** R11.A1U7 F&N  
Nutrition in medical education: a problem-centered approach. Payne, Zelma A *Urban Health* 2 (5): 16-17 Oct 1973
- 101453** 321.8 W55  
Challenge of group counseling. Lindley, A L *What's New Home Econ* 35 (6): 30-32 June 1971
- 101454** 321.8 W55  
How am I doing? Macdonald, Dianne *What's New Home Econ* 38 (2): 42-44 Feb 1974
- 101455** 321.8 W55  
Boys unlimited: are you ready to teach boys? Quick, Betty G *What's New Home Econ* 38 (2): 39-41. Feb 1974
- 101456** 321.8 W55  
Focus on...careers in extension. *What's New Home Econ* 38 (2): 6-7 Feb 1974

## FOOD SERVICE PRODUCTION AND TECHNOLOGY

- 101457** A31.3 AG893  
Synthetic & substitute foods, domestic & international a specs. Polopolus, Leo *Agric Sci Rev* 7 (3): 1-12 1969
- 101458** 449.9 AM3J  
New dairy & related products. McIntire, Junius M *Am J Public Health* 61 (1): 157-161 Jan 1971
- 101459** QC91.A1A4 F&N  
Metric improves flavor. *Am Metric J* 2 (1): 36 Jan/Feb 1974
- 101460** TX946.C6 F&N  
Conveyor belts - new design/new performance. *Commercial Kitchen & Dining Room* 13 (3): 14-16 Fall/Winter 1973
- 101461** TX946.C6 F&N  
New heavy duty chlorinated detergent. *Commercial Kitchen & Dining Room* 13 (3): 18-19 Fall/Winter 1973
- 101462** TX946.C6 F&N  
Hospital staff & employee dining. *Commercial Kitchen & Dining Room* 13 (3): 20-23 Fall/Winter 1973
- 101463** TX946.C6 F&N  
Zero turnover in dishroom. *Commercial Kitchen & Dining Room* 13 (3): 6-8 Fall/Winter 1973
- 101464** TX946.C6 F&N  
Gourmet dining..a la Harper-Webber. *Commercial Kitchen & Dining Room* 13 (3): 9-11 Fall/Winter 1973
- 101465** TX901.C65  
A lesson in arithmetic. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (277): 28-29, 46 Jan 1974
- 101466** TX901.C65  
Canned vegetables are better than ever. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (278): 34, 38, 40, 64 Feb 1974
- 101467** TX901.C65  
How to reduce excessive meat shrinkage. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (278): 42-44, 46 Feb 1974
- 101468** TX901.C65  
Get acquainted with mackerell!. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (278): 52-53, 71 Feb 1974
- 101469** TX901.C65  
Get more profit from your fry kettles. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (278): 60, 62 Feb 1974
- 101470** TX901.C65  
Frankfurter, hot dog or wiener. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (279): 31-33 Mar 1974
- 101471** TX901.C65  
Wheels for foodservice systems. Sanstadt, Helen *Cooking for Profit* 43 (279): 45-48, 50, 54 Mar 1974
- 101472** TX901.C65  
20 Ways to save on fat costs. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (279): 62-63 Mar 1974
- 101473** TX901.C65  
Anyone can make good iced tea. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (280): 48-49 Apr 1974



- 101474** TX901.C65  
Salute to salads: how to merchandise salads. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (281): 26-27, 62-63 May 1974
- 101475** TX901.C65  
10 Ways to a successful salad. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (281): 35-36 May 1974
- 101476** TX901.C65  
Can you cater to special diets? *Cooking for Profit* 43 (281): 40-42, 63 May 1974
- 101477** TX901.C65  
Energy saving tips for frying. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (281): 52 May 1974
- 101478** RA773.F3 F&N  
Start with healthy cooking. Rosen, Margery D *Fam Health* 6 (4): 18, 19, 76, 78 Apr 1974
- 101479** TX341.F69  
Protein 1984. Asimov, Isaac *Food Management* 9 (1): 47 Jan 1974
- 101480** TX341.F69  
1984 Food...now. Farr, Tom *Food Management* 9 (1): 58-60, 64-72 Jan 1974
- 101481** TX341.F69  
How to design a new foodservice. *Food Management* 9 (2): 69 Feb 1974
- 101482** HD9000.1.F64  
Flavor secrets from foreign lands: Philippines. *Food Prod Dev* 8 (3): 72 Apr 1974
- 101483** HD9000.1.F64  
Formulating an imitation cheese spread to make dairy proteins go farther. Bennett, Ron F *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 15 May 1974
- 101484** HD9000.1.F64  
Frozen food packaging to see or not to see. Peters, James W; Ed *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 32 May 1974
- 101485** HD9000.1.F64  
Flavor secrets from foreign lands: Norway. *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 48 May 1974
- 101486** HD9000.1.F64  
Science & politics of 8th revision of Rda (no t to be confused with U.S. Rda of Fda). Lachance, Paul A *Food Prod Dev* 8 (4): 75-84 May 1974
- 101487** 389.2538 F732  
Recipes from pages of Atlanta's great American menus. *Food Serv* 36 (3): 24-30 Mar 1974
- 101488** 389.2538 F732  
London style: best of past & present. Smith, Bruce *Food Serv* 36 (4): 20-23 Apr 1974
- 101489** 389.2538 F732  
London tour; a collection of menu ideas. *Food Serv* 36 (4): 24-28 Apr 1974
- 101490** 389.2538 F732  
Paired for profit: fish 'n chips. Evans, Evelyn *Food Serv* 36 (4): 31-38 Apr 1974
- 101491** 389.2538 F732  
Food service merchandising: Hawaiian style. Smith, Bruce *Food Serv* 36 (6): 18-27 June 1974
- 101492** 389.2538 F732  
Two basics of Hawaiian cuisine: rice & fruit. Evans, Evelyn *Food Serv* 36 (6): 29-36 June 1974
- 101493** 389.8 F7398  
Handbook no. 8 & nutrition labeling. Daniels, Richard W *Food Technol* 28 (1): 46-47, 60 Jan 1974
- 101494** 389.8 F7398  
Single-cell protein in perspective. Lipinsky, E S *Food Technol* 28 (5): 16-24, 40 May 1974
- 101495** 389.8 F7398  
Stability of ascorbate in bacon. Newmark, Harold L *Food Technol* 28 (5): 28-31, 60 May 1974
- 101496** 389.8 F7398  
Legalities concerning food additives. Middlekauff, Roger D *Food Technol* 28 (5): 42-48 May 1974
- 101497** 389.8 F7398  
Reducing surface oil content of fried products. Nonaka, M *Food Technol* 28 (5): 50-54, 65 May 1974
- 101498** TX335.F6 F&N  
Aflatoxins: stopping trouble before it starts. *FDA Consumer* 8 (1): 23-25 Feb 1974
- 101499** TX335.F6 F&N  
Keeping foods clean. *FDA Consumer* 8 (4): 23-26 May 1974
- 101500** TX345.W4 F&N  
Fertilizers, food production & environmental compromise. Stout, Perry R *In Proceedings of the Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress S Ili-1971, Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 2, 1971* P. 293-299 1972
- 101501** TX1.I55  
I/Vfm recipe file. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (1): 85-90 Jan 1, 1974
- 101502** TX1.I55  
Does your warewashing measure up? *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (12): 38 June 15, 1974
- 101503** TX1.I55  
How do you want government to regulate hazards in food & foodservice? See, Elizabeth B *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (2): 13-24 Jan 15, 1974
- 101504** TX1.I55  
Foods of Southern Italy. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (3): 34-36 Feb 1, 1974
- 101505** TX1.I55  
Styles of Indonesia. Snider, Nancy; Ed. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (6): P. 54-55 Mar 15, 1974
- 101506** TX1.I55  
1974 Equipment census: what would you do if energy costs rose to \$2 an hour? Raskin, Betsy *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (6): 39-47 Mar 15, 1974
- 101507** TX1.I55  
Cuisines of Indonesia. Blair, Eulalia C; Ed. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (6): 56-59 Mar 15, 1974
- 101508** TX1.I55  
I/Vfm recipe file. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (6): 71-79 Mar 15, 1974
- 101509** TX1.I55  
Balanced menu: new standards for nutrition. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (6): 83 Mar 15, 1974
- 101510** TX1.I55  
New formulas for more effective maintenance. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (6): 87 Mar 15, 1974
- 101511** 389.8 AM34  
Recommended Dietary Allowances: are they what we think they are? Harper, Alfred E *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (2): 151-156 Feb 1974
- 101512** 389.8 AM34  
Recommended Dietary Allowances for protein & energy, 1973. Calloway, Doris Howes *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (2): 157-162 Feb 1974
- 101513** 389.8 AM34  
Fat-soluble vitamins in eighth revision of Recommended Dietary Allowances. Bieri, John G *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (2): 171-174 Feb 1974
- 101514** 389.8 AM34  
Soy protein products: technology & nutritive value. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (4): 398-401 Apr 1974
- 101515** 389.8 AM34  
Food & Drug Administration & labeling. Johnson, Ogden C *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (5): 471-475 May 1974
- 101516** HD5701.M3 F&N  
New manpower bill: a summary. *Manpower* 6 (3): 22-25 Mar 1974
- 101517** LB3209.M6  
A central kitchen provides meals for Indianapolis school students. *Modern Schools* P. 10-11 Mar 1971
- 101518** LB3209.M6  
Imaginative approach to fish & seafood entree. *Modern Schools* P. 12-13 Feb 1971
- 101519** LB3209.M6  
Year-round school plan offers economy of operation. *Modern Schools* P. 4-7 Nov 1971
- 101520** LB3209.M6  
School kitchen is designed to keep pace with enrollment. *Modern Schools* P. 7-9 Feb 1971
- 101521** 472 N21  
Formation of nitrosamines in a meat curing mixture. Sen, N P *Nature* 245 (5420): 104-105 Sept 14, 1973
- 101522** RA784.N8  
Those pesky Rdas. Harper, Alfred E *Nutr Today* 9 (2): 15-16, 19-22, 27-28 Mar-Apr 1974
- 101523** RA784.N8  
Official statements of guidelines for a national nutrition policy, April 1974. *Nutr Today* 9 (2): 33-35 Mar-Apr 1974
- 101524** QD431.A1P7 F&N  
Report of third meeting of Pag ad hoc working group on single cell protein. *Pag Bull* 3 (4): 1-7 Winter 1973
- 101525** 389.9 N953  
Effects of processing on nutritive value of vegetable e-protein concentrates. Woodham, A A *Proc Nutr Soc* 32: 23-29 1973
- 101526** 389.8 Q4  
Natural flavor added to Ff may be legally 'artificial'. *Quick Frozen Foods* 36 (8): 38-39 Mar 1974
- 101527** 389.8 SCH6  
Tic-Tac-(Pota) toe. Whittier, Sue *Sch Food Serv J* 28 (1): 38-40 Jan 1974
- 101528** 449.9 W892  
Food fortification. *W H O Chron* 26 (5): 307-312 July 1972
- 101529** 321.8 W55  
Soul food is as American as apple pie. Vogel, Marilyn *What's New Home Econ* 38 (3): 12-13 Mar 1974
- 101530** 321.8 W55  
All about baking (Crossword puzzle). Cawley, Florence A *What's New Home Econ* 38 (3): 5 Mar 1974
- 101531** 321.8 W55  
For a meal without cooking: concoct a main dish salad. *What's New Home Econ* 38 (5): 21-22 May/June 1974
- 101532** 321.8 W55  
Energy savers. *What's New Home Econ* 38 (5): 23-24 May/June 1974
- 101533** 424.8 AB36  
Propolis. [Utilization]. (Fre) Caillas, A *Abeille Fr Apicul* 570: 97-98. Mar 1974
- 101534** 14 P215BC  
Some questions of current interest on cold in area of agriculture of food. (Fre) Thevenot, R *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 60 (1): 80-91. 1974
- 101535** TP368.A4  
Pectins in foodstuffs industry. (Ger) Hadert, H *Alimenta* 13 (4): 142-143. July/Aug 1974
- 101536** TP368.A4  
Bottle stoppers. [Beverages, packaging]. (Ger) Achermann, E *Alimenta* 13 (4): 145-148. July/Aug 1974
- 101537** R65.18  
Rapid continuous impulsion freezing of perishable foodstuffs by means of dry ice aerosols. (Fre) Curunella, C *Ann Ist Super Sanita (roma)* 9 (2/3): 180-188. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 101538** QH345.A1P73  
Qualitative & quantitative changes in certain essential oils in plant material due to action of organic solvents. Shlyapnikov, V A *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 414-418. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 101539** QH345.A1P73  
Qualitative characteristics of pectin substances of various plants. Tishchenko, V P *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 495-498. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 101540** QH345.A1P73  
Oils in a number of species of Crutiferae. Umarov, A U *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 503-507. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 101541** QH345.A1P73  
Phenols of essential oil of tea. Gogiya, V T *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 508-511. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 101542** QH345.A1P73  
Separation on anion-exchange cellulose of free amino acids & peptides from enzymatic hydrolysates of casein & soy bean albumin. [Actinomyces fradiae]. Petrova, I S *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 518-521. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 101543** 389.8 S11  
New adaptation of honey to bread baking. Voll, H *Bakers Dig* 48 (4): 45, 48-49, 58. Aug 1974
- 101544** 49 R324  
Exfoliation of silk thread expelled by purebred & crossbred Bombyx mori L. reared in state of Sao Paulo. (Por) Campos, A R *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 181-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 101545** QP901.B6  
Chemistry of foods. (Spa) Casares, R *Bol Chim Farm* 113 (3): 137-145. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 101546** 390.8 B733  
Volatile sulphuric compounds of beer flavour. (Ger) Schreier, P *Brauwissenschaft* 27 (8): 205-207. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 101547** 390.8 B733  
Relationships between viscosities of worts mashed at 65 degrees & 80 degrees in Hartong-Kretschmer scheme and other malt analytical data. (Ger) Bellmer, H G *Brauwissenschaft* 27 (8): 215-222. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 101548** 390.8 B75  
Dissolved oxygen in wort & its measurement. Brenner, M W *Brew Dig* 49 (5): 50-52, 54. May 1974
- 101549** 390.8 B75  
Oxidation of beer: a rational mechanism for degradation of unsaturated fatty acids & formation of unsaturated aldehydes. Dominguez, X A *Brew Dig* 49 (7): 40, 42, 44, 46-47. Ref. July 1974
- 101550** 390.8 B75  
Amylases & their properties. [Starch processing]. Allen, W G *Brew Dig* 49 (7): 48-50, 52-53, 65. July 1974
- 101551** 390.8 B75  
Higher alcohols in beer. Engan, S *Brew Dig* 49 (8): 52-54, 57-59, 66. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101552** 512 T51  
Biochemical data on *Origanum* L. And its essential oil. (Alb) Asilani, U *Bul Univ Shtetor Tiranes, Ser Shkenc Nat* 28 (2): 61-82. Ref. 1974
- 101553** 390.9 L93  
Fermentation of beer & its future prospects. (Fre) Devreux, A *Bull Assoc R Anc Etud Brass Univ Louvain* 70 (1): 21-42. Ref. Mar 1974
- 101554** 100 C76ST (1)  
78th report on food from Connecticut markets & farms, 1973. [Analysis]. Hanna, J G *Agricultural Experiment Station Bull B Conn Agrig Exp Stn* 745, 218 P. June 1974
- 101555** 107.6 K114B  
Analysis of residual cycasin in food & other products. [Cycas revoluta]. (Jpn) Kobayashi, A *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 165-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101556** 414.9 J274  
Studies on adhesion of fish meat products on casing in fish sausage & paste. III. Microscopic observation of histological photographs showing casings & fish meat products. (Jpn) Yokoyama, M *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (7): 715-720. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 101557** 414.9 J274  
Formation of glycine from purine derivatives in fish muscle extracts during acid hydrolysis. Watanabe, K *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (7): 731. July 1974
- 101558** 414.9 J274  
Fish transportation. III. Effect of dry ice & iron fish container on freshness of fishes. (Jpn) Nagamatsu, M *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (8): 759-765. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101559** 414.9 J274  
Studies on adhesion of fish meat products on casing in fish sausage & paste. IV. Effect of different kinds of plastic casings on rate of wettability & adhesion. (Jpn) Yokoyama, M *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (8): 799-805. Aug 1974
- 101560** 385 K79  
On press deformation of silk fibroin. (Jpn) Kataoka, K *Chem High Polym* 31 (8): 484-488. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101561** 384 C428  
Future prospects of computer controlled fermentation technology. (Ger) Reuss, M *Chem Ing Tech* 46 (16): 676-680. Aug 1974
- 101562** 384 C428  
Measurement & control engineering in automation of fermentation plant. (Ger) Greiner, B *Chem Ing Tech* 46 (16): 680-684. Aug 1974
- 101563** 384 C428  
Fluid dynamic investigations on a cascade-gitator fermenter. (Ger) Brauer, H *Chem Ing Tech* 46 (16): 699. Aug 1974
- 101564** 384 C428  
Use of strain gauge technique in fermentation industry. (Ger) Einsele, A *Chem Ing Tech* 46 (16): 701. Aug 1974
- 101565** QD241.K453  
Oils of some plants of family Cruciferae. [Crambe schugnana, Brassica campestris, Erysimum gypsaceum, Camelina rumelica]. Umarov, A U *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 20-22. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 101566** QD241.K453  
Oils of some plants of family Labiatae. Gusakova, S D *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 23-28. Ref. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 101567** QD241.K453  
Chemical process accompanying hydrogenation of fats. I. Geometrical isomerization. Glushenkova, A I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 160-163. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 101568** RM1.C5  
Studies on volatile components of peated malt. I. Identification of phenolic compounds. Deki, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1748-1753. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101569** RM1.C5  
Studies on volatile components of peated malt. II. Identification of neutral components. Deki, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1754-1759. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101570** RM1.C5  
Studies on volatile components of peated malt. III. Identification of acidic & basic components. Deki, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1760-1764. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101571** RM1.C5  
Phthalate esters in salt & sugar. Sato, E *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1933-1935. Aug 1974
- 101572** 156.2 ST23  
Frozen fishery products; annual summary, 1973. *Curr Fish Stat U S Natl Mar Fish Serv* 6406, 19 P. Mar 5, 1974
- 101573** 389.9 AU7F  
Single-puncture maturometer. [Food, equipment]. Huntington, J N *CSIRO Food Res Q* 34 (1): 21-23. Mar 1974
- 101574** TP415.D4  
Enzymatic production of oligosaccharides & monosaccharides from starch. (Jpn) Komaki, T *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 21 (1): 34-50. Apr 1974
- 101575** TP415.D4  
Physical properties of starch granules & their uses. (Jpn) Takahashi, R *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 21 (1): 51-60. Apr 1974
- 101576** TP415.D4  
Structures & physical properties of starch. (Jpn) Hizukuri, S *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 21 (1): 61-69. Ref. Apr 1974
- 101577** TP415.D4  
Structure of starch granules. I. (Jpn) Nakamura, M *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 21 (1): 81-110. Apr 1974
- 101578** TP415.D4  
Automated measurement of alpha-amylase. [aspergillus oryzae]. Nishino, R *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 21 (2): 138-141. June 1974
- 101579** 44.8 M736  
Ozonizing: Germ removal from filling water for soft drinks & juices. (Ger) Paffen, J *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (28): 974-975. July 10, 1974
- 101580** TX341.E3  
Superior mineral content of some American Indian foods in comparison to federally donated counterpart commodities. Calloway, D H *Ecol Food Nutr* 3 (3): 203-211. Ref. July 1974
- 101581** 410 EC7  
Caloric, elemental, & nutritive changes in decomposing *Juncus roemerianus* leaves. Cruz, A A de la *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 882-886. Ref. Summer 1974
- 101582** TD172.E57  
Wastewater use in production of food & fiber. Proceed ings of conference held at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, March 5-7, 1974. *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041, 568 P. June 1974
- 101583** TD172.E57  
Calculated yield of sewage lagoon biomass, a plan for production, & some of problems inherent in using biomass or lagoon water for production of food & fiber. Schurr, K *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 102-109. Ref. June 1974
- 101584** TD172.E57  
Feed & fiber from effluent - grown water hyacinth [Eichhornia crassipes]. Bag-nall, L O *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 116-141. Ref. June 1974
- 101585** TD172.E57  
Legal constraints on use of wastewater for food & fiber. Walker, W R *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 330-343. Ref. June 1974
- 101586** TD172.E57  
Harvesting of algae as a food source from wastewater using natural & induced flocculation techniques. Pavoni, J L *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 435-496. Ref. June 1974
- 101587** TD172.E57  
Controlled eutrophication: sewage treatment & food product ion. [Algae, fisheries]. Songer, J G *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 529-545. Ref. June 1974
- 101588** 308.9 R26  
Essential oil of *Aloysia lycoides*. (Ita) De Riscala, E C *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (3): 291-298. July/Sept 1973
- 101589** 308.9 R26  
Essential oil of *Lantana balansae*. (Ita) De Viana, M E L *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (3): 299-306. July/Sept 1973
- 101590** QD471.E8  
Effect of polyvinylchloride on properties of rubber vulcanizates. Abdel-Bary, E M *Eur Polym J* 10 (8): 699-703. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101591** TP450.A1F55  
Flavour & patents. [Food]. Monacelli, A L *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 164. July/Aug 1974
- 101592** TP450.A1F55  
Training of a flavourist - one on one. [Food]. Shore, H *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 165, 168. July/Aug 1974
- 101593** TP450.A1F55  
Training of a flavour chemist - an organized programme. Fischetti, F Jr *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 166-168. July/Aug 1974
- 101594** TP450.A1F55  
Flavourist as a technical man. [Food products, flavor]. Perry, P *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 171. July/Aug 1974
- 101595** TP450.A1F55  
Flavourist as a processor. [Flavoring]. Bonica, T J *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 172-173. July/Aug 1974
- 101596** TP450.A1F55  
Flavourist as an artist. [Flavor]. Di Genova, J *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 174-175. July/Aug 1974
- 101597** TP450.A1F55  
Paper chromatographic determination of capsaicin. [Flavor analysis]. Govindarajan, V S *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 176-178. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 101598** TP450.A1F55  
Asafoetida. II. Chemical composition & physicochemical properties. [Ferula alliacae, condiments]. Raghavan, B *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 179-181. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 101599** TP450.A1F55  
Release of methyl salicylate flavouring from chewing gum. Kendall, D A *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 182-183. July/Aug 1974
- 101600** TP450.A1F55  
Dehydrogenation of guaiol with zinc powder. [Guaiac wood oil]. Yano, K *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 186. July/Aug 1974
- 101601** 280.38 F62  
Stocking spices. II. Steam sorption isotherms of spices. (Ger) Gerhardt, U *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1132-1134. July 1974
- 101602** 389.8 F736  
Highlights of refrigeration & freezing. [Food preservation]. McDonald, D P *Food Manuf* 49 (7): 19-20, 22, 24. July 1974
- 101603** 389.8 F736  
Fresh food chilling with CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide]. Abbey, J R *Food Manuf* 49 (7): 35-36, 38. July 1974
- 101604** 389.8 F7333  
Resistance of some food spoilage yeasts to preservatives. Pitt, J I *Food Technol Aust* 26 (6): 238-238, 241. June 1974
- 101605** 389.8 F7398  
Recent progress in consideration of flavoring ingredients under food additives amendment. 8. GRAS [Generally Recognized as Safe] substances. [Food processing]. Oser, B L *Food Technol* 28 (9): 76-77, 80. Sept 1974
- 101606** 424.8 G11  
Production of honey & wax in Spain. (Spa) Carbonero Bravo, L *Gac Colmenar* 36 (408): 108-109. Apr 1974
- 101607** 24 G25  
Considerations on honey: its sugars. (Por) S Ferreira, E L da *Gaz Agric (Iourenco Marques)* 25 (290): 198-205. (Continued) July/Aug 1973
- 101608** 24 G25  
Considerations on honey: its sugars. (Por) S Ferreira, E L da *Gaz Agric (Iourenco Marques)* 25 (291): 237-250. (Continued) Sept/Oct 1973
- 101609** 24 G25  
Considerations on honey: its sugars. (Por) Ferreira, E L da *Gaz Agric (Iourenco Marques)* 25 (292): 264-268. (Concluded). Nov/Dec 1973
- 101610** 68.8 G65  
Greasing materials of bakery products. (Ger) Menger, A *Gordian* 74 (7/8): 244, 246. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 101611** 68.8 G65  
Utilization possibilities of high & low esterified pectins in jelly products, with special regard to dietetic jelly products. (Ger) Lohmann, R *Gordian* 74 (7/8): 248, 250, 252. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 101612** 68.8 G65  
Nature of highly decomposed starches. (Ger) Aberham, H *Gordian* 74 (7/8): 256. July/Aug 1974
- 101613** 451 P87  
Content of cardenolide compounds in species of *Digitalis* as a function of drying temperature of leaves. (Pol) Bielozabska, F W *Herba Pol* 20 (1): 32-34. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 101614** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Influence of resin coating on tin levels in canned food. Goeij, J J M de In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contaminant Tion Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 309-314. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 101615** TX553.C28M64  
Surochemistry. Khan, R In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 33-49. Ref. 1974
- 101616** TX553.C28M64  
Lactose & reverse osmosis. [Food processing]. Delaney, R A M In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 155-176. 1973
- 101617** TX553.C28M64  
Role of carbohydrate in non-enzymic browning. McWeeny, D J In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 21-32. Ref. 1974
- 101618** TX553.C28M64  
Thermal degradation of carbohydrates. Houminer, Y In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 133-154. Ref. 1973
- 101619** TX553.C28M64  
Polysaccharide conformation as a basis of food structure. Morris, E R In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 125-132. 1973
- 101620** TX553.C28M64  
Structure of starch. Banks, W In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 177-194. Ref. 1973
- 101621** TX553.C28M64  
New speciality glucose syrups. Madsen, G B In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 50-64. 1974
- 101622** TX553.C28M64  
Configuration, conformation & properties of food sugars. Birch, G G In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 9-20. Ref. 1973
- 101623** TX553.C28M64  
Molecular basis of starch technology in new food products. Birch, G G In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 195-207. Ref. 1973
- 101624** TX553.C28M64  
Honey. [Royal jelly]. Steyn, D G In *Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.g. Birch & L. F. Green, eds. P. 81-107. Ref. 1973
- 101625** S600.P55  
Effect of temperature on quality of hops. [Flowerin g, harvesting date]. Smith, L P In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 99-106. 1973
- 101626** SB305.C6 1972  
Chromatography of spice oils. Humphrey, A M In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 123-126. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101627** SB305.C6 1972  
Sensory methods of flavour analysis. [Spices]. Land, D G In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 129-135. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101628** SB305.C6 1972  
Oleoresin quality analysis, fact or fancy? [Spices]. Stahl, W H In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 137-143. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101629** SB305.C6 1972  
Artificial drying of Jamaican pimento. Coward, L D G In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 149-157. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101630** SB305.C6 1972  
Spices, then & now. Rosengarten, F Jr In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 15-21. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101631** SB305.C6 1972  
Recent developments in production of spices & their essential oils in Ceylon. Wijesekera, R O B In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 159-167. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101632** SB305.C6 1972  
Some details of distillation of spice oils. Provatoroff, N In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 173-181. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101633** SB305.C6 1972  
Importance of selecting proper variety of a spice for oil & oleoresin extraction. Lewis, Y S In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 183-185. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101634** SB305.C6 1972  
Theory & practice of oleoresin extraction. [Ginger root]. Sabel, W In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 189-192. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101635** SB305.C6 1972  
Spices or oleoresins: A choice? Stanforth, V In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 193-197. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101636** SB305.C6 1972  
Preservation & sterilization of pure & mixed spices. Mayr, G E In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 201-207. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101637** SB305.C6 1972  
A new approach to spice processing. Ashurst, P R In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 209-214. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101638** SB305.C6 1972  
Spices & herbs: Their families, secretory tissues & pharmaceutical aspects. Hardman, R In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 23-33. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101639** SB305.C6 1972  
Herbs & spices for food manufacture. Heath, H B In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 39-48. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101640** SB305.C6 1972  
Methods for study of aromatic components of vanilla extracts. (Fre) Oliver, R In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 49-60. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101641** SB305.C6 1972  
Traditional methods of vanilla preparation, improvement of these techniques at Antalaha station. (Fre) Theodose, R In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 63-77. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101642** SB305.C6 1972  
Vanilla & its uses. Cowley, E In *Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 79-82. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 101643** SB123.S34  
Seed quality & its control. [Culture, processing]. Schwaiss, R H In *Seed Quality and its Control* P. 1-27. Nov 1973
- 101644** 389.8 IN26  
Optimum conditions for solvent extraction of vegetable oils. (Rum) Boeru, G In *Aliment (bucur)* 25 (6): 278-282. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101645** 389.8 IN26  
Modified starch with cold dispersion. [Food industry]. (Rum) Saftiu, E In *Aliment (bucur)* 25 (6): 296-299. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101646** 383 AS7  
Panorama of conditioning materials & their uses in food industry. (Fre) Christen, M In *Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 463-471. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101647** 383 AS7  
Metal packaging for conditioning of food products. (Fre) Cahuzac, M P In *Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 487-498. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101648** 383 AS7  
Food aerosols: Aerosol containers & problems of development. (Fre) Kleniewski, A In *Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 499-510. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101649** 383 AS7  
Materials & conditioning materials for liquid foods. (Fre) Steininger, F In *Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 513-530. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101650** 383 AS7  
Study of some phenomena able to influence microbial load of mineral waters in plastic & glass bottles. (Fre) Masson, A In *Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 531-539. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101651** 383 AS7  
Preservation by flexible & semi-flexible packages. [Food]. (Fre) Prudhomme, J In *Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 551-558. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101652** 383 AS7  
Packagings & conditioning of bakery & chocolate products. (Fre) Buquet, A In *Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 573-585. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101653** 383 AS7  
Conditioning of aromatic food materials in a sterile chamber. (Fre) Metayer, M In *Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 589-591. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101654** 383 AS7  
Environment, a new element of competition between packagings. [Food industry]. (Fre) Grether, D In *Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 593-595. May 1974
- 101655** HD9000.1.152  
(Search for & determination) of sorbic & propionic acids in solid foods. (Ita) Chiffi, V In *Aliment* 13 (106): 105-109. May 1974
- 101656** HD9000.1.152  
Report on an international symposium on food microbiology. (Ita) Martini, G In *Aliment* 13 (106): 117-125 May 1974
- 101657** HD9000.1.152  
Cinnamon. [Cinnamomum, culture, properties]. (Ita) Vanossi, L In *Aliment* 13 (106): 126-128. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101658** 389.8 K832  
Development of production in glass jar & bottle manufacturing industry. [Food, packaging materials]. (Ger) Osterkamp, H In *Obst Gemüseverwert* 59 (15): 424-427. Aug 8, 1974
- 101659** 65.8 IN23  
Inhibitory effects of various quaternary ammonium compounds on microorganisms in diffusion. [Fermentation]. (Ita) Vaccari, G In *Saccarific* 67 (3): 55-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 101660** 425.8 IN22  
Multi-facet development of Bihar tasar industry. [Silk]. Hussain, S N In *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 27-30. Apr 1974
- 101661** 425.8 IN22  
Silk production & its agricultural prospects. Schenk, A In *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 5-9. Apr 1974
- 101662** 424.8 IR42  
Honey from hive to market. In *Beekap (an Beacaire)* 28 (6): 136-138. (Continued). June 1974
- 101663** 22.5 J824  
Characteristics of *Saccharomyces sake*. 8. Classification of industrial yeasts by methods of 'yeasts, second revised & enlarged edition, (1970). (Jpn) Takeda, M In *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (3/4): 251-263. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101664** 307.8 J82  
Synthesis of wax esters for use as possible sperm oil replacements. Perlstein, T J In *Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (8): 335-339. Aug 1974
- 101665** 307.8 J82  
Hydroxylation of long chain unsaturated fatty acid esters. Saghian, N J In *Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (8): 363-367. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101666** 307.8 J82  
New technology in centrifugal processing of fats & oils. Klein, K J In *Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (8): 368-370. Aug 1974
- 101667** 381 AS7  
Thin layer chromatographic determination of subsidiary dyes in D&C Red No. 19 & D&C Red No. 37. [Food additives]. Bell, S J In *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 961-962. July 1974
- 101668** 475 J824  
Thin-layer chromatographic examination of various seed oils. Bevenue, A J In *Chromatogr* 95 (2): 235-237. Aug 14, 1974
- 101669** 390.08 H12  
A method for manufacturing 5'-nucleotides from yeast RNA using an impact enzyme reactor. [penicillium citrinum]. (Jpn) Nomura, D In *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 35-39. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 101670** 390.08 H12  
Estimation of color change of sake during storage. (Jpn) Iwano, K In *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 40-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 101671** 390.08 H12  
Effect of koji addition on proteolytic patterns of soybean miso manufactured with an enzyme preparation. [aspergillus oryzae, food, yeasts]. (Jpn) Takeuchi, T In *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 58-61. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 101672** 390.08 H12  
Effect of fermenter volume on growth of sake-brewing yeast. (Jpn) Takamatsu, S In *J Ferment Technol* 52 (3): 185-189. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101673** 390.08 H12  
A kinetic study on substrate and product inhibition in alcoholic fermentation by brewing yeast. [saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Jpn) Takamatsu, S In *J Ferment Technol* 52 (3): 190-195. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101674** 390.08 H12  
Taxonomic studies on yeasts used in Shao-Hsing wine manufacture. [saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Jpn) Lin, C F In *J Ferment Technol* 52 (3): 196-200. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101675** 390.08 H12  
Application of feasible decomposition & modified complex methods in optimization of a fermentation process. Okabe, M In *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 279-292. Apr 1974
- 101676** 390.08 H12  
Effect of potassium on amino acid metabolism of sake yeast. [saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation]. (Jpn) Mishima, H In *J Ferment Technol* 52 (7): 409-415. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 101677** 390.08 H12  
Conversion of pyruvic acid to acetaldehyde during mashing process after alcoholic fortification in sake brewing. (Jpn) Dohi, K In *J Ferment Technol* 52 (7): 416-422. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 101678** 390.08 H12  
Annual review of fermentation technology, Japan 1973. [Food, beverages]. (Jpn) In *J Ferment Technol* 52 (7): 451-510. Ref. July 1974



- 101679** 390.08 H12  
Effects of flavins on L-malate fermentation utilizing ethanol by *Schizopyllum commune*. Tachibana, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (8): 511-516. Ref. 1974
- 101680** 390.08 H12  
Performance of draft tube fermenter for hydrocarbon fermentation. Hattori, K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (8): 583-591. Ref. 1974
- 101681** HD9000.A1J68  
Evaluation of mechanized warehouse operations. [Food, storage]. Runyan, J L *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 129-131. Feb 1974
- 101682** HD9000.A1J68  
Warehouse space allocation. [Wholesale food distribution]. Postl, B *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 83-88. Feb 1974
- 101683** 389.8 F7322  
Microflora of fermented Korean seafoods. Sands, A *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1002-1005. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101684** 389.8 F7322  
Computation of insulation efficiencies of fish transport containers. Chattopadhyay, P *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1006-1010. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101685** 389.8 F7322  
An analysis of high temperature/short time sterilization during laminar flow. [Food]. Simpson, S G *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1047-1054. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101686** 389.8 F7322  
Separation of commercial soybean-milk whey protein blends by electrophoresis & isoelectric focusing. Badui, S *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1064-1065. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101687** 389.8 F7322  
Importance of surface heat transfer during steam heat & heat hold processes. [Food]. Brown, G E *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1066-1067. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101688** 389.8 F7322  
An idea for precisely controlling water activity in testing chambers. [Food, bacterial contamination]. Lowe, E *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1072-1073. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101689** 389.8 F7322  
Fish protein concentrate foam. Baldwin, R E *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 880-882. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101690** 389.8 F7322  
Thermal decomposition of some amino acids: valine, leucine & isoleucine. Lien, Y C *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 911-913. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101691** 389.8 F7322  
Thermal decomposition of some amino acids: alanine & betaalanine. Lien, Y C *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 914-916. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101692** 389.8 F7322  
Thermal interaction of amino acids & triglycerides: valine & triolein. Lien, Y C *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 917-919. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101693** 389.8 F7322  
Pectic enzymes: individual & concerted kinetic behavior of pectinesterase & pectinase. [Aspergillus niger, tomatoes]. Dahodwala, S *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 920-926. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101694** 389.8 F7322  
Synergistic effect of ethanol & sodium chloride on autolysis of baker's yeast for preparing food-grade yeast extracts. Sugimoto, H *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 939-942. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101695** 389.8 F7322  
Metal protein complexes in ethanol media. [Beer, stability]. Gorinstein, S *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 953-956. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101696** TP368.J6  
Effect of deep fat frying on availability of lysine in fish filets. Tooley, P *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 247-253. Ref. June 1974
- 101697** 44.8 J824  
Effect of type of assay flask closure on growth response of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* to vitamin B6. [food analysis, regulation]. Joe, A M *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 438-440. Aug 1974
- 101698** 442.8 J8224  
Beta structure of periodic copolypeptides of L-alanine & glycine: their relevance to structure of silks. [Bombyx mori]. Lotz, B *J Mol Biol* 87 (2): 193-203. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 101699** 382 SO12  
Chemical changes occurring during storage of black tea. Stagg, G V *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 1015-1034. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101700** 382 SO12  
A comparison of chemical changes in freeze-dried herring meals & a lipid-protein model system. el-Lakany, S *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 889-897. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101701** 382 SO12  
Chemical & nutritive changes in herring meal during storage at different temperatures with & without antioxidant treatment. el-Lakany, S *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 899-906. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101702** 382 SO12  
Chemical preservation of industrial fish: new preservative mixtures. Windsor, M L *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 993-1005. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101703** 49 N62  
A method for measuring melting point of butterfat & margarine fat by means of temperature-gradient apparatus. [Jpn] Nakae, T *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 347-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101704** 68.29 C652  
Effects of temperature & moisture content on quality of parchment Arabica coffee during a 12 month sealed storage trial. Stirling, H G *Kenya Cof* 39 (456): 73-79. Mar 1974
- 101705** 68.29 C652  
'swepco' sealing compounds for coffee tanks. [Fermentation]. Kamau, I N *Kenya Cof* 39 (458): 148-150. May 1974
- 101706** 44.8 L35  
Additives for foods. (Ita) Cerutti, G *Latte* 2: 905-909. July 1974
- 101707** TP368.L42  
Propagation of psychophilic & slime-forming microorganisms in sweetened nonalcoholic beverages. (Ger) Svorcova, L *Lebensm Ind* 21 (6): 262-268. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101708** 424.8 L97  
On use of propolis. (Ger) Letzeburger *Beien Ztg* 89 (7): 115-116. July 1974
- 101709** 424.8 L97  
Honey, a benefactor of humans. (Ger) Letzeburger *Beien Ztg* 89 (8/9): 137-138. Aug/Sept 1974
- 101710** QP751.L5  
Staphylococcal lipases. [Staphylococcus aureus]. Vadehra, D V *Lipids* 9 (3): 158-165. Ref. Mar 1974
- 101711** QP751.L5  
Sequential gas chromatographic procedure for microanalysis of monoenoic double bond position in hydrogenated oils. Emken, E A *Lipids* 9 (4): 272-278. Ref. Apr 1974
- 101712** QP751.L5  
Sausurea candicans seed oil — alternative source of crepenynic acid. Smith, C R *Lipids* 9 (8): 640-641. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101713** 298.8 M292  
Current questions of protein management. (Hun) Varhelyi, A *Malomipar Termenyforgal* 21 (3): 104-107. May/June 1974
- 101714** 389.9 SW6  
Gas chromatographic determination of types of sugar in honey. (Fre) Hadorn, H *Mitt Geb Lebensmittellunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (2): 198-208. Ref. 1974
- 101715** 389.9 SW6  
Traces of chlorinated solvent in coffee samples determined by ion selective membrane electrodes. Mascini, M *Mitt Geb Lebensmittellunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (2): 221-228. 1974
- 101716** 389.9 SW6  
Mineralization of biological materials with hydrogen peroxide. [Food analysis]. (Ger) Berner, R *Mitt Geb Lebensmittellunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (2): 229-233. Ref. 1974
- 101717** 390.08 V67  
Filterability of beer. (Ger) Rinke, W *Mitt Versuchsstn Garungsgewerbe Wien* 28 (2): 24-29. Feb 1974
- 101718** 389.8 N142  
Application of polarography & oscillographic palorography with alternating current in food analysis. (Ger) Malkus, Z *Nahrung* 18 (3): 323-328. Ref. 1974
- 101719** TP374.P7N4  
Meat analogs. [Textured food]. Horan, F E *New Protein Foods* 1a: 366-413. Ref. 1974
- 101720** TP374.P7N4  
New protein food technologies in Japan. Watanabe, T *New Protein Foods* 1a: 414-453. Ref. 1974
- 101721** 20.5 N86  
Food processing industry during thirty years of Polish People's Republic. (Pol) Bujanowski, K *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 12-14. July 1/31, 1974
- 101722** 307.8 OI54  
Amino acid composition & analysis of sal (Shorea robusta) & mahua (Madhuca latifolia) seed meal. Chand, S *Oils Oilseeds J26* (10/11): 15-16. Apr/May 1974
- 101723** 307.8 OI54  
Studies on sal seeds (Shorea robusta Gaertn f.) & utilisation of sal fat as a substitute for cocoa butter. Chand, S *Oils Oilseeds J26* (9): 10-16. Ref. Mar 1974
- 101724** 77.8 OL2  
Palm oil processing. IV. Trials of progressive fractionating with two solvents. (Fre) Matinenghi, G B *Oleagineux* 29 (6): 315-318. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101725** 57.8 OR32  
It's (herb) tea-picking time. McReynolds, K *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 75-78. Sept 1974
- 101726** 280.38 P122  
Flourescent color: brightens your packages if you know how to use it. Gray, T J *Packag Eng* 19 (9): 67-69. Sept 1974
- 101727** 280.38 P122  
Controlling temperature inside your packages. Hanlon, J F *Packag Eng* 19 (9): 74-77. Sept 1974
- 101728** 396.8 P4933  
Thin layer & gas chromatographic studies of oleum anisi & oleum anisi stellati. [Pimpinella anisum, Illicium verum]. (Ger) Kampf, R *Pharm Acta Helv* 49 (2): 87-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 101729** 381 P763  
Mechanism of vulcanization of butadiene-nitrile rubber by zinc chloride. Zilberman, YE N *Polym Sci USSR* 15 (5): 1288-1291. 1973 Transl. May 1974
- 101730** QD281.P6J6  
Spin-finish USA & compounding for man-made fibers. Bernholz, W F *Polymer-Plast Technol Eng* 3 (1): 1-27. Ref. 1974
- 101731** 389.9 W26  
Studies on application of Polish hop extract. [Beer production]. (Pol) Dubiel, L *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (4): 579-594. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 101732** 389.9 W26  
Studies on semi-continuous method of primary fermentation & shortening of beer lagering time. (Pol) Chrostowski, J *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (4): 595-614. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 101733** 389.9 W26  
Effect of fluorine addition on yield & raising time of baker's yeast & on its accumulation in yeast. (Pol) Labendzinski, S *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (4): 643-652. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 101734** 389.9 W26  
Stability of anthocyanin dye concentrates from black-current pomace. III. Trials of enhancing dye stability in concentrates. (Pol) Rosa, J *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (4): 653-665. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 101735** 21 R862  
Quality of hop cones & their influence upon brewing process. (Rum) Salontai, A *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 43-47. 1974
- 101736** 21 R862  
Quality of raw material as a very important factor for food industry. (Rum) Iftodi, C *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 5-11. 1974
- 101737** 21 R862  
Some aspects concerning quality of drug plants. (Rum) Silva, F *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 83-90 1974
- 101738** 44.8 Q3  
Automatic one hour bactometry. [Food, bacterial contamination]. (Fre) Moldavan, A *Que Lait Aliment* 33 (3/5): 8. Mar/May 197J
- 101739** 450 R18  
A test for use of Rhus coriaria in carpet industry. [Dyes]. (Rus) Kasumov, M A *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 419-422. 1974
- 101740** 13 R322  
Scientific aspects of prepackaging fresh fish. (Fre) Devriendt, H *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 659-668. Ref. May/June 1974
- 101741** 41.8 R3262  
Fish preservation in Senegal. (Fre) Rozier, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 5A-11a. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 101742** 102.5 M52  
Use of purified enzymes in beer industry. (Spa) Prizt, M J R de *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 145-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 101743** 307.8 R32  
New progress in industrial hydrogenation & transesterification of edible fats. (Fre) Baltes, J *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (5): 281-293. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101744** 307.8 R32  
Solid content determination of fats & margarines. (Fre) Sambuc, E *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (5): 309-312. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101745** 307.8 OL3  
Bibliographic guide of fats & their derivatives. XLV. (Ita) *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (2): 85-100. Feb 1974
- 101746** 107.6 K995B  
Antitumor mechanisms of lignins in foods. II. Antitumor potency of lignin preparations produced by pulping procedures of woods. (Jpn) Murakami, H *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (4): 215-221. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101747** 511 AK146  
A study of changes of resinous substances during tea processing. (Rus) Skobeleva, N I *Sobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (1): 15-187. Eng. Sum. July 1974



- 101748** TL1500.A1E58  
Experimental data on influence of irradiation of food products by protons & gamma radiation. Bychkov, V P *Space Biol Aerosp Med* 8 (3): 7-13. Ref. May/June 1974 Transl. 1974
- 101749** S95.E24  
Fermented foods: current science & technology. Eighth annual symposium, November 15, 1973. *Spec Rep N Y State Agric Exp Stn (geneva)* 16, 26 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 101750** S95.E24  
Vinegar production, second oldest fermentation. Beaman, R G *Spec Rep N Y State Agric Exp Stn (geneva)* 16: 17-19. Apr 1974
- 101751** S95.E24  
Recent advances in brewing technology. [Beer]. Hardwick, W A *Spec Rep N Y State Agric Exp Stn (geneva)* 16: 24-26. Ref. Apr 1974
- 101752** 309 ST22  
Fractionation of glucose syrups by reverse osmosis. [Food industry]. Birch, G G *Starke* 26 (7): 220-224. Ref. July 1974
- 101753** 309 ST22  
Glucoseisomerase: New possibilities for starch & food industry. (Ger) Geyer, H U *Starke* 26 (7): 225-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 101754** 309 ST22  
Studies on starch of *Dioclea violacea*. Rosenthal, F R T *Starke* 26 (7): 243-248. Ref. July 1974
- 101755** 309 ST22  
Some actual theoretical & practical problems of starch enzymology. (Ger) Hollo, J *Starke* 26 (8): 257-263. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 101756** 309 ST22  
Continuous decolorization with granular activated carbon. [Sweeteners]. Heroes, D V *Starke* 26 (8): 264-269. Aug 1974
- 101757** 309 ST22  
Synthesis & some properties of panulose. Kainuma, K *Starke* 26 (8): 274-277. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101758** TS1950.T4  
Proceedings of Symposium on Textured Vegetable Proteins & Possibilities of their Application in Meat Industry, Arandelovac, February 22-23, 1973. (Cro) *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 305-380. Nov 1973
- 101759** TS1950.T4  
Hydration & relation of chemical & physico-chemical indices in dry & differently hydrated samples of textured vegetable proteins. (Cro) Polic, M *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 318-321. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101760** TS1950.T4  
Examination of textured vegetable proteins for absorption of water, fat, bouillon & water-fat system. (Cro) Modic, P *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 322-325. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101761** TS1950.T4  
Microflora of textured vegetable proteins. (Cro) Oluski, A *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 326-328. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101762** TS1950.T4  
Possibility of using textured vegetable proteins in pasta manufacture. (Cro) Modic, P *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 346-347. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101763** TS1950.T4  
Possibility of using textured vegetable proteins in manufacture of ready-to-eat meals. (Cro) Modic, P *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 366-368. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101764** 389.8 V89  
A study into influence of hard polyvinylchloride packings on some qualitative aspects of edible fats & modifying media. (Rus) Tverskaia, M IA *Vopr Pitn* 2: 74-78. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 101765** 389.8 V89  
A problem on effect of a technological process of brewing on persistence of DDT & gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane. [Beer, contamination]. (Rus) Belenkaia, S L *Vopr Pitn* 2: 88-90. Mar/Apr 1974
- 101766** 509 D81  
Problems of food chemistry. (Ger) Kovats, L T *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (1): 137-143. 1974
- 101767** 384 Z39  
On analysis of polysaccharides used as food additives. III. Fractionation of polysaccharides on dextran cellulose. (Ger) Mergenthaler, E *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (4): 193-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 101768** 384 Z39  
Polarographic determination of nitrosation products of creatine & creatinine. [Food analysis]. Velisek, J *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (4): 203-208. Ref. 1974
- 101769** 384 Z39  
Kinetics of thermal degradation of some anthocyanidin-3,5-di glucosides. [Food research]. Ioncheva, N *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 257-262. Ref. 1974
- 101770** 384 Z39  
Determination of ethylenechlorohydrine (ECH) in foods. (Ger) Pfeilsticker, K *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 263-265. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 101771** 384 Z39  
Gas chromatographical-mass spectrometrical investigations of irradiated respectively heated fats, oils, & model substances. II. Hydrocarbons from lard, coconut fat, sunflowerseed oil, olive oil & methyl linoleate. (Ger) Drawert, F *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 282-286. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 101772** 384 Z39  
Nonenzymic browning. IX. Correlation of autoxidation & browning reactions in lipid protein mixtures. [Fish oil]. Pokorny, J *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 287-291. Ref. 1974
- 101773** 384 Z39  
Corrected table for statistical interpretation of tetrad test. [Food research]. (Ger) Heidema, J *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 297-299. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 101774** TP368.A4  
Incidence & significance of sterilizing agents in milk. (Ger) Fluckiger, E *Aliment* 13 (4): 135-140. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 101775** 389.8 J824  
Polyamines in human & cow's milk. Sanguansermisri, J *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (8): 859-865. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101776** QH345.A1P73  
Certain data on structure & properties of milk proteins (review). Zvyagintsev, V I *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 381-392. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 101777** QH345.A1P73  
Structural organization of milk fat globule membranes. Klebanov, G I *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 533-536. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 101778** 381 B522  
Half-cystines of bovine kappa-casein. Beeby, R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (2): 346-350. Ref. Aug 8, 1974
- 101779** 383 S01  
Thermal degradation of cow alpha-s & beta caseins. II. Modifications of physicochemical properties. (Fre) Lorient, D *Biochimie* 56 (5): 667-673. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 101780** 58.8 C164  
Some ergonomic aspects of parlour milking. Vos, H W *Can Agric Eng* 16 (1): 45-48. June 1974
- 101781** QH324.C7  
Effect of individual ingredients of fortified skim milk as suspending media on survival of freeze-dried cells of *Streptococcus lactis*. Sinha, R N *Cryobiology* 11 (4): 368-370. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101782** HD9275.A2C9  
Manufacturing yogurt from goat milk. Aggarwal, M L *Cult Dairy Prod J* 9 (3): 11-12. Aug 1974
- 101783** HD9275.A2C9  
Yogurt story: a review. [Starters, fermentation]. Mann, E J *Cult Dairy Prod J* 9 (3): 13-16, 18, 20. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101784** HD9275.A2C9  
Composition of cottage cheese. Olson, H C *Cult Dairy Prod J* 9 (3): 8-10. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101785** 44.8 D1427  
Ice cream. 2. [Processing]. Mann, E J *Dairy Ind* 39 (7): 250-251. Ref. July 1974
- 101786** 44.8 M736  
Establishment of control card technique. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Meyer, R *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (26): v-VII. June 26, 1974
- 101787** 44.8 M736  
Determination of milk fat in auto analyzer. (Ger) Stahlhut-Klipp, H *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (27): 945-946. July 3, 1974
- 101788** 44.8 M736  
Flavor faults of milk raise problems. (Ger) Vleck, L D van *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (30): 1028-1029. July 24, 1974
- 101789** 44.8 M736  
New system of economical comprehension & cooling of raw milk in collection areas. (Ger) *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (30): 1034-1035. July 24, 1974
- 101790** 44.8 SU2  
Examination of various influences on rennet coagulation time & whey syneresis of rennet cheese bread & of cheese as well as its moisture yield in ripening room. (Ger) Kammerlehner, J *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (12): 377-379. (Continued) Mar 21, 1974
- 101791** 44.8 SU2  
Reproducibility & accuracy of temperature & hydro-ion concentration determination with MAK 2000 milk regulator. (Ger) Weiss, G *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (31): 1136-1139. Aug 1, 1974
- 101792** 44.8 SU2  
Studies on bacterial load of milk between production & consumption in nine supply areas of German Federal Republic. (Ger) Wernery, H *Dtsch Molk Ztg* 95 (34): 1222-1226, 1228. Aug 22, 1974
- 101793** TP368.F69  
Applications for dairy products in small-goods manufacture. Goldman, A *Food Technol N Z* 9 (7): 25-27. Jul 1974
- 101794** QD415.F4  
Stability of alkaline phosphatase in sodium dodecyl sulfate. [milk]. Mather, I H *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 44 (1): 79-82. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 101795** QD415.F4  
Activation of lipoprotein lipase in vitro by unsaturated phospholipids. [milk]. Blaton, V *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 44 (2, Special Issue): 185-188. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 101796** 68.8 G65  
Use of proteases of microbial origin in dairy industry. III. Investigation of properties of milk coagulating enzyme preparations from cultures of *Endothia parasitica* and *Mucor pusillus*. Cserhati, T *Gordian* 74 (7/8): 257-260. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 101797** 389.8 IN26  
Transformation of proteins & liberation of amino acids under action of lactic bacteria used in yoghurt making. (Rum) Luca, C *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (6): 291-293. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101798** 383 AS7  
Development of materials & conditioning materials for dairy products. (Fre) Chambon, M *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 543-549. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101799** 44.8 IN28  
Effect of different inorganic & organic salts on nisin production in a broth culture. [Streptococcus lactis, milk, bacteria]. Kalra, M S *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 109-112. June 1974
- 101800** 44.8 IN28  
Studies on variations in milk antigens. [Quality control]. Gupta, A P *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 122-126. June 1974
- 101801** 44.8 IN28  
Effect of calcium carbonate on nisin production in a milk culture. Kalra, M S *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 146-148. June 1974
- 101802** 44.8 IN28  
A comparative appraisal of total carbonyls in fresh & stored desi ghee. Gaba, K L *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 81-89. Ref. June 1974
- 101803** 44.8 IN28  
Effect of thermal oxidation on physicochemical constants of ghee. Bector, B S *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 90-93. Ref. June 1974
- 101804** 41.8 IN2  
Observations on effects of sodium bicarbonate on keeping quality of milk. Mishra, M *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 420-423. June 1974
- 101805** 22.5 J824  
Studies on some changes in non-fat dry milk during storage. 2. Electrophoretic properties of insoluble protein in non-fat dry milk. (Jpn) Furukawa, N *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (3/4): 199-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101806** 381 J824  
Urea & guanidine hydrochloride denaturation of ribonuclease, lysozyme, alpha-chymotrypsin, & beta-lactoglobulin. [Milk analysis, goats]. Greene, R F Jr *J Biol Chem* 249 (17): 5388-5393. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 101807** 389.8 F7322  
Analysis of a vapor pressure manometer for measurement of water activity in nonfat dry milk. Sood, V C *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1011-1013. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101808** 389.8 F7322  
Turbulence promoters in ultrafiltration of whey protein concentrate. Dejmeck, P J *Food Sci* 39 (5): 1014-1017. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974

## DAIRY PRODUCTS



- 101809** 389.8 F7322  
Preparation & stability of trypsin immobilized on porous glass. [Antioxidants, milk]. Lee, E C *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 927-929. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101810** 389.8 F7322  
Immunochemical studies on human & bovine milk lysozymes. Eitenmiller, R R *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 930-933. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101811** 389.8 F7322  
Bologna product characteristics as influenced by various sources & levels of Cottage cheese whey. [Beef, sausages, emulsifiers]. Neer, K L *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 993-996. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101812** 44.8 J824  
Preliminary study to determine feasibility of using a 0.20-inch diameter disk to measure sediment in fluid milk. Wright, E O *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 409-410. Aug 1974
- 101813** 44.8 J824  
A simplified procedure for confirming somatic cell counts of milk by strip method. Packard, V S Jr *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 411-413. Aug 1974
- 101814** 44.8 J824  
A statistical evaluation of 3M brand automatic colony counter. [milk]. Packard, V S Jr *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 435-437. Aug 1974
- 101815** 44.8 SO12  
Some developments in instrumentation & control systems: process plant. [Dairy products, processing]. Brissenden, C H *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (1): 3-8. Jan 1974
- 101816** 44.8 SO12  
Raw materials & products. [Milk, analysis]. Pengilly, A B *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (1): 8-13. Jan 1974
- 101817** 44.8 SO12  
A study of effect of storage at 5 degrees C [centigrade] on microbial flora of heat-treated market cream. Tekinsen, O C *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 57-62. Apr 1974
- 101818** 44.8 SO12  
Determination of extraneous matter in milk. [Cellular debris]. Millard, D J *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 63-65. Apr 1974
- 101819** 44.8 SO12  
Cooperative research - ideals & reality. [Dairy research]. MacWalter, R J *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 85-89. Apr 1974
- 101820** 44.8 SO12  
Development of an in-line refrigerated milk cooler. Slade, J R *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 98-103. Apr 1974
- 101821** 44.8 SO12  
Basic principles of reverse osmosis & ultrafiltration. [Milk, processing]. Evans, E W *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 111-120. Ref. July 1974
- 101822** 44.8 SO12  
Ultrafiltration - fractionation applications. [Milk, processing]. Coton, S G *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 121-127. July 1974
- 101823** 44.8 SO12  
Reverse osmosis - concentration applications. [Milk, processing]. Donnelly, J K *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 128-140. Ref. July 1974
- 101824** 44.8 SO12  
An introduction to electrodialysis. [Milk, processing]. Young, P *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 141-150. July 1974
- 101825** 44.8 SO12  
Use of milk concentrated by ultrafiltration for making hard cheese, soft cheese & yoghurt. Chapman, H R *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 151-155. July 1974
- 101826** 44.8 SO12  
Resource implications with particular reference to energy requirements for glass & plastics milk bottles. Boustead, I *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 159-165. July 1974
- 101827** 49 N62  
A method for measuring melting point of butterfat & margarine fat by means of temperature-gradient apparatus. [Jpn] Nakae, T *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 347-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101828** 44.8 L35  
Vernengo cheese a reality that cannot be ignored. [Ita] Zannoni, L *Latte* 2: 550-552. Feb 1974
- 101829** 44.8 L35  
A food always much in fashion in Europe: Yoghurt. [Ita] Woollen, A *Latte* 2: 910-911. July 1974
- 101830** 44.8 M47  
Studies of ingredients in ice cream. Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (24): 545-553. (Continued) June 15, 1974
- 101831** 44.8 M47  
Studies of ingredients in ice cream. Steinsholt, K *Meieriposten* 63 (25): 573-577. (Continued) June 22, 1974
- 101832** S19.M4  
Effect of spraying-drying process on reconstitution of powdered milk of various domestic animals. Farag, M K *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 179-184. Ref. 1973
- 101833** S19.M4  
Studies on retarding viscosity development in milk caused by Alcaligenes viscolactis by using some common food preservatives. Dalaly, B K *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 195-198. 1973
- 101834** 44.8 M5998  
1973 Annual report of Federal Teaching & Research Institute for Dairy Industry in Wolfpassing. [Ger] Planckh, B *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 1-28. May 1974
- 101835** 44.8 M5998  
Evaluation & description of analysis results. [Dairy products]. [Ger] Foissy, H *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 45-51. May 1974
- 101836** 44.8 M5998  
Fat determination in cheese. [Ger] Jager, H *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 53-54. May 1974
- 101837** 44.8 M5998  
Determination of coliforms in dairy products. [Ger] Asperger, H *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 55-58. May 1974
- 101838** 44.8 M5998  
Research report on 'Kinray B' cleaning material for metal surfaces. [Dairy industry]. [Ger] Hoffer, H *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 73-74. May 1974
- 101839** 44.8 M5933  
Isolation of a bitter peptide from cheese 'Butterkase' & its identification. [Ger] Huber, L *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (8): 449-455. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 101840** 44.8 M5933  
On formation of artificial casein micelles. Schmidt, D G *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (8): 455-459. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101841** 44.8 M5933  
Critical evaluation of Harland-Ashworth Test (NaCl [sodium chloride] precipitation of milk) for determination of undenatured whey proteins. [Ger] Puhon, Z *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (8): 459-463. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 101842** 44.8 M5933  
Isolation & identification of psychrotrophic sporeformers in milk. Grosskopf, J C *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (8): 467-470. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101843** 44.8 M5933  
Studies on goats. 2. Effect of plane of nutrition on milk production & composition. Sachdeva, K K *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (8): 471-475. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101844** 44.8 M593  
New developments in use of butterfat. Lang, F *Milk Ind* 75 (1): 22-23. Ref. July 1974
- 101845** 44.8 M735  
New standard technologies for dairy products. [Ger] Naudts, M *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (26): 709-714. June 28, 1974
- 101846** 44.8 M735  
Ready made protein bottles for baby milk nutrition. [Ger] *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (26): 716. June 28, 1974
- 101847** 44.8 M74  
Defects in production of Grana padano cheese caused by antibiotic residues. [Ita] Delforno, G *Mondo Latte* 28 (1): 13-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 101848** 44.8 M74  
Formulation, preparation & marketing of ice cream with milk as primary material. [Ita] Primatesa, G *Mondo Latte* 28 (1): 23-26. Jan 1974
- 101849** 44.8 N752  
Fully automatic cheese production is closer. [Dan] Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 39 (10): 278-281. 1973
- 101850** 44.8 N752  
Account of & composition of soluble milk protein in powder form. [Dan] Chojnowski, W *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 39 (10): 282-287. Ref. 1973
- 101851** 44.8 N752  
A European institute for condensing & drying milk products should be established. [Dan] Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (2): 42-45. 1974
- 101852** 44.8 N752  
Foam forming in milk. [Swe] Bockelmann, I von *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 40 (2): 72-77. 1974
- 101853** S19.P82  
Studies on effect of different heat treatments on curd tension of Deoni cow & Surti buffalo milk. Jain, S K *P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyaapeeth)* 2 (2): 98-102. Ref. Jan 1974
- 101854** 14 R323  
Fortunes & misfortunes of British dairy production since three years. [Fre] Chapman, J *Paysans* 105: 50-52. Apr/May 1974
- 101855** S590.T42  
Vegetable oils and/or fat in yogurt. [Per] Merhran, M *Publ Fac Agron Univ Teheran* 5 (2): 17-28. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 101856** 44.8 Q3  
Effect of aeration on development of acidity in milk by lactic bacteria. [Fre] Blais, A *Que Lat Aliment* 33 (3/5): 6-7. Mar/May 1974
- 101857** 100 OH3RS  
Is your bulk tank calibration accurate? [Milk measurements]. Slatter, W L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 38-39. Aug 1974
- 101858** 43.8 R32  
Fat content does not make milk deteriorate more rapidly. [Por] *Rev Criad* 44 (528): 41-42. Jan 1974
- 101859** 44.8 IN2  
Simplified cleaning of milking material in pots. [Fre] Richard, J *Rev Lait Fr* 320: 325-338 (9 P. Not Consecutive) Ref. May 1974
- 101860** 49 P943  
Factors influencing dairy products & their quality (effect of milk quality upon dairy products). [Rum] Constantin, I *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (6): 15-19. June 1974
- 101861** 49 P943  
Density of milk delivered to dairy industry, one of decisive factors securing a high efficiency of production. [Rum] Telescu, C *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (6): 20-25. June 1974
- 101862** 49 P943  
Possible ways to obtain hygienic milk, a condition of high importance related to this foodstuff. [Rum] Stanescu, V *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (6): 26-32. Ref. June 1974
- 101863** 307.8 OL3  
Addition of some sterols to butter. [Ita] Guyot, A *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (4): 123-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 101864** S95.E24  
New developments in milk & cheese fermentation processes. Kosikowski, F V *Spec Rep N Y State Agric Exp Stn (geneva)* 16: 3-5. Ref. Apr 1974
- 101865** 49 J822  
Studies on phosphatase in milk. II. Studies on reactivation of phosphatase in post-pasteurization of milk. [Chi] Tseng, H C *Taiwan J Vet Med Anim Husb* 23: 14-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 101866** 44.8 OF2  
Recycling. 33. Study of coagulation of milk by rennet. [Fre] Pien, J *Tech Lait* 29 (819): 21, 23-24, 29. June 10, 1974
- 101867** 44.8 OF2  
Cheeses from their origin till today. V. Renaissance. [Fre] Androuet, P *Tech Lait* 29 (819): 41-42. June 10, 1974
- 101868** 20 V633  
Electrophysical parameters of milk & development of instruments for quality control. [Rus] Bodzko, I A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 91-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101869** 384 Z39  
Fluorimetric determination of pyridoxal in dried milk. Fiedlerova, V *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 277-281. Ref. 1974
- 101870** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Lipolytic activity of staphylococci, isolated from milk products. [Staphylococcus aureus]. Lukasova, J *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturw Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 278-285. Ref. 1974
- 101871** 49 Z6  
Effect of haylage from cereal grasses on composition, technical properties of milk & quality of cheese. [Rus] Barabanshchikov, N V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 52-53. Aug 1974
- 101872** 49 Z65  
Study on natural casein: milk fat ratio in cow's milk processed into white brine cheese. [Bul] Chomakov, Kh *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 103-109. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 101873** 49 Z8  
Protein content of delivery milk. [Ger] Blau, G *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (3): 177-197. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 101874** 49 Z8  
Genetic aspects of fatty acid composition of milk fat. 2. Fatty acid pattern of milk from filial groups. [Ger] Renner, E *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (3): 217-226. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974



## LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

- 101875** TP368.A4  
Sausage on laboratory bench. [Analysis]. (Ger) Simon, R *Alimenta* 13 (4): 134. July/Aug 1974
- 101876** SF1.I8  
Comparative study on ability for quantity-quality meat production by rabbits of crosses between three & four breeds. (Ita) Raimondi, R *Ann Ist Sper Zootec (rome)* 6 (1): 1-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 101877** SF1.I8  
Estimation of dressing percentage & carcass composition of Piedmont young bulls. (Ita) Raimondi, R *Ann Ist Sper Zootec (rome)* 6 (1): 97-112. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 101878** 49 F84  
Tenderness of meat. III. Variation of toughness of meats from bulls in relation to their period of preservation. (Fre) Dumont, B L *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 227-230. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 101879** 448.3 AP5  
Effect of potassium sorbate on salmonellae, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Clostridium perfringens*, & *Clostridium botulinum* in cooked, uncured sausage. [Food]. Tompkin, R B *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 262-264. Aug 1974
- 101880** 49 AR23  
Contribution to determination of anatomical measurement & reference points as a basis for mechanized standard-base d carcass dressing. (Ger) Krahmer, R *Arch Tierz* 17 (3): 199-208. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 101881** 381 B522  
An NMR [nuclear magnetic resonance] investigation of rigo r in porcine muscle. Pearson, R T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362 (1): 188-200. Ref. Aug 7, 1974
- 101882** 389.8 B77  
Canned meat products. [Regulation, legislation]. *Br Food J* 76 (861): 110-111, 114. July/Aug 1974
- 101883** 107.6 K114B  
Hygienic studies on scalding water used in slaughter ing of pigs. (Jpn) Amemiya, J *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 77-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101884** 22.5 F31  
Contribution of centralised abattoirs in promotion o f beef industry. Hussain Yusuf, M *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 87-93. 1973
- 101885** TS1300.I5  
Comparative study of compressional properties of wools o f different origins determined on loose wool & on felt-bal ls. (Fre) Piat, C *Bull Sci Inst Text Fr* 3 (11): 221-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. Third quarter 1974
- 101886** TS1300.I5  
Comparative study of wool fineness measured with Air-F low & Sonic methods. (Fre) Mazingue, G *Bull Sci Inst Text Fr* 3 (11): 233-240. Eng. Sum. Third quarter 1974
- 101887** SF451.C6  
Best rabbit must be English. [Meat quality]. Horne, P *Commer Rabbit* 2 (1): 17. Winter 1973/1974
- 101888** 389.9 AU7F  
Chilled vacuum-packed beef. Johnson, B Y *CSIRO Food Res Q* 34 (1): 14-20. Mar 1974
- 101889** 50.8 F622  
Further education of medium & leading cadre, an important measure of intensification of production. [Meat industry]. (Ger) Feldmann, S *Fleisch* 28 (7): 122-123. July 1974
- 101890** 50.8 F622  
Twofold packaged sausage for storage. (Ger) Barnitzki, R *Fleisch* 28 (7): 128. July 1974
- 101891** 50.8 F622  
Assortment of meat for processing from pig carcasses & elected parts depending on genotype & carcass quality. (Ger) Priebis, G *Fleisch* 28 (7): 133-135. July 1974
- 101892** 50.8 F622  
Analysis of bone-tissue in finely minced meat. (Ger) Ernst, H *Fleisch* 28 (7): 135. July 1974
- 101893** 280.38 F62  
Spices in meat processing. (Ger) Reise, K H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1128-1131. July 1974
- 101894** 280.38 F62  
Experiments in lowering heat resistance of microorganism s. [Meat]. (Ger) Kniwallner, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1189-1192, 1195-1200. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 101895** 280.38 F62  
Proportions of breadcrumbs, meat & bone in breadcrumbme d & fried chops. (Ger) Harms, F *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1211. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 101896** 389.8 F7333  
Our food - past & present. [Meat, processing]. Sair, L *Food Technol Aust* 26 (5): 192-193, 195, 197. May 1974
- 101897** TP368.F69  
Restructured low-cost flesh protein. [Meat]. Noble, J *Food Technol N Z* 9 (7): L5, L7. Jul 1974
- 101898** 47.8 G43  
Tripes in direct human consumption & their processed products. (Ita) Cantoni, C *G Alleva* 23 (12): 64-67. Dec 1973
- 101899** 47.8 G43  
Chemical composition & nutritive value of pork & beef tongues. (Ita) Cantoni, C *G Alleva* 24 (1): 54-57. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 101900** 47.8 G43  
Observations on methods to evaluate meat freshness preservation. (Ita) Cantoni, C *G Alleva* 24 (3): 58-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101901** 507 F51  
Possibility & measures for reduction of shortage of beef in Italy. (Ita) Bonsembiante, M *Georgofili (Ser. 7)* 20 (1/4): 123-141. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 101902** 383 AS7  
Conditioning of meat products. (Fre) Dauvergne, P *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 561-572. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 101903** HD9000.1.I52  
Volatile amines in some meat products. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Aliment* 13 (6): 57-58. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 101904** 10 J822  
Some wool characteristics of Karadi sheep in northern Iraq. Ghoneim, K E *J Agric Sci (camb)* 83 (1): 171-174. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101905** 10 J822  
Composition of beef carcasses. I. Material, measurements, jointing & tissue separation. Pomeroy, R W *J Agric Sci (camb)* 83 (1): 67-77. Aug 1974
- 101906** 10 J822  
Composition of beef carcasses. II. use of regression equations to estimate total tissue components from observations on intact & quartered sides & partial dissection data. Williams, D R *J Agric Sci (camb)* 83 (1): 79-85. Aug 1974
- 101907** 22.5 J824  
Studies on refreezing of pork meat. 1. Influence of differe nce of primary frozen storage period before refreezing treat ment on meat quality. (Jpn) Matsuoka, A *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (3/4): 218-224. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 101908** 303.9 AM32  
A consideration of mechanism of oil tanning & its meth od of analysis. [leather]. Okamura, H *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (8): 322-339. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101909** 303.9 AM32  
Sweetened chestnut extracts in retanning of chrome leath er. Sagoschen, J A *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (8): 340-348. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101910** 303.9 AM32  
Evaluation of preservatives for skin preservation. [Goats]. Sivaparthi, M *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (8): 349-362. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101911** 303.9 AM32  
Determination of equivalent pore radius in leather. Grigera, J R *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (8): 373-375. Aug 1974
- 101912** 381 AS7  
Determination of soy products in meat-soy blends. Formo, M W *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (4): 841-846. Ref. July 1974
- 101913** HD9000.A1J68  
Vacuum packaging fresh meats - preliminary findings. Timberlake, W *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 29-31. Feb 1974
- 101914** 389.8 F7322  
Use of carbon dioxide pellets for shipment & storage of lamb carcasses. Smith, G C *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1068-1069. Sept./Oct 1974
- 101915** 389.8 F7322  
Role of lean & adipose tissue on formation of nitr osopyrrolidine in fried bacon. Fiddler, W *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1070-1071. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101916** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of fat content of ground beef on heat inactivation of poliovirus. Filippi, J A *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 865-868. Ref. Sept./Oct 1974
- 101917** 389.8 F7322  
Changes in mechanical properties of veal muscles produce d by myofibrillar contraction state, cooking temperature & cooking time. Bouton, P E *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 869-875. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101918** 389.8 F7322  
An apparatus for measuring plucking force of pig hairs. [Slaughtering]. Mowafy, M *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 970-971. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101919** 389.8 F7322  
Cured ham properties as affected by nitrate & nitrite & fresh pork quality. Kemp, J D *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 972-976. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101920** 389.8 F7322  
Characteristics of cured ham as influenced by levels of sodium nitrite & sodium ascorbate. Brown, C L *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 977-979. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101921** 389.8 F7322  
Simplified methodology for measuring meat color. Strange, E D *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 988-992. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 101922** TP368.J6  
Ultrastructure & tenderness of highly cold-shortened muscle. Marsh, B B *J Food Technol* 9 (2): 141-147. Ref. June 1974
- 101923** 382 SO12  
Carcass posture & tenderness in frozen lamb. Davey, C L *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 923-930. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101924** 382 SO12  
Temperature-dependent cooking toughness in beef. Davey, C L *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 931-938. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101925** 382 SO12  
Effect of mode mode of cutting on cooking loss in beef. Locker, R H *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 939-946. Aug 1974
- 101926** 73.9 T31  
Reflectance measurements on scoured wool. Hoare, J L *J Text Inst* 65 (6): 281-287. June 1974
- 101927** 73.9 T31  
Treatment of wool-scouring effluent: Centrifugation stu dies. McCracken, J R *J Text Inst* 65 (6): 314-324. Ref. June 1974
- 101928** 73.9 T31  
Measurement of mean fibre diameter of wool samples b y liquid-scintillation spectrometry. Downes, A M *J Text Inst* 65 (7): 360-366. July 1974
- 101929** QP751.L5  
Effects of age, sex, & diet upon carcass & liver fatty acid composition of Pitman-Moore miniature pigs. Filer, L J *Lipids* 9 (8): 536-540. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101930** QP751.L5  
Effects of age, sex, & diet upon carcass & liver fatty acid composition of Pitman-Moore miniature pigs. Filer, L J *Lipids* 9 (8): 536-540. Ref. Aug 1974
- 101931** S39.E9574 CUA  
Polyunsaturated meat & dairy products university, berkeley agricultural extension. *Livest Fact Sheet Univ Calif Agric Ext* 20: 1-4. Apr 1974
- 101932** S19.M4  
Heterosis of wool characteristics in a cross between Merino & Barki sheep. II. Grease fleece weight, fiber diameter, crimps, density & fiber type ratio. Seoudy, A M *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 147-158. Ref. 1973
- 101933** 100 M69MI  
Beef finishing programs for weanling calves. Anderson, J M *Miss Farm Res* 37 (6): 4-K. June 1974
- 101934** 389.9 SW6  
Proof of foreign proteins in meat products. (Ger) Gunther, H O *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (2): 242-246. 1974
- 101935** TS1950.M42  
Evaluation of Beehive mechanical deboning process. I. [Meat]. Mawson, R F *MIRINZ Meat Indus Res Inst N Z* 391, 71 P. May 1974
- 101936** TS1950.M42  
An evaluation of Colworth Stomacher & Droplette as aids for microbiological counting of meat & meat products. Newton, K G *MIRINZ Meat Indus Res Inst N Z* 393, 9 P. May 1974
- 101937** 472 N21  
Biological significance of intermolecular crosslinks of collagen. [Meat research]. Bailey, A J *Nature* 251 (5471): 105-109. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 101938** 302.8 P1934  
Come physico-chemical & rheological aspects of animated hydrate cellulose fibres. [Wool]. (Ger) Poppel, E *Papier* 28 (2): 45-51. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 101939** 23 AU75  
Application of science in wool industry. Lipson, M *Pastor Rev* 84 (4): 263, 265, 267. May 1974



- 101940** 45.8 P272  
Study of carcass in Perigord. [Mutton, marketing]. (Fre) Boissiere, J P *Patre* 213: 8-11. June 1974
- 101941** 389.9 AM31  
Analysis of subcutaneous fat from lambs on winter range. Kruggel, W G *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 101-105. 1973
- 101942** 389.9 AM31  
Effect of mechanical deboning on hydrolysis & oxidation of lamb fat. Kunsman, J E *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 112-115. 1973
- 101943** 389.9 AM31  
Cryostat sectioning of bovine bone & connective tissue. Mello, F C Jr *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 116-119. 1973
- 101944** 389.9 AM31  
Fiber properties of belly wool versus side wool. Kinnison, J L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 14-19. Ref. 1973
- 101945** 389.9 AM31  
Influence of zeranol & stilbestrol on carcass characteristics. [Cattle, feeding]. Hathaway, R L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 300-303. 1973
- 101946** 389.9 AM31  
Carcass characteristics of Charolais x Angus & Angus steers. Martin, E L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 48-51. 1973
- 101947** 389.9 AM31  
Comparison of live & carcass traits of Holstein & Angus bulls. Riley, M L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 52-56. Ref. 1973
- 101948** 389.9 AM31  
Predicting composition from live & carcass measurements. [Lambs]. Craddock, B F *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 57-61. 1973
- 101949** 389.9 AM31  
Predicting index of value for ram lambs from live measurements. [Meat, wool]. Dhingra, M M *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 6-8. 1973
- 101950** 389.9 AM31  
Correlations among muscle & fat evaluations in ovine. Riquelme, E *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 62-68. 1973
- 101951** 389.9 AM31  
Quality & quantity of meat from big game. Smith, F C *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 69-73. 1973
- 101952** 389.9 AM31  
Estimation of clean weights for ram performance test fleeces. [Wool]. Bassett, J W *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 9-13. 1973
- 101953** 49 P945  
Swine utilization for fresh consumption. [Feeding, slaughtering]. (Ita) Matassino, D *Prod Anim* 12 (1): 15-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 101954** 43.8 R32  
Stable cattle. II. [Pastures, feeding]. (Por) *Rev Criad* 43 (527): 32-34. Dec 1973
- 101955** 43.8 R32  
Order is to produce more meat. [Swine]. (Por) Neto, L P *Rev Criad* 44 (528): 64-68. Jan 1974
- 101956** 49 P943  
Concept of hygiene under modern conditions of production & manufacturing food products of animal origin. (Rum) Negrutiu, T *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (6): 10-14. June 1974
- 101957** 49 P943  
Delivering sheep of good condition & weight, a way of increasing meat quantity & income. (Rum) Dinescu, S *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (6): 37-41. June 1974
- 101958** 49 P943  
Conditions to be fulfilled by animals intended for half tinned goods & dry sausages. (Rum) Musi, A *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (6): 42-46. June 1974
- 101959** 49 P943  
Quality - common stimulation factor for raw material producers & for industrial enterprises. [Livestock products]. (Rum) Rotaru, V *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (6): 5-9. June 1974
- 101960** 49 P943  
Importance of collagen for assessing quality of meat. (Rum) Buruiana, L M *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (6): 52-53. Ref. June 1974
- 101961** 49 P943  
Superior quality of wold fowl. [Meat]. (Rum) Precup, O *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (6): 61-66. Ref. June 1974
- 101962** 49 P943  
Shearing - a most important action to preserve wool quality. [Sheep]. (Rum) Timariu, S *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (6): 72-76. June 1974
- 101963** 50.8 R322  
Some problems of technological current topics on meat products debated at tenth Kulmbach week. (Fre) RTVA (*rev Tech Vet Abattoirs Hyg Aliment*) 13 (103): 21-23. Apr 1974
- 101964** 50.8 R322  
Transport of meat & animal products. (Fre) RTVA (*rev Tech Vet Abattoirs Hyg Aliment*) 13 (103): 28-29. Apr 1974
- 101965** 286.85 D48  
Livestock & meat industry in North Rhine-Westphalia in 1973. (Ger) Hessing, W *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (6): 225-229. June 1974
- 101966** 286.85 D48  
Further experiences with antibiotic test, area study II, on defined animal material. (Ger) Bruggemann, J *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (7): 251-257. July 1974
- 101967** 286.85 D48  
A simple cooling method for shipping meat & residue sample s. (Ger) Sauer, B *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (7): 266-267. July 1974
- 101968** TS1950.T4  
Proceedings of Symposium on Textured Vegetable Proteins & Possibilities of their Application in Meat Industry, Arandelovac, February 22-23, 1973. (Cro) *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 305-380. Nov 1973
- 101969** TS1950.T4  
Possibilities of using differently hydrated textured vegetable proteins in meat emulsion preparation. (Cro) Trumic, Z *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 329-331. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101970** TS1950.T4  
Possibilities of using textured vegetable proteins in manufacture of cooked sausages, semi-dry sausages & canned ground meat. (Cro) Modic, P *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 332-335. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101971** TS1950.T4  
Possibilities of using textured vegetable proteins in manufacture of certain cooked sausages. (Cro) Dordevic, M *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 336-338. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101972** TS1950.T4  
Comparative chemical & organoleptical properties of boiled, semi-dry & cooked sausages, & canned minced meat, prepared with & without textured vegetable proteins. (Cro) Polic, M *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 339-343. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101973** TS1950.T4  
Possibility of using textured vegetable proteins in minced meat products. (Cro) Cortanovacki, S *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 344-345. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101974** TS1950.T4  
Influence of changes in composition of spice mixes on semi-dry sausages prepared with textured vegetable proteins. (Cro) Cortanovacki, S *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 360-362. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101975** TS1950.T4  
Effect of textured vegetable proteins on internal surfaces of tinplate cans during heat treatment. [Meat]. (Cro) Jakasa, K *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 363-365. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101976** TS1950.T4  
Possibility of using textured vegetable proteins in manufacture of meat salads. (Cro) Predovic, I *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 369-370. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 101977** 304.8 T293  
Grafting on wool through free radical formation on protein. Pavlath, A E *Text Res J* 44 (9): 658-664. Ref. Sept 1974
- 101978** 304.8 T293  
Reaction of wool with zinc acetate in dimethylformamide. Koenig, N H *Text Res J* 44 (9): 717-719. Sept 1974
- 101979** 304.8 T293  
Function of added sodium chloride in acid bromate shrinkproofing treatment of wool. Makinson, K R *Text Res J* 44 (9): 726-727. Sept 1974
- 101980** 49 T443  
Possibilities for estimating quality of hams on live pig s using ultrasonic technique. (Ger) Pfeiffer, H *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 228-230. May 1974
- 101981** 49 T443  
Tasks of meat processing combines in further increase of slaughter cattle production. (Ger) Dietrich, H *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 311-313. July 1974
- 101982** 389.8 V89  
Determination of quality of thermal treatment given to meat products by employing guaiacol. (Rus) Morozova, G I *Vopr Pitan* 2: 78-80. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 101983** 50.8 W52  
Frankfurter preblends. [Livestock products, processing]. Terrell, R N *Meat Ind* 20 (7): 14-15, 17. July 1974
- 101984** 49 W89  
Carcasses quality of Large White pigs: dispositions to rations according to sex & after castration. (Fre) Desmoulin, B *World Rev Anim Prod* 9 (4): 80-89. Oct/Dec 1973
- 101985** 49 Z6  
Growth of Landrace swine skeleton in Siberia. (Rus) Abramochkin, V A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 78-79. Aug 1974
- 101986** 49 Z6  
Variations in age & nature of fatty acid composition in swine lard. (Rus) Khvatov, A I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 81-82. Aug 1974
- 101987** 49 Z65  
Micromorphological studies on muscles & some meat qualities of calves, crosses of Bulgarian Simmental cows with Hereford bulls. (Bul) Todorov, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 22-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 101988** 49 Z65  
Studies on meat microstructure & some of its qualities in commercial crosses of Bulgarian Simmental cows with Charolais bulls. (Bul) Todorov, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (4): 9-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

## POULTRY PRODUCTS

- 101989** SF1.18  
Effect of various diets on growth & some carcass characteristics of ducklings. II. Muscovy duck (Cairina moscata). (Ita) Pilla, A M *Ann Ist Sper Zootec (rome)* 6 (1): 75-94. 1973
- 101990** 47.8 B26  
Quality control in practice of plastic foils used in poultry industry. III. (Hun) Beres, Mrs L *Baromfiipar* 21 (1): 29-31. 1974
- 101991** 47.8 B26  
New poultry processing plants to be built in Hungary. (Hun) Barabas, O *Baromfiipar* 21 (2): 49-58. 1974
- 101992** 47.8 B26  
Technological novelties in field of packaging technique in poultry industry. (Hun) Kucsma, J *Baromfiipar* 21 (2): 72-85. 1974
- 101993** 47.8 B26  
Possibilities of application of some flavonoid-compounds with antioxidant effect in edible fats. [Poultry]. (Hun) Gabor, M *Baromfiipar* 21 (3): 116-123. Ref. 1974
- 101994** 47.8 B26  
Examination of beta radiating isotope content of eggs in Gyor-Sopron county. (Hun) Balogh, F *Baromfiipar* 21 (5): 213-221. Ref. 1974
- 101995** 49 R324  
Preservation of egg quality by use of mineral oil. (Por) Silva, P C da *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 147-152. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 101996** 50.8 F622  
Products of poultry meat are to be produced according to consumers' demand. (Ger) Lehmann, H *Fleisch* 28 (7): 121. July 1974
- 101997** 47.8 G43  
Autolytic activity in aqueous extract of chicken, pheasant & turkey muscles. (Ita) Cantoni, C G *Alleva* 23 (12): 59-60. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 101998** 47.8 G43  
Chemical composition, nutritive value, & production technology of cooked poultry roasts. (Ita) Cantoni, C G *Alleva* 23 (12): 61-63. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 101999** 307.8 J82  
Identification of some previously unknown aldehydes in cooked chicken. Harkes, P D *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (8): 356-359. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102000** 389.8 F7322  
Factors influencing cooling of poultry carcasses. Veerkamp, C H *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 980-984. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102001** 389.8 F7322  
Evaluation of succinic acid & heat to improve microbiological quality of poultry meat. [Spoilage]. Cox, N A *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 985-987. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102002** 382 SO12  
Effect of short term storage on albumen quality of shell eggs. Sills, V E *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 989-992. Aug 1974



- 102003** 11 L2322  
Quality of egg shells. (Dan) Pedersen, J *Landbo Nyt* 28 (6): 350-352, 354-356. June 1974
- 102004** 41.8 R25  
Use of a chemical agent to facilitate plucking in K osher poultry processing plant. Levinger, I M *Refu Vet* 31 (1): 36-39. Mar 1974
- 102005** 49 P943  
Effect of eggs' quality on foodstuffs under processing. (Rum) Popa, G *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (6): 67-71. Ref. June 1974
- 102006** TS1950.T4  
Influence of addition of textured vegetable proteins on technological & physico-chemical properties & chemical composition of poultry meat-TVP-water systems & poultry meat-TVP-water-fatty tissue systems. (Cro) Isakov, M *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 348-351. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 102007** TS1950.T4  
Comparative organoleptical & chemical properties of canned chicken meat prepared with & without textured vegetable proteins. (Cro) Polic, M *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 352-355. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 102008** 49 Z65  
Effect of intensive egg laying by hens on quality of some eggs. (Bul) Sharlanov, D *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (2): 83-89. Ref. 1974
- 
- 102009** S19.A32  
A comparative study of physical dough characteristics of improved wheat varieties under irrigated & rain-fed conditions. Austin, A *Agric Agroind J* 7 (3): 19-23. Mar 1974
- 102010** 385 AG8B  
Isolation & characterization of neutral peptides in soy sauce. Oka, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1185-1194. Ref. June 1974
- 102011** 385 AG8B  
Isolation & properties of carbohydrate rich fraction of wheat gluten. [Flour]. Inouye, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1415-1421. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102012** 385 AG8B  
Oand p-(beta-D-glucopyranosyloxy)-benzylamine from buckwheat (Fagopyrum esculentum Moench). Koyama, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1467-1469. Aug 1974
- 102013** 10 AG89  
Malting & future. [Barley]. Wood, R *Agric Merch* 54 (7): 25, 27-28. July 1974
- 102014** S5.A5  
Dryers: 'Powder in eyes'! [Maize]. (Fre) Poichotte, J L *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 7: 17. Apr 12, 1974
- 102015** S583.L32  
Relationship between colour & some physical & chemical properties of flue-cured tobacco. Nel, J G *Agrochemophysica* 5 (4): 71-74. Ref. 1973
- 102016** S583.L32  
Polyphenols of flue-cured tobacco. Glenie, C W *Agrochemophysica* 5 (4): 75-76. 1973
- 102017** S15.I695  
Calculation of critical vertical wind velocity in pasture seeds. [Cleaning]. (Spa) Besnier, F *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 93-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102018** 34.2 AN4  
Studies on preservation of viability of second crop paddy seed material. [Rice, storage]. Ramayya, B *Andhra Agric J* 19 (1/2): 21-27. Jan/Apr 1972 (Pub Mar 1974)
- 102019** QH345.A1P73  
Amino acid composition of rye gluten. Golenkov, V F *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 332-335. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102020** QH345.A1P73  
Content of free amino acids in rice grain during storage. Ch'ang Thi Than Mai, *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 351-354. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102021** QH345.A1P73  
Gel-chromatographic study of products of casein & soy albumin hydrolysis by *Actinomyces fradiae* 119 proteinases. Petrova, I S *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 393-396. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102022** QH345.A1P73  
Investigation of monocarbonyl compounds in volatile components of bread. Zyuz'ko, A S *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 422-427. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102023** QH345.A1P73  
Enzymatic hydrolysis of starch & starch phosphate of millet grain & characterization of resulting products. Kapustina, V V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 469-472. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102024** QH345.A1P73  
Effect of hydrothermal treatment of grain on amino-acid composition of maize groats. Yakovenko, V A *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 485-489. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102025** QH345.A1P73  
Respiration rate & enzyme activity in stored oat grain. Kazakov, E D *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 490-494. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102026** QH345.A1P73  
Kinetic investigation of absorption of oxygen in aerobic fermentation of tobacco. Trubnikov, V F *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 499-502. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102027** 100 AR42F  
Effect of storing seed cotton on seed & lint quality. Parish, R L *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 9. July/Aug 1974
- 102028** 389.8 S11  
Glutenin: functions, properties & genetics. [Wheat]. Bushuk, W *Bakers Dig* 48 (4): 14-16, 18-19, 21-22. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102029** 389.8 S11  
Continuous fermentation with a positive flow design sponge fermenter. [Bakery products]. Alwes, M *Bakers Dig* 48 (4): 28-31, 58-59. Aug 1974
- 102030** 389.8 S11  
Status of high-protein bread flours for government purchase. Bean, M M *Bakers Dig* 48 (4): 32, 34-37. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102031** 389.8 S11  
Quality tests for evaluation of hard red spring wheat. Khattak, S *Bakers Dig* 48 (4): 50-55. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102032** 451 M854  
On interrelationships between flour strength, properties & protein content in wheat grain. (Rus) Semikhov, V F *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 62-66. Ref. 1974
- 102033** 65.8 B73  
Studies on boiling in sugarcane sugar manufacture. First part: crystal & its formation. First chapter: Boiling & its result. 1. (Por) Thieme, J G *Bras Acucar* 83 (3): 36-45. Mar 1974
- 102034** 65.8 B73  
Notes relative to sugar industry: Boiling. (Por) Lemberg, A *Bras Acucar* 83 (3): 50-76. Mar 1974
- 102035** 65.8 B73  
Problems of sugar laboratory. I. Some observations on the dosage of soluble solids in molasses of sugar mills. (Por) Oliveira, E R de *Bras Acucar* 83 (4): 10-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 102036** 65.8 B73  
Occurrence of microorganisms in raw sugarcane juice, mixed juice & soaking water in a sugarcane factory. (Por) Almeida, U de *Bras Acucar* 83 (4): 21-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 102037** 65.8 B73  
Studies on boiling in sugarcane sugar manufacture. Second chapter: Basic ideas on sugar crystal. 6. (Por) Thieme, J G *Bras Acucar* 83 (4): 41-50. Apr 1974
- 102038** 65.8 B73  
Starch levels in sugarcane. (Por) Cesar, M A A *Bras Acucar* 83 (5): 14-19. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102039** 65.8 B73  
Studies on boiling sugarcane in sugar manufacture. III. Uniformity of crystal. (Por) Thieme, J G *Bras Acucar* 83 (5): 39-45. May 1974
- 102040** 65.8 B73  
Studies on boiling in cane sugar manufacture (1). 25. Practical determination of number of nuclei & size of the crystal. (Por) Thieme, J G *Bras Acucar* 83 (6): 52-58. June 1974
- 102041** 65.8 B73  
Variation in polarization of bagasse from cylinder of sugarcane crusher & mills. (Por) Lima, U de A *Bras Acucar* 84 (1): 44-55. July 1974
- 102042** 65.8 B73  
Studies on boiling in sugarcane sugar manufacture. (Por) Thieme, J G *Bras Acucar* 84 (1): 60-67. (Continued) July 1974
- 102043** 58.9 F843B  
Complementary note on refrigeration by ventilation of a grain cell. (Fre) Bournas, L *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 57-64. June 1974
- 102044** S79.E3  
Conventional systems of handling & ginning seed cotton in Delta area of Mississippi. Anderson, J M *Bull Miss Agric For Exp Stn* 810, 18 P. Ref. June 1974
- 102045** SB278.J3A3  
Relation of maturity & changes of physico-chemical property during air-curing process of burley tobacco leaves. (Jpn) Arakawa, N *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 115-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 102046** SB278.J3A3  
Studies on bulk sweating of cigar tobacco, 'Nanbuha'. III. effect of curing & fermentation on chemical composition of leaves. (Jpn) Takahashi, T *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 127-139. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 102047** SB278.J3A3  
Ecological studies on burley tobacco in Japan & Korea. I. Growth, yield & qualities of Japanese & Korean burley 21 lines. (Jpn) Kawatoko, K *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 43-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 102048** SB278.J3J3  
Effects of heat treatment on nicotine content & smoking quality of flue-cured tobacco. (Jpn) Samejima, I *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 34: 71-80. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102049** 58.8 C164  
Thin-layer drying studies on wheat. Watson, E L *Can Agric Eng* 16 (1): 18-22. Ref. June 1974
- 102050** 58.8 C164  
Friction characteristics of rapeseed & flaxseed. Munroe, J A *Can Agric Eng* 16 (1): 38-40. June 1974
- 102051** 58.8 C164  
Simulation of heat & mass transfer during ventilation of wheat & rapeseed bulks. Sharma, S C *Can Agric Eng* 16 (1): 41-44. Ref. June 1974
- 102052** 59.8 C33  
Chemical, physical, & nutritional properties of high-protein flours & residual kernel from overmilling of uncooked milled rice. II. Amino acid composition & biological evaluation of protein. Kennedy, B M *Cereal Chem* 51 (4): 448-457. July/Aug 1974
- 102053** 59.8 C333  
AACC [American Association of Cereal Chemists] 59th annual meeting, Montreal, October 20-24, 1974. *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (9): 364-416. Sept 1974
- 102054** 59.8 C333  
Dough development by sheeting & its application to bread production from composite flours. Bushuk, W *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (9): 424-427. Sept 1974
- 102055** QD241.K453  
A glycoside of gossypol. [Cotton]. Sadykov, A S *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 129-130. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102056** QD241.K453  
Reaction of hydrolysis lignin of sunflower husks with ammonia. Forostyan, YU N *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 144-145. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102057** QD241.K453  
Question of formation of isomeric fatty acids in low-temperature hydrogenation of cottonseed oil in solvents. [Cottonseed oil]. Nazarova, I P *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 16-19. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102058** QD241.K453  
Transformations of hydrolysis lignin from sunflower husks in aqueous ammonia. Koval'chuk, B V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 369-371. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102059** TP415.D4  
Studies to improve quality of rice grown in Hokkaido. I. Amylose contents of different rice starches. [varieties]. (Jpn) Inatsu, O *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 21 (2): 115-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102060** 20 AK1  
Use of different irradiation methods for preservation of quality of dry fodders. (Rus) Konoplev, E G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 36-38. Jan 1974
- 102061** HD1945.A1E2  
Drying maize facing energy crisis. (Fre) Lasseran, J C *Econ Agric* 28 (7/10): 15-20. July/Aug 1974
- 102062** HD1945.A1E2  
Humid harvested cereals: Preservation problems. (Fre) Multon, J L *Econ Agric* 28 (7/8): 21-26. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 102063** HD1945.A1E2  
Determination of water in cereals. (Fre) Multon, J L *Econ Agric* 28 (7/8): 29-32. July/Aug 1974
- 102064** HD1945.A1E2  
Storage capacities on January 1, 1974. [Cereals]. (Fre) *Econ Agric* 28 (7/8): 8-10. JULY/AUG 1974
- 102065** S631.A8  
Storage & transportation of rice in Japan. Chikubu, S *Ext Bull ASPAC Food Fert Technol Cent (Asian Pac Council)* 39, 26 P. Map. June 1974



- 102066** A281.9 F76FO  
Big Soviet grain crops strain storage & handling facilities. Svec, R *J Foreign Agric* 12 (34): 2-4. Aug 26, 1974
- 102067** QH431.G46  
Investigations of genetics of bread wheat baking quality. Schmidt, J W *Genet Lect* 3: 83-101. Ref. 1973
- 102068** 58.8 G92  
Method to investigate distribution of chemical preservatives on kernels. [Grains]. (Ger) Dobler, K *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (4): 124-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102069** 17 SCH9  
Relationships of sugar factory to beet planter. (Ger) Walther, R *Grüne* 102 (33): 1151-1152. Aug 16, 1974
- 102070** 64.8 H66  
Choice of baking qualities of wheat for preliminary qualitative classification. (Bul) Bogdanowiczowa, M *Hodowla Rosi Aklim Insiennic* 18 (1): 19-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102071** SB327.B4 1973  
Yield, proximate & mineral composition of commonly consumed legumes. Richey, S J *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference P.* 59-66. Ref. June 1974
- 102072** 389.8 IN26  
How can extraction of pure wheaten flour be increased? (Rum) Costin, I *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (6): 286-290. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102073** 65.8 IN23  
Observations on yield formulae during crystallization & epuration. [Sugar manufacture]. (Ita) Lucherini, D *Ind Saccarif Ital* 67 (2): 31-33. Eng. Sum. Mar-/Apr 1974
- 102074** 65.8 IN23  
Production of liquid sugars in German Federal Republic. (Ita) Pittaluga, F *Ind Saccarif Ital* 67 (3): 61-62. Ref. May/June 1974
- 102075** S3.I5  
Comparison of dry matter determination in forages by oven drying & toluene distillation methods. Balwani, T L *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 133-138. Ref. Sept-/Dec 1973
- 102076** S3.I5  
Molybdenum concentration in soybean grains as affected by different treatments. Rao, S S P *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 139-142. Sept-/Dec 1973
- 102077** S3.I5  
Note on storage ability & vigour influenced by different grades of soybean seeds. Setia, R K *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 183-185. Sept-/Dec 1973
- 102078** 65.8 IN26  
Elimination of extra fuel consumption. [Sugar processing]. Jain, G S *Indian Sugar* 24 (4): 245-246. July 1974
- 102079** 304.8 IN84  
A contribution to study of properties of cotton yarns partially covered with polyamide. (Spa) Barella, A *Invest Inf Text Tens* 17 (2): 149-154. Eng. Sum. June 30, 1974
- 102080** 304.8 IN84  
Properties of knitted & woven fabrics made from staple fibre yarns covered with a continuous filament. [Cotton]. (Spa) Audivert, R *Invest Inf Text Tens* 17 (2): 155-166. Eng. Sum. June 30, 1974
- 102081** 10 J822  
Grading monogerm sugarbeet seed & its influence on performance. Longden, P C *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 125-133. Aug 1974
- 102082** 307.8 J82  
Rigid urethane foams from hydroxymethylated castor oil, saff lower oil, oleic safflower oil, & polyol esters of castor acids. Lyon, C K *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (8): 331-334. Aug 1974
- 102083** 307.8 J82  
Distillation & solvent recovery. [Oil-seeds]. Milligan, E D *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (8): 347-350. Aug 1974
- 102084** 307.8 J82  
Studies on antioxidant activity of tempeh oil. [Soybeans, fermentation, Rhizopus oligosporus]. Gyorgy, P *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (8): 377-379. Aug 1974
- 102085** 307.8 J82  
Reduction of green color from soybean oil. Beal, R E *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (8): 380. Aug 1974
- 102086** 390.08 H12  
An examination of endosperm structure of rice grain with a transmission & scanning electron microscope. [sake brewng]. (Jpn) Ando, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 46-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 102087** 390.08 H12  
Characteristics of main mash infected by killer yeast in sake brewing & nature of its killer factor. [rice, alcoholic beverages]. (Jpn) Imamura, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 293-299. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102088** 390.08 H12  
Pilot scale brewing of sake using deferrichrome-non-producing mutants of koji molds. [Aspergillus oryzae, rice, alcoholic beverages]. (Jpn) Hara, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 314-320. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102089** 390.08 H12  
Mechanisms of sediment formation during heating of raw soyhoy (Soy sauce). (Jpn) Hashimoto, H *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 328-334. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102090** 390.08 H12  
Hydrolytic degradation of bagasse by enzymes produced by *Penicillium variable*. [sugarcane]. Garcia Martinez, D V *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 378-387. Ref. June 1974
- 102091** 390.08 H12  
Production of glutaminase by *Aspergillus sojae*. [Soy sauce]. Yamamoto, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (8): 564-569. Ref. 1974
- 102092** 390.08 H12  
Partial purification & properties of glutaminase from *Aspergillus sojae*. [Soy sauce, brewing]. Yamamoto, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (8): 570-576. Ref. 1974
- 102093** 390.08 H12  
Low molecular weight peptide in soybean miso. [Food pastes]. Takeuchi, T *J Ferment Technol* 6 (3): 256-267. Ref. Apr 1974
- 102094** 389.8 F7322  
Growth of lactic acid bacteria in soy milks. Mital, B K *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1018-1022. Ref. Sept-/Oct 1974
- 102095** 389.8 F7322  
Phytic acid in soy & its hydrolysis during breadmaking. Ranhotra, G S *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1023-1025. Ref. Sept-/Oct 1974
- 102096** 389.8 F7322  
Extraction of a high-protein layer from oat groat bran & flour. Youngs, V L *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1045-1046. Ref. Sept-/Oct 1974
- 102097** 389.8 F7322  
Some factors influencing gelation & stability of soy protein in dispersions. Ehninger, J N *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 892-896. Ref. Sept-/Oct 1974
- 102098** 389.8 F7322  
Treatment of soybean spent solubles by means of yeast cultivation. Sugimoto, H *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 934-938. Ref. Sept-/Oct 1974
- 102099** 389.8 F7322  
Use of response surface methodology in development of acceptable high protein bread. Henselman, M R *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 943-946. Ref. Sept-/Oct 1974
- 102100** 389.8 F7322  
Gibberellic acid in malting of oats. Pomeranz, Y *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 950-952. Ref. Sept-/Oct 1974
- 102101** 382 SO12  
Gas-liquid chromatography separation of free phenolic acid fractions in various oilseed protein sources. Maga, J A *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 797-802. Ref. July 1974
- 102102** 382 SO12  
Composition & protein quality of sweet lupin seed. Hove, E L *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 851-859. Ref. July 1974
- 102103** 73.9 T31  
A generalized equation for predicting lea strength of ring-spun cotton yarns. Subramanian, T A *J Text Inst* 65 (6): 307-313. June 1974
- 102104** 73.9 T31  
Some optimum conditions for blending of jute & viscose rayon. Debnath, C R *J Text Inst* 65 (7): 393-395. July 1974
- 102105** QH301.K3  
An integrated study of rice grain. Juliano, B O *Kalikasan Philipp J Biol* 2 (3): 125-139. Ref. 1973
- 102106** TS932.K45  
Study of products of decomposition of polysaccharides of sunflower husks in relation to mechanical-chemical processing. 4. Change in chemical composition of non-hydrolyzed residue. [Lignin]. (Rus) Savel'eva, T G *Khim Drev* 15: 38-43. 1974
- 102107** TS932.K45  
Study of products of decomposition of polysaccharides of sunflower husks in relation to mechanical-chemical processing. 5. nature of holocellulose preparations extracted from non-hydrolyzed residue. [Lignin]. (Rus) Savel'eva, T G *Khim Drev* 15: 44-49. 1974
- 102108** 44.8 L35  
Formulation of a milk substitute with plant protein as a basis. [Soybean milk]. (Ita) Pompei, C *Latte* 2: 540-543. Ref. Feb 1974
- 102109** TP368.L42  
Rapid method of analysis of reducing substances in sugarbeets. (Ger) Scholze, D *Lebensm Ind* 21 (6): 255-259. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102110** QP751.L5  
Sterols, methylsterols, & triterpene alcohols in three Triceae & some other vegetable oils. Itoh, T *Lipids* 9 (3): 173-184. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102111** 22 M262  
Distribution of nitrogen in different fractions during leaf protein extraction. [Field crops]. Balasundaram, C S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1013-1014. Aug 1973
- 102112** 298.8 M292  
Flour milling & grain processing industry on 30th anniversary of Polish People's Republic. (Hun) Klamczynski, H *Malomipar Termenyforgal* 21 (3): 85-88. May/June 1974
- 102113** 107 T13  
Study on physical & chemical changes of soybean oil in Chinese cooking process. Yang, T H *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 86-95. June 1973
- 102114** TS2120.M6  
Enzymatic effects on starch-gluten complex. II. Flour as main components of doughs. (Spa) Miro-Briga, J *Molinaria Panaderia* 59 (771): 19-20. June 1974
- 102115** TS2120.M6  
Miller's guide. 4. Milling. III. Technological value of flours of different passages. (Spa) Geoffroy, R *Molinaria Panaderia* 69 (772): 12-14. July 1974
- 102116** TS2120.M6  
Conditioning foods: Enzymatic activities on starch-gluten complex. 12. Flours as a main component of doughs. 2. Bread making value of flour. (Spa) Miro-briga, J *Molinaria Panaderia* 69 (772): 19-20. July 1974
- 102117** TS2120.M6  
How does one obtain an excellent quality bread? (Spa) Perera, J *Molinaria Panaderia* 69 (772): 72-73. July 1974
- 102118** 298.8 M89  
Tests with soft wheat milling without semolina cleaners in France. (Ger) Willm, C *Muhle Mischfutttech* 111 (26/27): 409-411. (Continued) July 4, 1974
- 102119** 298.8 M89  
Preservation of high moisture content cereals with Luprosil as an alternative to drying grains. (Ger) Witting, R *Muhle Mischfutttech* 111 (30/31): 459-461. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 102120** S543.N5N5  
Effect of different storage systems on changes of rice quality. (Jpn) Yoshida, H *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 23: 18-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102121** S543.N5N5  
Change of quality of husked rice during storage & transportation. (Jpn) Ichikawa, Y *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 23: 9-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102122** S543.N5N5  
Examination on effect of rice mixture milling. (Jpn) Yano, K *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 23: 1-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102123** 9.2 SO4  
Action of boron on rotatory power of pure sugar solution. (Por) Oliveira, E R *De O Solo* 65 (2): 451. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 102124** 307.8 O154  
Groundnut waste can bring wealth. Selvaraj, S *Oils Oilseeds J* 26 (10/11): 13-14. Apr/May 1974
- 102125** 307.8 O154  
Enzymatic hydrolysis of oils & fats using castor seeds as source of lipase. Chand, S *Oils Oilseeds J* 26 (10/11): 17-24. Apr/May 1974
- 102126** 307.8 O154  
Pilot plant processing of Indian groundnut. VIII. Humidification versus steaming & direct pods-crushing versus kernel-crushing. Ramachar, D *Oils Oilseeds J* 26 (8): 9-10. Feb 1974
- 102127** 307.8 O154  
An improved method for rapid determination of oil content in oilseeds. Chatterjee, K L *Oils Oilseeds J* 26 (9): 5-9. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102128** 381 P763  
Some general regularities of development of cotton fibres & fibrillar structure. Razikov, K Kh *Polym Sci USSR* 15 (5): 1247-1254. 1973 Transl. May 1974
- 102129** 381 P763  
Phosphorylation of cellulose by hydroxyethylidene diphosphonic acid. [Cotton]. Shakirov, Kh A *Polym Sci USSR* 15 (5): 1282-1288. Ref. 1973 Transl. May 1974



- 102130** 381 P763  
Introduction of azide groups to a cellulose molecule & conversion of azido-derivatives to amino-polysaccharides. [Cotton]. Usov, A I *Polym Sci USSR* 15 (5): 1292-1296. Ref. 1973 Transl. May 1974
- 102131** 389.9 W26  
Application of statistical methods in raw material steering & production quality in tobacco industry. (Pol) Cyran, J *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (4): 701-723. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102132** 21 R862  
Influence of harvesting, conditioning & storage on quality of wheat for bread-baking. (Rum) Slusanschi, H *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 23-29. Ref. 1974
- 102133** 21 R862  
Technological & nutritive properties of maize. [Corn]. (Rum) Cosmin, O *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 30-37. 1974
- 102134** 21 R862  
Characteristics of malting barley. (Rum) Berzescu, I *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 38-42. 1974
- 102135** 21 R862  
Quality of raw material for industrialization products of sunflower. (Rum) Vranceanu, A V *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 48-55. Ref. 1974
- 102136** 21 R862  
Influence of agrotechnical conditions on technological properties of sugarbeets. (Rum) Popovici, I *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 56-67. Ref. 1974
- 102137** 21 R862  
Factors & measures leading to improvement of tobacco qualities. (Rum) Ho-dean, I *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 73-82 1974
- 102138** 22.5 C88  
Moisture contents of rice grains at harvest-time. (Jpn) Nagato, K *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 219-223. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102139** 59.8 R36  
Rice drying & processing. Stipe, D R *Rice J77* (7): 55-56. July 1974
- 102140** 59.8 R36  
Rice drying & storage studies. Calderwood, D L *Rice J77* (7): 68. July 1974
- 102141** 59.8 R36  
Laboratory instruments for evaluating rice milling quality. Webb, B D *Rice J77* (7): 71. July 1974
- 102142** 307.8 OL3  
Further research on composition of sterol fractions of *Olea europaea*, *Carthamus tinctorius* & *Helianthus annuus*. [Olives, safflower, sunflowers]. (Ita) Tiscornia, E *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (2): 50-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 102143** 307.8 OL3  
Complexity of sterolic & triterpenic fractions in vegetable oils. III. (Ita) Fedeli, E *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (4): 129-132. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 102144** 65.8 SO8  
Sugar manufacture in South Africa. Matic, M S *Afr Sugar J* 58 (5): 235, 237, 239, 241. May 1974
- 102145** 65.8 SO8  
XV Golden Jubilee Congress of International Society of Sugarcane Technologists; abstracts of papers. Wilson, J S *Afr Sugar J* 58 (5, Suppl.), 28P. May 1974
- 102146** S95.E24  
Baker's yeast & its application in bread & other baking items. Saussele, H Jr *Spec Rep N Y State Agric Exp Stn (geneva)* 16: 6-9. Apr 1974
- 102147** 309 ST22  
Capacity increase of starch centrifuges by means of siphon d rum. [maize]. (Ger) Zeppenfeld, K *Starke* 26 (7): 217-220. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 102148** 309 ST22  
Measurements of magnetic relaxation times of protons in native starches with different water contents. [potatoes, corn, rice]. (Ger) Hennig, H J *Starke* 26 (7): 232-237. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 102149** 309 ST22  
Structure & properties of grafted potato starch. IV. Flow properties of solutions. (Ger) Gruber, E *Starke* 26 (7): 237-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 102150** 309 ST22  
Detection of corn starch irradiated with low doses of gamma rays. II. Disappearance of malonaldehyde from starches of various moisture contents. Winchester, R V *Starke* 26 (8): 278-281. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102151** 106 M663  
Most advantageous method of storing steckling roots of sugar beets in Belorussia. (Rus) Kozlovskii, A I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 193-197. 1973
- 102152** 106 M663  
Comparative evaluation of methods of drying & heating seed s of cereal crops. (Rus) Moroz, N A *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 175-182. 1974
- 102153** 298.8 SE42  
Starch spectrophotometric determination. [Flour]. (Ita) Cirilli, G *Tec Molit* 25 (11/12): 404-406. June 1974
- 102154** 298.8 SE42  
Proteins of wheat: quantity & quality. (Ita) Giacanelli, E *Tec Molit* 25 (11/12): 408-417. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102155** 298.8 SE42  
Quantitative determination of potassium plus in molasses & protein concentrates of beets. (Ita) Cirilli, G *Tec Molit* 25 (11/12): 406-407. June 1974
- 102156** TS1950.T4  
Physico-chemical, biological technological & culinary properties of soy proteins. (Cro) Potparic, M *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 309-312. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 102157** TS1950.T4  
Principles of production & basic characteristics of textured vegetable proteins. [Soybeans, meat products]. (Cro) Modic, P *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 314-317. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 102158** 304.8 T293  
Azimuthal intensity profiles of scattered light from surfaces of convoluted cotton fibers. Cheng, C C *Text Res J* 44 (9): 650-658. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102159** 304.8 T293  
Urea-phosphoric acid hydrolysis of cotton modified with N-methylolated ethylene ureas. Jung, H Z *Text Res J* 44 (9): 670-679. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102160** 304.8 T293  
Periodate oxidation of benzoylated cotton. Chatterjee, S M *Text Res J* 44 (9): 713-716. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102161** 49 T445  
Possibilities of straw utilization. (Ger) Semmler, K O *Tierzucht* 26 (7): 309-311. July 5, 1974
- 102162** 451 R92  
Pollen & seed storage at negative temperatures. [Wheat, r ye, barley]. (Rus) Fedosenko, V A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 202-207. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102163** 58.8 T678AG  
Cereal drying on farm. (Ger) Zihlmann, F *Trakt Landmach Dtsch Ausg* 36 (9): 580-592. July 1974
- 102164** 389.8 V89  
Lipids of oats products & their changes during storage. (Rus) Salun, I P *Vopr Pitant* 2: 64-67. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 102165** 509 D81  
Behaviour of grain under shock at a plane static base. [Harvester]. (Ger) Thumer, W *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 423-425. 1974
- 102166** 384 Z39  
Co-oxidation of carotene & crocin by soyabean lipooxygenase isoenzymes. Weber, F Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (3): 142-150. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 
- ## HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS
- 
- 102167** 14 P215BC  
Analytic research of betaine in grape juice. (Fre) Dubois, P *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 60 (1): 62-67. 1974
- 102168** 14 P215BC  
Aromatic nuclear acids of Ente plum & dried prunes. (Fre) Puech, J L *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 60 (1): 92-96. Ref. 1974
- 102169** 22.5 N682  
Determination of carotenoid & natural juice in citrus fruit ts. (Jpn) Umeda, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 19-22. Apr 1974
- 102170** 22 AG832  
Extraction & clarification of grape juice. Tufail, M *Agric Pak* 24 (2): 175-184. Ref. (pub. 1974)
- 102171** S5.A5  
What one must know about manufacturing rose wines. (Fre) Chavarocne, P *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 18: 18. June 29, 1974
- 102172** S15.I695  
Genetic analysis of flor formation by *Saccharomyces* species. [Wine manufacture]. (Spa) Santa Maria, J *An Inst Sac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 11-20. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102173** QH345.A1P73  
Variation of gas exchange of apples during storage. Boitsova, A V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (1): 362-366. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102174** QH345.A1P73  
Change in activity of enzymes of wine yeasts & wine during autolysis. [Saccharomyces oviformis]. Avakyants, S P *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 408-413. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102175** S544.3.W6W52  
Home freezing of fruits. Dunn, C M B *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 1138, 11 P. July 1974
- 102176** 389.8 S11  
Production & uses of apricot cubes. Bolin, H R *Bakers Dig* 48 (4): 24-25. Aug 1974
- 102177** 286.83 B62  
Ethephon color enhancement trials on table grapes. Jensen, F *Blue Anchor* 51 (2): 21-23. Spring 1974
- 102178** 107.6 K114B  
Studies on effects of hot water treatment to sweetpotato es: separatability of its juice. (Jpn) Kanie, M *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 155-164. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102179** 100 C12CAG  
Broccoli shipping odors caused by poor air circulation & low oxygen levels. Kasmire, R F *Calif Agric* 28 (6): 14. June 1974
- 102180** 58.8 C164  
Moisture accumulation within, & adhesion of, sprayed rigid polyurethane insulation. [Fruits, vegetables, storage]. Jackson, H A *Can Agric Eng* 16 (1): 33-37. June 1974
- 102181** 80 C49  
Citrus packaging & transportation. Fisher, J *Citrus Ind* 55 (8): 3-5, 8-9, 20-22. Aug 1974
- 102182** 80 C495  
Problem with cool storage of avocados. (Afr) Jacobs, C J *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 485: 16-21. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102183** 80 C852  
Processing quality of cranberries after extended storage in N2 [nitrogen] atmosphere with low & high relative humidities. Stark, R *Cranberries* 39 (3): 16-17. July 1974
- 102184** TP415.D4  
Present status & problems of potato starch production in Hokkaido. (Jpn) Yagi, T *Denpun Kagaku (Jap Soc Starch Sci)* 21 (1): 70-80. Apr 1974
- 102185** 308.9 R26  
Research on nitrogen content of citrus. III. Free amino acids in juice of Citrus clementine. (Ita) Zamorani, A *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (3): 217-228. July/Sept 1973
- 102186** 308.9 R26  
Free amino acids in juice of citrus. Zamorani, A *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (3): 229-235. July/Sept 1973
- 102187** 308.9 R26  
On orange juice produced industrially from fruits of Rosarno region (1971-1972). III. (Ita) Di Giacomo, A *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (3): 245-260. July/Sept 1973
- 102188** 308.9 R26  
Study of Satsuma oranges. [Fruit, juice, composition]. (Ita) Benk, E *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (3): 261-268. Ref. July/Sept 1973
- 102189** 308.9 R26  
Microbiological standards for quality control in production of citrus juices. (Ita) Magadda, P L *Essenze Deriv Agrum* 43 (4): 337-370. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 102190** 18 W763  
Bulk storage of potatoes for good quality. (Ger) Witte, J *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 361-363. Aug 1974
- 102191** 18 W763  
Use of anti-germination fumigant in food potato pallet store of Radeburg. (Ger) Steinbeiss, C D *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 364-366. Aug 1974
- 102192** 18 W763  
Good-quality storage of plant potatoes in 10-kt pallet store of processing, storage, & marketing unit of Gustrow. (Ger) Kaden, L *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 367-368. Aug 1974
- 102193** QK1.F5  
Affection of apple fruit by browning of skin during long storage in dependence on content of some phenol substances. (Rus) Dem'ianets, E F *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 293-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 102194** TP450.A1F55  
Apple - has research helped? Broderick, J J *Flavour Ind* 5 (7/8): 184-185. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 102195** 389.8 F7333  
Testa starch test as an indicator of maturity of frozen peas. Schoonens, J G *Food Technol Aust* 26 (4): 162-164. Apr 1974



- 102196** 389.8 F7333  
Whither flame sterilisation? [Food processing]. Bell, A *Food Technol Aust* 26 (5): 213-214. May 1974
- 102197** 389.8 F7333  
Measurement of sulphur dioxide losses in fruit juices. Zipper, A *F Food Technol Aust* 26 (6): 228-229, 231. June 1974
- 102198** TP368.F69  
Processing & storage of subtropical fruits. Strachan, G *Food Technol N Z* 9 (7): 19, 2L, 23. Jul 1974
- 102199** 80 R52  
Satisfied & dissatisfied with 'protected names of origin' regulations for wines. [European Economic Community]. (Ita) Cardinali, B *Frutticoltura* 36 (4): 43-45. Apr 1974
- 102200** 80 R52  
Grape & wine producing Sicily. (Ita) Nuti, C *Frutticoltura* 36 (5): 15-20. May 1974
- 102201** 80 R52  
Technological situation of fruit & vegetable industry in Emilia. (Ita) Pratella, G C *Frutticoltura* 36 (5): 3-13. May 1974
- 102202** 80 R52  
V.Q.P.R.D. [quality wines produced in specific regions], a seal of nobility for wines. [European Economic Community]. (Ita) Cardinali, B *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 41-43. June 1974
- 102203** 80 G1948  
Importance & results of sampling during storage. [Fruit]. (Ger) Held, W H *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 203-204. July 1974
- 102204** 307.8 G76  
Studies on transesterification. VI. oxidation of sodium & sodium-potassium alloy when catalyzing random transesterifications of cocoa butter. (Spa) Amat Guerri, F *Grasas Aceites* 25 (2): 83-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 102205** 307.8 G76  
Survey on Portuguese olive oil (1971-1972). VI. (Fre) *Grasas Aceites* 25 (2): 99-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 102206** SB1.H6  
Induction of ethylene production in 'Bosc' pears by postharvest cold stress. Sfakiotakis, E M *Hortsci* 9 (4): 336-338. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102207** SB1.H6  
Temperature & duration of storage on ethanol content of citrus fruits. [grapefruit, oranges]. Davis, P L *Hortsci* 9 (4): 376-377. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102208** TX553.C28M64  
Starch forms-and-is-formed-from sugar transformation in potato tubers during drying & cooling. Lisinska, G *In Molecular Structure and Function of Food Carbohydrate*. G.G. Birch & L.F. Green, eds. P. 208-215. Ref. 1973
- 102209** TX557.W4  
Technology of handling fresh fruits & vegetables. Anderson, D L *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 121-132. 1974
- 102210** SB327.B4 1973  
Effect of storage temperature & relative humidity on color of California light red kidney beans. Hughes, P A Jr *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 70. 1973
- 102211** SB327.B4 1973  
Opportunities for commercial development of new & improved bean products. Rockland, L B *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 77-82. 1973
- 102212** SB327.B4 1973  
New information on chemical, physical & biological properties of dry beans. Rockland, L B *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 93-107. Ref. 1973
- 102213** SB327.B4 1973  
Dry bean research - some accomplishments & unsolved problem s. [Processing, storage]. Copley, M J *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 53-58. 1973
- 102214** 389.8 IN26  
Remarks upon wine treatment with bentonite. Factors on conditioning its efficiency. (Rum) Bulancea, M *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 25 (6): 283-285. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102215** 389.8 K832  
Brine for pickles. (Ger) Haubold, J *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (13, Special No.): 351-353. July 4, 1974
- 102216** 389.8 K832  
Economic production of pulps, nectars & their derivatives. [Fruit]. (Ger) Heuss, A *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (13, Special No.): 358-361. July 4, 1974
- 102217** 389.8 K832  
Upwind for tin packaging. [Fruit]. (Ger) Pabst, A *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (13, Special No.): 375-377. July 4, 1974
- 102218** 389.8 K832  
Heat sterilization of potatoes. V. Influence of processing conditions on quality. (Ger) Paulus, K *Ind Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (15): 415-423. Aug 8, 1974
- 102219** 8 P832J  
Properties of starch from Florido yam (*Dioscorea alata* L.). Cruz-Cay, J R *J Agric Univ PR* 58 (3): 312-316. Ref. July 1974
- 102220** 8 P832J  
Effect of precooking on quality of instant flakes from Florido yam (*Dioscorea alata* L.). Rodriguez-Sosa, E J *J Agric Univ PR* 58 (3): 317-321. Ref. July 1974
- 102221** 8 P832J  
Extraction of coconut milk by continuous screw press. Cancel, L E *J Agric Univ PR* 58 (3): 322-329. July 1974
- 102222** 81 SO12  
Effect of rates of poststorage warming on ripening of 'Bartlett' pears, *Pyrus communis* L. Maxie, E C *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (5): 408-411. Sept 1974
- 102223** 81 SO12  
Changes in vascular morphology of cut rose stems: a scanning electron microscope study. Rasmussen, H P *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (5): 454-459. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102224** 390.08 H12  
Characterization of salt-tolerant yeasts isolated from pickling process of Narazuke. [melons]. Yamagata, K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 2L7-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 102225** 390.08 H12  
Effect of ammonium ion on ratio of citric acid to d-isocitric acid formed from n-paraffin. [Candida zeylanoides]. Hattori, K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (8): 542-550. Ref. 1974
- 102226** 390.08 H12  
Influence of dissolved oxygen on biomass production from nopal fruit. [Opuntia streptacantha]. Paredes-Lopez, O *J Ferment Technol* 52 (8): 592-597. Ref. 1974
- 102227** HD9000.A1J68  
Comparative methods of handling produce from warehouse slots to store holding areas. Steckler, D M *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 143-145. Feb 1974
- 102228** 389.8 F7322  
Influence of vacuum soaking on yield & quality of canned mushrooms. McArdle, F J *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1026-1028. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102229** 389.8 F7322  
Influence of post-harvest storage & canning on solids & mannitol content of cultivated mushroom & their relationship to canned product yield. Parrish, G K *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1029-1031. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102230** 389.8 F7322  
Use of recycled salt in fermentation of cucumber salt stock. Durkee, E L *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1032-1033. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102231** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of processing & storage on provitamin A & vitamin C in apricots. Bolin, H R *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1034-1036. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102232** 389.8 F7322  
Cloud loss during storage of pasteurized citrus juices & concentrates. Rothschild, G *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1037-1041. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102233** 389.8 F7322  
Influence of holding time before pasteurization, pasteurization & concentration on turbidity of citrus juices. Rothschild, G *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1042-1044. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102234** 389.8 F7322  
Determination of hypoglycin A in ackee. [Blighia sapid a]. Scott, P M *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1057-1058. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102235** 389.8 F7322  
Some observations on occurrence of chlorophyll & solanine in potato tubers & their control by N6-benzyladenine, ethephon & filtered lights. Jeppsen, R B *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1059-1061. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102236** 389.8 F7322  
Quantitative determination of glucose, fructose & sucrose in fruits & potatoes. Monica, E S D *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1062-1063. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102237** 389.8 F7322  
Volatile components of canned Alphonso mango. Hunter, G L K *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 900-903. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102238** 389.8 F7322  
Effect of flavonols on ascorbic acid & anthocyanin stability in model systems. [Cranberries]. Shrikhande, A J *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 904-906. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 102239** 87 H78  
Studies on simplification of quality evaluation of Sats uma mandarin, *Citrus unshiu* Marc. I. Relation between hydrogen ion concentration value & free acid contents of Sats uma mandarin. (Jpn) Oshiro, A *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (4): 389-397. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102240** 87 H78  
Studies on postharvest physiology & storage of citrus fruits. V. Acid metabolism in fruits with or without curing. (Jpn) Murata, T *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (4): 398-401. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102241** 103 N21J  
A review of N.I.A.B. [National Institute of Agricultural Botany] studies on after cooking blackening in potatoes. Evans, J L *J Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 9-20. Ref. 1973
- 102242** S19.J68  
Production of flor sherry by surface culture method. Kundu, B S *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 171-179. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 102243** 382 SO12  
Cobalt, chromium & nickel content of some vegetable foodstuffs. Thomas, B *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 771-776. Ref. July 1974
- 102244** 382 SO12  
Residual effects of controlled atmosphere storage on production of volatile compounds by two varieties of apples. Patterson, B D *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 843-849. Ref. July 1974
- 102245** 382 SO12  
Lipids of potato tubers. III. Effect of growth & storage on lipid content of potato tuber. Berkeley, H D *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 861-867. Ref. July 1974
- 102246** 382 SO12  
Lipids of potato tubers. IV. Effect of growth & storage on lipid-degrading enzymes of potato tuber. Berkeley, H D *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 869-873. Ref. July 1974
- 102247** 382 SO12  
Amino acid composition of seed meals of yam bean (*Sphenostylis latifolia*) & lima bean (*Phaseolus luteus*). Evans, I M *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 919-922. Aug 1974
- 102248** QH301.K3  
Postharvest handling & storage of cabbage. Bondad, N D *Kalikasan Philipp J Biol* 2 (!): 11-19. Ref. 1973
- 102249** 75.8 K145  
Beloved early potato is greeted. (Ger) Mar, L *Kartoffelbau* 25 (6): 166-167. June 1974
- 102250** SB13.K45  
Influence of cultivation-method & harvest time on storability in apple. (Hun) Gyuro, F *Kertgazdasag* 6 (2): 65-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102251** TP368.L42  
Problems of yield & loss control in potato starch production. I. (Ger) Anhock, H *Lebensm Ind* 21 (6): 272-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102252** TP368.L42  
Problems of control of yield & losses in production of potato starch. II. (Ger) Anhock, H *Lebensm Ind* 21 (7): 316-318. July 1974
- 102253** SB16.H8L5  
Relations between shape of crown & light conditions & colouring & keeping quality of Jonathan apple in storage. (Hun) Szuroczki, Z *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 471-476. 1973
- 102254** SB16.H8L5  
Relations between harvesting time & storability of Jonathan apple. (Hun) Hamori, Mrs T *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 477-483. 1973
- 102255** 22 M262  
Preparation of tartaric acid from tamarind leaves. Balasubramanian, R *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1011-1012. Aug 1973
- 102256** 280.28 B63  
Spotlight on working or CAMPO - Central Area Nut Marketing & Processing Cooperatives. Batra, J D *Maharashtra Cooper Q* 57 (4): 355-364 Apr 1974
- 102257** 389.9 SW6  
Fermentation process & histamine formation during sauerkraut production. (Ger) Mayer, K *Mitt Geb Lebensmittelunters Hyg (bern)* 65 (2): 234-238. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102258** 105.9 K696  
Use of a new method for measuring density in wine analysis: determination of density & alcohol content with PAA R densimeter DMA 02 C. (Ger) Schneider, J *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (1): 49-56. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 102259** 57.8 OR32  
Everything you can do with tomatoes. [Preservation]. Albright, N *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 34-37. Aug 1974



- 102260** 57.8 OR32  
Easy ways with vegetables. [Preservation]. Wells, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 38-39. Aug 1974
- 102261** 57.8 OR32  
Put an orchard in your freezer. [Fruit]. Goldman, M C *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 40-45. Aug 1974
- 102262** 57.8 OR32  
Shortcut pickling. [Vegetables]. Stoner, M *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 46-51. Aug 1974
- 102263** 57.8 OR32  
Dried sweetcorn - 'nothing like it in whole world!'. Scott, E *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 52-53. Aug 1974
- 102264** 57.8 OR32  
Let your freezer be your winter garden. [Vegetables]. Foraker, D *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 68-70. Sept 1974
- 102265** 57.8 OR32  
How to dry beans. Feiger, J B *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 71-72. Sept 1974
- 102266** 57.8 OR32  
Apple pressin' - an annual affair. [Cider]. Sullivan, G *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 73-74. Sept 1974
- 102267** 308.8 D48  
Influence of ionizing rays on essential oils of garden rose. (Ger) Lata, P *Parfum Kosmet* 55 (7): 202-203. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 102268** 389.9 W26  
Characteristics of wine yeast *Saccharomyces oviformis* & establishment of their industrial suitability. (Pol) Lipiec, M *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (4): 615-627. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102269** 389.9 W26  
Studies on production & evaluation of fruit aromas. I II. Investigations on qualitative changes of aromas of apple & black-currant condensates during storage. (Pol) Karwowska, K *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (4): 629-641. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102270** 21 R862  
Potato as raw material in starch & alcohol industry. (Rum) Berindei, M *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 68-72. 1974
- 102271** SB13.P7  
Studies on simplification of preserve making. I. Carro t. Teatitia, S S *Prog Hort* 5 (3): 51-61. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 102272** 7 C16PU  
Home storage room for fruits & vegetables. Forsyth, F R *Publ Agric Can* 1478, Rev., 15 P. 1974
- 102273** 389.9 T66  
Studies on accumulation of nitrate in horticultural prod ucts. X. Effects of minor elements on accumulation of nitrate in tomato fruit. (Jpn) Miyazaki, M *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 180-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102274** 389.9 T66  
Studies on accumulation of nitrate in horticultural prod ucts. XI. variance of nitrate content in tomato fruit a mong five varieties. (Jpn) Miyazaki, M *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 187-193. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102275** 389.9 T66  
Studies on accumulation of nitrate in horticultural prod ucts. XII. Effects of nitrate, potassium, calcium, magnesium & phosphate fertilizers on accumulation of nitrate in tomato fruit. (Jpn) Miyazaki, M *Rep Toyo Jr Coll Food Technol Toyo Inst Food Technol Ser* 11: 194-203. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102276** 442.8 R326  
Studies on urease of watermelon seeds: Method of enzyme extraction & purification. (Por) Hargreaves, A B *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 23-30. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 102277** 102.5 M52  
Some physical & chemical specifications of Argentine wines. (Spa) Vega, R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 127-144. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 102278** SB387.R4  
Preparation of Willaim's pear brandy from fruits treated with gibberellin. (Fre) Udry, V *Rev Suisse Vitic Arboric* 6 (2): 37-41. Mar/Apr 1974
- 102279** TP546.A1R43  
Exploring our vineyards: Quarts de Chaume. *Rev Vin Fr, Engl Lang Ed* 48 (248): 23. Map. June/July 1974
- 102280** TP548.R4  
When Alsace sets pace. [Grapes, wine]. (Fre) Morell, J *Rev Vinic Int* (New Ser.) 95 (5): 54-61 May 1974
- 102281** TP548.R4  
Sparkling charm of Piedmont. [Wine, Italy]. (Fre) Morrell, J *Rev Vinic Int* (New Ser.) 95 (6/7): 73-78. June/July 1974
- 102282** 307.8 OL3  
Further research on composition of sterolic fractions of *Olea europaea*, *Carthamus tinctorius* & *Helianthus annuus*. [Olives, safflower, sunflowers]. (Ita) Tiscornia, E *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (2): 50-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 102283** 86 R22  
Keeping quality of cut flowers as influenced by chemical pre servatives & antibiotics. (Ita) Serini, G *Riv Ortoflorofruttic Ital* 58 (1): 35-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 102284** 80 SCH9  
Chemical deacidification steps in regard to introduction of faultless biological acid decomposition. [Wine]. (Ger) Tanner, H *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (14): 356-367. June 22, 1974
- 102285** 80 SCH9  
Mashing of stone & pome fruits using pectin splitting enzy mes. (Ger) Tanner, H *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (14): 371-372. June 22, 1974
- 102286** 80 SCH9  
Further results of bottle closing tests. [Wine]. (Ger) Schneider, R *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (15): 399-402. July 6, 1974
- 102287** 80 SCH9  
Madeira & Porto Santo, economic & wine industry proble ms. (Ger) Eggenberger, W *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (16): 419-423. July 20, 1974
- 102288** 61.8 SE53  
Selection trial by means of floating with some tomato variet ies. (Ita) Marchesi, G *Sementi Elette* 20 (3): 23-25. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 102289** 511 AK146  
Uptake & transformation of acetic acid by yeasts during secondary alcoholic fermentation. [Wine]. (Rus) Kirtadze, E G *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (3): 693-696. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102290** S95.E24  
Yeast fermentation in wine technology. Rice, A C *Spec Rep N Y State Agric Exp Stn (geneva)* 16: 14-16. Ref. Apr 1974
- 102291** S95.E24  
Fermented vegetables. Stamer, J R *Spec Rep N Y State Agric Exp Stn (geneva)* 16: 20-23. Ref. Apr 1974
- 102292** 309 ST22  
New developments in French potato starch industry. Ansart, M *Starke* 26 (8): 270-274. Aug 1974
- 102293** 280.38 W52  
Poor temperature control still causes many losses. [Tomatoes, processing]. Kasmire, R F *West Grow Shipp* 45 (7): 24, 33, 35. July 1974
- 102294** 95.8 C122  
Wineries & wine industry suppliers of North America, 1974. [Directory]. *Wines Vines* 54 (12-A), 186. Dec 31, 1973
- 102295** 95.8 C122  
A. S. E.: carbonic maceration & mechanical harvesting are top items among 48 papers; mileage award goes to three Swiss scientists; one hundred exhibits add to 25th annual meeting. [American Society of Enologists, proceedings, abstracts]. *Wines Vines* 55 (7): 27-30, 32, 34, 36-37. July 1974
- 102296** 95.8 C122  
BATT's Davis is in favor of metric sizes. [Wine, processing, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms]. Hiaring, P *Wines Vines* 55 (7): 40-42. July 1974
- 102297** 95.8 W73  
Care of wooden barrels. [Wine]. (Ger) Bayer, E *Winzer* 30 (7): 190-192. July 1974
- 102298** 384 Z39  
Phenol ingredients of fruit. IV. Phenol ingredients of blackberries & raspberries & their changes during growth & ripening of fruit. (Ger) Mosel, H D *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (6): 324-327. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102299** 384 Z39  
Electrophoretic differentiation & classification of proteins. III. Disc-electrophoretic & isoelectric focussing of proteins & enzymes of different grape varieties. (Ger) Drawert, F *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (6): 328-338. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102300** 384 Z39  
Flavonols & flavones of vegetables. III. Flavonols & flavones of tomatoes & sweet pepper. (Ger) Woldecke, M *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (4): 216-219. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102301** 384 Z39  
On occurrence of main organic acids in vegetables, p otatoes & cereals. (Ger) Herrmann, K *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (4): 220-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102302** 106 L543  
Objective method of evaluating degree of darkening of th e potato tuber pulp. (Rus) Veselovskii, I A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 37-40. 1973

## FEED PRODUCTS

- 102303** 49 AC8  
Studies on copper, manganese, cobalt, & iron content in mi neral feed mixtures by means of two spectrographic analytic techniques. (Pol) Ombach, A *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Zootech* 13 (2): 25-32. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102304** S464.M831A3  
Grass silaging: A partly entire forage or a necessary evil? (Fre) *Agric Elev Morbihan* 9 (4): 1-2. Apr 1974
- 102305** 10 AG89  
Animal feeds to gladden faint-hearted. Cherry, M *Agric Merch* 54 (7): 30-31, 35, 37. July 1974
- 102306** 49 C43  
Utilization of cottonseed waste for chicken feed. 2. (Jpn) Oonari, K *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 61-65. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102307** 49 C43  
Preparation of rice straw for feed & its feeding rations f or livestock. 1. (Jpn) Kikuchi, S *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 69-72. Mar 1974
- 102308** 412.628 D23  
Feed situation, summer 1974. [Fur-bearing animals]. (Dan) Kirkegaard, A *Dan Pelsdyravlt* 37 (5): 181. May 20, 1974
- 102309** 20 AK1  
Preservation of high moisture fodder grain with help of propionic acid & salts of sulphuric acid. (Rus) Taranov, M T *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 36. Jan 1974
- 102310** 58.8 D482  
Position & development of technical drying in Hungary. [Feed]. (Ger) Vamosi, J *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 214-217. May 1974
- 102311** 58.8 D482  
Technological problems of drying wilted forage. (Ger) Tack, F *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 220-222. May 1974
- 102312** 58.8 D482  
Hot-air drying & heat energy required. [Feed]. (Ger) Maltry, W *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 223-225. May 1974
- 102313** 58.8 D482  
Studies on agglomeration behavior of swine feed. (Ger) Krug, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 229-232. May 1974
- 102314** 58.8 D482  
Proportioning formic acid dependent on throughput when filling tower silos by means of conveying blowers. (Ger) Kraut, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 243-244. May 1974
- 102315** 58.8 D482  
Present status & development of technical drying & its significance as an important factor of intensification. (Ger) Konk, O H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 278-282. June 1974
- 102316** 58.8 D482  
Solutions of mechanizing straw & all-plant pelletizing. (Ger) Dornheim, F *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 282-286. June 1974
- 102317** 58.8 D482  
Experiences with & results of straw pelletizing in agricl tural drying plants. (Ger) Prufer, S *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 287-289. June 1974
- 102318** 58.8 D482  
Experiences with all-plant & deep-litter drying, as well a s with straw pelletizing. (Ger) Berger, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 291-293. June 1974
- 102319** 58.8 D482  
On agglomerating behaviour of feed for fattening cattle. (Ger) Krug, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 293-296. June 1974
- 102320** TD172.E57  
Protein production from acid whey via fermentation. [Feed, waste treatment]. Bernstein, S *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-025, 80 P. Ref. May 1974
- 102321** TD172.E57  
Analysis of sewage lagoon biomass water soluble vitamins by microbiological techniques. [Feed, nutritive value]. Bakaitis, N M *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 110-115. Ref. June 1974
- 102322** TD172.E57  
Feed & fiber from effluent - grown water hyacinth [Eichhornia crassipes]. Bagnall, L O *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 116-141. Ref. June 1974



- 102323** TD172.E57  
Availability of *Daphnia* for water quality improvement and as an animal food source. Dinges, R. *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 142-161. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 102324** TD172.E57  
Nutritive value of aerobically treated livestock & municipal wastes. [Feed]. Day, D L. *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 240-255. Ref. June 1974
- 102325** TD172.E57  
Paunch manure as a feed supplement in channel catfish farming. Summerfelt, R C. *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-046, 114 P. Ref. May 1974
- 102326** 389.8 F7333  
Determination of aflatoxin in grain & feed stuffs. [Contamination]. Alisauskas, V A. *Food Technol Aust* 26 (76): 233-235, 237. June 1974
- 102327** 47.8 G43  
Recycling of dried farmyard manure & poultry manure for livestock feeding. (Ita) Blair, R G. *Alleva* 24 (2): 51-61. Feb 1974
- 102328** 24 G252  
Nutritive value of pastures. (Por) *Gaz Agric (Guanda)* 9 (3): 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 227. Mar 1974
- 102329** 17 SCH9  
Recognition of hay self-combustion. (Ger) Bruschweiler, W. *Grune* 102 (35): 1220-1223. Aug 30, 1974
- 102330** 11 H152  
Before pasture harvest. [Silage]. (Swe) Lofvenberg, S. *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (3): 3-5. May 1974
- 102331** 11 H152  
Hay & silage analysis, winter 1973/74. (Swe) Persson, H. *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (3): 6-7. May 1974
- 102332** 44.8 H65  
New research reported on corn silage at ADSA meeting. [American Dairy Science Association]. Crowley, J W. *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (16): 982-983. Aug 25, 1974
- 102333** SF391.H6  
Grain preservatives: do they pass acid test? [Storage]. Lane, M. *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (9): 46-49. Sept 1974
- 102334** 44.8 L12  
Harvest time & quality of pasture forage. (Swe) Jonsson, N. *Husdjur* 6: 11-12. May 31, 1974
- 102335** 44.8 L12  
Cellulose & protein content of lignin! [Feed]. (Swe) Gotthardsson, I. *Husdjur* 6: 15. May 31, 1974
- 102336** SB199.M62  
Technology of procurement of feeds by zones of USSR. [Grasses, harvesting, processing]. (Rus) Blagoveshchenskii, G V. In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 318-331. 1974
- 102337** SB199.M62  
Organization of production & storage of grass meal. (Rus) Grigalaukas, IU IU. In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 332-341. 1974
- 102338** SB199.M62  
Center of scientific research in feed production. (Rus) Smurygin, M A. In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 57-77. 1974
- 102339** 389.78 IN2  
Australia carries out research on proteins. [Animal nutrition]. (Fre) *Ind Aliment Anim* 4: 15-16. 1974
- 102340** 41.8 IN2  
A note on losses in hay making with sunhemp fodder. Balaraman, N. *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 416-419. June 1974
- 102341** 20 M57AG  
Feed protein production. (Ger) Dedek, M. *Int Z Landwirtschaft* 3: 308-311. 1974
- 102342** S19.J68  
Studies on chemical composition of forages by using methods of partitioning higher carbohydrates. Singh, R J. *Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 180-186. Ref. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 102343** 382 SO12  
Use of fatty acids as grass silage additives. McDonald, P. *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 791-795. Ref. July 1974
- 102344** 382 SO12  
Automated analysis of available lysine & tyrosine in foodstuffs. [Feed]. Bailey, C J. *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 1007-1014. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102345** 49 N62  
Chemical change of glucose during process of fermentation of red clover silage. (Jpn) Ohshima, M. *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 334-338. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102346** 389.78 K85  
Unconventional protein sources (a historical view). [Animal nutrition]. (Ger) Kaemmerer, K. *Kraftfutter* 57 (8): 322, 324. Aug 1974
- 102347** 18 K96  
Hot air drying of green fodder: a symposium of Curatory for Technique & Engineering in Agriculture. [West Germany. (Ger) KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)] 176, 175 P. 1974
- 102348** 18 K96  
Engineering & technical possibilities in storage & presentation of briquettes from hot air dried forage. (Ger) Wandel, H. *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 176: 45-65. 1974
- 102349** 18 K96  
Technology of hot air drying & compressing of green fodder. (Ger) Wieneke, F. *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 176: 7-43. Ref. 1974
- 102350** 49 B462  
Forage quality. [Fertilization]. (Fre) Pontailier, S. *L'élevage* 2: 43, 45, 47. Oct 1973
- 102351** 49 B462  
If you have principles, you will succeed in grass silaging. (Fre) Pineau, N. *L'élevage* 25: 41-44. Jan 1974
- 102352** 49 B462  
Compound & challenged feed. (Fre) Peyraud, J C. *L'élevage* 29: 33-35, 37, 39. May 1974
- 102353** 11 L236  
Expressed juice as feed. (Nor) Asland, O K. *Landbruksstidende* 80 (29): 676-679. July 20, 1974
- 102354** 10 N81  
Making grass silage. *Leaf North Irel Adv Serv Minist Agric* 101, 14 P. Dec 1973
- 102355** 58.9 J762  
Field wilting of forage for hot air drying. (Swe) Eldelind, J. *Medd Jordbruket Inst* 353, 69 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102356** S11.O78  
Quality of roughage during feeding period 1973/1974. (Swe) Lindell, L. *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 7 (2): 17-18. 1974
- 102357** 384 M58  
Comparative studies on sensitivity to sodium hypochlorite of gliadin & glutenin from irradiated wheat. [Flour r]. (Ger) Bancher, E. *Mikrochim Acta* 4: 627-631. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102358** 298.8 M622  
Storage & handling in feed mill. Sebestyen, E. *Milling* 156 (8): 12-14, 16, 18. Aug 1974
- 102359** 298.8 M89  
Theoretical & practical considerations of pellet pressing installations in mixed feed factory. (Ger) Wetzel, W. *Muhle Mischfuttertechnik* 111 (30/31): 455-457. Aug 1, 1974
- 102360** 298.8 M89  
Influence of heat treatment with high pressure steam on raw components during pressing in manufacture of mixed feed. (Ger) Engemann, D. *Muhle Mischfuttertechnik* 111 (30/31): 457-459. Aug 1, 1974
- 102361** SF233.A8N4  
Urea - to use or not to use? [Feed supplements, dairy cattle]. *N S W Dairyman* 16: 11, 22. Apr 1974
- 102362** 11 N8122  
Roughage & feed concentrates. (Nor) Jensen, G. *Nor Landbruk* 9: 28. May 9, 1974
- 102363** 46.8 P623  
Lucerne juice for pigs. [feed]. Foot, A S. *Pig Farming* 22 (9): 71. Sept 1974
- 102364** 58.8 P87  
What's that you are feeding? *Power Farming Mag* 83 (6): 4-5, 7-8. June 1974
- 102365** 58.8 P87  
How to cut & make good silage. I. *Power Farming Mag* 83 (6): 9, 11. June 1974
- 102366** 389.9 AM31  
Teaching production of computer-formulated rations. Busch, R E. *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 166-171. 1973
- 102367** 389.9 AM31  
Effects of pressure treatment of sugarcane bagasse upon nutrient utilization. [Sheep]. Campbell, C M. *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 178-184. 1973
- 102368** 389.9 AM31  
Effect of precipitation patterns upon forage quality. Ansotegui, R P. *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 229-232. Ref. 1973
- 102369** 389.9 AM31  
Addition of urea & phosphoric acid to corn silage by means of a liquid supplement. Geary, T J. *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 311-314. Ref. 1973
- 102370** 389.9 AM31  
Grain starch loss & gas yield with an in vitro enzymatic technique. [Digestion]. Porter, L B. *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 390-393. 1973
- 102371** 389.9 AM31  
Effects of chopping, pelleting, hydroxide treatment & NP N [non-protein nitrogen] sources on ryegrass straw utilization by heifers. [Lolium]. Shultz, T A. *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 404-408. 1973
- 102372** 385 R18  
Possibilities of utilisation of protein contents of some algae of Northern Adriatic Sea after extraction of high valued polysaccharides. I. Brown algae. [Cattle, feed]. (Ita) Stancher, B. *Rass Chim* 26 (2): 109-112. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 102373** 100 OH3RS  
Packaging hay in stacks & large bales for dairy cows. Conrad, H R. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 19-20. Aug 1974
- 102374** 100 OH3RS  
Coverings for corn silage in bunker silos. [Storage]. Pritchard, D E. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 27-29. Aug 1974
- 102375** 100 OH3RS  
Wilted grass silage additives. Pritchard, D E. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 30-31. Aug 1974
- 102376** 59.8 R36  
Studies on adding sodium acetate to rice hull feed mixture. White, T W. *Rice J* 77 (7): 57. July 1974
- 102377** S13.S44  
Amino acid composition of pigment & pigmentless variations of Actinomycetes producers of kormarin & vitamycin. [Feed supplements]. (Rus) Aseyeva, I A. *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 460-463. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 102378** 11 T58  
Estimate of protein value of swine feed. (Dan) Nielsen, A J. *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (6): 263-269. June 1974
- 102379** 11 T58  
Estimate of energy value of swine feed. (Dan) Nielsen, A J. *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (7): 323-331. July 1974
- 102380** 20 V633  
Technology & technical means for high-temperature drying and conditioning of feeds. (Rus) Dromantas, I I. *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 78-83. Ref. July 1974
- 102381** 20 V82  
Pressure losses in transporting scalded feeds through pipes. (Ukr) Ver'ovka, I M. *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 6: 21-25. June 1974
- 102382** 20 V82  
Amount of mineral substances in raw grain used in mixed feed industry of Ukraine. (Ukr) Hymeniuk, V D. *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 6: 55-58. June 1974
- 102383** 49 Z6  
On work of Moscow Regional Agrochemical Laboratory in evaluating quality of feeds. (Rus) Fesiun, G I. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 56-59. Map. Aug 1974
- 102384** 49 Z65  
A study of mechanical strength of feed granules. [Alfalfa, maize]. (Bul) Dimova, A. *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 102-107. 1974
- 102385** 49 Z65  
Influence of sodium metabisulfite & preparation cofasol on fermentation processes in ensiling lucerne. (Bul) Kirov, N. *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (4): 110-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

## ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

- 102386** S544.3.W6W53  
Should I raise a small poultry flock? Arrington, L C. *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2623, 8 P. June 1974
- 102387** 49 AC8  
Studies on broiler rabbit production in cage raising. (Pol) Kawinska, J. *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Zootech* 13 (2): 9-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102388** S5.A5  
Sahel: 500,000 head of livestock lost. (Fre) Pavard, C. *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 12: 12-13. May 18, 1974
- 102389** 49 C43  
Managing techniques & problems for swine raising in cold regions. 2. (Jpn) Asahida, Y. *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 47-49. Mar 1974



- 102390** 49 C43  
Practice of raising wethers for mutton. I. (Jpn) Hirayama, H *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 50-54. Mar 1974
- 102391** 49 C43  
Raising & managing breeder poultry. 8. 9-year managing rec ord of a chicken farm. (Jpn) Okuyama, Z *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 85-89. Mar 1974
- 102392** 49 C43  
Production & management of laboratory animals. 17. (Jpn) Kubomichi, M *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 95-98. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102393** 100 AR42F  
Broiler & turkey poult performance on Mark III & tro ugh waterers. Andrews, L D *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 10. July-Aug 1974
- 102394** 47.8 B26  
Effect of economic environment on development of direction & directive organization of poultry industry. I. (Hun) Fule, P *Baromfiar* 21 (3): 100-108. 1974
- 102395** 47.8 B26  
Management experiences of 'liver-geese production'. (Hun) Laszlo, Mrs L *Baromfiar* 21 (3): 124-130. 1974
- 102396** 47.8 B26  
Effect of economic environment on development of direction & directing organization of poultry industry. II. (Hun) Fule, P *Baromfiar* 21 (5): 193-201. 1974
- 102397** 18 L24  
Tasks & profitability of productive livestock husbandry in process of transformation. (Ger) Reinhardt, H L *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (Special No. 1) 152. P. Ref. 1974
- 102398** 18 L24  
Extensive grassland farming in Scotland & Wales, & deductions for Bavaria. [Cattle, sheep]. (Ger) Perreiter, G *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 57 (1): 59-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102399** 22.5 F31  
Contribution of buffaloes to beef production. Ishak Djafar, M *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 26-32. 1973
- 102400** 14 F844B  
Dairy index of females. 2. [Cattle]. (Fre) Poutous, M *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 288: 303-326. Apr 1974
- 102401** 281.8 C16  
A harmonic analysis of cattle & hog cycles in Canada. Kulshreshtha, S N *Can J Agric Econ* 21 (3): 34-45. Ref. Nov 1973
- 102402** QL242.C4  
Sheep husbandry, a good source of wealth for Minas & Goias. (Por) Piffero, E M *Cerrado* 6 (23): 30-33. Mar 1974
- 102403** SF451.C6  
Stockmanship comes first. [Rabbits, housing]. *Commer Rabbit* 2 (1): 12-13. Winter 1973/1974
- 102404** SF451.C6  
A to Z of rabbit husbandry. Jones, C M *Commer Rabbit* 2 (1): 15. Winter 1973/1974
- 102405** HD9437.D4D3  
Using heat to save young slaughter chickens. (Dan) Jensen, O *Dan Erhvervsferker* 3 (13): 273-274. July 1, 1974
- 102406** HD9437.D4D3  
Production of guinea fowl in France. (Dan) Jorgensen, H *Dan Erhvervsferker* 3 (13): 278-279. July 1, 1974
- 102407** 41.8 D482  
Correlation between stall climate & performance on swine farms. (Ger) Marschang, F *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (14): 333-336. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 102408** 412.628 N21  
General husbandry. I. [Chinchillas]. Watson, W *Empress Chinchil* 30 (8): 16-18. Aug 1974
- 102409** S15.E9  
Rabbit section, complement of all farms. I. (Spa) Ayala Martin, E *Explot Agrar* 10: 13-25. May 1974
- 102410** 11 H152  
New stalls for sows & slaughter swine at Plonninge Agricultural College. (Swe) Blixt, B *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (3): 22-23. May 1974
- 102411** 44.8 H65  
Odyssey of dairy cow. [History]. Becker, R B *Hoards Dairy* 119 (16): 961, 974-975. Aug 25, 1974
- 102412** 44.8 H65  
Could you use heifers that produce an extra 1,500 pounds of milk? Atkeson, G W *Hoards Dairy* 119 (17): 1022-1023. Sept 10, 1974
- 102413** S401.I56  
Situation of cattle husbandry in humid & semihumid tropics of Bolivia. (Spa) Akiyama, A *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (III-A), 5 P 1973
- 102414** S401.I56  
Report on Colombia. [Cattle husbandry]. (Spa) Gomez G, F *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (III-C), 12 P. 1973
- 102415** S401.I56  
Report on Ecuador. [Cattle husbandry]. (Spa) Salazar, G *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (III-D), 11 P. 1973
- 102416** S401.I56  
Cattle husbandry activities in Peruvian tropics. (Spa) Baca, S F *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (III-E), 7 P. 1973
- 102417** S401.I56  
Development of cattle husbandry in humid tropics of Venezuela. (Spa) Chicco, C F *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (III-F), 19 P. Ref. 1973
- 102418** S401.I56  
Summary of present situation of programs for cattle husbandry development in American tropics. (Spa) Soikes, R *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (III-G), 3 P. 1973
- 102419** S401.I56  
Investigation of animal production in Ecuador. [Cattle husbandry]. (Spa) Roman O, J *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (IV-B), 10 P. 1973
- 102420** S401.I56  
Systems of cattle production: Voisin rational method of pasturing. (Spa) Machado, L C P *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (IV-D), 9 P. 1973
- 102421** S401.I56  
Education for cattle husbandry development in humid American tropics. (Spa) Soikes, R *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (IV-E), 11 P. Ref. 1973
- 102422** S401.I56  
Information on aspects pertaining to cattle husbandry in humid tropics of Brazil. (Por) *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30, (III-B): 57 P. 1973
- 102423** S401.I56  
Technical meeting on programming cattle husbandry development in humid American tropics. (Spa) *In Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30, Various Pagings. 1973
- 102424** SB199.M62  
Pasture management in connection with reindeer raising. (Rus) Andreev, V N *In Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 461-471. 1974
- 102425** SB199.M62  
On organizing dairy cattle industry on an industrial basis with use of cultivated pastures. [management]. (Rus) Iurisson, I I U *In Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 485-497. 1974
- 102426** 44.8 IN28  
Use of some auxiliary variates in estimation of milk production & number of milch animals. Moha, M *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 134-142. June 1974
- 102427** 382 SO12  
Chloroanisoles as a cause of musty taint in chickens & their microbiological formation from chlorophenols in broiler house litters. [Fungi, meat residues]. Curtis, R F *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 811-828. Ref. July 1974
- 102428** 382 SO12  
Chlorophenols from wood preservatives in broiler house litter. [Chickens, meat residues]. Parr, L J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 835-841. Ref. July 1974
- 102429** HD1491.G3K6  
Intensified cooperative heifer production for industrial milk production. (Ger) Abschke, S *Kooperation* 8 (6): 278-279. June 1974
- 102430** HD1491.G3K6  
How to streamline milk production. (Ger) Thoma, K *Kooperation* 8 (6): 280-283. June 1974
- 102431** SF95.A1K6  
Productivity of sows with early weaning of piglets. (Ukr) Kyrychenko, V H *Kormy Hodivlia Sil'skohospod Tvaryn* 32: 90-94. 1974
- 102432** 18 K96  
Swine & cattle rearing on a large scale: report of a study trip to Belgium from April 9 to 13, 1973. (Ger) Blanken, G *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 170, 84 P. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 102433** 18 K96  
Stable climate & odor annoyance. (Ger) Schirz, St A *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 171, 139 P. 1973
- 102434** 49 B462  
Yes to weaning baby pigs at 21 or 35 days. (Fre) Aumaitre, A *L'elevage* 22: 101, 103, 105, 109, 111, 113. Oct 1973
- 102435** 49 B462  
Nearly 1,000 sheep of 24 French breeds at gates of Versailles. [Goats]. (Fre) Feige, Y *L'elevage* 29: 93-95, 97. May 1974
- 102436** 49 B462  
Name board in swine husbandry. (Fre) Renoux, E *L'elevage* 30: 79, 81-83, 85, 87. June 1974
- 102437** 11 L2322  
Cleaning & disinfecting swine stalls. (Dan) Jacobsen, K A *Landbo Nyt* 28 (6): 328-332. June 1974
- 102438** 11 L236  
Proper milking techniques - better economy. [Cows]. (Nor) Bjelland, L *Landbrukstidende* 80 (24): 577, 579-580. June 15, 1974
- 102439** SH11.C34 CUA  
Mariculture in California. Ebert, E E *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 18, 16 P. 1973
- 102440** 49.9 W12  
Housing bull calves for beef production. (Dut) Jongebreun, A A *Meded Inst Landboubedr (wageningen)* 67, 9 P. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102441** 41.9 D23  
Specific pathogen free-swine production in practice. (Dan) Thomsen, A *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (9): 371-373. May 1, 1974
- 102442** SF221.M5  
Basic regulations for organization of milking process for changing position of milker. (Ger) Rabold, K *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (3): 15-16. Aug 1974
- 102443** SF221.M5  
Cattle in tie-or free stalls. (Ger) Leffers, G *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (3): 24-25. Aug 1974
- 102444** SF221.M5  
Conversion from milk to meat? (Ger) Reimers, H *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (3): 26, 28. Aug 1974
- 102445** 18 N39  
Open stalls for dairy cattle. (Ger) Schon, H *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschafts Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (31): 900-902. Aug 1, 1974
- 102446** 18 N39  
Effect of rearing & feeding systems on fattening performance of swine. (Ger) Kalich, J *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschafts Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (34): 977-979. Aug 22, 1974
- 102447** 47.8 N64  
Techniques for poultry egg production on a large-scale. 2. (Jpn) Iwatani, N *Niwatori-no-kenkyu Nowatori No Kenkyusha (poult J Poult Res Assoc)* 1: 51-56. Jan 1974
- 102448** S39.E9673 CUA  
University of California molting method. [Chickens]. Bell, D *North Calif Poult Lett Agric Ext Univ Calif P.* 2. July 1974
- 102449** S39.E9673 CUA  
Maintaining economic egg production during summer period. [Chickens]. Charles, O W *North Calif Poult Lett Agric Ext Univ Calif P.* 3-4. July 1974
- 102450** S544.3.O5O5  
Managing sow & litter. Luce, W G *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 3650, 4 P. July 1974
- 102451** 45.8 P272  
Transhumance. [Sheep]. (Fre) *Patre* 213: 27. June 1974
- 102452** 45.8 P272  
An example of collective sheep summering in Forez mountains. (Fre) Vallex, Y *Patre* 213: 34-35. June 1974
- 102453** 45.8 P272  
Sheep transhumance in Ariège Pyrenees. (Fre) Respaud, R *Patre* 213: 37-38. June 1974
- 102454** 45.8 P272  
Pasture centers in Atlantic Pyrenees. [Sheep]. (Fre) Iribarne, S *Patre* 213: 39-40. June 1974
- 102455** 41.8 P882  
Modern rearing methods for swine. (Ger) Fiedler, E *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 82-85. June 25, 1974
- 102456** 41.8 P882  
Differences between traditional swine practice & control of mass animal husbandry. (Ger) Kosztolich, O *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 96-100. June 25, 1974
- 102457** 14 P944  
Pheasant. (Fre) Binon, H *Propr Terrienne* 27 (319): 265. July 1974
- 102458** S544.3.C2C2  
Force molting of chickens. I. Introduction. Swanson, M H *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 410, 3 P. July 1974
- 102459** 5 OX22  
Cow questions. [Dairy industry]. Mackie, M *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28th: 112-119. 1974
- 102460** 5 OX22  
Salvation in sheep? Hart, S *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28th: 126-137. 1974
- 102461** 100 OH3RS  
Dairy research & development - 1974. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76, 56 P. Aug 1974



- 102462** 13 R322  
Results of 1972-1973 National Egg Laying Show. [Chickens, Belgium]. (Fre) Keppens, L. *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 627-657. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 102463** 24 R323  
Some zootechnical aspects on milk production in unfavorable environments. (Por) Pereira, J L. *Rev Agric (Iourence Marques)* 16 (167): 23-25. Feb 1974
- 102464** 24 R323  
Quality of one-day-old chick & its economic repercussion on production of fryer. (Por) Castro, L V de. *Rev Agric (Iourence Marques)* 16 (168): 20-21. Mar 1974
- 102465** 43.8 R32  
A Paulist cattle raiser visits herds in kingdom of Denmark. (Por) Neto, P N. *Rev Criad* 43 (527): 40-44. Dec 1973
- 102466** 43.8 R32  
Producing meat with dairy cattle. (Por) Veiga, J S. *Rev Criad* 43 (527): 9-12. Dec 1973
- 102467** 43.8 R32  
Importance of controlling weight development. [Livestock]. (Por) Veiga, J S. *Rev Criad* 44 (528): 12-17. Jan 1974
- 102468** 43.8 R32  
Results of Service for Control of Weight Development of Brazilian Association of Cattle Raisers. (Por) *Rev Criad* 44 (528): 20-31. Jan 1974
- 102469** 43.8 R32  
Control of weight development. [Cattle]. (Por) Estima, A L. *Rev Criad* 44 (528): 28-31. Jan 1974
- 102470** 43.8 R32  
Swine rearing in sections. (Por) Neto, L P. *Rev Criad* 44 (528): 70-71. Jan 1974
- 102471** 49 P943  
Shearing - a most important action to preserve wool quality. [Sheep]. (Rum) Timariu, S. *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (6): 72-76. June 1974
- 102472** 286.85 D48  
Evaluation of normal slaughter poultry as single animal & in flocks. [Health]. (Ger) Schettler, H. *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (6): 222-225. June 1974
- 102473** 286.85 D48  
Livestock & meat industry in North Rhine-Westphalia in 1973. (Ger) Hensing, W. *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (6): 225-229. June 1974
- 102474** 17 SCH93  
Five-year egg laying performance tests in Zollikofen. (Ger) Hagger, C. *Schweiz Landwirtschaftl Monatsh* 52 (6): 225-236. Ref. June 1974
- 102475** 41.8 T445  
Problems of livestock production in Mexico. (Ger) Lensch, J. *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 510-512, 514-516. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 102476** 49 T443  
Possibilities for estimating quality of hams on live pig s using ultrasonic technique. (Ger) Pfeiffer, H. *Tierzucht* 28 (5): 228-230. May 1974
- 102477** 49 T443  
Quality requirements for animal material to ensure high results in fattening & carcass performances under conditions of industry-like production. [Cattle]. (Ger) Gotthardt, H. *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 300-302. July 1974
- 102478** 49 T443  
Tasks of meat processing combines in further increase of slaughter cattle production. (Ger) Dietrich, H. *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 311-313. July 1974
- 102479** SF601.T7  
Effect of water sprinkling on performance of growing & finishing pigs during hot weather. Hsia, L C. *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 183-187. Aug 1974
- 102480** 410 V42  
Chinchillas. XIV. [Husbandry]. (Swe) Utne, R. *Vara Palsd* 45 (6/7): 205, 207. July 1, 1974
- 102481** 20 V633  
Procedures for protecting livestock products from radioactive elements. [Strontium, cesium, pastures, hay, contamination n]. (Rus) Korneev, N A. *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 84-88. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 102482** 41.8 V6463  
Results of testing of Zeranol preparation as a stimulant for calf fattening. (Bul) TSonev, P. *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 43-46. 1974
- 102483** 41.8 V6494  
Values of rectal temperatures within first 14 hours of extrauterine life of calves in 'modern' conditions of keeping on a farm. (Cro) Beljin-Korac, V. *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 53-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102484** 20 V82  
Application of mathematical methods & electronic computer technology in compiling combined data of results of grading cattle. (Ukr) Klymenko, A A. *Visn Sil's'kospod Nauki* 6: 66-70. June 1974
- 102485** 20 V82  
Meat productivity of Sokolka sheep. (Ukr) Ohii, V H. *Visn Sil's'kospod Nauki* 6: 74-77. June 1974
- 102486** 49 W89  
Determination of structure of cattle production with linear programming. (Ger) Czako, J. *World Rev Anim Prod* 9 (4): 43-49. Oct/Dec 1973
- 102487** 49 W89  
Ecological efficiency of sheep production. Large, R V. *World Rev Anim Prod* 9 (4): 50-57. Oct/Dec 1973
- 102488** 40.19 B77  
Milk from goats & sheep. Hilton, S. *Year Book Br Goat Soc* P. 17-23. 1974
- 102489** 106 L543  
Correlation of important rates of growth in analysis of interrelationships of dynamic series. [Cattle, feed]. (Rus) Rudakova, R P. *Zap Leningr S-kh Inst* 207: 22-25. 1973
- 102490** 106 L543  
Multiple correlation & regression analysis of effect of factors on seasonal fluctuation of milk production. (Rus) Rudakova, R P. *Zap Leningr S-kh Inst* 207: 25-29. 1973
- 102491** 49 Z6  
Development of animal industry in non-Chernozem region of Russian Federated Republic. (Rus) Ogryzkin, G S. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 1-10. Aug 1974
- 102492** 49 Z6  
Technology of milk production in loose-stall housing of dairy cattle. (Rus) Sergeev, I A. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 18-21. Aug 1974
- 102493** 49 Z6  
Technology of industrial production of duck meat in Tadzhikistan. (Rus) Guliamov, K Kh. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 25-26. Aug 1974
- 102494** 49 Z6  
Meat productivity of crosses in absorptive crossbreeding of Simmental & Hereford cattle. (Rus) Dudin, S IA. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 30-33. Aug 1974
- 102495** 49 Z6  
Productivity & condition of health of swine fattened on granulated mixed feeds. (Rus) Chikov, A E. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 50-52. Aug 1974
- 102496** 49 Z65  
Study on growth of beef bull & female calves of cattle breeds raised in Bulgaria. (Bul) Ivanova, S. *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (4): 17-26. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102497** 444.8 AC82  
Electron microscopy studies of myogenesis in lower limb of chicken embryos. (Ger) Schussler, R. *Acta Anat* 88 (3): 321-347. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102498** 444.8 AC82  
Ultrastructure of lymphoid follicles of chick bursa of Fabricius. Frazier, J A. *Acta Anat* 88 (3): 385-397. Ref. 1974
- 102499** 444.8 AC82  
Studies on placental connection in sheep & pig, with a view to classification of placenta in domestic mammals. (Ger) Gadev, C K. *Acta Anat* 89 (1): 109-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102500** 444.8 AC82  
A microscopic study of afferent branches & ganglions of pelvic plexus (plexus pelvinus) in cattle (*Bos taurus*). (Fre) Tsaknakis, A A. *Acta Anat* 89 (1): 39-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102501** 448.8 AC85  
Chemical determination of oestrogen distribution in foetus & placenta of domestic pig. Choong, C H. *Acta Endocrinol* 77 (1): 171-185. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102502** 41.8 AC84  
Macroscopic & morphologico-structural characteristics of the circulatory system of larynx in sheep. (Ita) Pelagalli, G V. *Acta Med Vet* 19 (5/6): 335-346. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973
- 102503** 41.8 AC84  
Behavior of serum lactic dehydrogenase & its isoenzymes in healthy buffaloes. (Ita) Persechino, A. *Acta Med Vet* 19 (5/6): 347-355. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973
- 102504** 41.8 AC84  
Content of vitamin A, calcium, phosphorus, proteic iodine, sodium, potassium, & zinc in blood serum of buffalo. (Ita) Omar, M A. *Acta Med Vet* 19 (5/6): 357-367. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973
- 102505** 448.3 AC84  
Cultural & biochemical properties of acholoplasma & mycoplasma strains of cattle origin. Erno, H. *Acta Microbiol* 20 (4): 305-315. Ref. 1973
- 102506** 444.8 AC8  
Pharmacological analysis of regulation of intestinal blood flow in sheep: effect of autacoids & catecholamine s. Loj, W. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25 (3): 263-273. Ref. 1974
- 102507** 444.8 AC8  
Pharmacological analysis of regulation of intestinal blood flow in sheep: effect of parasympathicomimetic drugs. Loj, W. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25 (3): 275-283. 1974
- 102508** 385 AG8B  
Effect of modification of amino groups with beta-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonic acid on some physico-chemical properties of myosin. [Beef]. Ito, T. *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1423-1432. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102509** SF1.L32  
Influence of heat & formaldehyde treated proteins on nitrogen metabolism & wool growth rate of adult sheep. Schoeman, E A. *Agroanimalia* 5 (3): 65-70. Ref. 1973
- 102510** 447.8 AM32  
A study of fine structural changes in cartilage-to-bone transition within developing chick vertebra. Crissman, R S. *Am J Anat* 140 (4): 451-469. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102511** 447.8 AM32  
Anatomy & innervation of sphincter of oddi in dog & cat. Kyosola, K. *Am J Anat* 140 (4): 497-521. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102512** 41.8 AM3A  
Evaluation of grade pony as a pulmonary function model. Mauderly, J L. *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1025-1029. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102513** 41.8 AM3A  
Vitamin A in bovine fetus. Baetz, A L. *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1189-1190. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102514** 41.8 AM3A  
Bile formation in intact pig. Egger, G. *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1203-1208. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102515** 41.8 AM3A  
Serum thyroxine (T-4) & triiodothyronine (T-3) uptake values in normal adult cats. Ling, G V. *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1247-1249. Sept 1974
- 102516** 41.8 AM3A  
Histochemical comparison of ovarian acetylcholinesterase & butyrylcholinesterase of guinea pig with those of rat, rabbit, cat & dog. Chaffee, V W. *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1255-1258. Sept 1974
- 102517** 49 AL57  
Methodological questions of swine hybridization. I. (Hun) Anker, A. *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 55-61. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102518** 49 C43  
Biochemistry of livestock. 3. [History, animal evolution]. (Jpn) Tanabe, Y. *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 99-102. Mar 1974
- 102519** 41.8 AN78  
Fetal hypophysectomy & mineralization of long bones in albino rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*). (Fre) Collin, B. *Ann Med Vet* 118 (4): 211-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102520** 41.8 AN78  
Electroporetic analysis of blood serum proteins of normal adult horses aged four to ten years. (Fre) Massip, A. *Ann Med Vet* 118 (4): 221-229. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102521** 49 F84  
Udder conformation, milk yield & milk fractionation in dairy ewe. Sagi, R. *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 185-192. 1973
- 102522** 49 F84  
Amino acid composition of piglet body proteins between birth & 8 weeks of age. (Fre) Aumaitre, A. *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 231-236. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102523** QH345.A1P73  
Role of vitamin B12 in metabolism of methionine & valine in chicks. Snegireva, L V. *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 403-407. Ref. July/Aug 1972. Transl. 1974
- 102524** 448.3 AP5  
Nutritional features of *Bacteroides fragilis* subsp. *Fragilis* s. [Livestock]. Varel, V H. *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 251-257. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102525** 381 AR2  
Autoxidation of native oxymyoglobin from bovine heart muscle. Gotoh, T. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 163 (2): 476-481. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102526** 381 AR2  
Studies on nature of procollagen synthesized by chick embryo polysomes. Kerwar, S S. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 163 (2): 609-613. Ref. Aug 1974



- 102527** 381 AR2  
Kinetics of dissociation & reassociation of ovine pituitary interstitial cell stimulating hormone. Bewley, T A *Arch Biochem Biophys* 163 (2): 625-633. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102528** 41.8 EX7  
Experience of cultivation of pig thyroid cells in presence of pig serum. (Ger) Lupcke, W *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (3): 445-450. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102529** 49 AR23  
Contribution to determination of anatomical measurement & reference points as a basis for mechanized standard carcass dressing. (Ger) Krahmer, R *Arch Tierarz* 17 (3): 199-208. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102530** RA1190.A7  
A contribution to comparative biochemistry of vertebrate serum cholinesterases. [Livestock, laboratory animals]. Voss, G *Arch Toxikol* 32 (3): 181-187. 1974
- 102531** 18 L24  
Contribution to problem of relation between horse's height & kinetic mechanics in Hanover stallions. (Ger) Dusek, J *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (2): 209-213. 1974
- 102532** 18 L24  
Lying behavior of fattening steers in tie-and open stalls. (Ger) Huber, G *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (3): 367-375. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102533** 41.8 B45  
Investigations of blood of piglets raised without sow from birth to age of six weeks (kept in cages till 30 days old). I. Glutamatoxalacetate transaminase, glucose, hematologic status. (Ger) Marx, D *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (15): 290-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 102534** 41.8 B45  
Significance of comparative gestation physiology, endocrinology, & anatomy in hormone research. [Dogs]. (Ger) Neumann, F *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (16): 308-312. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 102535** 41.8 B45  
Investigations of blood of piglets raised without sow from birth to age of six weeks (kept in cages till 30 days old). II. Plasma protein fractions & quantity of plasma protein. (Ger) Marx, D *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (16): 317-320. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 102536** 410.9 AM82B  
Placental development in sheep & its relation to fetal development. A qualitative & quantitative anatomic & histologic study. Stegeman, J H *J Bijdr Diekd* 44 (1): 3-72. Ref. 1974
- 102537** 382 B52  
Kinetics of alkaline phosphatase from pig kidney. Mechanism of activation by magnesium ions. Ahlers, J *Biochem J* 141 (1): 257-263. Ref. July 1974
- 102538** 382 B52  
Nature of multiple forms of cytoplasmic aspartate amine transferase from pig & sheep heart. John, R *Biochem J* 141 (2): 401-406. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102539** 382 B52  
Salt-soluble elastin from lathyrus chicks. Sykes, B C *Biochem J* 141 (2): 567-572. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102540** 381 B523  
Pathways of folding of reduced bovine pancreatic ribonucleas e. Hantgan, R R *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (17): 3421-3431. Ref. Aug 13, 1974
- 102541** 381 B523  
Neutral transition & environment of sulfhydryl side chain of bovine plasma albumin. Zurawski, V R Jr *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (17): 3465-3471. Ref. Aug 13, 1974
- 102542** 381 B523  
Intrinsic enzymatic activity of bovine procarboxypeptidase AS5. Uren, J R *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (17): 3512-3520. Ref. Aug 13, 1974
- 102543** 381 B522  
Ketogenesis in isolated rat-liver mitochondria. IV. Oxaloacetate decarboxylation: consequences for metabolic calculations. Lopes-Cardozo, M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (2): 193-203. Ref. Aug 23, 1974
- 102544** 381 B522  
Activation energy of skeletal muscle sarcolemmal Na [sodium plus], K [potassium plus]-adenosine triphosphatase. [Rabbits]. Boldyrev, A A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (2): 319-324. Ref. Aug 23, 1974
- 102545** 381 B522  
Cytochrome b-561 as single heme protein of bovine adrenal chromaffin granule membrane. Terland, O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (2): 253-256. Ref. Aug 8, 1974
- 102546** 381 B522  
Purification of cytochrome b-561: An integral heme protein of adrenal chromaffin granule membrane. [cattle]. Silsand, T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (2): 257-266. Ref. Aug 8, 1974
- 102547** 381 B522  
Fractionation of chicken erythrocyte whole histone into six main components by gel exclusion chromatography. Van Der Westhuyzen, D R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (2): 341-345. Ref. Aug 8, 1974
- 102548** 381 B522  
Specific binding of estradiol to liver chromatin of estrogenized roosters. Gschwendt, M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 361 (1): 84-96. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 102549** 383 SO1  
PH [hydrogen-ion concentration] dependence of oxygen equilibrium in chicken hemoglobins modified by paramercuribenzoate. Brygier, J *Biochimie* 56 (5): 675-679. Ref. 1974
- 102550** 383 SO1  
Enzymatic radioiodination of porcine thyroid-stimulating hormone. Jaquet, P *Biochimie* 56 (5): 769-774. Ref. 1974
- 102551** 383 SO1  
Collagen extraction from bovine articular cartilage. Herbage, D *Biochimie* 56 (5): 775-777. Ref. 1974
- 102552** 49 R324  
Electropherogram of serum proteins of normal asses *Equus asinus* L. of Brazilian breed. (Por) Gacek, F *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 161-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 102553** 41.8 V643  
Hair growth & replacement in cat. Baker, K P *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 327-335. July/Aug 1974
- 102554** 41.8 V643  
Nursing & suckling behaviour of pigs. II. Vocalization of sow in relation to suckling behaviour & milk ejection. Whittemore, C T *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 346-356. July/Aug 1974
- 102555** 41.8 V643  
Milk yield, composition, & somatic cells as a function of time of day in goats under a continuous lighting regimen. Caruolo, E V *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 380-387. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 102556** 107.6 K114B  
On effect of parasympathectomy on structure of mandibular glands in mice. (Jpn) Suzuki, S *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 57-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102557** 107.6 K114B  
On vascularization & vascular distribution of transplanted mammary glands in mice. (Jpn) Nishinakagawa, H *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 69-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102558** QP88.C3  
Reproducibility of specific gravity estimations on bone samples from different sites of cattle & sheep. Siemon, N J *Calcif Tissue Res* 15 (3): 181-188. Ref. 1974
- 102559** QP88.C3  
Deposition of calcium phosphate into dentin & enamel as shown by radioautography of sections of incisor teeth following injection of <sup>45</sup>Ca [radioactive calcium] into rats. [Laboratory animals]. Munhoz, C O G *Calcif Tissue Res* 15 (3): 221-235. Ref. 1974
- 102560** QP88.C3  
Glycosaminoglycans of bovine articular cartilage. I. C concentration & distribution in different layers in relation to age. Lemperg, R *Calcif Tissue Res* 15 (3): 237-251. Ref. 1974
- 102561** QP88.C3  
Glycosaminoglycans of different layers of bovine articular cartilage in relation to age. II. Incorporation of <sup>35</sup>S [radioactive sulfur]-sulphate in vitro into different fractions of chondroitin sulphate. Larsson, S E *Calcif Tissue Res* 15 (3): 253-267. Ref. 1974
- 102562** 470 C16E  
Electrophoretic analysis of polypeptides of plasma membranes from bovine pituitary gland. Lemay, A *Can J Biochem* 52 (7): 620-630. Ref. July 1974
- 102563** QH595.C44  
Chromosomes of birds. [Poultry]. Shoffner, R N *Cell Nucl* 2: 223-261. Ref. 1974
- 102564** QH581.A1Z4  
A comparative ultrastructural study of *Pars tuberculi* of various mammals, chicken & newt. Dellmann, H D *Cell Tissue Res* 148 (3): 313-329. Ref. 1974
- 102565** QH581.A1Z4  
Vasomotor innervation of inferior vena cava of domestic fowl (*Gallus gallus domesticus* L.). I. Structural observations. Bennett, T *Cell Tissue Res* 148 (4): 521-533. Ref. 1974
- 102566** QH581.A1Z4  
Junctions in central nervous systems of cat. I. Membrane fusion in central myelin. Dermietzel, R *Cell Tissue Res* 148 (4): 565-576. Ref. 1974
- 102567** QH581.A1Z4  
Junctions in central nervous system of cat. II. A contribution to tertiary structure of axonal-glial junctions in paraventricular region of node of Ranvier. Dermietzel, R *Cell Tissue Res* 148 (4): 577-586. Ref. 1974
- 102568** QH581.A1Z4  
Junctions in central nervous system of cat. III. Gap junctions & membrane-associated orthogonal particle complexes (MOPC) in astrocytic membranes. Dermietzel, R *Cell Tissue Res* 149 (1): 121-135. Ref. 1974
- 102569** QH581.A1Z4  
On ultrastructure of rat anococcygeus muscle. [Laboratory animals]. Gillespie, J S *Cell Tissue Res* 149 (1): 91-104. Ref. 1974
- 102570** QH581.A1Z4  
Time course & subcellular distribution of radioactivity in a synaptic terminal after supplying perikaryon with labelled glutamic acid. [Chicks]. Alvarez, J *Cell Tissue Res* 150 (1): 11-20. Ref. 1974
- 102571** QH581.A1Z4  
Nerve endings in arteria centralis retinae. [Cats]. Bussow, H *Cell Tissue Res* 150 (1): 143-145. 1974
- 102572** QH581.A1Z4  
Investigations on fine structure of Purkinje fibres in atrium of avian heart. [Chickens]. Bogusch, G *Cell Tissue Res* 150 (1): 43-56. Ref. 1974
- 102573** QH581.A1Z4  
Innervation of Purkinje fibres in atrium of avian heart. [Chickens]. Bogusch, G *Cell Tissue Res* 150 (1): 57-66. Ref. 1974
- 102574** QH581.A1Z4  
Distribution of noradrenergic nerves & small, intensely fluorescent (SIF) cells in cat urinary bladder. A light & electron microscope study. Dixon, J S *Cell Tissue Res* 150 (2): 147-159. Ref. 1974
- 102575** QH581.A1Z4  
Biochemical nature of cell periphery of salt gland secretory cells of fresh & salt water adapted mallard ducks. Martin, B J *Cell Tissue Res* 144 (3): 193-211. Ref. 1974
- 102576** QD241.K453  
Synthesis of substituted peptides - fragments (9-14), (4-9), & (8-14) of N-terminal section of histone of fraction F2a1 from calf thymus. Burichenko, V K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 360-363. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 102577** 412.628 D23  
Cannibalism. [Fur-bearing animals]. (Dan) *Dan Pelsdyravl* 37 (5): 192. May 20, 1974
- 102578** 442.8 D49  
Selective formation of desmosomes in chick cell reaggregates. Overton, J *Dev Biol* 39 (2): 210-225. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102579** 442.8 D49  
Regulation of specific gene expression during embryonic development: synthesis of globin messenger RNA during red cell formation in chick embryos. Chan, L N L *Dev Biol* 40 (1): 174-185. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102580** 511 P444AEB  
Problems of differentiation of vegetative ganglia in chick embryo. Ershova, V P *Dokl Biol Sci* 213 (1/6): 514-516. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 102581** 20 AK1  
Nitrogenous metabolism in hens by isolated action of ultra-violet rays. (Rus) Bekker, R I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 31-32. Jan 1974
- 102582** 20 AK1  
Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on inclusion of the radioactive methionine sulfur 35 in some albumins in duck organism. (Rus) Golovach, V N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 34-35. Jan 1974
- 102583** 448.8 EN2  
Concentration of testosterone in testis fluid of rat. Harris, M E *Endocrinology* 96 (3): 701-706. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102584** 448.8 EN2  
Lysosomal labilization: rapid, target-specific effect of ACTH. [Corticotropin, rats]. Szego, C M *Endocrinology* 96 (3): 863-874. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102585** 448.8 EN2  
Metabolism & effects of androgens & hamster flank organs. Lutsky, B N *Endocrinology* 96 (3): 882-890. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102586** QP501.E8  
Role of manganous ion in kinetics of pig-heart NAD [nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide] specific isocitrate dehydrogenase. Cohen, P F *Eur J Biochem* 47 (1): 35-45. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 102587** QP501.E8  
Kinetics of interaction between pig-plasma benzylamine oxidase & various monoamines. Lindstrom, A *Eur J Biochem* 47 (1): 99-105. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 102588** QR180.E87  
Mixed leukocyte reaction in chickens: Evidence for control by major histocompatibility complex. Miggianno, V C *Europ J Immunol* 4 (6): 397-401. Ref. June 1974



- 102589** QR180.E87  
Bursal & postbursal cells in chicken: Occurrence of postbursal cells in bone marrow, thymus & spleen. Toivanen, P *Europ J Immunol* 4 (6): 405-410. Ref. June 1974
- 102590** 475 EX7  
Effect of hydrocortisone on tension & cyclic AMP [a deinosine 3',5'-monophosphate] metabolism in tracheal smooth muscle. [cattle, guinea pigs]. Andersson, R G G *Experientia* 30 (7): 784-786. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 102591** 475 EX7  
Secondary teratogenic factors. [Chick embryos]. Gonzalo-Sanz, L M *Experientia* 30 (7): 801-802. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 102592** 475 EX7  
Response of adrenal gland to hypoglycemia in conscious calf. Hardy, R N *Experientia* 30 (7): 819-820. July 15, 1974
- 102593** 442.8 F712  
Development of chicken erythrocyte alloantigens in ontogenes is. Poschl, M *Folia Biol (praha)* 20 (3): 168-176. Ref. 1974
- 102594** 442.8 F712  
Immune response to pneumococcal polysaccharide in inbred lines of chickens. Balcarova, J *Folia Biol (praha)* 20 (3): 221-224. Ref. 1974
- 102595** 444.8 C33  
Ontogenetic types & embryonic growth. [Animals]. Sterba, O *Folia Morphol* 22 (3): 236-238. Ref. 1974
- 102596** 444.8 C33  
Histochemistry of lipids in pig epidermis & corium. Hradil, I *Folia Morphol* 22 (3): 239-240. 1974
- 102597** 444.8 C33  
Histochemistry of lipids & carbohydrates in hair follicle & accessory glands in pigs. Zvara, J *Folia Morphol* 22 (3): 241-243. 1974
- 102598** 444.8 C33  
Localization of motor neurons for nerve thoracicus anterior II in spinal cord of cat. Durkovicova, C *Folia Morphol* 22 (3): 251-253. 1974
- 102599** 444.8 C33  
Spinal cord localization of motor innervation of certain flexors of cat. Ruttkay-Nedecká, E *Folia Morphol* 22 (3): 254-256. Ref. 1974
- 102600** 444.8 C33  
Spinal cord localization of motor innervation of individual parts of deltoid muscle of cat. Osvaldova, M *Folia Morphol* 22 (3): 257-259. 1974
- 102601** 444.8 C33  
Ultrastructural transformation of fast chicken muscles reinnervated with slow-type nerves. Jirmanova, I *Folia Morphol* 22 (3): 270-272. 1974
- 102602** 444.8 C33  
Comparative anatomical study of lymph vessels & nodes of human & dog ovary. Kocisova, M *Folia Morphol* 22 (3): 282-285. 1974
- 102603** QD415.F4  
Studies on fructose 1-phosphatase activity of pig kidney fructose 1,6-diphosphatase. Colombo, G *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 38 (2): 153-156. Ref. Jan 1, 1974
- 102604** QD415.F4  
Primary structure of aspartate aminotransferase from pig heart muscle determined in part using a protease with specificity for lysine. Doonan, S *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 38 (2): 229-233. Ref. Jan 1, 1974
- 102605** QD415.F4  
An unusual & reversible chemical modification of soluble beef heart mitochondrial ATPase. Ferguson, S J *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 38 (2): 234-236. Ref. Jan 1, 1974
- 102606** QD415.F4  
Structure of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Eklund, H *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 44 (2, Special Issue): 200-204. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 102607** QD415.F4  
Fragmentation & reduction of porcine 19S immunoglobulin M. Beale, D *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 44 (2, Special Issue): 236-239. Aug 25, 1974
- 102608** 450 G282  
Level of phosphoglycerin esters & oxygen dissociation of hemoglobin in blood of different breeds of cattle. Kolataj, A *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 125-130. 1974
- 102609** 442.8 H42  
Karyotype of pig. Hansen-Melander, E *Hereditas* 77 (1): 149-157. Ref. 1974
- 102610** 384 H622  
Immunocytochemical confirmation of neural crest origin of avian calcitonin-producing cells. [chick embryos]. Polak, J M *Histochemie* 40 (3): 209-214. 1974
- 102611** QH604.L6  
Chemical signals between animals: allomones & pheromones. [Arthropods]. Happ, G M *In Humoral Control of Growth and Differentiation. J. LoBu E & A. S. Gordon, eds. 2: 149-190. Ref. 1973*
- 102612** QP431.V76 1971  
An attempt to detect specific proteins in taste buds. [Rabbits]. (Rus) Resviakov, N P *In Mekhanizmy Raboty Tsetseptornykh Elementov Organov Chuvstv P. 126-128. Ref. 1973*
- 102613** SF781.I5  
Serum proteins of neonatal foals: changes in electrophoretograms & total protein of foal's blood serum from birth through five months of age. Morgan, D O *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases 3D: 410-418. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 102614** QP501.I48  
Chemical & immunological nature of Forssman hapten in sheep erythrocytes. Dasgupta, S *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 36-39. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102615** 44.8 IN28  
Inter-relationship between inorganic phosphorus & vitamin A in blood sera of lambs. Saraswat, R C *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 150-153. Ref. June 1974
- 102616** 44.8 IN28  
Variation in major casein fractions of various milch animals. Sabharwa, K *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 94-98. Ref. June 1974
- 102617** 442.8 IN2  
Effects of N-ethylurethane on morphogenesis of chick embryos cultivated in vitro. Diwan, S *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 182-183. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102618** 41.8 IN2  
Some factors affecting growth in broiler chicks. Manoharan, G A *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 404-407. June 1974
- 102619** 41.8 IN2  
Comparative study on effect of oxytetracycline or chlortetracycline with urea on rumen microbial population of lactating Kanjerk cows. Panjarathinam, R *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 408-411. Ref. June 1974
- 102620** 442.8 AL6  
Electrophoretic studies of protein composition in blood serum of sheep. (Rus) Shumashev, Zh *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 66-71. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 102621** 10 J822  
Measurements of rate of production of bacteria in rumen of buffalo calves. Singh, U B *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 13-17. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102622** 10 J822  
Invivo & in vitro ethanolic fermentation of milk replacers by naturally occurring yeast *Torulopsis glabrata*. [Lambs, calves, digestion]. White, R W *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 185-187. Aug 1974
- 102623** 10 J822  
Effect of season on composition of blood of lactating & non-lactating cows as revealed from repeated metabolic profile tests on 24 dairy herds. Rowlands, G J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 27-35. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102624** 10 J822  
Red cell electrolyte distribution & its possible significance in Zebu cattle. Sengupta, B P *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 7-11. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102625** 10 J822  
Seasonal fleece changes in some Cheviot sheep. Ryder, M L *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 93-99. Aug 1974
- 102626** 22.5 J824  
Studies on serum esterase isozymes in ponies. (Jpn) Nishimura, T *J Agric Sci (setagaya)* 18 (3/4): 231-237. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102627** 381 AM33J  
Kinetic studies of oxidation of ferrocytochrome c from horse heart & *Candida krusei* by tris (1,10-phenanthroline) cobalt. III. McArdle, J V *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (18): 5737-5741. Ref. Sept 4, 1974
- 102628** 41.8 AM3  
Serum electrolyte & plasma protein alterations in horses used in endurance rides. Carlson, G P *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 262-264. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 102629** 447.8 J825  
Blood characteristics of Holstein calf relevant in card iopulmonary studies. Nelson, J H *J Appl Physiol* 37 (2): 145-151. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102630** 447.8 J825  
Chemical & reflex drives to breathing during resistance loading in cats. Bruce, E N *J Appl Physiol* 37 (2): 176-182. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102631** 381 J824  
4-hydroxylation of cinnamic acid by sorghum microsomes and requirement for cytochrome P-450. Rowell, J *J Biol Chem* 249 (16): 5019-5026. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 102632** 381 J824  
Effect of calcium & magnesium on ultraviolet spectrum of bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease A. Tullis, R *J Biol Chem* 249 (16): 5033-5037. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 102633** 381 J824  
Pyruvate kinase isozyme changes in parenchymal cells of regenerating rat liver. [Laboratory animals]. Garnett, M E *J Biol Chem* 249 (16): 5222-5226. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 102634** 381 J824  
Hemoglobin switching in sheep & goats. III. Cell-free initiation of sheep globin synthesis. Elson, N A *J Biol Chem* 249 (16): 5227-5235. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 102635** 442.8 J828  
Growth control of differentiated fetal rat hepatocytes in primary monolayer culture. V. Occurrence in dialyzed fetal bovine serum of macromolecules having both positive & negative growth regulatory functions. Leffert, H L *J Cell Biol* 62 (3): 767-779. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102636** 442.8 J829  
Behavioural transformation in chick yolk-sac cells. Downie, J R *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (3): 599-610. Ref. June 1974
- 102637** 442.8 J829  
'spontaneous' sex reversal in organ cultures of embryonic in male gonad of bird. [Chickens]. Erickson, G F *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (3): 611-620. Ref. June 1974
- 102638** 442.8 J829  
A scanning electron microscope study of early limb-bud in normal & talpid3 mutant chick embryos. Ede, D A *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (3): 761-785. Ref. June 1974
- 102639** 448.8 J8293  
Neurophysin-like protein in bovine pineal gland. Reinharz, A C *J Endocrinol* 62 (1): 35-44. Ref. July 1974
- 102640** 448.8 J8293  
Effect of betamethasone on production of glucose from propanate by sheep. Ford, E J H *J Endocrinol* 62 (1): 51-57. Ref. July 1974
- 102641** QP1.J725  
Crystalline chicken insulin. Isolation & some chemical & biological properties. Yunev, O A *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (5): 453-454. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 102642** QP1.J725  
Effect of subcholine on substantial medullaris of adrenal glands of chick embryos. Dusaeva, O N *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (5): 457-459. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 102643** QP1.J725  
Effect of microwaves on absorption of methionine & phosphate in duodenum of chicks & chickens. Faitel'berg-Blank, V R *J Evol Biochem Physiol* 9 (5): 468-470. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 102644** 442.8 AM3  
Aberrant regulation of agouti pigment pattern in viable yellow mouse. Galbraith, D B *J Hered* 65 (3): 137-140. Ref. May/June 1974
- 102645** 41.9 J275  
Analysis of serum protein in chickens by cellulose acetate membrane electrophoresis. (Jpn) Shimada, Y *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (6): 293-297. Ref. Jun 1974
- 102646** 442.8 J8224  
Biochemical analysis of reactivated chick erythrocyte nuclei isolated from chick-HeLa heterokaryons. Appels, R J *Mol Biol* 87 (2): 339-355. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 102647** 442.8 J8224  
Binding of divalent copper ions to aspartic acid residue 52 in hen egg-white lysozyme. [Micrococcus lysodeikticus]. Teichberg, V I *J Mol Biol* 87 (2): 357-368. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 102648** 447.8 J823  
Stereotaxic topography of brain of quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). Bayle, J D *J Physiol (Paris)* 68 (2): 219-241. Plates Ref. 1974
- 102649** 447.8 J82  
Glucose metabolism & lipid mobilization by adipocytes from mice selected for growth. [Laboratory animals]. Mears, G J *J Physiol* 240 (2): 609-624. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102650** 447.8 J82  
Permeability to tetraethylammonium ions of surface membrane & intercalated disks of sheep & calf myocardium. Weingart, R *J Physiol* 240 (2): 741-762. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102651** 447.8 J82  
Some limitations of double sucrose gap, & its use in a study of slow outward current in mammalian ventricular muscle. [Sheep, calves]. McGuigan, J A S *J Physiol* 240 (2): 775-806. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102652** 442.8 J8222  
Prolactin release in cattle. Karg, H *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 463-472. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102653** 442.8 J8222  
Relationship between lactation & release of prolactin & growth hormone in goat. Hart, I C *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 485-499. Ref. Aug 1974



- 102654** 410 J827  
A photographic index for aging mallard embryos. [Ducks]. Caldwell, P J *J Wildl* 38 (2): 298-301. Ref. Apr 1974
- 102655** 410 J827  
Split guard hairs in both domestic & European wild swine. Marchinton, R L *J Wildl* 38 (2): 361-362. Apr 1974
- 102656** 41.8 J27  
Blood supply to mammary gland in ovariectomized mice. Nishinakagawa, H *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (6): 481-486. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 102657** 41.8 J27  
Activities of aspartate and alanine aminotransferase separated from adult chicken oxyhemoglobin & their physico-chemical properties. [Jpn] Yamada, K *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (6): 499-506. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 102658** 41.8 J27  
Electromyographic & joint-mechanical studies in quadrupedal locomotion. II. Trot. [Dogs]. Tokuriki, M *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (6): 525-533. Dec 1973
- 102659** 41.8 J27  
Species difference in denervated muscle response to epinephrine in rabbit & rat. Yamada, K *Jap J Vet Sci* 36 (1): 19-26. Ref. Feb 1974
- 102660** 41.8 J27  
An electromyographic study on denervated muscle in dogs. [Jpn] Suzuki, A *Jap J Vet Sci* 36 (1): 53-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 102661** 49 N62  
Effect of repeated administration of nitrate on methemoglobin formation in sheep. [Jpn] Miyazaki, A *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (5): 233-238. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102662** 49 N62  
Effects of estrogen, androgen or cortisone on amount of lipids & activity of NADP [nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate] dependent malate dehydrogenase in. [Jpn] Akaishi, T *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (5): 244-248. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102663** 49 N62  
Gross energetic efficiency & simple production-body size indices in Holstein cows at Stock Station of University of Tokyo. [Feed utilization, milk production]. [Jpn] Naito, M *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (5): 249-261. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102664** 49 N62  
Metabolism of long-chain fatty acids in rumen. [Jpn] Tanaka, K *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 307-318. Ref. June 1974
- 102665** 49 N62  
Cecal pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] of chickens. [Jpn] Nakahiro, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 339-346. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102666** 49 N62  
Histochemical studies of skin & wool in sheep reared on a high molybdenum diet. Ishida, N *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 352-360. Ref. June 1974
- 102667** 49 N62  
Digestion of cow's milk in digestive tracts of kids. Tanabe, S *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 367-375. Ref. June 1974
- 102668** 49 N62  
Transfer of amino acids from intestinal lumen into mesenteric blood in chicken. Yokota, H *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 376-379. June 1974
- 102669** 47.8 N57  
Effect of short day during a growing period on following egg production in chicken. [Jpn] Mekada, H *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (3): 86-91. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102670** SF95.A1K6  
Development of internal organs in swine relative to breed and type of feeding. [Ukr] Domanskyi, A *IA Kormy Hodivlia Sil'skohospod Tvaryn* 32: 76-82. 1974
- 102671** SF95.A1K6  
Effect of different levels of protein in digestible protein of concentrated feed on economic & biological qualities of heifers. 4. Digestibility of feed, balance of nitrogen, calcium, phosphorus, magnesium & sulfur. [Ukr] Pshenychnyi, P D *Kormy Hodivlia Sil'skohospod Tvaryn* 32: 9-13. 1974
- 102672** 18 K96  
Applied behavior research of livestock: a literature documentation. (Ger) Reiner, W M *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 174, 322 P. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 102673** 410.9 P94  
Some chemical parameters of serum, cerebrospinal fluid, perilymph, & aqueous humor of chinchilla. Juhn, S K *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (4): 691-695. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102674** 442.8 L62  
Comparative metabolic conversion of aflatoxin B1 to M1 & Q1 by monkey, rat & chicken liver. Masri, M S *Life Sci* 15 (2): 203-212. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 102675** QP751.L5  
Lipid products formed during desaturation of (1-14C [radioactive carbon]) stearyl CoA [coenzyme A] by hen microsomes. Holloway, C T *Lipids* 9 (3): 196-200. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102676** QP751.L5  
Age dependent structural changes in diol esters of uropygial glands of chicken. Kolattukudy, P E *Lipids* 9 (4): 290-292. Apr 1974
- 102677** QP751.L5  
Cholanoic (bile) acids in hepatic & non hepatic tissues of miniature swine. Dupont, J *Lipids* 9 (4): 294-297. Ref. Apr 1974
- 102678** S39.E9574 CUA  
Polyunsaturated meat & dairy products university, Berkeley agricultural extension. *Livest Fact Sheet Univ Calif Agric Ext* 20: 1-4. Apr 1974
- 102679** 107 T13  
Normal embryonic development of domestic ducks. Ma, R C H *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 56-71. June 1973
- 102680** 107.6 K114  
Comparative chemical studies on proteins in quail and chicken egg whites. II. On ovalbumin. Koga, K *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 103-116. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102681** 107.6 K114  
Effects of gonadectomy on histological structure of mandibular glands in male mice. I. On adult mice. Otsuka, J *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 61-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102682** 107.6 K114  
Effects of gonadectomy on histological structure of mandibular glands in male mice. II. On immature mice. Otsuka, J *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 75-86. Mar 1974
- 102683** 107.6 K114  
Effects of gonadectomy on histological structure of mandibular glands in male mice. III. Effects of testosterone administration. Otsuka, J *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 87-95. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102684** S539.J3T6  
Hemotypological study of sheep. Akagi, S *Mem Tokyo Univ Agric* 16: 53-109. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102685** 390 C71  
Purification of calf liver tRNA's. Pearson, R L *Methods Enzymol* 29 (e): 514-522. Ref. 1974
- 102686** 390 C71  
Specific aminoacylation of methionine-specific tRNA's of eukaryotes. [rabbits, chickens, rats]. Stanley, W M Jr *Methods Enzymol* 29 (e): 530-547. Ref. 1974
- 102687** 390 C71  
Nucleotide polymerizing enzymes from calf thymus gland. Bollum, F J *Methods Enzymol* 29 (e): 70-81. Ref. 1974
- 102688** 390 C71  
Purification & properties of low molecular weight DNA polymerase from mammalian cells. Chang, M S *Methods Enzymol* 29 (e): 81-88. Ref. 1974
- 102689** QH207.M5  
Myeloid bodies of pigmented epithelium. III. Differentiation & culture of tissues. [Chicks]. (Fre) Nguyen-Legros, J *Micron* 5 (1): 21-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102690** 385 M58  
A brief summary of research results on problem of micronutrients in plant industry & animal industry for 1972. (Rus) Peive, I A V *Mikroelem SSSR* 15: 3-39. 1974
- 102691** 44.8 M5933  
Effect of liver extract & hormones on amino acid incorporation by goat mammary gland in vitro. Singh, A *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (8): 463-467. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102692** 443.8 M98  
Cyclohexylamine mutagenicity: An in vivo evaluation utilizing fetal lambs. Turner, J H *Mutat Res* 26 (5): 407-412. Ref. Oct 1974
- 102693** S19.M9  
Physiological responses to copper supplementation in poultry. Rangachar, T R S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 620-627. Ref. 1973
- 102694** S19.M9  
Mylorhyoid nerve in buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*). Salam, A *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 628-631. 1973
- 102695** S19.M9  
Histology & histochemistry of bovine oviduct. Sundaravadanan, V K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 650-656. 1973
- 102696** 19.5 P752  
Following of rhythms in levels of haemoglobin, sodium, potassium & glucose in blood of pigs during a 24-hour cycle. (Slo) Sidor, V *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 311-314. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102697** 41.8 P882  
Anatomic peculiarities of birds. [Poultry]. (Ger) Preuss, F *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 11-12. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 102698** 41.8 P882  
Problems of applied anatomy. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Pavau, C *Prakt Tier* 55 (9): 469-472. (Continued) Sept 1, 1974
- 102699** 500 N21P  
Purification of a growth factor for ovarian cells from bovine pituitary glands. Gospodarowicz, D *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (6): 2295-2299. Ref. June 1974
- 102700** 500 N21P  
Rapid inactivation of ovalbumin messenger ribonucleic acid after acute withdrawal of estrogen. [Chicks]. Palmer, R D *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (6): 2357-2361. Ref. June 1974
- 102701** 389.9 N953  
Isotope techniques for studying dynamics of nitrogen metabolism in ruminants. Nolan, J V *Proc Nutr Soc* 33 (1): 1-8. Ref. May 1974
- 102702** 389.9 N953  
Use of isotopes in study of milk secretion. [Cattle]. Linzell, J L *Proc Nutr Soc* 33 (1): 17-23. Ref. May 1974
- 102703** 389.9 N953  
Compartmental analysis & model building in study of glucose kinetics in lactating cow. Horsfield, S *Proc Nutr Soc* 33 (1): 9-15. Ref. May 1974
- 102704** 389.9 AM31  
Factors affecting cow weight. Anderson, D C *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 1-5. 1973
- 102705** 389.9 AM31  
Growth & differentiation of muscle fibers in cattle. Cornforth, D P *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 106-111. Ref. 1973
- 102706** 389.9 AM31  
Effects of sulfate-water on cattle. Digesti, R D *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 259-263. 1973
- 102707** 389.9 AM31  
Dynamic changes in plasma levels of prolactin, growth hormone & thyrotropin in mature vasectomized rams. Davis, S L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 264-268. 1973
- 102708** 389.9 AM31  
Radioimmunoassay of cow plasma progesterone. Anfinson, M S *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 269-274. Ref. 1973
- 102709** 389.9 AM31  
Type, level & frequency of implant on suckling calves. [S tilbestrol, zeranol, growth]. Nichols, N E *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 304-307. 1973
- 102710** 389.9 AM31  
Influence of interval between implants of zeranol on weight gain. [Beef cattle]. Nicholson, L E *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 308-310. 1973
- 102711** 389.9 AM31  
Grain starch loss & gas yield with an in vitro enzymatic technique. [Digestion]. Porter, L B *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 390-393. 1973
- 102712** 389.9 AM31  
Effect of growth on fat composition in bovine. I. Fat classes. Hecker, A L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 83-88. Ref. 1973
- 102713** 389.9 AM31  
Effect of growth on fat composition in bovine. II. Fatty acids. Hecker, A L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 89-94. 1973
- 102714** 389.9 AM31  
Intramuscular fat deposition in cattle. Cramer, D A *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 95-100. 1973
- 102715** 49 P945  
Fetal hemoglobin in Italian water buffalo (*Bos bubalus* L.). (Ita) Masina, P *Prod Anim* 12 (1): 11-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 102716** 100 P381P  
Growth rate of Yorkshire pigs. Gobbie, J L *Prog Rep Pa State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 339, 4 P. Jan 1974
- 102717** 442.8 R11  
Study of UV [ultraviolet] fluorescence of liver mitochondria of hen's embryo treated with penetrating radiation and thyroxine. (Rus) Khakimov, P A *Radiobiologia* 14 (3): 403-406. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 102718** 100 OH3RS  
Components of animal form as it relates to production & herd survival: a progress report. [Dairy cattle]. Taylor, W R *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 42-43. Aug 1974
- 102719** 100 OH3RS  
Intergroup transfer: effects on milk production & behavior. [Dairy cattle]. Brakel, W J *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 49-50. Aug 1974



- 102720** 100 OH3RS  
Current status of hormone-induced lactation. [Cows]. Smith, K L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 8-9. Aug 1974
- 102721** QP121.A1R4  
Post-natal changes in oxygen affinity & concentration of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in cat blood. Dhindsa, D S *Respir Physiol* 21 (1): 37-46. Ref. July 1974
- 102722** QP121.A1R4  
A comparative study of irritant & type J receptors cat. Armstrong, D J *Respir Physiol* 21 (1): 47-60. Ref. July 1974
- 102723** QP121.A1R4  
Respiratory gas exchange of high altitude adapted chick embryos. Wangenstein, O D *Respir Physiol* 21 (1): 61-70. Ref. July 1974
- 102724** QP121.A1R4  
Distribution of pulmonary stretch receptors in intrapulmonary airways of dog. Miserocchi, G *Respir Physiol* 21 (1): 71-75. Ref. July 1974
- 102725** QP121.A1R4  
Oxygen-combining capacity in dog. In vitro & in vivo determination. Merlet-Benichou, C *Respir Physiol* 21 (1): 87-99. Ref. July 1974
- 102726** 41.8 R3262  
Biochemistry & breeding in Senegal. [Cattle]. (Fre) Friot, D *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 75A-98A. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102727** 49 P943  
Some aspects of behaviour of cows on dairy farms, provided with modern technological equipment. (Rum) Radulescu, L *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (5): 27-33. May 1974
- 102728** S13.S44  
Lysosomes & antibody formation. [Animals]. (Rus) Maslianko, R P *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 422-426. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 102729** S13.S44  
Absorption of unsegregated proteins in pigs' intestines at the early postnatal period. (Rus) Polivoda, D I *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 454-459. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 102730** 107.6 K995B  
Microspectrophotometrical studies of hypophysis in domestic fowl (*Gallus domesticus*). I. Affinity of dyes & the absorption spectra in adenohypophyseal cells. (Jpn) Takahara, H *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (4): 203-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102731** 470 SCI2  
Hemoglobin switching in sheep & goats: occurrence of hemoglobins A & C in same red cell. Nienhuis, A W *Science* 185 (4155): 946-948. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 102732** 470 SCI2  
Isolated brain microvessels: a purified, metabolically active preparation from bovine cerebral cortex. Brendel, K *Science* 185 (4155): 953-955. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 102733** 511 AK146  
Histochemical study of oxidation-reduction enzymes in dog's neurosecretory nucleus. (Rus) Sharashidze, L K *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (3): 709-712. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102734** 511 AK146  
Effect of hydrolysis time on Feulgen stain in nuclei of hen erythrocytes & kidney epithelial cells. (Rus) Kozlova, N V *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (3): 717-720. June 1974
- 102735** 511 AK146  
Quantitative changes of ribonucleoproteins (RNP) & suda nophil lipids of testicles of cocks of White Russian breed in process of post-embryonic development. (Rus) Tsereteli, P D *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (1): 209-211. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 102736** 442.9 C62  
Effects of splenectomy on proteins & proteic fractions in blood of chickens. (Rum) Giurgea, R *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 137-140. 1974
- 102737** 41.8 T445  
Dynamics of hydrogen-ion concentration value in abomassum of calves, measured with a bioradiotelemetric system. (Ger) Granzer, W *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (7): 371-374, 376. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 102738** 41.8 T431  
Degradation of haemoglobin to bilirubin in kidney of dog. Schepper, J de *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (14): 699-707. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 102739** 41.8 T431  
Pelvic outlet in female goats. Hartman, W *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (14): 708-714. July 15, 1974
- 102740** 22.5 T574  
Functional morphology of anterior pituitary gland. II. Oxidative enzymes of anterior pituitary gland in pig. Yamaguchi, T *Tohoku J Agric Res* 24 (3): 128-137. Ref. Oct 1973
- 102741** 20 V633  
Dynamics of amino acids in rumen & abomasum of sheep. (Rus) Shmanenkov, N A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 54-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 102742** 20 V633  
Effect of lactation & drying-up on microstructure of mammary glands of cows. (Rus) Arzumanian, E A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 65-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 102743** 41.8 V6468  
Age-linked changes in microstructure of skin in fine-fleeced sheep. (Bul) Vulov, T *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 35-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102744** 41.8 V6468  
Effect of infrared rays on blood serum levels of calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, potassium, sodium & alkaline phosphatase in chickens. (Bul) Bodurova, TS *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 43-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102745** 41.8 V641  
Social behaviour of pig. *Vet Rec* 95 (6): 123. Aug 10, 1974
- 102746** 41.8 V6494  
Study of glucose resorption through isolated ruminal mucosa of sheep. (Cro) Hamamdžić, M *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 27-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102747** RB1.V5  
Number of nuclei in isolated myocardial cells of pigs. Grabner, W *Virch Arch, B Zellpathol* 15 (4): 279-294. Ref. 1974
- 102748** 20 V82  
Protein picture of blood of suckling piglets relative to age & conditions of raising. (Ukr) Borschch, M S *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 77-81. Ref. June 1974
- 102749** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Cryptococcoma & amphotericin B therapy of cryptococcosis-animal experiments. 1. Microbiological results. (Ger) Staib, F *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 226 (4): 561-566. Ref. 1974
- 102750** 49 Z6  
Correlation & heritability of morphological features of the udder. (Rus) Mokeev, A E *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 33-34. Aug 1974
- 102751** 49 Z6  
Effectiveness of use of granulated feeds by dairy cattle during pasturing season. [Physiology]. (Rus) Kulikov, V M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 48-49. Aug 1974
- 102752** 49 Z6  
Prostaglandins & prospects for their use in animal industry. [Livestock physiology]. (Rus) Milovanov, V K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 60-67. Aug 1974
- 102753** 49 Z6  
Relationship between activity of enzymes of blood serum & meat productivity of cattle. (Rus) Prudov, A I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 74-75. Aug 1974
- 102754** 49 Z6  
Use of agar-tissue preparations in connection with pasture fattening. (Rus) Tolokonnikov, IU A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 75-76. Aug 1974
- 102755** 49 Z6  
Modern methods of determining hormones relative to study of endocrine status of livestock. (Rus) Bril', E E *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 77-78. Aug 1974
- 102756** 49 Z6  
On regulation of lactation process in swine. (Rus) Goldobin, M I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 80-81. Aug 1974
- 102757** 49 Z65  
Plasma oxytocinase activity in sheep, cows & mares during different physiological states. (Bul) Dimov, V *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (2): 3-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102758** 49 Z65  
Effect of intensive egg laying by hens on quality of some eggs. (Bul) Sharlanov, D *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (2): 83-89. Ref. 1974

## LIVESTOCK FEEDING

- 102764** S5.A5  
Ruminant, a protein machine. [Cattle, feeding]. (Fre) Willemin, M *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 16: 14-16. June 15, 1974
- 102765** S5.A5  
Mink, a delicate husbandry where feeding is expensive. (Fre) Althenau, L *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 18: 15-16. June 29, 1974
- 102766** S5.A5  
Trace elements in loose housing. [Cattle, feeding]. (Fre) Vallois, A D *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 7: 21. Apr 12, 1974
- 102767** SF1.L32  
Thyroid activity of broiler breeder pullets fed diets differing in protein & energy content. Gous, R M *Agroanimalia* 5 (3): 47-53. Ref. 1973
- 102768** SF1.L32  
Serum protein & lipid content of broiler pullets subjected to feed restriction. Gous, R M *Agroanimalia* 5 (3): 59-63. Ref. 1973
- 102769** 49 AL57  
Effect of different levels of dietary urea on metabolism of adult ruminants. (Hun) Bedo, S *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 73-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102770** 49 AL57  
Economic importance of utilization of aromatic materials in feeding of swine. (Hun) Bajnogel, F *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 85-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102771** 49 C43  
Feeding value of food waste products & their uses for dairy cattle. 20. (Jpn) Sutoh, H *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 77-80. Mar 1974
- 102772** SF1.I8  
Evaluation of digestibility & feeding value of polyphitic hays by means of different methods & particularly of Van Soest method. [Cattle, sheep]. (Ita) Malossini, F *Ann Ist Sper Zootec (rome)* 6 (1): 21-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102773** SF1.I8  
Effect of various diets on growth & some carcass characteristics of ducklings. I. Anas platyrhynchos, White Peditree, domestic duck. (Ita) Pilla, M *Ann Ist Sper Zootec (rome)* 6 (1): 51-73. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102774** SF1.I8  
Effect of various diets on growth & some carcass characteristics of ducklings. II. Muscovy duck (*Cairina moscata*). (Ita) Pilla, M *Ann Ist Sper Zootec (rome)* 6 (1): 75-94. 1973
- 102775** SF602.A5  
Caecal motility in rabbit. II. Changes due to feeding patterns. (Fre) Fioramonti, J *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 201-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102776** 49 F84  
Lysine supplementation of sesame oil-meal diets in rabbit: effects on growth performances & nitrogen balance estimated by means of two methods. (Fre) Collin, M *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 119-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102777** 49 F84  
Effect of pelleting conditions on some physico-chemical characteristics of a piglet diet. (Fre) Melcion, J P *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 149-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102778** 49 F84  
Feeding value of banana meal & manioc meal, in diets of piglets weaned at 5 weeks: Effect of protein level of ration. (Fre) Le Dividich, J *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 161-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102779** 49 F84  
Incorporation of variable proportions of fat (peanut oil) in to growing-finishing pig diets, as related to crude protein content. II. Effect on growth performances & body composition. (Fre) Henry, Y *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 171-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102780** 49 AC8  
An attempt to supplement a very low ration of vegetable protein with synthetic fatty & amino acids in fattening pigs. (Pol) Rys, R *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Zootech* 13 (2): 33-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102760** 49 AC8  
Studies on metabolic rate in broilers fed on rations containing methionine. (Pol) Trella, S *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Zootech* 13 (2): 47-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102761** 49 AC8  
Effectiveness of full-portion feeding mixture prepared according to linear programming method for fattening bacon pigs. (Pol) Urbanczyk, J *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Zootech* 13 (2): 6-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102762** S405.A423 CUA  
Feeding dairy cows during periods of high feed prices. Bath, D L *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 74-12, 3 P. June 1, 1974
- 102763** S405.A426 CUA  
What about urea? [Cattle, feed]. Bath, D L *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 74-6: 72-74. 1974



- 102780** 49 F84  
Feeding behaviour & rumination in sheep receiving chopped green forages. (Fre) Dulphey, J P *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 193-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102781** 49 F84  
Effect of treatment (ensiling, dehydration, ventilation) on feeding value of immature & ripe whole corn cobs and on metabolic utilization of urea in young bulls. (Fre) Zelter, S Z *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 213-226. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 102782** 49 AR23  
Influence of different feeding variants on rearing of male calves & effects on fattening performance. 2. Comparing feeding intensities during rearing period. (Ger) Fabel, H J *Arch Tierz* 17 (3): 173-182. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102783** 49 AR23  
Semi-finished feedstuffs made on basis of mechanically treated straw & their use in dairy cow feeding. 2. Fermentation & retention time in rumen of lactating cows. (Ger) Bolduan, G *Arch Tierz* 17 (3): 183-188. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102784** 49 AR23  
Experimental results & conclusions for improving continuity of production & output in pig fattening. (Ger) Ziegler, H *Arch Tierz* 17 (3): 189-198. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102785** 100 AR42F  
Triticale in calf starter rations. Daniels, L B *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 2. July/Aug 1974
- 102786** 47.8 B26  
Some theoretical & practical questions of broiler fattening separated on sex-basis. (Hun) Horn, P *Baromfiipar* 21 (3): 109-115. 1974
- 102787** 18 L24  
Mineral requirements & covering need for swine. (Ger) Oslage, H J *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (2): 225-235. 1974
- 102788** 18 L24  
Mineral utilization & provision for swine. (Ger) Gunther, K D *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (2): 235-247. Ref. 1974
- 102789** 18 L24  
Current problems of vitamin provision for swine. (Ger) Menke, K H *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (2): 247-251. Ref. 1974
- 102790** 18 L24  
Energy utilization of field beans in fattening of swine. (Ger) Feist, E *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (3): 376-380. 1974
- 102791** 104 D41  
Copper sulphate as a feed additive for bacon pigs. (Dan) Hansen, V *Beret Forsogslab (Kobenh)* 416, 24 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 102792** 49 R324  
Comparative study of grain sorghum & grain maize for feeding confined steers. (Por) Cunha, P G da *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 1-7. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 102793** 49 R324  
Inositol & methionine supplementation for second year production laying hens with & without forcing molt. (Por) Silva, P C da *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 153-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 102794** 49 R324  
Comparative value of maize silage & ground maize feed used in feedlots for beef cattle. (Por) Mattos, J C A de *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 17-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 102795** 49 R324  
Effect of vitamin A on weight gain of beef cattle fed extensively. (Por) Silva, D J da *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 9-16. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 102796** 41.8 V643  
Food intake regulation in pigs. I. relationship between dietary protein concentration, food intake & plasma amino acids. Robinson, D W *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 361-365. July/Aug 1974
- 102797** 100 UT1 (1)  
Feedlot managers guide: economics of feeding steers versus heifers. [Costs]. Nielsen, D B *Bull Agric Ext Stn Utah State Univ* 491, 13 P. July 1974
- 102798** 107.6 K114B  
Studies on vitamin B-6 vitamins required for growth-promoting & prevention of anemia in fowls. (Jpn) Yamada, A *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 133-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102799** 107.6 K114B  
Studies on utilization of organic acid salts in domestic fowls. I. Effects of dietary citrates & black aspergillikoji on growth & blood levels of some constituents in growing chicks. (Jpn) Tomita, Y *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 143-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102800** 107.6 K114B  
A field survey on seasonal variations in reproductive performance & nutritional status of female Japanese Black beef cattle kept in open yard feeding in Kagoshima Prefecture. (Jpn) Ogawa, K *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 25-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 102801** 22.5 F31  
Potential value of local feedingstuffs in stimulating beef production in Malaysia. [Cattle]. Devendra, C *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 57-66. Ref. 1973
- 102802** 275.29 W27P  
Spent hops, corn silage, & alfalfa hay & alfalfa stems in beef cattle nutrition. Heinemann, W W *Bull Wash State Univ Coll Agric Res Cent* 795, 5 P. July 1974
- 102803** QL242.C4  
Swine can be fed with poultry & cattle dung. (Por) Carvalho, J L H de *Cerrado* 6 (23): 20-25. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102804** SF451.C6  
Taking trial & error out of nutrition. [Rabbits, feed ing]. Spreadbury, D *Commer Rabbit* 2 (1): 13. Winter 1973/1974
- 102805** SF451.C6  
Feeding is top priority in successful rabbit management. Sinden, J *Commer Rabbit* 2 (1): 16. Winter 1973/1974
- 102806** SF208.C62  
Long term corn silage feeding research at Maryland. [Dairy cattle]. Bull, L S *Cow Moos* P. 3-8. Aug 1974
- 102807** 64.8 C883  
Comparative degradation of Coastal bermudagrass, Coastcross s-1 Bermudagrass, & Pensacola bahiagrass by rumen microorganisms revealed by scanning electron microscopy. [Cynodon dactylon, Paspalum notatum, digestibility]. Akin, D E *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 537-541. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 102808** 1 AG84F  
Finishing beef cattle. *Farmers Bull U S Dep Agric* 2196, Rev., 29 P. Map. May 1973
- 102809** 43.8 F32  
Protein & energy requirements for efficient lamb feedlot gains. Nygaard, L J *Feedlot Manage* 16 (9): 66-68. Sept 1974
- 102810** 47.8 G43  
Additives in animal nutrition; present & future [Legislation, sanitation]. (Ita) Ferrando, R G *Alleva* 23 (12): 16-34, 36, 40, 43-43. Dec 1973
- 102811** 47.8 G43  
Use of flavophospholipid (Flavomycin) as a growth hormone in feeding of laying hen. (Ita) Cavalchini, L G *Alleva* 23 (12): 55-58. Ref. Dec 1973
- 102812** 47.8 G43  
Studies on maize opaque-2 & fluroy-2 used in feeding of growing swine. (Ita) Klein, R G *Alleva* 23 (12): 68-73. Ref. Dec 1973
- 102813** 47.8 G43  
Field trial with growth hormone flavophospholipid (Flavomycin) in rearing of breeder hens. (Ita) Cavalchini, L G *Alleva* 24 (1): 30-34, 36. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 102814** 47.8 G43  
Recent developments in mineral nutrition; a glance at present research related to mineral requirements in swine, cattle & horses. (Ita) Cunha, T J *Alleva* 24 (1): 58-61, 73 Jan 1974
- 102815** 47.8 G43  
Recycling of dried farmyard manure & poultry manure for livestock feeding. (Ita) Blair, R G *Alleva* 24 (2): 51-61. Feb 1974
- 102816** 47.8 G43  
Animal husbandry & sanitary bases for present legislation on growth promoting supplements. [Feed, European Economic Community]. (Ita) Valfre, F G *Alleva* 24 (3): 21-26. Mar 1974
- 102817** 47.8 G43  
Experiments in use of Virginiamycin in livestock feeding. (Ita) Pugliese, A G *Alleva* 24 (3): 32-34. Mar 1974
- 102818** 396.8 H58  
Antiamoebin as feed additive for increased lactation in dairy animals. Rajagopalan Nayar, P *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 93-96. Ref. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 102819** 44.8 H65  
Corn is top silage crop. [Dairy cattle]. Blaser, R E *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (16): 963, 987. Aug 25, 1974
- 102820** 44.8 H65  
For best results with high-moisture grain, follow these tips. Hutjens, M F *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (17): 1058-1059. Sept 10, 1974
- 102821** 100 IL64  
Low milk fat: causes & cures. [Cows, feed]. Rindsig, R B *Ill Res* 16 (3): 12-13. Summer 1974
- 102822** 100 IL64  
A tale of a tail. [Steers, phosphorus, nutrition]. Wilson, W M D *Ill Res* 16 (3): 15-16. Summer 1974
- 102823** RA1242.H9N4  
Evidence of an antithyroid action of cassava in man & in animals. [Rats]. Delange, F In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 147-151. Ref. 1973
- 102824** TD180.M4 1971  
Pheasant feeding study using seeds treated with methyl & phenylmercury. [Residues, toxicity]. Norberg, E R In *Mercury in the Western Environment Proceedings of a Workshop*. D. R. Buhler, ed. P. 212-218. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 102825** 389.78 IN2  
Protein requirements of growing guinea fowl. (Fre) Leclercq, B *Ind Aliment Anim* 4: 19, 21, 23, 25, 29. 1974
- 102826** S3.15  
Note on in vitro digestibility of groundnut shell. Kakkur, V K *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 195-196. Sept/Dec 1973
- 102827** 44.8 IN28  
Effect of feeding restricted amount of whole milk on blood glucose & total volatile fatty acids of buffalo calves. Garg, M C *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 113-117. June 1974
- 102828** 44.8 IN28  
Chemical composition & nutritive value of *Stylosanthes guianensis* HBK - a promising perennial legume. [Dairy cattle, feeding]. Gupta, B N *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 118-121. Ref. June 1974
- 102829** QP141.A1J6  
Role of prestarter & starter rations in broiler chicks. Sahoo, G S *Indian J Nutr Diet* 11 (3): 169-177. Ref. May 1974
- 102830** 41.8 IN2  
Influence of acetyl salicylic acid in layer diet on performance of pullets during hot weather. Mathur, C R *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 412-415. June 1974
- 102831** S19.17  
Effect of two levels of urea on milk production & composition of milk, blood & rumen fluid in lactating cows. [Feed ing]. Mostafavi, M S *Iran J Agric Res* 2 (2): 109-120. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102832** QP551.P6973  
Amino acids & whole protein utilization in germfree animals. Levenson, S M In *Protein Nutrition* H. Brown ed. P. 74-123. Ref. 1974
- 102833** 10 J822  
Nutritive value for young pigs of cooked potato flake in comparison with maize meal. Whittemore, C T *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 1-5. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102834** 10 J822  
Hydrolysis of cell-wall carbohydrates of grasses by carbohydrases in relation to voluntary intake by sheep. Jones, D I H *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 105-111. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102835** 10 J822  
Effects of age & state of incisor dentition on body composition & lamb production of sheep grazing hill pastures. [Pregnancy]. Sykes, A R *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 135-143. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102836** 10 J822  
Effects of age & state of incisor dentition on chemical composition of skeleton of sheep grazing hill pastures. Sykes, A R *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 145-150. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102837** 10 J822  
Effects of age & state of incisor dentition on faecal output of dry matter & on faecal & urinary output of nitrogen & minerals, of sheep grazing hill pastures. Field, A C *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 151-160. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102838** 10 J822  
Seasonal changes in plasma concentrations of proteins, urea, glucose, calcium & phosphorus in sheep grazing a hill pasture & their relationship to changes in body composition. Sykes, A R *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 161-169. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102839** 10 J822  
Effect of sodium chloride supplementation of a sodium adequate hay on digestion, production & mineral nutrition in sheep. Moseley, G J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 37-42. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102840** 8 P832J  
Fibrous carbohydrate fractions & in vitro true & apparent digestibility of 10 tropical forage grasses. [Cattle feed ing]. Coward-Lord, J J *J Agric Univ PR* 58 (3): 293-304. Ref. July 1974
- 102841** 8 P832J  
Proximate nutrient composition of 10 tropical forage grasses. Coward-Lord, J J *J Agric Univ PR* 58 (3): 305-311. Ref. July 1974
- 102842** 448.8 J8293  
Insulin secretory response of isolated islets of Langerhans in pregnant rats: effects of dietary restriction. Green, I C *J Endocrinol* 62 (1): 137-143. Ref. July 1974
- 102843** 389.8 F7322  
Fatty acid composition of muscle phospholipids from calves, & growing & mature steers fed protected safflower oil. Kimoto, W I *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 997-1001. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974



- 102844** 389.8 J82  
Altered preference for sodium chloride, anorexia, & changes in plasma & urinary zinc in rats fed a zinc-deficient diet. McConnell, S D *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1108-1114. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102845** 389.8 J82  
Liver storage of vitamin A by rats fed carrots in various forms. Sweeney, J P *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1115-1120. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102846** 389.8 J82  
Arginine, lysine & glycine interaction in nutrition of chick. Kadirvel, R *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1127-1134. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102847** 389.8 J82  
Differential utilization of low & high dietary cholesterol by cockerels fed medium-chain triglycerides or corn oil. Kenney, J *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1135-1139. Sept 1974
- 102848** 389.8 J82  
Induction of rapid, synchronous vitamin A deficiency in rat. Lamb, A J *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1140-1148. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102849** 389.8 J82  
Induction of tyrosine aminotransferase & depression of protein synthesis in rat liver by a tryptophan-free mixture of amino acids. Pamart, B *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1149-1156. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102850** 389.8 J82  
Effect of intrauterine growth retardation on biochemical maturation of brain synaptosomes in rat. [Feeding]. Bernal, A *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1157-1164. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102851** 389.8 J82  
Effect of varying dietary level of calcium on plasma & tissue lipids of rabbits. Iacono, J M *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1165-1171. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102852** 389.8 J82  
Changes in hepatic RNA synthesis in starve-refeed response of rat. Pfeifer, G D *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1178-1184. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102853** 389.8 J82  
Influence of synthetic conjugates of cholic acid on cholesterolemia in rats. [Feeding effects]. Story, J A *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1185-1188. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102854** 389.8 J82  
Starvation & glycogen of brain & vital organs of rhesus monkey. Rivera, A Jr *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1189-1194. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102855** 389.8 J82  
Hypocalcemia, hyperparathyroidism & bone resorption in rats induced by dietary phosphate. Sic, T *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1195-1201. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102856** 389.8 J82  
Substitution of five essential amino acids by their alpha-ke to analogues in diet of rats. Chow, K W *J Nutr* 104 (9): 1208-1214. Ref. Sept 1974
- 102857** 447.8 J82  
Correlation of food intake in lambs with adipocyte glucose metabolism & NEFA [nonesterified fatty acids] release. Mears, G J *J Physiol* 240 (2): 625-637. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102858** 382 SO12  
Accuracy of predicting dry matter digestibility of grasses from lignin analysis by three different methods. Mcleod, M N *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): ref. Aug 1974
- 102859** 382 SO12  
Predicting dry matter digestibility from acid detergent fibre levels in grasses as affected by a pretreatment with neutral detergent. Mcleod, M N *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 913-917. Aug 1974
- 102860** 382 SO12  
Prediction of digestibility of forages by treatment of their cell walls with cellulolytic enzymes. [ruminants]. Hartley, R D *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 947-954. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102861** 382 SO12  
Composition of sweet & bitter lupin seed hulls with observations on apparent digestibility of sweet lupin seed hulls by young rats. Bailey, R W *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 955-961. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102862** 382 SO12  
Digestion & absorption of lipids by sheep fed chopped & ground dried grass. Outen, G E *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 981-987. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102863** 500 T25A  
Digestion of crude protein in white oak acorns by European wild hogs & Pitman-Moore miniature hogs. [Swine]. Matschke, G H *J Tenn Acad Sci* 48 (3): 85-87. July 1973
- 102864** 410 J827  
Fiber composition & forage digestibility by small ruminants. Short, H L *J Wildl* 38 (2): 197-209. Ref. Apr 1974
- 102865** 49 N62  
Effect of diets on number of protozoa in rumen, with special reference to effect of purified diets & steroids in diets. [Goats]. (Jpn) Hino, T *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (5): 223-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102866** 49 N62  
Effect of repeated administration of nitrate on methemoglobin formation in sheep. (Jpn) Miyazaki, A *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (5): 233-238. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102867** 49 N62  
Starvation resistance at different temperatures in mice selected for large & small body-size. (Jpn) Yamagishi, T *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (5): 239-243. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102868** 49 N62  
Gross energetic efficiency & simple production-body size indices in Holstein cows at Stock Station of University of Tokyo. [Feed utilization, milk production]. (Jpn) Naito, M *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (5): 249-261. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102869** 49 N62  
Histochemical studies of skin & wool in sheep reared on a high molybdenum diet. Ishida, N *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 352-360. Ref. June 1974
- 102870** 49 N62  
Effect of dietary zinc on copper metabolism of rat. Katoh, K *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 361-366. Ref. June 1974
- 102871** 47.8 N57  
Effect of feeding a low lysine ration for laying pullets on their performance. [egg production, chickens]. (Jpn) Hijikuro, S *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (3): 114-117. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 102872** SF1.K33  
Protein & energy requirements of meat-type breeder hens under humid tropical conditions. Khoo, T H *Kajian Vet (malaysia Singapore)* 5 (1): 20-22. Apr 1973
- 102873** SF1.K33  
Replacement of maize by high level of tapioca meal in rations for growing/finishing pigs. Chou, K C *Kajian Vet (malaysia Singapore)* 5 (1): 3-10. Ref. Apr 1973
- 102874** SF95.A1K6  
Use of full-ingredient feed mixes in raising heifers for breeding use. (Ukr) Palfii, F I U *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 14-20. 1974
- 102875** SF95.A1K6  
Full-ration mixes with grass meal & effectiveness of their use in fattening young cattle. (Ukr) Kotliarov, A I *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 20-26. 1974
- 102876** SF95.A1K6  
Effect of haylage on productivity & metabolism of lactating cows. (Ukr) Havrylenko, M S *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 26-31. 1974
- 102877** SF95.A1K6  
Effectiveness of enriching beet pulp rations of fattening cattle with vitamins A, D, & C. (Ukr) Zakharchuk, I O *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 31-40. 1974
- 102878** SF95.A1K6  
Use of ammonium chloride in beet pulp fattening of cattle. (Ukr) Mosolov, M I *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 40-47. 1974
- 102879** SF95.A1K6  
Nitrogen metabolism in organism of cows with use of haylage in feed rations. (Ukr) Palfii, F I U *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 49-54. 1974
- 102880** SF95.A1K6  
Effectiveness of feed supplement of copper sulfate for cows. (Ukr) Prozora, E S *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 54-57. 1974
- 102881** SF95.A1K6  
Digestibility & metabolism in heifers fattened on hydrocarbon yeasts. (Ukr) Babichuk, M V *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 57-62. 1974
- 102882** SF95.A1K6  
Age changes in lipid level in body of young bulls & heifers with similar feeding. (Ukr) Shevchenko, D I *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 62-65. Ref. 1974
- 102883** SF95.A1K6  
Weight gain & some indices of blood of young cattle relative to fluorine level in feed ration. (Ukr) *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 65-72. 1974
- 102884** SF95.A1K6  
On use of nutrients of feed by offspring of boars of individual lines of Large White swine breed. (Ukr) Vasylenko, D I A *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 72-76. 1974
- 102885** SF95.A1K6  
Digestibility of feed & nitrogen metabolism in swine at long-term feeding of hydrocarbon yeasts. (Ukr) Iurchenko, V K *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 82-86. 1974
- 102886** SF95.A1K6  
Digestibility of feed, nitrogen balance & assimilation of amino acids in swine fed on ammonium sulfate. (Ukr) Trautman, K *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 86-90. 1974
- 102887** SF95.A1K6  
Growth, quality of meat & protein composition of blood serum of broilers relative to feeding biologically active substances. (Ukr) Natsiuk, M N *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 94-98. 1974
- 102888** 389.78 K85  
Problem of fat utilization in intensive bull fattening. (Ger) Gunther, K *Kraftfutter* 57 (8): 310, 312, 314-315. Aug 1974
- 102889** 389.78 K85  
Use of synthetic amino acids in feeding of ruminants. (Ger) Bertram, H *Kraftfutter* 57 (8): 318-322. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 102890** 18 K96  
Physiological bases of nutrition with use of hot air dried green fodder. [Ruminants]. (Ger) Rohr, K *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 176: 107-118. Ref. 1974
- 102891** 18 K96  
Utilization of hot air dried green fodder by livestock. (Ger) Burgstaller, G *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 176: 119-130. 1974
- 102892** 49 B462  
Liquid nutrition increases milking yield. [Cattle]. (Fre) Lovelidge, B *L'elevage* 22: 89, 91. Oct 1973
- 102893** 49 B462  
Their future is between your hands, feed your heifers as is necessary! (Fre) Loisel, L *L'elevage* 25: 57-60. Jan 1974
- 102894** 49 B462  
Overfeed your sows several days before mating. (Fre) Duee, P H *L'elevage* 25: 69-73. Jan 1974
- 102895** 49 B462  
Nutritional needs of ducks. (Fre) Lecercler, B *L'elevage* 25: 81-84. Jan 1974
- 102896** 49 B462  
Cereal bean association must be a marriage of money. [Swine, nutrition]. (Fre) Leuillet, M *L'elevage* 29: 83, 85, 87. May 1974
- 102897** 49 B462  
Phosphates are expensive: Avoid excess! [Animal nutrition]. (Fre) Gueguen, L *L'elevage* 30: 41-43, 45-46. June 1974
- 102898** 49 B462  
Riding horse deserves a balanced nutrition. (Fre) Wolter, R *L'elevage* 30: 91-96. June 1974
- 102899** 49 B462  
Kids feed once a day with cold milk feed. (Fre) Morand-Fehr, P *L'elevage* 31: 79-82. July 1974
- 102900** 49 B462  
Field bean is wisely introduced in poultry feed. (Fre) Guillaume, J *L'elevage* 31: 84-87. July 1974
- 102901** 410.9 P94  
Feed preferences of adult male Dutch rabbits. Cheeke, P R *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (4): 601-604. Aug 1974
- 102902** 11 L2322  
Supplemental feed for cows on grass. (Dan) Klausen, S *Landbo Nyr* 28 (6): 343-345, 347-349. June 1974
- 102903** 44.8 L35  
Conventional & non-conventional proteins in nutrition of domestic animals. (Ita) Bonadonna, T *Latte* 2: 553-554, 561. Feb 1974
- 102904** QP751.L5  
Effect of dietary saturated fatty acids & linoleic acid upon structures of triglycerides in rabbit tissues. Christie, W W *Lipids* 9 (3): 201-207. Ref. Mar 1974
- 102905** QP751.L5  
Influence of rabbit milk upon cholesterolaemic response of offspring of rabbits. Roberts, D C K *Lipids* 9 (8): 495-497. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102906** S39.E9574 CUA  
Making protected oil supplements. [Livestock feeding] university, Berkeley agricultural extension. *Livest Fact Sheet Univ Calif Agric Ext* 20: 5-6. Apr 1974
- 102907** S39.E9574 CUA  
Protected oil diets for sheep & cattle. [Livestock feeding] university, Berkeley agricultural extension. *Livest Fact Sheet Univ Calif Agric Ext* 20: 7-11. Apr 1974
- 102908** 41.8 M463  
Activity of aminotransferases in serum of cockerels fed with atherogenic diet with coumarin. (Pol) Mierzejewski, T *Med Weter* 30 (2): 113-114. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 102909** 41.8 M463  
Feed concentrates of vitamin B12 from whey in broiler duck feeding. (Pol) Kozłowski, M *Med Weter* 30 (4): 242-244. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974



- 102910** 104 N762M  
Studies on urea as a protein supplement for ruminants. II. Effect of urea on growth, meat production, & carcass quality in growing bulls. Zaman, M M *Meld Nor Landbrukshogsk* 52 (35), 7 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 102911** S19.M4  
Ammonia production in sheep in relation to different kinds of feed. Taka, M R Y *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 133-138. Ref. 1973
- 102912** S19.M4  
Some nutritional aspects of feeding ground date pits for broiler. Jumah, H F *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 139-146. 1973
- 102913** S19.M4  
Effects of feeding dried beet pulp & molasses on growth & fattening of Awassi sheep. Taha, A *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 199-209. Ref. 1973
- 102914** SF221.M5  
Liquid feeding of calves, dairy cattle & fattening cattle. (Ger) Platt, B *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (3): 4-5. Aug 1974
- 102915** 44.8 M5933  
Studies on goats. 2. Effect of plane of nutrition on milk production & composition. Sachdeva, K K *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (8): 471-475. Ref. Aug 1974
- 102916** 100 M69MI  
Beef finishing programs for weanling calves. Anderson, J M *Miss Farm Res* 37 (6): 4-K. June 1974
- 102917** 298.8 M89  
Investigations on use of animal fats in weaning rations of fattening calves. (Ger) Rognoni, G *Muhle Mischfüttertech* 111 (30/31): 463-465. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 102918** S19.M9  
Responses to alal supplementation in poultry. [Chlorella vulgaris]. Rangachar, T R S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 631-638. Ref. 1973
- 102919** 389.8 N953  
Intestinal lipodystrophy, serum cholesterol levels & inositol deficiency in gerbils. [diets, hypercholesterolemia]. *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 210-211. July 1974
- 102920** 389.8 N953  
Tyrosine metabolism & toxicity. [Low protein diets, rats]. *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 219-220. July 1974
- 102921** 389.8 N953  
Properties of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein from chick duodenal mucosa. *Nutr Rev* 32 (8): 249-250. Aug 1974
- 102922** 9.2 SO4  
Effect of maturity on nutritive value of Pennisetum purpureum. (Por) Silveira, A C O *Solo* 65 (2): 35-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 102923** 45.8 P272  
Mountain grazing & transhumance in Maritime Alps. [Sheep]. (Fre) Guibert, J *Patte* 213: 31-33. Map. June 1974
- 102924** SF481.P64  
Controlled feeding in growing pullets. Mukherjee, S K *Poult Guide* 11 (5): 38-39. May 1974
- 102925** S11.P73  
Feeding swine. (Swe) Hultman, H *Prakt Lantbruk* 17, 64 P. 1973
- 102926** 41.8 P882  
Feeding problems of cattle. (Ger) Meyer, H *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 3-5. June 25, 1974
- 102927** 41.8 P882  
Frequent feeding errors as a cause of herd sterility. [Dairy cattle]. (Ger) Lotthammer, K H *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 38-42. June 25, 1974
- 102928** 389.9 AM31  
Effect of protein & energy levels on lamb carcass composition. Craddock, B F *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 120-125. 1973
- 102929** 389.9 AM31  
Interrelationships between protein & energy on performance & quality characteristics of pig. Bull, R C *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 131-135. 1973
- 102930** 389.9 AM31  
Nutritive value of activated sewage sludge for rats. Myer, R O *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 136-141. 1973
- 102931** 389.9 AM31  
Production in gilts fed cull Peas. Cronrath, J D *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 142-148. 1973
- 102932** 389.9 AM31  
Use of processed alfalfa meals by rats & wine. Myer, R O *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 149-156. 1973
- 102933** 389.9 AM31  
Value of mustard meal in barley-soy pig rations. Newman, C W *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 157-165. 1973
- 102934** 389.9 AM31  
Utilization of wheat & barley rations by swine. Meiser, W E *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 172-177. Ref. 1973
- 102935** 389.9 AM31  
Effects of pressure treatment of sugarcane bagasse upon nutrient utilization. [Sheep]. Campbell, C M *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 178-184. 1973
- 102936** 389.9 AM31  
Energy level & N [nitrogen] source for fall-calving cows. Foster, L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 185-189. 1973
- 102937** 389.9 AM31  
Creep feeding for fall-born calves. Foster, L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 190-194. 1973
- 102938** 389.9 AM31  
Effect on cows of creep feeding fall-born calves. Foster, L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 195-197. 1973
- 102939** 389.9 AM31  
Energy supplementation of pregnant heifers on crested wheatgrass range. [Agropyron]. Bull, R C *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 198-203. 1973
- 102940** 389.9 AM31  
Energy & protein fed to steers on summer range. Denham, A H *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 204-208. 1973
- 102941** 389.9 AM31  
Forage preferences of white-tailed deer. McCollum, J M *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 217-222. 1973
- 102942** 389.9 AM31  
Cattle diets on a HILF [high-intensity, low-frequency] grazing system. Taylor, C A *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 223-228. 1973
- 102943** 389.9 AM31  
Effect of moisture content of irrigated pasture on intake and performance. [Cattle]. Lake, R P *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 233-236. Ref. 1973
- 102944** 389.9 AM31  
Precalving energy levels for beef cows. [Feeding]. McGinty, D D *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 26-30. 1973
- 102945** 389.9 AM31  
Skeletal maturation of bovine as affected by varying levels of diethylstilbestrol, age & rate of gain. [Feeding]. Ralston, A T *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 290-294. 1973
- 102946** 389.9 AM31  
Urea & biuret combinations for wintering calves. Kercher, C J *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 295-299. Ref. 1973
- 102947** 389.9 AM31  
Influence of zeranol & stilbestrol on carcass characteristics ics. [Cattle, feeding]. Hathaway, R L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 300-303. 1973
- 102948** 389.9 AM31  
Ad libitum versus restricted feed intake for beef cattle. Theurer, B *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 315-319. 1973
- 102949** 389.9 AM31  
Methods of feeding protein supplements to feedlot steers. Kercher, C J *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 320-324. 1973
- 102950** 389.9 AM31  
Energy & protein levels for finishing steers. Klett, R H *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 325-329. 1973
- 102951** 389.9 AM31  
Nutritive value of different sorghum grain types. [Sheep]. Sherrod, L B *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 330-335. 1973
- 102952** 389.9 AM31  
Energy value of alfalfa & almond hulls fed to cattle. Ohanesian, N *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 336-340. 1973
- 102953** 389.9 AM31  
Whole barley versus rolled barley for fattening cattle. Anderson, R H *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 341-346. 1973
- 102954** 389.9 AM31  
Fattening wethers in feedlots & on pasture. Corah, L R *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 347-351. 1973
- 102955** 389.9 AM31  
Effects of rations on growth of artificially reared lambs. Thonney, M L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 352-357. 1973
- 102956** 389.9 AM31  
Post-weaning growth check in artificially reared lambs. [Feeding]. Frederiksen, K R *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 358-362. 1973
- 102957** 389.9 AM31  
Supplemental feeding of ewes with methionine hydroxy analog. Dean, R E *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 363-364. 1973
- 102958** 389.9 AM31  
Ryegrass straw utilization by sheep. [Lolium]. Anderson, D C *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 365-370. Ref. 1973
- 102959** 389.9 AM31  
Natural protein versus NPN [non-protein nitrogen] sources for sheep. Winn, R P *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 371-376. 1973
- 102960** 389.9 AM31  
Environmental role of range livestock. [Grazing, land use]. Clawson, W J *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 38-41. Ref. 1973
- 102961** 389.9 AM31  
Effects of ration & feeding level on taste responses of sheep & calves to sucrose solutions. Randall, R P *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 384-389. 1973
- 102962** 389.9 AM31  
Effect of tallow & urea on steers. Phillips, R L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 394-397. Ref. 1973
- 102963** 389.9 AM31  
Effect of tallow & urea on in vitro rumen fermentation. Phillips, R L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 398-403. Ref. 1973
- 102964** 389.9 AM31  
Effects of chopping, pelleting, hydroxide treatment & NPN [non-protein nitrogen] sources on ryegrass straw utilization by heifers. [Lolium]. Shultz, T A *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 404-408. 1973
- 102965** 389.9 AM31  
Pelleting effects on digestion & VFA [volatile fatty acids] levels. [Bulls, wethers]. Hager, K R *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 409-414. Ref. 1973
- 102966** 389.9 AM31  
Effect of varying protein & fat content of ration on male ovine. Warner, K O *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 79-82. 1973
- 102967** 49 P945  
Swine utilization for fresh consumption. [Feeding, slaughtering]. (Ita) Matassino, D *Prod Anim* 12 (1): 15-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 102968** 421 P99  
Use of pyrethrum marc in a beef fattening feedlot. [Cat tle]. Griffin, C S *Pyrethrum Post* 12 (3): 129-132. Apr 1974
- 102969** 41.8 R25  
Possible effect of different nutritional planes on incidence of reproductive disorders in Israeli dairy herds. Francos, G *Revue Vet* 31 (1): 27-32. Mar 1974
- 102970** S51.E22  
Feeding cottonseed meal & a mixture containing biuret as supplements for wintering beef cows & heifers. Utley, P R *Res Rep Univ Ga Coll Agric Exp Stn* 176, 7 P. Nov 1973
- 102971** 100 OH3RS  
Top-grazing alfalfa provides protein for dairy cows. Conrad, H R *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 15-18. Aug 1974
- 102972** 100 OH3RS  
Balancing cows' mineral needs. [Feed formulas]. Crist, W L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 46-48. Aug 1974
- 102973** 100 OH3RS  
1974 Beef cattle research. [Feeding]. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77, 83 P. Aug 1974
- 102974** 100 OH3RS  
Role of potassium & sulfur during supplemental protein withdrawal in yearling steers. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 1-6. Aug 1974
- 102975** 100 OH3RS  
Role of supplemental phosphorus & frequency of DES [diethylstilbestrol] implantation in finishing steers. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 13-17. Aug 1974
- 102976** 100 OH3RS  
Response of growing-finishing steers to injected selenium. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 19-21. Aug 1974
- 102977** 100 OH3RS  
Comparison between treated & untreated high moisture shell ed corn with dry whole shelled corn when fed with varying levels of corn silage to growing-finishing steer calves. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 23-27. Aug 1974
- 102978** 100 OH3RS  
Influence of some selected additives on palatability of corn silage. [Sheep]. McClure, K E *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 29-30. Aug 1974
- 102979** 100 OH3RS  
Influence of type & level of roughage fed with dry whole shelled corn for growing-finishing steer calves. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 31-36. Aug 1974
- 102980** 100 OH3RS  
Methods of feeding corn silage & shelled corn to finishing calves. II. Backgrounding on corn silage & finishing on all-concentrate diets versus all-concentrate rations for Hereford & Charolais-Hereford crossbred calves. Newland, H W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 37-42. Aug 1974



- 102981** 100 OH3RS  
Utilization of urea by light-weight feeder calves. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 43-45. Aug 1974
- 102982** 100 OH3RS  
Role of protein level, protected soybean protein, & roughage on performance of new feeder calves. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 47-50. Aug 1974
- 102983** 100 OH3RS  
Role of roughage source in receiving ration of yearling feeder steers. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 51-53. Aug 1974
- 102984** 100 OH3RS  
Role of certain feeds in adapting new feeder calves to the feedlot. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 55-59. Aug 1974
- 102985** 100 OH3RS  
Winter management of stocker calves. [Feeding]. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 61-63. Aug 1974
- 102986** 100 OH3RS  
Role of protein & energy level in backgrounding rations fed to steer calves. McClure, K E *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 65-68. Aug 1974
- 102987** 100 OH3RS  
Performance of cattle self-fed high-concentrate rations in a strip mine feedlot. McClure, K E *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 69-72. Aug 1974
- 102988** 100 OH3RS  
Protein levels & supplemental protein withdrawal as affect ed by roughage source & potassium supplementation in finishing steer calves. Preston, R L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 7-11. Aug 1974
- 102989** 100 OH3RS  
Rate of maturity as a measure of efficiency in beef cattle production. [Feeding]. Parker, C F *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 73-75. Aug 1974
- 102990** 100 OH3RS  
Total feed efficiency of beef cows of different sizes & breeds. Klosterman, E W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 77-80. Aug 1974
- 102991** 100 OH3RS  
Growth of replacement heifers of various breeds fed two levels of feed intake. Klosterman, E W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 77: 81-83. Aug 1974
- 102992** 13 R322  
Individual versus group-feeding for fattening swine. (Fre) Casteels, M *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 529-541. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 102993** 13 R322  
Difference between pellets & meal from points of view of fattening results & carcass quality in Belgian Landrace swine fed ad libitum. (Fre) Casteels, M *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 559-582. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 102994** 13 R322  
Value of citric acid in feeding of fattening swine. 2. (Fre) Vuyst, A de *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 599-606. May/June 1974
- 102995** 13 R322  
Influence of various levels of methionine & lysine in layer diet on performance of White Leghorn (WL) hens. (Fre) Fontaine, G *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 607-618. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 102996** 43.8 R32  
Feeds for swine. (Por) Neto, L P *Rev Criad* 43 (527): 112-117. Dec 1973
- 102997** 43.8 R32  
Replacement of soybean bran by cotton bran in feeding of swine. (Por) Rodrigues, A J *Rev Criad* 43 (527): 120-122. Dec 1973
- 102998** 43.8 R32  
Stable cattle. III. [Pasture management, feeding]. (Por) *Rev Criad* 44 (528): 43-46. Jan 1974
- 102999** 41.8 R3262  
Rations without animal proteins, a future formula for tropical areas. I. laying hen. (Fre) Brancaert, R *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 423-429. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103000** S13.S44  
Quality of protein & utilization of amino acids in ruminants' nutrition, a review. (Rus) Kurilov, N *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 427-434. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 103001** S13.S44  
Effect of highly-nutritive balanced mixed feeds of different physical form on cows' feeding behaviour. (Rus) Ernst, L K *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 435-439. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 103002** S13.S44  
Metabolism of phosphorus 32 & calcium 45 in heifers fed de fluorinated phosphate. (Rus) Annenkov, B N *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 440-445. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 103003** S13.S44  
Effect of excessive amounts of vitamin D2 in feeds on the content of phosphorus, calcium & histological structure of lambs supporting tissues. (Rus) Ptashkin, A A *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 446-449. Ref. May/June 1974
- 103004** S13.S44  
Amount of biomass of bacteria in rumen content of young bulls fed mixtures with different portion of straw. (Rus) Palfy, F *IU S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 450-453. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 103005** 107.6 OK12  
Studies on chemical composition & quality of silage. X. relation between quality & digestibility of silage. (Jpn) Uchida, S *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 33-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 103006** 107.6 OK12  
Studies on chemical composition & quality of silage. XI. Relation between methods for determining dry matter & error of digestibility in silage. (Jpn) Sutoh, H *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 39-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 103007** 107.6 OK12  
Studies on chemical composition & feeding value of forage crops. XVI. A comparison of nutritive value among bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon], bahiagrass [Paspalum notatum], orchardgrass [Dactylis glomerata] & tall fescue. [Festuca arundinacea]. (Jpn) Miaki, T *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 47-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 103008** 106 M663  
Productivity & nutritive value of perennial forage lupine. (Rus) Voronov, A T *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 97-102. 1974
- 103009** 298.8 SE42  
Protein allowances for beef cattle. (Ita) Caselli, R *Tec Molit* 25 (11/12): 396-403. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103010** 41.8 T445  
Problems of influencing reproductive processes in cows by green feed from intensively fertilized production areas. (Ger) Gunther, K D *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (8): 411-418. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 103011** 49 T443  
Investigations on feed input of dairy cows. (Ger) Apelt, W *Tierzucht* 28 (4): 182-183. Apr 1974
- 103012** 49 T445  
Connections between feeding & protein quality of milk. [Cattle]. (Ger) Hagemister, H *Tierzucht* 26 (7): 293-295. July 5, 1974
- 103013** 49 T445  
Determination & evaluation of characteristic values of milk production. [Feeding, cattle]. (Ger) Schmitteck, *Tierzucht* 26 (7): 303-306. July 5, 1974
- 103014** 11 T58  
Estimate of energy value of swine feed. (Dan) Nielsen, A J *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (7): 323-331. July 1974
- 103015** SF601.T7  
Use of blood meal in tropical broiler diets. Hassan, O E M *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 179-182. Aug 1974
- 103016** 43.8 UN7  
Catch crops worthy protein & starch feed. [Cattle]. (Ger) Sprengel, A *Unser Milchvieh* 26 (7): 1-2. July 1974
- 103017** 105.2 V61V  
Comparison of artificially dried grass with hay in rations for dairy cows with a feeding trial & energy balance trials. (Dut) Honing, Y van der *Versl Landbouwk Onderz Cent Landbouwpubl Landbouwdoc* 820, 48 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103018** 20 V633  
Feeding of cows & resistance of calves to diseases. (Rus) Kondrakhin, I P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 68-74. June 1974
- 103019** 20 V633  
Liquid feed supplement for finishing cattle. (Rus) Alimov, T K *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 74-77. Ref. July 1974
- 103020** 41.8 V6494  
Use of residues of weed seeds & grains obtained while cleaning red clover & lucerne seed in diet of chicks. (Cro) Kovacevic, J *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 123-127. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103021** 41.8 V6494  
Changing of content & interrelation of some nitrogen compounds in urine of rats fed different quantities of same protein. (Cro) Milenkovic, M *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 17-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103022** 41.3 V6494  
Some effects of intravenous application of glucose in healthy sheep. (Cro) Hamadzic, M *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 35-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103023** 49 W89  
Feeding cow on large farm unit. Broster, W H *World Rev Anim Prod* 9 (4): 22-34. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 103024** 106 L543  
Energy & nutrient requirements of livestock & their feeding norms. [Cattle, swine]. (Rus) *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 205, 82 P. 1973
- 103025** 106 L543  
Nutritive value of local feeds of Nenets National District. (Rus) Chuprov, L L *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 72-74. 1973
- 103026** 49 Z6  
More efficient utilization of nutrients of pasture grass. [Dairy cattle, feeding]. (Rus) Palfy, F *IU Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 42-45. Aug 1974
- 103027** 49 Z6  
Use of synthetic methionine in feeding lactating cows. (Rus) Kurilov, N V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 45-48. Aug 1974
- 103028** 49 Z6  
Utilization of citric acid production waste products in feeding of cattle. (Rus) Kubrakova, S I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 49-50. Aug 1974
- 103029** 49 Z6  
Effective utilization of mountain pastures. [Forage plants, grazing]. (Rus) Bogatyrev, B B *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 53-55. Aug 1974
- 103030** 49 Z65  
Effect of magnesium sulfate & combinations of aluminum chloride, magnesium sulfate & calcium carbonate on fluorine deposition in bones of lambs. (Bul) Lazarov, E *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 107-114. Ref. 1974
- 103031** 49 Z65  
Feeding only straw & concentrate to cows. II. Health status & reproductive activity. (Bul) Ibrishimov, N *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 19-25. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103032** 49 Z65  
Effect of sex on calf fattening of Bulgarian Brown breed under industrial conditions. (Bul) Khristov, V *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 27-31. Ref. 1974
- 103033** 49 Z65  
Study on optimal preslaughter liveweight of buffalo calves, first generation crosses of Bulgarian buffaloes x Murrah. I. (Bul) Polikhronov, D *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 33-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103034** 49 Z65  
Effect of feeding artificially dried & ground rough fodder on some fermentation products in rumen of buffalo cows. (Bul) Tosev, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 39-44. 1974
- 103035** 49 Z65  
Use of 'carbisale' as substitute for protein forages in hogg & rations. [Sheep]. (Bul) Aleksiev, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 45-49. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103036** 49 Z65  
Development of replacement sows & their embryos at enhanced dietary protein levels. (Bul) Siarov, I *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 63-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103037** 49 Z65  
Comparative study of sunflower meal & soybean meal as ingredients of pig fattening mixtures. (Bul) Angelova, L *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 77-82. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103038** 49 Z65  
Changes in feed consumption & liveweight of cows fed ad libitum whole ration mixture of constant composition. (Bul) Todorov, N *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 9-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103039** 49 Z65  
Calf fattening as affected by group size. I. (Bul) Khristov, V *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 13-16. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103040** 49 Z65  
Effect of feeding microalga species *Scenedesmus acutus* on weight gain of fattening bull calves. (Bul) Cherkezo, N *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 17-21. 1974
- 103041** 49 Z65  
Pig fattening qualities as affected by early weaning. (Bul) Kunev, M *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 48-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103042** 49 Z65  
Influence of feeding on pig growth & feed utilization when self-feeders are used. (Bul) Stefanova, S *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 54-58. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103043** 49 Z65  
Possibilities of substituting L-lysine & DL-methionine supplemented protein forages produced in Bulgaria for soybean groats & a larger portion of fish meal in maize mon carbohydrate rations for fattened pigs. (Bul) Angelov, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 59-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103044** 49 Z65  
Comparative studies of common & high-lysine (opaque-2) maize fed to fattening pigs & chickens. (Bul) Marinov, B *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 66-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 103045** 49 Z65  
Use of sunflower groats in increasing fundamental quality of protein sources in starter mixtures for broilers. (Bul) Mandev, I *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (3): 80-87. Ref. 1974
- 103046** 49 Z65  
Influence of ration composition on some fermentation processes in rumen of bull calves. (Bul) Tosev, A *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 27-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103047** 49 Z65  
Influence of feeding pelleted mixture of rough forages and silage on early age growth & development & milk performance of primipara. (Bul) Vassilev, I *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 3-8. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103048** 49 Z65  
Feeding calves a ration containing algae meal. (Bul) Kunev, M *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 33-36. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103049** 49 Z65  
Comparative tests for fattening semi-fleeced lambs, product of inter se breeding (English shortwool type), & lambs from commercial crossbreeding of finewooled crossbred ewes with Suffolk rams. (Bul) Lekov, N *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 43-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103050** 49 Z65  
Fattening Landrace pigs on ration with raised protein level. (Bul) Siarov, I *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 75-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103051** 49 Z65  
Importance of vitamin B12 & DL-methionine as additives to chicken vegetable rations. I. Influence of vitamin B12 and DL-methionine on chicken weight development. (Bul) Marinov, B *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 87-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103052** 49 Z65  
Testing broiler poult mixtures. [Sunflower seeds]. (Bul) Kunev, M *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 95-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103053** 49 Z8  
Feeding value of field beans (*Vicia faba*). (Ger) Kirchgesner, M *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (3): 227-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 103054** 49 AC8  
Immunogenetic structure of population of domestic milk. (Pol) Janicka, W *Acta Agrar Slov. Ser Zootech* 13 (2): 3-8. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103055** 448.8 AC85  
Circulating luteinizing hormone & testosterone response in rams after luteinizing hormone releasing hormone treatment. Galloway, D B *Acta Endocrinol* 77 (1): 1-9. Sept 1974
- 103056** 41.8 AC84  
Semeiotic biochemical-hormonal investigations at different periods of reproductive activity in buffalo cow. I. He matic rate of estrogens during various months of normal pregnancy & postpartum: evaluation before & after placenta expulsion using a chemical method. (Ita) Calaprice, A *Acta Med Vet* 19 (5/6): 441-455. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973
- 103057** 19 AG85  
Similarity or identity of Maremma & Hungarian Gray cattle. (Hun) Honsch, P *Agrartort Sz* 15 (3/4): 552-590. Ref. 1973
- 103058** S405.A426 CUA  
Annual report of San Joaquin Dairy Herd Improvement Association, 1973. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 74-6, 80 P. 1974
- 103059** S405.A428 CUA  
Annual report of Madera County Dairy Herd Improvement Association, 1973. [Cattle]. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 74-11, 18 P. 1974
- 103060** SF1.L32  
Cyclic reproductive activity in Angora goat. Pretorius, P S *Agroanimalia* 5 (3): 55-589 ref. 1973
- 103061** 41.8 AM3A  
Effect of hormones on certain factors affecting reproduction in prepuberal Hereford heifers. Neville, W E Jr *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1057-1060. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103062** 41.8 AM3A  
Reduced litter size associated with aneuploid cell lines in a pair of full-brother Duroc boars. [chromosomes]. Vogt, D W *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1127-1130. Aug 1974
- 103063** 41.8 AM3A  
Plasma growth hormone concentrations in cows before, during, & after parturition. Olsen, J D *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1131-1134. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103064** 41.8 AM3A  
Occurrence of anestrus, estrus, diestrus, & ovulation over a 12-month period in mares. Ginther, O J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1173-1179. Sept 1974
- 103065** S15.I695  
A note on crossbreds' genetic parameters. Lopez-Fanjul de Arguelles, C *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 83-91. Ref. 1973
- 103066** 49 AL57  
An analysis of problems of propagation in large-scale swine farms. (Hun) Becze, J *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 17-22. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103067** 49 AL57  
Opportunities to increase fertility on sheep farms. (Hun) Veress, L *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 23-28. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103068** 49 AL57  
Methods for comparison & qualification of cattle breeds. (Hun) Gere, T *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 29-36. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103069** 49 AL57  
Qualification of breeding characteristics & development of values of meat-type cattle breeds. (Hun) Nagy, N *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 37-46. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103070** 49 AL57  
Examination of piglet-age performance of German Pasture X British Landrace F1 swine. (Hun) Feher, K *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 63-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103071** 49 AL57  
Thoughts at time of wide-spreading of artificial insemination of swine. (Hun) Bernath, T *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 9-16. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103072** 49 C43  
Current progress of world research in livestock breeding. 12. (Jpn) Nishikawa, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 103-106. Mar 1974
- 103073** 49 C43  
Techniques for transplanting fertile ova in cows & inducing ovulation. 1. (Jpn) Sugie, T *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 11-14. Mar 1974
- 103074** 49 C43  
Characteristics of both Japanese & foreign beef cattle and their hybrids. 1. (Jpn) Toyota, S *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 29-32. Mar 1974
- 103075** 49 C43  
Recent breeds of swine & their characteristics. 5. (Jpn) Wajima, S *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 41-46. Mar 1974
- 103076** SF1.I8  
Comparative study on ability for quantity-quality meat production by rabbits of crosses between three & four breeds. (Ita) Raimondi, R *Ann Ist Sper Zootec (rome)* 6 (1): 1-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103077** SF1.I8  
Effect of various diets on growth & some carcass characteristics of ducklings. I. Anas platyrhynchos, White Pediton breed, domestic duck. (Ita) Pilla, A *Ann Ist Sper Zootec (rome)* 6 (1): 51-73. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103078** SF1.I8  
Estimation of dressing percentage & carcass composition of Piedmont young bulls. (Ita) Raimondi, R *Ann Ist Sper Zootec (rome)* 6 (1): 97-112. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103079** 49 F84  
Effect of genotype on nutritional efficiency of feed for broiler chicken. II. Genetic variability of requirements for maintenance in chicken & nutritional efficiency of feed for growth. (Fre) Keller, J *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 133-140. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103080** 49 F84  
Effect of genotype on nutritional efficiency of feed for broiler chicken. III. Utilization of feed by broiler chicken lines. (Fre) Keller, J *Ann Zootech* 23 (2): 141-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103081** 49 AR23  
Studies on freezing boar semen. 2. influence of different extending media on sperm survival rates. (Ger) Kunze, C *Arch Tierz* 17 (3): 149-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103082** 49 AR23  
A study on occurrence of heterotic effects in cattle following extreme crossings between breeds. 2. Specific performance & discussion. (Ger) Leuthold, G *Arch Tierz* 17 (3): 159-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103083** SF95.A9  
From precocious French merino to American Rambouillet sheep. [Breeds]. (Spa) Sanchez Belda, A *Av Aliment Mejora Anim* 15 (1/2): 11-13. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103084** SF95.A9  
Results of selecting Friesian cattle of Holland for milk and meat in combination with an improvement of environment. (Spa) Martin Vaquero, B *Av Aliment Mejora Anim* 15 (1/2): 25-26. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103085** SF95.A9  
Diagnosis of state of estrus in swine. (Spa) Juana Sardon, A *Av Aliment Mejora Anim* 15 (1/2): 35-36. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103086** SF95.A1A9  
Genetics & control of avian diseases. Payne, L N *Avian Pathol* 2 (4): 237-250. Ref. Oct 1974
- 103087** 47.8 B26  
Some genetic possibilities of increasing fertility of meat poultry varieties. (Hun) Horn, P *Baromfiar* 21 (1): 32-36. Ref. 1974
- 103088** 47.8 B26  
Egg-laying capacity of F1-generation's progenies in different geese breeds. (Hun) Pacs, I *Baromfiar* 21 (5): 202-212. 1974
- 103089** 47.8 B26  
Role & importance of experiments with rabbit breeding in meat production. (Hun) Kondasz, I *Baromfiar* 21 (5): 230-235. Ref. 1974
- 103090** 18 L24  
Reproduction performance of breeding sows with 7 days of nursing, flushing feeding & estrus control with Methylur 33828. (Ger) Gruber, J *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahr* 51 (2): 132-158. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103091** 41.8 B45  
Influence of rest period on different fertility parameters. [Cattle]. (Ger) Krauslich, H *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (14): 276-278. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 103092** 41.8 V643  
Relationship between liveweight & its components & the onset of breeding season in Border Leicester ewes. Williams, H L *Br Vet J* 130 (4): IXX-LXXIII. July/Aug 1974
- 103093** 107.6 K114B  
A field survey on seasonal variations in reproductive performance & nutritional status of female Japanese Black beef cattle kept in open yard feeding in Kagoshima Prefecture. (Jpn) Ogawa, K *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 25-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 103094** 107.6 K114B  
Effect of frothy fluid from cloacal gland on fertility in the Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). (Jpn) Ogawa, K *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 35-40. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 103095** 107.6 K114B  
Heritabilities of age at first laying, egg weight, egg production, & body weight in Satsuma native fowls. (Jpn) Taketomi, M *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 41-46. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 103096** 107.6 K114B  
Longevity & life time egg production of female quail, *Coturnix coturnix japonica*. (Jpn) Maeda, Y *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 47-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 103097** 22.5 F31  
Role of various exotic breeds in enhancing productivity of indigenous cattle. Samuel, C *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 36-44. 1973
- 103098** 100 P381  
Nature of subfertility in dairy heifers. VII. Prevalence & types of uterine microflora. Heist, C E *Bull Pa State Univ Coll Agric Exp Stn* 794, 56 P. Ref. June 1974
- 103099** QH581.A1Z4  
The fine structure of lutein cells in blue fox (*Alopex lagopus*) with special reference to secretory activity during pregnancy. Moller, O M *Cell Tissue Res* 149 (1): 61-79. Ref. 1974
- 103100** 442.8 C46  
Trypsin and C-banding for interchange analysis & sex identification in chicken. Wang, N *Chromosoma* 47 (1): 61-69. Ref. 1974
- 103101** SF451.C6  
Building up a better breeding herd. [Rabbits]. Newstead, R V *Commer Rabbit* 1 (3): 16. Autumn 1973
- 103102** SF208.C62  
All dairymen should prove young sires. [Breeding, cattle]. Holdaway, P K *Cow Moos* P. 1-2. Aug 1974

## LIVESTOCK BREEDING



- 103103** 275.29 AR42D  
How do we evaluate cows? [Breeding]. Meadows, C E *Dairy Herd Improv Int Ariz Univ Coll Agric Ext Serv P.* 1-4. June 1974
- 103104** 511 P444A  
Identification of chromosomes & their reconstructions in karyotypes of subspecies of *sus scrofa* l. By method of differential coloration. [swine]. (Rus) Tikhonov, V N *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 214 (4): 932-935. 1974
- 103105** 20 AK1  
Effect of heterosis during crossbreeding of egg type hen lines with native poultry. (Rus) Smetnev, S I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 22-24. Jan 1974
- 103106** 20 AK1  
On question of diluting & storing bull sperm. (Rus) Zvereva, G V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 24-26. Ref. Jan 1974
- 103107** 20 AK1  
Combining ability of swine stud lines of Big White breed from different populations depending on reproductive qualities. (Rus) Timofeev, L V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 26-28. Jan 1974
- 103108** 41.8 D482  
Recent findings on endocrinology of reproduction in domestic animals. 6. Endocrinology of estrus cycle & pregnancy. (Ger) Ellendorff, F *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (14): 330-333. (Continued) July 15, 1974
- 103109** 41.8 D482  
Advances in endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. VII. Endocrinology of parturition & lactation. (Ger) Kreienbaum, K *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (16): 373-375. Aug 15, 1974
- 103110** 41.8 D482  
Deep freezing of boar semen. 5. Experiments for improving the 'Hulsenberg method'. (Ger) Romeny, E *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (16): 382-385. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103111** 41.8 D482  
Deep-freezing of boar semen. 3. Laboratory & further insemination experiments using TEST & TESNaK diluents & various thawing methods. (Ger) Boehnke, H J *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (4): 336-340. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 103112** 448.8 EN2  
Comparative aspects of premature ovulation in guinea pig & rat following electrochemical stimulation of hypothalamus. Quinn, D L *Endocrinology* 96 (3): 926-929. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103113** SF955.E6  
Ovarian changes during gestation in pony mares. Allen, W E *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 135-138. Ref. July 1974
- 103114** 43.8 F66  
Search still on to find right type animal. [Cattle, breeds]. Crockett, J R *Fla Cattlem Livest J* 39 (1): 88, 90. Sept 1974
- 103115** 24 G252  
Cow parturition. (Por) *Gaz Agric (Iuanda)* 19 (3): 203. Mar 1974
- 103116** 24 G252  
Ova transfers will open prospects for rearing & managing animals. (Por) *Gaz Agric (Iuanda)* 19 (3): 205. Mar 1974
- 103117** QH431.G46  
Genetics of skeletal abnormalities in poultry. Taylor, L W *Genet Lect* 3: 103-115. Ref. 1973
- 103118** QH431.G46  
Ancestral origins of domestic fowl. [Genetics]. Morejohn, G V *Genet Lect* 3: 117-131. Ref. 1973
- 103119** QH431.G46  
Selection for direct & maternal genetic effects. [Livestock breeding]. Van Vleck, L D *Genet Lect* 3: 133-148. 1973
- 103120** QH431.G46  
Relationships between direct & maternal effects on weaning weight in cattle. [Genetics]. Hohenboken, W D *Genet Lect* 3: 149-162. Ref. 1973
- 103121** QH431.G46  
Some experimental approaches to animal breeding problems. Chapman, A B *Genet Lect* 3: 163-174. Ref. 1973
- 103122** QH431.G46  
Genetics & body composition. [Livestock breeding]. Sutherland, T M *Genet Lect* 3: 175-192. Ref. 1973
- 103123** 450 G282  
Study on correlation blood groups & some productive characteristics in pig. Wiatroszak, I *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 101-106. 1974
- 103124** 450 G282  
A new antigen Kr 5 in blood group system B in cattle. Dola, L *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 107-111. Ref. 1974
- 103125** 450 G282  
Transferrin polymorphism in some breeds & types of horses, reared in Poland. Tomaszewska-Guszkiewicz, K *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 113-117. 1974
- 103126** 450 G282  
Serum proteins polymorphism in Zlotnicka pig. Zurkowski, M *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 119-123. Ref. 1974
- 103127** 450 G282  
Selection of mice in changed nutritional conditions. Kownacki, M *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 131-136. Ref. 1974
- 103128** 450 G282  
Content of nucleotides in erythrocytes of different breeds of cattle. Leyko, W *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 91-96. 1974
- 103129** 450 G282  
New allele in E blood group system in pig. Wiatroszak, I *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 97-100. 1974
- 103130** QH431.A1G4  
Models of quantitative characters in genetics designed with computers. IV. effect of directional selection & link age on population dynamics & estimates of heritability. (Rus) Zhivotovskii, L A *Genetika* 10 (6): 163-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103131** QH431.A1G4  
Problems of planning breeding work with cattle. (Rus) Nikoro, Z S *Genetika* 10 (7): 29-37. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 103132** QH431.A1G4  
Method for formation of groups of similar animals for investigations in genetics & breeding. (Rus) Novostavskii, V N *Genetika* 10 (7): 38-42. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 103133** 44.8 H65  
High summer temperatures lower fertility. [Cattle]. Herman, H A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (14): 852-853. July 25, 1974
- 103134** 44.8 H65  
Does A.I. [artificial insemination] industry need mixed semen? [Dairy cattle]. Herman, H A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (16): 984-985. Aug 25, 1974
- 103135** 44.8 H65  
Improved sire summaries are on way. [Bulls, genetics]. Dickinson, F N *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (17): 1015. Sept 10, 1974
- 103136** 44.8 H65  
Building a herd breeding program. [Dairy cattle]. White, J M *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (17): 1017, 1069. Sept 10, 1974
- 103137** 44.8 H65  
Repeatability: a guide to herd improvement. [Dairy cattle, breeding]. Brown, C A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (17): 1020. Sept 10, 1974
- 103138** 44.8 H65  
Can you select for both type & milk production? [Cattle, Breeding]. Dickey, H C *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (17): 1021, 1053. Sept 10, 1974
- 103139** 44.8 H65  
Heat detection - number one reproductive problem. [Cows]. Britt, J H *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (17): 1038-1039. Sept 10, 1974
- 103140** 44.8 H65  
New testing programs adopted for swine. [Breeding]. Giesler, F J *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (17): 1042-1043. Sept 10, 1974
- 103141** 44.8 H65  
High PD [Predicted Differences] semen is worth more, up to a point. [Cattle]. McDaniel, B T *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (17): 1048. Sept 10, 1974
- 103142** 44.8 H65  
There is hidden genetic improvement with A.I. [Artificial insemination, cattle]. Saacke, R G *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (17): 1052-1053. Sept 10, 1974
- 103143** 44.8 L12  
Selection of individually tested beef bulls. [Breeding]. (Swe) Lindhe, B *Husdjur* 6: 17-18. May 31, 1974
- 103144** SF781.15  
Genetic variation in equine blood proteins. Braend, M In *Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 394-406. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103145** SF781.15  
Prepared discussion: importance of blood groups for determination of origin & for identification of horses. [Genetics]. Podliachouk, L In *Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 407-409. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103146** SF396.9.V9  
On establishing closed lines in breed & methods of maintaining a high level of productivity. [Swine]. (Rus) Pocherniaev, F K In *Vyvedenie Vysokoproduktivnykh Linii i Gibrinov Svinei* P. 90-103. 1973
- 103147** QP501.I48  
Glycosidases in goat, buffalo, bull & human semen. Kher, A *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 88-89. Mar 1974
- 103148** 44.8 IN28  
Effect of month of calving on milk yield, length of lactation & inter-calving period in cows & buffaloes. Sharma, D K *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 127-129. Ref. June 1974
- 103149** 44.8 IN28  
Association of preceding dry period & lactation yield in crossbred cows. Gurnani, M *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (2): 130-133. Ref. June 1974
- 103150** 442.8 IN2  
Biochemical study on X-irradiated reproductive tissues of female guinea pigs. Shah, V C *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 153-155. Ref. Mar 1974
- 103151** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on certain aspects of uterine involution in Holstein x Harijana females at first calving. [cows]. Choudhury, G *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 395-400. Ref. June 1974
- 103152** 41.8 IN2  
In vitro preservation of bull semen in boiled milk. Gupta, A K *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 401-403. June 1974
- 103153** 41.8 IN2  
A note on cross-breeding of Gadd goats. Singh, B B *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 485-486. June 1974
- 103154** 22 IN8  
Bring your cow to heat. [Estrus]. Christopher, J *Inten Agric* 12 (2): 23-24. Apr 1974
- 103155** 442.8 AL6  
Effect of relationship between genotypes on effectiveness of mating & selection in sheep crossbreeding. (Rus) Kroiter, M K *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 60-66. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 103156** 442.8 AL6  
Milk fats & yield during purebred breeding of dairy cattle in relation to heterosis. (Rus) Pak, D N *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 72-76. Sept/Oct 1973
- 103157** 10 J822  
Reproductive performance of Border Leicester ewes in contrasting photoperiodic environments. Williams, H L *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 101-104. Aug 1974
- 103158** 10 J822  
On increasing wool weight through breeding LK [low potassium]-type sheep. Taneja, G C *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 113-116. Aug 1974
- 103159** 22.5 J824  
Studies c transuterine migration of ova in golden hamster. (Jpn) Aoki, H *J Agric Sci (Setagaya)* 18 (3/4): 211-217. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 103160** 22.5 J824  
A trial of production of polyploid spermatozoa with subcutaneous injection treatment of colchicine upon sides of scrotum in mouse. (Jpn) Shibata, K *J Agric Sci (Setagaya)* 18 (3/4): 225-230. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 103161** 442.8 J829  
Polarizing & maintenance activities in two polydactylous mutants of fowl: diplopodia & talpid. MacCabe, J A *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (3): 735-746. Ref. June 1974
- 103162** 442.8 J829  
Genetic inhibition of mesenchymal cell death & development of form & skeletal pattern in limbs of talpid3 (t a3) mutant chick embryos. Hinchliffe, J R *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (3): 747-760. Ref. June 1974
- 103163** 448.8 J8293  
Insensitivity of autotransplanted ovary of ewe to ovine luteinizing hormone. Land, R B *J Endocrinol* 62 (1): 165-166. July 1974
- 103164** 442.8 AM3  
L. C. Dunn (1893-1974) & poultry genetics: A brief memoir. Lerner, I M *J Hered* 65 (3): 185-186. May/June 1974
- 103165** 442.8 AM3  
A new allele of sparse fur gene in mouse. Doolittle, D P *J Hered* 65 (3): 194-195. May/June 1974
- 103166** 442.8 J8222  
Effect of ratios & numbers of spermatozoa mixed from two males on proportions of offspring. [Chickens]. Martin, P A *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 251-258. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103167** 442.8 J8222  
Glucose utilization by spermatozoa of domestic cock as influenced by oviductal extracts from hens maintained under different environmental temperatures. Howarth, B Jr *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 285-290. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103168** 442.8 J8222  
Spermatozoa: probable selection of a small population by genital tract of female rabbit. Cohen, J *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 297-310. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103169** 442.8 J8222  
Effect of oxytocin & adrenaline on semen output of rams. Knight, T W *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 329-336. Ref. Aug 1974



- 103170** 442.8 J8222  
Isolation & localization of an iron-binding rabbit seminal plasma antigen. O'-Rand, M G *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 349-357. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103171** 442.8 J8222  
Intersexuality in a Cocker spaniel dog. [Chromosomes]. Dain, A R *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 365-371. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103172** 442.8 J8222  
Sex ratio in sheep. Napier, K M *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 391-392. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103173** 442.8 J8222  
Effect of prostaglandins on development of rabbit embryo s. Spillman, C H *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 403-405. Aug 1974
- 103174** 442.8 J8222  
An effect of female genotype on sperm transport in mice. [Laboratory animals]. Nicol, A *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 421-424. Aug 1974
- 103175** 442.8 J8222  
Release of hyaluronidase from guinea-pig spermatozoa during course of normal acrosome reaction in vitro. [Laboratory animals]. Talbot, P *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 429-432. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103176** 442.8 J8222  
An albumin requirement for fertilization of mouse eggs in vitro. [Laboratory animals]. Hoppe, P C *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 433-436. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103177** 442.8 J8222  
Possible role of prolactin during oestrous cycle & gestation in ewe. Kann, G *J Reprod Fertil* 39 (2): 473-483. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103178** SF1.K3  
Studies on fetal development in cow. (Jpn) Takeishi, M *Jap J Anim Reprod* 19 (4): 127-135. Ref. Mar 1974
- 103179** SF1.K3  
Scanning electron microscopy of rat ova at early stages of fertilization. (Jpn) Sugawara, S *Jap J Anim Reprod* 19 (4): 143-146. Mar 1974
- 103180** SF1.K3  
Seasonal changes in sex ratio of offspring in rats. (Jpn) Nishida, S *Jap J Anim Reprod* 19 (4): 147-149. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 103181** SF1.K3  
Relationships between numbers of ovulated ova & implantation sites in mice following superovulation treatment. (Jpn) Ito, M *Jap J Anim Reprod* 19 (4): 153-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 103182** SF1.K3  
Effect of initial age & body weight on PMS [pregnant mare serum] induced ovulation in immature female rats. (Jpn) Taya, K *Jap J Anim Reprod* 20 (1): 1-6. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103183** SF1.K3  
Appearance of acid polysaccharides in perivitelline space of hamster eggs. (Jpn) Ishida, K *Jap J Anim Reprod* 20 (1): 15-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103184** SF1.K3  
Solubility of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] in boar seminal plasma. (Jpn) Bamba, K *Jap J Anim Reprod* 20 (1): 18-23. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103185** SF1.K3  
Comparison of effect of PMSG [pregnant mare serum gonadotropin] HCG [human chorionic gonadotropin] & testosterone on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized adult male rats. (Jpn) Ogasa, A *Jap J Anim Reprod* 20 (1): 24-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103186** SF1.K3  
Adequate pre-freezing time in frozen preservation of poultry spermatozoa. (Jpn) Watanabe, M *Jap J Anim Reprod* 20 (1): 32-34. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103187** SF1.K3  
Effect of intrauterine injection of prostaglandin F alpha on oestrous cycle of cow. (Jpn) Nakahara, T *Jap J Anim Reprod* 20 (1): 35-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103188** SF1.K3  
Studies on uterine secretion of cow. X. Aldose reductase & ketose reductase in bovine uterine endometrium, chorion & placenta. (Jpn) Suga, T *Jap J Anim Reprod* 20 (1): 7-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103189** 442.9 J27  
Expression of lethality caused by creeper gene in chicken. Fujio, Y *Jap J Genet* 49 (2): 87-91. Apr 1974
- 103190** 49 N62  
Genetic analysis of registered Japanese Shorthorn cattle. (Jpn) Mizuma, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (5): 262-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103191** 49 N62  
A study on conformation of registered Japanese Shorthorn cattle. (Jpn) Mizuma, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (5): 271-280. May 1974
- 103192** 49 N62  
Micromanipulation for sexing & its aftereffect on subsequent recovery of rabbit blastocysts. (Jpn) Totukawa, K *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (6): 319-326. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103193** 47.8 N57  
Statistical genetics of competition in growing chickens. I. Statistical methods for competitions. (Jpn) Fujishima, T *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (3): 92-98. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103194** 47.8 N57  
Statistical genetics of competition in growing chickens. II. Competition among groups of purebreds. (Jpn) Fujishima, T *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (3): 99-105. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103195** 49 B462  
Planning reproduction is for tomorrow thanks to ovine artificial insemination. (Fre) Negerie, M *L'elevage* 22: 117-119, 121, 123. Oct 1973
- 103196** 49 B462  
More young rabbits per dam & per year. [reproduction]. (Fre) Prud'homme, M *L'elevage* 22: 127, 129, 131, 133-135. Oct 1973
- 103197** 49 B462  
Haflinger ponies used in crossing. (Fre) Julien, P *L'elevage* 22: 136-138. Oct 1973
- 103198** 49 B462  
Champion of our dairy breeds, Montbeliard cattle do not forget meat. (Fre) Pacalon, J B *L'elevage* 22: 69, 71, 73-74. Oct 1973
- 103199** 49 B462  
Lacaune x Romanov of Finnish sheep crosses are more prolific but more requiring. (Fre) Delmas, G *L'elevage* 25: 77-79. Jan 1974
- 103200** 49 B462  
Sheep breeds of Massif Central: An appearance of considerable progress. (Fre) Peyraud, J C *L'elevage* 29: 99-101. May 1974
- 103201** 49 B462  
Let's make a point on twin calves. (Fre) Ortavant, R *L'elevage* 30: 63, 65, 67, 69. June 1974
- 103202** 49 B462  
Bluefaced Maine sheep gives you two lambs per year 'without history'. (Fre) Peyraud, J C *L'elevage* 30: 99-101. June 1974
- 103203** 49 B462  
New technique of estrus detection in cows. (Fre) Signoret, J P *L'elevage* 31: 33-34. July 1974
- 103204** 49 B462  
Milk index of cows, a new selection tool. (Fre) *L'elevage* 31: 51-53, 55, 57-59. July 1974
- 103205** 49 B462  
Blonde d'Aquitaine cattle breed goes forward, but main taints its rear forces. [Breeding, judging]. (Fre) Guigue, G *L'elevage* 31: 61, 63-65. July 1974
- 103206** 11 L2322  
New from cattle progeny testing. (Dan) Nielsen, E *Landbo Nyt* 28 (6): 313-316, 318-320. June 1974
- 103207** 44.8 L35  
Observations on some tests for estrus synchronization in sheep carried out in tropical regions of West Africa. (Ita) Enne, G *Latte* 2: 544-549. Feb 1974
- 103208** 44.8 L35  
Results of synchronization of estrus in sheep with different methods applied for four years. (Ita) Bonadonna, T *Latte* 2: 693-702. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103209** 44.8 L35  
Contribution to experimentation in synchronization of estrus in cattle. (Ita) Matteuzzi, A *Latte* 2: 703-706. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103210** 44.8 L35  
Synchronization of estrus & increase of fertility in sheep of breed Gentile di Puglia. (Ita) Pelosi, A *Latte* 2: 712-714. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103211** 44.8 L35  
Prevention of impaired reproduction & synchronisation of oestrus in pig. Melrose, D R *Latte* 2: 715-719. Ref. Apr 1974
- 103212** S39.E9574 CUA  
Calving: problems & progress university, Berkeley agricultural extension. *Livest Fact Sheet Univ Calif Agric Ext* 18, 6 P. Apr 1974
- 103213** 41.8 M463  
Ligature of vasa deferentia in cocks. (Pol) Wierzbos, E *Med Weter* 30 (2): 111-112. Feb 1974
- 103214** 41.8 M463  
Causes of fertility disturbances in cows & their treatment in Kielce province in 1970-1972. (Pol) Flis, J *Med Weter* 30 (4): 244-246. Ref. Apr 1974
- 103215** 41.9 D23  
A brief summary of skipped estrus cycle. [Livestock]. (Dan) Greve, T *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (13): 543-548. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 103216** SF221.M5  
Milk tests give information on pregnancy. [Cattle]. (Ger) Johnson, P *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (3): 18. Aug 1974
- 103217** 18 N39  
Breeding selection on biochemical-physiological characteristics. [Cattle]. (Ger) Meyer, F *Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaftl Ges)*, Aug 89 (3): 898-899. Aug 1, 1974
- 103218** 41.8 N813  
Sex odor in Finnish boars used for artificial insemination: Correlation between sex odor, libido, & semen quality. (Swe) Schulman, A *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (6): 410-413. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103219** S19.P82  
Studies on post-partum involution of uterus in Nagpuri (Be rari) buffaloes. Pargaonkar, D R P K V *Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 113-115. Ref. Jan 1974
- 103220** 23 AU75  
A case for computer in beef cattle breeding. Nelson, J *Pastor Rev* 84 (2): 114-115. Mar 1974
- 103221** 46.8 P623  
Dutch scheme tests thousands. [Breeding, pigs]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 22 (9): 21-23. Sept 1974
- 103222** 46.8 P623  
Pedigree challenge to hybrids in southeast in East Anglia. [pigs]. Looker, M *Pig Farming* 22 (9): 44-45, 47. Sept 1974
- 103223** 19.5 P752  
Crossing of breeds Rhodbar X Black Minor for sex-linked F1 generations. [Poultry]. (Slo) Baumgartner, J *Pol'nohosodarstvo* 20 (4): 315-321. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103224** 41.8 P882  
Computer program for determination of fertility & breeding result. [Cattle]. (Ger) Heiman, M *M Prax Tier* 55 (Special No.): 34-35. June 25, 1974
- 103225** 41.8 P882  
Systematic control of silent heat & symptomless sterility in cattle. (Ger) Aehnelt, E *Prax Tier* 55 (Special No.): 47-53. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 103226** 41.8 P882  
Hybrid breeding program in German Federal Republic. [Swine]. (Ger) Rittler, A *Prax Tier* 55 (Special No.): 85-88. June 26, 1974
- 103227** 41.8 P882  
Observations on fertility disturbances in swine. (Ger) Kraatz, F *Prax Tier* 55 (Special No.): 94-96. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 103228** 41.8 P882  
Practical experience with a herd-fertility-index. (Ger) Berchtold, M *Prax Tier* 55 (7): 369-371. July 1, 1974
- 103229** 41.8 P882  
Studies on effect of pain on semen quality of bulls. (Ger) Muller, E *Prax Tier* 55 (7): 371-374. July 1, 1974
- 103230** 41.8 P882  
Possibilities of improving fertility of female cattle. (Ger) Kordts, E *Prax Tier* 55 (7): 374-378. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 103231** 41.8 P882  
Mineral serum levels of cows with impaired fertility. (Ger) Schmidt, B *Prax Tier* 55 (7): 378-379. July 1, 1974
- 103232** 41.8 P882  
Influence of insecticides (pesticides) on fertility of domestic animals. (Ger) Koller, R *Prax Tier* 55 (7): 380-381. July 1, 1974
- 103233** 41.8 P882  
Impaired fertility of sows, due to viral infection (Snedi syndrome). (Ger) Rasbech, N O *Prax Tier* 55 (7): 383-384, 386, 388. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 103234** 41.8 P882  
Pheromone & reproduction. [Insects, animals]. (Ger) Koller, R *Prax Tier* 55 (9): 472-475. Sept 1, 1974
- 103235** 389.9 AM31  
Using computer to aid in teaching animal breeding. Kress, D D *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: Xv-xix. 1973
- 103236** 389.9 AM31  
Effects of preweaning environment on subsequent producing ability of female mice. Friedrich, R L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 20-25. 1973
- 103237** 389.9 AM31  
Predicting multiple births in sheep by rectal-abdominal palpation. Hulet, C V *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 237-239. 1973
- 103238** 389.9 AM31  
Winter management of replacement heifers. [Breeding]. Varner, L W *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 240-245. Ref. 1973
- 103239** 389.9 AM31  
Supplementation or early-weaning with beef heifers. Ray, D E *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 246-250. 1973
- 103240** 389.9 AM31  
Effects of boron-water on rats. [Toxicity]. Green, G H *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 251-253. 1973



- 103241** 389.9 AM31  
Hormone treatments in postpartum beef cows. Maher, O K *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 275-278. Ref. 1973
- 103242** 389.9 AM31  
Calving ease in Simmental sired calves. Burfening, P J *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 279-284. 1973
- 103243** 389.9 AM31  
Cow & calf performance after dexamethasone induced calving. [Parturition, reproduction]. LaVoie, V A *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 285-289. 1973
- 103244** 389.9 AM31  
Relationship between birth date & production traits. [Cal ves]. Smith, J *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 31-33. 1973
- 103245** 389.9 AM31  
Dominance relationships in ram lambs. Shreffler, C *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 42-47. 1973
- 103246** 389.9 AM31  
Carcass characteristics of Charolais x Angus & Angus steers. Martin, E L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 48-51. 1973
- 103247** S590.T42  
Heritability estimates for several traits of dairy cattle. (Per) Bondari, K *Publ Fac Agron Univ Teheran* 5 (2): 46-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 103248** 41.8 R24  
Natural progestogens in cow. III. Therapeutic consequences. [Estrus]. (Fre) Thibier, M *Recl Med Vet* 150 (5): 435-444. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103249** 13 R322  
Comparison between Charolais cattle breed & Moyenne & Haute Belgique breed in respect to their ability of beef production, & results obtained with offspring from crossing. (Fre) Verbeke, R *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 497-516. Ref. May/June 1974
- 103250** 24 R323  
Adaptation & production of cattle, a breeding concept. (Por) *Rev Agric (lourence Marques)* 16 (167): 33-35. Feb 1974
- 103251** 41.8 R3262  
Anatomical functional basis of reproduction in Zebu cattle. (Fre) Cuq, P *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 21A-48a. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103252** 41.8 R3262  
Survey of breeding characteristics in Gobra zebu cattle at Dahra Zootechnical Research Center (Senegal). (Fre) Denis, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 49A-60a. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103253** 41.8 R3262  
Synchronization of oestrus applied to ruminants. (Fre) Ferney, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 61A-69a. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103254** 41.8 B86  
Serum gamma globulin fraction in various cattle breeds. (Spa) Balmaceda, R H *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 55 (1): 1-6. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103255** 49 P943  
Considerations on improving reproduction indexes by rational organization of summer camps for pedigree heifers. (Rum) Badescu, S *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (5): 12-18. May 1974
- 103256** 49 P943  
Optimum of flock structure in sheep. [Reproduction]. (Rum) Moise, S *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (5): 34-38. May 1974
- 103257** 49 P943  
High reproduction indexes - most important means of intensification in animal breeding. (Rum) Coltau, G *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (5): 5-11. May 1974
- 103258** 49 P943  
Influence of breeding conditions upon meat quality. (Rum) Popescu, N *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (6): 47-51. Ref. June 1974
- 103259** 41.8 SCH9  
Model of a cattle health service on control of sterility: Experiences & possible development. (Ger) Gerber, H *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (8): 369-377. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 103260** 41.8 SCH9  
Possibilities & limits of a cattle health service in Switzerland. [Breeding]. (Ger) Zerobin, K *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (8): 379-382. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 103261** 44.8 OF2  
Pretesting bulls: Creation of a station for French Friesian breed in Finistere. (Fre) Jondet, R *Tech Lait* 29 (821): 15. July 1, 1974
- 103262** 100 T31TE  
'beefing up' animal reproduction program at Texas Agricultural & Mechanical University. Holland, D A *Tex Agric Prog* 20 (3): 16-17. Summer 1974
- 103263** QP251.A1T5  
Synchronisation of oestrus in cattle using a potent progestin (SC21009) & PGF2alpha. [Prostaglandin]. Wishart, D F *Theriogenology* 1 (3): 87-90. Ref. Mar 1974
- 103264** 41.8 T445  
Contribution to regular fertility surveillance of cattle. (Ger) Marx, D *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (7): 366-371. (concluded). July 1, 1974
- 103265** 41.8 T445  
A new method for deep frozen preservation of boar sperm. (Ger) Rostel, W *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (7): 376-378, 380-381. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 103266** 41.8 T445  
Problems of veterinary fertility surveillance in breeding ewe flocks. (Ger) Bostedt, H *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (7): 385-390. July 1, 1974
- 103267** 41.8 T445  
First preliminary communication on a new ultrasonic diagnosis device for veterinary medicine & its use in gynecology and obstetrics of swine. (Ger) Wilkens, W *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 482, 484. Sept 1, 1974
- 103268** 49 T443  
Topical issues regarding implementation of breeding program. [Livestock]. (Ger) Baum, N *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 289-291. July 1974
- 103269** 49 T443  
Results reached in implementing breeding program in cattle production. (Ger) Zelfel, S *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 292-295. July 1974
- 103270** 49 T443  
Optimum combination of selection & crossbreeding in scope of dairy & beef cattle breeding for reaching necessary performance increase in industry-like cattle production. (Ger) Baumung, A *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 297-299. July 1974
- 103271** 49 T443  
Measures of breeding organization aimed at boosting beef production when converting to industry-like methods in cattle fattening. (Ger) Weiher, O *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 302-306. July 1974
- 103272** 49 T443  
Establishing an efficient organization of reproduction in cattle farming under conditions of further specialization & concentration along lines of interfarm co-operation. (Ger) Schwark, H J *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 306-310. July 1974
- 103273** 49 T443  
Interactions of genetic & breeding organizational elements when establishing hybrid pig breeding program. (Ger) Englisch, H G *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 313-316. July 1974
- 103274** 49 T443  
Artificial insemination as a regulating element of breeding & breeding organization of hybrid-pig breeding program. (Ger) Henze, A *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 316-318. July 1974
- 103275** 49 T443  
Results & further tasks in implementation of German Democratic Republic sheep breeding program. (Ger) Gutsche, H J *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 319-321. July 1974
- 103276** 49 T443  
Level of development & results in mutton sheep breeding. (Ger) Huschka, G *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 322-324. July 1974
- 103277** 49 T443  
Intensification of reproduction through early weaning & short lambing intervals. (Ger) König, K H *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 324-327. July 1974
- 103278** 49 T443  
Importance of line hybridization in laying hen & broiler chick breeding for increasing production. (Ger) Brandsch, H *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 328-330. July 1974
- 103279** 49 T443  
Experience gained in introduction of artificial insemination under conditions of cage keeping for laying hens at Deersheim nationally-owned line-breeding farm for layers. (Ger) Hender, W *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 330-331. July 1974
- 103280** 49 T445  
Selection intensities in Lower Saxony Black Pied cattle breeding. (Ger) Jongeling, C *Tierzucht* 26 (7): 284, 286-288, 291. July 5, 1974
- 103281** 49 T445  
Fertility control in cattle by means of determining progesterone in milk. (Ger) Hoffmann, B *Tierzucht* 26 (7): 291-293. July 5, 1974
- 103282** 22.5 T574  
Studies on reproductive phenomena in post-partum rat. I. Time of delivery & post-partum ovulation in rat. Hashizume, K *Tohoku J Agric Res* 24 (3): 117-122. Ref. Oct 1973
- 103283** 22.5 T574  
Studies on reproductive phenomena in post-partum rat. II. Ovulating hormone release in post-partum ovulation in rat. Hashizume, K *Tohoku J Agric Res* 24 (3): 123-127. Oct 1973
- 103284** 22.5 T574  
Transport of orally administered vitamin B12 to embryo & placenta in vivo & intrinsic factor dependent vitamin B12 adsorption to placenta in vitro at various stages of gestation in rats. Yamada, S *Tohoku J Agric Res* 24 (3): 145-150. Oct 1973
- 103285** 442.8 Z8  
Correlated response in skeletal traits & replicate variation in selected lines of mice. Rutledge, J J *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (1): 26-31. 1974
- 103286** 43.8 UN7  
An entire cattle herd in a thermos bottle? [Breeding]. (Ger) Wilmut, I *Unser Milchevieh* 26 (7): 5-6. July 1974
- 103287** 41.8 V6468  
Estimation of cholinesterase activity in bull's semen. (Bul) Stoianov, T *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 22-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103288** 41.8 V6468  
Histostructural aspects of testes in turkey cocks as linked with age & season. (Bul) Krustev, Kh *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 3-13. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103289** 41.8 V6468  
Testing effect of pasteurization of semen diluents and antibiotics on absolute survival & microbial number of bull's semen following deep freezing. (Bul) Semkov, M *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 54-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103290** 41.8 V641  
Effect of artificial daylight changes on reproductive rate of sheep. Ducker, M J *Vet Rec* 95 (5): 96-98. Ref. Aug 3, 1974
- 103291** 41.8 V6463  
Organization of prophylaxis production in cattle breeding on cooperative farm of village of Souvorovo, Varna district. (Bul) Petrov, N *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 6-9. 1974
- 103292** 41.8 V6494  
Concentration of estrogens in blood of sheep over course of a year. (Cro) Robic, Z *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 41-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103293** 41.8 V6494  
Morpho-dynamics of adrenal glands in yearly sexual rhythm of ewe. (Cro) Mirjana, M *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 71-103. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103294** 20 V82  
On problem of determining potency of breeding boars. (Ukr) Pivniak, N V *Vishnii's kohspod Nauki* 6: 70-74. June 1974
- 103295** 41.8 M69  
Preliminary report on xylazine HCl [hydrochloride] as a sedative agent in bulls for electroejaculation & semen collection. Rickard, L J *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 1029-1031. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103296** 49 W89  
Heritability performance of Large White boars under individual control. (Fre) Molénat, M *World Rev Anim Prod* 9 (4): 35-42. Map. Oct/Dec 1973
- 103297** 49 W89  
'on-farm' performance testing of pigs in Britain. [Breeding]. Curran, M K *World Rev Anim Prod* 9 (4): 58-63. Oct/Dec 1973
- 103298** 49 W89  
Lamb production in frequently lambing dairy sheep. Eyal, E *World Rev Anim Prod* 9 (4): 64-69. Oct/Dec 1973
- 103299** 49 W89  
Considerations on development of horse breeding in Germany. (Ger) Haring, H J *World Rev Anim Prod* 9 (4): 70-79. Oct/Dec 1973
- 103300** 40.19 B77  
Benefits of milk recording. [Goat selection]. Rathore, A K *Year Book Br Goat Soc P.* 54-55. 1974
- 103301** 49 Z6  
More breeding work with Lebedin cattle. (Rus) Iatsenko, A E *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 27-30. Aug 1974
- 103302** 49 Z6  
Milk protein yield of Black Pied & Ayrshire cows. (Rus) Kozlova, Z A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 35-36. Aug 1974
- 103303** 49 Z6  
Judging swine breeds in Armenia. (Rus) Varian, R S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 36-38. Aug 1974
- 103304** 49 Z6  
Breeding stock flock of Tsigai sheep in Kazakhstan. (Rus) Kogan-Berman, M A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 38-41. Aug 1974
- 103305** 49 Z6  
On possible use of prostaglandins to increase effectiveness of artificial insemination of sheep. (Rus) Zhiltsov, N Z *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 67-70. Aug 1974
- 103306** 49 Z6  
First results of artificial insemination of goats with frozen semen. (Rus) Peskovatkov, A P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 71-72. Aug 1974



- 103307** 49 Z6  
More extensive use of artificial insemination of swine. (Rus) Tikhonov, I T *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 73. Aug 1974
- 103308** 49 Z65  
Influence of inbreeding on some economic traits of sheep. (Bul) Nikolaeva, N *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (2): 51-55. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103309** 49 Z65  
Effect of optimal age & liveweight of swine during fertilization on their reproductive capacity. II. (Bul) Beremski, S *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (2): 57-62. Ref. 1974
- 103310** 49 Z65  
Determination of effectiveness of commercial crossing of Bulgarian White with Large White & Pietrain swine breeds. (Bul) Siarov, I *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (2): 69-75. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103311** 49 Z65  
Trials to store ram semen at ordinary refrigerator temperatures (0-4 degrees C). (Bul) Radev, G *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (2): 99-105. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103312** 49 Z65  
Morphological studies on muscles & some meat qualities of calves, crosses of Bulgarian Simmental cows with Hereford bulls. (Bul) Todorov, A *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (3): 22-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103313** 49 Z65  
Results of crossing Bulgarian Brown cattle with Black Pied Danish cattle. III. Meat productivity. (Bul) Karabaliyev, I *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (3): 3-7. Ref. 1974
- 103314** 49 Z65  
Lactation pattern in daughters of various bulls of Bulgarian Brown breed. (Bul) Surtmadzhiev, Kh *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (3): 31-35. Ref. 1974
- 103315** 49 Z65  
Characteristics of genealogical lines in herd of state farm 'Al. Staboliyskiy' by daughter milk performance. (Bul) Nikolaeva, N *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (3): 36-40. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103316** 49 Z65  
Growth & development of kids of local domestic goats & regeneration of Bulgarian white dairy goat breeds. (Bul) Tsonchev, D *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (3): 41-47. 1974
- 103317** 49 Z65  
Comparative tests for fattening semi-wooled lambs, production of inter se breeding (English shortwool type), & lambs from commercial crossbreeding of finewooled crossbred ewes with Suffolk rams. (Bul) Lekov, N N *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 43-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103318** 49 Z65  
Sow reproductive qualities as affected by age. (Bul) Andreev, A P *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 59-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103319** 49 Z65  
Investigation of phenotypic values of breeding sows weaned at various ages. I. Growth & development to first conception of pigs weaned at various ages with a view to using them for breeding purposes. (Bul) Germanova, L *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 67-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103320** 49 Z65  
Determining effect of interline crossing of 5-A & 6-E lines of White Leghorn chicken breeds. (Bul) Eftimov, B *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 80-86. 1974
- 103321** 49 Z65  
Studies on meat microstructure & some of its qualities in commercial crosses of Bulgarian Simmental cows with Charolais bulls. (Bul) Todorov, A *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 9-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103322** 49 Z65  
Influence of shell thickness on egg incubation qualities, pullet sexual maturity & performance of hens hatched from them. (Bul) Sharlanov, D *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 99-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103323** 49 Z8  
Professor Dr. Heinrich Schafer 65 years old. [Livestock breeding]. (Ger) Kruger, L *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (3): 157-158. May/June 1974
- 103324** 49 Z8  
Genetic parameters of fattening & carcass quality criteria of German Landrace swine. II. Genetic correlations & possible progress in selection. (Ger) Pfeleider, U E *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (3): 159-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 103325** 49 Z8  
Breeding value of trotting horses born in 1963 & 1964 in West Germany. (Ger) Linner, M T *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (3): 168-176. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 103326** 49 Z8  
Production of pigs from fattening gilts. III-IV. [Genetics]. (Ger) Friedel, K *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (3): 198-216. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 103327** 49 Z8  
Genetic aspects of fatty acid composition of milk fat. 2. Fatty acid pattern of milk from filial groups. (Ger) Renner, E *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (3): 217-226. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 103335** 41.8 AU72  
Respiratory & cardiovascular effects of five drugs used as sedatives in dog. Turner, D M *Aust Vet J* 50 (6): 260-265. Ref. June 1974
- 103336** 41.8 AU72  
Ira Cunningham Memorial Address: importance & function of field surveys in animal husbandry. [veterinary services, New Zealand]. Ward, A *Aust Vet J* 50 (6): 269-271. June 1974
- 103337** 41.8 AU72  
Sorbitol dehydrogenase in diagnosis of liver disease of ruminants. [cattle, sheep]. Shaw, F D *Aust Vet J* 50 (6): 277-278. Ref. June 1974
- 103338** 18 L24  
Taxonomy of gram-negative, cytochrome oxidase-positive, oxidative bacteria in dairy cattle & calf stalls. [Sanitation]. (Ger) Spring, W *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (3): 318-366. Ref. 1974
- 103339** 41.8 B45  
Udder health programme. [Cattle]. (Ger) Merck, C C *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (15): 285-290. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 103340** 41.8 B45  
Examination of animals for slaughter before they leave their herd. [Pigs, cattle]. (Ger) Reuter, G *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (16): 312-316. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103341** 41.8 V643  
Animal health in European Economic Community: Meat inspection in Britain. Blamire, R V *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 307-311. July/Aug 1974
- 103342** 390.8 B733  
Effect of fermentation parameter temperature & pressure on development of certain volatile products in beer. (Ger) Miedaner, H *Brauwissenschaft* 27 (8): 208-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 103343** 22.5 F31  
Role of veterinary services in development of the beef industry. [Disease control]. Noordin bin Keling, M *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 33-35. 1973
- 103344** 20 AK1  
Changes in biochemical composition of blood serum in rabbits after ovariectomy. (Rus) Berdiev, N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 28-30. Jan 1974
- 103345** 41.8 D482  
Use of selenium in therapy & prophylaxis of myopathy in veterinary medicine. (Ger) Schafer, A *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (12): 288-293. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 103346** 41.8 D482  
Sterilisation of stallions by resection of epididymies (caudepididymectomy by Rosenberger). (Ger) Erbsloh, J K E *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (16): 385-386. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103347** 41.8 D482  
Coverage of veterinary literature by main abstract journals: Short communication. (Ger) Gray, D E *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (16): 388, 390. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103348** SF955.E6  
Elective caesarean section in mare for production of gnotobiotic foals. Edwards, G B *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 122-126. Ref. July 1974
- 103349** SF955.E6  
Some aspects of equine dental decay. Baker, G J *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 127-130. July 1974
- 103350** 43.8 F32  
T-bone's treatment area is a cattle health classroom. Bodga, R *Feedlot Manage* 16 (9): 10-13. Sept 1974
- 103351** SF391.H6  
Saving baby pig. 3. Pharmaceutical measures. Cockerill, V L *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (9): 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18-19. Sept 1974
- 103352** 41.8 IL62  
Computer based education at U.I. [University of Illinois] College of Veterinary Medicine. Grimes, G M *Ill Vet* 17 (7): 10-14. July 1974
- 103353** SB950.A29  
Status & outlook for research for research on application of aerosols in veterinary medicine. (Rus) IArnykh, V S *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve P.* 175-192. 1973
- 103354** 41.8 IN2  
Chloral-mac sedation in bovine: a haematological study. Singh, A P *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 457-460. Ref. June 1974
- 103355** 41.8 IN2  
Caesarean section in bovines - a clinical study. Verma, S K *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 471-480. Ref. June 1974
- 103356** 23 V66J  
Mulesing: farmers have their say. [Sheep]. Cummins, G J *Agric (melb)* 72 (4): 116-118. Apr 1974
- 103357** 41.8 AM3  
Occlusion loops for use in large animal intestinal surgery. Reinertson, E L *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 281. Aug 1, 1974
- 103358** 41.8 AM3  
Prevention of induced ventricular fibrillation in dogs anesthetized with ultra-short acting barbiturates & halothane. Wiersig, D O *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (4): 341-345. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 103359** 41.8 AM3  
Mucoperiosteal flap technique for cleft palate repair in dogs. Howard, D R *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (4): 352-354. Aug 15, 1974
- 103360** 41.8 J27  
Pharmacological studies on doping drugs for race horses. III. Ephedrine. (Jpn) Fujii, S *Jap J Vet Sci* 36 (1): 9-18. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103361** 47.8 N57  
Pattern of disappearance of penicillin residue in muscle, liver, blood & bile of growing meat-type chicks. Yoshida, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (3): 106-113. Ref. May 1974
- 103362** 410.9 P94  
A method for implantation of solid & liquid materials in marrow cavity of femur of small laboratory animals. Vondruska, J F *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (4): 672-674. Aug 1974
- 103363** 41.8 M463  
Ligation of vasa deferentia in cocks. (Pol) Wierzechos, E *Med Weter* 30 (2): 111-112. Feb 1974
- 103364** 41.8 M463  
Jan-Ostrorog, first Polish expert on rabies. [Veterinary medicine, history]. (Pol) Janiszewski, J *Med Weter* 30 (2): 117-119. Ref. Feb 1974
- 103365** 41.8 M463  
Observations on use of tylosine in pig breeding. (Pol) Mazurczak, J *Med Weter* 30 (2): 87-89. Feb 1974
- 103366** 41.9 D23  
Tissue reaction at injection site to intramuscular medication administered to chickens. (Dan) Blom, L *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (10): 415-416. May 15, 1974
- 103367** 41.9 D23  
70 Year veterinary jubilee. [N. E. Nielsen, veterinarians]. (Dan) Korsbang, J *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (14): 582-584. July 15, 1974

## VETERINARY MEDICINE



- 103368** 41.9 D23  
Managing iron content in blood of horses [Animal health]. (Dan) Klitsgaard, J *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegforen* 57 (9): 374-375. May 1, 1974
- 103369** 41.9 D23  
Standardization of veterinary medicine in Common Market. (Dan) Dalsgaard, H *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegforen* 57 (9): 376-377. May 1, 1974
- 103370** HD9275.D44D3  
Mastitis control in Denmark. (Dan) Mejerbrugets Uge-Nyt 32: 273, 278. Aug 12, 1974
- 103371** SF221.M5  
Is teat disinfection a way to control mastitis? [Cattle]. (Ger) Lanser, E *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (3): 21, 23. Aug 1974
- 103372** 41.8 P882  
Cooperation between practicing veterinarians & health services for care of swine stocks. (Ger) Englert, H K *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 100-103. June 25, 1974
- 103373** 41.8 P882  
Activity of industry veterinarian & its importance for veterinary practice. (Ger) Otte, B *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 103-105. June 25, 1974
- 103374** 41.8 P882  
Tasks of field testing in development of veterinary medical preparations. (Ger) Nickel, W *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 106-107. June 25, 1974
- 103375** 41.8 P882  
Experimental toxicological testing of drugs for safety. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Schnitzlein, W *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 108-111. June 25, 1974
- 103376** 41.8 P882  
Veterinarian in management. (Ger) Linden, D van der *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 111-113. June 25, 1974
- 103377** 41.8 P882  
Clinical study of pigeons. (Ger) Hauser, K W *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 22-25. June 25, 1974
- 103378** 41.8 P882  
Narcosis of pigeons. (Ger) Robl-Furst, H *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 25-27. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 103379** 41.8 P882  
Systematic control of chronic mastitis, especially in dry period of cattle. (Ger) Weigt, U *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 56-59. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 103380** 41.8 P882  
Clinics of rabbit diseases. (Ger) Loliger, H C *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 6-9. June 25, 1974
- 103381** 41.8 P882  
Experiences with teat amputation of dairy cattle (indication, operation technique, results, economy). (Ger) Frerking, H *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 61-64, 66-67. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 103382** 41.8 P882  
On preparation of X-ray pictures. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Hollenberg, U *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 76-77. June 25, 1974
- 103383** 41.8 P882  
In series cat castrations. (Ger) Stulpnagel, M *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 80-82. June 25, 1974
- 103384** 41.8 P882  
Cyclical diseases of swine: Diagnosis & therapy. (Ger) Mickwitz, G von *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 89-94. June 25, 1974
- 103385** 41.8 P882  
Fundamentals on treatment possibility of some rabbit diseases. (Ger) Loliger, H C *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 9-11. June 25, 1974
- 103386** 41.8 P882  
Detection of estrogens as a veterinary contribution to protection of environmental health. (Ger) Beck, G *Prakt Tier* 55 (7): 381-383. July 1, 1974
- 103387** 41.8 P882  
Technique & results of surgical intervention of teat stenosis in cattle. (Ger) Frerking, H *Prakt Tier* 55 (9): 475-479. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 103388** 41.8 P882  
Ear cropping of Boxers. [Dogs]. (Ger) Groneberg, W *Prakt Tier* 55 (9): 482-484. Sept 1, 1974
- 103389** 41.8 P882  
Effect of Ketamin of guinea pigs & rabbits. (Ger) Wenzel, S *Prakt Tier* 55 (9): 486, 488. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 103390** 41.8 P882  
Animal health services in Rhineland, not only an institution, but also a challenge for all veterinarians. (Ger) Korner, E *Prakt Tier* 55 (9): 496, 498, 500-506. Sept 1, 1974
- 103391** 41.8 P882  
Veterinary personalities in fine arts. (Ger) Bohm, R *Prakt Tier* 55 (9): 506-508. Sept 1, 1974
- 103392** 41.8 P882  
Partner for health. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Nielsen, S *Prakt Tier* 55 (9): 536-537. Sept 1, 1974
- 103393** 389.9 AM31  
Digestive tract cannulas for ruminants. McCann, C P *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 377-383. Ref. 1973
- 103394** 41.8 R25  
Turkey diseases in Israel - 1973. Samberg, Y *Refu Vet* 31 (1): 44-50. Ref. Mar 1974
- 103395** 41.8 R3262  
Economic indicances of veterinary activities. (Fre) Godfrain, J C *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): ill-X. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103396** 41.8 R3262  
Study of mortality & emergency cases in Wakwa Zootechnical Research Station, Cameroon. [Cattle]. (Fre) Lhoste, P *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 26 (4): 431-432. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103397** 41.8 B86  
Mucopalatine sutures in two house cats. (Spa) Julio, A O *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 55 (1): 29-33. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103398** 41.8 B86  
Intestinal surgery in cats. (Spa) Alberti, C D *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 55 (1): 65-70. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103399** 41.8 SCH9  
Tasks & situation of veterinarians in south Wurttemberg cattle health service. (Ger) Dedie, K *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (8): 361-368. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 103400** 49 J822  
An analysis of canine patients & diagnoses at Taiwan University Veterinary Hospital. Ho, C C *Taiwan J Vet Med Anim Husb* 23: 29-37. Dec 1973
- 103401** 42.8 T393  
Horse's coat. [Skin, hair, diseases]. Rossdale, P D *Thoroughbred Calif* 49 (1): 16-17, 20-21. July 1974
- 103402** 41.8 T445  
Veterinary training & public health. (Ger) Abdussalam, M *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 255-359. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 103403** 41.8 T445  
Medicine man, blacksmith, veterinarian: Portrait of a profession. (Ger) Roder, K H *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (7): 397-400. July 1, 1974
- 103404** 41.8 T445  
Journal publications in veterinary medicine during 1972 & 1973 in German-speaking areas. (Ger) Pommer, H T *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (8): 422, 424, 430. Aug 1, 1974
- 103405** 41.8 T445  
A new preputial irrigation test sampling device. (Ger) Summermatter, P *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (8): 430-432. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 103406** 41.8 T445  
New, patented, fully hydromatic operating tables. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Buchen, R *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 476-480. Sept 1, 1974
- 103407** 49 T445  
Lowering of perinatal calf losses, a contribution to increase of beef yield. (Ger) Frerking, H *Tierzuchter* 26 (7): 296, 298-299. July 5, 1974
- 103408** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: Dr. Bart Helmich Rispen. [Veterinarians]. (Dut) Maas, H J L *Tijdschr Diergeneeskde* 99 (12): 639-640. June 15, 1974
- 103409** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: J. W. Thijn. [Veterinarians]. (Dut) Rempt, D *Tijdschr Diergeneeskde* 99 (14): 741-742. July 15, 1974
- 103410** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: Jaennet J. Van Hoek-Reynvaan. [Veterinarians]. (Dut) Sijpvelt, W van *Tijdschr Diergeneeskde* 99 (14): 742-743. July 15, 1974
- 103411** 20 V633  
On occasion of 70th birthday of academician W. S. Ershov of Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. [Veterinarians, helminthology]. (Rus) Shishkov, V P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 109. July 1974
- 103412** 41.8 V6468  
A study on composition & biologic activity of fir h mud & its use in treatment of some diseases in animals. (Bul) Apostolov, S *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 47-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103413** 41.8 V6468  
Cybernetic aspects & problems in veterinary medicine. (Bul) Balchev, M *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 98-104. Ref. 1974
- 103414** 41.8 V6463  
On structure of districts veterinary clinics. (Bul) Naidenov, S *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 9-12. 1974
- 103415** SF604.V46  
Development of preparation for intramammary application: Ocyrnkoin foam. I. Follow-up of local tolerance in mammary gland & of influence on milk yield. (Cze) Strakova, J *Veterinaria* 15 (5): 371-384. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103416** 41.8 V6439  
Group classification of streptococci by precipitation in agar gel. [Veterinary medicine]. (Cze) Seidl, K *Veterinarstvi* 24 (5): 233. 1974
- 103417** 41.8 M69  
Corrective ear surgery. [Dogs]. Vine, L L *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 1014-1020, 1023. Aug 1974
- 103418** 41.8 M69  
Preliminary report on xylazine HCl [hydrochloride] as a sedative agent in bulls for electroejaculation & semen collection. Rickard, L J *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 1029-1031. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103419** 41.8 M69  
Local & systemic effects of parenteral injections of sodium selenite in cattle & swine. Herigstad, R R *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 1035-1038. Aug 1974
- 103420** 41.8 M69  
Answers to questions about MGA (melengestrol acetate). [Heifers, growth stimulation, estrus suppression]. Herrick, J B *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 1040-1042. Aug 1974
- 103421** 41.8 M69  
Plastic prostheses & veterinary profession. Shires, G M H *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 973-974, 976. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103422** 41.8 M69  
Arthrodesis of proximal intertarsal joint for repair of rupture of proximal plantar intertarsal ligaments. [dogs]. Dieterich, H F *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 995-1003. Aug 1974
- 103423** 41.8 M69  
Evaluation of a new surgical draping material. [Veterinary medicine]. Swaim, S F *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1101-1104. Sept 1974
- 103424** 41.8 M69  
A simplified abomasal cannulation technique in sheep. [Surgery]. Akerejola, O O *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1110-1111. Sept 1974
- 103425** 41.8 M69  
When to use injectable vitamin A in livestock & why. Herrick, J B *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1118. Sept 1974
- 103426** 41.8 M69  
Use of silicone rubber implants in mares as a modification of Caslick procedure. Shires, G M H *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1171-1175. Sept 1974
- 103427** 41.8 M69  
An outline guide to general anesthesia in exotic species. Stunkard, J A *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1181-1186. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103428** 41.8 Z75  
Responsibilities of veterinary medicine in solving health problems of community: Present & future. (Spa) Schnurrenberger, P R *Zoonosis* 15 (1): 9-14. Mar 1973

## INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

- 103429** 41.8 AC84  
Respiratory diseases of horse: Research on influenza and first isolation of virus type B. Compagnucci, M *Acta Med Vet* 19 (5/6): 413-439. Sept/Dec 1973
- 103430** 41.8 AC84  
Effects of chloramphenicol in control of experimental infections of chickens with *Salmonella typhimurium* & its influence on microbiological experiments. (Ita) Izzi, R *Acta Med Vet* 19 (5/6): 457-474. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973
- 103431** 436.9 AC8  
Situation of trichinosis among domestic & wild animals in districts of southeast Lithuania. (Rus) Stankevicius, V *Acta Parasitol Litu* 12: 139-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 103432** 436.9 AC8  
Problem of natural foci of diseases of domestic & wild animals in Lithuania. [Infectious diseases]. (Rus) Babenskias, M *Acta Parasitol Litu* 12: 15-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103433** 436.9 AC8  
Considerations concerning trichinosis in swine & other domestic & wild animals of northern Moldavia. Cironceanu, I *Acta Parasitol Litu* 12: 174-178. 1974
- 103434** 436.9 AC8  
On survival of eggs of *Trichocephalus suis* Schrank, 1788 under natural, conditions of Lithuania. (Rus) Medzevicius, A *Acta Parasitol Litu* 12: 185-191. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103435** 436.9 AC8  
On problems of history & natural sources of trichinosis in Bohemia & Moravia. [Swine]. (Rus) Rositskii, V *Acta Parasitol Litu* 12: 23-25. 1974
- 103436** 436.8 AC8  
Behavior of Ca, P, Na, K & Mg [calcium, phosphorus, sodium, potassium, magnesium] in blood serum of sheep treated with different anthelmintics against fascioliasis. [Fasciola hepatica]. Furmaga, S *Acta Parasitol Pol* 22 (20): 229-247. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 103437** 436.8 AC8  
Effect of vitamin C deficiency & larval ascaridosis on levels of glucose & acid-soluble phosphate compounds in blood of guinea pigs. [Ascaris suum]. Jablonowska, C *Acta Parasitol Pol* 22 (21): 249-259. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 103438** S5.A5  
Rabies: Tomorrow in all France? [Foxes]. (Fre) Streicher, J C *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 14: 14-15. Map. June 1, 1974
- 103439** 41.8 AM3A  
Escherichia coli populations at various intestinal levels of steers. Ward, A C S *Am J Vet Res* 35 (7): 953-956. Ref. July 1974
- 103440** 41.8 AM3A  
Experimental transmission of equine adenovirus in Arabian & non-Arabian foals. McChesney, A E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1015-1023. Aug 1974
- 103441** 41.8 AM3A  
Changes in clinical values of cattle infected with *Clostridium chauvoei*: preliminary report. Pemberton, J R *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1037-1040. Aug 1974
- 103442** 41.8 AM3A  
Changes in clinical values of cattle infected with *Clostridium chauvoei*: clinical relationships during infection. Pemberton, J R *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1041-1044. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103443** 41.8 AM3A  
Bovine babesiosis: its diagnosis & control. [Babesia]. Todorovic, R A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1045-1052. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103444** 41.8 AM3A  
Capability of lambs to absorb immunoproteins from freeze-dried bovine colostrum. [Escherichia coli]. Larson, R E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1061-1063. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103445** 41.8 AM3A  
Controlled tests of parabendazole & thiabendazole against natural infections of gastrointestinal helminths of lambs. [Haemonchus contortus]. Lyons, E T *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1065-1070. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103446** 41.8 AM3A  
Domesticated rabbits as indicators of California-group arbovirus activity in Wisconsin: experimental studies. Seawright, G L *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1093-1095. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103447** 41.8 AM3A  
Effect of aflatoxin on serum proteins, complement activity, & antibody response to *Brucella abortus* in guinea pigs. Thurston, J R *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1097-1100. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103448** 41.8 AM3A  
Effects of listerial hemolysin on perfused isolated rat hearts. [Listeria monocytogenes]. Wiggins, N J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1101-1104. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103449** 41.8 AM3A  
Bluetongue & related viruses in Ibadan, Nigeria: isolation & preliminary identification of viruses. [Culicoides, Aedes fowleri, vectors]. Lee, V H *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1105-1108. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103450** 41.8 AM3A  
Bluetongue & related viruses in Ibadan, Nigeria: serologic comparison of bluetongue, epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer, & Abadina (Palyam) viral isolates. Moore, D L *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1109-1113. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103451** 41.8 AM3A  
Bluetongue & related viruses in Ibadan, Nigeria: serologic studies of domesticated & wild animals. [Sheep]. Moore, D L *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1115-1120. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103452** 41.8 AM3A  
Differentiation of type A foot-and-mouth disease virus subtypes by double-label radial-immunodiffusion analysis. Lobo, C A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1121-1126. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103453** 41.8 AM3A  
Roles of conglutinin, complement, antibody size in card agglutination test for bovine anaplasmosis. Rose, J E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1147-1151. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103454** 41.8 AM3A  
A modification in response of human astrocytes to visna virus. [Sheep]. Macintyre, E H *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1161-1163. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103455** 41.8 AM3A  
Jos, a new tick-borne virus from Nigeria. [Amblyomma variegatum, Boophilus decoloratus, cows]. Lee, V H *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1165-1167. Sept 1974
- 103456** 41.8 AM3A  
Recovery of adenoviruses & slow herpesviruses from horses having respiratory tract infection. Roberts, A W *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1169-1172. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103457** 41.8 AM3A  
Host response to experimentally induced infections of *Strongylus vulgaris* in parasite-free & naturally infected ponies. Amborski, G F *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1181-1188. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103458** 41.8 AM3A  
Excretion of penicillin G & dihydrostreptomycin from quarters of cows with experimentally induced staphylococcal mastitis. [Staphylococcus aureus]. Mercer, H D *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1191-1196. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103459** 41.8 AM3A  
Isolation of transmissible gastroenteritis virus from lungs of market-weight swine. Underdahl, N R *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1209-1216. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103460** 41.8 AM3A  
Effect of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid in dogs experimentally infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. Wooley, R E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1217-1219. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103461** 41.8 AM3A  
Treatment of experimentally induced *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* otitis externa in dog by lavage with EDTA [ethylenediamine-tetraacetate]-tromethamine-lysozyme. Blue, J L *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1221-1223. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103462** 41.8 AM3A  
Stressor effects of initial bacterial exposure of chickens as determined by subsequent challenge exposures. [Escherichia coli, Mycoplasma gallisepticum]. Gross, W B *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1225-1228. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103463** 41.8 AM3A  
Distribution & persistence of avian encephalomyelitis virus antigens in internal organs of naturally infected chickens. Miyamae, T *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1229-1234. Sept 1974
- 103464** 41.8 AM3A  
Response of rabbit ileal loop to four serotypes of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli*. Staley, T E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1235-1240. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103465** 41.8 AM3A  
Evidence for transplacental transmission of canine distemper virus: two case reports. Krakowka, S *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1251-1255. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103466** 41.8 AM3A  
Appearance of *Brucella*-specific immunoglobulins in synovia of neonatal calves after colostrum feeding. Stone, S S *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1259-1261. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103467** 49 AL57  
Aspects to prevent infectious diseases on specialized cattle farms. (Hun) Meszaros, J *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 1-7. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103468** 49 C43  
Control of infectious Marek's disease by local spraying & vaccination for control of fowl pox in chickens. (Jpn) Iwashina, K *Anim Husband* 28 (3): 55-60. Mar 1974
- 103469** 41.8 AN78  
Principal parasitic infestations of equines in Belgium. I. Frequency of parasitosis. II. Strongylosis. (Fre) Cotteleer, C *Ann Med Vet* 118 (4): 231-237. Ref. June 1974
- 103470** 41.8 AN78  
Principal parasitic infestations of equines in Belgium. III. Oxyuriasis. (Fre) Cotteleer, C *Ann Med Vet* 118 (4): 239-242. Ref. June 1974
- 103471** 41.8 AN78  
Digestive tropism of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 2. Virological examinations. (Fre) Wellemans, G *Ann Med Vet* 118 (4): 243-251. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103472** 41.8 AN78  
Gumboro disease. I. Isolation, identification & incidence of virus in Belgium. [Chickens]. (Fre) Meulemans, G *Ann Med Vet* 118 (4): 257-271. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103473** 41.8 AN78  
Resistance of enterobacteria of animal origin to antibiotics reserved for human medicine. (Fre) Pohl, P *Ann Med Vet* 118 (4): 253-264. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103474** SF602.A5  
Epidemiological interpretation of bovine gastro-intestinal nematodiasis evaluated on pastures using "tracer" animals. (Fre) Raynaud, J P *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 115-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103475** SF602.A5  
Congenital brucellosis in guinea pigs. [Brucella abortus]. (Fre) Bosseray, N *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 147-153. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103476** SF602.A5  
Specificity of *Brucella* protein antigens & role of lipopolysaccharide antigens in eliciting delayed hypersensitivity reactions in sensitized guinea pigs. Jones, L M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 189-199. Ref. 1974
- 103477** SF602.A5  
Killing of diverse pathogenic bacteria in bovine liquid manure by xylene. (Fre) Plommet, A *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 213-221. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103478** SF602.A5  
Marek's disease: Pathogenicity of enveloped herpes virus after isolation & purification. [Chickens]. (Fre) Cauchy, L *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 223-232. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103479** SF602.A5  
Influence of duodenal coccidiosis on protein & energy utilization in chicken. [Eimeria acervulina]. (Fre) Larbier, M *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 179-188. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103480** 448.3 AP5  
Nocardia caviae: a report of 13 new isolations with clinical correlation. [Livestock, man]. Causey, W A *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 193-198. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103481** 448.3 AP5  
Growth & metabolic characteristics of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*. [Johne's disease, cattle, goats]. Merkai, R S *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 276-279. Aug 1974
- 103482** 41.8 EX7  
Studies about adjuvant activity of saponin fractions in foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. II. Irrigation & adjuvant activity of saponin fractions obtained by chromatography on Sephadex G100. Strobbe, R *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (3): 385-392. Ref. 1974
- 103483** 41.8 EX7  
A study on cytopathic effect of Aujeszky's disease virus in cell cultures. Tatarov, G *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (3): 393-399. Ref. 1974
- 103484** 41.8 EX7  
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis & immunogenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus: Effect of exposure of virus to trypsin, cesium chloride, pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] 5.8 or 5.6 degrees C. Strobbe, R *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (3): 401-407. Ref. 1974
- 103485** 41.8 EX7  
Predilection sites & occurrence of ringworm lesions in young cattle & an analysis of their mode of origin. (Ger) Klobusicky, M *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (3): 409-416. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103486** 41.8 EX7  
Studies on pathology & pathogenesis of spontaneous coli enterotoxaemia & experimental coli endotoxin syndrome in pigs. VII. Pathology of mesenteric lymph nodes. (Ger) Johannsen, U *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (3): 455-475. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103487** 448.3 AR23  
Preliminary studies on development of a swine vesicular disease vaccine. Mowat, G N *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 44 (4): 350-360. Ref. 1974
- 103488** 448.3 AR23  
Herpesvirus strigas, a new avian herpesvirus. II. Biochemical & biophysical properties. Sibalin, M *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 44 (4): 361-369. Ref. 1974
- 103489** 448.3 AR23  
Development of an inexpensive cell culture medium for production of foot-and-mouth disease vaccine: Brief Report. Chawla, S K *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 44 (4): 401-402. 1974
- 103490** 448.3 AR23  
Bovine viral diarrhoea virus: Acquired resistance to acriflavine as marker of an attenuated strain. Rockborn, G *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 45 (1/2): 128-134. Ref. 1974
- 103491** 448.3 AR23  
Requirement for double-stranded RNA during in vitro synthesis of RNA by foot-and-mouth disease virus replicase. Lazarus, L H *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 45 (1/2): 135-140. Ref. 1974



- 103492** 448.3 AR23  
New serotypes of reoviruses isolated from cattle. Kurogi, H *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 45 (1/2): 157-160. Ref. 1974
- 103493** 448.3 AR23  
A hazy ('bull's eye') plaque variant of bovine viral diarrhoea virus. Diderholm, H *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 45 (1/2): 169-172. Ref. 1974
- 103494** 448.3 AR23  
Detection of influenza antibodies by immunofluorescence using antigen-coated chicken erythrocytes. Zalan, E *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 45 (1/2): 173-176. 1974
- 103495** 448.3 AR23  
Eastern equine encephalitis virus: Quantitative study of the effects on interferon on virus replication. Lubiniecki, A S *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 45 (1/2): 52-64. Ref. 1974
- 103496** 448.3 AR23  
Inhibitors against rabies virus present in normal rabbit sera. Sekine, N *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 45 (1/2): 89-98. Ref. 1974
- 103497** 41.8 AU72  
Evaluation of passive haemagglutination test for diagnosis of *Babesia argentina* infection in cattle. Goodger, B V *Aust Vet J* 50 (6): 246-249. June 1974
- 103498** 41.8 AU72  
A rapid slide agglutination test for herd diagnosis of *Babesia argentina* infection. [cattle]. Goodger, B V *Aust Vet J* 50 (6): 250-254. June 1974
- 103499** 41.8 AU72  
Pleuron pneumonia in pigs caused by *Haemophilus parahemolyticus*. Mylrea, P J *Aust Vet J* 50 (6): 255-259. Ref. June 1974
- 103500** 41.8 AU72  
Ascaris suum pneumonia in cattle. McLennan, M W *Aust Vet J* 50 (6): 266-268. Ref. June 1974
- 103501** 41.8 AU72  
Experimental infection of a horse with an equine adenovirus. Pascoe, R *Aust Vet J* 50 (6): 278-279. Ref. June 1974
- 103502** SF95.A9  
Control of dysenteries in sucking pigs by administration of Carbadox to sows. (Spain) Sierra Plana, M A *Av Aliment Mejora Anim* 15 (1/2): 7-9. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103503** 41.8 AV5  
Infectious tenosynovitis: serologic & histopathologic response after experimental infection with a Connecticut isolate. [Chickens]. Van der Heide, L *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 289-296. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103504** 41.8 AV5  
Preparation & immunological response to a new mixed vaccine composed of inactivated Newcastle disease virus, inactivated infectious bronchitis virus, & inactivated *Hemophilus gallinarum*. [Chickens]. Otsuki, K *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 297-304. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103505** 41.8 AV5  
Comparative influence of passive (maternal) antibodies in early exposure to JM virus of progeny chicks of dams vaccinated with JM-V leukosis strain & herpesvirus of turkey (HVT). Hong, C C *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 305-317. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103506** 41.8 AV5  
Antibody response of susceptible & resistant chickens (type-II leukosis) infected with JM & JM-V leukosis strains & herpesvirus of turkeys (HVT). Shieh, H K *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 318-326. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103507** 41.8 AV5  
Effect of food & water deprivation of chickens prior to exposure to Newcastle Disease virus. Spalatin, J *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 326-330. July/Sept 1974
- 103508** 41.8 AV5  
*Eimeria acervulina* & *Eimeria maxima*: incidence & anticoccidial drug resistance of isolates in major broiler-producing areas. [Chickens]. Jeffers, T K *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 331-342. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103509** 41.8 AV5  
Isolation & identification of infectious bursal disease virus in Lebanon. [Chickens]. el-Zein, A *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 343-345. July/Sept 1974
- 103510** 41.8 AV5  
Local immunity to avian infectious bronchitis in tracheal or gan culture. [Chickens]. Gomez, L *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 346-368. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103511** 41.8 AV5  
Ecological survey by immunofluorescent method of virus in enzootics of avian encephalomyelitis. [Chickens]. Miyamae, T *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 369-377. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103512** 41.8 AV5  
Fate of eggs & larvae of *Ascaridia galli* in earthworms. [Chickens]. Augustine, P C *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 394-398. July/Sept 1974
- 103513** 41.8 AV5  
Characterization of several viruses isolated from chickens with inclusion body hepatitis & aplastic anaemia. Rosenberger, J K *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 399-409. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103514** 41.8 AV5  
Effect of sulfachloropyrazine in drinking water of chickens infected experimentally with fowl cholera. [Pasteurella multocida]. Anderson, N G *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 410-415. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103515** 41.8 AV5  
Studies on natural infection & egg transmission of Arizona hinshawii 7:1,7,8 in turkeys. Kumar, M C *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 416-426. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103516** 41.8 AV5  
Duck viral enteritis: microtiter plate isolation & neutralization test using duck embryo fibroblast cell line. Wolf, K *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 427-434. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103517** 41.8 AV5  
Isolation of *Dactylaria gallopava* from broiler-house litter. [Chickens]. Waldrip, D W *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 445-451. July/Sept 1974
- 103518** 41.8 AV5  
Failure of *Histomonas meleagridis* to establish in germfree ceca in normal poult. Kemp, R L *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 452-454. July/Sept 1974
- 103519** 41.8 AV5  
Micro hemagglutination-inhibition test for detection of CE LO [chicken embryo lethal orphan] virus antibodies. Cho, B R *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 455-462. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103520** 41.8 AV5  
Demonstration by immunodiffusion agar gel test of *Borrelia anserina* antigen in organs of infected chickens. al-Attar, M A *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 463-466. July/Sept 1974
- 103521** 41.8 AV5  
Electron-microscope characterization of infectious bursal disease virus. [Chickens]. Hirai, K *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 467-471. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103522** 41.8 AV5  
Reovirus-associated mortality in broiler chickens. Bains, B S *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 472-476. July/Sept 1974
- 103523** 41.8 AV5  
*Pasteurella hemolytica* in pullets & laying hens. Hacking, W C *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 483-486. July/Sept 1974
- 103524** SF995.A1A9  
Genetics & control of avian diseases. Payne, L N *Avian Pathol* 2 (4): 237-250. Ref. Oct 1974
- 103525** SF995.A1A9  
Turkey meningo-encephalitis: pathogenic & immunological aspects of infection. Ianculescu, M *Avian Pathol* 2 (4): 251-262. Ref. Oct 1974
- 103526** SF995.A1A9  
Influence of litter on *Salmonella typhimurium* infection in poultry. Duff, R H *Avian Pathol* 2 (4): 263-268. Oct 1974
- 103527** SF995.A1A9  
Contribution to differentiation of *Haemophilus* strains isolated from chickens. II. Serological examinations using the plate-agglutination test. (Ger) Hinz, K H *Avian Pathol* 2 (4): 269-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1974
- 103528** SF995.A1A9  
Combined influence of age of embryo & temperature & duration of incubation on replication & yield of avian infectious bronchitis (IB) virus in developing chicken embryo. Jordan, F T W *Avian Pathol* 2 (4): 279-294. Ref. Oct 1974
- 103529** 41.8 B45  
New virus infections of dogs. (Ger) Bibrack, B *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (14): 265-270. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 103530** 41.8 B45  
Experimental infection of dogs with rabies street virus strain NYC. (Ger) Jaeger, O *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (15): 295-298. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 103531** 41.8 B45  
Staphylococcus flora of air in broiler-house & piglet battery systems. (Ger) Muller, W *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (15): 298-301. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 103532** 41.8 B45  
Rhino-virus infection in horses. (Ger) Becker, W *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (16): 305-308. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103533** 381 B523  
Quantitative interaction of *Ricinus communis* agglutinin & concanavalin A with influenza & vesicular stomatitis virus & virus-infected normal & polyoma-transformed cells. Penhoet, E *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (17): 3561-3566. Ref. Aug 13, 1974
- 103534** 381 B522  
Structural studies of avian myeloblastosis virus. Selective release of ribonucleoprotein polypeptides from core component & partial purification of DNA polymerase. Stromberg, K *Biochim Biophys Acta* 361 (1): 53-58. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 103535** 442.8 B529  
Research on anti-leptospirosis agglutinins in serum of dogs clinically suspected in city of Sao Paulo. (Por) Silva, A S da *Biologico* 39 (12): 336-340. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 103536** 436.9 C43  
Some considerations on occurrence of cisticercosis in swine of Latin America. [Cisticercus cellulosae]. (Spa) Schenone, H *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28 (3/4): 106-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 103537** 41.8 V643  
Further observations on production of scrapie in sheep by oral dosing with foetal membranes from scrapie-affected sheep. Pattison, I H *Br Vet J* 130 (4): LXV-LXVII. July/Aug 1974
- 103538** 41.8 V643  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection in skin of a dog: a case report. Done, S H *Br Vet J* 130 (4): LXVIII-LXIX. July/Aug 1974
- 103539** 41.8 V643  
East Coast fever: titration in cattle of suspensions of *Theileria parva* derived from ticks. [Rhipicephalus appendiculatus]. Burridge, M J *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 336-345. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 103540** 41.8 V643  
Pathogenicity of Border disease agent for bovine fetuses. Gibbons, D F *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 357-360. July/Aug 1974
- 103541** 41.8 V643  
Pathogenesis of *Hyostrogylus rubidus* in growing pigs. Stockdale, P H G *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 366-373. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 103542** 41.8 V643  
Coccidiosis of lambs. V. clinical responses to long term infection with a mixture of different species of *Coccidia*. [Eimeria]. Pout, D D *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 388-399. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 103543** 44.9 IN82A  
Incidence of *Mycoplasma* in cattle, sheep & goats in Israel. Cooper, J S *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 3-17. 1974
- 103544** 100 P381  
Nature of subfertility in dairy heifers. VII. Prevalence & types of uterine microflora. Heist, C E *Bull Pa State Univ Coll Agric* 794, 56 P. Ref. June 1974
- 103545** 448.9 SO13  
Treponemal antibodies in Bovidae of Senegal. [Cattle, buffaloes]. (Fre) Baylet, R *Bull Soc Pathol Exot Ses Fil* 66 (6): 706-708. Nov/Dec 1973
- 103546** 448.9 SO13  
Search for *Treponema* antibodies in small ruminants in Senegal. [Sheep, goats, vectors, syphilis]. (Fre) Baylet, R *Bull Soc Pathol Exot Ses Fil* 66 (6): 709-712. Nov/Dec 1973
- 103547** 448.9 SO13  
A pharmacodynamic reaction for testing antifluke agents; preliminary results. [Echinostoma caproni, mice]. (Fre) Leger, N *Bull Soc Pathol Exot Ses Fil* 66 (6): 732-736. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 103548** 41.9 W64B  
Observations on pathogenesis of rabies: Experimental infection with a virus of coyote origin. Behymer, D E *Bull Wildl Dis Assoc* 10 (3): 197-203. Ref. July 1974
- 103549** 41.9 W64B  
Vaccination trials in desert bighorn sheep against bluetongue virus. Robinson, R M *Bull Wildl Dis Assoc* 10 (3): 228-231. July 1974
- 103550** 41.9 W64B  
Renal coccidiosis in mallard & pintail ducks. Wobeser, G *Bull Wildl Dis Assoc* 10 (3): 249-255. Ref. July 1974
- 103551** 41.9 W64B  
Indications of a viral etiology for marble spleen disease in pheasants. Iltis, J P *Bull Wildl Dis Assoc* 10 (3): 272-278. Ref. July 1974
- 103552** 512 SO2  
Studies on certain tests for pathogenicity in staphylococci isolated from poultry. Baylyozov, D M C *R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (6): 847-849. Ref. 1974
- 103553** QR180.C5  
Local production of immunoglobulin in thyroid gland of obese strain (OS) chickens. Schauenstein, K *Clin Exp Immunol* 17 (4): 637-646. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103554** 41.8 C61  
On pathology of aborted bovine fetuses. [aspergillus fumigatus, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*]. (Ita) Buarda, F *Clin Vet* 97 (4): 97-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103555** 41.8 C61  
On properties of hemolytic streptococci associated with genital diseases in horses. (Ita) Codazza, D *Clin Vet* 97 (5): 145-152. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974



- 103556** 41.8 C61  
Research on occurrence of intestinal helminthiasis in dog in some areas of Lombardy. (Ita) Genchi, C *Clin Vet* 97 (6): 177-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103557** 41.8 C61  
Acanthosis nigricans. [Dogs, skin diseases]. (Ita) Ballarini, G *Clin Vet* 97 (6): 203-204. June 1974
- 103558** SF208.C62  
Is your herd ready for new cows. [Infectious diseases, immunity]. Hammond, R C *Ow Moos P.* 9-11. Aug 1974
- 103559** 475 SCI23  
A note on presence of *Strongyloides papillosus* & *Neo ascaris vitulorum* larvae in milk of buffaloes. Chauhan, P P S *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 486-487. Aug 5, 1974
- 103560** 412.628 D23  
Infectious lung disease in mink. [Pseudomonas aeruginosa]. (Dan) Knox, B *Dan Pelsdyravl* 37 (5): 188-189. May 20, 1974
- 103561** 41.8 D482  
Results of salmonellosis control in cattle from 1967 to 1971 in Upper Swabia. (Ger) Dedie, K *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (14): 325-329. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 103562** 41.8 D482  
Investigations on hog cholera. IV. Screening on prevalence of neutralizing antibodies in slaughter pigs in northwestern region of Germany by use of NIF test. (Ger) Liess, B *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (16): 376-379. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103563** 41.8 D482  
Experimental investigation on control of pre-adult stomach and nodule worm stages in pigs with thiabendazole & pyrantel tartrate. (Ger) Hasslinger, M A *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (16): 379-382. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103564** SF955.E6  
Some practical aspects of transfer of passive immunity to newborn foals. Jeffcott, L B *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 109-115. Ref. July 1974
- 103565** 475 EX7  
Fenbendazole: A new, highly effective anthelmintic. [Domestic animals]. Bader, C *Experientia* 30 (7): 753-754. July 15, 1974
- 103566** 275.249 SO8  
Swine erysipelas - a common pig disease. [Erysipelothrix insidiosa]. Barbary, J C *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 31, 4 P. 1973
- 103567** 43.8 F66  
High water causes increase in pneumonias. [Cattle]. Cooperrider, D E *Fla Cattleman Livest J* 39 (1): 124-125. Sept 1974
- 103568** 47.8 G43  
Properties of a recent auxinic antibiotic: Virginiamycin. [Livestock, bacterial disease control]. (Ita) Bergamaschi, A *Alleva* 24 (3): 28-31. Mar 1974
- 103569** 24 G25  
Pleuropneumonia of cattle. [Mycoplasma mycoides]. (Por) Telo, M P *Gaz Agric (Iourenco Marques)* 25 (291): 233-236. Sept/Oct 1973
- 103570** 396.8 H58  
Isolation of *Cryptococcus neoformans* from pigeon habitats in Poona area. Sethna, S B *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 115-117. Map. Ref. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 103571** S15.1598  
Foot-and-mouth disease, greatest enemy of our cattle industry. (Spa) Paredes, J I *C A Informa (Inst Colomb Agropecu)* 8 (10): 11-12. Oct 1973
- 103572** 100 IL64  
Canine heartworm disease. [Dirofilaria immitis]. Todd, K S Jr *Ill Res* 16 (3): 19. Summer 1974
- 103573** 41.8 IL62  
IBR [infectious bovine rhinotracheitis], BVD [bovine viral diarrhoea] & PI-3 [parainfluenza] virus antibodies in serum of Illinois cattle. Crandell, R A *Ill Vet* 17 (6): 6-10. June 1974
- 103574** 41.8 IL62  
Sensitivity of bacteria to 16 chemotherapeutic agents. [Bovine, canine, porcine]. Rhoades, H E *Ill Vet* 17 (7): 5-9. July 1974
- 103575** SF781.I5  
Pathogenesis of African horsesickness. Erasmus, B J *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 1-11. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103576** SF781.I5  
Virology & epidemiology of eastern & western arboviral encephalomyelitis of horses. Hanson, R P *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 100-114. Map. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103577** SF781.I5  
Control of eastern & western arboviral encephalomyelitis of horses. Byrne, R J *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 115-123. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103578** SF781.I5  
Ecology of African horsesickness. [Insect vectors]. Bourdin, P *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 12-30. Maps. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103579** SF781.I5  
Epidemiology of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus complex. Eddy, G A *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 126-145. Map. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103580** SF781.I5  
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis, vaccination & control. Spertzel, R O *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 146-156. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103581** SF781.I5  
Physicochemical & biological characteristics of equine infectious anemia virus. Nakajima, H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 162-174. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103582** SF781.I5  
Recurrences of equine infectious anemia: approaches to an understanding of mechanisms. Kono, Y *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 175-186. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103583** SF781.I5  
Technique & application of immunodiffusion test for equine infectious anemia. Coggins, L *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 189-198. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103584** SF781.I5  
Immunodiffusion studies in equine infectious anemia & their evaluation for diagnosis. Nakajima, H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 199-214. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103585** SF781.I5  
Studies on epidemiology of equine infectious anemia in Europe using gel-precipitation test. Toma, B *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 215-221. Map. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103586** SF781.I5  
Prepared discussion: immunodiffusion test for equine infectious anemia. Morgan, D O *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 222-227. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103587** SF781.I5  
Equine infectious anemia - antibody response & lesion development. Henson, J B *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 228-241. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103588** SF781.I5  
Development of immunity after immunization & infection with avirulent, attenuated & virulent equine infectious anemia viruses. Kono, Y *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 242-254. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103589** SF781.I5  
Gross & microscopic pathology observed in horses experimentally infected with equine arteritis virus. Prickett, M E *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 25-272. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103590** SF781.I5  
Serological identification of infection by equine arteritis virus in horses of several countries. McCollum, W H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 256-263. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103591** SF781.I5  
Electron-microscopic studies of tissues of horses infected by equine arteritis virus. Breeze, S S Jr *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 273-281. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103592** SF781.I5  
Immunofluorescent, light-microscopic & immunologic studies of equine viral arteritis. Crawford, T B *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 282-302. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103593** SF781.I5  
In vivo & in vitro studies of equine rhinopneumonitis virus strains. Burrows, R *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 306-321. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103594** SF781.I5  
Antigenic relationship between African horsesickness & bluetongue viruses. Ozawa, Y *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 31-37. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103595** SF781.I5  
In vitro & in vivo studies of equine 'coital' exanthema. Bryans, J T *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 322-336. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103596** SF781.I5  
Molecular aspects of equine antibodies. Montgomery, P C *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 343-363. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103597** SF781.I5  
Isolation, characterisation & functional properties of equine immunoglobulin classes & subclasses. McGuire, T C *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 364-381. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103598** SF781.I5  
Preparation & characterization of a soluble precipitating antigen from African horsesickness virus propagated in cell cultures. Hazrati, A *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 38-44. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103599** SF781.I5  
Red cell groups of horses. [Antigens]. Scott, A M *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 384-393. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103600** SF781.I5  
Mechanism of transfer of maternal immunity to foal. Jeffcott, L B *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 419-435. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103601** SF781.I5  
Lymphocyte culture & serological techniques for investigation of hypersensitivity to various antigens in horses. Lazary, S *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 438-447. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103602** SF781.I5  
Applied immunology in chronic pulmonary conditions. [Horses]. Schatzmann, U *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 448-457. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103603** SF781.I5  
Comparative attenuation of African horsesickness virus in mosquito (*Aedes albopictus*) & in hamster kidney (BHK-21) cell lines. Mirchamsy, H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 45-57. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103604** SF781.I5  
Prepared discussion: contribution of horse to basic immunology & to human medicine. De Weck, A L *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 458-461. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103605** SF781.I5  
Diagnosis of acute equine piroplasmiasis. [Babesia equi]. Meynard, J A *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 462-466. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103606** SF781.I5  
Laboratory diagnosis of equine piroplasmiasis. [Babesia caballi, Babesia (Nutallia) equi]. Holbrook, A A *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 467-475. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103607** SF781.I5  
Chemotherapy of equine piroplasmiasis. [Babesia]. Taylor, W M *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 476-483. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103608** SF781.I5  
Recent progress in influenza virus research & outlook for control of equine influenza. Fontaine, M *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 487-502. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103609** SF781.I5  
Serological response of horses & laboratory animals to equine influenza vaccines. Frerichs, G N *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 503-509. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103610** SF781.I5  
Conclusions & questions arising from a study of serology & immunology of equine influenza. Burki, F *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 510-526. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103611** SF781.I5  
An investigation of etiology of viral respiratory disease in a remount depot. [Horses]. Hofer, B *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 527-545. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)



- 103612** SF781.15  
Methods for recovering African horsesickness virus from horse blood. Ozawa, Y. In *Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 58-68. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103613** SF781.15  
Comparative studies on serological responses of horses to African horsesickness virus. Hazrati, A. In *Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 69-80. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103614** SF781.15  
Development of new African horsesickness cell culture killing vaccines. Mirchamsy, H. In *Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 81-87. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103615** SF781.15  
A biomathematical system of serological classification for African horsesickness viruses. Stellmann, C. In *Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 88-96. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 103616** 442.8 IN2  
Jaagziekthe & maedi of sheep & goats transmitted in laboratory animals. [Pulmonary adenomatosis]. Sharma, D N. *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 95-96. Ref. Jan 1974
- 103617** 41.8 IN2  
Intradermal reaction in haemonchosis in goats & sheep. [Haemonchus contortus]. Sastry, K N V. *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 436-438. June 1974
- 103618** 41.8 IN2  
Rinderpest in sheep in Andhra Pradesh & its control by vaccination. Rao, M. *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 439-450. Ref. June 1974
- 103619** 41.8 IN2  
Haemagglutination by fowl pox, sheep pox & vaccinia virus. Uppal, P K. *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 451-456. Ref. June 1974
- 103620** QH547.155  
Enzymes of glycolysis & pentose phosphate pathway during development of rabbit stomach worm *Obeliscoides cuniculi*. Hutchinson, G W. *Int J Parasitol* 4 (4): 389-395. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103621** QH547.155  
Some analyses of exsheathing fluid from infective *Haemonchus contortus* larvae from Ontario. [Sheep]. Slocombe, J O D. *Int J Parasitol* 4 (4): 397-402. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103622** QH547.155  
Viability & survival of sporozoites of *Eimeria* in vitro. [Poultry]. Millard, B J. *Int J Parasitol* 4 (4): 423-432. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103623** QH547.155  
*Babesia major* in Britain: infectivity of suspensions derived from ground-up *Haemaphysalis punctata* nymphs. [Cattle]. Morzaria, S P. *Int J Parasitol* 4 (4): 437-438. Aug 1974
- 103624** QH547.155  
Occurrence of physiological strains of *Echinococcus granulosus* demonstrated by in vitro culture of protoscolices from sheep & horse hydatid cysts. Smyth, J D. *Int J Parasitol* 4 (4): 443-445. Aug 1974
- 103625** RB6.155  
Spontaneous autoimmune diseases of domestic animals. Lewis, R M. *Int Rev Exp Pathol* 13: 55-82. Ref. 1974
- 103626** 41.8 AM3  
Discospondylitis in three dogs infected with *Brucella canis*. Henderson, R A. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 111 (5): 451-455. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 103627** 41.8 AM3  
Bacterial pathogens in dry dog foods. Ladiges, W C. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (2): 181-182. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 103628** 41.8 AM3  
Equine infection with *Micronema deletrix*. Rubin, H L. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 256-258. Aug 1, 1974
- 103629** 41.8 AM3  
Infections of swine with pseudorabies virus & enterovirus: Laboratory confirmation, clinical & epizootologic features. Stewart, W C. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (5): 440-442. Sept 1, 1974
- 103630** QR360.A1J6  
Newcastle disease virus-induced plasma membrane damage. [Chicken embryo]. Katzman, J J. *Gen Virol* 24 (1): 101-113. Ref. July 1974
- 103631** QR360.A1J6  
Inactivation of some bacterial & animal viruses by exposure to liquid-air interfaces. Trouwborst, T. *J Gen Virol* 24 (1): 155-165. Ref. July 1974
- 103632** QR360.A1J6  
Inhibition of foot-and-mouth disease virus replicase by from virus 3 particles. Barzilai, R. *J Gen Virol* 24 (1): 39-44. Ref. July 1974
- 103633** QR360.A1J6  
Subcellular localization of virus-specific RNA in influenza virus-infected cells. [fowl plague]. Avery, R J. *J Gen Virol* 24 (1): 77-88. Ref. July 1974
- 103634** 442.8 J8232  
Granulomatous hypersensitivity to *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in thymectomized & bursectomized chickens. Davis, B H. *J Immunol* 113 (3): 1064-1067. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103635** 442.8 J8232  
Modulation of immune reactivity by phenylimidothiazole salts in mice immunized by sheep red blood cells. Renoux, G. *J Immunol* 113 (3): 779-790. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103636** 442.8 J8232  
Role of suppressor cells in avian allogeneic tolerance: Implications for pathogenesis of Marek's disease. [Chickens]. Rouse, B T. *J Immunol* 113 (3): 904-909. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103637** 442.8 J8232  
VHIII subgroup of immunoglobulin heavy chains: Phylogenetically associated residues in several avian species. [Poultry]. Wasserman, R L. *J Immunol* 113 (3): 954-957. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103638** 41.9 J275  
Clinical observation on 6 cases of feline infectious anemia. (Jpn) Maede, Y. *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (6): 267-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103639** 41.9 J275  
Two cases of feline toxoplasmosis. (Jpn) Suzuki, H. *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (6): 272-277. June 1974
- 103640** 41.9 J275  
Isolation of *Yersinia enterocolitica* from swine. (Jpn) Tsubokura, M. *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (6): 278-281. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103641** 41.9 J275  
A status quo survey on stillbirth & abortion in swine. III. Relationship between day of pregnancy at time of outbreak of Japanese B encephalitis & occurrence of stillbirth & abortion. (Jpn) Sugimori, T. *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (6): 282-285. June 1974
- 103642** 41.9 J275  
Fluctuation of hemagglutination-inhibiting antibody titer in chicks inoculated with TCND Newcastle disease vaccine. (Jpn) Yamano, Y. *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (6): 286-288. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103643** 41.9 J275  
Foot & mouth disease. 2. Paper read at 5th Seminar for prevention of exotic malignant epizootics. (Jpn) Tokui, T. *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (6): 297-300. June 1974
- 103644** QL391.N4J62  
Comparative stereoscan electron micrographs of nematode head s. [dogs, cats, soils]. Matthews, B E. *J Nematol* 6 (3): 131-134. Ref. July 1974
- 103645** 442.8 J824  
Proline in fascioliasis. I. Comparative activities of ornithine-delta-transaminase & proline oxidase in *Fasciola hepatica* & in mammalian livers. [Rabbits]. Ertel, J. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 574-577. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103646** 442.8 J824  
Studies on permeability to water, sodium, & chloride of hydatid cyst of *Echinococcus granulosus*. [Mice]. Rotunno, C A. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 613-620. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103647** 442.8 J824  
Studies with *Brugia pahangi*. 6. susceptibility of male & female cats to infection. Denham, D A. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 642. Aug 1974
- 103648** 442.8 J824  
*Brugia pahangi* infections in Mongolian jirds & dogs follow wing ocular inoculation of infective larvae. [Aedes aegypti]. Ah, H S. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 643-648. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103649** 442.8 J824  
Induction of morphological changes in microfilariae from *Dirofilaria immitis* by in vitro culture techniques. [Dogs]. Klein, J B. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 649. Aug 1974
- 103650** 442.8 J824  
Development of *Sarcocystis fusiformis* in small intestine of dog. Fayer, R. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 660-665. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103651** 442.8 J824  
Experimental infections with *Histomonas meleagridis* & *Haeterakis galinarum* in ducks & geese. Lund, E E. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 683-686. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103652** 442.8 J824  
Fatal visceral leishmaniasis in a strain of Swiss mice. [Leishmania donovani]. Smrkovski, L L. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 718-719. Aug 1974
- 103653** 442.8 J824  
Serum transfer of immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in rats. Hayes, T J. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 722-723. Aug 1974
- 103654** 442.8 J824  
Activity of some tetrahydroand pyrazinoquinolines against early developing forms of *Schistosoma mansoni*. [Mice]. Pellegrino, J J. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 723-725. Aug 1974
- 103655** 442.8 J824  
Buoyant density & thermal denaturation profiles of schistosome DNA. [Schistosoma mansoni, Schistosoma japonicum, hamsters, rabbits]. Hillyer, G V. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 725-727. Aug 1974
- 103656** 442.8 J824  
Failure to immunize mice by therapeutically killing developing schistosomes (Schistosoma mansoni). Pellegrino, J J. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 727-728. Aug 1974
- 103657** 442.8 J824  
Serological studies on rodents infected with *Capillaria hepatica*. [Mice]. Solomon, G B. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 732-734. Aug 1974
- 103658** 442.8 J824  
Immunity of male ICR mice to *Nematostoma dubius*. Hosier, D W. *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 735. Aug 1974
- 103659** 442.8 J824  
Experimental infection & hepatic changes in mice infested with *Schistosoma mansoni* (Sudan strain). Magzoub, M. *J Pathol (Edinb)* 113 (1): 47-52. Ref. May 1974
- 103660** S19.J68  
A comparison of standard tube agglutination & heat inactivation tests in brucellosis among cattle & buffaloes. Kulshreshtha, R C. *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 145-148. Ref. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 103661** S19.J68  
Histopathological studies of cranial bones & brain tissues in goats (*Capra hircus*) with coenurosis. Sharma, H N. *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 149-150. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 103662** S19.P8  
On validity of *Eimeria bombayensis* Rao & Hiregaudar, 1953-54, *Eimeria khrodenis* Rao & Hiregaudar, 1953-54, *Eimeria aareyi* Rao & Bhatavdekar, 1959, *Eimeria munda* Hiregaudar, 1956, *Eimeria wyomingensis* Huizinga and Winger, 1942 & *Eimeria bukidonensis* Tsaungui, 1931 of cattle & *Eimeria gokaki* Rao & Bhatavdekar, 1959 of buffaloes. Gill, B S. *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 442-453. Ref. Dec 1973
- 103663** 41.8 J8292  
Otitis externa in dog & cat - an evaluation of a new treatment. Pugh, K E. *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (6): 387-400. Ref. June 1974
- 103664** 41.8 J8292  
Bacteriological & clinical assessment of a new preparation for treatment of otitis externa in dogs & cats. Marshall, M J. *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (6): 401-410. Ref. June 1974
- 103665** 442.8 J827  
Echinococcosis in Egypt. II. Prevalence of canine infection in Cairo area. [Echinococcus granulosus]. Moch, R W. *J Trop Med Hyg* 77 (7): 163-164. July 1974
- 103666** QR360.J6  
Transfection of chicken embryo cells with DNA extracted from avian virus-producing neoplastic cells. Fourcade, A. *J Virol* 14 (3): 407-411. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103667** QR360.J6  
Transcribing complexes in cells infected by vesicular stomatitis virus & rabies virus. Villarreal, L P. *J Virol* 14 (3): 441-450. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103668** QR360.J6  
Requirement for cell division for initiation of transcription of Rous sarcoma virus RNA. Humphries, E H. *J Virol* 14 (3): 531-546. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103669** QR360.J6  
Properties of feline leukemia virus. II. In vitro labeling of polypeptides. Velicer, L F. *J Virol* 14 (3): 70-703. Sept 1974
- 103670** SF1.K3  
Immunological studies on gonadotropins in animals. VII. Some serological & biological properties of antiserum to ovine follicle stimulating hormone. [rabbits, sheep]. (Jpn) Mori, J. *Jap J Anim Reprod* 19 (4): 136-142. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 103671** 436.8 J27  
Studies on *Strongyloides* sp. Isolated from a dog. I. Experimental infections in dogs & mice. (Jpn) Horie, M. *Jap J Parasitol* 23 (1): 1-7. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103672** 436.8 J27  
Observation on development & distribution of *Fasciola* sp. in a heavily infected cattle. I. Relative growth of *Fasciola* sp. in cattle. (Jpn) Akahane, H. *Jap J Parasitol* 23 (1): 14-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103673** 436.8 J27  
Host response to *Hymenolepis nana* infection in infant mice. (Jpn) Okamoto, K. *Jap J Parasitol* 23 (1): 25-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103674** 436.8 J27  
On *Pharyngostomum cordatum* (Diesing, 1850) from cats in Shiga Prefecture, Japan. (Jpn) Kondo, K. *Jap J Parasitol* 23 (1): 8-13. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974



- 103675** 436.8 J27  
Observation on development & distribution of *Fasciola* sp. in a heavily infected cattle. 2. Difference of shape & size of flukes & number & size of eggs in uterus of flukes collected from liver parenchyma, bile duct, gall-bladder & duodenum of cattle. (Jpn) Harada, Y *Jap J Parasitol* 23 (2): 66-72. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103676** 41.8 J27  
Studies on atypical mycobacteria isolated from tuberculous lesions of mesenteric lymph nodes of slaughtered pigs. [Mycobacterium tuberculosis]. Yachida, S *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (6): 459-471. Ref. Dec 1973
- 103677** 41.8 J27  
Pathological observation of fungal (*Aspergillus fumigatus*) ophthalmitis in chicks. Itakura, C *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (6): 473-479. Dec 1973
- 103678** 41.8 J27  
Studies on experimental mycoplasmosis in chickens. II. Pathological findings of chickens inoculated with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* (strain S6) by air-sac & intravenous routes. (Jpn) Kuba, N *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (6): 487-498. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 103679** 41.8 J27  
Infectivity & migratory behavior of *Metastrongylus apri* in the guinea pig. (Jpn) Onishi, T *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (6): 515-524. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 103680** 41.8 J27  
An enzootic of calf pneumonia associated with *Mycoplasma bovis* virhinis. Shimizu, T *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (6): 535-537. Ref. Dec 1973
- 103681** 41.8 J27  
On stomach worm found in cats in Tokyo. [Physaloptera praeputialis]. (Jpn) Oishi, I *Jap J Vet Sci* 36 (1): 27-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103682** 41.8 J27  
Prophylaxis of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* infection in guinea pigs by vaccination. Nakagawa, M *Jap J Vet Sci* 36 (1): 33-42. Ref. Feb 1974
- 103683** 41.8 J27  
Classification of *Acholeplasma* isolated from horses. Ogata, M *Jap J Vet Sci* 36 (1): 43-51. Ref. Feb 1974
- 103684** 41.8 J27  
Enhancement of hemagglutination inhibition titers in tissue culture Newcastle disease (TCND) vaccinated chicken. Yachida, S *Jap J Vet Sci* 36 (1): 61-63. Feb 1974
- 103685** 47.8 N57  
Studies on mode of action of sulfachlorpyrazine against *Coccidia* in chickens. Matsuzawa, T *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (3): 75-85. Ref. May 1974
- 103686** SF1.K33  
Studies on leucocytozoonosis. I. Sulfamonomethoxine as a prophylaxis against infections with *Leucocytozoon caulleryi*. [Chickens]. Shanta, C S *Kajian Vet (malaysia Singapore)* 5 (1): 11-15. Apr 1973
- 103687** SF1.K33  
*Musca conducens* Walker 1859 - its prevalence & potential as a vector of *Stephanofilaria kaeli* in Peninsular Malaysia a. [Cattle]. Fadzi, M *Kajian Vet (malaysia Singapore)* 5 (2): 27-37. Map. Nov 1973
- 103688** SF1.K33  
Isolation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in Singapore. [Chickens]. Chew, M *Kajian Vet (malaysia Singapore)* 5 (2): 38-44. Ref. Nov 1973
- 103689** SF1.K33  
An observation of gamma globulins in calves in relation to diarrhoea. [Escherichia coli, immunity]. Cheah, P F *Kajian Vet (malaysia Singapore)* 5 (2): 45-51. Ref. Nov 1973
- 103690** 49 B462  
More & more spread, interdigital foul of cattle must be taken care of rapidly. [Paryonychia]. (Fre) Lecoanet, J *L'elevage* 22: 37, 39-40. Oct 1973
- 103691** 49 B462  
Brucellosis almost conquered in U.S.A. (Fre) Breth, F E *L'elevage* 22: 93, 95. Map. Oct 1973
- 103692** 49 B462  
Anti-foot-and-mouth disease vaccination of swine is efficacious. (Fre) Fedida, M *L'elevage* 25: 35-38. Jan 1974
- 103693** 49 B462  
Flukes are not pure chance; infection can be foreseen. [Fasciola hepatica]. (Fre) Peyraud, J C *L'elevage* 30: 33-37. June 1974
- 103694** 410.9 P94  
Persistence of complement-fixing antibodies in guinea pig sera serially collected in large volumes. Gamble, W C *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (4): 605-609. Aug 1974
- 103695** 410.9 P94  
Splenomegaly, sex, & other characteristics of laboratory animals used for primary isolations of *Coxiella burnetii*. Franti, C E *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (4): 656-665. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103696** 41.8 V644  
*Staphylococcus aureus* disease in poultry farms. (Hun) Sztojok, V *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (2): 121-123. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103697** 41.8 V644  
Isolation of influenza strains type A from cattle (preliminary report). (Hun) Rmvar, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (6): 373-374. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 103698** 41.8 M463  
Observations on usefulness of Biofungin-Blowet in treatment of skin dermatomycoses in cattle. (Pol) Dabrowski, F *Med Weter* 30 (2): 101-102. Ref. Feb 1974
- 103699** 41.8 M463  
Experimental studies on sensitivity in vitro of bacteria isolated from cases of mastitis to cyanacrylic surgical glue. [Cattle]. (Pol) Krzyzanowski, J *Med Weter* 30 (2): 103-105. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103700** 41.8 M463  
Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of sera of cows suffering from leukaemia. (Pol) Frymus, T *Med Weter* 30 (2): 109-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103701** 41.8 M463  
Infectious whitlow of sheep: paratuberculosis ovis. (Pol) Jastrzebski, T *Med Weter* 30 (2): 65-68. Ref. Feb 1974
- 103702** 41.8 M463  
Studies on laboratory diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs (TGE). I. Isolation & an attempt of virus identification. (Pol) Wijaszka, T *Med Weter* 30 (2): 68-71. Ref. Feb 1974
- 103703** 41.8 M463  
Investigations on injuring influence of liver fluke in sheep. [Fasciola hepatica]. (Pol) Duwel, D *Med Weter* 30 (2): 72-76. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103704** 41.8 M463  
Rafoxanide & Ranizole - new preparations against liver fluke in sheep. [Fasciola hepatica]. (Pol) Grzywinski, L *Med Weter* 30 (2): 77-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103705** 41.8 M463  
Influence of tapeworms of alimentary tract on weight gains & composition of halved carcass of wethers. [Moniezia]. (Pol) Efer, T *Med Weter* 30 (2): 81-83. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103706** 41.8 M463  
Intestinal helminthiasis in pigs in Jarocin district. (Pol) Tratwal, Z *Med Weter* 30 (2): 83-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103707** 41.8 M463  
Zoohygienic conditions in a cowshed & incidence of mastitis. (Pol) Wisniewski, J *Med Weter* 30 (2): 90-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103708** 41.8 M463  
Bacteriological examination of muscles & internal organs of normal pigs. (Pol) Golebiowski, S *Med Weter* 30 (2): 94-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103709** 41.8 M463  
Losses due to invasive diseases. [Livestock, parasites]. (Pol) Kuczynski, J *Med Weter* 30 (4): 204-206. Ref. Apr 1974
- 103710** 41.8 M463  
Serological listing of occurrence of chlamydiosis (bedso niasis) in cattle & sheep in Poland. [Bedsonia, Miyagawa anella]. (Pol) Sadowski, J M *Med Weter* 30 (4): 207-209. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103711** 41.8 M463  
Necrotic enteritis in chickens. I. Diagnostics & course of disease. [Clostridium perfringens]. (Pol) Cygan, Z *Med Weter* 30 (4): 209-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103712** 41.8 M463  
Studies on laboratory diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs (TGE). III. Indirect immunofluorescence test. (Pol) Wijaszka, T *Med Weter* 30 (4): 217-220. Ref. Apr 1974
- 103713** 41.8 M463  
Influence of time of cattle epithelium preservation on immunogenic properties of vaccine prepared according to Frenkel's method. (Pol) Szkilnik, S *Med Weter* 30 (4): 220-222. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103714** 41.8 M463  
Enzymatic lipolytic activity of anaerobic bacteria. (Pol) Komorowski, A *Med Weter* 30 (4): 222-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103715** 41.8 M463  
Determination of generic taxonomy of *Lactobacillus* sp. and streptococci, group D (*Enterococcus*) isolated from alimentary tract of piglets. (Pol) Maciak, T *Med Weter* 30 (4): 224-225. Ref. Apr 1974
- 103716** 41.8 M463  
A case of botulism enzooty in silver foxes. [Clostridium botulinum]. (Pol) Kurzeja, K *Med Weter* 30 (4): 226-227. Apr 1974
- 103717** 41.8 M463  
Profitability of control of gastrointestinal parasites of lambs grazed on isolated pastures with Nilzane. (Pol) Malczewski, A *Med Weter* 30 (4): 227-229. Apr 1974
- 103718** 41.8 M463  
Usefulness of chosen serological tests in diagnosis of fascioliasis. IV. Comparison of value of latex test with an agar gel precipitation test. [Fasciola hepatica, cattle]. (Pol) Gladysz-Pawlak, K *Med Weter* 30 (4): 229-231. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103719** 41.8 M463  
Usefulness of a drug containing glycolaloids from *Solanum laciniatum* Ait. in treatment of dermatomycoses in cattle. (Pol) Kamysek, F *Med Weter* 30 (4): 235-237. Ref. Apr 1974
- 103720** 41.8 M463  
Application of membrane filters in routine diagnosis of *Vibrio* infections. [Bulls]. (Pol) Samol, S *Med Weter* 30 (4): 246-249. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103721** 41.9 D23  
African swine pest (ASP) & its spread in Europe. [African swine fever]. (Dan) Overby, E *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (10): 411-414. Ref. May 15, 1974
- 103722** 41.9 D23  
Risk of infection in management of liquid manure in livestock stalls. (Dan) Jorgensen, M *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (13): 549-554. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 103723** 41.9 D23  
Examination of Nemosan vet.'s effect in handling parasites in swine. [Ascaris, Hyostrogylus, Oesophagostomum]. (Dan) Szabo, J *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (13): 555-558. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 103724** 41.9 D23  
Examination of incidence of pleuropneumonia - pernicious pulmonary disease - in material from slaughter swine. [Haemophilus paraheolyticus]. (Dan) Nielsen, R *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (14): 573-574. July 15, 1974
- 103725** 41.9 D23  
Lancet fluke - *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*. [Livestock]. (Dan) Nansen, P *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (14): 578-581. July 15, 1974
- 103726** 41.9 D23  
Specific pathogen free-swine production in practice. (Dan) Thomsen, A *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (9): 371-373. May 1, 1974
- 103727** 107 T13  
Study of transmission of Newcastle disease virus. [Chickens]. (Chi) Lee, Y C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 72-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 103728** 107.6 K114  
An attempt to detect specific antibody to coccidia (*Eimeria tenella*) at infected sites of caecum in immunized chicken. Tojo, H *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 97-102. Ref. Mar 1974
- 103729** 390 C71  
Endogenous RNA-directed DNA polymerase activity in virions of RNA tumor viruses & in a fraction from normal chicken cells. Mizutani, S *Methods Enzymol* 29 (e): 119-124. 1974
- 103730** 390 C71  
Purification of RNA-directed DNA polymerase from a vian myeloblastosis virus & its assay with polynucleotide templates. Verma, I M *Methods Enzymol* 29 (e): 125-143. Ref. 1974
- 103731** 390 C71  
RNA-dependent DNA polymerase from avian myeloblastosis virus. Leis, J *Methods Enzymol* 29 (e): 143-150. 1974
- 103732** 100 C76M  
Mink study may point way to isolation of human disease virus es. [Aleutian disease]. Gavitt, A R Jr *Milestones* 17 (2): 14-16. Spring/Summer 1974
- 103733** S133.A3  
Tick paralysis: an appraisal of natural & experimental data. [Dermacentor Andersoni]. Gregson, J D *Monogr Can Dep Agric* 9, 109 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 103734** S19.M9  
Control of bovine tuberculosis by tuberculin testing & segregation in an organized dairy herd. Krishnaswamy, S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 615-620. Ref. 1973
- 103735** S19.M9  
Effect of low vitamin A diet on antibody production to *Salmonella pullorum* antigen in chicks. Adinarayanaiah, C L *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 638-649. 1973
- 103736** 472 N21  
T lymphoblastoid cell lines from Marek's disease lymphomas. [Chickens]. Powell, P C *Nature* 251 (5470): 79-80. Sept 6, 1974



- 103737** 41.8 N813  
Comparative investigations on 4 different methods for bacteriological examination of quarter samples. [Mastitis diagnosis]. (Dan) Klastrup, O *Nord Veterinaarmed* 26 (6): 400-409. June 1974
- 103738** 20.5 N86  
Duoprim, a new concept of a twice successive block of rty years. (Ita) Sartoretti, G *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 37-39. Mar 1974
- 103739** RA421.N8  
Zoonoses transmitted by laboratory animals. (Ita) Baldelli, R *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 25 (1): 1-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103740** 41.8 ON1  
Variation in morphology of ephemeral fever virus. [Cattle]. Theodoridis, A *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (4): 139-142. Dec 1973
- 103741** 41.8 ON1  
Clostridium perfringens type D epsilon prototoxin. Some chemical, immunological & biological properties of a highly purified prototoxin. [Enterotoxemia, mice]. Worthington, R W *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (4): 145-149. Dec 1973
- 103742** 41.8 ON1  
Studies on schistosomiasis. 5. Sampling methods for estimating numbers of cercariae in suspension with special reference to infestation of experimental animals. [Schistosoma matthei, sheep, cattle]. Van Wyk, J A *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (4): 155-172. Ref. Dec 1973
- 103743** S19.P82  
Malignant form of foot-and-mouth disease in buffalo-heifers. Sapre, V A *P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 142-143. Jan 1974
- 103744** 448.8 P21  
Experimental infections of domestic fowl with a variant of Eimeria praecox from Ceylon jungle fowl. Long, P L *Parasitology* 69 (1): 1-9. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103745** 448.8 P21  
Specific immunoglobulin response in cattle immunized with Theileria parva (Muguga) stabilate. Duffus, W P H *Parasitology* 69 (1): 31-41. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103746** 448.8 P21  
Specific immunoglobulin response in cattle immunized with isolated Theileria parva antigens. Wagner, G G *Parasitology* 69 (1): 43-53. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103747** 448.8 P21  
Eimeria weybridgei sp. Nov. And Eimeria ovina from domestic sheep. Norton, C C *Parasitology* 69 (1): 87-95. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103748** 41.8 P882  
Transferable zoonoses from birds to humans. (Ger) Luthgen, W *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 15-21. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 103749** 41.8 P882  
Aimed for therapy of acute mastitis in practice. (Ger) Weight, U *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 53-56. June 25, 1974
- 103750** 41.8 P882  
Diseases of small domestic animals as a possible source of infection for humans. (Ger) Loeffler, K *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 68-72. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 103751** 41.8 P882  
Infectious diseases of cats: Prophylaxis & therapy. (Ger) Loeffler, K *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 78-80. June 25, 1974
- 103752** 41.8 P882  
Present laboratory diagnostic possibilities for some anthroponoses. (Ger) Flasshoff, H J *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 72-75. June 25, 1974
- 103753** 41.8 P882  
Impaired fertility of sows, due to viral infection (Smedi syndrome). (Ger) Rasbech, N O *Prakt Tier* 55 (7): 383-384, 386, 388. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 103754** 41.8 P882  
Effectiveness of Neo-Terramycin in pig barns in northern Germany with problems in raising piglets due to bacterial infection. (Ger) Meinecke, H H *Prakt Tier* 55 (9): 479-480. Sept 1, 1974
- 103755** 41.8 P882  
Infectious viral hepatitis of chickens (inclusion body hepatitis, IBH). (Ger) Vielitz, E *Prakt Tier* 55 (9): 488, 490, 492. Sept 1, 1974
- 103756** 428 C763  
Veterinary outlook concerning [equine] encephalitis prevention. [mosquitoes, vectors]. Burger, C H *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 11-12. Dec 5, 1973
- 103757** 428 C763  
Surveillance for arthropod-borne viruses & disease by California State Department of Public Health. [equine arbovirus encephalitis, mosquitoes, vectors]. Emmons, R W *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 13-25. Dec 5, 1973
- 103758** 428 C763  
Impending threat of VEE [Venezuelan equine encephalitis] to California based on Mexican experience of 1972. [psorophora confinnia, vectors]. Work, T H *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 3-6, map. Dec 5, 1973
- 103759** S544.3.C2C2  
Control of external parasites of livestock, 1973-74: supplemental recommendations. *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 172, Rev., 5 P. 1974
- 103760** 1 AG84PRO  
Questions & answers on equine infectious anemia (swamp fever). *PA U S Dep Agric* 805, Rev., 6 P. Jan 1974
- 103761** 41.8 R25  
Isolation of a cytopathogenic enterovirus from a calf suffering from a pneumoenteric disease syndrome. [Scours]. Abraham, A S *Refu Vet* 31 (1): 13-17. Ref. Mar 1974
- 103762** 41.8 R25  
Modified Whiteside test reactions of milk samples from clinically normal ovine udders containing coagulase-negative staphylococci. [Ewes]. Landau, M *Refu Vet* 31 (1): 18-21. Mar 1974
- 103763** 41.8 R25  
Control of a Mycoplasma mastitis epizootic in a large herd. [France]. Bar-Moshe, B *Refu Vet* 31 (1): 32-35. Ref. Mar 1974
- 103764** 41.8 R25  
Interstitial nephritis in a house mouse (Mus musculus) associated with Klebsiella muris. Meshorer, A *Refu Vet* 31 (1): 39-40. Mar 1974
- 103765** 41.8 R25  
Tyzzer's disease in laboratory mice. [Bacillus piliformis]. Meshorer, A *Refu Vet* 31 (1): 41-42. Mar 1974
- 103766** 100 OH3RS  
Concentration of lactoferrin in milk & changes during bovine mastitis. Smith, K L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 10-12. Aug 1974
- 103767** 100 OH3RS  
Response of bovine mammary gland to mastitis infections. Schanbacter, F L *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 13-14. Aug 1974
- 103768** 100 OH3RS  
Should you vaccinate? [Cattle, immunization]. Jones, J E *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 35-37. Aug 1974
- 103769** 442.8 R326  
Antirabies vaccines made with aluminum hydroxide & tests to control their effectiveness. (Por) Silva, R A da *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 127-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 103770** 41.8 R3262  
Trypanocidal drugs as used in veterinary medicine. [Trypano soma control]. (Fre) Toure, S M *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 113A-122a. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103771** 41.8 R3262  
Anthelmintics: their veterinary use. (Fre) Bussieras, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 123A-133a. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103772** 41.8 R3262  
Modern methods & techniques of experimental diagnosis of river perpest. [Cattle, virus diseases]. (Fre) Provost, A *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 383-396. Ref. 1973
- 103773** 41.8 R3262  
Contribution to physio-pathological study of bovine tuberculosis. (Fre) Cheneau, Y *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 397-403. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103774** 41.8 R3262  
Pseudo rinderpest: Prevention by vaccination in Senegal and West Africa. [Sheep, goats]. (Fre) Bourdin, P *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 71A-74a. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 103775** 436.8 R32  
Parasitic helminths of goats (Capra hircus) in Cordoba. [Spain]. (Spa) Martinez Gomez, F *Rev Iber Parasitol* 33 (4): 625-631. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 103776** 41.8 B86  
Better weight gains in cattle through anthelmintic treatment with levamisole. (Spa) Schmied, L M *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 55 (1): 21-25. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103777** 41.8 B86  
Diagnosis of liver fluke disease [Fasciola hepatica] in cattle with a 'KR' chamber. (Spa) Zaracho, Z A *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 55 (1): 45-46, 49-50. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103778** 41.8 B86  
Presence & fertility of hydatidic cysts in slaughtered sheep during 1971 (Mercedes, Corrientes, Argentina). [Echinococcus granulosus]. (Spa) Rosario Hernandez, J *del Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 55 (1): 63-66, 79-81. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103779** 41.8 B86  
Studies of a virus isolated from respiratory tract of broilers in Argentine Republic. (Spa) Delamer, M *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 55 (1): 9-12, 15-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 103780** 41.8 R3226  
Fluorescent microfocus test: A new in vitro technique for titration & seroneutralization of rabies virus. (Spa) Hernandez, E M *Rev Vet Venez* 36 (213): 254-262. Apr 30, 1974
- 103781** 49 J822  
Studies on investigation for HI [hemagglutination-inhibition] titer of Japanese encephalitis in swine. II. Survey of Japanese encephalitis HI titer of swine in 16 hsin. (Chi) Weng, C N *Taiwan J Vet Med Anim Husb* 23: 1-7. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 103782** 49 J822  
Morphological change of viruses in NaCl solution & immune serum under electron microscope. I. Effect of distilled water & sodium chloride solution to NDV [Newcastle disease virus]. (Chi) Huang, T J *Taiwan J Vet Med Anim Husb* 23: 23-28. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 103783** 49 J822  
Pathogenicity of hog cholera live vaccine viruses by reverse passages through SPF [specific-pathogen-free] pigs. (Chi) Lin, T C *Taiwan J Vet Med Anim Husb* 23: 38-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 103784** QP251.A1T5  
Some observations on Corynebacterium pyogenes infection of bovine uterus. Hartigan, P J *Theriogenology* 1 (5): 153-167. Ref. May 1974
- 103785** 41.8 T445  
Prenatal strongyloid infection of swine. [Strongyloides ran somi]. (Ger) Enigk, K *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 265-268. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 103786** 41.8 T445  
Efficacy of Parabendazol (Nemini) on trichostrongyloids in cattle. [Ostertagia, Cooperia oncophora]. (Ger) Weissenburg, H *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 272-273. May 1, 1974
- 103787** 41.8 T445  
Allergy in connection to foot-and-mouth disease vaccination in Kenya. [Cattle]. (Ger) Hunermund, G *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 278-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 103788** 41.8 T445  
Protective inoculation against rhinopneumonitis with special regard to virus extraction. [Horses]. (Ger) Thein, P *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (7): 363-366. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 103789** 41.8 T445  
5 Years of large scale liver fluke control in Harriers and Weser Island. [Fasciola, cattle]. (Ger) Brozeit, H E *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (8): 435-437. Map. Aug 1, 1974
- 103790** 41.8 T445  
Contribution to control of bronchitis diseases of horses. (Ger) Rakoczy, F *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (8): 437-443. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 103791** 41.8 T445  
Some historic notices on trichinosis problem. [Swine]. (Ger) Schmidt-Trepertor, W A *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (8): 449-450. Aug 1, 1974
- 103792** 41.8 T445  
Restoration of dry cattle herds by combination of hygienic measures, therapy & elimination. [Mastitis control]. (Ger) Henker, K E *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 470-474, 476. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 103793** 41.8 T445  
Existing experiences & steps resulting from these for construction, management & healthy rearing of specific pathogen free swine herds. (Ger) Gindele, H R *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 480-482. Sept 1, 1974
- 103794** 41.8 T445  
Heavy loss bacterial diseases of suckling piglets including edema disease. (Ger) Rumpf, K *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 484-485, 488-490, 495. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 103795** 41.8 T445  
Anthelmintic effect of Mebendazol as a medicated feed for swine. (Ger) Nitz, K J *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 495-496. Sept 1, 1974
- 103796** 41.8 T445  
Identification of bovine diarrhoea virus in cell system. (Ger) Dinter, Z *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 502-504. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 103797** 41.8 T445  
Vaccination tests against foot rot of sheep. [Fusiformis]. (Ger) Reuss, U *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 504, 506-509. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 103798** 41.8 T431  
Incidence of maedi-visna virus infections in Netherlands. [Sheep]. (Dut) Boer, G F de *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (13): 655-658. Eng. Sum. July 1, 1974



- 103799** 41.8 T431  
Prevention of mastitis by post-milking disinfection of teats. [streptococcus, cows]. Grootenhuis, G *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (14): 691-698. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 103800** 41.8 T431  
Gross lesions in Marek's disease & comments on differential diagnosis from lymphoid leukosis. [Avian lymphomatosis, chickens]. (Dut) Maas, H J L *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (15): 749-766. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 103801** 41.8 T431  
Microscopical lesions of Marek's disease & lymphoid leukosis. Comments on differential diagnosis. [Avian lymphomatosis, chickens]. (Dut) Maas, H J L *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (15): 767-789. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 103802** 41.8 T431  
Diagnosis of Aujeszky's disease in cattle. [Pseudorabies]. (Dut) Akkermans, J P W M *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (16): 809-814. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103803** 41.8 T431  
Further studies on presence of *Salmonella* in broilers and hens in Netherlands. (Dut) Schothorst, M van *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (16): 815-820. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103804** SF601.T7  
Serological response in field cattle immunised against *Babesia berbera*. Goldman, M *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 123-127. Aug 1974
- 103805** SF601.T7  
Some parasites of domestic animals in Aswan Governorate - Arab Republic of Egypt. [Helminths]. Kendall, S B *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 128-130. Aug 1974
- 103806** SF601.T7  
East Coast fever: Further laboratory investigations on use of rabbits as vehicles for infecting ticks with theilerial piroplasms. [Rhipicephalus, Theileria, cattle]. Purnell, R E *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 145-151. Aug 1974
- 103807** SF601.T7  
Swine pox in Papua New Guinea. [Stomoxys calcitrans, vectors]. Copland, J W *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 153-157. Aug 1974
- 103808** SF601.T7  
Serological response of three month old calves to infection with *Taenia saginata* (Cysticercus bovis) & their resistance to reinfection. Gallie, G J *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 163-171. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103809** SF601.T7  
Serological response of calves infected neonatally with *Taenia saginata* (Cysticercus bovis). Gallie, G J *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 173-177. Aug 1974
- 103810** 20 V633  
Development of helminthological science in republics of Transcaucasia. [Livestock, parasites]. (Rus) Gadzhiev, I A *G Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 59-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 103811** 41.8 V6468  
On adsorption of pseudopest virus hemagglutinins by brain cells in vitro. [Chick embryos]. (Bul) Khadzhiev, G *Vet Med Nauki* 1 (5): 93-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103812** 41.8 V6468  
Chemical studies on O-antigen after Boivin of local strains of *Salmonella gallinarum pullorum*. (Bul) Kolev, K K *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 14-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103813** 41.8 V6468  
Immunochemical investigations & differential serologic diagnosis of brucellosis infections in sheep. I. Differential diagnosis of brucellosis infections in sheep reacting after Wright & Huddleson. [Brucella melitensis, Brucella ovis]. (Bul) Gelev, I *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 71-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103814** 41.8 V6468  
Immunomorphologic response in dictyocauliasis. [Dictyocaulus filaria, lambs, guinea pigs, kids]. (Bul) Denev, I *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 23-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103815** 41.8 V6468  
On elimination of transmissible resistance to drugs in some Enterobacteria. (Bul) Todorov, T *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 3-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103816** 41.8 V6468  
Composition & some properties of milk as affected by subclinical & aseptic mastitis. (Bul) Slavchev, G *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 31-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103817** 41.8 V6468  
Study on some properties of *Escherichia coli* isolated from pigs with colicenteritis & oedema disease. (Bul) Khap, D *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 37-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103818** 41.8 V6468  
Isolation of bovine herpes mammillitis virus in Bulgaria. (Bul) Dilovski, M *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 60-65. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103819** 41.8 V6468  
Studying & testing of a trivalent hyperimmune serum against parainfluenza-3, adenovirus I & infectious rhinotracheitis in calves. (Bul) TSvetkov, P *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 66-71. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103820** 41.8 V6468  
Effect of vitestrol & hypophysin on antibody production in rabbits. [Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum]. (Bul) Ganovska, M Kh *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 80-84. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103821** 41.8 V6468  
Virus carrier state in pigs at an industrial rearing complex & its effect on rate fertility. [Vibrio foetus]. (Bul) Ganchev, T *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 85-90. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103822** 41.8 V6468  
Morphologic changes in aborted fetuses in swine brucellosis. [Brucella suis]. (Bul) Diakov, L *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 91-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103823** 41.8 P27  
Encephalitis caused by murine cytomegalovirus in newborn & weanling mice. Lussier, G *Vet Pathol* 10 (5): 366-374. Ref. 1973
- 103824** 41.8 P27  
Lesions produced by a new lungworm in Beagle dogs. Hirth, R S *Vet Pathol* 10 (5): 385-407. Ref. 1973
- 103825** 41.8 V641  
Bovine brucellosis in Nigeria. Esuruoso, G O *Vet Rec* 95 (3): 54-58. Map. July 20, 1974
- 103826** 41.8 V641  
Effect of oral immunisation with *Escherichia coli* antigens on post weaning enteric infection in young pig. Porter, P *Vet Rec* 95 (5): 99-104. Ref. Aug 3, 1974
- 103827** 41.8 V641  
A standard haemagglutination inhibition test for Newcastle disease. I. A comparison of macro & micro methods. [Chickens]. Allan, W H *Vet Rec* 95 (6): 120-123. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 103828** 41.8 V641  
A standard haemagglutination inhibition test for Newcastle disease. II. Vaccination & challenge. [Birds]. Allan, W H *Vet Rec* 95 (7): 147-149. Aug 17, 1974
- 103829** 41.8 V6463  
Prevention of mastitis in cows. (Bul) Iovchev, E *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 19-21. 1974
- 103830** 41.8 V6463  
Helminths of dogs in Shoumen district. (Bul) Stoimenov, K *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 22-25. 1974
- 103831** 41.8 V6463  
A comparative assessment of preventive & therapeutic value of coccidiosis vaccines. (Bul) Vulchovski, I A *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 26-29. 1974
- 103832** 41.8 V6463  
Economical effect of using thiabendazole with sheep. [Helminths, control]. (Bul) Rakhtaliev, D *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 29-30. 1974
- 103833** 41.8 V6463  
Role of food industry in control of epizootic diseases. (Bul) Stamatov, T *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 31-34. 1974
- 103834** 41.8 V6463  
Clinical mastitis of cows. (Bul) Kolev, V *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 40-42. 1974
- 103835** 41.8 V6494  
Effect of arecoline, atebine, Lugol's solution & iodoglycerin on *Echinococcus granulosus* in dog. (Cro) Beljin, V *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 105-114. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103836** 41.8 V6494  
Postvaccinal complications in Equidae vaccinated against African horse sickness. (Cro) Okrajnov, L N *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 115-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103837** 41.8 V6494  
Bovine malignant catarrh (Coryza gangraenosa bovum) in view of clinical & pathological anatomical experiences over course of 17 years. (Cro) Smrcek, Z *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 61-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103838** 20 V82  
Study of antigenic structure of tubercular, atypical & avirulent mycobacteria by agar diffusion method. [Cattle, poultry]. (Ukr) Savchenko, P I U *Vsn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 82-87. June 1974
- 103839** 41.8 M69  
IBR [infectious bovine rhinotracheitis] virus isolated from two epizootics in Mexican dairy cattle. Martell, M V M *SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 1045-1047, 1050. Aug 1974
- 103840** 41.8 M69  
Nocardiosis in animals. [Nocardia]. Walton, A M *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1105-1107. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103841** 41.8 M69  
Protection against renal carrier state by a canine leptospirosis vaccine. [Leptospirosis]. Kerr, D K *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1157-1160. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103842** 41.8 M69  
Mycotic keratoconjunctivitis. [Dogs, cats]. Schmidt, G M *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1177-1179. Sept 1974
- 103843** 442.8 Z33F  
Activation of kallikrein in acute Babesia argentina infections of splenectomized calves. Wright, I G *Z Parasitenkd* 43 (4): 271-278. Ref. 1974
- 103844** 448.8 Z37  
Serological investigations on prevalence of anaplasmosis & piroplasmiasis in cattle in Botswana. [Anaplasma, Babesia, Theileria]. Mehltz, D Z *Tropenmed Parasitol* 25 (1): 3-10. Ref. Mar 1974
- 103845** 41.8 Z75  
Two cases of bovine cardiac hydatidosis. [Echinococcus granulosus]. (Por) Moreira, W S *Zoonosis* 15 (1): 15-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 103846** 41.8 Z75  
Immunological aspects of biological treatment of hydatidosis. [Echinococcus granulosus]. (Spa) Varela Diaz, V M *Zoonosis* 15 (1): 20-39. Ref. Mar 1973

## NON-INFECTIOUS DISEASES

**103847** 41.8 AC84  
Observations on an interesting case of catarrhal collection in one of guttural pouches in horse. (Ita) Potena, A *Acta Med Vet* 19 (5/6): 389-402. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973

**103848** 41.8 AC84  
Dental heterotrophy in a colt. (Ita) Lorzio, R *Acta Med Vet* 19 (5/6): 403-411. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973

**103849** 41.8 AM3A  
Characteristics of lymphocyte responses to phytomitogens: comparison of responses of lymphocytes from normal & lymphocytotic cows. Muscoplat, C C *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1053-1055. Ref. Aug 1974

**103850** 41.8 AM3A  
Acute experiments on neuroeffector function in canine esophageal achalasia. Gray, G W *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1075-1081. Ref. Aug 1974

**103851** 41.8 AM3A  
Studies of an established equine cell line derived from a transitional cell carcinoma. Allen, G P *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1153-1160. Ref. Sept 1974

**103852** 41.8 EX7  
Histopathological investigation of rats with hypertension induced by long-acting angiotensin. (Ger) Matthias, D *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (3): 417-443. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**103853** 41.8 AU72  
Spastic paresis in Friesian calves. Baird, J D *Aust Vet J* 50 (6): 239-245. Ref. June 1974

**103854** 41.8 AU72  
Coxofemoral arthropathy in a Charolais heifer. Wood, A K W *Aust Vet J* 50 (6): 266-276. June 1974

**103855** 41.8 AV5  
Skeletal disease & locomotor problems in turkeys. Sanger, V L *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 378-393. Ref. July/Sept 1974

**103856** SF995.A1A9  
Studies on spondylolisthesis ('kinky back') in broiler chickens. Riddell, C *Avian Pathol* 2 (4): 295-304. Oct 1974

**103857** 382 B52  
Isolation of salt-soluble elastin from ligamentum nuchae of copper-deficient calf. Whiting, A H *Biochem J* 141 (2): 573-575. Aug 1974

**103858** 41.8 V643  
Clinical problems of preventive medicine: bovine ketosis: a review with recommendations for control & treatment. II. Baird, G D *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 318-326. July/Aug 1974



- 103859** 41.8 V643  
Losses in young calves after transportation. [Mortality]. Staples, G E *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 374-379. July/Aug 1974
- 103860** 41.8 C61  
Coughing: physiopathology, clinical diagnosis, & treatment. [Livestock]. (Ita) Ballarini, G *Clin Vet* 97 (5): 161-167. May 1974
- 103861** 41.8 C61  
Research & observations on fatty liver of goose & integrated vitamins. (Ita) De Giovanni, A *Clin Vet* 97 (6): 187-197. Ref. Jun 1974
- 103862** 41.8 C61  
Puerperal neurosis in cow. (Ita) Ballarini, G *Clin Vet* 97 (6): 198-202. June 1974
- 103863** 64.8 C883  
Variation of soluble proteins in alfalfa, sainfoin, & bird foot trefoil. [Foaming agent, ruminants, pasture bloat]. Gutek, L H *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 495-499. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 103864** 20 AK1  
Comparative data of early diagnosis in case of leukosis & malignant tumour in horned cattle & man. (Rus) Troitskaia, A S *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 32-33. Jan 1974
- 103865** 41.8 D482  
Clinical & hormonal studies in cows with cystic ovaries before & after application of gonadotropin-releasing hormone. (Ger) Grunert, E *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (16): 386-388. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103866** 41.8 D482  
Differential diagnosis of esophageal obstruction in swine. (Ger) Hazem, A S *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (4): 340-341. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 103867** 412.628 N21  
Digestive problems of chinchilla. Elliott, E W *Empress Chinchil* 30 (8): 22-23. Aug 1974
- 103868** 448.8 EN2  
Acute parathyroid hormone response: sensitivity, relationship to hypocalcemia, & rapidity. [Cows]. Blum, J W *Endocrinology* 96 (3): 753-759. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103869** SF955.E6  
Progressive haematoma of ethmoid region in horse. Cook, W R *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 101-108. July 1974
- 103870** SF955.E6  
Paracentesis as an aid to diagnosis of abdominal disease in horse. Bach, L G *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 116-121. July 1974
- 103871** SF955.E6  
Vertebral plasma cell myeloma causing posterior paralysis in a horse. Drew, R A *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 131-134. July 1974
- 103872** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on certain aspects of uterine involution in Holstein x Hariara females at first calving. [cows]. Choudhury, G *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 395-400. Ref. June 1974
- 103873** 41.8 IN2  
A case of mastocytoma surgically removed from preputial region in a dog. Mantri, M B *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 469-470. June 1974
- 103874** 41.8 IN2  
Treatment of cases of ephemeral fever with rhus-toxicodendron. Patra, R C *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 487. June 1974
- 103875** 41.8 AM3  
Chlamydial polyarthritis in a foal. McChesney, A E *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 259-261. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 103876** 41.8 AM3  
Synchronous diaphragmatic flutter in horses. Mansmann, R A *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (3): 265-270. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 103877** 41.8 AM3  
Disseminated mastocytoma & mastocytoma in a dog. Allan, G S *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (4): 346-349. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 103878** 41.8 AM3  
Adenocarcinoma in nasal cavity & brain of a dog. Cho, D Y *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (4): 350-351. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 103879** 41.8 AM3  
Acute granulocytic leukemia in cats. Fraser, C J *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (4): 355-359. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 103880** 41.8 AM3  
Canine hip dysplasia: cause & control. Riser, W H *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (4): 360-362. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 103881** 41.8 AM3  
Megaesophagus in dog: A clinical survey of 79 cases. Harvey, C E *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (5): 443-446. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 103882** 41.8 AM3  
Perforated duodenum associated with nonobstructive leiomyosarcoma in a dog. Eckerlin, R H *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (5): 449-450. Sept 1, 1974
- 103883** 41.8 AM3  
Malignant ciliary body adenocarcinoma in a dog. Glickstein, J M *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (5): 455-456. Sept 1, 1974
- 103884** 41.8 AM3  
Myeloproliferative disorder in a cat. Giles, R C Jr *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (5): 456-457. Sept 1, 1974
- 103885** 41.8 AM3  
Cataract in Golden Retrievers. [Dogs]. Rubin, L F *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (5): 457-458. Sept 1, 1974
- 103886** S19.J68  
Incidence of horn cancer in Haryana State. [Cattle, buffaloes]. Kaul, P L *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 161-165. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 103887** 41.8 J8292  
Clinical signs including papilloedema associated with brain tumours in twenty-one dogs. Palmer, A C *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (6): 359-386. Ref. June 1974
- 103888** 41.8 J8292  
Eclampsia in cat. [Convulsions]. Bjerkas, E *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (6): 411-414. Ref. June 1974
- 103889** SF1.K3  
Effect of uterine curettage on endometritis of mares. (Jpn) Sato, K *Jap J Anim Reprod* 19 (4): 150-152. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 103890** 47.8 N57  
Effect of choline & folic acid on perosis induced by extremely high energy diet. [poultry]. (Jpn) Onda, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (3): 118-119. May 1974
- 103891** SF95.A1K6  
Application of method of catheterization of blood vessels in connection with study of metabolic functions of large intestine of calves. (Ukr) Derev'ianko, I D *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 99-100. 1974
- 103892** 49 B462  
If your sows lack milk. [Agalactia]. (Ukr) Wilmore, M *L'eleve* 31: 68-69, 71-72. July 1974
- 103893** 410.9 P94  
Interstitial cell tumor of testicle in rabbits: a report of two cases. Flatt, R E *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (4): 682-685. Aug 1974
- 103894** 41.8 M463  
A calf with heart in neck. (Pol) Pietrzak, M *Med Weter* 30 (2): 115. Feb 1974
- 103895** 41.8 M463  
A case of skin leukosis in a cow. (Pol) Medrek, B *Med Weter* 30 (2): 116. Feb 1974
- 103896** 41.8 M463  
A case of lymphatic leukaemia in a sheep. (Pol) Scheuring, W *Med Weter* 30 (2): 116. Feb 1974
- 103897** 41.8 M463  
Clinical & neuroanatomical studies of achalasia in a dog. (Pol) Koper, S *Med Weter* 30 (4): 231-234. Ref. Apr 1974
- 103898** 41.8 M463  
A simple method of treatment of urachus fistulae in foals. (Pol) Krzyzanowski, J *Med Weter* 30 (4): 237-239. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103899** 41.8 M463  
Pierre-Robin's syndrome in a calf. (Pol) Gawlikowski, J *Med Weter* 30 (4): 241-242. Apr 1974
- 103900** 41.9 D23  
Chronic gastritis in dogs. (Dan) Mortensen, V A *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (14): 575-577. July 15, 1974
- 103901** 41.9 D23  
Calving fever & serum calcium values. [Cattle]. (Dan) Olsen, P M *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (9): 368-370. May 1, 1974
- 103902** 41.8 N813  
Bovine ketosis. I. Occurrence & incidence in herds affected by ketosis in eastern Norway, 1967-1968. Overby, I *Nord Veterinaarmed* 26 (6): 353-361. June 1974
- 103903** 41.8 N813  
Bovine ketosis. II. Therapy & biological factors of significance for recovery. Jonsgard, K *Nord Veterinaarmed* 26 (6): 362-369. Ref. June 1974
- 103904** 41.8 N813  
A study of effects of nicotinic acid in cattle, with special reference to ketosis therapy. Nurmio, P *Nord Veterinaarmed* 26 (6): 370-381. Ref. June 1974
- 103905** 41.8 N813  
Relationship between weather & incidence of parturient paresis & mastitis in dairy cows. Simesen, E *Nord Veterinaarmed* 26 (6): 382-386. Ref. June 1974
- 103906** 389.8 N953  
Effects of alpha-tocopherol & analogs on cyclic-AMP [adenosine monophosphate] systems. [diets, rats]. *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 214-215. July 1974
- 103907** 41.8 P882  
Calcium & phosphorus disturbances in cattle. (Ger) Sachs, M *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 35-38. June 25, 1974
- 103908** 41.8 P882  
Therapy of ovarian cysts in cattle from critical view. (Ger) Grunert, E *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 43-47. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 103909** 286.85 D48  
Tissue calcinations of slaughter animals with special regard to an enzootic calcinosis of cattle. (Ger) Hanichen, T *Schlacht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (6): 211-215. Ref. June 1974
- 103910** TS1950.T4  
Comparative examination of effect of different spices added to meat & textured vegetable proteins. (Cro) Trumic, Z *Tehnol Mesa* 14 (11): 3356-3359. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 103911** 41.8 T445  
Studies on therapy of birth paresis. [Cattle]. (Ger) Saalfeld, K *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 259-262, 264-265. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 103912** 41.8 T445  
Cynology for veterinarians. E. Supplement: Cats. II. [Abnormalities]. (Ger) Wegner, W *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 281-286. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 103913** 41.8 T445  
Treatment of bloat in cattle. (Ger) Behringer, H *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (7): 390-392. July 1, 1974
- 103914** 41.8 T445  
Oral & parenteral administration of iron dextran in prevention of piglet anemia. (Ger) Buschmann, G *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (8): 418-422. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 103915** 41.8 T445  
Glucosuria & other conditions in bovine practice. (Ger) Kleber, W *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (8): 432-434. Aug 1, 1974
- 103916** 41.8 T431  
Three cases of myotonia in a family of Chows. [Dogs]. Wentink, G H *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (14): 729-731. July 15, 1974
- 103917** 41.8 T431  
Mammary carcinoma in cats: a model in comparative studies on cancer? (Dut) Weijer, K *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (16): 828-840. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103918** 41.8 T431  
False urinary incontinence in a pup. [Phimos, dogs]. (Dut) Biewenga, W J *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (16): 841-842. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 103919** SF601.T7  
Primary liver-cell tumour (hematoma) in Sudanese Desert sheep: a report of two cases. Adam, S E I *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 158-161. Aug 1974
- 103920** 20 V633  
Feeding of cows & resistance of calves to diseases. (Rus) Kondrakhin, I P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 68-74. June 1974
- 103921** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on rumen acidosis & diabetes syndrome in cattle. (Bul) Ivanov, I T *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 59-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103922** 41.8 V6468  
Biochemical & morphologic studies of blood & liver in cows affected with ketosis. (Bul) Simeonov, S *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 10-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103923** 41.8 V6468  
Studies on chronic traumatic reticuloperitonitis in cattle. (Bul) Ivanov, I T *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 45-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103924** 41.8 P27  
Rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder in dogs. Kelly, D F *Vet Pathol* 10 (5): 375-384. Ref. 1973
- 103925** 41.8 V641  
Fog fever in cattle: clinical & epidemiological features. [Brassicae]. Selman, I E *Vet Rec* 95 (7): 139-146. Ref. Aug 17, 1974
- 103926** 41.8 V641  
Cutaneous lymphosarcoma in a Shetland collie. [Dogs]. Wall, A E *Vet Rec* 95 (7): 150-151. Aug 17, 1974
- 103927** 41.8 V6463  
Etiology of hemorrhage syndrome in chickens. (Bul) Kalaidzhiski, A *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 16-18. 1974
- 103928** 41.8 V6463  
Therapeutic tests in treatment of retentio secundinarum in cows with use of preventive enzymes. (Bul) Marinov, T *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 37-39. 1974
- 103929** 41.8 V6494  
Vesical haematuria of bovines: a new & not yet used model & substratum for study of endemic nephropathy in man. (Cro) Jezic, J *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 5-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103930** 20 V82  
Clinical-pathological processes in reproductive organs of sterile cows on large specialized farms. (Ukr) Osetrov, O A *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 6: 87-90. June 1974
- 103931** 20 V82  
Goiter in breeding bulls in connection with osteodystrophy. (Ukr) Volkoboi, M F *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 6: 91-92. June 1974



- 103932** 20 V82  
On a method of overlapping fistula on horn of at erus & oviducts of swine. (Ukr) Doroshkov, V B *Visn Sil's'kohosp Nauki* 6: 93-97. June 1974
- 103933** 41.8 M69  
XY/XY bone marrow karyotype in a male Siamese-crossbre d cat. [chromosomes, abnormalities]. Loughman, W D *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 1007-1011. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103934** 41.8 M69  
Two cases of congenital malformation (peromelus ascelus & ectrodactyly) in cats. Schneck, G W *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 1025-1026. Aug 1974
- 103935** 41.8 M69  
Equine multiple cartilaginous exostoses. Hanselka, D V *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 979-983, 986. Aug 1974
- 103936** 41.8 M69  
Traumatic cataract & optic nerve atrophy in a dog. Gelatt, K N *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (8): 988-989. Aug 1974
- 103937** 41.8 M69  
Fat necrosis in a cow. Wallace, C E *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1113-1115. Sept 1974
- 103938** 41.8 M69  
Metaplastic ossification of a chronically inflamed anal sac in a dog (a case report). Frye, F L *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1120. Sept 1974
- 103939** 41.8 M69  
Fibrosarcoma involving skeleton of dog. Peiffer, R L *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1143-1148. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103940** 41.8 M69  
Primary granulomatous myocardopathy in a dog (a case report). Farrow, C S *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1151-1154. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103941** 41.8 M69  
Fimbrial cysts as a cause of infertility in mare. Archbald, L F *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1163-1165. Sept 1974
- 103942** 49 Z65  
Study of mechanism of transport stress in broilers and determination of some means for its prevention. (Bul) Mitkov, S *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 91-97. Ref. 1974
- 103943** 49 Z65  
On a little known lethal factor in swine breeding. [Achoondropiasia]. (Bul) Petrov, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 75-79. 1974
- 103944** 41.8 AC84  
In regard to serious eye lesions caused in hares by chemical fertilizers. (Ita) Galati, P *Acta Med Vet* 19 (516): 319-333. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973
- 103945** 41.8 AM3A  
Oral toxicity of azinphosmethyl in horses. Giri, S N *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1031-1035. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103946** 41.8 AM3A  
Congenital arthrogryposis of offspring of sows fed tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum). Crowe, M W *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1071-1073. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103947** 41.8 AM3A  
Metabolic changes due to experimentally induced rupture of the canine urinary bladder. Burrows, C F *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1083-1088. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103948** SF602.A5  
Toxicity of ochratoxin A. I. Embryotoxic & teratogenic effects in rat. (Fre) More, J *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 167-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103949** SF602.A5  
Toxins of *Aspergillus ochraceus* Wilhelm. III. Acute toxicity of ochratoxin A in adult rats & mice. (Fre) Galtier, P *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 233-247. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103950** RC963.A1A7  
Slowed learning in lambs prenatally exposed to lead. [Poisoning]. Carson, T L *Arch Environ Health* 29 (3): 154-156. Sept 1974
- 103951** RC963.A1A7  
Effect of malathion on oxygen consumption & blood cholinesterase of hen. [poisoning]. Gupta, P K *Arch Environ Health* 29 (3): 167-169. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103952** 41.8 AV5  
Enzyme changes in mallard ducks fed iron or lead salt. [Toxicity]. Rozman, R S *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 435-444. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 103953** 41.8 AV5  
Umbilical hernias in turkeys from two flocks. Ranck, F M Jr *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 477-483. July/Sept 1974
- 103954** 41.8 B45  
Experimental acute lead poisoning in sheep with additional subclinical dosage. (Ger) Fassbender, C P *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (14): 270-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 103955** 449.9 W892B  
Mycotoxic nephropathy in pigs. Elling, F *Bull W H O* 49 (4): 411-418. Ref. 1973
- 103956** 41.8 C61  
Analysis of various tools & methods of osteosynthesis. [Bone fractures, treatment, small animals]. (Ita) Salerno, G *Clin Vet* 97 (4): 125-133. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 103957** 41.8 C61  
Pisiform fractures in dog. (Ita) De Gresti, A *Clin Vet* 97 (5): 153-157. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 103958** SF451.C6  
Prevention is essential as cures are difficult & expensive. [Rabbits, diseases]. Stuart, C *Commer Rabbit* 2 (2): 10-12. (continued). Spring 1974
- 103959** 41.8 D482  
Lead, an ubiquitous toxic agent. [Livestock]. (Ger) Buntenkotter, S *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (15): 364-367. (Continued) ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 103960** 41.8 D482  
Tissue damage in bovine mammary gland due to machine milking: Causes, consequences & prevention. (Ger) Wiesner, H U *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (16): 391-393. (continued) Aug 15, 1974
- 103961** 41.8 D482  
Lead, a ubiquitous harmful substance. [Livestock, dairy products, meat]. (Ger) Buntenkotter, S *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (4): 341-344. (Continued) July 15, 1974
- 103962** 44.8 H65  
Chemical poisonings are never intentional, but they happen. [Cattle]. Allenstein, L C *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (16): 972-973. Aug 25, 1974
- 103963** RA1242.H9N4  
Chronic cyanide toxicity in domestic animals. Hill, D C *In Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 105-111. Ref. 1973
- 103964** RA1242.H9N4  
Implications of cyanide toxicity in animal feeding studies using high cassava rations. [Rats, pigs]. Mancor, J H *In Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 113-120. Ref. 1973
- 103965** TD180.M4 1971  
Experimental porcine methylmercurialism. [Toxicity]. Piper, R C *In Mercury in the Western Environment Proceedings of a Workshop*. D. R. Buhler, ed. P. 298-310. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 103966** 41.8 IN2  
Diaphragmatic herniation & hernioplasty in bovines - an experimental study. Vig, M M *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 461-465. Ref. June 1974
- 103967** 41.8 IN2  
Study of mortality pattern in poultry. [Diseases]. Babu, K S J *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 424-435. Ref. June 1974
- 103968** 41.8 IN2  
Thoracic roentgenography in experimentally induced traumatic reticulopericarditis in buffalo calves (Bubalus bubalis). Misra, S S *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 466-468. June 1974
- 103969** 41.8 IN2  
A note on sulfonamide toxicity in rats. Bal, M S *Indian Vet J* 51 (6): 482. June 1974
- 103970** 41.8 AM3  
A toxic syndrome associated with feeding of polybrominated biphenyl-contaminated protein concentrate to dairy cattle. Jackson, T F *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (5): 437-439. Sept 1, 1974
- 103971** 382 SO12  
Toxicity of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) to conventional & gnotobiotic rats. Rattray, E A S *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 1035-1040. Ref. Aug 1974
- 103972** SF95.A1K6  
Study of toxicity of alkaloids of feed lupine for milch cows. (Ukr) Pletn'ova, O H *Kormy Hodivlia Sil's'kohospod Tvaryn* 32: 47-49. 1974
- 103973** 41.8 M463  
Influence of phoschlor on activity of lysozyme in sera of guinea pigs. [Poisoning]. (Pol) Lis, T *Med Weter* 30 (2): 105-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 103974** 41.9 D23  
An outbreak of fish borne type E botulism in man & cats. [Clostridium botulinum]. (Dan) Haugaard, P *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlaegeforen* 57 (9): 361-367. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 103975** SF601.A47  
Effects of gaseous air pollution on body systems. [Animals, toxicity]. Campbell, K I *News Am Coll Vet Toxicol* 16 (3): 73-81. Aug 1974
- 103976** 389.8 N953  
Tyrosine metabolism & toxicity. [Low protein diets, rats]. *Nutr Rev* 32 (7): 219-220. July 1974
- 103977** 41.8 ON1  
Enzymatic activation of Clostridium perfringens epsilon pro toxin & some biological properties of activated toxin. [Enterotoxemia, mice]. Worthington, R W *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40 (4): 151-154. Ref. Dec 1973
- 103978** SB951.P49  
Effects of dieldrin (HEOD)1 & some of its metabolites on synaptic transmission in frog motor end-plate. Akkermans, L M A *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 313-324. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103979** 41.8 P882  
Measures for complicated teat damages. [Cattle]. (Ger) Ahlers, D *Prakt Tier* 55 (Special No.): 59-61. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 103980** 389.9 AM31  
Livestock protectors for sheep predator control. Swanson, V B *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 34-37. 1973
- 103981** 41.8 R25  
Basudin (Diazinon) poisoning in goslings. Eyged, M N *Refu Vet* 31 (1): 22-26. Ref. Mar 1974
- 103982** 41.8 R25  
Prolapse of colon through a tear in bladder via urethra in a mare. Tadmor, A *Refu Vet* 31 (1): 42-43. Mar 1974
- 103983** 49 P943  
Influence of several factors producing exudative meat in pigs. (Rum) Nedelnicu, V *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (5): 45-59. Ref. May 1974
- 103984** 49 P943  
Epizootological, clinical & morphological aspects of cryptodina (ethyl mercury chloride) poisoning in pigs. (Rum) Ghergariu, S *Rev Zootech Med Vet* 24 (5): 61-64. May 1974
- 103985** 442.9 C62  
Effects of insecticide microdoses on certain indices of nitrogen metabolism in birds. [Chickens]. (Rum) Suteu, D *Stud Univ Babeş Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 145-149. 1974
- 103986** 41.8 T445  
Treatment of a splint bone fracture under practice condition s. [Horses]. (Ger) Lange, H E *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 280-281. May 1, 1974
- 103987** 41.8 T445  
Lead in plants & animals. 3. Lead content in pelvic bones of cattle in upper Rhine (German Federal Republic & Switzerland). (Ger) Kopp, C *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (7): 381-382, 384. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 103988** 41.8 T445  
Problematics of judgment in environmental protection with the example of fluorine intoxication. [Cattle]. (Ger) Trautwein, K *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 463-468. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 103989** 41.8 T431  
Bovine renal amyloidosis. I. Incidence, macroscopical & microscopical features. [toxins]. Gruys, E *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (14): 715-728. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 103990** 41.8 T431  
Monteggia fracture in a dog. (Dut) Gajentaan, J E *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (15): 790-792. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 103991** RA1190.T69  
Triamphos: long-term toxicity & three-generation reproduction studies in rats. [feeding study]. Verschuren, H G *Toxicology* 2 (4): 327-338. Dec 1974
- 103992** 41.8 P27  
Comparative pathogenesis of some enteric diseases. [Animals]. Kent, T H *Vet Pathol* 10 (5): 414-469. Ref. 1973
- 103993** 41.8 V641  
Lameness in cattle. *Vet Rec* 95 (6): 113-114. Aug 10, 1974
- 103994** 41.8 V641  
Lameness in cattle: interdigital space. Weaver, A D *Vet Rec* 95 (6): 115-120. Ref. Aug 10, 1974
- 103995** 41.8 V6463  
Prevention of diseases on an industrial poultry farm. (Bul) TSanoz, TS *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 13-16. 1974

## MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES



- 103996** 41.8 V6463  
Toxic factors contributing to thinning of egg shells in chickens. (Bul) Tomov, A *Vet Sb* 71 (6): 34-36. 1974
- 103997** 41.8 V6494  
Possibility of therapy of swine poisoned with organophosphorus compounds. (Cro) Pesic, V *Veterinaria (sarajevo)* 23 (1): 47-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 103998** 41.8 M69  
Ectopic pregnancy in a queen with one uterine horn & a uterine remnant. [Cats]. Hansen, J S *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1135-1137, 1140. Ref. Sept 1974
- 103999** 41.8 M69  
Cyanide poisoning in horses. Prodjoharjono, S *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (9): 1166-1167. Sept 1974

- 104010** 99.8 EM72  
Forest resources of Nigeria. Adeyolu, S K *Commonw For Rev* 53 (2): 99-119. Ref. June 1974
- 104011** 80 C852  
Do forests prevent floods? Kernan, H S *Cranberries* 39 (3): 12-13. July 1974
- 104012** 410 EC7  
Habitat selection of breeding birds in an east Tennessee deciduous forest. Anderson, S H *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 828-837. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104013** aSD388.A1U5  
Evaluation of John Deere 570 motor grader. [forest roads, construction equipment]. Harrison, R *Equip Dev Test Rep U S Dep Agric For Serv Equip Dev Cent (c Alif)* 7700-7, 17 P. June 1974

- 104014** 99.8 ER22  
Scientific accomplishments of University of Forestry & Timber Industry. [Hungary]. (Hun) Kaldy, J *Erdo* 23 (4): 183-185. Apr 1974

- 104015** 99.8 ER22  
Scientific accomplishment of Forest Research Institute in 1973. [Hungary]. (Hun) Jerome, R *Erdo* 23 (4): 186-188. Apr 1974

- 104016** SD1.F3  
Conservation plantings. [Forest influences]. Milligan, D B *Farm For* 15 (4): 89-92. Dec 1973

- 104017** aSD388.A1U52  
Road perspective & computer graphics. [Forest roads]. Larsen, J *Field Notes U S For Serv* 6 (3): 1-6. Mar 1974

- 104018** aSD388.A1U52  
Bridge stakeout. [Forests]. Johnson, A A *Field Notes U S For Serv* 6 (6): 1-5. June 1974

- 104019** 99.8 F71  
Cooling in forest environment & outside of forest. [Climate]. (Pol) Olszewski, J L *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 21: 25-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

- 104020** 99.8 F7623  
Computerized fire weather forecasting in Atlantic Canada. [Forestry]. Goldrup, B T *For Chron* 50 (4): 146-148. Map. Aug 1974

- 104021** 99.8 F7623  
Computer based fire weather information system in Ontario. [Forestry]. Doan, G E *For Chron* 50 (4): 149-150. Aug 1974

- 104022** 99.8 F7724  
Finland's forestry & lumber industry is progressive, effective & looking into future. (Ger) Buff, J *Forst Holzwirt* 29 (8): 169-172, 174. Apr 25, 1974

- 104023** 1.9 F76AM  
Forestry schools in United States. *FS (am Wood) U S For Serv* 9, Rev., 32 P. Jan 1974

- 104024** aSD11.A325  
Can southern California wildland configurations be stopped? [Forest fire control]. Countryman, C M *Gen Tech Rep PSW Pac Southwest For Range Exp Stn USDA For Serv* 7, 11 P. 1974

- 104025** SD530.O58  
Wood & water: Products of mountains. [Forest influences]. Wicht, C L *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr. W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P.* 6-11. 1973

- 104026** SD530.O58  
Story of forestry & its people. Luckhoff, H A *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr. W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P.* 20-32. 1973

- 104027** SD530.O58  
Forestry research. Villiers, P C de *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr. W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P.* 63-66. 1973

- 104028** SD530.O58  
South African place-names derived from trees. Raper, P E *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr. W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P.* 33-36. 1973

- 104029** SD530.O58  
Trees on farm. du Toit, S J L *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr. W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P.* 272-280. 1973

- 104030** SD530.O58  
Development of forestry training in South Africa. Villiers, P C de *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr. W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P.* 59-62. 1973

- 104031** SD530.O58  
Forests as a weapon against pollution & erosion. Ackerman, D P *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr. W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P.* 257-262. Ref. 1973

- 104032** 99.8 IT12  
Environment & forest aspects in some areas of Yugoslavia. (Ita) Querini, R *Ital For Mont* 29 (1): 19-30. Map. Ref. Jan/-Feb 1974

- 104033** 99.8 IT12  
Historical notes on forest of Vallombrosa. (Ita) Schreck, W *Ital For Mont* 29 (1): 31-34. Jan/Feb 1974

- 104034** 331.9 AK12  
Patterns of distribution of Quercus-Carpinus forests of Europe & Caucasus. (Rus) Dmitrieva, E S *Izv Akad Nauk, Ser Geogr* 3: 76-84. Map. Ref. May/June 1974

- 104035** QC851.J6  
Measurements of cloud condensation nuclei & cloud droplet size distributions in vicinity of forest fires. Eagan, R C *J Appl Meteorol* 13 (5): 553-557. Map. Aug 1974

- 104036** 99.8 N62  
Wind damage of subalpine forests & forest road construction. I. (Jpn) Takahashi, K *J Jap For Soc* 56 (8): 288-293. Map. Ref. Aug 1974

- 104037** 442.8 K84  
Some functions of forest & tree stands in natural environment. (Pol) Jastrzebski, S *Kosmos, Ser A Biol* 23 (3): 249-256. Ref. 1974

- 104038** HD1580.A5G7  
Fiji forest inventory. Catchment groups of Viti Levu & Kandavu. Berry, M J *Land Resour Study G B Dir Overseas Surv Land Resour Div* 12 (Vol. 2), 62 P. Maps. 1973

- 104039** HD1580.A5G7  
Fiji forest inventory. Catchment groups of Vanua Levu. Berry, M J *Land Resour Study G B Dir Overseas Surv Land Resour Div* 12 (Vol. 3), 88 P. Maps. 1973

- 104040** 11 L236  
South Trondelag Forest Society; 75 years. (Nor) *Landbrukstidende* 80 (29): 672-673, 675. July 20, 1974

- 104041** 99.9 IL1  
References on forestry & forest products, 1972. Weiss, E *Leaf Agric Res Organ Div For Ilanot Div Sci Publ* 49, 5 P. Oct 1973

- 104042** SD1.L42  
Forest stands for protecting farm crops from water erosion in a Belorussian SSR. (Rus) Orlovskii, V B *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 138-143. 1973

- 104043** SD1.L42  
Regime of photosynthetically active radiation in different types of forest in Belorussian Polesye. (Rus) Belotserkovskaia, O A *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 32-40. Ref. 1973

- 104044** QL1.A1N4  
Species diversity of New Zealand forest birds: some possible consequences of modification of beech forests. [Nothofagus]. McLay, C L *N Z J Zool* 1 (2): 179-196. Ref. May 1974

- 104045** 99.8 N28  
Environment & forests. (Dut) Donker, B *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (5): 87-93. May 1974

- 104046** 470 N81  
Caveats concerning evaluation of effects of logging on salmon production in Southeastern Alaska from biological information. Pella, J J *Northwest Sci* 48 (2): 132-144. Ref. May 1974

- 104047** 99.9 C1628P  
Effects of forest cover on properties of some Newfoundland forest soils. Page, C *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 1332, 32 P. Map. Ref. 1974

- 104048** 1 AG84PRO  
Snow avalanche; general rules for avoiding & surviving snow avalanches. *PA US Dep Agric* 1090, 8 P. July 1974

- 104049** 100 OH3RS  
Forestry research review - 1974. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74, 31 P. June 1974

- 104050** 99.8 R329  
Importance of wooded areas in planning of a new town: Melun-Senart. 1. (Fre) BARNES, H C *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 158-167. Map. Mar/Apr 1974

- 104051** 99.8 Z36  
Klaus Stern, 1923-1973. [Foresters]. (Ger) Langner, W *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 2-4. 1974

- 104052** 99.8 SK51  
Forests & conservation of nature. (Swe) Nordstrom, L *Skogen* 61 (3): 92-94. Feb 21, 1974

- 104053** 99.8 W143  
Situation & problems of forestry in People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Petkov, J *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6): 161-164. June 1974

- 104054** 99.8 W143  
Connections between structure of edges of forests and occurrence of damages caused by storms in mountain levels of Eastern Harz & directions for care of edges of forests resulting from it. (Ger) Schretzenmayr, M *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (4): 116-120. Apr 1974

- 104055** 99.8 SY52  
Legal bases for recultivation of post-industrial areas. [Afforestation]. (Pol) Krolkiewicz, K *Sylvan* 118 (4): 38-46. Apr 1974

- 104056** 99.8 SY52  
Impressions from Canadian forests. (Pol) Sobczak, K *Sylvan* 118 (4): 47-57. Apr 1974

- 104057** 99.8 SY52  
Influence of industries on forests; a review. (Pol) Sierpinski, Z *Sylvan* 118 (4): 58-63. Apr 1974

- 104058** 99.8 SY52  
Half a century in service of forestry: In memoriam of Stanislaw Adamowicz. (Pol) Jastrzebski, S *Sylvan* 118 (4): 75-81. Apr 1974

- 104059** 451 B775  
Recent forest history & land use in Wear-dale, Northern England. Roberts, B K *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 207-221. Maps. Ref. 1973

## FORESTRY — GENERAL

- 104000** 340.8 AG8  
An experimental study of wind profile modification by a network of shelterbelts. (Fre) Seguin, B *Agric Meteorol* 13 (1): 15-23. Map. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974

- 104001** 99.8 AL53  
Influencing water supply in forests by ski slopes. (Ger) Stauder, S *Allg Forstztg* 87 (7): 171-172. July 1974

- 104002** 99.8 B632  
Forest in eastern Gabon. (Fre) Bloriod, G *Bois Forests Trop* 155: 35-57. Map. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

- 104003** 99.8 R47  
Ecology of field mice in forest lands in Hokkaido. 4. Food habit & nutrition of red-backed vole, *Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae* (Thomas). Maeda, M *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 258: 1-12. Ref. Dec 1973

- 104004** 500 SA53  
Public forester & our public interest. [Natural resources, conservation]. Robinson, G *Bull Sierra Club* 59 (6): 8-11. June 1974

- 104005** 99.9 B83  
Development & present trends of forestry research in France. (Fre) Parde, J *Bull Soc R For Belg* 81 (5): 237-258. May 1974

- 104006** 279.8 C46  
Tourism & danger of fire in forests. (Pol) Ziajowski, M *Chron Przyr Ojczyta* 30 (3/4): 102-106. May/Aug 1974

- 104007** 279.8 C46  
Importance of forests in Britain's nature conservation. (Pol) Mazurski, K R *Chron Przyr Ojczyta* 30 (3/4): 111-114. Map. May/Aug 1974

- 104008** 279.8 C46  
'Juniper forest reserve' at Wierzychocin. (Pol) Gorska, A *Chron Przyr Ojczyta* 30 (3/4): 76-77. May/Aug 1974

- 104009** 279.8 C46  
Forests & woodlands as fundamental components of natural environment. (Pol) Jastrzebski, S *Chron Przyr Ojczyta* 30 (3/4): 84-94. Ref. May/Aug 1974



- 104060** 500 IL6  
Flood-caused tree mortality around Illinois reservoirs. [Forests]. Beil, D T *Trans Ill State Acad Sci* 67 (1): 28-37. Ref. 1974
- 104061** aSD11.A48  
Using effective heating number as a weighting factor in Rothermel's fire spread model. [Forest fires]. Frandsen, W H *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 10, 7 P. Aug 1973
- 104062** aSD11.A48  
Forest ecosystem of Southeast Alaska. 3. Fish habitats. [Logging effects]. Meehan, W R *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 15, 41 P. Ref. 1974
- 104063** aSD11.A48  
Forest ecosystem of Southeast Alaska. 4. Wildlife habitats. [Conservation, clear-cutting]. Meehan, W R *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 16, 32 P. Ref. 1974
- 104064** aSD11.A48  
Effects of log dumping & rafting on marine environment of Southeast Alaska. [Water quality, fish management]. Pease, B C *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 22, 58 P. Ref. 1974
- 104065** aSD11.A48  
Research related to Davis County Experimental Watershed: an annotated bibliography. DeByle, N V comp *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 4, 16 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1973
- 104066** aSD11.A48  
Analysis of construction & initial performance of China Glenn Road, Warren District, Payette National Forest. Hartog, W S *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 5, 22 P. May 1973
- 104067** aSD11.A48  
Rothermel's fire spread model programmed for Hewlett-Packard 9820. [Forest fires]. Frandsen, W H *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 9, 14 P. Aug 1973
- 104068** 20 V633  
Protective forest stands in extreme Southeast & improving their effectiveness. (Rus) Kulik, N F *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 79-90. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 
- 104069** S405.A428 CUA  
Washington state forest fire protection costs — a reconsideration of current ratio of fiscal support between public & private forest landowners. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 73-36, 56 P. 1973
- 104070** 99.8 AL3  
Risk factor in forestry planning, case of risk due to wind damage: possibility of simultaneously optimizing forest production & social functions. (Ger) Brunig, E F *Allg Forst Jagdtz* 145 (3/4): 60-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104071** 99.8 AL3  
1970/71 forest inventory in Bavaria. (Ger) Kennel, R *Allg Forst Jagdtz* 145 (3/4): 67-71. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104072** 99.8 AL53  
Wildlife problem must be regulated in forest legislation. (Ger) Mayer, H *Allg Forstztg* 85 (3): 53-54. Ref. Mar 1974
- 104073** 99.8 AL53  
Cubic measurement of trunk with Tele-Relaskop. [Trees]. (Ger) Bitterlich, W *Allg Forstztg* 85 (6): 135-139. June 1974
- 104074** 99.8 AL53  
New roadmaking machines. [Forests]. (Ger) Hafner, F *Allg Forstztg* 85 (6): 147-148. June 1974
- 104075** 99.8 AL53  
Importance of torrent & avalanche damming for active & passive protection of flooding. [Forests]. (Ger) Plattner, E *Allg Forstztg* 85 (7): 166. July 1974
- 104076** 99.8 AL53  
Activity of Forest Engineering Department for torrent & avalanche damming. (Ger) Gschwendtner, A *Allg Forstztg* 87 (7): 167-168. July 1974
- 104077** 99.8 AL53  
Principles of forest management in torrent & avalanche risk areas. (Ger) Puhane, K *Allg Forstztg* 87 (7): 169-170. Map. July 1974
- 104078** SD79.A3E5  
Construction & costs of machine roads. [Forests]. (Ger) Pfeiffer, K *Ber Eidg Anstalt Forstl Vers* 122, 24 P. Apr 1974
- 104079** 99.8 B632  
Forester's contribution to combating desertification in arid zones. [Afforestation]. (Fre) Catinot, R *Bois Forests Trop* 155: 3-13. Map. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 104080** 99.9 EH3  
Studies on method of analysis of tree growth. 6. On errors affecting increment core measurement. (Jpn) Fujimoto, K *Bull Ehime Univ For* 11: 21-27. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104081** 99.9 EH3  
On protection work for cutting slope of forest road in Ehime University Forest. IV. [Engineering]. (Jpn) Fushimi, T *Bull Ehime Univ For* 11: 43-49. June 1974
- 104082** 99.9 EH3  
On protection work for cutting slope of forest road in Ehime University Forest. V. (Jpn) Fushimi, T *Bull Ehime Univ For* 11: 51-60. June 1974
- 104083** 99.8 R47  
Mechanism & function of tree root in process of forest production. I. Method of investigation & estimation of root biomass. Karizumi, N *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 259, 98 P. Map. Jan 1974
- 104084** 100 T25S (1)  
Assessment of Tennessee timberland: A guide to implementing productivity approach. Wells, G R *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 527, 35 P. Map. Ref. Feb 1974
- 104085** 99.8 EM72  
What is operations research? [Forestry]. Nautiyal, J C *Commonw For Rev* 53 (2): 120-127. Ref. June 1974
- 104086** 99.8 EM72  
Developing countries & new science of remote sensing. [Forestry]. Kio, P R O *Commonw For Rev* 53 (2): 13-145. Ref. June 1974
- 104087** 99.8 EM72  
A pattern for forest industry in India. Sharma, L C *Commonw For Rev* 53 (2): 146-153. Ref. June 1974
- 104088** 11 H35  
Western Europe starting increased support for forestry. (Dan) Helles, F *Dan Hedeselsk* 95 (4): 84-89. Ref. Apr 15, 1974
- 104089** 20 AK1  
Comparative characteristics of chromosomes in swine in normal condition & during a case of infectious atrophic rhinitis. (Rus) Krut', N I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 38-40. Ref. Jan 1974
- 104090** 99.8 D486  
Forestry policy in revolution? (Ger) Hutte, P *Dtsch Forst* 14 (7): 8, 10-12. 1974
- 104091** 410 EC72  
Vegetation, soil, & climate on Green Mountains of Vermont. [foods]. Sicama, T G *Ecol Monogr* 43 (4): 325-349. Map. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104092** 99.8 ER22  
Plan for development of forest stands in Hungary. (Hun) Gaspar-Hantos, G *Erdo* 23 (2): 49-53. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 104093** SD1.F3  
Leyland cypress trials. 2. South Island plantings & site characteristics. Sturrock, J W *Farm For* 15 (4): 82-88. Map. Dec 1973
- 104094** aSD388.A1U52  
Dip design. [Forest roads]. Hafterson, H D *Field Notes U S For Serv* 5 (10): 1-18. Oct 1973
- 104095** aSD388.A1U52  
Road obliteration. [Forests]. Pearson, L *Field Notes U S For Serv* 5 (12): 1-6. Dec 1973
- 104096** aSD388.A1U52  
Computer plot culvert design. [Forestry]. Johnson, A A *Field Notes U S For Serv* 5 (9): 6-11. Sept 1973
- 104097** aSD388.A1U52  
Analysis principles for use in planning. [Forest Service]. DeKalb, V M *Field Notes U S For Serv* 6 (1): 1-14. Jan 1974
- 104098** aSD388.A1U52  
Energy dissipators for flumes & culverts. [Forest equipment]. Lambert, M *Field Notes U S For Serv* 6 (4): 1-3. Apr 1974
- 104099** aSD388.A1U52  
Signs & markings for low volume rural roads. [Forests]. Neumann, E C *Field Notes U S For Serv* 6 (4): 4-5. Apr 1974
- 104100** aSD388.A1U52  
Construction control system. [Forest roads, computers]. Leonard, J *Field Notes U S For Serv* 6 (4): 6-17. Apr 1974
- 104101** aSD388.A1U52  
Current status of traffic counting in U.S. Forest Service. Wong, P *Field Notes U S For Serv* 6 (5): 1-6. May 1974
- 104102** 99.8 F71  
Accuracy of compass survey & its relationship with diurnal alterations in magnetic declination. [forest maps]. (Pol) Labecki, Z *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 21: 105-130. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 104103** 99.8 F71  
Applying of tachimeter BRT-006 to measure diameter (thickness) of standing trees at any height. (Pol) Olenderok, H *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 21: 131-154. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 104104** 99.8 F71  
Connection between height & breast height diameter of tree depending on various factors & characteristics of forest stands. (Pol) Rymer-Dudzinska, T *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 21: 155-172. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 104105** 99.8 F7623  
Forestry policy in United Kingdom. Thirgood, J *For Chron* 50 (4): 137-140. Aug 1974
- 104106** 99.8 F7623  
Long-term effects of two extreme second-growth stocking assumptions. [Forestry]. Rose, D W *For Chron* 50 (4): 155-159. Aug 1974
- 104107** 99.8 F7691  
Elevation versus tree development. [Forests, land-use planning]. Leak, W B *For Notes* 119: 24-25. Summer 1974
- 104108** 18 F778  
Forestry in water protection areas. (Ger) Gunther, K H *Forsch Berat, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionsbeitr* 24: 29-36. 1973
- 104109** 99.8 F7724  
High point formation in forest policy: Forest or wood? (Ger) Niesslein, E *Forst Holz* 29 (13): 281-283. July 10, 1974
- 104110** 99.8 F7724  
Vegetation protection in forest. (Ger) Schlenker, G *Forst Holz* 29 (15, Special Issue): 330, 332-334. Aug 10, 1974
- 104111** 99.8 F7723  
Function of material production in frame of functional forest planning. (Ger) Heckemann, H *Forstarchiv* 45 (6): 108-114. June 1974
- 104112** 99.8 F7723  
Volume or value? Considerations on long-term prospects for competitive position of Central European forestry. (Ger) Wendorf, G B von *Forstarchiv* 45 (8): 150-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104113** 99.8 F7794  
Longitudinal stripe removal using a bench chain device & swivel loader. [Forest roads]. (Ger) Waldschmidt, M *Forsttech Inf* 26 (5): 36-39. May 1974
- 104114** 99.8 F775  
On definition of 'level of yield'. [Pinus]. (Ger) Assmann, E *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (4): 177-179. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104115** 100 IL64  
Tree size is clue to past history of woodlands. Johnson, F L *Ill Res* 16 (3): 18. Summer 1974
- 104116** SD530.O58  
Forests: A growing asset. Malherbe, H L W de *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees in N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 3-5. 1973
- 104117** SD530.O58  
Forests & mountains for recreation. Villiers, H de *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees in N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 267-271. 1973
- 104118** SD530.O58  
Vision of a verdant South Africa. [Forest policy]. Robertson, T C *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees in N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 323-325. 1973
- 104119** SD13.F64  
Engineering characteristics of trees: dimensions & weights of trees east of Canadian Rocky Mountains. Dunfield, J D *Inf Rep FMR-X For Manage Inst Can For Serv* 60, 77 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 104120** 99.9 SA531  
Compilation of volume tables for native species. [Forest mensuration, Chile]. (Spa) Ferreira Rojas, O *Inf Tec Inst For (santiago)* 43, 56 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104121** 99.8 IT12  
Spontaneous flora & regional legal protection. [Forests]. (Ita) Abrami, A *Ital For Mont* 28 (6): 217-220. Nov/Dec 1973
- 104122** 99.8 IT12  
Dendrometric research on red fir of Valtellina valley. [Abies magnifica]. (Ita) Benassi, A *Ital For Mont* 28 (6): 232-235. Nov/Dec 1973
- 104123** 99.8 IT12  
An estimate of reforestation with contribution from State. (Ita) Hofmann, A A *Ital For Mont* 28 (6): 236-239. Nov/Dec 1973

## FOREST MANAGEMENT



- 104124** 99.8 IT12  
Legal & administrative aspects for protection of forests & soils subjected to erosion (R.D.L. 30-XII-1923 n. 3267 - law 9-XI1967 n. 950). (Ita) Agostini, M *Ital For Mont* 29 (1): 1-18. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 104125** 99.8 IT12  
Problems in investments in forest economy. (Ita) Elisei, F *Ital For Mont* 29 (2): 41-67. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104126** 500 T25A  
Biomass & productivity estimates for a temperate mesic slope forest. Skeen, J N *J Tenn Acad Sci* 48 (3): 103-106. Ref. July 1973
- 104127** HD1580.A5G7  
Fiji forest inventory. environment & forest types. Berry, M J *Land Resour Study G B Dir Overseas Surv Land Resour Div* 12 (Vol. 1), 98 Maps. 1973
- 104128** HD1580.A5G7  
A forest inventory of part of Mountain Pine Ridge, Belize. [Pinus reserves]. Johnson, M S *Land Resour Study G B Dir Overseas Surv Land Resour Div* 13, 117 P. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 104129** 11 L236  
Forest sustenance in 1973. [Programs]. (Nor) Jessen, J *Landbrukstidende* 80 (26): 615-618. June 29, 1974
- 104130** QH77.G3L3  
Functions & problems of forests around urban areas. (Ger) Zundel, R *Landschaft Stadt (stuttgart)* 6 (3): 136-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104131** SD1.L42  
Experiment in compartmental planning of improvement cutting in connection with forest management. (Rus) Kozhevnikov, A M *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 10-15. Ref. 1973
- 104132** SD1.L42  
Comparative economic effectiveness of different methods of improvement cutting in pure Pinus stands. (Rus) Kozhevnikov, A M *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 15-20. 1973
- 104133** SD1.L42  
Dynamics of forest inventory & forest regeneration in Belorussian SSR. (Rus) Tarasenko, V P *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 157-162. 1973
- 104134** SD1.L42  
Criteria of grouping in relation to growth rate table distribution. [site class]. (Rus) Moiseenko, F P *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 172-179. 1973
- 104135** SD1.L42  
Shape of small-diameter trunks of oak stands. [Quercus]. (Rus) Tolkachev, L N *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 179-183. 1973
- 104136** SD1.L42  
Forest appraisal structure of oak stands of Belorussian Polesye in relation to method of establishment. [quercus]. (Rus) Tolkachev, L N *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 183-190. Ref. 1973
- 104137** SD1.L42  
Structure of young Pinus stands of artificial origin according to species number & second coefficient of q2 form. (Rus) Baginskii, V F *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 190-194. 1973
- 104138** SD1.L42  
Dynamics of marketability of young Pinus stands of artificial origin. (Rus) Baginskii, V F *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 194-199. Ref. 1973
- 104139** SD1.L42  
Construction of mathematical models of forest appraisal patterns with use of electronic computer. (Rus) Voinov, N T *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 200-202. 1973
- 104140** SD1.L42  
Method of material & monetary evaluation of timber cutting area on Nairi electronic computer. (Rus) Voinov, N T *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 203-207. 1973
- 104141** SD1.L42  
Utilization & training of cadre workers in forest industries of USSR. (Rus) Areshchenko, V D *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 207-216. 1973
- 104142** SD1.L42  
Survey of foreign standards in forestry. (Rus) Smychnikov, I U *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 216-220. 1973
- 104143** SD1.L42  
New trends in development of forest resources of Belorussian SSR. (Rus) Berezenko, N M *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 3-10. 1973
- 104144** SD1.L42  
Improvement cutting of forest & harvest of myrtle thorleberries. (Rus) Valova, Z G *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 46-57. Ref. 1973
- 104145** SD1.L42  
Determining number of sites, their dimensions & site location in relation to yield of cranberries. (Rus) Raiko, P N *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 58-65. 1973
- 104146** 99.9 N833  
Forest surveys. quality of estimators, especially with respect to bias & precision. (Nor) Hobbestad, K *Medd Nor Inst Skogforskning* 31 (2): 77-114. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104147** 99.9 N833  
Calculating standard error in systematic sampling. [Forest measurement]. Langsaeter, A *Medd Nor Inst Skogforskning* 31 (4): 148-179. Ref. 1974
- 104148** 99.9 N833  
Preliminary dry wood weight tables for merchantable stems & stands of Norway spruce (Picea abies (L.) Karst.) in Norway. Wilhelmssen, G *Medd Nor Inst Skogforskning* 31 (5): 181-240. Map. Ref. 1974
- 104149** 107 T13  
A study of conservation & development of Chi-Tou recreation area. [Forests]. (Chi) Ling, T L *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 103-118. Map. Ref. June 1973
- 104150** S19.M4  
Standard volume table for Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. N irrigated plantations of Iraq. Saced, H *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 159-169. Ref. 1973
- 104151** 99.8 N28  
Calculating compound interest & its possible application to forestry. (Dut) Boven, B van *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (7/8): 143-146. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 104152** 279.9 W522  
National parks. [Recreation resources]. Dunning, J *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 141-144. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 104153** 279.9 W522  
Forests & rangelands. [Recreation resources]. Lucas, W J *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 149-157. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 104154** 279.9 W522  
Outdoor recreation on Federal Lands: National Forest System. Schultz, E W *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 185-189. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 104155** 279.9 W522  
National parks for future. Dennis, R T *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 202-205. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 104156** 279.9 W522  
National park management by major objective or procedural legalisms. Beardsley, W *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 207-209. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 104157** 279.9 W522  
National Park System. Volz, J L *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 211-212. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 104158** 99.82 P95  
Effectiveness of investment & production costs in saw-milling industry. 1. (Pol) Nowotnik, E *Przem Drzew* 25 (3): 32-35. Mar 1974
- 104159** 99.82 P95  
Effectiveness of capital outlay & fixed assets in sawmilling industry. 2. (Pol) Nowotnik, E *Przem Drzew* 25 (4): 30-32. Apr 1974
- 104160** 99.82 P95  
Role of cinematography in improvement concerning labor organization & safety in board, plywood & matches manufacture. (Pol) Piotrowski, S *Przem Drzew* 25 (5): 28-30. May 1974
- 104161** 99.82 P95  
Forests & woodworking industries of Canada. I. (Pol) Sobczak, K *Przem Drzew* 25 (5): 34-37. May 1974
- 104162** 99.82 P95  
Current achievements & development perspectives of science dealing with labour problems in Polish forestry & woodworking industries. (Pol) Bielski, J *Przem Drzew* 25 (5): 7-11. Ref. May 1974
- 104163** 450 R18  
A method of estimating separate species of edible mushrooms in separate administrative unit. [Forest byproducts]. (Rus) Koz'iakov, S N *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 450-453. 1974
- 104164** SD103.N555  
Effects of tree size & environmental variables on increment of Khaya grandifoliola in a forest outlier in Nigeria. [Regression analysis]. Kemp, R H *Res Pap Fed Repub Niger, Fed Dep For Res, For Ser* 26, 17 P. 1973
- 104165** SD111.W89A4  
Assessing maritime pine fuel quantity. [Pinus]. McCormick, J *Res Pap For Dep West Aust* 7, 4 P. 1973
- 104166** SD1.O72  
Utilization of western hemlock & western firs for poles & piles. [Tsuga heterophylla, Abies]. Ruppert, W J *Res Pap For Res Lab Sch For Oreg State Univ* 22, 27 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 104167** 99.8 R329  
Arc-en-Barrois: Towards an equilibrium between forest & game on a very high level. (Fre) Du Boisrouvray, F *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 99-110. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104168** 99.8 R329  
Forest, amenity & landscape: Steps taken by Forestry Commission. (Fre) Laremburgue, J de *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 241-246. May/June 1974
- 104169** 99.9 SO82  
Forest policy. [South Africa]. (Afr) Malherbe, H L de W *S Afr For J* 87: 1-3. Dec 1973
- 104170** 99.9 SO82  
National Department of Forestry & 'Our Green Heritage'. (Afr) Sonntag, A E *S Afr For J* 87: 4-8. Dec 1973
- 104171** 515 SO84  
Conservation management of indigenous forest in Southern Cape Forest region. Von dem Bussche, G H *S Afr J Sci* 70 (2): 49-50. Feb 1974
- 104172** 99.8 SCO3  
Private investment in forestry. Campbell, J *Scott For* 28 (3): 174-191. July 1974
- 104173** 99.8 SCO3  
E.E.C. [European Economic Community]: recent forestry proposals. Leask, W B *Scott For* 28 (3): 192-197. Ref. July 1974
- 104174** 99.8 SCO3  
Importance of initial check & tree form in estimation of yield class as a growth index for site assessment. Blyth, J F *Scott For* 28 (3): 198-210. July 1974
- 104175** 99.8 SK51  
Watch out for forest traffic policies & forest nutrition on angle of approach. (Swe) Ronges, U *Skogen* 61 (6): 226-227. Apr 25, 1974
- 104176** 99.8 W143  
Economic problems of forestry in People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Sirakov, H *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6): 165-167. June 1974
- 104177** 99.8 W143  
Socialist competition in forestry & timber industry of People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Nodenska, N *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6): 168-169. June 1974
- 104178** 99.8 W143  
Situation & problems of forest management in People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Iliev, A *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6): 180-182. June 1974
- 104179** 99.8 W143  
Tendencies concerning organization of lay-out of public forest pleasure-grounds in People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Filisov, D *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6): 188-190. June 1974
- 104180** 99.8 W143  
Forest by-production in People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Kostov, P *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6): 190-191. June 1974
- 104181** 99.8 W143  
More green in our towns: Experiences by cooperation of state management of territory with state forest enterprises at Halle-Neustadt. (Ger) Neumann, K H *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (4): 102-104. Apr 1974
- 104182** 99.8 W143  
Scientific & technical production efficiency raised, an important step in accomplishment of decisions of eighth meeting of Socialist Unity Party of Germany. [Forestry]. (Ger) Schutze, M *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (4): 97-99. Apr 1974
- 104183** 9.6 SU7  
Ergonomic research in Surinam forestry. (Dut) Staudt, F J *Surinaam Landbouw* 22 (1): 23-33. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104184** 99.8 SY52  
An attempt of automation of calculations in forest management works. (Pol) Zuchowski, J *Sylvan* 118 (4): 1-12. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 104185** 99.8 SY52  
An outlook upon principles of education of competence. (Pol) Wluczewski, T *Sylvan* 118 (4): 33-37. Apr 1974
- 104186** 99.8 SY52  
Intensity & intensification of forest management. (Pol) Marszałek, T *Sylvan* 118 (5): 1-9. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 104187** 99.8 SY52  
Problems of procedure of planning on qualified staff demands for forest management. (Pol) Lewandowski, S *Sylvan* 118 (5): 33-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 104188** 99.8 SY52  
Forest management in partial reserve of Swietokrzyski National Park with use of forest stand method & improved cutting systems. (Pol) Zielinski, T *Sylvan* 118 (5): 60-67. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 104189** 99.8 SY52  
Ways of management in Swietokrzyskie state forest during the first half of XIXth century. (Pol) Baranski, S *Sylvan* 118 (5): 68-69. May 1974



- 104190** 99.8 SY52  
Research institute of Forest Management in Zvolen. [Czechoslovakia]. (Pol) Kaminski, E *Sylwan* 118 (5): 70. May 1974
- 104191** aSD11.A48  
Planning & processing multistage samples with a computer program - MUST. [Forest entomology, management]. Hazard, J W *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep INTUS Intermt For Range Exp Stn* 11, 15 P. 1974
- 104192** aSD11.A48  
Inventory of slash fuels using 3P subsampling. [Logging]. Beaufait, W R *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep INTUS Intermt For Range Exp Stn* 13, 17 P. Feb 1974
- 104193** aSD11.A48  
Recreational carrying capacity: an annotated bibliography. [Forests]. Stankey, G H comp *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep INTUS Intermt For Range Exp Stn* 3, 45 P. Ref. Mar 1973
- 104194** A99.9 F7623U  
Site index for loblolly pine in Atlantic Coastal Plain of Carolinas & Virginia. [Pinus taeda]. Trousdell, K B *USDA For Serv Res Pap S E For Serv U S Dep Agric Southeast For Exp Stn* 115, 11 P. June 1974
- 104195** A99.9 F7623UB  
Georgia's timber, 1972. [Forest surveys]. Knight, H A *USDA For Serv Resour Bull SE (u S Dep Agric For Serv So Utheast For Exp Stn)* 27, 48 P. Map. May 1974
- 104196** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Douglas County, Oregon: Potential economic impacts of a changing timber resource base. Darr, D R *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 179, 41 P. Ref. 1974
- 104197** 509 D81  
A new stem curve equation & its application. [Forest mensuration]. (Ger) Preussner, K *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (1): 305-309. 1974
- 
- SILVICULTURE**
- 
- 104198** 280.8 AG82  
A real chance for expanding forest production. (Ger) Plattner, E *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 33-35. June 1974
- 104199** 280.8 AG82  
Production of forest plants on farms in Upper Austria. (Ger) Anderl, J *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 9-13, 15. June 1974
- 104200** 99.9 C46  
Christmas tree farming organizations at national level. Stewart, M C *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (3): 17-19. Aug 1974
- 104201** 80 AM371  
Propagation from seed. 25. Conifer seed. Heit, C E *Am Nurseryman* 140 (6): 12-13, 68-75. Sept 15, 1974
- 104202** 450 AR1  
Provenance experiments with Scots pine (Pinus sylvestris L.) in forest district Lubien. Przybylski, T *Arbor Kornick* 13: 271-283. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 104203** 450 AR1  
Method of provenance experiments with Scots pine (Pinus sylvestris L.) from Poland, set up by Departme nt of Dendrology & Kornik Arboretum, Polish Academy of Sciences. Przybylski, T *Arbor Kornick* 13: 296-304. Map. Ref. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 104204** 450 AR1  
Experimental collection of different popular varieties at Kornik. [Populus]. Bojarczuk, T *Arbor Kornick* 13: 306-310. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 104205** 423.92 C16F  
Effect of four site treatments on survival & growth of white spruce & lodgepole pine seedlings. [Picea glauca, Pinus contorta latifolia]. McMinn, R G *Biomon Res Can For Serv* 39 (17): 19-20. May/June 1974
- 104206** 451 M854  
Natural regeneration of Pinus species introduced into central Chernozem regions. (Rus) Lukin, A V *Biull GI Bot Sada* 91: 23-26. 1974
- 104207** 99.8 B632  
Propagation by cuttings of forest trees in Congo: Tests results at Pointe Noire from 1969 to 1973. (Fre) Martin, B *Bois Forests Trop* 155: 15-33. (Continued) eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 104208** 410 EC72  
Export of nutrients & recovery of stable conditions following deforestation at Hubbard Brook. [United States]. Bormann, F H *Ecol Monogr* 44 (3): 255-277. Summer 1974
- 104209** aSD388.A1U5  
Roadside slope revegetation - past & current practice on national forests. Gallup, R M *Equip Dev Test Rep U S Dep Agric For Serv Equip Dev Cent (c Alii)* 7700-8, 37 P. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 104210** 99.8 ER22  
Comments in relation to introduction of seedlings cultivation in paper cells. (Hun) Tompa, K *Erdo* 23 (4): 168-170. Apr 1974
- 104211** 99.8 ER2  
Silvicultural aspects of Fagus sylvatica in Hungary. (Hun) Majer, A *ERFA (erdogazdasag Faipar)* 27 (1): 5-6. Jan 1974
- 104212** 99.8 ER2  
Silvicultural aspects of Pinus sylvestris in Hungary. (Hun) Majer, A *ERFA (erdogazdasag Faipar)* 27 (2): 3-5. Feb 1974
- 104213** 99.8 ER2  
Faster & better reforestation. [Austria]. (Hun) Szeless, S *ERFA (erdogazdasag Faipar)* 27 (4): 16-17. Apr 1974
- 104214** 99.8 F7623  
Thinning young lodgepole pine is faster with a brush saw. [Pinus contorta]. Bella, I E *For Chron* 50 (4): 151-154. Aug 1974
- 104215** 99.8 F7623  
Selection of black spruce progenies for genetic improvement of height growth. [Picea mariana]. Morgenstern, E K *For Chron* 50 (4): 160-162. Aug 1974
- 104216** 442.8 H42  
Meiosis & pollen formation in haploid Thuja plicata gracilis Oud. Simak, M *Hereditas* 76 (2): 227-237. Ref. 1974
- 104217** SD403.B5  
Regions of seed productivity of Pinus sibirica on west Siberian plain. (Rus) Nekrasova, T P *In Biologia Semennogo Razmnozheniia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 3-15. Map. 1974
- 104218** S401.I56  
Report on Peru. [Reforestation, trees, forest introduction]. (Spa) *In Conf Cursos Reun IICA (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 25 (c-1-4), 32 P. 1973
- 104219** SD530.O58  
Silvicultural practice in South Africa. Jacobs, D C P *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 67-71. 1973
- 104220** QK1.I53  
Observations on provenance of Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. introduced in Italy. (Ita) Giordano, E *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 85-93. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104221** QK1.I53  
Observations on provenance of Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dhn. introduced in Italy. (Ita) Giordano, E *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 85-93. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104222** QK1.I53  
Observations on variability of certain provenances of Populus deltoides Bartr. introduced in Italy. (Ita) Avanzo, E *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 94-100. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104223** QK1.I53  
Observations on variability of some provenances of Populus deltoides Bartr. introduced in Italy. (Ita) Avanzo, E *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 94-100. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104224** 99.8 IT12  
Snow accumulation in a small clearcut. [Forest stand, regeneration]. (Ita) Cavada, E *Ital For Mont* 29 (2): 74-79. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104225** 99.8 N62  
Inheritance of twisted-leaf sugi, Cryptomeria japonica D. Don & linkage between twisted-leaf gene & two recessive genes, albino & green (Midori sugi). (Jpn) Ohba, K *J Jap For Soc* 56 (8): 276-281. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104226** SD1.L42  
Effect of various factors on agrotechnical indices of FML-1 forest tree planter operation. (Rus) Keizer, G I *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 152-157. 1973
- 104227** SD1.L42  
Effect of thinning aspen forests on their yield & quality of wood. (Rus) Moiseenko, F P *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 163-172. Ref. 1973
- 104228** SD1.L42  
Utilizing selection effect in evaluating genetic properties of plus trees. (Rus) Orlenko, E G *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 79-82. 1973
- 104229** SD1.L42  
Method of genetic analysis of Pinus sylvestris stands. (Rus) Orlenko, E G *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 83-86. 1973
- 104230** SD1.L42  
Effect of tree location in stand on quality of seeds & growth of offspring of Pinus sylvestris. (Rus) Podzharova, Z S *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 86-91. 1973
- 104231** 107.6 K114  
Genetic studies in natural populations of Pinus [thunbergii]. I. Genetic variability in local populations from several prefectures. Sakai, K I *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 37-49. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 104232** S19.M4  
Results of species, spacing & irrigation: Frequency experiment in Hammam al-Alil area. [eucalyptus camaldulensis, Pinus brutia, Cupressus sempervirens, Casuarina equisetifolia]. Kettaneh, M S *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 171-177. 1973
- 104233** 99.8 N28  
Rooting of Scots pine under mist. [Pinus sylvestris]. (Dut) Boeijsink, D E *Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (7/8): 147-154. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 104234** 61.9 AS7  
Storage of noble fir seeds. [Abies procera]. Danielson, H R *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 161-165. 1973
- 104235** 99.9 N8123  
Phenotypic selection of sugar maples for superior sap volume production. [Acer saccharum]. Gabriel, W J *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 19-26. 1974
- 104236** 99.9 N8123  
Realized & estimated efficiency of early selection in hybrid poplar clonal tests. [Populus]. Wilkinson, R C *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 26-35. 1974
- 104237** 99.9 N8123  
Geographic variation of growth & wood properties in eastern white pine - 15-year results. [Pinus strobus]. Lee, C H *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 36-41. Ref. 1974
- 104238** 99.9 N8123  
Variability of yellow birch in western Great Lakes region. [Betula alleghaniensis]. Dancik, B P *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 42-51. Map. Ref. 1974
- 104239** 99.9 N8123  
Larsen's own - a spectacular hybrid larch. [Larix]. Cook, D B *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 52-54. 1974
- 104240** 99.9 N8123  
A jack pine seedling seed orchard plantation of unusual design. [Pinus banksiana]. Klein, J I *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 55-58. 1974
- 104241** 99.9 N8123  
Parent-progeny correlation of budbreak in white spruce at Petawawa, Ontario. [Picea glauca]. Yeatman, C W *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 58-68. 1974
- 104242** 99.9 N8123  
Seedling seed orchards for jack pine. [Pinus banksiana]. Yeatman, C W *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 69-71. 1974
- 104243** 99.9 N8123  
Poplars can be bred to order for mini-rotation fiber, timber & veneer production & for amenity plantings. [Populus]. Schreiner, E J *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 85-96. Maps. 1974
- 104244** SD103.N555  
Silvicultural characteristics of trees in growth by pattern analysis & stand curve analysis on electronic computer. Lowe, R G *Res Pap Fed Repub Niger, Fed Dep For Res, For Ser* 13, 14 P. 1973
- 104245** 99.9 SU9Y  
Developing advanced generation breeding population for a hybrid breeding program. [Pinus, forest trees]. Hyun, S K *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 1-8. July 1972
- 104246** 99.9 SU9Y  
Heritability of height growth of seedlings in Pinus densiflora S. et Z. (Kor) Choi, S K *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 17-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1972
- 104247** 99.9 SU9Y  
Heritability of some characters in Pinus densiflora S. et Z. (Kor) Kwak, J Y *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 21-24. Eng. Sum. July 1972
- 104248** 99.9 SU9Y  
Root & stem-cuttings in black locust, Robinia pseudoacacia L. (Kor) Lee, S K *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 61-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1972
- 104249** 99.9 SU9Y  
Gene flow in natural forest of Cryptomeria japonica by means of isozyme polymorphisms. (Kor) Park, Y G *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 77-85. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1972
- 104250** 99.9 SU9Y  
Inter & intra-species hybridization in Populus. List of hybrid poplars. II. (Kor) Chung, S B *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 97-111. Eng. Sum. July 1972



- 104251** 100 OH3RS  
Root initiation induced by root pruning in northern red oak. [*Quercus rubra*]. Carlson, W C *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74: 14-16. June 1974
- 104252** 24 R323  
Brazil: restoration of forests. (Por) Carneiro, G *Rev Agric (Iourence Marques)* 16 (166): 10-17. Jan 1974
- 104253** 102.5 M52  
Contribution to a study of behavior & productivity of a poplar crop under irrigation in Tunuyan Valley, province of Mendoza (Argentina). [*Populus euramericana*]. (Spa) Carretero, R V *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 33-47. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 104254** 99.8 R329  
Germination & bearing of beech seeds on six sites of state forest in Vollers-Cotterets (Aisne). [*Fagus*]. (Fre) Le Tacon, F *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 111-123. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104255** 99.8 R329  
Oppede cedar plantation in Luberon Mountains (Vaucluse). [*Cedrus*]. (Fre) Vial, A *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 124-129. Map. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104256** 99.8 R329  
Fertilizing, chemical weeding & soil working in a poplar plantation. [*Populus*]. (Fre) Garbaye, J *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 139-145. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104257** 99.8 R329  
In plantation behavior of Corsican lario pines & oaks after preservation under special packing. [*Pinus nigra corsicana*, *Quercus sessiliflora*]. (Fre) *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 146-148. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104258** 99.8 R329  
Behaviour of black pine (*Pinus nigra* Arn. ssp. *nigricans*) on calcareous plateaux of east of France. (Fre) Decourt, N *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 211-218. Ref. May/June 1974
- 104259** 99.9 B143  
Silvicultural & ecological studies of group-selection regeneration in mountainous fir & beech forest of western high Black Forest. (Ger) Luft, W *Schriften Landesforstverwalt Baden Wurttemb* 39, 111 P. Ref. 1973
- 104260** 99.8 Z36  
Studies of allele frequencies & inbreeding in Scots pine populations by aid of isozyme technique. [*Pinus sylvestris*]. Rudin, D *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 10-13. Map. Ref. 1974
- 104261** 99.8 Z36  
Hybrid *Betula lutea*, sect. *Costatae* x *Betula occidentalis*, sect. *Albae*. Johnson, H *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 14-17. 1974
- 104262** 99.8 Z36  
Two-level diallel cross experiments. [Forest genetics]. Hinkelmann, K *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 18-22. Ref. 1974
- 104263** 99.8 Z36  
Genetic distance between populations. I. Conception of genetic distance measuring. [Forest trees]. (Ger) Gregorius, H R *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 22-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104264** 99.8 Z36  
Genetic distance between populations. II. Determination of genetic distance between European spruce populations (*Picea abies*) on basis of gene frequencies. (Ger) Bergmann, F *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 28-32. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104265** 99.8 Z36  
Early flowering from callus cultures of birch plants (*Betula pendula* Roth.). (Ger) Huhtinen, O *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 32-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104266** 99.8 Z36  
Some results from second generation crossings involving inbreeding in Norway spruce (*Picea abies*). Andersson, E *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 34-43. Ref. 1974
- 104267** 99.8 Z36  
Choosing mating designs to efficiently estimate genetic variance components for trees. I. Sampling errors of standard analysis of variance estimators. Namkoong, G *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 43-53. 1974
- 104268** 99.8 Z36  
Population genetics as a basis of selection of useful plants. [Trees]. (Ger) Wricke, G *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 5-9. Ref. 1974
- 104269** 99.8 Z36  
IUFRO [International Union of Forest Research Institutes] 1964/68 provenance test with Norway spruce (*Picea abies* (L.) Karst.). Krutzsch, P *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 58-62. Map. Ref. 1974
- 104270** 99.8 Z36  
Application of ecological genetics principles to forest tree breeding. Tigerstedt, P M A *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 62-66. Ref. 1974
- 104271** 99.8 Z36  
A diallel cross in black spruce, *Picea mariana* (Mill.) B. S.P. Morgenstern, E K *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 67-70. Ref. 1974
- 104272** 99.8 Z36  
Studies on influence of competition on validity of field experiments in forestry & agriculture: Experimental results from a series of field experiments with crosses of spruce. [*Picea*]. (Ger) Huhn, M *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 77-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104273** 99.8 SK51  
Our views on thinning. [Forests]. (Swe) Samuelson, E *Skogen* 61 (3): 72-74. Feb 21, 1974
- 104274** 99.8 W143  
Reforestation in People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Dimitrov, S *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6): 170-173. June 1974
- 104275** 99.8 W143  
Reconstruction of low producing & poor quality forests in People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Chadjiiski, P *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6): 174-175. June 1974
- 104276** 99.8 W143  
On improvement fellings in People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Marinov, M *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6): 176-179. June 1974
- 104277** 99.8 W143  
Activity of special group land improvement/cultivation of trees in fields of State Forest Hettstedt by consideration of experiences gathered till now by greening in town of Halle-Neustadt. (Ger) Traue, H *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (4): 105-107. Apr 1974
- 104278** 99.8 W143  
First experiences by preparing reforestation of areas damaged by storm. (Ger) Schulz, W *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (4): 112-115. Apr 1974
- 104279** SD433.A112  
Variation in seed characteristics & seedling growth of open pollinated ponderosa pine progenies. [*Pinus ponderosa*]. Wang, C W *Stn Pap Univ Idaho Coll For Wildl Range Sci For Wildl Range Exp Stn* 15, 12 P. Apr 1974
- 104280** 99.8 SY52  
About possibilities of increasing quantitative & qualitative state of epigeal Carabidae (Coleoptera) in pure Scots pine stands. [*Pinus sylvestris*]. (Pol) Szyzsko, J *Sylwan* 118 (4): 28-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 104281** 99.8 SY52  
Relation between weight of needles, needle-covered branches & trunk growth in pine stands. (Pol) Lemke, J *Sylwan* 118 (5): 10-20. May 1974
- 104282** 99.8 SY52  
Tentative storage of fir, beech, & oak seeds during one vegetation season. (Pol) Tokarz, Z *Sylwan* 118 (5): 53-56. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 104283** aSD11.A48  
Ponderosa pine bibliography. II. 1966-1970. Axelton, E A comp *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep INTUS Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 12, 63 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 104284** A99.9 F7632U  
Silviculture of central & southern Rocky Mountain forests: a summary of status of our knowledge by timber types. [Forest regeneration]. Alexander, R R *US For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 120, 36 P. Maps. Apr 1974
- 104285** A99.9 F7632U  
Silviculture of southwestern mixed conifers & aspen: status of our knowledge. [Populus]. Jones, J R *US For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 122, 44 P. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 104286** A99.9 F7623UN  
Improved acid paste applicator nozzle has stainless steel tip. [Pinus]. Clements, R W *USDA For Serv Res Note SE (u S Dep Agric For Serv South East For Exp Stn)* 202, 3 P. Aug 1974
- 104287** 99.8 W89  
Fire gives nature a helping hand. [*Eucalyptus diversicolor*]. Wilson, E M *World Wood* 15 (8): 12-13. July 1974

## FOREST INDUSTRIES

- 104294** 99.9 C46  
Wreath making: big business in northern Vermont. [*Abies balsamea*, forest products]. Hill, L *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (3): 11-14. Aug 1974
- 104295** 99.9 C46  
Christmas tree industry: a preliminary report. Hansen, B G *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (3): 5-8. Map. Aug 1974
- 104296** 450 AR1  
A comparative study of anatomical characters of wood of *Picea abies* Karst. & of *Larix polonica* Racib. Hejnowicz, A *Arbor Kornick* 13: 156-165. Ref. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 104297** 99.81 AU7  
Possible uses for bark from plantation grown conifers. [*Araucaria cunninghamii*, *Pinus elliottii* var. *elliottii*]. Greve, D M *Aust For Ind J* 40 (3): 45, 47, 49. Apr 1974
- 104298** 99.81 AU7  
Productivity of Australian logging operations. Vries, J de *Aust For Ind J* 40 (3): 6-7. Apr 1974
- 104299** 99.81 AU7  
Hardwood sawmill layouts. Veuger, F *Aust For Ind J* 40 (3): 9, 11, 13, 15-16. Apr 1974
- 104300** 423.92 C16F  
Fiber saturation point & strength of heated green wood. Perem, E *Bi-mon Res Can For Serv* 39 (17): 17-18. May/June 1974
- 104301** 99.8 B632  
Use of refrigerating apparatus for wood drying. (Fre) Villiere, A *Bois Forests Trop* 155: 61-74. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 104302** 99.9 EH3  
Noise of chainsaw. II. effects of some lead valve type silencers & evaluation of chainsaw noise. (Jpn) Fushimi, T *Bull Ehime Univ* 11: 1-10. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104303** 99.9 EH3  
On relation among Young's modulus, tracheid length & microfibril angle in a stem of sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don). (Jpn) Fujisaki, K *Bull Ehime Univ* 11: 11-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104304** 99.9 EH3  
Studies on measuring vibration & workability of an air powered chainsaw handle. (Jpn) Fushimi, T *Bull Ehime Univ* 11: 37-41. June 1974
- 104305** 99.8 R47  
Studies on genus *Peniophora* Cooke & its allied genera in Japan. [Wood rotting fungi]. Hayashi, Y *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 260, 98 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 104306** 99.8 R47  
Taxonomic studies of genus *Odontia* & its allied genera in Japan. [Wood rotting fungi]. Furukawa, H *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 261, 87 P. Feb 1974
- 104307** 58.8 C164  
Concepts for mechanized production of woody fiber. Smith, N *Can Agric Eng* 16 (1): 23-26. Ref. June 1974
- 104308** QD241.K453  
Hydrogenolysis of Willstätter lignin. Bronovitskii, V E *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 99-104. Ref. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 104309** 11 H35  
Trimming & removal using a new system. [Logging]. (Dan) Velling, J *Dan Hedeselsk* 95 (4): 80-82. Apr 15, 1974
- 104310** 99.82 F14  
Complex conversion of imported coniferous sawn wood & substitution possibilities. (Hun) Kassai, I *Faipar* 24 (1): 23-24. Jan 1974
- 104311** 99.82 F14  
Development in production-technology of chipboards during last years. (Hun) Gulyas Kiss, E *Faipar* 24 (3): 65-73. Ref. Mar 1974



- 104312** 99.82 F14  
Complex conversion of imported coniferous sawn wood & substitution possibilities. (Hun) Speer, N *Naipar* 24 (3): 90-93. Mar 1974
- 104313** aSD388.A1U52  
Tractor mounted implement hitch (crawler & wheel skidder). [Logging]. Edwards, J L *Field Notes U S For Serv* 5 (9): 1-4. Sept 1973
- 104314** aSD388.A1U52  
Implement-carrying hitch for four-wheel skidder. [Logging]. McKenzie, D W *Field Notes U S For Serv* 5 (9): 5-6. Sept 1973
- 104315** aSD388.A1U52  
How ROPS [roll-over protective structure] can serve as FOPS [falling object protective structure]. [Tractors, logging equipment]. Della-Moretta, L *Field Notes U S For Serv* 6 (1): 14-17. Jan 1974
- 104316** aSD388.A1U52  
Limiting vehicle velocities around circular curves. [Logging equipment]. Sessions, J *Field Notes U S For Serv* 6 (3): 6-10. Mar 1974
- 104317** 99.9 G795FO  
Hydraulic grapple cranes for forest use. Platt, F B W *For Comm For Rec (Iond)* 87, 38 P. 1974
- 104318** 99.81 W52  
1973 Lumber production. [Statistics]. Lambert, H *For Ind* 101 (6): 12-15. May 29, 1974
- 104319** 99.81 W52  
1974 Buyers guide: equipment, services & suppliers. [Forest industries]. *For Ind* 101 (6): 77-115. May 29, 1974
- 104320** 99.81 W52  
Slippy weather, unstable soil require specialized methods. [Logging, equipment, Skagit tower, Lorain loader]. Briggs, R D *For Ind* 101 (9): 48-49. Aug 1974
- 104321** 99.81 W52  
Canadian quad-track skidder also performs in rain forests. [Logging, equipment]. Briggs, R D *For Ind* 101 (9): 50. Aug 1974
- 104322** 99.81 W52  
Log scaling, information-return both speeded in computer operation. [Forest industries]. Lambert, H *For Ind* 101 (9): 53-54. Aug 1974
- 104323** 99.81 W52  
New brake lining survives test of tough logging show. [Forest industries, equipment, yarder]. Briggs, R D *For Ind* 101 (9): 55. Aug 1974
- 104324** 99.81 W52  
Sierra sawmill eliminates \$380,000 annual oil bill with hog-fuel boiler. Blackerby, L H *For Ind* 101 (9): 70-71. Aug 9, 1974
- 104325** 99.81 W52  
Big future seen for radio-frequency heating in board industry presses. [Forest industries, dielectric systems]. Gray, E *For Ind* 101 (9): 74-75. Aug 1974
- 104326** 99.8 F7723  
Forest tractor tires: Characteristics & load capacity. (Ger) Popovici, A *Forstarchiv* 45 (4): 73-76. Apr 1974
- 104327** 99.8 F7723  
Occurrence of compression failures in wind damaged spruce. [Picea]. (Ger) DeJorne, A *Forstarchiv* 45 (7): 121-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 104328** 99.8 F7723  
Production & utilization of 'other hardwoods' in German Federal Republic. III. Utilization of other hardwoods & recommendations for cultivation. (Ger) Koltzenburg, C *Forstarchiv* 45 (7): 128-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 104329** 99.8 F7723  
Technical development of forest tractor. (Ger) Lunzmann, K *Forstarchiv* 45 (7): 141-144. July 1974
- 104330** 99.8 F7723  
Tropical timber in Federal Republic of Germany. (Ger) Ollmann, H *Forstarchiv* 45 (8): 145-150. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104331** 99.8 F7723  
Increasing (-growing) importance of hardwoods in Europe an part of USSR. (Ger) Maydell, H J von *Forstarchiv* 45 (8): 157-159. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104332** 99.8 F7794  
Noise stress on agricultural tractors. [Forestry]. (Ger) Weichenrieder, A *Forsttech Inf* 26 (5): 33-35. May 1974
- 104333** 99.9 F73FAO  
Logging & log transport in tropical high forest; a manual on production & costs. FAO *For Dev Pap* 18, 90 P. Ref. 1974
- 104334** aSD11.A325  
Some woods of Hawaii - properties & uses of 16 commercial species. Skolmen, R G *Gen Tech Rep PSW Pac Southwest For Range Exp Stn USDA F Or Serv* 8, 30 P. 1974
- 104335** 80 H29  
Heartwood is a valuable product from garden trees. (Dan) Hansen, W F *Haven* 74 (6): 241-243. June 1974
- 104336** TS840.M6  
Fusible adhesives in wood processing. I. Adhesive substances. (Ger) Hessen, H *Holz Kunststoffverarbeitung* 9 (5): 333-335. May 1974
- 104337** 99.81 H74  
Modern bandsaw lines for timber manufacture in Sweden. (Ger) Thunell, B *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (8): 289-294. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104338** 99.81 H74  
Criteria for deviations of band saw blades. II. Calculation of deviations. (Ger) Pahlitzsch, G *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (8): 295-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104339** 99.81 H74  
Photochemical decomposition of wood, a method of preparation & analysis. (Ger) Futo, L P *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (8): 303-311. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104340** 99.81 H74  
Economic aspects on competition between wood & other materials. (Ger) Ollmann, H *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (8): 312-317. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104341** 99.8 H74  
Chemical modification of pulp & physically added chemicals in paper making. II. Grafting copolymerization with hydrophilic & hydrophobic monomers & their binary mixtures in comparison to physically added homopolymers & to classical chemical modification. Fahmy, Y *Holzforchung* 28 (2): 61-66. Apr 1974
- 104342** 99.8 H74  
A thermodynamic comparison of absorption of binary liquid & vapor on northern white cedar sapwood. [Thuja occidentalis]. Johns, W E *Holzforchung* 28 (3): 82-85. Ref. June 1974
- 104343** 99.82 H742  
New Romanian machines & devices for wood industry. (Ger) *Holzindustrie* 27 (6): 184-185. June 1974
- 104344** 99.82 H742  
High requirements of education in veneers & boards branch. (Ger) Wagner, B *Holzindustrie* 27 (8): 229-230. Aug 1974
- 104345** 99.82 H742  
Tasks in industrial branch veneers & boards in making available surface-coated materials. (Ger) Mnestek, HH *Holzindustrie* 27 (8): 230-232. Aug 1974
- 104346** 99.82 H742  
Elaboration of optimal quality values for particle board. (Ger) Frohlich, P *Holzindustrie* 27 (8): 237-240. Aug 1974
- 104347** 99.82 H742  
Application & possibilities of use of large (coated) particle boards in furniture industry. (Ger) Schonherr, H *Holzindustrie* 27 (8): 247-249. Aug 1974
- 104348** 99.82 H742  
Problems of production & processing of laminated paper s. (Ger) Kluge, H *Holzindustrie* 27 (8): 249-252. Aug 1974
- 104349** 99.8 H744  
Short-cycle process: its advantages & limits in wood processing. (Ger) Enzensberger, W *Holztechnologie* 15 (1): 40-44. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 104350** 100 IL64  
Hardboard has good impact resistance. Chow, P *Ill Res* 16 (3): 14-15. Summer 1974
- 104351** SD530.O58  
Wood: Its character & characteristics. Kromhout, C P *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 316-320. 1973
- 104352** SD530.O58  
Processing & uses of wood. Immelman, W F *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 291-310. 1973
- 104353** SD530.O58  
Early uses of indigenous wood. Hartwig, G L F *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 39-51. Ref. 1973
- 104354** SD530.O58  
Furniture & wood. Fransen, H *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 52-55. 1973
- 104355** SD530.O58  
Durability of wood. Borgin, K *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 311-315. 1973
- 104356** 99.9 IN22B  
Microbial degradation of pulpwood. Bakshi, B K *Indian For Bull For Res Inst (New Ser.)* 267, 18 P. Ref. 1973
- 104357** SD13.F64  
Study of exposure to noise of operators of mechanical logging equipment in British Columbia. Howell, A R *Inf Rep FMR-X For Manage Inst Can For Serv* 61, 44 P. May 1974
- 104358** 99.9 SA53I  
Mechanical & associated properties of lenga wood (*Nothofagus pumilio*) originating in province of Aisen. (Spa) Perez G, V A *Inf Tec Inst For (santiago)* 43, 29 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104359** 99.9 SA53I  
Mechanical & associated properties of lenga wood (*Nothofagus pumilio*) originating in province of Magallanes; preliminary report. (Spa) Perez G, V A *Inf Tec Inst For (santiago)* 44, 26 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104360** 99.9 SA53I  
Classification according to endurance of *Pinus radiata*. [Lumber grading]. (Spa) Perez G, V A *Inf Tec Inst For (santiago)* 45, 18 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104361** 99.9 SA53I  
Evaluation of wooden panels with horizontal loads. [Wood properties]. (Spa) Perez G, V A *Inf Tec Inst For (santiago)* 46, 49 P. 1974
- 104362** 99.9 SA53I  
Pneumatic extraction of wood processing wastes. (Spa) Rojo G, R *Inf Tec Inst For (santiago)* 47, 69 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104363** 390.08 H12  
Application of low molecular weight yeast protein to paper coating. [saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Nguyen duy Khai, J *Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 399-407. Ref. June 1974
- 104364** 99.9 AS12S  
Manufacture of lumber from imported sawlogs. 2. con version of *Pinus radiata* wood into dimension lumber. (Jpn) Kawashima, H *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 6: 1-5. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104365** 99.9 AS12S  
Punching properties of fiberboards. (Jpn) Matsumoto, A *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 6: 6-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104366** TA419.I4  
Dynamic spread-wetting of wood surfaces by adhesives. Seetharamu, L *J Indian Acad Wood Sci* 4 (2): 103-115. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 104367** TA419.I4  
Role of wood science in India's future. Lauly, K S *J Indian Acad Wood Sci* 4 (2): 61-65. July/Dec 1973
- 104368** TA419.I4  
Glued plywood stressed skin type roofing panels. Kuttikrishnan, P *J Indian Acad Wood Sci* 4 (2): 66-81. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 104369** 99.8 N62  
Statistical study on Obihiro logging skynes. (Jpn) Hori, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (8): 297-302. Aug 1974
- 104370** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on frictional characteristics of wood. II. Frictional components of *Chamaecyparis taiwanensis*. (Jpn) Murase, Y *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (6): 243-249. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104371** 99.9 J2793  
Fundamental studies on mechanism of veneer cutting. V. Numerical analysis of stress distribution in wood during cutting without pressure bar. (Jpn) Sugiyama, S *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (6): 250-256. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104372** 99.9 J2793  
Fundamental studies on mechanism of veneer cutting. VI. Numerical analysis of stress distribution in wood during cutting with sharp bar. (Jpn) Sugiyama, S *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (6): 257-263. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104373** 99.9 J2793  
Polymerization of vinyl monomer within cell wall of wood. IV. Several polymerization procedures & IR [infrared] absorption spectra of polymerized woods. (Jpn) Shiraishi, N *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (6): 264-271. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104374** 99.9 J2793  
On aminobenzenesulfonate lignin. III. Cooking of monomer ic model compounds with sodium metanilae. (Jpn) Kuroda, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (6): 272-276. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104375** 99.9 J2793  
Thermal analysis of saligenin & its cured products. [Resins, wood]. (Jpn) Abe, I *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (6): 277-283. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104376** 99.9 J2793  
Color of waste liquor from pulp industry. V. Contribution of wood components to color of waste liquors from kraft & sulfite pulping. (Jpn) Sameshima, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (6): 284-289. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 104377** 381 J827  
Stereoselective total syntheses of (plus/minus)-longicyclene, (plus/minus)-longicamphor, & (plus/minus)-longiborneol. [Turpentine oil, *Pinus longifolia*, *Cupressus macrocarpa*]. Welch, S C *J Org Chem* 39 (18): 2665-2673. Ref. Sept 6, 1974
- 104378** TS932.K45  
Thermographic study of model compounds of lignin. 4. Thermal decomposition of glucovanillin. (Rus) Domburg, G E *Khim Drev* 15: 101-109. Ref. 1974
- 104379** TS932.K45  
Effect of persulfates on lignin. 4. Oxidation of some simple models of lignin by persulfate in ammonia medium. (Rus) Zakis, G F *Khim Drev* 15: 110-114. 1974
- 104380** TS932.K45  
Effect of persulfates on lignin. 5. Nature of nitro gen-containing oxidized lignin. (Rus) Zakis, G F *Khim Drev* 15: 115-125. Ref. 1974
- 104381** TS932.K45  
On quantitative determination of carbohydrates in presence of lignin by phenol-sulfuric acid method. (Rus) Aronchik, B M *Khim Drev* 15: 126-129. 1974
- 104382** TS932.K45  
Composition & properties of resin formed with thermolysis of lignocellulose. 2. Study of ether-soluble part of resin forming (by vacuum thermolysis) lignocellulose of maize stalk pith *Betula* wood. (Rus) Bisenietse, S K *Khim Drev* 15: 130-134. 1974
- 104383** TS932.K45  
Composition & properties of resin forming lignocellulose with thermolysis. 3. Potentiometric titration of lignin & products of thermic decomposition of lignocellulose of maize stalk pith & *Betula* wood in a water-free medium. (Rus) Riikuris, A V *Khim Drev* 15: 135-143. 1974
- 104384** TS932.K45  
Phenol extractive compounds of needles of *Larix sibirica*. (Rus) Medvedeva, S A *Khim Drev* 15: 144-152. Ref. 1974
- 104385** TS932.K45  
On grafting of polystyrene to wood & to several of its components by chain transfer. (Rus) Zoldners, I U A *Khim Drev* 15: 153-158. 1974
- 104386** TS932.K45  
Direct gas-chromatographic determination of levo-glucosan. [Wood chemistry]. (Rus) Kirshbaum, I Z *Khim Drev* 15: 159-160. 1974
- 104387** TS932.K45  
On topo-chemistry of hydrotropic delignification of *Betula* wood. (Rus) Gromov, V S *Khim Drev* 15: 16-26. 1974
- 104388** TS932.K45  
On homogeneity of structure of macromolecules glucur onoxylan of *Betula*. [Wood chemistry]. (Rus) Kirillova, V V *Khim Drev* 15: 27-31. 1974
- 104389** TS932.K45  
On gas extraction relative to obtaining sulfite pulp. (Rus) Muizhnieks, A A *Khim Drev* 15: 32-37. 1974
- 104390** TS932.K45  
On chemism of processes occurring relative to use of processed sulfite waste liquors for acid bisulfite cooking. (Rus) Boiarskaia, R K *Khim Drev* 15: 50-56. Ref. 1974
- 104391** TS932.K45  
Oxidation-reduction properties of some model compounds of lignin in neutral & alkaline media. (Rus) Chupka, E I *Khim Drev* 15: 57-61. 1974
- 104392** TS932.K45  
Behavior of certain model compounds of lignin in relation to heating in alkaline media. (Rus) Chupka, E I *Khim Drev* 15: 62-67. 1974
- 104393** TS932.K45  
On behavior of some monosaccharides in alkaline medium. [Wood pulp]. (Rus) Alakseeva, L P *Khim Drev* 15: 68-72. 1974
- 104394** TS932.K45  
On reaction capacity of proto-lignin & isolated preparations. (Rus) Reznikov, V M *Khim Drev* 15: 73-75. 1974
- 104395** TS932.K45  
Nature of paramagnetism of lignin in proton solvents. (Rus) Zurubin, M I A *Khim Drev* 15: 76-84. 1974
- 104396** TS932.K45  
On resistance of lignin methoxyl groups to thermic activity. (Rus) Domburg, G E *Khim Drev* 15: 85-93. Ref. 1974
- 104397** TS932.K45  
Effect of methoxyl groups on thermic resistance of structural bonds of lignin. (Rus) Domburg, G E *Khim Drev* 15: 94-100. Ref. 1974
- 104398** 99.9 N833  
A preliminary investigation on relation between lumber quality & taper of sawtimber. (Nor) Gislrud, O *Medd Nor Inst Skogforskning* 31 (6): 241-270. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104399** 99.9 N833  
Value for different log qualities & dimensions of Norway spruce in sawmilling. [Picea abies]. (Nor) Oy, H *Medd Nor Inst Skogforskning* 31 (7): 273-325. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104400** 99.9 N28  
Tools for thinning in landscape plantations. [Trees]. (Dut) Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr 46 (7/8): 155-158. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 104401** 302.8 P1934  
Problems of basic cellulose research & its significance for pulp & paper industry. (Ger) Gruber, E *Papier* 28 (2): 59-60. Feb 1974
- 104402** 450 P5622  
Polyphenols of *Eucalyptus sideroxylon* wood. Hillis, W E *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1591-1595. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104403** 450 P5622  
Diterpenoids in *Abies alba*. Ribo, J M *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1614. Aug 1974
- 104404** 381 P763  
Effect of polyurethane oligomer structure on properties of cellulose nitrate surface coatings. Sukhareva, L A *Polym Sci U S S R* 15 (5): 1181-1186. 1973 Transl. May 1974
- 104405** 381 P763  
Formation of semi-permeable membranes from cellulose acetates. Perechkin, L P *Polym Sci U S S R* 15 (5): 1320-1325. 1973 Transl. May 1974
- 104406** QD380.P64  
Graft copolymerization onto cellulose derivatives. IV. Graft copolymerization of styrene & styrene-methyl methacrylate onto cellulosic materials containing carbonyl & carboxyl groups. Takahashi, A *Polymer* J6 (3): 201-206. Ref. 1974
- 104407** 421 P882  
New analysis method of an oily wood preservative using fluorine resistant binding as a marking substance. (Ger) Petrowitz, H J *Prakt Schadlingsbekampf* 26 (1): 1-4. Ref. Jan 1974
- 104408** 421 P882  
New results & developments in wood protection. (Ger) Becker, G *Prakt Schadlingsbekampf* 26 (7): 109-112. Ref. July 1974
- 104409** TP265.P7  
Synergism & fire retardancy of wood & other cellulosic materials. Juneja, S C *Prog Fire Retardancy Ser* 3 (Pt. 2): 31-53. Ref. 1973
- 104410** TP265.P7  
Fireproofing of wood & related materials. Satonaka, S *Prog Fire Retardancy Ser* 3 (Pt. 2): 74-98. Ref. 1973
- 104411** 99.82 P95  
Angle jointing of wood with application of die-formed finger joints. (Pol) Orlicz, T *Przem Drzew* 24 (10): 1-6. Ref. Oct 1973
- 104412** 99.82 P95  
New method of log conversion. (Pol) Muck, H *Przem Drzew* 24 (10): 10-12. Oct 1973
- 104413** 99.82 P95  
Present trends in acceleration of curing lacquer coats in furniture & board industries. (Pol) Szeliski, W *Przem Drzew* 24 (10): 13-15. Oct 1973
- 104414** 99.82 P95  
Development trends in furniture industry. (Pol) Dziegielewski, S *Przem Drzew* 24 (10): 15-18. Oct 1973
- 104415** 99.82 P95  
End jointing of timber. (Pol) Witkowski, J *Przem Drzew* 24 (10): 19-23. Oct 1973
- 104416** 99.82 P95  
Critical remarks on Polish situation in field of glues & gluing of wood. (Pol) Zenkeler, M *Przem Drzew* 24 (10): 28-31. Ref. Oct 1973
- 104417** 99.82 P95  
Application of recent organization techniques of value analysis in building joinery industry. (Pol) Rucinski, M *Przem Drzew* 24 (10): 31-34. Oct 1973
- 104418** 99.82 P95  
Application of wood in residential buildings constructions in North America. (Pol) Dworakowski, J *Przem Drzew* 24 (10): 34-36. Oct 1973
- 104419** 99.82 P95  
About curricula in department of wood technology. (Pol) Gonet, B *Przem Drzew* 24 (10): 37-39. Oct 1973
- 104420** 99.82 P95  
Selected problems of initial prognoses concerning development of forest industries in period of 1971 - 1990. 2. (Pol) Rzadkowski, S *Przem Drzew* 24 (10): 6-9. Oct 1973
- 104421** 99.82 P95  
Automation of saw-log sorting. (Pol) Bajkowski, B *Przem Drzew* 25 (2): 1-3. Feb 1974
- 104422** 99.82 P95  
Fitting of joints & strength & rigidity of furniture members. (Pol) Dziegielewski, S *Przem Drzew* 25 (2): 13-17. Ref. Feb 1974
- 104423** 99.82 P95  
Is technical progress measurable? 2. [Lumber drying]. (Pol) Rzadkowski, S *Przem Drzew* 25 (2): 4-7. Feb 1974
- 104424** 99.82 P95  
Problem of reducing wood in process of particle-board manufacture. 2. (Pol) Szostakowski, L *Przem Drzew* 25 (2): 7-10. Feb 1974
- 104425** 99.82 P95  
Effectiveness of joining sawn timber with finger joints. (Pol) WaSz, *Przem Drzew* 25 (3): 29-31. Mar 1974
- 104426** 99.82 P95  
Static electricity forming during sanding of small wooden fancy goods. (Pol) Cywinski, K *Przem Drzew* 25 (3): 36-38. Mar 1974
- 104427** 99.82 P95  
Strength of joints fitted according to ISO system. (Pol) Dziegielewski, S *Przem Drzew* 25 (4): 1-4. Ref. Apr 1974
- 104428** 99.82 P95  
Leading industry in Koszalin province. [Wood products]. (Pol) Rzadkowski, S *Przem Drzew* 25 (4): 18-23. Apr 1974
- 104429** 99.82 P95  
How to increase production output in existing particle board plants. (Pol) Cieslak, H *Przem Drzew* 25 (4): 26-27. Apr 1974
- 104430** 99.82 P95  
Activities of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in framework of Permanent Working Group for Woodworking Industry. (Pol) Kraszkowska, A *Przem Drzew* 25 (4): 33. Apr 1974
- 104431** 99.82 P95  
Canadian principles of lumber grading. (Pol) Szablowski, W *Przem Drzew* 25 (4): 35-36. Apr 1974
- 104432** 99.82 P95  
Principles of designing installations for wood waste & dust removal from machines processing wood & wood-based products. (Pol) Bugajlo, R *Przem Drzew* 25 (4): 4-7. Apr 1974
- 104433** 99.82 P95  
Some problems of application of computer science in furniture industry. (Pol) Kolodziejczak, M *Przem Drzew* 25 (4): 8-12. Apr 1974
- 104434** 99.82 P95  
Development of forestry & woodworking industries in north-east region. [Poland]. (Pol) Rzadkowski, S *Przem Drzew* 25 (5): 16-19. May 1974
- 104435** 99.82 P95  
Tools for making small dimension finger joints. I. (Pol) Orlicz, T *Przem Drzew* 25 (5): 2-6. May 1974
- 104436** 99.82 P95  
'tetefol' - Polish-made artificial veneer from paper & amino resins. (Pol) Urbanik, E *Przem Drzew* 25 (5): 20-23. Ref. May 1974
- 104437** 99.82 P95  
Determination of transparent lacquer coatings thickness by means of biological microscope. (Pol) Poliszko, S *Przem Drzew* 25 (5): 24-25. May 1974
- 104438** 99.82 P95  
Computerized control of saw-mill operations. (Pol) Szablowski, W *Przem Drzew* 25 (5): 31-32. May 1974
- 104439** 99.82 P95  
Position of furniture industry in Polish economy. (Pol) Buchalski, S *Przem Drzew* 25 (6): 1-5. June 1974
- 104440** 99.82 P95  
Tools for making small dimension finger joints. 2. (Pol) Orlicz, T *Przem Drzew* 25 (6): 11-14. June 1974
- 104441** 99.82 P95  
Development of furniture production in combine of complex wood processing. (Pol) Adamowicz, J *Przem Drzew* 25 (6): 14-16. June 1974
- 104442** 99.82 P95  
Prefabrication of lumber as a basis of industrial cooperation. (Pol) Gromadzki, J *Przem Drzew* 25 (6): 17-20. June 1974
- 104443** 99.82 P95  
Investigation on wood moisture content scattering in stack during lumber seasoning. (Pol) Hruzik, G *Przem Drzew* 25 (6): 21-23. Ref. June 1974
- 104444** 99.82 P95  
Visit with technical press to large wood industry combines in Siberia. (Pol) Guzera, J *Przem Drzew* 25 (6): 24-27. June 1974
- 104445** 99.82 P95  
Problem of wood plasticization prior to bending in high frequency field. (Pol) Gonet, B *Przem Drzew* 25 (6): 29-31. Ref. June 1974
- 104446** 99.82 P95  
Forests & woodworking industries of Canada. 2. (Pol) Sobczak, K *Przem Drzew* 25 (6): 32-35. June 1974



- 104447** 99.9 ST632  
Bark thickness of saw logs. (Swe) Zacco, P *Rapp Inst Virkeslara Skogshogsk (stockh)* 90, 86 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104448** 99.9 ST632  
Thermal degradation & spontaneous ignition in outdoor chip storage. [Wood]. Bergman, O *Rapp Inst Virkeslara Skogshogsk (stockh)* 91, 36 P. Ref. 1974
- 104449** SD1.072  
Utilization of western hemlock & western firs for poles & piles. Ruppert, W J *Res Pap For Res Lab Sch For Oreg State Univ* 22, 27 P. Feb 1974
- 104450** SD1.072  
Utilization of western hemlock & western firs for poles & piles. [Tsuga heterophylla, Abies]. Ruppert, W J *Res Pap For Res Lab Sch For Oreg State Univ* 22, 27 P. Feb 1974
- 104451** 99.8 R329  
Results of inquiry on production of branches 'lumbering, sawing & charring' in 1971 & 1972. (Fre) *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 149-157. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104452** 99.8 R329  
Evolution of timber prices: An attempt of long term analysis in France. (Fre) Guilard, J *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 179-210. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 104453** 99.8 R329  
Importations of beech & oak seeds & seedlings. (Fre) Buttoud, G *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 236-237. May/June 1974
- 104454** 99.9 SO82  
Full strength of mtl-to-wood using different resorcinol types & epoxies for successful gluing. (Afr) Gerischer, G *S Afr For J* 87: 13-17. Dec 1973
- 104455** 99.9 SO82  
Strength of glue bond of industrial laminates made from South African pine with resorcinol adhesives. [Pinus]. Borgin, K S *Afr For J* 87: 18-21. Dec 1973
- 104456** 99.9 B143  
Mechanical debarking of softwood. (Ger) Leinert, S *Schriftenr Landesforstverwalt Baden Wurttemb* 40, 81 P. Ref. 1973
- 104457** 41.8 SCH9  
Service for controlling sterility in cattle from point of view of a practitioner. (Fre) Urfer, J P *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116 (8): 383-387. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104458** 107.6 K995B  
Antitumor mechanisms of lignins in foods. II. Antitumor potency of lignin preparations produced by pulping procedures of woods. (Jpn) Murakami, H *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (4): 215-221. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104459** 99.8 SCO3  
World timber supplies & European requirements. Palmer, F *Scott For* 28 (3): 167-173. July 1974
- 104460** 99.8 SK51  
Health maintenance in a forest oriented business. (Swe) Sall, S *Skogen* 61 (3): 96-98. Feb 21, 1974
- 104461** 99.8 SK51  
Minirotation forestry - raw product or fuel wood? (Swe) Sivertsson, E *Skogen* 61 (6): 228-229. Apr 25, 1974
- 104462** 99.8 SK51  
More wood construction - but why? (Swe) Ericsson, B *Skogen* 61 (6): 236-237. Apr 25, 1974
- 104463** 99.8 W143  
Mechanization & technology of raw wood supply in People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Mateev, A *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6): 185-187. June 1974
- 104464** 99.8 W143  
Manufacturing of boxes in State Forest Lobau, an example of socialist rationalization concerning production of consumer goods. (Ger) Haase, M *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (4): 122-125. Apr 1974
- 104465** 99.9 V8142  
Hardened-steel versus stiff-stock nails in warehouse pallets. Stern, E G *Spec Rep Va Polytech Inst State Univ Wood Res Wood Constr Lab* 125, 6 P. May 1974
- 104466** SD433.A112  
Lumber production from 'precommercial' thinnings in northern Idaho. Adams, D L *Sci Pap Univ Idaho Coll For Wildl Range Stn For Wildl Range Exp Stn* 16, 11 P. May 1974
- 104467** 302.8 SV2  
Measurement of mass distribution in paper sheets using a beta radiographic method. Norman, B *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (11): 397-406. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 104468** 302.8 SV2  
A mathematical model for continuous counter current adsorption. [Wood chips]. Neretnieks, I *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (11): 407-411. Aug 25, 1974
- 104469** 99.8 SY52  
Examinations of soaking & swelling of pine wood & select wood derivatives. (Pol) Krzysik, A *Sylwan* 118 (5): 21-32. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 104470** 99.9 N475  
Charcoal from New South Wales timber species. Hymphreys, F R *Tech Pap For Comm N S W* 23; 41 P. Ref. 1974
- 104471** 385 T29  
Electrochemical oxidation of lignin model compounds. I. Oxidation of 3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxy-a-methylbenzyl alcohol. Steelink, C *Tetrahedron Lett* 33: 2869-2872. Aug 1974
- 104472** aSD11.A48  
Energy & raw material potentials of wood residue in Pacific Coast states - a summary of a preliminary feasibility investigation. [Forest industries, management]. Grantham, J B *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep INT US Intermt For Range Exp Stn* 18, 37 P. Ref. 1974
- 104473** A99.9 F7634UN  
How to reduce energy consumption in kiln-drying lumber. Wengert, E M *Forest Products Laboratory U S D A For Serv Res Note FPI (u S Dep Agric For Prod Lab)* 0228, 4 P. 1974
- 104474** A99.9 F7634U  
Characterization of wood-preserving creosote by physical & chemical methods of analysis. Nestler, F H M *U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI* 195, 31 P. Ref. 1974
- 104475** A99.9 F7634U  
Particleboards from lodgepole pine forest residue. [Pinus contorta]. Heebink, B G *U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI* 221, 14 P. 1974
- 104476** A99.9 F7634U  
Flexural strength of glued-laminated timber beams containing coarse-grain southern pine lumber. [Pinus]. Moody, R C *U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI* 222, 40 P. Ref. 1974
- 104477** A99.9 F7634U  
Recycled fiber properties as affected by contaminants & removal processes. [Papermaking]. Klunness, J H *U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI* 223, 16 P. Ref. 1974
- 104478** A99.9 F7634U  
Properties of particleboards at various humidity conditions. McNatt, J D *U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI* 225, 23 P. Ref. 1974
- 104479** A99.9 F7634U  
Degradation of wood by products of metal corrosion. Baker, A J *U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI* 229, 6 P. Ref. 1974
- 104480** A99.9 F7634U  
Oak-cottonwood plywood - minimum cure time. [Quercus, Populus]. Jokerst, R W *U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI* 231, 4 P. 1974
- 104481** A99.9 F7634U  
Simplified design procedure for glued-laminated bridge decks. [Wood structures]. McCutcheon, W J *U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI* 233, 8 P. 1974
- 104482** A99.9 F7634U  
Basic properties of three medium-density hardboards. Superfeskys, M J *U S D A For Serv Res Pap FPI* 238, 4 P. 1974
- 104483** A99.9 F7625U  
Old-growth coast Douglas-fir log grades - a distribution analysis of existing log grades with a new four-grade system. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Burck, M W *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 231, 5 P. Jun 1974
- 104484** A99.9 F7623UN  
Roundwood movement between Georgia & other states, 1971. Bellamy, T R *USDA For Serv Res Note SE (u S Dep Agric For Serv South East For Exp Stn)* 199, 3 P. Map. June 1974
- 104485** A99.9 F7652  
Natural durability of some woods used in Hawaii - results of 9 1/2 years' exposure. Skolmen, R G *USDA For Serv Res Notes PSW (pac Southwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 292, 6 P. 1974
- 104486** 58.9 F49  
Group test of hydraulic grapple timber loaders. Loaders manufactured 1972/1973. (Fin) Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslaitos 876, 25 P. May 2, 1974
- 104487** SD430.F6  
Lath-check influence on plywood shear strength. Chow, S *VPX Environ Can For Serv* 122, 14 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 104488** 509 D81  
Technical development of one-man power chain saws in past few years & their present classification into performance classes & fields of use. (Ger) Fleischer, M *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (1): 295-299. 1974
- 104489** 509 L532  
On some pathophysiological investigations of gastrointestinal tract after varying applications of radiation to swine. (Ger) Neumeister, K *Wiss Z, Math Naturwiss Reihe* 23 (1): 15-19. 1974
- 104490** 509 L532  
Study of effects of X-rays on gastrointestinal tract of dogs & cats after whole body irradiation. (Ger) Papayan, S A *Wiss Z, Math Naturwiss Reihe* 23 (1): 27-28. 1974
- 104491** 99.82 M72  
Wooden materials & indoor climate. (Jpn) Azuma, S *Wood Ind* 29 (7): 10-14. 1974
- 104492** 99.82 M72  
Moisture permeation, condensation & absorption of wood. (Jpn) Suzuki, M *Wood Ind* 29 (7): 15-19. 1974
- 104493** 99.82 M72  
Wood & photosensitization. (Jpn) Suzumura, A *Wood Ind* 29 (7): 2-5. 1974
- 104494** 99.82 M72  
Humidity conditioning properties of wood. (Jpn) Norimoto, M *Wood Ind* 29 (7): 24-28. Ref. 1974
- 104495** 99.82 M72  
Some properties of wooden materials as floors. (Jpn) Asano, I *Wood Ind* 29 (7): 33-36. Ref. 1974
- 104496** 99.82 M72  
Wooden materials & architectural acoustics. (Jpn) Matsuura, K *Wood Ind* 29 (7): 6-9. 1974
- 104497** 99.82 M72  
A study on pulverization of wood chips. II. Performance of hammer mill influenced by various factors. (Jpn) Mataka, Y *Wood Ind* 29 (8): 12-17. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104498** 99.82 M72  
Material properties of wood flour filled plastics. (Jpn) Akashi, M *Wood Ind* 29 (8): 18-20. 1974
- 104499** 99.82 M72  
Influence of high temperature steaming on lumber drying. (Jpn) Terazawa, S *Wood Ind* 29 (8): 2-6. 1974
- 104500** 99.82 M72  
A new particleboard manufacture. (Jpn) Okuma, M *Wood Ind* 29 (8): 21-22. 1974
- 104501** 99.82 M72  
Timbers from Papua New Guinea for furniture industry. (Jpn) Hirata, E *Wood Ind* 29 (8): 23-26. 1974
- 104502** 99.82 M72  
Supply-demand research of plywood. 1. (Jpn) Takahashi, H *Wood Ind* 29 (8): 27-31. 1974
- 104503** 99.82 M72  
Wooden construction. 4. (Jpn) Sugiyama, H *Wood Ind* 29 (8): 35-38. 1974
- 104504** 99.82 M72  
An illustration of safety control in plywood industry. (Jpn) Eguchi, K *Wood Ind* 29 (8): 7-11. 1974
- 104505** 99.8 W89  
Road building important as Asian logging develops. Mason, D C *World Wood* 15 (8): 14-16. July 1974
- 104506** 99.8 W89  
Hardwood sawmill design & operation. Veuger, F *World Wood* 15 (8): 24-26. July 1974

## GENERAL PLANT SCIENCE

- 104507** 80 N216  
Yellow African tulip tree. [Spathodea campanulata]. Menninger, E A *Am Horticult Mag* 53 (1): 38-41. Spring 1974
- 104508** 80 N216  
Hort [horticultural] education at interface: a blend of arts & sciences. Roberts, E C *Am Horticult Mag* 53 (2): 14-18. Summer 1974
- 104509** 80 N216  
Brookside Gardens, a community botanical garden. [Maryland]. Hahn, C R *Am Horticult Mag* 53 (2): 19-21. Summer 1974
- 104510** 80 N216  
Philadelphia flower & garden show. Ballard, E D *Am Horticult Mag* 53 (2): 34-38. Summer 1974
- 104511** 80 AM371  
Other gardens - other lands: Portugal, a modern link with the past. Hudak, J *Am Nurseryman* 140 (5): 16, 108-114. Sept 1, 1974



- 104512** 451 M69  
25 Years of botany, 1947-1972. *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 261 P. Ref. 1974
- 104513** 451 M69  
Phycology, 1947-1972. Bold, H C *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 14-44. Ref. 1974
- 104514** 451 M69  
History of botany, 1947-1972: with a bibliographic appendix. Stuckey, R L *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 237-261. Ref. 1974
- 104515** 451 M69  
Mycology, 1947-1972. Sparrow, F K *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 3-13. Ref. 1974
- 104516** 451 M69  
Lichenology in North America, 1947-1972. Thomson, J W *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 45-55. Ref. 1974
- 104517** 451 M69  
Bryology, 1947-1972. Anderson, L E *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 56-85. Ref. 1974
- 104518** 451 M69  
Pteridology, 1947-1972. Wagner, W H Jr *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 86-111. Ref. 1974
- 104519** 448.3 AP5  
Storage of stock cultures of filamentous fungi, yeasts, & some aerobic actinomycetes in sterile distilled water. [Con servation]. McGinnis, M R *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 218-222. Aug 1974
- 104520** 450 AR1  
Experimental collection of different popular varieties at Ko rnik. [Populus]. Bójarczyk, T *Arbor Kornick* 13: 306-310 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 104521** 450 AR1  
Report of Department of Dendrology & Kornik Arbore tum, Polish Academy of Sciences, for 1967. Białobok, S *Arbor Kornick* 13: 342-349. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 104522** 442.9 AL6  
Cannabis sativa: Botanical, chemical, pharmacological, toxicological, sociological & legal study. [Hemp]. (Spa) Verdejo Vivas, G *Arch Inst Acclim (almeria)* 18: 5-138. Ref. 1973
- 104523** 451 M854  
Alpine dendroflora of Altai-Sayans & prospects for its utilization in plant introduction. (Rus) Koropachinskiĭ, I I U *Biull GI Bot Sada* 91: 14-20. 1974
- 104524** 451 M854  
On a method of phenological observations of coniferous plants in botanical gardens. (Rus) Shkutko, N V *Biull GI Bot Sada* 91: 8-14. 1974
- 104525** 451 M854  
Preserving rare species of plants in region of botanical gardens of Ukraine & Moldavia. (Rus) Kharkevich, S S *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 69-72. Ref. 1974
- 104526** 450 B84  
Recent literature on hepatics. 68. [Hepaticae]. Fulford, M comp *Bryologist* 77 (2): 258-261. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104527** 450 B84  
Recent literature on mosses. 98. [Musci]. Crosby, M R comp *Bryologist* 77 (2): 262-266. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104528** 450 B84  
Recent literature on lichens. 88. Culbertson, W L comp *Bryologist* 77 (2): 267-275. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104529** QK1.A45  
Longwood through child's eye: An interpretation of children's tours at Longwood Gardens. [Botany, teaching]. Balick, M J *Bull Am Assoc Bot Gard Arboreta* 8 (3): 86-92. July 1974
- 104530** QK1.A45  
Education program at Berkeley. [Botanical gardens]. Wharton, A L *Bull Am Assoc Bot Gard Arboreta* 8 (3): 93-94. July 1974
- 104531** QK1.A45  
Education & arboreta. [Botanical gardens]. Pratt, C B *Bull Am Assoc Bot Gard Arboreta* 8 (3): 95-98. July 1974
- 104532** QK1.A45  
A Palmetum is born in Argentine Republic. [Botanical gardens]. Pingitore, E J *Bull Am Assoc Bot Gard Arboreta* 8 (3): 98-99. July 1974
- 104533** 279.8 C46  
New strict nature reserve in Ojcow National Park. [P lants]. (Pol) Partyka, J *Chron Przyr Ojczyzna* 30 (3/4): 60-65. Map. May/Aug 1974
- 104534** 450 F58  
Phytotrons in different countries. (Rus) Bil'derling, N G *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 848-859. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 104535** 424.8 F94  
Evodia daniellii, Evodia velutina: aromatic rue, a sup er bee tree. (Ger) *Fruits & Abeilles* 3: 21-22. Mar 1974
- 104536** 80 F9492  
Problem of origin of date palm & Atlantis. (Fre) Munier, P *Fruits* 29 (3): 235-240. Maps. Mar 1974
- 104537** 80 G1635  
Building an arboretum: Cary 'Campus' [Millbrook, Ne w York] after three years. Bookman, G B *Gard J24* (4): 102-107. Aug 1974
- 104538** 80 G1635  
Visiting Boston? Some gardens in area you shouldn't miss. Hudak, J *Gard J24* (4): 108-115. Aug 1974
- 104539** 80 G1635  
Garden grows; newest feature: a haven for lime-lovin g plants. [new York Botanical Garden]. Jarsky, M *Gard J24* (4): 123-128. Aug 1974
- 104540** 80 H29  
A garden in Skelskor. (Dan) Sorensen, C A *Haven* 74 (6): 235-237. June 1974
- 104541** 80 H29  
Valby Park in Copenhagen. [Botanical gardens]. (Dan) Tilling, L *Haven* 74 (6): 238-240. Map. June 1974
- 104542** 396.8 H58  
Prof. Dr. Franz Petrak (1886-1973). [Mycologists, Austr ia]. Thirumalachar, M J *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 69-70. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 104543** SB327.B4 1973  
Progress report on U.S. Plant variety protection. Harris, J *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 5-10. 1973
- 104544** QK1.I53  
Obituary: Alberto Pirovano. [Botanists]. (Ita) Celestre, M R *Inf Bot Ital* 5 (3): 248-249. Sept/Dec 1973
- 104545** QK1.I53  
Alpine garden Aquilegia of Abetone. (Ita) *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 104-105. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104546** 331.9 AK12  
Study of pollen & spores from air suspensions over northeastern part of Caspian Sea. (Rus) Vronskii, V A *Izv Akad Nauk, Ser Geogr* 3: 70-76. Ref. May/June 1974
- 104547** 440.9 R81J  
A simple fracturing device for obtaining complementary repli cas of freeze-fractured & freeze-etched suspensions & tissue fragments. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Sleytr, U B *J Microsc (lond)* 101 (2): 177-186. Ref. July 1974
- 104548** 440.9 R81J  
A simple device for obtaining complementary fracture planes at liquid helium temperature in freeze-etching technique. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Sleytr, U B *J Microsc (lond)* 101 (2): 187-195. Ref. July 1974
- 104549** 440.9 R81J  
Interpretation of freeze-etch replicas from plant cell walls. Parish, G R *J Microsc (lond)* 101 (2): 201-204. July 1974
- 104550** QK495.C11K3  
White thorned Mammillaria flower in winter. (Ger) Feiler, H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (2): 40-41. Feb 1974
- 104551** 450 L61  
Field meeting in Hebden Valley, Yorkshire. [British Lichen Society]. Earland-Bennett, P M *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 115-121. Ref. 1974
- 104552** 442.8 L77  
Asian species of Strychnos. III. ethnobotany. Bisset, N G *Lloydia* 37 (1): 62-107. Ref. Mar 1974
- 104553** 450 L33  
Annual report of California Arboretum Foundation. [Membership directory]. *LASCA Leaves (Los Ang State Cty Arbor)* 24 (2): 40-68. June 1974
- 104554** 409.6 M29  
Malayan botany & Malayan Nature Journal, vols. 1-24. Soepadmo, E *Malay Nat J* 25 (3/4): 114-118. 1971/72 (Pub. Sept 1973)
- 104555** 511 H365ME  
Accessions to Botanical Museum, University of Helsinki (Helsingfors), in 1972 - 1973. Kukkonen, I *Mem Soc Fauna Flora Fenn* 49: 101-105. 1974
- 104556** QH207.M5  
Preparation of slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum for study by scanning electron microscopy. [Laboratory technique es]. Treffry, T E *Micron* 5 (1): 1-9. Ref. 1974
- 104557** 421 OC1  
Annual report for year 1972 of Santa Barbara Botanic Garden. *Occident Entomol* 30 P. 1973
- 104558** 421 OC1  
Annual report for year 1973 of Santa Barbara Botanic Garden. *Occident Entomol* 30 P. 1974
- 104559** 450 P698  
Harry J. Fuller, an appreciation. [Botanists]. Tippe, O *Plant Sci Bull* 20 (2): 26-27. June 1974
- 104560** 450 P92  
Dr. Frantisek Slavonovsky sixty years old. [Botanist]. (Cze) Hrabetova-Uhrova, A *Preslia* 46 (1): 89-91. 1974
- 104561** 450 P92  
Prof. Doctor Josef Dostal is 70 years old. [Botanists]. (Cze) *Preslia* 46 (2): 186-187. 1974
- 104562** 450 P92  
Professor Doctor Rudolf Dostal, March 3, 1885 August 19, 1973. [Botanists]. (Cze) Sebanek, J *Preslia* 46 (2): 188-189. 1974
- 104563** SB443.N3  
Beauty of flowers. Taven, R *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 183-186. 1973
- 104564** 424.8 R329  
Let's plant trees & flowers with school & volunteer nurserymen of Cevennes. [Nature protection]. (Fre) Meynadier, P *Rev Fr Apic* 317: 58-63. Feb 1974
- 104565** 80 R3212  
Two perennial plants claiming opposite conditions. [Ostrows kia magnifica, Hibiscus moschatu]. (Fre) *Rev Hortie Suisse* 47 (7): 140. July 1974
- 104566** 99.9 SO82  
Two naturalists at Cape. [Anders Sparrman, Carl Pet er THunberg, South Africa]. Grut, M *S Afr For J* 87: 27-29. Dec 1973
- 104567** 450 T192  
Hunt Institute collection of biographical sketches relating to Australian botany. [Botanists]. Karg, A T *Taxon* 23 (4): 613-618. Aug 1974
- 104568** 451 R92  
Resources of perennial fodder crops of Western Kazakhstan. (Rus) Ivanov, A I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 3-38. Maps. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104569** 451 R92  
Wild late-ripening drought-resistant fodder plants of de sert zone of central Kazakhstan. [Introduction]. (Rus) Soskov, I U D *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 39-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104570** 451 R92  
Wild wheat grass of Western Kazakhstan. [Agropyron]. (Rus) Kozyrev, V I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 56-62. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104571** 451 R92  
Expeditionary inspection of plant resources in Republic s of Central Asia. (Rus) Kobylanskaia, K A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 63-83. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104572** 451 R92  
A guide for determination of seeds of weedy vetch specie s grown in USSR. [Vicia]. (Rus) Red'kina, Z V *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 3-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104573** 450 J8212J  
Organization, main results & prospects for development of researches in botany in Ukraine. (Ukr) Sitnik, K M *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 137-147. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104574** 106 L543  
Species & intraspecies classification of plants. (Rus) *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226, 59 P. 1974

## PLANT TAXONOMY AND GEOGRAPHY

- 104575** 410.9 SE52  
Revision of genus Schismus (Poaceae: Arundinoideae: Danthonieae). (Ger) Conert, H J *Abh Senckenb Naturforsch Ges* 532, 81 P. Maps. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104576** QK1.B32  
Floristic observations in Monegros. (Spa) Terradas, J A *Acta Phytotaxon Barc* 12, 9 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104577** 450 AD14  
Genera Nymphoides (Menyanthaceae) in Africa & Mada gascar. 1. Morphology. (Fre) Raynal, A *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) (2): 227-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104578** 450 AD14  
Triumfetta claudinae J. G. Adam, a new species from West Africa. (Fre) Adam, J G *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 103-106. 1974
- 104579** 450 AD14  
New species & combinations of Malagasy Apocynaceae. V. [Cabucala]. (Fre) Markgraf, F *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 107-109. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 104580** 450 AD14  
Factorial analysis of correspondances & minimum spanning tree: Application examples. [Plant taxonomy, plant ecology]. (Fre) Briane, J P *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 111-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104581** 450 AD14  
Taxonomic study of genera *Mantalanía* & *Pseudomantalanía* (Rubiaceae, Gardenieae) from Madagascar. (Fre) Leroy, J F *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 29-52. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104582** 450 AD14  
Origins of Angiospermae. 1. (Fre) Aubreville, A *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 5-27. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104583** 450 AD14  
Studies on phylogenesis of development: Proof of a series of three states in genus *Bertiera* (Rubiaceae). (Fre) Leroy, J F *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 53-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104584** 450 AD14  
Notes on two African *Grewia*. (Fre) Capuron, R *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 61-62. 1974
- 104585** 450 AD14  
A second species of genus *Medusandra* [mpomiana] Brenan (*Medusandraceae*). (Fre) Letouzey, R *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 63-68. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104586** 450 AD14  
Fruit of *Lavigeria macrocarpa* (Oliv.) Pierre, Icacinaceae from Africa. [Cameroun, Gabon]. (Fre) Halle, N *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 69-75. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104587** 450 AD14  
Genus *Dicellandra* Hook. f. (Melastomaceae). (Fre) Jacques-Felix, H *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 77-98. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104588** 450 AD14  
A new species of *Aloe* [cremerii] (Liliaceae) from Madagascar. (Fre) Lavranos, J J *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 99-101. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104589** 450 AD14  
Polytopic origin of tropical Angiospermae. 2. (Fre) Aubreville, A *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 145-198. Maps. 1974
- 104590** 450 AD14  
Cyperologic notes. 21. *Ficinia* in ancient herbaria of Paris Museum. (Fre) Raynal, J *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 199-214. Ref. 1974
- 104591** 450 AD14  
A new & curious *Clerodendrum* [anomalum] of Cameroun & Gabon (*Verbenaceae*). (Fre) Letouzey, R *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 219-226. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104592** 450 AD14  
A contribution to study of Podostemaceae. IV. genera *Ledermannia*, *Monandriella* & *Inversodicraea*. (Fre) Cusset, C *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 271-275. 1974
- 104593** 450 AD14  
A contribution to palynological study of Irvingiaceae of Tropical Africa. (Fre) Satabie, B *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 277-289. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104594** 450 AD14  
A new variety of *Asteropeia amblyocarpa* [matrambody] Tul. Theaceae species of Madagascar. (Fre) Capuron, R *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 291-292. 1974
- 104595** 450 AD14  
Additions to orchid flora of Belize (British Honduras). Jones, H G *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 299-302. Ref. 1974
- 104596** 450 AD14  
A *Clerodendrum* new for Guinea: *Clerodendrum sylviae* J. G. Adam. (Fre) Adam, J G *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 303-306. 1974
- 104597** 99.8 AL3  
Taxonomic status of Norway spruce (*Picea abies* (L.) Karst.) & Siberian spruce (*Picea obovata* Ledeb.): A contribution toward introduction of genetics into taxonomy of trees. (Ger) Schmidt-Vogt, H *Allg. Forst. Jagdztg* 145 (3/4): 45-60. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 104598** 450 AM36  
Contribution toward a monograph of *Ramaria*. I. Some class species redescribed. [clavaria]. Petersen, R H *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 739-748. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104599** 450 AM36  
Four new species of *Thraustochytrium* from antarctic regions, with notes on distribution of zoospore fungi in a ntarctic marine ecosystems. Bahnweg, G *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 754-766. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104600** 450 AM36  
*Pinus wolfei*, a new petrified cone from Eocene of Washington. Miller, C N Jr *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 772-777. Aug 1974
- 104601** 450 AM36  
*Pityostrobus hallii*, a new species of structurally preserved conifer cones from Late Cretaceous of Maryland. Miller, C N Jr *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 798-804. Aug 1974
- 104602** 80 AM329  
*Masdevallia elephanticeps*, *Masdevallia gargantua*, & *Masdevallia angulata*. Teuscher, H *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (9): 777-779. Sept 1974
- 104603** 80 AM329  
Fairy tale discovery of two new *Scuticarias* in Brazil. Ghillany, A de *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (9): 783-789. Sept 1974
- 104604** 80 AM329  
Orchid genera, illustrated. XLI. [Anguloa]. Sheehan, T *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (9): 816-817. Sept 1974
- 104605** 451 M69  
Plant systematics, 1947-1972. Raven, P H *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 166-178. Ref. 1974
- 104606** 451 M69  
Paleobotany, 1947-1972. Andrews, H N *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 179-202. Ref. 1974
- 104607** 451 M69  
Paleopalynology, 1947-1972. Traverse, A *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 203-236. Map. Ref. 1974
- 104608** 410.9 W26  
Monography of European species of genus *Cerodontha* Rond. (Diptera, Agromyzidae). (Ger) Nowakowski, J T *Ann Zool Pol Acad Nauk Inst Zool* 31 (1), 327 P. Ref. Nov 30, 1973
- 104609** 450 AR1  
Distribution of woody Rosaceae in West Asia. I. *Cerasus microcarpa* (C. A. Mey) Boiss.: intraspecific division & geographical distribution. Browicz, K *Arbor Kormick* 13: 1-19. Map. Ref. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 104610** 450 AR1  
Mistletoe (*Viscum album* L.) at Kornik Arboretum. Bojarczuk, T *Arbor Kormick* 13: 143-154. Ref. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 104611** 450 AR1  
Distribution of woody Rosaceae in West Asia. II. On the distribution of *Mespilus germanica* L. Browicz, K *Arbor Kormick* 13: 21-29. Map. Ref. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 104612** 442.8 AR26  
Revision of thermophilic *Sporotrichum* species: *Chrysosporium thermophilum* (Apinis) comb. nov. & *Chrysosporium fergusii* spec. nov. status conidialis of *Corynascus thermophilus* Fergus & (Sinden) comb. nov. (Ger) Klopotek, A von *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (4): 365-369. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104613** 439.8 AR2  
Contribution to knowledge of *Vaucheria* family. XVI. *Vaucheria hercyniana* nov. spec. & its development. (Ger) Rieth, A *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (1/2): 201-209. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104614** 451 AR6BA  
Handbook on wild plants in city. *Arnoldia* 34 (4), 252 P. Jul/aug 1974
- 104615** 450 B52  
Protein euphaseolin in Phaseolinae - a chemotaxonomical study. [Beans]. Klotz, J *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 290-300. Ref. 1974
- 104616** 442.8 B5272  
Higher marine fungi of Baltic Sea. (Ger) Schmidt, I *Biol Rundsch* 12 (2): 96-112. Map. Ref. 1974
- 104617** 442.9 D23B  
Fine-structural observations on six species of *Chrysosporium* from wild Danish marine nanoplankton, including a description of *Chrysosporium campanulifera* sp. nov. & a preliminary summary of nanoplankton as a whole. Manton, I *Biol Skr K Dan Vidensk Selsk* 20 (5), 26 P. Ref. 1974
- 104618** QH301.B54  
Insectivorous plants. (Ger) Ehler, N *Biol Unser Zeit* 4 (4): 113-118. Aug 1974
- 104619** 451 M854  
Brief summary of flora of genus *Mentha* L. Of USSR. (Rus) Makarov, V V *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 32-38. 1974
- 104620** 451 M854  
Survey of Turkmenian species of *Ranunculus*. (Rus) Proskuriakova, G M *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 38-42. 1974
- 104621** 451 M854  
Morphology of *Salix* L. fruits & seeds & its importance for systematics of genus. (Rus) Maliutina, E T *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 43-51. 1974
- 104622** 451 M854  
On occurrence of *Hepatica falconeri* (Thoms.) Steward in western Tien Shan. (Rus) Karpisonova, R A *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 51-52. 1974
- 104623** 451 M854  
On hybrid origin of Moscow-regional races of *Thymus lo evyanus*. (Rus) Gogina, E E *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 20-27. Ref. 1974
- 104624** 451 M854  
Species of *Astragalus* [chrysostachys] new to USSR. (Rus) Proskuriakova, G M *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 28-30. 1974
- 104625** 451 M854  
Dendrological regions of southern Kirghizia. (Rus) Faizuldaev, K F *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 6-11. Map. 1974
- 104626** 451 M854  
*Magnolia soulangeana* in Kaliningrad. (Rus) Korsukov, V M *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 73-74. 1974
- 104627** 511 M85  
On protective coverage of plants. [Geobotany]. (Rus) TSatsenkin, I A *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 111-113. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1973
- 104628** 511 M85  
Shoot morphology & taxonomic status of *Carex alba* Sc op. (Rus) Alekseev, I U E *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 122-125. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1973
- 104629** 511 M85  
On some populations of *Stephanodiscus astraea* (Ehr.) Grun. (Rus) Skabichevskii, A P *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 134-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1973
- 104630** 511 M85  
On distribution of *Carex bohemica* Schreb. in centr al belt of European part of USSR. (Rus) Novikov, V S *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 143-145. Map. Mar/Apr 1973
- 104631** 511 M85  
New data on pears of Near East. [Armenian SSR]. (Rus) Mulikidzhianian, I A I *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 145-146. Mar/Apr 1973
- 104632** 511 M85  
Rare plants in environs of Pavlovskaya Sloboda. (Rus) Derviz-Sokolova, T G *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 146-147. Mar/Apr 1973
- 104633** 511 M85  
Importance of degree of specialization for further evolution of taxa. [Plants]. (Rus) TSvelev, N N *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 71-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1973
- 104634** 511 M85  
Refuges of arboreal flora in Caucasus during glacial period. (Rus) Gulisashvili, V Z *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 82-88. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1973
- 104635** 451 P215  
Pollen in plants of Amazon area: *Byrsionima* Rich. genus (Malpighiaceae). [Taxonomy]. (Por) Andrade, T A P de *Bol Mus Paraense Emílio Goeldi, Nova Ser Bot* 46: 1-10. Eng. Sum. Jan 10, 1974
- 104636** 450 B84  
Genus *Dimelaena* in North America north of Mexico. Sheard, J W *Bryologist* 77 (2): 128-141. Maps. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104637** 450 B84  
Mosses reported from Costa Rica. [Musci]. Bowers, F D *Bryologist* 77 (2): 150-171. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104638** 450 B84  
Geographical distribution of *Bryum wrightii* in arctic & boreal North America. Steere, W C *Bryologist* 77 (2): 172-178. Map. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104639** 450 B84  
Photographic documentation of lichen decline in Shawangunk Mountains of New York. Smiley, D *Bryologist* 77 (2): 179-187. Summer 1974
- 104640** 450 B84  
Lichen genus *Trichoramalina*. Rundel, P W *Bryologist* 77 (2): 188-194. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104641** 450 B84  
Systematic position & geographical distribution of *Fissidens arcticus*. [North America]. Steere, W C *Bryologist* 77 (2): 195-202. Map. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104642** 450 B84  
Additions to lichen flora of Colorado. Anderson, R A *Bryologist* 77 (2): 216-223. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104643** 450 B84  
*Riccia crystallina* in South Australia. Seppelt, R D *Bryologist* 77 (2): 224-229. Map. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104644** 450 B84  
*Grimmia* (Coscinodon) *arctolinnia*, a new species from Great Bear Lake, Northwest Territories, Canada. Steere, W C *Bryologist* 77 (2): 230-234. Summer 1974
- 104645** 450 B84  
Two new species of *Xanthoparmelia* with diffracta acid. Nash, T H III *Bryologist* 77 (2): 234-235. Summer 1974
- 104646** 450 B84  
*Dicranella riparia* new to Greenland. Molenaar, J G de *Bryologist* 77 (2): 236-238. Map. Summer 1974
- 104647** 450 B84  
A new species of *Heppia* from Arava Valley, Israel. Marton, K *Bryologist* 77 (2): 239-241. Summer 1974



- 104648** 450 B84  
Contribution to bryoflora of Macarao, Venezuela. I. [Musci]. (Spa) Reyes, C R *Bryologist* 77 (2): 241-242. Eng. Sum. Summer 1974
- 104649** 450 B84  
Syrhophodon quintasii in Americas. Reese, W D *Bryologist* 77 (2): 242-243. Summer 1974
- 104650** 450 B84  
Seventeen lichens new to Manitoba. Stringer, P W *Bryologist* 77 (2): 243-245. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104651** 450 B84  
Additional note relating to cataoq of lichens of Venezu ela. (Spa) Reyes, C R *Bryologist* 77 (2): 248-249. Eng. Sum. Summer 1974
- 104652** 450 B84  
A fossil epiphyllous moss from Australian Miocene. [Ephemeroptis]. Selkirk, D R *Bryologist* 77 (2): 249-250. Summer 1974
- 104653** 450 B84  
Parmelia commensurata, a lichen new to North America. Dey, J P *Bryologist* 77 (2): 250-252. Summer 1974
- 104654** 450 B84  
Bryoxiphium norvegicum in Arizona. Reese, W D *Bryologist* 77 (2): 252-253. Summer 1974
- 104655** 450 B84  
Parmelia ultralucens, a new lichen species in subgenus Amph igymnia. Krog, H *Bryologist* 77 (2): 253-256. Map. Summer 1974
- 104656** 450 B84  
Contribution to lichen flora of Macarao, Venezuela. I. (Spa) Reyes, C R *Bryologist* 77 (2): 257. Eng. Sum. Summer 1974
- 104657** QK600.B7  
Notes on new & rare fungi on forest trees in Britain. Batko, S *Bull Br Mycol Soc* 8 (1): 19-21. Ref. Spring 1974
- 104658** QK600.B7  
Coal-measure colonists. [Fungi, paleobotany]. Watling, R *Bull Br Mycol Soc* 8 (1): 24-25. Spring 1974
- 104659** QK600.B7  
Mouldy myxomycetes. Ing, B *Bull Br Mycol Soc* 8 (1): 25-30. Spring 1974
- 104660** QK600.B7  
Tripospermum camelopardus Ingold, Dann & McDougall. Ingold, C T *Bull Br Mycol Soc* 8 (1): 32. Spring 1974
- 104661** 504 B83B  
Stratigraphic markers (pollen & spores) of Paleocene & Lower Eocene of Belgium. (Fre) Roche, E *Bull Cl Sci, 5E Ser Acad R Belg* 59 (9): 956-969. Map. 1973
- 104662** 99.8 R47  
Studies on genus Peniophora Cooke & its allied genera in Japan. [Wood rotting fungi]. Hayashi, Y *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 260, 98 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 104663** 99.8 R47  
Taxonomic studies of genus Odontia & its allied genera in Japan. [Wood rotting fungi]. Furukawa, H *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 261, 87 P. Feb 1974
- 104664** 414.9 J274  
Porphyra tanegashimensis, a new species of Rodophyceae from Tanegashima Island in southern Japan. Shimura, I *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (8): 735-749. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104665** 512 SO2  
A new subspecies of genus Persica [mira nepalensis] Mi ll. ex Nepal. Serafimov, S S C R *Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (6): 835-837. 1974
- 104666** 470 C16C  
Taxonomic & ecologic relationships between Picea glauca & Picea engelmannii. Daubenmire, R *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1545-1560. Ref. July 1974
- 104667** 470 C16C  
Nomenclatural implications of taxonomy of Danthonia in Canada. Findlay, J N *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1573-1582. Ref. July 1974
- 104668** 470 C16C  
A detailed study of genus Azolopsis. Sweet, A R *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1625-1642. Ref. July 1974
- 104669** 470 C16C  
Psilopezoid fungi. V. Miladina lechithina. Pfister, D H *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1643-1645. Ref. July 1974
- 104670** 470 C16C  
Cyathus crispus, a new species from Ghana. Brodie, H J *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1661-1663. July 1974
- 104671** 470 C16C  
Taxonomy of genus Ceratocystis in Manitoba. [Blue sta in, trees]. Olchowicki, A *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1675-1711. Ref. July 1974
- 104672** 470 C16C  
Systematics of Ranunculus gmelinii & Ranunculus hype rboreus in North America. Scott, P J *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1713-1722. Maps. Ref. July 1974
- 104673** QL242.C4  
'tableland' flowers': slogans for Brasilia. [Plant geogra -phy]. (Por) Ferreira, M B *Cerrado* 6 (23): 4-7. Mar 1974
- 104674** 279.8 C46  
Alley formed of mountain ashes, Sorbus intermedia, in t he province of Zielona Gora, deserves protection. (Pol) Czekalski, M *Chron Przyn Ojczyzna* 30 (3/4): 73-76. May/Aug 1974
- 104675** 451 M5812  
New & reconsidered Mexican Umbelliferae. Mathias, M E *Contrib Univ Mich Herbar* 11 (1): 1-24. 1973
- 104676** 500 C432B  
Flora of Guatemala. Standley, P C *Fiediana Bot* 24 (Pt. X, 3/4), 466 P. June 17, 1974
- 104677** 450 F55  
Guide to Italian drug plants. XV. Umbelliferae. (Ita) Gastaldo, P *Fitoterapia* 45 (3): 103-130. 1974
- 104678** QK358.F62  
Magnoliaceae. [Taxonomy]. Khanzada, S K *Flora West Pak* 64, 6 P. Map. Apr 20, 1974
- 104679** QK358.F62  
Morinaceae. [Taxonomy]. Nasir, Y *Flora West Pak* 67, 4 P. Map. May 15, 1974
- 104680** QK339.C95F6  
Proposal for classification of Cynosurion populations i n Western Carpathians. (Ger) Jurko, A *Folia Geobot Phytotaxon* 9 (1): 1-44. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104681** QK339.C95F6  
Genera Glomera & Glossorhyncha (Orchidaceae). Royen, P van *Folia Geobot Phytotaxon* 9 (1): 77-85. Ref. 1974
- 104682** QK339.C95F6  
An observation on Albatrellus subrescens (Polyporaceae). Pouzar, Z *Folia Geobot Phytotaxon* 9 (1): 87-94. Ref. 1974
- 104683** QK339.C95F6  
A new species of Tragopogon [kurdistanicum] from Iraqi Kurdistan. Chrtk, J *Folia Geobot Phytotaxon* 9 (1): 95-97. 1974
- 104684** 80 F9492  
Species of fruit from tropical America: Apocynaceae, Bignoniaceae, Carpifoliaceae, Ebenaceae, Myrsinaceae, Verbenaceae. (Fre) Fouque, A *Fruits* 29 (3): 214-226. (Continued) Mar 1974
- 104685** 450 N92  
Critical notes on flora of Italy. I. Miscellaneous remarks. (Ita) Pignatti, S *G Bot Ital* 107 (5): 207-221. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 104686** 450 N92  
Vegetation of ponds in zone of Olbia (northeast Sardinia). (Ita) Valsecchi, F *G Bot Ital* 107 (5): 223-241. Map. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 104687** 450 N92  
A new station of Dianthus glacialis Haenke ssp. Glacialis, on Stelvio National Park in Cedeche Valley (Valfurva-Lombardy). (Ita) Fornaciari, G *G Bot Ital* 107 (5): 243-248. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 104688** 450 N92  
Cytotaxonomic notes on genus Birarum Schott (Araceae) in Italy. (Ita) Monti, G *G Bot Ital* 108 (1/2): 19-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104689** 450 N92  
Preliminary report on taconomy of Chamaecytisus hirsutus & Chamaecytisus supinus. (Ita) Cristofolini, G *G Bot Ital* 108 (1/2): 55-73. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104690** 450 N92  
Embryological, systematic & ecological observations on Allium parciflorum Viv. (Ita) Valsecchi, F *G Bot Ital* 108 (1/2): 81-93. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104691** 450 N92  
Floristic notes & geographical distribution of some rare Rhodophyta (Kallymeniaceae & Sebdeniaceae) of western Mediterranean. (Fre) Cinelli, F *G Bot Ital* 51 (6): 13-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104692** 80 G1635  
Daisies & their sisters & their cousins. [Compositae]. Miller, P M *Gard J24* (4): 117-121. Aug 1974
- 104693** 450 G282  
Chromosomal variation in Brachypodium genus in Bulgari a with regard to its evolution & taxonomy. Kozuharov, S *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 13-23. Ref. 1974
- 104694** 410 G79  
Anatomy & taxonomy of Vancleavea (Asteraceae). Anderson, L C *Great Basin Nat* 34 (2): 151-160. Ref. June 30, 1974
- 104695** 410 G79  
A revision of Echidiocarya section of Plagiobothrys (Boraginaceae). Higgins, L C *Great Basin Nat* 34 (2): 161-166. Ref. June 30, 1974
- 104696** 517 B77H  
Pea family (Leguminosae) of British Columbia. Taylor, T M C *Handb B C Prov Mus Dep Recreation Conserv* 32, 251 P. Maps. 1974
- 104697** 517 B77H  
Figwort family (Scrophulariaceae) of British Columbia. Taylor, T M C *Handb B C Prov Mus Dep Recreation Conserv* 33, 237 P. Maps. 1974
- 104698** QK911.A1H3  
Synchronology during particular geological periods in E urope. [Fossil plants]. (Ger) Tuxen, R *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 255-263. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104699** QK911.A1H3  
Synchronology of particular vegetation units in Europe. (Ger) Tuxen, R *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 267-292. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104700** QK911.A1H3  
Plant macrofossils, pollen, spores & soil profiles in rela tion to syndynamics & synchronology. (Ger) Tuxen, R *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 27-42. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104701** 64.8 H66  
Studies on reaction of wheat to fungi present in soil on which it grows. I. List of fungi isolated from soil s under winter wheat. (Pol) Bojarczuk, M *Hodowla Rosi Aklim Inasiennic* 18 (2): 113-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104702** SB1.H6  
Changes in scientific names for certain crop plants. Terrell, E E *Hortsci* 9 (4): 324-325. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104703** SB1.H6  
A chemosystematic study of Musa cultivars. Bonner, J W *Hortsci* 9 (4): 325-328. Aug 1974
- 104704** QK665.E45  
Embryological development of Helio- phila amplexicaulis L. I n relation to its position in Cruciferae Juss. (Rus) Rodionova, G B *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 70-81. 1973
- 104705** SD530.O58  
Two hundred selected indigenous & exotic species: How to recognise & grow them. [Trees]. Poynton, R J *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i n South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 75-253. 1973
- 104706** SD530.O58  
Trees van Riebeeck found at Cape. Bosenken, A J *In Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i n South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 15-19. Map. Ref. 1973
- 104707** SB199.M62  
Flora of natural pastures & meadows. (Rus) Andreev, N G *In Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR.* A. P. Movsisiants, comp P. 49-56. 1974
- 104708** 464.8 IN2  
Theleporaceae of India. VI. Thind, K S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 485-494. Sept 1973
- 104709** 464.8 IN2  
Theleporaceae of India. VII. Thind, K S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 528-536. Sept 1973
- 104710** 464.8 IN2  
Fungi causing plant diseases at Jabalpur (Madhya Pradesh) . XIV. Some fungi new to India. Sharma, N D *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 541-545. Sept 1973
- 104711** 464.8 IN2  
Three Sphaeropsidales new to India. Purohit, D K *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 591-592. Sept 1973
- 104712** QK1.I53  
Distribution of Loranthus europaeus Jacq. in Abruzzo. (Ita) Tammara, F *Inf Bot Ital* 5 (3): 256-259. Map. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973
- 104713** QK1.I53  
New plants of Piedmont flora. (Ita) Abba, G *Inf Bot Ital* 5 (3): 259-261. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973
- 104714** QK1.I53  
Chromosome numbers in Italian flora: 162-166. (Ita) Scrugli, A *Inf Bot Ital* 5 (3): 264-270. Sept/Dec 1973
- 104715** QK1.I53  
Systematic position of Euphrasia marchesettii Wettst. (Ita) Cusma, T *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 32. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104716** QK1.I53  
Systematic position of Euphrasia marchesettii Wettst. (Ita) Feoli, E *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 32. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104717** QK1.I53  
Juncus tenuis W. & its present dispersion in Piedmont region. (Ita) Abba, G *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 35-36. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104718** QK1.I53  
Juncus tenuis W. & its present diffusion in Piedmont Region. (Ita) Abba, G *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 35-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104719** QK1.I53  
Chromosome numbers of Italian flora: 167-171. (Ita) Scrugli, A *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 37-54. Map. Jan/Apr 1974



- 104720** 442.8 AL6  
*Celtis caucasica* in Zailiiski Ala-Tau. (Rus) Sinitin, G S *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 11-14. Sept/Oct 1973
- 104721** 8 P832J  
Notes on Caribbean Discomycetes. V. A preliminary annotated checklist of Caribbean Pezizales. Pfister, D H *J Agric Univ PR* 58 (3): 358-378. Ref. July 1974
- 104722** 451 B773  
Bryophytes new to Crete. Laffin, T J *Bryol* 7 (3): 417-420. 1973
- 104723** 451 B773  
Nomenclatural tangle of *Garckeia phascoides*. Margadant, W D J *Bryol* 7 (3): 439-441. Ref. 1973
- 104724** 451 B773  
*Phaeoceros laevis* (L.) Prosk. Subsp. *Carolinianus* (Michaux) Prosk. in Britain. Paton, J A J *Bryol* 7 (4): 541-543. 1973
- 104725** 451 H68  
Distribution of marine algae in Japan sea, with reference to phytogeographical positions of Vladivostok & Noto Peninsula districts. Funahashi, S J *Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser V Bot* 10 (1): 1-31. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 104726** 451 H68  
Local variation in *Agarum cribrosum* Bory (Phaeophyta) on coasts of Hodo-daido & adjacent regions. Yamada, I J *Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser V Bot* 10 (1): 32-37. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 104727** 390.08 H12  
Ascosporogenous yeasts isolated from tree exudates in Japan. [Taxonomy]. (Jpn) Kodama, K J *Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 1-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 104728** 390.08 H12  
Key for classification & identification of 458 species of Streptomyces included in ISP. [International Streptomyces Project]. Nonomura, H J *Ferment Technol* 52 (2): 78-92. Feb 1974
- 104729** 450 J8223  
Notes on Himalayan *Hedysarum* (Leguminosae). Ohashi, H J *Jap Bot* 49 (6): 1-7. June 1974
- 104730** 450 J8223  
*Microsorium sulawesense* (Polypodiaceae, S.S.), a new species from Middle Celebes, Indonesia. Ohba, H J *Jap Bot* 49 (6): 13-18. June 1974
- 104731** 450 J8223  
Corrections to my combinations in genus *Christia*. Ohashi, H J *Jap Bot* 49 (6): 7. June 1974
- 104732** 450 J8223  
Three gelatinous fungi collected in New Guinea. [Tremella cinnabarina, Auricularia]. (Jpn) Kobayashi, Y J *Jap Bot* 49 (8): 1-3. Aug 1974
- 104733** 450 J8223  
Three species of *Eriocaulon* from Laos & Thailand. (Jpn) Satake, Y J *Jap Bot* 49 (8): 13-16. Aug 1974
- 104734** 450 J8223  
*Campanula conescens* Wal. Found in Taiwan. (Jpn) Yamazaki, T J *Jap Bot* 49 (8): 16. Aug 1974
- 104735** 450 J8223  
Gamopetalous plants in Far Eastern Asiatic regions & Micronesia. 2. Ebenaceae. Yamazaki, T J *Jap Bot* 49 (8): 17-25. Aug 1974
- 104736** 450 J8223  
On *Polygala polyfolia* & *Polygala chinensis*. (Jpn) Yamazaki, T J *Jap Bot* 49 (8): 3. Aug 1974
- 104737** 450 J8223  
Notes on rust flora of Japan. [Puccinia, Uredo]. Morimoto, Y J *Jap Bot* 49 (8): 4-7. Aug 1974
- 104738** 450 J8223  
Ferns of Thailand & Laos collected by Dr. T. Tuyama in 1957-58. [Pteridophyta]. Ito, H J *Jap Bot* 49 (8): 8-12. Aug 1974
- 104739** 421 J828  
Nectar sources of Wisconsin mosquitoes. [Plants]. Grimstad, P R J *Med Entomol* 11 (3): 331-341. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 104740** QK658.A1J6  
Advancing organization, time, & orderly progressions of life. [Paleobotany]. Kremp, G O W J *Palynol* 9 (1): 1-28. Ref. July 1973
- 104741** QK658.A1J6  
A note on palynotaxonomy & phylogeny of Phrymaceae. Mukherjee, J J *Palynol* 9 (2): 177-182. Ref. Dec 1973
- 104742** 396.9 P49  
Chemotaxonomical studies on triterpenoids of Lycopodium plants. (Jpn) Tsuda, Y J *Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (8): 970-990. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104743** QH301.R62  
A preliminary annotated check list of dinoflagellates from New Zealand coastal waters. Taylor, F J J *R Soc NZ* 4 (2): 193-201. Ref. May 1974
- 104744** 450 J8262  
South African genus *Syringodea*. (Afr) Vos, M P de J *S Afr Bot* 40 ((3): 201-254. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 104745** 450 J27  
*Hypocrea rufa* (Pers. Ex Fr.) Fr., *Hypomyces aurantius* (P. pers. S. f. Gray) Tul., & their allies in Japan. Doi, Y J *Jap Bot* 20 (7): 403-412. 1974
- 104746** 410 J272  
Phenology of several species of *Compositae* in Nagasaki Prefecture. (Jpn) Hiramatsu, N J *Jap J Ecol* 24 (1): 22-25. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 104747** 410 J272  
Pollen analysis of peat deposits in Kinu Bog with a note on distinction between *Abies* & *Picea* pollen. Shioda, M J *Jap J Ecol* 24 (1): 26-29. Ref. Mar 1974
- 104748** QK495.C11K3  
*Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining et Brederoo spec. nov. (Ger) Buining, A F H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (2): 25-27. Feb 1974
- 104749** QK495.C11K3  
Three interesting genera from Peruvian Cordillera: Arequipa, Matucana, Oroya. (Ger) Czorny, R *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (2): 32-33. Feb 1974
- 104750** QK495.C11K3  
How did *Astrophytum* look that K. Schumann held for *Astrophytum asterias*? (Ger) Sadovsky, O *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (2): 34-35. Feb 1974
- 104751** QK495.C11K3  
*Huernia schneideriana* Berger. (Ger) Fischer, J *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (2): 38-39. Feb 1974
- 104752** QK495.C11K3  
Location of *Turbincarpus pseudomachrochele* (Backeberg) F. Buxbaum & Backeberg. (Ger) Schreier, K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (2): 44-45. Feb 1974
- 104753** QK495.C11K3  
*Hylocereus costaricensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose. (Ger) Horich, C K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (3): 58-59. Mar 1974
- 104754** QK495.C11K3  
*Lepidocoryphantha runyonii* (Britton et Rose) Backeberg. (Ger) Wery, H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (7): 164-165. July 1974
- 104755** QK495.C11K3  
*Lobivia versicolor* Rausch spec. Nov. (Ger) Rausch, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (8): 169-170. Aug 1974
- 104756** QK495.C11K3  
*Rhipsalis saxatile* (Friedrich et Redecker) Friedrich et Redecker comb. nov. (Ger) Friedrich, K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (8): 170. Aug 1974
- 104757** QK495.C11K3  
Results of cactus research from 1962 to 1973. [Lepismium, Rhipsalis]. (Ger) Buxbaum, F *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (8): 171-173. (continued) Aug 1974
- 104758** QK495.C11K3  
*Welwitschia mirabilis* Hooker. (Ger) Zecher, E *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (8): 174-175. Aug 1974
- 104759** QK495.C11K3  
*Huernia macrocarpa* Sprengel var. *Penzigii* (N. E. Brown) White & Sloane from tropical Africa. (Ger) Liebherr, K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (8): 180-181. Aug 1974
- 104760** QK495.C11K3  
*Pachypodium breviceale* Baker. (Ger) Broogh, H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (8): 182-183. Aug 1974
- 104761** QK495.C11K3  
Rare *Echinocactus*. (Ger) Unger, G *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (8): 185-187. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104762** QH301.K3  
Philippine species of genus *Spaghnum*. Rosario, R M del *Kalikan Philipp J Biol* 2 (1): 20-33. 1973
- 104763** QH301.K3  
Overlooked names of Philippine ferns. Price, M G *Kalikan Philipp J Biol* 2 (2): 109-113. 1973
- 104764** QH301.K3  
A new variety of *Halimeda velasquezii* Taylor from Camiguin Island. Cordero, P A J *Kalikan Philipp J Biol* 2 (2): 114-117. 1973
- 104765** QH301.K3  
Studies in family Thelypteridaceae. VI. *Haplodictyum* & *Nannothelypteris*. Holtum, R E *Kalikan Philipp J Biol* 2 (2): 58-68. 1973
- 104766** QH301.K3  
Marine benthic algae of Siasi Island & vicinity. II. Phaeophyta. Trono, G C Jr *Kalikan Philipp J Biol* 2 (3): 140-148. 1973
- 104767** QH301.K3  
A new habitat record for *Doryopteris concolor* in Philippines. Zamora, P M *Kalikan Philipp J Biol* 2 (3): 195-201. Ref. 1973
- 104768** 450 L61  
*Leprola* in British Isles. Laundon, J R *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 102-105. 1974
- 104769** 450 L61  
New or interesting cyanophilic lichens. II. [Porocyphus]. Henssen, A *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 106-111. 1974
- 104770** 450 L61  
Umbilicariaceae in Tasmania. Blackman, A J *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 112-114. 1974
- 104771** 450 L61  
Genus *Schistostoma* Stirt. Salisbury, G *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 126. 1974
- 104772** 450 L61  
Umbilicaria *spadocroa* (Hoffm.) DC. From Ireland. Earland-Bennett, P M *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 128-129. 1974
- 104773** 450 L61  
Chemotaxonomic studies on British lichens. I. *Cladonia* s. b. *Cladonia*. Nourish, R *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 73-95. Ref. 1974
- 104774** GC1.L5  
Distribution & significance of *Richelia intracellularis* Schmidt in North Pacific Central Gyre. Venrick, E L *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (3): 437-445. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 104775** 442.8 L77  
Supplementary notes on American Menispermaceae. X. Krukoff, B A *Lloydia* 37 (1): 23-29. Mar 1974
- 104776** QH91.A1M35  
Taxonomic revisions in marine biflagellate fungi: ultrastructural evidence. Alderman, D J *Mar Biol* 25 (4): 345-357. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 104777** 451 H175M  
List of culture collection of Conjugatophyceae at Institut for General Botany at Hamburg University. (Ger) Mix, M *Mitt Staatsinst Allg Bot Hamb* 14: 135-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 104778** 451 H175M  
*Staurostrum tumidum* Breb. Ex Ralfs var. *Quadrangulatum* M. Mix, var. nov. (Ger) Mix, M *Mitt Staatsinst Allg Bot Hamb* 14: 37-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 104779** 451 H175M  
Morphology & taxonomy of genus *Monilaria* (Schwantes) Schwantes s. str. (Mesembryanthemaceae) (monograph of the Mitrophyllinae Schwantes). I. (Ger) Ihlenfeldt, H D *Mitt Staatsinst Allg Bot Hamb* 14: 49-94. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 104780** 451 H175M  
List of fungi in Herbarium Hamburgense collected by E. Ule (1883-1903) in Brazil. (Ger) Friederichsen, I *Mitt Staatsinst Allg Bot Hamb* 14: 95-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 104781** QR60.M64  
Molecular mycology. [Taxonomy]. Stork, R *Mol Microbiol* P. 423-477. Ref. 1974
- 104782** 450 M99  
Formation of extracellular 3-D-hydroxy-plamitic acid by *Saccharomycopsis malanga*. [chemotaxonomy]. Kurtzman, C P *Mycologia* 66 (4): 580-587. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 104783** 450 M99  
*Lasiothelebolus [oblongisporus]*, a new genus of *Thelebolaceae* (Pezizales). Kimbrough, J W *Mycologia* 66 (4): 588-592. July/Aug 1974
- 104784** 450 M99  
*Rhizopus* & *Chlamydomucor* strains surveyed for milk-clotting, amylolytic, & antibiotic activities. Ellis, J J *Mycologia* 66 (4): 593-599. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 104785** 450 M99  
A second heterothallic *Aspergillus* [fennelliae, Neosartorya] sp. Kwon-Chung, K J *Mycologia* 66 (4): 628-638. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 104786** 450 M99  
*Sagenoma [viride]*, a new genus of Eurotiaceae. Stolk, A C *Mycologia* 66 (4): 676-680. July/Aug 1974
- 104787** 450 M99  
Taxonomic value of reproductive cell size in genus *Pythium*. Hendrix, F F *Mycologia* 66 (4): 681-684. July/Aug 1974
- 104788** 450 M99  
*Myriophacidium [aphyophyllicum]*, a new genus of Rhytismataceae from western Oregon. Sherwood, M *Mycologia* 66 (4): 690-692. July/Aug 1974
- 104789** 450 M99  
Reassignment of *Labyrinthula minuta* to genus *Labyrinthuloides*. Perkins, F O *Mycologia* 66 (4): 697-702. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 104790** 450 M99  
A new species of *Platyglia* [mycophila] occurring on *Penicillium tamaricicola* in Arizona. Burdsall, H H Jr *Mycologia* 66 (4): 702-706. July/Aug 1974
- 104791** 450 M99  
Sclerotiniaceae. VI. *Pseudociboria*. Dumont, K P *Mycologia* 66 (4): 706-712. Ref. July/Aug 1974



- 104792** 450 M99  
Name corrections in *Entoloma*. Hesler, L R *Mycologia* 66 (4): 715-717. July/Aug 1974
- 104793** 509 F856  
*Morisia monanthos* & *Nananthea perpusilla*, two ancient endemic plants of Sardinia & Corsica. (Ger) Eberle, G *Nat Mus* 104 (1): 21-26. Jan 1974
- 104794** 509 F856  
*Pilularia*, a primitive fern. (Ger) Dunk, K von der *Nat Mus* 104 (2): 37-44. Ref. Feb 1974
- 104795** 509 F856  
Excursions through vegetation of Crete. (Ger) Kull, U *Nat Mus* 104 (4): 120-127. Apr 1974
- 104796** QH7.O25  
Palynological & pectochemical study of a glaciary clay of Retezat National Park. (Rum) Pop, E *Ocotir Nat* 17 (2): 159-163. Ref. 1973
- 104797** QH7.O25  
*Seseli hippomarathrum* Jacq. in Romanian flora. (Rum) Burduja, C *Ocotir Nat* 17 (2): 197-201. Ref. 1973
- 104798** 450 OP22  
Studies in Galapagos plants. XIV. genus *Scalesia* Arn. Eliasson, U *Opera Bot* 36, 117 P. Ref. 1974
- 104799** 80 OR172  
Indian species of *Nigrohirsutae* section of *Dendrobium*. [Orchids]. Pradhan, G M *Orchid Dig* 38 (4): 124-127. July/Aug 1974
- 104800** 80 OR172  
Some novelties among Brazilian orchids. II. [*Laelia itambana*]. Duveen, D I *Orchid Dig* 38 (4): 137-138. July/Aug 1974
- 104801** 80 OR172  
Notes on distribution of *Phalaenopsis* in Philippines - with a useful climate summary. I. *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* & miniature species most often confused with it. Miller, J *Orchid Dig* 38 (4): 139-141. Map. July/Aug 1974
- 104802** 80 OR172  
Notes on distribution of *Phalaenopsis* in Philippines - with a useful climate summary. I. *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* & miniature species most often confused with it. [Orchids]. Miller, J *Orchid Dig* 38 (4): 139-141. July/Aug 1974
- 104803** 80 OR172  
A clarification of *Paphiopedilum virens* (Rchb.f.) Pfitz. including description of a new species, *Paphiopedilum purpurascens* Fowl. [Orchids]. Fowlie, J A *Orchid Dig* 38 (4): 153-157. July/Aug 1974
- 104804** 80 OR172  
Notes on *Lycaste fimbriata* (Poep. & Endl.) Cogniaux & Machu Picchu. [Orchids]. Kennedy, G C *Orchid Dig* 38 (4): 143-146. July/Aug 1974
- 104805** QK1.P3  
Identity of *Trullula pulvinata* Ahmad. Sutton, B C *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 165-167. Dec 1973
- 104806** 22 P693  
Some common weeds of south Indian tea fields. 13. [*Ipomoea nil*, *Achyranthes aspera*]. Haridas, P *Plant Chron* 69 (9): 175-176. May 1, 1974
- 104807** 450 P697  
Correlation between number of chromosomes & prochromazulene in east-European *Achillea* species. [Taxonomy]. (Ger) Oswiechimska, M *Plant Med* 25 (4): 389-395. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104808** 450 P698  
*Totoras*, taxonomy, & Thor. [Scripus riparius]. Heiser, C B Jr *Plant Sci Bull* 20 (2): 22-26. Ref. June 1974
- 104809** 450 P92  
Taxonomy of palmelloids *Chlorococcales* (family *Palmoglossaceae*). (Ger) Fott, B *Preslia* 46 (1): 1-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104810** 450 P92  
Taxonomy & dissemination of *Inula salicina* L. S. L. In the Czechoslovak Republic. (Ger) Hroudá, L *Preslia* 46 (1): 32-56. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 104811** 450 P92  
Phytocenological value & distribution of anthropogenic stands of *Anthriscus nitida* (Wahlb.) hazslinsky in Adle rgebirge. (Cze) Kopecky, K *Preslia* 46 (1): 57-63. 1974
- 104812** 450 P92  
*Centaureum tenuiflorum* (Hoffmanns. Et Link) Fritsch ap. Janchen & other species in Egypt. (Ger) Cvcancara, A *Preslia* 46 (1): 67-69. Ref. 1974
- 104813** 450 P92  
A new arctic *Potentilla* [anachoretica] of section *Multifidae*. Sojak, J *Preslia* 46 (1): 70-73. 1974
- 104814** 450 P92  
Classification methods in geobotany. (Cze) Deyl, M *Preslia* 46 (1): 74-88. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104815** 450 P92  
*Monoraphidium flexuosum*, a new chlorococcal alga from lakes of northwestern Ontario (Canada). Komarek, J *Preslia* 46 (2): 118-122. 1974
- 104816** 450 P92  
Nomenclatural adjustments in Yugoslavian flora. II. Pteridophytes & Dicotyledons. Love, A *Preslia* 46 (2): 123-138. Ref. 1974
- 104817** 450 P92  
Observations on genus *Truellum* Houtt. [Polygonaceae]. (Ger) Sojak, J *Preslia* 46 (2): 139-156. Ref. 1974
- 104818** 450 P92  
Czechoslovakian species of section of *Beccabunga* Grise b. Of genus *Veronica* L. (Cze) Smejkal, M *Preslia* 46 (2): 157-166. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 104819** 450 P92  
Neglected plant names from book 'Rostlinictvi' by D. Sloboda. Holub, J *Preslia* 46 (2): 167-171. 1974
- 104820** 450 P92  
*Inula oculus-christi* L. In Czechoslovakia. (Ger) Hroudá, L *Preslia* 46 (2): 172-185. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 104821** 500 IO93  
Some new myxomycete records for Neotropics & some taxonomic problems in Myxomycetes. Farr, M L *Proc Iowa Acad Sci* 81 (1): 37-40. Mar 1974
- 104822** 500 IO93  
A new species of *Licea* [alexopouli] (Myxomycetes). Blackwell, M *Proc Iowa Acad Sci* 81 (1): 6. Mar 1974
- 104823** 450 R18  
Comparative data about systematics of alkaloid bearing plants distribution in flora of Moldavia & Tadzhikistan. (Rus) Lazur'evskii, G V *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 313-320. Ref. 1974
- 104824** 450 R18  
Species composition & distribution of genus *Heracleum* in Azerbaijan. (Rus) Kulieva, Kh G *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 399-403. Map. 1974
- 104825** 442.8 R326  
Notes on genus *Apodanthes* Poit. With a description of two new species (*Rafflesiaceae*). (Por) Vattimo, I de *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 135-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 104826** 442.8 R326  
Studies on *Asclepiadaceae*. IV. *Blepharodon decaisne*. (Por) Pereira, J F *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 77-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 104827** 442.8 R326  
Contribution to biosystematic study & ecology of *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven (*Onagraceae*). (Por) Ormond, W T *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 87-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 104828** QE901.R4  
Impact of palynology on Permian & Triassic stratigraphy in western Europe. Visscher, H *Rev Palaeobot Palynol* 17 (1/2): 5-19. Ref. Apr 1974
- 104829** S13.S44  
Differentiation of genome D according to data of electrophoretic & immunochemical analysis of gliadin in *Aegilops squarrosa* L. (*Aegilops tauchii* Coss.). (Rus) Konarev, V G *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 352-358. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 104830** QH91.A1S3  
List of plankton algae, collected in net hauls from Raunefjord, western Norway; with some remarks on seasonal variation of dominant species. Taasen, J P *Sarsia Univ Bergen* 55: 121-128. Map. Ref. Feb 26, 1974
- 104831** QH91.A1S3  
Remarks on epiphytic diatom flora of *Dumontia incrassata* (Mull.) Lamour. (*Rhodophyceae*). Taasen, J P *Sarsia Univ Bergen* 55: 129-132. Ref. Feb 26, 1974
- 104832** 99.8 Z36  
Contributions to geographic variation pattern of Douglas fir. [*Pseudotsuga menziesii*]. (Ger) Stern, K *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 53-58. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104833** 99.8 Z36  
Distinction of Douglas-fir provenances using peroxidase-isoenzyme-patterns of needles. [*Pseudotsuga menziesii*]. Muhs, H J *Silvae Genet* 23 (1/3): 71-76. Ref. 1974
- 104834** 442.9 C62  
Palynological investigations in Ciurcuti peat bogs (Apuseni mountains). [Trees]. (Rum) Lupsa, V *Stud Univ Babeş Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 19-23. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104835** 442.9 C62  
Preliminary notes on subfossil & recent diatom flora of Zănoaga peat bog from Retezat mountains. Peterfi, L S *Stud Univ Babeş Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 5-17. Ref. 1974
- 104836** 450 SU12  
*Melocactus schulzianus* Buining et Brederoo spec. Nova. (Dut) *Succulenta* 53 (5): 86-92. May 1974
- 104837** 451 B775  
Pollen dispersal & deposition in an area of southeastern Sweden - some preliminary results. Berglund, B E *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 117-129. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 104838** 451 B775  
Local & regional pollen deposition. Janssen, C R *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 31-42. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 104839** 451 B775  
Pollen budget studies in a small Yorkshire catchment. Peck, R M *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 43-60. Map. 1973
- 104840** 451 B775  
Absolute pollen frequencies in sediments of lakes of different morphology. [Vegetation, history, England]. Pennington, W *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 79-105. Ref. 1973
- 104841** 450 T192  
Phylogeny of eucaryotic algae. Fott, B *Taxon* 23 (4): 446-461. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104842** 450 T192  
Phylogeny of Charophyta. Grambast, L J *Taxon* 23 (4): 463-481. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104843** 450 T192  
Variation within populations & classification. [Asclepiadaceae, *Bromeliaceae*, *Leguminosae* & *Umbelliferae*]. Gilmartin, A J *Taxon* 23 (4): 523-526. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104844** 450 T192  
*Halophytum ameghinii*: a betalain-containing & P-type sieve-tube plastid species. Humzik, J H *Taxon* 23 (4): 537-539. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104845** 450 T192  
Betalains & P-type sieve-tube plastids in *Petiveria* & *Agdesrtis* (*Phytolaccaceae*). Behnke, H D *Taxon* 23 (4): 541-542. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104846** 450 T192  
Publication date of Fournier's Mexicanas plantas, pars II. [Gramineae]. Reeder, C G *Taxon* 23 (4): 543-547. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104847** 450 T192  
Orthography of names & epithets: latinization of personal names. [Plant nomenclature]. Nicolson, D H *Taxon* 23 (4): 549-561. Aug 1974
- 104848** 450 T192  
Article 59 & names of perfect state taxa in imperfect state genera. [Fungi, nomenclature]. Hawksworth, D L *Taxon* 23 (4): 563-568. Aug 1974
- 104849** 450 T192  
Response to Hawksworth & Sutton's proposals for Art. 59. [Fungi, nomenclature]. Weresub, L K *Taxon* 23 (4): 569-578. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104850** 450 T192  
Typification of Linnaean species of oats, *Avena*. Baum, B R *Taxon* 23 (4): 579-583. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104851** 450 T192  
Genetics of *Lupinus*. VI. Reproductive barriers in *naus* group. Elliot, M *Taxon* 23 (4): 585-594. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104852** 450 T192  
Names & types in *Cortaderia* Stapf (*Gramineae*). Connor, H E *Taxon* 23 (4): 595-605. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104853** 450 T192  
Birth of 'Descriptive & illustrated flora of France' by canon Hippolyte Coste. (Fre) Aymonin, G G *Taxon* 23 (4): 607-611. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104854** 450 T192  
IOBP chromosome number reports. XLV. [Plant taxonomy]. Love, A comp *Taxon* 23 (4): 619-624. Aug 1974
- 104855** 450 T192  
Proposal to add a new principle to code. [International Code of Botanical Nomenclature]. Holttum, R E *Taxon* 23 (4): 648-650. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104856** 450 T192  
Proposal for recognition of super ranks. [International Code of Botanical Nomenclature]. Moore, R T *Taxon* 23 (4): 650-652. Aug 1974
- 104857** 450 T192  
Article 36 & numerical classification. [International Code of Botanical Nomenclature]. Baum, B R *Taxon* 23 (4): 652-653. Aug 1974
- 104858** 450 T192  
Proposals for treatment of fungus family names with vernacular terminations. [International Code of Botanical Nomenclature]. Petersen, R H *Taxon* 23 (4): 654-658. Aug 1974
- 104859** 450 T192  
On composition of systematic names: a proposal. [International Code of Botanical Nomenclature, paleobotany]. Jansonius, J *Taxon* 23 (4): 658-659. Aug 1974



- 104860** 450 T192  
Comments on Weresub, Malloch & Pirozynski's proposal for Article 59. [International Code of Botanical Nomenclature]. Hawksworth, D L *Taxon* 23 (4): 659-661. Aug 1974
- 104861** 450 T192  
Proposal for an addition to Article 73 of Code. [International Code of Botanical Nomenclature]. Crundwell, A C *Taxon* 23 (4): 661-662. Aug 1974
- 104862** 450 T192  
Departure point for nomenclature of certain groups of algae. [International Code of Botanical Nomenclature]. (Fre) Compere, P *Taxon* 23 (4): 662-663. Aug 1974
- 104863** 450 T192  
Enallagma-Amphitecna-Dendrosicus, & Felicia: 'impossible' nomenclatural cases? Greuter, W *Taxon* 23 (4): 664-665. Aug 1974
- 104864** 450 T192  
Problems of validating Pre-Flinnian names of genera. [Plant nomenclature]. (Ger) Rauschert, S *Taxon* 23 (4): 666-672. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104865** 450 T192  
Proposals on Article 64, Recommendation 75 A & Appendix II. [International Code of Botanical Nomenclature]. (Ger) Rauschert, S *Taxon* 23 (4): 672-674. Aug 1974
- 104866** 450 T192  
'emendation' in algal taxonomy. [International Code of Botanical Nomenclature]. Komarek, J *Taxon* 23 (4): 674-677. Aug 1974
- 104867** 450 T192  
Proposals to Leningrad Congress on nomenclature of hybrids. [Plants, International Code of Botanical Nomenclature]. Yeo, P F *Taxon* 23 (4): 677-684. Aug 1974
- 104868** 451 R92  
On specific diversity & distribution of dewberry in Caucasus. (Rus) Neronova, N I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 103-107. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104869** 451 R92  
Variability of characters in wild perennial legume & cereal grasses of Irkutsk province. (Rus) *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 108-120. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104870** 451 R92  
Wild-growing fruit & small fruit plants in Irkutsk province & in south of Krasnoyarsk territory. (Rus) Mazhorov, E V *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 121-126. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104871** 451 R92  
Some wild-growing fruit & small fruits crops of Amur province. (Rus) Denisov, N I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 127-155. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104872** 451 R92  
Wild-growing fruit crops in Prof. A. A. Alekhin Central-Chernozem State Reservation. (Rus) Karamysheva, V I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 163-168. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104873** 451 R92  
Systematics of genus *Phaseolus* L. [Beans]. (Rus) Ivanov, N R *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 18-32. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104874** 451 R92  
Systematics of genus *Lupinus* L. [Lupine]. (Rus) Stepanova, S I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 33-43. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104875** 451 R92  
Perennial pea. [*Pisum formosum*, taxonomy]. (Rus) Makasheva, R Kh *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 44-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104876** 451 R92  
Prospects of using biochemical indexes for identification of species & varieties by their seeds. (Rus) Ermakov, A I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 78-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104877** 451 R92  
Immunochemical characteristics of protein in buckwheat seeds in relation to evolution & taxonomy of genus *Fagopyrum* L. (Rus) Avezdzhinov, R M *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 136-154. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104878** 451 R92  
Immunochemistry of proteins in potato tubers in relation to problems of evolution & systematics of section *Tuberosum* of genus *Solanum*. (Rus) Grigoreva, S K *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 155-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104879** 451 R92  
Structure of genomes S [B] in *Aegilops* of group *Sitopsis* according to data of electrophoretic & immunochemical analysis of gliadins. (Rus) Peneva, T I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 178-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104880** 451 R92  
Component & antigen composition of gliadin in different representatives of *Aegilops squarrosa* L. (Rus) Khakimova, A G *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 193-205. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104881** 451 B76  
Scytinostroma in India with notes on extralimital species. Rattan, S S *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 1-12. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104882** 451 B76  
Phoma species from *Viburnum*. Boerema, G H *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 109-114. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104883** 451 B76  
Wood-inhabiting & marine fungi from a saline lake in Wyoming. Davidson, D E *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 143-149. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104884** 451 B76  
Australian leaf inhabiting fungi. VI. *Cooksonomyces banksiae* gen. et sp. nov. [Banksia]. Swart, H J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 151-155. Aug 1974
- 104885** 451 B76  
Tricladium terrestre sp. Nov. Park, D *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 179-183. Aug 1974
- 104886** 451 B76  
Scolecobasidium tshawytschae. McGinnis, M R *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 202-203. Aug 1974
- 104887** 451 B76  
Two new *Varicosporium* species. Nawawi, A *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 27-31. Aug 1974
- 104888** 451 B76  
Some thalloid *Meliolas*. Ellis, J P *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 93-98. Aug 1974
- 104889** 451 B76  
Revised annotated list of British hypogaeic fungi. Hawker, L E *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 67-76. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104890** 451 N622  
Ascoclavulina, a new genus of Discomycetes. Otani, Y *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 15 (1): 1-6. Ref. Apr 1974
- 104891** 451 N622  
Notes on some Japanese ascomycetes. XI. [Microthecium ciliatum, Zopfiella leucotricha]. Udagawa, S *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 15 (1): 23-29. Apr 1974
- 104892** 451 N622  
Studies on Indian Endogonaceae. I. Four new records. [Glonus, Gigaspora gilmorei]. Rikhy, M *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 15 (1): 47-52. Apr 1974
- 104893** 451 N622  
Notes on thermophilic fungi in Japan. 3. Awa, T *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 15 (1): 7-22. Apr 1974
- 104894** 451 N622  
An additional list of host plants of Erysiphaceae in central Japan. (Jpn) Nomura, Y *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 15 (1): 72-74. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 104895** 451 N622  
Japanese names of Myxomycetes. (Jpn) Emoto, Y *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 15 (1): 75-81. Apr 1974
- 104896** 500 W75  
Preliminary reports on flora of Wisconsin. 64. Adoxaceae - Moschatel family. Cochran, T S *Trans Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett* 62: 247-252. Ref. 1974
- 104897** 500 W75  
Preliminary reports on flora of Wisconsin. 65. Dipsacaceae - Teasel family. Salamun, P J *Trans Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett* 62: 253-260. Map. 1974
- 104898** 500 W75  
Preliminary reports on flora of Wisconsin. 66. Cyperaceae II - Sedge family II. genus *Cyperus*: umbrellasedges. Marcks, B G *Trans Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett* 62: 261-284. Maps. 1974
- 104899** 450 J8212J  
Euglenophyta of ephemeric water bodies in Polesye Reserv. (Ukr) Asaul-Vetrova, Z I *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 174-178. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104900** 450 J8212J  
Study of algal flora of contaminated water bodies. (Ukr) Vodopian, N S *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 179-184. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104901** 450 J8212J  
Pileate fungi (orders Boletales, Agaricales, Russulales) of natural forests in steppe zone of Ukraine. I. Fungi of separated forest stands. (Ukr) Vasser, S P *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 191-197. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104902** 450 J8212J  
On distribution of *Cymboschasma boryshevica* (Pall.) Klok. Et Zoz in Zaporozhye Region. (Ukr) Iatsenko, O V *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 23-239. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104903** 450 J8212J  
On rare finding of *Mucronella aggregata* Fr. (Ukr) Smitskaia, M F *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 232-233. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104904** 450 J8212J  
Aphyllorales in Donetsk Botanical Garden of Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR. (Ukr) Soldatova, I M *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 233-235. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104905** 450 J8212J  
Southernmost bog in Ukraine with *Sphagnum* mosses. (Ukr) Boiko, M F *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 236-237. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104906** 450 J8212J  
Assay on taximetric analysis of phylema (phylum Magnoliales - Hamamelidaceae exemplified). (Ukr) Osetrov, V D *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 239-242. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104907** 450 J8212J  
Pine forest with presence of *Daphne cneorum* L. In south of Volynian Polesye. (Ukr) Didukh, I A *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 242-245. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104908** 450 J8212J  
Localities of *Pinus sylvestris* L. On deep peats in Lomnit sa River Basin & their protection. (Ukr) Milkina, L I *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 245-247. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104909** 106 L543  
Diverse composition of varieties of forage peas. [Taxonomy]. (Rus) Gromova, V A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 24-30. 1974
- 104910** 106 L543  
Recommendation of wild leguminous grasses for testing under cultivation. [Plant geography]. (Rus) Drozdov, I P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 13-21. 1973

## PLANT ECOLOGY

- 104911** 450 AD14  
Factorial analysis of correspondances & minimum spanning tree: Application examples. [Plant taxonomy, plant ecology]. (Fre) Briane, J P *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (1): 111-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104912** 450 AD14  
Remarks on vegetation of Tulear environs (south-west Malagasy). V. dense dry forest. (Fre) Thomasson, M *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 293-297. 1974
- 104913** 470 AM36  
Stability of steady-state depth distributions of marine phytoplankton. Criminal, W O Jr *Am Nat* 108 (963): 679-687. Sept/Oct 1974
- 104914** 470 AM36  
A quantitative measure of succession rate & its application to phytoplankton of lakes. Jassby, A D *Am Nat* 108 (963): 688-693. Sept/Oct 1974
- 104915** 450 AN42  
Forest associations & krummholz on dolomite. (Ger) Margl, H *Angew Pflanzensoziol* 21, 51 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104916** 49 C43  
Theory & utilization of grassland establishment. 7. Ecology of grassland. (Jpn) Yoshida, S *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 81-84. Mar 1974
- 104917** 13 G28  
Ecological principles for choosing useful cover plant groups. (Fre) Sougné, N *Ann Gembloux* 79 (4): 259-267. Fourth quarter 1973
- 104918** 451 M69  
Plant ecology, 1947-1972. McIntosh, R P *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 132-165. Ref. 1974
- 104919** 99.9 F845  
Definition & cartography of sites: French & foreign theories. [Forest ecology]. (Fre) Bonneau, M *Ann Sci For* 30 (3): 201-218. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104920** 99.9 F845  
Primary productivity, useful productivity evaluation methods: Productivity index. [Forests]. (Fre) Decourt, N *Ann Sci For* 30 (3): 219-237. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104921** 99.9 F845  
Ecophysiology & ligneous production. (Fre) Becker, M *Ann Sci For* 30 (3): 287-306. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104922** 99.9 F845  
Ecological factors & wood quality. (Fre) Polge, H *Ann Sci For* 30 (3): 307-328. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 104923** 99.9 F845  
Mathematical methodology in study of stand-production relationships. [Forests]. (Fre) Millier, C *Ann Sci For* 30 (3): 351-366. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 104924** SB13.R48  
On vegetation of frost formed soils of Iceland. (Ger) Lotschert, W *Ber Forschungsstelle Nedri As* 16: 1-15. Ref. 1974
- 104925** SB13.R48  
On progressive & regressive successions in Iceland. [Vegetation]. (Ger) Lotschert, W *Ber Forschungsstelle Nedri As* 16: 16-25. 1974
- 104926** 511 M85  
Forests of Gaize plains in southwestern part of Bryansk-Zhizdrinsk Polesye. [Plant ecology]. (Rus) Bulokhov, A D *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 126-133. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1973
- 104927** 450 B84  
Microclimate and biomass in communities of Bryum associ ation on Ross Island, continental Antarctica. Longton, R E *Bryologist* 77 (2): 109-127. Map. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104928** 414.9 H682  
Phytosociological study of intertidal marine algae. III. Effect of wave action on algal zonation. Atobe, S *Bull Fac Fisheries Hokkaido Univ* 24 (4): 133-138. Jun 1974
- 104929** 292.9 AS7  
A hydrological study of southern Sudd region of upper Nile. [vegetation]. Sutcliffe, J V *Bull Int Assoc Sci Hydrol* 19 (2): 237-255. Map. June 1974
- 104930** SB278.J3A3  
Ecological test of burley tobacco cultivars in Japan & the United States. (Jpn) Ohori, K *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 1-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 104931** 100 N465 (1)  
Ecological characteristics of walking-stick cholla. [Opuntia imbricata]. Pieper, R D *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 623, 20 P. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 104932** 470 C16C  
Zonation & regulation of old pasture populations of *Hieracium floribundum*. Thomas, A G *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1451-1458. Ref. July 1974
- 104933** 470 C16C  
Arctic plant communities east of Mackenzie Delta. Corns, I G W *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1731-1745. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 104934** 470 C16C  
Revisions for Bray & Curtis ordination. [Plant ecology]. Orlocci, L *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1773-1776. July 1974
- 104935** 410 EC72  
Seasonal variation in composition, plant biomass, & net primary productivity of a tropical grassland at Kurukshetra, India. Singh, J S *Ecol Monogr* 43 (4): 351-376. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104936** 410 EC72  
Export of nutrients & recovery of stable conditions to flowing deforestation at Hubbard Brook. [United States]. Bormann, F H *Ecol Monogr* 44 (3): 255-277. Summer 1974
- 104937** 410 EC7  
Reconstructing forest history from live & dead plant material - an approach to study of forest succession in south east New Hampshire. Henry, J D *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 772-783. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104938** 410 EC7  
Creation of relatively stable shrublands with herbicides: A resting 'succession' on rights-of-way & pastureland. Niering, W A *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 784-795. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104939** 410 EC7  
Growth in artificial climates - an indication of *Minulus* ability to invade new habitats. Vickery, R K Jr *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 796-807. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104940** 410 EC7  
Phenological events & their environmental triggers in Mojave Desert ecosystems. [Plants]. Beatley, J C *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 856-863. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104941** 410 EC7  
Developmental control of net productivity in *Typha latifolia* ecotypes. McNaughton, S J *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 864-869. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104942** 410 EC7  
Plant resources & butterfly habitat selection. Sharp, M A *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 870-875. Map. Ref. Summer 1974
- 104943** 464.9 P432  
Mycoflora associated with leaf surface of certain vegetables. (Per) Srivastava, V B *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 37: 29-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 104944** TD172.E57  
An experiment in eutrophication of terrestrial ecosystem s with sewage: evidence of nitrification in a late successional forest. Woodwell, G M *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 215-228. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 104945** QK339.C95F6  
Origin & development of waterlogged meadows in central part of Sumava foothills. [Pollen analysis]. Rybníček, K *Folia Geobot Phytotaxon* 9 (1): 45-70. Ref. 1974
- 104946** QK339.C95F6  
Place of Zurich-Montpellier method in vegetation science. [Plant ecology]. Werger, M J A *Folia Geobot Phytotaxon* 9 (1): 99-109. Ref. 1974
- 104947** 99.8 F775  
Tamrit cypress (*Cupressus dupreziana* A. Camus): A contribution to its ecology, anatomy & chemistry. (Ger) Grosser, D *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (4): 191-207. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104948** 99.8 F775  
Studies of plant communities as basis for landscape management in southern Cordillera. (Ger) Seibert, P *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (4): 207-221. Map. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 104949** 450 N92  
A phytosociological study of *Quercus ilex* woods in surroundings of Siena (Italy). (Ita) De dominici, V G *Bot Ital* 107 (5): 249-262. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 104950** 407 G29P  
Quantitative & historical evidence of vegetation changes along upper Gila River, Arizona. Turner, R M *Geol Surv Prof Pap U S Dep Inter* 655-h, 20 P. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 104951** S19.G5  
Colonization of *Pistia stratiotes* L. mats by *Scirpus cubensis* Poeppig & Kunth on Volta Lake. Okali, D U U *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 31-36. Apr 1974
- 104952** QK911.A1H3  
Vegetation dynamics. Knapp, R *Handb Veg Sci* 8, 364 P. Ref. 1974
- 104953** QK911.A1H3  
Mutual influences between plants, allelopathy, competition and vegetation changes. Knapp, R *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 113-122. 1974
- 104954** QK911.A1H3  
Types of succession. [Vegetation ecology]. Dansereau, P *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 125-135. 1974
- 104955** QK911.A1H3  
Differences in duration of successional seres. [Forest tree s]. Major, J *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 157-159. 1974
- 104956** QK911.A1H3  
Primary productivity of successional stages. [Forest ecosystems]. Lieth, H *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 187-193. 1974
- 104957** QK911.A1H3  
Biomass accumulation in successions. [Plant ecology]. Major, J *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 197-203. 1974
- 104958** QK911.A1H3  
Accumulation of ash elements & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] changes. [Forest ecosystems]. Major, J *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 217-218. 1974
- 104959** QK911.A1H3  
Vegetational changes on aging landforms in tropics & subtropics. Beard, J S *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 221-224. 1974
- 104960** QK911.A1H3  
Fluctuations in North American grassland vegetation. Coupland, R T *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 235-241. 1974
- 104961** QK911.A1H3  
Fluctuations in semidesert & desert vegetation of Turanian Plain. Bykov, B A *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 245-251. 1974
- 104962** QK911.A1H3  
Syndynamical analysis & conclusions by means of present vegetation status, of earlier records & of repeated studies on permanent plots. Knapp, R *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 45-57. 1974
- 104963** QK911.A1H3  
Special methods of succession analysis in Eurasian tundra vegetation. Aleksandrova, V D *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 61-64. 1974
- 104964** QK911.A1H3  
Methods of succession analysis in Eurasian steppes & semi deserts. [Vegetation]. Karamysheva, Z V *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 67-72. 1974
- 104965** QK911.A1H3  
Use of American General Land Office survey in syndynamical vegetation analysis. Stearns, F *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 75-80. Map. 1974
- 104966** QK911.A1H3  
Kinds & rates of changes in vegetation & chronofunctions. Major, J *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 9-18. 1974
- 104967** QK911.A1H3  
Cyclic successions & ecosystem approaches in vegetation dynamics. Knapp, R *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 93-100. 1974
- 104968** QK911.A1H3  
Climax concepts & recognition. [Vegetation ecology]. Whittaker, R H *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 139-154. 1974
- 104969** QK911.A1H3  
Differences between fluctuations & successions: Examples in grassland phytocoenoses of U.S.s.r. Rabotnov, T A *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 21-24. 1974
- 104970** S600.A45  
Importance of climate in ecology of forest trees in Senegal. (Fre) Gifford, P L *In Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* p. 158-169. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 104971** QH541.5.S3F8513  
Consumption of phytoplankton & bacteria by tropical euphausiids. Ponomareva, L A *In Life Activity of Pelagic Communities in the Ocean Trop Ics. M. E. Vinogradov*, ed. P. 166-171. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1973
- 104972** QH541.5.S3F8513  
Some ecological & physiological properties of phytoplankton. Koblenz-Mishke, O I *In Life Activity of Pelagic Communities in the Ocean Trop Ics. M. E. Vinogradov*, ed. P. 84-92. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1973
- 104973** SB199.M62  
Effect of composition of living forms on yield capacity of desert pastures. [plant ecology]. (Rus) Nechaeva, N T *In Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 111-123. 1974
- 104974** SB199.M62  
Natural-climatic conditions of zones of USSR. [Pastures, vegetation]. (Rus) Chirkov, I U I *In Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 24-32. 1974
- 104975** SB199.M62  
Geobotanical study of pastures & meadows of USSR and their classification. (Rus) Tsatsenkin, I A *In Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 33-48. 1974
- 104976** QK1.I53  
Research on genetic ecology of Gramineae native to Etna. (Ita) Ronisvalle, G A *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 101-103. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104977** QK1.I53  
Research on genetic ecology of native grasses of Etna. (Ita) Ronisvalle, G A *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 101-103. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104978** QK1.I53  
A preliminary study on seasonal changes of chlorophyll contents in waters of Iseo Lake. [Phytoplankton, diatoms]. (Ita) Paganelli Cappelletti, E M *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 33-35. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104979** QK1.I53  
Research on geographic variations of forest species by Institute of Silviculture of Firenze. (Ita) Giannini, R *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 57-74. Ref. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104980** QK1.I53  
Research of Institute of Silviculture of Firenze on geographic variations of forest species. [Ecology]. (Ita) Giannini, R *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 57-74. Ref. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104981** QK1.I53  
Chemical & morphometric methods used in identification of ecotypes of forest trees. (Ita) Gambi, G *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 75-84. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104982** QK1.I53  
Chemical & morphometric methods as an aid in individualization of forest trees ecosystems. (Ita) Gambi, G *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 75-84. Jan/Apr 1974
- 104983** 10 J822  
Methods of analysing competition with special reference to herbage plants. III. Monocultures versus binary mixtures. [Lolium perenne]. Hill, J J *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 57-65. Ref. Aug 1974
- 104984** 500 AR44  
A digitized computer-compatible classification for natural & potential vegetation in Southwest with particular reference to Arizona. Brown, D E *J Ariz Acad Sci* 9 (Suppl. 2), 11 P. Ref. May 1974
- 104985** 500 T25A  
Allelopathy in cedar glade plant communities. Quaterman, E J *Tenn Acad Sci* 48 (4): 147-150. Ref. Oct 1973
- 104986** 410 J827  
Remote sensing for identification & classification of wetland vegetation. Cowardin, L M *J Wildl* 38 (2): 308-314. Ref. Apr 1974
- 104987** 410 J272  
Secondary succession in grassland of Utsukushigahara Heights, central Japan. (Jpn) Shibata, O *Jap J Ecol* 24 (1): 1-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 104988** 410 J272  
Ecological characteristics of forests on permafrost in Yakut. (Jpn) Sakai, A *Jap J Ecol* 24 (2): 116-122. Map. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 104989** 410 J272  
Attached algal flora of Nagasagawa, a strong acid water river & its tributaries, Fukushima Prefecture. (Jpn) Kamijo, H *Jap J Ecol* 24 (2): 147-152. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 104990** 410 J272  
Ecological studies on natural landscape of Kisokomagata ke alpine mountains in relation to vegetation & soil structure. (Jpn) Koizumi, T *Jap J Ecol* 24 (2): 78-91. Maps. Ref. June 1974
- 104991** 99.9 IL1  
Forest cover of two catchment areas. (Heb) Schiller, G *Leaf Agric Res Organ Div For Ilanot Div Sci Publ* 48, 12 P. Map. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 104992** 450 L61  
Regional studies on British lichen flora. I. corticolous & lignicolous species of New Forest, Hampshire. Rose, F *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 1-72. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 104993** QL651.M4  
Pollination ecology of front range of Colorado Rocky Mountains. [Bombus, plants]. Macior, L W *Melandria* Uk, 59 P. Ref. 1974
- 104994** 450 M75  
Ruderal vegetation of Bielsko-Biala town. Zajac, E U *Monogr Bot* 40, 87 P. Ref. 1974
- 104995** 450 M75  
Plant communities of old river-beds of middle part of Warta river in Central Poland. (Pol) Krzywanski, D *Monogr Bot* 43, 80 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 104996** QH7.O25  
Comparative geocological study of glacier valley from Cindrel & Sureanu mountains. [Vegetation]. (Rum) Fesci, S *Ocotir Nat* 17 (2): 203-209. Ref. 1973
- 104997** 450 R18  
Changes in composition, structure & phytomassproduction of grasses, herbs & Alchemilla populations under effect of mineral fertilizers. (Rus) Syrokomskaia, I V *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 337-349. Ref. 1974
- 104998** 99.8 R329  
Entropy, silviculture & ecology. (Fre) Roussel, L *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 130-134. Mar/Apr 1974
- 104999** QH91.A1S3  
Natural history of Hardangerfjord. 10. phytoplankton in 1955-56. quantitative phytoplankton cycle in the fjord waters & in offshore coastal waters. Braarud, T *Sarsia Univ Bergen* 55: 63-98. Map. Ref. Feb 26, 1974
- 105000** 99.9 B143  
Silvicultural & ecological studies of group-selection regeneration in mountainous fir & beech forest of western high Black Forest. (Ger) Luft, W *Schriften Landesforstverwalt Baden Wurttemb* 39, 111 P. Ref. 1973
- 105001** 451 T65  
Flora of lakes Zdzecno & Kozie in area of forests Bory Tucholskie. (Pol) Boinski, M *Stud Soc Sci Torun, Sect D Bot* 10 (1): 35 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105002** 451 B775  
Quaternary plant ecology; 14th Symposium of British Ecological Society, University of Cambridge, 28-30 March 1972. Birks, H J B *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14, 326 P. Ref. 1973
- 105003** 451 B775  
Differential pollen productivity of trees & its significance for interpretation of a pollen diagram from a forested region. Andersen, S T *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 109-115. Ref. 1973
- 105004** 451 B775  
Use of modern pollen rain samples in study of vegetation history of tropical regions. Flenley, J R *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 131-141. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 105005** 451 B775  
Modern pollen rain studies in some arctic & alpine environments. Birks, H J B *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 143-168. Ref. 1973
- 105006** 451 B775  
Modern macrofossil assemblages in lake sediments in Minnesota. Birks, H J B *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 173-189. Ref. 1973
- 105007** 451 B775  
Rates of change & stability in vegetation in perspective of long periods of time. Watts, W A *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 195-206. Ref. 1973
- 105008** 451 B775  
Anthropogenic factor in East Anglian vegetational history: an approach using A.p.f. [absolute pollen frequency] techniques. Sims, R E *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 223-236. Ref. 1973
- 105009** 451 B775  
A comparison of present & past mire communities of Central Europe. [Plant ecology]. Rybnicek, K *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 237-261. Ref. 1973
- 105010** 451 B775  
Preliminary studies of Lough Neagh sediments. I. Stratigraphy, chronology & pollen analysis. O'Sullivan, P E *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 267-278. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 105011** 451 B775  
Preliminary studies of Lough Neagh sediments. II. Diatom analysis from uppermost sediment. Battarbee, R W *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 279-288. Ref. 1973
- 105012** 451 B775  
Impact of European settlement on Shagawa Lake, Northern eastern Minnesota, U.S.A. [Sediments, diatoms, pollen, shore vegetation]. Bradbury, J P *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 289-307. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 105013** 451 B775  
Pollen in a small river basin: Wilton Creek, Ontario. Crowder, A A *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 61-77. Map. Ref. 1973
- 105014** 451 B775  
Calibration of absolute pollen influx. [Vegetation]. Davis, M B *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 9-25. Map. Ref. 1973
- 105015** 451 B76  
Aquatic hyphomycetes in non-aquatic habitats. Park, D *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 183-187. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105016** aSD11.A48  
Forest ecosystem of Southeast Alaska. I. setting. Harris, A S U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep INTUS Intermt For Range Exp Stn 12, 40 P. Ref. 1974
- 105017** 450 J8212J  
On quantitative indices of structure in herb-bunch-grass phytocenoses of Provalye steppe. (Ukr) Ziman, S M *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 213-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 105018** 450 J8212J  
Forest bogs of upper Stviga basin within Ukrainian SSR. [Plant ecology]. (Ukr) Grigora, I M *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 221-228. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 105019** A99.9 F7652  
Short-hair sedge - its condition in high Sierra Nevada of California. [Carex exserta, Sequoia National Park, Kings Canyon National Park]. Ratliff, R D *USDA For Serv Res Notes PSW (pac Southwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 293, 5 P. 1974
- 105020** 442.8 Z6  
Mathematical modelling of structure & production processes in a phytocenosis. (Rus) Tooming, Kh Zh *Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 181-195. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 105021** 450 AD14  
A contribution to palynological study of Irvingiaceae of Tropical Africa. (Fre) Satabie, B *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 277-289. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105022** 424.8 AM3  
Biology of pollen. Echlin, P *Am Bee J* 114 (9): 332-333, 350, 352, 354. (concluded) Sept 1974
- 105023** 450 AM36  
A comparative study of foliar anatomy of Lycopodium species. Chu, M C Y *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 681-692. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105024** 450 AM36  
Pollen of Boerlagiodendron: a unique type in Araliaceae. Tseng, C C *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 717-721. Aug 1974
- 105025** 450 AM36  
Ultrastructural studies plasma membrane related secondary vacuoles in cultured cells. [soybeans, sunflowers, Pinus elliotii]. Mahlberg, P G *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 730-738. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105026** 450 AM36  
Septal pore structure in Trichoderma saturnisporum. Hammill, T M *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 767-771. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105027** 451 F41  
Root anatomy in Calystegia soldanella R. Br. II. Organization & advancing mechanism of lateral root apex. (Ita) Bruni, A *Ann Univ Ferrara, Sez IV Bot* (New Ser.) 4 (7): 109-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105028** 442.8 AR26  
Intranuclear spindles & reduction of nuclear volume during meiosis in Coprinus radiatus (Bolt) Fr. (Ger) Thielke, C *Arch Mikrobiol* 98 (3): 225-237. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105029** QK710.A9  
Can externally applied ATP [adenosine triphosphates] supply energy to active ion uptake mechanisms of intact plant cells? Luttg, U *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 211-220. Ref. June 1974
- 105030** QK710.A9  
Some chemical & morphological changes induced by gibberellin acid in embryo-free wheat grain. Fincher, G B *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 297-311. Ref. June 1974
- 105031** QK710.A9  
Some chemical & morphological changes induced by gibberellin acid in embryo-free wheat grain. Fincher, G B *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 297-311. Ref. June 1974
- 105032** 450 B52  
Relationship of morphogenetic potency of tobacco tissue culture & its cytogenetic features. Zagorska, N A *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 262-274. Ref. 1974
- 105033** 450 B52  
Effect of morphine sulphate on mitosis of Allium cepa L. Root tips. [Onions]. Kabarity, A *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 275-282. Ref. 1974
- 105034** 442.9 D23B  
Fine-structural observations on six species of Chrysomulina from wild Danish marine nanoplankton, including a description of Chrysomulina campanulifera sp. nov. & a preliminary summary of nanoplankton as a whole. Manton, I *Biol Skr K Dan Vidensk Selsk* 20 (5), 26 P. Ref. 1974
- 105035** 451 M854  
Morphology of Salix L. fruits & seeds & its importance for systematics of genus. (Rus) Maliutina, E T *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 43-51. 1974
- 105036** 451 M854  
On pinnate 'leaves' of Averrhoa carambola L. (Rus) Shkharova, M M *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 62-64. 1974
- 105037** 451 M854  
Morphogenesis of Hypericum hircinum L. Under cultural conditions. (Rus) Khrzhanovskii, V G *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 47-52. 1974
- 105038** 511 M85  
Teratology of sea-buckthorn. [Hippophae rhamnoides]. (Rus) Kondorskaia, V R *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 114-121. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1973
- 105039** 450 B84  
New type of soredium in lichen family Heppiaceae. Wetmore, C M *Bryologist* 77 (2): 208-215. Summer 1974
- 105040** 512 SO2  
Intercellular volume in above-ground organs of wheat sprouts in course of growth. (Ger) Tschakalova, E S C R Acad Bulg Sci 27 (4): 533-535. 1974
- 105041** QH301.O3  
Survey of structure of pneumatophores of two species on hydromorphic soils in Guyana: Mauritia flexuosa L. & Euterpe oleracea Mart. (Palmae), generalization on root respiratory system of other palm trees. (Fre) Granville, J J de Cah Ser Biol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer) 23: 3-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105042** 470 C16C  
Ascus apex of Ciboria acerina. Corlett, M *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1459-1463. Ref. July 1974
- 105043** 470 C16C  
Cell walls in Cucurbita maxima cotyledons in relation to imbibition. [winter squash]. Lott, J N A *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1465-1468. Ref. July 1974
- 105044** 470 C16C  
Somatic mitosis in haploid & diploid strains of Cochliobolus sativus. Huang, H C *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1561-1568. Ref. July 1974
- 105045** 470 C16C  
Fine structure of marine chrysophyte alga Phaeocystis collinsii. Chen, L C M *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1621-1624. Ref. July 1974
- 105046** 470 C16C  
Scanning ultrastructural ontogeny of cleistothymenial apothecia in operculate discomycete Ascobolus furfuraceus. O'Donnell, K L *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1653-1656. Ref. July 1974
- 105047** QH595.C44  
Ultrastructural organization of plant cell nuclei. Lafontaine, J G *Cell Nucl* 1: 149-185. Ref. 1974
- 105048** QH595.C44  
Nucleus of plasmodial slime molds. [Physarum polycephalum]. Mohberg, J *Cell Nucl* 1: 187-218. Ref. 1974



- 105049** QH581.A1Z4  
Fine structure of cell surface in *Gonyaulax polyedra* (Dinoflagellata). Durr, G *Cell Tissue Res* 150 (1): 21-41. Ref. 1974
- 105050** QL242.C4  
Anatomy of wood of *Apuleia leiocarpa* (Vog.) Macbride (*Apuleia procox* Mart.) & *Apuleia molaris* Spruce (Leguminosae). VII. [Taxonomy]. (Por) Heringer, E P *Cerrado* 6 (23): 26-29. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105051** 442.8 C46  
Structural changes of dinoflagellate chromosomes by pronase & ribonuclease. [Prorocentrum micans, Gyrodinium cohnii]. Soyer, M O *Chromosoma* 47 (2): 179-192. Ref. 1974
- 105052** 64.8 C883  
Morphological basis for poor emergence in inbred Oh43 corn. Tapper, D C *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 581-584. July/Aug 1974
- 105053** 64.8 C883  
Variability in leaf anatomy in primitive & commercial stocks of cotton. Morey, P R *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 595-598. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105054** 475 SCI23  
Cytological studies in normal & mutagen treated strains of triticale (*Triticale hexaploide*, Lart). Srivastava, H K *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 470-473. Aug 5, 1974
- 105055** 475 SCI23  
Organisation of stomatal complex in some Orchidaceae. Singh, V *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 490-491. Aug 5, 1974
- 105056** 442.8 C99  
Meiotic studies in some exotic non-tuberos species of *Solanum*. [Potatoes]. Zutshi, U *Cytologia* 39 (2): 225-232. Ref. June 1974
- 105057** 511 P444AEB  
Ultrastructure of inclusions in nucleoli of wheat root cells. Ermakov, I P *Dokl Biol Sci* 213 (1/16): 466-468. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 105058** 475 EX7  
Observations on nucleolar staining with osmium tetroxide. [Onions]. Stockert, J C *Experientia* 30 (7): 751-752. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 105059** 450 F58  
Some peculiarities of ultrastructure of storage parenchyma in roots of sugar beets. (Rus) Boliakina, I U P *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 575-577. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105060** 450 F58  
Structural relations between symplast & apoplast in the root of *Beta vulgaris* during intake of assimilates from the leaves. Sugarbeets. (Rus) Paramonova, N V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 578-588. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105061** 450 F58  
Process of vacuolization in root tip of lupine. (Rus) Potapov, N G *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 746-751. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 105062** 450 F58  
Dynamics of nucleic acids during formation of seeds of *Nicotiana glauca* [rustica] & its hybrids. [Aztec tobacco]. (Rus) Musatenko, L I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 788-793. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 105063** 448.3 C332  
Variability in amylase production among morphological mutants of *Aspergillus wentii*. Basu, S *Folia Microbiol* 19 (3): 199-202. Ref. 1974
- 105064** 99.8 F775  
Tamrit cypress (*Cupressus dupreziana* A. Camus): A contribution to its ecology, anatomy & chemistry. (Ger) Grosser, D *Forstwiss Centralbl* 93 (4): 191-207. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 105065** 80 F9464  
Some anatomical variations in relation to russetting in 'Golden Delicious' apple. Simons, R K *Fruit Var J* 28 (3): 64-68. July 1974
- 105066** 80 F9492  
Berry of *Actinidia chinensis* Planch. var. *chinensis*. (Ger) Habart, J L *Fruits* 29 (3): 191-207. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 105067** 450 N92  
Karyotype analysis of *Iris graminea* L. (Ita) Ricci, I G *Bot Ital* 108 (1/2): 75-80. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 105068** 450 G282  
Morphological classification of tetrads occurring in *Delphinium* L. genus: Variation in their structure. Babis, H *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 7-12. 1974
- 105069** QH431.A1G4  
Nature of heterochromatic knob regions in maize chromosome mes. I. Comparative study of chromosomes of somatic cells stained with Giemsa stain & pachytene chromosomes of a. (Rus) Pokhmeln'nykh, G A *Genetika* 10 (6): 25-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105070** 451 P87  
Comparative investigations on structure of fruits from the family Araceae growing in Poland. [Acorus calamus, Arum maculatum, Calla palustris]. (Pol) Bochenka, I *Herba Pol* 20 (1): 3-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 105071** 396.8 H58  
Some studies on sporulation & cell-wall composition of *Chaetium ochraceum* Kuznetsov of order Actinomycetales. Ganju, P L *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 71-80. Ref. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 105072** SB1.H6  
Effect of carbon dioxide on ultrastructure of 'Bartlett' pear. [storage injuries]. Frenkel, C *Hortsci* 9 (4): 338-340. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105073** SD403.B5  
Variability of *Pinus sylvestris* seeds in western Siberia. (Rus) Mishukov, N P *In Biologiya Semennogo Razmnozheniya Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 75-87. Ref. 1974
- 105074** QK665.E45  
Behavior of female gametophyte of different varieties of apple trees in relation to absence of pollination & with self-pollination. (Rus) Krylova, V V *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 127-131. 1973
- 105075** QK665.E45  
On problem of nature of mitosis. (Rus) Kostriukova, K I U *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 131-139. 1973
- 105076** QK665.E45  
Deviations in development of female gametophyte in *Rudbeckia*. (Rus) Movsesian, S N *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 140-147. 1973
- 105077** QK665.E45  
Primary types of embryonal development of higher plants. (Rus) Iakovlev, M S *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 16-24. 1973
- 105078** QK665.E45  
Features of differentiation & phylogenetic significance of female archesporium of Angiospermae. (Rus) Kordium, E L *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 24-33. Ref. 1973
- 105079** QK665.E45  
Electron microscopy & current problems of plant embryology. (Rus) Chebotar', A A *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 34-36. Ref. 1973
- 105080** QK665.E45  
Types of development of embryo sac & embryo morphology of *Rudbeckia laciniata* L. (Rus) Solntseva, M P *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 47-57. Ref. 1973
- 105081** QK665.E45  
Development of pollen grain in genus *Triticum* L. (Rus) Chelak, V R *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 81-93. Ref. 1973
- 105082** QK665.E45  
Ontogeny of spermatozooids in some species of *Ribes*. (Rus) Iakovson, L I A *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 94-97. Ref. 1973
- 105083** 464.8 IN2  
Anatomical studies on abnormal growth caused by Synchronytrium species on various host plants. [Warty galls]. Rao, C G P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 424-436. Sept 1973
- 105084** QK1.I53  
Chromosome numbers of Italian flora: 167-171. (Ita) Scrugli, A *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 37-54. Map. Jan/Apr 1974
- 105085** S19.I7  
Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on anatomy of tobacco. Farhoodmand, M B *Iran J Agric Res* 2 (2): 79-87. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105086** 511 SA2B  
Fine structure of cocci isolated from lithophilous lichens. (Rus) Nadirova, I M *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 1: 132-134. Jan/Feb 1974
- 105087** 81 SO12  
Ultrastructural changes in peach flower buds during rest. Feng, Y J *Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (5): 427-432. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105088** 81 SO12  
Development of seeded & seedless avocado fruits. Blumenfeld, A J *Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (5): 442-448. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105089** 390.08 H12  
An examination of endosperm structure of rice grain with a transmission & scanning electron microscope. [sake brewi ng]. (Jpn) Ando, T J *Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 46-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 105090** 448.3 J823  
Nutrition, resistance to antibiotics & ultrastructure of *Prototheca wickerhamii*. Patni, N J *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 179-182. Ref. July 1974
- 105091** 450 J8223  
A vascular system of 'node to leaf' in *Michelia champaca* L. Sugiyama, M J *Jap Bot* 49 (8): 20-32. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105092** 99.8 N62  
Structures of leaf surface waxes & leaf wettability. [Forest trees]. (Jpn) Ito, M J *Jap For Soc* 56 (7): 253-257. Ref. July 1974
- 105093** 103 N21J  
Preliminary survey on identification of potato varieties by tuber characters. Brown, E J *Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 67-86. 1973
- 105094** QK658.A1J6  
Pollen morphological studies in *Bigoniaceae*. Suryakanta, J *Palynol* 9 (1): 45-82. Ref. July 1973
- 105095** QK658.A1J6  
Observations on spore morphology of genus *Adiantum*. Devi, S J *Palynol* 9 (1): 86-90. July 1973
- 105096** QK658.A1J6  
Pollen morphology production of *Daucus carota* L. [Carrots]. Nair, P K K J *Palynol* 9 (2): 152-159. Dec 1973
- 105097** QK658.A1J6  
Pollen morphology of *Heliotropium*. Sahay, M K J *Palynol* 9 (2): 167-176. Ref. Dec 1973
- 105098** QK658.A1J6  
Spore morphology of Indian ferns. [Pteridophyta]. Devi, S J *Palynol* 9 (2): 192-201. Dec 1973
- 105099** QK658.A1J6  
Further contribution to pollen morphology of *Acanthaceae*. Raj, B J *Palynol* 9 (2): 91-141. Dec 1973
- 105100** 396.9 P49  
Studies on origin of Japanese chuanxiong. I. Angelica. (Jpn) Suk, K K J *Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (7): 865-871. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105101** S19.J68  
A simple method for estimation of leaf area in different cul tivars of ber (*Zizyphus mauritiana* Lam). Chitkara, S D J *Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 126-130. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 105102** 450 J8262  
Heterostyly in South African flowering plants: a conspectus. Ornduff, R J S *Afr Bot* 40 (3): 169-187. Ref. July 1974
- 105103** 450 J8262  
Cell division-inducing substances in liquid endosperm of *Hyphaene natalensis*. Staden, J van J S *Afr Bot* 40 (3): 189-192. July 1974
- 105104** 450 J8262  
Abscission of leaves in *Greyia* Hook. & Harv. Steyn, E J S *Afr Bot* 40 (3): 193-200. July 1974
- 105105** 500 T25A  
A comparative study of temperature-induced differential staining patterns in *Trillium sessile* L. Bergstrom, B H J *Tenn Acad Sci* 48 (3): 87-90. Ref. July 1973
- 105106** 442.9 J27  
Nucleolus organizer of *Vicia faba* chromosomes revealed by the N banding technique. [broadbeans]. Matsui, S *Jap J Genet* 49 (2): 93-96. Ref. Apr 1974
- 105107** QK495.C11K3  
Scanning electron microscopy study of morphology of pollen & seeds of some Brazilian Melocactus. 2. (Ger) Diers, L *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (2): 28-30. Feb 1974
- 105108** QH301.K3  
Chromosome numbers of Philippine weeds. Pancho, J V *Kalikasan Philipp J Biol* 2 (3): 159-194. Ref. 1973
- 105109** SD1.L42  
Coefficients of forms of leaf blades of some *Vacciniaceae*. (Rus) Gedykh, V B *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 72-73. 1973
- 105110** 442.8 L77  
Morphology & anatomy of fruit of *Goniothalamus andersonii*. Blunden, G *Lloydia* 37 (1): 17-22. Mar 1974
- 105111** 421 M33  
Structure & development of galls on *Ipomoea pentaphylla* Jacq. caused by *Albugo*. [Ipomoeae-panduranae]. Singh, H *Marcellia* 38 (1): 11-30. Ref. July 1974
- 105112** 421 M33  
Histochemical & cytochemical localization of acid phosphatase activity in cynipid gall *Andricus curvator* Hartig male female on *Quercus pedunculata* Ehrh. (Fre) Bronner, R *Marcellia* 38 (1): 3-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105113** 421 M33  
Developmental anatomy of *Albugo* [Ipomoeae-panduranae]-induced nodulated gall on *Ipomoea indica* Stapf. Kumar, K *Marcellia* 38 (1): 31-39. July 1974
- 105114** 421 M33  
Observations on morphogenesis & structure of gall of *Trioxa alacris* Flor. (Homoptera-Psyllidae) on *Laur* & *nobilis* L. (Fre) Bouyjou, B *Marcellia* 38 (1): 49-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974



- 105115** 421 M33  
Cecidogenesis & ultrastructural aspects of pouch gall caused by *Eriophyes padi* pad. Nal. on leaf of *Prunus padus* L. (Fr.) Westphal, E *Marcellia* 38 (1): 77-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105116** 107 T13  
Cytological behavior of *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn. (Chi) Chang, S C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 46-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 105117** QH201.M5  
Spikes of Arum [maculatum] stick & its warming in flowering period: Electron microscopy studies. (Ger) Weinert, H *Mikrokosmos* 63 (6): 169-176. June 1974
- 105118** QH201.M5  
Microscopy of epidermis characteristics of plants as definitive aids. 3. (Ger) Zettel, J *Mikrokosmos* 63 (6): 177-181. June 1974
- 105119** QH201.M5  
Appressoria in *Aspergillus* molds. (Ger) Meinecke, G *Mikrokosmos* 63 (8): 248-251. Aug 1974
- 105120** QH201.M5  
Fruit bearing spring moss. [Fontinalis antipyretica]. (Ger) Lang, B *Mikrokosmos* 63 (8): 251-254. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105121** 451 H175M  
Zygospore formation in *Euastrum verucosum* Ehrenb. Var. *A. latum* Wolle. (Ger) Kies, L *Mitt Staatsinst Allg Bot Hamb* 14: 31-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 105122** 451 H175M  
Structures of cells between lamina & midrib of moss leaf. [Musc]. (Ger) Walther, K *Mitt Staatsinst Allg Bot Hamb* 14: 43-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 105123** 451 H175M  
Electron microscopical investigations on epidermal cells from upper surface of scale leaf of *Allium cepa*. [Oni.]. (Ger) Kristen, U *Mitt Staatsinst Allg Bot Hamb* 14: 5-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 105124** 450 M99  
Morphology of a new species of *Aulacostroma* [parvispora] (Hemisphaeriales). Luttrell, E S *Mycologia* 66 (4): 563-579. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105125** 450 M99  
Fine structure of plasmodemata in a chytrid. [Entophlyctis]. Powell, M J *Mycologia* 66 (4): 606-614. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105126** 450 M99  
Variability of zoospore discharge in species of genus *Diclychus*. Padgett, D E *Mycologia* 66 (4): 615-627. July/Aug 1974
- 105127** 450 M99  
Morphology of *Lagenidium callinectes*. I. Vegetative development. Gotelli, D *Mycologia* 66 (4): 639-647. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105128** 450 M99  
A cellular slime mold with flagellate cells. [Pocheina rosea]. Olive, L S *Mycologia* 66 (4): 685-690. July/Aug 1974
- 105129** 472 N21  
'Fimbriae' in fungus *Ustilago violacea*. Poon, H *Nature* 250 (5468): 648-649. Aug 23, 1974
- 105130** QH301.O9  
Spore liberation in cryptogams. [Bryophyta, Pteridophyta]. Ingold, C T *Oxf Biol Readers* 49, 16 P. 1974
- 105131** QK1.P3  
Conidium ontogeny in hyphomycetes. *Arthrinium phaeospermum* (Corda) M.B. Ellis & *Dictyoarthrinium sacchari* (Steven son) Damon. Hashmi, M H *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 119-124. Dec 1973
- 105132** 450 P692  
Structure & function of developing barley plastids. [Chlorophyll, photosynthesis]. Robertson, D *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 1484-159. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105133** 450 P692  
Cellular & ultrastructural changes in mesophyll & bundle sheath cells of maize in response to water stress. Giles, K L *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 208-212. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105134** 450 P92  
On morphology of perianth of *Nigella arvensis* L., *Nigella damascena* L. & *Ranunculus illyricus* L. (Ger) Slavikova, Z *Preslia* 46 (2): 110-117. Ref. 1974
- 105135** 450 P92  
On problem of occurrence of septal nectary in Dicotyledonae. A contribution to flower morphology & pollenation ecology of *Buxus* L. & *Cneorum* L. (Ger) Daumann, E *Preslia* 46 (2): 97-109. Ref. 1974
- 105136** 22.5 C88  
Morphology of process of shoot formation in rice callus culture. (Jpn) Nakao, H *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 151-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105137** 22.5 C88  
Study of crop roots. [Rice, legumes, wheat]. (Jpn) Tanaka, N *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 291-316. Ref. June 1974
- 105138** 500 I093  
A scanning electron microscope & in vitro study of *Meliol* a palmicola. [Black mold, *Serenoa repens*]. Goos, R D *Proc Iowa Acad Sci* 81 (1): 23-27. Mar 1974
- 105139** 442.8 P94  
Structure & development of septa in *Neurospora crassa*. Hunsley, D *Protoplasma* 82 (1/2): 125-146. Ref. 1974
- 105140** 442.8 P94  
Young gametophytes of fern *Polypodium vulgare* L.; an ultrastructural study. Fraser, T H *Protoplasma* 82 (1/2): 19-32. Ref. 1974
- 105141** 442.8 P94  
Maturation of cherry tomato fruit: evidence, by freeze-etched studies, of evolution of chloroplasts in two classes of chromoplasts. (Fre) Laval-Martin, D *Protoplasma* 82 (1/2): 33-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105142** 442.8 P94  
Occurrence of reaction fibres in *Xanthorrhoea australis* R. Br. Staff, I A *Protoplasma* 82 (1/2): 61-75. Ref. 1974
- 105143** SD111.W89A4  
Root system of jarrah (*Eucalyptus marginata*). Kimber, P C *Res Pap For Dep West Aust* 10, 5 P. 1974
- 105144** 99.9 SU9Y  
Histological study of polaritically oriented differentiation in inverted radicle grafting of chestnut. [Castanea a]. (Kor) Park, K S *Res Rep Inst For Genet (Suwon)* 9: 39-49. Eng. Sum. July 1972
- 105145** S13.S44  
Caryotypic study of genetic fund of vegetative resources, a review. (Rus) Brezhnev, D D *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 339-344. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105146** S13.S44  
Cytoembryological characteristics of sterile cotton plants obtained by X-ray-irradiation of buds. (Rus) Ibragimov, Sh I *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 374-380. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105147** 511 AK146  
Towards a study of embryo sacs of some form of *Thea sinensis* L. common in Georgian SSR. (Geo) Mikatadze, TS A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (3): 673-675. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105148** 511 AK146  
Anatomical structure of leaf pedicel of some varieties of *Morus*. (Rus) Shalamberidze, D A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (3): 677-680. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105149** 511 AK146  
Karyology of beech, *Fagus orientalis* Lipsky. (Rus) Chinchaladze, T G *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (1): 201-203. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105150** QH491.S66  
Development of mesosomes in *Caryophan*. Marek, B I *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (4): 355-360. Ref. July/Aug 1973. Transl. 1974
- 105151** 442.8 ST1  
A fluorescent brightener used for pollen tube identification in vivo. [fruit]. Jefferies, C J *Stain Technol* 49 (4): 199-202. Ref. July 1974
- 105152** 442.8 ST1  
A fluorescent brightener used for pollen tube identification in vivo. [Plums]. Jefferies, C J *Stain Technol* 49 (4): 199-202. Ref. July 1974
- 105153** 99.8 SY52  
X-ray analysis of orientation of cellulose micelles in pine wood in relation to its location in a tree stem. [Pinus]. (Pol) Kocan, J *Sylvan* 118 (4): 20-27. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 105154** 451 R92  
Polymorphism in *Pistacia* fruits of Kushkin forest entomophagous. (Rus) Zakreger, N I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 84-91. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105155** 451 R92  
Anatomical characterization of *Pisum formosum* (Stev.) Ale f. (Rus) Petrova, M V *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 126-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105156** 451 R92  
Comparative anatomical studies on vegetative organs of maize. (Rus) Shmarov, G E *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 147-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105157** 451 R92  
Anatomical structure of epidermis in cotyledons & leaves of species of genus *Fagopyrum* Mill. [Buckwheat]. (Rus) Krotov, A S *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 234-255. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105158** 451 R92  
Contribution to anatomy of a buckwheat stem. (Rus) Moskaleva, G I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 261-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105159** 451 R92  
Identifiers for introduced seeds with use of perforation maps. [Cerasus, Padus]. (Rus) Nekrasov, V I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 48-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105160** 451 R92  
Determination of authenticity of oat species & cultivars by morphological characters of grain. (Rus) Rodionova, N A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 54-61. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105161** 451 R92  
Ultrastructural organization of chromosomes in wheat. (Rus) Bludenov, M A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 29-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105162** 451 B76  
Studies on vegetative hyphae of *Corticium areolatum*. Duncan, E J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 115-120. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105163** 451 B76  
Conidium ontogeny in *Wallema sebi*. Madelin, M F *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 121-130. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105164** 451 B76  
Ultrastructure of conidiophores in *Aspergillus flavus*. Bojovic-Cvetic, D *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 131-135. Aug 1974
- 105165** 451 B76  
Conidial structure in *Pestalotia pezizoides*. Griffiths, D A *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 169-173. Aug 1974
- 105166** 451 B76  
Critical point technique for scanning studies of basidiomycete hymenia. Pegler, D N *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 175-179. Aug 1974
- 105167** 451 B76  
Ascosporeogenesis in *Meliola jasminicola*. Thite, A N *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 189-193. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105168** 451 B76  
Fine structure of sclerotial germination in *Colletotrichum coccodes*. Campbell, W P *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 19-25. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105169** 451 N622  
Scanning electron microscopy of pileus formation in *Favolus arcularius* (Fr.) Ames. Horikoshi, T *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 15 (1): 42-46. Apr 1974
- 105170** 442.8 T78  
Cytase facilitated obtaining of viable cells from roots of *Vicia faba* & *Trifolium pratense*. [Broadbeans, red clover]. (Rus) Mal'tsev, A V *TSitologiya* 16 (6): 782-784. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105171** 450 J8212J  
Cytoembryological study of *Silene latifolia* (Mill.) Rendle et Britt. in connection with problems of sterility. (Ukr) Glushchenko, G I *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 155-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 105172** 106 L543  
Effect of large doses of Granosan on morphological & cytological features of barley shoots. (Rus) Abramova, Z V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 54-58. 1973
- 105173** 106 L543  
Comparative anatomical characteristics of foliar blade of several species of *Vicia* L. genus. (Rus) Kharitonova, L F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 3-9. 1974
- 105174** 106 L543  
Some morphological characteristics of sweetclover species. (Rus) Grombchenskaia, G N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 34-39. 1974
- 105175** 106 L543  
Some structural features of crop of aerial matter of a *Elymus* species. [Forage plants]. (Rus) Gabbulin, R G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 21-25. 1973

## PLANT GENETICS AND BREEDING

- 105176** S15.I695  
Genetic analysis of flower formation by *Saccharomyces* species. [Wine manufacture]. (Spa) Santa Maria, J *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 11-20. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105177** 14 F8499A  
Agrological characteristics & breeding prospects of 'Horani', a *Triticum durum* Desf. variety. [Wheat]. (Fre) Kayyal, H *Ann Amelior Plant* 23 (3): 245-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 105178** 450 AR1  
Observations on resistance of poplar hybrids from section *Leuce* Duby, to infection by *Venturia tremulae* Aderh. [Populus, breeding]. Siwecki, R *Arbor Kornick* 13: 25-294. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 105179** 18 L24  
A contribution to breeding for resistance against potato nematode *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. by using *Solanum spegazzinii*. (Ger) Hunnius, W *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (3): 294-303. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105180** 381 B522  
Ribosomal-NA genes in chloroplast DNA of pea leaves. Thomas, J R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 361 (1): 73-83. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 105181** 442.8 B5272  
Haploid flowering plants from in vitro cultivated pollen. (Ger) Muller, A J *Biol Rundsch* 12 (2): 117-128. Ref. 1974
- 105182** QH301.B54  
Sexual propagation & gamete inhibitors of brown algae. [Ectocarpus siliculosus]. (Ger) Muller, H *Biol Unser Zeit* 4 (4): 97-105. Aug 1974
- 105183** 20 ER4  
Cytogenetic analysis of mutagenic action of trifunctional nitrous oxide on dry seeds of *Crepis capillaris*. (Rus) Azatian, R A *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (4): 68-71. Apr 1974
- 105184** 451 M854  
On 75th birthday of Academician Nikolai Vasil'evich TSitsin. [Plant breeding]. (Rus) Lapin, P I *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 3-5. 1974
- 105185** 451 M854  
Role of embryology in plant breeding & study of inheritance of characters. (Rus) TSitsin, N V *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 31-34. 1974
- 105186** 451 M854  
Combining capacity of various species of *Syringia*. (Rus) Bibikova, V F *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 34-40. 1974
- 105187** 451 M854  
Selecting productive forms of *Lonicera edulis*. [Breeding]. (Rus) Zholobova, Z P *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 40-42. 1974
- 105188** S304.H6E22  
Studies on average number of seeds per pod of soybeans. [Heritability]. (Jpn) Sasaki, K *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 17-27. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 105189** SB278.J3A3  
Effect of white burley genes (yb1, yb2) on yield of tobacco. (Jpn) Oinuma, T *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 61-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 105190** SB278.J3A3  
Characteristics of BT 101, a disease-resistant burley tobacco variety. [Thielaviopsis basicola, mosaic virus]. (Jpn) Takahashi, Y *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 75-89. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 105191** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on inheritance of leaf number in tobacco varieties (Nicotiana tabacum L.). I. comparison of gene behaviours for total leaf number & flowering time between in field & pot experiments. (Jpn) Yamamoto, Y *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 34: 39-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 105192** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on inheritance of leaf number in tobacco varieties (Nicotiana tabacum L.). II. Influences of temperature & day-length on genetic control of total leaf number. (Jpn) Yamamoto, Y *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 34: 49-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 105193** 512 SO2  
New sources of cytoplasmic male sterility in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). Popov, P C *Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (6): 855-857. 1974
- 105194** 512 SO2  
Modification of radiation effect at ageing of seeds of *Vicia faba*. [Broadbeans]. Dryanovska, O A *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (6): 859-861. 1974
- 105195** 470 C16C  
An experimental study of hybridization & pollination in *Salix* (willow). Argus, G W *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1613-1619. Ref. July 1974
- 105196** QH595.C44  
Plant cytogenetics. Sharma, A K *Cell Nucl* 2: 263-291. Ref. 1974
- 105197** SB741.R8C45  
On additional genes for stem and leaf rust resistance in some European wheat cultivars possessing resistance derived from rye. Bartos, P *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (1): 10-11. Jan 1974
- 105198** SB741.R8C45  
Complementary effect of at least two genes for resistance to *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici* operating in winter wheat cultivars Aurora & Kaukaz. Ionescu-Cojocaru, M *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (1): 16-18. Ref. Jan 1974
- 105199** 442.8 C46  
Genome relationships in diploid oats. Ladizinsky, G *Chromosoma* 47 (1): 109-117. Ref. 1974
- 105200** 442.8 C46  
Nuclear DNA, heterochromatin & phylogeny of *Nicotiana* amphidiploids. [tobacco]. Narayan, R K J *Chromosoma* 47 (1): 75-83. Ref. 1974
- 105201** 442.8 C46  
Interchange & inversion polymorphism among populations of *Haworthia reinwardtii* variety *chalmersensis*. Brandham, P E *Chromosoma* 47 (1): 85-108. Ref. 1974
- 105202** 77.9 IN292  
Can there be a green revolution in coconuts? I. Are tall X dwarf (TXD) hybrids hopefully 'green'? Ninan, C A *Coconut Bull* 4 (9): 2-7. Jan 1974
- 105203** 72.8 EM7  
Genetic analysis of yield & other important characters in *Gossypium arboreum*. [Cotton]. Singh, T H *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (2): 138-148. Apr 1974
- 105204** 72.8 EM7  
Natural & artificial crossing in Upland cotton at Namulonge, Uganda. [Varieties]. Gridley, H E *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (2): 149-152. Apr 1974
- 105205** 72.8 EM7  
Genetic variability for lint quality in Upland cotton. [Varieties]. Innes, N L *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (2): 85-98. Ref. Apr 1974
- 105206** 64.8 C883  
Analysis of diallel-type competition studies. [Crops]. Rawlings, J O *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 515-518. July/Aug 1974
- 105207** 64.8 C883  
Flat-square in cotton, Acala type. I. Its mode of inheritance & heritability. [Abnormalities]. Khalifa, H *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 519-521. July/Aug 1974
- 105208** 64.8 C883  
Genetic analysis of a new virulent mutant in cotton. Kohel, R J *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 525-527. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105209** 64.8 C883  
Alien chromosome substitution: a cause of instability for leaf rust resistance in oats. [Puccinia coronata]. Sharma, D C *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 533-536. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105210** 64.8 C883  
Selection for leaf angle in maize & its effect on grain yield & other characters. [Breeding]. Ariyanayagam, R P *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 551-556. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105211** 64.8 C883  
Analysis of genetic relationships between yield components of maize & leaf area at specific leaf positions. Johnson, G R *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 559-561. July/Aug 1974
- 105212** 64.8 C883  
Gene Pm5 for resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* in Hope wheat. [Powdery mildew]. Lebsack, K L *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 561-563. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105213** 64.8 C883  
Genetic basis of culm height differences between two forage sorghum cultivars. Singh, S P *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 566-568. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105214** 64.8 C883  
Combining ability for eight characters of a four-parent diallel cross in *Vernonia anthelmintica* (L.) Willd. [Breeding]. Lai, W Y *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 569-571. July/Aug 1974
- 105215** 64.8 C883  
Genetic variability for net photosynthesis in tall fescue. [Festuca arundinacea]. Asay, K H *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 571-574. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105216** 64.8 C883  
Effect of an alien cytoplasm & fertility restoring factor on growth, agronomic characters, & chemical constituents in a male-sterile variety of flue-cured tobacco [Hybridization, Nicotiana glauca]. Hosfield, G L *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 575-577. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105217** 64.8 C883  
Comparison of selection methods for autotetraploids. I. Theoretical. [Plant breeding]. Hill, R R Jr *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 587-590. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105218** 64.8 C883  
Comparison of selection methods for autotetraploids. II. Selection for disease resistance in alfalfa. [Uromyces stratus, Phoma herbarum, Stemphylium botryosum]. Haag, W L *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 591-593. July/Aug 1974
- 105219** 64.8 C883  
Mutual balance between tester resistance & isolate virulence in evaluation of corn inbreds for Diploids [zeae] at stalk rot. Maxwell, J D *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 594-595. July/Aug 1974
- 105220** 64.8 C883  
Gamma radiation effects on pearl millet pollen. [Mutation breeding]. Hanna, W W *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 600-601. July/Aug 1974
- 105221** 64.8 C883  
Fertility restoration in confectionery sunflowers. [Breeding]. Fick, G N *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 603-604. July/Aug 1974
- 105222** 475 SC123  
Colchicine induced mixoploid in coriander. Hanumanthappa, H S *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 496. Aug 5, 1974
- 105223** QR6.C2  
Linkage map & list of markers of *Streptomyces coelicolor*. Hopwood, D A *CRC Handb Microbiol (chem Rubber Co)* 4: 655-658. Ref. 1974
- 105224** QR6.C2  
Linkage map & list of markers of *Streptomyces rimosus*. Hopwood, D A *CRC Handb Microbiol (chem Rubber Co)* 4: 659-660. 1974
- 105225** QR6.C2  
Linkage map of *Aspergillus nidulans*. Clutterbuck, A J *CRC Handb Microbiol (chem Rubber Co)* 4: 665-676. Ref. 1974
- 105226** QR6.C2  
Linkage map of *Neurospora crassa*. Barratt, R W *CRC Handb Microbiol (chem Rubber Co)* 4: 677-690. Ref. 1974
- 105227** QR6.C2  
Linkage maps of *Coprinus lagopus*. Lewis, D *CRC Handb Microbiol (chem Rubber Co)* 4: 691-679. Ref. 1974
- 105228** QR6.C2  
Genetic map of *Saccharomyces*. Von Borstel, R C *CRC Handb Microbiol (chem Rubber Co)* 4: 701-707. Ref. 1974
- 105229** QR6.C2  
Linkage map of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Levine, R P *CRC Handb Microbiol (chem Rubber Co)* 4: 709-711. 1974
- 105230** 442.8 D49  
Induction of somatic fusion & heterokaryosis in two incompatible strains of *Physarum polycephalum*. [Genetics]. Jeffery, W R *Dev Biol* 39 (2): 331-335. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105231** 20 AK1  
The study of chromosome aberration in meristematic cells of cotton plant as affected by ultrasound. (Rus) Mukhamedkhanov, S R *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 15-16. Jan 1974
- 105232** QK1.F5  
Water-soluble proteins in connection with heterosis manifest in cotton hybrids. (Rus) Rakhmankulov, S A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 310-312. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105233** 80 F9492  
Experimental creation of pathogenic & sexual lines from *Colletotrichum musae* (Ske. & Masee) & *Glomerella cingulata* (Ston.) Spaul. & Schr. (Fre) Le grand-Pernot, F *Fruits* 29 (3): 181-189. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 105234** 80 R52  
Improvement of standards for apple varieties. (Ita) Minguzzi, A *Frutticoltura* 36 (4): 7-10. Apr 1974
- 105235** 80 G1948  
Present situation & problems of breeding headed cabbage for resistance to clubroot in German Democratic Republic. [Plasmodiophora brassicae]. (Ger) Giesmann, J *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 194-195. July 1974
- 105236** SB320.G4  
Resistance breeding in lettuce. [Diseases]. (Ger) Hentschel, G *Gemuse* 10 (7): 183-186. July 15, 1974
- 105237** QH431.G46  
Crossing barriers in yellow monkey flowers of genus *Mimulus* (Scrophulariaceae). Vickery, R K Jr *Genet Lect* 3: 33-82. Ref. 1973
- 105238** QH431.G46  
Investigations of genetics of bread wheat baking quality. Schmidt, J W *Genet Lect* 3: 83-101. Ref. 1973
- 105239** 450 G282  
Crossing of wheat-rye forms (Triticale) with varieties of wheat (*Triticum vulgare*): Cytological analysis of F1 hybrids. Rogalska, S *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 37-54. Ref. 1974
- 105240** 450 G282  
Studies on transgression & heterosis in plants. I. Transgressions in lupin. Barbacki, S *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 55-62. 1974
- 105241** 450 G282  
Induced mutations in *Lolium* species. Malik, C P *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 63-83. Ref. 1974
- 105242** 450 G282  
Mitotic activity & chromosome aberrations in root tips of *Vicia faba* exposed to various concentrations of caffeine. [Broadbeans]. Samborska-Ciania, A *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 85-89. 1974
- 105243** 442.8 G28  
Manifestation of chromosome rearrangements in unordered asci of *Neurospora*. Perkins, D D *Genetics* 77 (3): 459-489. Ref. July 1974



- 105244** 442.8 G28  
Dominance relationships between two allelic genes controlling g glycosyltransferases with different substrate specificity in *Melandrium*. Brederode, J van *Genetics* 77 (3): 507-520. Ref. July 1974
- 105245** 442.8 G28  
Analysis of genes controlling F1 sterility in rice by use of isogenic lines. Oka, H *Genetics* 77 (3): 521-534. Ref. July 1974
- 105246** QH431.A1G4  
In vitro culture of *Nicotiana tabacum* anthers. I. Cytogenetic analysis of plants produced from anthers. [Tobacco]. (Rus) Zosimovich, V P *Genetika* 10 (6): 30-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105247** QH431.A1G4  
Study of different types of cytoplasmic male sterility of *Nicotiana tabacum* and of interspecific hybrids by composition of alkaloids. [Tobacco]. (Rus) Grebenkin, A P *Genetika* 10 (6): 37-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105248** QH431.A1G4  
Promising soybean mutants. [Radiation breeding]. (Rus) Dzhosan, N *Genetika* 10 (6): 43-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105249** QH431.A1G4  
Causes of decreased fertility of autotetraploids of barley and ways to increase it. (Rus) Shevtsov, I A *Genetika* 10 (6): 7-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105250** QH431.A1G4  
Genetic effects of 35S [radioactive sulfur] decay in cells of yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. I. Lethal effect of 35S decay incorporated in cells of different ploidy and radio. (Rus) Gracheva, L M *Genetika* 10 (6): 70-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105251** QH431.A1G4  
Infection of germinating spores of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by cytoplasmic factor. (Rus) Nesterova, G F *Genetika* 10 (6): 78-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105252** QH431.A1G4  
Uv [ultra violet]-induction of adenine-dependent mutants in *Schizosaccharomyces octosporus*. (Rus) Kosikov, K V *Genetika* 10 (6): 89-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105253** QH431.A1G4  
Cytogenetic analysis of antimutagenic effect of alpha-tocopherol to spontaneous & radiation-induced chromosome mutations. [Onions, broadbeans]. (Rus) Alekperov, U K *Genetika* 10 (7): 12-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105254** QH431.A1G4  
Effect of drying on seeds of *Pisum*. [Peas, mutagen sj.]. (Rus) Kolotnikov, P V *Genetika* 10 (7): 148-150. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105255** QH431.A1G4  
Chimerism in generative tissue of *Arabidopsis thaliana* plants after X-irradiation of seeds. (Rus) Grinikh, L I *Genetika* 10 (7): 18-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105256** QH431.A1G4  
Natural & induced variability of development type in common wheat. (Rus) Guliaev, G V *Genetika* 10 (7): 5-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105257** QH431.A1G4  
Genetic control of sensitivity to mutagens in *Aspergillus nidulans*. VI. Genetic analysis of ultraviolet sensitive mutants. (Rus) Pogosbekova, M R *Genetika* 10 (7): 71-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105258** QH431.A1G4  
Tetracycline-resistant mitochondrial mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* & mechanism of its resistance. (Rus) Nevzgliadova, O V *Genetika* 10 (7): 80-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105259** QH431.A1G4  
Genetic effects of sulphur 35 decay in cells of yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. II. Mutagenic effect & nature of induced mutations. (Rus) Korolev, V G *Genetika* 10 (7): 91-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105260** QH431.A1G4  
Genetics & breeding of entomopathogenic fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. IV. Variability of virulence induced by ultra violet light. [Drosophila]. (Rus) Kirsanova, R V *Genetika* 10 (7): 97-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105261** 442.8 H42  
Haploid meiosis as a regular phenomenon in life cycle of *Ulva mutabilis*. Hoxmark, R C *Hereditas* 76 (2): 239-249. Ref. 1974
- 105262** 442.8 H42  
Macromolecular physiology of plastids. XII. Tigrina mutations in barley: genetic, spectroscopic & structural characterization. Nielsen, O F *Hereditas* 76 (2): 269-303. Ref. 1974
- 105263** 442.8 H42  
Plantlet ploidy & flower-bud size in tobacco anther culture. Es. Engvild, K C *Hereditas* 76 (2): 320-322. Ref. 1974
- 105264** 64.8 H66  
Inheritance of some traits in varieties & hybrids of spring barley. (Pol) Wegrzyn, S *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasienic* 18 (1): 51-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105265** 64.8 H66  
Investigations on breeding value of *Trifolium pratense* L. var. spontaneum Willk. ecotypes. I. Development, flowering, & seed set in diploids & tetraploids. (Pol) Goral, S *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasienic* 18 (1): 61-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105266** 64.8 H66  
Influence of ionizing radiation on microsporogenesis in rye (*Secale cereale* L.). I. [Mutation breeding]. (Pol) Ochlewska, M *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasienic* 18 (2): 150-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105267** SB1.H6  
Genetic relationship among potato cultivars grown in United States. Mendoza, H A *Hortsci* 9 (4): 328-330. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105268** SB1.H6  
Evaluating combining ability in peach & nectarine. [Breeding]. Fogle, H W *Hortsci* 9 (4): 334-335. Aug 1974
- 105269** SB1.H6  
Proceedings of workshop: Potentials for Rootstock Breeding, held at North Carolina State University, Raleigh, August, 20, 1973. *Hortsci* 9 (4): 355-374. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105270** SB1.H6  
Breeding citrus rootstocks. [Diseases, pests, resistance]. Hearn, C J *Hortsci* 9 (4): 357-358. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105271** SB1.H6  
Breeding resistant grape rootstocks. [Diseases, pests]. Nesbitt, W B *Hortsci* 9 (4): 359-361. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105272** SB1.H6  
Breeding peach rootstock for southern United States. [Dwarfing, disease resistance]. Sharpe, R H *Hortsci* 9 (4): 362-363. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105273** SB1.H6  
Breeding peach rootstocks for Canada & northern United States. [Hardiness, diseases, pests, resistance]. Layne, R E C *Hortsci* 9 (4): 364-366. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105274** SB1.H6  
Breeding apple rootstocks. Cummins, J N *Hortsci* 9 (4): 367-372. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105275** RA1242.H9N4  
Genetics of cyanogenesis. [Lotus, sorghum, white clover]. Hughes, M A *In Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 49-54. Ref. 1973
- 105276** QK665.E45  
Significance of cytoembryology for genetics & plant breeding. (Rus) Poddubnaia-Arnol'di, V A *In Embriologiya Pokrytosemyannykh Rastenii* P. 3-15. 1973
- 105277** QK665.E45  
Cytoembryological studies on incompatibility in relation to interspecific plant-breeding. (Rus) Kandelaki, G V *In Embriologiya Pokrytosemyannykh Rastenii* P. 97-106. 1973
- 105278** QH604.L6  
Hormonal control of sexuality in algae. [Volvox]. Darden, W H Jr *In Humoral Control of Growth and Differentiation. J. LoBu E & A. S. Gordon, eds.* 2: 101-119. Ref. 1973
- 105279** TX557.W4  
Genetic engineering to remove undesirable compounds & unattractive characteristics. [Fruits, vegetables]. Kehr, A E *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 157-168. Ref. 1974
- 105280** TX557.W4  
Prospects for genetic engineering to improve nutritional values. [Fruits, vegetables]. Gabelman, W H *In Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 147-155. 1974
- 105281** SB199.M62  
Breeding & seed culture of perennial forage plants. (Rus) Konstantinova, A M *In Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisants, comp.* P. 140-151. 1974
- 105282** S600.P55  
Comparative study of five genotypes of bulrush millet (*Pennisetum typhoides* Burm. S. & H.) under a range of photoperiods & temperatures. Beggs, J E *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 141-144. Ref. 1973
- 105283** SB123.P332 1972  
Induced mutations in fruit trees. [Apples, apricots, mazzard cherries, Canada]. Lapins, K O *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 1-19. Ref. 1973
- 105284** SB123.P332 1972  
Induction of useful mutations of mulberry [*Morus*] & roses by gamma rays. [Japan]. Nakajima, K *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 105-116. Ref. 1973
- 105285** SB123.P332 1972  
Mutation breeding in *Hevea brasiliensis* Muell Arg. [Malaysia]. Ong Seng Huat, *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 117-127. Ref. 1973
- 105286** SB123.P332 1972  
Induced mutations in coffee. [Gamma rays]. Moh, C C *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 129-136. 1973
- 105287** SB123.P332 1972  
Mutation breeding in cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). Opeke, L K *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 137-143. Ref. 1973
- 105288** SB123.P332 1972  
Progress towards tea breeding in East Africa. Green, M J *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 145-152. Ref. 1973
- 105289** SB123.P332 1972  
El palm breeding. [*Elaeis guineensis*, *Corozo oleifera*, *Nigeria*]. Ogor, E *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 153-166. 1973
- 105290** SB123.P332 1972  
Somatic cell genetics as a tool for plant breeding. [Tobacco]. Carlson, P S *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 167-177. Ref. 1973
- 105291** SB123.P332 1972  
Bibliography: Mutation breeding of vegetatively propagated plants & woody perennials. Nybom, N *comp In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 203-220. Ref. 1973
- 105292** SB123.P332 1972  
Methods & results of mutation breeding in deciduous fruits, with special reference to induction of compact & fruit mutations in apple. Visser, T *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 21-33. Ref. 1973
- 105293** SB123.P332 1972  
Gamma-ray mutants in apples. [Poland]. Zagaja, S W *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 35-40. 1973
- 105294** SB123.P332 1972  
In-vitro culture & mutation breeding. [Plants]. Devreux, M *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 41-51. Ref. 1973
- 105295** SB123.P332 1972  
Sugar-cane improvement through induced mutations using vegetative propagules & cell culture techniques. Heinz, D J *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 53-59. Ref. 1973
- 105296** SB123.P332 1972  
Mutation induction & screening procedure for physiological efficiency in potato. [India]. Upadhyay, M D *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 61-66. Ref. 1973
- 105297** SB123.P332 1972  
Methods for inducing mutations in cassava & possible uses of mutants. [Breeding]. Moh, C C *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 67-74. 1973
- 105298** SB123.P332 1972  
Application of mutation methods to banana breeding. [Jamaica]. Menendez, T *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 75-83. Ref. 1973
- 105299** SB123.P332 1972  
Mutation breeding in citrus. [Israel]. Spiegel-Roy, P *In Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 91-103. Ref. 1973
- 105300** SB327.B4 1973  
Variation in plant roots. [Genetics]. Zobel, R W *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 15-16. 1973
- 105301** SB327.B4 1973  
Breeding & genetic studies of tolerance to several bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) bacterial pathogens. Coyne, D P *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 24-26. 1973
- 105302** SB123.S34  
Principles of seed certification. [Selection, breeding]. Schwass, R H *In Seed Quality and its Control* P. 28-39. Nov 1973



- 105303** S3.I5  
Propane sultone mutagenesis in higher plants. II. Influence of some preand post-treatment conditions. [Rye, breeding, injuries]. Singh, C *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 147-152. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 105304** S3.I5  
Note on hybrid vigor in Indian colza (*Brassica campestris* (L.) var. *Sarson Prain*). Dixit, R K *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 192-194. Sept/Dec 1973
- 105305** S3.I5  
Note on frequency of mutants in rice in relation with flowering time. Majumdar, B *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 199-200. Sept/Dec 1973
- 105306** 22 IN235  
Performance of hybrid-4 & MCU.5 cotton at Cotton Cree ding Station, Coimbatore. Peter, S D *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 193-196. June 1973
- 105307** QK1.I53  
Agriculture & erosion of genetic variability: gravity of situation & possible remedies. [Plants]. (Ita) Quagliotti, L A *Inf Bot Ital* 5 (3): 250-251. Sept/Dec 1973
- 105308** S19.I7  
Estimating stability & selection index. [Crops]. Sepahi, A *Iran J Agric Res* 2 (2): 121-127. Mar 1974
- 105309** 8 P832J  
Bouquet. [Cytogenetics, insects, fungi]. Virkki, N *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (3): 338-350. Ref. July 1974
- 105310** 81 SO12  
Evidence for hybrid vigor in F1 citrus populations with pumelo (*Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck) as one parent. Cameron, J W *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (5): 433-435. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105311** 81 SO12  
Differential ability of two degenerative sweetcorn mutants to stimulate hybrid vigor. Lachman, W H *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 99 (5): 466-468. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105312** 451 H68  
Crossing experiments between four local forms of *Agarum cri brosum* Bory (Phaeophyta) from Hoddaiido, northern Japan. Nakahara, H *J Fac Sci Hokkaido Univ, Ser V Bot* 10 (1): 49-54. Ref. July 1974
- 105313** 390.08 H12  
Genetic characters on non-foaming mutants of sake yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Jpn) Kasahara, H *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 348-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 105314** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of resistance to grassy stunt virus & its vector in rice. Khush, G S *J Hered* 65 (3): 134-136. Ref. May/June 1974
- 105315** 442.8 AM3  
Genetics of resistance in tomato to root-knot nematode-wilt-fungus complex. [Meloidogyne incognita, Fusarium oxysporum]. Sidhu, G *J Hered* 65 (3): 153-156. Ref. May/June 1974
- 105316** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of growth habit in an intraspecific-cross population of peanuts. Coffelt, T A *J Hered* 65 (3): 160-162. Ref. May/June 1974
- 105317** 442.8 AM3  
Heritability of prolificacy in maize. Hallauer, A R *J Hered* 65 (3): 163-168. Ref. May/June 1974
- 105318** 442.8 AM3  
Origin & formation of unreduced gametes in potato. [Chromosomes]. Lam, S L *J Hered* 65 (3): 175-178. Ref. May/June 1974
- 105319** 442.8 AM3  
Histological analysis of colchicine-induced deformities & cytochromes in *Amaranthus caudatus* & *Amaranthus dubius*. Behera, B *J Hered* 65 (3): 179-184. May/June 1974
- 105320** 442.8 AM3  
Chromosome abnormalities stimulated by excess sucrose. [Claytonia virginica]. Lewis, W H *J Hered* 65 (3): 193-194. Ref. May/June 1974
- 105321** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of another small maize rachis characteristic. Forster, M J *J Hered* 65 (3): 195-196. May/June 1974
- 105322** 442.8 J8224  
Mitochondrial genome of wild-type yeast cells. IV. Genes & spacers. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Prunell, A *J Mol Biol* 86 (4): 825-841. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 105323** QK658.A1J6  
A critical evaluation of adaptive significance of monads & compound pollen grains in angiosperms. Char, M B S *J Palynol* 9 (1): 39-44. Ref. July 1973
- 105324** QK658.A1J6  
Pollen dimorphism in certain angiosperms. Ong, E T *J Palynol* 9 (2): 142-151. Ref. Dec 1973
- 105325** QK658.A1J6  
Pseudomonad pollen development in Stypheliaceae (Epacridaceae) & Cyperaceae - an interpretation. Char, M B S *J Palynol* 9 (2): 185-191. Ref. Dec 1973
- 105326** S19.J68  
Variability & heritability of yield & related characters in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). Rana, R K *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 166-170. Ref. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 105327** S19.P8  
Study of genetic components of variation in maize. Goomber, T S *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 388-393. Ref. Dec 1973
- 105328** S19.P8  
Inheritance of field resistance to leaf rust & some morphological characters in bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). [Puccinia recondita]. Minhas, A S *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 394-397. Dec 1973
- 105329** S19.P8  
Natural cross-pollination in chilli, as affected by direction & distance of planting between varieties. Singh, M *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 419-422. Dec 1973
- 105330** S19.P8  
Diallel analysis of yield & number of pods in pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). Nandipuri, K S *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 423-429. Ref. Dec 1973
- 105331** QH301.K3  
Tailoring crop varieties for developing areas. [Varietal improvement, food production]. Escuro, P B *Kalikesan Philipp J Biol* 2 (1): 1-10. 1973
- 105332** 75.8 K145  
On cultivation of nematode resistant varieties. [Potato es]. (Ger) Kratzig, P *Kartoffelbau* 25 (6): 184-185. June 1974
- 105333** 86 B85K  
Application of heterosis in vegetable breeding & in seed production. (Hun) Györfi, S *Comp Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3, 233 P. Ref. 1973
- 105334** 86 B85K  
Study of some sterile tomato types & their possible use in production of hybrid seeds. (Hun) Hristo, G *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 110-116. 1973
- 105335** 86 B85K  
Application of gibberellin in propagation of male-sterile tomato mutants in hybrid seed culture. (Hun) Gencsev, S *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 117-126. 1973
- 105336** 86 B85K  
Breeding of cabbage types, considering effect of heretosis. (Hun) Szalva, P *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 127-147. 1973
- 105337** 86 B85K  
Use of heterotic effects in vegetable breeding of German Democratic Republic. (Hun) Weichold, R *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 148-163. 1973
- 105338** 86 B85K  
Condition & outlook of hybrid tomato breeding & seed production in Hungary. (Hun) Farkas, J *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 164-178. 1973
- 105339** 86 B85K  
Effect of onion variety Mako on main characteristics of hybrid varieties. (Hun) Szalva, F *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 179-193. 1973
- 105340** 86 B85K  
Condition & trend in breeding of hybrid cucumber in Hungary. (Hun) Asztalos, Gy *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 211-229. 1973
- 105341** 86 B85K  
Results & further tasks of heretotic breeding & production of hybrid seeds in vegetable & Cucurbita species culture. (Hun) Mescserov, E T *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 32-45. 1973
- 105342** 86 B85K  
Some problems of heterotic vegetable breeding. (Hun) Tamassy, I *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 46-66. 1973
- 105343** 86 B85K  
Combining capacity of vegetable paprika, as well as here-dity of cytoplasmic male sterility & its use in production of hybrid seeds. (Hun) Betlach, J *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 67-85. 1973
- 105344** 86 B85K  
Study concerning hybrid factors & state of vegetables hybridization. (Hun) Kert Kut Intez Kozl 3: 7-31. 1973
- 105345** 86 B85K  
Breeding hybrid sweet corn. (Hun) Daniel, L *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 86-96. Ref. 1973
- 105346** 86 B85K  
Heterosis study of vegetables in Poland. (Hun) Paszkowska, I *Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3: 99-109. 1973
- 105347** SB16.H8L5  
Production of resistant fruit varieties as a factor of technical development in cultivation. (Hun) Tamassy, I *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 389-399. 1973
- 105348** 59.8 M45  
Factors influencing degree of precision in predicting evaluation of hybrid maize. (Ita) Ottaviano, E *Maydica* 18 (1/2): 16-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1973
- 105349** 59.8 M45  
Opaque-2 hybrids in northern Italy, III. A search for genotypes reducing kernel moisture at harvest. [Maize]. (Ita) Lorenzoni, C *Maydica* 18 (1/2): 33-39. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1973
- 105350** 107.6 K114  
Diallel cross experiment among Sikimese varieties, Indica & Japonica testers of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. I. Crossability, pollen & seed fertilities. Katayama, T C *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 1-35. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105351** QH201.M5  
A parasitic plant (*Cuscuta odorata*) on *Pelargonium* [zonal] e: Light & electron microscopy studies. (Ger) Barchhaus, R *Mikroskopos* 63 (88): 238-248. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105352** 442.8 Z34  
Apparent dispersive replication of yeast mitochondrial DNA as revealed by density labelling experiments. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Williamson, D H *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (3): 193-207. Ref. 1974
- 105353** 442.8 Z34  
Complementation between mutants of *Phycomyces* with abnormal phototropism. Ootaki, T *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (3): 233-246. Ref. 1974
- 105354** 443.8 M98  
Repair systems in *Saccharomyces*. [Mutation]. Cox, B *Mutat Res* 26 (4): 257-264. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105355** 443.8 M98  
Mutagenic effect of aflatoxin B1 on nuclear & extranuclear DNA in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Schimmer, O *Mutat Res* 26 (5): 423-425. Ref. Oct 1974
- 105356** S19.M9  
Gene action for seven quantitative characters in *Sorghum vulgare* Pers. Nayakar, N Y *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 535-538. Ref. 1973
- 105357** S19.M9  
Genetic variability in wheat. Viswanatha, S R *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 539-544. 1973
- 105358** QK495.O64N32  
Environment, mutations & natural hybrids. [Orchids]. Moir, W W G *Na Okika O Hawaii (hawaii Orchid J)* 3 (2): 6-15. June 1974
- 105359** 472 N21  
Fine structure analysis of a eukaryotic multifunctional gene. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Bollon, A P *Nature* 250 (5468): 630-634. Ref. Aug 23, 1974
- 105360** 472 N21  
Nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis during nuclear & mitochondrial gene replication. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Dawes, I W *Nature* 250 (5469): 709-712. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 105361** S19.P82  
Genetic studies in pigeon pea. IX. N.P. 51 x Prostrate. D'Cruz, R P K V *Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 77-81. Ref. Jan 1974
- 105362** QK1.P3  
Mutation of a locus controlling heterocaryon compatibility in *Neurospora crassa*. Ahmad, M *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 101-108. Dec 1973
- 105363** 1.9 P69P  
Evaluation of some concepts of variety development & disease control with host resistance. [Lycoperdales, Fusarium]. Crill, P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 579-583. Ref. July 1974
- 105364** 1.9 P69P  
Resistance of new elm hybrids to Dutch elm disease. [Ceratocystis, Ulmus, dieback]. Santamour, F S Jr *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 727-730. Aug 1974
- 105365** 1.9 P69P  
Resistance to squash mosaic virus & watermelon mosaic virus 1 in *Cucumis metuliferus*. [Cucurbitaceae, breeding]. Providenti, R *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 735-738. Aug 1974
- 105366** 19.5 P752  
Heritability of number of grain chloroplast lamellae of some cereals. (Slo) Hraska, S *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 273-278. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105367** 450 P92  
Epilobium x novae-civitatensis hybr. Nova (Epilobium adenocaulon x hirsutum), a new hybrid. (Ger) Smejkal, M *Preslia* 46 (1): 64-66. 1974



- 105368** 94.69 W52  
Progress towards new flint varieties. [Corylus, breeding]. Thompson, M *Proc Members Roster Nut Gr/w Soc Oreg Wash* 59: 47, 50-53. 1974
- 105369** 500 N21P  
Coupling between mitochondrial mutation & energy transduction. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Mahler, H R *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (6): 2241-2245. Ref. June 1974
- 105370** 442.8 P94  
On different genetic constitution of chloroplast & mitochondria in antibiotic dependent mutants of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. (Ger) Behn, W *Protoplasma* 82 (1/2): 91-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105371** 450 R11  
Dependence of radiation sensitivity on oxygen tension in *Oe dogonum*. II. Effect of temperature & LET. Howard, A *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 101-107. Ref. June 1974
- 105372** 450 R11  
Genetic interaction between tissues of carnation petals as periclinal chimeras. [dianthus]. Pereau-Leroy, P *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 109-116. Ref. June 1974
- 105373** 450 R11  
Somatic crossing-over in Glycine max (L.) Merrill: Differential response to 3H-emitted beta-particles & 60Co emitted gamma-rays. [soybeans, tritium, radioactive cobalt]. Vig, B K *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 127-137. Ref. June 1974
- 105374** 450 R11  
Increased meiotic recombination by incorporated tritium. [T omatoes]. Singh, C B *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 139-145. Ref. June 1974
- 105375** 450 R11  
Post-irradiation treatment of root tips of Vicia faba with pyronin Y. [broadbeans, chromosome aberrations]. Geard, C R *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 147-151. Ref. June 1974
- 105376** 450 R11  
Differential sensitivities of induced dwarf rice mutants to gibberellin, fast neutron & gamma radiations. Shama Rao, H K *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 153-157. Ref. June 1974
- 105377** 450 R11  
Obituary: Dr. Solon Albert Bordon, 1916-1973. [Botanists]. Shen-Miller, J *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 65-68. June 1974
- 105378** 450 R11  
Influence of diplotic selection on micro-mutations in gamma-irradiated barley. Mishra, R K *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 69-72. June 1974
- 105379** 450 R11  
Induced high lysine mutants in barley. Doll, H *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 73-80. Ref. June 1974
- 105380** 450 R11  
Gamma-radiation-induced genetic damage & gametic sterility in *Luffa cylindrica* (Linn) Roem. Katiyar, R B *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 81-84. Ref. June 1974
- 105381** 450 R11  
Increased variability in M2 of gamma-irradiated mung beans (*Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.). Rajput, M A *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 85-89. Ref. June 1974
- 105382** 450 R11  
Effects of separate & combined beta & gamma irradiation on soybean plant. Kilion, D D *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 91-99. Ref. June 1974
- 105383** 442.8 R11  
Effect of densely ionizing radiation on *Chlorella*. (Rus) Vekshina, L K *Radiobiologia* 14 (3): 386-389. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105384** 442.8 R11  
Action of ionizing radiation on cytodifferentiation in plant tissue culture. [tobacco]. (Rus) Runova, I A *Radiobiologia* 14 (3): 431-434. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105385** 442.8 R11  
Modification of radiation injury to dormant seeds of *Crepis capillaris* by means of heat shocks & storage. (Rus) Ataian, R R *Radiobiologia* 14 (3): 434-437. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105386** 59.8 R36  
Rice breeding & varietal development. Johnston, T H *Rice J* 77 (7): 26-27. July 1974
- 105387** 59.8 R36  
Low night temperature induced sterility in rice. Peterson, M L *Rice J* 77 (7): 36-37. July 1974
- 105388** 59.8 R36  
Rice variety improvement program. [Louisiana]. McIlrath, W O *Rice J* 77 (7): 42, 44-45. July 1974
- 105389** 59.8 R36  
Foundation seed rice program. [Breeding, Louisiana]. Sonnier, E A *Rice J* 77 (7): 45, 48-49. July 1974
- 105390** 59.8 R36  
Rice breeding progress in Texas. Bollich, C N *Rice J* 77 (7): 64-65. July 1974
- 105391** S13.S44  
Nature of cytoplasmic male sterility in plants, a review. (Rus) Krupnov, V A *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 332-338. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105392** S13.S44  
Development of apple-tree forms resistant to scab. [Venturi a inaequalis]. (Rus) Sedov, E N *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 417-421. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105393** S13.S44  
Use of high lysine barley *Hiproly* in crossing. (Rus) Shevtsov, V M *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 469-470. May/June 1974
- 105394** 475 SCI24  
Biochemistry of mutation. [Aspergillus nidulans, Drosophila]. Ghosh, S *Sci Cult* 40 (4): 126-133. Ref. Apr 1974
- 105395** 475 AC87  
Induction of pollen plantlets of *Triticale* & *Cap sicum annuum* [bush redpeppers] from anther culture. [Breeding]. Wang, Y Y *Sci Sin* 16 (1): 147-151. Ref. Feb 1973
- 105396** 475 AC87  
Induction of pollen plants from anthers of *Triticum aestivum* L. cultured in vitro. [Spring wheat, breeding]. Ouyang, T W *Sci Sin* 16 (1): 79-95. Ref. Feb 1973
- 105397** S217.A4  
Weed control in fodder roots & kale. *Short Term Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (middlesex)* 163, 24 P. Apr 1974
- 105398** QH491.S66  
Experimental polyploidy & apomixis in *Pottia intermedia* (Turn.) Furrn. Ripetskii, R T *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (4): 370-375. Ref. July/Aug 1973 Transl. 1974
- 105399** 61.9 SV23  
Breeding for improved quality in forage plants. (Swe) Julen, G *Sver Utsadesforen Tidskr* 84 (2/3): 143-154. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105400** 99.8 SY52  
Genetics of pine as a theme of IUFR0 [International Union of Forestry Research Organizations]. (Pol) Kociecki, S *Sylvan* 118 (5): 71-74. May 1974
- 105401** 106 M663  
Crossing highly productive varieties of winter & spring wheat. (Rus) Rosenkova, V E *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 134-139. 1973
- 105402** 106 M663  
Influence of ionizing radiation on frequency of chromosome reorganization during irradiation of winter rye seeds. [Mutation breeding]. (Rus) Vrublevskii, A L *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 140-143. 1973
- 105403** 106 M663  
New starting material in breeding of tetraploid rye. (Rus) Mukhin, N D *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 144-148. 1973
- 105404** 106 M663  
Variation & correlation of quantitative characters in winter rye. (Rus) Semenova, N I U *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 148-155. 1973
- 105405** 106 M663  
A West-European barley agroecotype as starting material for creation of high yield varieties. (Rus) Semenov, V A *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 166-174. 1973
- 105406** 106 M663  
Grain quality & principles of its inheritance in winter wheat hybrids in Belorussia. (Rus) Koptik, I K *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 118-125. Ref. 1974
- 105407** 106 M663  
World barley collection as a source of starting material for breeding on peat-boggy soils in Belorussia. [Varieties, lodging, yields]. (Rus) Semenov, V A *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 148-154. 1974
- 105408** 106 M663  
Self-compatibility in buckwheat according to arrangement of flowers in inflorescence. [Breeding]. (Rus) *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 168-174. Ref. 1974
- 105409** 450 T192  
Genetics of *Lupinus*. VI. Reproductive barriers in *naus* group. Elliot, M *Taxon* 23 (4): 585-594. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105410** 451 R92  
Studies on initial material for breeding of sweetcorn. (Rus) Govorov, N V *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 171-183. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105411** 451 R92  
Cytological studies on an interspecific hybrid *Fagopyrum tataricum* x *Fagopyrum cymosum*. [Buckwheat]. (Rus) Krotov, A S *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 256-260. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105412** 451 R92  
Initial material for breeding of soybeans. (Rus) Korsakov, N I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 3-17. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105413** 451 R92  
Origin & diagnostics of wild oat-like forms (fatuides). (Rus) Pasyukov, V I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 62-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105414** 451 R92  
Proteins in grains of maize in relation to genetics of endospermal mutants. (Rus) Iamaleeva, A A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 171-177. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105415** 451 R92  
Intraspecific heterogeneity of *Triticum araraticum* Jakubz. [Timopheev wheat, emmer, breeding]. (Rus) Migushova, E F *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 206-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105416** 451 R92  
Genome analysis of interspecific wheat amphidiploids by protein analysis in grain. (Rus) Zarubailo, T I A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 214-221. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105417** 451 R92  
Studies on species of wheat & its wild relatives for protein & uninterchangeable amino acid content in relation to specific diversity & genome composition. [Triticum, Aegilops]. (Rus) Tiuterev, S L *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 222-241. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105418** 451 R92  
Methods for extraction, separation into fractions & identification of proteins used for genome analysis of cultivated plants. (Rus) Gavriluk, I P *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 249-281. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105419** 451 R92  
Heterogeneity of DNA in wheat seedlings & activity of the genome. (Rus) Alekseev, V G *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 46-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105420** 451 R92  
Nucleic acids, proteins & problems of applied botany, genetics & plant breeding. (Rus) Konarev, V G *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 5-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105421** 451 R92  
Nature of DNA-RNA complex & its relation to activity of genome. [Peas]. (Rus) Makhlaeva, R F *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 57-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105422** 451 R92  
Studies on genomes of wheat & its wild relatives applying method of molecular hybridization of DNA-DNA. (Rus) Makhlaeva, R F *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 69-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105423** 451 R92  
Structural state of chromatin & synthesis of RNA in seedlings of maize hybrids displaying heterosis. (Rus) Ivleva, L A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 96-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105424** 451 B76  
Somatic chromosome number in *Puccinia recondita*. Valkoun, J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 187-189. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105425** 451 B76  
Induction of apothecial formation in *Ascochola immersus* by a spermatization technique. Lewis, L A *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 197-199. Aug 1974
- 105426** 442.8 Z8  
Genetic basis of heterosis for yield in autotetraploid potato. Mendoza, H A *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (1): 21-25. Ref. 1974
- 105427** 442.8 Z8  
Ash percentage & mineral content of maize (*Zea mays* L.) pollen & style. I. Genotypic effects. Pfahler, P L *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (1): 32-36. Ref. 1974
- 105428** 442.8 Z8  
A non-destructive selection criterion for fibre content in jute. II. Regression approach. Arunachalam, V *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (1): 37-42. 1974
- 105429** 442.8 Z8  
Quantitative & qualitative investigations on seed proteins of mutants & recombinants of *Pisum sativum*. [Peas, breeding]. Gottschalk, W *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (1): 7-20. Ref. 1974
- 105430** 442.8 T78  
A study of mitotic cycle in roots of one tetraploid & two diploid forms of rye. (Rus) Fadeeva, T S *TSitologia* 16 (6): 698-703. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105431** 450 J8212J  
Contribution of academician A. A. Sapozhnikov to genetics & cytology. [Plants]. (Ukr) Dubinin, N P *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 148-154. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 105432** 474 UM7  
New methods of plant breeding. [Tobacco, Japan]. (Ger) Wenzel, G *Umschau* 74 (10): 313-314. Eng. Sum. May 15, 1974



**105433** 20 V633  
Work of International Maize & Wheat Improvement Center in creating multi-line-varieties of wheat. (Rus) Merezhko, A F *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 106-110. Ref. June 1974

**105434** 20 V633  
Problems of interspecific plant breeding. (Rus) TSitsin, N V *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 16-22. June 1974

**105435** 20 V633  
Breeding maize with high lysine content. (Rus) Musiiko, A S *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 43-53. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**105436** 20 V633  
Use of electrophoresis of gliadin in breeding of wheat for quality. (Rus) Sozinov, A A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 99-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**105437** 20 V82  
Correlation of basic economic traits in hop seedlings. [Bre eding]. (Ukr) Dat-siuk, V P *Visn Sil's kohspod Nauki* 6: 43-45. June 1974

**105438** 20 V82  
On genotypic features & inherited values of some potato varieties. (Ukr) Lysyshyn, A M *Visn Sil's kohspod Nauki* 6: 46-51. June 1974

**105439** 450 Z32  
Fusion experiments with isolated protoplasts of *Petunia hybrida* L. (Ger) Binding, H Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (5): 422-426. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**105440** 450 Z32  
Induction of haploid parthenogenesis in *Mimulus luteus* by in-vitro pollination with foreign pollen. Hess, D Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (5): 466-468. Ref. June 1974

**105441** 450 Z32  
Phaseolus suspensor & its polytene chromosomes. [Bea ns]. Nagl, W Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (1): 1-44. Ref. 1974

**105442** 450 Z32  
Haploid, diploid & triploid plants of *Petunia hybrida* from pollen grains. (Ger) Wagner, G Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 273-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**105443** 106 L543  
Inheriting resistance to Phytophthora in relation to seed reproduction of potatoes. (Rus) Vovk, E A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 12-15. 1973

**105444** 106 L543  
Method of identification of R-genes in potato hybrids. (Rus) Serov, G I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 15-20. 1973

**105445** 106 L543  
Evaluating interspecific hybrids of potatoes for early ripening & complex of economically useful traits. (Rus) Cherenousova, R A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 20-24. 1973

**105446** 106 L543  
Ways of accelerating selection process in interspecific potato hybridization. (Rus) Veselovskii, I A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 3-5. 1973

**105447** 106 L543  
Cytoembryological studies of interspecific hybridization of tomatoes. (Rus) Abramova, Z V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 42-46. 1973

**105448** 106 L543  
Use in potato breeding of wild species *Solanum polytrichon* Rydb. (Rus) Kotova, K A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 5-8. 1973

## PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY — GENERAL

**105449** 14 P215BC  
Germination of *Chenopodium Bonus* Henricus seeds. I. Pro of a tegumentary inhibition connected to origin of seeds. (Fre) Dorne, A J *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 60 (1): 41-54. Ref. 1974

**105450** 385 AG8B  
Induction of catalase activity by hydrocarbons in *Candida tropicalis* pK 233. Teranishi, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1221-1225. June 1974

**105451** 385 AG8B  
Plant growth-regulating activities of 4-methoxydiphenylmethanes & their related compounds. Yamada, O *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (6): 1235-1240. Ref. June 1974

**105452** 385 AG8B  
Isolation & structure of ascochlorin & its analogs. [As cochyta viciae]. Sasaki, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1463-1466. Ref. Aug 1974

**105453** 385 AG8B  
Variations in lipid compositions & in lipid molecular species of *Lipomyces starkeyi* cultivated in glucose sufficient & glucose deficient media. Suzuki, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1485-1492. Ref. Aug 1974

**105454** 385 AG8B  
Purification & properties of an endo beta-1,6-glucanase from *Rhizopus chinensis* R-69. Yamamoto, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1493-1500. Ref. Aug 1974

**105455** 385 AG8B  
Isosclerone, a new metabolite of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) De Bary. Morita, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1501-1505. Aug 1974

**105456** 385 AG84  
Water in microorganization & functioning of plant cell. (Fre) Koursanov, A L *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 205-216. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**105457** 385 AG84  
Absorption of copper by some crops in relation to copper content of soil. (Ita) Carloni, L *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 354-358. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**105458** 385 AG84  
Variable efficiency of an antitranspirant as a function of plant species. [Transpiration]. (Fre) Ferron, F *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 369-374. June 1974

**105459** 385 AG84  
Research on lipidic fractions of soil. V. On content and dynamics of aliphatic & triterpene alcohols in herbaceous plants, in leaves & branches of fruit trees & in respective soil profiles. (Ita) Casalicchio, G *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 382-392. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**105460** 105.7 AG8  
Uredospore germination of some cultures of *Puccinia recondita* affecting wheat. (Por) Freitas, A P do C e *Agron Lusit* 35 (3): 205-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**105461** 450 AM36  
Effects of gibberellic acid & a growth retardant on ovule formation & growth of excised pistils of *Nigella* [sat iva] (Ranunculaceae). Peterson, C M *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 693-698. Ref. Aug 1974

**105462** 450 AM36  
Uptake by & fate of lysozyme in roots of *Lasione montana* (Campanulaceae). Sung, Z R *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 707-712. Ref. Aug 1974

**105463** 450 AM36  
Ultraviolet irradiation & pigment cell idioblasts in *Spiriodela oligorhiza* (Lemnaceae). Witztum, A *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 713-716. Ref. Aug 1974

**105464** 450 AM36  
Transition from filamentous to two-dimensional growth in fern gametophytes. IV. Initial events. [pteridium aquilinum]. Davis, B D *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 722-729. Ref. Aug 1974

**105465** 450 AM36  
Control of in vitro sepal development of excised floral buds of *Aquilegia* (Ranunculaceae). Karpoff, A J *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 778-786. Ref. Aug 1974

**105466** 450 AM36  
A cytochemical investigation of a chloroplast inclusion. [Nicotiana suaveolens X Nicotiana langsdorffii]. Ames, I H *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 794-797. Ref. Aug 1974

**105467** McNatural selection at enzyme level. [Typha latifolia]. *Am Nat* 108 (963): 616-624. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974

**105468** S15.1695  
Spectrographic determination of oligoelements in foliar parts of various species. (Spa) Sanz Bueno, G *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 107-112. Eng. Sum. 1973

**105469** 448.3 AN75  
Lipids from some strains of *Entomophthora coronata* & *Basidiobolus meristopus*. (Fre) Bievre, C de *Ann Inst Pasteur (paris)* 125a (3): 309-321. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974

**105470** 451 M69  
Plant physiology, 1947-1972. Ross, C *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 112-131. Ref. 1974

**105471** SF602.A5  
Toxins of *Aspergillus ochraceus* Wilhelm. II. Isolation by thin layer chromatography of ochratoxin A obtained from liquid substrates with low concentration of toxin. (Fre) Galtier, P *Ann Rech Vet* 5 (2): 155-166. Eng. Sum. 1974

**105472** 451 F41  
Cell wall alterations in Trichophyton mentagrophytes after Phosfon D treatment: further observations. (Ita) Vannini, G L *Ann Univ Ferrara, Sez IV Bot (New Ser.)* 4 (8): 127-133. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**105473** QH345.A1P73  
Fractionation of cellulase complex of *Trichoderma* sp. 185. [Soils]. Tiunova, N A *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 367-370. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974

**105474** QH345.A1P73  
Mechanism of starch influence on biosynthesis of alpha-amylase in *Aspergillus oryzae*. Yurkevich, V V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 435-438. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974

**105475** QH345.A1P73  
Effect of nutrient medium composition on biosynthesis of lytic enzymes by a thermotolerant strain of *Actinomyces* sp. 11. Vorotilo, S P *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 439-443. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974

**105476** QH345.A1P73  
Specificity of intracellular ribonuclease of *Aspergillus clavatus* 1816. Ivanova, G S *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 449-455. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1973

**105477** QH345.A1P73  
Study of processes of carbohydrate consumption & biosynthesis of amylases by mold *Aspergillus awamori* 224-21 depending on composition of multicomponent carbohydrate nutrient media. Yarovenko, V L *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 476-480. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974

**105478** 448.3 AP5  
Inhibition of brewer's yeasts by wheat purothionins. [Sacch aromyces]. Hernandez-Lucas, C *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 165-168. Ref. Aug 1974

**105479** 381 AR2  
2-hydroxylation of trans-cinnamic acid by chloroplasts from *Mililotus alba* Desr. Gestetner, B *Arch Biochem Biophys* 163 (2): 617-624. Ref. Aug 1974

**105480** 442.9 AL6  
Alkaloids of Cactaceae. (Spa) Verdejo Vivas, C *Arch Inst Aclim (almeria)* 19: 21-56. Ref. 1974

**105481** 442.9 AL6  
Semi-synthetic plant hallucinogens. (Spa) Verdejo Vivas, G *Arch Inst Aclim (almeria)* 19: 83-101. 1974

**105482** 396.8 AR2A  
Further triterpenes from *Melissa officinalis* L. (Ger) Brieskorn, C H *Arch Pharm (berlin)* 307 (8): 603-612. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**105483** GB395.A73  
Field measurements of photosynthesis & leaf growth rates of three Alpine plant species. [geum rossii, Deschampsia caespitosa, Kobresia myosuroides]. Johnson, D A *Arct Alp Res* 6 (3): 245-251. Ref. Summer 1974

**105484** GB395.A73  
Photosynthetic competence of subnivean vegetation of an Arctic tundra. Tieszen, L L *Arct Alp Res* 6 (3): 253-256. Ref. Summer 1974

**105485** GB395.A73  
Periodic control of flowering of a High Arctic plant species by fluctuating light regimes. [saxifraga rivularis]. Teeri, J A *Arct Alp Res* 6 (3): 275-279. Summer 1974

**105486** QK710.A9  
Structure, carbon dioxide fixation & metabolism of stomata. [commelina cyanea, broadbeans]. Pearson, C J *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 221-236. Ref. June 1974

**105487** QK710.A9  
Structure, carbon dioxide fixation & metabolism of stomata. [Commelina cyanea, broadbeans]. Pearson, C J *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 221-236. Ref. June 1974

**105488** QK710.A9  
Some aspects of protein metabolism in *Tamarix tetragyna* roots grown in a saline substrate. Bar-Nun, N *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 237-246. Ref. June 1974

**105489** QK710.A9  
Some aspects of protein metabolism in *Tamarix tetragyna* roots grown in a saline substrate. Bar-Nun, N *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 237-246. Ref. June 1974

**105490** 442.8 B5236  
Ribulose diphosphate oxygenase. V. Presence in ribulose diphosphate carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. Ryan, F J *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (4): 1233-1241. Ref. Aug 19, 1974



- 105491** 442.8 B5236  
C4-acids as source of carbon dioxide for Calvin cycle *ph* otosynthesis by bundle sheath cells of C4 [carbon]-path way species *Atriplex pongsiosa*. Kawaga, T *Biochim Biophys Res Commun* 59 (4): 1326-1332. Ref. Aug 19, 1974
- 105492** 382 B52  
Cell envelope glycolipids of baker's yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Tyronino, K *Biochim J* 141 (1): 133-139. Ref. July 1974
- 105493** 381 B523  
Isolation & characterization of a novel lipid 1(3),2-diacylglycerol-(3)-O-4'-(N,N,N-trimethyl)homoserine, from *Ochromonas danica*. Brown, A E *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (17): 3476-3482. Ref. Aug 13, 1974
- 105494** 381 B523  
Biosynthesis of chlorosulfolipids in *Ochromonas danica*. As assembly of docosane-1, 14-diol structure in vivo. Elovson, J *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (17): 3483-3487. Ref. Aug 13, 1974
- 105495** 381 B523  
Discoidin, a developmentally regulated carbohydrate binding protein from *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Purification & characterization. Simpson, D L *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (17): 3487-3493. Ref. Aug 13, 1974
- 105496** 381 B523  
Isolation, characterization, & biological activities of five mitogens from pokeweed. [Phytolacca americana]. Waxdal, M J *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (18): 3671-3677. Ref. Aug 27, 1974
- 105497** 381 B522  
Delayed light studies on photosynthetic energy conversion. VII. Effect of high energy state, coupled to 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl p-phenylenediamine-catalyzed cyclic electron flow, on millisecond emission from chloroplasts & digitonin subchloroplast particles. [Spinach, Chenopodium bonicus henricus, oats]. Cohen, W S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347 (3): 371-382. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 105498** 381 B522  
Photochemical activity & components of membrane preparations from blue-green algae. I. Coexistence of two photosystems in relation to chlorophyll *a* & removal of phycocyanin. [Nostoc muscorum]. Arnon, D L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (2): 231-245. Ref. Aug 23, 1974
- 105499** 381 B522  
Photochemical activity & components of membrane preparations from blue-green algae. II. Low-temperature photooxidation of cytochrome *b* 559. Aparicio, P J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (2): 246-251. Ref. Aug 23, 1974
- 105500** 381 B522  
Flash-induced 519 nm absorption change in green algae. [Chlorella, Chlamydomonas]. Joliot, P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (2): 267-284. Ref. Aug 23, 1974
- 105501** 381 B522  
Purification & characterization of 2-alkyne-1-ol dehydrogenase induced by 2-butyne-1,4-diol in *Fusarium merismoides* B11. Miyoshi, T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 358 (2): 231-239. Ref. Aug 26, 1974
- 105502** 381 B522  
Purification & some properties of ribulobisphosphate carboxylase & of its subunits from green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Iwanij, V *Biochim Biophys Acta* 358 (2): 329-340. Ref. Aug 26, 1974
- 105503** 381 B522  
Glycogen phosphorylase activity in permeabilized cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Acevedo, J A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 358 (2): 363-366. Ref. Aug 26, 1974
- 105504** 381 B522  
Highly restricted specificity of serine proteinase asperillopeptidase B. [aspergillus oryzae]. Spadari, S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (2): 267-272. Ref. Aug 8, 1974
- 105505** 381 B522  
Amount of DNA coding for rRNA during differentiation (spherulation) in *Physarum polycephalum*. Ryser, U *Biochim Biophys Acta* 361 (1): 33-36. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 105506** 381 B522  
Effect of mannose on synthesis of glycoprotein a cid phosphatase in a mannose-deficient mutant of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. Schmidt, R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362 (1): 13-16. Aug 7, 1974
- 105507** 381 B522  
Polysaccharides of cellular slime mold. II. Change of intraand extracellular polysaccharides during growth phase of *Dictyostelium discoideum* NC-4. Yamada, H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362 (1): 167-174. Ref. Aug 7, 1974
- 105508** 381 B522  
Structure of polysaccharides from *Polyporus tumulosus* cell wall. Angyal, S J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362 (1): 175-187. Ref. Aug 7, 1974
- 105509** 381 B522  
Threonine dehydratase structural gene in *Aspergillus nidulans*. MacDonald, D W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362 (1): 60-65. Ref. Aug 7, 1974
- 105510** 442.8 B5234  
Metabolism-physiology experiments with plants. (Ger) Kruger, W *Biol Arb* 13, 107 P. Ref. 1974
- 105511** 442.8 B52  
Some factors affecting growth & distribution of algal endosymbionts of *Hydraviridis*. Pardy, R L *Biol Bull* 147 (1): 105-118. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105512** 442.8 B52  
Harvest of planktonic marine algae by centrifugation into gradients of silica in CF-6 continuous-flow zonal rotor. Price, C A *Biol Bull* 147 (1): 136-145. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105513** 450 B52  
Cytochalasins & transport phenomena in mycelium of *S. aporegnia monica* Pringsheim. (Fre) Larpent, J P *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 250-254. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105514** 442.8 B5272  
Biochemical adaptations of plants to extreme conditions of sites. (Ger) Ziegler, H *Biol Rundsch* 12 (2): 81-95. Ref. 1974
- 105515** 451 M854  
Overwintering of certain subtropical plants on Apsheron Peninsula in severe winters. (Rus) Mekhtiev, T A *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 21-23. 1974
- 105516** 451 M854  
Importance of studying rhythms of life activities in plants for their introduction. (Rus) Lapin, P I *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 3-7. 1974
- 105517** 451 M854  
On some biological features of *Rhododendron schlippenbachii*. (Rus) Aleksandrova, M S *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 53-56. 1974
- 105518** 451 M854  
On biology of seed germination of *Erythronium sibiricum* & *Gagea pusilla*. (Rus) Lubiagina, N P *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 72-74. 1974
- 105519** 451 M854  
Fruiting of *Sophora japonica* in Yukovina & problems of forecasting yields. (Rus) Termena, B K *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 74-77. 1974
- 105520** 451 M854  
Dates of beginning of flowering of trees & shrubs in the Trostianets Dendropark & at forest-steppe experimental breeding station. (Rus) Misnik, G E *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 11-13. 1974
- 105521** 451 M854  
Duration & dates of plant growth of nemoral complex in Moscow. (Rus) Karpisonova, R A *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 13-19. Ref. 1974
- 105522** 451 M854  
On evolution of leaves & assimilating twigs of *Calligonum* species. (Rus) Parpiev, I U *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 43-47. 1974
- 105523** 451 M854  
Distribution of adenosine triphosphate in stomatal cells. [Tradescantia, Rumex, onion]. (Rus) Kubichek, S A *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 56-59. Ref. 1974
- 105524** 451 M854  
Change in isoenzymatic composition of malate dehydrogenase in *Tulipa* bulbs. (Rus) Rakhimbaev, I R *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 60-61. 1974
- 105525** 451 M854  
Effect of nutrition on growth & winter hardiness of introduced trees & shrubs. (Rus) Martem'ianov, P B *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 81-84. 1974
- 105526** 511 M85  
On relation of rhythm of annual development in plants of Black Sea steppe region to their distribution & origin. (Rus) Vasil'eva, L P *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 100-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1973
- 105527** QP901.B6  
New flavonoids from *Cuscuta epithymum* Murr. (Convolvulaceae). (Ita) Pagani, F *Boll Chim Farm* 113 (1): 30-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 105528** 450 B84  
Effect of chronic low-level gamma radiation on *Polytrichum commune*. I. Growth & development of gametophores from irradiated sporocytes & spores. Grossman, H H *Bryologist* 77 (2): 142-149. Ref. Summer 1974
- 105529** 450 B84  
Studies on chemistry of lichens. XII. Chemical investigation of lichen species *Xanthoria parietina* (L.) Th. Fr. 2. Solberg, Y J *Bryologist* 77 (2): 203-207. Summer 1974
- 105530** 450 B84  
Free amino acid pools of certain mosses from Greece. (Musci). Margaris, N S *Bryologist* 77 (2): 246-247. Ref. Summer 1974
- 105531** 512 T51  
Biochemical data on *Origanum L.* And its essential oil. (Alb) Asilani, U *Bul Univ Shtetoror Tiranës, Ser Shkenc Nat* 28 (2): 61-82. Ref. 1974
- 105532** 503 AM82B  
A preliminary experiment to test Bouma-Janssen method with perennial crops. [Plant physiology, cacao]. Muller, A *Bull Dep Agric Res R Trop Inst (amst)* 297, 15 P. 1974
- 105533** 421 B87  
A new Tropiduchid (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea) infesting *Chamaedorea* (Palmae). [Biruga charicolo]. Fennah, R *G Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 673-675. June 1974
- 105534** 414.9 J274  
Isolation of L-methionine-L-sulfoxide & N-methylmethionine sulfoxide from a red alga *Grateloupia turururu*. Miyazawa, K *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (7): 655-660. July 1974
- 105535** 414.9 J274  
Action of L-Thyroxine on dimorphic character of yeast, *En dromycopsis fibuligera* in saline. Kawahara, T *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (7): 661-670. Ref. July 1974
- 105536** 414.9 J274  
Studies on phosphorus metabolism of Algae. III. contents of RNA & DNA in some marine algae & tumorous layers. (Jpn) Ooyama, S *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (7): 691-698. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105537** 414.9 J274  
Isolation of a new peptide, L-citrullinyl-L-arginine, from a red alga *Grateloupia turururu*. Miyazawa, K *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (8): 815-818. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105538** 512 SO2  
Effect of different UV [ultraviolet] radiation doses on pigmentary & nonpigmentary yeasts. Anghelova-Patarinska, Z *CR Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (4): 543-546. Ref. 1974
- 105539** 512 SO2  
Influence of gibberellic acid & of maleic hydrazide on peroxidase in *Scenedesmus obliquus* (Turp) Kutz. Dencheva, A V *CR Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (5): 703-706. 1974
- 105540** 470 C16E  
Influence of ligands on fluorescence of complex between 8-anilino-1-naphthalene sulfonate & pyruvate kinase of *Neurospora*. Kapoor, M *Can J Biochem* 52 (7): 599-609. Ref. July 1974
- 105541** 470 C16C  
Microinjection of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon]-sucrose & other tracers into isolated phloem strands of *Heracleum [sphondylium]*. Knight, B W *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1491-1499. Ref. July 1974
- 105542** 470 C16C  
Studies on nature of adaptations of monkey flower, *Mimulus guttatus*, to a thermophilic environment. Delmer, D P *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1509-1514. Ref. July 1974
- 105543** 470 C16C  
Identification of a cytokinin from pure cultures of *Taphrin* a cerasi using gas chromatography. (Fre) Barthe, P *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1515-1518. Ref. July 1974
- 105544** 470 C16C  
Role of gibberellin & hulls in control of germination in *Aegilops kotschy* caryopses. Wurzbarger, J *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1597-1601. Ref. July 1974
- 105545** 470 C16C  
Floral development of *Ruppia maritima* var. *Maritima*. Posluszny, U *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1607-1612. Ref. July 1974
- 105546** 470 C16C  
Growth behavior, ecology, & geography of *Erythronium americanum* in northeast North America. Holland, P G *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1765-1772. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 105547** 470 C16C  
Recovery of sporangia of *Phytophthora cactorum* from soil. [Germination, nutrient agar medium]. Sneh, B *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1777-1778. July 1974
- 105548** 384 B45  
Alkaloids from Rhamnaceae. XXIII. Scutianine-C, -D, & E, three further cyclopeptide alkaloids from *Scutia buxifolia* Reiss. (Ger) Tschesche, R *Chem Ber* 107 (7): 2274-2283. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105549** 384 B45  
Triterpenes. XXX. main saponin of corncockle [A grostemma githago L.]. (Ger) Tschesche, R *Chem Ber* 107 (8): 2710-2719. Ref. 1974
- 105550** 384 B45  
Naturally occurring terpene derivatives. XXXIX. On constituents of genus *Euryops*. (Ger) Bohlmann, F *Chem Ber* 107 (8): 2730-2759. Ref. 1974



- 105551** 382 C4223  
Use of singly & doubly labelled  $^{13}\text{C}$  [carbon] acetate in the structures & biosynthesis of multicolic & multicolic acids, new tetrionic acids from *Penicillium multicolor*. Gudgeon, J A *Chem Commun* 16: 636-638. Aug 21, 1974
- 105552** 382 C4223  
Microbiological oxidation of insect moulting hormones. [Rhizopus arrhizus, Rhizopus nigricans, Curvularia lunata]. Canonica, L *Chem Commun* 16: 656-657. Aug 21, 1974
- 105553** 382 C4223  
Biosynthesis of enmein & oridonin from 15-oxygenated kaure noids & 14-deoxyoridonin. [Isodon japonicus]. Fujita, T *Chem Commun* 16: 666-667. Aug 21, 1974
- 105554** QD241.K433  
Nitration of alkaloids from *Carex parvae*. Shirshova, T I *Chem Heterocycl Compd* 8 (7): 898-901. Ref. July 1972 Transl. Aug 1974
- 105555** 384 C428  
Growth of yeasts on mineral oil. (Ger) Rietema, K *Chem Ing Tech* 46 (16): 693. Aug 1974
- 105556** 384 C428  
Large-scale cultivation of green algae in a closed plant. (Ger) Schmidt-Traub, H *Chem Ing Tech* 46 (16): 697. Aug 1974
- 105557** 384 C428  
Anaerobic chemostat-culture of bakers yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Ger) Schatzmann, H *Chem Ing Tech* 46 (16): 703. Aug 1974
- 105558** QD241.K453  
A new acid from oil of seeds of *Sambucus nigra*. Gigienova, E I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 1-5. Ref. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105559** QD241.K453  
A study of behavior of pectin substances in aqueous solutions by light-scattering method. [Panax, seaweed]. Sorochan, V D *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 10-11. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105560** QD241.K453  
Hydrocarbons & alcohols of *Euphorbia severtzovii* & *Euphorbia falcata*. Khamidova, Kh A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 105. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105561** QD241.K453  
Acid composition of *Inula grandis*. Nikonova, L P *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 106. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105562** QD241.K453  
Structure of prangeferol. [Prangos ferulacea]. Aabyshv, A Z *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 107. Jan/Feb 1972 Trans. 1974
- 105563** QD241.K453  
Coumarins of *Ferula copetdagensis*. Kamilov, Kh M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 108. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105564** QD241.K453  
Dihydroamorphigenin form seeds of *Amorpha fruticosa*. Kasymov, A U *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 109-110. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105565** QD241.K453  
Glycoflavonoids of *Gleditsia australis*. Ngo Bik Hie, *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 111. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105566** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids of *Jasione montana* & *Melittis sarmatika*. Zapesochayna, G G *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 112. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105567** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids of leaves of *Evonymus japonicus*. Sergeeva, N V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 113. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105568** QD241.K453  
3-O-methylkaempferol from flowers of *Cirsium arvense*. Shelyuto, V L *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 114-115. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105569** QD241.K453  
Cyanoside & luteolin from *Campanula persicifolia* & *Campanula rotundifolia*. Teslov, L S *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 117. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105570** QD241.K453  
Hyperoside from *Campanula biebersteiniana*. Dzjmyrko, S F *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 118. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105571** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids of *Bidens tripartita*. I. Borisov, M I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 119-120. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105572** QD241.K453  
Soluble polysaccharides of *Rhodotorula flava*. Vitovskaya, G A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 12-15. Ref. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105573** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids of *Asperula oppositifolia*. Borisov, M I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 121-122. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105574** QD241.K453  
Phenolic compounds of leaves of *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*. Mzhavanadze, V V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 125-126. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105575** QD241.K453  
A chemical study of alkaloids of *Corydalis rosea*. Margvelashvili, N N *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 131. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105576** QD241.K453  
A new diterpene alkaloid from *Aconitum nasutum*. Murav'eva, D A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 132-133. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105577** QD241.K453  
Alkaloids of *Stephania delavayi*. II. 16-oxodelavayine. Il'inskaya, T N *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 134-135. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105578** QD241.K453  
Alkaloids of *Stephania hernandifolia*. IX. 3-O-demethylhernandifoline. Fadeeva, I I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 136-137. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 105579** QD241.K453  
Glycoalkaloids of *Solanum transcaucasicum*. Aslanov, S M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 138. Ref. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105580** QD241.K453  
Folinime - a new alkaloid from *Haplophyllum foliosum*. Razzakova, D M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 139. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105581** QD241.K453  
Isolation of lycorine. [Ungernia severtzovii]. Sadikov, T *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 140. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105582** QD241.K453  
Detection of a carboxypeptidase in *Aspergillus oryzae*. Vaganova, T I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 141. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105583** QD241.K453  
Polyphenolic compounds of *Scabiosa caucasica*. Zemtsova, G N *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 146-147. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105584** QD241.K453  
Coumarins of *Seseli tenuisetum*. Aminov, A M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 33-36. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105585** QD241.K453  
Structure of mogoltavin, a coumarin from roots of *Peucedanum mogoltavicum*. Nikonov, G K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 37-38. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105586** QD241.K453  
Furocoumarins of roots of *Prangos ferulacea*. Aabyshv, A Z *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 39-42. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105587** QD241.K453  
Gosferol - a new furocoumarin from roots of *Prangos ferulacea*. Aabyshv, A Z *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 43-47. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105588** QD241.K453  
Structure of mogoltavin - a coumarin from roots of *Peucedanum mogoltavicum*. Nikonov, G K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 48-50. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105589** QD241.K453  
Structures of chimaganin & chimigin. [Ferula tschimganica]. Kadyrov, A Sh *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 53-56. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105590** QD241.K453  
Structure of oopodin & dehydro-oopodin. [Ferula oopoda]. Serkerov, S V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 57-59. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105591** QD241.K453  
Bitter substances from *Teucrium chamaedrys*. Popa, D P *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 60-62. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105592** QD241.K453  
Triterpene glycosides of *Gypsophila trichotoma*. V. structure of trichoside D. Luchanskaya, V N *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 63-65. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105593** QD241.K453  
Dithermamine - a new bimolecular alkaloid from *Thermopsis lanceolata*. Vinogradova, V I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 82-85. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105594** QD241.K453  
Influence of growth regulators on lipase activity. II. [Seeds]. Rakhimov, M M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 93-95. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105595** QD241.K453  
A new ornithine-containing lipid from *Actinomyces* no. 660-15. Batrakov, S G *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 153-159. Ref. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105596** QD241.K453  
Badkhisidin - a new sesquiterpene lactone from roots of *Ferula oopoda*. Serkerov, S V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 181-183. Ref. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105597** QD241.K453  
Cardenolides of *Strophanthus kombe*. II. Makarevich, I F *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 184-190. Ref. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105598** QD241.K453  
Cardiac glycosides of *Cheiranthus alboni*. VII. Makarevich, I F *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 191-195. Ref. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105599** QD241.K453  
A study of alkaloids of *Glauclium flavum*: structure of glauvine. Yakhontova, L D *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 212-215. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105600** QD241.K453  
Dimethamine a new bimolecular alkaloid from *Thermopsis altneriflora*. Iskandarov, S *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 216-218. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105601** QD241.K453  
Quinones of some species of sage [Salvia, inula royleana]. Romanova, A S *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 231-232. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105602** QD241.K453  
Shikonin from *Onosma tauricum*. Shcherbanovskii, L R *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 233. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105603** QD241.K453  
Umbelliferone 7-beta-D-glucoside from dry preparations of tea. Mikaberidze, K G *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 234. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105604** QD241.K453  
Hydroxycoumarin glucosides from *Asragalus falcatus*. Alaniya, M D *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 235. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105605** QD241.K453  
Flavonoid glucuronides from *Cirsium arvense*. Shelyuto, V L *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 236-237. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105606** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids of *Cirsium palustre*. Shelyuto, V L *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 238. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105607** QD241.K453  
Galeroside - a new flavonoid glycoside from *Scutellaria galericulata*. Gella, E V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 239. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105608** QD241.K453  
Determination of amount of quercitrin in *Hypericum perforatum*. Koget, T A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 240. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105609** QD241.K453  
Phenolic compounds of *Sempervivum ruthenicum*. Gumenyuk, L A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 242. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105610** QD241.K453  
Phenolic compounds of *Callipeltis acularis*. Sinitskii, E V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 243. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105611** QD241.K453  
Verrucarin A from *Dendrodochium toxicum*. Panozishvili, K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 244. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105612** QD241.K453  
Arabin - a new lactone from *Artemisia absinthium*. Akhmedov, I S *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 245. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105613** QD241.K453  
Lactones of *Achillea millefolium*. Kasymov, Sh Z *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 246. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105614** QD241.K453  
Desacetylcolchicine & desacetylcolchicine - new alkaloids from *Merendera robusta*. Turdinkulov, Kh *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 247-248. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105615** QD241.K453  
Polysaccharides of brown algae. VI. A study of sargassan & its fragments by gas-liquid chromatography. [Sargassum pallidum]. Krasikova, I N *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 251-253. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105616** QD241.K453  
Structure of peucenin. [Ligusticum pyrenaicum]. Zakharov, P I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 269-271. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105617** QD241.K453  
Structure of primflaside. [Primula turkestanica]. Zakharov, A M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 282-285. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105618** QD241.K453  
Granilin - a new lactone from *Inula grandis*. Nikonova, L P *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 286-289. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105619** QD241.K453  
Quantitative determination of triterpenoids in plants of genus *Thymus*. Simonyan, A V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 290-291. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974



- 105620** QD241.K453  
Structure of stachysolone. [Stachys annua]. Popa, D P *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 292-295. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105621** QD241.K453  
Triterpene glycosides of *Caltha silvestris*. Steigina, L I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 300-302. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105622** QD241.K453  
Chromatophotocolorimetric determination of k-strophanthin-beta, aprobioside, & cymarins. [Apocynum androsaemifolium]. Genkina, G L *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 313-315. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105623** QD241.K453  
An investigation of roots of *Apocynum androsaemifolium* & *Apocynum cannabinum* for their cardenolide content. Genkina, G L *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 316-318. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105624** QD241.K453  
A new method for isolating alkaloids of *Anabasis aphylla*. Aslanov, Kh A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 319-321. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105625** QD241.K453  
Electrochemical extraction of alkaloids of tropane group from plant raw material. [Atropa belladonna, Datura stramonium, Scopolia carniolica]. Vdoviko, E A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 327-329. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105626** QD241.K453  
Characteristics of mass spectra of acetanilides of some natural compounds. [Haplophyllum]. Rashkes, YA V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 330-333. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105627** QD241.K453  
Structure of herbadiene & herbamine. [Vinca herbacea]. Vachnadze, V YU *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 334-336. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105628** QD241.K453  
Alkaloids of *Haplophyllum pedicellatum*, *Haplophyllum obtusifolium*, & *Haplophyllum bucharicum*. Structure of bucharamine. Ubaidullaev, K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 337-339. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105629** QD241.K453  
Alkaloids of *Gentiana olivieri*. Rakhmatullaev, T U *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 344-345. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105630** QD241.K453  
Phenolcarboxylic acids of genus *Thymus*. Simonyan, A V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 372-373. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105631** QD241.K453  
Mesoinsitol from some species of genus *Campanula*. Dzhumyko, S F *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 374-375. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105632** QD241.K453  
Alkaline degradation of zosterin. [Zosteraceae]. Bondarenko, O D *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 376. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105633** QD241.K453  
Oils of three representatives of family Cruciferae. [Diplotaxis tenuifolia, Matthiola bicornis, Isatis tinctoria]. Dolya, V S *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 377-378. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105634** QD241.K453  
A coumarin from roots of *Ferula neveskii*. Bagirov, V YU *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 379-380. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105635** QD241.K453  
Coumarins from roots of *Cachrys pubescens*. Ignat'eva, N S *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 381. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105636** QD241.K453  
Kumatakenin from *Astragalus membranaceus*. Dunderdorz, D *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 382. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105637** QD241.K453  
3-o-methylquercetin from *Serratula inermis*. Glyzin, V I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 383. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105638** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids of *Senecio subdentatus*. I. Chumbalov, T K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 384. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105639** QD241.K453  
Flavonoid compounds from flowers of *Sempervivum ruthenicum*. Gumenyuk, L A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 385-386. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105640** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids from *Campanula cephalotes*. Teslov, L S *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 387. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105641** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids of *Apocynum lancifolium* & *Apocynum pictum*. Murzagaliyev, U M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 389. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105642** QD241.K453  
Ursolic acid from *Agrimonia asiatica*. Ibragimov, A YA *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 390-391. May/June 1972
- 105643** QD241.K453  
Triterpene glycosides of *Chenopodium ambrosioides*. Bogacheva, N G *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 392. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105644** QD241.K453  
24-Hydroxyglycyrrhetic acid from roots of *Glycyrrhiza korshinskyi*. Kir'yakov, N P *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 393. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105645** QD241.K453  
Glycosides of *Polygonatum stenophyllum*. Strigina, L I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 394. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105646** QD241.K453  
Cardenolides of seeds of *Ornithogalum magnum*. Komissarenko, N F *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 395-396. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105647** QD241.K453  
Alkaloids of roots of *Sophora griffithii*. Primukhamedov, I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 397-398. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105648** QD241.K453  
Alkaloids of *Dipsacus azureus*. Rakhmatullaev, T U *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 401. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105649** QD241.K453  
Alkaloids of *Convolvulus [erinacius]*. Aripova, S F *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 403-404. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105650** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids of *bidens tripartita*. II. Serbin, A G *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 439-441. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105651** QD241.K453  
Structure of grilactone. [Ferula grigorjevii]. Kir'yakov, N P *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 445-449. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105652** QD241.K453  
Structure of sesquiterpene lactone repin. [Acroptilon repens, Centaurea hircanica]. Evstratova, R I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 450-457. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105653** QD241.K453  
Arsanin - a new sesquiterpene lactone from *artemisia santolin* a. Akyev, B *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 458-461. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105654** QD241.K453  
Triterpene glycosides of *Ladyginia bucharica*. II. structure of ladyginosides A & B. Patkhullaeva, M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 462-465. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105655** QD241.K453  
Steroid saponins. II. Glycosides of *Tribulus terrestris*. Kintya, P K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 471-472. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105656** QD241.K453  
Alkaloids of *Merendera iolantae*. Zuparova, K M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 481-485. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105657** QD241.K453  
An investigation of alkaloids of *Physochlaina dubia*. Mirzamatov, R T *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 486-487. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105658** QD241.K453  
A study of stereochemistry of alkaloids codonopsine & codonopsinine by NMR [nuclear magnetic resonance]-spectroscopic method. [Codonopsis clematidea]. Yagudaev, M R *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 488-490. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105659** QD241.K453  
Alkaloids of *Delphinium dictyocarpum*. Narzullaev, A S *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 491-493. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105660** QD241.K453  
Structure of alkaloid k-13 from *Colchicum kesselringii*. Turdikulov, Kh *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 494-496. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105661** QD241.K453  
Structure of an ester from fruit of *Ferula opoda*. Serkerov, S V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 538-543. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105662** QD241.K453  
Structure of ferutin. [Ferula]. Saidkhodzhaev, A I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 544-547. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105663** QD241.K453  
A study of mechanism of electrochemical oxidation of chlorophyll a in aqueous aceton solutions. I. [Urtica]. Korsun, A D *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 548-551. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 105664** RM1.C5  
Chemical structure of antitumor polysaccharide, coriolan, produced by *Coriolus versicolor*. Miyazaki, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1739-1742. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105665** RM1.C5  
Steroid saponins & sapogenins of underground parts of *Triplium kamschaticum* Pall. I. Component sapogenins & structure of pennogenin. Nohara, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1772-1780. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105666** RM1.C5  
Dehydro-para-asebotin, a new chalcone glucoside in flowers of *Gnaphalium affine* D. Don. Arimoto, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1800-1805. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105667** RM1.C5  
Partial purification of ribonuclease from *Trichoderma konin* gii. Harada, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1850-1856. Aug 1974
- 105668** RM1.C5  
Studies on fungicides. XI. Biosyntheses of beta-glucan and dicitin-like substance of cell wall from *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*. 2. Nanba, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1895-1901. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105669** RM1.C5  
Patrinioside, a new iridoid glycoside from *Patrinia scabiosaefolia*. Taguchi, H *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1935-1937. Aug 1974
- 105670** RM1.C5  
Diacetyl-atractylodioid, a new acetylenic compound from *Atractylodes japonica* Koidzumi. Yoshioka, I *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1943-1945. Aug 1974
- 105671** RM1.C5  
Synthesis of plus/minus-desmethyldodecaline. [Decodon verticillatus]. Hanaoka, M *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1945-1946. Aug 1974
- 105672** RM1.C5  
Volatile metabolite of aquatic fungi. Identification of 6-pentyl-a-pyrone from *Trichoderma* & *Aspergillus* species. Kikuchi, T *Chem Pharm Bull* 22 (8): 1946-1948. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105673** 475 SCI23  
Remarkable similarities in pollen dynamics. Char, M B S *Curr Sci* 43 (14): 461-462. Ref. July 20, 1974
- 105674** 475 SCI23  
Structure of myricetin glucoside from flowers of *Ca lophyllum inophyllum*. [chemistry]. Kasim, S M *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 476-477. Aug 5, 1974
- 105675** 475 SCI23  
Flavonoid constituents of leaves of *Cinchona ledgeriana*. Dhar, D N *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 479. Aug 5, 1974
- 105676** 475 SCI23  
Apigenin glycosides from *Thunbergia fragrans* & *Ruellia tuberosa*. Nair, A G R *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 480. Aug 5, 1974
- 105677** 475 SCI23  
Comparative studies on lethal & mutagenic effects of formaldehyde & hydrogen peroxide in *Chaetomium aureum* Chivers. Ghorra, B K *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 480-481. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 105678** QH573.C83  
Electron microscopic investigations on spermatogenesis of *Sphaerocarpos donnellii* Aust. (Hepaticae). II. nuc leus. (Ger) Zimmermann, H P *Cytobiologie* 9 (2): 144-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 105679** QH573.C83  
Measurements of multipolar anaphases production by gamma-hex achlorocyclohexane in onion root tip cells. Hervas, J P *Cytobiologie* 9 (2): 233-239. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105680** QH573.C83  
Differentiation of *Physarum polycephalum*: inhibition by alc ohol. Kleinig, H *Cytobiologie* 9 (2): 240-243. Aug 1974
- 105681** QH573.C9  
Comparative studies on mitochondrial development in yeasts. III. Growth-phase effects of antibiotics on mitochondria I differentiation in *Candida*. [Parapsilosis]. Yu, R S T *Cytobios* 9 (36): 175-192. Ref. 1974
- 105682** QR6.C2  
Growth, photosynthetic, & respiratory rates of microalgae. Van baalen, C *CRC Handb Microbiol (chem Rubber Co)* 4: 21-28. Ref. 1974
- 105683** 442.8 D49  
Mitotic cycle time in perennial & annual plants with various amounts of DNA & heterochromatin. [Anacyclus, Anthemis, Artemisia]. Nagl, W *Dev Biol* 39 (2): 342-346. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105684** 442.8 D49  
Preferential synthesis of action during early development of slime mold *Dicystostelium discoideum*. Tuchman, J *Dev Biol* 40 (1): 116-128. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105685** 442.8 D49  
Relationship between changes in cell wall composition and establishment of polarity in *Fucus [gardneri]* embryos. Novotny, A M *Dev Biol* 40 (1): 162-173. Ref. Sept 1974



- 105686** 442.8 D49  
Protein synthesis during zoospore germination in aquatic phycomycete *Blastocladiella emersonii*. Silverman, P M *Dev Biol* 40 (1): 59-70. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105687** 442.8 D49  
Changes in activity of enzymes metabolizing glucose 6-phosphate during development of basidiomycete *Schizophyllum commune*. Schwab, M N *Dev Biol* 40 (1): 84-89. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105688** 511 P444A  
Unsteady current voltage characteristics of plasmalemma & tonoplast of cell of *Nitella flexilis*. (Rus) Volkov, G A *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 214 (4): 959-961. Ref. 1974
- 105689** 511 P444A  
Spectral properties of cytochrome protochlorophyllide-450 from bacteroids of lupine nodules. [Rhizobium]. (Rus) Raikhinshtein, M V *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (5): 1185-1187. Ref. 1974
- 105690** 511 P444A  
Effect of substrates & inhibitors of microsomal hydroxylation on nitrogen-fixing activity of lupine bacteroids. [Rhizobium]. (Rus) Melik-Sarkisian, S S *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (6): 1410-1412. Ref. 1974
- 105691** 511 P444A  
Post-radiation sensitization of cells of blue-green algae *Anacystis nidulans* by means of dimethylbenzylrifampicin: A n active inhibitor of RNA dependent DNA polymerase. (Rus) Dmitriev, A P *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (6): 1416-1418. Ref. 1974
- 105692** 511 P444A  
Lysosomal & extralysosomal activity of acid phosphatase in cells of suspension culture of *Haplophragma gracilis* (Nutt.) Gray. (Rus) Belitser, N V *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 217 (2): 453-455. Ref. 1974
- 105693** 511 P444A  
Glucosylase of *Aspergillus awamori*. (Rus) Durnishidze, S V *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 217 (2): 470-471. Ref. 1974
- 105694** 511 P444A  
Study of sugar & some enzymes on carbohydrate metabolism of *Rhizobium lupini* in symbiosis. (Rus) Petrova, A N *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 217 (2): 479-480. Ref. 1974
- 105695** 511 P444A  
Effect of auxin & kinetins on mitotic cycle of partial ly synchronized population of cells of *Panax ginseng* C. C. Mey in vitro. (Rus) Bychkova, G S *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 217 (2): 489-492. Ref. 1974
- 105696** 410 EC7  
Growth in artificial climates — an indication of *Minulus* ability to invade new habitats. Vickery, R K Jr *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 796-807. Ref. Summer 1974
- 105697** 410 EC7  
Developmental control of net productivity in *Typha latifolia* ecotypes. McNaughton, S J *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 864-869. Ref. Summer 1974
- 105698** 410 EC7  
Caloric, elemental, & nutritive changes in decomposing *Junceus roemerianus* leaves. Cruz, A A de la *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 882-886. Ref. Summer 1974
- 105699** 410 EC7  
Effects of salinity on growth of several aquatic macrophytes. Haller, W T *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 891-894. Ref. Summer 1974
- 105700** 410 EC7  
A solid state pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] control system for algal culturing & uptake studies. Grunewald, R *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 895-898. Ref. Summer 1974
- 105701** QP501.E8  
Subunit structure of yeast pyruvate kinase. [Saccharomyces carlsbergensis]. Bornmann, L *Eur J Biochem* 47 (1): 1-4. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 105702** QP501.E8  
Studies on temperature-sensitive mutants affecting assimilatory nitrate reductase of *Aspergillus nidulans*. MacDonald, D W *Eur J Biochem* 47 (1): 107-110. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 105703** QP501.E8  
Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase from yeast. Steady-state kinetic investigation of reaction mechanism. Berther, J M *Eur J Biochem* 47 (1): 151-163. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 105704** QP501.E8  
Translation products in vitro of mitochondrial messenger RNA from *Neurospora crassa*. Kuntzel, F *Eur J Biochem* 47 (1): 165-171. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 105705** QP501.E8  
Yeast inorganic pyrophosphatase: Studies on metal binding. Baykov, A A *Eur J Biochem* 47 (1): 57-66. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 105706** QP501.E8  
Proteinase K from *Tritirachium album* Limber. Ebeling, W *Eur J Biochem* 47 (1): 91-97. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 105707** 475 EX7  
Total synthesis of plus/minus hyalodendrin. [Hyalodendron]. Strunz, G M *Experientia* 30 (7): 719-720. July 15, 1974
- 105708** 475 EX7  
New antilymphoma L-asparaginase from *Fusarium* species. Igarasi, S *Experientia* 30 (7): 814-816. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 105709** 475 EX7  
On antagonism of ergot alkaloids & dopamine by phenothiazines. [claviceps purpurea]. Stone, T W *Experientia* 30 (7): 827-829. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 105710** 475 EX7  
Organogenesis in callus culture of *Gazania splendens* Moore induced on new medium. Landova, B *Experientia* 30 (7): 832-834. July 15, 1974
- 105711** 450 F55  
Total synthesis of camptothecin. [Camptotheca acuminata]. (Ita) Danielli, B *Fittoterapia* 45 (3): 87-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105712** 450 F58  
Changes in content & composition of fatty acids of tri-glycerides during restoration of *Chlorella* cells after nitrogen starvation. (Rus) Kliachko-Gurvich, G L *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 611-618. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105713** 450 F58  
Origin & advances of plant physiology in USSR Academy of Sciences. (Rus) Stroganov, B *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 445-454. May/June 1974
- 105714** 450 F58  
Photoproduction of molecular hydrogen by *Chlorella*: Action spectrum. (Rus) Oshchepkov, V P *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 462-467. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105715** 450 F58  
Effect of energy exchange of some physicochemical parameters of cytoplasm. [Elodea, Peperomia, Bryophyllum]. (Rus) Genkel', P A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 525-528. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105716** 450 F58  
Bioelectrical characteristics of *Acetabularia mediterranea* in various stages of morphogenesis. (Rus) Zubarev, T N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 529-534. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105717** 450 F58  
Analysis of photoinduced ionic current under voltage-clamp conditions on plasmalemma of cells of *Nitella flexilis* (short intervals in illumination). (Rus) Bobrov, V A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 535-544. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105718** 450 F58  
Participation of free radicals in mechanism of propagation of action potential in cells of conducting system of higher plants. [Mimosa pudica]. (Rus) Opritov, V A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 545-553. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105719** 450 F58  
Differences in absorption of potassium by root hairs & by hairless epidermal cells of *Trianea bogotensis* roots. (Rus) Vakhmistrov, D B *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 554-562. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105720** 450 F58  
Effect of rapid stomatal opening in darkness at temperature lethal for plants. [Maize, vegetables, Tradescantia]. (Rus) Babushkin, L N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 644-646. Ref. May/June 1974
- 105721** 450 F58  
Oxygen evolution in long-wavelength region of spectrum (lambda greater than 700 nm) by leaves of higher plants. [Tradescantia fluminensis]. (Rus) Kutir, V M *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 677-681. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 105722** 450 F58  
A new factor of photosynthesis. (Rus) Zhurbitskii, Z I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 698-703. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 105723** 450 F58  
Bioelectric potential of isolated nucleus of *Acetabularia crenulata*. (Rus) Lazikov, A A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 714-720. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 105724** 450 F58  
Study of antigenic structure of two *Chlorella* strains with different physiological-biochemical properties. (Rus) Kasatkina, T I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 752-755. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 105725** 450 F58  
Investigations of O. M. Trubetzkova on physiology of root system. (Rus) Genkel', P A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 844-846. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105726** 450 F58  
Wind energetics of plants. (Rus) Golovchenko, G G *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 861-863. July/Aug 1974
- 105727** 450 F58  
Effect of temperature on state of membrane system in cells of *Nitellopsis obtusa*, a charophyte alga. (Rus) Fedulov, I U *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 867-869. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105728** 450 F58  
Recording microdensitometer for scanning electrophoregrams in polyacrylamide gel. (Rus) Chigrin, V V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 875-880. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 105729** QK339.C95F6  
Osmotic values of some plant species from Cuba. Hadac, E *Folia Geobot Phytotaxon* 9 (1): 71-76. 1974
- 105730** QD415.F4  
Closed circular DNA associated with yeast mitochondria. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Zeman, L *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 38 (2): 171-174. Ref. Jan 1, 1974
- 105731** QD415.F4  
Differential RNA synthesis in mitotic cycle of *Physarum polycephalum*. Fouquet, H *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 38 (2): 184-186. Ref. Jan 1, 1974
- 105732** QD415.F4  
A rapid procedure for derivatizing agarose with a variety of carbohydrates: Its use for affinity chromatography of lectins. [Lotus tetragonolobus]. Bloch, R *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 44 (3): 286-289. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 105733** QD415.F4  
Direct measurement of proton release by yeast enolase upon binding magnesium ions. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Faller, L D *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 44 (3): 298-301. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 105734** 450 N92  
Effect of lycorine on growth & pigment formation in some marine algae. (Ita) Calabrese, G G *Bot Ital* 108 (1/2): 1-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 105735** 442.8 G28  
Dilution kinetic studies of yeast populations: in vivo aggregation of galactose utilizing enzymes & positive regulator molecules. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Tsuyumu, S *Genetics* 77 (3): 491-505. Ref. July 1974
- 105736** QH431.A1G4  
In vitro culture of *Nicotiana tabacum* anthers. I. Cytogenetic analysis of plants produced from anthers. [tobacco]. (Rus) Zosimovich, V P *Genetika* 10 (6): 30-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105737** QK911.A1H3  
Vegetation dynamics. Knapp, R *Handb Veg Sci* 8, 364 P. Ref. 1974
- 105738** QK911.A1H3  
Nitrogen accumulation in successions. [Plants, soils]. Major, J *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 207-213. 1974
- 105739** 451 P87  
[athaea rosea Cav.]. 2. Viscometric analysis of oyanin & anthocyanin-free forms & mucilage content in flowers of *Alcea rosea* L. (Pol) Turowska, I *Herba Pol* 20 (1): 20-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 105740** 451 P87  
Examinations of content of chemical substances in preparation 'Biostymina' as well as in leaves of plants. 1. Anthracomounds. (Pol) Adamski, R *Herba Pol* 20 (1): 26-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 105741** 451 P87  
Occurrence of dihydroreselins in individual organs of *Ammi visnaga* L. cultivated in Poland. (Pol) Adamska, M *Herba Pol* 20 (1): 35-39. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 105742** 396.8 H58  
Influence of antibiotics on swelling phase & spore germination of thermophilic fungi. Thakre, R P *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 109-114. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 105743** 396.8 H58  
Antibiotics literature index — a select bibliography. [Plant sources]. Bannur, B B comp *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 118-147. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 105744** SB1.H6  
Nitrogen fixation by woody plant species as measured by acetylene reduction assay. [nodules]. McNeil, R E *Hortsci* 9 (4): 381-382. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105745** S600.A45  
Photoperiodism & vegetation cycles. (Fre) Franquin, P *In Agrobioclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 42-44. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 105746** S600.A45  
Measurements & calculations of solar & net radiation. [Photosynthesis, evapotranspiration]. Rijks, D *In Agrobioclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 45-53. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 105747** RA1242.H9N4  
Cyanogenic glycosides: their occurrence, biosynthesis, & function. [Cassava]. Conn, E E *In Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 55-63. Ref. 1973



- 105748** RA1242.H9N4  
Physiological & genetic aspects of cyanogenesis in cassava & other plants. Butler, G W In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 65-71. Ref. 1973
- 105749** RA1242.H9N4  
Biosynthesis of cyanogenic glucosides in cassava (Manihot sp.). Nartey, F In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 73-87. Ref. 1973
- 105750** RA1242.H9N4  
Assay methods for hydrocyanic acid in plant tissues & their application in studies of cyanogenic glycosides in Manihot esculenta. [Cassava]. Zitnak, A In *Chronic Cassava Toxicity Proceedings of an Interdisciplinary Workshop* P. 89-96. Ref. 1973
- 105751** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Micropollutant interaction with yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Kokke, R In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 551-558. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 105752** GF3.C67 1971  
Dynamics of desert vegetation. Kassas, M In *Conference on International Implications of Environmental Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 27-46. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 105753** QK665.E45  
Principles of theoretical biology & nature of process of reproduction in plants. (Rus) Kolesnikov, S M In *Embriologiya Pokryosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 147-161. 1973
- 105754** QK665.E45  
Physicochemical nature of forming of primary exine of pollen grains of Angiospermae. (Rus) Gerasimova-Navashina, E N In *Embriologiya Pokryosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 57-70. Ref. 1973
- 105755** QH604.L6  
Hormonal control of root growth. Mertz, D In *Humoral Control of Growth and Differentiation*. J. LoBu E & A. S. Gordon, eds. 2: 121-146. Ref. 1973
- 105756** QH541.5.S3F8513  
Quantitative evaluation of role of bacterioplankton in biological productivity of tropical Pacific waters. [Phytoplankton]. Sorokin, YU I In *Life Activity of Pelagic Communities in the Ocean Trop Ics*. M. E. Vinogradov, ed. P. 98-134. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1973
- 105757** QH541.5.S3F8513  
Primary production & chlorophyll 'A' in West Pacific. [Phytoplankton]. Koblenz-Mishke, O I In *Life Activity of Pelagic Communities in the Ocean Trop Ics*. M. E. Vinogradov, ed. P. 73-83. 1971 Transl. 1973
- 105758** QH541.5.S3F8513  
Some ecological & physiological properties of phytoplankton. Koblenz-Mishke, O I In *Life Activity of Pelagic Communities in the Ocean Trop Ics*. M. E. Vinogradov, ed. P. 84-92. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1973
- 105759** QH541.5.S3F8513  
Population composition & vertical distribution of Pyrocystis pseudonocillula (W. Thomson) in western equatorial Pacific. Sukhanova, I N In *Life Activity of Pelagic Communities in the Ocean Trop Ics*. M. E. Vinogradov, ed. P. 218-228. Ref. 1971 Transl. 1973
- 105760** QH541.5.S3F8513  
Application of thin layer chromatography to separation of phytoplankton pigments aboard ship. Paramonova, L I In *Life Activity of Pelagic Communities in the Ocean Trop Ics*. M. E. Vinogradov, ed. P. 93-97. 1971 Transl. 1973
- 105761** S600.P55  
Flow energy balance of leaf. Application of study of kinetics of temperature to determination of resistances to gaseous fluxes. (Fre) Parcevaux, S de In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 127-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105762** S600.P55  
Total effect of light, temperature & humidity on photosynthesis & respiration. (Fre) Stojanov, Z V In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 137-139. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105763** S600.P55  
Introductory address: climates & plants in world production of food. Aberg, E In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 15-18. 1973
- 105764** S600.P55  
Water potential & stomatal diffusive resistance as indicators of plant water status. (Fre) Berger, A In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 201-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105765** S600.P55  
Effect of light on plant growth, development & yield. Evans, L T In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 21-35. Ref. 1973
- 105766** S600.P55  
Aeration of roots in relation to molecular oxygen transport in plants. Vartapetian, B B In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 259-265. 1973
- 105767** S600.P55  
Adaptative characteristics of white mustard Sinapis alba L. To drought. (Fre) Vartanian, N In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 277-288. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105768** S600.P55  
Experimental evidence for effect of barometric pressure on photosynthesis & transpiration. Gale, J In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 289-294. Ref. 1973
- 105769** S600.P55  
Estimation of radiation & thermal micro-environment from meteorological & plant parameters. Baumgartner, A In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 313-325. Ref. 1973
- 105770** S600.P55  
Effects of spatial leaf distribution on penetration & interception of direct radiation. Lemeur, R In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 349-356. Ref. 1973
- 105771** S600.P55  
Analysis of area of sun-spots, leaf index & average tilt of leaves by means of hemispheric photographs. (Fre) Bonhomme, R In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 369-376. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105772** S600.P55  
Energy balance of leaves. Aston, A R In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 37-44. Ref. 1973
- 105773** S600.P55  
Climatic & geographical relations of Syringa vulgaris L. And their agricultural applications. Caprio, J M In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 419-422. 1973
- 105774** S600.P55  
A complex bioclimatic index for accumulation of vegetal biomass. (Fre) Florov, R J In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 423-426. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105775** S600.P55  
A model of temperatures, transpiration rates & photosynthesis of sunlit & shaded leaves in vegetation canopies. Miller, P C In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 427-434. Ref. 1973
- 105776** S600.P55  
Towards realistic simulation of natural plant climate. Van Bavel, C H M In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 441-446. Ref. 1973
- 105777** S600.P55  
Estimation of internal crop water status from meteorological & plant parameters. Shawcroft, R W In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 449-459. Ref. 1973
- 105778** S600.P55  
Use of linear pyranometers in study of component s of light climate in vegetation. (Fre) Baldy, C In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 45-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105779** S600.P55  
Relative significance of soil & plant evaporation in estimating evapotranspiration. Denmead, O T In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 505-511. Ref. 1973
- 105780** S600.P55  
Influence of light intensity on growth & energy conversion in mass cultures of Scenedesmus sp. Wesseliuss, J C In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 51-56. 1973
- 105781** S600.P55  
Evaluation of evapotranspiration models for prediction of soil moisture storage under a Prosopis cineraria community and estimation of potential evaporation. Krishnan, A In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 547-553. Ref. 1973
- 105782** S600.P55  
Water regime of plants under extreme conditions of highmountain deserts of Pamirs. Sveshnikova, V M In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 555-561. Ref. 1973
- 105783** S600.P55  
Determining heat transfer coefficient of leaves. Stojanov, Z V In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 61-62. 1973
- 105784** S600.P55  
Influence of quality of light on growth & blooming. [Chenopodium polyspermum, Blitum]. (Fre) Jacques, R In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 69-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 105785** S600.P55  
Relationship between light intensity & reproductive capacity. [Chamaenerion angustifolium, Tussilago]. Whitehead, F H In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 73-75. 1973
- 105786** S600.P55  
Effects of photoperiod & light intensity on growth of some weeds of crop fields. Singh, K P In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 77-85. Ref. 1973
- 105787** S600.P55  
Effect of temperature on plant growth, development & yield. Bierhuizen, J F In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 89-98. Ref. 1973
- 105788** S600.P55  
Effect of temperature on quality of hops. [Flowering, harvesting date]. Smith, L P In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 99-106. 1973
- 105789** QK583.A35  
Nature of lichen substances. Huneck, S In *The Lichens*. V. Ahmadjian & M. E. Hale, eds. P. 495-546. Ref. 1973
- 105790** 389.8 IN26  
Amino acids as nitrogen source for development of Saccharomyces oriformis culture. (Rum) Oancea, I In *Aliment (bucur)* 25 (6): 294-295, 299. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105791** 68.29 IN23M  
Some aspects of hormonal balance in coffee. Gopal, N H *Indian Cof* 38 (7): 168-175. Ref. July 1974
- 105792** QP501.I48  
Vitamin B12-like activity in leafy vegetables. [Amarantus hypochondriacus, alfalfa, spinach]. Jathar, V S *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 71-73. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105793** QP501.I48  
Isolation & cofactor requirements of benzoic acid-4-hydroxylase from Aspergillus niger. Reddy, C C *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 82-83. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105794** QP501.I48  
Adenosine triphosphatase of Aspergillus nidulans: Activation by calcium ion & inhibition of this effect by magnesium ion. Selvam, R *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 83-85. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105795** 442.8 IN2  
Effects of gibberellic acid on green algae, Oedogonium a cmandrium Elfving. Sarm, Y S R K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 204-206. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105796** 442.8 IN2  
Effects of gibberellic acid on cell suspension cultures of higher plants. Singh, B D *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 213-215. Mar 1974
- 105797** QK1.I53  
A preliminary study of seasonal changes of chlorophyll contents in waters of Iseo Lake. (Ita) Paganelli Cappelletti, E M *Inf Bot Ital* 6 (1): 33-35. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 105798** QH91.A1152  
A mathematical model of blooms of plankton diatoms. [Asterionella formosa]. (Ger) Kozerski, H P *Int Rev Gesamten Hydrobiol* 59 (3): 367-394. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 105799** QH91.A1152  
Growth & differentiation of seedling of an aquatic plant, Trapella sinensis Oliv. I. Some growth characteristics in early stage. Yabe, A *Int Rev Gesamten Hydrobiol* 59 (3): 423-435. 1974
- 105800** 442.8 AL6  
Fermentation activity of yeast in relation to sugar dosage in medium. [Schizosaccharomyces pombe]. (Rus) Latfullina, P Sh *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 42-46. Sept/Oct 1973
- 105801** 511 SA2B  
Changes in apices of plant stems during transition from vegetative growth to flowering. [Rudbeckia bicolor, Perilla nankinensis]. (Rus) Miliaeva, E L *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 3: 342-352. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974



- 105802** 511 SA2B  
Modern trends in biotransformations of organic compounds. [Nocardia, Mycobacterium, Pseudomonas, Arthrobacter]. (Rus) Skriabin, G K *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 3: 381-393. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 105803** 511 SA2B  
Evaluation of contribution of postirradiation repair to radiosensitivity of yeast cells. [Saccharomyces ellipsoideus]. (Rus) Kapul'tsevich, I U *G Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 4: 549-562. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 105804** 511 SA2B  
Kinetic study of activation of fermentation of bakers' yeast by ultrasound. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Rus) Ermachenko, A V *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 4: 590-596. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 105805** 511 SA2B  
Relation of some Dematiaceae species and mutants to oxygen content in air of medium. (Rus) Zhdanova, N N *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 4: 602-606. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 105806** 331.9 AK12  
Conditions regulating photosynthesis of phytoplankton in lakes of Valdai Hills. (Rus) Pokrovskaya, T N *Izv Akad Nauk, Ser Geogr* 3: 89-98. May/June 1974
- 105807** 381 AM33J  
Kinetic studies of oxidation of ferrocyclochromene from horse heart and *Candida krusei* by tris (1,10-phenanthroline) cobalt. III. McArdle, J V *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (18): 5737-5741. Ref. Sept 4, 1974
- 105808** 381 AM33J  
Derivation of ( ) and ( )-C17 [radioactive carbon] juvenile hormone from its racemic alcohol derivative via fungal metabolism. [Helminthosporium sativum]. Imai, K *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (18): 5925-5927. Sept 4, 1974
- 105809** 381 AM33J  
A revised structure of vermiculine. A novel macrolide dilactone antibiotic from *Penicillium vermiculatum*. Fayos, J *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (18): 5954-5956. Ref. Sept 4, 1974
- 105810** 381 J824  
Ribonucleotide reductase from *Euglena gracilis*; a 5', deoxyadenosylcobalamin-dependent enzyme. Hamilton, F D *J Biol Chem* 249 (14): 4428-4434. Ref. July 25, 1974
- 105811** 381 J824  
Evidence for an essential carboxyl group for yeast phosphoglycerate kinase. Reaction with Woodward's reagent K. Brake, A *J Biol Chem* 249 (17): 5452-5457. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 105812** 381 J824  
Vegetative isozyme of N-acetylglucosaminidase in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Diamond, R L *J Biol Chem* 249 (17): 5628-5632. Sept 10, 1974
- 105813** 442.8 J828  
Vitamin B12 and macromolecular composition of *Euglena*. III. Effect of cycloheximide on recovery from B12-induced unbalanced growth. Goetz, G H *J Cell Biol* 62 (3): 672-678. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105814** 442.8 J828  
Resistance to high oxygen tension, streptonigrin, and ultraviolet irradiation in green alga *Chlorella sorokiniana* strain ORS. Pulich, W M Jr *J Cell Biol* 62 (3): 904-907. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105815** QD241.C5  
1-phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids. IV. Isolation, structural elucidation, and synthesis of c-homoaporphines. [Kreysigia multiflora]. Battersby, A R *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1394-1399. Ref. 1974
- 105816** QD241.C5  
Pentaketide metabolites of fungus *Phialophora lagerbergii*. Aldridge, D C *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1540-1541. 1974
- 105817** QD241.C5  
Terpenoids. XXXII. Structure and stereochemistry of teucvin, a novel norclerodane-type diterpene from *Teucrium viscidum* var. *Miquelianum*. Fujita, E *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1547-1555. Ref. 1974
- 105818** QD241.C5  
Senecio [swazensis] alkaloids: Structure and absolute configuration of swazine. Gordon-Gray, C G *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1556-1561. Ref. 1974
- 105819** QD241.C5  
Clausinidine, a novel cyclopropylcoumarin. [Clausena indica]. Joshi, B S *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1561-1564. Ref. 1974
- 105820** QD241.C5  
Biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. III. Structure of shamixanthone and tajixanthone, metabolites of *Aspergillus varicolor*. Chexal, K K *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 13: 1584-1593. Ref. 1974
- 105821** 385 EG93  
Constituents of local plants. XVII. cardiac steroid, triterpenoid and sterol constituents of *Nerium oleander* L. leaves. Favez, M B E *J Chem U A R* 16 (1): 75-80. Ref. 1973
- 105822** 383 J82  
Kinetic study of photooxidation of chlorophyll a in binary solvent Triton X 100-water. (Fre) Chauvet, J P *J Chim Phys Phys Chim Biol* 71 (6): 879-888. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105823** 450 J8224  
Salt tolerance in *Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dum; a comparison of mitochondria isolated from green tissues of *Suaeda* and *Pisum*. [Peas]. Flowers, T J *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 101-110. Ref. Feb 1974
- 105824** 390.08 H12  
Production of catechol from phenol by a yeast. [Rhodotorula glutinis]. (Jpn) Nei, N *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 28-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 105825** 390.08 H12  
Activation of enzyme of *Aspergillus oryzae* catalyzing the conversion of L-tyrosine to 3,4-dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine. Haneda, K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (2): 106-113. Ref. Feb 1974
- 105826** 390.08 H12  
Enzymic properties of fungal amyloglucosidase-resin complex. [Aspergillus niger]. Park, Y K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (2): 140-142. Feb 1974
- 105827** 390.08 H12  
Production of isoleucylisoleucyl anhydride by *Ustilago cynodontis*. Yamada, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (2): 143-145. Ref. Feb 1974
- 105828** 390.08 H12  
Isolation & characteristics of pool methionine-rich mutants of a *Candida* (petrophilum) sp. Komatsu, K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (2): 93-99. Ref. Feb 1974
- 105829** 390.08 H12  
Separation & identification of 2-furoic acid from crude ribonucleic acid of yeast. [penicillium citrinum]. (Jpn) Fujishima, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (3): 171-176. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 105830** 390.08 H12  
Yeasts utilizing methanol as a sole carbon source. [Torulopsis methanosorbosa, Torulopsis methanodromicqii]. Yokote, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 201-209. Ref. Apr 1974
- 105831** 390.08 H12  
Selection & characterization of an actinomycete producing beta-1,3-glucanase. [fungi]. Shibata, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 210-216. Ref. Apr 1974
- 105832** 390.08 H12  
Heterotrophic culture of algae in a closed system. Nakayama, O *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 225-232. Ref. Apr 1974
- 105833** 390.08 H12  
Further purification & properties of 'avicelase', a cellulase component of less-random type from *Trichoderma viride*. Tomita, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 233-246. Ref. Apr 1974
- 105834** 390.08 H12  
Isolation & characteristics of killer-resistant mutants of sake yeast. (Jpn) Imamura, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 300-305. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 105835** 390.08 H12  
Isolation of deferriferichrome-non-producing mutants of sake koji molds & their mycological characteristics. [Aspergillus oryzae]. (Jpn) Hara, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 306-313. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 105836** 390.08 H12  
Effects of carbon dioxide sources & other compounds on L-malate fermentation utilizing ethanol by *Schizopyllum commune*. Tachibana, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 353-359. Ref. June 1974
- 105837** 390.08 H12  
Formation of a red pigment(s) from tryptophan by *Penicillium purpurogenum* W59. Watanabe, H *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 360-363. June 1974
- 105838** 390.08 H12  
Characterization & localization of acid phosphatases produced by *Aspergillus niger*. Shimada, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 369-377. Ref. June 1974
- 105839** 390.08 H12  
Utilization of 2-butyne-1,4-diol by a strain of *Fusarium meismoides*. Miyoshi, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 388-392. Ref. June 1974
- 105840** 390.08 H12  
Degradation of poly-ethylene glycol adipate by a fungus. [Penicillium]. Tokiwa, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 393-398. June 1974
- 105841** 390.08 H12  
Process kinetics of polygalacturonase production by *Aspergillus niger*. Tahara, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (8): 517-525. Ref. 1974
- 105842** 390.08 H12  
Studies on dynamics of continuous microbial growth processes. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Soni, V K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (8): 551-563. 1974
- 105843** 389.8 F7322  
Caffeine distribution in *Cola acuminata*, *Theobroma cacao* and *Coffea arabica*. [Cola, cocoa, coffee]. Somorin, O *J Food Sci* 39 (5): 1055-1056. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 105844** 448.3 J823  
Antiserum produced to purified extracellular pectolytic enzyme from *Sclerotinia fructigena*. Hislop, E C *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 135-143. Ref. July 1974
- 105845** 448.3 J823  
Sporulation in protoplasts of yeast, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Kopecka, M *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 171-178. Ref. July 1974
- 105846** 448.3 J823  
Nutrition, resistance to antibiotics & ultrastructure of *Prototheca wickerhamii*. Patni, N J *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 179-182. Ref. July 1974
- 105847** 448.3 J823  
Glutamine amido transferase in yeast: Changes in activity during cell cycle. [kluyveromyces fragilis]. Duffus, J H *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 183-186. Ref. July 1974
- 105848** 448.3 J823  
Biology & ultrastructure of phagotrophy in *Ochromonas danica* (Chrysophyceae: Chrysomonadida). Aaronson, S *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 21-29. Ref. July 1974
- 105849** 448.3 J823  
Biogenesis of mitochondria in *Trichoderma viride*: Structural changes in mitochondria & other spore constituents during conidium maturation & germination. Rosen, D *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 31-49. Ref. July 1974
- 105850** 448.3 J823  
Events surrounding early development of *Euglena* [Gracilis] chloroplasts: Experiments with streptomycin in non-dividing cells. Bovernick, J G *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 51-62. Ref. July 1974
- 105851** 448.3 J823  
Events surrounding early development of *Euglena chloroplasts*: Cellular origins of chloroplast enzymes in *Euglena*. Bovernick, J G *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 63-71. Ref. July 1974
- 105852** 448.3 J823  
Activities of glutamate dehydrogenases during mycelial growth & sporophore development in *Coprinus lagopus* (sensu Levis). Stewart, G R *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 73-81. July 1974
- 105853** 448.3 J823  
Partial characterization of intracellular acid phosphatase of an alga, *Ochromonas danica*. Patni, N J *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 9-20. Ref. July 1974
- 105854** 448.8 J8232  
Lectins from *Abrus precatorius* & *Ricinus communis*. I. Immunochemical relationships between toxins & agglutinins. [Castorbeans]. Pappenheimer, A M Jr *J Immunol* 113 (3): 835-841. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105855** 448.8 J8232  
Lectins from *Abrus precatorius* & *Ricinus communis*. II. Hybrid toxins & their interaction with chain-specific antibodies. [Castorbeans]. Olsnes, S *J Immunol* 113 (3): 842-847. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105856** 448.8 J824  
Effect of low dose gamma irradiation on growth & aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus*. [food contamination]. Bullerman, L B *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 430-434. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105857** 442.8 J8224  
Sequence & conformation of 5 S RNA from *Chlorella* cytoplasmic ribosomes: comparison with other 5 S RNA molecules. Jordan, B R *J Mol Biol* 87 (2): 205-225. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 105858** 442.8 J8224  
Control of flux to arginine in *Neurospora crassa*: de-repression of last three enzymes of arginine pathway. Barthelmess, I B *J Mol Biol* 87 (2): 303-316. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 105859** 381 J827  
Isolation & structural elucidation of allamandin, an antileukemic iridoid lactone from *Allamanda cathartica*. Kupchan, S M *J Org Chem* 39 (17): 2477-2482. Ref. Aug 23, 1974
- 105860** 381 J827  
Bufadienolides. 26. Synthesis of scillarenin. [Scilla maritima]. Kamano, Y *J Org Chem* 39 (17): 2629-2631. Ref. Aug 23, 1974
- 105861** 381 J827  
Sceletium alkaloids. VI. Minor alkaloids of *Sceletium namaquense* & *Sceletium strictum*. Jeffs, P W *J Org Chem* 39 (18): 2703-2710. Ref. Sept 6, 1974



- 105862** 306.9 F31  
Control of algal growth on paints at tropical locations. Drisko, R W *J Paint Technol* 46 (595): 48-55. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105863** QK658.A1J6  
Pollen production in *Lablab niger* (Medic). Vaish, R S *J Palynol* 9 (1): 83-86. July 1973
- 105864** 396.9 P49  
Terpenoids. XXXI. Biogenetic classification of Isodon diterpenoids. (Jpn) Fujita, E *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (7): 788-795. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105865** 396.9 P49  
Studies on alkaloids of papaveraceous plants. XIX. Alkaloids of *Corydalis koidzumiana* Ohwi. (Jpn) Tani, C *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (7): 844-851. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105866** 396.9 P49  
Studies on medicinal resources. XXXIV. Constituents of genus *Eurya*. I. *Eurya japonica* Thunb. & *Eurya emarginata* Makino. (Jpn) Morita, N *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (7): 872-874. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105867** 396.9 P49  
Studies on medicinal resources. XXXV. Components of *Salix* plants (Salicaceae) in Japan. 2. Components of leaves of *Salix matsudana* Koidz. f. *tortuosa* Rehd., & *Salix gilgiana* Seemen. (Jpn) Morita, N *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (7): 875-877. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105868** 396.9 P49  
Volatile components of 'San-shion'. [Ligularia]. (Jpn) Okazaki, M *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (7): 881-884. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jul 1974
- 105869** 396.9 P49  
Studies on medicinal resources. XXXVII. Components of leaves of *Linaria japonica* Miq. & *Linaria vulgaris* Mill. (Scrophulariaceae). (Jpn) Morita, N *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (8): 913-916. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 105870** 396.9 P49  
Chemotaxonomical studies on triterpenoids of Lycopodium plants. (Jpn) Tsuda, Y *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (8): 970-990. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 105871** 396.9 P49  
Studies on oligosaccharides. XIII. Oligosaccharides in *Polygala senega* & structures of glycosyl-1,5-anhydro-D-galactosols. (Jpn) Takiura, K *J Pharm Soc Jap* 94 (8): 998-1003. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 105872** 450 J8262  
Abscission of leaves in *Grevia Hook.* & Harv. Steyn, E J S *Afr Bot* 40 (3): 193-200. July 1974
- 105873** 382 SO12  
Lipids of alga *Spirulina*. Hudson, B J F *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 759-763. Ref. July 1974
- 105874** 382 SO12  
Effect of sulphur dioxide on oxidising enzyme systems in plant tissues. Haisman, D R *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 803-810. Ref. July 1974
- 105875** 382 SO12  
Symposium on soil potassium & crop growth. *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 879-884. July 1974
- 105876** 56.8 J27  
Comparison of adaptability to sodium among crops. 3. Comparative study on plant nutrition. (Jpn) Tanaka, A *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (6): 285-292. June 1974
- 105877** QP901.T3  
Studies on quality of Chinese drug 'Soyo' & cultivation of original plant. I. [Perilla frutescens]. (Jpn) Nagao, Y *J Takeda Res Lab* 33 (2): 111-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105878** 500 T25A  
Fragrance analyses of *Trillium luteum* & *Trillium cuneatum* (Liliaceae). Murrell, J T *J Tenn Acad Sci* 48 (3): 101-103. Map. July 1973
- 105879** 450 J27  
Electron microscope studies on morphogenesis of plastids. IX. Phylogeny of photosynthetic apparatus with special reference to lamellar structure. [Cyanidium caldarium, P haeceros miyakeanus]. Toyama, S *Jap J Bot* 10 (1): 413-438. Ref. 1974
- 105880** 64.8 J27  
Variations of seed protein percentage & sulfur-containing amino acid content among various leguminous species. Kaizuma, N *Jap J Breed* 24 (3): 9-16. Ref. June 1974
- 105881** 410 J272  
Changes in standing crop of sessile microbes caused by organic pollution of Tamagawa River. [algae]. Tezuka, Y *Jap J Ecol* 24 (1): 43-49. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105882** 410 J272  
*Candida albicans*, a natural inhabitant of phylloplane. [Sesamum orientale]. Sharma, K R *Jap J Ecol* 24 (1): 60-63. Mar 1974
- 105883** TS932.K45  
Formation of cell wall & physiological role of its components. 2. Participation of carbohydrate polymers of the cell wall in processes of growth & reproduction. (Rus) Liaskovskii, M I *Khim Drev* 15: 10-15. 1974
- 105884** TS932.K45  
Formation of cell wall & physiological role of its components. 1. Synthesis & conversion of cell wall biopolymers during plant growth. (Rus) Liaskovskii, M I *Khim Drev* 15: 3-9. Ref. 1974
- 105885** 450 L61  
Tufa: an interesting lichen substrate. [Thelidium microcarpum]. Pentecost, A *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 100-101. 1974
- 105886** 450 L61  
A note on *Phalloppia lucorum* C. L. Koch (Acari: Oribatidae) & lichen. Seaward, M R D *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 126-127. Ref. 1974
- 105887** 450 L61  
Occurrence of tocopherol & ergosterol in Swedish lichens. DaSilva, E J *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 96-99. Ref. 1974
- 105888** 442.8 L62  
Some properties of chitinase from *Phycomyces blakesleeana*. Cohen, R J *Life Sci* 15 (2): 289-300. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 105889** GC1.L5  
Primary production of edaphic algal communities in a Delaware salt marsh. Gallagher, J L *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (3): 390-395. Ref. May 1974
- 105890** GC1.L5  
Responses of phosphorus limited Lake Michigan phytoplankton to factorial enrichments with nitrogen & phosphorus. Schelske, C L *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (3): 409-419. Ref. May 1974
- 105891** GC1.L5  
Carbon-14 assimilation, chlorophyll, & particulate organic matter in steady state systems at Lake Tahoe. [Algal growth]. Tunzi, M G *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (3): 420-428. Ref. May 1974
- 105892** GC1.L5  
Production of pelagic *Sargassum* & a blue-green epiphyte in western *Sargassum* Sea. Carpenter, E J *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (3): 429-436. Ref. May 1974
- 105893** QP751.L5  
Characteristics of lipase from mold, *Geotrichum candidum*: a review. Jensen, R G *Lipids* 9 (3): 149-157. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105894** QP751.L5  
Some properties of an exocellular lipase from *Rhizopus arrhizus*. Benzonana, G *Lipids* 9 (3): 166-172. Mar 1974
- 105895** QP751.L5  
Sterols, aliphatic hydrocarbons, & fatty acids of a nonphotothetic diatom, *Nitzschia alba*. Tornabene, T G *Lipids* 9 (4): 279-284. Ref. Apr 1974
- 105896** QP751.L5  
Effect of oxygen levels on fatty acids & lipids of *Mucor rouxii*. Safe, S *Lipids* 9 (4): 285-289. Ref. Apr 1974
- 105897** QP751.L5  
9,12,15-Octadecatrien-6-ynoic acid, new acetylenic acid from mosses. Andersson, B *Lipids* 9 (8): 506-511. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105898** QP751.L5  
9,12,15-Octadecatrien-6-ynoic acid, new acetylenic acid from mosses. [Ceratodon purpureus]. Andersson, B *Lipids* 9 (8): 506-511. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105899** QP751.L5  
Effects of triparanol & AY-9944 upon sterol biosynthesis in *Chlorella* [emersonii]. Patterson, G W *Lipids* 9 (8): 567-574. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105900** QP751.L5  
Effects of triparanol & AY-9944 upon sterol biosynthesis in *Chlorella*. Patterson, G W *Lipids* 9 (8): 567-574. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105901** QP751.L5  
Distribution of sterols in fungi. I. Fungal spores. Weete, J D *Lipids* 9 (8): 575-581. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105902** QP751.L5  
Distribution of sterols in fungi. 1. Fungal spores. Weete, J D *Lipids* 9 (8): 575-581. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105903** QP751.L5  
Phytosterol side chain biosynthesis. [Neurospora crassa]. Goad, L J *Lipids* 9 (8): 582-595. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105904** QP751.L5  
Phytosterol side chain biosynthesis. [Plants]. Goad, L J *Lipids* 9 (8): 582-595. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105905** QP751.L5  
Role of sterols in membranes. [Plants]. Nes, W R *Lipids* 9 (8): 596-612. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105906** QP751.L5  
Role of sterols in membranes. [Plants, lower animals, microbes]. Nes, W R *Lipids* 9 (8): 596-612. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105907** QP751.L5  
Function of sterol esters in plants: a hypothesis that liquid crystalline properties of some sterol esters may be significant in plant sterol metabolism. Atallah, A M *Lipids* 9 (8): 613-622. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105908** QP751.L5  
Function of sterol esters in plants: a hypothesis that liquid crystalline properties of some sterol esters may be significant in plant sterol metabolism. Atallah, A M *Lipids* 9 (8): 613-622. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105909** QP751.L5  
Recent progress in biochemistry of plant steroids other than sterols (saponins, glycoalkaloids, pregnane derivatives, cardiac glycosides, & sex hormones). Heftmann, E *Lipids* 9 (8): 626-639. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105910** QP751.L5  
Recent progress in biochemistry of plant steroids other than sterols (saponins, glycoalkaloids, pregnane derivatives, cardiac glycosides, & sex hormones). Heftmann, E *Lipids* 9 (8): 626-639. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105911** QP751.L5  
*Saussurea candelabra* seed oil: alternative source of crepenynic acid. Smith, C R Jr *Lipids* 9 (8): 640-641. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105912** 442.8 L77  
Constituents of West African medicinal plants. II. Isolation of alkaloids from selected *Triclisia* species. Tackie, A N *Lloydia* 37 (1): 1-5. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105913** 442.8 L77  
A reinvestigation of steroidal sapogenins of *Agave sisalana*. Blunden, G *Lloydia* 37 (1): 10-16. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105914** 442.8 L77  
Ergot physiology. Production of ergot alkaloids in saprophytic culture by a homokaryotic strain of ergot. [Claviceps purpurea]. Robbers, J E *Lloydia* 37 (1): 108-111. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105915** 442.8 L77  
Xiphidone, major phenalenone pigment of *Xiphidium caeruleum*. Cremona, T L *Lloydia* 37 (1): 112-113. Mar 1974
- 105916** 442.8 L77  
Alkaloid screening. IV. [Plants]. Smolenski, S J *Lloydia* 37 (1): 30-61. Mar 1974
- 105917** 442.8 L77  
Constituents of West African medicinal plants. III. Alkaloids of *Stephania dinklagei*. Tackie, A N *Lloydia* 37 (1): 6-9. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105918** 442.8 L77  
Aberrant formation of N-cinnamoylhistamine in *Dolichothela sphaerica*. Rosenberg, H *Lloydia* 37 (2): 313-314. Ref. June 1974
- 105919** 22 M262  
Investigations on hydrocyanic acid content of tapioca (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz) tubers. Muthuswamy, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1009-1010. Aug 1973
- 105920** 421 M33  
A study of some aspects of catabolism of glucose in galls insects *Biorhiza pallida* Ol. female & male & *Neuroterus quercus* baccarum Ol. female & male. [Quercus pubescens]. (Fre) Gadal, P *Marcellia* 38 (1): 57-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105921** 105.2 W122  
Leaf diffusion resistance to water vapour & its direct measurement. II. Design, calibration & pertinent theory of an improved leaf diffusion resistance meter. [Transpiration]. Stigter, C J *Meded Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 73-15, 55 P. Ref. 1973
- 105922** 107.6 K114  
Aerobic catabolism of glucose in lactate forming *Rhizopus oryzae*. Kanie, M *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 141-150. Ref. Mar 1974
- 105923** S19.M4  
Studies on germination of seeds of sumach (*Rhus coriaria* L.). Shafik, Y *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 185-193. 1973
- 105924** 390 C71  
Purification of tyrosine:tRNA ligase, alanine:tRNA ligase, & isoleucine:tRNA ligase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* alphaS288C. Bhanot, O S *Methods Enzymol* 29 (c): 547-576. Ref. 1974
- 105925** 390 C71  
Investigation of recognition sites in valine tRNA (baker's yeast) by dissected molecule method. Mirzabekov, A D *Methods Enzymol* 29 (c): 643-661. Ref. 1974
- 105926** QR1.M54  
Production of invertase in *Aspergillus nidulans* with reference to effects of glucose & sucrose. Andres, I *Microbios* 10 (37): 15-23. Ref. 1974
- 105927** 385 M58  
A brief summary of research results on problem of micronutrients in plant industry & animal industry for 1972. (Rus) Peive, I A V *Mikroelem SSSR* 15: 3-39. 1974



- 105928** 451 H175M  
On chlorophylls & carotenoids of some Ulotrichales. (Ger) Weber, A *Mitt Staat-sinst Allg Bot Hamb* 14: 25-29. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 105929** 442.8 Z34  
Selective killing of vegetative cells in sporulated yeast cultures by exposure to diethyl ether. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Dawes, I W *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (4): 281-289. Ref. 1974
- 105930** 442.8 Z34  
Studies on nuclear & mitochondrial DNA-replication in a temperature-sensitive mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Wintersberger, U *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (4): 291-299. Ref. 1974
- 105931** 442.8 Z34  
Action of ethidium bromide on mitochondrial DNA in petite-negative yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. Bandlow, W *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (4): 333-338. Ref. 1974
- 105932** 442.8 Z34  
'Thymineless death' in a strain of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* auxotrophic for deoxythymidine-5'-monophosphate. Brendel, M *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 131 (4): 351-358. Ref. 1974
- 105933** 443.8 M98  
Effect of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on hycanthone methanesulfonate-induced inactivation & mitotic recombination in *Saccharomyces*. Shahn, M M *Mutat Res* 26 (5): 377-384. Ref. Oct 1974
- 105934** 450 M99  
Role of lichens & associated fungi in chemical wax thering of rock. Williams, M E *Mycologia* 66 (4): 648-660. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 105935** QH7.N3  
Radiosensitivity of plants. (Rum) Corneanu, G *Natura* 26 (3): 23-26. Ref. May 1974
- 105936** 472 N21  
Cyclic AMP [adenosine monophosphate] levels in *Phycomyces* [blakesleeanus] during a response to light. Cohen, R J *Nature* 251 (5471): 144-146. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 105937** 474 N213  
Energy conservation in photosynthetic membranes of chloroplasts. (Ger) Trebst, A *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (7): 308-316. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 105938** 77.8 OL2  
Some variational features of leaf nutrient contents in oil palm leaf sampling. (Fre) Knecht, J C X *Oleagineux* 29 (6): 287-295. June 1974
- 105939** QD31.2.O9  
Nutrition of crops. Jones, D P *Oxf Chem Ser* 16: 66-70. 1974
- 105940** QK1.P3  
Effect of glucose on survival of *Mucor plumbeus* Bon., & *Mucor racemosus* Fresen., under ten atmospheres of pure oxygen. Ahmed, S *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 125-134. Ref. Dec 1973
- 105941** QK1.P3  
Effect of different stimuli on spore germination of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Haan. Ashraf, M *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 135-138. Ref. Dec 1973
- 105942** QK1.P3  
Effect of industrial pollution on seed germination. Iqbal, M Z *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 155-158. Dec 1973
- 105943** QK1.P3  
Inhibition of certain fungi by *Memoniella echinata*. Abbas, S Q *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 169. Dec 1973
- 105944** QK1.P3  
Effect of high hydrostatic pressure on cell wall of *Polysiphonia nigrescens* & *Polysiphonia urceolata* from Baltic Sea. Shameel, M *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 89-100. Ref. Dec 1973
- 105945** 382 P56  
Spectral characteristics of photoreceptor pigment of pho toxitis in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Poff, K L *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (3): 241-244. Sept 1974
- 105946** 382 P56  
ESR [electron spin resonance] evidence for chlorophyll-pho tosensitized one-electron oxidation of water by benzoquinone. Harbour, J R *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (3): 271-277. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105947** 382 P56  
Lamellar structure & composition of chloroplasts in relation to photosynthetic electron transfer. [Griffithsia monilil e, kidney beans, sorghum]. Bishop, D G *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (3): 281-299. Ref. Sept 1974
- 105948** 450 P5622  
Occurrence of a 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate synth eizing system in two *Ochromonas* species. Mercer, E I *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1297-1302. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105949** 450 P5622  
Phytochrome controlled ac RNase: an 'attached' protein o f ribosomes. [Lupine]. Acton, G J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1303-1310. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105950** 450 P5622  
A model for starch breakdown in higher plants. Dunn, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1341-1346. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105951** 450 P5622  
Wax synthesis in *Brassica oleracea* as modified by trichloro acetic acid & glossy mutations. Macey, M J K *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1353-1358. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105952** 450 P5622  
L-alanine as a precursor of ethylamine in *Camellia sinensis*. [Tea]. Takeo, T *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1401-1406. Aug 1974
- 105953** 450 P5622  
Detailed analysis of metabolites from mevalonic lactone in *Gibberella fujikuroi*. MacMillan, J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1413-1417. Aug 1974
- 105954** 450 P5622  
Metabolism of mevalonic acid to phosphorylated intermediates in a cell-free extract from *Nepeta cataria* leaves. Downing, M R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1419-1421. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105955** 450 P5622  
Metabolic transformations of some entkaurenes in *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Jefferies, P R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1423-1431. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105956** 450 P5622  
Carotenogenesis in *Phycomyces*. Hsu, W J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1463-1468. Aug 1974
- 105957** 450 P5622  
Homogentisate ring-cleavage pathway in biosynthesis of acetate-derived naphthoquinones of *Oseraceae*. [Dr osophyllum lusitanicum]. Durand, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1483-1492. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105958** 450 P5622  
Relationship of pyridine nucleotide cycle to ricini ne biosynthesis in *Ricinus communis*. [Castorbeans]. Johnson, R D *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1493-1500. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105959** 450 P5622  
Biosynthesis of tropic acid: Feeding experiments with cinna moyltropine & litorine. [Datura stramonium]. Leete, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1501-1504. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105960** 450 P5622  
Effect of exogenous DOPA & tyrosine on amaranthin synt hesis & pigment type in *Amaranthus* [caudatus]. French, C J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1505-1511. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105961** 450 P5622  
Screening seed of *Trigonella* & three related genera for di osgenin. [Medicago, Melilotus, Trifolium]. Bohannon, M B *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1513-1514. Aug 1974
- 105962** 450 P5622  
Gamma-L-glutamyl-L-pipecolic acid in *Gleditsia caspica*. Dardenne, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1515-1517. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105963** 450 P5622  
Nonacosane-5,8-diol: a new component of plant waxes. [Rosa damascena]. Stoianova-Ivanova, B *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1523-1525. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105964** 450 P5622  
Composition of essential oil of *Mentha aquatica*. Malingre, T M *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1531-1535. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105965** 450 P5622  
Synthesis of [3H]gibberellin A3 & [3H]gibberellin A by palladium-catalyzed actions of carrier-free tritium on gibberellin A3. Nadeau, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1537-1545. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105966** 450 P5622  
Three new triterpenes from lichen *Xanthoria resendei*. Gonzalez, A G *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1547-1549. Aug 1974
- 105967** 450 P5622  
Luteolin 3',4'-di-O-beta-D-glucuronide & luteolin 3'-Obeta-D-glucuronide from *Lunularia cruciata*. Markham, K R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1553-1555. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105968** 450 P5622  
Distribution of charged flavones & caffeoylshikimic acid in *Palmae*. Harborne, J B *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1557-1559. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105969** 450 P5622  
Flavonoids from *Merrillia caloxylon*. Fraser, A W *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1561-1564. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105970** 450 P5622  
On a probably artificial character of a C-benzyl favonoid o btained from a hydrolysate of *Hymenosporum flavum* leaves. (Fre) Jay, M *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1565-1569. Aug 1974
- 105971** 450 P5622  
Rhusflavone: a new flavanoflavone from *Rhus succedanea*. Chen, F C *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1571-1574. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105972** 450 P5622  
(-)-2,3-Trans-pubeschin, first catechin analogue of pelt ogynoids from *Peltogyne pubescens* & *Peltogyne venosa*. Malan, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1575-1579. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105973** 450 P5622  
Structure of some minor pterocarpanes of *Neorautanenia eduli* s. Brink, A J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1581-1585. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105974** 450 P5622  
Naphthoquinones from *Euclea pseudobenus*. Ferreira, M A *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1587-1589. Aug 1974
- 105975** 450 P5622  
Phenalenone pigments of root system of *Lachnanthes tinctoria*. Edwards, J M *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1597-1602. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105976** 450 P5622  
Chlorosulpholipids of *Tribonema aequale*. Mercer, E I *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1607-1610. Aug 1974
- 105977** 450 P5622  
Crystalline chemical components of *Cheilanthes longissima*. Sunder, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1610-1611. Aug 1974
- 105978** 450 P5622  
Diterpenes of *Calocedrus decurrens*. Gough, L J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1612-1613. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105979** 450 P5622  
Robustflavone from seed-kernels of *Rhus succedanea*. Lin, Y M *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1617-1619. Aug 1974
- 105980** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids of *Cabucala fasciculata*. (Fre) Titeux, F *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1620-1621. Aug 1974
- 105981** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids of *Tabernaemontana divaricata*. Raj, K *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1621-1622. Aug 1974
- 105982** 450 P5622  
First naturally occurring phytol esters & hexane soluble non-volatiles from leaves of *Fatsia japonica*. Suga, T *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1623-1624. Aug 1974
- 105983** 450 P5622  
Two pentamethoxylated flavonoids from *Gymnosperma glutinosu* m. Dominguez, X A *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1624-1625. Aug 1974
- 105984** 450 P5622  
Identification of L-(-)-bornesitol in genus *Gentiana*. (Fre) Hostettmann, K *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1625-1626. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105985** 450 P5622  
Occurrence of a new amino acid in *Crotalaria* seeds. Pant, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1626-1628. Aug 1974
- 105986** 450 P5622  
Beta-phenethylamine & tetrahydroisquinoline alkaloids of *Desmodium cephalotes*. Ghosal, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1628-1629. Aug 1974
- 105987** 450 P5622  
Peptide alkaloids from *Ziziphus spinachristi*. Tschesche, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1633. Aug 1974
- 105988** 450 P699  
Spectral quality influence of light during development of *A. rabinodopsis thaliana* plants in regulating seed germination. Hayes, R G *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 643-653. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105989** 450 P699  
Studies of effects of ethylene on yeast alcohol dehydrogenase activity. Fuchs, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 701-708. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105990** 450 P699  
Comparative examination of terrestrial plant leaves in terms of light-induced absorption changes due to chloroplast rearrangements. Inoue, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 717-721. Ref. Aug 1974
- 105991** 450 P697  
Alkaloids of *Tylophora* species from Sri Lanka. Phillipson, J D *Plant Med* 25 (4): 301-309. Ref. June 1974
- 105992** 450 P697  
A phytochemical investigation of leaves of *Aristolochia elegans*. Hussein, F T *Plant Med* 25 (4): 310-314. June 1974
- 105993** 450 P697  
Alkaloids from Thailand drug *Krung Kha Mao* (Menispermaceae). 3. Isolation & identification of further bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids of berbamine & oxycanthine type. (Ger) Yuprathat, T *Plant Med* 25 (4): 315-324. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 105994** 450 P697  
Qualitative & quantitative study of flavonoid content of different organs of *Sophora japonica* at different stages of development. Balbaa, S I *Plant Med* 25 (4): 325-330. Ref. June 1974
- 105995** 450 P697  
Separation & identification of microquantities of Rauwolfia alkaloids. Habib, M S *Plant Med* 25 (4): 331-341. Ref. June 1974
- 105996** 450 P697  
Quantitative analysis of folia & fructus sennae. II. [*Cassia angustifolia*]. (Ger) Brendel, W D *Plant Med* 25 (4): 342-349. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 105997** 450 P697  
A micro method for estimation of individual glycosides in Digitalis leaves & pharmaceutical preparations. Khafagy, S M *Plant Med* 25 (4): 350-360. Ref. June 1974
- 105998** 450 P697  
Biosynthesis of volatile oils in *Salvia sclarea* in course of germination. I. Verzar-Petri, G *Plant Med* 25 (4): 366-372. Ref. June 1974
- 105999** 450 P697  
Quantitative determination of a new glycoside from *Helleborus niger*. (Ger) Martinek, A *Plant Med* 25 (4): 376-384. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106000** 450 P697  
Essential oils & their constituents. XII. A comparative chemical composition of essential oils of *Myrica gale* & *Comptonia peregrina*. Lawrence, B M *Plant Med* 25 (4): 385-388. June 1974
- 106001** 450 P697  
A chromatographic method of assay of colchicine alkaloid. [Colchicum]. Hussein, F T *Plant Med* 25 (4): 396-400. June 1974
- 106002** 450 P692  
Effects of cation levels of nutrient medium on biochemism of *Chlorella* [sorokiniana]. I. Concentration series. MacCarthy, J J *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 129-132. Aug. 1974
- 106003** 450 P692  
Effects of cation levels of nutrient medium on biochemism of *Chlorella* [sorokiniana]. II. Factorial experiment. MacCarthy, J J *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 133-135. Ref. Aug. 1974
- 106004** 450 P692  
Effect of temperature on photo-induced carotenoid biosynthesis in *Neurospora crassa*. Harding, R W *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 142-147. Ref. Aug. 1974
- 106005** 450 P692  
Phosphatidylglycerol synthesis in castorbean endosperm: Kinetics, requirements, & intracellular localization. Moore, T S Jr *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 164-168. Ref. Aug. 1974
- 106006** 450 P692  
Boundary layers of air adjacent to cylinders: Estimation of effective thickness & measurements on plant material. [Xanthorrhoea australis, *Scirpus validus*, onions]. Nobel, P S *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 177-181. Ref. Aug. 1974
- 106007** 389.9 W26  
Characteristics of wine yeast *Saccharomyces oviformis* & establishment of their industrial suitability. (Pol) Lipiec, M *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spoz* 23 (4): 615-627. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106008** 57.9 C123  
How minerals get into plants. [Research techniques]. Epstein, E *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 66-70. 1974
- 106009** 22.5 C88  
Shoot formation from callus of *Broussonetia kazinoki* Sieb. (Jpn) Oka, S *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 289-290. June 1974
- 106010** 500 IO93  
Detection of isocitrate lyase in *Achlya flagellata*. Ellzey, J T *Proc Iowa Acad Sci* 81 (1): 10-11. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106011** 500 IO93  
Cyclic patterns of central Florida sooty molds. [Capnodium eae, citrus]. Reynolds, D R *Proc Iowa Acad Sci* 81 (1): 12-13. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106012** 500 IO93  
Spore cleavage & development of wall ornamentation in two myxomycetes. [Didymium iridis, *Physarum flavicomum*]. Aldrich, H C *Proc Iowa Acad Sci* 81 (1): 28-36. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106013** 500 IO93  
Lycopene, major pigment of *Podosordaria leporina*. Koehn, R D *Proc Iowa Acad Sci* 81 (1): 7-9. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106014** 500 N21P  
Transcription of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomal DNA in vivo & in vitro. Cramer, J H *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (6): 2188-2192. Ref. June 1974
- 106015** 500 N21P  
Short-term binding & hydrolysis of cyclic 3':5'-adenosine monophosphate by aggregating *Dictyostelium* [discoideum] cells. Malchow, D *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (5): 2423-2427. Ref. June 1974
- 106016** 500 N21P  
Regulation of nuclear DNA replication by chloroplast in *Chlamydomonas*. Blamire, J *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (7): 2867-2871. Ref. July 1974
- 106017** 442.8 P94  
Effects of morphactins on growth & differentiation of *Acetabularia*. Driessche, T V *Protoplasma* 81 (4): 323-334. Ref. 1974
- 106018** 442.8 P94  
Mechanism of stomatal movement—once more; review article. [Plants]. Levitt, J *Protoplasma* 82 (1/2): 1-17. Ref. 1974
- 106019** 442.8 P94  
Apical vesicles & microtubules in rhizoids of *Blastocladiella emersonii*: effects of actinomycin D & cycloheximide on development during germination. Barstow, W E *Protoplasma* 82 (1/2): 103-117. Ref. 1974
- 106020** 442.8 P94  
Effect of light & temperature on bleaching of yellow mutant Y-1 of *Euglena gracilis*. Marcenko, E *Protoplasma* 82 (1/2): 119-123. Ref. 1974
- 106021** 442.8 P94  
Effect of streptomycin & neamine on structure of chloroplast & mitochondria in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. (Ger) Behn, W *Protoplasma* 82 (1/2): 77-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106022** 442.8 R11  
Formation of radiolabeled by yeasts. [Saccharomyces ellipsoides]. (Rus) Bliznik, K M *Radiobiologiya* 14 (3): 369-373. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106023** 442.8 R11  
Influence of radiosensitizer (moniodoacetic acid) on the recovery of sublethally damaged cells of blue-green alga (*Anacystis nidulans*). (Rus) Dmitriev, A P *Radiobiologiya* 14 (3): 382-385. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106024** 442.8 R11  
Some physiological characteristics of radioresistant plants. (Rus) Berezina, N M *Radiobiologiya* 14 (3): 453-456. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106025** 450 R18  
Mathematical prognosis of development period of medicinal plants for purpose of a rationalization of their procurement (Convallaria majalis as an example). (Rus) Podolskii, A S *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 320-328. Ref. 1974
- 106026** 450 R18  
Biological productivity of association of *Haloxylon aham odendron* with *Carex physodes* in eastern Kara-Kum. (Rus) Miroschnichenko, I U M *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 329-337. Ref. 1974
- 106027** 450 R18  
Changes in composition, structure & phytomassproduction of grasses, herbs & Alchemilla populations under effect of mineral fertilizers. (Rus) Syrokomskaia, I V *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 337-349. Ref. 1974
- 106028** 450 R18  
Phenolic acid content of some far eastern Soviet species of *Sedum* & effect of their extracts on lipid metabolism of rats. (Rus) Shniakina, G P *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 358-362. Ref. 1974
- 106029** 450 R18  
Phenolic acid content of two species of *Chrozophora*. (Rus) Litvinenko, V I *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 363-365. 1974
- 106030** 450 R18  
Dynamics of accumulation of diterpenoids in some plants of Labiatae family. [Stachys annua, *Salvia sclarea*, *Marubium vulgare*]. (Rus) Popa, D P *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 365-367. 1974
- 106031** 450 R18  
Biological active substance of some species of *Pedicularia* L. of northeast Khangai, Mongolian People's Republic. (Rus) Karimova, S G *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 368-371. Ref. 1974
- 106032** 450 R18  
Flavone biosides of Campanula glomerata L. From Altai Mountains. (Rus) Teslov, L S *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 371-375. Ref. 1974
- 106033** 450 R18  
Content of triterpenoid glycosides in some species of the family Primulaceae from Central Asia & Caucasus. (Rus) Zakharov, A M *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 375-379. Ref. 1974
- 106034** 450 R18  
Chemical composition of *Scabiosa comosa* Fisch. Ex Roem. Et Schult. (Rus) Rezanova, O I *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 379-382. Ref. 1974
- 106035** 450 R18  
Content of alkaloids in *Lycopodium clavatum*. (Rus) Khomenok, V S *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 382-385. 1974
- 106036** 450 R18  
Changes in content of solasodine in *Solanum laciniatum* during different drying methods. (Rus) Panina, V V *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 386-389. 1974
- 106037** 450 R18  
Antimicrobial activity of extracts from roots of species *Salvia* L. (Rus) Vichkanova, S A *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 389-395. 1974
- 106038** 450 R18  
A case of bisexuality of male plants of *Eleutherococcus senticosus*. (Rus) Elumeev, E A *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 403-410. Ref. 1974
- 106039** 450 R18  
Germination of seeds of *Goebelia pachycarpa*. (Rus) Dzhabbarov, A *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 410-413. 1974
- 106040** 450 R18  
Content of vitamins & microelements in some species of *Crambe* L., cultivated in Samarkand oblast. (Rus) Amirkhanov, N *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 422-426. Ref. 1974
- 106041** 450 R18  
Growth characteristics & some problems of anti-ecology of plants cultivated in Volgograd oblast. [Phenology, plant introduction]. (Rus) Pel'menev, V K *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 427-437. Ref. 1974
- 106042** 450 R18  
Determination of biological yields of *Vaccinium myrtillus* s. berries. [Myrtle whortleberries]. (Rus) Gedykh, V B *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 446-450. Ref. 1974
- 106043** 450 R18  
Hard seed as a particular type of organic dormancy of seeds. (Rus) Poptsov, A V *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 454-466. Ref. 1974
- 106044** 99.9 SU9Y  
Flowering habits of *Arundinella hirta*. (Kor) Lee, S S *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 87-95. Eng. Sum. July 1972
- 106045** 13 R322  
Effect of fluorine & its compounds on plants. (Fre) Ista, J R *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 487-496. Ref. May/June 1974
- 106046** 24 R323  
Importance of ionic equilibrium of medium in development of plants in saline conditions. (Por) Alvim, A P de S e *Rev Agric (Iourence Marques)* 16 (168): 23-25. Mar 1974
- 106047** 9 R32  
Germination of seed of *Physalis mendocina* Phil. (Spa) Rossi, J B *Rev Fac Agron Univ Nac Plata* 49 (2): 133-142. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 106048** 102.5 M52  
Amino acid composition of leaves from species and/or genetic types of *Larrea* genus. (Spa) Trione, S O *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 14 (2): 49-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 106049** 307.8 OL3  
Influence of culture conditions on fatty acids composition of *Scenedesmus* spp. II. Influence of temperature. (Ita) Paoletti, C *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (2): 62-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 106050** S13.S44  
Specificity of spontaneous ultra-weak chemiluminescence & some morphophysiological symptoms of winterhardiness in mulberry trees as affected by conditions of thermoperiod. (Rus) Prilutskii, A V *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 397-404. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106051** QH91.A1S3  
Natural history of Hardangerfjord. II. fjord effect upon phytoplankton in late autumn to early spring, 1955-56. Braarud, T *Sarsia Univ Bergen* 55: 99-114. Map. Feb 26, 1974
- 106052** 107.6 OK12  
Toxic substances in flowers of *Pieris japonica*. (Jpn) Nakamura, Y *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 55-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 106053** 511 AK146  
Transpiration of some xerophytic plants of central Caucasus. (Geo) Oniani, E S *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (1): 173-176. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 106054** 450 F58AE  
Equipotentiality of cortical cells of root. [Trianea bogotensis, pumpkins]. Krasavina, M S *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 1-6. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106055** 450 F58AE  
General conception of physiological role of boron in plants. Shkol'nik, M YA *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 140-150. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106056** 450 F58AE  
Comparison of water flux amplitudes in plants under conditions of an autoscillatory plant metabolism regime. Meleshchenko, S N *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 167-171. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106057** 450 F58AE  
Use of ion-selective electrodes to study absorptive activity of root system in plants. Maksimov, G B *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 172-177. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974



- 106058** 450 F58AE  
Automatic optimization of photosynthesis. Korb, V L. *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 19-21. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106059** 450 F58AE  
Membrane potential & activity of potassium ions in epidermal cells of root in *Trianea bogotensis*. Mel'nikov, P V. *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 32-39. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106060** 450 F58AE  
Use of various dyes for cytochemical development of histones in plant cells. [Wheat, peas, corn, barley]. Ivanova, Z P. *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 40-42. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106061** 450 F58AE  
Lipids of *Chlorella vulgaris* under conditions of blocking of biosynthesis by biogenous elements. Kalacheva, G S. *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 43-46. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106062** 450 F58AE  
Effect of chlorophyll deficiency on proline metabolism in higher plants. [Potato, tobacco, wheat, virus diseases]. Perdizet, E. *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 47-53. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106063** 450 F58AE  
Emission spectral analysis of content of certain trace elements in cultures of isolated tissues & intact medicinal plants. [Panax ginseng]. Shigel'skii, O A. *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 74-77. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106064** 450 F58AE  
Metabolic regulation of plant adaptation to conditions of temporary anaerobiosis. [Beans, *Glyceria aquatica*]. Chirkova, T V. *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 82-86. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106065** 450 F58AE  
Regulating role of transpiration in temperature regime of dry fruits. [Papaver]. Prokof'ev, A. *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 87-90. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106066** TL1500.A1E58  
Experiment with incorporation of vegetable plants in a semiclosed life support system. [Chlorella]. Terskov, I A. *Space Biol Aerosp Med* 8 (3): 53-58. May/June 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106067** 381 ST4  
Brisbagenin & brisbenone, two new spirostanes from *Cordyl* in species. Jewers, K. *Steroids* 24 (2): 203-208. Aug 1974
- 106068** 442.9 C62  
Culture of alga *Scenedesmus acutiformis* in media consisting of residual waters & minerals. (Rum) Peterfi, S. *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 25-33. Ref. 1974
- 106069** 442.9 C62  
Mineral nutritional aspects in semi-parasitic plants. II. content in phosphoric compounds. [Scrophulariaceae]. (Rum) Deliu, C M. *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 59-65. Ref. 1974
- 106070** 442.9 C62  
Research on intensive culture of alga *Scenedesmus acutiformis* in nutritive solutions prepared from residual waters of brewery of Cluj. IL. (Rum) Barna, A. *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 67-71. Ref. 1974
- 106071** 68.19 M28  
Growth & development of *Anaseuli* tea clone no. 1 in Colchis lowland. (Rus) Zarkua, M D. *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 80-82. 1974
- 106072** 68.19 M28  
Influence of methods of interrow soil cultivation on development of root system of a young tea crop in Colchis lowland. (Rus) Zarnadze, D N. *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 86-88. 1974
- 106073** 100 M28B  
Variability of drought in Northeast. [Water supply, evapotranspiration]. Epstein, E. *Tech Bull Univ Maine Orono Life Sci Agric Exp Stn* 69, 18 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 106074** 410 T272  
Role of zinc in biological processes of plants. (Hun) Vetter, J. *Termeszeti Vilaga* 7: 304-306. July 1974
- 106075** 385 T29  
Biosynthesis of metacycloprodiginosin & undecylprodigio sin. [Streptomyces longisporus ruber]. Wasserman, H H. *Tetrahedron Lett* 33: 2787-2790. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106076** 385 T29  
Stereochemistry of trevoagenin A & B & configuration at C24 [carbon] of 20R-ocotillones. [Trevoa trinervia]. Gonzalez, A G. *Tetrahedron Lett* 33: 2791-2792. Aug 1974
- 106077** 385 T29  
Stereochemistry of albofungin. [Actinomyces albus fungus]. Gurevich, A I. *Tetrahedron Lett* 33: 2801-2804. Aug 1974
- 106078** 385 T29  
Partial synthesis of gibberellin-A3-(7)-alcohol. (Ger) Lischewski, M. *Tetrahedron Lett* 33: 2835-2836. Aug 1974
- 106079** 385 T29  
Isolation & structures of daphnietisamine, daphnietisamine & desacetyl-daphnietisamine. [Daphniphyllum macropodum]. Yamamura, S. *Tetrahedron Lett* 33: 2849-2852. Aug 1974
- 106080** 385 T29  
Transformations of 13-oxoprotoborberinium metho salts. III. Biogenetically patterned conversions to rhoedines. [Papaver bracteatum]. Nalliah, B. *Tetrahedron Lett* 33: 2853-2856. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106081** 385 T29  
Isomerization & transformation of trans-trans epoxyfarnesol by *Dreschlera sobokini*. Broekhaven, L W van. *Tetrahedron Lett* 34: 2909-2910. Aug 1974
- 106082** 385 T29  
Alkaloids from *rhannaceae*. Xxvi. Zizyphine-f & g, new cyclopeptide alkaloids from *zisyphus oenoplia* mill. (Ger) Tschesche, R. *Tetrahedron Lett* 34: 2941-2944. Aug 1974
- 106083** 382 T29  
Isolation & structure determination of fern glycoside osmundalin & synthesis of its aglycone osmundalactone. [Osmunda japonica]. Hollenbeak, K H. *Tetrahedron* 30 (15): 2307-2316. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106084** 382 T29  
Structure of cathidin isolated from *Catha edulis* F. (Ger) Luftmann, H. *Tetrahedron* 30 (15): 2577-2578. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 106085** 382 T29  
Diterpenoid total synthesis. XXI. synthesis of 4,4-b isnorgrayanotoxin skeleton by photochemical rearrangement of cross-conjugated cyclohexadienones. [Leucothoe grayana]. Shiozaki, M. *Tetrahedron* 30 (16): 2647-2652. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106086** 382 T29  
Alkaloids from fruits of plant *Daphniphyllaceae*. Toda, M. *Tetrahedron* 30 (16): 2683-2688. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106087** 382 T29  
Structure determination of purpuromycin, an new antibiotic. [Actinoplanes ianthinogenes]. Bardone, M R. *Tetrahedron* 30 (16): 2747-2754. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106088** 382 T29  
Structure of echitoserpine, a new alkaloid of fruits of *Alstonia venenata*. Majumder, P L. *Tetrahedron* 30 (16): 2761-2764. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106089** 382 T29  
Extractives of *Milletia ovalifolia*. Khan, H. *Tetrahedron* 30 (16): 2811-2815. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106090** 451 R92  
Application of methods for luminescent analysis in plant production. (Rus) Zaitsev, V A. *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 155-170. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106091** 451 R92  
Pollen & seed storage at negative temperatures. [Wheat, rye, barley]. (Rus) Fedosenko, V A. *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 202-207. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106092** 451 R92  
Immunochemistry of proteins in potato tubers in relation to problems of evolution & systematics of section *Tuberosum* of genus *Solanum*. (Rus) Grigoreva, S K. *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 155-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106093** 451 R92  
Structure of genomes S [B] in Aegilops of group Sitopsis according to data of electrophoretic & immunochemical analysis of gliadins. (Rus) Peneva, T I. *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 178-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106094** 451 R92  
Component & antigen composition of gliadin in different representatives of *Aegilops squarrosa* L. (Rus) Khakimova, A G. *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 193-205. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106095** 451 R92  
Serological specificity of histones (in relation to problems of phylogeny & genome analysis of plants). (Rus) Konarev, V G. *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 76-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106096** 451 B76  
Effect of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & light on conidium germination in *Basidiobolus ranarum*. Callaghan, A A. *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 13-18. Aug 1974
- 106097** 451 B76  
Ultraviolet-absorbing compounds associated with sporulation in *Botrytis cinerea*. Tan, K K. *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 157-167. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106098** 451 B76  
Complete reversibility of sporulation by near ultraviolet and blue light in *Botrytis cinerea*. Tan, K K. *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 203-205. Aug 1974
- 106099** 451 B76  
Germination of conidia of *Botryodiplodia theobromae* in relation to age & environment. Uduebo, A E. *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 33-44. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106100** 451 B76  
Maturation in vitro of conidia of *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. Uduebo, A E. *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 45-56. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106101** 451 B76  
Changes in carbohydrate composition & trehalase activity during conidiation of *Aspergillus niger* in continuous & batch culture. Ng, A M L. *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 57-66. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106102** 451 B76  
Conidial survival in *Verticillium dahliae*. Galanopoulos, N. *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 85-91. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106103** 451 B76  
Aseptic fruiting of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. Long, P E. *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 99-107. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106104** 451 N622  
Less cycloheximide-sensitivity for respiratory deficient mutation of yeast adapted to sodium chloride. [Saccharomyces ellipsoideus]. Yagi, T. *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 15 (1): 53-59. Ref. Apr 1974
- 106105** 451 N622  
Nutritional aspects of fruit-body formation of *Favolus arcuarius* in replacement culture. (Jpn) Kitamoto, Y. *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 15 (1): 60-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 106106** 500 W75  
Temperature optimum of algae living in outfall of a power plant on Lake Monona. Brock, T D. *Trans Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett* 62: 195-203. 1974
- 106107** aSD11.A48  
Behavior of pesticides in plants. [Biology]. Norris, L A. *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep* 1 N T U S Interm For Range Exp Stn 19, 6 P. Ref. 1974
- 106108** 450 J8212J  
Rhythmic processes in polarotrophic filaments of *Funaria hygrometrica* Hedw. (Ukr) Demkiv, O T. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 163-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 106109** 450 J8212J  
On content of tocopherol in alga *Dunaliella salina* Teo d. (Ukr) Drokova, I G. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 229-231. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 106110** 386.3 B54  
Studies on growth of *Rhizopus oligosporus* & folic acid contents. (Jpn) Miyamoto, T. *Vitamin* 48 (4): 195-199. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 106111** QR1.Z4  
Heterotrophic growth of nitrogen fixing blue-green alga *Nostoc muscorum*. El Refai, A H. *Z Allg Mikrobiol* 14 (4): 297-302. Ref. 1974
- 106112** 450 Z32  
Enzymatic reduction of algal cytochrome f. [Bumilleriopsis filiformis]. Lach, H J. *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (5): 427-442. Ref. June 1974
- 106113** 450 Z32  
Contribution to cuticular water absorption of some xerophytes. (Ger) Barthlott, W. *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (5): 442-455. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106114** 450 Z32  
Dark fixation of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] in crassulacean acid metabolism: Are two carboxylation steps involved? [Kalanchoe daigremontiana, *Sedum praealtum*]. Kluge, M. *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (5): 460-465. Ref. June 1974
- 106115** 450 Z32  
Effect of gibberellic acid & kinetin on chlorophyll retention in *Lemma trisulca* L. Bata, J. *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (1): 86-88. Ref. 1974
- 106116** 450 Z32  
Post-irradiation sensitization to gamma-rays in blue-green alga, *Anacystis nidulans* by a rifamycin derivative (DMB) [dimethylbenzylideneethylrifampicin] which is active on RNA directed DNA polymerase. Dmitriev, A P. *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (1): 89-93. Ref. 1974
- 106117** 450 Z32  
Effect of darkness and inhibitors of protein synthesis on replication of chloroplasts in moss, *Polytrichum*. Kass, L B. *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 198-207. Ref. 1974
- 106118** 450 Z32  
Effect of IAA [indoleacetic acid] & GA3 [gibberellic acid] on dormant lentils of *Melia azedarach* L. Ghouse, A K M. *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 208-213. 1974
- 106119** 450 Z32  
Carbon-13-nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of lignins. 4. Lignins of European mistletoe (*Viscum album* L.). (Ger) Nimz, H. *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 226-233. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106120** 450 Z32  
Plastid metamorphosis & chromoplasts in *Chrysosplenium*. (Ger) Sitte, P. *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 243-265. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 106121** 450 Z32  
Influence of FrUrd on de novo synthesis of nucleic acids accompanying growth of *Lubularia maritima*. (Ger) Capesius, I *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 266-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106122** 450 Z32  
Methylated flavonols as aglycones in *Aesculus*. (Ger) Wollenweber, E *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 277-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106123** 106 L543  
Use of photosynthetically active radiation by plants in field conditions. (Rus) Sinitsyn, G I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 3-8. 1973
- 106124** 106 L543  
Characteristics of seed germination of forage root crops at different temperatures. (Rus) Siniakova, L A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 44-48. 1973
- 106125** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Partial purification of aflatoxins by simple chemical fractionation. [Aspergillus flavus]. Tewfik, M S *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturw Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 225-230. Ref. 1974
- 106126** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Rapid colorimetric method for microdetermination of amyl o-glucosidase. [Aspergillus]. Attia, R M *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturw Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 231-232. 1974
- 106127** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Suitability of covalent phosphorus-nitrogen compounds as a nutrient for *Aspergillus niger*. (Ger) Fiedler, H J *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturw Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 313-326. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106128** 442.8 Z6  
Relationships between entomophilous plants and anthophilous insects in Arctic ecosystems. (Rus) Shamurin, V F *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 243-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 
- PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY OF FIELD CROPS**
- 
- 106129** 385 AC82  
Tobacco chemistry. 23. Structures & syntheses of four new norisoprenoid furans from Greek *Nicotiana tabacum* L. [Tobacco]. Almqvist, S O *Acta Chem Scand* 28 (5): 528-532. Ref. 1974
- 106130** S19.A32  
Influence of nitrogen on N,P,K [nitrogen, phosphorus, pot. assium] uptake & carbohydrate & protein content of wheat. Subbiah, E *Agric Agroind J* 7 (3): 16-18. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106131** S19.A32  
Germination & thriving ability of a few rice varieties in highly affected saline & alkali soil. Sharma, S C *Agric Agroind J* 7 (3): 24-26. Mar 1974
- 106132** 385 AG8B  
Isolation of o-(malonylamino)benzoic acid from peanut plant. Kimura, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1507-1510. Aug 1974
- 106133** 385 AG8B  
Fractional analyses of soybean sterols in four classes. Hirota, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1539-1540. Aug 1974
- 106134** 22.5 N682  
Simple germination methods for rice seeds. 13. (Jpn) Hoshikawa, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 115-118. Apr 1974
- 106135** 340.8 AG8  
Quantitative measures of leaf orientation & heliotropic response in sunflower, bean, pepper & cucumber. Shell, G S G *Agric Meteorol* 13 (1): 25-37. Ref. Jan 1974
- 106136** 22 AG832  
Effect of gamma irradiation on yield in cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.). Nazir, C M *Agric Pak* 24 (2): 159-166. (pub. 1974)
- 106137** 385 AG84  
Irradiation with gamma rays & strong resistance of *Lolium perenne* against drought. Ragazzini, R *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 217-222. Apr 1974
- 106138** 385 AG84  
Relative effect of shortage of irrigation, before & after fruit setting, on yield of corn, in Southwestern Spain. Martin Aranda, J *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 318-324. Apr 1974
- 106139** 385 AG84  
Specific effects of salts on mobility of Fe, Mn, Zn & Cu [iron, manganese, zinc, copper] in soil & their uptake by corn. Nabbhan, H M *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 359-368. Ref. June 1974
- 106140** 34.2 AN4  
Studies on preservation of viability of second crop paddy seed material. [Rice, storage]. Ramayya, B *Andhra Agric J* 19 (1/2): 21-27. Jan/Apr 1972 (Pub Mar 1974)
- 106141** 34.2 AN4  
Studies on effect of colchicine on three varieties of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Bose, S *Andhra Agric J* 19 (1/2): 54-56. Jan/Apr 1972 (Pub Mar 1974)
- 106142** 49 C43  
Germination & early growth of warm season grasses. [Varieties]. (Jpn) Okamoto, K *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 23-28. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106143** QH541.5.D4A1  
Effect of quality of irrigation water on dry matter production, & on calcium, magnesium & phosphorus content of wheat & barley & pea. Khan, M U *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 11-16. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106144** QH541.5.D4A1  
Effect of soil application of aldrin & dieldrin on yield & chemical composition of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). [peanuts]. Dhindsa, K S *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 59-61. Mar 1974
- 106145** 451 B833  
Influence of transpiration on cation composition of Zea mays. [Maize]. (Fre) Wouters, J F R *Ann Physiol Veg Univ Brux* 19 (1): 1-24. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106146** 451 B833  
Influence of transpiration & richness of sodium in nutrient medium on cation composition of maize & barley. (Fre) Wouters, J F R *Ann Physiol Veg Univ Brux* 19 (2): 25-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106147** QH345.A1P73  
Change in sulfhydryl groups & disulfide bonds in proteins during ripening & germination of wheat. Gorpinchenko, T V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 327-331. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106148** QH345.A1P73  
Absorption of H<sub>2</sub>O & D<sub>2</sub>O [water, deuterium oxide] by wheat grain of different quality. Zotova, N N *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 336-339. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106149** QH345.A1P73  
Influence of epiphytic culture Pseudobacterium laticum 392 on pattern of accumulation & distribution of free & bound forms of beta-idoleacetic acid in barley organs. Mishke, I V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 345-350. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106150** QH345.A1P73  
Development of sugars with para-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde on paper chromatograms. [Corn]. Abramovich, R YA *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 431-433. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106151** 381 AR2  
14C O<sub>2</sub> [radioactive carbon dioxide] fixation & glycolate metabolism in dark in isolated maize (*Zea mays* L.) bundle sheath strands. Chollet, R *Arch Biochem Biophys* 163 (2): 521-529. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106152** 381 AR2  
Fat metabolism in higher plants. Properties of palmityl acyl carrier protein: stearyl acyl carrier protein elongation system in maturing safflower seed extracts. Jaworski, J G *Arch Biochem Biophys* 163 (2): 769-776. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106153** GB395.A73  
Primary production in Arctic cottongrass tussock tundra communities. [eriphorum vaginatum spissum]. Wein, R W *Arch Alp Res* 6 (3): 261-274. Ref. Summer 1974
- 106154** QK710.A9  
Extraction & characterization of gibberellins from *Hordeum vulgare* L. seedlings. [Barley]. Faull, K F *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 183-198. Ref. June 1974
- 106155** QK710.A9  
Extraction & characterization of gibberellins from *Hordeum vulgare* L. seedlings. [barley]. Faull, K F *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 183-198. Ref. June 1974
- 106156** QK710.A9  
Biosynthesis of gibberellins in barley & dwarf rice seedlings. Faull, K F *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 199-210. Ref. June 1974
- 106157** QK710.A9  
Biosynthesis of gibberellins in barley & dwarf rice seedlings. Faull, K F *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 199-210. Ref. June 1974
- 106158** QK710.A9  
Can externally applied ATP [adenosine triphosphate] supply energy to active ion uptake mechanisms of intact plant cells? [Field crops]. Lutge, U *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 211-220. Ref. June 1974
- 106159** QK710.A9  
Effects of slowly & rapidly permeating osmotic on permeability of excised roots of Zea mays. [maize]. Greenway, H *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 247-257. Ref. June 1974
- 106160** QK710.A9  
Effects of slowly & rapidly permeating osmotic on permeability of excised roots of Zea mays. [Maize]. Greenway, H *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 247-257. Ref. June 1974
- 106161** QK710.A9  
Relationship between thermoinduction & photoinduction of flowering & dormancy in *Hordeum bulbosum* L., a perennial grass. Ofir, M *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 259-270. Ref. June 1974
- 106162** QK710.A9  
Relationship between thermoinduction & photoinduction of flowering & dormancy in *Hordeum bulbosum* L., a perennial grass. Ofir, M *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 259-270. Ref. June 1974
- 106163** QK710.A9  
An exploration of carbon economy of tobacco plant. II. Patterns of leaf growth & dry matter partitioning. Hackett, C *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 271-281. Ref. June 1974
- 106164** QK710.A9  
An exploration of carbon economy of tobacco plant. II. Patterns of leaf growth & dry matter partitioning. Hackett, C *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 271-281. Ref. June 1974
- 106165** QK710.A9  
Some chemical & morphological changes induced by gibberellin acid in embryo-free wheat grain. Fincher, G B *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 297-311. Ref. June 1974
- 106166** QK710.A9  
Some chemical & morphological changes induced by gibberellin acid in embryo-free wheat grain. Fincher, G B *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 297-311. Ref. June 1974
- 106167** 382 B52  
Purification & subunit structure of legumin of Vicia faba L. (broadbean). Wright, D J *Biochem J* 141 (2): 413-418. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106168** 450 B52  
Growth of maize plants in flowing medium with different levels of iron. Palatova, E *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 241-249. Ref. 1974
- 106169** 450 B52  
Reversal of auxin induced inhibition by ethrel. [Peas, bean s, potatoes, flax]. Hradilik, J *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 255-261. Ref. 1974
- 106170** 450 B52  
Relationship of morphogenetic potency of tobacco tissue culture & its cytogenetic features. Zagorska, N A *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 262-274. Ref. 1974
- 106171** 450 B52  
Regeneration of chlorophyll chimeras from leaf explants of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. [Tobacco]. Opatrný, Z *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 312-315. 1974
- 106172** 511 M85  
Life cycle of orchardgrass (*Dactylis glomerata* L.). 2. (Rus) Egorova, V N *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Prir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 89-99. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1973
- 106173** 9.4 SO1  
Diagnosis of maize ripening. (Spa) Baker, R *Bol Agric* 639: 13447-13451. Apr 1974
- 106174** 49 R324  
Seasonal growth of grasses *Panicum maximum* Jacq., *Melinis minutiflora* Pal de Beauv., *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Ness) Stapf & *Digitaria pentzii* Stent. (Por) Pedreira, J V S *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 59-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 106175** 65.8 B73  
Phosphorus content of some sugarcane varieties. II. Second harvesting. (Por) Cesar, M A A *Bras Acucar* 83 (3): 21-25. Mar 1974
- 106176** S304.H6E22  
Movement of cadmium in paddy soils. 3. Effects of surface drainage period of paddy fields on cadmium absorption of rice plants. (Jpn) Minagawa, M *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 108-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106177** S304.H6E22  
Studies on nutritional & physiological characteristics of rice varieties in Hokkaido. 2. Response to split application of nitrogen fertilizer. (Jpn) Furuyama, Y *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 148-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 106178** S304.H6E22  
Studies on selection for cool weather tolerance in soybean. I. Indicative characters of cool weather tolerance. [Varieties]. (Jpn) Sanbuchi, T *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 27-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106179** S304.H6E22  
Growing processes of main grass varieties in eastern area of Hokkaido. [Phleum, Dactylis, Festuca]. (Jpn) Wakimoto, T *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 38-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106180** SB278.J3A3  
Ecological test of burley tobacco cultivars in Japan and the United States. (Jpn) Ohori, K *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 1-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 106181** SB278.J3A3  
Ecological studies on burley tobacco in Japan & Korea. I. Growth, yield & qualities of Japanese & Korean Burley 21 lines. (Jpn) Kawatoko, K *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 43-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 106182** SB278.J3J3  
On mechanical deep fertilization in tobacco culture by using a Garden Tractor. II. Effects of fertilizer placement on growth of tobacco plants. (Jpn) Kaga, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 34: 19-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106183** SB278.J3J3  
Effects of low temperature on flowering responses of tobacco. (Jpn) Shinohara, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 34: 33-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106184** SB278.J3J3  
Effects of placement on nitrogen uptake from fertilizer source by tobacco. (Jpn) Honda, N *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 34: 81-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106185** 100 C12CAG  
Rapid tissue testing for evaluating nitrogen nutritional status of (1) corn & (2) sorghum. Rauschkolb, R S *Calif Agric* 28 (6): 10-12. June 1974
- 106186** 470 C16E  
Estimation of water of hydration in winter wheat leaves by proton magnetic resonance. Macdowall, F D H *Can J Biochem* 52 (7): 652-654. Ref. July 1974
- 106187** 470 C16C  
Effects of osmotic potential of root nutritive medium on uptake & translocation of radioactive potassium 42 S applied through leaves. [maize]. (Fre) Chamel, A *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1469-1473. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 106188** 470 C16C  
Investigations of growth-promoting factors in conditioned soybean root cells & in liquid medium in which they grow: ammonium, glutamine, & amino acids. Sargent, P A *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1747-1755. Ref. July 1974
- 106189** QD241.K453  
Isolation of two forms of triacetinase from cotton seeds. Rakhimov, M M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 142-143. Jan./Feb 1972 transl. 1974
- 106190** QD241.K453  
Isolation of olitoriside from jute seeds. Turakhov, M T *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 74-76. Jan./Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106191** QD241.K453  
A study of cotton lignin. Kuznetsova, N V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 96-98. Ref. Jan./Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106192** QD241.K453  
Methylation of gossypetin 7-beta-D-glucopyranoside. [Cotton]. Pakudina, Z P *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 175-180. Ref. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106193** QD241.K453  
A study of lipolytic enzymes of cotton seeds. II. Alkaline lipases. Dzhambayeva, N R *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 219-223. Ref. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106194** QD241.K453  
A study of lipolytic enzymes of cotton seeds. III. Isolation & properties of tributyrinases. Rakhimov, M M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 224-228. Ref. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106195** QD241.K453  
Influence of some organic acids on activity of malate dehydrogenase of cotton seeds. Davranov, K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 229-230. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106196** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids of *Asperula oppositifolia*. Borisov, M I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 278-281. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106197** QD241.K453  
Some properties of malate dehydrogenase of cotton seeds. Davranov, K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 364-368. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106198** QD241.K453  
A study of lignin of cotton plant, ii. Smirnova, L S *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 408. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106199** QD241.K453  
A method for quantitative determination of ergometrine in rye ergot. Vechkanova, L D *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (4): 478-480. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106200** 72.8 EM7  
Growth & nutrient uptake in a short-branch strain of cotton. Bhatt, J G *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (2): 130-137. Ref. Apr 1974
- 106201** 64.8 C883  
Morpho-developmental factors related to winter survival of wheat. I. Association of characteristics of dark grown seedlings & winter survival. Ashraf, M *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 449-502. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106202** 64.8 C883  
Variation of soluble proteins in alfalfa, sainfoin, & bird foot trefoil. [Foaming agent, ruminants, pasture bloat]. Gutek, L H *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 495-499. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106203** 64.8 C883  
Photosynthetic & respiratory CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] exchange of sugarbeet leaves as influenced by manganese deficiency. Terry, N *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 502-504. July/Aug 1974
- 106204** 64.8 C883  
Differential phosphorus uptake by phosphorus-stressed corn inbred. Clark, R B *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 505-508. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106205** 64.8 C883  
Equations for rate of dark respiration of white clover & n grain sorghum, as functions of dry weight, photosynthetic rate, & temperature. McCree, K J *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 509-574. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106206** 64.8 C883  
Days from pollination to seed maturity in crownvetch. Al-Tikrity, W *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 527-529. July/Aug 1974
- 106207** 64.8 C883  
Comparative leaf area & dry matter accumulation by maize & sugarbeet. Snyder, F W *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 529-533. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106208** 64.8 C883  
Development of a nitrogen balance for cotton growth models: a first approximation. Jones, J W *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 541-546. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106209** 64.8 C883  
Starch content, test weight, & other quality parameters of corn produced in different maturity areas of Ontario. Hilliard, J H *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 546-548. Map. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106210** 64.8 C883  
Analysis of exponential growth equation. [Cotton]. McKinion, J M *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 549-551. July/Aug 1974
- 106211** 64.8 C883  
Effect of temperature treatments on combining ability for seed set in alfalfa. Dane, F *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 556-558. July/Aug 1974
- 106212** 64.8 C883  
Variation in oat kernel characteristics within panicle. [Protein quality]. Youngs, V L *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 578-580. July/Aug 1974
- 106213** 64.8 C883  
Simulations of photosynthetic rates of three selections of grain sorghum with extreme leaf angles. McCree, K J *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 584-587. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106214** 64.8 C883  
Weight, oil, & fatty acid composition of components of normal, opaque-2 & floury-2 maize kernels. Arnold, J M *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 598-599. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106215** 64.8 C883  
Rapid procedure for estimating cyclic hydroxamate (DIMBOA) [2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one] concentration in maize. [Helminthosporium turcicum, resistance]. Long, B J *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 601-603. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106216** 475 SCI23  
A method to increase protein content in rice. Das Gupta, D K *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 495-496. Aug 5, 1974
- 106217** QH573.C83  
Structure & function of stomata of Zea mays. I. development. [Maize]. Ziegler, H *Cytobiologie* 9 (2): 162-168. Aug 1974
- 106218** 511 P444A  
Oxidation-reduction equilibrium of leghemoglobin of lupine (*Lupinus luteus* L.) & some related hemo-containing proteins. (Rus) Atanasov, B P *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (5): 1161-1164. Ref. 1974
- 106219** 511 P444A  
On role of ATPase proteins in changes of root surface plasmic membrane permeability for phosphate-ions under effect of excitation wave coming from above-ground part. [Vetch]. (Rus) Opritov, V A *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (6): 1419-1422. Ref. 1974
- 106220** 511 P444A  
Light sensitivity of malate dehydrogenase on wheat sprouts. (Rus) Novikova, G M *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 217 (2): 472-475. Ref. 1974
- 106221** 20 AK1  
Utilization of available nitrogen, phosphorus & potassium from arable layers of soil & from mineral fertilizers by field crops in crop rotation. (Rus) Kaumov, M K *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 10-12. Ref. Jan 1974
- 106222** 20 AK1  
Dependence of carbohydrate metabolism of alfalfa on conditions of mineral nutrition. (Rus) Ten, A G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 13-15. Jan 1974
- 106223** 20 AK1  
Peculiarities of growth & development of some fodder crops depending on length of daylight. (Rus) Oleksenko, I U *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 4-6. Ref. Jan 1974
- 106224** 20 AK1  
Water consumption & change of output & quality of hemp fibre depending on nutrition conditions & water supply. (Rus) Slonov, L Kh *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 43-45. Jan 1974
- 106225** QP501.E8  
Fluorescence studies of saccharide binding to wheat-germ agglutinin (lectin). Privat, J P *Eur J Biochem* 47 (1): 5-14. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 106226** 10 EX72  
Variability in leaf area of rice. [Growth]. Gomez, K A *Exp Agric* 10 (3): 169-175. Ref. July 1974
- 106227** QK1.F5  
Photosynthesis & productivity of sugarbeet under conditions of irrigated farming in Kirghizia. (Rus) Pechenov, V A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 227-231. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106228** QK1.F5  
Fraction composition of proteins & isoenzymic spectrum of glutamate dehydrogenase in lupine nodules under effective and ineffective symbiosis. [Rhizobium lupini]. (Rus) Zheliuk, B M *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 232-236. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106229** QK1.F5  
Effect of sorbed cations on retention of phosphate anion by isolated cell walls. [Wheat]. (Rus) Shvetsova, I V *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 237-239. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106230** QK1.F5  
Effect of compound fertilizers on fractional & amino acid composition of proteins in winter rye grain. (Rus) Gryzlov, V P *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 240-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106231** QK1.F5  
Dynamics of nitrate reductase & nitrogen activity in seedlings of maize differing in protein content. (Rus) Sysoev, A F *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 244-247. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106232** QK1.F5  
Dependence of radiosensitivity of alpha-amylase synthesis in barley seeds on genomic functional state. (Rus) Bulakh, A A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 252-256. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106233** QK1.F5  
Fraction composition of readily-soluble proteins in wheat leaves of different layers under effect of high temperatures and during reparation. (Rus) Sarsenbaev, K N *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 267-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106234** QK1.F5  
Assimilation & transformation of benzene by higher plants [Maize, beans]. (Rus) Durmishidze, S V *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 271-275. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106235** QK1.F5  
Absorption of phosphorus 32 by tobacco leaves & its incorporation into main groups of phosphorus compounds in plant onogenesis. (Rus) Rybachenko, V G *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 286-292. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106236** QK1.F5  
Effect of different concentrations of succinic acid on physiological indices of three lupine species. (Rus) Palamarchuk, A S *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 304-309. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106237** QK1.F5  
Accelerated micromethod of electrophoresis of alcohol-soluble protein of maize in polyacrylamide gel. (Rus) Nepomniashchaia, I A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 319-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974



- 106238** QK1.F5  
Method for biotest of cytokinins synthetic analogues. [Sugarcane]. (Rus) Romashko, I A D *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 323-327. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106239** 450 F58  
Effect of oxygen concentration on carbon dioxide gas exchange in broadbeans & maize. (Rus) Voskresenskaia, N P *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 455-461. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106240** 450 F58  
Dependence of water content in plant leaves of crops on genetic action. (Rus) Murei, I A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 477-488. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106241** 450 F58  
Nature of disturbed energy regulation in mitochondria of wheat roots. (Rus) Zaitseva, M G *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 494-501. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106242** 450 F58  
Substrate regulation of glycolysis in growing & mature cells of maize plants: Metabolites concentration & saturation of key enzymes. (Rus) Naumova, Z I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 506-511. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106243** 450 F58  
Asparagine metabolism & glutamine in isolated roots of alfalfa (*Medicago sativa* L.). (Rus) Izmailov, S F *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 518-524. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106244** 450 F58  
Structural relations between symplast & apoplast in the root of *Beta vulgaris* during intake of assimilates from the leaves. Sugarbeets. (Rus) Paramonova, N V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 578-588. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106245** 450 F58  
Growth, organogenesis & metabolism of proteins & nucleic acids at various stages of growth of Trapezond tobacco calluses. (Rus) Bavrina, T V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 589-597. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106246** 450 F58  
Culture of isolated protoplasts. [Tobacco]. (Rus) Gleba, I U *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 598-605. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106247** 450 F58  
Effect of boron deficiency on activity of beta-glucosidases in sunflowers. (Rus) Maevskaia, A N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 619-622. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106248** 450 F58  
Effect of salinization on state & activity of photosynthesizing apparatus of plants. [Wheat, barley]. (Rus) Udoenko, G V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 623-629. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106249** 450 F58  
Cytophotometric study on content of DNA in cellular nuclei of node tissues with normal & pathological growth from maize infected with *Ustilago maydis*. (Rus) Perova, A L A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 636-640. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106250** 450 F58  
Individual productivity of plants. [Wheat, artificial illumination]. (Rus) Moshkov, B S *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 647-652. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106251** 450 F58  
An apparatus for quantitative extraction of lipids from plants. [Soybeans]. (Rus) Zhukov, A V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 659-663. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106252** 450 F58  
Bioelectric response of leaves of etiolated plants stimulated by light & studied in course of greening. [Maize]. (Rus) Rybin, I A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 692-697. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106253** 450 F58  
Dynamics of accumulation of cellulose & invertase activity in stems of fiber flax. (Rus) Tikhomirova, V I A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 704-708. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106254** 450 F58  
Effect of endogenous & exogenous polyphenols on metabolism & activity of IAA [indoleacetic acid] in tobacco tissue suspension culture. (Rus) Rekoslavskaja, N I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 721-727. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106255** 450 F58  
Flavonoids in ontogenesis of *Lupinus luteus* L. [Lupine]. (Rus) Laman, N A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 737-745. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106256** 450 F58  
Protein bodies in rice endosperm as lysosome systems. (Rus) Shcherbakov, V G *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 756-761. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106257** 450 F58  
Dynamics of accumulation of nitrogen compounds & metabolism of amino acids during grain forming of summer wheat at different ratios between magnesium & calcium in nutrient medium. (Rus) Kondrat'ev, M N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 762-770. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106258** 450 F58  
Isomers of living objects: study of biological isomers with crowns & capsules of crown flax. (Rus) Urmantsev, I U A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 771-779. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106259** 450 F58  
Participation of ethylene in metabolic changes induced by 2, 4-D. [Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, cotton]. (Rus) Eidel'man, N M *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 794-799. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106260** 450 F58  
Respiration of coleoptiles of anaerobically grown rice seedlings. (Rus) Vartapetian, B B *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 807-811. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106261** 450 F58  
On stimulating effect of low doses of sodium chloride on sugarbeet. (Rus) Genckel, P A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 812-818. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106262** 450 F58  
Transfer of strontium-90, potassium & calcium from soil to oat plants during ontogenesis. (Rus) Baranova, Z A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 819-825. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106263** 450 F58  
Growth stimulating & growth inhibiting substances in leaves of tobacco varieties susceptible, resistant & immune to *Peronospora tabacina*. (Rus) Avundzhian, E S *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 837-843. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106264** 450 F58  
Changes in content of nucleic acids in leaves of male & female plants of hemp depending on nutrition & soil humidity. (Rus) Slonov, L K H *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 864-867. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106265** 450 F58  
Germination of seeds of sugarbeet stimulated by treatment with solutions of sodium salts. (Rus) Iapparov, F S H *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 870-874. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106266** QD415.F4  
Phytohormone induced changes in nuclear RNA population of plant protoplasts. [maize]. Wasilewska, L D *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 44 (2, Special Issue): 164-168. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 106267** QD415.F4  
Binding of microsomal hydroxylation substrates to cytochrome P-450Rh [protophyllide-450 Rhizobium] & its effect on nitrogen fixation by lupin bacteroids. [Lupine]. Kretovich, W L *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 44 (3): 305-308. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 106268** 450 N92  
Lack of effect of weak magnetic fields on seedlings growth of *Triticum durum*. [Wheat]. (Ita) Innammati, M G *Bot Ital* 108 (1/2): 27-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1974
- 106269** 64.8 H66  
Frost hardness of wheat varieties & its relation to quality of proteins in tillering nodes. (Pol) Grzesiuk, S *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennic* 18 (1): 1-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106270** 64.8 H66  
A measuring set-up for precise determination of basic dimensions of cereal grains. (Pol) Szot, B *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennic* 18 (1): 103-110. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106271** 64.8 H66  
Frost hardness of rye & its relation to quality of proteins. (Pol) Grzesiuk, S *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennic* 18 (1): 11-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106272** 64.8 H66  
Studies on reaction of wheat to fungi present in soil on which it grows. I. List of fungi isolated from soil under winter wheat. (Pol) Bojarczuk, M *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennic* 18 (2): 113-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106273** 64.8 H66  
Influence of shrivelling of caryopsis on quality of triticale seedling material. [Germination]. (Pol) Tarkowski, C *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasiennic* 18 (2): 163-176. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106274** 340.8 ID5  
Natural & potential evapotranspiration of corn. (Hun) Erdos, L *Idojaras* 78 (2): 69-81. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 106275** S600.A45  
Atmospheric environment of crops. (Fre) Perrier, A *In Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 134-149. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 106276** S600.A45  
Agroclimatology of cotton plant. (Fre) Franquin, P *In Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 150-157. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 106277** S600.A45  
Control of hydric nutrition of a crop of sorghum millet with neutron humidimeter during two very different winterings. (Fre) Dancette, C *In Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 68-89. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 106278** S600.A45  
Energy balance of a crop. (Fre) Perrier, A *In Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 90-107. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 106279** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Metabolism & accumulation of pesticides in rice plants. Ishizuka, K *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 363-372. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 106280** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Kinetics of chromium absorption by intact rice plants. Verfaillie, G R M *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 315-331. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 106281** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. XV. Translocation & degradation of 32P [radioactive phosphorus]-malathion in bean & cotton plants. Mostafa, I Y *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 385-392. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 106282** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Metabolism of labelled thiram in barley & soil. Sane, P V *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 351-361. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 106283** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Fate of selenium added to agricultural crops. [Fodder]. Gissel-Nielsen, G *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 333-339. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 106284** QK665.E45  
Effect & aftereffect of radiation in ontogeny of generative sphere of cotton plants. (Rus) Rumi, V A *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 107-118. Ref. 1973
- 106285** QK665.E45  
Development of reproductive organs in female inflorescences of maize under varying light conditions. (Rus) Ustinova, E I *In Embriologia Pokrytosemiannykh Rastenii* P. 119-127. Ref. 1973
- 106286** SB199.M62  
Problems of biology of certain cereal grasses in relation to practical tasks of pasture management. (Rus) Smelov, S P *In Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 87-110. 1974
- 106287** S600.P55  
Photoperiod & temperature effects on a number of plant characters in several races of maize grown in field. Palmer, A F E *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 113-119. Ref. 1973
- 106288** S600.P55  
Environmentally conditioned effects of acute gamma irradiation on growing barley plants. Hermelin, T *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 121-126. Ref. 1973
- 106289** S600.P55  
Comparative study of five genotypes of bulrush millet (Pennisetum typhoides Burm. S. & H.) under a range of photoperiods & temperatures. Begg, J E *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 141-144. Ref. 1973
- 106290** S600.P55  
Effect of temperature on growth & dry weight distribution of populations of *Poa annua* L. Calder, D M *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 145-152. Ref. 1973
- 106291** S600.P55  
Vernalization & photoperiodism of common wheat as related to general & specific adaptability of varieties. Martinic, Z *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 153-163. Ref. 1973
- 106292** S600.P55  
Carbohydrate metabolism & photosynthesis of tropical grasses subjected to low temperatures. West, S H *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 165-168. 1973
- 106293** S600.P55  
Growth responses of maize plants to temperature. Brouwer, R *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 169-174. 1973



- 106294** S600.P55  
Effect of internal water status on plant growth, development & yield. [Cereals]. Slatyer, R O *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 177-191. Ref. 1973
- 106295** S600.P55  
Influence of drought on photosynthesis & growth of cotton plant. (Fre) Vieira da Silva, J B *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 213-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106296** S600.P55  
Effect of water stress at various stages of development on yield processes in wheat. Fischer, R A *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 233-241. Ref. 1973
- 106297** S600.P55  
Changes in internal water status & gas exchange of leaves in response to ambient evaporative demand. [Sunflowers, beans]. Aston, M J *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 243-247. Ref. 1973
- 106298** S600.P55  
Controlled environment studies of effects of variable atmospheric water stress on photosynthesis, transpiration & water status of *Zea mays* L. [maize] & other species. Barrs, H D *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 249-258. Ref. 1973
- 106299** S600.P55  
Transpiration resistance in leaves of maize grown in humid and dry air. Slavik, B *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 267-269. 1973
- 106300** S600.P55  
Effects of short periods of water stress on leaf photosynthesis. [Field crops]. Slatyer, R O *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 271-276. Ref. 1973
- 106301** S600.P55  
Controlled-environment cuvette as a tool for linking laboratory & field research. [Sunflowers, alfalfa, *Salicornia fruticosa*, *Quercus ilex*]. (Fre) Eckardt, F E *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 295-310. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106302** S600.P55  
Development of simplified agroclimatic procedures for assessing temperature effects on crop development. [Wheat]. Robertson, G W *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 327-343. Map. 1973
- 106303** S600.P55  
Daytime distribution of energy sinks & sources & transfer processes within a sunflower canopy. Impens, I I *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 357-367. Ref. 1973
- 106304** S600.P55  
Row-crop microclimate. [Soybeans, radiant energy]. Luxmoore, R J *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 377-388. Ref. 1973
- 106305** S600.P55  
A comparison of simple climatological parameters for estimating phasic development of wheat in Western Australia. Fitzpatrick, E A *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 389-397. Ref. 1973
- 106306** S600.P55  
Net radiation estimated from global solar radiation. [Cotton, grasses]. Fitzpatrick, E A *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 403-410. Ref. 1973
- 106307** S600.P55  
Simplified agroclimatic procedures for assessing effect of water supply. [Crop yields]. Stanhill, G *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 461-476. Ref. 1973
- 106308** S600.P55  
Water balance of wheat/fallow rotation & evaporation of a bare soil under semi-arid conditions. (Fre) Perrier, A *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 477-487. Ref. 1973
- 106309** S600.P55  
Water relations, measured as electrical resistance of leaves, & its relation to plant growth & production. [Egyptian cotton, barley, *Eucalyptus blakelyi*]. Kreeb, K *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 497-503. Ref. 1973
- 106310** S600.P55  
Effect of light & water potential on dry matter production of field crops. Rijtema, P E *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 513-518. Ref. 1973
- 106311** S600.P55  
A quantitative account of influence of solar radiation, water & nitrogen supply on photosynthesis of wheat communities in field. Puckridge, D W *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 519-525. 1973
- 106312** S600.P55  
A field method for determining soil water availability to crops. Sedgley, R H *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 527-530. Ref. 1973
- 106313** S600.P55  
Measured & modelled effects of microclimate modification on evapotranspiration by irrigated crops in a region of strong sensible heat advection. Rosenberg, N J *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 539-546. Ref. 1973
- 106314** S600.P55  
Effects of photoperiod on growth & morphogenesis in maize (*Zea mays* L.): field trials in Colombia. Francis, C A *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 57-60. 1973
- 106315** S600.P55  
Illumination & stomatal resistance to transpiration in three field crops. [Maize, sorghum, tobacco]. Turner, N C *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 63-68. Ref. 1973
- 106316** S3.I5  
Note on effect of Di-Syston & thimet on germination emergence & growth of seedlings of sorghum. Singh, K *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 186-188. Sept./Dec 1973
- 106317** S3.I5  
Note on seasonal comparative study of chemical composition of napier-bajra-hybrid (NB 21) & pusa giant (PG) under low fertility conditions. Kakkar, V K *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 197-198. Sept./Dec 1973
- 106318** 22 IN235  
A note on evapotranspiration in soybean & its relationship with evaporation from different evaporimeters. [Irrigation]. Reddy, R N S *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 233-236. June 1973
- 106319** QP501.I48  
Effect of inhibition of Hill reaction on polyribosomes level & on induced synthesis of nitrate & nitrite reductases in rice seedlings. Gandhi, A P *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 40-42. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106320** QP501.I48  
Presence of conserved messenger RNA in rice embryos. Bhat, S P *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 47-50. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106321** QP501.I48  
Development of amino acid imbalance in wheat proteins: I. Changes in amino acid composition of proteins in endosperm & embryo during grain maturation. Jakher, U S *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 74-77. Mar 1974
- 106322** QP501.I48  
Isocitrate dehydrogenase of soybeans. Gupta, R C *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 89-90. Mar 1974
- 106323** 442.8 IN2  
Reversal of inhibitory effects of combined nitrogen on nodulation of lucerne (*Medicago sativa* L.) by sugars. Pahlwa, M R *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 212-213. Mar 1974
- 106324** QK1.I53  
Tryptophan content of some varieties of rice. (Ita) Fiussello, N *Inf Bot Ital* 5 (3): 261-263. Eng. Sum. Sept./Dec 1973
- 106325** 334.8 IN84  
A fast method for nitrogen determination in single seeds. [Field crops]. Sundqvist, B *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 25 (6): 277-281. June 1974
- 106326** S19.I7  
Effect of soaking time on imbibition, weight loss & respiration rates of soybean, corn & barley seeds. Rouhani, I *Iran J Agric Res* 2 (2): 69-77. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106327** S19.I7  
Hydrogen-ion concentration of root media in relation to transpiration rates. [Tobacco]. Farhoomand, M B *Iran J Agric Res* 2 (2): 89-98. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106328** S19.I7  
Variations in sucrose, total free amino acids, & nitrates of sugarbeets during growing season under high nitrogen nutritional conditions. Poostchi, I *Iran J Agric Res* 2 (2): 99-107. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106329** 442.8 AL6  
Effect of an increased dosage of nitrogen, phosphorus & fertilizers on nitrogen exchanges & growth of rice. (Rus) Sarsenbaev, B *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 1-5. Ref. Sept./Oct 1973
- 106330** 442.8 AL6  
Biochemical characteristics of some forage & silage plants. I. [Phaponticum carthamoides, *Heracleum dissectum*, *Onobrychis arenaria*]. (Rus) Shokova, R I *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 6-11. Ref. Sept./Oct 1973
- 106331** 10 J822  
Photosynthetic rates & effects of applied gibberellin in some dwarf, semi-dwarf & tall wheat varieties (*Triticum aestivum*). Gale, M D *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 43-46. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106332** 10 J822  
Responses of cotton to ammonium sulphate & superphosphate, & relationships between yield & some soil constituents in Tanzania. Le Mare, P H *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 47-56. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106333** 450 J8224  
Variable G2 duration in root-meristem cells of *Vicia faba*. [Broadbeans, autoradiography]. Miller, M W *J Exp Bot* 25 (84): 211-215. Ref. Feb 1974
- 106334** 448.8 J8232  
Lectins from *Abrus precatorius* & *Ricinus communis*. II. Immunochemical relationships between toxins & agglutinins. [Castorbeans]. Pappenheimer, A M Jr *J Immunol* 113 (3): 835-841. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106335** 448.8 J8232  
Lectins from *Abrus precatorius* & *Ricinus communis*. II. Hybrid toxins & their interaction with chain-specific antibodies. [Castorbeans]. Olsnes, S *J Immunol* 113 (3): 842-847. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106336** QK658.A1J6  
Pollen studies on some high yielding varieties of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). [Peanuts]. Bhatnagar, C P *J Palynol* 9 (1): 34-38. Ref. July 1973
- 106337** 382 SO12  
Trypsin inhibitor content in some varieties of soybean (*Glycine max* L.) & sunflower seeds (*Helianthus annuus* L.). Roy, D N *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 765-769. Ref. July 1974
- 106338** 382 SO12  
Changes in carbohydrates during growth & development of cheena (*Panicum milaceum* Linn.). [Proso]. Bhatia, I S *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 781-790. Ref. July 1974
- 106339** 382 SO12  
Varietal differences in amino acid composition of barley grain during development & under varying nitrogen supply. Rhodes, A P *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 963-972. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106340** 382 SO12  
Investigations of chemical form of chromium in lucerne. Blincoe, C *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (8): 973-979. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106341** 56.8 J27  
Studies on absorption & assimilation of inorganic nitrogen in intact plants. 3. Changes of free amino acids during early period of assimilation of ammonium & nitrate in rice & cucumber plants. (Jpn) Oji, Y *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (5): 259-262. May 1974
- 106342** 500 T25A  
Saponins: characterization & some properties from *Pisum arvense* seed. [Peas]. Gaither, D H *J Tenn Acad Sci* 48 (3): 91-93. July 1973
- 106343** 500 T25A  
Isolation & spectrometric study of a complex phenolic product from *Pisum arvense* seed. [Peas]. Gaither, D H *J Tenn Acad Sci* 48 (3): 93-96. Ref. July 1973
- 106344** 64.8 J27  
Effects of X-ray irradiation on differentiation & growth of rice plants at reproductive stage. (Jpn) Yamaguchi, H *Jap J Breed* 24 (3): 17-24. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106345** 64.8 J27  
Inhibition of division in barley cells by antibiotics and effect of gamma-rays on synthesis of division protein. Yamaguchi, H *Jap J Breed* 24 (3): 25-29. Ref. June 1974
- 106346** 442.9 J27  
Mutations with gamma irradiation on dormant seeds of a partly allopatric strain in rice. Yamaguchi, H *Jap J Genet* 49 (2): 81-85. Ref. Apr 1974
- 106347** QH301.K3  
Phosphorus concentration & uptake in rice straw & grain as influenced by deficiencies of nitrogen, potassium, & manganese. Coronel, R E *Kalikanan Philipp J Biol* 2 (2): 96-108. 1973
- 106348** SF95.A1K6  
Mineral composition of grain of soybeans grown in central forest-steppe region of Ukraine. (Ukr) Prokopenko, L S *Kormy Hodivlia Sil'skohospod Tvary* 32: 3-9. 1974
- 106349** QP751.L5  
Lipids of six cultivated barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) varieties. Price, P B *Lipids* 9 (8): 560-566. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106350** QP751.L5  
Lipids of six cultivated barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) varieties. Price, P B *Lipids* 9 (8): 560-566. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106351** 22 M262  
Effect of benedynine as a plant growth stimulant on finger millet leaf. Gopalswamy, A *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1015-1016. Aug 1973



- 106352** 22 M262  
Effect of calcium & boron on chlorophyll components of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) variety TMV-7. [Peanut ts]. Sankaran, N *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1022-1023. Aug 1973
- 106353** 22 M262  
Varying soil moisture regimes & fertilizer levels on nitro gen content of Lerma Rojo wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). Gowda, S T *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 671-674. Aug 1973
- 106354** 22 M262  
Dry matter, carbohydrate production & uptake of calcium and magnesium by high yielding rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) varieties at successive growth stages. Muthuswamy, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 746-749. Aug 1973
- 106355** 22 M262  
Uptake & quality studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). [Nu trients]. Ali, A M *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 755-759. Ref. Aug 1973
- 106356** 22 M262  
Mineral nutrition of high yielding rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) varieties. Muthuswamy, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 764-767. Aug 1973
- 106357** 22 M262  
Tetrazolium chloride as an indicator of viability of seeds of rice. Thulasidas, G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 781-785. Ref. Aug 1973
- 106358** 22 M262  
Studies on saline irrigation waters. I. Influence on growth yield & composition of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) variety Padma. Pajaniassamy, N *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 799-803. Ref. Aug 1973
- 106359** 22 M262  
Effect of compaction, soil strength & moisture levels on root growth of ragi Co. 1. Savithiri, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 899-902. Aug 1973
- 106360** 22 M262  
Absorption of nutrients by wheat varieties in relation to root cation exchange capacity. Patel, N K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 931-935. Ref. Aug 1973
- 106361** 22 M262  
Uptake of nitrogen & phosphorus by lucerne (*Medicago sativa* Linn.). [Alfalfa]. Sundaram, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 973-976. Aug 1973
- 106362** 22 M262  
Influence of nutrient ion phosphate on growth of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) plants. [Peanuts]. Alagaraswamy, G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 976-980. Aug 1973
- 106363** 22 M262  
Response of hybrid maize (*Zea mays* L.) to zinc fertilization. Kumaraswamy, K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 986-989. Aug 1973
- 106364** S19.M3  
Efficiency of nitrogen uptake by wheat as a function of fertilizers form, time & methods of application, & supplemental irrigation. Shammas, A T *Magon Publ Ser Sci* 51, 49 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 106365** 59.8 M45  
Collapsed endosperm -1 (sp1), a mutation of chromosome 7 of maize affecting carbohydrate metabolism. [Maize]. (Ita) Gentinetta, E *Maydica* 18 (1/2): 3-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1973
- 106366** 59.8 M45  
Contribution to study of carotene contained in sorghum plants: influence of some biological & agronomic factors. (Ita) Landi, R *Maydica* 18 (1/2): 50-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1973
- 106367** S539.J3T6  
Morphogenetic studies of influence of ammonium chloride on growth of rice plant, especially on its root development. Momonoki, T *Mem Tokyo Univ Agric* 16: 1-30. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106368** S19.M4  
Response of wheat to CCC, (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride, under dryland conditions. Radwan, M S *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 125-131. Ref. 1973
- 106369** 451 H175M  
Antagonistic effects of abscisic acid, indoleacetic acid, and gibberellic acid on transport of potassium & phosphorus in sunflower epicotyles. (Ger) Dorfling, K *Mitt Staatsinst Allg Bot Hamb* 14: 19-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 106370** 450 M99  
Temperature response of Endogone mycorrhiza on soybean roots. Schenck, N C *Mycologia* 66 (4): 600-605. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106371** S19.M9  
Nutrient content of some new ragi varieties. Balakrishna Rao, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 562-565. Ref. 1973
- 106372** 472 N21  
DNA synthesis in plants. [Wheat]. Delsen, M *Nature* 250 (5469): 792. Aug 30, 1974
- 106373** 472 N21  
Isolation & in vitro translation of soybean leghaemoglobin mRNA. Verma, D P S *Nature* 251 (5470): 74-77. Ref. Sept 6, 1974
- 106374** QK1.P3  
Auxin transport in coleoptile segments of X-irradiated Zea mays seedlings. [maize]. Naqvi, S M *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 143-148. Dec 1973
- 106375** S15.P45  
Effects of soil flooding. II. Influence on nutrient uptake & growth of rice. (Por) Moraes, J F V *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 103-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106376** S15.P45  
Nitrogen fixation in rhizosphere of *Paspalum notatum* and sugarcane. [Azotobacter paspali, Beijerinckia]. (Por) Dobereiner, J *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 153-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106377** SB951.P49  
Distribution & degradation of chlormequat in wheat plants. [Plant regulators]. Dekhuijzen, H M *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 346-355. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106378** 450 P5622  
Asparagine biosynthesis by *Oryza sativa* seedlings. [Rice]. Kanomori, T *Phytochemistry* L3 (8): 1407-1412. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106379** 450 P5622  
Radioimmunological evidence for presence of cyclic-AM P [adenosine monophosphate] in Hordeum seeds. Miller, J J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1295-1296. Aug 1974
- 106380** 450 P5622  
Activities of enzymes of amino-acid metabolism in Pennisetum [typhoides] seedlings grown in presence of 2-chloroethyl phosphonic acid. [Pearl millet]. Sankhla, N *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1319-1321. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106381** 450 P5622  
Carbohydrate oxidation during Nicotiana tabacum callus growth. [Tobacco]. Thorpe, T A *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1323-1328. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106382** 450 P5622  
Enzymes of starch metabolism in Nicotiana tabacum callus. [Tobacco]. Thorpe, T A *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1329-1334. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106383** 450 P5622  
Total hemicelluloses from Hordeum vulgare plants at different stages of maturity. [Barley]. Buchala, A J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1347-1351. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106384** 450 P5622  
Separate monophenolase & o-diphenolase enzymes in Triticum aestivum. [Wheat]. Tancja, S R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1367-1371. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106385** 450 P5622  
Lipoxygenase from Medicago sativa: purification on hydroxyapatite. [Alfalfa]. Grossman, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1379-1381. Aug 1974
- 106386** 450 P5622  
Incorporation of molecular oxygen into caffeic acid by green Helianthus annuus. [Sunflowers]. Fritz, G J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1473-1475. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106387** 450 P5622  
Biosynthesis of flavonoid pigments: on incorporation of phloroglucinol & phloroglucinyl cinnamate into rutin in Fagopyrum esculentum. [Buckwheat]. Ali, M A *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1479-1482. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106388** 450 P5622  
Neutral lipids of leaves & stems of Trifolium repens. [White clover]. Body, D R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1527-1530. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106389** 450 P699  
Change in solubility of crystalline fraction I proteins correlated with change in composition of small subunit. [tobacco, eggplant]. Sakano, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 611-617. Aug 1974
- 106390** 450 P699  
Phytochrome action in *Oryza sativa* L. VII. Effects of light & aeration on coleoptile growth under submerged conditions. [rice]. Pion, C J *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 663-668. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106391** 450 P699  
Proteinaceous factor reactivating an inactive form of pyruvate Pi dikinase isolated from dark-treated maize leaves. Sugiyama, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 723-726. Aug 1974
- 106392** 450 P692  
Specificity for nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by nitrate reductase from leaves. [Maize, soybeans]. Wells, G N *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 136-141. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106393** 450 P692  
Structure & function of developing barley plastids. [Chlorophyll, photosynthesis]. Robertson, D *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 1484-1489. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106394** 450 P692  
Rapid inhibition of auxin-induced elongation of Avena [sati va] coleoptile segments by cordycepine. [Oats]. Cline, M G *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 160-163. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106395** 450 P692  
Efficiency & regulation of water transport in some woody and herbaceous species. [Oranges, pears, sunflowers, bell peppers, sesame]. Camacho-B, S E *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 169-172. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106396** 450 P692  
Multiple forms & intracellular localization of uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase in Avena sativa. [Oats]. Gordon, W C *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 186-191. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106397** 450 P692  
Peroxidases in tobacco abscission zone tissue. II. Time course studies of peroxidase activity during ethylene-induced abscission. Henry, E W *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 192-196. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106398** 450 P692  
Development of isocitric lyase activity in germinating cotton seed. Smith, R H *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 197-200. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106399** 450 P692  
Influence of assimilate demand on photosynthesis, diffusive resistances, translocation, & carbohydrate levels of soybean leaves. Thorne, J H *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 201-207. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106400** 450 P692  
Evidence against involvement of galactosidase or glucosylase in auxin-induced stimulated growth. Evans, M L *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 213-215. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106401** 61.9 AS7  
Persistence of dormancy-breaking effect of gibberellic acid on Lesquerella seeds. Bass, L N *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 102-105. Ref. 1973
- 106402** 61.9 AS7  
Effect of protein content on seed performance in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). Lopez, A *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 106-116. Ref. 1973
- 106403** 61.9 AS7  
Effects of seed size in cabbage & turnip on performance of seeds, seedlings & plants. Hanumaiah, L *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 117-125. Ref. 1973
- 106404** 61.9 AS7  
Effect of seed vigor on field performance & yield of grain sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor* L.) (Moench). Camargo, C P *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 135-147. Ref. 1973
- 106405** 61.9 AS7  
Comparison of methods for evaluating deterioration in rice seed. [Germination, viability]. Islam, A J M A *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 155-160. Ref. 1973
- 106406** 61.9 AS7  
Deterioration of seed corn during storage. [Longevity, physiology]. Gill, N S *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 33-50. Ref. 1973
- 106407** 22.5 C88  
Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on mineral composition in lowland brown rice. (Jpn) Taira, H *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 135-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106408** 22.5 C88  
Phytometrical studies of crop canopies. III. Radiation environment in rice canopies. (Jpn) Udagawa, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 189-195. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106409** 22.5 C88  
Phytometrical studies of crop canopies. IV. Structure of canopy photosynthesis of rice plants. (Jpn) Udagawa, T *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 196-206. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106410** 22.5 C88  
Changes in some hydrolytic enzymes associated with redifferentiation of shoots in rice callus tissues. (Jpn) Saka, H *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 207-218. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106411** 22.5 C88  
Photoperiodism in genus *Oryza*. IV. Combinations of plant age, day length & number of treatment. Katayama, T C *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 224-236. June 1974
- 106412** 22.5 C88  
Effects of air temperature on flowering of peanut plants. (Jpn) Ono, Y *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 237-241. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106413** 22.5 C88  
Effects of air temperature on pod development & yield of peanut plants. (Jpn) Ono, Y *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 242-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 106414** 22.5 C88  
Effects of soil temperature & soil moisture in podding zone on pod development of peanut plants. (Jpn) Ono, Y *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 247-251. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106415** 22.5 C88  
Vegetative proliferations of floral spikelets in rice. III. external morphology of proliferations in spikelets of a mutant strain induced by treatment of ethyleneimine. (Jpn) Takeoka, Y *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 252-260. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106416** 22.5 C88  
Studies on matter production of rape plant, *Brassica napus* L. I. Changes with growth in rates of photosynthesis & respiration of rape plant population. (Jpn) Inanaga, S *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 261-266. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106417** 22.5 C88  
Plant growth-regulating activities of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole. II. Effect of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole on geotropic response of rice seedlings. (Jpn) Ogawa, M *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 28-282. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106418** 22.5 C88  
Studies on role of light transmissibility of single leaf & plant type as factors constituting light extinction coefficient K in cornplant populations. (Jpn) Hirota, O *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 283-288. June 1974
- 106419** 22.5 C88  
Studies on effects of oxygen concentration on photosynthesis & growth of crop plants. I. effects of oxygen concentration under various growth temperatures on growth of wheat & rice plants. (Jpn) Fukuyama, M *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (3): 267-277. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106420** 500 N21P  
Composition & activity of photosynthetic apparatus in temperature-sensitive mutants in higher plants. [Cotton, soybeans, corn]. (Alberte, R S *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (6): 2414-2418. Ref. June 1974
- 106421** 442.8 R11  
Action of ionizing radiation on histone & total nuclear protein synthesis in cells of sprout meristem. [Broadbeans, red clover]. (Rus) Mal'tsev, A V *Radiobiologia* 14 (3): 322-327. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106422** 442.8 R11  
Radioprotective effect of thermal shocks on irradiated barley seeds. (Rus) Valeva, S A *Radiobiologia* 14 (3): 378-381. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106423** SB433.R3  
Root development of lawn grass species & varieties. 2. [Poa pratensis, Festuca]. (Ger) Boeker, P *Rasen Turf/Gazon* 5 (2): 44-47. June 1974
- 106424** 450 R18  
Biological characteristics & prospects for use of *Astragalus sulcatus* as a forage plant. (Rus) Kuznetsova, G V *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 349-357. Ref. 1974
- 106425** 59.8 R49  
Chemical composition & quality of Italian rice varieties. (Ita) Baldi, G *Riso* 23 (Special No.): 3-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974?
- 106426** 59.8 R49  
Studies on possibility of rice cultivation with periodical irrigation. II. Chemical composition & quality of selected lines. (Ita) Baldi, G *Riso* 23 (Special No.): 33-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974?
- 106427** 59.8 R49  
Thermoregulating function of water in rice fields. (Ita) Allavena, L *Riso* 23 (2): 131-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106428** 59.8 R49  
Nature & growth pattern of rice root system under submerged & unsaturated conditions. (Kar, S *Riso* 23 (2): 172-179. June 1974
- 106429** 59.8 R49  
Leaf area: an index of growth of rice cultivars under different soil moisture & nitrogen levels. (Singh, P *Riso* 23 (2): 181-185. June 1974
- 106430** S13.S44  
Photosynthetic phosphorylation of isolated chloroplasts & intensity of photosynthesis in wheat seedlings of different productivity. (Rus) Gavrilenko, V F *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 345-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106431** S13.S44  
Quality of yield of wheat & rye treated with chlorocholinechloride & 2,4-D [Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid]. (Rus) Gruzdev, L G *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 359-364. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106432** S13.S44  
Accumulation of different forms of nitrogen in sunflower seeds during maturity. (Rus) Borodulina, A A *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 365-367. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106433** S13.S44  
Heterogeneity of protein composition of cells of growth zones of lupine roots. (Rus) Kosulina, L G *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 368-373. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106434** S13.S44  
Intensity & productivity of photosynthesis in plants under salinization. [Maize, sunflowers, beans]. (Rus) Chuong Van-Lung, S-kh Biol 9 (3): 381-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106435** S13.S44  
Disymmetry of leaf blade in wheat with regard to chlorophyll content. (Rus) Parshina, Z S *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 385-388. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106436** 450 F58AE  
Protective action of endosperm or cotyledons during drying of germinated seeds. [Wheat, peas, corn]. (Livshin, A Z *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 101-107. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106437** 450 F58AE  
Changes of respiratory metabolism in wheat seedlings under influence of frosts. (Bakumenko, N I *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 108-112. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106438** 450 F58AE  
Mechanism of action of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate on root growth. [Corn]. (Bystrova, E I *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 118-124. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106439** 450 F58AE  
Quinones as intermediate products in oxidation of certain phenolic growth inhibitors. [Wheat]. (Le Thi Muoi, *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 131-135. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106440** 450 F58AE  
Study of phosphorus metabolism in germinating seeds of hybrid & inbred corn. (Yakovlev, A P *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 69-73. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106441** 450 F58AE  
Effect of a water deficit on functional activity of cytoplasmic ribosomes in wheat leaves & isoenzyme spectrum of cytoplasmic ribonuclease. (Genkel', P A *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 91-96. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106442** SB123.A1S8  
Effect of exogenous factors on increasing of protein content & improving quality of cereals. (Cze) Zimova, D *Stud Inf, Rostl Vyroba* 5, 68 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106443** 442.9 C62  
Cell permeability & protoplasmic movement. I. Effect of D-glucose & uranyl chloride mixture on rotational streaming within barley root hairs (*Hordeum vulgare*). (Rum) Vintila, R *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 35-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106444** 442.9 C62  
Influence of photodynamic deleterious action of erythrosin B & visible light (524 nm) on root hairs of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) as a result of preliminary dark treatment of stained cells. (Rum) Keul, M *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 53-57. Ref. 1974
- 106445** 442.9 C62  
Isoenzymes of acid phosphatase in normal & opaque-2 maize. (Rum) Dabala, I *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 73-76. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106446** 106 M663  
Biological features of formation of lupine grain crop. (Rus) Andreeva, N M *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 106-114. Ref. 1973
- 106447** 106 M663  
Reaction of lupine alkaloids with potassium bromiodide reagent. (Rus) Kholodov, A G *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 197-202. Ref. 1973
- 106448** 106 M663  
Results of testing chlorocholine chloride on wheat & winter rye crops in Belorussia. [Growth, lodging resistance]. (Rus) Shipovskii, A K *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 202-207. 1973
- 106449** 106 M663  
Effect of late nitrogen dressing on quality of spring wheat grain. [Biochemistry]. (Rus) Bezliudnyi, N N *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 45-52. 1973
- 106450** 106 M663  
Content of most important minerals in forage root-and-tuber & silage crops grown on low moor peat-boggy soils. (Rus) Prokopov, P E *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 61-65. 1973
- 106451** 106 M663  
Effects of ground fertilization on yield & botanical composition of grass swards. (Rus) Semenov, A L *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 78-84. 1973
- 106452** 106 M663  
Change in nitrate content in barley organs according to nitrogen dose & light regime. (Rus) Dovnar, V S *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 92-98. Ref. 1973
- 106453** 106 M663  
Effects of chlorocholine chloride on yield, grain quality & resistance to lodging of spring wheat. (Rus) Danilov, A S *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 99-106. Ref. 1973
- 106454** 106 M663  
Evaluation of spring wheat specimens by root system for resistance to lodging. (Rus) Danilov, A S *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 134-140. 1974
- 106455** 106 M663  
Problem of evaluating resistance to lodging of diploid winter wheats. [Varieties]. (Rus) Semenova, N I U *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 140-147. 1974
- 106456** 106 M663  
Study of collection specimens of fiber flax for resistance to lodging in Belorussian SSR. (Rus) Afonin, M I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 154-157. Ref. 1974
- 106457** 106 M663  
Effects of form of nitrogen fertilizers on yield & quality of buckwheat & on its uptake of basic nutrients. (Rus) Rubanov, V S *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 43-50. 1974
- 106458** 106 M663  
Demand for nutrients by winter wheat plants on peat-boggy soil. (Rus) Shipovskii, A K *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 87-94. 1974
- 106459** 65.8 T133  
Influence of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on spindle extension & ribonucleic acid concentration in relation to cold treatment of sugarcane. (Lo, C C *Taiwan Sugar* 21 (3): 81-83. Ref. May/June 1974
- 106460** 451 R92  
Content & quality of protein in vetch species & varieties. (Rus) Ikonnikova, M I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 135-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106461** 451 R92  
Phenotypic variability in millet as influenced by meteorological conditions. (Rus) Azafonov, N P *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 188-199. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106462** 451 R92  
Contribution to characterization of millet cultivars of various earliness. (Rus) Sirotin, A A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 200-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106463** 451 R92  
Variability of vegetative period in broadbeans (*Faba bona Medic.*). (Rus) Demina, R B *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 57-66. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106464** 451 R92  
Nature of formation of assimilative apparatus in horsebeans as affected by weather conditions. (Rus) Kalinin, N I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 67-78. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106465** 451 R92  
Resistance of lupine, pea & vetch seedling to decreased temperature under different hardening regimes. (Rus) Barashkova, E A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 79-84. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106466** 451 R92  
Germination in newly stored seeds of common vetch (*Vicia sativa* L.). (Rus) Khoshailov, N G *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 115-126. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106467** 451 R92  
Some characteristic features in growth of root system in cultivated sorghum species (*Sorghum Moench.* subgen. *Sorghum*) at incipient period of plant development. (Rus) Iakushevskii, E S *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 127-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106468** 451 R92  
More precise methods for germinating seeds of some agricultural crops. [Spinach, parsnips, maize, Poa]. (Rus) Korsakova, O M *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 145-154. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106469** 451 R92  
Percentage of seeds in heads of red clover under Karelin conditions. (Rus) Petrovich, I M *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 187-190. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106470** 451 R92  
Accumulation of phosphorus & nitrogen containing substances in seeds of small grain crops. [Buckwheat, millet, sorghum]. (Rus) Iarosh, N P *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 191-201. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106471** 451 R92  
Vegetative renewal of red clover. (Rus) Kolomiets, T A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 234-258. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 106472** 451 R92  
Utilization of reserve nutrients in endosperm of wheat seeds during their germination. (Rus) Kochetova, E A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 92-96. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106473** 451 R92  
Evaluation of seedlings at early stage of their development - one of methods for determination of seed vigor. [Cereals]. (Rus) Likhachev, B S *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 97-114. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106474** 451 R92  
Proteins in pods of pulses, their composition & specificity according to data of immunochemical analysis. [Viciae, Phaseoleae]. (Rus) Gavriluk, I P *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 107-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106475** 451 R92  
Immunochemical characteristics of protein in buckwheat seeds in relation to evolution & taxonomy of genus *Fagopyrum* m. (Rus) Avezdzhinov, R M *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 136-154. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106476** 451 R92  
Studies on species of wheat & its wild relatives for protein & uninterchangeable amino acid content in relation to specific diversity & genome composition. [Triticum, Aegilops]. (Rus) Tiuterev, S L *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 222-241. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106477** 451 R92  
Effect of fertilizers on accumulation of protein & lysine in cultivars of spring wheat. (Rus) Chmieleva, Z V *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 242-248. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106478** 20 V633  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on uptake of phosphorus into roots of winter wheat. (Rus) Levchenko, L A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 23-29. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106479** 20 V633  
Duration of open state of flowering in fertile varieties of winter wheat. (Rus) Ukolov, A A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 33-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106480** 20 V82  
Quality of red clover seeds in relation to ratio of its chromatic fractions. (Ukr) Sidak, V O *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 52-54. June 1974
- 106481** 389.8 V89  
Harmlessness of cereals grown on sewage irrigated plots. [Wheat]. (Rus) Novoderzhkina, I U *G Vopr Pitan* 2: 86-88. Mar/Apr 1974
- 106482** 49.9 K85W  
Correlations between some pasture plant species & habitat taking into account high nitrogen doses. (Pol) Kleczek, C *Wydawn Wlasne Inst Zootech (warsz)* 348, 68 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106483** 18 J825  
Distribution of reducing & non reducing sugars in wheat during period of germination & growth. (Ger) Ghadimi, R *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (2): 111-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106484** 18 J825  
Effect of different salinity levels on growth, development & some physiological processes of cotton plants. II. Effect of gradual addition of salts during vegetation. el-Saidi, M T *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (2): 123-132. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106485** 18 J825  
Content, degree of polymerization & structure of fructosan in different plant parts of cocksfoot (*Dactylis glomerata* L.). (Ger) Kuhbauch, W *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (2): 85-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106486** 450 Z32  
Absence of correlation between high-potential cytochrome b-559 & photosystem II activity. [Barley]. Phung Nhu Hung, S *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (5): 389-394. Ref. June 1974
- 106487** 450 Z32  
An effect of ornithine on degradation of chlorophyll & protein in excised leaf tissue. [Oats]. Abrams, G J *von Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (5): 410-421. Ref. June 1974
- 106488** 450 Z32  
Morphogenic investigations on tissue cultures of *Panicum miliaceum*. Rangan, T S *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (5): 456-459. June 1974
- 106489** 450 Z32  
Development of amyloplasts in cells of quiescent centre of Zea roots in response to removal of root cap. [Maize]. Barlow, P W *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (1): 56-64. Ref. 1974
- 106490** 450 Z32  
Reduced chlorophyll synthesis in cytokinin-autonomous strains of tobacco callus. Kaminek, M *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (1): 65-73. Ref. 1974
- 106491** 450 Z32  
Induction of cytokinin-autonomy & chlorophyll-deficiency in tobacco callus tissue by streptomycin. Kaminek, M *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (1): 74-81. Ref. 1974
- 106492** 450 Z32  
Comparative study of effects of red & blue light on <sup>14</sup>C02 [carbon dioxide] uptake & carbon metabolism of maize leaves in air & oxygen. Grishina, G S *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 189-197. Ref. 1974
- 106493** 450 Z32  
Role of cell compartments in redistribution of K [potassium] & Na [sodium] ions absorbed by roots of intact barley plants. Hooymans, J J M *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 234-242. Ref. 1974
- 106494** 106 L543  
Formation of green matter yield of annual lupine according to sowing methods & rates. (Rus) Badina, G V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 49-58. Ref. 1973
- 106495** 106 L543  
Biology of bloom & fruit formation of hairy vetch of varied geographical origin. (Rus) Kiseleva, S D *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 10-13. 1974
- 106496** 106 L543  
Characteristics of germination of hairy vetch seeds reproduced in different years. (Rus) Meloian, A A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 13-17. 1974
- 106497** 106 L543  
Reaction of hairy vetch & common vetch to planting dates in spring. [Phenology, growth]. (Rus) Rudoman, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 17-24. 1974
- 106498** 106 L543  
Ontogenetic sensitivity of sweetclover species to soil salinization. [Germination, growing]. (Rus) Sinelnikova, V N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 39-45. 1974
- 106499** 106 L543  
Teratological modifications of separate parts of *Melilotus adans.* genus. (Rus) Pimenova, I E *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 45-48. 1974
- 106500** 106 L543  
Effect of mineral nitrogen fertilizers on protein content in perennial grasses in pure & mixed plantings. (Rus) Serova, N I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 56-60. 1973
- 106501** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Promiscuity in groundnut *Rhizobium* association. Gaur, V D *Zentralblatt Bakteriell Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturwiss Abt* 129 (3/4): 369-372. Ref. 1974
- 106502** QH301.A25  
On action of some respiratory inhibitors on respiratory enzymes of mitochondria from cauliflower inflorescence (*Brassica oleracea* L.). (Ger) Schewe, T *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32 (5): 419-426. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106503** QH301.A25  
On a low-molecular rotenone-like acting inhibitor of napthaleneacetic acid dehydrogenase oxidase system in cauliflower buds (*Brassica oleracea* L.). (Ger) Schewe, T *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32 (5): 427-432. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106504** 385 AG8B  
Cellular localization of t-cinnamic acid 4-hydroxylase produced in sweetpotato in response to cut injury. Tanaka, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1547-1548. Aug 1974
- 106505** 22.5 N682  
Effect of changes of soil moisture in summer on fruit size of Satsuma oranges. (Jpn) Suzuki, T *Agric Hort* 49 (4): 89-90. Apr 1974
- 106506** 340.8 AG8  
Quantitative measures of leaf orientation & heliotropic response in sunflower, bean, pepper & cucumber. Shell, G S *G Agric Meteorol* 13 (1): 25-37. Ref. Jan 1974
- 106507** 340.8 AG8  
Alteration of nocturnal radiation balance of 'Red Blush' g rapefruit trees by application of aluminum powder suspension to upper leaves. Hales, T A *Agric Meteorol* 13 (1): 59-67. Jan 1974
- 106508** 385 AG84  
Effects of water on mineral nutrition, growth & development of strawberry. (Spa) Martinez-Carrasco, R *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 308-317. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 106509** 385 AG84  
Effect of metabolic inhibitors & glucose on sodium & potassium uptake by green & etiolated bean hypocotyl tissues. Kholdabarin, B *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 375-381. Ref. June 1974
- 106510** 424.8 AM3  
Pollination & honey production in chestnut. [Castanea]. McKay, J W *Am Bee J* 114 (9): 336, 354. Sept 1974
- 106511** 450 AM36  
Movement & distribution of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] within petioles of intact *Coleus blumei* (Labiatae) after application of indole-3-(acetic acid-2-<sup>14</sup>C) to leaf surface. Kaldewey, H *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 699-706. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106512** 450 AM36  
Ozone effects on plant cell permeability. [Beans]. Perchorowicz, J T *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 787-793. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106513** 34.2 AN4  
Influence of exogenous hormones on flowering, flower shedding & fruit set of chilli (*Capsicum annum* L.). Chandra R, M *Andhra Agric J* 19 (1/2): 34-44. Ref. Jan/Apr 1972 (Pub Mar 1974)
- 106514** 34.2 AN4  
Mineral analysis of leaves of some citrus stocks & those of Sathgudi scions budded on them. Ravindran, P *Andhra Agric J* 19 (1/2): 9-20. Ref. Jan/Apr 1972 (Pub Mar 1974)
- 106515** 451 F41  
Effects of 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid alone & combined with gibberellic acid on growth & alkaloid patterns in *Atropa belladonna* L. (Ita) Dall'Olio, G *Atropa Univ Ferrara, Sez IV Bot* (New Ser.) 4 (9): 135-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106516** QH345.A1P73  
Enzymatic oxidation of chlorogenic acid in healthy & damaged potato tubers. [phytophthora infestans]. Savel'eva, O N *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 355-361. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106517** 450 AR1  
Natural abscission regulators in deutzias (*Deutzia Thunb.*). Tomaszewska, E *Arbor Kornick* 13: 191-228. Ref. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 106518** 450 AR1  
Results of ten-year phenological observations performed on the trees & shrubs of Kornik Arboretum. Chylarecki, H *Arbor Kornick* 13: 30-142. Ref. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 106519** 381 AR2  
Some newly observed correlations between structure & photochemical activity in chlorophyllin a & several derivatives. [Spinach]. Brune, D C *Arch Biochem Biophys* 163 (2): 552-560. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106520** QK710.A9  
Substrate transport into plant mitochondria: swelling studies. [cauliflower, beets]. Wiskich, J T *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 177-181. Ref. June 1974
- 106521** QK710.A9  
Substrate transport into plant mitochondria: swelling studies. [Cauliflower, beets]. Wiskich, J T *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 177-181. Ref. June 1974
- 106522** QK710.A9  
Productivity of vegetable crops in a region of high solar in put. III. Carbon balance of potato crops. Sale, P J M *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 283-296. Ref. June 1974
- 106523** QK710.A9  
Productivity of vegetable crops in a region of high solar in put. III. Carbon balance of potato crops. Sale, P J M *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 283-296. Ref. June 1974
- 106524** 442.8 B5236  
Increases in activities of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases during cold-treatment of dormant pear embryo. Tao, K L *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59 (2): 764-770. Ref. July 24, 1974
- 106525** 381 B522  
Manganese in photosynthetic oxygen evolution. I. Electron paramagnetic resonance study of environment of manganese in tris-washed chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Blankenship, R E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (2): 252-266. Ref. Aug 23, 1974
- 106526** 381 B522  
Electric generator in photosynthesis of green plants. II. Kinetic correlation between protolytic reactions & redox reactions. [Spinach]. Auslander, W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (2): 285-298. Ref. Aug 23, 1974



- 106527** 381 B522  
Proton evolution associated with photooxidation of water in photosynthesis. [Spinach]. Fowler, C F *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (2): 299-307. Ref. Aug 23, 1974
- 106528** 381 B522  
Direct observation of a light-induced electric field in chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Fowler, C F *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (2): 308-318. Aug 23, 1974
- 106529** 381 B522  
Studies on phytohemagglutinins. XX. Isolation & characterization of hemagglutinins from scarlet runner seeds (*Phaseolus coccineus* L.). [beans]. Nowakova, N *Biochim Biophys Acta* 359 (2): 320-333. Ref. Aug 8, 1974
- 106530** 450 B52  
Reversal of auxin induced inhibition by ethrel. [Peas, beans, potatoes, flax]. Hradilik, J *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 255-261. Ref. 1974
- 106531** 450 B52  
Biosynthesis of ascorbic acid & mobilization pattern of macromolecules during water stress in germinating Cicer [aristinum] seedlings. [Chickpeas]. Chinoy, J *J Biol Plant* 16 (4): 301-307. Ref. 1974
- 106532** 450 B52  
Effect of umbelliferone, as a rooting stimulator, on endogenous growth substances in bean cuttings. Vazquez, A *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 308-311. Ref. 1974
- 106533** 20 ER4  
Dynamics of sugars in different organs of potatoes during vegetative period. (Rus) TSovian, Zh V *Biol Zh Arm* 27 (6): 58-63. June 1974
- 106534** 451 M854  
Biology of seed germination for Far Eastern species of apricots. (Rus) Bogdanova, V M *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 67-68. 1974
- 106535** 451 M854  
Effect of seed irradiation on ornamental qualities of chives. [Allium schoenoprasum]. (Rus) Seregina, M T *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 79-81. 1974
- 106536** 504 B83B  
Influence of gibberellic acid on oxygen uptake of fragmented tissues of tubers of *Solanum tuberosum* as a function of age of these storage organs. [Potatoes]. (Fre) Coutrez-Geerinck, D *Bull CI Sci, SE Ser Acad R Belg* 59 (9): 948-955. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106537** 107.6 K114B  
Studies on flower-colours in *Freesia*. I. Identification of anthocyanins & their distribution in garden varieties. (Jpn) Arisumi, K *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 1-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106538** 107.6 K114B  
Studies on morphology & cultivation of palms: on germination of seed in ornamental palms. (Jpn) Ishihata, K *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 11-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106539** S304.H6E22  
Studies on cool-weather tolerance in bean plants. 3. Photosynthetic efficiency of common bean varieties (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) under cool temperature condition. (Jpn) Narikawa, T *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 55-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106540** 512 SO2  
On composition of higher fatty acids in scales & interior of *Allium sativum* L. bulbs. [Garlic]. Stoianova-Ivanova, B *CR Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (4): 503-506. 1974
- 106541** 470 C16E  
Isolation of trypsin & elastase from mouse pancreas (Alces alces) by affinity chromatography on lima-bean protease inhibitor - sepharose resin. Lievaert, P A *Can J Biochem* 52 (7): 637-644. Ref. July 1974
- 106542** 470 C16C  
Agglutination & fusion of plant protoplasts by polyethylene glycol. [peas, Vicia hajastana]. Constabel, F *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1603-1606. Ref. July 1974
- 106543** 470 C16C  
Chlorophyll & carotenoids of rin tomato mutant. Sink, K C Jr *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1657-1660. July 1974
- 106544** 80 C352  
Experiences with oyster mushroom (*Pleurotus ostreatus* (Jacq. ex Fr.) kummer). II. Influence of hydrogen-ion concentration value & fungicide treatment on mycelium development & sporophore formation. (Ger) Lelley, J *Champignon* 155: 9-13. July 1974
- 106545** QD241.K453  
Bitter substances of cumpurs. I. Partial structure of cucurbitacide E. Kintya, P K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 303-305. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106546** QD241.K453  
An investigation of chemical composition of absolute oil of *Narcissus tazetta flore-pleno*. Serkerov, S V *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 409-410. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106547** 20 AK1  
Content of organic substances & vitamins in Salat ny radish cultivated by artificial & natural light. (Rus) Makarova, G A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 18. Jan 1974
- 106548** QP501.E8  
Studies on plant aspartate transcarbamylase. Purification & properties of enzyme from mung-bean (*Phaseolus aureus*) seedlings. Achar, B S *Eur J Biochem* 47 (1): 15-22. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 106549** 10 EX72  
Onset & rate of root bulking in cassava. Wholey, D W *Exp Agric* 10 (3): 193-198. July 1974
- 106550** 475 EX7  
Effects of abscisic acid on photosynthesis of protoplasts from *Petunia hybrida*. Hoffmann, F *Experientia* 30 (7): 746-747. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 106551** 475 EX7  
Mitotic activity in lemon fruit explants (*Citrus limon* L.) incubated on a calcium-potassium-scrore medium. Kordan, H A *Experientia* 30 (7): 749-751. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 106552** 475 EX7  
Phosphorus metabolism in grape buds during floral initiation. Sprinivasan, C *Experientia* 30 (7): 762-763. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 106553** QK1.F5  
Temperature effect of duration of mitotic cycle stages in cells of pea root meristem & its radioresistance. (Rus) Gudkov, I N *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 257-262. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106554** QK1.F5  
Problem of saccharose synthetase role in potato tubers. (Rus) Sakalo, V D *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 263-266. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106555** QK1.F5  
Influence of light on manifestation of radiation effect with gamma-irradiation of potato tubers. (Rus) Bobkova, L P *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 276-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106556** QK1.F5  
Change in content of soluble carbohydrates in leaves & fruit of watermelon plants under effect of elevated air temperatures. (Rus) Bondarenko, G I *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 281-285. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106557** QK1.F5  
Activity & qualitative composition of native regulators of growth in organs of apple palmette crown. (Rus) Kuian, V G *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 297-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106558** 450 F58  
Photooxidative decarboxylation of organic acids in chloroplasts & its relation with photorespiration. [Peas]. (Rus) Bekina, R M *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 468-472. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106559** 450 F58  
NADPH2 (NADH2): Flavin nucleotide oxidation reductase of green plants. [Peas]. (Rus) Kolesnikov, P A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 489-493. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106560** 450 F58  
Study of molecular oxygen transport from shoots to roots of plants by chemiluminescence. [Gourds]. (Rus) Vartapetian, B B *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 502-505. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106561** 450 F58  
Effect of amino acids on activity of glutamine synthetase of peas. (Rus) Pushkin, A V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 512-517. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106562** 450 F58  
Fractional analysis of mineral composition of pea roots on the basis of an electrochemokinetic method. (Rus) Zakharin, A A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 563-572. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106563** 450 F58  
Effect of maleic hydrazide on germination of potato tubers & on content of protein & nucleic acids in their buds. (Rus) Rakitin, I U V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 606-610. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106564** 450 F58  
Effect of elevated temperatures on generative cells. [Amaryllis]. (Rus) Valina, N V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 630-635. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106565** 450 F58  
Prevention of inactivation of photochemical system of beans chloroplast in isolation process. (Rus) Nikolaeva, M K *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 664-671. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106566** 450 F58  
Study on mechanism of action of sulphhydryl compounds on phosphorylating activity of isolated chloroplasts. [Peas, maize]. (Rus) Gavrilenko, V F *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 682-691. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106567** 450 F58  
Effect of cytokinin on growth of discs from etiolated leaves of *Phaseolus*. [Beans]. (Rus) Kulaeva, O N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 709-713. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106568** 450 F58  
Localization of anabolism & possibility for conversion of organic acids into carbohydrates during ripening of grapes. (Rus) Kirikqi, I A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 780-787. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106569** 450 F58  
Effect of air humidity on stomatal & mesophyll conductances of bean leaves at two soil moisture levels. (Rus) Moldau, K H A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 800-806. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106570** 450 F58  
Effect of chlorides of alkaline elements on ionic composition of tomato organs. (Rus) Miasoedov, N A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 826-832. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106571** 450 F58  
Conditions for hardening & frost resistance of winter *Cru ciferæ* plants. [Rape, mustard]. (Rus) Shpota, V I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 833-836. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106572** 450 F58  
Growth of buds of trees & shrubs during autumn-winterspring period. (Rus) Zlobina, E S *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 860-861. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106573** 80 R52  
Effects of vernalization of bulbs on blossoming & qualitative properties of Tulip, a Narcissus, & hyacinthus. (Ita) Coccoza, M T *Frutticoltura* 36 (4): 21-25. Apr 1974
- 106574** 80 R52  
Use of carbon dioxide in greenhouse culture. (Ita) Alpi, A *Frutticoltura* 36 (4): 39-41. Apr 1974
- 106575** QD415.F4  
Evidence for identical subunits in pea seed nucleoside diphosphate kinase. Edlund, B *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 38 (2): 222-224. Ref. Jan 1, 1974
- 106576** QD415.F4  
Evidence for an intermediary phosphorylation of nucleoside diphosphate kinase from pea seed. Edlund, B *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 38 (2): 225-228. Ref. Jan 1, 1974
- 106577** 80 G1938  
Size of *Campanula isophylla* can be regulated by environmental temperature. (Nor) Aanonsen, A *Gartneryket* 64 (22/23): 504. June 7, 1974
- 106578** 450 G282  
Qualitative & quantitative analyses of nucleic acids in radium mutants of *Pisum*. [peas]. Jaranowski, J *J Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 25-35. Ref. 1974
- 106579** 64.8 H66  
Influence of seeding date on growth & development of plants of two sorrel (*Rumex acetosa* L.) varieties. (Pol) Kosowski, M *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Inasienic* 18 (1): 81-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106580** SB1.H6  
A model for estimating completion of rest for 'Redhaven' & 'Elberta' peach trees. Richardson, E A *Hortsci* 9 (4): 331-332. Aug 1974
- 106581** SB1.H6  
Gas exchange in fruits of apricot & peach at elevated temperatures. Maxie, E C *Hortsci* 9 (4): 336. Aug 1974
- 106582** SB1.H6  
Nitrogen form & growth & nitrate reductase activity of the cranberry. Dirr, M A *Hortsci* 9 (4): 347-348. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106583** SB1.H6  
Levels of hydroxyproline in citrus leaves. Yelenosky, G *Hortsci* 9 (4): 375-376. Aug 1974
- 106584** SB1.H6  
Influence of growth retardants on *Iris*. Nightingale, A E *Hortsci* 9 (4): 379-381. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106585** SB1.H6  
Mycorrhizal association between *Lilium taxa* & *Endogone*. [Inoculation]. Vanderploeg, J F *Hortsci* 9 (4): 383-384. Aug 1974
- 106586** SB1.H6  
Sprouting of sweetpotatoes from root pieces as influenced by gibberellic acid or ethephon. Tompkins, D R *Hortsci* 9 (4): 392-393. Aug 1974
- 106587** SB1.H6  
Induction of parthenocarp by N-1-naphthylphthalamic Acid in cucumbers. Quebadeaux, B Jr *Hortsci* 9 (4): 396-397. Ref. Aug 1974



- 106588** QK725.P78  
Metabolism of proteins & nucleic acids in freshly isolated protoplasts. [Peas]. Watts, J W In *Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Rech Sci Protoplastes et Fusion de Cell Somatiques Vegetales* P. 119-123. Ref. 1973
- 106589** S600.P55  
Effect of sulphhydryl reagents on cell permeability. [Re d cabbage, hardness, frost injuries]. Levitt, J In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 107-111. Ref. 1973
- 106590** S600.P55  
Variations in transpiration, net CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] assimilation & leaf water potential of pepper plants produced by changes in root & top environment. Janes, B E In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 193-199. Ref. 1973
- 106591** S600.P55  
Internal water status & plant response in relation to external water regime. [Beans]. Gardner, W R In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 221-225. Ref. 1973
- 106592** S600.P55  
Role of endogenous metabolic water in plants under condition s of water deficit. [Tomatoes]. Vartapetian, B B In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 227-231. Ref. 1973
- 106593** SB123.P332 1972  
Mutation induction & screening procedure for physiological efficiency in potato. [India]. Upadhyay, M D In *Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 61-66. Ref. 1973
- 106594** SB123.P332 1972  
A note on effect of ethyl methane sulphonate on *Musa acuminata* seeds. [Bananas, germination]. Menendez, T In *Proceedings of a Panel Induced Mutations in Vegetative Ly Propagated Plants* P. 85-90. Ref. 1973
- 106595** SB327.B4 1973  
Photosynthetic, enzymatic, & anatomical variations of dry beans. O'Toole, J C In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 37-39. Ref. 1973
- 106596** SB327.B4 1973  
Obtaining yield physiology data from standard yield trials. [Beans]. Wallace, D H In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 39-40. Ref. 1973
- 106597** HD9000.1.I52  
Chemical characteristics of some varieties of beans with tough pod. [Ita] Cirilli, G In *Aliment* 13 (106): 98-104. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 106598** QP501.I48  
Arrhenius plots for mitochondrial succinoxidase & succinate dehydrogenase activities of some plant tissues. [Beans, chickpeas]. Nagaraja, K V In *Indian J Biochem* 11 (1): 54-56. Mar 1974
- 106599** 442.8 IN2  
Metabolic changes during regeneration of roots on cuttings. [Justicia gendarussa]. Ghosh, S K In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 166-168. Mar 1974
- 106600** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of light on synergism between indoleacetic acid & indole in rooting of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) cuttings. Chaudhury, K G In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 211-212. Mar 1974
- 106601** 10 J822  
Carotenoid changes in *Brassica oleracea* var. Capitata L. with age, in relation to large white butterfly, *Pieris brassicae* L. [Cabbage]. Feltwell, J S E J *Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 19-26. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106602** 22.5 J824  
Morphological & physiological changes during growth & seed formation in cabbage. [Jpn] Otani, K J *Agric Sci (Setagaya)* 18 (3/4): 264-269. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106603** 22.5 J824  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizer on carotenoid content in carrot roots. Otani, K J *Agric Sci (Setagaya)* 18 (3/4): 270-273. Mar 1974
- 106604** 8 P832J  
Sprout inhibition in yam by gamma irradiation. Rivera, J R J *Agric Univ PR* 58 (3): 330-337. Ref. July 1974
- 106605** 81 SO12  
Parthenocarpy in cucumber: mechanism of action of auxin transport inhibitors. Beyer, E M. Jr J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 385-390. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106606** 81 SO12  
Effect of temperature on ontogeny of berries of *Vitis vinifera* L. cv. Cabernet Sauvignon. [Grapes]. Hale, C R J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 390-394. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106607** 81 SO12  
An explanation for synergistic interaction of endothall & ethephon on foliar abscission. [Kidney beans]. Sterrett, J P J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 395-397. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106608** 81 SO12  
Effect of chilling on bud break in rabbiteye blueberry. Spiers, J M J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 398-399. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106609** 81 SO12  
Photosynthesis in detached leaves of cold-hardened citrus seedlings. Young, R J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 400-403. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106610** 81 SO12  
Cyanogenic glycosides & graft incompatibility between peach & plum. [Varieties]. Breen, P J J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 412-415. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106611** 81 SO12  
Effects of photoperiod & ethephon treatment on abscisic acid levels in *Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat. Sengupta, S K J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 416-420. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106612** 81 SO12  
Effect of NH<sub>4</sub> [ammonium plus]:NO<sub>3</sub> [nitrate minus] ratio on net photosynthesis of carnation. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. Green, J L J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 420-424. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106613** 81 SO12  
Metabolism of abscisic acid to a water soluble complex in apple. Powell, L E J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 439-441. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106614** 81 SO12  
Development of seeded & seedless avocado fruits. Blumenfeld, A J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 442-448. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106615** 81 SO12  
Flowering, pod set, & pod retention of lima bean in response to night temperature, humidity, & soil moisture. Fisher, V J J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 448-450. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106616** 81 SO12  
Growth & flowering of *Cymbidium* buds normally inhibited by apical dominance. Tran-Thanh-Van, M J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 450-453. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106617** 81 SO12  
Studies on lettuce seed quality. V. Nutritional effects. Soffer, H J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 459-463. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106618** 81 SO12  
Time of gibberellin application determines hardiness response of 'Bing' cherry buds & wood. Proebsting, E L Jr J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 464-466. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106619** 81 SO12  
Assimilation & translocation patterns of carbon-14 in shoot of fruiting pecan trees, *Carya illinoensis* Koch. Davis, J T J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 468-480. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106620** 381 J824  
Purification & properties of a carboxypeptidase inhibitor from potatoes. Ryan, C A J *Biol Chem* 249 (17): 5495-5499. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 106621** 389.8 F7322  
Influence of spectral quality of light on pigment systems of ripening tomatoes. Jen, J J J *Food Sci* 39 (5): 907-910. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 106622** 385 IN27  
Physico-chemical investigations on polysaccharides from seeds of *Phaseolus aconitifolius* & *Phaseolus riccardianus* s. (1). [moth beans]. Chakraborty, A K J *Indian Chem Soc* 50 (12): 774-780. Ref. Dec 1973
- 106623** 87 H78  
Studies on daily change of fruit of Japanese pear. III. Influence of night temperature during late stage of fruit development on diurnal fluctuation of fruit diameter. [Jpn] Endo, M J *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 295-304. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106624** 87 H78  
Studies on growth & fruiting in tomato. XV. Role of mature leaves & immature leaves on development of flower, especially that of ovary. [Jpn] Saito, T J *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 310-316. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106625** 87 H78  
Effect of temperature on flowering of *Clivia miniata* Regel. [Jpn] Mori, G J *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 326-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106626** 87 H78  
Relation between physiological condition of bulbs & effect of low temperature on flower bud formation in *Iris* 'Wedgwood'. [varieties]. [Jpn] Sano, Y J *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 333-340. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106627** 87 H78  
Effect of temperature on bulb and tuber formation in bulbous & tuberous crops. III. Effect of heat treatment on pupa formation in *Freesia*. [Jpn] Aoba, T J *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 341-346. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106628** 87 H78  
Studies on coloration of carnation flowers. II. Effect of light quantity on growth & anthocyanin formation of detached petals. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. Makawa, S J *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 347-352. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106629** 87 H78  
Quantity of aluminum & phosphorus in plants & its influence on sepal color of *Hydrangea macrophylla* DC. [Jpn] Okada, M J *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 361-370. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106630** 87 H78  
Histological studies on formation & thickening growth of gladiolus corms. [Jpn] Yasui, K J *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 371-379. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106631** 87 H78  
Studies on seed germination of palms. VI. On *Cocos nucifera* L., *Phoenix humilis* Royle var. *hanceana* Becc. & *Phoenix sylvestris* Roxb. [coconuts]. [Jpn] Sento, T J *Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 380-388. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106632** 103 N21J  
Some effects of benomyl & thiabendazole on a number of potato varieties. French, W M J *Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 21-30. Ref. 1973
- 106633** 103 N21J  
Value of laboratory germination & weight measurements in forecasting emergence of onion & carrot seed in field. Bedford, L V J *Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 50-62. Ref. 1973
- 106634** 381 J827  
Stereoselective total syntheses of (plus/minus)-longicyclene, (plus/minus)-longicampor, & (plus/minus)-longiborneol. [Turpentine oil, *Pinus longifolia*, *Cupressus macrocarpa*]. Welch, S C J *Org Chem* 39 (18): 2665-2673. Ref. Sept 6, 1974
- 106635** QK658.A1J6  
Effect of different media on pollen germination & growth in *Coccinia indica* W. & A. Subramanyam, S J *Palynol* 9 (2): 160-166. Dec 1973
- 106636** S19.P8  
Varietal differences in chlorophyll pigmentation in carrot (*Daucus carota* L.). Nandpuri, K S J *Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 430-432. Dec 1973
- 106637** 382 SO12  
Chinese gooseberry: seasonal patterns in fruit growth & maturation, ripening, respiration & role of ethylene. Pratt, H K J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 747-757. Ref. July 1974
- 106638** 382 SO12  
Lipids of potato tubers. III. Effect of growth & storage on lipid content of potato tuber. Berkeley, H D J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 861-867. Ref. July 1974
- 106639** 382 SO12  
Lipids of potato tubers. IV. Effect of growth & storage on lipid-degrading enzymes of potato tuber. Berkeley, H D J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 869-873. Ref. July 1974
- 106640** 56.8 J27  
Studies on absorption & assimilation of inorganic nitrogen in intact plants. 3. Changes of free amino acids during early period of assimilation of ammonium & nitrate in rice & cucumber plants. [Jpn] Oji, Y J *J Soil Manure* 45 (5): 259-262. May 1974
- 106641** 64.8 J27  
Studies on pollen germination. I. Mono- and poly-saccharide contents in pollen grain of some dicotyledonous plants. [Vegetables, ornamental plants]. [Jpn] Kawamura, S J *J Breed* 24 (3): 30-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106642** 86 B85K  
Forcing Hungarian paprika hybrids. [Hung] Zatyko, L *Kert Kut Intez Kozi* 3: 194-210. Ref. 1973
- 106643** 450 L62  
Influence of phosphates concentration upon peroxidases in meristems of *Allium cepa*. [Onions]. [Spa] Canelada, M E L de Lilloa 33 (21): 353-357. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106644** SB16.H8L5  
Examination of nutrient demand of raspberry in pot experiments. [Hung] Papp, J *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Elosdasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 428-437. Ref. 1973
- 106645** 22 M262  
Effect of boron, magnesium & iron on flowering, yield & quality of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.). Maini, S B *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1024-1025. Aug 1973
- 106646** 22 M262  
Studies on effect of soil application of molybdenum, boron & paper mill sludge on post harvest qualities of potato tuber (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). Das, R C *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1026-1029. Aug 1973
- 106647** 22 M262  
Cation exchange capacity of excised roots of coconut seedling. G. Pillai, N G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1045-1047. Aug 1973



- 106648** 22 M262  
Response of potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L.) to varying levels of N, P & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium]. Sahu, S K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1068. Aug 1973
- 106649** 105.9 K696  
Changes due to age in carbohydrate content of grape organs several years old. (Ger) Rjabtschun, O P *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (1): 35-48. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 106650** 472 N21  
Inhibition of interferon action by plant lectins. [Jackbean s, kidney beans, Lotus tetragonolobus]. Besancon, F *Nature* 250 (5469): 784-786. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 106651** 77.8 OL2  
Seasonal variations in mineral composition of coconut leaves. (Fre) Coomans, P *Oleagineux* 29 (6): 297-304. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106652** S19.P82  
Effect of gamma-rays irradiation on crude protein content of gram (*Cicer arietum* L.). Thombre, P G P K V *Ricer J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 136-137. Jan 1974
- 106653** QK1.P3  
Temperature, pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & genotype interactions affecting pollen germination & tube growth in *Carica papaya* L. [papayas]. Vahidy, A A *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 159-163. Ref. Dec 1973
- 106654** 382 P56  
Phytochrome-stimulated regeneration of protochlorophyll in cotyledons of mustard seedling. Jabben, M *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (3): 233-239. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106655** 382 P56  
Relation of ESR [electron spin resonance] signal II to electron transport in photosystem II of spinach chloroplasts. Warden, J T Jr *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (3): 245-250. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106656** 382 P56  
Flash photolysis-electron spin resonance studies of dynamics of photosystem I in green-plant photosynthesis. I. Effects of acceptors & donors in subchloroplast particles. [Spinach]. Warden, J T Jr *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (3): 251-262. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106657** 382 P56  
Flash photolysis-electron spin resonance studies of dynamics of photosystem I in green-plant photosynthesis. II. Intact & broken spinach chloroplasts. Warden, J T Jr *Photochem Photobiol* 20 (3): 263-269. Ref. Sept 1974
- 106658** 450 P5622  
Increased RNA labelling in boron-deficient root-tip segments. [Mung beans]. Chapman, K S R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1311-1318. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106659** 450 P5622  
Starch synthesis in isolated *Phaseolus vulgaris* chloroplasts. [Kidney beans]. Kovacs, M I P *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1335-1339. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106660** 450 P5622  
Purification & properties of cellulase from *Phaseolus vulgaris*. [Kidney beans]. Lew, F T *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1359-1366. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106661** 450 P5622  
Alterations in *Solanum tuberosum* polyphenol oxidase activity induced by gamma irradiation. [Potatoes]. Pendharkar, M B *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1373-1377. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106662** 450 P5622  
Electrophoretic investigation of enzymes from developing *Lycopersicon esculentum* fruit. [Tomatoes]. Hobson, G E *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1383-1390. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106663** 450 P5622  
Sequence of development of autumn coloration in *Euonymus* [a *latus compactus*]. Creasy, L L *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1391-1394. Aug 1974
- 106664** 450 P5622  
Effect of kinetin in relation to photocontrol of anthocyanin biosynthesis in *Brassica oleracea*. [Red cabbage]. Peckett, R C *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1395-1399. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106665** 450 P5622  
Biosynthesis of gibberellins A12, A15, A24, A36 & A37 by a cell-free system from *Cucurbita maxima*. [Winter squash]. Graebe, J E *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1433-1440. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106666** 450 P5622  
Stereospecificity of biosynthesis of triterpene alcohols in *Calendula officinalis* flowers. Sliwowski, J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1441-1449. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106667** 450 P5622  
Stereospecificity of sterol biosynthesis in *Calendula officinalis* flowers. Sliwowski, J *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1451-1457. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106668** 450 P5622  
Biosynthesis & distribution of tomatine in cultured excised *Lycopersicon esculentum* roots. [Tomatoes]. Roddick, J G *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1459-1462. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106669** 450 P5622  
Nicotine inhibition of carotenoid cyclization in *Cucurbita ficifolia* cotyledons. [Gourds]. Howes, C D *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1469-1471. Aug 1974
- 106670** 450 P5622  
Triterpenes in husks of *Olea europaea*. [Olives]. Caputo, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1551-1552. Aug 1974
- 106671** 450 P5699  
Energy conversion & changes in physical parameters in chloroplasts & subchloroplast particles. I. Ion transport, ionic environment & light-induced 475-515 nm absorbance change. [spinach]. Wakamatsu, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 578-599. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106672** 450 P699  
Energy conversion & changes in physical parameters in chloroplasts & subchloroplast particles. II. Energy conversion in chloroplasts & different types of subchloroplast particles. [spinach]. Wakamatsu, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 601-610. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106673** 450 P699  
Comparative studies on properties of spinach chloroplasts prepared by media containing choline chloride or sucrose. Mukohata, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 619-628. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106674** 450 P699  
Insoluble antibody column for isolation & quantitative determination of gibberellins. [peas]. Fuchs, Y *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 629-633. Aug 1974
- 106675** 450 P699  
Involvement of abscisic acid in regulation of sex expression in cucumber. Rudich, J *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 635-642. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106676** 450 P699  
A kinetic study of assimilation of  $^{15}\text{N}$  [nitrogen]-labelled ammonium in rice seedling roots. Yoneyama, T *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 655-661. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106677** 450 P699  
Metabolism of proline in cotyledons of pumpkin (*Cucurbita moschata*). Rena, A B *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 681-686. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106678** 450 P699  
Changes in competitive IAA [3-indoleacetic acid] binding in relation to bud development in pea seedlings. Jablanovic, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 687-692. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106679** 450 P699  
Opposite response groups of short-day plants to spectral composition of main light period & to end-of-day red or far-red irradiations. [amaranthus retroflexus, Pharbitis nil]. Kadman-Zahavi, A *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 693-699. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106680** 450 P699  
Stimulation of cucumber hypocotyl elongation by dihydroconiferyl alcohol: Interactions between dihydroconiferyl alcohol & auxin or gibberellin. Sakurai, N *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 709-716. Aug 1974
- 106681** 450 P699  
Effect of salts on Hill reaction in sonicated spinach chloroplasts. Satoh, K *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 727-731. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106682** 450 P697  
Gas-chromatographic analysis of essential oil of *Lantana camara* L. varieties. [Ornamental]. Saleh, M *Plant Med* 25 (4): 373-375. June 1974
- 106683** 450 P692  
Specificity for nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by nitrate reductase from leaves. [Maize, soybeans]. Wells, G N *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 136-141. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106684** 450 P692  
Efficiency & regulation of water transport in some woody & herbaceous species. [Oranges, pears, sunflowers, bell peppers, sesame]. Camacho-B, S E *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 169-172. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106685** 450 P692  
Water permeability & cold hardness of cortex cells in *Cornus stolonifera* Michx; a preliminary report. McKenzie, J S *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 173-176. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106686** 450 P692  
Boundary layers of air adjacent to cylinders: Estimation of effective thickness & measurements on plant material. [Xanthorrhoea australis, Scirpus validus, onions]. Nobel, P S *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 177-181. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106687** 450 P692  
Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on auxin-induced ethylene production & auxin conjugation by mung bean tissue. Lau, O L *Plant Physiol* 54 (2): 182-185. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106688** 450 P693  
Control of production of lactate & ethanol by higher plants. [Peas, parsnips]. Davies, D D *Planta* 118 (4): 296-310. Ref. 1974
- 106689** 19.5 P752  
Effect of nutrition on yield & some qualitative properties of winter wheat grain. (Slo) Vnuk, L *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 296-304. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106690** 61.9 AS7  
Effects of time, temperature & relative humidity on longevity of crambe seeds. Clark, D C *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 148-154. 1973
- 106691** 61.9 AS7  
Tetrazolium staining of clifrose embryos. [Cowaniana mexicana, germinability]. Piatt, J R *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 67-75. 1973
- 106692** 61.9 AS7  
Response of seeds of 27 *Cucumis melo* cultivars to three storage conditions. [Cantaloupes, germination]. Bass, L N *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 83-87. 1973
- 106693** 500 N21P  
Isolation & characterization of a new iron-sulfur protein from photosynthetic membranes. [Spinach]. Malkin, R *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (6): 2362-2366. Ref. June 1974
- 106694** SB443.N3  
Controlled release growth regulators for bedding plant size control. [Petunia, Tagetes, tomatoes]. Read, P E *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 65-74. 1973
- 106695** SB13.P7  
Note on effect of gibberellic acid on seed germination & seedling growth of acid lime (*Citrus aurantifolia* Swing le). Shant, P S *Prog Hort* 5 (3): 63-65. Oct-Dec 1973
- 106696** SB13.P7  
Effect of gibberellic acid on yield & chemical composition of two varieties of grapes. Sharma, J P *Prog Hort* 5 (3): 73-76. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 106697** 442.8 P94  
Endopolyploidy during elongation growth of hypocotyl of *Sinapis alba*. (Ger) Capesius, I *Protoplasma* 82 (1/2): 147-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106698** 442.8 R11  
Activity of radioactive phosphate incorporation after gamma and electron irradiation of potatoes. (Rus) Serebrennikov, V S *Radiobiologiya* 14 (3): 450-453. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106699** 442.8 R11  
Influence of X-rays on superslight chemiluminescence of mitochondria of pea plants. (Rus) Gorlanov, N A *Radiobiologiya* 14 (3): 457-459. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106700** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of Ethrel (2-chloroethylphosphonic acid) on Concord grapes. [Varieties]. Cahoon, G A *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75: 29-32. Aug 1974
- 106701** 100 OH3RS  
Influence of Alar on Melrose. [Apples, plant regulators]. Ferree, D C *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75: 5. Aug 1974
- 106702** 100 OH3RS  
Influence of trickle irrigation & nitrogen source on growth of young apple trees. Ferree, D C *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75: 7-10. Aug 1974
- 106703** 102.5 M52  
Response of onion plant (*Allium cepa* L.) to different environmental conditions during its annual cycle. I. Attempts to induce drought hardening. (Spa) Cavanaro, J B *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 127-136. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 106704** 102.5 M52  
Response of onion plant (*Allium cepa* L.) to different environmental conditions during its annual cycle. II. Variation of soluble amino acid pool. (Spa) Trione, S O *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 137-144. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 106705** 102.5 M52  
Response of onion plant (*Allium cepa* L.) to different environmental conditions during its annual cycle. III. Metabolism of free amino compounds in relation to drought periods. (Spa) Trione, S O *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 145-151. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 106706** 102.5 M52  
Response of onion plant (*Allium cepa* L.) to different environmental conditions during its annual cycle. IV. Effect of low temperatures combined with periods of drought on the seeds. (Spa) Trione, S O *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 153-160. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)



- 106707** 102.5 M52  
Response of onion plant (*Allium cepa* L.) to different environmental conditions during its annual cycle. V. Effects of high temperatures combined with periods of droughts on the. (Spa) Trione, S O *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 161-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 106708** 102.5 M52  
Influence of rootstock on benzaldehyde content in sweet almonds. [Prunus amygdalus]. (Spa) Tacchini, E M L W de *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 53-54. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 106709** 102.5 M52  
Chemical & physiological differences associated with juvenile & adult stages in grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L.). (Spa) Trione, S O *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 69-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 106710** 102.5 M52  
Abscission of olive fruits (*Olea europaea* var. *Sativa* L.). I. Growth patterns in cultivars that usually shed or do not shed their fruits. (Spa) Blain, M M *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 79-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 106711** 102.5 M52  
Effects of cycocel [chlorocholine chloride] on yields of white Rose cultivar of potatoes. (Spa) Cherubini, C *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 91-93. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 106712** 80 R3212  
Memories of introducing 'directed' Chrysanthemum, called today 'American Chrysanthemum' to Geneva. [Flowering, photoperiodism]. (Fre) Millo, J *Rev Hortie Suisse* 47 (5): 87-91. May 1974
- 106713** 86 R22  
Effect of 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid on fruit ripening of processing tomatoes: field experiments carried for three years in Piana del Sele. (Ita) Postiglione, L *Riv Ortofrutticoltura* 58 (1): 14-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 106714** 86 R22  
Reconstitution of peach root system in ploughed layer of soil. (Ita) Moretini, A *Riv Ortofrutticoltura* 58 (1): 25-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 106715** 86 R22  
Calcium role & population effect on pollen germination in fruit trees. (Ita) Giulivo, C *Riv Ortofrutticoltura* 58 (1): 3-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 106716** 86 R22  
Plant hormones in setting & growth of fruits. (Ita) Gil, G F *Riv Ortofrutticoltura* 58 (1): 47-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 106717** S13.S44  
Study of albumins in pea seeds by chromatography on polyacrylamide gels. (Rus) Bezhan, F I *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 393-396. May/June 1974
- 106718** 107.6 K995B  
Studies on growth & development of bulbs in Easter lily (*Lilium longiflorum* Thunb.). I. Bolting & scaly leaf emergence of scale bulbets in scaling fields. (Jpn) Matsuo, E *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (4): 191-196. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106719** 107.6 K995B  
Studies on growth & development of bulbs in Easter lily (*Lilium longiflorum* Thunb.). II. Effect of red, orange, & blue fluorescent lights & darkness during scaling on growth behaviour of scale bulbets. (Jpn) Matsuo, E *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (4): 197-201. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106720** 107.6 K995B  
Studies on *Aster spathulifolius* Maxim. II. Effect of temperature on colouring of petals. (Jpn) Matsuo, E *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (4): 223-226. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106721** 107.6 OK12  
Biochemical studies on carotenoids. II. Isolation of green leaf xanthophylls by esterification method & determination of hydroxyl groups by gas liquid chromatography. [Spinach]. Takagi, S *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 63-70. Oct 1973
- 106722** 61.8 SE53  
Self-pollination of Chrysanthemum. (Ita) Quagliotti, L *Sementi Elette* 20 (3): 43-46. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 106723** 511 AK146  
Content of alpha-ketoglutaric acid in nodules of peas. [Rhizobium leguminosarum]. (Rus) Machavariani, M Z *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (3): 701-703. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106724** 450 F58AE  
Protective action of endosperm or cotyledons during drying of germinated seeds. [Wheat, peas, corn]. Livshin, A Z *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 101-107. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106725** 450 F58AE  
Effects of phytohormones on RNA synthesis in isolated cotyledons of pumpkin. Erkeev, M I *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 125-130. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106726** 450 F58AE  
Quinones as intermediate products in oxidation of certain phenolic growth inhibitors. [Wheat]. Le Thi Muoi, *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 131-135. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106727** 450 F58AE  
Nature of light-dark processes that determine ontogenesis of nyctophobous plants (on example of actinorhythmic reaction of *Brassica carinata* L.). Moshkov, B S *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 22-27. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106728** 450 F58AE  
Chloroplast ultrastructure & photosynthesis at different rates of dehydration. [Beans]. Kurkova, E B *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 28-31. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106729** 450 F58AE  
Seasonal periodicity of plant regeneration from meristem tips of raspberry. Shchelkunova, S E *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 54-58. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106730** 450 F58AE  
Isoenzyme composition of o-diphenoloxidase in different organs of grape. Durmishidze, S V *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 59-64. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106731** 450 F58AE  
Total dry weight of plants in plantings as a function of value of cenotic effect (a mathematical description of effect of crowding in plantings). [Tomatoes]. Murei, I A *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 7-18. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106732** 450 F58AE  
Metabolic regulation of plant adaptation to conditions of temporary anaerobiosis. [Beans, *Glyceria aquatica*]. Chirkova, T V *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 82-86. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106733** 450 F58AE  
Determining rate of phosphorylation as a means of judging changes of respiration energetics during a temperature increase. [Peas]. Semikhatova, O A *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 97-100. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106734** TL1500.A1E58  
Peculiarities of chemical composition of green plants during their prolonged cultivation on an ionite substrate. [Celery, cabbage, garden cress]. Bozhko, A N *Space Biol Aerosp Med* 8 (3): 59-62. May/June 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106735** 442.9 C62  
Synthesis & accumulation of assimilating pigments in several vegetables after ultrasonic treatment of seeds. (Rum) Striban, M *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 43-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106736** 80 SV23  
Research with Ethrel spraying for early ripening of apples. [Plant regulators]. (Swe) Johnsson, B *SYR Inf (sver Yrkesfruktodl Riksförb)* 16 (3): 23-26. 1974
- 106737** 100 M28B  
Physical & chemical changes associated with development of lowbush blueberry fruit *Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait. Ismail, A A *Tech Bull Univ Maine Orono Life Sci Agric Exp Sta* 70, 13 P. Ref. May 1974
- 106738** 385 T29  
Two new vetispirane derivatives: stress metabolites from potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) tubers. [Phytophthora infestans, *Erwinia carotovora* atroseptica]. Coxon, D T *Tetrahedron Lett* 34: 2921-2924. Aug 1974
- 106739** 385 T29  
Structure of pharbitic acid, a gibberellin-related diterpenoid. [Pharbitis nil]. Yokota, T *Tetrahedron Lett* 34: 2957-2960. Aug 1974
- 106740** 451 R92  
More precise methods for germinating seeds of some agricultural crops. [Spinach, parsnips, maize, Pea]. (Rus) Korsakova, O M *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 145-154. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106741** 451 R92  
Longevity of watermelon seeds in open storage. (Rus) Fursa, T B *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 208-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106742** 451 R92  
Evidence of serological specificity of histones in plants. [Peas, soybeans, beans, lupine, cowpeas]. (Rus) Sidorova, V V *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 52 (1): 88-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106743** 450 J8212J  
Change in carrot root cell cytoplasm. Ultrastructure during differentiation in culture in vitro. (Ukr) Nedukha, E N *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 160-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 106744** 450 J8212J  
Effect of solan & prometryn herbicides on chlorophyll state & chlorophyllase activity. [Tomatoes, carrots, onions]. (Ukr) Sivtsov, M V *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 170-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 106745** 18 J825  
Development of starch content during maturation in potato. (Ger) Hunnius, W *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (2): 97-110. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106746** 18 J825  
Root exudates by growing onion (*Allium cepa* L.), tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) & squash (*Cucurbita pepo* L.) seedlings under different degrees of temperature & calcium cations. el-Habasha, K M *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (2): 157-163. Ref. Mar 1974
- 106747** 384 Z39  
Flavonols & flavones of vegetables. II. Flavonols of asparagus. (Ger) Woldecke, M *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (3): 151-154. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 106748** 384 Z39  
On nonoccurrence of phenolic compounds in mushrooms which appear ubiquitously in higher plants. (Ger) Herrmann, K *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 295-296. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106749** 450 Z32  
Biosynthesis of hamamelose. IV. Evidence for biosynthetic sequence: fructose-diphosphate gives hamamelose-diphosphate gives hamamelose-monophosphate gives hamamelose. [Spinach, *Primula elisiana*]. (Ger) Gilck, H *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 72 (5): 395-409. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106750** 450 Z32  
Biogenesis of tartaric acid in grapevine. (Ger) Ruffner, H *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (1): 45-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106751** 450 Z32  
Changes in ATP [adenosine triphosphate] in cucumber leaves during ammonium toxicity. Matsumoto, H *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (1): 82-85. Ref. 1974
- 106752** 106 L543  
On seed forming relative to wind pollination of sterile analogs of wheat in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Abramova, Z V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 46-50. 1973
- 106753** 106 L543  
Growth dynamics of local forms of forage peas of Dagestan. (Rus) Ibragimova, K A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 30-34. 1974
- 106754** 106 L543  
Pollen viability of *Jasminum sambac* Ait. And *Jasminum mesnyi* Hanse. (Rus) Bryzgalova, N V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 48-50. 1974
- 106755** 106 L543  
Blossoming of several *Jasminum* species grown in sheltered ground. (Rus) Bryzgalova, N V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 50-54. 1974

## PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY OF FOREST TREES

- 106756** 450 AM36  
Variation in nutrient content of leaves of *Quercus alba*, *Quercus coccinea*, & *Pinus rigida* in Brookhaven forest from bud break to abscission. Woodwell, G M *Am J Bot* 61 (7): 749-753. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106757** 99.9 F845  
Climate, microclimate & wood production. (Fre) Aussenac, G *Ann Sci For* 30 (3): 239-258. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106758** 450 AR1  
Conditions for breaking of dormancy & germination of h ornbeam (*Carpinus betulus* L.) seeds. Suszka, B *Arbor Kornick* 13: 156-189. Ref. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 106759** 450 AR1  
Differentiation of spruce seedlings of Polish provenance in relation to nitrogen concentration in medium & competition with grass. Foher, H *Arbor Kornick* 13: 230-269. Map. Ref. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 106760** GB395.A73  
Use of autoradiography in determining active & inactive roots in plant production studies. [dryas integrifolia]. Svoboda, J *Arct Alp Res* 6 (3): 257-260. Ref. Summer 1974



- 106761** 450 B52  
Effect of lateral illumination on growth oscillations of pine seedling hypocotyls (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). Spurny, M *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 283-289. Ref. 1974
- 106762** 450 B52  
Control of root & shoot formation & production of trees from poplar callus. Chalupa, V *Biol Plant* 16 (4): 316-320. 1974
- 106763** 451 M854  
Structure of seed pod of *Juniperus* & its role in germination. (Rus) Zheronkina, T A *Biull GI Bot Sada* 91: 67-72. 1974
- 106764** 451 M854  
Effect of mineral nutrition on content of nitrogenous substances in *Quercus castaneaefolia* & *Diospyros lotus* on Aphsaron Peninsula. (Rus) Masiev, A M *Biull GI Bot Sada* 91D 64-66. 1974
- 106765** 451 M854  
On second growth of *Pinus pinaster* & *Pinus nigra* caramanica on Aphsaron Peninsula. (Rus) Agamirova, M I *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 52-55. Ref. 1974
- 106766** 451 M854  
Effect of pre-planting micronutrient treatment of seeds of *Fraxinus viridis* on growth of its root system. (Rus) Pudova, R A *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 74-79. 1974
- 106767** 99.8 R47  
Influences of NaClO [sodium chlorate] on respiratory functions of root-apices of seedlings. [Cryptomeria japonica, Chamaecyparis obtusa]. (Jpn) Saito, A *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 258: 29-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 106768** 470 C16C  
Biochemical & physiological studies on dormancy release in tree buds. III. Changes in endogenous growth substances and a possible mechanism of dormancy release in overwintering vegetative buds of *Populus balsamifera*. Bachelard, E P *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1483-1489. Ref. July 1974
- 106769** 470 C16C  
Histochemistry of RNA during pollen tube growth & early embryogenesis in eastern white pine. [*Pinus strobus*]. Shafer, T H *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1519-1523. July 1974
- 106770** 470 C16C  
Stomatal responses of five woody angiosperms to light intensity & humidity. Davies, W J *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1525-1534. Ref. July 1974
- 106771** 470 C16C  
Cellular cycle & nuclear DNA content of *Acer pseudoplatanus* cells in suspension during exponential phase of growth; heterogeneity of culture. (Fre) Rembur, J *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1535-1543. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 106772** 470 C16C  
Bud morphogenesis of white spruce *Picea glauca* seedlings in a uniform environment. Pollard, D F W *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1569-1571. Ref. July 1974
- 106773** 470 C16C  
Microsporogenesis & pollen formation in lodgepole pine. [*Pinus contorta*]. Ho, R H *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1669-1674. Ref. July 1974
- 106774** 470 C16C  
Rest in cambium of *Abies balsamea*. Little, C H A *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1723-1730. Ref. July 1974
- 106775** 382 C4223  
Structure of oregonin, a natural diarylheptanoid xyloside. [Ainus rubra]. Karches, J J *Chem Commun* 16: 649-650. Aug 21, 1974
- 106776** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids of *Quercus iberica*. Erukidze, D N *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 116. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106777** QD241.K453  
Astragalin from needles of *Larix sibirica*. Medveda, S A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (1): 123-124. Jan/Feb 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106778** QD241.K453  
Lignan compounds from *Picea obovata*. Modonova, L D *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 170-174. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106779** QD241.K453  
Flavonol glycosides from leaves of *Ulmus pinnato-ramosa*. Chumbalov, T K *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (2): 241. Mar/Apr 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106780** QD241.K453  
Bicyclic diterpene acids from oleoresin of *Pinus sibirica*. Lisina, A I *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 296-299. Ref. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106781** QD241.K453  
Luteolin 7-glucoside from leaves of *Salix caprea*. Nasudari, A A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 388. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106782** QH324.C7  
Low-temperature storage of black walnut pollen. [Juglans nigra]. Farmer, R E Jr *Cryobiology* 11 (4): 366-367. Aug 1974
- 106783** QH573.C83  
Seasonal variation in membrane structure of differentiating shoot cambial-zone cells demonstrated by freeze-etching. [Salix fragilis]. Parish, G R *Cytobiologie* 9 (2): 131-143. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106784** 450 F58  
Effect of temperature & light on content of endogenous growth substances in aments of alder & larch during deep & induced dormancy. [Ainus incana, Corylus avellana]. (Rus) Fedorov, A K *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 728-736. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 106785** 99.8 F71  
Mycorrhiza of perishing *Pinus pinaster* Poland in mountain chains: Maures, l'Esterel, & Alpes Maritimes in France. [Matsucoccus feytaudii]. (Pol) Kominik, T *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 11: 17-24. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 106786** 99.8 F71  
Quantitative characterization of needles & branches bearing needles in younger pine stand. [Pinus sylvestris]. (Pol) Lemke, J *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 21: 173-197. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 106787** 99.8 F71  
Studies on growth & development of seedlings of some varieties of trees & shrubs grown on two types of ashes from energy-producing installations. [Coal]. (Pol) Kluczynski, B *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 21: 79-104. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 106788** SD397.C7B5  
Qualitative makeup & quantitative changes of carbohydrates in *Pinus sylvestris* in ontogeny. (Rus) Osetrova, G V In *Biokhimičeskaja Kharakteristika Khvoynykh Porod Sibiri V Sviazi s Rostom i Morfogenezom* P. 90-111. Ref. 1974
- 106789** SD397.C7B5  
Qualitative & quantitative determination of beta-indolylacetic acid in *Pinus sylvestris*. (Rus) Meniallo, L N In *Biokhimičeskaja Kharakteristika Khvoynykh Porod Sibiri V Sviazi s Rostom i Morfogenezom* P. 70-79. Ref. 1974
- 106790** SD397.C7B5  
Seasonal dynamics of free amino acids in needles & roots of seedlings of several conifers. (Rus) Kudashova, F N In *Biokhimičeskaja Kharakteristika Khvoynykh Porod Sibiri V Sviazi s Rostom i Morfogenezom* P. 111-127. Ref. 1974
- 106791** SD397.C7B5  
Relationship between growth rate of *Larix sibirica* & amount of phenol compounds in needles. (Rus) Fedorova, A I In *Biokhimičeskaja Kharakteristika Khvoynykh Porod Sibiri V Sviazi s Rostom i Morfogenezom* P. 80-90. Ref. 1974
- 106792** Meniallo, L Natural regulators of growth of *Pinus sylvestris*. In *Biokhimičeskaja Kharakteristika Khvoynykh Porod Sibiri V Sviazi s Rostom i Morfogenezom* P. 50-70. Ref. 1974
- 106793** SD397.C7B5  
Composition of water-soluble nitrogenous substances in organs of *Pinus* seedlings relative to nutrition conditions. (Rus) Prokushkin, S G In *Biokhimičeskaja Kharakteristika Khvoynykh Porod Sibiri V Sviazi s Rostom i Morfogenezom* P. 128-137. Ref. 1974
- 106794** SD397.C7B5  
Catabolic activity of enzymes in tissues of conifers. (Rus) Sudachkova, N E In *Biokhimičeskaja Kharakteristika Khvoynykh Porod Sibiri V Sviazi s Rostom i Morfogenezom* P. 5-22. Ref. 1974
- 106795** SD403.B5  
Fruiting of *Pinus sibirica* in grafts. (Rus) Khramova, N F In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 105-115. Ref. 1974
- 106796** SD403.B5  
On trophic conditions of generative development of conifers. (Rus) Nekrasova, T P In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 119-127. Ref. 1974
- 106797** SD403.B5  
Content of sugars, nitrogenous substances & resins in shoots of *Abies sibirica*. (Rus) Nekrasova, T P In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 127-140. Ref. 1974
- 106798** SD403.B5  
Growth & generative processes in *Pinus sibirica* under metabolic disturbances. (Rus) Vorob'ev, V N In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 140-170. Ref. 1974
- 106799** SD403.B5  
Fruiting features of *Pinus sibirica* under alpine conditions. (Rus) Vorob'ev, V N In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 15-70. Map. Ref. 1974
- 106800** SD403.B5  
Biochemical composition of seeds of tapped trees of *Pinus sibirica*. (Rus) Vorob'ev, V N In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 171-180. Ref. 1974
- 106801** SD403.B5  
Biochemical characteristics of seeds of pine species. [*Pinus koraiensis*, *Pinus sibirica*, *Pinus pumila*]. (Rus) Rush, V A In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 180-184. 1974
- 106802** SD403.B5  
Proteins of *Pinus sibirica* seeds. (Rus) Rush, V A In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 184-191. 1974
- 106803** SD403.B5  
Chemical composition of reproductive organs, buds & cycle of substances in *Pinus* stands. (Rus) Gabeev, V N In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 192-197. Ref. 1974
- 106804** SD403.B5  
Fruiting cycle of *Pinus sibirica*. (Rus) Nekrasova, T P In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 70-75. Ref. 1974
- 106805** SD403.B5  
Variability of fruiting of *Abies sibirica* of Salair Ridge. (Rus) Riabinkov, A P In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 87-95. Ref. 1974
- 106806** SD403.B5  
Seed productivity & phytomass of *Pinus sibirica*. (Rus) Khramova, N F In *Biologija Semennogo Razmnozhenia Khvoynykh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 95-105. 1974
- 106807** S600.P55  
Controlled-environment cuvette as a tool for linking laboratory & field research. [Sunflowers, alfalfa, *Salicornia frutescens*, *Quercus ilex*]. (Fre) Eckardt, F E In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 295-310. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106808** S600.P55  
Radiation regime of a spruce forest. [Picea sitchensis]. Landsberg, J J In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 411-418. Ref. 1973
- 106809** 99.8 IT12  
Effects of light on growth of seedlings, deciduous & coniferous. (Ita) Roussel, L *Ital For Mont* 28 (6): 205-216. Nov/Dec 1973
- 106810** 99.8 IT12  
Rhythms of diametric growth of *Abies alba* Mill. & *Tuya gigantea* Nutt. & relation to humidity, temperature of air & soil in Vallombrosa (Florence). (Ita) Sanesi, G *Ital For Mont* 28 (6): 221-231. Nov/Dec 1973
- 106811** 99.8 N62  
Dahurian larch trees in Yakutia. [Larix, growth]. (Jpn) Sakai, A *J Jap For Soc* 56 (7): 247-252. Map. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 106812** 99.8 N62  
Relationship between translocation of labelled IAA [indoleacetic acid] uptaken by *Chamaecyparis obtusa* cutting & promotion of rooting. (Jpn) Tokuoka, M *J Jap For Soc* 56 (7): 262-265. July 1974
- 106813** 99.8 N62  
Changes of chemical constituents in leaves of *Pinus densiflora* trees according to tree age & leaf age. (Jpn) Ogasawara, R *J Jap For Soc* 56 (8): 271-275. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 106814** 99.8 N62  
Growth inhibitors of conifer seeds: sciadin in *Sciadopitys verticillata* seed. Hatano, K *J Jap For Soc* 56 (8): 282-287. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106815** 99.8 N62  
On florescence & fructification of *Metasequoia glaucoptera* Hu et Cheng. (Jpn) Nakai, I *J Jap For Soc* 56 (8): 294-296. Aug 1974
- 106816** 99.8 N62  
15th symposium of forest tree physiology on recent aspects of water relation & sap flow in forest trees. (Jpn) Mori, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (8): 303-307. Aug 1974
- 106817** QK658.A1J6  
A note on pollen germination at various stages of development of flower buds of balsam (*Impatiens balsam*). Nair, P K K *J Palynol* 9 (1): 29-33. July 1973
- 106818** 410 J272  
Freezing resistance of evergreen & deciduous broad-leaf trees growing on Yakushima Island. (Jpn) Sakai, A *J Jap Ecol* 24 (1): 35-42. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106819** 99.9 IL1  
Evaporation at Ilanot. [Eucalyptus]. Karschon, R *Leaf Agric Res Organ Div For Ilanot Div Sci Publ* 47, 6 P. July 1973



- 106820** SD1.L42  
Effect of nutrition regime & dynamics of groundwaters on growth of forest stands in drained lowland swamps. (Rus) Shchurevich, A A *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 121-127. 1973
- 106821** SD1.L42  
Diagnosing conditions of nutrition for spruce stands of Belorussian SSR. [picea]. (Rus) Pobedov, V S *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 20-28. 1973
- 106822** SD1.L42  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on Pinus needles. (Rus) Pobedov, V S *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 28-32. 1973
- 106823** SD1.L42  
Amount of chlorophyll & soluble carbohydrates in needles of Pinus sylvestris of varying origin. (Rus) Podzharova, Z S *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 91-96. 1973
- 106824** SD1.L42  
Seasonal dynamics of mineral nutrition of Pinus sylvestris scion & stock. (Rus) Savchenko, A I *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 96-101. 1973
- 106825** 421 M33  
A study of some aspects of catabolism of glucose in galls insects Biorhiza pallida Ol. female & male & N euroterus quercubaccarum Ol. female & male. [Quercus pubescens]. (Fre) Gadal, P *Marcellia* 38 (1): 57-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 106826** QL750.O3  
Studies on lateral movement of <sup>210</sup>Pb [lead] in woody stems: Patterns observed in dormant & non-dormant stems. [trees]. Lepp, N W *Oecologia* 16 (2): 179-184. Ref. Eng. Ref. 1974
- 106827** S599.4.P4  
An altered pattern of enzyme activity in tissues associated with wounds in Acer saccharum. Sharon, E M *Plant News* 4 (3): 307-312. Ref. July 1974
- 106828** 450 P5622  
[14c [radioactive carbon]] epicatechin & [14C] procyanidins from seed shells of Aesculus hippocastanum. Eastmond, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1477-1478. Aug 1974
- 106829** 450 P5622  
Planteose, major soluble carbohydrate of seeds of Fraxinus excelsior. Jukes, C *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1519-1521. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106830** 450 P5622  
1-hydroxyrutacarpine from Euxylophora parensis. Danieli, B *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1603-1606. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106831** 450 P5622  
Diterpenoids in Abies alba. Ribo, J M *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1614. Aug 1974
- 106832** 450 P5622  
A new relative of grandisolide from needles of Abies alba. Muller, J C *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1615-1616. Aug 1974
- 106833** 450 P5622  
Pterocarpanes from Platymiscium trinitatis. Craveiro, A A *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1629-1630. Aug 1974
- 106834** 450 P5622  
Flavans from Iryanthera species. Franca, N C *Phytochemistry* 13 (8): 1631-1633. Aug 1974
- 106835** 61.9 AS7  
Germinability of true mountain-mahogany achenes as influenced by soil & other environmental factors. [Cercocarpus montanus]. Smith, D R *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 126-134. 1973
- 106836** 61.9 AS7  
Laboratory germination criteria for red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.) seed. Wang, B S P *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 94-101. Ref. 1973
- 106837** 99.9 N8123  
Effects of fertilization on vegetative growth & early flowering & fruiting of seed orchard black cherry. [Prunus serotina, Pennsylvania]. Dorn, D E *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 6-18. 1974
- 106838** 99.9 N8123  
Effect of storage upon balsam fir pollen viability & seed development. [Abies balsamea]. Lowe, W J *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21St: 71-84. 1974
- 106839** 450 R11  
Changes in rates of apparent photosynthesis in 21 per cent & 1 per cent oxygen & of dark respiration following a single exposure of three-year-old Pinus strobus L. plant s. Ursino, D J *Radiat Bot* 14 (2): 117-125. Ref. June 1974
- 106840** 450 R18  
Characteristics of essential oil composition of Pinus hamata. (Rus) Akimov, I U A *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 413-418. 1974
- 106841** 99.9 SU9Y  
Growth performance of Alnus inokumai. (Kor) Shim, S Y *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 25-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1972
- 106842** 99.9 SU9Y  
Root system formation & promotion of staminate strobili formation at juvenile age of inverted radicle grafts of Korean pine. [Pinus koraiensis]. (Kor) Park, K S *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 51-59. Eng. Sum. July 1972
- 106843** 99.9 SU9Y  
Rooting of cuttings in Alnus hirsuta. (Kor) Hong, S O *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 71-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1972
- 106844** 99.9 SU9Y  
Growth performance & specific gravity of hybrid poplar. [Populus]. (Kor) Son, D S *Res Rep Inst For Genet (suwon)* 9: 9-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1972
- 106845** 100 OH3RS  
Improved germination & seedling growth of red oak. [Quercus rubra]. Vogt, A R *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74: 1-3. June 1974
- 106846** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of soil moisture on early growth of oak seedlings. [Quercus]. Larson, M M *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74: 10-13. June 1974
- 106847** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of calcium & phosphorus on lignin content in pine wood. [Pinus]. Whitmore, F W *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74: 22-23. June 1974
- 106848** 100 OH3RS  
Soil-site quality relationships for yellow-poplar at Tar Hollow State Forest. [Liriodendron tulipifera]. Munn, L C *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74: 26-27. June 1974
- 106849** 100 OH3RS  
Possible methods for improvement of yellow-poplar seed germination. [Liriodendron tulipifera]. Vogt, A R *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74: 4-5. June 1974
- 106850** 100 OH3RS  
Effects of temperature on early growth of oak seedlings. [Quercus]. Larson, M M *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74: 6-9. June 1974
- 106851** 99.8 R329  
Use of hydrogen peroxide to stimulate dormant Douglas seeds must only be considered as an emergency solution. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Fre) Bonnet-Masimbert, M *Rev For Fr* 26 (2): 135-138. Mar/Apr 1974
- 106852** 99.9 B143  
Growth of fir & spruce on most important site units of single-plant region of plotted Black Forest (South Wurttemberg-Hohenzollern). (Ger) Hink, V *Schriften Landesforstverwalt Baden Wurttemberg* 41, 96 P. Ref. 1973
- 106853** 511 AK146  
Physiological & anatomical changes of uneven-aged leaves. [Laurocerasus officialis, Buxus sempervirens, Phillyrea wilmoriana]. (Rus) Dzharipidze, L I *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (1): 177-180. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 106854** 450 F58AE  
Mechanism of frost resistance in highly resistant shoots. [Salix sachalinensis, Populus gelrica, Betula pubescens]. Sakai, A *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 113-117. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106855** 450 F58AE  
Changes of phosphorus metabolism in woody plants during process of biochemical interaction. [Larix sibirica, Betula verrucosa]. Spakhova, A S *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 65-68. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106856** 450 F58AE  
Preservation of turpentine composition during changes in physiological state of pine trees. [Pinus sylvestris]. Chudnyi, A V *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 78-81. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 106857** 99.8 ST9  
Occurrence of gibberellin-like substances in Norway spruce (Picea abies (L.) Karst.) & their possible relation to growth & flowering. [Plant regulators]. Dunberg, A *Stud For Suec* 111, 62 P. Ref. 1974
- 106858** 451 B775  
Differential pollen productivity of trees & its significance for interpretation of a pollen diagram from a forested region. Andersen, S T *Symp Br Ecol Soc* 14: 109-115. Ref. 1973
- 106859** 382 T29  
Cyclopeptide alkaloids of Zizyphus oenoplia. Cassels, B K *Tetrahedron* 30 (15): 2461-2466. Aug 1974
- 106860** 450 J8212J  
Reserve of pine forest phytomass according to zones in territory of USSR. (Ukr) Miakushko, V K *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 205-212. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 106861** 450 Z32  
Ultrahistochemical reactions of suberized cell walls in Acorus, Acacia, & Larix. Wattendorf, J Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 214-225. 1974
- 106862** 442.8 Z6  
Solar activity cycles & their effect on tree increment. (Rus) Kostin, G I *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 270-275. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 106863** S544.3.W6W53  
Grow more protein at home with high quality alfalfa - an excellent livestock feed & cash crop. [Culture]. Rohweder, D A *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1880, 7 P. Map. July 1974
- 106864** S19.A32  
A comparative study of physical drought characteristics of improved wheat varieties under irrigated & rain-fed conditions. Austin, A *Agric Agriind J* 7 (3): 19-23. Mar 1974
- 106865** 22.5 N682  
Seedling raising in paper pots for rice culture. (Jpn) Miyasaka, A *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 33-37. Apr 1974
- 106866** 22.5 N682  
Various problems in crop cultivation. 28. [Rice straw, forage]. (Jpn) Kawata, S I *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 97-102. Apr 1974
- 106867** S405.A428 CUA  
Seed bank & range rehabilitation. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM73-35*, 11 P. July 1973
- 106868** 256.13 AG82M  
Italian ryegrass - recommended varieties. Camlin, M S *Agric North Ireland* 49 (2): 38-40. June 1974
- 106869** 506 SP132  
Irrigated pastures. [Hay production]. (Spa) Hycka, M A *Estac Exp Aula Dei* 12 (1/2): 29-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106870** S15.1695  
Method of using a computer for calculating potential productivity of crops. [Soil classification]. (Spa) Nelson, H S *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 113-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 106871** 34.2 AN4  
A note on response of hybrid bajra (Pennisetum typhoides) to nitrogen application under arid conditions. Reddy, M V *Andhra Agric J* 19 (1/2): 45-50. Jan/Apr 1972 (Pub Mar 1974)
- 106872** QH541.5.D4A1  
A note on comparative performance of summer forages in relation to varying nitrogen & irrigation levels. Rao, P *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 51-54. Mar 1974
- 106873** 60.9 ST8  
Grassland Research Institute, Hurley: annual report, 1973. *Annu Rep Grassl Res Inst (hurley)* 88 P. 1974
- 106874** QH345.A1P73  
Influence of 'mild' defoliation on yield & quality of sunflower seeds. Prokofev, A A *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 340-344. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 106875** 100 AR42F  
1973-74 Arkansas oat variety tests. Collins, F C *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 4. July/Aug 1974
- 106876** 100 AR42F  
1973-74 wheat variety trials. Collins, F C *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 5. July/Aug 1974



- 106877** aS21.A75U53  
Sugarcane variety tests in Florida, 1972–73 harvest season. Rice, E R *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 23, 16 P. Aug 1973
- 106878** aS21.A75U53  
Cooperative sweet sorghum variety tests for sugar during 1970 in four southern states. Freeman, K C *ARS-S U S Agric Res Serv South Reg* 26, 10 P. Sept 1973
- 106879** 18 L24  
Results from experiments with local varieties of silage maize in Bavaria under normal & borderline conditions from 1970 to 1972. (Ger) Hepting, L *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (2): 172-190. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106880** 18 L24  
Cereal rotations & their effects on fertility & health of soils. (Ger) Kampf, R *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (2): 191-208. Ref. 1974
- 106881** 18 L24  
Studies on cultivation of forage crops in Upper Bavarian grassland belt. (Ger) Spatz, G *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (3): 259-281. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106882** 18 L24  
Experimental results over several years with nitrogen increase & (2-chloroethyl)-trimethylammonium chloride treatment of oats. [Varieties, yields]. (Ger) Plank, J *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 57 (1): 54-58. 1974
- 106883** 9.4 SO1  
How to produce high quality hay. (Spa) *Bol Agric* 639: 13455-13458. Apr 1974
- 106884** 65.8 B73  
Arrival of first sugarcane varieties in New World. (Por) Julio, S *Bras Acucar* 83 (3): 46-49. Mar 1974
- 106885** 65.8 B73  
Sampling of sugarcane in field for analytical determinations. I. [Harvest]. (Por) Cesar, M A A *Bras Acucar* 83 (4): 28-40. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 106886** 65.8 B73  
General Superintendent of National Program for the Improvement of Sugarcane & priorities of sugarcane research. (Por) Azzi, G M *Bras Acucar* 83 (6): 11-20. June 1974
- 106887** 65.8 B73  
Some agronomic characteristics of 15 sugarcane varieties: preliminary results. [Yields]. (Por) Cruciani, C *Bras Acucar* 83 (6): 36-42. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 106888** 65.8 B73  
Some technological characteristics of 15 sugarcane varieties. (Por) Oliveira, E R de *Bras Acucar* 84 (1): 34-43. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 106889** 500 B76  
A comparison of meteorologic measurements from irrigated & non-irrigated plots, Provo, Utah, 1970-1972. [Pastures]. Andersen, F L *Brigham Young Univ Sci Bull, Biol Ser* 19 (3), 37 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 106890** 100 UT1 (1)  
Irrigation, fertilization, & soil management of crops in rotation. [Yields]. Had-dock, J L *Bull Agric Ext Stn Utah State Univ* 490, 33 P. Apr 1974
- 106891** 44.9 IN82A  
Spray irrigation of dairy effluent. [Pastures]. Magnusson, F *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 122-130. 1974
- 106892** S304.H6E22  
Studies on improvement of soil productivity in a pad dy field converted to an upland field. 2. Influence of levels of underground water, subsoiling & application of lime fe fertilizers on productivity of field crops. (Jpn) Sekiguchi, A *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 86-97. Ref. Eng. Mar 1974
- 106893** 59.8 B872  
Present technical problems of European rice culture within framework of a reality in development. (Fre) Zanini, E *Bull Inf Rizic Fr* 151: 7-16. Mar/Apr 1974
- 106894** 22.5 F31  
Fodder & pasture development policy of MARDI. [Malaysian Agricultural Research & Development Institute]. Sidhu, A S *Bull Minist Agric Lands (malaysia)* 133: 82-86. 1973
- 106895** SB278.J3A3  
Characteristics of BT 101, a disease-resistant burley tobacco variety. [Thielaviopsis basicola, mosaic virus]. (Jpn) Takahashi, Y *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 75-89. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 106896** SB278.J3A3  
Statistical analysis on relations between factors of cultivation & yield of burley tobacco. (Jpn) Tsujisaki, Y *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 91-114. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 106897** 23 N47BP  
Cereal sowing guide for 1974: wheat-oats-barley. Komoll, R F *Bull N S W Dep Agric Div Plant Ind* p 404, 45 P. Map. 1974
- 106898** 23 N47BP  
Oat growing in New South Wales. Fitzsimmons, R W *Bull N S W Dep Agric Div Plant Ind* 239, Ed. 2, Rev., 36 P. Map 1974
- 106899** SB278.J3J3  
Studies on cover-culture of tobacco. XI. growth of tobacco in pit-cover mulch. (Jpn) Akimoto, Y *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 34: 1-10. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 106900** SB13.R48  
Heyuppskera: an Heuristic model for hay yield in Iceland. Bryson, R A *Bull Res Inst Nedri As* 18, 14 P. 1974
- 106901** 100 T25S (1)  
1973 Performance of cotton varieties. Hoskinson, P E *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 428, 33 P. Feb 1974
- 106902** 100 T25S (1)  
Performance of several corn hybrids at various populations & irrigation levels. Graves, C R *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 529: 16-30. Jan 1974
- 106903** 100 T25S (1)  
Performance of several corn hybrids in narrow & wide rows at various populations. Graves, C R *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 529: 3-15. Jan 1974
- 106904** 100 T25S (1)  
Selected corn hybrids evaluated in Tennessee. *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 5297 30 P. Jan 1974
- 106905** 100 T25S (1)  
Burley 64 tobacco variety. Gupton, C L *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 530, 13 P. Feb 1974
- 106906** S537.M3A2  
Meadow improvement. Guenther, H R C *Coop Ext Serv Max C Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 154, 8 P. May 1974
- 106907** S39.E945 CUA  
Highlights of 1973 advances in agronomy & range science technology. *Certif Seed Notes Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 51 P. May/June 1974
- 106908** S15.I69  
Cotton culture. (Por) Alves, E J *Circ Inst Pesqui Agropecu Leste* 39, 24 P. Map. Ref. Sept 1973
- 106909** 72.8 EM7  
Effects of irrigation treatment & cultivar on earliness of crop maturity of Pima cotton. [Varieties]. Kittock, D L *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (2): 124-129. Apr 1974
- 106910** 64.8 C883  
Effect of row spacing & genotypic frequency on yield of soybean blends. Fehr, W R *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 521-525. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 106911** 20 AK1  
Increase of yield of low-moor hay fields under effects of nitrogenous fertilizers. (Rus) Moiseenko, V I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 19-20. Jan 1974
- 106912** TD172.E57  
Use of cattle feedlot runoff in crop production. [Corn, irrigation]. Wallingford, G W *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 273-294. Ref. June 1974
- 106913** 10 EX72  
Population & spacing studies with Malawian groundnut cultivars. Laurence, R C N *Exp Agric* 10 (3): 177-184. Ref. July 1974
- 106914** 10 EX72  
Improving quality of a groundnut population in Zambia by bulk selection of seed. Prior, A J *Exp Agric* 10 (3): 185-192. July 1974
- 106915** 10 EX72  
Effects of intercropping maize with pigeon peas on grain yield & nutrient uptake. Dalal, R C *Exp Agric* 10 (3): 219-224. Ref. July 1974
- 106916** HD9016.I4F3  
Sunflower: a good oilseed crop. [Culture]. *Farm Fact* 8 (7): 10-11. May 1974
- 106917** S279.A315  
Use of rhizobium culture to increase yield level of pulses. Basavaraj, T V *Farm Front* 8 (7): 7-8. July 1974
- 106918** 24 G252  
New wheat varieties. (Por) *Gaz Agric (luanda)* 19 (3): 167-169, 171. Mar 1974
- 106919** 450 G282  
New Polish varieties of winter wheat & rye. Wolski, T *Genet Pol* 15 (1/2): 181-184. 1974
- 106920** 290.8 G362  
Irrigated pastures—a reliable source of green feeds. (Rus) Klimenko, M I *Gidrotekh Melior* 5: 70-73. May 1974
- 106921** 290.8 G362  
Growing rice on virgin lands of Kazakhstan. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Odnokov, A K *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 71-73. June 1974
- 106922** 80 G56  
Cord grass: native of salt marshes. [Spartina foliosa]. Bauer, G *Golden Gard Calif Gard Clubs* 43 (2): 10-11. July/Aug 1974
- 106923** 17 SCH9  
What advantages do catch crop growing & green manuring bring? (Ger) Hammann, H *Grune* 102 (30): 1044-1055. July 26, 1974
- 106924** 17 SCH9  
Rape culture & fertilization. (Ger) Schoch, R *Grune* 102 (30): 1055-1056. July 26, 1974
- 106925** 17 SCH9  
Success with sugarbeets!. (Ger) Frei, H *Grune* 102 (33): 1144-1151. Aug 16, 1974
- 106926** 345 M562  
Influence of agricultural meteorological conditions on zoning of agricultural production of maize in 1973. (Rum) Socor, E *Hidro tehnica* 19 (1): 28-32. Map. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 106927** 64.8 H66  
Economic productivity of several cereal plant varieties cultivated in years 1965-1968. (Pol) Olesiak, M *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Insiennic* 18 (1): 31-50. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106928** HD1417.A45  
Cereal grains: future directions for technological change. [Wheat, rice, maize]. Barker, R In *Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 129-149. Ref. 1974
- 106929** S401.I56  
Program on investigation of tropical pastures in Ecuador by National Institute of Agricultural & Cattle Investigations. (Spa) Tergas, L E In *Conf Cursos Reun I I C A (Interam Inst Agric Sci)* 30 (iV-A), 15 P. 1973
- 106930** SB199.M62  
High-yield longevity of natural meadows relative to their in tensive utilization. [grasses, culture]. (Rus) Terekhova, K T In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 124-139. 1974
- 106931** SB199.M62  
Complex research on 'soil-plant-animal products'. [Pasture management]. (Rus) Iglovikov, V G In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 152-188. 1974
- 106932** SB199.M62  
Meadow grass mixtures. [Forage plants, culture]. (Rus) Minina, I P In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 219-232. 1974
- 106933** SB199.M62  
Floodplain meadows of USSR. [Pasture management]. (Rus) Konushkov, N S In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 282-300. 1974
- 106934** SB199.M62  
Floodplain meadows of Ukraine. [Pasture management]. (Rus) Kuksin, N V In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 301-309. 1974
- 106935** SB199.M62  
Species & varieties of grasses for floodplain lands. (Rus) Nenarokov, M I In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 310-317. 1974
- 106936** SB199.M62  
Cultivated pastures in zone of intensive dairy cattle raising. (Rus) Toomre, R I In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 342-356. 1974
- 106937** SB199.M62  
Development of sloping lands. [Forage plants, culture]. (Rus) Cherkasova, V A In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 357-370. 1974
- 106938** SB199.M62  
On establishment & utilization of cultivated pastures in steppe regions. (Rus) Postoiakov, K D In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 393-398. 1974
- 106939** SB199.M62  
New forage plants for pasture improvement in desert & semi-desert. (Rus) Sinkovskii, L P In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 409-422. 1974
- 106940** SB199.M62  
Oasis forage plant production in desert regions based on use of underground water. (Rus) Morozov, N L In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 423-436. 1974
- 106941** SB199.M62  
Seasonal pastures of USSR — their development & utilization. (Rus) Movsisiants, A P In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 437-460. 1974
- 106942** SB199.M62  
Pasture management in connection with reindeer raising. (Rus) Andreev, V N In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 461-471. 1974



- 106943** SB199.M62  
Alpine forage plant lands of USSR — their improvement & utilization. (Rus) Kazarian, E S In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 472-484. 1974
- 106944** SB199.M62  
On organizing dairy cattle industry on an industrial basis with use of cultivated pastures. [management]. (Rus) Iurisson, I I U In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 485-497. 1974
- 106945** SB199.M62  
Economics & organization of pasture management. (Rus) Polishchuk, P N In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 498-510. 1974
- 106946** SB199.M62  
Importance of pastures & meadows in development of a feed base. [forage plants, culture]. (Rus) Kalganov, M P In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 7-24. 1974
- 106947** SB199.M62  
Role of Russian scientists in establishment of a science of meadows. (Rus) Movsisiants, A P In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 78-86. 1974
- 106948** S600.P55  
Some results of sowing time tests with spring wheat. Made, A In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 345-347. 1973
- 106949** S600.P55  
Agrometeorological factors influencing spring wheat yield and grain quality in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Jakovlev, N N In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 435-439. 1973
- 106950** S600.P55  
Effect of rainfall on wheat yields in an arid region. Lomas, J In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 531-537. Ref. 1973
- 106951** SB123.S34  
Seed quality & its control. [Culture, processing]. Schwass, R H In *Seed Quality and its Control* P. 1-27. Nov 1973
- 106952** SB123.S34  
Certified seed & agricultural extension. [Field crops, culture]. Allo, A V In *Seed Quality and its Control* P. 40-49. Nov 1973
- 106953** S3.I5  
Predicting yield in flue-cured tobacco. Rao, C V In *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 143-146. Sept/Dec 1973
- 106954** S3.I5  
Effect of date of sowing, spacings & fertility levels on yield & chemical composition of toria (*Brassica campestris* var. *toria* Duthie & Full.). Dhindsa, K S In *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 153-158. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 106955** S3.I5  
Note on effect of non-submergence & drainage on yield of rice. Ali, A M In *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 189-191. Sept/Dec 1973
- 106956** S3.I5  
Note on effect of spacing, seed rate & topping on grain yield of oats. Gill, A S In *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 210-212. Sept/Dec 1973
- 106957** S3.I5  
Note on performance of different cultivars of sorghum for fodder yield. Gill, A S In *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 213-214. Sept/Dec 1973
- 106958** S3.I5  
Note on effect of nitrogen & spacing on performance of rainfed-hybrid bajra. Singh, R In *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 215-216. Sept/Dec 1973
- 106959** 22 IN235  
Crop rotations & their influence on soil moisture in Doon Valley. Khybri, M L In *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 173-179. June 1973
- 106960** 22 IN235  
Pattern of sugar accumulation & yield in sugarcane varieties planted in autumn & spring seasons. Ram, P In *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 189-192. June 1973
- 106961** 22 IN235  
Performance of sorghum under differential sowing dates. Chandravanshi, B R In *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 197-201. June 1973
- 106962** 22 IN235  
Studies in multiple cropping. II. Performance of Kharif rice in various cropping patterns. Sadanandan, N In *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 213-216. June 1973
- 106963** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of cycocel (CCC) on growth & yield of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.). Hunsigi, G In *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 231-232. June 1973
- 106964** 22 IN235  
A note on preliminary investigations on effect of cycocel on growth & yield of sesame (*Sesamum orientale* L.). Bhan, S In *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 232-233. June 1973
- 106965** 22 IN235  
A note on influence of harvest plot size on variability in rice yield determination. Maiti, S In *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 236-238. June 1973
- 106966** 22 IN235  
A note on mixed cropping of soybean (*Glycine max* L. Merr.) with sorghum (*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.). Reddy, M N In *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 238-239. June 1973
- 106967** 65.8 IN26  
Use of pregrown tops of flowered cane as seed material for better yield & quality of sugarcane. Chaugule, S B In *Indian Sugar* 24 (4): 247-249. July 1974
- 106968** SB191.M2I522  
Results of Second & Third International Triticale Yield Nurseries, 1970 — 1971, 1971 — 1972. (Mul) In *Bull Inst Maize & Wheat Improv Cent* 10, 49 P. Nov 1973
- 106969** 22 IN8  
Vaiga: a new rice variety. *Inten Agric* 12 (2): 14. Apr 1974
- 106970** 22 IN8  
Maize for all. [Varieties]. Ram, M In *Inten Agric* 12 (2): 2-6. Apr 1974
- 106971** 55.8 IR733  
Irrigation tests made during nitrogen fertilizing & sowing seasons on maize hybrids class 400 & 600 in 1973 in two different areas on land around Emilia-Romagna Canal. [Corn]. (Ita) Lanzoni, L In *Irrigazione* 21 (1/2): 15-21. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 106972** 10 J822  
Production & survival of tillers of wheat & their contribution to yield. Ishag, H M In *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 117-124. Ref. Aug 1974
- 106973** 10 J822  
Grading monogerm sugarbeet seed & its influence on performance. Longden, P C In *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 125-133. Aug 1974
- 106974** 103 N21J  
Sugarbeet: report on new varieties completing trials in 1972. [great Britain]. Willey, L A In *J Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 123-126. 1973
- 106975** 103 N21J  
Notes on a winter wheat population study. Ramsbottom, E M In *J Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 63-66. 1973
- 106976** 103 N21J  
Wheat, barley & oat varieties completing primary trials in 1972. [great Britain]. Fiddian, W E H In *J Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 95-122. 1973
- 106977** S19.J68  
Yield & chemical composition of some promising strains of safflower for fodder purposes. Dhindsa, K S In *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 190-192. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 106978** S19.J68  
Safflower as rabi fodder for rainfed areas. Mehrotra, N In *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 195-196. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 106979** S19.P8  
Effect of deep ploughing & interculture on cotton yield. Singh, S In *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 379-383. Ref. Dec 1973
- 106980** S19.P8  
Comparative performance of different ages of nursery in transplanting wheat versus direct seeding of wheat & barley under late-sown conditions. Randhawa, A S In *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 384-387. Ref. Dec 1973
- 106981** 64.8 J27  
Soybean culture in Hokkaido. (Jpn) Sambuichi, K In *Jap J Breed* 24 (3): 37. June 1974
- 106982** 64.8 J27  
New hybrid variety 'Monohopu' of sugarbeets. (Jpn) Sasaki, M In *Jap J Breed* 24 (3): 37-38. June 1974
- 106983** 11 J732  
Why keep old varieties? [Field crops]. (Swe) Hansson, K A In *Jonkop Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 1: 11. 1974
- 106984** 11 J732  
Varieties of oats & grain. (Swe) Hansson, K A In *Jonkop Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 1: 12-13. 1974
- 106985** 11 J732  
Late sowing makes for a big loss. [Field crops]. (Swe) Hansson, K A In *Jonkop Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 1: 14. 1974
- 106986** 11 J732  
Annual ryegrass. [Lolium]. (Swe) Hansson, K A In *Jonkop Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 1: 15. 1974
- 106987** HD1491.G3K6  
Some basic conditions of effective sugarbeet production. (Ger) Matthes, E In *Kooperation* 8 (6): 264-269. June 1974
- 106988** 18 K96  
Method of procedure in preparing fresh forage. [Harvest, drying]. (Ger) Wenner, H L In *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 176: 66-82. 1974
- 106989** 18 K96  
Prerequisites & possibilities of cultivation for hot air drying. (Ger) Zimmer, E In *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 176: 83-106. Ref. 1974
- 106990** 49 B462  
It is possible to increase pasture production. (Fre) Pontailier, S In *L'elevage* 31: 37-38. July 1974
- 106991** 49 B462  
Forage beets, an entirely mechanized crop. [Culture]. (Fre) Caille, D In *L'elevage* 31: 39-40. July 1974
- 106992** 49 B462  
Four years of experiment in Seine-Maritime. [Sugarbeets]. (Fre) Wattiez, S In *L'elevage* 31: 40-45, 47. July 1974
- 106993** 281.8 L93  
Planting dates affect soybean yields & profits. Brugmann, W L In *La Rural Econ* 36 (3): 2-4. Aug 1974
- 106994** 58.8 L2352  
Sugarbeet cultivation on light soil. (Dut) Andringa, J T In *Landbouwmachinistie* 25 (7): 649-656. July 1974
- 106995** 58.8 L239  
How harvesting is done in Kenya. [Cereals, maize]. (Ger) Frey, H J In *Landmasch Markt* 53 (8): 16-17. June 24, 1974
- 106996** 12 L29  
Variety selection, 1974. [Field crops]. (Swe) Hook, A In *Lantbrukstidskr Stockh Hushallningssallsk* 24 (1): 11-16. 1974
- 106997** 286.89 C16  
Comparison of flue-cured tobacco transplants variable in met hod of culture. Walker, E K In *Lighter* 44 (3): 19-26. Summer 1974
- 106998** 58.8 D81  
Praiseworthy protein from fields: Stubble seeds bring double profit. (Ger) Sprengel, A In *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 29 (6): 182-183. June 15, 1974
- 106999** 100 M69MI  
Limited seedbed preparation for cotton. Spurgeon, W I In *M A F E S Res Highlights (Miss Agric For Exp Stn)* 37 (8): 1, 3, 8. Aug 1974
- 107000** 22 M262  
Studies on methods of planting under different levels of nitrogen & their influence on yield of IR. 8 rice. Subramanian, A In *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 741-745. Aug 1973
- 107001** 59.8 M45  
Opaque-2 hybrids in northern Italy. II. General combining ability of 62 inbreds. [Maize]. (Ita) Salamini, F In *Maydica* 17 (4): 120-133. Eng. Sum. Oct 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 107002** 59.8 M45  
Maize hybrids trails in semiarid conditions. [Yields]. (Ita) Monotti, M In *Maydica* 17 (4): 99-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 107003** 59.8 M45  
Opaque-2 hybrids in northern Italy. IV. Comparison between 1971 hybrids. [Maize, yields]. (Ita) Maggiore, T In *Maydica* 18 (1/2): 40-49. Eng. Sum. Jan/Apr 1973
- 107004** 59.8 M45  
Biographies: Vincenzo Sabatini (1901 — 1973). [Agronomists]. (Ita) Maydica 18 (1/2): 63-64. Jan/Apr 1973
- 107005** 58.9 J762  
Field wilting of forage for hot air drying. (Swe) Eldelind, J In *Medd Jordbruktekt Inst* 353, 69 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107006** 105.2 W122  
Major problems of growing sesame (*Sesamum indicum* L.) in Nigeria. Rheenen, H A van In *Meded Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 73-12, 130 P. Ref. 1973
- 107007** S19.M4  
Effect of plant density & topping on yield & other agronomic characters of safflower. Al-Rawi, K M In *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 119-124. 1973
- 107008** 281.9 R22MS  
Alternative crops for cereal grower: a commentary on break crop situation. Dench, J A L In *Misc Study Univ Reading Dep Agric Econ* 58, 16 P. 1974
- 107009** S19.M9  
Effect of time & rate of seeding on growth & yield of two varieties of wheat — Bijaga Yellow & Safed Lerma under rainfed conditions. Nadagoudar, B S In *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 499-505. 1973
- 107010** S19.M9  
Response of tall & dwarf wheats to time & rate of seedling under rainfed conditions. Nadagoudar, B S In *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 505-509. 1973
- 107011** S19.M9  
Performance of Australian wheat varieties in comparison with others for yield & rust reaction. [Puccinia graminis]. Krishnamurthy, K In *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 519-534. 1973



- 107012** S543.N5N5  
Studies on impediment to growth of rice plant by repeated cropping in irrigated upland field. 3. On a simple method for determining degree of soil fertility. (Jpn) Kubota, M *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 23: 37-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107013** 385 C733N  
Sorghum culture under irrigation. (Spa) *Not Agric* 6 (35): 141-142 Nov 1973
- 107014** 77.8 OL2  
Results obtained with drought-resistant peanut varieties in West Africa. (Fre) Bockelee-Morvan, A *Oleagineux* 29 (6): 309-314. June 1974
- 107015** 2 OR3  
Summer herds of Klamath County are largest in stat e. [Grazing, cattle]. *Oreg Agri Rec* P. 7. June 1974
- 107016** 57.8 OR32  
Sweet sorghum — four foods in one. Logsdon, G *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 72-75. Aug 1974
- 107017** S19.P82  
A correlation & path coefficient analysis of yield component s in sesame (*Sesamum indicum* L.). Ekbote, A P *P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 116-121. Ref. Jan 1974
- 107018** S19.P82  
Quantitative relationship between plant population & yield of soybean (Glycine max L. Merrill) variety Bragg. Pawar, K R *P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 86-88. Jan 1974
- 107019** 100 T31P  
Dryland narrow-row cotton production, Texas High Plains. [Yields]. Hudspeth, E B *P R Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3280, 3 P. Aug 1974
- 107020** 100 T31P  
Comparative performance of different sources of cotton planting seed. Ray, L L *Agricultural Experiment Station P R Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3281, 6 P. Aug 1974
- 107021** SB351.A1P3  
200-500 Pound yield increase: scavengers decrease harvesting losses. [Equipment]. Mayfield, W D *Peanut Farmer* 10 (7): 10-12. July/Aug 1974
- 107022** S15.P45  
Competition of irrigated wheat varieties at Sete Lagoas. [Yield]. (Por) Coqueiro, E P *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 115-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107023** 65.9 P533  
Philippine Sugar Institute: annual report, fiscal year 1972-1973. [sugarcane, culture]. *Philipp Sugar Inst Q* 19 (3/4): 1-72. July/Dec 1973
- 107024** TA593.P5  
An experiment in multispectral air photography for archaeological research. [crops, color]. Hampton, J N *Photogram Rec* 8 (43): 37-64. Apr 1974
- 107025** 19.5 P752  
Effect of intensive manuring on production efficiency & nutrient value of meadow cover. [Arrhenaterum elatius, Dactylis glomerata, Agrostis canina, Festuca pratensis]. (Slo) Holubek, R *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 279-286. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107026** 21 R862  
Importance of cultivating hard wheat (*Triticum durum*). (Rum) Muresan, T *Probl Agric* 26 (6): 12-22. 1974
- 107027** 61.9 AS7  
Comparison of three seed dividers in sampling a pasture mixt ure. [Bromus inermis, Festuca arundinacea, Dactylis glomerata, Trifolium hybridum]. Hall, P J *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 59-62. Ref. 1973
- 107028** 61.9 AS7  
Relation of bulk density of acid delinted cottonseed to field performance. Johnson, J R *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 63-66. Ref. 1973
- 107029** 61.9 AS7  
Type verification in red clover cultivars. Baenziger, H *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 88-93. 1973
- 107030** 389.9 AM31  
Effect of precipitation patterns upon forage quality. Ansotegui, R P *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 229-232. Ref. 1973
- 107031** 281.9 B87  
Textile flax harvest & progress in handling. (Fre) *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (151): 22. June 1, 1974
- 107032** S1.P74  
Burley growers need a 'bumper crop' in '74. [Tobacco, yield s]. Todd, F A *Prog Farmer N C* 89 (5): 49. May 1974
- 107033** S1.P74  
Don't give up on coastal! [Cynodon dactylon]. Hudson, J *Prog Farmer N C* 89 (5): 63. May 1974
- 107034** 100 P381P  
1973 pennsylvania corn performance studies. [Yields]. Johnson, M W *Prog Rep Pa State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 340, 38 P. Mar 1974
- 107035** 7 C16PU  
Growing corn. Donovan, L S *Publ Agric Can* 1025, Rev., 23 P. 1974
- 107036** 13 R322  
Influence of seeding density on cultural & technologic al value of spring barley destined for brewing. (Fre) Maddens, K *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 543-558. Ref. May/June 1974
- 107037** 43.8 R32  
Stable cattle. II. [Pastures, feeding]. (Por) *Rev Criad* 43 (527): 32-34. Dec 1973
- 107038** 43.8 R32  
Stable cattle. III. [Pasture management, feeding]. (Por) *Rev Criad* 44 (528): 43-46. Jan 1974
- 107039** 41.8 R3262  
Aerial-photo study of pastures of occidental Adamawa high lands. (Fre) Hurault, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 443-458. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107040** 102.5 M52  
Description of simple hybrids, synthetic varieties & new cultivars of sweetcorn (*Zea mays* L. variety rugosa Bonaf.), obtained in Mendoza (Argentine Republic). (Spa) Cherubini, C *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 13-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 107041** 102.5 M52  
Irrigation & fertilization tests on wheat in Mendoza. [Yield, varieties]. (Spa) Mihajlovich, D L E *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 81-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 107042** 102.5 M52  
Comparative test of malting barley varieties under irrigation in Mendoza. [Yield]. (Spa) Rabino Mathus, L L *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 39-48. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 107043** 59.8 R36  
California releases new short-grain variety. [Rice]. Carnahan, H L *Rice J77* (7): 34. July 1974
- 107044** 59.8 R36  
Screening rice seedlings for tolerance to low temperatures. [Varieties]. Jones, D B *Rice J77* (7): 41. July 1974
- 107045** 59.8 R36  
Increasing production in Delta. [Rice]. Smith, J E *Rice J77* (7): 58-59. July 1974
- 107046** 59.8 R49  
Studies on possibility of rice cultivation with periodical irrigation. I. First results with some selected lines. (Ita) Baldi, G *Riso* 23 (Special No.): 21-31. Eng. Sum. 1974?
- 107047** 59.8 R49  
World rice literature becomes bigger, better & more accessible. Green, V E Jr *Riso* 23 (2): 115-126. June 1974
- 107048** 59.8 R49  
Effect of soil salinity on rice as influenced by planting method under fertilization conditions. Albescu, I *Riso* 23 (2): 127-130. June 1974
- 107049** 59.8 R49  
Effects of plowing under rice straw in submerged soils with monocultural rotation; preliminary results obtained during first year. (Ita) Russo, S *Riso* 23 (2): 209-218. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 107050** 515 SO84  
Potential for radical improvement of veld & fortification of established pastures in Natal. Theron, E P S *Afr J Sci* 70 (2): 38-40. Feb 1974
- 107051** 65.8 SO8  
Africa — an introduction to continent & its sugarcane history. McMartin, A S *Afr Sugar J* 58 (5): 206, 209, 213, 217-218. Maps. May 1974
- 107052** 65.8 SO8  
Experiment Station of South African Sugar Association. [Sugarcane, culture]. Wilson, J S *Afr Sugar J* 58 (5): 231, 233. May 1974
- 107053** 65.8 SO8  
Production of sugarcane in South Africa. Wilson, J S *Afr Sugar J* 58 (5): 243, 245. May 1974
- 107054** 65.8 SO8  
XV Golen Jubilee Congress of International Society of Sugarcane Technologists; abstracts of papers. Wilson, J S *Afr Sugar J* 58 (5, Suppl.), 28P. May 1974
- 107055** 100 SO82S  
A bromegrass that doesn't quit. Looking for a new variety. [Bromus]. Gross, D F S *D Farm Home Res* 25 (2): 34-35. Spring (i.e. summer) 1974
- 107056** 475 AC87  
Using Chairman Mao's philosophical thinking to guide scientific experiment in peanut cultivation. Yao, S C *Sci Sin* 16 (1): 112-122. Feb 1973
- 107057** S95.E23  
Agronomic research of sugarbeets in New York. [Culture]. Scott, T W *Search Agric* 4 (5), 12 P. June 1974
- 107058** 61.8 SE53  
Yield stability in corn genotypes. (Ita) Olivieri, A M *Sementi Elette* 20 (3): 47-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107059** 450 F58AE  
Use of presowing seed hardening in sunflower seed growing. [Drought resistance]. Filatov, P A *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 151-154. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 107060** 450 F58AE  
Mercury 2-hydroxyethyl nitrate: A defoliant of a new type. [Crops, harvesting aid]. Rakitin, YU V *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 155-166. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 107061** SB123.A1S8  
Lucerne & white clover growing for seed; a review. (Cze) Radej, J *Stud Inf, Rostl Vyroba* 6, 76 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107062** 9.6 SU7  
Development & yield of a number of semi-dwarf sorghum hybrids. (Dut) Marrewijk, G A M van *Surinaam Landbouw* 22 (1): 34-39. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107063** 106 M663  
Agriculture & crop production in Belorussian SSR. (Rus) *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17, 223 P. 1973
- 107064** 106 M663  
Role of crop rotation in intensive agriculture. (Rus) Krivenia, N I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 11-15. 1973
- 107065** 106 M663  
Prospects of using local buckwheat varieties for aftercrop plantings in Belorussia. (Rus) Gorina, E D *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 114-120. 1973
- 107066** 106 M663  
Technology of growing forage carrots on peat-boggy soils. [Mechanization]. (Rus) Kozlovskii, A I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 120-127. 1973
- 107067** 106 M663  
Influence of stalk density in seed-growing stands on yield properties of seeds of Moskovskii 121 barley variety. (Rus) Moroz, N A *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 128-134. 1973
- 107068** 106 M663  
Influence of methods & rates of sowing of orchardgrass on seed yield. [Dactylis glomerata]. (Rus) Semenov, A L *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 155-160. 1973
- 107069** 106 M663  
Belorusskaia Krasnaia, a new variety of semisweet sugarbeet s. (Rus) Kozlovskii, A I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 160-166. 1973
- 107070** 106 M663  
Comparative study of productivity of new ensilage perennial crops on soddy-podzolic soils developing on light loams. [Cereals, potatoes]. (Rus) Nikonchik, P I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 21-28. 1973
- 107071** 106 M663  
Effect of deep tillage on yield of agricultural crops. [Cereals, potatoes]. (Rus) Abramchuk, A P *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 29-36. 1973
- 107072** 106 M663  
Productivity of crop rotation on a soddy-podzolic, slightly loamy soils in central zone of Belorussian SSR. (Rus) Krivenia, N I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 3-7. 1973
- 107073** 106 M663  
Tillage of soil under winter rye. [Yield, weed control]. (Rus) Simchenkov, G V *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 36-39. 1973
- 107074** 106 M663  
Methods of controlling aftergrowth of perennial forage lupine after it has been plowed under. (Rus) Vorono, A T *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 39-44. 1973
- 107075** 106 M663  
Productivity & economic effectiveness of cereal & cereal-legume crops on soddy-podzolic, sandy loam soils. [Income, costs]. (Rus) Shostak, Ch A *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 7-10. 1973
- 107076** 106 M663  
Farming & plant growing in Belorussian SSR. (Rus) *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18, 191 P. 1974
- 107077** 106 M663  
Influence of inter-row cultivation on development of root system & height of maize plants treated with herbicides. (Rus) Lukashenia, P P *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 102-108. 1974



- 107078** 106 M663  
Results of a study of short-stalked soft spring wheat variet ies. [Yields]. (Rus) Rosenkova, V E *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 126-130. 1974
- 107079** 106 M663  
Problem of productivity & length of vegetative period of short-stalked specimens of spring wheat on peat-boggy soil. [Yields, varieties]. (Rus) Rosenkova, V E *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 130-134. 1974
- 107080** 106 M663  
Promising varieties of yellow lupine. (Rus) Polkanova, T P *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 157-164. 1974
- 107081** 106 M663  
Peculiarities of ecology of buckwheat varieties in forest area of Belorussian SSR. (Rus) Evdokimenko, Z I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 164-168. 1974
- 107082** 106 M663  
Arrangement in crop rotation & fertilization of sugarbeets. (Rus) Krivenia, N I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 5-8. 1974
- 107083** 106 M663  
Features of technology of cultivating buckwheat according to various times of sowing. (Rus) Anokhin, A N *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 63-69. Ref. 1974
- 107084** 106 M663  
Feeding areas & sowing rates of Mironovskaia 808 winter wheat on loamy soils in central Belorussia. (Rus) Tropashko, I N *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 69-80. 1974
- 107085** 106 M663  
Features of farming practices used with winter tetraploid rye. (Rus) Mukhin, N D *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 80-87. 1974
- 107086** 106 M663  
Productivity of cereal, seed-legume & grain crops grown on peat-boggy soil. [Yields, varieties]. (Rus) Osin, A E *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 94-97. 1974
- 107087** 106 M663  
Productivity & nutritive value of perennial forage lupine. (Rus) Voronov, A T *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 97-102. 1974
- 107088** 65.8 T133  
Artificial ripening of sugarcane with chemicals. Yang, P *Taiwan Sugar* 21 (3): 74-76, 78-80. May/June 1974
- 107089** 451 R92  
Wheat breeding in Australia & value of Australian assortment for USSR. (Rus) Shmarayev, G E *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 199-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107090** 451 R92  
Field crops of West Africa (Senegal, Mali, Guinea). (Rus) Bakhareva, S N *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 268-290. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107091** 451 R92  
Wild late-ripening drought-resistant fodder plants of desert zone of central Kazakhstan. [Introduction]. (Rus) Soskov, I U D *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 39-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107092** 451 R92  
Evaluation of maize for drought- & heat-resistance. [Varieties]. (Rus) Shmarayev, G E *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 158-165. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107093** 451 R92  
Studies on self-pollinated maize lines in Poltava province. (Rus) Kornilova, T S *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 166-170. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107094** 451 R92  
Some results of studies on varietal diversity of annual mill etes crops in north Caucasus. (Rus) Iakushevskii, E S *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 203-211. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107095** 451 R92  
Thermic indexes — indicators of proper dates for sowing rice. (Rus) Erokhin, V D *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 225-233. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107096** 451 R92  
Anatomical structure of epidermis in cotyledons & leaves of species of genus *Fagopyrum* Mill. [Buckwheat]. (Rus) Krotov, A S *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 234-255. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107097** 451 R92  
Maize culture in Guinea. (Rus) Bakhareva, S N *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 274-281. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107098** 451 R92  
Grain content in ear (panicle) as most important element in structure of yield. [Rye, wheat, oats, barley]. (Rus) Denisov, P V *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 171-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107099** 451 R92  
Determination of authenticity of oat species & cultivars by morphological characters of grain. (Rus) Rodionova, N A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 54-61. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107100** 451 R92  
A method for determining seeds of flat-seeded vetch (*Vicia var. platysperma* Bar.) from seeds of lentil. (Rus) Red'kina, Z V *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 72-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107101** 500 W75  
A history of vegetation of Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. Barnes, W J *Trans Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett* 62: 357-375. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 107102** 43.8 UN7  
Must they always be annual stubble seeds? (Ger) Esser, J *Unser Milchvieh* 26 (7): 2, 4. July 1974
- 107103** 64.9 V67  
1972-1973 Forage plants variety tests. (Ger) Wolffhardt, D *Versuchsergebnisse Bundesanstalt Pflanzenbau Samenprüf Wien* 208, 30 P. Mar 1974
- 107104** 64.9 V67  
1973 Quality studies of winter & summer wheat variety test s. (Ger) Waltl, K *Versuchsergebnisse Bundesanstalt Pflanzenbau Samenprüf Wien* 209, 25 P. May 1974
- 107105** 20 V82  
Results & prospects of scientific research in breeding & technology of growing maize in Ukraine. (Ukr) Nepomniashchyi, V I *Viss Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 102-103. June 1974
- 107106** 20 V82  
Mechanization of process of maize growing together with pole beans. (Ukr) Didenko, M K *Viss Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 12-18. June 1974
- 107107** 95.8 W435  
Tendencies of development of rootstock production in grape pruning gardens. (Ger) Kalinke, H *Weinberg Keller* 21 (2): 77-92. Ref. Feb 1974
- 107108** 509 D81  
Raising output per unit of area & reducing grain losses on combine-harvester by means of increased cutting heights. (Ger) Lehmann, H G *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 445-448. 1974
- 107109** 18 J825  
Trials with mixed sowing of maize & soya beans for silage production. (Ger) Schuster, W *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (1): 1-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 107110** 18 J825  
Intercropping tolerance of soybean in different local corn stocks (*Zea mays* L.). Galal, S Jr *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (2): 135-145. Ref. Mar 1974
- 107111** 106 L543  
Yield of green matter by a mixture of peas & sunflowers in relation to planting rates at spring & afterharvest plantings in Leningrad Region. [Forage plants]. (Rus) Belova, T P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 18-26. Ref. 1973
- 107112** 106 L543  
Green matter yield of Silphium according to planting methods & nutrient areas. [Spacing]. (Rus) Suvorin, V P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 59-62. 1973
- 107113** 106 L543  
Effect of harvesting period on planting properties of the seeds of new forage plants. (Rus) Suvorin, V P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 63-67. 1973
- 107114** 106 L543  
Growing sunflowers for silage without management of plantings. [Weed control]. (Rus) Shkurpela, I A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 68-70. 1973
- 107115** 106 L543  
Photosynthetic activity & yield of some forage plants in catch cropping. (Rus) Belova, T P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 9-13. 1973
- 107116** 106 L543  
Influence of varied soil cultivation on yield of several agricultural crops & on weediness during crop rotation. [Cereals, grasses]. (Rus) Efimenko, M D *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (4): 34-41. 1973
- 107117** 106 L543  
Comparative evaluation of spring cover crops & their influence on yield of perennial grasses. [Cereals, peas]. (Rus) Serov, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (4): 56-64. 1973
- 107118** 106 L543  
Evaluation of reliability of trend equation & its use in forecasting yield variations. [Crops]. (Rus) Kaiaikina, M S *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 207: 10-17. 1973
- 107119** 106 L543  
Forecasting productivity of agricultural crops in a unidimensional series. (Rus) Manellia, A I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 207: 48-53. 1973
- 107120** 106 L543  
Creation & exploitation of cultivated pastures & hay fields. (Rus) *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228, 78 P. 1973
- 107121** 106 L543  
Creation of cultivated pastures on state farms of Leningrad Region. (Rus) Drozdov, I P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 3-13. 1973
- 107122** 106 L543  
Comparison of hay-cut & zootechnical methods for recording productivity of cultivated crops on Ruch'istate farm in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Tikhomirova, I A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 60-66. 1973
- 107123** 49 Z6  
Effective utilization of mountain pastures. [Forage plants, grazing]. (Rus) Bogatyrev, B B *Zhivotnovodstvo* 8: 53-55. Aug 1974

## HORTICULTURAL CROPS — CULTURE

- 107124** 280.8 AG82  
Black currants as a special crop a chance for small farm in eastern & western Styria. (Ger) Grinschgl, I *Agrar Rundsch* 4/5: 15-16. June 1974
- 107125** 19 AG85  
Grape monoculture at Hegyalja, 16th — 17th century. [Hungary]. (Hun) Kiss, N I *Agrartort Sz* 15 (3/4): 383-390. Ref. 1973
- 107126** 275.8 AG8  
An additional facility — an FFA [Future Farmers of America] project. [Agricultural education, horticulture]. Khan, M W *Agric Educ* 47 (3): 62, 70. Sept 1974
- 107127** 22.5 N682  
New variety of grape, 'Tano-black'. (Jpn) Tano, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 114. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107128** 22.5 N682  
Survey of superior apple producing area. 2. (Jpn) Yokota, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 28-32. Map. Apr 1974
- 107129** 22.5 N682  
Fruit stabilizing techniques for navel oranges. 2. (Jpn) Okazaki, T *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 43-46. Apr 1974
- 107130** 22.5 N682  
Development of growing virus free strawberries on a large scale by anther culture. (Jpn) Oosawa, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 57-60. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107131** 22.5 N682  
Greenhouse culture of melons & fruit quality. (Jpn) Katsumata, H *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 61-64. Apr 1974
- 107132** 22.5 N682  
Grafting techniques for culture of fruits & vegetables. 2. (Jpn) Konud, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 65-70. Apr 1974
- 107133** 256.13 AG82M  
Rooting of hardwood cuttings. [Landscaping]. Ward, S *Agric North Irel* 49 (2): 66-69. June 1974
- 107134** 22 AG832  
Tomato varietal trial. Baluch, A A *Agric Pak* 24 (2): 131-137. (pub. 1974)
- 107135** 22 AG832  
Correlation between yield & five other important characters in 12 varieties of tomato. Baluch, Z A *Agric Pak* 24 (2): 139-150. (pub. 1974)
- 107136** 22 AG832  
Effect of irrigation interval, spacings & planting methods on yield of lady's finger. [okra]. Razvi, I A *Agric Pak* 24 (2): 151-157. (pub. 1974)
- 107137** S5.A5  
Argentina: an apprentice becoming a master. [Grape culture]. (Fre) Carlin, G *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 14: 22-23. June 1, 1974
- 107138** S5.A5  
Garlic varieties. (Fre) *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 15: 18-19. June 8, 1974



- 107139** S5.A5  
Vegetables: Where is southern production going? (Fre) Giannesini, J P *Agric (Marches Agric)* 7: 18-19. Apr 12, 1974
- 107140** 105.7 AG8  
Previous estimate of stem length in varieties of garden peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). (Por) Ambar, A V R *Agron Lusit* 35 (3): 249-272. 1974
- 107141** 80 N216  
An *Impatiens* circus — Longwood New Guinea hybrid *impatiens*. Armstrong, R J *Am Hortic Mag* 53 (1): 14-18. Spring 1974
- 107142** 80 N216  
Let nature work in seedflat. [Ornamental plants culture]. Sperry, N *Am Hortic Mag* 53 (1): 19-22. Spring 1974
- 107143** 80 N216  
[Landscapes, sakei]. Carson, S *Am Hortic Mag* 53 (1): 24-31. Spring 1974
- 107144** 80 N216  
Vegetables then & now. DeWolf, G P *Am Hortic Mag* 53 (1): 4-13. Spring 1974
- 107145** 80 N216  
Constance Davidson — a gardener's gardener. Clarke, E *Am Hortic Mag* 53 (1): 42-45. Spring 1974
- 107146** 80 N216  
Through education we grow. [Horticulture]. Paul, L W *Am Hortic Mag* 53 (2): 27-29. Summer 1974
- 107147** 80 N216  
Training stewards of landscape. [Longwood Program in ornamental Horticulture, Delaware]. Lighty, R W *Am Hortic Mag* 53 (2): 40-41. Summer 1974
- 107148** 80 N216  
Highrise horticulture: Chicago's affirmative program of environmental education & urban horticulture. Beatty, V L *Am Hortic Mag* 53 (2): 42-46. Summer 1974
- 107149** 80 AM371  
Landscape design — a critique. Nelson, W R Jr *Am Nursery* 140 (5): 14-15. Sept 1, 1974
- 107150** 80 AM371  
Container growing in New Jersey. [Nursery stock, horticulture]. Fries, H H *Am Nursery* 140 (6): 10-11, 30-32. Sept 15, 1974
- 107151** 80 AM371  
Approaches to home landscape design. Fifty-eight: friendly fencing. Hudak, J *Am Nursery* 140 (6): 14, 44, 47. Sept 15, 1974
- 107152** 80 AM371  
Street planters selection materials & maintenance. [Shade trees, costs]. Hoerr, J *Am Nursery* 140 (6): 36, 38, 42. Sept 15, 1974
- 107153** 80 AM329  
Collecting & establishing jungle orchids. III. Hamlin, H H *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (9): 768-772. Sept 1974
- 107154** 80 AM329  
Culture of jewel orchids. [Orchidaceae]. Cavestro, W *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (9): 793-797. Sept 1974
- 107155** 80 AM329  
In quest of green orchid. [Brassavola, hybrids]. Allen, D R *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (9): 804-810. Sept 1974
- 107156** 13 G28  
Day of study devoted to establishment & upkeep of plan t covers for soils of large public & private spaces; organized by Chair of Horticulture of Faculty of Agro-nomic Sciences, Gembloux, February 28, 1973. (Fre) *Ann Gembloux* 79 (4): 215-277. Fourth quarter 1973
- 107157** 13 G28  
Structure of countryside along large traffic routes. [Roadside planting]. (Fre) Kuhl, J *Ann Gembloux* 79 (4): 217-230. Fourth quarter 1973
- 107158** 13 G28  
Creation of associations of low cover plants along highways in English countryside, with some references to their upkeep. [Grasses, legumes]. (Fre) Wright, T W J *Ann Gembloux* 79 (4): 231-236. Fourth quarter 1973
- 107159** 13 G28  
Modern methods of establishing grass cover. [Roadside plant ing]. (Fre) Matagne, F *Ann Gembloux* 79 (4): 237-249. Fourth quarter 1973
- 107160** 13 G28  
Modern methods for upkeep of green spaces along roads and highways. (Fre) Rider, H de *Ann Gembloux* 79 (4): 251-258. Fourth quarter 1973
- 107161** 13 G28  
Ecological principles for choosing useful cover plant groupings. (Fre) Sougne, N *Ann Gembloux* 79 (4): 259-267. Fourth quarter 1973
- 107162** 13 G28  
An application of 'agronomic' method of establishing a soil cover. [Grasses, legumes]. (Fre) Debuiss, J *Ann Gembloux* 79 (4): 269-273. Fourth quarter 1973
- 107163** 81 C1282  
Annual report of Calavo Growers of California for year ended October 31, 1973. *Annu Rep Calavo Grow Calif* 50, 13 P. 1974
- 107164** 94.69 N81  
How can we meet growing demand for grafted nut trees? Jacobs, H L *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 81-83. 1973
- 107165** 94.69 N81  
We need highly productive nut trees. [Varieties]. Ashworth, F L *Annu Rep North Nut Grow Assoc* 64Th: 86-87. 1973
- 107166** 80 AR13  
A new 'tool' in orchard management: Alar 85 growth regulator. (Fre) *Arboric Fruit* 21 (244): 24-31. June 1974
- 107167** 80 AR13  
Choice of planting system enters into future of orchard. (Fre) Gautier, M *Arboric Fruit* 21 (244): 53-60. June 1974
- 107168** 80 AR13  
Table grape culture under plastic shelter. (Fre) Angiboust, A *Arboric Fruit* 21 (244): 63, 65. June 1974
- 107169** 80 AR13  
A study day on mechanization of pruning. [Fruit]. (Fre) Gautier, M *Arboric Fruit* 21 (245/246): 33-37. July/Aug 1974
- 107170** 100 AR42F  
Establishing a Bermudagrass lawn in a cool season species cover. [Cynodon dactylon]. King, J W *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 8. July/Aug 1974
- 107171** 451 M854  
Corylus colurna at Mariupol' Forest Experiment Station. (Rus) Starchenko, I I *Biull GI Bot Sada* 91: 26-27. 1974
- 107172** 451 M854  
Quercus rubra in stands of greenery in western Ukraine. (Rus) Prikladovskaia, N F *Biull GI Bot Sada* 91: 28-31. 1974
- 107173** 451 M854  
Scopolia carnolica cultivated near Moscow & evaluation of its productivity of population from various points of origin. (Rus) Krylova, P L *Biull GI Bot Sada* 91: 56-61. Ref. 1974
- 107174** 9.4 SO1  
Seeding in parcels, a new method to establish pastures in enclosures. (Spa) *Bol Agric* 639: 13452-13454. Apr 1974
- 107175** 81 AM322  
Dahlia growing in South Africa. [Culture]. De Kiewiet, C W *Bull Am Dahlia Soc* 57 (3): 6, 8. Sept 1974
- 107176** S383.A3N43  
Walnut growing. [Juglans regia]. *Bull H N S W Dep Agric Div Hortic* 68, Ed. 2, 6 P. 1973
- 107177** S304.H6E22  
Responses of Adsuki bean varieties to cultivating condition s. (Jpn) Satoh, H *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 61-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107178** S304.H6E22  
Varietal difference in seasonal stability of main characteristics of potato plants. (Jpn) Murakai, N *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 7-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107179** 58.9 F843B  
Report of experiment on 1973 mechanical harvesting of mandarin oranges. (Fre) *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 71-75. June 1974
- 107180** 58.9 F843B  
Work area for mechanical harvesting of red beets. (Fre) *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 77-79. June 1974
- 107181** 58.9 F843B  
Mechanical harvest of celery (1973 season). (Fre) *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 81-94. June 1974
- 107182** 23 N47BP  
Glycine-based pastures for north coast. Autry-Hall, F *Bull N S W Dep Agric Div Plant Ind* p 322, Ed. 2, Rev., 8 P. 1974
- 107183** 23 N47BP  
Rock gardens. Ball, A J *Bull N S W Dep Agric Div Plant Ind* 470, 16 P. 1974
- 107184** 14 F844B  
Agricultural research & ornamental horticulture. (Fre) Drouineau, G *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 353-360. May 1974
- 107185** 14 F844B  
Ornamental horticulture in Loire valley. (Fre) Besnier, G *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 361-364. May 1974
- 107186** 14 F844B  
Angewandte horticulture. (Fre) Millet, J *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 365-366. May 1974
- 107187** 14 F844B  
Panorama of horticultural activities in southern regions of France. (Fre) Giannesini, J P *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 367-373. May 1974
- 107188** 14 F844B  
Nursery ornamental crops: Technical & economic problems. (Fre) Ninier, R *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 375-377. May 1974
- 107189** 14 F844B  
Ornamental plants. (Fre) Mocquart, R *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 379-381. May 1974
- 107190** 14 F844B  
French bulb culture. (Fre) Turc, R *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 383-385. May 1974
- 107191** 14 F844B  
Origin & development of rose culture at Doue-la-Fontaine. (Fre) Begault, J *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 387. May 1974
- 107192** 14 F844B  
Production of flower seeds. (Fre) Boggio, A *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 389-396. May 1974
- 107193** 14 F844B  
Training men in horticulture. (Fre) Le Guelinel, E *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 417-422. May 1974
- 107194** 100 T25S (1)  
Apple variety performance on Cumberland Plateau of Tennessee. Mullins, C A *Bull Univ Tenn Agric Exp Stn* 531, 11 P. Mar 1974
- 107195** 275.29 W27P  
Seeding rates & phosphorus placement for Alaska peas in Palouse. Muchlbauer, F J *Bull Wash State Univ Coll Agric Res Cent* 794, 4 P. Ref. July 1974
- 107196** 100 C12CAG  
Factors affecting Ethephon as an aid in fruit ripening of peppers. Sims, W L *Calif Agric* 28 (6): 3-4. June 1974
- 107197** 100 C12CAG  
Harvesting pears mechanically — a new approach to fruit collection. Mehlschau, J J *Calif Agric* 28 (6): 8-9. June 1974
- 107198** 81 C1293  
Culture of delphiniums. Gaubert, R *Calif Hortic* J35 (1): 21-22, 41. Jan 1974
- 107199** 81 C1293  
Landscape use of vines & espaliers in Southern California gardens. Chandler, P E *Calif Hortic* J35 (1): 5-12. Jan 1974
- 107200** 60.18 SO8  
Sands & their place on golf course. [Soil composition, turfgrass]. Davis, W B *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 23 (3): 17-20. Summer 1973
- 107201** 60.18 SO8  
An alternative method of greens management. I. [Turf]. Madison, J H *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 24 (2): 11-13. Spring 1974
- 107202** 60.18 SO8  
Poa annua. [Turfgrasses, culture]. Gibeault, V A *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 24 (2): 13-16. Spring 1974
- 107203** 60.18 SO8  
An evaluation of perennial ryegrass variety seeding rates. [Lolium perenne]. Gibeault, V A *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 24 (2): 9-11. Spring 1974
- 107204** 60.18 SO8  
An alternative method of greens management. II. [Turf]. Madison, J H *Calif Turfgrass Cult* 24 (3): 20-22. Summer 1974
- 107205** SB387.C32  
Grape of month: Pinot Noir. [Varieties]. *Calif West States Grape Grow P.* 14. June 1974
- 107206** S39.E9815 CUA  
Cannery tomatoes; trial summary, Fresno County, 1973 university, Berkeley agricultural extension service. *Cannery Tomatoes Calif Univ Agric Ext Serv (Fresno Cty)* 7 P. 1974
- 107207** 8 C334C  
Bean culture in state of Durango: General recommendations. (Spa) Oviedo L, J *Circ Ciane Cent Invest Agric Noreste* 56, 5 P. Feb 1974
- 107208** 8 C334C  
Bean culture in state of Chihuahua: General recommendations. (Spa) Fernandez H, M *Circ Ciane Cent Invest Agric Noreste* 57, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 107209** 80 C125  
Comparisons between Troyer & Carrizo citrange. [Citrus, varieties]. McCarty, C D *Citrograph* 59 (9): 294, 310. Jul 1974
- 107210** 80 C125  
Effects of rootstocks & interstocks on nutrient concentrations in Valencia leaves. [Poncirus trifoliata, oranges]. Labanaskas, C K *Citrograph* 59 (9): 302-304. Jul 1974
- 107211** 80 C498  
Summer grove practices. [Citrus]. Jackson, L K *Citrus Veg Mag* 37 (11): 11, 23. July 1974
- 107212** 20 AK1  
Experience of regeneration of artificial root mediums in industrial hydroponics. [Cucumbers]. (Rus) Ermakov, E I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 8-9. Jan 1974



- 107213** 275.29 OR32B  
Plant materials for landscaping: a list of plants for Pacific Northwest classified by plant height, manner of growth, common name, botanical name, flowering habits, hardiness zones. Martel, D J *Ext Bull Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 758, 30 P. Mar 1974
- 107214** 18 W763  
How to achieve acceptance as 'government-certified food potato producer'? (Ger) Lindner, C *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 344-345. Aug 1974
- 107215** 18 W763  
Preferential supply of plant potatoes to food potato producers of Berlin-Süd cooperative association. (Ger) Krage, S *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 375-376. Aug 1974
- 107216** 80 W41  
Question of controlling growth with chemical retardants. [Ornamental plants, greenhouse culture]. Adams, R W *Florists Rev* 155 (4006): 23, 61-62. Sept 12, 1974
- 107217** SB354.F78  
A list of apple varieties. (Dan) Rasmussen, P M *Frugtavlere* 3 (7): 282-283. July 1974
- 107218** 80 F9464  
New varieties from Virginia fruit breeding program. Oberle, G D *Fruit Var J* 28 (3): 50-58. July 1974
- 107219** 80 F9464  
'Jonamac', an early ripening 'McIntosh' type apple. [Varieties]. Way, R D *Fruit Var J* 28 (3): 62-63. July 1974
- 107220** 80 F9464  
Status & performance of 'M.26' rootstock. [Apples, varieties]. Carlson, R F *Fruit Var J* 28 (3): 71-72. July 1974
- 107221** 80 F9492  
Trials on cultivation of strawberries in Mali (1970 to 1973). (Frc) Lichou, J *Fruits* 29 (3): 227-234. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107222** 80 R52  
Nylon yarn for grape vineyards & fruit orchards. (Ita) Buldini, F *Frutticoltura* 36 (3): 33-35. May 1974
- 107223** 80 R52  
Grape & wine producing Sicily. (Ita) Nuti, C *Frutticoltura* 36 (5): 15-20. May 1974
- 107224** 80 R52  
Rootstocks of almond tree. [*Prunus amygdalus*]. (Ita) Monasta, F *Frutticoltura* 36 (5): 21-27. May 1974
- 107225** 80 R52  
Actinidia [chinesis] is a reality in Corsica. [Culture]. (Ita) Bonini, V *Frutticoltura* 36 (5): 29-32. May 1974
- 107226** 80 R52  
Better peaches even if more expensive. [Culture, quality]. (Ita) *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 29-32. June 1974
- 107227** 80 R52  
A new rootstock of peach: Nemaguard. [Nematode resistance, Meliodogyne]. (Ita) Van Zyl, H J *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 37-39. June 1974
- 107228** 80 G1948  
Present state & implementation of breeding target 'fasciated-like harvest of headed cabbage, Brussels sprouts, pickling cucumbers & onion'. (Ger) Bauch, W *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 190-192. July 1974
- 107229** 80 G1948  
Improving quality of vegetable seeds. (Ger) Leiter, M *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 196-197. July 1974
- 107230** 80 G1948  
Experience regarding organization of apple harvest along industrial lines in 'Neuer Obstbau' horticultural cooperative farm, Neufahrland. (Ger) Kania, H *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 198-200. July 1974
- 107231** 80 G1948  
Choosing right date for apple harvest. (Ger) Stolle, G *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 200-202. July 1974
- 107232** 80 G1948  
Measures to improve & maintain quality of pome fruit in 'Halle-Saale-Obst' cooperation association. (Ger) Wunsche, J *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 202-203. July 1974
- 107233** 80 G1948  
Basic problems regarding socialist economic integration in fruit, vegetable & ornamental plant research & production in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Seidel, E *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 217-219. Aug 1974
- 107234** 80 G1948  
New stage of cooperation between Council for Mutual Economic Aid nations in research on vegetable production. (Ger) Schaumjan, I K *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 220-221. Aug 1974
- 107235** 80 G1948  
Results of cooperation in research on fruit growing between German Democratic Republic & Soviet Union. (Ger) Seidel, E *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 230-231. Aug 1974
- 107236** 80 G1948  
On work of Kishinev Research Institute for Fruit Growing, Vine Growing, & Vine Production. (Ger) Fischer, M *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 232-234. Aug 1974
- 107237** 80 G1948  
Close relations between horticultural science institutions of People's Republic of Poland & German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Gertych, Z *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 235. Aug 1974
- 107238** 80 G1948  
Joint training & research activities of Budapest Horticultural University & Horticultural Division of Humboldt University, Berlin. (Ger) Somos, A *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 236. Aug 1974
- 107239** 80 G1948  
Developing unified cropping systems & technologies in People's Republic of Bulgaria & German Democratic Republic. [Horticulture]. (Ger) Petkow, S *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 237-238. Aug 1974
- 107240** 80 G1948  
Scientific cooperation to develop production of ornamental plants. (Ger) Kaufmann, H G *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 238. Aug 1974
- 107241** 80 G1938  
Research with cuttings of *Hiemalis begonia*. (Nor) Gislserod, H R *Gartnerkyet* 64 (22/23): 499-502. June 7, 1974
- 107242** 24 G25  
Some criticisms & suggestions for banana growing in Angola. (Por) Lopes, M J F *Gaz Agric (Lourenco Marques)* 25 (290): 214-216. July/Aug 1973
- 107243** 24 G25  
Redpeppers. [Species, cultivation, harvest]. (Por) Fonseca, V F da *Gaz Agric (Lourenco Marques)* 25 (292): 262-264. Nov/Dec 1973
- 107244** 24 G252  
Papaya culture. (Por) Ferreira, M A da S *Gaz Agric (Luanda)* 19 (3): 173, 175, 177. Mar 1974
- 107245** SB320.G4  
Iceberg lettuce variety tests in 1973. (Ger) Honick, A *Gemüse* 10 (7): 181-182. July 15, 1974
- 107246** SB320.G4  
New & proven pole bean varieties. (Ger) Hahn, M *Gemüse* 10 (8): 213-214. Aug 15, 1974
- 107247** SB320.G4  
Highly modern cucumber culture in Sweden. (Ger) Ottosson, L *Gemüse* 20 (7): 187-190. July 15, 1974
- 107248** S19.G5  
Some observations on performance of 13 tomato cultivars at Kumasi, Ghana. Norman, J C *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 51-56. Apr 1974
- 107249** S39.E954.CUA  
Fertilization & water management of turf grown in sand. Johnson, E J *Grow Points Univ Calif Agric Ext P.* 3. July 1974
- 107250** 17 SCH9  
Advice in sugarbeet culture. (Ger) Meyer, H *Grüne* 102 (33): 1152-1155. Aug 16, 1974
- 107251** SB127.K4  
Effect of water hoses on yield of tomato variety Keskemet Dwarf forced under folia tent. [Controlled atmosphere]. (Hun) el-Aidy, F *Hajtat Korai Termesztes* 5 (1): 15-16. Apr 1974
- 107252** SB127.K4  
Program for forcing lettuce. (Hun) Racz, I *Hajtat Korai Termesztes* 5 (1): 5-12. Apr 1974
- 107253** 80 H29  
A Jutland cottage garden. [Landscaping]. (Dan) Bertelsen, J *Haven* 74 (6): 246-247. June 1974
- 107254** 80 H29  
Hemerocallis, day lily — both beautiful & hardy. (Dan) Norgaard, O *Haven* 74 (6): 248-250. June 1974
- 107255** 80 H29  
Valuable advice for inexperienced. [Gardening]. (Dan) Vembye, G *Haven* 74 (6): 251. June 1974
- 107256** 80 H29  
English auricula as a hobby. [Primula auricula, culture]. (Dan) Hammeris, E *Haven* 74 (6): 260. June 1974
- 107257** SB403.H6  
Mango varieties in Hawaii. Hamilton, R A *Hortic Dig Dep Hortic Univ Hawaii* 20: 3-4. June 1974
- 107258** SB1.H6  
Diversity in horticulture departments: Is there need for conformity. [Education]. Gabelman, W H *Hortsci* 9 (4): 320-321. Aug 1974
- 107259** SB1.H6  
Fruit set as related to girdling, early cluster thinning & pruning of 'Anjou' & 'Comice' pear. Westwood, M N *Hortsci* 9 (4): 342-344. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107260** SB1.H6  
Cold storage & handling of red raspberry planting stock. Barritt, B H *Hortsci* 9 (4): 344-345. Aug 1974
- 107261** SB1.H6  
Response of woody ornamentals to a fatty acid pinching agent. [Chemical pruning, growth retardants]. Williams, D J *Hortsci* 9 (4): 349-350. Aug 1974
- 107262** SB1.H6  
Rooting mugho pine cuttings. [*Pinus mugho*]. Kiang, Y T *Hortsci* 9 (4): 350. Aug 1974
- 107263** SB1.H6  
Response of Chrysanthemum in four soil-less media. Criley, R A *Hortsci* 9 (4): 385-387. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107264** SB1.H6  
Yields of successive cropping of tomato in sawdust & bark media. Cotter, D J *Hortsci* 9 (4): 387-388. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107265** SB1.H6  
Response of okra to plant density & fertilization. Albrechts, E E *Hortsci* 9 (4): 400. Aug 1974
- 107266** SB1.H6  
'Pria' apple. [Resistance, Venturia inaequalis]. Decourtie, L M *Hortsci* 9 (4): 401-402. Aug 1974
- 107267** SB1.H6  
Wis. HBR 40 & Wis. HBR 72 bean germplasm. [Resistance, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*]. Hagedorn, D J *Hortsci* 9 (4): 402. Aug 1974
- 107268** TX557.W4  
Influence of harvest time on nutritional value. [Fruits, vegetables]. Lee, T C In *Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 111-120. Ref. 1974
- 107269** TX557.W4  
Varietal influence on nutritional value. [Fruits, vegetable s]. Stevens, M A In *Nutritional Qualities of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables*. P. L. White, & N. Selvey, eds. P. 87-110. Ref. 1974
- 107270** SD530.O58  
Trees in cities & in towns. Tijmens, W J In *Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 281-288. 1973
- 107271** SD530.O58  
Two hundred selected indigenous & exotic species: How to recognise & grow them. [Trees]. Poynton, R J In *Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees i N South Afr.* W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 75-253. 1973
- 107272** SB327.B4 1973  
Use of growth analysis to evaluate growth & yield of snap beans. Shannon, S In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 36-37. 1973
- 107273** SB327.B4 1973  
Latin American Program for increasing yields of dry beans. Francis, C A In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 29-34. 1973
- 107274** SB327.B4 1973  
Structural components & yield potential in field bean. Adams, M W In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 34-36. 1973
- 107275** SB327.B4 1973  
Status of narrow-row snap beans. [Culture]. Peck, N H In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 17-18. 1973
- 107276** 22 IN235  
A note on spacing requirement of Urad T.9. [Mung bean s]. Rathi, K S *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 221-222. June 1973
- 107277** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of peircing stem of rustica tobacco after topping. Panikar, S N *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 225-226. June 1973
- 107278** 22 IN8  
Poor man's apple. [Culture, varieties]. Mitra, V *Inten Agric* 12 (2): 13-14. Apr 1974
- 107279** 442.8 AL6  
Introduction of Aesculus hippocastanum. (Rus) Kossev, M N *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 15-19. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 107280** 23 V66J  
Endive, a winter salad vegetable. [Culture]. Martindale, W L *J Agric (melb)* 72 (4): 138-139. Apr 1974
- 107281** 23 V66J  
Hydrangeas. [Culture]. Cantrill, R J *J Agric (melb)* 72 (4): 140-141. Apr 1974
- 107282** 81 SO12  
Cyanogenic glycosides & graft incompatibility between peach & plum. [Varieties]. Breen, P J *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 412-415. Ref. Sept 1974



- 107283** 87 H78  
Studies on flowering control of potted ornamental trees & shrubs. I. On dwarf peach 'Amendo' (*Prunus persica* Sieb. Et Zucc.). (Jpn) Goi, M *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (4): 353-360. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107284** 44.8 J824  
Influence of harvest method on contamination of fruit by *Byssoschlamys ascosporae*. Splittstoesser, D F *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (8): 445-447. Aug 1974
- 107285** 103 N21J  
Composition of tomato varieties in trial & effect of defoliation. Evans, J L *J Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 31-40. 1973
- 107286** 103 N21J  
Autumn-sown onions for ware bulb production in U.K. [United Kingdom]. Tucker, W G *J Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 41-49. 1973
- 107287** 103 N21J  
Development of trial procedures & presentation of results for cauliflower varieties: preliminary report on research project in progress. I. Statistical analysis of plot variation. Beckett, J L *J Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 90-94. 1973
- 107288** 84 L84J  
Plant association. [Landscape gardening]. Smith, G *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 283-288. July 1974
- 107289** 84 L84J  
A mill garden. [Landscape gardening]. Taylor-Smith, O *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 289-295. July 1974
- 107290** 84 L84J  
Annual & biennial seeds for garden & greenhouse. Gould, R *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 296-304. July 1974
- 107291** 84 L84J  
Notes on history, cultivation & uses of *Physalis peruviana* L. Legge, A P *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 310-314. Ref. July 1974
- 107292** 84 L84J  
Moving of a *Metasequoia*. Bisgrove, R *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 314-315. July 1974
- 107293** 84 L84J  
*Spiraea x nudiflora* Zab.: a forgotten hybrid. Jorgensen, P M *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 315-316. July 1974
- 107294** 84 L84J  
A *Geranium* [colinum X *Geranium psilostemon*] hybrid. Folkard, O G *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 316-317. July 1974
- 107295** 84 L84J  
Cultivation in cropping & use of calamondin orange. [Citrus mitis]. Allen, E F *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 317-319. July 1974
- 107296** 84 L84J  
Garden peas for freezing. Cross, P E *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 319-320. July 1974
- 107297** S19.P8  
Effect of severity of pruning on bearing, yield & fruit quality of perlette (*Vitis vinifera* L.) grape. Kumar, H J *Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 416-418. Dec 1973
- 107298** 56.8 J27  
Studies on fruit production of tomato plants on basis of source-sink theory. 4. Effect of spacing & topping on production of total dry matter & fruits. (Jpn) Fujita, K *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (5): 247-252. Ref. May 1974
- 107299** 64.8 J27  
New varieties of Japanese pear. (Jpn) Shimura, I *Jap J Breed* 224 (3): 28-40. June 1974
- 107300** QK495.C11K3  
Thoughts on care of *Epiphyllum* wild forms. (Ger) Biester, K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (2): 42-43. Feb 1974
- 107301** QK495.C11K3  
'half-free' transplants from cacti. (Ger) Blaha, R *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (8): 188-184. Aug 1974
- 107302** QK495.C11K3  
A stand for *Asclepiadaceae*. [Culture]. (Ger) Brinkmann, K H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (8): 176-179. Aug 1974
- 107303** QK495.C11K3  
'invisible' label. [Cactaceae]. (Ger) Broogh, H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (8): 190-191. Aug 1974
- 107304** 75.8 K145  
Preservation breeding, a basis of potato culture. (Ger) Hulsmann, G *Kartoffelbau* 25 (6): 168, 170. June 1974
- 107305** 75.8 K145  
Increasing seed potatoes. (Ger) Fitschen, H J *Kartoffelbau* 25 (6): 170-171. June 1974
- 107306** 75.8 K145  
Beginnings of potato culture in Bavaria. (Ger) Hunnius, W *Kartoffelbau* 25 (7): 198-199. July 1974
- 107307** SB1.K4  
Update for use of Ethrel on processing tomatoes - 1974. [Growth regulators]. Wright, D N *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 5-8. July 19, 1974
- 107308** 86 B85K  
Application of heterosis in vegetable breeding & in seed production. (Hun) Györfy, S *Comp Kert Kut Intez Kozl* 3, 233 P. Ref. 1973
- 107309** 80 K474  
Mushroom culture on straw. (Hun) Filius, Mrs I *Kert Szolesz* 23 (18): 2. May 2, 1974
- 107310** SB13.K45  
In memory of Dr. Gyula Meszoly. [Horticulturists]. (Hun) Balazs, S *Kertgazdasag* 6 (2): 1-2. 1974
- 107311** SB13.K45  
Recent operative results in shaker fruit harvesting. (Hun) Por, J *Kertgazdasag* 6 (2): 29-42. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107312** SB13.K45  
Correlations between vegetable production & development of irrigation. (Hun) Cselötei, L *Kertgazdasag* 6 (2): 43-54. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107313** SB13.K45  
Influence of cultivation-method & harvest time on storability in apple. (Hun) Gyuro, F *Kertgazdasag* 6 (2): 65-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107314** HD1491.G3K6  
High yields of best-quality potatoes: basis of a stable supply of ware potatoes. (Ger) Raschke, F K *Kooperation* 8 (6): 261-263. June 1974
- 107315** 58.8 L2352  
Ridge cultivation: Cultivation measures & growth regulator rs. [Potatoes]. (Dut) Kouwenhoven, J K *Landbouwmecanisa tie* 25 (7): 677-682. July 1974
- 107316** 12 L29  
Modern tomato cultivation. III. (Swe) Wester, F *Lantbruksidskr Stockh Hushallningssallsk* 24 (1): 17-19. 1974
- 107317** 11 L234  
Potato cultivation in Halland. (Swe) Ludkte, F *Lantmannen* 85 (11/12): 16-19. June 21, 1974
- 107318** 18 L49  
Camomile, *Matricaria-chamomilla* (officialis). [Culture]. (Ger) Wittich, N von *Leben Erde* 4 (Suppl. 93): 25-26. July/Aug 1974
- 107319** SD1.L42  
Yield capacity & supply of cranberries. (Rus) Sautin, V I *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 66-71. 1973
- 107320** SB16.H8L5  
Questions of technical development in fruit growing. (Hun) Gyuro, F *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 379-387. 1973
- 107321** SB16.H8L5  
Technical development of commodity & storage in nurseries. [Fruit trees]. (Hun) Probocskai, E *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 401-407. 1973
- 107322** SB16.H8L5  
Automation of propagating fruit tree stocks in vapour. (Hun) Mezei, G *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 408-414. 1973
- 107323** SB16.H8L5  
Plantation of stone fruits on slopes. (Hun) Zsoldos, L *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 423-427. 1973
- 107324** 450 L33  
Sundews. [Drosera, culture]. Doty, J *LASCA Leaves (Los Ang State Cty Arbor)* 24 (2): 32-35. June 1974
- 107325** 100 M69MI  
Truck Crops Center meets needs of vegetable growers. Campbell, J A *M A F E S Res Highlights (miss Agric For Exp Stn)* 37 (8): 6. Aug 1974
- 107326** 409.6 M29  
Gula Melaka. [Coconuts, tapping]. Hj Abdul Aziz bin Hj Abdul Majid, T *Malay Nat J27* (3/4): 87-98. 1973/74 (Pub. June 1974)
- 107327** S11.O78  
Growing a kitchen garden. (Swe) Kristofferson, J *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 7 (2): 28. 1974
- 107328** 19 M577  
Biological aspects of thinning & cutting. [Horticulture]. (Hun) Claus, J *Mezogazd Vilagirolalom* 16 (3): 191-192. Ref. 1974
- 107329** QK495.O64N32  
Notes on *Epidendrum pseudo-wallisii* in Hawaii. [Orchids]. Johnston, F D *Na Okika O Hawaii (hawaii Orchid J)* 3 (2): 21-22. June 1974
- 107330** 80 N81  
A rose bush that flowers all at once, [Rosa, varieties]. (Nor) Lunstad, A *Nor Hagetid* 90 (6): 164-167. June 1974
- 107331** 80 N81  
Growing selected wild tulips. [Tulipa]. (Nor) Jorgensen, P M *Nor Hagetid* 90 (6): 170-171. June 1974
- 107332** 80 N81  
Bark - can also be used in garden. [Culture, horticultural plants]. (Nor) Solbraa, K *Nor Hagetid* 90 (6): 172-173. June 1974
- 107333** 80 N81  
Mistaken identity - economic plants. [rosa, varieties]. (Nor) Valsø, K *Nor Hagetid* 90 (6): 178-180. June 1974
- 107334** 20.5 N86  
Contribution of science to intensification of fruit cult ure in post-war period. (Pol) Pieniazek, S A *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 31-34. July 1/31, 1974
- 107335** 103 N21F  
Recommended varieties of potatoes. *NIAB Farmers Leaf (natl Inst Agric Bot)* 3, 11 P. 1974
- 107336** 9.2 SO4  
Influence of irrigation & fertilization on yield, size & number of potato tubers (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). (Por) Scalopi, E *J O Solo* 65 (2): 52-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 107337** 77.8 OL2  
Replantation of an old coconut grove: Method of destruction of stipes by burning. (Fre) Cooman, P *Oleagineux* 29 (6): 305-307. June 1974
- 107338** SB320.O7  
Tomato varieties tested. [Marketable yield, fruit size]. Sheets, W A *Oreg Veg Dig* 23 (2): 3. Apr 1974
- 107339** SB320.O7  
Spacing affects sweet corn yield. Mack, H J *Oreg Veg Dig* 23 (2): 3-4. Apr 1974
- 107340** 57.8 OR32  
New vines from grape prunings. Cox, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 44-47. Sept 1974
- 107341** 57.8 OR32  
A good raspberry for extra income. [Culture, Vermont]. Hill, L *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 56-58. Aug 1974
- 107342** 57.8 OR32  
Perennials that can take it. [Flowers]. Webber, R *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 78-82. Aug 1974
- 107343** 57.8 OR32  
Starting a home vineyard. [Grapes, culture, Arkansas]. Kopp, K *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 38-43. Sept 1974
- 107344** 57.8 OR32  
Muscadines flourish where others fail. [Grapes]. Shivers, A S *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 48-50. Sept 1974
- 107345** 57.8 OR32  
Using a new greenhouse. Schroeder, D *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 55-58. Sept 1974
- 107346** 57.8 OR32  
Exotic ornamentals for greenhouse. Robinson, G R *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 59-61. Sept 1974
- 107347** 57.8 OR32  
Act now to save money on next year's seeds. [Vegetables]. Shade, L *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 86-87. Sept 1974
- 107348** 57.8 OR32  
Fall bulbs - a brighter idea for spring gardens. Goldman, M C *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 88-90, 92. Sept 1974
- 107349** 57.8 OR32  
Gardening, health & garlic go together. Jankowiak, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 93-96. Sept 1974
- 107350** 57.8 OR32  
Bright Impatiens brings winter cheer. Anderson, T *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 99-100. Sept 1974
- 107351** S19.P82  
Promising varieties of radish *Raphanus sativus* (L.). Gupta, P K *P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 139-140. Jan 1974
- 107352** S15.P45  
Soil management of a fenced-in vegetable area under citrus & its influence on plant growth & fruit yield. (Por) Pacheco, E B *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 109-113. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107353** 464.9 P482  
Use of phytohormones in fruit culture. (Ger) Schumacher, R *Pflanzenarzt* 27 (4): 36-41. Apr 1974
- 107354** 464.8 P566  
Historical & actual developments of Seed Potato Certification Office of La Pocatiere. (Fre) Laganier, J J C *Phytoprotection* 55 (1): 1-8. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 107355** 19.5 P752  
Effect of irrigation on quality & quantity of redpepper yield. (Slo) Spaldon, E *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 263-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107356** 80 P77  
Fig tree & its future in south of France. (Fre) Ravel D'Esclapon, G de *Pomol Fr (New Ser.)* 16 (4): 59-62, 65-66, 69-72. Apr 1974
- 107357** 80 P77  
Conclusions on a high density plantation of peach trees. (Fre) Hayden, R A *Pomol Fr (New Ser.)* 16 (4): 79-81. Apr 1974



- 107358** 94.69 W52  
Proceedings & membership roster of Nut Growers Society of Oregon & Washington, 1974. [Growers handbook, trees]. *Proc Membersh Roster Nut Gr/w Soc Oreg Wash* 59, 96 P. 1974
- 107359** 94.69 W52  
Evaluations of new filbert selections. Lagerstedt, H B *Proc Membersh Roster Nut Gr/w Soc Oreg Wash* 59: 21-25. 1974
- 107360** 94.69 W52  
Oregon Filbert Commission report. Allen, C *Proc Membersh Roster Nut Gr/w Soc Oreg Wash* 59: 29-30. 1974
- 107361** 94.69 W52  
Carryover effect of young tree care on filbert tree growth. Lagerstedt, H B *Proc Membersh Roster Nut Gr/w Soc Oreg Wash* 59: 31, 33-35. 1974
- 107362** 94.69 W52  
Nut growers handbook. Baron, L C *Proc Membersh Roster Nut Gr/w Soc Oreg Wash* 59: 4-11. 1974
- 107363** 94.69 W52  
Organ walnut industry: a history of its struggle for survival. [Juglans]. Lagerstedt, H B *Proc Membersh Roster Nut Gr/w Soc Oreg Wash* 59: 59-63. 1974
- 107364** SB443.N3  
Tips for successful bedding plant production. Kiplinger, D C *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 143-148. 1973
- 107365** SB443.N3  
Tips on growing ornamental & vegetable bedding plants. Tayama, H K *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 149-169. 1973
- 107366** SB443.N3  
Let's get rid of soil. [Bedding plants, soil-less culture]. Rathmell, J *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 171-182. 1973
- 107367** SB443.N3  
Our observations of new varieties. [Flowers]. German, R *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 187-189. 1973
- 107368** SB443.N3  
Production of vegetable bedding plants. Brooks, W *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 190-193. 1973
- 107369** S19.P7  
Propagate guava by air layering. Sandhu, A S *Prog Farming* 10 (6): 15. Mar 1974
- 107370** SB13.P7  
Evaluation of optimum sowing time for dwarf French-bean (P *haseolus vulgaris* L.) variety 'Top Crop' for vegetable and seed production. Kuksal, R P *Prog Hort* 5 (3): 17-25. Oct/Dec 1973
- 107371** SB13.P7  
Effect of various mulches on soil temperature & moisture re, weed density, survival & growth of apple grafts. Srivastava, R P *Prog Hort* 5 (3): 27-42. Ref. Oct/Dec 1973
- 107372** SB13.P7  
Propagation of Ixora, Hibiscus & Jasmine from cutting under mist. Bose, T K *Prog Hort* 5 (3): 43-50. Oct/Dec 1973
- 107373** SB13.P7  
Effect of pruning severity on Black Prince grape. [Varieties]. Chadha, K L *Prog Hort* 5 (3): 5-11. Oct/Dec 1973
- 107374** 14 P944  
Parks & gardens. [Belgium]. (Fre) Delmelle, J *Propr Terrienne* 27 (319): 292-293. July 1974
- 107375** S544.3.C2C2  
Farming operations in citrus & avocado orchards in Southern California. (Spa) Rosedale, D O *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 163, 16 P. June 1974
- 107376** S544.3.C2C2  
Pecans. [Carya illinoensis, culture]. Rizzi, A D *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 382, 7 P. Apr 1974
- 107377** SB320.P7  
National variety trials of Brussels sprouts hybrids in 1972. (Dut) Snoek, N J *Rapp Proefstn Groenteteelt Vollegrond Ned* 70, 49 P. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 107378** SB320.P7  
Experiments with direct drilling of white cabbage in 1971 & 1972. [Culture]. (Dut) Vlugg, J *Rapp Proefstn Groenteteelt Vollegrond Ned* 72, 23 P. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 107379** SB433.R3  
Lawns in green areas & landscape management. (Ger) Skirde, W *Rasen Turf-/Gazon* 5 (2): 30-34. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 107380** SB433.R3  
Test results on lawn grass varieties & their behavior in mixtures. [Festuca rubra, Agrostis, Poa pratensis]. (Ger) Kock, L *Rasen Turf-/Gazon* 5 (2): 35-38. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 107381** SB433.R3  
Problems of variety recognition of lawn grasses in juvenile stage. (Ger) Pommer, G *Rasen Turf-/Gazon* 5 (2): 48-50. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 107382** SB433.R3  
Some experience gained in construction of sports turfs. Boskovic, P *Rasen Turf-/Gazon* 5 (2): 50-51. June 1974
- 107383** 450 R18  
Yield & purchasing of mushrooms in Russian S oviet Federated Socialist Republic. (Rus) Skriabina, A A *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 437-445. Map. Ref. 1974
- 107384** 5 OX22  
Potato problems. North, J J *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28Th: 120-125. 1974
- 107385** 100 OH3RS  
Fruit crops research - 1974. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75, 32 P. Aug 1974
- 107386** 100 OH3RS  
Studies with high-density stone fruit plantings. Hartman, F O *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75: 27-28. Aug 1974
- 107387** 24 R323  
Granadilla. (Por) Almeida, J M R de *Rev Agric (Iourence Marques)* 16 (168): 15-19. Mar 1974
- 107388** 102.5 M52  
Description of five new cultivars of peas (Pisum sativum L.), obtained in Mendoza (Argentina Republic). (Spa) Cherubini, C *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 107389** 102.5 M52  
Muscari comosum (Liliaceae), a new ornamental plant for Argentina. (Spa) Mendez, E *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 49-52. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 107390** 102.5 M52  
Comparative test of rootstocks for almonds (Prunus amygdalu s). (Spa) Tackkhini, E M L W de *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 31-37. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 107391** 99.8 R329  
Plastic trees for highway A9. (Fre) Faure, B *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 247-249. May/June 1974
- 107392** 80 R3212  
Know how to recover Tulipa, Narcissus, Hyacinthus for a second spring. (Fre) Belin, G *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (5): 101-103. May 1974
- 107393** 80 R3212  
Inauguration of Lullier Horticultural Center & graduation ceremony. (Fre) Blondin, P *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (5): 78-82. May 1974
- 107394** 80 R3212  
Rambertia, an alpine garden of Rochers-de-Naye, altitude 2 045 meters. [Daphne]. (Fre) Rosset, P *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (5): 92-95. May 1974
- 107395** 80 R3212  
A road to rejoin nature: Ikebana. (Fre) Westphale, P *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (6): 110-113. June 1974
- 107396** 80 R3212  
How to succeed with your lawns. (Fre) Chapuis, R *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (6): 116-120. June 1974
- 107397** 80 R3212  
Clematis with large flowers. (Fre) Belin, G *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (6): 120-122. June 1974
- 107398** 80 R3212  
Seed tape. [Vegetables]. (Fre) Bridet, J *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (6): 122-124. June 1974
- 107399** 80 R3212  
Perennial plants. [Ornamentals]. (Fre) Zurbrugg, W *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (7): 137-139. July 1974
- 107400** 80 R3212  
Rock plants. (Fre) Berney, M *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (7): 143-146. July 1974
- 107401** 80 R3212  
Plant a mixed border. [Ornamentals]. (Fre) Chapuis, R *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (7): 147-150. July 1974
- 107402** 80 R3212  
Flower border. (Fre) Chapuis, R *Rev Hort* Suisse 47 (7): 150-152. July 1974
- 107403** 80 R32  
Vernalization of Anemone [coronaria] bulbs. (Fre) Maia, N *Rev Hort* 146 (2322): 17-21. Mar 1974
- 107404** 80 R32  
Dimorphotheca. (Fre) Chopinet, R *Rev Hort* 146 (2322): 23-25. Mar 1974
- 107405** 80 R32  
Where are ornamental tree nurseries? (Fre) Malgaive, A de *Rev Hort* 146 (2322): 39-44. Map. Mar 1974
- 107406** 9.4 R32  
Cultivation of onion. [Colombia]. (Spa) Higueta Munoz, F *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (803): 42-44. May 31, 1974
- 107407** TP548.R4  
When Alsace sets pace. [Grapes, wine]. (Fre) Morell, J *Rev Vinic Int* (New Ser.) 95 (5): 54-61 May 1974
- 107408** TP548.R4  
Cotes du Rhone: valley of fourteen vineyards. [Wine manufacture]. (Fre) *Rev Vinic Int* (New Ser.) 95 (6/7): 33-51. June/July 1974
- 107409** 24 R34  
Production of seed beans, Phaseolus vulgaris in lowland. [Kidney beans]. Archibald, R I M *Rhod Agric* J71 (3): 61-64. May/June 1974
- 107410** S13.S44  
Selection of plumleaf cherry [Prunus prunifolia] as rootstock on basis of its compatibility with apple varieties. (Rus) Korovin, V A *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 389-392. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107411** 424.8 SCH9  
New tasks for Wadenswil Federal Research Institute for Fruit, Wine & Horticulture. (Ger) Stahl, H R *Schweiz Bienen-Zeitung* 97 (9): 425-432. Sept 1974
- 107412** 80 SCH9  
Work studies in mechanized sweet cherry harvest. (Ger) Meli, T *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (14): 341-355. Ref. June 22, 1974
- 107413** 80 SCH9  
What do preliminary estimates use? [Fruit culture]. (Ger) Meli, T *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (15): 402-403. July 6, 1974
- 107414** 61.8 SE53  
Comparative trials with European & American beet varieties. (Ita) Venturi, G *Sementi Elette* 20 (3): 27-41. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107415** 61.8 SE53  
Seed potato growing in Ireland. (Ita) Vainvassori, M *Sementi Elette* 20 (3): 3-8. Map. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107416** QH1.S5  
Empty lots bloom in nation's cities. Little, C E *Smithsonian* 5 (5): 82-88. Aug 1974
- 107417** 99.8 W143  
Experiences by extraction & cultivation of tall trees for designing of dwelling-complexes in new building areas. (Ger) Vogelsang, F A *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (4): 108-111. Apr 1974
- 107418** 68.19 M28  
Effect of stand density on yield of orange plants. (Rus) Pirtskhalaishvili, S Kh *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 43-48. 1974
- 107419** 450 SU12  
Crassula cv. 'Morgan's Beauty'. [Varieties]. (Dut) Noltee, F *Succulenta* 53 (5): 98-99. May 1974
- 107420** 451 R92  
Valuable drought-resistant & winter-hardy samples of fruit crops in Volga basin. (Rus) Gavrilshov, N N *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 156-162. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107421** 451 R92  
Plum in Kherson province. [Culture]. (Rus) Mostolovitsa, K IU *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 169-173. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107422** 451 R92  
Fruit & vegetable crops in France. (Rus) Brezhnev, D D *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 174-198. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107423** 451 R92  
Chilean cultivated potato & its wild relatives. (Rus) Zykina, A G *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 216-240. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107424** 451 R92  
Potato of Bolivia. (Rus) Zykina, A G *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 241-267. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107425** 451 R92  
Local varieties of vegetables & melons in Transcaucasus. (Rus) Khvatysh, G A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 50 (3): 92-102. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107426** 451 R92  
Studies on collection of winter peas & prospects of its use for breeding. (Rus) Fedorenko, I N *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 111-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107427** 80 T817  
Short day management of very early fall head lettuce under glass. [Culture]. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (7/8): 297-299. July/Aug 1974
- 107428** 64.9 V67  
Potato variety tests in 1973. [Austria]. (Ger) Denel, J *Versuchsergeb Bundesanst Pflanzenbau Samenprüf Wien* 204, 36 P. Dec 1973
- 107429** 20 V633  
On agronomic procedures providing for a high yield of early potatoes. (Rus) Pisarev, B A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mose)* 6: 39-44. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 107430** 20 V82  
On mushroom production in foreign countries. (Ukr) Khalyn'skyi, IU M *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 104-106. June 1974



**107431** 20 V82  
Suitability of cucumber varieties & hybrids for growing in hydroponic greenhouses. (Ukr) Popovych, F I A *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 6: 59-61. June 1974

**107432** 20 V82  
Variety testing of sour cherries in Khmel'nitskii Region. (Ukr) Syrota, M P *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 6: 61-65. June 1974

**107433** 95.8 C122  
Wines & Vines takes a historical/viticultural tour of Maryland wine country. Haring, P *Wines Vines* 55 (8): 24-27. Aug 1974

**107434** 95.8 W73  
Beautification is a service to guest. [Ornamentals]. (Ger) Kadlec, H *Winzer* 30 (7): 187-190. July 1974

**107435** 384 Z39  
Proteaseinhibitors in potatoes: protein, trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitor patterns by isoelectric focusing in Polyacrylamide gel; a rapid method for identification of potato varieties. Kaiser, K P *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 154 (6): 339-347. Ref. 1974

**107436** 106 L543  
Reaction of varieties of forage root crops to nutrient area. [Turnips, spacing]. (Rus) Siniakova, L A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 27-36. 1973

**107437** 106 L543  
Yield of variously maturing turnip varieties, planted as a catch crop after a mixture of peas & oats, according to nutrient area. [Spacing]. (Rus) Kurashova, O I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 37-43. Ref. 1973

**107438** 106 L543  
Advantage of using an aggregate for spring preparation of soil under potatoes. (Rus) Ivanov, F A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (4): 18-23. 1973

**107439** 106 L543  
Ecological testing of hybrids & chemical mutants of potatoes. (Rus) Veselovskii, I A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 32-37. 1973

**107440** 106 L543  
Seed culture of potato variety Veselovskii 2-4 on a virus-free basis. (Rus) Lytaeva, G K *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 40-42. 1973

**107441** 106 L543  
Results of ecological testing of interspecific potato hybrids. (Rus) Esipova, Z I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 8-12. 1973

**107443** SF521.A4  
Nectar yields in northern & central Europe: a quantitative assessment. (Ger) Koch, H G *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (9): 220-224. Sept 1974

**107444** 80 N216  
Have fun with herbs. [Culture]. Farwell, A D *Am Hort Mag* 53 (1): 32-37. Spring 1974

**107445** 99.9 EH3  
Studies on use of Japanese weeds for soil protection of bare slopes. I. On propagation of kudzu, *Pueraria thunbergiana*. (Jpn) Ezaki, T *Bull Ehime Univ For* 11: 61-68. June 1974

**107446** 68.38 C114  
Recent investigations on cacao by French Coffee & Cacao Institute. (Por) Abreu, J M de *Cacao Atual* 10 (2): 2-5. Apr/June 1973

**107447** QL242.C4  
Avoidance of risks by analysis of seeds before planting. (Por) Fonseca, J R *Cerrado* 6(23): 15-17. Mar 1974

**107448** S15.I69  
Cassava: Experimental results. [Culture, yields]. (Por) Siqueira, L A *Circ Inst Pesqui Agropecu Leste* 35, 34 P. Aug 1974

**107449** S15.I69  
How to start a coffee plantation. (Por) Cabral, J R S *Circ Inst Pesqui Agropecu Leste* 37, 21 P. Aug 1973

**107450** 474 ER1  
Aerial photograph: tea plantation area in Ceylon Highlands. [Soil survey]. (Ger) Aubert, H J *Erde* 105 (1): 1-6. 1974

**107451** 424.8 IM43  
Common barberry (*Berberis vulgaris*): natural & cultural history of an interesting native honey plant. [Germany]. (Ger) Wittmann, O *Imkerfreund* 29 (3): 105-106. Mar 1974

**107452** SB305.C6 1972  
Some aspects of nutmeg investigation programme in Grenada. [Myristica fragrans]. Cruickshank, A M *In Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 105-111. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**107453** SB305.C6 1972  
Ginger cultivation in India. [Zingiber officinale]. Paulose, T T *In Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 117-121. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**107454** SB305.C6 1972  
General agronomic aspects of spice crops. Purselove, J W *In Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 85-90. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**107455** SB305.C6 1972  
Pepper cultivation in India. [Piper nigrum]. Paulose, T T *In Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 91-94. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**107456** SB305.C6 1972  
Introduction of spice crops into British Solomon Islands. Gollifer, D E *In Proceedings of the Conference on Spices* P. 97-104. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)

**107457** HD9000.1.I52  
Cinnamon. [Cinnamomum, culture, properties]. (Ita) Vanossi, L *Ind Aliment* 13 (106): 126-128. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**107458** 68.29 IN23M  
Minimum tillage in coffee culture. Awatramani, N A *Indian Cof* 38 (7): 176-178. Ref. July 1974

**107459** 425.8 IN22  
Tasar industry in Madhya Pradesh: breakthrough with block plantation. [Terminalia]. Krishnamurthy, C S *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 31-33. Apr 1974

**107460** 425.8 IN22  
Mugaculture: exclusive industry of Assam. [Morus]. Chaudhary, S N *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 35-37. Apr 1974

**107461** 425.8 IN22  
New dimensions of tasar industry in India. [Mulberry]. Jolly, M S *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 83-86. Map. Apr 1974

**107462** 425.8 IN22  
In-depth research in moriculture. [Morus]. Sengupta, K *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 87-90. Apr 1974

**107463** QP901.T3  
Studies on quality of Chinese drug 'Soy' & cultivation of original plant. I. [*Perilla frutescens*]. (Jpn) Nagao, Y *J Takeda Res Lab* 33 (2): 111-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**107464** 68.29 C652  
A study tour of coffee producing countries. III. Costa Rica. [Culture]. Mitchell, H W *Kenya Cof* 39 (458): 140-147. Ref. May 1974

**107465** 424.8 M474  
Improving bee pastures with Evodia. (Hun) Peter, J *Meheszet* 22 (6): 106. Ref. June 1974

**107466** S544.3.H3H3  
Pyrethrum — a crop for Hawaii? [Insecticides, plant sources]. Brewbaker, J L University Cooperative Extension Service *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 117, 24 P. Apr 1974

**107467** SB351.H5A1  
Lemon grass — is what? [Andropogon, Cymbopogon]. Betts, K *Potomac Herb J* 9 (2): 1-6. Summer 1973

**107468** 450 R18  
Comparative data about systematics of alkaloid bearing plants distribution in flora of Moldavia & Tadzhikistan. (Rus) Lazur'evskii, G V *Rastit Resur* 10 (3): 313-320. Ref. 1974

**107469** 49 P943  
Cutting twigs for leaves — a basic action in rational exploitation of intensive mulberry plantations. [Morus, sericulture]. (Rum) Constantinescu, G *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (5): 39-44. May 1974

**107470** 424.8 R34  
Bee pasture improvement in metropolitan cities & industrialized areas. [Honey plants]. (Ger) Abts, W *Rheinische Bienenztg* 125 (7): 205-208. (Continued) July 1974

**107471** 68.19 M28  
Specification of technique of propagating tea cuttings in artificial-misting chambers. (Rus) Gabrichidze, Z Sh *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 19-23. 1974

**107472** 68.19 M28  
Regional tea varieties in Georgian SSR. (Rus) Gotsiridze, V V *Subtrop Kul't* 1: 24-28. 1974

**107473** 424.8 V84  
Honey-bearing plants. (Dut) Verdeyen, F *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (3): 44-45. (Continued) Mar 1974

**107474** 106 L543  
Improvement of soil cultivation & crop alternation in field rotations. (Rus) *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (4), 66 P. 1973

**107475** 106 L543  
Effect of varied spring soil cultivation on potato & barley yield. (Rus) Visser, O A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (4): 12-17. 1973

## PLANT FUNGUS DISEASES AND CONTROL

**107476** 385 AC82  
Fungus pigments. XXIV. Penicillolactol obtained from wood attacked by fungus *Peniophora sanguinea* Bres. Gripenberg, J *Acta Chem Scand* 28 (5): 505-508. Ref. 1974

**107477** 421 K96  
On filamentous fungus, *Hirsutella thompsonii* Fisher is isolated from *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* Ashmead. (Chi) *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 225-226. May 1974

**107478** 421 K96  
Effectiveness of cotton seed treatment with heptachlor in the control of *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Chi) Chang, K S *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 227-230. May 1974

**107479** 99.9 F492  
Decay of spruce (*Picea abies* (L.) Karst.) in Aland Islands. [Fomes annosus]. Kallio, T *Acta For Fenn* 138, 42 P. Map. Ref. 1974

**107480** 385 AG8B  
Structure of colletotrichlorin D from *Colletotrichum nicotiae* nae. [Tabacco anthracnose]. Kosuge, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1553-1554. Aug 1974

**107481** 22 AG832  
Control of *Cercospora [beticola]* leaf spot disease of sugar beet in northern zone. Mohibullah, *Agric Pak* 24 (2): 167-174. Ref. (pub. 1974)

**107482** S5.A5  
Fungicides: Application on land or from air? (Fre) Benatti, S *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 11: 73. May 11, 1974

**107483** S5.A5  
Fungicides: Is application to crop stands profitable? (Fre) Dalleinne, E *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 11: 76. May 11, 1974

**107484** 105.7 AG8  
Uredospore germination of some cultures of *Puccinia recondita* affecting wheat. (Por) Freitas, A P do C e *Agron Lusit* 35 (3): 205-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**107485** 99.9 C46  
Rhizosphaera [kalkhoffii] needlecast. [Picea pungens]. Skilling, D D *Am Christmas Tree J* 18 (3): 21, 23. Aug 1974

**107486** 34.2 AN4  
New host plants for *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. In India. Sivaprakasam, K *Andhra Agric J* 19 (1/2): 51-53. Jan/Apr 1972 (Pub Mar 1974)

**107487** 451 M69  
Mycology, 1947-1972. Sparrow, F K *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 61 (1): 3-13. Ref. 1974

**107488** QH345.A1P73  
Enzymatic oxidation of chlorogenic acid in healthy & damaged potato tubers. [phytophthora infestans]. Savel'eva, O N *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 355-361. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974

## MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS — CULTURE

**107442** 22.5 N682  
Studies on culture of drug plant 'Senburi', *Swertia japonica* ca. 1. (Jpn) Kobayashi, M *Agric Hort* 49 (4): 81-85. Apr 1974



- 107489** 450 AR1  
Observations on resistance of poplar hybrids from section *Leuce* Duby, to infection by *Venturia tremulae* Aderh. [Populus, breeding]. Siwecki, R *Arbor Kornick* 13: 25-294. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 107490** 100 AR42F  
Endemic fungus disease for control of prickly sida in cotton & soybeans. [sida spinosa]. Templeton, G E *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 12. July/Aug 1974
- 107491** QK710.A9  
An electron microscope study of outer layers of barley leaves infected with *Rhynchosporium secalis*. [leaf scald]. Ryan, C C *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 313-317. June 1974
- 107492** QK710.A9  
An electron microscope study of outer layers of barley leaves infected with *Rhynchosporium secalis*. Ryan, C C *Aust J Plant Physiol* 1 (2): 313-317. June 1974
- 107493** 423.92 C16F  
Effect of soil pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on rhizomorph growth of *Armillaria mellea*. [Quercus robur]. Morrison, D J *Biomon Res Can For Serv* 39 (17): 18-19. May/June 1974
- 107494** 423.92 C16F  
Effect of soil extracts on ecologically different fungi. [Seedling pathogens]. Vaarstaja, O *Biomon Res Can For Serv* 39 (17): 19. May/June 1974
- 107495** 442.8 B529  
Varietal resistance of rice to blast, brown spot & 'mulata'. [Pyricularia oryzae, Helminthosporium oryzae]. (Por) Issa, E *Biologico* 39 (12): 321-335. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 107496** 451 M854  
Gray rot & Fusarium disease of Narcissus. [Botrytis narcissicola]. (Rus) Selochnik, N N *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 91: 80-87. Ref. 1974
- 107497** 451 M854  
Tracheomycosis desiccation of Cercis chinensis in subtropical regions of Krasnodar Territory. (Rus) Kulibaba, I U *F Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 91-94. 1974
- 107498** 99.9 W52B  
Jarrah dieback - a disease of jarrah forest of western Australia. [Eucalyptus marginata, Phytophthora cinnamomi]. Batini, F E *Bull For Dep Perth West Aust* 84, 45 P. Ref. 1973
- 107499** S304.H6E22  
Leaf spots in onions & leeks caused by Botrytis spp. (Jpn) Takakuwa, M *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Sta* 29: 1-6. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107500** SB278.J3A3  
Studies on occurrence of barn rots caused by Erwinia arborescens, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Botrytis sp. & Botryosporium sp., & preventive effect by transfer of infected tobacco leaves to unfavourable environment. (Jpn) Chiba, S *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Sta* 10: 141-166. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 107501** 100 C12CAG  
Control of Ramularia leafspot of strawberry. [Mycosphaerella fragariae]. Paulus, A O *Calif Agric* 28 (6): 5-6. June 1974
- 107502** SB205.A4C3  
Diseases of alfalfa: Phytophthora root rot. [Control]. Erwin, D C *Calif Ariz Alfalfa* P. 22. July 1974
- 107503** 470 C16C  
A freeze-etch study of membranes in Plasmodiophora-infected & non-infected cabbage root hairs. Aist, J R *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1441-1449. Ref. July 1974
- 107504** 470 C16C  
Clonal variation in incidence of Hypoxylon [mammatum] c anker on trembling aspen. [populus tremuloides]. Copony, J A *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1475-1481. Ref. July 1974
- 107505** 470 C16C  
Some new or poorly known rusts of Brassicaceae. [Puccinia]. Savile, D B O *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1501-1507. July 1974
- 107506** 470 C16C  
Somatic mitosis in haploid & diploid strains of Cochliobolus sativus. Huang, H C *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1561-1568. Ref. July 1974
- 107507** 470 C16C  
Cytokinin production by fungi Taphrina cerasi & Taphrina deformans. [sweet cherries, witches'-broom, peaches, leaf curl]. Johnston, J C *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1583-1589. Ref. July 1974
- 107508** 470 C16C  
Oospore production by a single isolate of Phytophthora capsici in presence of chloroneb. Noon, J P *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1591-1595. Ref. July 1974
- 107509** 470 C16C  
Growth & production of microsclerotia of two Cylindrocylindrium species with various carbon & nitrogen sources. [root rot, shoot blight]. Weaver, D J *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1665-1668. Ref. July 1974
- 107510** 470 C16C  
Taxonomy of genus Ceratocystis in Manitoba. [Blue stain, trees]. Olchowicki, A *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1675-1711. Ref. July 1974
- 107511** 470 C16C  
Epidemiology of common root rot in Manitou wheat: disease progression during growing season. [cochliobolus sativus]. Verma, P R *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1757-1764. Ref. July 1974
- 107512** 65.9 Q3C  
Cairns - Babinda. [Yellow spot, sugarcane]. McAleese, C M *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 10-11. July 1974
- 107513** 65.9 Q3C  
Innisfail. [Yellow spot, sugarcane]. Stewart, I J *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 11-12. July 1974
- 107514** 65.9 Q3C  
Tully. [Yellow spot, sugarcane]. Nalder, C R *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 12. July 1974
- 107515** 65.9 Q3C  
Herbert River. [Yellow spot, sugarcane]. Myatt, O W D *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 12-13. July 1974
- 107516** 65.9 Q3C  
Burdekin. [Yellow spot, sugarcane]. Freshwater, I T *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 13. July 1974
- 107517** 65.9 Q3C  
Mackay. [Yellow spot, sugarcane]. Izatt, L K *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 14. July 1974
- 107518** 65.9 Q3C  
Proserpine. [Yellow spot, sugarcane]. Matthews, A A *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 14. July 1974
- 107519** 65.9 Q3C  
Yellow spot attacks again. [Sugarcane]. Egan, B T *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 7-9. July 1974
- 107520** 65.9 Q3C  
Yellow spot situation in districts. [Sugarcane]. Tilley, L G W *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 9-11. July 1974
- 107521** SB741.R8C45  
On additional genes for stem and leaf rust resistance in some European wheat cultivars possessing resistance derived from rye. Bartos, P *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (1): 10-11. Jan 1974
- 107522** SB741.R8C45  
Changes in frequency of occurrence of physiologic races of Puccinia striiformis on wheat in United Kingdom. Priestley, R H *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (1): 12-15. Jan 1974
- 107523** SB741.R8C45  
Complementary effect of at least two genes for resistance to Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici operating in winter wheat cultivars Aurora & Kaukaz. Ionescu-Cojocaru, M *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (1): 16-18. Ref. Jan 1974
- 107524** SB741.R8C45  
Outbreak of a new form of race 77 of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici on wheat cultivar Aurora in Romania in 1973. Negulescu, F *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (1): 19-22. Jan 1974
- 107525** SB741.R8C45  
Overwintering of Puccinia hordei in England. [Barley]. Simkin, M B *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (1): 2-4. Jan 1974
- 107526** SB741.R8C45  
Choice of barley genotypes to differentiate races of Puccinia hordei Oth. Clifforde, B C *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (1): 5-6. Jan 1974
- 107527** SB741.R8C45  
Physiologic races of Puccinia graminis variety tritici in Greece during period 1963 - 1969. Skorda, E A *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (1): 7-9. Jan 1974
- 107528** SB741.R8C45  
Variable stripe rust reaction of wheat cultivar Chaborda. Slovincikova, V *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (2): 25-27. July 1974
- 107529** SB741.R8C45  
Reactions of seedlings of wheat varieties & lines from Romanian breeding programme at Fundulea to British isolates of Puccinia striiformis. Negulescu, F *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (2): 28-32. Ref. July 1974
- 107530** SB741.R8C45  
A character designation of host in host-parasite system & a representation of corresponding genes. [Fungi]. Freitas, A P do C *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (2): 33-35. July 1974
- 107531** SB741.R8C45  
Yellow rust in Denmark, 1973-4. [Puccinia striiformis, wheat]. Bagger, O *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (2): 36-38. July 1974
- 107532** SB741.R8C45  
Sporulation of Puccinia striiformis on nine winter wheat varieties at different growth stages. Russell, G E *Cereal Rusts Bull Eur Mediterr Cereal Rusts Found* 2 (2): 39-43. July 1974
- 107533** 64.8 C883  
Alien chromosome substitution: a cause of instability for leaf rust resistance in oats. [Puccinia coronata]. Sharma, D C *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 533-536. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 107534** 64.8 C883  
Gene Pm5 for resistance to Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici in Hope wheat. [Powdery mildew]. Lebeck, K L *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 561-563. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 107535** 64.8 C883  
Comparison of selection methods for autotetraploids. II. Selection for disease resistance in alfalfa. [Uromyces sticticus, Phoma herbarum, Stemphylium botryosum]. Haag, W L *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 591-593. July/Aug 1974
- 107536** 64.8 C883  
Mutual balance between tester resistance & isolate virulence in evaluation of corn inbreds for Diploidea [zeae] at stalk rot. Maxwell, J D *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 594-595. July/Aug 1974
- 107537** 64.8 C883  
Rapid procedure for estimating cyclic hydroxamate (DIMBOA) [2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one] concentration in maize. [Helminthosporium turcicum, resistance]. Long, B J *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 601-603. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 107538** 475 SCI23  
Dry rot of ginger caused by Macropomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid. Sarma, Y R *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 487-488. Aug 5, 1974
- 107539** 475 SCI23  
Myrothecium & Alternaria leaf spots of cotton in south India. Srinivasan, K V *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 489-490. Aug 5, 1974
- 107540** 475 SCI23  
A new fruit rot of banana in India. [Fusarium moniliforme]. Khanna, K K *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 491-492. Aug 5, 1974
- 107541** 475 SCI23  
Occurrence of perfect stage of Alternaria tenuis Nees on leaves of Marsilea quadrifolia L. Bilgrami, R S *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 492. Aug 5, 1974
- 107542** 475 SCI23  
Collar rot of sunflower (Helianthus annuus): A new host record from India. [Sclerotium rolfsii]. Datar, V V *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 496. Aug 5, 1974
- 107543** 511 P444AEB  
Double induction - a new hypothesis for immunity of plants to blight & similar diseases. [Phytophthora infestans]. Metlitskii, L V *Dokl Biol Sci* 213 (1/6): 497-500. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 107544** 20 AK1  
Strains of Fusarium oxysporum f. vasinfectum & determination of their pathogenicity degree by biochemical method. [Cotton]. (Rus) Menlikiev, M I A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 16-17. Jan 1974
- 107545** 464.9 P432  
Mycoflora associated with leaf surface of certain vegetables. (Per) Srivastava, V B *Entomol Phytopathol Appl* 37: 29-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107546** 99.8 ER22  
Forest protection problems in intensive production of coniferous seedlings. [Fusarium]. (Hun) Kolonits, J *Erdo* 23 (2): 80-83. Eng. Sum. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107547** 100 F663  
Celery fungicide experiments - Spring 1974. [Cercospora apii, early blight]. Berger, R D *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-19, 4 P. June 1974
- 107548** QK1.F5  
Comparative characteristic of catalytically active proteins of phytoparasite & host plant in electrophoretic field. [Cotton, Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum]. (Rus) Rubin, B A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 248-251. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107549** 450 F58  
Cytophotometric study on content of DNA in cellular nuclei of node tissues with normal & pathological growth from maize infected with Ustilago maydis. (Rus) Perova, A L A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 636-640. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107550** 450 F58  
Effect of panthothenic acid & its antagonists on cotton plants infected with Verticillium dahliae. (Rus) Trunenkov, I P *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 641-644. May/June 1974



- 107551** 450 F58  
Growth stimulating & growth inhibiting substances in leaves of tobacco varieties susceptible, resistant & immune to *Peronospora tabacina*. (Rus) Avundzhian, E S *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (4): 837-843. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 107552** 464.9 V672F  
Scab fungus of stone fruit: *Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) W int. on apples & *Venturia pirina* Aderh. on pears. (Ger) Vokovits, G *Flugbl Bundesanst Pflanzen-schutz Landwirtsch Bakteriol Versu Chsanst 4*, 2 P. 1974
- 107553** 80 F9492  
Results of aerial application of different fungicides against banana leaf spot. [*Cercospora*]. (Fre) Melin, P *Fruits* 29 (3): 179-180. Mar 1974
- 107554** 80 R52  
Fungicides & collateral effects in mite control & their practical use in apple orchards. [Panonychus ulmi]. (Ita) Valli, G *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 25-28. June 1974
- 107555** 80 G1948  
Present situation & problems of breeding headed cabbage for resistance to clubroot in German Democratic Republic. [Plasmodiophora brassicae]. (Ger) Giessmann, J *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 194-195. July 1974
- 107556** QH431.A1G4  
Chromosomes localization of genes resistant to 20th race of leaf rust in young wheat plants of Skorospelka 35 v. variety. [puccinia trititica]. (Rus) Rodionova, N M *Genetika* 10 (6): 25-29. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 107557** S19.G5  
Towards an economic chemical control of black pod disease of cocoa in Ghana. [Phytophthora palmivora]. Asare-Nyako, A *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 17-23. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107558** S19.G5  
Occurrence of *Phytophthora palmivora* (Butl.) Butl. in soil in Ghana. Dakwa, J T *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 37-41. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107559** 451 P87  
Control of *Puccinia menthae* Pers., rust of mint. [Mentha piperita]. (Pol) Grzybowska, T *Herba Pol* 20 (1): 11-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107560** 442.8 H42  
Genetical studies of spontaneous sources of resistance to powdery mildew in barley. [Erysiphe graminis hordei]. Wiberg, A *Hereditas* 77 (1): 89-148. Ref. 1974
- 107561** 396.8 H58  
In vitro assay of some fungicides & antibiotics against two foliicolous fungi on jowar. [Durrat, Ascochyta sorghina, Gloeocercospora sorghi]. Singh, D S *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 101-104. Ref. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 107562** 396.8 H58  
Effect of some fungicides including antibiotics on pectolytic & cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Rhizoctonia bataticola*. A. Goel, S K *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 105-108. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 107563** 396.8 H58  
Effect of different relative humidity & temperature on development of *Penicillium expansum* rot of apple & its control. Naik, S L *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 81-83. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 107564** 396.8 H58  
Evaluation of some fungicides against *Pyricularia penniseti* causing brown leaf spot of bajra. [Pearlmillet]. Singh, D S *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 97-100. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 107565** 64.8 H66  
New views concerning pathological process produced by *P. eronospora* destructor (Berk.) Casp. in onions. (Pol) Blotnicka, K *Hodowla Rosl Aklim Insiennic* 18 (2): 131-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107566** SB403.H6  
Prospects for benomyl in plant disease control. [Horticultural crops]. Aragaki, M *Hortic Dig Dep Hortic Univ Hawaii* 20: 2-3. June 1974
- 107567** SB1.H6  
Control of peach disease with benomyl in full & modified schedules. [monilinia fruticola, Cladosporium carpophilum]. Chandler, W A *Hortsci* 9 (4): 332-333. Aug 1974
- 107568** SB1.H6  
Onion seed yield as affected by pink root disease, soil fumigation, mother bulb fertilization & bulb size. [pyrenochaeta terrestris]. Ahmed Abu El Gasim Ahmed, *Hortsci* 9 (4): 394-396. Aug 1974
- 107569** SB1.H6  
Severity of race 2 of *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht.) Poll. on muskmelon introductions reported resistant to powdery mildew. Sowell, G Jr. *Hortsci* 9 (4): 398-399. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107570** S39.E9545 CUA  
Fusarium [oxysporum] wilt on tomato. Kontaxis, D G University, Berkeley Agricultural Extension *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 2. June 21, 1974
- 107571** S39.E9545 CUA  
Cotton seed *Aspergillus [flavus]* infection. [Control]. Kontaxis, D G University, Berkeley Agricultural Extension *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 6-7. June 21, 1974
- 107572** SB950.A29  
On problem of micro-volume spraying of vineyards for control of mildew. [Fungicides]. (Rus) Meisakhovich, I A A *In Aerosoli v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 36-40. 1973
- 107573** SB327.B4 1973  
Effect of nonmercurial seed treatments on bean root rots. [Fusarium, Pythium, Rhizoctonia solani, Thielaviopsis]. Papavizas, G C *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 48-49. 1973
- 107574** SB327.B4 1973  
Root rots of snap beans. [Fusarium]. Silbernagel, M *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 45-46. 1973
- 107575** SB327.B4 1973  
Histology & physiology of *Sclerotinia* (Whetzelinia sclerotiorum) infection of bean. Lumsden, R D *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 3-4. 1973
- 107576** SB327.B4 1973  
Breeding snap beans for resistance to diseases caused by *Rhizoctonia* & *Pythium*. Deakin, J R *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 42-43. 1973
- 107577** SB327.B4 1973  
White mold research program. [Whetzelinia sclerotiorum]. Abawi, G S *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. L. 1973
- 107578** SB327.B4 1973  
USDA work on Fusarium root rot of dry beans at Prosser, Wa. Burke, D W *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 44-45. 1973
- 107579** SB327.B4 1973  
Testing *Phaseolus vulgaris* seedlings for reaction to *Fusarium solani* f. sp. phaseoli using a hydroponic culture technique. [Beans]. *In Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 41-42. 1973
- 107580** 442.8 IN2  
Isolation & partial purification of a phytotoxin from *Alternaria trititica*. [wheat]. Janardhanan, K K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 195-198. Ref. Mar 1974
- 107581** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of a natural insecticide from garlic (Allium sativum L.) & its synthetic form (diallyl-disulphide) on plant pathogenic fungi. Murthy, N B K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 208-209. Mar 1974
- 107582** 464.8 IN2  
Anatomical studies on abnormal growth caused by *Synchytrium* species on various host plants. [Warty galls]. Rao, C G P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 424-436. Sept 1973
- 107583** 464.8 IN2  
Fungi & nematodes in vegetable fields with different cropping patterns. Khan, M W *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 437-446. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107584** 464.8 IN2  
Cultural & nutritional studies of cauliflower isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*. Azam, M F *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 447-455. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107585** 464.8 IN2  
Studies on foot rot & leaf rot of Piper betel. IV. Factors influencing growth & sporulation in betel vine *Phytophthora*. Tiwari, D P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 456-468. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107586** 464.8 IN2  
Fusarium wilt of potato in India. II. Evaluation of fusaric acid in development of wilt syndrome. Mall, S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 469-473. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107587** 464.8 IN2  
Effect of nitrogen fertilization on incidence of *Helminthosporium turcicum* in maize. [Leaf blight]. Singh, B M *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 474-478. Sept 1973
- 107588** 464.8 IN2  
Quantitative & qualitative losses in paddy due to helminthosporiose epidemic. [Rice, Helminthosporium oryzae]. Vidhyasekaran, P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 479-484. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107589** 464.8 IN2  
Sporulation of *Alternaria solani* in pure culture. [Early blight, potatoes]. Padhi, N N *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 495-501. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107590** 464.8 IN2  
A new twig blight disease of castor. [Glomerella cingulata, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, castorbeans]. Marathe, G V *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 502-505. Sept 1973
- 107591** 464.8 IN2  
Gamma radiation for control of post harvest fruit rot of guava (Psidium guajava). [Colletotrichum gloeosporioides]. Gupta, J P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 506-509. Sept 1973
- 107592** 464.8 IN2  
Effect of vitamins & carbon & nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium solani*. [Potatoes, silver scurf]. Singh, A *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 510-516. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107593** 464.8 IN2  
Investigations on diseases of litchi. II. Influence of temperature & humidity on decay of fruits caused by nine virulent pathogens. [Fungi, storage diseases]. Prasad, S S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 517-522. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107594** 464.8 IN2  
Investigations on diseases of litchi. III. Fruit rots and their control by post-harvest treatments. [Fungi, storage diseases]. Prasad, S S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 523-527. Sept 1973
- 107595** 464.8 IN2  
Chemical control of powdery mildew (Erysiphe polygoni) on pea. Srivastava, U S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 537-540. Sept 1973
- 107596** 464.8 IN2  
Fungi causing plant diseases at Jabalpur (Madhya Pradesh). XIV. Some fungi new to India. Sharma, N D *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 541-545. Sept 1973
- 107597** 464.8 IN2  
Occurrence of groundnut rust in India. [Puccinia arachidis]. Ramakrishna, V *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 574-575. Sept 1973
- 107598** 464.8 IN2  
Basal rot of ginger (Zingiber officinale) caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii* from Madhya Pradesh. Haware, M P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 575-576. Sept 1973
- 107599** 464.8 IN2  
Chemotherapeutic control of foot & stem-rot of roselle (Hibiscus sabdariffa var. altissima) caused by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *sabdariffae*. Mukherjee, N *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 576-577. Sept 1973
- 107600** 464.8 IN2  
A new record of *Penicillium sclerotigenum* causing dry rot of 'Ratalu' *Dioscorea alata*. [Yams]. Agrawal, S B *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 577-578. Sept 1973
- 107601** 464.8 IN2  
Occurrence & control of powdery mildews on a few plants in Assam. [Oidium]. Roy, A K *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 578-581. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107602** 464.8 IN2  
Longevity of chlamydospores of coriander [Coriandrum sativum L.] gall fungus. [Protomyces macrosporus]. Gupta, R N *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 581-582. Sept 1973
- 107603** 464.8 IN2  
A note on effect of phosphate buffer on growth of *Helminthosporium solani*. [Silver scurf, potatoes]. Singh, A *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 582-584. Sept 1973
- 107604** 464.8 IN2  
Free organic contents of uredosporae of maize rust, *Puccinia sorghi*. Roy, M K *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 584-586. Sept 1973
- 107605** 464.8 IN2  
Susceptibility period of sorghum ovaries to *Sphacelia sorghi*. Puranik, S B *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 586-587. Sept 1973
- 107606** 464.8 IN2  
Effect of temperature on charcoal rot disease of soybean. [Macrophomina phaseoli]. Agarwal, D K *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 587-589. Sept 1973
- 107607** 464.8 IN2  
A new race of *Phytophthora infestans* de Bary from Simla hills (India). [Potatoes, late blight]. Phadtare, S G *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 589-591. Sept 1973
- 107608** 464.8 IN2  
Three *Sphaeropsidales* new to India. Purohit, D K *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 591-592. Sept 1973
- 107609** 464.8 IN2  
A virulent strain of *Alternaria alternata* causing leaf & fruit spot of chili. Sreekantiah, K R *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 600-603. Ref. Sept 1973



- 107610** 464.8 IN2  
A note on occurrence of crazy top of sorghum in India. [Sclerophthora macrospora]. Sundaram, N V *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 603-605. Sept 1973
- 107611** 464.8 IN2  
A new disease of Artabotrys hexapetalous. [Coniothyrium di plodiella]. Shreemali, J L *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 605-607. Sept 1973
- 107612** 464.8 IN2  
A sclerotial leaf rot of Kalanchoe [pinata, Sclerotium ro lfsii]. Leelavathy, K M *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 609-610. Sept 1973
- 107613** 65.8 IN26  
Effect of fungicide treatment on germination of sugarcane varieties. Muthusamy, S *Indian Sugar* 24 (4): 257-258. July 1974
- 107614** 421 J822  
Reflectance of sooty mold fungus on citrus leaves over 2.5 to 40-micrometer wavelength interval. [Capnodium citri]. Gausman, H W *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 479-480. Aug 15, 1974
- 107615** 103 N21J  
Some effects of benomyl and thiabendazole on a number of potato varieties. French, W M *J Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 21-30. Ref. 1973
- 107616** 103 N21J  
A technique used for testing dwarf French bean cultivars for resistance to anthracnose [Colletotrichum lindemuthianum]. Dixon, G R *J Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 87-89. 1973
- 107617** S19.P8  
Inheritance of field resistance to leaf rust and some morphological characters in bread wheat (Triticum aestivum L.). [Puccinia recondita]. Minhas, A S *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 394-397. Dec 1973
- 107618** S19.P8  
Screening of different varieties of wheat to loose smut in the Punjab state. [Ustilago nuda, India]. Grewal, A S *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 398-400. Ref. Dec 1973
- 107619** S19.P8  
Evaluation of genetic stock of cotton vis-a-vis attack of blight in Punjab State. [Helminthosporium spiciferum]. Dutt, S *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 401-403. Dec 1973
- 107620** S19.P8  
Reaction of some indigenous grape variations to anthracnose and Cercospora [viticola] leaf spot. [Gloeosporium ampelophagum]. Cheema, S S *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 412-415. Dec 1973
- 107621** 64.8 J27  
Inheritance of blast resistance of a U.S. Rice variety, D awn. [Pyricularia oryzae]. Jap *J Breed* 24 (3): 1-8. Ref. June 1974
- 107622** 410 J272  
Candida albicans, a natural inhabitant of phylloplane. [Sesamum orientale]. Sharma, K R *Jap J Ecol* 24 (1): 60-63. Mar 1974
- 107623** SB1.K4  
Powdery mildew on sugar beets. [Erysiphe polygoni, control]. Woodruff, D R *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P*. 3. July 19, 1974
- 107624** 421 M33  
Structure & development of galls on Ipomoea pentaphylla Jacq. caused by Albugo. [Ipomoea-panduranae]. Singh, H *Marcellia* 38 (1): 11-30. Ref. July 1974
- 107625** 421 M33  
Developmental anatomy of Albugo [Ipomoea-panduranae]-induced nodulated gall on Ipomoea indica Stapf. Kumar, K *Marcellia* 38 (1): 31-39. July 1974
- 107626** 107 T13  
Study on host range of rice stem rot fungi, Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cav. & Helminthosporium sigmoideum Ca v. variety irregularis Cralley et Tullis. (Chi) Chen, C C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 29-45. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 107627** 107 T13  
Cytological behavior of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn. (Chi) Chang, S C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 46-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 107628** SB353.M8  
Mode of action & resistance problems of fungicides used in mushroom growing. Dutsch, G A *Mushroom J* 19: 268-270, 272, 274-278. Ref. July 1974
- 107629** 450 M99  
Observations on chytridiaceous parasites of phanerogams. XXI. endobiotic stage of Physoderma maydis. [maize, E uclanena]. Sparrow, F K *Mycologia* 66 (4): 693-697. July/Aug 1974
- 107630** 450 M99  
Sclerotia of Cristulariella pyramidalis in nature. [Leafsp ot, Magnolia fraseri, Acer saccharum]. Grand, L F *Mycologia* 66 (4): 712-715. July/Aug 1974
- 107631** S19.M9  
Performance of Australian wheat varieties in comparison with others for yield & rust reaction. [Puccinia graminis]. Krishnamurthy, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 519-534. 1973
- 107632** S19.M9  
Effect of cycocel spray on incidence of blackarm of cotton. [Xanthomonas malvacearum]. Hiremath, R V *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 565-567. 1973
- 107633** S19.M9  
Chemical control of soybean seed rot. [Fungus diseases]. Anahosur, K H *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 580-584. 1973
- 107634** SB722.N4N4  
Brown spot of mandarins: A serious disease of Emperor mandarins in coastal districts. [Alternaria citri]. N S W Dep Agric Biol Branch *Plant Dis Bull* 10, 2 P. 1974
- 107635** SB722.N4N4  
Septoria [citri] spot of citrus fruit. N S W Dep Agric Biol Branch *Plant Dis Bull* 126, Ed. 4, 4 P. 1974
- 107636** SB722.N4N4  
Bunt of wheat: new recommendations. [Tilletia foetida, Tilletia caries]. N S W Dep Agric Biol Branch *Plant Dis Bull* 28, Ed. 7, 5 P. 1973
- 107637** SB722.N4N4  
Club root of crucifers. [Plasmodiophora brassicae]. N S W Dep Agric Biol Branch *Plant Dis Bull* 76, 4 P. 1973
- 107638** 9.2 SO4  
Sugar-growing section needs to be based on a coherent, dynamic policy. [Colombia]. (Por) Lozano Henao, J O *Solo* 67 (804): 16-18. Nov 1973
- 107639** S19.P82  
Studies on fungitoxic properties of Plumbago zeylanica L. Extract. Bamode, R S P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) 2 (2): 110-112. Jan 1974
- 107640** S19.P82  
Leaf spot diseases of hybrid jowar C.S.H. 1 under Akola conditions. [Helminthosporium turcicum, Curvularia lunatia, Ascochyta sorghi, Helminthosporium tetramera, durra]. Raut, D B P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) 2 (2): 132-135. Ref. Jan 1974
- 107641** S19.P82  
Studies on diseases of betelvine (Piper betle L.) in Jabalpur (Madhya Pradesh): New leaf spots caused by Drec hslera rostrata & Cochliobolus spicifer. Singh, B P P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) 2 (2): 140. Jan 1974
- 107642** S19.P82  
Control of sclerotium collar rot of groundnut (Arachis hypo gaea). [peanuts]. Shukla, B N P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) 2 (2): 140-141. Jan 1974
- 107643** S19.P82  
Report of groundnut rust from Akola. [Puccinia arachidis, peanuts]. Shukla, V N P K V Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) 2 (2): 143-144. Jan 1974
- 107644** QK1.P3  
Characterization of ribonucleic acids from haploid & diploid strains of Protomyces inundatus. [apium nodiflorum, plant galls]. Ahmad, M S *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 109-118. Ref. Dec 1973
- 107645** SB351.A1P3  
Black rot still spreading. [Cylindrocycladium rotolariae, peanuts]. Osborne, W W *Peanut Farmer* 10 (7): 4-5. July/Aug 1974
- 107646** S599.4.P4  
Resistance to anthracnose of French bean. [Colletotrichum lindemuthianum]. Mercer, P C *Peat Plant News* 4 (3): 291-306. Ref. July 1974
- 107647** S599.4.P4  
Changes in ribonuclease activity during rust infection. I. Characterization of multiple molecular forms of ribonuclease from flax rust grown in host-free media. [Melampsora lini]. Chakravorty, A K *Peat Plant News* 4 (3): 313-334. Ref. July 1974
- 107648** S599.4.P4  
Changes in ribonuclease activity during rust infection. II. Purification & properties of ribonuclease from healthy & infected flax cotyledons. [Melampsora lini]. *Peat Plant News* 4 (3): 335-358. Ref. July 1974
- 107649** S599.4.P4  
Changes in ribonuclease activity in Ribes leaves & pine tissue culture infected with blister rust, Cronartium ribico La. [Currants, Pinus monticola]. Harvey, A E *Peat Plant News* 4 (3): 359-371. July 1974
- 107650** S599.4.P4  
Production of nitrocellulose membranes as used in study of thigmotropism. [Uredinales]. Dickinson, S *Peat Plant News* 4 (3): 373-377. July 1974
- 107651** S15.P45  
Identification of alfa race of Colletotrichum lindemuthianum & reaction of cultivars of kidney beans (Phaseo lus vulgaris). (Por) Araujo, I D de *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 159-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107652** SB951.P49  
Antifungal activities of monoacid disubstituted compounds: structure-activity correlations. [Stemphylium sa rcinaaforme, Monilinia fructicola, Helminthosporium maydis, Alternaria solani]. Lien, E J *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 289-298. Ref. Sept 1974
- 107653** 464.9 P482  
Unilateral crop rotation, multilateral counter measures. [Cercospora herpotrichoides, grain]. (Ger) Zwatz, B *Pflanzenarzt* 27 (4): 34-36. Apr 1974
- 107654** 464.8 P566  
Antagonism of Scytalidium lignicola Pesante between two rot fungi. [Polyporus tomentosus, Armillaria mellea]. (Fre) Cusson, Y *Phytoprotection* 55 (1): 17-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 107655** 464.8 P566  
Preliminary study on attack of eyespot in Quebec. [Wheat, Cercospora herpotrichoides]. (Fre) Chez, D *Phytoprotection* 55 (1): 38-42. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 107656** 450 P699  
Possible involvement of a spore agglutinating factor(s) in various plants in establishing host specificity by various strains of black rot fungus, Ceratocystis fimbriata. [eco nomic plants]. Kojima, M *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 733-737. Aug 1974
- 107657** 1.9 P69P  
Evaluation of some concepts of variety development & disease control with host resistance. [Lycoperdales, Fusarium]. Crill, P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (7): 579-583. Ref. July 1974
- 107658** 1.9 P69P  
Association of Discosia pini with injury to jack pine seedlings. [Pinus banksiana]. Dance, B W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 677-679. Aug 1974
- 107659** 1.9 P69P  
Diversity of reaction to ergot among male-sterile barleys. [Claviceps purpurea]. Cunfer, B *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 679-682. Aug 1974
- 107660** 1.9 P69P  
Effectiveness of benomyl & thiophanate methyl for long-term control of pecan scab. [Fusicladium effusum, Carya illinoensis]. Barnes, G L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 687-690. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107661** 1.9 P69P  
Whetzelinia [sclerotiorum] stem rot of soybean in Minnesota. [White mold disease]. Grau, C R *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 693-695. Aug 1974
- 107662** 1.9 P69P  
Field susceptibility of 41 apple cultivars to cedar apple rust & quince rust. [Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, Gymnosporangium clavipes]. Aldwinckle, H S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 696-699. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107663** 1.9 P69P  
Galinsoga parviflora: A new host for Whetzelinia sclerotiorum. Adams, P B *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 700-701. Aug 1974
- 107664** 1.9 P69P  
A Phytophthora [drechsleri] root rot of cassava in Colombia. Oliveros, B *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 703-705. Aug 1974
- 107665** 1.9 P69P  
Cylindrocycladium floridanum, a new recording for New Zealand. [Pinus, Liriodendron tulipifera]. Boesewinkel, H J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 705-707. Aug 1974
- 107666** 1.9 P69P  
Effects of benomyl on Camellia dieback (Glomerella cingulata). Gill, D L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 710-712. Aug 1974
- 107667** 1.9 P69P  
Zoospore-inoculation techniques for determining relative susceptibility of citrus rootstocks to root rot. [Phytophthora parasitica]. Whiteside, J O *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 713-717. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107668** 1.9 P69P  
1973 Beech bark disease status in Pennsylvania. [Fagus, ca nker, Nectria coccinea, vectors, Cryptococcus fagi, Xylociculus betulae]. Towers, B *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 718-719. Map. Aug 1974
- 107669** 1.9 P69P  
Armillaria mellea on flowering dogwood (Cornus florida). Batra, L R *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 719-721. Aug 1974
- 107670** 1.9 P69P  
Poplar leaf rust - a problem in maximum wood fiber production. [Melampsora medusae]. Schipper, A L Jr *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 721-723. Aug 1974
- 107671** 1.9 P69P  
Reactions of soybean cultivars to powdery mildew. [Microspora aerea]. Demski, J W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 723-726. Aug 1974



- 107672** 1.9 P69P  
Resistance of new elm hybrids to Dutch elm disease. [Ceratocystis, Ulmus, dieback]. Santamour, F S Jr *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 727-730. Aug 1974
- 107673** 1.9 P69P  
Heat predisposition of bean to bacteria from snapdragon rust. [Puccinia antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus, cowpeas, Chenopodium]. Louie, R *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 733-734. Aug 1974
- 107674** 1.9 P69P  
Oak wilt development in red oaks following root inoculation with *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. [Quercus]. Skelly, J M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 738-742. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107675** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of thiabendazole seed treatment on incidence of dwarf bunt & on yield of winter wheat. [Tilletia contraversa]. Dewey, W G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 743-745. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107676** 1.9 P69P  
Infection sites of *Fusarium solani* on yellow poplar. [Liriodendron tulipifera, canker]. Arnett, J D Jr *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 754-757. Aug 1974
- 107677** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of foliar applications of benomyl on internally seedborne fungi & pod & stem blight in soybean. Ellis, M A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 760-763. Aug 1974
- 107678** 1.9 P69P  
Phytophthora nicotianae var. Nicotianae on Anacardium occidentale entele in south India. [Shoot rot, leaf fall]. Thankamma, L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 767-768. Aug 1974
- 107679** 500 IO93  
Cyclic patterns of central Florida sooty molds. [Capnodium eae, citrus]. Reynolds, D R *Proc Iowa Acad Sci* 81 (1): 12-13. Ref. Mar 1974
- 107680** 500 IO93  
A scanning electron microscope & in vitro study of Melioid palmicola. [Black mold, Serenoa repens]. Goos, R D *Proc Iowa Acad Sci* 81 (1): 23-27. Mar 1974
- 107681** S1.P74  
What happened to brown spot? [Tobacco]. Todd, F A *Prog Farmer N C* 89 (5): 60. May 1974
- 107682** SB13.P7  
Relative susceptibility of Gladiolus varieties to leaf spot disease of Septoria. [Gladiolus]. Misra, R L *Prog Hort* 5 (3): 13-16. Oct/Dec 1973
- 107683** 7 C16PU  
Common & powdery scab of potato. [Streptomyces scabies]. Lawrence, C H *Publ Agric Can* 1530, 7 P. 1974
- 107684** SD111.W89A4  
Susceptibility of Eucalyptus marginata & Eucalyptus calophylla seedlings to infection by Phytophthora cinnamomi in nutrient solution. Batini, F E *Res Pap For Dep West Aust* 14, 4 P. 1974
- 107685** 102.5 M52  
Apple canker caused by Sphaeropsis malorum in Mendoza. (Spa) Klingner, A E *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 57-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 107686** 99.8 R329  
Beech canker. [Fagus, Nectria ditissima]. (Fre) Perrin, R *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 219-222. May/June 1974
- 107687** 80 R32  
Carnation tracheomycosis: Systematic fungicides put back in question! [Dianthus caryophyllus, Phialophora cinerescens, Fusarium oxysporum dianthi]. (Fre) Tramier, R *Rev Hort* 146 (2322): 36-38. Mar 1974
- 107688** 59.8 R36  
Rice disease research. [Fungi, Louisiana]. Rush, M C *Rice J77* (7): 49, 52. July 1974
- 107689** 59.8 R49  
Role of gibberellic acid, fusaric acid & pectic enzymes in foot-rot disease of rice. [Fusarium moniliforme]. Singh, T K S *Riso* 23 (2): 191-207. Ref. June 1974
- 107690** S13.S44  
Development of apple-tree forms resistant to scab. [Venturia inaequalis]. (Rus) Sedov, E N *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 417-421. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107691** S13.S44  
Statistical model of epiphytomy of winter wheat stem rust and prognostication of yield losses inflicted by disease. [Puccinia recondita]. (Rus) Stepanov, K M *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 464-468. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107692** 107.6 OK12  
Phytoalexin induction by some agricultural fungicides & phytotoxic metabolites of pathogenic fungi. [Ascochyta fabae, Cochliobolus miyabeanus, peas]. Oku, H *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 17-20. Ref. Oct 1973
- 107693** 475 AC87  
Studies on Armillariella tabescens (Scop. Ex Fr.) Sing. I. Isolation & identification of fungus. [Salix]. *Sci Sin* 17 (3): 392-396. June 1974
- 107694** 511 AK146  
On cause of windfall of Fagus trees infected by Fomes fomentarius. (Geo) Gulmagarshvili, V Kh *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (3): 669-672. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 107695** 511 AK146  
New species of Verticillium [melongenae] causing eggplant wilt in Georgia. (Rus) Kanchaveli, L A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (1): 189-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 107696** 450 F58AE  
Content of free amino acids in pea varieties with different resistance to powdery mildew. [Ascochyta]. Kitsno, V E *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 136-139. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 107697** SB599.S8  
World experience with application of new fungicides, particularly systemic, to control late blight of potatoes, apple & pear scab & strawberry leaf diseases; a review. (Cze) *Stud Inf, Ochr Rostl* 74 (1), 82 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107698** 106 M663  
Resistance of winter wheat varieties & hybrids to root rot in Belorussia. (Rus) Pak, P V *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 190-193. 1973
- 107699** 451 R92  
Resistance of pea to Ascochyta blight & some problems on biology of pathogens. (Rus) Malikova, G B *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 103-110. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107700** 451 R92  
Ascochyta [punctata] leaf spot of spring vetch. (Rus) Timofeev, A A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 141-146. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107701** 451 R92  
Resistance of self-pollinated sweetcorn lines to common smut. [Ustilago maydis]. (Rus) Dikaneva, L A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 184-187. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107702** 451 R92  
Response of some millet cultivars & hybrid forms to inoculation with smut. (Rus) Protasov, S A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 213-218. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107703** 451 R92  
Studies on resistance of rice samples from collection to blast disease. [Pyricularia oryzae]. (Rus) Liakhovkin, A G *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 219-224. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107704** 451 R92  
Methods of investigating immunity of pulses. [Peas, beans, chickpeas, lentils, vetch]. (Rus) Golubev, A A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 85-97. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107705** 451 R92  
Resistance of vetching to rust. [Uromyces pisi, Lathyrus sativus]. (Rus) Miroschnichenko, I I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 98-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107706** 451 B76  
Resistance to organo-mercury by Penicillia isolated from cereal seed. [Pyrenophora avenae, oats]. Greenaway, W *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 137-141. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107707** 451 B76  
Effect of saprophytes on infection of leaves of Brassica spp. by Alternaria brassicicola. Pace, M A *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 193-196. Aug 1974
- 107708** 451 B76  
Virulence & cellulolytic enzyme activity of isolates of Geomycetomyces graminis. [Cereals]. Pearson, V *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 199-202. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107709** 451 B76  
Pseudocercospora gyrocarpi sp. Nov. On Gyrocarpus in India. Karan, D *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 205-207. Aug 1974
- 107710** 451 B76  
Scanning electron microscopy of internal tissues of rust-infected flax. [Melampsora leni]. Littlefield, L J *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 208-211. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107711** 451 B76  
Non-protein thiols & mercury resistance of Pyrenophora avenae. [Oats]. Ross, I S *Trans Br Mycol Soc* 63 (1): 77-83. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107712** 451 N622  
Fungi isolated from underground parts of sugarcane in relation to poor ratooning in Taiwan. Watanabe, T *Trans Mycol Soc Jap* 15 (1): 30-41. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107713** 80 T817  
Controlling Botrytis & residue in head lettuce raised in a greenhouse. (Dut) Benoit, F *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (7/8): 311-313. July/Aug 1974
- 107714** A423.9 F764  
Dothistroma [pini] needle blight of pines. [Pinus]. Peterson, G W *US For Serv For Pest Leaf* 143, 5 P. Aug 1974
- 107715** A423.9 F764  
Canker-rot in southern hardwoods. [Polyporaceae, Hydnaceae]. McCracken, F I *US For Serv For Pest Leaf* 33, Rev., 4 P. July 1974
- 107716** A99.9 F7623UN  
Volume loss resulting from fusiform rust in young plantations of slash pine. [Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliotii elliotii]. Powers, H R Jr *USDA For Serv Res Note SE* (u S Dep Agric For Serv South East For Exp Stn) 200, 8 P. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107717** 20 V633  
Effect of herbicides on susceptibility of root rot damage to winter wheat. [Fusarium]. (Rus) Kachalova, Z P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 29-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 107718** QR1.Z4  
Detoxication of carboxin. [Fungicides]. Lyr, H Z *Allg Mikrobiol* 14 (4): 313-320. Ref. 1974
- 107719** 106 L543  
Inheriting resistance to Phytophthora in relation to seed reproduction of potatoes. (Rus) Vovk, E A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 12-15. 1973
- 107720** 106 L543  
Resistance of varieties of soft spring wheat to fungus diseases. (Rus) Masud, K A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 51-54. 1973
- 107721** 106 L543  
Effect of large doses of Granosan on morphological & cytological features of barley shoots. (Rus) Abramova, Z V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 54-58. 1973
- 107722** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Relationship of pectolytic enzyme production by isolates of Sclerotium cepivorum Berk to their pathogenicity. [Onions]. Abd el-Razik, A A *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturw Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 253-258. Ref. 1974
- 107723** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Effect of certain fungicides on some rhizobia-legume symbiotic systems. Hamdi, Y A *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturw Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 363-368. Ref. 1974
- 
- PLANT BACTERIAL DISEASES AND CONTROL**
- 
- 107724** 99.9 F492  
Bacteria isolated from injuries to growing spruce trees (Picea abies (L.) Karst.). Kallio, T *Acta For Fenn* 137, 11 P. Ref. 1974
- 107725** 80 AM329  
Bacterial sheath infections due to Pseudomonas & practical aspects of control. [Cattleya]. McCorkle, J D B *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (9): 780-782. Sept 1974
- 107726** QH345.A1P73  
Pectolytic enzymes of Clostridium felsineum. [Flax]. Kapitonova, L S *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 456-461. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 107727** SB278.J3A3  
Studies on occurrence of barn rots caused by Erwinia orideae, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Botrytis sp. & Botrytis osporium sp., & preventive effect by transfer of infected tobacco leaves to unfavourable environment. (Jpn) Chiba, S *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 141-166. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 107728** SB278.J3J3  
Multiplication & mutation of Pseudomonas solanacearum, the causal agent of bacterial wilt diseases of tobacco. (Jpn) Tanaka, Y *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 34: 59-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107729** 65.9 Q3C  
Methods used in identification of ratoon stunting diseases. [Sugarcane]. Steindl, D R L *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 23-25. July 1974



- 107730** 275.29 OR32C  
Control of walnut blight in Oregon. [Xanthomonas juglandis]. MacSwan, I C Extension Service Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ 646, Rev., 5 P. May 1974
- 107731** 396.8 H58  
Sensitivity of *Pseudomonas rubrilancea* to antibiotics & fungicides. [Plant pathogens]. Dange, S R S *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 89-92. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 107732** SB1.H6  
Fire blight resistance in pear cultivars. [Erwinia amylovora]. Van Der Zwet, T *Hortsci* 9 (4): 340-342. Aug 1974
- 107733** SB327.B4 1973  
Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases. Sacttler, A W In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 27-28. 1973
- 107734** SB327.B4 1973  
Survival mechanisms of bean bacterial pathogens. Schuster, M L In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 26-27. 1973
- 107735** SB327.B4 1973  
Breeding & genetic studies of tolerance to several bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) bacterial pathogens. Coyne, D P In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 24-26. 1973
- 107736** SB327.B4 1973  
Bacterial blight resistance programs at Cornell. Wilkinson, R E In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 23-24. 1973
- 107737** SB327.B4 1973  
Bacterial diseases & bean seed industry. Parker, M C In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 20. 1973
- 107738** SB327.B4 1973  
Search for resistance in beans to *Pseudomonas syringae*. Hagedorn, D J In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 22-23. 1973
- 107739** SB327.B4 1973  
Variability in bean bacterial pathogens. Schuster, M L In *Report of Bean Improvement Cooperative and National Dry Bean Research Association Conference* P. 21-22. 1973
- 107740** 464.8 IN2  
Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India. V. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial pustule in soy bean. [Xanthomonas phaseoli sojense]. Rao, M V B *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 564-567. Sept 1973
- 107741** 464.8 IN2  
Host range of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* isolated from plum. [Crown gall]. Durgapal, J C *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 594-596. Sept 1973
- 107742** 464.8 IN2  
Evaluation of chemicals in vitro & in vivo against pulse pathogen *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *sojense*. [Soybean s]. Rao, M V B *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 598-600. Sept 1973
- 107743** 464.8 IN2  
Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India. VI. Reaction of moth bean (*Phaseolus aconitifolius*) and hyacinth bean (*Dolichos lablab*) lines to bacterial blight & leaf spot diseases incited by *Xanthomonas phaseoli* strains. Patel, P N *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 607-608. Sept 1973
- 107744** QK1.I53  
Influence of lactose on production of fungal virus in submerged culture. [Penicillium citrinum]. (Ita) Tonolo, A *Inf Bot Ital* 5 (3): 252-256. Eng. Sum. Sept/Dec 1973
- 107745** 81 SO12  
Tolerance to Pierce's disease & associated rickettsia-like bacterium in Muscadine grape. Hopkins, D L *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 436-439. Sept 1974
- 107746** 1.9 P69P  
Control of aerial galls on apple with an emulsified formulation of 2,4-xyleneol & m-cresol. [Agrobacterium tumefaciens, crown gall]. Parish, C L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 701-703. Aug 1974
- 107747** 1.9 P69P  
Heat predisposition of bean to bacteria from snapdragon rust. [Puccinia antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus, cowpeas, Chenopodium]. Louie, R *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 733-734. Aug 1974
- 107748** 61.9 AS7  
Laboratory test for internally-borne *Xanthomonas phaseoli* and *Xanthomonas phaseoli* variety fuscans in field bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) seed. Ednie, A B *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 76-82. Ref. 1973
- 107749** S13.S44  
Etiology of necrotic melanosis of millet seeds. [Xanthomonas halucola]. (Rus) Dunin, M S *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 411-416. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107750** 451 R92  
Infection of clover seeds with pathogens of bacterial blight. [Corynebacterium insidiosum, Pseudomonas solanacearum, Erwinia phytophthora, Erwinia carotovora, Bacillus mesen. (Rus) Nikitina, K V *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 221-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107751** 451 R92  
Effect of bacteria on sowing qualities of lupine seeds. [Erwinia, Pseudomonas, Corynebacterium]. (Rus) Stepanova, S I *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 228-233. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107752** 106 L543  
Resistance of potato varieties & hybrids to scab. [Actino mycetes]. (Rus) Maksimov, V M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 29-32. 1973
- 107753** 22.5 N682  
Research status on virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees. 3. (Jpn) Yamaguchi, A *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 15-18. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107754** 22.5 N682  
Development of growing virus free strawberries on a large scale by anther culture. (Jpn) Oosawa, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 57-60. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107755** 105.7 AG8  
Mycoplasma-like structures extracted from *Vitis vinifera* L. & observed by negative staining technique. [Grapes]. Mendonca, A de Ve *Agron Lusit* 35 (3): 277-282. Ref. 1974
- 107756** 451 M854  
Identification of viruses of certain ornamental plants in the German Democratic Republic. (Rus) Shmel'tser, K *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 85-91. Ref. 1974
- 107757** SB278.J3A3  
Occurrence of tobacco mosaic virus disease on tobacco plants. I. Occurrence in successively tobacco-growing fields. (Jpn) Katahira, K *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 167-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 107758** SB278.J3A3  
Occurrence of tobacco mosaic virus disease on tobacco plants. II. Effects of virus concentration of soil & depth of artificially infested soil layer on disease occurrence. (Jpn) Katahira, K *Bull Morioka Tob Exp Stn* 10: 175-183. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 107759** 470 C16C  
Occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in sweet cherry. Stace-Smith, R *Can J Bot* 52 (7): 1647-1651. July 1974
- 107760** 475 SCI23  
First record of spider mite *Tetranychus ludeni* Zacher transmitting *Dolichos* enation mosaic virus. [beans]. Rajagopalan, K *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 488-489. Aug 5, 1974
- 107761** 20 AK1  
F-virus in collection & seed potato plantings in Primorye territory. (Rus) Krylov, A V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 20-21. Ref. Jan 1974
- 107762** 100 F663  
Lettuce virus survey results from commercial fields & from experimental breeding plots. Zitter, T A *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-17, 6 P. June 1974
- 107763** HD9016.14F3  
Edible mushrooms. V. Virus diseases of button mushrooms and their control. Kannaiyan, S *Farm Fact* 8 (7): 17-19. May 1974
- 107764** 80 F948  
Russet ring & some associated virus disorders of apple (*Malus sylvestris* (L.) mill.) in New Zealand. Wood, G A *Fruit World Mark Grow* 75 (5): 23-24. May 1974
- 107765** S19.G5  
Studies on mechanical transmission of cocoa swollen shoot virus: Some factors affecting virus multiplication & symptom development in cocoa. [Planococcoides njalensis]. Adamako, D *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 7-15. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107766** 442.8 IN2  
Physiological changes induced by potato virus X on tomato, *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. Singh, R *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 209-211. Ref. Mar 1974
- 107767** 464.8 IN2  
Inhibition & stimulation of tobacco mosaic virus by purine & pyrimidine analogues. Verma, G S *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 546-553. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107768** 464.8 IN2  
Further studies on ragi (*Eleusine coracana*) mosaic in Delhi. [Longiunguis sacchari, insect vectors, ragimillett]. Khurana, S M P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 554-449. Sept 1973
- 107769** 464.8 IN2  
Properties of an inhibitor of potato virus X from bark of *Ficus elastica*. Singh, R *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 560-563. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107770** 464.8 IN2  
Transmission of Cucumis viruses 1 & 3 through seeds of cucurbits. Sharma, Y R *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 596-598. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107771** 464.8 IN3  
Peach decline in relation to stem pitting virus disease. (Ita) Giunchedi, L *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (5): 5-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 107772** 8 P832J  
Purification, electron microscopy, & serology of Diroscore a latent virus. [Yams]. Waterworth, H E *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (3): 351-357. July 1974
- 107773** 81 SO12  
Effects of vein yellows virus on growth, flowering & yield of Anjou pear. Westwood, M N *J Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 425-426. Sept 1974
- 107774** QR360.A1J6  
Induction of antiviral resistance in *Nicotiana glutinosa* plants by treatment with *Trichothecium roseum* polysaccharide & its reversal by actinomycin D [tobacco]. Gupta, B M *J Gen Virol* 24 (1): 211-213. July 1974
- 107775** QR360.A1J6  
Two protein & two RNA species in particles of strawberry latent ringspot virus. Mayo, M A *J Gen Virol* 24 (1): 29-37. Ref. July 1974
- 107776** QR360.A1J6  
Infection of tobacco protoplasts with pea enation mosaic virus. Motoyoshi, F *J Gen Virol* 24 (1): 89-99. Ref. July 1974
- 107777** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of resistance to grassy stunt virus & its vector in rice. Khush, G S *J Hered* 65 (3): 134-136. Ref. May/June 1974
- 107778** TA419.I4  
Spike disease of sandal & associated hosts of sandal. [Santalum]. Nayar, R *J Indian Acad Wood Sci* 4 (2): 96-102. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 107779** 442.8 J8224  
Preparation of an isomorphous heavy atom derivative of tobacco mosaic virus by chemical modification with 4-sulphophenyl isothiocyanate. Gallwitz, U *J Mol Biol* 87 (2): 257-264. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 107780** 442.8 J8224  
Positions of N-terminus & residue 68 in tobacco mosaic virus. Mandelkow, E *J Mol Biol* 87 (2): 265-273. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 107781** S19.J68  
Mosaic disease of ridge gourd (*Luffa acutangula* Roxb.) in Haryana. [myzus persicae, Aphis gossypii, Brevicoryne brassicae]. Goel, R K *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 135-144. Ref. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 107782** 11 L2322  
How do we approach leaf lice & virus yellows in beet market this year? [Anoplura, Mallophaga, vectors]. (Dan) Bagger, O *Landbo Nyt* 28 (6): 335, 337, 339-340, 342. June 1974
- 107783** QR1.M54  
Cauliflower mosaic virus structural proteins. Kelly, D C *Microbios* 10 (40): 239-245. Ref. 1974
- 107784** S19.M9  
Host range of eggplant little leaf disease. [Hishimonus phycitis, virus]. Anjaneyulu, A *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 568-579. 1973
- 107785** 464.8 T44  
A strain of cucumber mosaic virus, seed-transmitted in beans. Bos, L *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (4): 113-123. Ref. 1974

## PLANT VIRUS DISEASES AND CONTROL



- 107786** 464.8 T44  
Host range & some properties of Physalis mosaic virus, a new virus of turnip yellow mosaic virus group. Peters, D *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (4): 124-132. Ref. 1974
- 107787** 464.8 T44  
Correlation between transmission of passionfruit ringspot virus & populations of flying aphids. [aphis spiraeola, vectors]. Wijs, J J de *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (4): 133-144. Ref. 1974
- 107788** QK1.P3  
Effect of antiviral chemicals on production of virus X free potato tubers. Vasti, S *M Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 139-142. Dec 1973
- 107789** S599.4.P4  
Effects of TYMV [turnip yellow mosaic virus] infection on leaf pigments in Brassica pekinensis Rupr. [Chinese cabbage]. Crosbie, E S *Peat Plant News* 4 (3): 379-387. Ref. July 1974
- 107790** S599.4.P4  
Effects of TYMV [turnip yellow mosaic virus] infection on growth of Brassica pekinensis Rupr. [Chinese cabbage]. Crosbie, E S *Peat Plant News* 4 (3): 389-400. July 1974
- 107791** 464.8 P566  
Interaction between red leaf virus of oats (BYDV) [barley yellow dwarf virus], Septoria avenae & Puccinia coronata on Avena sativa. (Fre) Pelletier, G J *Phytoprotection* 55 (1): 9-12. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 107792** 1.9 P69P  
Purification, electron microscopy & serology of artichoke Italian latent virus (AILV). Majorana, G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 691-693. Aug 1974
- 107793** 1.9 P69P  
Resistance to squash mosaic virus & watermelon mosaic virus 1 in Cucumis metuliferus. [Cucurbitaceae, breeding]. Provvidenti, R *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 735-738. Aug 1974
- 107794** 1.9 P69P  
Suppression of tristeza virus symptoms in Mexican lime seedlings grown at warm temperatures. Roistacher, C N *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 757-760. Aug 1974
- 107795** 1.9 P69P  
Presence of & damage caused by soil-borne wheat mosaic virus in Florida. Kucharek, T A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 763-765. Aug 1974
- 107796** 1.9 P69P  
Carrot motley dwarf in Pacific Northwest. [Vectors, Cavariella aegopodii]. Howell, W E *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 766. Aug 1974
- 107797** 13 R322  
Influence of carnation mottle virus & carnation ringspot virus on productivity of carnations. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Fre) Weerts, J *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 517-528. May/June 1974
- 107798** SB387.R4  
Control of sharka in prune tree from 1967 to 1973. (Fre) Pelet, F *Rev Suisse Vitic Arboric* 6 (2): 51-54. Map. Mar/Apr 1974
- 107799** 59.8 R49  
Near & thermal infrared investigations from ground & from aircraft of rice fields affected by yellows 2. Aerial investigations. (Ita) Lechi, G M *Riso* 23 (2): 159-172. Map. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 107800** 107.6 OK12  
Detection of uracil dimer in RNA of UV [ultraviolet]-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus. Ouchi, S *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 21-25. Ref. Oct 1973
- 107801** 475 AC87  
Studies on pathogens of mulberry dwarf disease. I. Virus-like particles & mycoplasma-like bodies associated with mulberry yellow dwarf disease. [Morus]. *Sci Sin* 17 (3): 421-427. Ref. June 1974
- 107802** 475 AC87  
Studies on pathogens of mulberry dwarf disease. II. A n electron microscopic study of causal agents of mulberry dwarf diseases of common & mosaic types. [Morus]. *Sci Sin* 17 (3): 428-438. Ref. June 1974
- 107803** 470 SCI2  
Barley stripe mosaic virions associated with spindle microtubules. Mayhew, D E *Science* 185 (4155): 957-958. Sept 13, 1974
- 107804** 450 F58AE  
Effect of chlorophyll deficiency on proline metabolism in higher plants. [Potato, tobacco, wheat, virus diseases]. Perdizet, E *Sov Plant Physiol* 21 (1): 47-53. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 Transl. 1974
- 107805** 451 R92  
Methods of investigating immunity of pulses. [Peas, beans, chickpeas, lentils, vetch]. (Rus) Golubev, A A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 85-97. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107806** 464.9 SW3V  
Blind disease of potatoes realized in 1974. [Virus diseases]. (Swe) Kvist, K *Vaxtskyddsnotiser* 38 (3): 39-43. 1974
- 107807** 106 L543  
Study of resistance of seedlings & hybrids of potatoes to virus diseases. (Rus) Maksimova, V N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 24-27. 1973
- 107808** 106 L543  
On problem of transmission by seeds of certain virus diseases of potatoes. (Rus) Veselovskii, I A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 27-29. 1973
- 107809** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Investigations on therapy of virus infected hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) by heat treatment of cuttings & shoot tips. (Ger) Schmidt, H E *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturw Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 259-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107810** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Effect of plant latex on virus infectivity. Lal, R *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturw Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 271-277. Ref. 1974
- 107811** 99.9 F492  
Consequences of injury caused by timber harvesting machines on growth & decay of spruce (*Picea abies* (L.) Karst.). Isomaki, A *Acta For Fenn* 1368 25 P. Ref. 1974
- 107812** 436.9 AC8  
Influence of host plants on specific composition of nematodes in case of Meloidogyne [incognita] infestation. (Rus) Susinskaite, D *Acta Parasitol Litu* 12: 211-217. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107813** A281.9 AG8A  
Protecting American agriculture: inspection & quarantine of imported plants & animals. Wiser, V *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 266, 58 P. Ref. July 1974
- 107814** 22.5 N682  
Injury control for Japanese persimmons. 1. (Jpn) Hamachi, F *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 53-56. Apr 1974
- 107815** 1 AG84AB  
Protecting crops & environment. Finding safer ways to control weeds, diseases, & nematodes. *Agric Inf Bull U S Dep Agric* 368, 28 P. July 1974
- 107816** 10 AG89  
Field beans: seed is problem. [Pests, diseases]. Cherry, M *Agric Merch* 54 (8): 36-37. Aug 1974
- 107817** 340.8 AG8  
A procedure of calculating requisite mesh size of paragrass nets. [Hail protection]. (Ger) Biermann, M *Agric Meteorol* 13 (1): 69-85. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 107818** S5.A5  
1974 vineyard: After frost? (Fre) Chavaroche, P *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 14: 9. June 1, 1974
- 107819** 105.7 AG8  
Xiphinema italiae Meyl, 1953 (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) found around roots of grapevine in Portugal. Lima, M B *Agron Lusit* 35 (3): 273-276. Ref. 1974
- 107820** 34.2 AN4  
Phytoparasitic nematodes associated with Anab-E-Shahi grapes in Andhra Pradesh Hyderabad district. Rao, B H K *Andhra Agric J* 19 (1/2): 28-33. Jan/Apr 1972 (Pub Mar 1974)
- 107821** 99.9 F845  
Phytopathology & wood production. (Fre) Lanier, L *Ann Sci For* 30 (3): 329-341. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107822** 80 AR13  
Trunk & fork of apricot tree & its withering in middle Rhone valley. 1. (Fre) Arboric Fruit 21 (244): 35-43. Map. June 1974
- 107823** 80 AR13  
Trunk & fork of apricot tree & its withering in middle Rhone valley. 2. (Fre) Bres, Y *Arboric Fruit* 21 (245/246): 19-29, 32. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 107824** TD881.A8  
Community monitoring of air pollution with plants. [Tobacco]. Craker, L E *Atmos Environ* 8 (8): 845-853. Maps. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107825** TD881.A8  
Effect of ozone on 86Rb [radioactive rubidium]-labeled potassium transport in leaves of Phaseolus vulgaris L. [Beans, plant injuries]. Evans, L S *Atmos Environ* 8 (8): 855-861. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107826** aSB981.A33  
List of intercepted plant pests, 1972 (pests recorded from July 1, 1971, through June 30, 1972). Girard, D H *APHIS-82 U S Anim Plant Health Insp Serv* 4, 97 P. Aug 1974
- 107827** 9.4 SO1  
Germination is affected if seed is damaged. (Spa) Copeland, L O *Bol Agric* 639: 13435-13439. Apr 1974
- 107828** S383.A3N43  
Destroying bananas with hormones. *Bull H N S W Dep Agric Div Hortic* 56, Ed. 3, 4 P. 1973
- 107829** 512 SO2  
On drought resistance of Haberlandia rhodopensis Friv. Kimenov, G P *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (5): 707-709. 1974
- 107830** 100 C12CAG  
Effects of air pollution on cotton in San Joaquin Valley. Brewer, R F *Calif Agric* 28 (6): 6-7. June 1974
- 107831** 65.9 Q3C  
After hot water treatment - plant clean cane, keep it clean. [Diseases, weeds, pests, control]. Hetherington, M A *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 21-22. July 1974
- 107832** 65.9 Q3C  
Recommended method for grub control at Maryborough. [Sugar cane]. Wright, J *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 29-31. July 1974
- 107833** S15.I69  
Program for treating citrus orchards, 1974/75, Bahia & Sergipe. [Spraying]. (Por) Coelho, Y da S *Circ Inst Pesqui Agropecu Leste* 40, 10 P. Dec 1973
- 107834** 80 C49  
How important is pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] in your spray program. [Citrus pest control]. Myer, F H *Citrus Ind* 55 (8): 11-12, 14. Aug 1974
- 107835** 80 C495  
Dips for control of pineapple eelworms. [Helicotylenchus dihystra, Meloidogyne javanica, nematodes]. Milne, D L *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 484: 11-13. Apr 1974
- 107836** 80 C498  
Grove freeze protection with conventional heater methods. Bartholic, J F *Citrus Veg Mag* 37 (11): 12-13, 25. July 1974
- 107837** 80 C498  
Freeze protection with a man-made fog. [Citrus]. Woods, C *Citrus Veg Mag* 37 (11): 6, 22. July 1974
- 107838** TD881.C53  
Effects of common air pollutants on plants. Parbery, D G *Clean Air* 8 (2): 44-47. Ref. May 1974
- 107839** 72.8 EM7  
Asynapsis in cotton. [Genetics, sterility]. Smithson, J B *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (2): 99-105. Apr 1974
- 107840** 80 C852  
Bieback of terminal bud in Ben Lear under Nova Scotian conditions. [Cranberries, cultivars]. Hall, I V *Cranberries* 39 (2): 14. June 1974
- 107841** QH324.C7  
Influence of purines & pyrimidines on cold hardiness of plants. V. Uptake & translocation of purines & pyrimidines in alfalfa. [injuries]. Jung, G A *Cryobiology* 11 (4): 269-277. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107842** QH324.C7  
Lipid changes in roots of frost hardy & less hardy alfalfa varieties under hardening conditions. [injuries]. Grenier, G *Cryobiology* 11 (4): 324-331. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107843** 389.9 AU7F  
Superficial scald. [Apples, pears]. Anet, E F L J *CSIRO Food Res Q* 34 (1): 4-8. Mar 1974
- 107844** 464.8 D36  
Results of nematode tests on cereals in Poitou-Charentes (Heterodera avenae). (Fre) Bayon, F *Def Veg* 28 (168): 213-230. July/Aug 1974
- 107845** 423.92 SO8  
Insects & nematodes of South African sugarcane. Carnegie, A J M *Entomol Mem* 39, 19 P. June 1974
- 107846** 423.92 SO8  
Nematodes & sugarcane in South Africa. Dick, J *Entomol Mem* 39: 15-19. June 1974

## MISCELLANEOUS PLANT DISEASES, INJURIES, AND CONTROL



- 107847** 99.8 ER22  
Forest protection tasks in coniferous stands on Great Hungarian Plain. [Disease control]. (Hun) Toth, J *Erdo* 23 (2): 84-86. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 107848** 10 EX72  
Foliar diagnosis of nutrient deficiencies in Mauritius sugarcane. I. Changes in optimum leaf nitrogen with ecological conditions. Nababsing, P *Exp Agric* 10 (3): 161-167. Ref. July 1974
- 107849** 10 EX72  
Boron deficiency in cotton in northern Nigeria. I. Factor s influencing occurrence & methods of correction. Heathcote, R G *Exp Agric* 10 (3): 199-208. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 107850** 10 EX72  
Boron deficiency on cotton in northern Nigeria. II. effect of variety. Smithson, J B *Exp Agric* 10 (3): 209-218. July 1974
- 107851** HD9016.14F3  
Brown bast. [Rubber plants, diseases]. Pillai, P N *Farm Fact* 8 (7): 20-21. May 1974
- 107852** HD9016.14F3  
Diseases of cotton in Tamil Nadu & their control. Shanmugam, N *Farm Fact* 8 (7): 22-26. May 1974
- 107853** 1 AG84F  
Strawberry diseases. *Farmers Bull U S Dep Agric* 2140, Rev., 26 P. June 1974
- 107854** 18 W763  
Less damage of potatoes, a complex problem from breeding to storage. (Ger) Gall, H *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 351-354. Aug 1974
- 107855** 18 W763  
How to prevent blue mould? [Potatoes]. (Ger) Effmert, B *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 355-356. Aug 1974
- 107856** 18 W763  
Dressing of plant potatoes. (Ger) Wirsing, F *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 369-371. Aug 1974
- 107857** QK1.F5  
Mathematical data processing when estimating plant frost-resistance. (Rus) Barashkov, E A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (3): 313-318. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107858** 99.8 F7724  
Forest pests in Lower Saxony, 1973. (Ger) Niemeyer, H *Forst Holzzeit* 29 (13): 284-290, 292-293. Ref. July 10, 1974
- 107859** 99.8 F775  
Use of tobacco plants as biological indicators of photochemical air pollution affecting forest trees. (Ger) Braun, G *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (4): 221-230. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 107860** 80 F9464  
Susceptibility of grape cultivars & selections to oxidant injury. Kender, W J *Fruit Var J* 28 (3): 59-61. July 1974
- 107861** 424.8 F94  
Wood freeze in fruit trees. (Fre) Treocster, P *Fruits & Abeilles* 1: 2-4. Jan 1974
- 107862** 80 F9492  
'mottling' of bananas in Cameroun. (Fre) Laville, E *Fruits* 29 (3): 169-177. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107863** 80 F9492  
Resistance to cold conferred on citrus by certain rootstocks. (Fre) Blondel, L *Fruits* 29 (3): 209-213. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107864** 80 R52  
A new rootstock of peach: Nemaguard. [Nematode resistance, Meloidogyne]. (Ita) Van Zyl, H J *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 37-39. June 1974
- 107865** 80 G1948  
Tasks, techniques & results of research into vegetable resistance. [Diseases]. (Ger) Muller, H J *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 192-194. July 1974
- 107866** 80 G1948  
Control of stem nematodes in onions. [Ditylenchus dipsaci]. (Ger) Gentzsch, D *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 210-211. July 1974
- 107867** 80 G1948  
Hints for fruit tree culture plant protection for July & August. (Ger) Paetzold, D *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 211-212. July 1974
- 107868** 80 G1948  
Socialist economic integration in plant protection. (Ger) Spaar, D *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 222-223. Aug 1974
- 107869** 80 G1948  
Hygienic & chemical measures for maintaining health of flower bulb crops. I. (Ger) Muller, E W *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 242-243. Aug 1974
- 107870** 80 G1938  
Disease free house plants developed by greenhouses. [Begonia]. (Nor) Aaenonsen, A *Gartneryket* 64 (22/23): 490-491. June 7, 1974
- 107871** 11 H152  
Oat nematodes - interesting Danish research. [Field crops]. (Swe) Ivansson, G *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (3): 20-22. May 1974
- 107872** 11 H152  
Nematodes as vectors of virus diseases in halland potato culture. [Trichodorus, Longidorus, Xiphinema]. (Swe) Eriksson, K B *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (3): 9-13. May 1974
- 107873** SB1.H6  
Effect of carbon dioxide on ultrastructure of 'Bartlett' pe ars. [storage injuries]. Frenkel, C *Hortsci* 9 (4): 338-340. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107874** SB1.H6  
Foliar chlorosis of *Dracaena deremensis* Engler cultivar W arneckii cuttings induced by fluoride. Poole, R T *Hortsci* 9 (4): 378-379. Aug 1974
- 107875** S39.E9545 CUA  
Mechanical damage - hydrocooler water. [Plants, injuries]. Van Maren, A F University, Berkeley Agricultural Extension *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* P. 4. June 21, 1974
- 107876** SB950.A29  
Optimizing process of chemical treatment of farm crops by y wave method. [Pesticides, aerosols, spraying]. (Rus) Dunsikii, V F *In Aerozoli v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 138-160. 1973
- 107877** SB950.A29  
Research on aerosol method of treating seeds with proteic tive-stimulants with use of disc sprayers. (Rus) Ostashevskii, I A *In Aerozoli v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 230-236. 1973
- 107878** SB950.A29  
Development & application of method of low-volume spraying of field crops for controlling primary pests, plant diseases & weeds of Ukraine. (Rus) Sanin, V A *In Aerozoli v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 3-20. Ref. 1973
- 107879** SD397.C7B5  
Functional diseases of *Larix sibirica* under damage by needle gnawing insects. [Chlorosis]. (Rus) Girs, G I *In Biokhimi cheskaia Kharakteristika Khvoynkh Porod Sibiri V Sviazi s Rostom i Morfogenezom* P. 22-50. Ref. 1974
- 107880** SD403.B5  
Phytocidal activity of *Pinus sibirica* grafts on *Pinus sylvestris*. (Rus) Priazhnikov, A N *In Biologiia Semennogo Razmnozheniia Khvoynkh Zapadnoi Sibiri* P. 116-119. 1974
- 107881** TD180.M4 1971  
General & comparative biology of toxic metals & their derivatives: Mercury & lead. [cultivated plants]. Siegel, S M *In Mercury in the Western Environment Proceedings of a W Orkshop. D. R. Buhler, ed. P. 119-134. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)*
- 107882** S600.P55  
Effect of sulphhydryl reagents on cell permeability. [Re d cabbage, hardness, frost injuries]. Levitt, J *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 107-111. Ref. 1973
- 107883** 65.8 IN22  
Obtainment of sugarcane varieties resistant to diseases is investigated. (Spa) Hutchinson, P B *Ind Azucar* 80 (938): 266-267. Jan/Feb 1974
- 107884** S3.I5  
Propane sulfone mutagenesis in higher plants. II. Influence of some preand post-treatment conditions. [Rye, breeding, injuries]. Singh, C *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 147-152. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 107885** 22 IN235  
A study on lodging behaviour of wheat varieties as affected by some agronomic practices. Bhardwaj, R B L *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 180-188. Ref. June 1973
- 107886** 22 IN235  
Effect of cycocel (CCC) on plant height & seed yield of oats. Gill, A S *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 217-218. June 1973
- 107887** 464.8 IN2  
Visual symptoms of mineral deficiencies & excesses on citrus. Chapman, H D *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 385-423. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107888** 464.8 IN2  
Fungi & nematodes in vegetable fields with different cropping patterns. Khan, M W *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 437-446. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107889** 464.8 IN2  
Histopathological studies of root-knots of *Portulaca grandiflora* caused by *Meloidogyne javanica*. Rao, C G P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 568-573. Ref. Sept 1973
- 107890** 65.8 IN26  
Damaging effects of frost on sugarcane in Punjab. II. Effect on quality of cane juice. Gill, H S *Indian Sugar* 24 (4): 261-266. July 1974
- 107891** 464.8 IN3  
Years of field testing sugarbeet nematodes. (Ita) Zambelli, N *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (5): 13-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 107892** 464.8 IN3  
Effects of in vitro digestive processes on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* [Broadbean]. (Ita) Tacconi, R *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (5): 19-21. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 107893** 464.8 IN3  
Sensitivity of some herbaceous crops to thionazin. [Injuries]. (Ita) Vovlas, N *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (5): 9-12. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 107894** 331.9 AK12  
Deformation of trees as an indicator of snow dynamics in natural avalanche complexes. (Rus) Khapaev, S A *Izv Akad Nauk, Ser Geogr* 3: 98-102. May/June 1974
- 107895** 10 J822  
A method of estimating cold hardness of cereals by measuring electrical conductance after freezing. Jenkins, G J *Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 87-92. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107896** 81 SO12  
Freeze disruption of sour orange leaf cells. [Cold injuries]. Young, R J *Am Soc Hortic Sci* 99 (5): 403-407. Ref. Sept 1974
- 107897** 442.8 AM3  
Genetics of resistance in tomato to root-knot nematode-wilt-fungus complex. [Meloidogyne incognita, Fusarium oxysporum]. Sidhu, G J *Hered* 65 (3): 153-156. Ref. May/June 1974
- 107898** 87 H78  
Studies on leaf burn in *Pyrus* spp. II. Moisture changes in burning leaf of Bartlett pear. (Jpn) Kumashiro, K *J Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 305-309. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107899** 87 H78  
Chilling injury in eggplant fruits. I. General aspects of injury & microscopic observation of pitting development. (Jpn) Abe, K *J Jap Soc Hortic Sci* 42 (4): 402-407. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 107900** QL391.N4J62  
Population dynamics of plant nematodes in cultivated soil: effects of combinations of cropping systems & nematocides. Murphy, W S *J Nematol* 6 (3): 103-107. Ref. July 1974
- 107901** QL391.N4J62  
A pest management approach to control of *Pratylenchus thornei* on wheat in Mexico. [nematodes]. Gundy, S D *van J Nematol* 6 (3): 107-116. Ref. July 1974
- 107902** QL391.N4J62  
A description of males of *Hoplaimus columbus*. [Soybeans, cotton, nematodes]. Fassuliotis, G J *Nematol* 6 (3): 116-118. July 1974
- 107903** QL391.N4J62  
Nematode community of forest woodlots: III. Ordination of taxonomic groups & biomass. Johnson, S R *J Nematol* 6 (3): 118-126. Ref. July 1974
- 107904** QL391.N4J62  
Mass culturing of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* to yield large quantities of inoculum. [alfalfa, nematodes]. Faulkner, L R *J Nematol* 6 (3): 126-129. July 1974
- 107905** QL391.N4J62  
*Pristionchus lheritieri* as a carrier of *Rhizobium japonicum*. [Nitrogen-fixing bacteria, soybeans, nematodes]. Jatala, P *J Nematol* 6 (3): 130-131. July 1974
- 107906** S19.J68  
Populations of *Tylenchorhynchus* sp. in grapes. [Nematodes]. Bhatti, D S *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 193-194. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 107907** 382 SO12  
Studies on volatile compounds produced by apples in relation to development of bitter pit. Wills, R B H *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (7): 777-780. July 1974
- 107908** 410 J827  
Reducing bird damage to ripening cherries with methiocarb. Guarino, J L *J Wildl* 38 (2): 338-342. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107909** 475 J27  
On distribution & food habits of murid rodents in agrosystems in Hokkaido. (Jpn) Mizushima, S *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (2): 81-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 107910** QH301.K3  
Notes on feeding habits of three species of Philippine weavers of genus *Lonchura*. [Echinocloa, rice, rodents]. Alviola, P L *Kalikasan Philipp J Biol* 2 (3): 149-153. 1973
- 107911** 75.8 K145  
Yield increase by soil disinfectants? [Nematodes, potatoes]. (Ger) Behringer, P *Kartoffelbau* 25 (6): 184. June 1974
- 107912** 58.8 L239  
Heating vineyards prevents frost & is favorable to environment. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (9): 12. July 22, 1974



- 107913** 58.8 L239  
Plant protection determination technique in horticulture. (Ger) Heinrich, Landmasch Markt 53 (9): 8-9. July 22, 1974
- 107914** 450 L61  
Literature on air pollution & lichens. I. Hawksworth, D L *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 122-125. Ref. 1974
- 107915** 22 M262  
Study of boron nutrition in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). [Toxicity, injuries, peanuts]. Alagarswamy, G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1071-1073. Aug 1973
- 107916** 107 T13  
Accumulative residual effect & toxicity of some persistent herbicides in multiple cropping areas. Wang, C C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 1-13. Ref. June 1973
- 107917** 80 M86  
Practical frost protection: frost incidence, site selection, control methods. [Plants]. Martsoff, D *Mt Grow* 340: 6, 8, 10. Aug 1974
- 107918** SB722.N4N4  
Fasciation: a plant abnormality. *N S W Dep Agric Biol Branch Plant Dis Bull* 132, Ed. 3, 4 P. 1973
- 107919** SB722.N4N4  
Disease in home garden. *N S W Dep Agric Biol Branch Plant Dis Bull* 141, Ed. 6, 2M P. 1973
- 107920** SB722.N4N4  
Diseases of onions & related plants. [Fungus, zinc deficiency]. *N S W Dep Agric Biol Branch Plant Dis Bull* 90, Ed. 5, 15 P. 1973
- 107921** QL1.A1N4  
Biology of *Deladenus durus* (Nematoda: Tylenchida). [Festuca novae-zelandiae]. Wood, F H *N Z J Zool* 1 (1): 51-58. Ref. Feb 1974
- 107922** QL1.A1N4  
Studies on a climosequence of soils in tussock grasslands. 2. Nematodes. Yeates, G W *N Z J Zool* 1 (2): 171-177. Ref. May 1974
- 107923** 385 C733N  
How to prevent apical fruit rot of tomatoes. (Spa) *Not Agric* 6 (36): 145-146. Dec 1973
- 107924** 9.2 SO4  
Nematodes that parasitize granadilla. [Rotylenchulus reniformis, Meloidogyne]. (Por) Lordello, L G E *O Solo* 65 (2): 17-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 107925** 80 OR19  
Pest & disease control in chinese gooseberries. Sale, P R *Orchard N Z* 47 (4): 129-130. May 1974
- 107926** QD31.2.O9  
Chemist in industry. 2. Human health & plant protection. Cavalla, J F *Oxf Chem Ser* 16, 87 P. 1974
- 107927** QD31.2.O9  
Specific biological effects. [Plant pest control]. Jones, D P *Oxf Chem Ser* 16: 50-65. 1974
- 107928** S544.3.O5O5  
Grape, blackberry insect & disease control. Sturgeon, R V Jr *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 6221, 2 P. June 1974
- 107929** QK1.P3  
Shifting D50 as a parameter for radiation damage repair in *Cicer arietinum* L. cultivar C-612. [chickpeas]. Mujeeb, K A *Pak J Bot* 5 (2): 149-153. Ref. Dec 1973
- 107930** SB951.P49  
Effect of organophosphate insecticides on adrenal corticosterone formation. [Rats, toxicity]. Civen, M *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 254-259. Ref. Sept 1974
- 107931** SB951.P47  
Conversion of metham-sodium to methyl isothiocyanate & basic data on behaviour of methyl isothiocyanate in soil. [Soil fumigation, horticultural crops]. Smelt, J H *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): A401-407. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107932** SB951.P47  
Concentration-time relationships for methyl isothiocyanate in a soil after injection of metham-sodium. [Nematodes, soil fumigation]. Leistra, M *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 409-417. Aug 1974
- 107933** 464.9 P482  
Guidelines for 1974 plant protection work compiled on basis of research results of Federal Plant Protection Institute & advice of 1973 Plant Protection Conference. [Austria]. (Ger) *Pflanzenarzt* 26 (2, Special Issue): 1-35. Dec 1973
- 107934** 464.9 P482  
Healthy seeds, careful preparation. (Ger) Zwatz, B *Pflanzenarzt* 27 (3): 26-27. Mar 1974
- 107935** SB599.P5  
Probing for decay (what's rotten, where?). [Trees]. *Phytopathol News* 8 (8): 1-2. Aug 1974
- 107936** 450 P699  
Mechanism of chilling injury in sweetpotato. XII. Temperature dependency of succinoxidase activity & lipid-protein interaction in mitochondria from healthy or chilling-stored tissue. Yamaki, S *Plant Cell Physiol* 15 (4): 669-680. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107937** 1.9 P69P  
A field evaluation of air pollution effects on Petunia & potato cultivars in New Jersey. Leone, I A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 683-687. Ref. Aug 1974
- 107938** 1.9 P69P  
Effect of soil temperature on control of *Pratylenchus penetrans* by three contract nematicides. Miller, P M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 708-710. Aug 1974
- 107939** 1.9 P69P  
Nematode control & other effects of soil treatment of greenhouse rose beds with aldicarb & oxamyl. [Pratylenchus penetrans, Tetranychus urticae]. Johnson, P W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 730-732. Aug 1974
- 107940** 1.9 P69P  
Cantaloup yield & grade increased by chemical control of *Meloidogyne incognita*. [Nematodes]. Johnson, A W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 746-749. Aug 1974
- 107941** 1.9 P69P  
Lima bean yield increased by chemical control of *Meloidogyne incognita*. [Nematodes]. Johnson, A W *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 749-753. Aug 1974
- 107942** 19.5 P752  
Observing effects on some agricultural crops in emission area of cement works. [Pollution injuries, oats, potatoes]. (Slo) Toth, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 287-295. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107943** 19.5 P752  
Appearance of stem nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) Filipjev, 1936 on lucerne in eastern Slovakia. (Slo) Valocka, B *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 331-335. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107944** 80 P77  
Note on root asphyxia behavior of *Juglans regia* stocks. (Fre) Solignat, G *Pomol Fr (New Ser.)* 16 (4): 75-77. Apr 1974
- 107945** 421 P882  
25 Years of association work. [Pest control]. (Ger) Buttner, O *Prakt Schadlingsbekampf* 26 (6): 90-93. June 1974
- 107946** 61.9 AS7  
Pea seed viability in relation to bleaching. [Accelerated aging]. Maguire, J D *Proc Assoc Off Seed Anal* 63: 51-58. Ref. 1973
- 107947** 94.69 W52  
Effect of December 1972 freeze on filbert & walnut orchards. [Corylus, Juglans, weather injuries]. Stebbins, R L *Proc Membersh Roster Nut Gr/w Soc Ore Wash* 59: 55-57. 1974
- 107948** SB443.N3  
What's bug'en your bedding plants? [Insects, fungi, slugs, control]. Lindquist, R K *Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 61-64. 1973
- 107949** SB13.P7  
Effect of carriers of boron on quality of apple variety Rymmer. [Deficiency diseases]. Dube, S D *Prog Hort* 5 (3): 67-71. Oct/Dec 1973
- 107950** 100 OH3RS  
Influence of freshly treated posts on growth of newly planted trees. [Apples, injuries, pentachlorophenol]. Ferree, D C *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75: 11-12. Aug 1974
- 107951** 100 OH3RS  
Low-volume spraying in high-density apple orchards. [Insect s, diseases, control]. Hall, F R *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75: 13-16. Aug 1974
- 107952** 436.8 R32  
Nematodes of drylands of Alhama district. I. Population levels & host crops. (Spa) Tobar Jimenez, A *Rev Iber Parasitol* 33 (4): 525-556. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 107953** 436.8 R32  
Experimental study on antagonisms between some parasitic nematodes of plants. [Tylenchorhynchus dubius, Pratylenchus mayus, Macrosposthonia curvata, Diantus]. (Spa) Tobar Jimenez, A *Rev Iber Parasitol* 33 (4): 607-615. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 107954** S13.S44  
Resistance of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. to pathogens & its use in tobacco breeding. (Rus) Ternovskii, M F *S-kh Biol* 9 (3): 405-410. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 107955** 80 SCH9  
Frost damages of grapes in eastern Switzerland. (Ger) Koblet, W *Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (14): 367-371. June 22, 1974
- 107956** 501 D85SC  
Influence of herbicides on plant disease. II. Vegetables, root crops & potatoes. [weeds, fungi, viruses, insect s, nematodes, control]. Kavanagh, T *Sci Proc R Dublin Soc, Ser B* 3 (18): 251-265. Ref. 1974
- 107957** 106 M663  
Effect of growing conditions on susceptibility of buckwheat to diseases. (Rus) Anokhin, A N *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 178-182. 1973
- 107958** 385 T29  
Two new vetispirane derivatives: stress metabolites from potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) tubers. [Phytophthora infestans, Erwinia carotovora atroseptica]. Coxon, D T *Tetrahedron Lett* 34: 2921-2924. Aug 1974
- 107959** 451 R92  
Evaluation of maize for drought- & heat-resistance. [Varieties]. (Rus) Shmarayev, G E *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (1): 158-165. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 107960** 451 R92  
Phytopathological examination of seeds of agricultural plants. (Rus) Naumova, N A *Tr Prikl Bot Genet Sel* 51 (2): 214-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107961** 80 T817  
Bursting of grapes. [Injuries]. (Dut) Marien, W *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (7/8): 300-301. July/Aug 1974
- 107962** A99.9 F7623UN  
Sensitivity of a white pine clone to air pollution as affected by N, P, & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium]. [Pinus strobus]. Cotrufo, C Southeastern Forest Experiment Station USDA For Serv Res Note SE (u S Dep Agric For Serv South East For Exp Stn) 198, 4 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107963** 464.9 SW3V  
Virus-transmitting nematodes. [Plants, vectors]. (Swe) Eriksson, K B *Vaxtskyddnotiser* 38 (3): 43-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 107964** 464.9 SW3V  
Leaf nematodes in *Streptocarpus*. [Aphelenchoides fragariae]. (Swe) Banck, A *Vaxtskyddnotiser* 38 (3): 52-54. 1974
- 107965** 79.8 W41  
Response of tomato to metribuzin. [Herbicide injuries, cucumbers]. Fortino, J Jr *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 460-463. Ref. Sept 1974
- 107966** 95.8 W435  
Xiphinema species of European vineyards. (Ger) Weischer, B *Weinberg Keller* 21 (2): 61-76. Ref. Feb 1974
- 107967** 95.8 W73  
Risks come from sky. [Grape culture, hail]. (Ger) Binder, K *Winzer* 30 (7): 186-187. July 1974
- 107968** 106 L543  
Nature & degree of seed injury of winter rye during harvesting & post-harvest processing in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Nefedova, L I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 213: 58-61. 1973

## WEEDS AND HERBICIDES

- 107969** S405.A423 CUA  
Chemical control of perennial weeds in non-cropland areas. Heathman, S *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PE* 74-13, 3 P. July 1974
- 107970** 256.13 AG82M  
Control of weeds in drainage channels & minor watercourses. Courtney, A D *Agric North Ire* 49 (2): 41-44. June 1974
- 107971** 80 AM371  
Using herbicides to control weeds in container-grown stock. [Ornamental plants]. Fretz, T A *Am Nursery* 140 (5): 13, 99-102. Sept 1, 1974
- 107972** 384 Z331  
Analysis of herbicides. Thier, H P *Angew Chem Int Ed Engl* 13 (4): 217-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 107973** 79.9 C122  
Weed control in ground cover plantings. Elmore, C L *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 101-109. 1974
- 107974** 79.9 C122  
Proceedings; twenty-sixth annual California Weed Conference, January 21-22-23, 1974, Sacramento, California. *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 193 P. 1974



- 107975** 79.9 C122  
Safety in use of herbicides. Holmes, F A *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 100. 1974
- 107976** 79.9 C122  
Weed control around home. Pocklington, T E *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 110-111. 1974
- 107977** 79.9 C122  
Turfgrass weed control - sod & recreation areas. Cockerham, S *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 112-113. 1974
- 107978** 79.9 C122  
Influence of temperature on uptake of rice herbicides. Bayer, D E *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 114. 1974
- 107979** 79.9 C122  
Herbicide in soil of vine row 21 months following 9 successive annual applications. Leonard, O A *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 115-122. 1974
- 107980** 79.9 C122  
Weed control in next 24 years. Dunmire, J R *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 12-13. 1974
- 107981** 79.9 C122  
Influence of environment on activity of phenmedipham. Norris, R F *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 123-125. 1974
- 107982** 79.9 C122  
Environmental factors influencing selectivity of soil applied pyrazon in sugarbeets. Ashton, F M *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 126-129. 1974
- 107983** 79.9 C122  
Genocide. [Weed control]. Honorof, I *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 130-141. 1974
- 107984** 79.9 C122  
Roundup for use in noncrop situations. Spurrier, E C *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 14-15. 1974
- 107985** 79.9 C122  
Your friend in court. [Herbicides]. Momboise, R M *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 142-146. 1974
- 107986** 79.9 C122  
Devrinol for use as a tomato herbicide. Humphreys, R *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 16. 1974
- 107987** 79.9 C122  
Surflan: a new herbicide for trees & vines. [Grapevines]. Colbert, F O *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 17-19. 1974
- 107988** 79.9 C122  
Where it's at. [Weed science]. Harvey, W A *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 2-11. 1974
- 107989** 79.9 C122  
Cobex - a new herbicide for cotton & beans. Woestemeyer, V W *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 20-21. 1974
- 107990** 79.9 C122  
R-25788 [N,N-diallyl-2,2-dichloroacetamide] & its role in Eradicane & Sutan. McAfee, K *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 22-24. 1974
- 107991** 79.9 C122  
Spike for total vegetation control. Ford, D H *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 25-27. 1974
- 107992** 79.9 C122  
Soil incorporation of herbicides 'bed incorporation'. Scott, D B *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 28-30. 1974
- 107993** 79.9 C122  
Complete coverage incorporation. [Herbicides]. Kempen, H M *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 31-37. 1974
- 107994** 79.9 C122  
New methods of incorporating herbicides. Hardman, N F *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 38-40. 1974
- 107995** 79.9 C122  
Dodder. [Cuscuta, alfalfa, weed control]. Ashton, F M *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 41-43. 1974
- 107996** 79.9 C122  
Weed control in tomatoes. Colbert, F O *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 44-49. 1974
- 107997** 79.9 C122  
Weed control in field corn & grain sorghum. Radosevich, S R *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 50-52. 1974
- 107998** 79.9 C122  
Small grain weed control justification & California status in barley, wheat & oats. Dunster, K W *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 53-60. Ref. 1974
- 107999** 79.9 C122  
Weed control in rice. Leathers, J *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 61-62. 1974
- 108000** 79.9 C122  
Weed control in vineyards. [Grapes, California]. Fischer, B B *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 63-73. 1974
- 108001** 79.9 C122  
Weed control in tree fruits. Meyer, R J *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 74-76. 1974
- 108002** 79.9 C122  
Regulations pertaining to noncrop weed control. Betts, W A *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 84-88. 1974
- 108003** 79.9 C122  
Role of vegetation management in maintaining lane county roads. [Weed, brush, control]. Puett, S *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 89-94. 1974
- 108004** 79.9 C122  
Support in weed control & eradication. Christensen, C B *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 77-83. 1974
- 108005** 450 AR1  
Mistletoe (*Viscum album* L.) at Kornik Arboretum. Bojarczuk, T *Arbor Kornik* 13: 143-154. Ref. 1968 (Transl. 1974)
- 108006** 100 AR42F  
Endemic fungus disease for control of prickly sida in cotton & soybeans. [sida spinosa]. Templeton, G E *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 12. July/Aug 1974
- 108007** aSB599.A3U5  
Ethylene soil applicator. [Striga lutea]. Eplee, R E *APHIS-81 U S Anim Plant Health Insp Serv* 18, 4 P. June 1974
- 108008** 424.8 B476  
Does use of chemical herbicides endanger apiculture? (Ger) Reuter, F *Biene* 110 (6): 169. June 1974
- 108009** SB13.B84  
Preliminary trial on herbicides screening in apple orchards. (Ind) Kusumo, S *Bul Hortik Cahort* 10: 1-12. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108010** TX599.15  
Chemical weeding of carrot cultures. (Fre) Anthonissen, J *Bull INACOL (inst Natl Amelior Conserves Legumes)* 25 (5/6): 189-218. May/June 1974
- 108011** 14 C112  
On a week of debates relating to herbicides. (Fre) Gournay, X de *Cah Ing Agron* 286: 21-26. May 1974
- 108012** 65.9 Q3C  
Paraquat - a useful herbicide. Tilley, L G *W Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 32-34. July 1974
- 108013** 65.9 Q3C  
Borreria [hispidia]: A rapidly-spreading weed pest of I nnisfail-Tully area. Stewart, I J *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 4-6. July 1974
- 108014** 1.967 A2C78  
A new species of *Procecidochares* (Diptera; Tephritidae) causing galls on stems of *Hamakua pamakani* (*Ageratina riparia*; Asteraceae) in Hawaii. [Weed control]. Steyskal, G C *Coop Econ Insect Rep* 24 (32): 639-641. Aug 9, 1974
- 108015** 475 SCI23  
Effect of panicide on some green & blue-green algae. [Cya nophyta, control]. Gupta, G S *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 492-493. Aug 5, 1974
- 108016** 410 EC7  
Creation of relatively stable shrublands with herbicides: A rresting 'succession' on rights-of-way & pastureland. Niering, W A *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 784-795. Ref. Summer 1974
- 108017** 99.8 ER22  
Caution recommended in chemical weed control of willow groves. (Hun) Tompa, K *Erdo* 23 (2): 60-64. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 108018** 275.29 OR32C  
Oregon weed control recommendations for commercial orchards. Crabtree, G *Ext Circ Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ* 745, Rev. 3 P. May 1974
- 108019** HD9016.I4F3  
Relative efficiency of some pre-emergence herbicides in combination with post-emergence herbicide & urea on paddy. [Rice]. Thangaraj, M *Farm Fact* 8 (7): 27-30. May 1974
- 108020** 80 F948  
Chemical weed control in deciduous fruit orchards & vineyards. *Fruit World Mark Grow* 75 (5): 8, 10, 12. May 1974
- 108021** 80 G1948  
Tasks, techniques & results of research into vegetable resistance. [Diseases]. (Ger) Muller, H J *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 192-194. July 1974
- 108022** 80 G1948  
New recognized plant protection products as well as expanded range of use of prepared products. II. [Acaricides, herbicides, horticultural crops]. (Ger) Schmidt, H H *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 212-213. July 1974
- 108023** SB320.G4  
Problem of sequence flora. [Weed control]. (Ger) Jansen, W *Gemuse* 10 (8): 212. Aug 15, 1974
- 108024** S39.E954 CUA  
How to manage Morning Glory weed. [Convolvulus arvensis]. Hamilton, W D *Grow Points Univ Calif Agric Ext P.* 2. July 1974
- 108025** S39.E954 CUA  
Broadleaf weed control in turf. Hamilton, W D *Grow Points Univ Calif Agric Ext P.* 2-3. June 1974
- 108026** S39.E9814 CUA  
Bindweed battles; a progress report of field trials 1971-1972, Fresno County. [Weed control]. *Weed Weed Calif Univ Agric Ext Serv (Fresno Cty)* 29 P. 1973
- 108027** SB1.H6  
Selective thinning of black barrenberry [*Aronia melanocarpa*] fruit in lowbush blueberry fields with ethephon. Ismail, A A *Hortsci* 9 (4): 346-347. Aug 1974
- 108028** SB950.A29  
Eradication of weeds in drainage networks & in irrigation canals by means of aerial herbicide spraying. (Rus) Dzharli, F M *In Aeroloji v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 239-241. 1973
- 108029** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Fate of a urea herbicide in soil & in plants. Suess, A *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 373-384. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 108030** S600.P55  
Effects of photoperiod & light intensity on growth of some weeds of crop fields. Singh, K P *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 77-85. Ref. 1973
- 108031** SB613.I45.S4 1973  
Pre-emergence herbicides in legume cover crops establishment. (Ind) Mangensoekarjo, S *In Risalah Seminar Rerumputan Medan Indonesia* II, 12 P. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 108032** SB613.I45.S4 1973  
Weed control problem in oil palm. [Imperata cylindrica]. (Ind) Lubis, Y R *In Risalah Seminar Rerumputan Medan Indonesia* IV, 12 P. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 108033** SB613.I45.S4 1973  
Weed problems in Deli tobacco estates. (Ind) Don, Z *In Risalah Seminar Rerumputan Medan Indonesia* V, 11 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 108034** SB613.I45.S4 1973  
Weed control experiment on lowland rice with herbicides. (Ind) Purba, R M *In Risalah Seminar Rerumputan Medan Indonesia* VI, 6 P. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 108035** SB613.I45.S4 1973  
Weed control in rubber estate, state estate enterprises (PNP) in North Sumatra. (Ind) Basuki, *In Risalah Seminar Rerumputan Medan Indonesia* III, 19 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 108036** 22 IN235  
Studies on weed control in grain sorghum. Singh, M *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 202-205. June 1973
- 108037** 511 SA2B  
Microbiological transformation of herbicides under cooxidant on conditions. [Soils, rice]. (Rus) Skriabin, G K *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 3: 353-360. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 108038** 8 P832J  
Mobility & persistence of atrazine & metribuzin in four soils from Puerto Rico. Vega, L A *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (3): 379-380. July 1974
- 108039** 421 J822  
Tyria jacobaea & tansy ragwort in western Oregon. [Senecio jacobaea, biological control]. Nagel, W P *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 494-496. Aug 15, 1974
- 108040** 103 N21J  
Presence of weed seeds in cereal seed drills in England & Wales during spring 1970. Tonkin, J H B *J Natl Inst Agric Bot* 13 (1): 1-8. Ref. 1973
- 108041** 84 L84J  
Control of perennial weeds. Davison, J G *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 304-310. July 1974
- 108042** 84 L84J  
Approved herbicides for amateur gardeners: 1973-4. Pycraft, D J *J R Hort Soc* 99 (7): 321-322. July 1974
- 108043** SB1.K4  
Roundup now registered for noncrop USAge. [Herbicides]. Kempen, H M *Kern Crop Inf Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 1-2. July 19, 1974
- 108044** S11.O78  
Guarding against wild oats. [Avena fatua]. (Swe) Tegnell, I *Medlemsbl Osterreichs Lands Hushallningssallsk* 7 (2): 11. 1974
- 108045** S11.O78  
New plan for controlling wild oats. [Avena fatua]. (Swe) Lovang, T *Medlemsbl Osterreichs Lands Hushallningssallsk* 7 (2): 12-13. Map. 1974
- 108046** 107 T13  
Accumulative residual effect & toxicity of some persistent herbicides in multiple cropping areas. Wang, C C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 1-13. Ref. June 1973



- 108047** 18 N39  
Weed control in winter rape. (Ger) Heitefuss, R *Mitt DLG (dtscb Landwirtschaft Ges)*, Aug A 89 (34): 981-982. Aug 22, 1974
- 108048** S19.M9  
Weed control in cotton (Gossypium hirsutum L.) by herbicides & their residual toxicity to succeeding crops. Sheriff, R A *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 588-596. Ref. 1973
- 108049** S39.E958 CUA  
Effect of activated carbon on soil-applied herbicides. Lange, A H *MA Agric Ext Univ Calif* 19, 17 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 108050** S39.E958 CUA  
Soil residues of bindweed herbicides. Lange, A H *MA Agric Ext Univ Calif* 46, 10 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 108051** S39.E958 CUA  
Comparative residual activity of selected dinitro aniline herbicides. Fischer, B B *MA Agric Ext Univ Calif* 56, 13 P. July 1974
- 108052** S39.E958 CUA  
Annual weed control in strawberries. Lange, A H *MA Agric Ext Univ Calif* 67, 12 P. Nov 1973
- 108053** 100 T31M  
Vegetation changes in a Post Oak Savannah following woody plant control. Scifres, C J *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1136, 12 P. Ref. May 1974
- 108054** 442.9 B832  
Different response of rice varieties (*Oryza sativa* L.) to butachlor. (Ger) Moosavi, M R *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (5): 65-66. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 108055** 442.9 B832  
Sensor in biosphere. (Ger) Schmidt, R R *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (5): 69-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 108056** SB951.A1P4  
Principles of selective weed control. 2. Ashton, F M *Natl Pest Control Oper News* 34 (7): 20-24. July 1974
- 108057** 11 N8122  
Spraying weeds in pastures. (Nor) Skuterud, R *Nor Landbruk* 9: 10-11, 46. May 9, 1974
- 108058** 11 N8122  
Mediator in fight against weeds. (Nor) Fiveland, T J *Nor Landbruk* 9: 8-9, 38. May 9, 1974
- 108059** 64.8 N76  
Role of biological-ecological peculiarities of *Echinochloa* spp. occurring in rice fields in Hungary, in their control. (Hun) Szilvassy, L *Novenytermeles* 23 (2): 125-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108060** 307.8 O154  
Weed control in sunflower seed (*Helianthus annuus* L.). Raju, K *Oils Oilseeds J* 26 (8): 15-24. Feb 1974
- 108061** 100 T31P  
Weed control research in onions on Texas High Plains, 1973. Lipe, W N *P R Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3267, 6 P. June 1974
- 108062** SB951.P49  
Comparative effects of dichlobenil & its phenolic alterati on products on photo-oxidative phosphorylation. [Spinach, mung beans]. Moreland, D E *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 356-364. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108063** SB951.P47  
The degradation of herbicide benzoylprop-ethyl followin g its application to wheat. Beynon, K I *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 429-442. Aug 1974
- 108064** SB951.P47  
Fate of herbicide benzoylprop-ethyl in crops grown i n treated soils. [Avena, wheat]. Beynon, K I *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 443-450. Aug 1974
- 108065** SB951.P47  
Degradation of herbicide benzoylprop-ethyl in soil. [Avena fatua, field crops]. Beynon, K I *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 451-463. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108066** 464.9 P482  
Weed control in grape culture. (Ger) Neururer, H *Pflanzenarzt* 27 (4): 32-34. Apr 1974
- 108067** 22 P693  
Some common weeds of south Indian tea fields. 13. [Ipomoea nil, Achyranthes aspera]. Haridas, P *Plant Chron* 69 (9): 175-176. May 1, 1974
- 108068** S11.P73  
Weeds & weed control. (Swe) Granstrom, B *Prakt Lantbruk* 20, 78 P. Ref. 1974
- 108069** SB205.A4C17 CUA  
Fringe benefits of weed control. [Alfalfa]. Isom, W H *Proc Calif & Ariz Low Desert Alfalfa Symp Agric Ext Univ Cal I/P*. 10-13. 1974
- 108070** 428 C763  
Biological control of aquatic weeds in lower Colorado Rier basin. Legner, E F *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 115-116. Dec 5, 1973
- 108071** 421 P99  
Effect of weeding frequency on establishment of pyrethrum in Kenya. Mwakha, E *Pyrethrum Post* 12 (3): 98-102. Ref. Apr 1974
- 108072** 100 OH3RS  
Influence of rootstock & herbicides on apple tree growth. Ferree, D C *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75: 1-3. Aug 1974
- 108073** 59.8 R36  
Bio-control of northern jointvetch. [Aeschynomene virginica, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides]. Templeton, G E *Rice J* 77 (7): 29-30. July 1974
- 108074** 59.8 R36  
Herbicide combinations for weed control. [Rice]. Smith, R J Jr *Rice J* 77 (7): 31-32. July 1974
- 108075** 59.8 R36  
Rice weed control research. [Leptochloa, Commelina, Echin ochloa]. Eastin, E F *Rice J* 77 (7): 65. July 1974
- 108076** 59.8 R49  
A previously unrecorded weed in rice-fields (*Limnophila indica* x sessiliflora, Scrofulariaceae). (Ita) Piccoli, F *Riso* 23 (2): 187-190. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108077** 501 D85SC  
Influence of herbicides on plant disease. II. Vegetab les, root crops & potatoes. [weeds, fungi, viruses, insect s, nematodes, control]. Kavanagh, T *Sci Proc R Dublin Soc, Ser B* 3 (18): 251-265. Ref. 1974
- 108078** 99.8 SCO3  
Fertiliser/herbicide trials on Sitka spruce in east Scotl and. Mackenzie, J M *Scott For* 28 (3): 211-221. July 1974
- 108079** S217.A4  
Weed control in nursery stock production. *Short Term Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (middlesex)* 69, Rev., 25 P. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 108080** 106 M663  
Chemical control of weeds in perennial forage lupine grown for seed. (Rus) Voronov, A T *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 175-177. 1973
- 108081** 106 M663  
Chemical weed control in forage lupine crops. (Rus) Zambin, I M *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 182-189. 1973
- 108082** 106 M663  
Influence of inter-row cultivation on development of root system & height of maize plants treated with her bicides. (Rus) Lukashenia, P P *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 102-108. 1974
- 108083** 58.8 T678AG  
Thermal weed control, an alternative? (Ger) *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Aug* 36 (7): 437-439. May 1974
- 108084** 500 W75  
History of biological control attempts against insects & w eeds in Wisconsin. Mertins, J W *Trans Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett* 62: 115-132. Ref. 1974
- 108085** aSD11.A48  
Herbicide drift control: aerial spray equipment, formulations, & supervision. [Forests, brush control]. *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Internat For Range Ex p Stn* 14, 12 P. Ref. 1974
- 108086** 450 J8212J  
Effect of solan & prometrin herbicides on chlorophyll stat e & chlorophyllase activity. [Tomatoes, carrots, onions]. (Ukr) Sivtsov, M V *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 170-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 108087** 20 V633  
Effect of herbicides on susceptibility of root rot d amage to winter wheat. [Fusarium]. (Rus) Kachalova, Z P *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 29-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108088** SB387.V5  
On use of simazine in vineyards in lower Dnieper sands region. (Ukr) Onyshchuk, S K *Vynohradar Vynorob* 16: 94-98. 1974
- 108089** 79.8 W41  
Phytotoxicity of methazole to prickly sida & cotton. [Sid a spinosa]. Butts, E R *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 409-414. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108090** 79.8 W41  
Potential controlled-release herbicides from 2,4-D [dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] esters of starches. Mehlretter, C L *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 415-418. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108091** 79.8 W41  
Propanil & adjuvants for barnyardgrass control in rice. [Echinochloa crus-galli]. Smith, R J Jr *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 419-422. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108092** 79.8 W41  
Competition of barnyardgrass with rice cultivars. [Echinoch loe crus-galli]. Smith, R J Jr *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 423-426. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108093** 79.8 W41  
Herbicide residues & weed species shifts on modified-soil field plots. Weber, J B *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 427-433. Sept 1974
- 108094** 79.8 W41  
Grass control with EPTC [ethyl N,N-di-n-propylthiocar bamate] in sand traps on golf courses. [Cynodon dactylon, Digitaria sanguinalis]. Johnson, B J *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 434-436. Sept 1974
- 108095** 79.8 W41  
Today's challenges in weed science. Harvey, W A *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 437-439. Sept 1974
- 108096** 79.8 W41  
Gains to grower from weed science. Hay, J R *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 439-442. Sept 1974
- 108097** 79.8 W41  
Studies on mechanism of copper toxicity in Chlorella. [Algacides]. Cedeno-Maldonado, A *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 443-449. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108098** 79.8 W41  
Response of waterhyacinth to laser radiation. [Eichornia cr assipes]. Couch, R *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 450-453. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108099** 79.8 W41  
Effect of soil constituents on herbicide activity in modifi e-d soil field plots. Weber, J B *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 454-459. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108100** 79.8 W41  
Weed science today. Rodgers, E G *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 464-468. Sept 1974
- 108101** 79.8 W41  
Phenology of *Chrysanthamn viscidiflorus* subspecies *viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt. Young, J A *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 469-475. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108102** 79.8 W41  
Barban selectivity for wild oat in wheat. [Avena fatua]. Neidermyer, R W *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 476-480. Sept 1974
- 108103** 79.8 W41  
Effect of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on foliar uptake of 2,4,5-T-14C. [Trichlorophenoxy acetic acid, radioact ive carbon, Prosopis juliflora glandulosa]. Baur, J R *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 481-486. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108104** 79.8 W41  
Some responses of bluegrass to herbicides & temperature va riation. [Poa, monosodium methanearsonate, dimethyl tetrach loroterephthalate]. Long, C E *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 487-489. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108105** 79.8 W41  
Present status of projects on biological control of weed s with insects & plant pathogens in United States and Canada. Goeden, R D *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 491-495. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108106** 79.8 W41  
Herbicide, leaf type, & row spacing response in cotton. Andries, J A *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 496-499. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108107** 79.8 W41  
Crop-herbicide sequences on a southeastern coastal plain soi l. [Field crops]. Dowler, C C *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 500-505. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108108** 79.8 W41  
Germination of dandelion seed on a thermogradient plate. [T araxacum officinale]. Mezynski, P R *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 506-507. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108109** 79.8 W41  
Effects of pronamide treatments on establishment of cent ipede grass. [Eremochloa ophiroides]. Johnson, B J *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 508-511. Sept 1974
- 108110** 79.8 W41  
Control of tree roots. [Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Salix hi ndsiana, cotton]. Leonard, O A *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 516-520. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108111** 79.8 W41  
Control of purple nutsedge with 2,4-D, paraquat, & dinoseb 4. [Cyperus rotundus, 2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid]. Standifer, L C *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 520-522. Sept 1974
- 108112** 79.8 W41  
International challenges in weed science. Gysin, H *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 523-527. Sept 1974
- 108113** 450 Z32  
Carbon-13-nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of lignins. 4. Lignins of European mistletoe (*Viscum album* L.). (Ger) Nimz, H Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (3): 226-233. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108114** 106 L543  
Effects of planting methods, simazine & mineral fertilizer s on maize yield. [Weed control]. (Rus) Shkurpela, I A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (2): 14-17. 1973
- 108115** 106 L543  
Poisonous & harmful plants of natural forage lands in Vyborg area of Leningrad Region. (Rus) Voronova, I N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 226: 55-59. 1974



**108116** 106 L543  
Weeds of cultivated pastures & measures taken to control them according to example of several farms in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Chugunova, G A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 66-73. 1973

## INSECTS PESTS AND CONTROLS — GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS PLANTS

**108117** 421 K96  
A simple staining method for differentiating crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. [Insect pests, biological control]. (Chi) Tai, K C *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 231-232. Ref. May 1974

**108118** 280.8 J822  
Optimal agricultural pest management with increasing pest resistance. Hueth, D *Am J Agric Econ* 56 (3): 543-552. Ref. Aug 1974

**108119** 421 AN9  
Entomology & phytomedicine. (Ger) Grossmann, F *Anz Schädlingsskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (7): 97-99. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**108120** 41.8 EX7  
Effect of dichlorvos on alkaline phosphatase. [Insecticides]. (Ger) Nattermann, H *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 28 (3): 323-328. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108121** 475 SCI23  
*Ostrinia kasmirica* Moore, a new host of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio from India. Singh, B *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 493. Aug 5, 1974

**108122** 464.8 D36  
New aspects of synthesis chemistry: Sexual attractive substances & growth regulators in insects. [Pest control]. (Fre) Gug, M *Def Veg* 28 (168): 199-202. July/Aug 1974

**108123** 464.8 D36  
What is acephate (Orthene)? [Insecticides]. (Fre) Colliot, F *Def Veg* 28 (168): 231-248. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**108124** 24 EA74  
Observations on seasonal emergence of fruit flies on a Kenya coffee estate & studies of pest status of *Ceratitis capitata* Wied in coffee. Abasa, R O *East Afr Agric For J* 39 (2): 144-148. Ref. Oct 1973

**108125** 421 EN835  
Evaluation of predacious activity of *Stethorus madecassus* (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) on *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* (Acarina, Tetranychidae). [Biological control]. (Fre) Chazeau, J *Entomophaga* 19 (2): 183-193. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108126** S19.G5  
Insecticidal properties of limonene, a constituent of citrus oil. Taylor, W E *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 61-62. Apr 1974

**108127** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Studies of comparative metabolism using dieldrin analogues. Walerik, C H *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 529-540. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**108128** QL482.W5V6  
Ecological basis for agrotechnical control measures against Elateridae. (Rus) Gorbunova, N N *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 122-131. Ref. 1974

**108129** QL482.W5V6  
Towards a forecast for certain farm crop pests. [Lepidoptera a, Diptera]. (Rus) Gorbunova, N N *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 132-137. 1974

**108130** QL482.W5V6  
On reasons for effect of mineral fertilizers on phytophagous insects, ticks & mites. (Rus) Samersov, V F *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 138-147. Ref. 1974

**108131** QL482.W5V6  
New pests of farm crops in Belorussia. [Bibionidae]. (Rus) Turishcheva, N A *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 162-163. 1974

**108132** 464.8 IN2  
Further studies on ragi (Eleusine coracana) mosaic in Delhi. [Longiunguis sacchari, insect vectors, ragimillett]. Khurana, S M P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 554-449. Sept 1973

**108133** 420 L84PB  
Scent dispersal mechanisms in genus *Strigilina* Guenee, with a description of a new species (Lepidoptera, Thyridid ae). [Pest control]. Whalley, P E S *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 121-128. Ref. July 31, 1974

**108134** S19.J68  
Effectiveness of various insecticides against *Spilostethus macilentus* Stal (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). Yadav, S R J *Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 187-189. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)

**108135** 475 J27  
Resistance in brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal, to lindane. (Jpn) Nagata, T *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (2): 73-80. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**108136** 475 J27  
Studies on diel activity of rhombic-marked leafhopper, *Hishimonus sellatus* Uhler. (Jpn) Kuwahara, M *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (2): 89-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**108137** 410 J272  
Captures of male moths of *Spodoptera litura* F. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) in virgin female traps & influence of blacklight. II. Males released with marks. Otake, A *Jap J Ecol* 24 (2): 69-77. June 1974

**108138** SD1.L42  
Results of treating soil of forest shelterbelts with bactericides. [insect pests, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*]. (Rus) Fomina, V I *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 221-224. 1973

**108139** SD1.L42  
Effect of extracts of trees on entomopathogenic microorganisms. [insects, biological control, *Bacillus*, *Beauveria bassiana*]. (Rus) Orekhov, D A *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 224-227. 1973

**108140** SD1.L42  
Relationship of culture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *Thuringiensis* (Berliner), strain 5068 (BelNIIKKh) to some sources of nutrition. [insects, biological control]. (Rus) Alieinikova, R V *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 230-233. 1973

**108141** 424.8 L97  
Control of wax moth. [Galleriidae, bees]. (Ger) Letzeburger *Beien Ztg* 89 (8/9): 133-135. Aug/Sept 1974

**108142** 421 M33  
Biological cycle of *Trioxa alacris* Flor (Homoptera, Psyllidae, Triozidae) in nature & development of same in laboratory in relation with temperature & photoperiod. [Lavriss nobilis, pests]. (Fre) Bouyjou, B *Marcellia* 38 (1): 41-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**108143** 421 M33  
Observations on morphogenesis & structure of gall of *Trioxa alacris* Flor. (Homoptera-Psyllidae) on *Laurus nobilis* L. (Fre) Bouyjou, B *Marcellia* 38 (1): 49-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**108144** QL1.A1N4  
Virus diseases of porina (Weissana spp.; Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). 2. Transmission trials. [Biological control]. Moore, S G *N Z J Zool* 1 (1): 85-95. Ref. Feb 1974

**108145** QL1.A1N4  
Milky disease (*Bacillus* spp.) occurrence & experimental infection in larvae of *Costelytra zealandica* & other Scarabaeidae. [Biological control]. Fowler, M N *Z J Zool* 1 (1): 97-109. Ref. Feb 1974

**108146** SB951.P49  
Substituted imidazoles as inhibitors of microsomal oxidation & insecticide synergists. Wilkinson, C F *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 299-312. Ref. Sept 1974

**108147** SB951.P49  
Affinity & phosphorylation constants for inhibition of cholinesterases by optical isomers of O-2-butyl S-2-(dimethylammonium)ethyl ethylphosphonothioate hydrogen oxalate. Wustner, D A *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 365-376. Ref. Sept 1974

**108148** SB951.P47  
A colorimetric method for determination of eight carbamate insecticide residues. Ramasamy, M *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 383-391. Aug 1974

**108149** SB951.P47  
Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins & related compound s. VI. Methyl-, alkyl-, & benzyl-furfuryl & -3-furylm ethyl chrysanthemates. [Musca domestica, Phaedon cochleariae]. Elliott, M *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 491-496. Ref. Aug 1974

**108150** 464.9 P482  
A biological insecticide. (Ger) Bohm, H *Pflanzenarzt* 27 (3): 22. Mar 1974

**108151** 464.9 P482  
1973 Plant commerce control. [Insect pests]. (Ger) Bauer, W *Pflanzenarzt* 27 (3): 23-25. Mar 1974

**108152** 421 P99  
Use of insecticides in ultra low volume application. Maas, W *Pyrethrum Post* 12 (3): 110-112, 115. Ref. Apr 1974

**108153** 421 P99  
U. L. V. [ultra low volume] spraying from air. [Insecticides]. *Pyrethrum Post* 12 (3): 113-115. Apr 1974

**108154** 102.5 M52  
Action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on bagworm moth *Oiketicus kirbyi* Guild. in laboratory tests. [Plants, insect pests, biological control]. (Spa) Pons G., A *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 55-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)

**108155** 442.9 AK17  
Viruses isolated from insect pests of farm crops & forest of Siberia. [Natural control]. (Rus) Vorob'eva, N N *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 3-8. Ref. 1974

**108156** 442.9 AK17  
Results of virological research on certain insect pests. [Biological control]. (Rus) Litvina, L A *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 46-50. Ref. 1974

**108157** 500 W75  
History of biological control attempts against insects & weeds in Wisconsin. Mertins, J W *Trans Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett* 62: 115-132. Ref. 1974

**108158** 20 V82  
Effectiveness of low-volume spraying for control of *Tetranychus viennensis*. (Ukr) Lynnyk, L I *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 99-100. June 1974

**108159** 106 L543  
Utilization of predatory Aphidoletes aphidimyza Rond. (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) in controlling aphids in greenhouse. [Biological control]. (Rus) Asiakin, B P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 10-14. Ref. 1973

**108160** 106 L543  
Toxicity of certain pesticides for *Chrysopa carnea*. [Predators, aphids, biological control]. (Rus) Moiseev, E G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 14-19. 1973

**108161** 106 L543  
Scale insects & mealybugs of Kaliningrad Region. [Coccoidea, control]. (Rus) Ivanova, S G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 24-26. 1973

**108162** 106 L543  
Change in gas metabolism of Lepidoptera with contact poisoning by sevin, N-hydroxynaphthalimide diethyl phosphate & phosalone. (Rus) Berim, N G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 38-41. 1973

**108163** 106 L543  
Change in content of lipids & water in body of caterpillars of *Malacosoma neustria* in relation to poisoning by sevin, N-hydroxynaphthalimide diethyl phosphate & phosalone. (Rus) Bykhovets, A I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 42-43. 1973

**108164** 106 L543  
Testing efficiency of predatory mite *Phytoseiulus* in large winter block greenhouses. [Insect pests, biological control]. (Rus) Metreveli, N P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 8-10. 1973

**108165** 442.8 Z6  
Adaptation of *Yponomeuta malinella* Zell. Nuclear polyhedrosis virus to a new host. [Galleria mellonella, Yponomeutidae, biological control]. (Rus) Simonova, E Zh *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 289-296. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — FIELD CROPS

**108166** 421 K96  
Integrated control of rice insect pests by parasitic wasps, bacteria & fungi. (Chi) *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 129-134. May 1974

**108167** 421 K96  
A preliminary study on application of sterility technique for eradication of paddy borer, *Tryporyza incertulas*. (Chi) *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 135-147. Eng. Sum. May 1974



- 108168** 340.8 AG8  
Micrometeorological & operational factors affecting ultra-low-volume spray application of insecticides onto cotton & other crops. Johnstone, D R *Agric Meteorol* 13 (1): 39-57. Ref. Jan 1974
- 108169** 34.2 AN4  
Inheritance of resistance to insect gall-midge (*Pachytiplos* is *oryzae*, Wood Mason) in rice. Satyanarayanaiah, K *Andhra Agric J* 19 (1/2): 1-8. Ref. Jan/Apr 1972 (Pub Mar 1974)
- 108170** QH541.5.D4A1  
Response of N P K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] & v arieties of wheat to population of *Petrobia latens* (Mueller). [wheat pests]. Doval, S L *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 47-50. Mar 1974
- 108171** QH541.5.D4A1  
Effect of soil application of aldrin & dieldrin on yield & chemical composition of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). [peanuts]. Dhindsa, K S *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 59-61. Mar 1974
- 108172** 421 AN9  
Isostasius punctiger Nes., an important parasite of whe at gall midge, *Contarinia tritici*. (Ger) Weigand, G *Anz Schädlingsskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (7): 99-102. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 108173** 18 L24  
Development of a device for applying plant protection liquid s, with special consideration of systemic insecticide Dimefox in hop growing. (Ger) Kollmannsberger, K *Bayer Landwirtsch Jahrb* 57 (1): 3-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108174** 442.8 B529  
Control of green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer, 1776) (Homoptera-Aphididae) on cotton. (Por) Calcagnolo, G *Biologico* 39 (12): 313-320. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 108175** S79.E3  
Field studies with carbofuran for control of southwestern corn borer. [Diatraea grandiosella]. Davis, F M *Bull Miss Agric For Exp Stn* 807, 12 P. Feb 1974
- 108176** 8 C334C  
Cotton pest control in Lagunera district. [Insects]. (Spa) Ambriz Palma, J *Circ Cienc Cent Invest Agric Noreste* 59, 14 P. June 1974
- 108177** S15.169  
Cotton pests. [Insects]. (Por) Freire, E C *Circ Inst Pesqui Agropecu Leste* 38, 47 P. Map. Ref. Sept 1973
- 108178** 72.8 EM7  
Selection of cotton varieties for resistance to insect pests in Uganda. Reed, W *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (2): 106-123. Ref. Apr 1974
- 108179** 442.8 D49  
Temporal patterns of response to ecdysone & juvenile hormone in epidermis of tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. Truman, J W *Dev Biol* 39 (2): 247-262. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108180** 423.92 SO8  
Insects of sugarcane in South Africa. Carnegie, A J M *Entomol Mem* 39: 1-14. Ref. June 1974
- 108181** S279.A315  
Combined trial on pests & diseases on paddy insecticides f enthion & phosphomedon with fungicide, Hinosan. Katagihallimath, S S *Farm Front* 8 (4/5): 3-4. Apr/May 1974
- 108182** S279.A315  
Insecticidal trial to judge efficacy of different insecticides in controlling pests on paddy. [Rice]. Katagihallimath, S S *Farm Front* 8 (6): 3-5. June 1974
- 108183** S279.A315  
Control of shootfly (*Atherigona indica*) in hybrid jowar in Bijapur District. [Durra]. Sindgi, B H *Farm Front* 8 (6): 6-8. June 1974
- 108184** 275.29 OR36  
Labops, a plant bug, on Oregon range-land. [Control]. Kamm, J A *FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ Oreg* 211, 2 P. May 1974
- 108185** S39.E9545 CUA  
Pink bollworm. [Pectinophora gossypiella, Imperial Valley, cotton, pest control]. Sharma, R K University, Berkeley Agricultural Extension Imp *Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 7. June 21, 1974
- 108186** SB950.A29  
Treatment of field crops with coarsely dispersed aerosols - the physical mechanism of processes & method of computation. [Insects, diseases, control]. (Rus) Dunsikii, V F *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khozjaistve P* 41-61. Ref. 1973
- 108187** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. XV. Translocation & degradation of 32P [radioactive phosphorus]-malathion in bean & cotton plants. Mostafa, I Y *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium P* 385-392. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 108188** QL482.W5V6  
Causes of complete whiteness of spikes of seed plants of perennial grasses. [Lepidoptera dolobrata, Aelia acuminata, Aptinotheris rufus]. (Rus) Markovets, A F *In Voprosy Entomologii P* 116-122. 1974
- 108189** QL482.W5V6  
Pegomya betae in Minsk Region. [Sugarbeets, insect pests]. (Rus) Turishcheva, N A *In Voprosy Entomologii P* 152-162. Ref. 1974
- 108190** S3.15  
Note on antifeeding effects of fentin acetate against the larval stages of three important pests. [Euproctis frater na, Epilachna vigintioctopunctata, Pericallia ricini]. Dale, D *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 207-209. Sept/Dec 1973
- 108191** 65.8 IN26  
Pyrilla epidemic in North Bihar during 1973. [Sugarcane leaf hopper]. Sinha, M M *Indian Sugar* 24 (4): 251-254. July 1974
- 108192** 307.8 J82  
Effects of hexamethylphosphoric triamide (Hempa) upon allyl ic Grignard reagents: synthesis of long chain alkenol acetates. [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Sonnet, P E *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 51 (8): 371-372. Aug 1974
- 108193** 421 J822  
Soybean looper: effects of adult nutrition on oviposition, mating frequency, & longevity. [Pseudoplusia includens]. Jensen, R L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 467-470. Aug 15, 1974
- 108194** 421 J822  
Effects of certain organophosphate & carbamate insecticides on *Bacillus thuringiensis*. [Heliothis virescens, tobacco, integrated pest control]. Chen, K S *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 471-473. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 108195** 421 J822  
Seasonal abundance of insect pests of soybeans. Carner, G R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 487-493. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 108196** 421 J822  
Southern green stink bug: influence on yield & quality of soybeans. [Nezara viridula]. Thomas, G D *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 501-503. Aug 15, 1974
- 108197** 421 J822  
In-field traps: a new concept in survey & suppression of low populations of boll weevils. [Anthonomus grandis, cotton, pest control]. Mitchell, E B *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 506-508. Aug 15, 1974
- 108198** 421 J822  
Estimation of stem borer damage in rice fields. [Chilo suppressalis, Trypionya incertulas]. Gomez, K A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 509-513. Aug 15, 1974
- 108199** 421 J822  
Assessment of damage by greenbug in grain sorghum hybrid s of different maturities. [Schizaphis graminum]. Teetes, G L *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 514-516. Aug 15, 1974
- 108200** 421 J822  
Insecticides applications based on hexalure trap catches versus automatic schedule treatments for pink bollworm moth control. [Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton, pest control]. Toscano, N C *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 522-524. Aug 15, 1974
- 108201** 421 J822  
Tarnished & alfalfa plant bugs in alfalfa: population suppression with ULV [ultra low volume] malathion. [Lygus lineolaris, Adelphocoris lineolatus]. Pruess, K P *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 525-528. Aug 15, 1974
- 108202** 421 J822  
Cotton fleahopper damage to cotton genotypes. [Pseudatomoscelis seriatus]. Walker, J K *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 537-542. Aug 15, 1974
- 108203** 421 J822  
Tobacco budworm: influence of early topping & sucker practices on infestation in flue-cured tobacco. [Heliothis virescens]. Reagan, T E *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 551-552. Aug 15, 1974
- 108204** 421 J822  
Controlling greenbugs in grain sorghum with foliar & soil insecticides. [Schizaphis graminum]. DePew, L J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 553-555. Aug 15, 1974
- 108205** 421 J822  
Relationship of carbofuran treatment to agronomic traits in maize. [Diabrotica, control]. Rogers, R R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 557-558. Aug 15, 1974
- 108206** 421 J822  
Seasonal appearance & movement of adult wheat stem maggots in South Dakota cereal crops. [Meromyza americana]. Kieckhefer, R W *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 558-561. Map. Aug 15, 1974
- 108207** 421 J822  
Nutrients & growth media: influence on expression of resistance to fall armyworm in peanut. [Spodoptera frugiperda]. Leuck, D B *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 564. Aug 15, 1974
- 108208** 421 J822  
Nutrient foliar sprays: effect on insect resistance by peanut. [Spodoptera frugiperda]. Leuck, D B *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 565. Aug 15, 1974
- 108209** 421 J826  
Mode of transmission of nuclear polyhedrosis virus to progeny of adult Heliothis zea. Hamm, J J *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 70-81. Ref. July 1974
- 108210** S19.P8  
Behaviour of different sugarcane varieties with regard to the attack of stalk-borer (Chilo auricilius Dgdn.). Aggarwal, R A *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 404-411. Dec 1973
- 108211** 421 J829  
A further note on incidence of 'active' females of Call osobruchus maculatus (F.) on mature cowpea in field in Nigeria. Taylor, T A *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (2): 123-125. Aug 1974
- 108212** 100 M69MI  
Strip corpping aids insect research. [Heliothis virescens, cotton, tobacco budworm]. Kight, T M A F E S Res High-lights (Miss Agric For Exp Stn) 37 (8): 2. Aug 1974
- 108213** S19.M9  
Chemical control of shedding of squares & bolls due to spotted bollworm (Earias fabia Stoll.) on cotton. Thimmaiah, G *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 584-587. 1973
- 108214** 100 T31M  
Phenology of early & mid-season predaceous & phytophagous insects in cotton in Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Schuster, M F *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1133, 31 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 108215** 100 T31M  
Seasonal incidence of diapause & reproduction in boll weevils inhabiting High & Rolling Plains of Texas. [Anthonomus grandis, cotton]. Sterling, W *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1145, 9 P. Ref. June 1974
- 108216** 442.9 B832  
Penetrations of sprayer & spray jets & drop deposits in target areas. II. [Hops, pest control]. (Ger) Knott, L *Nachrichtentbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (5): 72-80. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 108217** 9.2 SO4  
Effect of some systemic insecticides on cotton aphid *Ap his gossypii* Glover, 1876 (Homoptera-Aphididae). (Por) Paro, L A Jr *O Solo* 65 (2): 13-16. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 108218** 100 T31P  
Damage assessment of a false chinch bug, *Nysius raphanus* (Howard), in grain sorghum. Teetes, G L *P R Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3260, 4 P. June 1974
- 108219** 100 T31P  
Seasonal biology & abundance of white grub, *Phyllophaga crinita* Burmeister, in Texas High Plains. [Sorghum]. Teetes, G L *P R Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3261, 4 P. June 1974
- 108220** 100 T31P  
Field evaluation of insecticides for controlling burrowing bug in south Texas. [Pangaeus bilineatus, peanuts]. Smith, J W Jr *P R Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3268, 5 P. June 1974
- 108221** SB951.P49  
Comparative toxicity, absorption, & metabolism of chlorpyrifos & its dimethyl homologue in methyl parathion-resistant & -susceptible tobacco budworms. [Heliothis virescens]. Whitten, C J *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 266-274. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108222** S1.P74  
Early topping helps get those budworms. [Heliothis virescens]. Collins, W K *Prog Farmer N C* 89 (5): 40. May 1974
- 108223** 100 OH3RS  
Potato leafhopper on alfalfa. [Empoasca fabae]. Blair, B D *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 40-41. Aug 1974
- 108224** 102.5 M52  
Nicotiana tabacum L. Var. Virginica, a new host of Scrobipalpus absoluta (Meyrich) Povolny (Gelechiidae, Lepidoptera). [Tobacco, insect pests]. (Spa) Mallea, A R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 13-15. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 108225** 59.8 R36  
Rice field insect studies. Bowling, C C *Rice J* 77 (7): 66. July 1974
- 108226** 107.6 OK12  
Studies on ecology of insects sterilized artificially. VI. Mating competitiveness between 137 cesium gamma-sterilized males reared artificially & natural ones of tobacco cutworms. [Noctuidae]. (Jpn) Kiyoku, M *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 1-8. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973



- 108227** 107.6 OK12  
Experimental studies on sterile male technique of *Spodoptera litura* (F.) by 137 cesium gamma radiation. 3. Experiments of mating competitiveness between moths irradiated as pupae & unirradiated ones in field cage. [Tobacco pests]. (Jpn) Tsukuda, R *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 9-15. Oct 1973
- 108228** RA1190.T69  
Morphogenetic activity of juvenile hormone & analogues in *Spodoptera littoralis* Boisid (Agrotidae-Lepidoptera). [cotton pests]. Abdallah, M D *Toxicology* 2 (4): 339-347. Ref. Dec 1974
- 108229** RA1190.T69  
Sensitivity of larval stage of *Spodoptera littoralis* Boisid to a juvenile hormone analogue. [cotton pests]. Abdallah, M D *Toxicology* 2 (4): 349-354. Ref. Dec 1974
- 108230** 464.9 SW3V  
Leaf lice in cereals this year too? [Anoplura, Mallophaga]. (Swe) Andersson, K *Vaxtskyddsnötiser* 38 (3): 54-59. 1974
- 108231** 106 L543  
Effect of simultaneous application of trichlorfon with micronutrients, & biologically active substances on hemocytes of larvae of beet leaf miner. [Pegomyia betae]. (Rus) Grishakova, O M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 50-52. 1973
- 108232** S19.A32  
Gram pod borer *Helicoverpa armigera* (Hubner) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Singh, H *Agric Agroind J* 7 (2): 10a, 11-18. Ref. Feb 1974
- 108233** 22.5 N682  
Production techniques on garden plants. 17. Control of insect pests. (Jpn) Nagasawa, M *Agric Horti* 49 (4): 109-113. Ref. Apr 1974
- 108234** 105.7 AG8  
Experiments on prolonging nymphosis period of *Dacus oleae* by temperature control. (Por) Silva, G de M *Agron Lusit* 35 (3): 185-197. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108235** 105.7 AG8  
Taxonomic position & history of *Heliothis* species (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) occurring on tomatoes & other plants in Portugal. (Por) Cortes, A L G *Agron Lusit* 35 (3): 225-238. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108236** 34.2 AN4  
First record of a jewel beetle as a leaf miner on lady's finger (*Abelmoschus esculentus*). [Okra]. Sreeramulu, C *Andhra Agr J* 19 (1/2): 57-58. Jan/Apr 1972 (Pub Mar 1974)
- 108237** 421 AN9  
Determination of flight of tortricids in orchards by help of pheromone baited sticky traps. (Ger) Neuffer, G *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (8): 116-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 108238** 511 M85  
Some peculiarities in development of grape Phylloxera (*Dactylosphaera vitifoliae* Fitch) in Sochi region on Black Sea coast. (Rus) Nikolaev, P I *Biull Moskovsk O Va Ispyt Priir, Otd Biol* 78 (2): 5-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1973
- 108239** 512 W262  
Defensive reaction of Colorado beetles (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.) to action of parasitic fungi *Paecilomyces farinosus* (Dicks) Brown et Smith, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* (Wize), *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals/Vuill.) (Fungi Imperfecti: Moniliales). Seryczynska, H *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (4): 249-252. 1974
- 108240** 100 N81 (1)  
Use of resistant varieties & other cultural practices for control of insects on crucifers in North Carolina. Brett, C H *Bull Agric Exp Stn N C State Univ Raleigh* 449, 31 P. Ref. June 1974
- 108241** QH301.O3  
Fruit sucking moths & their symbionts. (Fre) Cocheureau, P *Cah Ser Biol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 22: 3-42. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 108242** QH301.O3  
Studies on *Oryctes rhinoceros* L. [Cocoon, pests]. (Fre) Grison, P *Cah Ser Biol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 22: 43-111. Maps. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 108243** QH581.A1Z4  
Effects of antibiotics on intracellular symbionts in pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. Griffiths, G W *Cell Tissue Res* 148 (3): 287-300. Ref. 1974
- 108244** 80 C49  
Insect control for fall of 1974. [Citrus]. Johnson, R B *Citrus Ind* 55 (8): 10-11. Aug 1974
- 108245** 80 C495  
Thrips control: slow progress with new treatment. [Citrus, pests]. Georgala, M B *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 484: 6-8, 13. Apr 1974
- 108246** 1.967 A2C78  
Insects not known to occur in continental United States. New Caledonian orchid pest (*Nysius caledoniae* Distant). Herring, J L *Coop Econ Insect Rep* 24 (30): 590-591. July 26, 1974
- 108247** 475 SCI23  
First record of spider mite *Tetranychus ludeni* Zacher transmittit *Dolichos* enation mosaic virus. [beans]. Rajagopalan, K *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 488-489. Aug 5, 1974
- 108248** 275.28 F662  
1974 Control recommendations for insects & related pests on commercial foliage crops. [Horticultural crops]. Short, D E *Fla Flower Grow* 11 (4): 1-4. Apr 1974
- 108249** 80 R52  
Fungicides & collateral effects in mite control & their practical use in apple orchards. [Panonychus ulmi]. (Ita) Valli, G *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 25-28. June 1974
- 108250** 80 G1948  
New recognized plant protection products as well as expanded range of use of prepared products. II. [Acaricides, herbicides, horticultural crops]. (Ger) Schmidt, H H *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 212-213. July 1974
- 108251** 80 G1948  
Harmful moths in fruit culture. [Lepidoptera]. (Ger) Rode, H *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 243-244. Aug 1974
- 108252** SB950.A29  
Low-volume spraying of vineyards. [Pest control, diseases]. (Rus) Zelikman, Kh N *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 21-35. Ref. 1973
- 108253** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Bromine content of vegetables & its accumulation after soil fumigation with methyl bromide, using neutron activation analysis. Staerk, H In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contaminants* Tion Proceedings of a Symposium P. 417-428. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 108254** QL482.W5V6  
Granulated insecticides for controlling cabbage flies in pea bog soils. [Hylemya]. (Rus) Kharchenko, N N *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 147-151. 1974
- 108255** 421 J822  
Comparative toxicities of some insecticides to apple maggot. [Rhaagoletis pomonella]. Bancroft, R P *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 481-483. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 108256** 421 J822  
Field tests of traps & lures for apple maggot. [Rhaagoletis pomonella]. Reissig, W H *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 484-486. Aug 15, 1974
- 108257** 421 J822  
Bioeconomics of apple pests: cost appraisal of crop injury data. Hall, F R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 517-521. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 108258** 421 J822  
Distribution of spray deposits in peach trees & number of leaves that constitute an adequate sample. [Carbaryl]. Chiba, M *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 529-534. Aug 15, 1974
- 108259** 421 J822  
Management of grape pests in central California vineyards: toxicity of some commonly used chemicals to *Tetranychus pacificus* & its predator, *Metaseiulus occidentalis*. AliNiazee, M T *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 543-547. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 108260** 421 J822  
Chemical control of ear-infesting insects of sweetcorn. [H. eliothis zea, *Carpophilus lugubris*, *Ostrinia nubilalis*]. Harrison, F P *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 548-550. Aug 15, 1974
- 108261** 421 J822  
Control of lettuce root aphid in Massachusetts. [Pemphigus bursarius]. Gentile, A G *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 556. Aug 15, 1974
- 108262** 421 J822  
Apple maggot control with baited & unbaited sprays of azin phosphomethyl. [Rhaagoletis pomonella]. Neilson, W T A *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 556-557. Aug 15, 1974
- 108263** 421 J822  
San Jose scale: field studies with a sex pheromone. [Quadraspisidius perniciosus, fruit pests]. Rice, R E *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 561-562. Aug 15, 1974
- 108264** 421 J826  
Maintenance of primary symbiote of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* in liquid media. Houk, E J *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 24-28. Ref. July 1974
- 108265** 421 J826  
An evaluation of purification methods for baculoviruses. [I. nects, *Spodoptera littoralis*, *Melanarcha persicaria*, *Pieis brassicae*, *Mamestra brassicae*. Harrap, K A *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 55-62. Ref. July 1974
- 108266** 421 J826  
Epizootiology of two pathogens of coconut palm rhinoceros beetle. [Oryctes rhinoceros, *Metarrhizium anisopliae*]. Young, E C *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 82-92. Ref. July 1974
- 108267** S19.J68  
Mosaic disease of ridgegourd (*Luffa acutangula* Roxb) in Haryana. [myzus persicae, *Aphis gossypii*, *Brevicoryne brassicae*]. Goel, R K *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 135-144. Ref. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 108268** 11 L2322  
How do we approach leaf lice & virus yellows in beet market this year? [Anoplura, Mallophaga, vectors]. (Dan) Bagger, O *Landbo Nyt* 28 (6): 335, 337, 339-340, 342. June 1974
- 108269** 22 M262  
Estimation of carbaryl insecticide residues of bhendi fruits. Raguraj, R *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1083-1084. Aug 1973
- 108270** 421 M33  
Cecidogenesis & ultrastructural aspects of pouch gall caused by *Eriophyes padipadi* Nal. on leaf of *Prunus padus* L. (Fre) Westphal, E *Marcellia* 38 (1): 77-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 108271** 421 M33  
Inducing oviposition by a cynipid rose gall wasp (*Diplolepis bicolor* (Harr.)) in laboratory. [Rosa]. Shorthouse, J D *Marcellia* 38 (1): 95-98. Ref. July 1974
- 108272** S11.O78  
A new threat to cultivation of peas. [Insect pests]. (Swe) Tegnell, I *Medlemsbl Ostergotlandslans Hushallningssallsk* 7 (2): 14-15. 1974
- 108273** S19.M9  
Host range of eggplant little leaf disease. [Hishimonosphy citis, virus]. Anjaneyulu, A *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 568-579. 1973
- 108274** SB951.A1P4  
Illustrated key to identification of lepidopterous larvae attacking tomatoes in Mexico & United States, excluding Alaska. Okumura, G T *Natl Pest Control Oper News* 34 (7): 13-18. July 1974
- 108275** 464.8 T44  
Correlation between transmission of passionfruit ring spot virus & populations of flying aphids. [aphis spiraeicola, vectors]. Wijs, J J de *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (4): 133-144. Ref. 1974
- 108276** 11 N8122  
Trioxa apicalis on carrots. (Nor) Rygg, T *Nor Landbruk* 10: 2-3. May 22, 1974
- 108277** 385 C733N  
Pest control in citrus fruits. [Insects]. (Spa) *Not Agric* 6 (34): 135-138. Oct 1973
- 108278** S19.P82  
Outbreak of lemon butterfly in Maharashtra. [Papilio demoleus]. Thakare, K R P K V *Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 82-85. Map. Jan 1974
- 108279** 100 T31P  
Insecticidal control of diamondback moth larvae on cabbage in Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. [Plutella maculipennis]. Fuchs, T W *PR Tex Agric Exp Stn Coll Stn* 3269, 8 P. July 1974
- 108280** S15.P45  
Microlepidoptera which live on cultivated plants in Brazil. I. Two species of genus *Lethata* (Lepidoptera: Stenomidae) which feed on foliage of guava (*Psidium guajava*). (Por) Becker, V O *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (6): 77-79. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108281** S15.P45  
Evaluation of damage caused by *Collosobruchus maculatus* in samples of cowpeas (*Vigna sinensis*) collected in Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil. (Por) Bastos, J A M *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 131-132. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108282** S15.P45  
Experimental results obtained in control of red scale *Chrysomphalus ficus* & purple scale (*Mytillococcus beckii*) on orange trees. (Por) Costa, J M da *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 139-141. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108283** 464.9 P482  
Scissors against peach moth, *Anarsia lineatella* Zell. (Ger) Bohm, H *Pflanzenarzt* 27 (2): 14-15. Feb 1974



- 108284** 464.9 P482  
Relationships between population density of spiders & wintering of aphids in an apple orchard (Golden Delicious) in Kirchberg am Walde. [Aphididae]. (Ger) Russ, K *Pflanzenarzt* 27 (3): 28. Mar 1974
- 108285** 464.8 P566  
Psilus sp. (Hymenoptera: Diapriidae), a parasite of pupal stage of apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Quebec. Cameron, P J *Phytoprotection* 55 (1): 13-16. Apr 1974
- 108286** 464.8 P566  
Grapholitha prunivora (Walsh) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in apple orchards of southwestern Quebec. (Fre) Rivard, I *Phytoprotection* 55 (1): 29-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 108287** 464.8 P566  
Note on ovipositing preferences of imported cabbage worm, *Pieris rapae* (L.), on cole crops. Fox, C J S *Phytoprotection* 55 (1): 36-37. Apr 1974
- 108288** 464.8 P566  
Topical application effects of three chemosterilants on potato aphid, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* (Thomas) (Homoptera, Aphididae). Chawla, S S *Phytoprotection* 55 (1): 43-45. Apr 1974
- 108289** 1.9 P69P  
Carrot motley dwarf in Pacific Northwest. [Vectors, Cavariella aegopodii]. Howell, W E *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 766. Aug 1974
- 108290** SB13.P7  
Bionomics of citrus white fly, *Dialeurodes citri* Ashmead at Chaubattia in Uttar Pradesh hills. Gupta, B P *Prog Hort* 5 (3): 77-83. Oct/Dec 1973
- 108291** 14 P944  
A program of phytosanitary treatments to control pests of trees. [Fruit, insects]. (Fre) Bastedeus, R *Propr Terrienne* 27 (319): 264. (Continued). July 1974
- 108292** 100 OH3RS  
Monitoring for codling moth & red-banded leafroller in apple orchards. [Carpocapsa pomonella, Argyrotaenia velutinana]. Hall, F R *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75: 17-21. Aug 1974
- 108293** 100 OH3RS  
Emergency control of European red mite in integrated control program. [Panonychus ulmi, apples]. Holdsworth, R P *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75: 23-25. Aug 1974
- 108294** 102.5 M52  
Ethology & ecology of *Parlatoria oleae* (Colv.) & *Aspidiotus hederarum* (Vall.), two important scales in Mendoza, Argentina. [Insect pests, olives]. (Spa) Mallea, A R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 101-108. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 108295** 102.5 M52  
Interaction, at amino acid level, between *Edessa mediana* F. & cultivars of *Vitis vinifera* resistant & susceptible to its attack. [Grapes, insect pests]. (Spa) Almela Pons, G R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 108296** SB387.R4  
Thrips damage to grapes in French-speaking Switzerland. [Drepanothrips reuteri]. (Fre) Baillod, M *Rev Suisse Vitic Arboric* 6 (2): 45-48. Mar/Apr 1974
- 108297** SB387.R4  
Practical possibilities of using synthetic sexual attractants in orchards. [Insect pests, control]. (Fre) Baggiolini, P *Rev Suisse Vitic Arboric* 6 (2): 57-61. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 108298** S13.S44  
Appearance of nuclear polyhedrosis in leaf eating fruit crop pests under effect of some mineral & organic compounds. (Rus) Karabash, I U A *S-Kh Biol* 9 (3): 470-471. May/June 1974
- 108299** 442.9 AK17  
Age sensitivity of cabbage moth (*Mamestra brassicae* L.) caterpillars to nuclear polyhedrosis virus. [Biological control]. (Rus) Litvina, L A *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 50-53. 1974
- 108300** 442.8 Z8  
Laboratory & field studies with a compound chromosome strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. [Pest control, tomatoes]. Cantelo, W W *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (1): 1-6. Ref. 1974
- 108301** 106 L543  
Analysis of populating of puparia of cabbage & turnip maggots by entomophages in areas surrounded by various plant s. [Hylemya brassicae, Hylemya floralis, Biological control]. (Rus) Storozhkov, I U V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 20-23. Ref. 1973
- 108302** 106 L543  
Efficient territorial control measures against cabbage maggot ts. [Hylemya brassicae]. (Rus) Koshelev, L A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 27-30. 1973
- 108303** 106 L543  
Evaluating efficiency of *Syrphus corollae* F. in suppressing multiplication of aphids on cucumbers in greenhouses. [Biological control]. (Rus) Bondarenko, N V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 3-7. 1973
- 108304** 106 L543  
Duration of systemic effect of trichlorfon on larvae of *Pegomyia betae* with its application in granulated form. (Rus) Zolin, V P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 30-33. 1973
- 108305** 106 L543  
On control of raspberry bud moth. [Lampronia rubiella, chemical control]. (Rus) Markelova, V P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 33-34. 1973
- 108306** 106 L543  
Makeup of formal elements of hemolymph of caterpillars of cabbage moth [Mamestra brassicae] normally & in cases of poisoning by phosalone, dimethoate, & Gardona [2-chloro - 1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate]. (Rus) Berim, N G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 44-49. 1973
- 108307** 106 L543  
Pathological changes in formal elements of hemolymph of caterpillars of cabbage moth [Mamestra brassicae] when poisoned by phosalone, dimethoate, & Gardona [2-chloro - 1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate]. (Rus) Kozlovskaya, V I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 52-55. 1973
- 108308** 421 K96  
A study on tortricid moths in Tai-ling forest areas of Heilungkiang Province. (Chi) Lie, Y C *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 166-180. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 108309** 421 K96  
A preliminary study on biology & control of Neodiprion sertifer Geoffroy. [Pinus tabulaeformis]. (Chi) Chu, C *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 233-236. May 1974
- 108310** 99.8 AL3  
Experiences with management of forest ants (Formica rufa group). [Forest pests, biological control]. (Ger) Krummschmidt, W *Allg Forst Jagdtztg* 145 (3/4): 71-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 108311** 99.9 F845  
Spatial representation of animal populations: Critical analysis of stand notation. [thaumetopoea pityocampa, Lymantria dispar, forests]. (Fre) Grison, P *Ann Sci For* 30 (3): 343-350. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108312** 421 AN9  
Field experiments with insecticides against pine weevils (H ylobius abietis L.) in Sweden. [Pinus]. (Ger) Eidmann, H H *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (7): 103-107. Map. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 108313** 421 AN9  
Persistence of Lindane in young larch trees. [Thrips laric ivorus, Larix]. (Ger) Maksymov, J K *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (8): 113-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 108314** 421 AN9  
Studies on controlling nun moth, Lymantria monacha L., by help of Disparlure, a synthetic pheromone. [Pinus]. (Ger) Boness, M *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (8): 119-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 108315** aSB599.A3U5  
Laboratory tests with candidate toxicants against gypsy moth. II. [Porthetria dispar, trees]. McLane, W M *APHIS-81 U S Anim Plant Health Insp Serv* 16-1, 9 P. June 1974
- 108316** 423.92 C16F  
Flight ability of spruce beetles emerging after attacking fir on talin-baited trees. [Dendroctonus rufipennis, Picea]. Lawko, C M *Bi-mon Res Can For Serv* 30 (3): 17. May/June 1974
- 108317** 423.92 C16F  
Phytotoxicity of four insecticides to germinants. [Bourletiella hortensis, forest pests]. Ilnytsky, S *Bi-mon Res Can For Serv* 39 (17): 20-22. May/June 1974
- 108318** 451 M854  
Choristoneura diversana Hb., a dangerous pest of Picea cones. (Rus) Smetanin, A P *Biull GI Bot Sada* 91: 78-80. 1974
- 108319** 99.8 B632  
Action of methidathion on burrowing caterpillars in young fir shoots in Ivory Coast. [Terminalia ivorensis]. (Fre) Fabre, J P *Bois Forests Trop* 155: 58-60. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 108320** 99.8 R47  
Studies on Scolytidae. XI. Scolytus Geoffroy of Japan (Coleoptera). [Bark beetles]. Nobuchi, A *Bull Gov For Exp Sta (tokyo)* 258: 13-27. Ref. Dec 1973
- 108321** 470 C16D  
Consumption of jack-pine budworm, Choristoneura pinus Free man, by eastern chipping sparrow, Spizella passerina (Bechstein). [control]. Simmons, G A *Can J Zool* 52 (7): 817-821. Ref. July 1974
- 108322** 279.8 C46  
How much is high verdure of Cracow endangered by insect s. [Trees, shrubs, pests]. (Pol) Walecki, M *Chron Przyr Ojczyzna* 30 (3/4): 94-102. May/Aug 1974
- 108323** 99.8 EM72  
Incidence & host trees of pine woolly aphid, Pineus pini (L.), in East Africa. [pinus]. Odera, J A *Commonw For Rev* 53 (2): 128-136. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 108324** 1.967 A2C78  
Tropidosteptes pacificus, a western ash plant bug introduced into Pennsylvania with nursery stock (Hemiptera, Miridae). Wheeler, A G Jr *Coop Econ Insect Rep* 24 (30): 588-589. July 26, 1974
- 108325** QL1.F3  
Increased dispersion area of in conifer forests living Neuroptera, Planipennia supported by forestry. (Ger) Ohm, P *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (9/11): 299-304. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108326** 99.8 F71  
Mycorrhiza of perishing Pinus pinaster Poland in mountain chains: Maures, l'Esterel, & Alpes Maritimes in France. [Matsucoccus feytaudi]. (Pol) Kominik, T *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 11: 17-24. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 108327** SB764.E8F6  
Beetles. [Forest pests]. (Ger) Schwenke, W *Forstschadlinge Eur* 2, 500 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 108328** 275.29 OR36  
Douglas-fir tussock moth control by homeowner. [Orgyia pseudotsugata]. Capizzi, J *Extension Service FS Coop Ext Serv Oreg State Univ Oreg* 214, 2 P. Jul 1974
- 108329** SD397.C7B5  
Functional diseases of Larix sibirica after damage by needle-eating insects. [Chlorosis]. (Rus) Girs, G I *In Biokhimi-cheskaia Kharakteristika Khvoynykh Porod Sibiri V Sviazi S Rostom i Morfogenezom* P. 22-50. Ref. 1974
- 108330** 410 J826  
Population dynamics of tropical arboreal Psocoptera (Insecta) on two species of conifers in Blue Mountains, Jamaica. [Juniperus lucayana, Podocarpus urbanii]. Turner, B D *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 323-327. Ref. June 1974
- 108331** 421 J826  
Neoparasitlenchus amylocercus sp. N. (Tylenchida: Nematodea) from Conophthorus monophyllae (Scolytidae: Coleoptera) in California with a synopsis of Nematode genera found in bark beetles. Poinar, G O Jr *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 112-119. Ref. July 1974
- 108332** 99.8 N62  
Pine bark constituents related to feeding response by Japanese sawyer adult, Monochamus alternatus Hope. I. Bioassays in small vessels & some properties of biting factors. [Pinus thunbergii]. (Jpn) Miyazaki, M *J Jap For Soc* 56 (7): 239-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974



- 108333** 99.8 N62  
On biology of a gall midge attacking *Tsuga diversifolia* (Maxim.) Masters. [Cecidomyiidae]. (Jpn) Ozawa, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (7): 266-268. July 1974
- 108334** 475 J27  
Control of harmful insects in timbers by irradiation: Doses required for sterilization & inhibition of emergence of the minute pine bark beetle, *Cryphalus fulvus* Nijima. (Jpn) Yoshida, T *Jap J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (2): 52-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108335** SD1.L42  
Experimental study of immediate action of bactericides and trichlorfon on parasite of *Dendrolimus pini*, Meteor us versicolor Westm. [bacillus thuringiensis]. (Rus) Krushev, L T *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 227-230. 1973
- 108336** 421 M33  
Histochemical & cytochemical localization of acid phosphatase activity in cynipid gall *Andricus curvator* Hartig male female on *Quercus pedunculata* Ehrh. (Fre) Bronner, R *Marcellia* 38 (1): 3-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 108337** 421 M33  
Development of gall caused by *Lobopteromyia ramachandranii* Mani on *Acacia ferruginea* D.C. (Fre) Rohfrisch, O *Marcellia* 38 (1): 67-75. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 108338** 474 N213  
Baits for populations of pine bark beetle, *Ips sexdentatus*. (Ger) Vite, J P *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (8): 365-266. Aug 1974
- 108339** 1.9 P69P  
1973 Beech bark disease status in Pennsylvania. [Fagus, canker, Nectria coccinea, vectors, Cryptococcus fagi, Xylociclus betulae]. Towers, B *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 718-719. Map. Aug 1974
- 108340** 100 OH3RS  
Management approaches for spruce gall aphids. [Adelges abietis, Picea]. Nielsen, D G *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74: 24-25. June 1974
- 108341** 511 AK146  
A biological study of poplar borer (*Saperda populnea* L.) in eastern Georgian SSR. (Geo) Khavtasi, D D *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 74 (3): 705-707. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108342** 511 AK146  
Red pine gall midge *Thecodiplosis brachintera* Schwaeg. — a new pest for Georgia. [Pinus]. (Rus) Saradzishvili, K G *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (1): 197-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 108343** 99.8 W143  
Biological control of damage causing insects in forests of People's Republic of Bulgaria. (Ger) Keremidtschew, M *Soz Forstwirtschaft* 24 (Special No. 6) 183-184. June 1974
- 108344** 99.8 SY52  
Experiments on control of tortricids & geometrids in oak stands. [Quercus]. (Pol) Koehler, W *Sylwan* 118 (4): 13-19. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 108345** 442.9 AK17  
Using viruses causing nuclear polyhedrosis for reducing population of Neodiprion sertifer. [Forest pests, biological control]. (Rus) Vorob'eva, N V *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 111-124. 1974
- 108346** 442.9 AK17  
Epizootiological observations in foci of mass reproduction of Neodiprion sertifer after treatment with *Birdia diprionis* virus. [Forest pests, biological control]. (Rus) Vorob'eva, N N *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 124-130. 1974
- 108347** aSD11.A48  
Planning & processing multistage samples with a computer program — MUST. [Forest entomology, management]. Hazard, J W *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep INT US Intermt For Range Exp Stn* 11, 15 P. 1974
- 108348** aSD11.A48  
Forest ecosystem of Southeast Alaska. 2. Forest insects. [Natural control]. Hard, J S *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep INT US Intermt For Range Exp Stn* 13, 32 P. Ref. 1974
- 108349** aSD11.A48  
How does western spruce budworm feeding affect western larch? [Choristoneura occidentalis, Larix occidentalis]. Fellin, D G *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep INT US Intermt For Range Exp Stn* 7, 25 P. Ref. June 1973
- 108350** aSD11.A48  
An annotated bibliography of Douglas-fir beetle (*Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopkins). [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Furniss, M M *USDA For Serv Gen Tech Rep INT US Intermt For Range Exp Stn* 8, 30 P. Ref. Aug 1973
- 108351** A423.9 F764  
White fir needle miner. [Epinotia meritana, Abies concolor, Abies magnifica]. Washburn, R I *US For Serv For Pest Leaf* 144, 5 P. July 1974
- 108352** 99.8 W145  
Importance of abiotic factors for capture of insects by forest ants (*Formica polyctena* Foerster). I. Effect of temperature, air moisture & light intensity. (Ger) Buttner, K *Waldhygiene* 10 (5): 129-140. Ref. 1974
- 108353** 99.8 W145  
Importance of abiotic factors for capture of insects by forest ants (*Formica polyctena* Foerster). II. Effect of capture variety. (Ger) Buttner, K *Waldhygiene* 10 (5): 141-155. Ref. 1974
- 108354** 509 D81  
Occurrence & mass propagation of *Zelraphera diniana* Guenee (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) in spruce stands of Saxo n Ergebirge (Ore Mountains). [Picea]. (Ger) Geiler, H *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (1): 301-304. 1974
- 108355** S15.I695  
Influence of various factors on egg production of *Tribolium castaneum*. VI. Laying as a function of age during first month. (Spa) Orozco, F *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 37-52. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108356** S15.I695  
Influence of various factors on egg production of *Tribolium castaneum*. VII. Influence of small variations in age on laying during critical period of evaluation. (Spa) Orozco, F *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 53-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108357** S15.I695  
Genetic correlations of egg production of *Tribolium castaneum* in various environments. (Spa) Carbonell, E *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 73-82. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108358** QL752.A1A5  
Variability of lethal effects of low temperatures according to stages of embryonic development of Mediterranean flour moth (*Anagasta kuhniella* Zell., Lepidoptera, pyralidae). (Fre) Daumal, J *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (2): 229-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108359** 512 W262  
Combined action of *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals./Vuill.) (Fungi Imperfecti: Moniliales) & *Neosporangium carpocapsae* Weiser (Nematoda: Steinernematidae). [Galleria mellonella, Tribolium castaneum, biological control]. Kamionek, M *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (4): 253-257. 1974
- 108360** HD1945.A1E2  
Technique for dissection of stored cereals. [Insect pests, control]. (Fre) Buquet, R *Econ Agric* 28 (7/8): 27-29. July/Aug 1974
- 108361** SB950.A29  
Physico-technical basis of aerosol & gas treatment of closed quarters. [Agricultural products, storage, pest control]. (Rus) Dunsii, V F *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 202-229. 1973
- 108362** 23 V66J  
Who's not worried about weevils? [*Sitophilus granarius*, grain]. Wilson, A J *Agric (melb)* 72 (4): 130-133. Apr 1974
- 108363** 421 J822  
Compounds related to juvenile hormone: activity of selected terpenoids on *Tribolium castaneum* & *Tribolium confusum*. Amos, T G *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 474-476. Aug 15, 1974
- 108364** 421 J822  
Penetration of malathion in stored corn, wheat, & sorghum grain. Kadoum, A M *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 477-478. Aug 15, 1974
- 108365** 421 J822  
Mango weevil: cobalt-60 gamma-irradiation of packaged mangoes. [Cryptorhynchus mangiferae]. Seo, S T *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 504-505. Aug 15, 1974
- 108366** 421 J822  
Malathion as a protectant for inshell almonds during storage. [Plodia interpunctella, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, Oryzaephilus mercator]. Spitler, G H *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 535-536. Aug 15, 1974
- 108367** QL461.G4  
Population growth & body weight of merchants grain beetles reared on cereals or peanuts supplemented with eggs or adults of Indian meal moth. [Oryzaephilus mercator, Plodia interpunctella]. Lecato, G L *J Ga Entomol Soc* 9 (3): 198-203. Ref. July 1974
- 108368** S19.J68  
Biology & susceptibility to some safer insecticides of malathion resistant & susceptible strains of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst). Verma, A N *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 112-125. Ref. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 108369** 421 J829  
Oviposition & development of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) in different high-yielding varieties of wheat. Singh, K J *Stored Prod Res* 10 (2): 105-111. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108370** 421 J829  
Observations on effects of initial population densities in culture, & humidity on production of 'active' females of *Callosobruchus maculatus* (F.) (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). [Cowpeas, storage pests]. Taylor, T A *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (2): 113-122. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108371** 421 J829  
An apparatus for separation of exuviae & living stages of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts. [Storage pests]. Ben-Tamar, D J *Stored Prod Res* 10 (2): 127-128. Aug 1974
- 108372** 421 J829  
Radio-sensitivity of an insecticide-resistant strain of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst). [Peanuts, storage pests]. Brower, J H *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (2): 129-131. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108373** 421 J829  
Development of *Sitophilus zeamais* Motschulsky, in maize kernels & pellets made from maize kernel fractions. Schoonhoven, A V *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (2): 73-80. Aug 1974
- 108374** 421 J829  
Insect development in milled rice: effects of variety, degree of milling, parboiling & broken kernels. McGaughey, W H *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (2): 81-86. Aug 1974
- 108375** 421 J829  
Effect of phosphine on respiration of adult *Sitophilus zeamais* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). [Maize weevils]. Nakakita, H *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (2): 87-92. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108376** 421 J829  
Effect of oil content & insecticides on insects attack in rice bran. [Ephesia cautella, Tribolium castaneum, L. theticus oryzae]. Golob, P *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (2): 93-103. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108377** 73.9 T31  
Activity of carbamate insecticides against textile insect pests. Hoskinson, R M *J Text Inst* 65 (7): 387-388. Ref. July 1974
- 108378** QL99.E3  
Ecological studies on smoky brown cockroach, *Periplaneta fuliginosa* S. I. Seasonal change of numbers & age structure of a natural population, & distribution in a house. (Jpn) Takagi, M *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 27-34. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 108379** 100 T31M  
Habits of two household cockroaches in outdoor environments. [Periplaneta americana, Periplaneta fuliginosa]. Fleet, R R *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1150, 8 P. July 1974
- 108380** SB951.A1P4  
Effect of atmospheric moisture on boric acid deposits. [Cockroaches, control]. Ebeling, W *Natl Pest Control Oper News* 34 (7): 25. July 1974
- 108381** S543.N5N5  
On some environmental factors for development of rice green caterpillar *Naranga aeneascens* Moore. 1. Influence of humidity on occurrence. (Jpn) Emura, K *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 23: 27-36. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 108382** 77.8 OL2  
Insect control by methyl bromide. [Plant products, pests, fumigation]. (Fre) Duvard, J *Oleagineux* 29 (6): 319-322. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108383** SB951.P49  
Studies on action of chlordimeform in cockroaches. [Blattellidae]. Beeman, R W *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 325-336. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108384** SB951.P47  
Metabolism of 1-naphthyl methylcarbamate by *Periplaneta americana*. Cocks, J A *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 505-510. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108385** 464.9 P482  
Mites, a danger for cereal stocks. (Ger) Faber, W *Pflanzenarzt* 27 (2): 10-14. Feb 1974



- 108386** 421 P99  
Micron-Generation droplet sizes, their measurement & effectiveness. [Blattella germanica, control]. Brett, R L *Pyrethrum Post* 12 (3): 103-109. Apr 1974
- 108387** 421 P99  
Efficacy of pyrethrins as a protectant for woollens against larvae of black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma* (F.). Bry, R E *Pyrethrum Post* 12 (3): 119-120, 122. Apr 1974
- 108388** 59.8 R36  
Stored rice insects research. Cogburn, R R *Rice J* 77 (7): 69-70. July 1974
- 108389** 427 T73  
Rhythmometry relationship of oxygen consumption & insecticide. [Tribolium confusum]. Vea, E V *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 105. 1973
- 108390** 427 T73  
Penetration of plastic containers by *Rhyssopertha dominica*. Dugesclin, P B *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 71-72. 1973
- 108391** 427 T73  
Influence of temperature on performance of single & mixed species populations of flour beetles. [Tribolium]. Erdman, H E *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 72-73. 1973
- 108392** 427 T73  
Effects of chronic 60Co (gamma) radiation, dose rate, temperature & cohabitation on population performance of flour beetles. [Tribolium confusum Du Val & Tribolium castaneum Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae)]. Erdman, H E *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 73-74. 1973
- 108393** 427 T73  
Comparison of sifting methods for recovering Tribolium eggs from flour medium. Grossman, M *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 75-78. 1973
- 
- 108394** 436.8 AC8  
A morphological analysis of *Polyplax serrata* (Burmeister, 1839) (Arthropoda, Anoplura). Wegner, Z *Acta Parasitol Pol* 22 (18): 203-217. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 108395** 436.8 AC8  
Occurrence of *Haematopinus apri* Gour. (Anoplura) on wild boar *Sus scrofa* L. in Poland. Kadulski, S *Acta Parasitol Pol* 22 (19): 219-228. Map. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 108396** 475 AC8  
Studies on malaria & responses of *Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis* & *Anopheles minimus* to DDT residual spraying in Thailand. I. Pre-spraying observations. Ismail, I A H *Acta Trop* 31 (2): 129-164. Map. Ref. 1974
- 108397** 475 AC8  
Host preference in *Aedes* (Stegomyia) mosquitoes in Uganda. I. Studies on indoor & outdoor biting & resting behaviour with special reference to *Aedes aegypti* L. Mukwaya, L G *Acta Trop* 31 (2): 165-176. Ref. 1974
- 108398** 475 AC8  
Viruslike particles of *Glossina fuscipes fuscipes* Newst. 1910. Jenni, L *Acta Trop* 31 (2): 177-180. 1974
- 108399** 41.8 AM3A  
Bluetongue & related viruses in Ibadan, Nigeria: isolati on & preliminary identification of viruses. [Culicoides, Aedes fowleri, vectors]. Lee, V H *Am J Vet Res* 35 (8): 1105-1108. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108400** 41.8 AM3A  
Jos, a new tick-borne virus from Nigeria. [Amblyomma variegatum, Boophilus decoloratus, cows]. Lee, V H *Am J Vet Res* 35 (9): 1165-1167. Sept 1974
- 108401** 448.9 L75A  
Development of *Brugia pahangi* in male *Aedes aegypti* of 'refractory' genotype. Townson, H *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 68 (2): 239-240. June 1974
- 108402** 421 AN9  
Effectiveness of Abate against *Ixodes ricinus*. (Ger) Radda, A *Anz Schädlingssch Pflanzenschutz* 47 (8): 122-124. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 108403** 448.3 AR23  
Propagation & plaquing of dugbe virus (an ungrouped nigeri arbovirus) in various mammalian & arthropod cell lines. [Aedes, Boophilus microplus]. David-West, T S *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 44 (4): 330-336. Ref. 1974
- 108404** 100 AR42F  
Mosquitofish as predators of ricefield mosquito larvae: preliminary observations under applied field conditions. [rice]. Meisch, M V *Arkansas Farm Res* 23 (4): 3. July/Aug 1974
- 108405** aSF601.A1U5  
National tick surveillance program, calendar year 1973. [Ixodidae, animals]. APHIS-91 *Us Anim Plant Health Insp Serv* 91-22, 15 P. Map. Aug 1974
- 108406** 41.8 V643  
East Coast fever: titration in cattle of suspensions of *Th eileria parva* derived from ticks. [Rhipicephalus appendiculatus]. Burrige, M J *Br Vet J* 130 (4): 336-345. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 108407** 449.9 W892B  
Ecological studies on mosquito vectors of Japanese encephalitis. [Culex]. Mitchell, C J *Bull WHO* 49 (3): 287-292. Ref. 1973
- 108408** 449.9 W892B  
Seasonal infection of *Culex* mosquitoes & swine with Japanese encephalitis virus. Okuno, T *Bull WHO* 49 (4): 347-352. Ref. 1973
- 108409** 449.9 W892B  
Aerial applications of ultra-low-volume insecticides to control vector of Japanese encephalitis in Korea. [Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus]. Self, L S *Bull WHO* 49 (4): 353-357. 1973
- 108410** 449.9 W892B  
Interaction between predator *Toxorhynchites brevipalpis* & its prey *Aedes aegypti*. [Yellow-fever vectors]. Trips, M *Bull WHO* 49 (4): 359-365. Ref. 1973
- 108411** 470 C16D  
Influences of some freshwater plants on development & survival of mosquito larvae in British Columbia. [Culicidae]. Angerilli, N P D C *Can J Zool* 52 (7): 813-815. Ref. July 1974
- 108412** 470 C16D  
A key to genus *Lutrilichus* Fain & description of a new species from ermine, *Mustela erminea*, in Canada (Acarina, Sarcophagidae). Fain, A *Can J Zool* 52 (7): 941-944. July 1974
- 108413** 412.628 D23  
Lice. [Anoplura, Mallophaga, fur-bearing animals]. (Dan) Hansen, M *Dan Pelsdyravl* 37 (5): 190. May 20, 1974
- 108414** 420 N38B  
Trombiculidae (Acari) of Benelux in relation to trombidiosis. (Dut) Bronswijk, J E M H van *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (6): 114-115. June 1, 1974
- 108415** RA639.S6  
Dictyoptera (cockroaches & praying mantises). [Blattidae, Mantis religiosa]. Ragge, D R *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 399-403. 1973
- 108416** SF781.I5  
Ecology of African horsesickness. [Insect vectors]. Bourdin, P *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 12-30. Maps. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 108417** SF781.I5  
Comparative attenuation of African horsesickness virus in mosquito (*Aedes albopictus*) & in hamster kidney (BHK-21) cell lines. Mirchamsy, H *In Proceedings International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases* 3D: 45-57. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 108418** QL482.W5V6  
On certain features of Tabanidae attacking livestock. (Rus) Dem'ianchenko, G F *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 49-58. Ref. 1974
- 108419** 448.8 IN22  
A survey of haematophagous arthropods in western Himalayas, Sikkim & hill districts of West Bengal fleas (Siphonaptera). [diseases, vectors]. Kulkarni, S M *Indian J Med Res* 62 (7): 1061-1088. Ref. July 1974
- 108420** 442.8 AL6  
Infection of stable fly, *Haematobia stimulans*, with larvae of *Setaria* [cervi]. [Deer, nematodes, insect vectors]. (Rus) Drobishchenko, N I *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 20-24. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 108421** 442.8 AL6  
Effect of biotical & abiotical factors on toxicity of enterobacteria for larvae of blood sucking mosquitoes and midges. [Aedes, Culex, Culiceta, Anopheles, Tabanus, Culicoides]. (Rus) Saubenova, O G *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 26-30. Sept/Oct 1973
- 108422** 41.8 AM3  
Echinophaga gallinacea infestation in dogs. Kalkofen, U P *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (5): 447-448. Sept 1, 1974
- 108423** 421 J822  
Effect of nitrogen on competitiveness of irradiated *Musca domestica*. LaChance, L E *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 562-563. Aug 15, 1974
- 108424** 421 J826  
Diximermis peterseni (Nematoda: Mermitidae): A potential biocontrol agent of *Anopheles* mosquito larvae. Petersen, J J *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 20-23. July 1974
- 108425** 421 J828  
Growth of Venezuelan encephalitis virus & disappearance of coxsackie A, Rous sarcoma, herpes simplex & vaccinia viruses following inoculation of *Aedes aegypti* & other mosquitoes. [Vectors]. Schaffer, P A *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 189-196. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 108426** 421 J828  
Ecology of chigger-borne rickettsiosis (Scrub typhus). [Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, Trombiculidae, vectors]. Traub, R J *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 237-302. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 108427** 421 J828  
Gulf Coast tick: Evidence of a pheromone produced by males. [Amblyomma maculatum, livestock, pests]. Gladney, W J *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 303-306. July 15, 1974
- 108428** 421 J828  
Evidence for existence of a sex pheromone in 2 species of ixodid ticks (Metastigmata: Ixodidae). [Dermacentor variabilis, Dermacentor andersoni]. Sonenshine, D E *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 307-315. July 15, 1974
- 108429** 421 J828  
Oral infection of *Culicoides variipennis* with bluetongue virus: Development of susceptible & resistant lines from a colony population. Jones, R H *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 316-323. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 108430** 421 J828  
Venezuelan Macronyssidae. 3. *Chirocetes lonchophylla*, n. G., n. sp., from a long-tongued bat. Herrin, C S *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 347-351. July 15, 1974
- 108431** 421 J828  
Relationship of density of *Culiseta melanura* mosquitoes to infection of wild birds with eastern & western equine encephalitis viruses. Williams, J E *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 352-354. July 15, 1974
- 108432** 381 J827  
Imino-1,2,4-dithiazoles. I. Alkylation. [Musca domestica, Sterilants]. Oliver, J E *J Org Chem* 39 (15): 2225-2228. Ref. July 26, 1974
- 108433** 448.8 J824  
Fine structure of central nervous system of *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say), *Amblyomma americanum* (L.), & *Argas a rbores* Kaiser, Hoogstraal, & Kohls (Ixodidae). Coons, L B *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 687-698. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108434** 448.8 J824  
Neolabidophorus yucatanensis gen. Et sp. N. And a new record for *Dermacarus ornatus* Fain, 1967 (Acarina: Glycyphagidae) from *Heteromys gaumeri* Allen & Chapman, 1897, Gaumer's spiny pocket mouse (Rodentia: Heteromyidae). Pence, D B *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 712-715. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108435** 448.8 J824  
Transmission of *Plasmodium fragile* to *Aotus trivirgatus* monkeys. [Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis]. Collins, W E *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 719-720. Aug 1974
- 108436** 448.8 J824  
New host records of *Stempellia magna*, a microsporidian parasite of mosquitoes. Simmers, J W *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 721-722. Aug 1974
- 108437** S19.J68  
Ecological studies on tick *Hyalomma* (*Hyalomma*) *Anatolicum* excavatum under laboratory conditions. [vectors, animal diseases]. Kumar, N *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 151-160. Ref. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 108438** 410 J272  
Reproduction of mosquitofish (*Gambusia affinis affinis*) a freshwater fish introduced into Japan. [Mosquito control]. Sawara, Y *Jap J Ecol* 24 (2): 140-146. Map. June 1974
- 108439** QL99.E3  
Observations on seasonal & diurnal activities of population of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* summorosus leaving a pig shed. (Jpn) Yoshida, S *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 108440** QL99.E3  
Reports of medico-zoological investigations in Nansei Islands. 2. Ticks & their seasonal prevalences in southern Amami-oshima. [Ixodidae]. (Jpn) Kitaoka, S *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 21-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 108441** QL99.E3  
Studies on ixodid fauna in northern part of Honshu, Japan. 1. Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae) parasitic on wild mammals and some cases of human infestation. (Jpn) Takada, N *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 35-40. Ref. Map. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — ANIMAL AND MAN



- 108442** QL99.E3  
Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Nagoya district. B. Larval & imaginal populations of *Aedes albopictus* (Skus e) in a cemetery of Nagoya City. (Jpn) Makiya, K *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 41-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 108443** QL99.E3  
Morphological studies of mimetic group of genus *Culex* (Diptera: Culicidae). I. Pale spots on wing & wing venation. Matsuo, K *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 51-56. June 15, 1974
- 108444** QL99.E3  
Studies on ovarian development in housefly *Musca domestica* vicina Macquart. II. Effect of a chemosterilant, h emp, on ovarian development. Sakurai, H *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 57-64. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 108445** QL99.E3  
Studies on mesostigmatid mites parasitic on mammals & birds in Japan. II. *Androlaelaps himizu* (Jameson, 1966) & *Androlaelaps himemizu* sp. n. parasitic on shrew mol es (Acarina: Laelapidae). Uchikawa, K *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 65-77. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 108446** QL99.E3  
Attractancy & repellency of alkyl carbonyl compounds for mosquito oviposition. [culex pipiens]. Ikeshoji, T *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 89-94. June 15, 1974
- 108447** SF1.K33  
*Musca conducens* Walker 1859 — its prevalence & potential as a vector of *Stephanofilaria kaeli* in Peninsular Malaysia. [Cattle]. Fadzil, M *Kajian Vet (malaysia Singapore)* 5 (2): 27-37. Map. Nov 1973
- 108448** 410.9 P94  
Studies on biology of lung mite, *neomonysus simicola* Banks (Acarina, Halarachnidae) & diagnosis of infestation in macaques. Furman, D P *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (4): 622-629. Aug 1974
- 108449** 410.9 P94  
Demodicosis in Mongolian gerbil (*Meriones unguiculatus*): a case report. [Demodex]. Schwarzbrodt, S S *Lab Anim Sci* 24 (4): 666-668. Aug 1974
- 108450** 418 M463  
Oleaginous drug 'Gzavon' & its efficacy against larvae of gadfly (*Hypoderma* sp.). (Pol) Synowiedzki, Z *Med Weter* 30 (2): 79-81. Ref. Feb 1974
- 108451** 107 T13  
Incidence of ear mites infestation of dogs in Taipei area & its treatment with Odylen. [Otodectes cynotis]. Chen, C T *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 80-85. Ref. June 1973
- 108452** S133.A3  
Tick paralysis: an appraisal of natural & experimental data. [Dermacentor Andersoni]. Gregson, J D *Monogr Can Dep Agric* 9, 109 P. Map. Ref. 1973
- 108453** SF233.A8N4  
Unpaid workers. [Scarabaeidae, dung beetles, livestock, pest control]. N S W *Dairyman* 16: 14-15. Apr 1974
- 108454** QL1.A1N4  
An iridescent virus & a rickettsia from grass grub *Cotyleta zealandica* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Moore, S G N Z *J Zool* 1 (2): 205-210. May 1974
- 108455** 474 N213  
Sex attraction of house fly by moving dummies is not increased by pheromones. [*Musca domestica*]. Richter, L *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (8): 365. Aug 1974
- 108456** S544.3.O5O5  
Control summer ticks on beef cattle. [Ixodidae]. Hair, J A *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 7006, 3 P. Apr 1974
- 108457** SB951.P49  
Inhibition of flyhead acetylcholinesterase by dimethoxon analogs. [*Musca domestica*]. Huang, C T *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 249-253. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108458** SB951.P49  
Mechanism of resistance to dichlorvos in adult houseflies. [*Musca domestica*]. Gerolt, P *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 275-288. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108459** SF481.P68  
Easy-to-make fly bait stations. [Diptera, poultry]. Falter, J *Poult Pointers* 2 P. July 1974
- 108460** SF481.P68  
Understanding poultry fly problems. [Fannia]. Falter, J *Poult Pointers* 2 P. June 1974
- 108461** 428 C763  
Legislative outlook relating to mosquito control. Beckus, R J *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 1. Dec 5, 1973
- 108462** 428 C763  
New mosquito sources & their prevention in urban areas. Challet, G L *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 103-105. Dec 5, 1973
- 108463** 428 C763  
Parous rates of *Anopheles freeborni* populations in northern California. McKenna, R J *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 106. Dec 5, 1973
- 108464** 428 C763  
Results of preliminary mark — release — recapture trials with *Aedes nigromaculis*. [control]. McClelland, G A H *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 107-108. Dec 5, 1973
- 108465** 428 C763  
Veterinary outlook concerning [equine] encephalitis prevention. [mosquitoes, vectors]. Burger, C H *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 11-12. Dec 5, 1973
- 108466** 428 C763  
Observations on hatching of *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) eggs: seasonal variation. Miura, T *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 111-114. Dec 5, 1973
- 108467** 428 C763  
Current progress of *Beauveria tenella* as a control agent for mosquitoes. Pincock, D E *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 117. Dec 5, 1973
- 108468** 428 C763  
Predation of mosquitoes & chironomid midges in ponds by *Tilapia zillii* (Gervais) & *Tilapia mossambica* (Peters) (Teleostei: Cichlidae). [biological control]. Legner, E F *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 119-121. Dec 5, 1973
- 108469** 428 C763  
Laboratory observations & field tests with *Lagenidium* against California mosquitoes. McCray, E M *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 123-128. Dec 5, 1973
- 108470** 428 C763  
Harvesting eggs from wild notonectid populations. [Notonecta, a mosquito control]. Garcia, R *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 129-130. Dec 5, 1973
- 108471** 428 C763  
Surveillance for arthropod — borne viruses & disease by California State Department of Public Health. [equine arbovirus encephalitis, mosquitoes, vectors]. Emmons, R W *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 13-25. Dec 5, 1973
- 108472** 428 C763  
Inoculation of hydra (Coelenterata) & predation effectiveness in experimental mosquito (Culex) breeding habitats. Yu, H *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 131-136. Ref. Dec 5, 1973
- 108473** 428 C763  
Pond tests with ZR-515: biological & chemical residues. [Mosquito control]. Schaefer, C H *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 137-138. Dec 5, 1973
- 108474** 428 C763  
Laboratory & experimental & operational field evaluation of mosquito larvicides. Mulla, M S *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 139-143. Dec 5, 1973
- 108475** 428 C763  
Evaluation of promising petroleum oils for control of or ganophosphorus resistant *Aedes nigromaculis* mosquito larvae in irrigated pastures. Darwazeh, H A *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 145-148. Dec 5, 1973
- 108476** 428 C763  
Susceptibility level of *oganophosphorus* resistant *Aedes nigromaculis* mosquito larvae to petroleum oils. Darwazeh, H A *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 149-151. Dec 5, 1973
- 108477** 428 C763  
Measurement of propoxur resistance in adult *Aedes nigromaculis* by time exposure — a progress report. Zboray, E P *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 153-154. Dec 5, 1973
- 108478** 428 C763  
Effectiveness of a Flit MLO — larvicide oil formulation in field. [mosquito control]. Pelsue, F W *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 155-156. Dec 5, 1973
- 108479** 428 C763  
EPA [Environmental Protection Agency] — its impact upon California mosquito control. Milias, G W *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 2. Dec 5, 1973
- 108480** 428 C763  
Legal aspects of mosquito control. Peters, R H *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 27. Dec 5, 1973
- 108481** 428 C763  
What's new in source reduction. [Mosquito control]. Whitten, G R *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 28-29. Dec 5, 1973
- 108482** 428 C763  
Impending threat of VEE [Venezuelan equine encephalitis] to California based on Mexican experience of 1972. [psorophora confinnia, vectors]. Work, T H *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 3-6, map. Dec 5, 1973
- 108483** 428 C763  
How compatible are mosquito control & agriculture? Christensen, C B *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 31. Dec 5, 1973
- 108484** 428 C763  
District viewpoints on use of legal approach. [Mosquito control]. Cook, J W *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 32-33. Dec 5, 1973
- 108485** 428 C763  
Viewpoint on use of legal approach to mosquito control. [Aedes nigromaculis]. Murray, W D *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 33. Dec 5, 1973
- 108486** 428 C763  
Legal actions for abatement of mosquito breeding in Southeast Mosquito Abatement District. McFarland, G C *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 36. Dec 5, 1973
- 108487** 428 C763  
Environmental approaches to vector control. Peters, R F *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 43-44. Dec 5, 1973
- 108488** 428 C763  
Responsibilities & services to mosquito abatement district s. Day, B E *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 45. Dec 5, 1973
- 108489** 428 C763  
State agencies concerned with mosquito control. Kozlik, F M *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 46-48. Dec 5, 1973
- 108490** 428 C763  
Fish & nematodes — current status of mosquito control techniques. [biological]. Hoy, J B *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 49-50. Dec 5, 1973
- 108491** 428 C763  
Aerial application of mosquito adulticides in irrigated pastures. Mulla, M S *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 51-56. Dec 5, 1973
- 108492** 428 C763  
A comparison of concentrated insecticide solutions & emulsions for ultra low volume application against mosquitoes & house flies. Fussell, E M *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 57. Dec 5, 1973
- 108493** 428 C763  
Aerosol machine developments. [Mosquito control]. Akesson, N B *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 58. Dec 5, 1973
- 108494** 428 C763  
Operational experience with low volume nonthermal aerosol generators in Colusa Mosquito Abatement District. Whitesell, K G *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 59-60. Dec 5, 1973
- 108495** 428 C763  
Evaluation of low volume nonthermal aerosols for mosquito control in California. Womeldorf, D J *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 67-73. Map. Dec 5, 1973
- 108496** 428 C763  
Emerging concepts of factors that limit competence of *Culex tarsalis* to vector encephalitis viruses. Hardy, J L *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 7-10. Ref. Dec 5, 1973
- 108497** 428 C763  
Third era of mosquito control in California has just begun. Mulhern, T D *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 75-78. Dec 5, 1973
- 108498** 428 C763  
Past, present & predictable future of aircraft in mosquito control. Geib, A F *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 79-80. Dec 5, 1973
- 108499** 428 C763  
Evolving ecological awareness as a basis for meeting more difficult problems of future. [mosquito control]. Smith, G F *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 80-81. Dec 5, 1973
- 108500** 428 C763  
A changing emphasis of mosquito control in California: survey, planning, persuasion, negotiation, cooperation & legal action. Kimball, J H *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 83-84. Dec 5, 1973
- 108501** 428 C763  
Advancing mosquito control in difficult times. Bristow, J W *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 85. Dec 5, 1973



- 108502** 428 C763  
A unifying framework for mosquito control. Roberts, F C *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 86. Ref. Dec 5, 1973
- 108503** 428 C763  
K — coefficient: a measure of association between mosquito to larval species in breeding sources. Bradley, I E *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 87-89. Dec 5, 1973
- 108504** 428 C763  
Potential vector problems associated with subsurface utility enclosures. [mosquito control]. Myers, C M *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 91. Dec 5, 1973
- 108505** 428 C763  
Vertical drainage for mosquito control in 1972 — a progress report. Lewis, L F *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 93-94. Dec 5, 1973
- 108506** 428 C763  
Evolution of a mobile communication system. [Mosquito control]. Gevehausen, E L *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 95. Dec 5, 1973
- 108507** 428 C763  
Design aid for land grading. [Mosquito control]. Natvig, H L *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 96-99. Dec 5, 1973
- 108508** 428 C763  
Evaluation of mosquito adulticides applied as nonthermal aerosol in irrigated pastures. Sjogren, R D *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 42St: 61-66. Ref. Dec 5, 1973
- 108509** S544.3.C2C2  
Control of external parasites of livestock, 1973-74: supplemental recommendations. *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 172, Rev., 5 P. 1974
- 108510** 421 P99  
Control of *Glossina swynnertoni* Aust. With synergised pyrethrum from ground. Tarimo, C S *Pyrethrum Post* 12 (3): 116-118. Apr 1974
- 108511** 421 P99  
Some studies using mixed synergists with pyrethrins. [Musca domestica, control]. Parmar, B S *Pyrethrum Post* 12 (3): 121-122. Apr 1974
- 108512** 421 P99  
Field tests of mosquito coils near Edmonton, Canada. [Aedes]. Hudson, J E *Pyrethrum Post* 12 (3): 123-127. Apr 1974
- 108513** TD201.N6  
Effects of salt marsh impoundments on mosquito populations. LaSalle, R N *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 92, 85 P. Maps. Ref. Apr 1974
- 108514** 100 M38H (1)  
Spread & variations of populations in eastern Massachusetts of American dog tick (*Dermacentor variabilis* Say. Acarina, Ixodidae). McEnroe, W D *Res Bull Univ Mass Amherst Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 603, 32 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 108515** 442.8 R326  
Occurrence of *Trombicula* (*Eutrombicula*) batatas (L.) in the state of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. [Chickens]. (Por) Confalonieri, U E C *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 7-10. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 108516** 436.8 R32  
Presence of *Malayoglyphus carmelitus* Spielsma, 1973 (Pyroglyphidae: Sarcophagidae) in Europe. (Spa) Blasco Sabio, C *Rev Iber Parasitol* 33 (4): 649-652. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 108517** 41.8 B86  
Myobia musculi (Schränk 1781) in white mice & its control. (Spa) Niec, R *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 55 (1): 37-41. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 108518** 41.8 B86  
Ticks of genus *Ornithodoros*: Their importance & relationship to human recurrent fever. (Spa) Mauricio Bulman, G *Rev Med Vet (b Aires)* 55 (1): 53-54, 57-58, 61-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 108519** 49 J822  
Esterase activity in tropical cattle tick, *Boophilus mi crophilus* (Acarina: Ixodidae). Peng, C T *Taiwan J Vet Med Anim Husband* 23: 8-13. Ref. Dec 1973
- 108520** SF601.T7  
Serological response in field cattle immunised against *Babesia berbera*. Goldman, M *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 123-127. Aug 1974
- 108521** SF601.T7  
East Coast fever: Further laboratory investigations on use of rabbits as vehicles for infecting ticks with theileria piroplasms. [Rhipicephalus, Theileria, cattle]. Purnell, R E *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 145-151. Aug 1974
- 108522** SF601.T7  
Swine pox in Papua New Guinea. [Stomoxys calcitrans, vectors]. Copland, J W *Trop Anim Health Prod* 6 (3): 153-157. Aug 1974
- 108523** 442.8 Z33F  
An ultrastructural analysis of spore development in *Thelohania fibrata* (Strickland, 1911). [simulium venustum, biological control]. Liu, T P *Z Parasitenkd* 43 (4): 279-284. 1974
- 108524** 385 AG8B  
Systematic separation & identification of pesticides in second & third division. Suzuki, K *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1433-1442. Aug 1974
- 108525** 385 AG8B  
Physicochemical parameters for structure-activity-studies of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. [Insecticides]. Fujita, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1521-1528. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108526** A281.9 AG8A  
Farmers' use of pesticides in 1971 — quantities. [statistics]. Andrienas, P A *Agric Econ Rep Econ Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 252, 56 P. Map. July 1974
- 108527** 381 AG85  
Honey bees & pesticides. Burgett, M *Agrichem Age* 17 (8): 6-7. Aug 1974
- 108528** 385 AG8A  
Complexity of effects of pesticides on biological equilibrium of soils & repercussions on cultures. (Fre) Simon-Sylvestre, G *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 334-343. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108529** S15.I695  
Effects of five insecticides on growth of *Azotobacter chroococcum* & *Rhizobium trifolii*. (Spa) Mendoza, C *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 21-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108530** QL752.A1A5  
Effects of 2,4-D [2,4-dichlorophenoxy] acetic acid] on reproduction of quail & partridge after application of product on eggs by spraying. (Fre) Grolleau, G *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (2): 313-331. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 108531** 79.9 C122  
Pesticide development: below tip of iceberg. Klingman, G C *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 147-159. 1974
- 108532** 448.3 AP5  
Microbial decontamination of parathion & p-nitrophenol in aqueous media. [Waste, residues]. Munnecke, D M *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 212-217. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108533** 41.8 AV5  
Peregrine falcon suspected of pesticide poisoning. Reichel, W L *Avian Dis* 18 (3): 487-489. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 108534** 442.8 B529  
Polarographic analysis of Lindane CE & Lindane plus copper PS. (Por) Piedade, M F *Biologico* 39 (12): 341-343. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 108535** 9.4 SO1  
Avoid risks with pesticides. (Spa) Deutsch, A *Bol Agric* 639: 13429-13434. Apr 1974
- 108536** QR6.C2  
Microbial transformations of pesticides. Hutzinger, O *CRC Handb Microbiol (chem Rubber Co)* 4: 459-502. Ref. 1974
- 108537** 44.8 M736  
Is pesticide control in milk necessary? (Ger) Tausend, D *tsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (29): 1002-1003. July 17, 1974
- 108538** TD172.E57  
Development of field applied DDT. [Birds, fish, toxicity]. Sweeny, K H *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-036, 95 P. Ref. May 1974
- 108539** 157.5 B87  
Changes in amount & proportions of DDT & its metabolites, DDE & DDD [dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethylene, tetrachlorodiphenylethane] in marine environment off southern California, 1949-72. [Residues, fish toxicity]. MacGregor, J S *Fish Bull U S Dep Commer Natl Ocean Atmos Adm Natl Mar Fish Serv* 72 (2): 275-293. Maps. Apr 1974
- 108540** 18 F778  
Testing & permission of plant protection products & their use in water protection areas. (Ger) Lyre, H *Forsch Berat, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionsbeir* 24: 65-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108541** 24 G252  
Are accusations against pesticides valid? (Por) Vaz, A L C *Gaz Agric (luanda)* 19 (2): 115, 117, 119-120. Feb 1974
- 108542** RA421.G5  
Inclusion of 2,4-D phenoxyacetic acid in organs of animals, & ways & dynamics of its isolation. (Rus) Fedorova, L M *Gig Sanit* 2: 105-107. Feb 1974
- 108543** RA421.G5  
An experimental study of remote consequences of pesticide migration. [DDT, toxicity, chicks, rats]. (Rus) Dinerman, A A *Gig Sanit* 2: 22-26. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 108544** RA421.G5  
A model experiment as a basis for studying & prognosing kinetics of pesticides in plants. [Residues]. (Rus) Spynu, E I *Gig Sanit* 2: 70-74. Feb 1974
- 108545** SB403.H6  
Pesticide clearance. Hylin, J W *Hortic Dig Dep Hortic Univ Hawaii* 20: 6-7. June 1974
- 108546** SB950.A29  
Study of physicochemical & theological properties of recyc led & thickened emulsions by butyl ester of 2,4-D for reducing wind removal of pesticides in aerial spraying. (Rus) Pil'menshtein, I D *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 166-174. 1973
- 108547** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Metabolism & accumulation of pesticides in rice plants. Ishizuka, K *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamina Tion Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 363-372. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 108548** TX571.R3S9 1973  
No-effect level & extrapolation are applied to pesticide residues & radioactive substances. Coulston, F *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamina Tion Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 561-571. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 108549** TX571.R3S9 1973  
A study of organochlorine insecticide residues in Uganda, with special reference to dieldrin & DDT. Sserunjogi, J M S *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamina Tion Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 43-48. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 108550** TD180.M4 1971  
Pheasant feeding study using seeds treated with methyl & phenylmercury. [Residues, toxicity]. Norberg, E R *In Mercury in the Western Environment Proceedings of a Workshop. D. R. Buhler, ed.* P. 212-218. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 108551** HC79.E55 1972  
Pesticides & entomofauna in El Salvador. (Spa) Rutilio Quezada, J *In Simposio Internacional Sobre la Proteccion del Medio Am Biente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 73-76. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 108552** 389.78 IN2  
Problems posed by various substances used in animal husbandry. [Residues, livestock products]. (Fre) Labie, C *Ind Aliment Anim* 5: 30-31, 33-34, 37. 1974
- 108553** 475 J824  
Thin-layer chromatography in detection of poisoning by pesticides. Narayanaswami, K J *Chromatogr* 95 (2): 181-188. Ref. Aug 14, 1974
- 108554** 475 J824  
Fluorescence of pesticides by treatment with heat, acid or base. Mallet, V J *Chromatogr* 95 (2): 243-246. Ref. Aug 14, 1974
- 108555** 385 IN27  
On synthesis of some new organotin compounds with potential pesticidal properties. II. [fungicides, bactericides]. Mehrotra, G J *Indian Chem Soc* 50 (12): 793-795. Dec 1973
- 108556** 410 J827  
Effects of dieldrin in penned pheasants through third generation. Dahlgren, R B *J Wildl* 38 (2): 320-330. Ref. Apr 1974
- 108557** 410 J827  
DDT in New Brunswick woodcocks. Oilworth, T G *J Wildl* 38 (2): 331-337. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 108558** 410 J827  
Effects of dieldrin on homing & orientation in deer mice. Snyder, R L *J Wildl* 38 (2): 362-364. Apr 1974
- 108559** 41.8 M463  
Influence of phoschlor on activity of lysozyme in sera of guinea pigs. [Poisoning]. (Pol) Lis, T *Med Weter* 30 (2): 105-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 108560** 41.8 M463  
Speed of disappearing of benzene hexachloride, methoxychlorine & DDT & its metabolites in lard. (Pol) Dziliński, E *Med Weter* 30 (2): 97-99. Ref. Feb 1974

## PESTICIDES — GENERAL



- 108561** 41.9 D23  
Pesticides in food. [Contamination]. (Dan) Poulsen, E. *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlægeforen* 57 (10): 405-410. May 15, 1974
- 108562** 442.9 B832  
Studies on 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid residues on forest raspberries. (Ger) Olberg, R. *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutzd* 26 (5): 66-69. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 108563** HC107.A18P3  
New pesticide regulations for farm workers. Christensen, C B. *Pac Bus* 64 (4): 28, 36. July/Aug 1974
- 108564** SB951.P49  
Inhibitory effects of BHC [benzene hexachloride] isomers on Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, [sodium plus-potassium plus-adenosine triphosphatase], yeast growth, & nerve condition. Uchida, M. *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 260-265. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108565** SB951.P49  
Selective inhibition of metabolism of diazinon & diazoxon in vitro by piperonyl butoxide, NIA 16824, & 1-(2-i-propylphenyl)imidazole. Smith, B R. *Pestic Biochem Physiol* 4 (3): 337-345. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108566** SB951.P47  
A compartmental computer model of foliar uptake of pesticides. [Wheat]. Bridges, R C. *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 365-381. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108567** SB951.P47  
A method for determining volatility of active ingredients used in plant protection. II. Applications to formulated products. [Pesticides]. Guckel, W. *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 393-400. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108568** SB951.P47  
Soil fumigation with dichloropropene & metham-sodium: effect of soil cultivations on dose pattern. Smelt, J H. *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 419-428. Aug 1974
- 108569** SB951.P47  
Von Baeyer/IUPAC [International Union of Pure & Applied Chemistry] names & abbreviated chemical names of metabolites & artifacts of aldrin (HHDN), [1,2,3,4,10,10-hexachloro-1,4,4a,5,8,8a-hexahydro-1,4-endo,exo-5,8-dimethanonaphthalene], dieldrin (HEOD) [1,2,3,4,10,10-hexachloro-1,4,4a,5,6,7,8,8a-octahydro-1,4-endo,exo-5,8-dimethanonaphthalene] & endrin. Bedford, C T. *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 473-489. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108570** SB951.P47  
The fate of dinobuton & dinoseb on growing apples. Hawkins, D R. *Pestic Sci* 5 (4): 497-504. Aug 1974
- 108571** 389.9 W26  
Parameters for analysis of phosphoroorganic compounds by gas chromatography with thermoionic detector (TID-CsBr). [Pesticides, residues]. (Pol) Lipowska, T. *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozyw* 23 (4): 663-671. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108572** 421 P882  
Environmental protection in best sense of word. [Pesticide residues]. (Ger) Meyer, S O. *Prakt Schadlingsbekampf* 26 (6): 89-90. June 1974
- 108573** 41.8 P882  
Influence of insecticides (pesticides) on fertility of domestic animals. (Ger) Koller, R. *Prakt Tier* 55 (7): 380-381. July 1, 1974
- 108574** 428 C763  
Trustees' concern over limitations of pesticide use. Brown, W S. *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 39-40. Dec 5, 1973
- 108575** 428 C763  
Pesticides can be compatible with environment. Swift, J E. *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 41. Dec 5, 1973
- 108576** 428 C763  
Future pesticide methods when chemical uses are curtailed. Dietrick, E J. *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 42. Dec 5, 1973
- 108577** 385 R18  
Chloroorganic pesticide residues in eggs of some domestic fowl species. (Ita) Bosi, G. *Rass Chim* 26 (2): 87-90. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 108578** 424.8 R34  
Bee pasture improvement in large cities & industrial areas. 2. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Abts, W. *Rheinische Bienenztg* 125 (8): 236-239. Aug 1974
- 108579** 307.8 OL3  
Studies on relationship between acute toxicity to fish & surface activity of anionic surfactants. Gafa, S. *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (6): 183-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108580** SF521.S3  
Accidents caused by chemical treatments in agriculture. [Bees, insecticide toxicity]. (Fre) Regard, A. *Sante Abeille* 29: 8-9. Jan/Mar 1974
- 108581** 442.9 C62  
Effects of insecticide microdoses on certain indices of nitrogen metabolism in birds. [Chickens]. (Rum) Suteu, D. *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 145-149. 1974
- 108582** 391.8 T662  
Distribution & metabolism of DDT in catfish *Heteropneustes fossilis* in relation to signs of poisoning. Agarwal, H C. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 29 (2): 204-209. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108583** 391.8 T662  
Toxicity of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) in C57B1/6 mice. Vos, J G. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 29 (2): 229-241. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108584** 391.8 T662  
Tissue distribution of [14C] [radioactive carbon] DDT in lobster after administration via intravascular or oral routes or after exposure from ambient sea water. Guarino, A M. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 29 (2): 277-288. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108585** RA1190.T69  
No-effect levels of organochlorine pesticides based on induction of microsomal liver enzymes in short-term toxicity experiments. Tonkelaar, E M. *den Toxicology* 2 (4): 371-380. Ref. Dec 1974
- 108586** 414.9 AM3  
Avoidance behavior of insecticide susceptible & resistant populations of mosquito fish to four insecticides. Kynard, B. *Trans Am Fish Soc* 103 (3): 557-561. Ref. July 1974
- 108587** 80 T817  
Pentachloronitrobenzene residue in head lettuce in a greenhouse use. (Dut) Benoit, F. *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (7/8): 302-306. July/Aug 1974
- 108588** 41.8 V6468  
Residual amounts of sevin, neguvon & imidan in meat of pigs treated against ectoparasites. (Bul) Ionova, I. *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 28-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108589** 41.8 V6468  
On methods for production of a pure extract of food products for demonstration of organic phosphorous & carbamate pesticides. [Residues]. (Bul) Sergeeva, D. *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 64-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108590** 41.8 V6468  
Comparative studies on thin-layer chromatography methods for determination of residual amounts of chlorinated- and phosphorous organic pesticides. (Bul) TSvetkova, TS M. *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 82-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108591** 41.8 V6468  
Attempts to lower amount of chlorinated organic pesticides in milk & dairy products. [Residues]. (Bul) Rachev, R. *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 87-92. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108592** 41.8 V6468  
An enzyme thin layer chromatography method for identification of some organophosphorous pesticides. (Bul) TSvetkova, TS. *Vet Med Nauki* 11 (6): 50-53. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108593** 389.8 V89  
Method of determining amount of residues of herbicide lenacil in water, soil, & sugarbeets. (Rus) Shustrov, V S. *Vopr Pitan* 2: 85-86. Mar/Apr 1974
- 108594** 79.8 W41  
Analysis of paired microresidues using filter fluorometry. [Pesticide drift]. Coring, C E. *Weed Sci* 22 (5): 512-515. Sept 1974
- 108595** 384 Z39  
Indirect polarographic determination of trichlorfon & dichlorvos. [Food]. Seifert, J. *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 266-270. Ref. 1974
- 108596** 384 Z39  
A method for determination of maleic hydrazide residues in tobacco. (Ger) Rastetter, A. *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 155 (5): 292-294. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108597** 106 L543  
Results of study of labor conditions in working with pesticides at Pushkinskoe Training Farm & measures for improvement. (Rus) Shvarts, E E. *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 27-31. 1973

## GENERAL ENTOMOLOGY

- 108603** 434.8 AC1  
Spider mite webbing. I. production of webbing under various environmental conditions. [Tetranychus cinnabarinus]. Hazan, A. *Acarologia* 16 (1): 68-84. Ref. July 1974
- 108604** 434.8 AC1  
Morphological & genetic evaluation of male polymorphism in *Cheyletus malaccensis* (Cheyletidae: Acarina). Regev, S. *Acarologia* 16 (1): 85-93. July 1974
- 108605** 421 K96  
Studies on reproduction of oriental migratory locust: nucleic acid & protein metabolism in ovary & its relation with hormonal regulation. [Locusta migratoria]. (Chi) Hsia, P Y. *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 148-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 108606** 421 K96  
Induction of soldier differentiation in termite, *Reticulitermes flaviceps* Oshima with juvenile hormone analogues. (Chi) Chu, H H. *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 161-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 108607** 384 AC8  
Mucopolysaccharide histochemistry of *Musca domestica*. XII. alimentary canal. Mustafa, M. *Acta Histochem* 49 (1): 83-94. Ref. 1974
- 108608** 436.8 AC8  
A morphological analysis of *Polyplax serrata* (Burmeister, 1839) (Arthropoda, Anoplura). Wegner, Z. *Acta Parasitol Pol* 22 (18): 203-217. Ref. Apr 30, 1974
- 108609** 385 AG8B  
A simple synthesis of methyl 10,11-oxido-3,7,11-trimethyldodeca-2,4,6-trienoate, an analog of *Cecropia* juvenile hormone. Mori, K. *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1541-1542. Aug 1974
- 108610** 385 AG8B  
Synthesis of pink bollworm sex pheromone, 7-cis, 11-cis-hexadecadienyl acetate & its 11-trans isomer. [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Mori, K. *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1551-1552. Aug 1974
- 108611** 105.7 AG8  
A modified technique for balsam mounts of Thysanoptera & other small arthropods. Guimaraes, J M. *Agron Lusit* 35 (3): 199-204. 1974
- 108612** 470 AM36  
Frequent multiple insemination in a natural population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. Anderson, W W. *Am Nat* 108 (963): 709-711. Sept/Oct 1974
- 108613** S15.I695  
Influence of various factors on egg production of *Tribolium castaneum*. VI. Laying as a function of age during first month. (Spa) Orozco, F. *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 37-52. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108614** S15.I695  
Influence of various factors on egg production of *Tribolium castaneum*. VII. Influence of small variations in age on laying during critical period of evaluation. (Spa) Orozco, F. *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 53-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108615** S15.I695  
Genetic correlations of egg production of *Tribolium castaneum* in various environments. (Spa) Carbonell, E. *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 73-82. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108616** 383 AN73  
Chromosome connective filaments: DNA & RNA syntheses & macromolecular stereo-arrangement. [Bradysia hygida, Rhynchosciara americana]. Almeida, J C. *Ann Histochim* 19 (1): 35-45. Ref. Jan-Mar 1974



- 108617** 436.8 AN7  
Study of *Trichomonas vaginalis* experimental endoparasitism in *Blaberus fusca*. (Fre) Gobert, J G *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (2): 159-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 108618** 436.8 AN7  
Presence of fungi of genus *Coelomomyces* in *Anopheles* from Upper Volta. 3. (Fre) Rodhain, F *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 49 (2): 241-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 108619** QL752.A1A5  
Effect of plant age via aphid prey on induction of diapause in *Semidalia undecimnotata* Schrn. (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). (Fre) Rolley, F *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (1): 53-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108620** QL752.A1A5  
Summaries of papers read during 2d working session of insect physiology meetings of April 6 & 7, 1973 at Faculty of Biological Sciences of Rennes University. (Fre) *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (2): 153-208. 1974
- 108621** QL752.A1A5  
Development of gonads & their accessory glands in *Aphytis* pupa & imago (Hymenoptera Aphelinidae). (Fre) Srdic, Z *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (2): 209-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108622** QL752.A1A5  
Variability of lethal effects of low temperatures according to stages of embryonic development of Mediterranean flour moth (*Anagasta kuhniella* Zell., Lepidoptera, pyralidae). (Fre) Daumal, J *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (2): 229-243. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108623** QL752.A1A5  
Role of pollen food for a predatory anthorcorid Orius (*Heterorius*) vicinus Rib. (Hemiptera). (Fre) Fauvel, G *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (2): 245-258. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108624** QL752.A1A5  
Material utilized for insect rearing on alfalfa. (Fre) Bournoville, R *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (2): 333-336. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108625** QL752.A1A5  
Simple techniques for a permanent breeding of Oriental fruit moth, *Grapholita molesta* (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) on artificial diet. (Fre) Ivaldi-Sender, C *Ann Zool Ecol Anim* 6 (2): 337-343. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108626** 448.3 AR23  
Attempts to demonstrate interferon defense mechanism in cultured mosquito cells. [Aedes albopictus]. Kascsak, R J *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 45 (1/2): 149-154. Ref. 1974
- 108627** QL487.A8  
Observations on response of Queensland danaid butterflies to selective attractants. [danaidae]. Atkins, A F *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (6): 78-80. Apr 1974
- 108628** QL487.A8  
Some field observations on *Nothylus* (Diptera, Nothylidae). McAlpine, D K *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (6): 89-91. Ref. Apr 1974
- 108629** QL487.A8  
Recent literature: [Insects, bibliographies]. Moulds, M S *comp Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (6): 92-100. Apr 1974
- 108630** 383 SO1  
Purine metabolism pathways in *Drosophila* cells grown 'in vitro': Phosphoribosyl transferase activities. Becker, J L *Biochimie* 56 (5): 779-781. Ref. 1974
- 108631** 442.8 B52  
Juvenile hormone & adult development of *Drosophila*. Postlethwait, J H *Biol Bull* 147 (1): 119-135. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108632** 442.8 B52  
Nature & role of proteinaceous hormonal factors acting during puparium formation in flies. [sarcophaga bullata]. Sivasubramanian, P *Biol Bull* 147 (1): 163-185. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108633** QH301.B54  
Insectivorous plants. (Ger) Ehler, N *Biol Unser Zeit* 4 (4): 113-118. Aug 1974
- 108634** 449.9 W892B  
Cross-breeding of *Aedes* (S.) polynesiensis Marks with an autogenous species of *Aedes scutellaris* group. Hitchcock, J C *Bull WHO* 49 (4): 367-370. Ref. 1973
- 108635** 449.9 W892B  
Determination of age of some anopheline mosquitoes by daily growth layers of skeletal apodemes. [Anopheles]. Schlein, Y *Bull WHO* 49 (4): 371-375. 1973
- 108636** 410 B98  
In defense of daylight colored butterflies. (Hun) Kalmar, Z *Buvar* 29 (4): 218-220. July 1974
- 108637** 512 SO2  
Interphase nuclei of *Chironomus valkanoi* Michailova (Chironomidae, Diptera) detected after quinacrine dihydrochloride staining. Belcheva, R G *CR Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (5): 693-694. 1974
- 108638** 390.9 C19  
Studies on development & ultrastructure of synaptin nemal complex in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Rasmussen, S W *CR Trav Lab Carlsberg* 39 (16): 443-468. Ref. 1974
- 108639** 470 C16D  
Yolk-protein degradation during embryogenesis of *Africa n* migratory locust. [locusta migratoria migratorioides]. McGregor, D A *Can J Zool* 52 (7): 907-917. Ref. July 1974
- 108640** QH595.C44  
Polytene chromosomes in studies of gene expression. [Drosophila melanogaster]. Edstrom, J E *Cell Nucl* 2: 293-332. Ref. 1974
- 108641** QH595.C44  
Giant chromosomes. [Insects]. Hennig, W *Cell Nucl* 2: 333-369. Ref. 1974
- 108642** QH581.A1Z4  
Electron scanning microscopy of antennal receptors in *Tenebrio molitor*: A stereoscopic analysis. Pierantoni, R *Cell Tissue Res* 148 (1): 127-142. Ref. 1974
- 108643** QH581.A1Z4  
Innervation of salivary gland of moth, *Manduca sexta*. Robertson, H A *Cell Tissue Res* 148 (2): 237-245. Ref. 1974
- 108644** QH581.A1Z4  
Effects of antibiotics on intracellular symbionts in pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. Griffiths, G W *Cell Tissue Res* 148 (3): 287-300. Ref. 1974
- 108645** QH581.A1Z4  
A study of conjugate sperm of dytiscid water beetles *Dytiscus marginalis* & *Colymbetes fuscus*. Mackie, J B *Cell Tissue Res* 148 (4): 505-519. Ref. 1974
- 108646** QH581.A1Z4  
Surface fine structure of eye of housefly (*Musca domestica*): ommatidia & lamina ganglionaris. Carlson, S D *Cell Tissue Res* 149 (1): 21-41. Ref. 1974
- 108647** QH581.A1Z4  
Morphology & ultrastructure of antenna of male *Periphetia americana* as related to chemoreception. Norris, D M *Cell Tissue Res* 150 (1): 1-9. Ref. 1974
- 108648** QH581.A1Z4  
Ultrastructure of neurohemal organs (paraganglionic plates) of *Trogulus nepaeformis* (Scopoli) (Opiliones, Trogulidae) & release of neurosecretory material. Juberthie, C *Cell Tissue Res* 150 (1): 67-78. Ref. 1974
- 108649** QH581.A1Z4  
Ultrastructural changes of oenocytes of *Gryllus bimaculatus* DEG (Saltatoria, Insecta) during moulting cycle. Romer, F *Cell Tissue Res* 151 (1): 27-46. Ref. 1974
- 108650** QH581.A1Z4  
Embryogenesis of *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen. IV. Cell death in central nervous system during late embryogenesis. Starre-van der Molen, L G van der *Cell Tissue Res* 151 (2): 219-228. Ref. 1974
- 108651** QH581.A1Z4  
Analysis of sensory projection from tarsal sensilla of blow-fly (*Phormia terranova* Rob.-Desv., Diptera). Experimental degeneration of primary fibers. Geisert, B *Cell Tissue Res* 44 (3): 249-259. Ref. 1974
- 108652** 382 C4223  
Microbiological oxidation of insect moulting hormones. [Rhizopus arrhizus, Rhizopus nigricans, Curcularia lunata]. Canonica, L *Chem Commun* 16: 656-657. Aug 21, 1974
- 108653** 442.8 C46  
Histones of spermatogenous cells in house cricket. [Acheta domestica]. Kaye, J S *Chromosoma* 46 (4): 397-419. Ref. 1974
- 108654** 442.8 C46  
Chromosomal distribution of satellite DNA in germ-line & somatic tissues of gall midge, *Heteropeza pygmaea*. Kunz, W *Chromosoma* 47 (1): 1-19. Ref. 1974
- 108655** 442.8 C46  
On function of W-chromatin in *Ephestia kuehniella* (Lepidoptera): Isolation & characterization of W-chromatin mutants. (Ger) Rathjens, B *Chromosoma* 47 (1): 21-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108656** 442.8 C46  
Meiotic disjunction, sex-determination & embryonic lethality in an X-linked 'simple' translocation of onion fly, *Hylemya antiqua* (Meigen). Heemert, C van *Chromosoma* 47 (1): 45-60. Ref. 1974
- 108657** 442.8 C46  
DNA synthesis patterns in giant foot-pad nuclei of *Sarcophaga bullata* (Sarcophagidae, Diptera). Roberts, B *Chromosoma* 47 (2): 193-201. Ref. 1974
- 108658** 442.8 C46  
RNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* polytene chromosomes: Indications of simultaneous dosage compensation & dosage effect in X chromosomes. Maroni, G *Chromosoma* 47 (2): 203-212. Ref. 1974
- 108659** 442.8 C46  
Comparative analysis of polytene chromosomes of *Glossina austeni* & *Glossina morsitans morsitans*. Southern, D I *Chromosoma* 47 (2): 213-226. 1974
- 108660** 279.8 C46  
Starlings *Sturnus vulgaris* collect insects on cows, an interesting phenomenon. (Pol) Strojny, W *Chron Przyn Oczysta* 30 (3/4): 106-108. May/Aug 1974
- 108661** 279.8 C46  
Legal protection hitherto extended to indigenous invertebrate fauna needs revision. [Insects]. (Pol) Witkowski, Z *Chron Przyn Oczysta* 30 (3/4): 32-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/Aug 1974
- 108662** 444.8 C73  
Effects of rapid & slow dehydration on hemolymph osmolality & Na-K [sodium, potassium] concentration in millipede *Pachyschelus crassiusculus*. Woodring, J P *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1a): 115-119. Sept 1, 1974
- 108663** 444.8 C73  
Oxygen consumption of beetle, *Dermestes maculatus*. McManus, J J *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1a): 169-173. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 108664** 444.8 C73  
Relation of second messenger system to electrogenesis & regulation of contraction in heart cell membrane of Insecta. [Locusta migratoria migratorioides]. S-Rozsa, K *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1a): 81-88. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 108665** QR180.C6  
Insect immunity to parasitic nematodes. Poinar, G O Jr *Contemp Top Immunobiol* 4: 167-178. Ref. 1974
- 108666** QR180.C6  
Control mechanisms of leafhopper endosymbiosis. [Euscelis plebejus]. Schwemmler, W *Contemp Top Immunobiol* 4: 179-187. Ref. 1974
- 108667** QR180.C6  
Insect hemocytes & problem of host recognition of foreignness. Nappi, A J *Contemp Top Immunobiol* 4: 207-224. Ref. 1974
- 108668** QR180.C6  
Tumors in *Drosophila* & antibacterial immunity. Burdette, W J *Contemp Top Immunobiol* 4: 283-288. Ref. 1974
- 108669** QR180.C6  
Metabolism of insect hemocytes during phagocytosis. Anderson, R S *Contemp Top Immunobiol* 4: 47-54. Ref. 1974
- 108670** QH573.C83  
Light & electron microscopic investigations of ventral tube in arthropodan Collembola with special reference to transporting epithelium (Insecta). [Tomocerus, Orchesella]. (Ger) Eisenbeis, G *Cytobiologie* 9 (2): 180-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 108671** 464.8 D36  
Sexual attractive substances of insects. (Fre) Mutzenbecher, G von *Def Veg* 28 (168): 203-212. July/Aug 1974
- 108672** 442.8 D49  
Temperature-sensitive bobbed mutants in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Procnunier, J D *Dev Biol* 39 (2): 198-209. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108673** 442.8 D49  
Temporal patterns of response to ecdysone & juvenile hormone in epidermis of tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. Truman, J W *Dev Biol* 39 (2): 247-262. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108674** 442.8 D49  
Chimeric *Drosophila melanogaster* adults produced by transplantation of nuclei into specific regions of fertilized eggs. Okada, M *Dev Biol* 39 (2): 286-294. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108675** 442.8 D49  
Ecdysone levels during metamorphosis of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Borst, D W *Dev Biol* 39 (2): 308-316. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108676** 442.8 D49  
Pattern formation in imaginal discs of a temperature-sensitive cell-lethal mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Russell, M A *Dev Biol* 40 (1): 24-39. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108677** 442.8 D49  
Rates of RNA synthesis during early embryogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Fausto-Sterling, A *Dev Biol* 40 (1): 78-83. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108678** 511 P444A  
Effect of position of gene cubitus interruptus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Autoradiographic & fluorescent analysis of a translocated segment of IV chromosome at position effect. (Rus) Levina, L A *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 217 (2): 458-461. Ref. 1974
- 108679** 511 P444AEB  
Diversity of structural heterochromatin in *Chironomus thummi*. Badaev, N S *Dokl Biol Sci* 213 (1/6): 472-474. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974



- 108680** 410 EC72  
Habitats of 17-year periodical cicadas (Homoptera: Cicadidae: Magicicada spp.). Dybas, H S *Ecol Monogr* 43 (4): 279-324. Map. Ref. Summer 1974
- 108681** TD1.E2  
Water quality requirements of aquatic insects. Gaufin, A R *Ecol Res Ser EPA US Environ Prot Agency* 660/3-73-004, 89 P. Ref. Sept 1973
- 108682** 410 EC7  
Plant resources & butterfly habitat selection. Sharp, M A *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 870-875. Map. Ref. Summer 1974
- 108683** 410 EC7  
Genetic, photic & temperature effects on fecundity of *Tribolium*. Hawk, J A *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 910-912. Ref. Summer 1974
- 108684** 420 N38B  
In memoriam: F. C. J. Fischer. [Entomologists]. (Dut) Higler, L W G *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (2): 21-23. Feb 1, 1974
- 108685** 420 N38B  
In memoriam: J R. Caron. [Entomologists]. (Dut) Oorschot, H van *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (3): 41-42. Mar 1, 1974
- 108686** 420 N38B  
Braconid types of Szepligeti in Leiden Museum. Achterberg, C van *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (4): 79-80. Apr 1, 1974
- 108687** 420 N38B  
Preparation of parasitic Diptera (Tachinidae). (Dut) Bax, J *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (5): 85. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 108688** 420 N38B  
Flea *Palaeopsylla soricis* as intermediate host for cestode *Hymenolepis scutigera*. Smit, F G A M *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (5): 94-95. May 1, 1974
- 108689** 421 EN88  
Notes on biology of *Tetrastichus hagenowii* (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae) a parasite of cockroach oothecae. Vargas V, M *Entomol News* 85 (1): 23-26. Jan 1974
- 108690** 421 EN88  
A salt-marsh population of *Lycena bellioles* (Lepidoptera: Lycenidae) feeding on *Potentilla* (Rosaceae). Shapiro, A M *Entomol News* 85 (2): 40-44. Map. Feb 1974
- 108691** 421 EN88  
Observations on 'blacklighting' in Missouri. [Insects, col lecting]. Heitzman, R L *Entomol News* 85 (2): 56-58. Feb 1974
- 108692** 421 EN88  
Distribution cards for entomologist. Heitzman, R L *Entomol News* 85 (2): 59-60. Map. Feb 1974
- 108693** 421 EN88  
Note on vertebrate enemies of dragonflies (Odonata). [Predators]. Mitra, T R *Entomol News* 85 (2): 61. Feb 1974
- 108694** 421 EN89  
A plea for hardwoods. [Lepidoptera, ecology]. Sankey-Barker, J P *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (4): 116-117. Apr 1974
- 108695** 421 EN89  
Obituary: Philip Bertram Murray Allan, M.B.E., M.A., F.S.A., F.R.S. [entomologists]. *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (4): 119-120. Apr 1974
- 108696** 421 EN85  
Occurrence & way of living of *Apion vorax* in Rhine province (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (Ger) Koch, H *Entomol Z* 84 (13): 145-146. July 1, 1974
- 108697** 421 EN85  
Two new Raphidiidae species from Greece (Neuroptera, Raphidioptera). [Raphidia mammaphila, Raphidia renate]. (Ger) Aspöck, H *Entomol Z* 84 (15): 165-169. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 108698** 421 EN85  
Breeding report on *Phalera bucephala* (Lepidoptera, Notodontidae). (Ger) Peters, H *Entomol Z* 84 (15): 170-171. Aug 1, 1974
- 108699** 475 EX7  
Volatile ketones in hairpencil secretion of Danaid butterfly *erflies* (Amauris & Danaus). Meinwald, J *Experientia* 30 (7): 721-723. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 108700** 475 EX7  
Probable significance of differential occurrence of protein in various castes of termite *Odontotermes assuui* (Isoptera: Termitidae). Basalingappa, S *Experientia* 30 (7): 758-759. July 15, 1974
- 108701** 475 EX7  
Selective release of hyperglycemic factors from corpus cardiacum of *Periplaneta americana* in vivo. (Ger) Gersch, M *Experientia* 30 (7): 767. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 108702** 475 EX7  
Influence of adenosine triphosphate in a synthetic diet on *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (aphidina). (Ger) Hertel, R *Experientia* 30 (7): 775-776. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 108703** 475 EX7  
Some structural evidence in support of functional integration within cephalic neuroendocrine complex of *Periplaneta americana* L. Adiyodi, K G *Experientia* 30 (7): 805-807. July 15, 1974
- 108704** 475 EX7  
Proteosynthetic activity of prothoracic gland & ecdysone titer in permanent larvae of *Locusta migratoria* obtained by selective irradiation of hematopoietic tissue. (Fre) Hoffmann, J A *Experientia* 30 (7): 821-822. Eng. Sum. July 15, 1974
- 108705** QL1.F3  
Ecology of Ichneumonidae on coastal salt marshes. (Ger) Horstmann, K *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (9/11): 345-350. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108706** QL1.F3  
Which factors determine ability of arthropods to exist in a town park - studied in case of spiders (Araneida) & harvestmen (Opilionida)? (Ger) Schaefer, M *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (9/11): 305-318. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 108707** 99.8 F71  
Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) visiting flowers of *Peucedanum oreoselinum* L. (Umbelliferae). (Pol) Sawoniewicz, J *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 21: 43-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 108708** QD415.F4  
'2S' RNA a new ribosomal rna component in cultured *Drosophila* cells. Jordan, B R *FEBS Lett (fed Eur Biochem Soc)* 44 (1): 39-42. Aug 15, 1974
- 108709** 424.8 G25  
Phenomena of phoresy or transport of insect parasites from places of birth to food sources. (Fre) Roussy, L *Gaz Apic* 75 (801): 122-126. Ref. June 1974
- 108710** QH431.G46  
Genetic analysis of crossing over & its relation to chromosome structure & function in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Suzuki, D T *Genet Lect* 3: 7-32. Ref. 1973
- 108711** 442.8 G28  
Genetic identification of a heterochromatic segment on the X chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Parry, D M *Genetics* 77 (3): 535-539. July 1974
- 108712** 442.8 G28  
On structure of gene control regions. [Drosophila]. Wallace, B *Genetics* 77 (3): 541-558. Ref. July 1974
- 108713** 442.8 G28  
Selection by fertility in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. Anderson, W W *Genetics* 77 (3): 559-564. Ref. July 1974
- 108714** 442.8 G28  
Association of alleles of malic dehydrogenase locus with a pericentric inversion in *Drosophila robusta*. Prakash, S *Genetics* 77 (3): 565-568. Ref. July 1974
- 108715** 442.8 G28  
Genetic load in natural populations: is it compatible with the hypothesis that many polymorphisms are maintained by natural selection? [Drosophila melanogaster]. Tracey, M L *Genetics* 77 (3): 569-589. Ref. July 1974
- 108716** QH431.A1G4  
Stages of expression of newly emerging isolated lethal mutations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Khesin, R B *Genetika* 10 (6): 54-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108717** QH431.A1G4  
Role of genetic balance in control of transcription rate in X-chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Anan'ev, E V *Genetika* 10 (6): 62-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108718** QH431.A1G4  
Mutations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* resistant to 8-azaguanine & their effect on level of exotoxine production. [Drosophila melanogaster]. (Rus) Myslovataya, M L *Genetika* 10 (7): 151-153. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 108719** QH431.A1G4  
Genetics & breeding of entomopathogenic fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. IV. Variability of virulence induced by ultra violet light. [Drosophila]. (Rus) Kirsanova, R V *Genetika* 10 (7): 97-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 108720** 442.8 H42  
Genic variation in Scandinavian populations of *Drosophila bifasciata*. Saura, A *Hereditas* 76 (2): 161-172. Ref. 1974
- 108721** 442.8 H42  
Sequence of meiotic events in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. Temperature-sensitive periods of autosomal crossing-over & secondary nondisjunction of X chromosomes. Portin, P *Hereditas* 77 (1): 53-62. Ref. 1974
- 108722** 442.8 H42  
Genetic analysis of hybrid sterility within species *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. Dobzhansky, T *Hereditas* 77 (1): 81-88. Ref. 1974
- 108723** QH604.L6  
Chemical signals between animals: allomones & pheromones. [Arthropods]. Happ, G M *In Humoral Control of Growth and Differentiation*. J. LoBu E & A. S. Gordon, eds. 2: 149-190. Ref. 1973
- 108724** QH604.L6  
Hormonal control of insect diapause. Maslennikova, V A *In Humoral Control of Growth and Differentiation*. J. LoBu E & A. S. Gordon, eds. 2: 3-33. Ref. 1973
- 108725** RA639.S6  
Eggs & larvae of flies. [Diptera]. Oldroyd, H *In Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 289-323. Ref. 1973
- 108726** QP431.V76 1971  
Fine structure of insect hair mechanoreceptors. (Rus) Ivanov, V P *In Mekhanizmy Raboty Tsetseptornykh Elementov Organov Chuvstv* P. 140-146. Ref. 1973
- 108727** QP431.V76 1971  
Functional properties of receptor cells in auditory organ of insects. (Rus) Popov, A V *In Mekhanizmy Raboty Tsetseptornykh Elementov Organov Chuvstv* P. 152-157. Ref. 1973
- 108728** QP431.V76 1971  
Electrical & spectral properties of a single cell of insect retina. [Bombus, Simulium, Tettigonia, Gryllus]. (Rus) Vishnevskaya, T M *In Mekhanizmy Raboty Tsetseptornykh Elementov Organov Chuvstv* P. 25-29. Ref. 1973
- 108729** QL482.W5V6  
Activity of digestive enzymes of caterpillars of *Mamestra brassicae* in relation to mineral nutrition of food plants. (Rus) Samersov, V F *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 112-115. Ref. 1974
- 108730** QL482.W5V6  
Ecological conditions of development of pre-imaginal phases of synanthropic flies in Belorussia. [Muscidae, Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae]. (Rus) Birg, A V *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 164-169. Ref. 1974
- 108731** QL482.W5V6  
Ecology & pre-imaginal phase of development of *Tipula paludosa* & *Tipula czizeki*. (Rus) Zapol'skaya, T I *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 24-31. 1974
- 108732** QL482.W5V6  
Toward morphological characteristics of pupae of Geometridae, Lepidoptera of genus *Eupithecia* Curt. (Rus) Khot'ko, E I *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 66-74. 1974
- 108733** QL482.W5V6  
Data on biology & ecology of *Pristiphora discoidalis* Thom. (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). (Rus) Pankevich, T P *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 85-92. 1974
- 108734** QL482.W5V6  
On feeding of caterpillars of *Crambidae* family (*Pyralidea*). (Rus) Molchanova, R V *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 92-97. Ref. 1974
- 108735** QL482.W5V6  
On food specialization of *Tortricidae* (Lepidoptera) for *Archips podana* Scop. & others. (Rus) Litvinova, A N *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 97-112. Ref. 1974
- 108736** S3.I5  
Studies on biology & Bionomics of *Asercia* sp. (Melo lonthidae: Coleoptera) in arid region of Rajasthan. Pal, S K *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 169-172. Sept.-Dec 1973
- 108737** 442.8 IN2  
Susceptibility of larvae of army worm, *Pseudaletia sepa rata* Walker, (Lepidoptera; Noctuidae) to various doses of its nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Neelgund, Y F *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 179-181. Ref. Mar 1974
- 108738** 442.8 IN2  
Amino acid composition of cuticles of *Philosamia ricini* during various stages of larval development. Pant, R *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (2): 192-194. Mar 1974
- 108739** QL495.A1157  
Biosynthesis of soluble alpha-glycophosphate dehydrogenase during adult development after emergence of sheep blowfly *Lucilia*. Campbell, A J *Insect Biochem* 4 (2): 135-149. Ref. June 1974
- 108740** QH91.A1152  
Case construction of young larvae of *Micrasema longulum* McL. (Trichoptera, Brachycentridae). (Ger) Bohle, H W *Int Rev Gesamten Hydrobiol* 59 (3): 403-420. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108741** 8 P832J  
Bouquet. [Cytogenetics, insects, fungi]. Virkki, N *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (3): 338-350. Ref. July 1974
- 108742** 410 J826  
Population parameters of mosquito *Aedes aegypti* (L.) estimated by mark-release-recapture in a suburban habitat in Tanzania. Conway, G R *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 289-304. Ref. June 1974



- 108743** 410 J826  
Population dynamics of tropical arboreal Psocoptera (I nsecta) on two species of conifers in Blue Mountains, Jamaica. [Juniperus lucayana, Podocarpus urbanii]. Turner, B D *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 323-327. Ref. June 1974
- 108744** 410 J826  
Growth & energetics in a larval population of Potamophyla x cingulatus (Steph.) (Trichoptera) in a south Swedish stream. Otto, C *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 339-361. Ref. June 1974
- 108745** 410 J826  
Log-series & log-normal parameters as diversity discriminants for Lepidoptera. Kempton, R A *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 381-399. Ref. June 1974
- 108746** 410 J826  
Influence of habitat structure on distribution of A raneus diadematus Clerck. Coleborun, P H *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 401-409. Ref. June 1974
- 108747** 410 J826  
Spring migration of bushfly (Musca vetustissima Wa lk.): evidence of displacement provided by natural population markers including parasitism. Hughes, R D *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 411-428. June 1974
- 108748** 410 J826  
Population dynamics of Leucoptera spartifoliella (Hb.) (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae) in south-eastern England. Agwu, S I *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 439-453. Ref. June 1974
- 108749** 410 J826  
Intraspecific competition among bark beetle larvae (Coleopt era: Scolytidae). [Scolytus scolytus, Scolytus multistriatus, Tomiscus piniperda]. Beaver, R A *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 455-467. Ref. June 1974
- 108750** 410 J826  
Morphometric indices of nutritional state in a natural population of Glossina morsitans morsitans Westwood. Madubunyi, C *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 469-477. Ref. June 1974
- 108751** 410 J826  
Observations on spatial distribution of flying Tipulina e (Diptera: Tipulidae) in Scotland. Dobson, R M *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 513-519. June 1974
- 108752** 410 J826  
An analysis of movement of adult Tingis ampliata H.-S. (Heteroptera: Tingidae) in a natural habitat. Eguagie, W E *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 521-535. Ref. June 1974
- 108753** 410 J826  
Aggregation of predators & insect parasites & its effect on stability. Hassell, M P *J Anim Ecol* 43 (2): 567-594. Ref. June 1974
- 108754** 442.8 J828  
Electron microscope study of mitochondrial 60S & cytoplasmic 80S ribosomes from Locusta migratoria. Kleinow, W *J Cell Biol* 62 (3): 860-875. Ref. Sept 1974
- 108755** 444.8 Z3  
Circadian adaptation & pigment migration in retinal cells of median eyes of Androctonus australis L. (Buthidae, Scorpiones). (Ger) Fleissner, G *J Comp Physiol* 91 (4): 399-416. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108756** 421 J822  
Constituents in diets for Galleria mellonella. Marston, N *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 497-500. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 108757** 421 J822  
Emory C. Cushing, 1897-1974. [Entomologists]. *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 566. Aug 15, 1974
- 108758** 421 J822  
Stelmon Emerson Bennett, 1924-1974. [Entomologists]. Southards, C J *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 567. Aug 15, 1974
- 108759** 421 J822  
Ky Pepper Ewing, 1898-1974. [Entomologists]. Rainwater, C F *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 568-569. Aug 15, 1974
- 108760** 421 J822  
William John O'Neill, 1900-1974. [Entomologists]. Telford, H S *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 569. Aug 15, 1974
- 108761** 421 J822  
Don Carlos Moto 1887-1972. [Entomologists]. Ferguson, G R *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 570. Aug 15, 1974
- 108762** 442.8 J829  
Extent & properties of regeneration field in larva I legs of cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae). I. Extirpation experiments. Bohn, H *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31 (3): 557-572. Ref. June 1974
- 108763** 420 L84PB  
An atlas of development of eggs of an ichneumon wasp. [Nemeritis canescens]. Ames, W B *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 11-18. July 31, 1974
- 108764** 420 L84PB  
Wing & haltere venation in larvae of Austrosimulium (Austrosimulium) australense group from New Zealand (Diptera, Simuliidae). Crosby, T K *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 37-43. Ref. July 31, 1974
- 108765** QR360.A1J6  
Structure of Nudaurelia capensis beta virus: first example of a capsid with icosahedral surface symmetry T 4. Finch, J T *J Gen Virol* 24 (1): 191-200. Ref. July 1974
- 108766** 442.8 AM3  
Variation in ADH [alcohol dehydrogenase] activity in class I & class II strains of Drosophila [melanogaster]. Hewitt, N E *J Hered* 65 (3): 141-148. May/June 1974
- 108767** TA419.I4  
Water-loss in workers of Microcerotermes beesonii Snyder (Insecta, Isoptera, Termitidae) under constant temperature & humidity. Sen-Sarma, P K *J Indian Acad Wood Sci* 4 (2): 92-95. Ref. July/Dec 1973
- 108768** 421 J826  
Microsporidia of fall webworm, Hyphantria cunea. I. Identification, distribution, & comparison of Nosema sp. with similar Nosema spp. from other Lepidoptera. Nordin, G L *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 1-13. Ref. July 1974
- 108769** 421 J826  
Embryonic pole cells & mycoplasma-like symbionts in Drosophila paulistorum. Daniels, S *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 14-19. Ref. July 1974
- 108770** 421 J826  
Topology of caudal fat body of tumor mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. Rizki, T M *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 37-40. July 1974
- 108771** 421 J826  
Development of a nuclear polyhedrosis in cells of Rhynchosciara angela (Diptera, Sciaridae) & patterns of DNA synthesis in infected cells. Morgante, J S *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 93-105. Ref. July 1974
- 108772** 421 J828  
Experimental crossing of Aedes (S.) polynesiensis Marks & Aedes scutellaris malayensis Colless (Diptera: Culicidae). Tesfa-Michael, J *Med Entomol* 11 (3): 323-331. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 108773** 421 J828  
Nectar sources of Wisconsin mosquitoes. [Plants]. Grimstad, P R *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 331-341. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 108774** 421 J828  
Horizontal & vertical movements of phlebotomine sandflies in a Panamanian rain forest. [Lutzomyia trapidoi]. Chaniotis, B N *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 369-375. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 108775** 421 J828  
Cytogenetic observations in Culex tarsalis: Mitosis & meiosis. Asman, S M *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 375-382. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 108776** 421 J828  
Overwintering of Simulium pictipes Hagen (Diptera: Simuliidae) as eggs. Kurtak, D *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 383-384. July 15, 1974
- 108777** 420 N48J  
On estimation of total behavioral repertoires in ants. [Leptothorax curvispinosus]. Wilson, E O *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (2): 106-112. June 1974
- 108778** 420 N48J  
Microsporidian & fungal diseases of Solemnopsis invicta Bu ren in Brazil. Allen, G E *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (2): 125-130. Ref. June 1974
- 108779** 420 N48J  
Myrmicine trail pheromones: specificity, source & significance. Blum, M S *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (2): 141-147. Ref. June 1974
- 108780** 420 N48J  
William Steel Creighton - An appreciation. [Entomologists]. Gregg, R E *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (2): 67-75. Ref. June 1974
- 108781** 420 N48J  
Generic diversity in phase of rhythm in myrmicine ants. McCluskey, E S *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (2): 93-102. Ref. June 1974
- 108782** 389.8 J82  
Nutritional quality of oilseed protein isolates as determined with larvae of yellow mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. Davis, G R *F J Nutr* 104 (9): 1172-1177. Sept 1974
- 108783** 381 J827  
Synthesis of isomers of 3-butyl-5-methyloctahydroindolizine, a trail pheromone of Pharaoh ant. [Monomorium pharaonis]. Oliver, J E *J Org Chem* 39 (17): 2662-2663. Aug 23, 1974
- 108784** 448.8 J824  
A rapid technique for making permanent whole mounts of Mallotophaga. Kettle, P R *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 631. Aug 1974
- 108785** 448.8 J824  
Fine structure of central nervous system of Dermacentor variabilis (Say), Amblyomma americanum (L.), & Argas a rborius Kaiser, Hoogstraal, & Kohls (Ixodoidea). Coons, L B *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 687-698. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108786** 448.8 J824  
New host records of Stempellia magna, a microsporidian parasite of mosquitoes. Simmers, J W *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 721-722. Aug 1974
- 108787** 421 J829  
An apparatus for separation of exuviae & living stages of Trogloderma granarium Everts. [Storage pests]. Ben-Tamar, D *J Stored Prod Res* 10 (2): 127-128. Aug 1974
- 108788** 475 J27  
Mating behavior of brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens S. Stal. (Jpn) Takeda, M *J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (2): 43-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108789** 475 J27  
Ecological studies on cupreous chafer, Anomala cuprea Hope (Coleoptera). III. effect of initial density of larval population on its survival. (Jpn) Nishigaki, J *J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (2): 59-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108790** 475 J27  
Population dynamics of Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval (Lepidoptera, Pieridae), an introduced insect pest in Okinawa. I. Winter-spring generations. (Jpn) Osada, M *J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (2): 65-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108791** 475 J27  
Studies on diel activity of rhombic-marked leafhopper, Hishimonus sellatus Uhler. (Jpn) Kuwahara, M *J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (2): 89-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108792** 410 J272  
Sexual & physiological character in mating behavior of Fannia scalaris Fabricius. (Jpn) Koyama, J *J Appl Entomol Zool* 18 (2): 92-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108793** 442.9 J27  
Esterase activity in relation to genotypes at Est-alpha & Est-beta loci in Drosophila virilis. Ebitani, N *Jap J Genet* 49 (2): 63-70. Apr 1974
- 108794** 442.9 J27  
Fitness of three genotypes at Est-beta locus in Drosophila virilis with same level of esterase activity. Ebitani, N *Jap J Genet* 49 (2): 71-80. Ref. Apr 1974
- 108795** QL99.E3  
Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Nagoya district. B. Larval & imaginal populations of Aedes albopictus (Skuse) in a cemetery of Nagoya City. (Jpn) Makiya, K *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 41-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 108796** QL99.E3  
Morphological studies of mimetic group of genus Culex (Diptera: Culicidae). I. Pale spots on wing & wing venation. Matsuo, K *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 51-56. June 15, 1974
- 108797** QL99.E3  
Effects of temperature & photoperiod on larval development in Culex tritaeniorhynchus summosus Dyar. (Jpn) Yoshida, M *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 7-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 108798** QL99.E3  
Observation on survival & longevity of adults Culex & Aedes mosquitoes fed on flowers of some nectar plants. I II. (Jpn) Harada, F *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 79-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 108799** QL99.E3  
Influence of temperature on harbouring behaviour of four species of cockroaches, Periplaneta fuliginosa, Periplaneta americana, Periplaneta japonica, & Blattella germanica. (Jpn) Ono, S *Jap J Sanit Zool* 25 (1): 95-98. Eng. Sum. June 15, 1974
- 108800** 410 J27  
Interspecific hybrids among Odonata. Asahina, S *Jap J Zool* 17 (2): 67-75. Ref. Mar 1974
- 108801** 421 K833  
A biometrical study on growth factors in Gerris (Aquatilis) elongatus (U.) (Hemiptera, Gerridae). Lee, C E *Konchu* 42 (2): 192-198. June 25, 1974
- 108802** 421 K833  
Spermatocyte chromosomes of orange-headed race of Hyphantria cunea Drury (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). Saitoh, K *Konchu* 42 (2): 199-201. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 108803** 421 K833  
Studies on courtship behavior of Apanteles glomeratus L. I. Experimental studies on releaser of wing-vibrating behavior in male. (Jpn) Obara, M *Konchu* 42 (2): 208-214. Eng. Sum. June 25, 1974
- 108804** 421 K833  
On life cycle of Aphis clerodendri Matsumura (Homoptera, Aphididae), & its male & gynopar wing-types. (Jpn) Inazumi, M *Konchu* 42 (2): 215-223. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 25, 1974
- 108805** QL562.L4  
Genital examination of butterflies. [Lepidoptera]. (Dan) Douwes, P *Lepidoptera* 2 (6): 157-162. Nov 1973
- 108806** QL562.L4  
Preparation of a female of Dysstroma species. (Dan) Schnack, K *Lepidoptera* 2 (7): 197-202. Apr 1974



- 108807** 450 L61  
A note on *Phauloppia lucorum* C. L. Koch (Acari: Oribatidae) & lichens. Seaward, M R D *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 126-127. Ref. 1974
- 108808** 409.6 M29  
Annotated bibliography for invertebrate animals. [Insects]. *Malay Nat J* 25 (3/4): 14-44. 1971/72 (Pub. Sept 1973)
- 108809** 409.6 M29  
Scale insects & mealybugs: their biology & control. Khoo, S G *Malay Nat J* 27 (3/4): 124-130. Ref. 1973/74 (Pub. June 1974)
- 108810** 421 M33  
Biological cycle of *Trioxa alacris* Flor (Homoptera, Psyllodea, Trioxidae) in nature & development of same in laboratory in relation with temperature & photoperiod. [Larvae nobilis, pests]. (Fre) Bouyjiou, B *Marcellia* 38 (1): 41-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 108811** 421 M33  
Inducing oviposition by a cynipid rose gall wasp (*Diplolepis bicolor* (Harr.)) in laboratory. [Rosa]. Shorthouse, J D *Marcellia* 38 (1): 95-98. Ref. July 1974
- 108812** 41.9 D23  
Address at jubilee celebration held at Frederiksberg Town Hall, 13 June 1974, on occasion of 200 year jubilee of Danish Veterinary College. [Veterinary medicine]. (Dan) Mortensen, G *Medlemsbl Dan Dyrlægeforen* 57 (13): 541-548. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 108813** QL651.M4  
Pollination ecology of front range of Colorado Rocky Mountains. [Bombus, plants]. Macior, L W *Melandria* Uk, 59 P. Ref. 1974
- 108814** QH201.M5  
A simple method for preparation & preservation of insect preparations. (Ger) Stubbeman, H N *Mikrosmos* 63 (8): 254-255. Aug. 1974
- 108815** QL461.E58  
Supplements to biology of *Chelis simplicia* Bdv. (Switzerland, Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). (Ger) Gerber, H *Mitt Entomol Ges Basel* 24 (2): 61-63. June 1974
- 108816** 442.8 Z34  
Pyrimidine auxotrophy in *Drosophila* [melanogaster]: normal-winged, auxotrophic mutants & dominant auxotrophy at rudimentary locus. Falk, D R *Mol Genet (mGG)* 131 (4): 339-349. Ref. 1974
- 108817** 443.8 M98  
Radiation-induced dominant lethality in oocytes of *Drosophila* hydei, with emphasis on differential sensitivity of the immature stages in class B. Frei, H *Mutat Res* 24 (2): 125-134. Ref. Aug. 1974
- 108818** 100 T31M  
Habits of two household cockroaches in outdoor environments. [Periplaneta americana, Periplaneta fuliginosa]. Fleet, R R *MP Tex A M Univ Tex Agric Exp Stn* 1150, 8 P. July 1974
- 108819** QL1.A1N4  
Aseptic rearing of *Epiphyas postvittana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) on a meridic diet. Singh, P N *Z J Zool* 1 (1): 111-117. Ref. Feb. 1974
- 108820** QL1.A1N4  
Variation in antennal sensilla of some noctuid moths; a scan ring electron microscope study. [Noctuidae]. Flower, N E *N Z J Zool* 1 (1): 59-66. Ref. Feb. 1974
- 108821** QL1.A1N4  
Effects of different base populations on selection response in *Drosophila*. 1. Comparison of a crossbred with its parent strains. Phang, V P E *N Z J Zool* 1 (1): 71-83. Ref. Feb. 1974
- 108822** QL1.A1N4  
Female genital configuration in classification of Lepidoptera. Dugdale, J S *N Z J Zool* 1 (2): 127-146. Ref. May 1974
- 108823** QL1.A1N4  
Crepuscular activity of adult *Sericesia geminata* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae): influence of circadian rhythmicity & light intensity. Wensler, R J *N Z J Zool* 1 (2): 197-204. May 1974
- 108824** QL1.A1N4  
Feeding behaviour of grass grub *Costelytra zealandica* (White) (Coleoptera: Melolonthinae). 3. Influence of amino acids, ascorbic acids, & inorganic salts. Sutherland, O R W *N Z J Zool* 1 (2): 211-216. Ref. May 1974
- 108825** QL1.A1N4  
Rearing *Costelytra zealandica* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 4. Some effects of different larval densities & food availability on larval survival & weight change. Wightman, J A *N Z J Zool* 1 (2): 217-223. May 1974
- 108826** QL1.A1N4  
Rearing *Costelytra zealandica* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5. Decontamination of eggs. Wightman, J A *N Z J Zool* 1 (2): 225-230. May 1974
- 108827** QL1.A1N4  
Rearing *Costelytra zealandica* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 6. Moisture content & temperature of medium. Wightman, J A *N Z J Zool* 1 (2): 231-239. Ref. May 1974
- 108828** QL1.A1N4  
A chemically defined medium for rearing *Epiphyas postvittana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Singh, P N *Z J Zool* 1 (2): 241-243. May 1974
- 108829** 509 F856  
Tandem running, a peculiar recruiting behavior in ants. (Ger) Maschwitz, U *Nat Mus* 103 (11): 396-398. Nov. 1973
- 108830** 509 F856  
How beetles gather pollen & nectar. (Ger) Fuchs, G V *Nat Mus* 104 (2): 45-54. Ref. Feb. 1974
- 108831** 509 F856  
Evolution of copulatory organs of spiders. (Ger) Grasshoff, M *Nat Mus* 104 (2): 55-60. Feb. 1974
- 108832** 472 N21  
Coevolution of Danaid butterflies with their host plants. Edgar, J A *Nature* 250 (5468): 646-648. Ref. Aug. 23, 1974
- 108833** 472 N21  
Echolocation of insects by horseshoe bats. [Drosophila]. Griffin, D R *Nature* 250 (5469): 731-732. Ref. Aug. 30, 1974
- 108834** 474 N213  
On hair sensory perception of whip scorpion *Admetus pumilio* (Arachnida, Amblypygi). (Ger) Beck, L *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (7): 327-328. July 1974
- 108835** 9.2 SO4  
Test of attraction of *Musca domestica* L. With lights of different wave lengths. (Por) Botelho, P S M *O Solo* 65 (2): 42-45. Eng. Sum. Nov. 1973
- 108836** QL750.O3  
A population model for two species of Tipula (Diptera, Neumatocera) derived from data on their physiological relations with their environment. Meats, A *Oecologia* 16 (2): 119-138. Ref. 1974
- 108837** QL750.O3  
Simulation of population trends of *Tipula paludosa* using a model fed with climatological data. Meats, A *Oecologia* 16 (2): 139-147. 1974
- 108838** QL750.O3  
Furnishing of sterol by yeast-like endosymbionts of *Lasioderma sericorne* F. (Coleoptera, Anobiidae) & its ecological importance for host. (Ger) Jurzitza, G *Oecologia* 16 (2): 163-172. Ref. 1974
- 108839** 501 L84PB  
Neuroanatomy of mesothoracic ganglion of cockroach *Periplaneta americana* (L.). I. roots of peripheral nerves. Gregory, G E *Philos Trans R Soc Lond, Ser B Biol Sci* 267 (888): 421-465. Ref. May 16, 1974
- 108840** QL495.R58  
Reproduction. [Insects]. Wilde, J de *Physiol Insecta* 1: 11-95. Ref. 1973
- 108841** QL495.R58  
Physiological & biochemical changes during insect development. Agrell, I P S *Physiol Insecta* 1: 159-247. Ref. 1973
- 108842** QL495.R58  
Physiology of growth & development: endocrine aspects. [Insects]. Gilbert, L I *Physiol Insecta* 1: 249-370. Ref. 1973
- 108843** QL495.R58  
Biology of insects. Rockstein, M *Physiol Insecta* 1: 3-9. Ref. 1973
- 108844** QL495.R58  
Aging in insects. Rockstein, M *Physiol Insecta* 1: 371-478. Ref. 1973
- 108845** QL495.R58  
Reproduction-endocrine control. [Insects]. Wilde, J de *Physiol Insecta* 1: 97-157. Ref. 1973
- 108846** QL495.R58  
Environmental aspects - temperature. [Insects]. Bursell, E *Physiol Insecta* 2: 1-41. Ref. 1974
- 108847** QL495.R58  
Chemoreception. [Insects]. Hodgson, E S *Physiol Insecta* 2: 127-164. Ref. 1974
- 108848** QL495.R58  
Visual system of insects. Goldsmith, T H *Physiol Insecta* 2: 165-272. 1974
- 108849** QL495.R58  
Mechanoreception. [Insects]. Schwartzkopf, J *Physiol Insecta* 2: 273-352. Ref. 1974
- 108850** QL495.R58  
Sound production. [Insects]. Haskell, P T *Physiol Insecta* 2: 353-410. Ref. 1974
- 108851** QL495.R58  
Insect bioluminescence. McElroy, W D *Physiol Insecta* 2: 411-460. Ref. 1974
- 108852** QL495.R58  
Environmental aspects - humidity. [Insects]. Bursell, E *Physiol Insecta* 2: 43-84. Ref. 1974
- 108853** QL495.R58  
Circadian rhythms & photoperiodism in insects. Saunders, D S *Physiol Insecta* 2: 461-533. Ref. 1974
- 108854** QL495.R58  
Environmental aspects: radiation. [Insects]. Grosch, D S *Physiol Insecta* 2: 85-126. Ref. 1974
- 108855** QL495.R58  
Social behavior & mutual communication. [Insects]. Lindauer, M *Physiol Insecta* 3: 149-228. Ref. 1974
- 108856** QL495.R58  
Insect pheromones. Jacobson, M *Physiol Insecta* 3: 229-276. Ref. 1974
- 108857** QL495.R58  
Insect migration: aspects of its physiology. Johnson, C G *Physiol Insecta* 3: 279-334. Ref. 1974
- 108858** QL495.R58  
Insect behavior: functions & mechanisms. Markl, H *Physiol Insecta* 3: 3-148. Ref. 1974
- 108859** QL495.R58  
Locomotion: terrestrial. [Insects]. Hughes, G M *Physiol Insecta* 3: 335-379. Ref. 1974
- 108860** QL495.R58  
Locomotion: mechanics & hydrodynamics of swimming in aquatic insects. Nachtigall, W *Physiol Insecta* 3: 381-432. Ref. 1974
- 108861** QL495.R58  
Locomotion: flight. [Insects]. Pringle, J W S *Physiol Insecta* 3: 433-476. Ref. 1974
- 108862** 464.8 P566  
Influence of forage plants on springtails & mites in soil. [Collembola, Acarina]. Fox, C J S *Phytoprotection* 55 (1): 33-35. Apr. 1974
- 108863** 41.8 P882  
Pheromone & reproduction. [Insects, animals]. (Ger) Koller, R *Prakt Tier* 55 (9): 472-475. Sept. 1, 1974
- 108864** 428 C763  
Observations on hatching of *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) eggs: seasonal variation. Miura, T *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 111-114. Dec. 5, 1973
- 108865** TD201.N6  
Effects of salt marsh impoundments on mosquito populations. LaSalle, R N *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 92, 85 P. Maps. Ref. Apr. 1974
- 108866** 13 R322  
Phenology of saddle gall midge *Haplodiplosis marginata* (von Roser 1840) Rubsaamen 1911 in polders of Wae country & in alluvial region. (Fre) Clercq, R de *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 593-598. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 108867** 442.8 R326  
Verification of susceptibility of various stages of *Rhodnius neglectus* to infection by *Trypanosoma cruzi*. (Por) Almeida, S P *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 43-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar. 1973
- 108868** 102.5 M52  
Ethology & ecology of *Parlatoria oleae* (Colv.) & *Aspidiotus hederarum* (Vall.), two important scales in Mendoza, Argentina. [Insect pests, olives]. (Spa) Mallea, A R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 101-108. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr. 1974)
- 108869** 102.5 M52  
Antennal anomalies of male specimens of *Oiketicus moyanoi* Mallea et al. (Spa) Mallea, A R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 77-79. 1972 (Pub. Apr. 1974)
- 108870** 102.5 M52  
Variations in spots on elytra of *Hippodamia convergens* Guerin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). (Spa) Mallea, A R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 21-23. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr. 1974)
- 108871** 102.5 M52  
Incidence of temperature factor in biological cycle of common bagworm moth *Oiketicus moyanoi* Mallea et al. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). (Spa) Mallea, A R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 25-28. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr. 1974)
- 108872** 102.5 M52  
Observations on variation of color in specimens of *Nezara viridula* (L.) Stal. (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). (Spa) Mallea, A R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 29-30. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr. 1974)
- 108873** 410 R324  
Studies on effect of denervation on muscle growth of *Gryllus bimaculatus* de Geer. (Ger) Thommen, H *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 339-369. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 108874** 410 R324  
Biology & rearing of orthognath spider *Pterinophilus spec.* (Theraphosidae). (Ger) Perret, B A *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 591-611. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 108875** 475 SCI24  
Biochemistry of mutation. [Aspergillus nidulans, Drosophila]. Ghosh, S *Sci Cult* 40 (4): 126-133. Ref. Apr 1974
- 108876** QH1.S5  
Insect colonies exist by living as one organism. [Veterinary medicine, birds]. Nørsgaard, E *Smithsonian* 5 (5): 74-80. Aug 1974
- 108877** 511 AK146  
Capacity of females of northern house mosquito *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. for repeated autogenous oogenesis is. (Rus) Sichinava, Sh G *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (1): 193-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 108878** QH491.S66  
Association of nonhomologous chromosomes in *Drosophila virilis* at different stages of development. Poluektova, E V *Sov J Dev Biol* 4 (4): 349-354. Ref. July/Aug 1973 Transl. 1974
- 108879** 442.9 C62  
On stomach morphology in some species of terrestrial isopods. [Trichoniscidae, Porcelionidae]. (Rum) Tomescu, N *Stud Univ Babeş Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 77-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108880** 410.9 P21  
Ecological studies on a Sahelian savanna of northern Férlo, Senegal: Quantitative data on Tenebrionidae. (Fre) Gillon, Y *Terre Vie* 28 (2): 296-306. Eng. Sum. Apr./June 1974
- 108881** 382 T29  
Isolation, tentative identification, & synthesis studies of volatile components of hairpencil secretion of monarch butterfly, [*Danaus plexippus*]. Bellas, T E *Tetrahedron* 30 (15): 2267-2271. Ref. Aug 1974
- 108882** 442.9 AK17  
Morphological characteristics of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar* L. (Rus) Larionov, G V *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 12-20. Ref. 1974
- 108883** 442.9 AK17  
Artificial epizootic diseases of *Mamestra brassicae*, *Pieris brassicae* & *Pieris rapae* caused by monovirus & polyvirus preparations of nuclear polyhedrosis & granulosis under field conditions. (Rus) Vorob'eva, N N *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 130-136. 1974
- 108884** 442.9 AK17  
Electron microscopy of granulosis virus of *Apamea anceps* Schiff. (Rus) Baranovskii, V I *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 20-24. Ref. 1974
- 108885** 442.9 AK17  
Electronic microscopy of virus *Birdia diprionis*. [Neodiprion certifer]. (Rus) Zhimerikin, V N *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 24-28. 1974
- 108886** 442.9 AK17  
Biochemical composition of granulosis virus of *Apamea anceps* Schiff. (Rus) Baranovskii, V I *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 28-32. Ref. 1974
- 108887** 442.9 AK17  
Certain properties of *Birdia diprionis* virus, Tomskii strain. [Neodiprion certifer]. (Rus) Zhimerikin, V N *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 32-40. Ref. 1974
- 108888** 442.9 AK17  
Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of *Mamestra brassicae* & granulosis of *Pieris brassicae* & *Pieris rapae* isolated in southern Kazakhstan. (Rus) Nurlybaeva, R N *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 40-45. 1974
- 108889** 442.9 AK17  
Serological interrelationships between strains of nuclea r polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar* L. isolated in various geographical zones. (Rus) Larionov, G V *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 53-58. 1974
- 108890** 442.9 AK17  
Cytopathology of granulosis of *Apamea anceps* Schiff. (Rus) Baranovskii, V I *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 58-62. 1974
- 108891** 442.9 AK17  
On pathogenesis of granulosis of *Apamea anceps*. (Rus) Baranovskii, V I *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 69-78. Ref. 1974
- 108892** 442.9 AK17  
Comparative study of pathogenic properties of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Mamestra brassicae* & granulosis of *Pieris brassicae* & *Pieris rapae* isolated in various regions of USSR. (Rus) Nurlybaeva, R N *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 79-83. 1974
- 108893** 442.9 AK17  
Purification of viruses of nuclear polyhedrosis & granulosis is. [Insects, diseases]. (Rus) Baranovskii, V I *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 8-11. 1974
- 108894** 442.9 AK17  
Interaction of nuclear polyhedrosis viruses & granulosis in body of *Mamestra brassicae*, *Pieris brassicae* & *Pieris rapae*. (Rus) Nurlybaeva, R N *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 88-92. 1974
- 108895** 442.9 AK17  
Spontaneous & artificial epizootic diseases caused by entomopathogenic viruses. [Insects]. (Rus) Vorob'eva, N N *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 93-111. Ref. 1974
- 108896** 414.9 AM3  
Effect of TFM [3-trifluoromethyl-4-nitrophenol] & Bayer 73 on in vivo oxygen consumption of aquatic midge *Chironomus tentans*. Kawatski, J A *Trans Am Fish Soc* 103 (3): 551-556. Ref. July 1974
- 108897** 427 T73  
Stock lists. [Tribolium]. *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 1-70. 1973
- 108898** 427 T73  
A study on fitness components in six mutant lines of *Tribolium castaneum*. Tagarro, P *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 100-104. 1973
- 108899** 427 T73  
Length of embryonic developmental period of mutant extra urogomphi (eu) of *Tribolium castaneum*. Wool, D *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 105-108. 1973
- 108900** 427 T73  
Effect of certain mycotoxins on *Tribolium confusum*. Wright, V F *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 109-110. 1973
- 108901** 427 T73  
Compound eyes as possible detectors of irradiation in flour beetles. [Tribolium]. Yang, C *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 110-112. 1973
- 108902** 427 T73  
A linear egg counting stage for use with *Tribolium*. Muir, W M *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 113-114. 1973
- 108903** 427 T73  
Bibliography. [Coleoptera, Tribolium]. *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 115-216. 1973
- 108904** 427 T73  
Directory. [Tribolium, research]. *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 217-249. 1973
- 108905** 427 T73  
Laboratory studies of foreign grain beetle, *Ahasverus advena* (Waltl), reared on certain grain storage molds. David, M H *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 71. 1973
- 108906** 427 T73  
Disc gel electrophoresis of fatty acid sensitive mutant of *Tribolium castaneum*. Lahr, J R *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 79-89. Ref. 1973
- 108907** 427 T73  
A case of incomplete development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* ova in a *Tribolium confusum* beetle. Mankau, S K *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 89-90. 1973
- 108908** 427 T73  
Preferential cannibalism of pupae in hybrid populations of *Tribolium castaneum*. Miller, S G *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 92-93. 1973
- 108909** 427 T73  
Effect of cannibalism in mixed cultures of short-antennae & wild type strains of *Tribolium castaneum*. Sellin, L *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 93-96. 1973
- 108910** 427 T73  
An effect of inbreeding on adult survival under starvation in *Tribolium castaneum*. Sverdlov, E *Tribol Inf Bull* 16: 97-99. 1973
- 108911** 427 T73  
Stock lists. [Tribolium]. *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 1-71. Mar 1974
- 108912** 427 T73  
Influence of ppas mutation on abdominal musculature of *Tribolium castaneum*. Kasap, H *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 101-103. Mar 1974
- 108913** 427 T73  
Selection for changes in developmental period in *Tribolium castaneum* (Chicago black strain). McCauley, D E *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 104-107. Mar 1974
- 108914** 427 T73  
Multifactor ecological effects on fitness of *Tribolium* populations. Mills, S J *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 107. Mar 1974
- 108915** 427 T73  
Larval length & width measurements as an index of growth in *Tribolium castaneum*. Scully, A M M *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 108-112. Mar 1974
- 108916** 427 T73  
A strain of small *Oryzaephilus mercator* Fauvel from Thailand. Schulten, G M *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 113-114. Mar 1974
- 108917** 427 T73  
Selection against homozygotes in a variable environment. A preliminary experiment with *Tribolium*. Sverdlov, E *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 115-120. Mar 1974
- 108918** 427 T73  
Influence of male on female egg-laying of *Tribolium castaneum*. Tagarro, M P *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 120-124. Mar 1974
- 108919** 427 T73  
Cannibalism among different developmental forms of black & pearl foundation *Tribolium* populations. Vigh, B *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 124-128. Mar 1974
- 108920** 427 T73  
A container for studying oviposition rate in absence of egg cannibalism. [Tribolium]. Sonleitner, F J *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 128. Mar 1974
- 108921** 427 T73  
Bibliography. [Coleoptera, Tribolium]. *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 129-195. Mar 1974
- 108922** 427 T73  
Directory. [Tribolium, research]. *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 196-231. Mar 1974
- 108923** 427 T73  
New mutants. [Tribolium castaneum]. *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 72. Mar 1974
- 108924** 427 T73  
Feeding & oviposition preference in *Tribolium audax*, *Tribolium madens*, *Tribolium castaneum*, *Tribolium confusum*, & *Tribolium brevicornis*. Albers, J C *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 73-74. Mar 1974
- 108925** 427 T73  
Life-span productivity in *Tribolium* for two single cross hybrids & parental inbreds. Bell, A E *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 75-77. Mar 1974
- 108926** 427 T73  
Effect of presence of males on egg production in *Tribolium castaneum*. Bhat, P P *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 77-81. Mar 1974
- 108927** 427 T73  
Egg production curve in flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. Bhat, R P *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 82-87. Mar 1974
- 108928** 427 T73  
Bioenergetics in *Tribolium* populations. Bowker, L S *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 88. Mar 1974
- 108929** 427 T73  
A preliminary study of decreased sexual competitiveness of x-irradiated males of *Tribolium castaneum*. Ducoff, H S *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 89-90. Mar 1974
- 108930** 427 T73  
Sire, dam & age effects on offspring number in *Tribolium castaneum*. Fairfull, R W *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 91-94. Mar 1974
- 108931** 427 T73  
Comparison of methods of counting *Tribolium* eggs. Grossman, M *Tribol Inf Bull* 17: 94-100. Mar 1974
- 108932** 410.9 V67  
Food selection by some locusts (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) according to different relative humidities. (Ger) Sanger, K *Verh Zool Bot Ges Wien* 113: 81-92. Ref. 1973
- 108933** 442.8 Z33D  
Differential responses to ultraviolet irradiation of pol ar cytoplasm of *Drosophila melanogaster* eggs. Graziosi, G *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 175 (1): 1-11. Ref. 1974
- 108934** 442.8 Z33D  
On mechanism of evagination of *Drosophila melanogaster* imaginal discs cultured in vitro: Effects of substances affecting cell membrane. (Fre) Mandaron, P *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 175 (1): 49-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108935** 442.8 Z33D  
Experimental investigations on development of wing joint in *Lymantria dispar* L. (Lepidoptera). (Ger) Stenzhorn, H J *Wilhelm Roux Arch Entwicklunsmech Org* 175 (1): 65-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108936** 442.8 Z33  
Electron-microscopic investigations of ecdysial glands ('Lymphstränge') of *Lithobius forficatus* L. (Chilopoda). (Ger) Seifert, G *Z Morphol Okol Tiere* 78 (4): 263-279. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108937** 442.8 Z33  
Morphological investigations of atypical tibial scolopli organs of *Tettigonia viridissima* L. (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae). (Ger) Houtermans, B *Z Morphol Okol Tiere* 78 (4): 281-297. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 108938** 442.8 Z33F  
Bertramia marionensis n. Sp., a fungal parasite of *Chironomidae* (Diptera) larvae. Weiser, J *Z Parasitenkd* 43 (4): 299-304. Ref. 1974
- 108939** 106 L543  
Methods of processing biological information in study of photoperiodical reactions of some species of *Lepidoptera* with aid of oscillating computers. (Rus) Shashenkova, D Kh *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 216: 127-131. 1973
- 108940** 442.8 Z6  
Relationships between entomophilous plants & anthophilous insects in Arctic ecosystems. (Rus) Shamurin, V F *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 243-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974



# TAXONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

**108941** 410 Z753  
Histological studies on antennae & their sense organs of Malagasy cockroach *Gromphadorhina brunneri* Butler (Diptera, family Perisphaerinae). (Ger) Otto, B *Zool Beitr* (New Ser.) 20 (1): 1-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108942** 410 Z753  
Spectral sensitivity of *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* Fabr. (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) as a factor associated with insect's food preference on *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill. Sinha, A K *Zool Beitr* (New Ser.) 20 (1): 139-141. 1974

**108943** 410 Z753  
A theoretical discussion of term catalepsy, common in phasmids (stickand leaf-insects). Kleinhout, J *Zool Beitr* (New Ser.) 20 (1): 151-158. 1974

**108944** 410 Z753  
Histology of Malpighian tubules of *Aulacophora foveicollis* Lucas & significance of reassociation. Singh, J P *Zool Beitr* (New Ser.) 20 (1): 55-73. Ref. 1974

**108945** 410 Z751Z  
Synthesis & utilization of carbohydrate reserves during growth & metamorphosis of *Galleria mellonella* larvae. (Ger) Janda, V Jr *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (2): 129-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108946** 410 Z751Z  
Experimental investigations of release of neurohormones from ganglia of ventral chain of *Periplaneta americana* by means of electrical stimulation in vitro. (Ger) Gersch, M *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (2): 138-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108947** 410 Z751Z  
Further investigations of hormonal influence on membrane potential of prothoracic gland cells in *Galleria mellonella*. (Ger) Birkenbeil, H *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (2): 150-156. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108948** 410 Z751Z  
Morphology & ventilatory movements of fifth abdominal segment of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. (Ger) Hustert, R *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (2): 157-174. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108949** 410 Z751Z  
Morphological and physiological differentiation of castes in bumblebee species *Bombus hypnorum* (L.) & *Bombus terrestris* (L.). (Ger) Roseler, P F *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (2): 175-198. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108950** 410 Z751Z  
On reversal of function in imago-larvae of *Heteropeza pygmaea* Winnertz & its hormonal control. (Ger) Kaiser, P *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (2): 199-218. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108951** 410 Z751  
Studies on cystine and/or cysteine rich components of neurosecretory system of an insect, *Sphaeroderma rusticum* Fabr. (Heteroptera, Belostomatidae). Faruqi, S A *Zool Jahrb, Abt Anat Ontog Tiere* 92 (2): 181-187. Ref. 1974

**108952** 410 Z751  
Scopolidia in funiculus of Diptera. [Micropeza, Deopsis]. (Ger) Dudel, H *Zool Jahrb, Abt Anat Ontog Tiere* 92 (2): 188-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108953** 434.8 AC1  
On systematics & ecology of rheophile Hydrachnellae (Acari) from Central Africa. I. (Ger) Viets, K O *Acarologia* 16 (1): 106-109. Map. Ref. July 1974

**108954** 434.8 AC1  
*Phaulodinychus mitis* (Leonardi 1899) (Acari: Uropodidae) an intertidal mite exhibiting plastron respiration. Krantz, G W *Acarologia* 16 (1): 11-20. Ref. July 1974

**108955** 434.8 AC1  
A new subfamily of Acaridae, Naiadacarinae, from water-filled treeholes (Acarina: Acaridae). Fashing, N J *Acarologia* 16 (1): 166-181. July 1974

**108956** 434.8 AC1  
Notes on Knemidokoptidae with description of new taxa. [Neocnemidocoptes, Micnemidocoptes, Evansacarus thraupicola]. (Fre) Fain, A *Acarologia* 16 (1): 182-188. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**108957** 434.8 AC1  
Two unknown males of genus *Amblyseius* Berlese & their karyotypes (Mesostigmata, Phytoseiidae). Amitai, S *Acarologia* 16 (1): 45-51. Ref. July 1974

**108958** 434.8 AC1  
Redescription of *Cheylestigmaeus longisetosus* Willmann (Acarina, Stigmaeidae). Wood, T G *Acarologia* 16 (1): 62-67. Ref. July 1974

**108959** 434.8 AC1  
Genus *Pterygosoma* redefined, with a description of two new species from Egypt (Acarina, Pterogonimidae). Mostafa, A R *Acarologia* 16 (1): 94-99. July 1974

**108960** 421 K96  
A study on tortricid moths in Tai-ling forest areas of Heilongjiang Province. (Chi) Lie, Y C *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 166-180. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**108961** 421 K96  
A new genus & three new species of Acrididae (Orthoptera) from Chinghai-Tibetan Plateau of China. [Asulconotus]. (Chi) Ying, C C *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 181-188. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**108962** 421 K96  
New species of genus *Adoretus* Cast. from Yunnan (Scarabaeidae: Rutelinae). (Chi) Lin, P *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 189-194. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**108963** 421 K96  
Some new species of Rhopalocera from China. IV. [Synonympha amoena]. (Chi) Lee, C L *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 198-204. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**108964** 421 K96  
A preliminary report on lac-insect fauna with description of a new species. [Lacciferidae, Metatarchia myrica]. (Chi) Tang, F T *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 205-209. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**108965** 421 K96  
Descriptions of a new subspecies of *Neopsylla specialis* (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). (Chi) Hsieh, P C *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 210-212. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**108966** 421 K96  
A new species of Vermipsylla Schimkewitsch from Szechuan (Siphonaptera: Vermipsyllidae). (Chi) Liu, L C *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 213-215. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**108967** 421 K96  
A new species of Stevensi group of genus *Neopsylla* [sellaris] Wagner (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). (Chi) Wei, S F *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 216-218. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**108968** 421 K96  
Notes on new Siphonaptera of Hopei Province, North China. [Hystrichopsylla (Hystroceras) stenosterna, Frontopsylla exilidigita, Frontopsylla nakagawai]. (Chi) Liu, C Y *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 219-233. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**108969** 421 K96  
Records of *Lasiohelius taiwana* Shiraki (Ceratopogonidae) in Kweichow Province. (Chi) Wu, C Y *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (2): 224. May 1974

**108970** 421 K96  
Key to species & subspecies of chrysomelid genus *Gastrolina*. (Chi) Chen, S H *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 195-197. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**108971** 436.9 AC8  
Four new mite species of Scutacaridae (Trombidiformes). (Rus) Lazauskiene, L *Acta Parasitol Litu* 12: 199-204. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108972** 22 AG832  
Systematics & biology of *Goniozu rugosus* - new species (Bethylidae, Hymenoptera), a larval parasite of microlepidoptera in Pakistan. Samad, K *Agric Pak* 24 (2): 195-200. Ref. (pub. 1974)

**108973** 105.7 AG8  
Taxonomic position & history of *Heliothis* species (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) occurring on tomatoes & other plants in Portugal. (Por) Cortes, A L G *Agron Lusit* 35 (3): 225-238. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**108974** 105.7 AG8  
Eriophid mites of Portugal (Acarina: Eriophyidae): new species & notes. [Eriophyes diasi, Aculus chamaesparsi]. Carmona, M M *Agron Lusit* 35 (3): 239-248. 1974

**108975** 500 N483N  
Revision of South American genus *Odonotoderes* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cholinae). Vaurie, P *Am Mus Novit* 2542, 35 P. Ref. July 26, 1974

**108976** 410.9 W26  
Burmese Ichneumoninae. VIII. (Ger) Heinrich, G H *Ann Zool Pol Akad Nauk Inst Zool* 31 (5): 407-457. Mar 25, 1974

**108977** 442.9 AL6  
Data on Neotropical Mutillidae. VIII. A new species of *Leucospilomutilla* [staurogastra] Ashmead (Hymenoptera). (Spa) Suarez, F J *Arch Inst Acim (almeria)* 18: 139-146. Ref. 1973

**108978** 442.9 AL6  
Revision of genus *Tylauchenia* Burm., & relatives (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). (Spa) Cobos, A *Arch Inst Acim (almeria)* 18: 147-173. Map. 1973

**108979** 442.9 AL6  
Three enigmatic genera of Buprestidae (Coleoptera). [Balthasarella, Philandia, Perucola]. (Spa) Cobos, A *Arch Inst Acim (almeria)* 19: 103-110. 1974

**108980** 442.9 AL6  
Commentaries on *Milluta chobauti* Andre, 1898, & description of a new congeneric species (Hymenoptera: Myzidae). [Iswara]. (Spa) Suarez, F J *Arch Inst Acim (almeria)* 19: 111-130. Ref. 1974

**108981** 442.9 AL6  
New species of Mutillidae collected by Dr. Z. Kaszab mission in Mongolia during 1963 to 1968 seasons (Hymenoptera: Myrmecidae & Mutillidae). (Spa) Suarez, F J *Arch Inst Acim (almeria)* 19: 5-19. 1974

**108982** 442.9 AL6  
New tribe of family Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera). [Everini]. (Spa) Fernandez Rubio, F *Arch Inst Acim (almeria)* 19: 57-58. 1974

**108983** 442.9 AL6  
A new species & two interesting references of Spanish Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). [Apatele perisi, Sesamia cetica, Zethes insularis]. (Spa) Calle, J *Arch Inst Acim (almeria)* 19: 59-64. Map. 1974

**108984** 442.9 AL6  
Notes on Neotropical Buprestidae. XIX. genus *Amorphosternus* H. Deyrolle & related genera. (Spa) Cobos, A *Arch Inst Acim (almeria)* 19: 65-81. Map. 1974

**108985** QL487.A8  
New butterfly records from central Australia. [Catopsilia pyranthe crokera, Danaus chrysippus petilia]. Peters, J V *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (6): 77. Apr 1974

**108986** QL487.A8  
Two new species of genus *Stenopsychodes* [opsis] Ulmer (Stenopsychidae: Trichoptera). [stenopsychodes sydenha]. Neboiss, A *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (6): 81-86. Apr 1974

**108987** QL487.A8  
*Lachesilla tectorum* Badonnel (Psocoptera: Lachesillidae) from Queensland. Smithers, C N *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (6): 86. Apr 1974

**108988** QL487.A8  
Butterflies of Wagga Wagga district, N.S.W. [New South Wales]. Bungay, P N *Aust Entomol Mag* 1 (6): 87-88. Apr 1974

**108989** 410 B38  
*Pardosa vlijmi* sp. nov., a new ethospecies sibling *Pardosa proxima* (C.L. Koch, 1848), from France, with description of courtship display (Araneae, Lycosidae). Hollander, J den *Beaufortia* 22 (289): 57-65. Ref. July 31, 1974

**108990** QL1.B6  
Alcidoids [tristis] n. sp. from Fukiien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (Ger) Haar, E *Bonn Zool Beitr* 25 (1/3): 177-178. 1974

**108991** 512 T51  
Contribution to study of Blattellidae of Albania. (Alb) Gina, A *Bul Univ Shtetor Tiranes, Ser Shkenc Nat* 28 (2): 83-87. 1974

**108992** 512 W262  
Systematic classification of genus *Craspedolepta* Ender I. S.L. (Homoptera, Psyllloidea) in light of anatomical & biochemical studies. Klimaszewski, S M *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (4): 239-243. 1974

**108993** 512 W262  
*Ushamenon* subgen. N., a new subgenus of *Apheliona* Kirkaldy Y, 1907, from India (Homoptera: Cicadellidae: Typhlocybinae). Malhotra, Y R *Bull Acad Pol Sci, Ser Sci Biol* 22 (4): 245-248. 1974

**108994** 99.9 EH3  
Heteroptera of Ehime University Forest. (Jpn) Ishihara, T *Bull Ehime Univ For* 11: 69-74. June 1974

**108995** 99.9 EH3  
Coleoptera of Ehime University Forest. I. (Jpn) Ishihara, T *Bull Ehime Univ For* 11: 75-82. June 1974



- 108996** 421 B87  
A new Tropicuchid (Homoptera, Fulgoroidae) infesting Chamaedorea (Palmaeae). [Biruga charicolo]. Fennah, R *G Bull Entomol Res* 63 (4): 673-675. June 1974
- 108997** 410 B874  
Siphona Meigen, 1803 & Haematobia Lepelletier & Servi lle, 1828 (Insecta: Diptera): designations of type-species under plenary powers. Melville, R V *Bull Zool Nomencl* 30 (3/4): 157-158. June 28, 1974
- 108998** 512 SO2  
A new Phylinae from Bulgaria (Heteroptera, Miridae). [Psallus pseudoquercus]. (Ger) Josifov, M V *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (4): 541-542. 1974
- 108999** 512 SO2  
Two new Otiorrhynchus species from Bulgaria (Curculionida e, Coleoptera). (Ger) Angelov, P A *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (5): 685-687. 1974
- 109000** 512 SO2  
Classification of Bathysciinae (Catopidae, Coleoptera) subfamily. (Fre) Gueorgiev, V B *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (6): 839-842. 1974
- 109001** QH301.O3  
Elements of a faunistic inventory of chalcids (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of cochineal insects (Homoptera, Coccoidea) in New Caledonia. (Fre) Fabres, G *Cah Ser Biol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 22: 113-114. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 109002** 470 C16D  
Tardigrades from New Brunswick, Canada. 3. [Macrobotus, Hyspibius]. Argue, C W *Can J Zool* 52 (7): 919-922. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 109003** 470 C16D  
A key to genus Lutriliichus Fain & description of a new species from ermine, Mustela erminea, in Canada (A carina, Sarcophormes). Fain, A *Can J Zool* 52 (7): 941-944. July 1974
- 109004** 279.8 C46  
Sylvan entomofauna of 'Kolo' nature reserve in Niepolomicka Primeval Forest. [Insects]. (Pol) Starzyk, J R *Chron Przyr Ojczyta* 30 (3/4): 43-51. Eng. Sum. May/Aug 1974
- 109005** 1.967 A2C78  
More records of Massachusetts aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). Leonard, M D *Coop Econ Insect Rep* 24 (29): 558-560. July 19, 1974
- 109006** 1.967 A2C78  
Ischyroceraea Kiaer, a sawfly genus new for North America (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). [Alaska]. Smith, D R *Coop Econ Insect Rep* 24 (35): 707-710. Aug 30, 1974
- 109007** 1.967 A2C78  
Records of a few Vermont aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae). Leonard, M D *Coop Econ Insect Rep* 24 (35): 711. Aug 30, 1974
- 109008** 475 SCI23  
Caste differentiation in paper wasp *Ropalidia marginata* (Lepidoptera). Gadgil, M *Curr Sci* 43 (15): 482. Aug 5, 1974
- 109009** 420 N38B  
Discovery of Palpaes libelluloides in Netherlands (Neuroptera, Myrmeleontidae). (Dut) Geijskes, D C *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 24 (2): 29-31. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974
- 109010** 420 N38B  
A tube renting *Ammophila*, *Ammophila clypeata* Mocs. (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). (Dut) Groot, W de *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (2): 24-28. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974
- 109011** 420 N38B  
Dutch Dolichopodidae (Diptera). (Dut) Meuffels, H J G *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (2): 32-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974
- 109012** 420 N38B  
Centipedes & millipedes (Chilopoda & Diplopoda) from Overijssel. (Dut) Jeckel, C A W *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (2): 36-39. Map. Eng. Sum. Feb 1, 1974
- 109013** 420 N38B  
Magaella picta, a new genus & species from Palawan (Orthoptera, Acridoidea, Catantopinae). Willemse, F *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (3): 43-46. Mar 1, 1974
- 109014** 420 N38B  
Aporia crataegi transitoria, nom. Nov. *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (3): 47. Mar 1, 1974
- 109015** 420 N38B  
Syrphid flies collected during 1969/1972. [Syrphidae]. (Dut) Lucas, J A W *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (3): 48-55. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 109016** 420 N38B  
Sphecidae catch in Tienray (Limburg). (Dut) Simon Thomas, R T *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (3): 56-58. Eng. Sum. Mar 1, 1974
- 109017** 420 N38B  
Sexual dimorphism in *Passilulus* Macleay (Coleoptera, Passalidae) (Preliminary note). Doesburg, P H van Jr *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (4): 61. Apr 1, 1974
- 109018** 420 N38B  
Oxyptera fischeri n. Sp. a new Oxyptera species from M adeira (Trichoptera: Hydroptilidae). Higler, L W G *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (4): 62-63. Apr 1, 1974
- 109019** 420 N38B  
Butterfly migrations in 1972. [Lepidoptera]. (Dut) Lempke, B J *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (4): 64-71. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 109020** 420 N38B  
A new species of Orthotylus from Zypern Island (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Miridae). (Ger) Wagner, E *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (4): 72-73. Apr 1, 1974
- 109021** 420 N38B  
An interesting catch of Hymenoptera Aculeata in 1972. (Dut) Lefebvre, V *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (4): 74-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 109022** 420 N38B  
Contribution to knowledge of Neuroptera of Turkey. (Ger) Gepp, J *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (5): 102-104. May 1, 1974
- 109023** 420 N38B  
Butterfly observations & catches in 1972. [Lepidoptera]. (Dut) Cox, A L *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (5): 81-83. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 109024** 420 N38B  
Catoptria osthelderi de Lattin also in Netherlands (L epidoptera, Pyralidae). (Dut) Wolf, H W van der *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (5): 84. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 109025** 420 N38B  
Mapping carabidae (Coleoptera) in Netherlands. (Dut) Turin, H *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (5): 86-88. Map. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 109026** 420 N38B  
Faunistic & biological records of some palaearctic Chalcidoidea. Gijswijt, M J *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (5): 89-93. Ref. May 1, 1974
- 109027** 420 N38B  
Taxonomy of Raphidia formosana Okamoto, 1917 (Insecta, Neuroptera, Raphidioptera). (Ger) Aspöck, H *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (5): 96-101. Map. Eng. Sum. May 1, 1974
- 109028** 420 N38B  
Agryresthia thuiella (Pack.) (Lepidoptera, Agryresthiidae). [Thuja, Chamaecyparis]. (Dut) Frankenhuyzen, A van *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (6): 106-111. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 109029** 420 N38B  
Entomological notes. VII. Data on Neuroptera. (Dut) Jong, C de *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (6): 112-113. Eng. Sum. June 1, 1974
- 109030** 420 N38B  
Trombiculidae (Acari) of Benelux in relation to trombidiosis. (Dut) Bronswijk, J E M H van *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (6): 114-115. June 1, 1974
- 109031** 420 N38B  
A remarkable larva of Trichoptera of Venezuela. (Fre) Botosancanu, L *Entomol Ber (amsterdam)* 34 (6): 116-120. June 1, 1974
- 109032** 423.92 SO8  
A revision of Tetranychidae of Africa (Acari) with a key to genera of world. Smith Meyer, M K P *Entomol Mem* 36, 291 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 109033** 421 EN88  
New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). XXIV. Alexander, C P *Entomol News* 85 (1): 1-8. Jan 1974
- 109034** 421 EN88  
Genera of subfamilies Pseudopsinae & Proteininae of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera:Staphylinidae). Moore, I *Entomol News* 85 (1): 13-18. Jan 1974
- 109035** 421 EN88  
A new genus & species of mealybug parasite from Paraguay (Hymenoptera:Encyrtidae). Hall, J C *Entomol News* 85 (1): 19-20. Jan 1974
- 109036** 421 EN88  
Pseudoscorpions phoretic on a spider. [Lustrochernes grossus, Olios fasciculatus]. Hoff, C C *Entomol News* 85 (1): 21-22. Jan 1974
- 109037** 421 EN88  
Population & subspecific variation in *Gerris remigis* Say. Calabrese, D *Entomol News* 85 (1): 27-28. Jan 1974
- 109038** 421 EN88  
More about buffalo treehopper on a Mississippi River island (Homoptera:Membracidae). [Populus deltoides]. Dennis, C J *Entomol News* 85 (1): 29-30. Jan 1974
- 109039** 421 EN88  
Distribution records of spongilla flies (Neuroptera:Sisyridae). Brown, H P *Entomol News* 85 (1): 31-33. Jan 1974
- 109040** 421 EN88  
Notes on a collecting trip to Mason State Forest, Mason County, Illinois with comments on some Staphylinidae. 131. Contribution to knowledge of Steninae. Puthz, V *Entomol News* 85 (1): 9-12. Map. Jan 1974
- 109041** 421 EN88  
A new species of Chelacheles (Acarina: Cheyletidae) from Missouri with a key to known species. Thewke, S E *Entomol News* 85 (2): 33-39. Feb 1974
- 109042** 421 EN88  
Novomessor manni a synonym of Aphaenogaster ensifera (Hymenoptera:Formicidae). Brown, W L Jr *Entomol News* 85 (2): 45-47. Feb 1974
- 109043** 421 EN88  
Nomenclatural notes on Agrilinae (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). II. Agrilus. Hespheide, H A *Entomol News* 85 (2): 48-53. Feb 1974
- 109044** 421 EN88  
Chloromyia formosa established in United States (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). Pechuman, L L *Entomol News* 85 (2): 54-55. Feb 1974
- 109045** 421 EN88  
N.Y. Versus W.T. [New York, Washington Territory, Diptera, locality labels]. Pechuman, L L *Entomol News* 85 (2): 62-63. Feb 1974
- 109046** 421 EN88  
Lectotype designation for Notiphila varia Jones (Diptera: Ephydriidae). Mathis, W N *Entomol News* 85 (2): 64-65. Feb 1974
- 109047** 421 EN89  
Notes on some of British Nepticulidae. II. Emmet, A M *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (4): 103-108. Apr 1974
- 109048** 421 EN89  
Subspecies & forms of tailed birdwing Ornithoptera a (Schonbergia) paradisea Staudinger (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Haugum, J P *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (4): 109-114. Map. Apr 1974
- 109049** 421 EN89  
New records of Lepidoptera in malformed inflorescence of mango in Punjab. Sandhu, G S *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (4): 114-115. Apr 1974
- 109050** 421 EN89  
New forest mercury vapour light records for 1973. [Macrolepidoptera]. Siggs, L W *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (4): 115-116. Apr 1974
- 109051** 421 EN89  
On reported occurrence of Maculinea arion L. In south east Ireland. Jeffares, M *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (4): 118. Apr 1974
- 109052** 421 EN89  
Collecting Lepidoptera in Britain during 1973. de Worms, C G M *Entomol Rec J Var* 86 (4): 97-102. (Continued) Apr 1974
- 109053** 421 EN85  
Faunistic notices from Saarland. II. (Insecta, Lepidoptera). (Ger) Schmidt-Koehl, W *Entomol Z* 84 (13): 133-141. Map. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 109054** 421 EN85  
Studies on Hipparchia fagi & Hipparchia alcyone with help of male genital structure (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). (Ger) Back, H E *Entomol Z* 84 (13): 142-143. July 1, 1974
- 109055** 421 EN85  
A new Compsaditha [seychellensis] from Seychelles (Arachnida, Pseudoscorpiones). (Ger) Beier, M *Entomol Z* 84 (13): 144-145. July 1, 1974
- 109056** 421 EN85  
Orgyia meridionalis (Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae). [Insect taxonomy]. (Ger) Rottier, J C E *Entomol Z* 84 (14): 149-164. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 109057** 421 EN85  
Agapanthia erzurumensis a new species from Turkey (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). (Ger) Onalp, B *Entomol Z* 84 (16): 173-176. Aug 16, 1974
- 109058** 421 EN85  
Two gynandromorph phasmids of interest. [Exatosoma tiaratum]. (Ger) Rumbacher, K *Entomol Z* 84 (16): 177-178. Aug 16, 1974
- 109059** QL1.F3  
Significance of high dispersal intensity of Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). (Ger) Abraham, R *Faun-Okol Mitt* 4 (9/11): 335-344. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109060** 420 SO12  
Trichoptera fauna of Czechoslovakia. (Ger) Novak, K *Folia Entomol Hung (new Ser.)* 26 (Suppl.): 311-316. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109061** 420 SO12  
Results of zoological research by Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 302. Chlorophidae. II. Subfamily Chloropinae. Nartshuk, E P *Folia Entomol Hung (New Ser.)* 26 (Suppl.): 269-288. 1973



- 109062** 420 SO12  
Zoological results of Gy. Topal's collectings in south Argentina. 24. Coleoptera, Carabidae. (Fr) Negre, J *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 289-310. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109063** 420 SO12  
A list of elaterid-beetles from South Asia, preserved in Hungarian Natural History Museum (Coleoptera). VII. Ohira, H *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 317-334. 1973
- 109064** 420 SO12  
New species of subfamily Geotrupinae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). (Ger) Petrovitz, R *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 335-342. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109065** 420 SO12  
Entomological explorations in Ghana by Dr. S. Endrody-Younga. 22. Bolbocerinae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) from Ghana. (Ger) Petrovitz, R *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 343-348. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109066** 420 SO12  
Study of Ceratopogonidae fauna of Hungary. (Ger) Remm, H *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 349-357. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109067** 420 SO12  
A new species of genus *Vidia* [volff] (Acari, Acaroidea). (Ger) Samsinak, K *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 359-363. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109068** 420 SO12  
Scolitids from Bolivia (Coleoptera). 300. Morphology & taxonomy of Scolytoidea. (Ger) Schedl, K E *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 365-373. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109069** 420 SO12  
Barkand ambrosia beetles from Viet Nam. II. (Coleoptera). 290. Morphology & taxonomy of Scolytoidea. (Ger) Schedl, K E *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 375-379. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109070** 420 SO12  
Entomological explorations in Ghana by Dr. S. Endrody-Younga. 27. Notes on some species of Neoperla (Plecoptera). Zwick, P *Folia Entomol Hung* (New Ser.) 26 (Suppl.): 381-398. Ref. 1973
- 109071** 410 G79  
New species of American *Corthylini* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). [Monarthrum, Corthylicyon, Corthylocurus]. Wood, S L *Great Basin Nat* 34 (2): 135-150. June 30, 1974
- 109072** 410 G79  
Species of *Calineuria* & *Doroneuria* (Plecoptera: Perlidae). Stark, B P *Great Basin Nat* 34 (2): 83-93. Map. Ref. June 30, 1974
- 109073** RA639.S6  
Eggs & larvae of flies. [Diptera]. Ouldroyd, H In *Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 289-323. Ref. 1973
- 109074** RA639.S6  
Dipterophora (cockroaches & praying mantises). [Blattellidae, Mantodea]. Ragge, D R In *Insects and Other Arthropods of Medical Importance*. K. G. V. Smith, ed. P. 399-403. 1973
- 109075** SB199.M62  
Complex mechanization of processes of meadow improvement. (Rus) Iatsuk, E P In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR*. A. P. Movsisiants, comp. P. 206-218. 1974
- 109076** QL482.W5V6  
Chlorops Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) fauna of Minsk Region. (Rus) Zhabinskaja, M I In *Voprosy Entomologii* P. 32-36. 1974
- 109077** QL482.W5V6  
Data on fauna & ecology of Curculionidae in tree stands of Minsk Region. (Rus) Shalapenok, E S In *Voprosy Entomologii* P. 5-24. Ref. 1974
- 109078** QL482.W5V6  
Fauna & ecology of blood-sucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of Belorussia. (Rus) Model', Kh M In *Voprosy Entomologii* P. 58-65. 1974
- 109079** QL482.W5V6  
On station distribution of Tenthredinoidea, Hymenoptera in Pinus forests of Belorussian Polesye. (Rus) Pankevich, T P In *Voprosy Entomologii* P. 75-84. Ref. 1974
- 109080** 442.8 AL6  
New species of blood sucking midge *Culicoides karagiensis* s. p. n. (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from Mangyshlak Peninsula. (Rus) Smatov, Zh S *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 24-26. Sept./Oct 1973
- 109081** 8 P832J  
Alate viviparae of *Picturaphis* [vignaphila] Blanchard (Homoptera: Aphididae). Smith, C F *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (3): 381-383. July 1974
- 109082** 420 L84PB  
A revision of *Ischnaspis* Douglas with a description of a new allied genus (Homoptera, Diaspididae). Ben-Dov, Y *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): L9-32. Ref. July 31, 1974
- 109083** 420 L84PB  
New or little-known species of exotic Tipulidae (Diptera). XX. [Antocha]. Alexander, C P *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 1-10. July 31, 1974
- 109084** 420 L84PB  
On differences between encyrtid genera *Dicarnosis* Mercet & *Comperia* Gomes, & designation of a neotype in *Aminellus* Masi (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). Kerrich, G J *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 103-107. Ref. July 31, 1974
- 109085** 420 L84PB  
*Andrethrips floydi* - a remarkable new Thysanopteron. Mound, L A *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 109-113. July 31, 1974
- 109086** 420 L84PB  
A new species of *Meconema* [pervinicus] Fieber (Heteroptera, Miridae) from Turkey. Onder, F *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 115-119. July 31, 1974
- 109087** 420 L84PB  
Scent dispersal mechanisms in genus *Strigilina* Guenee, with a description of a new species (Lepidoptera, Thyrididae). [Pest control]. Whalley, P E S *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 121-128. Ref. July 31, 1974
- 109088** 420 L84PB  
A new species of Strepsiptera from Kenya. [Halictoxenos h. ayekae]. Carvalho, E L de *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 33-35. July 31, 1974
- 109089** 420 L84PB  
Some Coreidae (Hemiptera) from New Guinea with ovipositor partially reduced. [Jalainoides longirostris, Jalainoides brevirostris, Piramuranoides impudicus]. Dolling, W R *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 45-53. July 31, 1974
- 109090** 420 L84PB  
Redescription of neotropical Psychodidae (Diptera, Nematocera) described by Rapp & Curran. Duckhouse, D A *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 55-62. July 31, 1974
- 109091** 420 L84PB  
Present state of nomenclature of wing venation in Braconidae (Hymenoptera); its origins & comparison with related groups. Eady, R D *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 63-72. Ref. July 31, 1974
- 109092** 420 L84PB  
Three new species of Ellassoneuria (Ephemeroptera, Oligoneuridae) from tropical Africa. Gillies, M T *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 73-82. Ref. July 31, 1974
- 109093** 420 L84PB  
A new subspecies of *Spialia phlomis* (Herrich-Schäffer) (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). [Spialia phlomis kiki]. Higgins, L G *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 83-87. July 31, 1974
- 109094** 420 L84PB  
Endemic Satyridae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) of New Caledonia. [Austrotythima petersi, Paratiphonia lynessa, Xois]. Holloway, J D *J Entomol, Ser B, Taxon* 43 (1): 89-101. Ref. July 31, 1974
- 109095** 421 J828  
Scanning electron microscopy of mosquitoes. II. egg surface structure of 13 species of *Aedes* from Taiwan. Matsuo, K *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 179-188. June 15, 1974
- 109096** 421 J828  
Genus *Mesolaelaps* (Laelapidae: Mesolaelapinae, n. subfam.) with descriptions of two new species from New Guinea. Tenorio, J M *J Med Entomol* 11 (2): 211-222. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 109097** 421 J828  
Taxonomic status of *Hirstionyssus butantanensis* (Fonseca, 1932) (Acari: Mesostigmata). Herrin, C S *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 341-346. July 15, 1974
- 109098** 421 J828  
Venezuelan Macronyssidae. 3. *Chiroecetes lonchophylla*, n. G., n. sp., from a long-tongued bat. Herrin, C S *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 347-351. July 15, 1974
- 109099** 421 J828  
Observations on subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae, Argas). 8. life cycle of *Argas*, (Argas) hermanni. Khalil, G M *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 355-362. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 109100** 421 J828  
Subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). L9. Preliminary studies on diapause in *Argas* (*Persicargas*) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls. Khalil, G M *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 363-366. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 109101** 421 J828  
Ixodes (Phlebotomidae) conepati Cooley & Kohls (Acarina: Ixodidae): description of immature stages from rock squirrels in Texas. Keirans, J E *J Med Entomol* 11 (3): 367-369. July 15, 1974
- 109102** 420 N48J  
Supplementary studies on ant larvae: *Simopone* & *Turneria*. Wheeler, G C *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (2): 103-105. June 1974
- 109103** 420 N48J  
Zoogeography of imported fire ants. [Solenopsis richteri]. Buren, W F *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (2): 113-124. Maps. Ref. June 1974
- 109104** 420 N48J  
A supplement to revision of & genus *Basisceros* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Brown, W L Jr *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (2): 131-140. June 1974
- 109105** 420 N48J  
Studies on California ants. 8. A new species of *Cardiocondyla* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Snelling, R R *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (2): 76-81. June 1974
- 109106** 420 N48J  
Notes on behaviour of three species of *Cardiocondyla* in United States (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Creighton, W S *J N Y Entomol Soc* 82 (2): 82-92. June 1974
- 109107** 448.8 J824  
Genus *Eutrombicula* in Venezuela (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Brennan, J M *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 699-711. Ref. Aug 1974
- 109108** 448.8 J824  
*Neolabidophorus yucatanensis* gen. et sp. n. And a new record for *Dermacarus ornatus* Fain, 1967 (Acarina: Glyciphagidae) from *Heteromys gaumeri* Allen & Chapman, 1897, Gaumer's spiny pocket mouse (Rodentia: Heteromyidae). Pence, D B *J Parasitol* 60 (4): 712-715. Ref. Aug 1974
- 109109** QH301.R62  
A new species, genus & subfamily of mesostigmatid mite (*Acarina*, *Ascidae*) associated with honey bees from Tonga. [dbarellus tonganus]. Manson, D C M *J R Soc NZ* 4 (2): 115-122. May 1974
- 109110** 500 T25A  
Immature stages of some eastern Nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera). IV. genus *Merycomyia*. Goodwin, J T *J Tenn Acad Sci* 48 (3): 115-118. July 1973
- 109111** QL99.E3  
A new subspecies of *Culex* (*Barradii*) modestus from Japan (Diptera, Culicidae). Kamimura, K *Jap J Sanit Zool* 13-20. Ref. June 15, 1974
- 109112** 421 K833  
Studies on aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Eastern India. XIX. Two species of genus *Eutrichosiphum* including one new from Assam & hitherto unknown alate morph of *Paratrachosiphum* (*Neoparatrachosiphum*) raychaudhuri Ghosh, 1969, from Sikkim. Raychaudhuri, D N *Konchu* 42 (2): 122-126. June 25, 1974
- 109113** 421 K833  
An additional note to Odonata of Iraq. Asahina, S *Konchu* 42 (2): 107-109. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 109114** 421 K833  
Some graminivorous & gall forming Thysanoptera of Taiwan. Kudo, I *Konchu* 42 (2): 110-116. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 109115** 421 K833  
Species of genus *Xenothrips* *Ananthakrishnan* (Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). Ananthakrishnan, T N *Konchu* 42 (2): 117-121. June 25, 1974
- 109116** 421 K833  
Some new species of Olethreutinae (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) from Japan. Oku, T *Konchu* 42 (2): 127-132. June 25, 1974
- 109117** 421 K833  
A new *Trechisibus* (Coleoptera, Trechinae) from central Chile. Ueno, S *Konchu* 42 (2): 133-137. June 25, 1974
- 109118** 421 K833  
*Erotylid*, *languriid* and *endomychid*-beetles from Nepal collected by Dr. T. Kumata in 1968. [Coleoptera]. Chujo, M *Konchu* 42 (2): 138-143. Ref. June 25, 1974
- 109119** 421 K833  
New or little known Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Japan & its adjacent regions. I. Kimoto, S *Konchu* 42 (2): 144-150. June 25, 1974
- 109120** 421 K833  
Notes on *Neolygocerus koyamae* Ishii & description of *Deudrocera amamensis* sp. nov. (Hymenoptera, Ceraphronidae). Takada, H *Konchu* 42 (2): 151-156. June 25, 1974
- 109121** 421 K833  
Bees of genus *Megachile* sensu lato (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae) of Hokkaido & Tohoku District of Japan. Hirashima, Y *Konchu* 42 (2): 157-173. Ref. June 25, 1974



- 109122** 421 K833  
Annotated check list of Japanese species of genus *Megachile* sensu lato (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae), with description of a new species. Hirashima, Y *Konchu* 42 (2): 174-180. June 25, 1974
- 109123** 421 K833  
Further records of *Hydrophorus* celestialis (Diptera, Doli chopodidae) from Nepal Himalaya. Takagi, S *Konchu* 42 (2): 181-183. June 25, 1974
- 109124** 421 K833  
On eight species of genus *Fannia* (Diptera, Muscidae) from Japan, with description of new species. Nishida, K *Konchu* 42 (2): 184-191. June 25, 1974
- 109125** 421 K833  
Identity of *Scymnus hilaris* auct. (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Japan. (Jpn) Sasaji, H *Konchu* 42 (2): 202-203. Eng. Sum. June 25, 1974
- 109126** 421 K833  
Notes on towada form of *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* complex (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) from Togakushi, Nagan o Prefecture. (Jpn) Yasutomi, K *Konchu* 42 (2): 204-205. Eng. Sum. June 25, 1974
- 109127** 421 K833  
An *Epilachna* lady beetle feeding on a thistle [*Cirsium kamt schaticum*] in Rebun to Island. (Jpn) Yamasaki, T *Konchu* 42 (2): 206-207. Eng. Sum. June 25, 1974
- 109128** QL562.L4  
Standfussiana lucerne L. - new Danish finds. (Dan) Jacobsen, R *Lepidoptera* 2 (6): 163-166. Map. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 109129** QL562.L4  
Eupitheciinae. (Dan) Hansen, H *Lepidoptera* 2 (6): 166-168. Nov 1973
- 109130** QL562.L4  
Catocala adultera Men. Again in Denmark. (Dan) Norgaard, I *Lepidoptera* 2 (6): 169-172. Map. Nov 1973
- 109131** QL562.L4  
Butterfly literature of interest to Danish collectors. Macroliterature; a personal evaluation. [Lepidoptera, bibliographies]. (Dan) Svendsen, P *Lepidoptera* 2 (6): 173-187. Ref. Nov 1973
- 109132** QL562.L4  
Spring fever. Ideas for early capture of microlepidoptera. (Dan) Palm, E *Lepidoptera* 2 (7): 189-192. Apr 1974
- 109133** QL562.L4  
New Danish carpet moth: *Chloroclystis v-ata* Hw. (Dan) Torp, R *Lepidoptera* 2 (7): 203-206. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 109134** QL562.L4  
Previously unpublished discovery of *Pygaera anachoreta* F. From Denmark. (Dan) Sorensen, R B *Lepidoptera* 2 (7): 207-208. Apr 1974
- 109135** QL562.L4  
Butterfly captures in Greenland. [Lepidoptera]. (Dan) Kristiansen, H E *Lepidoptera* 2 (7): 209-214. Apr 1974
- 109136** QL562.L4  
A little on *Lymantria dispar* L. (Dan) Nielsen, P S *Lepidoptera* 2 (7): 217-220. Apr 1974
- 109137** 409.6 M29  
Lepidoptera. Barlow, H *Malay Nat J* 25 (3/4): 12-13. 1971/72 (Pub. Sept 1973)
- 109138** 409.6 M29  
Terrestrial arthropods. Bullock, J A *Malay Nat J* 25 (3/4): 8-9. 1971/72 (Pub. Sept 1973)
- 109139** QL651.M4  
Genus *Nemotelus* in South America (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). James, M T *Melanderia* 14: 1-22. Ref. 1974
- 109140** QL651.M4  
Pachygastrine genera *Dactylodeictes*, *Chalcidomorphina*, & *Thopomyia* in South America (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). James, M T *Melanderia* 14: 23-32. 1974
- 109141** 107.6 K114  
Orthopelmatinae of Japan (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). [Orthopelmatinae]. Kusigemati, K *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 51-55. Mar 1974
- 109142** 107.6 K114  
A new species of genus *Misetus* [borealis] Wesmael from Japan (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Kusigemati, K *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 57-60. Mar 1974
- 109143** QL461.E58  
Observations of large butterflies in newly created Marchauen nature preserve near Marchegg (Lower Austria). (Ger) Cleve, K *Mitt Entomol Ges Basel* 24 (2): 37-52. Map. June 1974
- 109144** QL461.E58  
Contribution to a knowledge of distribution of procris species (Lepidoptera). [Switzerland]. (Ger) Bischof, A *Mitt Entomol Ges Basel* 24 (2): 53-60. Map. June 1974
- 109145** QL461.E58  
Attempt at revising *Papilio machaon* subspecies in western Palaearctic. (Ger) Seyer, H *Mitt Entomol Ges Basel* 24 (2): 64-90. (Continued) June 1974
- 109146** 100 M36M  
A systematic revision of wax scales, genus *Ceroplastes*, in United States (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Coccidae). Gimpel, W F Jr. *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Stn* 841, 85 P. Ref. June 1974
- 109147** QL1.A1N4  
Cicadellidae & Issidae (Homoptera) of Niue Island, & material from Cook Islands. Eyles, A C *N Z J Zool* 1 (1): 29-44. Ref. Feb 1974
- 109148** QL1.A1N4  
Dermaptera of Niue Island, & material from Cook Islands. Hudson, L N *N Z J Zool* 1 (1): 45-49. Ref. Feb 1974
- 109149** QL1.A1N4  
Life history stages & taxonomy of *Austrosimulium* (Austrosimulium) tillyardianum (Diptera: Simuliidae). Crosby, T K *N Z J Zool* 1 (1): 5-28. Ref. Feb 1974
- 109150** QL1.A1N4  
Three new species of Rhizoecus (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae) from New Zealand, with notes & redescription of others. Hambleton, E J *N Z J Zool* 1 (2): 147-158. Ref. May 1974
- 109151** QL1.A1N4  
Observations on *Epichorius* spp. (Coleoptera: Byrrhidae) in Auckland Island rata forests. Farrell, J A K *N Z J Zool* 1 (2): 165-169. May 1974
- 109152** 420 C122  
Revisions of *Thyce* Le Conte & related genera (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). [Beetles]. Hardy, A R *Occas Pap Calif Bur Entomol* 20, 47 P. May 1974
- 109153** QH7.O25  
Oribatida fauna (Acari: Oribatei) from 'Valea lui David' nature reserve. (Rum) Calugar, M *Ocotir Nat* 17 (2): 177-181. Ref. 1973
- 109154** QL461.O71  
Siphonaptera of Indian subregion. Iyengar, R *Orient Insect Suppl* 3, 102 P. Ref. Dec 31, 1973
- 109155** 500 N21P  
Nonasymptotic species richness models & insects of British trees. Strong, D R Jr *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (7): 2766-2769. Ref. July 1974
- 109156** 442.8 R326  
Contribution to knowledge of genus *Tricharaea* Thomson, 1869. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). Lopes, H de S *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 143-152. Ref. Mar 1973
- 109157** 442.8 R326  
Neotropical Miridae (Hemiptera). CXLIX. *Hadroneis*, a new genus of Othytini tribe. (Por) Carvalho, J C M *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 19-20. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 109158** 442.8 R326  
Neotropical Analgesoidea. X. A new species of *Pterodectus* Robin, 1877 (Acarina, Proctophyllodidae). (Por) Berla, H F *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 21-22. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 109159** 442.8 R326  
Neotropical Miridae (Hemiptera). CL. Description of three new species. [Parafulvius fasciatus, *Platyscytus venezuelanus*, *Adelphocoris chilensis*]. (Por) Carvalho, J C M *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 39-42. Eng. Sum. Mar 1973
- 109160** 442.8 R326  
Revision of Brazilian species of genus *Ischasia* Thomson, 1864 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Rhinotragini). (Por) Zajciw, D *Rev Bras Biol* 33 (1): 69-76. Mar 1973
- 109161** 102.5 M52  
Systematic position of bagworm moth common in Mendoza: *Oiketicus moyanoi* n. sp. [Insect pests, orchards]. (Spa) Mallea, A R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (1): 61-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (Pub. Apr 1974)
- 109162** 102.5 M52  
Two cases of symmetria in *Mecoccephala acuminata* Dallas (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae), a species new for Mendoza. (Spa) Mallea, A R *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 17-19. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 109163** 436.8 R32  
Presence of *Malayoglyphus carmelitus* Spielsma, 1973 (Pyrogllyphidae: Sarcophormes) in Europe. (Spa) Blasco Sabio, C *Rev Iber Parasitol* 33 (4): 649-652. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 109164** 449.9 M572  
Mexican mosquitoes: current geographic distribution. (Spa) Diaz Najera, A *Rev Invest Salud Publica* 33 (3/4): 111-125. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 109165** 410 R324  
Some new species of Lamiinae from Geneva Natural History Museum (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). II. (Fre) Breuning, S *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 371-375. June 1974
- 109166** 410 R324  
Some Pseudoscorpiones from Israel. (Ger) Mahner, V *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 377-386. June 1974
- 109167** 410 R324  
Spiders from Italy. XXI. Seventh contribution to study of cavernicolous spiders from Sardinia & description of a new species from Corsica (Araneae). [Tegenaria cyrreaj]. (Ita) Brignoli, P M *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 387-395. Map. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109168** 410 R324  
A new species of springtail from Hindukush: *Dagamea danieles* sp. n. (Collembola: Isotomidae). Nosek, J *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 397-399. June 1974
- 109169** 410 R324  
New Histeridae (Coleoptera) from Geneva Natural History Museum. [Euspilotes loebli, *Epichinus africanus*, *Hister zairensis*]. (Ger) Mazur, S *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 401-404. June 1974
- 109170** 410 R324  
A new species of genus *Scaphisoma* [reimingtoni] Leach from New Caledonia (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). (Fre) Lobl, I *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 405-407. June 1974
- 109171** 410 R324  
On some Oonopidae from Tunisia (Arachnida, Araneae). (Ita) Brignoli, P M *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 409-415. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109172** 410 R324  
Types of Scolidae (Hymenoptera) described by Henri de Saussure or by Jules Sichel, or by them jointly. Bradley, J C *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 417-485. Ref. June 1974
- 109173** 410 R324  
A new Georissus [insolitus] from Malaysia. (Fre) Deleve, J *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 487-488. June 1974
- 109174** 410 R324  
Contribution to knowledge of Steninae. 140. Two new Mediterranean species of Stenus (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (Ger) Puthz, V *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 489-492. June 1974
- 109175** 410 R324  
Spiders from Greece. VII. Species from caves of Attica collected by Dr. P. Strinati (Araneae). (Ita) Brignoli, P M *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 493-499. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109176** 410 R324  
Besuchetiella mirabilis n. Gen. N. Sp. Of blind Curculionidae from Malaysia (Coleoptera). (Ita) Osella, G *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 501-509. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109177** 410 R324  
Notes on high altitude Coleoptera Staphylinidae. (Fre) Comellini, A *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 511-539. June 1974
- 109178** 410 R324  
Two new Clambidae species from collections of Natural History Museum, Geneva (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Clambidae). [Clambus]. Endroby-Young, S *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 541-544. June 1974
- 109179** 410 R324  
A cavernicolous Cambaridae from Brazil, *Pseudonannolea* s. trinatii n. sp. (Myriapoda-Diplopoda). (Fre) Mauries, J P *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 545-550. Map. June 1974
- 109180** 410 R324  
Evolutionary systematics of Pseudosinella. X. Species coming from Yugoslavia, Bulgaria & Canary Islands (Insecta: Collembola). (Fre) Gama, M M da *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 551-559. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109181** 410 R324  
Evolutionary systematics of Pseudosinella. X. Species coming from Yugoslavia, Bulgaria & Canary Islands (Insecta: Collembola). (Fre) Gama, M M da *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 551-559. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109182** 410 R324  
Paurocampa from suensoni Tuxen group in caves of Central Europe (Diplura Campodeidae). (Fre) Conde, B *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 561-567. June 1974
- 109183** 410 R324  
New & interesting mites from Geneva Museum. XII. Contribution to study of Greek Oribatida fauna (Acari). (Ger) Mahunka, S *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 569-590. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109184** 410 R324  
Pauropoda & Symphyla of Geneva Museum. I. A synopsis of genus *Graviperis* (Myriapoda, Pauropoda, Eurypodopodidae). Scheller, U *Rev Suisse Zool* 81 (2): 613-631. Ref. June 1974



- 109185** 509 K54  
Aculeata & Chrysididae fauna of Schleswig-Holstein & surrounding areas (Hymenoptera). 2. (Ger) Haeseler, V. *Schr Naturwiss Ver Schleswig Holstein* 43: 51-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1973
- 109186** QL21.U5S6  
Studies of subtribe Tachyina (Coleoptera: Carabidae: Bembidiini). II. A revision of New World-Australian genus *Pericompsus* LeConte. Erwin, T L. *Smithsonian Contrib Zool* 162, 96 P. Ref. 1974
- 109187** 442.9 C62  
New contributions to study of Mymaridae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) from Romania. (Rum) Botoc, M. *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 103-106. 1974
- 109188** 442.9 C62  
New contributions to study of Diplopoda of Romanian fauna. (Rum) Ceuca, T. *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 91-97. 1974
- 109189** 442.9 C62  
Contributions to study of Diptera Phoridae in eastern Carpathians. [Phora, Conicera, Megalasia]. (Rum) Dusa, L. *Stud Univ Babes Bolyai, Ser Biol* 19 (1): 99-101. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109190** QL461.E592  
On abdominal morphology of *Thysanura* (Archaeognata & *Thysanura* s. str.). Birket-Smith, S J R. *Suppl Entomol Scand* 6, 67 P. Ref. 1974
- 109191** 420 P53  
A revision of bees of genus *Andrena* of Western Hemisphere subgenus *Scaphandrena*. Ribble, D W. *Trans Am Entomol Soc* 100 (2): 101-189. Maps. Ref. June 1974
- 109192** 420 P53  
Dorcatominae & Tricoryninae of Chile (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). White, R E. *Trans Am Entomol Soc* 100 (2): 191-253. Ref. June 1974
- 109193** 420 L84  
African scale insect genus *Udinia* De Lotto (Coccidae e). Hanford, L. *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 126 (1): 1-40. Maps. Ref. July 31, 1974
- 109194** 420 L84  
Description of puparia of twenty-three British species of Sphaeroceridae (Diptera, Acalyptratae). Okely, E F. *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 126 (1): 41-56. July 31, 1974
- 109195** 420 L84  
Genus *Dimorphopterus* (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae: Blissinae). Slater, J A. *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 126 (1): 57-89. Ref. July 31, 1974
- 109196** 420 L84  
Myopsocidae (Psocoptera) of New Guinea & New Caledonia. Smithers, C N. *Trans R Entomol Soc Lond* 126 (1): 91-127. Map. July 31, 1974
- 109197** 106 L543  
Scale insects & mealybugs of Kaliningrad Region. [Coccoidea, control]. (Rus) Ivanova, S G. *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 24-26. 1973
- 109198** 442.8 Z6  
A construction of system of Anobiinae (Anobiidae, Coleoptera) by mathematical methods. [Taxonomy]. (Rus) Toskina, I N. *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 297-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 109199** 410 Z753  
A contribution to synonymy of indigenous spiders (Arachnida: Araneae). (Ger) Wunderlich, J. *Zool Beitr* (New Ser.) 20 (1): 159-176. Ref. 1974
- 109200** 410 Z753  
My concept of beetle family Peptridae Alleculidae Te. nebroinidae: New interpretations of old observations on Tenebrionid beetles (Coleoptera). Abdullah, M. *Zool Beitr* (New Ser.) 20 (1): 17-45. Ref. 1974
- 109201** 410.9 L59  
Records & descriptions of Schoenoteninae from British Museum (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Diakonoff, A. *Zool Meded Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden* 46 (21): 275-294. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 109202** 410.9 L59  
Affinities of Wubana & Allomengia with some notes on latter genus (Araneae, Linyphiidae). Heislingen, P J van. *Zool Meded Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden* 46 (22): 295-321. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 109203** 410.9 L59  
Notes on genus *Carcharodus* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Jong, R de. *Zool Meded Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden* 48 (1), 9 P. Map. Ref. Apr 10, 1974
- 109204** 410.9 L59  
A redescription of *Idiasta theodori* (Van Vollenhoven, 1878) (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Achterberg, C van. *Zool Meded Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden* 48 (4): 23-27. May 16, 1974
- 109214** SF521.A4  
Geographic range of western & eastern honeybee. [Apis, races]. (Ger) Nöge, G. *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (7): 163-165. Map. July 1974
- 109215** SF521.A4  
Historical & modern aspects of honeybee breeding. (Ger) Weiss, K. *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (7): 166-172. July 1974
- 109216** SF521.A4  
Apiculture & environmental toxins. (Ger) Wellenstein, G. *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (8): 191-196. Ref. Aug 1974
- 109217** SF521.A4  
Travel experiences in South America: guest at an apiary in tropical Peru. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Hauck, E. *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (8): 197-200. Aug 1974
- 109218** 424.8 AM3  
Wax glands of honey bee, *Apis mellifera* L. Turell, M J. *Am Bee J* 114 (9): 328-329, 350. Sept 1974
- 109219** 424.8 AM3  
Bees 'n' alcohol. [Honey bees]. Pence, R J. *Am Bee J* 114 (9): 330-331. Sept 1974
- 109220** 424.8 AM3  
Winter heat-balance of bee-hive. Walton, J. *Am Bee J* 114 (9): 337, 340. Sept 1974
- 109221** 424.8 AM3  
Disease survey of South American africanized bees. [Acara pis wood]. Lehnert, T. *Am Bee J* 114 (9): 338. Sept 1974
- 109222** 424.8 AM3  
Zip-lock bag feeding. [Honey bees]. Spangler, J. *Am Bee J* 114 (9): 339. Sept 1974
- 109223** 49 C43  
Practice of feeding silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, with artificial diets. 2. (Jpn) Hayashiya, K. *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 66-68. Ref. Mar 1974
- 109224** 424.8 V66  
Trials with commercial sugar syrups as supplementary or maintenance food for honeybees. Doull, K M. *Aust Bee J* 55 (2): 17-19. Feb 1974
- 109225** 424.8 B41  
What can we do with weak colonies? [Bees]. (Fre) Drobit, I. *Belg Apic* 38 (7): 172-173. July/Aug 1974
- 109226** 424.8 B476  
Our environment & bees. [Honey plants]. (Ger) Dreher, K. *Biene* 110 (6): 166-169. June 1974
- 109227** 424.8 B476  
Swarming. [Bees]. (Ger) Merz, W. *Biene* 110 (6): 175-177. June 1974
- 109228** 424.8 B476  
Swarm pitch, best opportunity for queen bees!. (Ger) Golz, W. *Biene* 110 (6): 177-178. June 1974
- 109229** 424.8 B4794  
A versatile mating hive. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Pfeifferle, K. *Bienenwelt* 16 (8/9): 174-182. Aug/Sept 1974
- 109230** QH301.B54  
Experiments to train bees. (Ger) Helversen, O von. *Biol Unser Zeit* 4 (4): 119-124. Aug 1974
- 109231** 49 R324  
Influence of age of mulberry tree leaves on growth & development of *Bombyx mori*. (Por) Fonseca, A da S. *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 173-180. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 109232** 49 R324  
Exfoliation of silk thread expelled by purebred & crossbred *Bombyx mori* L. reared in state of Sao Paulo. (Por) Campos, A R. *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 181-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 109233** 49 R324  
Comparative regional studies of crossbred silkworms distributed by Sericulture Section & private institutes. [Bombyx mori]. (Por) Malavazzi, A. *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 185-190. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 109234** 49 R324  
Study on occurrence of nosema disease in *Apis mellifera* L. in Pindamonhangaba. (Por) Anjos, L S dos. *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 191-194. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 109235** 424.8 B77  
Adansonii in adversity. [Apis mellifera]. Silberrad, R. *Bee J* 102 (4325): 160-161. July 6, 1974
- 109236** 424.8 B77  
Ventilation. [Beehives]. Morris, D G. *Bee J* 102 (4325): 167. July 6, 1974
- 109237** 512 SO2  
Attempts to use bees to prove impurities in environment. [Air pollution indicators]. Toshkov, A S. *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (5): 699-702. 1974
- 109238** QH581.A1Z4  
Neurons in first synaptic region of bee, *Apis mellifera*. Ribi, W A. *Cell Tissue Res* 148 (2): 277-286. Ref. 1974
- 109239** 442.8 C46  
Cytological evidence for holocentric chromosomes of silk worms, *Bombyx mori* & *Bombyx mandarina*, (Bombycidae, Lepidoptera). Murakami, A. *Chromosoma* 47 (2): 167-178. Ref. 1974
- 109240** QH573.C83  
Electronmicroscopic studies on retina of honeybee (*Apis mellifica*). I. Investigations on morphology & arrangement of nine retinula cells in ommatidia of different eye regions & on perception of linear polarized light. (Ger) Grundler, O J. *Cytobiologie* 9 (2): 203-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 109241** 511 P444A  
Characteristics of structural state of DNA in ontogenesis of *Bombyx mori* L. (Rus) Filippovich, I U B. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 216 (5): 1192-1194. Ref. 1974
- 109242** 511 P444AEB  
RNA-dependent & DNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity of unfertilized egg of silkworm *Bombyx mori* L. Gauze, G G. *Dokl Biol Sci* 213 (1/6): 509-510. Nov/Dec 1973 Transl. 1974
- 109243** 424.8 F94  
Are bees also 'domestic animals'? (Ger) Hauser, R. *Fruits & Abeilles* 1: 22-23. Jan 1974
- 109244** 424.8 G25  
Bees & cold: Calorific value of honey. (Fre) Mathis, M. *Gaz Apic* 75 (801): 127, 140. June 1974
- 109245** 424.8 G25  
Apiculture of tomorrow: Coding. [Bee colonies]. (Fre) Stell, R. *Gaz Apic* 75 (801): 128-129. June 1974
- 109246** 424.8 G47  
How about Dr. C. C. Miller, as a man & as a beekeeper? [Apiculturists]. Morse, G D. *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (9): 270-272. Sept 1974
- 109247** 424.8 G47  
Beekeeping in Belize, Central America. Kennedy, K. *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (9): 273. Sept 1974
- 109248** 424.8 G47  
No FAE in Virginia. [Ethylene oxide, American foulbrood, control]. Powers, H P. *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (9): 274-275. Sept 1974
- 109249** 424.8 G47  
De-Beeing supers no-drip way. Randlett, C A. *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (9): 276. Sept 1974
- 109250** 424.8 G47  
Box hive transfer. Fisher, R. *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (9): 277. Sept 1974

## APICULTURE AND SERICULTURE

- 109205** 424.8 AB36  
Amateur beekeeper. 35. [Beehives]. (Fre) Grollier, G. *Abeille Fr Apicul* 570: 101-103. Mar 1974
- 109206** 424.8 AB36  
Mechanisms of polymorphism in *Apis mellifica*. (Fre) Eugene, G. *Abeille Fr Apicul* 571: 138, 140. Apr 1974
- 109207** 424.8 AB36  
Amateur beekeeper. 36. [Beehives]. (Fre) Grollier, G. *Abeille Fr Apicul* 571: 141-142. Apr 1974
- 109208** 424.8 AB39  
Swarming. [Bees]. (Fre) Caillaux, A. *Abeilles & Fleurs* 240: 2. June 1974
- 109209** 424.8 AB39  
Apiculture in Argentine Republic. (Fre) Schwint Escalante, O. *Abeilles & Fleurs* 240: 9-10. June 1974
- 109210** 385 AG8B  
Antibacterial substances in feces of silkworm larvae reared on mulberry leaves. [Bombyx mori, Streptococcus]. Izuka, T. *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (8): 1549-1550. Aug 1974
- 109211** 22.5 N682  
Stabilizing techniques for sericulture. (Jpn) Aruga, H. *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 86-88. Apr 1974
- 109212** 22.5 N682  
Studies on virus infection in silkworm, *Bombyx mori* & its control. (Jpn) Sasaki, S. *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 91-92. Apr 1974
- 109213** 381 AG85  
Honey bees & pesticides. Burgett, M. *Agrichem Age* 17 (8): 6-7. Aug 1974



- 109251** 424.8 G47  
Soybeans in Arkansas. [Bees, nectar, soybean honey]. Sterling, W R *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (9): 286. Sept 1974
- 109252** 424.8 G47  
Beekeeping in Illinois. Killion, E E *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (9): 288, 290. Map. Sept 1974
- 109253** 424.8 IM43  
Changes in apiculture. [Equipment]. (Ger) Fassbender, K *Imkerfreund* 29 (1): 9-13. Jan 1974
- 109254** 424.8 IM43  
Sex determination in bees & its practical consequences. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Weiss, K *Imkerfreund* 29 (2): 35-42. Feb 1974
- 109255** 424.8 IM43  
Honeybee as a preserver of nature. (Ger) Weber, V *Imkerfreund* 29 (2): 46-51. Feb 1974
- 109256** 424.8 IM43  
Changes in apiculture: setting up beehives or flight directions of colonies. (Ger) Fassbender, K *Imkerfreund* 29 (2): 54-57. (Continued) Feb 1974
- 109257** 424.8 IM43  
Activity of Bavarian Institute for Apiculture at Erlangen in 1973. (Ger) Bottcher, F K *Imkerfreund* 29 (3): 70-80. Mar 1974
- 109258** 424.8 IM43  
Changes in apiculture: experiences with bee races. (Ger) Fassbender, K *Imkerfreund* 29 (3): 83-84. Mar 1974
- 109259** 424.8 IM43  
Beehouse. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Herold, J *Imkerfreund* 29 (3): 87-88, 93-94. Mar 1974
- 109260** 424.8 IM43  
In memory of Anton Jansch, born May 20, 1734 & died September 13, 1773. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Freudenstein, H *Imkerfreund* 29 (4): 114-117. Apr 1974
- 109261** 424.8 IM43  
Use of smoke in apiculture. (Ger) Kaiser, F *Imkerfreund* 29 (4): 126-128. Apr 1974
- 109262** 424.8 IM43  
Beehouse. 2. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Herold, J *Imkerfreund* 29 (4): 133-136. Apr 1974
- 109263** 424.8 IM43  
Wasp control. [Apis mellifera, pests]. (Ger) Hug, A *Imkerfreund* 29 (4): 148-149. Apr 1974
- 109264** 424.8 IM43  
Changes in beekeeping practice. (Ger) Weiss, K *Imkerfreund* 29 (7): 250-258. July 1974
- 109265** 424.8 IM43  
Beehouse. 5. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Herold, J *Imkerfreund* 29 (7): 265-268. July 1974
- 109266** QP431.V76 1971  
Electron microscopic identification of long wave receptors in compound eye of honey bee (*Apis mellifera* L.). (Rus) Gribakin, F G In *Mekhanizmy Raboty Tseleptornykh Elementov Organov Chuvstv* P. 43-47. Ref. 1973
- 109267** 425.8 IN22  
Crash programme for seri development on. [Sericulture]. *Indian Silk* 12 (11): 15, 17, 19. Mar 1974
- 109268** 425.8 IN22  
Twenty five years of CSB [Central Silk Board] 1949-74. [Sericulture]. *Indian Silk* 12 (12), 101 P. Apr 1974
- 109269** 425.8 IN22  
Research & development in sericulture. Rangaswami, G *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 11-13. Apr 1974
- 109270** 425.8 IN22  
Organisational acumen for sericultural planning. Janakiraman, A T *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 15-16. Apr 1974
- 109271** 425.8 IN22  
West Bengal adumbrates horizontal expansion to match vertical growth. [Sericulture]. Banerjee, A K *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 19-21. Apr 1974
- 109272** 425.8 IN22  
Multi-pronged strategy for sericultural expansion. Charlu, T G K *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 23-25. Apr 1974
- 109273** 425.8 IN22  
Central Silk Board - a peep into its origin & its present organisation. [Sericulture]. Ullal, S R *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 63-68. Apr 1974
- 109274** 425.8 IN22  
Era of planned progress of sericulture industry in India. Gopalachar, A R S *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 69-82. Apr 1974
- 109275** 425.8 IN22  
Impact of research on sericultural productivity. Narasimhanna, M N *Indian Silk* 12 (12): 91-95. Apr 1974
- 109276** 424.8 IR42  
Queen introduction. [Bees]. Kerney, J M *Ir Beekeep* (an *Beacaire*) 28 (6): 132, 134-135. June 1974
- 109277** 421 J826  
A polyhedrosis virus forming polyhedra in midgut-cell nucleus of silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. II. Chemical nature of vir ion. Kawase, S *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 106-111. Ref. July 1974
- 109278** 421 J826  
Infectivity degradation by ribonuclease & table sugar of a nonoccluded virus inoculum prepared from honey bee. Rinderer, T E *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (1): 120-121. July 1974
- 109279** 442.8 J8224  
Beta structure of periodic copolypeptides of L-alanine & glycine: their relevance to structure of silks. [Bombyx mori]. Lotz, B *J Mol Biol* 87 (2): 193-203. Ref. Aug 5, 1974
- 109280** 424.8 L97  
Instruction sheet on addition of queen bees. (Ger) Dreher, K *Letzeburger Beien Ztg* 89 (7): 107-108. July 1974
- 109281** 424.8 L97  
Are drones useless gluttons? (Ger) Feltes, M *Letzeburger Beien Ztg* 89 (7): 110-112. July 1974
- 109282** 424.8 L97  
Inbreeding damages. [Bees]. (Ger) Bottcher, F K *Letzeburger Beien Ztg* 89 (8/9): 128-129. Aug/Sept 1974
- 109283** 41.8 M463  
Uniform examination technique of bee samples for Nosema [apis] diseases. (Pol) Hartwig, A *Med Weter* 30 (2): 71-72. Feb 1974
- 109284** 41.8 M463  
Studies on sensitivity of Bacillus larvae strains to antibiotics & sulfonamides. [Apis mellifera, American foul brood]. (Pol) Glinksi, Z *Med Weter* 30 (4): 212-216. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 109285** 424.8 M474  
Prolonged keeping of queen bees in cages. (Hun) Juhasz, L *Meheszet* 22 ((6): 103. June 1974
- 109286** SF521.N4  
Instrumental insemination of honeybee queens. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Graubner, H *Neue Bienenzucht* 1 (5): 156-158. (Concluded) May 1974
- 109287** 424.8 N753  
Colony bee breeding. (Ger) Runte, W *Nordwestdtsh Imkerztg* 26 (6): 163. June 1974
- 109288** 424.8 N753  
Importance of breeding in modern apiculture: Breeding problems, selection, breeding technique. (Ger) Ruttner, F *Nordwestdtsh Imkerztg* 26 (6): 171-173. (Continued) June 1974
- 109289** 424.8 N753  
Rearing problems. [Bees]. (Ger) Englert, E *Nordwestdtsh Imkerztg* 26 (6): 175-180. June 1974
- 109290** 19.5 P752  
Investigation into effect of nutrition & temperature on quantitative changes in ontogenesis of bees. (Slo) Kresak, M *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 322-330. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109291** 14 P944  
Beehive in summer. (Fre) Peetermans, M *Propr Terrienne* 27 (319): 268-269. July 1974
- 109292** 275.29 W27PN  
Beekeeping. Johansen, C *PNW Bull* (pac Northwest Coop Ext) 79, 31 P. June 1974
- 109293** 424.8 R329  
Beehive loaders. (Fre) Borneck, R *Rev Fr Apic* 317: 85-87. Feb 1974
- 109294** 424.8 R329  
Ventilation of beehives. (Fre) Chaise, R *Rev Fr Apic* 317: 88-90. (Continued) Feb 1974
- 109295** 424.8 R329  
Chronicle of divisible. 21. Two-queen beehives. (Fre) Grollier, G *Rev Fr Apic* 317: 91-93. Feb 1974
- 109296** 424.8 R329  
25th anniversary of Bee Research Association. (Fre) Crane, E *Rev Fr Apic* 318: 108-110. Mar 1974
- 109297** 424.8 R329  
Results of comparative test of economic value of cro w wing certain bee races. [Poland]. (Fre) Bornus, L *Rev Fr Apic* 318: 111-113. Mar 1974
- 109298** 424.8 R329  
Men or bees, houses or beehives. (Fre) Magne, H *Rev Fr Apic* 318: 125. Mar 1974
- 109299** 424.8 R329  
Beehive & bee at end of winter. (Fre) Borneck, R *Rev Fr Apic* 318: 126-127. Mar 1974
- 109300** 424.8 R329  
Swarming of bees. (Fre) Concordet, M *Rev Fr Apic* 318: 141-143. (Continued) Mar 1974
- 109301** 424.8 R329  
Chronicle of divisible. 22. [Beehives]. (Fre) Grollier, G *Rev Fr Apic* 318: 144-145. Mar 1974
- 109302** 424.8 R329  
Beehive loaders. (Fre) Bonimond, J P *Rev Fr Apic* 320: 199-200. May 1974
- 109303** 424.8 R329  
Throughout days. [Apiculture]. (Fre) Borneck, R *Rev Fr Apic* 320: 214-216. May 1974
- 109304** 424.8 R329  
Chronicle of divisible. 24. Shaft. [Beehives]. (Fre) Grollier, G *Rev Fr Apic* 320: 232-233. May 1974
- 109305** 424.8 R329  
Throughout days. [Honey extraction]. (Fre) Borneck, R *Rev Fr Apic* 321: 257-258. June 1974
- 109306** 424.8 R329  
Beehive loaders & palettization. (Fre) Laurent, P *Rev Fr Apic* 321: 259-261. June 1974
- 109307** 424.8 R329  
Ah Mucen Cab, divine red bee. [Apiculture, history, Melipona beecheii, Mexico]. (Fre) Darchen, R *J Rev Fr Apic* 321: 262-264. June 1974
- 109308** 424.8 R329  
Honey flow in Brittany. (Fre) Le Corre, J *Rev Fr Apic* 321: 279. June 1974
- 109309** 424.8 R329  
Chronicle of divisible. 25. Divisible frame. [Beehives]. (Fre) Grollier, G *Rev Fr Apic* 321: 280-281, 283. June 1974
- 109310** 424.8 R329  
Two-queen beehive. (Fre) Poitevineau, S *Rev Fr Apic* 321: 284. June 1974
- 109311** 49 P943  
Cutting twigs for leaves - a basic action in rational exploitation of intensive mulberry plantations. [Morus, sericulture]. (Rum) Constantinescu, G *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (5): 39-44. May 1974
- 109312** 49 P943  
Optimal parameters in silkworm breeding, a condition of obtaining high quality cocoons. [Bombyx mori]. (Rum) Borcea, A *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (6): 81-85. June 1974
- 109313** SF521.S3  
Samples for laboratory. [Bees]. (Fre) Sante Abeille 29: 10-12. Jan/Mar 1974
- 109314** SF521.S3  
Precursors in apiculture. (Fre) Adam, L *Sante Abeille* 29: 24-26. Jan/Mar 1974
- 109315** SF521.S3  
Massive losses of bee colonies in northeast of France d uring spring 1973. (Fre) Canteneur, *Sante Abeille* 29: 5-7. Jan/Mar 1974
- 109316** SF521.S3  
Accidents caused by chemical treatments in agriculture. [Be es, insecticide toxicity]. (Fre) Regard, A *Sante Abeille* 29: 8-9. Jan/Mar 1974
- 109317** SF521.S3  
Paralysis of bees. (Fre) Tomasec, I *Sante Abeille* 30: 52-55. Apr/June 1974
- 109318** SF521.S3  
Selection of local bee. (Fre) Goetz, C *Sante Abeille* 30: 57-61. Apr/June 1974
- 109319** SF521.S3  
Misunderstood dronel. (Fre) Sandel, M *Sante Abeille* 30: 62-66. Apr/June 1974
- 109320** SF521.S3  
Introduction of non-fertilized mothers. [Bees]. (Fre) Janousek, J *Sante Abeille* 30: 67-69. Apr/June 1974
- 109321** 424.8 SCH9  
Mass fluctuation of bee colonies. (Ger) Wille, H *Schweiz Bienen-Zeitung* 97 (7): 304-316. (Continued) July 1974
- 109322** 424.8 SCH9  
Mass exchange of bee colonies. III. Production of winterbee generation. (Ger) Wille, H *Schweiz Bienen-Zeitung* 97 (9): 420-425. Sept 1974
- 109323** 424.8 SCH9  
Effect of bee venom. [Drugs]. (Ger) Fuchs, E *Schweiz Bienen-Zeitung* 97 (9): 434-436. Sept 1974
- 109324** 424.8 SL5  
Swarm in former times & today. [Honey bees]. (Slv) Guna, F *Slovenski Cebelar* 76 (6): 186-188. June 1, 1974
- 109325** 381 ST4  
Nutritional effect of possible intermediates of phytosterol dealkylation in silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. Morisaki, M *Steroids* 24 (2): 165-176. Ref. Aug 1974
- 109326** S39.E951 CUA  
Beekeeping ordinances. [Laws]. Stanger, W U C *Apiaries Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 2 P. July 1974
- 109327** 424.8 V84  
Of bees, flowers, & honey. (Dut) Posthumus, A P *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (5): 102-104. May 1974
- 109328** 424.8 V84  
Honey yielding plants. (Dut) Verdeyen, F F *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (5): 105-107. (Continued) May 1974
- 109329** 424.8 V84  
Honey bee has friends & enemies. (Dut) Wils, M C *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (5): 108-111. (Continued) May 1974



**109330** 424.8 V84  
Modern bee culture is build on a biological foundation. [Ho ney bees]. (Dut) Hermans, W *Vlaams Imkersblad* 4 (5): 99-100. (Continued) May 1974

**109331** 49 Z65  
Study of cocoon weight on crossing populations of silk moth (*Bombyx mori* L.) of various degrees of homozygosity and two-way selection. (Bul) Ovesenska, L *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 123-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**109332** 49 Z65  
Influence of ultraviolet rays on some biological characters of silk moth (*Bombyx mori* L.) & on technological qualities of its cocoons. (Bul) Iolov, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 95-101. Eng. Sum. 1974

**109333** 49 Z65  
Investigation of heterosis effect in some interbreed crosses of silk moth (*Bombyx mori* L.). I. Concerning weight, cocoon silk percent, length & thickness of cocoon fiber. (Bul) Petkov, P M *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (4): 117-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**109334** 49 Z65  
Modification of some biological characters of silk moth (*Bombyx mori* L.) & in qualities of its cocoons induced by infrared rays. (Bul) Iolov, A *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (4): 123-129. Eng. Sum. 1974

## AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

**109335** 14 P215BC  
On energy. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Baratte, M *Acad Agric Fr C R Seances* 60 (1): 96-97. 1974

**109336** S19.A32  
Rural electrification in India. Prasad, S *Agric Eng Ind* 77 (2): 3-5. Feb 1974

**109337** 22.5 N682  
Design & construction of storage facilities for Satsuma oranges. (Jpn) Murata, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 47-52. Ref. Apr 1974

**109338** 22.5 N682  
Heat regulating & its effects in greenhouse. 2. Special traits of greenhouse in cold region. (Jpn) Miyamoto, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (4): 76-80. Map. Apr 1974

**109339** 11 UP62A  
A heat insulated pole house with farm produced construction materials. (Swe) Martensson, A G *Aktuell Lantbrukshogsk (upps)* 206, 32 P. 1974

**109340** 49 AL57  
Recent methods for examination of stable floors. (Hun) Beer, Gy *Anim Breed* 23 (3): 47-53. Eng. Sum. 1974

**109341** 49 C43  
Vinyl house for hay making. (Jpn) Makawa, O *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 75-76. Mar 1974

**109342** 58.9 OS7  
Ensilaging in flexible containers & experience with silo press. (Ger) Zillbauer, A *Arb Österreich Kurator Landtech* 169, 14 P. Mar 1974

**109343** 18 N11  
Self-help with agricultural buildings. (Ger) Dittrich, H *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (5): 83-84. May 1974

**109344** 18 N11  
Save capital in building for cattle production & in self-help. (Ger) Piotrowski, J *Ausbild Berat Land Hauswirtsch* 27 (5): 84-86. May 1974

**109345** 296.8 B324  
Construction of heated barns: Physical aspects on construction of walls & roofs. (Ger) Brandt, J *Beton Landbau* 11 (3): 43-48. July/Aug 1974

**109346** 296.8 B324  
Container for storing liquid manure. (Ger) Blocker, J *Beton Landbau* 11 (3): 49-52. July/Aug 1974

**109347** 296.8 B324  
Floors for storage sheds. (Ger) *Beton Landbau* 11 (3): 55-56. July/Aug 1974

**109348** 58.9 F843B  
Savings already made! [Agriculture, energy sources]. (Fre) Carillon, R *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 198/199: 1-4. July/Aug 1974

**109349** 58.9 F843B  
Thoughts on development of available funds & prices of energy resources necessary to agriculture. (Fre) Carillon, R *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 198/199: 81-90. July/Aug 1974

**109350** 58.8 C164  
Bearing capacity of clays for tower silos. Bozozuk, M *Can Agric Eng* 16 (1): 13-17. Ref. June 1974

**109351** 58.8 D482  
Air & gas exchange in agricultural production plants. (Ger) Rettig, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 235-238. Ref. May 1974

**109352** 58.8 D482  
Measurements of retention period in ventilation models. (Ger) Muller, H J *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (5): 238-240. May 1974

**109353** HD1945.A1E2  
New silos: Conception & construction. (Fre) Benazit, M *Econ Agric* 28 (7/8): 12-14. July/Aug 1974

**109354** TD172.E57  
Uses of power plant discharge water in greenhouse production. [Waste heat]. Bond, B J *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 314-329. Ref. June 1974

**109355** aSD388.A1U5  
Evaluation of John Deere 570 motor grader. [forest roads, construction equipment]. Harrison, R *Equip Dev Test Rep U S Dep Agric For Serv Equip Dev Cent (c Alii)* 7700-7, 17 P. June 1974

**109356** 44.8 H65  
Here are plans for a large pole machine shed. Keith, R K *Hoards Dairym* 119 (16): 965. Aug 25, 1974

**109357** 44.8 H65  
Which free stall layout would you pick? [Barns]. Grout, A R *Hoards Dairym* 119 (16): 967. Aug 25, 1974

**109358** 421 J822  
An improved device for dispensing pheromone solutions. [Ant homomus grandis, control, tobacco]. McKibben, G H J *Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 558. Aug 15, 1974

**109359** 11 J732  
Short & long stalls. [Livestock, housing]. (Swe) Nordhalling, T *Jonkop Hushallingssallsk Tidskr* 1: 6-7. 1974

**109360** HD1491.G3K6  
How to rebuild animal housing for industrialized farming. (Ger) Manke, J *Kooperation* 8 (7): 312-315. July 1974

**109361** 18 K96  
Air conditioning of pigsties. (Ger) Abshoff, A I *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 175, 126 P. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

**109362** 18 K96  
Build it yourself in agriculture: requirements, possibilities & limits. (Ger) Pirkelmann, H *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 178, 195 P. Ref. 1974

**109363** 58.8 L2352  
Unicar system for dairy cattle. [Milking barns]. (Dut) Hoogerkamp, D *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (6): 565-568. June 1974

**109364** 58.8 L235  
Dimension, performance & energy requirement of hay drying installations. (Ger) Blumel, K *Landtechnik* 29 (6): 252, 254-257. June 15, 1974

**109365** 58.8 L235  
Energy crisis, an agricultural production crisis? (Ger) Hartmann, D *Landtechnik* 29 (6): 257-259. June 15, 1974

**109366** 58.8 L235  
How current is biogas today? [Fuels]. (Ger) Dohne, E *Landtechnik* 29 (7): 302-307. July 15, 1974

**109367** 58.8 L235  
Air heater for drying & heating. [Barns]. (Ger) Rietz, S *Landtechnik* 29 (7): 308-311. July 15, 1974

**109368** 58.8 L235  
50 Years of agricultural engineering research in England. (Ger) Stroppel, A *Landtechnik* 29 (7): 313-314. July 15, 1974

**109369** 11 L234  
Construction with local materials. [Farm construction]. (Swe) Martensson, A G *Lantmannen* 85 (11/12): 26-28. June 21, 1974

**109370** SB16.H8L5  
Technical development of cold stores for fruit. (Hun) Almasi, E *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 461-469. 1973

**109371** S11.O78  
Can I build a dry hayloft? (Swe) Carlsson, E *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 7 (2): 19-21. 1974

**109372** S671.M45  
Ways of improving technology & methods of mechanization of drainage structures. (Rus) Gorin, M A *Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz* 14: 18-29. 1973

**109373** 58.9 B85M  
Investigation on pig-house ventilation equipment & systems. (Hun) Retfalvi, F *Mezogazd Gepkiserleti Intez* 21 (16), 35 P. Eng. Sum. 1974

**109374** 58.8 M572  
Short stall & its mechanization. (Hun) Kadar, L *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (1): 4-7. 1974

**109375** SF221.M5  
Function & management of Ryholm barn. [Dairy cattle]. (Ger) Ruprich, W *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (3): 12-14. Aug 1974

**109376** SF221.M5  
Improved short stand barns. [Cattle]. (Ger) Boxberger, J *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (3): 6-8. Aug 1974

**109377** 18 N39  
Liquid feeding installations in fattening swine housing. (Ger) Vogt, C *Mitt DLG (dtsch Landwirtsch Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (34): 980-981. Aug 22, 1974

**109378** 298.8 M89  
Modern French cereal silos. (Ger) Popper, S *Muhle Mischfuertertech* 111 (26/27): 403-404. July 4, 1974

**109379** 58.8 P87  
Pulsing wires. [Electric fences]. *Power Farming Mag* 83 (6): 17, 19, 21. June 1974

**109380** 100 OH3RS  
Coatings for silos continue to be effective barriers to PC B's. [Polychlorinated biphenyl]. Willett, L B *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 32-34. Aug 1974

**109381** 106 ES83  
Effect of surface active additives on stability of concrete hardening at normal temperature & with steaming. (Est) Soidra, R *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 101-104. 1974

**109382** 106 ES83  
Feasibility of increasing frost resistance of porous concrete. (Est) Soidra, R *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 105-108. 1974

**109383** 106 ES83  
On new design of enclosure panels. [Farm buildings]. (Est) Soidra, R *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 108-112. 1974

**109384** 106 ES83  
On ventilation of potato container storage areas. (Est) Soidra, R *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 112-114. 1974

**109385** 106 ES83  
On operational stability of ferroconcrete structures in atmosphere of livestock quarters. (Rus) Novgorodskii, V I *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 12-16. 1974

**109386** 106 ES83  
Visual determination of state of reinforced concrete structures in livestock quarters. (Rus) Keskiula, T *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 17-19. 1974

**109387** 106 ES83  
Testing reinforced concrete covering panels after 12 years of use in swinehouse. (Rus) Keskiula, T *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 19-22. 1974

**109388** 106 ES83  
Reliability of electric & water conductors in livestock buildings according to data of Iygevaskii District. [Estonia]. (Rus) *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 23-27. 1974

**109389** 106 ES83  
On use of moisture-protecting covering of enclosures of livestock buildings made of ash-shale aeroconcrete panels. (Rus) Alumia, A *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 28-29. 1974

**109390** 106 ES83  
General system of optimizing solutions for farm production buildings. (Rus) Keskiula, T *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 3-7. 1974

**109391** 106 ES83  
On dynamics of microclimate of livestock quarters with periodic turning off of heating systems. (Rus) Iygioia, E *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 30-32. 1974

**109392** 106 ES83  
On recording degree of uniformity of temperature fields of air environment of livestock quarters in relation to thermotechnical calculations of enclosure structures. (Rus) Anufriev, L N *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 33-39. 1974

**109393** 106 ES83  
Proposals for enclosing structures of livestock buildings in Estonia. (Rus) Nemval'ts, A *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 39-43. 1974



- 109394** 106 ES83  
Arch analogy for quadratics in planning hupar shells. [Agricultural engineering]. (Rus) Leibur, M *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 43-47. 1974
- 109395** 106 ES83  
Determining stresses in bridging of hupar shells. [Agricultural engineering]. (Rus) Leibur, M *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 48-50. 1974
- 109396** 106 ES83  
Determining support reactions of quadratics in planning hupar shells. [Agricultural engineering]. (Rus) Leibur, M *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 51-54. 1974
- 109397** 106 ES83  
Determining limit loads according to carrying capacity of hupar shells. [Agricultural engineering]. (Rus) Leibur, M *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 54-57. 1974
- 109398** 106 ES83  
On problem of construction of livestock complexes. (Rus) Astashkin, A P *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 57-62. 1974
- 109399** 106 ES83  
On stages of development of poultry & livestock buildings of Estonia. (Est) Palm, T *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 68-72. 1974
- 109400** 106 ES83  
Planning & testing wooden glued beams. [Agricultural engineering]. (Est) Just, E *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 79-82. 1974
- 109401** 106 ES83  
On optimum utilization of existing buildings in remodelling of swine farms. (Rus) Laia, V *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 8-12. 1974
- 109402** 106 ES83  
On edge effect of quadratics in planning hupar shells. [Agricultural engineering]. (Est) Leibur, M *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 83-88. 1974
- 109403** 106 ES83  
Molded epoxide floors for farm buildings. (Est) Gans, U *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 88-92. 1974
- 109404** 106 ES83  
Microclimate on large-scale farms during autumn with operation of different systems of air exchange. [Cattle, buildings]. (Est) Kostabi, H *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 92-97. 1974
- 109405** 106 ES83  
Aeration, heat insulation & heat economy of livestock quarters. (Est) Katera, O *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 97-99. 1974
- 109406** 106 ES83  
On ventilation of production quarters of experimental swine combine of support-demonstration state farm. (Est) Jaanivald, A *Sb Nauchn Tr Eesti Pollumajanduse Akad* 94: 99-101. 1974
- 109407** 49.9 N76  
Flooring in stalls of dairy cattle. [Housing]. (Nor) Gjestang, K E *Stensilt Inst Bygningstek Nor Landbrukshogsk* 120, 70 P. Ref. 1974
- 109408** 509 D81  
Supply with electric energy in milk production units & dam age to be expected in case of power failure. (Ger) Fitzthum, H *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 461-465. 1974
- 109409** 106 L543  
Study of temperature conditions in tractor cabs. [Labor, safety]. (Rus) Sheptovitskii, V M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 11-14. 1973
- 109410** 106 L543  
Electrical safety conditions in agricultural production buildings carrying a network voltage of 6-35 kilovolts with a neutral conductor. (Rus) Sakulin, V P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 14-17. 1973
- 109411** 106 L543  
Study of network voltage of 380/220 with insulated neutral conductor from point of view of danger from injury from electric current. (Rus) Rod'kin, A P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 17-19. 1973
- 109412** 106 L543  
Study of auto-control of circuit breaker units for increasing efficiency of safety measures on livestock farms. [Electricity]. (Rus) Smirnov, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 19-21. 1973
- 109413** 106 L543  
Design & operation of a device for preventing starting of tractor engine while in gear. (Rus) Zubakin, A V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 22-24. 1973
- 109414** 106 L543  
Study of working conditions at welding installations using carbon dioxide & improving localized ventilation in restoring worn-out tractor parts. (Rus) Shvarts, E E *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 24-27. 1973
- 109415** 106 L543  
Basis for design schematic for general-purpose respirators with forced feeding of air for working with volatile pesticides. (Rus) Shvarts, E E *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 31-33. 1973
- 109416** 106 L543  
Sorption-filtering material for protecting respiratory organs of farm workers. (Rus) Svetlichnaia, O N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 34-35. 1973
- 109417** 106 L543  
Instrument evaluation of efficient location of control levers in cabs of mobile farm equipment. [Labor, safety]. (Rus) Sheptovitskii, V M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 214: 7-11. 1973
- 109418** 49 Z65  
A study of effect of mechanical ventilation on micro climate of barns for 250 cows. (Bul) Apostolov, N *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (2): 115-121. 1974
- 109423** 22.5 N682  
Practice of using automatic irrigation equipment in fruit or chards. 4. (Jpn) Fukuoaka, Y *Agric Hort* 49 (4): 38-42. Ref. Apr 1974
- 109424** 10 AG89  
New seed treater for modern seed dressings. Harris, D *Agric Merch* 54 (7): 40-41, 45, 47, 49. July 1974
- 109425** 10 AG89  
And now Rotostat's technical performance. [Seed treater]. Middleton, M *Agric Merch* 54 (7): 51, 53. July 1974
- 109426** 340.8 AG8  
An accurate integrator with analog output for use with digital data loggers. [Plants, solar radiation]. Buckley, D J *Agric Meteorol* 13 (1): 87-89. Jan 1974
- 109427** 340.8 AG8  
An electrical method for measuring wetness duration immediately on leaves. [Equipment]. (Ger) Hackel, H *Agric Meteorol* 13 (1): 91-103. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 109428** 256.13 AG82M  
Tractor hydraulics. [Equipment]. Duff, J W *Agric North Irel* 49 (2): 52-55. June 1974
- 109429** S5.A5  
Irrigation: Automatism asserts itself. (Fre) *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 15) 20-21 June 8, 1974
- 109430** 79.9 C122  
Nozzle types & characteristics. [Spraying equipment]. Bintner, D W *Annu Proc Calif Weed Conf* 26Th: 95-99. 1974
- 109431** 58.9 OS7  
Austrian Curatory for Agricultural Engineering: push-type Bison manure loader. (Ger) Zillbauer, J *Arb Osterreich Kurator Landtech* 168, 11 P. Feb 1974
- 109432** 9.4 SO1  
Bean harvesting totally mechanized. (Spa) *Bol Agric* 639: 13442-13444. Apr 1974
- 109433** 58.9 F843B  
General information on agricultural equipment & agriculture. (Fre) *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 11-23. June 1974
- 109434** 58.9 F843B  
Large bales. [Equipment]. (Fre) Pelletier, L *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 39-40. June 1974
- 109435** 58.9 F843B  
Techniques for applying anti-mildew products on potatoes. [Equipment]. (Fre) Goffre, P *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 41-45. June 1974
- 109436** 58.9 F843B  
Swathing rape & taking up of swaths in harvester-threshers. (Fre) Le Du, J *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 47-51. June 1974
- 109437** 58.9 F843B  
Maintenance & adjustment of hot air generators. (Fre) Poichotte, J L *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 53-55. June 1974
- 109438** 58.9 F843B  
New machines for treating semi-liquid manure at 1974 International Show of Agricultural Machinery. (Fre) Vasseur, J *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 197: 65-69. June 1974
- 109439** 58.9 F843B  
General information on agricultural equipment & agriculture. (Fre) *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 198/199: 11-39. (Continued) July/Aug 1974
- 109440** 65.9 Q3C  
Over row. [Sugarcane, equipment]. Jones, C D *Cane Grow Q Bull* 38 (1): 15-16. July 1974
- 109441** 80 C125  
Two-handed power citrus clipper tests. [Equipment]. Mrozek, R M *Citrograph* 59 (9): 312-313. Jul 1974
- 109442** 77.9 IN292  
Remote sensing - a danger detecting device in agriculture. Padmanabhan, V *Coconut Bull* 4 (12): 2-3. Apr 1974
- 109443** SF451.C6  
How to make rabbit cages. *Commer Rabbit* 1 (3): 12-13. Autumn 1973
- 109444** 11 H35  
Ideal machine for dredging small waterways. (Dan) Kongstad, J *Dan Hedeselsk* 95 (5): 98-101. May 15, 1974
- 109445** 20 AK1  
On separation of rice seeds on reflective table. (Rus) Babchenko, V D *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 41-43. Jan 1974
- 109446** 58.8 D482  
Transport of products in agricultural drum driers. (Ger) Drager, J *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 241-242. May 1974
- 109447** 58.8 D482  
Device for semi-automatic identification of cattle industrial milk production plants. (Ger) Lehmann, S *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 248-250. May 1974
- 109448** 58.8 D482  
On farm advice for hydraulic device in agricultural engineering. II. (Ger) Hlawitschka, E *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (5): 254-256. May 1974
- 109449** 58.8 D482  
On technological availability of E512 combine harvester & conclusion to be drawn on its increase. (Ger) Listner, G *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 267-270. June 1974
- 109450** 58.8 D482  
Technical problems of a quality safety system in area of cereal harvesting. [Threshing equipment]. (Ger) Driessler, E *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 270-273. June 1974
- 109451** 58.8 D482  
Some information on reducing want of binding twine when using K 442/1 high-density baler. (Ger) John, G *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 273-275. June 1974
- 109452** 58.8 D482  
Technical & technological aspects of using soviet circular irrigation machine Fregat in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Frielinghaus, M *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 298-300. June 1974
- 109453** 58.8 D482  
Agricultural machinery engineering teaching complex, Agricultural Engineering Section, University of Rostock. (Ger) Plotner, K *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 304-306. June 1974
- 109454** 58.8 D482  
Agricultural machinery engineering teaching complex, Agricultural Engineering Section, University of Rostock. (Ger) Plotner, K *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (6): 304-307. June 1974
- 109455** 58.9 F842  
Development of agricultural tractor pool in France since 1945. (Fre) *Etud CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 392, 41 P. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109456** S15.E9  
Systems of turning around in field for modern harvesters. (Spa) *Explot Agrar* 10: 35-36. May 1974
- 109457** S15.E9  
Some precautions in use of milking machines. (Spa) Garcia Lopez, J *Explot Agrar* 10: 9-12. May 1974
- 109458** 18 W763  
New equipment for potato harvest. (Ger) *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 357-358. Aug 1974

## FARM EQUIPMENT



- 109459** 18 W763  
Results obtained from undersize, ground, & small-leaf separator used in potato processing. (Ger) Linke, F *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (8): 359-360. Aug 1974
- 109460** SB354.F78  
Investigating mechanical harvesting of soft fruit. (Dan) Thorup, S *Frugtavleren* 3 (7): 275-279. July 1974
- 109461** 80 R52  
New problems & machines for harvesting of fruits. (Ita) Zoli, M *Frutticoltura* 36 (4): 11-20. Ref. Apr 1974
- 109462** 80 R52  
Interception of fruits during harvesting by shaking. [Machinery]. (Ita) Di Cielo, S *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 15-18. Ref. June 1974
- 109463** 80 R52  
Mechanical pruning of apple tree. [Machinery]. (Ita) *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 21-23. June 1974
- 109464** 80 G1948  
Rationalization of sweet cherry harvest by using mechanical harvesters. (Ger) Stortzer, M *Gartenbau* 21 (7): 205-207. July 1974
- 109465** 80 G1948  
International socialist cooperation in developing & producing machinery for vegetable, fruit & vine growing. (Ger) Friedrich, A *Gartenbau* 21 (8): 226-227. Aug 1974
- 109466** SB320.G4  
Plastic pipes in vegetable culture. (Ger) Werminghausen, B *Gemüse* 10 (8): 206-212. Aug 15, 1974
- 109467** 464.8 G33  
Standard testing of plant protection equipment. (Ger) Kohsiek, H *Gesunde Pflanz* 26 (5): 107-109. May 1974
- 109468** 290.8 G362  
Operational-economic indices & calculation of productivity of Volzhanka overhead irrigation equipment. (Rus) Landes, G A *Gidrotekh Melior* 5: 41-45. May 1974
- 109469** 290.8 G362  
A new, wide-range overhead sprayer, 'Dnepr'. (Rus) Los', M D *Gidrotekh Melior* 5: 45-47. May 1974
- 109470** 290.8 G362  
Features of use of Volzhanka machine on Apsher on Peninsula. [Spraying equipment]. (Rus) Gusein-Zade, S Kh *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 49-52. June 1974
- 109471** 424.8 G47  
Chain saw powered bee blower. Hoffman, D C *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (9): 284-285. Sept 1974
- 109472** 58.8 G92  
Technology of production in special crops: problems & importance for industry & science. (Ger) Moser, E *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (3): 83-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109473** 58.8 G92  
Demands on mechanization equipment in large scale livestock production. (Ger) Eichhorn, H *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (4): 117-123. Ref. Eng. Sum 1974
- 109474** 17 SCH9  
Success with technique in potato harvesting. [Equipment]. (Ger) Spiess, E *Grüne* 102 (34): 1180-1188. Aug 23, 1974
- 109475** 17 SCH9  
Machines for potato harvest. (Ger) *Grüne* 102 (34): 1188-1193. Aug 23, 1974
- 109476** SB127.K4  
Technology of soil fumigation. [Equipment]. (Hun) Collin, T G M *Hajtatás Korai Termesztes* 5 (1): 12-15. Apr 1974
- 109477** 80 H29  
Testing garden tools. (Dan) Petersen, H *Haven* 74 (6): 244-245. June 1974
- 109478** 44.8 H65  
Avoid overheating your tractor. Long, M E *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (16): 966. Aug 25, 1974
- 109479** 44.8 L12  
Mirrors on tractors. (Swe) Sjöfot, L *Husdjur* 6: 30. May 31, 1974
- 109480** SB950.A29  
Study of qualitative characteristics of aerosols created by thermomechanical generators. [Crops, spraying]. (Rus) Shterental', M I *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 107-125. 1973
- 109481** SB950.A29  
Design & application of a powerful aerosol generator for controlling insect pests. [Crops, spraying]. (Rus) Sakharov, V M *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 126-137. 1973
- 109482** SB950.A29  
Measuring electrification of farm electroaerosols. [Crops, spraying]. (Rus) Rybinskii, I U V *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 161-165. 1973
- 109483** SB950.A29  
Aerosol cylinders. [Pesticides, spraying]. (Rus) Tsetlin, V M *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 193-198. 1973
- 109484** SB950.A29  
Fumigation equipment in agriculture. [Storage pest control]. (Rus) Sidorov, A I *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 199-201. 1973
- 109485** SB950.A29  
Industrial artificial mist unit. [Crops, rooting, spraying]. (Rus) Tserushvili, G E *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 237-238. 1973
- 109486** SB950.A29  
On pneumatic spraying of liquid in working parts of sprayers. (Rus) Sudit, Zh M *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 62-70. 1973
- 109487** SB950.A29  
Mono-dispersal spraying of liquids by rotating sprayers. (Rus) Dunsii, V F *In Aerologii v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* P. 71-106. Ref. 1973
- 109488** 421 J822  
Modified double nozzle micronized dust gun for delivering in pesticides. Morgan, N O *J Econ Entomol* 67 (4): 563. Aug 15, 1974
- 109489** 58.8 J29  
Development trends in mechanized harvesting of bushy berry fruits. (Hun) Moser, E *Jarmuvek, Mezogazd Gepek* 21 (6): 228-232. June 1974
- 109490** 75.8 K145  
Demonstration of potato culture in Dethlingen. [Equipment]. (Ger) Specht, A *Kartoffelbau* 25 (6): 182-183. June 1974
- 109491** SB13.K45  
Recent operative results in shaker fruit harvesting. (Hun) Por, J *Kertgazdasag* 6 (2): 29-42. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109492** 49 B462  
Automatic locking feeding racks. (Fre) Lucchini, P *L'eleve* 22: 49, 51, 53, 55. Oct 1973
- 109493** 49 B462  
Tests of new haymaking machines. (Fre) Bergmann, F *L'eleve* 25: 49-51. Jan 1974
- 109494** 49 B462  
Distinct progress for treatment of semi-liquid manure at International Show of Agricultural Machinery. [Equipment]. (Fre) Weil, A *L'eleve* 29: 41, 43, 45. May 1974
- 109495** 49 B462  
Hay & straw harvesting areas. [Equipment]. (Fre) Pelletier, L *L'eleve* 30: 49, 51, 53-55. June 1974
- 109496** 58.8 L2352  
Potential of irrigation for outdoor crops. [Equipment]. (Dut) Cate, H R ten *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (6): 525-529. June 1974
- 109497** 58.8 L2352  
Heating stall floors for baby pigs. [Equipment, costs]. (Dut) Mertens, J A M *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (6): 533-536. June 1974
- 109498** 58.8 L2352  
Inspection of agricultural sprayers. (Dut) Elema, H M *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (6): 541-542. June 1974
- 109499** 58.8 L2352  
Freeman stacker. [Equipment]. (Dut) Koning, K de *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (6): 547-551. June 1974
- 109500** 58.8 L2352  
Adjustable hectare counter. [Equipment]. (Dut) Werkhoven, C *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (6): 557-560. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109501** 58.8 L2352  
Hydraulics in agricultural machinery. V. (Dut) Straelen, B C P M van *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (6): 579-585. June 1974
- 109502** 58.8 L2352  
Handy farm tools. V. (Dut) Cornelissen, J G *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (6): 597-598. June 1974
- 109503** 58.8 L2352  
Sugarbeet harvesting system. [Equipment]. (Dut) Fluit, J *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (7): 661-663. July 1974
- 109504** 58.8 L2352  
Dump trucks & time necessary for elevation. (Dut) Andringa, J T *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (7): 667. July 1974
- 109505** 58.8 L2352  
Heavy wheel tractors. (Dut) Elema, H M *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (7): 669-672. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 109506** 58.8 L2352  
Handy farm tools. VI. (Dut) Cornelissen, J G *Landbouwmecanisatie* 25 (7): 709. July 1974
- 109507** 58.8 L239  
Transportation problems in harvesting of cereals. (Ger) Fischer, F *Landmasch Markt* 53 (8): 10-11. June 24, 1974
- 109508** 58.8 L239  
Irrigation: Plastic pipes in advance? (Ger) Hubner, R *Landmasch Markt* 53 (9): 10-11. July 22, 1974
- 109509** 58.8 L239  
A leaf cutting device replaces manual work in grape culture. (Ger) Sasse, H *Landmasch Markt* 53 (9): 13. July 22, 1974
- 109510** 58.8 L239  
Agony of selection in lawn mower purchase. (Ger) Kaiser, R *Landmasch Markt* 53 (9): 14. July 22, 1974
- 109511** 58.8 L239  
Motor tool market in France. (Ger) Plath, H J *Landmasch Markt* 53 (9): 16. July 22, 1974
- 109512** 58.8 L239  
Warning light equipment. (Ger) Kage, *Landmasch Markt* 53 (9): 19-20. July 22, 1974
- 109513** 58.8 L235  
Technical development of high performance tractors. (Ger) Sohne, W *Landtechnik* 29 (6): 239-246. June 15, 1974
- 109514** 58.8 L235  
Methods & implements for working with straw. (Ger) Ruhm, E *Landtechnik* 29 (6): 246-249. June 15, 1974
- 109515** 58.8 L235  
Crumbling effect, furrow spacing & performance requirements of a rotary plow. (Ger) Zach, M *Landtechnik* 29 (6): 250-251. June 15, 1974
- 109516** 58.8 L235  
1974 International Show of Agricultural Machinery: Unclear economic situations & clarified technical development trends. (Ger) Isselstein, R *Landtechnik* 29 (6): 259-264. June 15, 1974
- 109517** 58.8 L235  
Hay ventilator. (Ger) Rietz, S *Landtechnik* 29 (6): 265-267. June 15, 1974
- 109518** 58.8 L235  
Agricultural machines, tractors & international legislation. (Ger) Spiller, R *Landtechnik* 29 (7): 283-289. July 15, 1974
- 109519** 58.8 L235  
Off farm transport in agriculture with a tractor or a vehicle? (Ger) Isensee, E *Landtechnik* 29 (7): 290-294. Ref. July 15, 1974
- 109520** 58.8 L235  
Farm tractor for mechanizing farm operations. (Ger) Krinner, L *Landtechnik* 29 (7): 294-301. July 15, 1974
- 109521** 58.8 L235  
Exemplaries from Elmia 1974. [Equipment, Sweden]. (Ger) Stutzer, D *Landtechnik* 29 (7): 311-312. July 15, 1974
- 109522** 11 L234  
Denmark. Irrigation machinery introduced. (Swe) Falknas, P O *Lantmannen* 85 (11/12): 23-24. June 21, 1974
- 109523** SB16.H8L5  
Mechanized large-scale production of grafted shoots. (Hun) Bene, Gy *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Elovasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 415-422. 1973
- 109524** SB16.H8L5  
Possibilities of mechanization in currant harvesting. (Hun) Horvath, E *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Elovasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 438-446. 1973
- 109525** SB16.H8L5  
Actual problems of mechanizing manipulation of apples in producing farms. (Hun) Velich, S *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Elovasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 447-451. 1973
- 109526** 58.8 D81  
Methods & implements for working with straw. (Ger) Ruhm, E *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 26 (5): 208, 210, 212. July 15, 1974
- 109527** 58.8 D81  
Exceptions to withdrawal of drivers licence. [Vehicles]. (Ger) Handel, Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft 29 (5): 152, 154-155. May 15, 1974
- 109528** 100 M69MI  
Harvesting cucumbers by machine. MA FES Res Highlights (miss Agric For Exp Stn) 37 (8): 7. Aug 1974
- 109529** 58.8 M467  
SCHK-2 planter of hop roots. (Cze) Vent, L *Mech Zemed* 23 (3): 89. 1974
- 109530** S11.O78  
Machine for pasture harvesting. (Swe) Servenius, J *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 7 (2): 22-25. 1974
- 109531** S671.M45  
Mechanization of reclamation & amelioration work. (Rus) Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz 14, 236 P. 1973
- 109532** S671.M45  
Nature of soil adhesion & methods of reducing it during the operation of digging & tillage machines. (Rus) Zadneprovskii, R P *Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz* 14: 108-118. 1973
- 109533** S671.M45  
Experimental setup for studying technological performance of disc plow. (Rus) D'vutin, I G *Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz* 14: 119-122. 1973



- 109534** S671.M45  
Setup for studying conveying mechanism of continuously operating excavators. [Drainage equipment]. (Rus) Bokovoi, O I *Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz* 14: 123-127. 1973
- 109535** S671.M45  
Processing results of experiments for purpose of obtaining an analytical relation of grain lost by separator of combine harvester to delivery of bulk grain. (Rus) Dmitriev, A M *Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz* 14: 206-225. Ref. 1973
- 109536** S671.M45  
Prospects of mechanization of drainage work. (Rus) Turetskii, R L *Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz* 14: 3-17. 1973
- 109537** S671.M45  
Use of specialized & universal machines in amelioration work. [Land clearing equipment]. (Rus) Petlakh, I A *S Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz* 14: 30-36. 1973
- 109538** S671.M45  
Study of anisotropic cohesion of caterpillar links with mineral soil. [Tractors]. (Rus) Veras, F A *Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz* 14: 99-107. 1973
- 109539** 58.9 B85M  
Development of plant protecting equipment of tobacco cultivating machine manufactured by Balthes. (Hun) Bardach, Mrs S *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (10): 24 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109540** 58.9 B85M  
Power-requirement test of self-propelled chopper type Hesston 4000. (Hun) Antal, G *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (11), 32 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109541** 58.9 B85M  
Development in mechanizing technology of large-scale cattle fattening. (Hun) Pellerdy, G *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (12), 52 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109542** 58.9 B85M  
Comparative test of pelleting equipments. (Hun) Flieg, J *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (13), 31 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109543** 58.9 B85M  
Interaction of effects determining field output of sprayers. (Hun) Dimitrievics, Gy *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (14), 32 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109544** 58.9 B85M  
Comparative experiments made with various types of skimmers. [Equipment]. (Hun) Jori, J I *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (15), 28 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109545** 58.9 B85M  
Energetic synchronization of tractors & implements. (Hun) Kolozsi, Z *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (18): 32 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109546** 58.9 B85M  
Comparative investigation of medium-range sprinklers. (Hun) Mikus, I *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (2), 32 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109547** 58.9 B85M  
Planning of farm machine pool & machine utilization with help of a heuristic method. (Hun) Acsay, F *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (4), 24 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109548** 58.9 B85M  
Mechanization of sugarbeet harvesting. (Hun) Sofalvy, L *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (5), 43 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109549** 58.9 B85M  
Operative characteristics of tractors with outstanding performance. (Hun) Fekete, A *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (7), 32 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109550** 58.9 B85M  
Evaluation of rotating mowers. (Hun) Szule, Zs *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (8), 40 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109551** 58.9 B85M  
Comparative test & development of machines for feed distribution. [Swine]. (Hun) Tikos, S *Mezogazd Gepkeserleti Intez* 21 (9), 47 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109552** 58.8 M572  
Mechanization of vegetable culture in open fields. 2. (Hun) Meszaros, I *Mezogazd Tech* 13 (12): 6-7. 1973
- 109553** 58.8 M572  
Methods for treating liquid manure. 2. [Equipment]. (Hun) Kadar, L *Mezogazd Tech* 13 (2): 12-13. 1973
- 109554** 58.8 M572  
Development in mechanization of sugarbeet culture. (Hun) Gyori, B *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (1): 10-12. 1974
- 109555** 58.8 M572  
Reconstruction of tractors on agricultural cooperatives. (Hun) Meszaros, A *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (5): 14-15. 1974
- 109556** 58.8 M572  
Technics of handling vegetable fields. [Equipment]. (Hun) Meszaros, I *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (5): 2-3. 1974
- 109557** 58.8 M572  
Mechanical labeling of hybrid maize. (Hun) Majkuth, J *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (6): 10-11. 1974
- 109558** 58.8 M572  
Mechanical harvesting of peas. (Hun) Csillaghy, I *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (6): 12-14. 1974
- 109559** 58.8 M572  
Combine harvesters & how to select them. (Hun) Jovan, D *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (6): 2-3. 1974
- 109560** 58.8 M572  
Mechanization of green pea harvesting. (Hun) Meszaros, I *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (7): 4-5, 23. 1974
- 109561** S1.M5  
Focus on mechanical harvesting. [Horticultural crops]. *Mich Sci Action* 27, 11 P. July 1974
- 109562** SF221.M5  
How to work with Milk Rotator. (Ger) Bowen, W *Milch Prax Rindermast* 12 (3): 10-11. (continued). Aug 1974
- 109563** 18 N39  
Feed carts in rearing fattening swine. (Ger) Vogt, C *Mitt DLG (dtisch Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (33): 954, 956. Aug 15, 1974
- 109564** S19.M9  
Use of tin evaporimeter for scheduling irrigation & estimating consumptive use of water in wheat crop. Gowda, S T *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 544-549. 1973
- 109565** 11 N8122  
Cultivation - equipment & methods. (Nor) Otnes, G *Nor Landbruk* 10: 12-21. May 22, 1974
- 109566** 11 N8122  
Harvesting grass on steep terrain. [Equipment]. (Nor) Mehl, I *Nor Landbruk* 10: 8-11. May 22, 1974
- 109567** 11 N8122  
Handling silage - equipment & working methods. (Nor) Indrebo, A *Nor Landbruk* 12: 20-22, 27. June 20, 1974
- 109568** 11 N8122  
Steering mechanism for reaper. (Nor) Heir, J A *Nor Landbruk* 9: 4-7. May 9, 1974
- 109569** SB351.A1P3  
200-500 Pound yield increase: scavengers decrease harvesting losses. [Equipment]. Mayfield, W D *Peanut Farmer* 10 (7): 10-12. July/Aug 1974
- 109570** 58.8 P87  
Grain process with dry heat; a new approach. [Equipment]. *Power Farming Mag* 83 (5): 13, 15. June 1974
- 109571** 58.8 P87  
A rapid hitch & jacking system. [Equipment]. *Power Farming Mag* 83 (6): 27, 29. June 1974
- 109572** 58.8 P87  
Japan's tractor makes its bow. *Power Farming Mag* 83 (6): 49. June 1974
- 109573** 58.8 P87  
One-man bale handling made easy as ABC. [Equipment]. *Power Farming Mag* 83 (6): 55. June 1974
- 109574** 9.4 R32  
Technical assistance & financing for farm machinery. [Colombia]. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (803): 32-33. May 31, 1974
- 109575** 49 P943  
Some aspects of behaviour of cows on dairy farms, provided with modern technological equipment. (Rum) Radulescu, L *Rev Zooteh Med Vet* 24 (5): 27-33. May 1974
- 109576** 281.9 M852  
Renewal dates for equipment used for harvesting potatoes. (Rus) Afinogenova, R D *Sb Nauchn Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 68: 158-161. 1973
- 109577** 107.6 OK12  
On steering labor of tractor operator. II. Steering force during regular circular turn. (Jpn) Endo, S *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 79-87. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 109578** 275.29 P382SP  
Farm machinery management guide. [Costs]. Waters, W K *Spec Circ Pa State Univ Ext Serv* 192, 33 P. June 1974
- 109579** 9.6 SU7  
Use of scythe & machete for mowing grass. (Dut) Sar, T van der *Surinaam Landbouw* 22 (1): 40-43. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109580** 49 T445  
Mechanical land maintenance as an alternative. (Ger) Semmler, K O *Tierzuchter* 26 (7): 307-309. July 5, 1974
- 109581** 11 T58  
Cutting straw. [Equipment]. (Dan) Riisberg, P *Tolvmandsbladet* 46 (7): 333-334. July 1974
- 109582** 58.8 T678AG  
Specialized farms, concentrated sales program in agricultural machinery. (Ger) Aebi, K *Trakt Landmasch Dtsch Ausg* 36 (8): 494-496. June 1974
- 109583** 58.9 F49  
International 474 diesel tractor (52,2 pto-metric hp, 38.4 pto-kW): 4 cylinders, water cooled, weight 2655 kg, 8 forward speeds & 4 reverse; year of manufacture 1973. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 866, 19 P. Feb 4, 1974
- 109584** 58.9 F49  
S-tine harrow Sampo S-300, equipped with levelling board, tractor mounted; year of manufacture 1973. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 867, 5 P. Jan 25, 1974
- 109585** 58.9 F49  
Senior milk cooling tank: types 1T-6VF, 1T-7, 5VE, 1T-9VE, 1T-12VF, 1T-15VF & 1T-18VF; years of manufacture 1972 & 1973. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 868, 6 P. Feb 6, 1974
- 109586** 58.9 F49  
Jaakko 70 grain elevator; year of manufacture 1973. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 870, 3 P. Feb 11, 1974
- 109587** 58.9 F49  
Seed & fertilizer drill Yleis-Pomo 250: 21 coulters, tractor mounted, year of manufacture 1973. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 871, 7 P. Jan 1, 1974
- 109588** 58.9 F49  
DGT-temperature controller for greenhouse, model Lumix PIDL Combi, type LE-WL year of manufacture 1972. [Equipment]. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 872, 6 P. Feb 26, 1974
- 109589** 58.9 F49  
Deutz 60 06 diesel tractor (65.7 pto-metric hp, 48.5 pto-kW) 4 cylinders, air cooled, weight 2,825 kg, 12 forward speeds & 4 reverse, year of manufacture 1973. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 873, 19 P. Mar 25, 1974
- 109590** 58.9 F49  
Seed & fertilizer drill Yleis-Juko 210: 17 coulters, tractor mounted, year of manufacture 1973. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 874, 7 P. Jan 15, 1974
- 109591** 58.9 F49  
Potato planter Agrostroj 2-Sa BN-62.5; 2 row, equipped with grasping fingers, tractor mounted, year of manufacture 1971. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 875, 4 P. Mar 14, 1974
- 109592** 58.9 F49  
Wuhlmaus 611 potato harvester with delivery to bulk hopper, trailed single row type, year of manufacture 1973. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 877, 5 P. Apr 15, 1974
- 109593** 58.9 F49  
Esko multi-function trailer; year of manufacture 1973. (Fin) *Vakola Koetuselostus Valtion Maatalouskoneiden Tutkimuslait os* 879, 5 P. Apr 16, 1974
- 109594** 20 V633  
Machines & equipment used in vegetable culture in protected soil. (Rus) Pantus, P A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 110-112. June 1974
- 109595** 20 V82  
Mechanization of process of maize growing together with pole beans. (Ukr) Didenko, M K *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 12-18. June 1974
- 109596** 20 V82  
Determining optimum parameters for unloading haylage from silos. (Ukr) Bur-naiev, M D *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 18-21. June 1974
- 109597** 509 D81  
Effects upon brake linings in a confrontation of drum brakes & disk brakes of vehicles. (Ger) Jahn, M *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (1): 195-200. Ref. 1974
- 109598** 509 D81  
Effect of implement coupling upon economy of tractor operation. (Ger) Hoffmann, K *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 407-419. 1974
- 109599** 509 D81  
Behaviour of grain under shock at a plane static base. [Harvester]. (Ger) Thumer, W *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 423-425. 1974



- 109600** 509 D81  
A contribution to assessment of separating capacity of a threshing-separating concave. (Ger) Paulitz, J *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 427-429. 1974
- 109601** 509 D81  
Technological process for separating mixtures on swing sieves. (Ger) Chrolikow, W *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 431-433. 1974
- 109602** 509 D81  
Investigating a combined threshing & separating unit of a new type. (Ger) Regge, H *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 435-438. 1974
- 109603** 509 D81  
Theoretical considerations as to effect of longitudinal inclines of a straw shaker consisting of four units on its conveying behaviour & dynamic efficiency. (Ger) Gubsch, M *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 439-444. 1974
- 109604** 509 D81  
Raising output per unit of area & reducing grain losses on combine-harvester by means of increased cutting heights. (Ger) Lehmann, H G *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 445-448. 1974
- 109605** 509 D81  
Influence of mechanization on different methods of keeping cattle. (Ger) Thurm, R *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 449-453. 1974
- 109606** 509 D81  
Application of reliability & renewal theory to optimize maintenance operations. [Equipment]. (Ger) Ihle, G *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 467-470. 1974
- 109607** 509 D81  
Laboratory research for detecting fatigue phenomena in antifriction bearings. [Equipment]. (Ger) Ullmann, R *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 471-477. Ref. 1974
- 109608** 106 L543  
A basis for parameters of discs & guides of centrifugal units of fertilizer spreaders. (Rus) Sysoev, I V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 10-15. 1973
- 109609** 106 L543  
Analysis of dynamic models of flax-harvesting combine. (Rus) Kondrashov, V F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 106-109. 1973
- 109610** 106 L543  
Solving extreme tasks in connection with research on process of seed drying by active ventilation. (Rus) Kaporulin, K N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 121-129. 1973
- 109611** 106 L543  
Effect of position of dispersal sector of centrifugal apparatus on distribution of fertilizers by width. (Rus) Chernovolov, V A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 16-20. 1973
- 109612** 106 L543  
Productivity of vibration feeder with batching compartment. [Fertilizer spreaders]. (Rus) Skol'zaev, V A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 21-25. 1973
- 109613** 106 L543  
Distribution of mineral fertilizers by rotary spreader. (Rus) Skol'zaev, V A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 26-31. 1973
- 109614** 106 L543  
Evaluating operational quality of single-seed drills. (Rus) Gusintsev, F G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 32-37. 1973
- 109615** 106 L543  
Uniformity of sowing castorbean seeds with SKN-6 drill at increased speeds. (Rus) Bondarenko, P M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 38-40. 1973

- 109616** 106 L543  
Analysis of loader operation of AS-2UM seed drill. (Rus) Ianchin, S K *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 41-43. 1973
- 109617** 106 L543  
Results of testing sowing systems for single-seed drilling of cereal crops. (Rus) Berezin, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 44-46. 1973
- 109618** 106 L543  
On operation of feeders for fertilizer spreaders. (Rus) Skol'zaev, V A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 5-9. 1973
- 109619** 106 L543  
Operation of a diametral ventilator in a network. [Grain cleaning]. (Rus) Grigor'ev, S M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 53-57. 1973
- 109620** 106 L543  
Equalization of air flow generated by a wide centrifugal fan. [grain cleaning]. (Rus) Gavrilov, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 58-60. 1973
- 109621** 106 L543  
On analysis of airflow in chambers of wind-grating separators. [grain cleaning]. (Rus) Semenov, B S *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 61-64. 1973
- 109622** 106 L543  
Criteria for technological activity of screen separators. [Grain cleaning]. (Rus) Kireev, M V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 65-68. 1973
- 109623** 106 L543  
Results of testing cylindrical separator under production conditions. [grain cleaning]. (Rus) Kireev, M V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 69-72. 1973
- 109624** 106 L543  
On basic parameters for rotary heap pre-cleaner. [Grain]. (Rus) Kireev, M V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 73-76. 1973
- 109625** 106 L543  
On criteria of unequal airflow in pneumatic separator. [grain cleaning]. (Rus) Grigor'ev, S M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 77-79. 1973
- 109626** 106 L543  
Determination of operating indices of block of screens. [Grain cleaning]. (Rus) Grigor'ev, S M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 80-82. 1973
- 109627** 106 L543  
Analysis of operation of grain cleaning & drying stations in Arkhangelsk Region. (Rus) Koval'chuk, I K *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 83-87. 1973
- 109628** 106 L543  
On statistical evaluation of operation of grain cleaning machines. (Rus) Nikkinen, I F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 88-91. 1973
- 109629** 106 L543  
Dynamic characteristics of plow attachment. (Rus) Lur'e, A B *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 92-97. 1973
- 109630** 106 L543  
Dynamics of processes in operation of rotary tiller. (Rus) Davidson, E I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 98-105. 1973
- 109631** 106 L543  
Application of method of identification for constructing mathematical models of mobile farm machinery. (Rus) Lur'e, A B *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 110-120. 1973
- 109632** 106 L543  
Results of comparative tests of combining aggregates on uniformity of depth for plowing in seeds. (Rus) Valge, A M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 174 (1): 47-52. 1973
- 109633** 49 Z65  
Research on microclimate changes in pig houses for commercial raising of sows & piglets. (Bul) Apostolov, N *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (4): 52-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

## SOIL SCIENCE

- 109647** 385 AG84  
Specific effects of salts on mobility of Fe, Mn, Zn & Cd Cu [iron, manganese, zinc, copper] in soil & their uptake by corn. Nabhan, H M *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 359-368. Ref. June 1974
- 109648** 385 AG84  
Research on lipidic fractions of soil. V. On content and dynamics of aliphatic & triterpenic alcohols in herbaceous plants, in leaves & branches of fruit trees & in respective soil profiles. (Ita) Casalicchio, G *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 382-392. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109649** 385 AG83  
Characteristics & origin of ancient soils. (Hun) Gerasimov, I P *Agrokem Talajtan* 23 (1/2): 1-10. 1974
- 109650** S15.I695  
Method of using a computer for calculating potential productivity of crops. [Soil classification]. (Spa) Nelson, H S *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 113-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109651** S15.I695  
A simple method for determining water retention curve of a soil & calibrating units of electrical resistance of gypsum. (Spa) Cruz, G *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 163-169. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109652** S15.I695  
Evaluation of white saline soils (Gypsiorthids): first results from experiments on soils of shores of Giguella (Ciudad Real, Spain). (Fre) Porta, J *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 171-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109653** S15.I695  
Dynamics of washing out salts & substituting sodium in exchange in sodiosaline soils on right border of Guadalquivir marshlands. (Spa) Giraldez, J F *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 185-202. Rev. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109654** S15.I695  
Use of various techniques to make a comparative study of potassium reserves readily assimilable in various soils. (Spa) Bara Temes, S *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 203-212. Ref. 1973
- 109655** S15.I695  
Role of organic acids & phosphates on forms of soil manganese. Mishra, P C *An Inst Nac Invest Agrar Ser Gen* 2: 213-218. 1973
- 109656** 381 AN1  
Use of a non-dispersive atomic fluorescence spectrometer for determination of zinc in soils & nonferrous metal alloys. Norris, J D *Anal Chim Acta* 71 (2): 289-294. Aug 1974
- 109657** QH541.5.D4A1  
Changes in soil fertility in soils of Srigangangar district of Rajasthan. Kumar, V *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 17-22. Mar 1974
- 109658** QH541.5.D4A1  
Studies on chemical availabilities of inorganic phosphorus fractions & their distribution in various soils separates in soils of Rajasthan. Singh, P *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 23-31. Ref. Mar 1974
- 109659** QH541.5.D4A1  
Distribution of boron in salt affected & contiguous normal soils. Bhargava, G P *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 32-38. Ref. Mar 1974
- 109660** QH541.5.D4A1  
Influence of irrigation water quality on exchangeable sodium percentage in a Sodic soil. Rawat, B S *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 39-46. Ref. Mar 1974
- 109661** QH541.5.D4A1  
A note on nature of clays in soils of Chambal Command area. Bhola, S N *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 55-58. Mar 1974
- 109634** 99.9 F492  
Nutrient removal from Scots pine canopy on drained peatland by rain. [Leaching, *Pinus sylvestris*]. Paivanen, J *Acta For Fenn* 139, 19 P. Ref. 1974
- 109635** S19.A32  
Characterisation & classification of soils along western fringe of Haryana. Goyal, V P *Agric Agroind J* 7 (3): 6-14. Mar 1974
- 109636** 22.5 N682  
Soil properties. 1. (Jpn) Matsuo, Y *Agric Hort* 49 (4): 103-108. Ref. Apr 1974
- 109637** 22.5 N682  
Significant method for determining denitrification in paddy soils. (Jpn) Kosuge, N *Agric Hort* 49 (4): 23-27. Apr 1974
- 109638** 340.8 AG8  
Problems involved in measuring soil thermal conductivity & diffusivity in a moist soil. Hadas, A *Agric Meteorol* 13 (1): 105-113. Ref. Jan 1974
- 109639** S583.L32  
A statistical method for determining field sampling intensity necessary in soil survey work. Hartmann, M O *Agrochemophysica* 5 (4): 63-66. Ref. 1973
- 109640** S583.L32  
Use of 51Cr-EDTA [radioactive chromium-ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid] for determination of hydraulic conductivity of soil & rate of flow of ground water at Vaalhart Government irrigation scheme. (Afr) Van der Westhuizen, M *Agrochemophysica* 5 (4): 67-70. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109641** 385 AG84  
Use of Green & Ampt approach in soil-water movement studies. Youngs, E G *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 231-239. Apr 1974
- 109642** 385 AG84  
Dynamics of soil water. Cheng, B T *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 240-252. Ref. Apr 1974
- 109643** 385 AG84  
Influence of nature of soils & their root exploration on evolution of hydric profiles. (Fre) Maertens, C *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 259-265. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 109644** 385 AG84  
Drying power of atmosphere close to soil. [water, evaporation]. (Spa) Garmendia, M P *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 263-258. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 109645** 385 AG84  
Special water problems in salt affected soils. Varallyay, G *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 277-287. Ref. Apr 1974
- 109646** 385 AG84  
Complexity of effects of pesticides on biological equilibrium of soils & repercussions on cultures. (Fre) Simon-Sylvestre, G *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 334-343. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 109662** 99.9 F845  
Soil, nutrition & wood production. (Fre) Le Tacon, F *Ann Sci For* 30 (3): 259-285. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109663** QH345.A1P73  
Fractionation of cellulase complex of *Trichoderma* sp. 185. [Soils]. Tiunova, N A *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 367-370. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 109664** QH345.A1P73  
Role of cobalt in physiology of nitrogen-fixing microorganisms & fixation of molecular nitrogen. [Azotobacter chroococcum, Rhizobium leguminosarum]. Koleshko, O I *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 399-402. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 109665** QH345.A1P73  
An investigation of enzymatic activity of sporiferous bacteria isolated from soils of Georgia. [Bacillus]. Kaptereva, YU V *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (4): 428-430. Ref. July/Aug 1972 Transl. 1974
- 109666** QH345.A1P73  
A study of cellulolytic enzymes of thermotolerant strain *Actinomyces diastaticus* 7. [Soils]. Golovina, I G *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 462-468. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 109667** 448.3 AP5  
Evolution of dimethylselenide from soils. [Scopulariopsis, Penicillium, Aspergillus]. Francis, A J *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 248-250. Aug 1974
- 109668** 442.9 AL6  
Sedimentary characteristics of Miocene in south of Gador mountain range (Province of Almeria). (Spa) Delgado Castilla, L *Arch Inst Acilim (almeria)* 19: 131-153. Map. Ref. 1974
- 109669** GB395.A73  
Pedogenesis in subarctic environment: Cambrian Lake, Quebec. Moore, T R *Arct Alp Res* 6 (3): 281-291. Map. Summer 1974
- 109670** 381 B522  
Nitrogenase. V. effect of Mo, W & V [molybdenum, tungsten, vanadium] on synthesis of nitrogenase components in *Azotobacter vinelandii*. [Nitrogen-fixing bacteria]. Nagatani, H H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362 (1): 160-166. Ref. Aug 7, 1974
- 109671** 442.8 B5272  
Humification & decomposition of proteins. [Plants]. (Ger) Breng, R *Biol Rundsch* 12 (2): 112-117. Ref. 1974
- 109672** S304.H6E22  
Movement of cadmium in paddy soils. 3. Effects of surface drainage period of paddy fields on cadmium absorption of rice plants. (Jpn) Minagawa, M *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 108-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 109673** S304.H6E22  
Investigation of nutrients & water supplying powers of typical soils in Abashiri district. 1. Effects of rainfall on nutrients on soil solution. (Jpn) Shimono, K *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 119-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 109674** S304.H6E22  
Investigations on nutrients & water supplying powers of typical soils in Abashiri district. 2. Effects of vertical movement of soil water on nutrients in soils. (Jpn) Shimono, K *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 131-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 109675** S304.H6E22  
Studies on improvement of soil productivity in a paddy field converted to an upland field. 1. Changes of soil physical & chemical properties with conversion of paddy fields. (Jpn) Minai, M *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 72-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 109676** S304.H6E22  
Movement of cadmium in paddy soils. 2. Several factors on dissolution of cadmium sulfide in soils. (Jpn) Kamada, K *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 98-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 109677** 14 F844B  
Pedological constraints & choice of horticultural zones: Application to Authion valley. (Fre) Servat, E *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* Special No. 289: 397-406. Map. May 1974
- 109678** 505 P21 (1B)  
Plasticity of soils: Application to problems of level deformation. (Fre) Garidel-Thoron, R de C R *Hebdo Seances Ser B, Acad Sci* 278 (16): 717-720. Ref. Apr 17, 1974
- 109679** GB651.O3  
Homogenization of soil humidity measures made with various neutron probes & from different standards. (Fre) Camus, H *Cah Ser Hydrol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 11 (1): 3-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109680** QD241.K453  
Leucine-valine anhydride from peptone. [Soil microorganisms]. Promyshlyanskii, A M *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (3): 406. May/June 1972 Transl. 1974
- 109681** TN941.C4  
Experimental transformation of a chlorite into a vermiculite. Ross, G J *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (3): 205-211. Ref. June 1974
- 109682** TN941.C4  
Electro-optic investigation of permanent & induced dipoles of montmorillonite as affected by electrolyte concentration. Schepers, J S *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (3): 213-221. Ref. June 1974
- 109683** TN941.C4  
Artificial alteration of biotite into a 14 Å layer silicate with hydroxylaluminum interlayers. Nagasawa, K *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (3): 241-252. June 1974
- 109684** TN941.C4  
Mineralogy & cation exchange properties of libby vermiculite separates as affected by particle-size reduction. Baweja, A S *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (3): 253-262. Ref. June 1974
- 109685** TN941.C4  
Exchangeability of potassium in heated fine-grained micaceous minerals. Smith, S J *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (3): 263-270. Ref. June 1974
- 109686** TN941.C4  
'vermiculite' determination on whole soils by cation exchange capacity methods. Coffman, C B *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (3): 271-283. Ref. June 1974
- 109687** TN941.C4  
Contributions of forest opal & associated crystalline phases to fine silt & clay fractions of soils. Wilding, L P *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (3): 295-306. Ref. June 1974
- 109688** 450 D23  
Edaphic conditions & plant-soil relationships on roadsides in Denmark. Hansen, K *Dan Bot Ark* 28 (3), 143 P. Ref. 1974
- 109689** 20 AK1  
Use of *Chlorella* as a test object during isolation of microorganisms possessing phytotoxic activity. [Soils]. (Rus) Murmosev, G S *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 1: 2-3. Ref. Jan 1974
- 109690** 99.8 ER22  
Soil proof borer instead of digging holes for soil profile. (Hun) Kormendy, M *Erdo* 23 (2): 65-68. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 109691** 57.8 F4123  
Soil salinity & alkalinity: Russian experience. Barooah, S R *Fert News* 19 (5): 21-23. May 1974
- 109692** 99.8 F71  
Properties of humus combinations in relation to soil type & plant association. (Pol) Borowiec, S *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 21: 5-16. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 109693** 99.8 F775  
Podzol-formation on calcareous material: Studies in Tyrol Alps near Seefeld. (Ger) Zech, W *Forstwiss Zentralbl* 93 (4): 179-191. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 109694** S590.G4  
Shrinkage of clay soils: a statistical correlation with other soil properties. Greene-Kelly, R *Geoderma* 11 (4): 243-257. Ref. July 1974
- 109695** S590.G4  
Unsteady state two-dimensional water content distribution and wetting fronts in soils. Selim, H M *Geoderma* 11 (4): 259-274. Ref. July 1974
- 109696** S590.G4  
Effect of organic matter on charge & phosphate adsorption characteristics of Kikuyu Red Clay from Kenya. [Soils]. Moshi, A O *Geoderma* 11 (4): 275-285. Ref. July 1974
- 109697** S590.G4  
Use of a dual gamma scanner to observe shrinkage of clay. [Soils]. Groenveldt, P H *Geoderma* 11 (4): 287-295. Ref. July 1974
- 109698** S590.G4  
Gley morphology & soil water regimes in some soils in south-central England. Moore, T R *Geoderma* 11 (4): 297-304. Ref. July 1974
- 109699** S590.G4  
Interaction between H-bentonite & basic aluminum salts. Eschena, T *Geoderma* 11 (4): 313-321. Ref. July 1974
- 109700** TA710.A1G4  
A note on principle of effective stress. [Soils]. Simons, N E *Geotechnique* 24 (2): 259-261. June 1974
- 109701** S19.G5  
Occurrence of *Phytophthora palmivora* (Butl.) Butl. in soil in Ghana. Dakwa, J T *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 37-41. Ref. Apr 1974
- 109702** 290.8 G362  
Volumetric method of measuring soil moisture. (Rus) Kukurin, I S *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 53-54. June 1974
- 109703** QK911.A1H3  
Nitrogen accumulation in successions. [Plants, soils]. Major, J *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 207-213. 1974
- 109704** 396.8 H58  
Effect of additional shots on growth of *Rhizobium trifolii* in relation to mass cultivation of *Rhizobia*. [Nitrogen fixing bacteria]. Gulati, S L *Hind Antibiot Bull* 16 (2/3): 84-88. Nov 1973/feb 1974
- 109705** SB1.H6  
Mycorrhizal association between *Lilium* taxa & *Endogone*. [Inoculation]. Vanderploeg, J F *Hortsci* 9 (4): 383-384. Aug 1974
- 109706** 100 IL64  
Soybeans' role in nitrogen balance. Johnson, J W *Ill Res* 16 (3): 6-7. Summer 1974
- 109707** S39.E9545 CUA  
Soil stratification & plant growth. Cudney, D W University, Berkeley Agricultural Extension Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P. 3. June 21, 1974
- 109708** S600.A45  
Soils of semi-arid regions south of Sanara & their physical properties: Soil water reserves, flow & erosion. (Fre) Fauck, R *In Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara* P. 61-67. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 109709** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Behaviour of mercury compounds in soils: accumulation & evaporation. Poelstra, P *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Tion Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 281-292. Map. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 109710** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Adsorption & extraction of  $^{90}\text{Sr}$  [radioactive strontium] &  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  [radioactive cesium] in Finnish soils. Hakkinen, U L *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Tion Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 249-258. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 109711** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Migration & degradation of aldicarb in various types of soil. (Fre) Jamet, P *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Tion Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 393-415. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 109712** TX571.R3S9 1973  
Metabolism of labelled thiram in barley & soil. Sane, P V *In Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Tion Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 351-361. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 109713** SB199.M62  
Biological reclamation of Solonchets soils for pastures & meadows in dry steppe & semi-desert region. (Rus) Beguche, P P *In Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 385-392. 1974
- 109714** S600.P55  
Water balance of wheat/fallow rotation & evaporation of a bare soil under semi-arid conditions. (Fre) Perrier, A *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 477-487. Ref. 1973
- 109715** S600.P55  
Relative significance of soil & plant evaporation in estimating evapotranspiration. Denmead, O T *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 505-511. Ref. 1973
- 109716** S600.P55  
A field method for determining soil water availability to crops. Sedgley, R H *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 527-530. Ref. 1973
- 109717** S600.P55  
Evaluation of evapotranspiration models for prediction of soil moisture storage under a Prosopis cineraria community and estimation of potential evaporation. Krishnan, A *In Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 547-553. Ref. 1973
- 109718** S613.P42  
Systems of soil classification & their relation to water management. Swindale, L D *In Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 96-100. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 109719** S613.P42  
Council of U.S. universities for soil & water development in arid & sub-humid areas. Anderson, B H *In Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 195-197. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 109720** S315  
Symbiotic nitrogen fixation by winter legumes. 1. A comparative efficiency between an Indian & an Australian variety of lucerne (*Medicago sativa*). Sharma, P B *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 159-163. Sept/Dec 1973
- 109721** S315  
Influence of seasonal temperature changes on permeability of soil in relation to salt solutions. Shah, R K *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 165-168. Sept/Dec 1973



- 109722** 22 IN8  
It is time to get your soil tested. *Inten Agric* 12 (2): 16-18. Apr 1974
- 109723** S19.17  
Opportunities for soils studies in Iran. Olson, G W *Iran J Agric Res* 2 (2): 57-67. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 109724** 442.8 AL6  
Season dynamics of nitrate in Dark Brown Chestnut soils of Kustanay oblast. (Rus) Panferova, N A *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 39-42. Sept/Oct 1973
- 109725** 511 SA2B  
Microbiological transformation of herbicides under cooxidation conditions. [Soils, rice]. (Rus) Skriabin, G K *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 3: 353-360. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 109726** 511 SA2B  
Content of hydrated water in soils from an energetic point of view. (Rus) Volobuev, V R *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 3: 444-447. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 109727** 511 SA2B  
Some results of soil-zoological studies in USSR in the framework of International Biological Program. (Rus) Ghiliarov, M S *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 4: 563-579. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 109728** 511 SA2B  
Peculiarities of biology of *Arthrobacter simplex* (Jens en) Lochhead. [Soils]. (Rus) Kvasnikov, E I *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser Biol* 4: 587-590. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 109729** 8 P832J  
Soil compaction due to harvest traffic in sugarcane fields on a Lajas Valley farm of Puerto Rico. Shukla, L N *J Agric Univ P R* 58 (3): 279-292. July 1974
- 109730** 389.8 AM35  
In memoriam, William A. Albrecht, 1888-1974. [Soil micro biology]. Kerr, D *J Appl Nutr* 26 (3): 55-56. Summer 1974
- 109731** 448.3 J823  
Nitrogen fixation & co-oxidation of ethylene by a methaneutilizing bacterium. [methylosinus trichosporium, Soils]. Bont, J A M de *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (1): 113-121. Ref. July 1974
- 109732** 385 IN27  
Studies on clay mineralogy of Aligarh soil profiles. Akhtar, M *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (4): 522-524. Apr 1974
- 109733** 56.9 IN2  
Occurrence of calcium-organic complexes in sodic soils. Dixit, V K *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (1): 86-87. Mar 1974
- 109734** 99.8 N62  
Decomposition of litter in forest floor. I. Study on decomposition rate by litter bag method. [Magnolia obovata, Cyclobalanopsis glauca]. Kawahara, T *J Jap For Soc* 56 (7): 258-261. Ref. July 1974
- 109735** 87 H78  
Fundamental research on Suna Saibai, a type of hydroponics. III. Nitrification in sand. (Jpn) Toyama, M *J Jap Soc Hort Sci* 42 (4): 317-325. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 109736** QL391.N4J62  
Population dynamics of plant nematodes in cultivated soil: effects of combinations of cropping systems & nematicides. Murphy, W S *J Nematol* 6 (3): 103-107. Ref. July 1974
- 109737** QL391.N4J62  
A description of males of *Hoplaimus columbus*. [Soybeans, cotton, nematodes]. Fassuliotis, G *J Nematol* 6 (3): 116-118. July 1974
- 109738** QL391.N4J62  
Pristionchus heritieri as a carrier of *Rhizobium japonicum*. [Nitrogen-fixing bacteria, soybeans, nematodes]. Jatala, P *J Nematol* 6 (3): 130-131. July 1974
- 109739** QL391.N4J62  
Comparative stereoscan electron micrographs of nematode head s. [dogs, cats, soils]. Matthews, B E *J Nematol* 6 (3): 131-134. Ref. July 1974
- 109740** 56.8 J27  
Genesis & characteristics of volcanic ash soil in Japan. 7. relation between degree of weathering & parent material to amount of humus, carbon/nitrogen ratio & humification degree. (Jpn) Kobo, K *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (5): 227-233. Ref. May 1974
- 109741** 56.8 J27  
On water-soluble organic matter in paddy soils. 3. Gel filtration of water-soluble organic matter. [rice]. (Jpn) Kato, T *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (5): 234-238. Ref. May 1974
- 109742** 56.8 J27  
Contribution of microorganisms & their cell walls to an accumulation of soil organic matter becoming decomposable through effect of drying a soil. 2. relation between an accumulation of soil organic matter becoming decomposable through effect of drying a soil & microbial activities. (Jpn) Marumoto, T *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (5): 239-246. Ref. May 1974
- 109743** 56.8 J27  
Upward movement of water from a water table in volcanic ash soil. (Jpn) Watanabe, H *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (5): 253-258. May 1974
- 109744** 56.8 J27  
Form of sugars soluble in water & ethanol in lowland rice soils. (Jpn) Kanke, B *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (5): 263-267. Ref. May 1974
- 109745** 56.8 J27  
Density of soil organic matter: Specific gravity & bulk density. (Jpn) Nakaya, N *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (6): 273-278. Ref. June 1974
- 109746** 56.8 J27  
A statistical study of relationship between Nitrosomonas population & nitrifying activity of soil. 3. Re-establishment of nitrifying microorganisms after soil sterilization. (Jpn) Watanabe, I *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (6): 279-284. June 1974
- 109747** 56.8 J27  
Genesis & characteristics of volcanic ash soil in Japan. 8. factors affecting accumulation of humus, & effects of amount of organic matter on some properties of volcanic ash soil. (Jpn) Kobo, K *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (6): 293-297. June 1974
- 109748** 56.8 J27  
Studies on rhizosphere soils. 2. Phosphorus release rates & phosphorus concentrations by rhizosphere soils. (Jpn) Okajima, H *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (6): 298-302. June 1974
- 109749** 56.8 J27  
PH [hydrogen-ion concentration] of soils solution of submerged soil. (Jpn) Yamane, I *J Sci Soil Manure* 45 (6): 303-305. Ref. June 1974
- 109750** S19.J3  
Similitude studies of soil dynamic properties in puddling field. Konaka, T *JARQ (Jap Agric Res Q)* 8 (1): 37-39. Jan 1974
- 109751** SD1.L42  
Features of soil-forming substrates in peat-producing land and their effect on growth of basic forest formers. (Rus) Podzharov, V K *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 128-138. 1973
- 109752** SD1.L42  
Heat conditions of forest soils with varying forest stand densities. (Rus) Andreichik, M F *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 40-46. 1973
- 109753** SD1.L42  
Amount of sulfur in atmospheric precipitation & its uptake in soil in south-eastern Belorussia. (Rus) Lebedev, E A *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 74-78. 1973
- 109754** 22 M262  
Distribution of lime in a catena. [Soils]. Kandaswamy, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1030-1031. Aug 1973
- 109755** 22 M262  
Effect of water logging & field capacity on soil reactions of different soil groups of Tamil Nadu. Arunachalam, G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1034-1035. Aug 1973
- 109756** 22 M262  
Modified rapid method for identification & estimation of iron in soils. Balasubramanian, R *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1041-1042. Aug 1973
- 109757** 22 M262  
Comparative efficacy of different proportions of water & citrate soluble phosphates in normal soils. Vadivelu, S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1048-1049. Aug 1973
- 109758** 22 M262  
Changes in available P [phosphorus] under varying moist ure levels in Red & Black soils. Kandaswamy, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1050. Aug 1973
- 109759** 22 M262  
Changes in available K [potassium] under different moisture levels in Red & Black soils. Selvaseelan, D A *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1051. Aug 1973
- 109760** 22 M262  
Nutrients availability saline & alkaline status in soils of Coimbatore District. Gopalswamy, A *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1052-1054. Aug 1973
- 109761** 22 M262  
Sequence of soil microflora decomposing maize straw & stub ble added to a Red sandy loam soil. Shantaram, M V *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1074-1079. Aug 1973
- 109762** 22 M262  
Micronutrient status of hilly tracts of Tamil Nadu. [Soil s]. Rajagopal, C K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1091-1092. Aug 1973
- 109763** 22 M262  
Effect of different moisture regimes on ferrous-iron content of soil & yield of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Krishnamoorthy, K K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 659-663. Aug 1973
- 109764** 22 M262  
Forms of phosphorus & their availability in Red soils. Kumaraswamy, K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 667-670. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109765** 22 M262  
Study of some physical properties of soils in a catenary sequence. Mayalagu, K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 691-694. Aug 1973
- 109766** 22 M262  
Studies on relationships between soil test & crop response to phosphorus in Red soils with Co-10 finger millet (*Eleusine coracana*, Gaertn) as test crop. Kumaraswamy, K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 695-701. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109767** 22 M262  
Efficacy of soil test recommendations for rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Gopalswamy, A *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 707-709. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109768** 22 M262  
Changes in availability of nitrogen in different soils at a successive growth stages of rice. [Fertilizers]. Ramanathan, K M *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 710-713. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109769** 22 M262  
Study of profile characteristics of Black soil overlying red material. Ramanathan, G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 714-719. Aug 1973
- 109770** 22 M262  
Study on relationship between organic carbon & available nitrogen in rice soils at successive growth stages of rice. Ramanathan, K M *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 720-723. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109771** 22 M262  
Availability fluctuations of soil nitrogen fractions during paddy growth under flooded conditions. [Rice]. Raghupathy, B *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 724-728. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109772** 22 M262  
Influence of calcium & boron on availability of nutrients at different stages of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) variety TMV10 in two Red soils of Tamil Nadu. [Peanut s]. Pothiraj, K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 733-740. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109773** 22 M262  
Evaluation of available potassium in soils - exchangeable potassium method & thermodynamic approach. Lakshminarasimhan, C R *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 750-754. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109774** 22 M262  
Studies on saline irrigation waters. II. Influence on soil properties. [Rice]. Pajaniissamy, N *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 804-809. Aug 1973
- 109775** 22 M262  
Profile characteristics & land capability classification of soils of Anna Farm Kudumimalai. Ramanathan, S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 810-814. Map. Aug 1973
- 109776** 22 M262  
Homogeneity & classification of Red soils. Selvaseelan, D A *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 816-819. Aug 1973
- 109777** 22 M262  
Soils of Dharmapuri Taluk, Tamil Nadu. Samuel, D M *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 820-827. Map. Aug 1973
- 109778** 22 M262  
Soils of Karungal Distributary ayacut, Kanyakumari District, Tamil Nadu. Samuel, D M *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 828-837. Map. Aug 1973
- 109779** 22 M262  
Q/I relationship with reference to P [phosphorus] availability in Red soils under different moisture regimes. Lakshminarasimhan, C R *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 838-844. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109780** 22 M262  
Log tension (moisture desorption) curves of five major soil groups of Tamil Nadu. Selvakumari, G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 845-848. Aug 1973
- 109781** 22 M262  
Moisture retention characteristics of various groups of soils of Tamil Nadu. Selvakumari, G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 849-853. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109782** 22 M262  
Studies on fixation & availability of phosphorus in soils of Tamil Nadu. Raja, M I *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 864-872. Aug 1973
- 109783** 22 M262  
Available potassium status & its relationship with other soil factors in soils of South Arcot District. Sarkunan, V *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 873-875. Aug 1973
- 109784** 22 M262  
Studies on different forms of potassium in mechanical fractions of typical soils of Tamil Nadu. Jeyaraj, G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 876-879. Aug 1973
- 109785** 22 M262  
Available potassium release pattern of soils. Balasundaram, C S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 880-884. Aug 1973
- 109786** 22 M262  
Studies on evolution of carbon dioxide in soils of Tamil Nadu. Ramaswami, P P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 885-889. Aug 1973
- 109787** 22 M262  
Effect of compaction & moisture regime on migration of nitrate ion. [Soils]. Savithri, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 894-898. Aug 1973



- 109788** 22 M262  
Zinc status of Nilgiris soils. Mathan, K K  
*Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 903-906. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109789** 22 M262  
Studies on progressive changes of different forms of iron due to addition of ferrous sulphate under two moisture levels in Tamil Nadu soils. Arunachalam, G  
*Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 907-912. Aug 1973
- 109790** 22 M262  
Distribution of forms of iron & manganese in some soils of Tamil Nadu. Arunachalam, G  
*Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 913-917. Aug 1973
- 109791** 22 M262  
Studies on progressive changes of different forms of manganese due to addition of manganous sulphate under two moisture levels in Tamil Nadu soils. Arunachalam, G  
*Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 918-923. Aug 1973
- 109792** 22 M262  
Evaluation of different methods of measuring available copper in soils of Tamil Nadu. Balasundaram, C S  
*Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 924-930. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109793** 22 M262  
Dehydration studies & clay mineral identification & prediction in Red soils. Selvascelan, D A  
*Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 936-940. Aug 1973
- 109794** 22 M262  
Clay mineral identification in Red soils by chemical analysis. Selvascelan, D A  
*Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 941-944. Aug 1973
- 109795** 99.9 N833  
Soil climatological investigations in various seed beds under shelterwood & in clear cut areas in natural stands of pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.) in Troms. (Nor) Bergan, J  
*Medd Nor Inst Skogforskning* 31 (3): 117-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109796** S671.M45  
Nature of soil adhesion & methods of reducing it during the operation of digging & tillage machines. (Rus) Zadneprovskii, R P  
*Mekh Elektrif Sel'sk Khoz* 14: 108-118. 1973
- 109797** 107 T13  
Statistical analysis on double-split plot of a Latin square design & its significance for testing of soil heterogeneity. (Chi) Chu, C C  
*Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (1): 14-41. Eng. Sum. June 1973
- 109798** 385 M58  
Study of micronutrients in Volgograd Region. [soils]. (Rus) Radov, A S  
*Mikroelem SSSR* 15: 61-65. 1974
- 109799** 100 M66 (1)  
Soils of Cedar Creek Natural History Area. Grigal, D F  
*Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 123, 47 P. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 109800** 18 N39  
Effects of straw burning on soil microflora, fauna & nutrient supply. (Ger) Jagnow, G  
*Mitt DLG (dtsh Landwirtschaft Ges)*, *Ausg A* 89 (34): 983-984. Ref. Aug 22, 1974
- 109801** GB651.N3  
Soil physics research applied to arid zones in Tunisia. Malaward, L  
*Nat And Resour* 10 (2): 9-11. Apr/June 1974
- 109802** QH5.N3  
Symbiotic & semisymbiotic nitrogen fixation. (Ger) Werner, K  
*Naturwiss Rundsch* 27 (5): 177-182. Ref. May 1974
- 109803** 99.8 N28  
Investigation of relation between forest & soil on humus Podzol soils (humuquods). (Dut) Vis, T  
*Ned Bosbouw Tijdschr* 46 (5): 94-111. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 109804** 385 C445  
Determination of amino acids in organic substances of soil. (Ita) Petruzzelli, G  
*Nuova Chim* 50 (5): 82-88. Ref. May 1974
- 109805** 9.2 SO4  
Capacity of ammonia retention of some soils in municipality of Piracicaba. (Por) Castro Kiehl, J de O  
*Solo* 65 (2): 60-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 109806** 9.2 SO4  
Hydraulic characteristics of 5 soils of state of Sao Paulo. II. Retention curves & hydraulic conductivity. (Por) Libardi, P L  
*O Solo* 65 (2): 7-12. Nov 1973
- 109807** QH7.O25  
Palynological & pedochemical study of a glacial clay of Retezat National Park. (Rum) Pop, E  
*Ocotir Nat* 17 (2): 159-163. Ref. 1973
- 109808** S15.P45  
A soil survey covering campus of Federal Rural University of Rio de Janeiro. (Por) Ramos, D P  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (6): 1-27. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109809** S15.P45  
A study of soil temperature at different depths with three surface treatments. (Por) Menezes, D M de  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (6): 39-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109810** S15.P45  
Detailed survey of Seropedica soil series. (Por) Ramos, D P  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (6): 53-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109811** S15.P45  
Occurrence & classification of some soils with high exchangeable sodium in Itaguai municipality, Rio de Janeiro. (Por) Ramos, D P  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (6): 69-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109812** S15.P45  
Survival of *Rhizobium* in lowland soils subject to flooding. [Centrosema pubescens, soybeans, nodulation, nitrogen fixation]. (Por) De-Polli, H  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 133-138. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109813** S15.P45  
Nitrogen fixation in rhizosphere of *Paspalum notatum* and sugarcane. [Azotobacter paspali, Beijerinckia]. (Por) Dobereiner, J  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 153-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109814** S15.P45  
Available boron in soils of coastal-forest zone of Pernambuco, Zona Litoral-Mata. (Por) Horowitz, A  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 163-168. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109815** S15.P45  
Geochemistry of minor elements in Pernambuco soils. III. Copper in coastal-forest zone, Zona Litoral-Mata. (Por) Horowitz, A  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 169-176. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109816** S15.P45  
Phosphate adsorption in latosol soils by humid brushland. (Por) Leal, J R  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 81-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109817** S15.P45  
Desorption of phosphate in latosol soils covered by humid brushland. II. Reversibility of phosphate adsorption isotherm with respect to hydrogen-ion concentration of a equilibrium solution. (Por) Leal, J R  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 89-92. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109818** S15.P45  
Influence of flooding on hydrogen-ion concentration, oxidant-reduction potential & soil phosphorus availability. (Por) Moraes, J F V  
*Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 93-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109819** TA593.P5  
A natural resource evaluation of ERTS-1 [Earth Resources Technology Satellite] imagery of Central African region in Ethiopia. [soils, land classification]. Parry, D E  
*Photogramm Rec* 8 (43): 65-80. Map. Apr 1974
- 109820** 464.8 P566  
Influence of forage plants on springtails & mites in soil. [Collembola, Acarina]. Fox, C J S  
*Phytoprotection* 55 (1): 33-35. Apr 1974
- 109821** SF481.P64  
Disposal of poultry manure. Panda, P C  
*Poult Guide* 11 (5): 19-26. Ref. May 1974
- 109822** 22.5 C88  
Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on mineral composition in lowland brown rice. (Jpn) Taira, H  
*Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 135-143. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109823** SB443.N3  
Soil pasteurization, steam & air mixing. [Horticultural crops, beds, diseases, pests, control]. Farley, J D  
*Proc Natl Bedd Conf* 6Th: 58-60. 1973
- 109824** 56.9 OH32  
An inventory of Ohio soils, Greene County. Garner, D E  
*Prog Rep Ohio Dep Nat Resour Div Lands Soil* 42, 71 P. Maps. 1974
- 109825** 278.8 P95  
Silty deposits of Klodzko region. (Pol) Mazurski, K R  
*Przegl Geogr* 46 (1): 99-114. Map. Ref. 1974
- 109826** S544.3.C2C2  
Diagnosing soil physical problems. Wildman, W E  
*Publ AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 417, 6 P. Mar 1974
- 109827** 7 C16PU  
System of soil classification for Canada. *Publ Agric Can* 1455, Rev., 255 P. 1974
- 109828** 100 OH3RS  
Rainfall infiltration on coal mine soils. Vimmerstedt, J  
*Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74: 28-31. June 1974
- 109829** 102.5 M52  
Diagnosis of available phosphorus levels in irrigated soils of Mendoza by using sodium bicarbonate extractions. (Spa) Nijensohn, L  
*Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 119-126. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 109830** 102.5 M52  
Use of thermistor cooling for determining soil humidity. (Spa) Marone, V J  
*Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 163-175. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 109831** 59.8 R49  
Iron transformation & microaggregates in submerged soil. Rengasamy, P  
*Riso* 23 (2): 151-157. Ref. June 1974
- 109832** S13.S9  
Studies upon available forms of phosphorus & potassium in acid brown soils. (Pol) Wenglikowska-Niedzwiecka, E  
*Rozpr Wyzsz Szk Roln Szczecin* 34, 101 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 109833** 80 SCH9  
Soil-plant relationships in mineral nutrition. (Ger) Gysi, C  
*Schweiz Z Obst Weinbau* 110 (15): 391-399. July 6, 1974
- 109834** S592.7.A1S6  
Inhibition of nitrification in soils by volatile sulfur compounds. Bremner, J M  
*Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 161-165. Ref. May 1974
- 109835** S592.7.A1S6  
Phosphatase reactions in columns of soil. Brams, W H  
*Soil Biol Biochem* 6 (3): 183-189. Ref. May 1974
- 109836** S590.A3  
Soils of Maiduguri-Bama area. Carroll, D M  
*Soil Surv Bull Inst Agric Res Samaru Ahmadu Bello Univ* 40, 41 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 109837** S590.A3  
Soils of Biu - Mubi area, north eastern state, Nigeria. Carroll, D M  
*Soil Surv Bull Inst Agric Res Samaru Ahmadu Bello Univ* 43, 57 P. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 109838** aS591.A22  
Soil survey, laboratory data & descriptions for some soils of New York. *Soil Surv Invest Rep Soil Conserv Serv U S Dep Agric* 25, 107 P. Map. Aug 1974
- 109839** aS591.A22  
Soil survey, laboratory data & descriptions for some soils of New Jersey. *Soil Surv Invest Rep Soil Conserv Serv U S Dep Agric* 26, 103 P. Map. Aug 1974
- 109840** aS591.A22  
Soil survey, laboratory data & descriptions for some soils of Pennsylvania. *Soil Surv Invest Rep Soil Conserv Serv U S Dep Agric* 27, 81 P. Map. Aug 1974
- 109841** aS591.A22  
Soil survey, laboratory data & descriptions for some soils of Arizona. *Soil Surv Invest Rep Soil Conserv Serv U S Dep Agric* 28, 283 P. Map. Aug 1974
- 109842** 511 AK146  
Micromorphological features of debris cone soils of left-bank plain of Alazani River. (Geo) Kumsiashvili, I I  
*Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (1): 169-171. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 109843** 9.6 SU7  
Moisture characteristics of a number of soils in interior of Surinam. Weert, R van der  
*Surinaam Landbouw* 22 (1): 13-22. Ref. 1974
- 109844** 99.8 SY52  
Soils of Wolin National Park. (Pol) Borowiec, S  
*Sylwan* 118 (5): 43-52. Maps. May 1974
- 109845** 381 T14  
Determination of traces of Mo [molybdenum] in soils & geological materials by solvent extraction of molybdenum-thiocyanate complex & atomic absorption. Kim, C H  
*Talanta* 21 (6): 445-454. Ref. June 1974
- 109846** 500 W75  
Wild soils of Pine-Popple Rivers basin. Hole, F D  
*Trans Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett* 62: 37-49. Map. Ref. 1974
- 109847** 331.9 M85  
Principles of landscape classification. (Rus) Nikolaev, V A  
*Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 6: 30-35. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 109848** 331.9 M85  
Characteristics of short-time cryogenic formations in the upper horizons & on surface of soils. (Rus) Karagodina, E M  
*Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 6: 71-75. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 109849** 41.8 V6468  
A study on composition & biologic activity of flint mud & its use in treatment of some diseases in animals. (Bul) Apostolov, S  
*Vet Med Nauki* 11 (5): 47-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109850** 292.8 W295  
Two-dimensional seepage in layered soil - destabilizing effect of flows with an unsteady free surface. [rainfall]. Dicker, D  
*Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 801-809. Aug 1974



- 109851** 509 D81  
Periglacial deposits in variegated sandstone hills of eastern Thuringia as a substrate of soil formation. (Ger) Fiedler, H *J Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (1): 287-294. 1974
- 109852** 509 D81  
A method for determining shear strength of soil with special regard to agricultural soil cultivation. (Ger) Bernhardt, K *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 395-399. Ref. 1974
- 109853** 106 L543  
Texture of arable layer & effective fertility of soddy-podzolic soils. (Rus) Korolev, A V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (4): 3-11. Ref. 1973
- 109854** 106 L543  
Method of determining agrophysical properties of soddy-podzolic soils in experiments with cultivation. (Rus) Korolev, A V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (4): 42-55. 1973
- 109855** 106 L543  
Humus & soil formation. (Rus) *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206, 83 P. 1973
- 109856** 106 L543  
Thermographic studies of ways in which montmorillonite combines with humification products of plant residues. (Rus) Aleksandrova, L N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 12-18. Ref. 1973
- 109857** 106 L543  
Effect of peat-ammonia fertilizers on development of microorganisms & humus regime of soddy-podzolic loamy soils. (Rus) Baranovskii, I N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 19-29. 1973
- 109858** 106 L543  
In memory of N. I. Prokhorov (1887-1930). [Soil scientists ts]. (Rus) Kuzeneva, O V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 3-11. 1973
- 109859** 106 L543  
Modification of humus content & composition in clay-loamy soddy-podzolic soils with application of high doses of organic fertilizers. (Rus) Vladimirova, M N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 30-34. 1973
- 109860** 106 L543  
Role of water-soluble organic substances in humification & mineralization of plant residues. [Soil chemistry]. (Rus) Liuzhin, M F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 41-45. Ref. 1973
- 109861** 106 L543  
Method for producing clean fulvic acid preparations. [Soil chemistry, humus]. (Rus) Naidenova, O A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 52-57. 1973
- 109862** 106 L543  
Problem of acid groups of fulvic acids. [Soil chemistry]. (Rus) Naidenova, O A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 58-62. 1973
- 109863** 106 L543  
A method for studying composition of low-molecular organic substances in lysimetric waters. [Soil chemistry]. (Rus) Novitskii, M V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 63-70. 1973
- 109864** 106 L543  
Effect of decay factors of plant residues on mobilization of substances from varve clay. [Soil chemistry]. (Rus) Ramsh, N A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 71-74. 1973
- 109865** 106 L543  
Composition of water-soluble substances of plant residues and processes of their interaction with soil. (Rus) Suvorov, A K *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 75-83. 1973
- 109866** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Radiation studies on *Azotobacter chroococcum*. I. Photoreactivation & dose reduction curve. Ahmed, M H *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturwi Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 242-246. 1974
- 109867** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Pyrimidine decomposition in cultivated & non-cultivated soils. Rozlerova, A *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturwi Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 294-300. 1974
- 109868** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Suitability of low-valent phosphorus compounds as nutrients for soil microorganisms. (Ger) Fiedler, H J *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturwi Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 301-312. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109869** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Mineralization & humification of organic matter at different partial pressures of oxygen. [Soils]. (Ger) Freytag, H E *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturwi Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 351-362. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 109870** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Vertical movement of rhizobia in soil. [Rhizobium trifolii]. Hamdi, Y A *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturwi Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 373-377. 1974
- 109871** 442.8 Z6  
Role of soil animals in biogenic migration of calcium & strontium 90. [Radioactive contamination]. (Rus) Krivolutskaia, D A *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (2): 263-269. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 
- ## SOIL IMPROVEMENT MATERIALS
- 
- 109872** S19.A32  
Response of Mexican dwarf wheat varieties to levels of nitrogen. Subbiah, E *Agric Agroind J* 7 (2): 8-9. Feb 1974
- 109873** S19.A32  
Influence of nitrogen on N, P, K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] uptake & carbohydrate & protein content of wheat. Subbiah, E *Agric Agroind J* 7 (3): 16-18. Ref. Mar 1974
- 109874** 22.5 N682  
Utilization of rice husk charcoal for nutrient solution culture of vegetables. 2. (Jpn) Tanbara, K *Agric Hort* 49 (4): 71-75. Apr 1974
- 109875** 22 AG832  
Availability of phosphorus in a soil as affected by various nitrogen carriers & calcium carbonate levels. [sorghum, fertilizers]. Muhammed, S *Agric Pak* 24 (2): 185-194. Ref. (pub. 1974)
- 109876** 385 AG84  
Study on fertilization of corn in new irrigated fields. (Spa) Hernando, V *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 327-333. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 109877** 385 AG84  
Effect of lime & phosphate treatments on yield & macronutrient content of pangolagrass grown on a soil from Pucallpa, Peru. [Digitaria decumbens]. Villachica, H *Agrochimica* 18 (4): 344-353. Ref. June 1974
- 109878** 99.8 AL53  
1967-1972 tirol crop fertilization tests. [Forests]. (Ger) Platzer, H *Allg Forstztg* 85 (6): 139-143. June 1974
- 109879** 18 L24  
Effects of increasing phosphate doses in connection with magnesium & copper fertilization on yield & quality at various meadow sites in Bavaria. 1. Effects of increased phosphate fertilization on yield & quality with low & high nitrogen fertilization. (Ger) Rieder, J B *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (3): 282-293. Ref. 1974
- 109880** 9.4 SO1  
Peanut need fertilizers. (Spa) *Bol Agric* 639: 13444-13446. Apr 1974
- 109881** 49 R324  
A formula to determine economical doses of fertilizers. (Por) Arruda, H V de *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 195-210. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 109882** 49 R324  
Effectiveness of a North African rock phosphate from Morocco in supplying phosphate to Phaseolus atropurpureus [siratro beans] & Lotononis bainesii. (Por) Andrew, C S *Bol Ind Anim* 30 (1): 51-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1973
- 109883** 99.8 R47  
Studies on productivity of forest soil in Shikoku Province. (Jpn) Inoue, K *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 258: 61-148. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 109884** S304.H6E22  
Studies on nutritional & physiological characteristics of rice varieties in Hokkaido. 2. Response to split application of nitrogen fertilizer. (Jpn) Furuyama, Y *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 148-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 109885** S304.H6E22  
Studies on improvement of soil productivity in a paddy field converted to an upland field. 2. Influence of levels of underground water, subsoiling & application of lime fertilizers on productivity of field crops. (Jpn) Sekiguchi, A *Bull Hokkaido Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 29: 86-97. Ref. Eng. Mar 1974
- 109886** 58.9 F843B  
Study of treatment of animal wastes with deodorizing (se-mi-liquid manure problem). (Fre) Vasseur, J *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 198/199: 55-60. July/Aug 1974
- 109887** 58.9 F843B  
Evacuation of animal wastes in form of manure. (Fre) Balingand, J *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 198/199: 61-79. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 109888** 100 N465 (1)  
Rates & dates of seeding irrigated winter wheat under two nitrogen levels. Finkner, R E *Bull N M Agric Exp Stn* 622, 17 P. Ref. June 1974
- 109889** SB278.J3J3  
On mechanical deep fertilization in tobacco culture by using a garden tractor. I. Effects of row shape before bedding & depth of fertilizer placement on distribution of fertilizer in bed. (Jpn) Kaga, T *Bull Okayama Tob Exp Stn* 34: 11-17. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 109890** 80 C49  
Nitrogen scarce thru '80. [Citrus, fertilizers]. Perkins, G R *Citrus Ind* 55 (8): 14-15. Aug 1974
- 109891** 64.8 C883  
Development of a nitrogen balance for cotton growth models: a first approximation. Jones, J W *Crop Sci* 14 (4): 541-546. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 109892** TD172.E57  
Liquid aerobic composting of cattle wastes & evaluation of by-products. Grant, F *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA US Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-034, 50 P. Ref. May 1974
- 109893** 100 F663  
Fertilizer recommendations for sugarcane. Gascho, G J *Everglades Stn Mimeo Rep* 1974-18, 8 P. July 1974
- 109894** HD9016.I4F3  
Manuring & inorganic nutrition in groundnut. Krishnamoorthy, V S *Farm Fact* 8 (7): 12-16. May 1974
- 109895** S279.A315  
Role of farm yard manure & its importance in agriculture. Mruthyunjaya, G M *Farm Front* 8 (7): 3-6. July 1974
- 109896** 18 W763  
Recommendations for fertilization & cultivation of winter rapeseed in spring 1974. (Ger) Makowski, N *Feldwirtschaft* 15 (3): 117-118. Mar 1974
- 109897** 424.8 F94  
Fertilizer application to fruit trees. 1. (Fre) Troester, P *Fruits & Abeilles* 1: 1-2. Jan 1974
- 109898** 424.8 F94  
Fertilizer application to fruit trees. 3. (Fre) Troester, P *Fruits & Abeilles* 3: 1-2. Mar 1974
- 109899** 80 R52  
Fertilization of grapevine. (Ita) Campana, G *Frutticoltura* 36 (5): 25-27. May 1974
- 109900** 80 R52  
Fertilization trial of cabbage. (Ita) Antoniani, C *Frutticoltura* 36 (6): 33-35. June 1974
- 109901** 507 F51  
Nitrate fertilization of sugarbeets: ammonia & ammonium sulfate in results of an experimental trial. (Ita) Benvenuti, A *Georgofili* 20 (1/4): 57-79. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 109902** S19.G5  
Effect of nitrogen & potassium on yield & leaf area in cocoyam (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* Schott). Karikari, S K *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 3-6. Apr 1974
- 109903** 290.8 G362  
Bromus meadows on a drained swamp. [Fertilizers]. (Rus) Potapova, A P *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 74. June 1974
- 109904** S39.E954 CUA  
Evaluate your turf fertilizer needs. [Nitrogen]. Johnson, E *Grow Points Univ Calif Agric Ext P* 2-3. Aug 1974
- 109905** 17 SCH9  
What advantages do catch crop growing & green manuring bring? (Ger) Hammann, H *Grune* 102 (30): 1044-1055. July 26, 1974
- 109906** 17 SCH9  
Rape culture & fertilization. (Ger) Schoch, R *Grune* 102 (30): 1055-1056. July 26, 1974
- 109907** S39.E9545 CUA  
Phosphorus placement. [Soils, improvement materials]. Mayberry, K S University, Berkeley Agricultural Extension Imp *Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P* 5-6. June 21, 1974
- 109908** S587.5.S9M3  
New South Wales. [Sulphur, agricultural land, fertilizers]. Glendinning, J S *In Handbook on Sulphur in Australian Agriculture*. K. D. McLachlan, ed. P. 1-15. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 109909** S587.5.S9M3  
Chemical nature of sulphur in some New South Wales soils. Williams, C H *In Handbook on Sulphur in Australian Agriculture*. K. D. McLachlan, ed. P. 16-23. Ref. 1974
- 109910** S587.5.S9M3  
Importance of sulphur as a nutrient for Victorian agricultural industries. [Soils]. Briner, G P *In Handbook on Sulphur in Australian Agriculture*. K. D. McLachlan, ed. P. 24-29. Ref. 1974



- 109911** S587.5.S9M3  
Western Australia. [Fertilizers]. Barrow, N J In *Handbook on Sulphur in Australian Agriculture*. K. D. McLachlan, ed. P. 32-36. 1974
- 109912** S587.5.S9M3  
Sulphur contents of some plants & soils in western Australia. Watson, E R In *Handbook on Sulphur in Australian Agriculture*. K. D. McLachlan, ed. P. 37-41. 1974
- 109913** S587.5.S9M3  
South Australia. [Wheat, sulphur, soils]. Clarke, A L In *Handbook on Sulphur in Australian Agriculture*. K. D. McLachlan, ed. P. 42-54. Ref. 1974
- 109914** S587.5.S9M3  
Queensland. [Sulphur deficiency, soils, plants]. Andrew, C S In *Handbook on Sulphur in Australian Agriculture*. K. D. McLachlan, ed. P. 55-63. Ref. 1974
- 109915** S587.5.S9M3  
Sulphur status of some north Queensland soils. Probert, M E In *Handbook on Sulphur in Australian Agriculture*. K. D. McLachlan, ed. P. 64-68. 1974
- 109916** S587.5.S9M3  
Tasmania. [Sulphur, crops, pastures soils]. Martinick, W G In *Handbook on Sulphur in Australian Agriculture*. K. D. McLachlan, ed. P. 69-85. Ref. 1974
- 109917** SB199.M62  
Fertilizers for pastures & meadows. (Rus) Romashov, P I In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR*. A. P. Movsisiants, comp. P. 233-253. 1974
- 109918** SB199.M62  
Effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers in pastures & meadows of northwestern Russian SFSR. (Rus) Ivanov, D A In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR*. A. P. Movsisiants, comp. P. 254-264. 1974
- 109919** SB199.M62  
Use of Solonetz soils for production of meadow-pasture forage plants for feed. [soil improvement]. (Rus) Pak, K P In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR*. A. P. Movsisiants, comp. P. 371-384. 1974
- 109920** QK867.P57  
Effect of aqueous ammonia & solid nitrogen fertilizers on yield & quality of grain crops & feed beets in Bog-Podzolic gleylike soils. (Rus) Aksenov, S M In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitaniye Rastenii* P. 104-114. Ref. 1973
- 109921** QK867.P57  
Effect of mineral & organic nitrogen fertilizers on uptake by plants of nitrogen & its non-productive losses from soil. (Rus) Bankina, T A In *Plodorodie Pochv i Pitaniye Rastenii* P. 114-121. Ref. 1973
- 109922** 22 IN283  
Efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers. Mahapatra, I C *Indian Farming* 24 (1): 13. Apr 1974
- 109923** S3.15  
Effect of foliar spray of urea at different stages of tillering in wheat Sonora-64. Jain, N K *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 127-132. Sept/Dec 1973
- 109924** S3.15  
Effect of fertility levels on protein content of imported soybean varieties under different soil conditions. Rao, S S P *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 173-176. Sept/Dec 1973
- 109925** S3.15  
Residual effect of N [nitrogen], P [phosphorus], & K [potassium] applied to IR 8 rice on succeeding soybean (EC. 14437) crop. Reddi, G H S *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 177-182. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 109926** S3.15  
Note on rates & methods of nitrogen application to rained barley. Agarwal, J P *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 201-203. Sept/Dec 1973
- 109927** S3.15  
Studies on split & foliar application of complex fertilizers on IET 1991 rice. Yogeswara Rao, Y *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 204-206. Sept/Dec 1973
- 109928** S3.15  
Note on effect of different levels of nitrogen, phosphorus & potash on fodder production of cowpea (*Vigna sinensis* s). Faroda, A S *Indian J Agric Res* 7 (3/4): 217-218. Sept/Dec 1973
- 109929** 22 IN235  
Studies on yield, uptake & utilization of phosphorus by wheat as revealed by tracer technique. Sinha, M N *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 125-129. Ref. June 1973
- 109930** 22 IN235  
Relative efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers for rice variety 'Taichung Native 1'. Kaushik, S K *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 130-133. June 1973
- 109931** 22 IN235  
Effect of micronutrients on performance of sugarcane under Tarai conditions of Uttar Pradesh. Singh, R P *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 134-136. June 1973
- 109932** 22 IN235  
Studies on effect of levels of irrigation & nitrogen on maize. Malik, B S *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 137-140. Ref. June 1973
- 109933** 22 IN235  
Effect of late sowing of wheat as mitigated by fertility levels & seed rates in Tarai areas of Uttar Pradesh. Singh, Y P *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 141-144. June 1973
- 109934** 22 IN235  
Response of jowar to fertilizers on newly terraced land. Gupta, R N *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 145-147. June 1973
- 109935** 22 IN235  
Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus & potassium on mandua (*Eleusine coracana* L.) in Kumaon Hills of Uttar Pradesh. Singh, Y P *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 148-149. June 1973
- 109936** 22 IN235  
Changes in yield attributes of sorghum in relation to rates & methods of nitrogen application. Warsi, A S *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 150-154. June 1973
- 109937** 22 IN235  
Micronutrient studies in rice & wheat. Lal, R *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 155-157. June 1973
- 109938** 22 IN235  
Effect of nitrogen & phosphorus application on yield of spreading & erect varieties of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). Saini, J S *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 158-164. Ref. June 1973
- 109939** 22 IN235  
Agronomic aspects of post harvest technology for cereals. [Fertilization]. Prasad, R *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 165-172. Ref. June 1973
- 109940** 22 IN235  
A note on response of high yielding sorghum hybrids & composites to nitrogen fertilization. Bobde, G N *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 219-220. June 1973
- 109941** 22 IN235  
A note on response of direct sown rice to times of nitrogen application under flooded & drained conditions. Patil, N S *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 222-223. June 1973
- 109942** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of soil & foliar application of micronutrients on Jati tobacco. Panikar, S N *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 223-225. June 1973
- 109943** 22 IN235  
A note on relative efficiency of nitrogenous fertilizers in hybrid maize (Hybrid Ganga Makka-3). Arora, K N *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 226-227. June 1973
- 109944** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of irrigation frequencies & topping on yield of cotton. Ahlawat, I P S *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 228-229. June 1973
- 109945** 22 IN235  
A note on relative efficacy of selected N [nitrogen] & P [phosphorus] carriers on alkaline calcareous soils of Rajasthan. Dungarwal, H S *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 229-230. June 1973
- 109946** 442.8 AL6  
Water & salt regime of soil during an estuary irrigation in a seaside field of Guryev oblast. (Rus) Pak, V Kh *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 30-36. Sept/Oct 1973
- 109947** 10 J822  
Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer on seed yield of Navy bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Wilkes, J M *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 175-176. Aug 1974
- 109948** 10 J822  
Effects of amounts of phosphate fertilizer, & of proportions of water-soluble phosphate in fertilizers tested on phosphorus nutrition of sorghum. Govil, B P *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 177-179. Aug 1974
- 109949** 10 J822  
Varietal response by sugarbeet to nitrogen, sodium & potassium fertilizers. Draycott, A P *J Agric Sci (Camb)* 83 (1): 181-184. Aug 1974
- 109950** 385 IN27  
Effect of different nitrogenous fertilizers & lime on availability of manganese in acid soils. Banerjee, S K *J Indian Chem Soc* 51 (4): 529-530. Apr 1974
- 109951** S19.J68  
Studies on effect of NPK [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] on American cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*) in Haryana. Kairon, M S *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 107-111. Ref. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 109952** S19.P8  
Effect of farmyard manure on yield & chemical composition of wheat crop. Mann, G S *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 438-441. Ref. Dec 1973
- 109953** 80 K474  
Use of liquid manure in horticulture. (Hun) Kert Szolesz 23 (18): 3. May 2, 1974
- 109954** 49 B462  
Forage quality. [Fertilization]. (Fre) Pontailier, S *L'eleve* 2: 43, 45, 47. Oct 1973
- 109955** 11 L2322  
Nitrogen for grass on different types of soil. (Dan) Jacobsen, A *Landbo Nyt* 28 (6): 309-311. June 1974
- 109956** 58.8 L2352  
Addition of urea to corn crop. (Dut) Oostendorp, D *Landbouwmecanistie* 25 (7): 639-645. July 1974
- 109957** 12 L29  
Increased fertilizer costs - viewpoint on fertilizing. (Swe) Hook, A *Lantbrukstidskr Stockholm Hushallningssallsk* 24 (1): 28-30. 1974
- 109958** 275.29 AR4LE  
Fertilizing cotton with nitrogen. Milev, W N *Leaf Coop Ext Serv Univ Arkansas Div Agric* 526, 12 P. Feb 1974
- 109959** 18 L49  
'horn pebble' also not forgotten. [Fertilizers, horticulture]. (Ger) Heynitz, K von *Leben Erde* 4 (Suppl. 93): 26-27. July/Aug 1974
- 109960** 18 L49  
Observation tests with manure preparation. (Ger) Engqvist, M *Leben Erde* 4: 133-136. July/Aug 1974
- 109961** 18 L49  
Nitrogen in natural life & agriculture. (Ger) Heinze, H *Leben Erde* 4: 142-147. July/Aug 1974
- 109962** 18 L49  
Green manuring raises soil fertility!. (Ger) Cohrs, E O *Leben Erde* 4: 147-150. July/Aug 1974
- 109963** SD1.L42  
On application of mineral fertilizers in culture of Pinus & Picea seedlings under plastic film. (Rus) Prokshin, D N *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 101-105. 1973
- 109964** SD1.L42  
Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers in growing Picea in peat-producing land. (Rus) Podzharov, V K *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 109-114. 1973
- 109965** 286.89 C16  
Phosphorus & potassium for flue-cured tobacco in Atlantic region. LeLacheur, K E *Lighter* 44 (3): 10-12. Summer 1974
- 109966** 286.89 C16  
Effect of levels of phosphorus in fertilizer on yield and chemical composition of flue-cured tobacco. Elliot, J M *Lighter* 44 (3): 13-18. Summer 1974
- 109967** 58.8 D81  
Liquid manure procedures gain importance. (Ger) Blanken, G *Lohnunterne Land Forstwirtschaft* 26 (5): 204, 206-207. July 15, 1974
- 109968** 22 M262  
Studies on certain physicochemical & microbiological properties of old permanent manured plots at Coimbatore. [Fertilizers]. Ramaswami, P P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1001-1005. Aug 1973
- 109969** 22 M262  
Radiotracer studies on phosphorus nutrition of blackgram (*Pisum sativum* L.). Rajendran, K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1006-1008. Aug 1973
- 109970** 22 M262  
Yield & quality of two varieties of grasses as influenced by nitrogen fertilization. Acharya, N *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1017-1018. Aug 1973
- 109971** 22 M262  
Fodder yield of berseem as affected by sulphur fertilization. Acharyya, N *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1019-1021. Aug 1973
- 109972** 22 M262  
Better use for polystyrene in agriculture. [Fertilizers]. Govinda Iyer, T A *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1032-1033. Aug 1973
- 109973** 22 M262  
Effect of plant tissues with varying C/N [carbon/nitrogen] ratios on rate of humification & phosphorus solubilization in soil. Vidhyasekaran, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1043-1044. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109974** 22 M262  
A note on foliar spray of urea vis-a-vis soil application. Helkiah, J *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1058-1059. Aug 1973
- 109975** 22 M262  
Use of 'hair fertilizer' as a source of nitrogen. Shetty, K S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1060-1062. Aug 1973
- 109976** 22 M262  
Utility of urea-formaldehyde as a fertilizer on sorghum & finger millet (*Eleusine coracana* Gaertn.) crops. Gopalswamy, A *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1063-1065. Aug 1973
- 109977** 22 M262  
Effects of ammonium chloride & ammonium sulphate on banana. Ramasathan, G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1066-1067. Aug 1973
- 109978** 22 M262  
Magnesium fertilization of Nilgiris soils. Mathan, K K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1069-1070. Aug 1973



- 109979** 22 M262  
Effect of liming on changes in microflora of acid soil. Oblisami, G *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1080-1082. Aug 1973
- 109980** 22 M262  
Effect of a permanent manurial & cropping schedule on nitrification process in soil. Siddaramappa, R *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1085-1086. Aug 1973
- 109981** 22 M262  
Effect of graded doses of NPK [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] on yield of ginger (*Zingiber officinale* R.) variety Rio-de-janeiro. Muralidharan, A *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 664-666. Aug 1973
- 109982** 22 M262  
Varying soil moisture regimes & fertilizer levels on nitrogen content of Lerma Rojo wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). Gowda, S T *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 671-674. Aug 1973
- 109983** 22 M262  
Schoenite - an indigenous potassic fertilizer to groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). [Peanuts]. Natarajan, A *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 675-678. Aug 1973
- 109984** 22 M262  
Comparative merits of superphosphate & straight fertilizers. Shetty, K S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 679-683. Aug 1973
- 109985** 22 M262  
Effect of zinc & phosphorus application on yield & zinc-phosphorus relationship of hybrid maize (*Zea mays* L.). Patel, C L *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 684-690. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109986** 22 M262  
Studies on response of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) to NPK [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] fertilization. Hanumantha Rao, H K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 702-706. Aug 1973
- 109987** 22 M262  
Effect of foliar & soil applications of phosphatic fertilizer on China mung crop (*Phaseolus aureus*). Gorde, R B *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 729-732. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109988** 22 M262  
Influence of forms of nitrogen on progressive changes in NPK [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] availability during crop growth. [Rice]. Muthuswamy, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 760-763. Aug 1973
- 109989** 22 M262  
Study on progressive changes in phosphorus availability in different soils at successive growth stages of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). [Fertilizers]. Ramanathan, K M *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 768-771. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109990** 22 M262  
Effect of N [nitrogen] applications & placements of P [phosphorus] on animal feed units. [Forage plants]. Sharma, S C *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 771-774. Aug 1973
- 109991** 22 M262  
Tracer studies on utilization of phosphorus by finger millet (*Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.) as influenced by methods of placement. Premanathan, S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 776-780. Aug 1973
- 109992** 22 M262  
Mineralisation of nitrogen from complex fertilizers under water-logged conditions. Manickam, T S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 945-948. Aug 1973
- 109993** 22 M262  
Effect of nitrogen & farm yard manure on finger millet (*Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.). Rangaswamy, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 949-952. Aug 1973
- 109994** 22 M262  
Thermophos, a new phosphatic fertilizer & its comparative efficacy. [Field crops]. Shetty, K S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 953-956. Aug 1973
- 109995** 22 M262  
Effect of split application of potassium on rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Vadivelu, S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 966-969. Aug 1973
- 109996** 22 M262  
Nitrogen & phosphorus application & age of crude protein content in *Panicum maximum* L. Kandasamy, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 970-972. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109997** 22 M262  
Effect of levels of nitrogen & placements of phosphate on quality of forage. Sharma, S C *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 981-985. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109998** 22 M262  
Effect of Rhizobium inoculation & phosphate application on a black gram (*Phaseolus mungo*) & horse gram (*Dolichos biflorus*). Sahu, S K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 989-993. Ref. Aug 1973
- 109999** 22 M262  
Effect of green manure & nutrient applications on changes in soil microbial populations. Ramaswami, P P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 995-1000. Aug 1973
- 110000** 22 M262  
Evolving P [phosphorus] recommendations for potato (*Solanum tuberosum* Linn.) in latosols. Ranganathan, V *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 957-965. Ref. Aug 1973
- 110001** S19.M3  
Efficiency of fertilizer phosphorus uptake as a function of form & placement of nitrogen & phosphorus fertilizers. Shammass, A T *Magon Publ Ser Sci* 52, 14 P. Dec 1973
- 110002** 58.9 B85M  
Variation of quality & quantity of fertilizer stored in stack. (Hun) Lakatos, M *Mezozagazd Gepkiserleti Intez* 21 (6), 43 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110003** S19.M9  
Changes in biological activities of red soils of Bangal ore as influenced by continued application of heavy doses of fertilizers. Balasubramanya, R H *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 556-561. 1973
- 110004** 100 M36M  
Fertilizer value of broiler litter for top-dressing small grains. Bandel, V A *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Stn* 853, 19 P. May 1974
- 110005** S543.N5N5  
Studies on impediment to growth of rice plant by repeated cropping in irrigated upland field. 3. On a simple method for determining degree of soil fertility. (Jpn) Kubota, M *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 23: 37-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 110006** 80 N81  
Lawn fertilizing - new research results. (Nor) Uhlen, G *Nor Hagetid* 90 (6): 181-184. June 1974
- 110007** 385 C733N  
Application of fertilizers to citrus in high valleys of Carabobo & Yaracuy. (Spa) *Not Agric* 6 (35): 139-141 Nov 1973
- 110008** 385 C733N  
Application of fertilizers in kidney beans. (Spa) *Not Agric* 6 (36): 144-145. Dec 1973
- 110009** SB320.O7  
Lime: response in spinach & other vegetables. [Soil improvement materials]. Jackson, T L *Oreg Veg Dig* 23 (2): 1-2. Apr 1974
- 110010** 57.8 OR32  
Worms - a safe, effective garbage disposal. [Eisenia foetida, soil improvement]. Appelhof, M *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 65-71. Aug 1974
- 110011** 57.8 OR32  
Composting is better than ever. Goldstein, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (9): 82-83. Sept 1974
- 110012** S19.P82  
Phosphorus in organic manures. I. Fractionation of different forms of phosphorus. Narkhede, P L P K V *Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 103-109. Jan 1974
- 110013** S19.P82  
Response curve & economics of nitrogen fertilization to rainfed cotton (Buri-1007). Khushpe, V S P K V *Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 122-123. Jan 1974
- 110014** S19.P82  
Relative efficiency of straight fertilizers such as ammonium sulphate & superphosphate as against superphosphate & uptake of nitrogen & phosphorus by hybrid jowar CSH-1. [durra]. Patil, A M P K V *Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 124-126. Jan 1974
- 110015** S19.P82  
A note on effect of N & P [nitrogen, phosphorus] on quality of three paddy varieties. [rice]. Ramteke, J R P K V *Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 138-139. Jan 1974
- 110016** S19.P82  
Effect of applying superphosphate with & without association of compost on availability of manganese. Gorde, R B P K V *Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 141-142. Jan 1974
- 110017** S19.P82  
Response of cauliflower, variety Pusa Katki, to different fertilizers & levels of nitrogen under black soils of Vidarbha (Mysore State). Tayde, G S P K V *Res J (punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth)* 2 (2): 89-92. Jan 1974
- 110018** S15.P45  
Agronomic & economic effects of lime, nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, sulfur & micronutrients on yields of soybean, dry beans & rice at Uberaba, Minas Gerais. (Por) Guazzelli, R J *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (6): 29-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 110019** S15.P45  
Nitrogen fertilization in soybeans (Glycine max) in 'Cerra do' soils. (Por) Rios, G P *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (6): 63-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 110020** S15.P45  
Comparison of experimental designs in field experiments with nitrogen & phosphorus fertilizers on kidney beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). (Por) Eira, P A da *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 121-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 110021** S15.P45  
Effect of liming & phosphorus & nitrogen fertilizers on nodulation & yield of kidney beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). [Rhizobium phaseoli]. (Por) Almeida, D L de *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 127-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 110022** S15.P45  
Levels of zinc sulphate in maize (*Zea mays*) grown on 'campo cerrado' savanna. [Fertilizers]. (Por) Pereira, J *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 187-191. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 110023** 19.5 P752  
Effect of applied nitrogen doses in combination with phosphorus & potassium fertilization in spring barley. (Slo) Kandra, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 305-310. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110024** SF481.P64  
Disposal of poultry manure. Panda, P C *Poult Guide* 11 (5): 19-26. Ref. May 1974
- 110025** SF481.P64  
Poultry flocks can solve fertilizer problems. Thakur, B S *Poult Guide* 11 (5): 44-46. May 1974
- 110026** 57.9 C123  
Fertilizing through sprinkler irrigation. Wenstrom, R J *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 11-15. 1974
- 110027** 57.9 C123  
Phosphate availability & demand, today & tomorrow. [Fertilizers]. Hooper, J M *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 16-19. 1974
- 110028** 57.9 C123  
Nitrogen supply in West. [Fertilizers]. Merrill, C F *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 19-22. 1974
- 110029** 57.9 C123  
What's new in soil & plant analysis. Reisenauer, H M *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 2-3. 1974
- 110030** 57.9 C123  
Status of CFA educational kit approach to elementary school teachers & students. [California Fertilizer Association, public relations]. Czufin, L F *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 22-23. 1974
- 110031** 57.9 C123  
Efficient agriculture. [Energy use, fertilization]. Aldrich, D G Jr *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 24-29. 1974
- 110032** 57.9 C123  
Efficient use of fertilizer nitrogen on sugar beets: problem & possible solutions. Hills, F J *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 30-37. 1974
- 110033** 57.9 C123  
Sugar beet fertilization from processors point of view. Burch, L M *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 38-44. 1974
- 110034** 57.9 C123  
Materials & methods for strawberry fertilization. Voth, V *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 44-49. 1974
- 110035** 57.9 C123  
Petiole nitrate-nitrogen: a guide to quality & quantity of California strawberries. [Fertilizers]. Nelson, R D *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 49-51. 1974
- 110036** 57.9 C123  
Fertilizing through drip system irrigation. Fraser, G *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 5-10. 1974
- 110037** 57.9 C123  
Turfgrass fertilization. Gibeault, V A *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 53-57. 1974
- 110038** 57.9 C123  
Turfgrass fertilization. Cockerham, S T *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 57-58. 1974
- 110039** 57.9 C123  
Fertilizer applications - how to improve effectiveness. [Turfgrasses]. Woffenden, J *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 58-59. 1974
- 110040** 57.9 C123  
A moveable feast. [Fertilization, ornamentals]. Furuta, T *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 59-62. 1974
- 110041** 57.9 C123  
A grower's viewpoint of ornamental plant nutrition. [Fertilization]. McLain, D A *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 64-66. 1974
- 110042** 57.9 C123  
Efficient use of fertilizer nitrogen on sugar beets - an effective program for grower. Jenkins, F M *Proc Calif Fert Conf* 22D: 71-73. 1974
- 110043** 22.5 C88  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizer application on chemical composition of lowland brown rice. (Jpn) Taira, H *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 144-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 110044** 22.5 C88  
Analysis of yield-determining process & its application to yield-prediction & culture improvement of lowland rice. CXIX. On evaluation of nitrogen restriction effect by means of leaf color & percentage of stained length of leaf sheath. [foliar diagnosis]. (Jpn) Matsuzaki, A *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 161-166. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 110045** 22.5 C88  
Analysis of yield-determining process & its application to yield-prediction & culture improvement of lowland rice. CXX. Effects of nitrogen restriction on grain yield judged from growth amount, leaf color & percentage of stained length of leaf sheath. [foliar diagnosis]. (Jpn) Matsuzaki, A *Proc Crop Sci Soc Jap* 43 (2): 167-173. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 110046** 94.69 W52  
Orchard liming study: a conclusion. [Filberts]. Baron, L *Proc Membersh Roster Nut Gr/w Soc Oreg Wash* 59: 39-45. 1974
- 110047** 99.9 N8123  
Nutrient content of Austrian pine as affected by source & location. [Pinus, soil amendments]. Cech, F C *Proc Northeast For Tree Improv Conf* 21st: 1-5. 1974
- 110048** 100 R342  
Pflizer's waste is soil's gain. [Fertilizers]. Wright, W R *R I Resour* 20 (3): 3-5. Summer 1974
- 110049** SB433.R3  
Studies on determination of phosphate & potassium requirement of commercial lawns. (Ger) Muhlschlegel, F *Rasen Turf-/Gazon* 5 (2): 52-55. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 110050** 100 OH3RS  
Fertilization of Christmas tree species. Brown, J H *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 74: 17-21. Map. June 1974
- 110051** 100 OH3RS  
Influence of trickle irrigation & nitrogen source on growth of young apple trees. Ferree, D C *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 75: 7-10. Aug 1974
- 110052** 13 R322  
Comparative study of five different methods of determining nitric nitrogen in fertilizers. (Fre) Claes, M *Rev Agric (brux)* 27 (3): 583-592. May/June 1974
- 110053** 102.5 M52  
Results of an experimental fertilization test with Red Top tomatoes. (Spa) Cherubini, C *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 87-90. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 110054** 99.8 R329  
Influence of manuring on production of acorns in Berce & Boulogne forests. (Fre) Garbaye, J *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 223-228. May/June 1974
- 110055** 59.8 R36  
Rice fertility investigation. [Nitrogen application]. Wells, B R *Rice J* 77 (7): 28. July 1974
- 110056** 59.8 R36  
Effect of rate of nitrogen on leaf nitrogen concentration & yield of Saturn rice. Wilson, F E *Rice J* 77 (7): 53-54. July 1974
- 110057** 59.8 R49  
Effects of plowing under rice straw in submerged soils with monocultural rotation; preliminary results obtained during first year. (Ita) Russo, S *Riso* 23 (2): 209-218. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 110058** 384 SCH7  
Association's fertilizer information. (Ger) *Schriften Chem Tech Landwirtschaft* 5, 136 P. 1974
- 110059** 17 SCH93  
Influence of phosphorus potassium fertilizers on yield & mineral content of English ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*). (Ger) Hasler, A *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh* 52 (6): 237-244. Ref. June 1974
- 110060** 99.8 SCO3  
Fertilizer/herbicide trials on Sitka spruce in east Scotland. Mackenzie, J M *Scott For* 28 (3): 211-221. July 1974
- 110061** 61.8 SE53  
Nitrogen fertilization trials on six French varieties of tall fescue (*Festuca arundinacea*). (Ita) Talamucci, P *Sementi Elette* 20 (3): 9-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 110062** 99.8 SK51  
Selection of fertilizer & time for fertilizing. [Fore sts]. (Swe) Moller, G *Skogen* 61 (3): 80, 82, 85-86, 88-89. Feb 21, 1974
- 110063** 99.8 SK51  
Does oil crisis mean an end to forest fertilizing? (Swe) Friberg, R *Skogen* 61 (3): 90. Feb 21, 1974
- 110064** 106 M663  
Effects of litter-free manure & compost from it on uptake of nutrients by potato & on its yield. (Rus) Perepelitsa, V M *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 52-60. 1973
- 110065** 106 M663  
Effect of phosphogypsum on barley yield. (Rus) Shkel', M P *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 65-71. 1973
- 110066** 106 M663  
Influence of different kinds of manure on soil moisture & accumulation in it of ammoniacal & nitrate nitrogen. (Rus) Taranevskii, I P *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 71-78. 1973
- 110067** 106 M663  
Effects of ground fertilization on yield & botanical composition of grass swards. (Rus) Semenov, A L *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 78-84. 1973
- 110068** 106 M663  
Conversion of nitrogen fertilizers in soil & their use by plants. [Rye]. (Rus) Bezliudnyi, N N *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 17: 84-92. Ref. 1973
- 110069** 106 M663  
Use of perennial lupine as a green manure crop creating cultivated hay fields in dry valleys. (Rus) Semenov, A L *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 109-117. 1974
- 110070** 106 M663  
Effects of amounts of fertilizers on yield & fractional protein composition of oats with varied soil moisture. (Rus) Berestov, I I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 38-43. 1974
- 110071** 106 M663  
Effects of form of nitrogen fertilizers on yield & quality of buckwheat & on its uptake of basic nutrients. (Rus) Rubanov, V S *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 43-50. 1974
- 110072** 106 M663  
Times & methods of applying phosphogypsum to clover. (Rus) Shkel', M P *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 50-54. Ref. 1974
- 110073** 106 M663  
Effects of molybdenum & liming with dolomitic meal on seed yield of various varieties of yellow forage lupine. (Rus) Kholodov, A G *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 55-59. Ref. 1974
- 110074** 106 M663  
Effect of times of application of straw litter manure on yield & quality of potatoes. (Rus) Filippenko, I V *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 25: 19-24. 1974
- 110075** 106 M663  
Production check of effectiveness of organic fertilizers with different contents of low peat. (Rus) Taranevskii, I P *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 25: 24-29. 1974
- 110076** 106 M663  
Fertilizers & their comparative effectiveness, & productivity of crop rotation in relation to liming & soil cultivation in northeastern Belorussian SSR. (Rus) Dorokhov, V I *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 25: 30-37. Ref. 1974
- 110077** 65.8 T133  
Residual effects of three consecutive years of fertilization & trash mulching on oil fertility & yield of fourth ratoon crop. Pao, T *Taiwan Sugar* 21 (3): 70-73. May/June 1974
- 110078** 11 V44T  
Nitrogen in autumn for autumn wheat. (Swe) Lundqvist, K E *Tidskr Vastmanlands Hushallningssallsk* 6: 6-9. 1974
- 110079** 80 T817  
Fertilizing tomatoes in a greenhouse. (Dut) Sels, J *Tuinbouwberichten* 38 (7/8): 307. July/Aug 1974
- 110080** 474 UM7  
Optimal fertilizing improves nutritive quality. (Ger) Wirths, W *Umschau* 74 (7): 208-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 110081** 474 UM7  
Sulfur coated urea fertilizer. (Ger) *Umschau* 74 (7): 223. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 110082** A99.9 F7623UN  
Sensitivity of a white pine cone to air pollution as affected by N, P, & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium]. [Pinus strobus]. Cotrufo, C *Southeastern Forest Experiment Station USDA For Serv Res Note SE (u S Dep Agric For Serv South East For Exp Stn)* 198, 4 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 110083** 20 V633  
Fertilizer application dates & methods in crop rotation. (Rus) Kostrov, K A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mose)* 7: 19-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 110084** 20 V82  
Aftereffect of fertilizers on yield of spring barley. (Ukr) Haliuk, M Kh *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 34-36. June 1974
- 110085** 20 V82  
Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers in cultivated pastures of central Polesye. (Ukr) Marchuk, H A *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 98-99. June 1974
- 110086** 49.9 K85W  
Correlations between some pasture plant species & habitat taking into account high nitrogen doses. (Pol) Kleczek, C *Wydawn Wlasne Inst Zootech (warsz)* 348, 68 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 110087** 106 L543  
Effect of organic fertilizers on humus content & nutrient variation in podzolic soils of Kola Peninsula. (Rus) Korotkov, A A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 35-40. 1973
- 110088** 106 L543  
Effect of a single application of manure on humus content & composition of soddy-podzolic loamy soil. (Rus) Liuzhin, M F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 206: 46-51. 1973
- 110089** 106 L543  
Effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers against a background of primary & secondary action of TMAU with irrigation of a cultivated pasture at Luzhskii state farm in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Don-skikh, N A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 25-30. 1973
- 110090** 106 L543  
Effectiveness of phosphorus fertilizers on grass stands of a short-term pasture in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Kretova, A P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 31-38. 1973
- 110091** 106 L543  
Use of increased doses of mineral nitrogen fertilizers on legume & grass pastures with varied legume & grass components. (Rus) Lepkovich, I P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 38-44. 1973
- 110092** 106 L543  
Use of mineral nitrogen fertilizers on legume & grass stands for hay. (Rus) Lepkovich, I P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 44-48. 1973
- 110093** 106 L543  
Effect of mineral fertilizers on botanical composition of an inundation meadow of Northern Dvina River. (Rus) Polezhaeva, A I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 228: 48-55. 1973
- 110094** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Effect of bentonite on waste compost ripening. I. Effect on organic matter mineralization & on respiration. Novakova, J *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturwi Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 327-338. Ref. 1974
- 110095** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Effect of bentonite on waste compost ripening. II. Effect on microflora. Novakova, J *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturwi Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 339-350. Ref. 1974
- 110096** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Effect of straw & liquid manure on biochemical processes in soil. (Ger) Novak, B *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturwi Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 378-389. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110097** 448.3 C33 (3)  
Biochemical evaluation of fertilizing on soil nitrogen availability. (Ger) Novak, B *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasit Infektiowskr Hyg, Zweite Naturwi Ss Abt* 129 (3/4): 390-404. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

## SOIL RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT

- 110098** HD107.N68  
A selected bibliography on surface coal mining & reclamation of particular interest to Great Plains states. [Open pit mining]. Dalsted, N L *Agric Econ Misc Rep ND State Univ Dep Agric Econ* 15, 43 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 110099** S39.E948 CUA  
Erosion control treatments on coarse decomposed granite. Kay, B L *Agricultural Experiment Station Agron Prog Rep Univ Calif Agric Exp Stn* 60, 7 P. May 1, 1974
- 110100** 99.8 AL53  
Considerations on construction of avalanche catch dams. (Ger) Hagen, G *Allg Forstztg* 87 (7): 181-184. July 1974



- 110101** 18 L24  
Cereal rotations & their effects on fertility & health of soils. (Ger) Kampf, R *Bayer Landwirtsch Jahrb* 51 (2): 191-208. Ref. 1974
- 110102** 99.8 B632  
Forester's contribution to combating desertification in arid zones. [Afforestation]. (Fre) Catinot, R *Bois Forests Trop* 155: 3-13. Map. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 110103** 99.9 EH3  
Studies on use of Japanese weeds for soil protection on bare slopes. I. On propagation of kudzu, *Pueraria thunbergiana*. (Jpn) Ezaki, T *Bull Ehime Univ For* 11: 61-68. June 1974
- 110104** 107.6 K114B  
Fundamental study on farm land improvement at Bora regi on in south Kyushu. [Soils]. (Jpn) Nanba, N *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 181-190. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 110105** 503 AM82  
Characteristics, agricultural potential & reclamation problems of tropical lowland peats in South East Asia. Andriess, J P *Commun Dep Agric Res R Trop Inst (amst)* 63, 63 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 110106** aSD388.A1U5  
Roadside slope revegetation - past & current practice on national forests. Gallup, R M *Equip Dev Test Rep U S Dep Agric For Serv Equip Dev Cent (c Alt)* 7700-8, 37 P. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 110107** HD9016.I4F3  
Choice of companion crop for sorghum under dry land conditions of Red soil type. [dry farming]. Arumugam, M *Farm Fact* 8 (7): 8-9. May 1974
- 110108** 18 F778  
Soil use in water protection areas. (Ger) Langner, C *Forsch Berat, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionsbeitr* 24: 7-12. 1973
- 110109** 18 F778  
Agricultural & forestry soil use in water protection zones from hygienic view. (Ger) Bewig, F *Forsch Berat, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionsbeitr* 24: 75-80. 1973
- 110110** S590.G4  
Flow-associated precipitation reactions in saline-sodic soils & their significance. [Reclamation]. Abrol, I P *Geoderma* 11 (4): 305-312. Ref. July 1974
- 110111** S600.A45  
Aggressiveness of rains in Senegal: Incidences of erosion. (Fre) Charreau, C *In Agroclimatologie in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara P.* 170-201. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110112** 99.8 IT12  
Legal & administrative aspects for protection of forests & soils subjected to erosion (R.D.L. 30-XII-1923 n. 3267 - law 9-XI-1967 n. 950). (Ita) Agostini, M *Ital For Mont* 29 (1): 1-18. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 110113** 442.8 AL6  
Effect of an increased dosage of nitrogen, phosphorus & fertilizers on nitrogen exchanges & growth of rice. (Rus) Sarsenbaev, B *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 1-5. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973
- 110114** 442.8 AL6  
Effect of wind erosion on content of microelements in soil profile of an eroded Chestnut zone in Kustanay oblast. (Rus) Sultanbaeva, U M *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR, Ser Biol* 5: 36-39. Sept/Oct 1973
- 110115** 331.9 AK12  
Relationship between spread of eroded soils & morphometric characteristics of relief. (Rus) Voloshchuk, M D *Izv Akad Nauk, Ser Geogr* 3: 46-51. Ref. May/June 1974
- 110116** 292.8 J822  
Erodibility of Pumice soils of North Island, New Zealand. Selby, M J *J Hydrol NZ* 12 (1): 32-56. Map. Ref. 1973
- 110117** QH77.G3L3  
Pedozoological & ornithological inventories, a means to evaluate ecological implications of reclamation schemes. (Ger) Gerber, E *Landschaft Stadt (stuttgart)* 6 (3): 125-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110118** SD1.L42  
Thickness of humus horizon as a criterium for determining the depth of soil tillage by furrows in forest stands. (Rus) Pobedov, V S *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 105-109. 1973
- 110119** SD1.L42  
Tillage for timber crops in forest enterprises of Belorussia. (Rus) Morozov, V A *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 114-121. 1973
- 110120** SD1.L42  
Anti-erosion significance of forest stands growing in areas subject to water erosion in Belorussian SSR. (Rus) Orlovskii, V B *Lesokhoz Nauka Prakt* 23: 144-151. 1973
- 110121** 22 M262  
Physical properties on ease of reclamation of salt-affected soils. Reddy, R V *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1038-1040. Aug 1973
- 110122** 22 M262  
Ameliorative properties of lignite fly ash in reclaiming saline & alkali soils. Mahalingam, P K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1055-1057. Aug 1973
- 110123** 22 M262  
Reclamation & utilization of salt-affected soils. Reddy, R V *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 854-858. Aug 1973
- 110124** 22 M262  
A study on soil drainage as a factor for improving soil productivity in Thanjavur soils. Devarajan, L *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 859-863. Aug 1973
- 110125** 22 M262  
Study on reclamation of alkali soils by gypsum application. Muthuswamy, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 890-893. Aug 1973
- 110126** S11.O78  
Ground preparation - important step in forest regeneration. (Swe) Tejle, T *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssalk* 7 (2): 16. 1974
- 110127** 107.6 K114  
Features of slope-movements due to heavy rainfalls in S hirasu region of southern Kyushu. [Soil erosion]. Haruyama, M *Mem Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 10 (19): 151-163. Mar 1974
- 110128** I AG84M  
Soil & water conservation research in Corn Belt States. Thiel, T J *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1283, 27 P. Map. July 1974
- 110129** S19.M9  
Effect of black polyethylene film mulch on soil conditions and yield of cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea* var. botrytis). Halappa, G *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 510-519. 1973
- 110130** S19.M9  
Pretreatment of soil in determination of water stable aggregates. Viswanath, G K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 550-556. 1973
- 110131** GB651.N3  
Drainage & land reclamation in lower Mesopotamian Plain. Aart, R van *Nat And Resour* 10 (2): 11-17. Amp. Apr./June 1974
- 110132** QH5.N3  
Transfer of particles by gusts of wind. [Soil erosion]. (Ger) Roschke, G *Naturwiss Rundsch* 27 (5): 190-194. May 1974
- 110133** S543.N5N5  
Studies on higher level utilization of clay paddy fields in Niigata Prefecture. I. Influence of drainage effect by simple shallow drain on physical properties of conversi on upland soil. (Jpn) Sirakura, J *Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Niigata Ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku J Niigata Agric Exp Stn* 23: 50-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 110134** 278.8 P95  
Studies of rate & mechanics of loess wall retreat in region of Proszowice & Cracow. [Soil erosion]. (Pol) Koteleski, K *Przegl Geogr* 46 (1): 115-120. 1974
- 110135** 278.8 P95  
On studies of present-day denuding processes in Holy Cross (Świętokrzyskie) Mountains. [Soil erosion]. (Pol) Radlowska, C *Przegl Geogr* 46 (1): 73-81. Ref. 1974
- 110136** SB433.R3  
Turf as building element for safety works in alpine landscap ing. [Soil conservation]. (Ger) Schiechtel, H M *Rasen Turf/Gazon* 5 (2): 39-43. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 110137** 80 R32  
Are improvement & maintenance of our cultivated soils outdated concepts? (Fre) Mudespacher, J *Rev Hortic* 146 (2322): 10-16. Mar 1974
- 110138** 107.6 OK12  
On operation characteristics of a bulldozer in land consolidation work. Studies on land consolidation of sloped clayey paddy field. I. (Jpn) Nagahori, K *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 71-78. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 110139** 106 M663  
Effect of deep plowing on yield of winter wheat. (Rus) Abramchuk, A P *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 13-18. 1974
- 110140** 106 M663  
Tillage of soil in occupied fallow lands. (Rus) Simchenkov, G V *SB Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nachno-Issled Inst Zemled* 18: 8-12. 1974
- 110141** 20 V633  
Tillage of floodplain soils & yield capacity of vegetable crops. (Rus) Aleksashin, V I *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 31-37. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 110142** 20 V633  
Moldboard plowing in system of flat-cutting tillage. (Rus) Zinchenko, I G *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 54-58. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 110143** 20 V82  
On a constant & variable depth of soil tillage in crop rotation. (Ukr) Il'chenko, V A *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 26-33. June 1974
- 110144** 20 V82  
Relationship between water erosion of soils & soil-climatic conditions. (Ukr) Doniushkin, V I *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 36-40. June 1974
- 110145** 20 V82  
Effect of plowing depth & fertilizers on yield of irrigated corn & sugarbeets. (Ukr) Ostapov, V I *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 6: 40-43. June 1974
- 110146** 509 D81  
Tillage in winter. (Ger) Grossmann, S *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (1): 201-211. Ref. 1974
- 110147** S605.A1Z4  
Basic problems in maintenance of soil fertility. I. Elaboration of a reclamation project. (Ger) Schmid, G *Z Kulturtech Flurbereinig* 15 (2): 91-101. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 110148** 106 L543  
Spring cultivation of soddy-podzolic sandy loam soil under forage lupine. (Rus) Terebilin, M S *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 184 (4): 24-33. 1973
- 110149** 106 L543  
Economic basis for construction of land reclamation systems in Northwest. (Rus) *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 209, 95 P. 1973
- 110150** 106 L543  
Economic problems of reclamation operations & their role in intensification of agriculture in northwest. (Rus) Novikov, I U N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 209: 4-67. 1973
- 110151** 106 L543  
Calculation of optimum sizes of reclamation items on collective & state farms. (Rus) Nikitin, I D *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 209: 68-75. 1973

## WATER RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT

- 110152** S19.A32  
Drip irrigation ensures rich crop of potatoes. Correia, J F *Agric Agroind J* 7 (3): 3-5. Mar 1974
- 110153** 340.8 AG8  
Influence of local advection on evapotranspiration from irrigated rice in a semi-arid region. Lang, A R G *Agric Meteorol* 13 (1): 5-13. Map. Ref. Jan 1974
- 110154** S405.A426 CUA  
Salt management: California's most complex water quality problem. Ayers, R *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PL* 19 P. June 1974
- 110155** S405.A428 CUA  
Estimating water loss & direct runoff from storm rainfall by use of infiltrometer. *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 73-34, 22 P. 1973
- 110156** S405.A428 CUA  
Irrigation without subsidy. [Federal policies, water]. Teerink, J R *Agric Nat Resour Pam Ser PM* 74-12, 12 P. 1974
- 110157** S5.A5  
Drop irrigation. (Fre) Gautier, M *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 13: 16-17. May 25, 1974
- 110158** 385 AG84  
Application of differential irrigations with water balance of soil-atmosphere system as a basis. (Spa) Blanco de Pablos, A *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 266-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 110159** 385 AG84  
Major factors determining management & efficiency of irrigation. (Fre) Blanchet, R *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 288-307. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 110160** 99.8 AL53  
Torrent & avalanche damming in association with power station construction in Austria. (Ger) Kaufmann, S *Allg Forstztg* 87 (7): 177-178. July 1974



- 110161** 99.8 AL53  
Near natural torrent damming. (Ger) Schirmbock, O *Allg Forstztg* 87 (7): 180-181. July 1974
- 110162** QH541.5.D4A1  
Some socio-agricultural changes as a result of introduction of irrigation in a desert region. Bharara, L P *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 1-10. Mar 1974
- 110163** QH541.5.D4A1  
Effect of quality of irrigation water on dry matter production, & on calcium, magnesium & phosphorus content of wheat, barley & pea. Khan, M U *Ann Arid Zone* 13 (1): 11-16. Ref. Mar 1974
- 110164** 500 B76  
A comparison of meteorologic measurements from irrigated & non-irrigated plots. Provo, Utah, 1970-1972. [Pastures]. Andersen, F L *Brigham Young Univ Sci Bull, Biol Ser* 19 (3), 37 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 110165** 100 OK4 (1)  
Economics & growth of rural water systems in Oklahoma. Sloggett, G R *Bull B Agric Exp Stn Okla State Univ* 716, 27 P. Aug 1974
- 110166** 290.9 C123  
Hydroelectric energy potential in California. [Water resources]. *Bull Calif Dep Water Resour* 194, 63 P. Mar 1974
- 110167** 292.9 AS7  
A modified Horton equation for infiltration during intermittent rainfall. Bauer, S W *Bull Int Assoc Sci Hydrol* 19 (2): 219-225. Ref. June 1974
- 110168** 292.9 AS7  
A hydrological study of southern Sudd region of upper Nile. [vegetation]. Sutcliffe, J V *Bull Int Assoc Sci Hydrol* 19 (2): 237-255. Map. June 1974
- 110169** 292.9 IL6  
Quality of surface water in Illinois, 1966-1971. Harneson, R H *Bull State Ill Dep Regist Educ Ill State Water Surv* 56, 100 P. 1973
- 110170** 292.9 IL6  
Public groundwater supplies in Bond County. Woller, D M *Bull State Ill Dep Regist Educ Ill State Water Surv* 60-3, 9 P. 1973
- 110171** 292.9 IL6  
Public groundwater supplies in Brown County. Woller, D M *Bull State Ill Dep Regist Educ Ill State Water Surv* 60-5, 4 P. 1974
- 110172** 292.9 IL6  
Public groundwater supplies in Boone County. Woller, D M *Bull State Ill Dep Regist Educ Ill State Water Surv* 60-6, 12 P. Map. 1974
- 110173** QH91.A1O3  
Water resources inventory for integrated management of Wabi Shebelle basin of Ethiopia. (Fre) Bauduin, D *Cah ORSTOM Ser Hydrobiol (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 10 (4): 307-347. Map. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 110174** 80 C125  
Second International Drip Irrigation Congress. [Abstracts]. *Citrograph* 59 (9): 291-293, 305-310. Jul 1974
- 110175** 80 C495  
Irrigation revolution in fifty years, 1923-1973. (Afr) Bredell, G S *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 485: 12-15. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 110176** 80 C495  
Irrigation: problems of our day. Olivier, H *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 485: 5, 7. May 1974
- 110177** 72.8 EM7  
Effects of irrigation treatment & cultivar on earliness of crop maturity of Pima cotton. [Varieties]. Kittock, D L *Cotton Grow Rev* 51 (2): 124-129. Apr 1974
- 110178** 11 H35  
Up to 60 percent subsidy for drainage in England. (Dan) Kristensen, H C *Dan Hedeselsk* 95 (4): 90-92. Apr 15, 1974
- 110179** 11 H35  
Planning water supply, looking toward year 2020. (Dan) Edens, J J *Dan Hedeselsk* 95 (5): 102-106. Map. May 15, 1974
- 110180** 58.8 D482  
Modelling of an automatic irrigation system with shock-wave control. (Ger) Ludewig, D *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (6): 301-303. June 1974
- 110181** TD172.E57  
Review of American Public Works Association: Study of facilities utilizing land application of wastewater. [Irrigation]. Sullivan, R H *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 1-8. June 1974
- 110182** TD172.E57  
Irrigation with wastewater at Bakersfield, California. Crites, R W *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 229-239. Ref. June 1974
- 110183** TD172.E57  
Use of cattle feedlot runoff in crop production. [Corn, Irrigation]. Wallingford, G W *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 273-294. Ref. June 1974
- 110184** TD172.E57  
Irrigation of trees & crops with sewage stabilization pond effluent in southern Michigan. Sutherland, J C *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 295-313. June 1974
- 110185** TD172.E57  
Michigan State University water quality management program. Bahr, T G *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 362-376. Map. June 1974
- 110186** TD172.E57  
Polycultural wastewater reclamation at California Polytechnic State University: an academic instructional system. Krejsa, R J *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 387-403. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 110187** TD172.E57  
Mineral quality of fish pond effluent related to soil properties & crop production. [Irrigation]. Hileman, L H *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 412-416. June 1974
- 110188** TD172.E57  
Wastewater utilization in integrated aquaculture & agriculture systems. [Irrigation]. Hephner, B *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 9-15. June 1974
- 110189** TD172.E57  
Selected irrigation return flow quality abstracts 1972-1973. Skogerboe, G V *comp Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-049, 409 P. June 1974
- 110190** TD172.E57  
Evaluation of irrigation scheduling for salinity control in Grand Valley. Skogerboe, G V *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-052, 86 P. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 110191** TD172.E57  
Hypolimnetic flow regimes in lakes & impoundments. [Water supply]. Edinger, J E *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-053, 177 P. Ref. June 1974
- 110192** HD9016.I4F3  
Yesterday - today - tomorrow. V. Irrigation. Sankaran, N *Farm Fact* 8 (7): 3-4. May 1974
- 110193** 450 F58  
Physiological basis of effective utilization of water on irrigated lands. (Rus) Petinov, N S *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (3): 653-658. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 110194** 18 F778  
Demands on part of water production. (Ger) Schmidt, W D *Forsch Ber, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionsbeitr* 24: 13-20. 1973
- 110195** 18 F778  
Legal basis & methods for establishing water protection areas. (Ger) Kaiser, P *Forsch Ber, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionsbeitr* 24: 37-56. 1973
- 110196** 18 F778  
Geological & hydrological basis for identification of water protection areas. (Ger) Siebert, G *Forsch Ber, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionsbeitr* 24: 57. 1973
- 110197** 18 F778  
Technical basis for establishment of water protection areas from soil science & agricultural chemistry. (Ger) Sunkel, R *Forsch Ber, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionsbeitr* 24: 59-63. 1973
- 110198** 18 F778  
Flood protection. (Ger) Kalthoff, H *Forsch Ber, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionsbeitr* 24: 81-85. 1973
- 110199** 80 R52  
Polyvalent irrigation installations & plant protection: Costs analysis & economic scale of apple orchards in Alto Adige. (Ita) Grillenzoni, M *Frutticoltura* 36 (4): 27-38. Apr 1974
- 110200** 281.9 F733  
Surface irrigation. Booher, L J *FAO Agric Dev Pap* 95, 160 P. Ref. 1974
- 110201** 407 G29PR  
Computer model for determining bank storage at Hungry Horse Reservoir, northwestern Montana. Thompson, T H *Geol Surv Prof Pap U S Dep Inter* 833, 16 P. 1974
- 110202** 407 G29W  
Availability of ground water in lower Pawcatuck River basin, Rhode Island. Gonthier, J B *Geol Surv Water Supply Pap* 2033, 40 P. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 110203** 507 F51  
Research in agricultural hydrology at Coshocton, Ohio, U.S.A. Harrold, L L *Geografii (Ser 7)* 20 (1/4): 111-121. Maps. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110204** S19.G5  
Influence of some climatic factors on evaporation & potential evapotranspiration at Ibadan, Nigeria. Balogun, C *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 45-49. Ref. Apr 1974
- 110205** 290.8 G362  
Regional distribution of norms of moisture for central Chernozem zone. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Maslov, B S *Gidrotekh Melior* 5: 33-40. Map. May 1974
- 110206** 290.8 G362  
New spray irrigation technique in cultivated pastures. (Rus) Novikov, A *Gidrotekh Melior* 5: 47-48. May 1974
- 110207** 290.8 G362  
Experiments in subsoil irrigation. (Rus) Grigorov, M S *Gidrotekh Melior* 5: 49-54. May 1974
- 110208** 290.8 G362  
On drainage methods for shallow swamps in Polesye. (Rus) Ivitskii, A I *Gidrotekh Melior* 5: 56-60. May 1974
- 110209** 290.8 G362  
Irrigation of lands in Orel Region. (Rus) Cherkasov, L K *Gidrotekh Melior* 5: 66-70. May 1974
- 110210** 290.8 G362  
Research on drainage operations in Azerbaijan. (Rus) Bekhudov, A K *Gidrotekh Melior* 5: 74-77. May 1974
- 110211** 290.8 G362  
Water supply for Golodnaia Steppes. (Rus) Gekhtman, I A *Gidrotekh Melior* 5: 84-88. May 1974
- 110212** 290.8 G362  
A high technical level for irrigation systems of Dagestan. (Rus) Iakubov, I *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 39-41. June 1974
- 110213** 290.8 G362  
Measuring consumption & water pressures at pumping stations of reclaimed land. (Rus) Neugodov, G I *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 43-46. June 1974
- 110214** 290.8 G362  
Calibration of hydroinstallations for recording water. (Rus) Zhukov, I U *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 46-48. June 1974
- 110215** 290.8 G362  
Operation of polders in Kaliningrad Region. [Drainage, reclamation]. (Rus) Vatutin, G I *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 56-62. June 1974
- 110216** 290.8 G362  
Relationship between drainage flow & degree of cultivation of heavy soils. (Rus) Lamsodis, R *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 63-65. June 1974
- 110217** 290.8 G362  
System & balance of groundwaters of Mugan Steppe. (Rus) Kats, D M *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 75-83. June 1974
- 110218** 290.8 G362  
Use of polyphosphates to alleviate well discharge. [Water supply]. (Rus) Alekseev, V S *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 90-97. June 1974
- 110219** 290.8 G362  
Irrigation with underground waters in Mozdok Steppe. (Rus) Gorshalev, A I *Gidrotekh Melior* 6: 98-102. June 1974
- 110220** 345 M562  
Processes & methods of data obtained within an experimental drainage field. (Rum) Wehry, A *Hidrotehnica* 19 (3): 115-121. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 110221** 345 M562  
Determination of dimensioning discharges of irrigation system elements on basis of queueing theory. (Rum) Alexandrescu, O *Hidrotehnica* 19 (3): 122-128. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 110222** S39.E9545 CUA  
Imperial Valley Conservation Research Center report: evaporation from sprinklers. [Irrigation]. Hermseier, L F *Imp Agric Briefs Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv P.* 8-9. June 21, 1974
- 110223** S600.A45  
Rainfall evapotranspiration budgets. [Agricultural production]. Cocheme, J *In Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara P.* 108-111. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110224** S600.A45  
Analysis of rainfall variability. Cocheme, J *In Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara P.* 23-25. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110225** S600.A45  
Analysis of rainfall reliability in Senegal river basin. [Agriculture]. Rijks, D *In Agroclimatology in the Semi-Arid Areas South of the Sahara P.* 32-41. Map. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110226** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Use of algae, especially diatoms, in assessment of water quality. [Pollution]. Patrick, R *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 76-95. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)



- 110227** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Bacteria & assessment of water quality. [Pollution]. Bott, T L In *Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 61-75. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110228** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Interaction of engineers & biologists in water quality management. Eckenfelder, W W Jr In *Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 3-5. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110229** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Continuous-flow bioassays with aquatic organisms: procedures & applications. [Water quality, pollution]. Brungs, W A In *Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 117-126. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110230** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Use of aquatic invertebrates in assessment of water quality. [Pollution]. Gauvin, A R In *Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 96-116. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110231** SB199.M62  
Regulating water conditions on excessively moist soils. (Rus) Balzariavichius, P P In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 189-205. 1974
- 110232** SB199.M62  
Irrigation, an important factor in establishment of high-yielding pastures. (Rus) Andreev, N G In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 265-281. 1974
- 110233** SB199.M62  
Irrigation by flooding. (Rus) Larionov, A G In *Pastbishcha i Senokosy SSSR. A. P. Movsisiants, comp.* P. 399-408. 1974
- 110234** S600.P55  
Simplified agroclimatic procedures for assessing effect of water supply. [Crop yields]. Stanhill, G In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 461-476. Ref. 1973
- 110235** S600.P55  
A water balance recorder for hydroclimatic & agroclimatic measurement of precipitation & evaporation. Klausung, O In *Plant Response to Climatic Factors Proceedings of the Uppsala Symposium* P. 489-495. 1973
- 110236** S613.P42  
In what phases of water management are we adequate or deficient in knowledge? (southeast Asia). Takase, K In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 37-40. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110237** S613.P42  
Research for irrigated agriculture. Jensen, M E In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 88-95. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110238** S613.P42  
Implementation of water management programs in canal irrigated areas. Vohra, B B In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 61-72. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110239** S613.P42  
Water management in Sudan: with special reference to irrigated agriculture on central clay plains. Fadl, O A A In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 53-60. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110240** S613.P42  
Comments on irrigated agriculture in Latin America. Merea, C, A In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 45-52. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110241** S613.P42  
Deficiencies in water management knowledge in Pakistan. Eckert, J B In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 41-44. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110242** S613.P42  
Research for rainfed agriculture. [Irrigation]. Goetze, N In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 85-87. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110243** S613.P42  
Implementation of water management in southeast Asia (Philippine case). Takase, K In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 78-79. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110244** S613.P42  
Implementation of water management in Turkey. Bozkurt, K In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 73-77. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110245** S613.P42  
Dryland farming in Jordan. [Rainfall conditions]. Abu Sha'er, A In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 81-84. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110246** S613.P42  
Some constraints in implementation of water management programs in canal irrigated areas. Vohra, B B In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 133-134. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110247** S613.P42  
Utah State University - water management research. Palmer, B C In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 182-194. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110248** S613.P42  
Colorado State University institutional development grant. [Water resources, utilization]. Albertson, M L In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 148-168. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110249** S613.P42  
A strategy for optimizing research on agricultural systems involving water management. Keller, J In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 101-109. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110250** S613.P42  
Research on climate & agricultural production in context of on-farm water management. Rosenberg, N J In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 110-112. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110251** S613.P42  
Utah State University - institutional development program. [Water resources, utilization]. Peterson, H B In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 176-181. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110252** S613.P42  
Water management research in a developing nation-concepts & constraints. Corey, G L In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 128-132. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110253** S613.P42  
Water management research constraints in conducting & evaluating. Peterson, H B In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 125-127. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110254** S613.P42  
Constraints on transfer of research results. [Water management]. Peterson, D F In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 138-140. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110255** S613.P42  
Constraints to project development in Latin America what are constraining problems? Cornejo, A In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 135-137. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110256** S613.P42  
Colorado State University - water management research. Kemper, W D In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 169-175. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110257** S613.P42  
Council of U.S. universities for soil & water development in arid & sub-humid areas. Anderson, B H In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 195-197. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110258** S613.P42  
University of Arizona's AID [Agency for International Development] 211(d) Program. [Watershed management]. Fogel, M M In *Research Needs for on-Farm Water Management Proceedings of an International Symposium* P. 142-147. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110259** 22 IN235  
Studies on effect of levels of irrigation & nitrogen on maize. Malik, B S *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 137-140. Ref. June 1973
- 110260** 22 IN235  
Effect of time of first irrigation on performance of dwarf wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) varieties under Varanasi conditions. Singh, R A *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 206-212. June 1973
- 110261** 22 IN235  
A note on irrigation requirements of maize. Sharma, H C *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 220-221. June 1973
- 110262** 22 IN8  
How to irrigate terraced fields. Singh, A *Inten Agric* 12 (2): 15. Apr 1974
- 110263** 55.8 IR733  
Irrigation tests made during nitrogen fertilizing & sowing seasons on maize hybrids class 400 & 600 in 1973 in two different areas on land around Emilia-Romagna Canal. [Corn]. (Ita) Lanzoni, L *Irrigazione* 21 (1/2): 15-21. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110264** 55.8 IR733  
Stationary irrigation systems of low rainfall with polyethylene pipes. (Ita) Isidoro, G *Irrigazione* 21 (1/2): 23-30. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110265** 55.8 IR733  
Irrigation problems of southern Italy: Special progress in Campidano. (Ita) Pasquini, F *Irrigazione* 21 (1/2): 35-38. 1974
- 110266** 55.8 IR733  
Advanced irrigation systems & techniques in respect to water supplies & other environmental conditions in Italy. (Ita) Degani, A *Irrigazione* 21 (1/2): 5-8. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110267** 55.8 IR733  
On cost of field watering by sprinkling irrigation technique. (Ita) Ardemagni, G M *Irrigazione* 21 (1/2): 9-13. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110268** 23 V66J  
Irrigators can do themselves & others a good turn by re-us ng drainage on their farms. Mount, J H *J Agric (melb)* 72 (4): 134-137. Apr 1974
- 110269** 292.9 AM32J  
Management & training. [Water]. Hudson, H E Jr *J Am Water Works Assoc* 66 (7): 391-392. July 1974
- 110270** 292.9 AM32J  
AWWA [American Water Works Association] management program developments. Seeger, W R *J Am Water Works Assoc* 66 (7): 393-395. July 1974
- 110271** 292.9 AM32J  
Training water-treatment plant operators: problem & a solution. Counts, C A *J Am Water Works Assoc* 66 (7): 428-431. July 1974
- 110272** 390.08 H12  
The simulation of diurnal variation of water quality of river & determination of its pollution load. (Jpn) Fukunaga, I *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 343-347. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 110273** 292.8 J822  
Drainage density representation on Wellington maps. Eyles, R J *J Hydrol N Z* 12 (1): 19-31. Map. Ref. 1973
- 110274** 292.8 J822  
Characterization of simple exponential baseflow recessions. [Water resource management]. Martin, G N *J Hydrol N Z* 12 (1): 57-62. 1973
- 110275** 292.8 J822  
Significance of perennial snow & ice to water resource of South Island, New Zealand. Anderton, P W *J Hydrol N Z* 12 (1): 6-18. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 110276** S19.J68  
Climatic water balance at Hissar. Bishnoi, O P *J Res Haryana Agric Univ* 3 (3): 131-134. Sept 1973 (pub. May 1974)
- 110277** S19.P8  
Chemical composition of underground waters of Punjab State. Bajwa, M S *J Res Punjab Agric Univ* 10 (4): 433-437. Dec 1973
- 110278** 293.8 SE8  
Water quality in Great Lakes: A new timetable? Ward, P S *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 1842-1845. Map. Aug 1974
- 110279** 293.8 SE8  
New approach to preventing bulking sludge. [Wastewater treatment]. Rensink, J H *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 1888-1894. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110280** SB13.K45  
Correlations between vegetable production & development of irrigation. (Hun) Cselotei, L *Kertgazdasag* 6 (2): 43-54. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110281** SB13.K45  
Irrigation of horticultural crops in model farms of Barrage II of Tisza river. (Hun) Fekete, I *Kertgazdasag* 6 (2): 55-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110282** 11 L2322  
Watering barley. (Dan) Jorgensen, V *Landbo Nyt* 28 (6): 321-326. June 1974
- 110283** 58.8 L2352  
Potential of irrigation for outdoor crops. [Equipment]. (Dut) Cate, H R ten *Landbouwmeechanisatie* 25 (6): 525-529. June 1974
- 110284** 11 UP62  
Irrigation of strawberries at Alnarp & Nyckelby 1967 - 70. (Swe) Bjurman, B *Lantbrukshogsk Medd, Ser A* 215, 21 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110285** 22 M262  
Percolations loss of water under rice culture; a lysimetric study. Nachappan, K M *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1036-1037. Aug 1973



- 110286** 22 M262  
Occurrence of nitrate in well waters. Ranganathan, V *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1087. Aug 1973
- 110287** 22 M262  
Deterioration of quality of water in Sathanur Ayacut area. Thiagarajan, P *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 1088-1090. Aug 1973
- 110288** 22 M262  
Study on quality of irrigation water. Sivanappan, R K *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 785-788. Aug 1973
- 110289** 22 M262  
Quality of irrigation water under various standard classifications. Gopalswamy, A *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 789-795. Ref. Aug 1973
- 110290** 22 M262  
Quality of irrigation waters of Hosur Cattle Farm and its suitability for irrigation. Balasundaram, C S *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 796-798. Ref. Aug 1973
- 110291** 22 M262  
Studies on saline irrigation waters. I. Influence on growth yield and composition of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) variety Padma. Pajaniissamy, N *Madras Agric J* 60 (8): 799-803. Ref. Aug 1973
- 110292** 292.9 M572  
Technical preparation of irrigation, Plan of Land Reclamation, applied to sugarcane production. (Spa) Peniche Canto, A *Memo Tec Secr Recurso Hidraul Dir Gen Dist Riogo Dir Estad E Stud Econ* 324, 65 P. Dec 1973
- 110293** 100 C76M  
Connection water, good & not-so-good. [Quality]. Palmer, E L *Milestones* 17 (2): 12-13. Spring/Summer 1974
- 110294** 1 AG84M  
Soil & water conservation research in Corn Belt States. Thiel, T J *Misc Publ U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1283, 27 P. Map. July 1974
- 110295** S19.M9  
Use of tin evaporimeter for scheduling irrigation & estimating consumptive use of water in wheat crop. Gowda, S T *Mysore J Agric Sci* 7 (4): 544-549. 1973
- 110296** GB651.N3  
Drainage & land reclamation in lower Mesopotamian Plain. Aart, R van *Nat And Resour* 10 (2): 11-17. Amp. Apr./June 1974
- 110297** GB651.N3  
International Field Year for Great Lakes: objectives, scientific programme & organization. Ludwigson, J O *Nat And Resour* 10 (2): 2-9. Map. Apr./June 1974
- 110298** SK421.A45 CUA  
Water war. [Pyramid Lake, natural resources, management]. Johnson, K *Nev Outdoors Wildlife Rev* 8 (1): 3-9. Spring 1974
- 110299** 470 N81  
Physical limnology of Bighorn Lake - Yellowstone Dam, Montana: internal density currents. [Water resources]. Soltero, R A *Northwest Sci* 48 (2): 107-124. Ref. May 1974
- 110300** 57.8 OR32  
Drip irrigation in garden. Goldstein, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 101-102. Aug 1974
- 110301** 19.5 P752  
Effect of irrigation on quality & quantity of redpepper yield. (Slo) Spaldon, E *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 263-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110302** 428 C763  
Obstacles presented by state & regional water resource & control boards. [California]. Baier, D C *Proc Pap Annu Conf Calif Mosq Control Assoc Inc* 41St: 30. Dec 5, 1973
- 110303** 279.9 W522  
On social rates of discount & preservation versus development controversy. [Water resources]. D'Arge, R C *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 113-136. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110304** 279.9 W522  
Water resources planning & Missouri River Basin Planning Commission. Neuberger, J W *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 21-24. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110305** 279.9 W522  
Multiple benefits arising from multiple-purpose development of urban rivers. [Water quality]. Reid, L M *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 67-72. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110306** 292.9 C1282  
Management of saline water. Moore, C V *Rep Water Resour Cent Calif Univ* 29, 19 P. Mar 1974
- 110307** TD201.N6  
Water resource problems & research needs of North Carolina: a reassessment. Howells, D H *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 2, Rev., 70 P. June 1, 1974
- 110308** TD201.N6  
Environmental statements & water resource planning in North Carolina. Hufschmidt, M M *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 94, 127P. Maps. Ref. June 1974
- 110309** 102.5 M52  
Influence of water quality on field irrigation management for maximum agronomical efficiency. (Spa) Nijenshon, L *Rev Fac Cienc Agrar Univ Nac Cuyo* 18 (2): 95-Li8. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972 (pub. Apr 1974)
- 110310** 24 R34  
An estimate of evapotranspiration & net monthly & season al irrigation requirements at Chisumbanje. Wilson, G J *Rhod Agric J* 71 (3): 65-70. May/June 1974
- 110311** 59.8 R49  
Studies on possibility of rice cultivation with periodical irrigation. I. First results with some selected lines. (Ita) Baldi, G *Riso* 23 (Special No.): 21-31. Eng. Sum. 1974?
- 110312** 59.8 R49  
Studies on possibility of rice cultivation with periodical irrigation. II. Chemical composition & quality of selected lines. (Ita) Baldi, G *Riso* 23 (Special No.): 33-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974?
- 110313** 59.8 R49  
Physical & chemical characteristics of waters in Italian rice fields. (Ita) Corbetta, G *Riso* 23 (Special No.): 43-48. Eng. Sum. 1974?
- 110314** 59.8 R49  
Thermoregulating function of water in rice fields. (Ita) Allavena, L *Riso* 23 (2): 131-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 110315** 99.9 SO82  
Notes on drought. [South Africa]. Whitmore, J S *S Afr For J* 87: 9-12. Dec 1973
- 110316** 107.6 K995B  
Studies on runoff characteristics of rivers in Southern Kyushu. (Jpn) Shikasho, S *Sci Bull Fac Agric Kyushu Univ* 28 (4): 185-190. Map. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 110317** 9.6 SU7  
Irrigation & drainage requirements for large scale mechanized rice farming in Surinam. Kamerling, G E *Surinaam Landbouw* 22 (1): 1-12. Ref. 1974
- 110318** 100 M28B  
Viability of drought in Northeast. [Water supply, evapotranspiration]. Epstein, E *Tech Bull Univ Maine Orono Life Sci Agric Exp Stn* 69, 18 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 110319** 20 V633  
On irrigation of alfalfa in rice fields of North Caucasus. (Rus) Nichikov, M K *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 48-53. June 1974
- 110320** 20 V633  
Rice system with canals in pipes. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Andriushin, M A *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 6: 75-78. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 110321** 20 V633  
On sprinkler irrigation of drained meadows. (Rus) Nikitin, I S *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 27-31. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 110322** 290.9 H89  
Utilization of Tisza River in Hungary & water management cooperation of countries in Tisza Valley. (Hun) Degen, I *Viz Kozl* 2: 165-198. Maps. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110323** 290.9 H89  
A general study of surface runoff & forecasting floods. II. Hydrological study & forecasting of floods. (Hun) Kovacs, Gy *Viz Kozl* 2: 199-251. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110324** 290.9 H89  
Estimating operation of cooperating hydroelectric stations & reservoirs under peak load conditions. (Hun) Kozak, M *Viz Kozl* 2: 252-272. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110325** 290.9 H89  
Drop irrigation. (Hun) Balogh, J *Viz Kozl* 2: 319-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110326** 292.8 W295  
Design of rainfall networks in time & space. Rodriguez-Iturbe, I *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 713-728. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110327** 292.8 W295  
Multiobjectives in water resource systems analysis: surrogate worth trade off method. Haimes, Y Y *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 615-624. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110328** 292.8 W295  
Multilevel optimization for conjunctive use of groundwater and surface water. [supply]. Yu, W *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 625-636. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110329** 292.8 W295  
Linear decision rule: a note on control volume being constant. [reservoirs, management]. Nayak, S C *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 637-642. Aug 1974
- 110330** 292.8 W295  
Hurst phenomenon: a puzzle? [Water storage]. Klems, V *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 675-688. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110331** 292.8 W295  
Correlation links between normal & log normal processes. [Water storage]. Mejia, J M *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 689-690. Aug 1974
- 110332** 292.8 W295  
Multivariate generation of mixtures of normal & log normal variables. [water resource systems]. Mejia, J M *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 691-693. Aug 1974
- 110333** 292.8 W295  
Decision analysis of a gamma hydrologic variate. [Rainfall]. Yakowitz, S *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 695-704. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110334** 292.8 W295  
On synthesis of random field sampling from spectrum: an application to generation of hydrologic spatial processes. Meji, J M *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 705-711. Aug 1974
- 110335** 292.8 W295  
On transformation of point rainfall to areal rainfall. Rodriguez-Iturbe, I *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 729-735. Aug 1974
- 110336** 292.8 W295  
Autocorrelation structure of monthly streamflows. Moss, M E *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 737-744. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110337** 292.8 W295  
Generalized skew coefficients of annual floods in United States & their application. Hardison, C H *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 745-752. Aug 1974
- 110338** 292.8 W295  
Kernel function of linear nonstationary surface runoff systems. [watersheds]. Diskin, M H *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 753-761. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110339** 292.8 W295  
Two-distribution method for modeling & sequential generation on of monthly streamflows. Singh, K P *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 763-773. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110340** 292.8 W295  
Derivation of an equation of infiltration. [Water content]. Morel-Seytoux, H J *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 795-800. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110341** 292.8 W295  
Integrodifferential equations for systems of leaky aquifers & applications. 2. Error analysis of approximate theories. Herrera, I *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 811-820. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110342** 292.8 W295  
Galerkin approximation of time derivative in finite element analysis of groundwater flow. Gray, W G *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 821-828. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110343** 292.8 W295  
Identification of parameters in an inhomogeneous aquifer by use of maximum principle of optimal control & quasi-linearization. [groundwater]. Lin, A C *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 829-838. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110344** 292.8 W295  
Determination of dispersion & nonlinear adsorption parameters for flow in porous media. Gupta, S P *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 839-846. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110345** 292.8 W295  
Tracing shallow groundwater systems by soil temperatures. Cartwright, K *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 847-855. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110346** 292.8 W295  
Accuracy of precipitation measurements for hydrologic modeling. [watersheds]. Larson, L W *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 857-863. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110347** 292.8 W295  
Sorption of orthophosphate on surface of water sample containers. Latterell, J J *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 865-869. Aug 1974
- 110348** 292.8 W295  
Adjustment of river channel capacity downstream from a reservoir. Gregory, K J *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 870-873. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110349** 292.8 W295  
Seepage rates & horizontal flow approximation. [Water]. Youngs, E G *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 874-876. Aug 1974
- 110350** 292.8 W295  
Nonlinear technological functions for aquifers whose transmissivities vary with drawdown. [groundwater]. Maddock, T III *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 877-881. Aug 1974
- 110351** 292.8 W295  
Comment on 'modified Monte Carlo applications to groundwater movement - simultaneity procedures' by Sun-Fu Shih. Kelly, W E *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 883-887. Aug 1974
- 110352** 95.8 C122  
Two experts analyze irrigation systems. [Vineyards]. Neja, R A *Wines Vines* 55 (8): 21-23. Aug 1974



- 110353** 95.8 C122  
Filtration, rodents are main drip irrigation problems: Gustafson. [Second International Drip Irrigation Congress, vineyards]. *Wines Vines* 55 (8): 33-34. Aug 1974
- 110354** TC801.Z4  
Studies on cultivation value of various vegetable & forage plants under extreme climate conditions by use of salt containing irrigation water on recultivated areas of various salting grades. (Ger) Achtnich, W *Z Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 16-30. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 110355** TC801.Z4  
Irrigation problems in a Calabrian irrigation area. (Ger) Baumann, H *Z Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 5-15. Map. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 110356** TC801.Z4  
Determination of optimal irrigation methods in arid areas. (Ger) Wolkewitz, H *Z Bewässerungswirtschaft* 9 (1): 50-65. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 110357** S605.A1Z4  
Field drainage criteria in grasslands. (Ger) Petrascheck, A *Z Kulturtech Flurbereinigung* 15 (2): 102-117. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 
- GENERAL NATURAL RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION**
- 
- 110358** 256.13 AG82M  
Effluent disposal - an effective method. McVeigh, J *Agric North Irel* 49 (2): 46-47. June 1974
- 110359** 256.13 AG82M  
Slurry storage. *Agric North Irel* 49 (2): 48-51. June 1974
- 110360** S5.A5  
Nuclear centers, a danger for agriculture? [radioactive contamination]. (Fre) Annonse, A *Agricole (Marches Agric)* 11: 17-20. May 11, 1974
- 110361** 99.8 AL53  
Damming of Steinerbach in Mondsee environmental protection program. (Ger) Keiler, M *Allg Forstztg* 87 (7): 179. July 1974
- 110362** 49 C43  
Methods for measuring odor in barns. (Jpn) Hamano, T *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 36-40. Mar 1974
- 110363** 49 C43  
Introduction to measures for control of livestock excreta pollution. 12. (Jpn) Honda, A *Anim Husb* 28 (3): 90-94. Mar 1974
- 110364** QH345.A1P73  
Microbiological treatment of hydrogen sulfide waste waters in sulfate pulp industry. Tkachenko, N I *Appl Biochem Microbiol* 8 (5): 481-484. Ref. Sept/Oct 1972 Transl. 1974
- 110365** 448.3 AP5  
Microbial decontamination of parathion & p-nitrophenol in aqueous media. [Waste, residues]. Munnecke, D M *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 212-217. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110366** 448.3 AP5  
Bacteriological assessment of Spoon River water quality. [Pollution]. Lin, S *Appl Microbiol* 28 (2): 288-297. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110367** TD881.A8  
Community monitoring of air pollution with plants. [Tobacco]. Craker, L E *Atmos Environ* 8 (8): 845-853. Maps. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110368** 450 AU72  
Conservation of major plant communities in Australia & Papua New Guinea. [National parks]. Specht, R L Ed *Aust J Bot* (Suppl. 7), 667 P. July 1974
- 110369** 18 L24  
Basic problems in preservation of cultivated district I. Preservation of purity of Chiem & Sims lakes. [Eutrophication]. (Ger) Schmid, G *Bayer Landwirtschafts Jahrb* 51 (2): 159-171. 1974
- 110370** 390.8 B7322  
New measuring & valuation method for waste water. [Distilleries]. (Ger) Schumann, G *Brannntweinwirtschaft* 114 (12): 257-260, 262. June 25, 1974
- 110371** 390.8 B7322  
Biological decomposition of waste waters from processing molasses by anaerobic contact decaying. (Ger) Kohler, R *Brannntweinwirtschaft* 114 (12): 264-266, 268. June 25, 1974
- 110372** 44.9 IN82A  
Treatment of dairy effluent by plastic medium trickling filters. Seyfried, C F *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 101-107. 1974
- 110373** 44.9 IN82A  
Aerobic biological treatment of dairy waste water excess sludge & effects of variations on pH [hydrogen-ion concentration]. Doedens, H *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 108-121. 1974
- 110374** 44.9 IN82A  
Treatment of dairy effluent by chemical precipitation. Andersson, N *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 131-137. 1974
- 110375** 44.9 IN82A  
Enlargement of biological treatment plants. [Dairy industry, waste waters]. Zabierzewski, C *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 138-146. 1974
- 110376** 44.9 IN82A  
Biological treatment of dairy effluent in Austria. Heilig, K *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 147-153. 1974
- 110377** 44.9 IN82A  
Treatment of dairy effluent in USSR. Lesenkova, L L *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 154-156. 1974
- 110378** 44.9 IN82A  
Some parameters expressing pollution of dairy effluent. Strom, A *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 18-23. 1974
- 110379** 44.9 IN82A  
Relations between production size & effluent pollution. [Dairy industry]. Lytken, E *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 24-28. 1974
- 110380** 44.9 IN82A  
Correlation between parameters of analysis for dairy effluent. Sorensen, P E *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 35-42. 1974
- 110381** 44.9 IN82A  
Hygienic aspects of dairy effluent disposal. Kristensen, K K *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 43-50. Ref. 1974
- 110382** 44.9 IN82A  
Experimental treatment plants for dairy effluent at Statens Forsogsmejeri (Governmental Research Institute for Dairy Industry). Andersson, N *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 51-59. 1974
- 110383** 44.9 IN82A  
Some bacteriological aspects of dairy waste activated sludge. Adamse, A D *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 60-74. 1974
- 110384** 44.9 IN82A  
Ecological considerations & an examination on biologic al treatment for dairy wastes. Mechsner, K *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 75-84. Ref. 1974
- 110385** 44.9 IN82A  
Waste stabilization ponds & waste stabilization basins: To a problem of choice of a suitable system for country dairies' waste treatment. Svoboda, M *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 85-92. 1974
- 110386** 44.9 IN82A  
Use of aerated lagoons for dairy effluent treatment. Tanaka, T *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 93-100. 1974
- 110387** 100 C76ST (1)  
Longevity of septic systems in Connecticut soils. Hill, D E *Bull B Conn Agr Exp Sta* 747, 22 P. Ref. June 1974
- 110388** 290.9 C123  
Hisperia Aquatic Recreation Area: recreation development plan. [Water, natural resources]. *Bull Calif Dep Water Resour* 117-16, 12 P. Apr 1974
- 110389** 290.9 C123  
California State Water Project in 1974. Appendix D: Costs of recreation & fish & wildlife enhancement. *Bull Calif Dep Water Resour* 132-74, 16 P. Apr 1974
- 110390** TC824.C2A2 CUA  
Wildlife habitat enhancement plan, Mojave Division-California Aqueduct, Southern California. *Bull Dep Water Resour (calif)* 117-21, 14 P. Mar 1974
- 110391** 99.9 EH3  
Noise of chainsaw. II. effects of some lead valve type silencers & evaluation of chainsaw noise. (Jpn) Fushimi, T *Bull Ehime Univ For* 11: 1-10. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 110392** 99.9 EH3  
Noise pollution by wood chipping at lumber mill & its surroundings. (Jpn) Fushimi, T *Bull Ehime Univ For* 11: 29-36. June 1974
- 110393** 107.6 K114B  
Microbiological studies on brewing old-type alcoholic spirit Shochu. IV. Treatment of distillers' waste. (Jpn) Tanabe, I *Bull Fac Agric Kagoshima Univ* 24: 171-180. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 110394** 58.9 F843B  
Study of treatment of animal wastes with deodorizing (se mi-liquid manure problem). (Fre) Vasseur, J *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 198/199: 55-60. July/Aug 1974
- 110395** 58.9 F843B  
Evacuation of animal wastes in form of manure. (Fre) Balingand, J *Bull Inf CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 198/199: 61-79. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 110396** TX599.I5  
Tomato cannery effluents. (Fre) Rambaud, A *Bull INACOL (inst Natl Amelior Conserves Legumes)* 25 (5/6): 158-188. Map. Ref. May/June 1974
- 110397** 100 L93 (1)  
Human dimension of coastal zone development. [Natural resources, recreation]. Paterson, K W *Bull La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Dep Agron Agric Exp Sta* 679, 58 P. Maps. Ref. June 1974
- 110398** 412.9 OR33  
Renewing waters. [Fisheries, chemical rehabilitation]. Swan, R *Bull Oreg State Game Comm* 29 (7): 3-6. July 1974
- 110399** 410 B98  
Results & plans for nature conservation in southern Trans-danubia. [Hungary]. (Hun) Reuter, C *Buvar* 29 (4): 195-201. July 1974
- 110400** 512 SO2  
Attempts to use bees to prove impurities in environment. [Air pollution indicators]. Toshkov, A S *C R Acad Bulg Sci* 27 (5): 699-702. 1974
- 110401** 58.8 C164  
Use of total organic carbon analysis as a measure of carbon reduction during aerobic direction of swine waste. Bulley, N R *Can Agric Eng* 16 (1): 2-5. June 1974
- 110402** 58.8 C164  
Aerobic & anaerobic storage of beef cattle wastes. Aasen, A K *Can Agric Eng* 16 (1): 27-32. Ref. June 1974
- 110403** 279.8 C46  
Nature conservation in Portugal. (Pol) Lenkova, A *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 30 (3/4): 109-111. May/Aug 1974
- 110404** 279.8 C46  
Protection of water against contamination: New problems & perspectives for future. (Pol) Stangenberg, M *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 30 (3/4): 5-19. Ref. Eng. sum. May/Aug 1974
- 110405** 279.8 C46  
On protection of Castle Mountain near Walbrzych. (Pol) Jonca, E *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 30 (3/4): 78-84. May/Aug 1974
- 110406** 279.8 C46  
Forests & woodlands as fundamental components of a natural environment. (Pol) Jastrzebski, S *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 30 (3/4): 84-94. Ref. May/Aug 1974
- 110407** 11 H35  
A goal to preserve our moors. (Dan) Laegard, S *Dan Hedselsk* 95 (4): 78-79. Apr 15, 1974
- 110408** 44.8 M736  
Neutralization of dairy waste waters using carbon dioxide and smoke gas. (Ger) Kurz, G *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (28): 970-972. July 10, 1974
- 110409** TD1.E2  
Biologically allowable thermal pollution limits. I-II. [Water]. Drost-Hansen, W *Ecol Res Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/3-74-003, 76 P. Ref. May 1974
- 110410** 410 EC7  
Fallout 137CS [radioactive cesium] in soils & sediments of three small watersheds. Ritchie, J C *Ecology (durham)* 55 (4): 887-890. Ref. Summer 1974
- 110411** TD172.E57  
Water-pollution control in primary non-ferrous-metals industry. Volume I. Copper, zinc, & lead industries. Hallowell, J B *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-247a, 168 P. Ref. Sept 1973
- 110412** TD172.E57  
Evaluation of polymeric clarification of meat-packing & domestic wastewaters. Larson, K D *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-020, 197 P. Apr 1974
- 110413** TD172.E57  
Protein production from acid whey via fermentation. [Feed, waste treatment]. Bernstein, S *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-025, 80 P. Ref. May 1974
- 110414** TD172.E57  
Treatment of packinghouse wastes by anaerobic lagoons & plastic media filters. Baker, D A *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-027, 76 P. Apr 1974
- 110415** TD172.E57  
Water & waste management in poultry processing. Carawan, R E *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-031, 223 P. Ref. May 1974



- 110416** TD172.E57  
Nitrogen & phosphorus losses from agronomy plots in north Alabama. [Water pollution]. Bradford, R R *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-033, 40 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 110417** TD172.E57  
Wastewater use in production of food & fiber. Proceed ings of conference held at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, March 5-7, 1974. *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041, 568 P. June 1974
- 110418** TD172.E57  
Report on pilot aquaculture system using domestic wastewater s for rearing Pacific salmon smolts. Allen, G H *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 162-198. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 110419** TD172.E57  
Aquaculture as a means to achieve effluent standards. [Water pollution]. Coleman, M S *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 199-214. Ref. June 1974
- 110420** TD172.E57  
Grass filtration for final treatment of wastewater. Butler, R M *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 256-272. June 1974
- 110421** TD172.E57  
Social, political, regulatory & marketing problems of marine waste-food recycling systems. Huguenin, J E *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 344-356. Ref. June 1974
- 110422** TD172.E57  
Experiences with a marine aquaculture-tertiary sewage treatment complex. Huguenin, J E *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 377-386. Ref. June 1974
- 110423** TD172.E57  
Coliform & phytoplankton studies in a brackish water aquaculture pond fertilized with domestic wastewater. Donnelly, R F *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 404-411. June 1974
- 110424** TD172.E57  
Dialectics of a proposal on biological control of eutrophication in sewage lagoons. Lin, S Y *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 417-434. Ref. June 1974
- 110425** TD172.E57  
Harvesting of algae as a food source from wastewater using natural & induced flocculation techniques. Pavoni, J L *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 435-496. Ref. June 1974
- 110426** TD172.E57  
Evaluation of microbial pathogens in sewage & sewage-grown fish. [Water pollution]. Carpenter, R L *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 46-55. Ref. June 1974
- 110427** TD172.E57  
Feasibility of penaeid shrimp culture in brackish ponds receiving treated sewage effluent. Rickards, W L *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 504-512. Ref. June 1974
- 110428** TD172.E57  
Standing crops of benthic fauna in marine aquaculture ponds using reclaimed water. [Wastewater utilization]. Sharp, T R *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 513-528. Ref. June 1974
- 110429** TD172.E57  
Controlled eutrophication: sewage treatment & food product ion. [Algae, fisheries]. Songer, J G *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 529-545. Ref. June 1974
- 110430** TD172.E57  
Principles of sewage treatment through utilization in fish ponds. Donaszy, E *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 546-556. June 1974
- 110431** TD172.E57  
Permissible levels of heavy metals in secondary effluent for use in a combined sewage treatment-marine aquaculture system. I. Monitoring during pilot operation. Kerfoot, W B *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 65-78. Ref. June 1974
- 110432** TD172.E57  
Permissible levels of heavy metals in secondary effluent for use in a combined sewage treatment-marine aquaculture system. II. Development of guidelines by method of additions. [Water pollution]. Kerfoot, W B *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 79-101. Ref. June 1974
- 110433** TD172.E57  
Wastewater utilization in integrated aquaculture & agricultural systems. [Irrigation]. Hephner, B *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-041: 9-15. June 1974
- 110434** TD172.E57  
Land application of sewage effluents & sludges: selected abstracts. *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-042, 248 P. June 1974
- 110435** TD172.E57  
Soil modification for denitrification & phosphate reduction of feedlot waste. Erickson, A E *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-057, 118 P. Ref. June 1974
- 110436** 386.3 P84  
Environmental pollution from polychlorinated biphenyls. (Ger) Popov, B A *Ernahrungsforschung* 19 (3): 88-90. 1974
- 110437** aSD388.A1U52  
Stream pollution control during roadway clearing, pioneering, & culvert installation operations. Pearson, L *Field Notes U S For Serv* 6 (6): 10-13. June 1974
- 110438** 280.38 F62  
Need to disinfect slaughterhouse effluent. (Ger) Strauch, D *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1179-1186. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 110439** 99.8 F71  
Studies on growth & development of seedlings of some varieties of trees & shrubs grown on two types of ashes from energy-producing installations. [Coal]. (Pol) Kluczynski, B *Folia For Polon, Ser A Lesn* 21: 79-104. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110440** 99.8 F7691  
Energy versus clean air. [Pollution]. McConaha, J *For Notes* 119: 18-19. Summer 1974
- 110441** 99.8 F792  
Popularity of parks & public reserves in Quebec. (Fre) Falardeau, J G *Forêt Conserv* 40 (5): 21-22. May/June 1974
- 110442** 18 F778  
Agriculture in water protection zones & limits of its enduring readiness. (Ger) Erlenbach, K H *Forsch Ber, Reihe C, Wiss Ber Diskussionsbeir* 24: 21-27. 1973
- 110443** 99.8 F7724  
Environmental damages from forest protection measures? (Ger) Liederwald, H D *Forst Holzwirt* 29 (5): 93-94, 96. Ref. Mar 10, 1974
- 110444** 47.8 G43  
Living world, a home for man. [Environment]. (Ita) Giacomini, V G *Alleva* 24 (1): 65-68. Jan 1974
- 110445** 24 G252  
Conservation of nature: Preparation of technicians with university training. (Por) Valles, E *Gaz Agric (Luanda)* 19 (3): 183, 185, 187. Mar 1974
- 110446** RA421.G5  
Electroaerosols of pesticides & hygienic aspects of their use. [Air pollution]. (Rus) Kuchak, I U *Gig Sanit* 1: 10-14. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 110447** RA421.G5  
Decontamination of sewage in rural settlements. (Rus) Gorbov, V A *Gig Sanit* 1: 35-38. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 110448** RA421.G5  
Problems of environment protection & questions of scientific collaboration. (Rus) Shitskova, A P *Gig Sanit* 1: 82-85. Jan 1974
- 110449** RA421.G5  
Effect of pesticides on water quality of streams. (Rus) Pokorni, I A *Gig Sanit* 1: 89-91. Jan 1974
- 110450** 80 G56  
Destruction of wild life in hazardous oil sumps. [Natural resources, conservation]. Harrison, V *Golden Gard Calif Gard Clubs* 43 (2): 12-15. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 110451** 58.8 G92  
Drying of wastes from animal production. (Ger) Meiering, A G *Grundlagen Landtech* 24 (4): 112-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110452** 11 H152  
Attempts at conservation of nature in Simlang Valley - some botanical aspects. (Swe) Larsson, A *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (3): 14-16. May 1974
- 110453** 345 M562  
Treatment of waste waters from kraft mills, separated or together with sewage. (Rum) Bliz, E *Hidrotehnica* 19 (2): 39-43. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 110454** 345 M562  
Determination of various species of micropollutants from waters. Quantitative determination of mercury traces present in water under various forms, using atomic absorption process without flame. (Rum) Gubeli, O A *Hidrotehnica* 19 (3): 107-114. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 110455** S53.E2  
Study to develop basic information for land disposal systems in Boise Valley. [Waste, manures]. Gilmour, C M *Idaho Agric Res Prog Rep* 183, 44 P. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110456** 100 IL64  
Lead poisoning from environment? [Pollution]. Rolf, G L *Ill Res* 16 (3): 5. Summer 1974
- 110457** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
ABC's of pollutant bioassay using fish. [Water]. Sprague, J B *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 6-30. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110458** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Use of algae, especially diatoms, in assessment of water quality. [Pollution]. Patrick, R *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 76-95. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110459** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Biological monitoring of aquatic environment. [Water pollution]. Weber, C I *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 46-60. Map. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110460** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Mixing zone concepts. [Water pollution, waste disposal]. Fetterolf, C M Jr *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 31-45. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110461** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Bacteria & assessment of water quality. [Pollution]. Bott, T L *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 61-75. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110462** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Use of aquatic invertebrates in assessment of water quality. [Pollution]. Gauvin, A R *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 96-116. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110463** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Use of histologic & histochemical assessments in prognosis of effects of aquatic pollutants. [fish]. Hinton, D E *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 194-208. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110464** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Use of toxicity tests with fish in water pollution control. Stephan, C E *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 164-177. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110465** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Assessment of fish flesh tainting substances. [Water pollution]. Thomas, N A *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 178-193. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110466** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Rapid biological monitoring system for determining aquatic community structure in receiving systems. [Water pollution]. Cairns, J Jr *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 148-163. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110467** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Continuous-flow bioassays with aquatic organisms: procedures & applications. [Water quality, pollution]. Brungs, W A *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 117-126. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110468** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Stabilization oxygen demand. [Water pollution, sewage]. Stack, V T Jr *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 209-220. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110469** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Microbiological inhibition testing procedure. [Waste water, pollution]. Marks, P J *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 221-226. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110470** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Mobile bioassay laboratories. [Water pollution]. Gerhold, R M *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 242-256. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110471** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
Use of artificial substrate samplers to assess water pollution. Beak, T W *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 227-241. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)



- 110472** HD1694.O7O74 CUA Operations of Coastal Commission. [Natural resources, conservation, programs]. TERNYK, W E In *Coastal Zone Management Problems Seminar Conducted by Or Egon State University, Water Resources Research Institute* P. 5-19. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 110473** HD1694.O7O74 CUA Coastal zone legislation. [Natural resources, conservation]. RICHMOND, H In *Coastal Zone Management Problems Seminar Conducted by Or Egon State University, Water Resources Research Institute* P. 81-85. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 110474** HD1694.O7O74 CUA Coast as seen by Corps of Engineers. [Natural resources, conservation]. MARSHALL, A R In *Coastal Zone Management Problems Seminar Conducted by Or Egon State University, Water Resources Research Institute* P. 61-67. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 110475** HD1694.O7O74 CUA Environmental planning methods. [Natural resources, estuarine systems]. BELLA, D A In *Coastal Zone Management Problems Seminar Conducted by Or Egon State University, Water Resources Research Institute* P. 53-60. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 110476** HD1694.O7O74 CUA Problems on California's coast. [Coastal Zone Conservation Commission, natural resources]. HEDRICK, D W In *Coastal Zone Management Problems Seminar Conducted by Or Egon State University, Water Resources Research Institute* P. 21-28. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 110477** HD1694.O7O74 CUA A look at coastal zone. [Natural resources, planning]. WICK, W Q In *Coastal Zone Management Problems Seminar Conducted by Or Egon State University, Water Resources Research Institute* P. 1-4. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 110478** HD1694.O7O74 CUA Estuarine management problems. [Natural resources, water, conservation]. HEDGPETH, J W In *Coastal Zone Management Problems Seminar Conducted by Or Egon State University, Water Resources Research Institute* P. 69-79. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 110479** HD1694.O7O74 CUA Dredging problems & complications. [Water management, natural resources, conservation]. SLOTTA, L S In *Coastal Zone Management Problems Seminar Conducted by Or Egon State University, Water Resources Research Institute* P. 39-52. Ref. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 110480** HD1694.O7O74 CUA Property owner attitudes & perceptions. [Estuarine resource abuse, conservation]. ZINN, J A In *Coastal Zone Management Problems Seminar Conducted by Or Egon State University, Water Resources Research Institute* P. 29-37. 1973 (Pub. Jan 1974)
- 110481** TX571.R3S9 1973 Use of neutron activation & atomic absorption to study certain heavy metals in fodder - dairy products chain. (Fre) BRUNANT, C In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 293-307. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110482** TX571.R3S9 1973 Selenium content of some foodstuffs & environmental samples in an area of Italy rich in minerals. BOMBACE, M A In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 341-349. Map. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110483** TX571.R3S9 1973 Food & environmental contamination: A scientific approach to problems as a whole. WINTERINGHAM, F P W In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 603-612. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110484** TX571.R3S9 1973 Availability of strontium-90 to various Egyptian plants through environmental contamination. ROUSHDY, H M In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 259-269. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110485** TX571.R3S9 1973 A distribution model for radioactive & other persistent pollutants in environment & in food chain. ZUCCARO LABELLART, G In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 585-594. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110486** TX571.R3S9 1973 Stable lead & 210Pb [radioactive lead] in food chain lichen lead to reindeer lead to man. PERSSON, R B R In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 231-247. Map. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110487** TX571.R3S9 1973 Bioaccumulation of 14C [radioactive carbon]-DDT in a small pond. SALONEN, L In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 201-211. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110488** TX571.R3S9 1973 A laboratory model ecosystem for evaluating chemical & biological behaviour of radiolabelled micropollutants. METCALF, R L In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 49-63. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110489** TX571.R3S9 1973 Radioisotope techniques to evaluate environmental behaviour of cadmium. [Soils, vegetation]. VAN HOOK, R I Jr In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 23-42. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110490** TX571.R3S9 1973 Global inputs & burdens of chemical residues in biosphere: problem & control measures. KORTE, F In *Comparative Studies of Food and Environmental Contamination Proceedings of a Symposium* P. 3-22. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110491** GF3.C67 1971 Methods & problems of in situ recording of chemical properties in marine environment with special regard to pollution control. KREMLING, K In *Conference on International Implications of Environment AI Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 153-164. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110492** GF3.C67 1971 Air pollution in Turkey as an example of regional aspects of atmospheric problems. ILERI, A In *Conference on International Implications of Environment AI Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 165-173. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110493** GF3.C67 1971 Baltic Sea as an example of pollution of international waters. KREMLING, K In *Conference on International Implications of Environment AI Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 135-152. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110494** GF3.C67 1971 Pollution of water by oil. SMITH, J W In *Conference on International Implications of Environment AI Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 111-125. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110495** GF3.C67 1971 Legal aspects of pollution in Turkey. ISIK, D In *Conference on International Implications of Environment AI Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 175-184. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110496** GF3.C67 1971 How basic research might contribute to alleviation of air pollution. BROIDA, H P In *Conference on International Implications of Environment AI Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 1-9. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110497** GF3.C67 1971 An initial study of pollution problems in Izmit Bay. [Turkey]. KOR, M N In *Conference on International Implications of Environment AI Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 185-188. Map. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110498** GF3.C67 1971 Attitudes toward environmental problems in developing versus developed countries. [Pollution]. ULUG, S E In *Conference on International Implications of Environment AI Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 127-134. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110499** GF3.C67 1971 Atmospheric problems, air pollution - a comprehensive review. ODABASI, H In *Conference on International Implications of Environment AI Problems Papers*. H. Odabasi, & S. E. Ulug, eds. P. 57-110. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110500** TD180.M4 1971 General & comparative biology of toxic metals & their derivatives: Mercury & lead. [cultivated plants]. SIEGEL, S M In *Mercury in the Western Environment Proceedings of a Workshop*. D. R. Buhler, ed. P. 119-134. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110501** TD180.M4 1971 Mercury in state of Washington. LEE, R A In *Mercury in the Western Environment Proceedings of a Workshop*. D. R. Buhler, ed. P. 29-35. Map. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110502** TD177.N43 1972 Total environmental quality management models. SPOFFORD, W O Jr In *Models for Environmental Pollution Control*. R. A. Deininger, ed. P. 403-436. Ref. 1973
- 110503** SD530.O58 Nature conservation. LUCKHOFF, H A In *Our Green Heritage a Book About Indig and Exot Trees in South Africa*. W. F. Immelman, C. L. Wicht & D. P. Ackerman, P. 263-266. 1973
- 110504** SB613.I45.S4 1973 Estate & environmental problems. [Pollution]. (Ind) SOEMARWOTO, O In *Risalah Seminar Kerumputan Medan Indonesia* i, 7 P. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 110505** HC79.E5S5 1972 Problem of protecting natural resources in Panama. (Spa) SOUSA, O E In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 39-50. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110506** HC79.E5S5 1972 Management of geological resources & protection of environment. (Ita) IPPOLITO, F In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 51-65. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110507** HC79.E5S5 1972 Existence, extent & location of natural resources. (Spa) PUIG DE LA PARRA, J B In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 67-71. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110508** HC79.E5S5 1972 Mechanisms of action for protecting tropical estuaries. [Water pollution, Venezuela]. (Spa) RODRIGUEZ, G In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 395-406. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110509** HC79.E5S5 1972 Contribution of geochemistry to environmental management, mineral research & pollution control. (Ita) DALL'AGLIO, M In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 317-325. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110510** HC79.E5S5 1972 National parks as instruments for preservation & development of regional environment. (Ita) GIACOMINI, V In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 77-85. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110511** HC79.E5S5 1972 Factors hindering preservation of environment in Latin America. (Spa) OREJAS-MIRANDA, B In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 177-188. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110512** HC79.E5S5 1972 Pesticides & entomofauna in El Salvador. (Spa) RUTILIO QUEZADA, J In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 73-76. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110513** HC79.E5S5 1972 Problems in preservation of some natural resources in Central America. (Spa) RODEZNO, C E In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 327-336. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110514** HC79.E5S5 1972 Examples of ecological problems in Guatemala. [Environment at protection]. (Spa) DARY R, M In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 407-415. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110515** HC79.E5S5 1972 Ecological study for protection of tropical humid jungle in Colombia. (Spa) HEREDIA CANO, F In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 337-352. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110516** HC79.E5S5 1972 Man & biosphere. [Environmental protection]. (Spa) DI CASTRI, F In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 362-382. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110517** HC79.E5S5 1972 Sociological & economic aspects in protection of natural resources & environment. (Spa) BISOGNO, P In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 189-223. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110518** HC79.E5S5 1972 Conclusions of International Symposium on protection of environment & natural resources. (Spa) GOMEZ POMPA, A In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 437-444. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110519** HC79.E5S5 1972 Industrial development & ecological equilibrium: lower Coatzacoalcos River as an example. [Water pollution]. (Spa) OCHOA SOLANO, A In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 225-274. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110520** HC79.E5S5 1972 Analysis of flora & fauna destruction from anthropic action. [Pollution]. (Spa) CAPURRO S, L F In *Simpósio Internacional Sobre la Protección del Medio Ambiente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 281-308. 1972 (Pub. 1973)



- 110521** HC79.E5S5 1972  
Factors hindering protection of environment: introduction. (Spa) Quevedo S, M M In *Simposio Internacional Sobre la Proteccion del Medio Am Biente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 91-113. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110522** HC79.E5S5 1972  
Factors hindering protection of environment. (Spa) Corzo G, R In *Simposio Internacional Sobre la Proteccion del Medio Am Biente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 129-139. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110523** HC79.E5S5 1972  
Potentiality of using space satellites for study of terrestrial resources. (Ita) Napolitano, L G In *Simposio Internacional Sobre la Proteccion del Medio Am Biente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 417-435. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110524** HC79.E5S5 1972  
Some recent actions for control of environmental pollution in Mexico. (Spa) Martinez Pereda, P In *Simposio Internacional Sobre la Proteccion del Medio Am Biente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 383-394. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110525** HC79.E5S5 1972  
Protection of environment & natural resources in Peru. (Spa) Ferreyra, R In *Simposio Internacional Sobre la Proteccion del Medio Am Biente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 309-315. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110526** HC79.E5S5 1972  
Water pollution in Italy: situation & prospects. (Ita) Passino, R In *Simposio Internacional Sobre la Proteccion del Medio Am Biente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 141-175. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110527** HC79.E5S5 1972  
Environment: science, technology & society. [Pollution]. (Spa) Beltran, E In *Simposio Internacional Sobre la Proteccion del Medio Am Biente y Los Recursos Naturales* P. 115-128. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110528** 383 AS7  
Environment, a new element of competition between packaging. [Food industry]. (Fre) Grether, D In *Aliment Agric* 91 (5): 593-595. May 1974
- 110529** 389.8 K832  
Sewage treatment in vegetable canneries. (Ger) Coppa-Zuccari, G In *Obst Gemuseverwert* 59 (13, Special No.): 374-375. July 4, 1974
- 110530** 22 IN8  
Sewage in farming. [Wastewaters, utilization]. Shende, G B In *Inten Agric* 12 (2): 8-9. 11. Apr 1974
- 110531** 22.5 J824  
Pollution of agricultural irrigation water & treatment of sewage & waste: a review. (Jpn) Ishimaru, K J *Agric Sci (Setagaya)* 18 (3/4): 151-197. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 110532** 449.9 A17  
Prediction of overall collection efficiency of air pollution control devices from fractional efficiency curves. Sundberg, R E J *Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (8): 758-764. Aug 1974
- 110533** 449.9 A17  
Inhibition of photochemical smog. II. Inhibition by hexafluorobenzene, nitrobenzene, naphthalene, & 2,6-di-tert-butyl-4-methylphenol. [air pollution]. Gitchell, A J *Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24 (8): 772-775. Aug 1974
- 110534** 292.9 AM32J  
Accommodating to new imperatives in water-pollution control. Cleary, E J *J Am Water Works Assoc* 66 (7): 437-440. July 1974
- 110535** 292.9 AM32J  
Water treatment plant waste disposal. 3. Westerhoff, G P *J Am Water Works Assoc* 66 (7): 441-444. July 1974
- 110536** 385 Z65AE  
Gas-chromatographic determination of residual amounts of herbicides eptam & tillam in water by means of a flame-ionization detector. Pertsovskii, A L *J Anal Chem USSR* 29 (1, Pt. 2): 154-155. Jan 1974 Transl. July 1974
- 110537** 382 J82  
New attitudes to waste treatment. [Pollution]. Hughes, D E *J Appl Chem* 24 (6): 373. June 1974
- 110538** 382 J82  
Some thoughts on kinetics of bacterial growth in activated-sludge process. [Water pollution]. Jones, G L *J Appl Chem* 24 (6): 374-375. Ref. June 1974
- 110539** 382 J82  
Microbiology of anaerobic treatment processes. [Piggery waste]. Hobson, P N *J Appl Chem* 24 (6): 375-376. June 1974
- 110540** 382 J82  
Recycling of food wastes - microbiology & economics. Smith, R N *J Appl Chem* 24 (6): 376-377. June 1974
- 110541** HC79.E5J6  
Perceptions, attitudes & public participation in countryside management in Scotland. [Natural resources]. Sewell, W R D *J Environ Manage* 2 (3): 235-257. Ref. July 1974
- 110542** TA1.J6  
Water pollution: federal role. Ray, H C *J Environ Sci* 17 (4): 12-15. July/Aug 1974
- 110543** 449.8 J824  
Recreational effects on bacteriological quality of an impounded water supply. Wagenet, R J *J Environ* 37 (1): 16-20. July/Aug 1974
- 110544** HD9000.A1J68  
Ecology & food business. [Waste disposal]. Evans, J R *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 111-114. Feb 1974
- 110545** HD9000.A1J68  
Comparing solid waste management systems for supermarkets. Ricker, H S *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1): 124-126. Feb 1974
- 110546** 99.9 AS12S  
Determination of formaldehyde concentration in environment of a plywood factory by using a gas detector. [Air pollution]. (Jpn) Yoshida, K *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 6: 11-12. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 110547** 44.8 SO12  
Prevention of pollution - avoidance of milk & milk product wastage & its role in effluent control. Royal, L J *Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 66-70. Apr 1974
- 110548** 44.8 SO12  
Treatment of wastewaters from dairies & dairy-product factories - methods & systems. [Water pollution]. Wheatland, A B *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 71-79. Ref. Apr 1974
- 110549** 44.8 SO12  
Laboratory control of [dairy] effluent. Harding, F J *Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (2): 79-84. Apr 1974
- 110550** 44.8 SO12  
Some environmental aspects of non-returnable packaging with particular reference to packaging of dairy products in plastic. Environmental aspects & disposal. Bessant, K H C *J Soc Dairy Technol* 27 (3): 156-159. July 1974
- 110551** 500 T25A  
Analysis of Nashville air pollution. II. Carlton, R J *Tenn Acad Sci* 48 (4): 134-136. Oct 1973
- 110552** 293.8 SE8  
Characteristics & comparative magnitude of non-point sources. [water pollution]. Locher, R C *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 1849-1872. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110553** 293.8 SE8  
Trickling filtration of a waste containing NTA. [Nitro triacetic acid, wastewater]. Cleasby, J L *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 1873-1887. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110554** 293.8 SE8  
Digestion & dewatering of phosphorus-enriched sludges. [Wastewater]. O'Shaughnessy, J C *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 1914-1926. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110555** 293.8 SE8  
Joint treatment versus pretreatment of food-processing waste s. [wastewater]. Watson, K S *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 1927-1938. Aug 1974
- 110556** 293.8 SE8  
Ammonia desorption by diffused aeration. [Wastewater]. Srinath, E G *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 1939-1957. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110557** 293.8 SE8  
Nitrogen removal by catalyst-aided breakpoint chlorination. [Wastewater]. Stasiuk, W N Jr *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 1974-1983. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110558** 293.8 SE8  
Temperature-substrate interactions in biological treatment. [Waste]. Novak, J T *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 1984-1994. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110559** 293.8 SE8  
Bacterial production of enzymes in activated sludge systems. [Wastewater treatment]. Hankin, L J *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 2015-2025. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110560** 293.8 SE8  
Dye & drogue studies of spoil disposal & oil dispersion. [Water pollution]. Klemas, V J *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 2026-2034. Maps. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110561** 293.8 SE8  
Heavy metal removal with starch xanthatecnic polymer complex. [wastewater]. Wing, R E *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 2043-2047. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110562** 293.8 SE8  
Inactivation of poliovirus in water by ozonation. Majumdar, S B *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 2048-2053. Aug 1974
- 110563** 293.8 SE8  
Use of ozone & oxygen in advanced wastewater treatment. Christensen, G L *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (8): 2054-2055. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110564** 293.8 SE8  
Design criteria for waste stabilization ponds. [Water pollution]. Thirumurthi, D *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2094-2106. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110565** 293.8 SE8  
Biodegradability of carboxymethylxanthatecnic detergent builder. [Wastewater treatment]. Klein, S A *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2107-2117. Sept 1974
- 110566** 293.8 SE8  
High rate biological denitrification using a granular fluidized bed. [Wastewater treatment]. Jeris, J S *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2118-2128. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110567** 293.8 SE8  
Bubble size & contact time in diffused aeration systems. [Wastewater treatment]. Mavinic, D S *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2129-2137. Sept 1974
- 110568** 293.8 SE8  
Thermal effects on Connecticut River: phycology & chemistry. [Water pollution]. Foerster, J W *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2138-2152. Map. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110569** 293.8 SE8  
Bacteriology of chlorinated & unchlorinated wastewater effluents. [Trinity River]. Silvey, J K G *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2153-2162. Map. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110570** 293.8 SE8  
Detection & enumeration of *Salmonella* & *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. [Water pollution]. Kenner, B A *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2163-2171. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110571** 293.8 SE8  
Aerobic decomposition of oil pollutants in sediments. [Water pollution]. Shelton, T B *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2172-2182. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110572** 293.8 SE8  
Ultrafiltration of soluble oil wastes. [Water pollution]. Goldsmith, R L *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2183-2192. Sept 1974
- 110573** 293.8 SE8  
Waste loads & water management in catfish processing. [Pollution]. Mulkey, L A *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2193-2201. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110574** 293.8 SE8  
Review of rapid BOD [biochemical oxygen demand] test methods. [Waste treatment]. LeBlanc, P J *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2202-2208. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110575** 293.8 SE8  
Wastewater degassing by adiabatic flashing. Wilson, D B *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46 (9): 2209-2214. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110576** 410 J272  
Changes in standing crop of sessile microbes caused by organic pollution of Tamagawa River. [algae]. Tezuka, Y *Jap J Ecol* 24 (1): 43-49. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 110577** 442.8 K84  
Genesis, methodology & scope of complex program of natural environment safeguarding in Poland. (Pol) Jastrzebski, S *Kosmos, Ser A Biol* 23 (3): 221-231. 1974
- 110578** 442.8 K84  
Some functions of forest & tree stands in natural environment. (Pol) Jastrzebski, S *Kosmos, Ser A Biol* 23 (3): 249-256. Ref. 1974
- 110579** 442.8 K84  
Conservation of natural resources as planning strategy. (Pol) Bartkowski, T *Kosmos, Ser A Biol* 23 (3): 271-280. Ref. 1974
- 110580** 18 K96  
Stable climate & odor annoyance. (Ger) Schirz, St A *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 171, 139 P. 1973
- 110581** 18 K96  
Biological treatment of liquid swine dung with a rotating aerator. [Decontamination]. (Ger) Lauf, U *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 177, 119 P. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 110582** 282.8 J82  
Savannah River improvement & environmental preservation. Delorme, C D Jr *Land Econ* 50 (3): 284-288. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110583** 282.8 J82  
Evaluation of outdoor recreational resources: a note. Gibbs, K C *Land Econ* 50 (3): 309-311. Aug 1974
- 110584** 18 L2355  
People in barn work. [Ventilation]. (Ger) Wolferrmann, H F *Landarbeit* 25 (2): 17-20. (Concluded) ref. Feb 1974
- 110585** 58.8 L239  
Environmental protection in rural areas. (Ger) Landmasch Markt 53 (9): 6-7. July 22, 1974



- 110586** QH77.G3L3  
Manmade landscapes as natural reserves? Arguments for conservation of artificial biotopes. (Ger) Bauer, G *Landwirtschaft Stadt (Stuttgart)* 6 (3): 115-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110587** 11 L234  
A new way to store manure. (Swe) Falknas, P O *Lantmannen* 85 (11/12): 20-21. June 21, 1974
- 110588** 450 L61  
Literature on air pollution & lichens. I. Hawksworth, D L *Lichenologist* 6 (1): 122-125. Ref. 1974
- 110589** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of California spiny lobster resource. [Panulirus interruptus]. Duffy, J M *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 10, 15 P. 1973
- 110590** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of jack mackerel resource & its management. [Trachurus symmetricus]. Knaggs, E H *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 11, 12 P. 1973
- 110591** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of Pacific mackerel resource & its management. [Scomber japonicus]. Mac Call, A *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 12, 13 P. Ref. 1973
- 110592** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of Pacific sardine resource & its management. Haugen, C W *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 13, 15 P. 1973
- 110593** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of ocean shrimp resource & its management. [Pandalus jordani]. Dahlstrom, W A *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 14, 17 P. 1973
- 110594** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of white seabass resource & its management. [Cynoscion nobilis]. Young, P H *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 15, 10 P. 1973
- 110595** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of California yellowtail resource & its management. [Seriola dorsalis]. Collins, R A *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 16, 17 P. 1973
- 110596** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of rockfish resource & its management. Miller, D J *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 17, 33 P. 1973
- 110597** SH11.C34 CUA  
Marine environment in vicinity of Diablo Cove with special reference to abalones & bony fishes. Burge, R T *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 19, 433 P. 1973
- 110598** SH11.C34 CUA  
A report on sea otter, *Enhydra lutris* L., in California. Wild, P W *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 20, 93 P. 1974
- 110599** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of northern anchovy resource & its management. [Engraulis mordax]. Ganssle, D *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 5, 14 P. 1973
- 110600** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of California barracuda resource & its management. [Sphyræna argentea]. Schultze, D L *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 6, 20 P. 1973
- 110601** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of Pacific bonito resource & its utilization. [Sarda chilensis]. Thayer, B D *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 7, 16 P. 1973
- 110602** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of market crab resource & its management. [Cancer magister]. Dahlstrom, W A *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 8, 17 P. 1973
- 110603** SH11.C34 CUA  
Status of Pacific hake resource & its management. [Merluccius productus]. Jow, T *Mar Resour Tec Rep Calif Dep Fish Game* 9, 31 P. 1973
- 110604** 41.8 M463  
Content of fluor in tissues of cows from areas affected by industrial pollutions. (Pol) Szulc, M *Med Wetor* 30 (4): 200-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 110605** 385 ST6  
Manure & water pollution. (Swe) Svanberg, O *Medd SLL (statens Lantbruksskem Lab)* 41, 10 P. 1974
- 110606** S11.O78  
Soil, water, & man in Vreta parish. (Swe) Mansson, E *Medlemsbl Ostergotlands Lans Hushallningssallsk* 7 (2): 26-27. 1974
- 110607** S19.M4  
Water pollution by tannery wastes: possible cause of mass killing of fish at Mosul, Iraq. Rahim, S A *Mesopotam J Agric* 8 (2): 211-218. Map. 1973
- 110608** 44.8 M593  
Noise & dairy industry. *Milk Ind* 75 (1): 18-21. July 1974
- 110609** GB651.N3  
United States participation in MAB [Man & Biosphere] programme. [Environment]. King, D R *Nat And Resour* 10 (2): 18-19. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 110610** 474 N213  
Microbial transformation of xenobiotics in refuse composting. (Ger) Muller, W P *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (7): 326. July 1974
- 110611** SK421.A45 CUA  
Spring Valley State Park. [Natural resources, History]. Lyman, M R *Nev Outdoors Wildlife Rev* 8 (1): 10-14. Spring 1974
- 110612** SK421.A45 CUA  
Angler's guide to Walker Lake. [Natural resources, water, fishing, recreation]. Johnson, K *Nev Outdoors Wildlife Rev* 8 (1): 15-18. Spring 1974
- 110613** SF601.A47  
Effects of gaseous air pollution on body systems. [Animals, toxicity]. Campbell, K I *News Am Coll Vet Toxicol* 16 (3): 73-81. Aug 1974
- 110614** 11 N8122  
Infiltration of expressed juice into soil. (Nor) Seim, G *Nor Landbruk* 10: 22-24. May 22, 1974
- 110615** 11 N8122  
Seepage of expressed juice into irrigated areas. (Nor) Seim, G *Nor Landbruk* 9: 24-25. May 9, 1974
- 110616** 470 N81  
Caveats concerning evaluation of effects of logging on salmon production in Southeastern Alaska from biological information. Pella, J J *Northwest Sci* 48 (2): 132-144. Ref. May 1974
- 110617** 57.8 OR32  
Organic farmer goes on trial. [Sewage sludge, utilization, regulations, Michigan]. Lear, J *Org Gard Farming* 21 (8): 90-96. Aug 1974
- 110618** QD31.2.O9  
Agrochemicals & environment. Jones, D P *Oxf Chem Ser* 16: 77-80. 1974
- 110619** SB599.P5  
Glossary of air pollution terms & selected reference list. *Phytopathol News* 8 (8): 5-8. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110620** 1.9 P69P  
A field evaluation of air pollution effects on Petunia & potato cultivars in New Jersey. Leone, I A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (8): 683-687. Ref. Aug 1974
- 110621** 19.5 P752  
Observing effects on some agricultural crops in emission area of cement works. [Pollution injuries, oats, potatoes]. (Slo) Toth, J *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 20 (4): 287-295. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110622** 389.9 W26  
Sewage purification in fruit & vegetable industry. IV. Results of pilot plant experiments on biological purification by activated sludge method without preliminary sedimentation. (Pol) Woiski, T *Pr Inst Lab Badaw Przem Spozryw* 23 (4): 673-699. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 110623** 279.9 W522  
Environmental considerations in multi-objective planning. Donovan, W J *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 104-112. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110624** 279.9 W522  
Urban parks & playgrounds. [Recreation resources]. Gallavan, P J *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 145-148. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110625** 279.9 W522  
Systems for analyzing impacts of outdoor recreation programs on environmental quality. Alden, H R *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 149-173. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110626** 279.9 W522  
Some turns in road ahead. [Outdoor recreation, environmental planning]. Rettie, D F *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 15-19. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110627** 279.9 W522  
Solving conflicts between outdoor recreation & environmental quality. Wagar, J A *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 175-179. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110628** 279.9 W522  
Public lands outdoor recreation: problems & opportunities. Silcock, B W *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 191-195. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110629** 279.9 W522  
Recreation program of Crops of Engineers. Ash, C G *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 29-32. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110630** 279.9 W522  
Outdoor recreation: policies & plans. Larson, J W *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 3-7. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110631** 279.9 W522  
Reservoir-based recreation. Howes, R M *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 33-40. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110632** 279.9 W522  
Reservoir recreation policy & problems. Stamm, G G *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 41-46. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110633** 279.9 W522  
Fallacies about recreation planning & synergistic approach. Arnold, M D *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 49-56. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110634** 279.9 W522  
Multi-objective recreation planning in Bureau of Land Management. Holmes, E F *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 57-65. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110635** 279.9 W522  
Land use controls & environmental quality. Held, R B *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 77-81. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110636** 279.9 W522  
Benefit-cost analysis & environmental quality. Davis, R K *Proc West Resour Conf* 14Th: 97-103. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 110637** 389.9 AM31  
Continued recycling of cattle manure. Ferrell, C L *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 415-419. 1973
- 110638** 275.29 IO9PA  
Methane generation from livestock wastes. Lorimor, J C *PM Coop Ext Serv Iowa State Univ* 593, 4 P. July 1974
- 110639** 100 R342  
Pfizer's waste is soil's gain. [Fertilizers]. Wright, W R R *I Resour* 20 (3): 3-5. Summer 1974
- 110640** 385 R18  
Inquiry on pollution of Aniëne River. (Ita) Botre, C *Rass Chim* 26 (2): 91-105. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 110641** 5 OX22  
Environmental constraints on farm. [Land management, natural conservation]. Arbutnot, Viscount *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28Th: 64-78. Ref. 1974
- 110642** 5 OX22  
Pollution problem in farming. Moore, N W *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28Th: 79-88. 1974
- 110643** Nutrient & energy composition of beef cattle feedlot waste fractions. Gilbertson, C B *Res Bull Nebr Agric Exp Stn* 262, 20 P. Ref. July 1974
- 110644** 100 M38H (1)  
An economic evaluation of manure dehydration for selected egg producing operations in Massachusetts. [Costs, waste disposal]. Gaede, H W Jr *Res Bull Univ Mass Amherst Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 606, 27 P. May 1974
- 110645** SH11.O835 CUA  
Factors affecting abundance of fall chinook salmon in Columbia River. Van Hynning, J M *Res Rep Oreg State Game Comm* 4 (1), 87 P. Mar 1973
- 110646** SH11.O835 CUA  
Length of residence of juvenile fall chinook salmon in Sixes River, Oregon. Reimers, P E *Res Rep Oreg State Game Comm* 4 (2), 43 P. Ref. June 1973
- 110647** 100 OH3RS  
Dairy waste management. White, R K *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 76: 51-56. Aug 1974
- 110648** 424.8 R329  
Let's plant trees & flowers with school & volunteer nurserymen of Cevennes. [Nature protection]. (Fre) Meynadier, P *Rev Fr Apic* 317: 58-63. Feb 1974
- 110649** 49 P943  
A short look at way of treating dejections on animal breeding farms. [Waste disposal]. (Rum) *Rev Zootch Med Vet* 24 (5): 69-79. May 1974
- 110650** 59.8 R36  
Rice straw burning practices in California; improvements are clearing air. [pollution]. Williams, J F *Rice J* 77 (7): 38-40. July 1974
- 110651** 307.8 OL3  
Micro-assay of non-ionic ethoxylated surfactants. [Water pollution]. (Ita) Arpino, A *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (4): 140-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 110652** 99.9 SO82  
New facilities & information in control of air pollution on kraft pulp mills. (Afr) Gerischer, G S *Afr For J* 87: 22-26. Dec 1973
- 110653** 286.85 D48  
Significant environmental protection legislation. (Ger) Wegner, H *Schlicht Viehhof Ztg* 74 (7): 267-269. July 1974
- 110654** 17 SCH93  
Quantity & composition of accumulated semi-liquid manure in swine husbandry. [waste]. (Ger) Furrer, O J *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh* 52 (6): 245-254. June 1974
- 110655** 302.8 SV2  
Note on dissolution of wood material during pressurized refining, & water pollution consequences. Back, E L *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (11): 394-396. Aug 25, 1974
- 110656** 41.8 T445  
Lead in plants & animals. 1. A survey of lead in fuels, a automobile exhausts, as well as in feeds & foods. (Ger) Koop, C *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (5): 273-275. Ref. May 1, 1974



**110657** 41.8 T445  
Lead in plants & animals. 4. Lead content of forage plants & leaves along highways. (Ger) Kopp, C. *Tierarztl Umsch* 29 (9): 496-498, 500-502. Ref. Sept 1, 1974

**110658** 414.9 AM3  
Stream drift as an indication of water quality. [Pollution]. Larimore, R W. *Trans Am Fish Soc* 103 (3): 507-517. July 1974

**110659** 414.9 AM3  
Disinfection of contaminated water by ultraviolet irradiation, with emphasis on whirling disease (*Myxosoma cerebralis*) & its effect on fish. Hoffman, G L. *Trans Am Fish Soc* 103 (3): 541-550. Ref. July 1974

**110660** aSD11.A48  
Forest ecosystem of Southeast Alaska. 3. Fish habitats. [Logging effects]. Meehan, W R. *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 15, 41 P. Ref. 1974

**110661** aSD11.A48  
Forest ecosystem of Southeast Alaska. 4. Wildlife habitats. [Conservation, clear-cutting]. Meehan, W R. *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 16, 32 P. Ref. 1974

**110662** aSD11.A48  
Effects of log dumping & rafting on marine environment of Southeast Alaska. [Water quality, fish management]. Pease, B C. *U S D A For Serv Gen Tech Rep I N T U S Intermt For Range Ex p Stn* 22, 58 P. Ref. 1974

**110663** 450 J8212J  
Study of algal flora of contaminated water bodies. (Ukr) Vodopian, N S. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (2): 179-184. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974

**110664** 331.9 M85  
Physiogeographical aspects of atmospheric pollution. (Rus) Ermakov, I U. *G Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 6: 76-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**110665** 331.9 M85  
A map of agricultural pollution of environment in the U.S.A. (Rus) Uledov, V A. *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 6: 97-100. Map. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**110666** 20 V633  
Procedures for protecting livestock products from radioactive elements. [Strontium, cesium, pastures, hay, contamination]. (Rus) Korneev, N A. *Vestn S-kh Nauki (mosc)* 7: 84-88. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**110667** 292.8 W295  
Planning methodology for design of regional waste water treatment systems. [water pollution control]. Joeres, E F. *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 643-649. Map. Ref. Aug 1974

**110668** 292.8 W295  
Industrial economic model of water use & waste treatment for ammonia. Calloway, J A. *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 650-658. Aug 1974

**110669** 292.8 W295  
Transverse mixing in an ice-covered river. [Pollutants]. Engmann, J E O. *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 775-784. Ref. Aug 1974

**110670** 292.8 W295  
Filter pore-size effects on analysis of Al, Fe, Mn, and Ti [aluminum, iron, manganese, titanium] in water. Kennedy, V C. *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 785-790. Ref. Aug 1974

**110671** 292.8 W295  
Comparison of observed & calculated concentrations of dissolved Al & Fe [aluminum, iron] in stream water. Jones, B F. *Water Resour Res* 10 (4): 791-793. Ref. Aug 1974







# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U. S. Department of Agriculture

1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
U. S. Department of Agriculture  
National Agricultural Library

**MACMILLAN INFORMATION**  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10017



The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and the allied sciences received in the National Agricultural Library. Magnetic tapes supplied by the library are computer processed, using several vocabulary control mechanisms. The resulting subject and author indexes provide access to the literature in considerably less time than would be required by traditional indexing techniques.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Data provided by National Agricultural Library  
U. S. Department of Agriculture

## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION .....	p. iii
MAIN ENTRY SECTION .....	p. 1

General agriculture and rural sociology .....	110672-110792
General agricultural economics and land economics .....	110793-110878
Agricultural administration and management .....	110879-111033
Agricultural production costs and returns .....	111034-111156
Agricultural production distribution .....	111157-111282
Statistical data and methodology .....	111283-111301
Outlook, policies, programs, and legislation .....	111302-111451
Consumer protection .....	111452-111584
Human nutrition .....	111585-111852
Home economics .....	111853
Food Programs .....	111854-111859
Food Service Management and Training .....	111860-111906
Food Service Production and Technology .....	111907-111938
Agricultural products — general .....	111939-112102
Dairy products .....	112103-112213
Livestock products .....	112214-112309
Poultry products .....	112310-112329
Field crop products .....	112330-112470
Horticultural Products .....	112471-112599
Feed products .....	112600-112670
Animal husbandry .....	112671-112796
Livestock biology .....	112797-113201
Livestock feeding .....	113202-113519
Livestock breeding .....	113520-113861
Veterinary medicine .....	113862-114001
Infectious and parasitic diseases .....	114002-114474
Non-infectious diseases .....	114475-114693
Miscellaneous diseases .....	114694-114795

**MACMILLAN INFORMATION**  
A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.  
866 Third Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022



Forestry — general	114796-114856
Forest management	114857-115009
Silviculture	115010-115100
Forest industries	115101-115273
General plant science	115274-115327
Plant taxonomy and geography	115328-115592
Plant ecology	115593-115693
Plant morphology, anatomy and cytology	115694-115818
Plant genetics and breeding	115819-116135
Plant physiology and biochemistry — general	116136-116840
Physiology and biochemistry of field crops	116841-117169
Physiology and biochemistry of horticultural crops	117170-117477
Physiology and biochemistry of forest trees	117478-117536
Field crops — culture	117537-117840
Horticultural crops — culture	117841-118132
Miscellaneous economic plants — culture	118133-118162
Plant fungus diseases and control	118163-118476
Plant bacterial diseases and control	118477-118512
Plant virus diseases and control	118513-118607
Miscellaneous plant diseases, injuries, and control	118608-118777
Weeds and herbicides	118778-118898
Insect pests and controls — general and miscellaneous plants	118899-118954
Insect pests and controls — field crops	118955-119021
Insect pests and controls — horticultural crops	119022-119116
Insect pests and controls — forest trees, products	119117-119177
Insect pests and controls — products	119178-119196
Insect pests and controls — animal and man	119197-119303
Pesticides — general	119304-119410
General entomology	119411-119770
Taxonomic entomology	119771-120007
Apiculture and sericulture	120008-120137
Agricultural engineering	120138-120197
Farm equipment	120198-120322
Soil Science	120323-120612
Soil improvement materials	120613-120874
Soil resources and management	120875-120926
Water resources and management	120927-121110
General natural resources and environmental pollution	121111-121301
*Life sciences	
*Physical sciences and mathematics	
*Chemistry	
*Technology	
*Economics and administration	
*Social sciences and humanities	
*Information science	

\*These categories are infrequently used

SUBJECT INDEX	p. 169
GEOGRAPHIC INDEX	p. 363
CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX	p. 369
PERSONAL AUTHOR INDEX	p. 371

Copyright © 1975 by Macmillan Information, a division of Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc.

*The Bibliography of Agriculture* is published monthly by Macmillan Information, 866 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10022. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photo-copying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from Macmillan Information. Price: \$95.00 for 12 Issues. Individual Issue \$10.00, plus Postage and Handling.

Manufactured in the United States of America.

Second Class Postage Rates paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional mailing offices.



# INTRODUCTION

The *Bibliography of Agriculture* is a monthly index to the literature of agriculture and allied sciences, based upon the indexing records prepared by the U.S. National Agricultural Library, for its CAIN (Cataloging and Indexing) computer system. Macmillan Information, a division of the Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc. prepares and publishes the Bibliography under the control of its own computer indexing system.

## CONTENT

The National Agricultural Library collects literature related to agriculture from world wide sources. Publications are considered for inclusion in the CAIN System if a summary, abstract or title is available in a language in which the Library has expertise. The Bibliography includes journal articles, pamphlets, government documents, special reports, proceedings, etc. Books, new serials and other materials recently cataloged by the Library are announced in the *National Agricultural Library Catalog* published by Rowman and Littlefield.

Articles of substantial interest to the agricultural community are selected by specialists on the library staff. Editorials, letters to the editor, regular columns, and articles signed with pseudonyms or initials are not included. Indexing of articles on the processing of agricultural products is limited to those on primary processing. Generally material must have been published in the current year or the preceding year, but exceptions are made for comprehensive volumes or works of special significance to a wide audience.

The Bibliography is now divided into five sections: A main entry section, a subject index, a geographic index, a corporate author index, and a personal author index.

## MAIN ENTRY SECTION

The main entry section provides full bibliographic data for the records added to the CAIN system during the preceding month by the National Agricultural Library.

Entries are assigned to one (or more if appropriate) of the broad subject categories shown in the table of contents. The array of subject categories was increased in 1973 to facilitate browsing through a small number of citations of high relevance to a particular interest. Approximately equal numbers of citations will fall into each category over a given period of time. In assigning materials to the categories, first consideration is given to the aspect, discipline or methodology involved, so that the categories will enhance information given in the title.

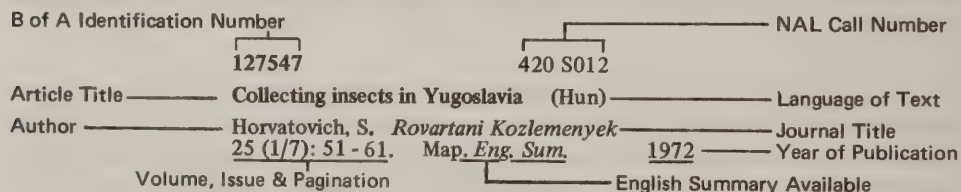


Within each category, entries are arranged alphabetically by journal title abbreviation. This permits rapid locating and scanning of articles from journals which are known to be relevant.

Each entry begins with a six digit identification number assigned sequentially throughout a volume year. This number serves as an identifier for the item in the various indexes. The call number of the National Agricultural Library is also noted on the first line of each entry, and should be included in any correspondence with the library. All titles are in English, using the Library's translations of non-English titles as necessary. If the text is other than English, the original language is indicated in parentheses following the title, using the following notations:

(Afr)	Afrikaans	(Fle)	Flemish	(Lit)	Lithuanian
(Alb)	Albanian	(Fre)	French	(Mac)	Macedonian
(Arm)	Armenian	(Geo)	Georgian	(Nor)	Norwegian
(Aze)	Azerbaijani	(Ger)	German	(Pol)	Polish
(Bel)	Belorussian	(Gre)	Greek	(Por)	Portuguese
(Bul)	Bulgarian	(Heb)	Hebrew	(Rum)	Rumanian
(Bur)	Burmese	(Hun)	Hungarian	(Rus)	Russian
(Chi)	Chinese	(Ice)	Icelandic	(Ser)	Serbian
(Cro)	Croatian	(Ind)	Indonesian	(Slo)	Slovak
(Cze)	Czech	(Ita)	Italian	(Slv)	Slovenian
(Dan)	Danish	(Jap)	Japanese	(Spa)	Spanish
(Dut)	Dutch	(Kor)	Korean	(Swe)	Swedish
(Est)	Estonian	(Lat)	Latin	(Tha)	Thai
(Fin)	Finnish	(Lav)	Latvian	(Tur)	Turkish
				(Ukr)	Ukrainian

In order to identify bibliographic elements within each main entry, note the following:



## SUBJECT INDEX

The vocabulary of the Bibliography of Agriculture is derived from the indexed literature. As a result, it reflects both natural language and scientific terminology. The reader must keep this fact in mind and approach the subject index without any preconceived taxonomy in mind. For example, data on a particular member of the ACARIDAE family may be found under TICKS as well. Prevention measures will be found under ACARICIDE.

The reader should plan his search in terms of the most specific natural language term prior to searching under a scientific term. However, note that the vocabulary is an open ended one and new terms are added each month. Undoubtedly readers will be more keenly aware of crucial search terms within their own fields of research. If such terms are missing, we hope readers will notify the editor of such gaps. The Subject Index will increase its utility if there is frequent interaction between the research community and the editor.



All entries are based on single words in the title (and title enrichment when added by the library). An entry will be made whenever a title word matches a word on the authority file, which currently contains over 25,000 terms. The file is organized so that in most cases synonymous terms are grouped together under a single subject heading. Thus singular and plural forms are grouped under a single term as are grammatical variants:

**PROTEINS** (singular and plural variation)

I. Water, fats, ash & salt. II **Protein**

Modifying **proteins** for maximum utilization

**MANAGEMENT** (grammatical and term variation)

profits through nutrition and **management**

**Management** agricultural extension

\* **Administration** of agricultural cooperatives

Techniques of **administering** apiaries in apiculture

\* Cross references are made to synonymous terms.

The title word on which the entry is based, appears in bold face type to facilitate rapid scanning of the index. A secondary word, which may either precede or follow the primary word, also appears in bold face type. These word pairs help provide finer access to desired term, particularly under headings which have many entries.

**VIRUSES**

Physical properties of blue-green **algal virus**

Venezuelan equine **encephalomyelitis virus**

Limited proteolysis of **potato virus X** by  
with sugar beet tolerance to **virus yellows**.

If a search is required which related to a general term such as an **ACID** it would be preferable to search under the specific type of **ACID**. Very often a specific acid has already been established as a subject term. However new types of acids, or viruses or plant varieties will not have been identified in the thesaurus and under such circumstances, searching under the more general term would prove more fruitful.

We have changed the format of the table of contents to reflect the identification number ranges of each of the main entry categories. Thus, the reader can check the category under which a subject entry falls, prior to verifying it in the main entry section.

The asterisk line: \* \* \* \* \*

Occasionally the reader will encounter a series of asterisks in place of title data under a term, followed by the B of A identification number. This line indicates the presence of material which is part of a series and the title data is identical to that immediately above the asterisk. The identification number given is the last entry in the series which has been entered consecutively within a particular category.

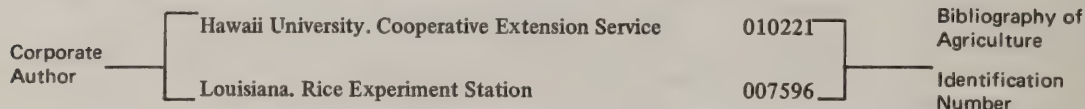
## GEOGRAPHIC INDEX

As part of our goal of constantly increasing access to the literature, we have added a geographic index. This index is a direct alphabetic listing of all place names which have been indexed in association with the title. Obviously not all titles will have geographic entries. The indexing division of the National Agricultural Library will add geographic descriptors wherever it is germane to the subject of the article.



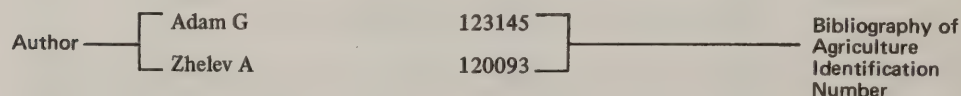
## CORPORATE AUTHOR INDEX

Readers will note that the corporate author index is considerably enlarged. We are now able to indicate authorship of the publications of the State Agricultural Experiment Stations and Extension Services. The full corporate citation is given, followed by the six digit identification number referring to its appropriate main entry.



## AUTHOR INDEX

All personal authors (to a maximum of ten for each citation) are included in the index. Entries are made by last name and initials, followed by the six digit identification number referring to the bibliographic data in the main entry section.



## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Most of the current publications of the Department of Agriculture, and publications issued by the State Experiment Stations and the State Agricultural Extension Services, may be obtained free of charge by applying directly to the issuing agency. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them, nor does the publisher.

Users who wish to obtain full text for citations should first utilize the resources of their local libraries. For material which is not readily available from other sources, users may request material from the National Agricultural Library. Such requests must include the complete citation as well as the Library's call number. Microfilm or electrostatic copies of documents may be purchased from the Photocopying Service of the National Agricultural Library, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland 20705. Copy charges are:

- Microfilms: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book
- Electrostatic Copies: \$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, library coupons, check, or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, USDA, are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside the United States should be made by international money order or draft on an American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity from the Library's Photocopying Service.



# MAIN ENTRY SECTION

## GENERAL AGRICULTURE AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

- 110672** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Directory, agricultural organization in Connecticut. (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-30, 18 P. 1974
- 110673** S544.3.W6W53  
Rural Wisconsin families in poverty. Saupe, W E University Cooperative Extension Programs A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis 2052, 9 P. Maps. May 1974
- 110674** 275.8 AG8  
Nigerian agriculture students have poor image of agriculture. Okorie, J U Agric Educ 47 (4): 86, 88. Oct 1974
- 110675** 275.8 AG8  
Agricultural education & OSHA. [Occupational Safety & Health Act of 1970]. Brown, R A Agric Educ 47 (4): 89, 91. Oct 1974
- 110676** 58.8 AG83  
U.S. Agricultural energy picture. Nelson, L F Agric Eng (st Joseph, Mich) 55 (9): 17-19. Sept 1974
- 110677** 23 N472  
Farm holidays at Mt. Warning. Goulding, P F Agric Gaz N S W 85 (2): 20-21. Apr 1974
- 110678** 23 N472  
Agricultural research in Riverina. McDonald, D J Agric Gaz N S W 85 (2): 39-42. Apr 1974
- 110679** 23 N472  
Women in agriculture. Scott-Kemmis, D Agric Gaz N S W 85 (2): 5. Apr 1974
- 110680** 30.98 AG82  
Metrological analysis of regular village plans in Yorkshire. [Rural settlements]. Sheppard, J A Agric Hist Rev 22 (2): 118-135. Ref. 1974
- 110681** 30.98 AG82  
List of books & pamphlets on agrarian history issued since June 1972. [Bibliography]. Carter, S comp Agric Hist Rev 22 (2): 178-185. 1974
- 110682** 30.98 AG82  
'leviathan of Wealth': West Midland agriculture, 1800-50. Richards, E Agric Hist Rev 22 (2): 97-117. Ref. 1974
- 110683** S17.A35  
Higher education - what do we really want? [Agriculture]. Harden, J Agric Technol 5 (3): 12-13. Aug 1974
- 110684** S17.A35  
Roseworthy Agricultural College: first fifty days as a college of advanced education. Williams, D B Agric Technol 5 (3): 15-19. Aug 1974
- 110685** 26 AG86  
1972 Annual report of Institute of Tropical Agronomic Research & Food Crops. (Fre) Agron Trop (paris) 24 (4): 378-555. Apr 1974
- 110686** 26 AG86  
Potential areas for development of large scale irrigation in Niger upper valley. (Fre) Argoullon, J Agron Trop (paris) 29 (5): 627-650. Map. May 1974
- 110687** HC411.A1A5  
Rural life in a village of Deccan Plateau. (Jpn) Tsurumaki, D Ajia Keizai 15 (4): 80-87. Apr 1974
- 110688** 464.9 P87  
Weather in 1972 (on basis of data from Hydrologico-Meteorological Institute). (Pol) Piekarczyk, K Biul Inst Ochr Rosl (poznan) 55: 5-13. 1973
- 110689** 451 P692  
Hawaiian environment. [Agriculture]. Bullock, R M Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc 23: 31-32. 1973
- 110690** 15 C89  
Modern agriculture. (Spa) Montava Molina, R Cultiv Mod 57 (7): 16. July 1974
- 110691** 15 C89  
General view of province of Toledo rural analysis of Spanish provinces. (Spa) Cultiv Mod 57 (7): 25-29. (Continued) July 1974
- 110692** 281.9 F77E  
Educational guides in city & country families of Federal German Republic. [Rural-urban relations]. (Ger) Knirim, C Einzelbericht Forschungsges Agrarpolit Agrarsoziologie Bonn 223, 248 P. Ref. 1974
- 110693** 281.8 EK72  
V.I. Lenin on problems of agriculture & rural areas. (Cro) Scepanovic, M Ekon Poljopr 21 (3): 3-10. Mar 1974
- 110694** 281.9 P21  
Land & peasants in Sicily in XVIII century. (Fre) Davico, R Etud Rurales Ec Prat Hautes Etud 52: 146-149. Oct/Dec 1973
- 110695** 281.9 P21  
Impossible democracy: Kinship & politics in a Lorrain village. (Fre) Karnoouh, C Etud Rurales Ec Prat Hautes Etud 52: 24-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 110696** 281.9 P21  
How farmers repatriated from North Africa settled in Lang uedoc-Roussillon. (Fre) Carriere, P Etud Rurales Ec Prat Hautes Etud 52: 57-59. Map. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 110697** 281.9 P21  
Situation analysis in different regions of France: Obstacles to adopting technical innovations. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Deffontaines, J P Etud Rurales Ec Prat Hautes Etud 52: 80-90. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 110698** 281.9 P21  
Colonization process in Cordoba province (Argentina). [Agriculture]. (Fre) Asinari, A Etud Rurales Ec Prat Hautes Etud 52: 91-137. Map. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 110699** 389.8 F7382  
Productivity, technical change, & peasant producer: A profile of African cultivator. Doyle, C J Food Res Inst Stud Agric Econ Trade Dev 13 (1): 61-76. Ref. 1974
- 110700** 389.8 F7333  
Hawkesbury Agricultural College - a college of advanced education, school of food sciences, annual report 1973. Food Technol Aust 26 (7): 292-294, 296. July 1974
- 110701** 19 F75  
Physical exercise in agricultural training. (Ger) Luger, F Forderungsdienst 22 (5): 145-149. May 1974
- 110702** 19 F75  
House planning & economic counseling: Considerations on the valuation of advice & improvement of effectiveness. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Schafhuber, D Forderungsdienst 22 (5): 150-156. May 1974
- 110703** 19 F75  
Cooperative training & further education with example of women's farmer group. (Ger) Oberwaler, L Forderungsdienst 22 (7): 229-242. July 1974
- 110704** 100 AL1H  
Employment & rural development. Vandalingham, C L Highlights Agric Res 21 (3): 13. Fall 1974
- 110705** 44.8 H65  
Preparing students for all fields of agriculture. [Vocational education]. Douglas, B Hoards Dairym 119 (19): 1208-1209. Oct 10, 1974
- 110706** S494.M3  
Reflection of social behavior in archaeological animal bone material. (Ger) Muler, H H In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest P. 187-194. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 110707** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Satellite data for tropical weather forecasting. Spalding, T R In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium P. 215-239. Maps. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 110708** HT393.18F42  
Processes of community development. [Rural sociology]. Beal, G M In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P. H-H17. 1972
- 110709** HT393.18F42  
Measure of social change: social indicators. [Rural development]. Wilcox, L D In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P. I-122. 1972
- 110710** HT393.18F42  
Population redistribution in West North Central States. [Rural communities, urbanization]. Fuguitt, G V In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P. K-K20. Ref. 1972
- 110711** HT393.18F42  
A plan for distribution of physicians & health care units needed to provide health service in Iowa. [Rural health]. MacQueen, J C In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P. L-L9. Maps. 1972
- 110712** HT393.18F42  
Tides of national development: King Canute & rural-urban balance. [Land-grant colleges, policies]. Soth, L In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P. P-P10. 1972
- 110713** HT393.18F42  
Labor markets & rural community development. Prescott, J R In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P. S-S22. 1972
- 110714** QH127.G67  
Colonization & agriculture in Paraguayan Chaco. Unruh, R C In Paraguayan Ecological Essays P. 105-107. 1973
- 110715** HC405.R8  
Area differentiation & breaking down on old classic agrarian structure of population in Slovenia/Yugoslavia. (Ger) Klemencic, V In Sozialgeographische Probleme Sudosteuroas Aspekte Raumdi fferenzierender Prozessablaufe 28 (4): 53-61. 1973



- 110716** HC405.R8  
Southern European social geographic problems: Aspects of a reared differentiated processes. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Ruppert, K comp *In Sozialgeographische Probleme Südosteuropas Aspekte Raumdi differenzierender Prozessabläufe* 7, 130 P. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 110717** HN65.B72  
Condition & problems of nonmetropolitan America. [Rural areas]. Brinkman, G *In The Development of Rural America*. G. Brinkman, ed. P. 51-73. Ref. 1974
- 110718** HD1945.A115  
Information & training of farmers & farm managers. (Fre) *Inf Agric (paris)* 447: 42-45. May 1974
- 110719** HD1945.A115  
Work organizations of development agents. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Maublan, A *de Inf Agric (paris)* 447: 46-47. May 1974
- 110720** 16 IT1  
A journey through times: Policoro forty years ago. (Ita) Valicenti, V *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 36-47. June 1974
- 110721** 16 IT1  
Agriculture & literature: 'Journey to Italy' by Goethe, witnessing of Italian rural reality at end of XVIIIth century. (Ita) Bixio, M *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 48-58. June 1974
- 110722** HD1960.N6L3  
Social help in adaptation process of agriculture. (Ger) Lindemann, G *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 163-166. 1974
- 110723** HD1960.N6L3  
Employee from horticulture, agriculture & forestry in social & structural adaptation process. (Ger) Jenke, E *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 151-153. 1974
- 110724** HD1960.N6L3  
Decision-making aids through better advice. (Ger) Kuss, H *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 129-135. 1974
- 110725** HD1960.N6L3  
Development of training & continuing education of farmers. (Ger) Forst, H von der *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 145-150. 1974
- 110726** HD1960.N6L3  
Contribution of professional organizations in adaptation process of agriculture. (Ger) Heereman von Zuydtwyck, C Freiherr *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 15-19. 1974
- 110727** 23 AU74  
What farmers want from farm magazines. Fardy, D T *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 20-24. Mar 1974
- 110728** 23 AU74  
Agriculture & agricultural research in Australian environment. Downes, R W *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 25-28. Mar 1974
- 110729** 277.8 J822  
Plantation States as a sub-region of postbellum South. [Agriculture]. Mandle, J R *J Econ Hist* 34 (3): 732-738. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110730** 449.8 J824  
Social & economical aspects of environmental health. De Groot, I *J Environ* 37 (2): 104-106. Sept/Oct 1974
- 110731** 449.8 J824  
Regional planning can influence population distribution & density. Sparer, B *J Environ* 37 (2): 99-102. Sept/Oct 1974
- 110732** 275.28 J82  
Must training be practical? [Agricultural education]. Carter, G L Jr *J Ext* 12 (2): 20-28. Summer 1974
- 110733** 275.28 J82  
4-h recreation & its teaching potential. [Agriculture]. Cranford, M L *J Ext* 12 (2): 29-35. Summer 1974
- 110734** 275.28 J82  
Planning powerful extension programs. II. [Agricultural education]. Reeder, W W *J Ext* 12 (2): 36-47. Summer 1974
- 110735** 99.9 SO19  
Sedentarization of Beduin in northeastern Sinai. [Rural settlement]. (Heb) Karschon, R *La Yaaran* 23 (3/4): 65-66. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 110736** S295.M3  
Social & private rates of return to education in Malaysia. [Agriculture]. Kin, K Y *Malays Agric Res* 3 (1): 87-96. Apr 1974
- 110737** 20 AK15  
Proverbs, sayings & omens in records of 17th century as sources for study of agriculture of Russian peasants. (Rus) Pushkarev, L N *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 112-127. Ref. 1974
- 110738** 20 AK15  
On problem of consolidation of nobility in Russia in 18th century. [Agricultural history]. (Rus) Troitskii, S M *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 128-151. Ref. 1974
- 110739** 20 AK15  
Position of peasants of monastery properties of Catholic church in western Belorussia of second half of 18th century. (Rus) Marash, I A N *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 152-179. Ref. 1974
- 110740** 20 AK15  
Farming of Cossack nomads of 18th & beginning of 19th centuries. (Rus) Semenik, G I *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 180-200. Ref. 1974
- 110741** 20 AK15  
Agriculture of landowning peasants of central-industrial provinces of Russia in first half of 19th century. (Rus) Fedorov, V A *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 201-234. Ref. 1974
- 110742** 20 AK15  
Budget of Russian landowner during 1840-1860 period. [Agricultural finance, history]. (Rus) Ledovskaia, I V *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 235-252. 1974
- 110743** 20 AK15  
Material on history of agriculture in collection of State Historical Museum in Moscow. (Rus) Zhegalova, S K *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 253-256, 273. 1974
- 110744** 20 AK15  
State village of Lithuania on eve of reforms of P. D. Kiselev. [Agricultural history]. (Rus) Neupokoev, V I *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 274-305. Ref. 1974
- 110745** 20 AK15  
From history of irrigation in southern Russia (in 1870s & 80s). (Rus) Fadeev, I A *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 306-313. Ref. 1974
- 110746** 20 AK15  
Material-production base of farms of Kuban Region at the end of 19th & beginning of 20th centuries. (Rus) Ratushniak, V N *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 314-336. Ref. 1974
- 110747** 20 AK15  
Agrarian overpopulation & situation of agricultural proletariat of western Ukraine in 1920s & 30s. [Poland]. (Rus) Vasiuta, I K *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 337-353. Ref. 1974
- 110748** 20 AK15  
Development of material-technical base of agriculture of Belorussian SSR in period of 1959-1970. (Rus) Poluian, I V *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 383-400. 1974
- 110749** 20 AK15  
Development of productive resources of agriculture & agricultural production in Lithuania, 1959-1970. (Rus) Butkus, G *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 401-415. Ref. 1974
- 110750** 20 AK15  
On stratification of peasants of Russkii & Belzskii Provinces in 17th century. (Rus) Grossman, I U M *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 42-79. Ref. 1974
- 110751** 20 AK15  
Novgorod patrimony during years of economic crisis in last third of sixteenth century. [Agricultural history]. (Rus) Abramovich, G V *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 5-26. Ref. 1974
- 110752** 20 AK15  
Farmstead maps of Baltic region of 17th century as a source of agrarian history. (Rus) Ligi, Kh M *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 80-94. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 110753** 20 AK15  
Tribute-paying land ownership in middle Volga region in 17th century. [Agricultural history]. (Rus) Aiplatov, G N *Mater Istor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 95-111. Ref. 1974
- 110754** 275.29 M58A  
Manpower services in rural areas; 'Job Bank' experience. [Labor force, computers]. Fairchild, C K *Mich Farm Econ* 379: 1-3. Aug 1974
- 110755** 100 M36M  
Population change in Maryland by county & region: 1950-1970. Poffenberger, L L *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Stn* 854, 21 P. Map. June 1974
- 110756** S13.O2  
Scientific & technical information on agriculture of Great Britain. (Rus) Ulanov, B *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 75., 54 P. Ref. 1974
- 110757** 100 OR3OR  
Space 'shots' fill in picture. [Remote sensing]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 25-26. Summer 1974
- 110758** 241 IN832  
Tunisian agriculture. Messaoud, A B *Phospho Agric* 28 (63): 41-50. Aug 1974
- 110759** QK938.D4P7  
Problems of population in studies of Turkmenistan. [Rural development]. (Rus) Batyrov, A *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 1: 63-66. Ref. 1974
- 110760** 81 AM325  
Agricultural diversification. [Costa Rica]. (Spa) Jimenez Saenz, E *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 414-416. 1973
- 110761** SF95.A1P7  
Land-grant universities: a social reassessment. Bishop, C E *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 5 (3): 1, 4, 8-10. July/Sept 1974
- 110762** SF95.A1P7  
It's time agriculture went public. [Economics]. Teller, C J *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 6 (2): 1, 8-10. Apr/June 1974
- 110763** 7 C16PU  
1973-1974 Directory of farmers' organizations & marketing boards in Canada. *Publ Agric Can* 1365, 40 P. 1973
- 110764** 22.5 N687  
Regional changes in number of households by employment status of family workers in agriculture. (Jpn) Shimizu, R *Q J Agric Econ* 28 (3): 147-182. July 1974
- 110765** 22.5 N687  
Influence of village ('mura') amalgamation on changes in number of farm households. (Jpn) Ora, M *Q J Agric Econ* 28 (3): 43-85. Map. July 1974
- 110766** 22.5 N687  
Agricultural production under capitalism during period of ancien regime: case of Paisirais basin. 2. (Jpn) Korenaga, T *Q J Agric Econ* 28 (3): 87-145. Ref. July 1974
- 110767** 23 Q33  
Farming districts need bush fire brigades. Scott, N A *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 314-316. July 1974
- 110768** TC1.R4  
Methodology for securing of basic information & establishment of socioeconomic standard for irrigation project s. (Spa) Valenciz J y E., C *Recursos Hidraul* 3 (1): 8-20. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110769** S17.M3  
Agricultural education, research & extension activities in Mahatma Phule Krishi Vidyapeeth, Rahuri: achievements & outlook, 1973. Khot, B D *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 67-71. Jan 1974
- 110770** 80 R32  
Certification for quality seeds. (Fre) Fournier, B *Rev Horti* 146 (2320): 25-27. Jan 1974
- 110771** 9.4 R32  
Agroindustrial complex on Venezuela border is studied. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 804: 43-44. June 30, 1974
- 110772** 9.4 R32  
National Learning Service prepares natives in national territories. [Colombia, rural education]. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 804: 45-48. June 30, 1974
- 110773** S5.R4  
Technical extension: Give on individual data. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Quartier, C *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (2): 59-62. Mar/Apr 1974
- 110774** 26 AG82  
Education, research, & agricultural development in tropical countries. McPherson, W W *Rev Agric Subtrop Trop* 68 (1/6): 79-90. Ref. Jan/June 1974
- 110775** 281.28 R88  
Urban poverty & rural to urban migration. Ritchey, P N *Rural Sociol* 39 (1): 12-27. Ref. Spring 1974
- 110776** 281.28 R88  
School desegregation & educational projections of rural, black youth. Falk, W W *Rural Sociol* 39 (1): 28-41. Ref. Spring 1974
- 110777** 281.28 R88  
Integration of rural migrants in new settings. Rieger, J H *Rural Sociol* 39 (1): 42-55. Ref. Spring 1974
- 110778** 281.28 R88  
A conceptual model of rural-urban transition & reproductive behavior. [Agriculture]. Shaw, R P *Rural Sociol* 39 (1): 70-91. Ref. Spring 1974
- 110779** HT401.S25  
Old people in present-day villages. (Cze) Kaufman, B *Sociol Hist Zemed* 9 (2): 117-126. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 110780** HT401.S25  
Status of farm youth in present-day society. (Slo) Blaas, G *Sociol Hist Zemed* 9 (2): 97-105. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 110781** S605.5.S6  
Prospects for survival: role of peasant. III. The village community. Hart, R A de *J Soil Assoc* 2 (7): 14-15. July/Aug 1974
- 110782** QH431.A1G43  
In memoriam: Mikhail Efimovich Lobachev. [Geneticists]. *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 687-693. May 1971 (Transl. Oct 1973)



- 110783** 26 T754  
Role of I.C.T.A. [Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture] in tropical agriculture. Hutchinson, Sir J *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 459-461. Oct 1974
- 110784** 26 T754  
Growth & development of I.C.T.A. [Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture]. Gianetti, G G *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 462-467. Oct 1974
- 110785** 403 L54  
Problems of agricultural geography at XXI<sup>st</sup> Internat. Agricultural Geographical Congress. (Rus) Semevskii, B N *Vestn Leningr Univ Geol Geogr* 24: 73-82. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 110786** 331.9 M85  
A socio-geographic characterization of specialized types of Canadian farms. (Rus) Kuzina, I M *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 55-61. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 110787** 512 W263B  
Achievements & perspectives of population ecology. (Pol) Andrzejewski, R *Wiad Ekol* 20 (2): 95-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110788** 281.8 W892  
Assessing labour & land resources in peasant agriculture. Guinard, A *World Crops* 26 (4): 180-182. July/Aug 1974
- 110789** 281.8 Z32  
Problems of agriculture in oases of northern Chile. (Ger) Bahr, J *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 13 (2): 132-148. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 110790** 281.8 Z32  
On treatment of agriculture in regional studies, particularly in developing countries. (Ger) Adelhelm, R *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 13 (2): 149-155. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 110791** 281.8 Z32  
Rural lower class forgotten? (Ger) Kuhnén, F *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 13 (2): 95-96. Apr/June 1974
- 110792** 20.5 Z5  
Agriculture & human environment protection; papers of a scientific conference, Warsaw, November 16, 1972. (Pol) *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 155, 155 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110793** S544.3.W6W53  
How good is your land? A handbook on land evaluation. Mulcahy, L F *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1222, 24 P. Aug 1974
- 110794** 281.8 AG826  
Agricultural land prices in European Economic Community. (Ger) Bremen, L von *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (7): 238-239. July 1974
- 110795** 14 AG823  
Prices of agricultural lands. (Fre) *Agriculture (paris)* 378: 191-192. Map. July/Aug 1974
- 110796** HC411.A1A5  
Rural economy of Indonesia in Colonial Period. (Jpn) Kano, H *Ajia Keizai* 15 (2): 57-70. Feb 1974
- 110797** HC411.A1A5  
Economic structure of traditional rice culture in Thailand. I. (Jpn) Kitahara, A *Ajia Keizai* 15 (4): 20-42. Maps. Ref. Apr 1974
- 110798** 49 C43  
Land policies & dairy farming in Japan. (Jpn) Kamazawa, N *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 3-8. June 1974
- 110799** S560.B54  
Pound sterling value of sale & leaseback. Sutherland, R M *Big Farm Manage* P. 53, 55-56, 61. Aug 1974
- 110800** 500 AM322A  
Land as a resource for terrestrial ecology and/or public parks - a case study. Goodman, G L *BioScience* 24 (9): 521-525. Ref. Sept 1974
- 110801** TX341.F63  
In search of agricultural adjustment. [Agricultural economics]. Arsic, D *Ceres* 7 (2): 44-47. Mar/Apr 1974
- 110802** 15 C89  
Tomatoes, a badly used production. (Spa) Noguera Pujol, J *Cultiv Mod* 57 (7): 14-15. Map. July 1974
- 110803** 281.8 SO73  
In cooperation with science. [Agricultural economics]. (Rus) Il'in, I *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 106-111. July 1974
- 110804** 281.8 SO73  
Efficient utilization of land. (Rus) Udachin, S *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 77-82. July 1974
- 110805** 281.8 SO73  
Overall planning for land use. (Rus) Rodin, A *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 82-88. July 1974
- 110806** 281.8 SO73  
Land reclamation in Vologda Region. [Land utilization, costs]. (Rus) Sedunov, I U *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 89-91. July 1974
- 110807** 460.21 B87  
Recent developments in forestry & land use in Indonesia. Meijer, W *Flora Males Bull* 27: 2200-2203. Apr 1974
- 110808** 389.8 F7382  
Helen Cherington Farnsworth 1903-1974. [Agricultural economists]. Gray, R W *Food Res Inst Stud Agric Econ Trade Dev* 13 (1): 95-96. 1974
- 110809** 80 G1948  
Economic content of an information model for production of cut flowers, presented by example of choice carnation. [Dianthus caryophyllus]. (Ger) Fiedler, H *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 272-274. Sept 1974
- 110810** 500 AM35G  
Economics of land-use intensities in Melbourne, Australia. Berry, B J L *Geogr Rev* 64 (4): 479-497. Map. Oct 1974
- 110811** 44.8 H65  
Land trusts for a farmer: Do they really make sense? Caughey, R R *Hoards Dairy* 119 (19): 1149, 1167. Oct 10, 1974
- 110812** HD2042.A114  
Economic problems of effectiveness of poultry husbandry in agroindustrial complexes. (Bul) Lozanova-Noncheva, TS *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (1): 31-44. 1974
- 110813** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Application of aerial photography to surveys of derelict land in United Kingdom. Bush, P W *In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium* P. 167-181. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 110814** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Measurement & mapping of land-resource data by point sampling on aerial photographs. Alford, M *In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium* P. 113-126. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 110815** HT393.18F42  
Delineation of Iowa communities with major economic attachment to agriculture. Mayer, L V *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. E-E15. 1972
- 110816** HT393.18F42  
Planning natural resource use & environmental quality with in rural areas. [Land utilization]. Harl, N E *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. N-N23. Ref. 1972
- 110817** HT393.18F42  
Resource analysis: Land Use Analysis Laboratory. [Iowa]. Sinatra, J B *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 113-127. Map. 1973
- 110818** HT393.18F42  
Information systems for land resource planning. [Policies, legislation]. Dueker, K J *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 129-153. Map. Ref. 1973
- 110819** HT393.18F42  
Engineering studies of land characteristics applicable to land use planning & control. [Water management]. Johnson, H P *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 163-177. Ref. 1973
- 110820** HT393.18F42  
Photogrammetric methods for land use planning & control - an overview. Thomson, G W *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 179-183. 1973
- 110821** HT393.18F42  
Recreation preferences, use-patterns & value-estimation. [Land]. Yoesting, D R *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 235-256. Ref. 1973
- 110822** HT393.18F42  
Large-scale models for analyzing & predicting potential land use changes & their economic & social impacts. Heady, E O *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 257-279. Maps. 1973
- 110823** HT393.18F42  
Empirical models for land use planning. Meadows, J C Jr *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 281-306. Ref. 1973
- 110824** HT393.18F42  
Usefulness of land use simulation models in planning process. Osgood, F W *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 307-321. 1973
- 110825** HT393.18F42  
State initiatives on national scene: quiet revolution in land use control. Callies, D L *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 31-50. 1973
- 110826** HT393.18F42  
Economic & legal development & analysis to guide land use planning & control. Harl, N E *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 323-333. 1973
- 110827** HT393.18F42  
Political developments & analysis to guide land use planning & control. Talbot, R B *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 335 - 349. 1973
- 110828** HT393.18F42  
Studies of public preferences & group interactions to guide land use planning & control. Bultena, G L *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 351-375. Ref. 1973
- 110829** HT393.18F42  
Models, diverse skills, & real world. [Land use planning]. Meyers, C R Jr *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 377-385. 1973
- 110830** HT393.18F42  
Comments - land use planning. Kolmer, L R *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 387-391. 1973
- 110831** HT393.18F42  
More effectively matching major needs & ISU [Iowa State University] expertise in land use planning & control: a summary of discussion group conclusions & recommendations. Webster, H H *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 5-8. 1973
- 110832** HT393.18F42  
Federal land use planning - its prospects & problems. Conklin, C *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 51-55. 1973
- 110833** HT393.18F42  
Land use planning & control - Iowa needs. Greiner, W *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 57-67. 1973
- 110834** HT393.18F42  
Iowa's statewide needs for land use planning & control. Moon, W T *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 69-74. 1973
- 110835** HT393.18F42  
Issues in land use planning & control. Timmons, J F *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 9-30. Ref. 1973
- 110836** HT393.18F42  
A computer technique for rapid generation of interpretive planning maps. [Land use]. Van Driel, J N *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 91-112. 1973
- 110837** HC287.R7H3  
Land use (1803-1820). [Agriculture]. (Ger) Hahn, H *In Historische Wirtschaftskarte der Rheinlande um 1820* P. 3-18. Ref. 1973
- 110838** HF1601.P3 1973  
Structural adjustment of Japanese agriculture. Hemmi, K *In Pacific Trade and Development Conference* 5Th (V. 2): 289-310. 1973
- 110839** HC405.R8  
Formation & development of cultivated areas in Greece. (Ger) Pouloupoulos, S *In Sozialgeographische Probleme Sudosteuropas Aspekte Raumdiiferenzierender Prozessablaufe* 7: 17-29. Ref. 1973
- 110840** HC405.R8  
Development tendencies of land use in Turkish agriculture. (Ger) Turkoglu, A *In Sozialgeographische Probleme Sudosteuropas Aspekte Raumdiiferenzierender Prozessablaufe* 7: 97-104. 1973
- 110841** HC405.R8  
Changes in spatial structure of agriculture in Kiskoros surroundings. (Ger) Berenyi, I *In Sozialgeographische Probleme Sudosteuropas Aspekte Raumdiiferenzierender Prozessablaufe* 7: 105-113. Ref. 1973
- 110842** HN65.B72  
Use of natural resources in community development. [Economics]. Castle, E N *In The Development of Rural America*. G. Brinkman, ed. P. 109-124. Ref. 1974
- 110843** HD1960.N6L3  
Social economic structural change. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Otto, R *In Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 117-123. Map. 1974
- 110844** HD1960.N6L3  
Avocational land utilization. (Ger) Muller, G *In Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 124-128. 1974
- 110845** HD1960.N6L3  
Land consolidation & village renovation. (Ger) Rinke, W *In Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 98-102. Map. 1974

## GENERAL AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND LAND ECONOMICS



**110846** HD1960.N6L3  
Modern agricultural regulation: Land consolidation & agricultural structure. (Ger) Lillotte, F J *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 89-94. 1974

**110847** HD1960.N6L3  
Land consolidation & infrastructure. (Ger) Klaus, U *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 95-97. 1974

**110848** 56.9 N472  
Land capability classification - an objective approach - with reference to Hunter Valley of New South Wales. Short, C D J *Soil Conserv Serv N S W 29* (4): 200-210. Maps. Oct 1973

**110849** 56.8 J822  
Environmental consequences of land use in arid & semiarid areas. Gerakis, P A J *Soil Water Conserv 29* (4): 160-164. Map. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**110850** 57.8 N48  
Place of soil in productive land use. Miller, R B N Z *Fert J 44*: 2. July 1974

**110851** SF481.N68  
Organization of British aviculture. (Fre) Filippi, M *Nouv Avic 13* (208): 12-15. June 1974

**110852** SF481.N68  
How Chinese poultry production develops. (Fre) Yang, L *Nouv Avic 13* (208): 19. June 1974

**110853** S13.O2  
Main trends in economic collaboration of member countries of Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in fields of agriculture. (Rus) Shintapiin, I U P *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz 796*, 52 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**110854** 100 OR3OR  
Economists check a new pulse. [Rural resource utilization]. *Oreg Agric Prog 21* (1): 8-9. Summer 1974

**110855** HD1922.O9  
Factors in changes of Argentine Pampas farm economy. Morris, A S *Oxf Agrar Stud* (New Ser.) 3 (1): 50-67. 1974

**110856** QK938.D4P7  
On operations of Aral-Caspian Complex Expedition of Council for Study of Productive Forces, Academy of Sciences USSR. [Deserts, irrigation, land development]. (Rus) Letunov, P A *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn 1*: 21-28. Ref. 1974

**110857** QK938.D4P7  
First researchers of Karakum region & their contribution towards solving problem of control of shifting sands. [Soils, vegetation, land utilization]. (Rus) Govorukhina, V A *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn 1*: 29-38. Ref. 1974

**110858** QK938.D4P7  
Role of Academy of Sciences of USSR in desert rese arch in Central Asia & Kazakhstan. [Land development, soils, irrigation]. (Rus) Petrov, M P *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn 1*: 5-9. 1974

**110859** QK938.D4P7  
Economic-geographical research in Turkmen SSR. [Land utilization, natural resources]. (Rus) Freikin, Z G *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn 1*: 54-62. Ref. 1974

**110860** 500 UT1  
Some behavioral issues in providing off-road recreation vehicle opportunities on public lands. Roggenbuck, J W *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett 51* (1): 93-101. 1974

**110861** SF95.A1P7  
It's time agriculture went public. [Economics]. Teller, C J *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co 6* (2): 2-4. Apr 1974

**110862** 28 C763  
Problems at time of farm transfers. B. Considered by the seller. [Great Britain]. (Fre) Barbour, A *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric 51*: 107-113. 1974

**110863** 28 C763  
Problems at time of farm transfers. A. Considered by the buyer. [Austria]. (Fre) Pollhammer, H *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric 51*: 104-106. 1974

**110864** 107.6 G364  
An economic study on farm size & transference of land ownership & tenure among peasants in Japan. (Jpn) Yanagita, Y *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ 34*: 101-111. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973

**110865** 100 OH3S (2)  
An evaluation of forced relocation of population due to rural community development. [Land acquisition]. Napier, T L *Res Bull Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent 1073*, 19 P. Ref. Aug 1974

**110866** HD107.L3  
Rural land invasions in Colombia. Soles, R E *Res Pap Land Tenure Cent Univ Wis Madison 59*, 66 P. Map. June 1974

**110867** 286.8 N47M  
Simulation: Methodology & application in agricultural economics. Anderson, J R *Rev Mark Agric Econ 42* (1): 3-55. Ref. Mar 1974

**110868** 26 AG82  
Problem of land in Mexico. [Reform, legislation]. (Spa) Ballesteros Prota, J *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop 68* (1/6): 7-17. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1974

**110869** 281.8 R52  
Agricultural contracts & agreements in district of Ferrara from Middle Ages to 20th Century. [Farm leases]. (Ita) Zucchini, M *Riv Econ Agrar 28* (5): 141-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973

**110870** 281.8 R52  
Mario Bandini. [Agricultural economists]. (Ita) Bonato, C *Riv Econ Agrar 28* (5): 3-12. Sept/Oct 1973

**110871** 281.8 R52  
Auxiliary forecasting methods in agriculture. (Ita) Magistretti, A *Riv Econ Agrar 28* (6): 119-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973

**110872** HT401.S25  
On land ownership of small farmers in rural district of Prostějov after World War II. (Cze) Burget, A *Sociol Hist Zemed 9* (2): 139-144. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973

**110873** 100 OR3M  
Determining agricultural land rents: A case study of Malheur County. Wyckoff, J B *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn 415*, 38 P. Map. Aug 1974

**110874** 65.8 J82  
South Africa & her sugar economy. (Fre) Wintrebert, J *Sucr Fr 115* (8/9): 339-349. (continued) map. Aug/Sept 1974

**110875** 26 T754  
Agricultural economics. Jolly, A L *Trop Agric (guilford) 51* (4): 496-500. Oct 1974

**110876** 64.8 Z12  
Tendencies in development of agricultural land fund in Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. (Cze) Vanek, O *Uroda 22* (1): 32-33. Jan 1974

**110877** 281.8 W892  
Assessing labour & land resources in peasant agriculture. Guinard, A *World Crops 26* (4): 180-182. July/Aug 1974

**110878** 49 Z6  
Abandoned lands - an important factor in development of the livestock industry. [Land utilization]. (Bul) Georgiev, V *Zhivotnovodstvo 28* (3): 50-51. Mar 1974

## AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT

**110879** S544.3.W6W53  
More profit from pigs. [Management]. Giesler, F J *ed A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis 1992*, Rev., 63 P. Ref. July 1974

**110880** 22.5 N682  
Survey of apple producing areas. 4. Orchard management in Nagano City. (Jpn) Yokota, K *Agric Horticult 49* (6): 33-37. Map. June 1974

**110881** 256.13 AG82M  
Vaughan Agricultural Institute. 2. development of farm. Morrow, S B *Agric North Irel 49* (3): 76-77. July 1974

**110882** 256.13 AG82M  
Value of farm enterprises in teaching farm management. Kennedy, J P *Agric North Irel 49* (3): 94-96. July 1974

**110883** 256.13 AG82M  
Teaching beef production at Greenmount. [Cattle, farm management]. Wilkinson, W J *Agric North Irel 49* (3): 97-101. July 1974

**110884** S17.A35  
City farmers & primary producers: a study of Mudgee/Rylstone area in New South Wales. Van Gelder, R *Agric Technol 5* (3): 25-26. Aug 1974

**110885** 49 C43  
New development of urban dairy farming: case studies in Japan. (Jpn) Yada, Y *Anim Husb 28* (6): 61-66. Maps. June 1974

**110886** 280.9 G56A  
Agriculture in Meghalaya, Mizoram & Mikir & North Cachar Hills. Acharya, S K *Artha Vijnana 16* (1): 50-76. Ref. Mar 1974

**110887** S562.A8F3  
Syndication in agriculture: a consultant's viewpoint. [Production]. Wynter, H D *Aust Farm Manage J 9* (3): 3-6. Sept 1973

**110888** S562.A8F3  
Syndication in agriculture: a farmer's viewpoint. [Equipment, production, costs, returns]. Webb, R H *Aust Farm Manage J 9* (3): 6-12. Sept 1973

**110889** 281.8 AU74  
An input-output view of agriculture in Papua New Guinea. Parker, M L *Aust J Agric Econ 18* (1): 32-47. Apr 1974

**110890** S560.B54  
Landlord with bowler. [Farming]. Wormald, P *Big Farm Manage P.* 49-53. Aug 1974

**110891** 450 C432  
High cotton yields by scientific farming. (Chi) Yang, C P *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao 16* (2): 107-110. June 1974

**110892** 451 P692  
Efficiency in nursery. [Management]. Smeal, P L *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc 23*: 331-332. 1973

**110893** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems, forty-ninth session, Rome, 14-25 October 1974. World food security: Secretariat note on possible follow-up action to report of ad hoc Working Party. *CCP FA O74/31*, 9 P. Aug 1974

**110894** 20 AK1  
Agrarian-industrial combinations in essential oil bearing plants production in Moldavia. (Rus) Efremov, V F *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk 6*: 22. June 1974

**110895** 58.8 D482  
Protection of labor during harvest of tuber crops. (Ger) Ullrich, G *Dtsch Agrartechnik 24* (7): 322-323. July 1974

**110896** 281.8 EK72  
Contribution to methodological approach for construction of interregional models of Yugoslav agriculture. (Cro) Mulic, J *Ekon Poljopr 21* (3): 39-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**110897** 281.8 EK72  
Investigation of optimal structure of sown areas by application of fractional linear programming. (Cro) Erdeljan, V *Ekon Poljopr 21* (3): 57-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**110898** 281.8 EK72  
Economically optimal ratios of concentrated & other fodder in milk production. (Cro) Pejcin, D *Ekon Poljopr 21* (3): 71-83. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**110899** 281.8 SO73  
Determining makeup of machine-tractor pool. (Rus) Siniukov, M *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz 7*: 30-36. July 1974

**110900** 281.8 SO73  
Operational planning & standardization in connection with feed production. (Rus) Andrikov, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz 7*: 62-73. July 1974

**110901** 281.8 SO73  
On results of work of subdivisions of costs accounting system. (Rus) Besedina, I U *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz 7*: 96-98. July 1974

**110902** 281.8 SO73  
Campaign for savings & economy. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Lipin, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz 7*: 98-102. July 1974

**110903** 58.8 K55  
Contributions of agricultural mechanization to farming. (Jpn) Mukai, M *Farming Mech 7*: 32-34. July 1974

**110904** HG41.F5  
Comparative measures of productivity - agriculture versus industry. Ghouse, G *Financ Agric 6* (1): 3-6. Apr 1974

**110905** 50.8 F622  
Formation of cooperative federations. (Ger) Jaffke, E *Fleisch 28* (8): 145-146. Aug 1974

**110906** 50.8 F622  
Measures to improve working and living conditions in livestock carcass processing plants. (Ger) Kiehn, H J *Fleisch 28* (8): 149-150. Aug 1974

**110907** 281.8 G25  
Middle-term planning technique & method for state and co-operative farms. (Hun) Csete, L *Gazdalkodas 18* (6): 11-22. Eng. Sum. 1974

**110908** 281.8 G25  
Crop growing production systems in Baranya County. (Hun) Tarcasy, I *Gazdalkodas 18* (6): 51-54. Eng. Sum. 1974

**110909** 281.8 G25  
Competition of agricultural co-operatives & co-operative associations in 1973. (Hun) Varga, E *Gazdalkodas 18* (6): 55-59. 1974

**110910** 11 H152  
Large scale potato cultivation demands careful planning. (Swe) Karheim, T *Halands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr 17* (2): 11-13. Apr 1974



- 110911** 100 AL1H  
Energy savings in poultry house. Brewer, R N *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 3. Fall 1974
- 110912** SF391.H6  
Like augers, fans, spreaders records are a tool. [Swine, production, management]. Simpson, N *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (8): 24-26, 28. Aug 1974
- 110913** HD2042.A114  
On state of horizontal & vertical integration. [Agriculture]. (Bul.) Bogdanov, W *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (1): 17-30. 1974
- 110914** HD2042.A114  
Prognosis in leadership system of agriculture. (Bul.) Palagachev, N *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (1): 3-16. 1974
- 110915** HD2042.A114  
Position & influence of main factors in vegetable culture. (Bul.) K'osev, G *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (1): 75-84. 1974
- 110916** HD2042.A114  
Evaluation of methods for mathematical formulation of conditions for optimal feeding of ruminants. (Bul.) Georgiev, T *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (2): 22-34. 1974
- 110917** HD2042.A114  
Work productivity situation in agriculture & its influencing factors. (Bul.) Ganev, A *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (2): 3-21. 1974
- 110918** HD2042.A114  
Complex influence of investments & work force on production structure in farms. (Bul.) Stefanov, L *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (2): 51-61. 1974
- 110919** HD2042.A114  
Improvement of pork production organization in agroindustrial complex. (Bul.) Ivanov, S *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (2): 72-79. 1974
- 110920** HD1417.A45  
Employment implications of green revolution & mechanization: A case study of Punjab. [Agriculture]. Rao, C H H *In Agricultural Policy in Developing Countries Proceedings of a Conference* P. 340-350. 1974
- 110921** HT393.I8F42  
Animal production & land use planning. [Management]. Hazen, T *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 217-228. 1973
- 110922** HC287.R7H3  
Mountain farming & industry. (Ger) Jansen, H *In Historische Wirtschaftskarte der Rheinlande um 1820* P. 39-55. Ref. 1973
- 110923** HD1945.A115  
Departmental Associations for Management of Agricultural Enterprise Structures & promotion of group agriculture in Manche. (Fre) Grandemange, E *Inf Agric (paris)* 447: 29-31. May 1974
- 110924** 281.9 EU7I  
Milk production on farms lacking their own sufficient forage resources. [European Economic Community]. (Fre) *Inf Internes Agric* 121, 2 P. 1974
- 110925** 41.8 IR4  
Intensive beef production. [Cattle, feeding, management]. McGuckian, A *Ir Vet J* 28 (8): 160-167. Aug 1974
- 110926** HD1960.N6L3  
Scientific decision aids in adjustment process of farmer. (Ger) Steffen, G *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Aufg Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 140-143. 1974
- 110927** HD1960.N6L3  
Cooperative self help in farm aid services & machine rings. (Ger) Bornemann, H *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Aufg Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 113-116. 1974
- 110928** HD1960.N6L3  
Work of rural youth. (Ger) Mollers, F J *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Aufg Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 159-162. 1974
- 110929** HD1960.N6L3  
Bookkeeping as a management decision aid. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Klunter, P *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Aufg Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 136-139. 1974
- 110930** HD1960.N6L3  
Assistance of farm women. (Ger) Lindemann-Meyer zu Rahden, A *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Aufg Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 154-158. 1974
- 110931** HD1960.N6L3  
Contribution of agricultural self administration in adaptation process of agriculture. (Ger) Bewerunge, K *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Aufg Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 21-25. 1974
- 110932** 23 SO84  
Sims farm: a research centre for Eastern Eyre Peninsula. [Soil maps, farm planning]. Davies, W J J *Agric South Aust* 77 (2): 38-44. Maps. May 1974
- 110933** 23 AU74  
Multiple cropping in Australia? Anderson, W K J *Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 29-35. Ref. Mar 1974
- 110934** 56.8 J822  
Great plains - wet or dry? [Agriculture]. Schumacher, C M J *Soil Water Conserv* 29 (4): 156-159. Map. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 110935** 56.8 J822  
Local farm practices: problems or clues for agricultural remote sensing? Henderson, F M J *Soil Water Conserv* 29 (4): 178-182. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 110936** 47.8 N57  
Analysis of variance of split-plot design with missing values. [Livestock, farm management]. (Jpn) Yoshida, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (4): 147-150. July 1974
- 110937** SB211.P8K35  
Organization of potato production in steppe zone of Ukraine. (Ukr) Nevmerzhyts'kyi, I V *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 112-118. 1974
- 110938** 18 K96  
Management of dairy cattle rearing. (Ger) Wenner, H L *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 164, 7-31. 1973
- 110939** 18 K96  
Examples of special farms from foreign countries. [Cattle husbandry]. (Ger) Schlichting, M *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 164: 143-156. 1973
- 110940** 18 K96  
Supplementing stock in dairy cattle farming. (Ger) Burckhardt, I *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 164: 73-77. 1973
- 110941** 18 K96  
Management of bull fattening. (Ger) Koller, G *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 164: 81-89. 1973
- 110942** 12 L29  
Cooperative or specialized swine management. [Costs]. (Swe) Siverbo, H *Lantbrukstidskr Stockh Hushallningssallsk* 24 (2): 19-22. 1974
- 110943** 44.8 L35  
Success of new type of dairy shows. [Cattle, farm management, Britain]. (Ita) Paris, A *Latte* 2: 850-852. June 1974
- 110944** SB16.H8L5  
Relation between large-scale farming & mechanization in grape & fruit growing farms. (Hun) Dezsó, I *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 542-548. 1973
- 110945** SB16.H8L5  
Trends in technical & economic relations of processing industry & producing farms. (Hun) Redai, I *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 755-767. 1973
- 110946** 41.8 V644  
On specialization of large scale milk and meat production, possibilities of increasing development of this process. (Hun) Dohy, J *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 439-443. July 1974
- 110947** S13.M4  
Calculation of optimum length of laying time in production of consumer eggs. (Cze) Hudsky, Z *Metod Zavad Vysled Vyzk Praxe* 1, 17 P. 1974
- 110948** 41.8 M742  
Optimum working & living conditions for cooperative farmer's systematic & deliberately controlled process. (Ger) Kurtz, A *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (17): 641-646. Ref. Eng Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 110949** 49.9 M663  
Technology of industrial production of pork. [Swine farms]. (Rus) Pliashchenko, S I *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 109-120. 1974
- 110950** 49.9 M663  
Bases of technology in production of sheep husbandry products on farms & in complexes. (Rus) Pyshenkin, A D *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 161-171. 1974
- 110951** 22.5 N573  
Work stress of tractor operators on inclined field. 3. Palmar skin resistance of operators. (Jpn) Sakai, M *Niigata Agric Sci* 25: 107-113. Mar 1974
- 110952** 22.5 N573  
A study on development of whole contract farming of paddy rice production. (Jpn) Ito, T *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 15-44. Map. Mar 1974
- 110953** 44.8 N752  
Cheese production in Workum is well on way toward complete automation. (Dan) Hansen, R *Nord Mejeritidsskr* 39 (11/12): 312-315. 1973
- 110954** S13.O2  
Interfarm cooperation in agriculture of German Democratic Republic. (Rus) Karpenko, I M *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 785, 50 P. Ref. 1974
- 110955** S13.O2  
Organization of farms growing flowers under cover. [Greenhouse culture, Dianthus, Chrysanthemum]. (Rus) Nechiporenko, V N *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 801, 34 P. Ref. 1974
- 110956** HD1922.O9  
Utility approach to making decisions under uncertainty. [Agriculture]. Morris, J *Oxf Agrar Stud (New Ser.)* 3 (1): 15-28. 1974
- 110957** HD1922.O9  
Reallocation of production resources in Cyprus agriculture based on linear programming models with different input-output coefficients. Chrysomilides, G S *Oxf Agrar Stud (New Ser.)* 3 (1): 29-49. 1974
- 110958** SF481.P64  
Poultry farming & its problems. Arunajatesan, S *Poult Guide* 11 (6): 52-55. June 1974
- 110959** 23 Q33  
Skillful management boosts farm profits. [Dairy cattle]. Hutchings, A *Queensl Agric J* 100 (5): 172-176. May 1974
- 110960** 28 C763  
Specialized agriculture not dependent on soil. [Poultry, swine]. (Fre) Boon, C *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 27-34. 1974
- 110961** 28 C763  
Problems of human relations in agricultural cooperation. (Fre) Blonde, A *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 89-93. 1974
- 110962** 28 C763  
Problems of human relations in agricultural cooperation. (Fre) Deenen, B van *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 94-103. Ref. 1974
- 110963** 5 OX22  
Constraints on British farming. Marsh, J S *Rep Proc Oxf Farming Conf* 28Th: 47-63. 1974
- 110964** 107.6 G364  
On development of poultry farm management analysis in the U.S.A. I. (Jpn) Sugiyama, M *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 399-411. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 110965** HD107.L3  
Problem of employment creation & role of agricultural sector in Latin America. Rosner, M H *Res Pap Land Tenure Cent Univ Wis Madison* 57, 101 P. Mar 1974
- 110966** 26 AG82  
Dualism in agriculture: West Bengal model. [Farm sizes]. Gupta, R *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 68 (1/6): 45-57. Ref. Jan./June 1974
- 110967** 281.8 R52  
Realizations & potentialities of farm accounting network in Italy. (Ita) Giorgi, E *Riv Econ Agrar* 28 (5): 13-32. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 110968** 281.8 R52  
Critical analysis of some recent forms of integration at production level. [Agriculture]. (Ita) Gorgoni, M *Riv Econ Agrar* 28 (5): 77-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 110969** 281.8 R52  
Uncertainty & farm planning: a review of recently developed models. (Ita) Fanfani, R *Riv Econ Agrar* 28 (6): 141-175. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 110970** 281.8 R52  
Economic efficiency & economies of scale in wine cooperatives of veneto-emilia region: contributions to methodology & practical considerations. (Ita) Saccomandi, V *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (1): 97-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 110971** 20.5 R59  
Productivity & economic effectiveness of fodder cultivation area for cattle in peasant farms. (Pol) Kazmierczak, M *Rocz Nauk Roln* 153, 90 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 110972** 61.9 SE5  
Seed growing on an industrial basis. (Rus) Kuznetsov, I N *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 1-5. Nov/Dec 1973
- 110973** HT401.S25  
On some basic problems of pensioners on cooperative farms. (Cze) Spirk, L *Social Hist Zemed* 9 (2): 107-116. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 110974** HT401.S25  
Some findings from research in work contentment & work behaviour. (Cze) Urbanova, M *Social Hist Zemed* 9 (2): 127-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 110975** HT401.S25  
Proposed criterion for evaluation & comparison of work results of members of work groups on cooperative farms. (Cze) Kiricka, M *Social Hist Zemed* 9 (2): 69-76. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973



- 110976** HT401.S25  
On problems of sociological & rationalization aspects of work of sow tenders. (Slo) Visnovsky, J *Sociol Hist Zemed* 9 (2): 77-84. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 110977** HT401.S25  
Some sociological problems of work rationalization in Czechoslovak agriculture. (Cze) Burian, A *Sociol Hist Zemed* 9 (2): 85-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 110978** 19.5 ST2  
Age structure of main mechanized resources & their utilization in 1973. (Cze) Kucian, S *Statni Statky* 17 (7): 152-153. 1974
- 110979** 19.5 ST2  
Raising level of management of lagging state agricultural enterprises in West Slovakia. (Cze) Krejcar, L *Statni Statky* 17 (7): 155-156. 1974
- 110980** 19.5 ST2  
Administrative, zootechnical & operational conditions relative to large-scale raising of dairy cows. (Cze) Biedermann, L *Statni Statky* 17 (7): 158-160. 1974
- 110981** 275.249 G81  
Group farming: its contribution to agricultural development. (Gre) Christides, Ch *Syngchronos Ga* 2: 33-36. Mar./Apr 1974
- 110982** 49 T443  
Establishing an efficient organization of reproduction in cattle farming under conditions of further specialization & concentration of interfarm cooperation. (Ger) Schwark, H J *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 306-310. July 1974
- 110983** 49 T443  
Organization of forage supply at Stabell dairy cattle unit. (Ger) Roder, H *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 338-340. Aug 1974
- 110984** 49 T443  
Proposals regarding organization of roughage supply for large-scale cattle production during winter-feeding period. (Ger) Schleitzer, G *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 345-347. Aug 1974
- 110985** 49 T443  
Right quality of forage supply, a prerequisite of large-scale milk production. (Ger) Hentze, J *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 343-344. Aug 1974
- 110986** 12 N282  
On great, still moors. [Sheep farming]. (Dut) Migo, F G *Tijdschr Ned Heide-maatsch* 85 (7/8): 241-245. July/Aug 1974
- 110987** 331.9 M85  
A mathematico-geographical model of use of labour resources. (Rus) Nurgaliev, K M *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 70-75. Eng. Sum. Mar./Apr 1974
- 110988** 20 V82  
Planning structure of forage-feed crops on specialized state farms. (Ukr) Ieroshenko, M V *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 7: 4-7. July 1974
- 110989** 511 K54V  
Methodology of optimizing development of a branch of agricultural production & its related subjects. (Ukr) Onyschenko, O M *Visnyk Akad Nauk URSR* 8: 78-86. Aug 1974
- 110990** 95.8 W435  
Organization of propagation of certified grafting material. [Grapevines]. (Ger) Sievers, E *Weinberg Keller* 21 (8): 353-374. Aug 1974
- 110991** 281.8 Z32  
Rural cooperative system of Central America between tradition & revolution. (Ger) Rosskamp, R *Z Ausl Landwirtschaft* 13 (2): 111-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr./June 1974
- 110992** 281.8 Z32  
On increase in employment in African rural areas: labour supply. (Ger) Brandt, H *Z Ausl Landwirtschaft* 13 (2): 97-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr./June 1974
- 110993** 106 L543  
Development & improvement of distribution & concentration of potato production in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Labeznik, L N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 221: 188-198. 1973
- 110994** 106 L543  
Development & improvement of distribution & concentration of potato production in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Labeznik, L N *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 221: 188-198. 1973
- 110995** 106 L543  
Optimum size of zone for completion of animal husbandry complexes. (Rus) Gromov, V T *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 102-106. 1973
- 110996** 106 L543  
Prospects of milk production on Kirovskii state farm in Leningrad Region. [Farm management]. (Rus) Levochkin, S I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 107-111. 1973
- 110997** 106 L543  
Some problems on organization of breeding work in Leningrad Region with conversion of animal husbandry to an industrial basis. (Rus) Pastukhova, V A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 112-117. 1973
- 110998** 106 L543  
Improvement of production technology on dairy breeding complexes. [Farm management]. (Rus) Klimchenkov, V F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 118-126. 1973
- 110999** 106 L543  
Economic effectiveness of milk production on an industrial basis in Donets Basin. [Farm management]. (Rus) Anisimov, L M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 127-130. 1973
- 111000** 106 L543  
Effectiveness of irrigation of pastures at dairying complexes. [Farm management]. (Rus) Karpova, N V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 144-149. 1973
- 111001** 106 L543  
Improving forms of production management on collective farms. (Rus) Zinov'ev, F V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 178-182. 1973
- 111002** 106 L543  
Experience & reserves in intensification of dairying in Leningrad Region. (Rus) Nasyrov, R G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 20-30. 1973
- 111003** 106 L543  
Organizational & economic basis of main trends in development of animal husbandry on an industrial basis. (Rus) Klimchenkov, V F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 31-35. 1973
- 111004** 106 L543  
Founding a forage basis for complexes & farms in raising & fattening of young dairy cattle. (Rus) Travnikov, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 36-59. 1973
- 111005** 106 L543  
Calculation of optimum sizes of dairying complexes & farms. (Rus) Travnikov, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 67-83. 1973
- 111006** 106 L543  
Economic bases for industrialization of dairying. (Rus) Fraer, S V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 8-19. 1973
- 111007** 106 L543  
Problems on optimization of prospective planning in agricultural enterprises. (Rus) Tuncuev, M M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 116-123. 1973
- 111008** 106 L543  
Planning expenditures for exploitation & maintenance of agricultural technology. [Equipment]. (Rus) Enikeev, V G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 124-129. 1973
- 111009** 106 L543  
Optimization of structure of machine-tractor fleet with calculation of appraisals to serve as criteria. (Rus) Enikeev, V G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 130-135. 1973
- 111010** 106 L543  
Study of dynamics of parameters of multifactorial regression models. [Farm management, apiculture]. (Rus) Iuzbasshev, M M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 143-151. 1973
- 111011** 106 L543  
Some problems on optimization of department combination on a farm. (Rus) Kuimova, T T *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 152-159. 1973
- 111012** 106 L543  
Question as to management methods. [Farms]. (Rus) Epshtein, D B *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 165-167. 1973
- 111013** 106 L543  
Some questions on machine exploitation on state farms in Leningrad Region. [Farm management]. (Rus) Kiseleva, A A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 168-173. 1973
- 111014** 106 L543  
Model of a problem on control of unplanned deliveries of repair parts at a regional supply complex. (Rus) Demidov, G K *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 174-179. 1973
- 111015** 106 L543  
Problems on optimization of national-economic & departmental planning. (Rus) Pasternak, P P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 3-115. 1973
- 111016** 106 L543  
Automation of calculations of recorded indices by using card punching machine PI80-U forming an aggregate with computer attachment VP-2 (VP-3). [Farm management]. (Rus) Osika, G G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 14-20. 1974
- 111017** 106 L543  
Creation, entry, search & correction of alphabetical-digital areas of information for automation of economic calculations in agricultural enterprises. [Farm management]. (Rus) Smirnova, T A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 21-24. 1974
- 111018** 106 L543  
Flows of information on material return facilities & their formation in swine fattening complexes. [Farm management]. (Rus) Ostanovskaia, I M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 25-31. 1974
- 111019** 106 L543  
Problem on correlation of subsystems of planning & computation with creation of automatic systems control of farms. (Rus) Egorova, A S *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 3-6. 1974
- 111020** 106 L543  
Automation of accounting for main facilities as a component part of subsystem of accounting & registration by farm automatic systems control. (Rus) Savina, A P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 32-38. 1974
- 111021** 106 L543  
Principles of formation of resulting information in computation of production & stores on state farms with automatic data processing. (Rus) Padalko, A I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 39-43. 1974
- 111022** 106 L543  
Prerequisites for creation of zonal directories in computer processing of economic information of agricultural enterprises. (Rus) Anufrieva, L V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 44-49. 1974
- 111023** 106 L543  
Creation of primary & combined standards in animal husbandry & their formation on machine carriers. [Farm management]. (Rus) Stoliarova, A I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 50-57. 1974
- 111024** 106 L543  
Improving method of automation of compilation of annual brigade tasks in crop production. (Rus) Andronova, T A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 58-64. 1974
- 111025** 106 L543  
Unity of elements of operational management as an indispensable condition for introduction of automatic systems control of farms. (Rus) Sazanova, K V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 65-69. 1974
- 111026** 106 L543  
Possibilities of using KOBOL in automation of planned computations in agricultural enterprises. (Rus) Olevskaia, I V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 7-13. 1974
- 111027** 106 L543  
Use of a full complex of punch card computers for mechanization of accounting for agricultural production. [Farm management]. (Rus) Kurochkina, L P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 74-82. 1974
- 111028** 58.9 C333  
Optimization of vector of basic parameters of cereal harvest. (Cze) Prokop, K *Zemed Tech* 20 (4): 205-211. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 111029** 49 Z6  
Improvement of workers' living conditions - a primary task. [Livestock production, labor]. (Bul) Enchev, I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 21-26. Mar 1974
- 111030** 49 Z6  
Establishment of new animal industry farms. [Costs]. (Rus) Chervenkov, P I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 72-75. July 1974
- 111031** 49 Z62  
Higher labor productivity on old swine farms. (Bul) Dragoev, P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 49-52. Nov 1973
- 111032** 49 Z62  
Place & role of Central Union of Cooperatives in development of private livestock raising. (Bul) Ralchev, L *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (7): 51-54. July 1974
- 111033** 49 Z62  
Complex approach as assurance of high productivity. [Cattle]. (Bul) Nikolov, N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (7): 6-10. July 1974

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION COSTS AND RETURNS

**111034** 281.8 AG826  
Green fodder versus feed concentrates. [Feeding costs, cows]. (Ger) Bauer, H *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (7): 227-235. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**111035** 281.8 AG826  
Income situation in agriculture. (Ger) Witzke, H von *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (7): 235-236. July 1974



- 111036** 281.9 M5842  
Economics of Concord grape production in southwestern Michigan. [Costs, prices]. Kelsey, M P *Agric Econ Rep Dep Agric Econ Mich State Univ* 262, 32 P. May 1974
- 111037** 281.9 M5842  
Corn silage versus alfalfa on average dairy farms. [Costs, prices]. Nott, S B *Agric Econ Rep Dep Agric Econ Mich State Univ* 265, 26 P. June 1974
- 111038** 281.9 M5842  
Cash grain farming in Michigan. [Income, costs]. Kyle, L R *Agric Econ Rep Dep Agric Econ Mich State Univ* 269, 17 P. Map. Aug 1974
- 111039** 281.9 M5842  
Swine farming today. [Income, costs]. Hepp, R E *Agric Econ Rep Dep Agric Econ Mich State Univ* 272, 17 P. Map. Aug 1974
- 111040** 100 N465R  
Economic benefits from small livestock ranches in north-central New Mexico. [Costs, returns]. Gray, J R *Agric Exp Stn Res Rep N M State Univ* 280, 40 P. July 1974
- 111041** 22.5 N682  
Fixed terms and policies of agricultural machinery and implements banks in Japan. (Jpn) Adachi, I *Agric Hortic* 49 (5): 3-7. May 1974
- 111042** 22.5 N682  
Less profitable culture of tomatoes by half-forcing ripening method. (Jpn) Kawasaki, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (6): 51-55. June 1974
- 111043** 1 AG84AB  
Balance sheet of farming sector, 1974. [Assets, liabilities, statistics]. *Agric Inf Bull US Dep Agric* 376, 51 P. Maps. Sept 1974
- 111044** 1 AG84AB  
Balance sheet of farming sector, 1974. [Assets, liabilities, statistics]. Evans, C D *Agric Inf Bull US Dep Agric* 376: 1-35. Maps. Sept 1974
- 111045** 1 AG84AB  
Balance sheet of farming sector, Alaska, 1969-74. [Assets, liabilities]. Evans, C D *Agric Inf Bull US Dep Agric* 376: 36-43. Map. Sept 1974
- 111046** 1 AG84AB  
Balance sheet of farming sector, Hawaii, 1969-74. [Assets, liabilities]. Evans, C D *Agric Inf Bull US Dep Agric* 376: 44-51. Maps. Sept 1974
- 111047** S17.A35  
Losses in horticulture due to salinity in Murray Valley. [Costs]. Sproule, R S *Agric Technol* 5 (3): 11. Aug 1974
- 111048** S17.A35  
Rural credit - credible or incredible? Neander, K F *Agric Technol* 5 (3): 20-22. Aug 1974
- 111049** S17.A35  
Who are city farmers - why do they buy a farm. [Investments]. Darling, J *Agric Technol* 5 (3): 23-24. Aug 1974
- 111050** 15 AG84  
Is fattening early lambs profitable? (Spa) Valcarcel-Resalt, G *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (505): 327-329. May 1974
- 111051** 49 C43  
Methods for management analysis: case studies on suburban dairy farming. [Costs, returns]. (Jpn) Ishii, T *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 29-34. June 1974
- 111052** SB295.B5A7  
Raise intercrops in arecanut plantations for higher returns. Sadanandan, A K *Arecanut Spices Bull* 5 (3): 70-72. Jan-Mar 1974
- 111053** SB295.B5A7  
Intercropping in arecanut helps to build up farmers' economy. Abraham, K J *Arecanut Spices Bull* 5 (3): 73-75. Jan-Mar 1974
- 111054** S562.A8F3  
Syndication in agriculture: a farmer's viewpoint. [Equipment, production, costs, returns]. Webb, R H *Aust Farm Manage J* 9 (3): 6-12. Sept 1973
- 111055** 281.8 AU74  
A quarterly model of agricultural investment in Australia. Fisher, B S *Aust J Agric Econ* 18 (1): 22-31. Ref. Apr 1974
- 111056** 281.8 AU74  
Two suggested adjustments in farm income measurement using taxation data. Partridge, A J S *Aust J Agric Econ* 18 (1): 48-59. Apr 1974
- 111057** 69.8 AU72  
Economics of a stringing machine. [Tobacco processing, costs]. Haeringen, J van *Aust Tob Grow Bull* 21: 41-43. 1974
- 111058** 296.8 AR1  
Financial help for agricultural construction. (Ger) Lautzas, G *Bauen Lande* 25 (4): 98-101. July 1974
- 111059** S560.B54  
Speed, costs & yields. [Grain drills]. Butterworth, B *Big Farm Manage* P. 39-40. Aug 1974
- 111060** 100 F66S (1)  
Growing calves in Florida. [Costs, feeding]. Bertrand, J E *Bull Fla Agric Exp Stn Inst Food Agric Sci Univ Fla Gainesville* 761, 48 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 111061** 43.8 C12  
Reduce wintering costs by feeding straw. [Cattle]. Chapin, R *Calif Cattlem* 57 (8): 42, 45-46. Sept 1974
- 111062** HD9424.A7C3  
Competitive prices. [Meat, cost, Argentina]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (1): 18, 20-21. Dec 1973
- 111063** 451 P692  
Rapid production of Ericas, Callunas & Daboecias. [Culture, costs]. Kelly, J C *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 121-129. 1973
- 111064** 451 P692  
Low cost permanent propagating structures. Orndorff, C *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 242-246. 1973
- 111065** 6 W55  
Can you afford to irrigate? [Costs, returns]. Bitney, L L *Crops Soils* 27 (1): 7-9. Oct 1974
- 111066** HD1775.M5M5  
1973 Annual report of Southwestern Minnesota Farm Management Association. [Costs, returns]. Otis, J B *Eco Inf Rep Dep Agric Econ Inst Agric Univ Minn* 74-3, 26 P. May 1974
- 111067** HD1775.M5M5  
1973 Annual report of Southeastern Minnesota Farm Management Association. [Costs, returns]. Otis, J B *Eco Inf Rep Dep Agric Econ Inst Agric Univ Minn* 74-4, 25 P. May 1974
- 111068** HD1775.N8E35  
Distributions of costs & returns in Up-land cotton production in specified subregions, regions & United States, 1969. Sutherland, J G *Econ Inf Rep Dep Econ N C State Univ Raleigh* 39, 43 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 111069** HD1775.N8N6  
Economic analysis of a beef production innovation: dairy-bee crossbreeding. [Income]. Shumway, C R *Econ Res Rep Dep Econ N C State Univ Raleigh* 26, 47 P. Ref. Mar 1974
- 111070** 281.9 SO822  
Information on production economics, Swartland & Ruens. [Agriculture, costs]. Horn, G P *Econ Ser Dep Agric Econ Mark Div Agric Prod Econ* 81, 24 P. Map. 1973
- 111071** 281.8 SO73  
Improving system of material incentives. [Farm labor]. (Rus) Zubarev, F *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 102-105. July 1974
- 111072** 281.8 SO73  
A high yield for capital investments. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Golovanev, N *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 42-47. July 1974
- 111073** 281.8 SO73  
Concentration of rice production. [Costs]. (Rus) Abdurakimov, I *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 52-55. July 1974
- 111074** 281.8 SO73  
Labor incentives relative to use of full cost accounting system. (Rus) Abazian, E *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 74-76. July 1974
- 111075** 58.9 F842  
Income, equipment & agronomic changes. 1. [France]. (Fre) Hardy, L *Etud CNEEMA (cent Natl Etud Exp Mach Agric)* 394/395, 68 P. Eng. Sum. Aug-Sept 1974
- 111076** 281.9 G792F  
Farm incomes in England & Wales, 1972-73. *Farm Incomes Ser Minist Agric Fish Food (Iond)* 26, 123 P. Map. Feb 1974
- 111077** 58.8 K55  
Role of agricultural mechanization banks have played in food production. [Finance]. (Jpn) Kumashiro, K *Farming Mech* 7: 24-27. July 1974
- 111078** 43.8 F32  
Fall cattle prices hinge on shaky protein supply. [Feed costs]. Wisner, R N *Feedlot Manage* 16 (10): 4, 6. Oct 1974
- 111079** 43.8 F32  
Night lighting cuts feed costs. [Cattle]. Ashfield, G E *Feedlot Manage* 16 (10): 8-9. Oct 1974
- 111080** 57.8 F4123  
Bank credit needs of fertiliser dealers: a case study. Mouluk, T K *Fert News* 19 (6): 10-13. June 1974
- 111081** HG41.F5  
Socioeconomic factors & cooperative credit borrowing behaviour. [Agriculture]. Tewari, S C *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 1-2. Apr 1974
- 111082** HG41.F5  
Problems of financing vegetable growers. Singh, K *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 10-12. Apr 1974
- 111083** HG41.F5  
Potentialities of capital & credit absorption in Amritsar District. [Agriculture]. Singh, K *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 19-22. Apr 1974
- 111084** HG41.F5  
Economics of Mexican wheat cultivation in western Uttar Pradesh. [Costs, returns]. Singh, R *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 27-30. Apr 1974
- 111085** HG41.F5  
Installation of electric tubewells. [Costs & returns, irrigation]. Moorti, T V *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 7-9. Apr 1974
- 111086** HG41.F5  
Institutional credit & high yielding varieties programme: a case study in Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh. [Wheat]. Pandey, H K *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 23-26. Apr 1974
- 111087** 19 F75  
Performance & cost development in animal improvement with special regard to protein supply. (Ger) Burckhardt, I *Forderungsdienst* 22 (6): 181-192. June 1974
- 111088** 19 F75  
Diminishing losses in forage harvest. (Ger) Rossrucker, H *Forderungsdienst* 22 (6): 201-207. June 1974
- 111089** 281.8 G25  
Economic evaluation of liver-geese production at small & large scale. (Hun) Laszlo, Mrs L *Gazdalkodas* 18 (6): 41-50. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111090** 11 H152  
Fencing costs with reference to environmental research in Fagrit. (Swe) Brelín, B *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (2): 15-17. Apr 1974
- 111091** 11 H152  
You have no advice concerning economics of hoof care. [Costs]. (Swe) Lofvenberg, S *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (2): 6-7. Apr 1974
- 111092** 100 AL1H  
Economics of large round-bale systems versus conventional bale system. [Hay production, costs]. Stallings, J L *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 9. Fall 1974
- 111093** SF391.H6  
Feed efficiency keeps these producers in black. [Swine management, income]. *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (10): 26-30. Oct 1974
- 111094** HD2042.A114  
Studies on transportation costs in direct wheat delivery in central registry & wholesale buying enterprises of 'Sarneni Hraní' national economic union. (Bul) Shterev, P *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (1): 85-96. Ref. 1974
- 111095** HD2042.A114  
Dependence of profit of apple production on work productivity. (Bul) Koteva, A *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (2): 80-86. 1974
- 111096** 22 IN283  
Essential elements of financing agriculture. Patel, A R *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 24-25. May 1974
- 111097** 99.8 IN2  
Economic evaluation of sisal plantation in Bihar. [Income]. Shah, S A *Indian For* 100 (7): 422-426. July 1974
- 111098** 44.8 IN28  
Economics of mixed farming with dairying having crossbred cows & buffaloes on bullock operated & mechanised farms. [Costs]. Gill, S S *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 206-209. Sept 1974
- 111099** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on cost of rearing dairy heifers from birth to first calving. Reddy, Y V R *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 510-515. July/Aug 1974
- 111100** 44.8 C866  
Autumn & spring milk production. [Costs]. Gleeson, P A *Ir Agric Cream Rev* 27 (6): 17-18. June 1974
- 111101** 23 SO84  
Stakhand economics. [Haymaking, costs]. Mulligan, D K J *Agric South Aust* 77 (2): 49-51. May 1974
- 111102** 60.19 B773  
Studies in milk production systems. 1. Seasonal calving pattern as an economic decision. [Costs, returns]. Street, P R *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 163-171. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111103** 60.18 J82  
Alternative cow-calf & stocker production systems in Georgia piedmont area. [Costs, returns]. Lance, C J *Range Manage* 27 (5): 344-346. Sept 1974
- 111104** SB211.P8K35  
Economic effectiveness of potato production on Polesye regi on collective farms of Chernigov Region. [Costs]. (Ukr) Zibniak, L I A *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 118-122. 1974



- 111105** 18 K96  
Economic aspects of bull fattening. (Ger) Steinhäuser, H *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 164: 109-142. Ref. 1973
- 111106** 18 K96  
Low cost buildings for dairy cattle. (Ger) Piotrowski, J *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 164: 37-53. Ref. 1973
- 111107** 18 K96  
Economic aspects of dairy cattle farming. (Ger) Bischoff, T *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 164: 53-71. Map. Ref. 1973
- 111108** 18 K96  
Low cost buildings for fattening bulls. (Ger) Eichhorn, H *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 164: 99-108. Ref. 1973
- 111109** 59.8 L39  
Study on cost of rice production in Rio Grande do Sul, 1973/74 harvest. (Por) Silva, P D da *Lav Arroz* 27 (278): 4-28, 30-31, 33-43. Mar/Apr 1974
- 111110** 1 AG84MR  
Tannery costs: fresh versus salt-cured cattle hides. Moede, H H *Mark Res Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1032, 18 P. Oct 1974
- 111111** 22.5 B45  
Production costs of tea on government & private estates in West Java. (Ind) Muhaeminto, Menara Perkebunan 42 (2/3): 145-153. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 111112** S19.M9  
Income, savings & investment patterns of arecanut farmers in Malnad Region, Karnataka. Mruthyunjaya, Mysore *J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 137-146. 1974
- 111113** 23 N48J  
New payment system for milk producers. Bird, M N *Z J Agric* 129 (3): 29. Sept 1974
- 111114** 23 N48J  
Liver fluke disease. 3. Economic effects in Britain. [Cat tle, sheep]. Platt, B N *Z J Agric* 129 (3): 61-62. Sept 1974
- 111115** 49.9 M663  
Profitableness of pork production according to level of specialization & capital security. (Rus) Kovalenok, E A *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 154-161. 1974
- 111116** 49.9 M663  
Effectiveness of crossing Black Pied cattle with Jerseys & of Jersey hybrids with Herefords. [Costs, returns]. (Rus) Gorin, V T *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 86-93. 1974
- 111117** S13.O2  
Capital investments in agriculture of Japan. (Rus) Bragina, N M *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 774, 52 P. Ref. 1974
- 111118** HD1922.O9  
Price of farms. Hyder, K *Oxf Agrar Stud (New Ser.)* 3 (1): 3-14. 1974
- 111119** HD1922.O9  
Note on: an estimate of U.K. Agriculture's gross capital formation in buildings & works between wars. Hill, B *Oxf Agrar Stud (New Ser.)* 3 (1): 68-73. Ref. 1974
- 111120** QK938.D4P7  
Prospects of development of Karakul sheep farming in the Karakalpak Ustyurt. [Costs]. (Rus) Krasnopolin, E S *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 58-61. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111121** S544.3.C2C2  
Sample costs to establish an irrigated, trellised wine variety vineyard in North Coast Counties, 1974. [Grapes]. Bowers, K W *Pub AXT Univ Calif Agric Ext Serv* 156, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 111122** 28 C763  
Present problems concerning financing of agricultural co-operatives & their centers. [Netherlands]. (Fre) Bakx, F P J *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 114-124. 1974
- 111123** 28 C763  
Present problems concerning financing of agricultural co-operatives & their centers. (Fre) Hulle, A van *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 125-140. Ref. 1974
- 111124** 107.6 G364  
A study on economic characteristics of greenhouse hoticulture: Analysis of farming income from lowland area in Gifu Prefecture. (Jpn) Yanagita, Y *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 89-100. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 111125** 100 M38H (1)  
Economic interrelationships of poultry industry with other sectors of economy. [Costs]. Gaede, H W Jr *Res Bull Univ Mass Amherst Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 607, 49 P. Ref. May 1974
- 111126** 100 M38H (1)  
Impact on dairy farm organization of alternative manure disposal systems. A method of assessing cost of environmental regulation. Ashraf, M *Res Bull Univ Mass Amherst Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 608, 40 P. Ref. May 1974
- 111127** 9.4 R32  
Savanna can produce half of meat of Bogota. [Costs]. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 804: 41-42. June 30, 1974
- 111128** 41.8 R3224  
Economics & diseases of farm livestock. Jericho, K W *Rev Vet Can* 15 (8): 213-218. Ref. Aug 1974
- 111129** 26 AG82  
Costs & benefits in agricultural development projects in tropical countries. (Ita) Mei, A *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 68 (1/6): 91-115. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1974
- 111130** 281.8 R52  
Farm financing & EEC [European Economic Community] structural policy. (Ita) Pagella, M *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (82): 475-489. June 1974
- 111131** 281.28 R889  
Financing coconut plantation. Patel, A R *Rural India* 38 (4): 55-59. Apr 1974
- 111132** 58.8 T678AG  
Harvest losses with harvester thresher. 2. (Ger) Spiess, E *Schweiz Landtech Dtsch Ausg* 36 (10): 611-614. Aug 1974
- 111133** HC431.S59  
Sales tax in Andhra Pradesh. [Agricultural products]. Chandrasekhar, S *South Econ Rev* 3 (3): 225-231. Jan 1974
- 111134** 100 OR3M  
Estimated economic losses by Oregon sheep growers associated with restricted predator control, 1965-1972: some preliminary findings. Brown, W G *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 418, 44 P. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111135** 19.5 ST2  
Requirements providing for & insuring financial management of state farms. (Cze) Crkva, F *Statni Statky* 17 (2): 27-29. 1974
- 111136** 65.8 SU36  
Harvesting - methods, problems & economics of various methods. [Sugarcane, costs, returns, equipment]. Robeniol, M T *Sugar News* 50 (6): 181-186. June 1974
- 111137** 100 AR4 (2)  
Some factors affecting quality of product & retail costs of handling beef. Menzie, E L *Tech Bull Agric Exp Stn Univ Ariz* 213, 12 P. Aug 1974
- 111138** 44.8 OF2  
British farmers increase productivity of dairy herds to counterbalance rise of costs. (Fre) Platt, B *Tech Lait* 29 (824/825): 13-15. Aug 1/10, 1974
- 111139** A99.9 F7632U  
Effects of chaparral-to-grass conversion on wildfire suppression costs. [Quercus turbinella]. Brown, T C *US For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 119, 11 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 111140** S13.V9  
Trend of net costs for growing lucerne & red clover in Slovakia during 1967 - 1970. (Slo) Dancik, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlinn Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 6-15. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 111141** 49.9 N633  
Effect of different milkability on amount & structure of production costs. (Slo) Jurco, V *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Vyroby Nitre* 10: 117-122. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 111142** 49.9 N633  
Effect of different milkability on milk production profitability. (Slo) Jurco, V *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Vyroby Nitre* 10: 123-129. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 111143** 41.8 J93  
Economic losses caused by rodents & effects of systematic control in 'Sid' agricultural combine in Sid. [Fe ed]. (Cro) Hajduk, V *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 481-485. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 111144** 41.8 V641  
Costs of disease in a large pig fattening unit. Faull, W B *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 216. Sept 7, 1974
- 111145** 20 V82  
On effectiveness of utilizing irrigated land. [Agricultural production costs]. (Ukr) Holovick, L P *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 7: 1-4. July 1974
- 111146** 20 V82  
Effective utilization of cultivated pastures irrigated with waste waters. [Costs]. (Ukr) Rudenko, V P *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 7: 8-12. July 1974
- 111147** 106 L543  
Ways of increasing profitableness of animal husbandry. [Cost]. (Rus) Klimchenkov, V F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 131-137. 1973
- 111148** 106 L543  
Economic effectiveness & growth of productive labor at complexes for industrial production of swine. [Income, costs]. (Rus) Liaschuk, V F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 138-143. 1973
- 111149** 106 L543  
Ways of increasing effectiveness of grass meal production. [Costs]. (Rus) Vasil'eva, T K *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 150-156. 1973
- 111150** 106 L543  
Effect of specialization on reasonable course of labor expenditures on state farms. (Rus) Vasil'ev, P V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 157-163. 1973
- 111151** 106 L543  
Role of provision with technical equipment in profitable ness of agricultural production. (Rus) Mal'tsev, A G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 164-172. 1973
- 111152** 106 L543  
Economic effectiveness of converting dairying to an industrial basis at Leningrad agricultural institute Pushkinskoe, an educational & experimental farm. (Rus) Ignatova, I I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 60-66. 1973
- 111153** 106 L543  
Economic effectiveness of milk production on an industrial basis. [Income, expense]. (Rus) Sivtsov, V I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 84-90. 1973
- 111154** 106 L543  
Effectiveness of beef production on an industrial basis. [Income, expense]. (Rus) Temirov, S E *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 91-96. 1973
- 111155** 106 L543  
Production on dairy & potato-growing state farms in Leningrad Region. [Costs]. (Rus) Vasil'eva, N P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 97-101. 1973
- 111156** 49 Z6  
Problems relating to basic capital & its effectiveness. [Livestock industry, finances]. (Bul) Lozanova, TS *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 30-34. Mar 1974

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION DISTRIBUTION

- 111157** 22.5 AJ5  
Prospect & retrospect of industrial exchange between the Japanese & Chinese silk manufacturers. I. [Foreign trade]. (Jpn) Yamazoe, R *Agric Asia* 12 (7): 3-LI. July 1974
- 111158** 22.5 AJ5  
Prospect & retrospect of industrial exchange between the Japanese & Chinese silk manufacturers. II. [Foreign trade]. (Jpn) *Agric Asia* 12 (8): 3-12. Aug 1974
- 111159** 23 N472  
Marketing - vital link between production & profit. *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (2): 23-33. Apr 1974
- 111160** 30.98 AG82  
English bark trade, 1660-1830. [Quercus, tanning]. Clarkson, L A *Agric Hist Rev* 22 (2): 136-152. Ref. 1974
- 111161** 22.5 N682  
On surplus & marketing of mandarin oranges. (Jpn) Tamonin, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (5): 8-14. May 1974
- 111162** 22.5 N682  
World wheat situation in supply & demand & its effect on consumption in Japan. (Jpn) Saito, T *Agric Hortic* 49 (6): 13-18. June 1974
- 111163** 22.5 N682  
Perimeter for supply & demand of soybeans. (Jpn) Tsutiya, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (6): 29-32. June 1974
- 111164** 256.13 AG82M  
Marketing channels for eggs produced in Northern Ireland. McBurney, S A *Agric North Ire* 49 (3): 83-85. July 1974
- 111165** 14 AG823  
Consumer snail market in France. (Fre) Gramet, P *Agriculture (Paris)* 378: 193, 196. July/Aug 1974
- 111166** 49 C43  
Rationalization of swine distribution & marketing by trucking & road shows. (Jpn) Sasazaki, T *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 41-45. June 1974



- 111167** 80 AR2  
Studies on development of fruit demand, with particular reference to Frankfurt (on Oder) county & conclusions for peoples supply. (Ger) Seipt, L *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (4): 227-238. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111168** S562.A8F3  
Co-operative marketing. Cameron, R G *Aust Farm Manage J* 9 (3): 13-21. Sept 1973
- 111169** 281.8 AU74  
Short-run impact of beef imports on U.S. Meat prices. Houck, J P *Aust J Agric Econ* 18 (1): 60-72. Ref. Apr 1974
- 111170** 424.8 B4794  
Honey export from Venezuela. (Ger) Hauck, Bienenwelt 16 (10): 209. Oct 1974
- 111171** 43.8 C12  
Highs & lows of 1973 beef cattle industry. [Demand d, supply]. Flournoy, R *Calif Cattleman* 57 (7): 20. July/Aug 1974
- 111172** 389.8 K13  
Supply & demand of meats in world & Japan. (Jpn) Sakamoto, B *Cann J* 53 (2): 12-17. Feb 1974
- 111173** 389.8 K13  
Meat processing & food distribution industries in United States. (Jpn) Nakagawa, H *Cann J* 53 (2): 23-25. Feb 1974
- 111174** HD9424.A7C3  
Two contradictory destinies. [Beef, trade, Argentina]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (1): 12-14, 16-17. Dec 1973
- 111175** HD9424.A7C3  
Food breach. [Beef, trade]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (1): 22-25. Dec 1973
- 111176** HD9424.A7C3  
Necessary stimuli. [Pork, trade]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (1): 26-27. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 111177** HD9424.A7C3  
Exterior limits. [Mutton, trade]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (1): 28-30. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 111178** HD9424.A7C3  
Industrial concept of sheep hides. [Trade, Argentina]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (1): 46-48. Dec 1973
- 111179** HD9424.A7C3  
Ascending curves. [Mutton, trade]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (2): 12-14. Mar 1974
- 111180** HD9424.A7C3  
Conjuncture & structure of changes in world demand. [Beef]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (2): 25-36. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 111181** HD9424.A7C3  
An exceptional moment in agricultural history. [Beef, marketing, Argentina]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (2): 4-7. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 111182** HD9424.A7C3  
Profits, discouragement for exportation. [Meat, Argentina]. (Spa) Billordo, M L *Carnes Merc* 1 (2): 63-64. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 111183** HD9424.A7C3  
Changes of new policy. [Beef, trade]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (2): 8-10. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 111184** 80 C495  
Citrus marketing, a view into future. (Afr) Papageorge, H *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 486: 9, 11-13. June 1974
- 111185** 389.9 F7354CO  
Report of seventeenth session of Intergovernmental Group on Grains to Committee on Commodity Problems; Rome, April 1974. [Trade, production]. *CCP F A O* 74/10, 32 P. May 1974
- 111186** 389.9 F7354CO  
Report of FAO/UNCTAD [United Nations Conference on Trade & Development] consultation on hides & skins; to Committee on Commodity Problems; Geneva, April 1974. [Markets, prices]. *CCP F A O* 74/18, 21 P. Apr 1974
- 111187** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems, forty-ninth session, Rome, 14-25 October, 1974. Developments in agricultural price stabilization & support policies. *CCP F A O* 74/29, 81 P. Aug 1974
- 111188** 389.9 AU7F  
Banana research. [Marketing]. Hall, E G *CSIRO Food Res Q* 34 (1): 9-13. Mar 1974
- 111189** 44.8 M736  
Market prospects for milk. (Ger) Kauler, K *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (31): 1062, 1064-1067. July 31, 1974
- 111190** 44.8 M736  
Annoyance in white: Further introduction of school milk supply? (Ger) Bathe, R D *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (31): 1067-1069. July 31, 1974
- 111191** TP368.E7  
Cooperation from view of practitioners. [Food industry, marketing]. (Ger) Kupsch, H *Ernährungswirtschaft* 5: a86-A87. May 1974
- 111192** TP368.E7  
17 Prerequisites make a new product successful. [Food industry, marketing]. (Ger) Bauer, D E *Ernährungswirtschaft* 5: a90-A91. May 1974
- 111193** TP368.E7  
With whom is provision of population concerned? [Food industry, marketing]. (Ger) Meyer-Papenbrock, W *Ernährungswirtschaft* 5: a92-A93. May 1974
- 111194** TP368.E7  
Structure change in food trade has effects for all store sizes & forms. (Ger) Moje, A *Ernährungswirtschaft* 7: a127-A131. July 1974
- 111195** HG41.F5  
Apples of Himachal Pradesh. [Varieties, marketing]. Thakur, D S *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 16-18. Apr 1974
- 111196** 80 W41  
How to develop right formula to attract new customers and boost sales. [Flowers, house plants, marketing]. Berninger, L M *Florists Rev* 155 (4009): 27, 75-76. Oct 3, 1974
- 111197** HD9000.1.F64  
Innovative processed soy foods find markets in affluent & poor societies. IV. Spaeth, R S *Food Prod Dev* 8 (7): 92-93. Sept 1974
- 111198** 389.8 F7382  
Influence of futures trading on cash cattle price variations. Taylor, G S *Food Res Inst Stud Agric Econ Trade Dev* 13 (1): 29-35. Ref. 1974
- 111199** 389.8 F7382  
Regional analysis & agricultural marketing research in tropical Africa: Concepts & experience. Jones, W O *Food Res Inst Stud Agric Econ Trade Dev* 13 (1): 3-28. Map. Ref. 1974
- 111200** 389.8 F7382  
National food consumption of fourteen Western European countries & factors responsible for their differences. Farnsworth, H C *Food Res Inst Stud Agric Econ Trade Dev* 13 (1): 77-94. Ref. 1974
- 111201** 1.943 F116  
World lard production & trade. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Livest Meat FLM (u S Dep Agric)* 9-74, 9 P. Sept 1974
- 111202** 1.943 F76292  
World sugar trade increases molasses exports up in 1973. [Statistics]. *Foreign Agric Circ, Sugar FS (u S Dep Agric)* 2-74, 5 P. Sept 1974
- 111203** A281.9 F76FO  
World tobacco crunch shows no signs of easing in 1974. Andrews, B G *Foreign Agric* 12 (36): 2-3, 12. Sept 9, 1974
- 111204** A281.9 F76FO  
Dutch seek larger export market for rising dairy product output. Keyman, H *Foreign Agric* 12 (36): 4-5, 16. Sept 9, 1974
- 111205** A281.9 F76FO  
Australia's canned fruit pack off, depressing export prospects. *Foreign Agric* 12 (36): 6, 16. Sept 9, 1974
- 111206** A281.9 F76FO  
Japan ups investment overseas to diversify food sources. [Imports]. Dirks, H J *Foreign Agric* 12 (36): 7-11. Sept 9, 1974
- 111207** A281.9 F76FO  
Tomato processing output estimated in four countries. *Foreign Agric* 12 (39): 13-14. Sept 30, 1974
- 111208** A281.9 F76FO  
Canadian cattle & beef quotas hurting U.S. Livestock trade. Anlauf, R R *Foreign Agric* 12 (39): 2-4. Sept 30, 1974
- 111209** A281.9 F76FO  
France: world's second largest agricultural exporter. Ogren, K E *Foreign Agric* 12 (39): 4-6. Sept 30, 1974
- 111210** A281.9 F76FO  
French have farm problems despite still-strong exports. Ogren, K E *Foreign Agric* 12 (39): 6-7, 12. Sept 30, 1974
- 111211** A286.9 AG8  
U.S. Agricultural exports to Mideast markets growing rapidly. [Statistics]. Parker, J B Jr *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 14-37. Oct 1974
- 111212** A286.9 AG8  
Price developments during fiscal years 1973 & 1974. [Agricultural commodities]. Collins, H C *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 15-22. Sept 1974
- 111213** A286.9 AG8  
Saudi Arabia: A rapidly expanding market for U.S. Farm products. Parker, J B *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 23-34. Sept 1974
- 111214** A286.9 AG8  
Imports of fruits & vegetables under quarantine, fiscal year 1974. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 38-58. Oct 1974
- 111215** A286.9 AG8  
U.S. Agricultural trade with Central America. Link, J E *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 5-13. Oct 1974
- 111216** A286.9 AG8  
Japanese market demand & competition in fiscal year 1974. Greenshields, B L *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 5-14. Sept 1974
- 111217** S671.H3  
Studies on dynamics of market price in a paddy-rice marketing system. Srivastava, O N *Harvester* 15: 73-77. 1973
- 111218** 44.8 H65  
Dairy farmers must show more interest in milk marketing. Longo, L P *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (20): 1230, 1232. Oct 25, 1974
- 111219** HF1601.P3 1973  
Structural adjustment of Japanese agriculture. Hemmi, K *In Pacific Trade and Development Conference* 5Th (V. 2): 289-310. 1973
- 111220** HE151.H68  
Highway improvements & agricultural production: an Argentine case study. [Transportation]. Miller, F *In Transport and Development*. B. S. Hoyle, ed. P. 104-124. Map. 1973
- 111221** HE151.H68  
Container potential of West African ports. [Transportation]. Hilling, D *In Transport and Development*. B. S. Hoyle, ed. P. 151-166. Map. Ref. 1973
- 111222** TP368.18  
British market of wines. (Ita) *Ind Agrar* 11 (10): 316-324. Oct 1973
- 111223** 281.9 EU71  
Role of European Economic Community ports for cereal & flour trade. V. Monographs for principal Italian ports of West Coast. (Fre) *Inf Internes Agric* 126, Various Pagings. Maps. Feb 1974
- 111224** 44.8 C866  
United Kingdom cheddar cheese market. Smith, P P *Ir Agric Cream Rev* 27 (5): 17-19. May 1974
- 111225** HD1960.N6L3  
Production & livestock & meat market. (Ger) Deselaers, J *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 40-45. 1974
- 111226** HD1960.N6L3  
Production & market of horticultural products. (Ger) Schmitz, W *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 33-39. 1974
- 111227** HD1960.N6L3  
Modern market adjustment in crop production with example of Lower Rhine early potato producer cooperative. (Ger) Kloten, H *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 27-31. 1974
- 111228** HD1960.N6L3  
Production & milk & dairy products market. (Ger) Niepenberg, A *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 46-50. 1974
- 111229** 23 V66J  
Wool - steady this year; better later? [Price]. McKinna, D J *Agric (melb)* 72 (5): 146-148. May 1974
- 111230** 277.8 J822  
Railroad development & market integration: case of Tsarist Russia. [Agricultural products]. Metzger, J J *Econ Hist* 34 (3): 529-550. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111231** 277.8 J822  
Differences in regional prices: United States, 1851-1880. Coelho, P R P *J Econ Hist* 34 (3): 551-591. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111232** 277.8 J822  
Agricultural terms of trade in four Midwestern States, 1870-1900. Bowman, J D *J Econ Hist* 34 (3): 592-609. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111233** 277.8 J822  
Cotton competition & post-bellum recovery of American South. [Supply]. Wright, G J *Econ Hist* 34 (3): 610-635. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111234** 277.8 J822  
Railroads, prices, & peasant rationality: India 1860-1900. McAlpin, M B *J Econ Hist* 34 (3): 662-684. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111235** HD9000.A1J68  
'A successful partnership - industry, government & consumers.' Proceedings issue, 14th annual meeting Food Distribution Research Society, Inc. Columbus, Ohio October 14-17, 1973. *J Food Distrib Res* 5 (1), 145 P. Feb 1974
- 111236** 257.3 J76  
Consumption of foodstuffs, etc. (Swe) Andersson, H *Jordbrukskon Medd* 36 (7/8): 204-221. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 111237** 257.3 J76  
Price levels for agricultural products in Sweden & remaining parts of West Europe. (Swe) Smedhagen, J *Jordbrukskon Medd* 36 (7/8): 222-225. July/Aug 1974



- 111238** 44.9 K542  
Milk production between guarantee of market satisfaction & surplus. (Ger) Grauert, H O *Kiel Milchwirt Schaftl Forschungsber* 26 (2): 133-143. Eng. Sum. Second quarter 1974
- 111239** 298.8 M292  
Corn trade & storage in Hungary up to World War I. (Hun) Rajki, A *Malomipar Termenyforgal* 21 (4): 143-147. July/Aug 1974
- 111240** TS1950.M43  
U.S. Meat imports lower, exports higher in 1973. Chandler, C *Meat Process* 13 (4): 98-100, 102. Apr 1974
- 111241** 44.8 M593  
House of Commons inquiry into government expenditure & the United Kingdom dairy industry. [Marketing]. *Milk Ind* house Of commons Inquiry Into Government Expenditure And T July 1974
- 111242** 44.8 C162  
Mothers' milk substitute in aseptic package opens new markets for dairy. Gillies, D J *Mod Dairy* 53 (7/8): 12, 14. July/Aug 1974
- 111243** 44.8 C162  
Milk production recovery expected to reach previous year's level of 16.8 billion lbs. McCormick, V *Mod Dairy* 53 (7/8): 9-11. July/Aug 1974
- 111244** 44.8 M735  
From Southern German Butter & Cheese Stock Markt, Incorporated, Kempten (Allgau) 1973 annual report. (Ger) *Molk-Ztg Welt Milch* 28 (32): 877-880. (concluded) Aug 9, 1974
- 111245** 100 M36M  
Structural changes in food processing, wholesaling & retailing in United States, 1929-1967, with projections to 1983. Cain, J L *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Stn* 851, 23 P. June 1974
- 111246** 100 M36M  
Regional changes in food retailing in United States, 1929-1967, with projections to 1983. Cain, J L *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Stn* 852, 23 P. May 1974
- 111247** 23 N48J  
Heavyweight lamb production. 3. Marketing possibilities. Kirton, A H *N Z J Agric* 129 (3): 27. Sept 1974
- 111248** 424.8 N753  
Dumping. [Honey, marketing]. (Ger) Runte, W *Nordwestdtisch Imkerztg* 26 (8): 219. Aug 1974
- 111249** SF481.N68  
French exchange of poultry products, a more & more excessive balance. (Fre) Sinquin, J P *Nouv Avic* 13 (207): 13-15. May 1974
- 111250** 100 OH3S (3)  
Customers like turkeys packaged in roasting bags. [Consumer preferences]. Stephens, J F *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (4): 64-67. July/Aug 1974
- 111251** 100 OH3S (3)  
Supermarket conduct: A study of urban consumer attitudes. Andersen, R *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (4): 69-71. July/Aug 1974
- 111252** 100 OH3S (3)  
Price & income trends. McCormick, F B *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (4): 72. July/Aug 1974
- 111253** S544.3.OSO5  
Forward pricing of wheat. Page, R E *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 414, 4 P. Sept 1974
- 111254** 23 AU75  
Selling cattle to world. [Pleuron pneumonia, eradication]. Lloyd, L C *Pastor Rev* 84 (5): 385, 387. Map. June 1974
- 111255** 45.8 P272  
How do our woools from France act? [Marketing]. (Fre) Valaster, A *Patre* 214: 35-37. Map. July 1974
- 111256** 49.9 N483  
Price: liveweight relationships at beef weaner sales. Thompson, K F *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 148. 1973
- 111257** 28 C763  
Change of food product consumption habits & its repercussions on activity of agricultural cooperatives. (Fre) Grutzner, B *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 141-152. 1974
- 111258** 28 C763  
Change of food product consumption habits & its repercussions on activity of agricultural cooperatives. (Fre) Jamet, Y *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 153-159. 1974
- 111259** 28 C763  
Harmonization between production & consumption in fruit & vegetable sector. [Commerce]. (Fre) Camilleri Lapeyre, A *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 52-61. 1974
- 111260** 28 C763  
Importance of land, water & air transports for Europe an agricultural economy. (Fre) Loon, E van *Rapp Sceance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 70-88. 1974
- 111261** 281.9 SE1  
Summer milk production; a study in south west England. Luxton, H W B *Rep Exeter Univ Dep Agric Econ* 191, 109 P. July 1974
- 111262** HD1401.K4  
Effects of location basis variability on livestock hedging in South. [Marketing]. Bobst, B W *Res Rep Ky Agric Exp Stn* 20, 36 P. Ref. July 1974
- 111263** 100 W75R  
Wisconsin radio & television agricultural market news programming. Kroupa, E A *Res Rep Div Coll Agric Life Sci Univ Wis* 2615, 10 P. Apr 1974
- 111264** S51.E22  
Cottonseed prices in Georgia; an analysis of wholesale marketing margin. Ethridge, M D *Res Rep Univ Ga Coll Agric Exp Stn* 195, 20 P. Ref. Aug 1974
- 111265** 286.8 N47M  
Demand analysis of Sydney banana market. Stuckey, J A *Rev Mark Agric Econ* 42 (1): 56-69. Ref. Mar 1974
- 111266** 26 AG82  
Accumulation of surplus in traditional agriculture; case of Central Africa. (Fre) Degand, J *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 68 (1/6): 19-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1974
- 111267** 26 AG82  
Role of agricultural trade in economic development. McPherson, W W *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 68 (1/6): 59-78. Ref. Jan/June 1974
- 111268** 281.8 R52  
International trade in agricultural commodities & policy of European Economic Community. (Ita) Venzi, L *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (2): 261-316. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 111269** 281.28 R88  
Trade patterns & community identity: five years later. Clemente, F *Rural Sociol* 39 (1): 92-95. Spring 1974
- 111270** HC431.S59  
Efficiency of resource-use under different types of tenancy. [Farms]. Srinivasan, N *South Econ Rev* 3 (3): 195-202. Jan 1974
- 111271** 60.38 SO9  
International outlook of soybean market. *Soybean Dig* 34 (13): 8-10. Oct 1974
- 111272** 107.6 UT7G  
An empirical study on meat retail marketing. (Jpn) Kakami, H *Spec Bull Coll Agric Utsunomiya Univ* 30, 107 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 111273** 65.8 J82  
World market changing? [Sugar, trade]. (Fre) Ahlfeld, H *Sucr Fr* 115 (8/9): 333-337. Ref. Aug/Sept 1974
- 111274** 1 AG84TE  
U.S. Textile fiber demand; price elasticities in major enduse markets. Dudley, G E *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv US Dep Agric* 1500, 66 P. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111275** 290.9 AM32T  
Investigations of mechanisms of tomato damage in bulk loads. Angle, T L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 564-566, 569. May/June 1974
- 111276** 275.29 V813  
Inflation: some sources & effects. [Supply, demand, agricultural products]. Marshall, J P *VAE (va Agric Econ)* 262, 4 P. Sept 1974
- 111277** 95.8 C122  
An expert's insight into marketing boutique wines. Finkel, C *Wines Vines* 55 (9): 24, 26, 28. Sept 1974
- 111278** 95.8 C122  
Winery/distributor team. Maullin, L *Wines Vines* 55 (9): 34-36. Sept 1974
- 111279** 450 Z32  
Ionic exchange between tissues of *Asco-phylum nodosum* (L.) Le Jolis & *Polysiphonia lanosa* (L.) Tandy. Penot, M Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 125-131. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111280** 106 L543  
A parametric transportation problem. [Agriculture]. (Rus) Kreidik, N G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 136-142. 1973
- 111281** 106 L543  
Use of computer technique for improving accounting for truck transportation of milk. (Rus) Sokolov, V G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 70-73. 1974
- 111282** 65.8 Z82  
Sugar market policy from view of trade. (Ger) Rehme, P *Zucker* 27 (8): 429-434. Aug 1974

## STATISTICAL DATA AND METHODOLOGY

- 111283** S15.A3  
Production, trading & industrialization of rice in Mozambique. [Statistics]. (Por) Mota, T P *Agron Mocamb* 7 (4): 221-230. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 111284** 266 ST22  
Results of agricultural & forestry farm census in 1970. Country number, Styria. (Ger) *Beitr Österreichischen Stat Herausg Österreichischen Stat Zentr Alamt* 313/6, 187 P. 1974

- 111285** 266 ST22  
Results of agricultural & forestry farm census in 1970. Country number, Tyrol. (Ger) *Beitr Österreichischen Stat Herausg Österreichischen Stat Zentr Alamt* 313/7, 135 P. 1974
- 111286** 266 ST22  
Results of 1970 agricultural farm & forestry census: Vorarlberg volume. (Ger) *Beitr Österreichischen Stat Herausg Österreichischen Stat Zentr Alamt* 313/8, 111 P. 1974
- 111287** 254 P197ES  
Wholesale & retail price index, 1973. [Food products]. (Spa) *Estad Panamena Ser G Panama (Repub) Dir Gen Estad Censo* 33 (4), 68 P. 1974?
- 111288** TP368.I8  
Tendencies in production of olive oil in Italy. [Statistics]. (Ita) *Ind Agrar* 11 (11): 365-370. Nov 1973
- 111289** 44.8 IN28  
A new simpler method for reduction of least-squares equation for disproportionate subclass numbers. [Swine]. Parekh, H K B *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 216-218. Sept 1974
- 111290** HD1960.N6L3  
Figures for agricultural & food industry in North Rhine-Westphalia. (Ger) Stecken, I *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abundund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 167-174. 1974
- 111291** 23 AU74  
Pattern analysis or regression analysis? [Steer growth]. Jardine, R J *Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 65-67. Mar 1974
- 111292** 22 IN292  
Blocking rotatable designs for agricultural experimentation. [Statistics]. Das, M N J *Indian Soc Agric Stat* 26 (1): 125-138. Ref. June 1974
- 111293** 22 IN292  
Abstracts of papers presented at 27th Annual Conference held in New Delhi in April, 1974. [Agricultural statistics]. *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 26 (1): 141-174. June 1974
- 111294** 22 IN292  
Statistical analysis of replicated field trials on cultivators' fields. Raheja, S K J *Indian Soc Agric Stat* 26 (1): 65-74. June 1974
- 111295** 22 IN292  
A Thurstone-Mosteller model for symmetrical pairs. [Agricultural statistics]. Sadasivan, G J *Indian Soc Agric Stat* 26 (1): 75-86. June 1974
- 111296** 450 P696  
Mathematical models, based on diffusion equations, to describe root systems of isolated plants, row crops, & swards. [Lettuces, onions, Lollum]. Page, E R *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 243-254. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111297** 24 R34  
Herd averages 1973. [Statistics]. *Rhod Agric J* 71 (4, Suppl.), 14 P. July/Aug 1974
- 111298** 281.8 R52  
Efficiency of farms included in accounting network of European Economic Community: a methodological proposal. (Ita) Cosentino, V *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (1): 117-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 111299** 106 L543  
Dynamics of gross yield of wheat in USSR (1920-1971). (Rus) Barash, S I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 188-210. 1973
- 111300** 106 L543  
Use of mathematical statistics for economic analysis of areas of wheat planted in USSR (1920-1971). (Rus) Barash, S I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 180-229. 1973



**111301** 106 L543  
Use of economic mathematics in analysis of wheat yield in USSR. [Statistics]. (Rus) Barash, S I *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 113-140. 1974

## OUTLOOK, POLICIES, PROGRAMS, AND LEGISLATION

**111302** S544.3.W6W53  
Future of swine industry in Wisconsin. Weigle, R N *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1992: 1-11. July 1974

**111303** 281.8 AG826  
New directions in North American grain policies. (Ger) Fischer, L A *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (7): 221-226. Eng. Sum. July 1974

**111304** 281.8 AG826  
Agricultural social policy developments in German Federal Republic. (Ger) Bremen, L von *Agrarwirtschaft* 23 (7): 236-238. July 1974

**111305** 30.98 AG82  
English dairy industry, 1860-1930: need for a reassessment. Taylor, D *Agric Hist Rev* 22 (2): 153-159. Ref. 1974

**111306** 15 AG84  
Productive potential of sheep flocks of Spain. (Spa) Alonso Munoz, A *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (505): 309-312. May 1974

**111307** 15 AG84  
Mutton in Spain. [Production, consumption]. (Spa) Gomez Laa, J *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (505): 313-315. May 1974

**111308** HC411.A1A5  
Agrarian reform & agriculture modernization approach: The Alliance for Progress & Peruvian law on agrarian reform in 1964. (Jpn) Ago, K *Ajia Keizai* 15 (4): 2-19. Apr 1974

**111309** 41.8 B45  
Killing of vertebrate animals in view of animals protection act of July 24, 1972. (Ger) Wormuth, H J *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (17): 333-338. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974

**111310** 500 AM322A  
Nutrition & numbers in Third World. [Population, food supply]. Harrar, J G *BioScience* 24 (9): 514-517. Sept 1974

**111311** 390.8 B7322  
Fiscal arrangement of agricultural distilleries. (Ger) Cornelissen, J *Brantweinwirtschaft* 114 (15): 215-318. Aug 9, 1974

**111312** RA431.P3  
National food & nutrition policy in commonwealth Caribbean. Cook, R *Bull Pan Am Health Organ* 8 (2): 133-142. Ref. 1974

**111313** 43.8 C12  
Who will control agriculture in coming decade? Bottom, J C *Calif Cattle* 57 (7): 26, 28-29, 31. July/Aug 1974

**111314** HD9424.A7C3  
Possible goals of agricultural production. [Argentina]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (1): 58-61. Dec 1973

**111315** HD9424.A7C3  
Possibilities of a modern industry. [Poultry, Argentina]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (1): 62-64. Dec 1973

**111316** HD9424.A7C3  
Change of direction in poultry policy. [Argentina]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (2): 17-19. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**111317** HD9424.A7C3  
Mechanisms of European Economic Community. [Meat industry, policies]. (Spa) Doval, H *Carnes Merc* 1 (2): 42-47. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**111318** HD9424.A7C3  
Aviculture must make use of all its productive potential. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (2): 65-67. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**111319** HD9424.A7C3  
Possible goals of agricultural production. II. [Argentina]. (Spa) Tortorella, C *Carnes Merc* 1 (2): 68-70. Mar 1974

**111320** TX341.F63  
Lessons of drought. [Agricultural policies]. Driberg, T *Ceres* 7 (2): 13-17. Mar/Apr 1974

**111321** TX341.F63  
Disengagement: time has come for gradual withdrawal of protectionism. [Agricultural policies]. Trezise, P H *Ceres* 7 (2): 39-43. Mar/Apr 1974

**111322** HC101.A1C3  
Rich farmers & hungry poor. [Food programs]. Grove, E W *Challenge* 16 (5): 45-51. Nov/Dec 1973

**111323** 279.8 C46  
Legal status of national parks in Slovakia. (Pol) Kondyjowski, J *Chron Przyn Ojczyzna* 39 (6): 82-86. Nov/Dec 1973

**111324** 451 P692  
Plant propagator holds future in his hands. [Nursery industry]. Wells, J S *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 397-403. 1973

**111325** 41.8 C93  
Shipping regulations for small animals. [Dogs, cats]. *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 987-989. 1974

**111326** 389.9 F7354CO  
Committee on Commodity Problems, forty-ninth session. Report of sixth session of Intergovernmental Group on Citrus Fruit. *CCP FA O74/15*, 16 P. July 1974

**111327** 44.8 SU2  
Results of Bureau of Standards filling quantity control in 1972 & 1973 & outlook on new legal situation for January 1, 1975. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Strecker, A *Dtsch Milk Ztg* 95 (35): 1250-1252. Aug 29, 1974

**111328** 298.8 SU2  
Total reform of feed legislation. (Ger) *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (15): 307-309. (Continued) Aug 8, 1974

**111329** 281.8 SO73  
Trends in beef production. (Rus) Runov, B *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 115-118. July 1974

**111330** 281.8 SO73  
Economy in 1973. [Agricultural production]. (Rus) Maniakina, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 37-41. July 1974

**111331** 281.8 SO73  
Quality as an important index of intensification. [Agricultural production]. (Rus) Khomenko, V *Ekon Sel'sk Khoz* 7: 48-51. July 1974

**111332** 290.9 M57  
Laws regulating activities of food industry. (Hun) Bass, L *Elelmaz Ipar* 28 (8): 251-254. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**111333** SF604.H4  
Future food supply for mankind. (Gre) Asikes, I Ch *Ellenike Kteniatri* 95 (35): 77-87. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974

**111334** TP368.E7  
Effects of new food law on food industry. (Ger) Kraak, W *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 7: a119-A125. July 1974

**111335** TP368.E7  
1974 Selex group, a year after structural adjustment. [Food industry]. (Ger) Kaiser, K *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 8: a139-A141. Aug 1974

**111336** TP368.E7  
Importance of absolute tolerance limits of section 17, part 2 prepackaging ordinance. [Food industry, legislation]. (Ger) Kiesgen, K H *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 8: a141-A143. Aug 1974

**111337** TP368.E7  
Absolute tolerance limits of section 17 prepackaging ordinance. [Food industry]. (Ger) Strecker, A *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 8: a144-A146. Aug 1974

**111338** 58.8 K55  
Can crisis of food shortage be avoided? (Jpn) Iwai, T *Farming Mech* 7: 19-21. July 1974

**111339** 50.8 F622  
25th anniversary of German Democratic Republic, 25 years of successful development of meat industry. (Ger) Adomeit, O H *Fleisch* 28 (9): 161-162. Sept 1974

**111340** 50.8 F622  
Development of meat industry in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Theloe, G *Fleisch* 28 (9): 162-164, 172. Sept 1974

**111341** 280.38 F62  
Livestock & meat industry of world: Animal stocks, slaughterings, meat production. III. Cattle. (Ger) *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1326-1331. Aug 1974

**111342** SF207.ALF6  
Canada's terrific international livestock potential. Day, F G *Focus Beef* 4 (3): 39, 41. July 1974

**111343** 19 F75  
Total economic advancement of weakly developing regions in the Swiss mountain regions. [Agriculture]. (Ger) Muhlemann, F *Forderungsdienst* 22 (7): 226-228. July 1974

**111344** A281.9 AG8F  
New Zealand: Growth potential of beef & dairy industries. [Statistics]. Barry, R *Foreign Agric Econ Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 97, 145 P. Maps. Oct 1974

**111345** A281.9 F76FO  
Chile's new agrarian reform policy may help boost output. Missaen, E *Foreign Agric* 12 (39): 10-11, 16. Sept 30, 1974

**111346** 281.8 G25  
Consolidation of socialist traits within agrarian relations. (Hun) Csizmadia, E *Gazdalkodas* 18 (6): 1-10. Eng. Sum. 1974

**111347** 281.8 G25  
Factors influencing food production, changes & trends in agriculture & scientific research. (Hun) Lang, G *Gazdalkodas* 18 (7): 1-10. 1974

**111348** 100 AL1H  
We've come a long way in livestock. Yeager, J H *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 7. Fall 1974

**111349** SB112.V8 1972  
State & prospects of developing scientific basis for irrigation & nutrition systems of primary farm crops. (Rus) Petinov, N S *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 23-54. Ref. 1974

**111350** SB112.V8 1972  
Prospects for development of irrigation in arid steppe regions of European part of USSR. (Rus) Shumakov, B A *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 54-58. 1974

**111351** SB112.V8 1972  
Prospects for reclamation construction in USSR & tasks of scientific institutions in view of decrees of the 24th session of Communist Party of Soviet Union. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Alekseevskii, E E *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 7-23. 1974

**111352** HT393.18F42  
Objectives of rural community development & their attainment. Heady, E O *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. A-A17. 1972

**111353** HT393.18F42  
Trends related to rural areas. [Farms, productivity]. Eldridge, E *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. B-B31. Map. 1972

**111354** HT393.18F42  
Rural industrialization: a policy instrument for rural development. Kaldor, D *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. C-C19. 1972

**111355** HT393.18F42  
Importance of political ideology in rural development. Talbot, R B *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. D-D17. Ref. 1972

**111356** HT393.18F42  
Public policy research & political process. [Rural development]. Hadwiger, D F *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. F-F14. 1972

**111357** HT393.18F42  
Potential development of food processing industries in Iowa. Baumel, C P *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. G-G24. Maps. 1972

**111358** HT393.18F42  
Families as resources & recipients in rural community development. Liston, M I *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. J-J25. Ref. 1972

**111359** HT393.18F42  
Adaptation of local & regional government: emerging Special District. Boles, D E *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. M-M25. 1972

**111360** HT393.18F42  
Designing functional rural communities for modern living & production. [Planning]. Parks, B A *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. Q-Q18. Plates. 1972

**111361** HT393.18F42  
Public income transfer policies & rural communities: poor & dependent. [Agricultural relief]. Paulsen, A *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. R-R10. Ref. 1972

**111362** HT393.18F42  
National, regional, & state & country industrial growth trends affecting rural area development in Iowa. Julius, M *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. T-T12. 1972

**111363** HT393.18F42  
Information systems for land resource planning. [Policies, legislation]. Dueker, K J *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 129-153. Map. Ref. 1973

**111364** HT393.18F42  
Land production & land use planning & control. [Cereal production, population, food supply]. Thompson, L M *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 195-203. 1973

**111365** HC287.R7H3  
Agricultural production. (Ger) Krings, W *In Historische Wirtschaftskarte der Rheinlande um 1820* P. 18-39. Ref. 1973

**111366** HN65.B72  
Rural poverty & urban growth: an economic critique of alternative spatial growth patterns. [Regional development, planning]. Hansen, N M *In The Development of Rural America*. G. Brinkman, ed. P. 125-140. Ref. 1974



- 111367** HN65.B72  
Emergence of area development. [Rural communities, population distribution, programs]. Hausler, R. In *The Development of Rural America*. G. Brinkman, ed. P. 15-29. 1974
- 111368** HN65.B72  
Philosophy & process of community development. [Rural areas]. Bottom, J. C. In *The Development of Rural America*. G. Brinkman, ed. P. 3-14. 1974
- 111369** HN65.B72  
Demographic trends of U.S. Rural population. Beale, C. In *The Development of Rural America*. G. Brinkman, ed. P. 33-50. 1974
- 111370** HN65.B72  
Systems planning for rural development. Tooten, L. In *The Development of Rural America*. G. Brinkman, ed. P. 77-108. Ref. 1974
- 111371** TP368.I8  
Food substitute: A menace to agriculture. (Ita) Call, D. L. *Ind Agrar* 12 (2): 32-33. Feb 1974
- 111372** 383 AS7  
Situation of French dairy industry: Short & long term development. (Fre) Rortreau, J. C. *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (6): 701-712. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 111373** 65.8 IN22  
Regulation of registration of export contracts. [Agriculture, Argentina]. (Spa) *Ind Azucar* 80 (939): 58-59. Mar/Apr 1974
- 111374** HD1945.A115  
Implementation of socio-structural community policy: Plans for development. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Cotton, G. *Inf Agric (paris)* 447: 32-34. May 1974
- 111375** HD1945.A115  
From license to professional tax. [Agriculture]. (Fre) Degregori, P. *Inf Agric (paris)* 447: 35-36. May 1974
- 111376** 44.8 C866  
Dairy industry down under. Booth, E. *Ind Agrar* 27 (6): 5-8. June 1974
- 111377** 16 IT1  
'disadvantaged areas' in agricultural policy of European Economic Community. (Ita) Rencki, G. *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 59-63. Map. June 1974
- 111378** 16 IT1  
Flowers of Naples. [Varieties industry]. (Ita) Sgobbo, V. *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 64-83. June 1974
- 111379** HD1960.N6L3  
Agricultural policies in North Rhine-Westphalia. (Ger) Denke, D. In *Land- und Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 11-14. 1974
- 111380** HD1960.N6L3  
Targeted furthering of agriculture. (Ger) Vogel, G. In *Land und Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 103-107. 1974
- 111381** 22 IN292  
New challenges before Indian agriculture. Rao, V. K. R. V. *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 26 (1): 33-56. June 1974
- 111382** 104 SW3  
Problems of beef production in Sweden & internationally. I. (Swe) Tidala, S. K. *Skogs Lantbruksakad Tioskr* 113 (1/2): 63-66. 1974
- 111383** 104 SW3  
Problems of beef production in Sweden & internationally. II. (Swe) Korkman, N. K. *Skogs Lantbruksakad Tioskr* 113 (1/2): 67-77. 1974
- 111384** 58.8 L239  
Agricultural crisis in USA? Notes from an informative trip through American Middle West. (Ger) Gagel, K. *Landmasch Markt* 53 (11): 40-43. Eng. Sum. Sept 9, 1974
- 111385** 41.8 N812  
Can animal agriculture survive to 21st century? *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (10): 790-794. Oct 1974
- 111386** 57.8 N48  
Sorghums may revolutionise farming in Far North. [Culture]. *N Z Fert J* 44: 4-7. July 1974
- 111387** SF481.N68  
Agricultural situation in Iran. (Fre) Yang, L. *Nouv Avic* 13 (207): 11. May 1974
- 111388** 20.5 N86  
Main changes in Polish production during last thirty years. (Pol) Byszewski, W. *Nowe Roln* 23 (13/14): 37-39. July 1/31, 1974
- 111389** S544.3.O5O5  
1974 Amendments to Oklahoma's estate tax law. Maynard, C. D. *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 715, 3 P. Sept 1974
- 111390** 14 R323  
Will fruit & vegetable producers be sacrificed to a global agreement of European Economic Community with the nations from Mediterranean basin? (Fre) Perret du Cray, B. *Paysans* 106: 16-23. June/July 1974
- 111391** 14 R323  
Grape growing European south asks to be treated as a Mediterranean country. [Wine, policies, European Economic Community]. (Fre) Vabre, G. *Paysans* 106: 24-27. June/July 1974
- 111392** 14 R323  
European Economic Community - Mediterranean countries exchanges product of a complicated historical process: A profound uneasiness on both sides, no solutions otherwise global. [Agricultural policies]. (Fre) Papayannakis, M. *Paysans* 106: 28-34. June/July 1974
- 111393** 14 R323  
An exchange policy, yes but not on backs of market gardeners, tree nurseries & grape growers from southern France & Italy. [Policies, European Economic Community]. (Fre) Bousquet, J. C. *Paysans* 106: 36-41. June/July 1974
- 111394** 14 R323  
European Economic Community: a difficult strait to pass: Where & how will renewal come? [Agricultural policies]. (Fre) Giraudy, J. L. *Paysans* 106: 6-15. Map. June/July 1974
- 111395** 49.9 N483  
A new look for animal production. Everitt, G. C. *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 1-10. Ref. 1973
- 111396** 281.9 B87  
Beef: What prospects after 1973 disappointments? (Fre) Fontenil, R. *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (149): 7-10. May 1, 1974
- 111397** SF95.A1P7  
Food in year 2000. Kottman, R. M. *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 5 (2): 1, 6-8, 10. APR/June 1973
- 111398** 14 P94  
Eternal return. [Grape culture, agricultural policies]. (Fre) Baudel, J. *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (13/14): 470-471. July 1/15, 1974
- 111399** 28 C763  
Harmonization between production & consumption in fruit & vegetable sector. [Agricultural policies]. (Fre) Peters, E. *Rapp Scence Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 62-69. 1974
- 111400** 30.58 R24  
Clearing up Schleswig-Holstein private land law. (Ger) Schwede, R. T. C. *Recht Landwirtsch* 26 (7): 169-174. July 1974
- 111401** 30.58 R24  
Is section 2 of farm ordinance in need of change? (Ger) Steffen, W. *Recht Landwirtsch* 26 (8): 197-200. Aug 1974
- 111402** 9.4 R32  
Sugar-growing section needs to be based on a coherent, dynamic policy. [Colombia]. (Spa) Lozano Henao, J. *Rev Nac Agric* 67 (804): 16-18. June 30, 1974
- 111403** 9.4 R32  
Sugar sector needs to support itself in a coherent & dynamic policy. [Colombia]. (Spa) Lozano Henao, J. *Rev Nac Agric* 804: 16-18. June 30, 1974
- 111404** 9.4 R32  
Colombia will unavoidably have a large scale agricultural policy. (Spa) Sanclemente, E. *Rev Nac Agric* 804: 19-23. June 30, 1974
- 111405** 9.4 R32  
Cotton growers ask for freedom to import goods. [Colombia]. (Spa) *Rev Nac Agric* 804: 6-10, 12-15. June 30, 1974
- 111406** 26 AG82  
Studies on traditional agriculture in Andes, Peru. I-II. (Spa) Sabag Wiese, J. *R Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 68 (1/6): 117-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1974
- 111407** 26 AG82  
Strategies for agricultural development. (Ita) Ruttan, V. W. *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 68 (1/6): 137-161. Ref. Jan/June 1974
- 111408** 26 AG82  
Future of agriculture. Sen, S. R. *Riv Agric Subtrop Trop* 68 (1/6): 164-176. Jan/June 1974
- 111409** 281.8 R52  
International monetary events & their repercussions on Common Market agricultural policy. (Ita) Saccomandi, V. *Riv Econ Agrar* 28 (6): 27-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 111410** 281.8 R52  
Efficiency & economic judgement in context of agricultural policy. (Ita) Pampaloni, E. *Riv Econ Agrar* 28 (6): 3-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 111411** 281.8 R52  
A structural analysis of Italian agriculture. (Ita) Fabiani, G. *Riv Econ Agrar* 28 (6): 65-118. Nov/Dec 1973
- 111412** 281.8 R52  
Sectorial interdependence & agriculture: new approaches to agricultural policy. [Italy]. (Ita) De Stefano, F. *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (1): 3-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 111413** 281.8 R52  
Productivity & technical progress in Italian agriculture, 1951 - 70. (Ita) Barbero, G. *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (1): 55-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 111414** 281.8 R52  
Agriculture in economic & social policies of European Economic Community. (Ita) Barbero, G. *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (2): 187-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 111415** 281.8 R52  
European Common Market's policy regarding livestock & particularly pig production sector. (Ita) Martilli, M. *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (2): 329-342. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 111416** 281.8 R52  
Problems & policies of regional development in Europe an Economic Community. (Ita) Guerrieri, G. *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (2): 343-412. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 111417** 281.8 R52  
Role of southern agriculture in process of European economic integration. (Ita) Colombo, G. *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (2): 413-422. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 111418** 281.8 R52  
Common Market's policy & development of live stock industry in Italy. (Ita) Saccomandi, V. *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (2): 453-474. Ref. June 1974
- 111419** 281.28 R889  
Regional variations in agricultural production in Uttar Pradesh. Bhatia, M. S. *Rural India* 38 (4): 64-67. Apr 1974
- 111420** SF221.S6  
Future of dairy industry particularly fresh milk industry. (Afr) Visser, A. C. S. *Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (2): 85-89. June 1974
- 111421** S7.O8  
Sanitation & soil procurement, alternatives to regulation patterns. [Legislation]. (Ger) Perntaler, P. *Schriften Agrarsoziol Agrarrecht Inst Agrarsoziol Agrarrecht Linz* 15, 59 P. 1974
- 111422** 475 SCI24  
Green revolution in India: A geographical analysis. Banerjee, B. *Sci Cult* 40 (6): 227-243. Ref. June 1974
- 111423** HT401.S25  
On development of Czech beet-growing in period from 1920 to 1930. (Cze) Lacina, V. *Social Hist Zemed* 9 (2): 145-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 111424** 19.5 ST2  
Prospects of Pohorelice state farm in specialization & cooperation. (Cze) *Statni Statky* 17 (2): 31-32. 1974
- 111425** 19.5 ST2  
Centralized operations of cattle feeding. [Feed production]. (Cze) Kucera, F. *Statni Statky* 17 (2): 39-40. 1974
- 111426** 19.5 ST2  
Development of technical level of production on state farms. (Cze) Glaserova, J. *Statni Statky* 17 (7): 147-150. 1974
- 111427** 298.8 SE42  
Economic programmatic accounts till 1980 of cereal industries. (Ita) Fornari, B. *Tec Molit* 25 (13/14): 461-465. July 1974
- 111428** 298.8 SE42  
Cereal industries in Mediterranean region. (Ita) *Tec Molit* 25 (13/14): 474-480. July 1974
- 111429** 8 T445  
New federal law of agrarian reform. [Mexico]. (Spa) Cruz, A. D. V. de la Tierra 29 (8): 420-425. (Continued) Aug 1974
- 111430** 49 T443  
Results & further tasks in implementation of German Democratic Republic sheep breeding program. (Ger) Gutschke, H. J. *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 319-321. July 1974
- 111431** 389.9 C49  
Food outlook; a world imperative. Eastwood, R. A. *Trans Citrus Eng Conf* 20: 36-60. Mar 19, 1974
- 111432** 389.9 C49  
Fuel crisis. [Citrus, industry]. Smith, W. J. *Trans Citrus Eng Conf* 20: 88-100. Mar 19, 1974
- 111433** 331.9 M85  
Dynamics of growth of foodstuff production against the background of increase of population in world. (Rus) Iakushev, A. D. *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 107-110. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 111434** 41.8 V6458  
Beef cutbacks are no answer. [Food supply]. Butz, E. L. *Vet Econ* 15 (9): 47-48, 50, 52, 56. Sept 1974
- 111435** 281.8 W892  
National research direction in agriculture of young developing countries. Robinson, J. B. D. *World Crops* 26 (4): 156-159. July/Aug 1974
- 111436** 281.8 W892  
Prospects for medicinal plants in Indian agriculture. [Exports]. Kempanna, C. *World Crops* 26 (4): 166-168. July/Aug 1974



**111437** 281.8 Z32  
Potential contribution of private foreign seed firms to establishment of national seed industries in developing countries. Nelson, P H *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 13 (2): 156-168. Apr/June 1974

**111438** 281.8 Z32  
A contribution to increase in food production, employment & incomes: agricultural production input project in Klaten, Indonesia. (Ger) Ernst, K *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 13 (2): 169-181. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974

**111439** 281.8 Z32  
Change in multilateral technical aid to agriculture. (Ger) Bonte-Friedheim, C *Z Ausl Landwirtsch* 13 (2): 182-187. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974

**111440** 20.5 Z5  
Trends in soil fertility improvement, economic effects & consequences of soil environment eutrophication in agriculture & forestry. (Pol) Smyk, B *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 155: 73-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**111441** 49 Z6  
Impetus towards higher goals. [Animal industry, production]. (Bul) Uzunov, S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 18-20. Mar 1974

**111442** 49 Z6  
Intensification of sheep production. (Bul) Konov, TS *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 8-9. Mar 1974

**111443** 49 Z62  
Private livestock raising - an inseparable part of state-owned animal industry. (Bul) Dimitrova, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 62-64. Nov 1973

**111444** 49 Z62  
Measures for fulfillment of 1974 plan. [Livestock industry]. (Bul) Vurbanov, A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 1-2. Dec 1973

**111445** 49 Z62  
Establishment of Bulgarian hybrid swine industry & prospects for development. (Bul) Beremski, S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (6): 25-28. June 1974

**111446** 49 Z62  
Towards a high-yielding beef cattle industry. (Bul) Ivanov, P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (6): 7-13. June 1974

**111447** 49 Z62  
Swine industry with a modern base & high productivity. (Bul) Georgiev, I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (7): 1-5. July 1974

**111448** 65.8 Z82  
Sugarbeet growing in Franconia, its status & possibilities of further development. (Ger) Reisch, E *Zucker* 27 (7): 368-374. (Continued) map. July 1974

**111449** 65.8 Z82  
Sugarbeet growing in Franconia, its status & possibilities of further development. II. (Ger) Reisch, E *Zucker* 27 (8): 423-428. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**111450** 65.8 Z82  
New ordinances of European Economic Community sugar market regulation. (Ger) *Zucker* 27 (8): 439-442. Aug 1974

**111451** 65.8 Z82  
Situation of Bavarian agriculture with special regard to sugarbeet & sugar production. (Ger) Nussel, S *Zucker* 27 (9): 488-490. Sept 1974

## CONSUMER PROTECTION

**111452** S544.3.W6W53  
Marketing quality hogs & pork. [Grading]. Kolb, Q E *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1992: 50-62. July 1974

**111453** 11 AC82  
Nitrate & nitrite in spinach (*Spinacia oleracea* L.) as affected by application of different levels of nitrogen fertilizer, blanching, & storage after thawing of frozen product. [Food contamination]. Eerola, M *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 286-290. Ref. 1974

**111454** RS1.A2  
Determination of residual pesticides from group of chlorinated hydrocarbons in *Fructus Foeniculi*. [Foeniculum capillaceum]. (Pol) Sobotka-Wierzbiewicz, J *Acta Pol Pharm* 31 (3): 345-349. 1974

**111455** 44.8 AM38  
Private labeling of milk impact on competition. Beck, R L *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (9): 96, 98, 100-101. Sept 1974

**111456** 448.3 AN73  
Microflora of sour dough of 'panettone' cake. (Ita) Galli, A *Ann Microbiol Enzimol* 23 (1/3): 39-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973

**111457** 448.3 AP5  
Improved isolation & differentiation of enterococci in cheese. [Streptococcus]. Efthymiou, C *J Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 417-422. Ref. Sept 1974

**111458** 41.8 L49  
Efficiency of regulations of 'Poultry meat hygiene law' & spectrum of possible objections in enforcement of this law. (Ger) Mirsching, M *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (8/9): 178-187. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug/Sept 1974

**111459** 47.8 B26  
Data on radiation contamination level of poultry meat & poultry bones. (Hun) Bende, E *Baromfiipar* 21 (7): 306-309. Ref. 1974

**111460** 381 J8224  
Reduction of contamination in an industrial fermentation plant. [Corynebacterium lilium]. Bartholomew, W H *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (8): 1005-1013. Aug 1974

**111461** 390.8 B75  
Ingredient labeling: proposed regulations for malt beverages by Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms. *Brew Dig* 49 (9): 18, 20, 22, 24. Sept 1974

**111462** 47.8 N45  
Into can: nearly a billion head in 14 years. [Poultry inspection]. Raskopf, B *D Broil Ind* 37 (5): 32, 34, 36. May 1974

**111463** RA1270.P35A1  
Dieldrin contamination of milk by use of second-hand bags for feed. Epps, E A Jr *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 209-211. Aug 1974

**111464** RA1270.P35A1  
Effects of cooking on ethylenedisulfithiocarbamate degradation to ethylene thiourea. [Vegetables, residues]. Watts, R R *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 224-232. Ref. Aug 1974

**111465** RA1270.P35A1  
Efficacy of home laundering in removal of DDT, methyl parathion & toxaphene residues from contaminated fabrics. Finley, E L *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 268-274. Sept 1974

**111466** 414.9 J274  
Studies on spoilage of fish jelly products. III. Browning of kamaboko by *Pseudomonas* sp. 1. (Jpn) Mori, K *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (9): 959-962. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974

**111467** 414.9 J274  
Studies on spoilage of fish jelly products. IV. Browning of kamaboko by *Pseudomonas* sp. 2. (Jpn) Nabetani, O *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (9): 963-967. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974

**111468** RA431.P3  
Consideration of potential parasite food hazards. Jordan, H E *Bull Pan Am Health Organ* 8 (2): 143-149. Ref. 1974

**111469** 87 OK322  
Simple estimation method of cadmium concentration in brown rice. (Jpn) Asano, J *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 55-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**111470** 470 C16B  
Determination of trace cadmium in biological material by neutron & photon activation analyses. [Food contamination]. Jarvis, R E *Can J Chem* 51 (17): 3008-3020. Ref. Sept 1974

**111471** 389.8 K13  
New regulations of low acid contents in canned food products by U.S. Food & Drug Administration. (Jpn) Hirano, K *Cann J* 53 (4): 8-12. Apr 1974

**111472** 384 C427  
Mass spectrometric identification & quantifying of chlorinated hydrocarbons in fish. (Ger) Schaefer, R G *Chem Ztg* 98 (5): 241-247. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**111473** RA1211.A1C7  
Induction of liver growth by xenobiotic compounds & other stimuli. [Drugs, insecticides, food additives]. Schulte-Hermann, R *CRC Crit Rev Toxicol (chem Rubber Co)* 3 (1): 97-158. Ref. 1974

**111474** 448.3 D49  
Quality control program for dairy industry using gas chromatography. Sterken, E *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 226-238. Ref. 1974

**111475** 448.3 D49  
Effect of temperature on *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in artificially contaminated seafood. Goldmintz, D *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 288-293. 1974

**111476** 448.3 D49  
Effect of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & heat on type A spores & toxin of *Clostridium botulinum*. [Processed food, contamination]. Grecz, N *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 387-396. Ref. 1974

**111477** S13.B82  
Method of detecting mercury by activation analysis. [Flour, grapes, tobacco, contamination]. (Fre) Guntchev, C *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (2): 9-12. 1974

**111478** 44.8 M736  
Half fat in consumer valuation. [Dairy products]. (Ger) Renner, E *Dtsch Milchwirtsch* 25 (31): 1051, 1053-1054. July 31, 1974

**111479** 44.8 SU2  
Aggressive materials. [Food contamination]. (Ger) Hensel, W *Dtsch Milk Ztg* 95 (35): 1253-1254, 1256-1257. Aug 29, 1974

**111480** 44.8 SU2  
1974 German Agricultural Association quality testing for cheese. (Ger) Pfau, W *Dtsch Milk Ztg* 95 (35): 1258-1259. Aug 29, 1974

**111481** 290.9 M57  
International standards of some nutrients. (Hun) Lindner, K *Elelmaz Ipar* 28 (8): 240-245. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**111482** TP368.E7  
Consumer as a market partner has to be better informed. [Food industry]. (Ger) Gruner, M *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 5: a83-A84. May 1974

**111483** SH335.F5  
Quality control in Indian fish processing industry. Mathen, C *Fish Technol* 11 (1): 1-16. Ref. Jan 1974

**111484** SH335.F5  
Spoilage of spotted seer (*Scomberomorus guttatus*) during ice storage. [Fish]. Shenoy, A V *Fish Technol* 11 (1): 67-72. Jan 1974

**111485** 50.8 F622  
Analysis of comparison of sausage quality, 1973. (Ger) *Fleisch* 28 (9): 175-176. Sept 1974

**111486** 280.38 F62  
Problems associated with emergency slaughter & slaughter of sick animals. [Meat quality]. (Ger) Niederehe, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1323-1326. Aug 1974

**111487** 280.38 F62  
Sensory evaluation of quality. [Meat]. (Ger) Tilgner, D *J Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1333-1338. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**111488** 280.38 F62  
Investigations into effects of smoke on moulds. [Meat products]. (Ger) Kersken, H *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1341-1344, 1346. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**111489** 280.38 F62  
Investigations into hygiene characteristics of commercially available poultry (roasting chicken, ducks & turkeys) frozen at home or abroad. (Ger) Gotze, U *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1347-1350, 1353-1356, 1358-1360. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**111490** TX611.5.F6  
Assessment of irradiated foods for toxicological safety: newer methods. Chauhan, P *Food Irradiat Inf* 3: 20-38. Ref. June 1974

**111491** 389.8 F738  
Principles of screening. [Food, quality control]. Harrison, R L *Food Process Ind* 43 (513): 20-21. Aug 1974

**111492** HD9000.1.F64  
Communicating facts to consumer. Schramm, Arthur T *Food Prod Dev* 8 (2): 59-60. Mar 1974

**111493** HD9000.1.F64  
Microbiological control in food processing. Elliott, R P *Food Prod Dev* 8 (7): 48, 50. Sept 1974

**111494** HD9000.1.F64  
Automated testing to meet nutrient labeling needs. Peters, J W *Food Prod Dev* 8 (7): 83-84. Sept 1974

**111495** 389.8 F7398  
Are microbiological quality standards workable? [Food]. Yeterian, M *Food Technol* 28 (10): 23, 26, 32. Oct 1974

**111496** 389.8 F7398  
Setting microbiological limits in food industry. Corlett, D A Jr *Food Technol* 28 (10): 34, 36-38, 40. Ref. Oct 1974

**111497** 389.8 F7398  
Role of regulatory in setting microbiological quality standards. [Food]. Read, R B Jr *Food Technol* 28 (10): 42, 44, 46. Oct 1974



- 111498** 389.8 F7398  
Who will pay for microbiological quality standards? [Food]. Greenberg, R *A Food Technol* 28 (10): 48, 50. Oct 1974
- 111499** 389.8 F7398  
Radiometry & microcalorimetry: Techniques for rapid detection of foodborne microorganisms. Lampi, R *A Food Technol* 28 (10): 52, 54, 56, 58. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111500** 321.8 H752  
Using your supermarket as a resource. Manno, Anne *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (8): F-16, F-39, F-44 Apr 1974
- 111501** TX341.A7  
Development of irradiated beef. II. Effects of irradiation temperature & dose on quality of roast beef. Shults, G W *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 181, 21 P. Ref. July 1974
- 111502** 68.8 G65  
Quality control, processing confectionery. Corwin, W H *Gordian* 74 (9): 302. Sept 1974
- 111503** 449.8 H343  
Standardization of selective inhibitory effect of surface active compounds used in media for detection of Enterobacteriaceae in foods & water. Mossel, D A *A Health Lab Sci* 11 (4): 260-267. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111504** 44.8 H65  
When will all milk be Grade A? Dobson, W D *Hoards Dairym* 119 (20): 1221, 1240. Oct 25, 1974
- 111505** TP368.I8  
Amines of beer. I. Qualitative evaluation. (Ita) Mincione, B *Ind Agrar* 11 (12): 387-391. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 111506** TP368.I8  
Will sulfur dioxide be prohibited for use? [Wines, preservatives, regulation, European Economic Community]. (Ita) *Ind Agrar* 11 (9): 291-296. Sept 1973
- 111507** TP368.I8  
Requirements for canned meats. [Regulation]. (Ita) *Ind Agrar* 11 (9): 297-302. Sept 1973
- 111508** TP368.I8  
Determination of chlorinated & phosphorylated pesticide residues in fruits from Trentino-Alto-Adige. (Ita) Avancini, D *Ind Agrar* 12 (3): 53-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 111509** 389.8 IN26  
News concerning Trichinellosis in animals & man. [Trichinella spiralis, pigs. (Rum) Cironneau, I *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 24 (10): 541-545. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 111510** 389.8 IN26  
Salmonella serotypes isolated from meat and meat products. [Pork, contamination. (Rum) Chitu, M *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 24 (10): 559-560. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 111511** 65.8 IN8  
Coulometric determination of organohalides in raw sugar. [Residues]. Ferren, W *P Int Sugar J* 908: 228-230. Ref. Aug 1974
- 111512** 381 J8223  
Analysis of lead in evaporated milk by flameless atomic absorption spectroscopy. [Contaminants]. Huffman, H L Jr *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 824-827. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 111513** 381 J8223  
A method for analysis of swine tissue for primary metabolite of dimetridazole at 2-ppb level. [Residues]. Craine, E M *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 877-881. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 111514** 381 J8223  
Residue determination of 9alpha-fluoroprednisolone acetate and its methabolite 9alpha-fluoroprednisolone in bovine tissues. Krzeminski, L F *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 882-885. Sept/Oct 1974
- 111515** 381 J8223  
A method for determining ethylenebis(dithiocarbamate) residues on food crops as bis(trifluoroacetamido)ethane. [Apples, lettuce, tomatoes]. Newsome, W H *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 886-889. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 111516** 381 J8223  
Total 14C [radioactive carbon] residues & dieldrin residues in milk & tissues of cows fed dieldrin-14C [radioactive carbon]. [Milk]. Potter, J C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 889-899. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 111517** 381 J8223  
Residues of polychlorinated biphenyl in products from poultry fed Aroclor 1254. [Contamination]. Teske, R H *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 900-904. Sept/Oct 1974
- 111518** 49 J82  
Beef carcass washing to reduce bacterial contamination. Kotula, A S *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 674-679. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111519** 448.39 SO12  
Incidence of enterotoxin production in strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from foods. Payne, D N *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (3): 319-325. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111520** 381 AS7  
Analysis of carbamate & urea herbicides in foods, using fluorogenic labeling. Lawrence, J F *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1022-1025. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111521** 381 AS7  
Mercury in commercial canned sea food. Hall, E T *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1068-1073. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111522** 381 AS7  
Isolation, detection, & quantitation of zearalenone in maize & barley. [Fusarium, feedstuff, foodstuffs, contamination]. Mirocha, C J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1104-1110. Sept 1974
- 111523** 381 AS7  
Liquid chromatographic method for determination of patulin in apple juice. [Penicillium expansum, contamination]. Ware, G M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1111-1113. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111524** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study comparing two methods for determination of aflatoxins in pistachio nuts. [Contamination]. Di-Prossimo, V *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1114-1120. Sept 1974
- 111525** 381 AS7  
Rabbit skin test for estimation of T-2 toxin & other skin-irritating toxins in contaminated corn. Chung, C W *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1121-1127. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111526** 381 AS7  
Determination of sodium chloride in smoked fish by use of a sodium ion electrode. [Clostridium botulinum]. McNerney, F G *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1159-1160. Sept 1974
- 111527** 381 AS7  
Determination of docosenoic acids in fats by gas-liquid chromatography. [Food]. Conacher, H B S *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1161-1164. Sept 1974
- 111528** 381 AS7  
Method for testing purity of Israeli citrus juices. Lifshitz, A *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1169-1175. Sept 1974
- 111529** 381 AS7  
Analytical considerations pertaining to Food Labeling Regulations. Deutsch, M J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1180-1181. Sept 1974
- 111530** 381 AS7  
Statistics of nutrition sampling & analysis. [Food products]. Roberts, H R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1181-1189. Sept 1974
- 111531** 381 AS7  
Sample preparation for nutrient analysis. [Food labeling]. Aulik, D J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1190-1192. Sept 1974
- 111532** 381 AS7  
Interlaboratory variability in nutrient analyses: two cooperative studies. [Canned foods, labeling]. Elkins, E R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1193-1197. Sept 1974
- 111533** 381 AS7  
Observation on thin layer chromatographic development of corn extracts with ethyl ether. [Aflatoxins]. Trucksess, M W *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1220-1221. Sept 1974
- 111534** 389.8 J823  
Microbiological quality of Pedha. [Dairy food, Staphylococcus]. Kamat, M Y *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 50-53. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 111535** 389.8 J823  
Residues & persistence of endosulfan (thiodan) in head & leaves of cauliflower. Kavadia, V S *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 63-65. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 111536** 44.8 J824  
Experimental production of aflatoxin on intact citrus fruit. [Food contamination]. Alderman, G G *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (9): 451-456. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111537** 44.8 J824  
Temperature & microbial flora of refrigerated ground beef gravy subjected to holding & heating as might occur in a school foodservice operation. Tuomi, S *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (9): 457-462. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111538** 44.8 J824  
Utilization of fish oil by Candida lipolytica & Geotrichum candidum. I. Basal conditions. [Oxidation]. Hottinger, H H *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (9): 463-468. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111539** 44.8 J824  
Characterization of tenacious residue of alkaline circulation cleaning. [Milk]. Maxcy, R B *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (9): 469-472. Sept 1974
- 111540** 44.8 J824  
Microbial quality of barbecued chickens from commercial rotisseries. Seligmann, R *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (9): 473-476. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111541** SF604.J6  
Tuberculosis in buffalo carcasses. el-Mosalamy, E *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 1-14. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 111542** 44.9 K542  
Milk, environment & man. (Ger) Tolle, A *Kiel Milchwirt Schaftl Forschungsber* 26 (2): 115-132. Eng. Sum. Second quarter 1974
- 111543** 44.8 M5933  
Occurrence of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli serotypes in milk & milk products. Singh, R S *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (9): 529-532. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111544** 450 M994  
Natural occurrence of mycotoxins in cereals. [Aspergillus, Fusarium, Penicillium, Claviceps]. Hesselstine, C W *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 141-153. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 111545** 389.8 N142  
Uptake of long-lived radionuclides by foods during periods of high & low radioactive fallout in Slovakia. (Ger) Csupka, S *Nahrung* 18 (5): 485-490. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111546** 389.8 N142  
Determination of Chlormequat (chlorocholine chloride) residues in milk. (Rus) Ackermann, H *Nahrung* 18 (5): 541-544. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111547** 389.8 N142  
A method for determining Chlormequat (chlorocholine chloride) residues in plant tissues. (Ger) Kretzschmann, F *Nahrung* 18 (5): 545-550. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111548** 389.8 N142  
Chromatographic-polarographic determination of ethylene thio urea residues in foods. (Ger) Engst, R *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 597-602. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111549** 389.8 N142  
Thin-layer electrophoretic determination of biogenic amines in fish & fish products in connexion with food poisoning. (Ger) Fucker, K *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 663-669. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111550** 44.8 N283  
A study of spontaneous rancidity. [Milk]. Driessen, F M *Ned Melk Zuiveltijdschr* 28 (2): 130-145. Ref. 1974
- 111551** 44.8 N283  
A mechanized loop method for total count of bacteria in refrigerated suppliers' milk. Posthumus, G *Ned Melk Zuiveltijdschr* 28 (2): 79-92. 1974
- 111552** 44.8 N283  
A mechanized roll tube method for estimation of bacterial count of milk. Jaarsveld, F H J *Ned Melk Zuiveltijdschr* 28 (2): 93-101. 1974
- 111553** 100 OH3S (3)  
Fruit quality factors in dwarf apple trees. Ferree, D C *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (4): 61-63. July/Aug 1974
- 111554** 100 OR3OR  
Tests tell if it's food poisoning. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 27-28. Summer 1974
- 111555** 424.8 P295  
Insecticides, honeybees & bee products. [Honey, contamination]. (Rus) Cherkasova, A I *Pchelovodstvo* 7: 31-32. July 1974
- 111556** 77.8 P313  
Peanut quality is essential. Flanagan, W *Peanut J Nut World* 53 (11): 23-24. Sept 1974
- 111557** 385 P93  
An antiseptic against bacterial infection in brewing industry. [Saccharomyces carlsbergensis]. (Rus) Mogileva, V G *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 626-630. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 111558** 297.9 B232  
Pollution of environment by pesticides in relation to quality of foodstuffs. (Ita) Lipparini, L *Quad Merceol Ist Merceol Univ Bologna* 12 (2): 231-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/dec 1973
- 111559** 44.8 Q3  
Inspectors at your service. [Food, drugs, consumer protection]. (Fre) *Que Lait Aliment* 33 (7/8): 5-6. July/Aug 1974
- 111560** 23 Q33  
Egg quality demands care. Compton, D J *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): P. Preceding P. 289. July 1974
- 111561** 151.65 R11  
Milk surveillance, February 1974. [Contamination]. *Radiat Data Rep* 15 (7): 427-435. Map. July 1974
- 111562** 334.8 R11  
Insensitivity of serially transferred Tetrahymena pyriformis W. to irradiated media. [Food, contamination]. Srinivas, H *Radiat Res* 59 (3): 710-716. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111563** 284.9 M58  
Red tart cherry fruit quality: measuring fruit firmness objectively. [Harvesting, durometer]. Kenworthy, A L *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 253, 3 P. Sept 1974



- 111564** 41.8 R3226  
Organization & function of veterinary slaughtering & ref rigeration services. (Spa) Mucciolo, P *Rev Vet Venez* 36 (214): 340-344. May 31, 1974
- 111565** 307.8 OL3  
Safety evaluation of yeast grown on pure normal alkanes. [Human toxicity]. De Groot, A P *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (7): 218-224. July 1974
- 111566** 44.8 T234  
Use of proteases of microbial origin in dairy industry role of proteolytic activity of lactic acid bacteria in the occurrence of bitter taste defect. (Hun) Cserhati, T *Tej Kut Kozl* 16 (1): 32-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 111567** 41.8 T431  
Preliminary studies on bacteriological state of meat products. IV. Effects of slicing, storage & water activity. (Dut) Northolt, M D *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (17): 870-876. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 111568** 41.8 T431  
Pre-slaughter prediction of result of kidney test by examination of urine for penicillin using a standard test. [Residues, cattle]. (Dut) Os, J L van *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (17): 877-882. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 111569** RA1190.T69  
Effect of *Fusarium sporotrichiella* v. *Sporotrichioides myco* toxin on membranes of subcellular particles. [Food toxicity]. Pokrovsky, A A *Toxicology* 3 (1): 69-78. Ref. Jan 1975
- 111570** 290.9 AM32T  
Effect of sampling location on tomato grade in bulk trucks. O'Brien, M *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 587-588. May/June 1974
- 111571** 41.8 J93  
Our experiences in confirmation of enterotoxin of *Staphylococcus aureus*. [Domestic animals, food]. (Cro) Sipka, M *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 453-458. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 111572** 41.8 J93  
Radioactivity of sheep meat from east Macedonia caused by potassium-40. (Cro) Bosnakovski, J *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 461-466. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 111573** 41.8 C87  
Observation & investigations on presence of bacterial inhibitors in hens' eggs. [Antibiotics, residues]. (Ita) Di Giuseppe, F *Vet Ital* 25 (3/4): 107-116. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 111574** 41.9 C333  
Chlorinated pesticides in foodstuffs of animal origin. (Slo) Breyll, I *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 121-126. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 111575** 41.8 V6426  
Identification of phenothiazine in livestock products. (Rus) Bogomolova, Z N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 106-107. Aug 1974
- 111576** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of milk temperature on its sanitary & hygienic indicators. (Rus) Zagaevskii, I S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 27-28. Aug 1974
- 111577** 389.8 V89  
Sanitary expert testimony on new packing materials for food products. (Rus) kAgranovskii, Z M *Vopr Pitan* 3: 55-59. May/June 1974
- 111578** 389.8 V89  
Analysis of quality composition of foodstuffs by a bacteriological indicator. (Rus) Vankhanen, V D *Vopr Pitan* 3: 59-61. May/June 1974
- 111579** 389.8 V89  
Determination of residual amounts of preparation M-1 in potatoes by method of gas-liquid chromatography. [Sprout prevention]. (Rus) Chmil', V D *Vopr Pitan* 3: 81-83. May/June 1974
- 111580** 41.8 T345  
Immobilization of African buffalo during a campaign for mination. (Ger) Krocza, W *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (6/7): 169-178. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. June/July 1974
- 111581** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Changes in quality of drinking water by germ reinfestation. (Ger) Petzelt, K *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 46-49. 1974
- 111582** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Requirements of drinking water: Critical evaluation of guide lines, ordinances & legislation. [Quality control]. (Ger) Althaus, H *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 56-61. 1974
- 111583** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Animal experiments related to fluorides treatment of drinking water. (Ger) Menzel, R *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 113-115. 1974
- 111584** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Occurrence & significance of technically unwanted bacteria in drinking water supply. (Ger) Muller, G *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 50-55. Ref. 1974
- 111593** QP901.A33  
Fluid & electrolyte requirements & tolerance. [Child nutrition]. Crawford, J D *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 119-130. Ref. 1974
- 111594** QP901.A33  
Trace elements & vitamins. [Infants]. Greene, H L *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 131-145. Ref. 1974
- 111595** QP901.A33  
Rapid rehabilitation of severely undernourished children. [Nutrition]. Widdowson, E M *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 146-150. 1974
- 111596** QP901.A33  
Technique of total parenteral nutrition in infants. Dudrick, S J *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 151-164. Ref. 1974
- 111597** QP901.A33  
Postoperative parenteral feeding of neonates: peripheral vein infusion technique, fat administration & metabolic studies. [Infant diets]. Borresen, H C *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 165-177. Ref. 1974
- 111598** QP901.A33  
Controlled parenteral nutrition of premature infants. Jurgens, P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 178-198. Ref. 1974
- 111599** QP901.A33  
Total intravenous alimentation in low birth weight: premature infants. Heird, W C *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 199-205. 1974
- 111600** QP901.A33  
Role & effect of parenteral nutrition on liver & its use in chronic inflammatory bowel disease in childhood. [Dietetics]. Cohe, M I *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 214-224. 1974
- 111601** QP901.A33  
Parenteral nutrition of renal disease. [Children, dietetics]. Fischer, J E *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 225-230. 1974
- 111602** QP901.A33  
Parenteral nutrition in critical illness. [Children, dietetics]. Herrin, J T *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 231-238. 1974
- 111603** QP901.A33  
Experience in Shriners Burns Institute in Cincinnati. [Children, dietetics]. Popp, M P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 240-246. 1974
- 111604** QP901.A33  
Experience in Shriners Burn Institute in Boston. [Children, dietetics]. Antoon, A *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 247-249. Ref. 1974
- 111605** QP901.A33  
Metabolic complications of total parenteral nutrition. Heird, W C *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 256-268. Ref. 1974
- 111606** QP901.A33  
Infection in association with intravenous feeding. Brennan, M F *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 269-278. Ref. 1974
- 111607** QP901.A33  
Amino acid requirements in childhood. Hegsted, D M *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 27-37. Ref. 1974
- 111608** QP901.A33  
Intravenous carbohydrate tolerance in infancy. [Nutrition, metabolism]. Chance, G W *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 38-53. Ref. 1974
- 111609** QP901.A33  
Regulation of energy intake by developing & adult animals. [Infant nutrition]. McCance, R A *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 4-10. Ref. 1974
- 111610** QP901.A33  
Substrate supply & utilization in various conditions. [Calcium homeostasis]. Biebuyck, J F *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 54-70. Ref. 1974
- 111611** QP901.A33  
Utilization of xylitol, fructose & sorbitol. [Infant nutrition, metabolism]. Forster, H *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 71-87. Ref. 1974
- 111612** QP901.A33  
Fatty acid oxidation during development. [Infant nutrition]. Warshaw, J B *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 88-97. Ref. 1974
- 111613** QP901.A33  
Utilization & tolerance of intravenous fat emulsions. [Infant nutrition, metabolism]. Geyer, R P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 46: 98-111. Ref. 1974
- 111614** 385 AG8B  
Effect of feeding millet (*Sorghum vulgare*) protein at various protein levels on adrenal lipids of rats. [Human nutrition]. Misra, R *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1657-1660. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111615** 389.8 J824  
Effect of tocopherol on growth & development of rotifer s. [*Asplanchna sieboldi*]. Gilbert, J J *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 1005-1016. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111616** 389.8 J824  
Age, parity, & vitamin A supplementation & vitamin E requirement of female rats. Ames, S R *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 1017-1025. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111617** 389.8 J824  
Relationships between coenzyme Q & vitamin E. Folkers, K *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 1026-1034. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111618** 389.8 J824  
Interrelationships between dietary protein, immunoglobulin levels, humoral immune responses, & growth in New Guinean schoolchildren. Mathews, J D *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 908-915. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111619** 389.8 J824  
Bone mineral content of north Alaskan Eskimos. [Diet]. Mazess, R B *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 916-925. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111620** 389.8 J824  
Diets high in glucose of sucrose & young women. Kelsay, J L *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 926-936. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111621** 389.8 J824  
Relationship between fatty acid composition of erythrocytes & susceptibility to vitamin E deficiency. [Rabbits]. Brin, M *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 945-951. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111622** 389.8 J824  
Vitamin E-polyunsaturated lipid relationship in diet & tissues. Witting, L A *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 952-959. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111623** 389.8 J824  
Selenium-glutathione peroxidase & vitamin E. Tappel, A L *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 960-965. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111624** 389.8 J824  
Vitamin E, steroids, & liver microsomal hydroxylations. [Rats]. Carpenter, M P *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 966-979. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111625** 389.8 J824  
Gamma tocopherol: Metabolism, biological activity & significance in human vitamin E nutrition. Bieri, J G *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 980-986. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111626** 389.8 J824  
Inhibition of membrane adenosine triphosphatase by alpha-tocopherol & its derivatives. Kawai, K *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 987-994. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111627** 389.8 J824  
Possible stabilizing effect of vitamin E on microsomal, membrane-bound, selenide-containing proteins & drug-metabolizing enzyme systems. [Rats]. Diplock, A T *Am J Clin Nutr* 27 (9): 995-1004. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111628** RJ1.A1A4  
Nutritional deficiencies in disadvantaged preschool children - their relationship to mental development. Sandstead, Harold H *Am J Diseases Children* 121 (6): 455-463 June 1971

## HUMAN NUTRITION



- 111629** 448.3 AN73  
Influence of fatty acid content of diet on intestinal microflora of rat & its capacity to transform cholic & deoxycholic acid. (Ita) Ferrari, A *Ann Microbiol Enzimol* 23 (1/3): 21-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 111630** 381 AN7  
Biosynthesis of water-soluble vitamins. Plaut, G W E *Annu Rev Biochem* 43: 899-922. Ref. 1974
- 111631** S544.3.W6W52  
Home freezing of vegetables. Dunn, C M *B Coop Ext Programs Univ Wisc* 1219, 9 P. Aug 1974
- 111632** 66.8 B392  
Summer in kitchen - jam making. Bradley, N *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28, (4): 176-178. July 1974
- 111633** 381 B523  
1Alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3. An analog of vitamin D which apparently acts by metabolism to 1alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D 3. Zerwekh, J E *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (20): 4097-4102. Ref. 24 Sept 1974
- 111634** 381 B522  
Hormonal requirements for acute stimulation of rat liver polysome formation by amino acid feeding. [Human nutrition]. Clemens, M J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 361 (3): 345-357. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 111635** 381 B522  
Urinary excretion of 5-methyltetrahydrofolate & liver S-adenosylmethionine levels of rats fed a vitamin B12-deficient diet. Vidal, A J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362 (2): 245-257. Ref. 1974
- 111636** 516 B862  
Prolonging life & nutrition. (Spa) Lopez-Gil, A L *Bol Mus Soc Argent* 51 (359): 99-104. Apr/June 1974
- 111637** 421 B65  
Studies on food habits of rats. II. Relation between food consumption & caloric intake in food preferences of Norway rats. Naganuma, K *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (3): 85-88. Aug 1974
- 111638** 389.8 B773  
Tissue pyridoxal phosphate concentration & pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase activity in riboflavin deficiency in rats & man. Lakshmi, A V *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 249-255. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111639** 389.8 B773  
Critical evaluation of a method for estimating amino acid requirements for maintenance in rat by measurement of rate of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon]-labelled amino acid oxidation in vivo. [Human nutrition]. Neale, R J *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 257-272. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111640** 389.8 B773  
Functional capacity of adipose tissue in human obesity & hyperlipidaemia. [Nutrition]. Tremolieres, J *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 273-282. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111641** 389.8 B773  
Development of weanling rat during nutritionally-induced growth retardation & during early rehabilitation. [Children, nutrition]. McNulty, P A *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 301-312. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111642** 389.8 B773  
Lysozyme activity in plasma & leucocytes in malnourished children. Mohanram, M *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 313-316. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111643** 389.8 B773  
Rate of adaptation of urea cycle enzymes, aminotransferases & glutamic dehydrogenase to changes in dietary protein intake. [Human nutrition]. Das, T K *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 353-373. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111644** 389.8 B773  
Hardness of finger nails in well-nourished & malnourished populations. Robson, J R K *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 389-394. Sept 1974
- 111645** 389.8 B773  
Relationship between serum urea levels & dietary nitro gen utilization in young men. Taylor, Y S M *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 407-411. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111646** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of dietary amino acids on hepatic drug metabolism in rat. Miranda, C L *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 104-108. Ref. July 1974
- 111647** 100 L93 (1)  
Cultural context of food: A study of food habits & their social significance in selected areas of Louisiana. [Consumer preferences]. Steelman, V P *Bull La State Univ Agric Mech Coll Dep Agron Agric Exp Stn* 681, 52 P. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111648** 7 R31  
Designed foods. [Nutritional value]. Elliott, J A *Can Agric* 19 (3): 27-29. Summer 1974
- 111649** 59.8 C33  
High-resolution liquid chromatography of vitamin E isomers. Cavins, J F *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 605-609. Sept/Oct 1974
- 111650** TX341.F63  
First target. [Nutrition]. Schatan, J *Ceres* 7 (2): 48-53. Mar/Apr 1974
- 111651** 41.9 SO18  
A study on quality of various types of cheese produced and consumed in Greece. (Gre) Skountzos, K *Delt Ellin Ktiniatr Etaire* 25 (1): 25-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 111652** 44.8 M736  
Value of sour milk products in modern nutrition. (Ger) Blanc, B *Dtsch Milch-wirtschaft* 25 (31): 1057-1061. (Concluded) July 31, 1974
- 111653** 44.8 M736  
Is butter harmful to health? (Ger) Loew, W *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (31): 1070-1071. July 31, 1974
- 111654** TP368.E7  
Fruit & vegetable consumption inclusive of preserves & deep frozen foods. (Ger) Frohn, H *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 8: a147-A150. (Continued) Aug 1974
- 111655** 475 EX7  
Atherogenic effect of sucrose & white flour fed to obese mice. Davis, R H *Experientia* 30 (8): 910-911. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 111656** 475 EX7  
Fatty livers induced by orotic acid contained in skim milk powder. [Rats]. Okonkwo, P O *Experientia* 30 (9): 993-994. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 111657** S544.3.M6M5  
Food for better health trailer. [Nutrition education]. *Ext Program Rep Univ Minn Agric Ext Serv* 59, 2 P. Map. Aug 1974
- 111658** 280.38 F62  
Destruction of vitamin A in liver during technological processing. I-II. [Ascorbic acid]. (Ger) Niinivaara, F P *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1363-1370. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 111659** 41.8 F712  
Characteristics of some proteolytic enzyme inhibitors. I. theory of inhibition. [Veterinary medicine, food industry]. (Slo) Molnarova, M *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 415-441. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 111660** 41.8 F712  
Characteristics of some proteolytic enzyme inhibitors. II. Inhibitors of peptidases & proteases. [Veterinary medicine, food industry]. (Slo) Molnarova, M *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 443-470. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 111661** 389.8 F7332  
View from catbird's seat - Part I. Enloe, Cortez F; Jr *Food and Nutr News* 45 (4): 1, 4 Apr 1974
- 111662** 389.9 AU73  
Native foods of north-west. [Australia]. Scott, M P *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 3L (5/6): 103-106. May/June 1974
- 111663** 389.9 AU73  
Nutrition & African child. Omololu, A *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 31 (5/6): 107-111. May/June 1974
- 111664** 389.8 F738  
An ABC of nutrition. VI. Cook, D J *Food Process Ind* 43 (513): 17. Aug 1974
- 111665** HD9000.1.F64  
Comeback of low-cal market. Engstrom, Donald H *Food Prod Dev* 8 (2): 38-40 Mar 1974
- 111666** HD9000.1.F64  
Nutritional problems & use of special dietary foods. Saperstein, S *Food Prod Dev* 8 (3): 58-64 Apr 1974
- 111667** HD9000.1.F64  
A review of nitrosamine problem in cured meats. Rogers, Robert W *Food Prod Dev* 8 (6): 40-45 July/Aug 1974
- 111668** HD9000.1.F64  
Sorting out confusion in nutrition revolution era. Lachance, Paul A *Food Prod Dev* 8 (6): 63-69 July/Aug 1974
- 111669** HD9000.1.F64  
Diet study points to iron deficiency among women. *Food Prod Dev* 8 (6): 79 July/Aug 1974
- 111670** HD9000.1.F64  
Role of dietary fiber in nutrition. Spiller, G A *Food Prod Dev* 8 (7): 30, 32, 61. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111671** 389.8 F7333  
Thiamine status of Australians. [Vitamins]. Wood, B *Food Technol Aust* 26 (7): 278-282. July 1974
- 111672** 321.8 H752  
Teaching teens nutrition. Lunt, Karen E *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (5): 37-38 Jan 1974
- 111673** aTX353.U5  
Free & reduced price meal handbook. [School Lunch Program]. *FNS US Dep Agric Food Nutr Serv* 106, Rev., 56 P. July 1974
- 111674** TX1.H6  
A reporting system for nutrient adequacy. Johnson, Nancy E *Home Econ Res J* 2 (4): 210-221 June 1974
- 111675** QP531.I57 1973  
Biochemical evolution of iron & copper proteins. Frieden, E *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 105-118. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111676** QP531.I57 1973  
Iron metabolism as a function of chelation. Christopher, J P *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 133-145. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111677** QP531.I57 1973  
A possible role for trace amounts of selenium & vitamin E in electron-transfer system of rat-liver microsomes. Diplock, A T *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 147-160. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111678** QP531.I57 1973  
Zinc deficiency in children. Hambidge, K M *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 171-183. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111679** QP531.I57 1973  
Chromium as a dietary essential for man. Mertz, W *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 185-198. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111680** QP531.I57 1973  
Iron absorption, a mediated transport across mucosal epithelium. [Metabolism]. Forth, W *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 199-215. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111681** QP531.I57 1973  
Impact of infectious disease on trace-element of host. Beisel, W R *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 217-240. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111682** QP531.I57 1973  
Roles of temperature & trace-metal metabolism in host-pathogen interactions. Weinberg, E D *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 241-259. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111683** QP531.I57 1973  
Effect of cadmium & lead on copper & zinc metabolism. [Rats, feeding]. Petering, H G *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 311-325. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111684** QP531.I57 1973  
Mechanisms for conversion of selenite to selenides in mammalian tissues. Ganther, H E *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 339-353. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111685** QP531.I57 1973  
New essential trace elements (Sn, V, F, Si) [tin, vanadium, fluorine, silicon]: progress report & outlook. [Human nutrition]. Schwarz, K *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 355-380. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111686** QP531.I57 1973  
Essentiality & function of nickel. [Human nutrition]. Nielsen, F H *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 381-395. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111687** QP531.I57 1973  
Half-cystine-rich copper protein of newborn liver. Probable relationship to metallothionein & subcellular localization in non-mitochondrial particles possibly representing heavy lysosomes. Porter, H *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 482-485. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111688** QP531.I57 1973  
Albumin as a possible site for copper-zinc interaction. [Human nutrition]. Evans, G W *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 497-499. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111689** QP531.I57 1973  
On chemistry & bioavailability to rat of iron in wheat. Morris, E R *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 506-508. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111690** QP531.I57 1973  
Biochemical role of manganese. [Man]. Leach, R M Jr *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 51-59. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111691** QP531.I57 1973  
Reproduction & prenatal development in relation to dietary zinc level. Hurley, L S *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 516-518. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111692** QP531.I57 1973  
Intestinal absorption & secretion of <sup>65</sup>Zn [radioactive zinc] in rat. Methfessel, A H *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 541-543. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111693** QP531.I57 1973  
Effect of micro-organisms upon zinc-65 retention using germfree rats. Smith, J C Jr *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 547-549. 1973 (Pub. 1974)



- 111694** QP531.I57 1973  
Interactions among dietary copper, zinc, & metabolism of cholesterol & phospholipids. Klevay, L M In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 553-556. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111695** QP531.I57 1973  
Relationship between selenium-catalyzed swelling of rat-liver mitochondria induced by glutathione (GSH) & t he selenium-catalyzed reduction of cytochrome c by GSH. LEvander, O A In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 584-586. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111696** QP531.I57 1973  
Biochemical role of selenium. [Human nutrition]. Hoekstra, W G In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 61-77. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111697** QP531.I57 1973  
Inhibition of biological action of zinc in man by other trace elements. Pories, W J In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 656-658. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111698** QP531.I57 1973  
Effects of deficiency in manganese upon plasma levels of clotting proteins & cholesterol in man. Doisy, E A Jr In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 668-670. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111699** QP531.I57 1973  
Changes in trace-element concentration in sera & hair of kwashiorkor patients. [Children, protein deficiency]. Burger, F J In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 671-674. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111700** QP531.I57 1973  
Abnormal mineral metabolism in patients with a 'rare' joint disease in Zululand, South Africa. Burger, F J In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 675-677. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111701** QP531.I57 1973  
Effects of long-term cadmium exposure in calcium-deficient rats. Piscator, M In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 687-689. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111702** QP531.I57 1973  
Effect of different fluorine compounds on growth & bone fluoride levels in rats. Milne, D B In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 710-714. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111703** QP531.I57 1973  
Incorporation of [<sup>14</sup>C] [radioactive carbon] glycine-2 into skin collagen in zinc-deficient rat. Hsu, J M In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 733-735. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111704** QP531.I57 1973  
Parallelism between sulfur & selenium amino acids in protein synthesis in skin of zinc-deficient rats. McConnell, K P In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 736-738. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111705** QP531.I57 1973  
Zinc deficiency during critical period for brain growth. Standstead, H H In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 745-748. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111706** QP531.I57 1973  
Chemical parameters in trace-element antagonisms. [Human nutrition]. Matrone, G In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 91-103. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111707** QH127.G67  
Human nutrition in Paraguay. Duarte de Storni, P In *Paraguay Ecological Essays* P. 141-207. Ref. 1973
- 111708** 389.8 Z33  
Vitamin A metabolism under nutritional stress. [Rats]. Rao, M S S In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 151-158. Ref. 1974
- 111709** 389.8 Z33  
Effect of hypervitaminosis A on testes of rat during lactation. Lopes, R A In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 159-166. Ref. 1974
- 111710** 389.8 Z33  
Vitamin D3 derivatives from milk of women & cattle: Chol ecalciferol sulfur ester & hydroxy-25 cholecalciferol. (Fre) Le Boulch, M In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 167-179. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111711** 389.8 Z33  
Effect of tocopherol on embryonal development (preliminary communication). [Chick embryos]. Bencze, B In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 180-183. 1974
- 111712** 389.8 Z33  
Uptake of tocopherols by developing rat fetus. Barnes, M M In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 184-188. Ref. 1974
- 111713** 389.8 Z33  
Studies on distribution of (1-<sup>14</sup>C) [radioactive carbon] ascorbic acid & (1-<sup>14</sup>C) [radioactive carbon] dehydroascorbic acid in guinea pigs after oral application. Hornig, D In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 217-229. Ref. 1974
- 111714** 389.8 Z33  
Stimulation of cholesterol synthesis by ascorbic acid in adrenal of rats fed vitamin A. Misra, U K In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 230-233. 1974
- 111715** 389.8 Z33  
Lysosomal stability of different tissues under nutritional stress. [Rats]. Thyagarajan, K In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 234-245. Ref. 1974
- 111716** 389.8 Z33  
Check list protocol as a simple method for recording nutritional habits of overweight. (Ger) Pudel, V In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 246-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111717** 389.8 Z33  
Absorption of zinc 65 & copper 64 in zinc deficiency. [Rats]. (Ger) Schwarz, F J In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 258-266. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111718** 389.8 Z33  
Report on work meeting 'Trace elements in foods'. (Ger) In *J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 274-284. 1974
- 111719** 381 J8223  
Nutritional quality of processed milk containing carrageenan. [Chondrus crispus]. Tomarelli, R M J *Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 819-824. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 111720** 23 SO84  
Foods not fats. Steedman, C J *Agric South Aust* 77 (2): 65-68. May 1974
- 111721** 381 AM33J  
Effects of surfactants on ligand exchange reactions in vitamin B12 in water & in benzene: Influence of aqueous micelles & of solvent restrictions. Fendler, J H *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (21): 6745-6753. Ref. Oct 16, 1974
- 111722** 389.8 AM34  
Developing a nutritional surveillance system. Nichaman, Milton Z *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 15-17 July 1974
- 111723** 389.8 AM34  
Energy expenditure of pregnant adolescents. Blackburn, Mary L *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 24-30 July 1974
- 111724** 389.8 AM34  
Vegetarian diets. *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (2): 121-122 Aug 1974
- 111725** 389.8 AM34  
What's missing in treatment of obesity by behavior modification? Weisenberg, M *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (4): 410-414. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111726** 389.8 AM34  
Dietary requirements of patients with major burns. Curreri, P W *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (4): 415-417. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111727** 389.8 AM34  
Lactose intolerance & fermented dairy products. [Diets]. Gallagher, C R *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (4): 418-419. Oct 1974
- 111728** 389.8 AM34  
Sources of dietary iodine. Kidd, P S *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (4): 420-422. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111729** 389.8 AM34  
Nutrient losses in institutional food handling. Head, M K *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (4): 423-427. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111730** 389.8 AM34  
Heat-retaining capabilities of selected delivery systems. [Food]. Shea, L A *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (4): 430-436. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111731** 389.8 AM34  
Some dietary beliefs in Chinese folk culture. Chang, B *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (4): 436-438. Oct 1974
- 111732** 389.8 AM34  
Planning diets controlled in oxalic acid content. Piepmeyer, J J *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (4): 438-440. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111733** 381 AS7  
U.S. Department of Agriculture Nutrient Data Bank. [Food, beverage products]. Murphy, E W *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1198-1204. Sept 1974
- 111734** 381 J824  
Metabolism of methotrexate in *Lactobacillus casei* & rat liver & influence of methotrexate on metabolism of folic acids. Shin, Y S *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5772-5777. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 111735** 381 J824  
Metabolic interconversions of different forms of vitamin B6. Johansson, S *J Biol Chem* 249 (19): 6040-6046. Ref. Oct 10, 1974
- 111736** 381 J824  
Mode of action of vitamin K: identification of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid as a component of prothrombin. Nelsestuen, G L *J Biol Chem* 249 (19): 6347-6350. Ref. Oct 10, 1974
- 111737** 389.8 J825  
Active transport of thiamine from rat small intestine. Komai, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (3): 163-177. Ref. 1974
- 111738** 389.8 J825  
Structural specificities for active transport system of thiamine in rat small intestine. Komai, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (3): 179-187. 1974
- 111739** 389.8 J825  
Transport of thiamine into red blood cells of rat. Komai, T *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (3): 189-196. 1974
- 111740** 389.8 J825  
Effect of tryptophan deficiency on urinary excretion of tryptophan & niacin metabolites in rats. Ohguri, S *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (3): 197-202. 1974
- 111741** 389.8 J825  
Metabolism of pantothenic acid in rat. Ono, S *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (3): 203-213. Ref. 1974
- 111742** 389.8 J825  
A facile aromatization of vitamin D. Tsukida, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (3): 239-241. 1974
- 111743** 389.8 J82  
Effects of mannoheptulose on lipid metabolism of rats. [Cholesterol synthesis]. Koh, E *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1227-1233. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111744** 389.8 J82  
Diurnal patterns of DNA synthesis in rat: modification by diet & feeding schedule. Dallman, P R *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1234-1241. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111745** 389.8 J82  
Effect of lithium upon lipid metabolism in rats. [Drinking water, atherosclerosis]. Fleischman, A I *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1242-1245. Oct 1974
- 111746** 389.8 J82  
Metabolic characteristics of carbohydrate-sensitive BHE [Bureau of Home Economics] strain of rats. [Diet]. Berdaniel, C D *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1246-1256. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111747** 389.8 J82  
Quantitative changes in DNA, RNA, & protein content of various organs of young of undernourished female rats. Goswami, T *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1257-1264. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111748** 389.8 J82  
Effect of essential fatty acid deficiency on Arrhenius plot of acetylcholinesterase from rat erythrocytes. Bloj, B *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1265-1272. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111749** 389.8 J82  
Hyperlipidemia in offspring of iron-deficient rats. Guthrie, H A *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1273-1278. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111750** 389.8 J82  
Dietary fluoride intake in man. Osis, D *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1313-1318. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111751** 389.8 J82  
Effects of dietary roughage on cholesterol absorption, cholesterol turnover & steroid excretion in rat. Balmer, J *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1319-1328. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111752** 389.8 J82  
Tryptophan & methionine metabolism of adult females as affected by vitamin B-6 deficiency. Shin, H K *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1348-1355. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111753** 389.8 J82  
Organ weight & tyrosine aminotransferase levels in rat during adaptation to periodic fasting. Lichtenstein, M J *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1356-1364. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111754** 382 SO12  
Content of some B-group vitamins in single-variety apple juices & commercial ciders. Goverd, K A *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1185-1190. Sept 1974
- 111755** 44.9 K542  
World protein situation, a challenge to dairy research. (Ger) Klostermeyer, H *Kiel Milchwirt Schaftl Forschungsber* 26 (2): 145-158. Eng. Sum. Second quarter 1974
- 111756** 44.9 K542  
Milk products in cross-fire of consumers: Nutritional aspects. (Ger) Lembke, A *Kiel Milchwirt Schaftl Forschungsber* 26 (2): 159-166. Ref. Eng. Sum. Second quarter 1974
- 111757** 44.8 C162  
Why shouldn't we sell sherbet & ice cream as low-calorie desserts? Johnson, F D *Mod Dairy* 53 (4/5): 16. May 1974
- 111758** 389.8 N142  
Effect of a high sugar intake on some metabolic & regulatory indicators in young man. Rath, R *Nahrung* 18 (4): 343-353. Ref. 1974
- 111759** 389.8 N142  
Experimental pantothenic acid deficiency in rat. (Ger) Pietrzik, K *Nahrung* 18 (5): 491-502. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 111760** 389.8 N142  
Effect of processing on vitamin & trace element contents in pulse. (Rus) Kovalev, N I *Nahrung* 18 (5): 511-515. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111761** 389.8 N142  
Effect of processing on in vitro digestibility of the proteins of millet grits & their amino acid composition. (Rus) Kovalev, N I *Nahrung* 18 (5): 517-522. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111762** 389.8 N142  
Present problems of nutrition science. (Ger) Haenel, H *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 581-596. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111763** 389.8 N142  
Yeast cultured in ethanol, a new source of nutrient protein. (Rus) Kharat'ian, S G *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 621-624. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111764** 389.8 N142  
Stability & stabilization of tocopherols in deodorization condensates. (Ger) Pokorny, J *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 635-643. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111765** 389.8 N142  
Relations between quality of food protein & incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] leucine into liver & muscle proteins of growing rats. (Ger) Zimmer, M *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 653-661. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 111766** 389.8 N142  
Sixtyfifth birthday of professor Tascho Tashev. [Nutritionists]. (Ger) Haenel, H *Nahrung* 18 (6/8): 727-728. 1974
- 111767** 472 N21  
Genotype interaction with undernutrition & external environment in early life. Blizard, D A *Nature* 251 (5477): 705-707. Ref. Oct 25, 1974
- 111768** 472 N21  
Control of food intake by energy supply. Toates, F M *Nature* 251 (5477): 710-711. Ref. Oct 25, 1974
- 111769** RM214.N8  
Some biological effects observed in rats fed on single cell proteins of yeast & bacterial origin. Agren, G *Nutr Metab* 17 (1): 20-36. Ref. 1974
- 111770** RM214.N8  
Studies on carbohydrate digestibility & weight gain response in rats fed dietary sucrose, glucose or fructose. MacRae, A R *Nutr Metab* 17 (1): 37-46. Ref. 1974
- 111771** RM214.N8  
Carcass composition & weight gain response of rats fed various carbohydrates at two dietary levels of carbohydrate & protein. MacRae, A R *Nutr Metab* 17 (1): 47-54. Ref. 1974
- 111772** RM214.N8  
Incorporation of palmitate-<sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] into liver lipids of rats fed millet (sorghum vulgaris) at different protein levels. Misra, R *Nutr Metab* 17 (1): 9-19. Ref. 1974
- 111773** RC620.A1N8  
Effect of vitamin A on adrenocortical activity of rats fed selected amino acids. Janson, M *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (3): 121-126. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111774** RC620.A1N8  
Effect of previous caloric restriction on two NADP [nicotinamide de adenine dinucleotide phosphate]-linked dehydrogenases of rat liver. Szepesi, B *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (3): 127-131. Ref. 1974
- 111775** RC620.A1N8  
Therapeutic effect of dietary iron & ascorbic acid on cadmium toxicity of rats. Maji, T *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (3): 139-149. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111776** RC620.A1N8  
A failure to prevent absorption of polychlorinated biphenyls by concurrent feeding of pectin or konjac mannan in rats. Kiriyaama, S *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (3): 151-162. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111777** RC620.A1N8  
Effect of retinol & retinoic acid on brain cerebroside & sulphatides of rats fed different levels of protein. Ramanathan, R *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (3): 173-179. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111778** RC620.A1N8  
Studies on starve-refeed response in rat: Non-dependence of derepression & dependence of induction on de novo RNA synthesis. Szepesi, B *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (4): 189-194. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111779** RC620.A1N8  
Biological function of metallothionein. II. Its role in zinc metabolism in rat. Chen, R W *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (4): 195-200. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111780** RC620.A1N8  
Nutritive values of egg protein & wheat gluten in young mice. Inoue, G *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (4): 201-207. Oct 1974
- 111781** RC620.A1N8  
Effect of protein deprivation during pregnancy on nucleic acid & protein syntheses in fetal rat brain & liver. Endo, S *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (4): 209-219. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111782** RC620.A1N8  
Effect of dietary lecithin on enzyme activity & lipid metabolism in rat liver. Chang, M L W *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (4): 221-228. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111783** RC620.A1N8  
Effect of methionine & glycine supplement on body composition of rats. Esashi, T *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (4): 229-234. Oct 1974
- 111784** 389.8 N953  
Nutritional status of China's children: an overview. Arena, J M *Nutr Rev* 32 (10): 289-295. Oct 1974
- 111785** 389.8 N953  
Aldosterone secretion in infantile malnutrition. *Nutr Rev* 32 (10): 296-298. Oct 1974
- 111786** 389.8 N953  
Intravenous nutrition of newborn infants with lipid. *Nutr Rev* 32 (10): 298-301. Oct 1974
- 111787** 389.8 N953  
Metabolic effects of glucocorticoids in man. *Nutr Rev* 32 (10): 301-303. Oct 1974
- 111788** 389.8 N953  
Riboflavin metabolism in cancer. *Nutr Rev* 32 (10): 308-310. Oct 1974
- 111789** 389.8 N953  
Palmitate & protein synthesis in cardiac muscle. *Nutr Rev* 32 (10): 310-311. Oct 1974
- 111790** 389.8 N953  
Lipolysis, aging, & hormones. *Nutr Rev* 32 (10): 312-313. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111791** 389.8 N953  
Vitamin D: mode of action & biomedical applications. Haussler, M R *Nutr Rev* 32 (9): 257-266. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111792** 389.8 N953  
Platelet & megakaryocyte kinetics in iron deficiency anemia. *Nutr Rev* 32 (9): 276-279. Sept 1974
- 111793** 389.8 N953  
Vitamin K & prothrombin structure. *Nutr Rev* 32 (9): 279-281. Sept 1974
- 111794** 389.8 N953  
Dietary modulation of beta cell adenylate cyclase activity. *Nutr Rev* 32 (9): 281-283. Sept 1974
- 111795** RA784.N8  
Relationship of nutrition to brain development & behavior. *Nutr Today* 9 (4): 12-13, 16-17 July/Aug 1974
- 111796** RA784.N8  
Diet & birth defects in humans. *Nutr Today* 9 (4): 14 July/Aug 1974
- 111797** 450 P697  
Irritant effects of cocoyams. [Dasheen, yautias]. Osisiogu, I U W *Plant Med* 26 (2): 166-169. Sept 1974
- 111798** 385 P93  
A new natural metabolite of vitamin A. (Rus) Dmitrovskii, A A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 350-357. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 111799** 385 P93  
Investigation of protein composition of anti-A of phyto hemagglutinins obtained from Phaseolus lunatus. [Lima bean s.]. (Rus) Pozhidaeva, G A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 461-466. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 111800** 385 P93  
Effect of reagent concentration & hydrogen-ion on intensity of luminescence during protein estimation by chemiluminescence. (Rus) Plakhotina, Zh E *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 607-610. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 111801** 442.9 SO1  
Serum progesterone levels in pregnant rats fed a protein-free diet. [Laboratory animals]. Giannina, T *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (4): 957-960. Ref. Sept 1974
- 111802** 81 AM325  
Nutritional value of some tropical root crops. [Yams, cassava]. Splittstoesser, W E *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 290-294. Ref. 1973
- 111803** SF95.A1P7  
Careers & employment in nutritional sciences. Wood, C R *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 5 (2): 2-5. APR/June 1973
- 111804** SF95.A1P7  
Whey: potent nutritional resource. Craig, T W *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 5 (2): 9-10. APR/June 1974
- 111805** SF95.A1P7  
Whey/protein vegetable combinations achieving nutritional benefits. Craig, T W *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 5 (3): 2-3. July/Sept 1974
- 111806** SF95.A1P7  
Trends in nutrition. Stare, F J *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 5 (3): 5. July/Sept 1974
- 111807** SF95.A1P7  
Physiology of selling nutrition. Wortham, C *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 5 (4): 1, 8-10. Oct/Dec 1973
- 111808** SF95.A1P7  
Instrumental sensory correlations. [Food, taste]. Hoskins, W A *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 5 (4): 2-3. Oct/Dec 1973
- 111809** SF95.A1P7  
Food & new consumerism. Drohan, T E *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 6 (2): 4-5. Apr/June 1974
- 111810** SF95.A1P7  
Soy meat-analog: a nutritional evaluation. Kies, C *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 6 (3): 2-3, 6. July/Sept 1974
- 111811** 280.9 OS1  
Nutrition status & cold tolerance of junior high school students at U-area in Iburi district in Hokkaido. (Jpn) Koishi, H *Rep Sci Living* 21: 1-6. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111812** 280.9 OS1  
Effect of dietary protein levels on turnover rate of tissue protein in rats. (Jpn) Okuda, T *Rep Sci Living* 21: 7-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 111813** 307.8 OL3  
Legumins or non-conventional proteins in human nutrition: proteins from oily leguminous seeds. (Fre) Staron, T *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (7): 225-234. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 111814** R31.A1R6 F&N  
Past & present malnutrition & its effect on health today. Eddy, T P *Royal Soc Health J* 93 (6): 314-315 Dec 1973
- 111815** 389.8 SCH6  
Who says a manager can't teach nutrition? *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (2): 37-40 Feb 1974
- 111816** 389.8 SCH6  
There's a new you coming. Callahan, Dorothy L *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (3): 20-24 Mar 1974
- 111817** 389.8 SCH6  
Mighty milk to rescue. Krause, Ruth E *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (5): 47-49 May 1974
- 111818** 389.8 SCH6  
Nutrition doll - Toy for Type A. *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (6): 46-48 June 1974
- 111819** 389.8 SCH6  
Try new ways with bargain turkey. [School lunches]. Laflamme, L *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (7): 26-28. July/Aug 1974
- 111820** 389.8 SCH6  
Teaching nutrition 'rat' way. Yang, S P *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (7): 69-71. July/Aug 1974
- 111821** Q1.S33  
Vitamins of milk. Qureshi, A K *Sci Chron* 11 (3): 170-172. Sept 1973
- 111822** RC960.S6  
Protein calorie malnutrition: a major health problem of multiple causation in Malaysia. Chen, S T *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 5 (1): 85-89. Mar 1974
- 111823** RC960.S6  
Nutritional anaemia in Filipino infants & preschoolers. [Malnutrition]. Marzan, A M *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 5 (1): 90-95. Ref. Mar 1974
- 111824** 26 T756  
Protein Foods Association of India: present work & future goals. Acharya, K T *Trop Sci* 16 (1): 3-13. 1974
- 111825** 385 UK72  
Effect of vitamin E on intensity of methionine transformation in rat liver. (Ukr) Shitman, TS M *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46 (2): 192-196. Eng. sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 111826** 385 UK72  
Change in content of fatty acids in fat composition of Meriones tamariscinus Pall in dependence on season & presence of vitamin E in ration. [Gerbils, laboratory animals]. (Rus) Alimova, E K *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46 (2): 202-205. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 111827** 385 UK72  
Effect of 6-oxychroman derivatives related to tocopherols on hexokinase activity & content of adenine nucleotides in rat tissues with vitamin K deficit. [Human nutrition]. (Ukr) Matusis, I I *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46 (4): 487-491. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 111828** R11.A1U7 F&N  
Nutrition problems of Southeast Georgia - a case in point. Castor, W O *Urban Health* 2 (5): 12-13, 40 Oct 1973
- 111829** R11.A1U7 F&N  
Obesity - a special Urban Health panel discusses a major health problem. Borders, William H Jr *Urban Health* 2 (5): 20-21, 36-38 Oct 1973
- 111830** R11.A1U7 F&N  
Nutrition, drugs & vitamins. Taif, Betty *Urban Health* 2 (5): 29 Oct 1973



**111831** 424.8 C33  
Pollen in nutrition & medicine. (Cze)  
Rezek, J *Vcelarstvi* 27 (2): 28-29. Feb  
1974

**111832** 424.8 C33  
Royal jelly in medicine. [Hormones, antibiotics, nutritive value]. (Cze) Rezek, J  
*Vcelarstvi* 27 (3): 61-62. Mar 1974

**111833** 386.3 B54  
Studies on chemical properties of vitamin B12 related to its biochemical functions. (Jpn) Yamada, R *Vitamin* 48 (8): 349-360. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**111834** 386.3 B54  
Studies on determination of vitamin D: florex XES adsorption chromatography. (Jpn) Ueda, F *Vitamin* 48 (8): 361-367. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**111835** 386.3 B54  
Studies on thiamine disulfide. VI. Reducing mechanisms of thiamine-S-sulfonate to thiamine & of cysteine-S-sulfonate to cysteine in rat liver. (Jpn) Utsumi, I *Vitamin* 48 (8): 369-375. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**111836** 386.3 B54  
Effect of vitamin B complex on functional restoration of rat peripheral nerve. (Jpn) Shinozaki, H *Vitamin* 48 (8): 377-384. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

**111837** 386.3 B54  
Need of vitamin C in human diets. (Jpn) Inagaki, N *Vitamin* 48 (8): 391-392. Aug 1974

**111838** 386.3 B54  
Recommended dietary allowances, revised 1973 Food & Nutrition Board, NAS [National Academy of Sciences] - NR C [National Research Council], U.S.A. (Jpn) Kawasaki, S *Vitamin* 48 (8): 393-396. Aug 1974

**111839** 389.8 V85  
Problem of interindividual variety of nutritional requirements & writings of Roger J. Williams. [Nutritionists]. (Dut) Groot, E H *Voeding* 35 (4): 218-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974

**111840** 389.8 V85  
Soluble iron in food. (Dut) Eijk, H G van *Voeding* 35 (4): 225-231. Ref. Apr 15, 1974

**111841** 389.8 V85  
Rodents (Rodentia) as food in tropical Africa. (Dut) Hartog, A P den *Voeding* 35 (4): 232-240. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 15, 1974

**111842** 389.8 V85  
Fats in bread. (Dut) Graveland, A *Voeding* 35 (4): 241-245. Apr 15, 1974

**111843** 389.8 V89  
Effect of parenterally introduced nutrients on functions of gastro-intestinal tract. (Rus) Shlygin, G K *Vopr Pitani* 3: 19-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**111844** 389.8 V89  
Gastrointestinal hormones & regulation of processes of digestion, absorption & utilization of nutrients. (Rus) Skala, I *Vopr Pitani* 3: 28-37. Ref. May/June 1974

**111845** 389.8 V89  
Enzymatic function of pancreas with use of anabolic preparations & diets containing different amounts of protein. (Rus) Narodetskaia, R V *Vopr Pitani* 3: 37-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**111846** 389.8 V89  
Enzyme-producing activity of small intestine with stimulation of its secretion. (Rus) Glushko, L F *Vopr Pitani* 3: 41-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**111847** 389.8 V89  
Hydrolysis of glycomacropeptide from kappa-casein with digestive proteinases. (Rus) Stan, E I A *Vopr Pitani* 3: 44-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**111848** 389.8 V89  
Gastric juice pepsins in children. (Rus) Alimova, M M *Vopr Pitani* 3: 47-49. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**111849** 389.8 V89  
Effect produced on some functions of liver in choline-protein deficiency. (Rus) Ostrianina, A D *Vopr Pitani* 3: 50-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**111850** 389.8 V89  
Significance of diets with different protein content in manifestations of teratogenous & embryotoxic action of some pesticides. (Rus) Torchinski, A M *Vopr Pitani* 3: 76-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**111851** 389.8 V89  
Problems of peroxide oxidation & part played by nutrition factors in its regulation. (Rus) Spirichev, V B *Vopr Pitani* 3: 9-19. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**111852** SF191.W6  
Meat extenders - their technology & application. [Soybean products]. Duda, Z *World Anim Rev* 11: 12-19. Ref. 1974

## HOME ECONOMICS

**111853** 280.9 OS1  
On object & scope of home management. (Jpn) Tada, Y *Rep Sci Living* 21: 151-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)

## FOOD PROGRAMS

**111854** TX901.C65  
Washington, D.C.: a hot school lunch for every student. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (283): 24-27 July 1974

**111855** 389.8 D14  
Child nutrition programs. *Dairy Council Dig* 45 (1): 1-6 Jan/Feb 1974

**111856** 389.8 SCH6  
Boys brighten school cafeteria. Becker, Thelma L *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (2): 42-46 Feb 1974

**111857** 389.8 SCH6  
V is for vegetable garden. *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (3): 34-37 Mar 1974

**111858** 389.8 SCH6  
McDonalds move over. *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (3): 44-47 Mar 1974

**111859** 389.8 SCH6  
October 13-19 is date to celebrate National School Lunch Week. *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (4): 19-21 Apr 1974

## FOOD SERVICE MANAGEMENT AND TRAINING

**111860** TX901.C67 F&N  
Food service curriculum for future. Rapapole, Clinton L *Cornell Hotel and Restaurant Admin Quarterly* 15 (2): 51-55 Aug 1974

**111861** 389.2538 F82 F&N  
An intangible part of business: hidden costs. Scheer, Wilbert E *Fast Food* 73 (4): 163-166 Mar 1974

**111862** 389.2538 F82 F&N  
Five faces of power. Feinberg, Mortimer R *Fast Food* 73 (4): 34-36 Mar 1974

**111863** TX341.F69  
Tell it like it is. Berkman, Jerome *Food Management* 9 (2): 29-30 Feb 1974

**111864** TX341.F69  
How to cut food costs to bone. *Food Management* 9 (2): 52-54, 60, 77-78 Feb 1974

**111865** TX341.F69  
Leftovers: menu standouts that are budget stretchers. Farr, Tom; Ed. *Food Management* 9 (2): 56-59 Feb 1974

**111866** TX341.F69  
How to reduce personnel costs. *Food Management* 9 (2): 67 Feb 1974

**111867** TX341.F69  
How to defend board increases. Dobie, Albert *Food Management* 9 (3): 19-20 Mar 1974

**111868** TX341.F69  
Role of food manager. Metz, John C *Food Management* 9 (3): 29-30 Mar 1974

**111869** TX341.F69  
Help!. Finnegan, Tom; Ed. *Food Management* 9 (3): 32-39, 50, 85 Mar 1974

**111870** TX341.F69  
Paranoia!. *Food Management* 9 (3): 40-41, 56, 85 Mar 1974

**111871** TX341.F69  
Strike!. *Food Management* 9 (3): 42-43, 83, 92 Mar 1974

**111872** TX341.F69  
How to create a manpower pool. *Food Management* 9 (3): 69 Mar 1974

**111873** TX341.F69  
How to motivate employees. *Food Management* 9 (3): 71 Mar 1974

**111874** 389.2538 F732  
Two market studies reveal convenience food attitudes & USA age: part II. Buchanan, Robert D *Food Serv* 36 (4): 51-52, 55-60 Apr 1974

**111875** 321.8 H752  
Fight 'bore war' with games; innovations in consumer education, part four. Rice, Ann S *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (5): 26-30 Jan 1974

**111876** 321.8 H752  
Bulletin boards that teach through involvement. Rice, Ann Smith *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (7): F12-f13, F48-f50 Mar 1974

**111877** 321.8 H752  
Opportunities in service occupations. Bartolomeo, Michele *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (7): F40-f42 Mar 1974

**111878** 321.8 H752  
How I teach nutrition. Conley, Elwanda Lu *Forecast Home Econ* 20 (1): F-116, F-120 Sept 1974

**111879** 321.8 H752  
A student breakfast survey. *Forecast Home Econ* 20 (1): F-130-f-131 Sept 1974

**111880** 321.8 H752  
20 Ways to break breakfast barrier. *Forecast Home Econ* 20 (1): F-132-f-133 Sept 1974

**111881** 321.8 H752  
Abc's of game making. Schmelzel, Carol R *Forecast Home Econ* 20 (1): F-147, F-240-f242 Sept 1974

**111882** TX1.I55  
How do you get most nutrition for least money? *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (2): 51-53 Jan 15, 1974

**111883** TX1.I55  
Airlines chart a clear course for foodservice. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (5): 38-43 Mar 1, 1974

**111884** TX1.I55  
Distribution evolution. *Instit/vol Feeding* 74 (5): 47-48 Mar 1, 1974

**111885** 389.8 AM34  
Dietetic education - past, present, & future. Hart, Maxine E *J Am Diet Assoc* 64 (6): 612-615 June 1974

**111886** 389.8 AM34  
Cheese products: protein, moisture, fat, & acceptance. Nystrom, Pamela J *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 40-42 July 1974

**111887** 389.8 AM34  
Effect on turnover of training foodservice employees. Griffith, Ruth T *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 43-45 July 1974

**111888** 389.8 AM34  
Orientation program increases job satisfaction & stability. Puls, Joann McEachern *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 46-49 July 1974

**111889** 389.8 AM34  
Dietetic technician: paraprofessional as knowledge worker. Powers, Thomas F *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (2): 130-137 Aug 1974

**111890** 389.8 AM34  
Mastery learning & group study in dietetics curriculum. Miller, Judith Bell *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (2): 151-155 Aug 1974

**111891** TX335.A1M4 F&N  
Videocassettes: dream medium. LeClerg, Ann *Media & Methods* 10 (6): 14-18 Mar 1974

**111892** TX335.A1M4 F&N  
Sound filmstrip programs. Christensen, Jack *Media & Methods* 10 (6): 14-28 Feb 1974

**111893** 1.982 A2N955  
Nutrition committees & their role in community action programs. Hill, M M *Nutr Program News* 4 P. Jan/Feb 1964

**111894** 280.8 J824  
Organizational reaction to disadvantaged worker. Weaver, Charles N *Personnel J* 53 (6): 435-438 June 1974

**111895** 280.8 J824  
Job enrichment: how to avoid pitfalls. Tregoe, Benjamin B; Jr *Personnel J* 53 (6): 445-449 June 1974

**111896** 280.8 J824  
Delegation: key to involvement. Haynes, Marion E *Personnel J* 53 (6): 454-456 June 1974



**111897** 389.8 SCH6  
Nutrition workshops challenge California foodservices. *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (3): 28-31 Mar 1974

**111898** 389.8 SCH6  
Groceries & garbage. *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (3): 38 Mar 1974

**111899** 389.8 SCH6  
Management training beats high costs. *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (4): 65-67 Apr 1974

**111900** 389.8 SCH6  
Managers turn testers. Tutt, Charles L *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (5): 29-33 May 1974

**111901** 389.8 SCH6  
Delphi techniques helps set Asfsa goals. Luthans, Fred *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (6): 40-41 June 1974

**111902** 389.8 SCH6  
Turkey trots to top. LaFlamme, Lon *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (6): 42-44 June 1974

**111903** LC1041.T7 F&N  
Development of skills training courses. Gaylord, John A *Training and Dev J* 28 (4): 16-31 Apr 1974

**111904** LC1041.T7 F&N  
A philosophy for clerical training: menu approach. Murray, Richard K *Training and Dev J* 28 (7): 14-17 July 1974

**111905** LC1041.T7 F&N  
How to get results from job enrichment. Hallowell, David A *Training and Dev J* 28 (7): 38-41 July 1974

**111906** 321.8 W55  
Let's play games. Schmelzel, Carol R *What's New Home Econ* 38 (2): 34-35 Feb 1974

## FOOD SERVICE PRODUCTION AND TECHNOLOGY

**111913** TX901.C65  
Lasagna: most popular dish of 1974. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (7282): 30-33 June 1974

**111914** 389.8 D14  
Food labeling. *Dairy Counc Dig* 45 (2): 7-12 Mar/Apr 1974

**111915** TX341.F69  
Facing challenge. Martin, Josephine *Food Management* 9 (2): 23-24 Feb 1974

**111916** 389.9 AU73  
Problems in use & interpretation of Recommended dietary Allowances. Hegsted, D M *Food Nutr Notes Rev* 30 (11-12): 169-175 Nov/Dec 1973

**111917** HD9000.1.F64  
Flavor secrets from foreign lands: Switzerland. *Food Prod Dev* 8 (2): 12 Mar 1974

**111918** HD9000.1.F64  
USda proposes nutrient labeling regulations advertising claims would trigger compliance. O'Brien, Mary T; Ed *Food Prod Dev* 8 (2): 34-37 Mar 1974

**111919** HD9000.1.F64  
Early soy protein research awaits a good economic climate for growth: part III. Spaeth, Robert S *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 41-42 June 1974

**111920** HD9000.1.F64  
Nebulous health food terms: we need relevant legal definitions. Lachance, Paul A *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 48-50 June 1974

**111921** HD9000.1.F64  
Flavor secrets from foreign lands: Iran. *Food Prod Dev* 8 (5): 52 June 1974

**111922** HD9000.1.F64  
Flavor secrets from foreign lands: Sicily. *Food Prod Dev* 8 (6): 48 July/Aug 1974

**111923** 389.8 F7398  
Nutritional aspects of nutrient standard menus. Jansen, G Richard *Food Technol* 28 (1): 62-67 Jan 1974

**111924** 389.8 F7398  
Consortium publishes its guidelines for a national nutrition policy. *Food Technol* 28 (7): 20-24 July 1974

**111925** 389.8 F7398  
Nutrition labeling. *Food Technol* 28 (7): 43-48 July 1974

**111926** 389.8 F7398  
Packaging's indispensable role in food industry. Brody, Aaron L *Food Technol* 28 (8): 35-39, 65 Aug 1974

**111927** 321.8 H752  
A close-up on cooking with vegetables. Manno, Anne *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (5): F-17, F-46 Jan 1974

**111928** 321.8 H752  
Learning about people through their foods. Turner, Sheila *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (5): F-18-f-20 Jan 1974

**111929** 321.8 H752  
Search for alternative protein sources. Manno, Anne *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (6): F44-f46, F48-f49 Feb 1974

**111930** 321.8 H752  
Ideas for teaching metric cooking. *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (7): F15-f16 Mar 1974

**111931** 321.8 H752  
Home canning - How safe can you make it? Manno, Anne *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (9): F-52-f-53, F-60-f-61 May/June 1974

**111932** 321.8 H752  
Eating out should be fun - & safe. *Forecast Home Econ* 19 (9): F-54 May/June 1974

**111933** 389.8 AM34  
Recommended Dietary Allowances up to date - trace minerals. Mertz, Walter J *Am Diet Assoc* 64 (2): 163-167 Feb 1974

**111934** 389.8 AM34  
Frozen, precooked beef & beef-soy loaves. Nielsen, Linda M *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (1): 34-40 July 1974

**111935** 389.8 SCH6  
Salad days are here to stay. Roynon, Martha *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (2): 54-56 Feb 1974

**111936** 389.8 SCH6  
Desserts - Delightful as daisies. Lordon, Lorraine *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (4): 54-57 Apr 1974

**111937** 389.8 SCH6  
Make ahead breakfasts. Selders, Beverly *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (5): 34-42 May 1974

**111938** 389.8 SCH6  
Sandwich-craft. Baird, Anna Jane *Sch Foodserv J* 28 (6): 20-22 June 1974

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS - GENERAL

**111939** 385 AG8B  
Beer-stabilizing & antiedematogenic activities of a new chillup roofing enzymes. Takahashi, R *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1693-1695. Ref. Sept 1974

**111940** 385 AG8B  
Synthesis of a new tautomer diosphenol (buccocamphor). [Bar osma, Mentha, essential oils]. Shibata, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1741. Sept 1974

**111941** 424.8 AM3  
A method of cleaning bee-gathered pollen pellets. Moeller, F E *Am Bee J* 114 (10): 382, 394 Oct 1974

**111942** 448.3 AP5  
Effect of dissolved oxygen, temperature, initial cell count, & sugar concentration on viability of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in rapid fermentations. [Beer]. Nagodawithana, T W *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 383-391. Ref. Sept 1974

**111943** 448.3 AP5  
Selecting lysine-excreting mutants of lactobacilli for use in food & feed enrichment. Sands, D C *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 523-524. Sept 1974

**111944** 41.8 L49  
Detection of inhibitory substances: simplification of method & report. [Food, residues]. (Ger) Horter, R *Arch Lebensmittel Hyg* 25 (8/9): 199-200. Eng. Sum. Aug/Sept 1974

**111945** 41.8 B45  
Protective measures & containers & transport for fish. (Ger) Schulz, D *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (18): 359-362. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974

**111946** 424.8 B476  
Sugars & honey. 1. (Ger) Schwetz, E *Bienen* 110 (9): 273-275. Sept 1974

**111947** 381 J8224  
Enzyme catalysis in presence of nonaqueous solvents using *g* chloroperoxidase. [Caldariomyces fumago]. Cooney, C L *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (8): 1045-1053. Ref. Aug 1974

**111948** 381 J8224  
Immobilized tannase. [Tea]. Weetall, H *H Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (8): 1095-1102. Aug 1974

**111949** 390.8 B75  
Technical activities of United States Brewers Association. IV. Segel, E *Brew Dig* 49 (9): 54, 56. Sept 1974

**111950** 390.8 B75  
Stale flavors in beer: identification of o-aminoacetophenone & ethyl nicotinate in beer. Palamand, S R *Brew Dig* 49 (9): 58-59, 90. Sept 1974

**111951** SB29.I45B3  
Some factors that effect colour in production of SIR 5L. [Rubber]. (Ind) Harun, A *Bull Balai Penelitian Perkebunan Medan* 5 (1): 11-15. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

**111952** 414.9 J274  
Viscosity changes in myosin solutions. [Fishery products, sausages, hens]. (Jpn) Nakayama, T *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (9): 937-940. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974

**111953** 414.9 J274  
Orange discolored meat of canned skipjack. III. Changes in amounts of glycolytic intermediates in skipjack meat during thawing & cooking. [Fishery products]. (Jpn) Yamanaka, H *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (9): 941-947. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974

**111954** 14 F844B  
Utilization of membrane techniques, inverse osmosis & ultrafiltration, in agricultural & food industries. (Fre) Maubois, J L *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (Paris)* 291: 495-503. Ref. July/Aug 1974

**111955** 389.8 K13  
Fishery industry in Thailand. (Jpn) Suzuki, S *Cann J* 53 (2): 38-42. Map. Feb 1974

**111956** 389.8 K13  
Production & canning of bamboo shoots. (Jpn) Takisawa, O *Cann J* 53 (4): 41-46. Apr 1974

**111957** 385 C172  
Chemical modification of trehalose. XV. synthesis of 4,4-dideoxy & 4,4',6,6'-tetraideoxy analogues. [Sweeteners]. Birch, G G *Carbohydr Res* 36 (1): 97-109. Ref. Aug 1974

**111958** QD321.C4  
Study on structure of cellulose hydrate fibers by method of isometric heating. (Rus) Shoshina, V I *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (3): 215-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

**111959** QD321.C4  
Crosslinking of microcrystalline cellulose with epichlorohydrin. Kuniak, L *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (3): 255-262. Ref. May/June 1974

**111960** 59.8 C33  
Implications of mechanical development of bread dough by means of sheeting rolls. Kilborn, R H *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 648-657. Sept/Oct 1974

**111961** 382 M31C  
A thin layer chromatography method for following oxidation in frying oils. Freeman, I P *Chem Ind (Lond)* 15: 623-624. Aug 3, 1974

**111962** 382 M31C  
Spices. [Chemistry]. MacLeod, A J *Chem Ind (Lond)* 19: 778-780. Oct 5, 1974

**111963** QD241.K453  
A study of oils of family Umbelliferae. Stephanenko, G A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 694-698. Ref. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974).

**111964** 100 W27S  
Energy used for food processing in Washington. Whittlesey, N K *Circ Wash Agric Exp Stn* 575, 24 P. Aug 1974

**111907** QC91.A1A4 F&N  
Temperature kelvin K. Domholdt, L C *Am Metric J* 2 (1): 46-47 Jan/Feb 1974

**111908** TX901.C65  
Stop air pollution in your kitchen!. Gorton, Laurie A *Cooking for Profit* 43 (282): 39-44 June 1974

**111909** TX901.C65  
Are you serving great French fries? *Cooking for Profit* 43 (283): 28-29 July 1974

**111910** TX901.C65  
How to make & serve beautiful gelatins. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (283): 32-34, 50 July 1974

**111911** TX901.C65  
Product showcase: trash compactors. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (283): 42-43 July 1974

**111912** TX901.C65  
Pre-plated solution to school lunch. *Cooking for Profit* 43 (7283): 36-38 July 1974



- 111965** 448.3 D49  
Divalent cation inhibition of 3-ketodisaccharide synthesis by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. [Industrial fermentations, in hibiton]. Nakamura, L K *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 377-386. Ref. 1974
- 111966** 389.9 AU77T  
Composition of Australian honeys. Chandler, B V *Div Food Res Tech Pap Commonwealth Sci Ind Res Organ Aust* 38, 39 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 111967** 389.8 D482  
Microbromide identification & its use in brominated plant oils for refreshment beverages. (Ger) Hils, A *Dtsch Lebensmittel Rundsch* 70 (8): 285-288. Ref. Aug 1974
- 111968** 290.9 M57  
Carragenan as a gel forming & stabilizing additive. (Hun) Pedersen, K J *Elelmaz Ipar* 28 (4): 109-116. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 111969** 290.9 M57  
Composition & applicability of pectolytic enzyme preparations. [Food industry]. (Hun) Zetelaki, Mrs Z *Elelmaz Ipar* 28 (8): 237-238. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 111970** TP368.E7  
1974: what is happening in packaging industry? (Ger) Kampers, W *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 5: 343. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 111971** TP368.E7  
Euro-Pack is not like Interpack but more charming! [Food packaging]. (Ger) Kampers, W *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 5: 346, 348, 350, 352, 354-355. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 111972** TP368.E7  
Batch-working mixers: Mixing of solid materials as 'unit operation'. [Food industry]. (Ger) Schaake, P *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 7: 461-464, 466, 468, 470. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 111973** TP368.E7  
Food packages of foil laminations: Easy opening possibilities. (Ger) Schulz-Bodeker, D F *Ernahrungswirtschaft* 7: 476, 478, 480, 483-485. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 111974** 384 C422  
Interesting possibilities for packaging with foils. [Food]. (Ger) Schulz-Bodeker, D F *Fette Seifen Anstrichm* 76 (8): 358-362. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 111975** SH335.F5  
Technological aspects of preservation & processing of edible shell fishes. V. Cold storage change in mussels (*Mytilus edulis*) & clams (*Villorita* sp.). George, C *Fish Technol* 11 (1): 22-27. Jan 1974
- 111976** SH335.F5  
Studies on thermal diffusivity & conductivity of fresh & dry fish. Annamma, T T *Fish Technol* 11 (1): 28-33. Jan 1974
- 111977** SH335.F5  
On measurement of concentration of blanching brine by electrical conductivity method. [Shrimp, canning]. Rao, C V N *Fish Technol* 11 (1): 75-78. Jan 1974
- 111978** QK1.F5  
Daily periodicity of fat & fatty acids in Chinese mustard seeds. (Rus) Kharchenko, L N *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 430-433. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 111979** 280.38 F62  
Rosemary, a beloved southern spice. (Ger) Gerhardt, U *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (7): 1126-1127. July 1974
- 111980** 280.38 F62  
Optimum sterilisation temperatures for ready-to-eat dishes. (Ger) Reichert, J E *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1305-1313. Ref. Aug 1974
- 111981** TX611.5.F6  
Progress in food irradiation - Belgium. Lievens, F *Food Irradiat Inf* 3: 39-44. Ref. June 1974
- 111982** TX611.5.F6  
Progress related to food irradiation - France. (Fre) Lamy, R *Food Irradiat Inf* 3: 45-59. Ref. June 1974
- 111983** TX611.5.F6  
Progress in food irradiation - Germany. Diehl, J F *Food Irradiat Inf* 3: 60-70. Ref. June 1974
- 111984** 389.8 F738  
Grinding & separation in one unit. [Food processing]. Stephen, J L *Food Process Ind* 43 (513): 21, 23. Aug 1974
- 111985** 389.8 F738  
Sorting by colour, air & diameter. [Food processing]. *Food Process Ind* 43 (513): 23. Aug 1974
- 111986** HD9000.1.F64  
Technology for shelf-stable foods. I. Koenigsbacher, K S *Food Prod Dev* 8 (7): 18, 22, 25. Sept 1974
- 111987** HD9000.1.F64  
Laws & regulations affecting plastic packaging. Heckman, J H *Food Prod Dev* 8 (7): 55-56. Sept 1974
- 111988** HD9000.1.F64  
Bakery, confectionery, & snack food uses for edible tallow. Marcus, J G *Food Prod Dev* 8 (7): 74. Sept 1974
- 111989** 389.8 F7398  
Hemoglobin peroxidation test screens antioxidants. [Vegetable oils, animal fats]. Cort, W M *Food Technol* 28 (10): 60, 62-66. Ref. Oct 1974
- 111990** 68.8 G65  
Fatty acids of cocoa beans fats: Influence of ripeness of cocoa beans & length of fermentation on composition. (Ger) Asamo, Y *Gordian* 74 (9): 280, 283-285. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 111991** 68.8 G65  
Influence of kneeding & stirring on flowing behavior of highly concentrated suspensions: Phenomena of cocoa butter & solids mixtures. (Ger) Zielinski, M *Gordian* 74 (9): 287-289. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 111992** 68.8 G65  
A calculation program for testing of mean value demand & deviation from ready packaging ordinance. [Food]. (Ger) Groebel, W *Gordian* 74 (9): 289-290. Sept 1974
- 111993** 68.8 G65  
Continuous conching of chocolate. Nelson, R B *Gordian* 74 (9): 301. Sept 1974
- 111994** HT393.18F42  
Potential development of food processing industries in Iowa. Baumel, C P *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. G-G24. Maps. 1972
- 111995** TP368.I8  
Cyclopropanoid acids in seed oils of *Althaea rosea* L. Cultivated in various climates. (Ita) Lotti, G *Ind Agrar* 11 (9): 303-308. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1973
- 111996** TP368.I8  
Food substitute: A menace to agriculture. (Ita) Call, D L *Ind Agrar* 12 (2): 32-33. Feb 1974
- 111997** 389.8 IN26  
Experiments intended for production of a new sort of bee r. (Rum) Dan, V *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 24 (10): 534-535. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 111998** 68.29 IN23M  
Research utilisation in coffee technology. Natarajan, C P *Indian Cof* 38 (5/5): 137-143. Ref. May/June 1974
- 111999** 99.8 IN2  
Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of Citronella oil (Java). Sood, V K *Indian For* 100 (9): 561-563. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112000** 442.8 IN2  
Studies on methionine fermentation. I. Selection of mutants of *Micrococcus glutamicus* & optimum conditions for methionine production. [Food technology]. Banik, A K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (4): 363-365. Ref. July 1974
- 112001** HD1960.N6L3  
New products & services performances in horticulture & a nimal husbandry. (Ger) Reinken, G *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Aufg Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 51-56. 1974
- 112002** 22.5 AG862  
Studies on relationships between yield & quality of green tea (Sentya) & characteristics of young shoot s of new early-sprouting varieties (Biclones) of tea plant. (Chi) Wu, C T *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 86: 28-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 112003** 381 J8223  
Refining of methods for subjective-objective evaluation of flavor. [Blueberry-whey beverages]. Quinlan, M C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 744-749. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112004** 381 J8223  
A combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry-computer system for analysis of volatile components of foods. Merritt, C Jr *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 750-755. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112005** 381 J8223  
An information acquisition & utilization system for flavor chemist. Galetto, W G *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 755-757. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112006** 381 J8223  
Seasonal variations in composition of volatile constituents of black tea. A numerical approach to correlation between composition & quality of tea aroma. Gianturco, M A *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 758-764. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112007** 381 J8223  
Some aspects of high-resolution gas chromatographic analysis of complex volatile samples. [Sage, tobacco]. Novotny, M *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 765-770. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112008** 381 J8223  
Delta-patchoulene, an acid-catalyzed transformation product of patchouli alcohol. [Essential oils]. Mookherjee, B D *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 771-773. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112009** 381 J8223  
California bay oil. I. Constituents, odor properties. [Umbellularia californica, *Laurus nobilis*, *Pimenta racemosa*, deer repellents]. Buttery, R G *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 773-777. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112010** 381 J8223  
California bay oil. II. Biological effects of constituent s. [Umbellularia californica, *Laurus nobilis*, *Pimenta racemosa*, pesticides]. MacGregor, J T *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 777-780. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112011** 381 J8223  
Volatile terpenes in California bay foliage. Changes in composition during maturation. [Umbellularia californica, essential oils]. Kepner, R E *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 781-784. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112012** 381 J8223  
Detection of Maillard browning reaction products as trimethylsilyl derivatives by gas-liquid chromatography. Wolfrom, M L *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 791-795. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112013** 381 J8223  
Chemical changes of fish muscle during preservation with ammonia. Mandal, S K *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 832-835. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112014** 389.8 AM34  
Nutrient losses in institutional food handling. Head, M K *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (4): 423-427. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112015** 389.8 AM34  
Heat-retaining capabilities of selected delivery systems. [Food]. Shea, L A *J Am Diet Assoc* 65 (4): 430-436. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112016** 381 AS7  
Improved method for fat & oil analysis by a new process of extraction. Randall, E L *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1165-1168. Sept 1974
- 112017** 381 AS7  
Automated system for gas-liquid chromatographic determination of acetaldehyde, ethyl acetate, & fusel oils in alcoholic beverages. Burgett, C A *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1176-1179. Sept 1974
- 112018** 381 AS7  
Ion-selective electrodes sensitive to organic ions. I. saccharin electrode. [Food additives]. Hazemoto, N *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1205-1208. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112019** 381 AS7  
Zirconium dioxide, a new catalyst, in Kjeldahl method for total nitrogen determination. [Fertilizers, feed, foods, beverages]. Glowa, W *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1228-1230. Sept 1974
- 112020** 381 AS7  
Collaborative study of a potentiometric titration method for determining sodium chloride in foods. Brammell, W S *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 129-1216. Sept 1974
- 112021** 390.08 H12  
Culture conditions for microbial production of L-isoleucine from DL-alpha-bromobutyric acid. [Fermentation, food additives]. (Jpn) Matsushima, H *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 20-27. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 112022** 390.08 H12  
A method for manufacturing 5'-nucleotides from yeast RNA using an impact enzyme reactor. [Penicillium citrinum]. (Jpn) Nomura, D *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 35-39. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 112023** 390.08 H12  
Derivation of lysine and threonine-producing mutants in connection with regulatory mechanism for biosynthesis in *Brevibacterium flavum*. [Fermentation]. (Jpn) Shiio, I *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 62-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 112024** 390.08 H12  
Enzymic properties of fungal amyloglucosidase-resin complex. [Aspergillus niger, fermentation]. Park, Y K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (2): 140-142. Feb 1974
- 112025** 390.08 H12  
Production of antimicrobial substances by heat treatment of xylose solution. [Food, fermentation]. (Jpn) Kato, N *J Ferment Technol* 52 (3): 177-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 112026** 390.08 H12  
Hydrolytic degradation of bagasse by enzymes produced by *Penicillium variabile*. [Sugar cane]. Garcia Martinez, D V *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 378-387. Ref. June 1974
- 112027** 390.08 H12  
Application of low molecular weight yeast protein to paper coating. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Khai, N D *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 399-407. Ref. June 1974



- 112028** 389.8 J825  
Effects of triglyceride monohydroperoxides on growth of *Escherichia coli*. [Food research]. Sohode, K *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (3): 235-237. 1974
- 112029** QD471.J62  
Optical studies of deformation of model filled rubbers. Ong, C S M *J Polym Sci, Part A-2* 12 (9): 1899-1924. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112030** 78.9 R824J  
Coagulation of Hevea latex using steam. John, C K *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 24 (1): 45-53. Ref. 1974
- 112031** QD262.A1Y8  
Color additives for food. (Jpn) Katayama, O *J Synth Org Chem Jpn* 32 (8): 620-632. Aug 1974
- 112032** TP156.R45J6  
Use of sensory & instrumental assessment of organoleptic characteristics via multivariate statistical methods. [Flavour, texture, aroma]. Levitt, D J *J Texture Stud* 5 (2): 183-200. Ref. July 1974
- 112033** TP156.R45J6  
Texture of cod muscle. Love, R M *J Texture Stud* 5 (2): 201-212. Ref. July 1974
- 112034** TP156.R45J6  
Effect of friction on performance of texture test cells. [Food]. Voisey, P W *J Texture Stud* 5 (2): 239-248. July 1974
- 112035** 44.8 L35  
Research & rapid determination of maltose & ethyl maltos e in foods & beverages. (Ita) Zappavigna, R *Latte* 2: 843-846. Ref. June 1974
- 112036** QP751.L5  
Studies of unsaponifiables in several vegetable oils. Gutfinger, T *Lipids* 9 (9): 658-663. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112037** QP751.L5  
Leaf wax of portulaca oleracea. Tulloch, A P *Lipids* 9 (9): 664-668. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112038** QP751.L5  
Homolytic decomposition of linoleic acid hydroperoxide: Identification of fatty acid products. Gardner, H W *Lipids* 9 (9): 696-706. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112039** SB16.H8L5  
Dispersoid-analytical examination of comminuting solid cell-ingredient suspensions. [Food research]. (Hun) Urbanyi, Gy *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 787-790. 1973
- 112040** TP368.L4  
Reactions of anthocyanins in food products. Hrazdina, G L W T *(Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (4): 193-198. Ref. 1974
- 112041** TP368.L4  
Interaction of flavor model compounds with soy protein & bovine serum albumin. [Food research]. Beyeler, M L W T *(Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (4): 217-219. 1974
- 112042** TP368.L4  
Evaluation of spices & oleoresins. IV. Estimation of pungent principles of ginger oleoresin. Ananthakrishna, S M L W T *(Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (4): 220-222. 1974
- 112043** TP368.L4  
Storage stability of 'shell-on' semi-dried tropical shrimps (*Penaeus indicus*, *Metapenaeus affinis*, *Penaeus stylifera*). Ghadi, S V L W T *(Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (4): 229-233. Ref. 1974
- 112044** TP368.L4  
Formation of dehydration products from pentoses & purine ribosides by heating in buffer at pH [hydrogen-ion concentration 2-7]. [Food research]. Anderegg, P L W T *(Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (4): 239-241. Ref. 1974
- 112045** TP368.L4  
Pilote plants for heat treatment of bacteria spores in gaseous with water activity less than 1.0. [Food research]. (Ger) Filho, L G P L W T *(Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (4): 245-246. 1974
- 112046** 22.5 B45  
Influence of firing in scented tea manufacture on some chemical constituents of green tea. (Ind) Barjono-Hardjosuwito, Menara Perkebunan 42 (2/3): 155-158. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 112047** 390.08 V67  
Quality changes of foods: Problematic of production & use of relevant information by gas chromatographic analysis, with example of beer. (Ger) Zenz, H *Mitt Versuchsinst Garungsgewerbe Wien* 28 (5): 85-93. (continued) May 1974
- 112048** 390.08 V67  
Quality changes of food: Problematics of production & utilization of relevant information by gas chromatography analysis, with example of beer. (Ger) Zenz, H *Mitt Versuchsinst Garungsgewerbe Wien* 28 (7/8): 104-110. (Continued) July/Aug 1974
- 112049** 41.8 M742  
Technical microbiology, present position & trends. [Food industry]. (Ger) Weide, H *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (18): 704-709. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 112050** SF521.M8  
Working & conditioning comb wax. [Beeswax]. (Spa) Townsend, *Mundo Abejas* 26: 1-9. Apr/June 1974
- 112051** 389.8 N142  
Investigation of interaction between proteins & sodium alginate in an aqueous medium. (Ger) Tolstogusow, W B *Nahrung* 18 (4): 355-362. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112052** 389.8 N142  
Determination of peptides in fish & fish products. I. Application of amido black 10B for determination of peptides in trichloroacetic acid extracts of fish meat. Kolakowski, E *Nahrung* 18 (4): 371-383. Ref. 1974
- 112053** 389.8 N142  
Storage stability of foods as influenced by initial quality, packaging, transportation & storage conditions. (Ger) Herrmann, J *Nahrung* 18 (4): 409-424. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112054** 389.8 N142  
On formation of peroxides, carbonyls & free fatty acids & on degradation of DL-alpha tocopherol during autoclaving & storage of fat-in-water emulsions. (Ger) Kroll, J *Nahrung* 18 (4): 451-460. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112055** 389.8 N142  
Comparison of proteolytic processes in frozen minced meat and sausages from Baltic herring. Kolakowski, E *Nahrung* 18 (5): 503-509. Ref. 1974
- 112056** 389.8 N142  
Physicochemical aspects of preparation of synthetic foods. (Ger) Tolstogusow, W B *Nahrung* 18 (5): 523-531. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112057** 389.8 N142  
Rationalization of Kjeldahl digestion procedure for crude protein & nitrogen determination. (Ger) Lengerken, J von *Nahrung* 18 (5): 551-556. Ref. 1974
- 112058** 389.8 N142  
Service test as a method for evaluating plastics used in food handling. (Ger) Woggon, H *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 671-683. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112059** 389.8 N142  
Possibilities of production of new foods. (Ger) Schmandke, H *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 685-696. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112060** 389.8 N142  
Determination of glucoamylase in a continuous system. [Food]. (Ger) Tafel, A *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 705-708. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112061** TS1870.N32  
Special dipping operations. [Latex]. Pendle, T D *NR Technol Malays Rubber Prod Res Assoc* 5 (2): 21-28. 1974
- 112062** TS1870.N32  
Natural & synthetic rubber blends. 2. Natural & nitrile rubber blends. Baker, C S L *NR Technol Malays Rubber Prod Res Assoc* 5 (2): 29-44. 1974
- 112063** 100 M28S (3)  
Foods, 1973 - 1974. [Analyses]. *Off Insp Life Sci Agric Exp Stn Univ Maine Orono* 311, 56 P. June 1974
- 112064** 99.8 P17  
Vegetable tallow & stilingia oil from fruits of *Sapi um Seiberum* Roxb. Khan, F W *Pak J For* 23 (3): 257-259. Ref. July 1973
- 112065** 450 P5622  
Pregerijen, a chief component of essential root oil of *Ruta graveolens*. (Ger) Kubiczka, K H *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2017-2018. Sept 1974
- 112066** 450 P697  
Composition of essential oil of *Mentha rotundifolia*. (Ger) Nagell, A *Plant Med* 26 (1): 1-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112067** 450 P697  
Effect of use of different methods of drying of Digitalis lanata leaves on their quality & glycosidal content. Balbaa, S I *Plant Med* 26 (1): 10-25. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112068** 450 P697  
Antibacterial action of essential oils of some Australian Myrtaceae with special references to activity of chromatographic fractions of oil of *Eucalyptus citriodora*. Low, D *Plant Med* 26 (2): 184-189. Sept 1974
- 112069** 450 P697  
Antibacterial evaluation of some indigenous volatile oils. [Plants]. Jain, S R *Plant Med* 26 (2): 196-199. Sept 1974
- 112070** 381 P763  
Effect of their chemical structure on sulphur vulcanization of general purpose rubbers. Belayeva, E N *Polym Sci USSR* 15 (6): 1343-1349. Ref. 1973 (Transl. June 1974)
- 112071** 381 P763  
Some regularities of thermal oxidation of polyorganosiloxane rubbers. Mezhevikskii, S M *Polym Sci USSR* 15 (6): 1589-1594. 1973 (Transl. June 1974)
- 112072** 385 P93  
Use of sodium caseinate as substrate to measure proteolytic activity of enzymic preparations. (Rus) Diachenko, P F *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 492-494. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 112073** 385 P93  
Isolation of invertase from brewing yeast with aid of enzymic preparations from *Actinomyces cellulosa*. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Rus) Erin, A E *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 548-551. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 112074** 385 P93  
Isolation of individual isomers of tocopherols of plant oils by column chromatography. (Rus) Nadirov, N K *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 611-613. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 112075** 385 P93  
An antiseptic against bacterial infection in brewing industry. [Saccharomyces carlsbergensis]. (Rus) Mogileva, V G *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 626-630. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 112076** 501 L84B  
Tanned silks. Brunet, P C *J Proc R Soc Lond, B Biol Sci* 187 (1087): 133-170. Ref. Sept 17, 1974
- 112077** TP1.P7  
Enzymes of *Bacillus* species. 1. Fogarty, W M *Process Biochem* 9 (6): 11-13, 15, 17. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 112078** TP1.P7  
Refined papain. Jones, J G *Process Biochem* 9 (6): 21-24. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 112079** TP1.P7  
Hygiene in brewing industry. Parry, D *Process Biochem* 9 (6): 27-29. July/Aug 1974
- 112080** SF95.A1P7  
Chemical additives in our foods: a review & some calm observations. Mrak, E M *Prof Nutr Foremost Food* 6 (3): 1, 7-10. July/Sept 1974
- 112081** 28 C763  
Importance of land, water & air transports for Europe an agricultural economy. (Fre) Loon, E van *Rapp Seance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 70-88. 1974
- 112082** 280.9 OS1  
Studies on dyeing of silk. III. Dyeing of China Sa kusan silk with acid dyes. (Jpn) Minagawa, M *Rep Sci Living* 21: 27-41. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112083** 307.8 R32  
Fraction & interesterification of fats in perspective of world market for raw materials & products. II. Interesterification. (Fre) Coenen, J W E *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (7): 403-413. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 112084** 307.8 OL3  
Bibliographic guide of fats & their products. XLVI. (Ita) *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (5): 159-181. May 1974
- 112085** 389.9 P88  
Alkaline sucrose decomposition. Kopriva, B *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praze Statni Pedagog Naklada Tel e37: 107-134. Ref. 1973*
- 112086** 389.9 P88  
Effect of 2-furfuraldehyde on resistance of protein to in vitro enzymic hydrolysis. Pokorny, J *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praze Statni Pedagog Naklada Tel e37: 145-158. Ref. 1973*
- 112087** 389.9 P88  
Intensification of brewing fermentation processes. I. Amount of yeast addition of various yeast strains. (Ger) Mostek, J *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praze Statni Pedagog Naklada Tel e37: 159-188. Ref. 1973*
- 112088** 389.9 P88  
Intensification of brewing fermentation processes. II. Various forms of movement of fermenting wort. (Ger) Mostek, J *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praze Statni Pedagog Naklada Tel e38: 141-162. Ref. 1973*
- 112089** 389.9 P88  
Separation of monosaccharide mixtures using column chromatography. (Ger) Kopriva, B *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praze Statni Pedagog Naklada Tel e38: 79-101. Ref. 1973*
- 112090** 389.9 P88  
Collaboration of Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague & of research & development group of starch factories in Havlickuv Brod. (Ger) Malcher, J *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praze Statni Pedagog Naklada Tel e38: 9-18. 1973*
- 112091** Q1.S33  
New catalysts for edible oil industry. Ismail, S M *Sci Chron* 11 (3): 167-169. Sept 1973



- 112092** 309 ST22  
Special problems of starch application in paper industry. (Ger) Thomin, W H *Starke* 26 (9): 301-307. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 112093** 309 ST22  
Factors affecting catalytic hydrogenation of D-glucose. I. Effect of type of catalyst & concentrations of both glucose & catalyst. Abdel Akher, M *Starke* 26 (9): 307-312. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112094** 100 N45ST  
Inspection of 1. Commercial feeding-stuffs, 1972 - 73; 2. Commercial fertilizers, 1973; 3. Agricultural & vegetable seeds, 1973, made for New Hampshire Department of Agriculture. Davis, H A *State Serv Rep Univ N H Agric Exp Stn Anal Serv Lab* 34, 33 P. Dec 1973
- 112095** 290.9 AM32T  
A systems design study for food production by non-agricultural methods. [Starches, sugars]. Rodda, E D *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (Am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 553-556. May/June 1974
- 112096** 8 T86  
Chemistry of Brazilian green coffee & quality of beverage. I. Carbohydrates. Amorim, H V *Turrialba* 24 (2): 214-216. Apr/June 1974
- 112097** 8 T86  
Chemistry of Brazilian green coffee & quality of beverage. II. Phenolic compounds. Amorim, H V *Turrialba* 24 (2): 217-221. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 112098** 424.8 C33  
Pollen in nutrition & medicine. (Cze) Rezek, J *Vcelarstvi* 27 (2): 28-29. Feb 1974
- 112099** 384 Z39  
Determination of hydroxyproline in foods. I. Investigation on pyrrol-reaction (Ehrlich reaction). (Ger) Mohler, K Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 156 (1): 1-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112100** 384 Z39  
On theanine content of tea. (Ger) Lehmann, G Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 156 (1): 32-35. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112101** 58.9 C333  
Convection heating-rationalization & intensification of thermal processing of lump foodstuffs. (Cze) Housova, J *Zemed Tech* 20 (4): 233-240. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 112102** 65.8 Z82  
History of Institute for Agricultural Technology & Sugar Industry. (Ger) Schneider, F *Zucker* 27 (8): 412-414. Aug 1974
- 112105** 385 AG8B  
Conformation of alpha s-casein in various concentrations. Ono, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1609-1616. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112106** 14 AG823  
Cheese crisis in Jura. (Fre) Bost, J *Agriculture (paris)* 378: 185-190. Map. July/Aug 1974
- 112107** 44.8 AM38  
What, exactly, is whey? Nielsen, V H *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (9): 68, 70-71. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112108** 44.8 AM38  
Ice cream industry trends. Arbuckle, W S *Am Dairy Rev* 36 (9): 72d, 72f. Sept 1974
- 112109** 448.3 AN73  
Wall autolysin of *Lactobacillus helveticus*. [Cheese]. Premi, L *Ann Microbiol Enzimol* 23 (1/3): 83-94. Ref. 1973
- 112110** 448.3 AP5  
Improved isolation & differentiation of enterococci in the ese. [Streptococcus]. Eithymiou, C J *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 417-422. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112111** 41.8 L49  
Field experiments with dip-slide for determination of bacterial content in pasteurized milk & milk products. (Ger) Klima, H *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (8/9): 197-199. Eng. Sum. Aug/Sept 1974
- 112112** 44.8 B412  
Butter: From pasture to consumer. (Fre) *Belg Lait* 154: 6-7. 1974
- 112113** 381 B522  
Comparative micelle structure. III. isolation & chemical characterization of caprine beta1-casein & beta2-casein. [Goat milk]. Richardson, B C *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365 (1): 133-137. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 112114** 381 B522  
Determination of size & molecular weight of casein micelles by means of light-scattering & electron microscopy. [Cow's milk]. Schmidt, D G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365 (1): 72-79. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 112115** 14 F844B  
Payment for milk in relation to its composition & quality. (Fre) Gessat, R *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 291: 487-494. July/Aug 1974
- 112116** 41.9 SO18  
A study on quality of various types of cheese produced & consumed in Greece. (Gre) Skountzos, K *Delt Ellin Ktiniatr Etaire* 25 (1): 25-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 112117** 44.8 M736  
Dairy industry in Korea. (Ger) Godbersen, G W *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (32): 1085-1088. Aug 7, 1974
- 112118** 44.8 M736  
Desalting & deacidifying of whey & other dairy by-products by electrodialysis. (Ger) *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (32): 1092-1093. Aug 7, 1974
- 112119** 44.8 M736  
Protein recovery from sour & cottage cheese whey. (Ger) *Dtsch Milchwirtschaft* 25 (32): 1094-1096. Aug 7, 1974
- 112120** 290.9 M57  
Cheese production trials with a milk coagulating enzyme preparation of microbial origin. (Hun) Kiss, E *Elelmis Ipar* 28 (8): 235-236. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112121** 41.8 F712  
On problem of utilization of some vitamins in feeding milking cows a monodiet with higher doses of urea. II. Vi tamin A & carotenes in milk. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 369-374. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112122** S671.H3  
Spray-drying of milk powder. II. Operations & equipments. Varshney, N N *Harvester* 15: 1-7. Ref. 1973
- 112123** TP368.I8  
Composition & properties of fatty substance of sheep & heesses of Sicilian production. (Ita) Corrao, A *Ind Agrar* 12 (1): 7-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 112124** 389.8 IN26  
Experiments aiming at preparation of active lactic cultu res. [Cheese processing]. (Rum) Ghelmeziu, A *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 24 (10): 561-562. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 112125** 22 IN283  
Milk. Ganguli, N C *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 33-34. Nov 1973
- 112126** 44.8 IN28  
Composition of casein micelles of buffalo milk during lactation. Oommen, S *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 155-159. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112127** 44.8 IN28  
Relative mobilities & abundance of various casein components in buffalo milk. Sengupta, R *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 160-163. Sept 1974
- 112128** 44.8 IN28  
Flavour control & microbiological & chemical manifestations of ripening changes in direct acidified curd slurries. Singh, S *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 164-171. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112129** 44.8 IN28  
Changes in microbial population during manufacture of ice cream. Verma, G S *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 172-174. Sept 1974
- 112130** 44.8 C866  
Milk assembly - time of change. [Bulk collection, transportation]. Flynn, J R *Agric Cream Rev* 27 (6): 11-12. June 1974
- 112131** 44.8 C866  
Lipolysis in milk. Morrissey, P A *Ir Agric Cream Rev* 27 (6): 19-23. Ref. June 1974
- 112132** 381 J8223  
Disc gel electrophoresis. A technique involving fluorescent staining prior to separation. [Milk]. Zak, D L *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 800-802. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112133** 381 AS7  
Automated method for analysis of thiamine in milk, with application to other selected foods. Kirk, J R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1081-1084. Sept 1974
- 112134** 381 AS7  
Automated method for analysis of riboflavin in milk, with application to other selected foods. Kirk, J R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1085-1088. Sept 1974
- 112135** 44.9 R13  
A study of history of Hokkaido Dairy Cooperative Association. I. (Jpn) Ohtaka, Z *J Coll Dairying* 5 (1): 47-73. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 112136** 44.8 J822  
Citation for Paul R. Elliker recipient of 1974 Kraft co Teaching Award. [Dairy Manufacturing]. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1-104-1105. Sept 1974
- 112137** 44.8 J822  
Trace constituents in whey. Isolation & identification of amines. Weihrauch, J L *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1083-1085. Sept 1974
- 112138** 44.8 J822  
Citation for Samuel Todd Coulter recipient of 1974 A DSA [American Dairy Science Association] Award of Honor. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1100. Sept 1974
- 112139** 44.8 J822  
Citation for J. W. Thomas recipient of 1974 Borden Award. [Dairy industry]. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1100-1101. Sept 1974
- 112140** 44.8 J822  
Citation for John M. DeMann recipient of 1974 Dairy Research, Inc. Award. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1101-1102. Sept 1974
- 112141** 44.8 J822  
Citation for M. E. Senger recipient of 1974 DeLaval Extension Award. [Dairy Extension]. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1102-1103. Sept 1974
- 112142** 44.8 J822  
Citation for Robert H. North recipient of 1974 ADS A [American Dairy Science Association] Distinguished Service Award. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1103-1104. Sept 1974
- 112143** 44.8 J822  
Citation for E. M. Mikolajcik recipient of 1974 Pfiz er Award in Cheese Research. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1106. Sept 1974
- 112144** 44.8 J822  
Citation for Malireddy Srinivasulu Reddy recipient of 1974 Richard M. Hoyt Memorial Award. [Dairy industry]. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1107. Sept 1974
- 112145** 44.8 J822  
Citation for W. M. Etgen recipient of 1974 Ralston Purina Teaching Award. [Dairy production]. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1107-1108. Sept 1974
- 112146** 44.8 J822  
Memorial: Paul Hubert Tracy, 1894-1974. [Dairy scientist s]. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1134. Sept 1974
- 112147** 44.8 J822  
Memorial: Joe S. Taylor, 1914-1974. [Dairy scientists]. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1135. Sept 1974
- 112148** 44.8 J822  
Effect of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration], calcium, & heat treatment on curd tension of casein fraction fortified skim milk. Schultz, D L *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 992-997. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112149** 44.8 J822  
In-line monitoring of milk content of a detergent solution by electrical conductivity. Fischer, J R *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 998-1002. Sept 1974
- 112150** 389.8 J823  
Effect of different salts & chemical additives upon quality of curd (dahi). Baisya, R K *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 70-73. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112151** 44.8 J824  
Performance & morphology of *Kluyveromyces fragilis* & *Rhodotorula gracilis* grown in Cottage cheese whey. [Disposal]. Mickle, J B *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (9): 481-484. Sept 1974
- 112152** 44.9 J67  
Report on activities of State Institute for Dairy Research in year 1973. (Fin) *Julk Valt Maitotalouskoelaitos* 27, 36 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112153** 44.9 K542  
World protein situation, a challenge to dairy research. (Ger) Klostermeyer, H *Kiel Milchwirt Schaftl Forschungsber* 26 (2): 145-158. Eng. Sum. Second quarter 1974
- 112154** 18 K96  
Hygiene in milk production & milk handling. (Ger) Terplan, G *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 164: 33-36. 1973
- 112155** 44.8 L143  
Contribution to study of enterococci & of their technological abilities: Ability of breakdown of amino acids. [Cheese ripening]. (Fre) Schmidt, J L *Lait* 54 (537): 359-385. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 112156** 44.8 L143  
Volatile compounds of whole & grated cheese: Example of Parmesan. (Fre) Dumont, J P *Lait* 54 (537): 386-396. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974

## DAIRY PRODUCTS



- 112157** 44.8 L143  
Microbial flora of raw milk Cantal cheese. I. Technic s of study & preliminary results. (Fre) Millet, L *Lait* 54 (537): 397-407. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 112158** 44.8 L143  
Seasonal variations of relative proportions of fatty acids o f a butter from Illet-Vilaine dairy: Complementary note. (Fre) Gallacrier, J P *Lait* 54 (537): 408. July/Aug 1974
- 112159** 44.8 L143  
Aero-anaerobic indologenic bacterial flora of conditione d pasteurized milks (particular case of Aeromonas). (Fre) Veillet-Poncet, L *Lait* 54 (537): 409-414. (continued) July/Aug 1974
- 112160** 44.8 L143  
Compared study of enzymatic activity of three artichoke varieties of genus *Cinara cardunculus* L. on milk coag ulation. (Fre) Tsouli, J *Lait* 54 (537): 415-421. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 112161** 44.8 L143  
Refrigeration in cheese manufacture. (Fre) Anquez, M *Lait* 54 (537): 422-431. July/Aug 1974
- 112162** 44.8 L35  
Application of ultrafiltration for improvement of milk f or cheese making. (Ita) Resmini, P *Latte* 2: 847-849. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 112163** 414.8 M26  
Substitutes for calf rennet. (Dan) Hansen, K *Mælkeritidende Udgivet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (23): 665. June 7, 1974
- 112164** 44.8 M26  
Biological & technical status of yoghurt. (Dan) Jorgensen, H *Mælkeritidende* 87 (3): 68-70, 74. Ref. Jan 18, 1974
- 112165** 44.8 M5998  
1973 Annual report of Federal Teaching & Research Institute for Dairy Industry in Wolfpassing. (Ger) Planckh, B *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 1-29. May 1974
- 112166** 44.8 M5998  
Formation & activity of Interlab. [Dairy industry]. (Ger) Hoffer, *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 39-41. May 1974
- 112167** 44.8 M5998  
Activity of laboratory & its economic importance. [Da ury industry]. (Ger) Sobeck-Skal, E *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 43-44. May 1974
- 112168** 44.8 M5998  
Evaluation & representation of analysis results. [Dairy p roducts]. (Ger) Foissy, H *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 45-51. May 1974
- 112169** 44.8 M5998  
Determination of fat in cheese. (Ger) Jager, H *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 53-54. May 1974
- 112170** 44.8 M5998  
Determination of coliforms in dairy products. (Ger) Asperger, H *Milchwirtschaft Ber Bundesanst Wolfpassing Rotholz* 38: 55-58. May 1974
- 112171** 44.8 M5933  
Light-microscopy visualization of fat on surface of milk powder particles. (Ger) Buchheim, W *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (9): 513-517. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 112172** 44.8 M5933  
Milk proteases. I. Micelle-associated protease - purification n & hydrolysis of caseins. (Ger) Reimerdes, E H *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (9): 517-523. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 112173** 44.8 M5933  
Detection of presence of vegetable oils & fats in ghee (butter fat). Sebastian, J *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (9): 533-534. Sept 1974
- 112174** 44.8 M593  
Milk pasteurisation using infra-red heating. Wiggins, A L *Milk Ind* 75 (2): 14-17. Aug 1974
- 112175** 44.8 M593  
Use of ultrafiltration in production of varieties of che ese. *Milk Ind* 75 (2): 18-19. Aug 1974
- 112176** 44.8 C162  
Liqueur-flavour ice cream appeals to growing adult gourmet m arket. Macnab, C S *Mod Dairy* 53 (4/5): 17. May 1974
- 112177** 44.8 C162  
Care in preparation can pay dividends in making top quality ice cream. Pearson, A M *Mod Dairy* 53 (4/5): 18-20. May 1974
- 112178** 44.8 C162  
Good fill control program can help dairies cut product loss at filler. Crawford, D J *Mod Dairy* 53 (5, 1.e. 6): 13-14. June 1974
- 112179** 44.8 M74  
An important achievement: ultra-high temperature sterilizati on 'stematic long run'. [Milk]. (Ita) Bottazzi, V *Mondo Latte* 28 (3): 169-171. Mar 1974
- 112180** 44.8 M74  
Changes observed in whey-starters for cheese making from typical zone of Grana as a result of use of quality wh ey-starters. (Ita) Dieci, E *Mondo Latte* 28 (3): 172-175. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 112181** 44.8 M74  
Hints on proper preparation of lactic cultures or starte rs for cheese industry. (Ita) Toti, L *Mondo Latte* 28 (3): 178-179. Mar 1974
- 112182** 44.8 M74  
Research on calcium content of milk produced in various zones of Lombardy irrigated plains. (Ita) Delforno, G *Mondo Latte* 28 (4): 237-240. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 112183** 44.8 M74  
Moncenisio cheese. (Ita) Losi, A *Mondo Latte* 28 (4): 243-244. Ref. Apr 1974
- 112184** 44.8 M74  
Algae: Direct & indirect nutrition connections with livestock, dairy, & cheese industries. (Ita) Primatesta, G *Mondo Latte* 28 (5): 307-312. May 1974
- 112185** 389.8 N142  
On composition of casein micelles isolated under differe nt conditions of ultracentrifugation. Sedmerova, V *Nahrung* 18 (4): 363-369. Ref. 1974
- 112186** 389.8 N142  
A contribution to study of temperature hysteresis of mil k viscosity. (Ger) Blahovec, J *Nahrung* 18 (5): 533-540. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112187** 389.8 N142  
Investigation into Maillard reaction of beta-lactoglobulin with lactose by means of isoelectrofocussing in polyacry lamide gels. (Ger) Ludwig, E *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 615-620. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112188** 389.8 N142  
On utilization of microbial proteases in dairy indus try. VI. Investigation into formation of peptides by re nnet preparations. (Ger) Cserhati, T *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 625-633. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112189** 389.8 N142  
Studies on bitter peptides from casein & cheese. I. present state of knowledge. (Ger) Schalinatus, E *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 697-704. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112190** 49.9 M663  
Problem of industrial technology of milk production. (Rus) Borisovets, K F *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 4-11. 1974
- 112191** 44.8 N283  
Transport of salt & water during salting of cheese. I. A nalysis of processes involved. Geurts, T J *Ned Melk Zuivel-tijdschr* 28 (2): 102-129. Ref. 1974
- 112192** 385 P93  
Milk-clotting & proteinase activity of an-ionite-absorbed m odified alpha-chymotrypsin. (Rus) IAnusauskaite, V B *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 411-414. May/June 1974
- 112193** 385 P93  
Effect of products of thermophilic methane fermentation on l actic acid metabolism. [Bacteria, milk]. (Rus) Gudkov, A V *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 438-442. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 112194** 385 P93  
Study of relationship between content of products of protein decomposition in culture media of lactic acid strep tococci & quality of cheese manufactured with their involvement. (Rus) Zviagintsev, V I *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 521-526. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 112195** 44.8 Q3  
Casein fractions. (Fre) Michel, J C *Que Lait Aliment* 33 (7/8): 13-14. July/Aug 1974
- 112196** 107.6 G364  
Free & esterified cholesterol contents of cow's milk. Tanahashi, T *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 393-397. Ref. Nov 1973
- 112197** 450 AN74  
Action of yeasts on growth of *Geotrichum candidum*. [En domycopsis lipolytica, *Debaryomyces hansenii*, *Candida*, che ese manufacture]. (Fre) Dale, G *Rev Mycol* 37 (4): 207-213. Ref. Oct 31, 1973
- 112198** SF221.S6  
Methods of pasteurization. [Milk]. (Afr) Langner, E H *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (2): 101-103. June 1974
- 112199** SF221.S6  
Influence of potassium chlorate & potassium nitrate on growth & carbon dioxide production of certain colifor m species in Gouda cheese. Robertson, N H *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (2): 105-111. June 1974
- 112200** SF221.S6  
Fruit juice-flavoured milk powder. Luck, H *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (2): 117-121. June 1974
- 112201** SF221.S6  
A proposed standard method for titratable acidity of mil k & other fluid dairy products. Stiles, M E *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (2): 123-130. June 1974
- 112202** SF221.S6  
Lactose - forgotten carbohydrate. [Dairy product]. Abbott, C W *S Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (2): 77-83. June 1974
- 112203** 515 SO84  
Moisture loss of raw meat in a cold store. Luterak, J *S Afr J Sci* 70 (3): 76-77. Mar 1974
- 112204** 389.9 P88  
Characteristics of caseinates as related to their storage li fe. Dolezalek, J *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praze Statni Pedagog Naklada Tel e* 38: 163-184. Ref. 1973
- 112205** 44.8 T234  
Simple method of investigation or determination of t hermal properties of polyethylene milk bags & flat foils. (Hun) Stark, L *Tej Kut Kozl* 16 (1): 11-18. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112206** 44.8 T234  
Increasing kping quality of fresh cheeses by vacuum pack aging. (Hun) Szabo, G *Tej Kut Kozl* 16 (1): 19-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112207** 44.8 T234  
Results of investigation of milk accepting lines of dair y plants. (Hun) Ambrus, V *Tej Kut Kozl* 16 (1): 27-31. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112208** 44.8 T234  
Investigation of applicability of Milko-Tester MK I I. [Dairy industry]. (Hun) Csok, J *Tej Kut Kozl* 16 (1): 3-10. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112209** 41.8 J93  
Significance of man as a factor of a successful applicat ion of machine milking without harmful consequences to healt h of udder & milk quality. (Cro) Teofanovic, M *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 501-505. Ref. 1973
- 112210** 41.9 C333  
On fermentative properties of species *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*. [Milk]. (Cze ) Kubin, V *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 165-168. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 112211** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of ultrasonics on physicochemical indices of cow's mi lk. (Rus) Akatov, V A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 23-25. July 1974
- 112212** 49.9 C33  
Isolation of casein micelles in dependence on some conditi ons of ultracentrifugation. [Milk]. (Cze) Podrazky, V *Zivocisna Vyroba* 15 (2): 185-191. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 112213** 49.9 C33  
Variability of total content of milk dry matter in the course of lactation. [Cross-bred cows]. (Cze) Suchanek, B *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (2): 125-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974

## LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

- 112214** 49 C43  
Meat productivity of Duroc swine. I. [Carcass quality]. (Jpn) Ooishi, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 35-40. June 1974
- 112215** 49 AN55  
A note on prediction of carcass composition in beef catt le. Hinks, C E *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 115-117. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112216** 49 AN55  
A note on comparative performance of pigs sired by Piet rain Hampshire & Large White boars. [Carcasses, qualit y]. Smith, W C *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 119-122. Aug 1974
- 112217** 49 AN55  
Differences between groups of lamb carcasses chosen for good & poor conformation. Jackson, T H *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 93-105. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112218** 41.8 L49  
Comparisons of direct & indirect methods for qualitati ve & quantitative determination of bone in meat products. (Ger) Wenzel, S *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (8/9): 173-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug/Sept 1974



- 112219** 23 AU783  
Meat production of Friesian steers: effect of intramuscular fat on palatability & effect of growth rates on composition changes. Purchas, R W *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (4): 667-677. Ref. July 1974
- 112220** 442.8 AU72  
Chemical composition of wool. XII. Further studies on cortical cells & macrofibrils. Kulkarni, V G *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (4): 383-396. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112221** 23 AU792  
Marbling in feedlot cattle. Thornton, R F *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husbandry* 14 (68): 281-285. Ref. June 1974
- 112222** 389.8 K13  
Meat canning industry in European countries. (Jpn) Moriyama, H *Cann J* 53 (2): 18-22. Feb 1974
- 112223** 389.8 K13  
Meat processing & food distribution industries in United States. (Jpn) Nakagawa, H *Cann J* 53 (2): 23-25. Feb 1974
- 112224** 389.8 K13  
Present status & prospects of meat canning in Japan. (Jpn) Fuchi, Y *Cann J* 53 (2): 8-11. Feb 1974
- 112225** HD9424.A7C3  
From contact protection to functional wrapper. [Meat]. (Spa) Piboul, M *Carnes Merc* 1 (1): 33-41. Dec 1973
- 112226** HD9424.A7C3  
Research united with industry. [Laboratory, of Meat Technology, Argentina]. (Spa) *Carnes Merc* 1 (1): 42-45. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 112227** HD9424.A7C3  
Meat extracts: Future is in improving processes. (Spa) Piboul, M *Carnes Merc* 1 (2): 49-50, 52-62. Ref. Mar 1974
- 112228** 20 AK1  
Meat quality of hybrids from industrial crossing of Brown Swiss & Jersey Brown Swiss cattle with Charolais. (Rus) Klabukov, P G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 32-33. June 1974
- 112229** 290.9 M57  
Use of protease preparation in meat canning industry. (Hun) Rose, P *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (8): 236-237. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112230** 290.9 M57  
Enzymatic decomposition of fatty acid esters with branching carbon chains. [Wool fat, lanoline]. (Hun) Biacs, P *Elelmez Ipar* 28 (8): 239. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112231** SF604.H4  
Beef yielding capability of bovines. (Gre) Katsaounes, N *Ellenike Kteniatri* 17 (2): 57-65. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 112232** SF604.H4  
Muscle contraction under cold. [Meat chilling]. (Gre) Pantisios, A *Ellenike Kteniatri* 95 (35): 88-90. Apr/June 1974
- 112233** 50.8 F622  
Increasing output & more stable supply by work of branch group of factories. [Meat industry]. (Ger) Ropke, G *Fleisch* 28 (8): 142-144. Aug 1974
- 112234** 50.8 F622  
Assuring future demand for workers by advertising & professional training. [Meat industry]. (Ger) Ladwig, E *Fleisch* 28 (8): 154-155. Aug 1974
- 112235** 50.8 F622  
Scientific organization of labour & development of working & living conditions. [Meat industry]. (Ger) Schilling, H *Fleisch* 28 (89): 147-148. Aug 1974
- 112236** 50.8 F622  
Weight proportions of pig skins under special consideration of fat coating. I. (Ger) Renatus, K *Fleisch* 28 (9): 177-179. Sept 1974
- 112237** 280.38 F62  
Effect of vacuum on canned meats. (Ger) Wirth, F *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1301-1305. Aug 1974
- 112238** 280.38 F62  
Machines for packaging fresh meat on trays & overwrapped with stretch film. (Ger) Goller, K *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1320-1323. Aug 1974
- 112239** HD9000.1.F64  
Processing meat products without nitrates or nitrites. Kelly, R F *Food Prod Dev* 7 (7): 38-39, 42, 44. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112240** TP370.F62  
Sausage casing technology. Karmas, E *Food Technol Rev* 14, 367 P. 1974
- 112241** TX341.A7  
Development of irradiated beef. I. Acceptance of beef loin irradiated at cryogenic temperatures. Shultz, G W *FL US Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 182, 15 P. Ref. July 1974
- 112242** 100 AL1H  
Boneless beef from cows, bulls, heifers, & steers. [Carcases]. Huffman, D L *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 16. Fall 1974
- 112243** QP531.I57 1973  
Effects of high molybdenum intake on protein components & histochemical properties of wool. [Sheep, feeding]. Kawashima, R *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 621-623. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112244** TP368.I8  
Typification & qualification of cooked meat products. [Composition]. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Agrar* 11 (11): 371-377. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 112245** TP368.I8  
Percentual composition of some sausages produced in European Common Market countries. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Agrar* 11 (12): 383-386. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 112246** TP368.I8  
Utilization of maltodextrins in cooked meat products. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Agrar* 12 (1): 22-26. Eng. Sum. Jun 1974
- 112247** TP368.I8  
Methods of refrigeration of meat cuttings in delicatessen factories. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Agrar* 12 (2): 34-37. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 112248** TP368.I8  
Nitrite reactions in meats during curing. (Ita) Cantoni, C *Ind Agrar* 12 (3): 57-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 112249** 383 AS7  
Recovery of proteins. [Meat]. (Fre) Noble, J *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (6): 689-692. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 112250** 22 IN283  
Improving carpet wool production & quality. Acharya, R M *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 29-30. May 1974
- 112251** QD415.A115  
Effect of nitrite on respiration & oxidative phosphorylation. [Meat research]. Cheah, K S *Int J Biochem* 5 (4): 349-352. Ref. Apr 1974
- 112252** 381 J8223  
Free amino acids, sugars, & organic acids in aqueous beef extract. Jarboe, J K *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 787-791. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112253** 381 J8223  
Volatile constituents of pressure cooked pork liver. Mussinan, C J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 827-831. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112254** 303.9 AM32  
Leather: its opportunities & romance. Meo, D Jr *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (9): 386-395. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112255** 303.9 AM32  
A comparison of electrical methods with chemical methods for analysis of pickled hides. Gruber, H A *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (9): 396-409. Sept 1974
- 112256** 303.9 AM32  
Production of comminuted collagen for novel applications. [Cowhides, processing]. Komanowsky, M *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 69 (9): 410-422. Sept 1974
- 112257** 49 J823  
Meat production from Rahmani lambs. Darwish, M Y H *J Anim Prod U A R* 13 (1): 35-48. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112258** 49 J82  
Live & carcass characteristics of Holstein castrated, short scrotum & intact males. [Calves]. Wilson, L L *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 488-492. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112259** 49 J82  
Bone composition in cattle, pigs, sheep & poultry. Field, R A *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 493-499. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112260** 49 J82  
Beef carcass washing to reduce bacterial contamination. Kotula, A S *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 674-679. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112261** 49 J82  
Effects of endogenous testosterone on production & carcass traits in beef cattle. Gortsema, S R *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 680-686. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112262** 49 J82  
Effects of level of nutrition, pregnancy & age on composition of wool-free ingesta-free body & carcass of sheep. Rattray, P V *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 687-693. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112263** 23 AU74  
Influence of stocking rate on manufacturing performance & textile properties of wool. Lipson, M *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 71-73. Mar 1974
- 112264** 389.8 J823  
Evaluation of stability of sausage emulsion by canning of mutton sausages. Selvarajah, R G *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 45-49. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112265** 44.8 J824  
Temperature & microbial flora of refrigerated ground beef gravy subjected to holding & heating as might occur in a school foodservice operation. Tuomi, S *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (9): 457-462. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112266** QD471.J6  
Low temperature plasma treatment of wool. II. Effects of variables on shrinkage & yarn strength. Lee, S L *J Polym Sci, Part A: Polym Chem* 12 (9): 2087-2090. Sept 1974
- 112267** 382 SO12  
Batch dry rendering: influence of processing conditions on meat meal quality. Herbert, L S *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1063-1070. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112268** 382 SO12  
Batch dry rendering: influence of raw materials & processing conditions on meat meal quality. Skurray, G R *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1071-1079. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112269** 382 SO12  
Determination of fat content of meat using nuclear magnetic resonance. Casey, J C *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1155-1161. Sept 1974
- 112270** 382 SO12  
Mechanical strength of raw beef from cold-shortened muscles. Rhodes, D N *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1163-1164. Sept 1974
- 112271** 49 N62  
Use of ultrasonic method as a selection aid for measuring back fat thickness of swine. (Jpn) Mikami, H *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (7): 381-386. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 112272** 384 Z315  
Stress relaxation measurements on wool polyacrylonitrile graft copolymers. Beavers, R B *Kolloid Z* 252 (5): 367-371. Ref. May 1974
- 112273** TP368.L4  
Pan frying of meat patties - relationship among crust formation, yield, composition & processing conditions. Dagerskog, M *LWT (Lebensmittel Wissenschaft Technol)* 7 (4): 202-207. 1974
- 112274** TP368.L4  
Determination of thermal conductivity of minced meat. Sorenfors, P *LWT (Lebensmittel Wissenschaft Technol)* 7 (4): 236-238. Ref. 1974
- 112275** 304.8 M27  
Processing experiments with yarns spun from Hungarian wool on weft laying warppinning machines. (Hun) Buki-Schwarcz, Mrs M *Magy Textiltech* 27 (8): 417-419. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112276** 1 AG84MR  
Tannery costs: fresh versus salt-cured cattle hides. Moede, H H *Mark Res Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1032, 18 P. Oct 1974
- 112277** TS1950.M43  
Nitrates-nitrites-nitrosamines. [Meat, preservation]. Kolb, Q *Meat Process* 13 (4): 87-88, 90. Apr 1974
- 112278** TS1950.M43  
Nitrosamines. [Cured meat]. Simon, S *Meat Process* 13 (4): 90, 92, 94-96. Apr 1974
- 112279** 389.8 N142  
On bromatological detection of a treatment of beef muscle with protease preparations. (Ger) Gassmann, B *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 645-651. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112280** 49.9 M663  
Determination of meatiness of swine according to area of musculus longissimus dorsi & adjoining fat in different places of carcass cross section. (Rus) Gil'man, Z D *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 135-141. 1974
- 112281** 49.9 M663  
Determination & prognostication of quantity of lard in swine carcasses. (Rus) Gil'man, Z D *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 141-147. 1974
- 112282** SF604.P8  
Phenotypic correlations among carcass traits of lambs. Sharma, J S *Punjab Vet* 12 (2): 1-7. Dec 1973
- 112283** 297.9 B232  
Techniques for processing fresh pork in order to increase consumption. (Ita) Quadri, G *Quad Merceol Ist Merceol Univ Bologna* 12 (21): 255-266. Eng. Sum. July/Dec 1973
- 112284** 44.8 Q3  
Processed meats. (Fre) *Que Lait Aliment* 33 (7/8): 7. July/Aug 1974
- 112285** 41.8 R3262  
Phenotypic potentialities of Gobra zebu cattle (Senegal): 1972 slaughter results. (Fre) Denis, J P *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 109-114. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112286** 307.8 OL3  
Determination of soybean proteins in meat-based products; a report on results obtained by Parson-Lawrie's electrophoretic method. (Ita) Tateo, F *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (5): 155-158. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112287** 304.8 T3143AE  
Influence of organic solutions on structure & characteristics of wool. (Ger) Wecławowicz, M *Text Prax Int Ed* 29 (8): 1065-1068. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974



- 112288** 304.8 T293  
Absorption of certain metal ions by wool fibers. Brady, P R *Text Res J* 44 (10): 733-735. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112289** 304.8 T293  
Felting of wool fabrics washed at various values of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & isoelectric point determined by streaming potential measurements. Algie, J E *Text Res J* 44 (10): 767-771. Oct 1974
- 112290** 304.8 T293  
220-mHz [megahertz] proton magnetic resonance spectra of homogenous high-sulphur fractions of reduced wool. Dale, B J *Text Res J* 44 (10): 778-782. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112291** 304.8 T293  
Scope & practical importance of eliminating highly medullated fibers in Indian fleeces. [Wool]. Chatterjee, R *Text Res J* 44 (10): 822-824. Oct 1974
- 112292** 304.8 T293  
Partly-reduced-alkylated wool. Friedman, M *Text Res J* 44 (8): 578-580. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112293** 304.8 T293  
A study of reaction between protein monolayers & woolreactive dyes. Giles, C H *Text Res J* 44 (8): 587-590. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112294** 304.8 T293  
A novel method of polymerizing acrylic monomers on wool. Rattee, I D *Text Res J* 44 (8): 600-605. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112295** 304.8 T293  
Torsional rigidity of wool fibers extended in water. Feughelman, M *Text Res J* 44 (8): 627-629. Aug 1974
- 112296** 304.8 T293  
Thermal analysis & flame resistance of wool. Haly, A R *Text Res J* 44 (8): 636-637. Aug 1974
- 112297** 304.8 T293  
Further studies on sulfated wool. Kirkpatrick, A *Text Res J* 8 (3): 753-755. Oct 1974
- 112298** 49 T443  
Objective methods for determining clean wool fibre content. (Ger) Zeugner, W *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 378-379. Aug 1974
- 112299** 384 Z39  
Investigations of irradiated respectively heated fats, oils & model-substances by gaschromatography-mass-spectrometry. III. Hydrocarbons in smoked ham. (Ger) Drawert, F Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 156 (1): 20-21. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112300** 384 Z39  
Distribution of iron within muscular tissue of pigs & cattle. (Ger) Hamm, R Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 156 (1): 9-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112301** 49 Z6  
Shortcomings in industrial production of pork. (Bul) Vasilev, TS *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 35-39. Mar 1974
- 112302** 49 Z6  
More meat from sheep industry. (Bul) Lazarov, V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 62-63. Mar 1974
- 112303** 49 Z6  
Changes in quality of protein in meat of Kalmyk cattle. (Rus) Narmaev, M B *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 68-69. July 1974
- 112304** 49 Z6  
Technological system for flow-line production of pork. (Rus) Voloschik, P D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 7-12. July 1974
- 112305** TS1950.Z6  
Modern methods of meat curing, especially for production of smoked meats, specialities & preserves. (Cze) Klima, D *Zpr Masneho Prum CSsr* 1: 12-15. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112306** TS1950.Z6  
Modern taste additives in foods & methods of their application. (Cze) Dvorak, K *Zpr Masneho Prum CSsr* 1: 16-20. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112307** TS1950.Z6  
Dehydration of rumen contents. [Cattle]. (Cze) Blanka, R *Zpr Masneho Prum CSsr* 1: 20-23. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112308** TS1950.Z6  
New lines for cutting & deboning of pork. (Cze) Zavrel, H *Zpr Masneho Prum CSsr* 1: 8-12. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112309** 49 Z8  
Effect of Visken treatment on meat quality in Pietrain pigs. (Ger) Rogdakis, E *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (4): 282-284. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 
- ## POULTRY PRODUCTS
- 
- 112310** 442.8 AU72  
Studies on carbohydrate of egg-white ovomucin. Smith, M B *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (4): 349-360. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112311** 47.8 B26  
Temperature-measuring instrument for measurement of nuclear temperature of slaughtered poultry. (Hun) Kaplony, M *Baromfiipar* 21 (7): 293-301. 1974
- 112312** 381 B522  
Composition of black lipid membranes formed from egg-yolk lecithin, cholesterol & n-decane. Bunce, A S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 363 (3): 423-427. 1974
- 112313** 47.8 B77  
Relationship between concentration of metals & rate of liquefaction of thick egg white. [Storage stabilites]. Monsey, J B *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 369-373. July 1974
- 112314** 47.8 B77  
Microbiological changes in unviscerated bird hung at 10 degrees C [Centigrade] with particular reference to peaseant. [Chickens, carcasses]. Mead, G C *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 381-390. Ref. July 1974
- 112315** 47.8 B77  
Microstructure, water resistance & water repellency of pigeon egg shell. Board, R G *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 415-419. July 1974
- 112316** 414.9 J274  
Viscosity changes in myosin solutions. [Fishery products, sausages, hens]. (Jpn) Nakayama, T *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (9): 937-940. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 112317** 280.38 F62  
Investigations into hygiene characteristics of commercially available poultry (roasting chicken, ducks & turkeys) frozen at home or abroad. (Ger) Gotze, U *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1347-1350, 1353-1356, 1358-1360. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112318** 280.38 F62  
Freezing roasting chicken without preliminary cooling. (Ger) Guhen, W *Fleischwirtschaft* 54 (8): 1360-1362. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112319** TX611.5.F6  
Sterilization of frozen & powdered eggs by ionizing radiation. Elimination of *Salmonellae*. (Fre) Morre, J *Food Irradiat Inf* 3: 14-19. Ref. June 1974
- 112320** 47.8 G43  
Polyphosphatic additives in sausages from turkey meat; content of phosphorus (phosphate rock) in turkey meats. (Ita) Politi, P G *G Alleva* 24 (6): 56-57. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 112321** 442.8 IN2  
Irreversible inhibition of chicken muscle cathepsin D by sodium nitrite. Harikumar, P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 32-34. Ref. Jan 1974
- 112322** 22.5 AG862  
Effect of feeding petroleum yeast as a substitute for soybean cake & fish meal in ration on growth, feed conversion and carcass quality of broiler chicks. (Chi) Lee, P K *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 86: 85-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 112323** 23 AU74  
Fat content of birds possessing Para Mini Gene. [Pou ltry]. Polkinghorne, R W *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 74-75. Mar 1974
- 112324** TP156.R45J6  
Measurement of eggshell strength. Voisey, P W *J Texture Stud* 5 (2): 135-182. Ref. July 1974
- 112325** QH506.M684  
Purification & translation of ovalbumin, conalbumin, ovomucoid & lysozyme messenger RNA. [Egg white proteins]. Palmer, R D *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (3): 129-134. Ref. Oct 1973
- 112326** SF481.P64  
Some facts about eggs. Lakhotia, R L *Poult Guide* 11 (6): 32-33, 36. June 1974
- 112327** 385 P93  
Purification & properties of proteinase inhibitors from egg whites of different birds. (Rus) Mosolov, V V *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 415-419. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 112328** 385 P93  
Dynamics of accumulation of carbonyl compounds in radurized egg melange during storage. (Rus) Popkov, V N *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 450-453. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 112329** 41.8 C87  
Observation & investigations on presence of bacterial inhibitors in hens' eggs. [Antibiotics, residues]. (Ita) Di Giuseppe, F *Vet Ital* 25 (3/4): 107-116. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 
- ## FIELD CROP PRODUCTS
- 
- 112331** S15.A3  
Characteristics of refined cottonseed oils of Mozambique and their gossypol contents. (Por) Lopes, M H C *Agron Mocamb* 7 (4): 211, 213-219. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 112332** 448.3 AP5  
Rice-grown *Rhizopus oligosporus* inoculum for tempeh fermentation. [Indonesian food, soybeans]. Rusmin, S *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 347-350. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112333** S7.A755  
Rapid determination of crude protein content, a basic requirement for grain storage by crude protein classes. (Ger) Melzer, I *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (8): 605-611. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112334** 451 M854  
Interrelation between flour strength & protein properties & content in wheat grain. (Rus) Semikhov, V F *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 62-66. 1974
- 112335** 77.9 P212B  
Utilization & commercialization of rapid water determiners are presently controlled. [Oilseeds]. (Fre) Baudet, Bull CETIOM (cent Tech Interprof Ol Metrop) 52 (3): 3-7. First Quarter 1973
- 112336** 100 M76 (1)  
Fertilizing Montana wheats to improve grain yield & milling & baking quality. McGuire, C F *Bull Mont Agric Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 674, 14 P. Ref. July 1974
- 112337** QD321.C4  
Comparative study of microcrystalline cellulose & cotton linter oxidation with supraoxidized oxide. (Rus) Kotelnikova, N E *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (3): 203-214. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 112338** QD321.C4  
Effect of crosslinking on changes in fine structure of cellulose. [Cotton, Picea]. Kuniak, L *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (3): 247-254. Ref. May/June 1974
- 112339** 59.8 C33  
A note on scanning electron microscopy of low- & high-protein barley malts. Pomranz, Y *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 545-552. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112340** 59.8 C33  
Utilization of high-lysine corn for manufacture of omelette, a new, improved processing system. [Fermented food]. Banigo, E O I *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 559-572. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112341** 59.8 C33  
A comparison of properties of large and small-granule starch isolated from several isogenic lines of barley. Goering, K J *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 573-578. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112342** 59.8 C33  
A modified biuret reagent for determination of protein. [Wheat]. Noll, J S *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 610-616. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112343** 59.8 C33  
Fatty-acid esters of alkoxylated polyol glycosides as emulsifiers in white layer cake. Kisell, L T *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 616-623. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112344** 59.8 C33  
Breadmaking characteristics of wheat flour fortified with various commercial soy protein products. Ranhotra, G S *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 629-634. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112345** 59.8 C33  
Effects of chemical modification on pasting characteristics of a high-protein oat flour (Hinoat). Paton, D *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 641-647. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112346** 59.8 C33  
Chemical & physical studies of mustard & rapeseed coats. Vose, J R *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 658-665. Sept/Oct 1974



- 112347** 59.8 C33  
Interactions of soy flour fractions with wheat flour components in breadmaking. Hyder, M A *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 666-675. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112348** 59.8 C33  
Study of some factors of macaroni browning. Kobrehel, K *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 675-684. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112349** 59.8 C33  
Studies of role of ascorbic acid in chemical dough development. I. Reaction of ascorbic acid with flour-water suspensions. Grant, D R *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 684-692. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112350** 59.8 C33  
Note on amylograph viscosities of wheat flours and their starches during storage. Loney, D P *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 702-705. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112351** 59.8 C33  
Horsebean as protein supplement in breadmaking. I. Isolation of horsebean protein & its amino acid composition. Patel, K M *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 693-701. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112352** 59.8 C333  
Dough development by sheeting & its application to bread production from composite flours. Bushuk, W *Cereal Sci Today* 19 (9): 424-427. Sept 1974
- 112353** 382 M31C  
Processing of rapeseed - oil extraction. Pritchard, J L R *Chem Ind (Lond)* 17: 697-700. Sept 7, 1974
- 112354** 65.8 C89  
History of economical aspects of Hungarian sugar industry. V. (Hun) Szego, S *Cukoripar* 27 (3): 103-107. May/June 1974
- 112355** 65.8 C89  
Forming & composition of beet molasses. XIII. (Hun) Vavrincz, G *Cukoripar* 27 (3): 91-96. May/June 1974
- 112356** 65.8 C89  
Storing of thick juice. [Sugarbeet]. (Hun) Nagy, Mrs J *Cukoripar* 27 (4): 139-143. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 112357** 464.8 D36  
Effects of chemical control of late diseases of winter wheat on technological value of harvested grain. (Fre) Legros, R *Def Veg* 28 (166): 90-95. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112358** 389.8 D482  
Improvement of acid solubility of soy proteins by enzymic hydrolysis & its influence on their taste properties. Roozen, J P *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (8): 280-283. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112359** 298.8 SU2  
Cool preservation of cereals. (Ger) Boser, F *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (14): 281-283. July 25, 1974
- 112360** 298.8 SU2  
Cool preservation of cereals. (Ger) Ihne, H *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (14): 283-284. July 25, 1974
- 112361** 298.8 SU2  
Cool preservation in large area cells. [Cereal]. (Ger) Gomoll, R *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (14): 286-288. July 25, 1974
- 112362** 290.9 M57  
Thirty years of food industries in Polish People's Republic. (Hun) Hanftwurcel, A *Elelmaz Ipar* 28 (7): 211-216. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 112363** 386.3 P84  
Historical development of cereal processing & consumption. (Ger) Rothe, M *Ernahrungsforschung* 18 (4): 249-284. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112364** 43.8 F32  
Grain processing goal is feed efficiency. *Feedlot Manage* 16 (10): 69-70, 72-74, 76-77. Oct 1974
- 112365** 331.8 F69  
Development & location of Hungarian cotton manufacturing industry between 1960 & 1972. (Hun) Antal, Z *Foldrajzi Ert* 22 (4): 427-452. Maps. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112366** 68.8 G65  
Preparation methods for characterization of milling fineness of plump grains. (Ger) Sutjiadi, I *Gordian* 74 (9): 291-292, 294. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 112367** S671.H3  
Dielectric properties of paddy grains in 100 Kc to 3 Mc range. Katur, K K *Harvester* 15: 22-25. 1973
- 112368** S671.H3  
Fuel requirements in rice processing industry. Bal, S *Harvester* 15: 39-45. 1973
- 112369** 389.8 IN26  
Chemical composition & technological quality of sugarbeet grown under irrigated conditions. (Rum) Statiescu, P *Ind Aliment (Bucur)* 24 (10): 531-533. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 112370** 383 AS7  
Utilization of maize germs. (Fre) Banu, C *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (6): 681-687. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 112371** 385 AG8  
Constituents of steam volatile oil from Allium tube rosum Rottler. (Jpn) Kameoka, H *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (7): 3-6. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 112372** 385 AG8  
Studies on saccharide metabolism of tobacco leaves during curing. III. Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon] labeled sugars supplied to tobacco leaves during curing. (Jpn) Kakie, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (7): 7-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 112373** 58.8 J82  
Drying & storage of cowpeas with ashes in air-tight containers. Akpaotok, O I *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 279-287. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112374** 58.8 J82  
Heat sensitivities of air drying wheat: A proposed technique to predict properties of exit product of a spouted bed drier. Ghaly, T F *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 289-298. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112375** 381 J8223  
Role of calcium in activating soybean lipoxygenase 2. Zimmerman, G L *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 802-805. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112376** 381 J8223  
Soybean isoflavones. Characterization, determination, & a nifungal activity. Naim, M *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 806-810. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112377** 381 J8223  
Physical-chemical characteristics & heavy metal content of corn grown on sludge-treated strip-mine soil. Garcia, W J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 810-815. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112378** 381 J8223  
Influence of cultivar, process, maturity, & planting date on dimethyl sulfide & hydrogen sulfide levels in sweet corn. Flora, L F *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 816-819. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112379** 381 J8223  
Effects of freezing in presence of beta-mercaptoethanol on antigenicity of peanut proteins. Neucere, N J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 914-916. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112380** 381 AS7  
Automated enzymatic determination of L-lysine in grain. Wall, L L Sr *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1098-1103. Sept 1974
- 112381** 390.08 H12  
Estimation of color change of sake during storage. [Rice, a alcoholic beverages]. (Jpn) Iwano, K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 40-45. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 112382** 390.08 H12  
An examination of endosperm structure of rice grain with a transmission & a scanning electron microscope. [Alcoholic beverages]. (Jpn) Ando, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 46-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 112383** 390.08 H12  
Effect of koji addition on proteolytic patterns of soybean miso manufactured with an enzyme preparation. [Food, yeast, pastes]. (Jpn) Takeuchi, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 58-61. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 112384** 390.08 H12  
Effect of fermenter volume on growth of sake-brewing yeast. [Rice, alcoholic beverages]. (Jpn) Takamatsu, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (3): 185-189. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 112385** 390.08 H12  
A kinetic study on substrate and product-inhibition in alcoholic fermentation by brewing yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rice, alcoholic beverages]. (Jpn) Takamatsu, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (3): 190-195. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 112386** 390.08 H12  
Low molecular weight peptide in soybean miso. [Food pastes]. Takeuchi, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 256-267. Ref. Apr 1974
- 112387** 390.08 H12  
Characteristics of main mash infected by killer yeast in sake brewing & nature of its killer factor. [Rice, alcoholic beverages]. (Jpn) Imamura, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 293-299. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112388** 390.08 H12  
Isolation & characteristics of killer-resistant mutants of sake yeast. [Rice, alcoholic beverages]. (Jpn) Imamura, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 300-305. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112389** 390.08 H12  
Isolation of deferriferichrome-non-producing mutants of sake-koji molds & their mycological characteristics. [Aspergillus oryzae, rice, alcoholic beverages, food pastes]. (Jpn) Hara, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 306-313. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112390** 390.08 H12  
Pilot scale brewing of sake using deferriferichrome-non-producing mutants of koji molds. [Rice, alcoholic beverages, food pastes]. (Jpn) Hara, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 314-320. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112391** 390.08 H12  
Mechanisms of sediment formation during heating of raw soyhoy (soy sauce). (Jpn) Hashimoto, H *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 328-334. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112392** 389.8 J823  
Kinetics of thermal precipitation of leaf proteins from lucerne (Medicago sativa). Eipeson, W E *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 66-70. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112393** 389.8 J823  
Chemical & nutritive changes in refined groundnut oil during deep fat frying. Vidyasagar, K *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 73-75. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112394** 389.8 J823  
Suitability of raw & steamed cereal grains for making deep fried preparations. Narasimha, H V *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 76-78. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112395** 442.8 J8224  
Non-crystallographic symmetry in crystal dimer of wheat germ agglutinin. Wright, C S *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 835-841. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 112396** 442.8 J8224  
A preliminary crystallographic study of wheat germ agglutinin. Wright, C S *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 843-846. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 112397** QD471.J6  
Availability of hydroxyl groups for reaction in fibrous cotton cellulose II & hydrocelluloses II. Rowland, S P *J Polym Sci, Part A 1 Polym Chem* 12 (9): 2099-2103. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112398** 382 SO12  
Production of mycotoxin, zearalenone, by Fusarium graminearum growing on stored grain. I. Grain storage at reduced temperatures. Sherwood, R F *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1081-1087. Sept 1974
- 112399** 382 SO12  
Production of mycotoxin, zearalenone, by Fusarium graminearum growing on stored grain. II. Treatment of wheat grain with organic acids. Sherwood, R F *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1089-1093. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112400** 382 SO12  
Changes in wheat lipids during mixing & resting of flour-water doughs. Mann, D L *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1109-1119. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112401** 382 SO12  
Quantitative changes in some unsaponifiable components of soybean oil due to refining. Gutfinger, T *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1143-1147. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112402** 11 L2322  
Drying grain. (Dan) Klausen, K G *Landbo Nyt* 28 (7): 393-395, 397, 399, 401. July 1974
- 112403** QP751.L5  
Studies of unsaponifiables in several vegetable oils. Gutfinger, T *Lipids* 9 (9): 658-663. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112404** QP751.L5  
Homolytic decomposition of linoleic acid hydroperoxide: identification of fatty acid products. [Soybeans]. Gardner, H W *Lipids* 9 (9): 696-706. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112405** TP368.L4  
Production of leaf protein concentrate for human consumption by isopropanol treatment. A comparison between untreated raw juice & raw juice concentrated by evaporation & ultrafiltration. [Alfalfa]. Tragardh, C *LWT (Lebensmittel Wissensch Technol)* 7 (4): 199-201. 1974
- 112406** 304.8 M27  
Tests on chemically treated Egyptian cottons. (Hun) el Fawal, M A *Magy Textiltech* 27 (8): 401-406. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112407** 304.8 M27  
Method for comparative evaluation of cotton mixtures. (Hun) Garami, Mrs I *Magy Textiltech* 27 (8): 425-430. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112408** 298.8 M292  
Mixing result & mixture quality. II. [Grain]. (Hun) Toth, A *Malomipar Termenyforgal* 21 (4): 127-135. July/Aug 1974
- 112409** 107 T13  
Studies on anka-pigment produced by a mutant of Monascus anka. [Rice, alcoholic beverages]. (Chi) Su, Y C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 41-56. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 112410** 298.8 M89  
French wheats, their processing characteristics in German mills. (Ger) Bolling, H *Muhle Mischfutttech* 111 (33): 487-490. Map. Aug 22, 1974
- 112411** 298.8 M89  
Problems & their solution in modern wheat-cleaning. (Ger) Stucheli, A *Muhle Mischfutttech* 111 (34): 499-503. Eng. Sum. Aug 29, 1974



- 112412** 298.8 M89  
Influence of wheat characteristics & utilization goals of flour on wheat cleaning & milling procedures. (Ger) Sebestyen, E J *Muhle Mischfuturtech* 111 (34): 504, 507. Aug 29, 1974
- 112413** 389.8 N142  
Effect of calcium ions on extract preparation & clarification in sugar industry. 1. Model experiments on effect of calcium ions on colloid-free sugarbeet extracts. (Ger) Teschner, F *Nahrung* 18 (4): 439-443. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112414** 389.8 N142  
Seed proteins. IV. Isolation of main component of globulin from sunflower seeds. (Ger) Schwenke, K D *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 709-719. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112415** 22.5 N573  
Studies on eating quality of non-glutinous rice produced in Niigata Prefecture. 15. Physicochemical properties of glutinous rice starch & sticky & less-sticky non-glutinous rice starches. (Jpn) Kurasawa, H *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 77-87. Ref. Mar 1974
- 112416** 302.8 P1934  
Regeneration & some properties of regenerated cellulose from cadoxen solutions. [Cotton]. (Ger) Rasajski, S N *Papier* 28 (6): 243-247. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 112417** 77.8 P313  
More research on peanut flakes under way. Humphries, B *Peanut J Nut World* 53 (11): 25. Sept 1974
- 112418** 385 P93  
Amines of volatile components of bread obtained by different methods. [Wheat, flour]. (Rus) Ziuz'ko, A S *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 443-449. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 112419** 385 P93  
Dynamics of hydrolysis of barley beta-glucan under influence of different enzymic preparations. [Flour]. (Rus) Salmanova, L S *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 454-460. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 112420** 385 P93  
Changes in sugars of Egyptian Malt during mashing. [Barley]. (Rus) El-Farra, A H *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 490-491. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 112421** 385 P93  
Oxygen consumption during high temperature tobacco treatment. (Rus) Trubnikov, V F *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 494-495. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 112422** 44.8 Q3  
Soyaburger appears on market. (Fre) *Que Lait Aliment* 33 (7/8): 12. July/Aug 1974
- 112423** 280.9 OS1  
Effects of storage temperature on volatile compounds (trapped on charcoal) from used soybean oil. Urakami, C *Rep Sci Living* 21: 13-20. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112424** 307.8 R32  
Research on selective hydrogenation by homogeneous catalysis. III. Hydrogenation of soya methylester by iron pentacarbonyl. (Fre) Cecchi, G *Rev Fr Corps Gras* 21 (7): 423-428. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 112425** 307.8 OL3  
Sulfur constituents in rapeseed. II. (Ita) Lanzani, A *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (5): 147-148. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112426** 307.8 OL3  
Soybean protein purification by ultraand dia-filtration. (Ita) Pompei, C *Riv Ital Sost Grasse* 51 (5): 149-154. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112427** 20.5 R59  
A comparison of some mathematical models of convective countercurrent grain layer drying. (Pol) Pabis, S *Rocz Nauk Roln* 71 (1): 65-72. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112428** 389.9 P88  
Rheological measurement of wheat dough with cone plate rotating viscometer & Hoppeler consistometer. Prihoda, J *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praz Stalni Pedagog Naklada Tel* e37: 35-54. Ref. 1973
- 112429** 389.9 P88  
Conductometric determination of oversaturation coefficient of sugar solutions. (Ger) Valter, V *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praz Stalni Pedagog Naklada Tel* e37: 55-93. Ref. 1973
- 112430** 389.9 P88  
On protein moiety of rye pentosans. (Ger) Holas, J *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praz Stalni Pedagog Naklada Tel* e37: 9-33. Ref. 1973
- 112431** 389.9 P88  
Changes of sunflower seed oil during deep fat frying of fish. Pokorny, J *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praz Stalni Pedagog Naklada Tel* e38: 103-140. Ref. 1973
- 112432** 389.9 P88  
Role of pentosans in rye milling. Hampl, J *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praz Stalni Pedagog Naklada Tel* e38: 19-52. Ref. 1973
- 112433** 389.9 P88  
Study of pentosans during rye bread production. Holas, J *Sb Potraviny Vys Sk Chem Technol Praz Stalni Pedagog Naklada Tel* e38: 53-78. Ref. 1973
- 112434** Q1.S33  
Sugar from beet: prospects & retrospect. Ullah, M *Sci Chron* 11 (3): 178-179. Sept 1973
- 112435** 61.9 SE5  
Technological analysis of properties in selection of buckwheat. [Breeding]. (Rus) Fesenko, N V *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 38-40. Nov/Dec 1973
- 112436** 61.9 SE5  
Use of a statistical method during determination of stand dards. [Field crops]. (Rus) Demkin, P P *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 49-52. Nov/Dec 1973
- 112437** 309 ST22  
Studies on starches of high amylose content. 17. A review of current concepts. [Peas, maize, barley]. Banks, W *Starke* 26 (9): 289-300. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112438** 65.8 J82  
Losses of sugar during washing of sugarbeets. (Fre) Vletter, R de *Sucr Fr* 115 (8/9): 350-358. Aug/Sept 1974
- 112439** 65.8 SU391  
Effects of low raw massecuite on molasses exhaustion. Jesic, V M *Sugar J* 37 (4): 31-33. Sept 1974
- 112440** 66.8 SU322  
World sugar production expected to set all-time record in 1974-75. Hurt, L C *Sugarbeet Grow* 12 (6): 24-25. Aug 1974
- 112441** 304.8 T293  
An analysis of carding efficiency & processing performance of cotton/polyester blends. Simpson, J *Text Res J* 44 (10): 813-822. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112442** 304.8 T293  
Efficiency of B-V electronic hairiness meter for cottons. [Fibers]. Mehta, R D *Text Res J* 44 (10): 824-825 Oct 1974
- 112443** 304.8 T293  
Relation between rotproofing properties & chemical structure of some reactive compounds & their chromophoric derivatives. I. Synthesis of rotproofing agents & their application on cotton fabric. Amin, S A *Text Res J* 44 (8): 568-573. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112444** 304.8 T293  
Studies in accelerated oxidation of cellulose. IV. Hypochlorite oxidation of cellulose in presence of cobaltous hydroxide. [Cotton]. Shenai, V A *Text Res J* 44 (8): 591-594. Aug 1974
- 112445** 304.8 T293  
Development of abrasion resistance & breaking strength in durable-press cotton fabrics. Rowland, S P *Text Res J* 44 (8): 595-599. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112446** 304.8 T293  
Shrinkage control for cotton & cotton blend knitted fabrics. Black, D H *Text Res J* 44 (8): 606-611. Aug 1974
- 112447** 304.8 T293  
Introduction to influence of rotor cleanliness on properties of open-end yarns. [Cotton]. Barella, A *Text Res J* 44 (8): 612-619. Aug 1974
- 112448** 304.8 T293  
Creasable dimethyloldihydroxyethyleneurea-crosslinked cotton print cloth. Hobart, S R *Text Res J* 44 (8): 620-626. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112449** 304.8 T293  
An effect of a pretreatment of fabric upon development of durable-press properties in cotton fabrics by wet-fixation process. Bertoni, N R *Text Res J* 44 (8): 630-635. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112450** 290.9 AM32T  
Pressure drop across fixed beds of rough rice. [Grain dryer]. Agrawal, K K *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 560-563. May/June 1974
- 112451** 290.9 AM32T  
Effects of curing on internal oxygen concentration of peanuts. Whitaker, T B *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 567-569. Ref. May/June 1974
- 112452** 290.9 AM32T  
Resistance of peanuts to airflow. Steele, J L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 573-577. May/June 1974
- 112453** 290.9 AM32T  
Test weight adjustment based on moisture content & mechanical damage of corn kernels. Hall, G E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 578-579. May/June 1974
- 112454** 290.9 AM32T  
Heat transfer study using granular media. [Grain drying]. Vijaya Raghavan, G S *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 589-592. Ref. May/June 1974
- 112455** 26 T756  
Industrial apparatus for production of protein superconcentrates from seed meals. [Soybeans]. Bernardini, E *Trop Sci* 16 (1): 23-34. 1974
- 112456** 421 T752  
Temperature & its measurement in storage studies. [Grain]. Gough, M C *Trop Stored Prod Inf* 27: 13-18. 1974
- 112457** 421 T752  
Measurement of relative humidity, with particular reference to remote long term measurement in grain silos. Gough, M C *Trop Stored Prod Inf* 27: 19-30. 1974
- 112458** SF191.W6  
Meat extenders - their technology & application. [Soybean products]. Duda, Z *World Anim Rev* 11: 12-19. Ref. 1974
- 112459** 384 Z39  
Autoradiographic determination of ethylenoxide-1,2-14C [radioactive carbon] in wheat kernel. (Ger) Pfeilsticker, K Z *Lebensm Unters Forsch* 156 (1): 16-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112460** 58.9 C333  
Damaging of cereal grain at harvesting. (Cze) Ther, M *Zemed Tech* 20 (4): 225-232. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 112461** 58.9 C333  
Applying dimensional analysis to ascertain certain force & output parameters of threshing process. (Cze) Sestak, J *Zemed Tech* 20 (5): 275-292. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112462** 58.9 C333  
An apparatus for measurement of grain crushing strength. (Slo) Knoll, J *Zemed Tech* 20 (6): 327-332. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 112463** 65.8 Z82  
Some aspects of season. [Sugar industry]. (Ger) Reinefeld, E *Zucker* 27 (7): 349-358. Ref. July 1974
- 112464** 65.8 Z82  
16th meeting of International Commission for Uniform Methods of Sugar Analysis. (Ger) *Zucker* 27 (7): 375-381. July 1974
- 112465** 65.8 Z82  
Amino acids content in sugar beet. I. Methodological investigations. (Ger) Hampel, W *Zucker* 27 (8): 418-423. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112466** 65.8 Z82  
Sweet taste of sugar. (Ger) Kolber, A *Zucker* 27 (8): 415-417. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 112467** 65.8 Z82  
Processing problems with beet of extreme quality as a result of heat & drought in 1973. (Ger) Malits, E *Zucker* 27 (9): 465-469. Map. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 112468** 65.8 Z82  
Determination of optimum coagulation point in pre-liming & first carbonation. [Sugar processing]. (Ger) Baczek, F A *Zucker* 27 (9): 475-476. Sept 1974
- 112469** 65.8 Z82  
Amino acids content in sugarbeet. II. Analytical results. (Ger) Hampel, W *Zucker* 27 (9): 477-483. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 112470** 65.8 Z82  
Sugar industry & consumption in historical retrospect. (Ger) Teuteberg, H J *Zucker* 27 (9): 484-488. Sept 1974

## HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS

- 112471** 11 AC82  
Nitrate & nitrite in spinach (*Spinacia oleracea* L.) as affected by application of different levels of nitrogen fertilizer, blanching, & storage after thawing of frozen product. Varo, P *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 286-290. Ref. 1974
- 112472** 22.5 N682  
Types of wax & their characteristics used for fruit processing. (Jpn) Uchiyama, K *Agric Hortic* 49 (6): 48-50. June 1974
- 112473** S15.A3  
Cocoa production & quality in Mozambique. (Por) Machado, J V *Agron Mo-camb* 7 (4): 231, 233-241. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973



- 112474** 442.8 AN72  
Some biophysical principles underlying controlled atmosphere storage of plant material. [Fruit, vegetables]. Burton, W. *G Ann Appl Biol* 78 (2): 149-168. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112475** 442.8 AN72  
Post-harvest physiology of tetraploid banana fruit: response to storage & ripening. New, S. *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (2): 193-204. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112476** SB354.182  
Research on quick freezing of strawberry. VI. Influence of calcium on production, flesh firmness & drip loss at thawing. (Ita) Crivelli, G. *Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome)* 4: 219-226. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112477** SB354.182  
Research on quick freezing of strawberry. VII. Influence of pre-freezing treatments on berry quality. (Ita) Crivelli, G. *Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome)* 4: 227-234. 1973
- 112478** 381 AR2  
A two-step procedure for purification of papain from extract of papaya latex. Burke, D. E. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 30-36. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112479** QK710.F5  
EPR [electron paramagnetic resonance] studies on coconut milk: effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid & some growth regulators on manganese content. Chinoy, J. J. *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 536-540. Ref. 1974
- 112480** 9.2 P36  
Methanol contents in some wines of Rio Grande do Sul. (Por) Fenocchio, Q. P. *Bol Tec Inst Pesqui Agropecu Sul (pelotas)* 83, 12 P. Eng. Sum. Feb 1973
- 112481** 87 OK323  
Studies on quality improvement of Satsuma mandarin orange juice. (Jpn) Izumi, Y. *Bull Hort Res Stn (okitsu)* (Ser. B) 1: 25-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 112482** 87 OK323  
Studies on controlled atmosphere storage of Satsuma mandarin oranges. (Jpn) Ito, S. *Bull Hort Res Stn (okitsu)* (Ser. B) 1: 39-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 112483** 87 OK323  
Studies on cold storage of Satsuma mandarin oranges. I. Effect of storage temperature & humidity on decay of fruits in cold storage. (Jpn) Iba, Y. *Bull Hort Res Stn (okitsu)* (Ser. B) 1: 59-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 112484** 87 OK323  
Studies on thinning of citrus fruits by application of chemicals. VI. Effects of NAA [naphthaleneacetic acid] on concentrations of free amino acids, sugar & citric acid in Satsuma mandarin (Citrus unshiu Marcovitch) juice. (Jpn) Hirose, K. *Bull Hort Res Stn (okitsu)* (Ser. 1) 1: 7-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 112485** 7 R31  
Cranberry industry in Nova Scotia. Stark, R. *Can Agric* 19 (3): 30-31. Summer 1974
- 112486** QD241.K453  
A spectrophotometric method for quantitative determination of urolic acid. [Cranberries]. Murav'ev, I. A. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 720-721. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 112487** 80 C49  
Temperatures for degreening Florida Citrus fruit. Jahn, O. L. *Citrus Ind* 55 (9): 26-28. Sept 1974
- 112488** 77.9 IN292  
How to preserve fresh coconuts for household use. Mulyar, M. K. *Coconut Bull* 5 (2): 2-3. June 1974
- 112489** 58.8 D482  
Significance & state of storage technique for potatoes in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Pinske, V. *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (7): 325-326. July 1974
- 112490** 58.8 D482  
Climatic bases & their use for ventilation of potatoes. [Storage]. (Ger) Einsle, E. *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (7): 326-328. July 1974
- 112491** 58.8 D482  
Test results of emission of heat & matter in dumped potatoes, & conclusions drawn for storage ventilation. (Ger) Bathke, K. *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (7): 328-331. July 1974
- 112492** 58.8 D482  
Results of ventilation measurements in potato piles of 10 - k t-ALV installations. [Storage]. (Ger) Gunzel, W. *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (7): 334-337. July 1974
- 112493** 58.8 D482  
Experiences with ventilation technique in loose piles of stored table potatoes. [Storage]. (Ger) Guldner, R. *Dtsch Agrartechnik* 24 (7): 337-341. July 1974
- 112494** 389.8 D482  
Significance of compounds with amino group content, especially of free amino acid for food of plant origin, above all for fruit products. (Ger) Baumann, G. *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (8): 273-279. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112495** 389.8 D482  
A possible way for identification of alphanaphthaleneacetic acid residues in apples. (Ger) Krollner, E. *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (8): 279-280. Aug 1974
- 112496** HG41.F5  
Starch from banana stem: A wealth from waste. Srinivasan, C. *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 13-14. Apr 1974
- 112497** TX611.5.F6  
Semi-commercial irradiation of onions in Thailand. Loaharanu, P. *Food Irradiat Inf* 3: 10-13. June 1974
- 112498** TX341.A7  
Investigations of factors to improve texture & color of freeze-dehydrated & subsequently compressed red tart pitted cherries. Salunkhe, D. K. *FL U S Army Natick Lab Food Lab* 196, 21 P. June 1974
- 112499** 80 G1948  
Improved storage for continuous supply of fruit & vegetables. (Ger) Hagen, E. *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 249-250. Sept 1974
- 112500** 80 G1948  
Preliminary results of carrot storage tests in Soviet Union. (Ger) Heinrich, B. *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 251-252. Sept 1974
- 112501** 80 G1948  
Technology of storage, its effects on degree of carrot injury & on carrot suitability for storage (preliminary results). (Ger) Busler, W. *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 253-254. Sept 1974
- 112502** 80 G1948  
Storing vegetables more effectively. (Ger) Rempel, E. *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 255-256. Sept 1974
- 112503** 80 G1948  
Reducing onion losses during storage. (Ger) Peters, P. *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 256-259. Sept 1974
- 112504** 80 G1948  
Effect of leaf removal after harvest on storability of onions. (Ger) Peters, P. *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 261. Sept 1974
- 112505** 80 G1948  
Good results from factory-like storage of headed cabbage. (Ger) Wohlgebohren, M. *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 262. Sept 1974
- 112506** 80 G1948  
Behaviour of 'Golden Delicious' during storage as influenced by date of harvest. [Apples]. (Ger) Reichel, M. *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 268-270. Sept 1974
- 112507** 80 G1948  
Intense research work on pome fruit storage in Hungarian People's Republic. (Ger) Benne, R. *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 270-271. Sept 1974
- 112508** 80 G1948  
Possibilities of lowering losses in long-term storage of vegetables. (Ger) Paetzold, D. *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 276. Sept 1974
- 112509** 68.8 G65  
A radiometric measure methods for control of stoning cherries. (Ger) Frank, A. *Gordian* 74 (9): 294. Sept 1974
- 112510** 307.8 G76  
Considerations on 'panel test' advantages for organoleptic quality evaluation of foods: application to virgin olive oil. (Spa) Gutierrez Rosales, F. *Grasas Aceites* 25 (2): 111-116. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112511** 87 G75  
Studies on some physical & biochemical changes in peach fruits during their post-harvest ripening. (Bul) Panova, R. *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 31-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112512** 87 G75  
Study of some biochemical & technological properties of coloring grape varieties Gamay Free & Gamay Teinturier. [Wine, color]. (Bul) Kantarev, I. *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 100-105. 1974
- 112513** 87 G75  
Chemical changes in Jonathan, Golden Delicious & Red Delicious apples stored in controlled atmosphere. (Bul) Velkov, L. *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 21-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112514** 87 G75  
Study of weight characteristics of vegetable seeds. (Bul) Kolev, E. *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 71-78. Ref. 1974
- 112515** TP368.18  
Use & maintenance of wine tanks made of stainless steel. (Ita) Ind Agrar 12 (2): 42-45. Feb 1974
- 112516** 389.8 IN26  
Cryophil yeasts for must fermentation at low temperatures. Laboratory studies. [Saccharomyces]. (Rum) Gheorghiu, V. *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 24 (10): 536-540. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 112517** 389.8 IN26  
Contributions to determination & improvement in colour & rehydration of dehydrated fruit. (Rum) Enachescu, M. *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 24 (10): 554-556. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 112518** 389.8 IN26  
Possibilities for an increased sedimentation rate of clarifiers & stabilizers used in wine industry. (Rum) Lepadatu, G. *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 24 (10): 557-558. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 112519** 383 AS7  
Heating vintage & nitrogen compounds. 2. [Wine manufacture]. (Fre) Poux, C. *Ind Aliment Agric* 91 (6): 695-699. June 1974
- 112520** S15.I5994  
Preservation of potatoes with inhibitors of sprouting. (Spa) Santos Rojas, J. *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 25. June 1974
- 112521** 381 J8223  
Quantitative composition of cold-pressed orange oils. Shaw, P. E. *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 785-787. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112522** 381 J8223  
Factors affecting Maillard browning reaction between sugars & amino acids. Studies on nonenzymic browning of dehydrated orange juice. Wokfrom, M. L. *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 796-800. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112523** 381 J8223  
Carotenoids of yellow & red lutescent tomatoes. Jen, J. J. *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 908-910. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112524** 381 J8223  
Alkylthiazoles in potato products. [Potato chips, potatoes]. Buttery, R. G. *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 912-914. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112525** QD241.C5  
Further synthetic studies in nootkatene sesquiterpene group. A new total synthesis of (plus/minus)-valencene & (plus/minus)-nootkatone. [Grapefruit juice]. McGuire, H. M. *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans 1* 15: 1879-1883. Ref. 1974
- 112526** 390.08 H12  
Characterization of salt-tolerant yeasts isolated from pickling process of nara-zuke. [Melons]. Yamagata, K. *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 217-224. Ref. Apr 1974
- 112527** 389.8 J823  
Development of quick cooking dehydrated curried spinach-dehydrated red gram. Mathur, V. K. *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 57-59. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112528** 389.8 J823  
Development of quick cooking dehydrated curried vegetables using fried potatoes, peas, cabbage & french beans. Bhat, B. P. *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 60-63. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112529** 389.8 J823  
Changes in colour & acidity of black gram (Phaseolus mungo) papads during storage. Balasubrahmanyam, N. *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 79-80. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112530** 84 L84J  
Storage of apples & pears in polythene bags. Dawson, R. C. *J R Hort Soc* 99 (9): 408-409. Sept 1974
- 112531** 382 SO12  
Rapid concurrent analysis of fruit sugars & acids by gas-liquid chromatography. Heatherbell, D. A. *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1095-1107. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112532** TP156.R45J6  
Analysis of mechanics of fruit pressure tester. Yang, Y. M. *J Texture Stud* 5 (2): 213-238. Ref. July 1974
- 112533** SB211.P8K35  
On certain measures for retaining qualities of potatoes. [Harvesting, transporting, storage]. (Ukr) Polishchuk, S. F. *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 122-128. 1973
- 112534** SB211.P8K35  
On problem of keeping quality of tubers of regional & promising varieties of potatoes. (Ukr) Bolilyi, P. P. *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 110-111. 1974
- 112535** 385 K524  
Effect of chemical preparations applied during apple vegetation period on quality of apples during autumn-winter storage. (Rus) Blagonravova, L. N. *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 42-44. 1974
- 112536** 18 K96  
Physiological changes of potato tubers in winter storage. (Ger) Muller, K. *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 159: 20-27. 1973
- 112537** 18 K96  
Storage & market preparation of potatoes: Development, position & outlook. (Ger) Bremer, K. *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 159: 3-8. 1973



- 112538** 18 K96  
Storehouse technique. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Neumann, F *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 159: 33-56. 1973
- 112539** 18 K96  
Climatization. [Potatoes, storage]. (Ger) Leppack, E *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 159: 57-71. 1973
- 112540** 18 K96  
Construction methods. [Potatoes, storage]. (Ger) Hendrich, K H *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 159: 72-84. Map. 1973
- 112541** SB16.H8L5  
Influence of mechanized harvesting on storability of some fruits in Hungary. (Hun) Dobray, Mrs E *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 484-489. 1973
- 112542** SB16.H8L5  
Model of optimum utilization of cold storage capacity. [Fruits]. (Hun) Pillis, P *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 490-493. 1973
- 112543** SB16.H8L5  
Tasks of technical development in wineries. (Hun) Kadar, Gy *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 581-590. 1973
- 112544** SB16.H8L5  
Micro-climate of wine-cellars & wine-stores. (Hun) Szuroczki, Z *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 591-596. 1973
- 112545** SB16.H8L5  
Choice of bottling-machine aggregates for bottling various types of wines. (Hun) Mercz, A *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 597-605. 1973
- 112546** SB16.H8L5  
Microbiological stability of bottled wines promoted by heat-treatments. (Hun) Kovacs, B L *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 609-609. 1973
- 112547** SB16.H8L5  
Hygienic requirements of wineries. (Hun) Edelenyi, M *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 610-614. 1973
- 112548** SB16.H8L5  
Prolonging storing time of vegetables through radiation treatment. (Hun) Farkas, J *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 769-777. 1973
- 112549** SB16.H8L5  
Technical problems of delivery & receipt of horticultural products to be processed. (Hun) Gyonos, K *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 779-786. 1973
- 112550** SB16.H8L5  
Suitability of French bean varieties for processing. (Hun) Bogner, Mrs V *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 791-808. 1973
- 112551** SB16.H8L5  
Gas chromatography in examination of horticultural products. (Hun) Toth, A *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 809-815. 1973
- 112552** TP368.L4  
Bitter principle in Shamouti orange juice. I. Seasonal changes & distribution in different parts of fruit. Levi, A *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (4): 234-235. 1974
- 112553** TP368.L4  
Amino acid composition of oyster mushroom (*Pleurotus ostreatus*). Kalberer, P *LWT (Lebensmitt Wissensch Technol)* 7 (4): 242-244. Ref. 1974
- 112554** 384 M28  
Isolation & characterisation of high-molecular-weight amylose by dispersion of starch granules with urea. [Potatoes, sweet potatoes]. Patil, N B *Makromol Chem* 175 (7): 1979-1994. Ref. July 1974
- 112555** S295.M3  
Artificial heat drying of tapioca chips. [Cassava]. Webb, B H *Malays Agric Res* 3 (1): 67-76. Apr 1974
- 112556** 298.8 M292  
Corn trade & storage in Hungary up to World War I. (Hun) Rajki, A *Malomipar Termenyforgal* 21 (4): 143-147. July/Aug 1974
- 112557** 1 AG84MR  
Storage & shelf life of packaged green onions. Hruschka, H W Dept. of Agriculture *Mark Res Rep U S Dep Agric Econ Res Serv* 1015, 21 P. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112558** 105.9 K696  
Uvological & chemical characteristics of varieties Riesling & Traminer. [Wines]. (Ger) Blaha, J *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (2/3): 109-114. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 112559** 105.9 K696  
Investigations on content of malic & tartaric acids in ripe grapes as a function of climatic conditions. (Ger) Wejnar, R *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (2/3): 123-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 112560** 105.9 K696  
Tolerance limits of accompanying substances of wine. (Ger) Schneider, J *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (2/3): 129-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 112561** 105.9 K696  
Selenium content of German wines. (Ger) Bergner, K G *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (2/3): 135-146. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 112562** 105.9 K696  
Analyses of authentic wines of 1973 vintage. (Ger) Kain, W *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (2/3): 147-154. Mar/May 1974
- 112563** 105.9 K696  
Gas-chromatographic analysis of spirits: quantitative determination of acetaldehyde, methylacetate, ethylacetate, methanol, butanol-(1), butanol-(2), propanol-(1), 2-methylpropanol-(1), amylalcohols & hexanol-(1). (Ger) Woidich, H *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (2/3): 155-166. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 112564** 105.9 K696  
Invertase content in fruit. (Ger) Weber, O *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (2/3): 167-174. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 112565** 389.8 N142  
Quality retention of ware potatoes during transport & storage as influenced by various packaging materials. I. effects of various packaging materials on storage stability of potatoes. (Ger) Bitsch, R *Nahrung* 18 (4): 385-394. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112566** 389.8 N142  
Quality retention of ware potatoes during transport & storage as influenced by various packaging materials. II. effects of various packaging materials on solanine regeneration. (Ger) Bitsch, R *Nahrung* 18 (4): 395-408. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112567** 389.8 N142  
Studies on determination of sulphur dioxide in jams. (Ger) Franzke, C *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): 603-614. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112568** 100 OH3S (3)  
Ethephon initiates ripening of processing tomatoes. Kretschman, D W *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (4): 59-60. July/Aug 1974
- 112569** 450 P5622  
Phospholipase, galactolipase & acyl transferase activities of a lipolytic enzyme from potato. Galliard, T *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1731-1735. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112570** 450 P5622  
Structures of some carotenoids from pulp of Persea americana. [Avocados]. Gross, J *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1917-1921. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112571** 385 P93  
Influence of controlled atmosphere on farnesene dynamics & scald development in apples. [Storage]. (Rus) Morozova, N P *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 584-587. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 112572** 385 P93  
Study of volatile oils of champagne grape varieties. (Rus) Kormakova, T A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 599-606. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 112573** 81 AM325  
Storage of mangos. (Spa) Carmen Samayoa de Arriola, M del *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 104-124. Ref. 1973
- 112574** 81 AM325  
Tests on storage of avocados. (Spa) Carmen Samayoa de Arriola, M del *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 13-22. Ref. 1973
- 112575** 81 AM325  
Analysis of some physical-chemical changes occurring in mamey (*Mammea americana*) during its storage at different temperatures. (Spa) Flores de Madrid, M C *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 144-158. Ref. 1973
- 112576** 81 AM325  
Respiratory patterns in some tropical fruits. [Storage]. (Spa) Henriquez, J M *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 166-175. Ref. 1973
- 112577** 81 AM325  
Studies on storage of pineapples. (Spa) Flores de Madrid, M C *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 186-202. Ref. 1973
- 112578** 81 AM325  
Tests on preservation of strawberries. (Spa) Gonzalez, J *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 285-289. 1973
- 112579** 81 AM325  
Nutritional value of some tropical root crops. [Yams, cassava]. Splittstoesser, W E *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 290-294. Ref. 1973
- 112580** 81 AM325  
Cold damages to fruit quality during storage. (Spa) Rolz, C *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 81-97. Ref. 1973
- 112581** 14 P94  
Protected names of origin: Three words for a program. 4. [Wine]. (Fre) *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (13/14): 472-479. July 1/15, 1974
- 112582** 307.8 R32  
Enzymatic lipolysis of coconut in low moisture medium. (Fre) Paulet, G *Rev Ft Corps Gras* 21 (7): 415-422. Ref. Eng. Sim. July 1974
- 112583** 80 R32  
An American refrigeration technique: Vacuum cooling. [Lettuce]. (Fre) Lebohec, J *Rev Hortic* 146 (2320): 19-24. Jan 1974
- 112584** 20.5 R59  
Morphological & physical features of field bean, important for drying process. (Pol) Jasinska, Z *Rocz Nauk Roln* 71 (1): 53-63. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112585** 389.9 P88  
Losses & chemical changes of urea during manufacture of urea-enriched potato flakes. (Ger) Zelenka, S *Sb Potraviny Vysk Chem Technol Praxe Statni Pedagog Naklada Tele* 37: 95-106. Ref. 1973
- 112586** Q1.S33  
Prospects for vegetable dehydration industry in Pakistan. Mohammad, N *Sci Chron* 11 (3): 173-177. Sept 1973
- 112587** 290.9 AM32T  
Thermorheological simple theory applied to Russet Burbank potato. [Storage temperature]. Peterson, C L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 546-552, 556. Ref. May/June 1974
- 112588** 290.9 AM32T  
Investigations of mechanisms of tomato damage in bulk loads. Angle, T L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 564-566, 569. May/June 1974
- 112589** 290.9 AM32T  
Damage losses in handling processing tomatoes in bulk. O'Brien, M *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 583-586. May/June 1974
- 112590** 290.9 AM32T  
Effect of sampling location on tomato grade in bulk trucks. O'Brien, M *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 587-588. May/June 1974
- 112591** 389.9 C49  
Bulk storage of citrus juice concentrate. Ratcliff, M W *Trans Citrus Eng Conf* 20: 1-6. Mar 19, 1974
- 112592** 389.9 C49  
Economics of d-limonene recovery. [Citrus oil]. Gerow, G P *Trans Citrus Eng Conf* 20: 61-66. Mar 19, 1974
- 112593** 389.9 C49  
Centralized control techniques for citrus concentrating plant. Stephenson, E *Trans Citrus Eng Conf* 20: 67-87. Mar 19, 1974
- 112594** 95.8 V833  
Comparative investigations on musts & wines from healthy & Botrytis-infested grape berries. I. Metabolism of organic acids, metabolites of sugars, & leucoanthocyanin contents. (Ger) Ditttrich, H H *Vitis* 13 (1): 36-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112595** 95.8 V833  
Effect of cycloheximide, DL-ethionine, L-pinephrine & hydrocortisone on biosynthesis of glycerol & acetoin caused by *Kloeckera apiculata*. [Must, fermentation]. (Ita) Bolcato, V *Vitis* 13 (2): 131-138. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112596** 389.8 V89  
Determination of residual amounts of preparation M-1 in potatoes by method of gas-liquid chromatography. [Sprout prevention]. (Rus) Chmil', V D *Vopr Pitani* 3: 81-83. May/June 1974
- 112597** 95.8 W435  
Grape culture & wine production in Sicily. (Ger) Kalinke, H *Weinberg Keller* 21 (5): 215-247. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 112598** 95.8 C122  
Michigan's wine grape research. Howell, G S Jr *Wines Vines* 55 (9): 45-47. Sept 1974
- 112599** 95.8 C122  
Many reasons to blend wine. Jackisch, P *Wines Vines* 55 (9): 48-50. Sept 1974



## FEED PRODUCTS

- 112600** 385 AG88  
Chemical & biological substances in feeding of animals in Czechoslovak Republic. (Cze) Satava, M *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (8): 253-256. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112601** 385 AG88  
Fortification of fodder. (Cze) Ruzicka, B *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (9): 286-288. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112602** 4 AM34P  
Effects of fall weathering on yield & composition of grain sorghum stover. [Nutritive value, digestibility]. Martin, N P *Agron J* 66 (5): 669-672. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112603** 49 C43  
Current research on livestock nutrition & feed products in Japan. (Jpn) Tasaki, I *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 9-14. June 1974
- 112604** 464.9 P562  
Influence of diseases on chemical composition & nutritive value of forage crops. I. Chemical composition of Italian ryegrass infected with crown rust. [*Lolium multiflorum*, *Puccinia coronata*]. (Jpn) Isawa, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 86-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 112605** 448.3 AP5  
Selecting lysine-excreting mutants of lactobacilli for use in food & feed enrichment. Sands, D C *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 523-524. Sept 1974
- 112606** 23 AU792  
Use of waste paper as a feedstuff for ruminants. [Sheep]. Coombe, J B *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 292-301. Ref. June 1974
- 112607** 100 C76ST (1)  
Commercial feeding stuffs inspection report, 1973. Hanna, J G *Bull B Conn Agr Exp Stn* 743, 8 P. June 1974
- 112608** S13.B82  
Study on effect of progressive doses of gamma-irradiation on chemical composition of roughage. Sandev, S *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (1): 81-84. 1974
- 112609** 20 AK1  
Production of high quality fodders from grasses & potatoes by means of mechanical dehydration. (Rus) Severnev, M M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 41-42. June 1974
- 112610** 43.8 F32  
Drouth damaged corn. [Silage]. Montgomery, G A *Feedlot Manage* 16 (10): 56, 58, 60. Oct 1974
- 112611** 43.8 F32  
Grain processing goal is feed efficiency. *Feedlot Manage* 16 (10): 69-70, 72-74, 76-77. Oct 1974
- 112612** 41.8 F712  
Effect of fertilizers on mineral content in feed. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 355-360. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112613** 41.8 F712  
Effect of fertilizers on amount of some micronutrients in feed. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 361-367. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112614** 41.8 F712  
Carotene content in hay. (Slo) Zubricky, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 375-378. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112615** 44.8 H65  
How will you use corn damaged by drought or frost? Feed]. Crowley, J W *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (19): 1184-1185. Oct 10, 1974
- 112616** QR151.F39  
Thermomechanical properties of feed concentrate L-lysine & several other microbe-synthesized preparations. (Rus) Laukevits, I A *In Fermentatsiia* P. 130-140. Ref. 1974
- 112617** QR151.F39  
Problems in using feed concentrate L-lysine. (Rus) Beker, M E *In Fermentatsiia* P. 65-73. Ref. 1974
- 112618** QP531.I57 1973  
Mineral composition of tropical grasses. Kayongo-Male, H *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 455-457. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112619** TS198.C33A43 1973  
Encapsulated vegetable fats in cattle feeds. Bitman, J *In Microencapsulation Processes and Applications*. J. E. Van Degaer, ed. P. 57-69. Ref. 1974
- 112620** 44.8 IN28  
Effect of banana leaves tannin & tannic acid on protein degradation. [Feed, goat's rumen]. Tripathi, A K *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 179-182. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112621** S15.I5994  
Scale to evaluate silage quality. (Spa) Aguila C, H *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 13-14. June 1974
- 112622** S15.I5994  
Cereals & poultry production. (Spa) Zavieso D, D *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 16-17. June 1974
- 112623** 58.8 J82  
Rate of respiration of wilted ryegrass. [*Lolium perenne*, moisture]. Parkes, M E *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 259-263. Sept 1974
- 112624** 381 J8223  
Estimation of methionine & cystine in compounded poultry rations. Datta, S C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 867-869. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112625** 49 J82  
Influence of degree of fermentation on utilization of energy from alfalfa-brome forage. el Serafy, A M *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 780-787. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112626** 49 J82  
Rates of in vitro forage fiber digestion as influenced by chemical treatment. Cross, H H *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 808-812. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112627** 381 AS7  
Isolation, detection, & quantitation of zearalenone in maize & barley. [Fusarium, feedstuff, foodstuffs, contamination]. Mirocha, C J *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1104-1110. Sept 1974
- 112628** 381 AS7  
Rapid method of screening forage breeding material, using a fibrometer. [Digestibility, feed]. Arora, S K *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1224-1226. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112629** 23 AU74  
Effect of storage & preparation of herbage on chemical composition & in vitro digestibility. [Phalaris tuberosa]. Cochran, M J *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 67-69. Ref. Mar 1974
- 112630** 60.19 B773  
Dry-matter production, botanical composition, in vitro digestibility & protein percentage of pasture layers. Clark, J J *Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 179-184. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112631** 44.8 J822  
Citation for R. W. Hemken recipient of 1974 American Feed Manufacturer's Award. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1099. Sept 1974
- 112632** 389.8 J823  
Studies on groundnut protein concentrates prepared by alcohol & acid washing of defatted flour. Nagaraj, H K *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 54-57. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112633** 382 SO12  
Yields of extracted leaf protein from hybrid Napier grass. [Culture, fertilizers, feed]. Gore, S B *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1149-1154. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112634** 49 N62  
Effects of ensilage temperature on silage fermentation, with special reference to stage of temperature treatment & soluble carbohydrate content of material. Ohyama, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (7): 419-423. Ref. July 1974
- 112635** 385 K524  
Content of mineral substances in proteins & vitamins concentrates from alfalfa. (Rus) Zhuravleva, N A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 69-70. 1974
- 112636** 298.8 M622  
Utilising waste products in animal feeds. Blair, R *Milling* 156 (9): 42-44, 47. Sept 1974
- 112637** 41.8 M742  
Statistical evaluation of germ counts, described by investigation of pumpable feedstuff in pig fattening units. (Ger) Pich, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (16): 608-612. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 112638** 23 N48J  
New techniques in silage conservation. Parker, B W *N Z J Agric* 129 (3): 56-57, 59. Sept 1974
- 112639** 389.8 N142  
Rapid method for determining raw protein. [Feed]. (Ger) Muller, V *Nahrung* 18 (6/7): K39-K40. 1974
- 112640** 410 N216  
Nutritive value of moose forage. Oldemeyer, J L *Nat Can* 101 (1/2): 217-226. Ref. Jan/Apr 1974
- 112641** 410 N216  
Mineral composition of browse plants for moose. [Soil-plant-animal relationships]. Kubota, J *Nat Can* 101 (1/2): 291-305. Ref. Jan/Apr 1974
- 112642** 49.9 M663  
Promising technologies of preparation & storage of feeds. (Rus) Avramenko, P S *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 210-217. 1974
- 112643** 49.9 M663  
Biochemical changes & losses of nutrients in green forage plants preserved by different methods. (Rus) Burmistrov, A M *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 218-225. 1974
- 112644** 22.5 N573  
On digestibility of milk vetch hay meal by pigs & effect of its addition to commercial formula feeds. (Jpn) Maruta, K *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 141-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 112645** SF481.N68  
Proteins in European Economic Community. [Feed]. (Fre) *Nouv Avic* 13 (207): 17-18. May 1974
- 112646** S13.O2  
Modern technology in preparation of hay & briquettes. [Harvesting equipment]. (Rus) Lobanova, E P *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 771, 56 P. Ref. 1974
- 112647** 281.9 B87  
Why 'agricultural dehydration'? [Forage plants, drying]. (Fre) Moisan, V *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (149): 11, 13. May 1, 1974
- 112648** 281.9 B87  
Preliminary drying in dehydration. [forage]. (Fre) Ombredanne, D *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (149): 13-14. May 1, 1974
- 112649** S5.R4  
Forages & analysis. (Fre) Breganti, M *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (2): 65-67. Mar/Apr 1974
- 112650** 20.5 R59  
An attempt to determine optimum characters of a maize cross (hybrid) intended for dried forage production. (Pol) Jakacki, A *Rocz Nauk Roln* 71 (1): 37-51. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112651** SB193.A1V9  
In vitro digestibility in response to fineness of grinding, treatment & fermentation of straw. (Cze) Opichal, M *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stanice Pivnarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 175-190. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112652** 58.8 T678AG  
On farm drying under roof in oil & protein crisis. [Feed]. (Ger) Strauss, M *Schweiz Landtech Dtsch Ausg* 36 (10): 615-617. Aug 1974
- 112653** 61.9 SE5  
Economic analysis of forage crop varieties. [Nutritive value, yields]. (Rus) Martirosova, V P *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 6-11. Nov/Dec 1973
- 112654** SF601.S8  
A Salmonella California contamination of a turkey-feed concentrate. Hughes, Jones, M E *State Vet J* 29 (86): 89-95. May 1974
- 112655** 49 T443  
Evaluation of results of investigation on sodium hydroxide treatment of straw. [Feed]. (Ger) Wetterau, H *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 348-349. Aug 1974
- 112656** 49 T443  
Results obtained in joint ensiling of moisture treated cereal straw & green forage. (Ger) Bahro, K J *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 352-353. Aug 1974
- 112657** 49 T443  
Application of German Democratic Republic feed evaluation system to forage economy. (Ger) Jahn, S *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 376-378. Aug 1974
- 112658** 41.8 J93  
Economic losses caused by rodents & effects of systematic control in 'Sid' agricultural combine in Sid. [Feed]. (Cro) Hajduk, V *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 481-485. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112659** 41.8 V6426  
Oxidation of fats in feed of vegetal & animal origin. (Rus) Gladkov, I M *Veterinaria (mosk)* 8: 30-33. Aug 1974
- 112660** 389.8 V89  
Effect of trace elements composition in fodder on phosphorus-calcium metabolism in growing animals. (Rus) Vorob'eva, A M *Vopr Pitan* 3: 62-63. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 112661** 41.8 Z52  
Aflatoxin B1 in feedstuffs. [Aspergillus flavus, Aspergillus parasiticus]. Strzelecki, E L *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (6): 395-400. Ref. June 1974
- 112662** 49 Z6  
Full loading of dryers. [Forage plants, processing]. (Bul) Vurbanov, R *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 52-54. Mar 1974



- 112663** 49 Z6  
Means of reducing losses & improving quality of silage & haylage. (Rus) Bondarev, V A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 35-38. July 1974
- 112664** 49 Z6  
Preparation of cereal-grass dry feed & haylage from barley of milky-wax ripeness harvested without threshing. (Rus) Dzardanov, V D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 41-43. July 1974
- 112665** 49 Z6  
Preserving feeds with sulfamic acids. (Rus) Chukanov, N K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 43-44. July 1974
- 112666** 49 Z6  
Preserving sugar in chemical preservation of green-cut feeds. (Rus) Vorob'eva, L N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 49-50. July 1974
- 112667** 49 Z6  
Storage & distribution of mixed feeds on farms. (Rus) Aliab'ev, E V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 88-89. July 1974
- 112668** 49 Z62  
Maize plant prepared for silage & dehydration - a basic bulk feed for cows. (Bul) Peteva-Vancheva, Z *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 16-19. Nov 1973
- 112669** 49 Z62  
Processing of kitchen wastes. [Livestock, feeding]. (Bul) Manolov, V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 3-7. Nov 1973
- 112670** 49.9 C33  
Determination of neutral volatile substances in silages & haylages by means of gas chromatography. (Cze) Hartman, M *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (4): 299-306. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 
- ## ANIMAL HUSBANDRY
- 
- 112671** 275.29 C76B  
Exhibiting poultry at 4-H fair. Talmadge, D W (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-38, 3 P. 1974
- 112672** 275.29 C76B  
Standard disqualifications & defects in poultry. [Extensi on services, 4-H]. Talmadge, D W (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-39, 5 P. 1974
- 112673** S544.3.W6W53  
Swine production housing systems. Brevik, T J A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1992, Rev., 12-21. July 1974
- 112674** S544.3.W6W53  
Management for swine health. Hall, R E A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1992: 40-49. July 1974
- 112675** 10 G79LA  
Free range & semi-intensive systems for egg production. [Poultry housing]. *Advis Leaflet Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 342, Rev., 9 P. Jan 1974
- 112676** 22.5 AJ5  
Livestock industry in People's Republic of China. (Jpn) Mitsuo, M *Agric Asia* 12 (9): 3-17. Sept 1974
- 112677** 256.13 AG82M  
Metritation in agriculture. 4. Sheep. *Agric North Irel* 49 (3): 108. July 1974
- 112678** 256.13 AG82M  
Dairy herd replacement unit at Greenmount College. [Cattle, housing, feeding]. Hunter, A A *Agric North Irel* 49 (3): 78-82. July 1974
- 112679** 15 AG84  
Black sheep. (Spa) Alonso, *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (505): 307-308. May 1974
- 112680** 15 AG84  
Sheep in La Mancha drylands. (Spa) Moraleda, A L *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (505): 317-318. May 1974
- 112681** 15 AG84  
Shepherd: disappearing one. (Spa) Garcia Isidro, M *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (505): 335-336. May 1974
- 112682** 49 C43  
Practice of raising wether for mutton. 3. (Jpn) Hirayama, H *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 34-38. Ref. May 1974
- 112683** 47.8 B26  
Study of techniques in large scale rabbit fattening with special regard to cause of losses by death. II. (Hun) Sinkovics, Gy *Baromfiipar* 21 (7) 302-305. 1974
- 112684** 47.8 B262  
Proper way of geese housing. (Hun) Somlai, Z *Baromfiitenyesztes* 18 (8): 10-11. Aug 1974
- 112685** 41.8 V643  
Biometeorology as it relates to cattle breeding for beef in tropical Australia. Dowling, D F *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 413-419. Map. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112686** 14 F844B  
Horse & research in France. (Fre) Jusiaux, M *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (paris)* 291: 529-534. July/Aug 1974
- 112687** 49 K676  
Small livestock husbandry in research & theory. (Ger) Loliger, H C *Celler Jahrb Kleintierz Forsch Lehre* 22, 54 P. 1973
- 112688** 412.628 N21  
General husbandry. III. [Chinchillas, rearing]. Watson, W *Empress Chinchil* 30 (10): 16-21. Oct 1974
- 112689** SF207.ALF6  
What is an animal unit? [Livestock husbandry]. Wilcox, L A *Focus Beef* 4 (3): 23. July 1974
- 112690** SF207.ALF6  
Evaluating exotics for a commercial cow-calf operation. Woodward, R *Focus Beef* 4 (3): 34-35. July 1974
- 112691** 19 F75  
Performance & cost development in animal improvement with special regard to protein supply. (Ger) Burckhardt, I *Forderungsdienst* 22 (6): 181-192. June 1974
- 112692** A281.9 F76FM  
Livestock exhibits throughout world. Milam, F M comp *FAS U S Dep Agric Foreign Agric Serv* 259, Rev., 28 P. Aug 1974
- 112693** 24 G252  
Some aspects of cattle husbandry in bitter pastures. (Por) *Gaz Agric (luanda)* 19 (2): 129, 131-132. Feb 1974
- 112694** 281.8 G25  
Forage growing conditions & regional differentiation in increase of cattle stock. (Hun) Kulini, S *Gazdalkoz* 18 (6): 23-40. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112695** 44.8 H65  
Manage boar to insure bigger litters. Giesler, F J *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (19): 1182-1183. Oct 10, 1974
- 112696** SF391.H6  
They like water medication. [Swine]. Johnson, G *Hog Farm Manage* K1 (10): 50-52. Oct 1974
- 112697** SF391.H6  
Hogs rest where they feel most comfortable. Tunks, F E *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (10): 72-74. Oct 1974
- 112698** S494.M3  
Domestication of ferret. Owen, C In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 115-117. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112699** S494.M3  
Results of modern zoological domestication research. (Ger) Herre, W In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 57-58. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112700** S494.M3  
Present stage of knowledge of mammal exploitation during er Banceramic culture north of Alps. [Domestic an ritory of Romania. [Livestock]. Bolomey, A In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 197-203. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112701** S494.M3  
Animal husbandry & hunting with Geta-Daces. (Fre) Haimovici, S In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 257-262. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112702** S494.M3  
Domestic animal husbandry, hunting & fishing in some Germ anic colonies in Late Tene era & Roman emperor er a. (Ger) Teichert, M In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 263-274. Map. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112703** S494.M3  
Some viewpoints on relationship between livestock husbandry & archaeological culture in Late Neolithic in Europe. (Ger) Murray, J In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 177-186. Map. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112704** S494.M3  
Results & problems of domestic animal science at International Symposium in Budapest. (Ger) Matolcsi, J In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 31-54. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112705** S494.M3  
Observations on origin of domestication. [Animals]. (Ger) Brentjes, B In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 87-96. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112706** S494.M3  
Some problems posed by study of early animal husbandry in Southwest Asia. (Fre) Ducos, P In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 77-85. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112707** S494.M3  
Reflection of social behavior in archaeological animal bone material. (Ger) Muler, H H In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 187-194. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112708** S494.M3  
Food production by Neolithic farmers in central German area. [Livestock husbandry]. (Ger) Behrens, H In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 171-175. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112709** S494.M3  
Problematics of primary domestication of cat (*Felis silvestris* 'familiaris'). (Ger) Petzsch, H In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 109-113. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112710** S494.M3  
Some problems of animal domestication in Middle East. Bokonyi, S In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 69-75. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112711** S494.M3  
Experimental methods in domestication research. [Animals]. (Ger) Fabian, G In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 151-156. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112712** S494.M3  
Earliest occurrence of domestic pigeons in northern Alps. (Ger) Gandert, O F In *Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 119-123. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112713** 22 IN283  
Goat - poor man's cow. Singh, N *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 35, 37. Nov 1973
- 112714** S15.I5994  
Beef production in southern zone with Holstein steers born at end of winter & beginning of spring. (Spa) Emhart R, E *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 11-12. June 1974
- 112715** 44.8 C866  
Differing systems of milk production. [Prices]. Kearney, B *Ir Agric Cream Rev* 27 (5): 13-15. May 1974
- 112716** 49 J82  
Oral iron dextran & iron from steel slats as hematinics for swine. Harmon, B G *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 699-702. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112717** 60.18 J82  
Increasing red meat from rangeland through improved range management practices. [Beef cattle]. Box, T W *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 333-336. Sept 1974
- 112718** 241.7 SO1  
A note on autobiographical manuscripts of John Edward Gray (1800 - 1875). [Botanists, zoologists]. Gunther, A E *J Soc Bibliogr Nat Hist* 7 (1): 35-76. Ref. July 1974
- 112719** HD1491.G3K6  
Increased intensification of production of fattened swine. (Ger) Graupner, H *Kooperation* 8 (6): 274-277. June 1974
- 112720** 18 K96  
Modern cattle husbandry. (Ger) *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 164, 157 P. 1973
- 112721** 11 L2322  
Demand for warmth, volume, & ventilation in total care of slaughter swine. [Housing]. (Dan) Petersen, E S *Landbo Nyt* 28 (7): 371, 373-377, 379. July 1974
- 112722** 12 L29  
Sheep testing in Stockholm County, 1973. (Swe) Rasmar, G *Lantbrukstidskr Stockh Hushallningssallsk* 24 (2): 13-17. 1974
- 112723** 12 L29  
Fencing for grazing livestock. (Swe) Wilhelmson, R *Lantbrukstidskr Stockh Hushallningssallsk* 24 (2): 32-34. 1974
- 112724** 12 L29  
Dairy cattle testing in Stockholm County. (Swe) Andersson, S *Lantbrukstidskr Stockh Hushallningssallsk* 24 (2): 9-11. 1974
- 112725** SF1.L5  
25 Years European Association for Animal Production. History of foundation, activities & objects. (Mul) Weniger, J H *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (3): 283-291. Aug 1974
- 112726** SF1.L5  
Intensive animal production & health of animal & man. (Mul) Vuyst, A de *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (3): 305-308. Aug 1974



- 112727** SF1.L5  
Outlook on cattle production & research. (Mul) Politiek, R D *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (3): 309-313. Aug 1974
- 112728** SF1.L5  
Future of sheep & goat production. (Mul) Spedding, C R W *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (3): 315-318. Aug 1974
- 112729** SF1.L5  
Orientation to future of pig production. (Mul) Weniger, J H *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (3): 319-323. Aug 1974
- 112730** S13.M4  
Intensive production of quality lamb meat. [Sheep husbandry]. (Cze) Jakubec, V *Metod Zavad Vysled Vyzk Praxe* 2, 24 P. 1974
- 112731** 19 M577  
Possibilities to increase economically fattening cattle production. (Hun) Dohy, J *Mezogazd Vilagirodalom* 16 (4): 283-285. Ref. 1974
- 112732** 23 N48J  
Heavyweight lamb production. 1. Time for a closer look. Kirton, A H N Z J Agric 129 (3): 20-21, 23. Sept 1974
- 112733** 23 N48J  
Heavyweight lamb production. 2. Methods of attainment. Kirton, A H N Z J Agric 129 (3): 23, 25. Sept 1974
- 112734** 23 N48J  
Research work displayed at ruakura [Agriculture Research Centre] field day. [Livestock]. Miller, T N Z J Agric 129 (3): 37-38. Sept 1974
- 112735** 49.9 M663  
Technology of production of ducks for meat. (Rus) Golushkov, V M *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 178-187. 1974
- 112736** 49.9 M663  
Length of economic exploitation of cows. (Rus) Borisovets, K F *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 60-65. 1974
- 112737** 49.9 M663  
Technology of beef cattle production on special farms & in industrial complexes. (Rus) Gaiko, A A *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 78-86. 1974
- 112738** S13.O2  
Cattle husbandry in USSR & abroad. (Rus) Burlakov, N M *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Int Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 788, 112 P. Ref. 1974
- 112739** S13.O2  
Organization & technology of raising rabbits on an industrial basis. (Rus) Pomytko, V N *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Int Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 769, 51 P. Ref. 1974
- 112740** S544.3.O5O5  
100-Sow, farrow-to-finish swine system. (Rus) Bloome, P *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 1208, 4 P. Sept 1974
- 112741** 45.8 P272  
Dairy production in Roquefort basin. [Sheep]. (Fre) Pensuet, P *Patre* 214: 20-23. July 1974
- 112742** SF481.P64  
Those extra birds may mean fewer eggs. [Housing, poultry]. Tester, L *Poult Guide* 11 (6): 41-42. June 1974
- 112743** S11.P73  
Swine health & stable environment. (Swe) Holmberg, K *Prakt Lantbruk* 18, 78 P. 1973
- 112744** QK938.D4P7  
Determining optimum head of sheep for production processes in desert pastures. (Rus) Polozov, P L *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 81-83. 1974
- 112745** QK938.D4P7  
Results of pasture rotation system application in Kok-Su collective farm of Uzbek SSR. [Sheep, grazing]. (Rus) Ashirbekov, A A *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 83-85. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112746** 49.9 N483  
Memorial address: John Morris Ransstead. [Biographies, an imal husbandry]. Ward, A H *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 11-17. 1973
- 112747** 49.9 N483  
Tenand eighteen-week suckling of Friesian steers. [Beef production, milk supply]. Smith, M E *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 166-175. 1973
- 112748** 99.9 T142  
Some effects of fire on vertebrate herbivores in Scotti sh Highlands. [Forests, animal ecology]. Miller, G R *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 39-64. Ref. 1974
- 112749** 23 Q33  
Fostering orphan lambs. Hirst, M *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 272-274. July 1974
- 112750** 100 OH3RS  
Swine research - 1974. *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 78, 41 P. Sept 1974
- 112751** 100 OH3RS  
Facts regarding Ohio State University Swine Center. Wilson, R F *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 78: 1-7. Sept 1974
- 112752** S605.5.S6  
Pigs in organic farming. Bates, M A S *Soil Assoc* 2 (7): 13. July/Aug 1974
- 112753** SF601.S8  
The wintered ewe flock: management & health. Miller, J C *State Vet J* 29 (86): 106-119. Ref. May 1974
- 112754** 44.8 OF2  
Utilization of livestock standards. [Herdbooks, cattle]. (Fre) Houguet, J *Tech Lait* 29 (815): 21, 23. May 1, 1974
- 112755** 49 T443  
Tasks of meat processing combines to increase production of slaughter cattle. (Ger) Dietrich, H *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 311-313. July 1974
- 112756** 26 T754  
Development of animal sciences at I.C.T.A. [Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture]. Wilson, P N *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 491-495. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112757** 41.8 V6458  
Don't count out beef practice just yet. [Cattle]. *Vet Econ* 15 (9): 38, 40-42. Sept 1974
- 112758** 41.8 J93  
Responsibility during transport of livestock for slaughter & slaughtered animals. (Cro) Coporda, M *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 317-322. 1974
- 112759** 41.8 J93  
Significance of man as a factor of a successful application of machine milking without harmful consequences to health of udder & milk quality. (Cro) Teofanovic, M *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 501-505. Ref. 1973
- 112760** 20 V82  
Effectiveness of non-pasture maintenance of sheep & feeding with granulated feed mixtures. (Ukr) Kurhan, V P *Vsn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 7: 89-94. July 1974
- 112761** SF191.W6  
Random sample poultry tests: underlying principles, achievements & future prospects. Hartmann, W *World Anim Rev* 11: 44-49. Ref. 1974
- 112762** 49 Z6  
Evaluating rams according to meatiness. (Bul) Lazarov, V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 40-43. Mar 1974
- 112763** 49 Z6  
School for post-diploma specialization after ten years. [Sheep, grading]. (Bul) Balevska, R K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 47-49. Mar 1974
- 112764** 49 Z6  
Supplying industrial farms with calves. (Rus) Laguta, A F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 12-14. July 1974
- 112765** 49 Z6  
Experiment on increasing output of calves. (Rus) Bocharov, V F *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 56-58. July 1974
- 112766** 49 Z6  
Effect of temperature conditions on development of calves. (Rus) Arzumanyan, E A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 75-78. July 1974
- 112767** 49 Z6  
Temperature conditions of outer walls & physiological condition of calves. (Rus) Starykh, V N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 78-79. July 1974
- 112768** 49 Z62  
Raising finewoolled sheep in Plvov District. (Bul) Tanev, D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 20-24. Nov 1973
- 112769** 49 Z62  
Raising broilers in cages. (Rus) Vanchev, T *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 37-39. Nov 1973
- 112770** 49 Z62  
Optimum physico-chemical conditions for incubation. [Poultry]. (Bul) Boshnakov, A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 40-42. Nov 1973
- 112771** 49 Z62  
Problems in industrial egg production. (Bul) Angelov, N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 43-45. Nov 1973
- 112772** 49 Z62  
Full utilization of resources. [Cattle, swine, raising]. (Bul) Vulov, TS *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 46-48. Nov 1973
- 112773** 49 Z62  
Reconstruction of horse raising industry in Varna District. (Bul) Vacheva, K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 52-54. Nov 1973
- 112774** 49 Z62  
Cattle raising in Sweden. (Bul) Ivanov, P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 58-60. Nov 1973
- 112775** 49 Z62  
'chrutenice,' a poultry breeding enterprise of Czechoslovak Republic. (Bul) Markarian, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 60-61. Nov 1973
- 112776** 49 Z62  
Results of judging thoroughbred horses at Ruse hippodrome. (Bul) Dochev, TS *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 16-19. Dec 1973
- 112777** 49 Z62  
Raising broilers separated according to sex. (Bul) Tsonkov, TS *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 23-26. Dec 1973
- 112778** 49 Z62  
Beef production complex. (Bul) Petkov, I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 26-28. Dec 1973
- 112779** 49 Z62  
Urgent problems in development of cattle industry. (Bul) Krustanov, Kh *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 39-43. Dec 1973
- 112780** 49 Z62  
Groups of dairy cattle at a similar lactation stage. (Bul) Damaskinov, Kh *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 44-48. Dec 1973
- 112781** 49 Z62  
Poultry raising in private farming. (Bul) Stoimenov, B *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 49-51. Dec 1973
- 112782** 49 Z62  
Primary goal is herd improvement. (Bul) Grekova, K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (7): 12-16. July 1973
- 112783** 49 Z62  
Poultry industry of USSR. (Bul) Vanchev, T *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (7): 50-56. July 1973
- 112784** 49 Z62  
Treatment of excrement & waste water from livestock farms. [Environmental pollution]. (Bul) Eliseeva, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (7): 61-62. July 1973
- 112785** 49 Z62  
Trends in productivity & breeds in beef cattle industry. (Bul) Zakhariev, Z *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (6): 14-18. June 1974
- 112786** 49 Z62  
Directions, breeds & specialization in sheep raising. (Bul) Stoinov, A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (6): 19-24. June 1974
- 112787** 49 Z62  
On some problems of meat-yielding cattle production. (Bul) Vladimirov, I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (6): 40-46. June 1974
- 112788** 49 Z62  
Effective technology for raising calves up to five months of age. (Bul) Dinev, K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (6): 47-49. June 1974
- 112789** 49 Z62  
Arrangement of hybrid swine complexes & farms. (Bul) Benkov, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (7): 31-35. July 1974
- 112790** 49 Z62  
Swine husbandry of German Federal Republic. (Bul) Andreev, A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (7): 59-61. July 1974
- 112791** 49.9 C33  
Research on suitable methods of first-calver breeding under different housing conditions. [Cows, pregnancy]. (Cze) Kovalcik, K *Zivocisna Vyroba* 15 (2): 175-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 112792** 49.9 C33  
Machine milking of cows without handstripping. (Cze) Kvapilik, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (2): 149-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 112793** 49.9 W26  
Performance estimation of pheasant flock bred at state farm Malczewo. (Pol) Gibes, C *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 181-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112794** 49.9 W26  
A list of publications of workers of Animal Husbandry Department, Agricultural University in Warsaw, that have been published in foreign journals. (Pol) *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 223-229. Ref. 1974
- 112795** 49.9 W26  
Environmental investigations in roosts for slaughter chicken maintained on different litter. (Pol) Rokicki, E *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 63-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112796** 49 Z8  
Extent & variation of water vapour & carbon dioxide formation in a pig house without use of straw. (Ger) Wernery, U *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (4): 293-301. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974



## LIVESTOCK BIOLOGY

- 112797** QP501.A2  
Phosphopyridoxyl peptide from chicken heart aspartate aminotransferase (short communication). Torchinsky, Yu M *Acta Biochim Biophys* 9 (3): 213-216. Ref. 1974
- 112798** 384 AC8  
Comparative polarization optical studies in isolated basement membranes of tubuli & glomeruli of swine kidneys. (Ger) Scheuner, G *Acta Histochem* 50 (1): 135-137. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112799** 384 AC8  
Enzyme histochemical study of bovine carotid artery in relaxation & after contraction with potassium chloride. (Fre) Gotz, V *Acta Histochem* 50 (1): 47-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112800** QP1.A2  
Afterhyperpolarization conductance time course in lumbar motoneurons of cat. Baldissera, F *Acta Physiol Scand* 41 (4): 512-527. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112801** QP1.A2  
Immediate effects of ligation of hepatic artery on liver hemodynamics & liver function in cat. Krarup, N *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (4): 441-446. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112802** QP1.A2  
Middle ear muscle effects on cochlear responses to bone-conducted sound. [Cats]. Irvine, D R F *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (4): 482-496. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112803** QP1.A2  
Temperature dependence of action potentials in rat skeletal muscle fibres. Ward, M R *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (4): 574-576. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112804** SD1.B7  
Effects of atmospheric temperature, humidity, & pressure on partridges penned during winter season. (Ger) Kostron, K *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Silv* 42 (2): 161-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112805** 447.8 AM3  
Regulation of renal circulation during behavioral changes in cat. Mancina, G *Am J Physiol* 227 (3): 536-542. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112806** 447.8 AM3  
Carotid artery mechanics, connective tissue, & electrolyte changes in puppies. Cox, R H *Am J Physiol* 227 (3): 563-568. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112807** 41.8 AM3A  
Bacterial & biochemical studies on gamma-irradiated swine. Eisele, G R *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1305-1308. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112808** 41.8 AM3A  
Jaw movements & rumen motility as criteria for measurement of deep sleep in cattle. Ruckebusch, Y *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1309-1312. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112809** 41.8 AM3A  
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: comparison of kinetic constants among different breeds of sheep. Engelking, L R *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1313-1314. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112810** 41.8 AM3A  
Granulosa cell islands in canine ovary: histogenesis, histomorphologic features, & fate. Stott, G G *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1351-1355. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112811** 41.8 AM3A  
Sampling of bones for fluoride analysis. [Cattle]. Sutcliffe, J W *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1375-1376. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112812** 470 SI2  
Homing of pigeons. [Behavior]. Walcott, C *Am Sci* 62 (5): 542-552. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112813** 447.8 AN1  
Innervation of feline perineal musculature. Martin, W D *Anat Rec* 180 (1): 15-29. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112814** 447.8 AN1  
Perineal musculature in cat. Martin, W D *Anat Rec* 180 (1): 3-13. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112815** 49 C43  
Biochemistry of livestock. 5. (Jpn) Tanabe, Y *Anim Husband* 28 (5): 88-92. Ref. May 1974
- 112816** 49 C43  
Biochemistry of livestock. 6. (Jpn) Tanabe, Y *Anim Husband* 28 (6): 101-105. June 1974
- 112817** 49 AN55  
Effect of low ambient temperatures on energy metabolism of sows. Holmes, C W *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 1-12. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112818** 49 AN55  
A note on effect of presence of rams upon amount of luteinizing hormone in blood of ewes. Chesworth, J M *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 107-110. Aug 1974
- 112819** 381 AN7  
Metabolic alterations of fatty acids. [Plants, animals]. Fulco, A J *Annu Rev Biochem* 43: 215-241. Ref. 1974
- 112820** 448.3 AP5  
Studies on cecal microflora of commercial broiler chickens. Salanitro, J P *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 439-447. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112821** 448.3 AP5  
Sulfate reduction by a *Desulfovibrio* species isolated from sheep rumen. Huisingh, J *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 489-497. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112822** 381 AR2  
Effect of trypsin, phospholipases, & membrane-impermeable reagents on uptake of palmitic acid by isolated rat liver cells. Mahadevan, S *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 15-193. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112823** 381 AR2  
Metabolism of vitamin D3 in chick embryo. Moriuchi, S *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 165-171. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112824** 381 AR2  
Biosynthesis of myo-inositol in rat mammary gland. Isolation & properties of enzymes. Naccarato, W F *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 194-201. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112825** 381 AR2  
Acid-induced conformational change in hog thyroglobulin. Ue, N *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 202-209. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112826** 381 AR2  
Hydrogen ion changes of rhodopsin. PK [ionization] changes & thermal decay of metarhodopsin II380. [Cattle]. Ostroy, S E *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 275-284. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112827** 381 AR2  
Fetuin as a trypsin inhibitor. [Calves]. Galembeck, F *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 326-331. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112828** 381 AR2  
Pattern of product inhibition of 5'-AMP [adenosine monophosphate] aminohydrolase. [Rabbits]. Melander, W R *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 90-94. Sept 1974
- 112829** 389.78 AR22  
Quantitative measurements of duodenal fluid in cows. (Ger) Krawietzki, R *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (4): 309-313. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 112830** 49 AR23  
Estimating expected performances with regard to milk constituents. [Cows]. (Ger) Geissler, B *Arch Tierz* 17 (4): 219-226. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112831** 23 AU783  
Water consumption & water turnover of sheep grazing semi-arid pasture communities in New South Wales. Wilson, A D *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 339-347. Ref. Mar 1974
- 112832** 442.8 AU7  
Cell changes in duck lymph following local challenge with allogeneic & xenogeneic cells. Bell, R G *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52 (3): 433-443. Ref. June 1974
- 112833** 442.8 AU7  
Dermal response to killed & viable allogeneic & xenogeneic cells in duck. Bell, R G *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52 (3): 445-453. June 1974
- 112834** 442.8 AU7  
Class specificity of intracellular & surface immunoglobulin of cells in popliteal & intestinal lymph from sheep. Beh, K J *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52 (3): 505-514. Ref. June 1974
- 112835** 442.8 AU7  
Influence of corticotrophic & corticosteroid hormones on the output of cells from popliteal lymph node of sheep. Shannon, A D *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52 (3): 515-525. Ref. June 1974
- 112836** 442.8 AU7  
An investigation into precision of microhaematocrit determinations of sheep blood. Dooley, P C *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52 (4): 663-677. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112837** 442.8 B5236  
Synthesis & secretion of under-hydroxylated procollagen at various temperatures by cells subject to temporary anoxia. [Chick embryos]. Uitto, J *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (1): 414-423. Ref. Sept 9, 1974
- 112838** 442.8 B5236  
Spectral resolution of four cytochrome b components in mitochondria. [Bovine heart]. Phelps, D C *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 576-581. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 112839** 442.8 B5236  
Identification & purification of factor A-GHRH [growth hormone releasing hormone] from hypothalamus which releases growth hormone. [Swine]. Currie, B L *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 605-609. Sept 23, 1974
- 112840** 442.8 B5236  
Identification & purification of factor B-GHRH [growth hormone releasing hormone] from hypothalamus which releases growth hormone. [Swine]. Johansson, K N G *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 610-615. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 112841** 442.8 B5236  
Collagen crosslinks: Direct quantitative determination of stable structural crosslinks in bone & dentin collagens. [Cattle]. Mechanic, G L *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 756-763. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 112842** 442.8 B5236  
Isolation & molecular weight of pure feather keratin mRNA. [Chick embryos]. Kemp, D J *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (3): 1006-1014. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 112843** 442.8 B5236  
Ligand-dependent aggregation of chicken hemoglobin AI. Morrow, J S *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (3): 1058-1065. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 112844** 382 B52  
Studies on fractionation of total transfer ribonucleic acid & purification of an alanine transfer ribonucleic acid from chick embryo. Anandaraj, M P J S *Biochem J* 141 (3): 647-653. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112845** 382 B52  
A plasma protein fractionation procedure for use in studies of protein metabolism: its application to measurement of synthesis rates of two alpha<sub>1</sub>-glycoproteins & other serum proteins in rat. Ho, J *Biochem J* 141 (3): 655-665. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112846** 382 B52  
Kinetic studies of bovine liver carbamoyl phosphate synthetase. Elliott, K R F *Biochem J* 141 (3): 807-816. Sept 1974
- 112847** 382 B52  
Product inhibition studies on bovine liver carbamoyl phosphate synthetase. Elliott, K R F *Biochem J* 141 (3): 817-824. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112848** 382 B52  
A steady-state kinetic model of butyrylcholinesterase from horse plasma. Augustinsson, K B *Biochem J* 141 (3): 825-834. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112849** 382 B52  
Calcium ion transport by pig erythrocyte membrane vesicles. Buckley, J T *Biochem J* 142 (3): 521-526. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112850** 382 B52  
Protein kinase activity stimulated by adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in synaptic-membrane fragments from ox brain. Inhibition of intrinsic activity by free & membrane-bound calcium ions. Weller, M *Biochem J* 142 (3): 605-609. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112851** 382 B52  
Metabolic adaptations during lactogenesis: Lactose synthesis in rabbit mammary tissue during pregnancy & lactation. Melnberger, R W *Biochem J* 142 (3): 659-665. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112852** 381 B523  
Conformational transitions in tRNA<sup>Asp</sup> (brewer's yeast). Thermodynamic, kinetic, & enzymatic measurements on oligonucleotide fragments & intact molecule. Coutts, S M *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (19): 3938-3948. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 112853** 381 B523  
Relationship between protein & DNA structure in calf thymus chromatin. II. Conformational aspects. Hanlon, S *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (19): 3972-3981. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 112854** 381 B523  
Crystal structure of complex of porcine trypsin with soy bean trypsin inhibitor (kunitz) at 2.6-A resolution. Sweet, R M *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (20): 4212-4228. Ref. 24 Sept 1974
- 112855** 381 B523  
180 [radioactive oxygen] studies of the mechanism of yeasts & muscle aldolases. Heron, E J *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (21): 4371-4375. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 112856** 381 B522  
Bovine adrenal medullary dopamine-beta-hydroxylase: studies on structure. Aunis, D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 35 (1): 259-273. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 112857** 381 B522  
Lipid composition of plasma membranes from developing chick muscle cells in culture. Kent, C *Biochim Biophys Acta* 360 (3): 312-321. Ref. 1974
- 112858** 381 B522  
Isolation of angiotensin-converting enzyme without kinase activity from hog & guinea pig plasma. Grandino, A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364 (1): 113-119. Ref. 1974



- 112859** 381 B522  
Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase from rabbit muscle. A thermo dynamic study on formation of enzyme-dihydroxyacetone phosphate complex. Grazi, E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364 (1): 120-127. Ref. 1974
- 112860** 381 B522  
Enzymatic activity at interfaces. I. Enzymatic activity of trypsin at air-water interface. [Bovine pancreas]. Inbar, L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364 (1): 146-158. Ref. 1974
- 112861** 381 B522  
Physical properties & biological activities of two forms of *o*-N-acetylglucosaminidase from bovine spleen. Mersmann, G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364 (1): 88-96. Ref. 1974
- 112862** 381 B522  
Protein components of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes from different animal species. Louis, C F *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365 (1): 193-202. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 112863** 381 B522  
Immunological evidence for existence of two kinds of L2 components in myosin light chains. [Chickens]. Katoh, N *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365 (1): 301-304. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 112864** 381 B522  
Association of an estradiol receptor with DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I from immature quail oviduct. Muller, W E G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 366 (2): 224-233. Ref. 1974
- 112865** 442.9 C14  
On cellular regulation of growth & development in skeletal muscle. [Chickens, mammals]. Burleigh, I G *Biol Rev* 49 (3): 267-320. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112866** 442.9 C14  
Production of parthenogenetic mammalian embryos & their use in biological research. [Laboratory animals, livestock]. Graham, C F *Biol Rev* 49 (3): 399-422. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112867** 20 ER4  
Content of some macro and micro-elements in blood of cows & sheep. (Rus) Bagdasarian, A G *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (10): 72-77. Ref. Oct 1973
- 112868** QL1.B5  
Weight stress on free amino acids level in liver & heart muscle of ducklings. (Slo) Veselovsky, J *Biologia, Ser B Zool* 29 (5): 427-430. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112869** QH301.B55  
Purification & properties of cathepsin D from chicken spleen. Ferencik, M *Biologia, Ser C Vesobecna Biol* 29 (6): 453-463. Ref. 1974
- 112870** QH301.B55  
A simple method of fractionating brain lipids in connection with isolation of ethanolamine plasmalogenes. [Cattle]. (Ger) Mezesova, V *Biologia, Ser C Vesobecna Biol* 29 (6): 465-471. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 112871** QP901.B6  
Effect of bishydroxycoumarin on intestinal absorption of some sugars. [Rats, metabolism]. (Spa) Anselmi, E *Boll Chim Farm* 113 (5): 316-320. Ref. May 1974
- 112872** 389.8 B773  
Effect of ammonia concentration on rumen microbial protein production in vitro. [Beef cattle]. Satter, L D *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 199-208. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112873** 389.8 B773  
Digestion of grass lipids & pigments in sheep rumen. Dawson, R M C *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 327-340. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112874** 389.8 B773  
Passage of protozoa & volatile fatty acids from rumen of sheep & from a continuous in vitro fermentation system. Weller, R A *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 341-351. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112875** 389.8 B773  
Social interactions among adult male rats after early undernutrition. Watson, T S *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 413-419. Sept 1974
- 112876** 47.8 B77  
Effect of environmental factors on activity, selected behaviour patterns & 'fear' of fowls in cages & pens. Hughes, B O *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 375-380. July 1974
- 112877** 47.8 B77  
Histochemical observations on enzymes of chicken yolk sac membrane. Kusuhara, S *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 391-394. Ref. July 1974
- 112878** 47.8 B77  
Interference by urate in determination of plasma glucose. [Chickens]. Bannister, D W *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 421-425. July 1974
- 112879** 41.8 V643  
Effect of biotin on fatty liver & kidney syndrome. [Chickens]. Hemsley, L A *Br Vet J* 130 (5): Lxxv-lxxvii. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112880** 41.8 V643  
Some properties of alkaline phosphatase in dog tissues & serum. Harvey, D G *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 489-500. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112881** 444.8 C16  
Extracellular accumulation of K<sup>+</sup> [potassium] evoked by activity of primary afferent fibers in cuneate nucleus & dorsal horn of cats. Krnjevic, K *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52 (4): 852-871. Aug 1974
- 112882** 444.8 C16  
Hypoxia & extracellular potassium activity in guinea-pig cortex. Morris, M E *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52 (4): 872-882. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112883** 444.8 C16  
Drug-induced porphyrin biosynthesis. XII. Levels of cytochrome P-450 in chick embryo liver following administration of allylisopropylacetamide & propylisopropylacetamide. Krupa, V *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52 (4): 891-895. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112884** 444.8 C16  
Influences from upper respiratory tract on caudal brainstem neurones of cat. Sessle, B J *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52 (4): 895-898. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112885** 444.8 C16  
Mechanism of inhibition of smooth muscle tension in guinea-pig taenia coli by ouabain. Bose, D *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52 (4): 898-901. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112886** QH581.A1Z4  
Monoamine-storing cells in media of thoracic aorta of *Gallus domesticus*. [Chickens]. Oookawara, S *Cell Tissue Res* 151 (3): 309-316. 1974
- 112887** QH345.C5  
Distribution & biochemical effects of pentylenetetrazol in brains of swine treated with a polychlorinated biphenyl. Litterst, C L *Chem Biol Interactions* 8 (4): 217-223. Ref. Apr 1974
- 112888** QR180.C5  
Increased <sup>131</sup>I [radioactive iodine] uptake by thyroid glands of obese strain (OS) chickens derived from non-protamine supplemented hens. Sundick, R S *Clin Exp Immunol* 18 (1): 127-139. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112889** 385 C68  
N-terminal amino acid sequence of 55 residues of hog pepsin. Moravsek, L *Collect Czech Chem Commun* 39 (7): 1933-1939. Ref. July 1974
- 112890** 451 P692  
Quantitative aspects of fermentation in gastro-intestinal tracts. [Ilex crenata, *Coleus blumei*]. Heung, S L *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 33: 149-156. Ref. 1973
- 112891** 444.8 C73  
Identification of radioactive oestradiol-17 $\alpha$  & oestradiol-17 $\beta$  in plasma of laying hen after injection of oestrone-4-<sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon]. Chan, A H H *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1b): 105-111. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 112892** 444.8 C73  
Gallbladder of guinea pig: its concentrating & contractile abilities. Shaw, H M *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2a): 23L-240. Ref. Oct 1, 1974
- 112893** 444.8 C73  
Comparative study of pyloric & fundic acid proteases in the guinea pig gastric mucosa: evidence for a pyloric pepsinogen. Cheret, A M *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2a): 241-249. Ref. Oct 1, 1974
- 112894** 444.8 C73  
Variants of globin chains identified by carboxymethyl-cellulose chromatography among different strains of mice. Vulpis, G *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2b): 189-196. Ref. Oct 15, 1974
- 112895** 41.8 C93  
Clinical respiratory physiology. Gillespie, J R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 181-189. 1974
- 112896** 41.8 C93  
Bronchoscopy & bronchial cytology. O'Brien, J A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 209-215. 1974
- 112897** 41.8 C93  
A roster of normal values. [Veterinary medicine]. Bentinck-Smith, J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 993-1000. 1974
- 112898** 412.628 D23  
Urine pH [hydrogen-ion concentration]. [Fur-bearing animals]. (Dan) Jorgensen, G *Dan Pelsdyravl* 37 (6): 226-227. June 20, 1974
- 112899** QL951.E4  
Studies on muscle differentiation. VI. Immunological specificity of tropomyosin from chicken skeletal muscles. Ishimoda, T *Dev Growth Differ* 16 (1): 13-27. Ref. 1974
- 112900** QP351.D4  
Visual exploratory behavior as a function of early handling, sex, & level of auditory prestimulation. [Rats]. Wachs, T D *Dev Psychobiol* 7 (5): 385-392. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112901** QP351.D4  
Effects of neonatal tactile stimulation on adult emotion al reactivity in BALB/c mice. Labarba, R C *Dev Psychobiol* 7 (5): 393-398. Sept 1974
- 112902** QP351.D4  
Prepartum suckling reduces survival of newborn in rat. Sachs, B D *Dev Psychobiol* 7 (5): 399-406. Sept 1974
- 112903** QP351.D4  
Age-related differences in avoidance behavior in rats following CS [conditioned stimulus] preexposure. Wilson, L M *Dev Psychobiol* 7 (5): 421-427. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112904** QP351.D4  
Spatial & tactile discrimination learning in infant rats motivated by homing. Bulut, F G *Dev Psychobiol* 7 (5): 465-473. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112905** S13.B82  
Information about resistance of erythrocytic membrane obtained by means of hemolysis. [Livestock]. Petrova, R *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (1): 93-96. 1974
- 112906** SF604.H4  
Beef yielding capability of bovines. (Gre) Katsaounes, N *Ellenike Kteniatri* 17 (2): 57-65. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 112907** 448.8 EN2  
Neurohypophyseal peptides in bovine hypothalamus: relationship of neurophysin I to oxytocin, & neurophysin II to vasopressin in supraoptic & paraventricular region. Zimmerman, E A *Endocrinology* 95 (4): 931-936. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112908** QP501.E8  
Phosphorylation of vinblastine-isolated microtubules from chick-embryonic muscles. Piras, M M *Eur J Biochem* 47 (3): 443-452. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112909** QP501.E8  
Role of acetyl-CoA [coenzyme A] in reaction pathway of pig liver pyruvate carboxylase. Warren, G B *Eur J Biochem* 47 (3): 549-554. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112910** QP901.E8  
Comparison of vasodilator activity of acetylcholine, cholinomimetics & other vasodilators in two vascular beds of cat. Hamilton, T C *Eur J Pharmacol* 28 (1): 11-17. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112911** QP901.E8  
Studies on pharmacology of skeletal muscle in culture: specificity of receptors. [Chicks]. Harvey, A L *Eur J Pharmacol* 28 (1): 125-130. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112912** QP901.E8  
Studies on pharmacology of skeletal muscle in culture: site of action of nicotinic agonists. [Chicks]. Harvey, A L *Eur J Pharmacol* 28 (1): 131-134. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112913** QL55.A1E9  
Animal experimentation & human ecology (summary of communications presented April 20, 1974 at 5th Colloquium on Animal Experimentation in Biomedical Environment, Faculty of Medicine of Creteil). (Fre) Truhaut, R *Exp Anim* 6 (4): 233-240. 1973
- 112914** QL55.A1E9  
Description of a restraining chair for macaques, destined for pharmacological studies on sleep. (Fre) Klein, M J *Exp Anim* 6 (4): 241-249. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112915** 442.8 EX7  
Effects of low temperature storage upon subsequent energy metabolism of rabbit embryos. Anderson, G B *Exp Cell Res* 87 (2): 302-306. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112916** 442.8 EX7  
Suppressive effect of protease inhibitors on heterokaryons containing chick erythrocyte nuclei. Darzynkiewicz, Z *Exp Cell Res* 87 (2): 333-345. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112917** QP86.E85  
Haematological changes in ageing mouse. Silini, G *Exp Gerontol* 9 (3): 99-108. Ref. Aug 1974
- 112918** RB1.E9  
Lipid metabolism in focal areas of normal-fed & cholesterol-fed pig aortas. Day, A J *Exp Mol Pathol* 21 (2): 179-193. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112919** SF321.N5  
Cardiac output in Thoroughbred horse. Kubo, K *Exp Rep Equine Health Lab* 10: 84-89. Dec 1974
- 112920** 475 EX7  
Nicotine metabolism in swine. (Ger) Harke, H P *Experientia* 30 (8): 883-884. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 112921** 475 EX7  
Rhythmic activity of isolated spleen during longterm per fusion. [Piglets]. Pabst, R *Experientia* 30 (8): 906-907. Aug 15, 1974
- 112922** 475 EX7  
Capillary blood flow in sheep ovaries, measured by iodoantipyrine & microsphere techniques. Brown, B W *Experientia* 30 (8): 914-915. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 112923** 475 EX7  
Retention of matrix density in adrenergic vesicles after extensive norepinephrine depletion. [Cattle]. Thureson-Klein, A *Experientia* 30 (8): 935-938. Ref. Aug 15, 1974



- 112924** 475 EX7  
Some new aspects of a sheep pineal gonadotropic inhibiting a ctivity in vitro experiments. Moszkowska, A *Experientia* 30 (8): 964-965. Aug 15, 1974
- 112925** 475 EX7  
Automatic assay of distribution of  $^3\text{H}$ ,  $^{14}\text{C}$  and  $^{32}\text{P}$  [tritium, radioactive carbon, radioactive phosphorus]-labelled compounds within an early chick embryo by a semiconductor detector. Tykva, R *Experientia* 30 (8): 974-976. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 112926** 475 EX7  
Electrophoretic characterization of melanosomal proteins exct racted from normal & malignant tissues. [Chick embryos, laboratory animals]. Hearing, V J *Experientia* 30 (9): 1011-1013. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 112927** 475 EX7  
Occurrence of bacteriophages in rumen & their influence on rumen bacterial populations. [Sheep]. Orpin, C G *Experientia* 30 (9): 1018-1020. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 112928** 475 EX7  
Bobierrit-Newberyit concrements in granular sacs of the forestomach of Lama lama. [Llamas]. (Ger) Grunberg, W *Experientia* 30 (9): 1047-1048. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 112929** 475 EX7  
Study of activity of chick embryo liver procollagen proline hydroxylase in function of age. (Fre) Helfre, G *Experientia* 30 (9): 995. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 112930** SF985.F4  
Feline behavior: behavior of litter runt. Hart, B L *Feline Pract* 4 (5): 14-15. Sept/Oct 1974
- 112931** 444.8 F58  
Interrelationship between fermentative processes & hydrochloric acid secretion in pig stomach. (Rus) Slivitskii, M G *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60 (7): 1115-1121. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 112932** 41.8 F712  
Differences in blood picture of sucking pigs between sexes & between summer & winter. (Slo) Gabris, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 303-313. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112933** 41.8 F712  
Ultrastructure of epithelium of mucous membrane in lamb rumen during postnatal development. I. Stratum basale & intermedium. (Slo) Kocisova, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 381-388. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112934** 41.8 F712  
Ultrastructure of epithelium of mucous membrane of rumen of lambs during their postnatal development. II. Stratum granulosum et corneum. (Slo) Belak, M *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 389-396. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112935** 41.8 F712  
Quantitative two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis of rabbit blood serum. [Proteins]. (Slo) Podhradska, M *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 471-478. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 112936** 444.8 G28  
Effect of goitrogen methimazole on skeletal muscle growth h of chick embryos. King, D B *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 24 (1): 17-27. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112937** 444.8 G28  
Comparison of iodoamino acid distribution in thyroglobulin ins obtained from various animal species. [Laboratory animals, chickens]. Sorimachi, K *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 24 (1): 38-43. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112938** 444.8 G28  
Effects of functional & surgical castration of White Leg horn cockerels, & replacement therapy, on food intake, obesity, reproductive traits, & certain components of blood, liver, muscle, & bone. Snip, N *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 24 (1): 53-64. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112939** 444.8 G28  
Diurnal rhythms of thyroid function in chicks. Newcomer, W S *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 24 (1): 65-73. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112940** 500 AM35G  
Contemporary research themes in cultural geography of domesticated animals. Simoons, F J *Geogr Rev* 64 (4): 557-576. Ref. Oct 1974
- 112941** 49 G36  
Milk quantity & growth of lambs of suckling German Black face mutton sheep & Finnish crosses. (Ger) Sommer, W *Giessen Schriften Tierz Haustiergenet* 34, 98 P. Ref. 1973
- 112942** S671.H3  
Physiological response of broiler chickens inside coop with & without horn. Datta, A C *Harvester* 15: 34-38. 1973
- 112943** 384 H622  
Light & electron microscopic demonstration of cholinesterases of cultured sympathetic ganglia of chick embryo. Hervonen, H *Histochemie* 39 (2): 129-142. Ref. 1974
- 112944** 384 H622  
Immunoperoxidase & immunofluorescence techniques in pig tissues. Brown, P *Histochemie* 40 (4): 343-348. Ref. 1974
- 112945** 384 H622  
Light & electron microscopic demonstration of acetylcholin esterase activity in cultured spinal ganglion of chick embryo. Rehardt, L *Histochemie* 40 (4): 371-376. Ref. 1974
- 112946** 44.8 H65  
Dairy cow is most efficient producer of animal foods. Ralston, N P *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (19): 1176. Oct 10, 1974
- 112947** SF391.H6  
Muscle growth in pig. Cassens, R G *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (10): 75-77. Oct 1974
- 112948** 448.3 IM62  
Structure of Forssman hapten glycosphingolipid from sheep erythrocytes. Fraser, B A *Immunochimistry* 11 (9): 581-593. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112949** 448.3 IM6  
Isoelectric focusing analysis of transmission of fractions of bovine IgG [immunoglobulin G] across gut of suckling rat. Hemmings, W A *Immunology* 27 (3): 343-350. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112950** S494.M3  
Early history & origins of aboriginal primitive domestic horses in Bulgaria. (Ger) Karaiwanow, R *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 285-295. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112951** S494.M3  
Domestication conditioned changes in size of various breeds in structures of swine. (Ger) Kruska, D *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 135-140. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112952** S494.M3  
About origin of 'Tsakel' & some other Bulgarian sheep breeds. Balevska, R K *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 341-348. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112953** S494.M3  
Use of skin & coat in studies of changes following domestication. [Sheep, cattle]. Ryder, M L *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 163-168. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112954** S494.M3  
Study on variability of early history Central European cattle. (Ger) Reichstein, H *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 325-340. Map. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112955** S494.M3  
Skull formation of horses in mass migration era. (Ger) Matolcsi, J *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 297-307. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112956** S494.M3  
Contribution to study of Bovidae from Polish Neolithic. (Fre) Krysiak, K *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 317-324. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112957** S494.M3  
Sweden's prehistoric livestock. (Ger) Lepiksaar, J *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 223-228. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112958** S494.M3  
Osteological & historical implications of Caspian miniature horse to early horse domestication in Iran. Pirouz, L L *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 309-315. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112959** S494.M3  
Contribution to method of economic historical evaluation of animal bone discoveries from settlements. (Ger) Uerpmann, H P *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 391-395. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112960** S494.M3  
Determination of body weight of cattle from bone measurements. Noddle, B A *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 377-389. Map. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112961** S494.M3  
Contribution to history of some domestic mammals in Bulgaria. (Ger) Markow, G *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 229-238. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112962** S494.M3  
Specific elements of Polish archaeological research of last quarter century. (Ger) Kubasiewicz, M *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 371-376. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112963** S494.M3  
A critique on methods of quantifying faunal remains from archaeological sites. Perkins, D Jr *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 367-369. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112964** S494.M3  
Thyroid gland of wild & domesticated South American Tylopoda. (Ger) Stohl, G *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 141-149. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112965** S494.M3  
Bronze Age domestic animals from Keos, Greece. Coy, J P *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 239-243. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112966** S494.M3  
Quantitative changes in brain from wild to domesticated animals. (Ger) Rohrs, M *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 127-133. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112967** S494.M3  
Prehistoric fauna excavated from various sites of India with special reference to domestication. Nath, B *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 213-222. Map. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112968** S494.M3  
Effects of domestication on structure of animal bone. [Sheep, goats, cattle]. Daly, P *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 157-161. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112969** S494.M3  
Problems in inter-site comparison of faunal remains. [Sheep, goats]. Lawrence, B *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 397-402. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112970** S494.M3  
What does one know about alluvial prehistoric Equidae from Iberian Peninsula? (Ger) Boessneck, J *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 277-284. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112971** S494.M3  
Fauna, climate & land care in southern Iberian Peninsula during Metal Age. (Ger) Driesch, A von *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 245-255. Map. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112972** S494.M3  
Which characteristics of wild horses from Feldkirch-en-Gonnardsdorf (Neuwied district) lead to problem of the wild ancestors of our domesticated horses? (Ger) Nobis, G *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest* P. 97-107. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 112973** QP531.I57 1973  
Interaction of selenium with mercury, cadmium, & other toxic metals. [Rats, toxicity, metabolism]. Parizek, J *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 119-131. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112974** QP531.I57 1973  
Adaptive changes of milk xanthine oxidase & its isoenzymes during molybdenum & copper action. [Cows]. Kovalsky, V V *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 161-170. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112975** QP531.I57 1973  
Biochemical functions of zinc with emphasis on nucleic acid metabolism & cell division. [Rats]. Chesters, J K *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 39-50. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112976** QP531.I57 1973  
Excretion of cadmium & lead into milk. [Cows, metabolism]. Lynch, G P *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 470-472. 1973 (Pub. 1974)



- 112977** QP531.157 1973  
Copper & zinc proteins in ruminant liver. Bremner, I *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 489-492. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112978** QP531.157 1973  
Zinc proteins in rat liver. Bremner, I *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 493-496. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112979** QP531.157 1973  
On metabolic availability of absorbed copper & iron. [Animal nutrition]. Grassmann, E *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 523-526. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112980** QP531.157 1973  
Turnover of <sup>65</sup>Zn [radioactive zinc] in domestic fowl. Garcia del Amo, C *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 544-546. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112981** QP531.157 1973  
Manganese metabolism & homeostasis in calves & rats. Lassiter, J W *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 557-559. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112982** QP531.157 1973  
Compartmental analysis of <sup>63</sup>Ni(II) [radioactive nickel] metabolism in rodents. [Rabbits, rats]. Onkelinx, C *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 560-563. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112983** QP531.157 1973  
Selenium-binding proteins of ovine tissues. Whanger, P D *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 571-573. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112984** QP531.157 1973  
Fate of [<sup>75</sup>Se-] [radioactive selenium] selenomethionine in gastrointestinal tract of sheep. Hidiroglou, M *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 574-577. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112985** QP531.157 1973  
Selenium metabolism in pigs. Liebetzeder, J *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 581-583. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112986** QP531.157 1973  
Factors influencing iron utilization by baby pig. Hitchcock, J P *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 598-600. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112987** QP531.157 1973  
An association between copper concentration in blood & hemoglobin type in sheep. Wiener, G *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 605-607. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112988** QP531.157 1973  
Action of cyanides & thiocyanates on copper metabolism in sheep. Spais, A G *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 615-617. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112989** QP531.157 1973  
Changes in circulating copper, manganese, & zinc with onset of lay in pullet. Hill, R *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 632-634. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112990** QP531.157 1973  
Some characteristics of trace-element metabolism in poultry. Panic, B *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 635-637. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112991** QP531.157 1973  
Role of abomasum in recycling of iodine in bovine. Miller, J K *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 638-640. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112992** QP531.157 1973  
Absorption & distribution of <sup>59</sup>Fe [radioactive iron] from Fe-tartrate by baby pigs. Groppel, B *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 664-667. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 112993** QP187.B79 1973  
Hormones & transcriptional activity of chromatin. [Calves, thymus]. Hnilica, L S *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*, W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 241-269. Ref. 1974
- 112994** 44.8 IN28  
Studies on estimation of body surface area of Indian cattle. I. Body surface area from body weight. Pani, S N *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 197-202. Ref. Sept 1974
- 112995** 44.8 IN28  
Effect of body condition at calving upon energetic efficiency of milk production in dairy cow. Yadava, R K *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 210-211. Sept 1974
- 112996** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of insulin on lipid metabolism in suckling & weanling mice. [Laboratory animals]. Pushpendran, C K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (4): 304-306. Ref. July 1974
- 112997** 442.8 IN2  
Axonal protein charges & insulin action in sheep medulla oblongata. Kumar, N V N *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (4): 330-333. Ref. July 1974
- 112998** 442.8 IN2  
Comparative study on age-related changes in protein synthesis by cardiac, red & white muscles of developing chicks. Narayanan, N *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (4): 340-342. Ref. July 1974
- 112999** 41.8 IN2  
A comparative study of microbial counts in rumen liquor of cows & buffaloes. Panjathinam, R *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 522-526. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113000** QD415.A115  
Alanine & aspartate aminotransferase activities in serum and various subcellular fractions from livers of different species. [Rats, guinea-pigs, chickens, cattle]. Sarkar, N K *Int J Biochem* 5 (4): 375-381. Ref. Apr 1974
- 113001** QD415.A115  
Biosynthesis of fatty acids in rat mammary cells. Kinsella, J E *Int J Biochem* 5 (4): 417-421. Ref. Apr 1974
- 113002** QD415.A115  
Inhibition of fibril formation from collagen solutions in vitro by ascorbic acid, & its relationship to electrophoretic properties of collagen subunits. [Poultry]. Bannister, D W *Int J Biochem* 5 (4): 423-427. Ref. Apr 1974
- 113003** 389.8 Z33  
Effect of tocopherol on embryonal development (preliminary communication). [Chick embryos]. Bencze, B *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 180-183. 1974
- 113004** 41.8 IR4  
Some aspects of fluid & electrolyte imbalances in animals. Barragry, T B *Ir Vet J* 28 (8): 153-159. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113005** SF601.A5  
Normal prothrombin time & partial thromboplastin times of dog. Dorner, J L *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 412-414. July/Aug 1974
- 113006** 447.8 J826  
Effect of age on weights & lengths of pigs' intestines. McCance, R A *J Anat* 117 (3): 475-479. July 1974
- 113007** 49 J82  
Internal regulation of physiological processes through local venoarterial pathways: a review. [Sheep, cattle, guinea pigs]. Ginther, O J *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 550-564. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113008** 49 J82  
Secretion rates & chemical composition of oviduct & uterine fluids in sows. Iritani, A *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 582-588. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113009** 49 J82  
Effects of endogenous testosterone on production & carcass traits in beef cattle. Gortsema, S R *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 680-686. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113010** 49 J82  
Effects of level of nutrition, pregnancy & age on composition of wool-free ingesta-free body & carcass of sheep. Rattray, P V *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 687-693. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113011** 49 J82  
Lipogenesis & cellularity of adipose tissue from genetically lean & obese swine. Steele, N C *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 712-719. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113012** 49 J82  
Measurement of bovine plasma testosterone by radioimmunoassay (RIA) & by a rapid competitive protein binding (CPB) assay. Shemesh, M *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 720-724. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113013** 49 J82  
Dose-response relationships between exogenous progesterone and estradiol & porcine uterine protein secretions. Knight, J W *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 747-751. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113014** 49 J82  
Development of a specific ovine thyrotropin (TSH) radioimmunoassay from non-specific antisera. Borger, M L *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 768-774. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113015** 49 J82  
Duodenal protein infusions & plasma glucose, urea & amino acid levels in sheep. Potter, E L *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 775-779. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113016** 49 J82  
Transfer of vitamin A from bovine liver to milk. [Cows]. Tomlinson, J E *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 813-817. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113017** 448.39 SO12  
A method for detection of starch hydrolysis by bacteria. [Streptococcus bovis, rumen bacteria]. Iverson, W G *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (3): 443-446. Sept 1974
- 113018** 447.8 J825  
Scientific bases of a system of measures for averting some unfavourable consequences of irrigation of steppe soils. (Rus) Rozanov, B G *J Appl Physiol* 37 (3): 384-391. Ref. May/June 1974
- 113019** 447.8 J825  
Use of heat-flow meters to estimate rate of heat loss from animals. [Swine, goats, sheep]. McGinnis, S M *J Appl Physiol* 37 (3): 443-446. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113020** 447.8 J825  
Improved temperature telemetry system. [Rabbits]. Sharp, R W *J Appl Physiol* 37 (4): 617-619. Oct 1974
- 113021** 447.8 J825  
Catheterization of common umbilical vein for chronic fetal lamb studies. [Metabolism]. Young, W P *J Appl Physiol* 37 (4): 620-621. Oct 1974
- 113022** 23 AU74  
Role of livestock behaviour in utilization of rangelands. [Sheep, cattle, grazing]. Squires, V R *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 52-53. Mar 1974
- 113023** 385 J822  
Differentiation of myosin in chick embryos. Masaki, T *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (1): 123-131. Ref. July 1974
- 113024** 385 J822  
2, 3-Diphosphoglycerate & phosphoglycerate mutase levels in animal tissues & erythrocytes. Chiba, H *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (1): 91-97. Ref. July 1974
- 113025** 385 J822  
Studies on silk fibroin of Bombyx mori directly extracted from silk gland. III. N-terminal analysis & degradation in a slightly alkaline solution. Sasaki, T *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (3): 493-502. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113026** 385 J822  
Gel chromatography & gel electrophoresis of histones in denaturing solvents. Limited dependence on molecular weight. [Chickens, calves]. Hamana, K *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (3): 503-512. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113027** 381 J824  
Isolation & characterization of subunits of highly purified ovine follicle-stimulating hormone. Grimek, H J *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5725-5732. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 113028** 381 J824  
Reaction of creatine kinase with 2-chloromercuri-4-nitro phenol. [Chickens]. Quiocho, F A *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5885-5888. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 113029** 381 J824  
Glucocorticoid receptors: Characteristics, specificity, & ontogenesis in embryonic chick neural retina. Lippman, M E *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5916-5917. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 113030** 381 J824  
Properties & specificity of binding sites for <sup>125</sup>I [radio active iodine]-nerve growth factor in embryonic heart & brain. [Chicks]. Frazier, W A *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5918-5923. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 113031** 381 J824  
Binding of steroids to progesterone receptor proteins in chick oviduct & human uterus. Smith, H E *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5924-5932. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 113032** 381 J824  
Stimulation of synthesis of very low density lipoprotein in rooster liver by estradiol. Luskey, K L *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5939-5947. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 113033** 381 J824  
Induction of glutamine synthetase in cultures of embryonic neural retina. Comments on use of actinomycin D. [Chick s]. Jones, R E *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 6021-6023. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 113034** QH301.J6  
Evidence for erythrocyte-specific histone modification & structural changes in chromatin during goose erythrocyte maturation. Brasch, K *J Cell Sci* 15 (3): 659-677. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113035** 44.8 J822  
Isolation & characteristics of a ureolytic strain of *Selemonas ruminantium*. [Ruminant]. John, A *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1003-1014. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113036** 44.8 J822  
Blood metabolites in cows abomasally infused with casein or glucose. Vik-Mo, L *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1024-1030. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113037** 44.8 J822  
Effects of breed, pregnancy, & lactation on weight of organs & tissues in dairy cattle. Smith, N E *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1055-1060. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113038** 448.8 J8293  
Inhibin-like activity in rete testis fluid. [Rats]. Setchell, B P *J Endocrinol* 62 (3): 675-676. Sept 1974
- 113039** 448.8 J8293  
Corticosterone secretion in response to suckling at various stages of normal & prolonged lactation in rats. Ota, K *J Endocrinol* 62 (3): 679-680. Sept 1974
- 113040** 442.8 B77  
Respiratory acidosis & eggshell resorption by chick embryo. Crooks, R J *J Exp Biol* 61 (1): 197-202. Ref. Aug 1974



- 113041** 444.8 J826  
Movement of shoulder in clavicular & acclavicular mammals. [Rats, cats]. Jenkins, F A Jr *J Morphol* 144 (1): 71-83. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113042** 389.8 J82  
Role of pancreas in endogenous zinc excretion in bovine. Stake, P E *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1279-1284. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113043** 447.8 J82  
Behavioural contrast sensitivity of cat in various visual meridians. Bisti, S J *J Physiol* 241 (1): 201-210. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113044** 447.8 J82  
Role of arterial chemoreceptors in breath-by-breath augmentation of inspiratory effort in rabbits during airway occlusion or elastic loading. Callanan, D J *J Physiol* 241 (1): 33-44. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113045** 447.8 J82  
Stimulation of sensorimotor cortex indicates an inhibitory influence of area 3a on lateral cervical nucleus of the cat. Peto, T E A *J Physiol* 241 (2): 100p-101P. Sept 1974
- 113046** 447.8 J82  
Proprioceptive & retinal afferent projections to superior colliculus of cat & their connexions to tectal spinal tract. Abrahams, V C *J Physiol* 241 (2): 101p-102P. Sept 1974
- 113047** 447.8 J82  
Effect of lanthanum on ion content & movement in guinea pig's taenia coli. Widdicombe, J H *J Physiol* 241 (2): 106-107p. Sept 1974
- 113048** 447.8 J82  
Transient release of catecholamines in response to maintained depolarization of bovine adrenal medulla. Baker, P F J *J Physiol* 241 (2): 107p-109P. Sept 1974
- 113049** 447.8 J82  
Vasodilatation in canine paw pad evoked by brain stimulation or local cooling. Bell, C J *J Physiol* 241 (2): 112p-113P. Sept 1974
- 113050** 447.8 J82  
An analysis of release of acetylcholine from preganglionic nerve terminals during short trains of impulses. [Guinea pigs]. McLachlan, E M *J Physiol* 241 (2): 113p-114P. Sept 1974
- 113051** 447.8 J82  
Permeability of mouse urinary bladder. Elliott, A B *J Physiol* 241 (2): 114p-115P. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113052** 447.8 J82  
Role of Na [sodium] as a determinant of asymmetric permeability of rabbit ileal brush-border to D-galactose. Holman, G D *J Physiol* 241 (2): 115p-117P. Sept 1974
- 113053** 447.8 J82  
Increase in cyclic AMP [adenosine monophosphate] content of rat striatum produced by a cyclic analogue of dopamine. Munday, K A *J Physiol* 241 (2): 119p-120P. Sept 1974
- 113054** 447.8 J82  
Further evidence for reabsorptive mechanisms in biliary system of dog from a study of several choleretics. Rutishauser, S C B *J Physiol* 241 (2): 120p-121P. Sept 1974
- 113055** 447.8 J82  
Response of expiratory motoneurons to CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] in absence of rhythmic breathing. [Cats]. Bainton, C R *J Physiol* 241 (2): 122p-123P. Sept 1974
- 113056** 447.8 J82  
Proximal tubular inhomogeneity for neutral amino acids in the rat kidney. Gory, A Z *J Physiol* 241 (2): 126p-127P. Sept 1974
- 113057** 447.8 J82  
Sodium-calcium sites in smooth muscle & their accessibility to lanthanum. [Guinea pigs]. Burton, J J *J Physiol* 241 (2): 287-298. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113058** 447.8 J82  
Effects of physostigmine on synaptic transmission in inferior mesenteric ganglion of guinea pigs. Bornstein, J C *J Physiol* 241 (2): 309-325. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113059** 447.8 J82  
Ion fluxes across pulmonary epithelium & secretion of lung liquid in foetal lamb. Oliver, R E *J Physiol* 241 (2): 327-357. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113060** 447.8 J82  
Relationship between blood pressure alterations & bursts of panting in conscious dog: A comparison of effects of exercise & heat exposure. Dampney, R A L *J Physiol* 241 (2): 423-436. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113061** 447.8 J82  
Formation of synapses in striated muscle during development. [Rats]. Bennett, M R *J Physiol* 241 (2): 515-545. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113062** 447.8 J82  
A new histological method which facilitates histochemical studies of cochlea. [Guinea pigs]. Comis, S D *J Physiol* 241 (2): 63p-65P. Sept 1974
- 113063** 447.8 J82  
Cytochemical studies on pre- and post-synaptic acetylcholine esterase in bovine adrenal gland. [Calves]. Chubb, I W *J Physiol* 241 (2): 66p-68P. Sept 1974
- 113064** 447.8 J82  
Unimportance of fine timing of afferent pattern in determining magnitude of tonic vibration reflex. [Cats]. Matthews, P B C *J Physiol* 241 (2): 74p-77P. Sept 1974
- 113065** 447.8 J82  
Vasomotor responses of tongue & nose of cat recorded by plethysmography. Eccles, R J *J Physiol* 241 (2): 77p-78P. Sept 1974
- 113066** 447.8 J82  
Effect of low frequency stimulation of Deiter's nucleus on gastrocnemius fusiform neurones of rabbit. Harrison, F G *J Physiol* 241 (2): 94p-95P. Sept 1974
- 113067** 447.8 J82  
Renin & angiotensin-like levels in foetal, new-born & adult sheep. Broughton Pipkin, F J *J Physiol* 241 (3): 575-588. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113068** 447.8 J82  
Selective electrical activation of group II muscle afferent fibres. [Cats]. Jack, J J B *J Physiol* 251 (2): 82p-84P. Sept 1974
- 113069** 442.8 J8222  
Prolactin release in sheep. Lamming, G E *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 151-168. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113070** 442.8 J8222  
Effect in vitro of prostaglandins with oxytocin on milk-ejection activity of lactating sow mammary tissue. McDowell, W S *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 229-233. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113071** SF604.J6  
Morphological studies on blood vessels passing in the broad ligament of buffalo (Bos/Bubalus bubalis L.). I. arteries. Fahmy, M F A *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 101-116. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 113072** SF604.J6  
Observations on levels of certain serum enzymes in normal Egyptian horses. el-Abdin, Y Z *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 15-21. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 113073** SF604.J6  
Studies on serum ionogram in normal Egyptian horses. el-Abdin, Y Z *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 23-28. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 113074** SF604.J6  
Development of gonads & associated endocrine glands in buffalo foetuses. el-Ghannam, F J *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 29-39. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 113075** SF604.J6  
Prenatal development & activity of thyroid gland of the female buffalo-foetus. el-Naggar, M J *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 41-47. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 113076** SF604.J6  
Relationship between milk yield & glandular tissue within artificially developed mammary gland of buffalo-heifer. Nosier, M B *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 81-86. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 113077** SF604.J6  
Morphological studies on broad ligament of buffalo (Bos/Bubalus/Bubalus bubalis L.). Fahmy, M F A *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 87-100. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 113078** 410.9 L84P  
Mechanics of jumping by a dog (Canis familiaris). Alexander, R M *J Zool* 173 (4): 549-573. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113079** 49 N62  
Concentration of macro-minerals in rumen fluid of sheep. (Jpn) Sawa, A *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (7): 387-395. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113080** 49 N62  
Histochemical study of beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase activity in skeletal muscle fibers in normal & starved sheep. Suzuki, A *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (7): 401-407. Plates. Ref. July 1974
- 113081** 47.8 N57  
Effect of high environmental temperature on physiological characteristics of laying hens. (Jpn) Morita, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (4): 123-126. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113082** QP751.L5  
Glycosphingolipids of white cells lymphoid tissue & bone marrow. [Swine]. Lewis, G M *Lipids* 9 (9): 651-657. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113083** QP751.L5  
Fatty acid composition of monkey milk lipids. [Comparison with bovine milk]. Smith, L M *Lipids* 9 (9): 674-678. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113084** QP751.L5  
Intramolecular fatty acid distribution in milk fat triglycerides of monkeys. [Comparison with bovine milk, human nutrition]. Smith, L M *Lipids* 9 (9): 713-716. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113085** QP751.L5  
Cholesterol & bile acid turnover in miniature swine. Dupont, J *Lipids* 9 (9): 717-721. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113086** QP751.L5  
Cholesterol & bile acid turnover in miniature swine. Dupont, J *Lipids* 9 (9): 717-721. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113087** 41.9 G34  
Morphology of bovine forestomachs with special reference to their absorptive ability. (Dut) Lauwers, H *Meded Pac Diergeneesk Rijksuniv Gent* 17 (1/2), 261 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113088** 442 P92  
Mass enucleation of cultured animal cells. Prescott, D M *Methods Cell Biol* 7: 189-202. Ref. 1973
- 113089** 442 P92  
Preparation of RNA from animal cells. Muramatsu, M *Methods Cell Biol* 7: 23-51. Ref. 1973
- 113090** 442 P92  
Analysis of nucleotide pools in animal cells. Hauschka, P V *Methods Cell Biol* 7: 361-462. Ref. 1973
- 113091** Q1.A3M5  
Effects of cyproterone acetate on luteinizing hormone (LH) & follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) serum levels in male rat. Blend, M J *Mich Acad* 6 (4): 389-398. Spring 1974
- 113092** 44.8 M5933  
Post-partum changes in buffalo mammary secretions. Pruthi, T D *Milchwissenschaft* 29 (9): 534-536. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113093** 41.8 N812  
Dog-fighting dogs. Campbell, W E *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (10): 813-816. Oct 1974
- 113094** QH506.M684  
Haemoglobin messenger RNA in spleen of anaemic rabbits. Nokin, P *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (1): 47-53. Ref. June 1973
- 113095** QH506.M684  
Xanthine dehydrogenase & aldehyde oxidase in chicken liver: molecular identity? Andres, R *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (2): 81-86. Aug 1973
- 113096** QH506.M684  
Structural organization of calf retinal photoreceptors derived from freeze-fracture study. Olive, J *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (5): 245-249. Ref. Feb 1974
- 113097** 41.8 M742  
Biochemistry of hormonal regulation of metabolism. 1. Cyclic c-3',5'-adenosine monophosphate, a transmitter of hormonal action at cellular level. [Animals]. (Ger) Schulke, B *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (16): 622-629. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 113098** 41.8 M742  
Relationship between ambient temperature & energy metabolism. [Laboratory animals, chickens]. (Ger) Nichelmann, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (17): 641-640. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 113099** 41.8 M742  
Morphometric studies of tubular system of swine testes during postnatal development. (Ger) Dorst, J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (17): 650-652. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 113100** 23 N4892  
Effect of short-term stress on digestibility of pig rations. Ostrowski, H T N Z *J Agric Res* 17 (3): 305-307. Aug 1974
- 113101** 410 N216  
Changes in behavior of moose with age & during process of domestication. Knorre, E P *Nat Can* 101 (1/2): 371-377. Jan/Apr 1974
- 113102** 472 N21  
Functional reinnervation in kitten visual cortex. Movshon, J A *Nature* 251 (5475): 504-505. Oct 11, 1974
- 113103** 472 N21  
Imprinting & exploration of slight novelty in chicks. Jackson, P S *Nature* 251 (5476): 609-610. Ref. Oct 18, 1974
- 113104** 49.9 M663  
Accumulation of fat in boars & hogs. (Rus) Matrokhina, L M *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissl Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 147-150. 1974
- 113105** 49.9 M663  
Effect of PK oryzin on activity characteristics of some enzymes in swine blood. (Rus) Borisenko, E N *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissl Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 151-154. 1974
- 113106** 22.5 N573  
On relationship between egg production of laying hen & serum vitellin production in immature chicken. (Jpn) Yamamoto, K *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 123-134. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974



- 113107** 22.5 N573  
A simple method of expression of susceptibility in the vitellin production for estrogen treated chicks. 2. (Jpn) Yamamoto, K *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 135-139. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 113108** 22.5 N573  
Histological changes of chicken yolk sac membranes after hat ching. (Jpn) Kusuhara, S *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 167-173. Ref. Mar 1974
- 113109** S13.O2  
Behavior of farm fowls. (Rus) Tardat'ian, G A *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 779, 51 P. Ref. 1974
- 113110** QL801.O4  
On relationship between foramen spinosum & middle meningeal artery in dog. Okuda, H *Okajimas Folia Anat Jap* 51 (2/3): 91-102. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113111** QH491.O5  
Regular changes in respiration of avian embryos. (Rus) Terskova, M I *Ontogenez* 5 (3): 265-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113112** QH491.O5  
Incorporation of <sup>3</sup>H [radioactive hydrogen] thymidine in mitochondrial DNA of oocyte & egg vitellus in quail. (Rus) Dontzova, G V *Ontogenez* 5 (4): 411-414. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113113** QH491.O5  
Changes in myoglobin content in muscles of rabbits & hens during ontogenesis. (Rus) Verbolovich, P A *Ontogenez* 5 (4): 418-421. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113114** 475 P174  
A method of extraction & estimation of ajmaline in dog's blood. Shah, R A *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (6): 268-270. Dec 1973
- 113115** SF481.P64  
Breaking social order breaks laying. [Poultry]. Khan, S A *Poult Guide* 11 (6): 38-39. June 1974
- 113116** 49.9 N483  
Behaviour of entire bulls of different ages at pasture. [Grazing, rumination]. Kilgour, R *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 125-138. 1973
- 113117** 49.9 N483  
Effect of soil ingestion on Mg [magnesium] & Ca [calcium] metabolism of sheep. Grace, N D *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 164-165. 1973
- 113118** 49.9 N483  
Changes in whole body & carcass composition in young sheep during weight loss & subsequent regrowth. [Feeding]. Drew, K R *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 184-190. Ref. 1973
- 113119** 500 N21P  
Use of cytochalasin B to distinguish myoblasts from fibroblasts in cultures of developing chick striated muscle. Sanger, J W *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (9): 3621-3625. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113120** 442.9 SO1  
Effects of alloxan on insulin release by isolated mouse pancreatic islets. Fung, W P *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (4): 949-952. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113121** 442.9 SO1  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> plus [calcium] stimulated respiration in mitochondria isolated from different fiber types of normal chick muscle & from dystrophic muscle. Ashmore, C R *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (4): 967-971. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113122** 99.9 T142  
Effects of late winter litter burn on composition, p-chest animals eorgia. [Plant ecology]. Odum, E P *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 399-419. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113123** 107.6 G364  
Anatomical studies on fat cushion around ascending aorta & pulmonary trunk in dog. (Jpn) Suzuki, Y *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 201-211. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 113124** 107.6 G364  
Effect of high temperature at high humidity on vitamin B2 content of cow's milk. (Ger) Anagama, Y *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 387-392. Ref. Nov 1973
- 113125** 41.8 R312  
A radiographic study of development of appendicular skeleton in fetal pig. Wrathall, A E *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 154-168. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113126** 41.8 R312  
An effect of stage of lactation on concentration of albumin in serum of dairy cows. Little, W *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 193-199. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113127** 41.8 R312  
Heat exposure & fatty acid composition of plasma of young lamb. Noble, R C *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 204-209. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113128** 41.8 R312  
Metabolism of pentobarbitone in sheep. Dos Santos, M *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 226-230. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113129** 41.8 R312  
The cisterna chyli as a source of lymph samples in cat & dog. Lindsay, F E F *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 256-258. Sept 1974
- 113130** 41.8 R312  
Vitamin B12 content in erythrocytes in horse & sheep. Harrison, R J *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 259-260. Sept 1974
- 113131** 41.8 R312  
Effects of cold exposure & feeding on net exchange of plasma free fatty acids & glycerol across hind leg of young ox. Bell, A W *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 265-267. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113132** 41.8 R312  
Metabolism of IgG [immunoglobulin] (T) in newborn foal. Macdougall, D F *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 260-262. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113133** QP121.A1R4  
Ventilatory acclimatization to 3400 meters altitude in Hereford calf. Bisgard, G E *Respir Physiol* 21 (3): 271-296. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113134** QP121.A1R4  
Responses of respiratory & cardiovascular systems of chickens & pigeons to changes in Pao<sub>2</sub> & Paco<sub>2</sub> [partial pressures of oxygen & carbon dioxide]. Butler, P J *Respir Physiol* 21 (3): 351-363. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113135** QP121.A1R4  
Comparison of selected cardiopulmonary parameters between the pronghorn & goat. McKean, T *Respir Physiol* 21 (3): 365-370. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113136** QP121.A1R4  
Motor responses triggered by diving & by mechanical stimulation of nostrils & of glottis of duck. Leitner, L M *Respir Physiol* 21 (3): 385-392. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113137** 41.8 R3262  
Incisor evolution in Malagasy Zebu cattle. [Teeth]. (Fre) Gilibert, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 115-123. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113138** 41.8 R3224  
Comparative study of cobalt & other mineral element content in rumen of dairy cattle during winter & summer. [Digestion]. (Fre) Cecyre, A *Rev Vet Can* 15 (8): 209-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 113139** SF1.S6  
Evidence for a functional role of pineal in bovines. Hayes, M M *M S Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 55-60. Ref. 1974
- 113140** SF1.S6  
Influence of mass gain during gestation on milk production of ewes. Le Roux, P S *Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 71-74. Ref. 1974
- 113141** SF1.S6  
Response of muscle cells during compensatory growth in rats. Stewart, A M *Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 75-79. Ref. 1974
- 113142** SF221.S6  
Interrelationship between different constituent concentrations & lactose content of mammary gland secretions. [Cattle]. Luck, H S *Afr J Dairy Technol* 6 (2): 91-97. Ref. June 1974
- 113143** 470 SCI2  
Learning by following a food source. [Pigeons, behavior]. Neuringer, A *Science* 184 (4140): 1005-1008. May 31, 1974
- 113144** 470 SCI2  
Avian incubation: interactions among behavior, environment, nest, & eggs result in regulation of egg temperature. [Poultry]. White, F N *Science* 186 (4159): 107-115. Ref. Oct 11, 1974
- 113145** QH613.G47  
Changes in nuclear DNA molecular pattern of spinal ganglion cells during regeneration of spinal nerves of cat. Gersh, I *Submicrosc Cytochem* 1: 303-337. Plates. Ref. 1973
- 113146** 8 T445  
Cannibalism in poultry. (Spa) *Tierra* 29 (8): 395-397. Aug 1974
- 113147** 442.9 AK18  
Concentration dynamics of some lipids in blood & lymph of sheep after adrenocorticotrophic hormone injection. (Rus) Ainsworth, E Toim, *Biol Eesti NSV Tead Akad* 23 (1): 88-90. 1974
- 113148** 391.8 T662  
Naphthol metabolism: glucuronide conjugation & transport by rat intestine in vitro. Pekas, J C *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 29 (3): 404-419. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113149** RA1190.T69  
Products marketed to promote growth in food-producing animals: steroid & hormone products. [Feed additives]. Umberger, E J *Toxicology* 3 (1): 3-21. Ref. Jan 1975
- 113150** 290.9 AM32T  
Influence of windbreaks on feedlot cattle in Midwest. Bond, T E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 505-507, 512. May/June 1974
- 113151** 290.9 AM32T  
Evaporative cooling for Mississippi dairy cows. Brown, W H *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 513-515. May/June 1974
- 113152** 290.9 AM32T  
Heat production of active, growing turkeys. [Calorimetry]. Buffington, D E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 542-545. Ref. May/June 1974
- 113153** 385 UK72  
About antigenic composition of acidic proteins in bull brain. (Ukr) Berezhnyi, H A *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46 (2): 141-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 113154** 385 UK72  
Soluble protein contents & ionization degree of protein side groups in some brain areas of rabbits with cortisol & ACTH administration. (Ukr) Mestechkina, I A *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46 (2): 145-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 113155** 385 UK72  
Studies in spectra of isoacceptor tRNA of animal tissues by column chromatography with reversed phase. (Ukr) Eliska, A V *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46 (4): 458-462. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 113156** 385 UK72  
Effect of ascorbic acid & ACTH on contents of catechol amines & corticosteroids in organs of guinea pigs. (Ukr) Lesnykh, L D *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46 (4): 499-506. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 113157** 385 UK72  
Ontogenetic characteristics of phenol detoxication in pigs. (Ukr) Hnativ, V I *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46 (4): 519-523. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 113158** 49.9 N633  
Relationship of iodine, protein, cholesterol, glutathione, & uric acid contents of blood to growth intensity of bullocks under fattening. (Slo) Fasko, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 151-158. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113159** 49.9 N633  
Investigation into composition of structural lipids in some body organs in fetuses, pigs being fattened & bred, aimed at differences between sexes & organs. (Slo) Cupka, V *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 159-166. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113160** 49.9 N633  
Chromatographic research of composition of fatty acids curing prenatal & postnatal development & growth of pigs. (Slo) Cupka, V *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 167-175. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113161** 49.9 N633  
Effect of different intensity of nutrition on body development of bullocks of Slovak spotted breed. (Slo) Palenik, S *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 41-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113162** 49.9 N633  
Investigation into effect of different lengths of time of housing cattle in confined & open housing during calving on amount of milk production. (Slo) Kovalcik, K *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 51-60. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113163** 49.9 N633  
Effect of attached & free stabling on meat utility of Slovak Spotted cattle. (Slo) Skultety, M *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 71-77. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113164** 41.8 J93  
Correlative relations of vitamin A in serum of sows & their piglets. (Cro) Sevkovic, N *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 311-315. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113165** 41.9 C333  
Effect of peroral & intramuscular application of vitamin E on lipoperoxidation in piglet tissues. (Cze) Urbanova, J *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (1): 55-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 113166** 41.9 C333  
Values of acidobasic indices in sheep. (Slo) Vrzigula, L *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 105-112. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 113167** 41.9 C333  
Development of serum lipase activity in calves in early post-natal period. (Cze) Surynek, J *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 91-95. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 113168** 41.9 C333  
Nitrates in blood, urine & organs of domestic animals. (Slo) Kacmar, P *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 97-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 113169** 41.8 V641  
Serum immune globulin levels in artificially reared lambs. Harker, D B *Vet Rec* 95 (11): 229-231. Ref. Sept 14, 1974
- 113170** 41.8 V641  
Conducting research with laboratory animals. Parker, W H *Vet Rec* 95 (8): 174-175. Aug 24, 1974



- 113171** 41.8 V6426  
Administration of agar-tissue emulsions. [Cattle]. (Rus) Vorob'ev, L N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 110-111. July 1974
- 113172** 41.8 V6426  
On study of cell composition of conjunctiva in anima ls. [Sheep, swine, dogs]. (Rus) Tselishchev, L I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 93-94. July 1974
- 113173** RB1.V5  
Enterochromaffin cells of mammalian small intestine as the source of motilin. [Swine, laboratory animals]. Pearse, A G E *Virch Arch, B Zellpathol* 16 (2): 111-120. Ref. 1974
- 113174** 20 V82  
Condition of extremities, chemical composition & strength of bones in steers housed in quarters with slotted floor s. (Ukr) Bohdan, T Z *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 7: 86-89. July 1974
- 113175** 41.8 T345  
An in vitro method for studies of intestinal absorption in piglets. (Ger) Harmeyer, J *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (6/7): 178-184. Eng. Sum. June/July 1974
- 113176** 389.78 Z3  
Molecular biological studies with hen's eggs. 4. Distribution of nucleic acids in chick embryos. (Ger) Groneuer, K J *Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (5): 250-267. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 113177** 389.78 Z3  
Creatinine excretion in growing veal calves. (Ger) Boehncke, E Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (5): 268-274. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 113178** 389.78 Z3  
Volatile fatty acid metabolism in sheep. 1. Studies on volatile fatty acid production & availability of energy by using 'isotope dilution technique'. Krishna, G Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (5): 275-280. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113179** 389.78 Z3  
Volatile fatty acid metabolism in sheep. 2. Studies on kinetics of volatile fatty acid pool as determined by 'isotope dilution technique'. Krishna, G Z *Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd* 33 (5): 281-284. Aug 1974
- 113180** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on ruminoreticular motility. IV. Intraruminal pressure during reticulum-rumen cycle & during eructation. [Sheep]. (Ger) Kolling, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (6): 445-456. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 113181** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on eructation mechanism in sheep. 1. Measurements of eructated rumen gases. (Ger) Kolling, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (6): 457-464. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 113182** 41.8 Z5  
Model studies on passage of amino acids through rumen wall in vivo. 1. Amino acid transfer in empty washed rumen. [Goats]. (Ger) Harmeyer, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (6): 465-478. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 113183** 41.8 Z5  
Electrocardiographic studies in sheep, with reference to breed, age & other influencing factors. (Ger) Unshelm, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (6): 479-491. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 113184** 41.8 Z5  
Effect of plasma glucose, insulin, potassium, free fatty acids & haematocrit of beta-pyridylcarbinol in miniature pigs. (Ger) Marshall, M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (6): 492-498. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 113185** 41.8 Z5  
Dynamics of alkaline phosphatase activity in supernatants of liver homogenates & serum of pheasants (*Phasianus colchicus*). (Ger) Sova, Z *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (6): 499-505. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 113186** 41.8 Z5  
Dynamics of nucleic acids & total proteins in thymus and bursa of Fabricius of chickens, under action of cortisol. Toma, V *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (6): 506-513. Ref. June 1974
- 113187** 41.8 Z5  
Significance of eggshell structure for egg contents. (Ger) Kiefer, H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (6): 514-522. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 113188** 41.8 Z5  
Some quantitative & qualitative aspects of stomach microflora of conventional rat & hamster. Kunst, I *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 27 (7): 553-561. Ref. July 1974
- 113189** 41.8 Z5  
Histological studies on ovaries of Egyptian buffaloes with special reference to corpus luteum. Abul Fadl, W S *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 27 (7): 581-591. Ref. July 1974
- 113190** 41.8 Z5  
Changes in form of interdigital space in cattle during locomotion: A contribution to analysis of movement in cattle. (Ger) Fessl, L *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 27 (7): 592-602. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113191** 41.8 Z5  
Developmental biochemistry of bovine foetal muscle. I. DNA, RNA, dry matter & total nitrogen. Ansary, M *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 27 (7): 603-610. Ref. July 1974
- 113192** 41.8 Z52  
Studies on normal & leucotic white cell picture in sheep. (Ger) Paulsen, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (7): 509-519. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113193** 49 Z62  
Strict breaking of suckling period for twin lambs. (Bul) Stoianov, A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 7-11. Nov 1973
- 113194** 49 Z62  
Effect of blood-letting on health of pregnant mares in relation to production of pregnant mare's serum. (Bul) Karaivanov, R *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 52-53. Dec 1973
- 113195** 49 Z62  
Stress factors & productivity of swine. (Bul) Stefanova, S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 53-55. Dec 1973
- 113196** 49 Z62  
More on stress. [Livestock]. (Bul) Madzharov, I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (7): 59-60. July 1973
- 113197** 49.9 C33  
Differences of milk composition in individual quarters of udder. [Cows]. (Cze) Suchanek, B *Zivocisna Vyroba* 15 (2): 193-198. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 113198** 49.9 C33  
Amino acid spectra of proteins of detritus of cattle rumen liquor. (Cze) Jancarik, A *Zivocisna Vyroba* 15 (2): 199-204. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 113199** 49.9 C33  
Social relations among heifers in loose housing. (Cze) Urban, F *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (2): 137-147. Feb 1974
- 113200** 49.9 W26  
Investigations on properties of hair-follicle groups & its correlation with basic wool performance indices of ewes of Anglo-Merino type. (Pol) Skibinska, J *Zootecnika (warsz)* 10: 157-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113201** 49 Z8  
Physiological & environmental factors affecting amount of residual milk in cows. (Ger) Senft, B *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (4): 265-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 113214** 49 C43  
Feeding value of food waste products & their uses for dairy cattle. 22. [Bamboo shoots, pineapple bran, coffee residue etc.]. (Jpn) Sutoh, H *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 97-101. Ref. May 1974
- 113215** 49 C43  
Feed value of summer crop of forage grasses. 3. Nutritive contents of *Eleusine coracana*. (Jpn) Taji, K *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 69-70. Ref. June 1974
- 113216** 49 C43  
Studies on utilization of strawberry stems & leaves for feed. 14. X-ray analysis of its mineral contents. (Jpn) Akiyama, H *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 71-72. June 1974
- 113217** 49 C43  
Current research on livestock nutrition & feed products in Japan. (Jpn) Tasaki, I *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 9-14. June 1974
- 113218** 49 C43  
Feeding value of food waste products & their uses for dairy cattle. 23. [Corn starch]. (Jpn) Sutoh, H *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 97-100. June 1974
- 113219** 49 AN55  
A note on effect of once, twice or three times a day feeding with concentrate on efficiency of utilization of a diet given to beef cattle. Renton, A R *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 111-114. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113220** 49 AN55  
Interaction between dietary lipids & fibre in sheep. 2. Digestibility studies. Devendra, C *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 67-76. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113221** 49 AN55  
Long and short-term effects on intake of pelleting a roughage for sheep. Greenhalgh, J F D *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 77-86. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113222** 49 AN55  
Effects of partial neutralization with sodium bicarbonate or ammonia & feeding of blood meal on voluntary intake of a whole-crop barley silage by sheep. Wilkins, R J *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 87-91. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113223** TD172.A7  
DDT thins shells of eggs from mallard ducks maintained on ad libitum or controlled-feeding regimens. Davison, K L *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (3): 222-232. Ref. 1974
- 113224** 389.78 AR22  
Studies on process of zinc depletion & repletion in the bones & liver of growing rats. (Ger) Roth, H P *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (4): 283-298. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 113225** 389.78 AR22  
Studies on feeding of rapeseed meal to monogastric animals. 4. Effect of extracted rape seed meal on triiodothyronine binding capacity of blood serum & on level of serum thyroxine in comparison to other biochemical parameters of metabolism in pigs & rats. (Ger) Linutaja, A *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (4): 299-307. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 113226** 389.78 AR22  
Studies investigating appearance of orally administered acetyl urea in post-ruminal sections of digestive tract. [Cows]. (Ger) Krawietzki, R *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (4): 315-320. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 113227** 389.78 AR22  
Effect of feed mixtures containing equal quantities of crude protein but reduced energy levels upon feed efficiency, carcass composition & nutrient gains in fattening ducklings. 1. Effect of reduced energy levels in fattening trials with ducks kept on dry runs. (Ger) Jeroch, H *Arch Tierernahr* 24 (4): 321-334. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 113202** S544.3.W6W53  
Identifying nutritional problems in swine. Giesler, F J A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1992: 27-39. July 1974
- 113203** 49 AC8  
Synthetic fatty acids C3-C9 fraction in feeding weaned lambs. (Pol) Rys, R *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Zootech* 13 (1): 53-62. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113204** 49 AC8  
Effect of various carbohydrates on extent of conversion of food nitrogen to microbial nitrogen in rumen of young bullocks. (Pol) Rys, R *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Zootech* 13 (1): 63-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113205** 49 AC8  
Methodical studies on performance testing of dual purpose bulls. I. Comparison of two feeding systems - full ration pelleted mixture & traditional feeding. (Pol) Stolzman, M *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Zootech* 13 (1): 75-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113206** 11 AC82  
Level of feeding & rate of passage of hay as measured by the stained hay method & using 198Au (radiogold) in sheep. Krishna, G *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 211-216. Ref. 1974
- 113207** 11 AC82  
Level of feeding & rate of passage of hay as measured by the stained hay method & using 198Au (radiogold) in sheep. Krishna, G *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 211-216. Ref. 1974
- 113208** 11 AC82  
Antibiotic additives in sows' diet. Effects on production and intestinal flora. Frolich, A *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 273-285. Ref. 1974
- 113209** 11 AC82  
Antibiotic additives in sows' diet. Effects on production and intestinal flora. Frolich, A *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 273-285. Ref. 1974
- 113210** 256.13 AG82M  
Hill sheep production. [Feeding]. Irwin, J H D *Agric North Irel* 49 (3): 86-90. July 1974
- 113211** 385 AG88  
Utilization of nitrogen in urea by rats. (Cze) Tylecek, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (1): 31-33. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113212** 4 AM34P  
Isolation of beta-nitropropionic acid from crownvetch. [Toxicity, nutritive value]. Gustine, D L *Agrochim* 5 (5): 636-639. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 113213** 49 C43  
Recent feeding techniques for egg laying hens. (Jpn) Kubota, D *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 7-11. Ref. May 1974



- 113228** 389.78 AR22  
Effect of feed mixtures containing equal quantities of crude protein but reduced energy levels upon feed efficiency, carcass composition & nutrient gains in fattening ducklings. 2. Effect of energy restriction in fattening trials with ducks kept on open-water range. (Ger) Jeroch, H *Arch Tierernähr* 24 (4): 335-345. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 113229** 389.78 AR22  
Studies investigating effect of antibiotic supplementations on feed efficiency in fattening broilers under conditions of optimum nutrition. 3. Paromomycine. (Ger) Jeroch, H *Arch Tierernähr* 24 (4): 347-354. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 113230** 389.78 AR22  
Use of polyphosphates in animal nutrition. 10. Effect of different polyphosphate sources & varying polyphosphate doses upon magnesium metabolism in rats. (Ger) Bergner, H *Arch Tierernähr* 24 (5): 357-362. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113231** 389.78 AR22  
Use of polyphosphates in animal nutrition. 11. Oral administration of different sodium condensation polyphosphates as affecting iron metabolism of rats. (Ger) Puschner, A *Arch Tierernähr* 24 (5): 363-374. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113232** 389.78 AR22  
Production of volatile fatty acids & rate of food passage in rumen of dairy cows fed chaffed & pelleted roughage s. (Ger) Piatkowski, B *Arch Tierernähr* 24 (5): 375-383. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113233** 389.78 AR22  
Investigating additive character of amino acid absorption data obtained from pigs. 1. Studies by classical methods. (Ger) Meier, H *Arch Tierernähr* 24 (5): 385-396. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113234** 389.78 AR22  
Studies on amino acid requirements of fattening pigs (castrated boars). 1. Variations in amino acid & energy consumption as affecting feed efficiency in fattening. (Ger) Wiesemüller, W *Arch Tierernähr* 24 (5): 397-406. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113235** 389.78 AR22  
Studies on amino acid requirements of fattening pigs (castrated boars). 2. Effect of varying levels of amino acid & energy consumption upon quantitative composition of carcass parts. (Ger) Wiesemüller, W *Arch Tierernähr* 24 (5): 407-419. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113236** 389.78 AR22  
Effect of urea supplementation to a low-protein ration upon the nitrogen balance, nutrient digestibility & urea content in blood & faeces of young geese. (Ger) Jamroz, D *Arch Tierernähr* 24 (5): 421-428. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113237** 389.78 AR22  
Feeding value of different cereal products. 5. Calculating NEF (net energy-fat) content from simple characteristics of cereal products. [Ruminants, pigs]. (Ger) Nehring, K *Arch Tierernähr* 24 (5): 429-441. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113238** 49 AR23  
Studies on effect of physical form of forage on fattening performance & rumen physiology of young bulls. 5. Evaluating a trial conducted under field conditions. (Ger) Köhler, M *Arch Tierz* 17 (4): 237-244. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113239** 23 AU783  
Factors limiting intake of feed by sheep. VIII. roughage requirement of ruminant lamb fed on concentrate diets based on wheat. Weston, R H *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 349-362. Ref. Mar 1974
- 113240** 23 AU783  
Effects of formaldehyde treatment of casein & peanut meal supplements on amino acids in digesta & plasma of lambs on d sheep. Faichney, G J *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (4): 583-598. Ref. July 1974
- 113241** 23 AU783  
Effect of formaldehyde treatment of a casein supplement on urea excretion & on digesta composition in sheep. Faichney, G J *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (4): 599-612. Ref. July 1974
- 113242** 23 AU783  
Protein - energy relationships in digestion products of sheep fed on herbage diets differing in digestibility & nitrogen concentration. Egan, A R *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (4): 613-630. Ref. July 1974
- 113243** 23 AU783  
Sulphur metabolism & excretion studies in ruminants. XIII. Intake & utilization of wheat straw by sheep & cattle. Bird, P R *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (4): 631-642. Ref. July 1974
- 113244** 23 AU783  
Milk yield & composition of milk & blood as indicators of energy intake by Jersey cows. [Feeding]. Stobbs, T H *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (4): 657-666. Ref. July 1974
- 113245** 23 AU792  
Marbling in feedlot cattle. Thornton, R F *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 281-285. Ref. June 1974
- 113246** 23 AU792  
Effect of protein content of wheat grain on its nutritive value in pig diets. Williams, K C *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 286-291. Ref. June 1974
- 113247** 23 AU792  
Use of waste paper as a feedstuff for ruminants. [Sheep]. Coombe, J B *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 292-301. Ref. June 1974
- 113248** 23 AU792  
Performance of weaned lambs on irrigated hybrid forage sorghum & paspalum-white clover pasture. Read, J W *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 302-306. Ref. June 1974
- 113249** 23 AU792  
Herbage intake & production of Merino sheep grazing native & improved pastures at different stocking rates. Langlands, J P *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 307-315. Ref. June 1974
- 113250** 23 AU792  
Studies on supplementary feeding of sheep consuming mulga (Acacia aneura). I. provision of phosphorus & molasses supplements under grazing conditions. McMeniman, N P *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 316-321. Ref. June 1974
- 113251** 23 AU792  
Comparison of grazing oats & pasture for sheep production. Dann, P R *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 322-327. June 1974
- 113252** S560.B54  
Feeding high-yielding dairy cow. Strickland, M *Big Farm Manage* P. 27-28. Aug 1974
- 113253** 389.8 B773  
Studies on growth & changes in metabolism of rats fed on carbohydrate-deficient fatty acid-based diets supplemented with graded levels of maize starch. Akrabawi, S S *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 209-217. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113254** 389.8 B773  
Force-feeding effects on growth, carcass & blood composition in young chick. Nir, I *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 229-239. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113255** 389.8 B773  
Effects of force-feeding on enzymes of liver, kidney, pancreas & digestive tract of chicks. Nitsan, Z *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 241-247. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113256** 389.8 B773  
Hepatic copper and zinc-binding proteins in ruminants. 1. Distribution of Cu [copper] & Zn [zinc] among soluble proteins of livers of varying Cu & Zn content. [Copper, zinc]. Bremner, I *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 283-291. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113257** 389.8 B773  
Hepatic copper and zinc-binding proteins in ruminants. 2. Relationship between Cu [copper] & Zn [zinc] concentrations & occurrence of a metallothionein-like fraction. Bremner, I *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 293-300. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113258** 389.8 B773  
Nutritive value of dried red clover as a supplement for perennial ryegrass hay. [Sheep]. Moseley, G *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 317-326. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113259** 389.8 B773  
Effects of amount & type of food eaten on secretion from fundic abomasal pouches of sheep. McLeay, L M *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 375-387. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113260** 389.8 B773  
A technique for measuring biological availability of copper to sheep, using hypocupraemic ewes. [Feeding]. Suttle, N F *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 395-405. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113261** 389.8 B773  
Concentrations of amino acids & urea in plasma of ruminating calf & estimation of amino acid requirements. Williams, A P *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 421-433. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113262** 389.8 B773  
Subcellular distribution of copper, zinc & iron in liver & kidney. Changes during copper deficiency in rat. Alfaro, B *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 435-445. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113263** 389.8 B773  
Dietary fibre & sterol metabolism in rat. Morgan, B *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 447-455. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113264** 389.8 B773  
Collagen metabolism in folic acid deficiency. [Rats]. Hautvast, J G A *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 457-469. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113265** 389.8 B773  
Effects of acute cold exposure & feeding on volatile fatty acid metabolism in hind leg of young ox. Bell, A W *Br J Nutr* 32 (2): 471-477. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113266** 47.8 B77  
Calorimetric measurements on chickens given diets with a range of energy concentrations. Farrell, D J *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 341-347. Ref. July 1974
- 113267** 47.8 B77  
Voluntary food & calcium intake by laying hen. Mongin, P *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 349-359. Ref. July 1974
- 113268** 47.8 B77  
Hourly water consumption & egg formation in domestic fowl. Mongin, P *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 361-368. Ref. July 1974
- 113269** 47.8 B77  
Effect of feeding low-protein diets to pullets from hatch to point-of-lay & quantitative restriction of food during subsequent laying period. Balnave, D *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 395-403. July 1974
- 113270** 47.8 B77  
Influence of three rapeseed meals & a mustard seed meal on egg & broiler production. Marangos, A *Br Poult Sci* 15 (4): 405-414. Ref. July 1974
- 113271** 41.8 V643  
Food intake regulation in pigs. II. relationship between dietary protein concentration, body composition, cellular development & efficiency of protein & energy utilization. Robinson, D *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 424-433. Sept/Oct 1974
- 113272** 77.9 P212B  
Utilization of ground soybeans in livestock feeding. (Fre) Chanet, B *CETIOM (cent Tech Interprof Ol Metrop)* 52 (3): 11-14. First Quarter 1973
- 113273** 100 F66S (1)  
Growing calves in Florida. [Costs, feeding]. Bertrand, J E *Bull Fla Agric Exp Stn Inst Food Agric Sci Univ Fla Gainesville* 761, 48 P. Ref. Feb 1974
- 113274** 100 F66S (1)  
Sorghum grain for finishing beef steers in northwest Florida. A. Bertrand, J E *Bull Fla Agric Exp Stn Inst Food Agric Sci Univ Fla Gainesville* 765, 20 P. Ref. May 1974
- 113275** 43.8 C12  
Reduce wintering costs by feeding straw. [Cattle]. Chapin, R *Calif Cattle* 57 (8): 42, 45-46. Sept 1974
- 113276** 7 R31  
T.D.N. [total digestible nutrients] versus net energy. [Cattle]. (Fre) Bouchard, R *Can Agric* 19 (3): 10-14. Eng. Sum. Summer 1974
- 113277** 412.628 D23  
Feed research in summer of 1974. [Fur-bearing animals]. (Dan) Olsen, H *Dan Pelsdyravl* 37 (6): 217. June 20, 1974
- 113278** 41.9 SO18  
Contribution to artificial milk feeding of lambs. 3. Influence of artificial milk composition on production of heavy milked lambs. (Gre) Kalaisakes, P *Delt Ellin Ktinatr Etaire* 25 (1): 9-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 113279** 20 AK1  
Effect of silage enriched with nitrogen & sulphur containing combinations on rumen microflora & concentration of B group vitamins in calves organism. (Rus) Palfii, F *IU Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 25-26. Ref. June 1974
- 113280** 20 AK1  
Peculiarities of amino acid nutrition & productivity of replacement young sows when using different protein feedders. (Rus) Bogdanov, G A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 27-29. Ref. June 1974
- 113281** 20 AK1  
Study of effect of feeding regime on productivity & carbohydrate adipose metabolism in lactating cows. (Rus) Tsiupko, V V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 29-32. June 1974
- 113282** 20 AK1  
Peculiarities of feeding cattle under conditions of Khanty-Mansiysky National District. (Rus) Kravchenko, N F *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 34-36. Ref. June 1974
- 113283** 41.8 D482  
Consumption of soil by grazing horses. (Ger) Ahlswede, L *DTW (dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (18): 438. Sept, 1974
- 113284** 290.9 M57  
Applicability of enzyme preparations in animal rearing. (Hun) Györfas-Parkany, A *Elelmész Ipar* 28 (8): 234-235. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 113285** 43.8 F32  
Night lighting cuts feed costs. [Cattle]. Ashfield, G E *Feedlot Manage* 16 (10): 8-9. Oct 1974
- 113286** 41.8 F712  
Use of some biologically active substances in food for broilers. I. Vitamin A & carotenes in organs of chickens after adding glutamic acid & lysine to feed. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 317-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 113287** 41.8 F712  
Use of some biologically active substances in food for broilers. II. Correlation between A vitamin content of blood & organs of chickens. (Slo) Mezenecv, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 323-327. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113288** 41.8 F712  
Use of some biologically active substances in food for broilers. III. Effect of Vitamin A & C doses on their levels in some organs. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 329-338. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113289** 41.8 F712  
Use of synthetic lysine in cereal diet of pigs under fattening. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 339-344. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113290** 41.8 F712  
Effect of saccharin on gain in weight of pigs under fattening. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 345-349. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113291** 41.8 F712  
Effect of nitrites on D-alpha-tocopherol level in the liver of chickens. [Feed mixtures]. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 351-354. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113292** 41.8 F712  
On problem of utilization of some vitamins in feeding milking cows a monodiet with higher doses of urea. II. Vitamin A & carotenes in milk. (Slo) Lazar, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 369-374. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113293** 19 F75  
Alternative feeding of fattening swine with cereal chips & supplementary feed. (Ger) Steinwender, R *Forderungsdienst* 22 (5): 164-167. May 1974
- 113294** 19 F75  
Effects of ad libitum feeding on progeny testing of swine. (Ger) Gruber, J *Forderungsdienst* 22 (5): 167-168. May 1974
- 113295** 19 F75  
Alternatives to use of fish meal & coarse soybean meal. [Cattle, feeding]. (Ger) Oslage, H J *Forderungsdienst* 22 (6): 193-201. June 1974
- 113296** 47.8 G43  
Theory & practice in use of growth promoting substances: needs of livestock producer. [Feed supplements]. (Ita) Faustini, R *G Alleva* 24 (3): 26-28. Mar 1974
- 113297** 47.8 G43  
Methods for better feed utilization by paying hens. (Ita) Perrot, G *Alleva* 24 (6): 63-66. June 1974
- 113298** 47.8 G43  
Flour of colza extraction for poultry feeding. (Ita) Bonsembiante, M *G Alleva* 24 (6): 67-73. Ref. June 1974
- 113299** 11 H152  
Results of feed control & computer feeding plan. [Dairy cattle]. (Swe) Persson, H *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (2): 7-10. Apr 1974
- 113300** 100 AL1H  
Confined feeding of beef brood cows. Harris, R R *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 4. Fall 1974
- 113301** 44.8 H65  
Nonprotein nitrogen may have a place. [Dairy, cows, feeding]. Huber, J T *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (19): 1152, 1191. Oct 10, 1974
- 113302** 44.8 H65  
Don't overlook fiber in dairy cow rations. Bath, D L *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (20): 1242-1243. Oct 25, 1974
- 113303** SF391.H6  
Saving baby pig, day 1 to day 28. 2. Nutritional measures. Cockerill, V L *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (8): 10, 12, 54, 56-58, 60, 62. Aug 1974
- 113304** HD2042.A114  
Evaluation of methods for mathematical formulation of conditions for optimal feeding of ruminants. (Bul) Georgiev, T *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (2): 22-34. 1974
- 113305** QP531.I57 1973  
Effect of cadmium & lead on copper & zinc metabolism. [Rats, feeding]. Petering, H G *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 311-325. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113306** QP531.I57 1973  
Essentiality of function of vanadium. [Livestock, feeding]. *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 397-406. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113307** QP531.I57 1973  
Essentiality & function of silicon. [Chicks, rats, feeding]. Carlisle, E M *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 407-423. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113308** QP531.I57 1973  
Essentiality & function of fluoride. [Mice, laboratory animals]. Messer, H H *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 425-437. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113309** QP531.I57 1973  
Ingested soil as a source of elements to grazing animals. Healy, W B *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 448-450. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113310** QP531.I57 1973  
Biogeochemical & soil ingestion studies in relation to trace-element nutrition of livestock. Thornton, I *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 451-454. Map. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113311** QP531.I57 1973  
Influence of cadmium on synthesis of liver & kidney cadmium-binding protein. [Pigs, feeding]. Cousins, R J *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 503-505. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113312** QP531.I57 1973  
Zinc-metalloenzyme activities in response to depletion & repletion of zinc. [Rats, feeding]. Roth, P *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 509-512. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113313** QP531.I57 1973  
Trace-element content & enzymatic activities in tissue of zinc-deficient pigs. Burch, R E *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 513-515. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113314** QP531.I57 1973  
Intestinal absorption of copper, zinc, & iron after dietary depletion. [Rats, laboratory animals]. Schwarz, F J *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 519-522. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113315** QP531.I57 1973  
Zinc, iron, & chelate interaction in poult & chicks. Kratzer, F H *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 527-529. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113316** QP531.I57 1973  
Adaptations in zinc metabolism by lactating cows fed a low-zinc practical type diet. Miller, W J *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 550-552. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113317** QP531.I57 1973  
Some effects of small changes of selenium intake by sheep. [Grazing]. Lee, H J *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 578-580. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113318** QP531.I57 1973  
Growth & reproduction with rats fed selenite-Se [selenium]. Halverson, A W *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 587-589. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113319** QP531.I57 1973  
Effects of iron & copper supplementation of diet of sows during pregnancy & lactation on iron & copper status of their piglets. Hemingway, R G *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 601-604. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113320** QP531.I57 1973  
Comparative responses of hypocypric ewes to oral & intra venous Cu & their use in assessing availability of dietary Cu [Copper]. Suttle, N F *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 608-611. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113321** QP531.I57 1973  
Effects of molybdenum & sulphur at concentrations commonly found in ruminant diets on availability of copper to sheep. Suttle, N F *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 612-614. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113322** QP531.I57 1973  
Induced copper deficiency in beef cattle: effects of early & late supplementation on copper status & animal production throughout life. Poole, D B R *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 618-620. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113323** QP531.I57 1973  
Effects of high molybdenum intake on protein components & histochemical properties of wool. [Sheep, feeding]. Kawashima, R *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 621-623. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113324** QP531.I57 1973  
Effects of long-term maintenance of sheep on a low-cobalt diet as assessed by clinical condition & biochemical parameters. MacPherson, A *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 624-627. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113325** QP531.I57 1973  
Effect of a two-day exposure to dietary cadmium on concentration of elements in duodenal tissue of Japanese quail. Jacobs, R M *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 684-686. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113326** QP531.I57 1973  
Effect of low-fluoride diets fed to mice for six generations. Weber, C W *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 707-709. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113327** QP531.I57 1973  
Connective-tissue disorders & adrenal ascorbic acid during copper depletion & subsequent repletion in growing-rats. [Feeding]. Abraham, P A *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 719-722. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113328** QP531.I57 1973  
Secondary copper deficiency in ruminants. [Goats]. Hennig, A *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 726-729. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113329** QP531.I57 1973  
Effect of supplementary lysozyme on zinc deficiency in the rat. Luecke, R W *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 739-741. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113330** QP531.I57 1973  
Effects of zinc deficiency or excess on adrenals & thymus in rat. Quarterman, J *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 742-744. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113331** TS198.C33A43 1973  
Encapsulated vegetable fats in cattle feeds. Bitman, J *In Microencapsulation Processes and Applications*. J. E. Van Degaer, ed. P. 57-69. Ref. 1974
- 113332** 389.78 IN2  
Protein & amino acid requirements of laying hens. (Fre) Leclercq, B *Ind Aliment Anim* 5: 7-9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25-27. Ref. 1974
- 113333** 22 IN283  
Feeding lactating cows. Nangia, O P *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 338-39. Nov 1973
- 113334** 44.8 IN28  
Chemical composition & nutritive value of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* Linn.) haulms. [Cattle]. Kumar, M N A *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 175-178. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113335** 44.8 IN28  
Effect of banana leaves tannin & tannic acid on protein de gradation. [Feed, goat's rumen]. Tripathi, A K *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 179-182. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113336** 44.8 IN28  
Utilization of sal seed (*Shorea robusta*) meal as a feed supplement in ration of growing heifers. Sonwane, S N *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 183-187. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113337** 44.8 IN28  
Effect of feeding seaweed to lactating cows on composition of milk. Desai, M C *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 212-213. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113338** 44.8 IN28  
Prediction of voluntary intake & nutritive value index of forages. [Cows]. Gupta, P C *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 214-216. Sept 1974
- 113339** 41.8 IN2  
Metabolizable energy value of deoiled rice polish in chicks. Mandal, L *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 527-533. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113340** 41.8 IN2  
Nutritive value of *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit. [Bucks]. Upadhyay, V S *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 534-537. July/Aug 1974
- 113341** 389.8 Z33  
Pre-intestinal losses of carotene in sheep fed high-starch or high-cellulose diets. Potkanski, A A *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 147-150. 1974
- 113342** 389.8 Z33  
Absorption of zinc 65 & copper 64 in zinc deficiency. [Rats]. (Ger) Schwarz, F J *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 44 (2): 258-266. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113343** S15.I5994  
Use of residual fats in swine nutrition. (Spa) Rosa Wilke, J G *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 13. June 1974
- 113344** S15.I5994  
Pigmentation of egg yolks & skin of chickens. [Animal nutrition]. (Spa) Zavieso D, D *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 18. June 1974
- 113345** 41.8 IR4  
Intensive beef production. [Cattle, feeding, management]. McGuckian, A *Ir Vet J* 28 (8): 160-167. Aug 1974
- 113346** 22.5 AG862  
Effect of feeding petroleum yeast as a substitute for soybean cake & fish meal in ration on growth, feed conversion & carcass quality of broiler chicks. (Chi) Lee, P K J *Agric Assoc China (New Ser.)* 86: 85-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 113347** 381 J8223  
Total 14C [radioactive carbon] residues & dieldrin residues in milk & tissues of cows fed dieldrin-14C [radioactive carbon]. [Milk]. Potter, J C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 889-899. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 113348** 381 J8223  
Excreted metabolites of 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane in mouse & hamster. [DDT, diets]. Wallcave, L J *Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 904-908. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 113349** 49 J823  
Influence of feeding zinc additives on chickens blood components of immunological properties. Makled, M N *J Anim Prod U A R* 13 (1): 49-58. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113350** 49 J823  
Role of amino acids in growth & efficiency of feed conversion of chicks. Kamar, G A R *J Anim Prod U A R* 13 (1): 59-70. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113351** 49 J82  
Effect of supplemental protein on nutritive value of high & low tannin Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench grain for the growing rat. Schaffert, R E *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 500-505. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113352** 49 J82  
Protein quality for nonruminant herbivore. [Rabbits, horses]. Kennedy, L G *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 506-511. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113353** 49 J82  
Cooperative regional studies with growing swine: effects of vitamin E & levels of supplementary copper during growth-finishing period of gain, feed conversion & tissue copper storage in swine. *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 512-520. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113354** 49 J82  
Effects of neonatal nutritional experiences on growth & development of pig. Martin, R J *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 521-526. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113355** 49 J82  
Evaluation of protein levels & milk products for pig starter diets. Kornegay, E T *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 527-535. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113356** 49 J82  
Efficacy of supplemental selenium in reproductive diets on sow & progeny performance. Mahan, D C *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 536-543. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113357** 49 J82  
Pituitary gonadotropins in boars as affected by dietary protein & age. Althen, T G *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 601-605. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113358** 49 J82  
Methionine, DL-homocysteine thiolactone & N-acetyl-DL-methionine for ruminants. Amos, H E *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 612-617. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113359** 49 J82  
Effect of rate of release of urea on its utilization by sheep. Huston, J E *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 618-628. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113360** 49 J82  
Changes in nitrogenous compounds of whole corn plant during ensiling & subsequent effects on dry matter intake by sheep. Bergen, W G *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 629-637. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113361** 49 J82  
Formaldehyde as a bacterial growth retardant in reconstituted artificial ewe milk. [Lambs, feeding]. Lindahl, I L *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 638-642. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113362** 49 J82  
Nitrogen components reaching omasum & abomasum of lambs fed two nitrogen levels. Goshtasbpour-Parsi, B G *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 643-647. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113363** 49 J82  
Chemical defleecing of sheep under two divergent diets. Hudson, F A *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 655-658. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113364** 49 J82  
Limiting amino acids in milk for growing pig. Eckert, T E *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 694-698. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113365** 49 J82  
Effect of maternal energy versus protein restriction on growth & development of progeny in swine. Atinmo, T J *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 703-711. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113366** 49 J82  
Compensatory growth of intensively raised bull calves. III. Restricted refeeding & breed differences. Folman, Y J *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 788-795. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113367** 49 J82  
Evaluation of formaldehyde-treated protein for growing lambs & lactating cows. Wachira, J D *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 796-807. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113368** 49 J82  
Preformed protein sources in steer finishing rations. Burris, W R *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 818-823. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113369** 410 J828  
Grazing management of woodwallow fen: seasonal changes in the diet of cattle & rabbits. Williams, O B *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 499-516. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113370** 410 J828  
A dynamic programming approach to optimal grazing strategies using a succession model for a tropical grassland. [India]. Swartzman, G L *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 537-548. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113371** 381 AS7  
Rapid method of screening forage breeding material, using a fibrometer. [Digestibility, feed]. Arora, S K *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1224-1226. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113372** 23 AU74  
Nutritive value of bargoo jointvetch (*Aeschynomene falcata*) & companion grasses when fed to sheep. Hennessy, D W *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 82-84. Mar 1974
- 113373** 44.8 J822  
Use of plasma amino acid concentration to identify limiting amino acids for milk production. [Cows, protein]. Broderick, G A *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1015-1023. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113374** 44.8 J822  
Effects of formaldehyde treated soybean meal on nutrient use, milk yield & composition, & free amino acids in the lactating bovine. [Cows]. Clark, J H *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1031-1036. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113375** 44.8 J822  
Effect of amount & frequency of feeding safflower oil on related milk, blood, & rumen components. [Cows]. Rindsig, R B *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1037-1045. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113376** 44.8 J822  
Effects of free & protected forms of cod-liver oil on milk fat secretion in dairy cow. Storry, J E *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1046-1049. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113377** 44.8 J822  
Increased polyunsaturated fatty acid yields in milk of cows fed protected fat. Mattos, W J *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1050-1054. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113378** 44.8 J822  
Vitamin D physiology & its importance in dairy cattle: a review. Dobson, R C *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 985-991. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113379** 389.8 J82  
Influence of high levels of minerals on susceptibility of chicks to *Salmonella gallinarum*. [Diet]. Hill, C H *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1221-1226. Oct 1974
- 113380** 389.8 J82  
Tissue cytochrome oxidase activity & copper, iron, & pan tothenic acid nutrition in growing rat. Evans, J L *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1285-1291. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113381** 389.8 J82  
Dietary requirements for vitamin E & selenium measured at cellular level in chick. Combs, G F Jr *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1292-1296. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113382** 389.8 J82  
Antioxidant effects on selenium & vitamin E function in the chick. Combs, G F Jr *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1297-1303. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113383** 389.8 J82  
Studies in mice on isolation & characterization of growth inhibitors from soybeans. Schingoethe, D J *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1304-1312. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113384** 389.8 J82  
Protein-calorie malnutrition in young miniature swine: brain free amino acids. Badger, T M *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1329-1338. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113385** 389.8 J82  
Protein-calorie malnutrition in young miniature swine: serum free amino acids. Badger, T M *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1339-1347. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113386** 60.18 J82  
Nutritive characterization of certain grass hays in northern New Mexico. [Sheep]. Wallace, J D *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 350-353. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113387** 47.8 N57  
Effect of molded rice on egg production of Japanese quail. [Aspergillus, aflatoxin]. [Jpn] Yoshida, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (4): 127-133. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113388** 47.8 N57  
Effect of molded rice on growth of young chicks. [Aspergillus, aflatoxin]. [Jpn] Yoshida, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (4): 134-140. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113389** 385 K524  
Study of protein & vitamin B12 in rations of fattening swine. [Rus] Gorodetskii, A A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 66-68. 1974
- 113390** 11 L2322  
Purpose of using controls in reference to swine production. [Feeding]. [Dan] Jacobsen, K A *Landbo Nyt* 28 (7): 365-369. July 1974
- 113391** 11 L2322  
Heifers on grass - & still early calving. [Dan] Sejrnsen, K *Landbo Nyt* 28 (7): 386-392. July 1974
- 113392** QP751.L5  
Characterization of branched chain fatty acids from subcutaneous triacylglycerols of barley-fed lambs. Duncan, W R H *Lipids* 9 (9): 669-673. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113393** QP751.L5  
Characterization of branched chain fatty acids from subcutaneous triacylglycerols of barley-fed lambs. Duncan, W R H *Lipids* 9 (9): 669-673. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113394** SF1.L5  
Current & future problems in animal nutrition research. [Mul] Schurch, A *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (3): 301-304. Aug 1974
- 113395** 414.8 M26  
Influence of breeding & feeding on production of milk protein. [Dairy cattle]. [Dan] Neimann-Sorensen, A *Maelkeritidende Udgitet Dan Meierist Foren* 87 (23): 655-658. June 7, 1974
- 113396** 41.8 V644  
Dysfunctions in feed-intensive cattle fattening & their consequences. [Hun] Rozsahegyi, T *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 444-446. July 1974
- 113397** 41.8 V644  
Data on mineral contents of hair of cattle feed from marshy or mineral soil areas. [Hun] Samsoni, Z *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 474-475. June 1974
- 113398** S295.M3  
Effect of ascorbic acid supplementation in diet of layers in tropics. [Chickens]. Jalaludin, S *Malays Agric Res* 3 (1): 43-47. Ref. Apr 1974
- 113399** S295.M3  
Evaluation of agricultural products & by-products as animal feeds. II. Effects of levels of dietary cassava (tapioca) leaf & root on performance digestibility & body composition of broiler chicks. Hutagalung, R I *Malays Agric Res* 3 (1): 49-59. Ref. Apr 1974
- 113400** TS1950.M43  
Efficiency of utilization of lipid versus non-lipid metabolizable calories by growing turkeys. [Feed]. Jensen, L S *Meat Process* 13 (9): 233-235. Sept 1974
- 113401** S13.M4  
Intensive feeding of baby beef cattle. [Cze] Karasek, V *Metod Zavad Vysled Vyzk Praxe* 22, 32 P. 1973
- 113402** 44.8 M74  
Algae: Direct & indirect nutrition connections with livestock, dairy, & cheese industries. [Ita] Primates, G *Mondo Latte* 28 (5): 307-312. May 1974
- 113403** 23 N4892  
Poly-unsaturated fat in young ruminants. [Sunflower oil, feed]. Wright, D E *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 295-297. Aug 1974
- 113404** 23 N4892  
Yield & composition of milk from cows fed pasture herbage supplemented with maize & pasture silages. Bryant, A M *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 299-304. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113405** 23 N4892  
Effect of short-term stress on digestibility of pig rations. Ostrowski, H T *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 305-307. Aug 1974
- 113406** 23 N4892  
Effects of liming a highly leached soil on periodontal health, serum composition, & body weight of sheep. [Grazing, calcium supplements]. Suckling, G W *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 311-316. Aug 1974
- 113407** 389.8 N142  
Contributions to determination of vitamin A in commercial ally-produced feeds. 1. determination of vitamin A in pre-mixtures & mixtures of active ingredients. [Ger] Muller, V *Nahrung* 18 (4): 425-437. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113408** 410 N216  
Review of energy requirements & rumen fermentation in moose & other ruminants. Gasaway, W C *Nat Can* 101 (1/2): 227-262. Ref. Jan/Apr 1974
- 113409** 49.9 M663  
Effectiveness of using stored moist grain in fattening young cattle. [Feeding, cost, returns]. [Rus] Andreeva, T A *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 102-109. 1974
- 113410** 49.9 M663  
Effect of protein level in ration on content of nitrogenous substances in sheep milk & blood. [Rus] Troshchenkova, L V *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 171-178. 1974
- 113411** 49.9 M663  
Influence of different conditions in feeding of Peking ducks on their growth & development during acclimatization. [Rus] Golushko, V M *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 187-194. 1974
- 113412** 49.9 M663  
Effect of microelements on productivity of chickens. [Rus] Shkunkova, I U *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 194-202. 1974



- 113413** 49.9 M663  
Rational feeding of livestock in industrial complexes. (Rus) Golushko, V M *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 202-210. 1974
- 113414** 49.9 M663  
Effect of reduced milk & total level in feeding calves of Black Pied breed on ensuing milk production. (Rus) Kazakevich, V K *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 32-38. 1974
- 113415** 49.9 M663  
Growth, development & milk productivity of cows reared at different levels & on different types of feeding. (Rus) Makiatkina, N I *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 47-55. 1974
- 113416** 49.9 M663  
Composition of milk & quality of dairy products with feeding of haylage. (Rus) Rykshina, Z P *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 55-60. 1974
- 113417** 49.9 M663  
Natural resistance of calves reared on rations with reduced level of dairy feeds & use of synthetic amino acids. (Rus) Sidorov, V T *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 72-78. 1974
- 113418** 49.9 M663  
Influence of different systems of rearing & fattening on the quality of meat & internal fat of bull calves of Black Pied breed. [Feeding]. (Rus) Gaiko, A A *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 93-98. 1974
- 113419** 49.9 M663  
Meat production & quality of bull calves reared on different levels of whole milk. (Rus) Sheinina, S S *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 98-102. 1974
- 113420** 22.5 N573  
On digestibility of milk vetch hay meal by pigs & effect of its addition to commercial formula feeds. (Jpn) Maruta, K *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 141-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 113421** 22.5 N573  
On determination of chromic oxide as an indicator for the calculation of digestibility. [Feed]. (Jpn) Maruta, K *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 151-156. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 113422** 60.9 J27  
Estimation of energy & crude protein digestibilities of growing alfalfa, perennial ryegrass, & tall fescue by continuous digestion experiment. [*Lolium perenne*, *Festuca elatior*, goats]. (Jpn) Hamada, T *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 22-25. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 113423** 60.9 J27  
Experiments on palatability of dairy cattle for Russian comfrey. (Jpn) Yokota, M *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 31-33. Apr 1974
- 113424** SF481.N68  
Digestive & metabolic ways of utilization of calcium in growing rabbit: Influence of level of phosphocalcium contribution. (Fre) Besancon, P *Nouv Avic* 13 (207): 8-9. May 1974
- 113425** SF481.N68  
Feeding of domestic quail. (Fre) Guillaume, J *Nouv Avic* 13 (208): 7-8. June 1974
- 113426** RC620.A1N8  
Influence of grass silage extractives & iodine on rat basal metabolic rate. McLaren, G A *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (3): 133-137. Sept 1974
- 113427** RC620.A1N8  
Acid-resistant hemicellulose fractions in rat nutrition. McLaren, G A *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (3): 163-172. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113428** RC620.A1N8  
Effects of supplemental dietary copper on performance of growing pigs in tropics. Omole, T A *Nutr Rep Int* 10 (4): 235-239. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113429** 100 OR3OR  
Selenium: maddening mineral. [Feeding, livestock]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 21-22. Summer 1974
- 113430** 100 OR3OR  
Genes shrink costs. [Beef cattle, feeding]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 23-24. Summer 1974
- 113431** 47.8 P8644  
Feeding concepts - right or wrong? [Poultry]. Banks, S *Poult Ind* 38 (4): 11, 13. July 1974
- 113432** 47.8 P8644  
Still scope for improvement. [Poultry, feeding]. Cruickshank, G *Poult Ind* 38 (4): 14-15. July 1974
- 113433** 47.8 P8644  
Promoters - unknown quantity. [Poultry, feeding]. Kamm, N P *Poult Ind* 38 (4): 15. July 1974
- 113434** 47.8 P8644  
Pitfalls in ration structure. [Poultry]. Sunde, M L *Poult Ind* 38 (4): 24-25. July 1974
- 113435** QK938.D4P7  
Rate of providing sheep with forage with year round grazing in Kazakhstan deserts. (Rus) Makhmudov, Kh Kh *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 77-81. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113436** 49.9 N483  
Effects of quantity & quality of feed on gastric secretion in sheep. McLeay, L M *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 158-163. 1973
- 113437** 49.9 N483  
Measurement of milk consumption of suckling beef calves by an isotope dilution method. Nicol, A M *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 176-183. 1973
- 113438** 49.9 N483  
Changes in whole body & carcass composition in young sheep during weight loss & subsequent regrowth. [Feeding]. Drew, K R *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 184-190. Ref. 1973
- 113439** 49.9 N483  
Nutritional & physiological developments in reproduction of pigs. Shearer, I J *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 62-86. Ref. 1973
- 113440** 500 UT1  
Comparative digestion of plant cell walls by animals. Fonnesbeck, P V *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 51 (1): 85-92. 1974
- 113441** SF95.A1P7  
Poultry nutrition highlights. Potter, L M *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 5 (1): 6-7. Jan/Mar 1973
- 113442** SF95.A1P7  
25 Years of swine nutrition progress. Green, J D *Prof Nutr Foremost Food Co* 5 (4): 6-7. Oct/Dec 1973
- 113443** 23 Q33  
Growing & grazing *Leucaena* [leucocephala]. Cooksley, D G *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 258-261. July 1974
- 113444** 107.6 G364  
Development of rumination in dairy calf fed with green chopping forage plants from birth. (Jpn) Hayashi, H *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 361-372. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 113445** 107.6 G364  
Effect of dietary supplement of safflower oil on lipoprotein lipids in serum & milk-fat secretion in cow. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 373-386. Nov 1973
- 113446** S51.E2  
Peanut hulls as a source of roughage in cattle finishing diets. Utley, P R *Res Bull Univ Ga Coll Agric Exp Stn* 154, 23 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 113447** 100 OH3RS  
Phosphorus shortage & implications for swine producer during 1974-75. [Feed]. Mahan, D C *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 78: 13-17. Sept 1974
- 113448** 100 OH3RS  
Feedlot performance & carcass capabilities of pigs differing in breed, dietary protein level, & sex. Watkins, L E *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 78: 19-20. Sept 1974
- 113449** 100 OH3RS  
Effectiveness of additives in paste fed. [Swine]. Grifo, A P Jr *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 78: 21-25. Sept 1974
- 113450** 100 OH3RS  
Effectiveness of dietary selenium on sow reproductive performance & in prevention of selenium deficiency in the progeny. Mahan, D C *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 78: 27-36. Sept 1974
- 113451** 100 OH3RS  
Ohio swine nutrition guide for 1974-75. Barnes, H M *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 78: 9-12. Sept 1974
- 113452** 24 R34  
Replacement of fish meal by heated soybeans in bacon pig feeding. Bellis, D B *Rhod Agric J* 71 (4): 95-97. July/Aug 1974
- 113453** SF1.S6  
Effect of ruminal & duodenal application of different levels of calcium & phosphorus to sheep on semi-purified diets. Nel, J W S *Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 1-20. Ref. 1974
- 113454** SF1.S6  
Utilization of milk diets with different fat content by pre-ruminant calf. I. Digestibility & metabolizability of diets & live mass gain of calves. Liebenberg, L H P S *Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 21-26. Ref. 1974
- 113455** SF1.S6  
Voluntary feed intake of three breeds of sheep on natural pasture. Engels, E A N S *Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 27-29. 1974
- 113456** SF1.S6  
Protein sources in diets of growing pigs. I. A comparison on between fish meal & heated full-fat soybean meal. (Afr) Smith, G A S *Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 31-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113457** QD415.A1S7  
Testing of biological value of dicalcium phosphate on rats. [Feed, digestibility]. (Rum) Salajan, G *Stud Cercet Biochim* 17 (3): 297-302. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113458** 298.8 SE42  
Mineral requirements of dairy cows. I. Calcium & phosphorus. (Ita) Caselli, R *Tec Molit* 25 (13/14): 481-490. July 1974
- 113459** 8 T445  
Feeding of sheep. (Spa) Sales, L S *Tierra* 29 (8): 405-408. Aug 1974
- 113460** 49 T443  
High livestock performance through adequate forage economy. (Ger) Poppe, S *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 337-338. Aug 1974
- 113461** 49 T443  
Further determination of feed consumption in dairy cattle. (Ger) Apelt, W *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 340-342. Aug 1974
- 113462** 49 T443  
When is silage 'ripe for feeding'? (Ger) Schmidt, W *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 354-355. Aug 1974
- 113463** 49 T443  
Fattening young bulls on ready-made feed without adding extracted meals. (Ger) Boldt, E *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 355-358. Aug 1974
- 113464** 49 T443  
Field beans, a protein feed for fattening pigs. (Ger) Poppe, S *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 359-361. Aug 1974
- 113465** 49 T443  
New findings in pig feeding effective in practice. (Ger) Wiesemuller, W *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 362-365. Aug 1974
- 113466** 49 T443  
Results regarding long-term storage & consumption of treated straw. (Ger) Hotek, W *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 365-366. Aug 1974
- 113467** 49 T443  
Use of high-protein cereals improves protein supply of poultry & pigs. (Ger) Gruhn, K *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 367-369. Aug 1974
- 113468** 49 T443  
High energy & nutrient intake, a prerequisite for high animal performance in pig fattening. (Ger) Busch, B *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 370-372. Aug 1974
- 113469** 49 T443  
Advice for adequate feeding of sows & piglets. (Ger) Schuler, D *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 373-375. Aug 1974
- 113470** 26 T754  
Utilization of tropical feedstuffs in nutrition of modern commercial laying stock. [Poultry, egg production]. Hassan, O E M *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 569-573. Oct 1974
- 113471** 8 T86  
Coffee pulp & coffee hulls. VII. Use of coffee hulls in ruminant feeding. [Cattle]. (Spa) Jarquin, R *Turrialba* 24 (2): 168-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 113472** 49.9 N633  
Effect of maize silage, grown in various copulac, on digestibility of feed rations. (Slo) Palenik, S *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 101-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113473** 49.9 N633  
Effect of lucerne-grass haylage on utility & consumption of dry-matter on milk cows. (Slo) Palenik, S *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 109-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113474** 49.9 N633  
Effect of additions of centrifuged milk & microelements of sows before insemination & during first days of pregnancy with regard to fertility. (Slo) Majerciak, P *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 177-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113475** 49.9 N633  
Effect of grain & grainless feeding at different period on growth of heifer body size. (Slo) Blaho, R *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 21-30. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113476** 49.9 N633  
Fattening capacity of calves of Slovak Spotted & Pinzgau breeds in intensive conditions of nutrition. (Slo) Plesnik, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 79-87. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113477** 49.9 N633  
Comparison of production capacity of meat utility of Pinzgau & Slovak Spotted breeds. I. Growth & development of bullocks being fattened. (Slo) Plesnik, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 89-99. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113478** 41.8 J93  
New perspectives for industrial production of sheep with reconstituted milk for lambs (artificial product which substitutes natural sheep milk). (Cro) Sipka, M *Vet Glas* 28 (3): 219-223. 1974
- 113479** 41.8 J93  
On some experiences in deficient nutrition of fattening young cattle fed all concentrate rations. (Cro) Murgaski, S *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 303-308. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 113480** 41.9 C333  
Short-time montmorillonite (bentonite) buffering of rumen in beef cattle under field conditions. [Fattening]. (Slo) Stanina, E *Vet Med (prague)* 18 (12): 727-734. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 113481** 41.9 C333  
Changes in distribution of urea in body fluids of sheep, as influenced by different levels of protein nitrogen intake. (Slo) Rybosova, H *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 113-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 113482** 41.9 C333  
General adaptation to replacement of pre-starters with different content of nitrogenous substances at weaning. [Baby pigs]. (Cze) Dvorak, M *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (4): 197-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 113483** 20 V82  
Milk productivity of cows & quality of milk when fed on rations of granulated feeds. (Ukr) Mal'ovana, L I *Visn Sil'sk. khozpod Nauki* 7: 84-86. July 1974
- 113484** 41.8 M69  
Working through swine nutrition problems. Herrick, J B *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1306-1307. Oct 1974
- 113485** 41.8 T345  
Effect of an orally administered anabolic steroid on fat tening performance & carcass quality of barrows. (Ger) Leibeseder, J *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (6/7): 184-187. Ref. Eng. Sum. June/July 1974
- 113486** SF191.W6  
Derinded sugarcane as an animal feed - a major breakthrough. [Beef cattle, sheep]. Pigen, W J *World Anim Rev* 11: 1-5. 1974
- 113487** SF191.W6  
Dehydrated poultry excreta as a crude protein supplement for ruminants. [Sheep, cattle]. Smith, L W *World Anim Rev* 11: 6-11. Ref. 1974
- 113488** 58.9 C333  
Use of a fodder screw conveyor in feeding lines. (Cze) Blazek, J *Zemed Tech* 20 (5): 249-260. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 113489** 41.8 Z5  
Effect of giving varying supplements of manganese & copper in zinc deficiency. (Ger) Pallauf, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 27 (7): 562-571. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113490** 41.8 Z5  
Effect of large doses of vitamin D3 on sodium, potassium, calcium & water content of aortic wall of broilers. (Ger) Hoppner, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 27 (7): 572-580. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113491** 49 Z6  
Nutritive value of alfalfa relative to storage methods. (Rus) Lange, V R *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 38-40. July 1974
- 113492** 49 Z6  
Balancing summer feed rations of dairy cattle. (Rus) Bakanov, V N *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 51-54. July 1974
- 113493** 49 Z6  
Effect of granulated feeds on productivity of sheep. (Rus) Vinnikov, N I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 54-55. July 1974
- 113494** 49 Z6  
Effect of hexestrol on digestion of young steers. (Rus) Alieva, Z M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 70-71. July 1974
- 113495** 49 Z62  
Early weaning of lambs for fattening. (Bul) Dimitrov, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 12-15. Nov 1973
- 113496** 49 Z62  
Fattening 6,000 lambs. (Bul) Goranov, I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (11): 31-37. Nov 1973
- 113497** 49 Z62  
Effective technology for feeding dairy cows. (Bul) Maknev, K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 3-7. Dec 1973
- 113498** 49 Z62  
Importance of methionine in feeding swine & poultry. (Bul) Dzharova, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 8-9. Dec 1973
- 113499** 49 Z62  
Energy & protein in feed ration of breeder swine. (Bul) Angelova, L *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (7): 33-35. July 1973
- 113500** 49 Z62  
Fattening of lambs on floor grating. (Bul) Konov, T *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (7): 40-43. July 1973
- 113501** 49 Z62  
High-protein concentrate from cattle dung. [Livestock, feed ing]. (Bul) Palive, Kh *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (7): 63. July 1973
- 113502** 49 Z62  
Carbamide-mineral mixes in feeding dairy cattle. (Bul) Aleksiev, A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (6): 32-35. June 1974
- 113503** 49 Z62  
Care of growing piglets. [Feeding]. (Bul) Petrov, A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (6): 58-59. June 1974
- 113504** 49 Z62  
Intensive fattening of swine. (Bul) Petrov, A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (7): 57-58. July 1974
- 113505** 49.9 C33  
Application of Zn [zinc] bacitracin in broiler feed mixtures (occurrence of residues & effect on broiler sex). (Cze) Tesarova, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 15 (2): 225-232. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 113506** 49.9 C33  
Effect of sugarbeet as principal source of energy on milk production of milch cows. (Cze) Kosar, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (4): 235-242. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 113507** 49.9 C33  
Complete mixtures compared with a haylage feed ration in rearing of breeding bulls. (Cze) Pindak, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (4): 253-264. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 113508** 49.9 C33  
Effect of structure & of treatment of feed supplement on growth of bulls fattened on pastures. (Cze) Kolar, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (4): 265-274. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 113509** 49.9 C33  
Effect of feeding of silaged maize & wheat grain on carcass value & on chemical composition of meat of pigs. (Slo) Palenik, S *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (4): 275-281. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 113510** 49.9 C33  
Lamb fattening with use of substitute milk feeds. (Slo) Ochodnický, D *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (4): 283-290. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 113511** 49.9 C33  
Variability of nitrogen parameters of rumen liquor of bullocks in pasture fattening program. (Cze) Jancarik, A *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (4): 291-297. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 113512** 49.9 C33  
Nutritive value of feed rape, Akela variety, in spring & autumn periods. [Heifers]. (Cze) Lizal, F *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (4): 307-315. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 113513** 49.9 W26  
Nutritive value of sprouted barley & rye in rations for fattening pigs with an addition of dried raw potatoes. (Pol) Chachulowa, J *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 23-35. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113514** 49.9 W26  
Experiment on use of straw as a fodder in young cattle fattening. (Pol) Burzynski, B *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 37-46. 1974
- 113515** 49.9 W26  
Effect of keratin addition to fodder on growth rate & feathering of broiler chickens. (Pol) Skolasinski, W *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 47-61. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113516** 49.9 W26  
Effect of lysine & methionine addition to mixed feed T on results of fattening & nitrogen balance in pigs. (Pol) Witczak, F *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 9-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113517** TS1950.Z6  
Yield in slaughter lambs at intensive & semiintensive feeding. (Cze) Vrchlabský, J *Zpr Masneho Prum CSsR* 1: 3-8. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113518** 49 Z8  
Optimal dosage of Peson in calf rations. (Ger) Roth, F X *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (4): 274-281. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 113519** 49 Z8  
Fattening performance & carcass value in lambs of German Land Merino sheep breed kept at different feeding levels. (Ger) Schlögl, W *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (4): 302-308. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 
- ## LIVESTOCK BREEDING
- 
- 113520** S544.3.W6W53  
Planning your breeding program. [Swine]. Hirschinger, C W *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1992: 22-26. July 1974
- 113521** S544.3.W6W53  
Wisconsin-USDA sire report. [Dairy cattle] university cooperative extension programs. *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 2235, 7 P. Sept 1974
- 113522** 49 AC8  
Effect of severe underfeeding upon reproductive performance of a bull. V. Supplementary investigations on activity & morphology of reproductive organs. (Pol) Laszczka, A *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Zootech* 13 (1): 3-33 ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113523** 49 AC8  
Estimation of certain characteristics in Polish longwool sheep of Bochenka breed on material licenced in 1966 - 1969. (Pol) Piestrak, T *Acta Agrar Silv, Ser Zootech* 13 (1): 35-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113524** 11 AC82  
Prewaning weights in lines of pigs selected for rate of gain & thickness of backfat. Vangen, O *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 195-206. Ref. 1974
- 113525** 11 AC82  
Prewaning weights in lines of pigs selected for rate of gain & thickness of backfat. Vangen, O *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 195-206. Ref. 1974
- 113526** 11 AC82  
Multiple births in Norwegian cattle. Auran, T *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 207-210. Ref. 1974
- 113527** 11 AC82  
Multiple births in Norwegian cattle. Auran, T *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 207-210. Ref. 1974
- 113528** 11 AC82  
Economic optimisation of breeding structure within a dual purpose cattle population. Petersen, P H *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 247-258. Ref. 1974
- 113529** 11 AC82  
Economic optimisation of breeding structure within a dual purpose cattle population. Petersen, P H *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 247-259. Ref. 1974
- 113530** 11 AC82  
Studies on sheep production records. III. Expectations of genetic parameters for lamb weights expressed as deviation from contemporary averages. Eikje, E D *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 260-266. 1974
- 113531** 11 AC82  
Studies on sheep production records. III. Expectations of genetic parameters for lamb weights expressed as deviation from contemporary averages. Eikje, E D *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 260-266. 1974
- 113532** 23 N472  
Preventing hereditary defects in livestock. [Chromosome abnormalities]. Cole, A E *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (2): 22. Apr 1974
- 113533** 447.8 AM3  
L-alpha-glycerol 3-phosphate as an oxidative substrate for cock spermatozoa. Yamada, M *Am J Physiol* 227 (3): 729-733. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113534** 41.8 AM3A  
Ovum transport in cat & effect of estrogen administration. Herron, M A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1277-1279. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113535** 41.8 AM3A  
Canine reproduction: effects of multiple treatments of medroxyprogesterone acetate on reproductive organs of bitch. Sokolowski, J H *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1285-1287. Oct 1974
- 113536** 49 C43  
Seasonal breeding of dairy cow with profitable results. (Jpn) Morikura, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 29-30. May 1974
- 113537** 49 C43  
Beef production & cattle breeds in Japan. 2. (Jpn) Taguchi, H *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 3-6. May 1974
- 113538** 49 C43  
Characteristics of Duroc breed of swine. (Jpn) Oishi, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 39-42. May 1974
- 113539** 49 C43  
Production & management on laboratory animals. 19. [Reproductive physiology]. (Jpn) Kobomichi, M *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 93-96. Ref. May 1974
- 113540** 49 C43  
Present status of beef cattle reproduction centers in Hokkaido. (Jpn) Mizo, H *Anim Husb* 28 (6): L9-24. June 1974
- 113541** 49 C43  
Beef production & cattle breeds in Japan. 3. (Jpn) Taguchi, H *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 15-18. June 1974
- 113542** 49 C43  
Production & management on laboratory animals. 20. [Reproductive physiology]. (Jpn) Kobomichi, M *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 73-76. Ref. June 1974
- 113543** 49 C43  
Current progress of world research in livestock breeding. 14. (Jpn) Nishikawa, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 77-79. June 1974
- 113544** 49 C43  
Raising & management of breeder poultry. 9. Nine years record of chicken breeding. (Jpn) Okuyama, Z *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 80-84. June 1974



- 113545** 49 AN55  
A note on comparative performance of pigs sired by Pietrain Hampshire & Large White boars. [Carcasses, quality]. Smith, W C *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 119-122. Aug 1974
- 113546** 49 AN55  
A note on reproductive activity of Hampshire & Suffolk ewes outside breeding season. Bellinger, L L *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 123-126. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113547** 49 AN55  
Genetic variation in litter size & 12-day weight in mice and their relationships with post-weaning growth. Hanrahan, J P *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 13-23. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113548** 49 AN55  
Analysis of production records from a lowland sheep flock. 2. Flock statistics & reproductive performance. Forrest, P A *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 25-32. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113549** 49 AN55  
Analysis of production records from a lowland sheep flock. 3. Phenotypic & genetic parameters for reproductive performance. Forrest, P A *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 33-45. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113550** 49 AN55  
Body size & conformation in sheep from birth to maturity as affected by breed, crossbreeding, maternal & other factors. Wiener, G *Anim Prod* 19 (1): 47-65. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113551** 381 AN7  
Biochemistry of mammalian fertilization. McRorie, R A *Annu Rev Biochem* 43: 777-803. Ref. 1974
- 113552** RC963.A1A7  
Sodium fluoride as potential mutagen in mammalian eggs. [Cattle, sheep, mice]. Jagiello, G *Arch Environ Health* 29 (4): 230-235. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113553** 41.8 L49  
Examinations on ovarian function of 3-5 months old fattening female calves after treatment of oestrogens & significance of this method as screening-test. (Ger) Grunert, E *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (8/9): 188-190. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug/Sept 1974
- 113554** 41.8 L49  
Practicability of Mice Uterus Test for detection of oestrogens. (Ger) Pozvari, M *Arch Lebensm Hyg* 25 (8/9): 195-197. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug/Sept 1974
- 113555** 49 AR23  
Relationships between performances of ancestors & direct offspring as well as between conformation judgement result & of young bulls & their breeding values of fathers & sons. (Ger) Pilz, K *Arch Tierz* 17 (4): 211-218. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113556** 49 AR23  
Results from studies regarding use of fattening heifers for breeding one calf. 1. Rearing & fertility, gestation and calving suckling period & weaning. (Ger) Neumann, W *Arch Tierz* 17 (4): 227-236. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113557** 49 AR23  
Studies on influencing meat condition of pigs by breeding g, based on results obtained at testing stations. 2. Genetically conditioned differentiation of meat condition. (Ger) Ender, K *Arch Tierz* 17 (4): 245-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113558** 49 AR23  
Investigations on sexual productivity of male pigs fed varying levels of amino acids in ration. 2. Testicle condition, daily semen yield & fertility performances of intensively used boars fed rations supplemented with synthetic amino acids. (Ger) Huhn, U *Arch Tierz* 17 (4): 259-268. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113559** 23 F222  
Dairy research notes. 2. Is classification of bulls worthwhile? Petty, G *Aust Dairy J* 6 (1, 6, 1, 7): 304. July 1974
- 113560** 23 F222  
Sire in changing world. [Bulls, breeding]. Hewitt, A *Aust Dairy J* 6 (1, 6, 1, 7): 323. July 1974
- 113561** 23 AU783  
Effects of exogenous progestagen & oestrogen on cervical mucus in ewe. [Estrus]. Croker, K P *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 331-337. Ref. Mar 1974
- 113562** 23 AU783  
Selection for clean fleece weight in Merino sheep. I. Direct response to selection. Pattie, W A *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (4): 643-655. Ref. July 1974
- 113563** 442.8 AU72  
Infertility in ewes caused by prolonged grazing on oestrogenic pastures: oestrus, fertilization & cervical mucus. Lightfoot, R J *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (4): 409-414. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113564** 442.8 AU72  
Amino acid composition of semen & secretions of male reproductive tract. [Rams, bulls, rats]. Brown-Woodman, P D C *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (4): 415-422. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113565** 442.8 AU72  
Fertility following inseminations with frozen-thawed reconstituted & unconcentrated ram semen. Visser, D *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (4): 423-425. Aug 1974
- 113566** 23 AU792  
Factors affecting weaning weight of beef cattle in a tropical environment. [Breeding]. Seifert, G W *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husbandry* 14 (68): 277-280. Ref. June 1974
- 113567** 41.8 AU72  
Relation of clinical & bacteriological findings to fertility in Thoroughbred mares. Millar, R *Aust Vet J* 50 (8): 351-355. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113568** 47.8 B262  
Comparative tests of duck breeds. (Hun) Orban, J *Baromfitevesztes* 18 (3): 10-11. Mar 1974
- 113569** 47.8 B262  
Results of international test concerning comparison of broiler turkey breeds. (Hun) Horn, P *Baromfitevesztes* 18 (8): 3-5. Aug 1974
- 113570** 41.8 B45  
New knowledge of functional-morphological interrelation during estrous cycle. [Ruminants]. (Ger) Russe, I *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (18): 345-349. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 113571** S560.B54  
A look at 'new look' cattle. [Breeds]. *Big Farm Manage* P. 31-32. Aug 1974
- 113572** 381 B522  
Studies on inhibition by 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione of the biosynthesis of 16-androstenes & dehydroepiandrosterone in boar testis preparations. Brophy, P J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 360 (3): 252-259. Ref. 1974
- 113573** QL876.B5  
Immunological impairment of pregnancy in mice by lactate dehydrogenase-X. [Laboratory animals]. Lerum, J E *Biol Reprod* 11 (L): 108-115. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113574** QL876.B5  
Differential sensitivity of preimplantation mouse embryos in vitro to X-irradiation. [Laboratory animals]. Kirkpatrick, J F *Biol Reprod* 11 (1): 18-21. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113575** QL876.B5  
Cation & protein composition of ovarian follicular fluid of pig: relation to follicle size. Schuetz, A W *Biol Reprod* 11 (1): 64-72. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113576** QL876.B5  
Effects of size of intrauterine devices on luteal function in ewes. Hecker, J F *Biol Reprod* 11 (1): 73-78. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113577** QL876.B5  
Effects of day of insertion of intrauterine devices on luteal function in ewes. Wodzicka-Tomaszewska, M *Biol Reprod* 11 (1): 79-84. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113578** QL876.B5  
Rapid movements of chromatoid body in living early sperm atids of rat. [Laboratory animals]. Parvinen, M *Biol Reprod* 11 (1): 85-92. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113579** QL876.B5  
Ovum transport in rabbits injected with prostaglandin E1 and F2 alpha. Ellinger, J V *Biol Reprod* 11 (1): 93-96. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113580** QL876.B5  
Photoperiodic regulation of estrous cycle of rat: role of pineal gland. Wallen, E P *Biol Reprod* 11 (2): 117-124. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113581** 20 ER4  
Chromosome complexes of Peking & musk ducks & their hybrids. (Rus) Abroian, L O *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (10): 54-57. Ref. Oct 1973
- 113582** QH301.B55  
Another polymorphic system in white of egg of Japanese quail. [Genetics]. Csuka, J *Biologia, Ser C Vesobecná Biol* 29 (6): 509-515. Ref. 1974
- 113583** 14 F844B  
Notes on conformation & performances in station of young Large White boars. (Fre) Molenat, M *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (Paris)* 291: 505-513. July/Aug 1974
- 113584** 14 F844B  
Poor production in Pyrenees zone by double stage crossing. [Cattle, breeding]. (Fre) Commere, M *Bull Tech Inf Minist Agric (Paris)* 291: 515-527. July/Aug 1974
- 113585** 7 R31  
Beef cattle: selection & breed development. Lawson, J E *Can Agric* 19 (3): 8-9. Summer 1974
- 113586** 443.8 C16  
Origin of triploidy in chick (*Gallus domesticus*) embryo s. Mong, S J *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 317-322. Ref. June 1974
- 113587** 442.8 C25  
Chromosome studies on polyploid cell strains of Chinese hamster. V. Banding pattern. Palitti, F *Caryologia* 27 (2): 237-256. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 113588** 41.8 C93  
Artificial insemination of dogs. Fahning, M L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 921-923. 1974
- 113589** 41.8 C93  
Prevention of pregnancy. Kamp, J N *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 925. 1974
- 113590** 41.8 C93  
False pregnancy. [Dogs]. Mulnix, J A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 926. 1974
- 113591** 41.8 C93  
Canine prenatal care. Lafeber, T J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 942-943. 1974
- 113592** 41.9 SO18  
Comparative histologic study in endometrium of pregnant cows, & cows with symptom-free sterility. (Gre) Seitarides, K *Delt Ellin Ktiniatr Etair* 25 (1): 19-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Mar 1974
- 113593** QP351.D4  
Neonatal adrogen treatment & sexual behavior in males of three inbred strains of mice. Vale, J R *Dev Psychobiol* 7 (5): 483-488. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113594** S13.B82  
Effect of different protein levels of diet for bulls on electrophoretic characteristics of seminal plasma proteins. al-Hanak, H M *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 73-77. Ref. 1974
- 113595** S13.B82  
Studies on significance of some isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase in biological value of bulls spermatozoa. Zahariev, Z *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 79-80. 1974
- 113596** S13.B82  
Study on effect of ram's semen storage at ultralow temperature (-196 degrees C) on mycotic contamination. Radev, G *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 81-83. Ref. 1974
- 113597** 20 AK1  
Meat quality of hybrids from industrial crossing of Brown Swiss & Jersey Brown Swiss cattle with Charola is. (Rus) Klabukov, P G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 32-33. June 1974
- 113598** 20 AK1  
Reproductive function & cyst formation in female sable ovaries. (Rus) Pavliuchenko, V M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 40. June 1974
- 113599** 41.8 D482  
Mosaic of aberrations of X-chromosome as probable cause of sterility of a heifer. (Ger) El-Hanass, E *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (17): 405-406. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 113600** 41.8 D482  
Development of glucose & urea content in blood with increasing age in normal & runty piglets in intensive pig breeding. (Ger) Adamesteanu, I *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (17): 406-409. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 113601** 41.8 D482  
Advances in endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. VII. Endocrinology of parturition & lactation. (Ger) Kreikenbaum, K *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (17): 409-412. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 113602** 41.8 D482  
Advances in endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. VIII. Endocrinology of male reproductive functions. (Ger) Holz, W *DTW (dtisch Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (18): 426-430. Sept 15, 1974
- 113603** 43.8 EL22  
Indexing of nursing cattle on ability of producing weaned calves. (Fre) Regis, R *Elev Insemination* 141: 3-19. May 1974
- 113604** 43.8 EL22  
Calculation & interpretation of non return rates in bovine artificial insemination: Appearance of a 'French standard'. (Fre) Lherminier, P *Elev Insemination* 142: 15-19. July 1974
- 113605** 43.8 EL22  
Some little known facts on origins of Normandy cattle breed. (Fre) Le Liboux, P *Elev Insemination* 142: 3-14. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 113606** SF604.H4  
Irregularities of ovulation in cows. (Gre) Seitarides, K *Ellenike Ktiniatr* 95 (35): 66-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 113607** 448.8 EN2  
FSH [follicle stimulating hormone] & LH [luteinizing hormone] response to gonadotropin-releasing hormone during the ovine estrous cycle & following progesterone administration. Hooley, R D *Endocrinology* 95 (4): 937-942. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113608** SF955.E6  
Ovarian changes during gestation in pony mares. Allen, W E *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 135-138. Ref. July 1974
- 113609** S9.E9  
Pedigree of swine acquired a major importance. (Ita) Platt, B *Evoluzione Agric* 19 (224): 11, 13-14. Ref. May 1974



- 113610** 41.8 F712  
Effect of diluting agent on shape & fine structure of drake sperm. (Slo) Maretka, M *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 403-411. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113611** 444.8 G28  
Transformation of dehydroepiandrosterone 4-carbon 14 by embryonic gonads of Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*) explanted in vitro. (Fre) Scheib, D *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 23 (4): 453-459. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 113612** 444.8 G28  
Testosterone secretion & plasma luteinizing hormone concentration during a sexual cycle in Pekin duck, & after thyroxine treatment. Jallageas, M *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 23 (4): 472-475. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113613** 44.8 H65  
Be sure that your cows are ready for calving. Coletti, A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (19): 1168-1169. Oct 10, 1974
- 113614** 44.8 H65  
Good manners in A.I. [artificial insemination] important to success. [Cows]. Saacke, R G *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (19): 1207. Oct 10, 1974
- 113615** 44.8 H65  
Careful heat detection can earn \$25 a cow. [Breeding]. Olds, D *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (20): 1241. Oct 25, 1974
- 113616** 64.9 J27  
Problems of selecting chicken breeds for breeding. (Jpn) Akiyama, M *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breedin G)* 14: 17-25. 1974
- 113617** 64.9 J27  
Technique & theory in breeding. [Crops, disease resis tance, poultry]. (Jpn) Akemine, E *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breedin G)* 14: 2-3. 1974
- 113618** S494.M3  
History of breed formation of Askanian fine-wooled sheep with special regard to hemoglobin types. (Ger) Orbanyi, I *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest P.* 349-353. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 113619** S494.M3  
Breeding & management of ancient Hungarian livestock race as on Hortobagy plain. [Cattle]. (Ger) Bodo, I *In Domestikationsforschung und Geschichte der Haustiere In Teernationales Symposium in Budapest P.* 355-363. Ref. 1971 (Pub. 1973)
- 113620** 44.8 IN28  
Blood type 'J' & production characteristics in cattle. Mishra, R R *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 188-192. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113621** 44.8 IN28  
Studies on persistency & its relationship with some economic traits in Sahiwal, Red Sindhi & Brown Swiss cross bred cows. Sharma, R C *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 193-196. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113622** 44.8 IN28  
A genetic study on serum alkaline phosphatase in Harijana cattle. Eapen, K J *Indian J Dairy Sci* 27 (3): 203-205. Sept 1974
- 113623** 442.8 IN2  
Gonadotrophic activity in pregnant donkey serum at various stages of pregnancy. Shukla, K P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 97-98. Ref. Jan 1974
- 113624** 448.8 IN22  
Antiovarulatory activity of five indigenous plants in rabbits. Kapoor, M *Indian J Med Res* 62 (8): 1225-1227. Aug 1974
- 113625** 41.8 IN2  
Extent of reproductive wastage in Rambouillet rams under semi-arid conditions. Tiwari, S B *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 497-500. July/Aug 1974
- 113626** 41.8 IN2  
Studies on freezing of bovine semen & its use. Chinnaiya, G P *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 501-506. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113627** 41.8 IN2  
Inheritance of body weight upto one year in Sahiwal calves. Rai, H S *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 507-509. July/Aug 1974
- 113628** 41.8 IN2  
Genetic differences in chromatographic profiles of egg yolk. [Chickens]. Varadarajulu, P *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 578-579. July/Aug 1974
- 113629** 470 IO9  
Reproduction in plains bison. Haugen, A O *Iowa State J Res* 49 (1): 1-8. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113630** 41.8 IR4  
Controlled breeding in sheep. Gordon, I *Ir Vet J* 28 (6): 118-126. Ref. June 1974
- 113631** 41.8 IR4  
Use of dexamethasone to induce parturition in ewes synchronized for oestrus. Joyce, M J B *Ir Vet J* 28 (6): 127-131. June 1974
- 113632** 49 J823  
Phenotypic & genetic parameters of some productive traits in a herd of Friesian cattle at Tahreer Province. Ragab, M T *J Anim Prod U A R* 13 (1): 1-8. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113633** 49 J823  
Effect of vitamin 'A' supplementation on ewes productivity under desert condition. Souad, A O *J Anim Prod U A R* 13 (1): 19-33. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113634** 49 J823  
A study of factors affecting incidence of lambing in yearling ewe. Younis, A A *J Anim Prod U A R* 13 (1): 9-17. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 113635** 49 J82  
Selection in beef cattle. I. Selection applied & generation interval. Koch, R M *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 449-458. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113636** 49 J82  
Selection in beef cattle. II. Selection response. Koch, R M *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 459-470. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113637** 49 J82  
Effect of heterosis & maternal influence on weaning traits in reciprocal crosses among Angus, Charolais & Hereford cattle. Sagebiel, J A *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 471-479. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113638** 49 J82  
Relationship of various measures of performance with ovulation rate & number of embryos 30 days after breeding in gilt s. Young, L D *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 480-487. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113639** 49 J82  
Ultrastructure of endometrial stromal cells in ewe during oestrous cycle & early pregnancy. Brinsfield, T H *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 565-574. Sept 1974
- 113640** 49 J82  
A comparison of regular ejaculation with sexual rest on semen characteristics & reproductive organ weights in young boars. Swierstra, E E *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 575-581. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113641** 49 J82  
Effects of early weaning on postpartum reproduction of dam & growth of calves born as multiples or singles. Bellows, R A *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 589-600. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113642** 49 J82  
Reproductive hormones in blood & urine of ovariectomized sows. Brown, B L *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 606-611. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113643** 49 J82  
Selection criteria for efficient beef production. [Cattle]. Dickerson, G E *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 659-673. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113644** 49 J82  
Dominance & mating behavior in ram lambs. Shreffler, C J *Anim Sci* 39 (4): 725-731. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113645** 49 J82  
Reproductive physiology of stallion. II. Daily production & output of sperm. Gebauer, M R *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 732-736. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113646** 49 J82  
Effect of progesterone induced increase in uterine secretory activity on development of porcine conceptus. [Pregnancy]. Knight, J W *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 743-746. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113647** 49 J82  
Compensatory growth & function of luteal tissue following unilateral ovariectomy during early pregnancy in pigs. Staigmiller, R B *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 752-758. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113648** 49 J82  
Progesterone concentration in blood of mares during estrous cycle, pregnancy & after hysterectomy. Squires, E L *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 759-767. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113649** 23 AU74  
Fat content of birds possessing Para Mini Gene. [Poultry]. Polkinghorne, R W *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 74-75. Mar 1974
- 113650** 444.8 Z3  
Photoperiodic control of reproduction in Coturnix quail: temporal pattern of LH [luteinizing hormone] secretion. Nicholls, T J *J Comp Physiol* 93 (4): 301-313. Ref. 1974
- 113651** 44.8 J822  
Initiation of parturition in dairy cows with dexamethasone. I. Cow response & performance. Beardsley, G L *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1061-1066. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113652** 44.8 J822  
Genetic trend estimators. [Dairy cattle]. Powell, R L *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1067-1075. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113653** 44.8 J822  
Correlations between sire summaries of progeny in different herds. [Holstein cattle]. Tomaszewski, M A *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1076-1082. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113654** 44.8 J822  
Plasma estradiol in Holstein & beef cows during periparturient period. Mather, E C *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1090-1092. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113655** 44.8 J822  
Serum prolactin & growth hormone in Holstein bulls. Tucker, H A *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1092-1094. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113656** 44.8 J822  
Citation for L. D. Van Vleck recipient of 1974 National Association of Animal Breeders Award. *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1105. Sept 1974
- 113657** 448.8 J8293  
A radioimmunoassay for ovine calcitonin: An evaluation of calcitonin secretion during gestation, lactation & foetal life. Garel, J M *J Endocrinol* 62 (3): 497-509. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113658** 448.8 J8293  
Testosterone in rete testis fluid & blood of rams & rats. Cooper, T G *J Endocrinol* 62 (3): 619-629. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113659** 448.8 J8293  
Influence of trophoblast upon differentiation of uterine epithelium during implantation in mouse. Pollard, R M *J Endocrinol* 62 (3): 669-674. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113660** 410 J825  
Role of disulfide reduction in chromatin release from equine sperm. Wagner, T E *J Exp Zool* 189 (3): 387-393. Sept 1974
- 113661** 442.8 AM3  
Testicular function in mouse strains with different age of sexual maturation. Bartke, A *J Hered* 65 (4): 204-208. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113662** 442.8 AM3  
Cytogenetic & immunologic studies in chickens with autoimmune thyroiditis. Korf, B R *J Hered* 65 (4): 219-222. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113663** 442.8 AM3  
Gene frequencies in domestic cats of Greece. Todd, N B *J Hered* 65 (4): 227-231. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113664** 442.8 AM3  
Enzyme inheritance in laboratory rat. Jimenez-Marín, D *J Hered* 65 (4): 235-237. July/Aug 1974
- 113665** 442.8 AM3  
Aberrant mitoses in spleen cells of W/W<sup>v</sup> anemic mice. Hirsch, H R *J Hered* 65 (4): 245-246. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113666** 442.8 J8222  
Post-caesarean ovulation in rat. Johnson, N P *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 1-5. Sept 1974
- 113667** 442.8 J8222  
Association between variation in seasonal onset of oestrus & litter size in ewe. Henay, C R C *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 105-112. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113668** 442.8 J8222  
Reproductive physiology of stallion. I. Spermatogenesis & testis composition. Swierstra, E E *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 113-123. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113669** 442.8 J8222  
Effect of aminoglutethimide on reproductive processes in female rats. Eversole, W J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 125-132. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113670** 442.8 J8222  
Plasma concentrations of progesterone, oestrone, oestradiol 17 $\beta$  & of oestrone sulphate in pig at implantation, during pregnancy & at parturition. Robertson, H A *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 133-141. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113671** 442.8 J8222  
Chromosome abnormalities in rabbit preimplantation blastocysts induced by superovulation. Fujimoto, S *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 177-181. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113672** 442.8 J8222  
Fertilization & development in vivo of rabbit oocytes cultivated in vitro. Motlik, J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 183-186. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113673** 442.8 J8222  
Exogenous energy sources for spermatozoa in cervical mucus of cow at oestrus. Gibbons, R *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 187-189. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113674** 442.8 J8222  
A qualitative study of factors affecting contractions of epididymis & ductus deferens of ram. Knight, T W *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 19-29. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113675** 442.8 J8222  
Fine structure of ejaculated ram spermatozoa following scrotal heating. Williamson, P *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 191-195. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113676** 442.8 J8222  
Some biochemical & immunological properties of a 5'-nucleotidase of bull seminal plasma. Strzezek, J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 197-201. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113677** 442.8 J8222  
Effect of oestrogen & progesterone on release of prostaglandins from uterus of ovariectomized guinea-pig. Blatchley, F R *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 205-209. Ref. Sept 1974



- 113678** 442.8 J8222  
Composition of epididymal plasma from cauda epididymidis of rat. Back, D J J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 211-214. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113679** 442.8 J8222  
Serum LH [luteinizing hormone] in ewes following sequential removal of ovarian follicles, corpora lutea & stroma. Roche, J F J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 215-218. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113680** 442.8 J8222  
Vitamin A in testicular tissue of boar & intersex pig. Booth, W D J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 219-222. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113681** 442.8 J8222  
Glycosidases in fowl semen. Kannan, Y J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 227-228. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113682** 442.8 J8222  
Sex chromatin formation in blastocyst of roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus*) during delayed implantation. Aitken, R J J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 235-239. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113683** 442.8 J8222  
Development of a maternal pregnancy reaction in ferr et. Beck, F J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 61-69. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113684** 442.8 J8222  
Antigenicity of bull seminal ribonuclease & effect of antibodies on its activity. Matousek, J J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 7-17. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113685** 442.8 J8222  
Ionic effects on motility of bull & chimpanzee spermatozoa. McGrady, A V J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 71-76. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113686** 442.8 J8222  
Luteotrophic factors in cow: evidence for LH [luteinizing hormone] rather than prolactin. Hoffmann, B J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 77-85. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113687** 442.8 J8222  
Effects of prostaglandins, cyclic AMP [adenosine monophosphate], seminal plasma, indomethacin, & other factors on oviposition in Japanese quail, *Coturnix coturnix japonica* ca. Hertelendy, F J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 87-93. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113688** 442.8 J8222  
Steroid production by isolated rabbit ovarian follicle. I. Effects of ovine LH [luteinizing hormone]. Younglai, E V J *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 95-103. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113689** SF604.J6  
Certain morphological investigations on male genital organs of water buffalo as a guide for andrological diagnosis. IV. Accessory glands. Fahmy, M F A J *Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 57-65. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 113690** 410.9 L84P  
Coat colour inheritance in Soay, Orkney & Shetland sheep. Ryder, M L J *Zool* 173 (4): 477-485. Aug 1974
- 113691** 41.8 V6446  
Studies on pregnancy diagnosis in domestic animals by an ultrasonic Doppler method. I. Pregnancy diagnosis in pig & fetal heart rate changes during pregnancy. Too, K J *J Vet Res* 22 (3): 61-71. Ref. July 1974
- 113692** 49 N62  
Studies on development of rat fertilized ova in rabbit reproductive tract. (Jpn) Tsunoda, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (7): 396-400. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113693** 49 N62  
Performance rates of Thoroughbreds as a criterion of racing ability. [Horses]. Watanabe, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (7): 408-411. July 1974
- 113694** 49 N62  
Strains for preparations of blood grouping antisera in the chicken. Fujio, Y *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (7): 412-418. Ref. July 1974
- 113695** 49 N62  
Giemsa banding patterns of bovine chromosomes. [Cytogenetic s]. Masuda, H *Jap J Zootech Sci* 45 (7): 424-425. July 1974
- 113696** 47.8 N57  
Changes on growth & heritability of cerebellar weight in Japanese quail. (Jpn) Emura, S *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (4): 141-142. July 1974
- 113697** 47.8 N57  
A study of selection indices from a practical point of view. [Laying hens]. (Jpn) Yamada, Y *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (4): 143-146. July 1974
- 113698** QL55.A1L33  
Spontaneously hypertensive rats. [Breeds]. Ritter, M L *Lab Anim United Bus Publ (n Y)* 3 (5): 28-29, 43. Sept 1974
- 113699** 11 L236  
Deep freezing boar semem. (Nor) Sagbakken, B *Landbrukstidende* 27 (30/31): 699-700. July 27, 1974
- 113700** SF1.L5  
Outlook on future of animal breeding & genetics. (Mul) Pirchner, F *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (3): 293-299. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113701** SF1.L5  
Future of research on horse breeding. (Mul) Kiener, A *Livest Prod Sci* 1 (3): 325-329. Aug 1974
- 113702** 41.8 V644  
Latest data on artificial insemination of swine. (Hun) Gratzl, M *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 502-503. July 1974
- 113703** S13.M4  
Estrus synchronization in young sows. (Cze) Kaspar, F *Metod Zavad Vysled Vyzk Praxe* 25, 12 P. Ref. 1973
- 113704** 41.8 M742  
Supervision of fertility in horse breeding farms. (Ger) Kuller, H J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (17): 646-649. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 113705** 443.8 M98  
Is DNA only chromosomal component contributing to target size for mutation induction by ionizing radiation. [Plants, animals]. Conger, A D *Mutat Res* 25 (1): 131-134. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113706** 23 N4892  
Performance of sheep on New Zealand hill country. II. Growth & composition of wethers of five breeds at three ages. Kirton, A H N Z J *Agric Res* 17 (3): 279-282. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113707** 23 N4892  
Performance of sheep on New Zealand hill country. I. Growth & wool production of wethers of five breeds. Dalton, D C N Z J *Agric Res* 17 (3): 279-282. Aug 1974
- 113708** 23 N4892  
Variation in peripheral progesterone levels during day at different stages of gestation in sheep. McNatty, K P N Z J *Agric Res* 17 (3): 309-310. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113709** 472 N21  
Maternal inheritance of mammalian mitochondrial DNA. [Ducks, horses, mules]. Hutchison, C A III *Nature* 251 (5475): 536-538. Ref. Oct 11, 1974
- 113710** 472 N21  
Delayed fertilisation in senescent golden hamsters. Parkening, T A *Nature* 251 (5477): 723-724. Ref. Oct 25, 1974
- 113711** 49.9 M663  
Methods of obtaining sires for cattle breeding farms & state stations. [Bulls]. (Rus) Vil'chinskii, A D *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 11-16. 1974
- 113712** 49.9 M663  
Influence of boars on reproductive qualities of sows. (Rus) Gorin, V T *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 121-124. 1974
- 113713** 49.9 M663  
Problem of interbreed crossing of swine. (Rus) Zubkova, D P *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 124-128. 1974
- 113714** 49.9 M663  
Study of ontogenetic features of variation according to a complex of characters. [Breeding, heredity]. (Rus) Kuprianova, E V *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 128-134. 1974
- 113715** 49.9 M663  
Desired type of Black Pied cattle breed in Belorussia. (Rus) Grin', M P *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 16-20. 1974
- 113716** 49.9 M663  
Problem of machine milking of cows & cattle breeding according to udder quality. (Rus) Starkov, V V *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 20-24. 1974
- 113717** 49.9 M663  
Use of some statistical indices for improving dairy cattle. [Breeding, heredity]. (Rus) Maksimova, T M *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 24-27. 1974
- 113718** 49.9 M663  
Problem of duration of pregnancy in crossbred cows. (Rus) IAKhontova, A M *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 27-31. 1974
- 113719** 49.9 M663  
Results from four years of investigating biochemical & production characteristics of Dutch breed cows & Jersey & Black Pied hybrids. [Breeding]. (Rus) Kvetkovskii, G I *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 39-47. 1974
- 113720** 49.9 M663  
Effect of type of feeding on protein metabolism & reproductive functioning of bulls. (Rus) Kolbikova, V V *Nauchn Tr Beloruss Nauchnoissled Inst Zhivotnovod* 14: 65-71. 1974
- 113721** 22.5 N573  
Seasonal changes in testes of Fayoumi. [Chickens]. (Jpn) Ishida, K *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 157-160. Ref. Mar 1974
- 113722** 22.5 N573  
Histological changes of ductus deferens of domestic fowl caused by administration of sexual & adrenocortical hormones. (Jpn) Ishida, K *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 161-166. Mar 1974
- 113723** S13.O2  
Breeding in animal husbandry with application of computer technique. (Rus) Basovskii, N Z *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 802, 54 P. Ref. 1974
- 113724** 45.8 P272  
Process of intervening in a difficult parturition. [Sheep]. (Fre) Pensuet, P *Patre* 214: 24-27. July 1974
- 113725** 45.8 P272  
Necessary development of selection structures. [Sheep]. (Fre) *Patre* 214: 29-31. July 1974
- 113726** 49.9 N483  
Pre-mating treatment of breeding ewes with thiabendazole. Holmden, J H *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 115-124. 1973
- 113727** 49.9 N483  
Some aspects of sheep group breeding schemes in New Zealand. McConnell, G R *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 139-140. 1973
- 113728** 49.9 N483  
Application of dynamic programming to culling decision in dairy cattle. McArthur, A T G *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 141-147. 1973
- 113729** 49.9 N483  
Breeding for improved reproduction in sheep. Chang, T S *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 18-25. Ref. 1973
- 113730** 49.9 N483  
Beef cattle improvement through performance recording & selection. Baker, R L *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 194-203. 1973
- 113731** 49.9 N483  
Recent advances in reproductive physiology: implications for control of fertility & fecundity of sheep & cattle. McDonald, M F *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 26-39. Ref. 1973
- 113732** 49.9 N483  
Factors affecting storage of semen. [Bulls]. Shannon, P *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 40-48. 1973
- 113733** 49.9 N483  
Why do bulls differ in fertility? MacMillan, K L *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 49-61. Ref. 1973
- 113734** 49.9 N483  
Nutritional & physiological developments in reproduction of pigs. Shearer, I J *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 62-86. Ref. 1973
- 113735** 49.9 N483  
Some aspects of anoestrus in New Zealand dairy cattle. Fielden, E D *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 87-113. Ref. 1973
- 113736** 442.9 SO1  
Reinitiation of estrous cycles in light-induced constant estrous female rats by drugs. Kledzik, G S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (4): 989-992. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113737** 281.9 B87  
Reform & renewal in Charollais cattle breed. (Fre) Fabregue, P *Prod Agric Fr* 50 (149): 24-25. May 1, 1974
- 113738** 23 Q33  
Beef cattle breeds. 4. Daly, J J *Queensl Agric J* 100 (5): 162-169. May 1974
- 113739** 100 OH3RS  
Ohio Swine Evaluation Station test results & ultrasonic comparison. [Boar testing]. Isler, G A *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 78: 37-38. Sept 1974
- 113740** 100 OH3RS  
Boar testing to 240 versus 200 pounds. Corcoran, K D *Res Summ Ohio Agric Res Dev Cent* 78: 39-41. Sept 1974
- 113741** 41.8 R3262  
Renitelo, a new cattle breed. (Fre) Gilbert, J *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 5-37. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113742** 20.5 R59 SER. D  
Recent trials on improvement breeding of Polish Red cattle in province of Warsaw, 1956 - 1967. (Pol) Trzaskowski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln, Ser D Monogr* 150, 152 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113743** SF1.S6  
Plasma luteinizing hormone levels in ewes failing to exhibit oestrus during lactation & in ewes isolated from rams. Lishman, A W S *Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 45-49. Ref. 1974
- 113744** SF1.S6  
Studies on levels of luteinizing hormone & prolactin in serum of cycling & anoestrous cows. Hale, D H S *Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 51-54. Ref. 1974
- 113745** SF1.S6  
Synchronization of ovulation in beef herds: Improved conception rate after interrupted course of progesterone administration. Grosskopf, J F W S *Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 61-65. Ref. 1974



- 113746** SF1.S6  
Influence of maternal handicap on growth & reproduction in sheep. Lishman, A W *S Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 67-79. 1974
- 113747** SF1.S6  
Relationship between size & efficiency in beef cow. [Breeding]. Steenkamp, J D G *S Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 81-91. Ref. 1974
- 113748** 107.6 OK12  
Studies on artificial pregnancy in rat. 1. Survival of ova. (Jpn) Yuhara, M *Sci Rep Fac Agric Okayama Univ* 42: 27-32. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 113749** QH431.A1G43  
Further study of F-group system in porcine blood. Voron, F P *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 39-41. Jan 1971 (Transl July 1973)
- 113750** QH431.A1G43  
Fur color & its genetics in new combinational types of min k. Kuznetsov, G A *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 42-46. Ref. Jan 1971 (Transl July 1973)
- 113751** QH431.A1G43  
Phenotypic & genetic functional parameters for quadrants of udder in cows. I. Phenotypic variation in milk yield in quadrants of cow's udders. Kushner, Kh. F *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 47-51. Ref. Jan 1971 (Transl July 1973)
- 113752** QH431.A1G43  
Role of polymorphism in changes of adaptive reaction in domestic animals. II. Polymorphism of specificity of regulation of functions & its role in ecological differentiation of adaptive reaction. Rauschenbakh, Yu O *Sov Genet* 7 (11): 1404-1411. Ref. Nov 1971 (Transl. Feb 1974)
- 113753** QH431.A1G43  
Study of inheritance of some biological & economic characters in bovine cattle. I. Inheritance of coat color. Nikoro, Z S *Sov Genet* 7 (11): 1412-1419. Nov 1971 (Transl. Feb 1974)
- 113754** QH431.A1G43  
Phenotypical & genetic parameters of functional indices of different quadrants of udder in cows. II. Phenotypic changes of quadrants of udder in cows. Kushner, Kh F *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 194-199. Feb 1971 (Transl. Aug 1973)
- 113755** QH431.A1G43  
New alleles of transferrin locus in reindeer. Turubanov, M N *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 265-266. Feb 1971 (Transl. Aug 1973)
- 113756** QH431.A1G43  
Phenotypic & genetic parameters of functional indices of udder quadrants in cows. III. Phenotypic characteristics of correlation of functional & morphological indices of udder quadrants in cows. Kushner, K F *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 325-331. Ref. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 113757** QH431.A1G43  
Selection of sheep for precocity & efficiency of fodder utilization. Gol'tsblat, A I *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 332-337. Ref. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 113758** QH431.A1G43  
Detection of auxotrophic mutations in mammalian cell culture. Varshaver, N B *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 338-342. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 113759** QH431.A1G43  
An efficient method of forecasting results of bull selection. Al'tshuler, V E *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 461-467. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 113760** QH431.A1G43  
Somatic effects of injections of alien-breed sperm in several generations of rabbits. Bondarenko, G A *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 468-482. Ref. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 113761** QH431.A1G43  
Genetic characteristics of red-cell antigens & serum proteins & their relation to some economically valuable features in pigs of Large White breed. Bezenko, S P *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 483-487. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 113762** QH431.A1G43  
Inheritability, phenotypic & genetic correlations, & regressions of basic selected characters of chickens, arising from definite lines. Kovalenko, V P *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 488-492. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 113763** QH431.A1G43  
New information on head structure of animal spermatozoa. Mukhamedgaliev, F M *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 539-540. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 113764** QH431.A1G43  
Reproductive capacity of Yaroslavl cattle in connection with types of transferrins. Kot, M M *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 591-598. Ref. May 1971 (Transl. Oct 1973)
- 113765** QH431.A1G43  
Possibilities of use of selection indices in breeding of dairy cattle. Teinberg, R R *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 599-604. Ref. May 1971 (Transl. Oct 1973)
- 113766** QH431.A1G43  
Use of Wrocław taxonomic method for study of the population relationships of sheep of central Asia & Kazakhstan based on an analysis of hemoglobin & transferrin systems. Egorov, E A *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 758-765. Ref. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 113767** QH431.A1G43  
Phenotypic & genetic parameters of functional characteristics of udder quarters in cows. IV. Development of udder quarters & resistance of cows to mastitis. Sergienko, N A *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1022-1029. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl. Dec 1973)
- 113768** QH431.A1G43  
Phenotypic & genetic parameters of functional characteristics of udder quarters in cows. V. Genetic parameters of functional characteristics of cow udder. Kushner, Kh F *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1148-1153. Ref. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 113769** QH301.I52  
An introduction to animal breeding. Bowman, J C *Stud Biol Inst Biol (lond)* 46, 76 P. Ref. 1974
- 113770** QP251.A1T5  
Multiple births in cattle: An assessment. Lamond, D R *Theriogenology* 1 (6): 181-212. Ref. June 1974
- 113771** QP251.A1T5  
Ovum recovery in superovulated cows & cleavage rates in the fertilized ova. McGaugh, J W *Theriogenology* 1 (6): 213-217. Ref. June 1974
- 113772** 49 T443  
Issues regarding implementation of breeding program. [Livestock]. (Ger) Baum, N *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 289-291. July 1974
- 113773** 49 T443  
Results reached in implementing breeding program in cattle production. (Ger) Zelfel, S *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 292-295. July 1974
- 113774** 49 T443  
Systematic realization of breeding program in industrial cattle rearing within framework of Dedelow breeding center. (Ger) Schroter, W *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 295-297. July 1974
- 113775** 49 T443  
Optimum combination of selection & crossbreeding in dairy cattle & beef cattle breeding for necessary performance increase in industry-like cattle production. (Ger) Baumung, A *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 297-299. July 1974
- 113776** 49 T443  
Quality requirements for animal material to ensure high results in fattening & carcass performances in industry-like production. [Cattle, breeding]. (Ger) Gotthardt, H *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 300-302. July 1974
- 113777** 49 T443  
Measures of breeding organization aimed at boosting beef production when changing to industry-like methods of cattle fattening. (Ger) Weiher, O *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 302-306. July 1974
- 113778** 49 T443  
Establishing an efficient organization of reproduction in cattle farming under conditions of further specialization & concentration of interfarm cooperation. (Ger) Schwark, H J *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 306-310. July 1974
- 113779** 49 T443  
Interactions between genetic & breeding management elements in creation of a breeding program for hybrid swine. (Ger) Englisch, H G *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 313-316. July 1974
- 113780** 49 T443  
Artificial insemination as an element regulating breeding and management of breeding program for hybrid swine. (Ger) Henze, A *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 316-318. July 1974
- 113781** 49 T443  
Present condition & results of mutton sheep breeding. (Ger) Huschka, G *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 322-324. July 1974
- 113782** 49 T443  
Intensification of reproduction through early weaning & short lambing intervals. (Ger) König, K H *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 324-327. July 1974
- 113783** 49 T443  
Importance of line hybridization in laying hen & broiler chick breeding to increase production. (Ger) Brandsch, H *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 328-330. July 1974
- 113784** 49 T443  
Experience gained in introduction of artificial insemination under conditions of cage keeping for laying hens at Deersheim nationally-owned line-breeding farm for layers. (Ger) Henker, W *Tierzucht* 28 (7): 330-331. July 1974
- 113785** 26 T754  
Comparative performance of different grades of European - Zebu crossbred cattle at Ghurashi Dairy Farm, Sudan. [Milk production]. Osman, A H *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 549-558. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113786** 442.8 Z8  
Polymorphism of prealbumins & transferrins in blood serum of pigs of Polish Large White breed. Kaweck, A M *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (2): 59-63. Ref. 1974
- 113787** 49.9 N633  
Utility cross-breeding of Pinzgau cattle with Aberdeen angus breed. (Slo) Pajtas, M *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 13-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113788** 49.9 N633  
Fertility of milch cows of various breeds at same method of breeding. (Slo) Kovalcikova, M *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 131-138. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113789** 49.9 N633  
Study of growth intensity & carcass value in heifers of F1-generation of Slovak Spotted cattle with Black Spotted Lowland cattle of different type. (Slo) Plesnik, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 31-39. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113790** 49.9 N633  
Performance evaluation of Slovak Pinzgau cows of F1 generation crossbred with Jersey cattle. (Slo) Fasko, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 5-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113791** 49.9 N633  
Effect of various ways of milch cow breeding on fertility & health state. (Slo) Kovalcik, K *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 61-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113792** 41.8 J93  
Effect of L'Est & F1 (Precox x Caucasus) on inheritance of wool thickness in cross breeds & recurrent crosses. [Sheep]. (Cro) Trajic, D *Vet Glas* 28 (3): 187-194. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113793** 41.8 J93  
State of horse breeding in Poland. (Cro) Stipic, L *Vet Glas* 28 (3): 243-249. 1974
- 113794** 41.8 C87  
Studies on release of glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase (GOT) & glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) from boar & ram spermatozoa. (Ita) Bonadonna, T *Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 3-15. Jan/Feb 1974
- 113795** 41.8 V641  
Control of oestrous cycles of heifers with a synthetic prostaglandin analogue. Cooper, M J *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 200-203. Ref. Sept 7, 1974
- 113796** 41.8 V641  
A chromosomal translocation in Miniature Poodles? [Dogs]. Hare, W C D *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 217-218. Sept 7, 1974
- 113797** 41.8 V641  
Induction of parturition in heifers, using betamethasone. Plenderleith, R W J *Vet Rec* 95 (8): 160-163. Aug 24, 1974
- 113798** 41.8 V641  
Progesterone level in peripheral blood of pregnant ewes. Emady, M *Vet Rec* 95 (8): 168-169. Aug 24, 1974
- 113799** 41.8 V6426  
Thyroid gland activity & sexual function of cows. (Rus) Vladimirov, A V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 87-88. July 1974
- 113800** 41.8 V6426  
On improving quality of breeding bull sperm. (Rus) Vasil'eva, K N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 88-89. July 1974
- 113801** 20 V82  
Replication of certain economically useful traits in swine. (Ukr) Leont'ieva, Z A *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 7: 108-109. July 1974
- 113802** 20 V82  
On etiology of stable infertility of poultry relative to artificial insemination. (Ukr) Ostashko, F I *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 7: 94-95. July 1974
- 113803** 41.8 M69  
Experience with ABCD contraceptive. [Dogs]. Hauge, R T *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1263-1268. Oct 1974
- 113804** SF191.W6  
Breeding for milk in Kenya, with particular reference to the Sahiwal Stud. [Dairy cattle]. Meyn, K *World Anim Rev* 11: 24-30. 1974
- 113805** SF191.W6  
Development of Australian milking Zebu. [Dairy cattle, breeds]. Hayman, R H *World Anim Rev* 11: 31-35. 1974
- 113806** SF191.W6  
Maintaining crossbred populations of dairy cattle in tropics. Mason, I L *World Anim Rev* 11: 36-43. Ref. 1974



- 113807** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Experimental studies of impaired fertility due to mycoplasma infections of genital tract. [Mice]. (Ger) Goeth, H *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionsk Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 228 (1/2): 282-289. Ref. 1974
- 113808** 442.8 Z6  
On genetic polymorphism of proteins in agricultural animals. (Rus) Kushner, Kh F *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (4): 562-575. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 113809** 49 Z6  
On some urgent problems of impregnation in industrial swine raising complexes. (Bul) Benkov, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 27-30. Mar 1974
- 113810** 49 Z6  
Improving Kostroma breed at Proletarii state breeding farm. [Cattle]. (Rus) Riakhovskaia, G S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 22-25. July 1974
- 113811** 49 Z6  
Experiment in adding Hereford blood to Kazakh Whiteheaded cattle breed. (Rus) Makaev, Sh A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 26-27. July 1974
- 113812** 49 Z6  
Combining ability of lines in interbreed crossing of swine. [Ukrainian White Steepe, Ukrainian Spotted Steepe]. (Rus) Kriatov, O V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 27-29. July 1974
- 113813** 49 Z6  
On production of hybrid chickens. (Rus) Kononov, V I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 29-33. July 1974
- 113814** 49 Z6  
Information bulletins on work with cattle breeds are needed. (Rus) Golovenko, R V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 33-34. July 1974
- 113815** 49 Z6  
Determining insemination date for cows by instrumental methods. (Rus) Gorbunov, V I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 61-62. July 1974
- 113816** 49 Z6  
Freezing semen in a medium without glycerin. [Artificial insemination]. (Rus) Lopatko, M I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 63. July 1974
- 113817** 49 Z6  
Effect of quality of semen on fecundation & fertility of sows. (Rus) Egorov, N I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 64-65. July 1974
- 113818** 49 Z6  
Testing drugs for synchronizing estrus cycle in swine. [Breeding]. (Rus) Gilman, Z D *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 65-67. July 1974
- 113819** 49 Z65  
Zootechnical & economical analysis of some lines of White Leghorn chicken breed. [Production]. (Bul) Nozhchev, S *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 88-94. Ref. 1974
- 113820** 49 Z62  
Establishing semi-finewooled sheep. (Bul) Popov, A *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (11): 25-28. Nov 1973
- 113821** 49 Z62  
Controlled first calving as a vital factor in increasing herd productivity. (Bul) Georgiev, D *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (12): 10-13. Dec 1973
- 113822** 49 Z62  
Parentage of sheep as an important factor in breeding. (Bul) Tianskov, S *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (12): 13-16. Dec 1973
- 113823** 49 Z62  
Artificial insemination in France & its importance in breeding. [Cattle]. (Bul) Videv, V *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (12): 56-59. Dec 1973
- 113824** 49 Z62  
Sheep breeding operations at agro-industrial complex of Ruse. (Bul) Minev, I *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (7): 17-20. July 1973
- 113825** 49 Z62  
Intensive breeding in sheep industry. (Bul) Zhelev, A *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (7): 21-24. July 1973
- 113826** 49 Z62  
On breeding techniques in poultry industry. (Bul) Chichibaba, V *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (7): 24-26. July 1973
- 113827** 49 Z62  
Breed & industrial technology. [Livestock]. (Bul) Arzumanian, E A *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (7): 36-39. July 1973
- 113828** 49 Z62  
Basis for breed improvement in cattle raising in Stara Zagora District. (Bul) Krustanov, Kh *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (7): 4-8. July 1973
- 113829** 49 Z62  
High qualifications for artificial insemination technicians. (Bul) Tsoncheva, P *Zhivotnovudstvo* 27 (7): 9-11. July 1973
- 113830** 49 Z62  
Breeding work & production of breeding stock in poultry industry. (Bul) Tsonkov, TS *Zhivotnovudstvo* 28 (6): 29-31, 35. June 1974
- 113831** 49 Z62  
Suitable breeds of sheep. (Bul) Dochevski, D *Zhivotnovudstvo* 28 (6): 56-57. June 1974
- 113832** 49 Z62  
Fertility of sheep & possibilities of increasing it. (Bul) Solomonov, Kh *Zhivotnovudstvo* 28 (7): 40-42. July 1974
- 113833** 49 Z62  
Repeat-breeding stock - a stock of gold for sheep industry. (Bul) Ivanov, G *Zhivotnovudstvo* 28 (7): 43-44. July 1974
- 113834** 49 Z62  
Suitable livestock breeds for private farmyard. (Bul) Vurbanov, A *Zhivotnovudstvo* 28 (7): 54-56. July 1974
- 113835** 49.9 C33  
Research on suitable methods of first-calver breeding under different housing conditions. [Cows, pregnancy]. (Cze) Kovalick, K *Zivocisna Vyroba* 15 (2): 175-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 113836** 49.9 C33  
Dependence between efficiency & blood picture values in cows. [Breeds]. (Cze) Gabris, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 15 (2): 205-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 113837** 49.9 C33  
Classification of Thoroughbred mares on basis of evaluation of progeny in general handicap of three-year-old horses. (Cze) Misar, D *Zivocisna Vyroba* 15 (2): 211-223. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 113838** 49.9 C33  
Effect of some climatic factors on fertility of dairy cows. (Cze) Vrablikova, K *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (2): 107-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 113839** 49.9 C33  
Effect of inbreeding on efficiency of dairy cows. (Slo) Beller, I *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (2): 117-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 113840** 49.9 C33  
Variability of total content of milk dry matter in the course of lactation. [Crossbred cows]. (Cze) Suchanek, B *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (2): 125-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 113841** 49.9 C33  
Milk-efficiency selection of crossbreeds of Bohemian Spotted Breed with Ayrshire & Swedish Red and White breeds in large-scale forms of breeding. [Dairy cows]. (Cze) Konicek, R *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (2): 81-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 113842** 49.9 C33  
Fertility in cattle selection. (Cze) Zaoral, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (2): 89-96. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 113843** 49.9 C33  
Milk efficiency of Bohemian Spotted first-calf cows included in breeding program at a younger age, & its growth values at age of 30 months. (Cze) Kopecky, J *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (2): 97-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 113844** 49.9 C33  
Improvement crossing of Bohemian Spotted Breed with Swedish Red & White. [Cattle]. (Cze) Pilat, Z *Zivocisna Vyroba* 19 (3): 163-173. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 113845** 49.9 W26  
Investigations on pregnancy length of Lowland Black-and-White cows at selected herds in region of Warsaw. (Pol) Strzyzewski, B *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 113-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113846** 49.9 W26  
Observations on weight & sex of Lowland Black-and-White calves at selected herds in region of Warsaw. (Pol) Strzyzewski, B *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 133-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113847** 49.9 W26  
Observations on age at day of birth of Lowland Black-and-White heifers at selected herds in region of Warsaw. (Pol) Strzyzewski, B *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 149-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113848** 49.9 W26  
Inbred intensity in a pedigree Kent sheep flock at Babkowie & its effect on production. (Pol) Radomska, M J *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 173-179. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113849** 49.9 W26  
Milk yield of high producing in state breeding farms. (Pol) Kosla, T *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 79-90. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113850** 49.9 W26  
Investigations of fecundity of Lowland Black-and-White cattle in region of Warsaw at natural mating & artificial insemination. (Pol) Strzyzewski, B *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 91-114. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 113851** SF105.A1Z8  
Cytogenetic observations on crossbreeds between Swamp & Murrah buffaloes. Fischer, H *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (3): 105-110. Ref. Sept 1974
- 113852** SF105.A1Z8  
Studies on lambing interval & twin pregnancy in a Merino sheep flock. (Ger) Laucher, J *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (3): 111-115. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 113853** SF105.A1Z8  
Studies on normal hormonally-induced & superovulation in the rabbit. (Ger) Michelmann, H W *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (3): 116-121. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 113854** SF105.A1Z8  
Investigation of chromosomal aberration in rabbit blastocysts resulting from insemination of frozen semen. (Ger) Maurer, R *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (3): 122-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 113855** SF105.A1Z8  
Occurrence of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in stallion semen & its relationship to other properties of semen. (Ger) Hillmann, K H *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (3): 129-136. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 113856** SF105.A1Z8  
Significance of sexual libido in group hierarchy of buck rabbits reared in isolation. (Ger) Sambras, H H *Zuchthygiene (berl)* 9 (3): 97-104. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 113857** 49 Z8  
Importance of specific combining abilities among dairy cows for milk production traits. (Ger) Lederer, J *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (4): 237-249. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 113858** 49 Z8  
Protein polymorphisms in milk from German Friesian cattle. I. Whey proteins. (Ger) Kammer, W *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (4): 250-256. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 113859** 49 Z8  
Genetic aspects concerning fatty acid composition of milk fat. 3. Genetic correlation with percentage of butter fat & amount of fat produced. [Cattle]. (Ger) Renner, E *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (4): 257-264. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 113860** 49 Z8  
Effect of suboptimal temperature (8 degrees C) on pigs of German Landrace & crossbreeds of German Landrace x Belgian Landrace. (Ger) Comberg, G *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (4): 285-292. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 113861** 49 Z8  
Dilution & preservation of rabbit semen. (Ger) Hahn, J *Zuchtungskunde* 46 (4): 309-314. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974

## VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 113862** S544.3.W6W53  
Management for swine health. Hall, R E *A Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1992: 40-49. July 1974
- 113863** 23 N472  
Livestock health. Healey, J S *Agric Gaz N S W85* (2): 34-35. Apr 1974
- 113864** 41.8 AM3A  
Maturation of emetic apparatus in dog. Smith, D M *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1281-1283. Oct 1974
- 113865** 41.8 AM3A  
Circulatory effects of halothane & halothane-nitrous oxide anesthesia in dog: controlled ventilation. Steffey, E P *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1289-1293. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113866** 23 F222  
Veterinary services: notable events since 1891. Lloyd, L C *Aust Dairy J67* (6, 1.e. 7): 306-307. July 1974
- 113867** 41.8 AU72  
Perinatal calf losses in a beef herd. [Mortality]. Young, J S *Aust Vet J50* (8): 338-344. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113868** 20 ER4  
Characteristics of morpho-functional peculiarities of regeneration of pancreas in chickens. [Surgery]. (Rus) Dzhanivan, K A *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (10): 64-7L. Oct 1973
- 113869** 41.8 V643  
Investigations into role of pharmacologically active amines in anaphylaxis in calves. Wray, C *Br Vet J130* (5): 466-474. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974



- 113870** 49 C16  
A big calf is a healthy calf. *Cattlemen* 37 (9): 10-12. Sept 1974
- 113871** 41.8 C93  
Table of standards for tail docking. [Dogs]. Deubler, M J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 1001-1002. 1974
- 113872** 41.8 C93  
Aerosol therapy. [Veterinary medicine]. Bolton, G R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 12-15. 1974
- 113873** 41.8 C93  
Drug induced reactions. [Veterinary medicine]. Harvey, T *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 150-152. 1974
- 113874** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of nasal cavity. [Dogs]. Harvey, C E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 198-200. 1974
- 113875** 41.8 C93  
Upper airway obstruction syndromes in dogs. Harvey, C E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 201-203. 1974
- 113876** 41.8 C93  
Bronchoscopy & bronchial cytology. O'Brien, J A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 209-215. 1974
- 113877** 41.8 C93  
Radiation therapy. [Veterinary medicine]. Roenigk, W J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 23-26. 1974
- 113878** 41.8 C93  
Open-heart surgery in dog. Eyster, G E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 255-260. 1974
- 113879** 41.8 C93  
Chronic interstitial nephritis. [Small animals]. Finco, D R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 3-11. 1974
- 113880** 41.8 C93  
Examination of eye. [Small animals]. Bistner, S *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 461-471. 1974
- 113881** 41.8 C93  
Blood transfusions. [Dogs, cats]. Thornton, G W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 47-52. 1974
- 113882** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of conjunctiva. [Dogs]. Koch, S A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 473-476. 1974
- 113883** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of cornea. [Dogs, cats]. Wyman, M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 477-487. 1974
- 113884** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of nasolacrimal system. [Dogs, cats]. Bistner, S *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 488-490. 1974
- 113885** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of orbit. [Dogs, cats]. Riis, R C *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 490-496. 1974
- 113886** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of lens. [Dogs, cats]. Parshall, C J Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 496-501. 1974
- 113887** 41.8 C93  
Retinopathies. [Dogs, cats]. Aguirre, G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 501-505. 1974
- 113888** 41.8 C93  
Causes & treatment of neonatal deaths. [Puppies]. Mosier, J E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 52-55. 1974
- 113889** 41.8 C93  
Feline ocular problems. Gelatt, K N *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 526-529. 1974
- 113890** 41.8 C93  
General management & prophylactic procedures for commercial kennels or puppy farms. Smart, J H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 56-60. 1974
- 113891** 41.8 C93  
Examination of cerebrospinal fluid. [Dogs, cats]. Averill, D R Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 645-648. 1974
- 113892** 41.8 C93  
Dental care. [Dogs, cats]. Firth, L K *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 718-726. 1974
- 113893** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of esophagus. [Dogs]. Hoffer, R E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 729-733. 1974
- 113894** 41.8 C93  
Hypophysectomy. [Dogs]. Lubberink, A A M E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 787-789. 1974
- 113895** 41.8 C93  
Percutaneous renal biopsy. [Dogs, cats]. Osborne, C A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 840-846. 1974
- 113896** 41.8 C93  
Shipping regulations for small animals. [Dogs, cats]. *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 987-989. 1974
- 113897** 41.8 C93  
A roster of normal values. [Veterinary medicine]. Bentinck-Smith, J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 993-1000. 1974
- 113898** 44.8 D1414  
Mastitis detection while you milk? [Cattle]. Low, B *Dairy Farmer* 21 (9): 34-36. Sept 1974
- 113899** 44.8 D1414  
Two-in-one udder wash/teat dip. [Cattle, mastitis control]. Lovelidge, B *Dairy Farmer* 21 (9): 36-37. Sept 1974
- 113900** 41.8 D482  
On 1974 amendment of law on drugs. [Veterinary medicine]. (Ger) Bruhann, W *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (18): 421-426. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 113901** 412.628 N21  
Chinchilla dentistry. Kline, A *Empress Chinchil* 30 (10): 12. Oct 1974
- 113902** SF955.E6  
Paracentesis as an aid to diagnosis of abdominal disease in horse. Bach, L G *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 116-121. July 1974
- 113903** SF955.E6  
Elective Caesarean section in mare for production of gnotobiotic foals. Edwards, G B *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 122-126. Ref. July 1974
- 113904** SF955.E6  
Some aspects of equine dental decay. Baker, G J *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 127-130. Ref. July 1974
- 113905** SF321.N5  
Direct measurement of carotid arterial blood pressure in unaesthetized standing horses. Senta, T *Exp Rep Equine Health Lab* 10: 76-83. Ref. Dec 1974
- 113906** 475 EX7  
Penetration depth of applied hormones. [Horses]. (Ger) Schlatter, C *Experientia* 30 (8): 933-935. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 113907** 41.8 F712  
Characteristics of some proteolytic enzyme inhibitors. I. theory of inhibition. [Veterinary medicine, food industry]. (Slo) Molnarova, M *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 415-441. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113908** 41.8 F712  
Characteristics of some proteolytic enzyme inhibitors. II. Inhibitors of peptidases & proteases. [Veterinary medicine, food industry]. (Slo) Molnarova, M *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 443-470. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113909** 41.8 F712  
Halothane anesthesia in goats. (Slo) Orsag, A *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 529-533. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113910** 41.8 F712  
On sixtieth anniversary of Academician Jan Hovorek. [Veterinarians, helminthology]. (Slo) Breza, M *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 557-558. 1973
- 113911** 44.8 H65  
Examination & diagnosis must come before treatment. [Cows]. Lyle, C D *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (19): 1162-1163. Oct 10, 1974
- 113912** 44.8 H65  
Research is backbone of animal health progress. Woelfler, E A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (19): 1166. Oct 10, 1974
- 113913** 44.8 H65  
Are dairymen overly enthused with antibiotic therapy? [Veterinary medicine]. Allenstein, L C *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (20): 1214-1215. Oct 25, 1974
- 113914** 44.8 H65  
Calf mortality, a deadly problem. Hartman, D A *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (20): 1232b-1232c Oct 25, 1974
- 113915** TS198.C33A43 1973  
Microcapsuls in veterinary medicine: a regulatory view. Arnold, R G In *Microencapsulation Processes and Applications*. J. E. Van Degaer, ed. P. 165-172. 1974
- 113916** 442.8 IN2  
Evaluation of spasmolytic activity of SK & F 21000 [3-(4-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyl) acrylate hydrochloride] on uterine smooth muscle preparations. [Rats]. Mehta, R K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 15-17. Jan 1974
- 113917** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of pentylene tetrazol on combined effects of glucose & pentobarbital anaesthesia in dogs. Sinha, S P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 27-28. Ref. Jan 1974
- 113918** 41.8 IN2  
Preliminary note on effects on cadmium chloride in bovine bulls. [Castration]. Rao, K V *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 516-521. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113919** 41.8 IN2  
Experimental studies on urinary diversions in canines & felines. [Surgery]. Nayar, S R *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 545-553. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113920** 41.8 IN2  
Pharmacological studies on indigenous drugs: Leptadenia reticulata, Bryonia patens & Leptaden. [Dogs, chickens]. Shrivastava, P N *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 554-558. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113921** 41.8 IN2  
Ablation of left & reestablishment opening for right ear canal in a dog. Sahu, S *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 567. July/Aug 1974
- 113922** SF601.A5  
A standard for clinical pathology services of an animal hospital. Morgan, H C *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 383-387. July/Aug 1974
- 113923** SF601.A5  
An external control program for your hospital laboratory. Miller, D K *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 387-389. July/Aug 1974
- 113924** SF601.A5  
Laboratory medicine in small animal practice: Component or adjunct. Loeb, W F *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 389-391. July/Aug 1974
- 113925** SF601.A5  
Use of isoenzymes in small animal medicine. Moore, W E *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 420-429. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 113926** 41.8 AM3  
Canine hip dysplasia: effects of pectineal myectomy on coxofemoral joints of Greyhound & German Shepherd dogs. Cardinet, G H *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (6): 529-532. Sept 15, 1974
- 113927** 49 J82  
Oral iron dextran & iron from steel slats as hematinics for swine. Harmon, B G *J Anim Sci* 39 (4): 699-702. Ref. Oct 1974
- 113928** 41.9 J275  
Surgical forming anastomosis between ureter & intestine in dogs. (Jpn) Yamamura, H *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (7): 324-328. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113929** 41.9 J275  
Case reports presented before Pathological Section of 1973 Diagnostic Conference. 1. Bovine 1. (Jpn) Yamamoto, H *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (7): 344-347. July 1974
- 113930** 41.9 J275  
Can veterinarian contribute to a future society? (Jpn) Suzuki, T *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (7): 351-352. July 1974
- 113931** 41.8 J8292  
Feline urethrostomy - a critique & new method. Johnston, D E *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (7): 421-435. Ref. July 1974
- 113932** 41.8 V6446  
Studies on pregnancy diagnosis in domestic animals by an ultrasonic Doppler method. I. Pregnancy diagnosis in pig and fetal heart rate changes during pregnancy. Too, K *Jap J Vet Res* 22 (3): 61-71. Ref. July 1974
- 113933** 18 K96  
Health problems in bull fattening. (Ger) Behrens, H *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 164: 91-97. 1973
- 113934** 41.8 V644  
Some characteristic parameters of labour conditions of veterinarians in Tolna County. [Hungary]. (Hun) Czch, M *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 433-438. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113935** 41.8 V644  
Ovario (hysterec) tomy of sows (gelding on operation table). (Hun) Torday, F *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 493-495. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 113936** 107 T13  
Radiographic study of thoracic respiratory ailments in dog. Ho, C C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 163-174. Dec 1973
- 113937** 107 T13  
Splinted & non-splinted vasectomy in dogs. (Chi) Lin, A C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 175-179. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 113938** 41.8 N812  
Local administration of orgotein in horses. Decker, W E *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (10): 773-774. Oct 1974
- 113939** 41.8 N812  
Clinical chemistry in equine practice. 3. LDH [lactate dehydrogenase] isoenzymes (LDH zymogram). Coffman, J F *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (10): 808-809, 812. Oct 1974
- 113940** 41.8 M742  
Assessment of benefit of socialized veterinary labour used in process of livestock production. (Ger) Eschenbach, E *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (18): 681-686. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 113941** 41.8 M742  
Additional applications of a modified rumen juice extractor. (Ger) Keindorf, H J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (18): 688-691. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 113942** 23 N4892  
Effects of liming a highly leached soil on periodontal health, serum composition, & body weight of sheep. [Grazing, calcium supplements]. Suckling, G W N Z *J Agric Res* 17 (3): 311-316. Aug 1974
- 113943** S11.P73  
Swine health & stable environment. (Swe) Holmberg, K *Prakt Lantbruk* 18, 78 P. 1973
- 113944** SF604.P8  
Hau's strategy for livestock disease control programme through extension education. Sharma, R K *Punjab Vet* 12 (2): 11-16. Dec 1973
- 113945** SF604.P8  
Exploratory thoracotomy in bovines. Nigam, J M *Punjab Vet* 12 (2): 17-18. Dec 1973



- 113946** S544.3.A6A72  
Castrating calves & lambs. LeViness, E A  
*Q Coop Ext Serv Univ Ariz* 301, 4 P.  
1974
- 113947** 99.8 Q2  
Patterns of life in woodland communi-  
ties. 14. 'nerve-winged' predators -  
snakeflies, scorpionflies & lacewings.  
[Neuroptera]. Simmons, G E *Q J For* 68  
(3): 211-217. July 1974
- 113948** 41.8 R312  
Effects of various additives on in vitro  
parameters related to viability & func-  
tion of stored canine blood. Eisenbrandt,  
D L *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 231-235. Ref. Sept  
1974
- 113949** 41.8 R3224  
Economics & diseases of farm livestock.  
Jericho, K W *Rev Vet Can* 15 (8): 213-  
218. Ref. Aug 1974
- 113950** 41.8 R3226  
Organization & function of veterinary  
slaughtering & refrigeration services.  
(Spa) Mucciolo, P *Rev Vet Venez* 36  
(214): 340-344. May 31, 1974
- 113951** SF1.S6  
Automatic collection of bovine blood  
samples. Hale, D H S *Afr J Anim Sci* 4  
(1): 93-95. 1974
- 113952** SF601.S8  
Problems of intensive livestock units.  
[Diseases]. Harbourne, J F *State Vet J* 29  
(86): 125-131. May 1974
- 113953** 41.8 T431  
In memoriam: G. J. Loran. [Veterinarians].  
(Dut) Numans, S R *Tijdschr Dier-  
geneesk* 99 (18): 970. Sept 15, 1974
- 113954** 49.9 N633  
Comparison of health state of milch cows  
of various breeds under equal conditions  
of breeding. (Slo) Kovalcikova, M *Ved Pr  
Vysk Ustavu Zivoc Viroby Nitre* 10: 139-  
149. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 113955** 41.8 J93  
There is no dilemma that veterinarians  
should deal within animal production.  
(Cro) Talic, A *Vet Glas* 28 (3): 179-181.  
1974
- 113956** 41.8 J93  
Reference to new pharmacopeia. [Drugs,  
guidebooks]. (Cro) Zivanov, D *Vet Glas*  
28 (3): 215-217. 1974
- 113957** 41.8 J93  
Some factors which influence a successful  
end of schooling (study of our students).  
[Veterinary medicine]. (Cro) Draskovic,  
R *Vet Glas* 28 (3): 225-232. 1974
- 113958** 41.8 J93  
First scientific conference of Iraqi  
veterinarians. (Cro) Rebesko, B *Vet Glas*  
28 (3): 233-241. 1974
- 113959** 41.8 J93  
French veterinarians in Serbian army  
during First World War in 1916. (Cro)  
Divljanovic, D *Vet Glas* 28 (3): 251-260.  
Ref. 1974
- 113960** 41.8 J93  
In memoriam, Prof. Dr. Urosu  
Bratanovic (1912-1974). [Veterinarians].  
(Cro) Stamatovic, S *Vet Glas* 28 (5):  
355-357. 1974
- 113961** 41.8 J93  
Indemnification of damage due to death  
of animals caused by allergic reactions.  
(Cro) Naumovski, H *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 323-  
325. 1974
- 113962** 41.8 J93  
In memoriam: Prof. Dr. R. Turubatovic  
(1919-1974). [Veterinarians]. (Cro) Er-  
cegovic, D *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 331-334.  
1974
- 113963** 41.8 J93  
Professor Dr. Silvan Vodopivec.  
[Veterinarians]. (Cro) Vatovec, S *Vet  
Glas* 28 (6): 334-336. 1974
- 113964** 41.8 J93  
In memoriam, Prof. Dr. Slavomir Mil-  
osavljevic. [Veterinarians]. (Cro) Pav-  
lovic, S *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 439-441. 1973
- 113965** 41.8 J93  
Causes of mortality of veterinarians  
within area of Vojvodina. (Cro) Vukovic,  
V *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 497-500. 1973
- 113966** 41.8 J93  
1762 Medico-physico-additamentum bo-  
vine operation. [Veterinary history].  
(Cro) Dolenc, M *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 507-  
513. 1973
- 113967** 41.8 C87  
Contribution of analytical & instrumen-  
tal chemistry to solution of problems  
concerning identification & dosage of  
noxious gases in stables. [Sanitation,  
livestock toxicity]. (Ita) Trevisani, G R  
*Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 51-61. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
Jan/Feb 1974
- 113968** 41.9 C333  
Effect of day-time between two milkings  
on value of mastitis test-NK. [Cattle].  
(Cze) Lojda, L *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (1):  
1-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 113969** 41.9 C333  
Effect of halothane anesthesia without  
operation on activity of glutamatoxalace-  
tate transaminase, glutamoylruvic tran-  
saminase, sorbit dehydrogenase & alkali  
phosphatase enzymes in goats. (Slo)  
Tkac, J *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 151-  
156. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 113970** 41.9 C333  
Narcosis from mixture of chloral hy-  
drate, magnesium sulphate & pentobar-  
bital in horses. (Cze) Kral, E *Vet Med  
(prague)* 19 (2/3): 157-164. Ref. Eng.  
Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 113971** 41.8 V641  
Use of ketamine hydrochloride in non-  
domesticated cats. [Se datives]. Hime, J  
*M Vet Rec* 95 (9): 193-195. Aug 31, 1974
- 113972** 41.8 V6426  
Pharmacology of Benzacine [Hydro-  
chloride-2-dimethyl-amino ethyl ester of  
benzic acid]. (Rus) Mozgov, I E  
*Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 104-106. July 1974
- 113973** 41.8 V6426  
Administration of Aminazine to horses.  
(Rus) Glushko, I A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7:  
106-107. July 1974
- 113974** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of thiamine & its derivatives on  
body of calves. (Rus) Karmoliev, R Kh  
*Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 107-110. July 1974
- 113975** 41.8 V6426  
Determining composition of sulphydryl  
groups in blood of animals. [Veterinary  
medicine]. (Rus) Kurochka, N E  
*Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 114-115. July 1974
- 113976** 41.8 V6426  
Sanitary evaluation of air in swine hous-  
ing of industrial type. (Rus) Golosov, I M  
*Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 25-27. July 1974
- 113977** 41.8 V6426  
Thermic method of disinfecting poultry  
manure. (Rus) Simonov, A P *Veterinariia  
(mosk)* 7: 27-29. July 1974
- 113978** 41.8 V6426  
Effectiveness of aero-ionization in indus-  
trial poultry raising. [Health]. (Rus)  
Spiridonov, V V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7:  
29-31. July 1974
- 113979** 41.8 V6426  
Stationary electric disinfecting unit for  
poultry farm. (Rus) Sidorov, K F  
*Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 31-32. July 1974
- 113980** 41.8 V6426  
Ways of improving economic effective-  
ness of state insurance. [Livestock,  
veterinary medicine]. (Rus) Motylev, L  
*A Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 32-34. July 1974
- 113981** 41.8 V6426  
Study of biological properties of Es-  
cherichia coli. [Lives stock, gastrointestinal  
diseases]. (Rus) Alikhaev, V A  
*Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 35-37. July 1974
- 113982** 41.8 V6426  
Achievements of veterinary service of  
North Ossetia. (Rus) Kabaloev, A D  
*Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 6-13. July 1974
- 113983** 41.8 V6426  
Effect of feed rations of sows on health &  
safety of litter. (Rus) Smaglov, A N  
*Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 96-97. July 1974
- 113984** 41.8 V6426  
Photometric method of determining  
amount of erythrocytes in poultry.  
(Rus) Pogrebniak, L L *Veterinariia  
(mosk)* 8: 113. Aug 1974
- 113985** 41.8 V6426  
Equipment-less methods of producing  
aerosols for disinfection n. [Veterinary  
medicine]. (Rus) Zakomyrdin, A A  
*Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 28-30. Aug 1974
- 113986** 41.8 V6426  
Hygiene of geese housing. (Rus) Afrikan-  
tov, S G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 33-34.  
Aug 1974
- 113987** 41.8 V6426  
Clinical research on digestive organs of  
lambs. [Veterinary medicine]. (Rus)  
Bushmanov, B S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8:  
94-96. Aug 1974
- 113988** 41.8 M69  
Surgical treatment of corns in cattle.  
Studer, E *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim  
Clin)* 69 (10): 1295-1298. Plates. Oct  
1974
- 113989** 41.8 M69  
V-boards for positioning large animals in  
dorsal recumbency. [Surgical equip-  
ment]. Joyce, J R *VM SAC (vet Med  
Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1304-1305.  
Oct 1974
- 113990** 41.8 T345  
A contribution to treatment of bovine  
ruminal fistula. (Ger) Vaculik, E *Wien  
Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (6/7): 187-191.  
Eng. Sum. June/July 1974
- 113991** 509 L532  
Tasks & importance of training in veteri-  
nary science at Leipzig Karl Marx Uni-  
versity for preparing an intensified  
animal production of German Demo-  
cratic Republic's socialist agriculture.  
(Ger) Mehlhorn, G *Wiss Z, Math Natur-  
wiss Reihe* 23 (3): 251-271. Ref. 1974
- 113992** 509 L532  
Development of clinical training profile  
in veterinary studies according to de-  
mands of large-scale animal production.  
(Ger) Schleiter, H *Wiss Z, Math Natur-  
wiss Reihe* 23 (3): 273-277. 1974
- 113993** 509 L532  
Political, educational, & professional  
tasks of chairs in department of animal  
production & veterinary science in post-  
graduate studies for degree of qualified ve-  
terinary surgeon. (Ger) Schiller, H J  
*Wiss Z, Math Naturwiss Reihe* 23 (3):  
279-283. 1974
- 113994** 509 L532  
Technology as one of foundations of  
veterinary scientific work in large-scale  
animal production & consequences to be  
drawn from it for education & training.  
(Ger) Kilian, J *Wiss Z, Math Naturwiss  
Reihe* 23 (3): 285-289. 1974
- 113995** 509 L532  
Metabolism investigations in system of  
diagnosis of herd s in large-scale milk &  
cattle production. (Ger) Wujanz, G *Wiss  
Z, Math Naturwiss Reihe* 23 (3): 291-294.  
1974
- 113996** 509 L532  
Experiences & results of interdisciplinary  
research, using lactation physi-  
ology, machine milking, & udder health  
in large-scale milk production plants as  
examples. [Cattle]. (Ger) Mielke, H *Wiss  
Z, Math Naturwiss Reihe* 23 (3): 295-316.  
Ref. 1974
- 113997** 509 L532  
Suggestions on further development of  
concept of diseases in connection with  
establishment of large-scale animal pro-  
duction. (Ger) Seffner, W *Wiss Z, Math  
Naturwiss Reihe* 23 (3): 317-322. 1974
- 113998** 41.8 Z5  
Influence of change of body position on  
arterial oxygenation & acid-base status  
in horse in lateral recumbency, an aesthe-  
tized with halothane & efficiency of post-  
anaesthetic oxygen administration.  
Moor, A de *Zentralbl Veterinarmed,  
Reihe A* 21 (7): 525-531. July 1974
- 113999** 41.8 Z52  
A comparison of several methods for  
separating cellular blood constituents  
from swine & cattle. (Ger) Buschmann, H  
*Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (7):  
550-560. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114000** 49 Z6  
Measures for controlling air pollution on  
swine farms. (Rus) Volkov, G K *Zhivot-  
novodstvo* 7: 79-81. July 1974
- 114001** 49 Z62  
Prophylaxis as a basic measure. [Live-  
stock, health]. (Bul) Georgiev, N *Zhivot-  
novodstvo* 27 (11): 29-30. Nov 1973

## INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

- 114002** S464.M831A3  
Aujeszky's disease, a new disease on  
swine farms. (Fre) Le Bail, M *Agric Elev  
Morbihan* 9 (5): 4-5. May 1974
- 114003** 15 AG84  
Virus abortion of sheep. (Spa) Talcón, F  
*Agricultura (madr)* 43 (505): 323-325.  
May 1974
- 114004** 41.8 AM3A  
Feline infectious peritonitis: experimen-  
tal evidence for its multiphasic nature.  
Ward, J M *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1271-  
1275. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114005** 41.8 AM3A  
Response of turkeys to infection with  
virulent Marek's disease viruses of tur-  
key & chicken origins. Witter, R L *Am J  
Vet Res* 35 (10): 1325-1332. Ref. Oct  
1974
- 114006** 41.8 AM3A  
Precipitating antibodies to canine lym-  
phosarcoma-associated antigens. Win-  
ters, W A *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1333-1335.  
Oct 1974
- 114007** 41.8 AM3A  
Isolation, identification, & characteriza-  
tion of six bovine picornavirus isolates.  
Mattson, J M *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10):  
1337-1341. Ref. Oct 1974



- 114008** 41.8 AM3A  
Fluorescent antibody study of a new bovine herpesvirus (stra in DN-599). Sass, B *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1342-1346. Oct 1974
- 114009** 41.8 AM3A  
A babesiosis card agglutination test. [Cattle, *Babesia bigemina*]. Todorovic, R *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1347-1350. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114010** 41.8 AM3A  
O agglutinin response of *Escherichia coli* in mature & neo natal pigs given heat-killed bacterin. Schipper, I *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1365-1368. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114011** 41.8 AM3A  
Cutaneous distribution of microfilariae of *Onchocerca cervi calis* in horses. Rabalais, F *C Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1369-1370. Oct 1974
- 114012** 41.8 AM3A  
Agreement of duplicate samples of milk for evaluation of quarter infection. [Cattle]. Jasper, D E *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1371-1373. Oct 1974
- 114013** 470 SI2  
Replication of herpes viruses. Wagner, E *K Am Sci* 62 (5): 584-593. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114014** 436.8 AN4  
Dictyocaulosis in fattening cattle. [Dictyocaulus viviparus]. (Ger) Simionescu, F *Angew Parasitol* 15 (2): 101-105. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 114015** 49 C43  
Coccidiosis infestation in Japanese quail farms & result of treating disease with coccidiostats. (Jpn) Tsutsumi, Y *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 47-50. Ref. May 1974
- 114016** 381 AN7  
Animal RNA viruses: genome structure & function. Shatkin, A J *Annu Rev Biochem* 43: 643-665. Ref. 1974
- 114017** 396.8 AN84  
Method of double induction & intensification of interferon biosynthesis process. [Newcastle disease]. (Rus) Shcherbakova, E G *Antibiotiki* 19 (6): 539-542. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 114018** 448.3 AR23  
Electron microscopic observations on infectious bovine rhino tracheitis virus in bovine fetal tracheal organ cultures. Chia, W K *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 45 (3): 185-198. Ref. 1974
- 114019** 448.3 AR23  
Cytological & serological studies of a feline endogenous C-type virus. Noronha, F *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 45 (3): 235-248. Ref. 1974
- 114020** 448.3 AR23  
Translation products of foot-and-mouth disease virus-infected baby hamster kidney cells. Vande Woude, G F *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 45 (3): 259-271. Ref. 1974
- 114021** 448.3 AR23  
Antigenic relationships among strains of African swine fever virus. Vigario, J D *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 45 (3): 272-277. Ref. 1974
- 114022** 448.3 AR23  
Relationship between SMON [subacute myelo-optico-neuropathy] virus & avian infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Nishibe, Y *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 45 (3): 278-284. Ref. 1974
- 114023** 448.3 AR23  
Comparison of low and high-passage bovine turbinate cells for assay of bovine viral diarrhoea virus. McClurkin, A W *Arch Gesam Virusforsch* 45 (3): 285-289. 1974
- 114024** 448.3 IN72  
Study on multiplication of clavelled virus on sheep cell cultures. (Fre) Edlinger, E *Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis* 50 (4): 373-386. Ref. Dec 1974
- 114025** 439.8 AR2  
Observations on *Wenyonella columbae* new species, from domestic pigeon. Halidar, D P *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (3): 251-253. 1974
- 114026** 23 AU783  
Effects of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Nematoda) on the nutrition & metabolism of sheep. II. Metabolism of urea. Roseby, F B *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 363-367. Ref. Mar 1974
- 114027** 442.8 AU7  
Further observations on epidemiology of ovine Toxoplasma infection. Hartley, W J *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52 (4): 647-653. Aug 1974
- 114028** 442.8 AU7  
Origin of immunoglobulins in intestinal secretion of sheep. Cripps, A W *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52 (4): 711-716. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114029** 442.8 AU7  
Biological 'half-lives' of IgG1 & IgG2 [immunoglobulins] in young milk-fed lambs & in non-pregnant colostrum-forming sheep. Cripps, A W *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52 (4): 717-719. Aug 1974
- 114030** 41.8 AU72  
Ephemeral fever virus: excretion in semen of infected bulls & attempts to infect female cattle by intrauterine inoculation of virus. Parsonson, I M *Aust Vet J* 50 (8): 329-334. Aug 1974
- 114031** 41.8 AU72  
Experimental infection of pregnant cattle with ephemeral fever virus. Parsonson, I M *Aust Vet J* 50 (8): 335-337. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114032** 41.8 AU72  
Suspected paecilomycosis in a dog. [Paecilomyces]. Hoven, E van den *Aust Vet J* 50 (8): 368-369. Aug 1974
- 114033** 47.8 B262  
Contradictions in control of fowl cholera, possible solutions. (Hun) Szecsenyi, I *Baromfitejesztes* 18 (3): 8-9. Mar 1974
- 114034** 47.8 B262  
Ascariid infection of poultry. (Hun) Radnai, I *Baromfitejesztes* 18 (8): 20-21. Aug 1974
- 114035** 41.8 B45  
Investigations of horses on effect of anthelmintic Fenbendazole. (Ger) Forstner, M J *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (17): 325-327. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 114036** 41.8 B45  
Bacteriological diagnosis of *Vibrio fetus* infection in bull s. (Ger) Bisping, W *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (17): 330-333. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 114037** 41.8 B45  
Suitability of immune adherence reaction (IAR) to identify antibodies against equine rhinovirus 1 in horse serum. (Ger) Dobbertin, S *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (18): 350-352. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114038** 41.8 B45  
Occurrence of cattle trypanosomiasis in Aswatul, Uganda: A critical study of diagnostic methods in epidemiological observations. (Ger) Plagemann, O *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (18): 352-355. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114039** 41.8 B45  
Spreading & therapy of endoparasites of swine. (Ger) Forstner, M J *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (18): 355-358. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114040** 41.8 B45  
Pathogenicity of *Sarcocystis tenella* sporocysts from feces of sheep & dogs. (Ger) Gestrich, R *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 87 (18): 362-363. Sept 15, 1974
- 114041** RC111.B5  
A new method for propagation of HVJ (sendai virus) in vitro: high sensitivity & productivity in spreading cultures of fragmented chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryos. Watanabe, K *Biken J* 17 (2): 51-58. Ref. June 1974
- 114042** 381 J8224  
Production of Sindbis, influenza, & vesicular stomatitis viruses in chicken embryo & rat embryo cell suspensions. Keay, L *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (8): 1025-1044. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114043** QL394.A1V75  
Immunofluorescence test for vital diagnostics of trichinosis in pigs in practical conditions. [Trichinella]. (Rus) Belozorov, S N *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 11-13. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114044** QL394.A1V75  
A field trial of dehelminthization with Nilverm of sheep & goats infected with *Protostrongylus kochi*. (Rus) Butylin, R I A *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 14-15. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114045** QL394.A1V75  
On prevalence of protostrongylids in sheep & goats in south of Kirghizia. (Rus) Butylin, R I A *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 16-18. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114046** QL394.A1V75  
A trial of chemical substances for soil disinfection in pig helminthiasis. [Ascaris suum, livestock, parasites, control]. (Rus) Volkov, F A *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 19-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114047** QL394.A1V75  
On technique of evaluation of anthelmintics effectiveness. (Rus) Gagarin, V G *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 23-26. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114048** QL394.A1V75  
Comparative evaluation of laboratory methods of diagnostics of pig metastrongylosis. (Rus) Kotelnikov, G A *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 36-39. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114049** QL394.A1V75  
Effectivity of bunamidine oxinaphtate in canine cestode ses. (Rus) Kuznetsov, M I *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 40-42. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114050** QL394.A1V75  
Effectivity of Destonate-20 against nematodes in pigs & birds. (Rus) Malakhova, E I *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 43-45. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114051** QL394.A1V75  
Experience of vital immune diagnostics of cysticercosis (*Cysticercus bovis*) in cattle. (Rus) Aksanova, I N *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 5-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114052** QL394.A1V75  
Effectivity of Nilverm, Banminth D & Naphthamon in control of goat *Nematodirus* infestation. (Rus) Neiman, P K *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 53-54. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114053** QL394.A1V75  
Effectivity of bunamidine oxinaphtate in experimental *E. chinococciosis* & multicystosis of dogs. (Rus) Nikitin, V F *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 55-57. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114054** QL394.A1V75  
Synthesis of phenylendiosothiocyanate & trial of its activity against nematodes & cestodes. [Mice]. (Rus) Orlova, V A *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 58-59. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114055** QL394.A1V75  
Seasonal & age dynamics of skryabinematosis of sheep in R yazan district. (Rus) Sapozhnikov, G I *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 65-69. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114056** QL394.A1V75  
Effect of Nilverm & Thiabendazole dehelminthization on dynamics of output of Strongylid eggs & their viability. [Sheep]. (Rus) Sigacheva-Siniukova, I U P *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 70-72. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114057** QL394.A1V75  
Effect of Nilverm dehelminthization of sheep on their weight gains. (Rus) Sigacheva, I U P *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 73-74. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114058** QL394.A1V75  
Effectivity of Nilverm in some swine nematodoses. (Rus) Sosipatov, G B *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 78. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114059** QL394.A1V75  
Recommendations on helminthological evaluation of pastures for preventive measures against muelleriosis in sheep. (Rus) Trushin, I N *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 79-84. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114060** QL394.A1V75  
Experience of pasture preventive measures against muelleriosis in sheep in Yaroslavl district. (Rus) Trushin, I N *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 85-87. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114061** QL394.A1V75  
Effect of some mineral fertilizers on eggs & larvae of strongylid in horse dung. (Rus) Faiziev, M *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 91-94. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114062** QL394.A1V75  
Effectivity of Parabendazole in ascaridiosis & heterakidiosis of hens. (Rus) Fedotova, M N *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 95-97. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114063** QL394.A1V75  
Comparative trial of effectivity of Piperazine salt s in ascaridiosis & heterakidiosis of hens. (Rus) Fedotova, M N *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 98-100. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114064** 448.8 B772  
Haematological changes associated with *Aspergillus fumigatus* infection in experimental mycotic abortion of sheep. Day, C A *Br J Exp Pathol* 55 (4): 352-362. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114065** 448.8 B772  
A preliminary study of delayed hypersensitivity to *Mycobacterium chelonae*, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* (ranee) & *Mycobacterium goodii* in cattle from two areas in Uganda. Pritchard, D G *Br J Exp Pathol* 55 (4): 374-383. Aug 1974
- 114066** 41.8 V643  
Colostrum immunity to colibacillosis in neonatal calf. Logan, E F *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 405-412. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114067** 41.8 V643  
Early protection of pigs against foot-and-mouth disease. Sellers, R F *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 440-445. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974



- 114068** 41.8 V643  
In vitro sensitivity of *Brucella* strains to spectinomycin. Corbel, M J *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 446-452. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114069** 41.8 V643  
Pathogenic effect of experimental infections with *Fasciola gigantica* in cattle. Hammond, J A *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 453-465. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114070** 41.8 V643  
Excretion of *Salmonella dublin* by adult bovine carriers. Sojka, W J *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 482-488. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114071** 41.8 V643  
An evaluation of anthelmintic activity of levamisole against *Chabertia ovina* in lambs using improved controlled test. Turton, J A *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 501-504. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114072** RA431.P3  
History & geographic distribution of Venezuelan equine encephalitis. Lord, R D *Bull Pan Am Health Organ* 8 (2): 100-110. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 114073** 449.9 W892B  
Chlamydiae as agents of human & animal diseases. Schachter, J *Bull WH O* 49 (5): 443-449. 1973
- 114074** 449.9 W892B  
Comparative study of biological characteristics of causal agents of zoonotic & anthroponotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in USSR. [Leishmania]. Safjanova, V M *Bull WH O* 49 (5): 499-506. 1973
- 114075** 7 R31  
Meeting challenge of Marek's disease - cooperatively. [Chickens]. James, L *Can Agric* 19 (3): 15-17. Summer 1974
- 114076** 49 C29  
Veterinary outlook: Rhinopneumonitis & influenza of horses. Sippel, W L *Cattleman* 61 (4): 162. 164. Sept 1974
- 114077** 444.8 C73  
Metabolic role of pyruvate kinase in trematode *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*. [Cattle]. Kohler, P *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2b): 335-344. Ref. Oct 15, 1974
- 114078** 41.8 C93  
Seborrhea. [Dogs]. Breen, P T *Curr Vet Ther* 447-448. 1974
- 114079** 41.8 C93  
Antibiotic therapy. [Veterinary medicine]. Aronson, A L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 15-22. 1974
- 114080** 41.8 C93  
Sinusitis. [Dogs, cats]. Carpenter, J L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 195-198. 1974
- 114081** 41.8 C93  
Pneumonia. [Dogs, cats]. Reif, J S *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 215-218. 1974
- 114082** 41.8 C93  
Pneumocystis [carinii] pneumonia. [Dogs]. Farrow, B R H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 218-219. 1974
- 114083** 41.8 C93  
Pulmonary complications of dirofilariasis. [Dirofilaria immitis, dogs]. Knight, D H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 225-227. 1974
- 114084** 41.8 C93  
Pyothorax. [Cats, dogs]. Perman, V *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 239-241. 1974
- 114085** 41.8 C93  
Bacterial endocarditis. [Dogs]. Musselman, E E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 276-278. 1974
- 114086** 41.8 C93  
Dirofilariasis. [Dirofilaria immitis, dogs]. Levine, B G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 298-304. 1974
- 114087** 41.8 C93  
Autoimmune hemolytic anemia. [Dogs]. Hathaway, J E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 350-352. 1974
- 114088** 41.8 C93  
Feline infectious anemia. [Haemobartonella felis]. Fishler, J J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 358-359. 1974
- 114089** 41.8 C93  
Idiopathic (immunologic) thrombocytopenic purpura. [Dogs]. Wilkins, R J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 365-367. 1974
- 114090** 41.8 C93  
Tropical canine pancytopenia (ehrlichiosis). [Ehrlichia canis, Rhipicephalus sanguineus, vector]. Huxsoll, D L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 369-371. 1974
- 114091** 41.8 C93  
Monoclonal gammopathies. [Dogs, cats, immunoglobulin deficiencies]. Hurvitz, A I *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 372-374. 1974
- 114092** 41.8 C93  
Canine systemic lupus erythematosus. [Virus disease]. Lewis, R M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 375-377. 1974
- 114093** 41.8 C93  
Management of lymphosarcoma. [Dogs, cats]. Hardy, W D Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 381-387. 1974
- 114094** 41.8 C93  
Laboratory diagnosis of skin disorders. [Ectoparasites, dogs, cats]. Muller, G H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 391-394. 1974
- 114095** 41.8 C93  
Allergic skin disease. [Dogs]. Lorenz, M D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 395-401. 1974
- 114096** 41.8 C93  
Cheyletiella dermatitis. [Dogs, cats, rabbits]. Carroll, H F *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 415. 1974
- 114097** 41.8 C93  
Demodectic mange (demodicosis). [Demodex canis, dogs]. Muller, G H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 416-418. 1974
- 114098** 41.8 C93  
Canine pyoderma. [Staphylococcus aureus]. Baker, B B *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 418-421. 1974
- 114099** 41.8 C93  
Acne. [Dogs, cats]. Muller, G H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 421-422. 1974
- 114100** 41.8 C93  
Dermatomycosis. [Dogs, cats]. Blake-more, J C *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 422-437. Ref. 1974
- 114101** 41.8 C93  
Candidiasis (moniliasis). [Candida, dogs, cats]. Small, E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 437-438. 1974
- 114102** 41.8 C93  
Sporotrichosis. [Sporotrichum schenckii, animals]. Scott, D W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 438-439. 1974
- 114103** 41.8 C93  
Topical dermatologic therapy. [Small animals]. Muller, G H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 455-457. 1974
- 114104** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of uveal tract, uveitis & immunologically mediated ocular disorders. [Small animals]. Fischer, C A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 505-513. 1974
- 114105** 41.8 C93  
Tapeworms. [Dogs, cats]. Bradley, R E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 764-766. 1974
- 114106** 41.8 C93  
Intestinal helminths. [Dogs, cats]. Georgi, J R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 766-771. 1974
- 114107** 41.8 C93  
Trichomoniasis. [Pentatrichomonas, dogs]. Buckner, R G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 772. 1974
- 114108** 41.8 C93  
Giardiasis. [Giardia, dogs]. Johnson, G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 773. 1974
- 114109** 41.8 C93  
Coccidiosis. [Isospora, Eimeria, dogs, cats]. Ewing, S A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 774-775. 1974
- 114110** 41.8 C93  
Toxoplasmosis. [Toxoplasma, cats]. Frenkel, J K *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 775-780. 1974
- 114111** 41.8 C93  
Urinary tract infections. [Dogs, cats]. Kirk, R W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 883-887. Ref. 1974
- 114112** 41.8 C93  
Minimal disease prevention for dogs. [Immunology]. Bittle, J L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 947-949. 1974
- 114113** 41.8 C93  
Minimal disease prevention for cats. [Vaccination]. Kowall, N L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 949-951. 1974
- 114114** 41.8 C93  
Viral disease of feline respiratory tract. Duenwald, J C *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 951-954. 1974
- 114115** 41.8 C93  
Canine viral respiratory disease. Keenan, K P *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 954-956. 1974
- 114116** 41.8 C93  
Feline panleukopenia. Kowall, N L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 957-959. 1974
- 114117** 41.8 C93  
Canine herpesvirus infection in puppies. Carmichael, L E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 959-960. 1974
- 114118** 41.8 C93  
Rabies. [Animals]. Croghan, D L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 961-962. 1974
- 114119** 41.8 C93  
Pseudorabies in dog & cat. Shen, D T *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 963-964. 1974
- 114120** 41.8 C93  
Canine adenovirus infection (infectious canine hepatitis, CAV-1). Carmichael, L E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 964-966. 1974
- 114121** 41.8 C93  
Feline infectious peritonitis. Empson, R N Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 967-969. 1974
- 114122** 41.8 C93  
Canine distemper therapy. Stallings, E P *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 969-971. 1974
- 114123** 41.8 C93  
Canine leptospirosis. [Leptospira]. Gourley, I M G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 971-973. 1974
- 114124** 41.8 C93  
Canine brucellosis. [Brucella]. Lewis, G E Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 974-976. 1974
- 114125** 41.8 C93  
Feline toxoplasmosis. [Toxoplasma gondii]. Kowall, N L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 976-980. Ref. 1974
- 114126** 41.8 C93  
Systemic mycoses. [Dogs]. Small, E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 980-983. 1974
- 114127** 41.8 C93  
Canine babesiosis. [Babesia canis]. Buckner, R G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 984-985. 1974
- 114128** 41.8 C93  
Canine rickettsiosis. [Nanophyetus salmicola, Neorickettsia helminthoeca]. Farrell, R K *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 985-987. 1974
- 114129** 412.628 D23  
New & better method of detecting plasmacytosis. [Minks, virus diseases]. (Dan) Hansen, M *Dan Pelsdyravl* 37 (6): 209-211. June 20, 1974
- 114130** S13.B82  
Effect of normal & immune sera on macrophagic & humoral reaction. [Brucella abortus, rats]. Taskov, H *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 63-67. Ref. 1974
- 114131** S13.B82  
Purification & biological properties of bacterial walls from *Brucella*. [Sheep, swine]. Tsankova, K *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 69-72. Ref. 1974
- 114132** S13.B82  
A study of antigen structure of bacterial walls of *Brucella abortus* 99. [Rabbits]. Tsankova, K *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 107-110. Ref. 1974
- 114133** S13.B82  
Study on pyrogenic reaction in calves. [Lipopolysaccharides, Bacillus faecalis]. Planski, B *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 85-87. Ref. 1974
- 114134** S13.B82  
Changes in glucide metabolism in chickens affected with Marek's disease. (Fre) Ivanov, V *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 89-91. 1974
- 114135** S13.B82  
Studies on activity of some isozymes in guinea fowls & turkeys with experimentally induced osteopetrosis (osteopetrorosis gallinarum). Georgiev, P *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 93-97. Ref. 1974
- 114136** 20 AK1  
A comparative study of microorganisms isolated from organs & tissues of cattle with leukosis. (Rus) Azizov, N M *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 36-38. June 1974
- 114137** 20 AK1  
Heterogenic nucleic acids-induced resistance of animals & cell cultures to foot-and-mouth disease virus. [Guinea pigs]. (Rus) Lebedev, A I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 38-39. June 1974
- 114138** 41.8 D482  
Suitability of bovine blood plasma for serological examination on brucellosis. (Ger) Frank, W *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (17): 397-402. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 114139** SF604.H4  
Mechanisms of bacterial resistance to antibiotics - factors R. [Livestock, pathogenic bacteria]. (Gre) Papadopoulos, O *Ellenike Kteniatri* 95 (35): 91-92. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 114140** SF955.E6  
Some practical aspects of transfer of passive immunity to newborn foals. Jeffcott, L B *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 109-115. Ref. July 1974
- 114141** QR180.E87  
Equivalent responsiveness to branched polysaccharides & their dinitrophenyl conjugates in Biozzi high & low responder lines of mice. [Pseudomonas levanicum]. Howard, J G *Europ J Immunol* 4 (7): 453-457. Ref. July 1974
- 114142** QR180.E87  
Differences in antigen handling by peritoneal macrophages from Biozzi high & low responder lines of mice. Wiener, E *Europ J Immunol* 4 (7): 457-463. Ref. July 1974
- 114143** QR180.E87  
Surface immunoglobulins of rat immunocytes: quantitation & fate of cell-bound peroxidase-labeled antibody & fab fragment. Antoine, J C *Europ J Immunol* 4 (7): 468-474. Ref. July 1974
- 114144** QR180.E87  
Immunoglobulins in airway washings & bile secretions of chickens. Katz, D *Europ J Immunol* 4 (7): 494-499. Ref. July 1974
- 114145** 436.8 EX7  
East Coast fever: Quantitative studies of *Theileria parva* in cattle. Radley, D E *Exp Parasitol* 36 (2): 278-287. Ref. Oct 1974



- 114146** SF321.N5  
On skin lesions of epizootic trichophytosis occurring among race horses in 1972. [Trichophyton equinum]. (Jpn) Kanemuru, T *Exp Rep Equine Health Lab* 10: 41-47. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 114147** SF321.N5  
Studies on microbiological test of Trichophyton equinum microspore. I. [Horses, dermatomycosis]. (Jpn) Akiyama, Y *Exp Rep Equine Health Lab* 10: 48-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 114148** SF321.N5  
Studies on chemoprophylactic effect of medicines against equine infectious anemia. I. Prophylactic test with various medicines. (Jpn) Tabuchi, E *Exp Rep Equine Health Lab* 10: 64-75. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 114149** SF321.N5  
Some clinical & microscopical findings in an icteric foal. Maede, Y *Exp Rep Equine Health Lab* 10: 90-94. Ref. Dec 1974
- 114150** SF321.N5  
Inoculation tests of blood of foals affected with hemolytic icterus on normal horses. Sonoda, M *Exp Rep Equine Health Lab* 10: 95-101. Ref. Dec 1974
- 114151** SF985.F4  
Feline infectious peritonitis: a case report of a variant form. Feldman, B *Feline Pract* 4 (5): 32-33, 36-37. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114152** SF985.F4  
Feline leukemia virus: is there horizontal transmission? Schneider, R *Feline Pract* 4 (5): 50-53. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114153** 41.8 F712  
An electrophoretic study of fowl plague virus. I. Electrophoresis in agarose suspension. (Slo) Lesnik, F *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 481-489. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114154** 41.8 F712  
An electrophoretic study of fowl plague virus. II. Electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel. (Slo) Lesnik, F *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 491-495. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114155** 41.8 F712  
Effectiveness of live cultured anti-rabies vaccine in experiments of immunizing farm animals. (Rus) Selimov, M *A Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 497-503. 1973
- 114156** 41.8 F712  
Study of immunoprophylaxis of rabies. III. Comparative study of antigenic activity in experiments in cattle. (Rus) Gerlakhov, D *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 505-511. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114157** 41.8 F712  
Study of immunoprophylaxis of rabies. IV. Study of effect of method of administration, adding of adsorbent and dosage on antigenic activity of live cultured anti-rabies vaccine SAD-Vnukovo in experiments in cattle. (Rus) Shvorchek, Sh *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 513-520. 1973
- 114158** 41.8 F712  
Investigation of enzymes & electrolytes during procine atrioptic rhinitis. (Slo) Balun, J *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 535-542. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114159** 41.8 F712  
An optimal scheme for prophylactic anti-rabies immunization of people using tissue culture anti-rabies vaccine of SAD-Vnukovo Strain. I. Experiments with rabbits. (Slo) Zaborsky, F *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 545-548. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114160** 47.8 G43  
Prevention of avian mycoplasmosis. (Ita) Pignatelli, P *G Alleva* 24 (6): 62. June 1974
- 114161** 44.8 H65  
Bovine leukemia spreads by contact & from dams to offspring. [Viruses]. Olson, C *Hoards Dairym* 119 (19): 1153, 1196. Ref. Oct 10, 1974
- 114162** 44.8 H65  
Dip teats & dry treat to help manage mastitis. [Cows]. *Hoards Dairym* 119 (19): 1172-1173. Oct 10, 1974
- 114163** 448.3 IM6  
Isoelectric focusing analysis of transmission of fractions of bovine IgG [immunoglobulin G] across gut of suckling rat. Hemmings, W *A Immunology* 27 (3): 343-350. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114164** QP531.I57 1973  
Influence of iron, copper, zinc, & EDTA [ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid] on fowl typhoid in chicks. [Salmonella gallinarum]. Hill, R *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 641-643. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114165** RC114.5.S55  
Biology of transmissible mink encephalopathy & scrapie. Hanson, R *P In Slow Virus Diseases*. W. Zeman & E. H. Lennette, eds. P. 10-15. Ref. 1974
- 114166** RC114.5.S55  
Pathobiology of transmissible mink encephalopathy. Zu Rhein, G *M In Slow Virus Diseases*. W. Zeman & E. H. Lennette, eds. P. 16-38. Ref. 1974
- 114167** RC114.5.S55  
Canine distemper: a virus-induced demyelinating encephalomyelitis. Koestner, A *In Slow Virus Diseases*. W. Zeman & E. H. Lennette, eds. P. 86-101. Ref. 1974
- 114168** QR363.D34  
Arboviruses other than togaviruses. [Livestock hosts, arthropods, vectors]. Holmes, I *H In Ultrastructure of Animal Viruses and Bacteriophages an Atlas*. A. J. Dalton & F. Haguenau, ed. P. 197-211. Plates. Ref. 1973
- 114169** QR363.D34  
Structure & replication of reoviruses. [Livestock viruses]. Dales, S *In Ultrastructure of Animal Viruses and Bacteriophages an Atlas*. A. J. Dalton & F. Haguenau, ed. P. 155-171. Plates. 1973
- 114170** QR363.D34  
Orthomyxoviruses & paramyxoviruses. [Livestock viruses]. Compans, R *W In Ultrastructure of Animal Viruses and Bacteriophages an Atlas*. A. J. Dalton & F. Haguenau, ed. P. 213-237. Plates. Ref. 1973
- 114171** QR363.D34  
Structure of adenovirus particles & their components. [Livestock, hosts]. Horne, R *W In Ultrastructure of Animal Viruses and Bacteriophages an Atlas*. A. J. Dalton & F. Haguenau, ed. P. 67-81. Ref. 1973
- 114172** QR363.D34  
Picodnaviruses. [Livestock, hosts]. Mayor, H *D In Ultrastructure of Animal Viruses and Bacteriophages an Atlas*. A. J. Dalton & F. Haguenau, ed. P. 23-45. Ref. 1973
- 114173** QR363.D34  
Classification & nomenclature of viruses. [Livestock, hosts]. Melnick, J *L In Ultrastructure of Animal Viruses and Bacteriophages an Atlas*. A. J. Dalton & F. Haguenau, ed. P. 1-20. 1973
- 114174** QR363.D34  
Picornaviruses. [Livestock, hosts]. Godman, G *C In Ultrastructure of Animal Viruses and Bacteriophages an Atlas*. A. J. Dalton & F. Haguenau, ed. P. 133-153. Plates. 1973
- 114175** QR363.D34  
Rhabdoviruses. [Livestock, hosts]. Hummel, K *In Ultrastructure of Animal Viruses and Bacteriophages an Atlas*. A. J. Dalton & F. Haguenau, ed. P. 239-251. Plates. 1973
- 114176** QR363.D34  
Oncornaviruses. 1. avian tumor viruses. Beard, J *W In Ultrastructure of Animal Viruses and Bacteriophages an Atlas*. A. J. Dalton & F. Haguenau, ed. P. 261-281. Plates. Ref. 1973
- 114177** 389.8 IN26  
News concerning Trichinellosis in animals & man. [Trichinella spiralis, pigs. (Rum) Cironneau, I *Ind Aliment (bucur)* 24 (10): 541-545. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 114178** 22 IN283  
Indo-Danish agreement for production of foot- & mouth disease vaccine. *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 32. Nov 1973
- 114179** 442.8 IN2  
Jakiekte & Maedi of sheep & goats transmitted in laboratory animals. [Pulmonary adenomatosis]. Sharma, D *N Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 95-96. Jan 1974
- 114180** 442.8 IN2  
Biological characters, mode of replication & pathogenicity of some mycoplasma isolated from birds. [Poultry]. Babbar, O *P Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 257-263. Ref. May 1974
- 114181** 442.8 IN2  
Nature of factor(s) associated with ability of some strains of mycoplasma isolated from birds, to induce lesions in chick embryos. Babbar, O *P Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 282-284. Ref. May 1974
- 114182** 41.8 IN2  
Study of interference against rabies virus. Mathew, Z *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 538-544. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114183** 41.8 IN2  
Agar gel electrophoretic studies of serum protein of sheep in amphotomiasis. [Cotylophoron cotylophorum, Calicophoron calicophorum]. Anandan, R *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 559-561. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114184** 41.8 IN2  
Therapeutic effect of thiabendazole on ringworm in calves. [Trichophyton verrucosum]. Khanna, B *M Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 562-565. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114185** 41.8 IN2  
Aegyptianella pullorum infection in domestic fowl. Paikne, D *L Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 575. July/Aug 1974
- 114186** 41.8 IN2  
A note on occurrence of Babesia argentina (n?) in cattle at Tirupati (A.p.). Padmavathi, P *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 576-577. July/Aug 1974
- 114187** QR1.I57  
Bactericidal activity of blood of rabbits vaccinated with homologous antigens of Campylobacter fetus (Vibrio) fetus. Border, M *Infect Immun* 10 (3): 416-421. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114188** QR1.I57  
Immunoglobulin classes & biological functions of Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus antibodies in serum & cervicovaginal mucus. [Cows]. Corbeil, L *B Infect Immun* 10 (3): 422-429. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114189** QR1.I57  
Differentiation of strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus by neutralization kinetics with late 19S rabbit antibodies. Potgieter, L *N D Infect Immun* 10 (3): 520-527. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114190** QR1.I57  
Experimental infection with western equine encephalomyelitis virus in wild rodents indigenous to Kern County, California. Dermacentor parumapertus, Ornithodoros parkeri, vector s]. Hardy, J *L Infect Immun* 10 (3): 553-564. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114191** QR1.I57  
Infectious bronchitis & mixed infections of Mycoplasma synoviae & Escherichia coli in gnotobiotic chickens. I. Synergistic role in airsacculitis syndrome. Springer, W *T Infect Immun* 10 (3): 578-589. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114192** QR1.I57  
Relationship of Ehrlichia canis-infected mononuclear cells to blood vessels of lungs. [Rickettsia canis, canine ehrlichiosis]. Simpson, C *F Infect Immun* 10 (3): 590-596. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114193** QR1.I57  
Equine infectious anemia virus from infected horse serum. Nakajima, H *Infect Immun* 10 (3): 667-668. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114194** QR1.I57  
Macrophage-dependent lymphocyte immunostimulation in cattle infected with Mycobacterium bovis & with Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat, C *C Infect Immun* 10 (3): 675-677. Sept 1974
- 114195** QR1.I57  
Neutralizing activity in isolated serum antibody fractions from visna-infected sheep. Mehta, P *D Infect Immun* 10 (3): 678-680. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114196** QH547.I55  
Cell fusion, using Sendai virus, to effect inter-species transfer of a cell-associated parasite (Theileria Parva). [Cattle]. Irvin, A *D Int J Parasitol* 4 (5): 4 (5): 519-521. Oct 1974
- 114197** QH547.I55  
Reproductive potential of Heterakis gallinarum in vario us species of galliform birds: implications for survival of Heterakis gallinarum & Histomonas meleagridis to recent times. [Poultry]. Lund, E *E Int J Parasitol* 4 (5): 455-461. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114198** QH547.I55  
Immune response of mouse to larvae & adults of Neomatospirides dubius. Bartlett, A *Int J Parasitol* 4 (5): 463-470. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114199** QH547.I55  
East coast fever: 60Co[radioactive cobalt]-irradiation of Theileria parva in its tick vector, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. [Cattle, rabbits]. Purnell, R *E Int J Parasitol* 4 (5): 507-511. Oct 1974
- 114200** QH547.I55  
Theileria parva: variation in infection rate of vector tick, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. [Cattle]. Purnell, R *E Int J Parasitol* 4 (5): 513-517. Oct 1974
- 114201** QH547.I55  
Ultrastructure of microfilaria of Brugia, Nematoda: Filarioidea. [Cats]. Laurence, B *R Int J Parasitol* 4 (5): 523-536. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114202** S15.15994  
Importance & control of parasitism in beef production. [Cattle]. (Spa) Butendieck, B *N Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 15-16. June 1974
- 114203** S15.15994  
Studies on control of Marek's disease. [Poultry]. (Spa) Bergqvist, A *E Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 18-19. June 1974
- 114204** 41.8 IR4  
Effect of morantel/diethylcarbamazine as an autumn worm treatment for weanling cattle. [Dictyocaulus viviparus]. Downey, N *E Ir Vet J* 28 (6): 113-117. June 1974
- 114205** 41.8 IR4  
Colibacillosis in weaned pigs. [Escherichia coli]. *Ir Vet J* 28 (7): 139-141. July 1974
- 114206** SF601.A5  
Veterinarians & control of feline leukemia virus. Hardy, W *D Jr J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 367-372. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114207** SF601.A5  
Disseminated intravascular coagulation associated with heart worm disease in dog. Kociba, G *J J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 373-378. Ref. July/Aug 1974



- 114208** SF601.A5 41.9 J275  
Relative numbers of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* & *Dipetalonema reconditum* in naturally infected dogs. Bauman, P M *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 379-382. July/Aug 1974
- 114209** SF601.A5 41.8 AM3  
Standardized procedure for testing antibiotic susceptibility of bacterial pathogens. Ladiges, W C *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 407-411. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114210** 41.8 AM3  
Canine dirofilariasis in Iowa. [Dirofilaria immitis]. Alls, M E *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (6): 532-533. Sept 15, 1974
- 114211** 41.8 AM3  
*Dracunculus insignis* in a dog. Johnson, G C *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (6): 533. Sept 15, 1974
- 114212** 41.8 AM3  
Effect of freezing on infectivity of *Toxoplasma gondii* cysts to cats. Dubey, J P *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (6): 534-536. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 114213** 41.8 AM3  
Peritonitis due to an intermediate stage of cestode in a dog with lymphosarcoma. [Mesocostoides]. Orthoefer, J G *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (6): 537-538. Sept 15, 1974
- 114214** 448.39 SO12  
Factors affecting viability of mycoplasma mycoides in bovine contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine. Lloyd, L C *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (3): 297-307. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114215** 448.39 SO12  
Effect of tetracycline upon establishment of *Escherichia coli* of bovine origin in enteric tract of man. Hirsh, D C *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (3): 327-333. Sept 1974
- 114216** 448.39 SO12  
Occurrence & properties of uric acid decomposing anaerobic bacteria in avian caecum. [Poultry]. Barnes, E M *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (3): 393-409. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114217** 448.39 SO12  
Role of *Clostridium perfringens* in growth response of chicks to dietary penicillin. Powell, L W *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (3): 427-435. Sept 1974
- 114218** 44.9 R13  
*Babesia* sp. From *Sciurus vulgaris* orientalis Thomas in Hokkaido. [Rodents, vectors]. (Jpn) Takahashi, K *J Coll Dairyng* 5 (1): 1-6. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 114219** 448.3 J823  
An electron-microscopic examination of certain bovine mycoplasmas stained with Ruthenium red & demonstration of a capsule on *Mycoplasma dispar*. Howard, C J *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (2): 393-398. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114220** 442.8 AM3  
Cytogenetic & immunologic studies in chickens with autoimmune thyroiditis. Korf, B R *J Hered* 65 (4): 219-222. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114221** 41.9 J275  
A platyhelminth, *Bipalium fuscum*, found in canine feces. (Jpn) Hayasaki, M *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (7): 321-323. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114222** 41.9 J275  
Prevention of swine stillbirth with attenuated S strain Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine. (Jpn) Ito, H *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (7): 331-334. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114223** 41.9 J275  
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis occurring in imported cattle from Australia. (Jpn) Suzuki, T *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (7): 339-343. July 1974
- 114224** 41.9 J275  
Foot-and-mouth disease. 3 (Outline of 5th Maneuver for Prevention of Exotic Malignant Epizootics). (Jpn) Tokui, T *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (7): 348-350. July 1974
- 114225** 389.8 J82  
Influence of high levels of minerals on susceptibility of chicks to *Salmonella gallinarum*. [Diet]. Hill, C H *J Nutr* 104 (10): 1221-1226. Oct 1974
- 114226** 439.8 J82  
Blood protozoa of wild turkeys in Florida. Forrester, D J *J Protozool* 21 (4): 494-497. Map. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114227** 439.8 J82  
Studies on storage polysaccharides of coccidia *Eimeria* *bovis* & *Eimeria stiedae*. [Cattle, rabbits, hosts]. Ryley, J F *J Protozool* 21 (4): 596-598. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114228** 439.8 J82  
Glucose transport in malarial (*Plasmodium lophurae*) infected erythrocyte. [Ducklings]. Sherman, I W *J Protozool* 21 (4): 603-607. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114229** 41.8 J8292  
Multiple liposarcoma of bone marrow origin in a Greyhound. [Dogs]. Davis, P E *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (7): 445-456. Ref. July 1974
- 114230** 41.8 J8292  
Gas gangrene in dog. [*Clostridium welchii*]. Denny, H R *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (8): 523-527. Aug 1974
- 114231** 41.8 J8292  
Distribution of spirochaetes in gingival crevice of a Beagle dog. Soames, J V *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (8): 529-533. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114232** SF604.J6  
Tuberculosis in buffalo carcasses. el-Mosalamy, E *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 1-14. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 114233** SF604.J6  
Study of effect of certain feed additives (mainly antibiotics) on mixed coccidial infections (5 species) in chickens. Abou-el-Azm, I M *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 49-55. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 114234** SF604.J6  
Enteric nematodes of camels in Egypt. Selim, M K *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 75-80. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 114235** QR360.J6  
Separation, isolation, & immunological studies of structural proteins of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. Pedersen, C E Jr *J Virol* 14 (4): 740-744. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114236** QR360.J6  
Temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus: comparison of in vitro RNA polymerase defects of group I & group IV mutants. Ngan, J S C *J Virol* 14 (4): 765-772. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114237** QR360.J6  
Conditional dependence of fusion from within & other cell membrane alterations by Newcastle disease virus. [Chick embryos]. Gallaher, W R *J Virol* 14 (4): 813-820. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114238** QR360.J6  
Purification of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase by affinity chromatography of polycytidylate-agarose. [Chickens]. Marcus, S L *J Virol* 14 (4): 853-859. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114239** QR360.J6  
Use of DNA-DNA annealing to detect new virus-specific DNA sequences in chicken embryo fibroblasts after infection by avian sarcoma virus. Varmus, H E *J Virol* 14 (4): 895-903. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114240** QR360.J6  
Structure of infectious bursal disease virus. [Chickens]. Hirai, K *J Virol* 14 (4): 957-964. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114241** QR360.J6  
Further studies on replication of rabies & rabies-like viruses in organized cultures of mammalian neural tissues. Matsumoto, S *J Virol* 14 (4): 981-996. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114242** 436.8 J27  
On *Centrocestus formosanus* (Nishigori, 1924) Price, 1932 & its experimental infection in White Leghorn chicks. Premvati, G *Jap J Parasitol* 23 (3): 1-6. June 1974
- 114243** 436.8 J27  
Influence of oxygen pressure on survival time of *Ascaris lumbricoides* suum. 5. On transport of respiratory substrates in *Ascaris* muscle & ovary mitochondria. (Jpn) Hayashi, E *Jap J Parasitol* 23 (3): 7-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 114244** 41.8 V6446  
Appearance of R-factor-mediated drug resistance in *Salmonella typhimurium* excreted by carrier calves on a feedlot. Sato, G *Jap J Vet Res* 22 (3): 72-79. Ref. July 1974
- 114245** 41.8 V6446  
Initial lesions in chickens infected with JM strain of Marek's disease virus. Fujimoto, Y *Jap J Vet Res* 22 (3): 80-94. Ref. July 1974
- 114246** 41.8 J27  
Immunological studies on *Metastrongylus apri* infection. II. Immunizing activity of various oral dosages of larval vaccine & comparison of its efficacy between oral use & subcutaneous inoculation. [Guinea pigs]. (Jpn) Onishi, T *Jap J Vet Sci* 35 (6): 507-513. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 114247** 448.8 L11  
Experimental canine distemper virus-induced demyelination. McCullough, B *Lab Invest* 31 (3): 216-222. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114248** 448.8 L11  
Effects of antilymphocyte serum on traffic of cells through popliteal lymph node & on antibody-forming cells produced within node. [Ewes]. Hay, J B *Lab Invest* 31 (3): 276-285. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114249** S19.M3  
Studies in cell culture of development & antigenicity of (60Co) [cobalt] irradiated *Eimeria tenella*. Sokolic, A *Magon Publ Ser Sci* 49, 23 P. Ref. Mar 1973
- 114250** 41.8 V644  
Metritis-mastitis-agalactia (MMA) syndrome of swine. (Hun) Suveges, T *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (4): 218-222. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 114251** 41.8 V644  
Brucellosis epizootic in a cattle herd. (Hun) Kormendy, B *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 463-467. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114252** 41.8 V644  
Examinations & proposals in connection with cysticercosis of cattle. (Hun) Nador, A *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 471-473. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114253** 41.8 V644  
Vaccination attempts against transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE) of swine. III. Neutralizing titres in whey of vaccinated & their persistence. (Hun) Mocsari, E *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 479-483. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114254** 41.8 V644  
Observations on gastroenteritis of piglets caused by *Escherichia coli*. (Hun) Csepura, Gy *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 485. July 1974
- 114255** 41.8 V644  
Main experiences of research on mycotic diseases in Romania. (Hun) Petru, M *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 495-496. July 1974
- 114256** 41.8 V644  
Latest results of virus-research. II. Classification & nomenclature of viruses & classification of viruses more important from veterinary point of view. (Hun) Lomniczi, B *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 497-498. July 1974
- 114257** 436.8 AN4 SUPPL.  
Two warble fly species of cattle (*Hypoderma bovis* & *Hypoderma lineatum*). (Ger) Gebauer, O *Merkbl Angew Parasitenkd Schadlingsbekampf* 20, 30 P. June 1974
- 114258** QH506.M684  
General structure of shark (*Squalus acanthias*) & hen (*Gallus domesticus*) immunoglobulins. Zagjansky, YU A *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (6): 301-304. Ref. Mar 1974
- 114259** 41.8 M742  
Units with accumulated occurrence of cysticercosis: Results from screening by local authorities & veterinary inspectorates. [Cattle]. (Ger) Menschig, G *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (16): 617-619. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 114260** 41.8 M742  
Defence function of cattle teats. [Udder infections]. (Ger) Schulz, J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (17): 662-667. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 114261** 41.8 M742  
Peculiarities of staphylococci, isolated from fowl for slaughter. (Ger) Bajljiosov, D *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (18): 692-694. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114262** 41.8 M742  
Problem & experience in controlling coli enterotoxaemia in industrialised swine breeding units. (Ger) Lutter, K *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (18): 694-699. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114263** 41.8 M742  
Microbiological-ecological aspects of gnotobiotic laboratory animals. (Ger) Kiessig, R *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (18): 699-704. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114264** 450 M99  
A case of phaeohyphomycosis caused by a new species of *Phialophora* [parasitica]. [Man, animals]. Ajello, L *Mycologia* 66 (3): 490-498. May/June 1974
- 114265** 450 M994  
*Geotrichum candidum* Link, supposed cause of severe enteritis of Guinea fowl chicks. (Fre) Moreau, C *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 125-131. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 114266** RC117.M9  
Report of a *Microsporia canis* epidemic. [Cats, man]. (Ger) Grunder, K *Mysken (berlin)* 17 (7): 153-157. Ref. July 1, 1974
- 114267** S19.M9  
Copper supplementation & antibody production in chicks. [*Salmonella pullorum*]. Rangachar, T R S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 147-150. 1974
- 114268** 23 N48J  
Liver fluke disease. 3. Economic effects in Britain. [Cat, sheep]. Platt, B N *Z J Agric* 129 (3): 61-62. Sept 1974
- 114269** 41.8 N483  
Complement fixation test for diagnosis of *Brucella ovis* infection in sheep. Ris, D R *N Z Vet J* 22 (8): 143-146. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114270** 41.8 N483  
*Pelecitus*, a peritracheal nematode in pigeon. Rutherford, D M *N Z Vet J* 22 (8): 147. Aug 1974
- 114271** 410 N216  
Infectious & parasitic diseases & arthropod pests of moose in North America. [Ticks, biting insects]. Anderson, R C *Nat Can* 101 (1/2): 23-50. Ref. Jan/Apr 1974



- 114272** 472 N21  
In vitro cultivation of *Trypanosoma vivax* isolated from cat fle. Isoun, T T *Nature* 251 (5475): 513-514. Oct 11, 1974
- 114273** 41.8 N813  
Pathophysiological findings in fascioliasis. Nansen, P *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. L): 13-15. 1974
- 114274** 41.8 N813  
Symposium on *Fasciola hepatica*; motivation & basis for a successful organized control scheme, September 8-9, 1973. *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1), 68 P. 1974
- 114275** 41.8 N813  
On hepatic pathology of fascioliasis in cattle & sheep. Rahko, T *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 16-17. 1974
- 114276** 41.8 N813  
Immunity in bovine fascioliasis. Nansen, P *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 18-20. Ref. 1974
- 114277** 41.8 N813  
Fascioliasis; diagnostics. [Cattle]. Henriksen, S A *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 21-22. 1974
- 114278** 41.8 N813  
Fascioliasis control in Federal Republic of Germany. [Cattle, sheep]. Hennings, R *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 25-30. 1974
- 114279** 41.8 N813  
General aspects of epidemiology & control. [Fasciola hepatica]. Holtenius, P *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 31-32. 1974
- 114280** 41.8 N813  
Frequency & epidemiology of fascioliasis in Denmark. [Cattle]. Nansen, P *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 33-35. 1974
- 114281** 41.8 N813  
Fasciola hepatica - contributions to its zoogeography & epidemiology in Norway. Helle, O *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 36-38. 1974
- 114282** 41.8 N813  
Fascioliasis - occurrence & epidemiology in Finland. [Cattle]. Sorvettula, O *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 39-41. Maps. 1974
- 114283** 41.8 N813  
Fasciola hepatica. Prevalence & epidemiology in Sweden. [Cattle, sheep]. Nilsson, O *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 42-46. Map. 1974
- 114284** 41.8 N813  
Motivation for experimental schemes - field study in western Sweden. [Fascioliasis, control]. Thafvelin, B *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 49-55. 1974
- 114285** 41.8 N813  
Organized liver fluke control seen from practising veterinarian's point of view. [Fascioliasis]. Hedner, S *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 57-59. 1974
- 114286** 41.8 N813  
Fascioliasis - a general presentation. [Fasciola hepatica, livestock]. Nielsen, K *Nord Veterinaermed* 26 (Suppl. 1): 9-12. Ref. 1974
- 114287** 23 AU75  
Selling cattle to world. [Pleuropneumonia, eradication]. Lloyd, L C *Pastor Rev* 84 (5): 385, 387. Map. June 1974
- 114288** 23 AU75  
Man & beast: Benefactors of brucellosis eradication. [Cattle]. Lloyd, L C *Pastor Rev* 84 (5): 420-421. June 1974
- 114289** 45.8 P272  
'ewe on back. [Sheep diseases]. (Fre) Nicolas, *Patre* 214: 32-33. July 1974
- 114290** 45.8 P272  
Rabies. (Fre) *Patre* 214: 38-39. July 1974
- 114291** SF481.P64  
Use of disinfectants on poultry farms. Siddiqui, S M *Poult Guide* 11 (6): 49-51. June 1974
- 114292** 436.9 H36  
Pasture trials with levamisole & thiabendazole for control of gastrointestinal helminthiasis in sheep. Colglazier, M L *Proc Helminthol Soc Wash* 41 (2): 145-150. Ref. July 1974
- 114293** 436.9 H36  
Eimeria tenella: Merozoite production in cultured cells & attempts to obtain development of culture-produced merozoite s. [Chickens]. Doran, D J *Proc Helminthol Soc Wash* 41 (2): 169-173. July 1974
- 114294** 49.9 N483  
Pre-mating treatment of breeding ewes with thiabendazole. Holmden, J H *Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod* 33: 115-124. 1973
- 114295** 500 N21P  
Nucleotide sequence complexity of avian tumor virus RN A. [Chick embryos]. Billeter, M A *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (9): 3560-3564. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114296** 500 N21P  
Cellular immunity against Rous sarcomas of chickens: Preferential reactivity against autochthonous target cells as determined by lymphocyte adherence & cytotoxicity tests in vitro. Winberg, M A *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (9): 3565-3569. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114297** 501 L84B  
Attachment of IgG [immunoglobulins] to cell components: a reconsideration of Brambell's receptor hypothesis of protein transmission. [Rabbits, rats]. Hemmings, W A *Proc R Soc Lond, B Biol Sci* 187 (1087): 209-219. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114298** 442.9 SO1  
Structural studies of avian myeloblastosis virus: Absence of leukemogenic activity of core component. Stromberg, K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (4): 1111-1113. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114299** 442.9 SO1  
Alterations of surface properties of chick embryo fibroblast s infected with four Rous sarcoma viruses producing distinctive cell transformation. Morgan, H R *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (4): 1146-1149. Sept 1974
- 114300** SF604.P8  
Schistosomiasis of liver in a buffalo calf. Verma, P C *Punjab Vet* 12 (2): 19-20. Dec 1973
- 114301** SF604.P8  
Bacteriological isolates from cases of abortions in domestic animals. Kapur, M P *Punjab Vet* 12 (2): 21-22. Ref. Dec 1973
- 114302** SF604.P8  
Surveillance of animal disease. [Zoonoses]. Kalra, D S *Punjab Vet* 12 (2): 8-10. Dec 1973
- 114303** 23 Q33  
Two lumpy jaw diseases of cattle. [Actinomyces, actinobacillosis]. Knott, S G *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): P. Preceding P. 225 June 1974
- 114304** 23 Q33  
Leptospirosis in west, too. [Cattle]. Shield, J *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 231-232. June 1974
- 114305** 45.8 SH3  
Anthrax: perpetual disease. [Bacillus anthracis, ruminants]. Whitford, H W *Ranch Mag* 54 (12): 15, 20. Sept 1974
- 114306** 421 R241  
Survival of Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev (Nematode: Tylenchidae) in horse & pig manure. (Ita) Del Bene, G B *Redia G Zool (Ser. 3)* 54: 193-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114307** 107.6 G364  
Pathological investigations on swine diseases at Mitake slaughterhouse in Gifu Prefecture. 1. Occurrence of swine enzootic pneumonia. (Jpn) Inoue, M *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 213-219. Nov 1973
- 114308** 41.8 R312  
Preliminary studies on an atypical strain of bovine Theileria isolated in Kenya. Burridge, M J *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 139-144. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114309** 41.8 R312  
Swine enzootic pneumonia: immunologic studies in infected s w-herds. Holmgren, N *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 145-153. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114310** 41.8 R312  
Effect of suppression of circulating antibody on resistance to Australian avian infectious bronchitis virus. [Chickens]. Chubb, R C *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 169-173. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114311** 41.8 R312  
A study of route of dissemination of orally administered spores of Clostridium novyi type B in guinea-pigs & sheep. Bagadi, H O *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 179-181. Sept 1974
- 114312** 41.8 R312  
Endocrine responses of sheep to infection with Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Prichard, R K *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 182-187. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114313** 41.8 R312  
The ultrastructure of cytoplasmic inclusions in circulating lymphocytes in canine distemper. Watson, A D *J Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 188-192. Sept 1974
- 114314** 41.8 R312  
Observations on experimental infections of dogs with Taenia ovis. Sutton, R J *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 200-203. Sept 1974
- 114315** 41.8 R312  
Natural resistance to infection in neonatal sheep: comparison of ability of colostrum-deprived, normally-suckled & passively-immunized lambs to localize Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Piercy, D W T *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 210-214. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114316** 41.8 R312  
Studies of immunity of colicenteritis in pig. Nagy, L K *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 215-221. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114317** 41.8 R312  
Experimental reproduction of turkey Syndrome '65 with Mycoplasma meleagridis. Wise, D R *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 236-241. Sept 1974
- 114318** 41.8 R312  
Active immunization of cattle with killed vaccines prepared from cell-cultured rinderpest virus. Mirchamsy, H *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 242-247. Sept 1974
- 114319** 41.8 R312  
Schistosoma mattheei in sheep: host-parasite relationship. Lawrence, J A *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 263-264. Sept 1974
- 114320** 41.8 R312  
A new adenovirus from sheep. Sharp, J M *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 268-269. Sept 1974
- 114321** 41.8 R312  
Experimental Zieria arboreoscens (Stinkwood) poisoning in rabbits. Munda, B L *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 270-272. Sept 1974
- 114322** 41.8 R3262  
Research on immunostimulating capability of three imidazole derivatives with anthelmintic activity on rinderpest, bovine pleuropneumonia, & anthrax immunogenesis. (Fre) Provost, A *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 39-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114323** 41.8 R3262  
Note on helminths (& some other parasites) of dromedary in Ethiopia. (Fre) Daynes, P *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 53-56. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114324** 41.8 R3262  
Persistence of Salmonella abortus ovis in el suelo. [Ewes]. (Fre) Tadjebakhche, H *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 57-59. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114325** 41.8 R3262  
Mycobacterium farcinogenes, a causal agent of bovine farcy in Africa. (Fre) Chamoiseau, G *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 61-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114326** 41.8 R3262  
Influence of tuberculosis on weight gains of fattening steer s. (Fre) Blancou, J M *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 75-80. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114327** 449.9 M572  
Congenital malformations in Gallus gallus induced by Toxoplasma gondii [Chickens]. (Spa) Caballero-Servin, A *Rev Invest Salud Publica* 34 (1/2): 87-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/June 1974
- 114328** 41.8 R3224  
A method of estimating urban dog populations & its application to assessment of canine fecal pollution & endoparasitism in Saskatchewan. Anvik, J O *Rev Vet Can* 15 (8): 219-223. Aug 1974
- 114329** 41.8 R3224  
Clostridium perfringens type C in Hemorrhagic enterotoxemia of a neonatal calf in Alberta. Niilo, L *Rev Vet Can* 15 (8): 224-226. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114330** 41.8 R3224  
Observations & comments on two outbreaks of abortion associated with IBR [infectious bovine rhinotracheitis] virus infection. Wilson, T E *Rev Vet Can* 15 (8): 227-229. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114331** 41.8 R3226  
Taeniasis & cysticercosis: Problem in old world. [Cattle, swine, infectious diseases]. (Spa) Soulsby, E J L *Rev Vet Venez* 36 (214): 281-292. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 114332** 41.8 R3226  
Cysticercosis as a human & animal health problem. [Cattle, swine, infectious diseases]. (Spa) Schenone, H *Rev Vet Venez* 36 (214): 293-302. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 114333** 41.8 R3226  
Parasitological & economic aspects of cysticercosis in Americas. [Cattle, swine, infectious diseases]. (Spa) Dewhurst, L W *Rev Vet Venez* 36 (214): 303-317. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 114334** 41.8 R3226  
Problem of taeniasis & cysticercosis. [Cattle, swine, infectious diseases]. (Spa) Abdussalam, M *Rev Vet Venez* 36 (214): 318-339. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 114335** 470 SCI2  
Rous sarcoma virus: a new role for transfer RNA. Maugh, T H *Science* 186 (4158): 41. Oct 4, 1974
- 114336** RC960.S6  
Group B arbovirus antibodies in sentinel pigs near Jakarta, Indonesia. Van Peenen, P F D *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 5 (1): 1-3. Mar 1974
- 114337** RC960.S6  
Experimental infection of Ancylostoma braziliense in dogs & cats in Thailand. I. Morphology, route of infection, worm burden & egg output. Areekul, S *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 5 (1): 31-38. Ref. Mar 1974
- 114338** RC960.S6  
Relationship between hemagglutinating antibody titers and infection with Toxoplasma gondii in swine. Durfee, P T *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 5 (1): 4-8. Ref. Mar 1974



- 114339** RC960.S6  
Serological survey of toxoplasmosis in pigs in Philippi nes. Arambulo, P V III *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 5 (1): 9-11. Mar 1974
- 114340** QH431.A1G43  
Experimental variability of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. I. Properties of mutants induced by alkylating compounds. Solyanik, R G *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 655-660. Ref. May 1971 (Transl. Oct 1973)
- 114341** SF601.S8  
Control & eradication of swine fever in a developing country. Butler, M C *State Vet J* 29 (86): 100-105. May 1974
- 114342** SF601.S8  
A Salmonella California contamination of a turkey-feed concentrate. Hughes-Jones, M E *State Vet J* 29 (86): 89-95. May 1974
- 114343** SF601.S8  
A survey of retesting of Brucella reactors in initial eradication areas in England & Wales. Stewart, G H *State Vet J* 29 (86): 96-99. May 1974
- 114344** 41.8 T431  
Biphenyl derivatives. [Anthelmintic]. (Dut) *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (17): 883-886. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 114345** 41.8 T431  
Integration of broiler chicks & vaccination against Newcastle disease. (Dut) Brus, D H J *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (18): 930-932. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114346** 41.8 T431  
Mycoplasma synoviae: Isolated for first time from chick ens & turkeys in Netherlands. Report of five cases. (Dut) Goren, E *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (18): 933-941. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114347** 290.9 AM32T  
Sterilization of air contaminated with chick fluff by microwave irradiation. [Bacterial diseases, control]. Sprayberry, R E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 570-572. Ref. May/June 1974
- 114348** 511 AL6  
Distribution of land mollusks in central Kazakhstan & its role in epizootology of Protostrongylus infestation of sheep. (Rus) Uvalieva, K K *Vestn Akad Nauk Kaz SSR* 2: 71-74. Feb 1974
- 114349** 41.8 J93  
Results of laboratory investigations of susceptibility of the Mycoplasma agalactiae ovis to some antibiotics. (Cro) Katic, R V *Vet Glas* 28 (3): 183-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114350** 41.8 J93  
Fifty years of International Office for Epizootics & role of Yugoslavia in work of this organization. (Cro) Mihajlovic, S *Vet Glas* 28 (4): 275-282. 1974
- 114351** 41.8 J93  
Vesicular disease of swine. (Cro) Bugariski, M *Vet Glas* 28 (5): 359-361. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114352** 41.8 J93  
Occurrence of Listeria encephalitis in cattle in Bosnia & Herzegovina. I. Epizootological factors which influenced occurrence of this form of infection. (Cro) Hadzimiratovic, M *Vet Glas* 28 (5): 363-368. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114353** 41.8 J93  
Pedological composition & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] of soil as a factor in epizootology of erysipelas in swine within territory of Sid. (Cro) Hajduk, V *Vet Glas* 28 (5): 369-372. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114354** 41.8 J93  
Immunobiological protection of calves from heifers originating from other localities. (Cro) Krdzalic, P *Vet Glas* 28 (5): 375-381. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114355** 41.8 J93  
Mecadox in prevention & therapy of dysentery in swine & colibacillosis in piglets: Mecadox in food of fatten ing swine. (Cro) Pujin, D *Vet Glas* 28 (5): 383-388. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114356** 41.8 J93  
Prevention of disgalactiae, mastitis, endometritis in sows & diarrhoea in piglets in first day of life. (Cro) Jeremic, Z *Vet Glas* 28 (5): 405-406. Ref. 1974
- 114357** 41.8 J93  
Experimental infection of kids with virus of pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep. (Cro) Mandic, D *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 283-287. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114358** 41.8 J93  
Signification of Vetadex for prevention of dehydration of organisms in neonatal diarrhoeas in calves. (Cro) Krdzalic, P *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 295-301. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114359** 41.8 J93  
Occurrence of Listeria encephalitis in cattle within Bosnia & Herzegovina. 2. Histopathological changes & way of infection. (Cro) Dzuvcic, A *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 447-451. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114360** 41.8 J93  
Our experiences in confirmation of enterotoxin of Staphylococcus aureus. [Domestic animals, food]. (Cro) Sipka, M *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 453-458. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114361** 41.8 J93  
Fungal mastitis in cattle. [Candida albicans]. (Cro) Rebesko, B *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 469-476. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114362** 41.8 J93  
Administration of Vetadex in therapy of gastrointestinal diseases in suckling piglets & in early weaned piglets. (Cro) Avakumovic, D *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 477-479. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114363** 41.8 J93  
Contribution to knowledge of damage caused by parasitic diseases in cattle & sheep slaughtered at slaughterhouse in Titograd within 1969-1973. (Cro) Vukcevic, V *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 487-489. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114364** 41.8 J93  
Organization & work of Institute for Improvement of Veterinary Science in Serbia regarding eradication of animal infectious diseases, to foundation of a centre for epizootology, diagnostics & zoonosis. (Cro) Petrovic, D *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 491-495. 1973
- 114365** 41.8 J93  
Examination of efficiency of fasciolicide Ranide (Rafoxanide, MSD) upon adult & young forms of Fasciola hepatica in naturally infected sheep. (Cro) Cankovic, M *Vet Glas* 28 (6): 289-293. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114366** 41.8 C87  
Transmission of Sphaerophorus necrophorus in sheep through Strongyloides papillosus infective larvae. (Ita) Mantovani, A *Vet Ital* 24 (3/4): 122-128. Mar/Apr 1974
- 114367** 41.8 C87  
Ovine abortion especially those due to Salmonella abortus ovis, in district of Potenza. (Ita) De Bonis, G *Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 35-46. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 114368** 41.8 C87  
Perspectives for spreading of sylvatic rabies in Italy. [Zoonoses]. (Ita) Prosperi, S *Vet Ital* 25 (3/4): 133-164. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 114369** 41.9 C333  
Use of Gammavit for prevention of diarrhoea in newborn calves. (Cze) Bartos, J *Vet Med (prague)* 18 (12): 717-726. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 114370** 41.9 C333  
Serological methods of determination of red fever germs. [Pigs, calves, hares]. (Slo) Bastar, M *Vet Med (prague)* 18 (12): 735-744. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 114371** 41.9 C333  
Isolation of atypical mycobacteria & their 'site' occurrence in district of Komarno from 1965 to 1970. (Slo) Durkovsky, J *Vet Med (prague)* 18 (12): 745-750. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 114372** 41.9 C333  
Dynamics of cellulization of milk in cases of experiment ally provoked subclinical mastitis. [Goats]. (Cze) Renda, V *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (1): 11-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 114373** 41.9 C333  
Comparison of effectiveness of chlortetracycline-nitrofurantoin combination with that of separate components in cases of diarrhoea in newborn calves. (Cze) Bartos, J *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (1): 21-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 114374** 41.9 C333  
Effectiveness of combination of neomycin with furazolidone & its individual components on gastroenteritis in newborn calves. (Cze) Polakova, M *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (1): 39-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 114375** 41.9 C333  
Preventive effect of combination containing pepsin, rennet, acipopol & cooking salt applied to calves in cases of gastroenteritis. (Cze) Bartos, J *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (1): 45-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 114376** 41.9 C333  
Comparison of effectiveness of isolation of Marek's disease virus from lymphocytes & spleen cells of chickens. (Slo) Benda, V *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 135-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 114377** 41.9 C333  
Some physical, chemical & serological properties of Bruceella immunoglobulin G1 & immunoglobulin G2 antibodies of cattle. (Slo) Hajduk, S *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 141-150. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 114378** 41.9 C333  
Cat & dog microsporidia caused by dermatophyte Microsporum canis Bodin. (Cze) Otčenasek, M *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 169-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 114379** 41.9 C333  
Possibilities of differentiation of cows resistant & susceptible to streptococcal mastitis analysis of lipids of lactoseum collected from teat canal. [Streptococcus agalactiae]. (Cze) Lojda, L *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 71-80. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 114380** 41.9 C333  
An attempt at a recovery of herds of pigs contaminated with Aujeszky's disease. (Slo) Zuffa, A *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (4): 177-187. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 114381** 41.9 C333  
Checking of a new antimycotic in field practice. [Heifers, mycosis, Mycotecton]. (Cze) Sykora, I *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (4): 205-210. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 114382** 41.9 C333  
Examination of yolk extracts as a part of serological survey of infestation rate of poultry flocks. [Mycoplasma gallisepticum]. (Cze) Cernik, K *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (4): 211-220. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 114383** 41.9 C333  
Residual moisture of lyophilized biopreparations & its influence on effectiveness. [Livestock, virus diseases, vaccines]. (Cze) Cupera, Z *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (4): 221-231. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 114384** 41.9 C333  
Effectiveness of different concentrations of trichlorophenol in application of chemicals Hypocid, Neohypoderm in & Gipodermin-chlorofos against hypodermosis in cattle, [Hypoderma bovis]. (Cze) Minar, J *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (5): 239-248. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 114385** 41.9 C333  
Demodicosis in sheep. [Demodex ovis]. (Cze) Kadlec, V *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (5): 249-254. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 114386** 41.9 C333  
Dynamics of enterohelminth polyparasitization in cattle under tropical conditions. (Slo) Dobsinsky, O *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (5): 255-263. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 114387** 41.9 C333  
Species proportions of trematodes, suborder Paramphistomata in Cuba. [Cattle]. (Slo) Hovorka, J *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (5): 265-270. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 114388** 41.9 C333  
Evaluation of antigens from different developmental stages of Ascaris suum. (Slo) Boroskova, Z *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (5): 271-275. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 114389** 41.9 C333  
Epizootic of dermatophytosis in a large-scale breeding of guinea pigs. [Trichophyton mentagrophytes]. (Cze) Otčenasek, M *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (5): 277-281. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 114390** 41.8 V641  
Staphylococcal infection of urinary tract & its relation to urolithiasis in dogs. Clark, W T *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 204-206. Ref. Sept 7, 1974
- 114391** 41.8 V641  
Influence of route of infection on response of chickens to Mycoplasma synoviae. Wyeth, P J *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 208-211. Sept 7, 1974
- 114392** 41.8 V641  
Hyperacute bovine petechial fever. Jaffery, M S *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 212-213. Sept 7, 1974
- 114393** 41.8 V641  
Ronidazole in treatment of experimental swine dysentery. [Treponema hyodysenteriae]. Taylor, D J *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 215-216. Sept 7, 1974
- 114394** 41.8 V641  
Secretion of hydrogen peroxide by some common pig mycoplasmas. Pijoan, C *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 216-217. Ref. Sept 7, 1974
- 114395** 41.8 V641  
Plasmodium sp infecting turkeys in northern Nigeria. Barnes, H J *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 218-219. Sept 7, 1974
- 114396** 41.8 V641  
Growth of Treponema hyodysenteriae in liquid medium. [Swine dysentery]. Kinyon, J M *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 219-220. Sept 7, 1974
- 114397** 41.8 V641  
Tonsils in pathogenesis of disease. [Dogs, cats]. *Vet Rec* 95 (11): 234. Sept 14, 1974
- 114398** 41.8 V641  
Vaccinal immunity to Marek's disease in bursectomized chickens. Else, R W *Vet Rec* 95 (9): 182-187. Ref. Aug 31, 1974
- 114399** 41.8 V641  
Treatment of equine piroplasmiasis (Babesia caballi) with imidocarb dipropionate. Frerichs, W M *Vet Rec* 95 (9): 188-189. Ref. Aug 31, 1974
- 114400** 41.8 V641  
Activity of levamisole hydrochloride administered subcutaneously against Ascaris suum infections in pigs. Oakley, G A *Vet Rec* 95 (9): 190-193. Ref. Aug 31, 1974



- 114401** 41.8 V641  
Mastitis in a mare caused by *Corynebacterium ovis*. Addo, P B *Ver Rec* 95 (9): 193. Aug 31, 1974
- 114402** 41.8 V6426  
Laboratory methods for diagnosis of toxoplasmosis. [Cattle, swine]. (Rus) Krilyk, M I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 113-114. July 1974
- 114403** 41.8 V6426  
Study of synthesis of antigen of hog cholera virus in cell culture. (Rus) Likhachev, N V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 37-39. July 1974
- 114404** 41.8 V6426  
Use of immunofluorescence for indicating hog cholera virus. (Rus) Panitkov, M A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 39-40. July 1974
- 114405** 41.8 V6426  
Infection of swine caused by influenza virus. (Rus) Siurin, V N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 40-41. July 1974
- 114406** 41.8 V6426  
Production of antigen & antiserum for serodiagnosis of INAN. [Horses, virus diseases]. (Rus) Tokarik, B I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 42-43. July 1974
- 114407** 41.8 V6426  
Bactericidal activity of semi-synthetic penicillins. [Veterinary medicine]. (Rus) Trishkina, E T *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 43-44. July 1974
- 114408** 41.8 V6426  
On diagnosis & specific prophylaxis for viral pneumoenteritis for calves. (Rus) Siurin, V N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 45-49. July 1974
- 114409** 41.8 V6426  
Pathomorphology & pathogenesis of respiratory mycoplasmosis of calves. (Rus) Mitrofanov, P M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 49-52. July 1974
- 114410** 41.8 V6426  
On epizootology of leukosis in cattle. (Rus) Birbin, S S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 52-53. July 1974
- 114411** 41.8 V6426  
Problems of etiology & prophylaxis for swine dysentery. (Rus) Mikhail'chenkov, A S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 53-55. July 1974
- 114412** 41.8 V6426  
Pathohistology in relation to experimental colibacillosis in rabbits. (Rus) Kosenok, P M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 55-56. July 1974
- 114413** 41.8 V6426  
Azidine chemoprophylaxis for piropilosis. [Cattle]. (Rus) Duboviy, S Z *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 67-68. July 1974
- 114414** 41.8 V6426  
On species composition of duck helminths. (Rus) Petrov, I U F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 74-75. July 1974
- 114415** 41.8 V6426  
Biochemical indices of blood in cows with endometritis. (Rus) Parusov, V P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 85-87. July 1974
- 114416** 41.8 V6426  
Toward laboratory diagnosis of virus enteritis of goslings. (Rus) Kontrimavichus, L M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 108-110. Aug 1974
- 114417** 41.8 V6426  
Survival rate of pathogen of salmonellosis in poultry. [Salmonella typhimurium]. (Rus) Khashimov, A U *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 35-36. Aug 1974
- 114418** 41.8 V6426  
Specificity of conjugates immune to pathogen of epizootic abortion in sheep. (Rus) Shatkin, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 38-39. Aug 1974
- 114419** 41.8 V6426  
On problem of pathogenesis of enzootic abortion in sheep & cows. (Rus) Oboladze, D B *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 39-41. Aug 1974
- 114420** 41.8 V6426  
Phytocidal inactivation of *Clostridium perfringens* cultures, types V & D. (Rus) Matiunina, Z A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 41-42. Aug 1974
- 114421** 41.8 V6426  
Study of stages in development of Mycoplasma. [Poultry diseases]. (Rus) Baidevliatov, A B *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 43-45. Aug 1974
- 114422** 41.8 V6426  
Isolating pox virus from recuperated chickens. (Rus) Shirinov, F B *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 46-47. Aug 1974
- 114423** 41.8 V6426  
Method of isolating virus of Marek's disease. [Chicken s]. (Rus) Grinenko, N F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 47-48. Aug 1974
- 114424** 41.8 V6426  
Specific prophylaxis for leptospirosis in cattle. (Rus) Malakhov, I U A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 49-51. Aug 1974
- 114425** 41.8 V6426  
Specific prophylaxis for virus hepatitis in ducklings. (Rus) Nikitin, M G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 51-53. Aug 1974
- 114426** 41.8 V6426  
On ulcerous enteritis in poultry. (Rus) Ibragimov, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 53-55. Aug 1974
- 114427** 41.8 V6426  
Mass infection of goslings with enteritis. (Rus) Makogon, V F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 55-56. Aug 1974
- 114428** 41.8 V6426  
Administration of Furagin & Olemophocycline in cases of salmonellosis in ducklings. (Rus) Peregudov, E A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 56-58. Aug 1974
- 114429** 41.8 V6426  
On presence of Pasteurella in chickens & ducks. (Rus) Serdiuk, N G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 59-60. Aug 1974
- 114430** 41.8 V6426  
Therapeutic properties of 3,5-DNBA in cases of Pullorum disease-fowl typhoid. (Rus) Artem'eva, S A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 60-62. Aug 1974
- 114431** 41.8 V6426  
On septicemia in poultry caused by Escherichia coli. (Rus) Rakhmanina, I A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 62-63. Aug 1974
- 114432** 41.8 V6426  
A case of Staphylococcus in poultry. (Rus) Safarov, I U B *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 64. Aug 1974
- 114433** 41.8 V6426  
Clinical symptoms of whipworm infestation in sheep. (Rus) Ustinov, I D *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 67-69. Aug 1974
- 114434** 41.8 V6426  
Anoplocephala infestation of sheep in southern Kirghizia. (Rus) Vyshemirskii, I P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 69-70. Aug 1974
- 114435** 41.8 V6426  
Testing oxide-2,2-dioxy-5,1-dichlorodiphenyl sulfide in case of tapeworms in sheep. (Rus) Nurkhametov, Kh G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 70-72. Aug 1974
- 114436** 41.8 V6426  
On problem of pathogenesis in cases of Marshallagia infestation of sheep. (Rus) Oripov, A O *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 72-73. Aug 1974
- 114437** 41.8 V6426  
Efficiency of Nilverm in cases of stomach worms & hookworms. [Cattle]. (Rus) Sinitsyn, A I U *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 73-74. Aug 1974
- 114438** 41.8 V6426  
Nilverm & Krasverm for use in cases of roundworms in sheep. (Rus) Nazarova, N S *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 74-75. Aug 1974
- 114439** 41.8 V6426  
Prophylaxis of coccidiosis in poultry. (Rus) Radchuk, V A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 75-76. Aug 1974
- 114440** 41.8 V6426  
Epizootic (virus) abortion in sheep. (Rus) Shcherban', G P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 85-88. Aug 1974
- 114441** 41.8 V6426  
On etiological factors of infectious mastitis in sheep. (Rus) Intizarov, M M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 88-90. Aug 1974
- 114442** 20 V82  
Plasmocytic reaction in guinea pigs after inoculation with naggutinogenic vaccine strains of Brucella abortus. (Ukr) Iorzh, M I *Viss Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 7: 103-105. July 1974
- 114443** 20 V82  
Role of enteroviruses in swine pathology. (Ukr) Romanenko, V P *Viss Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 7: 96-101. Ref. July 1974
- 114444** 448.8 P942  
Some biologic & physico-chemical properties of a virus isolated from chick embryo kidney culture. (Rus) Astakhova, A V *Vopr Virusol* 3: 345-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 114445** 448.8 P942  
Susceptibility of Japanese quails, their embryos & quail fibroblast cell cultures to infection with avian adenovirus celo. (Rus) Bogomolova, N N *Vopr Virusol* 4: 445-449. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 114446** 448.8 P942  
Nature & mechanism of virus persistence in cell cultures with latent infection with avian influenza virus. (Rus) Zuev, V A *Vopr Virusol* 4: 450-454. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 114447** 448.8 P942  
Cellular antigens in structure of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. (Rus) Kosiakov, P N *Vopr Virusol* 4: 455-459. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 114448** 41.8 M69  
Clinical appraisal of tylosin in dogs. [Infectious diseases, treatment]. Sampson, G R *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1259, 1262. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114449** 41.8 M69  
Culture & sensitivity test results from common canine & feline bacterial diseases. Burke, T J *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1287-1289. Oct 1974
- 114450** 41.8 M69  
Calf pneumonia-enteritis: a herd survey. Hatch, S L *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1290, 1294. Oct 1974
- 114451** 41.8 M69  
Pseudomonas ulcerative keratitis & abscess in a horse. Gelatt, K N *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1309-1310. Oct 1974
- 114452** 509 L532  
Infection & resistance as related to ensuring a stable health in herds under conditions of large-scale animal production. (Ger) Voigt, A *Wiss Z, Math Naturwiss Reihe* 23 (3): 323-328. Ref. 1974
- 114453** SF191.W6  
Lessons for future from recent outbreaks of foot- & mouth disease in Europe. Nabolz, A *World Anim Rev* 11: 20-23. Maps. 1974
- 114454** 442.8 Z33F  
Fine structure of first & second generation merozoites of Eimeria necatrix. [Chickens]. Fernando, M A *Z Parasitenkd* 44 (2): 133-137. Ref. 1974
- 114455** 442.8 Z33F  
Presence & development of Eimeria acerulina in goblet cells of duodenal epithelium in experimentally infected birds. [Poultry]. Michael, E *Z Parasitenkd* 44 (2): 165-168. 1974
- 114456** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Experimental studies of impaired fertility due to mycoplasma infections of genital tract. [Mice]. (Ger) Goeth, H *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 228 (1/2): 282-289. Ref. 1974
- 114457** 448.3 C33 (1)  
New antigens on cell surface infected by lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. [Mice]. (Ger) Rutter, G *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 443-449. Ref. 1974
- 114458** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Immunity phenomena in mice infected by lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. (Ger) Cihak, J *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 450-457. Ref. 1974
- 114459** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Identification of C type virus particles in cattle with lymphatic leukosis. (Ger) Ueberschar, S *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 470. 1974
- 114460** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Influencing growth & immunogenicity of a transplantable mice tumor by vesicular stomatitis virus. (Ger) Bandlow, G *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 414-415. 1974
- 114461** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Identification of antibody forming cells with help of local gel hemolysis in mice & swine after immunization with foot-and-mouth disease virus & foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. (Ger) Wittmann, G *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 420-425. 1974
- 114462** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus - virus specific antigens. [Mice]. (Ger) Gschwender, H H *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 435-442. Ref. 1974
- 114463** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Changes in immunological specificity of plasma membrane cells infected by Marek virus. (Ger) Kaaden, O R *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 362. 1974
- 114464** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Specific & nonspecific infection control of bovine mammary glands. (Ger) Heesch, W *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 236-248. Ref. 1974
- 114465** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Experimental study of pathogenicity of chronic erysipelas of swine. (Ger) Bohm, K H *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 249. 1974
- 114466** 41.8 Z52  
Recovery of reduced fox populations in rabies control. Bogel, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (6): 401-412. Ref. June 1974
- 114467** 41.8 Z52  
Chemoprophylaxis of galactogenic Streptococcus infection in swine. (Ger) Enigk, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (6): 413-425. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 114468** 41.8 Z52  
Demonstration of feline infectious peritonitis (FIP) in domestic cats & leopards in Germany. (Ger) Tusch, K *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (6): 426-441. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 114469** 41.8 Z52  
Studies on pathogenesis of Aleutian disease in mink. V III. Depression of antibody formation against horseradish peroxidase. (Ger) Trautwein, G *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (6): 467-479. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 114470** 41.8 Z52  
A modified baermann apparatus for recovery of infective nematode larvae from herbage & manure. [Ostertagia osterti agi, Cooperia oncophora, cattle]. Persson, L *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (7): 483-488. July 1974
- 114471** 41.8 Z52  
Studies on spray immunization against Newcastle disease. (Ger) Schulze-Rehm, G *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (7): 489-500. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114472** 41.8 Z52  
Eradication of an outbreak of transmissible gastro-enteritis on a pig breeding farm by quarantine measures. (Ger) Witte, K H *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (7): 501-508. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114473** 41.8 Z52  
Studies on epidemiology of bovine leukosis & efficacy of a programme to combat it in Lower Saxony. (Ger) Albrecht, A *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (7): 520-539. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114474** 41.8 Z52  
Serum antibodies & immunoglobulins of newborn calves. Franz, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe B* 21 (7): 540-549. Ref. July 1974
- 114480** 381 J8224  
Recovery of erythropoietin from anemic sheep plasma. Hancher, C W *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (8): 1069-1079. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114481** 41.8 V643  
Treatment of caecal impaction by caecotomy in horse. Hekmati, P *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 420-423. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114482** 41.8 V643  
Anconeal process of ulna: Separate centre of ossification in horse. Brown, M P *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 434-439. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114483** 41.8 V643  
Acute renal failure in lambs. Benson, J A *Br Vet J* 130 (5): 475-481. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114484** 41.8 C12  
Hypoproteinemia in dog. Schalm, O W *Calif Vet* 28 (8): 6, 8, 10, 12, 14. Aug 1974
- 114485** 41.8 C93  
Food allergy. [Dogs, cats]. Baker, E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 100-102. Ref. 1974
- 114486** 41.8 C93  
Dietary management in chronic renal disease. [Dogs]. Morris, M L Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 102-105. 1974
- 114487** 41.8 C93  
Metabolic bone diseases. [Dogs]. Krook, L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 105-109. 1974
- 114488** 41.8 C93  
Pediatric nutrition. [Dogs, cats]. Kallfelz, F A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 110-114. 1974
- 114489** 41.8 C93  
Teratogenesis. [Dogs, cats]. Robens, J F *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 152-154. 1974
- 114490** 41.8 C93  
Carcinogenesis. [Dogs, cats]. Smalley, H E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 155-156. 1974
- 114491** 41.8 C93  
Heat stress (heat stroke, hyperpyrexia). [Dogs]. Jackson, R F *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 175-176. 1974
- 114492** 41.8 C93  
Acute respiratory failure. [Dogs, cats]. White, R J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 190-195. 1974
- 114493** 41.8 C93  
Bronchitis. [Dogs]. Robinson, N E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 203-206. 1974
- 114494** 41.8 C93  
Bronchiectasis. [Dogs]. Robinson, N E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 207-208. 1974
- 114495** 41.8 C93  
Bronchial asthma in cats. Carpenter, J L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 208-209. 1974
- 114496** 41.8 C93  
Pulmonary edema. Harpster, N K *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 219-225. 1974
- 114497** 41.8 C93  
Thoracic tumors. [Cats, dogs]. Brodey, R S *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 228-232. 1974
- 114498** 41.8 C93  
Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. [Dogs]. Brodey, R S *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 232-234. 1974
- 114499** 41.8 C93  
Pleural effusion. [Dogs, cats]. Osborne, C A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 234-238. 1974
- 114500** 41.8 C93  
Chylothorax. [Dogs, cats]. Osborne, C A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 241-243. 1974
- 114501** 41.8 C93  
Pneumothorax. [Dogs, cats]. Berg, P *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 243-245. 1974
- 114502** 41.8 C93  
Introduction to diagnosis & management of heart disease. Ettinger, S J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 249-251. 1974
- 114503** 41.8 C93  
Principles of cardiac catheterization. Knight, D H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 251-255. 1974
- 114504** 41.8 C93  
Shock: Etiology & management. [Veterinary medicine]. Soma, L R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 26-45. 1974
- 114505** 41.8 C93  
Patent ductus arteriosus. [Dogs]. Brown, S G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 261-264. 1974
- 114506** 41.8 C93  
Pulmonic stenosis. [Dogs]. Knauer, K W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 265-268. 1974
- 114507** 41.8 C93  
Other common congenital heart defects. [Dogs]. Pyle, R L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 268-275. Ref. 1974
- 114508** 41.8 C93  
Myocardial diseases. [Dogs]. Dear, M G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 278-282. 1974
- 114509** 41.8 C93  
Chronic valvularmyocardial heart disease in dogs. Harpster, N K *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 282-295. 1974
- 114510** 41.8 C93  
Pericardial disease. [Dogs]. Tilley, L P *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 295-298. 1974
- 114511** 41.8 C93  
Acquired heart disease & aortic thromboembolism in cat. Tilley, L P *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 305-307. 1974
- 114512** 41.8 C93  
Secondary cardiac disease. [Dogs]. Bolton, G R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 308-312. 1974
- 114513** 41.8 C93  
Tachyarrhythmias. [Dogs]. Bolton, G R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 312-316. 1974
- 114514** 41.8 C93  
Bradyarrhythmias. [Dogs]. Robertson, B T *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 316-319. 1974
- 114515** 41.8 C93  
Digitalis glycosides. [Dogs, heart diseases]. Harris, S G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 320-323. 1974
- 114516** 41.8 C93  
Low-sodium diet. [Dogs, heart diseases]. Schuchman, S M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 323-330. 1974
- 114517** 41.8 C93  
Diuretics. [Congestive heart failure]. Hardy, R M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 330-334. 1974
- 114518** 41.8 C93  
Cardiac arrhythmias during anesthesia. [Dogs, cats]. Hart, R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 334-338. 1974
- 114519** 41.8 C93  
Cardiac mensuration. [Dogs, cats]. Lord, P F *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 339-340. 1974
- 114520** 41.8 C93  
Pathology of feline heart disease. Liu, S K *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 341-344. 1974
- 114521** 41.8 C93  
Anemia in dog. Hathaway, J E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 347-349. 1974
- 114522** 41.8 C93  
Congenital hemolytic anemia in Basenji dog. Searcy, G P *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 352-354. 1974
- 114523** 41.8 C93  
Anemia in cat. Cramer, D V *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 354-357. 1974
- 114524** 41.8 C93  
Hemostatic defects. [Dogs, cats]. Kociba, G J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 359-364. 1974
- 114525** 41.8 C93  
Canine cyclic neutropenia. Lund, J E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 367-369. 1974
- 114526** 41.8 C93  
Myeloproliferative disorders of cats. Ling, G V *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 377-379. 1974
- 114527** 41.8 C93  
Polycythemia. [Dogs, cats, cattle]. Hathaway, J E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 379-381. 1974
- 114528** 41.8 C93  
Contact dermatitis. [Animals]. Schwartzman, R M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 405-406. 1974
- 114529** 41.8 C93  
Skin diseases of eyelids. [Dogs]. Bistner, S *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 439-441. 1974
- 114530** 41.8 C93  
Acropuritic granuloma. [Dogs]. Reid, J S *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 441-443. 1974
- 114531** 41.8 C93  
Epidermoid cysts. [Dogs, cats]. Conroy, J D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 443. 1974
- 114532** 41.8 C93  
Neoplasms of skin & subcutis. [Dogs, cats]. Conroy, J D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 444-447. 1974
- 114533** 41.8 C93  
Endocrine disorders: their influence on integument. Blakemore, J C *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 448-455. 1974
- 114534** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of eyelid. [Dogs]. Helper, L C *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 471-473. 1974
- 114535** 41.8 C93  
Glaucoma. [Dogs]. Martin, C L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 513-518. 1974
- 114536** 41.8 C93  
Ocular neoplasia. [Dogs, cats]. Belhorn, R W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 519-521. 1974
- 114537** 41.8 C93  
Congenital & hereditary diseases of canine & feline eye. Roberts, S R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 522-526. Ref. 1974
- 114538** 41.8 C93  
A catalogue of hereditary diseases of dog. Patterson, D F *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 61-75. Ref. 1974
- 114539** 41.8 C93  
Episodic weakness in dog. Lorenz, M D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 648-652. 1974
- 114540** 41.8 C93  
Polymyositis in dog. Averill, D R Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 652-655. 1974
- 114541** 41.8 C93  
Canine polyneuritis. Cummings, J F *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 655-657. 1974
- 114542** 41.8 C93  
Radial brachial paralysis. [Dogs]. Knecht, C D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 658-662. 1974
- 114543** 41.8 C93  
Canine intervertebral disk disease. Trotter, E J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 666-673. Ref. 1974
- 114544** 41.8 C93  
Progressive cervical spinal cord compression in Great Dane & Doberman Pinscher dogs (a wobbler syndrome). De Lahunta, A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 674-675. 1974
- 114545** 41.8 C93  
Otitis media of dog. Spreull, J S A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 675-683. 1974
- 114546** 41.8 C93  
Epilepsy. [Cats, dogs]. Kay, W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 686-699. 1974
- 114547** 41.8 C93  
Inherited metabolic disorders of nervous system in dogs & cats. Baker, H J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 700-702. 1974
- 114548** 41.8 C93  
Normal & abnormal behavioral development of dog. Fox, M W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 703-707. 1974

## NON-INFECTIOUS DISEASES

- 114475** 41.8 AM3A  
Histochemical muscle fiber typing in inherited muscular dystrophy of mink. Hamilton, M J *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1321-1324. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114476** 41.8 AM3A  
Canine lingual granular cell myoblastoma: a case report. Giles, R C *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1357-1364. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114477** 49 C43  
Causes of downer disease in dairy cattle & its treatments. 1. (Jpn) Sonoda, M *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 23-28. May 1974
- 114478** 49 C43  
Causes of downer disease in dairy cattle & its treatments. 2. (Jpn) Sonoda, M *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 25-28. June 1974
- 114479** 41.8 AU72  
A study of urolithiasis in grazing ruminants in south Australia. [Cattle, sheep]. McIntosh, G H *Aust Vet J* 50 (8): 345-350. Ref. Aug 1974



- 114549** 41.8 C93  
Osteoarthritis. [Dogs]. Reid, J S *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 707-709. 1974
- 114550** 41.8 C93  
Hypertrophic osteodystrophy (H.O.D.-scurvy). [Dogs]. Dueland, R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 710-711. 1974
- 114551** 41.8 C93  
Canine stomatitis. Skelley, J F *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 715-717. 1974
- 114552** 41.8 C93  
Cervical salivary cysts. [Dogs]. Spreull, J S A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 726-729. 1974
- 114553** 41.8 C93  
Gastric dilatation-torsion complex. [Dogs]. DeHoff, W D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 733-736. 1974
- 114554** 41.8 C93  
Tumors of gastrointestinal tract of cats. Gilmore, C E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 736-738. 1974
- 114555** 41.8 C93  
Malabsorption syndromes (malassimilation). [Dogs]. Schall, W D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 742-747. Ref. 1974
- 114556** 41.8 C93  
Hemorrhagic gastroenteritis. [Dogs]. Cotton, R B *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 748-749. 1974
- 114557** 41.8 C93  
Anorectal disease. [Dogs]. Palminteri, A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 749-754. 1974
- 114558** 41.8 C93  
Acute pancreatitis in dog. Cotton, R B *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 754-757. 1974
- 114559** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of liver. [Dogs, cats]. Bistner, S I *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 758-764. 1974
- 114560** 41.8 C93  
Hyperadrenocorticism. [Dogs]. Schechter, R D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 783-786. 1974
- 114561** 41.8 C93  
Primary adrenocortical insufficiency. [Dogs]. Wolland, M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 789-791. 1974
- 114562** 41.8 C93  
Index of dietary management. [Veterinary nutrition]. Morris, M L Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 79-84. 1974
- 114563** 41.8 C93  
Hypothyroidism. [Dogs]. Rijnberk, A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 79L-797. 1974
- 114564** 41.8 C93  
Hyperparathyroidism in animals. Capen, C C *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 797-805. 1974
- 114565** 41.8 C93  
Diabetes insipidus syndrome in dogs. Richards, M A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 805-813. 1974
- 114566** 41.8 C93  
Diabetes mellitus. [Dogs, cats]. Ling, G V *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 814-818. 1974
- 114567** 41.8 C93  
Insulinoma in dog. Johnson, R K *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 818-822. 1974
- 114568** 41.8 C93  
Diabetic ketoacidosis. [Dogs]. Cotton, R B *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 822-826. 1974
- 114569** 41.8 C93  
Urinary tract emergencies. [Dogs, cats]. Osborne, C A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 829-837. 1974
- 114570** 41.8 C93  
Current concepts & treatment of feline urethral obstruction. Rich, L J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 837-840. 1974
- 114571** 41.8 C93  
Urinary calculi in dog. Bovee, K C *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 846-849. 1974
- 114572** 41.8 C93  
'all meat' syndrome. [Pet foods, diseases]. Collins, D R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 85-87. 1974
- 114573** 41.8 C93  
Removal of calculi from urethra of male dogs by hydropulsion. Piermattei, D L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 850-851. 1974
- 114574** 41.8 C93  
Congenital & inherited renal diseases. [Dogs, cats]. Finco, D R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 851-853. 1974
- 114575** 41.8 C93  
Calcium nephropathy. [Dogs]. Osborne, C A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 854-858. 1974
- 114576** 41.8 C93  
Hydronephrosis. [Small animals]. Scott, R C *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 858-860. 1974
- 114577** 41.8 C93  
Acute & chronic pyelonephritis in dog. Schechter, R D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 861-865. 1974
- 114578** 41.8 C93  
Glomerulonephritis. [Dogs, cats]. Osborne, C A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 869-878. 1974
- 114579** 41.8 C93  
Neoplasms of urinary system. [Cats, dogs]. Osborne, C A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 878-883. 1974
- 114580** 41.8 C93  
Artificial alimentation. [Dogs, cats]. Teeter, S M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 88-90. 1974
- 114581** 41.8 C93  
Prolapse of male urethra in dog. Greene, R W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 887-888. 1974
- 114582** 41.8 C93  
Urinary acidifiers & their clinical applications. Hardy, R M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 888-891. 1974
- 114583** 41.8 C93  
Prognosis of renal failure. [Small animals]. Finco, D R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 891-894. 1974
- 114584** 41.8 C93  
Conservative management of chronic renal disease. [Dogs]. Low, D G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 894-896. 1974
- 114585** 41.8 C93  
Intensive diuresis in treatment of uremia. [Dogs]. Low, D G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 896-898. 1974
- 114586** 41.8 C93  
Treatment of anuria. [Small animals]. Finco, D R *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 899-902. 1974
- 114587** 41.8 C93  
Obesity. [Dogs]. Morris, M L Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 90-92. 1974
- 114588** 41.8 C93  
Peritoneal dialysis. [Dogs]. Gourley, I M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 902-906. 1974
- 114589** 41.8 C93  
Treatment of urinary incontinence. [Dogs]. Oliver, J E Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 906-908. 1974
- 114590** 41.8 C93  
Genital emergencies. [Dogs]. Greiner, T P *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 909-915. 1974
- 114591** 41.8 C93  
Breeding soundness examination of dog. Fahning, M L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 916-921. 1974
- 114592** 41.8 C93  
Weight loss. [Dogs]. McNamara, J H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 92-95. 1974
- 114593** 41.8 C93  
Acute metritis. [Dogs]. Burke, T J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 923-924. 1974
- 114594** 41.8 C93  
Vaginal hyperplasia in bitch. Greene, R W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 927-928. 1974
- 114595** 41.8 C93  
Neoplasms of reproductive system. [Dogs]. Broadhurst, J J *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 928-937. 1974
- 114596** 41.8 C93  
Diseases of canine prostate gland. Betts, C W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 938-941. 1974
- 114597** 41.8 C93  
Flatulence in small animals. Lorenz, M D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 95-99. Ref. 1974
- 114598** S13.B82  
Morphological studies of experimental infarct of myocardium in dog. (Fre) Lozanov, L *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 85-92. 1974
- 114599** 41.8 D482  
Investigation into familial disposition to left side abomasal displacement in cattle. (Ger) Stober, M *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (18): 430-433. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114600** 41.8 D482  
Observations concerning muscular dystrophy in lambs. (Ger) Talos, V *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (18): 434-436. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114601** 41.8 D482  
Granulosa cell tumor in ovary of a two-year-old cow. (Ger) Andresen, P *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (18): 437. Sept 15, 1974
- 114602** SF955.E6  
Progressive haematoma of ethmoid region in horse. Cook, W R *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 101-108. July 1974
- 114603** SF955.E6  
Vertebral plasmal cell myeloma causing posterior paralysis in a horse. Drew, R A *Equine Vet J* 6 (3): 131-134. Ref. July 1974
- 114604** QP901.E8  
Paradoxical vagal tachycardia in ganglion-blocked anesthetized dogs. Antonaccio, M J *Eur J Pharmacol* 28 (1): 59-65. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114605** RB1.E9  
Population dynamics of arterial smooth muscle cells. III. Inhibition by aortic tissue extracts of proliferative response to intimal injury in hypercholesterolemic swine. Nam, S C *Exp Mol Pathol* 21 (2): 259-267. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114606** SF321.N5  
On two cases of periarticular subchondral 'bone cyst' in horse. (Jpn) Kaneko, M *Exp Rep Equine Health Lab* 10: 1-10. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 114607** SF321.N5  
Clinical studies on laminitis in Race horse. (Jpn) Kameya, T *Exp Rep Equine Health Lab* 10: 19-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 114608** 475 EX7  
Effect of prostaglandin on tumour implantation. [Rats]. Stein-Werblowsky, R *Experientia* 30 (8): 957-959. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 114609** SF985.F4  
Megaloblastic marrow cytology in cat: vitamin B12 & folic acid deficiencies erythrocytopenia. Schalm, O W *Feline Pract* 4 (5): 16, 18. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114610** SF985.F4  
Medical treatment of bladder atony in a cat. Holec, K F *Feline Pract* 4 (5): 20-21. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114611** SF985.F4  
Cytologic examination of pleural effusions in cat. Dorner, J L *Feline Pract* 4 (5): 25, 30-31. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114612** SF985.F4  
Radiographic manifestations of exudative pleuritis in cat. Park, R D *Feline Pract* 4 (5): 40, 42-43. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114613** SF985.F4  
Urethral obstruction in male cats: experimental production by addition of magnesium & phosphate to diet. Rich, L J *Feline Pract* 4 (5): 44-47. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114614** 41.8 F712  
Level of free proteins in myocardium & extremities of E-vitamin deficient ducks. (Slo) Paulov, S *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 293-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114615** SF391.H6  
Anemia still a major problem. [Swine]. Allison, J E *Hog Farm Manage* 11 (10): 70-71. Oct 1974
- 114616** QP531.I57 1973  
Tracing & treating mineral disorders in cattle under field conditions. Hartmans, J *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 261-273. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114617** QP531.I57 1973  
Selenium-deficiency problem in animal agriculture. Ullrey, D E *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 275-293. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114618** QP531.I57 1973  
Zinc deficiency in cattle under Greek conditions. Spais, A G *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 628-631. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114619** QP187.B79  
Invertebrate hormones & tumors. [Drosophila, mice]. Burdette, W J *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophily*, W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 351-367. Ref. 1974
- 114620** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of reticuloendothelial blockers & stimulants on evolution of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in pig s. Pachauri, S P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 29-31. Ref. Jan 1974
- 114621** 41.8 IN2  
Epidermoid inclusion cyst in a buffalo. Singh, K P *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 568-569. July/Aug 1974
- 114622** 41.8 IN2  
A case of congenital fibrosarcoma in a calf. Damodaran, S *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 570-571. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114623** 41.8 IN2  
Mesothelioma in a bovine foetus associated with dystocia in cow. Charan, K *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 572-573. July/Aug 1974
- 114624** 41.8 IR4  
Hormonal alopecia in dog & cat. *Ir Vet J* 28 (6): 131-133. June 1974
- 114625** SF601.A5  
Biochemical profiles in small animals: Diseases of pancreas, kidney, & liver. Rich, L J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 349-356. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114626** SF601.A5  
Hyperosmolar syndrome in non-ketoacidotic diabetic dog. Schaer, M J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 357-361. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114627** SF601.A5  
Morphologic features of feline peripheral blood lymphocytes. Wilkins, R J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 362-366. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114628** SF601.A5  
Synovial fluid analysis in canine arthritis. Miller, J B *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 392-398. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114629** SF601.A5  
Polychromasia or reticulocytes: An assessment of dog. Laber, J J *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 399-406. July/Aug 1974



- 114630** SF601.A5  
Source, fate, & possible significance of elevated serum alkaline phosphatase in nonicteric animals with partial biliary obstruction. Young, J T *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc* 10 (4): 415-419. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 114631** 41.8 AM3  
Triple atria in a pup. [Dogs]. Linde-Sipman, J S van der *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (6): 539-541. Sept 15, 1974
- 114632** 41.8 AM3  
Tibial hemimelia in Galloway calves. Ojo, S A *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (6): 548-550. Sept 15, 1974
- 114633** 49 J82  
Effect of dietary calcium-phosphorus & nasal irritation on turbinate morphology & performance in pigs. Logomarsino, J V *J Anim Sci* 39 (3): 544-549. Sept 1974
- 114634** 44.8 J822  
Grass tetany: An hypothesis concerning its relationship with ammonium nutrition of spring grasses. [Cattle]. Wilcox, G E *J Dairy Sci* 57 (9): 1085-1089. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114635** 389.8 J825  
Hyperplastic & hypertrophic changes of small intestine in alloxan diabetic rats. Nakabou, Y *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol* 20 (3): 227-234. Ref. 1974
- 114636** 41.8 J8292  
Distribution of canine urinary calculi & their recurrence following treatment. Clark, W T *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (7): 437-444. Ref. July 1974
- 114637** 41.8 J8292  
Radiological features of hip dysplasia. [Dogs]. *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (7): 475-478. July 1974
- 114638** 41.8 J8292  
Pyloric & oesophageal dysfunction in cat. Pearson, H *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (8): 487-501. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114639** 41.8 J8292  
Sliding hiatus hernia with reflux oesophagitis in two dogs. Gaskell, C J *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (8): 503-509. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114640** 41.8 J8292  
Observations on effect of age on severity of heart valve lesions in dog. [Valvular endocardiosis]. Whitney, J C *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (8): 511-522. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114641** SF604.J6  
Pathogenesis of arthritic gout in Dan-drawi fowl. Awad, Y L *J Vet Sci U A R* 9 (1/2): 67-73. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 114642** 41.8 J27  
Stomach lesions of gray diarrhea in mink. Ohshima, K *Jap J Vet Sci* 36 (1): 1-7. Ref. Feb 1974
- 114643** 41.8 M742  
Suitability of glutamate oxaloacetic transaminase & glutamate pyruvate transaminase for detection of metabolic liver damage in an organised prophylaxis scheme. [Dairy cows]. (Ger) Schafer, M *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (16): 601-606. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 114644** 41.8 M742  
Abomasitis of calf. (Ger) Keindorf, H J *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (16): 606-607. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 114645** 41.8 M742  
Prophylaxis of liver degeneration in mink: Action of vitamin B15 on experimentally induced fat infiltration of liver. (Ger) Nankov, N *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (17): 653-655. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 114646** 41.8 M742  
Experiences obtained in therapy of retention of placenta, uterine subinvolution, & puerperal endometritis in cows. (Ger) Redkin, I P *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (18): 686-688. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114647** 41.8 N483  
An undiagnosed colic in a racing stable. [Horses]. Blakely, J A *N Z Vet J* 22 (8): 147-148. Aug 1974
- 114648** 385 P93  
Disturbances in methionine metabolism due to vitamin B12 deficiency in animals. (Rus) Areshkina, L I A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 358-364. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 114649** SF604.P8  
An undifferentiated carcinoma in urethral opening of a buffalo. Gera, K L *Punjab Vet* 12 (2): 23. Dec 1973
- 114650** 107.6 G364  
Genetic studies on blindness of chicks caused by feeding a diet supplemented with ammelaine. (Jpn) Isogai, I *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 341-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 114651** 41.8 R312  
Ultrastructural observations on spinal cord of a Landrace pig with congenital tremor type AIII. Blakemore, W F *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 174-178. Sept 1974
- 114652** 41.8 R312  
Fatty liver & kidney syndrome in chicks. Effects on liver & kidney of diets causing syndrome. Whitehead, C C *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 222-225. Sept 1974
- 114653** 41.8 R312  
Ultrastructural observations on spinal cords of piglets affected with congenital tremor type AIV. Blakemore, W F *Res Vet Sci* 17 (2): 248-255. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114654** 470 SCI2  
Relation between major histocompatibility (B) locus & autoimmune thyroiditis in obese chickens. Bacon, L D *Science* 186 (4160): 274-275. Ref. Oct 18, 1974
- 114655** 41.8 T431  
Inducing hyperlipemia (hyperlipoproteinemia) in ponies by fasting or transfusion of lipemic blood. (Dut) Wensing, T *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (17): 855-869. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 114656** 41.8 T431  
A correct diagnosis was not possible without X-rays. [Lameness, dogs]. (Dut) Gastel-Jansen, A van *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (17): 887-888. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 114657** 41.8 T431  
Screw trocar in treatment of chronic relapsing tympanites in calves. [Bloat]. (Dut) Breukink, H J *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (18): 913-918. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114658** 41.8 T431  
Effect of treatment with glucose, galactose & insulin on hyperlipemia (hyperlipoproteinemia) in ponies. (Dut) Wensing, T *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (18): 919-929. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114659** 41.8 J93  
Our experiences in application of preparation glucal in treatment of ketosis in cow. (Cro) Radovanovic, M *Vet Glas* 28 (3): 197-203. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114660** 41.8 J93  
Effect of Mivil in prevention & treatment of rachitis in puppies. (Cro) Teodosic, S *Vet Glas* 28 (3): 205-209. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114661** 41.8 J93  
Resection of jejunum in a cow obstructed by clotted blood. (Cro) Jazbec, I *Vet Glas* 28 (3): 211-214. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114662** 41.8 J93  
Hemibrachya, hemipodia & brachynathia in aborted bovine fetus. (Cro) Rebesko, B *Vet Glas* 28 (5): 391-397. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114663** 41.8 J93  
Our experiences in treatment & saving of hungry hypoglycemic piglets using Vetadex. (Cro) Avakumovic, D *Vet Glas* 28 (5): 399-403. 1974
- 114664** 41.8 C87  
Prophylaxis of bovine leukosis. Haematological control of the Chianina breed cattle. (Ita) Micozzi, C *Vet Ital* 25 (1/2): 22-31. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 114665** 41.9 C333  
Use of bone marrow smear for diagnosis of leucosis in Bohemian Spotted cattle. (Cze) Rademacher, R *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 61-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 114666** 41.9 C333  
Calcemia, phosphoremia, magnesemia, natremia, & calemia in course of white muscle disease in young cattle. (Cze) Kursa, J *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 81-89. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 114667** 41.9 C333  
Hematological signs of white muscle disease in young cattle. (Cze) Krusa, J *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (4): 189-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 114668** 41.8 V641  
Intestinal perforation & peritonitis in oesophagostomiasis in a Rambouillet ram. Vegad, J L *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 207-208. Sept 7, 1974
- 114669** 41.8 V641  
Copper metabolism & composition of wool in Border Leicester. [Lambs]. Patterson, D S P *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 214-215. Ref. Sept 7, 1974
- 114670** 41.8 V641  
Temporal teratomata in horse. Mason, B J E *Vet Rec* 95 (11): 226-228. Ref. Sept 14, 1974
- 114671** 41.8 V641  
Effect of dietary molybdenum on hypocalcaemic ewes treated by subcutaneous copper. Suttle, N F *Vet Rec* 95 (8): 165-168. Ref. Aug 24, 1974
- 114672** 41.8 V641  
Oestradiol & progesterone levels in plasma of a cow with ovarian cysts. Glen-cross, R G *Vet Rec* 95 (8): 169. Aug 24, 1974
- 114673** 41.8 V641  
What do we mean by stress? [Animals]. Ewer, T K *Vet Rec* 95 (9): 180-182. Aug 31, 1974
- 114674** 41.8 V6426  
Analysis of spontaneous tumors of lungs in domestic animals. (Rus) Skorodumova, I V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 100-102. July 1974
- 114675** 41.8 V6426  
Etiology of self-biting of sables. (Rus) Martynov, V F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 56-59. July 1974
- 114676** 41.8 V6426  
Role of diplococci in etiology of mastitis. (Rus) Khil'kevich, N M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 82-84. July 1974
- 114677** 41.8 V6426  
On diseases of cow dewclaw. (Rus) Chabanovskii, S G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 90-91. July 1974
- 114678** 41.8 V6426  
Prevention of injuries to cattle extremities. (Rus) Matveev, L V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 91-92. July 1974
- 114679** 41.8 V6426  
Data on kidney diseases of slaughtered animals. [Swine, cattle, sheep, horses]. (Rus) Khirik, M G *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 94-96. July 1974
- 114680** 41.8 V6426  
On etiology of ulcerous cuticulitis in poultry. [Deficiency diseases, vitamin K]. (Rus) Kozhevnikov, E M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 97-98. July 1974
- 114681** 41.8 V6426  
Simulation of white muscle disease in turkeys. (Rus) Shaptala, I P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 98-100. July 1974
- 114682** 41.8 V6426  
Electron microscopic diagnosis of viral diseases of livestock. (Rus) Skalskii, E I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 110-112. Aug 1974
- 114683** 41.8 V6426  
Stress in farm animals. (Rus) Burkser, G V *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 92-94. Aug 1974
- 114684** 41.8 V6426  
Oxygenation in complex therapy of bronchopneumonia in sheep. (Rus) Kviatkovskii, V N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 96-98. Aug 1974
- 114685** 41.8 V6426  
Therapy for sheep with staggers. (Rus) Malov, A A *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 99-100. Aug 1974
- 114686** 20 V82  
Effect of anti-ovarian cytotoxic serum on germinal function of cows. (Ukr) Kalitenko, H V *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 7: 102-103. July 1974
- 114687** 41.8 M69  
Feline lepromatous leprosy. [Mycobacterium lepraemurium]. Frye, F L *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1272-1273. Oct 1974
- 114688** 41.8 M69  
Congenital atlanto-occipital fusion in a foal. Leipold, H W *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1312-1316. Oct 1974
- 114689** 41.8 T345  
Surgical interventions in pig, dog & cat in veterinary country practice. (Ger) Lenz, W *Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr* 61 (6/7): 187-191. Eng. Sum. June/July 1974
- 114690** 41.8 Z5  
Studies on neutral red-induced hypocalcaemia. [Sheep, goats]. Persson, J *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 21 (6): 437-444. Ref. June 1974
- 114691** 41.8 Z5  
Pathogenic effects on animals fed with mouldy hay or given its etheric fraction. Volcani, R *Zentralbl Veterinarmed, Reihe A* 27 (7): 544-552. Ref. July 1974
- 114692** 49 Z6  
Preventing infection of genital tract in artificial insemination of cows. (Rus) Poliantsev, N I *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 58-61. July 1974
- 114693** 49 Z62  
Ultraviolet irradiation decreases fertility of cows. (Bul) Skopalik, L *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (12): 20-22. Dec 1973



## MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES

- 114694** 41.8 AM3A  
Glossitis of military working dogs in Vietnam: experimental production of tongue lesions. Jennings, P B *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1295-1299. Oct 1974
- 114695** 41.8 AM3A  
Electroencephalographic responses in pig subjected to hyperbaric oxygenation. [Toxicosis]. Hicks, R G *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1301-1303. Oct 1974
- 114696** 41.8 AM3A  
Bacterial & biochemical studies on gamma-irradiated swine. Eisele, G R *Am J Vet Res* 35 (10): 1305-1308. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114697** TD172.A7  
Toxicity & persistence of PCB [polychlorinated biphenyls] & isomers in avian system. [Poultry]. Bush, B *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (3): 195-212. 1974
- 114698** 41.8 AU72  
Kikuyu poisoning of cattle in western Australia. [Pennisetum clandestinum]. Gabbedy, B J *Aust Vet J* 58 (8): 369-370. Aug 1974
- 114699** QP901.B6  
Farmacodynamic studies of hops (*Humulus lupulus* L.). Tranquilization effects. [Mice]. (Spa) Bravo, L *Boll Chim Farm* 113 (5): 310-315. May 1974
- 114700** 512 T51  
Content of hydrocyanic acid in sorghum & internal organs of cows poisoned by this plant. (Alb) Papadhopulli, G *Bull Univ Shetereor Tiranes, Ser Shkenc Nat* 27 (3/4): 23-34. 1973
- 114701** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of mercury on erythrocyte glutathione reductase activity. In vivo & in vitro studies. [Toxicity, rats, quail]. Mykkanen, H M *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 10-16. Ref. July 1974
- 114702** RA1270.P35A1  
Hematology of mercury toxicity in young chickens. Thaxton, P *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 46-52. Ref. July 1974
- 114703** RA1270.P35A1  
Effects of glutathione on 11beta-hydroxylation of 11-deoxycorticosterone by bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria. [Sulphur, contamination, environment]. Wickramasinghe, R H *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 99-103. Ref. July 1974
- 114704** RA1270.P35A1  
Intestinal absorption of hexachlorobenzene & hexachlorocyclohexane isomers in rats. [Residues, man, toxicity]. Albino, P W *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 289-294. Sept 1974
- 114705** RA1270.P35A1  
Residues of mercury in tissues & eggs of chickens given oral doses of Panogen 15. Wright, F C *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 365-372. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114706** 41.8 C93  
Emergency & general treatment of poisonings. [Dogs]. Aronson, A L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 117-123. 1974
- 114707** 41.8 C93  
Strychnine poisoning. [Dogs, cats]. Osweiler, G D *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 123-125. 1974
- 114708** 41.8 C93  
Antu poisoning. [Dogs]. Harris, W F *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 125-126. 1974
- 114709** 41.8 C93  
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080) & fluoroacetamide (1081) poisoning. [Dogs, cats]. Eyged, M N *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 126-127. 1974
- 114710** 41.8 C93  
Warfarin & other anticoagulant poisonings. [Animals]. Buck, W B *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 127-129. 1974
- 114711** 41.8 C93  
Metaldehyde poisoning. [Dogs]. Custer, M A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 129-130. 1974
- 114712** 41.8 C93  
Thallium intoxication. [Pets]. Mather, G W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 131-133. 1974
- 114713** 41.8 C93  
Lead poisoning. [Dogs]. Zook, B C *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 133-138. 1974
- 114714** 41.8 C93  
Arsenic poisoning. [Pets]. Low, D G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 138-139. 1974
- 114715** 41.8 C93  
Antifreeze (ethylene glycol) poisoning. [Dogs, cats]. Oehme, F W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 139-142. 1974
- 114716** 41.8 C93  
Organophosphate & carbamate poisoning. [Dogs, cats]. Kruckenberg, S M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 142-143. 1974
- 114717** 41.8 C93  
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide toxicosis. [Animals]. Van Gelder, G A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 143-145. 1974
- 114718** 41.8 C93  
Herbicide & fungicide poisoning. [Dogs, cats]. Bailey, E M Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 145-147. 1974
- 114719** 41.8 C93  
Intoxication with phenolic chemicals. [Dogs, cats]. Oehme, F W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 147-148. 1974
- 114720** 41.8 C93  
Bites of venomous snakes. [Animals]. Knowles, R P *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 156-160. 1974
- 114721** 41.8 C93  
Toad poisoning. [Dogs]. Peneyra, R S *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 160-161. 1974
- 114722** 41.8 C93  
Garbage and food-borne intoxications (enterotoxemias). [Dogs, cats]. Eberhart, G W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 162-164. 1974
- 114723** 41.8 C93  
Poisoning by plants. [Cats, dogs]. Kingsbury, J M *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 164-165. 1974
- 114724** 41.8 C93  
Use of laboratories for chemical analysis of tissues. [Veterinary medicine, toxicity]. Buck, W B *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 166-172. 1974
- 114725** 41.8 C93  
Thermal burns. [Dogs]. Davis, L E *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 172-174. 1974
- 114726** 41.8 C93  
Cold stress (hypothermia, frostbite, freezing). [Dogs, cats]. Mather, G W *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 176-177. 1974
- 114727** 41.8 C93  
Actinic dermatoses (feline solar dermatitis & nasal solar dermatitis). Stannard, A *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 402-403. 1974
- 114728** 41.8 C93  
Flea collar dermatitis. [Dogs, cats]. Muller, G H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 404-405. 1974
- 114729** 41.8 C93  
Electric shock. [Dogs, cats]. Bachrach, A Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 45-46. 1974
- 114730** 41.8 C93  
Evaluation & therapy of spinal cord trauma. [Dogs]. Brasmer, T H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 662-666. 1974
- 114731** 41.8 C93  
Intracranial injuries. [Dogs]. Averill, D R Jr *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 683-686. 1974
- 114732** 41.8 C93  
Intestinal obstruction. [Dogs]. Easley, J C *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 739-742. 1974
- 114733** 448.3 D49  
Response of syrian hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*) to chronic administration of Aflatoxin B1 & 17beta-Estradiol. Llewellyn, G C *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 358-367. Ref. 1974
- 114734** 41.8 D482  
Determination of delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase activity for diagnosis of subclinical lead intoxication in sheep. (Ger) Fassbender, C P *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (17): 402-405. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 114735** 41.8 D482  
Tissue damage in bovine mammary gland due to machine milking: Causes, consequences & prevention. (Ger) Wiesner, H U *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (17): 413-417. (Continued). Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 114736** 41.8 D482  
Mercurialis perennis poisoning of grazing cows (short report from practice). (Ger) Bismarck, R *DTW (dtsh Tierarztl Wochenschr)* 81 (18): 433-434. Sept 15, 1974
- 114737** TD172.E49  
Lead & arsenic levels of dairy cattle in proximity to a copper smelter. [Toxicity]. Orheim, R M *Environ Lett* 7 (3): 229-236. Map. 1974
- 114738** SF321.N5  
X-ray observation on healing process of damaged bone. [Horses]. (Jpn) Takenaga, S *Exp Rep Equine Health Lab* 10: 11-18. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 114739** 475 EX7  
Influence of DDT on germ population of undifferentiated gonads of young chick & quail embryos. (Fre) David, D *Experientia* 30 (8): 920-922. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 114740** 275.249 SO8  
Bracken fern poisoning. [Pteridium, livestock]. Rankin, G *Ext Bull Dep Agric South Aust* 9, 3 P. 1974
- 114741** 41.8 F712  
Behaviour of foreign objects sutured to serosa of some organs. [Sheep]. (Slo) Hajovska, B *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 397-402. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114742** 41.8 F712  
Fungicide Folpet, its characteristics & chemico-toxicological effect. (Slo) Kobr, K *Folia Vet* 17 (3/4): 549-553. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114743** QP531.I57 1973  
Interaction of selenium with mercury, cadmium, & other toxic metals. [Rats, toxicity, metabolism]. Parizek, J *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 119-131. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114744** QP531.I57 1973  
Zones of display of biological & pharmacotoxicological action of trace elements. [Guinea pigs, *Bombyx mori*]. Venchikov, A I *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 295-310. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114745** QP531.I57 1973  
Effect of toxic levels of cadmium & its interrelationship to iron, zinc, & ascorbic acid in growing chicks. Weber, C W *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 694-695. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114746** QP531.I57 1973  
Neurological assessment of methylmercury toxicity in cats. Willes, R F *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 705-706. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114747** QP531.I57 1973  
Copper & cardiovascular changes. [Solignum malacoxylon, livestock, toxicity]. Davis, G K *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 723-725. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114748** QP531.I57 1973  
Trace-element interactions: effects of dietary composition on development of imbalance & toxicity. [Sheep, calves]. Mills, C F *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 79-90. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 114749** QP187.B79  
Tests for toxicity of juvenile hormone & analogs in mammalian systems. [Hyalophora cecropia, man, mice]. Siddall, J B *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*, W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 345-348. 1974
- 114750** 41.8 IN2  
Painful neurological conditions in canines: case reports. Sreemannarayana, O *Indian Vet J* 51 (7/8): 566. July/Aug 1974
- 114751** 41.8 IR4  
Use of a bridging plate for treatment of a tibial defect. [Dogs]. Winstanley, E W *Ir Vet J* 28 (7): 138. July 1974
- 114752** 381 J8223  
Major alkaloids of a *Claviceps* isolated from toxic Bermuda grass. [Cynodon dactylon, Bermudagrass tremors, cattle]. Porter, J K *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 838-841. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 114753** 41.8 AM3  
Acute selenium toxicosis induced in baby pigs by parental administration of selenium-vitamin E preparations. Van Vleet, J F *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165 (6): 543-547. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 114754** 448.39 SO12  
Daily variations in production of aflatoxins by *Aspergillus flavus* NRRL-3145 following exposure to 60Co [Cobalt] irradiation. [Poultry feed, toxicity]. Applegate, K L *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (3): 359-372. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114755** 381 AS7  
Rabbit skin test for estimation of T-2 toxin & other skin-irritating toxins in contaminated corn. Chung, C W *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1121-1127. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114756** 381 AS7  
Thin layer chromatographic identification of crinidine in animal stomach contents in experimentally induced castrax poisoning. Hoskam, E G *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1226-1227. Sept 1974
- 114757** 23 AU74  
Suppression of blue-green algal blooms in Braidwood Lagoon with alum. [Anacystis cyanea, *Anabaena circinalis*, livestock poisoning]. May, V J *Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 54-57. Mar 1974



- 114758** 107.6 T643  
Histamine releasing action of acetone dried powder of bracke n fern on rat peritoneal mast cells. [Poisoning]. Ishii, K *J Fac Agric Tottori Univ* 9: 27-33. Mar 1974
- 114759** 41.9 J275  
Relationship between aspiration pneumonia & powdered feed in swine. (Jpn) Nakamura, T *Jap Vet Med Assoc* 27 (7): 328-331. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114760** 60.18 J82  
Fluctuations in miserotoxin concentration of timber milkvetch on rangelands in British Columbia. [Astragalus miser rotinus, cattle, poisoning]. Majak, W *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 363-366. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114761** 442.8 J8222  
Mycotoxin effect on fetal development: pine needle abortion in mice. [Pinus ponderosa]. Chow, F C *J Reprod Fertil* 40 (1): 203-204. Sept 1974
- 114762** 41.8 J8292  
Ligamentous injuries to canine hock. Holt, P E *J Small Anim Pract* 15 (7): 457-474. Ref. July 1974
- 114763** 47.8 N57  
Effect of molded rice on egg production of Japanese quail. [Aspergillus, aflatoxin]. (Jpn) Yoshida, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (4): 127-133. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114764** 47.8 N57  
Effect of molded rice on growth of young chicks. [Aspergillus, aflatoxin]. (Jpn) Yoshida, M *Jap Poult Sci* 11 (4): 134-140. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 114765** 41.8 V644  
A case of supposed iodine poisoning of a cattle treated by Lugol solution. (Hun) Leicht, E *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 500-501. July 1974
- 114766** 41.8 N812  
Repair of lacerated ear of a colt. Barnett, R E *Mod Vet Pract* 55 (10): 799. Oct 1974
- 114767** S19.M9  
Pathology of endocrine glands in electrocution. [Dogs]. Rajan, A *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 120-123. 1974
- 114768** 41.8 N483  
Fractures of equine carpus: a report on 57 cases. Wyburn, R S N *Z Vet J* 22 (8): 133-142. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114769** 389.8 N142  
Metabolism of Lindane: Evidence of Lindane metabolites in liver of Lindane fed rats. (Ger) Kujawa, M *Nahrung* 18 (5): k25-K27. 1974
- 114770** 472 N21  
Ultrastructural analysis of toxin binding & entry into mamalian cells. [Ricinus communis, Abrus precatorius]. Nicolson, G L *Nature* 251 (5476): 628-630. Ref. Oct 18, 1974
- 114771** 442.9 SO1  
In vivo toxicity of concanavalin A. [Jackbeans, mice, laboratory animals]. Tyan, M L *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146 (4): 1163-1165. Sept 1974
- 114772** 389.9 AM31  
Effects of boron-water on rats. [Toxicity]. Green, G H *Proc West Sect Am Soc Anim Sci* 24: 254-258. Ref. 1973
- 114773** 275.29 W27PN  
Death camas (Zygadenus venenosus). [Meadows, livestock poisoning, control]. PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext) 104, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 114774** 275.29 W27PN  
Horsetail (Equisetum arvense). [Livestock poisoning, control]. PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext) 105, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 114775** 23 Q33  
Hints on using O.P. [organo-phosphorus] preparations. [Ca ttle, poisoning, Ixodides, control]. Powell, S F *Queensl Agric J* 100 (5): 183-184. May 1974
- 114776** 107.6 G364  
Effect of a Indigofera [endecaphylla] toxic substance, 3-ni tropopropanoic acid on glutamic acid decarboxylase of mouse brain. (Jpn) Nagata, Y *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 185-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 114777** 389.9 R314  
Physiological & biological effects of pesticide residues in poultry. [Toxicity]. Foster, T S *Residue Rev* 51: 69-121. Ref. 1974
- 114778** SF1.S6  
Some observations on effect of grass-seed penetration on growth & carcass quality of weaner lambs. [Skin injury]. Le Roux, P S *Afr J Anim Sci* 4 (1): 39-43. Map. 1974
- 114779** 100 OR3M  
Estimated economic losses by Oregon sheep growers associated with restricted predator control, 1965-1972: some preliminary findings. Brown, W G *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 418, 44 P. Ref. Sept 1974
- 114780** 41.8 T431  
One hundred poisoned dogs. [Strychnine]. (Dut) Ulsen, F W van *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (L8): 947-948. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114781** 41.8 T431  
Crimidine poisoning due to ingestion of 'Castrix' grains. [Cats, pheasants, dogs]. (Dut) Hoskam, E G *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 99 (18): 942-947. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 114782** RA1190.T69  
Toxicity of aerosol propellants in respiratory & circulatory systems. V. Ventricular function in dog. Aviado, D M *Toxicology* 3 (1): 79-86. Jan 1975
- 114783** 391.8 T66  
Noradrenaline release by Latrodectus mactans venom in guinea pig atria. Pinto, J E B *Toxicon* 12 (4): 385-393. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114784** 41.8 V641  
An outbreak of metaldehyde poisoning in sheep. Simmons, J R *Vet Rec* 95 (10): 211-212. Sept 7, 1974
- 114785** 41.8 V641  
Studies on action of an anthelmintic preparation of dichlorvos in horses. Snow, D H *Vet Rec* 95 (11): 231-233. Ref. Sept 14, 1974
- 114786** 41.8 V6426  
Pathomorphological changes in poultry poisoned by pesticides. (Rus) Tishkov, A I *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 111-112. July 1974
- 114787** 41.8 V6426  
Study of mastitis in cows. (Rus) Dziubak, A P *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 80-82. July 1974
- 114788** 41.8 V6426  
Study of toxicity of ronnel for sheep. (Rus) Gladenko, I N *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 101-102. Aug 1974
- 114789** 41.8 V6426  
Changes in sheep in relation to long-term application of antibiotics. [Neomycin, Monomycin]. (Rus) Borisov, A M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 103-104. Aug 1974
- 114790** 41.8 V6426  
Diagnosis of livestock poisoning by thiram. [Rabbits, sheep, cows]. (Rus) Antsiferov, S D *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 104-105. Aug 1974
- 114791** 41.8 M69  
Cutaneous asthenia in a cat, resembling Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in man. Scott, D V *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1256-1258. Ref. Oct 1974
- 114792** 41.8 M69  
Management of contaminated wounds of extremities. [Dogs, cats]. Neuman, N B *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1275-1278. Oct 1974
- 114793** 41.8 M69  
Rupture of biceps femoris muscle in a dairy cow. Wallace, C E *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1299-1302. Oct 1974
- 114794** 41.8 M69  
Screw fixation of sagittal fractures of third phalanx in horses. Fackelman, C E *VM SAC (vet Med Small Anim Clin)* 69 (10): 1317-1324. Oct 1974
- 114795** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Retention & excretion of lead fluorides after orally administered in animal experiment. [Rats]. (Ger) Quittek, H *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 110-112. 1974

## FORESTRY — GENERAL

- 114805** 19 F75  
Situation of Austrian forestry from 1966 to 1972. (Ger) Tersch, F *Forderungsdienst* 22 (7): 217-225. July 1974
- 114806** 99.8 F767  
Effect of afforestation on water runoff in Woodburn catchment area. Savill, P S *Forestry* 47 (1): 45-56. Map. 1974
- 114807** 99.8 F7794  
Development of forest technical research in Federal Forestry Research Institute in Vienna. (Ger) Meyer, R *Forsttech Inf* 26 (9): 65-68. Sept 1974
- 114808** QK911.A1H3  
Importance of forestry history in central Europe & in France for syndynamical vegetation science. (Ger) Reinhold, F *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 83-89. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 114809** SD396.P72  
Productivity of organic mass in Pinus-Sphagnum forests. (Rus) Molchanov, A A *In Produktivnost' Organicheskoi i Biologicheskoi Massy Lesa* P. 43-77. Ref. 1974
- 114810** 99.8 IN2  
Energy crisis & forestry. Sagreya, K P *Indian For* 100 (9): 548-551. Sept 1974
- 114811** HD1960.N6L3  
Performances of forests. (Ger) Elverfeldt, A von Freiherr *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abend und Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 66-72. 1974
- 114812** 410 J828  
Trampling effects on vegetation of trail corridors of northern Rocky Mountain forests. Dale, D J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 767-772. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114813** 99.8 J82  
Fragments of a forest & civilization history in southern Lake Constance area. (Ger) Hagen, C J *For Suisse* 125 (8): 526-545. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114814** 99.8 J82  
Importance of forest history for forestry practice illustrated with example of citizen forest of Burgdorf. (Ger) Solberger, M J *For Suisse* 125 (8): 546-563. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114815** 99.8 J82  
Windfall of January 18, 1739 in Baden shire & some forestry historical views to this. (Ger) Wulschleger, E J *For Suisse* 125 (8): 564-576. Aug 1974
- 114816** 99.8 J82  
Hans Kaspar Hirzel-Lochmann, Zurich forest pioneer. (Ger) Grossmann, H J *For Suisse* 125 (8): 577-593. Aug 1974
- 114817** 56.8 J822  
Differences between planned & actual costs & benefits in small watershed development. Sutton, J D J *Soil Water Conserv* 29 (4): 165-168. July/Aug 1974
- 114818** 99.9 SO19  
Forestry & forest education in Switzerland. (Heb) Kurth, A *La Yaaran* 23 (3/4): 47-51. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 114819** 99.9 SO19  
Impressions on forestry in Austria. (Heb) Kaplan, J *La Yaaran* 23 (3/4): 59-61. Dec 1973
- 114820** 99.8 L5622  
Training specialists at level of new tasks! [Forestry]. (Rus) Murakhtanov, E S *Lesn Khoz* 8: 12-15. Aug 1974
- 114821** 99.8 L5622  
A. P. Tol'skii Borovoi Forest Experiment Station's 70th anniversary. (Rus) Mikhailov, L E *Lesn Khoz* 8: 50-53. Aug 1974
- 114822** 99.8 L5622  
Buzulukskii pine forest. (Rus) Godnev, E D *Lesn Khoz* 8: 53-59. Aug 1974



- 114823** 99.8 L5622  
Forest protection-automatic control system — tasks, principles & prospects. (Rus) Korovin, G N *Lesn Khoz* 8: 78-81. Aug 1974
- 114824** 99.8 L5622  
Socialist forestry enterprise at modern stage. (Rus) TSymek, A A *Lesn Khoz* 9: 40-42. Sept 1974
- 114825** 99.8 L5622  
Green shield of Kakhovskii Reservoir. [Forest shelter belts, soils, erosion control]. (Rus) Kunitsa, N M *Lesn Khoz* 9: 57-60. Sept 1974
- 114826** 99.8 L5622  
Chemical fire-fighting stations of forestry enterprises. (Rus) Verezhnoi, V G *Lesn Khoz* 9: 85-87. Sept 1974
- 114827** 99.82 L56  
Production factors in road construction. [forest roads]. (Rus) Naumov, V A *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 14-16. Aug 1974
- 114828** 99.82 L56  
Interaction of asphalt & minerals in asphalt-slag conc rete mixtures. [Forest roads]. (Rus) Samodurov, S I *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 18-19. Aug 1974
- 114829** 99.8 IZ8  
On transfer of heat & moisture in seasonally-freezing soils of ground strip of vehicular roads. [Forests]. (Rus) Lukina, V A *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 51-58. Ref. 1974
- 114830** SD1.M8  
Forest precedes civilization & desert follows. Hussain, S S *Myforest* 10 (1): 11-12. Mar 1974
- 114831** SD1.M8  
Poaching in our forests. [Wildlife, hunting]. Hussain, S *Myforest* 10 (1): 13-17. Mar 1974
- 114832** SD1.M8  
'soligere — queen of beauty spots in Karnataka Forests'. Mallikarjuniah, T S *Myforest* 10 (1): 7-10. Mar 1974
- 114833** S13.O2  
Shelterbelts in countries of European continent (capitalist countries). II. (Rus) Zhiganov, I U I *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 700, 47 P. Ref. 1973
- 114834** 99.9 T142  
Ecology of fire in Israel. [Forests]. Naveh, Z *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 131-170. Map. Ref. 1974
- 114835** 99.9 T142  
Problems of using fire in nature reserves. Makowski, H *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 15-17. 1974
- 114836** 99.9 T142  
Some remarks on fire ecology in Finnish forestry. Siren, G *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 191-209. Ref. 1974
- 114837** 99.9 T142  
Fire & vegetation in Mediterranean basin. [Forests]. Le Houerou, H N *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 237-277. Ref. 1974
- 114838** 99.9 T142  
Some physical relationships of fine particle smoke. [Forest fires, grasses, air pollution]. Schaefer, V J *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 283-294. 1974
- 114839** 99.9 T142  
Air movements above large bush-fires. [Forests]. Vines, R G *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 295-301. 1974
- 114840** 99.9 T142  
Bush-fire smoke & air quality. [Forests]. Vines, R G *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 303-307. Map. 1974
- 114841** 99.9 T142  
Characteristics of lightning fires in southern Appalachian forests. Barden, L S *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 345-361. Map. Ref. 1974
- 114842** 99.9 T142  
Some effects of fire on vertebrate herbivores in Scotti sh Highlands. [Forests, animal ecology]. Miller, G R *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 39-64. Ref. 1974
- 114843** 99.9 T142  
Introduction to lightning ecology. [Forests]. Komarek, E V *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 421-427. 1974
- 114844** 99.9 T142  
Ecological aspects of lightning in forests. [Injuries]. Taylor, A R *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 455-482. Ref. 1974
- 114845** 99.9 T142  
Longevity of lightning-struck trees & notes on wildlife use e. Baker, W W *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 497-504. 1974
- 114846** 99.9 T142  
Influence of thunderstorms on environmental ozone. [Forests]. Davis, D R *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 505-515. Ref. 1974
- 114847** 99.9 T142  
Present studies & history of burning in Greece. [Forests]. Liacos, L G *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 65-95. Ref. 1974
- 114848** 99.8 Q2  
Trees of bible. [Cedrus libani, history]. Rawling, K L *Q J For* 68 (3): 228-231. July 1974
- 114849** 107.6 G364  
History of regional forestry in Okumikawa, Aichi prefecture e. I. (Jpn) Hashimoto, T *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 125-137. Map. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 114850** 99.8 R473  
Causes & control of forest destructions. (Jpn) Nakamura, K *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 1: 30-32. Jan 1974
- 114851** 99.8 R473  
On livelihood & control of animal rodents injurious to forest trees. (Jpn) Udagawa, T *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 2: 6-9. Feb 1974
- 114852** 99.8 R473  
Natural regeneration & fungus diseases of forest trees. (Jpn) Endou, K *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 3: 14-16. Mar 1974
- 114853** 99.8 R473  
Environmental protection for Abies forests. (Jpn) Tadaki, Y *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 3: 9-13. Mar 1974
- 114854** A99.9 F7632U  
Effects of chaparral-to-grass conversion on wildfire suppression costs. [Quercus turbinella]. Brown, T C *U S For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 119, 11 P. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 114855** A99.9 F7632U  
National fire-danger rating system. [Forest fires]. Deeming, J E *U S For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 84, Rev., 53 P. Aug 1974
- 114856** A99.9 F7622U  
Forest habitat management for non-game birds in central Appalachia. Gill, J D *USDA For Ser Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Stn)* 192, 6 P. Ref. 1974
- 114857** SD1.B7  
Contribution to analysis of developmental trends in forestry. (Cze) Bartunek, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Silv* 42 (2): 173-189. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114858** SD1.B7  
Description of basic variant of calculation for an industrial estimate & grading of spruce using ZPA 600 type of automatic computer. (Cze) Slama, O *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Silv* 42 (2): 191-206. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114859** 99.8 AL53  
Forest legislation plan in goal conflict between raw material & recreation. (Ger) *Allg Forstztg* 85 (8): 203-205. Aug 1974
- 114860** 99.8 AU76  
Variations in growth of Pinus muricata provenances & comparison with Pinus radiata. Doran, J C *Aust For Res* 6 (3): 19-24. Map. 1974
- 114861** 99.8 AU76  
Stocking assessment in young pine plantations using 70 mm aerial photographs. [Pinus radiata]. Myers, B J *Aust For Res* 6 (3): 35-42. 1974
- 114862** 44.8 B412  
Some statistical data on Belgian forest. (Fre) *Belg Lait* 154: 8-9. 1974
- 114863** 99.8 R47  
A study on forest planning. I. Forest resource use & environmental problems: an economic analysis. (Jpn) Kumazaki, M *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 262: 1-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 114864** 500 SA53  
Cutting up in Boundary Waters. [Forest management, natural resources, legislation]. Wright, H E Jr *Bull Sierra Club* 59 (5): 24-28, 30. May 1974
- 114865** 99.9 B83  
Some recent statistical data on poplar. [Belgium]. (Fre) Joris, D *Bull Soc R For Belg* 81 (4): 177-182. Apr 1974
- 114866** 99.9 B83  
Poplar growth in 1971, 1972 & 1973. (Fre) Jamblinne, A de *Bull Soc R For Belg* 81 (4): 188-198. Apr 1974
- 114867** 99.9 F7652  
Study on stands' growth of Taiwan [cryptomerioides] plantation established by test of planting on different forest districts in Taiwan. (Chi) Hung, L P *Bull Taiwan For Res Inst* 236, 26 P. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 114868** 99.8 C27  
Correlation relationships of quantitative characteristics of main species of foreign fir in parks in Slovakia. [Abies]. (Slo) Tokar, F *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 2: 123-133. Ref. 1973
- 114869** 99.8 C27  
Prospectives of production & use of enzyme preparation s in food economy. (Hun) Steinhübel, G *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 28 (8): 225-234. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 114870** 99.8 C68  
Italian natural reserves: Situation & proposals for protection of public ownership. (Ita) Pavan, M *Collana Verde* 31, 76 P. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 114871** 99.8 D486  
Endangered freedom? [Forest policies]. (Ger) Gusovius, O *Dtsch Forst* 8: 1-4. 1974
- 114872** 99.8 D486  
Possibilities of public work from view of forest official ls. (Ger) Freudenstein, J *Dtsch Forst* 8: 5-6. 1974
- 114873** 99.8 ER22  
Some innovations in constructing draw-off culvert. [For ests]. (Hun) Szabo, F *Erdo* 13 (5): 219-222. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 114874** 99.8 ER22  
Forest engineering in Sweden. [Roads]. (Hun) Herpay, I *Erdo* 23 (3): 122-125. Mar 1974
- 114875** 99.8 ER22  
Research in Finland related to economic aspects of forestry. (Hun) Kassai, J *Erdo* 23 (3): 136-140. Mar 1974
- 114876** SD1.F46  
Contribution to study of basic density of conifers planted in southern Brazil. [Pinus elliottii, Pinus patula, A. raucaria angustifolia]. (Por) Moreschi, J C *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (3): 26-28. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 114877** SD1.F46  
Volume tables for Eucalyptus saligna Smith on occasion of first cutting. (Por) Veiga, R A de A *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (3): 29-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 114878** SD1.F46  
Volume equations for Eucalyptus saligna Smith. III. Logarithmic form & nonform equations. (Por) Veiga, R A de A *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (3): 5-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 114879** 99.9 G795L  
Taxation of woodlands. *For Comm Leaf* (lond) 12, Rev., 10 P. 1974
- 114880** 99.8 R474  
Movement of upper class forest owners in Japan in 1970. (Jpn) Fukao, S *For Econ* 27 (7): 1-9. Ref. July 1974
- 114881** 99.8 R474  
Profit & loss determination & business analysis in private forest management by Professor Lemmel's method. (Jpn) Kurimura, T *For Econ* 27 (7): 10-16. July 1974
- 114882** 99.9 F7662J  
Predicting product recovery in southern pine using dendrometry & STX. [Pinus elliottii elliottii]. Space, J C *For Prod J* 24 (89): 85-87. Sept 1974
- 114883** 1 F76FRR  
Outlook for timber in United States. [Statistics]. *For Resour Rep U S Dep Agric For Serv* 20, 375 P. July 1974
- 114884** S590.F6  
Management plan for Lumbini Forest Division: Shrawan 20274 — Asar 2032, July 1970-July 1975. Sakya, P M *For Resour Surv Publ* 12, 25 P. Map. 1974?
- 114885** S590.F6  
Management plan for Kailali Forest Division: Shrawan 20274-Asar 2038, July 1970-July 1980. Sakya, P M *For Resour Surv Publ* 13, 30 P. Map. 1974?
- 114886** S590.F6  
Management plan for Hanumannagar Forest Division: Shrawan 2028 Asar 2039, July 1971-July 1981. Sakya, P M *For Resour Surv Publ* 15, 38 P. Map. 1974?
- 114887** 99.8 F767  
Northern forests of Gwynedd. Banister, N *Forestry* 47 (1): 17-28. 1974



- 114888** 99.9 F315  
Place of hardwoods in forest management. (Fre) Hubert, M *Forests Fr Action For* 184: 23-28. June/July 1974
- 114889** 99.9 F315  
Does French economy get best part of small woods produced by forest? (Fre) Leclerc de Hauteclouque, *Forests Fr Action For* 184: 3-12. June/July 1974
- 114890** 99.8 G683  
Study on culmination of running height growth of spruce in dependence to some factors & their quantitative expression with help of various functions. [Picea]. (Bul) Dimitrov, E *Gorskostop Nauka* 11 (1): 37-49. 1974
- 114891** 99.8 G683  
Thickness of forest road networks in Bulgaria. (Bul) Khristov, S *Gorskostop Nauka* 11 (1): 71-78. Ref. 1974
- 114892** 99.8 G683  
On relationship between size of trunk & root system of some young tree species. (Bul) Stefanov, B *Gorskostop Nauka* 11 (2): 3-8. 1974
- 114893** HD9750.1.W63T3 1973  
Stand analysis of Federal territory of Amazonas of Venezuela. [Forests]. Somberg, S I *In Foreign Woods Proceedings Texas Industrial Wood Seminar* 7Th. 44-64. 1973
- 114894** SD118.F6 1974  
Conflicts, strategies, & possibilities for consensus in forest land use & management. Clawson, M *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 101-191. Ref. June 1974
- 114895** SD118.F6 1974  
Commentary on Clawson paper, conflicts, strategies, & possibilities for consensus in forest land use & management. Staebler, G R *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 193-200. June 1974
- 114896** SD118.F6 1974  
Comments on Clawson paper, conflicts, strategies, & possibilities for consensus in forest land use & management. Trosper, T *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 201-206. June 1974
- 114897** SD118.F6 1974  
Comments on Clawson paper, conflicts, strategies, & possibilities for consensus in forest land use & management. Vaux, H J *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 207-214. June 1974
- 114898** SD118.F6 1974  
Future demand for U.S. Forest resources. Fischman, L L *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 21-86. Ref. June 1974
- 114899** SD118.F6 1974  
Summary of informal discussion on Clawson paper, conflicts, strategies, & possibilities for consensus in forest land use & management. Hyde, W F *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 215-218. June 1974
- 114900** SD118.F6 1974  
Forestry investments for multiple uses among multiple ownership types. Zivnуска, J A *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 219-279. Ref. June 1974
- 114901** SD118.F6 1974  
Commentary on Zivnуска paper, forestry investments for multiple uses among multiple ownership types. Cole, B L *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 281-285. June 1974
- 114902** SD118.F6 1974  
Commentary on Zivnуска paper, forestry investments for multiple uses among multiple ownership types. Beale, J A *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 293-299. June 1974
- 114903** SD118.F6 1974  
Commentary on Zivnуска paper, forestry investments for multiple uses among multiple ownership types. Smith, A W *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 301-306. June 1974
- 114904** SD118.F6 1974  
Commentary on Zivnуска paper, forestry investments for multiple uses among multiple ownership types. Libby, L W *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 307-311. June 1974
- 114906** SD118.F6 1974  
A search for consensus. [Forest policies]. Fisher, J L *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 313-326. June 1974
- 114907** SD118.F6 1974  
Commentary on Fisher paper, a search for consensus. [Forest policies]. Hodges, R D Jr *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 327-331. June 1974
- 114908** SD118.F6 1974  
A search for consensus. [Forest policies]. Towell, W E *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 333-342. June 1974
- 114909** SD118.F6 1974  
Summary of informal discussion on Fisher paper, a search for consensus. [Forest policies]. Craig, J B *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 343-354. June 1974
- 114910** SD118.F6 1974  
So what? What happens next? [Forest policies]. Clawson, M *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 355-360. June 1974
- 114911** SD118.F6 1974  
Commentary of Fischman paper, future demand for U.S. Forest resources. Rogg, N H *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 87-88. June 1974
- 114912** SD118.F6 1974  
Commentary on Fischman paper, future demand for U.S. Forest resources. Nixon, F A *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 89-94. June 1974
- 114913** SD118.F6 1974  
Summary of informal discussion on Fischman paper, future demand for U.S. forest resources. Muench, J Jr *In Forum on Forest Policy for the Future Papers and Discussions* P. 95-100. June 1974
- 114914** SD396.P72  
Determining total plant mass in bilberry-pine forests. [Pinus, Vaccinium, Hylacomium]. (Rus) Vakurov, A D *In Produktivnost' Organicheskoi i Biologicheskoi Massy Lesa* P. 11-15. 1974
- 114915** SD396.P72  
Productivity of organic mass in Betula stands of Moscow Region. (Rus) Molchanov, A A *In Produktivnost' Organicheskoi i Biologicheskoi Massy Lesa* P. 141-16L. 1974
- 114916** SD396.P72  
Productivity of organic mass in cowberry-pine forests. [Pinus, Vaccinium vitis-idaea]. (Rus) Molchanov, A A *In Produktivnost' Organicheskoi i Biologicheskoi Massy Lesa* P. 16-23. 1974
- 114917** SD396.P72  
Productivity of organic mass in Pinus-Cladonia forests. (Rus) Molchanov, A A *In Produktivnost' Organicheskoi i Biologicheskoi Massy Lesa* P. 24-42. 1974
- 114918** SD396.P72  
Productivity of spruce forests in European north. [Picea]. (Rus) Vakurov, A D *In Produktivnost' Organicheskoi i Biologicheskoi Massy Lesa* P. 7-10. 1974
- 114919** SD396.P72  
Productivity of Pinus-Cowberry-moss stands in Prokudin pine forest of Moscow Region. (Rus) Molchanov, A A *In Produktivnost' Organicheskoi i Biologicheskoi Massy Lesa* P. 78-140. Ref. 1974
- 114920** 99.8 IN2  
Area sampling on aerial photographs. [Forestry]. Tiwari, K P *Indian For* 100 (7): 427-435. July 1974
- 114921** 99.8 IN2  
Volume prediction in Eucalyptus grandis crops. Pande, G C *Indian For* 100 (9): 533-543. Sept 1974
- 114922** 99.8 IN2  
Some aspects of bamboo inventory. Tomar, M S *Indian For* 100 (9): 552-558. Sept 1974
- 114923** SD399.5.I58  
Research on Finnish pine in Norrland. [Pinus, tree volume measurement]. (Swe) Hopfgarten, P O *Inf Inst Skogsforsknings Skogstradsforadling* 5, 3 P. Feb 27, 1973
- 114924** HD1960.N6L3  
Functions of recreational forests near cities. (Ger) Ilien, A *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abendund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 73-76. 1974
- 114925** 410 J828  
Leaf area index & volume growth in thinned stands of Liro dendron tulipifera L. Madgwick, H A I *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 575-579. Ref. Aug 1974
- 114926** 450 J829  
Estimates of above-ground biomass & primary productivity in a Missouri forest. [Ecology, land management]. Rochow, J J *J Ecol* 62 (2): 567-577. Ref. July 1974
- 114927** 99.8 J82  
Appearance of recreational function argument in literature & forestry policy from 18th century. (Fre) Jenni, E *J For Suisse* 125 (1): 1-10. Jan 1974
- 114928** 99.8 J82  
Welfare & recreational function of forests in practice & legislation of 19th century. (Ger) Hagen, C *J For Suisse* 125 (1): 11-24. Ref. Jan 1974
- 114929** 99.8 J82  
25 Years of forest consolidations in Zurich canton. (Ger) Steiner, D *J For Suisse* 125 (1): 51-55. Jan 1974
- 114930** 99.8 J82  
City forest & its recreational functions in last 100 years with special example of Villigen city for est: Views of experts. (Ger) Rodenwaldt, U *J For Suisse* 125 (2): 76-86. Feb 1974
- 114931** 99.8 J82  
Methodological research of recreational function of forests. (Ger) Jacsman, J *J For Suisse* 125 (2): 87-98. Ref. Feb 1974
- 114932** 99.8 J82  
Recreational forest zone around Hohronen. (Ger) Schuler, A *J For Suisse* 125 (2): 99-106. Ref. Feb 1974
- 114933** 99.8 J82  
Forest paths for historically minded people. (Ger) Kostler, J N *J For Suisse* 125 (8): 507-513. Aug 1974
- 114934** 22 IN292  
Lattice sampling experiments in forestry. Ghosal, A *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 26 (1): 93-104. June 1974
- 114935** 60.18 J82  
Forest-range inventory: a multiple-use survey. [Louisiana]. Pearson, H A *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 404-407. Sept 1974
- 114936** 56.8 J822  
Overuse of unique recreation areas: a look at social problems. Echeberger, H E *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (4): 173-176. July/Aug 1974
- 114937** 99.9 SO19  
Notes on Dutch State Forest Service. (Heb) Josephi, E *La Yaaran* 23 (3/4): 61-64. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 114938** 99.8 L5622  
On characteristics of forest engineer. (Rus) Kakushkin, V N *Lesn Khoz* 8: 15-18. Aug 1974
- 114939** 99.8 L5622  
Improving training of forest engineers. (Rus) Gorokhov, M *Lesn Khoz* 8: 18-20. Aug 1974
- 114940** 99.8 L5622  
Utilizing forest resources including ecological factors. (Rus) Sinitin, S G *Lesn Khoz* 8: 21-26. Aug 1974
- 114941** 99.8 L5622  
Payments for timber & principles for their development. (Rus) Shakhov, G N *Lesn Khoz* 8: 26-30. Aug 1974
- 114942** 99.8 L5622  
Forest typology in forest management. (Rus) Pavlov, V M *Lesn Khoz* 8: 43-46. Aug 1974
- 114943** 99.8 L5622  
Forest typology in Cheliabinsk Region. (Rus) Prokopov, V F *Lesn Khoz* 8: 46-49. Aug 1974
- 114944** 99.8 L5622  
On strengthening forest appraisal sub-compartments in connection with forest management. (Rus) Buzoverov, M I *Lesn Khoz* 8: 60-62. Aug 1974
- 114945** 99.8 L5622  
On planning in forest management. (Rus) Elizarov, A F *Lesn Khoz* 8: 62-65. Aug 1974
- 114946** 99.8 L5622  
On accuracy of forest appraisal of stands in relation to different methods of sampling. (Rus) Anisochkin, V G *Lesn Khoz* 8: 65-67. Aug 1974
- 114947** 99.8 L5622  
Ways of improving forest management. (Rus) Prokhniuk, M *Lesn Khoz* 9: 31-35. Sept 1974
- 114948** 99.8 L5622  
Concentration & specialization. [Forestry, production]. (Rus) Prokhvatilov, I U *Lesn Khoz* 9: 35-39. Sept 1974
- 114949** 99.8 L5622  
Effect of forest drainage & reclamation on productivity & marketability of waterlogged Pinus forests. (Rus) Ivanov, I U *Lesn Khoz* 9: 46-50. Sept 1974
- 114950** 99.8 L5622  
Working rhythm of forest management specialists of Ukraine. (Rus) Zaremskii, A D *Lesn Khoz* 9: 72-75. Sept 1974
- 114951** 99.8 L5622  
Analysis of accuracy of determining inventory & in crement of timber. (Rus) Svalov, S N *Lesn Khoz* 9: 79-80. Sept 1974
- 114952** 99.82 L56  
Some problems on administration of forest enterprises. (Rus) Medvedev, N A *Lesn Prom St'6*: 15-17. June 1974



- 114953** 99.82 L56  
Concentration, basis of efficiency of forest industries production. (Rus) Shlykov, V M *Lesn Prom St* 6: 16-19. June 1974
- 114954** 99.82 L56  
Economic aspects of reduction of injuries. [Forest labor]. (Rus) Sabov, I U *Lesn Prom St* 6: 21-22. June 1974
- 114955** 99.82 L56  
Integration of socialist countries in operation. [Forest in dustries, wood processing]. (Rus) Kanevskii, M V *Lesn Prom St* 8: 26-27. Aug 1974
- 114956** 99.82 L56  
Primary path of development of industry. [Logging, wood processing]. (Rus) Medvedev, N A *Lesn Prom St* 8: 28-30. Aug 1974
- 114957** 99.8 IZ8  
Optimizing selection of forest sites for improvement cutting by dynamic programming method. (Rus) Nesterov, V G *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 10-14. 1974
- 114958** 99.8 IZ8  
On problem of cost estimation of forest resources. (Rus) Kislova, T A *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 130-134. 1974
- 114959** 99.8 IZ8  
Determining optimum amounts of working capital & exchange capital for equipment repair. [Logging equipment]. (Rus) Kononov, I U *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 143-147. 1974
- 114960** 99.8 IZ8  
Methods of prospective planning of forest enterprise require ments of tractor pools. (Rus) Shcherbachenko, V D *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 148-150. 1974
- 114961** 99.8 IZ8  
On comparing modal Betula stand growth tables differing in methods of compilation. (Rus) Shkunov, V A *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 151-153. 1974
- 114962** 99.8 IZ8  
Certain recommendations in establishment of stable forest stands in steppe & semi-desert sands. (Rus) Matiuk, I S *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 154-156. 1974
- 114963** 99.8 IZ8  
Ratio between forest debris & growth increment after mechanized complex cutting in two-tier Larix-Picea timber stand s. (Rus) Tikhonov, A S *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 19-23. 1974
- 114964** 99.8 IZ8  
Accuracy of determining volume of round timber according to tables. (Rus) Dvoret'skii, M L *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 27-31. Ref. 1974
- 114965** 99.8 IZ8  
On forest appraisal structure of Picea forests of Ukrainian Carpathians. (Rus) TSurik, E I *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 31-36. Ref. 1974
- 114966** 99.8 IZ8  
Statistical characteristics of longitudinal profiles of forest roads. (Rus) Kostogryz, S G *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 58-63. 1974
- 114967** 99.8 IZ8  
Study of temperature conditions of logging roads with use of Luk'ianov hydraulic integrator. (Rus) Shelopaeov, G I *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 64-68. 1974
- 114968** 99.8 IZ8  
Current growth increment & amount of debris in forest stands. (Rus) Voropanov, P V *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 7-10. Ref. 1974
- 114969** 100 M28M  
A review of short rotation forestry with comments on prospect of meeting future demand for forest products. Ribe, J H *Misc Rep Life Sci Agric Exp Stn Univ Maine Orono* 160, 52 P. Ref. July 1974
- 114970** SD1.M8  
Plea for conservation & reforestation. Rai, S N *Myforest* 10 (1): 1-5. Mar 1974
- 114971** SD1.M8  
How long forest produce remains forest produce under current ruling? Patil, A N *Myforest* 10 (1): 19-22. Mar 1974
- 114972** 22.5 N573  
Automatic discrimination of topography. [Forests, land survey]. (Jpn) Takata, K *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 53-58. Mar 1974
- 114973** 99.8 P17  
Growing stock potential of blue pine (*Pinus wallichiana*) and fir (*Abies pindrow*) in Galis forests (N.w.f.p.). Qazi, I A *Pak J For* 23 (3): 246-250. July 1973
- 114974** 99.8 P17  
A critical review of present forest management of coniferous forests of Northern West Pakistan. Khan, A A *Pak J For* 23 (3): 251-256. Ref. July 1973
- 114975** 325.28 P56  
ERTS [Earth Resources Technology Satellite] data tested for forestry applications. Heath, G R *Photogramm Eng* 40 (9): 1087-1091. Maps. Sept 1974
- 114976** 99.9 T142  
Comments on fire & natural landscape. [Forest conservation, management]. Komarek, R *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 1-5. 1974
- 114977** 99.9 T142  
Role of Magnolia & beech in forest processes in Tallahassee, Florida, Thomasville, Georgia area. [Fagus, forest stands]. Blaisdell, R S *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 363-397. Map. Ref. 1974
- 114978** 500 UT1  
Carrying capacity in resource-based recreation & some related research needs. [Forests]. Barker, P A *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 51 (1): 123-128. 1974
- 114979** 99.8 Q2  
Land ownership & conservation through trees. Denman, D R *Q J For* 68 (3): 203-210. July 1974
- 114980** 28 C763  
To what restrictions is forest ownership subject in member nations of European Confederation of Agriculture and what is legal base that law in different nations offers for definition of social involvement. (Fre) Schalburg, R von *Rapp Seance Plen Comm Confed Eur Agric* 51: 160-186. 1974
- 114981** 107.6 G364  
Studies on regional forestry in Yaotsu-cho, Gifu Prefecture: Management of public forest & forest owner's association. (Jpn) Hayashi, S *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 139-160. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 114982** aSD11.A33  
Aspen volume tables for furniture-type, flat, 4/4-inch dimension. [Populus grandidentata]. Landt, E F *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V U S Dep Agric* 166, 2 P. 1974
- 114983** aSD11.A33  
Black cherry volume tables for furniture-type, flat, 4/4-inch dimension from small low-quality trees. [Prunus serotina]. Landt, E F *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V U S Dep Agric* 167, 2 P. 1974
- 114984** aSD11.A33  
Black walnut volume tables for furniture-type, flat, 4/4-inch dimension from small low-quality trees. [Juglans nigra]. Landt, E F *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V U S Dep Agric* 168, 2 P. 1974
- 114985** aSD11.A33  
Soft maple volume tables for furniture-type, flat, 4/4-inch dimension from small low-quality trees. [Acer rubrum]. Landt, E F *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V U S Dep Agric* 169, 2 P. 1974
- 114986** 99.8 R329  
Forest, amenity & landscape: Steps taken by Forestry Commission. [Great Britain]. (Fre) Laremburg, J de *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 241-246. May/June 1974
- 114987** 99.8 R329  
Natural forest virgin forest? An attainable ideal, or an ecological myth? (Fre) Garczynski, F *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 255-256. May/June 1974
- 114988** 99.8 R473  
Economic expansion in capital area of Japan & its effects on forest conservation. (Jpn) Hayashi, K *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 1: 19-23. Jan 1974
- 114989** 99.8 R473  
Application of survey techniques for landscaping of ornamental forests. (Jpn) Watanabe, H *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 2: 14-17. Feb 1974
- 114990** 99.8 R473  
Activities of Japanese forest associations & trends of rural development. (Jpn) Yamada, S *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 2: 27-31. Feb 1974
- 114991** 99.8 R473  
Forest planning system of Okinawa after World War II. (Jpn) Matayoshi, M *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 2: 32-34. Feb 1974
- 114992** 99.8 R473  
Budgetary outlines for forest programs in fiscal year of 1974. (Jpn) Haga, M *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 3: 6-8. Mar 1974
- 114993** 99.9 SO82  
Meeting South Africa's future demand for wood. Ackerman, D P *S Afr For J* 88: 9-12. Mar 1974
- 114994** 99.9 G71  
History of forestry legislation in Prussia. (Ger) Hasel, K *Schriften Forstl Fak Univ Gottingen Mitt Niedersachs Forstl Versuchsanst* 47, 120 P. Ref. 1974
- 114995** SD79.A3  
1972 swiss forestry statistics. (Ger) *Schweiz Forstat* 17 (3), 54 P. 1974
- 114996** 106 ES83  
On theory of programming of thinning. [Forest management]. (Est) Nilson, A *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 136-142. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 114997** 106 ES83  
On determining optimum number of trees as a function of average stand height in improvement cuttings of Betula verrucosa. (Est) Henno, O *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 143-154. Ref. 1973
- 114998** 106 ES83  
Effect of improvement cutting on volumetric weight of Picea wood. (Est) Veibri, U *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 155-158. 1973
- 114999** 106 ES83  
Tables of growth increment & standards for Pinus & Picea stands of Estonia. (Rus) Griazin, N V *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 159-184. 1973
- 115000** 106 ES83  
Problems of complex utilization of timber in Estonia. (Est) Lugas, O *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 203-212. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115001** 106 ES83  
Empirical formulae for estimating statistical criteria. [Forest management]. (Est) Nilson, A *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 213-216. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115002** 106 ES83  
On seasonal height increment & flowering of Pinus sylvestris. (Est) Pihelgas, E *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 36-50. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115003** 99.9 N475  
Anticipated returns from hardwood forest management in Eden district of New South Wales: a financial analysis of a large scale harvesting & development project. Davies, N *Tech Pap For Comm N S W* 22, 22 P. Jan 1974
- 115004** 8 T86  
Economic sensitivity of forestry activities affecting forest management. (Spa) McKenzie, T A *Turrialba* 24 (2): 150-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 115005** aSD11.A34  
Predicting losses in sawtimber volume & quality from fires in oak-Hickory forests. [Quercus, Carya]. Loomis, R M *USDA For Serv Res Pap NC (u S Dep Agric North Cent For Exp Stn)* 104, 6 P. Ref. 1974
- 115006** A99.9 F7625UNI  
Lumber recovery from old-growth coast Douglas-fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii, statistics]. Lane, P H *USDA For Serv Res Pap PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 154, 44 P. Map. 1973
- 115007** aSD11.A35  
Timber resource of Missouri's Eastern Ozarks, 1972. Essex, B L *USDA For Serv Resour Bull NC (u S Dep Agric North Cent For Exp Stn)* 19, 62 P. Map. 1974
- 115008** 331.9 M85  
An attempt of compiling maps of forest coverage using a photometric planimeter. (Rus) Alekseev, V I *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 101-104. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 115009** 20.5 Z5  
Main trends in forestry technicalization & its economic and ecological consequences. (Pol) Obminski, Z *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 155: 64-71. Eng. Sum. 1974

## SILVICULTURE

- 115010** 14 AG823  
Problem of conifer silviculture in Solagne. (Fre) Godron, E *Agriculture (Paris)* 378: 200-201, 203. July/Aug 1974
- 115011** 99.8 AL53  
Alternatives for use of chemical materials for stand establishment & in silviculture. (Ger) Lang, H P *Allg Forstztg* 85 (8): 206-209. Aug 1974
- 115012** 49 C43  
Loose bowel movement in chickens & its control. (Jpn) Kumagai, A *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 51-55. June 1974



- 115013** QH541.5.D4A1  
Studies on comparative growth & establishment of *Acacia tortilis* (Forsk.) & *Acacia senegal* in rocky habitats. [Afforestation, India]. Puri, D N *Ann Arab Zone* 12 (3/4): 167-171. Sept/Dec 1973
- 115014** 99.8 AU76  
Comparison of early growth in radiata pines raised by cuttings from parents of different ages with that of seedling trees. [*Pinus radiata*]. Brown, A G *Aust For Res* 6 (3): 43-47. 1974
- 115015** 423.92 C16F  
Germination dish for testing tree seeds. Edwards, D G W *Bi-mon Res Can For Serv* 30 (4): 26-27. July/Aug 1974
- 115016** 423.92 C16F  
Long lasting labels for tree branches. [*Pinus sylvestris*]. Magasi, L P *Bi-mon Res Can For Serv* 30 (4): 27. July/Aug 1974
- 115017** 99.9 F7652  
Comparative experiment on planting of important conifers at different elevations. 1. (Chi) Lin, W C *Bull Taiwan For Res Inst* 238, 14 P. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 115018** 99.8 C27  
Select trees as a basis for breeding silver fir (*Abies alba* Mill.). (Cze) Kantor, J *Cas Slezkeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 1-21. 1974
- 115019** 99.8 C27  
Natural regeneration of Sudeten larch *Larix decidua* Mill. var. *sudetica* Dom. on non-forest land & young growth structure. (Cze) Sindelar, J *Cas Slezkeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 33-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115020** 99.8 C27  
Results of introduction of conifers in Pruhonicich. (Cze) Svoboda, A M *Cas Slezkeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 37-49. Ref. 1973
- 115021** 99.8 C27  
Evaluation of foreign firs (*Abies* sp.) in Slovakia from the standpoint of their growth & possibilities of their growth & possibilities of their culture. (Slo) Tokar, F *Cas Slezkeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 51-75. Map. Ref. 1973
- 115022** 99.8 C27  
Prognostic value of winter buds of annual spruce & pine seedlings. 1. [Picea, Pinus]. (Slo) Steinhübel, G *Cas Slezkeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 53-65. Ref. 1974
- 115023** 99.8 C27  
Heritability of cone dimension & seed weight of spruce (*Picea abies* Karst.). (Slo) Holubec, M *Cas Slezkeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 77-87. Ref. 1973
- 115024** 302.9 EN8  
Difference in characteristics of willow plants raised from root & stem cuttings in nursery. [*Salix alba*]. (Ita) May, S *Cellul Carta* 25 (11): 27-34. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 115025** 302.9 EN8  
Comparative study of growth in nursery of pine (*Pinus strobus* L.) of American & Italian provenances. [Phytophthora cactorum, resistance]. (Ita) De Vecchi Pelati, E *Cellul Carta* 25 (4): 19-24. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 115026** 302.9 EN8  
Recent developments in poplar culture & teachings for tomorrow. [Populus]. (Ita) Ponticelli, P *Cellul Carta* 25 (4): 37-44. Apr 1974
- 115027** 302.9 EN8  
Variability in dimensions of 64 provenances of *Populus deltoides* Batr. & factors that might have influenced variations. (Ita) Avanzo, E *Cellul Carta* 25 (5): 24-29. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115028** 302.9 EN8  
Preliminary observations on provenances of *Populus deltoides* Batr. from Oklahoma in Italy. (Ita) Giordano, E *Cellul Carta* 25 (5): 30-37. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115029** 302.9 EN8  
Meeting in Romania of International Commission of Po. lar. [Breeding]. (Ita) Giordano, E *Cellul Carta* 25 (5): 4-7. May 1974
- 115030** 302.9 EN8  
Culture of willows in Danube Delta. [*Salix, Romania*]. (Ita) Giordano, E *Cellul Carta* 25 (5): 9-15. May 1974
- 115031** 451 P692  
Experiences with use of 'Nisula roll'. [Silviculture]. Jackson, H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 135-137. 1973
- 115032** 451 P692  
New concepts in budding & grafting *Eucalyptus ficifolia*. Batcheller, O A J *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 195-200. Ref. 1973
- 115033** 451 P692  
A measure of consistency of response of cuttings to propagation treatments as a guide to value of experiment on nurseries. [Coniferae, ornamental trees]. Howard, B H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 203-211. 1973
- 115034** QH540.E3  
Influence of squirrel on frutification of *Larix sukaczewii* (Djil.) from pine forest in forest-steppe area eastward to Urals. (Rus) Zaitsev, V S *Ekologiya (sverdlovsk)* 1: 102-103. Jan/Feb 1974
- 115035** 99.8 ER22  
Some characteristics of production of propagation materials in Finland. [Nurseries]. (Hun) Varga, B *Erdo* 23 (3): 126-131. Mar 1974
- 115036** 99.8 ER22  
Afforestation in Finland. (Hun) Solymos, R *Erdo* 23 (3): 144-146. Mar 1974
- 115037** 99.8 ER22  
Methods of *Pinus* breeding in Finland for improvement of wood quality. (Hun) Ujvari, Mrs F *Erdo* 23 (3): 146-147. Mar 1974
- 115038** 99.8 ER22  
Seed producing plantations in Scandinavia. [Nurseries]. (Hun) Matyas, Cs *Erdo* 3 (3): 147-149. Mar 1974
- 115039** SD1.F3  
Leyland cypress trials: 2 South Island plantings & site characteristics. [Cupressocypariss leylandii]. Sturrock, J W *Farm For* 15 (4): 82-88. Map. Dec 1973
- 115040** SD1.F3  
Farm tree planting plans. *Farm For* 15 (4): 93-108. Dec 1973
- 115041** SD1.F46  
Forest thinnings. (Por) Carneiro, J G de A *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (3): 45-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 115042** SD1.F46  
Sustained management of palm. [*Euterpe edulis*]. (Por) Macedo, J H P *Floresta Rev Cent Pesqui Florestais* 4 (3): 57-59. Dec 1974
- 115043** 99.8 F7724  
Broad-axe clearing cultivation procedures in conifer cultures. (Ger) Reinecke, H *Forst Holzwirt* 29 (16): 358-360. Aug 25, 1974
- 115044** 99.8 G683  
Clearing in natural young & middle-aged seed meadow stands in Danube river valley. (Bul) Fakirov, V *Gorskostop Nauka* 11 (1): 25-36. 1974
- 115045** 99.8 G683  
Influence of thinnings on certain fundamental forest characters of black pine plantations in surrounding Strandzha mountain regions. [*Pinus nigra*]. (Bul) Kostadinov, K G *Gorskostop Nauka* 11 (2): 27-42. 1974
- 115046** 100 AL1H  
Pre-commercial thinning in natural pine stands. [*Pinus taeda*]. Whipple, S D *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 15. Fall 1974
- 115047** 99.8 H743  
New poplar varieties: Growth characteristics, resistance to havor, cultivation possibilities. [Populus]. (Ger) Weisgerber, H *Holzzucht* 28 (1/2): 1-8. June 1974
- 115048** 99.8 H743  
Forest poplars, trees with a future. [Populus]. (Ger) Raschke, G *Holzzucht* 28 (1/2): 11-18. Ref. June 1974
- 115049** 99.8 H743  
Possibilities of forest poplar cultivation in northern Germany. [Populus]. (Ger) Duhme, H *Holzzucht* 28 (1/2): 8-11. Ref. June 1974
- 115050** 64.9 J27  
Isoenzyme in genetic studies. [Forests]. (Jpn) Sakai, K *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding)* 14: 77-84. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 115051** 22 IN283  
Israeli babool: a promising tree for arid & semi-arid land s. [*Acacia tortilis*]. Roy, A D *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 19-20. Nov 1973
- 115052** 99.8 IN2  
Standardisation of nursery technique of tropical pines. I. Hastening germination of *Pinus caribaea* (var. *Hondurensis*) & *Pinus patula* seeds. Ghosh, R C *Indian For* 100 (7): 407-421. Ref. July 1974
- 115053** 99.8 IN2  
Standardization of nursery technique of tropical pines. II I. Root pruning of *Pinus patula*, Schiede & Deppe seedlings in nursery - a study. Ghosh, R C *Indian For* 100 (9): 544-547. Sept 1974
- 115054** 99.8 IN2  
Preliminary study on rooting of green wood cutting of teak. [*Tectona grandis*]. Lahiri, A K *Indian For* 100 (9): 559-560. Sept 1974
- 115055** SD399.5.I58  
Most modern seed analysis laboratory in Umea. [Forest trees]. (Swe) Alfjorden, G *Inf Inst Skogsforbattering Skogstradsforlding* 6, 3 P. Eng. Sum. Jan 1973
- 115056** 410 J828  
Some relations between forest litter & growth of Sitka spruce on poorly drained soils. [Picea sitchensis]. Adams, S N. J *Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 761-765. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115057** 450 J829  
Effect of site conditions on regeneration of birch (*Betula pendula* Roth & *Betula pubescens* Ehrh.). Kinnaird, J W *J Ecol* 62 (2): 467-472. July 1974
- 115058** SB187.I4J6  
Natural selfing in planted *Eucalyptus* & its estimation. Venkatesh, C S *J Plant Crops* 1 (1/2): 23-25. 1973
- 115059** 385 K524  
Use of simazine together with peat during cultivation of *Pinus* on sand. (Rus) Svistula, G E *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 51-55. 1974
- 115060** 99.9 SO19  
Polder afforestation in Holland. (Heb) Josephi, E *La Yaaran* 23 (3/4): 52-58. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 115061** 99.8 L5622  
A very old experiment on geographic stands of *Pinus sylvestris*. [Forest genetics]. (Rus) Timofeev, V P *Lesn Khoz* 8: 31-38. Aug 1974
- 115062** 99.8 L5622  
Testing MLTI-2(1) multi-purpose forest planter. (Rus) Il'in, G P *Lesn Khoz* 8: 75-77. Aug 1974
- 115063** 99.8 L5622  
Optimizing genetic stock - a task of forest tree breeding. (Rus) Bulygin, IU E *Lesn Khoz* 8: 9-11. Aug 1974
- 115064** 99.8 L5622  
Forest regeneration & silviculture in Austria. (Rus) Chernyshev, V V *Lesn Khoz* 8: 93-95. Aug 1974
- 115065** 99.8 L5622  
On culture of *Pinus* in Kulunda Steppe. (Rus) Nikolaenko, V T *Lesn Khoz* 9: 60-65. Sept 1974
- 115066** 99.8 L5622  
Optimum age of primary cutting in forests being worked. (Rus) Krest'iashin, LI *Lesn Khoz* 9: 75-78. Sept 1974
- 115067** 99.8 IZ8  
On estimating natural regeneration of *Picea* in southern taiga region of European USSR. (Rus) Ushatin, I P *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 23-47. 1974
- 115068** 107 T13  
Effects of pruning & phenylmercuric acetate treatment on the evapotranspiration, survival & growth of transplanted seedlings. [Pinus, Casuarina equisetifolia, Albizzia falca ta]. (Chi) Cheng, CH *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 69-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 115069** 100 OH3S (3)  
Better survival of yellow poplar nursery stock. [Liriodendron tulipifera, plant regulators]. Vogt, A R *Ohio Rep Res Dev Agric Home Econ Nat Resour* 59 (4): 67-68. July/Aug 1974
- 115070** 99.8 P17  
Optimum stand density for shisham (*Dalbergia sissoo* linn. F.). [Thinning]. Hussain, R W *Pak J For* 23 (3): 290-298. Ref. July 1973
- 115071** QK938.D4P7  
Reforestation of salinized sands in Koturdepe District, western Turkmenistan. (Rus) Ladymenko, I I *Probl Osvoeniya Rustyn* 1: 76-79. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115072** 99.9 T142  
Fire ecology in Swedish forests. [Prescribed burning, soil s]. Uggla, E *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 171-190. Ref. 1974
- 115073** 99.9 T142  
Prescribed burning in Norway - effects on soil & regeneration. [Forests]. Braathe, P *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 211-222. 1974
- 115074** 99.9 T142  
Further remarks on controlled burning & air pollution. Komarek, E V *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 279-282. 1974
- 115075** 99.9 T142  
Status of prescribed burning & air quality in South. [Forests, Pinus]. Cooper, R W *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 309-315. 1974
- 115076** 99.9 T142  
Some effects of fires on litter, soil, & hardwood, regeneration. [Forests, prescribed burning]. Thor, E *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 317-329. Ref. 1974
- 115077** 99.9 T142  
Response of herbs, shrubs & tree sprouts in prescribed-burn hardwoods in Tennessee. [Forests]. De Selm, H R *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 331-344. Ref. 1974
- 115078** 99.9 T142  
Experimental study on effects of prescribed burning on a *Quercus coccifera* L. Garrigue: early results. Trabaud, L *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 97-129. Map. 1974



- 115079** 99.9 C1628P  
Jack pine genetics program at Petawawa Forest Experiment Station 1950-1970. [Pinus banksiana]. Yeatman, C W *Publ Dep Environ Can, For Serv* 1331, 30 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 115080** 99.9 C1628P  
Tree-seed storage. Wang, B S P *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 1335, 32 P. Ref. 1974
- 115081** 99.9 C1628P  
Tree-seed storage. [Quality, temperature]. Wang, B S P *Publ Dep Environ Can For Serv* 1335, 32 P. Ref. 1974
- 115082** 99.8 Q2  
Hardwood plantations. Shapland, R E *Q J For* 68 (3): 203-210. July 1974
- 115083** aSD11.A33  
Growing media affect size of container-grown red pine. [Pinus resinosa]. Phipps, H M *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Serv V U S Dep Agric* 165, 4 P. 1974
- 115084** 99.9 B771  
Yellow cedar cone production. [Chamaecyparis nootkatensis]. Owens, J N *Res Notes B C For Serv* 68, 6 P. 1974
- 115085** 99.8 R329  
Behavior of black pine (Pinus nigra arn. Ssp. Nigricans) on calcareous plateaus of east of France. (Fre) Decourt, N *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 211-218. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115086** 99.9 SO82  
Inhibitor-dependent, reciprocal changes in activities of glycerolaldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases in Sinapis alba cotyledons. Cerfi, R *SAfr For J* 88: 13-15. 1974
- 115087** 99.9 SO82  
Effect of planting espacement & pruning on growth, yield & timber density of Eucalyptus grandis. Schonau, A P G *S Afr For J* 88: 16-23. Ref. Mar 1974
- 115088** SB117.S455  
Closing statement (Tetrazolium). Forest trees, field crops, seed testing). Overaa, P *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 240-241. 1974
- 115089** 99.8 SK51  
Seeding protection methods. [Silviculture]. (Swe) Lahde, E *Skogen* 61 (7): 273-275. May 16, 1974
- 115090** 99.8 SK51  
Thinning pattern for pine on soil type T 24. [Pinus]. (Swe) Ullen, G *Skogen* 61 (7): 282. May 16, 1974
- 115091** 106 ES83  
On effect of original density on growth of Pinus sylvestris. (Est) Laas, E *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 124-135. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115092** 106 ES83  
On harvesting & storage of Betula seeds. (Est) Ott, P *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 28-35. Ref. 1973
- 115093** 106 ES83  
On relationship between seed & culture properties of Pinus sylvestris on site types of mother stands. (Est) Pihelgas, E *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 5-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115094** 106 ES83  
Present-day problems of breeding Picea abies in Estonia. (Est) Etverk, I *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 65-72. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115095** 106 ES83  
Cultures of foreign tree species at Jarvelja forestry training & experimental enterprise. [Larix, Pinus, Picea, Abies, Estonia]. (Est) Kasesalu, N *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 73-91. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115096** 106 ES83  
On necessity & effect of irrigation in culture of planing stock of Picea & Pinus. (Est) Jurimae, A *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 92-109. 1973
- 115097** A99.9 F7632U  
Silviculture of subalpine forests in central & southern Rocky Mountains: status of our knowledge. Alexander, R R *U S For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 121, 88. Map. Ref. May 1974
- 115098** A99.9 F7632U  
Silviculture of southwestern ponderosa pine: status of our knowledge. Schubert, G H *U S For Serv Res Pap RM (rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 123, 71 P. Maps. Ref. June 1974
- 115099** A99.9 F7625U  
Proposed harvesting guides based upon an environmental classification in South Umpqua basin of Oregon. [Clearcutting systems, forest regeneration, forest trees]. Carkin, R E *USDA For Serv Res Note PNW (pac Northwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 232, 8 P. Map. June 1974
- 115100** A99.9 F7652  
Effects of spacing on loblolly pine in Hawaii after 11 year s. [Pinus taeda]. Whitesell, C D *USDA For Serv Res Notes PSW (pac Southwest For Range Exp Stn U S Dep Agric)* 295, 4 P. 1974
- 115101** 1 AG84AH  
Wood handbook: wood as an engineering material. *Agric Handb U S Dep Agric* 72, Rev., 421 P. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115102** 442.8 AR26  
Production of hydrogen peroxide by wood-rotting fungi in wood & its correlation with weight loss, depolymerization, and pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] changes. Koenigs, J W *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (2): 129-145. Ref. 1974
- 115103** 241.4 AP5  
Adhesives. IV. Tapes & machinery. [Bibliography]. Weiner, J *Bibliogr Ser Inst Pap Chem* 208 (Suppl. 2), 66 P. 1974
- 115104** 99.8 R47  
Concentration of formaldehyde released from plywood in an environmental test room. [Air pollution]. (Jpn) Matsumoto, T *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 262: 41-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 115105** 99.8 R47  
Properties of tropical woods. 19. Studies on utilization of ten species from Kalimantan & New Guinea. (Jpn) *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 262: 59-163. Mar 1974
- 115106** 99.8 R47  
Effects of inorganic salts on pyrolyses of wood & cellulose, measured with thermogravimetric & differential thermal analysis techniques. II. Pyrolyses of treated woods & celluloses in vacuo. Hirata, T *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 263: 17-33. July 1974
- 115107** 99.8 R47  
Studies on particleboard. XII. On evaluation of adaptable qualities for furniture or building materials. 1. Influence of overlay on creep properties of particleboard. Iwashita, M *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 263: 65-72. July 1974
- 115108** 99.8 R47  
Chemical properties of lignin of ray parenchyma cells of Quercus crispula. (Jpn) Furuya, N *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 363: 35-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 115109** 99.9 B83  
Study of wood of poplars 'I.214', 'robusta' & 'gelrica'. 2. (Fre) Sacre, E *Bull Soc R For Belg* 81 (4): 219-230. Apr 1974
- 115110** 99.9 F7652  
Experiment on physical properties of important bamboos in Taiwan. (Chi) Chiang, F C *Bull Taiwan For Res Inst* 241, 12 P. Eng. Sum. July 1973
- 115111** 510 T75  
Casting method for cellulose. (Cze) Holusa, V *Cas Slezskehd Muz, Ser A Sci Nat* 23 (1): 93-95. 1974
- 115112** 302.9 EN8  
Paper sector in European Economic Community & European Free Trade Association in 1971. I. Pulp for paper. (Ita) Teresi, R *Cellul Carta* 24 (11): 3-26. Map. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 115113** QD321.C4  
Effect of crosslinking on changes in fine structure of cellulose. [Cotton, Picea]. Kuniak, L *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (3): 247-254. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115114** QD321.C4  
Graft copolymerization of methyl methacrylate onto lignosulfonate by H2O2-Fe(II) [hydrogen peroxide-iron (II)] redox system. II. factors to accelerate grafting and degradation site. [Lignin]. Nam, C *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (3): 263-281. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115115** QD321.C4  
Beech wood glucuronoxylan in prehydrolysis kraft process. [Fagus]. Smiljanski, S *Cellul Chem Technol* 8 (3): 283-294. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115116** 450 C432  
Wood anatomy of Tsoongiodendron odoratum Chun. (Chi) Chang, C T *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (2): 156-160. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 115117** 99.82 D812  
Molecular & capillary sorption of water vapour by lignified cell walls. [Wood]. (Slo) Kamenicky, J *Drev Vysk* 18 (4): 185-195. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115118** 99.82 D812  
Effect of wood moisture content on properties of wood-plastic composites. (Ger) Jokel, J *Drev Vysk* 18 (4): 197-210. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115119** 99.82 D812  
Stackwood density of some Slovakian broad-leaf species. [Carpinus, Quercus]. (Slo) Pozgaj, A *Drev Vysk* 18 (4): 211-223. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115120** 99.82 D812  
Changes in structure of ammonia treated beech wood. [Fagus]. Necesany, V *Drev Vysk* 18 (4): 225-234. Ref. 1973
- 115121** 99.82 D812  
Some rheological properties of plywood. I. Total deformation of plywood in permanent bending stress. [Fagus]. (Slo) Steller, S *Drev Vysk* 18 (4): 235-250. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115122** 99.82 D812  
Investigation of electric conductivity of glue lines in gluing of wood by radio frequency heating. [Fagus, Picea]. (Slo) Adamca, M *Drev Vysk* 18 (4): 251-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115123** 99.82 D812  
A study on relation between wood & synthetic polymer in wood-plastic composites (WPC). (Slo) Pullmann, M *Drev Vysk* 19 (1): 15-21. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115124** 99.82 D812  
Deposition of a synthetic polymer in wood-plastic composites. (Slo) Jokel, J *Drev Vysk* 19 (1): 23-27. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115125** 99.82 D812  
Some rheological properties of plywood. II. Strain rate and a contribution to problem of rheological models. [Fagus]. (Slo) Steller, S *Drev Vysk* 19 (1): 29-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115126** 99.82 D812  
Deterioration of ultrastructure of lignified cell walls by cellulose-destroying fungi. [Pinus sylvestris, Coniophora puteana, Serpula lacrymans]. (Cze) Necesany, V *Drev Vysk* 19 (1): 7-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115127** 99.8 D486  
Interforst 74: Forest engineering in superlatives. [Equipment]. (Ger) Zier, L *Dtsch Forst* 8: 15-16. 1974
- 115128** 99.8 ER22  
25 years old research work in timber industry. [Hungary]. (Hun) Karoly, S *Erdo* 13 (5): 193-196. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115129** 99.8 ER22  
On development in professional training of skilled workers in forestry industry. (Hun) Simon, L *Erdo* 13 (5): 199-204. Ref. May 1974
- 115130** 99.8 ER22  
Possibilities of reducing accidents caused by kick-back of power saw. (Hun) Gebert, P *Erdo* 13 (5): 205-209. Ref. May 1974
- 115131** 99.8 ER22  
Crushing of lop & top with RZ-1.5 type rotation hay crusher. (Hun) Szilagyi, B *Erdo* 13 (5): 223-225. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115132** 99.8 ER22  
Complex logging equipment in Finnish forestry. (Hun) Pankotai, G *Erdo* 23 (3): 119-121. Mar 1974
- 115133** 99.8 ER22  
Technical furthering of wood utilization & labor safety in Sweden. (Hun) Szepesi, L *Erdo* 23 (3): 132-135. Mar 1974
- 115134** 99.8 ER22  
Possible cooperation with Norwegian timber industry. (Hun) Speer, N *Erdo* 23 (3): 150-152. Mar 1974
- 115135** 99.82 F14  
Wood chips as energy source. (Hun) Petri, L *Faipar* 24 (3): 94-95. Mar 1974
- 115136** SD535.F45F5  
Promotion of local timbers utilisation display room. Alston, A S *Fiji Timbers Their Uses* 63, 4 P. 1974
- 115137** 99.9 F7662J  
Cross-grain cutting with segmented helical cutters produces good surfaces & flakes. [Particleboard]. Stewart, H A *For Prod J* 24 (9): 104-106. Sept 1974
- 115138** 99.9 F7662J  
Shear strength of wood beams. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Keenan, F J *For Prod J* 24 (9): 63-70. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115139** 99.9 F7662J  
Steam-injection knife improves veneer quality. Walsder, D C *For Prod J* 24 (9): 70-79. Sept 1974
- 115140** 99.9 F7662J  
Use of bark to remove heavy metal ions from waste solutions. Randall, J M *For Prod J* 24 (9): 80-84. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115141** 99.9 F7662J  
Removal of emulsified oil by sorption on southern pine bark. [Pinus elliottii elliottii]. Glasser, W G *For Prod J* 24 (9): 87-91. Ref. Sept 1974



- 115142** 99.9 F7662J  
Potassium fertilization effects on static bending proper ties of red pine wood. [Pinus resinosa]. Gray, R L *For Prod J* 24 (9): 92-96. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115143** 99.9 F7662J  
Uptake by grape plants of preservatives from pressure-treated d posts not detected. [Pinus taeda]. Levi, M P *For Prod J* 24 (9): 97-98. Sept 1974
- 115144** 99.9 F7662J  
Estimating preservative treatability of wood from its air-flow properties. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Cooper, P A *For Prod J* 24 (9): 99-103. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115145** 99.8 F7724  
Future tendencies & possibilities of wood market & wood utilization. (Ger) Haber, J *Forst Holzwirt* 29 (16): 349-354. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 115146** 99.8 G683  
Study on shoot renewal of osierwillow used in wickerwork. [Salix]. (Bul) TSanov, TS I *Gorskostop Nauka* 11 (2): 20-26. 1974
- 115147** 99.81 H74  
Penetration depth & distribution of fluorene compounds in coniferous wood. (Ger) Becker, G *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (9): 335-339. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115148** 99.81 H74  
Pressure impregnation with aqueous solutions. II. Technology of saturation of pore holes, impregnation according to Rupingand Lowry process. [Wood]. (Ger) Bellmann, H *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (9): 340-352. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115149** 99.81 H74  
Production & utilization of silvichemicals from pines. [Pinus]. (Ger) Sander-mann, W *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (9): 353-366. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115150** 99.8 H74  
Determination of Cu-Cr-As & Zn [copper, chromium, arsenic, zinc] in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub> [nitrating mixture] digested e xtracts of preserved wood by atomic absorption spectroscopy with reference to as in karri rail sleepers. [Eucalyptus di versicolor]. Johanson, R *Holzfor-schung* 28 (4): 117-121. Aug 1974
- 115151** 99.8 H74  
Delignification kinetic studies of NSSC pulping & its correlation with H-factor for pulp scheduling. Basu, S *Holzfor-schung* 28 (4): 121-130. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115152** 99.8 H74  
Oxidative polymerisation of isoeugenol & mild oxidation of synthetic polymers with alkaline cupric hydroxide. [Lignin chemistry]. Evliya, H *Holzfor-schung* 28 (4): 130-135. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115153** 99.8 H74  
Characterization of gymnosperm lignins by oxidative degradation. (Ger) Erickson, M *Holzfor-schung* 28 (4): 135-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115154** 99.8 H74  
Swelling of wood under mechanical restraint. Bolton, A J *Holzfor-schung* 28 (4): 138-145. Aug 1974
- 115155** 99.8 H74  
A note on mechanism of electrical conduction in wood. Vermaas, H F *Holzfor-schung* 28 (4): 145-148. Aug 1974
- 115156** 99.8 H74  
Copper-fluorine-boron diffusion wood preservative. I. Chemistry & properties of highly concentrated Cu-F-B [copper-fluorine-boron] preparations. Johanson, R *Holzfor-schung* 28 (4): 148-153. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115157** 99.8 H74  
A method for electron microscopical demonstration of pentachlorophenol within treated wood. Wilcox, W W *Holzfor-schung* 28 (4): 153-155. Aug 1974
- 115158** HD9750.1.W63T3 1973  
Drying & machining considerations. [Lumber]. Blake, L C In *Foreign Woods Proceedings Texas Industrial Wood Seminar* 7Th: 112-115. 1973
- 115159** HD9750.1.W63T3 1973  
Drying & machining considerations. [Wood]. Goodwin, J P In *Foreign Woods Proceedings Texas Industrial Wood Seminar* 7Th: 116-118. 1973
- 115160** HD9750.1.W63T3 1973  
Latin American situation. [Wood, production]. Somberg, S I In *Foreign Woods Proceedings Texas Industrial Wood Seminar* 7Th: 28-43. Map. 1973
- 115161** HD9750.1.W63T3 1973  
U. S. Customs regulations. [Lumber]. Vice, C In *Foreign Woods Proceedings Texas Industrial Wood Seminar* 7Th: 65-76. 1973
- 115162** HD9750.1.W63T3 1973  
Current situation in Southeast Asia. [Hardwoods, foreign trade]. Stadelman, R C In *Foreign Woods Proceedings Texas Industrial Wood Seminar* 7Th: 7-27. Map. 1973
- 115163** HD9750.1.W63T3 1973  
Financing - monetary exchange. [Wood trade]. Wiggins, D In *Foreign Woods Proceedings Texas Industrial Wood Seminar* 7Th: 80-92. 1973
- 115164** HD9750.1.W63T3 1973  
Observations from importer-wholesaler. [Wood]. Fulcher, H In *Foreign Woods Proceedings Texas Industrial Wood Seminar* 7Th: 93-111. 1973
- 115165** 99.8 IN2  
Variation in structure & density within a single tree of *Michelia champaca* Linn. Purkayastha, S K *Indian For* 100 (7): 453-465. July 1974
- 115166** 99.8 IN2  
Pulping of Nepal hardwoods. Guha, S R D *Indian For* 100 (7): 475-477. July 1974
- 115167** 99.8 IN2  
Note on possibility of use of tea stems in paper industry. Guha, S R D *Indian For* 100 (9): 564-565. Sept 1974
- 115168** 303.9 AM32  
Forest mechanization in Sweden. [Felling, thinning, equipment]. (Ita) Curro, P *J Am Leather Chem Assoc* 25 (3): 3-19. Map. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115169** 99.8 J82  
Environment protecting equipment for mountain forests. (Ger) Pestal, E *J For Suisse* 125 (1): 25-43. Ref. Jan 1974
- 115170** 99.8 J82  
Partnership on wood market. (Ger) *J For Suisse* 125 (1): 44-45. Jan 1974
- 115171** 99.8 J82  
Fir tree cult, Christmas celebration & trees, especially in southwest Germany & Switzerland. [Abies]. (Ger) Mantel, K *J For Suisse* 125 (8): 514-525. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115172** 99.9 AS12S  
Utilization of saw dust as a filler of plywood adhesive. (Jpn) Kubota, M *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 7: 1-5. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 115173** 99.9 AS12S  
Market structure for sale of hardwood plywood produced in Hokkaido. (Jpn) Nishimura, K *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 7: 12-15. July 1974
- 115174** 99.9 AS12S  
Swelling of Tilia wood by methyl methacrylate monomer. (Jpn) Kawakami, H *J Hokkaido For Prod Res Inst* 7: 6-11. July 1974
- 115175** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on structure of wood by X-ray. III. On correction of results of X-ray measurement in symmetrical reflection method of diffractometer under various measuring conditions. (Jpn) Sobue, N *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (7): 297-305. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 115176** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on cell-collapse of water-saturated balsa wood. II. Effect of pre-freezing upon reduction of cell-collapse. [Ochroma bicolor]. (Jpn) Hayashi, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (7): 306-312. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 115177** 99.9 J2793  
Observations of experimental factors in tensile test of wood. (Jpn) Moriizumi, S *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (7): 313-320. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 115178** 99.9 J2793  
Fundamental studies on low frequency cutting of wood. VII. Effects of grit size on performance of coated abrasives in vibratory sanding. (Jpn) Hamamoto, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (7): 321-326. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 115179** 99.9 J2793  
Hydrogenolysis of protolignin. IX. Isolation of a trimeric compound linked with biphenyl and C<sub>6</sub>-C<sub>5</sub> [carbon] linkages. [Picea jezoensis]. (Jpn) Sudo, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (7): 327-330. Ref. July 1974
- 115180** 99.9 J2793  
Hydrogenolysis of protolignin. X. Isolation of two dimeric compounds with betaryl ether linkage. Sudo, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (7): 331-335. Ref. July 1974
- 115181** 99.9 J2793  
Extractives of Japanese *Cladrastis* species. II. Structures of two new isoflavones, platycarpanetin & 5-methoxy yafromosin, from wood of *Cladrastis platycarpa* Makino. Ohashi, H *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (7): 336-341. July 1974
- 115182** 99.9 J2793  
Autoxidation of resin acids. I. Photooxidation of palustri c acid. Enoki, A *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (7): 342-343. July 1974
- 115183** 99.9 J2793  
Meeting of International Union of Forest Research Organizations on wood technology. (Jpn) Horioka, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (7): 344-346. July 1974
- 115184** 99.9 J2793  
Temperature dependence of dynamic mechanical loss of wood. (Jpn) Kitahara, R *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (8): 349-354. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115185** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on rheological behavior of wood under hot pressing. II. Effects of temperature & moisture contents in wood on deformation under hot pressing. (Jpn) Arima, T *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (8): 355-361. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115186** 99.9 J2793  
Studies on rheological behavior of wood under hot pressing. III. A consideration on mechanism of deformation. (Jpn) Arima, T *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (8): 362-367. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115187** 99.9 J2793  
Frictional charging & charge decay on wood veneers. II. Decay of negative charge & charge selectivity. (Jpn) Gamo, M *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (8): 368-373. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115188** 99.9 J2793  
Frictional charging & charge decay on wood veneers. III. Influence of extraction by alcohol-benzene mixture on charge decay. (Jpn) Gamo, M *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (8): 374-380. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115189** 99.9 J2793  
Effects of phosphoric acid on pyrolysis of cellulose. (Jpn) Kumagai, Y *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (8): 381-387. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115190** 99.9 J2793  
Hydrogenolysis of protolignin. XI. Isolation of a dimer with C<sub>6</sub>-C<sub>6</sub> & a trimer with two C<sub>6</sub>-C<sub>5</sub> linkages. [Picea jezoensis, lignin]. (Jpn) Sudo, K *J Jap Wood Res Soc* 20 (8): 396-401. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115191** QD471.J6  
Some aspects of graft polymerization of vinyl monomers onto cellulose with use of tetravalent cerium. V. Mansour, O Y *J Polym Sci, Part A 1 Polym Chem* 12 (9): 1887-1895. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115192** QD471.J6  
Influence of fine structure on pyrolysis of cellulose. III. Influence of orientation. Basch, A *J Polym Sci, Part A 1 Polym Chem* 12 (9): 2053-2063. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115193** 99.8 L5622  
A forest tractor of small dimensions. (Rus) Tishchenko, A I *Lesn Khoz* 8: 68-72. Aug 1974
- 115194** 99.8 L5622  
Hydraulic power take-off for forest tractors. (Rus) Nartov, P S *Lesn Khoz* 8: 72-75. Aug 1974
- 115195** 99.8 L5622  
Fire-extinguishing emulsions from polyfluoroethylene resin production wastes. (Rus) Lorberbaum, V G *Lesn Khoz* 8: 81-82. Aug 1974
- 115196** 99.8 L5622  
Hardwood - a valuable raw material for wood processing in industry. (Rus) Ivanikov, S P *Lesn Khoz* 8: 90. Aug 1974
- 115197** 99.82 L56  
Operational factors of reliability & productivity of semi-automatic lines. [Sawmills, logging]. (Rus) Tesliuk, A K *Lesn Prom St'* 6: 10-11. June 1974
- 115198** 99.82 L56  
Logging cables made of synthetics. [Plastics]. (Rus) Lipman, D N *Lesn Prom St'* 6: 12-13. June 1974
- 115199** 99.82 L56  
Comparative evaluation of variants of timber transport in mountains. (Rus) Gavrilov, A F *Lesn Prom St'* 6: 19-21. June 1974
- 115200** 99.82 L56  
New models of semi-trailers. [Forestry]. (Rus) Markelov, S P *Lesn Prom St'* 6: 22-23. June 1974
- 115201** 99.82 L56  
TB-1 skidding tractor [Logging]. (Rus) Odil, B N *Lesn Prom St'* 6: 23-24. June 1974
- 115202** 99.82 L56  
Testing foreign-made equipment at Mostovskii Forest Industry Enterprise. (Rus) Voronitsyn, K I *Lesn Prom St'* 6: 28-32. June 1974
- 115203** 99.82 L56  
Ways of complex utilization of wood in central & lower Volga region. (Rus) Golubev, O V *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 11-12. Aug 1974
- 115204** 99.82 L56  
An efficient technology for shore raft assembly. [Logging]. (Rus) Fomin, A E *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 12-13. Aug 1974
- 115205** 99.82 L56  
Automatic control of steel cables. [Logging equipment]. (Rus) Reprintsev, D D *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 20-21. Aug 1974
- 115206** 99.82 L56  
Programming laying out of logs according to external characteristics. (Rus) Okhal'nikov, V N *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 21-23. Aug 1974



- 115207** 99.82 L56  
On coefficient of ratio of solid volume to stacked volume of wood chips in loading. (Rus) Onoshko, O A *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 23-24. Aug 1974
- 115208** 99.82 L56  
Effect of transverse vibration of busbars on resistance of chain motion. [Saws]. (Rus) Mekhiliainen, Kh M *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 24-25. Aug 1974
- 115209** 99.82 L56  
A loader for forest storage depots. (Rus) Goncharenko, N T *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 6-7. Aug 1974
- 115210** 99.82 L56  
Tug-cargo boat for shallow waters. [Logging equipment]. (Rus) Fershtat, I I *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 7-8. Aug 1974
- 115211** 99.82 L56  
Prevention of wear-and-tear on engines during starting. [For restry equipment]. (Rus) Srokin, L A *Lesn Prom St'* 8: 8-10. Aug 1974
- 115212** 99.8 IZ8  
On sorption capacity of lignin according to components of post-yeast mass easy or difficult to oxidize. (Rus) Anpilogov, A K *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 104-106. 1974
- 115213** 99.8 IZ8  
Destructive hydrogenation of pitch from tall oil: Composition & properties of products of reaction. (Rus) Repiakh, S M *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 106-108. 1974
- 115214** 99.8 IZ8  
Study of mechanism of formation of plastic-wood material. (Rus) Gamova, I A *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 113-117. 1974
- 115215** 99.8 IZ8  
Mathematical model of process of internal rosin sizing of paper. (Rus) Kolesnikov, V L *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 118-122. Ref. 1974
- 115216** 99.8 IZ8  
Methods of evaluating effectiveness of combining logging with wood processing. (Rus) Petrov, A P *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 134-137. 1974
- 115217** 99.8 IZ8  
Elastic deformation of wood of Pinus branches. (Rus) Levchenko, V P *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 153-154. 1974
- 115218** 99.8 IZ8  
Durability of particleboards with incomplete contact of particles. (Rus) Gamov, V V *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 156-158. 1974
- 115219** 99.8 IZ8  
Herbicidal toxicity of oil made on a base of settled lignin tar. (Rus) Azhar, L P *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 159-160. 1974
- 115220** 99.8 IZ8  
Experimental research on non-uniformity of lumber quality. (Rus) Kislyi, V V *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 161-162. 1974
- 115221** 99.8 IZ8  
Method of calculating skyline for a single-span unit with an arbitrary number of loads. [Logging equipment]. (Rus) Slepko, I I *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 41-46. 1974
- 115222** 99.8 IZ8  
Research on motion of logs thrown from a roller conveyor. (Rus) Andronov, V V *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 46-51. 1974
- 115223** 99.8 IZ8  
Hydraulic manipulator for skidding tractor. (Rus) Pyndak, V I *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 69-73. 1974
- 115224** 99.8 IZ8  
Some problems on wood chip formation in connection with frame sawing of wood. (Rus) Morgachev, A M *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 74-79. 1974
- 115225** 99.8 IZ8  
Analysis of vibrational chip-free cutting of wood. (Rus) Mazurkin, P M *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 80-84. Ref. 1974
- 115226** 99.8 IZ8  
On dimensions of sawn lumber for export providing for the greatest value in relation to processing before sawing. (Rus) Shalacv, V S *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 84-87. 1974
- 115227** 99.8 IZ8  
Actual area of contact & surface volume in facing particle boards with thermoplastics. (Rus) Filonov, A A *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 87-92. 1974
- 115228** 99.8 IZ8  
On durability of parquet with face covering of modified wood & polymethylmethacrylate. (Rus) Movnin, M S *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 92-96. 1974
- 115229** 99.8 IZ8  
Effect of anti-friction additives on carrying capacity of bearings of wood-plastic composition. (Rus) Rogachev, V I *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 97-99. 1974
- 115230** 384 M28  
Carbon 13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of lignins. 2. Beech & spruce Bjorkman-lignin. [Fagus, Picea]. (Ger) Ludemann, H D *Makromol Chem* 175 (8): 2409-2422. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115231** 107 T13  
Influence of liquid ammonia on hygroscopic properties of red cypress. [Chamaecyparis formosensis, wood]. (Chi) Wu, S C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 57-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 115232** 510 G79  
Wood destroying Basidiomycetes on Aesculus hippocastanum and Sophora japonica in Graz urban area. (Ger) Wolkinger, F *Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark* 103: 205-220. Map. Ref. 1973
- 115233** 450 M99  
Use of syringaldazine for detection of laccase in sporophores of wood rotting fungi. Harking, J M *Mycologia* 66 (3): 469-476. May/June 1974
- 115234** 99.8 P17  
Studies on saccharification of conifer wood waste. I. Effect of varied concentration of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> [hydrogen sulfate] and period of heating on initial hydrolysis & saccharification on process. [Cedrus deodara, Pinus wallichiana]. Ahmad, C M *Pak J For* 23 (3): 235-245. Ref. July 1973
- 115235** 302.8 P1994  
Biochemical oxygen demand during paper pulp bleaching in Gemer Pulp & Paper Mill. (Slo) Balhar, L *Pap Celul* 29 (6): 125-127. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115236** 302.8 P1934  
A new approach to quantitative determination of percentage of long chain length-fraction of polysaccharides (content of pure cellulose) in plant materials. (Ger) Jayme, G *Papier* 28 (9): 385-392. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115237** 302.8 P1934  
A better insight into fine structure of coated papers. (Ger) Judt, M *Papier* 28 (9): 392-397. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115238** 450 P5622  
Metabolic differences between gymnosperms & angiosperms in formation of syringyl lignin. Nakamura, Y *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1777-1784. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115239** 450 P5622  
Carbohydrates of inner bark of Pseudotsuga menziesii. Laver, M L *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1891-1896. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115240** 450 P5622  
Root bark alkaloids of Rauwolfia obscura. Timmins, P *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1997. Sept 1974
- 115241** 381 P763  
Microscope & electron microscope study of cellulose sample subjected to structural & chemical changes. Razikov, K Kh *Polym Sci USSR* 15 (6): 1561-1567. Ref. 1973 (Transl. June 1974)
- 115242** 107.6 G364  
Studies on bleaching of pulp. I. On determination of the residual lignin in pulp. [Wood]. (Jpn) Shinoda, Y *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 161-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 115243** 107.6 G364  
Studies on tropical woods. II. On species & oxidation of lignins. [Eucalyptus]. (Jpn) Shinoda, Y *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 169-175. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 115244** aSD11.A33  
Lakes States roundwood pulpwood markets: a short-term outlook. Lothner, D C *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V U S Dep Agric* 173, 4 P. 1974
- 115245** 99.8 R329  
Development of timber prices: An attempt of long term analysis in France. (Fre) Guillard, J *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 179-210. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 115246** 99.8 R329  
Calendar of big sales, 1974. [Forestry]. (Fre) *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 231-235. Map. May/June 1974
- 115247** 99.8 R329  
Imports of beech & oak seeds & seedlings. [Fagus, Quercus]. (Fre) Butoud, G *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 236-237. May/June 1974
- 115248** 99.8 SK51  
Clear felling; an official contribution to a heated debate. (Swe) Fries, J *Skogen* 61 (7): 270-272, 283. May 16, 1974
- 115249** QK1.S6  
Commercial timbers of West Africa. Ayensu, E S *Smithson Contrib Bot* 14, 69 P. Ref. 1974
- 115250** 99.9 V8142  
Design of pallet deckboard-stringer joints. I. Aspen-pallet joints & aspen pallets. [Populus]. Stern, E G *Spec Rep Va Polytech Inst State Univ Wood Res Wood Constr Lab* 126, 47 P. June 1974
- 115251** 309 ST22  
Special problems of starch application in paper industry. (Ger) Thomin, W H *Starke* 26 (9): 301-307. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115252** 302.8 SV2  
Conversion to SI [international system] units. Recommendations by SI [international system] Committee of Swedish Pulp & Paper Association. (Swe) *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (12): 423-438. Sept 10, 1974
- 115253** 302.8 SV2  
Viscoelastic behaviour of boxboard panels in compression. Engman, C *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (12): 441-448. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 115254** 302.8 SV2  
Oxidation of cellulose by aqueous chlorine solutions. Alfredsson, B *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (12): 449-452. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 115255** 302.8 SV2  
Assi's [State Forest Industries Company] new integrated transport system for forest products. [Sweden]. Jonestedt, B *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (13): 463-465. Map. Sept 25, 1974
- 115256** 302.8 SV2  
Measurement of temperature in a chip refiner. [Mechanical pulps]. May, W D *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (13): 470-479. Sept 25, 1974
- 115257** 302.8 SV2  
Sulphonation of high yield kraft pulp. Kringstad, K P *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (13): 480-485. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 115258** 302.8 SV2  
Note on some washing results with a Kamyr Hi-Heat washer. Neretnieks, I *Sven Papperstidn* 77 (13): 486-490. Sept 25, 1974
- 115259** 99.81 SV22  
Reflections concerning pricing of market pulp. (Swe) Nellbeck, L *Sven Travaru Pappersmassetidning* 10/11: 495, 497, 500-501. June 15/30, 1974
- 115260** 106 ES83  
Factors affecting operation of stump removal equipment. (Est) Kurvits, P *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 110-115. 1973
- 115261** 106 ES83  
On wood defects in Betula forests of Jarvelja. [Estonia]. (Est) Kasesalu, A *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 185-202. Ref. 1973
- 115262** 391.8 T662  
Photoperiods & age as factors modifying effects of Ke pone in Japanese quail. [Insecticides]. Eroschenko, V P *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 29 (3): 329-339. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115263** A99.9 F7632U  
Demonstration test of inwoods pulp chip production in Four Corners Region. Sampson, G R *US For Serv Res Pap RM (Rocky Mt For Range Exp Stn)* 125, 18 P. July 1974
- 115264** aSD11.A34  
Design of thin shear blades for crosscut shearing of wood. Arola, R A *USDA For Serv Res Pap NC (US Dep Agric North Cent For Exp Stn)* 105, 23 P. 1974
- 115265** 99.82 M72  
Effect of friction between fibers on compressive process of wood-fiber mat. [Dipterocarpaceae]. (Jpn) Murase, Y *Wood Ind* 29 (9): 12-15. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115266** 99.82 M72  
A view on wood-cement board. (Jpn) Mamada, S *Wood Ind* 29 (9): 16-17. 1974
- 115267** 99.82 M72  
Wood grinding with coated abrasive belts. 1. Effect of elastic deformation of rubber contact wheel & feed speed on effective grinding depth. (Jpn) Hayashi, D *Wood Ind* 29 (9): 18-20. 1974
- 115268** 99.82 M72  
Laminated wood veneer for constructional uses. (Jpn) Okuma, M *Wood Ind* 29 (9): 2-6, 33. 1974
- 115269** 99.82 M72  
Supply-demand research of plywood. 2. (Jpn) Takahashi, H *Wood Ind* 29 (9): 24-26. 1974
- 115270** 99.82 M72  
Introduction of International System of Units into Japan: situation & problems of its application to wood industry. (Jpn) Suzuki, M *Wood Ind* 29 (9): 32-33. 1974
- 115271** 99.82 M72  
Effect of high temperature steam on drying of lumber. 2. (Jpn) Terazawa, S *Wood Ind* 29 (9): 7-11. Ref. 1974



115272 281.8 W892  
Forest for Papua New Guinea. Scholes, W A *World Crops* 26 (4): 160-161. July/Aug 1974

115273 99.8 W89  
Efficiency key in diversified Idaho mill sawing variety of species, small logs. Mason, D C *World Wood* 15 (9): 10-12. Aug 1974

## GENERAL PLANT SCIENCE

115274 450 AM35  
Publication of ferns & fern-allies in 'Primitiae Florae Costaricensis'. [Pteridophyta]. Leßlinger, D B *Am Fern J* 64 (3): 77-80. July/Sept 1974

115275 451 M854  
Academician Nikolai Vasil'evich Tsitsin (on his 75th birthday). [Botanists]. (Rus) Lapin, P I *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 3-5. 1974

115276 451 M854  
Preservation of rare plant species in botanical garden region of Ukraine & Moldavia. (Rus) Kharkevich, S S *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 69-72. Ref. 1974

115277 451 SO124  
Swiss botanist Paul Aellen (1896-1973). (Spa) Lcoser, G *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 479-480. May 1974

115278 SB438.A35  
A glossary of botanical terms. (continued). Parr, C *Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc)* 9 (1): 20-22. Mar/Apr 1974

115279 SB438.A35  
Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688-1732. Succulent plant pioneer. 4. Tjaden, W *Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc)* 9 (1): 5-12. Mar/Apr 1974

115280 SB438.A35  
Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688-1732. Succulent plant pioneer. 5. Tjaden, W *Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc)* 9 (2): 57-60. May/June 1974

115281 SB438.A35  
Gilbert Westcott Reynolds, Hon. D.Sc., F.L.S. Great succulentophiles - past & present. 2. Parr, C *Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc)* 9 (2): 69-71. May/June 1974

115282 SB438.A35  
Kedostria africana. [Culture]. Ginns, R *Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc)* 9 (3): 79-80. July/Aug 1974

115283 SB438.A35  
Richard Bradley, F.R.S., 1688-1732. Succulent plant pioneer. 6. Tjaden, W *Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc)* 9 (3): 85-86. July/Aug 1974

115284 SB438.A35  
A glossary of botanical terms. (continued). Parr, C *Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc)* 9 (3): 98-102. (Continued) July/Aug 1974

115285 451 T63B  
Index to American botanical literature. Rogererson, C T comp *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (3): 166-176. Ref. May/June 1974

115286 451 C11  
Succulent safari to Africa. Horwood, F K *Cac Suc J* 46 (5): 201-205. Sept/Oct 1974

115287 410.9 OT8  
Botany & natural history of Middle Springs Swamp, Banff, Alberta. Marsh, A H *Can Field Nat* 88 (2): 129-140. Ref. Apr/June 1974

115288 279.8 C46  
A birch on a pine. [Betula verrucosa, Pinus sylvestris]. (Pol) Krzaklewski, W *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (5): 38-39. Sept/Oct 1973

115289 279.8 C46  
Nature reserves established in year 1972 in Poland. (Pol) Rams, B *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (5): 59-61. Sept/Oct 1973

115290 279.8 C46  
An appeal for protection of blossoming ivy Hedera helix at Frombork. (Pol) Strojny, W *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (6): 61-64. Nov/Dec 1973

115291 SF521.C54  
Botanic origin of honey in a zone of province of Buenos Aires. [Nectar, pollen]. (Spa) Peppino, S C *Cienc Abejas* 2 (6): 21-22, 24-30, 32-35, 38. Map. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973

115292 451 P692  
Plants are for people. [Plant introduction, Hawaii]. Watson, D P *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 70-77. 1973

115293 460.21 B87  
Bibliotheca bogoriensis, its history & prospects. [Botany]. Sahertian-Bakhoven, P *Flora Males Bull* 27: 2196-2199. Apr 1974

115294 SB403.F5  
Hints from a daffodil collector. [Narcissus pseudonarcissus, varieties]. Yeger, M *Flower And Gard North Ed* 18 (9): 22-23. Sept 1974

115295 24 G252  
Laboratory support granted by Office of Agricultural & Silvicultural Services to farmers. [Angola]. (Por) *Gaz Agric (luanda)* 19 (2): 124-126. Feb 1974

115296 QK1.N33 1969  
Bulgarian collections of live algae. (Bul) Vodenicharov, D In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 145-148. 1969 (Pub. 1973)

115297 QK1.N33 1969  
Popular-scientific literature of botany - state & trend s. (Bul) Iakov, I In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 257-264. 1969 (Pub. 1973)

115298 QK1.N33 1969  
State & trends in studies of higher plants. (Bul) Vulev, S In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 7-21. 1969 (Pub. 1973)

115299 QK1.N33 1969  
Botanical-geographic studies on arboreal & shrubby exotic plants introduced into region of city of Plovdiv. (Bul) Gramatikov, D In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 73-78. 1969 (Pub. 1973)

115300 QK1.N33 1969  
Protection & utilization of Bulgarian plant resources. (Bul) Mazhdakov, P In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 87-89. 1969 (Pub. 1973)

115301 QH127.G67  
Some plants & animals in Guarani & Guayaki mythology. Cadogan, L In *Paraguay Ecological Essays* P. 97-104. Ref. 1973

115302 451 AR6J  
Karl Sax, 1892-1973. [Director, Arnold Arboretum]. Howard, R A *J Arnold Arb* 55 (3): 333-343. July 1974

115303 450 J8223  
A chronological table of Dr. Tomitaro Makino's botanical trips. (Jpn) Ito, H *Jap Bot* 49 (9): 29-32. Sept 1974

115304 241.7 SO1  
Some newly discovered letters of John Ray. [Botanists]. Thompson, R J *Soc Bibliogr Nat Hist* 7 (1): 111-123. July 1974

115305 241.7 SO1  
A note on autobiographical manuscripts of John Edward Gray (1800 - 1875). [Botanists, zoologists]. Gunther, A E *J Soc Bibliogr Nat Hist* 7 (1): 35-76. Ref. July 1974

115306 241.7 SO1  
A variation of title page of De historia stirpium of L. Fuchs (1542). [Plants, history, books]. (Fre) Guedes, M *J Soc Bibliogr Nat Hist* 7 (1): 81-85. July 1974

115307 S544.3.H3H3  
Continuous function designs for demonstrations & research. [Plant science]. Hundtoft, E B *Misc Publ Coop Ext Serv Univ Hawaii* 115, 38 P. Apr 1974

115308 450 N48  
A bibliography of New Zealand lichenology. Galloway, D J *N Z J Bot* 12 (3): 397-422. Ref. Sept 1974

115309 472 N21  
Plants which survived glaciation. Moore, P D *Nature* 251 (5477): 672. Oct 25, 1974

115310 409.6 N2123N  
Botanical work of Doctor August de Wever. [Botanist s]. (Dut) Nieuwenhoven, P J van *Natuurhist Maanbl* 63 (3/4): 52-55. Apr 30, 1974

115311 409.6 N2123N  
De Wever, a botanical garden in Limburg & solitary retire at. (Dut) Mennema, J *Natuurhist Maanbl* 63 (3/4): 56-65. Map. Ref. Apr 30, 1974

115312 409.6 N2123N  
Memorial to late Doctor A. De Wever in Nuth. [Botanists]. (Dut) Gregoire, L H *Natuurhist Maanbl* 63 (3/4): 66-68. Apr 30, 1974

115313 409.6 N2123N  
'Jochum-Hof' Botanical Garden in Tegelen. (Dut) Mooren, J P H *Natuurhist Maanbl* 63 (3/4): 69-72. Apr 30, 1974

115314 409.6 N2123N  
'terwinstelen' Botanical Garden. A new spring? (Dut) Beaujean, M M J *Natuurhist Maanbl* 63 (3/4): 73-76. Map. Apr 30, 1974

115315 409.6 N2123N  
Botanical Garden of Natural History Museum at Maastricht. (Dut) Hillegers, H *Natuurhist Maanbl* 63 (3/4): 77-79. Apr 30, 1974

115316 450 P762  
Bibliographical references. [Pollen, spores]. (Fre) Campo, M van *Pollen Spores* 15 (Suppl.): 581-654. Ref. 1973

115317 450 P762  
New techniques for detection of pollen fluxes & fallouts: Study of pollen & spore sedimentation on soil surface. (Fre) Cour, P *Pollen Spores* 16 (1): 103-141. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

115318 450 P762  
An evaporation tray technique for estimating absolute pollen numbers. Batarbee, R W *Pollen Spores* 16 (1): 143-150. 1974

115319 QK938.D4P7  
Development of theory of relief of sandy deserts. [Vegetation, irrigation]. (Rus) Fedorovich, B A *Probl Osvoenia Pustyn* 1: 39-47. Ref. 1974

115320 QH7.M82  
Tiriyo pharmacopoeia; an ethnobotanical study. [Drug plants]. (Por) *Publ Avulsas Mus Goeldi Sesquicentenario* 24, 145 P. Eng. Sum. 1973

115321 1 AG84PRO  
United States National Arboretum, Washington, D.C. *PA U S Dep Agric* 309, Rev., 8 P. July 1974

115322 Q1.S33  
Not all fungi are harmful. Nasir, M A *Sci Chron* 11 (3): 180-181. Sept 1973

115323 SB117.S455  
Introduction to cultivar programme. [Testing]. Andersson, G *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 247. 1974

115324 450 J8212J  
Distributional features of Rhododendron luteum sweet in Slovechnian-Ovruchian Ridge. (Ukr) Smyk, H K *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 364-367. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

115325 450 J8212J  
I.F. Schmalhusen's herbarium, a final stage to floristic studies of 19th century in southern Russia. (Ukr) Barbarych, A I *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 376-379. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974

115326 451 AR1  
A busman's holiday in Europe. IV. Holland, Belgium & northern France. [Arboretums]. Mulligan, B O *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (3): 2-11, 34. Summer 1974

115327 QK396.V44  
Doctor Adolar Gottlieb Julius Herre. [Botanists]. (Afr) Merwe, P van der *Veld & Flora* 4 (2): 32-33. June 1974

## PLANT TAXONOMY AND GEOGRAPHY

115328 450 AD14  
Contribution on study of Orchidaceae of Madagascar. X IX. A new species of genus *Eulophiella* (ericophila) Rolfe. (Fre) Bosser, J *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 215-218. 1974

115329 450 AD14  
Contribution on study of Orchidaceae of Madagascar. X IX. A new species of genus *Eulophiella* [ericophila] Rolfe. (Fre) Bosser, J *Adansonia* (Ser. 2) 14 (2): 215-218. 1974

115330 9.2 AG893  
Botanical studies of sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench). (Por) Costa, O M *Agro Sulriograndense* 9 (2): 163-169. Eng. Sum. 1973

115331 450 AL4  
Abronia. II. Anthocarp polymorphism & anatomy for nine species of Abronia found in California. Wilson, R C *Aliso* 8 (2): 113-128. Ref. Sept 9, 1974

115332 450 AL4  
A new species of *Dichelostemma* (Liliaceae) from California. A. Lenz, L W *Aliso* 8 (2): 129-131. Sept 9, 1974

115333 450 AL4  
Comparative wood anatomy of Malosma & related genera (Anacardiaceae). Young, D A *Aliso* 8 (2): 133-146. Ref. Sept 9, 1974



- 115334** 450 AM35  
A newly recognized *Gleichenia* hybrid from Cuba. Duck, J J *Am Fern J* 64 (3): 74-76. July/Sept 1974
- 115335** 450 AM35  
Chromosomes of male fern from western United States. [Dryopteris filix-mas, cytotoxonomy]. Reischer, E A *Am Fern J* 64 (3): 81-82. July/Sept 1974
- 115336** 450 AM35  
A revised classification of Thelypteris subgenus Amauropeltis. Smith, A R *Am Fern J* 64 (3): 83-95. July/Sept 1974
- 115337** 80 AM329  
Cirrhopetalum collettii, Cirrhopetalum rothschildianum & Cirrhopetalum fascinator. Teuscher, H *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (10): 883-889. Oct 1974
- 115338** 80 AM329  
Orchid collecting in Nigeria. Brash, J D *Am Orchid Soc Bull* 43 (10): 899-905. Oct 1974
- 115339** 448.3 IN72  
Fungal flora in air of Tunis observed in 1967 & 1968. (Fre) Chadli, A R *Inst Pasteur Tunis* 50 (4): 361-371. Dec 1974
- 115340** 442.8 AR26  
On fungal flora of Libyan soils. Youssef, Y A *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (2): 167-171. Map. 1974
- 115341** 439.8 AR2  
Epipellic diatom flora of a small lake on Baffin Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Hickman, M *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (3): 270-279. Ref. 1974
- 115342** 439.8 AR2  
Concerning genus Chlamydomonas Ehr. Sensu lato. - A review of Ettl's treatise of genus Chloromonas Gobi with new transfers & descriptions. Fott, B *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (3): 304-316. Ref. 1974
- 115343** 450 AU72  
Cytotaxonomic observations on Villarsia (Menyanthaceae). Ornduff, R *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 513-516. Aug 1974
- 115344** 450 AU72  
Neottiosporina. [Taxonomy, fungus diseases, Paspalum distichum, Phragmites australis, Themeda australis]. Sutton, B C *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 517-530. Aug 1974
- 115345** 450 AU72  
A revision of Lorantheae of New Guinea & south-western Pacific. Barlow, B A *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 531-621. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115346** 450 AU72  
Anthocyanins in some Eucalyptus species. [Chemotaxonomy]. Sharma, P J *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 623-627. Aug 1974
- 115347** 450 AU72  
Fibre types in wood of Euphorbiaceae. [Taxonomy]. Bamber, R K *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 629-634. Aug 1974
- 115348** 20 ER4  
Most widespread lichens on rocky substrata of Armenia. (Arm) Panosian, A K *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (10): 3-9. Ref. Oct 1973
- 115349** QK1.B52  
Gradually disappearing finding place of Tetragonolobus scandalalis Scop. near Velky Saris. (Slo) Dostal, L *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (4): 327-329. 1974
- 115350** QK1.B52  
Lichen Parmelia incurva (Pers.) Fr. In mountains Slovenske rudohorie. (Slo) Lisicka-Jelinkova, E *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (4): 331-332. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115351** QK1.B52  
New locality for Carex pilosa Scop. in Orava. (Slo) Volosuck, I *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (4): 333. 1974
- 115352** 451 M854  
Hybrid origin of Thymus loevyanus race in Moscow area. [Taxonomy]. (Rus) Gogina, E E *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 20-27. Ref. 1974
- 115353** 451 M854  
A new species of Astragalus [chrysotachys] for USSR. (Rus) Proskuriakova, G M *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 28-30. 1974
- 115354** 451 M854  
Division of southern Kirghizia into dendrologic zones. [Plant geography]. (Rus) Faizyldaev, K F *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 6-11. Map. 1974
- 115355** 451 SO124  
New or critical species of flora from Jujuy. VI. (Spa) Cabrera, A L *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 319-339. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115356** 451 SO124  
A new species of Comatricha [Argentina] (Stemonitaceae-Matricaceae). (Spa) Deschamps, J R *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 340-342. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115357** 451 SO124  
Braunblanquetia [littoralis], a new genus of Scrophulariaceae in Patagonia. (Spa) Eskuche, U *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 357-364. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115358** 451 SO124  
New species in genus Hierochloa (Gramineae). (Spa) Paula de Brooks, M E *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 393-402. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115359** 451 SO124  
Phytoplankton in Mascardi lake (Rio Negro, Argentina). (Spa) Garcia de Emiliani, M O *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 411-426. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115360** 451 SO124  
Systematic & biological study of Ascobolaceae from Argentina. V. [Ascobolus]. (Spa) Ranalli, M E *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 427-445. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115361** 451 SO124  
Malvastrum grandiflorum, a new species of Malvaceae from Bolivia. (Spa) Krapovickas, A *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 467-470. May 1974
- 115362** 451 SO124  
A natural hybrid in genus Nothoscordum (Liliaceae). (Spa) Crosa, O *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 471-477. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115363** 451 SO124  
New taxa for Argentine Republic & limotrophic region S. [Plants]. (Spa) *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 481-485. May 1974
- 115364** 450 B651  
Oguraxylon [yubariense], a new genus belonging to family Taxodiaceae, from Cretaceous of Hokkaido. Nishida, M *Bot Mag* 87 (1006): 113-119. Ref. June 1974
- 115365** 450 B651  
Phytogeographical studies of Calamagrostis sachalinensis (Gramineae). I. Attributes of infraspecific races. Tateoka, T *Bot Mag* 87 (1006): 133-147. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 115366** 450 B651  
Phytogeographical studies of Calamagrostis sachalinensis (Gramineae). II. Origin & dispersal. Tateoka, T *Bot Mag* 87 (1006): 149-164. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 115367** 450 B6582  
Phytoplankton of St. Margaret's Bay. Saifullah, S M *Bot Mar* 17 (2): 107-112. Ref. June 1974
- 115368** 450 B6582  
A red-water diatom, Aulacodiscus kintonii var. africanus, in Marquesas Islands, Pacific Ocean. Sournia, A *Bot Mar* 17 (2): 124. June 1974
- 115369** 450 B6582  
Marine algae of American Coast between Cape May, New Jersey, & Cape Hatteras, North Carolina. II. The Chlorophyta. Zaneveld, J S *Bot Mar* 17 (2): 65-81. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 115370** 450 B6582  
Genus Ceratium Schrank from coastal waters of Karachi. I. sub-genera Amphiceratium & Biceratium. Hassan, D *Bot Mar* 17 (2): 82-87. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 115371** 450 B6582  
Distribution of epiphytic diatoms in Yaquina estuary, Oregon (U.S.A.). Main, S P *Bot Mar* 17 (2): 88-99. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 115372** 450 B6527  
Approaches to identification of angiosperm leaf remains. Dilcher, D L *Bot Rev* 40 (1): 1-57. Ref. Jan/Mar 1974
- 115373** SB438.A35  
Collecting in Venezuela. 1. Echeverias. Carruthers, L *Bull A S P S (af Soc Plant Soc)* 9 (2): 50-56. Maps. May/June 1974
- 115374** SB438.A35  
Succulents hardy in Britain. 8. Succulents in mountains of Lesotho. Hartland, I *Bull A S P S (af Soc Plant Soc)* 9 (3): 94-98. Map. July/Aug 1974
- 115375** 510 B412  
Mesozoic & Palaeogenic palynological complexes in metamorphic formations of 'West Macedonian Palaeozoicum'. (Ger) Pantic, N K *Bull Cl Sci Math Nat Acad Serbe Sci Arts (New Ser.)* 51 (13): 22-26. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 115376** 510 B412  
Two new forms of lowland aspen (Populus tremula L. var. villosa (Lang) Wesm.). (Ger) Bunusevac, T *Bull Cl Sci Math Nat Acad Serbe Sci Arts (New Ser.)* 51 (13): 63-67. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 115377** 513 T579  
Additional notes on Ceylonese Cyperaceae. Koyama, T *Bull Natl Sci Mus (tokyo)* 17 (1): 65-73. Feb 1974
- 115378** 513 T579  
Pentoxylon & allied fossil woods from Jurassic of Am arjola in Rajmahal Hills, India. Sharma, B D *Bull Natl Sci Mus (tokyo)* 17 (1): 75-86. Ref. Feb 1974
- 115379** 451 T63B  
Kranz syndrome in Uniola (Gramineae). [Taxonomy]. Brown, W V *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (3): 117-120. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115380** 451 T63B  
Another cytological difference among Kranz subfamilies of Gramineae. [Taxonomy]. Brown, W V *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (3): 120-124. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115381** 450 C113  
Is baobab tree succulent? [Adansonia digitata]. Newton, L *Cac Suc J G B* 36 (3): 57-58. Aug 1974
- 115382** 451 C11  
Melocactus in Brazil. Buining, A F H *Cac Suc J* 46 (5): 206-212. Sept/Oct 1974
- 115383** 451 C11  
Pseudolithos horwoodii: a remarkable new record from Somali. A. Bally, P R O *Cac Suc J* 46 (5): 220-222. Sept/Oct 1974
- 115384** 451 C11  
Some notes on genus Dorstenia. Horwood, F K *Cac Suc J* 46 (5): 223-229. Sept/Oct 1974
- 115385** 451 C11  
Correct name for 'Oxalis carnosus Mol.'. Porter, D M *Cac Suc J* 46 (5): 238. Sept/Oct 1974
- 115386** 410.9 OT8  
Adder's-tongue fern, Ophioglossum vulgatum L., in northwest Ontario. Barclay-Estrup, P *Can Field Nat* 88 (2): 217-219. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 115387** 410.9 OT8  
Loiseleuria procumbens (L.) Desv., Alpine Azalea, in Alberta. Cody, W J *Can Field Nat* 88 (2): 229-230. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 115388** 470 C16C  
Cytotaxonomic studies of Draba nivalis & its close allies in Canada & Alaska. Mulligan, G A *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1793-1801. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115389** 470 C16C  
Tremella globospora, in field & in culture. [Cytotaxonomy]. Brough, S G *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1853-1859. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115390** 470 C16C  
Distinctions between Hirschioporus subchartaceus & Hirschioporus paragonensis. [Taxonomy]. Traquair, J A *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1875-1881. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115391** 470 C16C  
Reassessment of Tympanis based on types of ascospore germination within asci. [Taxonomy]. Ouellette, G B *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1889-1911. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115392** 470 C16C  
Spores of Dryopteris filix-mas & related taxa in North America. [Cytotaxonomy]. Britton, D M *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1923-1926. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115393** 470 C16C  
A scanning electron microscope study of spores & selected peristomes of North American Encalyptaceae (Muscic.). Vitt, D H *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1973-1981. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115394** 470 C16C  
Notes on Hyphomycetes. VI. Concerning two species of Deudryphiopsis. Morgan-Jones, G *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1990-1992. Aug 1974
- 115395** 510 T75  
Distribution of liverworts in Czechoslovakia. XIV. [Tar gonia hypophylla, Conocephalum conicum, Althemia hyalina, Sauteria alpina, Peltoplepis quadrata]. (Ger) Duda, J *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser A Sci Nat* 22 (2): 97-118. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 115396** 510 T75  
Distribution of liverworts in Czechoslovakia. XV. [Manni a, Asterella, Cephalozia]. (Ger) Duda, J *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser A Sci Nat* 23 (1): 17-36. Map. Ref. 1974
- 115397** 510 T75  
Synanthropic flora of a former sandpit in city of Opava. (Cze) Duda, J *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser A Sci Nat* 23 (1): 89-91. 1974
- 115398** 99.8 C27  
Observations on Czechoslovakian species of genus Salix. III. (Cze) Chmelar, J *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 1-16. Map. 1973
- 115399** 99.8 C27  
Genus Pinus L. In Czechoslovakian Quarternary. 1. (Cze) Opravil, E *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 67-81. Map. Ref. 1974
- 115400** 99.8 C27  
A new yew locality in Oderske vrchy in Moravia. [Taxus]. (Cze) Hofman, J *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 2: 117-122. Map. 1973
- 115401** 99.8 C27  
Some further data on geographic variability of European larch Larix decidua Mill. (Cze) Sindelar, J *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 2: 17-24. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115402** 450 C432  
Palynological analysis peat-bogs of Siyao Lake, Mount Hsishan, Nanchang, Kiangsi Province. (Chi) Wang, K F *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (1): 83-93. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 115403** 450 C432  
Plant fossils of mesozoic coal-bearing strata of Ja'an Szechuan, & their geological age. (Chi) Hu, Y F *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (2): 170-174. June 1974



- 115404** 279.8 C46  
Maidenhair tree, *Ginkgo biloba*, grows in wood at Iwoni cz. (Pol) Boczar, M *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (5): 40. Sept/Oct 1973
- 115405** 279.8 C46  
Yew trees in Pieniny National Park. *Taxus baccata* aJ. (Pol) Dziewowski, J *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (5): 47-52. Sept/Oct 1973
- 115406** 279.8 C46  
Observations on dynamics of abundance of sundew, *Drosera rotundifolia*, in Bialowieza National Park. (Pol) Kawecka, A *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (5): 53-56. Map. Sept/Oct 1973
- 115407** 279.8 C46  
Fern *Osmunda regalis* in woodlands of Lubien. (Pol) Kuroski, J *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (5): 61-65. Map. Sept/Oct 1973
- 115408** 279.8 C46  
A new locality of fern *Osmunda regalis* in Wrocław province. (Pol) Kozioł, E *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (5): 65-68. Map. Sept/Oct 1973
- 115409** 279.8 C46  
Bog heather community *Ericetum tetralicis balticum* in the projected peat-bog reserves. (Pol) Jasnowska, J *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (6): 54-61. Map. Nov/Dec 1973
- 115410** 279.8 C46  
A locality of centaury *Centaurium umbellatum* Gilib. On a peaty meadow. (Pol) Wielicka, M *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (6): 64-65. Nov/Dec 1973
- 115411** RA1211.A1C7  
Papaveraceous polyclave. [Papaveraceae, poisonous plants]. Duke, J A *CRC Crit Rev Toxicol (chem Rubber Co)* 3 (1): 1-95. Ref. 1974
- 115412** 450 R29  
Bibliography of distribution maps of fungi. IV. Ascomycetes, Deuteromycetes & Endomycetes 1911-1972. (Ger) Kreis, H *Feddes Report* 85 (3): 161-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1, 1974
- 115413** 450 R29  
Pollen morphological contribution to knowledge of kindred relationships of Rhamnaceae genera, *Frangula* Mill., *Oreohazegia* W. Vent, *Rhamnus* L. (Ger) Kreis, H *Feddes Report* 85 (5/6): 337-344. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 115414** 460.45 F66  
Celastraceae, Pandaceae, Bombacaceae, Cannabaceae, Bixaceae, Avicenniaceae. (Fre) Villiers, J F *Flore Gabon* 22, 69 P. 1973
- 115415** 450 N92  
An index weighing characters for monothec classification. [Plants]. (Ita) Feoli, E *G Bot Ital* 107 (6): 263-268. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 115416** 450 N92  
Genus *scinaia* (Rhodophyta, Nemateliales) of western Mediterranean sea. (Fre) Cinelli, F *G Bot Ital* 107 (6): 281-290. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 115417** 450 N92  
Polygonum nepalense Meisn. naturalized in Belluno area. (Ita) Pignatti Wikus, E *G Bot Ital* 107 (6): 291-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 115418** 403 G29  
Quaternary vegetation, climate, & glaciation of Hoh River Valley, Washington. Heusser, C J *Geol Soc Am Bull* 85 (10): 1547-1560. Map. Ref. Oct 1974
- 115419** 403 G29  
Late pleistocene stratigraphy & paleoecology of Lower Hudson River Estuary. [Pollen studies]. Weiss, D *Geol Soc Am Bull* 85 (10): 1561-1570. Map. Ref. Oct 1974
- 115420** 403 G29  
Reproductive modes of *Huroniospora microreticulata* from the rts of Precambrian gneiss iron-formation. Darby, D G *Geol Soc Am Bull* 85 (10): 1595-1596. Oct 1974
- 115421** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Remote sensing in mineral exploration. [Plant geography]. Cole, M M In *Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium* P. 49-66. Maps. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 115422** QK1.N33 1969  
Studies on phylogenesis of dermatophytes with a view of their systematics. (Bul) Balabanov, V In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 127-138. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115423** QK1.N33 1969  
New sea algae from Bulgarian Black-Sea Coast. (Bul) Dimitrova-Konaklieva, S In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 139-143. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115424** QK1.N33 1969  
Development & modern problems of geobotany in Bulgaria. (Bul) Velchev, V In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 149-157. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115425** QK1.N33 1969  
Problem of large-scale mapping of vegetation in Bulgaria. (Bul) Velchev, V In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 175-181. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115426** QK1.N33 1969  
On project of 'chromosome atlas of higher plants in Bulgaria'. [Taxonomy]. (Bul) Kozhukharov, S In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 21-27. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115427** QK1.N33 1969  
On problem of pioneer properties & inter-relationships of elm (*Ulmus minor* Mill.). (Bul) Ganchev, I In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 213-216. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115428** QK1.N33 1969  
Studies on buttercups of *Ranunculastrum* DC. Spread in Bulgaria. (Bul) Delipavlov, D In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 29-32. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115429** QK1.N33 1969  
Studies on anatomical structure of laminae in species of genus *Arrhenatherum* P. B. in connection with their identification at sterile phase. (Bul) Delipavlov, D In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 325-328. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115430** QK1.N33 1969  
Taxonomic study on Bulgarian species of genus *Tragopogon* L. II. Cytological study on five species. [Chromosomes]. (Bul) Kuzmanov, B In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 33-44. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115431** QK1.N33 1969  
Cytotaxonomic study on some species of genus *Lilium* L. Spread in Balkan peninsula. (Bul) Popova, M In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 369-376. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115432** QK1.N33 1969  
A new species of genus *Amaranthus* [rhodopaeus] L. (Bul) Kovachev, I In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 45-46. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115433** QK1.N33 1969  
Introduction to monography on genus *Sternbergia* Walld. et Kit. (Bul) Kovachev, I In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 59-60. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115434** QK1.N33 1969  
Studies on snowflake (*Leucojum aestivum* L.) from some habitats in Bulgaria. (Bul) Astadzov, N In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 61-64. Map. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115435** 99.8 IN2  
Three new orchids from southern India. [Eulophia emiliana, Oberonia josephi, Phalaenopsis mysorensis]. Saldanha, J C *Indian For* 100 (9): 566-572. Sept 1974
- 115436** 80 IN23  
Ornamental ferns in India. [Pteridophyta]. Chandra, P *Indian Hort* 18 (4): 14-15, 17, 19. Jan/Mar 1974
- 115437** 410 J828  
Factor analysis in botanical methods of exploration. [Geobotany]. Yates, T E J *Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 563-574. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115438** 451 AR6J  
A revision of genus *Acronychia* (Rutaceae). Hartley, T G J *Arnold Arbor* 53 (3): 469-523. Maps. July 1974
- 115439** 451 AR6J  
Genera of Rosaceae in southeastern United States. Robertson, K R J *Arnold Arbor* 55 (3): 344-401. Ref. July 1974
- 115440** 451 AR6J  
Caesalpinia subgenus *Guilandina* in Bahamas. Gillis, W T J *Arnold Arbor* 55 (3): 425-430. July 1974
- 115441** 451 AR6J  
Lenbrassia (Gesneriaceae) a new genus endemic to north Queensland. Gillett, G W J *Arnold Arbor* 55 (3): 431-434. July 1974
- 115442** 451 AR6J  
Ilex collina, a second species of Nempanthus in southern Appalachians. Clark, R C J *Arnold Arbor* 55 (3): 435-440. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 115443** 451 AR6J  
Additional new taxa & new combinations in Hymenaea (Legu minosae, Caesalpinoideae). Lee, V T J *Arnold Arbor* 55 (3): 441-452. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 115444** 390.08 H12  
Ascoprogenous yeasts isolated from tree exudates in Japan. [Camellia]. (Jpn) Kodama, K J *Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 1-9. Map. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 115445** 390.08 H12  
A new species of actinomycetes, *Thermomonospora mesouiformis* sp. nov. (Jpn) Nonomura, H J *Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 10-13. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 115446** 390.08 H12  
Key for classification & identification of species of rare actinomycetes isolated from soils in Japan. Nonomura, H J *Ferment Technol* 52 (2): 71-77. Feb 1974
- 115447** 390.08 H12  
Taxonomic studies on yeasts used in Shao-hsing wine manufacture. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Jpn) Lin, C F J *Ferment Technol* 52 (3): 196-200. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 115448** 451 H28  
Proceedings of Symposium on Taxonomy & Evolution of Bryophytes, sponsored by International Association of Bryologists at First International Congress of Systematic & Evolutionary Biology, Boulder, Colorado, August 4-12, 1973. Hattori, S ed J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38, 701 P. July 1974
- 115449** 451 H28  
Taxonomy & evolution of bryophytes: introduction. Anderson, L E J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 1-11. July 1974
- 115450** 451 H28  
Some taxonomic problems in genus *Plagiocilia*. Inoue, H J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 105-109. Maps. July 1974
- 115451** 451 H28  
Studies on Colombia cryptogams. I. Variation of characters in South American species of *Campylopus*. Florschütz, P A J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 111-114. July 1974
- 115452** 451 H28  
Speciation of *Takakia*. Hattori, S J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 115-121. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 115453** 451 H28  
Some notes on taxonomic & floristic research on exotic mosses. [Musci]. Touw, A J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 123-128. Ref. July 1974
- 115454** 451 H28  
Toward a revised classification of Hookeriaceae (Musci). Crosby, M R J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 129-141. Ref. July 1974
- 115455** 451 H28  
Bipolar disjunctive mosses in southern hemisphere, with particular reference to New Zealand. [Musci]. Schofield, W B J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 13-32. Maps. Ref. July 1974
- 115456** 451 H28  
New developments in taxonomy of Polytichaceae: epiphyllum structure & spore morphology as generic characters. Smith, G L J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 143-150. July 1974
- 115457** 451 H28  
Phyniophytina, alternation of generations, & evolution of bryophytes. Miller, H A J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 161-168. Ref. July 1974
- 115458** 451 H28  
Frullania taxa in Philippine collection made by Dr. An d Mrs. A. J. Sharp & Dr. Z. Iwatsuki. Hattori, S J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 169-183. July 1974
- 115459** 451 H28  
Notes on Asiatic species of genus *Frullania*, Hepaticae. V. Hattori, S J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 185-221. Ref. July 1974
- 115460** 451 H28  
Notes on Asiatic species of genus *Frullania*, Hepaticae. VI. Hattori, S J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 223-274. Ref. July 1974
- 115461** 451 H28  
Miscellaneous notes on Asiatic Jungermannioideae. II I. Vana, J J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 275-282. July 1974
- 115462** 451 H28  
Mosses reported for Yukon Territory, Canada. [Musci]. Vitt, D H J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 299-312. Ref. July 1974
- 115463** 451 H28  
Substrate dependence of calcareous & silicate rock inhabiting lichens of Island Ciove, Yugoslavia. Hofmann, F J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 313-325. Ref. July 1974
- 115464** 451 H28  
Studies on Lejeuneaceae subfamily Ptychanthoideae. I. No nomenclature & taxonomy of Ptychocoleus, Acrolejeunea & Schiffermolejeunea. Gradstein, S R J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 327-336. Ref. July 1974
- 115465** 451 H28  
Some geographic relations in Himalayan bryoflora. Sharp, A J J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 33-37. Ref. July 1974
- 115466** 451 H28  
Musci japonici. X. genus *Racomitrium*. Noguchi, A J *Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 337-369. Maps. Ref. July 1974



- 115467** 451 H28  
Lepidoziaceae, subfamily Lepidozioideae from Sabah (North Borneo). Mizutani, M *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 371-385. July 1974
- 115468** 451 H28  
Musci japonici. XI. families Disclidiaceae, Ephemeraceae, Oedipodiaceae, Splachnaceae, & Schistogaceae. Noguchi, A *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 387-404. Ref. July 1974
- 115469** 451 H28  
Evolution of arctic bryophytes. Brassard, G R *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 39-48. Ref. July 1974
- 115470** 451 H28  
A new species of *Ptychocoleus* [coroniformis] from Sabah (North Borneo). Kodama, T *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 443-445. July 1974
- 115471** 451 H28  
Lichen genus *Argopsis* Th. Fr. Lamb, I M *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 447-462. Ref. July 1974
- 115472** 451 H28  
Discovery of *Pterygoneurum* subsessile (Brid.) jur. In arctic Alaska. Steere, W C *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 463-473. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 115473** 451 H28  
Memoranda on type specimens of *Radula* taxa from Southeast Asia. I. Yamada, K *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 489-497. July 1974
- 115474** 451 H28  
A preliminary conspectus of species attributed to im perfect lichen genus *Leprocaulon* Nyl. Lamb, I M *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 499-553. Ref. July 1974
- 115475** 451 H28  
Contributions to knowledge of *Plagiocbilaceae* of Southeastern Asia. XV. Enumeration of *Plagiocbil* species from Thailand. Inoue, H *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 555-563. July 1974
- 115476** 451 H28  
Three new Himalayan species of *Polytrichastrum*. Smith, G L *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 633-638. July 1974
- 115477** 451 H28  
Liverworts from New Guinea. 11. *Andrewsianthus*. (Ger) Vana, J *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 639-649. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 115478** 451 H28  
Liverworts from New Guinea. 12. *Rhapidolejeunea*. (Ger) Grolle, R *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 651-655. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 115479** 451 H28  
Notes on moss flora of Hokkaido. [Musci]. Iwatsuki, Z *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 657-663. Maps. Ref. July 1974
- 115480** 451 H28  
A monograph of genus *Pseudocephalozia* (Hepaticae). Schuster, R M *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 665-701. Ref. July 1974
- 115481** 451 H28  
Fatty acid composition as criterion in taxonomy of mosses. [Musci]. Anderson, W H *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 99-103. Ref. July 1974
- 115482** 421 J826  
Genus *Nomuraea* Maublanc. Kish, L P *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 154-158. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115483** 450 J8223  
Notes on Himalayan Sedum. 2. Ohba, H *J Jap Bot* 49 (9): 1-7. Sept 1974
- 115484** 450 J8223  
On *Rhododendron yakuinsulare* Masamune. (Jpn) Yamazaki, T *J Jap Bot* 49 (9): 16. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115485** 450 J8223  
A new form of *Aquilegia buergeriana*. (Jpn) Asano, K *J Jap Bot* 49 (9): 7-8. Sept 1974
- 115486** 450 J8223  
A new cultivar of *Clinopodium gracile*. (Jpn) Yamazaki, T *J Jap Bot* 49 (9): 8. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115487** 450 J8223  
Fossil fragments of petrified wood from pre-Tertiary formations in northern area of Inuyama City, Aichi Prefecture, and their bearing on geology. (Jpn) Nishida, M *J Jap Bot* 49 (9): 9-16. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115488** 442.9 M331  
A preliminary consideration of taxonomic position of *Palmaria palmata* (Linnaeus) Stackhouse *Rhodomenia palmata* (Linnaeus) Greville. Guiry, M D *J Mar Biol Assoc UK* 54 (3): 509-528. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115489** 60.18 J82  
Sour *Paspalum* [conjugatum] - tropical weed or forage? [Taxonomy, uses]. Beetle, A A *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 347-349. Map. Sept 1974
- 115490** 241.7 SO1  
Lucien Morellet's fossil algae from Iraq: a pioneer occasion in petroleum palaeontology of Middle East. Elliott, G F *J Soc Bibliogr Nat Hist* 7 (1): 77-79. Ref. July 1974
- 115491** 509 W96  
Relations between vegetation history & prehistoric & early-historical colonization in Tübingen area. [Pollens studies]. (Ger) Filzer, P *Jahresh Ges Naturkd Wurttemb* 128: 118-126. Maps. Dec 15, 1973
- 115492** 509 W96  
Contributions to developmental history of bogs in Upper Swabia. II. Bogs in Württemberg Algau area. [S oils, plant geography]. (Ger) Gottlich, K *Jahresh Ges Naturkd Wurttemb* 128: 127-141. Maps. Dec 15, 1973
- 115493** 509 W96  
Contributions to flora of southwestern Germany. III. (Ger) Sebald, O *Jahresh Ges Naturkd Wurttemb* 128: 142-147. Ref. Dec 15, 1973
- 115494** QK495.C11K3  
*Trichocereus vasquezii* Rausch spec. Nov. (Ger) Rausch, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (9): 193-194. Sept 1974
- 115495** QK495.C11K3  
*Discoactis patulifolius* Buining et Brederoo spec. Nov. (Ger) Buining, A F H *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (9): 195-197. Sept 1974
- 115496** QK495.C11K3  
Results of cactus research from 1962 to 1973. II. What is *Lepismium* & what is not? (Ger) Buxbaum, F *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (9): 198-200. Sept 1974
- 115497** QK495.C11K3  
Letter from Costa Rica: *Nopalea cochenillifera* (Linne) Salm Dyck. (Ger) Horich, C K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (9): 201-202. Sept 1974
- 115498** QK495.C11K3  
*Neoporteria*. (Ger) Klopfer, E *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (9): 202-203. Sept 1974
- 115499** QK495.C11K3  
*Stapelia gigantea* N. E. Brown. (Ger) Anlauff, U *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (9): 210-211. Sept 1974
- 115500** QK495.C11K3  
*Ancistrocactus scheeri* (Salm Dyck) Britton & Rose. (Ger) Wagner, K *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (9): 213. Sept 1974
- 115501** QK495.C11K3  
*Cleistocactus wendlandiorum* Backeberg. (Ger) Bolderl, R *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (9): 214. Sept 1974
- 115502** 99.9 SO19  
Contributions to arboreal flora of Israel. *Balanites aegyptiaca* (L.) Del. (Heb) Karschon, R *La Yaaran* 23 (3/4): 42-46. Map. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 115503** 107 T13  
Morphological studies on flowers & fruits of family *Anacardiaceae* in Taiwan. Liao, J C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 93-123. Ref. Dec 1973
- 115504** QK608.I8M5  
*Marasmius terginus* Fr. (Ita) Alessio, C L *Micol Ital* 3 (1): 15-18. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 115505** QK608.I8M5  
Nomenclature problems. II. [Tribus, Paxillus, Hepista, Rhodopaxillus]. (Ita) Balletto, C *Micol Ital* 3 (1): 19-22. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 115506** QK608.I8M5  
Macroand microelements in Basidiomycetes fruitbodies. (Ita) Casalicchio, G *Micol Ital* 3 (1): 27-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 115507** QK608.I8M5  
Sense of smell in mycology. [Taxonomy]. (Ita) Luciani, A *Micol Ital* 3 (1): 41-45. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 115508** QK600.M5  
Fungi of White Sea: Saprophytic Phycmycetes occurring in gulf of Kandalaksha near strait Velikaya Sa lma. I. (Rus) Artemchuk, N I A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 281-291. Ref. 1974
- 115509** QK600.M5  
Studies on Discomycetes found at Zvenigorod Biological Station of Moscow State University. (Rus) Prokhorov, V P *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 311-314. 1974
- 115510** QK600.M5  
Systematics of fungi belonging to genus *Fusarium* Lk. E x Fr. (Rus) Kvashina, E S *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 364-368. Ref. 1974
- 115511** QK600.M5  
New water mould species, *Aphanomyces volgensis* Domasch. Sp. Nov., from Volga. (Rus) Domashova, A A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 369-370. 1974
- 115512** QK600.M5  
New data on mycoflora of a relictive plant, *Schivereckia polydica* Andrz. (Rus) Rtischeva, A I *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 370-371. 1974
- 115513** QK600.M5  
New species of *Penicillium* fr. - *Penicillium duninii* Sidibe sp. nov. (Rus) Sidibe, U *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 371-374. 1974
- 115514** 448.3 K54  
Comparison of genera *Acremoniella* Saccardo, *Chlamydomyces* Bainier & *Dissoacremoniella* Kirilenko. (Ukr) Kirilenko, T S *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (2): 153-159. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 115515** 510 G79  
New on flora from Steiermark. XV. (Ger) Melzer, H *Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark* 103: 119-139. Ref. 1973
- 115516** 510 G79  
On *Cerastium* from Austria. (Ger) Moschl, W *Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark* 103: 141-169. Ref. 1973
- 115517** 510 G79  
Floristic contributions from Alttergau & Hausruck for est. II. (Ger) Rieck, E W *Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark* 103: 171-196. 1973
- 115518** 510 G79  
Position of floristic research in Murzschlag district: An appreciation of activity of Helmuth Schweiger. [Asarum europaeum, *Rhododendron hirsutum*, *Isopyrum thalictroides*, *Teucrium chamaedrys*]. (Ger) Teppner, H *Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark* 103: 197-203. Map. 1973
- 115519** 450 M75  
Genus *Trollius* L.; a taxonomical study. Doroszewski, A *Monogr Bot* 44, 167 P. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 115520** 450 M99  
A new *Echinopodospora* with a *Chrysosporium* conidial state. [Colombia]. Jong, S C *Mycologia* 66 (3): 463-468. May/June 1974
- 115521** 450 M99  
A new species of *Exophiala* [pisciphilus] isolated from chan nel catfish. McGinnis, M R *Mycologia* 66 (3): 518-520. May/June 1974
- 115522** 450 M99  
*Treubium* rediscovered. Pohlrad, B R *Mycologia* 66 (3): 521-524. May/June 1974
- 115523** 450 M99  
Notes on clavarioid fungi. XIV. Cultures of *Lentaria* by ssidae. Petersen, R H *Mycologia* 66 (3): 530-532. May/June 1974
- 115524** 450 M99  
Rust fungi of Bromeliaceae. Cummins, G B *Mycologia* 66 (3): 533-536. May/June 1974
- 115525** 450 M99  
Studies of Mexican species of *Ravenelia*. Baxter, J W *Mycologia* 66 (3): 546-549. May/June 1974
- 115526** 450 M99  
Notes on western North American *Puccinia* species (Uredinales). Hennen, J F *Mycologia* 66 (3): 549-555. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115527** 450 M99  
Keratinophilic fungi of Ontario, Canada. Bakersigil, A *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 1-12. Map. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 115528** 450 M99  
Ten years lyophilization of pathogenic fungi. Bosmans, J *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 13-23. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 115529** 450 M99  
A modern system of *Fusarium* taxonomy. Joffe, A Z *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 201-228. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 115530** 450 M99  
Terminology of Fungi Imperfecti. Cooke, W B *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 45-67. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 115531** 450 M99  
Serologic aspects on yeast classification. Tsuchiya, T *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 77-91. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 115532** 450 M99  
Natural history of dermatophytes & related fungi. Ajello, L *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 93-110. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 115533** 450 N48  
New Zealand fungi. 22. *Euantennaria* with *Antennatula* & *Hormiscium* states. Hughes, S J *N Z J Bot* 12 (3): 299-356. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115534** 450 N48  
Parallelia, a new genus of freshwater Chlorophyta in New Zealand. Flint, E A *N Z J Bot* 12 (3): 357-364. Sept 1974
- 115535** 450 N48  
A broadly based taxonomy of *Lagenifera* section *Lagenifera* & *Solenogyne* (Compositae-Asteraceae), with an account of their species in New Zealand. Drury, D G *N Z J Bot* 12 (3): 365-395. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115536** 472 N21  
Earliest conifer. [Plant fossils]. Scott, A *Nature* 251 (5477): 707-709. Oct 25, 1974
- 115537** 450 N42  
Numerical methods in quaternary palaeoecology. III. Sequential sampling strategies. Gordon, A D *New Phytol* 73 (4): 781-792. Ref. July 1974
- 115538** 451 ED42N  
Materials for a flora of Turkey. XXX. Compositae. I. Davis, P H *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 207-264. 1974



- 115539** 451 ED42N  
Studies in Gesneriaceae of Old World. XXXVII. Schizoboa, erstwhile African *Didymocarpus*. Burt, B L. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 265-268. 1974
- 115540** 451 ED42N  
Studies in Acanthaceae tribe Nelsonieae. II. Foliar sclereids & stomata. Hossain, A B M. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 269-274. Ref. 1974
- 115541** 451 ED42N  
Taxonomic studies in *Stachys*. I. New species & infra-specific taxa from Turkey. Bhattacharjee, R. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 275-292. Map. 1974
- 115542** 451 ED42N  
Two new species from Iraq. [*Serratula grandifolia*, *Stachys iraqensis*]. Davis, P H. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 293-294. 1974
- 115543** 451 ED42N  
A further note on *Salvia tetradonta*. Hedge, I C. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 295-299. Map. 1974
- 115544** 451 ED42N  
Two new species of *Onosma*. Riedl, H. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 301-303. 1974
- 115545** 451 ED42N  
A note on *Allium phaneranthum*. Kollmann, F. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 305. 1974
- 115546** 451 ED42N  
Four new genera in Cyperaceae-Cyperoideae. [*Sumatroscleris* s. *Amphiscirpus*, *Pseudoschoenus*, *Blysmopsis*]. Oteng-Yeboah, A A. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 307-310. 1974
- 115547** 451 ED42N  
Taxonomic studies in Cyperaceae-Cyperoideae. Oteng-Yeboah, A A. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 311-316. 1974
- 115548** 451 ED42N  
Morphology & affinities of *Pinus canariensis*. Page, C N. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 317-323. Map. Ref. 1974
- 115549** 451 ED42N  
Notes on some British Agarics. IV. [*Boletus edulis trisporus*, *Squaminita paradoxa*]. Watling, R. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 325-331. 1974
- 115550** 451 ED42N  
Larger fungi from Iran. Watling, R. *Notes R Bot Gard Edinb* 33 (2): 333-339. Ref. 1974
- 115551** 475 P11  
Soil algae of Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands. Arvik, J H. *Pac Sci* 28 (2): 189-190. Ref. Apr 1974
- 115552** 99.8 P17  
A winter flora of Cherat Hills. II. Salim, K M. *Pak J For* 23 (3): 267-282. Ref. July 1973
- 115553** 99.8 P17  
Distribution of Polyporaceae in West Pakistan. Quraishi, M A. *Pak J For* 23 (3): 283-289. Map. July 1973
- 115554** 514 H65  
A new species of *Cyathodes* [nitida] (Epacridaceae) from Tasmania. Jarman, S J. *Pap Proc R Soc Tasman* 107: 53-55. Feb 15, 1974
- 115555** 514 H65  
Natural history of Hogan group. 2. Some marine algae from Hogan Island, Bass Strait, with an account of marine zonation. Saenger, P. *Pap Proc R Soc Tasman* 107: 73-81. Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 115556** 514 H65  
Natural history of Hogan group. 3. Floristics & plant communities. Scarlett, N H. *Pap Proc R Soc Tasman* 107: 83-98. Map. Feb 15, 1974
- 115557** 514 H65  
Natural history of Hogan group. 4. Bryophyte flora. Thomson, G K. *Pap Proc R Soc Tasman* 107: 99-104. Feb 15, 1974
- 115558** 450 P5622  
Geographical variation in terpenes from *Lindera umbellata* and *Lindera sericea*. [Chemotaxonomy]. Hayashi, N. *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2171-2174. Map. Oct 1974
- 115559** 450 P5622  
Fatty acids of triglycerides & sterols esters from Duncan grapefruit, Dancy mandarin & their tangelo hybrids. [Chemotaxonomy]. Nordby, H E. *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2215-2218. Ref. Oct 1974
- 115560** 450 P697  
A chemotaxonomic survey of essential oil constituents in tribe Laserpitieae (family Umbelliferae). Adcock, J W. *Plant Med* 26 (1): 52-64. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115561** 450 P697  
Indigenous plants in native medicine of Arabia. (Ger) Qedan, S. *Plant Med* 26 (1): 65-74. Map. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115562** 450 P697  
Comparison of monoterpene-fractions of *Juniperus drupacea* & *Juniperus oxycedrus*. [Chemotaxonomy]. (Ger) Horster, H. *Plant Med* 26 (2): 113-118. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115563** 450 P697  
Botanical & phytochemical investigations of species of genus *Helleborus* growing in Europe & Asia Minor. I. D. Distribution, morphology & cultivation of *Helleborus speciosus*. (Ger) Wissner, W. *Plant Med* 26 (2): 128-142. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115564** 450 P697  
Studies on *Mimusops* spp. [Chemotaxonomy]. Misra, G. *Plant Med* 26 (2): 155-165. Sept 1974
- 115565** 450 P762  
New contribution to study of vegetation of Retezat National Park (Romania). [Palynology]. (Fre) Pop, E. *Pollen Spores* 16 (1): 27-32. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115566** 450 P762  
Two Flandrian pollen diagrams from east-central highlands of Scotland. Sullivan, P E. *O Pollen Spores* 16 (1): 33-57. Map. Ref. 1974
- 115567** 450 P762  
Some pollen spectra from Neogene of Israel. Horowitz, A. *Pollen Spores* 16 (1): 59-65. Map. Ref. 1974
- 115568** 450 P762  
Palynology of carbonaceous shales from a bore hole at Kattavakkam near Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India. Ramanujam, C G K. *Pollen Spores* 16 (1): 67-102. Map. Ref. 1974
- 115569** 81 AM325  
Cucurbits of India. Whitaker, T W. *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 255-259. 1973
- 115570** 513 T133  
Orchidaceae of China. VI. Hu, S Y. *Q J Taiwan Mus* 26 (3/4): 373-406. Dec 1973
- 115571** 513 T133  
Genus *Abies*. VI. Liu, T S. *Q J Taiwan Mus* 26 (3/4): 407-442. Maps. Dec 1973
- 115572** 513 T133  
New additions to orchidaceous flora of Taiwan, China. II. Liu, T S. *Q J Taiwan Mus* 26 (3/4): 443-447. Dec 1973
- 115573** 23 Q33  
Four *Hovea* species. Lebler, B A. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 297-302. July 1974
- 115574** 513 S9  
Materials for a mycoflora of plants of Szczecin province. [Fungus diseases]. (Pol) Madej, T. *Rozpr Akad Roln Szczecinie* 35, 235 P. 1974
- 115575** 99.9 SO82  
Trees of distant & more recent past in South Africa. Plumstead, E P. *S Afr For J* 88: 1-5. Mar 1974
- 115576** 99.9 SO82  
South African trees. [Mimosaceae, Caesalpiniaceae, Papilionaceae]. de Winter, B. *S Afr For J* 88: 6-8. Mar 1974
- 115577** 475 SCI24  
A note on *Polygala crotolaroides* Buch. Ham. Ex DC. Var. *Glabrescens* Coll. et Hemsl. Das, S R. *Sci Cult* 40 (6): 252-253. June 1974
- 115578** 470 SCI29  
Phytoplankton of Allegheny Reservoir from May 1972 to September 1973. Lynch, M R. *Sci Stud* 30, 5-29. Map. 1974
- 115579** QK1.S6  
Commercial timbers of West Africa. Ayensu, E S. *Smithson Contrib Bot* 14, 69 P. Ref. 1974
- 115580** QK1.S6  
Leaf anatomy & systematics of New World Velloziaceae. Ayensu, E S. *Smithson Contrib Bot* 15, 125 P. Ref. 1974
- 115581** QK1.S6  
Morden-Smithsonian Expedition to Dominica: lichens (Thelotremales). Hale, M E Jr. *Smithson Contrib Bot* 16, 46 P. Ref. 1974
- 115582** 410 SO82  
Contributions to genus *Eucalyptus* from south Australia. Boomsma, C D. *South Aust Nat* 48 (4): 52-57, 63. June 1974
- 115583** 450 SY22  
Identification of new Agaricaceae fungi. III. (Lat) Singer, R. *Sydowia Ann Mycol Ser II Suppl.* VII, 105 P. 1973
- 115584** 450 J8212J  
Steppe vegetation on paleogenic sands of Yasinovataya outskirts in Donets region. (Ukr) Kharkhota, H I. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 288-291. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 115585** 450 J8212J  
Spore & pollen sequences of Middle Miocene deposits of Kerch Peninsula. (Ukr) Sopina, V S. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 299-303. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 115586** 450 J8212J  
On new & rare for USSR findings of lichens of family Stictaceae from Far East. (Ukr) Blum, O B. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 311-316. Map. May/June 1974
- 115587** 450 J8212J  
On a problem of species number in genus *Thymus* L. (Ukr) Kotov, M I. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 359-361. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 115588** 450 J8212J  
Caryotype of *Agropyron lavrenkoanum* Prokud. (Ukr) Petrova, O O. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 367-369. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 115589** QK396.V44  
Keurtjies & Linnaeus. [Podalyria, taxonomy]. Schelpe, S Mrs. *Veld & Flora* 4 (2): 27-31. June 1974
- 115590** QK396.V44  
Plumbago & tecomaria. Guillarmod, A J. *Veld & Flora* 4 (2): 34-35. June 1974
- 115591** QH91.A1V5  
Genus *Acinetospora* Bornet 1891 (Phaeophyceae-Ectocarpales). (Fre) Knoepfler-Peguy, M. *Vie Milieu Ser A* 24 (1): 43-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115592** QH301.V5  
Biotypes & biocenoses of Corsican lagoons: Biguglia, Di ana, Urbino, Palo. [Algae, aquatic insects]. (Fre) Casabianca, M L. *De Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (2): 187-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/73 (Pub. June 1974)
- 115593** 450 AM35  
Some aspects of ecology of *Ophioglossum engelmannii* in cedar glades of Kentucky & Tennessee. Baskin, J M. *Am Fern J* 64 (3): 65-73. Map. Ref. July/Sept 1974
- 115594** 49 C43  
Theory & utilization of grassland establishment. 9. Ecology of pasture grasses. [Lolium, clovers, Dactylis]. (Jpn) Yoshida, S. *Anim Husband* 28 (5): 83-87. May 1974
- 115595** G860.A1A5  
Kelp communities of southern South America. [Seaweeds]. Dayton, P K. *Antarct J US* 9 (1): 22-23. Jan/Feb 1974
- 115596** 410 AR28  
Macrophytic cryptogams in upper Salmonid region of brooks in Harz mountains. [Plant communities]. (Ger) Weber-Oidecop, D W. *Arch Hydrobiol* 74 (1): 82-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115597** 23 AU792  
Symbiotic effectiveness & geographic origin of morphological-agronomic groups of *Stylosanthes* accessions. [Rhizobium]. Edye, L A. *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husband* 14 (68): 349-357. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 115598** 20 ER4  
Interrelation of young growth & grass vegetation in aerial sphere. [Forest thinning]. (Rus) Barsegian, A M. *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (10): 28-36. Ref. Oct 1973
- 115599** QK1.B52  
Limestone beech woods in Slovak Paradise. [Fagus, plant ecology]. (Slo) Simekova, J. *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (4): 263-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115600** QK1.B52  
Phenological groups of plants. (Slo) Botlikova, A. *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (4): 335-339. Ref. 1974
- 115601** 451 SO124  
Vegetation of province of Santa Fe. I. General outline & focus of problem. (Spa) Lewis, J P. *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 343-356. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115602** 450 B6582  
Algae associated with kelp beds of Monterey Peninsula, California. Devinny, J S. *Bot Mar* 17 (2): 100-106. Map. June 1974
- 115603** 450 B6582  
Vertical & seasonal distribution of dinoflagellates in North Sea. Dodge, J D. *Bot Mar* 17 (2): 113-117. Ref. June 1974
- 115604** 99.9 F7652  
Ecological study on Yuen-Yang Lake natural area reserve. (Chi) Liu, T. *Bull Taiwan For Res Inst* 237, 32 P. Maps. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1973
- 115605** 451 T63B  
Halophyte communities of Park County, Colorado. Ungar, I A. *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (3): 145-152. Ref. May/June 1974



- 115606** 451 T63B  
Composition & biomass of tree species & maturity estimates of a suburban forest in Georgia. Sken, J N *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (3): 160-165. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115607** QH91.A103  
Phytoplankton in natronated waters of Kanem (Chad). V II. Structure of populations. (Fre) Iltis, A *Cah ORSTOM Ser Hydrobiol (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 8 (1): 51-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115608** GC1.O3  
Primary production, biomass of phytoplankton & zooplankton in tropical south Atlantic along meridian 4 degrees W. (Fre) Dufour, P *Cah ORSTOM Ser Oceanogr (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 11 (4): 419-429. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115609** GC1.O3  
Study of phytoplankton on continental plateau of Ivory Coast. III. Dynamic factors & spatiotemporal variations. (Fre) Dandonneau, Y *Cah ORSTOM Ser Oceanogr (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 11 (4): 431-454. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115610** 470 C16C  
Soil microfungi associated with aspen in Saskatchewan: syne ecology & quantitative analysis. [Populus tremuloides]. Morrall, R A *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1803-1817. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115611** 470 C16C  
Studies on lichen-dominated systems. VIII. Instrumentation of a raised-beach ridge for temperature & wind speed measurements. Field, G *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1927-1934. Aug 1974
- 115612** 470 C16C  
Studies on lichen-dominated systems. IX. Topographic influences on microclimate & species distribution. [Cladonia lepeletierii, Alectoria nitidula]. Kershaw, K A *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1935-1945. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115613** 470 C16C  
Studies on lichen-dominated systems. X. sedge meadows of coastal raised beaches. Kershaw, K A *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1947-1972. Maps. Aug 1974
- 115614** 510 T75  
Plant sociological characteristics of meadow complex in the Dolni Zivotice community (Opava district). (Cze) Balatova-Tulackova, E *Cas Slezskehd Muz, Ser A Sci Nat* 23 (1): 57-69. Ref. 1974
- 115615** 510 T75  
Peat meadows near Jamartice community in Rymarov (north Moravia). [Plant ecology]. (Cze) Duda, J *Cas Slezskehd Muz, Ser A Sci Nat* 23 (1): 85-88. 1974
- 115616** 99.8 C27  
Contribution to knowledge of phytogeographical conditions in Sucha Dora nature protection area (Oder mountains, Moravia). (Cze) Sedlackova, M *Cas Slezskehd Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 89-94. Ref. 1974
- 115617** 279.8 C46  
'Leg na Kpie' nature reserve in Lublin province. [Plant ecology]. (Pol) Pekala, M *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (5): 56-59. Sept/Oct 1973
- 115618** 279.8 C46  
Vegetation of projected nature reserve 'Rakow Marszland'. (Pol) Krzaczek, T *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (6): 49-54. Nov/Dec 1973
- 115619** 279.8 C46  
Lasek Mogilski (Wood of Mogila) in Cracow - a part of Fraxino-Ulmum riverside forest that has survived. (Pol) Cwikowa, A *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (6): 75-79. Nov/Dec 1973
- 115620** 410 EC73  
Ecological study on montane forest in southern Toho ku district of Japan. [Flora]. Kashimura, T *Ecol Rev* 18 (1): 1-56. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 115621** QH540.E3  
Some methodical aspects of construction of ecological species amplitudes. (Rus) Upatov, V S *Ekologiya (sverdlovsk)* 1: 13-23. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 115622** QH540.E3  
Theoretical basis of forest type researches in Byelorussia. (Rus) Gel'tman, V S *Ekologiya (sverdlovsk)* 1: 24-33. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 115623** QH540.E3  
On principles of line construction of climate replacing forest types. (Rus) Sanikov, S N L *Ekologiya (sverdlovsk)* 1: 5-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 115624** QH540.E3  
On estimation of protective cover of grass stand components. (Rus) Liubarskii, E L *Ekologiya (sverdlovsk)* 1: 98-99. Jan/Feb 1974
- 115625** 450 R29  
Cultivated meadows, reeds & sedge marshes of Ryck lowland (Northeast Mecklenburg). (Ger) Krusch, H *Feddes Report* 85 (5/6): 357-427. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 115626** 410 F662  
Change in plant growth in an excavation north of Vordingbor g. (Dan) Jensen, N *Flora Fauna* 80 (1): 1-20. Map. Mar 1974
- 115627** QK911.A1H3  
Genetical & cytological conditions for syndynamical vegetation changes. Knapp, R *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 103-110. 1974
- 115628** QK911.A1H3  
Special Russian methods in classification of successions. [Vegetation]. Aleksandrova, V D *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 160-166. 1974
- 115629** QK911.A1H3  
Some principles of classification & of terminology in successions. [Vegetation]. Knapp, R *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 169-177. 1974
- 115630** QK911.A1H3  
Vegetation development types. (Ger) Aichinger, E *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 181-183. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115631** QK911.A1H3  
Fluctuations in coniferous taiga communities. Korchagin, A A *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 227-231. 1974
- 115632** QK911.A1H3  
Importance of forestry history in central Europe & in France for syndynamical vegetation science. (Ger) Reinhold, F *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 83-89. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115633** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Coastal vegetation surveys. Hubbard, J C E *In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements T Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium* P. 127-141. Maps. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 115634** HT393.I8F42  
Land & landscape analysis - vegetation. Landers, R *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 89-90. 1973
- 115635** QK1.N33 1969  
Man & natural phytocenoses. (Bul) Ganchev, S *In Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 159-166. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115636** QK1.N33 1969  
General forest-typological & geobotanical regularities in Bulgaria. (Bul) Penev, N *In Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 167-174. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115637** QK1.N33 1969  
Radical & derivative vegetation in Bulgaria & their mapping. (Bul) Bondev, I *In Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 183-189. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115638** QK1.N33 1969  
Principles of conditions of habitats & their determination. (Bul) Georgiev, A *In Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 191-197. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115639** QK1.N33 1969  
Edificators & dominants of vegetation cover in Bulgaria. (Bul) Bondev, I *In Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 199-212. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115640** 99.8 IN2  
An ecological approach towards classification of coastal vegetation of India. II. Estuarine border vegetation. Ananda Rao, T *Indian For* 100 (7): 438-452. Ref. July 1974
- 115641** 22.5 AG862  
Study of factors affecting distribution of major commercial bamboo forest in Taiwan. (Chi) Yang, P L *J Agric Assoc China (New Ser.)* 86: 79-84. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 115642** 410 J828  
Habitats as recording units in ecological survey: a field trial in Caernarvonshire, North Wales. Buse, A *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 517-528. Maps. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115643** 410 J828  
Effects of physical disturbance on Arctic vegetation in Queen Elizabeth Islands. Babb, T A *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 549-562. Aug 1974
- 115644** 410 J828  
Fucus distichus communities in Shetland. Russell, G *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 679-683. Aug 1974
- 115645** 410 J828  
Number of pins in a point quadrat frame. [Vegetation, estimation]. Rothery, P *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 745-754. Aug 1974
- 115646** 450 J829  
A note on relation between phosphorus supply & abundance of Agrostis canina ssp. montana on a southern English heath. [Soils]. Miles, J *J Ecol* 62 (2): 355-358. July 1974
- 115647** 450 J829  
Distribution of photo-assimilated <sup>14</sup>C in root system of shortgrass prairie. [Bouteloua gracilis, Buchloe dactyloides]. Singh, J S *J Ecol* 62 (2): 359-365. Ref. July 1974
- 115648** 450 J829  
Water characteristics of contrasting soils in Chiltern Hills & their significance for Deschampsia caespitosa (L.) Beauv. Davy, A *J Ecol* 62 (2): 367-378. Ref. July 1974
- 115649** 450 J829  
A quantitative description of distribution of annuals in dune system at Aberffraw, Anglesey. Pemadasa, M A *J Ecol* 62 (2): 379-402. Ref. July 1974
- 115650** 450 J829  
Factors affecting distribution of some annuals in dune system at Aberffraw, Anglesey. Pemadasa, M A *J Ecol* 62 (2): 403-416. Ref. July 1974
- 115651** 450 J829  
Spatial dynamics of a primary succession: nucleation. [Forest ecology]. Yarranton, G A *J Ecol* 62 (2): 417-428. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 115652** 450 J829  
Vegetation & environment of western Mediterranean coastal land of Egypt. II. Habitat of inland ridges. Ayyad, M A *J Ecol* 62 (2): 439-456. Maps. Ref. July 1974
- 115653** 450 J829  
Seasonal production of Myriophyllum component of littoral of Lake Wingra, Wisconsin. Adams, M S *J Ecol* 62 (2): 457-465. Ref. July 1974
- 115654** 450 J829  
Components of regulation of a population of dandelions in Michigan. [Taraxacum officinale]. Solbrig, O T *J Ecol* 62 (2): 473-486. Ref. July 1974
- 115655** 450 J829  
Relationship between standing crop in sedge meadows & summer temperature. [Ecology, Carex]. Gorham, E *J Ecol* 62 (2): 487-491. Ref. July 1974
- 115656** 450 J829  
Some New Zealand & New Caledonian plant accumulators of nickel. [Soils]. Brooks, R R *J Ecol* 62 (2): 493-499. Ref. July 1974
- 115657** 450 J829  
Experimental establishment of new species from seed in Callunetum in north-east Scotland. [Range management, ecology]. Miles, J *J Ecol* 62 (2): 527-551. Ref. July 1974
- 115658** 450 J829  
Estimates of above-ground biomass & primary productivity in a Missouri forest. [Ecology, land management]. Rochow, J J *J Ecol* 62 (2): 567-577. Ref. July 1974
- 115659** 450 J829  
Incident solar irradiance & underwater light penetration as factors controlling chlorophyll a content of a shallow equatorial lake (Lake George, Uganda). [Phytoplankton]. Ganf, G G *J Ecol* 62 (2): 593-609. Ref. July 1974
- 115660** 450 J829  
Diurnal mixing & vertical distribution of phytoplankton in a shallow equatorial lake (Lake George, Uganda). Ganf, G G *J Ecol* 62 (2): 611-629. Ref. July 1974
- 115661** 442.9 C16J  
Primary production in relation to temperature structure, bio mass concentration, & light conditions at an inshore & offshore station in Lake Ontario. [Chlorophyll a, phytoplankton]. Stadelmann, P *J Fish Res Board Can* 31 (7): 1215-1232. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 115662** 451 H28  
Genecological differentiation in bryophytes. [Polytrichum strictum]. Longton, R E *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 49-65. Ref. July 1974
- 115663** 442.9 M331  
Life history of Bryopsis hypnoides Lamour from Angles ey, North Wales & from Caribbean. Diaz-Pierrre, M *J Mar Biol Assoc U K* 54 (3): 529-538. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115664** 60.18 J82  
Spy Mesa yields better understanding of pinyon-juniper in range ecosystem. [Pinus edulis, Juniperus]. Thatcher, A P *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 354-357. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115665** GC1.L5  
Spin-up of Baja California upwelling ecosystem. [Phytoplankton]. Walsh, J J *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (4): 553-572. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 115666** GC1.L5  
Some relationships between algal standing crop, water chemistry, & sediment chemistry in English lakes. Gorham, E *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (4): 601-617. Ref. July 1974
- 115667** GB178.A1M4  
Pedoecological study of central Iran. [Soils, vegetation]. (Fre) Alimadani, M *Mediterranean (Ser. 2)* 16 (1): 77-83. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 115668** 450 N48  
Relationship of serpentine & related  
floras to laterite & bedrock type at  
North Cape, northernmost New Zeala  
nd. Thompson, R C *N Z J Bot* 12 (3):  
275-282. Maps. Sept 1974
- 115669** 472 N21  
Grassland species can influence abun-  
dance of microbes on each other's roots.  
[*Lolium perenne*, *Plantago lanceolata*].  
Christie, P *Nature* 250 (5467): 570-571.  
Ref. Aug 16, 1974
- 115670** 474 N213  
Plants on saline habitats. (Ger) Kreeb, K  
*Naturwissenschaften* 61 (8): 337-343.  
Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115671** 60.9 J27  
Vegetational structure of sown grassland.  
III. Distribution of stubbles in orchard-  
grass sward. [Dactylis]. (Jpn) Ishida, R  
*Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 11-15.  
Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 115672** QL750.O3  
Anthill vegetation in a Norfolk salt-  
marsh. Woodell, S R J *Oecologia* 16 (3):  
221-225. 1974
- 115673** 514 H65  
Natural history of Curtis Island, Bass  
Strait. 2. Soils & vegetation with notes  
on Rodondo Island. Kirkpatrick, J B *Pap  
Proc R Soc Tasman* 107: 131-144. Maps.  
Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 115674** QK938.D4P7  
Succession of plant communities in  
Kopetdagh piedmont plain in connection  
with proluvial facies. (Rus) Ataev, E A  
*Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 66-69. Ref.  
Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115675** QK938.D4P7  
Effect of Haloxylon aphyllum & Haloxyl-  
on persicum on grasses. [Plant ecology].  
(Rus) Ishankuliev, M *Probl Osvoeniia  
Pustyn* 2: 73-76. 1974
- 115676** GB1627.G8C6  
A dynamic model for phytoplankton  
production in Grand Traverse Bay. [Water  
quality]. Canale, R P *Proc Conf Great  
Lakes Res* 16Th: 21-33. 1973
- 115677** GB1627.G8C6  
Chlorophyll a distribution in Lake Hur-  
on & its relationship to primary produc-  
tivity. [Phytoplankton]. Glooschenko,  
W A *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th:  
40-49. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 115678** GB1627.G8C6  
Trophic-dynamic aspects of ecosystem  
models. [Eutrophication, algal nutri-  
ents]. Sykes, R M *Proc Conf Great Lakes  
Res* 16Th: 977-988. 1973
- 115679** 513 IN25B  
Phytoplankton of Ulva fasciata off Visak-  
hapatnam coast. Sarma, A L N *Proc In-  
dian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (3): 147-161. Ref.  
Sept 1974
- 115680** 99.9 T142  
Ecology of fire in Israel. [Forests].  
Naveh, Z *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol  
Conf* 13Th: 131-170. Map. Ref. 1974
- 115681** 99.9 T142  
Fire & vegetation in Mediterranean basin.  
[Forests]. Le Houerou, H N *Proc Tall  
Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 237-277.  
Ref. 1974
- 115682** 99.9 T142  
Some effects of fires on litter, soil, &  
hardwood, regenerative. [Forests, pre-  
scribed burning]. Thor, E *Proc Tall Tim-  
bers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 317-329. Ref.  
1974
- 115683** 100 OK4M  
Pliocene-Pleistocene fluvial mantle:  
Control for disjunct pine-hardwood com-  
munities north of 'fall-line'? [Pinus].  
Silker, T H *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn  
(Okla State Univ)* 682, 16 P. Maps. Ref.  
Apr 1973
- 115684** 511 AK146  
Vegetation of rocks & debris-covered  
hillsides of highlands of Aragvi river basin.  
(Rus) Mardaleishvili, T K *Soobshch  
Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (2): 429-432.  
Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115685** 450 J8212J  
Vegetation & floristic features of Ber-  
diansk Spit. (Ukr) Kuz'mychov, A I *Ukr  
Bot Zh* 31 (3): 304-310. Eng. Sum. May/-  
June 1974
- 115686** QK396.V44  
Grasses of dry land region. (Afr) Werger,  
M *Veld & Flora* 4 (2): 39. June 1974
- 115687** 331.9 M85  
High-altitude zones of western side of  
Andes on latitude of tropic of Capricorn.  
[Vegetation]. (Rus) Golubev, G N *Vestn  
Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 62-69. Ref.  
Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 115688** 95.8 V833  
Microecology of yeasts & yeast-like or-  
ganisms associated with an English vine-  
yard. Davenport, R R *Vitis* 13 (2):  
123-139. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115689** 20.5 Z5  
Modelling of agro ecosystems. (Pol)  
Sandner, H *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk  
Roln* 155: 11-17. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115690** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of economic & technical measures  
in agriculture & forestry on processes oc-  
curring in biocenosis. (Pol) Pronczuk, J  
*Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 155:  
119-130. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115691** 20.5 Z5  
Matter circulation in agroecosystems.  
(Pol) Ryszkowski, L *Zesz Probl Postepow  
Nauk Roln* 155: 19-38. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
1974
- 115692** 20.5 Z5  
Problem of homeostasis in ecosystems.  
(Pol) Trojan, P *Zesz Probl Postepow  
Nauk Roln* 155: 39-51. Ref. Eng. Sum.  
1974
- 115693** 442.8 Z6  
Some changes of agrobiocenosis of a fruit  
tree garden under effect of simazine treat-  
ment. (Rus) Mel'nik, N M *Zh Obshch  
Biol* 35 (3): 423-428. Eng. Sum. May/-  
June 1974
- 115694** 450 AL4  
Abronia. II. Anthocarp polymorphism &  
anatomy for nine species of Abronia  
found in California. Wilson, R C *Aliso* 8  
(2): 113-128. Ref. Sept 9, 1974
- 115695** 450 AL4  
Comparative wood anatomy of Malosma  
& related genera (Anacardiaceae).  
Young, D A *Aliso* 8 (2): 133-146. Ref.  
Sept 9, 1974
- 115696** QK710.F5  
Fine structure of glands of *Viscaria vulga-  
ris*. (Ger) Teskos, I *Biochem Physiol  
Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 265-270. Ref. Eng.  
Sum. 1974
- 115697** 442.8 B5264  
A study on karyotype of genus *Nitella*.  
(Jpn) Kanehori, T *Biol Sci Tokyo* 26 (3):  
128-136. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115698** QK1.B52  
Occurrence of chloroplast doublets &  
chloroplast conglomerates. [Wheat, rye,  
Triticale]. (Slo) Marek, J *Biologia, Ser A  
Bot* 29 (4): 289-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115699** QK1.B52  
Examination of pollen grains of some  
species of genus *Myrica* by ESM [elec-  
tron scanning microscopes] & comparison with  
fossil pollens. Plenderova, E *Biologia,  
Ser A Bot* 29 (4): 297-318. 1974
- 115700** 451 M854  
Evolution of leaves & assimilating twigs  
in Calligonum. (Rus) Parpiev, I U *P Biull  
Gl Bot Sada* 92: 43-47. 1974
- 115701** 451 M854  
Morphogenesis of *Hypericum hircinum*  
L. Under cultivation. (Rus) Khrzhanov-  
skii, V G *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 47-52.  
1974
- 115702** 451 SO124  
Morphology of *Lycopodium fuegianum*  
Roivonen (Lycopodiaceae e-Pterido-  
phyta). (Spa) Rolleri, C H *Bol Soc Argent  
Bot* 15 (4): 365-383. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115703** 451 SO124  
Secretory structures of Argentine species  
of genus *Bromelia* (Bromeliaceae).  
(Spa) Najera, M T *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15  
(4): 384-392. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115704** 451 SO124  
Chromosome counts in Malvaceae.  
(Spa) Fernandez, A *Bol Soc Argent Bot*  
15 (4): 403-410. Ref. May 1974
- 115705** 451 SO124  
Palynological analysis of interspecific  
hybrids of genus 'Blechnum' L., subgenus  
Blechnum (Blechnaceae-Pteridophyta).  
[Morphology]. (Spa) Morbelli, M A *Bol  
Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 446-466. Ref. Eng.  
Sum. May 1974
- 115706** 451 L64J  
Studies on leaf anatomy of *Euphorbia*. II.  
Venation patterns. Sehgal, L *Bot J Linn  
Soc* 68 (3): 173-208. Ref. Apr 1974
- 115707** 451 L64J  
Comparative stem & root anatomy of  
*Goniothalamus andersonii*, *Goniothalamus  
macrophyllus*, *Goniothalamus malayanus*  
& *Goniothalamus velutinus*  
(Annonaceae) from peat swamps of  
Sarawak. Blunden, G *Bot J Linn Soc* 68  
(3): 209-225. Ref. Apr 1974
- 115708** 451 L64J  
Epidermal structure & stomatal develop-  
ment in *Bombax ceiba* L. (Bombacaceae).  
Kidwai, P *Bot J Linn Soc* 68  
(3): 227-234. Ref. Apr 1974
- 115709** 451 L64J  
Systematic anatomy of south Indian  
Cyperaceae: *Cyperus* L. subgen. *Juncel-  
lus*, *Cyperus* subgen. *Mariscus* & *Lip-  
ocarpus* R. Br. Govindarajulu, E *Bot J  
Linn Soc* 68 (3): 235-266. Ref. Apr 1974
- 115710** 450 B651  
Ultrastructural development of plastids  
in cherry peppers during fruit ripening.  
Suzuki, S *Bot Mag* 87 (1006): 165-178.  
Ref. June 1974
- 115711** 450 B651  
High frequency of spontaneous fusion in  
protoplasts from various plant tissues.  
[Solanaceae, broadbeans, maize]. Usui,  
H *Bot Mag* 87 (1006): 178-182. June 1974
- 115712** 450 B651  
Early ontogeny of vascular cambium. III.  
*Robinia pseudoacacia* & *Syringa oblata*.  
Soh, W Y *Bot Mag* 87 (1006): 99-112.  
Ref. June 1974
- 115713** 450 B6527  
Flowers & inflorescences of 'Amen-  
tiferiae'. Abbe, E C *Bot Rev* 40 (2): 159-  
261. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 115714** 99.8 R47  
Chromosome number of three *Ligustrum*  
species. (Jpn) Somego, M *Bull Gov For  
Exp Stn (tokyo)* 263: 73-78. Eng. Sum.  
July 1974
- 115715** 451 T63B  
Morphological variation & chromosome  
numbers of North American populations  
of *Koeleria cristata*. Robertson, P A *Bull  
Torrey Bot Club* 101 (3): 124-129. Map.  
May/June 1974
- 115716** 451 T63B  
Chromatid & subchromatid aberrations  
induced by nogalamycin in micro-  
procytes of *Tradescantia paludosa*. I.  
Bridge-fragment configurations. Bem-  
pong, M A *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (3):  
129-135. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115717** 451 T63B  
Comparative anatomy of Charophyta. I.  
Oogonia & oospores of *Tolypella* with  
special reference to sterile oogoni cell.  
Sawa, T *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101 (3):  
136-144. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115718** 451 T63B  
Pollen morphology of Papaveraceae of  
northeastern United States & Canada.  
Rachele, L D *Bull Torrey Bot Club* 101  
(3): 152-159. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115719** QH301.O3  
Development of fundamental or morpho-  
genetic structure of plant. (Fre) Fran-  
quin, P *Cah Ser Biol ORSTOM (off Rech  
Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 23: 23-30. Eng.  
Sum. June 1974
- 115720** 470 C16C  
Light and ultra-microscopical observa-  
tions on surface structure of protoplas-  
modium, aphanoplasmodium, & phan-  
eroplasmodium (Myxomycetes). Haskins,  
E F *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1825-1839. Ref.  
Aug 1974
- 115721** 470 C16C  
Lophodermium pinastri: certain fine-  
structural features of a seccarp morpho-  
logy. Silverberg, B A *Can J Bot* 52 (8):  
1993-1995. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115722** 448.8 C162  
Development of a cellular body during  
differentiation of conical chlamydo-  
spores in *Fusarium*. [Sulphureum].  
Schneider, E F *Can J Microbiol* 20 (9):  
1205-1208. Sept 1974
- 115723** 448.8 C162  
Phosphate metabolism in blue-green al-  
gae. I. Fine structure of 'polyphosphate  
overplus' phenomenon in *Plectonema  
boryanum*. Jensen, T E *Can J Microbiol*  
20 (9): 1235-1239. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115724** 442.8 C25  
Karyological studies in *Cucumis* (L.).  
Singh, A K *Caryologia* 27 (2): 153-160.  
Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 115725** 442.8 C25  
Uncommon karyological features in an-  
ther tapetum of some Pediculariaceae  
(Scrophulariaceae). Greilhuber, J *Caryo-  
logia* 27 (2): 169-182. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 115726** 442.8 C25  
Chromosomal variation among offspring  
of hybrid derivatives with 2n Zea & 3n  
Tripsacum chromosomes. [Maize]. En-  
gle, L M *Caryologia* 27 (2): 193-209. Ref.  
Apr/June 1974
- 115727** 99.8 C27  
Change of leaf form in our hawthorns  
(Crataegus L.). (Cze) Hrabetova-Uhrova,  
A *Cas Slezkeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1:  
25-28. 1973

## PLANT MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY AND CYTOLOGY



- 115728** 99.8 C27  
An interesting growth form of common spruce (*Picea abies* Karst.). (Cze) Pokorny, J *Cas Slezkeho Muz, Ser C Denrol* 2: 147-150. Ref. 1973
- 115729** 59.8 C33  
Pericarp & endosperm structure of sorghum grain shown by scanning electron microscopy. Hosney, R C *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 552-558. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 115730** 450 C432  
Embryogeny of *Cathaya* [argyrophylla] (Pinaceae). (Chi) Wang, F H *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (1): 64-72. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 115731** 450 C432  
A preliminary study of developmental anatomy of Chinese jujube fruit. [Ziziphus jujuba]. (Chi) Wang, H L *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (2): 161-169. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 115732** QH573.C9  
Ultrastructure of pure cultures of *Physarum flavicomum* 1. Conversion of a plasmodium to microplasmidia & microscleer otia, & process of slime secretion. Cheung, L *Cytobios* 9 (36): 193-205. Ref. 1974
- 115733** 20 AK1  
Caryological study of *Brassica capitata* Litzg. & *Daucus carota* L. [Cabbage, carrots]. (Rus) Turkov, V D *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 10-12. June 1974
- 115734** 442.8 EX7  
Estimation of chromatin patterns at G1, S, & G2 of cell cycle. [Onions]. Torre, C de la *Exp Cell Res* 88 (1): 171-174. Sept 1974
- 115735** 450 R29  
Sumbic microscopic structures of Malagasy *Euphorbia* high laves & their taxonomic valence. (Ger) Ehler, N *Feddes Rept* 85 (5/6): 345-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 115736** 450 R29  
Contribution to knowledge of development of indu mentum on ovary of *Glaucium flavum* Crantz (Papaveraceae). (Ger) Mory, B *Feddes Rept* 85 (5/6): 353-356. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 115737** 450 F58  
Cytochemical detection of histons in plant cells by means of various dyes. (Rus) Ivanova, Z P *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 53-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 115738** QK1.N33 1969  
Trends & achievements of morphological, anatomical & cytoembryological studies in Bulgarian botanical science. (Bul) Khristoff, M A *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 267-284. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115739** QK1.N33 1969  
Morphological nature & morphogenesis of strobiline huls in *Coniferae*. (Bul) Gegov, A *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 285-302. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115740** QK1.N33 1969  
On morphological structure of flower & leaf buds in the morello & mazzard cherries. (Bul) Petrov, A *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 303-309. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115741** QK1.N33 1969  
Structure & habitus of cotton depending on type of branching. (Bul) Savov, P G *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 311-318. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115742** QK1.N33 1969  
Morphological, anatomical & histochemical studies on *Kaeleria nitidula* Vel. (Bul) Moskova, R *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 319-324. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115743** QK1.N33 1969  
Anatomical features of leaves & culms of some grasses as indicators of their fodder properties. (Bul) Khristov, M A *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 329-336. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115744** QK1.N33 1969  
Comparative study on cuticular membrane of fruit of some apple varieties. (Bul) Vishanska, IU *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 337-341. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115745** QK1.N33 1969  
Cytoembryological study on *Trifolium molinieri* Bald. (Bul) Terziiski, D *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 355-367. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115746** QK1.N33 1969  
Karyological studies on several species of onions (genus *Allium* L.) of Bulgarian flora. (Bul) Cheshmedzhiev, I *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 377-387. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115747** QK1.N33 1969  
Comparative karyological study on *Leontice leontopetalum* L. (Bul) Markova, M *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 389-392. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115748** QK1.N33 1969  
Study on certain cytological features on reduction groups of *Pisum sativum* L. produced by means of colchicine. [Peas]. (Bul) Dimitrov, B *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 393-402. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115749** QR151.I56 1972  
Isolation, fusion & development of protoplasts of higher plants. Cocking, E C *In Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 309-317. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 115750** QR151.I56 1972  
On nature of fibrillar nets formed by protoplasts of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in liquid media. Kregler, D R *In Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 117-130. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 115751** QR151.I56 1972  
Cell wall regeneration of protoplasts of *Histoplasma capsula* mound. Carbonell, L M *In Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 93-103. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 115752** QR151.I56 1972  
Wall structure, wall degradation, protoplast liberation & wall regeneration in *Schizophyllum commune*. Wessels, J G H *In Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 295-306. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 115753** QR151.I56 1972  
Use of a spheroplast-like *Neurospora crassa* slime mutant for investigations of subcellular structures. Theimer, R R *In Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 247-255. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 115754** QR151.I56 1972  
Cell wall genesis in a natural protoplast: zoospore of *Phytophthora palmivora*. Bartnicki-Garcia, S *In Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 77-91. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 115755** 442.8 IN2  
Morphological & anatomical features of induced leaf mutants in rice. Reddy, G M *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 103-105. Jan 1974
- 115756** 442.8 IN2  
Evidence of endoreduplication in callus cultures of *Crepis suffreniana* Steud. [Cytology]. Singh, B D *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 289-291. Ref. May 1974
- 115757** 442.8 M66  
Anatomical structure of some closely related grass species from genera *Agropyron* Gaertn. & *Elytrigia* (Desv.) Nevski in Turkmenistan. (Rus) Sukhova, G V *Izv Akad Nauk BSSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 1: 62-67. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115758** 442.9 AK124  
Characteristics of anatomical structure of prolificated flowers of *Setaria glauca* (L.) Beauv. & *Juncus lampocarpus* Ehrh. (Rus) Sukhova, G V *Izv Akad Nauk Turk SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 32-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115759** 451 AR6J  
Vascular patterns in palm stems: Variations of Rhipis principle. [Anatomy]. Zimmermann, M H *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (3): 402-424. Ref. July 1974
- 115760** 451 AR6J  
A contribution to knowledge of cytology in Magnoliales. Goldblatt, P *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (3): 453-457. Ref. July 1974
- 115761** 451 AR6J  
Rhizome organization in relation to vegetative spread in *Me deola virginiana*. [Morphology]. Bell, A D *J Arnold Arbor* 55 (3): 458-468. Ref. July 1974
- 115762** 448.3 J82  
Electron microscopy of young *Candida albicans* chlamydospore s. Miller, S E *J Bacteriol* 119 (3): 992-999. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115763** QH301.J6  
Variation in eyespot ultrastructure in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* (ac-31). Gruber, H E *J Cell Sci* 15 (3): 481-494. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115764** QH301.J6  
A correlated light and electron-microscope investigation of structural evolution of nucleolus during cell cycle in plant meristematic cells (*Allium porum*). [Leeks]. Lafontaine, J G *J Cell Sci* 16 (1): 63-93. Plates. Ref. Oct 1974
- 115765** 450 J8224  
Fine structure of & embryoid development from embryogenic ovular callus of "Shamouti" orange (*Citrus sinensis* Osb.). Button, J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 446-457. Ref. Apr 1974
- 115766** 451 H28  
New developments in taxonomy of Polytrichaceae: epiphyllum structure & spore morphology as generic characters. Smith, G L *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 143-150. July 1974
- 115767** 451 H28  
Phylogenetic significance of sporeling pattern in *Junge rmanniales* [acrogynae]. Nehira, K *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 151-160. July 1974
- 115768** 451 H28  
A comparative study of spores of taxa in Pottiaceae by use of scanning electron microscope. Saito, K *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 475-488. Ref. July 1974
- 115769** 451 H28  
Studies on development of conducting tissue-system in gametophytes of some Polytrichales. II. Development and structure at maturity of hybrids of central strand. Hebant, C *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 565-607. Plates. Ref. July 1974
- 115770** 451 H28  
A possible role for hydroxyproline-proteins in leafy liverwort phylogeny. [Hepaticae]. Basile, D V *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 91-98. Ref. July 1974
- 115771** 450 J8223  
Leaf-structure of dryopteroid ferns. [Dryopteris]. (Jpn) Serizawa, S *J Jap Bot* 49 (9): 17-28. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 115772** 442.9 M331  
A reinvestigation by light & electron microscopy of *Ruttnera spectabilis* Geitler (Haptophyceae), with special reference to fine structure of zooids. Green, J C *J Mar Biol Assoc UK* 54 (3): 539-500. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115773** SB187.I4J6  
A study of somatic chromosome complements of tall & dwarf coconuts (*Cocos nucifera* L.) & its bearing on intervarietal variation & evolution in coconuts. Ravendranath, T G *J Plant Crops* 1 (1/2): 17-22. 1973
- 115774** 107 T13  
Morphological studies on flowers & fruits of family Anacardiaceae in Taiwan. Liao, J C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 93-123. Ref. Dec 1973
- 115775** QK608.I8M5  
Cuticle structure in Russulas. (Ita) Nicolaj, P *Micol Ital* 3 (1): 3-7. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 115776** 448.3 M582AE  
Metabolism of reserve carbohydrates in dividing & resting yeast cells. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Bocharova, N N *Microbiology* 42 (5): 710-714. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 115777** 448.3 K54  
Ribosome like particles in mesosomes of *Erwinia nimipressuralis* 362. (Ukr) Romanenko, V M *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (2): 238-240. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 115778** QH201.M5  
Microscopical epidermal characteristics of plants as identification aids. 2. [Morphology]. (Ger) Zettell, J *Mikrokosmos* 63 (5): 136-139. May 1974
- 115779** QH201.M5  
A glandular hair of geranium. [Pelargonium zonale]. (Ger) Koehler, H *Mikrokosmos* 63 (5): 140-141. May 1974
- 115780** 105.9 K696  
Histological & anatomical investigations of process leading to a union in grafting *Juglans regia* on *Juglans nigra* a. (Ger) Hartmann, W *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (2/3): 175-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 115781** 450 M99  
Calcium deposition in myxomycete *Didymium squamulosum*. [Mitochondria, electron microscopy]. Gustafson, R A *Mycologia* 66 (3): 397-412. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115782** 450 M99  
Culture & cytological development of *Coprotus lacteus* (Pezizales). Kish, L P *Mycologia* 66 (3): 422-435. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115783** 450 M99  
Morphology & development of *Termitaria Snyderi*. Khan, S R *Mycologia* 66 (3): 446-462. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115784** 450 M99  
An ultrastructural examination of structure & germination of asexual propagules of four mucoralean fungi. [Cunninghamella vesiculosa, Hesselina vesiculosa, Radiomyces mbelei, Haplosporagnium decipiens]. Dykstra, M J *Mycologia* 66 (3): 477-489. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115785** 450 M99  
Conidial ontogeny in *Phialophora dermatitidis*. Oujedzsky, K B *Mycologia* 66 (3): 537-542. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115786** 450 M994  
Nuclear behavior in vegetative hyphae of *Trichophyton terre stre*. Hsu, Y C *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 69-75. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 115787** 450 N48  
Secondary phloem in *Pinus radiata* D. Don. 1. Structure of differentiating sieve cells. Barnett, J R N *J Bot* 12 (3): 245-260. Ref. Sept 1974



- 115788** 450 N48  
Secondary phloem in *Pinus radiata* D. Don. 2. Structure of parenchyma cells. Barnett, J R N Z J Bot 12 (3): 261-274. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115789** 450 N42  
Localization of an insoluble intermediate in glucose production in lichen *Peltigera polydactyla*. Peveling, E New Phytol 73 (4): 767-769. July 1974
- 115790** 451 ED42N  
Morphology & affinities of *Pinus canariensis*. Page, C N Notes R Bot Gard Edinb 33 (2): 317-323. Map. Ref. 1974
- 115791** QH491.O5  
Use of plasmot & gene mutants of higher plants in studying genetic control of plastid development & function. [Antirrhinum majus, Pelargonium zonale]. (Rus) Khageman, R Ontogenez 5 (3): 273-283. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115792** 450 P692  
Role of mitochondria in origin of chloroplast starch grains, description of phenomenon. [Tobacco, Nicotiana excelsior]. Wildman, S G Plant Physiol 54 (3): 231-237. Ref. 1974
- 115793** 450 P762  
Light & electron microscopic studies of sporogenesis of Lophocolea heterophylla (Schrad.) Dum. I. Development of spore mother cell to tetrad stage. (Ger) Oltmann, O Pollen Spores 16 (1): 5-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115794** GB1627.G8C6  
Occurrence of morphologically abnormal *Synedra* populations in Lake Superior phytoplankton. Feldt, L E Proc Conf Great Lakes Res 16Th: 34-39. Map. Ref. 1973
- 115795** 513 IN25B  
Cytological studies in genus *Taraxacum*. Weber, Singh, D Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B 80 (2): 82-91. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115796** 513 IN25B  
Cytological studies in *Scirpus* (Cyperaceae). Nijalingappa, B H M Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B 80 (3): 134-138. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115797** 500 N21P  
Morphology of nucleolar cistrons in a plant cell, *Acetabularia mediterranea*. Trendelenburg, M F Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 71 (9): 3626-3630. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115798** 81 AM325  
Anatomical aspects of avocado stems with reference to rooting. Gomez, R E Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci 17: 23-28. Ref. 1973
- 115799** 64.8 R18  
Localization of ostensible free spaces in roots of young sunflower plants. (Bul) Stojanov, I Rastenievud Nauk 11 (5): 38-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115800** 107.6 G364  
Fine structure of rice blast. X. initial infection of node-blast. [Pyricularia oryzae]. Hashioka, Y Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ 34: 45-53. Nov 1973
- 115801** 450 AN74  
Compared morphogenesis of *Mucor prainii* Chodat & Nechit ch & stolon of *Rhizopus arrhizus*. (Fre) Gaudet-Dupont, G Rev Mycol 37 (4): 214-217. Oct 31, 1973
- 115802** 515 SO84  
Significance of occurrence of both Kranz & non-Kranz leaf anatomy in grass species *Alloteropsis semialata*. Ellis, R P S Afr J Sci 70 (6): 169-173. Ref. June 1974
- 115803** SB193.A1V9  
Morphological structure of tillering zone in *Medicago sativa* L. I. Tillering zone from sowing to first cut. [Alfalfa]. (Cze) Hruskova, H Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stanice Pieninarske Troubsku Brna 3: 9-17. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115804** SB117.S455  
Identification of seeds of *Phleum pratense* L. And *Phleum bertolonii* DC. (Phleum nodosum L.) on basis of morphological differences. Olesen, M Seed Sci Technol 2 (2): 194-197. 1974
- 115805** SB117.S455  
Required caryopsis size in florets of *Dactylis glomerata* L. For classification as pure seed. Olesen, M Seed Sci Technol 2 (2): 212. 1974
- 115806** 511 AK146  
Influence of anatomic structure of citrus leaves on action of some phosphorus organic preparations. [Lemons, oranges, tangerines]. (Rus) Lekveishvili, N I Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR 75 (2): 461-463. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115807** 80.SO825  
Cytomorphological studies of interspecific hybrid *Solanum indicum* L. x *Solanum gilo* Radd & its amphidiploid. Rangasamy, P South Indian Hort 21 (3): 75-82. Ref. July 1973
- 115808** 304.8 T293  
Kinking in cellulose microfibrils. [Valonia ventricosa]. Manley, R St J Text Res J 44 (8): 637-638. Aug 1974
- 115809** 450 J8212J  
On role of crystal system with rotational formations of globular form in cells of conducting pathways in *Aspidistra elatior* Blume leaves. (Ukr) Kotliar, V Z Ukr Bot Zh 31 (3): 373-375. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 115810** 424.8 C33  
Floral ecology & morphology of plane-tree maple. [Acer pseudoplatanus]. (Cze) Svobodova, D Vcelarstvi 27 (5): 110-111. May 1974
- 115811** S13.V9  
Morphological characters of forms & varieties of sanfoin (*Onobrychis viciaefolia* Scop.). (Slo) Uzic, M Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlin Vyroby Piestanoch 11: 65-73. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115812** QK396.V44  
Hairs on flower clusters of *Digitalis*. (Afr) Kok, P D F Veld & Flora 4 (2): 36-38. June 1974
- 115813** 442.9 M854  
On palynomorphology of species of tribe Viciae of family Fabaceae. [Leguminosae]. (Rus) Gapochka, G P Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved 3: 93-98. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 115814** QH91.A1V5  
Studies on structure & development of *Halymenia* C. Ag. (Rhodophyceae, Cryptonemiales) from coasts of France & Mediterranean. (Fre) Codomier, L Vie Milieu Ser A 24 (1): 1-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115815** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Cell wall ultrastructure in some Cyanophyceae. (Ger) Golecki, J R Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol 228 (1/2): 189-192. Ref. 1974
- 115816** 442.8 Z6  
Forms & stages of polymerization in plant evolution. [Mor phology]. (Rus) Khokhriakov, A P Zh Obshch Biol 35 (3): 331-345. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 115817** 442.8 Z6  
Migration of nuclei in diatomean vegetative cells. (Rus) Roshchin, A M Zh Obshch Biol 35 (3): 429-439. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 115818** 442.8 Z6  
Aleurone grains as storage organelles. [Plant cytology]. (Rus) Sobolev, A M Zh Obshch Biol 35 (4): 531-542. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 115819** 100 N465R  
Breeding Acala cottons for insect resistance. Davis, D Agric Exp Stn Res Rep N M State Univ 286, 8 P. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115820** 4 AM34P  
Diversity & suitability for hybrid production of different sources of cytoplasmic male sterility in maize. [Breeding, resistance, Helminthosporium maydis]. Gracen, V E Agron J 66 (5): 654-657. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 115821** 4 AM34P  
Response of *Phalaris* genotypes & other cool-season grasses to temperature. [Festuca arundinacea, Dactylis glomerata, breeding]. Hoveland, C S Agron J 66 (5): 686-690. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 115822** 4 AM34P  
Corn cob hemicellulose composition of corn isolines involv in g several mutant genes. Helm, J L Agron J 66 (5): 708-709. Sept/Oct 1974
- 115823** 80 N216  
Sam McGredy IV in New Zealand. [Rosa, breeding]. Morrah, P Am Hort Mag 53 (4): 40-43. Fall 1974
- 115824** 80 AM329  
Introgressive hybridization in *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Sch auer) Rchb. f. Niemann, D A Am Orchid Soc Bull 43 (10): 866-870. Ref. Oct 1974
- 115825** 49 C43  
Ecological competition & control of weeds & miscellaneous plants in pastures. 2. (Jpn) Kawanabe, S Anim Husb 28 (5): 17-22. Ref. May 1974
- 115826** 464.9 P562  
Effect of DNA fraction of potato interspecific hybrid having R1 gene on fleck formation of late blight. [Phytophthora infestans]. (Jpn) Yamamoto, M Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap 40 (2): 108-109. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 115827** 464.9 P562  
Effect of DNA fraction from potato interspecific hybrid having R1 gene on conidial germination of *Phytophthora infestans*. (Jpn) Yamamoto, M Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap 40 (3): 261-262. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 115828** 23 AU783  
Inheritance of nutritive quality of summer herbage in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. Oram, R N Aust J Agric Res 25 (2): 265-274. Ref. Mar 1974
- 115829** 80 AU73  
Cymbidium development. II. [Breeding]. Bryant, A Aust Orchid Rev 39 (3): 133, 135. Sept 1974
- 115830** QR73.B5  
An anomaly of genetic regulation of de novo pyrimidine pathway in plant *Arabidopsis*. Chung, S C Biochem Genet 11 (6): 441-453. Ref. June 1974
- 115831** QK710.F5  
Studies on artificially induced higher polyploids of *Catharanthus roseus*. Raghuvanshi, S S Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP 165 (3): 221-231. Ref. 1974
- 115832** QK710.F5  
Structure & function of genetic information in plastids. X. Absence of fraction-I protein in white plastids of several varieties of *Pelargonium zonale* Ait. (Ger) Borner, T Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP 165 (4): 429-432. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115833** QK710.F5  
Fusion experiments with protoplasts of mutants from *Shaeferia arpos donnellii* Aust. (Ger) Schieder, O Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP 165 (4): 433-435. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115834** 381 B522  
Amylase protein inhibitors & role of Aegilops species in polyploid wheat speciation. Bedetti, C Biochim Biophys Acta 362 (2): 299-307. Ref. 1974
- 115835** 442.8 B523  
Steps in evolution of genetic concepts. [Plants, insect s]. Redei, G P Biol Zentralbl 93 (4): 385-424. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 115836** 20 ER4  
Viability of plants grown from immature seeds. [Mutation]. (Rus) Babaian, V O Biol Zh Arm 26 (10): 58-63. Ref. Oct 1973
- 115837** 20 ER4  
An interesting case of dehybridization of a sterile wheat-rye hybrid under influence of colchicine. (Rus) Galstian-Avanesian, S Kh Biol Zh Arm 26 (10): 84-87. Oct 1973
- 115838** QH301.B55  
Genetics of self-incompatibility in higher plants. (Ger) Lundqvist, A Biologia, Ser C Vesobecna Biol 29 (6): 473-479. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115839** QH301.B55  
Use of hereditary mechanism to forestall autofertility while breeding F1 hybrids in horticultural plants. (Ger) Reimann-Philipp, R Biologia, Ser C Vesobecna Biol 29 (6): 487-496. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115840** QH301.B55  
Self-incompatibility in grasses & some plant breeding aspects. (Ger) Lundqvist, A Biologia, Ser C Vesobecna Biol 29 (6): 517-523. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115841** 451 M854  
Role of embryology in breeding & study of inheritance of characters. [Plants]. (Rus) Tsitsin, N V Biull GI Bot Sada 92: 31-34. 1974
- 115842** 451 M854  
Combining ability of different *Syringia* species. (Rus) Bibikova, V F Biull GI Bot Sada 92: 34-40. 1974
- 115843** 451 M854  
Selection of productive forms of edible *Lonicera*. (Rus) Zholobova, Z P Biull GI Bot Sada 92: 40-42. 1974
- 115844** QL394.A1V75  
Promising potato hybrids as a biological means of control of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. (Rus) Efremenko, V P Biull Vses Otdena Tr Krasnogo Znamenii Inst Gel'mintol 11: 34-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115845** SB438.A35  
Elusive weed. [Talinum]. Hudson, C Bull A S P S (Afr Soc Plant Soc) 9 (1): 23-24. Mar/Apr 1974
- 115846** SB438.A35  
Hybrids within *Aloineae*. Cumming, D M Bull A S P S (Afr Soc Plant Soc) 9 (1): 35-40. Mar/Apr 1974



- 115847** 107.6 H61B  
Studies on forage sorghum breeding utilizing cytoplasmic male sterile lines. I. Effect of parental lines on green forage yield of hybrids. [Jpn] Mogami, K. *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 47-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 115848** 87 OK323  
Monoembryonic trees of trifoliolate orange. [Breeding]. Nishiura, M. *Bull Hortic Res Stn (okitsu)* (Ser. B) 1: 1-5. Feb 1974
- 115849** 87 OK322  
Difference in resistance expression to *Xanthomonas oryzae* between seedlings & adults of Wase Aikoku group rice varieties. 1. Ezuka, A. *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 20-25. Ref. Mar 1974
- 115850** 451 C11  
Hybridization as a factor in evolution of Cactaceae. Friedrich, H. *Cac Suc* J46 (5): 213-214. Sept/Oct 1974
- 115851** 470 C16C  
Biosystematics of genus *Populus*. III. Naturally occurring Manitoba hybrids of introduced *Populus x petrowskya* na with native *Populus deltoides* var. *occidentalis* & *Populus balsamifera*. Ronald, W. G. *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1883-1887. Aug 1974
- 115852** 470 C16C  
Attempts of experimental crosses between taxa of various origin allied to *Plantago maritima*. (Fre) Marcotte, J. L. *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1913-1917. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115853** 443.8 C16  
Monosomic analysis of genes conditioning stem rust resistance in two common wheat cultivars. [Puccinia graminis]. Sanghi, A. K. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 281-284. June 1974
- 115854** 443.8 C16  
Inheritance of virulence in *Puccinia recondita* on alleles at Lr2 locus for resistance in wheat. Dyck, P. L. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 323-332. June 1974
- 115855** 443.8 C16  
Influence of source of wheat cytoplasm on synthesis & plant characteristics of hexaploid triticale. Hsam, S. L. K. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 333-340. Ref. June 1974
- 115856** 443.8 C16  
Identification of three chromosomal interchanges in common wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. Baier, A. C. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 349-354. Ref. June 1974
- 115857** 443.8 C16  
Histological & cytochemical studies on five genetic male-sterile lines of barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). Mian, H. R. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 355-379. Ref. June 1974
- 115858** 443.8 C16  
Analysis of fruit yield & related factors in a diallel of seven inbred strawberry clones. Aalders, L. E. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 381-387. Ref. June 1974
- 115859** 443.8 C16  
Differential activity of dominant aleurone color suppressors in maize. Peterson, P. A. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 389-398. Ref. June 1974
- 115860** 443.8 C16  
Disomic & ditelosomic additions of diploid *Agropyron elongatum* chromosomes to *Triticum aestivum*. [Wheat]. Dvorak, J. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 399-417. Ref. June 1974
- 115861** 443.8 C16  
Three generations of inbreeding & S factorial test crosses in red raspberry cultivars. Fejer, S. O. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 419-432. Ref. June 1974
- 115862** 443.8 C16  
Aneuploids in soybean, *Glycine max*. Palmer, R. G. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 441-447. Ref. June 1974
- 115863** 443.8 C16  
Genetic analysis of hexaploid wheat, *Triticum aestivum*, using intervarietal chromosome substitution lines. I. Culm length, ear density, spikelet number & fertility. Halloran, G. M. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 449-456. Ref. June 1974
- 115864** 443.8 C16  
Inheritance of a variegated foliage character in Russian wild ryegrass, *Elymus junceus* Fisch. Lawrence, T. C. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 467-468. June 1974
- 115865** 443.8 C16  
High frequency of haploids from crosses of *Hordeum lechleri* (6x) X *Hordeum vulgare* (2x) & *Hordeum jubatum* (4x) X *Hordeum bulbosum* (2x). [Barley]. Rajhathy, T. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 468-472. Ref. June 1974
- 115866** 443.8 C16  
Analysis of diploid germline of plants by mutational techniques. Redei, G. P. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 473-476. June 1974
- 115867** 443.8 C16  
Mutation breeding & mutant sector problem in *Arabidopsis*. Harle, J. R. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 476-480. June 1974
- 115868** 442.8 C25  
Ploidy barrier in *Tropaeolum majus* L. Raghuvanshi, S. S. *Caryologia* 27 (2): 225-235. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 115869** 442.8 C46  
Genome DNA content & chromosome organization in *Gossypium* [Cotton]. Edwards, G. A. *Chromosoma* 47 (3): 309-326. Ref. 1974
- 115870** 442.8 C46  
Variation in nucleolar organizer rRNA gene multiplicity in wheat & rye. Flavell, R. B. *Chromosoma* 47 (3): 327-334. Ref. 1974
- 115871** 442.8 C46  
Chiasmata & variability in *Lolium* & *Festuca* population. S. Rees, H. *Chromosoma* 47 (3): 335-35L. Ref. 1974
- 115872** 73.8 C82  
Study of cotton varietal resistance to Chad mosaic disease. II. Differential response of diverse units of selection. (Fre) Cateland, B. *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 207-213. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 115873** 73.8 C82  
New survey on genetic determinism of atrophied bract in cotton. (Fre) Schwendiman, J. *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 227-230. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 115874** 73.8 C82  
Qualities & faults of diverse FI combinations issued from cross between *Gossypium hirsutum* & *Gossypium barbadense*. [Cotton]. (Fre) Schwendiman, J. *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 231-236. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 115875** 73.8 C82  
Breeding of cotton plants without gossypol in Syria. (Fre) Shami, A. *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 269-276. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 115876** 6 W55  
Mutants of corn: they're more difficult to grow but some have real value. Zuber, M. S. *Crops Soils* 27 (1): 12-13. Oct 1974
- 115877** S13.B82  
Inheritance of resistance to *Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Sacc. et Vogl in certain plum varieties of *Prunus domestica* L. Vitinov, M. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (1): 17-20. 1974
- 115878** S13.B82  
Short-stemmed ethyleneimine-induced maize mutants. Popova, J. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (1): 37-43. Ref. 1974
- 115879** S13.B82  
Cold resistant forms of *Triticum spheerococcum* Pers. Obtained by interspecific hybridization. [Wheat]. Tsenov, A. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (1): 51-54. Ref. 1974
- 115880** S13.B82  
A study on enzyme polymorphism of isocitrate dehydrogenase in heterosis combinations of maize. Nikolov, S. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (1): 55-58. Ref. 1974
- 115881** S13.B82  
Karyologic study of *Helianthus mollis* L. Georgieva, Y. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (1): 59-62. 1974
- 115882** S13.B82  
A study of genome homology between *Aegilops triuncialis* L. & *Aegilops umbellulata* Zhuk & *Aegilops caudata* L. Kostova, R. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (2): 19-24. 1974
- 115883** S13.B82  
A method for estimating theoretically expected additive effect after combined mutagenic actions. [Peas]. Mehandjiev, A. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (2): 37-41. 1974
- 115884** S13.B82  
A study on localization of gamma-ray induced structural mutations in barley chromosomes. Gecheff, K. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (2): 63-66. Ref. 1974
- 115885** S13.B82  
New amphidiploids *Nicotiana glauca* goodspeedii W. X. *Nicotiana tabacum* L. 2n 88, an important source of selection of complex resistance to diseases. [Tobacco]. (Fre) Palakartcheva, M. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (2): 67-71. 1974
- 115886** S13.B82  
On methods for screening chromosome mutations in root meristem. [Onions]. Roukmansky, G. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (2): 77-80. 1974
- 115887** 20 AK1  
New forms of winter durum wheat immune to stem rust as initial material for breeding. (Rus) Kirichenko, F. G. *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 2-4. Ref. June 1974
- 115888** 475 EX7  
Control of tumour-associated peroxidases in a genetic tumour system in *Nicotiana*. [Hybrids, tobacco]. Ahuja, M. R. *Experientia* 30 (9): 1007-1008. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 115889** QK1.F5  
Effect of previous irradiation in small doses on radioresistance of *Spirodela polyrrhiza* L. Schleid. plants. (Rus) Lysenko, N. I. *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 371-375. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 115890** SB403.F5  
New plants in making. [Breeding]. Hills, I. *Flower And Gard North Ed* 18 (9): 26-27. Sept 1974
- 115891** 442.8 G28  
Revertants & secondary aromatic mutants induced in noncompensating mutants in aromatic gene cluster of *Neurospora crassa*. Case, M. E. *Genetics* 77 (4): 613-626. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115892** 442.8 G28  
Isolation & properties of selenomethionine-resistant mutants of *Neurospora crassa*. Chen, G. S. *Genetics* 77 (4): 627-638. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115893** 442.8 G28  
Genetic system controlling homothallism in *Saccharomyces [norbenensis]* yeasts. Harashima, S. *Genetics* 77 (4): 639-650. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115894** 442.8 G28  
Genetic analysis of mutations affecting growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* at low temperature. Singh, A. *Genetics* 77 (4): 651-659. Aug 1974
- 115895** 442.8 G28  
Suppression of two missense alleles of trp5 locus of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Singh, A. *Genetics* 77 (4): 661-670. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115896** 442.8 G28  
Movement of modulator in maize: a test of an hypothesis. [Genetics]. Greenblatt, I. M. *Genetics* 77 (4): 671-678. Aug 1974
- 115897** 442.8 G28  
Chromosomal location by use of trisomics & new alleles of an endopeptidase in *Zea mays*. [Maize]. Nielsen, G. *Genetics* 77 (4): 679-686. Aug 1974
- 115898** QH431.A1G4  
Inheritance of incompatibility in sugar beet (*Beta vulgaris* L.). Analysis of incompatibility in first-generation hybrids. (Rus) Maletskii, S. I. *Genetika* 10 (8): 167-170. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115899** QH431.A1G4  
Inheritance of resistance of spring wheat to loose-smut *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.). Jens. (Rus) Shestakova, A. P. *Genetika* 10 (8): 17-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115900** QH431.A1G4  
Inheritance of self-incompatibility in sugarbeet. I. Analysis of incompatibility in first generation of sugar beet derived from self-pollinated parental plants. (Rus) Maletskii, S. I. *Genetika* 10 (8): 25-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115901** QH431.A1G4  
Genetic activity of N-nitrosoalkyl ureas on common wheat with use of organic solvents. (Rus) Sal'nikova, T. V. *Genetika* 10 (8): 35-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115902** QH431.A1G4  
Chromosomal aberrations induced by gamma-irradiation of *Crepis capillaris* seedlings at different periods of interphase. (Rus) Luchnik, N. V. *Genetika* 10 (8): 47-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115903** QH431.A1G4  
Cytogenetic studies of polyhaploids of incomplete *Triticum X Agropyron* amphidiploids (2n 56). II. Formation of microspores. (Rus) Chistiakova, V. N. *Genetika* 10 (8): 5-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115904** QH431.A1G4  
Dose-response for frequency of chromosomal aberrations induced by X-rays at G2 & S stages of mitotic cycle in *Crepis capillaris* root tips. (Rus) Kaznadzei, V. V. *Genetika* 10 (8): 58-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 115905** QK911.A1H3  
Genetical & cytological conditions for syndynamical vegetation changes. Knapp, R. *Handb Veg Sci* 8: 103-110. 1974
- 115906** S671.H3  
Induced mutations for leaf characters in black gram (*Phaseolus mungo* L.). [Mungo beans]. Rao, S. A. *Harvester* 15: 54-57. 1973
- 115907** 87 G75  
Inheritance of some characteristics & properties during hybridization of some table grape varieties. (Bul) Zankov, Z. D. *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 108-116. Ref. 1974
- 115908** 87 G75  
Preplanting radiation of *Tulipa* bulbs as a factor to determine their propagation ability. (Bul) Doncheva, A. D. *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 129-136. Ref. 1974
- 115909** 87 G75  
Study on possible development of a late-blossoming plum variety. (Bul) Balev, M. *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 38-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 115910** 87 G75  
Intracellular mutability in selection by quantitative characters of common cabbage *Likorisshko Byalo 7*. (Bul) Gadzhonova, P *Hortic Vitis Sci* 11 (4): 79-87. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115911** 87 G75  
Anthocyanin pigments in interspecific hybrids, obtained by crossing radishes (*Raphanus sativus* L.) with common cabbage (*Brassica oleracea* L. var. capitata) & radishes with kohlrabi (*Brassica caulorapa* Pasq.) & in areal to rms. (Bul) Bubarova, M *Hortic Vitis Sci* 11 (4): 88-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. 19 4
- 115912** 64.9 J27  
Experiments on adaptability of corn varieties in Asian countries. (Jpn) Murakami, K *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 105-109. 1974
- 115913** 64.9 J27  
Selection of high starch content varieties of sweetpotatoes. (Jpn) Sakai, K *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 11-16. 1974
- 115914** 64.9 J27  
Technique & theory in breeding. [Crops, disease resistance, poultry]. (Jpn) Akemine, E *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 2-3. 1974
- 115915** 64.9 J27  
Significance of selection by plant type index given by quotient of two traits. (Jpn) Ikehashi, H *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 27-30. Ref. 1974
- 115916** 64.9 J27  
A view of characteristic evaluation of crop varieties. [Rice, breeding]. (Jpn) Saio, K *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 33-35. 1974
- 115917** 64.9 J27  
Mass selection & genetic random drift. [Crops]. (Jpn) Iyama, S *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 37-41. 1974
- 115918** 64.9 J27  
Selection & population structure in cross-pollination crop varieties. [Lolium]. (Jpn) Fujimoto, B *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 43-48. Ref. 1974
- 115919** 64.9 J27  
Evaluation & utilization of epistasis in self-pollination plant breeding. (Jpn) Shimura, E *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 49-52. 1974
- 115920** 64.9 J27  
Selection of composite rice varieties for breeding. (Jpn) Okada, M *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 5-10. 1974
- 115921** 64.9 J27  
Mutation & isoenzyme. [Plant breeding]. (Jpn) Endo, T *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 61-70. Ref. 1974
- 115922** 64.9 J27  
Systematic differentiation of isozyme. [Wheat]. (Jpn) Nishikawa, K *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 71-76. Ref. 1974
- 115923** 64.9 J27  
View of world cooperation in rice breeding experiments by International Rice Research Institute. (Jpn) Kaneda, T *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 91-96. 1974
- 115924** 64.9 J27  
International cooperation experiments on winter wheat. [Breeding]. (Jpn) Goto, T *Ikushugaku Saikin No Shinpo (latest Advancement in Breeding G)* 14: 97-104. Maps. 1974
- 115925** QK1.N33 1969  
Studies on process of formation in natural hybridization between *Triticum aestivum* L. & *Triticum durum* Desf. [Wheat]. (Bul) Pavlov, P *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 47-58. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115926** QK1.N33 1969  
Study on activity of polyphenoloxidase in pollination & fertilization of heterosis combinations in tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) & pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.) & in respective parental varieties. (Bul) Popova, D *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 541-545. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 115927** QH431.S65  
Advances in study of material bases of heredity. [Plants]. (Rus) Soifer, V N *In Sovremennye Problemy Biologii. V. N. Soifer, comp. P.* 5-63. 1974
- 115928** 442.8 IN2  
Heterosis & complementation of isolated mitochondria from several wheat varieties. Srivastava, H K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 79-81. Ref. Jan 1974
- 115929** 22.5 AG862  
Analysis on adaptability of Indica rice progenies under different cultural environments. (Chi) Lin, F H *J Agric Assoc China (New Ser.)* 86: 9-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 115930** 410 J828  
Pollination of onion (*Allium cepa* L.) to produce hybrid seed. Williams, I H *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 409-417. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115931** 23 AU74  
New techniques for plant breeding. McComb, J A *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 3-10. Ref. Mar 1974
- 115932** 381 J824  
A novel respiration-deficient mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. I. Preliminary characterization of phenotype & mitochondrial inheritance. Flury, U *J Biol Chem* 249 (19): 6130-6137. Ref. Oct 10, 1974
- 115933** QH301.J6  
Control of karyogamy in somatic cell of *Ustilago violacea*. Day, A W *J Cell Sci* 15 (3): 619-632. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115934** 390.08 H12  
Isolation & characteristics of pool methionine-rich mutant of *Candida [Petrophilum]* sp. Komatsu, K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (2): 93-99. Ref. Feb 1974
- 115935** 390.08 H12  
Genetic characters of non-foaming mutants of sake yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rice, alcoholic beverages]. (Jpn) Kasahara, H *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 348-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 115936** 448.3 J823  
Genetic transformation in yeasts. [Saccharomyces, Hansenula, Candida]. Khan, N C *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (2): 237-250. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115937** 451 H28  
Gene flow distances in moss, *Weissia controversa* Hedw. Anderson, L E *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 67-90. Ref. July 1974
- 115938** 442.8 AM3  
Genetic control of alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes in narrowleaved lupins. Marshall, D R *J Hered* 65 (4): 198-203. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 115939** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of cytoplasmic male sterility in *Kohleria* (Gesneriaceae). Clayberg, C D *J Hered* 65 (4): 232-234. July/Aug 1974
- 115940** 442.8 AM3  
Experimental evidence on frequency of neutral mutations. [Peanuts]. Antonovics, J *J Hered* 65 (4): 241-242. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 115941** 442.8 AM3  
Radiation-induced female-sterile mutant in pearl millet. Hanna, W W *J Hered* 65 (4): 247-249. July/Aug 1974
- 115942** 442.8 AM3  
Effects of glyphosate & ethephon on meiotic chromosomes of *Secale cereale* L. [Rye]. Boyle, W S *J Hered* 65 (4): 250. July/Aug 1974
- 115943** 442.8 AM3  
Chromosome banding in *Nicotiana glauca*. Merritt, J F *J Hered* 65 (4): 251-252. July/Aug 1974
- 115944** 442.8 AM3  
A scheme for demonstrating some classical genetic principles in classroom. [Peas]. Marx, G A *J Hered* 65 (4): 253-254. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 115945** 442.8 J8224  
Electron microscopic & renaturation kinetic analysis of mitochondrial DNA of cytoplasmic petite mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Locker, J J *Mol Biol* 88 (2): 489-507. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 115946** 22.5 AG823  
Studies on inheritance of grain shape of rice. (Chi) Chang, T M *J Taiwan Agric Res* 23 (1): 9-15. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 115947** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of clone selecting dates on seed quality of potatoes. [Breeding]. (Ukr) Lytovchenko, M S *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 15-23. 1973
- 115948** SB211.P8K35  
Study of heterosis of hybrid potato populations. (Ukr) Shevchenko, B H *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 23-28. Ref. 1973
- 115949** SB211.P8K35  
Study of combining ability of potato varieties. [Breeding]. (Ukr) Overchuk, V I *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 3-9. 1973
- 115950** SB211.P8K35  
Use of mutagens for obtaining potato breeding stock region of Ukraine. (Ukr) Volkov, V D *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 54-59. 1973
- 115951** SB211.P8K35  
Illumination system as a method for improving results of interspecific potato breeding. (Ukr) Overchuk, V I *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 3-8. Ref. 1974
- 115952** SB211.P8K35  
Combining economically valuable traits in intervarietal hybrids of potatoes. (Ukr) Onyshchenko, O I *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 49-52. 1974
- 115953** SB211.P8K35  
On possibility of obtaining potato seedlings from self-pollination of succeeding generations. (Ukr) Pylypenko, S I *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 8-11. 1974
- 115954** 99.8 L5622  
Variability of pine needle traits in *Pinus sylvestris*. (Rus) Tiukin, N T *Lesn Khoz* 8: 39-42. Aug 1974
- 115955** S19.M3  
Some results on use of ionizing radiations in wheat & barley breeding. Abi-Antune, M *Magon Publ Ser Sci* 50, 31 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 115956** 59.8 M45  
Size of mutated sector in *Sorghum paniculatum* estimated by means of chlorophyll mutants. Ramulu, K S *Maydica* 18 (3/4): 77-85. Ref. July/Oct 1973
- 115957** 59.8 M45  
Opaque-2 hybrids in northern Italy. V. General combining ability of 39 inbreds (1972). [Maize]. (Ita) Lorenzoni, C *Maydica* 18 (3/4): 86-111. Eng. Sum. July/Oct 1973
- 115958** QK600.M5  
Interspecific hybridization of fungi belonging to genus *Phytophthora*. (Rus) Vorob'eva, I U B *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 184-189. Ref. 1974
- 115959** QH201.M5  
Copulation & zygote germination of decorative alga *Mikrosterias papillifera*. (Ger) Muller, W *Mikrokosmos* 63 (9): 283-285. Sept 1974
- 115960** 85 J76  
Prospects for breeding fruits for disease resistance along the lower Elbe River. (Ger) Reich, H *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (4): 126-130. Apr 1974
- 115961** 442.8 Z34  
Variations in UV [ultraviolet] induced lethality & 'petiole' mutagenesis in synchronous culture of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. II. Responses of radiosensitive mutants to lethal damage. Chanet, R *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 132 (1): 23-30. Ref. 1974
- 115962** 442.8 Z34  
Characterization of chloroplast & cytoplasmic ribosomal proteins of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. [Mutants]. Hanson, M R *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 132 (2): 105-118. Ref. 1974
- 115963** 442.8 Z34  
An altered chloroplast ribosomal protein in ery-M1 mutants of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Davidson, J N *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 132 (2): 119-129. Ref. 1974
- 115964** 442.8 Z34  
Repression of enzymes of nitrogen catabolism by methanionium & caesium chloride in strains of *Aspergillus nidulans* insensitive to ammonium repression. [Mutation]. Hynes, M J *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 132 (2): 147-152. Ref. 1974
- 115965** 442.8 Z34  
Genetic studies on rhizobiophagy 16-3. II. Helper-induced transfection. [Rhizobium meliloti]. Kondorosi, A *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 132 (2): 153-163. Ref. 1974
- 115966** 442.8 Z34  
Range of spontaneous back-mutation rates in nitrosoguanidine induced auxotrophs of *Serratia marcescens*. Kaplan, R W *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 132 (2): 165-171. Ref. 1974
- 115967** 442.8 Z34  
Functional aspects of fluoracetate resistance in *Coprinus [lagopus]* with special reference to acetyl-CoA [coenzyme A] synthetase deficiency. [Mutants]. Caselton, L A *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 132 (3): 255-264. Ref. 1974
- 115968** 442.8 Z34  
Studies on mechanism of induction of site-specific recombination in ade-6 locus of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. Goldman, S L *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 132 (4): 347-361. Ref. 1974
- 115969** 442.8 Z34  
An *Aspergillus nidulans* mutant lacking serine transacetylase: Evidence for two pathways of cysteine biosynthesis. Pieniazek, N J *Mol Gen Genet (mGG)* 132 (4): 363-366. 1974
- 115970** 443.8 M98  
A genetic study of X-ray sensitive mutants in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Game, J C *Mutat Res* 24 (3): 281-292. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115971** 443.8 M98  
Types & frequencies of chromosomal aberrations induced by irradiation of different parts of interphase in *Crepis capillaris*. Luchnik, N V *Mutat Res* 24 (3): 293-306. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115972** 443.8 M98  
Is DNA only chromosomal component contributing to target size for mutation induction by ionizing radiation. [Plants, animals]. Conger, A D *Mutat Res* 25 (1): 131-134. Ref. Oct 1974



- 115973** 443.8 M98  
Hydroxyurea enhanced chromatid aberrations in *Tradescantia* [paludosa] pollen tubes & seasonal variation of aberration rates. Khan, S H *Mutat Res* 25 (1): 33-38. Ref. Oct 1974
- 115974** 450 M99  
Evidence for diploidy in *Achlya bisexualis* based on inheritance of cycloheximide resistance. Lasure, L L *Mycologia* 66 (3): 391-396. Ref. May/June 1974
- 115975** S19.M9  
Genetic variability & correlation studies in ten *Gossypium* m. *barbadense* L. varieties of cotton. Naidu, B S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 85-90. Ref. 1974
- 115976** S19.M9  
Association between some quantitative characters in 6 x 6 di allel cross population of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. Patil, M S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 90-96. 1974
- 115977** 472 N21  
Artificial induction of sexual cycle of *Neurospora crassa*. Vigfusson, N V *Nature* 249 (5455): 383-385. Ref. May 24, 1974
- 115978** 472 N21  
Structure of DNA in DNA replication mutants of yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Petes, T D *Nature* 251 (5476): 637-639. Ref. Oct 18, 1974
- 115979** 472 N21  
A model for stably inherited environmentally induced changes in plants. [Flax, *Atzac tobacco*]. Bussey, H *Nature* 251 (5477): 708-710. Ref. Oct 25, 1974
- 115980** 60.9 J27  
Tetrasomic inheritance of stem rust resistance on orchardgrass ss. [Dactylis glomerata, *Puccinia graminis*]. Tajimi, A *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 26-30. Apr 1974
- 115981** 60.9 J27  
Resistant gene frequency as an aid of assessment of varieties for stem rust resistance in orchardgrass. [Puccinia graminis in, *Dactylis glomerata*]. Tajimi, A *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 34-36. Apr 1974
- 115982** S13.O2  
Contemporary methods of breeding cereal crops & perennial grasses in Sweden. (Rus) Nettevich, E D *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 786, 68 P. Ref. 1974
- 115983** S13.O2  
Contemporary aspects of problem of plant immunity to diseases. [Breeding, disease resistance]. (Rus) Fedotova, T I *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 776, 77 P. Ref. 1974
- 115984** 100 OR3OR  
Variety show never ends. [Wheat, breeding]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 10-11. Summer 1974
- 115985** 450 P564  
Factors affecting sexual reproduction of a dermatophyte, *Arthroderma benhamiae*, in synthetic media. Davidsson, M *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 237-244. Ref. 1974
- 115986** 450 P5622  
Phytosterols & polyphenols in reciprocally grafted tobacco-tomato plants. Tso, T C *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1667-1670. Ref. Sept 1974
- 115987** 464.8 P562  
Comparison of protein & amino acids of leaves from barley cultivars with various genes for disease resistance-effects of powdery mildew. [Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei]. Zscheile, F P Jr *Phytopathol* Z80 (2): 120-126. June 1974
- 115988** 513 IN25B  
Induced tetraploidy in geographical races of *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. Parimoo, R D *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (2): 92-96. Ref. Aug 1974
- 115989** 513 IN25B  
Chiasma frequency in homozygotes & heterozygotes of pearl millet. Manga, V *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (3): 105-120. Sept 1974
- 115990** 81 AM325  
Test of *Panopsis suaveolens* & *Roupala glaberrima* as root stocks for *Macademia integrifolia*. (Spa) Camacho V, E *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 98-103. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 115991** 442.8 R11AE  
Influence of gamma rays on growth & development of reciprocal intervariety hybrids of fine-fiber cotton plants. Mamedov, K *Radiobiology* 14 (1): 192-197. Ref. 1974
- 115992** 442.8 R11AE  
Influence of preliminary gamma irradiation on subsequent radiosensitivity of pea seeds. Pozolotin, A *Radiobiology* 14 (1): 198-200. 1974
- 115993** 442.8 R11AE  
Radiobiological characteristics & ability for recovery from radiation damages of yeast organisms of various taxonomic groups. Sokurova, E N *Radiobiology* 14 (1): 64-70. Ref. 1974
- 115994** 64.8 R18  
Effect of pre-planting irradiation of seeds on sugarbeet yield. (Bul) Fedin, P *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 32-37. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115995** 64.8 R18  
Study of some physical & biochemical properties of grain in a hybrid progenies between *Triticum durum* Desf. x *Triticum dicoccum* Schrank & *Triticum sphaerococcum* Perc. [Wheat, emmer, breeding]. (Bul) Konov, V *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 59-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 115996** S17.M3  
A linkage group in castor. [Beans]. Deokar, A B *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 1-5. Ref. Jan 1974
- 115997** 475 SCI24  
Embryological studies in sterile interspecific hybrid of rice between *Oryza sativa* (autotetraploid) & *Oryza perennis* (diploid). Das, L D V *Sci Cult* 40 (6): 253-254. June 1974
- 115998** 475 SCI24  
Invert ratio - a reliable guide for classifying early & late maturing sugarcanes. Chiranjivi Rao, K *Sci Cult* 40 (6): 260-262. June 1974
- 115999** SB13.S3  
Influence of cross-pollination & girdling on fruit set & seed content of citrus 'Ortanique'. De Lange, J H *Sci Hort* 2 (3): 285-292. Sept 1974
- 116000** SB117.S455  
Chromatography as an aid to identification in seed testing. [Biochemical plant selection]. Fredriksson, P *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 259. 1974
- 116001** 61.9 SE5  
A method of overcoming depression during improvement of populations varieties of maize. [Breeding, cytoplasmic male sterility]. (Rus) Gontarovskii, V A *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 23-25. Nov/Dec 1973
- 116002** 61.9 SE5  
Cytoplasmic male sterility & heterosis in sugarbeet breeding. (Rus) Balkov, I A *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 26-30. Nov/Dec 1973
- 116003** 61.9 SE5  
Breeding of *Kochia prostrata* in Kirgizia. (Rus) Balian, G A *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 33-35. Nov/Dec 1973
- 116004** 61.9 SE5  
Technological analysis of properties in selection of buckwheat. [Breeding]. (Rus) Fesenko, N V *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 38-40. Nov/Dec 1973
- 116005** 511 AK146  
On 48 chromosomal cytotype of polyploid complex *Veronica gentianoides* Vahl in Lesser Caucasus. (Rus) Tumadzhyanov, I I *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (2): 433-436. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 116006** QH431.A1G43  
In memory of A. N. Skalozubova. [Plants, breeding]. *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 128. Jan 1971 (Transl July 1973)
- 116007** QH431.A1G43  
Variation of productivity of grape vines & its inheritance by vegetative progeny. Soldatov, P K *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 18-26. Ref. Jan 1971 (Transl July 1973)
- 116008** QH431.A1G43  
Genetic heterogeneity of populations of durmast oak (*Quercus petraea* Liebl.). Semerikov, L F *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 27-31. Ref. Jan 1971 (Transl July 1973)
- 116009** QH431.A1G43  
Cytogenetic analysis of mutants induced in incomplete Agrot clones & first inbred generation in winter rye. Kozlovskaya, V F *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 9-17. Ref. Jan 1971 (Transl July 1973)
- 116010** QH431.A1G43  
Influence of sterile line genotype on level of fertility restoration in forms of soft wheat having cytoplasmic male sterility. Nettevich, E D *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 1381-1385. Ref. Nov 1971 (Transl Feb 1974)
- 116011** QH431.A1G43  
Possibilities for modifying character of tomato segregation in F2 generation. Alpat'ev, A V *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 1386-1392. Nov 1971 (Transl Feb 1974)
- 116012** QH431.A1G43  
Effect of doubling number of chromosomes on qualitative composition & amount of anthocyanins in radish roots. Savos'kin, I P *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 1393-1396. Ref. Nov 1971 (Transl Feb 1974)
- 116013** QH431.A1G43  
Phenotypic variability of satellited chromosomes. II. Diploid interspecies onion hybrids. Deryagin, G V *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 1397-1403. Ref. Nov 1971 (Transl Feb 1974)
- 116014** QH431.A1G43  
A study of rate of spontaneous mutation in roentgen-sensitive mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Suslova, N G *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 1446-1451. Ref. Nov 1971 (Transl Feb 1974)
- 116015** QH431.A1G43  
Selection of wine yeasts using mutagens. III. Production of new strains of *Saccharomyces vini* for production of champagne wines. Alikhanyan, S I *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 1452-1457. Nov 1971 (Transl Feb 1974)
- 116016** QH431.A1G43  
Recovery of haploid *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* from dominant lethals induced by ionizing radiation. I. effect of dose radiation & postirradiation incubation of haploid cells in water on zygote survival. Vdovichenko, T A *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 1458-1461. Nov 1971 (Transl Feb 1974)
- 116017** QH431.A1G43  
Genetic analysis of pigment mutations of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. II. Analysis of inheritance of mutations of chlorophyll deficiency & light sensitivity in crosses with wild type. Stolbova, A V *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 1471-1475. Ref. Nov 1971 (Transl Feb 1974)
- 116018** QH431.A1G43  
A new mutant form of *Arabidopsis thaliana* Heynh. Kavats, G *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 1507-1508. Nov 1971 (Transl Feb 1974)
- 116019** QH431.A1G43  
An analysis of causes & mechanisms of decrease in fertility in autotetraploid maize. I. Meiosis in aneuploid plants. Semenova, E V *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 129-141. Ref. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116020** QH431.A1G43  
Genetic characteristics of spring & winter wheat. Lyashchenko, I F *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 142-149. Ref. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116021** QH431.A1G43  
Induction of chlorophyll mutations in barley by joint treatment of seeds with gamma-quanta & ethyleneimine solutions of different concentrations. Avetisov, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 150-152. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116022** QH431.A1G43  
Experimental production of mutants for Sr90 [strontium] uptake in spring wheat variety Iskra. Kal'chenko, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 153-156. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116023** QH431.A1G43  
Production & characterization of dihaploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. [Potatoes]. Buketova, M M *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 157-164. Ref. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116024** QH431.A1G43  
A comparative study of replication of chromosomes of *Allium cepa* L. & *Allium fistulosum* L. [Onions]. Pavulsone, S A *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 165-175. Ref. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116025** QH431.A1G43  
Influence of polyploidization on DNA content in cell & chromosome of mulberry (*Morus* L.). Ali-Zade, M A *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 176-178. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116026** QH431.A1G43  
Estimation of isolation in populations of Durmast oak (*Quercus petraea* Liebl.). Semerikov, L F *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 179-183. Ref. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116027** QH431.A1G43  
Change in cytogenetic effect of ethyleneimine under influence of pyrimidine nitrogenous bases. [Crepis capillaris]. Grinikh, L I *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 184-189. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116028** QH431.A1G43  
Interaction of two doses of gamma-rays in irradiation of dry & soaked seeds of *Crepis capillaris*. Ailov, A N *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 190-193. Ref. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116029** QH431.A1G43  
Induction of recombination in yeasts in presence of decay of incorporated phosphorus-32. Korolev, V G *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 245-249. Ref. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116030** QH431.A1G43  
Modification of radiation effect by deoxyadenosine at pre-synthetic stage of interphase. [Crepis capillaris]. Otradnova-Selyukova, V V *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 261-262. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116031** QH431.A1G43  
On action of sublethal temperatures on wheat seeds of different ages. Babayan, R S *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 267-268. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116032** QH431.A1G43  
On seventieth birthday of Ivan Fedorovich Lyashchenko. [Plant genetics]. Kuptsov, A *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 269. Feb 1971 (Transl Aug 1973)
- 116033** QH431.A1G43  
Cytogenetic analysis of amphidiploids obtained from crossing *Triticum timopheevi* with other wheat species. Shkutina, F M *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 273-283. Ref. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)



- 116034** QH431.A1G43  
Appearance of hybrid necrosis & red hybrid chlorosis in interspecies hybrids of Georgian wheats. Dekaparevich, L L *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 284-286. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116035** QH431.A1G43  
An investigation of tobacco plants obtained by regeneration from a tissue culture. Zagorska, N A *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 287-297. Ref. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116036** QH431.A1G43  
A study of inheritance of weight & shape of kernels in maize (*Zea mays* L.) in diallel crossing. Daniel', L *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 298-308. Ref. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116037** QH431.A1G43  
Biomorphological features of somatic emergences of carpel in Aurantioidae. I. Juice sacs (emergence syncytia) in the fruit of Aurantioidae. Bgazhba, M T *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 309-312. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116038** QH431.A1G43  
Study of repair processes in yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. III. Influence of mutations of sensitivity to ultraviolet & X-rays on reduction of lethal & recombinogenic effects during postirradiation incubation of yeasts in buffer. Arman, I P *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 352-361. Ref. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116039** QH431.A1G43  
Monoploids & monoploid-derivatives of maize (*Zea mays* L.). Chase, S S *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 389-393. Ref. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116040** QH431.A1G43  
Sources of cytoplasmic male sterility in plants. Krupnov, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 394-409. Ref. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116041** QH431.A1G43  
Nature of winter habit in cereals. Gulyaev, G V *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 410-416. Ref. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116042** QH431.A1G43  
Influence of gamma-irradiation dose rate on incidence of somatic mutations of tuber color in potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). Mezentshev, A V *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 419-424. Ref. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116043** QH431.A1G43  
Artificial tetraploids of squash (*Cucurbita maxima* Duch.). Chekalin, N M *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 425-429. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116044** QH431.A1G43  
Change in activity of chemical mutagens during their interaction with seed metabolites. Shevchenko, V V *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 430-436. Ref. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116045** QH431.A1G43  
Cytogenetic adaptation of plants during chronic exposure to ionizing radiation. Cherezhanova, L V *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 437-442. Ref. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116046** QH431.A1G43  
Chlorella mutants resistant to photophosphorylation inhibitor 3(3, 4)-dichlorophenyl-1, 1-dimethylurea (DCMU). I. Origin of mutants. Mukhamadiev, B T *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 443-445. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116047** QH431.A1G43  
Genetic & somatic effects of X-rays & fast neutrons in experiments on *Arabidopsis* & *Drosophila*. Timofeev-Resovskii, N V *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 446-453. Ref. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116048** QH431.A1G43  
A means of enhancing discriminating capacity of karyogram analysis. [Onions]. Pavulsone, S A *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 532-535. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116049** QH431.A1G43  
Change in number of stomata & size of their guard cells in chlorophyll mutants of tomato, induced by a high-frequency discharge. Sadovnichii, B E *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 536-538. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 116050** QH431.A1G43  
Influence of climatic conditions on viability of aneuploids in populations of Triticale (2n 56). Shkutina, F M *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 555-562. Ref. May 1971 (Transl Oct 1973)
- 116051** QH431.A1G43  
Chromosome rearrangements induced by H3-thymidine in *Crepis capillaris*. Shevchenko, V V *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 563-568. Ref. May 1971 (Transl Oct 1973)
- 116052** QH431.A1G43  
Increased variability in progeny of plants with variegated leaves & a possible explanation. [Beans]. Ranchyalis, V P *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 569-575. Ref. May 1971 (Transl Oct 1973)
- 116053** QH431.A1G43  
Influence of day length on heterotic effect in F1 in pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.). Popova, D *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 576-579. Ref. May 1971 (Transl Oct 1973)
- 116054** QH431.A1G43  
Chlorella mutants resistant to photophosphorylation inhibitor 3(3, 4)-dichlorophenyl-1, 1-dimethylurea (DCMU). II. Mutagenic effect of DCMU on different strains. Mukhamadiev, B T *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 580-584. Ref. May 1971 (Transl Oct 1973)
- 116055** QH431.A1G43  
Mutational variability of *Scenedesmus obliquus* (Turp) Kut z, induced by N-nitrosomethylurea. Temper, E E *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 585-590. Ref. May 1971 (Transl Oct 1973)
- 116056** QH431.A1G43  
Role of macromolecular syntheses in origin of ultraviolet-induced mutations in yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Kuznetsova, O B *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 627-636. Ref. May 1971 (Transl Oct 1973)
- 116057** QH431.A1G43  
Cytogenetic effect of alkylating mutagens as a function of the physiological state of seeds. [Crepis capillaris]. Grigor'eva, G A *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 680-681. May 1971 (Transl Oct 1973)
- 116058** QH431.A1G43  
In memoriam: Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov at Saratov. [Plant genetics]. Khokhlov, S S *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 693-694. May 1971 (Transl Oct 1973)
- 116059** QH431.A1G43  
Dependence of frequency of vested ring chromosomes on the radiation dose. [Crepis capillaris]. Dubinin, N P *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 699-703. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 116060** QH431.A1G43  
Cytogenetic analysis of mutants of winter wheat obtained by action of ethylenimine at various concentrations. Eiges, N S *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 704-714. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 116061** QH431.A1G43  
Effect of environmental factors on level of pseudocompatibility in rye. Shumnyi, V K *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 715-718. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 116062** QH431.A1G43  
A new allele of *gal1*, gametophytic gene of fourth chromosome in maize. Miryuta, O K *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 719-725. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 116063** QH431.A1G43  
Problems of comparative plant genetics. VIII. Methods of analyzing genetic bases of analogous variability. Fadeeva, T S *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 726-737. Ref. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 116064** QH431.A1G43  
Mechanism of sensitizing action of far red light with respect to chromosome aberrations induced by X-rays in seedlings of *Allium fistulosum*. [Onions]. Tarasov, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 738-747. Ref. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 116065** QH431.A1G43  
Role of cytoplasm in determination of haploidy in maize. Tyrnov, V S *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 820-821. Ref. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 116066** QH431.A1G43  
Twin plants in buckwheat. Astaf'ev, A M *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 822-823. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 116067** QH431.A1G43  
Mutagenic properties of chloroethyl derivatives of phenethylamine. [Aspergillus nidulans]. Kovalenko, S P *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 824-825. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 116068** QH431.A1G43  
In memory of Aleksandr Nikolaevich Lutkov. [Plant genetics]. *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 826-827. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 116069** QH431.A1G43  
Combined use of ionizing radiation & ethylenimine for production of mutations in barley & wheat. Olimp'enko, G S *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1005-1012. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116070** QH431.A1G43  
Cytogenetic effect of repeated irradiation & storage of wheat grain. Prikhozhenko, E YA *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1013-1017. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116071** QH431.A1G43  
Content of Sr90 [radioactive strontium], Ca [calcium] & strontium units in grain of wheat hybrids obtained by crossing *Triticum aestivum* x *Triticum dicoccum*. Kal'chenko, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1018-1021. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116072** QH431.A1G43  
Study of UV [ultra-violet] sensitive *Chlorella vulgaris* mutants & their capacity for photoreactivation. Ozol, A A *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1064-1068. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116073** QH431.A1G43  
A cytological study of colchicine-induced chimeras in *Haplo pappus gracilus* A. Gray. Zakaryan, M S *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1090-1091. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116074** QH431.A1G43  
Metaphase analysis of chromosome rearrangements in barley. Sokolov, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1092-1094. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116075** QH431.A1G43  
Ethionine-resistant *Chlorella* mutants. Kvitko, K V *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1095-1096. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116076** QH431.A1G43  
Frequency of spontaneous reversions in radiosensitive strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Arman, I P *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1101-1103. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116077** QH431.A1G43  
An eminent Soviet scientist & plant breeder. [Pavel Pan telemonovich Luk'yankin]. Breznnev, D D *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 955-958. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116078** QH431.A1G43  
Potential changes in chromosomes in interaction of radiation & alkylating compounds. [Crepis capillaris]. Korytova, A I *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 959-965. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116079** QH431.A1G43  
Prolonged mutagenesis, induced by ionizing radiations, & its dependence on water content in biosystem. [Crepis capillaris]. Nemtseva, L S *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 966-974. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116080** QH431.A1G43  
Chromosome rearrangements induced by ethylenimine in various tissues of *Crepis capillaris*. Shevchenko, V V *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 975-979. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116081** QH431.A1G43  
Study of premutational oxygen-sensitive changes in chromosomes arising during irradiation of seeds. [Crepis capillaris]. Protopopova, E M *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 980-986. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116082** QH431.A1G43  
Mutagenic effect of 5-bromouracil on barley. Tarasenko, N D *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 987-990. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116083** QH431.A1G43  
Effect of physical & chemical mutagens on chlorophyll mutants of sunflower. Lyashchenko, I M *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 991-996. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116084** QH431.A1G43  
Inheritance of male sterility in sunflower. Pogoriletskii, V K *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 997-1004. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl Dec 1973)
- 116085** QH431.A1G43  
Cytogenetic study of interspecific wheat hybrid *Triticum aestivum* x *Triticum dicoccum*. I. Characteristics of original form & F1 hybrids. Budashkina, E B *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1105-1111. Ref. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116086** QH431.A1G43  
Data concerning factorial genetics of rye (*Secale cereale* L.). II. Characteristics of stem branching & absence of ear. Surikov, I M *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1112-1117. Ref. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116087** QH431.A1G43  
Genetic classification of sources of cytoplasmic male sterility in maize. Gontarovskii, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1118-1124. Ref. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116088** QH431.A1G43  
A study of influence of vitamins in pollination of the flowers in F1 progeny of pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.). Popova, D *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1125-1128. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116089** QH431.A1G43  
Study of cases of monohybrid heterosis in peas. Shumnyi, V K *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1129-1133. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116090** QH431.A1G43  
Differences in radiation-induced lesions of chromosomes of various cells of embryonic meristem of *Crepis capillaris* seeds. Nemtseva, L S *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1134-1140. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116091** QH431.A1G43  
Study of natural mutation process in three successive mitotic cycles in old *Crepis capillaris* seeds. Kagramanyan, R S *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1141-1147. Ref. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116092** QH431.A1G43  
Genetic analysis of pigment mutations of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. I. Identification of basic pigments & description of a collection of pigmented forms. Stolbova, A V *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1171-1175. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116093** QH431.A1G43  
Identification of certain linkage groups in pteridophyte genetic lines of yeasts. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Inge-Vechtomov, S G *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1190-1199. Ref. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116094** QH431.A1G43  
Selection of wine yeasts using mutagens. I. Production of strains of *Saccharomyces vini* for preparation of natural, strong table wines from high-sugar varieties of grape. Alkhanyan, S I *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1200-1205. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)



- 116095** QH431.A1G43  
Comparative genetics of yeasts. V. Complementation in loci MA1 in species of *Saccharomyces* which do not assimilate maltose. Naumov, G I *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1212-1217. Ref. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116096** QH431.A1G43  
In memory of B. D'Erff (Gyorffy). [Plant genetics]. Daniel, L *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1247. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 116097** 107.6 UT7G  
Studies on breeding of artificially synthesized forage rape (*Brassica napus* ssp. *oleifera*) by means of interspecific crosses between *Brassica campestris* & *Brassica oleracea*. (Jpn) Sarashima, M *Spec Bull Coll Agric Utsunomiya Univ* 29, 117 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1973
- 116098** 442.9 AK18  
Study on recombination of cytoplasmically inherited mitochondrial antibiotic-resistance mutations in yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in relation to parental mating type. (Rus) Kaldma, J *Toim. Biol Eesti NSV Tead Akad* 23 (1): 90-92. Ref. 1974
- 116099** 442.8 Z8  
On evolution of vicia faba L. [Broadbeans, genetics]. Cubero, J I *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (2): 47-51. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 116100** 442.8 Z8  
Inter-character relationships & heterosis observed in opaque-2 maize crosses & their normal analogues. Gupta, D *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (2): 64-71. Ref. 1974
- 116101** 442.8 Z8  
Free amino acid pattern & species relationship in genus *Oryza*. [Rice]. Vaidyanath, K *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (2): 72-76. Ref. 1974
- 116102** 442.8 Z8  
Investigations on genetics of Basidiomycete *Agrocybe aegerita*. I. A correlation between time of fruiting body production & monokaryotic fruiting & its importance for breeding & morphogenesis. (Ger) Esser, K *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (2): 77-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116103** 442.8 Z8  
Selecting for productivity within a strain of cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L., in three environments. Turner, J H Jr *TAG (theor Appl Genet)* 45 (2): 86-89. Ref. 1974
- 116104** 474 UM7  
Gene banks ensure our nutrition. [Plant breeding]. (Ger) Hondelmann, W H J *Umschau* 74 (19): 605-609. Eng. Sum. Oct 1, 1974
- 116105** S13.V9  
Genetic variability of yield & of some sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.) growth rhythm characters. (Slo) Uzic, M *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlin Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 75-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 116106** 20 V82  
Utilizing variety population in maize breeding. (Ukr) Sokolov, B P *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 7: 41-45. July 1974
- 116107** 95.8 V833  
A technique for improving germinability of grape seeds for breeding purposes. Ottenwaelder, M M *Vitis* 13 (1): 1-3. May 1974
- 116108** 95.8 V833  
Heterozygotic breeding of *Vitis vinifera* L. [Grapes]. (Ger) Pospisilova, D *Vitis* 13 (2): 89-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 116109** 463.69 W56  
An attempt for transferring stem solidity of *Triticum durum* Desf. to *Triticum aestivum* L. with aim of developing new forms of winter common wheat with solid stem, resistant to *Cephus pygmaeus* L. [Breeding]. Tsvetkov, S *Wheat Inf Serv* 37: 1-4. Ref. Dec 1973
- 116110** 463.69 W56  
A translocation difference between wheat variety HY-11 & Triticale strain ST-69-1. Gupta, P K *Wheat Inf Serv* 37: 13-14. Dec 1973
- 116111** 463.69 W56  
Methods to improve gene flow from rye & wheat to Triticale. Pienaar, R de V *Wheat Inf Serv* 37: 15-20. Ref. Dec 1973
- 116112** 463.69 W56  
Meiotic studies of second substitution backcross to amphidiploid hybrid, *Triticum durum* Desf. X *Agropyron intermedium* (host) Beauv. Schulz-Schaeffer, J *Wheat Inf Serv* 37: 21-24. Dec 1973
- 116113** 463.69 W56  
Production of male sterility & fertility restorer analogues of Indian wheat varieties involving *Triticum timopheevi*, *Aegilops ovata* & *Aegilops caudata* cytoplasm. Sindhu, J S *Wheat Inf Serv* 37: 25-27. Dec 1973
- 116114** 463.69 W56  
A chromosomal male-sterility system of producing hybrid wheat. Driscoll, C J *Wheat Inf Serv* 37: 28-32. Ref. Dec 1973
- 116115** 463.69 W56  
'camara' a tetraploid wheat carrying a 1D disomic substitution for chromosome 1B. Mello-Sampayo, T *Wheat Inf Serv* 37: 5-6. Dec 1973
- 116116** 463.69 W56  
Role of chromosome 7D in expression of seed color in bread wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. Sharma, D C *Wheat Inf Serv* 37: 7-8. Dec 1973
- 116117** 463.69 W56  
Misdivision of five different 3B monosomes in Chinese spring wheat. Sears, L M S *Wheat Inf Serv* 37: 9-13. Dec 1973
- 116118** 463.69 W56  
Relationships of S-genome diploids to polyploid wheats. Kimber, G *Wheat Inf Serv* 38: 1-5. Mar 1974
- 116119** 463.69 W56  
Possibility of 5B-like effect in diploid species. [Wheat, genetics]. Okamoto, M *Wheat Inf Serv* 38: 15-16. Mar 1974
- 116120** 463.69 W56  
Genome analysis of *Triticum* using isoenzymes of phosphodiesterase. [Wheat]. Wolf, G *Wheat Inf Serv* 38: 17-19. Mar 1974
- 116121** 463.69 W56  
Phylogenetic relationships among DNA's of wheat, rye & *Agropyron*. Dvorak, J *Wheat Inf Serv* 38: 20-25. Mar 1974
- 116122** 463.69 W56  
Bleu Tom Pouce Blanc (*Triticum aestivum* L.), a source of genes of solid stem. [Wheat, varieties]. Tsvetkov, S *Wheat Inf Serv* 38: 25-27. Mar 1974
- 116123** 463.69 W56  
Inheritance of leaf area in vulgare wheat. Kraljevic-Balalic, M *Wheat Inf Serv* 38: 5-7. Mar 1974
- 116124** 450 Z32  
African (Brazilian) bee problem & importance of stage of meiotic development of anthers for haploid culture of this & other genera. [Grapes]. Gresshoff, P M *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 132-141. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116125** 450 Z36  
Reciprocal-cross differences & maize breeding. I. Possible causes & implications of such differences. Abdalla, M F *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 71 (4): 290-298. Ref. June 1974
- 116126** 450 Z36  
A trispecific hybrid in *Lolium* - *Festuca*. Lewis, E J *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (4): 299-306. Ref. June 1974
- 116127** 450 Z36  
Morphological & cytohistological expression of male-sterility (*Triticum timopheevi* cytoplasm) in common wheat. Rai, R K *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (4): 307-318. Ref. June 1974
- 116128** 450 Z36  
Inheritance of bitter & double kernel characters in the almond (*Prunus amygdalus* Batsch). Spiegel-Roy, P *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (4): 319-329. Ref. June 1974
- 116129** 450 Z36  
Investigations on erectoides complex in barley mutants. II. influence of genetic background on variation of component characters. (Ger) Grunewald, J *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (4): 330-340. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116130** 450 Z36  
Mutagenicity of some monofunctional alkylating agents in pea rmllet & rice. Ramulu, K S *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (4): 352-357. Ref. June 1974
- 116131** 450 Z36  
Some ideas about wheat breeding for higher yields after 'green revolution' breakthrough. Ephrat, J *Z Pflanzenzucht* 72 (1): 39-45. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116132** 450 Z36  
Development of pollen grains & formation of pollen tubes in higher plants. VII. DNA content of nuclei in degenerating pollen grains of male sterile rye lines. Hesemann, C U *Z Pflanzenzucht* 72 (1): 55-62. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116133** 450 Z36  
Isoenzymatic variation used for identification of barley cultivars. Almgard, G *Z Pflanzenzucht* 72 (1): 63-73. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116134** 450 Z36  
Effect of selection & hybridization of pseudo-self-incompatible related lines in sugarbeet. (Fre) Codrescu, V *Z Pflanzenzucht* 72 (1): 9-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 116135** 442.8 Z6  
Relationship between nomogenetic & tychogetic aspect of evolution. [Plants]. (Rus) Meien, S V *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (3): 353-364. Ref. May/June 1974
- 116136** 384 AC8  
Urea & pyridine feulgen staining of Bryophyllum. [Crenatum]. Warden, J *Acta Histochem* 50 (1): 98-104. Ref. 1974
- 116137** 448.3 AC83  
Studies on N-methyl-N'-nitrosoguanidine (MNNG) induced mutation for enhancement of glucoamylase production in *Aspergillus niger*. (Chi) *Acta Microbiol Sinica* 14 (1): 77-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116138** 448.3 AC83  
Studies on *Armillariella tabescens*. II. isolation and determination of structure of armillarins. (Chi) *Acta Microbiol Sinica* 14 (1): 9-16. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116139** 448.3 AC83  
Studies on lipase of *Eremothecium ashbyii* Du-32. (Chi) Shen, Y C *Acta Microbiol Sinica* 14 (1): 94-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116140** RS1.A2  
Phytochemical analysis of herb of *Clinopodium vulgare* L. (Labiatae). II. Components of alcoholic extract: saponins & triterpenes. (Pol) Broda, B *Acta Pol Pharm* 31 (3): 373-378. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116141** 385 AG8B  
Accumulation of S-adenosylmethionine by molds. Kusakabe, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1169-1672. Sept 1974
- 116142** 385 AG8B  
Physicochemical, chemical & enzymatic properties of a crystalline yeast cell lytic enzyme from a *Rhizopus* mold. Yamamoto, S *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1563-1573. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116143** 385 AG8B  
Comparative studies on respiratory activity & cytochrome content of *Candida tropicalis* pK 233 grown on hydrocarbon and on glucose. Teranishi, Y *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1581-1587. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116144** 385 AG8B  
Amino acid sequence & peptide-carbohydrate linkage of GP-I-a & GP-I-b, glycopeptides from *Rhizopus* [Javanicus] saccharogenic amylase. Watanabe, K *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1643-1647. Sept 1974
- 116145** 385 AG8B  
Distribution of nuclease O inhibitor among *Aspergillus* species. Uozumi, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1739-1740. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116146** 385 AG8B  
Inhibition of growth of L5178Y leukemia cells by a fungal folate-deaminating enzyme. [Aspergillus]. Kusakabe, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1753-1754. Sept 1974
- 116147** 385 AG8B  
Incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C [carbon]-formaldehyde into hexose phosphate by cell-free extract of a methanol-utilizing yeast, *Candida* sp. Fujii, T *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1763-1765. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116148** 385 AG88  
Ethrel, a new growth regulator. [Plants]. (Slo) Petr, J *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (7): 209-210. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116149** 385 AG88  
Determination of boron in plant material by alkalimetric titration. (Cze) Trckova, J *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (9): 275-277. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116150** 4 AM34P  
Application of long-arc xenon lighting for plant growth experiments. [Photosynthesis]. Jarman, G D *Agron J* 66 (5): 703-706. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116151** 381 AN13  
Quantitative determination of total organic nitrogen & isotope enrichment in marine phytoplankton. Pavlou, S P *Anal Biochem* 61 (1): 16-24. Sept 1974
- 116152** 381 AN1  
A routine method for determination of arsenic in plants, sediments & natural waters. Reay, P F *Anal Chim Acta* 72 (1): 145-154. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116153** 442.8 AN72  
A model for mechanism of stimulation of latex flow in *Hevea brasiliensis* by ethylene. [Peas]. Osborne, D J *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 83-88. Ref. Sept 1974

## PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY — GENERAL



- 116154** 448.3 AN73  
Sulphite reductase, intracellular concentration of cysteine & H<sub>2</sub>S [hydrogen sulfide] production in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Del Cupolo, L *Ann Microbiol Enzimol* 23 (1/3): 51-58. 1973
- 116155** 448.3 AN73  
Optical determination of DNA-DNA homologies in yeasts. [Candida, *Saccharomyces*]. Martini, A *Ann Microbiol Enzimol* 23 (1/3): 59-68. Ref. 1973
- 116156** 448.3 AN73  
A particular thio-ether group requiring microfungus & its utilization for detection of organic sulfur compounds in soil, water & atmosphere. [Pollution]. Lepidi, A *Ann Microbiol Enzimol* 23 (1/3): 75-82. Ref. 1973
- 116157** 396.8 AN7  
Cassia absus seeds, a new source of polysides. (Fre) Debelmas, A *M Ann Pharm Fr* 32 (5): 265-271. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 116158** 451 B833  
Response curves of plants to nutritional mineral interactions. (Fre) Homes, M *V Ann Physiol Veg Univ Brux* 18, 248 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 116159** 381 AN7  
Metabolic alterations of fatty acids. [Plants, animals]. Fulco, A *J Annu Rev Biochem* 43: 215-241. Ref. 1974
- 116160** 381 AN7  
Fungal sex hormones. Gooday, G *W Annu Rev Biochem* 43: 35-49. Ref. 1974
- 116161** 381 AN7  
Unusual polysaccharides. [Plants]. Kirkwood, S *Annu Rev Biochem* 43: 401-417. Ref. 1974
- 116162** 381 AN7  
Biosynthesis of mitochondrial proteins. [*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Neurospora crassa*]. Mason, T L *Annu Rev Biochem* 43: 51-87. Ref. 1974
- 116163** 381 AN7  
Electron transport phosphorylation. [Plants]. Baltscheffsky, H *Annu Rev Biochem* 43: 871-897. Ref. 1974
- 116164** 396.8 AN84  
Comparative characteristics of mutagenic effect of N-nitroso-N-methylbiurt & ultraviolet light on *Penicillium chrysogenum*. (Rus) Zakharova, G *M Antibiotiki* 19 (6): 501-504. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116165** 448.3 AP5  
Effect of dissolved oxygen, temperature, initial cell count, & sugar concentration on viability of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in rapid fermentations. [Beer]. Nagodawithana, T *W Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 383-391. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116166** 381 AR2  
Enzymatic transfer of mannose from guanosine diphosphate man nose to yeast mannose-protein complexes. [Hansenula holstii]. Brethauer, R *K Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 118-126. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116167** 381 AR2  
Localization of reaction site of cytochrome 552 in chloroplasts from *Euglena gracilis*. Cytochrome content & photooxidation in different chloroplast preparations. Wildner, G *F Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 127-135. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116168** 381 AR2  
Localization of reaction site of cytochrome 552 in chloroplasts from *Euglena gracilis*. Effects of a specific antibody on endogenous, external & reincorporated cytochrome 552 in chloroplast membranes. Wildner, G *F Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 136-144. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116169** 381 AR2  
Physiological adaptation of *Euglena gracilis* to uncouplers & inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation. Kahn, J *S Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 266-274. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116170** 381 AR2  
Chlorophyll synthesis & intracellular fluctuations of 5-am inoleaevulinic formation during regreening of nitrogen-deficient *Chlorella fusca*. Porra, R *J Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 312-321. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116171** 381 AR2  
Calorimetric measurement of enthalpy of magnesium binding to yeast enolase. Brewer, J *M Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 322-325. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116172** 381 AR2  
In vivo changes of cellulose. Trehalose & glycogen during differentiation of *Dicystostellium discoideum*. Rosness, P *A Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 60-72. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116173** 442.8 AR26  
Role of silicon in diatom metabolism. VI. Active transport of germanic acid in heterotrophic diatom *Nitzschia alba*. Azam, F *Arch Mikrobiol* 101 (1): 1-8. Ref. 1974
- 116174** 442.8 AR26  
Characterization of amino acid pools in vacuolar compartment of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Wiemken, A *Arch Mikrobiol* 101 (1): 45-57. Ref. 1974
- 116175** 442.8 AR26  
Comparative structural characterization of material extractable from aerial sheath of *Streptomyces roseoflavus* var. *seofungini*. Cherny, N *E Arch Mikrobiol* 101 (1): 71-82. Ref. 1974
- 116176** 442.8 AR26  
Spore formation in Actinoplanaceae (Actinomycetales). [Actinoplanes, Dactylosporangium, Planomonospora, Streptosporangium]. Sharples, G *P Arch Mikrobiol* 101 (1): 9-20. Ref. 1974
- 116177** 442.8 AR26  
Reversible inactivation by ammonia of assimilatory nitrate reductase in *Cyanidium caldarium*. Rigano, C *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (1): 81-90. Ref. 1974
- 116178** 442.8 AR26  
Studies on development of phycomycete *Allomyces arbuscula*. II. Effect of inhibitors of protein & nucleic acid synthesis on gametogenesis. (Ger) Fahrnich, P *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (2): 147-153. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116179** 442.8 AR26  
Regreening of nitrogen-deficient *Chlorella fusca*. I. development of photosynthetic activity during synchronous regreening of nitrogen-deficient *Chlorella*. Grimme, L *H Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (2): 173-179. Ref. 1974
- 116180** 442.8 AR26  
Ultrastructure of *Candida* yeasts grown on n-alkanes: Appearance of microbodies & its relationship to high catalase activity. Osumi, M *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (3): 181-201. Ref. 1974
- 116181** 442.8 AR26  
Nitrogen metabolism & ultrastructure in *Anabaena cylindrica*. II. effect of molybdenum & vanadium. Fay, P *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (3): 221-230. Ref. 1974
- 116182** 442.8 AR26  
Autolytic activities associated with conjugation & sporulation in fission yeast. [Schizosaccharomyces pombe]. Kroning, A *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (3): 241-249. Ref. 1974
- 116183** 442.8 AR26  
Estimation of genome size of blue-green algae from DNA renaturation rates. [Anacystis nidulans, *Anabaena cylindrica*]. Herdman, M *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (3): 251-254. Ref. 1974
- 116184** 442.8 AR26  
Site of mannan synthesis in yeast: An autoradiographic study. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Kosinova, A *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (3): 255-263. Ref. 1974
- 116185** 442.8 AR26  
Occurrence of microbodies in chloromonadophyte algae. [Va cuolaria virescens, *Gonyostomum semen*]. Heywood, P *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (3): 265-269. Ref. 1974
- 116186** 442.8 AR26  
Inhibition of sporulation by ethidium bromide & its reversal by fermentable sugars in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Tsuboi, M *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (4): 295-305. Ref. 1974
- 116187** 442.8 AR26  
A study of sporophore development in myxomycete *Protoperidium phlogiogenum*. Blackwell, M *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (4): 331-344. Ref. 1974
- 116188** 442.8 AR26  
On formation of butanol-2 lactic acid bacteria & yeast [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Ger) Hieke, E *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (4): 345-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116189** 442.8 AR26  
Hyphal tips of wild-type & spreading colonial mutants of *Neurospora crassa*. Collinge, A *J Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (4): 353-368. Ref. 1974
- 116190** 442.8 AR26  
Effects of diazepam on cell division rates & productivity of *Scenedesmus obliquus* in synchronous cultures. Ober, K *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (4): 369-378. Ref. 1974
- 116191** 439.8 AR2  
Investigations about effect of caffeine on growth and division of Chlorophyceae. (Ger) Hinz, F *A Arch Protistenkd* 116 (3): 295-303. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116192** 442.8 AU72  
Inositol phosphate phosphatases of microbiological origin. Some properties of partially purified phosphatases of *Aspergillus ficuum* NRRL 3135. Irving, G *C J Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (4): 361-368. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116193** 442.8 B5236  
Absence of involvement of glutamine synthetase & of NAD [nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide]-linked glutamate dehydrogenase in nitrogen catabolite repression of arginase and other enzymes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Dubois, E *L Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (1): 150-157. Ref. Sept 9, 1974
- 116194** 442.8 B5236  
Studies on land utilization planning: agricultural region planning in left area of lower Kiso-River. (Jpn) Mori, A *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (1): 22-27. Ref. Mar 1974
- 116195** 442.8 B5236  
Alkaline isomerization of ferricytochrome c from *Euglena gracilis*. Stellwagen, E *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (1): 371-375. Ref. Sept 9, 1974
- 116196** 442.8 B5236  
A possible role for cytochrome P-450 during biosynthesis of zymosterol from lanosterol by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Alexander, K *T W Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (1): 460-467. Ref. Sept 9, 1974
- 116197** 442.8 B5236  
Detection of sequence heterology by use of *Neurospora crassa* nucleases. Bartok, K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 507-514. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 116198** 442.8 B5236  
Effects of thiamine & pyridoxine on content & composition of sterols in *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 4228. Nagai, J *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 555-560. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 116199** 442.8 B5236  
Acetylglutamate kinase: A feedback-sensitive enzyme of arginine biosynthesis in *Neurospora crassa*. Cybis, J *J Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 629-634. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 116200** 442.8 B5236  
Evidence for a covalent intermediate between alpha-glucosidase & glucose. [Saccharomyces oviformis]. Lai, H *Y L Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 635-640. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 116201** 442.8 B5236  
Actin mediated calcium dependency of actomyosin in a myxomycete. [Physarum polycephalum]. Nachmias, V *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 656-664. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 116202** 442.8 B5236  
Effect of Ricinus communis lectins on membrane fluidity of human peripheral lymphocytes. [Castorbeans]. Kishiye, T *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 681-686. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 116203** 442.8 B5236  
Vitamin B12-dependent methionine synthesis in *Rhizobium meliloti*. Sato, K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 723-728. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 116204** 442.8 B5236  
Weak luminescence from yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and existence of mitogenetic radiation. Quickenden, T *I Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 764-770. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 116205** 442.8 B5236  
Accumulation of a sterol intermediate during reaction in presence of homocysteine with cell-free extract of yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Hatanaka, H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 787-793. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 116206** 442.8 B5236  
Compartmentation of inhibitors of proteinases A & B & carboxypeptidase Y in yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Matern, H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (3): 1051-1057. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 116207** 442.8 B5236  
Coordination isomers of biological iron transport compounds. III. Transport of lambda-cis-chromic desferriochromic by *Ustilago sphaerogena*. Leong, J *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (3): 1066-1071. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 116208** 442.8 B5236  
UDP glucose [uridine diphosphate glucose]-4 epimerase from *Saccharomyces fragilis*: Interaction with sugar phosphates at an effector site. Ray, M *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (3): 1081-1089. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 116209** 442.8 B5236  
Chelation of divalent cations by lomofungin: Role in inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis. [Saccharomyces]. Pavletich, K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (3): 942-950. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 116210** 382 B52  
Identical 3'-terminal octanucleotide sequence in 18S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from different eukaryotes. [Drosophila melanogaster, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*]. Shine, J *Biochem J* 141 (3): 609-615. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116211** 382 B52  
Lomofungin as an inhibitor of nucleic acid synthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Cannon, M *Biochem J* 142 (3): 457-463. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116212** QK710.F5  
Breaking dormancy by GA3 [gibberillic acid] in negatively photoblastic seeds of *Brassica tournefortii* Gouan. Batanouny, K *H Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 233-238. Ref. 1974



- 116213** **QK710.F5**  
Transients in nucleic acids & proteins during heterocyst differentiation in *Anabaena ambigua*. Bhattacharya, N C *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 239-251. Ref. 1974
- 116214** **QK710.F5**  
Contributions to physiology of alkaloids. IV. Formation of alkaloids in callus cultures of *Macleaya*. (Ger) Neumann, D *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 271-282. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116215** **QK710.F5**  
Correlation of substrate salinity & ion concentration in *Salicornia europaea* L. with special reference to oxalate. (Ger) Austenfeld, F A *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 303-316. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116216** **QK710.F5**  
Non-enzymic proteinaceous inhibitor of IAA [indoleacetic acid] oxidase in stem cuttings of *Ipomoea fistulosa*. Chibbar, R N *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 325-330. Ref. 1974
- 116217** **QK710.F5**  
Opposite effects of frond senescence on flowering in *Lemna paucicostata* & *Lemna gibba*. (Ger) Kandler, R *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 331-336. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116218** **QK710.F5**  
Study of some isoenzyme patterns of *Anabaena ambigua* with and without heterocysts. Wahal, C K *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (4): 351-361. Ref. 1974
- 116219** **QK710.F5**  
In vitro production of cellulolytic enzyme by *Alternaria tri*. Hasija, K *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (4): 363-370. Ref. 1974
- 116220** **QK710.F5**  
Influence of boron on populations of *Wolffia arrhiza* (L.) Wimm. of different ages cultivated in chemostat. (Ger) Eichhorn, M *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (4): 371-385. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116221** **QK710.F5**  
Structure & function of genetic information in plastids. IX. Studies on primary reactions of photosynthesis in plasmotants of *Antirrhinum majus* & *Pelargonium zonale* having impaired photosynthesis. Herrmann, F H *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (4): 393-400. Ref. 1974
- 116222** **QK710.F5**  
Thermolability of ribosomal RNA from *Anacystis nidulans*. (Ger) Wollghehn, R *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (4): 407-418. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116223** **QK710.F5**  
Investigations on properties of an inhibitor of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases produced during germination of *Agrostemma* [githago] seeds. (Ger) Hecker, M *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (4): 419-428. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116224** **QK710.F5**  
Metabolism of lysergyl derivatives in *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tulane. (Ger) Maier, W *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 479-485. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116225** **QK710.F5**  
Synthesis of chloroplast lamellar proteins in greening *Euglena gracilis*. (Ger) Liebers, H *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 517-530. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116226** **QK710.F5**  
A sensitized *Amaranthus* cytokinin bioassay (AT 74). (Ger) Conrad, K *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 531-535. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116227** **381 B523**  
Monomer-dimer equilibria of yeast hexokinase during reacting enzyme sedimentation. Shill, J P *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (19): 3864-3870. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 116228** **381 B523**  
Isolation & partial characterization of an acid carboxypeptidase from yeast. [*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*]. Kuhn, R W *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (19): 3871-3877. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 116229** **381 B523**  
Synthesis of DNA complementary to cellular slime mold messenger RNA by reverse transcriptase. [Dictyostelium discoideum]. Verma, I N *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (19): 3917-3922. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 116230** **381 B523**  
Anhydrocerebrin from baker's yeast: further confirmation of its structure & unusual opening of its tetrahydrofuran ring. Kishimoto, Y *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (19): 3992-3999. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 116231** **381 B523**  
Triton X-100-4M urea as an extraction medium for membrane proteins. I. Purification of chloroplast cytochrome b559. Garewal, H S *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (20): 4063-4071. Ref. 24 Sept 1974
- 116232** **381 B523**  
Analysis of isoaccepting tRNAs during growth phase mitotic cycle of *Physarum polycephalum*. Melera, P W *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (20): 4139-4142. Ref. 24 Sept 1974
- 116233** **381 B523**  
Interaction of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate with yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. I. Equilibrium dialysis studies. Milne, J *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (20): 4196-4199. 24 Sept 1974
- 116234** **381 B523**  
Effect of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate on yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. II. Initial velocity kinetic studies. Rock, M G *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (20): 4200-4204. Ref. 24 Sept 1974
- 116235** **381 B523**  
Mitochondrial membranes of inositol-requiring *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*: covalent binding of a radioactive marker to the outer membrane. Bednarsz-Prashad, A J *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (20): 4237-4242. Ref. 24 Sept 1974
- 116236** **381 B523**  
180 [radioactive oxygen] studies of the mechanism of yeasts & muscle aldolases. Heron, E J *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (21): 4371-4375. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 116237** **381 B523**  
Isolation & characterization of gamma-L-glutamyl-S-(trans-1-propenyl)-L-cysteine sulfoxide from sandal (*Santalum album* L.). An interesting occurrence of sulfoxide diastereoisomers in nature. Kuttan, R *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (21): 4394-4400. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 116238** **381 B523**  
Sequence homology between mitochondrial DNA & nuclear DNA in yeast, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Storti, R V *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (21): 4447-4455. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 116239** **385 B523AE**  
Regulation of *Chlorella* glutamine synthetase. Evstigneveva, Z G *Biochemistry (n Y)* 39 (1, Pt. 2): 126-130. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 (Transl. 1974)
- 116240** **385 B523AE**  
Sulfite esterase activity as a common property of acid proteases. [Aspergillus awamori]. Matyash, L F *Biochemistry (n Y)* 39 (1, Pt. 2): 164-166. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 (Transl. 1974)
- 116241** **381 B522**  
Structure & organization of system II photosynthetic unit during greening of a dark-grown *Chlorella* mutant. Dubertret, G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (3): 399-411. Ref. 1974
- 116242** **381 B522**  
Thermoluminescence studies on photosynthetic energy conversion. I. Evidence for three types of energy storage by photoreaction II of higher plants. Lurie, S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (3): 420-428. Ref. 1974
- 116243** **381 B522**  
Thermoluminescence studies on photosynthetic energy conversion. II. Activation energies for three energy storage states associated with photoreaction II of higher plants. Lurie, S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (3): 429-438. Ref. 1974
- 116244** **381 B522**  
Bongkreic acid sensitivity of respiratory-deficient mutants & of petite-negative species of yeasts. [Saccharomyces]. Subik, J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (3): 453-456. Ref. 1974
- 116245** **381 B522**  
Synthesis of diphosphoinositide by a soluble fraction of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Talwalkar, R T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 360 (3): 306-311. Ref. 1974
- 116246** **381 B522**  
Sterols of *Neurospora crassa* & pattern of their binding during growth cycle. Elliott, C G *Biochim Biophys Acta* 360 (3): 339-347. Ref. 1974
- 116247** **381 B522**  
Purification & properties of an extracellular acid ribonuclease from *Penicillium janthinellum*. Ghosh, R K *Biochim Biophys Acta* 361 (3): 321-330. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 116248** **381 B522**  
Phosphate transfer from trans-farnesyl triphosphate to AMP [adenosine monophosphate] in *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Shechter, I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362 (2): 233-244. Ref. 1974
- 116249** **381 B522**  
Phytochrome-mediated synthesis of ascorbic acid oxidase in mustard cotyledons. [Brassica]. Attridge, T H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362 (2): 258-265. 1974
- 116250** **381 B522**  
Three pathways of isoleucine biosynthesis in mutant strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Vollbrecht, D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362 (2): 382-389. Ref. 1974
- 116251** **381 B522**  
Preparation & identification of yeast plasma membrane vesicles. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Fuhrmann, G F *Biochim Biophys Acta* 363 (3): 295-310. Ref. 1974
- 116252** **381 B522**  
Conversion of UDP-D-glucuronic acid to UDP-D-apiose & UDP-D-xylose by an enzyme isolated from *Lemna minor*. Mendicino, J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364 (1): 159-172. Ref. 1974
- 116253** **381 B522**  
Temperature effects on concanavalin A molecule & on concanavalin A binding. [Jackbean]. Huot, C *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365 (1): 28-39. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 116254** **381 B522**  
Molecular weight & subunit structure of lectin of *Dolichos biflorus*. (Fre) Pere, M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365 (1): 40-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 13, 1974
- 116255** **381 B522**  
Synthesis & maturation of chloroplast & cytoplasmic ribosomal RNA in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. Miller, M J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 366 (1): 35-44. Ref. 1974
- 116256** **381 B522**  
Studies on chloroplast development in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. III. Three phases in greening process of y-1 cells & stages of chloroplast ribosomal RNA synthesis. Matsuda, Y *Biochim Biophys Acta* 366 (1): 45-55. Ref. 1974
- 116257** **381 B522**  
Primary structure of yeast glutamic acid tRNA specific to GAA codon. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Kobayashi, T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 366 (2): 168-181. Ref. 1974
- 116258** **383 SO1**  
Characterization of a phospholipase A from *Achlya bisexualis* is Coker grown on lecithins. (Fre) Querci, R *Biochimie* 56 (5): 783-785. Ref. 1974
- 116259** **QK1.B52**  
Influence of various wave lengths of light on germination of chlamydomonads of fungus *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.). Jens. (Slo) Krajny, P *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (4): 257-262. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116260** **381 J8224**  
CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] mass balance in a suspension of algae cultivated in neutral pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] region of suspension on an open cultivation surface. Livansky, K *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (8): 1015-1023. Aug 1974
- 116261** **381 J8224**  
Enzymatic RNA reduction in disintegrated cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Lindblom, M *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (8): 1123-1133. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116262** **381 J8224**  
Relationship between oxygen demand & extracellular fatty acids of yeasts grown on n-alkanes. Sobotka, M *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16 (8): 1135-1137. Aug 1974
- 116263** **451 M854**  
Length & periods of vegetation of plants of nemoral complex in Moscow. (Rus) Karpisonova, R A *Byull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 13-19. Ref. 1974
- 116264** **451 M854**  
Distribution of adenosinetriphosphate in stomatal cells. [Tradescantia virginica, Rumex acetosa, onions]. (Rus) Kubichek, S A *Byull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 56-59. 1974
- 116265** **451 SO124**  
Systematic & biological study of *Ascobolaceae* from Argentina. V. [Saccharobolus]. (Spa) Ranalli, M E *Bol Soc Argent Bot* 15 (4): 427-445. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 116266** **QP901.B6**  
Pharmacodynamic studies of hops (*Humulus lupulus* L.). Tranquilization effects. [Mice]. (Spa) Bravo, L *Bol Chim Farm* 113 (5): 310-315. May 1974
- 116267** **451 L64J**  
Computer simulation of early development of gametophyte of *Dryopteris thelypteris* (L.) Gray. Korn, R W *Bot J Linn Soc* 68 (3): 163-171. Ref. Apr 1974
- 116268** **450 B651**  
On phosphorus budget of a perennial herb *Solidago altissima* population. Hirose, T *Bot Mag* 87 (1006): 89-98. June 1974
- 116269** **450 B6582**  
Temperature & osmotic resistance of sea algae of Thesaloniki Gulf, Greece. (Ger) Panagiotopoulou-Karatagli, A *Bot Mar* 17 (2): 118-123. June 1974
- 116270** **512 T51**  
Biochemical data on certain varieties of *Satureia* from our flora & their essential oils. (Alb) Asllani, U *Bul Univ Shkteror Tiranes, Ser Shkenc Nat* 27 (3/4): 43-71. Ref. 1973
- 116271** **RA1270.P35A1**  
Production of dimethylselenide gas from inorganic selenium by eleven soil fungi. Barks, L *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 308-311. Sept 1974



- 116272** 107.6 H61B  
Ecological studies on control of broad leaf dock, *Rumex obtusifolius* L., in grassland. I. Some properties of germination. [Weeds]. (Jpn) Kurimoto, S. *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 57-61. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 116273** 107.6 H61B  
Ecological studies on control of broad leaf dock, *Rumex obtusifolius* L., in grassland. II. Some properties of regrowing habits. [Weeds]. (Jpn) Otake, S. *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 63-67. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 116274** 451 C11  
An investigation into effect of temperature on seed germination of nine species of cacti using thermal gradient bars. Fearn, B. *Cac Suc J* 46 (5): 215-219. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116275** QH301.O3  
Formulation of apparent photoperiodism phenomena in natural conditions: Basic principles. [Plants]. (Fre) Franquin, P. *Cah Ser Biol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 23: 31-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116276** 470 C16C  
Photoperiodic adaptation of *Xanthium strumarium* in Europe, Asia Minor, and northern Africa. McMillan, C. *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1779-1791. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116277** 470 C16C  
Reproductive dynamics of four plant communities of southwestern British Columbia. Pojar, J. *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1819-1834. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116278** 470 C16C  
Element content of moss sporophytes: *Buxbaumia aphylla*. Hancock, J. A. *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1861-1865. Aug 1974
- 116279** 470 C16C  
Deficiencies in biotin and cellular permeability of *Hypomyces chlorinus*. (Fre) Nomdedeu, L. *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1867-1873. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116280** 470 C16C  
In vitro induction of embryoids in tissue cultures of *Nigella damascena*. Raman, K. *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1988-1989. Aug 1974
- 116281** 448.8 C162  
Haloprogin: Mode of action studies in *Candida albicans*. Harrison, E. F. *Can J Microbiol* 20 (9): 1241-1245. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116282** 448.8 C162  
Purification & properties of RNA polymerases I & II from germinated spores of *Rhizopus stolonifer*. Gong, C. S. *Can J Microbiol* 20 (9): 1267-1272. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116283** 448.8 C162  
Inhibition of *Pythium ultimum* in molecular fractions from gel filtration of soil extracts. Vaartaja, O. *Can J Microbiol* 20 (9): 1273-1280. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116284** 448.8 C162  
Removal of resin acids from culture media & kraft-mill effluents by yeasts & some other fungi. Spencer, J. F. T. *Can J Microbiol* 20 (9): 1288-1290. Sept 1974
- 116285** 385 C172  
Linkage of 4-O-methyl-L-galactose in sulphated polysaccharide of *Aeodes ulvoidea*. Allsobrook, A. J. R. *Carbohydr Res* 36 (1): 139-145. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116286** 385 C172  
Carrageenan system of *Gigartina skottsbergii* S. Et G. IV. Methylation analysis of a partially desulphated derivative. Cerezo, A. S. *Carbohydr Res* 36 (1): 201-204. Aug 1974
- 116287** 99.8 C27  
Determination of water potential by a pressure chamber method. [Plants]. (Slo) Huzulak, J. *Cas Slezkeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 2: 161-165. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 116288** QH607.A1C4  
C-AMP [cyclic-adenosine monophosphate] phosphodiesterase activity during growth & differentiation in *Blastocladiella emersonii*. Maia, J. C. C. *Cell Differ* 3 (3): 147-155. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116289** QH607.A1C4  
An analysis of protein & RNA synthesis during encystment & outgrowth (germination) of *Blastocladiella zoosporae*. Leaver, C. J. *Cell Differ* 3 (3): 165-192. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116290** 384 B45  
Alkaloids from Rhamnaceae. XXV. Nummularine-A, -B & -C, three new 13-membered ring containing peptide alkaloids from *Zizyphus nummularia*. (Ger) Tschesche, R. *Chem Ber* 107 (10): 3180-3185. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116291** 384 B45  
Alkaloids from Rhamnaceae. XXV. Nummularine-A, -B & -C, three new 13-membered ring containing peptide alkaloids from *Zizyphus nummularia*. (Ger) Tschesche, R. *Chem Ber* 107 (19): 3180-3185. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116292** 384 B45  
Steroid saponins with more than one sugar chain. IX. Purp ureagitide, a bisdesmosidic 22-hydroxyfurostanol glycoside from leaves of *Digitalis purpurea* L. (Ger) Tschesche, R. *Chem Ber* 107 (9): 2828-2834. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116293** 384 B45  
Naturally occurring terpene derivatives. XII. On new sesquiterpene from genus *Senecio*. (Ger) Bohlmann, F. *Chem Ber* 107 (9): 2912-2922. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116294** 382 C4223  
Structures of mating-type-specific pro-hormones of mucorales. [Blakeslea trispora]. Bu'lock, J. D. *Chem Commun* 17: 708-709. Ref. Sept 4, 1974
- 116295** 382 C4223  
Lubimin: A phytoalexin of several Solanaceae. Structure revision & biogenetic relationships. Egg plant, *Monilinia fructicola*, *Datura stramonium*. Stoessl, A. *Chem Commun* 17: 709-710. Ref. Sept 4, 1974
- 116296** 382 M31C  
Synthesis of grifolin & neo-grifolin. [Grifola confluenta]. Manners, G. D. *Chem Ind (Lond)* 15: 616-617. Aug 3, 1974
- 116297** 382 M31C  
Concurrent synthesis & metabolism of alkanes by *Aspergillus nidulans*. Bird, C. W. *Chem Ind (Lond)* 15: 617-618. Aug 3, 1974
- 116298** QD241.K453  
Glycosides of Araliaceae. Elyakov, G. B. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 683-693. Ref. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116299** QD241.K453  
Pinnatifidin a new flavonol glycoside from *Crataegus pinnatifida*. Bykov, V. I. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 699-701. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116300** QD241.K453  
Phenols of *Ferula prangifolia*. Kamilov, Kh. M. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 702-704. Ref. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116301** QD241.K453  
Sesquiterpene lactones from *Carpesium eximium*. Kononova, O. A. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 705-707. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116302** QD241.K453  
NMR [nuclear magnetic resonance] spectra, structure, & stereochemistry of grossheimin. [Grossheimia macrocephala]. Sheichenko, V. I. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 708-712. Ref. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116303** QD241.K453  
Structure & configuration of arsanin. [Artemisia santolin a]. Akyev, B. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 713-714. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116304** QD241.K453  
Artesin a new sesquiterpene lactone from *Artemisia santolin a*. Akyev, B. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 715-716. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116305** QD241.K453  
Stereochemistry of stachysolone. [Stachys annua]. Popa, D. P. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 717-719. Ref. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116306** QD241.K453  
Triterpene glycosides of *Gleditschia triacanthos*. II. The structure of triacanthoside C. Badalbaeva, T. A. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 722-724. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116307** QD241.K453  
Triterpene glycosides of *Gleditschia triacanthos*. III. structure of thiacthanoside G. Badalbaeva, T. A. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 725-727. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116308** QD241.K453  
Spectrophotometric determination of cardenolides in epigeal part of *Adonis chrysocathus*. Genkina, G. L. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 728-730. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116309** QD241.K453  
Quantitative determination of foetidine. [Thalictrum foetidum]. Rakhimova, D. A. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 734-736. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116310** QD241.K453  
Structure of folimidine. [Haplophyllum foliosum]. Razzakova, D. M. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 737-740. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116311** QD241.K453  
Structure of ervincidine. [Vincetrigida]. Malikov, V. M. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 741-742. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116312** QD241.K453  
Spectrophotometric determination of lycorine in plant raw material & a preparation. [Ungernia severtzovii, Ungernia triphaera]. Volodina, A. D. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 743-745. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116313** QD241.K453  
A study of biosynthesis of colchicine & merenderine in *Merendera raddeana*. Trozyan, A. A. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 746-750. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116314** QD241.K453  
Structure & configuration of veralidine. [Veratrum lobelianum]. Samikov, K. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 751-756. Ref. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116315** QD241.K453  
Structure of merenderine. [Merendera raddeana]. Yusupov, M. K. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 757-762. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116316** QD241.K453  
Structure of polypeptide antibiotics A-128-OP & A-128-P. [Aspergillus oryzae]. Trifonova, Zh. P. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 769-774. Ref. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116317** QD241.K453  
Hydroxycinnamic acids of *Cichorium intybus*. Dem'yanenko, V. G. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 775. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116318** QD241.K453  
Rosmarinic acid in representatives of genus *Thymus*. Simonyan, A. V. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 776. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116319** QD241.K453  
Samarcandin acetate from roots of *Ferula pseudooreoseli* num. Kir'yakov, N. P. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 777-778. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116320** QD241.K453  
A study of components of roots of *Seseli tschuense*. Aminov, A. M. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 779-800. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116321** QD241.K453  
Flavone glycosides of some species of genus *Thymus*. Simonyan, A. V. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 783. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116322** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids from *Astragalus galegiformis* & *Astragalus maximus*. Alaniya, M. D. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 784. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116323** QD241.K453  
Luteolin 7-beta-D-glucosiduronic acid from *Phlomis tuberos a*. Glyzin, V. I. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 785. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116324** QD241.K453  
Flavonoids from a total preparation of yellow pigment of tea plant. Mikaberidze, K. G. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 786. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116325** QD241.K453  
A flavonoid & a phthalide from *Helichrysum polyphyllum*. Zapesochayna, G. G. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 787-788. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116326** QD241.K453  
Glabranin a new flavanone from *Glycyrrhiza glabra*. Kattaev, N. Sh. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 790-791. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116327** QD241.K453  
Components of roots of *Ferula pallida*. Khasanov, T. Kh. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 794-795. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116328** QD241.K453  
New phenolic compounds of roots of *Ferula tschimganica*. Kadyrov, A. Sh. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 796-797. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116329** QD241.K453  
Alkaloids of *Veratrum lobelianum*. IV. Bondarenko, N. V. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 800. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116330** QD241.K453  
Alakoids of roots of *Cynoglossum pictum*. Man'ko, I. V. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 803. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116331** 384 C427  
Changes of mineral element circulation in nature. [Plants, fertilizers]. (Ger) Schmidt, A. *Chem Ztg* 98 (5): 219-222. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 116332** 450 C432  
Studies on Agarophytes. I. optimum growth temperature of carpospore-germlings of *Gracilariopsis sjostedii* & seasonal growth of sporophytes. (Chi) Fan, K. C. *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (1): 24-30. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 116333** 450 C432  
A brief report on 8th International Conference of Plant Growth Substances, August 27-Sept. 1, 1973 in Tokyo. (Chi) Chih-wu Hsueh-pao 16 (1): 94-97. Ref. Mar 1974
- 116334** 450 C432  
Comparative studies on absorption spectra of some green, brown & red algae. (Chi) Chou, P. C. *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (2): 146-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116335** 279.8 C46  
Directions of phenological research in Polish national park s (problems, methods & organization proposed). (Pol) Riabinin, S. *Chron Przyr Oczysta* 39 (5): 27-37. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973



- 116336** 451 P692  
Root-soil relationships. [Mycorrhiza, Endogene]. Tinker, P B H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 115-120. 1973
- 116337** 451 P692  
Hormones & propagation. [Plants]. Wareing, P F *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 212-219. Ref. 1973
- 116338** 451 P692  
Seed stratification. Pellett, H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 266-275. Ref. 1973
- 116339** 451 P692  
Physiology of root initiation. [Plant propagation]. Bulloch, B T *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 389-391. 1973
- 116340** 451 P692  
Chemicals & regulation of plant growth. [Herbicides]. Edmonds, A S *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 391-394. 1973
- 116341** S590.C63  
Simultaneous determination of copper & iron in plant material by an automated method. Purves, J V *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (4): 261-271. 1974
- 116342** 448.3 D49  
Methionine regulation of aflatoxin biosynthesis by *Aspergillus parasiticus*. De-troy, R W *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 124-132. Ref. 1974
- 116343** 448.3 D49  
Fungal oxidation of gaseous alkanes. [Graphium, Phialophora, Acremonium]. Davies, J S *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 256-262. Ref. 1974
- 116344** 448.3 D49  
Growth of fungi in cutting fluids. [Fusarium, Cephalosporium]. Rossmoore, H W *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 273-280. 1974
- 116345** 448.3 D49  
Algal colonization periods in sewage oxidation ponds. Samsel, G L Jr *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 303-308. Ref. 1974
- 116346** 448.3 D49  
Effect of temperature on triglyceride & phospholipid fatty acids of antibiotic-producing fungi. [Cephalosporium chrysogenum, Emericella salmosynnemata, Paecilomyces risticus]. Parmegiani, R M *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 318-323. Ref. 1974
- 116347** S13.B82  
Determining ploidy of *Mentha piperita* L. By frequency of essential-oil glands. Yankoulov, Y *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (2): 55-58. 1974
- 116348** QH540.E3  
Ecological conditionality of protein content & catalase activity in mountain plants. (Rus) Doroganevskaia, E A *Ekologiya (sverdlovsk)* 1: 41-48. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116349** TD172.E52  
Metabolism of ammonium fluoride & sodium monofluoroacetate by experimental *Acacia georginae*. Hall, R J *Environ Pollut* 6 (4): 267-280. Ref. June 1974
- 116350** TD172.E52  
SO<sub>2</sub> [sulfur dioxide] uptake by soil fungi. Craker, L E *Environ Pollut* 6 (4): 309-311. June 1974
- 116351** QP501.E8  
Metabolism of palmotoxins B0 & G0 in vitro. [Aspergillus flavus]. Bassiri, O *Eur J Biochem* 47 (2): 321-324. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116352** QP501.E8  
Reduction of adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate to cysteine in extracellular chlorophyll [pyrenoidosa] & mutants blocked for sulfate reduction. Schmidt, A *Eur J Biochem* 47 (3): 423-434. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116353** QP501.E8  
A ribonuclease H from *Ustilago maydis*: properties, mode of action & substrate specificity of enzyme. Banks, G R *Eur J Biochem* 47 (3): 499-507. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116354** 442.8 EX7  
Premiotic DNA synthesis in fission yeast. [Schizosaccharomyces pombe]. Egel, R *Exp Cell Res* 88 (1): 127-134. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116355** 442.8 EX7  
Rapid intranuclear accumulation of preexisting proteins in response to high plasmoidal density in *Physarum polycephalum*. Nations, C *Exp Cell Res* 88 (1): 207-215. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116356** 475 EX7  
19-Deoxydideacetylfulvicocin, a minor metabolite of *Fusicoccum amygdali* Del. Ballio, A *Experientia* 30 (8): 844-845. Aug 15, 1974
- 116357** 475 EX7  
Tiliagine: A new bisbenzylisoquinoline biphenyl alkaloid from *Tiliacora dinklagei*. Tackie, A N *Experientia* 30 (8): 847-848. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 116358** 475 EX7  
Two new anthraquinones from seeds of *Cassia occidentalis* L. Linn. Lal, J *Experientia* 30 (8): 850-851. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 116359** 475 EX7  
A bicyclic derivative of (-)-longifolene from *Helminthosporium sativum* & *Helminthosporium victoriae*. (Ger) Dorn, F *Experientia* 30 (8): 851-852. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 116360** 475 EX7  
Variations in antitumor constituents of *Withania somnifera* Dunal. Chakraborti, S K *Experientia* 30 (8): 852-853. Aug 15, 1974
- 116361** 475 EX7  
Baker's yeast cytidine deaminase: Substrate & inhibitor specificity, & a hypothesis on metabolic & regulatory significance. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Magni, G *Experientia* 30 (8): 861-862. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 116362** 475 EX7  
Free amino acids of *Hevea brasiliensis* latex. Brzozowska, J *Experientia* 30 (8): 894-896. Aug 15, 1974
- 116363** 475 EX7  
Tartessol, a new diterpene from *Sideritis grandiflora* Salz m. Rabanal, R M *Experientia* 30 (9): 977-978. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 116364** 475 EX7  
Decarbomethoxy apocuanzine, a new indole alkaloid from *Voacanga chaloniana*. Bombardelli, E *Experientia* 30 (9): 979-980. Sept 15, 1974
- 116365** 475 EX7  
Autolysis of *Coprinus comatus* sporophores. Bush, D A *Experientia* 30 (9): 984-985. Sept 15, 1974
- 116366** QK1.F5  
Nitrate-reducing system of plants. (Rus) Kuznetsova, T A *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 376-385. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116367** 450 F58  
Regulative role of transpiration in temperature regime of dry fruits. [Papaver]. (Rus) Prokof'ev, A A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 108-112. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116368** 450 F58  
General conception of physiological role of boron in plants. (Rus) Shkol'nik, M I A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 174-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116369** 450 F58  
Mercury 2-hydroxyethyl nitrate-defoliant of a new type. (Rus) Rakitin, I U V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 192-204. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116370** 450 F58  
Comparison of amplitudes of water flows in plants during aut oscillatory regime of water exchange. (Rus) Meleshchenko, S N *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 205-210. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116371** 450 F58  
Absorptive activity of plant root system studied by ionoselective electrodes. (Rus) Maksimov, G V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 211-218. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116372** 450 F58  
Automatic optimization of plant photosynthesis. (Rus) Korbut, V L *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 28-32. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116373** 450 F58  
Character of light-dark processes determining ontogenesis of nictiphibic plants: actinorhythmic reaction of *Brassica carinata* L. (Rus) Moshkov, B S *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 33-39. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116374** 450 F58  
Membrane potential & activity of potassium ions in epidermal cells of root of *Trianea bogotensis*. (Rus) Mel'nikov, P V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 45-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116375** 450 F58  
Lipids of *Chlorella vulgaris* under conditions of biosynthesis is blocked by biogenic elements. (Rus) Kalacheva, G S *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 56-60. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116376** 450 F58  
Emission spectral analysis of content of some microelements in cultures of isolated tissues & in intact medicinal plants. (Rus) Shchigelskii, O A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 93-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116377** QH96.F6  
Observations & experiments on phytoplankton of Bleilham Tarn, English lake district. I. experimental tubes. [Melosira]. Lack, T J *Freshwater Biol* 4 (4): 399-415. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116378** 450 N92  
On spore development & growth of *Kalymenia microphylla* J. Ag. (Phodophyceae, Cryptonemiales) creeping thallus. (Fre) Codomier, L *G Bot Ital* 107 (6): 269-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov/Dec 1973
- 116379** 450 N92  
Italian Society of Plant Physiology, 1973 congress: summaries & abstracts of scientific papers. (Ita) *G Bot Ital* 107 (6): 295-308. Nov/Dec 1973
- 116380** S19.G5  
Effect of duration of heat treatment on germination of dura oil palm seed. Wonkyi-Appiah, J B *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 57-59. Apr 1974
- 116381** 385 H36  
Identification of potential metabolite in Cannabis components: nuclear resonance and mass spectroscopy studies of side-chain hydroxylated cannabidiol. (Ger) Binder, M *Helv Chim Acta* 57 (6): 1626-1641. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116382** 448.3 IM62  
Anti-I activity of *Sophora japonica* lectin. Chien, S M *Immunochimistry* 11 (8): 501-506. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116383** QH457.B43  
Phycomycetes & its behavior. Gamow, R I In *Behavioral Genetics Simple Systems, Symposium Held at the University of Colorado*. J. R. Wilson, ed. P. 25-54. Ref. 1973
- 116384** SB112.V8 1972  
Methods of determining speed of water movement toward plant root system. (Rus) Grammatikati, O G In *Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 151-159. 1974
- 116385** SB112.V8 1972  
Certain biological aspects of programming yields & automatizing irrigation. (Rus) Uskov, A I In *Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 265-277. Ref. 1974
- 116386** QR151.F39  
Continuous cultivation of *Endomycopsis fibuliger* R313, glucoamylase producer. (Rus) Dreimane, M A In *Fermentatsiia* P. 11-17. 1974
- 116387** QR151.F39  
Effect of culturing conditions on certain biochemical characteristics of yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 14. (Rus) Dambert, B E In *Fermentatsiia* P. 141-147. Ref. 1974
- 116388** QR151.F39  
Relative rate of growth of yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 14 after dehydration & subsequent reactivation. (Rus) Beker, M E In *Fermentatsiia* P. 148-151. Ref. 1974
- 116389** QR151.F39  
Use of amylolytic enzymes of yeast *Endomycopsis fibuliger* R313 for saccharification of starch-containing raw material. (Rus) Dreimane, M A In *Fermentatsiia* P. 18-21. Ref. 1974
- 116390** QR151.F39  
Biosynthesis of cellulolytic enzymes by fungus *Aspergillus terreus* 17P when cultured in semiproduction conditions. (Rus) Zeltin', R P In *Fermentatsiia* P. 5-10. Ref. 1974
- 116391** QR151.F39  
Study of conditions for assimilation of L-lysine by yeast *Trichosporon cutaneum* M-19. (Rus) Sakse, A K In *Fermentatsiia* P. 80-84. Ref. 1974
- 116392** QP187.B79  
Ecdysones of plant origin. Hikino, H In *Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*, W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 185-203. Ref. 1974
- 116393** QP187.B79  
Recent studies on ecdysones. [Plants, Bombyx mori]. Nakanishi, K In *Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*, W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 204-217. Ref. 1974
- 116394** QP187.B79  
Source & availability of ecdysterones. [Achyranthes]. Ogawa, S In *Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*, W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 218-232. Map. Ref. 1974
- 116395** QK1.N33 1969  
Studies on ecology of Dermatophytes with a view of their biological differentiation. (Bul) Uzunov, P In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 111-120. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116396** QK1.N33 1969  
Study on dynamics of flowering & fruiting of some Umbelliferae essential-oil plants. (Bul) Tsvetkov, R In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 223-231. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116397** QK1.N33 1969  
State & trends in development of plant physiology & biochemistry in Bulgaria. (Bul) Popov, K In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 413-426. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116398** QK1.N33 1969  
On manifestation of dose-effect correlation after different influences [Dunaliella salina]. (Bul) Ivanova, I In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 447-458. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)



- 116399**      **QK1.N33 1969**  
Phytohormonal regulation of growth under stimulating & inhibiting influences. (Bul) Ivanova, I In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 459-466. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116400**      **QK1.N33 1969**  
Temperature characteristics of some local varieties of green algae. [Chlorella]. (Bul) Dilov, Kh In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 515-522. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116401**      **QK1.N33 1969**  
Effect of temperature on chemical composition of *Chlorella vulgaris* s. 1. (Bul) Rossler, M In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 523-525. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116402**      **QK1.N33 1969**  
On regulation of nitrate reductase in *Chlorella*. (Bul) Tomova, N In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 527-534. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116403**      **QK1.N33 1969**  
Study on water regime of Kazanluk rose during period of development. [Rosa damascena]. (Bul) Koseva, D In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 547-553. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116404**      **QK1.N33 1969**  
Study on carbohydrate metabolism during annual cycle of development of some oil-yielding roses. [Rosa damascena, Rosa alba, Rosa gallica]. (Bul) Decheva, R In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 555-559. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116405**      **QK1.N33 1969**  
Study on metabolism of some substances in fruit of fenel & coriander. [Foeniculum vulgare, Coriandrum sativum]. (Bul) Decheva, R In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 561-565. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116406**      **QK1.N33 1969**  
A new biophysical method for studying photosynthesis & respiration. (Bul) Florov, R In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 615-622. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116407**      **QK1.N33 1969**  
Pharmacological & chemical study on some species of genus *Genista* L. (Bul) Peichev, P In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 641-646. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116408**      **QK1.N33 1969**  
Flavonoid aglycons in ferns spread in Bulgaria. [Chemotaxo nomy]. (Bul) Vulev, S In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 83-86. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116409**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Use of protoplasts in plant biology. Morel, G In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 333-344. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116410**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Effect of glucanases of yeast & bacterial origin on cell walls of *Schizosaccharomyces* species. Fleet, G H In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 33-59. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116411**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Enzymic composition of a lytic system from *Micromonospora calceae* AS. Villanueva, J R In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 3-24. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116412**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Enzyme synthesis, RNA synthesis & effects of actinomycin D in protoplasts of fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. Mitchison, J M In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 229-245. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116413**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Role of lipids in mitochondrial membrane function. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Linnane, A W In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 345-360. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116414**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Contribution of beta-glucanases to lysis of fungal cell walls. Bacon, J S D In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 61-74. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116415**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Effect of cycloheximide on mannosyl transferase activity of a membrane preparation from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Elorza, M V In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 205-209. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116416**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Secretion of invertase & alpha-galactosidase by yeast. Gascon, S In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 157-166. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116417**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Formation & regeneration of protoplasts of *Pythium PRL 2142*. Sietsma, J H In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 275-283. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116418**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Environmentally induced changes in lipid composition of cells & membranes of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Hossack, J A In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 211-227. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116419**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Structure & function of yeast cell envelope. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Suomalainen, H In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 167-186. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116420**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Control of synthesis & secretion of exoenzymes by yeast protoplasts. Lampen, J O In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 143-156. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116421**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Control of yeast/mold-dimorphism in *Mycotypha*. Schulz, B In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 131-139. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116422**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Yeast septum formation as a model system for morphogenesis. Cabib, E In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 105-116. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116423**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Comparative studies on beta-1,3-glucanases of microorganisms. [Aspergillus oryzae, Streptomyces griseus]. Horikoshi, K In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 25-32. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116424**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Studies on regeneration of *Aspergillus nidulans* protoplasts. Buckley, C E In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 285-293. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116425**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Enzymes of polyphosphate metabolism in protoplasts & some subcellular structures of *Neurospora crassa*. Kulaev, I S In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 259-273. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116426**      **QR151.I56 1972**  
Biosynthetic pathway of yeast mannan glycoproteins. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Sentandreu, R In *Yeast Mould an Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds. 3D: 187-204. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)*
- 116427**      **385 IN294**  
Synthesis of some naturally occurring coumarins. [Ruta pinnata]. Bandopadhyay, M *Indian J Chem* 12 (1): 23-25. Ref. Jan 1974
- 116428**      **385 IN294**  
Pongaflavone, a new chromeno-chromone & an analogue of Karanjin isolated from *Pongamia pinnata* (Linn.) Pierre (syn. *Pongamia glabra*). Lakshmi, P *Indian J Chem* 12 (1): 8-9. Ref. Jan 1974
- 116429**      **385 IN294**  
Chemical components of some Indian medicinal plants. Joshi, V *Indian J Chem* 12 (2): 226. Feb 1974
- 116430**      **442.8 IN2**  
Incorporation of dl-tyrosine-1-<sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] in biosynthesis of tropic alkaloids in tissue culture of *Datura metel* L. Khanna, P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 109-110. Jan 1974
- 116431**      **442.8 IN2**  
Utilization of disaccharides by storage rot fungi. [Fusarium solani, Botryodiplodia ananassae, Macrophomina phaseoli]. Bhargava, S N *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 112-114. Ref. Jan 1974
- 116432**      **442.8 IN2**  
Metabolism of *Dictyostelium discoideum* during early stages of differentiation in phosphate buffer. Sinha, U *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 60-62. Ref. Jan 1974
- 116433**      **442.8 IN2**  
Effect of gamma & UV [ultra violet] radiation & KSCN [potassium thiocyanate] & LiCl [lithium chloride] on rhizoid differentiation in golden fern, *Onychium auratum* Kaulf. Singh, V P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 63-66. Ref. Jan 1974
- 116434**      **442.8 IN2**  
Alkaloid production by *Aspergillus fumigatus* as influenced by changes in substrate composition. Rao, K K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 76-78. Ref. Jan 1974
- 116435**      **442.8 IN2**  
Interaction of auxin, nutrition & morphological nature in rooting hypocotyl cuttings of *Impatiens balsamina*. Nanda, K K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 82-84. Ref. Jan 1974
- 116436**      **442.8 IN2**  
Lipid synthesis & heterocyst development in *Anabaena ambigua* Rao. Wahal, C K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 92-93. Ref. Jan 1974
- 116437**      **442.8 IN2**  
Effect of various organic compounds on synthesis of pectinases by *Aspergillus niger* JU. Mukherjee, S K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 275-277. Ref. May 1974
- 116438**      **442.8 IN2**  
Isolation & determination of adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate from plant tissues. Narayanan, A *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 287-289. Ref. May 1974
- 116439**      **442.8 IN2**  
Seed germination in *Datura innoxia* Mill. Singh, C *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 291. May 1974
- 116440**      **442.8 IN2**  
Effect of morphactins on rooting & sprouting of stem cuttings of *Ipomoea fistulosa* & their interaction with auxin & gibberellin. Chibbar, R N *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (4): 352-355. Ref. July 1974
- 116441**      **442.8 M66**  
Assistance & participation of USSR Academy of Sciences in formation & development of plant physiology & biochemistry in Turkmenistan. (Rus) Agakishiev, D *Izv Akad Nauk BSSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 1: 20-23. 1974
- 116442**      **442.9 AK124**  
Biological & morphological peculiarities of *Smirnovia turkestanica* Bunge. (Rus) Ishchenko, L E *Izv Akad Nauk Turkm SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 20-26. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 116443**      **442.9 AK124**  
Phytochemical investigation of some species of *Aloe*. (Rus) Meredova, G Kh *Izv Akad Nauk Turkm SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 79-81. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 116444**      **385 AG8**  
Mechanism of citrate fermentation in *Candida lipolytica*. (Jpn) Tabuchi, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (7): 35-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 116445**      **381 J8223**  
Major alkaloids of a *Claviceps* isolated from toxic Bermuda grass. [Cynodon dactylon, Bermudagrass tremors, cattle]. Porter, J K *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 838-841. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116446**      **381 AM33J**  
Mechanism of oxidative cyclization of squalene. Concerning mode of formation of 17(20) double bond in biosynthesis of fusidic acid by *Fusidium coccineum*. Ebersole, R C *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (20): 6499-6506. Ref. Oct 2, 1974
- 116447**      **381 AM33J**  
Spectroscopic & magnetic characterization of high potential iron-sulfur protein from Chromatium. Cerdonio, M *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (20): 6534-6535. Ref. Oct 2, 1974
- 116448**      **381 AM33J**  
Violacein, a polyhalogenated monocyclic monoterpene from red alga *Plocamium violaceum*. Mynderse, J S *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (21): 6771-6772. Oct 16, 1974
- 116449**      **381 AM33J**  
Structure of verruculogen, a tremor producing peroxide from *Penicillium verruculosum*. Fayos, J *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (21): 6785-6787. Ref. Oct 16, 1974
- 116450**      **381 AM33J**  
Biosynthesis of dimeric indole alkaloids. Vincalencubla stine. [Vinca rosea]. Dadona, P E *J Am Chem Soc* 96 (21): 6806-6807. Ref. Oct 16, 1974
- 116451**      **292.9 AM32J**  
Production & analysis of a humic-acid-like exudate from the aquatic fungus *Aureobasidium pullulans*. [Water quality]. Day, H R *J Am Water Works Assoc* 66 (8): 484-489. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116452**      **410 J828**  
Control of species composition in enriched mass cultures of natural phytoplankton populations. Dunstan, W M *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 529-536. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116453**      **410 J828**  
Solar radiation for plant growth. Szeicz, G *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 617-636. Ref. Aug 1974



- 116454** 410 J828  
Physiological differences among populations of *Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. collected from Park Grass Experiment, Rothamsted. III. Response to phosphate. Davies, M S *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 699-707. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116455** 410 J828  
Phenology & productivity of *Pistia stratiotes* L. On Volta Lake, Ghana. Hall, J B *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 709-725. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116456** 410 J828  
An empirical mathematical model to describe plant root systems. Gerwitz, A *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 773-781. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116457** 23 AU74  
Suppression of blue-green algal blooms in Braidwood Lagoon with alum. [Anacystis cyanea, *Anabaena circinalis*, livestock poisoning]. May, V *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 54-57. Mar 1974
- 116458** 448.3 J82  
Lipophilic proteins of mitochondria from microaerobic & aerobic continuous cultures of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Rogers, P J *J Bacteriol* 119 (3): 653-660. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116459** 448.3 J82  
Mutational analysis of dark endogenous metabolism in blue-green bacterium *Anacystis nidulans*. Doolittle, W F *J Bacteriol* 119 (3): 677-683. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116460** 448.3 J82  
Biotin uptake by cold-shocked cells, spheroplasts, & repressed cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: lack of feedback control. Cicmanec, J F *J Bacteriol* 119 (3): 718-725. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116461** 448.3 J82  
Linkage analysis in *Dictyostelium discoideum* using temperature-sensitive growth mutants selected with bromodeoxyuridine. Kessin, R H *J Bacteriol* 119 (3): 776-783. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116462** 448.3 J82  
Cross-pathway regulation: tryptophan-mediated control of histidine & arginine biosynthetic enzymes in *Neurospora crassa*. Carsiotis, M *J Bacteriol* 119 (3): 889-892. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116463** 448.3 J82  
Cross-pathway regulation: histidine-mediated control of histidine, tryptophan, & arginine biosynthetic enzymes in *Neurospora crassa*. Carsiotis, M *J Bacteriol* 119 (3): 893-898. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116464** 448.3 J82  
Protein synthesis in relation to sporulation & meiosis in yeast. Magee, P T *J Bacteriol* 119 (3): 952-960. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116465** 385 J822  
Studies on ribosomal ribonucleic acid from yeast. II. Specific complex of yeast ribosomal RNA. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Yanagi, K *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (1): 73-79. Ref. July 1974
- 116466** 385 J822  
Phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterases from *Fusarium moniliforme*. V. Mode of action on various nucleotides. Hamagishi, Y *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (1): 81-89. Ref. July 1974
- 116467** 385 J822  
Amino acid transport in spores of *Aspergillus oryzae*. Sinohara, H *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (3): 513-522. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116468** 385 J822  
Studies on cellulase produced by phytopathogens. Purification & enzymatic properties of cellulase of *Fusarium moniliforme*. Matsumoto, K *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (3): 563-572. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116469** 385 J822  
Cellular senescence in yeast caused by carbon-source starvation. II. Induction & subcellular location of lipid peroxidation activity. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Miura, T *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (3): 593-601. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116470** 381 J824  
Isolation, structure, & general properties of yeast ribonucleic acid polymerase A (or I). [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Buhler, J M *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5963-5970. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 116471** 381 J824  
Role of deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrids in eukaryotes: Synthetic ribonucleic acid polymerase B (or II). Dezele, S *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5978-5983. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 116472** 381 J824  
Presence of bound cyanide in naturally inactivated form of nitrate reductase of *Chlorella vulgaris*. Lorimer, G H *J Biol Chem* 249 (19): 6074-6079. Ref. Oct 10, 1974
- 116473** 381 J824  
Biosynthesis of oligogalactosyl side chains of cell envelope glycoprotein of *Cryptococcus laurentii*. Raizada, M K *J Biol Chem* 249 (19): 6080-6086. Ref. Oct 10, 1974
- 116474** 381 J824  
Comparison of oxidation-reduction site geometries in oxidized & reduced Chromatium [vinosum] high potential iron protein & oxidized Peptococcus aerogenes ferredoxin. Carter, C W Jr *J Biol Chem* 249 (19): 6339-6346. Ref. Oct 10, 1974
- 116475** 444.8 J822  
Factors affecting division rhythmicity in *Euglena gracilis*. Cook, J R *J Cell Physiol* 84 (2): 291-299. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116476** QH301.J6  
Properties & subcellular localization of acid phosphatases in colourless alga, *Polytomella caeca*. Cooper, R A *J Cell Sci* 15 (3): 605-618. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116477** QH301.J6  
Studies on synthesis & composition of extracellular mucilage in unicellular red alga *Rhodella*. [Maculata]. Evans, L V *J Cell Sci* 16 (1): 1-21. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116478** QH301.J6  
Plasmalemma invaginations as characteristic constituents of plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum*. Wohlfarth-Bottermann, K E *J Cell Sci* 16 (1): 23-37. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116479** QH301.J6  
Transcription & translation of sex message in smut fungus *Ustilago violacea*. II. Effects of inhibitors. Cummins, J E *J Cell Sci* 16 (1): 49-62. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116480** QD241.C5  
3 $\alpha$ -hydroxy-5 $\beta$ -cholestan-23-oic acid, a new fungal mebolite. [Curvularia]. Munro, H D *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 14: 1597-1598. Ref. 1974
- 116481** QD241.C5  
Microbiological hydroxylation. XIII. Cyclododecanone and cyclopentadecanone as substrates for steroid-hydroxylating fungi. Ashton, M J *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 14: 1665-1669. Ref. 1974
- 116482** QD241.C5  
Stereochemistry of reduction of 24,25-double bond in biosynthesis of tigogenin in *Digitalis lanata*. Canonica, L *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 14: 1670-1674. Ref. 1974
- 116483** QD241.C5  
New metabolic products of *Fusarium culmorum*: toxic trichothecenes-8-ones & 2-acetylquinazolin-4(3H)-one. Blight, M M *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 14: 1691-1693. Ref. 1974
- 116484** QD241.C5  
Biosynthesis of phenylpropanoid compounds. I. Biosynthesis of eugenol in *Ocimum basilicum* L. Manitto, P *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 14: 1727-1731. Ref. 1974
- 116485** QD241.C5  
Structure & absolute stereochemistry of pinguicene. [Aneur a pinguis]. Corbella, A *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 15: 1875-1878. Ref. 1974
- 116486** QD241.C5  
Natural acetylenes. XLIII. Polyacetylenes from cultures of fungus *Fistulina pallida* (Berk. & Rev.). Ahmed, M *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 16: 1981-1987. Ref. 1974
- 116487** QD241.C5  
Natural acetylenes. XLIV. C14 [carbon] polyacetylenes from *Trachelium caeruleum* L. (Campanulaceae). Bentley, R K *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 16: 1987-1991. Ref. 1974
- 116488** QD241.C5  
Natural acetylenes. XLV. Polyacetylenes from cultures of fungus *Collybia peronata* (Bolt. ex Fr.) Kummer. Higham, C A *J Chem Soc, Perkin Trans I* 16: 1991-1994. Ref. 1974
- 116489** 385 EG93  
Nucleoside catabolism in *Penicillium chrysogenum*. Elzainy, T A *J Chem U A R* 16 (4): 329-335. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 116490** 475 J824  
Minor components of Cannabis resin. V. Mass spectrometric data & gas chromatographic retention times of cannabinoid components with retention times shorter than that of cannabidiol. Stromberg, L *J Chromatogr* 96 (2): 179-187. Sept 11, 1974
- 116491** 475 J824  
Detection of polygalacturonase & pectin lyase isoenzymes in polyacrylamide. [Alternaria solani]. Lisker, N *J Chromatogr* 96 (2): 245-249. Ref. Sept 11, 1974
- 116492** 450 J829  
Comparative eco-physiology of *Epilobium hirsutum* L. and *Lythrum salicaria* L. Shamsi, S R A *J Ecol* 62 (2): 631-645. Ref. July 1974
- 116493** 450 J829  
Mineral nutrition of some dune annuals. [Aira praecox, *Cerastium atrovirens*, *Mibora minima*, *Vulpia membranacea*]. Pemadasa, M A *J Ecol* 62 (2): 647-657. Ref. July 1974
- 116494** 450 J8224  
Energetics of active phosphate influx in *Hydrodictyon africanum*. Raven, J A *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 221-229. Ref. Apr 1974
- 116495** 450 J8224  
Vacuolation in *Nitella flexilis* (Characeae). Silverberg, B A *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 230-243. Ref. Apr 1974
- 116496** 450 J8224  
Effects of film antitranspirants on growth. [Plants]. Davenport, D C *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 410-419. Ref. Apr 1974
- 116497** 450 J8224  
Transient changes in water uptake into shoots following a change in environment. [Eucalyptus spathulata]. Sheriff, D W *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 575-579. Ref. June 1974
- 116498** 450 J8224  
Fluctuations in water uptake into & vapour efflux from leaves. [Erythrina indica]. Sheriff, D W *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 580-582. Ref. June 1974
- 116499** 450 J8224  
Role of oxygen permeability of seed coat in dormancy of seed of *Xanthium pennsylvanicum* Wallr. Porter, N G *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 583-594. Ref. June 1974
- 116500** 450 J8224  
An automated CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] injection circuit for measurements of rates of photosynthesis. Jones, M B *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 595-597. June 1974
- 116501** 390.08 H12  
Production of catechol from phenol by a yeast. [Rhodotorula glutinis, industrial wastes]. (Jpn) Nei, N *J Ferment Technol* 52 (1): 28-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan 1974
- 116502** 390.08 H12  
Activation of enzyme of *Aspergillus oryzae* catalyzing the conversion of L-tyrosine to 3,4-dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine. Haneda, K *J Ferment Technol* 52 (2): 106-113. Ref. Feb 1974
- 116503** 390.08 H12  
Production of isoleucylisoleucyl anhydride by *Ustilago cynodontis*. Yamada, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (2): 143-145. Ref. Feb 1974
- 116504** 390.08 H12  
Separation & identification of 2-furoic acid from crude ribonucleic acid of yeast. [Penicillium citrinum]. (Jpn) Fujishima, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (3): 171-176. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 116505** 390.08 H12  
Yeasts utilizing methanol as a sole carbon source. [Torulopsis]. Yokote, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 201-209. Ref. Apr 1974
- 116506** 390.08 H12  
Heterotrophic culture of algae in a closed system. [Food production]. Nakayama, O *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 225-232. Ref. Apr 1974
- 116507** 390.08 H12  
Further purification & properties of 'avicelase', a cellulase component of less-random type from *Trichoderma viride*. Tomita, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (4): 233-246. Ref. Apr 1974
- 116508** 390.08 H12  
Effects of carbon dioxide sources & other compounds on L-malate fermentation utilizing ethanol by *Schizophyllum commune*. Tachibana, S *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 353-359. Ref. June 1974
- 116509** 390.08 H12  
Formation of a red pigment(s) from tryptophan by *Penicillium purpurogenum* W59. Watanabe, H *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 360-363. June 1974
- 116510** 390.08 H12  
Characterization & localization of acid phosphatases produced by *Aspergillus niger*. Shimada, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 369-377. Ref. June 1974
- 116511** 390.08 H12  
Utilization of 2-butyne-1,4-diol by a strain of *Fusarium meismoides*. Miyoshi, T *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 388-392. Ref. June 1974
- 116512** 390.08 H12  
Degradation of poly-ethylene glycol adipate by a fungus. [Penicillium]. Tokiwa, Y *J Ferment Technol* 52 (6): 393-398. June 1974
- 116513** 448.3 J823  
Cellular & mitochondrial effects of folate antagonism by pyrimethamine in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Stone, A B *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (2): 283-293. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116514** 448.3 J823  
Mutants of *Neurospora crassa* resistant to 8-azaguanine. Hoffmann, G R *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (2): 319-326. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116515** 448.3 J823  
Immunochemical studies on mannans of genera *Kluyveromyces* & *Saccharomyces*. Sandula, J *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (2): 339-347. Ref. Aug 1974



- 116516** 448.3 J823  
Enzymic degradation of septa in hyphal wall preparations from a monokaryon and a dikaryon of *Schizophyllum commune*. Wessels, J G H *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (2): 359-358. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116517** 448.3 J823  
Tellurite reduction in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. Smith, D G *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (2): 389-392. Aug 1974
- 116518** 448.3 J823  
Control of macromolecular composition & cell division in the blue-green alga *Anacystis nidulans*. Mann, N *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (2): 399-405. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116519** 448.3 J823  
Mode of ethylene formation by *Mucor hiemalis*. Lynch, J M *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (2): 407-411. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116520** 448.3 J823  
Effects of different carbon sources & changes in growth medium on shape of cells of yeast *Trigonopsis variabilis*. Mathewson, D K *J Gen Microbiol* 83 (2): 427-430. Aug 1974
- 116521** 451 H28  
Some aspects of spore germination of liverworts. [Hepaticae]. Kaul, A *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 283-297. Ref. July 1974
- 116522** 451 H28  
Response of *Marchantia nepalensis* Gemmae towards certain factors during germination & early stages of growth. Ashok, K *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 435-441. July 1974
- 116523** 451 H28  
Geneological differentiation in bryophytes. [Polytrichum s. strictum]. Longton, R E *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 49-65. Ref. July 1974
- 116524** 451 H28  
New data on chemistry of mosses; a review. 4. [Musci]. (Ger) Hunek, S *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 609-631. Ref. July 1974
- 116525** 451 H28  
A possible role for hydroxyproline-proteins in leafy liverwort phylogeny. [Hepaticae]. Basile, D V *J Hattori Bot Lab* 38: 91-98. Ref. July 1974
- 116526** 292.8 J82  
Evapotranspiration of water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*). Weert, R van der *J Hydrol* 22 (3/4): 201-212. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116527** QH573.J6  
Role of protons in determining membrane electrical characteristics in *Chara corallina*. Richards, J L *J Membr Biol* 16 (2): 121-144. Ref. 1974
- 116528** 442.8 J8224  
Specific fragmentation of adenovirus heteroduplex DNA molecules with single-strand specific nucleases of *Neurospora crassa*. Bartok, K *J Mol Biol* 87 (3): 437-449. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 116529** 442.8 J8224  
Interactions between twisted DNAs & enzymes: effects of superhelical turns. [Neurospora crassa, mung beans]. Wang, J C *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 797-816. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 116530** 381 J827  
Sceletium alkaloids. VI. Minor alkaloids of *Sceletium namaquense* & *Sceletium strictum*. Jeffs, P W *J Org Chem* 39 (18): 2703-2710. Ref. Sept 6, 1974
- 116531** SB187.I4J6  
Factors affecting flowering of coffee. Alvim, P de T *J Plant Crops* 1 (1/2): 37-43. Ref. 1973
- 116532** 442.8 J8223  
Energy upconversion theory of primary photochemical reaction in plant photosynthesis. Fong, F K *J Theor Biol* 46 (2): 407-420. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116533** GC1.L5  
Relation between total quanta & total energy for aquatic photosynthesis. Morel, A *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (4): 591-600. Ref. July 1974
- 116534** GC1.L5  
Loss rates from a lake phytoplankton community. Jasby, A D *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (4): 618-627. July 1974
- 116535** GC1.L5  
On interpretation of data for carbon-to-nitrogen ratio of phytoplankton. Banse, K *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (4): 695-699. Ref. July 1974
- 116536** QP751.L5  
Leaf wax of *Portulaca oleracea*. Tulloch, A P *Lipids* 9 (9): 664-668. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116537** QP751.L5  
Stereospecific analysis of triacylglycerols & major phosphoglycerides from *Lipomyces lipoferus*. Haley, J E *Lipids* 9 (9): 679-681. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116538** QP751.L5  
Biosynthesis of anacardic acids from acetate in *Ginkgo biloba*. Gellerman, J L *Lipids* 9 (9): 772-725. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116539** S295.M3  
Pollen germination in certain economically important plants. Rao, A N *Malays Agric Res* 3 (1): 27-41. Ref. Apr 1974
- 116540** QH91.A1M35  
Dark survival of autotrophic, planktonic marine diatoms. Smayda, T J *Mar Biol* 25 (3): 195-202. Ref. 1974
- 116541** QH91.A1M35  
Influence of winter conditions on phytoand zooplankton production in northwestern Mediterranean. IV. Vertical distribution of concentrations of adenosine triphosphate & primary production. (Fre) Laborde, P L *Mar Biol* 25 (3): 203-212. Map. Ref. 1974
- 116542** QH91.A1M35  
Blooms of surf-zone diatoms along coast of Olympic Peninsula, Washington. IV. Nitrate reductase activity in natural populations & laboratory cultures of *Chaetoceros armatus* & *Asterionella socialis*. Collos, Y *Mar Biol* 25 (3): 213-221. Ref. 1974
- 116543** QH91.A1M35  
Detrital food chain based on seaweeds. I. Bacteria associated with surface of *Laminaria* fronds. Laycock, R A *Mar Biol* 25 (3): 223-231. Ref. 1974
- 116544** QH91.A1M35  
Effect of inorganic phosphorus on growth rate of diatoms. Finenko, Z Z *Mar Biol* 26 (3): 193-201. Ref. 1974
- 116545** 107 T13  
Studies on anka-pigment produced by a mutant of *Monascus anka*. [Rice, alcoholic beverages]. (Chi) Su, Y C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 41-56. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 116546** Q1.A3M5  
Some effects of small concentrations of chromium on growth and photosynthesis in algae. [Chlorella pyrenoidosa, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii]. Zafaronetis, J H *Mich Acad* 6 (4): 417-421. Spring 1974
- 116547** 448.3 M582AE  
Influence of concentration of dissolved oxygen on growth & consumption of substrates by *Torulopsis latvica*. Shkidchenko, A N *Microbiology* 42 (4): 724-728. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 116548** 448.3 M582AE  
Influence of chemical structure of polymers on activity of certain enzymes synthesized by cultures of *Aspergillus oryzae* & *Bacillus mesentericus*. Kestelman, V N *Microbiology* 42 (5): 729-732. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 116549** 448.3 M582AE  
Long-term effect of high vacuum on microorganisms. [Aspergillus terreus, Bacillus megaterium, Sarcina flava]. Imshenetskii, A A *Microbiology* 42 (5): 743-744. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 116550** 448.3 M582AE  
Dosage of trace elements in nutrient medium as a factor in increasing resistance of *Chlorella* to unfavorable conditions of culturing. Uptis, V V *Microbiology* 42 (5): 758-762. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 116551** 448.3 M582AE  
Temperate cyanophage A-4(L) of blue-green alga *Anabaena variabilis*. Khudakov, I YA *Microbiology* 42 (5): 803-806. Ref. Sept/Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 116552** QK600.M5  
Growth of fungi belonging to genus *Pythium* Pringsh. (Rus) Pystina, K A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 193-201. Ref. 1974
- 116553** QK600.M5  
Thermoinactivation of spores of *Penicillium roquefortii* Thom. (Rus) Chebotarev, L N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 207-212. 1974
- 116554** QK600.M5  
A method of culturing a fungus, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Fckl.) d By. on a complex enzymatic hydrolysate. (Rus) Kirsanov, G P *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 212-214. 1974
- 116555** QK600.M5  
Mycoflora of mineral-containing materials & potential mechanisms of their degradation. [Coniophora cerebella]. (Rus) Turkova, Z A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 219-226. Ref. 1974
- 116556** QK600.M5  
Factors contributing to fructification of some species belonging to genus *Agaricus* Fr. Emend. Karst. (Rus) Garibova, L V *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 259-264. 1974
- 116557** QK600.M5  
Agaric fungi (Agaricales) & their fructification time in grassy sheep's fescue & feather-grass steppe reserves in the Ukraine. (Rus) Vasser, S P *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 292-297. Ref. 1974
- 116558** QK600.M5  
Cultivation factors influencing development of some fungi belonging to genus *Stereum* S. F. Gray s. lato. (Rus) Davydina, T A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 301-306. Ref. 1974
- 116559** QK600.M5  
Contributions to phytocoenological effects of Micromycetes on different vegetation types in Armenia. (Rus) Simonian, S A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 315-322. Ref. 1974
- 116560** QK600.M5  
Fibrinolytic activity of *Trichotecium roseum* Lk. Ex Fr. (Rus) Maksimova, R A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 326-330. Ref. 1974
- 116561** 448.3 K54  
Dynamics of carbohydrates content in *Anacystis nidulans* & *Microcystis aeruginosa* in process of culture growth. (Ukr) Kosenko, L V *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (2): 145-148. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 116562** 448.3 K54  
Antiviral substances in yeasts *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* & *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*. (Ukr) Kovalenko, O H *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (2): 191-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 116563** 448.3 K54  
Effect of different ratios of carbon & nitrogen on biosynthesis of fusaric & nicotinic acids & respiration in *Fusarium*. (Ukr) Bilai, V I *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (3): 293-299. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116564** 448.3 K54  
Analogues of purine bases & purine metabolism in *Actinomyces olivaceus* VKX. (Ukr) Matseliukh, B P *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (3): 355-357. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116565** QH201.M5  
How does cell enlargement occur in *Melosira filament*? (Ger) Mailander, H C *Mikrokosmos* 63 (5): 129-131. May 1974
- 116566** QH201.M5  
Culture of ornamental algae. [Desmidiaceae]. (Ger) Scharf, W *Mikrokosmos* 63 (5): 141-143. May 1974
- 116567** QH506.M684  
Inactivation of eucaryotic ribosomes by toxic plant proteins abrin & ricin. [Abrus precatorius, Ricinus communis]. Olssen, S *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (1): 15-20. Ref. June 1973
- 116568** QH506.M684  
Dissociation of yeast ribosomes; effects of hydrostatic pressure & KCl. [Potassium chloride, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis]. Ames, W J C *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (1): 33-39. Ref. June 1973
- 116569** QH506.M684  
Modified sequences in yeast ribosomal RNA. [Saccharomyces carlsbergensis]. Klootwijk, J *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (4): 187-191. Ref. Dec 1974
- 116570** QH506.M684  
Changes in DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in sporulating yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Magee, P T *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (5): 275-281. Ref. Feb 1974
- 116571** QH506.M684  
Requirements for initiation of phenylalanine synthesis by recombinant ribosomal subunits from yeast. [Saccharomyces carlsbergensis]. Pranger, M H *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (6): 321-327. Ref. Mar 1974
- 116572** 442.8 Z34  
Dark repair inhibitors & pathways for repair of radiation damage in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. Nasim, A *Mol Gen Genet* (mGG) 132 (1): 13-22. Ref. 1974
- 116573** 442.8 Z34  
Physiological & biochemical studies of nuclear & extranuclear oligomycin-resistant mutants of *Aspergillus nidulans*. Rowlands, R T *Mol Gen Genet* (mGG) 132 (1): 73-88. Ref. 1974
- 116574** 442.8 Z34  
DNA synthesis & DNA-polymerase activity in synchronized yeast cells. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. Golombek, J *Mol Gen Genet* (mGG) 132 (2): 137-145. Ref. 1974
- 116575** 442.8 Z34  
Regulation of S-amino acids biosynthesis in *Aspergillus nidulans*: Role of cysteine and/or homocysteine as regulatory effectors. Paszewski, A *Mol Gen Genet* (mGG) 132 (4): 307-320. Ref. 1974
- 116576** 442.8 Z34  
Economizing DNA-specific labelling by deoxythymidine-5'-monophosphate in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Fath, W W *Mol Gen Genet* (mGG) 132 (4): 335-345. Ref. 1974
- 116577** 450 M99  
Sequential biosynthesis of ribonucleic acids during germination of teliospores of *Ustilago maydis*. Tripathi, R K *Mycologia* 66 (3): 413-421. May/June 1974
- 116578** 450 M99  
Effects of 60 Co [radioactive cobalt] gamma irradiation on aflatoxin B1 & B2 production by *Aspergillus flavus*. Applegate, K L *Mycologia* 66 (3): 436-445. Ref. May/June 1974
- 116579** 450 M99  
A technique to induce sporocarp production & sporulation in lignicolous basidiomycetes. Rockett, T R *Mycologia* 66 (3): 524-526. May/June 1974



- 116580** 450 M99  
A new collector to measure total sore production. [Fungi]. Rockett, T R *Mycologia* 66 (3): 526-530. May/June 1974
- 116581** 450 M99  
Effect of temperature on growth rate of seven thermophilic fungi. Chapman, E S *Mycologia* 66 (3): 542-546. May/June 1974
- 116582** 450 M994  
Scanning & transmission electron microscopy evidence of the cytological effect of pyrrolnitrin on *Microsporum audouinii* Gruby CBS 313-54 'in vitro'. Carlone, N A *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 111-123. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 116583** 450 M994  
Action of compounds with two carbons on endogenous metabolism of yeast. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Fre) Guiraud, J P *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 157-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 30, 1974
- 116584** 450 M994  
Development & evaluation of immunodiffusion, immunofluorescence & physiological tests for differentiation of atypical *Trichophyton rubrum* & *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* isolates. Turner, W E *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 183-200. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 116585** RC117.M9  
Growth of yeasts on Actidione containing nutrient media. (Ger) Friedrich, E *Mykosen (berlin)* 17 (7): 191-198. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1, 1974
- 116586** RC117.M9  
Studies on peptidase activity of highly pathogenic fungi: Amino peptidase activity of fungal mycelia & culture medium of *Microsporum gypseum* in dependence to growth phases. (Ger) Danew, P *Mykosen (berlin)* 17 (8): 179-189. Ref. Aug 1, 1974
- 116587** 450 N48  
Wettability of leaves of a selection of New Zealand plants. Hall, D M *N Z J Bot* 12 (3): 283-298. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116588** 472 N21  
New germination inhibitor from *Aegilops ovata* L. Lavie, D *Nature* 249 (5455): 388. May 24, 1974
- 116589** 472 N21  
Structure of yeast phenylalanine tRNA at 3 Å [Angstrom] resolution. Robertus, J D *Nature* 250 (5467): 546-551. Ref. Aug 16, 1974
- 116590** 472 N21  
Regulation of arginine catabolism in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Bartnik, E *Nature* 250 (5467): 590-592. Ref. Aug 16, 1974
- 116591** 472 N21  
Adaptations of plants to drought. Moore, P D *Nature* 251 (5474): 380. Oct 4, 1974
- 116592** 472 N21  
Alternative route for nitrogen assimilation in higher plants. Lea, P J *Nature* 251 (5476): 614-616. Ref. Oct 18, 1974
- 116593** 472 N21  
Control of cell division in yeast using ionophore, A231 87 with calcium & magnesium. [Schizosaccharomyces pombe]. Duffus, J H *Nature* 251 (5476): 626-627. Ref. Oct 18, 1974
- 116594** 450 N42  
On ethylene-auxin interaction in growth control. Mer, C L *New Phytol* 73 (4): 653-655. July 1974
- 116595** 450 N42  
Effects of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on growth & metabolism of *Prototheca zopfii* Kruger. Rana, M S *New Phytol* 73 (4): 663-674. Ref. July 1974
- 116596** 450 N42  
Stomatal movements in excised leaves: some effects of sodium azide. [Stachytarpheta indica]. Pemadasa, M A *New Phytol* 73 (4): 689-694. Ref. July 1974
- 116597** 450 N42  
Lichen physiology. XIV. Differences between lichen algae in symbiosis & in isolation. Green, T G A *New Phytol* 73 (4): 753-766. Ref. July 1974
- 116598** 450 N42  
Cryptogean germination & other seedling adaptations to burning of vegetation in savanna regions: origin of pyrophytic habit. [Combretum]. Jackson, G *New Phytol* 73 (4): 771-780. July 1974
- 116599** 450 N42  
A simple field version of Winkler determination of dissolved oxygen. [Aquatic plants]. Drew, E A *New Phytol* 73 (4): 793-796. July 1974
- 116600** S13.O2  
Use of indicator plants in investigations of subsoil waters & in evaluation of soils under arid conditions. (Rus) Viktorov, S V *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 790, 55 P. Ref. 1974
- 116601** QL750.O3  
Some eco-physiological aspects of seed dormancy in *Geranium carolinianum* L. from central Tennessee. Baskin, J M *Oecologia* 16 (3): 209-219. Ref. 1974
- 116602** 475 P174  
Constituents of *Delphinium orientale*. Ikram, M *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (6): 248. Dec 1973
- 116603** 424.8 P295  
Cutting in forest & nectar productivity of plants. [Honey plants]. (Rus) Progunkov, V V *Pchelovodstvo* 6: 22-23. June 1974
- 116604** 447.8 AR2  
A method for electrical measurements on isolated protoplasmic droplets from *Nitella* [mucronata]. Koppelhofer, E *Plugers Arch* 350 (4): 341-346. Ref. 1974
- 116605** 450 P564  
Induction of isocitrate lyase in synchronous cultures of *Chlorella fusca*. Aasberg, K E *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 245-251. Ref. 1974
- 116606** 450 P564  
Relationship of auxin transport to branch dimorphism in *Cordia* [terminalis], a woody monocotyledon. Fisher, J B *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 284-287. Ref. 1974
- 116607** 450 P564  
Phylloquinone (Vitamin K1) levels in leaves of plant species differing in susceptibility to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Jansson, O *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 323-325. Ref. 1974
- 116608** 450 P564  
Anthocyanin pigments & thebaine of *Papaver bracteatum*. Yaklich, R W *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 326. 1974
- 116609** 450 P564  
Excretion of beta-carboline alkaloid harmaline in *Passiflora edulis*. Copeland, L *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 327-329. Ref. 1974
- 116610** 450 P564  
Rhamnose bound indole-3-acetic acid in floral parts of *Peltophorum ferrugineum*. Ganguly, T *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 330-332. 1974
- 116611** 450 P564  
Growth & morphogenesis in tissue cultures of *Anagallis arvensis*. Bajaj, Y P S *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 43-48. Ref. 1974
- 116612** 450 P5622  
A new ingenol type diterpene from irritant fractions of *Euphorbia myrsinites* & *Euphorbia biglandulosa*. Evans, F J *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 1324-1325. Oct 1974
- 116613** 450 P5622  
Alpha-hydroxychalcones as intermediates in flavonoid biogenesis: significance of recent chemical analogies. Roux, D G *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2039-2048. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116614** 450 P5622  
Mechanism of operation of climatic factors in biogenesis of tea flavour. Wickremasinghe, R L *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2057-2063. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116615** 450 P5622  
Control of plant glutamate dehydrogenase by pyridoxal-5'-phosphate. [Lemna minor, *Haplopappus gracilis*, peas]. Teixeira, A R N *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2071-2079. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116616** 450 P5622  
Catabolism of steroids in *Nocardia* species. (Fre) Lefebvre, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2125-2133. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1974
- 116617** 450 P5622  
Biosynthesis of tigloidine in *Physalis peruviana*. Beresford, P J *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2143-2144. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116618** 450 P5622  
Incorporation of 4-14C [radioactive carbon]-22, 23, 3H [tritium]-sitosterol into diosgenin by *Dioscorea deltoidea* tissue suspension cultures. Stohs, S J *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2145-2148. Oct 1974
- 116619** 450 P5622  
Formation & further reduction of first stage of acylates in hop bitter compounds. (Ger) Drawert, F *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2149-2155. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1974
- 116620** 450 P5622  
On presences of epsilon-N-methyl-lysine derivatives in a free state within *Neurospora crassa*. (Fre) Villanueva, V R *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2157-2160. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1974
- 116621** 450 P5622  
Geographical variation in terpenes from *Lindera umbellata* and *Lindera sericea*. [Chemotaxonomy]. Hayashi, N *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2171-2174. Map. Oct 1974
- 116622** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids of callus tissues & redifferentiated plantlets in *Papaveraceae*. Ikuta, A *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2175-2179. Oct 1974
- 116623** 450 P5622  
Structure of a polysaccharide of *Umbilicaria mammulata*. Heckendorf, A H *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2181-2183. Oct 1974
- 116624** 450 P5622  
2(s),3(s)-3-hydroxy-4-methyleneglutamic acid from *Gleditsia caspica*. Dardenne, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2195-2199. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116625** 450 P5622  
Polyunsaturated hydrocarbons from *Polytrichum commune* spore s. Karunen, P *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2209-2213. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116626** 450 P5622  
Two new iridoid glucosides from *Gardenia jasminoides* fruits. Inouye, H *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2219-2224. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116627** 450 P5622  
Marginatin, a new gramacranolide from *Vernonia* species. Padolina, W G *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2225-2229. Oct 1974
- 116628** 450 P5622  
Diterpenoid resin acids of *Daemonorops draco*. Piozzi, F *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2231-2233. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116629** 450 P5622  
Two new sterols from *Physalis franchetii* fruit. Sharma, N K *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2239-2245. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116630** 450 P5622  
Fenugreekine, a new steroidal sapogenin-peptide ester of *Trigonella foenum-graecum*. Ghosal, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2247-2251. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116631** 450 P5622  
Carotenoids of *Dinophyceae*. Johansen, J E *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2261-2271. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116632** 450 P5622  
Simple brominated phenols in red algae. [Rhodophyceae]. Pedersen, M *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2273-2279. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116633** 450 P5622  
Structure of chinensin: a new lignan lactone from *Polygala chinensis*. Ghosal, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2281-2284. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116634** 450 P5622  
Neolignans of *Licaria canella*. Giesbrecht, A M *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2285-2293. Oct 1974
- 116635** 450 P5622  
On occurrence of lignin or polyphenols in some mosses and liverworts. [Musci, Hepaticae]. Erickson, M *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2295-2299. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116636** 450 P5622  
Volubulin, a new isoflavone-C-glycoside from *Dalbergia volubilis* flowers. Chawla, H *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2301-2304. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116637** 450 P5622  
A new chromone from stems of *Cneorum tricoccum*. Gonzalez, A G *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2305-2307. Oct 1974
- 116638** 450 P5622  
Lochnerine: a new indole alkaloid of *Vinca major*. Banerji, A *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2309-2312. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116639** 450 P5622  
Secondary substances of *Stereocaulon* species. (Ger) Huneck, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2313-2314. Oct 1974
- 116640** 450 P5622  
Secondary substances of some European & Indian lichens. (Ger) Huneck, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2315-2316. Oct 1974
- 116641** 450 P5622  
Chalcones from *Onychium auratum*. Ramakrishna, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2317-2318. Oct 1974
- 116642** 450 P5622  
Flavonoids from *Alnus crispa*, *Alnus japonica*, *Alnus koehnei* & *Alnus sinuata*. Wollenweber, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2318-2319. Oct 1974
- 116643** 450 P5622  
Cyanomethylenecyclohexyl glucosides from *Simmondsia californica*. Elliger, C A *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2319-2320. Oct 1974
- 116644** 450 P5622  
Tricin-5-O-glucoside & other flavonoids of *Cirsium arvense*. Wallace, J W *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2320-2321. Oct 1974
- 116645** 450 P5622  
Naphthoquinones of *Euclea* & *Diospyros* species. Vijver, L M van der *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2322-2323. Oct 1974
- 116646** 450 P5622  
Comparison of coccoline with efrine, trigilletine & N-methyl-12'-O-desmethyl-trilobin. [Cocculus pendulus, *Trilobium gilletii*]. Weber, N *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2326. Oct 1974
- 116647** 450 P5622  
Lignans & amides from *Piper sylvaticum*. Banerji, J *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2327-2328. Oct 1974
- 116648** 450 P5622  
Peptide alkaloids from *Zizyphus mucronata*. Tschesche, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2328. Oct 1974



- 116649** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids & coumarins from root-bark of *Aegle marmelos*. Basu, D *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2329-2330. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116650** 450 P5622  
A new cyanogenic glycoside from *Cardiospermum hirsutum*. Seigler, D S *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2330-2332. Oct 1974
- 116651** 450 P5622  
Daphneolone in roots of *Daphne odora*. Kogiso, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2332-2334. Oct 1974
- 116652** 450 P5622  
A new furanocoumarin glycoside from *Heracleum mantegazzianum*. (Ger) Fischer, F C *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2334-2335. Oct 1974
- 116653** 450 P5622  
Isolation of rubijervine from *Veratrum californicum*. Keeler, R F *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2336-2337. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116654** 450 P5622  
A cytochrome of protochlorophyllide 450 type in *Arum* [i talicum] spadices. [Arum maculatum]. (Fre) Yahiel, V *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1649-1651. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116655** 450 P5622  
Alkaloid production by plants regenerated from cultured cells of *Datura innoxia*. Hiraoka, N *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1671-1675. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116656** 450 P5622  
Cold-lability of prolyl-tRNA synthetase from higher plant s. [Delonix regia, mung beans]. Norris, R D *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1677-1687. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116657** 450 P5622  
Malic enzyme in leaves of *Bryophyllum daigremontianum*. Garnier-Dardart, J *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1695-1702. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116658** 450 P5622  
Effect of detergents on alkaline phosphatase of *Cuscuta reflexa*. Mattoo, R L *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1727-1729. Sept 1974
- 116659** 450 P5622  
Acid cell wall invertases in *Convolvulus callis*. Klis, F M *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1737-1740. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116660** 450 P5622  
Characterization of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from several plant species. Jangaard, N O *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1765-1768. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116661** 450 P5622  
Effect of herbicides, plant growth regulators & other compounds on phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity. [Setaria viridis, Amaranthus retroflexus, Cyperus esculentus, Cyperus rotundus]. Jangaard, N O *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1769-1775. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116662** 450 P5622  
Catabolism of 4',6-dihydroxyaurone in vegetable cell suspensions in cultures. [Soybeans, mung beans, chickpeas, parsley]. (Ger) Barz, W *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1785-1787. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116663** 450 P5622  
Biogenesis of strophanthidin glycosides: convallatoxin as a first stage of convallatoxin in *Convallaria majalis*. (Ger) Kubeika, W *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1805-1808. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116664** 450 P5622  
In vivo biosynthesis of isopentenylacetophenones in *Eupatorium rugosum*. Lin, T J *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1809-1815. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116665** 450 P5622  
In vitro biosynthesis of isopentenylacetophenones in *Eupatorium rugosum*. Lin, T J *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1817-1823. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116666** 450 P5622  
Synthesis of 4-carboxy-2-polyprenylphenols by a particulate mature internodal tissue of sugarcane *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Thomas, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1825-1833. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116667** 450 P5622  
Origin of methyl carbon of methyl conine in *Conium maculatum*. Roberts, M F *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1841-1845. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116668** 450 P5622  
An S-adenosyl-L-methionine; conine methyltransferase from *Conium maculatum*. Roberts, M F *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1847-1851. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116669** 450 P5622  
Metabolism of nicotine in *Nicotiana glauca*. Leete, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1853-1859. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116670** 450 P5622  
Utilization of tyrosine for mescaline & protein biosynthesis in *Lophophora williamsii*. Rosenberg, H *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1861-1863. Sept 1974
- 116671** 450 P5622  
Structure & biogenesis of desoxyverrucarin E, a metabolite of *Eupenicillium hirayamae*. Arndt, R R *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1865-1870. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116672** 450 P5622  
Flavonoids of *Dryas octopetala*. [Chemotaxonomy]. (Fre) Pongon, J F *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1883-1885. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116673** 450 P5622  
2(r)-amino-3-butenic acid (vinylglycine) in carophores of *Rhodophyllum nidorosus*. (Fre) Dardenne, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1897-1900. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116674** 450 P5622  
Formation of desoxo-narchinol A from nardosinone. [Nardostachys chiensis]. (Ger) Rucker, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1907-1909. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116675** 450 P5622  
Gibberellins from mangrove plants. [Sonneratia apetala, Rhizophora mucronata, Brugiera gymnorhiza]. Ganguly, S N *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1911-1913. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116676** 450 P5622  
Polypodaurein, a new phytoecdysone from *Polypodium aureum* L. Jizba, J *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1915-1916. Sept 1974
- 116677** 450 P5622  
An NMR [nuclear magnetic resonance] procedure for determining methoxyl positions of coumarin trimethylsilyl ethers using benzene induced solvent shift. [Phytochemistry]. Brown, D *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1923-1924. Sept 1974
- 116678** 450 P5622  
Apterin, an unusual glucoside of *Zizia aptera*. Steck, W *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1925-1927. Sept 1974
- 116679** 450 P5622  
Edgeworthin, a new bis-coumarin from *Edgeworthia gardneri*. Majumder, P L *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1929-1931. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116680** 450 P5622  
Two new aryl naphthalide lignans from *Polygala chinensis*. Ghosal, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1933-1936. Sept 1974
- 116681** 450 P5622  
Flavonoids of liverwort *Marchantia polymorpha*. Markham, K R *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1937-1942. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116682** 450 P5622  
Isoflavones from *Dipteryx odorata*. Hayashi, T *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1943-1946. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116683** 450 P5622  
3-Deoxyanthocyanins from fern *Blechnum procerum*. Crowden, R K *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1947-1948. Sept 1974
- 116684** 450 P5622  
Fomentariol: a new benzotropolone isolated from *Fomes fomentarius*. [Fungus diseases, Fagus sylvatica]. (Fre) Arpin, N *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1949-1952. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116685** 450 P5622  
Marupone, a benzophenone from *Moronebea pulchra*. Dias, J P de *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1953-1955. Sept 1974
- 116686** 450 P5622  
Aristolactams of *Aristolochia argentina*. Crohare, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1957-1962. Sept 1974
- 116687** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids isolated from leaves of *Croceras dipladeniiflorum* s. (Fre) Bruneton, J *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1963-1967. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116688** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids of *Pandaca ochraceus*. (Fre) Panas, J M *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1969-1974. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116689** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids of *Aconitum ferox*. Purushothaman, K K *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1975-1977. Sept 1974
- 116690** 450 P5622  
Toxic cytochalasins of *Phomopsis paspalli*, a pathogen of ko do millet. Patwardhan, S A *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1985-1988. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116691** 450 P5622  
Isolation & characterization of atranorin & 4,6 dihydroxy-2-methoxy-3-methylacetophenone from *Stereocaulon vesuvianum*. Bolognese, A *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1989-1990. Sept 1974
- 116692** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids of *Cabucala erythrocarpa* var. *Erythrocarpa*. (Fre) Douzoua, L *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1994-1995. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116693** 450 P5622  
Alkaloids of *Pandaca calcarea* & *Pandaca debrayi*. (Fre) Hoizey, M J *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1995-1996. Sept 1974
- 116694** 450 P5622  
Cyanidin-3-arabinosylsambubioside in *Viburnum trilobum*. Du, C T *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1998-1999. Sept 1974
- 116695** 450 P5622  
Triterpene acids of Indian clove buds. Narayanan, C R *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1999-2000. Sept 1974
- 116696** 450 P5622  
Terpenoids & hydrocarbons of *Acroptilon picris*. Aynechi, Y *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2000-2001. Sept 1974
- 116697** 450 P5622  
Taraxasterol from *Stevia berlandieri* & *Cirsium texanum*. Dominguez, X A *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2001. Sept 1974
- 116698** 450 P5622  
Anthocyanins of cornaceae, *Cornus canadensis*. Du, C T *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2002. Sept 1974
- 116699** 450 P5622  
Betulinic acid in Dilleniaceae & a review of its natural distribution. Pavanassivam, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2002-2006. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116700** 450 P5622  
Terpenoid & other constituents of *Hernandia voyronii* & *Anthocleista amplexicaulis*. Weber, N *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2006-2007. Sept 1974
- 116701** 450 P5622  
Diterpenes from *Sideritis lagascanica* & *Sideritis valverdei*. Quesada, T G de *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2008. Sept 1974
- 116702** 450 P5622  
Terpenoids in *Umbellularia californica*. Lawrence, B M *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2009. Sept 1974
- 116703** 450 P5622  
Triterpenoids & some other constituents from *Dichrostachys cinerea*. Joshi, K C *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2010-2011. Sept 1974
- 116704** 450 P5622  
11-Methoxydiabolone in *Strychnos malacoclados*. Verpoorte, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2011. Sept 1974
- 116705** 450 P5622  
Flavonol glycosides of *Norantea guianensis* flowers. Saleh, N A M *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2012. Sept 1974
- 116706** 450 P5622  
Triterpene & coumarins from *Chukrasia tabularis*. Chatterjee, A *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2012-2013. Sept 1974
- 116707** 450 P5622  
Triterpenoid & other constituents of *Eugenia jambolana* leaves. Gupta, G S *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2013-2014. Sept 1974
- 116708** 450 P5622  
Triterpenoids of leaves of *Psidium guajava*. Osman, A M *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2015-2016. Sept 1974
- 116709** 450 P5622  
Isolation of coclaurine from *Zizyphus jujuba* by droplet counter-current chromatography. Otsuka, H *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2016. Sept 1974
- 116710** 450 P5622  
Coumarins from *Atalantia missionis*. Barua, A K *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2017. Sept 1974
- 116711** 450 P5622  
Chrysophanic acid, chrysophanein & chapparrin from *Alvaradoa amorphoides*. Villatoro, B S de *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2018-2019. Sept 1974
- 116712** 450 P5622  
Solapalmin, a new anticancer glycoside from *Nicotiana plum baginifolia*. Singh, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2020-2022. Sept 1974
- 116713** 450 P5622  
Valepotriates in above ground organs of *Valerianaceae* species. [Valeriana]. (Ger) Funke, E D *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2023-2024. Sept 1974
- 116714** 450 P5622  
Terpenes & other components from *Bunium cylindricum* seeds. Agarwal, S G *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2024-2025. Sept 1974
- 116715** 450 P5622  
Agave ghiesbreghtii, a new source of gloriogenin. Blunden, G *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2025-2027. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116716** 450 P5622  
Essential oil in *Scirpus americanus*. Mody, N V *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2027-2029. Sept 1974
- 116717** 464.8 P56  
Verification of a model of spore germination at variable, moderate temperatures. [Alternaria solani]. Waggoner, P E *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1192-1196. Sept 1974
- 116718** 450 P697  
Isolation of ethyl galactoside from *Trigonella corniculata* seeds. Varshney, I P *Plant Med* 26 (1): 26-32. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116719** 450 P697  
Phytochemistry. II. Screening & biological assays of selected plants from Brazilian flora. Zelnik, R *Plant Med* 26 (1): 33-39. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116720** 450 P697  
Phytochemical investigation of *Xanthium strumarium*. Khafagy, S M *Plant Med* 26 (1): 75-78. Aug 1974



- 116721** 450 P697  
Contribution to knowledge of Nigerian medicinal plants. III. Study on *Carica papaya* seeds as a source of a reliable antibiotic, BITC [benzyl isothiocyanate]. el-Tayeb, O *Plant Med* 26 (1): 79-89. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116722** 450 P697  
Steroid sapogenins & sterols from *Ruscus hypoglossum*. (Ger) Panova, D *Plant Med* 26 (1): 90-93. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 116723** 450 P697  
Alkaloids from Menispermaceae drugs from Thailand. IV. Isolation & structure of two berbamine alkaloids. (Ger) Goeppel, C *Plant Med* 26 (1): 94-97. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 116724** 450 P697  
Mitragna species of Asia. XXVIII. alkaloid al pattern in Mitragna rotundifolia from Burma. Houghton, P J *Plant Med* 26 (2): 104-112. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116725** 450 P697  
Quantitative determination in *Folia & Fructus Sennae*. III. Statistical evaluation of results. [Cassia]. (Ger) Brendel, W D *Plant Med* 26 (2): 124-127. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116726** 450 P697  
Sulfur-glycosides of *Fibigia eriocarpa*. (Fre) Boudjikianian, H A *Plant Med* 26 (2): 144-149. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116727** 450 P697  
Occurrence of ingenol in *Elaeophorbia* species. Kinghorn, A D *Plant Med* 26 (2): 150-154. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116728** 450 P697  
Root alkaloids of *Rauwolfia oreogiton*. Timmins, P *Plant Med* 26 (2): 170-173. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116729** 450 P697  
Flavonol-glycosides from *Euphorbia sequeiriana*. 8. (Ger) Pohl, R *Plant Med* 26 (2): 190-192. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116730** 450 P692  
Morphogenesis in *Selaginella*. II. Auxin transport in root (rhizophore). Wochok, Z S *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 738-741. Ref. May 1974
- 116731** 450 P692  
Cholinesterases from plant tissues. III. Distribution and subcellular localization in *Phaseolus aureus* Roxb. [Mun g beans, soybeans, peas]. Fluck, R A *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 752-758. Ref. May 1974
- 116732** 450 P692  
Microelectrodes suitable for use in cells with high hydrostatic pressure. [Nitella translucens, Mougeotia]. Erna, M C *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 772-774. May 1974
- 116733** 450 P692  
Polypeptide composition of photosynthetic membranes from *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* & *Anabaena variabilis*. Klein, S M *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 777-778. May 1974
- 116734** 450 P692  
Developmental changes in endosperm of germinating castorbean independent of embryonic axis. Huang, A H C *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 277-279. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116735** 450 P692  
Rhythmic potassium flux in *Albizia*. Effect of aminophylline, cations, & inhibitors of respiration & protein synthesis. Satter, R L *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 280-285. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116736** 450 P692  
Promotion of seed germination by nitrate, nitrite, hydroxylamine, & ammonium salts. Hendricks, S B *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 304-309. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116737** 450 P692  
Temperature-induced phase changes in membranes of glyoxysomes, mitochondria, & proplastids from germinating castorbean endosperm. Wade, N L *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 320-323. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116738** 450 P692  
Inter-tissue correlations in organ fragments, organogenetic capacity of tissues excised from stem segments of *Torenia fournieri* Lind cultured separately in vitro. Chlyah, H *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 341-348. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116739** 450 P692  
Immunological & biochemical studies on isozymes of malate dehydrogenase & citrate synthetase in castorbean glyoxysomes. Huang, A H C *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 364-368. Sept 1974
- 116740** 450 P692  
Myo-inositol 1-phosphate synthase inhibition & control of uridine diphosphate-D-glucuronic acid biosynthesis in plant s. Loewus, M W *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 368-371. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116741** 450 P692  
Energy metabolism of *Rumex* leaf tissue in presence of senescence-regulating hormones & sucrose. Goldthwaite, J *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 399-403. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116742** 450 P692  
Starch in fungi. III. Isolation & properties of an amylose-precipitating factor from *Lentinellus urinus* fruit bodies. McCracken, D A *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 414-415. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116743** 450 P692  
Growth responses to sodium by *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* under conditions inducing crassulacean acid metabolism. Brownell, P F *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 416-417. Sept 1974
- 116744** 450 P696  
An experiment on reproduction from seed within existing populations of *Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.) Scop. Andel, J van *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 415-419. Oct 1974
- 116745** 450 P693  
A study of potassium gradients in epidermis of intact leaves of *Commelina communis* L. in relation to stomatal opening. Penny, M G *Planta* 119 (1): 17-25. Ref. 1974
- 116746** 450 P693  
Digestive enzymes secreted by carnivorous plant *Nepenthes macfarlanei* L. Tokes, Z A *Planta* 119 (1): 39-46. Ref. 1974
- 116747** 450 P693  
Light-triggered membrane potential oscillations & electric coupling in variegated photosynthetic mutants of *Oenothera*. (Ger) Brinckmann, E *Planta* 119 (1): 47-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116748** 450 P693  
Studies on association of 5-dehydroquinate hydro-lyase and shikimate: NADP plus oxidoreductase in higher plants. (Fre) Boudet, A M *Planta* 119 (1): 71-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116749** 450 P693  
An action spectrum for photoinduction of pileus formation in a basidiomycete, *Favolus arcularius*. Kitamoto, Y *Planta* 119 (1): 81-84. 1974
- 116750** 450 P693  
Identification of IAA [indoleacetic acid] in phloem & root pressure saps of *Ricinus communis* L. by mass spectrometry. [Castorbeans]. Hall, S M *Planta* 119 (3): 257-261. Ref. 1974
- 116751** 450 P693  
Abscisic acid in leaves of *Hedera helix* L. Hillman, J R *Planta* 119 (3): 263-266. 1974
- 116752** 385 P93  
Ultrasonic effect on biological properties of Baker's yeasts. [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]. (Rus) Ermachenko, V A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 402-409. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116753** 385 P93  
Investigation of protein composition of anti-A of phytohemagglutinins obtained from *Phaseolus lunatus*. [Lima bean s]. (Rus) Pozhidaeva, G A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 461-466. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116754** 385 P93  
Separation of water-soluble & water-insoluble saponins from *Dioscorea deltoidea* rhizomes. (Rus) Pashnichenko, V A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 467-471. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116755** 385 P93  
Fractionation of enzymic preparation awamori by gel-chromatography on fraction with endomannanase & glycosidase activities. [Eremurus]. (Rus) Kuznetsov, A A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 483-489. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116756** 385 P93  
Optimization of medium to carry out beta-galactosidase biosynthesis by *Alternaria tenuis*. (Rus) Tikhomirova, A S *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 501-507. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116757** 385 P93  
Effect of sodium chloride & sulphate on growth & amyolytic activity of fungus *Aspergillus oryzae*. (Rus) Bocheva, S S *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 552-556. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116758** 385 P93  
Purification & properties of transaminase of alanine from *Neurospora*. (Rus) Aurikh, Kh *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 588-594. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116759** 385 P93  
Pectin splitting enzymes of some *Saccharomyces* species. (Rus) Kotomina, E N *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 623-626. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116760** QK938.D4P7  
Temperature conditions of artificial plant communities of B adkhz during summer season. (Rus) Artykov, K *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 1: 67-70. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116761** QK938.D4P7  
Root system of *Heliotropium argusoides* Kar. Et Kir. And *Tournefortia sogdiana* (Bge.) M. Pop. (Rus) Akyeva, M *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 1: 73-76. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116762** QK938.D4P7  
Biological & morphological features of plant life from south-western Kyzylkum. (Rus) Li, A D *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 11-16. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116763** QK938.D4P7  
Influence of vegetation on humidity rate of soils in eastern Karakum. (Rus) Miroshnichenko, I U M *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 17-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116764** QK938.D4P7  
Adaptability of shrubs in zone of Karakum Canal, third section. (Rus) Mukhammedov, G *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 63-66. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116765** QK938.D4P7  
Calculation of median by phenological observations. (Rus) Kiril'tseva, A A *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 70-73. 1974
- 116766** GB1627.G8C6  
Environmental testing of citrate: bioassays for algal stimulation. Payne, A G *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 100-115. 1973
- 116767** GB1627.G8C6  
Continuous-flow studies of phosphorus as a limiting nutrient for *Cayuga Lake* phytoplankton. Barlow, J P *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 7-14. Ref. 1973
- 116768** GB1627.G8C6  
'oligotrophication' of Little Otter Lake, Parry Sound district. [Anabaena limnetica]. Michalski, M F P *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 934-948. Map. Ref. 1973
- 116769** 500 N21P  
Molecular basis for photosynthetic primary process. Fong, F K *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (9): 3692-3695. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116770** 500 N21P  
Conservation of molecular structure of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA in two crystal forms. Klug, A *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (9): 3711-3715. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116771** 501 L84B  
Symbiosis of acol flatworm *Convoluta roscoffensis* with alga *Platymonas convolutae*. Muscatine, L *Proc R Soc Lond, B Biol Sci* 187 (1087): 221-234. Ref. Sept 17, 1974
- 116772** 81 AM325  
Effect of six mineral deficiencies in nitrate reductase activity in coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) leaves. (Spa) Cavallini S, J A *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 46-55. Ref. 1973
- 116773** 442.8 R11AE  
Role of underdevelopment of embryo in radiosensitivity of seeds. [Aralia mandshurica]. Preobrazhenskaya, E I *Radiobiology* 14 (1): 185-187. Ref. 1974
- 116774** 64.8 R18  
Changes in root foam forming behaviour of *Samokov 477* variety of *Gypsophila paniculata* L. during a night & day period. (Bul) Iankoulov, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 43-52. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116775** 64.8 R18  
A coordinate structure for investigating vector field of air current in climatic chambers. [Plants]. (Bul) Kilifarska-Petkova, M *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 53-58. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116776** 107.6 G364  
Studies on structure & utilization of seaweed polysaccharides. I. Laminaran from *Eisenia bicyclis*. (Jpn) Ueno, Y *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 193-200. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 116777** 450 AN74  
Factors influencing germination, growth & sporulation of *Cordyceps militaris* (Fr.) Link. (Fre) Latge, J P *Rev Mycol* 37 (4): 193-206. Ref. Oct 31, 1973
- 116778** 450 AN74  
Action of yeasts on growth of *Geotrichum candidum*. [Enzymes: lipolytic, Debaryomyces hansenii, Candida, cheese manufacture]. (Fre) Dale, G *Rev Mycol* 37 (4): 207-213. Ref. Oct 31, 1973
- 116779** 64.9 C33  
Anaerobic metabolism of sprouting plants. [Seeds, germination]. (Cze) Barthova, J *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (12): 1221-1228. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 116780** 64.9 C33  
Determination & use of marginal growth degree in caraway (*Carum carvi* L.). (Cze) Novak, V *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 117-128. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116781** 64.9 C33  
Adjustment of Parnas-Wagner apparatus for purpose of simplifying nitrogen determination in plant material. (Cze) Marek, V *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 193-194. Jan/Feb 1974



- 116782** 515 SO84  
Comparison of algal bioassay responses of *Selenastrum capricornutum* & *Microcystis aeruginosa*. Toerien, D F S *Afr J Sci* 70 (3): 75. Mar 1974
- 116783** 515 SO84  
Half saturation constant for nitrogen-limited growth of green alga *Selenastrum capricornutum* Printz. Toerien, D F S *Afr J Sci* 70 (3): 75-76. Mar 1974
- 116784** 515 SO84  
Isolation of *Microcystis*. Scott, W E S *Afr J Sci* 70 (6): 179. Ref. June 1974
- 116785** 475 AC87  
Studies on *Armillariella tabescens*. II. Isolation & composition of armillarins. (Chi) *Sci Sin* 4: 377-382. July 1974
- 116786** 470 SCI29  
Effects of hurricane Agnes on some physical, chemical & p hytoplanktonic characteristics of Canandaigua Lake, N. Y. Gotham, I J *IN Sci Stud* 30: 41-63. Ref. 1974
- 116787** 470 SCI2  
Mitogenic activity of stercularic acid, a cyclopropanoid fatty acid. [Stereulia foetida]. Scarpelli, D G *Science* 185 (4155): 958-959. Sept 13, 1974
- 116788** 470 SCI2  
Synthesis of cell wall microfibrils in vitro by a 'soluble' chitin synthetase from *Mucor rouxii*. Ruiz-Herrera, J *Science* 186 (4161): 357-359. Ref. Oct 25, 1974
- 116789** SB117.S455  
Biochemical tests for viability, (topographical tetrazolium test). [Seeds]. Overaa, P *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 186-198. 1974
- 116790** SB117.S455  
Closing statement (germination). [Seeds.]. Kahre, L *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 235-239. Ref. 1974
- 116791** SB117.S455  
Growth chambers. [Field crops, vegetables]. Kjellstrom, U *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 253-254. 1974
- 116792** 61.9 SE5  
A new method of determining ammonium & albuminous nitrogen in vegetal materials. (Rus) TSap, M L *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 31-32. Nov/Dec 1973
- 116793** S605.S6  
Heavy metals in plant & soil. Rohde, G *Soil Assoc* 2 (7): 1-5. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 116794** 511 AK146  
Respiration of leaves of some evergreen plants in relation to their winter-hardiness. [Machilus thunbergii, Cinnamomum, Lindera communis]. (Rus) Bregvadze, M A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (2): 437-440. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 116795** 511 AK146  
Some biophysical & biochemical indices of sexual dimorphism in dioecious plants. [Actinidia arguta, Hippophae rhamnoides, Populus nigra]. (Rus) Ryzhkov, S D *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (2): 445-448. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 116796** 381 T14  
A critical evaluation of fluorometric methods for determination of selenium in plant materials with 2,3-diaminonaphthalene. Haddad, P R *Talanta* 21 (8): 859-865. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116797** 385 T29  
Molecular structure of cryptochinoline A, a new metabolite of *Aspergillus amstelodami*, isolated during investigations on echinuline biosynthesis. Cardillo, R *Tetrahedron Lett* 36: 3163-3166. Sept 1974
- 116798** 385 T29  
Structure & stereochemistry of eupafornin, a novel cytotoxic sesquiterpene lactone from *Eupatorium formosanum* Hay. McPhail, S T *Tetrahedron Lett* 36: 3203-3206. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116799** 385 T29  
Biosynthesis of colchicine: incorporation of A 13C [carbon]-labelled precursor in a higher plant. Battersby, A R *Tetrahedron Lett* 37: 3315-3318. Sept 1974
- 116800** 385 T29  
Anthocephalus alkaloids: isodihydrocadambine. Brown, T R *Tetrahedron Lett* 37: 3335-3338. Sept 1974
- 116801** 385 T29  
Marine natural products. X. Elatol, a halogenated sesquiterpene alcohol from red alga *Laurencia elata*. Sims, J J *Tetrahedron Lett* 39: 3487-3490. Sept 1974
- 116802** 385 T29  
A model for synthesis of dienone Elaeocarpos alkaloids. Jones, T H *Tetrahedron Lett* 39: 3503-3506. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116803** 385 T29  
Four new fluorescent components isolated from callus tissue of *Stephania cepharantha*. Akasu, M *Tetrahedron Lett* 41: 3609-3612. Oct 1974
- 116804** 385 T29  
Synleisene, a new pyrrolizidine alkaloid from *Syneilesis palmata*. Hikichi, M *Tetrahedron Lett* 41: 3657-3660. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116805** 382 T29  
Structure of rifamycin W, a novel ansamycin from a mutant of *Nocardia mediterranei*. Martinelli, E *Tetrahedron* 30 (17): 3013-3019. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116806** 382 T29  
Region and stereospecific models for biosynthesis of indole alkaloids. II. Aspidosperma-iboga-secodine relationship. Scott, A I *Tetrahedron* 30 (17): 3013-3019. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116807** 391.8 T66  
Effect of Gymnodinium breve toxin on potassium influx of erythrocytes. Martin, D F *Toxicol* 12 (4): 353-360. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116808** 391.8 T66  
Hemolysis of rabbit & mullet red cells by Gymnodinium breve toxin. Kim, Y S *Toxicol* 12 (4): 439-441. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116809** 26 T754  
A rapid non-destructive means of calculating leaf area in cocoa. [Cacao, growth]. Adenikinju, S A *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 578-579. Oct 1974
- 116810** 26 T756  
Effect of shade upon chemical composition of flush of tea (*Camellia sinensis* L.). Hilton, P J *Trop Sci* 16 (1): 15-22. Ref. 1974
- 116811** 8 T86  
Rhythm of growth of coffee trunk. (Por) Barros, R S *Turrialba* 24 (2): 127-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 116812** 8 T86  
Radiosensitivity of some tropical plant species. [Gamma ray sj. Moh, C C *Turrialba* 24 (2): 156-159. Apr/June 1974
- 116813** 8 T86  
Germination of kola (*Cola nitida* (Vent) Schott Endl). Ibikunle, B O *Turrialba* 24 (2): 187-192. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 116814** 442.8 T78  
Alteration of reparatory properties of plant cells under influence of heating up to superoptimal temperatures. (Rus) TSitologia 16 (9): 1111-1116. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116815** 442.8 T78  
Heterogeneity of natural population of *Crepis tectorum* & its behavior in electromagnetic field. (Rus) Nemirovich-Danchenko, E N *TSitologia* 16 (9): 1165-1169. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 116816** 385 UK72  
Detection of peptidases in some microbial proteolytic complexes. [Aspergillus, Streptomyces]. (Ukr) TSiperovich, O S *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46 (4): 451-457. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116817** 385 UK72  
Calculation of families of repeated sequences of *Chlorella vulgaris* DNA by linear approach of reassociation kinetics. (Ukr) Prima, V I *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46 (4): 475-479. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116818** 450 J8212J  
Gradient distribution of chlorine & ashes in plants & its ecological significance. (Ukr) Kostina, H O *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 322-326. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116819** 450 J8212J  
Effect of chlorides on chlorophyllase activity. (Ukr) Sudina, O H *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 327-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116820** 450 J8212J  
Phytochrome control of cell sprouting of *Junonia hydrometrica* Hedw. Protomema. (Ukr) Demkiv, O T *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 350-353. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116821** 450 J8212J  
Study of *Chlorella* culture productivity when using luminescent lamps with different emission spectrum. (Ukr) Berenshtein, O P *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 369-372. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116822** 450 J8212J  
Some methodic features for determination of chlorophyll functional activity in artificial pigment-protein complexes with different content of protein. (Ukr) Semychaievs'kyi, V D *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 380-385. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116823** 451 AR1  
Life & loves of lichens or two can live as cheaply as one. [Biology]. Belsky, J *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (3): 12-17, 33. Summer 1974
- 116824** QK396.V44  
Seasonal changes in *Oxalis purpurea*. Levyns, M R *Veld & Flora* 4 (2): 23-26. June 1974
- 116825** 442.9 M854  
Colony forming by sea diatoms phytoplankton. (Rus) Dauda, T A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 112-117. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 116826** TD420.W3  
Growth response of green algae *Chlorella vulgaris* to selective concentrations of zinc. Rachlin, J W *Water Res* 8 (8): 575-577. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116827** TD420.W3  
Effect of naturally occurring organic substances on growth of a red tide organism. [Gymnodinium breve]. Doig, M T III *Water Res* 8 (9): 601-606. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116828** TD420.W3  
In vivo fluorescence, extracted fluorescence, & chlorophyll concentrations in algal mass measurements. [Selenastrum capricornutum]. Tunzi, M G *Water Res* 8 (9): 623-635. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116829** TD420.W3  
Measurement of adsorption of 14C [radioactive carbon] polyethyleneimine polymers during flocculation of silica, bacteria & algae. Dixon, J K *Water Res* 8 (9): 659-665. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116830** TD420.W3  
Algal productivity in 49 lake waters as determined by algal assays. Miller, W E *Water Res* 8 (9): 667-679. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116831** 79.8 W412  
Breakage of dormancy in *Datura ferox* seeds as an effect of water absorption. [Weed biology]. Miguel, L C de *Weed Res* 14 (4): 265-270. Aug 1974
- 116832** QK711.W4  
Seeds. [Physiology]. Noggle, G R *Whats New Plant Physiol* 6 (7): 3 P. Ref. July 1974
- 116833** 512 W263B  
A suggested method for calculating herb layer net production directly or by estimating errors of indirect methods. (Pol) Aulak, W *Wiad Ekol* 20 (2): 124-144. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116834** 18 J825  
Vegetative patterns & water economy of *Agave sisalana* in saline soils. el-Gamassy, A M Z *Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (3): 165-171. Ref. May 1974
- 116835** 450 Z32  
Effect of different nitrate & ammonium ratios on hydrogen-ion concentration in some culture media for *Volvox aureus*. (Ger) Schletz, K Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 167-171. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116836** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Studies of uptake of polyalcohols by yeast *Rhodotorula gracilis*, an obligatory aerobian. (Ger) Kloppe, R *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 228 (1/2): 211-217. Ref. 1974
- 116837** S900.A3  
Effect of removing of hypolimnion on phytoplankton in Lake Kortowski. (Pol) Chudyba, H *Zesz Nauk Ochr Wod Rybnactwo Srodsladowe Akad Roln-Tech Olsztyn* 2, 53 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116838** 442.8 Z6  
Development of plant physiology in USSR Academy of Sciences. (Rus) Genkel', P A *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (3): 460-468. May/June 1974
- 116839** 442.8 Z6  
Evolutionary & systemic problems of life duration & senescence in plants. (Rus) Starostin, B A *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (4): 494-506. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116840** 442.8 Z6  
On biocoenological research of pollination ecology in zoophilous plants. [Bees, pollinators]. (Rus) Psenko, I U A *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (4): 507-517. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974

## PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY OF FIELD CROPS

- 116841** QP501.A2  
Studies on chlorophyll accumulation of maize leaves grown under different illuminations. Nemet, B *Acta Biochim Biophys* 9 (3): 227-231. Ref. 1974
- 116842** QD241.A25  
Tobacco chemistry. 24. (9R)-9-hydroxy-4-megastigmen-3-one, a new tobacco constituent. Aasen, A J *Acta Chem Scand Ser B Org Chem Biochem* 28 (3): 285-288. Ref. 1974



- 116843** QD241.A25  
Tobacco chemistry. 25. Two new drimane sesquiterpene alcohols from Greek *Nicotiana tabacum* L. Hlubucek, J R *Acta Chem Scand Ser B Org Chem Biochem* 28 (3): 289-294. Ref. 1974
- 116844** 385 AG8B  
A method for fractional determination of soybean sterols in four classes by floril column chromatography. Katayama, M *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1661-1667. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116845** 22.5 N682  
Theory & technique on rice seedling raising. 14. [Germination]. (Jpn) Hoshikawa, K *Agric Horticult* 49 (5): 101-106. Ref. May 1974
- 116846** 22.5 N682  
Significance of a method for determination of potential soil moisture content in crops. [Soybeans, rape, maize]. (Jpn) Watanabe, K *Agric Horticult* 49 (6): 19-23. June 1974
- 116847** 14 AG823  
Improvement of seed germination by heat. [Forage plants]. (Fre) Fritz, J *Agriculture (Paris)* 378: 192. July/Aug 1974
- 116848** 385 AG88  
Growth regulators releasing ethylene & structure of the yield of cereals. (Cze) Kruskova-Novotna, L *Agrochimica (Bratisl)* 14 (9): 265-272. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116849** 385 AG84  
Efficiency of consumed water by some crops placed in different ecological conditions. [Maize, sorghum]. (Fre) Puech, J *Agrochimica* 18 (3): 233-230. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 116850** 4 AM34P  
Phosphorus utilization by flax, wheat, rape, & buckwheat from a band or pellet-like application. I. Reaction zone root proliferation. [Fertilizers]. Strong, W M *Agron J* 66 (5): 597-601. Ref. SEPT/OCT 1974
- 116851** 4 AM34P  
Line source carbon dioxide release. I. Field experiment. [Maize]. Allen, L H Jr *Agron J* 66 (5): 609-615. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116852** 4 AM34P  
Line source carbon dioxide release. II. Two-dimensional numerical diffusion model. [Crops]. Allen, L H Jr *Agron J* 66 (5): 616-620. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116853** 4 AM34P  
Differential response of oats to manganese stress. Brown, J C *Agron J* 66 (5): 624-626. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116854** 4 AM34P  
Effects of water management & soil aggregation on growth & nutrient uptake of rice. Obermueller, A J *Agron J* 66 (5): 627-632. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116855** 4 AM34P  
Isolation of beta-nitropropionic acid from crownvetch. [Toxicity, nutritive value]. Gustine, D L *Agron J* 66 (5): 636-639. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116856** 4 AM34P  
Model for predicting plant yield as influenced by water use. [Transpiration, evaporation, irrigation, field crops]. Hanks, R J *Agron J* 66 (5): 660-665. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116857** 4 AM34P  
Effects of fall weathering on yield & composition of grain sorghum stover. [Nutritive value, digestibility]. Martin, N P *Agron J* 66 (5): 669-672. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116858** 4 AM34P  
Nonionic surfactant effects on growth & porosity of barley roots. [Soils, water repellency]. Luxmoore, R J *Agron J* 66 (5): 673-675. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116859** 4 AM34P  
Responses of grasses & legumes to soil pH. [Hydrogen-ion concentration]. Palazzo, A J *Agron J* 66 (5): 678-682. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116860** 4 AM34P  
Effect of nitrogen source, rate, & timing on growth & carbohydrate of Merion bluegrass. [Poa pratensis]. Watschke, T L *Agron J* 66 (5): 691-696. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116861** 4 AM34P  
[effects of] soil pH [hydrogen-ion concentration], excess lime, & chelating agent on micronutrient in soybeans & bush beans. Wallace, A *Agron J* 66 (5): 698-700. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116862** 4 AM34P  
Effect of simazine & diuron on nitrogen content & dry weight of wheat & sorghum. Rottman, G A *Agron J* 66 (5): 701-702. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116863** 9.2 AG893  
Effect of phosphine on germination capacity of rice. (Por) Corseuil, E *Agron Sultrigrandense* 9 (2): 171-175. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 116864** 442.8 AN72  
Influence of expanding leaves & reproductive stem apex on apical dominance in *Lolium multiflorum*. Laidlaw, A S *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 75-82. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116865** 442.8 AN72  
Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXXVII. effects of light & hormone inhibitors on plant root growth. [Corn]. Wilkins, H *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (2): 169-177. Ref. Oct 1974
- 116866** 442.8 AN72  
Development & quality of forage grass seeds produced under different isolation conditions. Bean, E W *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (2): 179-186. Oct 1974
- 116867** QH541.5.D4A1  
Slat tolerance of some arhar (*Cajanus indicus*) & cowpea (*Vigna ciniensis*) varieties at germination & seedlings stages. Paliwal, K V *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 135-144. Sept/Dec 1973
- 116868** QH541.5.D4A1  
Agronomic studies of bajra (*Pennisetum typhoides*) under dry land agriculture. 2. Nitrogen content of plants as affected by varieties, doses of N [nitrogen] & methods of weed control. [Pearlmillet]. Kumar, V *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 155-162. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 116869** QH541.5.D4A1  
A note on effects of nitrogen levels & methods of application on emergence & growth of slender wheatgrass (*Agropyron trachycaulum*) on dryland. Singh, R P *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 183-185. Sept/Dec 1973
- 116870** S7.A755  
Seed dormancy with forage grasses & possibilities of overcoming it: A survey. (Ger) Kreuz, E *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (8): 593-604. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116871** 23 AU783  
Silicon content of wheat husks in relation to water transpiration. Hutton, J T *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 203-212. Ref. Mar 1974
- 116872** 442.8 B5236  
Action of 3'd adenosine (cordycepin) & 3'd cytidine on translation of stored mRNA of cotton cotyledons. Walbot, V *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (1): 103-110. Ref. Sept 9, 1974
- 116873** 442.8 B5236  
Determination of sites of synthesis of chlorophyll synthesizing enzymes in cell cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum*. [Tobacco]. Schneider, H A W *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (1): 468-473. Ref. Sept 9, 1974
- 116874** 442.8 B5236  
Separation of RNA polymerases I & II achieved by fractionation of plant chromatin. [Soybeans]. Lin, C Y *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 498-506. Sept 23, 1974
- 116875** 382 B52  
Phytochrome-induced synthesis of ribonuclease de novo in lupine hypocotyl sections. Acton, G J *Biochem J* 142 (3): 449-455. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116876** QK710.F5  
Effect of cycocel on growth, yield & chemical composition of Raya (*Brassica juncea* Coss.). Pandya, R B *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 283-289. Ref. 1974
- 116877** QK710.F5  
2-Deoxy-D-glucose-beta-fructoside as a 'tracer' of carbohydrate long distance transport in higher plants. [Maize]. (Ger) Sammler, P *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 291-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116878** QK710.F5  
Bisulfite inhibition of wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) tyrosinase. Singh, R *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 317-323. Ref. 1974
- 116879** QK710.F5  
Induction of androgenic embryos from cultured anthers of *Hordeum*, *Secale* & *Festuca*. [Pratensis, barley, rye]. Zenkeler, M *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 337-340. Ref. 1974
- 116880** QK710.F5  
Formation of a light-dependent component of cation uptake by leaf slices depending on time elapsing after preparation. Maize, *Panicum miliaceum*. (Ger) Schoch, E V *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (4): 345-350. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116881** QK710.F5  
Investigations on uptake of amidophosphoric acid esters by maize plants. (Ger) Fiedler, H J *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 437-444. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116882** QK710.F5  
Synthesis, chemical structure & cytokinin-like activity of some derivatives of N-phenyl-N'-alkyl or arylthiourea & their influence on nitrogen metabolism in barley seedlings. (Ger) Vassilev, G N *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 467-478. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116883** QK710.F5  
Dwarfism & ionic relations in maize (*Zea mays* L.). (Ger) Muller, E *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 505-516. Ref. 1974
- 116884** 381 B523  
Crystal structure of complex of porcine trypsin with soy bean trypsin inhibitor (kunitz) at 2.6-A resolution. Sweet, R M *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (20): 4212-4228. Ref. 24 Sept 1974
- 116885** 385 B523AE  
A study of 7S globulin subunits of cotton seeds. Ibragimov, A P *Biochemistry (n Y)* 39 (1, Pt. 2): 186-189. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 (Transl. 1974)
- 116886** 381 B522  
Malate dehydrogenase in *Zea mays*: properties & inhibition by sulfite. [Corn]. Ziegler, I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364 (1): 28-37. Ref. 1974
- 116887** 381 B522  
Multiple peptide composition of large & small subunits of *Nicotiana tabacum* fraction I protein ascertained by fingerprinting & electrofocusing. [Tobacco]. Kung, S D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365 (1): 138-147. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 116888** 381 B522  
An immunochromatographic characterization of phytochrome destruction reaction. [Oats]. Pratt, L H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365 (1): 93-107. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 116889** 381 B522  
Some features of DNA of *Rhizobium bacteroids* & bacteria. [Lotus]. Sutton, W D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 366 (1): 1-10. Ref. 1974
- 116890** 381 B522  
An extracellular nuclease from suspension cultures of tobacco. Oleson, A E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 366 (1): 89-100. Ref. 1974
- 116891** 385 B523  
Chromatography & amino acid composition of lupine legoglobin. (Rus) Melik-Sarkisyan, S S *Biokhimiia* 39 (4): 711-718. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116892** 385 B523  
An effect of deamidation on reaction of chymotrypsin with natural inhibitors. (Rus) Mosolov, V V *Biokhimiia* 39 (4): 725-731. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116893** 450 B651  
Changes in patterns of phosphatase isozymes during germination of rice seed. Suzuki, S *Bot Mag* 87 (1006): 79-88. June 1974
- 116894** 87 OK322  
Influence of sprinkler irrigation on flowering & fertilization of paddy rice cultivated in upland field. (Jpn) Goto, Y *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 66-78. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 116895** QH301.O3  
Preliminary studies on biological effects of height of cutting on growth & development of *Stylosanthes gracilis* H.b.k. (Fre) Bol Alima, G *Cah Ser Biol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 23: 57-65. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116896** 470 C16C  
Carbon monoxide fixation by plants. [Beans, maize]. Bidwell, R G S *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1841-1847. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116897** 470 C16C  
Effect of temperature pretreatment of achenes of *Senecio jacobaea* on germination during stratification. McDonough, W T *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1985-1987. Aug 1974
- 116898** 385 C172  
Isolation of di-O-(indole-3-acetyl)-myoinositol & tri-O-(indole-3-acetyl)-myoinositol from mature kernels of *Zea mays*. [Corn]. Ehmann, A *Carbohydr Res* 36 (1): 1-12. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116899** 385 C172  
A viscometric assay for pullulanase-type, debranching enzyme. [Barley]. Hardie, D G *Carbohydr Res* 36 (1): 207-210. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116900** 385 C172  
Structural investigation of oxalate-soluble rapeseed (*Brassica campestris*) polysaccharides. III. An arabinan. Siddiqui, I R *Carbohydr Res* 36 (1): 35-44. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116901** 385 C172  
Changes in hemicellulosic polysaccharides of rye-grass with increasing maturity. [Lolium perenne]. Morrison, I M *Carbohydr Res* 36 (1): 45-51. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116902** 59.8 C33  
Changes in peroxidase activity & peroxidase isozymes of wheat during germination. Kruger, J E *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 578-585. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116903** 59.8 C33  
Rapid method for determining zein content of whole maize seed or isolated endosperm. Dalby, A *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 586-592. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116904** 59.8 C33  
Changes in amino acid composition of maturing *Hypolytrum* barley. Pomeranz, Y *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 635-640. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974



- 116905** QD241.K453  
Ononin & formononetin from representative of genus *Trifolium*. [Clover]. Kazakov, A L *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 789. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116906** QD241.K453  
Trifoside an isoflavone from *Trifolium pratense*. [Red clover]. Kattaev, N Sh *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 792-793. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 116907** 450 C432  
On conditions for induction of rice pollen plantlets & certain factors affecting frequency of induction. (Chi) Wang, C C *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (1): 43-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 116908** 450 C432  
Studies on growth, development & yield determining process in wheat plant. II. interrelationship between growth & accumulation of assimilates in organs & its effect on grain formation. (Chi) Wang, S C *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (1): 5-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 116909** 450 C432  
Cytochemical studies on cell plate formation during mitosis & meiosis of *Vicia faba*. [Broadbeans]. (Chi) Chu, P L *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (1): 73-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 116910** 450 C432  
Hormonal control of boll shedding in cotton plant. (Chi) Hsu, T W *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (2): 124-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116911** 450 C432  
Studies on application of gibberellin on rice. I. Effects of gibberellin in reproductive period of rice plants. (Chi) Wang, H *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (2): 132-139. June 1974
- 116912** S590.C63  
Magnesium accumulation & mineral balance in sudangrass as influenced by potassium, calcium & sodium. [Sorghum vulgar & sudanense]. Roberts, S *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (4): 303-312. Ref. 1974
- 116913** 73.8 C82  
Determination of mineral nutrition in cotton plants by foliar analysis. (Fre) Braud, M *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 215-225. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116914** QH573.C9  
Changes in distribution of ribosomes during germination of rye (*Secale cereale* L.) embryos. Siwecka, M A *Cytobios* 9 (36): 217-225. Ref. 1974
- 116915** 511 P444A  
Peptide maps of fraction of H1 histones & similar fraction of basic proteins of wheat germ ribosomes. (Rus) Arakelian, B R *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 217 (1): 217-220. 1974
- 116916** S13.B82  
Chemical structure & cytokinin-like activity of certain derivatives of phenylthiourea & their influence on nitro gen metabolism in barley seedlings. Mashev, N *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 11-15. 1974
- 116917** S13.B82  
Coefficient of compactness - an indicator of location of cotton bolls. [Physiology]. (Rus) Dimitrova, L *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 45-49. 1974
- 116918** S13.B82  
Modifications occurring at level of nitrogen exchange at time of withering & regeneration of winter barley var polystichum. (Fre) Lazarov, N *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 13-17. Ref. 1974
- 116919** S13.B82  
Regulatory control of glutamatedehydrogenase isozyme pattern in F1 maize hybrids & their parental inbred lines. I. Effect of light. Mladenova, V *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 25-29. 1974
- 116920** S13.B82  
Chemical structure & cytokinin-like activity of N-alkyl o r phenyl-N'-iodine-phenylthioureas & their influence on amino acid uptake in barley seedlings. Vasiliev, G *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 43-47. Ref. 1974
- 116921** S13.B82  
Stage specific embryovascular substances in *Triticum aestivum* embryos. [Wheat]. Hristov, R *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 49-53. Ref. 1974
- 116922** 20 AK1  
Differentiation of wheat diploids according to data of immunochromatological analysis of gliadins. (Rus) Konarev, A V *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 12. June 1974
- 116923** 20 AK1  
Aftereffect of defoliation on contents of macroergic phosphorus & adenine triphosphatase activity of cotton radicles. (Rus) Imamatiev, A I *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 7-8. June 1974
- 116924** QH540.E3  
Expenditure of water on to transpiration of plant communities in East Pamirs. (Rus) Ismailova, N N *Ekologiya (sverdlovsk)* 1: 95-97. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116925** TD172.E49  
Metabolism of lindane-14C [radioactive carbon] by wheat plants grown from treated seed. Balba, M H *Environ Lett* 7 (3): 181-194. Ref. 1974
- 116926** QP501.E8  
Purification & properties of alpha-D-mannosidase from *Medicago sativa* L. [Alfalfa]. Prijcker, J de *Eur J Biochem* 47 (3): 561-566. Sept 1974
- 116927** 57.8 F4123  
Behaviour of zinc in soils & plants. [Corn]. Safaya, N M *Fert News* 19 (6): 21-27. Ref. June 1974
- 116928** QK1.F5  
Effect of presowing irradiation of seed clusters by impulse concentrated sunlight on physiological processes & productivity of sugarbeet. (Rus) Okanenko, A S *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 339-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116929** QK1.F5  
Absorption & metabolism of nitrogen different forms by plants in dependence on temperature conditions. [Wheat]. (Rus) Churich, R *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 352-357. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116930** QK1.F5  
Peculiarities of trimethyl-beta-chloroethyl ammonium chloride effect on wheat & barley growth. (Rus) Merkis, A J *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 358-364. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116931** QK1.F5  
Influence of varying temperatures on activity of phenylalanine ammonia lyase (PAL) in rye & buckwheat seedlings. (Rus) Laanest, L E *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 386-390. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116932** QK1.F5  
Rate of water delivery to plants in connection with conditions of nitrogen nutrition. [Maize]. (Rus) Slukhai, S E *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 391-396. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116933** QK1.F5  
On problem of water-salt metabolism in root cells. (Rus) Murav'eva, A S *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 397-400. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116934** QK1.F5  
Germination of winter wheat in dependence on dioxide & carbon dioxide concentration. (Rus) Ostapliuk, E D *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 401-405. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116935** QK1.F5  
Biochemical characteristic of grain in maize Siberia lines. (Rus) Gamzikova, O I *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 406-408. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116936** QK1.F5  
Effect of herbicides on delivery of nutrients & phosphoric metabolism of sugarbeet. (Rus) Sosnovaya, O N *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 409-413. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116937** QK1.F5  
Unification of procedure for studying isozymes of grain amylases. (Rus) Peruan-ski, I U V *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 439-442. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 116938** 450 F58  
Effect of water deficiency on functional activity of cytoplasmic ribosomes in wheat leaves & isoenzyme spectrum of cytoplasmic ribonuclease. (Rus) Henckel, P A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 113-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116939** 450 F58  
Correlation between total dry weight of plants in crops & value of coenotic action: mathematical description of effect of thickness of sowing. (Rus) Murei, I A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 12-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116940** 450 F58  
On nature of protective effect of endosperm or cotyledons during desiccation of germinated seeds. [Wheat, maize & peas]. (Rus) Livshin, A Z *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 126-134. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116941** 450 F58  
Effect of frost on respiratory metabolism in wheat seedlings. (Rus) Bakumenko, N I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 135-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116942** 450 F58  
Mechanism of action of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate on root growth. [Maize]. (Rus) Bystrova, E I *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 148-155. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116943** 450 F58  
Quinones as intermediate products of oxidation of some phenolic inhibitors of growth. [Wheat, beans, lettuce]. (Rus) Le-Tkhy-Muoy, *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 164-168. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116944** 450 F58  
Application of presowing hardening of sunflower seeds for seed production. (Rus) Filatov, P A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 187-191. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116945** 450 F58  
Effect of chlorophyll deficiency on proline metabolism in higher plants. [Tobacco, wheat, potatoes]. (Rus) Perdrize, E *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 61-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116946** 450 F58  
Phosphorus metabolism studies in germinating seeds of hybrid & inbred maize. (Rus) Iakovlev, A P *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 87-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 116947** S671.H3  
Static & dynamic shear properties of paddy stem. Rajput, D S *Harvester* 15: 17-21. 1973
- 116948** S671.H3  
Development of growth chambers for rice research. Singh, P M *Harvester* 15: 58-61. 1973
- 116949** S671.H3  
Effect of seed size on seedling growth as influenced by moisture uptake in different varieties of paddy (*Oryza sativa* L.). Rao, S P *Harvester* 15: 65-68. 1973
- 116950** S671.H3  
Study of energy environment of rice crop canopy. I. Instrumentation. Mishra, S *Harvester* 15: 69-72. 1973
- 116951** S671.H3  
Evaluation of paddy crop coefficient in Blaney-Criddle formula. [Evapotranspiration, rice]. Singh, S *Harvester* 15: 8-11. 1973
- 116952** S671.H3  
Effect of soil strength on germination, emergence & growth of paddy seedlings. Kumar, V *Harvester* 15: 82-84. 1973
- 116953** SB112.V8 1972  
Physiological features of winter wheat relative to irrigation & fertilizers in steppe zone of Kabardin-Balkar ASSR. (Rus) Kumakhova, T A In *Biologichesk Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 107-109. 1974
- 116954** SB112.V8 1972  
Physiological basis for use of retardants in preventing lodging of irrigated cereal crops. (Rus) Prusakova, L D In *Biologichesk Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 112-119. Ref. 1974
- 116955** SB112.V8 1972  
Rate & productivity of photosynthesis in different varieties of winter wheat under irrigation or in dry farming. (Rus) Rzaev, G A In *Biologichesk Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 174-176. 1974
- 116956** SB112.V8 1972  
Study of photosynthetic activity of irrigated maize & potato plants. (Rus) Bushkin, L N In *Biologichesk Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 184-190. Ref. 1974
- 116957** SB112.V8 1972  
On forming & productivity of photosynthesis of maize leaves when irrigated. (Rus) Zaporozhchenko, A L In *Biologichesk Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 190-194. 1974
- 116958** SB112.V8 1972  
Water system in relation to maize yield in rise of groundwater & flooding in Colchis Lowlands. (Rus) Petinoy, N S In *Biologichesk Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 201-205. 1974
- 116959** SB112.V8 1972  
Interrelationship between respiration & water system in tissues of leaf blades of growing beet plants relative to nutrition & soil moisture conditions. [Sugarbeets]. (Rus) Marinchik, A F In *Biologichesk Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 211-217. 1974
- 116960** SB112.V8 1972  
Biochemical composition of barley & maize grain provided with varying amounts of moisture & mineral nutrient s. (Rus) Krishchenko, V P In *Biologichesk Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 323-329. 1974
- 116961** QK1.N33 1969  
Studies on viability of pollen of cultured sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.). (Bul) Stoianova, I In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 343-348. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116962** QK1.N33 1969  
Effect of copper ions & copper complexes of amino acids on growth of wheat & hemp. (Bul) Vakurdzhieva, N In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 437-445. 1969 (Pub. 1973)



- 116963** QK1.N33 1969  
Effect of retardant chlorocholine chloride (CCC) on the total & tissue water metabolism in maize. (Bul) Kimenov, G In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 467-473. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116964** QK1.N33 1969  
Effect of kinetin, quercetin & rutin on intensity of photosynthesis & pigment content of nucleic acids and protein in detached leaves of Aztec tobacco & radish. (Bul) Iordanov, I In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 507-513. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116965** QK1.N33 1969  
On effect of temperature in action of some substance s with hormonal, herbicidal & intermediary nature on maize. (Bul) Vasev, V In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 577-586. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116966** QK1.N33 1969  
Radioinsensibility of flax. (Bul) Filev, K In *Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 635-639. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 116967** 22 IN235  
Sorghum growth & composition in relation to rates & method of nitrogen application. I. Pattern of dry matter accumulation. Warsi, A S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 273-276. Sept 1973
- 116968** 22 IN235  
Sorghum growth & its composition in relation to rates & methods of nitrogen application. II. Pattern of N accumulation. Warsi, A S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 277-281. Sept 1973
- 116969** 22 IN235  
Effect of soil-moisture regimes on water use by berseem (*Trifolium alexandrinum* J.). [Egyptian clover, irrigation]. Singh, S P *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 333-337. Sept 1973
- 116970** 22 IN235  
Effect of dense soil layer at shallow depths on crop growth. [Maize, wheat]. Prihar, S S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 344-348. Sept 1973
- 116971** 22 IN235  
Effect of different levels of nitrogen on uptake of N, P & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] by rice (T.N-1). Prasad, B *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 357-361. Ref. Sept 1973
- 116972** 22 IN235  
Nodulation in soybean (*Glycine max* (L) Merr.) grown as a pure & mixed crop. Reddy, M N *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 410-415. Dec 1973
- 116973** 22 IN235  
Differential susceptibility to zinc deficiency in soybean varieties. Saxena, M C *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 431-435. Ref. Dec 1973
- 116974** 22 IN235  
Relative dry matter efficiency in maize genotypes. Krishnamurthy, K *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 477-481. Dec 1973
- 116975** 22 IN235  
Ratio of consumptive use/open pan evaporation in dwarf wheat (Kalyan sona) in Rajasthan canal command area of Ganganagar region. Bishnoi, K C *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 504-505. Dec 1973
- 116976** 22 IN235  
A note on dynamic aspects of phosphorus uptake in rice as influenced by rate & time of application of phosphorus. Rao, J V *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 540-543. Dec 1973
- 116977** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of hard pans of various bulk densities at different depths on uptake of phosphorus. [Wheat]. Mallick, S *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 543-545. Dec 1973
- 116978** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of different auxins on growth & differentiation of callus tissue from sunflower stem pith. Sadhu, M K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 110-111. Jan 1974
- 116979** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of gamma irradiation on cells of *Arachis hypogaea* L. [peanuts] & *Dolichos lablab* L. grown in culture. Batra, A *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 67-71. Jan 1974
- 116980** 442.8 IN2  
Circadian rhythms & photoperiodic responses of short day plants, Japanese morning glory (*Pharbitis nil*) & soybean. Sirohi, G S *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 272-274. Ref. May 1974
- 116981** 442.8 IN2  
Urease activity in rhizosphere of cotton sprayed with urea. Balasubramanian, N *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 292-293. May 1974
- 116982** 442.8 IN2  
Mode of action of streptomycin sulphate in higher plants. [Rice]. Mukherji, S *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (4): 360-362. Ref. July 1974
- 116983** 442.8 M66  
Effect of light intensity on phosphorus metabolism of thin-fibered cotton. (Rus) Lemaeva, A M *Izv Akad Nauk BSSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 1: 40-44. 1974
- 116984** 442.8 M66  
Change in content of alcohol-soluble sugars in organs of cotton according to Sh-8 concentration & nitrogen-phosphorus feeding level. (Rus) Bazanova, T B *Izv Akad Nauk BSSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 1: 45-50. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 116985** 442.9 AK124  
Joint effect of mineral salts & 4-(2,6-dimethylcyclohexan-3-yl)-butanol-4-one-2 on cotton plants with nonroot feeding. [Growth regulators, fertilizers]. (Rus) Bazanova, T B *Izv Akad Nauk Turk SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 10-14. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 116986** 442.9 AK124  
Effect of growth stimulants on content of organic acids & sugars in cottonseeds stored for various periods & in their seedlings. (Rus) Kovalenko, G I *Izv Akad Nauk Turk SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 15-19. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 116987** 442.9 AK124  
Effect of light intensity on nitrogen metabolism in fine-fibered cotton. (Rus) Lemaeva, A M *Izv Akad Nauk Turk SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 3-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 116988** 442.9 AK124  
Characteristics of postharvest growth of grain & sweet sorghum in Turkmenistan. (Rus) Ovezmuradov, S O *Izv Akad Nauk Turk SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 40-44. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 116989** 22.5 AG862  
A study on chilling resistance of rice seedlings. I. On chilling resistance among rice varieties. (Chi) Chang, H H *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 86: 19-27. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116990** 22.5 AG862  
Analysis on adaptability of Indica rice progenies under different cultural environments. (Chi) Lin, F H *J Agric Assoc China* (New Ser.) 86: 9-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 116991** 381 J8223  
Influence of cultivar, process, maturity, & planting date on dimethyl sulfide & hydrogen sulfide levels in sweet corn. Flora, L F *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 816-819. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116992** 381 J8223  
Influence of soil plutonium concentration on plutonium uptake & distribution in shoots & roots of barley. Wildung, R E *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 836-838. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 116993** 410 J828  
Responses of *Lolium perenne* & *Agrostis tenuis* to phosphate & other nutritional factors in reclamation of colliery shale. Fitter, A H *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 597-608. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116994** 410 J828  
Root penetration of *Lolium perenne* on colliery shale in response to reclamation treatments. Fitter, A H *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 609-615. Aug 1974
- 116995** 410 J828  
Patterns of shoot & root growth in rice seedlings germinating under water. Kordan, H A *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 685-697. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116996** 410 J828  
A model of root biomass dynamics of a shortgrass prairie dominated by blue grama (*Bouteloua gracilis*). Arcs, J J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 727-743. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116997** 410 J828  
Comparison of potassium uptake by four plant species grown in sand & in flowing solution culture. [Dactylis glomerata, Anthoxanthum odoratum, red clover, black medic]. Wild, A J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 801-812. Ref. Aug 1974
- 116998** 381 AS7  
Improved gas-liquid chromatographic method for determining ethylenethiourea in plants. [Soybeans]. Nash, R G *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1015-1021. Ref. Sept 1974
- 116999** 23 AU74  
Some aspects of whole plant physiology of selected short stature wheat cultivars. Matheson, E M *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 49. Mar 1974
- 117000** 23 AU74  
Adaptation of four grass species to factors of environment. Harris, H C *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 49-50. Mar 1974
- 117001** 23 AU74  
Effects of flooding on some tropical grasses. Anderson, E R *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 53. Mar 1974
- 117002** 23 AU74  
Short day & plant age effects on flowering of *Paspalum platyculum*. Chadhokar, P A *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 75-76. Mar 1974
- 117003** 23 AU74  
Chemical scarification of seeds of *Lupinus cosentinii* Guss. [Germination]. Horn, P E *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 85-87. Mar 1974
- 117004** 381 J824  
Purification & properties of a uridine diphosphate glucose: aldehyde cyanohydrin beta-glucosyltransferase from sorghum seedlings. Reay, P F *J Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5826-5830. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 117005** QH301.J6  
Study of nucleolar vacuolation & RNA synthesis in embryonic root cells of *Zea mays*. [Maize]. Barsy, Th de *J Cell Sci* 16 (1): 95-112. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117006** 475 J824  
Determination of oestrogenic isoflavones & coumestrol in clover (*Trifolium pratense* L. & *Trifolium repens* L.). (Ger) Sachse, J *J Chromatogr* 96 (1): 123-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 28, 1974
- 117007** 44.9 R13  
Studies on balance of inorganic elements in grassland. I. Effect of variation of available elements in soil on inorganic contents of pastures. 2. Alfalfa. (Jpn) Harada, I *J Coll Dairyng* 5 (1): 15-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117008** 44.9 R13  
Myricetin-3-galactoside, myricetin & quercetin in seeds of ladino clover (*Trifolium repens* L. var. *giganteum*). (Jpn) Ueda, M *J Coll Dairyng* 5 (1): 7-14. Dec 1973
- 117009** 450 J8224  
Effects of Cl<sup>-</sup> [chloride] on HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> [bicarbonate] & malate fluxes & CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] fixation in carrot & barley root cells. Cram, W J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 253-268. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117010** 450 J8224  
Starch metabolism in shoot-forming tobacco callus. Thorpe, T A *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 288-294. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117011** 450 J8224  
Pollen ultrastructure in anther cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. Early stages of culture. [Tobacco]. Dunwell, J M *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 352-361. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117012** 450 J8224  
Pollen ultrastructure in anther cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. II. Changes associated with embryogenesis. [Tobacco]. Dunwell, J M *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 363-373. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117013** 450 J8224  
A comparison of uptake & translocation of some organic herbicides & systemic fungicide by barley. I. Absorption in relation to physico-chemical properties. Shone, M G *T J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 390-400. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117014** 450 J8224  
A comparison of uptake & translocation of some organic herbicides & a systemic fungicide by barley. II. Relationship between uptake by roots & translocation to shoots. Shone, M G *T J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 401-409. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117015** 450 J8224  
An assessment of gibberellin structure-activity relationship s. [Barley]. Reeve, D R *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 431-445. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117016** 450 J8224  
Root growth inhibitors from root cap & root meristem of *Zea mays* L. [Maize]. Kundu, K K *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 479-489. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117017** 450 J8224  
Effect of polyene antibiotics on photosynthetic electron transfer. [Maize]. Bishop, D G *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 491-502. Ref. June 1974
- 117018** 450 J8224  
Starch gel electrophoresis of plant NADH [naphthaleneacetic acid dehydrogenase] nitrate reductase & nitrite reductase. [Wheat, maize]. Upcroft, J A *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 503-508. Ref. June 1974
- 117019** 450 J8224  
A new method for measuring permeability of plant cell membranes using epidermis-free leaf discs. [Tobacco]. Morrod, R S *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 521-533. Ref. June 1974
- 117020** 450 J8224  
Effect of wind on grasses. I. Cuticular & stomatal transpiration. [Festuca arundinacea]. Grace, J J *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 542-551. Ref. June 1974
- 117021** 450 J8224  
A model of plant hydraulics under non-equilibrium conditions. I. Stems. [Cotton]. Sheriff, D W *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 552-561. Ref. June 1974
- 117022** 450 J8224  
A model of plant hydraulics under non-equilibrium conditions. II. Leaves. [Maize]. Sheriff, D W *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 562-574. Ref. June 1974
- 117023** 292.8 J82  
Comparisons of measured & estimated daily potential evapotranspiration in a humid region. [Corn, clover]. Parmele, L H *J Hydrol* 22 (3/4): 239-251. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117024** 56.9 IN2  
Behaviour of available & non-exchangeable potassium in soil & its uptake in wheat crop. Talati, N R *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 139-144. June 1974



- 117025** 56.9 IN2  
Phosphate balance in rhizosphere under cowpea & maize plant growth. [Soils]. Choudhari, J S *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 194-197. June 1974
- 117026** 442.8 J8224  
Non-crystallographic symmetry in crystal dimer of wheat germ agglutinin. Wright, C S *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 835-841. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 117027** 442.8 J8224  
A preliminary crystallographic study of wheat germ agglutinin. Wright, C S *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 843-846. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 117028** 381 J827  
Alkaloid studies. LXVIII. Novel piperidyl alkaloids from *Lupinus formosus*. Fitch, W L *J Org Chem* 39 (20): 2974-2979. Ref. Oct 4, 1974
- 117029** 60.18 J82  
Response of sideoats grama [*Bouteloua curtipendula*] to animal saliva & thiamine. [Grazing, cattle, sheep]. Reardon, P O *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 400-401. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117030** 56.8 J825  
Phosphate nutrition in relation to uptake of calcium by plant. [Barley]. el-Leboudi, A *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 1-10. Ref. 1974
- 117031** 56.8 J825  
Pesticides in relation to ion absorption by cotton seedlings. el-Leboudi, A *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 55-64. Ref. 1974
- 117032** 286.89 C16  
A survey of flue-cured tobacco grown in Ontario in 1973. I. Nitrogen, alkaloids, sugars, filling value, & lamina weight. Elliot, J M *Lighter* 44 (1): 22-24. Winter 1974
- 117033** 59.8 M45  
Phenotype kernel & amino acids content of endospermic proteins in a pure line of maize Lo 32 opaque 2. (Ita) Baldi, G *Maydica* 18 (3/4): 71-76. Eng. Sum. July-Oct 1973
- 117034** 107 T13  
Relationship between alpha-amylase synthesis & cereal seed germination. Chen, M C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 124-130. Ref. Dec 1973
- 117035** 107 T13  
Physiological & ecological studies on roots of rice plants: On effects of nitrate & organic acids to respiratory & growth rate of excised roots. (Chi) Lai, K L *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 131-146. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117036** 448.3 M582AE  
Influence of mineral fertilizers on functional state of nodular bacteria & productivity of rye. Karyagin, YU G *Microbiology* 42 (5): 828-833. Ref. Sept-Oct 1973 Transl. 1974
- 117037** QH506.M684  
Translation of immunoglobulin mRNAs in a wheat germ cellfree system. Schmeckpeper, B J *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (6): 355-363. Ref. Mar 1974
- 117038** 472 N21  
Dry deposition of sulphur dioxide on wheat. Fowler, D *Nature* 249 (5455): 389-390. May 24, 1974
- 117039** 472 N21  
Abscission acid levels in relation to drought tolerance in varieties of Zea mays L. [Maize]. Larque-Saavedra, A *Nature* 251 (5477): 716-717. Ref. Oct 25, 1974
- 117040** 450 N42  
Pathway of transport of applied indolyl-acetic acid through internode segments. [Sunflowers]. Wangermann, E *New Phytol* 73 (4): 623-635. Ref. July 1974
- 117041** 450 N42  
On inhibition of mesocotyl growth by ethylene. [Oats]. Mer, C L *New Phytol* 73 (4): 643-651. Ref. July 1974
- 117042** 450 N42  
Origins of amino acids in pods & seeds of Vicia faba L. [Broadbeans]. Kipps, A E *New Phytol* 73 (4): 675-684. Ref. July 1974
- 117043** 450 N42  
Rice in relation to oxygen supply & root growth in seedlings germinating under water. Kordan, H A *New Phytol* 73 (4): 695-697. July 1974
- 117044** 450 N42  
Responses of callus from Zygotal & microsporal tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.) to various combinations of indole acetic acid & kinetin. Fossard, R A *New Phytol* 73 (4): 699-706. Ref. July 1974
- 117045** 450 N42  
Lateral root elongation in Vicia faba L. [Broadbeans]: changes in labelling index in cap, epidermis, cortex & st. ele. Macleod, R D *New Phytol* 73 (4): 719-729. Ref. July 1974
- 117046** 450 N42  
Plant growth responses to vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza. VII. Growth & nodulation of some herbage legumes. [Endogone]. Crush, J R *New Phytol* 73 (4): 743-752. Ref. July 1974
- 117047** 22.5 N573  
Studies on development of rice root-system & nutrient absorption in young seedling culture. (Jpn) Chamura, S *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 1-7. Mar 1974
- 117048** 22.5 N573  
Glycosidase activities in rice plant culture cells. (Jpn) Igau, I *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 89-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117049** 22.5 N573  
Effects of temperature at ripening period on characters of rice kernel in several varieties. (Jpn) Yanatori, S *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 9-13. Ref. Mar 1974
- 117050** 60.9 J27  
Metabolism of sucrose & phlein in haplocorm of timothy. [Phleum]. Mino, Y *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 6-10. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117051** 475 P174  
Physiological aspects of abscission with a reference to cotton plant. Bhatti, A S *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (6): 244-247. Ref. Dec 1973
- 117052** 424.8 P298  
Natural pastures as sources of nectar. [Honey plants]. (Bul) Nedeva, D *Pchelarstvo* 6: 17-19. 1974
- 117053** 424.8 P295  
Irrigation & nectar secretion. [Forage plants]. (Rus) Chergik, N I *Pchelovodstvo* 5: 20-21. May 1974
- 117054** 424.8 P295  
Nectar productivity of some buckwheat varieties. (Rus) Kucheruk, I A *Pchelovodstvo* 7: 22-23. July 1974
- 117055** 450 P564  
Effects of moderate water deficit (stress) on wheat seedling growth & plastid pigment development. Duyssen, M E *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 262-266. Ref. 1974
- 117056** 450 P564  
Thermal & ionic factors in ultraviolet photolysis of plant cell membranes. [Beets]. Siegel, S M *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 267-270. Ref. 1974
- 117057** 450 P564  
Effect of potassium on proline accumulation in maize during wilting. Mukherjee, I *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 288-291. Ref. 1974
- 117058** 450 P564  
Multiphasic uptake of sulfate by barley roots. I. Effects of analogues, phosphate, & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration]. Vange, M S *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 292-301. Ref. 1974
- 117059** 450 P564  
Multiphasic uptake of sulfate by barley roots. II. Effects of washing, divalent cations, inhibitors, & temperature. Holmern, K *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 302-310. Ref. 1974
- 117060** 450 P564  
Oscillatory transpiration & water uptake of Avena plants. IV. Transpiratory response to sine shaped light cycles. [Oats]. Brogardi, T *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 311-322. Ref. 1974
- 117061** 450 P564  
Supraoptimal temperature effects upon *Agrostis palustris*. I. Influence on shoot growth & density, leaf blade width & length, succulence, & chlorophyll content. Duff, D T *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 14-17. Ref. 1974
- 117062** 450 P564  
Supraoptimal temperature effects upon *Agrostis palustris*. II. Influence on carbohydrate levels, photosynthetic rate, & respiration rate. Duff, D T *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 18-22. Ref. 1974
- 117063** 450 P564  
Lipid composition of whole roots & of Ca<sup>2+</sup> [calcium], Mg<sup>2+</sup> [magnesium] - activated adenosine triphosphatases from wheat & oat as related to mineral nutrition. Kuiper, P J C *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 33-36. Ref. 1974
- 117064** 450 P564  
Nitrite uptake by nitrogen-depleted wheat seedlings. Jackson, W A *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 37-42. Ref. 1974
- 117065** 450 P564  
Proteinase inhibitors in germinating barley embryos. Kirs, M *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 89-93. Ref. 1974
- 117066** 450 P5622  
Extracellular phosphohydrolases from suspension cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum*. [Tobacco]. Oleson, A E *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2113-2116. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117067** 450 P5622  
Anomalous effects of cycloheximide on phenylalanine ammonia-lyase: role of synthesis & inactivation in leaf disks of *Helianthus annuus*. [Sunflowers]. Creasy, L L *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2117-2124. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117068** 450 P5622  
Biotransformation of testosterone & other androgens by suspension cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum* 'Bright Yellow'. [Tobacco]. Hirotani, M *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2135-2142. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117069** 450 P5622  
Xylans from tropical grass *Panicum maximum*. Buchala, S J *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2185-2188. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117070** 450 P5622  
Saponins of two alfalfa cultivars. Berang, B *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2253-2260. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117071** 450 P5622  
Free amino acids of maize seedlings. Margaritis, N S *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1645-1647. Sept 1974
- 117072** 450 P5622  
Inhibition by isonicotinyl hydrazide of pigment formation in higher plants. [Maize, barley]. Gore, M G *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1657-1665. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117073** 450 P5622  
Characterization of chromatin from *Triticum aestivum*. [Wheat]. Flavell, R B *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1689-1694. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117074** 450 P5622  
Peroxidase isoenzymes of *Avena coleoptile*. [Oats]. Gardiner, M G *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1707-1711. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117075** 450 P5622  
Catechol O-methyltransferases in pampas grass: differential ion of mandipamethylating activities. [Cortaderia selloana]. Finkle, B J *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1719-1725. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117076** 450 P5622  
Corn bud essential oil. Thompson, A C *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2029-2032. Sept 1974
- 117077** 450 P692  
Maize mitochondria: purification & characterization of ribosomes & ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Pring, D R *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 677-683. Ref. May 1974
- 117078** 450 P692  
Use of protein in extraction & stabilization of nitrate reductase. [Maize, oats, tobacco]. Schrader, L E *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 688-690. Ref. May 1974
- 117079** 450 P692  
Isoaccepting transfer ribonucleic acids during chilling stress in soybean seedling hypocotyls. Yang, J S *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 694-698. Ref. May 1974
- 117080** 450 P692  
Use of an enzyme electrode in analysis of indole-3-acetic acid oxidase activity in Avena. [Oats]. McCreight, W H *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 712-716. Ref. May 1974
- 117081** 450 P692  
Kinetics of activation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide kinase by phytochrome - far red-absorbing form. [Oats]. Tezuka, T *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 717-722. Ref. May 1974
- 117082** 450 P692  
Phenolic acids in wheat coleoptile cell walls. Whitmore, F W *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 728-731. Ref. May 1974
- 117083** 450 P692  
Proteins of soybean seeds. I. Isolation & characterization of major components. Hill, J E *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 742-746. Ref. May 1974
- 117084** 450 P692  
Proteins of soybean seeds. II. Accumulation of major protein components during seed development & maturation. Hill, J E *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 747-751. Ref. May 1974
- 117085** 450 P692  
Rapid increase in adenosine 5'-triphosphate during early wheat embryo germination. Obendorf, R L *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 779-781. Ref. May 1974
- 117086** 450 P692  
Effects of indoleacetic acid on dictyosomes of apical & expanding cells of oat coleoptiles. Gawlik, S R *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 217-221. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117087** 450 P692  
Role of mitochondria in origin of chloroplast starch granules, description of phenomenon. [Tobacco, Nicotiana excelsior]. Wildman, S G *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 231-237. Sept 1974
- 117088** 450 P692  
Plant growth retardants as inhibitors of sterol biosynthesis in tobacco seedlings. Douglas, T J *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 238-245. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117089** 450 P692  
Phosphate absorption rates & adenosine 5'-triphosphate concentrations in corn root tissue. Lin, W *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 250-256. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117090** 450 P692  
Concentrations of indole-3-acetic acid & its esters in Avena [sativa, oats] & Zea [mays, maize]. Bandurski, R S *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 257-262. Ref. Sept 1974



- 117091** 450 P692  
Effect of red light on coleoptile growth. [Oats]. Muir, R M *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 286-288. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117092** 450 P692  
Metabolism of oat leaves during senescence. I. Respiration, carbohydrate metabolism, & action of cytokinins. Tetley, R M *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 294-303. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117093** 450 P692  
Separation & partial characterization of multiple ribonucleic acid polymerases from soybean hypocotyl. Rizzo, P J *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 349-355. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117094** 450 P692  
Kaempferol inhibitions of corn mitochondrial phosphorylation. Koeppel, D E *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 374-378. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117095** 450 P692  
Effects of magnesium deficiency on photosynthesis & respiration of leaves of sugarbeet. Terry, N *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 379-381. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117096** 450 P692  
Ultrastructural evidence for calcium phosphate deposition by isolated corn shoot mitochondria. Peverly, J H *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 408-411. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117097** 450 P692  
Suitability of a quantitative spectrophotometric assay for phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in barley, buckwheat, & pea seedlings. Saunders, J A *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 412-413. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117098** 450 P696  
Status of manganese in soil & rice plants under different water systems & fertilizer applications. Ghoneim, M F *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 313-324. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117099** 450 P696  
Interaction of nitrogen & phosphorus on growth, nutrient status & nodulation of *Stylosanthes humilis* H.b.k. (Townsville stylo). Gates, C T *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 325-333. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117100** 450 P696  
Soil temperature & soil aeration effects on protein & free amino acid concentrations in wheat grain. Labanauskas, C K *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 351-363. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117101** 450 P696  
Diffusion of phosphate to plant roots in soil. II. Uptake along roots at different times & effect of different levels of phosphorus. [Rape]. Bhat, K K S *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 365-382. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117102** 450 P696  
Exchange acidity of wheat & pea roots in salt solutions. Ledin, S *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 403-413. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117103** 450 P696  
Mineral salt absorption in saline rice variety, Kala Rata. Hegde, B A *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 421-424. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117104** 450 P696  
Organic acid spectrum of root exudates of wheat in relation to its root rot disease. [Helminthosporium sativum]. Jalali, B L *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 425-427. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117105** 450 P693  
Rapid growth responses of corn root segments: effect of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration]. Edwards, K L *Plant* 119 (1): 27-37. Ref. 1974
- 117106** 450 P693  
Daily changes in carbon-dioxide exchange & photosynthate translocation of leaves of *Vicia faba*. [Broadbeans]. Pearson, C J *Plant* 119 (1): 59-70. Ref. 1974
- 117107** 450 P693  
Studies on release of barley aleurone cell proteins: Kinetics of labelling. Chen, R *Planta* 119 (3): 193-206. Ref. 1974
- 117108** 450 P693  
Studies on release of barley aleurone cell proteins: An autoradiography. Chen, R *Planta* 119 (3): 207-220. Ref. 1974
- 117109** 450 P693  
Phytochrome: Immunocytochemical assay of synthesis & destruction. [Oats, rye]. Coleman, R A *Planta* 119 (3): 221-231. Ref. 1974
- 117110** 57.8 P34  
Predicting radioactive strontium uptake by crops from soil. [Radioactive contamination]. (Rus) Arkhipov, N P *Pochvovedenie* 7: 61-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 117111** S590.P6  
Ion balance sheet of plants. I. effect of mineral nutrition & water on cation-anion relationship of wheat. (Bul) Angelov, A P *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 13-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117112** QK938.D4P7  
Phenology at service of free-range animal husbandry. [Range management, Kazakhstan]. (Rus) Korobova, E N *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 3-10. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117113** 513 IN25B  
Some observations on histochemical constitution of style, stigma, pollen & pollen tube of *Setaria italica* Beauv. - in vivo study. Panchaksharappa, M G *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (3): 127-133. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117114** 442.8 R11AE  
Study of changes in quantitative ratios of protein fractions of ribosomes of cotton plant in normal state & after gamma irradiation. Ibragimov, A P *Radiobiology* 14 (1): 188-191. Ref. 1974
- 117115** 64.8 R18  
Free amino acids & crude protein content in grain of maize plants grown on various root storeys. (Bul) Zhelev, R *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 28-36. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117116** 64.8 R18  
Influence of some physiologically active substances on giving off of potassium by root system of young sunflower plants. (Bul) Kudrev, T *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 3-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117117** 64.8 R18  
Biosynthesis of some organic substances in tissue culture of sugarbeet. Dynamics of pigments & sugars. I. (Bul) Atanasov, A I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 37-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117118** 64.8 R18  
Content of amino acids & sugars of maize plants subjected to a different irrigation pattern & mineral nutrition. (Bul) Andonova, P *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 16-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117119** 64.8 R18  
Effect of an excess of nitrogen on accumulation of dry substances & content of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, calcium, magnesium & sodium in different organs of maize plants. (Bul) Kudrev, T *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 24-31. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117120** 64.8 R18  
Withdrawal & accumulation of phosphorus pentoxide & potassium oxide in maize depending on conditions of its cultivation. (Bul) Iordanov, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 3-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117121** 64.8 R18  
Growth & development of cotton as dependent on method of irrigation, water & nutrient regime. (Bul) Karev, K *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 89-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117122** 107.6 G364  
Effect of moisture content of seeds & soaking in water on breaking dormancy in indica rice. (Jpn) Yasue, T *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 1-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 117123** S17.M3  
Host preference studies of *Aphis craccivora*, Koch. [Field crops, pests]. Waghmare, S S *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 28-35. Jan 1974
- 117124** S17.M3  
Differential response of gram varieties to an efficient isolate of *Rhizobia* from gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.). Patil, B D *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 42-46. Jan 1974
- 117125** 24 R34  
A summary of growth regulant studies on cotton *Gossypium hirsutum* in lowveld. Rowland, P E M *Rhod Agric J* 71 (4): 99-101. July/Aug 1974
- 117126** 64.9 C33  
Biochemical characteristics of lentil (*Lens esculenta* Moench) & vetch (*Vicia legumina* Rap. et Leng.). (Cze) Havlickova, H *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (12): 1253-1258. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117127** 64.9 C33  
Sugarbeet yield formation & some meteorological factors. (Cze) Vesely, L *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (12): 1259-1266. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117128** 64.9 C33  
Intensity of dioxide respiration & activity of cytochrome oxidase & polyphenol oxidase in sugarbeet in crop rotation with & without irrigation. (Cze) Svachula, V *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 1-9. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117129** 64.9 C33  
Several remarks on Steenberg's conception of concentration & yield curve. [Barley, nutrients]. (Cze) Hrdlicka, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 11-17. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117130** 64.9 C33  
Effect of high nutrient rates on nutrient uptake & yields of crops under different ecological conditions. [Field crops]. (Cze) Slepicka, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 19-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117131** 64.9 C33  
Effect of nitrogen & molybdenum on nodule formation in soybeans (*Glycine max* L. Merr.). (Cze) Rubes, L *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 31-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117132** 64.9 C33  
Nutrient uptake and utilization for yield formation in red clover. (Cze) Baier, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 345-355. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117133** 64.9 C33  
Winter rye sprouting in ear & methods of its determination. (Cze) Dudas, F *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 389-399. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117134** 64.9 C33  
Response of rye variety 'Danas' to CCC. [(2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride]. (Cze) Ulmann, L *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 429-439. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117135** 64.9 C33  
Influence of certain anions of calcium salts on mechanism of Fe, Mn, & Ca [iron, manganese, calcium] uptake by exsuded roots of Zea mays L. [Maize]. Omran, M S *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 437-441. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117136** SB193.A1V9  
Contribution to study of some climatic factors affecting lucerne production in Znojmo district. (Cze) Riesova, M *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stanice Pcinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 19-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117137** SB193.A1V9  
Our first experiences with artificial rearing of solitary leaf cutter bee *Megachile rotundata* F. (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). [Insect pollinators, alfalfa]. (Cze) Ptacek, V *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stanice Pcinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 31-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117138** 475 SCI24  
A comparative study of effects of certain nitrogen sources & sugars on nodulation in lucerne (*Medicago sativa* L.). Pahwa, M R *Sci Cult* 40 (6): 254-258. June 1974
- 117139** SB117.S455  
Electrophoresis as an aid to identification in seed testing. [Field crops, isoenzyme patterns]. Almgard, G *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 260-261. 1974
- 117140** 56.8 SO3  
Relationship between strains of *Rhizobium japonicum* & its bacteriophages from soil & nodules of field-grown soybeans. Kowalski, M *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 221-228. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117141** QD415.A1S7  
Soluble sugar in seeds of various species in polyploid series of genus *Triticum*. (Rum) Pirvu, T *Stud Cercet Biochim* 17 (3): 271-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117142** QD415.A1S7  
Chromatographic separation & electrophoretic, kinetic & immunochemical characterization of maize germinated seed acid phosphatase. (Rum) Popov, D *Stud Cercet Biochim* 17 (3): 287-295. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117143** 442.9 AK18  
Sugar effects on formation of buckwheat flavonoids: some new aspects & concluding remarks. Margna, U Toim, *Biol Eesti NSV Tead Akad* 23 (1): 19-29. Ref. 1974
- 117144** 442.9 AK18  
Enzyme variability & phylogenetic relationships in grass genera *Agropyron* Gaertn. & *Elymus* L. II. genus *Elymus* L. Jaaska, V Toim, *Biol Eesti NSV Tead Akad* 23 (1): 3-18. Ref. 1974
- 117145** 290.9 AM32T  
Irrigation timing by stress day index method. [Field crops]. Hiler, E A *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 393-398. Ref. May/June 1974
- 117146** 442.8 T78  
Acceleration of mitotic cycle in root tips of *Vicia faba* treated with gibberellic acid. [Broadbeans]. (Rus) Murin, A *TSitologia* 16 (7): 810-813. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 117147** 442.8 T78  
On lipid inclusions in cereal plants pollen. (Rus) Blankovskaia, T F *TSitologia* 16 (7): 859-862. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 117148** 442.8 T78  
Ability of cells for heat hardening in coleoptiles and leaves of different ages. [Wheat]. (Rus) Gorban', I S *TSitologia* 16 (8): 1036-1040. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 117149** 442.8 T78  
Effects of dehydration & elevated temperature on cellular thermoresistance of drought-sensitive barley variety. (Rus) Zavadskaja, I G *TSitologia* 16 (8): 950-955. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 117150** 64.8 Z12  
Dependence of earliest stages of winter wheat development on environmental conditions. (Cze) Prikryl, K *Uroda* 22 (1): 10-11. Jan 1974
- 117151** 424.8 C33  
New data on pollination of red clover. (Cze) Haslbachova, H *Vcelarstvi* 27 (5): 102-103. May 1974
- 117152** S13.V9  
Effect of sulphur on dry matter production & some indices of nutritive value of lucerne. (Slo) Macuha, P *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlinn Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 141-149. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117153** S13.V9  
Influence of some micronutrients on protein contents of lucerne in field conditions. (Slo) Pilar, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlinn Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 151-158. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973



# PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY OF HORTICULTURAL CROPS

- 117154** S13.V9  
Contents of glutamic acid & alpha-alanine relative of some micronutrients. [Alfalfa, boron, molybdenum, manganese]. (Slo) Pillar, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlin Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 159-167. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117155** 442.9 M854  
Fertilization & kernel development in inbred & hybrid maize. (Rus) Veselova, T *D Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 99-106. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 117156** 20 V82  
Effect of dynamics of vanadium uptake in sunflower seeds relative to methods of pre-planting enrichment on yield. (Ukr) Pryliud'ko, M P *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 7: 106-108. July 1974
- 117157** 79.8 W412  
Assimilate distribution in *Poa pratensis* L. - a quantitative study. [Biology]. Nyahoza, F *Weed Res* 14 (4): 251-256. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117158** 463.69 W56  
Sources of earliness & winter habit in durum wheat. Qualset, C O *Wheat Inf Serv* 38: 13-15. Mar 1974
- 117159** 463.69 W56  
Pollen dispersal in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). Anand, S C *Wheat Inf Serv* 38: 27-28. Mar 1974
- 117160** 463.69 W56  
Tissue culture of wheat, rye, & their hybrid. Sheridan, W F *Wheat Inf Serv* 38: 8-12. Mar 1974
- 117161** 389.79 F98  
Influence of ground water levels on content of major & trace elements in some pasture plants. (Ger) Opitz von Boberfeld, W *Wirtschaftseig Futter* 20 (2): 135-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 117162** 389.79 F98  
Root development of some short grasses. (Ger) Boeker, P *Wirtschaftseig Futter* 20 (2): 82-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 117163** 450 Z32  
Abscissic acid - kinetin interaction in growth & activities of enzymes of amino-acid metabolism in *Pennisetum typhoides* seedlings. Huber, W *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 160-166. Ref. 1974
- 117164** 450 Z32  
Separation of transfer RNA's from soybean cotyledons on polychlorotrifluoroethylene (Plaskon) supported reversed-phase chromatography columns. Pillay, D T N *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 172-177. 1974
- 117165** 450 Z32  
Change in levels of adenosine triphosphates & diphosphates in mung bean root tips after irradiation with red light. (Ger) Burcky, K *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 184-186. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117166** 450 Z36  
Investigations on biology of flowering. 4. Influence of various characteristics on grain set in direct pollination. [Wheat]. (Ger) Keydel, F *Z Pflanzenzucht* 72 (1): 26-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 117167** 450 Z36  
Rapid analyses of fatty acid composition in single cotyledons of rapeseed. III. A spot test analysis method for the specific determination of linolenic acid. Thies, W *Z Pflanzenzucht* 72 (1): 74-83. Aug 1974
- 117168** 106 L543  
Study of effect of a derivative of benzimidazole in increased concentrations on red clover. (Rus) Abramova, G K *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 109-111. 1973
- 117169** 58.9 C333  
Strength of binding of grain in spike in different summer & winter wheat varieties & tension at strength limit of eye in tension. (Cze) Reznicek, R *Zemedel Tech* 20 (4): 189-204. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117170** 11 AC82  
Effect of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] concentration on growth & fruit production of tomato plants. Madsen, E *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 242-246. Ref. 1974
- 117171** 11 AC82  
Effect of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] concentration on growth & fruit production of tomato plants. Madsen, E *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 242-246. Ref. 1974
- 117172** 385 AG8B  
Isolation of beta-tocopherol from root bark of mulberry tree. [Morus alba]. Shibata, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1745-1746. Sept 1974
- 117173** 22.5 N682  
Effect of early defoliation of deciduous fruit trees on their growth. 4. Plant growth regulator for young peach tree during its dormancy. (Jpn) Miyagawa, T *Agric Horticulture* 49 (5): 87-88. May 1974
- 117174** 22.5 N682  
Studies on fruiting of persimmons. 1. Bending of twigs during fruit growing. (Jpn) Watanabe, N *Agric Horticulture* 49 (5): 89-90. May 1974
- 117175** 22.5 N682  
Fruiting problems of fruit trees. 13. [Citrus]. (Jpn) Nakagawa, S *Agric Horticulture* 49 (5): 95-100. May 1974
- 117176** 22.5 N682  
Fruiting problems of fruit trees. 14. [Peaches, Japanese apricots]. (Jpn) Nakagawa, S *Agric Horticulture* 49 (6): 97-100. June 1974
- 117177** 385 AG88  
Question of utilization of microelement molybdenum in peas in practice. (Cze) Rubes, L *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 90-91. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117178** 4 AM34P  
Water uptake by seeds as affected by water stress, capillary conductivity, & seed-soil water contact. I. Experimental study. [Peas, chickpeas, vetch]. Hadas, A *Agron J* 66 (5): 643-647. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 117179** 4 AM34P  
Water uptake by seeds as affected by water stress, capillary conductivity, & seed-soil water contact. II. Analysis of experimental data. [Peas, chickpeas, vetch]. Hadas, A *Agron J* 66 (5): 647-652. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 117180** 4 AM34P  
Effect of high levels of nitrilotriacetate on metal uptake by plants grown in soil. [Kidney beans, soybeans]. Wallace, A *Agron J* 66 (5): 707-708. Sept/Oct 1974
- 117181** SF521.A4  
1973 Experiment in evaluation of pollination in horticulture. [Apples, Apis mellifera, Bombus]. (Ger) Lampeitl, F *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (10): 247-250. Oct 1974
- 117182** 75.8 P842  
Effects of dihydroquercetin on cut surface of seed potatoes. Mizicko, J *Am Potato J* 51 (7): 216-222. Ref. July 1974
- 117183** 75.8 P842  
Shoot inhibition in *Solanum tuberosum*. I. Response to ammonium & nitrate nitrogen sources. [Potatoes]. McCown, D *Am Potato J* 51 (7): 223-228. July 1974
- 117184** 75.8 P842  
Factors affecting relationship between tuber size & dry-matter content. [Potatoes]. Ifenkwe, O P *Am Potato J* 51 (7): 233-242. Ref. July 1974
- 117185** 381 AN13  
Application of remazol dye for isolation of protein subunits by preparative SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. [bean seeds]. Sun, S M *Anal Biochem* 61 (1): 237-242. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117186** SB354.I82  
Translocation of some rizogenous substances in hardwood cuttings. [Myrobalan plums, apricots]. (Ita) Cappellini, P *Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome)* 4: 109-117. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117187** SB354.I82  
Translocation of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride-radioactive carbon in pear trees. (Ita) Nicotra, A *Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome)* 4: 139-144. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117188** SB354.I82  
A study on vegetative behavior in a tree nursery & on affinity of graft of certain varieties of apricot trees grafted on various sets. (Ita) Monasteri, F *Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome)* 4: 195-212. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117189** SB354.I82  
Rooting trials of hardwood cuttings of several apricot varieties. (Ita) Nicotra, A *Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome)* 4: 213-218. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117190** 381 AR2  
Protein synthesis in isolated spinach chloroplasts: comparison of light-driven & ATP [adenosine triphosphate]-driven synthesis. Bottomley, W *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 106-117. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117191** 381 AR2  
Studies on photosystem. I. Characteristics of '310 material' isolated from spinach chloroplasts. Siedow, J N *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 145-155. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117192** 381 AR2  
Studies on nucleotidases in plants. Reversible denaturation of crystalline mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase & effect of adenylates on native & re-natured enzyme. Balakrishnan, C V *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 156-164. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117193** 381 AR2  
Regulation of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in higher plants. Properties of an aromatic amino acid-sensitive chorismate mutase (CM-1) from mung bean. Gilchrist, D G *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 95-105. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117194** 80 AR2  
Determination of physiological root activity of fruit trees by means of radioisotope 131I [radioactive iodine]. I. Suitability of nuclide 131I & uptake by tree roots. [Radioactive iodine]. (Ger) Reckruhm, I *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (4): 259-274. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117195** 464.8 AR2  
Distinguishing characters of larval instars of potato aphid *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* (Thomas) & of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). (Ger) Muller, F P *Arch Phytopathol Pflanzen-schutz* 3 (10): 197-209. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117196** 450 AU72  
Changes in endogenous level of auxins & gibberellin-like substances in shoot apices of nitrogen-deficient tomato plants (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). Rajagopal, V *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 429-435. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117197** 450 AU72  
Differentiation in some populations of *Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill. in relation to factors affecting seedling establishment. Ladiges, P Y *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 471-487. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117198** 23 AU792  
Further studies on chemical defoliation of deciduous nursery plants. Jones, D L *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 412-417. June 1974
- 117199** 442.8 B5236  
Effects of CO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide, oxygen] & temperature on a high-affinity form of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase-oxygenase from spinach. Badger, M R *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (1): 204-210. Ref. Sept 9, 1974
- 117200** 442.8 B5236  
Characterization of DNA from *Rhizobium* cells & their bacteroids from root nodules. [Chickpeas, mung beans]. Agarwal, A K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (1): 257-265. Ref. Sept 9, 1974
- 117201** 442.8 B5236  
Chelator-sensitive sites in chloroplast electron transport. [Spinach]. Barr, R *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60 (2): 748-755. Ref. Sept 23, 1974
- 117202** 382 B52  
Amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from *Vicia faba* L. (broadbean). Ramshaw, J A M *Biochem J* 141 (3): 835-843. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117203** QK710.F5  
Effect of light on growth & abscisic acid content of pea roots. (Ger) Tietz, A *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (4): 387-392. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117204** QK710.F5  
Action of (2-chloroethyl)-trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) & gibberellin (GA3) on uptake & distribution of <sup>45</sup>Ca [calcium] in tall & dwarf pea plants. Ashour, N I *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 497-503. 1974
- 117205** QK710.F5  
EPR [electron paramagnetic resonance] studies on coconut milk: effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid & some growth regulators on manganese content. Chinoy, J J *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 536-540. Ref. 1974
- 117206** 385 B523AE  
Intracellular distribution of galactolipid phospholipids in spinach & potato leaves. Rodionov, V S *Biochemistry (n Y)* 39 (1, Pt. 2): 178-185. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974 (Transl. 1974)
- 117207** 381 B522  
Kinetics of reduction & oxidation of cytochromes b6 & f in isolated chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Dolan, E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (3): 380-385. Ref. 1974
- 117208** 381 B522  
Photosynthetic <sup>14</sup>CO<sub>2</sub> [radioactive carbon dioxide] fixation by chloroplast populations isolated by a polymer two-phase technique. [Spinach]. Larsson, C *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (3): 412-419. Ref. 1974
- 117209** 381 B522  
Effect of low temperature (-30 to -60 degrees C [centigrade]) on reoxidation of photosystem II primary electron acceptor in presence & absence of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. [Spinach]. Joliot, A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (3): 439-448. Ref. 1974



- 117210** 381 B522  
Chlorophyll b containing liposomes: effect of thermal transitions on catalytic & spectral properties. [Peas]. Nicholls, P. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 363 (2): 190-201. Ref. Sept 6, 1974
- 117211** 381 B522  
Role of molybdenum in synthesis of nitrate reductase in cauliflower (Brassicaceae oleracea L. var. botrytis L.) & spinach (Spinacea oleracea L.). Notton, B. A. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364 (1): 45-58. Ref. 1974
- 117212** 381 B522  
Isolectins of *Phaseolus vulgaris*: a comprehensive study of fractionation. [Kidney beans]. Pusztai, A. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365 (1): 57-71. Ref. Sept 13, 1974
- 117213** 20 ER4  
Action of actinomycin D on mitotic cycle of root meristem cells of *Allium cepa*. [Onions]. (Rus) Batikian, G. *G Biol Zh Arm* 26 (10): 10-19. Ref. Oct 1973
- 117214** 500 AM322A  
A comparison of leaf epinasty induced by weightlessness or by clinostat rotation. [Bush redpeppers, vegetables]. Brown, A. H. *BioScience* 24 (9): 518-520. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117215** 451 M854  
Starting dates of bloom of trees & bushes in Trostian ets dendrologic park & at forest-steppe experimental breeding station. [Ornamental plants, plant introduction]. (Rus) Misnik, G. E. *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 11-13. 1974
- 117216** 451 M854  
Change in isofermentative composition of malate dehydrogenase in tulip bulbs. (Rus) Rakhimbaev, I. R. *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 60-61. 1974
- 117217** 451 M854  
Biology of seed germination of Far East varieties of apricots. (Rus) Bogdanova, V. M. *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 67-68. 1974
- 117218** 451 M854  
Magnolia soulangeana in Kaliningrad. (Rus) Korsukov, V. M. *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 73-74. 1974
- 117219** 451 M854  
Effect of seed radiation on decorative qualities of chives. (Rus) Seregina, M. T. *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 79-81. 1974
- 117220** 451 M854  
Effect of feeding on growth & winter hardiness of introduced woody plants. [Fertilization]. (Rus) Martem'yanov, P. B. *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 81-84. 1974
- 117221** 450 B651  
Glucose catabolism during aging & differentiation in hypocotyls of *Phaseolus mungo* seedlings. [Beans]. Ashihara, H. *Bot Mag* 87 (1006): 121-131. Ref. June 1974
- 117222** 450 B651  
Ultrastructural development of plastids in cherry peppers during fruit ripening. Suzuki, S. *Bot Mag* 87 (1006): 165-178. Ref. June 1974
- 117223** 470 C16C  
Carbon monoxide fixation by plants. [Beans, maize]. Bidwell, R. G. S. *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1841-1847. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117224** 442.8 C25  
Calvin cycle enzyme activity & ultrastructure of variegated tissues of a chlorophyll mutant in tomato. Andersen, W. R. *Caryologia* 27 (2): 129-141. Ref. Apr./June 1974
- 117225** 442.8 C25  
Effect of aeration on cell cycle in *Allium cepa* roots. [Onions]. Garcia-Herdugo, G. *Caryologia* 27 (2): 143-151. Apr./June 1974
- 117226** 99.8 C27  
Study of rhododendron water balance - water loss. (Cze) Stankova, J. *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 23-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117227** 59.8 C33  
Sterol lipids isolated from pea seeds (*Pisum sativum*). Miyazawa, T. *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 623-629. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 117228** QD241.K453  
Use of low-voltage electrophoresis in analysis of potato glycoalkaloids. Baizoldanov, T. *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 802. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 117229** 450 C432  
Growth factors in water chestnut (*Eleocharis tuberosa* (Box b) Roem et Schult) juice. II. Studies on physiological activities of water chestnut juice & in comparison with other plant hormones. (Chi) Liu, S. F. *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (1): 31-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117230** 450 C432  
Abscission of young fruits in relation to changes of phosphate contents in apple. (Chi) Liang, H. K. *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (1): 55-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117231** 450 C432  
Preliminary study on effect of chilling temperature to the oxidative phosphorylation of cucumber seedlings. (Chi) Wang, A. K. *Chih-wu Hsueh-pao* 16 (1): 98-99. Mar 1974
- 117232** 451 P692  
Nutrition of cuttings under mist. [Cotoneaster dammeri, Symporicarpos orbiculatus, propagation]. Deen, J. L. W. *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 137-141. 1973
- 117233** 451 P692  
Absorption of nutrient mist into cuttings. [Chrysanthemum morifolium]. Wott, J. A. *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 141-147. 1973
- 117234** 451 P692  
Controlled release growth regulators for plant growth control & rooting of cuttings. [Flowers]. Read, P. E. *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 289-296. Ref. 1973
- 117235** 451 P692  
Tissue culture of bromeliads. [Pineapples]. Mapes, M. O. *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 47-55. Ref. 1973
- 117236** 451 P692  
Chemical control of some aspects of plant development. [Rho dodendron]. Ryan, G. F. *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 88-95. Ref. 1973
- 117237** S590.C63  
Reduction in nitrate accumulation by molybdenum in spinach grown at low pH [hydrogen-ion concentration]. Cantliffe, D. J. *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (4): 273-282. Ref. 1974
- 117238** S13.B82  
Disclosure of aromatic composition character of pears with help of research methods utilizing gas chromatography. (Fre) Strandje, A. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 21-24. 1974
- 117239** S13.B82  
Effect of day-length on total nitrogen & free amino acids content of beans. Pavlov, P. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 31-36. Ref. 1974
- 117240** S13.B82  
Effect of pre-planting gamma-ray irradiation of bean seeds on isoenzyme spectrum of peroxidase. (Rus) TSonev, D. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 5-9. Ref. 1974
- 117241** S13.B82  
Development of volatile aromatic substances in last ripening phases of pears. (Fre) Strandje, A. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 5-8. 1974
- 117242** S13.B82  
Investigations on cytochrome oxidase activity in hybrid & parental varieties of pepper (*Capsicum annum* L.). [Red peppers]. Genchev, S. *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 59-62. Ref. 1974
- 117243** 20 AK1  
Effect of chlorocholine chloride & its combinations with herbicides on yields & quality of winter wheat grain s cultivated on different amounts of nitrogen fertilizers. (Rus) Gruzdev, L. G. *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 19-21. Ref. June 1974
- 117244** QH540.E3  
Study of underground storage organs of *Erythronium sibiricum* m. (Fisch. et Mey) Kryl. (Rus) Skakunov, G. V. *Ekologiya (sverdlovsk)* 1: 34-40. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117245** QP501.E8  
Determination & analysis of buffer capacity of isolated chloroplasts in light & in dark. [Lettuce]. Walz, D. *Eur J Biochem* 47 (2): 403-407. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117246** 442.8 EX7  
Promotion of cell arrest in G2 in root & shoot meristems in *Pisum* by a factor from cotyledons. [Peas]. Evans, L. S. *Exp Cell Res* 87 (2): 259-264. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117247** 442.8 EX7  
Protein synthesis requirements at specific points in interphase of meristematic cells. [Onions]. Gonzalez-Fernandez, A. *Exp Cell Res* 88 (1): 163-170. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117248** 475 EX7  
Hypogamy-induced inhibition of CO2 [carbon dioxide] production from amino acids in higher plants. [Tagetes patula]. Oputa, C. O. *Experientia* 30 (8): 888-889. Aug 15, 1974
- 117249** 475 EX7  
Gamma-Radiation induced variation in some morphological & nutritional components of *Cicer arietinum* L. cv. Chhola. [Chickpeas]. Mujeib, K. A. *Experientia* 30 (8): 891-892. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 117250** 475 EX7  
Deoxyguanosine, a potent cytokinesis inhibitor in plant cells. [Garlic]. Brulfert, A. *Experientia* 30 (9): 1010-1011. Sept 15, 1974
- 117251** 475 EX7  
Evidence for mediation of indole-3-acetic acid effects through its oxidation products. [Mungbeans]. Gurumurti, K. *Experientia* 30 (9): 997-998. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 117252** QK1.F5  
Change in content of nucleic acids under effect of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid of pea roots zones. (Rus) Kalinin, F. L. *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 365-370. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 117253** QK1.F5  
Dynamics of phosphorus-containing compounds in tubers during potato storage. (Rus) Kireeva, V. P. *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 414-417. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 117254** QK1.F5  
On two forms of catalase in chloroplasts & leaves of pea. (Rus) Akulova, E. A. *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 418-422. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 117255** QK1.F5  
Carotenoid pigments of mandarin fruits. (Rus) Gershten, L. A. *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 423-429. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 117256** QK1.F5  
On methods to determine carotene & lycopene in tomatoes. (Rus) Zhuchenko, A. A. *Fiziol Biokhim Kult Rast* 6 (4): 434-438. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 117257** 450 F58  
On metabolic regulation of plant adaptation to temporal anaerobiosis. [Beans, *Glyceria aquatica*]. (Rus) Chirkova, T. V. *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 102-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117258** 450 F58  
Correlation between total dry weight of plants in crops & value of coenotic action: mathematical description of effect of thickness of sowing. (Rus) Murei, I. A. *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 12-27. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117259** 450 F58  
Determination of phosphorylation rate for evaluation of changes in respiratory energy during elevation of temperature. [Peas]. (Rus) Semikhatova, O. A. *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 121-125. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117260** 450 F58  
On nature of protective effect of endosperm or cotyledons during desiccation of germinated seeds. [Wheat, maize, peas]. (Rus) Livshin, A. Z. *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 126-134. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117261** 450 F58  
Effect of phytohormones on RNA synthesis in isolated germinating cotyledons. (Rus) Erkeev, M. I. *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 156-163. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117262** 450 F58  
Quinones as intermediate products of oxidation of some phenolic inhibitors of growth. [Wheat, beans, lettuce]. (Rus) Le-Tkhy-Muoy, *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 164-168. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117263** 450 F58  
Content of free amino acids in pea varieties with different resistance towards powdery mildew. (Rus) Kitsno, V. E. *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 169-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117264** 450 F58  
Ultrastructure of chloroplasts & photosynthesis at various dehydration rates. [Beans]. (Rus) Kurkova, E. B. *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 40-44. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117265** 450 F58  
On an equipotentiality of cortex root cells. [Trianea bogotensis, pumpkins]. (Rus) Krasavina, M. S. *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 5-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117266** 450 F58  
Seasonal periodicity of regeneration of raspberry plants from meristematic apices. (Rus) Shchelkunova, S. E. *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 69-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117267** 450 F58  
Some peculiarities of isoenzyme composition of o-diphenolase in different organs of grapevine. (Rus) Durmishidze, S. V. *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 75-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117268** 99.9 F7662J  
Uptake by grape plants of preservatives from pressure-treated posts not detected. [Pinus taeda]. Levi, M. P. *For Prod J* 24 (9): 97-98. Sept 1974
- 117269** 99.8 G683  
Effect of osmotic water stress on initial growth of common chestnut (*Castanea vesca Gaertn*) seedlings. (Bul) Palashev, I. *Gorskostop Nauka* 11 (1): 3-14. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117270** 87 G75  
Content of plastid pigments in leaves of grapevine during formation period & differentiation of inflorescences. (Rus) Braikov, D. *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 117-123. Ref. 1974



- 117271** 87 G75  
Study on translocation & distribution of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon]-labelled assimilates in young apple trees. (Bul) Manolov, P *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 11-20. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117272** 87 G75  
Study on course of Tulip life cycle. (Bul) Doncheva, A D *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 115-121. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117273** 87 G75  
Investigations in apple irrigation. I. Influence of irrigation regime on some vegetative manifestations & on chemical composition of plants during period of initial & rapidly increasing fruitbearing. (Bul) Dochev, D V *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 27-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117274** 87 G75  
Study on some physiological manifestations in redpepper, irrigated with varying sprinkler intensities. (Bul) Dimov, I *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 66-70. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117275** 87 G75  
Anthocyanin pigments in interspecific hybrids, obtained by crossing radishes (*Raphanus sativus* L.) with common cabbage (*Brassica oleracea* L. var. capitata) & radishes with kohlrabi (*Brassica caulorapa* Pasq.) & in parental forms. (Bul) Bubarova, M *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 88-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117276** SB112.V8 1972  
Effect of irrigation on certain physiological processes in apple trees. (Rus) Obminskaya, T K In *Biologicheskie Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 123-127. 1974
- 117277** QK1.N33 1969  
Allelopathic interrelationship between elder (*Sambucus ebulus* L.) & some cultivated plants. (preliminary communication). (Bul) Penev, I In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 217-222. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117278** QK1.N33 1969  
Cytochemical study on changes in basic proteins in embryo sac of *Lilium* L. during fertilization & early embryogenesis. (Bul) Georgieva, I D In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 403-411. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117279** QK1.N33 1969  
Effect of chloramphenicol on content of plastid pigments, intensity of photosynthesis & distribution of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] in leaves with different physiological state [Beans]. (Bul) Iordanov, I In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 475-482. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117280** QK1.N33 1969  
Effect of some indole compounds on retardation of process of aging in leaves detached from *Raphanus sativus* L. & their interaction with kinetin. [Radishes]. (Bul) Karanov, E In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 483-487. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117281** QK1.N33 1969  
Cytokinin activity of some derivatives of n-methyl-n-phenyl & n-ethyl-n-phenylthiourea delaying destruction of chlorophyll. [Radishes]. (Bul) Vasilev, G In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 489-497. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117282** QK1.N33 1969  
Effect of gibberellic beta-indolyl-acetic & 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acids on biosynthesis of plastid pigments in etiolated shoots of onions (*Allium cepa* L.). (Bul) Genchev, S In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 499-505. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117283** QK1.N33 1969  
Incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P [radioactive phosphorus] in organophosphorous compounds of bean germ after different periods of an aerobiosis. effect of zinc. (Bul) Kolev, V In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 567-575. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117284** QK1.N33 1969  
Correlations in distribution of assimilates in peach trees of semi-early variety Marigold. (Bul) Petrov, A In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 595-606. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117285** QR151.I56 1972  
Isolation, fusion & culture of protoplasts of *Petunia*. Potrykus, I In *Yeast Mould and Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain, J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds.* 3D: 319-332. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 117286** 80 IN23  
Seed germination & propagation of orchids. [Orchidaceae]. Mukherjee, T P In *Indian Horticulture* 18 (4): 21, 23-24. Jan/Mar 1974
- 117287** 22 IN235  
Studies on salt tolerance in pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). 1. Germination & seedling growth. Uprety, D C In *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 302-306. Ref. Sept 1973
- 117288** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of nitrogen & phosphorus on yield & qualitative behaviour of potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). Kumar, R In *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 537-539. Dec 1973
- 117289** 385 IN294  
Dalbergiphenol, a new constituent of heartwood of *Dalbergia sissoo*. Kulshrestha, S K In *Indian J Chem* 12 (1): 10-14. Ref. Jan 1974
- 117290** 385 IN294  
Components of different parts of seeds (fruits) of *Psoralea corylifolia*. Bajwa, B S In *Indian J Chem* 12 (1): 15-19. Ref. Jan 1974
- 117291** 442.8 IN2  
Plant growth regulating activity of 2-n-alkyl-5-chlorophenoxyacetic acids. II. [Bird rape, peas]. Jambhale, M P In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 105-106. Jan 1974
- 117292** 442.8 IN2  
Movement of externally applied IAA [3-indoleacetic acid] through intact roots of pea (*Pisum sativum*) seedlings. Sharon, M In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 106-108. Ref. Jan 1974
- 117293** 442.8 IN2  
Combined effect of some growth regulators & day length on sex expression in muskmelon. Kaushik, M P In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 111-112. Jan 1974
- 117294** 442.8 IN2  
Circadian rhythms & photoperiodic responses of short day plants, Japanese morning glory [*Pharbitis nil*] & soybean. Sirohi, G S In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 272-274. Ref. May 1974
- 117295** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of osmotic potential on mobilization of nitrogenous substances in germinating seeds of *Phaseolus aureus* Roxb. [Mung beans]. Srivastava, A K In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 278-281. Ref. May 1974
- 117296** 442.8 IN2  
Sensitivity of growth & tuberization of stem cuttings of *Solanum tuberosum* L. to night temperatures. [Potatoes]. Murti, G S R In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 293-294. May 1974
- 117297** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of phosfon-D on salt tolerance of *Pisum sativum* L. var. rimpus. [Peas]. Uprety, D C In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 294-296. Ref. May 1974
- 117298** 442.8 IN2  
Effect of divalent metal ions on membrane permeability modified by polyene antibiotics. [Beets, potatoes]. Swamy, G S In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 296-298. Ref. May 1974
- 117299** 442.8 IN2  
Nucleic acid changes during early germination of mungbean, *Phaseolus aureus* L. embryonic axes. Subramanian, V In *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (4): 366-369. Ref. July 1974
- 117300** QD415.A115  
Distribution of certain glycosidases in mushrooms. Molodtsov, N V In *J Biochem* 5 (4): 383-389. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117301** 442.9 AK124  
Biology of some cherry species under natural conditions of Turkmenistan & under cultivation. (Rus) Tochilina, L A In *Izv Akad Nauk Turk SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 27-31. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117302** 381 J8223  
Tentative identification of gibberellin A7 in immature seeds of iris. Kimura, Y J *Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 918-920. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 117303** 410 J828  
Influence of soil water content on uptake of ions by roots. II. Chloride uptake & concentration gradients in soil. Dunham, R J J *Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 581-585. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117304** 410 J828  
Radiant heating of apples. [Solar radiation, orchards]. Thorpe, M R J *Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 755-760. Aug 1974
- 117305** 385 J822  
Studies on trypsin inhibitors in sweet potato. II. Modification of amino acid residues in inhibitor III. Ogiso, T J *Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (1): 147-156. Ref. July 1974
- 117306** 385 J822  
Structure & function of chloroplast proteins. XXII. Dissociation & reconstitution of spinach leaf ribulose-1, 5-diphosphate carboxylase. Nishimura, M J *Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (1): 169-176. Ref. July 1974
- 117307** 385 J822  
Immobilized enzymes. I. Immobilization of carboxypeptidase CN, a preparation from *Citrus natsudaoides* Hayata. Ueki, H J *Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (1): 191-199. Ref. July 1974
- 117308** 381 J824  
Reaction of chlorite with horseradish peroxidase & chloroperoxidase: Enzymatic chlorination & spectral intermediates. [Caldariomyces fumago]. Hollenberg, P F J *Biol Chem* 249 (18): 5816-5825. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 117309** 381 J824  
Isolation & chemical characterization of a mitogenic lectin from *Pisum sativum*. [Peas]. Trowbridge, I S J *Biol Chem* 249 (18): 6004-6012. Ref. Sept 25, 1974
- 117310** 381 J824  
Effects of adenine nucleotides & of phosphorylation on H [hydrogen plus] uptake & magnitude of H gradient in illuminated chloroplasts. [Spinach]. Portis, A R Jr J *Biol Chem* 249 (19): 6250-6254. Ref. Oct 10, 1974
- 117311** QH301.J6  
Descriptive & quantitative study of ultrastructural changes in apical meristem of mustard in transition to flowering. I. cell & nucleus. [Sinapis alba]. Havelange, A J *Cell Sci* 15 (3): 633-644. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117312** QH301.J6  
An electron-microscope study of intranuclear chromatin in root meristematic cells of *Allium cepa*. [Onions]. Chouinard, L A J *Cell Sci* 15 (3): 645-657. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117313** 450 J829  
Seasonal changes in growth & development of some woody perennials near Kampala, Uganda. Huxley, P A J *Ecol* 62 (2): 59-592. Ref. July 1974
- 117314** 450 J8224  
Effect of calcium on sodium salinization of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). Ayoub, A T J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 245-252. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117315** 450 J8224  
Studies on chloroplast degradation in vivo. III. Effect of magnesium on electron transport & phosphorylation in plastids isolated from young & ageing cotyledons. [Cucurbita]. Harnischfeger, G J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 269-276. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117316** 450 J8224  
Influence of partial pressure of carbon dioxide upon carbon metabolism in tomato leaf. Lee, R B J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 277-287. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117317** 450 J8224  
Diurnal functioning of legume root nodule. [Peas]. Minchin, F R J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 295-308. Apr 1974
- 117318** 450 J8224  
Metabolism of adenine in healthy & blighted potato leaves. [Phytophthora infestans]. Clark, M C J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 309-319. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117319** 450 J8224  
Repetitive DNA of higher plants, separation of fractions of different complexity from Jerusalem artichoke tissues by reassociation kinetics. Nze-Ekekang, L J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 320-329. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117320** 450 J8224  
Effect of subjecting peas to air enriched with carbon dioxide. I. Path of gaseous diffusion, content of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] & buffering of tissues. Wager, H G J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 330-337. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117321** 450 J8224  
Effect of subjecting peas to air enriched with carbon dioxide. II. Respiration & metabolism of major acid. Wager, H G J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 338-351. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117322** 450 J8224  
Effects of sulphur-containing compounds on lettuce fruit germination. Reynolds, T J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 375-389. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117323** 450 J8224  
Phase change in *Hedera helix* L. III. Effects of gibberellins, abscisic acid & growth retardants on juvenile & adult ivy. Frydman, V M J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 420-429. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117324** 450 J8224  
Diffusible cytokinins in shoot apices of *Dahlia variabilis*. Kannangara, T J *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 459-467. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117325** 450 J8224  
Coordination of organ growth in developing citrus flower: a possibility for sink type regulation. [Oranges]. Goldschmidt, E E J *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 534-541. Ref. June 1974
- 117326** 107.6 T643  
Fundamental research on *Suaeda* (a type of sand culture). VII. Transpiration of cucumber seedlings grown under a controlled environment. Toyama, M J *Fac Agric Tottori Univ* 9: 34-39. Ref. Mar 1974
- 117327** 382 SO12  
Potassium & absorption of calcium & magnesium by potato plants from soil. Addiscott, T M J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1165-1172. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117328** 382 SO12  
Potassium & distribution of calcium & magnesium in potato plants. Addiscott, T M J *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1173-1183. Ref. Sept 1974



- 117329** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of soil & air temperature on water conditions of various potato varieties. (Ukr) Bondarenko, H L *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 111-115. 1973
- 117330** SB211.P8K35  
Accumulation of chlorine by photosynthetically active leaves of potatoes & its effect on protein metabolism. (Ukr) Lebediev, S I *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 34-38. 1974
- 117331** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of some fungicides against potatoes infected with *Phytophthora infestans* & their effect on oxidizing enzymes. (Rus) Kastal'eva, T B *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 39-41. Ref. 1974
- 117332** QP751.L5  
Structure & composition of aliphatic constituents of potato tuber skin (suberin). Kolattukudy, P E *Lipids* 9 (9): 682-691. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117333** QP751.L5  
Structure & composition of aliphatic constituents of potato tuber skin (suberin). Kolattukudy, P E *Lipids* 9 (9): 682-691. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117334** 107 T13  
Effect of ethrel on ripening of hot pepper. (Chi) Huang, H *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 1-11. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117335** 107 T13  
Flowering characteristic of asparagus (*Asparagus officinalis* L.) seedlings. [Varieties]. (Chi) Hung, L *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 12-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117336** 107.6 N5722  
Studies on growth promotion of grape vines by lime nitrogen treatment during dormancy. (Jpn) Kuroi, I *Mem Fac Agric Niigata Univ* 12: 1-71. Mar 1974
- 117337** QK608.I8M5  
Effect of plant growth substances on *Agaricus bisporus* (Lange) Sing. cultures. (Ita) Maggioni, A *Micol Ital* 3 (1): 9-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117338** 105.9 K696  
Side effects of benomyl on grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L.) as compared with Folpet & Mancozeb. II. Influence on vegetative performance as exemplified by weight of cut wood. (Ger) Schruft, G *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchterwert* 24 (2/3): 105-108. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 117339** 105.9 K696  
Influence of Ethrel on length of grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L.). [Plant regulators]. (Ger) Hartmaier, V *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchterwert* 24 (2/3): 85-92. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 117340** 105.9 K696  
Age-induced changes in growth & fruitfulness of grapevine according to planting distance. (Ger) Rjabtschun, O P *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchterwert* 24 (2/3): 93-104. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 117341** 450 N42  
Polarity of auxin transport in inverted cuttings. [Tages, tomatoes, tobacco]. Sheldrake, A R *New Phytol* 73 (4): 637-642. Ref. July 1974
- 117342** 450 N42  
Magnesium activation of photosynthetic CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] fixation in a reconstituted chloroplast system. [Spinach, peas]. Lilley, R M *New Phytol* 73 (4): 657-662. Ref. July 1974
- 117343** 450 N42  
Sink limitation & import of assimilate into mature leaves [Tomatoes, eggplant, okra]. Thrower, S L *New Phytol* 73 (4): 685-687. July 1974
- 117344** 450 N42  
Biology of mycorrhiza in Ericaceae. III. Movement of carbon-14 from host to fungus. [Cranberries]. Stribley, D P *New Phytol* 73 (4): 731-741. Ref. July 1974
- 117345** 475 P174  
Pectic substances of pigmented onion skins: formation of galacturonic acid in heated pectin & pectic acid solutions. Abdel-Fattah, A F *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (6): 235-237. Ref. Dec 1973
- 117346** 450 P564  
Regulation of leaflet photosynthesis by developing fruit in pea. Flinn, A M *Physiol Plant* 275-278. Ref. 1974
- 117347** 450 P564  
Embryogenesis & organogenesis in pumpkin explants. Jelaska, S *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 257-261. Ref. 1974
- 117348** 450 P564  
Occurrence of endogenous indol-3yl-aspartic acid in light and dark-grown bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Tillberg, E *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 271-274. Ref. 1974
- 117349** 450 P564  
Nutrient requirements of *Vigna sinensis* callus cultures. [Cowpeas]. Reddy, K B S *M Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 1-9. Ref. 1974
- 117350** 450 P564  
Effect of CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide]-concentration on occurrence of a number of acids from citric acid cycle in tomato leaves. Madsen, E *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 10-13. Ref. 1974
- 117351** 450 P564  
Influence of NAA [naphthaleneacetic acid], BA [benzyladenine] & temperature on shoot & root development from *Begonia X chiermantha* petiole segments grown in vitro. Fannesbech, M *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 49-54. Ref. 1974
- 117352** 450 P564  
Interrelationship of abscisic acid & gibberellin in the promotion of callus formation in abscission zone of citrus bud cultures. [Oranges]. Altman, A *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 55-61. Ref. 1974
- 117353** 450 P564  
Initiation of an endogenous rhythm affecting flower bud formation in *Pharbitis nil*. Paraska, J R *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 62-65. 1974
- 117354** 450 P564  
Regulators of cell division in plant tissues. XX. cytokinins of coconut milk. Latham, D S *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 66-70. Ref. 1974
- 117355** 450 P564  
Endogenous growth substances in normal & dwarf mutants of Cortland & Golden Delicious apple shoots. Jindal, K K *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 71-77. Ref. 1974
- 117356** 450 P564  
Chloroindolyl-3-acetic acid & its methyl ester incorporation of 36 Cl [radioactive chlorine] in immature seeds of pea & barley. Engvild, K C *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 84-88. Ref. 1974
- 117357** 450 P564  
Root formation in pea cuttings. IV. Further studies on the influence of indole-3-acetic acid at different developmental stages. Mohammed, S *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 94-96. Ref. 1974
- 117358** 450 P5622  
Mitochondrial enzymes in mango fruit during ripening. Baqui, S M *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2049-2055. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117359** 450 P5622  
Amino acid incorporation on 80S plant ribosomes: complete system. [Mung beans, broadbeans, turnip yellow mosaic virus]. Liddell, J W *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2065-2069. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117360** 450 P5622  
Delta-pyrroline-5-carboxylate: product of proline dehydratase from *Cucurbita moschata* cotyledons. [Pumpkins]. Rena, A B *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2081-2084. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117361** 450 P5622  
Induction of a cytochrome of protochlorophyllide 450 type & peroxidase during ageing of potatoes. (Fre) Cotte-Martinon, M G *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2085-2090. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1974
- 117362** 450 P5622  
Isomerization of geraniol & geranyl phosphate by enzymes from carrot & pepper mint. [Mentha piperita]. Shine, W E *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2095-2101. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117363** 450 P5622  
Farnesyl pyrophosphate & geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthetases during *Cucurbita pepo* germination. [Pumpkins]. Shinka, T *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2103-2106. Oct 1974
- 117364** 450 P5622  
Beta-galactosidase activity in ripening apples. Bartley, I M *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2107-2111. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117365** 450 P5622  
Amine biosynthesis in *Lathyrus sativus* seedlings. Ramakrishna, S *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2161-2166. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117366** 450 P5622  
Composition of gum exudates from *Anacardium occidentale*. Anderson, D M W *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2189-2193. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117367** 450 P5622  
Intracellular lipids of spinach leaves. Holloway, P J *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2201-2207. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117368** 450 P5622  
Fatty acids of triglycerides & sterols esters from Duncan grapefruit, Dancy mandarin & their tangelo hybrids. [Chemotaxonomy]. Nordby, H E *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2215-2218. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117369** 450 P5622  
Free & bound sterols in seedlings of *Cucumis sativus*. [Cucumbers]. Kintia, P K *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2235-2238. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117370** 450 P5622  
Isolation of variant carrot cell lines with altered pigmentation. Nishi, A *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1653-1656. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117371** 450 P5622  
Cold-lability of prolyl-tRNA synthetase from higher plants. [Delonix regia, mung beans]. Norris, R D *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1677-1687. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117372** 450 P5622  
Ferredoxin activation by rhodanese. [Cabbage]. Tomati, U *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1703-1706. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117373** 450 P5622  
Copper content & other characteristics of purified peach 1-accase. Lehman, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1713-1717. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117374** 450 P5622  
Regulation of glycolysis by adenosine diphosphate in *Pisum sativum*. [Peas]. Givan, C V *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1741-1745. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117375** 450 P5622  
Alpha-D-galactosidase activity & galactomannan & galactosylsucrose oligosaccharide depletion in germinating legume seeds. McCleary, B V *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1747-1757. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117376** 450 P5622  
De novo synthesis & hormonal regulation of a dipeptidase in *Cucurbita maxima*. [Squash]. Tsay, R *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1759-1763. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117377** 450 P5622  
26-Hydroxycholesterol & cholest-4-en-3-one, first metabolites of cholesterol in potato plants. Heftmann, E *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1801-1803. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117378** 450 P5622  
Anthocyanin biosynthesis in *Pisum*: sequence studies in pigment production. [Peas]. Statham, C M *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1835-1840. Sept 1974
- 117379** 450 P5622  
A hemicellulosic beta-glucan from hypocotyls of *Phaseolus aureus*. [Mung beans]. Buchala, A J *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1887-1889. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117380** 450 P5622  
Identification of 16-hydroxyoxohexadecanoic acid monomers in plant cutins. [Lemon, currants, *Physalis peruviana*]. Deas, A H B *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1901-1905. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117381** 450 P5622  
N-(p-coumaryl)-tryptamine & N-ferulyl-tryptamine in kernels of *Zea mays*. [Sweet corn]. Ehmann, A *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1979-1983. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117382** 450 P5622  
Pelargonidin in flowers of a mutant of *Petunia hybrida*. Cornu, A *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 2022. Sept 1974
- 117383** 450 P697  
Steroid alkaloid & sapogenin constituents of *Solanum laciniatum*. Saleh, A A *Plant Med* 26 (1): 40-44. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117384** 450 P697  
Furocoumarins in *Ficus caria*. [Figs]. Damjanic, A *Plant Med* 26 (2): 119-123. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117385** 450 P697  
Irritant effects of cocoyams. [Dasheen, yautias]. Osisiogu, I U W *Plant Med* 26 (2): 166-169. Sept 1974
- 117386** 450 P697  
Distribution of bitter principle cynaropicrine in arctichokes. (Ger) Schneider, G *Plant Med* 26 (2): 174-183. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 117387** 450 P692  
Turnover of cell wall polysaccharides in elongating pea stem segments. Labavitch, J M *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 669-673. Ref. May 1974
- 117388** 450 P692  
Stachyose: an early product of photosynthesis in squash leaves. Beitel, G A *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 674-676. Ref. May 1974
- 117389** 450 P692  
Chloramphenicol as an energy transfer inhibitor in spinach chloroplasts. Waraswapati, O *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 691-693. May 1974
- 117390** 450 P692  
Role of galactolipids in spinach chloroplast lamellar membranes. I. Partial purification of a [kidney] bean leaf galactolipid lipase & its action on subchloroplast particles. Anderson, M M *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 699-704. Ref. May 1974
- 117391** 450 P692  
Cation penetration through isolated leaf cuticles. [Apricot]. McFarlane, J C *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 723-727. Ref. May 1974
- 117392** 450 P692  
Cellulase & abscission in red kidney bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Reid, P D *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 732-737. Ref. May 1974
- 117393** 450 P692  
An apparent cellulase complex in tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* L.) fruit. Sobotka, F E *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 759-763. Ref. May 1974
- 117394** 450 P692  
Boron-induced bioelectric field change in mung bean hypocotyl. Tanada, T *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 775-776. Ref. May 1974



- 117395** 450 P692  
Dose-response curves for radish seedling phototropism. Everett, M *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 222-225. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117396** 450 P692  
Effect of molecular size, concentration in nutrient solution, & exposure time on amount & distribution of polyethylene glycol in pepper plants. [Bush redpeppers]. Janes, B E *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 226-230. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117397** 450 P692  
Isolation & partial characterization of a membrane fraction containing phytochrome. [Squash]. Marme, D *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 263-271. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117398** 450 P692  
In vivo properties of membrane-bound phytochrome. [Squash]. Boisard, J *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 272-276. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117399** 450 P692  
Hormone-solute interactions in lettuce hypocotyl hooks. Poovaiah, B W *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 289-293. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117400** 450 P692  
Polarity of thiamine movement through tomato petioles. Kruszewski, S P *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 310-311. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117401** 450 P692  
Comparative enzymology of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases from *Pisum sativum*. [Peas]. McGowan, R E *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 312-319. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117402** 450 P692  
Assay & biochemical properties of proteinase inhibitor-inducing factor, a wound hormone. [Tomatoes]. Ryan, C A *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 328-332. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117403** 450 P692  
Beta-glucan synthetases of plasma membrane & golgi apparatus from onion stem. Van Der Woude, W J *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 333-340. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117404** 450 P692  
Separation & partial characterization of two ribonucleic acid polymerases from pea seedlings. Glicklich, D *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 356-359. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117405** 450 P692  
Effect of exogenous nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide on oxidation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-linked substrates by isolated plant mitochondria. [Cauliflower]. Day, D A *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 360-363. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117406** 450 P692  
Occurrence & nature of ornithine carbamoyltransferase in senescing apple leaf tissue. Spencer, P W *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 382-385. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117407** 450 P692  
Biosynthesis of grana & stroma lamellae in spinach. Henriques, F *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 386-391. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117408** 450 P692  
Nuclear magnetic resonance of water in cold acclimating red osier dogwood stem. [Cornus stolonifera]. Burke, M J *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 392-398. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117409** 450 P692  
Enhanced inflorescence development in Bougainvillea 'San Diego Red' by removal of young leaves & cytokinin treatments. Tse, A T Y *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 404-407. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117410** 450 P696  
Diffusion of phosphate to plant roots in soil. III. Depletion around onion roots without root hairs. Bhat, K K S *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 383-394. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117411** 450 P696  
Exchange acidity of wheat & pea roots in salt solutions. Ledin, S *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 403-413. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117412** 450 P693  
Trypsin inhibitors & proteolytic activities of albumin in seeds of *Vigna unguiculata*. (Fre) Royer, A *Planta* 119 (1): 1-16. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117413** 450 P693  
Transport, distribution & metabolism of auxin in *Vicia faba* L. roots after application of [<sup>14</sup>C]IAA or [<sup>3</sup>H]IAA to apical bud. [Broadbeans, indoleacetic acid, radio active carbon, tritium]. (Fre) Bourbouloux, A *Planta* 119 (3): 169-182. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117414** 450 P693  
Conversion of gibberellin A1 to gibberellin A8 by a cellulase enzyme system. [Kidney beans]. Patterson, R J *Planta* 119 (3): 183-191. Ref. 1974
- 117415** 450 P693  
Extraction of hydroxyproline-containing proteins & pectic substances from cell walls of growing & non-growing mung bean hypocotyl segments. Bailey, R W *Planta* 119 (3): 233-245. Ref. 1974
- 117416** S590.P6  
Biochemical composition of glasshouse tomatoes & its changes under effect of potassium & FYM dressing. (Bul) Raikova, L *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 89-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117417** 80 P77  
Influence of temperature on growth of pollen tube and initial development of fruit in Beurre d'Anjou pear tree. (Fre) Mellenthin, W N *Pomol Fr* (New Ser.) 16 (6): 125-128. Ref. June 1974
- 117418** 80 P77  
Test to determine cold requirements of seeds of walnuts, *Juglans regia* & *Juglans nigra*. (Fre) Solignat, G *Pomol Fr* (New Ser.) 16 (6): 129-134. June 1974
- 117419** 385 P93  
Benzene assimilation from atmosphere by fruits. (Rus) Durmishidze, S V *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 472-476. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 117420** 385 P93  
Measurement of content of natural inhibitors of growth of potato tubers - caffeic acid & scopoletine. (Rus) Morozova, E V *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (3): 477-482. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 117421** 81 AM325  
Development of mango fruit on tree. (Spa) Menchu, J F *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 125-143. Ref. 1973
- 117422** 81 AM325  
Mineral nutrition of pineapples cultivated in field versus production & fruit quality. (Spa) Romero C, A *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 203-219. Ref. 1973
- 117423** 81 AM325  
Preliminary study on some aspects of color of chayote fruit (*Sechium edule* S. W.). (Spa) Pineda, M *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 260-270. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117424** 81 AM325  
Nutritional state of avocados (*Persea americana* Mill) in the introduction orchard of National Agricultural Research Center of Venezuela. [Foliar diagnosis]. (Spa) Avilan R, L *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 29-32. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117425** 81 AM325  
Response of cabbage & lettuce grown on a Red Latosol in central Brazil to N [nitrogen], P2O5 [phosphorus pentoxide] & limestone. Downes, J D *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 295-308. 1973
- 117426** 81 AM325  
Nutritional studies utilizing a constant micro source of moisture. [Tomatoes, irrigation]. Geraldson, C M *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 355-362. 1973
- 117427** 81 AM325  
Influence of shade, nitrogen & potassium levels on product ion & elemental composition of leatherleaf fern. [Polystichum adiantiforme]. Poole, R T *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 385-388. 1973
- 117428** 81 AM325  
Determination of sample size for foliar diagnosis of macrolelements in uniform Washington Navel orange orchards. (Spa) Bakula B, J M *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 56-65. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117429** 334.8 R11  
Effect of gamma-irradiation on charge & size properties of horseradish peroxidase: individual isoenzymes. Delincee, H *Radiat Res* 59 (3): 572-584. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117430** 107.6 G364  
On relationship between various chemical compounds & the age of low temperature sensitivity in cabbage. (Jpn) Endo, M *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 33-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 117431** S17.M3  
Effect of concentrated HCl [hydrochloric acid] seed extraction method on germination of different varieties of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*). Patil, A V *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 57-58. Jan 1974
- 117432** 64.9 C33  
Dependence of formation of reproduction organs of greenhouse cucumbers on lateral axes. (Cze) Kobza, F *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 103-110. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117433** 64.9 C33  
Biomass production in process of photosynthesis in Chin ese cabbage. (Slo) Svihra, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 111-115. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117434** 64.9 C33  
Photosynthetic differences of some rootstocks in apple tree varieties 'Red Delicious', 'Winter Golden Parnain', & 'Summer Transparent'. [Apples]. (Slo) Svihra, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 185-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117435** 64.9 C33  
Nutrient uptake by horsebean from ammonium sulphate & potassium nitrate labelled by nitrogen 15 isotope. (Cze) Kralova, M *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 333-343. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117436** 515 SO84  
Isolation & identification of alpha-eleostearic acid in the kernels of sand-apple (*Parinari capense* harv.) & mobola plum (*Parinari curatellifolia* Planch. ex Benth. Sens. Lat.). Du Plessis, L M *S Afr J Sci* 70 (6): 183-184. Ref. June 1974
- 117437** 475 SCI24  
Natural occurrence of aerial scirps in *Gladiolus*. Gupta, P N *Sci Cult* 40 (6): 250-252. June 1974
- 117438** SB13.S3  
Some aspects of seed germination in vegetables. 1. Determination & application of heat sums & minimum temperature for germination. Bierhuizen, J F *Sci Hort* 2 (3): 213-219. Sept 1974
- 117439** SB13.S3  
Rootstock/scion relations in horticultural crop physiology. [Apples, quinces, cherries, plums]. Tubbs, F R *Sci Hort* 2 (3): 221-230. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117440** SB13.S3  
Response of poinsettia cultivars to auxins in root promotion of stem cuttings. Beck, G R *Sci Hort* 2 (3): 231-236. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117441** SB13.S3  
Flower initiation & development in glasshouse rose. Horridge, J S *Sci Hort* 2 (3): 273-284. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117442** SB13.S3  
Role of flower & leaves in cut flower water uptake. Carpenter, W J *Sci Hort* 2 (3): 293-298. Sept 1974
- 117443** SB13.S3  
Effect of alpha-chloro-beta(3-chloro-O-tolyl) propionitrile on ripening of apple fruits. Clijsters, H *Sci Hort* 2 (3): 309-311. Sept 1974
- 117444** 61.9 SE5  
Microflora & seed germination of vegetable crops. (Rus) Kurdina, V N *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 57-60. Nov/Dec 1973
- 117445** 511 AK146  
Dependence of radioprotector action of cysteine & beta-mercaptoethylamine on accumulation of sulphhydryl groups in meristematic tissues of pea sprouts. (Rus) Giginishvili, K A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (2): 449-452. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 117446** 511 AK146  
Dynamics of farnesene in apple skin of some varieties notable for their resistance to scald. (Rus) Uturashvili, E A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (2): 453-456. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 117447** 511 AK146  
On nature of oxidative transformation of glucose & glutamate in *Vitis vinifera*. [Grapes]. (Rus) Bobokhidze, E A *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (2): 457-460. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 117448** 80 SO825  
Proximate composition of fruits of sapota cultivars (*Achras zapota* Linn). Shanmugavelu, K G *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 107-108. July 1973
- 117449** 80 SO825  
A note on changes in organic acids content during the development of fruit of certain guava varieties. Doraipandian, A *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 109-110. July 1973
- 117450** 80 SO825  
A note on variability of cyanogenic glucoside content in cassava tuber variety Malavella at different stages of maturity. Gopal, T K S *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 111-112. July 1973
- 117451** 80 SO825  
Effect of certain growth regulators on tapioca (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). Shanmugavelu, K G *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 119-122. Oct 1973
- 117452** 80 SO825  
Influence of modified photoperiod on carbohydrate & total nitrogen content of chrysanthemum varieties (*Chrysanthemum indicum* Linn.). Shanmugam, A *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 123-125. Oct 1973
- 117453** 80 SO825  
Spontaneous rooting of lateral shoots in TIBA [triodobenzoic acid] sprayed *Crossandra* [undulatifolia] plants. Sayed, S *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 137-138. Oct 1973
- 117454** 80 SO825  
Interrelationships between ornamental plants & soil microorganisms. 2. rhizosphere microflora of balsam & English daisy & enzyme activities. [Impatiens balsamina, Bellis perennis]. Obilami, G *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 83-88. Ref. July 1973
- 117455** 80 SO825  
Effect of ethephol (ethephon, 2-chloroethyl phosphonic acid) on pumpkin (*Cucurbita moschata* Poir). Shanmugavelu, K G *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 94-99. Ref. July 1973
- 117456** 290.9 AM32T  
Low-temperature source radiation for greenhouse heating. [Flowers]. Ali, C S *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (Am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 521-525. May/June 1974



- 117457** 450 J8212J  
Effect of etiolation & gibberellic acid on some physiological & mechanical properties of cucurbit cells. (Ukr) Dudyn's'kyi, I A *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 344-349. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 117458** 442.9 M854  
Growth & development of irradiated apple seeds in different ecological & geographical regions. (Rus) Driagina, I V *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 107-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 117459** 20 V82  
Effect of pre-planting micronutrient enrichment of seeds on yield & quality of watermelons in southern Ukraine. (Ukr) Horiachova, L O *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 7: 76-79. July 1974
- 117460** 95.8 V833  
Effects of growth regulators, temperature, & drying on *Vitis vinifera* buds. [Grapes]. Weaver, R J *Vitis* 13 (1): 23-29. May 1974
- 117461** 95.8 V833  
Concentric cracking of grape berries. Swift, J G *Vitis* 13 (1): 30-35. May 1974
- 117462** 95.8 V833  
Experimental modification of meteorological conditions in a culture of grapes & their effects on berry growth. (Ger) Klenert, M *Vitis* 13 (1): 8-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 117463** 95.8 V833  
Absciscic acid in ripening grape berries. (Ger) During, H *Vitis* 13 (2): 112-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 117464** 95.8 V833  
Investigations on regulation of bud dormancy of different grape varieties by ecological & endogenous factors. (Ger) Cheng, C Y *Vitis* 13 (2): 98-111. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 117465** 79.8 W412  
Uptake & translocation of <sup>14</sup>C-SAN-6706 [carbon-4-<sup>14</sup>-chloro-5-(dimethylamino)-2-(alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-m-to-lyl)-3(2H)-pyridazinone] and <sup>14</sup>C-SAN-9789 [4-chloro-5-(methylamino)-2-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-to-lyl)-3(2H)-pyridazinone] in *Vaccinium macrocarpon* cultivar Early Black. [Blackberries]. Yaklich, R W *Weed Res* 14 (4): 261-263. Aug 1974
- 117466** 95.8 W435  
Changes in protein metabolism of diseased grape leaves, with a special consideration of grape viruses. (Ger) Schaefer, H *Weinberg Keller* 21 (7): 305-344. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 117467** 389.79 F98  
Effect of cutting frequency on development of some permanent grassland stands. (Ger) Jacob, H *Wirtschaftl Futter* 20 (2): 112-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 117468** 384 Z39  
Trypsin & chymotrypsin inhibitors in Leguminosae. IV. Influence of reduction & reoxidation on biological activities of virgin & modified inhibitors from *Phaseolus coccineus*. [Scarlet runner beans]. (Ger) Weder, J K P *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* 156 (1): 22-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117469** 384 Z343A  
Pure protein & chlorophyll of *Daucus carota* throughout vegetative period of first year as influenced by growth regulators. [(2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride, gibberellic acid, benzyladenine]. [Carrots]. (Ger) Linsner, H *Z Pflanzenernähr Bodenkd* 137 (1): 36-48. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117470** 450 Z32  
Correlation between changes in ion stimulated ATP-ase [adenosine triphosphatase] activity & protein content in *Phaseolus vulgaris* cotyledon tissue during germination. Maslowski, P *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 119-124. Ref. 1974
- 117471** 450 Z32  
Light & dark honey - from white & brown combs rowth-regulating substances on flower buds of *Cleome iberidella* Welw. ex Oliv. grown in vitro. Jong, A W de *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 142-151. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117472** 450 Z32  
Pistil development in *Cleome* flowers. IV. Effects of growth-regulating substances on female abortion in *Cleome spinosa* Jacq. Jong, A W de *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 152-159. Ref. 1974
- 117473** 450 Z32  
Obtainment of whole plants from floral peduncles of *Gloxinia hybrida* grown in vitro. (Fre) Bigot, C *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 178-183. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117474** 450 Z32  
Characteristics of flavonol accumulation in tissues of the secretory organs of *Aesculus hippocastanum* L. buds. (Fre) Chariere-Ladreix, Y *Z Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 95-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117475** 450 Z36  
Influence of gamma & UV [ultra violet] irradiation of matto pollen on heterosis effect in F1 generation. (Ger) Daskaloff, C *Z Pflanzenzucht* 71 (4): 341-351. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 117476** 450 Z36  
Some physiological responses to *Petunia hybrida* to maleic hydrazide & cycocel. Elkiey, T M *Z Pflanzenzucht* 72 (1): 1-8. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117477** 450 Z36  
Induction of a haploid callus in anther cultures of *Capsicum* sp. [Bush redpeppers]. Novak, F J *Z Pflanzenzucht* 72 (1): 46-54. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117478** SD1.B7  
A study of water regime in oak. Penka, M *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Silvica* 42 (2): 121-137. Ref. 1973
- 117479** SD1.B7  
Effects of local variations in site on vitality, rate of growth & proneness to damage of poplar plantations. (Ger) Hased, J *Acta Univ Agric, Fac Silvica* 42 (2): 139-160. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117480** 99.8 AU76  
Influence of soil type on foliar nutrients in *Pinus radiata* plantations. Florence, R G *Aust For Res* 6 (3): 1-8. 1974
- 117481** QK710.F5  
Characteristics on process of water transport in *Pinus* needles. (Ger) Scholz, F *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 253-263. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117482** QK710.F5  
On physiology of gall of *Mikiola fagi* Htg. On leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L. I. Comparison of some components of gall & leaf. (Ger) Rapp, H *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 437-444. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117483** QK710.F5  
On physiology of gall of *Mikiola fagi* Htg. On leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L. 3. <sup>14</sup>CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] light & dark fixation of gall. (Ger) Kirst, G O *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 457-466. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117484** 20 ER4  
Formation of shrub habitus of *Fraxinus americana* L. With a water deficit of soil. (Rus) Mkrtchian, A O *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (10): 20-27. Ref. Oct 1973
- 117485** 451 M854  
Secondary growths in *Pinus pinaster* & *Pinus pallasiensis* A. Psheron. (Rus) Agamirova, M I *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 52-55. Ref. 1974
- 117486** 451 M854  
Effect of presowing application of microelements to seeds of green ash on growth of its root system. [Fraxinus]. (Rus) Pudova, R A *Biull Gl Bot Sada* 92: 74-79. 1974
- 117487** RA1270.P35A1  
Persistence & fate of fenitrothion insecticide in a forest environment. II. Accumulation of residues in balsam fir foliage. [Abies balsamea]. Yule, W N *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 249-256. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117488** 99.8 R47  
Interrelations among fiber length, ring width & rate of growth in an old tree of hinoki, *Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Endl. (Jpn) Uemura, T *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 263: 43-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 117489** 99.9 F7652  
A study on storage of pollen of *Pinus taiwanensis* Hayata. I. effect of pollen storage by ampoule under different temperatures. (Chi) Wang, J L *Bull Taiwan For Res Inst* 244, 9 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 117490** 470 C16C  
Induction of excessive amounts of secondary growth in the petioles of Norway maple (*Acer platanoides*). Weidlich, W H *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1983-1984. Aug 1974
- 117491** 99.8 C27  
Seasonal changes of some micronutrients in leaves of shrub species of oak-hornbeam forest. [Cornus mas, Crataegus oxyacantha, Ligustrum vulgare]. (Slo) Huzulak, J *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 1: 83-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117492** 99.8 C27  
Test to determine yearly productivity of photosynthesis of young conifers. (Slo) Steinhübel, G *Cas Slezskeho Muz, Ser C Dendrol* 2: 135-145. 1973
- 117493** 302.9 EN8  
Seasonal variations of mineral content in needles of *Pinus radiata* D. Don. (Ita) Duranti, G *Cellul Carta* 25 (3): 21-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117494** QD241.K453  
Flavonol 3-glucosides of oleoresin of *Larix sibirica*. Medvedeva, S A *Chem Nat Compd* 8 (6): 781-782. Nov/Dec 1972 (Transl 1974)
- 117495** 451 P692  
Dormancy in seeds of temperate zone woody plants. [Sorbus, Pinus attenuata, Aesculus parviflora]. Fordham, A J *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 262-266. 1973
- 117496** QH540.E3  
Peculiarities of microsporogenesis of *Pinus sylvestris* in the Urals & its dependence on ecological factors. (Rus) Rozhdestvenkiy, YU F *Ekologiya (sverdlovsk)* 1: 49-53. Ref. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117497** 450 F58  
Characteristics of winter hardiness in extremely hardy twigs. [Salix sachalinensis, Salix daphnoides, Betula]. (Rus) Sakai, A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 141-147. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117498** 450 F58  
Changes in phosphorus metabolism in trees in course of biochemical interaction. [Larix sibirica, Betula verrucosa]. (Rus) Spakhova, A S *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 82-86. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117499** 450 F58  
Constant composition of terpentine oils during physiological changes of pine trees. [Pinus]. (Rus) Chudny, A V *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 98-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117500** 99.8 F767  
Early growth of *Picea sitchensis* (Bong.) Carr. On deep oligotrophic peat in Northern Ireland. Dickson, D A *Forestry* 47 (1): 57-88. Ref. 1974
- 117501** 99.8 G683  
Water-retaining capacity of roots of several forest tree species. (Bul) Manolova, I *Gorskopost Nauka* 11 (2): 14-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117502** 99.8 G683  
Influence of soil moisture after planting on growth & differentiation of pedunculate oak (*Quercus pedunculata* Ehrh. var. *ardiflora* Czer.). (Bul) Kostov, K D *Gorskopost Nauka* 11 (2): 9-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117503** QK1.N33 1969  
Certain features of incorporation & distribution of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] in two-year needles of *Pinus sylvestris* L. with different water content. (Bul) Make-donska, TS *In Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 427-435. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117504** QK1.N33 1969  
Radiation under forest trees & methods for its measuring. (Bul) Shipchanov, I *In Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 623-628. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117505** QK1.N33 1969  
Formation & maturation of beech-nuts. [Fagus sylvatica]. (Bul) Velkov, D *In Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 629-633. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117506** QK1.N33 1969  
On certain interrelationships between individual characteristics of Norway spruce (*Picea excelsa* Lin.). (Bul) Aleksandrov, A *In Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 79-81. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 117507** 385 IN294  
Occurrence of methyl angolensate & deoxyandrobin in *Soymida febrifuga* A. Juss. Purushothaman, K K *Indian J Chem* 12 (2): 207-208. Feb 1974
- 117508** 410 J828  
Vertical gradients of water potential & tissue water relations in Sitka spruce trees measured with pressure chamber. [Picea sitchensis]. Hellkvist, J J *Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 637-667. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117509** 450 J8224  
Studies on growth in culture of plant cells. XVII. Analysis of cell cycle of asynchronously dividing *Acer pseudoplatanus* L. cells in suspension culture. Gould, A R *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 468-478. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117510** 99.8 L5622  
Radial growth increment of *Picea* wood related to weeding. (Rus) Sukhariuk, D D *Lesn Khoz* 9: 51-53. Sept 1974
- 117511** 99.8 IZ8  
Proteins of *Pinus* & *Picea* needles & possibility of extracting them. (Rus) Ladinskaya, S I *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 100-103. 1974
- 117512** 99.8 IZ8  
Shoot capacity & adventitious root formation in *Betula verrucosa* & *Betula pubescens*. (Rus) Denisov, S A *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 15-18. Ref. 1974



- 117513** 99.8 IZ8  
Some features of root systems of tree species in mixed stands in gray forest soils. (Rus) Poluiakhtov, K K *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 36-40. 1974
- 117514** QP751.L5  
Biosynthesis of anacardic acid from acetate in Ginkgo biloba. Gellerman, J L *Lipids* 9 (9): 722-725. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117515** 107 T13  
Effects of pruning and phenylmercuric acetate treatment on the evapotranspiration, survival & growth of transplanted seedlings. [Pinus, Casuarina equisetifolia, Albizzia falca ta]. (Chi) Cheng, C H *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 69-85. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117516** 107 T13  
Effects of nitrogen phosphorus & potassium deficiency in Chinese fir seedlings. [Abies]. (Chi) Kao, C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 86-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117517** 472 N21  
Plant conifers & lose water. Moore, P D *Nature* 251 (5476): 575-576. Oct 18, 1974
- 117518** 472 N21  
Climatic significance of deuterium abundance in growth rings of Picea. Schiegl, W E *Nature* 251 (5476): 582-584. Ref. Oct 18, 1974
- 117519** 450 N42  
Effects of various auxins & cytokinins on in vitro culture of stem & lignotuber tissues of Eucalyptus bancroftii Maiden. Lee, E C M *New Phytol* 73 (4): 707-717. Ref. July 1974
- 117520** 99.8 P17  
Effect of various factors on rooting of poplars in Pakistan. [Populus]. Hafeez, M *Pak J For* 23 (3): 227-234. July 1973
- 117521** 450 P564  
Studies on nitrogen metabolism in ectomycorrhizae. II. Free & bound amino acids in mycorrhizal fungus Boletus variegatus, in root systems of Pinus sylvestris & during their association. Krupa, S *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 279-283. Ref. 1974
- 117522** 450 P5622  
Monoterpenes in sitka spruce: within tree & seasonal variation. [Picea sitchensis, Pissodes strobi, host selection]. Hrutford, B J *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2167-2170. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117523** 450 P5622  
Composition & properties of gum exudates from Terminalia sericea & Terminalia superba. Anderson, D M W *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1871-1874. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117524** 450 P5622  
Composition & properties of gum exudates from subspecies of Acacia tortilis. Anderson, D M W *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1875-1877. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117525** 450 P5622  
Monoterpene composition of cortical oleoresin from different clones of Pinus sylvestris. Thorin, J *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1879-1881. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117526** 450 P5622  
Biflavones from Podocarpus neriifolius. Rizvi, S H M *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1990. Sept 1974
- 117527** 450 P697  
Variability of oils of Juniperus communis. III. oils in plants of different populations & growth-types. (Ger) Horster, H *Plant Med* 26 (1): 45-51. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 117528** 450 P697  
Phenolics from Larix needles. VIII. Flavonoids of Larix leptolepis. Niemann, G J *Plant Med* 26 (2): 101-103. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117529** 450 P696  
Seasonal ionic fluctuations & annual growth rates in stands of Pinus sylvestris L. & Picea abies Karst. (L.). Christersson, L *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 343-350. Ref. Oct 1974
- 117530** aSD11.A33  
Growing media affect size of container-grown red pine. [Pinus resinosa]. Phipps, H M *Res Note NC USDA For Serv North Cent For Exp Stn For Ser V U S Dep Agric* 165, 4 P. 1974
- 117531** 99.8 R473  
Growth & physiology of forest trees. I. [Pinus]. (Jpn) Sasaki, S *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 1: 26-27. Jan 1974
- 117532** 99.8 R473  
Growth & physiology of forest trees. II. [Pinus, photosynthesis]. (Jpn) Sasaki, S *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 2: 20-21. Feb 1974
- 117533** 99.8 R473  
Growth & physiology of forest trees. (Jpn) Sasaki, S *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 3: 23-26. Mar 1974
- 117534** 106 ES83  
On seasonal height increment & flowering of Pinus sylvestris. (Est) Pihelgas, E *SB Nauchn Tr Eest Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 36-50. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117535** 99.9 T132  
Oxygen consumption in seed germination & seedling growth of different races of Cunninghamia. (Chi) Chiang, C H *Tech Bull Taiwan Univ Exp For* 112, 28 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117536** 8 T86  
Studies on germination of seeds of Ochroma lagopus Swartz. Vazquez-Yanes, C *Turrialba* 24 (2): 176-179. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 117537** 275.29 C76B  
Perennial forage mixtures. Washko, W W (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 2 P. Apr 1974
- 117538** 275.29 C76B  
Forage varieties. Washko, W W (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 2, 3 P. Apr 1974
- 117539** 23 N472  
Kite, Condor, Egret - three new wheats. [Varieties]. Fisher, J A *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (2): 10-13. Apr 1974
- 117540** 23 N472  
Wheat yields - sowing time important on northwest slopes. Marcellous, H *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (2): 14-15. Apr 1974
- 117541** 23 N472  
Aerial techniques for pasture improvement. Campbell, M H *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (2): 36-38. Apr 1974
- 117542** 30.98 AG82  
Sir Richard Weston & spread of clover cultivation. Michell, A R *Agric Hist Rev* 22 (2): 160-161. Ref. 1974
- 117543** 22.5 N682  
High yielding theory of string line-planting of rice & its application in culture. (Jpn) Nishiuchi, H *Agric Horticulture* 49 (5): 38-42. May 1974
- 117544** 22.5 N682  
Theory & technique on rice seedling raising. 15. (Jpn) Hoshikawa, K *Agric Horticulture* 49 (6): 101-106. June 1974
- 117545** 22.5 N682  
Varieties & culture of rice for silage. (Jpn) Noda, M *Agric Horticulture* 49 (6): 38-42. June 1974
- 117546** 256.13 AG82M  
Improvements in herbage varieties. [Forage plants]. Stewart, R H *Agric North Ireland* 49 (3): 91-93. July 1974
- 117547** 15 AG84  
Agricultural experimentation days. Theme: Cereals. (Spa) *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (505): 342-343. May 1974
- 117548** 4 AM34P  
Irrigation, row width, & plant population in relation to growth characteristics of two soybean varieties. Doss, B D *Agron J* 66 (5): 620-623. Sept/Oct 1974
- 117549** 4 AM34P  
Influence of between & within-row spacing on agronomic characteristics of irrigated soybeans. Basnet, B *Agron J* 66 (5): 657-659. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 117550** 9.2 AG893  
Determination of agronomic characteristics of rice cultivars (Oryza sativa L.) with different types of plants. (Por) Leal, J C *Agron Sultrigrandense* 9 (2): 223-231. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117551** HC411.A1A5  
Economic structure of traditional rice culture in Thailand. I. (Jpn) Kitahara, A *Ajia Keizai* 15 (4): 20-42. Maps. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117552** 49 C43  
Studies on broadcast seeding for mixed grassland: effect of fertilizing & cutting frequency on yields of grasses. (Jpn) Murayama, S *Anim Husband* 28 (5): 65-67. May 1974
- 117553** QH541.5.D4A1  
Some considerations on plant types for dryland agriculture. [Field crops]. Prasad, M V R *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 125-134. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 117554** QH541.5.D4A1  
Studies of tillage-fertility on pearl millet in sandy arid plains of Rajasthan. Singh, S D *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 145-154. Sept/Dec 1973
- 117555** QH541.5.D4A1  
Comparative efficiency of guar (Cyanopsis tetragonoloba (Linn.) Taub.) varieties with varying phosphorus levels & seed rates. Tomer, P S *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 163-166. Sept/Dec 1973
- 117556** S7.A755  
Studies on relations between meteorological data by calendar & phenological observation & fodder beet yields. (Ger) Uehling, R *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (9): 699-707. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117557** SB295.B5A7  
Intercropping in arecanut helps to build up farmers' economy. Abraham, K J *Arecanut Spices Bull* 5 (3): 73-75. Jan/Mar 1974
- 117558** SB295.B5A7  
Study of inter & associated crops in areca gardens of 'Malnad' tract of Karnataka. Bhandary, K D *Arecanut Spices Bull* 5 (3): 76-77. Jan/Mar 1974
- 117559** SB295.B5A7  
Intercropping in arecanut gardens of 'Maidan' areas of Karnataka. Nagaraj, B *Arecanut Spices Bull* 5 (3): 78-79. Jan/Mar 1974
- 117560** SB295.B5A7  
In north Bengal banana is a paying intercrop in areca garden. [Cultivation]. Brahma, R N *Arecanut Spices Bull* 5 (3): 80-81. Jan/Mar 1974
- 117561** SB295.B5A7  
Intercropping in arecanut gardens of northern eastern region of India: a brief review of work done. Roy, A R *Arecanut Spices Bull* 5 (3): 82-85. Jan/Mar 1974
- 117562** 23 AU783  
Competitive interaction of grasses with contrasting temperatures yields responses & water stress tolerances. [Yields]. Harris, W Aust *J Agric Res* 25 (2): 227-246. Ref. Mar 1974
- 117563** 23 AU783  
Influence of density & nitrogen on outcome of competition between two annual pasture grasses (Hordeum leporinum Link & Lolium rigidum Gaud.). Cocks, P S Aust *J Agric Res* 25 (2): 247-258. Ref. Mar 1974
- 117564** 23 AU783  
Yield & quality of phalaris [tuberosa] seed harvested prior to maturity. McWilliam, J R Aust *J Agric Res* 25 (2): 259-264. Mar 1974
- 117565** 23 AU783  
Small-sward testing of Stylosanthes in northern Australia: preliminary considerations. Burt, R L Aust *J Agric Res* 25 (4): 559-575. Ref. July 1974
- 117566** 23 AU792  
Annual variation in yield of pastures in seasonally dry tropics of Queensland. McCown, R L Aust *J Exp Agric Anim Husband* 14 (68): 328-333. June 1974
- 117567** 23 AU792  
Effect of an associate grass, cutting interval, & cutting height on yield & botanical composition of Siratro pastures in a subtropical environment. [Macroptilium atropurpureum]. Jones, R J Aust *J Exp Agric Anim Husband* 14 (68): 334-342. Ref. June 1974
- 117568** 23 AU792  
Effect of previous cutting interval & of leaf area remaining after cutting on regrowth of Macroptilium atropurpureum cv. Siratro. Jones, R J Aust *J Exp Agric Anim Husband* 14 (68): 343-348. Ref. June 1974
- 117569** 23 AU792  
Effect of granule size of compound fertilizers on barley crops grown on calcareous soils. Reuter, D J Aust *J Exp Agric Anim Husband* 14 (68): 380-386. Ref. June 1974
- 117570** 23 AU792  
Dependence on cultivar of wheat yield response to superphosphate. Jessop, R S Aust *J Exp Agric Anim Husband* 14 (68): 387-390. Ref. June 1974
- 117571** 69.8 AU72  
Tobacco growing in southern Queensland & northern New South Wales. Buchanan, M E Aust *Tob Grow Bull* 21: 12-15. Map. 1974
- 117572** 6 B46  
Now is time to legumize your grass pastures. Thompson, W R Jr *Better Crops Plant Food* 58 (2): 20-24. 1974
- 117573** 6 B46  
Improved drainage can add field days to spring, extra yields to fall. [Corn]. Nolte, B H *Better Crops Plant Food* 58 (2): 9-10. 1974
- 117574** S560.B54  
From Cappelle to Fundin. [Wheat, varieties]. Wormell, P *Big Farm Manage* P. 36-38. Aug 1974
- 117575** 20 ER4  
Influence of rest on vegetation of strongly eroded pastures in steppes of Armenian SSR. (Rus) Shur-Bagdasarian, E F *Biol Zh Arm* 26 (10): 95-96. Oct 1973

## FIELD CROPS — CULTURE



- 117576** 107.6 H61B  
Studies on mechanization of transplanting early rice seedlings. (Jpn) Kato, K *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 1-13. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117577** 450 C432  
New cultural method for high yield of cotton: experience of Chia-la-hsiang cotton group in securing record output by seedling transplanting. (Chi) Chih-wu *Hsueh-pao* 16 (2): 111-117. June 1974
- 117578** 275.29 N463E  
Managing semidesert ranges of Southwest. Herbel, C H *Circ New Mex State Univ Coop Ext Serv* 456, 48 P. Map. Apr 1974
- 117579** 73.8 C82  
Activity of Cotton & Exotic Textile Research Institute in 1972-73. [Africa]. (Fre) *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (1): 1-181. Map. Mar 1974
- 117580** 20 AK1  
Cover crops & planting terms for red clover in northeast regions of non-Chernozem zone. (Rus) Smirnov, N S *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 23-24. June 1974
- 117581** 298.8 SU2  
Cultivation distribution of important cereal varieties in the German Federal Republic in 1973. (Ger) *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (14): 290-291. July 25, 1974
- 117582** 298.8 SU2  
Quality evaluation of 1974 wheat varieties. (Ger) *Dtsch Muller Ztg* 72 (14): 292. July 25, 1974
- 117583** S9.E9  
Culture of rice in area of wastewater in Milan. (Ita) Ceretta, S *Evoluzione Agric* 19 (224): 35-36. May 1974
- 117584** 280.29 W522  
Zero grazing — can it answer today's problems? Wright, A *Farmers Bull* 94: 28-29. Aug 1974
- 117585** 450 R29  
Regeneration project for pastures of Syrte (Libya) region. [Plant ecology]. (Fre) *Negre, R Feddes Rept* 85 (3): 185-243. Map. Ref. Apr 1, 1974
- 117586** 57.8 F4123  
Performance of hybrid bajra in Gujarat State. [Pearl millet, varieties]. Patel, G A *Fert News* 19 (6): 17-20, 27. June 1974
- 117587** HG41.F5  
Grow sunflower for better oil. [Culture]. Sarkar, S *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 15. Apr 1974
- 117588** 281.8 G25  
Forage growing conditions & regional differentiation in increase of cattle stock. (Hun) Kuln, S *Gazdalkodas* 18 (6): 23-40. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117589** 100 AL1H  
Irrigate but don't cut for hay — route to top Interstate seed yields. Adamson, H C *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 11. Fall 1974
- 117590** S279.B225  
X-ray analysis of seeds. [Quality testing]. Banerjee, S K I C A R *Tech Bull, Agric Ser* (Indian Council Agric Res) 47, 33 P. Ref. 1973
- 117591** SB112.V8 1972  
Productivity of irrigated winter & spring wheat in different zones of trans-Volga region. (Rus) Kruzilina, A S *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 168-173. Ref. 1974
- 117592** SB112.V8 1972  
Forming maize yield under varying water supply & nitrogen nutrition conditions. (Rus) Volodarskii, N I *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 176-184. 1974
- 117593** SB112.V8 1972  
Programming yield in irrigated farming. (Rus) Klimov, A A *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 236-249. 1974
- 117594** SB112.V8 1972  
On programming yield of farm crops on spray-irrigated lands. (Rus) Lysogorov, S D *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 249-257. 1974
- 117595** SB112.V8 1972  
Methods of planning yields of irrigated cultivated pastures. (Rus) Kaiumov, M K *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 263-264. 1974
- 117596** SB112.V8 1972  
Grain quality of grass crops under irrigation. (Rus) Pavlov, A N *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 288-294. Ref. 1974
- 117597** SB112.V8 1972  
Effect of irrigation on quality of wheat grain. (Rus) Marushev, A I *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 294-298. 1974
- 117598** SB112.V8 1972  
Effect of irrigation on technological properties of grain of a number of varieties & varietal samples from world collection of hard & soft wheats. (Rus) Komarov, V I *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 299-303. 1974
- 117599** SB112.V8 1972  
On quality of Mironovskaia 808 winter wheat grain under irrigation on Dnieper-left bank of forest-steppe region of Ukraine. (Rus) Kuchumova, L P *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 303-308. 1974
- 117600** SB112.V8 1972  
Nitrogen nutrition as a means of increasing yield & quality of winter wheat grain under irrigation. (Rus) Zrazhevskii, M N *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 308-314. Ref. 1974
- 117601** SB112.V8 1972  
Improving technological qualities of grain of irrigated winter wheat with aid of fertilizers. (Rus) Zhemela, G P *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 315-318. 1974
- 117602** SB112.V8 1972  
Effect of varying moisture supply & conditions of nitrogen nutrition on grain yield & quality. [Wheat]. (Rus) Kodanov, I M *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 319-323. 1974
- 117603** SB112.V8 1972  
Principles of programming yield capacity of field crops. (Rus) Shatilov, I S *In Biologicheskoe Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 65-73. 1974
- 117604** HT393.I8F42  
Crop production & land use planning & control. [Corn yields]. Shrader, W D *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 205-215. 1973
- 117605** 22 IN283  
Sunflower: A summer crop for Marathwada. Upadhyay, U C *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 21-22. Nov 1973
- 117606** 22 IN283  
Follow gingelly-tobacco rotation for better returns. Viswanadham, S *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 26-27, 30. Nov 1973
- 117607** 22 IN283  
Madhu: a fine-grained rice for Karnataka. Mahadevappa, M *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 11. May 1974
- 117608** 22 IN283  
Flax types that show promise. Basu, N C *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 15, 19. May 1974
- 117609** 22 IN283  
Varuna pays after jute & rice. [Mustard varieties]. Ghosh, J *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 17. May 1974
- 117610** 22 IN283  
Eucalyptus citriodora: lucrative on plantation scale. [Culture]. Muralidharan, A *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 21-23. May 1974
- 117611** 22 IN283  
Safflower: a good rabi crop for drylands. De, R *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 26, 30. May 1974
- 117612** 22 IN283  
Improved field bean for dryland forage. Magooni, M L *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 5-7. May 1974
- 117613** 22 IN283  
In saline sodic soils: raya better than other oilseed crops. [Brassica juncea]. Singh, K N *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 9, 23. May 1974
- 117614** 22 IN235  
Response of barley to irrigation & fertilizer. [Yields]. Khurana, S R *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 252-255. Sept 1973
- 117615** 22 IN235  
Effect of sowing dates, nitrogen levels & seed rates on the yield of barley. Khurana, S R *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 256-259. Sept 1973
- 117616** 22 IN235  
Response of ragi (Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.) to spacings & nitrogen. [Ragimillet]. Misra, A *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 264-268. Sept 1973
- 117617** 22 IN235  
Comparative study of methods of paddy planting in Tarai region of Uttar Pradesh. [Rice, weed control]. Singh, Y P *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 269-272. Sept 1973
- 117618** 22 IN235  
Effect of date of sowing & row spacing on yield of dwarf wheats. Ram, S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 290-293. Sept 1973
- 117619** 22 IN235  
Response of spring soybean to date of planting plant population & row spacing. Singh, J N *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 297-301. Ref. Sept 1973
- 117620** 22 IN235  
Effect of sowing dates on incidence of shoot fly [Atherigona indica] & varietal performance of rabi jowar in Mysore. [Durra]. Rao, V R *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 314-322. Ref. Sept 1973
- 117621** 22 IN235  
Studies on effect of soil moisture regimes, plant population & nitrogen fertilization on yield & quality of sugarcane. Parashar, K S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 349-353. Ref. Sept 1973
- 117622** 22 IN235  
Effect of date of sowing & fertilization on cheena [proso millet]. Singh, A *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 377-379. Sept 1973
- 117623** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of nitrogen levels, spacing & trimming of seedlings on yield & quality of onion (Allium cepa L.). Ahlawat, I P S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 386-388. Sept 1973
- 117624** 22 IN235  
A note on studies on plant population & methods of stand establishment for direct seeded rice. Padalia, C R *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 394-397. Sept 1973
- 117625** 22 IN235  
Note on yield potentials of dwarf wheat varieties under different seeding rates. Sumbali, G L *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 400-402. Sept 1973
- 117626** 22 IN235  
Breeding rice varieties for cold tolerance. III. Performance of cold tolerant cultures in early rabi & late kharif plantings. Srinivasulu, K *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 436-439. Dec 1973
- 117627** 22 IN235  
Effect of different levels of nitrogen, plant population & different water regimes on grain yield of rice variety Jamuna. Singh, S P *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 445-449. Dec 1973
- 117628** 22 IN235  
Studies on multiple cropping. Balance sheet of total & available phosphorus in various cropping patterns. Sadananda, N *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 459-463. Dec 1973
- 117629** 22 IN235  
Intercropping of soybean with rice. Reddy, M N *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 464-472. Dec 1973
- 117630** 22 IN235  
Study of exchangeable hydrogen status of soil as affected by multiple cropping in upland alluvial rice areas. Sadanandan, N *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 486-491. Dec 1973
- 117631** 22 IN235  
Response of some promising cotton (Gossypium hirsutum L.) varieties to plant density & nitrogen levels. Mudholkar, N J *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 514-516. Dec 1973
- 117632** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of seed rate & row spacing on yield of three dwarf wheats. Rath, K S *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 524-526. Dec 1973
- 117633** 22 IN235  
A note on yield response of hybrid bajra ('HB3' & 'HB4') to varying levels of nitrogen & plant population. [Pea rmlillet]. Srivastava, U L *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 529-530. Dec 1973
- 117634** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of row spacing, nitrogen & phosphorus on yield of sanwa [Echinochloa crusgalli (frumentacea)]. [Japanese millet]. Pandey, K N *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 530-531. Dec 1973
- 117635** 22 IN235  
A note on cultural practices of different dwarf wheats in a region. Singh, A P *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 532-533. Dec 1973
- 117636** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of sowing dates & row spacing on yield of rabi pulses (gram [mung beans], peas & lentils). Ram, S *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 533-535. Dec 1973
- 117637** S15.I5994  
Rape culture in irrigation zone. (Spa) Valdivia B, V *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 29-31. June 1974
- 117638** 470 IO9  
Effect of different spring soil-moisture levels on moisture stress. [Corn yields]. Zanzalari, D *Iowa State J Res* 49 (1): 23-38. Maps. Aug 1974
- 117639** 470 IO9  
Use of hill-plots & short rows to predict soybean performance under wide and narrow-row management. Green, D E *Iowa State J Res* 49 (1): 39-46. Aug 1974
- 117640** 442.8 M66  
Introduction of tropical & subtropical legumes new to Turkmenistan & prospects of using them in agriculture. [Dolichos, Vigna, Cyamopsis, Canavalia]. (Rus) Muradov, K M *Izv Akad Nauk BSSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 1: 51-55. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117641** HD1960.N6L3  
Extensive meadow utilization from low competitive areas. [Sheep]. (Ger) Wulding, J von *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 77-82. 1974
- 117642** 23 V66J  
What pasture species should I sow? Hosking, W J *J Agric (melb)* 72 (5): 164-169. Maps. May 1974
- 117643** 23 SO84  
Research on soybeans in Southeast. Hawthorne, W A *J Agric South Aust* 77 (2): 73-74. May 1974
- 117644** 410 J828  
Trophic ecology of Bison bison L. On shortgrass plains. [Forage plants, Colorado]. Peden, D G *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 489-497. Ref. Aug 1974



- 117645** 410 J828  
Grazing management of woodwalton fen: seasonal changes in the diet of cattle & rabbits. Williams, O B *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 499-516. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117646** 410 J828  
A dynamic programming approach to optimal grazing strategies using a succession model for a tropical grassland. [India]. Swartzman, G L *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 537-548. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117647** 23 AU74  
Caucasian clover (*Trifolium ambiguum* Bieb.): — a review. Bryant, W G *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 11-19. Ref. Mar 1974
- 117648** 23 AU74  
Growth & yield of three wheat cultivars under three nitrogen treatments. Pethica, L *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 61-63. Ref. Mar 1974
- 117649** 23 AU74  
Liveweight changes in wethers, set-stocked & rotationally grazed on kikuyu-grass pasture. [Pennisetum clandestinum]. Wright, W A *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 64-65. Mar 1974
- 117650** 23 AU74  
An evaluation of control plot technique for testing cereal yields in central & southern New South Wales. Seif, E *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 69-71. Mar 1974
- 117651** 23 AU74  
Regeneration of *Trifolium subterraneum* cultivar Yarloop from seed reserves in soil on Kangaroo Island. [Subterranea n clover]. Beale, P E *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 78-80. Mar 1974
- 117652** 23 AU74  
Register of Australian herbage plant cultivars. [Panicum, Urochloa, Brachiaria, Lablab]. *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 88-94. (Continued) Mar 1974
- 117653** 60.19 B773  
A comparison of yields of forage maize grown for silage in 1972 & 1973 at National Institute for Research in Dairying. Phipps, R H *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 173-178. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117654** 60.19 B773  
Effect of pesticides on yield & botanical composition of a newly-sown ryegrass ley & of an old mixed pasture. [Insect control]. Henderson, I F *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 185-190. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117655** 60.19 B773  
Effects of different grazing rotations on pasture production. Tainton, N M *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 191-202. Sept 1974
- 117656** 60.19 B773  
A further investigation of effect of nitrogen & stocking rate on productivity of pasture for beef cattle. Umoh, J E *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 203-206. Sept 1974
- 117657** 60.19 B773  
Land restoration with pulverized fuel ash. 2. Comparisons between grass & winter wheat. [Culture, yields]. Gillham, E W *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 207-212. Sept 1974
- 117658** 60.19 B773  
Potential pasture production in uplands of Wales. 5. The nitrogen contribution of white clover. Munro, J M *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 213-223. Sept 1974
- 117659** 450 J829  
Experimental establishment of new species from seed in Callunetum in north-east Scotland. [Range management, ecology]. Miles, J *J Ecol* 62 (2): 527-551. Ref. July 1974
- 117660** 60.18 J82  
Increasing red meat from rangeland through improved range management practices. [Beef cattle]. Box, T W *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 333-336. Sept 1974
- 117661** 60.18 J82  
Effects of one year of intensive clipping on big bluestem. [Andropogon gerardi]. Owensby, C E *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 341-343. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117662** 60.18 J82  
Sour Paspalum [conjugatum] — tropical weed or forage? [Taxo nomy, uses]. Beetle, A A *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 347-349. Map. Sept 1974
- 117663** 60.18 J82  
Relationship between animal activity & bare areas associated with California sagebrush in annual grassland. [Artemisia californica, grazing]. Halligan, J P *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 358-362. Sept 1974
- 117664** 60.18 J82  
Delayed germination of cheatgrass seed. [Bromus tectorum]. Hull, A C *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 366-368. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117665** 60.18 J82  
Use of Rio Grande plain brush types by white-tailed deer. [Range management, plant communities]. McMahan, C A *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 369-374. Map. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117666** 60.18 J82  
Forage production & utilization in a sprayed aspen forest in Alberta. Hilton, J E *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 375-380. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117667** 60.18 J82  
Response of herbaceous vegetation to felling of alligator juniper. [Juniperus deppeana, control]. Clary, W P *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 387-389. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117668** 60.18 J82  
Response of Pensacola bahiagrass to irrigation & time of N [nitrogen] fertilization. [Paspalum notatum sauræ]. Beaty, E R *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 394-396. Sept 1974
- 117669** 60.18 J82  
Range plant yield & species relationships in natural & partially controlled environments. Bleak, A T *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 396-399. Sept 1974
- 117670** 60.18 J82  
Cover-weight relationships. [Range, plants, Montana]. Payne, G F *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 403-404. Sept 1974
- 117671** 60.18 J82  
Forest-range inventory: a multiple-use survey. [Louisiana]. Pearson, H A *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 404-407. Sept 1974
- 117672** 382 SO12  
Hop maturation & resin formation: field trials. Skinner, R N *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1121-1133. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117673** 382 SO12  
Yields of extracted leaf protein from hybrid Napier grass. [Culture, fertilizers, feed]. Gore, S B *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1149-1154. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117674** 22.5 AG823  
Studies on hybrid vigor of rice. III. responses in grain yield & yield components of F2 populations & varieties under four different growing conditions. (Chi) Hsu, T H *J Taiwan Agric Res* 23 (1): 1-8. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117675** 385 K524  
Wheat yields in relation to preceding crops & fertilizers. [Alfalfa, peas]. (Rus) Zhukova, O K *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 11-13. 1974
- 117676** 385 K524  
Effect of pre-planting hardening of maize seeds on yields of grain. (Rus) Gern, A N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 20-21. 1974
- 117677** 385 K524  
Effect of micro-fertilizers on sugarbeets on leached Chernozem in Tambov oblast. (Rus) Sviridov, A S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 21-22. 1974
- 117678** 385 K524  
Aftereffect of alfalfa fertilizers on crops yields of co tton. (Rus) Rzaev, I T *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 23-24. 1974
- 117679** 385 K524  
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on yields Phleum pratense cultivated on peat soils in Murmansk oblast. (Rus) Elsakov, G V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 25-27. 1974
- 117680** 385 K524  
Effect of mineral fertilizers on cigarette tobacco & the aftereffect of mineral fertilizers on yields of oats. (Rus) Kuznetsov, A G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 33-34. 1974
- 117681** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers in crop rotation on yields & quality of winter wheat. (Rus) Duka, V I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 4-7. 1974
- 117682** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of lenacil & S-ethyl-N-cyclohexylethiocarbamate on sowings of sugarbeets. (Rus) Martynovich, N N *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 60-61. 1974
- 117683** 385 K524  
Yields of winter wheat & effectiveness of fertilizers in Polesye, Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. (Rus) Nosko, B S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 7-11. 1974
- 117684** 385 K524  
Use of fertilizers on crops under irrigation. (Rus) Korovkin, M A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 74-76. 1974
- 117685** 11 L2322  
Gathering & removal of straw from a field undersown with seed grass. (Dan) Nordestgaard, A *Landbo Nyt* 28 (7): 403, 405-406, 409-410. July 1974
- 117686** 12 L29  
Variety selection for fall crops. [Wheat, rye, rape]. (Swe) Lantbruksstidskrift *Stockh Husallningsallsk* 24 (2): 5-7. 1974
- 117687** 59.8 L39  
Improvement of rice. (Por) *Lav Arroz* 27 (279): 20-21. May/June 1974
- 117688** 59.8 L39  
High quality seeds. [Rice]. (Por) Silva, P D da *Lav Arroz* 27 (279): 33-35. May/June 1974
- 117689** 59.8 L39  
Rice cultivars produce three harvests per year. (Por) Kass, D L *Lav Arroz* 27 (279): 41-47. May/June 1974
- 117690** 286.89 C16  
Comparison of flue-cured tobacco transplants variable in size & method of culture. Walker, E K *Lighter* 44 (1): 15-21. Winter 1974
- 117691** SB16.H8L5  
Problems of technical development in vegetable growing. (Hun) Somos, A *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 623-635. 1973
- 117692** SB16.H8L5  
Problems of technical development in tomato production. (Hun) Meszoly, Gy *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 658-665. 1973
- 117693** SB16.H8L5  
Role of vegetable varieties resistant to diseases in technical development. (Hun) Tamassy, I *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 666-675. 1973
- 117694** SB16.H8L5  
Technical conditions of large-scale forcing under plastic film. [Vegetables]. (Hun) Csikai, M *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 688-695. 1973
- 117695** S13.M4  
New farming practices in cultivating winter rape. (Cze) Scholz, J *Metod Zavad Vysled Vyzk Praxe* 7, 27 P. Ref. 1974
- 117696** 100 F663  
Solar radiation & sugarcane yields. Allen, R J Jr *Mimeo Rep Fla Everglades Exp Stn (belle Glade)* 1974-20, 6 P. Sept 1974
- 117697** 17 M69  
Gold, a new winter barley variety. (Ger) Weilenmann, F *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (8): 153-158. Aug 1974
- 117698** 17 M69  
Mazurka, a new summer barley variety. (Ger) Weilenmann, F *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (8): 159-164. Aug 1974
- 117699** 17 M69  
Influence of different harvesting on yield & quality of or chardgrass & timothy in pure seed & in mixture with white clover. [Dactylis]. (Ger) Lehmann, J *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (9): 169-182. Ref. Sept 1974
- 117700** 298.8 M89  
Record cereal harvest in area of German Federal Republic: 22.3 million tons. (Ger) *Muhle Mischfuttertechnik* 111 (35): 529-530. Sept 5, 1974
- 117701** S19.M9  
Survey of effect of agronomic practices on yield of hybrid & local sorghum under rainfed conditions. Murthy, M R *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 1-13. 1974
- 117702** S19.M9  
Differential response of sorghum strains & hybrids on alkaline soils of Naragund. Maharudrappa, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 111-114. 1974
- 117703** S19.M9  
Response of rainfed Ragi [ragimillet] to rotational treatments. Krishnamurthy, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 14-20. 1974
- 117704** S19.M9  
Response of tall & dwarf wheat to date of sowing & fertility levels under rainfed conditions. Yadahalli, Y H *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 20-30. 1974
- 117705** S19.M9  
Cotton varietal trial under rainfed conditions in black soils of Bellary. Prabhanjan Rao, S B *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 46-52. 1974
- 117706** S19.M9  
Investigations on varietal differences in growth components of sorghum (Sorghum vulgare Pers.). Krishnamurthy, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 52-59. Ref. 1974
- 117707** S19.M9  
Growth & yield differences in transplanted sorghums. Krishnamurthy, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 60-68. 1974
- 117708** S19.M9  
Effect of planting dates on flowering in sorghum. Shirwal, A S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 78-85. Ref. 1974
- 117709** 23 N4892  
Interaction of lime & seed pelleting on nodulation & growth of white clover. I. Glasshouse trials. Lowther, W L *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 317-323. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117710** 23 N4892  
An analysis of a nitrogen-induced depression of yield in irrigated 'Kopara' wheat. Dougherty, C T *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 325-331. Ref. Aug 1974
- 117711** 23 N48J  
Waikato tops production in swing to maize. Berry, P S *N Z J Agric* 129 (3): 30-31. Sept 1974
- 117712** 60.9 J27  
Vegetational structure of sown grassland. III. Distribution of stubbles in orchard-grass sward. [Dactylis]. (Jpn) Ishida, R *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 11-15. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974



- 117713** S13.O2  
Methods of improving & exploiting mountain pastures & hay fields. (Rus) Zotov, A A *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 775, 90 P. Ref. 1974
- 117714** S13.O2  
Rational exploitation of arid pastures & measures for improving them. (Rus) Shvan-Guriskii, I P *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 770, 75 P. Ref. 1974
- 117715** S13.O2  
Agrotechnics in cultivation of silage crops & forage root plants in foreign countries. (Rus) Vinogradova, E V *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 780, 60 P. Ref. 1974
- 117716** S13.O2  
Organization of farms growing flowers under cover. [Greenhouse use culture, Dianthus, Chrysanthemum]. (Rus) Nechiporenko, V N *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 801, 34 P. Ref. 1974
- 117717** S13.O2  
Rational exploitation of pastures in foreign countries. (Rus) *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 800, 95 P. Ref. 1974
- 117718** S13.O2  
Tendencies in development of mechanization in flax growing. (Rus) Kliatis, L M *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 804, 68 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117719** 100 N27O  
Nebraska varietal tests of fall-sown small grains, 1974. Dreier, A F *Outstate Test Circ Agric Exp Stn Univ Nebr Lincoln* 162, 30 P. Maps. Aug 1974
- 117720** 23 AU75  
Grazing management systems. [Pastures]. Willoughby, W M *Pastor Rev* 84 (5): 393. June 1974
- 117721** 57.8 P34  
Effect of land quality on land utilization & yields of cereals & legumes in Belorussia. (Rus) Smeian, N I *Pochvovedenie* 7: 127-132. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 117722** S590.P6  
Effect of dressing & irrigation on quality of maize grain. (Bul) Andonova, P *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 101-109. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117723** S590.P6  
A study on effect of tillage implements & speed of seed-bed tillage on winter wheat yields. (Bul) Stoinev, R *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 102-108. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117724** QK938.D4P7  
Phenology at service of free-range animal husbandry. [Range management, Kazakhstan]. (Rus) Korobova, E N *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 3-10. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117725** QK938.D4P7  
Establishment of cultivated pastures in deserts of Kazakhstan. (Rus) Abdramov, S *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 61-63. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117726** 99.9 T142  
Use of fire in nature conservation? [Meadows]. Tuxen, R *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13th: 7-13. 1974
- 117727** 100 C71C  
History of range research at Southeastern Colorado Research Center 1956-1973. [Range management]. Cook, C W *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-16, 3 P. May 1974
- 117728** 100 C71C  
Winter wheat variety tests. Swink, J F *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-23, 2 P. Aug 1974
- 117729** 100 C71C  
Small grain tests. [Barley, oats, varieties]. Swink, J F *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-24, 2 P. Aug 1974
- 117730** 100 C71C  
Review of grain sorghum investigations; Arkansas Valley Research Center, Rocky Ford, Colorado. [Varieties]. Youngman, V E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-27, 3 P. Aug 1974
- 117731** 100 C71C  
Review of forage sorghum investigations at Arkansas Valley Research Center. [Varieties]. Youngman, V E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-28, 2 P. Aug 1974
- 117732** 100 C71C  
85 Years of research at Arkansas Valley Research Center. [Field crops, culture]. Swink, J F *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-29, 3 P. Aug 1974
- 117733** 100 C71C  
Twenty-five years of Colorado mountain meadow research. [Pasture management]. Rumburg, C B *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-31, 5 P. Sept 1974
- 117734** 275.29 IO9PA  
Corn planting dates. Benson, G O *PM Coop Ext Serv Iowa State Univ* 595, 3 P. July 1974
- 117735** 23 Q33  
Beef cattle pastures in wet tropics. 3. Pasture species. Teitzel, J K *Queensl Agric J* 100 (5): 185-189. May 1974
- 117736** 23 Q33  
Beef cattle pastures in wet tropics. 4. Management of established pastures. Teitzel, J K *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 204-210. June 1974
- 117737** 23 Q33  
Brigalow to pasture in north. 1. [Acacia]. Back, P V *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 233-238. June 1974
- 117738** 23 Q33  
Growing & grazing *Leucaena* [leucocephala]. Cooksley, D G *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 258-261. July 1974
- 117739** 23 Q33  
Highworth, a new Lablab [purpureus] cultivar. Wildin, J H *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 281-284. July 1974
- 117740** 23 Q33  
Endeavour stylo strengths & weaknesses. [Stylosanthes grisea, forage crops]. Mortiss, P D *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 285-288. July 1974
- 117741** 23 Q33  
Grain sorghum at Dalby. Bott, W *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 303-307. July 1974
- 117742** 64.8 R18  
Feeding & honey-bearing qualities of annual forage & meliferous plants grown in mixtures. (Bul) Petkov, V *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 127-132. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117743** 64.8 R18  
Some measures for amelioration of alpine meadows of *Agrostis vulgaris* type in West Balkan Range. [Fertilizers]. (Bul) Uzunov, M *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 133-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117744** 64.8 R18  
Testing new foreign polyploid sugarbeet varieties under Sofia conditions. (Bul) Alipur, Kh *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 19-23. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117745** 64.8 R18  
Study on some sugarbeet varieties. (Bul) Dechev, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 24-27. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117746** 64.8 R18  
Determination of suitable & proportional rates of mineral fertilization for maize cultivation without irrigation of calcareous Chernozem soils. (Bul) Nikolov, E *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 70-78. Ref. 1974
- 117747** 64.8 R18  
A new method of growing maize as an aftercrop under irrigation. (Bul) Dragalinov, D S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 79-85. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117748** 64.8 R18  
Study of some native & foreign sugarbeet varieties under southeast Bulgaria conditions. (Bul) Petkov, P S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 9-18. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117749** 64.8 R18  
Withdrawal & accumulation of phosphorus pentoxide & potassium oxide in maize depending on conditions of its cultivation. (Bul) Iordanov, I *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 3-15. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117750** 64.8 R18  
Study of some foreign spring oat varieties under southeast Bulgaria conditions. [Yields]. (Bul) Petkov, P S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 67-76. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117751** 64.8 R18  
A study on planting density of white lupine cultivated in green fodder in a high region among parts of Rhodope Mountain. (Bul) Ivanov, I A *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 98-107. 1974
- 117752** 107.6 G364  
Studies on culture of Sawa millet as green feed. [Echinochloa]. (Jpn) Kato, Z *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 413-425. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 117753** 100 OK4M  
Results of 1973 winter barley, oat, & triticale performance test. Pass, H *Res Rep P OSU Agric Exp Stn (Oklahoma State Univ)* 700, 35 P. Sept 1974
- 117754** HC437.B3B3  
Rice cultivation in Comilla Kotwali Thana: role of co-operatives. Malek, Q M A *Res Rep Ser Bangladesh Inst Dev Econ* (New Ser.) 16, 45 P. Ref. Dec 1973
- 117755** S5.R4  
Sheep on pasture. (Fre) Caputa, J *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (2): 37-41. Mar/Apr 1974
- 117756** S5.R4  
Influence of planting density on yields of grain maize. (Fre) Vez, A *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (2): 43-47. Mar/Apr 1974
- 117757** S5.R4  
Variety tests of English ryegrass (*Lolium perenne* L.). (Fre) Charles, J P *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (2): 53-56. Mar/Apr 1974
- 117758** 59.8 R36  
Soybean research in Texas. [Culture]. Su, J W *Rice J* 77 (8): 19-20. Aug 1974
- 117759** 281.8 R52  
A linear programming model for optimum utilization of pastures. (Ita) Bartola, A *Riv Econ Agrar* 28 (5): 33-75. Sept/Oct 1973
- 117760** 64.9 C33  
Response of spring wheat to some cultural practices. (Cze) Strnad, P *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (12): 1235-1243. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117761** 64.9 C33  
Varietal response of spring barley to nitrogen with different fore-crops & in different cultural practices. (Cze) Kopecky, M *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (12): 1245-1251. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117762** 64.9 C33  
Soil & cultivation aspects of quick regeneration of grass stands. [Meadows, pastures]. (Cze) Haken, D *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (12): 1267-1276. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117763** 64.9 C33  
Evaluation of Czechoslovak & foreign varieties of cocksfoot in simple mixtures with white clover. I. Forage yields with distribution of production in vegetation period. [Dactylis]. (Cze) Rais, I *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (12): 1287-1295. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 117764** 64.9 C33  
Effect of different methods of grass stand harvesting on chemical composition & potential producing of stands. (Cze) Kolar, I *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 137-148. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117765** 64.9 C33  
Intensive pasture use of some grasses sown as monoculture or in mixtures. (Slo) Caputa, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 149-152. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117766** 64.9 C33  
Use of *Poa pratensis* L., *Phleum pratense* L., *Alopecurus pratensis* L. in mixed meadow & pasture stands. (Cze) Vahala, Z *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 165-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117767** 64.9 C33  
Study of development, perenniality & productivity of cultivated orchard grass stands, as depending on site & nitrogen supply. [Dactylis]. (Slo) Kasper, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 173-184. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117768** 64.9 C33  
Up-to-date results of hydropedological research in cereal crop concentration in Chernozem. (Cze) Talafantova, A *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 67-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 117769** 64.9 C33  
Comparison of productivity of crop rotations with different concentrations of cereals. (Cze) Strnad, P *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 207-216. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117770** 64.9 C33  
Some results of continuous culture of cereals on brown soils for eleven years. (Cze) Vrkoc, F *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 217-223. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117771** 64.9 C33  
Crop rotation with higher concentration of cereals. (Cze) Kos, M *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 225-231. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117772** 64.9 C33  
Results of a pedological study concerning increasing concentration of cereals on Chernozem soil: Humus & nitrogen contents of soil. [Crop rotation]. (Cze) Talafantova, A *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 241-252. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117773** 64.9 C33  
Influence of some agrotechnical measures on grain yields of spring wheat. (Cze) Zimolka, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 297-301. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117774** 64.9 C33  
Reaction of spring barley varieties to minimum soil management. [Yields, fertilization]. (Cze) Rod, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 303-313. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117775** 64.9 C33  
Productivity of crop rotation comprising an increased concentration of cereals. (Cze) Rink, E *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 315-324. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117776** 64.9 C33  
Growth dynamics & productivity of some field crops in beef growing region. (Cze) Vrkoc, F *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 325-333. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117777** 64.9 C33  
Influence of irrigation on yield of froms of meadow clover *Trifolium pratense* L. (Cze) Derco, M *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 377-387. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974



- 117778** 64.9 C33  
Effect of cultural practices on quality of spring barley grain. (Cze) Strnad, P *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 401-406. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117779** 64.9 C33  
Effect of different methods of pasture stand harvesting in losses, production of useful matter, & botanical composition. (Cze) Kolar, I *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 407-418. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117780** 64.9 C33  
Evaluation of Czechoslovak & foreign varieties of perennial ryegrass in simple mixtures with white clover. [Lolium perenne]. (Cze) Rais, I *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 419-428. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117781** SB193.A1V9  
On possibility of more frequent insertion of alfalfa. [Crop rotation]. (Cze) Binderova, A *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stance Picinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 113-131. Ref. 1973
- 117782** SB193.A1V9  
On possibility of utilization higher nitrogen rates in grass & grass-clover stands. (Cze) Putnova, V *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stance Picinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 133-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117783** SB193.A1V9  
Crownvetch (*Coronilla varia* L.) a suitable forage crop? (Cze) Hofbauer, J *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stance Picinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 41-49. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117784** SB193.A1V9  
Contribution to study of world assortment of red clover (*Trifolium pratense* L.). (Cze) Jahnova, V *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stance Picinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 57-71. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117785** SB193.A1V9  
Varietal composition of Persian clover (*Trifolium resupinatum* L.). (Cze) Vacek, V *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stance Picinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 73-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117786** SB193.A1V9  
Investigation of Italian ryegrass varieties (*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.). (Cze) Schmied, M *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stance Picinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 85-111. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117787** 17 SCH93  
Professor Dr. Rudolf Kolbet head of Plant Cultivati on Institute at Swiss Federal Institute of Technology in Zurich from 1951 to 1972. [Agronomists]. (Ger) Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh 52 (7/8): 273-274. July/Aug 1974
- 117788** 17 SCH93  
Possibilities & role of rotations in current agricultural operations. [Field crops]. (Fre) Vez, A *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh* 52 (7/8): 275-288. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 117789** 17 SCH93  
Developmental tendencies in Swiss seed certification. [Cereals, potatoes]. (Ger) Marschall, F *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh* 52 (7/8): 289-297. July/Aug 1974
- 117790** 17 SCH93  
Limits to intensification in forage cultivation. (Ger) Voigtlander, G *Schweiz Landwirtschaft Monatsh* 52 (7/8): 298-312. July/Aug 1974
- 117791** SB117.S455  
Evaluation of crop & weed seed on same basis. [Grasses]. Cooper, S R *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 198-206. 1974
- 117792** SB117.S455  
Summary of purity analysis poll. [Seeds]. Landenmark, O *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 207-209. 1974
- 117793** SB117.S455  
Classification of all empty fruits, florets & seeds into pure seed or inert on same basis. Everson, L E *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 210-211. 1974
- 117794** SB117.S455  
Microscopic inspection station. [Grasses, legumes, seed purity]. Hardin, E E *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 213-214. 1974
- 117795** SB117.S455  
Treated seed inspection station. [Field crops, seed purity]. Hardin, E E *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 215-216. 1974
- 117796** SB117.S455  
Blowing procedure for orchardgrass (*Dactylis glomerata*). [Seed purity analysis]. Everson, L E *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 217-218. 1974
- 117797** SB117.S455  
Classification of attached structures. [Seeds]. Arthur, T J *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 219-220. 1974
- 117798** SB117.S455  
Size of working samples for purity analysis. [Seed grasses]. Jensen, H A *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 221-226. 1974
- 117799** SB117.S455  
Should sterile florets of grasses be considered a part of the pure seed when attached to fertile florets? Viewpoint of planter. Sundermeyer, E W *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 227-229. 1974
- 117800** SB117.S455  
Should sterile florets of grasses be considered a part of the pure seed. [Grasses]. Olesen, M *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 230-232. Ref. 1974
- 117801** SB117.S455  
Closing statement (purity). [Seeds]. Everson, L E *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 233-234. 1974
- 117802** SB117.S455  
Closing statement (Tetrazolium). Forest trees, field crops, seed testing]. Overaa, P *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 240-241. 1974
- 117803** SB117.S455  
Closing statement (pelleted seeds). Ader, F *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 242-244. 1974
- 117804** SB117.S455  
Herbage crops. [Planting]. Wrannell, L *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 248-249. 1974
- 117805** SB117.S455  
Winter cereals. [Cultivation]. Terning, P E *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 250-251. 1974
- 117806** SB117.S455  
Laboratory tests. [Peas, broadbeans, wheat, barley]. Holm, E *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 256-257. 1974
- 117807** 61.9 SE5  
Effectiveness of breeding & seed growing work with rye. (Rus) Romanenko, G A *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 19-22. Nov/Dec 1973
- 117808** 61.9 SE5  
Varieties & their proper culture. [Wheat]. (Rus) Beliaev, K T *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 43-45. Nov/Dec 1973
- 117809** 61.9 SE5  
New sorghum varieties & new hybrids of Sudangrass & sorghum. (Rus) Isakov, I A *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 45-48. Nov/Dec 1973
- 117810** 61.9 SE5  
Role of planting date in yields of winter wheat. (Rus) Dubonosov, T S *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 55-57. Nov/Dec 1973
- 117811** 49 T443  
Using grassland for grass-seed production to ensure optimum forage supply in livestock production. (Ger) Krause, E *Tierzucht* 28 (8): 347-348. Aug 1974
- 117812** 290.9 AM32T  
A laboratory study of grain-straw separation. [Combines, wheat, harvesting]. Reed, W B *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 452-460. Ref. May/June 1974
- 117813** 290.9 AM32T  
Zone seedbed preparation for cotton production. Batchelder, D G *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 461-462, 467. May/June 1974
- 117814** 26 T754  
Effects of nitrogen fertilizer on yield & protein content of *Brachiaria mutica* (Forsk.) Stapf, *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers., & *Setaria splendida* Stapf in Uganda. Olsen, F J *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 523-529. Oct 1974
- 117815** 26 T754  
Use of wick-watering for glasshouse pots in tropics. [Maize, sorghum]. Ritchey, K D *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 578-579. Oct 1974
- 117816** 64.8 Z12  
Reciprocal relations of some agrotechnical factors in cultivation of cereals. [Yields]. (Cze) Strnad, P *Uroda* 22 (1): 11-13. Jan 1974
- 117817** 64.8 Z12  
Some problems in further development of cereal cultivation in Hodonin area. [Yields]. (Cze) Racicky, J *Uroda* 22 (1): 13-15. Jan 1974
- 117818** 64.8 Z12  
Winter rape in 1973-1974. [Yield]. (Cze) Fabry, A *Uroda* 22 (1): 19-21. Jan 1974
- 117819** 64.8 Z12  
Possibilities of establishing new kinds of spring oil crops. [Crambe abyssinica, Brassica carinata]. (Cze) Vasak, J *Uroda* 22 (1): 22-23. Jan 1974
- 117820** 64.8 Z12  
Technology of a large scale sugarbeet growing in 1973. (Cze) Fiedler, J *Uroda* 22 (1): 29-31. Jan 1974
- 117821** S13.V9  
Effect of plowing & nutrients on yield of green mass of *Onobrychis viciaefolia* Scop. ssp. *sativa* (Lam.) Thel. I. [Sainfoin]. (Slo) Zatko, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlinn Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 169-174. Ref. 1973
- 117822** S13.V9  
Productivity of short-term clover-grass mixtures in second utilization year. (Slo) Dancik, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlinn Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 17-25. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117823** S13.V9  
Evaluation of domestic & foreign varieties of oats for feed. (Slo) Dobias, A *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlinn Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 43-54. Eng. Sum 1973
- 117824** S13.V9  
Production feasibility of Egyptian clover (*Trifolium alexandrinum* Jusl.) in maize growing region of Slovakia. (Slo) Sestrienka, A *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlinn Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 85-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117825** S13.V9  
Study of pest resistance of sainfoin varieties. [Contarinia onobrychidis, Eurytoma onobrychidis]. (Slo) Vanco, B *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlinn Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 95-104. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117826** 64.9 V67  
Winter grain variety test 1974. [Barley, rye, wheat]. (Ger) Hron, R *Versuchsergeb Bundesanst Pflanzenbau Samenpruf Wien* 210, 57 P. Sept 1974
- 117827** 511 AL6  
Peavine catchcrop as a green-manure crop. [Lathyrus sativus]. (Rus) Ermekova, R M *Vestn Akad Nauk Kaz SSR* 1: 70-74. Jan 1974
- 117828** 20 V82  
Grain quality of winter wheat grown after peas relative to methods of mineral fertilizer application. (Ukr) Bilonozhko, M A *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 7: 35-41. July 1974
- 117829** 20 V82  
Yield & brewing quality of barley in soddy-carbonate soils relative to fertilizers in a crop rotation system. (Ukr) Balan, A H *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 7: 45-52. July 1974
- 117830** 389.79 F98  
Comparison of wild & cultivated varieties of *Poa pratensis* s. (Ger) Stahlin, A *Wirtschsheig Futter* 20 (2): 78-81. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 117831** 18 J825  
Response of local & Mexican wheat cultivars to plant density. Zeidan, E M Z *Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (3): 214-221. Ref. May 1974
- 117832** 18 J825  
Effect of seed size on field emergence, early growth & yield of Egyptian cotton (*Gossypium barbadense* L.). el-Zahab, A A Z *Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (3): 222-232. Ref. May 1974
- 117833** 18 J825  
Root characters & their relationships with yield of Opaku e-2 & analogous normal maize single, 3-way & double cross hybrids & inbred lines. Gupta, D Z *Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (3): 233-241. Ref. May 1974
- 117834** 58.9 C333  
Damaging of cereal grain at harvesting. (Cze) Ther, M *Zemed Tech* 20 (4): 225-232. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 117835** 49 Z6  
Experiment in Lovech Province in harvesting meadow hay. (Bul) Vladimirov, V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 55-56. Mar 1974
- 117836** 49 Z6  
Green conveyor provides for more milk. [Forage plants, feed production]. (Bul) Piralkov, V *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 57-58. Mar 1974
- 117837** 49 Z6  
Replicative planting with irrigation. [Forage plants]. (Rus) Pironko, K K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 45-47. July 1974
- 117838** 49 Z6  
High-yield planted meadows in floodplains. [Forage plants]. (Rus) Terekhov, A A *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 47-49. July 1974
- 117839** 49 Z62  
Possible increase in yields of silage maize. (Bul) Pekhlivanov, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (6): 36-39. June 1974
- 117840** 49 Z62  
Factors providing for pasturage through summer & fall. [Forage plants]. (Bul) Chakurov, R *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (7): 29-30. July 1974



## HORTICULTURAL CROPS — CULTURE

- 117841** 275.29 C76B  
Suggested vegetable varieties for Connecticut. Ashley, R A (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-17, 4 P. Feb 1974
- 117842** 275.29 C76B  
Home grounds activities month by month. [Gardening]. Favretti, R J (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-40, 4 P. June 1974
- 117843** 275.8 AG8  
Horticulture at Deming, Washington. Munte, G Agric Educ 47 (4): 90-91. Oct 1974
- 117844** 23 N472  
Selecting rootstocks for citrus. Turpin, J W Agric Gaz N S W 85 (2): 6-7. Apr 1974
- 117845** 22.5 N682  
Environmental regulating techniques for greenhouse culture of plums. 1. (Jpn) Takakura, T Agric Hortic 49 (5): 23-26. May 1974
- 117846** 22.5 N682  
Survey of apple producing areas. 3. Orchards in Nagano City. (Jpn) Yokota, K Agric Hortic 49 (5): 33-37. Map. May 1974
- 117847** 22.5 N682  
Grape varieties for wine brewing. 1. (Jpn) Ishii, K Agric Hortic 49 (5): 47-52. May 1974
- 117848** 22.5 N682  
Characteristics of pear varieties & their culture. (Jpn) Yoshie, S Agric Hortic 49 (5): 57-60. May 1974
- 117849** 22.5 N682  
An economical method of insecticide spraying for citrus orchards by a sprinkler system. (Jpn) Yamashita, S Agric Hortic 49 (5): 61-66. May 1974
- 117850** 22.5 N682  
Application of ratio of evapotranspiration & irrigation for greenhouse culture. [Vegetables]. (Jpn) Naito, Y Agric Hortic 49 (5): 71-75. May 1974
- 117851** 22.5 N682  
Horticultural varieties of azalea, Rhododendron lateritium in Japan. (Jpn) Kuni-shige, M Agric Hortic 49 (5): 81-86. Maps. May 1974
- 117852** 22.5 N682  
Grape varieties for wine brewing. 2. (Jpn) Ishii, K Agric Hortic 49 (6): 43-47. June 1974
- 117853** 22.5 N682  
Less profitable culture of tomatoes by half-forcing ripening method. (Jpn) Kawasaki, S Agric Hortic 49 (6): 51-55. June 1974
- 117854** 22.5 N682  
Varieties & cropping of broccoli. 1. (Jpn) Hiraoka, T Agric Hortic 49 (6): 56-60. June 1974
- 117855** 22.5 N682  
New cultural method of growing ornamental plants from cuttings. (Jpn) Hayashi, I Agric Hortic 49 (6): 73-78. June 1974
- 117856** 22.5 N682  
Characteristics of yam variety 'Somo-sasho' & its culture. (Jpn) Miura, T Agric Hortic 49 (6): 79-84. June 1974
- 117857** 22.5 N682  
Environmental regulating techniques for greenhouse culture of plums. 2. (Jpn) Takakura, T Agric Hortic 49 (6): 8-12. June 1974
- 117858** 22.5 N682  
Studies on hormone treatment of vegetable crops by evaporation method. (Jpn) Kato, K Agric Hortic 49 (6): 85-86. June 1974
- 117859** 256.13 AG82M  
Commercial horticulture in a changing scene. Jenkins, G E Agric North Irel 49 (3): 102-107. July 1974
- 117860** 256.13 AG82M  
Care of mature trees. [Landscaping]. McNeill, J R Agric North Irel 49 (3): 109-111. July 1974
- 117861** 4 AM34P  
Effect of ridging & early-season cultivation on bean yield. Cartee, R L Agron J 66 (5): 632-635. Sept/Oct 1974
- 117862** S15.A3  
Budding techniques. [Fruits, nuts, propagation]. (Por) Ascenso, J C Agron Mocamb 7 (4): 185, 187-194. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 117863** S15.A3  
Copra production & quality in Mozambique. (Por) Machado, J V Agron Mocamb 7 (4): 231, 233-241. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 117864** 9.2 AG893  
Influence of soil aeration & liming on beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) in three acid soils of Rio Grande do Sul. (Por) Goepfert, C F Agron Sulriograndense 9 (2): 143-149. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117865** 80 N216  
Two new sundew introductions for growers of carnivorous plants. [Drosera adelae]. Kondo, K Am Hortic Mag 53 (4): 16-19. Fall 1974
- 117866** 80 N216  
Ornamental gingers in Hawaii. [Costaceae]. Watson, D P Am Hortic Mag 53 (4): 20-29. Fall 1974
- 117867** 80 N216  
Mexican sweet gums in Virginia. Baldwin, J T Jr Am Hortic Mag 53 (4): 30-31. Map. Fall 1974
- 117868** 80 N216  
'keshar' gold medalist mango of Gujarat, India. [Varieties]. Dhaky, A J Am Hortic Mag 53 (4): 38-39. Fall 1974
- 117869** 80 N216  
Lysimachia, a useful native for gardens. [Cultivation]. Coffey, V J Am Hortic Mag 53 (4): 4-7. Fall 1974
- 117870** 80 N216  
Maintain a healthy & beautiful terrace garden. Yang, L Am Hortic Mag 53 (4): 8-15. Fall 1974
- 117871** 80 N216  
Deck halls with winterberry holly. [Ilex verticillata]. Boylan, C Am Hortic Mag 53 (4): 34-37. Fall 1974
- 117872** 80 AM371  
Growing rhododendrons in New Jersey. Am Nurseryman 140 (7): 12-13, 51-56. Oct 1, 1974
- 117873** 80 AM371  
Seed bed management. [Ornamental plants]. Pinney, T S Jr Am Nurseryman 140 (7): 56-61. Oct 1, 1974
- 117874** 80 AM329  
Cattleya maxima. Johnston, F D Am Orchid Soc Bull 43 (10): 864-865. Oct 1974
- 117875** 80 AM329  
Cynosorchis angustipetala — from a trash heap in Madagascar. Stevenson, F L Am Orchid Soc Bull 43 (10): 871-872. Oct 1974
- 117876** 80 AM329  
Hybrid genera you can grow — but not pronounce! [Orchidaceae]. Peterson, R Am Orchid Soc Bull 43 (10): 873-880. Oct 1974
- 117877** 80 AM329  
Orchid growing on Coral Coast. [Australia]. McMahon, J N Am Orchid Soc Bull 43 (10): 891-892. Oct 1974
- 117878** 80 AM329  
Clonal propagation of Phalaenopsis by shoot tip culture. Intuwong, O Am Orchid Soc Bull 43 (10): 893-895. Oct 1974
- 117879** 80 AM329  
Beginning an experiment in high-altitude orchid culture. Bennett, J W Am Orchid Soc Bull 43 (10): 897-898. Oct 1974
- 117880** 80 AM329  
Some thoughts on culture of Madagascan angraecoids. II. Hillerman, F Am Orchid Soc Bull 43 (10): 907-911. Oct 1974
- 117881** 75.8 P842  
Waimea: A new 'sub'-tropical adapted potato cultivar. Sekioka, T T Am Potato J 51 (7): 229-232. July 1974
- 117882** SB354.I82  
Effect of sod culture on growth, crop & mineral nutrition of peach trees. (Ita) Fideghelli, C Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 159-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117883** SB354.I82  
Comparison of 4 rootstocks of apricots. (Ita) Fideghelli, C Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 171-181. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117884** SB354.I82  
Comparative trials of different apricot rootstocks. (Ita) Manzo, P Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 183-194. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117885** SB354.I82  
Report on research activity in 1972. [Experimental Institute for Fruit Culture]. (Ita) Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 19-27. 1973
- 117886** SB354.I82  
Program for production of small fruits in Italy. (Ita) Scott, D H Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 29-41. 1973
- 117887** SB354.I82  
Sweet cherry cultivars in Forlì district. [Varieties]. (Ita) Branzanti, E C Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 44-74. Plates. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117888** SB354.I82  
In memory of Alberto Pirovano, first director of Institute of Fruit Culture & Electrogenetics, from 1927 to 1959. (Ita) Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 7-18. 1973
- 117889** SB354.I82  
Research on sweet cherry varieties cultivated in Lazio district. (Ita) Manzo, P Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 75-88. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117890** SB354.I82  
Early records on some walnut varieties introduced from California. [Juglans]. (Ita) Manzo, P Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 89-107. Plates. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 117891** 99.8 AR14  
Pruning landscape trees. Harris, R W Arbor News (columbus) 39 (8): 133-140. Aug 1974
- 117892** 80 AR2  
Growth & yield of apple varieties on Malus baccata/prunifolia (Dab clone) & EM rootstocks. 2. (Ger) Schmadlak, J Arch Gartenbau 22 (4): 207-225. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117893** SB295.B5A7  
Intensified inter/mixed cropping in areca garden — need of day. Bhat, K S Arecanut Spices Bull 5 (3): 67-69. Jan/Mar 1974
- 117894** 23 AU792  
Pruning & trellising trials with Vitis vinifera cultivars Shiraz & Semillon under irrigated conditions. [Grapes]. Peterson, J R Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb 14 (68): 418-424. June 1974
- 117895** 80 AU73  
Charm of miniature Cymbidiums. Monkhouse, S Aust Orchid Rev 39 (3): 124-126. Sept 1974
- 117896** 80 AU73  
Paphiopedilum boxallii. [Hybrids]. Stiles, A Aust Orchid Rev 39 (3): 128-132. Sept 1974
- 117897** 66.8 B392  
Garden in July. [Vegetable crops, culture]. Harrington, F Biatas, The Tillage Farmer 28 (4): 146-147. July 1974
- 117898** SB438.A35  
Glasshouse topics. 5. [Haworthia]. Parr, C Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc) 9 (1): 13-18. Mar/Apr 1974
- 117899** SB438.A35  
Old faithfuls in pots. [Succulents, greenhouse culture]. Goold-Adams, D Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc) 9 (1): 18-19. Mar/Apr 1974
- 117900** SB438.A35  
On my windowsill. [Succulents]. Knowles, V A Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc) 9 (1): 19-20. Mar/Apr 1974
- 117901** SB438.A35  
A garden under glass. 1. Senecio. Shields, M E Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc) 9 (1): 2-4. Mar/Apr 1974
- 117902** SB438.A35  
General notes on glasshouse heating. Bent, P Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc) 9 (2): 6L-63. May/June 1974
- 117903** SB438.A35  
On my windowsill. [Succulents, culture]. Knowles, V A Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc) 9 (2): 60-61. May/June 1974
- 117904** SB438.A35  
A garden under glass. 3. Senecio. Shields, M E Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc) 9 (3): 76-79. July/Aug 1974
- 117905** SB438.A35  
Glasshouse topics. 6. [Haemanthus, Haworthia, Hypoxis]. Parr, C Bull A S P S (afr Suc Plant Soc) 9 (3): 90-94. July/Aug 1974
- 117906** SB29.I45B3  
A note on some aspects of maintenance in oil palm plantation s. [Palmae]. (Ind) Tailliez, B J Bull Balai Penelitian Perkebunan Medan 5 (1): 23-28. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 117907** 510 B412  
An investigation of inheritance of some pomological characters in apple. Misic, P D Bull Cl Sci Math Nat Acad Serbe Sci Arts (New Ser.) 51 (13): 69-79. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 117908** 87 OK323  
Studies on thinning of citrus fruits by application of chemicals. VI. Effects of NAA [naphthaleneacetic acid] on concentrations of free amino acids, sugar & citric acid in Satsuma mandarin (Citrus unshiu Marcovitch) juice. (Jpn) Hirose, K Bull Hortic Res Stn (okitsu) (Ser. 1) 1: 7-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974



- 117909** 450 C113  
Seasonal cactus care. [Cactaceae]. Madams, W F *Cac Suc J G B* 36 (3): 51-53. Aug 1974
- 117910** 450 C113  
Cultivation of succulents. Stillwell, M Mrs *Cac Suc J G B* 36 (3): 54-55. Aug 1974
- 117911** 450 C113  
Will they ever flower? [Cactaceae, culture]. Hughes, J *Cac Suc J G B* 36 (3): 62-63. Aug 1974
- 117912** 302.9 EN8  
More green planning in Italian cities. [Tree planting, landscape]. (Ita) Giordano, E *Cellul Carta* 25 (6): 21-30. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 117913** 80 C352  
Statements on culture of some strains of *Agaricus bitorquis* (Horst B30, Somycel 2017 u. a.). (Ger) Pompen, G M *Champignon* 156: 7-8. Aug 1974
- 117914** 80 C352  
Cultivation development of new *Agaricus bitorquis* strains. (Ger) Fritsche, G *Champignon* 156: 9-14. Aug 1974
- 117915** 96.519 EA7  
'in beginning' II. mum bed. [Chrysanthemum, culture]. Simon, S H *Chrysanthemum* 30 (4): 148-153. Sept 1974
- 117916** 451 P692  
A day at Exbury. [Horticultural tour, Great Britain]. Brown, H C *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 102-103. 1973
- 117917** 451 P692  
Some little known methods of vegetative propagation of selected plants. [Asparagus, Hyacinth, Rosa]. Marston, M E *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 108-114. 1973
- 117918** 451 P692  
Rapid production of *Ericas*, *Callunas* & *Daboecias*. [Culture, costs]. Kelly, J C *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 121-129. 1973
- 117919** 451 P692  
Budding of *Hamamelis virginiana*. Purcell, G V *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 129-132. 1973
- 117920** 451 P692  
Narcissus propagation. Eaton, H J *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 132-134. 1973
- 117921** 451 P692  
Simplified method for propagation of plum hardwood cuttings in Syria. Nahawi, N *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 147-149. 1973
- 117922** 451 P692  
Planning a production flowline. [Plant propagation]. Edmonds, J C *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 149-154. 1973
- 117923** 451 P692  
Recent developments in propagation of *Rhododendrons* at Boskoop. Elk, B C M van *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 154-161. 1973
- 117924** 451 P692  
Role of plant propagator in American mail-order community. [Nursery stock]. Shugert, R *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 161-166. 1973
- 117925** 451 P692  
Certain aspects of propagation in Holland & Germany. [Ornamental plants, shrubs, trees]. Thorburn, G C *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 167-170. 1973
- 117926** 451 P692  
Initiating a propagation programme at Kinsealy. [Nursery stock]. Lamb, J G D *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 170-177. 1973
- 117927** 451 P692  
Production of *Garrya elliptica*. [Propagation]. Ridgway, D *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 177-180. 1973
- 117928** 451 P692  
Preliminary trials with pulverised pine bark as a rooting medium. [Rhododendron]. Turner, A *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 180-182. 1973
- 117929** 451 P692  
Synthetic propagation blocks. [Ornamental plants]. Hares, R J *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 183-186. 1973
- 117930** 451 P692  
Searching for dwarfing rootstocks for sweet cherries. [Mazzard]. Garner, R J *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 187-190. Ref. 1973
- 117931** 451 P692  
Propagation of holly (*Ilex aquifolium*) under double glass. Dempster, C D *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 191-193. 1973
- 117932** 451 P692  
Research into budding *Acers* & other difficult subjects. Howard, B H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 193-195. 1973
- 117933** 451 P692  
Next ten years. [Ornamental plants, propagation]. Bosley, R W *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 201-203. 1973
- 117934** 451 P692  
A measure of consistency of response of cuttings to propagation treatments as a guide to value of experiments on nurseries. [Coniferae, ornamental trees]. Howard, B H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 203-211. 1973
- 117935** 451 P692  
Determination of air-filled pore space for container-grown nursery stock. [Soil aeration]. Buscher, F K *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 232-234. 1973
- 117936** 451 P692  
Propagation & growing of container stock in northern Florida. [Rhododendron, Ilex]. Sparmann, J P *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 235-238. Ref. 1973
- 117937** 451 P692  
Vapor pressure deficit & polyethylene in plant propagation. [Cuttings, humidity]. Slezinski, J *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 238-246. 1973
- 117938** 451 P692  
Controlled temperature over-wintering program. [Nursery stock, greenhouses]. Stroombeek, G *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 251-254. 1973
- 117939** 451 P692  
Winter protection of container plants. [Ornamental trees]. Gouin, F R *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 255-259. 1973
- 117940** 451 P692  
Seedbed management. [Ornamental plants]. Pinney, T S Jr *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 276-281. 1973
- 117941** 451 P692  
Seedling propagation: solving seed source problem. [Arbiculture, ornamental horticulture]. Stevenson, H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 281-284. 1973
- 117942** 451 P692  
Seedling propagation of difficult species. [Ornamental tree s, shrubs]. Hess, C W M Jr *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 284-288. 1973
- 117943** 451 P692  
Hawaiian ornamental industries. [Plants]. Kamemoto, H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 33-37. 1973
- 117944** 451 P692  
Program for growing crabapples. Roller, J B *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 333-335. 1973
- 117945** 451 P692  
Grafting to obtain unusual shapes & forms. [Ornamental trees, shrubs]. Mezzitt, R W *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 335-338. 1973
- 117946** 451 P692  
Successes & failures in grafting Japanese maples. [Acer palmatum]. Wolff, R P *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 339-345. 1973
- 117947** 451 P692  
Growing *Crataegus* in a marginal climate. [Lagerstroemia indica]. Davis, B II *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 345-347. 1973
- 117948** 451 P692  
All year propagation of *Rhododendrons* by cuttings. Medeiros, M J *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 347-351. 1973
- 117949** 451 P692  
Observations on rooting of *Rhododendrons*. Radder, A *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 351-356. 1973
- 117950** 451 P692  
A method for vegetative propagation of hardy water lilies (*Nymphaea*). Tolman, E E *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 366-368. 1973
- 117951** 451 P692  
Aspects of fern propagation. [Pteridophyta]. Lycette, R E *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 369-370. 1973
- 117952** 451 P692  
Leaf-bud cuttings. [Fruit, ornamental plants, propagation]. Scott, R M C *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 371-372. 1973
- 117953** 451 P692  
Propagation of *Daphnes*. [Daphne odora 'Rubra']. Haggio, B *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 372-374. 1973
- 117954** 451 P692  
Grafting tropical *Hibiscus*. Palmer, A W *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 374-376. 1973
- 117955** 451 P692  
Hawaii, land of exotic fruits & nuts. [Varieties]. Shigeura, G T *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 38-40. 1973
- 117956** 451 P692  
Propagation of *Proteaceae* by cuttings. McKenzie, B L *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 380. 1973
- 117957** 451 P692  
Grafting ornamental cedars. [Cedrus]. Parr, N *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 380-381. 1973
- 117958** 451 P692  
Propagation of dwarf ornamental conifers. Blackman, B *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 382-384. 1973
- 117959** 451 P692  
Propagation & culture of *Raoulia*. Hatch, T *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 388. 1973
- 117960** 451 P692  
Tropical plants adaptable to mainland landscapes. [Varieties]. Stewart, W S *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 40-46. 1973
- 117961** 451 P692  
Propagation of virus-symptomless material. [Perennial plant s]. Mullins, M G *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 404-411. 1973
- 117962** 451 P692  
Propagation of container-grown roses. Rumsey, R *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 411-414. 1973
- 117963** 451 P692  
Some aspects of *Rhododendron* propagation. Teese, A J *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 415-417. 1973
- 117964** 451 P692  
Selection of Australian native plants for cultivation. [Ornamental plants]. Davidson, R J E *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 417-419. 1973
- 117965** 451 P692  
Some aspects of *Grevillea* propagation. Levey, V *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 420-422. 1973
- 117966** 451 P692  
Grafting of Australian native plants. [Ornamentals, Prost anthera]. Wrigley, J W *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 423-426. 1973
- 117967** 451 P692  
Storage & manipulation of plant propagation material. Simons, D H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 427-434. Ref. 1973
- 117968** 451 P692  
Propagation of dogwoods by cuttings. [Cornus]. Clay, L K C *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 56-58. 1973
- 117969** 451 P692  
Research at nursery level. II. [Ornamental plants, rooting]. Briggs, B A *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 58-62. 1973
- 117970** 451 P692  
Successful defoliation of nursery stock with chemicals. Larsen, F E *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 62-70. Ref. 1973
- 117971** 451 P692  
Rooting *Pinus radiata* cuttings. Barr, W *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 77-80. 1973
- 117972** 451 P692  
Population explosion. [Ornamental plants, propagation]. Criley, R A *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 80-83. 1973
- 117973** 451 P692  
Ornamental *Musaceae*. [Musa, Heliconia, Strelitzia, Ravenna, Hawaii]. Lauchis, B E *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 84-88. 1973
- 117974** 20 AK1  
Water regime of early potatoes in relation to conditions of mineral nutrition & planting density. (Rus) Pisarev, B A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 13-15. June 1974
- 117975** QH540.E2  
Sward gardening. Hills, L D *Ecologist* 4 (7): 267. Aug/Sept 1974
- 117976** S9.E9  
Culture under cover & 'fertirrigation' in Sicily. [Vegetables, fertilizers, irrigation]. (Ita) Ottaviano, A *Evoluzione Agric* 19 (224): 28. May 1974
- 117977** HG41.F5  
Apples of Himachal Pradesh. [Varieties, marketing]. Thakur, D S *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 16-18. Apr 1974
- 117978** 80 W41  
Growth control of terrarium plants with ancymidol. Vierenave, K *Florists Rev* 155 (4008): 24-25, 67-71. Sept 26, 1974
- 117979** SB403.F5  
Meet species tulips. [Varieties]. Gilford, B *Flower and Gard North Ed* 18 (9): 25, 47. Sept 1974
- 117980** SB403.F5  
Gardens of perennials. Webber, R *Flower and Gard North Ed* 18 (9): 29-36. Sept 1974
- 117981** SB403.F5  
A wealth of bloom from spring & summer bulbs. Wilson, H van P *Flower and Gard North Ed* 18 (9): 37-44. Sept 1974
- 117982** 80 G1948  
Experience gained by first inter-kolkhoz fruit growing enterprise in Moldavian Socialist Soviet Republic. (Ger) Cimiris, I *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 263-264. Sept 1974



- 117983** S19.G5  
Effect of successive croppings on soil organic phosphorus. [Tomatoes, maize, cowpeas]. Appiah, M R *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 25-30. Ref. Apr 1974
- 117984** 99.8 G6B3  
Possibilities for application of improved spring grafting in walnut (Juglans regia L.) in fields. (Bul) Popov, S *Gorskostop Nauka* 11 (1): 15-23. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117985** SB127.K4  
Forcing tomatoes without troubles. (Hun) Dannijs, G *Hajtat Korai Termesztes* 4 (2): 10-12. Dec 1973
- 117986** SB127.K4  
Removal of leaves in tomato forcing. (Hun) Szijarto, A *Hajtat Korai Termesztes* 4 (2): 15-16. Dec 1973
- 117987** SB127.K4  
Brief summary of research related to forcing muskmelon under folia. (Hun) Nagy, J *Hajtat Korai Termesztes* 4 (2): 17-18. Dec 1973
- 117988** SB127.K4  
New technology of seedling growing. [Horticulture]. (Hun) Korodi, L *Hajtat Korai Termesztes* 4 (2): 3-5. Dec 1973
- 117989** SB127.K4  
State & future of seedling culture with special regard to commercial growers. (Hun) Somos, A *Hajtat Korai Termesztes* 4 (2): 6-9. Dec 1973
- 117990** 100 C12H  
Effect of time & amount of fruit thinning on leaf carbohydrates & fruit set in Valencia oranges. Jones, W W *Hilgardia* 42 (12): 441-449. Ref. July 1974
- 117991** 81 H74  
Growing newer & better hollies. [Ilex]. Clark, R *Holly Lett* 50: 1-2. Oct 1974
- 117992** 87 G75  
Study of some seedling rootstocks of *Kyustendilska Sinya Sliva* plum variety. (Bul) Ioncheva, M *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 15-30. Ref. 1974
- 117993** 87 G75  
Oktomvriiska. 2. A new peach variety. (Bul) Velkov, V *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 3-6. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117994** 87 G75  
Accelerated production of fruit-tree planting material. V. Peach-tree planting material. (Bul) Anadoliev, G *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 50-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117995** 87 G75  
Tetraploid muskmelon varieties for greenhouse production. (Bul) Georgiev, Kh *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 63-66. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117996** 87 G75  
Determination of a suitable sowing date of onion for annual growing directly from seed. (Bul) Petkov, M *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 67-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117997** 87 G75  
Investigations on possible avoidance of pruning in period of strong growth & initial fruiting of apple trees. (Bul) Mitov, P *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 7-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117998** 87 G75  
Degree of maturity as affecting yield & quality of carrot seed plants harvested at a single time. (Bul) Gadzhonov, I *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 76-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 117999** 87 G75  
Study of some biochemical & technological properties of coloring grape varieties Gamay Free & Gamay Tein turier. [Wine, color]. (Bul) Kantarev, I *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 100-105. 1974
- 118000** 87 G75  
Results from testing raspberry varieties & elites. (Bul) Popova, L *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 3-10. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118001** 87 G75  
Accelerated production of apple planting material. (Bul) Trachev, D *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 39-46. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118002** 80 IN23  
Arka harit: a new bitter-gourd. [Varieties]. Dutta, O P *Indian Hortic* 18 (4): 11-12. Jan/Mar 1974
- 118003** 80 IN23  
V. P. Agnihotri, a great horticulturist. Pal, B P *Indian Hortic* 18 (4): 20. Jan/Mar 1974
- 118004** 80 IN23  
New roses registered. [Varieties]. Malik, R S *Indian Hortic* 18 (4): 25-27. Jan/Mar 1974
- 118005** 80 IN23  
High density planting increases pineapple yields. Chadha, K L *Indian Hortic* 18 (4): 3-5. Jan/Mar 1974
- 118006** 80 IN23  
CO.2 a new papaya for papain. [Varieties]. Madhava Rao, V N *Indian Hortic* 18 (4): 6-7. 27. Jan/Mar 1974
- 118007** 22 IN235  
Effect of date of transplanting of onion seedlings on bulb production. Agrawal, M L *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 354-356. Sept 1973
- 118008** 22 IN235  
Study of effect of planting cut seed tubers of potatoes treated with fungicide under different levels of nitrogen. Kumar, M V K S *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 424-430. Ref. Dec 1973
- 118009** S15.I5994  
Cultivation of garlic in central zone of Chile. (Spa) Aljaro U, A *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 19-23. June 1974
- 118010** S15.I5994  
Production of watermelons & melons in greenhouses in North e. Chico. (Spa) Tau Urbina, J *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 24. June 1974
- 118011** S15.I5994  
Some recommendations for cultivation of peas for raw consumption & production in cans. (Spa) Cafati K, C *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 26-27. June 1974
- 118012** S15.I5994  
Pruning peach trees & nectarines. (Spa) Sotomayor S, C *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 32-33. June 1974
- 118013** 16 IT1  
Comparative research on some systems of pear pruning. (Ita) Loreti, F *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 106-114. June 1974
- 118014** 16 IT1  
Flowers of Naples. [Varieties industry]. (Ita) Sgobbo, V *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 64-83. June 1974
- 118015** 23 AU74  
Potential for horticulture in tropical Australia. Alexander, D McE *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 36-42. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118016** 23 AU74  
Yields of Sultanias on rootstocks. [Grapes, varieties]. Sauer, M R *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 84-85. Mar 1974
- 118017** SB187.I4J6  
Botany, origin, & spread of cashew *Anacardium occidentale* L. Johnson, D J *Plant Crops* 1 (1/2): 1-7 1973
- 118018** 84 L84J  
Meconopsis as foliage plants. [Varieties, culture]. Evans, A J R *Hortic Soc* 99 (9): 383-388. Sept 1974
- 118019** 84 L84J  
A little garth in Oxfordshire. 2. [Ornamental plants, varieties]. Hodgman, M J R *Hortic Soc* 99 (9): 388-394. Sept 1974
- 118020** 84 L84J  
Maples from Japan. [Acer, varieties]. Harris, G J R *Hortic Soc* 99 (9): 394-399. Sept 1974
- 118021** 84 L84J  
Some hardy double violets of nineteenth century. [Violet, cultivation]. Coombs, R E J R *Hortic Soc* 99 (9): 400-404. Sept 1974
- 118022** 84 L84J  
Growing violets. [Violet]. Johnstone, K H J R *Hortic Soc* 99 (9): 404-406. Sept 1974
- 118023** 84 L84J  
Virigilia oroboides in a Spanish garden. [Cultivation]. Allen, B M J R *Hortic Soc* 99 (9): 406-407. Sept 1974
- 118024** 84 L84J  
Plum 'Victoria'. [Cultivar]. Parsons, H J R *Hortic Soc* 99 (9): 407-408. Sept 1974
- 118025** 84 L84J  
Cucurbita ficifolia Bouche, fig-leaved gourd. Herklots, G A C J R *Hortic Soc* 99 (9): 409-410. Sept 1974
- 118026** 241.7 SO1  
Miller's Gardeners dictionary & its abridgement. [Hortic culture]. Stearn, W T J *Soc Bibliogr Nat Hist* 7 (1): 125-141. Ref. July 1974
- 118027** SB211.P8K35  
Growing elite seed potatoes & their quality control. (Ukr) Zubchenko, O O *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 29-34. 1973
- 118028** SB211.P8K35  
On problem of quality of elite seed potatoes. (Ukr) Potapenko, M T *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 35-38. 1973
- 118029** SB211.P8K35  
Effectiveness of wide-row potato planting in Zhitomir region of Polesye. (Ukr) Honcharuk, V P *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 93-98. 1973
- 118030** SB211.P8K35  
Application of certain methods of sprouting tubers in order to obtain early potatoes. (Ukr) Polishchuk, S F *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 101-105. 1974
- 118031** SB211.P8K35  
Seed potato culture in selected areas. (Ukr) Onyshchenko, O I *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 38-40. 1974
- 118032** SB211.P8K35  
Prospects for obtaining virus-free elite seeds of potatoes. (Ukr) Shelud'ko, I U M *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 41-45. 1974
- 118033** SB211.P8K35  
Methods for culture of healthy seed potatoes. (Ukr) Svertoka, V IE *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 46-48. 1974
- 118034** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of harvesting dates on yield & virus disease incidence in potatoes. (Ukr) Zhe-rebchuk, L K *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 53-54. 1974
- 118035** SB211.P8K35  
Relationship between yield & virus disease incidence in potatoes of a second planting, & harvesting dates of first crop & planting dates of freshly-harvested tubers. (Ukr) Abrashyna, O H *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 55-58. 1974
- 118036** SB211.P8K35  
Early harvesting — a factor in improving seed qualities of potatoes. (Ukr) Lahodyn'ska, M A *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 58-62. 1974
- 118037** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of harvesting dates for seed tubers & means of removing tops on yield, quantity & energy of germination of seed potatoes. (Ukr) Popova, R I *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 62-67. 1974
- 118038** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of ammonia water on yield & quality of Charnitsa potato variety. (Ukr) Vlasenko, M IU *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 68-71. 1974
- 118039** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of depth of plowed layer of soddy-podzolic soil on potato yield. (Ukr) Popov, P M *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 77-80. 1974
- 118040** SB211.P8K35  
Relationship between yield of summer planting & preceding crops & fertilizers under irrigation. [Potatoes]. (Ukr) Hoiko, V A *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 89-92. 1974
- 118041** SB211.P8K35  
Yield & quality of potatoes relative to plowing depth in connection with various doses of nutrients. (Ukr) Kutsenko, V S *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 92-96. 1974
- 118042** SB211.P8K35  
Slit planting, ribbon mulching & slit irrigation of potato in Nikolaevsk Region. (Ukr) Cheshko, V A *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 96-100. 1974
- 118043** 385 K524  
Fertilizers of hay crops with Phleum pratense on reclaimed n to form of calcium fertilizers. (Rus) Bystritskii, V S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 27-28. 1974
- 118044** 385 K524  
Effect of phosphorus fertilizers on yields & quality of muskmelon fruits. (Rus) Sagdullaev, M M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 31-33. 1974
- 118045** 385 K524  
Use of diphenamide on melon fields. [Culture, yields]. (Rus) Kal'ianova, R G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 62-63. 1974
- 118046** 385 K524  
Use of growth regulators during cultivation of straw berries. (Rus) Agafonov, N V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 64-65. 1974
- 118047** 18 K96  
Cultivation & harvest technique. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Specht, A *KTBL-Schr (Kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 159: 9-19. 1973
- 118048** 12 L29  
Modern tomato cultivation. IV. (Swe) Wester, F *Lantbrukstidskr Stockh Hushallningssallsk* 24 (2): 27-29. 1974
- 118049** 10 N81  
Potatoes. [Cultivation, weeds, diseases, pest control]. *Leaf North Irel Advise Serv Minist Agric* 73, 15 P. Jan 1974
- 118050** SB415.L5  
Begonias for light gardens. Golding, J *Light Gard* 11 (5): 4-8. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118051** SB16.H8L5  
Technical conditions of development in viticulture. (Hun) Kozma, P *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 499-512. 1973
- 118052** SB16.H8L5  
Cultivation of vine in Great Hungarian Plain. (Hun) Csepregi, P *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 549-555. 1973
- 118053** SB16.H8L5  
Variety problems of technical development in viticulture. (Hun) Zilai, J *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 556-561. 1973
- 118054** SB16.H8L5  
Production of resistant vine varieties as factor of technical development in cultivation. (Hun) Tamassy, I *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 562-567. 1973
- 118055** SB16.H8L5  
Development of onion growing. (Hun) Szalay, F *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 696-703. 1973
- 118056** SB16.H8L5  
Harvesting of root crops. [Vegetables]. (Hun) Meszaros, F *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 704-715. 1973
- 118057** SB16.H8L5  
Technical development of mushroom growing. (Hun) Balazs, S *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 729-735. 1973



- 118058** SB16.H8L5  
Horticultural commodity production in homeplot farming. (Hun) Bandula, L *Lip-pai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 837-845. 1973
- 118059** 450 L33  
Plant portraits sycamore fig. [*Ficus sycamorus*, culture]. Enari, L *LASCA Leaves (los Ang State Cty Arbor)* 24 (3): 79-80. Sept 1974
- 118060** 450 L33  
Education & public service programs. [Horticulture]. Niiya, T *LASCA Leaves (los Ang State Cty Arbor)* 24 (3): 85-94. Sept 1974
- 118061** S295.M3  
Studies on padi mushroom (*Volvariella volvacea*). III. Effect of urea on mycelial development & upon yield in oil palm pericarp waste. Chen, Y Y *Malays Agric Res* 3 (1): 7-11. Apr 1974
- 118062** 20 AK15  
On history of Jerusalem artichoke in USSR. (Rus) Lekhnovich, V S *Mater Is-tor Sel'sk Khoz Krest SSSR* 8: 354-382. Map. Ref. 1974
- 118063** S13.M4  
Technology in cultivation & cleaning of table & seed potatoes. [Mechanization]. (Cze) Sedlak, J *Metod Zavad Vysled Vyzk Praxe* 21, 28 P. 1973
- 118064** QK608.I8M5  
Certain observations on *Boletus parasiti-cus*. (Ita) Strani, M *Micol Ital* 3 (1): 38-40. Ref. Apr 1974
- 118065** 85 J76  
Influence of various thinning treatments in 1973 on fruit yield, size & degree of russetting of Golden Delicious & Yellow-spur Delicious apples. (Ger) Graf, H *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (4): 122-126. Apr 1974
- 118066** 105.9 K696  
Study & description of a number of apricot varieties. (Ger) Plock, H *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (2/3): 187-188. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 118067** 57.8 N48  
New light on South Island cropping potentials. [Kale, fee d]. Duffy, R G *N Z Fert J* 44: 15. July 1974
- 118068** 100 OR3OR  
Density produces fruitful harvest. [Culture, fruit]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 6-7. Summer 1974
- 118069** S544.3.O5O5  
Landscape maintenance schedule. Mitchell, P J *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 6408, Rev., 4 P. Sept 1974
- 118070** 450 P5622  
Nagilactone C from *Podocarpus purdieanus* ering of cardamom in Coorg. [Eleteria cardamomum]. Srivastava, K C *Phytochemistry* 21 (3): 115-118. Sept 1974
- 118071** 450 P696  
Mathematical models, based on diffusion equations, to describe root systems of isolated plants, row crops, & swards. [Lettuces, onions, Lolium]. Page, E R *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 243-254. Ref. Oct 1974
- 118072** 80 P77  
Fig tree & its future in South of France. (Fre) Ravel d'Escapon, G de *Pomol Fr (New Ser.)* 16 (4): 59-62, 65-66, 69-72. Apr 1974
- 118073** 80 P77  
Research work presently in progress in world for obtaining of small size cherry tree plants by use of new stocks. (Fre) Duquesne, J *Pomol Fr (New Ser.)* 16 (6): 115-122. Ref. June 1974
- 118074** 81 AM325  
Performance of sapodilla cultivars & seedling selections in Florida. Campbell, C W *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 220-226. 1973
- 118075** 81 AM325  
A report on Rare Fruit Council International. [Tropical fruits, varieties, introduction, Florida]. Figel, A *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 227-241. 1973
- 118076** 81 AM325  
Florida regulations promotes vegetable seed quality. Nettles, V F *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 243-246. 1973
- 118077** 81 AM325  
Cucurbits of India. Whitaker, T W *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 255-259. 1973
- 118078** 81 AM325  
Determination of size & optimal form of experiment 1 plot in Mirasol chili red peppers. (Spa) Chan Castaneda, J L *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 271-276. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118079** 81 AM325  
Effect of 'plug mix' seeding & mulch methods on yield & quality of tomatoes grown on calcareous soils. Bryan, H H *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 333-345. Ref. 1973
- 118080** 81 AM325  
Effect of fertilizer placement on yield of field-seed & transplanted tomatoes grown with full-bed mulch. Everett, P H *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 346-354. Ref. 1973
- 118081** 81 AM325  
Potential yield of cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz) in the Turrialba zone, Costa Rica. (Spa) Pinchinat, A M *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 367-372. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118082** 81 AM325  
Permanent program for Chilean graduates & its Fruit Production Course. (Spa) Casseres, E H *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 407-413. 1973
- 118083** 81 AM325  
Performance of Valencia orange trees on 16 rootstocks in south Texas. [Citrus varieties]. Wutscher, H K *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 66-73. Ref. 1973
- 118084** 14 P94  
Before a new important harvest. [Grapes]. (Fre) Branas, J *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (13/14): 465-469. July 1/15, 1974
- 118085** 100 C71C  
Research at Austin-Rogers Mesa Research Center, 192 2-1974. [Fruit culture]. Stacey, J K *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-20, 3 P. July 1974
- 118086** 100 C71C  
San Luis Valley Research Center: thirty-two years of research. [Potatoes, lettuce, culture]. Walker, J G *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-26, 4 P. July 1974
- 118087** 275.29 M313  
Growing potatoes in home garden. Stone, G E *Pub (manit Dep Agric)* 326, Rev., L0 P. 1974
- 118088** 23 Q33  
Bean seed industry in dry tropics. Lovelady, R F *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 289-290. July 1974
- 118089** 45.8 SH3  
Blanco crabapple. Wiedenfeld, C C *Ranch Map* 54 (12): 18. Sept 1974
- 118090** 64.8 R18  
Spacing in row as influencing development & productivity of potatoes & soil-erosion processes in central Rhodope mountains. (Bul) Staikov, G *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 42-48. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118091** 64.8 R18  
On development & productivity of beans as dependent on fertilization under southeast Bulgaria conditions. (Bul) Petkov, P S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 56-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118092** S17.M3  
Spawn production in paddy straw mushroom. Madane, N P *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 36-41. Ref. Jan 1974
- 118093** S17.M3  
Pruning response in Angur Kalan grape. Bhujbal, B G *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 59-61. Jan 1974
- 118094** 284.9 M58  
Red tart cherry fruit quality: measuring fruit firmness objectively. [Harvesting, durometer]. Kenworthy, A L *Res Rep Mich State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 253, 3 P. Sept 1974
- 118095** 99.8 R329  
Plastic trees for motorway A 9. (Fre) Faure, B *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 247-249. May/June 1974
- 118096** 80 R3212  
New rose garden of Vallee de la Jennesse, in Lausanne. (Fre) Desarzens, A F *Rev Hortie Suisse* 47 (8): 174-178. Map. Aug 1974
- 118097** 80 R3212  
Portraits of Hermann Duperrex. [Horticulturists]. (Fre) Blondin, P *Rev Hortie Suisse* 47 (8): 169-170. Aug 1974
- 118098** 80 R3212  
Research: Something new at all costs? [Horticulture]. (Fre) Reist, A *Rev Hortie Suisse* 47 (8): 170-171. Aug 1974
- 118099** 80 R3212  
Seleger Rhododendron garden. (Fre) Walter, R *Rev Hortie Suisse* 47 (8): 178-179. Aug 1974
- 118100** 80 R3212  
Seed tape. [Vegetables]. (Fre) Bridet, J *Rev Hortie Suisse* 47 (8): 184-185. (Continued) Aug 1974
- 118101** 80 R3212  
'dahlia - land of men' action. (Fre) Oulevey, S *Rev Hortie Suisse* 47 (8): 186-187. Aug 1974
- 118102** 80 R32  
Lettuce in greenhouses: For a good harvest, quality seedlings. (Fre) Plages, J N *Rev Hortie* 146 (2320): 16-18. Jan 1974
- 118103** 80 R32  
Pleuroutus [ostreatus] culture. (Fre) Delmas, J *Rev Hortie* 146 (2320): 32-36. Jan 1974
- 118104** 80 R32  
Camellia: A species to spread in Atlantic zone. (Fre) Yezou, N *Rev Hortie* 146 (2320): 37-40. Jan 1974
- 118105** S5.R4  
Forecasts for harvesting early potatoes at La Cote (Geneva basin/Vaud). (Fre) Munster, J *Rev Suisse Agric* 6 (2): 49-52. Mar/Apr 1974
- 118106** 99.8 R473  
Horseradish culture. (Jpn) Suzuki, H *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 3: 17-20. Mar 1974
- 118107** 64.9 C33  
A study on growing potatoes at higher concentrations. [Crop rotation]. (Cze) Daniel, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 233-240. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118108** 24 N562N  
Any inherent difference in raising cowpeas on moulded ridges & on flat? Yayock, J Y *Samaru Agric News* 16 (2): 46-48. July 1974
- 118109** 24 N562N  
Potato growing in Nigeria. [Culture]. Suchomel, D R *Samaru Agric News* 16 (2): 63-66. July 1974
- 118110** SB13.S3  
Water requirement of mushroom crop. Flegg, P B *Sci Hortie* 2 (3): 237-247. Sept 1974
- 118111** SB13.S3  
Evaluation of carrot & onion cultivars for commercial production in Guyana. Saxena, G K *Sci Hortie* 2 (3): 257-263. Sept 1974
- 118112** SB117.S455  
Testing problems with new seed types, especially pelleted seeds. [Vegetables]. Ader, F *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 188-193. 1974
- 118113** SB117.S455  
Classification of all empty fruits, florets & seeds into pure seed or inert on same basis. Everson, L E *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 210-211. 1974
- 118114** SB117.S455  
Vegetables. [Cultivation]. Voss, O *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 252. 1974
- 118115** SB117.S455  
Laboratory tests. [Peas, broadbeans, wheat, barley]. Holm, E *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 256-257. 1974
- 118116** S605.5.S6  
Fertile gardens. Hills, L D *Soil Assoc* 2 (7): 18. July/Aug 1974
- 118117** 80 SO825  
A note on performance of certain lemon (*Citrus limon* (Linn) Osbeck) varieties at Fruit Research Station, Periakulam (Madurai District). Irulappan, I *South Indian Hortie* 21 (3): 139-141. Oct 1973
- 118118** 100 OR3M  
Oregon tree fruit & nut research abstracts, 1972 - 1973 (supplement to Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station Special Reports 341 & 355). Westwood, M N comp *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 417: 73-92. Sept 1974
- 118119** 275.249 G81  
Actinidia: a promising fruit. [Culture]. (Gre) Lazaros, A *Syngchronos Ga* 2: 37-44. Mar/Apr 1974
- 118120** 8 T445  
Hydroponics: cultivation of plants without earth. [Vegetables]. (Spa) Tierra 29 (8): 412-415, 439-440. Aug 1974
- 118121** 8 T445  
Golden Delicious apple. [Varieties]. (Spa) Stark, P Jr *Tierra* 29 (8): 416-419, 441. Aug 1974
- 118122** 26 T754  
Banana research at I.C.T.A. [Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture]. Shepherd, K *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 482-490. Ref. Oct 1974
- 118123** 8 T86  
Dry bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) yield as affected by planing density & arrangement. (Spa) Pinchinat, A M *Turrialba* 24 (2): 173-175. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 118124** 8 T86  
Performance of cowpeas cv 'Black-eye' in Guyana as affected by phosphorus & potassium. Chesney, H A D *Turrialba* 24 (2): 193-199. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 118125** 451 AR1  
Arboretum spotlight, *Itea ilicifolia* - holyleaf sweetspice. Witt, J A *Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (3): 27. Summer 1974
- 118126** 64.8 Z12  
Tendencies in development of potato production in Klatovy district. (Cze) Kurc, F *Uroda* 22 (1): 25-26. Jan 1974
- 118127** 20 V82  
Factors for increasing effectiveness of raising grape nursery stock in Ukraine. (Ukr) Lytvynov, P I *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 7: 79-83. July 1974
- 118128** 95.8 V833  
Pruning levels for Zante currant. el-Zef-tawi, B M *Vitis* 13 (1): 4-7. May 1974
- 118129** 95.8 W435  
Grape culture & wine production in Sicily. (Ger) Kalinke, H *Weinberg Keller* 21 (5): 215-247. Map. Ref. May 1974



- 118130** 95.8 C122  
Wine grapes in England? Quite so. Haring, P *Wines Vines* 55 (9): 42, 44. Sept 1974
- 118131** 281.8 W892  
Grape industry of USSR. 3. Varieties. Khanduja, S D *World Crops* 26 (4): 173-175. July/Aug 1974
- 118132** 49 Z65  
Study of effectiveness of various forms & types of mul berry plantations. III. Influence of planting space & tree training on nutritious qualities of mulberry leaf during spring feeding of silkworms. (Bul) Penkov, I *Zhivotnovud Nauki* 11 (3): 108-114. Eng. Sum. 1974

- 118142** 450 J829  
Growth of plants on soils from two metal-liferous sites in R hodesia. [Vascular plants, yields]. Wiltshire, G H *J Ecol* 62 (2): 501-525. Ref. July 1974
- 118143** SB187.I4J6  
Evaluation of spices & oleoresins. III. Evaluation of some horticultural varieties & trade types of pepper. Govindarajan, V S *J Plant Crops* 1 (1/2): 8-16. Ref. 1973
- 118144** 78.9 R824J  
Clonal nursery studies in Hevea. III. Correlations between yield, structural characters, latex constituents & plugging index. Narayanan, R *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 24 (1): 1-14. 1974

- 118145** 78.9 R824J  
Relative efficiency of simple lattice designs in clone trials in Hevea. Narayanan, R *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 24 (1): 26-38. 1974

- 118146** 78.9 R824J  
Estimation of optimum plot size for clone trials in Hevea. Narayanan, R *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 24 (1): 54-67. 1974

- 118147** 68.29 C652  
A study tour of coffee producing countries. V. Guatemala. VI. Jamaica. Mitchell, H W *Kenya Cof* 49, Lc. 39 (460): 194-201. Ref. July 1974

- 118148** SB16.H8L5  
Problems of technical development in medicinal plant growing. (Hun) Kerekes, J *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 637-647. 1973

- 118149** S295.M3  
Effects of ethrel application on optimum replanting ages of rubber & on feasibility of maximizing early yields in estates. Hoe, L C *Malays Agric Res* 3 (1): 77-85. Ref. Apr 1974

- 118150** 22.5 B45  
Several types of shade for tea cutting nurseries. (Ind) Wargadipura, R *Menara Perkebunan* 42 (2/3): 87-91. Eng. Sum. June 1974

- 118151** 22.5 B45  
Tea planting material recommendation in 1974. (Ind) Sukarja-Danimihardja, *Menara Perkebunan* 42 (2/3): 93-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974

- 118152** 424.8 P295  
Flower-nectar supply. [Honey plants]. (Rus) Antsiferova, T A *Pchelovodstvo* 5: 22-25. May 1974

- 118153** 450 P697  
Botanical & phytochemical investigations of species of genus *Helleborus* growing in Europe & Asia Minor. I. Distribution, morphology & cultivation of *Helleborus speciosus*. (Ger) Wissner, W *Plant Med* 26 (2): 128-142. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974

- 118154** 64.8 R18  
Feeding & honey-bearing qualities of annual forage & meliferous plants grown in mixtures. (Bul) Petkov, V *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 127-132. Eng. Sum. 1974

- 118155** 64.8 R18  
Effect of paring off of roots & tops in lavender on formation & acesis of its tuft. [Lavandula, essential oil]. (Bul) Zlatev, S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 49-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

- 118156** 424.8 R34  
Bee pasture improvement in large towns & industrial areas. 3. [Honey plants]. (Ger) Abts, W *Rheinische Bienenztg* 125 (9): 269-271. Sept 1974

- 118157** 99.8 R473  
Booming of bracken (*Pteridium*) culture. (Jpn) Noguchi, K *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 2: 24-26. Feb 1974

- 118158** 26 T754  
Cocoa research at I.C.T.A. [Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, cacao]. Murray, D B *Trop Agric (Guilford)* 51 (4): 477-481. Oct 1974

- 118159** 424.8 C33  
Basil. [*Ocimum basilicum*, honey plants]. (Cze) Krejčík, V *Včelárství* 27 (2): 34. Feb 1974

- 118160** 424.8 C33  
Trees & honeybees. [Honey plants]. (Cze) Roháček, A *Včelárství* 27 (2): 35-36. Feb 1974

- 118161** 424.8 C33  
Hempnettle. [Galeopsis, honey plants]. (Cze) Krejčík, V *Včelárství* 27 (6): 134. June 1974

- 118162** 424.8 C33  
Linden. [*Tilia*, honey plants]. (Cze) Krejčík, V *Včelárství* 27 (7): 155. July 1974

## PLANT FUNGUS DISEASES AND CONTROL

- 118163** 11 AC82  
Changes in germinative capacity & incidence of infection with storage fungi of barley seed during storage. Jorgensen, J *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 227-241. Ref. 1974

- 118164** 11 AC82  
Changes in germinative capacity & incidence of infection with storage fungi of barley seed during storage. Jorgensen, J *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 227-241. Ref. 1974

- 118165** 385 AG8B  
A new radiation-resistant yeast of *Trichosporon oryzae* nov. Sp. isolated from rice. Ito, H *Agrochimica* 38 (9): 1597-1602. Ref. Sept 1974

- 118166** 23 N472  
New treatments for bunt of wheat. [Tilletia foetida, Tilletia caries]. Moore, K J *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (2): 16-17. Apr 1974

- 118167** 22.5 N682  
Occurrence & control of mouldy core diseases in apples. [Alternaria, Cladosporium, Fusarium]. (Jpn) Takahashi, S *Agric Hortic* 49 (5): 67-70. May 1974

- 118168** 385 AG88  
Experiments with fungicides against Botrytis of lettuce. (Slo) Dujickova, H *Agrochimica (bratisl)* 14 (7): 211-213. Eng. Sum. 1974

- 118169** 385 AG88  
Experiences with Calixin at protection of spring barley from powdery mildew of cereals & grasses. [Erysiphe graminis]. (Slo) Vanek, J *Agrochimica (bratisl)* 14 (7): 217-219. Eng. Sum. 1974

- 118170** 385 AG88  
Activity & influence of fungicides on Cercospora leaf spot of beet. (Cze) Liska, M *Agrochimica (bratisl)* 14 (9): 278-280. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

- 118171** 4 AM34P  
Diversity & suitability for hybrid production of different sources of cytoplasmic male sterility in maize. [Breeding, resistance, Helminthosporium maydis]. Gracen, V E *Agron J* 66 (5): 654-657. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974

- 118172** 4 AM34P  
Relation of foliar disease to quality of alfalfa forage. [Fungi]. Leath, K T *Agron J* 66 (5): 675-677. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974

- 118173** 4 AM34P  
Effect of potassium on incidence of Diaporthe sojia in soybean. [Seed, gray mold]. Crittenden, H W *Agron J* 66 (5): 696-697. Sept/Oct 1974

- 118174** S15.A3  
Microflora of cotton seed in Mozambique. [Fungus diseases]. Mendonça, M de *Agron Mocamb* 7 (4): 207, 209-210. Oct/Dec 1973

- 118175** 9.2 AG893  
Control of wheat ear scab (Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch.) using fungicides. (Por) Baumgart, R W *Agron Sulriograndense* 9 (2): 151-156. Eng. Sum. 1973

- 118176** 9.2 AG893  
Fungus diseases of wheat in Rio Grande do Sul. (Por) Pinheiro, J M *Agron Sulriograndense* 9 (2): 157-162. Eng. Sum. 1973

- 118177** 9.2 AG893  
Field test of wheat cultivars to Septoria nodorum Berk. (Por) Schramm, W *Agron Sulriograndense* 9 (2): 249-252. Eng. Sum. 1973

- 118178** 75.8 P842  
Effect of potato virus X on susceptibility of potato tubers to Fusarium roseum 'Avenaceum'. Jones, E D *Am Potato J* 51 (7): 209-215. Ref. July 1974

- 118179** 442.8 AN72  
Effect of store conditions on rotting of apples, cultivar Bramley's Seedlings, by Nectria galligena. Swinburne, T R *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 39-48. Ref. Sept 1974

- 118180** 442.8 AN72  
Investigations on fungicides. XVI. Natural resistance of plant roots to fungal pathogens. [Peas, beans]. Burden, R S *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 59-63. Ref. Sept 1974

- 118181** 442.8 AN72  
Biochemical tests for identification of mycelial cultures of basidiomycetes. [Peniophora sacra, Sclerotium rolfsii, Stereum purpureum, Trametes versicolor, fruit]. Taylor, J B *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (2): 113-123. Ref. Oct 1974

- 118182** 464.9 P562  
Evaluation of susceptibility of rice blast fungus to Kasuga mycin. [Pyricularia oryzae]. (Jpn) Katagiri, M *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 106-107. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

- 118183** 464.9 P562  
Effect of DNA fraction of potato interspecific hybrid having R1 gene on fleck formation of late blight. [Phytophthora infestans]. (Jpn) Yamamoto, M *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 108-109. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

- 118184** 464.9 P562  
Pathochemical studies on Rhizoctonia disease. II. Substrate specificity in specific meta-hydroxylated aromatic acids by Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn. Kohmoto, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 79-85. Ref. Mar 1974

- 118185** 464.9 P562  
Influence of diseases on chemical composition & nutritive value of forage crops. I. Chemical composition of Italian ryegrass infected with crown rust. [Lolium multiflorum, Puccinia coronata]. (Jpn) Isawa, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 86-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974

## MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS — CULTURE

- 118133** S15.A3  
Coffee racemosa Lour. [Coffee, varieties]. (Por) Halle, N *Agron Mocamb* 7 (4): 243, 245-250. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973

- 118134** 424.8 B4794  
Willows (Salix): a comprehensive survey. [Honey plants varieties]. (Ger) Resch, K *Bienenwelt* 16 (10): 202-208. Ref. Oct 1974

- 118135** 512 T51  
Experimental results from culture of medicinal plants: belladonna (Atropa belladonna L.). (Alb) Balza, E *Bul Univ Shtetior Tiranes, Ser Shkenc Nat* 27 (3/4): 87-94. Ref. 1973

- 118136** 414.9 J274  
Studies on cultivation of an edible brown alga, Cladophora okamuranus. I. season for seeding of zoospore & its growth. (Jpn) Shimura, I *Bull Jap Soc Sci Fish* 40 (9): 895-902. Map. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974

- 118137** HD9019.H72H6  
100 Years of German Hops Culture Organization. 12. [Bibliography]. (Ger) Kettner, L *Hopfenrundschaue* 25 (16): 395-402. Ref. Aug 15, 1974

- 118138** 424.8 IM43  
Pollen plants for late summer & fall. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Wittmann, O *Imkerfreund* 29 (9): 340-342. Sept 1974

- 118139** 22 IN235  
Effect of plant density, fertility level & shoot number on tuber yield & quality of tapioca hybrids. [Cassava]. Mandal, R C *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 498-503. Dec 1973

- 118140** 22 IN235  
A note on studies on skip-row technique in ascorbic acid intercropping. [Castorbeans]. Yadav, S C *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 520-522. Dec 1973

- 118141** 22.5 AG862  
Studies on relationships between yield & quality of green tea (Sentry) & characteristics of young shoots of new early-sprouting varieties (Biclonics) of tea plant. (Chi) Wu, C T *J Agric Assoc China (New Ser)* 86: 28-78. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 118186** 464.9 P562  
Studies on behavior of rice blast fungus spore & the application for forecasting method of rice blast disease. [Pycaricia oryzae]. (Jpn) Suzuki, H *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (3): 165-167. June 1974
- 118187** 464.9 P562  
Amino acid antagonists in control of plant diseases. I. chemical structure & controlling effect on black spot of Japanese pear. [Alternaria kikuchiana]. (Jpn) Ohmori, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (3): 233-242. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118188** 464.9 P562  
Joint action of chemicals with phosphorothiolate fungicides on rice blast fungus. [Pycaricia oryzae]. Uesugi, Y *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (3): 252-260. June 1974
- 118189** 464.9 P562  
Effect of DNA fraction from potato interspecific hybrid having R1 gene on conidial germination of Phytophthora infestans. (Jpn) Yamamoto, M *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (3): 261-262. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118190** 464.9 P562  
Variation of flecks & lesions of late blight by grafting different potato varieties. [Phytophthora infestans]. (Jpn) Yamamoto, M *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (3): 263-264. June 1974
- 118191** 448.3 AP5  
Malformin in Aspergillus niger-infected onion bulbs (Allium cepa). Curtis, R W *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 362-365. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118192** 80 AR2  
Influence of organic fungicides on generative perform mance of apple trees. (Ger) Burth, U *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (4): 239-257. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118193** 464.8 AR2  
Gangrene of potatoes. [Phoma exigua solanica]. (Ger) Popkova, K V *Arch Pflanzenschutz* 10 (2): 89-101. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118194** 23 AU783  
Effect of inoculation of seed with antagonists of Rhizoctonia solani on growth of wheat. [Streptomyces griseus, Bacillus subtilis, biological control]. Merriman, P R *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 213-218. Mar 1974
- 118195** 23 AU783  
Effect of seed inoculation with Bacillus subtilis & Streptomyces griseus on growth of cereals & carrots. [Rhizoctonia solani, biological control]. Merriman, P R *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 219-226. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118196** 23 AU783  
Studies on Fusarium species associated with a field planting of 'pathogen-tested' potatoes. [Bacillus subtilis, Streptomyces griseus, biological control]. Chambers, S C *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 293-297. Mar 1974
- 118197** 23 AU783  
Root rot caused by Pythium irregulare Buisman, an important factor in decline of established subterranean clover pastures. Stovold, G E *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (4): 537-548. Ref. July 1974
- 118198** 23 AU783  
Fusarium avenaceum, a seed-borne pathogen of subterranean clover roots. McGee, D C *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (4): 549-557. Ref. July 1974
- 118199** 442.8 AU72  
Influence of carbohydrate accessibility on cellulase production by Lenzites trabea & Polyporus versicolor. [Populus tremuloides]. Hulme, M A *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (4): 457-464. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118200** 450 AU72  
Comparative morphology & behaviour of A1 & A2 isolates of Phytophthora cinnamomi. [Lupine, Pinus radiata]. Shepherd, C J *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 461-470. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118201** 450 AU72  
Neottiosporina. [Taxonomy, fungus diseases, Paspalum distichum, Phragmites australis, Themeda australis]. Sutton, B C *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 517-530. Aug 1974
- 118202** 423.92 C16F  
Urea & nitrate fertilizers fail to inhibit root rot. [Porirai wirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Wallis, G W *Biomon Res Can For Serv* 30 (4): 25-26. July/Aug 1974
- 118203** QK710.F5  
Production of cellulolytic enzymes by Pleospora infectoria (group) & Nigrospora spherica (Sacc.) Mason. causing pod spots of pea (Pisum sativum) & bean (Dolichos lablab). Agrawal, G P *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (4): 401-405. Ref. 1974
- 118204** QK1.B52  
Character of native plant-growth inhibitors forming in barley at time of pathogenesis of powdery mildew. [Erysiphe graminis hordei]. Vizarova, G *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (4): 281-288. Ref. 1974
- 118205** QK1.B52  
Transpiration of barley variety 'Professor Schiemann', infected by mildew. [Erysiphe graminis hordei]. Prihradny, S *Biologia, Ser A Bot* 29 (4): 319-325. Ref. 1974
- 118206** 464.9 P87  
Characteristics of development, occurrence & noxiousness of main diseases & pests of cereals in Poland in 1972. (Pol) Babilas, W *Biul Inst Ochr Rosl (poznan)* 55: 15-33. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118207** 464.9 P87  
Characteristics of development, appearance & noxiousness of main pests & certain diseases of leguminous & vegetable plants in Poland in 1972. (Pol) Kagan, F *Biul Inst Ochr Rosl (poznan)* 55: 195-225. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118208** 464.9 P87  
Characteristics of development, appearance & noxiousness of pests & certain diseases of fruit trees & small fruits in Poland in 1972. (Pol) Kagan, F *Biul Inst Ochr Rosl (poznan)* 55: 245-313. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118209** 451 M854  
Trachemicrotic drying of Cercis chinensis in subtropic of Krasnodar Territory. [Cephalosporium]. (Rus) Kulibaba, I U *F Biul GI Bot Sada* 92: 91-94. 1974
- 118210** 100 P66S (1)  
Incidence & distribution of fusiform rust in slash pine plantations in Florida & Georgia. [Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliotii elliotii]. Schmidt, R A *Bull Fla Agric Exp Stn Inst Food Agric Sci Univ Fla Gainesville* 763, 2L P. Maps. Mar 1974
- 118211** 99.9 B83  
Does ascertained mortality in poplars constitute a new menace? [Fungus diseases]. (Fre) Veldeman, R *Bull Soc R For Belg* 81 (4): 207-212. Apr 1974
- 118212** 87 OK322  
Possible transmission of bakanae disease by soil & contamination of rice seeds with Fusarium moniliforme during hastening process of seed germination. (Jpn) Watanabe, Y *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 35-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118213** 87 OK322  
Varietal difference in resistance of cucumber to downy mildew. [Pseudoperonospora cubensis]. (Jpn) Ezuka, A *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 42-45. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118214** SB205.A4C3  
Diseases of alfalfa: common leaf spot [Pseudopeziza medicaginis] & Stemphylium [botryosum] leaf spot. McClellan, W D *Calif Ariz Alfalfa* P. 22. Sept 1974
- 118215** 470 C16C  
Ontogeny of spore markings on aeciospores of Cronartium comandrae & peridermioid teliospores of Endocronartium harknessii. [Rust, Pinus]. Henderson, D M *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1919-1921. Aug 1974
- 118216** 443.8 C16  
Monosomic analysis of genes conditioning stem rust resistance in two common wheat cultivars. [Puccinia graminis]. Sanghi, A K *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 281-284. June 1974
- 118217** 464.9 C16S  
Stem rust of wheat, barley, & rye in Canada in 1973. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Green, G J *Can Plant Dis Surv* 54 (1): 11-15. Mar 1974
- 118218** 464.9 C16S  
Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1973. [Puccinia coronata avenae]. Harder, D E *Can Plant Dis Surv* 54 (1): 16-18. Mar 1974
- 118219** 464.9 C16S  
Stem rust of oats in Canada in 1973. [Puccinia graminis avenae]. Martens, J W *Can Plant Dis Surv* 54 (1): 19-20. Mar 1974
- 118220** 464.9 C16S  
Screening of potato fungicides in 1973. [Late blight fungus, Phytophthora infestans]. Callbeck, L C *Can Plant Dis Surv* 54 (1): 22-23. Mar 1974
- 118221** 464.9 C16S  
Reduction of primary infection of tomato early blight by fall fumigation of soil with Vorlex. [Alternaria porri solani]. Basu, P K *Can Plant Dis Surv* 54 (1): 24-25. Mar 1974
- 118222** 464.9 C16S  
Air-borne rust inoculum over western Canada in 1973. [Puccinia, wheat, oats, rye]. Green, G J *Can Plant Dis Surv* 54 (1): 6-7. Mar 1974
- 118223** 464.9 C16S  
Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1973. [Puccinia recondita]. Samborski, D J *Can Plant Dis Surv* 54 (1): 8-10. Mar 1974
- 118224** 302.9 EN8  
Changing effects & cellulolytic activity of fungus Epicoccum nigrum Link. [Paper, deterioration]. (Ita) Porcari, L *Cellul Carta* 25 (11): ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 118225** 302.9 EN8  
Comparative study of growth in nursery of pine (Pinus strobus L.) of American & Italian provenances. [Phytophthora cactorum, resistance]. (Ita) De Vecchi Pelati, E *Cellul Carta* 25 (4): 19-24. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 118226** 59.8 C33  
Aspergillus flavus & aflatoxin in preharvest corn from Indiana in 1971 & 1972. Rambo, G W *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 595-604. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118227** 80 C495  
Influence of thiabendazole & benomyl on Alternaria [citri] rot in stored grapefruit. Pelser, P du T *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit* J486: 15-17. June 1974
- 118228** 6 W55  
Worst soybean disease: charcoal rot ranks worst in South. [Control]. Wylie, T D *Crops Soils* 27 (1): 10-11. Oct 1974
- 118229** 462.7 C73  
Venturia inaequalis. [Scab, black spot, apples]. Sivanesan, A *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 41 (401), 2 P. 1974
- 118230** 462.7 C73  
Venturia carpophila. [Peaches, fungus diseases]. Sivanesan, A *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 41 (402), 2 P. 1974
- 118231** 462.7 C73  
Venturia macularis. [Populus, scab]. Sivanesan, A *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 41 (403), 2 P. 1974
- 118232** 462.7 C73  
Venturia pirina. [Pears, scab, black spot]. Sivanesan, A *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 41 (404), 2 P. 1974
- 118233** 462.7 C73  
Venturia rumicis. [Rumex, leaf spot]. Sivanesan, A *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 41 (405), 2 P. 1974
- 118234** 462.7 C73  
Thanatephorus cucumeris. [Plants, fungus diseases]. Mordue, J E M *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 41 (406), 2 P. 1974
- 118235** 462.7 C73  
Rhizoctonia tuliparum. [Ornamental plants, rot diseases]. Mordue, J E M *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 41 (407), 2 P. 1974
- 118236** 462.7 C73  
Rhizoctonia carotae. [Carrots, rot disease]. Mordue, J E M *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 41 (408), 2 P. 1974
- 118237** 462.7 C73  
Rhizoctonia oryzae-sativae. [Rice, fungus diseases]. Mordue, J E M *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 41 (409), 2 P. 1974
- 118238** 462.7 C73  
Corticium rolfsii. [Plants, fungus diseases]. Mordue, J E M *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 41 (410), 2 P. 1974
- 118239** 462.7 C73  
Mycosphaerella arachidis (conidial state: Cercospora arachidicola) [Groundnuts, leaf spot]. Mulder, J L *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 42 (411), 2 P. 1974
- 118240** 462.7 C73  
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi (conidial state: Cercosporidium personatum). [Groundnuts, leaf spot]. Mulder, J L *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 42 (412), 2 P. 1974
- 118241** 462.7 C73  
Mycosphaerella fijiensis (conidial state: Cercospora sp.) [Bananas, black streak]. Mulder, J L *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 42 (413), 2 P. 1974
- 118242** 462.7 C73  
Mycosphaerella musicola (conidial state: Cercospora musae). [Bananas, leaf spot]. Mulder, J L *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 42 (414), 2 P. 1974
- 118243** 462.7 C73  
Cercospora coffeicola. [Coffee, eye spot]. Mulder, J L *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 42 (415), 2 P. 1974
- 118244** 462.7 C73  
Cercospora nicotianae. [Tobacco, barn spot]. Mulder, J L *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 42 (416), 2 P. 1974
- 118245** 462.7 C73  
Cercospora koepkei. [Sugarcane, yellow spot]. Mulder, J L *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 42 (417), 2 P. 1974



- 118246** 462.7 C73  
*Cercospora longipes*. [Sugarcane, brown spot]. Mulder, J L *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 42 (418), 2 P. 1974
- 118247** 462.7 C73  
*Cercospora sorghi*. [Sorghum, leaf spot]. Mulder, J L *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 42 (419), 2 P. 1974
- 118248** 462.7 C73  
*Cercospora oryzae*. [Rice, leaf spot]. Mulder, J L *CMI Descr Pathog Fungi Bact (commonw Mycol Inst)* 42 (420), 2 P. 1974
- 118249** S13.B82  
Cytological & cytochemical changes in blue mould infected tobacco leaves. [Peronospora tabacina]. Georgieva, I *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (1): 25-30. Ref. 1974
- 118250** S13.B82  
A biochemical study of tobacco blue mould pathogenesis. I. activity of certain oxidative enzymes & chloroplast pigment content. [Peronospora tabacina]. Edreva, A *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 73-76. Ref. 1974
- 118251** 20 AK1  
Immunochemical study of peroxidase in healthy tissues of cabbage & in tissues infected with *Botrytis cinerea*. (Rus) Kozhanova, O N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 9-10. June 1974
- 118252** 99.82 D812  
Effect of aromatic compounds on respiration of white-rot fungi. [Pleurotus ostreatus, *Trametes versicolor*, lignin]. (Slo) Galadova, M *Drev Vysk* 19 (1): 1-6. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118253** 99.82 D812  
Deterioration of ultrastructure of lignified cell walls by cellulose-destroying fungi. [Pinus silvestris, *Coniophora puteana*, *Serpula lacrymans*]. (Cze) Necessany, V *Drev Vysk* 19 (1): 7-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118254** 475 EX7  
19-Deoxydiacetylfulvicocin, a minor metabolite of *Fusicoccum amygdali* Del. Ballo, A *Experientia* 30 (8): 844-845. Aug 15, 1974
- 118255** 475 EX7  
'cytosome', an addition to cytoplasmic organelles of *Taphrina maculans* Butler. [Leaf spot, *Curcuma longa*]. Sakai, A *Experientia* 30 (9): 1015-1016. Sept 15, 1974
- 118256** 475 EX7  
Pattern of electrolyte leakage in downy mildew affected sorghum. [Sclerospora sorghi]. Balasubramanian, K A *Experientia* 30 (9): 1020-1021. Sept 15, 1974
- 118257** 475 EX7  
Sensitivity of some plant pathogenic fungi towards plant metabolites: Antifungal activity of some chalcones, dihydrochalcones & flavanones. [Flemingia chappar, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, *Curvularia lunata*, *Alternaria solani*]. Chowdhury, A *Experientia* 30 (9): 1022-1024. Sept 15, 1974
- 118258** 475 EX7  
Stimulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity in root-infected wheat leaves. [Erysiphe graminis]. Waygood, E R *Experientia* 30 (9): 986-988. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 118259** 450 F58  
Content of free amino acids in pea varieties with different resistance towards powdery mildew. (Rus) Kitsno, V E *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 169-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 118260** 41.8 F712  
Fungicide Folpet, its characteristics & chemico-toxicological effect. (Slo) Kober, K *Folia Ver* 17 (3/4): 549-553. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118261** 99.8 F767  
*Cronartium comptoniae*, a potential threat to *Pinus contorta* in Britain. [Blister rust]. Pawsey, R G *Forestry* 47 (1): 89-91. 1974
- 118262** QH431.A1G4  
Inheritance of resistance of spring wheat to loose-smut *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.). Jens. (Rus) Shestakova, A P *Genetika* 10 (8): 17-24. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 118263** 99.8 G683  
Distribution & factors, determining development of *Fomes annosus* (Fr.) Cke in certain spruce forests. [Picea]. (Bul) TSanova, P *Gorskostop Nauka* 11 (1): 59-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118264** 100 AL1H  
Effects of sodium azide on white mold sclerotia. [Peanuts, *Sclerotium rolfsii*]. Wiggins, E A *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 10. Fall 1974
- 118265** 100 AL1H  
Leaf surface & resistance to fungal disease. Weete, J D *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 8. Fall 1974
- 118266** HD9019.H72H6  
Pests & diseases of hops & their control. 8. [Sphaerotheca humuli]. (Ger) Kohlmann, H *Hopfenrundschau* 25 (16): 392, 394-395. Aug 15, 1974
- 118267** 87 G75  
Possible control of *Peronospora destructor* (Berk.) Cusp. by insulating onion bulbs for planting. (Bul) Vitinov, M *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 89-94. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118268** QK1.N33 1969  
Studies on biology of *Cercospora malk-offii* Buback, an agent causing a disease in anise. [Pimpinella anisum]. (Bul) TSabukov, P *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 103-109. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 118269** QK1.N33 1969  
Biochemical study on host-parasite relations in tobacco infected with *Peronospora tabacina* Adam. (Bul) Edreva, A *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 535-540. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 118270** QK1.N33 1969  
An attempt to determine identity of *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jensen & *Ustilago nuda* (Jensen) Rostrup. [Smut, wheat, barley]. (Bul) Mitov, N *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 91-95. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 118271** QK1.N33 1969  
An interesting species of *Eusarium*. (Bul) Dodov, D N *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 97-102. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 118272** QR151.156 1972  
Cell wall genesis in a natural protoplast: zoospore of *Phytophthora palmivora*. Bartnicki-Garcia, S *In Yeast Mould and Plant Protoplasts Proceedings, held at Salamanca, Spain. J. R. Villanueva, & others, eds.* 3D: 77-91. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 118273** 80 IN23  
Brown plaster mould; a new disease in white button mushroom. Munjal, R L *Indian Hortic* 18 (4): 13. Jan/Mar 1974
- 118274** 80 IN23  
Apple bitter-rot epidemic; a potential danger in Kashmir. [Gloeosporium fructigenum]. Malik, R A *Indian Hortic* 18 (4): 9, 12. Jan/Mar 1974
- 118275** 22 IN235  
Study of effect of planting cut seed tubers of potatoes treated with fungicide under different levels of nitrogen. Kumar, M V K S *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 424-430. Ref. Dec 1973
- 118276** 442.8 IN2  
Utilization of disaccharides by storage rot fungi. [Fusarium solani, *Botryodiplodia ananassae*, *Macrophoma phaseoli*]. Bhargava, S N *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 112-114. Ref. Jan 1974
- 118277** 442.8 IN2  
Thiram induced changes in soil microflora, their physiologic activity & control of damping-off in chillies (*Cap-sicum annum*). [Pythium irregulare]. Agnihotri, V P *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 85-88. Ref. Jan 1974
- 118278** 464.8 IN3  
Diseases of durum wheat in Apulia & in some areas of south-east Italy. [Fungi, nematodes]. (Ita) Pigionica, V *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (4): 10-13. Ref. Apr 1974
- 118279** 464.8 IN3  
Fungus diseases of wheat in northern Italy. (Ita) Picco, D *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (4): 14-17. Apr 1974
- 118280** 464.8 IN3  
Properties of fungicides. [Cereals, disease control]. (Ita) Ponti, I *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (4): 18-22. Apr 1974
- 118281** 464.8 IN3  
Application aspects of fungicides. [Cereals, Erysiphe graminis, Puccinia ramis]. (Ita) Svampa, G *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (4): 23-25. Apr 1974
- 118282** 464.8 IN3  
Proposals for plant protection interventions. [Fungicides, cereals]. (Ita) Benicivelli, A *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (4): 26-28. Apr 1974
- 118283** 464.8 IN3  
Prospects for collective experimentation. [Fungicides, grain treatment]. (Ita) Foschi, S *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (4): 29-30. Apr 1974
- 118284** 464.8 IN3  
Tests of variety susceptibility to infection of *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn on cauliflower in a greenhouse. (Ita) D'Ercole, N *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (6): 11-12. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118285** 464.8 IN3  
New & little-known diseases of ornamental plants & flowers in Italy. I. Root rot [Phytophthora cactorum] of Anemone & foot rot [Phytophthora nicotianae parasitica] of Peperomia. (Ita) Garibaldi, A *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (6): 13-15. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118286** 464.8 IN3  
Research on epidemiology of *Phytophthora infestans* & *Cercospora beticola* in relation to environment. (Ita) Antonellini, E *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (7): 11-20. July 1974
- 118287** 464.8 IN3  
Research on watermelon & melon wilts in Thrace. [Fusarium oxysporum]. (Ita) Fantino, M G *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (7): 7-10. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 118288** 16 IT1  
Wilt of watermelon: trials with some cultivars of resistance to *Fusarium oxysporum* niveum. (Ita) Cirulli, M *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 115-120. Ref. June 1974
- 118289** 16 IT1  
Distribution of some species of *Fusarium* in southern Italy: observations on foot rot of durum wheat. (Ita) Pigionica, V *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 121-123. June 1974
- 118290** 381 J8223  
Soybean isoflavones. Characterization, determination, & a nutritional activity. Naim, M *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 806-810. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118291** 381 J8223  
Evidence of chlorodibenzo-p-dioxin & chlorodibenzofuran in hexachlorobenzene. [Stinking smut, wheat]. Villanueva, E C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 916-917. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118292** 23 AU74  
Aspects of chemotaxis in zoospores of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. Allen, R N *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 48. Mar 1974
- 118293** 23 AU74  
Susceptibility of subterranean clover to clover scorch (*Kabatiella caulivora*). Chatel, D L *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 80-82. Mar 1974
- 118294** 385 J822  
Studies on cellulase produced by phytopathogens. Purification & enzymatic properties of cellulase of *Fusarium moniliforme*. Matsumoto, K *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (3): 563-572. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118295** 450 J8224  
Metabolism of adenine in healthy & blighted potato leaves. [Phytophthora infestans]. Clark, M C *J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 309-319. Ref. Apr 1974
- 118296** 450 J8224  
Effect of a fungal disease on extension, plant cell wall glycoprotein. [Colletotrichum lagenarium, melons]. Esquerre-Tugay, M T *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 509-513. Ref. June 1974
- 118297** 107.6 T643  
Pathochemical studies on *Rhizoctonia* disease. V. Phytotoxin metabolites of *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. Mizuno, M *J Fac Agric Tottori Univ* 9: 1-7. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118298** SB187.14J6  
Physiological studies on abscission of leaves of rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*) caused by *Phytophthora palmivora* & on its inhibition by synthetic growth regulators. Sethuraj, M R *J Plant Crops* 1 (1/2): 32-36. Ref. 1973
- 118299** SB187.14J6  
Inflorescence blight of cashew (*Anacardium occidentale* L.). [Gloeosporium mangiferae, *Helopeltis antonii*]. Nambiar, K K N *J Plant Crops* 1 (1/2): 44-49. 1973
- 118300** 84 L84J  
Approved fungicides for amateur gardeners: 1974. [Breat Britain]. Brooks, A V *J R Hort Soc* 99 (9): 413-414. Sept 1974
- 118301** 78.9 R824J  
Stem galls of *Hevea brasiliensis*. [Ustilina zonata]. Lim, W C *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 24 (1): 15-25. Ref. 1974
- 118302** 382 SO12  
Production of mycotoxin, zearalenone, by *Fusarium graminearum* growing on stored grain. I. Grain storage at reduced temperatures. Sherwood, R F *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1081-1087. Sept 1974
- 118303** 382 SO12  
Production of mycotoxin, zearalenone, by *Fusarium graminearum* growing on stored grain. II. Treatment of wheat grain with organic acids. Sherwood, R F *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1089-1093. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118304** 22.5 AG823  
Studies on physiologic races of rice blast fungus, *Pyricularia oryzae* Cav. (Chi) Chien, C C *J Taiwan Agric Res* 23 (1): 16-37. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118305** 22.5 AG823  
Studies on control of *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off of flax & jute by mycophagous nematode, *Aphelenchus avenae*. (Chi) Cheng, Y H *J Taiwan Agric Res* 23 (1): 75-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118306** SB211.P8K35  
Study of *Phytophthora* resistance of breeding stock in raising new varieties of potatoes. (Ukr) Demkiv, O H *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 101-105. 1973



- 118307** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of some microscopic fungi on incidence of disease in potatoes. (Ukr) Isaieva, H I A *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 105-108. 1973
- 118308** SB211.P8K35  
Resistance of potato varieties to *Macrosorium solani*. (Ukr) Tete, L H *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 108-110. 1973
- 118309** SB211.P8K35  
Testing varieties & seedlings of potatoes for resistance to *Phytophthora* in Holland. (Ukr) Osypchuk, A A *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 132-134. 1973
- 118310** SB211.P8K35  
On resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora* disease. (Ukr) Koval', N D *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 98-100. 1973
- 118311** SB211.P8K35  
*Phytophthora* resistance of potato tops & tubers in some hybrid populations. (Ukr) Kohut, I D *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 23-36. 1974
- 118312** 68.29 C652  
Effects of pyracarbolid on coffee leaf rust in Kenya. [Hemileia vastatrix]. Mulinge, S K *Kenya Coffee* 49, 1.e. 39 (460): 203-205. July 1974
- 118313** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of some fungicides against potatoes infected with *Phytophthora infestans* & their effect on oxidizing enzymes. (Rus) Kastal'eva, T B *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 39-41. Ref. 1974
- 118314** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of fungicides against *Botrytis cinerea* of grapes. (Rus) Abelenisev, V I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 44-47. 1974
- 118315** 385 K524  
Selection of developed reagents & solvents for identification of organophosphorus insecticides by thin layer chromatography. (Rus) Leshchev, V V *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 47-51. 1974
- 118316** 18 K96  
Fungus & bacterial diseases as well as control. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Ullrich, J *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 159: 28-32. 1973
- 118317** 11 L2322  
Treating winter seed with fungicide. [Fusarium, Septorium nodorum, field crops]. (Dan) Ullerup, B *Lando Nytt* 28 (7): 380, 382, 384-385. July 1974
- 118318** 99.8 L5622  
Atmospheric pollution caused by fungal spores. (Rus) Cheremisinov, N A *Lesn Khoz* 9: 88-91. Sept 1974
- 118319** 99.8 L5622  
Snow blight of *Picea excelsa* in forest nurseries of central Volga region. [Phacidium infestans]. (Rus) Vederikov, N M *Lesn Khoz* 9: 91-93. Sept 1974
- 118320** 286.89 C16  
Effect of two sucker control chemical on growth of *Rhizopus arrhizus*, cause of tobacco pole rot. Gayed, S K *Lighter* 44 (1): 11-14. Winter 1974
- 118321** S295.M3  
Studies on genus *Phytophthora* in Malaysia. I. Isolation techniques, comparative morphology & physiology & reaction to antibiotics. [Plants, fungus diseases]. Lee, B S *Malays Agric Res* 3 (1): 13-21. Ref. Apr 1974
- 118322** 59.8 M45  
Inoculum production by *Helminthosporium turcicum* & artificial infections of maize in field. (Ita) Grancini, P *Maydica* 18 (3/4): 132-133. July/Oct 1973
- 118323** 107 T13  
Inoculating test of *Sphaceloma tsujii* Hara on *Paulownia* [kawakami] seedlings & its fungicidal control. (Chi) Chen, C C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 147-162. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 118324** 22.5 B45  
Sun valuation rate method as an aid in plant protection against blister blight at Pasir Sarongge. (Ind) Soepadmo, B *Menara Perkebunan* 42 (2/3): 111-114. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118325** QK600.M5  
Achievements of mycology & plant pathology at scientific establishments of Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. & of Soviet Republics at post-revolutionary time (1917-1973). (Rus) Gorenko, M V *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 169-176. Ref. 1974
- 118326** QK600.M5  
Effects of different ratios of carbon & nitrogen in a nutrient medium on growth & metabolism of *Fusarium moniliforme* Scheld. (strain 2801). (Rus) Bilai, V I *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 177-184. Ref. 1974
- 118327** QK600.M5  
On mutual relations of arginine dependent mutants of *Ustilago zeae* (Beckm.) Ung. & its host-plant *Zea mays*. [Maize]. (Rus) Kuznetsov, L V *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 189-193. Ref. 1974
- 118328** QK600.M5  
Effects of gossypol on activity & production of pectin-trans-eliminase of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. (Rus) Sagdieva, M G *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 201-207. Ref. 1974
- 118329** QK600.M5  
Cellulase of mold fungi of tropical countries. (Rus) Kudriashova, T I *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 214-219. Ref. 1974
- 118330** QK600.M5  
Cephalosporiosis of citrus fruits in Georgia. [Cephalosporium, Verticillium]. (Rus) Gikashvili, K G *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 227-231. 1974
- 118331** QK600.M5  
Contributions to biology of causal agent of black loose smut of barley, *Ustilago nigra* Tapke. (Rus) Dunenko, M A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 231-234. Ref. 1974
- 118332** QK600.M5  
Age resistance of oat varieties to races of stem & crown rusts. (Rus) Koroleva, L A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 234-236. Ref. 1974
- 118333** QK600.M5  
Virulence of geographical populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* (Berk.) Ferr. to cotton crops. (Rus) Rasulev, U U *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 236-240. 1974
- 118334** QK600.M5  
Microclimatic effects on ascochytae causal agent on cucumber in glass-houses. I. Distribution of spores of *Ascochyta cucumeris* Fautr. & Roum. in block warmhouses on autumn cucumber crops. (Rus) Uspenskaya, G D *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 241-245. Ref. 1974
- 118335** QK600.M5  
Mutual relations of a root fungus, *Fomitopsis annosa* (Fr.) Karst. & bacteria inhabiting rhizosphere of tree plants. (Rus) Orekhov, D A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 245-249. 1974
- 118336** QK600.M5  
Consortive interrelations of fungi & plants within forest biogeocoenoses. (Rus) Cheremisinov, N A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 249-254. Ref. 1974
- 118337** QK600.M5  
On toxins produced by *Colletotrichum atramentarium* (Beckm. et Br.) Taub., a causal agent of anthracnose of tomatoes. (Rus) Natal'ina, O B *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 255-257. 1974
- 118338** QK600.M5  
Use of trichotecin in control of citrus fruit rots. [Penicillium, Alternaria, Colletotrichum]. (Rus) Ordzhonikidze, B G *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (3): 257-259. 1974
- 118339** QK600.M5  
Mycoflora of imitation leather in Soviet subtropics. (Rus) Gamova-Kaiukova, N I *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 297-301. Ref. 1974
- 118340** QK600.M5  
Paper-inhabiting fungi. (Rus) Niuksha, I U P *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 306-311. Ref. 1974
- 118341** QK600.M5  
*Pythium perniciosa* Serb., a causal agent of tobacco seedling rot. (Rus) Bogoiavlenskaya, R A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 336-341. 1974
- 118342** QK600.M5  
Survival of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) D By. on plant residues in soil. (Rus) Boguslavskaya, N V *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 341-345. Ref. 1974
- 118343** QK600.M5  
DNA isolated from healthy potato tissues & from tumors caused by *Synchytrium endobioticum* (Schilb.) Perc. (Rus) Doliagin, A B *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 345-347. Ref. 1974
- 118344** QK600.M5  
Determinations of heat totals & lower temperature limits needed for developing *Puccinia coronata* Cda. f. sp. avenae Fraser et Led. (Rus) Zhemchuzhina, A I *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 348-349. 1974
- 118345** QK600.M5  
Biologic race characteristics of causal agent of wheat brown rust *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex Desm. f. sp. tritici. (Rus) Kraeva, G A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 350-352. 1974
- 118346** QK600.M5  
Special development of mycelium of *Erysiphe communis* Grev. F. pisi Dietr. on pea varieties showing different resistance to powdery mildew. (Rus) Kirik, N N *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 353-355. 1974
- 118347** QK600.M5  
Selective effects of biological preparations on causal agents of sugarbeet root rot. (Rus) Pshenichuk, R F *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 355-359. Ref. 1974
- 118348** QK600.M5  
Specialization of *Puccinia graminis* Pers. in North Caucasus. (Rus) Shikina, O M *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 359-361. 1974
- 118349** QK600.M5  
Biological control of a root fungus - *Fomitopsis annosa* (Fr.) Karst. (Rus) Orekhov, D A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 361-363. Ref. 1974
- 118350** QK600.M5  
*Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. Infection in cotton seeds. (Rus) Stock, D A *Mikol Fitopatol* 8 (4): 374-375. 1974
- 118351** 448.3 K54  
Mucoral fungi of pine stands in Chernigov oblast. (Ukr) Shekhovtsov, O H *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (2): 160-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 118352** 448.3 K54  
Antibiotic effect of bacteria from genus *Pseudomonas* on phytopathogenic fungi. (Ukr) Garagulia, O D *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (2): 197-202. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 118353** 448.3 K54  
Regularities in accumulation of aflatoxins in wheat, rye & rice grain. [Aspergillus flavus]. (Ukr) Lvova, L S *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (3): 304-309. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 118354** 85 J76  
Possibilities of controlling fruit tree canker (Nectria galligena Bres.). (Ger) Saure, M *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanstalt Jork* 29 (4): 115-117. Apr 1974
- 118355** 17 M69  
On occurrence of fungus diseases of wheat in 1973/74. (Ger) Bronnimann, A *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (9): 182-183. Sept 1974
- 118356** 450 M99  
Use of syringaldazine for detection of laccase in sporophores of wood rotting fungi. Harking, J M *Mycologia* 66 (3): 469-476. May/June 1974
- 118357** 450 M99  
Fungal succession on needles & young twigs of old-growth Douglas fir. [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Sherwood, M *Mycologia* 66 (3): 499-506. Ref. May/June 1974
- 118358** 450 M99  
Effects of acenaphthene on nuclear division of *Basidiobolus ranarum*. Hoover, M M *Mycologia* 66 (3): 507-517. May/June 1974
- 118359** 450 M99  
Rust fungi of Bromeliaceae. Cummins, G B *Mycologia* 66 (3): 533-536. May/June 1974
- 118360** 450 M994  
Natural occurrence of mycotoxins in cereals. [Aspergillus, Fusarium, Penicillium, Claviceps]. Hesselstine, C W *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 53 (1/4): 141-153. Ref. Aug 30, 1974
- 118361** S19.M9  
Laboratory studies on pre-harvest rot of papaya fruits caused by *Gloeosporium papayae*. Khare, M N *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 115-120. 1974
- 118362** 23 N4892  
Sclerotinia minor on lettuce: effect of plant growth on susceptibility to infection. Hawthorne, B T *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 387-392. Aug 1974
- 118363** 23 N48J  
Control of celery leaf spot. [Septoria apicola]. Wilson, G J *N Z J Agric* 129 (3): 33, 35. Sept 1974
- 118364** 472 N21  
Growth of rust fungi of wheat & flax on chemically-defined media. [Melampsora lini, Puccinia graminis tritici]. Bose, A *Nature* 251 (5476): 646-648. Ref. Oct 18, 1974
- 118365** 464.8 T44  
Lack of cross resistance to benomyl & thiabendazole in some strains of *Aspergillus nidulans*. Tuyl, J M van *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (5): 165-168. 1974
- 118366** 464.8 T44  
Use of thiophanate-methyl for distinguishing between two Phoma varieties causing gangrene of potatoes. Tichelaar, G M *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (5): 169-170. 1974
- 118367** 60.9 J27  
Physiology & biochemistry of timothy leaf spot fungus, *Cladosporium pheide* Vris. II. Utilization of inorganic nitrogen. Mino, Y *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 1-5. Apr 1974
- 118368** 60.9 J27  
Tetrasomic inheritance of stem rust resistance on orchardgrass. [Dactylis glomerata, Puccinia graminis]. Tajimi, A *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 26-30. Apr 1974
- 118369** 60.9 J27  
Resistant gene frequency as an aid of assessment of varieties for stem rust resistance in orchardgrass. [Puccinia graminis, Dactylis glomerata]. Tajimi, A *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 34-36. Apr 1974
- 118370** SB599.S72  
Parasites of cereals in monoculture. [Ophiobolus graminis]. (Fre) Parmentier, G *Note Tech Stn Phytopathol (gembloux)* 3/16, 57 P. 1974
- 118371** S13.O2  
Parasitism of phytopathogenic organisms. [Field crops, disease resistance, fungi, bacteria]. (Rus) Fedotova, T I *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 794, 57 P. Ref. 1974



- 118372** 100 OR3OR  
Their patient's a plant. [Puccinia glumarum, wheat, stripe rust]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 12. Summer 1974
- 118373** SB951.P43  
Control of powdery mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni*) & rust (*Uromyces fabae*) of peas. Sohi, H S *Pesticides* 8 (6): 29-30. June 1974
- 118374** SB951.P43  
Fungicidal control of tikka leafspot of groundnut. [Cercospora, Rhizoctonia bataticola]. Vinayagamurthi, A *Pesticides* 8 (6): 37-38. Ref. June 1974
- 118375** SB951.P43  
Control of soft rot of pomegranate fruits caused by *Rhizopus arrhizus* Fischer by using various oils. Kanwar, Z S *Pesticides* 8 (6): 43-44. June 1974
- 118376** SB951.P43  
Influence of fungicidal seed treatment on emergence of sunflower under field conditions. Kolte, S J *Pesticides* 8 (6): 45-46. June 1974
- 118377** 450 P5622  
Metabolism of phaseollin by *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. [Anthracnose disease, beans]. Burden, R S *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1789-1791. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118378** 450 P5622  
Origin of sterols in uredospores of *Uromyces phaseoli*. [Be an rust]. Lin, H K *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1795-1799. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118379** 450 P5622  
Fomentariol: a new benzotriazole isolated from *Fomes fomentaria*. [Fungus diseases, *Fagus sylvatica*]. (Fre) Arpin, N *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1949-1952. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 118380** 450 P5622  
Toxic cytochalasins of *Phomopsis passali*, a pathogen of ko do millet. Patwardhan, S A *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1985-1988. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118381** 464.8 P562  
Resistance & susceptibility of Zea mays to *Helminthosporium carbonum*: a) Toxin & lesion induction b) Isozyme differences. [Maize]. Hoffmann, S E *Phytopathol Z* 80 (1): 13-28. Ref. May 1974
- 118382** 464.8 P562  
Isolation & partial purification of a phytotoxin produced by *Macrophomina phaseolina*. [Soybeans]. Dhingra, O D *Phytopathol Z* 80 (1): 35-40. May 1974
- 118383** 464.8 P562  
Effect of inoculum density on germination, infection, in cubation period & sporulation of powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* DC. f. sp. *hordei* Marchal). [Barley]. (Ger) Aust, H J *Phytopathol Z* 80 (1): 41-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 118384** 464.8 P562  
Utilization of soybean galactose by *Macrophomina phaseolina* in charcoal rot disease. Gangopadhyay, S *Phytopathol Z* 80 (1): 60-66. May 1974
- 118385** 464.8 P562  
Activity of peroxidase & IAA [Indoleacetic acid] Oxidase in tissues of mildew infected barley (*Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal). (Ger) Fric, F *Phytopathol Z* 80 (1): 67-75. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 118386** 464.8 P562  
Phenol-tryptophan interaction & IAA [indoleacetic acid] formation by *Pyricularia oryzae* & *Helminthosporium oryzae*. [Rice, fungus diseases]. Jayachandran-Nair, K *Phytopathol Z* 80 (1): 76-78. Ref. May 1974
- 118387** 464.8 P562  
Effect of *Leveillula taurica* on leaf abscissions in peppers. Reuveni, R *Phytopathol Z* 80 (1): 79-84. Ref. May 1974
- 118388** 464.8 P562  
A comparison of *Colletotrichum coffeanum* Noack from South India & Kenya. [Coffee, fungus diseases]. Hindorf, H *Phytopathol Z* 80 (1): 9-12. Ref. May 1974
- 118389** 464.8 P562  
Comparison of protein & amino acids of leaves from barley cultivars with various genes for disease resistance-effects of powdery mildew. [Erysiphe graminis borderi]. Zscheile, F P Jr *Phytopathol Z* 80 (2): 120-126. June 1974
- 118390** 464.8 P562  
Virulence & formation of xylanase in *Colletotrichum lagenarium*. [Muskmelons]. (Fre) Tatareau, J C *Phytopathol Z* 80 (2): 163-170. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118391** 464.8 P562  
A gramminolous species of *Drechslera* on *Gladiolus*. Bertus, A L *Phytopathol Z* 80 (2): 181-185. Ref. June 1974
- 118392** 464.8 P56  
*Verticillium albo-atrum*: quantitative isolation of microscle rotia from field soils. [Cotton, wilt]. Huisman, O C *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1159-1163. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118393** 464.8 P56  
Epidemiology of *Rhizoctonia solani* premergence damping-off of radish: survival. [Radishes]. Benson, D M *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1163-1168. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118394** 464.8 P56  
Effect of herbicide diphenamid on damping-off disease of pepper & tomato. [Rhizoctonia solani]. Katan, J *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1186-1192. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118395** 464.8 P56  
Verification of a model of spore germination at variable, moderate temperatures. [Alternaria solani]. Waggoner, P E *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1192-1196. Sept 1974
- 118396** 464.8 P56  
Factors affecting apple leaf scar infection by *Nectria galligena* conidia. Dubin, H J *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1201-1203. Sept 1974
- 118397** 464.8 P56  
Etiology of tomato fruit rots & evaluation of cultural & chemical treatments for their control. [Rhizoctonia solani, Sclerotium rolfsii, Phytophthora parasitica, Colletotrichum]. Jones, C W *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1204-1208. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118398** 464.8 P56  
Stabilization of artificial & natural cell wall membranes by phenolic infusion & its relation to wilt disease resistance. Beckman, C H *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1214-1220. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118399** 464.8 P56  
Cellular basis of growth rate differences in isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani*: metabolic processes & growth rates. Lin, F K *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1220-1228. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118400** 464.8 P56  
Histopathology of *Calonectria crotalariae* on highbush blueberry. Milholland, R D *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1228-1231. Sept 1974
- 118401** 464.8 P56  
Pressure injection of benomyl & methyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate hydrochloride for control of Dutch elm disease. Van Alfen, N K *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1231-1234. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118402** 464.8 P56  
Effects of pregermination environments on germinability of uredospores of two wheat rust fungi. [Puccinia graminis, Puccinia recondita]. Sood, P N *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1244-1248. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118403** 464.8 P56  
Effect of moisture on conidiophore morphology of *Cristulariella pyramidalis*. [Leaf spot, *Carya illinoensis*]. Latham, A J *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1255-1257. Sept 1974
- 118404** 464.8 P56  
Survival of *Phoma betae* in soil. Bugbee, W M *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1258-1260. Sept 1974
- 118405** 464.8 P56  
Extraction of fluid from healthy & Dutch-elm-diseased elm branches using hydraulic compression. [Ulmus americana, Ce ratocystis ulmi]. Woods, A C *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1265-1266. Sept 1974
- 118406** 464.8 P56  
*Verticillium nigrescens* from peppermint. [Mentha, tomatoes, eggplant, redpeppers, wilt]. Melouk, H A *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1267-1268. Sept 1974
- 118407** 1.9 P69P  
Resistance to *Pythium ultimum* in white-seeded beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Dickson, M H *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 774-776. Sept 1974
- 118408** 1.9 P69P  
A simple biochemical assay for 'Texas' cytoplasm in corn by use of *Helminthosporium maydis*, race T pathotoxin. Peterson, P A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 777-780. Sept 1974
- 118409** 1.9 P69P  
Tolerance to white mold in *Phaseolus vulgaris* dry edible bean types. [Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, kidney beans]. Anderson, F N *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 782-784. Sept 1974
- 118410** 1.9 P69P  
Selection of American elms for resistance to *Ceratocystis ulmi*. [Ulmus americana]. Sinclair, W A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 784-788. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118411** 1.9 P69P  
Reaction of soybean germplasm strains to four physiologic races of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. Athow, K L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 789-792. Sept 1974
- 118412** 1.9 P69P  
Evidence for two populations of wheat stem & leaf rust in U.S.A. [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Roelfs, A P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 806-809. Sept 1974
- 118413** 1.9 P69P  
Long smut detected on imported sorghum seed. [Tolyposporium ehrenbergii]. Mabry, J E *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 810-811. Sept 1974
- 118414** 1.9 P69P  
Reaction in corn inbreds & hybrids to *Helminthosporium maydis* race T. Lim, S M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 811-813. Sept 1974
- 118415** 1.9 P69P  
A quantitative technique for inoculating corn & sorghum with conidia of *Sclerospora sorghi*. Schmitt, C G *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 825-829. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118416** 1.9 P69P  
Control of bottom rot of lettuce by ridging & fungicide application. [Rhizoctonia solani]. Pieczarka, D J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 837-840. Sept 1974
- 118417** 1.9 P69P  
Control of mummy berry of highbush blueberry. [Monilinia va cini-corymbosi]. Pepin, H S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 840-843. Sept 1974
- 118418** 1.9 P69P  
A method for inducing production of apothecia of *Monilinia fructicola* from brown rot-infected stone fruit in South Carolina. Baxter, L W Jr *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 844-845. Sept 1974
- 118419** 1.9 P69P  
Sodium p-(dimethylamino)benzenediazosulfonate, a superior buteniticide. [Tilletia, bunt, wheat]. Kuiper, J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 845-847. Sept 1974
- 118420** 1.9 P69P  
Occurrence of *Sclerophthora macrospora* in turfgrass affected with yellow tuft. [Poa, Agrostis]. Mueller, W C *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 848-850. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118421** 1.9 P69P  
Control of Lophodermium [pinastri] needlecast in Scotch pine Christmas tree plantations. [Pinus sylvestris]. Skilling, D D *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 853-856. Sept 1974
- 118422** 464.8 P692  
Sources of potato blight (*Phytophthora infestans*) in East of Scotland. Boyd, A E W *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 30-36. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118423** 464.8 P692  
Preliminary evaluation of fungicides to control red core of strawberry. [Phytophthora fragariae]. Montgomerie, I G *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 42-45. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118424** 464.8 P692  
Root & stem rot (*Phytophthora* spp.) of Hebe 'pagei'. Jones, O W *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 47. Mar 1974
- 118425** 464.8 P692  
Pathogenicity of *Nectria galligena* (Bres.). [Sorbus aucuparia]. Ng, K W *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 49-50. Mar 1974
- 118426** 464.8 P692  
Fusarium oxysporum on radish in England. Upstone, M E *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 50. Mar 1974
- 118427** 464.8 P692  
*Verticillium [dahliae]* wilt disease of strawberry: cultivar reaction & effect on runner health & production. Jordan, V W L *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 8-13. Mar 1974
- 118428** 450 P692  
Host-pathogen interactions. VII. Plant pathogens secrete proteins which inhibit enzymes of host capable of attacking pathogen. [Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, kidney beans]. Albersheim, P *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 684-687. Ref. May 1974
- 118429** 450 P692  
Effects of host-specific toxins on electropotentials of plant cells. [Helminthosporium victoriae, oats, Periconia circinata, sorghum, Helminthosporium carbonum, maize]. Gardner, J M *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 246-249. Sept 1974
- 118430** 450 P696  
Role of date of seeding, soil moisture, temperature & pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] in incidence of downy mildew of sorghum. [Sclerospora sorghi]. Balasubramanian, K A *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 233-241. Ref. Oct 1974
- 118431** 450 P696  
Antagonism of actinomycetes against Rhizobia. [Pastures, soil, fungi]. Patel, J J *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 395-402. Ref. Oct 1974
- 118432** 450 P696  
Organic acid spectrum of root exudates of wheat in relation to its root rot disease. [Helminthosporium sativum]. Jalali, B L *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 425-427. Oct 1974
- 118433** 81 AM325  
Alternaria brown spot tolerance in passion fruit. Nakasone, H Y *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 159-165. 1973
- 118434** 81 AM325  
Tolerance to *Phytophthora [palmivora]* fruit & root rot in Carica papaya L. [Papaya]. Nakasone, H Y *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 176-185. 1973



- 118435** 81 AM325  
Postharvest control of anthracnose on mango fruit as affected by a preharvest application of an antitranspirant plus ben omyl. [Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, control]. Barmore, C R. *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 74-80. 1973
- 118436** 14 P94  
Integrated control, or: Protection of grapevine implies taking in consideration all factors susceptible of acting on its physiology & consequently on its resistance. [Insects, fungi]. (Fre) Chaboussou, F. *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (15/16): 509-517. (Continued) Aug 1/15, 1974
- 118437** 23 Q33  
Angular leaf spot in beans. [Isariopsis griseola]. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (5): 193. May 1974
- 118438** 23 Q33  
Maydis leaf blight in maize. [Drechslera maydis]. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): P. Following P. 224. June 1974
- 118439** 23 Q33  
Two leaf & pod diseases. [French bean, Ascochyta phaseolorum, Pleiochaeta setosa]. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): P. Following P. 320. July 1974
- 118440** 64.8 R18  
On some biochemical & physiological changes in *Penicillium asperillum* Bain induced by a carbon source. [Corynebacterium michiganense, Pseudomonas tabaci, natural control]. (Bul) Bozova, L. *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 141-150. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118441** 64.8 R18  
Testing of chemicals against root rot of cotton. [Fusarium]. (Bul) Savov, S. *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 151-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118442** 107.6 G364  
Fine structure of rice blast. X. initial infection of node-blast. [Pyricularia oryzae]. Hashioka, Y. *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 45-53. Nov 1973
- 118443** 107.6 G364  
Pathogenicity of *Pyricularia oryzae* races to barley, wheat, & rye plants. (Jpn) Ikegami, H. *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 55-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 118444** S17.M3  
Studies into Phyllosticta [gerbericola] leaf-spot disease of garden Gerberta. [Jamesoni]. Patil, A S. *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 47-56. Ref. Jan 1974
- 118445** S17.M3  
Late blight of potato - a new introduction to Maharashtra. [Phytophthora infestans]. Kadam, V C. *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 64-66. Jan 1974
- 118446** 99.8 R329  
Beech canker. [Nedria ditissima, Fagus]. (Fre) Perrin, R. *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 219-222. May/June 1974
- 118447** 410.9 SO12  
Penetration of fungal spores in pruning wounds of fruit trees: Application of biological protection against Stereum purpureum. (Fre) Grosclaude, C. *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 73 (1): 1-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. First quarter 1974
- 118448** 99.8 R473  
Natural regeneration & fungus diseases of forest trees. (Jpn) Endou, K. *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 3: 14-16. Mar 1974
- 118449** 64.9 C33  
A study of foot & root rot diseases at increased concentration of cereals. (Cze) Kos, M. *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 279-286. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118450** S13.S9  
Materials for a mycoflora of plants of Szczecin province. [Fungus diseases]. (Pol) Madej, T. *Rozpr Akad Roln Szczecin* 35, 235 P. 1974
- 118451** 389.9 P88  
Long-term storage of sugarbeet attacked by downy mildew. [Peronospora schachtii]. Zdarsky, J. *Sb Potraviny Vysk Sk Chem Technol Prace Statni Pedagog Naklada Tele37: 135-143*. 1973
- 118452** SB193.A1V9  
Some experiences with problem of artificial infection of alfalfa by fungus Colletotrichum trofolii Bain et Essary. (Cze) Drbal, J. *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stanice Pcinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 151-160. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118453** 475 SCI24  
Reaction of high yielding rice varieties to Stackburn disease. [Alternaria padwickii]. Rath, G C. *Sci Cult* 40 (6): 262-263. June 1974
- 118454** 61.9 SE5  
Infection with smut in wheat & barley depending on type of flowers. [Control]. (Rus) Parii, I F. *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 32-33. Nov/Dec 1973
- 118455** 61.9 SE5  
Fusarium wilt resistance in varieties of oil-bearing flax. (Rus) Stam, I A. *M Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 40-42. Nov/Dec 1973
- 118456** 61.9 SE5  
Mechanization of a moist thermal decontamination & seed drier chamber. [Cereals, smut, control]. (Rus) Chizhikov, A G. *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 61-64. Nov/Dec 1973
- 118457** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of volatiles from decomposing plant tissues on pigmentation, growth, & survival of Rhizoctonia solani. [Soils]. Lewis, J A. *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 156-163. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118458** 56.8 SO3  
Effects of amino acids & substances from wheat roots on the soil-borne plant pathogen Cochliobolus sativus. Timonin, M I. *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 180-185. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118459** 1 AG84TE  
Aphanomyces species & their root diseases in pea & sugar beet. Papavizas, G C. *Tech Bull Agric Res Serv U S Dep Agric* 1485, 158 P. Maps. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118460** 290.9 AM32T  
Efficacy of various chemicals as grain mold inhibitors. [Cochliobolus sativus]. Sauer, D B. *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 557-559. May/June 1974
- 118461** 26 T754  
Effect of measured levels of Sigatoka disease of bananas on fruit quality & leaf senescence. [Banana leaf spot, black leaf streak, Mycosphaerella muscolata]. Stover, R H. *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 531-542. Oct 1974
- 118462** 450 J8212J  
Powdery mildew fungi of grass plants in O. V. Fomin botanical garden. [Erysiphe, Sphaerotheca, Oidium]. (Ukr) Lavits'ka, Z H. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 317-321. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 118463** 450 J8212J  
Cellulolytic activity of cultural filtrates & some properties of enzymic preparation from Trametes suaveolens (Fr). [Wood-destroying fungi]. (Ukr) Sud'ina, O H. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 333-338. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 118464** 450 J8212J  
Effect of formaline & potassium permanganate on growth of root fungus Fomes annosus (Fr). Karst. In pure culture. [Wood-destroying fungi]. (Ukr) Chernykh, O H. *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 339-343. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 118465** S13.V9  
Occurrence of fungal origin spot diseases of leaves on a collection of lucerne. (Slo) Lietavova, M. *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlin Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 105-116. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118466** S13.V9  
Evaluation of susceptibility of lucerne to vein wilting. [Verticillium albo-atrum, Corynebacterium insidiosum]. (Slo) Gubis, V. *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlin Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 117-129. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118467** 281.8 W892  
Disease control of groundnuts in Malawi. [Cercospora arachidicola, peanuts]. Mercer, P C. *World Crops* 26 (4): 162-164. July/Aug 1974
- 118468** 18 J825  
Influence of sowing date, crop density & cultivars on stalk rot of maize. [Fusarium]. (Ger) Kruger, W. *Z Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (3): 172-185. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 118469** 421 Z36  
Studies on possibilities of biological control of elm bark beetles (Scolytidae) with view of reduction of Dutch elm disease. [Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus]. (Ger) Schroder, D. *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 150-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 118470** 106 L543  
Effect of agronomic procedures on yields & disease in relation to seed culture of cauliflower in relation to portable plastic-film greenhouses. [Vegetables, fungus diseases]. (Rus) Zharova, S N. *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 64-67. 1973
- 118471** 106 L543  
Alternaria spot disease of cucumbers. (Rus) Demidova, L I. *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 67-71. 1973
- 118472** 106 L543  
Toward biology of pathogen of Sclerotinia rot of clover in Leningrad Region. [Sclerotinia trifoliorum]. (Rus) Khaleeva, Z N. *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 71-74. 1973
- 118473** 106 L543  
On black rot of carrots. [Stemphylium botryosum, Alternaria radicina]. (Rus) Vakhursheva, T E. *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 74-76. 1973
- 118474** 106 L543  
Dynamics of development of fungi of Peronosporaceae family in Leningrad Region. [Downy mildew, plants]. (Rus) Vasil'eva, E D. *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 77-80. 1973
- 118475** 106 L543  
Fusarium wilt of alfalfa in North Caucasus. (Rus) Alpat'ev, N M. *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 80-84. 1973
- 118476** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Rhizosphere organisms under influence of environmental exposure to pesticides. I. A contribution to problem of fungicide (TMD tetramethyl thiuram disulphide) identification in soils after model experiments. (Ger) Wendel, K. *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 228 (1/2): 141-153. Ref. 1974
- 118477** 9.2 AG893  
Occurrence of bacterial diseases in field tests with soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul. [Pseudomonas glycinea, Xanthomonas phaseoli]. (Por) Schuck, E. *Agron Sulriograndense* 9 (2): 127-135. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118478** 442.8 AN72  
Resistance to bacterial blight of cotton varieties homozygous for combinations of B resistance genes. [Xanthomonas malvacearum]. Innes, N L. *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 89-98. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118479** 464.9 P562  
Population studies of mixed inoculum of Xanthomonas oryzae in susceptible & resistant varieties of rice. Reddy, A P K. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 93-97. Mar 1974
- 118480** 464.9 P562  
Electron microscopy of Xanthomonas citri phages CP1 & CP2 infection. (Jpn) Arai, K. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 98-102. Mar 1974
- 118481** 448.3 AP5  
Ice nucleation induced by Pseudomonas syringae. [Alnus tenuifolia]. Maki, L R. *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 456-459. Sept 1974
- 118482** 464.8 AR2  
A technique for serial infection with phytopathogenic bacteria (short communication). (Ger) Tarnow, W. *Arch Pflanzenschutz* 10 (2): 133-135. 1974
- 118483** 87 OK322  
Classification of rice varieties & Xanthomonas oryzae strains on basis of their differential interactions. Ezuka, A. *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 1-19. Map. Mar 1974
- 118484** 87 OK322  
Difference in resistance expression to Xanthomonas oryzae between seedlings & adults of Wase Aikoku group rice varieties. 1. Ezuka, A. *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 20-25. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118485** 87 OK322  
Virulence & aggressiveness in Xanthomonas oryzae. [Rice]. Ezuka, A. *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 26-34. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118486** 87 G75  
Bacteriophages of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith et Towns) Conn. [Grapes, bacterial diseases]. (Bul) Malenin, I. *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 124-128. Ref. 1974
- 118487** 464.8 IN3  
A varietal susceptibility test of bush beans to Pseudomonas phaseolicola (Burk.) Dowson. (Ita) Dalli, A. *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (6): 5-10. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118488** 448.39 SO12  
Erwinia rhapontici (Millard) Burkholder associated with pink grain wheat. Roberts, P. *J Appl Bacteriol* 37 (3): 353-358. Ref. Sept 1974



- 118489** SB211.P8K35  
Resistance of potato breeding stock to corky scab. [Actinomyces scabies]. (Ukr) Tereshchenko, O I *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 9-12. 1973
- 118490** SB211.P8K35  
Study of resistance of potato varieties & hybrids to ring rot & blackleg. [Corynebacterium sepedonicum, Pectobacterium phytophthorum]. (Ukr) Tereshchenko, O I *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 20-23. 1974
- 118491** 18 K96  
Fungus & bacterial diseases as well as control. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Ullrich, J *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtschaft)* 159: 28-32. 1973
- 118492** 448.3 K54  
Effect of unmalted raw material storage & hydrothermal treatment of grain on microflora of groats. (Ukr) Iakovenko, V A *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (3): 310-314. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 118493** 410.9 G31M  
Fireblight of pome fruits caused by *Erwinia amylovora* (Bur rill) Winslow et al. (Ger) Zeller, W *Mitt Biol Bundesanst Land Forstwirtschaft (berlin-Dahlem)* 158, 121 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118494** 442.9 B832  
Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith et Townsend) Conn as a causal agent of tumours on leaf & stem of *Chrysanthemum*. (Ger) Kohn, S *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (7): 98. July 1974
- 118495** 464.8 P562  
Phenylalanine ammonia lyase & aromatic amino acids in rice varieties infected with *Xanthomonas oryzae*. Purushothaman, D *Phytopathol Z* 80 (2): 171-175. Ref. June 1974
- 118496** 464.8 P56  
Interactions of *Pseudomonas marginalis* var. *Alfalfae*, *Erwinia amylovora* var. *alfalfae* & an unidentified bacterium (WB-3) with certain root pathogens of alfalfa. Shinde, P A *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1169-1173. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118497** 464.8 P56  
Suppressing effects of *Erwinia herbicola* on infection by *Xanthomonas oryzae* & on symptom development in rice. [Bacterial blight]. Hsieh, S P Y *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1182-1185. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118498** 464.8 P56  
Temperature effects on relationships between *Xanthomonas pruni* & its virulent phages. Civerolo, E L *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1248-1255. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118499** 1.9 P69P  
Electron photomicroscopy verification of Pierce's disease on grape plants from Texas. [Homalodiscia coagulata, vectors]. Perry, R L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 780-782. Sept 1974
- 118500** 1.9 P69P  
Wilt of tomato & eggplant on Guam caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. Zahner, S A *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 793. Sept 1974
- 118501** 1.9 P69P  
Longevity of *Xanthomonas begoniae*, cause of bacterial leafspot of Rieger begonias. Nichols, L P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 814. Sept 1974
- 118502** 1.9 P69P  
Field susceptibility of 46 apple cultivars to fire blight. [Erwinia amylovora]. Aldwinckle, H S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 819-821. Sept 1974
- 118503** 450 P697  
Effect of an alcohol extract & active ingredients from *Cucurbita longa* on bacteria & fungi. (Ger) Lutomski, J *Plant Med* 26 (1): 9-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 118504** 464.8 P692  
A field survey of watermark disease of cricket bat willow in Essex & observations on some of probable sources of disease. [Erwinia salicis, Salix alba]. Wong, W C *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 25-29. Map. Mar 1974
- 118505** 450 P692  
Failure to detect cyclic 3', 5'-adenosine monophosphate in healthy & crown gall tumorous tissues of Vicia faba. [Bro adbeans, Agrobacterium tumefaciens]. Niles, R M *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 372-373. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118506** 500 N21P  
Quantitative estimation of Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA in crown gall tumor cells. Drlaca, K A *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (9): 3677-3681. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118507** 500 N21P  
Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA & PS8 bacteriophage DNA not detected in crown gall tumors. Chilton, M D *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71 (9): 3672-3676. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118508** 23 Q33  
Brown spot of French beans. [Pseudomonas syringae]. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): P. Following P. 256. June 1974
- 118509** 64.8 R18  
Methods for artificial infection of lucerne with *Corynebacterium indisiosum* (McCulloch) Jens. (Bul) Krustev, K K *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 121-126. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118510** S17.M3  
Isolation of bacteriophage & its use in typing isolates of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E. F. Smith) Dowson. [Cotton]. Moniz, L Res J Mahatma Phule *Agric Univ* 5 (1): 62-63. Jan 1974
- 118511** 56.8 SO3  
Soil microbiological studies on Agrobacterium radiobacter and biological control of crown gall. Kerr, A *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 168-172. Sept 1974
- 118512** 80 SO825  
Leaf surface microflora of French-bean & Bengalgram. [Chickpeas, bacteria, fungi]. Oblisami, G *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 126-130. Oct 1973
- 118513** 424.8 AB36  
Withering of lavandin. [Lavandula, Mycoplasma]. (Fre) Abeille Fr *Apicul* 574: 317. Sept 1974
- 118514** 448.3 AC83  
Electron microscopic observation on rice black streak dwarf virus in insect vector Laodelphax striatellus. (Chi) *Acta Microbiol Sinica* 14 (1): 124-126. June 1974
- 118515** 10 G79LA  
Mosaic & streak of tomato. *Advances in Leaf Miner Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 38, Rev., 5 P. Jan 1974
- 118516** 23 N472  
Virus disease in deciduous fruit trees - reducing problem. Penrose, L J *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (2): 8-9. Apr 1974
- 118517** 22.5 N682  
Research status on virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees. 4. [Apples, pears]. (Jpn) Yamaguchi, A *Agric Hort* 49 (5): 15-17. Ref. May 1974
- 118518** 75.8 P842  
Effect of potato virus X on susceptibility of potato tubers to Fusarium roseum 'Avenaceum'. Jones, E D *Am Potato J* 51 (7): 209-215. Ref. July 1974
- 118519** 381 AN13  
Nucleotide composition of RNA by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. [Plants, virus diseases]. Morris, T J *Anal Biochem* 61 (1): 48-53. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118520** 442.8 AN72  
Spiroplasmas are causal agents of citrus little-leaf disease. [Euscelis plebejus, vectors, white clover, oranges]. Markham, P G *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 49-57. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118521** 442.8 AN72  
Tolerance to ryegrass mosaic virus & its inheritance. [Lolium]. Wilkins, P W *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (2): 187-192. Oct 1974
- 118522** 464.9 P562  
Soybean mild mosaic virus. Takahashi, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 103-105. Mar 1974
- 118523** 464.9 P562  
Recent advances in study of virus particles. [Plant pathogens]. (Jpn) Hirai, T *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (3): 159-161. June 1974
- 118524** 464.9 P562  
Studies on virus diseases of citrus, pears & peaches. (Jpn) Kishi, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (3): 162-164. June 1974
- 118525** 464.9 P562  
Studies on some strains of tobacco mosaic virus pathogenic to crucifer plants. 2. Host range. [Vegetables]. Oshima, N *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (3): 243-251. Ref. June 1974
- 118526** 464.9 P562  
Precipitation & purification of cucumber mosaic virus by polyethylene glycol & reverse concentration PEG gradient centrifugation. (Jpn) Shohara, K *Ann Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (3): 265-267. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118527** 381 AR2  
RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy & TMV [tobacco mosaic virus]-infected tobacco leaves. Separation & properties of enzymes catalyzing nucleotide polymerization. Brishammar, S *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 218-223. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118528** 381 AR2  
RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy & TMV [tobacco mosaic virus]-infected tobacco leaves. Partial purification and characterization of tobacco polynucleotide phosphorylase. Brishammar, S *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164 (1): 224-232. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118529** 464.8 AR2  
Studies on transmissibility by aphids of celery mosaic virus. (Ger) Karl, E *Arch Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 75-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118530** 464.8 AR2  
Investigations on meristem culture with potatoes. [Virus diseases]. (Ger) Pett, B *Arch Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 81-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118531** 464.8 AR2  
Comparison of cross reactivity of antisera against tobacco mosaic virus & of immunogenicity of some plant viruses. (Ger) Richter, J *Arch Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 143-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118532** 464.8 AR2  
On certainty of serological B-virus detection in chrysanthemums. (Ger) Oertel, C *Arch Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 153-161. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118533** 464.8 AR2  
Comparative investigations for detecting cherry ring spot viruses in sweet cherry & mazzard cherry using 3 different testing procedures. (Ger) Schade, C *Arch Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 163-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118534** 464.8 AR2  
Occurrence of spontaneous infections by some aphid-transmitted viruses in 1972 & 1973. [Field crops, vegetables]. (Ger) Proeseler, G *Arch Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 175-186. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118535** 464.8 AR2  
Euphorbia peplus L., a possible reservoir of cabbage black ring virus (short communication). (Ger) Schmelzer, K *Arch Phytopathol Soc Jap* 40 (2): 217-220. Ref. 1974
- 118536** 450 AU72  
Therapy of virus-infected plants by heat treatment. I. Some properties of tomato aspermy virus & its inactivation at 36 degrees C. Johnstone, G R *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 437-450. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118537** 450 AU72  
Therapy of virus-infected plants by heat treatment. II. Host protein synthesis & multiplication of tomato aspermy virus at 36 degrees C. Johnstone, G R *Aust J Bot* 22 (3): 451-460. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118538** 451 M854  
Identification of viruses of some ornamental plants in the Federal German Republic. (Rus) Schmelzer, K *Biull GI Bot Sada* 92: 85-91. Ref. 1974
- 118539** QL461.E595  
Insects as vectors of plant viruses & mycoplasma-like organisms. [Aphids]. Swenson, K G *Bull Entomol Soc N Z* 2: 92-102. Ref. 1973
- 118540** 107.6 H61B  
Studies on forecasting of mosaic disease occurrence on Japanese radish. I. Occurrence of mosaic disease on Japanese radish & types of its causal viruses in Hiroshima Prefecture. (Jpn) Kono, T *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 39-45. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118541** 107.6 Z4  
Studies on rice stripe disease with special reference to causal virus, its location in diseased tissues & metabolic changes in diseased plant. [Laodelphax striatellus, vectors]. (Jpn) Kiso, A *Bull Shikoku Agric Exp Stn* 27, 87 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 118542** 87 OK322  
Occurrence of smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus, on early-cultured paddy rice & recovery of rice plants infected with stripe soon after transplanting. [Insect vectors, virus diseases]. (Jpn) Tanaka, K *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 46-54. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118543** 7 R31  
Keeping horticulture healthy. [Virus diseases, control]. MacDonald, D W *Can Agric* 19 (3): 3-6. Summer 1974
- 118544** 7 R31  
Nova Scotia growers aim for virus-free apple trees. Ross, R G *Can Agric* 19 (3): 7. Summer 1974
- 118545** 464.9 C16S  
Barley stripe mosaic in Manitoba in 1973. [Virus diseases]. Chiko, A W *Can Plant Dis Surv* 54 (1): 21. Mar 1974

## PLANT VIRUS DISEASES AND CONTROL



- 118546** 20 AK1  
Absence of genome masking by mixed infection of cell s with two tobacco mosaic virus stocks. [Tobacco, beans]. (Rus) Tal'ianskii, M E *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 4-7. June 1974
- 118547** 24 G252  
Decisive importance of viruses & mycoplasmas in citrus cultivation. (Por) Vasconcelos, M T de *Gaz Agric (Luanda)* 19 (5): 347-349, 357. Ref. May 1974
- 118548** QH431.S65  
Plant viruses. [Diseases]. (Rus) Atabekov, I G In *Sovremennye Problemy Biologii*. V. N. Soifer, comp. P. 145-164. 1974
- 118549** 442.8 IN2  
Studies on a virus inciting mosaic disease in *Solanum khasi anum* Clarke. Rangaraju, R *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (4): 356-359. Ref. July 1974
- 118550** 464.8 IN2  
Occurrence & incidence of virus diseases of mung & urid in Haryana. [Mung beans]. Varma, J P *Indian Phytopathol* 26 (3): 592-594. Sept 1973
- 118551** 464.8 IN3  
Cristacortis disease on *Satsuma* in Calabria. [Mandarin oranges]. (Ita) Teranova, G *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (7): 5-6. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 118552** 16 IT1  
Viruses: forms, structure, relations with plant host. (Ita) Belli, G *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 88-100. June 1974
- 118553** 442.8 J8224  
Studies on biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus. VII. Radioactivity of plus & minus strands in different forms of viral RNA after labelling of infected tobacco leaves. Kielland-Brandt, M C *J Mol Biol* 87 (3): 489-503. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 118554** 442.8 J8224  
Structural relationship between stacked disk & helical polymers of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Finch, J T *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 633-640. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 118555** 442.8 J8224  
Electron microscopy of stacked disk aggregate of tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. Three-dimensional image reconstruction. Unwin, P N T *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 641-656. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 118556** 442.8 J8224  
Electron microscopy of stacked disk aggregate of tobacco mosaic virus protein. II. Influence of electron irradiation on stain distribution. Unwin, P N T *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 657-670. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 118557** 442.8 J8224  
Electron microscopy of stacked disk aggregate of tobacco mosaic virus protein. II. Influence of electron irradiation on stain distribution. Unwin, P N T *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 657-670. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 118558** 84 L84J  
Viruses, aphids & delphiniums. Bailiss, K W *J R Hort Soc* 99 (9): 410-413. Sept 1974
- 118559** SB211.P8K35  
Field resistance of potato varieties to virus diseases in the southern Polesye of Ukraine. (Ukr) Tereshchenko, O I *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 11-13. 1974
- 118560** SB211.P8K35  
Evaluating field resistance of potato seedlings to leaf curl. (Ukr) Hrebenuk, M T *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 17-20. 1974
- 118561** SB211.P8K35  
Testing potato seedlings for resistance to virus diseases. (Ukr) Konovalov, S I E *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 27-30. 1974
- 118562** SB211.P8K35  
Use of growth substance (2-chloroethyl)-trimethyl-ammonium chloride in culture of eye samples of potatoes for serum diagnosis. [Virus diseases]. (Ukr) Myts'ko, V M *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 31-33. 1974
- 118563** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of harvesting dates on yield & virus disease incidence in potatoes. (Ukr) Zhe-rebchuk, L K *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 53-54. 1974
- 118564** SB211.P8K35  
Relationship between yield & virus disease incidence in potatoes of a second planting, & harvesting dates of first crop & planting dates of freshly-harvested tubers. (Ukr) Abrashyna, O H *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 55-58. 1974
- 118565** 448.3 K54  
Comparative antiviral activity of virus of *Penicillium funiculosum* & its RNA. [Tobacco mosaic, potato X-virus s]. (Ukr) Sadovskiy, I U P *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (3): 341-346. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 118566** 472 N21  
RNA-RNA hybridisation using 125I [radioactive iodine] labelled RNA from tobacco necrosis virus & its satellite te. Shoulder, A *Nature* 251 (5477): 733-735. Ref. Oct 25, 1974
- 118567** 464.8 T44  
A strain of cucumber mosaic virus, seed-transmitted in beans. Bos, L *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (4): 113-123. Ref. 1974
- 118568** 464.8 T44  
Host range & some properties of Physalis mosaic virus, a new virus of turnip yellow mosaic virus group. Peters, D *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (4): 124-132. Ref. 1974
- 118569** 464.8 T44  
Correlation between transmission of passionfruit ring spot virus & populations of flying aphids. [Aphis spiraeola, Granadilla, vectors]. De Wijs, J J *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (4): 133-144. Ref. 1974
- 118570** 464.8 T44  
A comparative study of fluorescence in stems of *Vinca rosea* infected with mycoplasmas of different plant origins. Hiruki, C *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (5): 145-153. Ref. 1974
- 118571** S13.O2  
Microplasma diseases of agricultural plants & elaboration of measures for their control. (Rus) Egorazdova, A S *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 784, 50 P. Ref. 1974
- 118572** 475 P174  
Curled-leaf disease of papaya tree. Faruqi, M A *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (6): 248-249. Dec 1973
- 118573** 450 P5622  
Amino acid incorporation on 80S plant ribosomes: complex system. [Mung beans, broadbeans, turnip yellow mosaic virus]. Liddell, J W *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2065-2069. Ref. Oct 1974
- 118574** 464.8 P562  
Micro-inclusions associated with sugarcane mosaic virus infection of sorghum & maize. Penrose, L J *Phytopathol* 72 (1): 157-162. Ref. June 1974
- 118575** 464.8 P562  
Effect of plant virus inhibitors on transmission of tobacco necrosis virus by *Oligodipid* brassicae. Teakle, D S *Phytopathol* 780 (1): 1-8. May 1974
- 118576** 464.8 P562  
Strain variations of *Rhizobium* sp. (cowpea group) from root nodules of healthy & yellow mosaic virus (YMV) infected *Phaseolus aureus* plants. [Mung beans]. Venkataraman, S *Phytopathol* 780 (1): 29-34. Ref. May 1974
- 118577** 464.8 P562  
Mycoplasma-like particles associated with necrotic crinkle mosaic disease of hop. [Cucumber]. (Ger) Chod, J *Phytopathol* 780 (1): 54-59. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 118578** 464.8 P562  
Detection of virus-like particles in mushrooms & mushroom spawns. Passmore, E L *Phytopathol* 780 (1): 85-87. May 1974
- 118579** 464.8 P562  
Attempts at reisolation of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* after experimental inoculation in plants. Sethi, K K *Phytopathol* 780 (1): 88-90. May 1974
- 118580** 464.8 P562  
Intracellular inclusion bodies of broad bean wilt virus. Milicic, D *Phytopathol* 780 (2): 127-135. Ref. June 1974
- 118581** 464.8 P562  
A potyvirus from *Gloriosa rothschildiana*. Koenig, R *Phytopathol* 780 (2): 136-142. Ref. June 1974
- 118582** 464.8 P562  
Size growth of alfalfa mosaic virus lesions on French bean leaves, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. under various pre-inoculation heat treatment. Kvicala, B A *Phytopathol* 780 (2): 143-147. Ref. June 1974
- 118583** 464.8 P562  
Spindle-shaped inclusion bodies of Narcissus mosaic virus. Stefanac, Z *Phytopathol* 780 (2): 148-152. Ref. June 1974
- 118584** 464.8 P562  
Rapid identification of *Spiroplasma citri* & its relation to other yellows agents. [Citrus, mycoplasma-like virus]. McIntosh, A H *Phytopathol* 780 (2): 153-156. Ref. June 1974
- 118585** 464.8 P562  
Transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to herbaceous plants. Tanne, E *Phytopathol* 780 (2): 176-180. June 1974
- 118586** 464.8 P562  
On nature of extreme resistance ('immunity') to potato virus diseases. I. Potato virus X. (Ger) Delhey, R *Phytopathol* 780 (2): 97-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118587** 464.8 P562  
Peach rosette mosaic virus, symptomatology & nematodes associated with grapevine 'degeneration' in Michigan. Ramsdell, D C *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1174-1178. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118588** 464.8 P562  
Effects of prunus ringspot virus on growth & productivity of Richards Early Italian prune trees. Helton, A W *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1179-1181. Sept 1974
- 118589** 464.8 P562  
Maize dwarf mosaic virus increases susceptibility of sorghum & corn to *Helminthosporium maydis* race T. Beniwal, S P S *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1197-1201. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118590** 464.8 P562  
Natural infection of mungbean by bean common mosaic virus. Kaiser, W J *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1209-1214. Sept 1974
- 118591** 464.8 P562  
Origin, development, & conformation of amorphous inclusion body components in tobacco etch virus-infected cells. Andrews, J H *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1234-1243. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118592** 1.9 P69P  
Differential growth requirements of three plant pathogenic molluscs. [Corn stunt, aster yellows, Dalbulus maidis, vectors]. Skowronski, B S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 797-801. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118593** 1.9 P69P  
Identification of peanut stunt virus in Florida. [Trifolium repens]. Batchelor, D L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 830-831. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118594** 1.9 P69P  
Identification of cause of red stripe disease of sorghum in New South Wales (Australia) & its relationship to mosaic viruses in maize & sugarcane. Penrose, L J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 832-836. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118595** 1.9 P69P  
Inactivation of five citrus viruses in plants held at warm glasshouse temperatures. Roistacher, C N *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 850-853. Sept 1974
- 118596** 1.9 P69P  
Alternate hosts of rice tungro virus & its vector. [Nephotettix virescens]. Prasada Rao, R D V J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 856-860. Sept 1974
- 118597** 464.8 P692  
Celery mosaic virus in England. Pemberton, A W *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 20-24. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118598** 450 P696  
Studies on nodulation & nitrogen fixation by infected leguminous plants. I. Effect of arhar mosaic virus infection on nitrogen value, nodulation & nitrogen fixation by some pulse crops. [Cowpeas, mung beans, mung beans]. Singh, R *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 279-286. Ref. Oct 1974
- 118599** 450 P693  
Structural & autoradiographic observations of infection of tobacco protoplasts with pea enation mosaic virus. Burgess, J *Planta* 119 (3): 247-256. Ref. 1974
- 118600** 513 IN25B  
Influence of *Chrysanthemum stunt* virus on RNA & nucleotide of *Chrysanthemum* leaves. Singh, B P *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (2): 97-104. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118601** 23 Q33  
Virus diseases of maize. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): P. Following P. 288. July 1974
- 118602** 80 SO825  
Effects of systemic granular insecticides on incidence of yellow mosaic disease of okra *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.). [Bemisia tabaci, vectors, control]. Palaniswamy, P *South Indian Hortic* 21 (3): 104-106. July 1973
- 118603** 275.249 G81  
Fanleaf of grapevine & its control. [Xiphinema index; vectors]. (Gre) Arampatzos, A Ch *Syngchronos Ga* 2: 45-50. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 118604** 26 T754  
Prevalence of potato viruses X, S & M in Malawi. Lyon, N C *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 543-547. Ref. Oct 1974
- 118605** 26 T754  
Natural symptom remission of lethal yellowing disease of coconut. Harries, H C *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 575-576. Oct 1974
- 118606** 95.8 W435  
Changes in protein metabolism of diseased grape leaves, with a special consideration of grape viruses. (Ger) Schaefer, H *Weinberg Keller* 21 (7): 305-344. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 118607** 95.8 W435  
Observations on leafroll infected grapevines in greenhouse (preliminary communication). [Virus diseases]. (Ger) Stellmach, G *Weinberg Keller* 21 (8): 375-376. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974



## MISCELLANEOUS PLANT DISEASES, INJURIES, AND CONTROL

- 118608** 275.29 C76B  
1794 Apple pest control guide for southern New England. Savos, M G (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-100, 24 P. 1974
- 118609** 275.29 C76B  
Peaches 1974. A pest control guide for commercial growers in Massachusetts & Connecticut. Gilgut, C J (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-101, 2 P. 1974
- 118610** 275.29 C76B  
Pears 1974. A pest control guide for commercial growers in Massachusetts & Connecticut. Gilgut, C J (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-102, 2 P. 1974
- 118611** 275.29 C76B  
Plums 1974. A pest control guide for commercial growers in Massachusetts & Connecticut. Gilgut, C J (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-103, 1 P. 1974
- 118612** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Strawberry pest control for commercial growers in Connecticut & Massachusetts. Savos, M G (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-104, 4 P. 1974
- 118613** 275.29 C76B  
Grape pest control for commercial growers. Gilgut, C J (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-105, 2 P. Apr 1974
- 118614** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Connecticut vegetable insect & disease control guide for commercial growers for field grown crops only. Savos, M G (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-109, 25 P. 1974
- 118615** 275.29 C76B  
Home vegetable garden disease control. Schroeder, D B (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-25, 9 P. Mar 1974
- 118616** 23 N472  
Controlling preharvest drop of citrus. [Abscission]. Sarooshi, R A Agric Gaz N S W 85 (2): 3-5. Apr 1974
- 118617** 22.5 N682  
Production techniques on garden plants. 18. Diseases of gar den plants & their control. 1. (Jpn) Kagiwata, T Agric Horti 49 (5): 113-118. May 1974
- 118618** 22.5 N682  
Plant quarantine system & techniques in Japan. 1. (Jpn) Inoue, T Agric Horti 49 (5): 27-32. May 1974
- 118619** 22.5 N682  
Causes & control of injuries & diseases in citrus fruits. 2. (Jpn) Hamachi, F Agric Horti 49 (5): 53-55. Ref. May 1974
- 118620** 22.5 N682  
Production techniques of garden plants. 19. Disease control. 2. (Jpn) Kagiwata, T Agric Horti 49 (6): 114-120. June 1974
- 118621** 22.5 N682  
Plant quarantine system & techniques in Japan. 2. (Jpn) Inoue, T Agric Horti 49 (6): 24-28. June 1974
- 118622** 22.5 N682  
Present status of soil fumigants. (Jpn) Tsunoda, H Agric Horti 49 (6): 67-72. June 1974
- 118623** 22.5 N682  
Occurrence of abnormal-flat shape of Chinese yam in cul tivation. [Soils, tillage, fertilizers]. (Jpn) Shiozaki, Y Agric Horti 49 (6): 87-88. June 1974
- 118624** 385 AG88  
Prognosis, basis of plant protection. (Slo) Kralovic, J Agrochemia (bratisl) 14 (3): 65-66. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118625** 385 AG88  
Problems of fight against pests in vegetables. (Cze) Laska, P Agrochemia (bratisl) 14 (3): 92-95. 1974
- 118626** 80 AM329  
Termites & orchids. [Household pest control, sulfuryl flu oride, plant injuries]. Morton, M Am Orchid Soc Bull 43 (10): 890. Oct 1974
- 118627** SB354.I82  
Is it possible to reduce russetting in Golden Delicious apples? (Ita) Cobianchi, D Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 119-126. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118628** SB354.I82  
Damage caused by a spring frost in apricot tree flowers. (Ita) Grassi, G Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 127-138. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118629** SB354.I82  
Preliminary trials on survival of Xiphinema index Thorne & Allen, 1950 on grapevine crown in hydroponic culture. [Nematodes]. (Ita) Ricciardi, P Ann Ist Sper Fruttic (rome) 4: 145-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118630** 80 AR2  
Influence of damages on storage behaviour of apples. (Ger) Wahl, H Arch Gartenbau 22 (4): 287-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118631** 464.8 AR2  
Studies on effect of liquid nitrogenous fertilizers on Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. multiplication. [Potatoes, nematodes]. (Ger) Janke, C Arch Phytopathol Pflanzenschutz 3 (10): 187-196. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118632** 464.8 AR2  
Detecting chlorotic leaf spot of apple & dwarfing of Malus platycarpa in ring-spotted Chaenomeles (short communication). (Ger) Schimanski, H H Arch Phytopathol Pflanzenschutz 3 (10): 211-125. 1974
- 118633** TD881.A8  
Relationship of seed source & developmental stage to ozone tolerance of Acer rubrum seedlings. Townsend, A M Atmos Environ 8 (9): 957-964. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118634** 23 AU783  
Factors involved in amelioration of retarded symbiosis in Tinaroo glycine. [Glycine wightii, chlorosis]. Diatloff, A Aust J Agric Res 25 (4): 557-581. July 1974
- 118635** 450 AU72  
Variation in drought tolerance in Eucalyptus viminalis Lab ill. Ladiges, P Y Aust J Bot 22 (3): 489-500. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118636** 450 AU72  
Studies on leaf characteristics of a cline of Eucalyptus urn iger a from Mount Wellington, Tasmania. I. Water repellency & freezing of leaves. Thomas, D A Aust J Bot 22 (3): 501-512. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118637** 23 AU792  
Suppression of wheat seedling establishment by maneb. Kuiper, J Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb 14 (68): 391-393. June 1974
- 118638** 23 AU792  
Further studies on Victorian biotype of cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae). Brown, R H Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb 14 (68): 394-398. Ref. June 1974
- 118639** 23 AU792  
Resistance within wheat, barley & oat cultivars to Heterodera avenae in South Australia. O'Brien, P C Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb 14 (68): 399-404. Ref. June 1974
- 118640** 69.8 AU72  
Tobacco spray equipment. [Peronospora hyoscyami, insect pests, control]. McNea, P Aust Tob Grow Bull 21: 31-35. 1974
- 118641** 464.9 P87  
Population of vole (Microtus arvalis Pallas) in Poland in 1972 & prognosis for 1973. [Field crops, rodent pests]. (Pol) Romankow, A Biul Inst Ochr Rosl (poznan) 55: 359-360. 1973
- 118642** 464.9 P87  
Characteristics of development, appearance & noxiousness of main pests & diseases of root crops in Poland in 1972. [Potatoes, sugarbeets]. (Pol) Piekarczyk, K Biul Inst Ochr Rosl (poznan) 55: 53-92. Maps. 1973
- 118643** QL394.A1V75  
Distribution of onion stem nematode [Ditylenchus dipsaci] in horizontal layers of soil of different types & influence of crop rotation on nematode population. (Rus) Iakimenko, G F Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 101-104. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118644** QL394.A1V75  
Interrelationships between onion stem nematode [Ditylenchus dipsaci] & fungus Peronospora schleidenii Unger. (Rus) Iakimenko, G F Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 105-107. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118645** QL394.A1V75  
Seasonal dynamics of winter wheat nematode population in Moscow region. (Rus) Balakhnina, V P Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 11-15. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118646** QL394.A1V75  
Nematodes of winter wheat plants having an outer healthy view or infected with snow mould. [Fusarium, Aphelenchoides saprophilus, Panagrolaimus rigidus]. (Rus) Balakhnina, V P Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 16-20. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118647** QL394.A1V75  
Testing predacious fungi (helminthophages) for control of potato nematodes, Heterodera rostochiensis. (Rus) Belokurskaia, V I Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 21-28. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118648** QL394.A1V75  
Nuclear apparatus of some organs of plant nematode Aphelenchus avenae on different stages of its development in laboratory cultures. (Rus) Borovikova, A N Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 29-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118649** QL394.A1V75  
Promising potato hybrids as a biological means of control of Heterodera rostochiensis. (Rus) Efremenko, V P Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 34-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118650** QL394.A1V75  
Infection rates of weed plants with nematode Ditylenchus destructor. [Control]. (Rus) Ivanova, I V Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 39-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118651** QL394.A1V75  
Rates of infection of Heterodera rostochiensis with fungi. [Potato nematodes, natural control]. (Rus) Kondakova, E I Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 43-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118652** QL394.A1V75  
A study of possible use of parasitic fungi in control of Heterodera rostochiensis. [Potato nematode]. (Rus) Kondakova, E I Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 47-51. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118653** QL394.A1V75  
Infection of Heterodera rostochiensis cysts with parasitic fungi in laboratory conditions. [Potato nematode, control]. (Rus) Kondakova, E I Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 52-55. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118654** QL394.A1V75  
On possibility of using microluminescent test for differential diagnostics of live & dead wormlike nematodes. [Aphelenchus avenae, Ditylenchus destructor]. (Rus) Kurt, L A Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 56-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118655** QL394.A1V75  
A study of toxic effects of filtrates from cultured fluids of predacious & other fungi species on some plant nematodes in laboratory conditions. (Rus) Kurt, L A Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 61-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118656** QL394.A1V75  
Toxic effect of metabolic products of fungus Aspergillus niger Van Tieghem on several plant nematodes in laboratory trials. [Aphelenchus avenae, Panagrellus redivivus, Ditylenchus destructor, Meloidogyne incognita]. (Rus) Kurt, L A Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 69-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118657** QL394.A1V75  
On biological substantiation of control of Heterodera avenae. [Cereals, nematodes]. (Rus) Tikhonova, L V Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 74-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118658** QL394.A1V75  
Nematodes & snow mould [Fusarium] on stands of winter wheat. (Rus) Balakhnina, V P Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 8-10. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118659** QL394.A1V75  
Nematode infections in sugarcane & soybean. [Heterodera, Meloidogyne incognita, Ditylenchus]. (Rus) Skarbilovich, T S Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 80-82. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118660** QL394.A1V75  
Incidence of plant nematodes in red clover in Moscow region. (Rus) Sheshteporov, A A Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 89-94. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118661** QL394.A1V75  
Distribution of sugarbeet stem nematode [Ditylenchus dipsaci] & damage inflicted by it in Zaporozhye region. (Rus) Shcherbak, P D Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 95-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118662** QL394.A1V75  
Preplanting anthelmintic treatment of onion. [Ditylenchus dipsaci, control]. (Rus) Iakimenko, G F Biul Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol 11: 98-100. Eng. Sum. 1973



- 118663** 420 P82B  
Rotylenchus laurentinus n. Sp.  
(Nematoda: Hoplolaimidae). [Pinus halepensis]. (Ita) Scognamiglio, A *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 1-7. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 118664** 420 P82B  
Comparison of ordinary methods of extraction of nematode cysts from agricultural soils of diverse physical nature. [Heterodera]. (Ita) D'Errico, F P *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 419-438. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 118665** 420 P82B  
Dispersion of nematodes by wind. Krnjajic, D *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 66-70. 1972/1973
- 118666** 100 F66S (1)  
Nonpathogenic diseases of lettuce: their identification & control; 2d edition. Marshall, R B *Bull Fla Agric Exp Stn Inst Food Agric Sci Univ Fla Gainesville* 72: 1a, 47 P. Jan 1974
- 118667** 464.9 C16S  
Barley diseases in south & central Alberta in 1971: distribution, severity, & yield losses. Harper, F R *Can Plant Dis Surv* 54 (1): 1-5. Map. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118668** 302.9 EN8  
Observations on phytosanitary conditions of poplars in the Danube Delta. [Romania]. (Ita) Magnani, G *Cellul Carta* 25 (5): 16-20. May 1974
- 118669** 450 C432  
Investigation on 'Tsunpo' damage of winter wheat in northern Shensi. [Cold injury]. (Chi) Chih-wu Hsueh-pao 16 (2): 118-123. Ref. June 1974
- 118670** 450 C432  
Studies on brown core of pear fruit. I. effect of temperature on brown core. [Cold injury, storage of sease]. (Chi) Chih-wu Hsueh-pao 16 (2): 140-145. June 1974
- 118671** 279.8 C46  
Effect of industrial air pollution upon vegetation of Debina island in Szczecin. (Pol) Cwiklinski, E *Chron Przyr Oczysta* 39 (5): 70-79. Map. Sept/Oct 1973
- 118672** 80 C49  
History of citrus blight in Florida. Smith, P F *Citrus Ind* 55 (9): 13-14, 16, 18. Sept 1974
- 118673** 451 P692  
Winter protection of container plants. [Ornamental trees]. Gouin, F R *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 255-259. 1973
- 118674** 451 P692  
Aerated steam treatment of seed. [Disease control]. Newport, A *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 441-447. 1973
- 118675** S590.C63  
Effect of foliar sprays of sulphuric acid with & without elemental sulphur in prevention of chlorosis in peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Dungarwal, H S *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (4): 331-339. Ref. 1974
- 118676** 464.8 D36  
Results of three years of practical testing of chemical control of late diseases of winter wheat in Belgium. (Fre) Fraselle, J *Def Veg* 28 (166): 73-89. Mar/Apr 1974
- 118677** 464.8 D36  
Effects of chemical control of late diseases of winter wheat on technological value of harvested grain. (Fre) Legros, R *Def Veg* 28 (166): 90-95. Mar/Apr 1974
- 118678** 464.8 D36  
Control tests for diseases of aerial organs of cereals, 1972 - 1973. (Fre) Lescar, L *Def Veg* 28 (166): 98-16. Map. Mar/Apr 1974
- 118679** 20 AK1  
Residual quality of some herbicides in plants & soils. [Field crops]. (Rus) Berezhovskii, M I A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 16-18. Ref. June 1974
- 118680** TD172.E52  
Responses of hybrid poplar cuttings to chronic & acute levels of ozone. [Injury, Populus deltoides]. Jensen, K F *Environ Pollut* 6 (4): 289-295. June 1974
- 118681** TD172.E52  
Concentration changes of free amino acids in primary bean leaves after continuous & interrupted SO<sub>2</sub> [sulphur dioxide] fumigation & recovery. [Injuries]. Godzik, S *Environ Pollut* 7 (1): 25-38. Ref. July 1974
- 118682** TD172.E52  
Effects of phytotoxic gases on native Australian plant species. I. Acute effects of sulphur dioxide. O'Connor, J A *Environ Pollut* 7 (1): 7-23. Ref. July 1974
- 118683** 436.8 EX7  
Nutrient media for plant-parasitic nematodes. VI. Nucleic acids content & nucleotide synthesis in Aphelenchoides utgersi. Thirugnanam, M *Exp Parasitol* 36 (2): 202-209. Ref. Oct 1974
- 118684** 475 EX7  
Influence of caffeine & cysteine on post-irradiation oxygen-dependent & independent components of damage in Hordeum vulgare. [Barley]. Kesavan, P C *Experientia* 30 (8): 942. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 118685** 280.29 W522  
Stubble trouble: cereal disease control through cultivation. Ford, E W H *Farmers Bull* 94: 25. Aug 1974
- 118686** 450 F58  
Effect of water deficiency on functional activity of cytoplasmic ribosomes in wheat leaves & isoenzyme spectrum of cytoplasmic ribonuclease. (Rus) Henckel, P A *Fiziol Rast (mosk)* 21 (1): 113-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 118687** 80 W41  
Abnormal stem of Kalanchoe in relation to phosphorus & zinc nutrition. Asif, M I *Florists Rev* 155 (4007): 71, 130-132. Sept 19, 1974
- 118688** 99.8 F767  
Use of dazomet for partial sterilization of forest nursery soils. [Diseases, nematodes, weed control]. Low, A J *Forestry* 47 (1): 31-43. 1974
- 118689** 99.8 F7724  
Refuse composting & plant diseases. [Forests]. (Ger) Courtois, H *Forst Holzwirt* 29 (16): 356-358. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 118690** A286.9 AG8  
Imports of fruits & vegetables under quarantine, fiscal year 1974. *FATUS (foreign Agric Trade U S)* P. 38-58. Oct 1974
- 118691** 80 G1948  
Hints for fruit orchard protection in September & October. (Ger) Paetzold, D *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 276-277. Sept 1974
- 118692** SB127.K4  
Pests living in soils of forcing houses. [Nematodes]. (Hun) Farkas, K *Hajtat Korai Termesztes* 4 (2): 13-14. Dec 1973
- 118693** SB127.K4  
Most frequent soil-borne virus, bacterium & fungus diseases in greenhouse culture. (Hun) Paizs, Mrs. L *Hajtat Korai Termesztes* 4 (2): 19-21. Dec 1973
- 118694** 100 AL1H  
Evaluation of fumigant & contact nematocides for control of plant parasitic nematodes in Alabama potatoes. Rodriguez-Kabana, R *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 14. Fall 1974
- 118695** 100 AL1H  
Nematodes cut fescue yield on sandy soils. [Festuca]. Hoveland, C S *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 5. Fall 1974
- 118696** 100 C12H  
1,3-dichloropropene & 1,2-dibromomethane compounds: I. Movement & fate as affected by various conditions in several soils; II. Organism-dosage-response studies in laboratory with several nematode species. McKenry, M V *Hilgardia* 42 (11): 393-438. Ref. May 1974
- 118697** 44.8 H65  
Some rats are resistant to popular poisons available. [Rodenticides]. *Hoards Dairym* 119 (19): 1164. Oct 10, 1974
- 118698** 87 G75  
Study on diphenamide residues in tomato fruits. (Bul) Konstantinov, K A *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 101-107. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118699** 87 G75  
Study of symptomatology of 'crinkly wood' diseases of grapevines in Bulgaria. (Bul) Abrasheva, P *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 106-114. 1974
- 118700** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Remote sensing for identification of crops & crop diseases. Bell, T S In *Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements* Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium P. 153-166. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 118701** QP531.157 1973  
Accumulation of toxic heavy metals by plants in Missouri's lead belt. Hemphill, D D In *International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 458-460. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 118702** 442.8 IN2  
Characterization of ammonium toxicity in germinating rice seedlings. Paul, A K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (3): 268-271. Ref. May 1974
- 118703** 464.8 IN3  
Agronomic aspects of control, pests, diseases. (Ita) Toderi, G *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (4): 7-9. Apr 1974
- 118704** S15.15994  
Control of diseases in garlic. (Spa) Ramirez, S A *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 23-24. June 1974
- 118705** 442.8 M66  
Distribution of northern gall nematode, Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood, 1949, in Turkmenistan. [Plant pests]. (Rus) Shagalina, L M *Izv Akad Nauk BSSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 1: 75-80. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118706** 381 J8223  
Comparative toxicity of acetylcholine mustard (methyl-2-acetyl oxyethyl-2'-chloroethylamine) in mouse & American cockroach. [Periplaneta americana]. Clement, J G *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 873-876. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118707** 410 J828  
Ecology of slugs in potato crops, with special reference to differential susceptibility of potato cultivars to slug damage. Pinder, L C V *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 439-451. Aug 1974
- 118708** 450 J8224  
Effects of concentration & time of exposure on phytotoxicity of linuron. [Turnips, lettuce]. Walker, A *J Exp Bot* 25 (86): 514-520. June 1974
- 118709** 410.9 L84P  
Cell junctions acting as intestinal valves in nematodes. [Aphelenchoides blastophorus, Thornea wickeni, plant nematodes]. Seymour, M K *J Zool* 173 (4): 517-523. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118710** SB211.P8K35  
Determining predisposition of pulp in potato tubers to enzymatic darkening through change of coloration of pulp juice. (Ukr) Myts'ko, V M *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 115-116. 1973
- 118711** SB211.P8K35  
Study of wild species of potatoes for resistance to stem nematodes. (Ukr) Olefir, V V *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 13-17. Ref. 1974
- 118712** 385 K524  
Effect of methionine, metaphos & chlorophos on quality of wheat seeds. (Rus) Areshnikov, B A *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 37-39. 1974
- 118713** 10 N81  
Potatoes. [Cultivation, weeds, diseases, pest control]. *Leaf North Irel Adv Serv Minist Agric* 73, 15 P. Jan 1974
- 118714** SB16.H8L5  
Plant protection problems of intensive apple growing in German Democratic Republic. (Hun) Schumann, K *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 494-497. 1973
- 118715** SB16.H8L5  
Oeco-faunal examination of nematode species damaging champignon. (Hun) Farkas, K *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 824-830. 1973
- 118716** 58.8 M186  
26th International Symposium of Phytopharmacy & Phytia try. [Plant protection]. (Fre) Herblot, G *Mach Agric Trop* 46: 30-42. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 118717** 107 T13  
Effects of nitrogen phosphorus & potassium deficiency in Chinese fir seedlings. [Abies]. (Chi) Kao, C *Mem Coll Agric Natl Taiwan Univ* 14 (2): 86-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 118718** 410.9 G31M  
Common names of harmful Gastropoda in twelve languages. [Horticultural crops, pests]. (Ger) Godan, D *Mitt Biol Bundesanst Land Forstwirtschaft (berlin-Dahlem)* 159, 91 P. Ref. May 1974
- 118719** 85 J76  
Why are weather conditions with northerly winds so dangerous for fruit blooms of Altlund? [Frost injury]. (Ger) Franken, E *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (4): 109-114. Apr 1974
- 118720** 23 N4892  
Effects of Heterodera trifolii on growth of clover in a yellow-grey earth under greenhouse conditions. [Nematodes]. Yeates, G W N *Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 379-385. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118721** 389.8 N142  
Studies on pesticide residues on tobacco products. II. On insecticide content of raw tobaccos. (Ger) Thurm, V *Nahrung* 18 (4): 445-449. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118722** 389.8 N142  
Studies on contamination of roadway apples with lead. (Ger) Lauterbach, K *Nahrung* 18 (4): 461-466. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118723** 22.5 N573  
Edaphological investigation of tulip field in Akasaka and Yamato-region at Yasudamachi in Kitakanbara-gun. Occurrence of boron deficient tulips secondarily cropped in drained paddy fields. [Soils, Tulipa]. (Jpn) Baba, A *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 97-105. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118724** S13.O2  
Microbiological method of rodent control. (Rus) Kandybin, N V *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 781, 59 P. Ref. 1974
- 118725** 475 P174  
Plant parasitic nematode fauna of Sind. Ahmad, M *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (6): 249-250. Ref. Dec 1973
- 118726** QL757.A1P32  
A new species of nematodes from coniferous forests of Far East of USSR. [Paratylenchus]. (Rus) Eroshenko, A S *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 220-222. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974



- 118727** QL757.A1P32  
On fecundity of *Paraphelenchus pseudoparietinus* (Micol., 1922). [Plant nematodes]. (Rus) Turlygina, E S *Parazitologiya* 8 (4): 302-305. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118728** 449.8 EX8  
RH-787: a new selective rodenticide. Peardon, D L *Pest Control* 42 (9): 14, 16, 18, 27. Sept 1974
- 118729** SB951.P43  
Two decades of pest control. *Pesticides* 8 (6): 51. June 1974
- 118730** 464.9 C73  
A guide to use of terms in plant pathology. *Phytopathol Pap Commonw Mycol Inst* 17, 55 P. Ref. Nov 1973
- 118731** 464.8 P56  
Peach rosette mosaic virus, symptomatology & nematodes associated with grapevine 'degeneration' in Michigan. Ramsdell, D C *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1174-1178. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118732** 464.8 P56  
Infection of ectomycorrhizal & non-mycorrhizal roots of shortleaf pine [*Pinus echinata*] by nematodes & *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. Barham, R O *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1260-1264. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118733** 1.9 P69P  
Attempt at previsual diagnosis of citrus young tree decline by use of a remote sensing infrared thermometer. Edwards, G J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 793-796. Sept 1974
- 118734** 1.9 P69P  
Diagnosis of young tree decline, blight & sand hill decline of citrus by measurement of water uptake using gravity injection. Cohen, M *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 801-805. Sept 1974
- 118735** 1.9 P69P  
High humidity & controlled temperature chamber. [Plant disease research, equipment]. Horst, R K *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 814-818. Sept 1974
- 118736** 1.9 P69P  
Nematodes associated with bentgrass & bermudagrass golf greens in North Carolina. [Agrostis palustris, Cynodon dactylon]. Lucas, L T *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 822-824. Sept 1974
- 118737** 1.9 P69P  
Control of Meloidogyne hapla on peony. [Meloidogyne hapla, Paeonia lactiflora, nematodes]. Schmitt, D P *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 860-864. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118738** SB599.P54  
Survey on following quarantine pests & diseases: Heterodera rostochiensis, H. schachtii, Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Quadraspidiotus perniciosus, Synchronium endobioticum, Corynebacterium sepedonicum. [Plants]. *Plant Health News Eur Mediterr Plant Protect Organ Publ Ser B* 77, 6L P. July 1974
- 118739** 464.8 P692  
Effects of aldicarb & some other nematocides on growth of sugarbeet in Heterodera schachtii-infested soil. Dunning, R A *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 1-8. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118740** 464.8 P692  
New or unusual host-plant records for plant-parasitic nematodes, 1971-73. Southey, J F *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 45-46. Mar 1974
- 118741** 450 P692  
Freezing of nonwoody plant tissues. I. Effect of rate of cooling on damage to frozen beet root sections. [Injuries, cold-hardening]. Finkle, B J *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 705-708. Ref. May 1974
- 118742** 450 P692  
Freezing of nonwoody plant tissues. II. Cell damage & the fine structure of freezing curves. [Injuries, horticultural crops]. Brown, M S *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 709-711. Ref. May 1974
- 118743** 450 P692  
Energies of freezing & frost desiccation. [Barley, injuries]. Olien, C R *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 764-767. Ref. May 1974
- 118744** 450 P692  
Pitfalls in using sodium hypochlorite as a seed disinfectant in <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] incorporation studies. [Injuries, tomatoes, barley, lettuce]. Abdul-Baki, A A *Plant Physiol* 53 (5): 768-771. Ref. May 1974
- 118745** 450 P692  
Effect of chilling temperatures on activities of glyoxysomal & mitochondrial enzymes from castorbean seedlings. Breidenbach, R W *Plant Physiol* 54 (3): 324-327. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118746** 80 P77  
Note on behavior of Juglans regia walnut stocks affect with root asphyxia. (Fre) Solignat, G *Pomol Fr* (New Ser.) 16 (4): 75-77. Apr 1974
- 118747** 421 P882  
Present position of prerequisites & possibilities for large scale rat control. (Ger) Becker, K *Prakt Schädlingbekämpfung* 26 (8): 121-128. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118748** 99.9 T142  
Lightning - a predator of citrus trees in Florida. DuCharme, E P *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 483-496. 1974
- 118749** 81 AM325  
Effect of fungicides & fumigants applied to soil in on ion seedbeds (Allium cepa L.). (Spa) Lopez Ch, R *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 277-284. 1973
- 118750** 81 AM325  
Soil fumigation & nematode control in organic soil. Johnson, S R *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 363-366. 1973
- 118751** 81 AM325  
Factors influencing notching & necrosis of Dracaena deremensis 'Warneckii' foliage. Conover, C A *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 378-384. Ref. 1973
- 118752** 14 P94  
Spraying & dusting equipment for peasant viticulture. (Fre) Gouvernet, R *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (13/14): 479-483. July 1/15, 1974
- 118753** 14 P94  
Integrated control or protection of grapes implies taking into consideration all factors susceptible of acting on its physiology & consequently on its resistance. (Fre) Grison, P *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (13/14): 484-487. (Continued) July 1/15, 1974
- 118754** 100 C71C  
An attempt to overcome iron induced manganese deficiency in 'July Elberta' peach trees with manganese chelate. [Iron chlorosis, physiological diseases]. Rogers, E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-18, 4 P. July 1974
- 118755** 100 C71C  
Effects of sources & rates of iron chelate on leaf color & growth of 'Redhaven' peach trees (1970-1972). [Iron chlorosis]. *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-19, 4 P. July 1974
- 118756** 23 Q33  
Soybean diseases. *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 194-201. June 1974
- 118757** 23 Q33  
Nematode control in banana planting material. [Radopholus similis]. Broadley, R A *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 279-280. July 1974
- 118758** 421 R241  
Disinfestation of bean seeds infested with Diitylenchus dipsaci Kuhn using ethylene oxide. (Ita) Bacci del Bene, G *Redia Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 215-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118759** SB13.S3  
Induction of sunscald damage in tomatoes under natural & controlled conditions. Rabinowitch, H D *Sci Hort* 2 (3): 265-272. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118760** SB13.S3  
Role of calcium, boron & some divalent ions in leaf tipburn of strawberry. Mason, G F *Sci Hort* 2 (3): 299-308. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118761** SB117.S455  
Resistance tests. [Plant diseases]. Olsson, L *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 255. 1974
- 118762** 99.8 SK51  
Vole repellents. [Forest pests]. (Swe) Ericsson, T *Skogen* 61 (9): 378-379. Aug 8, 1974
- 118763** S605.S.S6  
Vegetables this summer: some more helpful notes. [Diseases]. Furner, B *Soil Assoc* 2 (7): 16-17. July/Aug 1974
- 118764** 80 SO825  
Phytocidal effect of certain pesticides on snakegourd, Trichosanthes anguina Linn. [Insecticides, acaricides, plant injuries]. Regupathy, A *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 142-144. Oct 1973
- 118765** QH431.A1G43  
Appearance of hybrid necrosis & red hybrid chlorosis in interspecies hybrids of Georgian wheats. Dekaprelevis, L L *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 284-286. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 118766** QH431.A1G43  
Sources of cytoplasmic male sterility in plants. Krupnov, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 394-409. Ref. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 118767** QH431.A1G43  
Differences in radiation-induced lesions of chromosomes of various cells of embryonic meristem of Crepis capillaris seeds. Nemteva, L S *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1134-1140. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 118768** 95.8 V833  
Rachis cracking in grapes. Arora, J S *Vitis* 13 (2): 120-122. Aug 1974
- 118769** 79.8 W412  
Some effects of paraquat on crop establishment in killed swarms. Warboys, I B *Weed Res* 14 (4): 221-225. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118770** 79.8 W412  
Effects of picloram on shoot anatomy of red maple & white ash. [Acer rubrum, Fraxinus americana]. Peterson, R L *Weed Res* 14 (4): 227-229. Aug 1974
- 118771** 106 L543  
Inclusion of carbon 14 [radioactive carbon]-leucine in leaves of Tradescantia fluminensis when damaged by action of dimethoate. (Rus) Rozin, M A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 107-109. 1973
- 118772** 106 L543  
Effect of Glyphthor on some species of gray vole M. icrotus. [Rodenticides]. (Rus) Pegelman, S G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 84-88. 1973
- 118773** 106 L543  
Habituation of common vole to Ratindan. [Rodenticides]. (Rus) Levin, V G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 89-90. 1973
- 118774** 106 L543  
Effect of sublethal dosages of Glyphthor on multiplication of white mice. [Rodenticides, tests]. (Rus) Tattar, A V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 91-93. 1973
- 118775** 106 L543  
Effect of food on growth, sexual maturity & fertility of slug Deroceras reticulatum Mull. [Plants, pests]. (Rus) Dmitrieva, E F *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 93-95. 1973
- 118776** 106 L543  
Some data on winter activity of vole Promethomys schaposchnikowi. (Rus) Liaister, I U *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 96-97. 1973
- 118777** 410 R92  
First findings of nematodes of genus Anguina (Tylenchiidae), parasites of wild grasses in south Karelia. (Rus) Solov'eva, G N *Zool Zh* 53 (6): 834-840. Eng. Sum. June 1974

## WEEDS AND HERBICIDES

- 118778** 22.5 N682  
Importance of herbicide application in apple culture. (Jpn) Sawahata, K *Agric Hort* 49 (5): 76-80. May 1974
- 118779** 385 AG88  
Results of experiments with herbicide mixture 2, 4-D [(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) acetic acid] ioxylin. (Cze) Zemanek, J *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (1): 27-30. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118780** 385 AG88  
Experiences with different types of herbicides in cereals in 1973 & suggestions for 1974. (Cze) Bartoska, J *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (2): 50-56. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118781** 385 AG88  
Influence of spring & summer application of Aniten S on production ability & quality of grass. [Pastures, seed control, fertilizers]. (Slo) Lackovic, A *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 67-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118782** 385 AG88  
Possibilities of use of new herbicide Bentazon. (Slo) Kubala, V *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (7): 215-217. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118783** 4 AM34P  
Tolerance of five cool-season perennial grasses to selected herbicides. Canode, C L *Agron J* 66 (5): 683-686. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118784** 4 AM34P  
Effect of simazine & diuron on nitrogen content & dry weight of wheat & sorghum. Rottman, G A *Agron J* 66 (5): 701-702. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118785** 4 AM34P  
Goosegrass [Eleusine indica] control in bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon] turf with combination of MSMA [monosodium methane arsonate] & triazines. Murdoch, C L *Agron J* 66 (5): 712-714. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118786** 80 AM371  
Nursery management & weed bed control. Pearson, J L *Am Nurseryman* 140 (7): 114-120. Oct 1, 1974
- 118787** QH541.5.D4A1  
Agronomic studies of bajra (Pennisetum typhoides) under dry land agriculture. 2. Nitrogen content of plants as affected by varieties, doses of N [nitrogen] & methods of weed control. [Pearlmillet]. Kumar, V *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 155-162. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 118788** G860.A1A5  
Seaweeds of southern South America. Seales, R B *Antarct J US* 9 (1): 23-24. Map. Jan/Feb 1974



- 118789** TD172.A7  
Ultraviolet & volatility loss of herbicides. Baur, J R *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (3): 275-288. Ref. 1974
- 118790** RC963.A1A7  
Hexachlorobenzene exposure from contaminated DCPA [dimet hyl-1,2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate] in vegetable sprayme n. [Herbicides]. Burns, J E *Arch Environ Health* 29 (4): 192-194. Ref. Oct 1974
- 118791** 448.3 IN72  
Pollinosis: Aeropalynological study of city of Tunis, clinical signs, exploration & treatment. (Fre) Chadli, A *Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis* 50 (4): 291-360. Ref. Dec 1974
- 118792** 23 AU783  
An ecological study of an attempt at biological control of Noogoora burr (*Xanthium strumarium*). [Mecas saturnina, N upserha vexator, sheep pastures]. W ashers, A J *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 275-292. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118793** 23 AU792  
Efficiency of aerial techniques for long term control of ser rated tussock (Nassella trichotoma). Campbell, M H *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 405-411. Ref. June 1974
- 118794** 66.8 B392  
'annual' bolters or 'weed beet' a new weed problem? O'Connor, L J *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (4): 171-173. July 1974
- 118795** 66.8 B392  
Season long weed control. [Sugarbeets]. Grogan, V *Biatas, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (4): 174-175. July 1974
- 118796** QK710.F5  
Host-dependent regulation of phosphatase activity in Cuscuta species. [Impatiens balsamina, Petunia hybrida, alfalfa]. Mattoo, R L *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (3): 341-344. Ref. 1974
- 118797** 442.8 B523  
Influence of diquat on growth & content of nucleic acids of etiolated pea plants. (Ger) Schneider, I *Biol Zentralbl* 93 (4): 459-466. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 118798** SB29.I45B3  
Phytotoxicity effects of herbicide on young oil palm. [Palm ae]. (Ind) Mangonsoekarjo, S *Bull Balai Penelitian Perkebunan Medan* 5 (1): 5-10. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118799** 107.6 H61B  
Ecological studies on control of broad leaf dock, Rumex obtusifolius L., in grassland. I. Some properties of germination. [Weeds]. (Jpn) Kurimoto, S *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 57-61. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118800** 107.6 H61B  
Ecological studies on control of broad leaf dock, Rumex obtusifolius L., in grassland. II. Some properties of regrowing habits. [Weeds]. (Jpn) Otake, S *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 63-67. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118801** 107.6 H61B  
Ecological studies on control of broad leaf dock, Rumex obtusifolius L., in grassland. III. Chemical control of broad leaf dock in heavily snowing regions. [Weeds]. (Jpn) Otake, S *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 69-74. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118802** 302.9 EN8  
Chemical weed control of a newly planted poplar nursery. (Ita) Cellerino, G P *Cellul Carta* 25 (5): 38-44. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 118803** 382 M31C  
Rhizomatous weeds. [Control]. Chancellor, R J *Chem Ind (lond)* 15: 605-606. Aug 3, 1974
- 118804** 382 M31C  
Weed Research Organisation: research & development at Beggrook. II. *Chem Ind (lond)* 15: 605-614. Aug 3, 1974
- 118805** 382 M31C  
Herbicide additives. [Weed control]. Turner, D J *Chem Ind (lond)* 15: 606-609. Aug 3, 1974
- 118806** 382 M31C  
Environment & herbicide performance. [Agropyron repens, c ontrol]. Caseley, J C *Chem Ind (lond)* 15: 609-610. Aug 3, 1974
- 118807** 382 M31C  
Degradation of herbicides. [Soils]. Hance, R J *Chem Ind (lond)* 15: 610-611. Aug 3, 1974
- 118808** 382 M31C  
Effect of herbicides on decay of pure cellulose & vegetation. [Soil properties]. Grossbard, E *Chem Ind (lond)* 15: 611-614. Aug 3, 1974
- 118809** 451 P692  
Success or failure with herbicides? Fretz, T A *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 306-315. 1973
- 118810** 451 P692  
Herbicide combinations for weed control in container nursery stock. Fretz, T A *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 315-319. 1973
- 118811** 451 P692  
Chemicals help control weeds in containers. Parkerson, C H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 320-323. 1973
- 118812** 451 P692  
Chemical weed control in lining-out beds. Smith, E M *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 323-326. 1973
- 118813** 451 P692  
Herbicides & combinations in field liners. [Nursery stock]. Bennett, W J *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 326-330. 1973
- 118814** 451 P692  
Chemicals & regulation of plant growth. [Herbicides]. Edmonds, A S *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 391-394. 1973
- 118815** 451 P692  
Weed pollution. [Control, costs]. Elmore, C L *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 95-101. 1973
- 118816** RA1211.A1C7  
Papaveraceous polyclave. [Papaveraceae, poisonous plants]. Duke, J A *CRC Crit Rev Toxicol (chem Rubber Co)* 3 (1): 1-95. Ref. 1974
- 118817** 20 AK1  
Effect of chlorcholine chloride & its combinations wit h herbicides on yields & quality of winter wheat grain s cultivated on different amounts of nitrogen fertilizers. (Rus) Gruzdev, L G *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 19-21. Ref. June 1974
- 118818** 99.8 ER22  
Economical aspects of chemical weed control in poplar stands. (Hun) Beky, A *Erdo* 13 (5): 229-233. May 1974
- 118819** 11 H152  
Weed control in autumn sown grain - spring management. (Swe) Ivansson, G *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (2): 5-6. Apr 1974
- 118820** 22 IN283  
Weed-killing chemicals in potato cultivation. Mani, V S *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 17-18. Nov 1973
- 118821** 22 IN283  
Control wild oats in wheat. [Avena fatua]. Gill, H S *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 23, 25. Nov 1973
- 118822** 22 IN235  
Herbicide & cultural methods of weed control in maize. Lingegowda, B K *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 247-251. Sept 1973
- 118823** 22 IN235  
Comparative study of methods of paddy planting in Tarai reg ion of Uttar Pradesh. [Rice, weed control]. Singh, Y P *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 269-272. Sept 1973
- 118824** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of herbicides in direct sown irrigated rice (bala). Singh, A *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 385-386. Sept 1973
- 118825** 22 IN235  
Chemical control of weeds in nursery beds of rice. Kaushik, S K *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 416-419. Dec 1973
- 118826** 22 IN235  
A note on herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeet (Beta vulgaris L.). Singh, R *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 535-537. Dec 1973
- 118827** 464.8 IN3  
A new weed of maize & lucerne crops in Veneto: Panicum d ichotomiflorum Michx. (Ita) Ziliotto, U *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (6): 16-20. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118828** 464.8 IN3  
Chemical weed control in old & young planting of fruit trees & grapevines. (Ita) Bragagna, M *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (6): 21-23. June 1974
- 118829** 464.8 IN3  
Chemical weed control in sugarbeet stands in season 1974. (Ita) *Inf Fitopatol* 24 (7): 22-23. July 1974
- 118830** S15.I5994  
Control of weeds in peas. (Spa) Ramirez S, A *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 28. June 1974
- 118831** S15.I5994  
Use of herbicides in wheat stands. (Spa) Ramirez S, A *Invest Prog Agric* 6 (1): 29. June 1974
- 118832** 58.8 J82  
Control of spray drift with thickening agents. [Herbicides]. Richardson, R G *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 227-231. Sept 1974
- 118833** 381 J8223  
Photodecomposition of trifluralin. [Cotton, tomatoes]. Leitis, E J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 842-848. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118834** 381 J8223  
Photodecomposition of nitrofen. [Rice, sugarbeets, cole crops]. Nakagawa, M J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 849-853. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118835** 381 J8223  
Soil persistence & metabolism of N-sec-butyl-4-tert-butyl -2,6-dinitroaniline. [Sertaria viridis, Avena sativa]. Kearney, P C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 856-859. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118836** 381 J8223  
Determination of diquat & paraquat residues in soil by gas chromatography. Khan, S U *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 863-867. Sept/Oct 1974
- 118837** 410 J828  
Viable weed seed content of some tropical agricultural soils. Kellman, M C *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 669-677. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118838** 410 J828  
Ecology of Chondrilla juncea in western Mediterranean. Wapshere, A J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 783-799. Aug 1974
- 118839** 56.9 IN2  
Influence of 2, 4-D [dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] on soil microorganisms with special reference to Azotobacter. Sharma, L N *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 168-171. Ref. June 1974
- 118840** 60.18 J82  
Fluctuations in miserotoxin concentration in British Columbia. [Astragalus miser se rotinus, cattle, poisoning]. Majak, W J *Range Manage* 27 (5): 363-366. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118841** 60.18 J82  
Forage production & utilization in a sprayed aspen forest in Alberta. Hilton, J E *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 375-380. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118842** 60.18 J82  
Controlling bitterweed [Hymenoxys odorata] with fall & winter applications of 2,4-D amine. [Texas]. Bunting, S C *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 381-382. Sept 1974
- 118843** 60.18 J82  
Wood boring insect infestations in relation to mesquite control practices. [Prosopis glandulosa glandulosa]. Ueckert, D N *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 383-386. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118844** 60.18 J82  
Response of herbaceous vegetation to felling of alligator juniper. [Juniperus deppeana, control]. Clary, W P *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 387-389. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118845** SB211.P8K35  
Chemical weed control procedures in relation to potato crops. (Ukr) Skoblin, A P *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 105-110. 1974
- 118846** 385 K524  
Effectiveness of linuron against weeds in mixed stands of maize & soybeans, & aftereffect of linuron on winter wheat. (Rus) Suvora, V P *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 58-59. 1974
- 118847** 59.8 L39  
Influence of weeds in rice production. (Por) Ishiy, T *Lav Arroz* 27 (278): 48-50. Mar/Apr 1974
- 118848** 99.8 L5622  
Weed control in forest nursery in Crimea. (Rus) Shchichko, V S *Lesn Khoz* 9: 69-71. Sept 1974
- 118849** 99.8 IZ8  
Herbicidal toxicity of oil made on a base of settled lignin tar. (Rus) Azhar, L P *Lesn Zh Izv Vyssh Uchebn Zaved* 4: 159-160. 1974
- 118850** SB16.H8L5  
Weeds as obstacles to mechanization in vegetable growing. (Hun) Terpo, Mrs M P *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Elodasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 831-836. 1973
- 118851** 22.5 B45  
Weed collection in experimental garden Pasir Sarongge. (Ind) Soedarsan, A *Menara Perkebunan* 42 (2/3): 105-109. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118852** 22.5 B45  
Screening of herbicides in productive tea, assessed from viewpoint of weed situation. (Ind) Soedarsan, A *Menara Perkebunan* 42 (2/3): 121-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118853** S13.M4  
Chemical control of weeds & parasitic grasses in grass seed growing. (Cze) Dohna, J *Metod Zavad Vysled Vyzk Praxe* 23, 16 P. 1973
- 118854** S19.M9  
Relative tolerance of sorghum genotypes to herbicides. Rajashekara, B G *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 67-78. Ref. 1974
- 118855** 23 N48J  
Aquatic weed problem. 2. Methods of control. Eady, F N *Z J Agric* 129 (3): 50-51, 53. Sept 1974
- 118856** 23 N48J  
Asparagus in Hawkes Bay. 3. Weed control. Findlay, R M *N Z J Agric* 129 (3): 73, 75, 77. Sept 1974
- 118857** 442.9 B832  
Basis & possibilities of biological weed control. (Ger) Zwolfer, H *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (7): 98-102. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974



- 118858** 22.5 N573  
Studies on weed population as indicators of soil properties. 2. Soil acidity as basis of indication of weed population. (Jpn) Sugawara, S *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 45-51. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118859** SB951.P43  
Basagran: a new selective herbicide for cereals & legumes. Weerd, I C van de *Pesticides* 8 (6): 21-24. June 1974
- 118860** 450 P564  
Phylloquinone (Vitamin K1) levels in leaves of plant species differing in susceptibility to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Jansson, O *Physiol Plant* 31 (4): 323-325. Ref. 1974
- 118861** 450 P564  
Translocation & complex formation of picloram & 2,4-D [dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] in rape & sunflower. Hallmen, U *Physiol Plant* 32 (1): 78-83. Ref. 1974
- 118862** 450 P5622  
Effect of herbicides, plant growth regulators & other compounds on phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity. [Setaria viridis, Amaranthus retroflexus, Cyperus esculentus, Cype rus rotundus]. Jangaard, N O *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1769-1775. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118863** 464.8 P56  
Effect of herbicide diphenamid on damping-off disease of pepper & tomato. [Rhizoctonia solani]. Katan, J *Phytopathology* 64 (9): 1186-1192. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118864** 1.9 P69P  
Aureolaria grandiflora var. Serrata, parasite of Juniperus virginiana. McFeeley, J C *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 773. Sept 1974
- 118865** 450 P697  
Effect of an alcohol extract & active ingredients from Cu ruma longa on bacteria & fungi. (Ger) Lutomski, J *Plant Med* 26 (1): 9-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 118866** 501 L84B  
Meiotic duration in wheat genotypes with or without homeologous meiotic chromosome pairing. Bennett, M D *Proc R Soc Lond, B Biol Sci* 187 (1087): 191-207. Ref. Sept 17, 1974
- 118867** 81 AM325  
Pre-emergent herbicides in cassava cultivation (Manihot esculenta Crantz). (Spa) Pacheco, C *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 373-377. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118868** 275.29 W27PN  
Death camas (Zygadenus venenosus). [Meadows, livestock poisoning, control]. *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 104, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 118869** 275.29 W27PN  
Horsetail (Equisetum arvense). [Livestock poisoning, control]. *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 105, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 118870** 275.29 W27PN  
Blue flowering lettuce (Lactuca puchella). [Field crops, weed control]. *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 106, Rev., 2 P. Mar 1974
- 118871** 275.29 W27PN  
Gorse (Ulex europeus). [Brush pests, fire hazards, control]. *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 107, Rev., 4 P. Mar 1974
- 118872** 275.29 W27PN  
Tansy ragwort: a poisonous weed. [Senecio jacobaea, Tanacetum camphoratum, Tanacetum vulgare, control]. *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 114, 3 P. July 1974
- 118873** 275.29 W27PN  
Field bindweed (Convolvulus arvensis). [Control]. *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 115, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 118874** 275.29 W27PN  
Longspine sandbur (Cenchrus longispinus). [Corn, pastures, weed control]. *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 134, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 118875** 275.29 W27PN  
Yellow toadflax & dalmatian toadflax. [Linaria vulgaris, Linaria dalmatica, control]. *PNW Bull (pac Northwest Coop Ext)* 135, 3 P. Mar 1974
- 118876** 23 Q33  
Water hyacinth control. Kleinschmidt, H E *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 229-230. June 1974
- 118877** 23 Q33  
Timber control in central Queensland. 1. [Grassland production]. Anderson, E R *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 265-271. (Continued) July 1974
- 118878** 23 Q33  
Brigalow to pasture in North. 2. [Weed control]. Back, P V *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 293-296. July 1974
- 118879** SB320.P7  
Necessity of hoeing soil after a chemical weed treatment of celeriac & beans. (Dut) Pieters, J H *Rapp Proefstn Groenteteelt Vollegrond Ned* 71, 41 P. Mar 1974
- 118880** 64.9 C33  
Control of Avena fatua under conditions of increased concentration of cereals. (Cze) Benada, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 287-296. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118881** 475 SCI24  
Control of Cardanthera triflora Ham. Growing on paddy field by 2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid (2,4-D). Sahu, R *Sci Cult* 40 (6): 248-250. Ref. June 1974
- 118882** SB117.S455  
Evaluation of crop & weed seed on same basis. [Grasses]. Cooper, S R *Seed Sci Technol* 2 (2): 198-206. 1974
- 118883** HD9656.U4A1  
O-carboxymethylation of phenol & chlorophenols. [Herbicides]. Igoshev, A D *Sov Chem Ind* 6 (5): 287-288. May 1974
- 118884** 64.8 Z12  
Reasons for excessive multiplication of resistant weeds & problems in their control. (Cze) Zemanek, J *Uroda* 22 (1): 17-19. Jan 1974
- 118885** 20 V82  
Effect of soil loosening depth between rows on yield of sunflower seeds in connection with application of herbicides. (Ukr) Tomashevs'kyi, D P *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauki* 7: 64-67. July 1974
- 118886** 79.8 W412  
Control of Datura stramonium L. With oxadiazon under simulated spray & furrow irrigation. Felton, W L *Weed Res* 14 (4): 209-212. Aug 1974
- 118887** 79.8 W412  
Behaviour & persistence of trifluralin in soil. [Sorghum, toxicity]. Horowitz, M *Weed Res* 14 (4): 213-220. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118888** 79.8 W412  
Some effects of paraquat on crop establishment in killed swamps. Warboys, I B *Weed Res* 14 (4): 221-225. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118889** 79.8 W412  
Effects of picloram on shoot anatomy of red maple & white ash. [Acer rubrum, Fraxinus americana]. Peterson, R L *Weed Res* 14 (4): 227-229. Aug 1974
- 118890** 79.8 W412  
Ecology & control of blackberry (Rubus fruticosus L. Agg.). II. Reproduction. [Culture, herbicides]. Amor, R L *Weed Res* 14 (4): 231-238. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118891** 79.8 W412  
Ecology & control of blackberry (Rubus fruticosus L. Agg.). III. Response of Rubus procerus to mechanical removal of topgrowth & to foliage applied herbicides. Amor, R L *Weed Res* 14 (4): 239-243. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118892** 79.8 W412  
Preliminary field trials with 2, 4-D [dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] ester, barban & tri-allate applied in spray volumes of 5-20 l/ha. [Raphanus sativus, Avena fatua]. Taylor, W A *Weed Res* 14 (4): 245-250. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118893** 79.8 W412  
Soil conditions affecting dissipation of diuron, fluometuron & proflam from soil surface. Horowitz, M *Weed Res* 14 (4): 257-259. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118894** 79.8 W412  
Uptake & translocation of 14C-SAN-6706 [carbon-4-ethyl-5-(dimethylamino)-2-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)-3(2H)-pyridazinone] and 14C-SAN-9789 [4-chloro-5-(methylamino)-2-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)-3(2H)-pyridazinone] in Vaccinium macrocarpon cultivar Early Black. [Blackberries]. Yaklich, R W *Weed Res* 14 (4): 261-263. Aug 1974
- 118895** 79.8 W412  
Breakage of dormancy in Datura ferox seeds as an effect of water absorption. [Weed biology]. Miguel, L C de *Weed Res* 14 (4): 265-270. Aug 1974
- 118896** 79.8 W412  
Obituary: Bernhard Rademacher zum Gedächtnis. [Weed Research]. (Ger) Koch, W *Weed Res* 14 (4): 271-272. Aug 1974
- 118897** 79.8 W412  
Report: European Weed Research Council Symposium on Herbicides & Soil. Gortz, J H *Weed Res* 14 (4): 273-274. Aug 1974
- 118898** 442.8 Z6  
Some changes of agrobiocenosis of a fruit tree garden under effect of simazine treatment. (Rus) Mel'nik, N M *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (3): 423-428. Eng. Sum. May-June 1974

## INSECTS PESTS AND CONTROLS — GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS PLANTS

- 118901** 421 K96  
Prevention of locust infestation by combined efforts of biological & chemical control in Weishan Lake district. [Acrididae]. (Chi) *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 247-257. Aug 1974
- 118902** 421 K96  
Investigations on techniques of utilizing of egg parasites, Trichogramma spp. to control insect pests of crops. (Chi) *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 258-268. Aug 1974
- 118903** 1 AG84AH  
Guidelines for use of insecticides to control insects affecting crops, livestock, households, stored products, forests, & forest products. *Agric Handb U S Dep Agric* 452, 295 P. Feb 1974
- 118904** 385 AG88  
Dimecron E 20 & possibilities of its use in plant protection. [Insect pests, control]. (Slo) Martinec, V *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (7): 219-221. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118905** 385 AG88  
Fight against insects by means of substances affecting their behaviour. [Plant protection]. (Cze) Zdarek, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (8): 245-249. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118906** 385 AG88  
Following of occurrence of nun moth & gypsy moth by means of synthetic pheromone. [Lymantria monacha, Porthetria dispar]. (Cze) Skuhavy, V *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (8): 252-253. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118907** 9.2 AG893  
Effect of some spray insecticides on Coreocoris dentiventris. [Control]. (Por) Corseuil, E *Agron Sulriograndense* 9 (2): 191-194. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118908** 442.8 AN72  
Susceptibility of plants to attack by wireworms (Agriotes spp.). Griffiths, D C *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 7-13. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118909** 442.8 AN72  
Resistance to organophosphates in red spider mite, Tetranychus urticae, from English hop gardens. Cranham, J E *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (2): 99-111. Ref. Oct 1974
- 118910** 410 AR28  
Acute toxicity of three new surfactant mixtures to a may fly larvae. [Isonychia]. Dolan, J M *Arch Hydrobiol* 74 (1): 123-132. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118911** 464.8 AR2  
Occurrence of spontaneous infections by some aphid-transmitted viruses in 1972 & 1973. [Field crops, vegetables]. (Ger) Proeseler, G *Arch Phytopathol Pflanzenschutz* 3 (10): 175-186. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118912** 410 AU73  
Studies in ovipositional behaviour & control of sex in Ap hytis melinus DeBach, a parasite of California red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (Mask.). Abdelrahman, I *Aust J Zool* 22 (2): 231-247. Ref. May 1974
- 118913** 500 AM322A  
Genetic control of insect populations. Benson, R L *BioScience* 24 (10): 548-549. Oct 1974
- 118914** 464.8 B542  
Investigations on chemical control method of tea moth (Parametriotes theae Kuhn.) in east of Black Sea region. (Tur) Bozan, I *Bitki Koruma Bul* 14 (1): 55-65. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118915** 464.9 P87  
Characteristics of development & appearance of main pests of industrial plants in Poland in 1972. (Pol) Studzinski, A *Biul Inst Ochr Rosl (poznan)* 55: 125-162. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118899** 275.29 C76B  
Springtails. [Collembola]. Savos, M G (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-19, Rev., 1 P. July 1974
- 118900** 421 K96  
Integrated control measures for prevention of locust [Acrididae] infestation through education. (Chi) *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 241-246. Aug 1974



- 118916** 420 P82B  
Observations on biology & parasites of Diapsinae *Chrysom phalus dictyospermi* (Morg.) & *Lepidosaphes beckii* (Newm.) evolved in Campania in three years 1969-1971. [Biological control]. (Ita) Viggiani, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 104-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 118917** 420 P82B  
Role of biological control in pest management. [Insects]. Franz, J M *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 235-243. 1972/1973
- 118918** QL461.E595  
Pathogens of aphids. [Biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Acrostalagus aphidum*, Entomophthora]. Hall, I M *Bull Entomol Soc NZ* 2: 30-39. Ref. 1973
- 118919** QL461.E595  
Aphid host plant relationships: some recent studies. Emden, H F van *Bull Entomol Soc NZ* 2: 54-64. Ref. 1973
- 118920** QL461.E595  
Aphid biology in New Zealand. Lowe, A D *Bull Entomol Soc NZ* 2: 7-19. Ref. 1973
- 118921** QL461.E595  
Insects as vectors of plant viruses & mycoplasma-like organisms. [Aphids]. Swenson, K G *Bull Entomol Soc NZ* 2: 92-102. Ref. 1973
- 118922** RA1270.P35A1  
Rate of photochemical isomerization of endrin in sunlight. Burton, W B *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 113-116. July 1974
- 118923** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of several organophosphorus insecticides upon acetylene-reduction activity of *Azotobacter vinelandii*. Wood, P A *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 26-31. July 1974
- 118924** RA1270.P35A1  
Susceptibility to selected insecticides & acetylcholin esterase activity in a laboratory colony of midge larvae, *Chironomus tentans* (Diptera: Chironomidae). Karnak, R E *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 62-69. Ref. July 1974
- 118925** RA1270.P35A1  
Translocation of four organochlorine compounds by red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle* L.) seedlings. Walsh, G E *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 129-135. Aug 1974
- 118926** RA1270.P35A1  
Toxicity of benzoyl chloride (2,4,6-trichlorophenyl) hydrazine (Banamite) & potential metabolites to twospotted spider mites & potency as inhibitors of rat liver monoamine oxidase. [Tetranychus urticae]. Knowles, C O *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 158-160. Aug 1974
- 118927** RA1270.P35A1  
Metabolism of endosulfan isomers by *Aspergillus niger*. El Zorngani, G A *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 182-185. Aug 1974
- 118928** RM1.C63  
Toxicity & action of fluencyl acaricide & related compounds in mouse, housefly & twospotted spider mite. [Musca domestica, Tetranychus urticae]. Johannsen, F R *Comp Gen Pharmacol* 5 (1): 101-110. Ref. Mar 1974
- 118929** 73.8 C82  
Earias insulana Boisd. (Lepidoptera Noctuidae) & its parasites on Abutilon asiaticum L. (Malvaceae) in south-western region of Madagascar. (Fre) Peyrelongue, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 241-245. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118930** 464.8 D36  
What is Dursban (chlorpyrifos)? [Organophosphorous insecticides]. (Fre) Morel, J L *Def Veg* 28 (166): 117-127. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 118931** 448.3 D49  
Bacillus thuringiensis: its history & mode of action. [Lepidoptera, biological control]. Fast, P G *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 195-198. Ref. 1974
- 118932** 100 C12H  
Apparent solubility of organochlorine insecticides in water at various temperatures. Biggar, J W *Hilgardia* 42 (10): 383-391. Ref. May 1974
- 118933** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Use of satellites & radar in locust control. [Schistocerca gregaria]. Pedgley, D E In *Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium* P. 143-152. Maps. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 118934** QH127.G67  
Ecology & control of leaf-cutting ants of Paraguay. [Atta sexdens rubropilosa, Atta sexdens vollenweideri]. Schade, F H In *Paraguay Ecological Essays* P. 77-95. 1973
- 118935** 475 J824  
Purification & analysis of synthetic insect sex attractants by liquid chromatography on a silver-loaded resin. Houx, N W H *J Chromatogr* 96 (1): 25-32. Ref. Aug 28, 1974
- 118936** 421 M33  
Comparative cecidogenesis of two coccid gall insects (*Galla coccus anthonyae* Beardsley & *Gallacoccus secundus* Beardsley) developed on *Shorea curtisii* Dyer ex King (Diptera: Carpaceae). (Fre) Anthony, M *Marcellia* 38 (1): 99-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 118937** 22.5 B45  
Screening of acaricides for control of scarlet mites in tea. (Ind) Wardjojo, S *Menara Perkebunan* 42 (2/3): 115-119. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118938** 100 M28M  
Two indices of insecticide effectiveness. 2. Computer programs for calculation. Simmons, G A *Misc Rep Life Sci Agric Exp Stn Univ Maine Orono* 161, 13 P. Aug 1974
- 118939** S13.O2  
Hormonal preparations in control of insect pests. (Rus) Burov, V N *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 768, 57 P. Ref. 1974
- 118940** S13.O2  
Plant protection with traps attracting insect pests. (Rus) Pristavko, V P *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 772, 43 P. Ref. 1974
- 118941** 100 OR3OR  
Pests hold key to selective control. [Insects, biological control]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 19-20. Summer 1974
- 118942** 99.8 P17  
Integrated pest control. [Insects, crops]. Shahid, M *Pak J For* 23 (3): 221-226. Ref. July 1973
- 118943** 23 T18P  
Recommendations for control of pests in pastures & field crops, 1973. [Insects]. *Pam Tasmania Dep Agric* 36, 3 P. 1973
- 118944** QK938.D4P7  
Energy expenditure of Haloxylon on gall-producing insects. (Rus) Mamaev, B M *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 54-57. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118945** 23 Q33  
Identifying insects. I. [Pest control]. Galloway, I D *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 217-220. June 1974
- 118946** 23 Q33  
Insect & other pests of Duboisia. Smith, D *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 242-251. June 1974
- 118947** 410.9 SO12  
Coccids of food-producing & fodder crops in Lesser Antilles & French Guiana (Homoptera, Coccoidea). (Fre) Panis, A *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 73 (1): 22-27. Eng. Sum. First quarter 1974
- 118948** 410.9 SO12  
Preliminary study on pathogenicity of entomopathogenic imperfect fungi (Deuteromycetes) to Noctuidae. [Mamestra brassicae, Mythimna unipuncta, Scotia segetum, Spodoptera]. (Fre) Fargues, J *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 73 (1): 28-34. Ref. Eng. Sum. First quarter 1974
- 118949** 470 SCI2  
Rapid asymptotic species accumulation in phytophagous insect communities: pests of cacao. Strong, D R Jr *Science* 185 (4156): 1064-1066. Ref. Sept 20, 1974
- 118950** 8 T86  
Studies on shootborer *Hypsipyla grandella* (Zeller) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae). XXV. Hexameris albicans (Siebol d) (Nematoda: Mermithidae) a parasite of larva. [Cedrela, Swietenia, pests, biological control]. Nickle, W R *Turrialba* 24 (2): 222-226. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 118951** 421 Z36  
A method to study effect of pesticides on egg parasites of genus Trichogramma (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae): Results of experiments with a series of fungicides. (Ger) Hassan, S A *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 120-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 118952** 421 Z36  
Histopathological effects of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. on larvae of Pieris rapae (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). [Insect pests, biological control]. Atwa, W A *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (3): 326-331. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118953** 106 L543  
Effect of trichlorfon, dimethoate & their mixtures on caterpillars of Pieris brassicae & Mamestra brassicae in relation to plant intoxication by granulated preparations. [Cabbage, pest control]. (Rus) Berim, N G *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 35-37. 1973
- 118954** 106 L543  
Toward a programmed teaching of chemical protection of plants. (Rus) Markelova, V P *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 60-63. 1973
- 
- ## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — FIELD CROPS
- 
- 118955** 421 K96  
Control of rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee by trichogrammatid egg parasites. [Trichogramma, Cnaphalocrocis, Philosamia cynthia ricini]. (Chi) *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 269-280. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 118956** 421 K96  
Bionomics of cotton bollworm, Heliothis zea & its control in Hopeh Province. (Chi) *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 281-289. Aug 1974
- 118957** 448.3 AC83  
Electron microscopic observation on rice black streak dwarf virus in insect vector Laodelphax striatellus. (Chi) *Acta Microbiol Sinica* 14 (1): 124-126. June 1974
- 118958** 100 N465R  
Breeding Acala cottons for insect resistance. Davis, D *Agric Exp Stn Res Rep N M State Univ* 286, 8 P. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118959** 22.5 N682  
Ecology of red stink bug (Pentatomidae) & its causing species in rice grain. (Jpn) Inouye, H *Agric Hortic* 49 (6): 61-66. Ref. June 1974
- 118960** 385 AG88  
Problems connected with control of sugarcane pests. [Insects]. (Cze) Novak, I *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 70-73. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118961** 385 AG88  
Influence of different intensity of fertilizing of maize on occurrence frequency of aphids Rungia maydis (Passerini). (Slo) Baran, M *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (7): 213-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118962** 385 AG88  
Insecticidal effect on aphids damaging wheat. [Aphididae]. (Slo) Jendzelovsky, J *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (9): 284-285. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118963** S15.A3  
Insecticide test in a cotton stand. 5. Results from 1969/70 to 1971/72. (Por) Evaristo, F N *Agron Mocamb* 7 (4): 195-205. Eng. Sum. Oct/Dec 1973
- 118964** 9.2 AG893  
Susceptibility of wheat cultivars to spike louse, Macro siphum avenae (Fabricius). (Por) Fagundes, A C *Agron Sulrigrandense* 9 (2): 137-141. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118965** 9.2 AG893  
Occurrence of soybean bug Nezara viridula (L.) in wheat spikes in Rio Grande do Sul. (Por) Maia, N G *Agron Sulrigrandense* 9 (2): 241-243. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118966** 9.2 AG893  
Action of some spray insecticides on soybean bug Nezara viridula (L.). (Por) Fagundes, A C *Agron Sulrigrandense* 9 (2): 245-248. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118967** 442.8 AN72  
Intraspecific variation of Myzus persicae on sugarbeet (Beta vulgaris). Lowe, H J B *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 15-26. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118968** 464.8 AR2  
On biology, ecology & ethology of frit fly (Oscinella frit L., Diptera, Chloropidae). (Ger) Oschmann, M *Arch Pflanzenschutz* 10 (2): 103-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 118969** 65.8 AU7  
Cane pests — their ups & downs. [Insect control]. Vallance, L G *Aust Sugar J* 66 (3): 153, 156-157. June 1974
- 118970** 69.8 AU72  
Tobacco & insect pests. [Control]. *Aust Tob Grow Bull* 21: 2-6. 1974
- 118971** 69.8 AU72  
Tobacco beetle & its control. [Lasioderma serricornis]. Cooper, L M *Aust Tob Grow Bull* 21: 36-40. 1974
- 118972** 69.8 AU72  
Pest prediction service & biological studies. [Tobacco, insect pests, control]. Broadley, R H *Aust Tob Grow Bull* 21: 7-11. 1974



- 118973** 464.8 B542  
Preliminary studies on parasites and predators of cotton pests in Aegean Region. [Insects]. (Tur) Davut, N *Bitki Koruma Bul* 14 (1): 19-28. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118974** 464.9 P87  
Characteristics of development, occurrence & noxiousness of main diseases & pests of cereals in Poland in 1972. (Pol) Babilas, W *Biul Inst Ochr Rosl (poznan)* 55: 15-33. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 118975** 77.9 P212B  
Large cabbage stem flea beetle. [Psylliodes chrysocephala, rape, pests]. (Fre) Bull CETIOM (cent Tech Interprof Ol Metrop) 52 (3): 8-10. First Quarter 1973
- 118976** 107.6 H61B  
Studies on causes & control of spotted rice. I. On causing factors of spotted rice in mountainous region of western part of Hiroshima Prefecture. [Pentatomidae, insect pests]. (Jpn) Maeda, H *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 15-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118977** 107.6 H61B  
Studies on causes & control of spotted rice. II. On bionomics & control of red-veined leaf bug. [Stenodema rubrinerve]. (Jpn) Takihiro, T *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 23-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 118978** 107.6 Z4  
Studies on rice stripe disease with special reference to causal virus, its location in diseased tissues & metabolic changes in diseased plant. [Laodelphax striatellus, vectors]. (Jpn) Kiso, A *Bull Shikoku Agric Exp Stn* 27, 87 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 118979** 444.8 C73  
Carbohydrates in haemolymph of cotton leaf-worm, *Spodoptera littoralis* Boisduval larvae (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Bocor, I Z *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1b): 79-82. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 118980** 444.8 C73  
Hemolymph characteristics of developing adult tobacco hornworms reared as larvae on tobacco leaf or synthetic diet. [Manduca sexta]. Dahlman, D L *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2a): 369-375. Ref. Oct 1, 1974
- 118981** 1.967 A2C78  
European alfalfa beetle in U.S. - 1974. [Suboccinella vigintiquatuorpunctata, crown vetch]. Coop Econ Insect Rep 24 (36): 731-734. Map. Sept 6, 1974
- 118982** 73.8 C82  
Results of insecticidal experimentation of 1972-73 for controlling principal cotton boll worms in Ivory Coast. (Fre) Angelini, A *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 199-206. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118983** 73.8 C82  
Insect pests of cotton. XVII. Incidence of bollworms in relation to varietal, cultural & manurial practices. [Earias insulana, Earias vitella, Pectinophora gossypiella]. (Fre) Butani, D K *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 237-240. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118984** 73.8 C82  
Trails with low volume treatments in cotton growing in Mada gascar. [Insect control]. (Fre) Peyrelongue, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 247-254. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118985** 73.8 C82  
Insecticidal & aphicidal action of monocrotophos in cotton stands in Madagascar. (Fre) Peyrelongue, J *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 255-261. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118986** 73.8 C82  
Studies on grey mildew of cotton caused by *Ramularia areola* Atk. III. Some factors related to growth & sporulation of pathogen. (Fre) Rathiah, Y *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 263-268. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 118987** 22 IN235  
Effect of sowing dates on incidence of shoot fly [Atherigona indica] & varietal performance of rabi jowar in Mysore. [Durra]. Rao, V R *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 314-322. Ref. Sept 1973
- 118988** 23 SO84  
Sitona weevil. [Alfalfa pests]. Allen, P G *J Agric South Aust* 77 (2): 58-59. May 1974
- 118989** 420 EN823  
An unidentified cyclorrhaphous dipterous larva parasitic upon an adult Atherigona (Diptera: muscidae) from Australia. [Sorghum pests]. Smith, K G V *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 157-159. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 118990** 60.19 B773  
Effect of pesticides on yield & botanical composition of a newly-sown ryegrass ley & of an old mixed pasture. [Insect control]. Henderson, I F J *Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 185-190. Ref. Sept 1974
- 118991** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of est-II phenotypes in corn earworm. [Heliothis zea]. Sell, D K J *Hered* 65 (4): 243-244. July/Aug 1974
- 118992** 17 M69  
Is all-year dressing of rape seed against cabbage stem flea-beetle (Psylliodes chrysocephala) still indicated? (Ger) Graf, A *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (8): 165-166. Aug 1974
- 118993** 17 M69  
Cereal leaf beetle. [Lema]. (Ger) Meier, W *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (8): 166-168. Aug 1974
- 118994** 421 M97  
Remarks on two noteworthy dipterous predators of larvae of stalk borers including Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick) in South East Asia. [Diptera, rice]. Wong-siri, T *Mushi* 47 (8): 111-117. Mar 20, 1974
- 118995** 421 M97  
Population dynamics of carabid beetles trapped at levee of paddy fields. [Carabidae, rice]. Torii, T *Mushi* 47 (9): 119-126. Mar 20, 1974
- 118996** S19.M9  
Screening of varieties for resistance to groundnut leaf miner Stompteryx subcivella Zell. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). (Syn.: Stompteryx nerteria Meyrick). Jai Rao, K *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 133-137. 1974
- 118997** 23 N4892  
Grazing pressures of grasshoppers in an alpine tussock grassland. [Papirides nitidus, Sigaus australis, Brachaspis nivalis]. White, E G N Z J *Agric Res* 17 (3): 357-372. Ref. Aug 1974
- 118998** 23 N4892  
Plant resistance to porina caterpillar Wiseana cervinata (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). I. Resistance in legumes & grasses. Farrell, J A K N Z J *Agric Res* 17 (3): 373-378. Aug 1974
- 118999** 442.9 B832  
Diseases of gamma moth, Autographa gamma (L.) in Yugo slavia. [Pests, sugarbeets]. (Ger) Sidor, C *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (7): 102-105. Ref. July 1974
- 119000** 475 P174  
Statistical studies of light trap catches of Zyginidia quyu mi (Ahmed) (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) on wheat in Punjab. Ahmed, M *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (6): 238-240. Dec 1973
- 119001** SB951.P43  
Chemical control of sorghum shoot fly in India. [Atherigona soccata]. Sandhu, G S *Pesticides* 8 (6): 35-36. June 1974
- 119002** 1.9 P69P  
Differential growth requirements of three plant pathogenic m. ollicutes. [Corn stunt, aster yellows, Dalbulus maidis, vectors]. Skowronski, B S *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 797-801. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119003** 1.9 P69P  
Alternate hosts of rice tungro virus & its vector. [Nepho tetrix virescens]. Prasada Rao, R D V J *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 856-860. Sept 1974
- 119004** 421 Q2  
Management of cereal leaf beetle pest ecosystem. [Quilem a melanopus]. Haynes, D L *Quaest Entomol* 10 (3): 165-176. Map. July 1974
- 119005** 64.8 R18  
Study on Thrips tabaci Lind. As a pest of cotton. (Bul) Radev, R *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 108-120. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119006** 389.9 R314  
Guthion (azinphosmethyl): organophosphorus insecticide. [Cotton, pests, control]. Anderson, C A *Residue Rev* 51: 123-180. Ref. 1974
- 119007** 410.9 SO12  
Use of synthetic sex pheromones for attraction of males of European corn borer Ostrinia nubilalis Hbn): Field experiments in France in 1973. (Fre) Anglade, P *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 73 (2): 37-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. Second quarter 1974
- 119008** 410.9 SO12  
Comparison of insecticidal activity of four Bacillus thuringiensis formulations & of a phosphoric ester against the European corn borer (Ostrinia nubilalis Hubn.). (Fre) Schubert, G *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 73 (2): 47-52. Eng. Sum. Second quarter 1974
- 119009** 410.9 SO12  
New remarks on Phorbia platyura Meig., Oscinella frit L. and Geomyza tripunctata Fall. in maize: Control of Oscinella & Hylemya. (Fre) Brunel, E *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 73 (2): 53-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. Second quarter 1974
- 119010** 410.9 SO12  
Damages of flea-beetle Phyllotreta vittula Redt on maize. (Fre) Naibo, B *Rev Zool Agric Pathol Veg* 73 (2): 70-72. Eng. Sum. Second quarter 1974
- 119011** 281.28 R889  
Cutworm & pod borer-great menace to gram. [Field crops, pests]. Jain, P C *Rural India* 38 1.e. 37 (2/3): 43-44. Feb/Mar 1974
- 119012** SB193.A1V9  
Investigation concerned to noxiousness caused by alfalfa plant bug (Adelphocoris lineolatus Goeze) on seed alfalfa stands. (Cze) Rotrekl, J *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stanice Picinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 161-173. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119013** 475 SC124  
Chemical control of tarsonemid mite, Hemitarsonemus latus (Bank) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) infesting brinjal in Punjab. [Eggplant]. Sandhu, G S *Sci Cult* 40 (6): 258-260. June 1974
- 119014** 381 ST4  
3-ePI-20-hydroxyecdysone from meconium of tobacco hornworm. [Manduca sexta]. Thompson, M J *Steroids* 24 (3): 359-366. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119015** S13.V9  
Study of pest resistance of sainfoin varieties. [Contarinia onobrychidis, Eurytoma onobrychidis]. (Slo) Vanco, B *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlinn Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 95-104. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119016** 421 Z36  
Studies on role of endocrine complex on diapause development of Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner). [Corn pests]. Nasr, H A Z *Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 137-143. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119017** 421 Z36  
Testing sugarbeet for aphid-resistance in glasshouse: a method & some limiting factors. [Myzus persicae, Aphis fabae]. Lowe, H J B Z *Angew Entomol* 76 (3): 311-321. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119018** 421 Z36  
Effects of some juvenile hormone analogues on Spodoptera littoralis Bois. (Noctuidae, Lepidoptera). [Cotton pests]. Gawaad, A A A Z *Angew Entomol* 76 (3): 321-325. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119019** 421 Z36  
Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cotton leaf worm, Spodoptera littoralis Bois. Wakid, A F M Z *Angew Entomol* 76 (3): 331-335. Sept 1974
- 119020** 106 L543  
Effect of trichlorfon, dimethoate & mineral fertilizers on chemical composition of grain of wheat, barley & beans. (Rus) Konova, V M *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 101-104. 1973
- 119021** 410 R92  
Biology of Haplothrips tritici larvae & predators in European forest-steppe. [Wheat, pests, natural control]. (Rus) Shurovenkov, B G *Zool Zh* 53 (7): 1096-1098. July 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — HORTICULTURAL CROPS

- 119022** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Cultivated blueberry pest control. [Insects]. Gilgut, C J (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-106, 4 P. Mar 1974
- 119023** 275.29 C76B  
Home vegetable garden insect control. Savol, M G (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-26, 5 P. Mar 1974
- 119024** 421 K96  
A new coccid of Ceroplastes [centroseus] on citrus trees. (Chi) Chen, F G *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 325-328. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119025** 10 G79LA  
Wasps. [Fruit pests]. *Advis Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 451, Rev., 6 P. Dec 1973
- 119026** 22.5 AJ5  
Silk (mulberry culture & sericulture, & silk manufacturing). [Morus, insect pest control]. *Agric Asia* 12 (7): 39-42. (Continued) July 1974
- 119027** 22.5 AJ5  
Silk (mulberry culture & sericulture, & silk manufacturing). [Morus, insect pest control]. (Jpn) *Agric Asia* 12 (8): 41-42. (Continued) Aug 1974



- 119028** 22.5 N682  
Present utilization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* & its future for insect pests control in vegetable culture. (Jpn) Uesumi, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (5): 18-22. May 1974
- 119029** 385 AG88  
Aphicide Pirimor, a contribution to integral protection. [Horticultural crops]. (Cze) Mentberger, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 74-77. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119030** 80 AM371  
Scale insects as pests in ornamental nursery plants. [Homoptera, control]. Davidson, J A *Am Nurserym* 140 (7): 24-26. 28. Oct 1, 1974
- 119031** 442.8 AN72  
Spiroplasmas are causal agents of citrus little-leaf disease. [Euscelis plebejus, vectors, white clover, oranges]. Markham, P G *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 49-57. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119032** 442.8 AN72  
Sugar, organic acid, phenolic acid & plant growth regulator content of extracts of honeydew of aphid *Myzus persicae* & of its host plant, *Raphanus sativus*. [Radishes]. Hussain, A *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 65-73. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119033** 442.8 AN72  
Efficiency of spawning machines for mixing insecticides into mushroom compost. [Heteropeza pygmaea]. Wyatt, I J *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (2): 125-138. Oct 1974
- 119034** 442.8 AN72  
Insecticide granule distribution & control of *Lycorie lla auripila* (Diptera, Lycoriidae) in mushroom casing material. Binns, E S *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (2): 139-148. Oct 1974
- 119035** QH541.5.D4A1  
A note on life history & control of *Daphorina* sp., a pest of lissora (*Cordia dichotoma* Forst. f.). Verma, J P *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 186-188. Sept/Dec 1973
- 119036** 421 AN9  
Occurrence of *Aspidiotus hederæ* (Vallet) (Coccidae Diaspididae) on Cassia trees in Egypt. (Ger) Salama, H S *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (9): 138-139. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 119037** 464.8 AR2  
Studies on transmissibility by aphids of celery mosaic virus. (Ger) Karl, E *Arch Pflanzenschutz* 10 (2): 75-79. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119038** 66.8 B392  
Pests of specific crops. [Vegetable crops, insect control]. *Biats, The Tillage Farmer* 28 (4): 159-160, 162. July 1974
- 119039** 464.8 B542  
Investigations on winter spraying & possibility of chemical control of *Palaecolanium* (Eulecanium) bituberculatum Targ. on apple trees in central Anatolia. (Tur) Iren, Z *Bitki Koruma Bul* 14 (1): 29-42. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 119040** 464.9 P87  
Characteristics of development, appearance & noxiousness of main pests & certain diseases of leguminous & vegetable plants in Poland in 1972. (Pol) Kagan, F *Biul Inst Ochr Rosl (poznan)* 55: 195-225. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119041** 464.9 P87  
Characteristics of development, appearance & noxiousness of pests & certain diseases of fruit trees & small fruits in Poland in 1972. (Pol) Kagan, F *Biul Inst Ochr Rosl (poznan)* 55: 245-313. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119042** 420 P82B  
Notes on wintering of certain species of Lepidoptera N octuidae & Tortricidae. [Pelargonium zonale, pests]. (Ita) Tremblay, E *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 117-130. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119043** 420 P82B  
Experiments on chemical control of *Dialeurodes citri* (Ashm.) (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) in Campania in years 1971-1972. [Citrus, pests]. (Ita) Priore, R *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 139-144. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119044** 420 P82B  
Direction for rational chemical control of semispherical coccid pest (*Sphaerolecanium prunastri* Fonsc. -). (Ita) Tranfaglia, A *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 145-151. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119045** 420 P82B  
Oxypleurites maxwelli Keifer (Acarina: Eriophyidae) in Campania. [Olives, pests]. (Ita) Russo, L *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 165-168. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119046** 420 P82B  
Preliminary ecological observations of *Ceratitis capitata* Wied. on island of Procida with an attempt to control species using sterile-male technique. Ciro, U *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 175-188. Map. Ref. 1972/1973
- 119047** 420 P82B  
Relative abundance of parasite species as an area-dependent phenomenon & its possible significance in biological control (Hymenoptera, Aphididae). [Acyrthosiphon pisum, Aphis fabae, pea pests]. Stary, P *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 19-27. 1972/1973
- 119048** 420 P82B  
Studies on a sex pheromone of *Planococcus citri* (Risso) (Homoptera, Coccoidea). I. (Ita) Rotundo, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 217-230. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119049** 420 P82B  
A new soft scale from citrus (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Coccidae). [Coccus aegaeus]. De Lotto, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 291-293. 1972/1973
- 119050** 420 P82B  
Possibility for use of *Aphidius matricariae* Hal. against *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.), in greenhouse. [Biological control]. (Ita) Tremblay, E *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 331-350. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119051** 420 P82B  
Research on Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. XXXIV. Morphological & biological data on *Leptomastidea abnormis* (Grlt.) (Hymenoptera Encyrtidae), an important parasite of *Planococcus citri* (Risso). (Fre) Viggiani, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 55-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119052** 420 P82B  
Bioecological observations on Mediterranean fruit fly (*Ceratitis capitata* Wied.) carried out in area of Procida Mountain (Naples) in years 1968-1969. [Orchards, pest control]. (Ita) Fimiani, P *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 71-87. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119053** 420 P82B  
Secondary effects of 40 pesticides on *Leptomastidea abnormis* sGrlt. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae) & *Scymnus includens* Kirsch (Coleoptera Coccinellidae), important natural enemies of *Planococcus citri* (Risso). [Citrus pests, integrated control]. (Ita) Viggiani, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 88-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119054** 420 P82B  
Biological data on *Scymnus includens* Kirsch (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). [Planococcus citri, citrus pest control]. (Ita) Tranfaglia, A *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 9-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119055** 421 B65  
Scale as a factor inducing male's copulation attempt in potato tuber moth, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Ono, T *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (3): 93-95. Aug 1974
- 119056** 423.9 EN8  
Pest management in citrus orchards. Jeppson, L R *Bull Entomol Soc Am* 20 (3): 221-222. Sept 1974
- 119057** 107.6 H61B  
Standardization of aphid flight survey with yellow water pan trap. II. Suitable location of water trap for catching alate aphids. [Aphididae, radishes, pests]. (Jpn) Nakazawa, K *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 33-37. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 119058** 87 OK323  
Studies on autumnal occurrence of larvae of arrowhead scale, *Unaspis yanonensis* Kuwana. II. On relationship between temperature in early stage of autumn adults & autumnal appearance of larvae. [Fruit pests]. (Jpn) Okudai, S *Bull Hortic Res Stn (okitsu)* (Ser. B) 1: 101-113. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 119059** 87 OK323  
Studies on forecasting occurrence of arrowhead scale, *Unaspis yanonensis* Kuwana. I. Forecasting occurrence date of first generation first instar larvae from development of male larvae & of ovaries of mature female in late hibernating period. [Fruit pests]. (Jpn) Korenaga, R *Bull Hortic Res Stn (okitsu)* (Ser. B) 1: 85-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974
- 119060** 7 R31  
Strawberry tortrix: a new pest on Pacific coast. [Acleris comariana, biological control]. Cram, W T *Can Agric* 19 (3): 20-21. Summer 1974
- 119061** 421 C16  
Comparisons between an exotic & an endemic phytoseiid mite predator (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) in British Columbia. [Amblyseius fallacis, Typhlodromus occidentalis, apples]. Downing, R S *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 773-776. July 1974
- 119062** 77.9 IN292  
Concept, philosophy & feasibility of integrated pest control with particular reference to coconut. [Insects]. Kurian, C *Coconut Bull* 5 (1): 2-10. May 1974
- 119063** 475 EX7  
Effect of citrus brown mite, *Eutetranychus orientalis* (Acarina: Tetranychidae), infestation on N, P, K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] & pigments of sour orange leaves. Rasmay, A H *Experimentia* 30 (9): 1016-1017. Sept 15, 1974
- 119064** 87 G75  
Dynamics of Birlane 10 G residues in cabbage plants & in soils after treatment for control of white cabbage fly, *Chortophylla brassicae* B. (Bul) Balinov, I *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (3): 95-100. 1974
- 119065** 87 G75  
Effectiveness of entobacterin (*Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *Galleriae*) against apple codling moth (*Carpocapsa pomonella* L.). [Biological control]. (Bul) Karadzhev, S *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 53-59. Ref. 1974
- 119066** 442.8 IN2  
Mode of action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner in citrus leaf caterpillar, *Papilio demoleus* L. (Papilionidae: Lepidoptera). Narayanan, K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 89-91. Ref. Jan 1974
- 119067** 23 SO84  
Fruit fly; current situation in metropolitan Adelaide. [Control]. *J Agric South Aust* 77 (2): 60-64. May 1974
- 119068** 410 J828  
A study of arthropod predation of *Pieris rapae* L. Using serological & exclusion techniques. [Natural control]. Ashby, J W *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 419-425. Aug 1974
- 119069** 420 EN823  
Effect of temperature & relative humidity extremes on survival of Rutherglen bug *Nysius vinitor* (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Kehat, M *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 81-84. June 28, 1974
- 119070** 107.6 T643  
Some notes on mechanism of proboscis extension in cabbage butterfly, *Pieris rapae crucivora* Boisduval. Sato, H *J Fac Agric Tottori Univ* 9: 15-19. Mar 1974
- 119071** 107.6 T643  
Some notes on chestnut phylloxera, *Moritzella castaneivora*. Kawai, T *J Fac Agric Tottori Univ* 9: 8-14. Mar 1974
- 119072** 421 L554  
*Pieris brassicae* L. Established in Chile; another Palearctic pest crosses Atlantic (Pieridae). [Cabbage, pest]. Gardiner, B O C *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 269-277. Map. Ref. 1974
- 119073** SB187.I4J6  
Control of red palm weevil on coconut. [Rhynchophorus ferrugineus]. Subba Rao, P V *J Plant Crops* 1 (1/2): 26-27. 1973
- 119074** SB187.I4J6  
Biological control campaign against *Neophantia serinopa* Meyr. in India in light of modern concepts. [Coconut pest s]. Nagarkatti, S *J Plant Crops* 1 (1/2): 28-31. 1973
- 119075** SB187.I4J6  
Inflorescence blight of cashew (*Anacardium occidentale* L.). [Gloeosporium mangiferae, Helopeltis antonii]. Nambiar, K K N *J Plant Crops* 1 (1/2): 44-49. 1973
- 119076** 84 L84J  
An infestation of mealybug on saxifrage. [Saxifraga longifolia, Pseudococcus obscurus]. Southgate, B J *J R Hort Soc* 99 (9): 399-400. Sept 1974
- 119077** 84 L84J  
Viruses, aphids & delphiniums. Bailis, K W *J R Hort Soc* 99 (9): 410-413. Sept 1974
- 119078** 22.5 AG823  
Mass production & field release of a larval parasite, *Apanteles plutellae* for control of diamondback moth, *Plutella maculipennis*. [Vegetables]. (Chi) Chiu, J C *J Taiwan Agric Res* 32 (1): 48-59. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 119079** 22.5 AG823  
Studies on cecid fly *Heteropeza pygmaea* Winnertz on mushroom cultivated in polyethylene tents. (Chi) Lin, K J *J Taiwan Agric Res* 32 (1): 60-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 119080** 1 AG84L  
Controlling Mexican bean beetle. [Epilachna varivestis]. Leaf *US Dep Agric* 548, Rev., 8 P. Sept 1974
- 119081** SB16.H8L5  
Damage caused to onion by *Thrips* [tabaci]. (Hun) Bogner, S *Lippai Janos Tud Ulaszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 816-823. 1973
- 119082** 85 J76  
*Scolytus mali* as a pest of stone fruits. (Ger) Zahn, F G *Mitt Obstbauversuchsanst Jork* 29 (4): 118-122. Apr 1974
- 119083** 421 M97  
Experimental study on integrated control of three important pests in summer orange groves. [Panonychus citri, Unaspis yanonensis, Pulvinaria aurantii]. Hakao, S *Mushi* 47 (7): 81-110. Ref. Mar 20, 1974
- 119084** 442.9 B832  
Contributions to ecology & occurrence of damages caused by *Delia* (Hylemya) platura Meigen (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) to asparagus in North Baden. (Ger) Hassan, S A *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (6): 81-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974



- 119085** 442.9 B832  
Flight course & capture results with colored sticky traps of imagos of fly *Delia* (Hylemya) platura Meigen (Dip tera: Anthomyiidae) in asparagus cultures of North Baden. (Ger) Hassan, S A *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (6): 85-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119086** 464.8 T44  
Correlation between transmission of passionfruit rin spot virus & populations of flying aphids. [Aphis spirae cola, Grandidia, vectors]. De Wijs, J J *Neth J Plant Pathol* 80 (4): 133-144. Ref. 1974
- 119087** S13.O2  
Genetic & other nonchemical methods for protecting fruit crops from apple worm. [Laspeyresia pomonella, biological control]. (Rus) Pristavko, V P *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 799, 61 P. Ref. 1974
- 119088** S13.O2  
Biological method of controlling pests of fruit crops. [Insects]. (Rus) Isaeva, L I *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 798, 57 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119089** SB951.P43  
Control schedule against bhendi pests. [Okra]. Rathore, V S *Pesticides* 8 (6): 39-42. June 1974
- 119090** 450 P5622  
Triterpene components of galls on leaves of Pistacia terebinthus, produced by Pemphigus semilunarius. Monaco, P *Phytochemistry* 13 (9): 1992-1993. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119091** 1.9 P69P  
Electron photomicroscopy verification of Pierce's disease on grape plants from Texas. [Homalodiscia coagulata, vectors]. Perry, R L *Plant Dis Rep* 58 (9): 780-782. Sept 1974
- 119092** 464.8 P692  
A method of turf sampling & extraction of leatherjackets. [Tipula paludosa]. Blasdale, P *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 14-16. Mar 1974
- 119093** 464.8 P692  
Methyl bromide for control of bulb scale mite, Steneotarson emus laticeps (Halb.). [Narcissus]. Gurney, B *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 17-19. Mar 1974
- 119094** 464.8 P692  
Susceptibilities of carrot cultivars to carrot fly (Psila rosae (F.)). Hill, D S *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 36-39. Mar 1974
- 119095** 464.8 P692  
Three Japanese aphids introduced to Britain on imported 'bonsai' trees. [Tetraneura akinire, Tinocallis ulmiparvifoliae, Tinocallis zelkowae]. Prior, R N B *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 48. Mar 1974
- 119096** 464.8 P692  
Lepidopterous caterpillars damaging strawberry blossom. Alford, D V *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 48-49. Mar 1974
- 119097** 464.8 P692  
Onions attacked by Acrolepia assectella (Zell.). Simmonds, S P *Plant Pathol* 23 (1): 49. Mar 1974
- 119098** 81 AM325  
Insecticide tests for control of cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni (Hubner) in cabbage. (Spa) Trejo, J A *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 314-332. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119099** 81 AM325  
Insecticide tests for control of banana root borer Cosmopolites sordidus Germar. (Spa) Trejo, J A *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 33-45. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119100** 81 AM325  
Bionomics of Spodoptera exigua (Hub.), beet armyworm, in relation to floral crops. [Pests, Florida]. Poe, S L *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hortic Sci* 17: 389-396. 1973
- 119101** 14 P94  
Integrated control, or: Protection of grapevine implies taking in consideration all factors susceptible of acting on its physiology & consequently on its resistance. [Insects, fungi]. (Fre) Chaboussou, F *Prog Agric Vitic* 91 (15/16): 509-517. (Continued) Aug 1/15, 1974
- 119102** 23 Q33  
Pink wax scale & its control. [Cero-plastes rubens, citrus]. Smith, D *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 225-228. June 1974
- 119103** 442.8 R11AE  
Influence of X irradiation on olfaction in codling moth Laspeyresia pomonella L. [Fruits]. Pristavko, V P *Radiobiology* 14 (1): 173-176. 1974
- 119104** 421 R241  
Radiation-induced sterility in Dacus oleae Gmelin & control measures by sterile male technique. (Ita) Cavalloro, R *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 153-167. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119105** 421 R241  
Morpho-histological findings on bacteriosymbiosis of Dacus oleae Gmelin & other trypetids in field & artificial media rearing. [Trypetinae, Tephritinae]. (Ita) Girolami, V *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 269-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119106** 421 R241  
New trends in Dacus oleae control: preliminary tests & prospects of biological & demoeological studies in northern Italy. (Ita) Zangheri, S *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 73-82. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119107** 80 SO825  
Studies on an antifeedant to prevent leaf damage on eggplant by Epilachna grubs. Abdul Kareem, A *South Indian Hortic* 21 (3): 100-103. July 1973
- 119108** 80 SO825  
Effects of systemic granular insecticides on incidence of yellow mosaic disease of okra Abelmoschus esculentus (L.). [Bemisia tabaci, vectors, control]. Palaniswamy, P *South Indian Hortic* 21 (3): 104-106. July 1973
- 119109** 80 SO825  
Control of scab thrips (Scirtothrips dorsalis H) infesting grapevine (Vitis vinifera L.). Asaf Ali, K *South Indian Hortic* 21 (3): 113-114. July 1973
- 119110** 80 SO825  
Screening of lablab varieties for resistance to black beetle aphid, Aphis craccivora Koch. [Hyacinth dolichos]. Hanifa, A M *South Indian Hortic* 21 (3): 131-133. Oct 1973
- 119111** 80 SO825  
A note on unprecedented occurrence of fruit-piercing moths on grapevine. [Noctuidae, Hysidae]. Sundarababu, P C *South Indian Hortic* 21 (3): 134-136. Oct 1973
- 119112** 421 Z36  
Effects of juvenile hormone analogue ZR-512 on Mediterranean fruit fly Ceratitis capitata Wied. Shoukry, A Z *Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 134-137. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119113** 106 L543  
Experiment on joint application of dimethoate & dibazo 1 [2-Benzyl benzimidazole] on beet crops. (Rus) Rozin, M A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 104-107. 1973
- 119114** 106 L543  
Effect of granulated insecticides on Apanteles glomeratus L., endoparasite of Pieris brassicae caterpillars. [Cabbage, pests, biological control]. (Rus) Kudashov, A A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 55-57. 1973
- 119115** 106 L543  
Attractant properties of juices of various Cruciferae in relation to cabbage maggot. [Hylemya brassicae, control]. (Rus) Koshelev, L A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 57-59. 1973
- 119116** 20.5 Z5  
Optimal extent of chemical control of orchard pests, its economical efficacy & side effects. (Pol) Suski, Z W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 155: 109-117. Eng. Sum. 1974

## INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — FOREST TREES, PRODUCTS

- 119125** 423.92 C16F  
Exenterus vellicatus Cushman in Ontario. [Diprion hercyni ae, control, forests]. Rose, A H *Bi-mon Res Can For Serv* 30 (4): 23. July/Aug 1974
- 119126** 423.92 C16F  
Mortality of spruce budworm on white spruce caused by Entomophthora sphaerosperma Fresenius. [Choristoneura fumiferana, Picea glauca]. Harvey, G T *Bi-mon Res Can For Serv* 30 (4): 23-24. July/Aug 1974
- 119127** 423.92 C16F  
Hatching rates of forest tent caterpillar in laboratory. [Malacosoma disstria]. Raske, A G *Bi-mon Res Can For Serv* 30 (4): 24-26. July/Aug 1974
- 119128** QK710.F5  
On physiology of gall of Mikiola fagi Htg. On leaves of Fagus sylvatica L. 3. 14CO<sub>2</sub> [carbon dioxide] light & dark fixation of gall. (Ger) Kirst, G O *Biochem Physiol Pflanz BPP* 165 (5/6): 457-466. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119129** QL1.B5  
Gall-midges of forest trees & shrubs of central Slovakia. (Cze) Biologia, Ser B *Zool* 29 (5): 359-368. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119130** 423.9 EN8  
Benefits of forest insect control. Leuschner, W A *Bull Entomol Soc Am* 20 (3): 223-227. Sept 1974
- 119131** 421 C16  
Juvenile hormone analogue toxicity to laboratory reared gypsy moth larvae, Porthetria dispar (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). Granett, J *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 695-699. Ref. July 1974
- 119132** 421 C16  
Spring cankerworm (Paleacrita vernata) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) feeding on flax as a secondary host. Stein, J D *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 783-784. July 1974
- 119133** 421 C16  
A 2-year study of virus-chemical insecticide combination in integrated control of spruce budworm Choristoneura fumiferana (Tortricidae: Lepidoptera). Morris, O N *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 813-824. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119134** 421 C16  
Induction of sexual maturity in white pine weevil, Pissodes strobi (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), by some analogues of juvenile hormone. Retnakaran, A *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 831-834. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119135** 421 C16  
Hymenopterous parasitoids of eastern juniper bark beetle, Phloeosinus dentatus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Berisford, C W *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 869-872. Aug 1974
- 119136** 302.9 EN8  
Entomological situation of willows in Danube Delta. [Salix, insect pests, Romania]. (Ita) Arru, G M *Cellul Carta* 25 (5): 21-23. May 1974
- 119137** 302.9 EN8  
Method for evaluation of poplar resistance to woolly aphid (Phloeomyzus passerinii Sign.). (Ita) Arru, G M *Cellul Carta* 25 (5): 45-49. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 119138** 302.9 EN8  
On use of systemic insecticides against injurious insects to poplar in Italy. (Ita) Arru, G M *Cellul Carta* 25 (5): 50-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 119139** 302.9 EN8  
Systemic insecticides treatments of poplar cuttings in order to prevent attacks of Gypsonoma aceriana Dup. in a nursery. (Ita) Lapietra, G *Cellul Carta* 25 (5): 61-71. May 1974
- 119140** 275.29 C76B  
Redhumped oakworm. [Insects, Quercus]. (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-36, 2 P. 1974
- 119141** 275.29 C76B  
Fall webworm. [Hyphantria cunea, trees]. Savos, M G (bulletin) Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv 74-37, 2 P. 1974
- 119142** 448.3 AC83  
Studies on Armillariella tabescens. I. Isolation & identification of fungus. [Wood]. (Chi) Tica *Microbiol Sinica* 14 (1): 5-8. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119143** 442.8 AN72  
Supercooling & low-temperature survival of green spruce aphid Elatobium abietinum. [Picea sitchensis]. Powell, W *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 27-37. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119144** QH541.5.D4A1  
Observations on sex ratios, sexual dimorphism, weight & moisture-content in two termites from Indian desert, Microtermes rajah & Microtermes obesi (Termitidae). Roonwal, M L *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 107-124. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 119145** 421 AN9  
Studies of some shot-hole borer species & their natural enemies. [Trypodendron domesticum, Xyleborinus saxeseni, biological control]. (Ger) Eichhorn, O *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (9): 129-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 119146** 99.8 AU76  
Reaction of Pinus radiata twigs to mucus of Sirex noctilio in relation to resistance to Sirex attack. Kile, G A *Aust For Res* 6 (3): 25-34. 1974
- 119147** 99.8 AU76  
Insect defoliation in eucalypt regrowth forests of south-east Tasmania. [Eucalyptus, Chrysophtharta bimaculata]. Kile, G A *Aust For Res* 6 (3): 9-18. Ref. 1974



- 119140** 421 H17  
Gall making scale insects from eucalyptus trees in Australia. (Ger) Weidner, H *Entomol Mitt Zool Mus Hamb* 4 (85): 437-464. Ref. May 30, 1974
- 119141** 99.8 ER22  
Testing of granulated insecticides in conifer nurseries. (Hun) Prener, J *Erdo* 13 (5): 233-235. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 119142** 475 EX7  
Cis-10-tetradecenyl acetate, an attractant component in sex pheromone of oak leaf roller moth (*Archips semiferus* Walker). [Control]. Hendry, L B *Experientia* 30 (8): 886-888. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 119143** 475 EX7  
Hydrogen-ion regulation in process of host-parasite interactions in *Pinus sylvestris*/Lophodermium pinastri. (Ger) Scholz, F *Experientia* 30 (9): 1017-1018. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 119144** SD535.F45F5  
A note on bostrychid borers. [Wood pests]. Alston, A S *Fiji Timbers Their Uses* 64, 4 P. 1974
- 119145** 99.9 F315  
Importations of resinous wood pulps or unbarred logs threaten to destroy European coniferous forest. [Insect pests, dissemination]. (Fre) Rodary, P *Forests Fr Action For* 184: 33-34. June/July 1974
- 119146** 99.81 H74  
Uptake, quantitative distribution and permanence of a contact insecticide in differently dried wood. [*Pinus sylvestris*]. (Ger) Petrowitz, H J *Holz Roh Werkst* 32 (9): 329-334. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 119147** SD396.P72  
Status of population of *Tortrix viridana* L. in oak forests of Tellermanov Experimental Forest in 1969-1972 & its biological productivity. [Forest pests]. (Rus) Rubtsova, N N *In Produktivnost' Organizatsionoi Biologicheskoi Massy Lesa* P. 162-188. Ref. 1974
- 119148** 99.9 IN22B  
Use of insecticides for pest management in forests. Sharma, V P *Indian For Bull For Res Inst* (New Ser.) 266, 53 P. Apr 1974
- 119149** 442.9 AK124  
Gall gnats injuring reproductive organs of saxaul [*Halo xylon*] in Turkmenistan (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). (Rus) Beknazarova, O Kh *Izv Akad Nauk Turk SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 86-88. 1973
- 119150** 420 EN823  
Use of nematode *Deladenus siricidicola* in biological control of *Sirex noctilio* in Australia. [*Pinus radiata*]. Bedding, R A *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 129-135. June 28, 1974
- 119151** 60.18 J82  
Wood boring insect infestations in relation to mesquite control practices. [*Prosopis glandulosa glandulosa*]. Ueckert, D N *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 383-386. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119152** 1 AG84M  
Finding & deeping a healthy house. [Wood insect pests]. Biesterfeldt, R C *Misc Publ US Dep Agric* 1284, 22 P. June 1974
- 119153** 421 M97  
Mechanism governing emergence of Sugi spider mite in Japanese cedar plantations. [*Oligonychus hondoensis*, *Cedrus*]. Takizawa, Y *Mushi* 47 (10): 127-154. Ref. Mar 20, 1974
- 119154** 421 M97  
New ichneumonid parasites of microlepidopterous pests of conifers in Japan (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Momoi, S *Mushi* 47 (3): 31-46. Oct 15, 1973
- 119155** 100 M36M  
Nantucket pine tip moth damage in Maryland as influenced by moth density, host preference, generation differences & life history. [*Rhyacionia frustrana*, *Pinus*]. Lashomb, J H *MP Univ Md Agric Exp Sta* 857, 22 P. Ref. June 1974
- 119156** 472 N21  
Treehopper (Membracidae) alarm pheromones. [*Vanduzeeia arguta*, *Entylia bacciana*, *Publilia concava*]. Nault, L R *Nature* 249 (5455): 387-388. May 24, 1974
- 119157** QL750.O3  
A hypothesis to explain outbreaks of looper caterpillars, with special reference to populations of *Selidosema suavis* in a plantation of *Pinus radiata* in New Zealand. White, T C R *Oecologia* 16 (4): 279-301. Map. Ref. 1974
- 119158** 450 P5622  
Monoterpenes in sitka spruce: within tree & seasonal variation. [*Picea sitchensis*, *Pissodes strobi*, host selection]. Hutford, B J *Phytochemistry* 13 (10): 2167-2170. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119159** 421 Q2  
A systems approach to dynamics of spruce budworm in New Brunswick. [*Canada*, *Choristoneura fumiferana*]. Walters, C J *Quaest Entomol* 10 (3): 177-186. July 1974
- 119160** 421 R241  
Contribution to study of eriophyid mites living on the genus *Pinus* in Italy. [*Eriophyidae*]. (Ita) Castagnoli, M *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 1-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119161** 421 R241  
Presence in middle-eastern Alps pine forests of *Th ecodiplosis brachyntera* (Schwagr.) (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). (Ita) Covassi, M *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 235-241. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119162** 410 R326  
Contribution to study of thin forest ecosystem ('mio mbo'). 3. Population dynamics of *Elaphrodes lactea* (Gaede) (Lepidoptera, Notodontidae). [Forest pests]. (Fre) Malaisse, F *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (2): 286-310. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 119163** 470 SCI2  
Defensive use by an insect of a plant resin. [*Neodiprion sertifer*, *Pinus sylvestris*]. Eisner, T *Science* 184 (4140): 996-999. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 119164** 106 ES83  
Effect of age of mother stand of *Pinus sylvestris* on traits of cones, seeds & growth of forest stands. (Rus) Pihelgas, E *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 51-64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119165** 451 AR1  
What's bugging your plant? 2. Saga of pine butterfly. [*Neophasia menapia*]. Collman, S J *Univ Wash Arbor Bul* 37 (3): 28-29. Summer 1974
- 119166** A99.9 F7622U  
Forecasting defoliation by gypsy moth in oak stands. [*Porthetria dispar*, *Quercus*]. Campbell, R W *USDA For Ser Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Sta)* 193, 7 P. 1974
- 119167** A99.9 F7622U  
Radiographing puparia of tachinid parasites of gypsy moth, & application in parasite-release programs. [*Porthetria dispar*, *Blepharipa scutellata*, *Parasetigena agilis*, *Compsilura concinnata*]. Odell, T M *USDA For Ser Res Note NE (u S Dep Agric Northeast For Exp Sta)* 194, 4 P. 1974
- 119168** 99.8 W145  
First appearance of large black spruce bark louse *Cinar apicea* Panz. 1801 on *Picea omorica*, with a special concision of its eggs & natural development in 1971. (Ger) Egger, A *Waldhygiene* 10 (4): 89-102. 1973
- 119169** 421 Z36  
Studies on possibilities of biological control of elm bark beetles (Scolytidae) with view of reduction of Dutch elm disease. [*Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus*]. (Ger) Schroder, D *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 150-159. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119170** 421 Z36  
Occurrence of *Megastimus* species & other seed pests in the Federal Republic of Germany. [Forests]. (Ger) Lessmann, D *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 160-166. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119171** 421 Z36  
Hymenoptera parasitizing *Pristiphora abiteina* Christ (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae) in Steiermark/Austria. [Picea]. (Ger) Nigitz, H P *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 167-189. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119172** 421 Z36  
Observations on insect flight in a tropical forest plantation. V. Flight activity of Buprestidae & Othniidae (Coleoptera). [*Araucaria cunninghamii*]. Gray, B *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 190-195. Aug 1974
- 119173** 421 Z36  
Negative feedback by competition for food & space, & by cyclic induced changes in nutritional base as regulatory principles in population dynamics of larch budmoth *Zeiraphera diniana* (Guenée). [Larix]. (Ger) Benz, G *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 196-228. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119174** 421 Z36  
Studies on bionomy & gradology of grey larch *Tortricid*, *Zeiraphera diniana* Gn. in central Switzerland. I. Biotope, phenology & population dynamics. (Ger) Graf, E *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (3): 233-251. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 119175** 421 Z36  
Studies on flight & breeding of ambrosia beetle, *Tryptodendron lineatum* (Oliv.). I. Phenology & relations to host tree. (Ger) Popo, A *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (3): 251-277. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 119176** 421 Z36  
On biology & ecology of *Scleroderma domesticum* Latreille (Bethyidae, Hymenoptera), a parasite of wood-destroying insect larvae. (Ger) Kuhne, H *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (3): 278-303. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 119177** 410 R92  
Causes of different degree of damage done to conifer wood by *Callidium violaceum* (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). [Abies, pest resistance, Boryl acetate]. (Rus) Karasev, V S *Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1196-1199. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119179** 10 G79LA  
Mites in stored commodities. [Acarus, Tyrophagus, Glycyphagus, control]. *Adv Leaf Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 489, Rev., 6 P. Mar 1974
- 119180** 385 AG88  
Significance & destruction of mites harmful in food industry. (Slo) Zdarkova, E *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (7): 221-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119181** 385 AG88  
Research of store pests in Czechoslovak Republic. (Cze) Verner, P H *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (9): 281-283. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119182** 410 AU73  
Some effects of synthetic juvenile insect hormones & hormone analogues on *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst). Williams, P *Aust J Zool* 22 (2): 147-153. May 1974
- 119183** 464.8 B542  
Investigation on effect of phostoxin on *Bruchus lentis* Frohl. & *Callosobruchus maculatus* F. [Stored products, pests]. (Tur) Ozar, A I *Bitki Koruma Bul* 14 (1): 43-54. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 119184** 421 C16  
Sex pheromone of furniture carpet beetle, *Anthrenus flavipes* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). Burkholder, W E *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 835-839. Aug 1974
- 119185** 381 J8223  
Comparative toxicity of acetylcholine mustard (methyl-2-acet oxyethyl-2'-chloroethylamine) in mouse & American cockroach. [*Periplaneta americana*]. Clement, J G *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 873-876. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119186** 444.8 Z3  
Effect of some organophosphorous & organochlorine compounds on calcium uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum isolated from insect & crustacean skeletal muscle. [*Periplaneta americana*]. Huddart, H J *Comp Physiol* 93 (2): 139-150. Ref. 1974
- 119187** 59.8 L39  
Leafspot 'frog eye' in soybeans. [*Cercospora sojae*]. (Por) Pedrosa, B A *Lav Arroz* 27 (279): 16-17. May/June 1974
- 119188** SB353.M8  
Gas-proofing mushroom houses & similar structures for treatment with methyl bromide. [Stored products, pest control]. Wainman, H E *Mushroom J* 18: 230-234, 236, 238. June 1974
- 119189** 475 P174  
Studies on neem [*Melia azadirachta*], plant as repellent against stored grain insects. [*Tribolium castaneum*, *Trogoderma granarium*, *Rhyzopertha dominica*]. Jilani, G *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (6): 251-254. Ref. Dec 1973
- 119190** SB951.P43  
Effect of host plant nutrition on susceptibility of some paddy varieties to *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) during storage. Mathew, G *Pesticides* 8 (6): 33-34. June 1974
- 119191** 410 R326  
Psocoptera infesting food products in Kinshasa (Zaire Republic). (Fre) Badonnel, A *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (2): 241-280. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 119192** 421 T752  
Containerisation of cargo & its effects on control of stored products insect pests in international trade. Smith, K G *Trop Stored Prod Inf* 27: 31-36. 1974
- 119193** 421 T752  
Main pest control problems in stored products in Asia & the Far East: economic aspects & pesticide application problems. Jepson, W F *Trop Stored Prod Inf* 27: 7-11. 1974
- 119178** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Fly control in dairy barns & milk rooms. [Diptera]. Savos, M G (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 75-122, 2 P. Mar 1974



- 119194** 421 Z36  
Life span of adult rice moth *Corcyra cephalonica* (Staint) emerged from different irradiated stages. [Storage]. Abdu, R M *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 144-149. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119195** 421 Z36  
Olfactory & gustatory responses of *Trogoderma granarium*, *Dermestes maculatus* & *Tribolium castaneum* to various straight-chain fatty acids. [Pests, products]. Cohen, E *Z Angew Entomol* 76 (3): 303-311. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119196** 442.8 Z33F  
Effects of gamma irradiation on infectivity & development of *Hymenolepis nana* oncospheres (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). [Tribolium confusum, parasites]. Onyango-Abuje, J A *Z Parasitenkd* 44 (2): 111-116. Ref. 1974
- 
- INSECT PESTS AND CONTROLS — ANIMAL AND MAN**
- 
- 119197** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Control of lice & mange on dairy cattle. [Anoplura, Mallophaga]. Savos, M G (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-120, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 119198** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Fly control on dairy cattle — barn & pasture. [Diptera]. Savos, M G (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-121, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 119199** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Control of external parasites of beef & non-lactating dairy animals. [Insects]. Savos, M G (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-123, 3 P. Apr 1974
- 119200** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Poultry lice & mite control. [Anoplura, Mallophaga, Acarina]. Savos, M G (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-124, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 119201** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Fly control on poultry farms. [Diptera]. Savos, M G (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-125, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 119202** 275.29 C76B  
External parasites of sheep. [Insects]. Savos, M G (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-126, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 119203** 275.29 C76B  
External parasites of swine. [Anoplura, Mallophaga, Acarina]. Savos, M G (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-127, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 119204** 275.29 C76B  
1974 Control of flies, mosquitoes & lice on horses. [Diptera, Anoplura, Mallophaga]. Savos, M G (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-128, 2 P. Mar 1974
- 119205** 23 N472  
Eradicating cattle tick. [Dipping]. McCulloch, R N *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (2): 43-44. Apr 1974
- 119206** 436.8 AN4  
A stronger louse infestation of birds in 1971. [Ornithomya avicularia]. (Ger) Klemm, W *Angew Parasitol* 15 (2): 105-106. June 1974
- 119207** 436.8 AN4  
Results of state directed systematic hypodermosis control in German Democratic Republic. [Hypoderma bovis, cattle]. (Ger) Hiepe, T *Angew Parasitol* 15 (2): 57-67. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119208** 436.8 AN4  
Metric studies & establishment of survival time in vitro of two *Psoroptes cuniculi* strains from domestic rabbits. (Ger) Ribbeck, R *Angew Parasitol* 15 (2): 67-74. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119209** 436.8 AN4  
More new warble fly literature. [Hypoderma, bibliography]. (Ger) Beesley, W N *Angew Parasitol* 15 (2): 74-84. Ref. June 1974
- 119210** 436.8 AN4  
Fekama-Dichlorvos 50 in self-vaporization method to control German cockroach. [Blattella germanica]. (Ger) Meichsner, J *Angew Parasitol* 15 (2): 84-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119211** 49 C43  
Insect pest control methods for grazing cattle. 2. [Culicoides, mosquitoes, equipment]. (Jpn) Hirazakura, Z *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 31-33. May 1974
- 119212** 49 C43  
Insect pest expellent methods for grazing cattle. 3. (Jpn) Hirazakura, Z *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 46-50. June 1974
- 119213** 448.3 AR23  
On possible association of DS Marker of tick-borne encephalitis virus strains with species of tick vectors. Dzhevanyan, T I *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 45 (3): 209-214. Ref. 1974
- 119214** 448.3 AR23  
Infectious DNA of tick-borne encephalitis virus. Zhdanov, V M *Arch Gesamt Virusforsch* 45 (3): 215-224. Ref. 1974
- 119215** 442.8 AU72  
Characterization of organophosphorus-resistant Mt Alford d, Gracemere & silkwood strains of cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. Schnitzerling, H J *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (4): 397-408. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119216** 41.8 AU72  
Musca inferior, a livestock fly new to Papua New Guinea. Norris, K R *Aust Vet J* 50 (8): 363-364. Aug 1974
- 119217** RC111.B5  
Growth inhibition of Japanese encephalitis virus by proline deficiency in Singh's *Aedes albopictus* cells. Igarashi, A *Biken J* 17 (2): 39-49. Ref. June 1974
- 119218** QL1.B5  
Contribution to knowledge of lice (Anoplura) of small mammals of Turcianska kotlina. Hudakova, A *Biologia, Ser B Zool* 29 (5): 353-358. 1974
- 119219** QL1.B5  
Note to use of some plants, plant extracts & oils in insect control. [Aedes]. (Cze) Novak, D *Biologia, Ser B Zool* 29 (5): 445-447. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119220** 421 B65  
Studies on mechanisms of resistance in diazinon resistant Hokota strain of houseflies. [Musca domestica]. III. Diazinon degradation by glutathione-S-transferase. (Jpn) Shono, T *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (3): 75-80. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119221** 421 B65  
Studies on mechanism of resistance in diazinon resistant Hokota strain of houseflies. [Musca domestica]. IV. Diazinon metabolism by mixed-function oxidase. (Jpn) Shono, T *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (3): 80-84. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119222** 421 B65  
Resistant level of houseflies to several synthetic insecticides in Indonesia. [Musca domestica]. (Jpn) Hayashi, A *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (3): 88-91. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119223** 421 B65  
Resistant level of larvae of pale house mosquito, *Culex pipiens pallens* Coquillett to several synthetic insecticides in Amagasaki city. (Jpn) Mukai, S *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (3): 91-93. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119224** 421 B65  
Estimation of allethrin in mosquito coils. (Jpn) Takano, T *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (3): 96-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119225** 512 T51  
Faunistic data on ticks of family Ixodidae in Tirana region. (Alb) Gina, A *Bull Univ Shkenc Tiranes, Ser Shkenc Nat* 27 (3/4): 73-86. Ref. 1973
- 119226** 423.9 EN8  
Fly control in support of exotic Newcastle disease eradication program in southern California. Bram, R A *Bull Entomol Soc Am* 20 (3): 228-229. Map. Sept 1974
- 119227** 449.9 W892B  
Practical implications of resistance of malaria vectors to insecticides. [Aedes]. Davidson, G *Bull W H O* 49 (5): 475-483. Ref. 1973
- 119228** 421 C16  
Responses & competition of parasitoids *Spalangia endius* & *Muscidifurax raptor* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at different densities of house fly pupae. [Musca domestica]. Ables, J R *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 825-830. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119229** QH345.C5  
Spectral & catalytic properties of cytochrome P-450 from a diazinon-resistant housefly strain. [Musca domestica]. Capdevila, J *Chem Biol Interactions* 9 (2): 105-116. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119230** 279.8 C46  
Problem of tse-tse fly is still present. [Glossina, Africa]. (Pol) Plit, F *Chron Przyn Ojczysta* 39 (6): 86-88. Nov/Dec 1973
- 119231** 444.8 C73  
Studies on amino acids of tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans*, maintained on in vitro & in vivo feeding systems. Balogun, R A *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2a): 215-222. Ref. Oct 1, 1974
- 119232** 41.8 C93  
Tropical canine pancytopenia (ehrlichiosis). [Ehrlichia canis, Rhipicephalus sanguineus, vector]. Huxsoll, D L *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 369-371. 1974
- 119233** 41.8 C93  
Laboratory diagnosis of skin disorders. [Ectoparasites, dogs, cats]. Muller, G H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 391-394. 1974
- 119234** 41.8 C93  
Ectoparasites. [Dogs, cats]. Doering, G G *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 406-414. 1974
- 119235** 41.8 C93  
Cheyletiella dermatitis. [Dogs, cats, rabbits]. Carroll, H F *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 415. 1974
- 119236** 41.8 C93  
Demodectic mange (demodicosis). [Demodex canis, dogs]. Muller, G H *Curr Vet Ther* 5: 416-418. 1974
- 119237** 44.8 D1414  
Fly problem. [Hydrotaea irritans, Stomoxys calcitrans, Musca domestica, cattle pests]. *Dairy Farmer* 21 (9): 27-29, 31, 67. Sept 1974
- 119238** 448.3 D49  
Entomogenous bacilli against mosquito larvae. [Culex pipiens, Aedes aegypti, biological control]. Singer, S *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 187-194. Ref. 1974
- 119239** 410 EC73  
Influence of physiological condition on diurnal activity pattern of mosquito, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summo rosus* Dyar. Yajima, T *Ecol Rev* 18 (1): 57-64. Ref. Mar 1974
- 119240** TD172.E52  
Toxicity of some detergents tested on *Aedes aegypti* L., *Lebistes reticulatus* Peters, & *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say). Emden, H M van *Environ Pollut* 6 (4): 297-308. June 1974
- 119241** 436.8 EX7  
Plasmodium berghei berghei: Ectopic development of AN KA strain in *Anopheles stephensi*. [Malaria, vectors]. Beaudoin, R L *Exp Parasitol* 36 (2): 189-201. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119242** QR363.D34  
Arboviruses other than togaviruses. [Livestock hosts, arthropods, vectors]. Holmes, I H In *Ultrastructure of Animal Viruses and Bacteriophages* an Atlas. A. J. Dalton & F. Haguenuau, ed. P. 197-211. Plates. Ref. 1973
- 119243** QR1.I57  
Experimental infection with western equine encephalomyelitis virus in wild rodents indigenous to Kern County, California. *Dermacentor parumapertus*, *Ornithodoros parkeri*, vector s]. Hardy, J L *Infect Immun* 10 (3): 553-564. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119244** QH547.I55  
Distribution of third-stage *Dirofilaria roemeri* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in tissues of Tabanidae (Diptera). Spratt, D M *Int J Parasitol* 4 (5): 477-480. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119245** QH547.I55  
Comparative Epidemiology of *Dirofilaria roemeri* infection in two regions of Queensland. [Tabanidae, vectors]. Spratt, D M *Int J Parasitol* 4 (5): 481-488. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119246** QH547.I55  
East coast fever: 60Co [radioactive cobalt]-irradiation of *Theileria parva* in its tick vector, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. [Cattle, rabbits]. Purnell, R E *Int J Parasitol* 4 (5): 507-511. Oct 1974
- 119247** QH547.I55  
*Theileria parva*: variation in infection rate of vector tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. [Cattle]. Purnell, R E *Int J Parasitol* 4 (5): 513-517. Oct 1974
- 119248** 470 IO9  
Ectoparasites of badger, *Taxidea taxus* (Schreber, 1778), in northwestern Iowa with a list of species recorded from North America. [Ticks, fleas]. Wittrock, D D *Iowa State J Res* 49 (1): 9-15. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119249** 381 J8223  
In vitro metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] photodiode in by microsomal mixed-function oxidase of mouse, rat, & house flies. [Musca domestica]. Reddy, G J *Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 910-912. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119250** 410 J828  
Selection of natural enemies for biological control of Australian bushfly. [Musca vetustissima]. Hughes, R D *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 483-488. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119251** 421 J828  
Hormones for control of livestock arthropods. Effects of 2 juvenile hormone analogues against screwworm *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel), in vitro & in infested bovine hosts. Wright, J E *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 385-389. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119252** 421 J828  
Field evaluation of repellents against tick *Ornithodoros tholozani* Labou. & Megn. in Israel. Bar-Zeev, M *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 389-392. Aug 1974



- 119253** 421 J828  
Peritrophic membranes in midgut of pupal & pre-blood meal adult mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). Romoser, W S *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 397-402. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119254** 421 J828  
Notes on geographical distribution & host preferences in order Siphonaptera. 4. Coptopsyllidae, Pygiopsyllidae, Stephanocircidae & Xiphiopsyllidae. Lewis, R E *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 403-413. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119255** 421 J828  
Ectoparasites in two diverse habitats in western Oregon. I. Ixodes (Acarina: Ixodidae). Easton, E R *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 413-418. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119256** 421 J828  
Arbovirus studies in Houston, Texas, 1968-1970. [Vectors, Culicidae]. Kokerot, R H *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 419-425. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119257** 421 J828  
Mechanisms of DDT resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. Kalra, R L *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 437-441. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119258** 421 J828  
Latagophthirus rauschi, new genus & new species (Anoplura: Echinophthiridae) from river otter (Carnivora: Mustelidae). Kim, K C *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 442-446. Aug 1974
- 119259** 421 J828  
Three new mutants in *Aedes mascarensis*: current-eye, smallantenna & yellow. Hartberg, W K *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 447-454. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119260** 421 J828  
Laboratory studies on transmission of West Nile virus by *Culex (Culex) univittatus* Theobald; factors influencing transmission rate. Jupp, P G *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 455-458. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119261** 421 J828  
Further results of catches of Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) & mosquitoes from suction traps. Service, M W *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 471-479. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119262** 421 J828  
Sylvatic plague studies in southeast New Mexico. I. Flea-host relationships from six years study. Graves, G N *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 488-498. Aug 1974
- 119263** 421 J828  
Some aspects of trap color & designs for Hippelates pusio (Diptera: Chloropidae). Snoddy, E L *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 499-500. Aug 1974
- 119264** 421 J828  
Use of external characters for rapid identification of phlebotomine sandflies in vector studies. [Phlebotomus]. Chaniotis, B N *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 501. Aug 1974
- 119265** 41.8 V644  
On possibilities of preventing damages caused by flies in cattle. (Hun) Magyar, K *Magy Allatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 447-448, 453-456. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119266** 1 AG84M  
Annotated bibliography of horn fly, Haematobia irritans (L.), including references on buffalo fly, Haematobia exigua (de Meijere), & other species belonging to genus Haematobia. [Cattle]. Morgan, C E comp *Misc Publ US Dep Agric* 1278, 134 P. Ref. 1974
- 119267** 41.8 M742  
Results of ectoparasite control for swine at district levels. [Germany (Democratic Republic)]. (Ger) Frick, W *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (16): 612-616. Maps. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 119268** 41.8 M742  
Results of ectoparasite control of livestock in Mongolia. (Ger) Zedew, N *Monatsh Veterinarmed* 29 (17): 667-670. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974
- 119269** 41.8 N483  
A new dipping concept. [Insecticide formulas, sheep]. Cook, T F *N Z Vet J* 22 (8): 129-132. Aug 1974
- 119270** 410 N216  
Infectious & parasitic diseases & arthropod pests of moose in North America. [Ticks, biting insects]. Anderson, R C *Nat Can* 101 (1/2): 23-50. Ref. Jan/Apr 1974
- 119271** 472 N21  
Toxicity of piperonyl butoxide to Boophilus microplus. [Cattle, pests]. Schuntner, C A *Nature* 249 (5455): 386. Ref. May 24, 1974
- 119272** 472 N21  
Alternate host for mosquito parasite Colomomyces. Whisler, H *Nature* 251 (5477): 715-716. Ref. Oct 25, 1974
- 119273** QL757.A1P32  
On damage done by Lipoptena cervi L. (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) in Byelorussia. [Animals, pests]. (Rus) Ivanov, V I *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 252-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119274** QL757.A1P32  
On resistance of *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk to boverin. [Biological control]. (Rus) Vansulin, S A *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 274-275. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119275** QL757.A1P32  
On susceptibility of Ixodes persulcatus Schulze (Parasiti formes, Ixodidae) to acaricides. (Rus) Uspenskii, I V *Parazitologiya* 8 (4): 312-321. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119276** QL757.A1P32  
Typification of leishmanioses nidi on basis of transmissible factor. [Leishmania, Phlebotominae]. (Rus) Safianova, V M *Parazitologiya* 8 (4): 336-347. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119277** SF481.P64  
Flies & poultry. Teotia, J S *Poult Guide* 11 (6): 27-28. June 1974
- 119278** 436.9 H36  
Scanning electron microscopy of mosquito parasite, Rees mermis nielsenii (Nematoda: mermithidae). Nickle, W R *Proc Helminthol Soc Wash* 41 (2): 173-177. July 1974
- 119279** 500 UT1  
Trophic relationship of brine fly & algae of Great Salt Lake, Utah. [Ephydra cinerea, control]. Nelson, D *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 51 (1): 50-55. Map. 1974
- 119280** 500 UT1  
Brine fly as a food source for small vertebrates present on Antelope Island State Park. [Ephydra]. Rasmussen, G L *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 51 (1): 56-61. 1974
- 119281** 23 Q33  
Cattle tick control. [Boophilus microplus]. Kearnan, J F *Queensl Agric J* 100 (5): 177-182. May 1974
- 119282** 23 Q33  
Hints on using O.P. [organo-phosphorus] preparations. [Cattle, poisoning, Ixodidae, control]. Powell, S F *Queensl Agric J* 100 (5): 183-184. May 1974
- 119283** 23 Q33  
Buffalo fly in Qld. [Queensland, Haematobia exigua, control]. Eastaway, B *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 221-224. June 1974
- 119284** 421 R241  
A new mite species belonging to family Atopomelidae At opomelus talpae sp. n. parasite of Roman mole Talpa romana (L) (Lipostrophidae: Sarcophagidae). (Fre) Fain, A *Redia G Zool (Ser. 3)* 54: 59-62. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119285** 421 R241  
Redescription of Passeroptes latior (Canestrini, 1894) (Rivoltasia latior (Acarina: Epidermoptidae)). (Fre) Fain, A *Redia G Zool (Ser. 3)* 54: 63-71. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119286** 107.6 G364  
Studies on ecology & control of horse fly & horn fly in Iwai pasture, Gifu Prefecture at upland region. [Tabanidae, Haematobia irritans]. (Jpn) Hukusima, S *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 71-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 119287** 41.8 R3262  
Release of sterile males of Glossina tachinoides West. In natural area of low density (Bas-Logone, Cameroon). (Fre) Cuisance, D *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 26 (4): 405-422. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119288** 41.8 R3262  
Research on Bacillus presumed to be pathogenic to Glossina: Study on Glossina tachinoides in Chad Republic. (Fre) Mailard, J C *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 67-73. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119289** 41.8 R3262  
Some peculiarities in habitat of Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank, 1949 as observed in Senegal. (Fre) Toure, S M *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 81-94. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119290** 41.8 R3262  
Evolution of an isolated population of Glossina tachinoides West. under effect of drought (lower Logone area, Chad). [Control]. (Fre) Cuisance, D *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop (New Ser.)* 27 (1): 95-107. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119291** 470 SCI2  
Screwworm eradication program. [Cochliomyia hominivorax, pests]. Bushland, R C *Science* 184 (4140): 1010-1011. May 31, 1974
- 119292** RC960.S6  
Age-grading of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann from different climatic zones in Ceylon. Lambrecht, F L *South-east Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 5 (1): 76-79. Mar 1974
- 119293** 26 T754  
A survey of distribution of ixodid ticks Boophilus microplus (Canestrini, 1888) & Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius, 1787) in Trinidad & Tobago & possible influence of survey results on planned livestock development. [Cattle]. Smith, M W *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 559-567. Map. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119294** 41.9 C333  
Effectiveness of different concentrations of trichlorophenol in application of chemicals Hypocid, Neohypocid in & Gipederm-in-chlorofos against hypodermosis in cattle. [Hypodermatitis bovis]. (Cze) Minar, J *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (5): 239-248. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 119295** 41.9 C333  
Demodicosis in sheep. [Demodex ovis]. (Cze) Kadlec, V *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (5): 249-254. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 119296** 41.8 V641  
Improved weight gains in pigs following treatment for sarcoptic mange. [Sarcoptes scabiei]. Sheahan, B J *Vet Rec* 95 (8): 169-170. Aug 24, 1974
- 119297** 41.8 V6426  
On dynamics of retaining concentration of trichlorophenol in baths. [Cattle, tick control]. (Rus) Kan, P T *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 68-69. July 1974
- 119298** QH301.V5  
Problem of Chironomids (Diptera Nematocera) in L. anguedoc-Roussillon. [Cricotopus vitripennis halophilus, Chironomus salinaris, control]. (Fre) Jolivet, P *Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (2): 269-290. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/73 (Pub. June 1974)
- 119299** QH301.V5  
Considerations on biological control of mosquitoes (Diptera Culicidae). (Fre) Jolivet, P *Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (2): 357-366. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/73 (Pub. June 1974)
- 119300** 448.8 P942  
Biologic variants of tick-borne encephalitis virus isolated in different foci of disease. [Tick vectors]. (Rus) Il'enko, V I *Vopr Virusol* 4: 414-418. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 119301** 448.8 P942  
Use of tissue cultures & immunofluorescence tests for isolation & identification of Tyulenyi virus. [Tick vectors]. (Rus) Nikolaev, V P *Vopr Virusol* 4: 423-426. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 119302** 448.8 P942  
Dynamics of tick-borne encephalitis virus antigen synthesis by cell cultures of different origins according to results of immunofluorescence. [Tick vectors]. (Rus) Shukhmina, N R *Vopr Virusol* 4: 470-474. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 119303** 410 R92  
On southern boundary of range of Tularemia causative agent in Asia anterior & middle Asia. [Tick vectors]. (Rus) Neronov, V M *Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1213-1223. Maps. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

## PESTICIDES — GENERAL

- 119304** 275.29 C76B  
Connecticut's poison control centers. [Pesticides]. (bulletin) *Univ Conn Coop Ext Serv* 74-14, 5 P. Feb 1974
- 119305** QP1.A2  
DDT & related substances: Effects on permeability properties of myelinated Xenopus nerve fibre. Potential clamp analysis. [Rana pipiens]. Arhem, P *Acta Physiol Scand* 91 (4): 502-511. Aug 1974
- 119306** RS1.A2  
Determination of residual pesticides from group of chlorinated hydrocarbons in Fructus Foeniculi. [Foeniculum capillaceum]. (Pol) Sobotka-Wierzbowski, J *Acta Pol Pharm* 31 (3): 345-349. 1974
- 119307** 385 AG8B  
Synthesis of (plus/minus)-deguelin. [Insecticides]. Omokawa, H *Agric Biol Chem* 38 (9): 1731-1734. Sept 1974
- 119308** 385 AG88  
Survey of sales of pesticides in 1968 - 1971 in whole Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. (Cze) Muska, A *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (2): 57-64. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 119309** 385 AG88  
Some results of test of UKSUP (Central Control and Testing Institute of Agriculture), Bratislava, with pesticides in 1973. (Cze) Satko, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (8): 237-238, 243-245. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119310** TD172.A7  
Toxicity & persistence of PCB [polychlorinated biphenyls] & isomers in avian system. [Poultry]. Bush, B *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (3): 195-212. 1974
- 119311** TD172.A7  
DDT thins shells of eggs from mallard ducks maintained on ad libitum or controlled-feeding regimens. Davison, K L *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (3): 222-232. Ref. 1974
- 119312** TD172.A7  
Use of mice for initial approximation of reentry intervals into pesticide-treated fields. [Toxicity]. Guthrie, F E *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (3): 233-242. Ref. 1974
- 119313** TD172.A7  
Determination of methylmercury in water. [Residues]. Stevens, A A *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (3): 266-274. Ref. 1974
- 119314** RC963.A1A7  
Hexachlorobenzene exposure from contaminated DCPA [dimethyl-1,2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate] in vegetable spraymen. [Herbicides]. Burns, J E *Arch Environ Health* 29 (4): 192-194. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119315** 442.8 AU72  
Mutagenicity of DDT in mice, *Drosophila melanogaster* & *Neurospora crassa*. Clark, J M *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (4): 427-440. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119316** 69.8 AU72  
A practical approach to pesticides. French, F L *Aust Tob Grow Bull* 21: 19-21. 1974
- 119317** RA1270.P35A1  
Respiratory route of pesticide exposure as a potential health hazard. Oudbier, A J *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 1-9. July 1974
- 119318** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of mercury on erythrocyte glutathione reductase activity. In vivo & in vitro studies. [Toxicity, rats, quail]. Mykkanen, H M *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 10-16. Ref. July 1974
- 119319** RA1270.P35A1  
Anticholinesterase action of methyl parathion, parathion & azinphosmethyl in mice & fish: onset & recovery of inhibition. [Toxicity]. Benke, G M *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 117-122. Ref. July 1974
- 119320** RA1270.P35A1  
An improved chemical delivery apparatus for use in intermittent-flow bioassays. [Pesticides, toxicity, aquatic organisms]. Chandler, J H Jr *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 123-128. July 1974
- 119321** RA1270.P35A1  
Chromosorb 102, an efficient medium for trapping pesticides from air. Thomas, T C *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 17-25. Ref. July 1974
- 119322** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of DDT on energetics of short-tailed shrew, *Blarina brevicauda*. Braham, H W *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 32-37. Ref. July 1974
- 119323** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of malathion on content of fenitrothion & fenitrothion oxone in rat. [Toxicity]. Hladka, A *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 38-45. Ref. July 1974
- 119324** RA1270.P35A1  
Hematology of mercury toxicity in young chickens. Thaxton, P *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 46-52. Ref. July 1974
- 119325** RA1270.P35A1  
Silver toxicity & accumulation in largemouth bass & blue gill. Coleman, R L *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 53-61. Ref. July 1974
- 119326** RA1270.P35A1  
Lead concentration in native trout. Pagenkopf, G K *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 70-75. Ref. July 1974
- 119327** RA1270.P35A1  
Toxicity of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) in guppies (*Poecilia reticulata* Peters). [2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, residues]. Norris, L A *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 76-80. Ref. July 1974
- 119328** RA1270.P35A1  
Conduction velocities in methylmercury poisoned patients. Von Burg, R *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 81-85. Ref. July 1974
- 119329** RA1270.P35A1  
Effects of mercuric chloride upon respiration in congeri a leucophaea. Dorn, P *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 86-91. Ref. July 1974
- 119330** RA1270.P35A1  
Accumulation of mirex-14C [radioactive carbon] in adult blue crab (*Callinectes sapidus*). Schoor, W P *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 136-137. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119331** RA1270.P35A1  
Gas-liquid chromatography-mass spectrometric characterization of Aroclor 1242 & 1254 components. Hirwe, S N *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 138-144. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119332** RA1270.P35A1  
Mercury & selected pesticide levels in fish & wildlife of Utah: II. Levels of mercury, DDT, DDE, dieldrin & a PCB in chukars, pheasants & waterfowl. [Dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethylene, polychlorinated biphenyls]. Smith, F A *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 153-157. Aug 1974
- 119333** RA1270.P35A1  
Detection of cyolane in alfalfa pellets & rumen content of a cow. Tadjer, G S *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 173-176. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119334** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of ultraviolet radiation filtered through pyrex glass upon residues of dicofol (kelthane; 1,1'-bis-(p-chlorophenyl) 2,2,2-trichloroethanol) on apple pomace. Archer, T E *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 202-203. Aug 1974
- 119335** RA1270.P35A1  
Acute effects of Aroclor 1254 (PCB) [polychlorinated biphenyls] on *Ictalurus punctatus* (Catfish). Camp, B J *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 204-208. Aug 1974
- 119336** RA1270.P35A1  
Mercury & selected pesticide levels in fish & wildlife of Utah: I. Levels of mercury, DDT, DDE, dieldrin & PCB in fish. [Dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethylene, polychlorinated biphenyls]. Smith, F A *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 218-223. Aug 1974
- 119337** RA1270.P35A1  
Effects of cooking on ethylenebisdithiocarbamate degradation to ethylene thiourea. [Vegetables, residues]. Watts, R R *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 224-232. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119338** RA1270.P35A1  
Residues of insecticide mirex following aerial treatment of Cat Island. Markin, G P *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 233-240. Aug 1974
- 119339** RA1270.P35A1  
Persistence & fate of fenitrothion insecticide in a forest environment. II. Accumulation of residues in balsam fir foliage. [Abies balsamea]. Yule, W N *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 249-256. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119340** RA1270.P35A1  
Avoidance of Aroclor 1254 by shrimp & fishes. Hansen, D J *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 253-256. Aug 1974
- 119341** RA1270.P35A1  
Presence of PCB [polychlorinated biphenyls], DDE [dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethylene] & DDT in human milk in the provinces of New Brunswick & Nova Scotia, Canada. Musial, C J *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 257-267. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119342** RA1270.P35A1  
Efficacy of home laundering in removal of DDT, methyl parathion & toxaphene residues from contaminated fabrics. Finley, E L *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 268-274. Sept 1974
- 119343** RA1270.P35A1  
Photodieldrin residues in field soils. Suzuki, M *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 275-280. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119344** RA1270.P35A1  
Intestinal absorption of hexachlorobenzene & hexachlorocyclohexane isomers in rats. [Residues, man, toxicity]. Albrow, P W *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 289-294. Sept 1974
- 119345** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of DDT & PCB [polychlorinated biphenyls] on lipid metabolism in *Escherichia coli* & *Bacteroides fragilis*. Greer, D E *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 295-300. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119346** RA1270.P35A1  
Some aspects of recovery of chlorinated residues (DDT-type compounds & PCB [polychlorinated biphenyls]) from fish tissues by using different extraction methods. Hattula, M L *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 301-307. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119347** RA1270.P35A1  
Sublethal effect of malathion to three salmonid species. Post, G *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 312-319. Sept 1974
- 119348** RA1270.P35A1  
Fate of 36Cl [chlorine]-toxaphene in rats. [Toxicity]. Crowder, L A *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 320-327. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119349** RA1270.P35A1  
Influence of storage temperature of forsil on analysis of polychlorinated biphenyls. Lieb, A J *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 328-330. Sept 1974
- 119350** RA1270.P35A1  
Simultaneous clean up of fish fat containing low levels of residues & separation of PCB [polychlorinated biphenyls] from chlorinated pesticides by thin-layer chromatography. Hattula, M L *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 331-337. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119351** RA1270.P35A1  
Finding of chlorinated dibenzofurans in a Japanese polychlorinated biphenyl sample. Roach, J A G *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 338-342. Sept 1974
- 119352** RA1270.P35A1  
DDT association with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. [Children]. Keil, J E *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 343-345. Sept 1974
- 119353** RA1270.P35A1  
Metabolism of DDT by freshwater planarian, *Phagocata velata*. Phillips, J *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 355-358. Sept 1974
- 119354** RA1270.P35A1  
Hydrogen sulfide production from ethion by bacteria in lagoonal sediments. Sherman, J C *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 359-365. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119355** RA1270.P35A1  
Reproduction in female rats born to DDT-treated parents. Clement, J G *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 373-377. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119356** RA1270.P35A1  
Pesticides residues in top soil of five west Alabama counties. Albright, R *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 378-384. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119357** 384 C427  
Mass spectrometric identification & quantifying of chlorinated hydrocarbons in fish. (Ger) Schaefer, R G *Chem Ztg* 98 (5): 241-247. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 119358** 279.8 C46  
Insecticides & protection of our native bird species. (Pol) Radkiewicz, J *Chron Przyr Ojczyzna* 39 (6): 73-75. Nov/Dec 1973
- 119359** RA1211.A1C7  
Induction of liver growth by xenobiotic compounds & other stimuli. [Drugs, insecticides, food additives]. Schulte-Hermann, R *CRC Crit Rev Toxicol (chem Rubber Co)* 3 (1): 97-158. Ref. 1974
- 119360** 448.3 D49  
Government regulation of microbial insecticides. Engler, R *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 200-207. 1974
- 119361** 389.8 D482  
Contents of filter paper as cause of disorder signals in determination of pesticide residues with alkali flame ionization detector. (Ger) Kirchhoff, J *Dtsch Lebensm Rundsch* 70 (8): 284-285. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119362** 448.8 EN2  
Effects of a polychlorinated biphenyl mixture (Aroclor 1254) & DDT on biliary thyroxine excretion in rats. Bastomsky, C H *Endocrinology* 95 (4): 1150-1155. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119363** TD172.E49  
Toxicity of diquat to crustacean amphipod *Hyalella* from Chautauque Lake. Nicholson, S A *Environ Lett* 7 (3): 215-227. Ref. 1974
- 119364** TD172.E52  
Locomotor & dehydrogenase activities of redstarts *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L. (Aves) given PCB [polychlorinated biphenyl] & DDT. Karlsson, B *Environ Pollut* 7 (1): 53-63. Ref. July 1974
- 119365** 475 EX7  
Influence of DDT on germ population of undifferentiated gonads of young chick & quail embryos. (Fre) David, D *Experientia* 30 (8): 920-922. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 119366** 275.29 M66EX  
Surplus pesticide & container disposal. Harein, P K *Ext Fol Agric Ext Serv Univ Minn* 281, Rev., 10 P. 1974
- 119367** QH96.F6  
Effects of herbicide paraquat on ecology of a reservoir. III. Fauna & general discussion. Brooker, M P *Freshwater Biol* 4 (4): 311-335. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119368** 424.8 G25  
Against pesticides. [Bees, poisoning]. (Fre) Pariot, L *Gaz Apic* 75 (801): 130-131, 139. June 1974
- 119369** TS198.C33A43 1973  
Microencapsulated pesticides. DeSavigny, C B In *Microencapsulation Processes and Applications*. J. E. Van Deger, ed. P. 89-94. 1974



- 119370** TP368.I8  
Determination of chlorinated & phospharated pesticide resi dues in fruits from Trentino-Alto-Adige. (Ita) Avancini, D *Ind Agrar* 12 (3): 53-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 119371** 442.8 IN2  
Toxicity of pesticides to fish, *Cyprinus carpio communis* Linn. Toor, H S *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (4): 334-336. Ref. July 1974
- 119372** 65.8 IN8  
Coulometric determination of organohalides in raw sugar. [R esidues]. Ferren, W P *Int Sugar J* 908: 228-230. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119373** 381 J8223  
California bay oil. I. Constituents, odor properties. [Umbellularia californica, *Laurus nobilis*, *Pimenta racemosa*, deer repellents]. Buttery, R G *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 773-777. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119374** 381 J8223  
California bay oil. II. Biological effects of constituent s. [Umbellularia californica, *Laurus nobilis*, *Pimenta racemosa*, pesticides]. MacGregor, J T *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 777-780. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119375** 381 J8223  
Photochemistry of N-(alpha-trichloromethyl-p-methoxybenzyl)-p-methoxyaniline. Miller, L L *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 853-855. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119376** 381 J8223  
Determination of diquat & paraquat residues in soil by gas chromatography. Khan, S U *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 863-867. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119377** 381 J8223  
Excreted metabolites of 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane in mouse & hamster. [DDT, diets]. Wallcave, L J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 904-908. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119378** 381 J8223  
In vitro metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C [radioactive carbon] photodieldrin by microsomal mixed-function oxidase of mouse, rat, & house flies. [Musca domestica]. Reddy, G *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 910-912. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119379** 410 J828  
Effects of carbaryl & DDT on litter fauna of a Corsican pine (*Pinus nigra* var. *maritima*) forest: a multi variate comparison. Spain, A V *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 467-481. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119380** 381 AS7  
Estimation of malaoxon in presence of malathion by ferric hydroxamate method. [Insecticides, residues]. Bhagwat, V M *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1026-1032. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119381** 381 AS7  
Multiresidue analysis of fourteen organophosphorus pesticide s in natural waters. Ripley, B D *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1033-1042. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119382** 381 AS7  
High-speed liquid chromatographic cleanup of environmental samples prior to gas chromatographic determination of lindane. [Pesticides, residues]. Larose, R H *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1046-1049. Sept 1974
- 119383** 381 AS7  
Chemical ionization mass spectrometry of organophosphorus insecticides. Holmstead, R L *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1050-1055. Sept 1974
- 119384** 381 AS7  
Determination of leptophos, leptophos oxon, & a possible phenolic photoconversion metabolite in rapeseed grain. [Residues]. Currie, R A *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1056-1060. Sept 1974
- 119385** 381 AS7  
Gas-liquid chromatography of trichlorfon in soluble powder formulations. [Insecticides, fruits, vegetables, field crops]. Bowman, P B *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1128-1131. Sept 1974
- 119386** 381 AS7  
Effects of collector probe irregularities in electron capture gas chromatography. [Carbamate pesticides]. Holden, E R *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1217-1220. Sept 1974
- 119387** 475 J824  
Chromatographic evidence for formation of chlorodioxins from chloro-2-phenoxyphenols. [Fungicides, bactericides, herbicides]. Nilsson, C A *J Chromatogr* 96 (1): 137-147. Ref. Aug 28, 1974
- 119388** 450 J8224  
A comparison of uptake & translocation of some organic herbicides & systemic fungicide by barley. I. Absorption in relation to physico-chemical properties. Shone, M G *T J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 390-400. Ref. Apr 1974
- 119389** 450 J8224  
A comparison of uptake & translocation of some organic herbicides & a systemic fungicide by barley. II. Relationship between uptake by roots & translocation to shoots. Shone, M G *T J Exp Bot* 25 (85): 401-409. Ref. Apr 1974
- 119390** 442.9 C16J  
Mercury, DDT, dieldrin, & PCB [polychlorinated biphenyl] in two species of Odontoceti (Cetacea) from St. Lucie, Lesser Antilles. Gaskin, D E *J Fish Res Board Can* 31 (7): 1235-1239. Ref. July 1974
- 119391** 389.8 J823  
Residues & persistence of endosulfan (thiodan) in head & leaves of cauliflower. Kavadia, V S *J Food Sci Tech* 11 (2): 63-65. Ref. Mar/Apr 1974
- 119392** 56.8 J825  
Pesticides in relation to ion absorption by cotton seedlings. el-Leboudi, A *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 55-64. Ref. 1974
- 119393** 99.8 L5622  
Residual amounts of benzophosphate & methyl nitrophos in plants & soil. [Insecticides]. (Rus) Makhnovskii, I K *Lesn Khoz* 8: 82-83. Aug 1974
- 119394** 443.8 M98  
DNA strand breakage caused by dichlorvos, methyl methanesulphonate & iodoacetamide in *Escherichia coli* & cultured Chinese hamster cells. Green, M H L *Mutat Res* 24 (3): 365-378. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119395** 442.9 B832  
Tests on determination of secondary effects of pesticide s. (Ger) Goos, A *Nachrichtenbl Dtsch Pflanzenschutz* 26 (6): 89-93. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119396** 389.8 N142  
Effects of selected insecticides & herbicides on fruit quality of apples. (Ger) Schubert, E *Nahrung* 18 (5): 557-562. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119397** SB951.A1P4  
Pesticides & their labeling. Stearns, E L *Natl Pest Control Oper News* 34 (8): 20-22, 24-26. Aug 1974
- 119398** 100 OR3OR  
Chemicals wear white hats, too. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 18, 20. Summer 1974
- 119399** 424.8 P295  
Let us protect honeybees from poisons! [Pesticides]. (Rus) Solov'eva, L F *Pchelovodstvo* 19 (1): 26-28. May 1974
- 119400** 424.8 P295  
Insecticides, honeybees & bee products. [Honey, contamination]. (Rus) Cherkasova, A I *Pchelovodstvo* 7: 31-32. July 1974
- 119401** SB951.P43  
Pesticides in its true perspective. Wegler, R *Pesticides* 8 (6): 15-18. June 1974
- 119402** 297.9 B232  
Pollution of environment by pesticides in relation to quality of foodstuffs. (Ita) Lipparini, L *Quad Merceol Ist Merceol Univ Bologna* 12 (2): 231-253. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/dec 1973
- 119403** 389.9 R314  
Diazinon. I. Analysis of technical grade product, formulat ions, & residues. Eberle, D O *Residue Rev* 51: 1-35. Ref. 1974
- 119404** 389.9 R314  
Diazinon. II. Residues in plants, soil, & water. Bartsch, E *Residue Rev* 51: 37-68. Ref. 1974
- 119405** QH431.A1G43  
Cytogenetic action of fungicide ziram in a culture of human lymphocytes in vitro. Pilinskaya, M A *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 805-809. Ref. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 119406** 424.8 C33  
Negative effects of insecticides on honeybees & beeswax. (Cze) Sevcik, L *Vce-larstvi* 27 (7): 153. July 1974
- 119407** 41.9 C333  
Chlorinated pesticides in foodstuffs of animal origin. (Slo) Breyli, I *Vet Med (prague)* 19 (2/3): 121-126. Eng. Sum. Feb/Mar 1974
- 119408** 106 L543  
Inclusion of carbon 14 [radioactive carbon]-leucine in leaves of *Tradescantia fluminensis* when damaged by action of dimethoate. (Rus) Rozin, M A *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 107-109. 1973
- 119409** 106 L543  
Effect of Lindane & Heptachlor on agrochemical indic es of soil fertility. (Rus) Gladilovich, B R *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 212: 97-101. 1973
- 119410** 449.8 AR2  
Residues of active principle of a seed treatment solution containing mercury methoxyethyl chloride in environment. (Ger) Imre, R A *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe B Hyg Prav Med* 159 (2): 178-188. Ref. 1974
- 
- 119411** 421 K96  
Study on phototactic behaviour of nocturnal moths: response of *Heliothis armigera* (Hubner) & *Heliothis assu* Ita Guenee to different monochromatic light. (Chi) Ting, Y C *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 307-317. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119412** 410 AC8  
Spermatology of some Pycnogonida (Arthropoda), with special reference to a microtubule-nuclear envelope complex. [Nymphon leptocheles, *Nymphon rubrum*, *Pycnogonum littorale*]. Deurs, B van *Acta Zool (stockh)* 55 (3): 151-162. Ref. 1974
- 119413** 500 N483N  
Foraging behavior of some bees & wasps at *Kallstroemia grandiflora* flowers in southern Arizona & New Mexico. Cazier, M A *Am Mus Novit* 2546, 20 P. Ref. Sept 17, 1974
- 119414** 442.8 AN72  
Time of determination of gynoparae & males in bird cherry-oat aphid, *Rhopalosiphum padi*. Dixon, A F G *Ann Appl Biol* 78 (1): 1-6. Sept 1974
- 119415** QH541.5.D4A1  
Observations on sex ratios, sexual dimorphism, weight & moisture-content in two termites from Indian desert, *Microcerotermes rajah* & *Microtermes obesi* (Termitidae). Roonwal, M L *Ann Agril Zone* 12 (3/4): 107-124. Ref. Sept/Dec 1973
- 119416** 421 AN9  
A simple method for rearing *Clysia ambigua* (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). (Ger) Schruft, G *Anz Schadlingskd Pflanzenschutz* 47 (9): 136-138. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 119417** 410 AR28  
Ingestion by *Sericostoma personatum* Spence (Trichoptera, Sericostomatidae). Thorup, J *Arch Hydrobiol* 74 (1): 39-47. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119418** 464.8 AR2  
On biology, ecology & ethology of frit fly (*Oscinella frit* L., Diptera, Chloropidae). (Ger) Oschmann, M *Arch Pflanzenschutz* 10 (2): 103-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119419** 464.8 AR2  
Distinguishing characters of larval instars of potato aphid *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* (Thomas) & of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). (Ger) Muller, F P *Arch Phytopathol Pflanzenschutz* 3 (10): 197-209. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119420** 442.8 AU72  
Genetic architecture of resistance to desiccation in populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* & *Drosophila simulans* s. McKenzie, J A *Aust J Biol Sci* 27 (4): 441-456. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119421** 410 AU73  
Numerical changes & environmental utilization in natural populations of *Drosophila*. McKenzie, J A *Aust J Zool* 22 (2): 175-187. Ref. May 1974
- 119422** 410 AU73  
Ecology of a natural population of Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* V. dispersal of adults. Fletcher, B S *Aust J Zool* 22 (2): 189-202. May 1974
- 119423** 410 AU73  
Effect of extreme temperatures on California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii* (Mask.) (Hemiptera: Diaspididae), and its natural enemies. Abdelrahman, I *Aust J Zool* 22 (2): 203-212. Ref. May 1974
- 119424** 410 AU73  
Growth, development & innate capacity for increase in *Aphytis chrysomphali* Mercet & *Aphytis melinus* DeBach, parasitoids of California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii* (Mask.), in relation to temperature. Abdelrahman, I *Aust J Zool* 22 (2): 213-230. Ref. May 1974
- 119425** 410 AU73  
Studies in ovipositional behaviour & control of sex in *Aphytis melinus* DeBach, a parasite of California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii* (Mask.). Abdelrahman, I *Aust J Zool* 22 (2): 231-247. Ref. May 1974
- 119426** 382 B52  
Identical 3'-terminal octanucleotide sequence in 18S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from different eukaryotes. [Drosophila melanogaster, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*]. Shine, J *Biochem J* 141 (3): 609-615. Ref. Sept 1974



- 119427** 382 B52  
Studies on 3'-terminal sequences of large ribosomal ribonucleic acid of different eukaryotes & those associated with 'hidden' breaks in heat-dissociable insect 26S ribonucleic acid. [Antheraea eucalypti, Galleria mellonella, Drosophila melanogaster]. Shine, J. *Biochem J* 141 (3): 617-625. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119428** 382 B52  
Control of tricarboxylate-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle: steady-state concentrations of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A & succinyl-coenzyme A in flight muscle & isolated mitochondria. [Phormia regina]. Hansford, R. *G Biochem J* 142 (3): 509-519. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119429** 381 B523  
Respiration-linked calcium ion uptake by flight muscle mitochondria from blowfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. Wohlrab, H. *Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (19): 4014-4018. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 119430** 381 B523  
An omega protein from *Drosophila melanogaster*. Baase, W. *A Biochemistry (easton)* 13 (21): 4299-4303. Ref. Oct 8, 1974
- 119431** 385 B523AE  
Isolation & physicochemical properties of polyhedral protein of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of large wax moth (*Galleria mellonella*). Kozlov, E. *A Biochemistry (n Y)* 39 (1, Pt. 2): 107-110. Jan/Feb 1974 (Transl. 1974)
- 119432** 381 B522  
In vitro & in vivo fate of saturated & unsaturated fatty acids during development of insects. [Ceratitis capitata]. Municio, A. *M Biochim Biophys Acta* 360 (3): 289-297. Ref. 1974
- 119433** 442.8 B523  
Mode of action of sodium arsenate on laboratory colonies of pharaoh's ant *Monomorium pharaonis* L. (Ger) Berndt, K. *P Biol Zentralbl* 93 (4): 425-448. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 119434** 442.8 B523  
Distribution & way of movement of club-shaped hairs of *Gryllus bimaculatus* Deg. (Ger) Bischof, H. *J Biol Zentralbl* 93 (4): 449-457. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 119435** 420 P82B  
Giuseppe Russo; necrology. [Entomologists]. (Ita) Tremblay, E. *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: i-XIX. 1972/1973
- 119436** 420 P82B  
Observations on biology & parasites of *Diapsinae Chrysomelidae dictyospermi* (Morg.) & *Lepidosaphes beckii* (Newm.) evolved in Campania in three years 1969-1971. [Biological control]. (Ita) Viggiani, G. *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 104-116. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119437** 420 P82B  
Morphology of male scale insect *Mycetaspis personata* (Comstock) (Coccidae: Diaspididae). el-Minshawy, A. *M Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 169-174. 1972/1973
- 119438** 420 P82B  
Post-embryonal development of *Eyprepocnemis plorans plorans* (Charp.) (Insecta, Orthoptera). (Ita) Messina, A. *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 189-209. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119439** 420 P82B  
*Tetrastichus fasciatus* Ashmead, a parasite of gall midge *Bimba toombii* Grover. Tiwari, N. *K Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 210-216. Ref. 1972/1973
- 119440** 420 P82B  
Research on Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. XL. Morphological observations on *Azotus pulcherrimus* Merc. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). (Ita) Viggiani, G. *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 300-311. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119441** 420 P82B  
Comparison of ultrastructure of secondary symbionts of *Macrosiphum rosae* (L.) & *Dactynotus jaceae* (L.) (Homoptera, Aphididae). (Ita) Iaccarino, F. *M Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 319-329. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119442** 420 P82B  
Research on Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. XXXIV. Morphological & biological data on *Leptomastidea abnormis* (Grlt.) (Hymenoptera Encyrtidae), an important parasite of *Platanococcus citri* (Risso). (Fre) Viggiani, G. *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 55-65. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119443** 420 P82B  
Biological data on *Scymnus includens* Kirsch (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). [Planococcus citri, citrus pest control]. (Ita) Tranfaglia, A. *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 9-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119444** 421 B65  
Scale as a factor inducing male's copulation attempt in potato tuber moth, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Ono, T. *Botyu Kagaku* 39 (3): 93-95. Aug 1974
- 119445** 510 B412  
On individual variations in length of active life of insect imagos. (Fre) Vukosovic, P. *Bull Cl Sci Math Nat Acad Serbe Sci Arts (New Ser.)* 51 (13): 27-31. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 119446** 510 B412  
Biological studies on bee (Apoidea, Hymenoptera) *Haliotis kessleri* Branson. (Ger) Grozdanic, S. *Bull Cl Sci Math Nat Acad Serbe Sci Arts (New Ser.)* 51 (13): 57-62. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 119447** 423.9 EN8  
Role of entomology in science education. Barbosa, P. *Bull Entomol Soc Am* 20 (3): 217-220. Sept 1974
- 119448** 423.9 EN8  
Current status of morphology in northeastern North America. [Insects]. Storch, R. *H Bull Entomol Soc Am* 20 (3): 231-233. Sept 1974
- 119449** 423.9 EN8  
Publication of scientific papers in journals of Entomological Society of America - an 11-year review. Packer, J. *S Bull Entomol Soc Am* 20 (3): 249-253. Sept 1974
- 119450** QL461.E595  
Ecological implications of parthenogenesis. [Aphids]. Clark, W. C. *Bull Entomol Soc N Z* 2: 103-113. Ref. 1973
- 119451** QL461.E595  
Host selection & host suitability in *Aphidius smithi* (Hymenoptera: Aphididae). [Acyrtosiphon pisum, parasites]. Mackauer, M. *Bull Entomol Soc N Z* 2: 20-29. Ref. 1973
- 119452** QL461.E595  
Polymorphism in aphids. Russell, L. M. *Bull Entomol Soc N Z* 2: 52-53. Ref. 1973
- 119453** QL461.E595  
Aphid polymorphism as affected by diet. Mittler, T. E. *Bull Entomol Soc N Z* 2: 65-75. Ref. 1973
- 119454** QL461.E595  
Population structure in aphid colonies. [Brevicoryne brassicae]. Way, M. J. *Bull Entomol Soc N Z* 2: 76-84. Ref. 1973
- 119455** QL461.E595  
Computer simulations of aphid populations. Hughes, R. D. *Bull Entomol Soc N Z* 2: 85-91. 1973
- 119456** 420 F84B  
Contribution to study of acrididophagous Diptera Sarcophagidae. VIII. Biology of *Blaesoxipha dupuisi* J. & J. C. Leonide. (Fre) Leonide, J. *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (9/10): 301-307. Nov/Dec 1973
- 119457** 421 C16  
Selection for a non-genitalic mating structure in female tiger beetles of genus *Cicindela* (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). Freitag, R. *Can Entomol* 106 (6): 561-568. Ref. June 1974
- 119458** 421 C16  
Reproductive biology of *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Ostaff, D. P. *Can Entomol* 106 (6): 659-665. Ref. June 1974
- 119459** 421 C16  
Alimentary canal of *Scolytus multistriatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): a histological study. Baker, W. V. *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 673-686. July 1974
- 119460** 421 C16  
Juvenile hormone analogue toxicity to laboratory reared gypsy moth larvae, *Porthetria dispar* (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). Granett, J. *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 695-699. Ref. July 1974
- 119461** 421 C16  
Enzyme polymorphism in corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Hemolymph esterase polymorphism. Sell, D. K. *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 701-709. Ref. July 1974
- 119462** 421 C16  
Attractants for several male forest Lepidoptera. Weatherston, J. *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 781-782. July 1974
- 119463** 421 C16  
Biology of *Tachinaephagus zealandicus* (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae), parasitoid of synanthropic Diptera. Olton, G. S. *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 785-800. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119464** 421 C16  
A technique for estimating hatching of natural egg population of *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Randell, R. L. *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 801-812. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119465** 421 C16  
Thermoregulation in colonies of *Vespula arenaria* & *Vespula maculata* (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). II. Relation between colony biomass & calorific production. Gibo, D. L. *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 873-879. Aug 1974
- 119466** 421 C16  
Techniques for studying behavior & ecology of European earwig, *Forficula auricularia* (Dermaptera: Forficulidae). Lamb, R. J. *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 881-888. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119467** 443.8 C16  
Chromosome numbers of some North American mirids (Heteroptera: Miridae). Akingbohunge, A. E. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 251-256. Ref. June 1974
- 119468** 443.8 C16  
Recovery of SD [Segregation Distorter] chromosomes from *Drosophila melanogaster* males when heterozygous with structurally different second chromosomes. Trippa, G. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 257-266. Ref. June 1974
- 119469** 443.8 C16  
Effects of supernumerary chromatin in three species of grasshopper. [Chimacophala, Oedaleonotus phryneicus, Canula pellucida]. Schroeter, G. L. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 285-296. Ref. June 1974
- 119470** 443.8 C16  
Stolaine cassidines (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) with Xyp sex chromosomes & a derivative system XpneoXneoYp. Vaio, E. S. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 433-440. Ref. June 1974
- 119471** 443.8 C16  
A transmission electron microscope examination of hemipteran & lepidopteran gonial centromeres. [Ephestia kuehniella, Trichoplusia ni, Oncopeltus fasciatus]. Gassner, G. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 457-464. Ref. June 1974
- 119472** 443.8 C16  
Mutation test of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on *Drosophila melanogaster*. Majumdar, S. K. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 465-466. June 1974
- 119473** 442.8 C25  
Chromosomes of *Dermatobia hominis* (Linnaeus Jr. 1781) (Diptera: Cuterebridae). Lello, E. de. *Caryologia* 27 (2): 161-167. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 119474** QH607.A1C4  
Modification of nuclear envelope in polytene cells of *Drosophila hydei* under influence of vitamin B6. Derksen, J. *Cell Differ* 3 (3): 157-164. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119475** QH581.A1Z4  
Morphometric analysis of midgut of female *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Insecta, Diptera) under various physiological conditions. Hecker, H. *Cell Tissue Res* 152 (1): 31-49. Ref. 1974
- 119476** 442.8 C46  
Male & female meiosis in grasshoppers. I. *Stethophyma grasseum*. Perry, P. E. *Chromosoma* 47 (3): 227-236. Ref. 1974
- 119477** 442.8 C46  
Meiotic disjunction & embryonic lethality in trisomics derived from an X-linked translocation in onion fly, *Hyalemya antiqua* (Meigen). Heemert, C. van. *Chromosoma* 47 (3): 237-251. 1974
- 119478** 442.8 C46  
Spontaneous chromosome rearrangements in an established cell line of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Dolfini, S. F. *Chromosoma* 47 (3): 253-261. Ref. 1974
- 119479** SF521.C54  
Parasitic Hymenoptera of *Megachile* in Argentine Republic. [Melittobia, Eulophus]. (Spa) Santis, L. de. *Cienc Abejas* 2 (6): 15-19. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 119480** 444.8 C73  
Characteristics of acid phosphatase in *Porcellio laevis* La treille (Porcellionidae, Isopoda). Saleem, M. *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1b): 124-137. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 119481** 444.8 C73  
Effects of proline & hydroxyproline on amino acid levels in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Rapport, E. W. *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1b): 165-169. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 119482** 444.8 C73  
Phylogeny & correlations of aldehyde oxidase, xanthine oxidase, xanthine dehydrogenase & peroxidase in animal tissue. Wurzinger, K. H. *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1b): 171-185. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 119483** 444.8 C73  
Carbohydrates in haemolymph of cotton leaf-worm, *Spodoptera littoralis* Boisduval larvae (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Bactor, I. Z. *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1b): 79-82. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 119484** 444.8 C73  
Malate synthase in insects. [Aedes sollicitans, Periplaneta americana]. Skye, G. E. *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (1b): 83-86. Sept 15, 1974
- 119485** 444.8 C73  
Effect of metabolic inhibition on sodium ion exchange in ventral nerve cord of *Melanoplus differentialis*. Weidner, D. J. *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2a): 207-214. Ref. Oct 1, 1974
- 119486** 444.8 C73  
Studies on amino acids of tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans*, maintained in vitro & in vivo feeding systems. Balogun, R. A. *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2a): 215-222. Ref. Oct 1, 1974



- 119487** 444.8 C73  
Studies on acarine cuticles. II. Plastron respiration & levitation in a water mite. [Hydrozetes]. Crowe, J H *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2a): 301-309. Ref. Oct 1, 1974
- 119488** 444.8 C73  
Hemolymph characteristics of developing adult tobacco hornworms reared as larvae on tobacco leaf or synthetic diet. [Man duca sexta]. Dahlman, D L *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2a): 369-375. Ref. Oct 1, 1974
- 119489** QL951.E4  
Studies on *Drosophila* [melanogaster] embryonic cells in vit ro. I. Characteristics of cell types in culture. Kuroda, Y *Dev Grow Differ* 16 (1): 55-66. Ref. 1974
- 119490** 410 EC73  
Influence of physiological condition on diurnal activity pattern of mosquito, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summo rosus* Dyar. Yajima, T *Ecol Rev* 18 (1): 57-64. Ref. Mar 1974
- 119491** QH540.E3  
Effect of condition on rate growth development & mortality of gnat larvae experimental populations. [Aedes, Culex]. (Rus) Nekrasova, L S *Ekologiya (sverdlovsk)* 1: 68-72. Jan/Feb 1974
- 119492** 420 M923  
Scientific importance of insect collections. (Ger) Kuhnelt, W *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 1-3. 1974
- 119493** 421 H17  
A note on mites associated with *Helicopriss japedus* Klug from Kenya. Costa, M *Entomol Mitt Zool Mus Hamb* 4 (86): 481-497. Eng. Sum. July 20, 1974
- 119494** QL461.E59  
Observations on luminescence of larval glowworm, *La myrris noctiluca* L. (Coleoptera, Lampyridae). Dreisig, H *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 103-109. Ref. 1974
- 119495** QL461.E59  
Seasonal change in sex ratio in *Acraea quirina* (F.) (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae), & notes on factors causing distortions of sex ratio in butterflies. Owen, D F *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 110-114. Ref. 1974
- 119496** QL461.E59  
Concept of oligophagy & natural habitats & host plants of *Papilio machaon* L. in Fennoscandia. Wiklund, C *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 151-160. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 119497** 421 EN85  
Hugo Reiss (1890-1974) [Entomologists]. (Ger) Harde, K W *Entomol Z* 84 (18): 203-204. Sept 16, 1974
- 119498** 281.9 P21  
Extraction of edible oil from an insect (*Agonoscelis versicolor*) in Gali djebel (Sudan). (Fre) Delmet, C *Etud Rurales Ec Prat Hautes Etud* 52: 138-140. Oct/Dec 1973
- 119499** QP501.E8  
Disulfide bonds of toxin II of scorpion *Androctonus australis Hector*. Kopeyan, C *Eur J Biochem* 47 (3): 483-489. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119500** 442.8 EX7  
Y chromosome & sperm length in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Gould-Somero, M *Exp Cell Res* 87 (2): 397-398. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119501** 442.8 EX7  
Isolation of nuclei from epidermis cells of larvae of blowfly *Calliphora vicina* R.-D. Sekeris, C E *Exp Cell Res* 88 (1): 105-110. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119502** 475 EX7  
Function of endosymbiotic bacteria of Blattodea. [Nauphoeta cinerea]. Laudani, U *Experientia* 30 (8): 882-883. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 119503** 475 EX7  
Electron microscopic observation on fusion of myogenic cells in *Antheraea polyphemus* (Lepidoptera). (Ger) Stocker, R F *Experientia* 30 (8): 896-898. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 15, 1974
- 119504** 475 EX7  
Free amino acid composition of hemolymph of larval blackfly *Simulium venustum* (Diptera: Simuliidae). Gordon, R *Experientia* 30 (8): 902-903. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 119505** 475 EX7  
Presence of resilin in a scorpion *Palamnaeus swammerdami* and its role in food-capturing & sound-producing mechanisms. Govindarajan, S *Experientia* 30 (8): 908-909. Ref. Aug 15, 1974
- 119506** 475 EX7  
Male sex pheromone from wing glands of Indian meal moth, *Plodia interpunctella* (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). Grant, G G *Experientia* 30 (8): 917-918. Aug 15, 1974
- 119507** 475 EX7  
Differences in first progeny of *Drosophila melanogaster* strains in interspecific competition. Vartanian, G *Experientia* 30 (9): 1003. Sept 15, 1974
- 119508** 475 EX7  
Innervation of air sacs in gnat *Corethra plumicornis* (Chaoborus). (Ger) Wemhoner, K *Experientia* 30 (9): 1076-1077. Eng. Sum. Sept 15, 1974
- 119509** 475 EX7  
Effects of three juvenile hormone analogs on female German cockroach, *Blattella germanica* (L.) (Dictyoptera: Blattellidae). Das, Y T *Experientia* 30 (9): 1093-1095. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 119510** 475 EX7  
Sex pheromone of German cockroach (*Blattella germanica* L.) responsible for male wing-raising: 3,11-dimethyl-2-nonacosanone. Nishida, R *Experientia* 30 (9): 978-979. Sept 15, 1974
- 119511** 475 EX7  
Adenosine, a sex-linked excretory product of a lepidopteran, *Pieris brassicae*. Lafont, R *Experientia* 30 (9): 998-999. Sept 15, 1974
- 119512** 460.21 B87  
Notes on collecting flower-visiting insects. Willemstein, S C *Flora Males Bull* 27: 2204. Apr 1974
- 119513** QH301.F6  
Studies on ecology, physiology & behaviour of leaf-cutting bees (Megachile). (Ger) Hasenkamp, K R *Forma Functio* 2: 139-178. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119514** QH301.F6  
Role of prey in courtship behaviour of Meta segmentata (Cl.) (Araneae, Araneidae). (Ger) Blanke, R *Forma Functio* 2: 83-94. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119515** QH301.F6  
Biophysics of sound production of leafhoppers. [Euscelis ononidis]. (Ger) Mebes, H D *Forma Functio* 2: 95-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119516** QH96.F6  
On food of Chironomus costatus (Chironomidae: Diptera) from a shallow freshwater pond in South India. Alfred, J R B *Freshwater Biol* 4 (4): 337-342. Aug 1974
- 119517** 444.8 G28  
Structure of neurosecretory system in Lepidoptera. II. Light & electron microscopy of medial neurosecretory cells in larval brain of *Hyphantria cunea Drury* (Lepidoptera). Panov, A A *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 23 (4): 361-375. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119518** 444.8 G28  
Structure of neurosecretory system in Lepidoptera. III. Elementary granule size: comparative, developmental & functional aspects. [Antheraea pernyi, Bombyx mori, Hyphantria cunea]. Panov, A A *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 23 (4): 376-389. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119519** 442.8 G28  
Repair replication & photorepair of DNA in larvae of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Boyd, J B *Genetics* 77 (4): 687-700. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119520** 442.8 G28  
Analysis of chromosome aberrations induced by X-rays in somatic cells of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Gatti, M *Genetics* 77 (4): 701-719. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119521** 442.8 G28  
Genetic manipulation of an abnormal jump response in *Drosophila*. Kaplan, W D *Genetics* 77 (4): 721-739. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119522** 442.8 G28  
Genetic structure of natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. XII. Linkage disequilibrium in a large local population. Muki, T *Genetics* 77 (4): 771-793. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119523** 442.8 G28  
Gene differences between sex ratio & standard gene arrangements of X chromosome & linkage disequilibrium between loci in standard gene arrangement of X chromosome in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. Prakash, S *Genetics* 77 (4): 795-804. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119524** 442.8 G28  
Survival of mutants at very low frequencies in *Tribolium* [castaneum] populations. Sokal, R R *Genetics* 77 (4): 805-818. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119525** QH431.A1G4  
Studies on effect of homeotic mutations. II. Interrelationships of homeotic mutations aristapedia & nasobemia in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Mglinet, V A *Genetika* 10 (8): 112-119. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119526** QH431.A1G4  
Appearance & disappearance of visible mutations induced with ethylmethanesulphonate (EMS) & N-nitrosomethylurea (NMU) in a number of generations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Rus) Abeleva, E A *Genetika* 10 (8): 71-76. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119527** 384 H622  
Glycol methacrylate embedding in enzyme histochemistry: Application to arthropod tissue incubated for demonstration of unspecific esterase & succinic dehydrogenase activity. [Ticks]. Weber, G *Histochemie* 39 (2): 155-161. Ref. 1974
- 119528** 384 H622  
Distribution of 3H-putrescine & 3H-spermine in meristic ovary of *Musca domestica*: relationship to metabolism of nucleic acids. (Ger) Fischer, H A *Histochemie* 40 (4): 361-369. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119529** QH457.B43  
Appendix: preliminary data on a possible genetic component in web building. [Araneus diadematus]. Rawlings, J O *In Behavioral Genetics Simple Systems, Symposium Held at the University of Colorado*. J. R. Wilson, ed. P. 128-144. Ref. 1973
- 119530** QH457.B43  
Use of spider web measurements in study of plasticity of behavior. [Araneus diadematus]. Witt, P N *In Behavioral Genetics Simple Systems, Symposium Held at the University of Colorado*. J. R. Wilson, ed. P. 115-127. 1973
- 119531** QP187.B79  
Standardization of dipteran bioassay for molting hormones. [Calliphora]. Thomson, J A *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 121-129. Ref. 1974
- 119532** QP187.B79  
Assays for juvenile hormone. [Insects]. Bierke, J S *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 130-139. Ref. 1974
- 119533** QP187.B79  
Chromatographic detection & immunoassay of invertebrate hormones. [Insects]. Burdette, W J *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 140-143. 1974
- 119534** QP187.B79  
Biosynthesis & inactivation of ecdysone. [Arthropoda]. King, D S *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 147-152. 1974
- 119535** QP187.B79  
Some aspects of biosynthesis of molting hormones in Calliphora. Thomson, J A *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 153-160. Ref. 1974
- 119536** QP187.B79  
Metabolism of synthetic ecdysone analog, alpha-3H22,25-bisdeoxyecdysone in relation to certain of its biological effects in insects. Kaplanis, J N *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 161-175. Ref. 1974
- 119537** QP187.B79  
Biosynthesis & degradation of juvenile hormone. [Insects]. Metzler, M *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 176-182. Ref. 1974
- 119538** QP187.B79  
Isolation of juvenile hormone in different species. [Hyalophora, Samia]. Roller, H *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 235-238. 1974
- 119539** QP187.B79  
Brain hormone. [Insects]. Kobayashi, M *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 29-42. Ref. 1974
- 119540** QP187.B79  
Concept of hormonal heterophyly. [Insects]. Burdette, W J *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 331-337. 1974
- 119541** QP187.B79  
Tests for toxicity of juvenile hormone & analogs in mammalian systems. [Hyalophora cecropia, man, mice]. Siddall, J B *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 345-348. 1974
- 119542** QP187.B79  
Invertebrate hormones & tumors. [Drosophila, mice]. Burdette, W J *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 351-367. Ref. 1974
- 119543** QP187.B79  
Mode of action of ecdysones. [Insects]. Karlson, P *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 43-54. Ref. 1974
- 119544** QP187.B79  
Molecular action of insect hormones. Sekeris, C E *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 55-78. Ref. 1974
- 119545** QP187.B79  
Hormonal control of insect development. Judy, K J *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*. W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 7-28. Ref. 1974



- 119546** QP187.B79  
Effects of exogenous molting hormone on protein & RNA synthesis in insect tissues. Thomson, J A *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*, W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 79-86. Ref. 1974
- 119547** QP187.B79  
Effect of invertebrate hormones & oncogenic viruses on pol ytene chromosomes. [Insects]. Burdette, W J *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*, W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 87-110. Ref. 1974
- 119548** QH127.G67  
Ecology & control of leaf-cutting ants of Paragay y. [Atta sexdens rubropilosa, Atta sexdens vollenweideri]. Schade, F H *In Paraguay Ecological Essays* P. 77-95. 1973
- 119549** 442.8 IN2  
Chromosome aberrations induced by methanol in germinal cells of grasshopper, *Oxya velox* Fabricius. Saha, A K *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 72-75. Ref. Jan 1974
- 119550** 442.8 IN2  
Histochemical studies on nature of fat body lipids in relation to ovarian cycle in viviparous cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier). Sarojini, S *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (1): 93-94. Jan 1974
- 119551** 442.8 IN2  
Persistence of heterosis in crosses between geographical races of *Drosophila ananassae* Doleschall. Singh, B N *Indian J Exp Biol* 12 (4): 376-377. Ref. July 1974
- 119552** QL495.A1157  
Subcellular fractionation of *Fleshfly* flight muscle in attempts to isolate synaptosomes & to establish location of glutamate enzymes. [Sarcophaga barbata]. Donnellan, J F *Insect Biochem* 4 (3): 243-265. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119553** QL495.A1157  
Purification & some properties of house cricket (*Acheta domestica*) acetylcholinesterase. Lee, A H *Insect Biochem* 4 (3): 267-279. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119554** QL495.A1157  
Sterols in termite *Nasutitermes ripperitii*. Ubik, K *Insect Biochem* 4 (3): 281-285. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119555** QL495.A1157  
Amino-acid pools in developing adults of blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* after pupal-adult ecdysis. Nurmi, S *Insect Biochem* 4 (3): 287-293. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119556** QL495.A1157  
RNA synthesis during development of bug, *Oncopestus fasciatus*. McDowell, R E *Insect Biochem* 4 (3): 295-301. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119557** QL495.A1157  
Amino-acid incorporation into protein by isolated flight muscle mitochondria from Colorado beetle. [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Bartelink, A K M *Insect Biochem* 4 (3): 313-323. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119558** QL495.A1157  
A quantitative analysis of tryptophan metabolism during development of blowfly *Protophormia terrae-novae*. Linzen, B *Insect Biochem* 4 (3): 325-340. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119559** QL495.A1157  
Changes in basic proteins during metamorphosis of moth *Ephestia kuehniella*. Imberski, R B *Insect Biochem* 4 (3): 341-344. Sept 1974
- 119560** QL495.A1157  
Polyribosomal & microsomal profiles of fat body homogenate from reproductively active & inactive females of cockroach *Leucophaea maderae*. Engelmann, F *Insect Biochem* 4 (3): 345-354. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119561** QL461.I529  
Structure & function of seminal vesicles & sperm at theca in *Bracon hebetor* Say (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Gerling, D *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 159-162. 1974
- 119562** QL461.I529  
Metamorphosis of cryptonephric malpighian tubules of *Coryca cephalonica* Staint. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Khare, M K *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 163-170. Ref. 1974
- 119563** QL461.I529  
Stretch receptors of mouth region in *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister (Dictyoptera: Blaberidae). (Fre) Moulins, M *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 171-192. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119564** QL461.I529  
Structural variation in psocopteran wing-coupling mechanisms. [Psocoptera]. New, T R *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 193-201. 1974
- 119565** QL461.I529  
Abdominal morphology of Machilidae (Thysanura). III. Sclerites & musculature segments of male genitalia & post-genital segments. (Fre) Bitsch, J *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 203-224. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119566** QL461.I529  
Gastral spiculum in Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Pajni, H R *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 225-229. Ref. 1974
- 119567** QL461.I529  
Ultrastructural observations on neuroendocrine system of *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* (Thomas) (Homoptera: Aphididae) third instar nymph. I. Neurosecretory cells & corpus allatum. (Fre) Pare, F *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 231-246. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119568** QL461.I529  
Comparison of Lepidoptera eggs of *Phalaena bucephala* L. (Cecropidae), *Acropleia assectella* Z. & *Plutella maculipennis* Curt. (Plutellidae): Particular morphology & ultrastructure of chorion at contact of host plant. (Fre) Chauvin, G *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 247-256. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119569** QL461.I529  
Internal anatomy of *Coprophanaeus lancifer* (L.) (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Edmonds, W D *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 257-272. Ref. 1974
- 119570** QL461.I529  
Retrocerebral endocrine glands & brain of adult to bacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). Eaton, J L *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 273-278. Ref. 1974
- 119571** QL461.I529  
Ultrastructure of accessory gland of male mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). Dapples, C *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 279-291. Ref. 1974
- 119572** QL461.I529  
Ultrastructure of teratocytes of *Cardiochiles nigriceps* Viereck (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). [Heliothis virescens]. Vinson, S B *Int J Insect Morphol Embryol* 3 (2): 293-304. Ref. 1974
- 119573** 442.9 AK124  
Biology of some aphelinids & encyrtids (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) from southern Turkmenistan. (Rus) Miariseva, S N *Izv Akad Nauk Turk SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 51-55. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119574** 442.9 AK124  
Larvae of parasitic nematodes [Agamospirura] from darkling beetles [Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae] in Turkmenistan. II. (Rus) Mushkambarova, M G *Izv Akad Nauk Turk SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 56-59. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119575** 442.9 AK124  
Gall gnats injuring reproductive organs of saxaul [Halo xylon] in Turkmenistan (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). (Rus) Beknazarova, O Kh *Izv Akad Nauk Turk SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 86-88. 1973
- 119576** 410 J828  
A study of arthropod predation of *Pieris rapae* L. Using serological & exclusion techniques. [Natural control]. Ashby, J W *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 419-425. Aug 1974
- 119577** 410 J828  
A three-dimensional wet sieve for extracting Tipulidae (Diptera) larvae from pasture soil. Stewart, K M *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 427-430. Aug 1974
- 119578** 410 J828  
Temperature requirements of some aphids & their parasites. Campbell, A J *J Appl Ecol* 11 (2): 431-438. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119579** 420 EN823  
A modified Kennedy flight chamber. [Insects]. Laughlin, R J *Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 151-153. June 28, 1974
- 119580** 420 EN823  
An unidentified cyclorrhaphous dipterous larva parasitic upon an adult *Atherigona* (Diptera: Muscidae) from Australia. [Sorghum pests]. Smith, K G V *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 157-159. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 119581** 420 EN823  
Effect of temperature & relative humidity extremes on survival of Rutherglen bug *Nysius vinitor* (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Kehat, M J *Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 81-84. June 28, 1974
- 119582** QH301.J6  
Abdominal epidermis of *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Diptera). I. Polyteny & growth in larval cells. Pearson, M J *J Cell Sci* 16 (1): 113-131. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119583** 444.8 Z3  
Neural integration in first optic neuropile of dragonfly es. II. Receptor signal interactions in lamina. [Hemicordulia tau]. Laughlin, S B *J Comp Physiol* 92 (4): 357-375. Ref. 1974
- 119584** 444.8 Z3  
Neural integration in first optic neuropile of dragonfly es. III. Transfer of angular information. [Hemicordulia tau]. Laughlin, S B *J Comp Physiol* 92 (4): 377-396. Ref. 1974
- 119585** 444.8 Z3  
Carrier frequency as a factor in phonotactic behaviour of female crickets (*Teleogryllus commodus*). Hill, K G *J Comp Physiol* 93 (1): 7-18. Ref. 1974
- 119586** 444.8 Z3  
Giant neuron input in mutant & wild type *Drosophila*. Levine, J D *J Comp Physiol* 93 (4): 265-285. Ref. 1974
- 119587** 444.8 Z3  
Substrate-borne sound communication in Cydnidae (Heteroptera). Gogala, M J *Comp Physiol* 94 (1): 25-31. Ref. 1974
- 119588** 442.8 B77  
Potassium-induced release of diuretic hormones of *Rhodnius prolixus* & *Glossina austeni*: Ca [calcium] dependence, time course & localization of neurohaemal areas. Maddrell, S H P *J Exp Biol* 61 (1): 155-171. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119589** 442.8 B77  
Coordination of two kinds of flight activity in an aphid. [Aphis fabae]. Kennedy, J S *J Exp Biol* 61 (1): 173-196. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119590** 442.8 B77  
Effects of sodium-transport inhibitors & cooling on membrane potentials in cockroach central nervous connectives. [Periplaneta americana]. Pichon, Y *J Exp Biol* 61 (1): 203-218. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119591** 442.8 B77  
Metabolic rates related to muscle activity in bumblebees. [Bombus vosnesenskii]. Kammer, A E *J Exp Biol* 61 (1): 219-227. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119592** 442.8 B77  
Physiology of insect ecdysis: neural & hormonal factors involved in wing-spreading behaviour of moths. [Manduca sexta, Hyalophora cecropia, Antheraea pernyi]. Truman, J W *J Exp Biol* 61 (1): 47-55. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119593** 442.8 B77  
Action transport in larval hindgut of *Sarcophaga bullata* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). Prusch, R D *J Exp Biol* 61 (1): 95-109. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119594** 410 J825  
Morphometrics of sexual dimorphism in an arhenotokous mite, *Ornithonyssus bacoti* (Acari: Mesostigmata). Oliver, J H Jr *J Exp Zool* 189 (3): 291-301. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119595** 410 J825  
A function of neurons (DUM) [dorsal unpaired median] neurosecretory on skeletal muscle of insects. [Schistocerca gregaria, Romalea microptera]. Hoyle, G J *J Exp Zool* 189 (3): 401-406. Sept 1974
- 119596** 410 J825  
Intrinsic rhythmic contractions in insect skeletal muscle. [Schistocerca, Romalea microptera]. Hoyle, G J *J Exp Zool* 189 (3): 407-412. Sept 1974
- 119597** 410 J825  
In vitro secretion of alpha-ecdysone by prothoracic glands of a hemimetabolous insect, *Leucophaea maderae* (Blattaria). Borst, D W *J Exp Zool* 189 (3): 413-419. Sept 1974
- 119598** 107.6 T643  
Some notes on mechanism of proboscis extension in cabbage butterfly, *Pieris rapae crucivora* Boisduval. Sato, H *J Fac Agric Tottori Univ* 9: 15-19. Mar 1974
- 119599** 442.8 AM3  
Studies of melanin in *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. I. genetic & physiological characteristics of mutant, *albanigra* (An). Cotter, W B Jr *J Hered* 65 (4): 213-216. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 119600** 442.8 AM3  
Distribution of heterochromatin in type-III Y & other chromosomes of *Drosophila athabasca*. Paika, I J *J Hered* 65 (4): 238-240. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 119601** 442.8 AM3  
Inheritance of est-II phenotypes in corn earworm. [Heliothis zea]. Sell, D K Jr *J Hered* 65 (4): 243-244. July/Aug 1974
- 119602** 442.8 AM3  
Temperature related genetic divergence in *Drosophila* body size. Powell, J R Jr *J Hered* 65 (4): 257-258. July/Aug 1974
- 119603** 421 J826  
Lyophilization, vacuum drying, & subsequent storage of *Noctua pyrausta* spores. [Ostrinia nubilalis]. Lewis, L C Jr *Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 149-153. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119604** 421 J826  
Ascorbic acid influence of larval blood cell number & susceptibility to bacterial & fungal infection in codling moth, *Laspeyresia pomonella* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). [Bacillus thuringiensis, Beauveria bassiana]. Pristavko, V P Jr *Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 165-168. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119605** 421 J826  
Iridescent virus replication: patterns of nucleic acid synthesis in insect cells infected with iridescent virus types 2 & 6. [Aedes aegypti, Anthera eucalypti]. Kelly, D C Jr *Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 169-178. Ref. Sept 1974



- 119606** 421 J826  
Scanning electron microscope observations of *Plasmodium berghii* ookinetes in primary mosquito cell cultures. [Anopheles stephensi]. Speer, C A *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 179-183. Sept 1974
- 119607** 421 J826  
Efficacy of insect viruses propagated in vivo & in vitro. [Autographa californica, *Trichoplusia ni*]. Ignoffo, C M *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 184-187. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119608** 421 J826  
Differential susceptibility of parasitized & nonparasitized larvae of *Trichoplusia ni* to a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Begle, C C *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 188-195. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119609** 421 J826  
Effects of temperature on virus-host relationships & on activity of noninclusion virus of citrus red mites, *Panonychus citri*. Reed, D K *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 218-223. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119610** 421 J826  
*Pleistophora milesi*, a new species of microsporidia from *Mao rigoldia argyropus* Walker (Diptera: Culicidae) in New Zealand. Pillai, J S *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 234-237. Sept 1974
- 119611** 421 J826  
Modifications of hemogram & of hemocytopoietic tissue of male adults of *Locusta migratoria* (Orthoptera) after injection of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. Hoffman, D *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 238-247. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119612** 421 J826  
Rickettsialike organisms in larvae of pine sawfly, *Diprion pini*. Sidor, C *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 256-257. Sept 1974
- 119613** 421 L554  
National collection of Lepidoptera. Clarke, J F G *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 181-204. Ref. 1974
- 119614** 421 L554  
Technique for specific determinations of dead pupae of *Eupithecia* (Geometridae). Bolte, K B *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 204. 1974
- 119615** 421 L554  
Microtymbals of some Arctiidae. Fenton, M B *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 205-211. Ref. 1974
- 119616** 421 L554  
Feeding & survival of *Cecropia* (Saturniidae) larvae on various plant species. Scarbrough, A G *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 212-219. 1974
- 119617** 421 L554  
Size variation in *Eupithecia claudia* in Mississippi (Nymphalidae). Mather, B J *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 220-223. 1974
- 119618** 421 L554  
Gregarious seasonal roosting of *Smyrna karwinskii* adults in El Salvador (Nymphalidae). Muyshondt, A *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 224-229. 1974
- 119619** 421 L554  
'Attacks' by *Polygona interrogationis* (Nymphalidae) on chimney swifts [*Chaturus pelagica*] & insects. Hendricks, D P *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 236. 1974
- 119620** 421 L554  
Biennialism in *Oeneis macounii* (Satyridae). Masters, J H *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 237-242. Maps. 1974
- 119621** 421 L554  
Notes on biology of *Pteronymia notilla* (Itomiidae) in a Costa Rican mountain forest. Young, A M *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 257-268. Ref. 1974
- 119622** 421 L554  
An attempted interfamilial mating (Lycaenidae - Nymphalidae). [Lycaena phlaeas americana, *Phycodes tharos*]. Johnson, K *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 291-292. 1974
- 119623** 421 L554  
Romualdo Ferreira d'Almeida (1891-1969). [Entomologists]. Mielke, O *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 293-296. 1974
- 119624** 381 J8282  
Transport of lipids in insects. Gilbert, L I *J Lipid Res* 15 (5): 439-456. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119625** 421 J828  
Three new mutants in *Aedes mascarensis*: currant-eye, smallantenna & yellow. Hartberg, W K *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 447-454. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119626** 421 J828  
Reproductive isolation within *Aedes artoptus* group, a new description of eggs. Brust, R A *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 459-466. Aug 1974
- 119627** 421 J828  
Studies on salivary glands of *Argas persicus* (Oken, 1818). Chinery, W A *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 480-487. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119628** 444.8 J826  
Hemocytes of a scorpion *Palamnaeus swammerdami*. Ravindranath, M H *J Morphol* 144 (1): 1-9. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119629** 444.8 J826  
Hemocytes of an isopod *Ligia exotica* Roux. Ravindranath, M H *J Morphol* 144 (1): 11-19. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119630** QH7.J6  
Origin, course & destination of peripheral nerves of the beetle *Chilocorus nigritus* Fabr. (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Singh, Y N *J Nat Hist* 8 (5): 537-544. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119631** 439.8 J82  
Stempellia milleri sp. N. (Microsporidia: Nosematidae) in the mosquito *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say. Hazard, E J *Protozool* 21 (4): 497-504. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119632** 439.8 J82  
Simple nutrition of *Crithidia deanei*, a reduviid trypanosomatid with an Endosymbiont. [Zelus leucogrammus]. Mundim, M H *J Protozool* 21 (4): 518-521. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119633** QR360.J6  
Replication of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in a continuous cell culture of *Spodoptera frugiperda*: Purification, assay of infectivity, & growth characteristics of virus. Knudson, D L *J Virol* 14 (4): 934-944. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119634** 410.9 L84P  
Allometric growth in praying mantis *Stagmatoptera biocellata*. Rodriguez, E *J Zool* 173 (4): 487-503. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119635** 509 W96  
Large-scale migrations of *Eristalis tenax* & *Coccinella septempunctata* along Randeck Crater in Swabian Alb. (Ger) Gatter, W *Jahresh Ges Naturkd Wurttemb* 128: 148-150. Dec 15, 1973
- 119636** 509 W96  
Passage of *Aegithalos caudatus* according to plotted observations at Randeck Crater in Swabian Alb. (Ger) Gatter, W *Jahresh Ges Naturkd Wurttemb* 128: 151-154. Dec 15, 1973
- 119637** 421 M33  
Comparative cecidogenesis of two coccid gall insects (*Galla coccus anthonyae* Beardsley & *Gallacoccus secundus* Beardsley) developed on *Shorea curtisii* Dyer ex King (Diptera: carpaeae). (Fre) Anthony, M *Marcellia* 38 (1): 99-144. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119638** 448.3 K54  
Effect of prolongation of phytophagous lepidodoterous pest hibernation on manifestation of latent virus infection. [Euproctis chrysorrhoea, *Aporia crataegi*, *Malacosoma neustria*]. (Ukr) Karabash, I U *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (2): 230-232. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 119639** 448.3 K54  
Antagonistic effect of lactic acid bacteria isolated from insects on entomopathogenic microorganisms. (Ukr) Kovalenko, N K *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (3): 350-354. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119640** QH201.M5  
Scales of female mother-of-pearl butterfly. [Argynnis paphia]. (Ger) Egli, H *Mikrokosmos* 63 (9): 283-285. Sept 1974
- 119641** QH506.M684  
Terminal differentiation of adipose tissue in relation to vitellogenesis in cricket. [Gryllus bimaculatus]. Favard-Sereno, C *Mol Biol Rep* 1 (3): 179-186. Ref. Oct 1973
- 119642** 421 M97  
Colony development of *Pheidole nodus* Smith in artificial nest (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Inakao, S I *Mushi* 47 (2): 19-29. Aug 15, 1973
- 119643** 443.8 M98  
X-ray induction of dominant lethals in late spermatids & mature spermatozoa of *Drosophila melanogaster*: role of oxygenation. Sankaranarayanan, K *Mutat Res* 24 (3): 307-316. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119644** 443.8 M98  
Effects of structural heterozygosity on recovery of autosomal (II-III) translocations from X-irradiated mature & immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Sankaranarayanan, K *Mutat Res* 24 (3): 389-393. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119645** 443.8 M98  
Investigation on radiosensitive & radioresistant populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. VI. Selection for further increase in relative radioresistance of stage-7 oocytes of the irradiated population RO I. Nothel, H *Mutat Res* 25 (1): 135-139. Oct 1974
- 119646** 443.8 M98  
Dose protraction & induced compound autosome non-disjunction in immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Leigh, B *Mutat Res* 25 (1): 141-142. Oct 1974
- 119647** 443.8 M98  
Effects of radiation exposure-rate & exposure fractionation on frequencies of recessive & dominant lethals in immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Sankaranarayanan, K *Mutat Res* 25 (1): 39-51. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119648** 472 N21  
Genetic response to environmental heterogeneity. [Drosophila pseudoobscura]. McDonald, J F *Nature* 250 (5467): 572-574. Ref. Aug 16, 1974
- 119649** 472 N21  
Lethal mutants & gene numbers. [Drosophila]. Lewin, B *Nature* 251 (5474): 373-375. Ref. Oct 4, 1974
- 119650** 472 N21  
Regulation of larval corpora allata in *Galleria mellonella*. Granger, N A *Nature* 251 (5474): 415-417. Ref. Oct 4, 1974
- 119651** 472 N21  
Behavioural thermoregulation in a wolf spider. [Geolycosa oedeffroyi]. Humphreys, W F *Nature* 251 (5475): 502-503. Oct 11, 1974
- 119652** 472 N21  
Evidence for two mechanisms of sclerotization in insect cuticle. [Schistocerca gregaria, *Hyalophora cecropia*, *Tenebrio molitor*]. Andersen, S O *Nature* 251 (5475): 507-508. Oct 11, 1974
- 119653** 472 N21  
Microbial activation of prophenoxydase from immune insect larvae. [Galleria mellonella]. Pye, A E *Nature* 251 (5476): 610-612. Ref. Oct 18, 1974
- 119654** 474 N213  
Working out frequency & intensity in hearing range of *Decticus verrucivorus*. (Ger) Rheinlaender, J *Naturwissenschaften* 61 (8): 366-367. Aug 1974
- 119655** 60.9 J27  
Cellulase hydrolysis of cell wall & its application to estimate nutritive value of forage. [Lolium multiflorum]. (Jpn) Abe, A *Nippon Sochi Gakkai Shi* 20 (1): 16-21. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 119656** QL750.O3  
A comparative study of immigration of carabids (Coleoptera, Carabidae) into a new polder. Meijer, J *Oecologia* 16 (3): 185-208. Map. Ref. 1974
- 119657** QL750.O3  
Effect of ration levels on food utilisation in grasshopper *Poeciloscopus pictus*. Muthukrishnan, J *Oecologia* 16 (3): 227-236. Ref. 1974
- 119658** QL750.O3  
A model of functional response of a predator to prey density involving hunger effect. [Pardosa, *Drosophila*]. Nakamura, K *Oecologia* 16 (4): 265-278. Ref. 1974
- 119659** QL750.O3  
Comparative studies on function of metapleural gland in ants. [Formicidae]. (Ger) Maschwitz, U *Oecologia* 16 (4): 303-310. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119660** QL750.O3  
Suitability of *Megoura viciae* (Buckt.) (Aphididae) for larvae & adult females of *Apelinus asychis* Walker (Aphelinidae). (Ger) Wilbert, H *Oecologia* 16 (4): 311-322. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119661** QH491.O5  
Changes of maternal effect in *Drosophila* hybrids at low temperature. (Rus) Sidorova, N V *Ontogenez* 5 (3): 297-299. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119662** QL757.A1P32  
New species of *Mermithidae* from midges. [Chironomidae]. (Rus) Rubtsov, I A *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 212-219. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119663** QL757.A1P32  
Electrophysiological reactions of neurons of Haller's organ to odor stimuli in tick *Hyalomma asiaticum*. (Rus) Sinitina, E E *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 223-226. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119664** QL757.A1P32  
Types of life schemes of ixodid ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae). (Rus) Berdyev, A *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 227-233. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119665** QL757.A1P32  
On methods of investigation of biology of *Aedes species* in southern Karelia. (Rus) Bobrovskikh, T K *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 234-236. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119666** QL757.A1P32  
Biology of *Hybomitra montana montana* Mg. (Diptera, Tabanidae) in south of Far East of USSR. (Rus) Soboleva, R G *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 237-242. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119667** QL757.A1P32  
On effect of environmental temperature on pupal phase duration of horse flies. [Tabanidae]. (Rus) Pavlova, R P *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 243-248. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119668** QL757.A1P32  
Daily activity of gadflies in various landscape zones of eastern Georgia. [Tabanidae]. (Rus) Gurgenidze, L N *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 249-251. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974



- 119669** QL757.A1P32  
Dependence of block formation in fleas on metabolism of carbohydrates in plague microbe. [Siphonaptera]. (Rus) Kozlov, M P *Parazitologiya* 8 (3): 254-260. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119670** QL757.A1P32  
Comparative biochemical analysis of midgut extracts of warble flies 1st stage larvae. [Hypoderma bovis, Hypoderma lineatum, Oedemagena tarandi]. (Rus) Goncharov, A I *Parazitologiya* 8 (4): 348-352. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119671** QL757.A1P32  
On changes in proventriculus fleas of *Nosopsyllus consi milis* & *Callopsylla caspia* infected with plague. (Rus) Tret'nikov, A V *Parazitologiya* 8 (4): 353-358. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119672** QK938.D4P7  
Role of Academy of Sciences of USSR in development of entomological research in Turkmenistan. (Rus) Tokgaev, T *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 1: 48-53. 1974
- 119673** GB1627.G8C6  
Mercury concentrations in chironomid larvae & sediments from Sandusky Bay of Lake Erie: evidence of seasonal cycling of mercury. [Pollution]. (Skoch, E J *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 183-189. Ref. 1973
- 119674** 436.9 H36  
*Rhigonema critesi* sp. N. (Nematoda: Rhigonematidae), a par asite of millipede, *Orthoporus typotypus* (Brolemann, 1905) from Costa Rica. Ramirez, J *Proc Helminthol Soc Wash* 41 (2): 131-134. July 1974
- 119675** 500 N21P  
Localization of transfer RNA S<sub>Lys</sub> genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Grigliatti, T A *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71 (9): 3527-3531. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119676** 81 AM325  
Bionomics of *Spodoptera exigua* (Hub.), beet armyworm, in relation to floral crops. [Pests, Florida]. Poe, S L *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 389-396. 1973
- 119677** 99.8 Q2  
Patterns of life in woodland communities. 14. 'nerve-winged' predators - snakes, scorpionflies & lacewings. [Neuroptera]. Simmons, G E *Q J For* 68 (3): 211-217. July 1974
- 119678** 421 Q2  
Structure & function of fascicular stylets, & the labral & cibarial sense organs of male & female *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera, Culicidae). Lee, R *Quaest Entomol* 10 (3): 187-215. Plates. Ref. July 1974
- 119679** 421 R241  
Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, causative agent of acarine disease of honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.). VII. (Ita) Giordani, G *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 141-151. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119680** 421 R241  
Observations on biology & ethology of *Cinara acutirostris* H.r.l. (Homoptera, Lachnidae). (Ita) Binazzi, A *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 179-191. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119681** 421 R241  
Laboratory & field observations on biology & ethology of *Colpoclypeus florus* Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Eulophidae). (Ita) Panizza dalla Monta, L *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 243-259. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119682** 421 R241  
Morpho-histological findings on bacteriosymbiosis of *Dasycnema* Gmelin & other trypetids in field & artificial media rearing. [Trypetinae, Tephritinae]. (Ita) Girolami, V *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 269-294. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119683** 41.8 R3262  
Some peculiarities in habitat of *Glossina palpalis gambiensi* Vanderplank, 1949 as observed in Senegal. (Fre) Toure, S M *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* (New Ser.) 27 (1): 81-94. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119684** 464.8 R322  
Contribution to biological study of *Parlatoria oleae* Colvée (Homoptera, Coccidae, Diaspidinae). (Spa) Fernando Garcia, M *Rev Invest Agropecu, Ser 5 Patol Veg* 10 (1): 1-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119685** 464.8 R322  
Contribution to knowledge of taxonomy & behavior of *C. urculionidae* (Coleoptera) damaging alfalfa. (Spa) Brewer, M *Rev Invest Agropecu, Ser 5 Patol Veg* 10 (1): 55-97. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119686** SB193.A1V9  
Our first experiences with artificial rearing of solitary leaf cutter bee *Megachile rotundata* F. (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). [Insect pollinators, alfalfa]. (Cze) Ptaček, V *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stancie Picininarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 31-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119687** 470 SCI2  
Defensive use by an insect of a plant resin. [Neodiprion sertifer, Pinus sylvestris]. Eisner, T *Science* 184 (4140): 996-999. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 119688** 470 SCI2  
Pheromone-regulated anemotaxis in flying moths. [Plodia interpunctella]. Kennedy, J S *Science* 184 (4140): 999-1001. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 119689** RC960.S6  
Age-grading of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann from different climatic zones in Ceylon. Lambrecht, F L *South-east Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 5 (1): 76-79. Mar 1974
- 119690** QH431.A1G43  
Nature of 'synthetic' lethal mutations in *Drosophila*. Mglins, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 69-72. Ref. Jan 1971 (Transl July 1973)
- 119691** QH431.A1G43  
Genetics & selection of entomopathogenic fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuil. I. Lethal & mutagenic effects of ultraviolet & X-rays. Levitin, M M *Sov Genet* 7 (1): 73-79. Ref. Jan 1971 (Transl July 1973)
- 119692** QH431.A1G43  
An evaluation of genetic structure of a *Drosophila melanogaster* population with respect to characteristic radius incompleteness. I. Change in characteristic caused by selection. Vasil'eva, L A *Sov Genet* 7 (11): 1434-1440. Ref. Nov 1971 (Transl. Feb 1974)
- 119693** QH431.A1G43  
Effect of boron on nucleolus, chromocenter, & chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* salivary gland cells. Drozdovskaya, L N *Sov Genet* 7 (11): 1441-1445. Ref. Nov 1971 (Transl. Feb 1974)
- 119694** QH431.A1G43  
Experiments on antimutagenic effect of AET (beta-amin oethylisothionuronium bromide) in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Glembotskii, Y A *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 213-220. Feb 1971 (Transl. Aug 1973)
- 119695** QH431.A1G43  
Nonhomologous chromosome pairing in oogenesis of XXY females of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Nonhomologous pairing X-Y, X-2, Y-2, in XXY females; Cy/Xa. Chadov, B F *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 221-229. Ref. Feb 1971 (Transl. Aug 1973)
- 119696** QH431.A1G43  
Study of mutagenic activity of pyridinium salts. [Drosophila]. Gus'kov, E P *Sov Genet* 7 (2): 263-264. Feb 1971 (Transl. Aug 1973)
- 119697** QH431.A1G43  
A precise method of injecting biologically active compounds into *Drosophila* & its uses in mutagenesis studies. Ivashchenko, N I *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 417-418. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 119698** QH431.A1G43  
Genetic & somatic effects of X-rays & fast neutrons in experiments on *Arabidopsis* & *Drosophila*. Timofeev-Resovskii, N V *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 446-453. Ref. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 119699** QH431.A1G43  
Effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on frequency of recessive lethal mutations induced by irradiation under aerobic & anaerobic conditions in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Ivashchenko, N I *Sov Genet* 7 (4): 454-460. Ref. Apr 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 119700** QH431.A1G43  
A study of correlation between conjugation of polytene chromosomes & synthesis of homologous chromosomes in meiosis. [Drosophila melanogaster]. Evgen'ev, M B *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 613-619. Ref. May 1971 (Transl. Oct 1973)
- 119701** QH431.A1G43  
Nonhomologous chromosome pairing in oogenesis of XXY females of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Nonhomologous X-Y, X-2, & Y-2 pairing in oogenesis of XXY female containing two heterozygous inversions. Chadov, B F *Sov Genet* 7 (5): 620-626. Ref. May 1971 (Transl. Oct 1973)
- 119702** QH431.A1G43  
Genetic effect of chronic gamma-irradiation of *Drosophila melanogaster* males. Glembotskii, Y A *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 770-778. Ref. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 119703** QH431.A1G43  
Comparative study of genetic activity of analogs of nucleotide bases & redox coenzymes. I. Absence of mutagenic effect of some derivatives of purine, pyrimidine, & dihydropyridine in experiments with *Drosophila melanogaster*. Goncharova, R I *Sov Genet* 7 (6): 779-782. June 1971 (Transl Nov 1973)
- 119704** QH431.A1G43  
Study of mutation process induced by N-nitrosomethylurea at various stages of spermatogenesis of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Fertility, crossing-over, & recessive sex-linked lethal mutations. Myasnyankina, E N *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1030-1035. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl. Dec 1973)
- 119705** QH431.A1G43  
Cytological investigation of crossovers induced by irradiation in males of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Mglins, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1035-1041. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl. Dec 1973)
- 119706** QH431.A1G43  
Investigation of mutagenic activity of phenothiazines and other drug preparations. [Drosophila melanogaster]. Rapoport, I A *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1042-1049. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl. Dec 1973)
- 119707** QH431.A1G43  
New boron-induced puffs & modification of localization of a gene. [Drosophila melanogaster]. Rapoport, I A *Sov Genet* 7 (8): 1097-1100. Ref. Aug 1971 (Transl. Dec 1973)
- 119708** QH431.A1G43  
Study of competitive capacity of *Drosophila melanogaster* individuals heterozygous for radioinduced mutations. Lur'e, T L *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1166-1170. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 119709** QH431.A1G43  
Mutagenic properties of DNA and RNA-containing viruses nonvirulent for *Drosophila melanogaster*. Aleksandrov, YU N *Sov Genet* 7 (9): 1182-1189. Ref. Sept 1971 (Transl Jan 1974)
- 119710** 381 ST4  
3-ePI-20-hydroxyecdysone from meconium of tobacco hornworm. [Manduca sexta]. Thompson, M J *Steroids* 24 (3): 359-366. Ref. Sept 1974
- 119711** 410 B395  
Ecological studies of butterfly *Victoria stelenes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Costa Rica & El Salvador. Young, A M *Stud Neotrop Fauna* 8 (2): 155-176. Ref. Dec 1973
- 119712** QH613.G47  
Distribution of protein in nuclei of salivary glands of *Drosophila* larvae. Gersh, I *Submicrosc Cytochem* 1: 145-162. Plates. 1973
- 119713** QH613.G47  
DNA patterns of cells of imaginal disks of *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae. Gersh, E S *Submicrosc Cytochem* 1: 163-194. Plates. Ref. 1973
- 119714** QH613.G47  
Organization of DNA during mitotic cycle in eggs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Gersh, E S *Submicrosc Cytochem* 1: 338-364. Plates. Ref. 1973
- 119715** QH613.G47  
Cytochemical study of nucleic acids in salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila* larvae. Gersh, E S *Submicrosc Cytochem* 1: 98-144. Plates. Ref. 1973
- 119716** 385 T29  
Identification of sex pheromone of furniture carpet beetle, *Anthrenus flavipes* LeConte. Fukui, H *Tetrahedron Lett* 40: 3563-3566. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119717** 391.8 T66  
Reversible myocardial damage by scorpion venom in perfused rat hearts. [Leirus quinquestratus]. Yarom, R *Toxicon* 12 (4): 347-351. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119718** 391.8 T66  
Noradrenaline release by *Latrodectus mactans* venom in guinea pig atria. Pinto, J E B *Toxicon* 12 (4): 385-393. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119719** 442.9 AK17  
Study of transphase & transvarian transmission of nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of *Mamestra brassicae* & granulosis of *Pieris brassicae* & *Pieris rapae*. (Rus) Vorob'eva, N N *Tr Akad Nauk SSSR Sibirsk Otd Biol Inst* 22: 83-88. 1974
- 119720** 8 T86  
Pupa development of *Chalcodermus bimaculatus* Fiedler, in some soil types with different humidity contents. (Por) Bastos, J A M *Turrialba* 24 (2): 227-230. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 119721** 442.8 T78  
Peculiarities of aphid chromosomes (Homoptera, Aphidinae). (Rus) Kuznetsova, V G *TSitologiya* 16 (7): 803-809. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119722** 442.8 T78  
Dynamics of salt & alcohol resistance in muscles of *Chironomus plumosus* during hibernation. (Rus) Il'inskaia, N B *TSitologiya* 16 (7): 833-837. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119723** 442.8 T78  
Karyological structure on natural populations of *Glypto tendipes glaucus* & *Glyptotendipes paripes* (Chironomidae). (Rus) Miseiko, G N *TSitologiya* 16 (7): 893-897. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119724** 442.8 T78  
Morphology of *Aphidoletes* sp. Giant chromosomes. (Rus) Grinchuk, T M *TSitologiya* 16 (7): 898-902. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119725** 474 UM7  
Unusual technique for close-up photographs. [Insects]. (Ger) Umschau 74 (17): 556. Eng. Sum. Sept 1, 1974



- 119726 474 UM7  
Do symbiotic bacteria influence embryonic genesis in insects? (Ger) Sander, K *Umschau* 74 (19): 619. Eng. Sum. Oct 1, 1974
- 119727 451 AR1  
What's bugging your plant? 2. Saga of pine butterfly. [Neophasia menapia]. Collman, S *J Univ Wash Arbor Bull* 37 (3): 28-29. Summer 1974
- 119728 424.8 C33  
Artificial rearing of solitary bees. [Megachile, pollinator s]. (Cze) Ptacek, V *Vcelarstvi* 27 (5): 104-105. May 1974
- 119729 QH301.V5  
A contribution to biocenotic study of garigue chara cterized by *Quercus coccifera*. II. Biotic composition of the populations of invertebrates. [Insects]. (Fre) Bigot, L *Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (2): 229-249. Eng. Sum. 1972/73 (Pub. June 1974)
- 119730 QH301.V5  
A contribution to biocenotic study of garigue chara cterized by *Quercus coccifera*. III. Dynamics of zooec enose of invertebrates. [Insects]. (Fre) Bigot, L *Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (2): 251-267. Eng. Sum. 1972/73 (Pub. June 1974)
- 119731 448.8 P942  
Morphogenesis of *Sindbis* virus in cells of intestine and of salivary glands of *Aedes aegypti* mosquito. (Rus) Raikova, A *I Vopr Virolog* 3: 283-289. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119732 448.8 P942  
Detection of a latent virus in cells of intestine & salivary gland of *Culex pipiens molestus* mosquito. (Rus) Raikova, A *I Vopr Virolog* 3: 308-311. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119733 512 W263B  
Laboratory rearing of Carabidae (Coleoptera). (Pol) Kabacik-Wasylik, D *Wiad Ekol* 20 (2): 145-152. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119734 421 Z36  
Pollinators other than honey bees visiting certain medicinal plants in Egypt. [Insects]. el-Berry, A *R Z Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 113-119. Aug 1974
- 119735 421 Z36  
Studies on role of endocrine complex on diapause development of *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Hubner). [Corn pests]. Nasr, H *A Z Angew Entomol* 76 (2): 137-143. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119736 442.8 Z33  
Mechanoreceptors in tarsus of insects. Construction of tarsal scolopidial organ in Notonecta (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). (Ger) Wiese, K *Z Morphol Okol Tiere* 79 (1): 47-63. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119737 442.8 Z33  
Structure & function of prosomal glands of spider mite s (Tetranychidae, Trombidiformes). (Ger) Alberti, G *Z Morphol Okol Tiere* 79 (2): 133-153. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119738 442.8 Z33F  
Electron microscopic studies on embryonic mycetome of the leafhopper *Euscelis plebejus* Fall. (Homoptera, Cicadinae). II. Fine structure of symbiotes. (Ger) Korner, H *K Z Parasitenkd* 44 (2): L49-L64. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119739 410 Z35  
Behavioural patterns & temporal behaviour in dragonfly *Aeschna cyanea* (Odonata). (Ger) Kaiser, H *Z Tierpsychol* 34 (4): 398-429. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 119740 442.8 Z6  
Instar structure of monovoltine & polyvoltine *Collemola* populations in nature. [Isotoma, Lepidocyrtus]. (Rus) Chernova, A *I Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (3): 395-402. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 119741 442.8 Z6  
Memory link & its position in mechanism of photoperiodic reaction in insects. (Rus) Goryshin, N *I Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (4): 518-530. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 119742 442.8 Z6  
Disembryonization as mechanism of phylogenetic transformations in Coleoptera. (Rus) Tikhomirova, A *L Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (4): 620-630. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 119743 410 Z7  
Head movements of adult *Schistocerca gregaria* as a measure of visual acuity. Burt, E *T Zool Anz* 192 (1/2): 1-9. Ref. 1974
- 119744 410 Z7  
On optics of dragonflies eye - an apparatus for water & air. [Coenagrion puella]. Minelli, A *Zool Anz* 192 (1/2): 10-14. Ref. 1974
- 119745 410 Z7  
Functional morphology of mouth parts, & feeding habits of *Dicranolaius bellulus* (Guerin-Meneville) (Coleoptera: Malachidae). Schicha, E *Zool Anz* 192 (1/2): 22-26. Ref. 1974
- 119746 410 Z7  
Studies on tegumental & hepatopancreatic glands of *Poeciloides pruinosus* (Brandt). Menon, P *K B Zool Anz* 192 (3/4): 192-201. Ref. 1974
- 119747 410 Z7  
Fine structure of defense glands of millipedes. [Pachyulus]. (Ger) Tichy, H *Zool Anz* 192 (5/6): 289-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119748 410 Z7  
Larval colour polymorphism in a leafhopper, *Mocidia crocea* H.s. (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae). (Ger) Muller, H *J Zool Anz* 192 (5/6): 303-315. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119749 410.9 L64  
Adaptive advantages & evolution of colony formation in *Cyrtophora* (Araneae: Araneidae). Lubin, Y *D Zool J Linn Soc* 54 (4): 321-339. Ref. June 1974
- 119750 410 Z751Z  
Effects of ecdysone & of surplus triptophan in ommochrome-formation preceding pupation in *Cerura vinula* L. (Ger) Buckmann, D *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 257-278. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119751 410 Z751Z  
Contributions to phenomena of neurosecretion in *Odonata*. (Fre) Charlet, M *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 279-288. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119752 410 Z751Z  
Female specific protein, an extraovarian protein essential for egg maturation in insects. [Leucophaea maderae]. Engelmann, F *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 289-300. Ref. 1974
- 119753 410 Z751Z  
Study on physiological significance of protocerebral lateral neurosecretory cells of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Insecta, Orthoptera). (Fre) Girardie, A *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 310-326. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119754 410 Z751Z  
To problem of structure & function of pleuropodia in *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal embryos. Novak, V *J A Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 344-355. Ref. 1974
- 119755 410 Z751Z  
Diversity & stability in composition of insect neurosecretory system: Comparative study of brain neurosecretory cells in Trichoptera-Lepidoptera stem. Panov, A *A Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 356-368. Ref. 1974
- 119756 410 Z751Z  
Metabolism of ecdysone: phosphate & sulphate esters as conjugates of ecdysone in *Calliphora vicina*. Sannasi, A *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 378-386. Ref. 1974
- 119757 410 Z751Z  
Observations on synaptoid vesicles in insect neurons. Scharer, B *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 387-396. Ref. 1974
- 119758 410 Z751Z  
Effect of hormones on water metabolism in *Pyrrhocoris apter* us L. Slama, K *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 397-408. Ref. 1974
- 119759 410 Z751Z  
A comparison between neurohormone D & 'peak 1' extracted from cockroach corpora cardiaca. [Periplaneta americana]. Traina, M *E Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 424-428. Ref. 1974
- 119760 410 Z751Z  
Cyclic AMP [adenosine-3',5', monophosphate] as a possible mediator of prothoracic gland activation. [Manduca sexta]. Vedeckis, W *V Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 440-448. Ref. 1974
- 119761 410 Z751Z  
Some effects of exogenous juvenile hormone & mimetics on diapause in Colorado potato beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say). Wilde, J *de Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 449-460. Ref. 1974
- 119762 410 Z751S  
Experimental studies on importance of interspecies competition between three wolf spider species (Araneidae: Lycosidae) in a salt marsh. (Ger) Schaefer, M *Zool Jahrb, Abt Syst Okol Geogr Tiere* 101 (2): 213-235. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119763 410 Z751S  
Investigations on morphology, anatomy & ecology of intermediate forms of *Aleurochiton complanatus* (Baerensprung) (Homoptera, Aleo-ro-dina) with special references to dormancy. (Ger) Bahrmann, R *Zool Jahrb, Abt Syst Okol Geogr Tiere* 101 (2): 269-293. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119764 410.9 T57  
Ovarian cells from pharate adults of *Drosophila* in tissue culture. Kuroda, Y *Zool Mag (tokyo)* 83 (2): 203-206. Ref. June 1974
- 119765 410 R92  
Neurosecretory cells of medial protocerebrum in larvae of lower forms of Trichoptera. (Rus) Davydova, E *D Zool Zh* 53 (6): 872-881. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119766 410 R92  
Sexual attractant in *Agriotes gurgistanus* (Coleoptera, Elateridae). (Rus) Ivastchenko, I *I Zool Zh* 53 (7): 1030-1035. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119767 410 R92  
Morphological types of adaptation to life in sands in different groups of subfamily Aphodiinae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). (Rus) Nikritin, L *M Zool Zh* 53 (7): 1099-1100. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119768 410 R92  
Ultrastructure of mid-gut in hungry nymphs of *Hyalomma asiaticum* (Acarina, Ixodidae). (Rus) Balashov, I *U S Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1163-1168. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119769 410 R92  
Structure of staphylinid larvae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) with particular reference to phenomena of embryonization & desembryonization. (Rus) Tikhomirova, A *I Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1187-1195. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119770 410 R92  
System of spatial-temporal relations in a polyspecies colony of steppe ants. [Formica, Myrmica, Lasius, Tetramorium]. (Rus) Stebaev, I *V Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1200-1212. Maps. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

## TAXONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

- 119771 421 K96  
New species & new records of Reduviidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from China. (Chi) Hsiao, T *Y Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 318-324. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119772 421 K96  
A new coccid of Ceroplastes [centroseus] on citrus trees. (Chi) Chen, F *G Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 325-328. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119773 421 K96  
Two new species of Eriococcus (Homoptera: Coccoidea). (Chi) Wang, T *C Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 329-333. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119774 421 K96  
New records of sandflies in Kweichow Province with description of a new species, *Sergentomyia longiforceps* sp. nov. (Chi) Wang, C *S Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 334-338. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119775 421 K96  
Three new species & subspecies of Frontopsylla (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae). (Chi) Li, K *C Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 339-346. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119776 421 K96  
Two new species of Culicini from Kweichow. [Culex (Mochet) hogenes], *Aedes* (Stegomyia) *rhungkiangensis*. (Chi) Chang, P *H Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 347-352. Aug 1974
- 119777 421 K96  
New species of Culicoides [wushenensis] Latreille from Inner Mongolia. (Chi) Li, T *S Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 353-355. Aug 1974
- 119778 421 K96  
Notes on fauna of Pentatomidae in Kiangsi Province. [Insects]. (Chi) Chang, S *M Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 356-358. Aug 1974
- 119779 410 AC85  
Sawflies from Korea (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). Zombori, L *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): ref. 1974
- 119780 410 AC85  
Oribatid mites from Korea. I. Aoki, J *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 233-241. 1974
- 119781 410 AC85  
Oribatid species (Acari) from Malaysian soils. Balogh, J *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 243-264. 1974
- 119782 410 AC85  
Clavigerinae (Coleoptera, Pselaphidae) from Ghana. (Fre) Celis, M *J Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 265-270. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 119783** 410 AC85  
Elmthidae (Coleoptera) from Ghana. (Fre) Deleve, J *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 271-288. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119784** 410 AC85  
Taxonomy & chorology of some Mediterranean Cicadidae (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). (Ger) Dlabola, J *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 289-308. Ref. 1974
- 119785** 410 AC85  
Monography of Dynastinae. 5. Tribe Oryctini (Pt. 3: species of Oriental, Australian & Pacific regions). (Ger) Endrodi, S *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 309-358. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119786** 410 AC85  
On insects living mites (Acari, Acarida, Tarsonomida) from Africa. IV. (Fre) Horvatovich, S *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 367-402. Ref. 1974
- 119787** 410 AC85  
New or little known species of Ephydriidae & Sphaeroceridae from Hungary (Diptera: Acalyptratae). [Atissa kerteszi, Allotrichoma, Pelina similis, Puncticorpus susannae]. Papp, L *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 403-409. 1974
- 119788** 410 AC85  
Vandex fantasticus sp. N. (Dermoptera: Labiidae) from Ghana. Steinmann, H *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 425-428. 1974
- 119789** 410 AC85  
New species & genera of Scelionidae from Ethiopian fauna (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea). (Ger) Szabo, J B *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 429-432. 1974
- 119790** 410 AC85  
Mongolian eurytomids (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). I. [Eurytoma]. Szelenyi, G *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 433-441. 1974
- 119791** 410 AC85  
Geometridae: Eupitheciini. I. (Lepidoptera). [Eupithecia kaszabi, Eupithecia mongolica]. Vojnits, A *Acta Zool (budap)* 20 (3/4): 443-448. 1974
- 119792** 385 AG88  
Intensity of mineralization of anhydroglucose & the production of grass stands. [Fertilizers]. (Slo) Rehorkova, V *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (7): 207-209. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119793** 500 N483N  
Phylogeny & systematics of Melittidae based on mature larvae (Insecta, Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Rozen, J G Jr *Am Mus Novit* 2545, 31 P. Ref. Sept 10, 1974
- 119794** 500 N483N  
A new tribe for South American genera Cholomus & Irenarchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cholinae). Vauric, P *Am Mus Novit* 2548, 13 P. Ref. Sept 26, 1974
- 119795** 410 AR28  
Biology of Sphaerodema grassei ghesquieri. Studies of central African belostomatids (Heteroptera, Insecta). I. (Ger) Bottger, K *Arch Hydrobiol* 74 (1): 100-122. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119796** 410 AR28  
Revision of genus Chironomus Meig. V. Description of Chironomus nuditaris Keyl & comparison with similar species. (Ger) Klotz, A M *Arch Hydrobiol* 74 (1): 68-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119797** 439.8 AR2  
On genus Devescovina Foa (Devescovinidae: Mastigophora) from Indian termites with a special note on cytoplasmic extrusion of Devesconia lemniscata Kirby. Das, A K *Arch Protistenkd* 116 (3): 285-294. Ref. 1974
- 119798** QL1.B5  
Contribution to knowledge of lice (Anoplura) of small mammals of Turcianska kotlina. Hudakova, A *Biologia, Ser B Zool* 29 (5): 353-358. 1974
- 119799** QL1.B5  
Gall-midges of forest trees & shrubs of central Slovakia. (Cze) *Biologia, Ser B Zool* 29 (5): 359-368. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119800** QL1.B5  
New distributional data on Dolichopodidae (Diptera) in Slovakia. Olejnick, J *Biologia, Ser B Zool* 29 (5): 369-386. Map. Ref. 1974
- 119801** QL1.B5  
Two sycorax species (Diptera, Psychodidae) new to Czechoslovakia. (Slo) Halgos, J *Biologia, Ser B Zool* 29 (5): 437-439. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119802** 464.8 B542  
Orthoptera fauna of Turkey. II. (Tur) Karabag, T *Bitki Koruma Bul* 14 (1): 3-18. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 119803** 420 P82B  
Research on parasitic Hymenoptera. IX. On discovery of Trioxys pannonicus Stary' (Braconidae: Aphidinae). [Titanosiphon artemisiae, natural control]. (Ita) Tremblay, E *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 131-138. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119804** 420 P82B  
Research on Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. XXXVI. New African Tricogrammatidae. [Trichogramma papilionidis, Ufensia, Oligosita]. (Ita) Viggiani, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 158-164. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119805** 420 P82B  
Research on Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. XXXVIII. Description of male of Litus Haliday (1833) (Mymaridae). (Ita) Viggiani, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 231-234. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119806** 420 P82B  
Contribution to study of genus Urotropis Silvestri, 1896. (Fre) Demange, J M *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 244-252. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119807** 420 P82B  
Research on Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. XXXVII. Notes on certain genera of Australian Mymaridae described by A. Girault. (Ita) Viggiani, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 253-268. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119808** 420 P82B  
Research on Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. XXXIX. Preliminary notes on structure & significance of external male reproductive organs of Mymaridae. (Ita) Viggiani, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 269-281. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119809** 420 P82B  
Genus Euphillippia Berlese & Silvestri (Homoptera: Coccidae) with redescription of its type-species. Ben-Dov, Y *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 282-290. 1972/1973
- 119810** 420 P82B  
A new soft scale from citrus (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Coccidae). [Coccus aegaeus]. De Lotto, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 291-293. 1972/1973
- 119811** 420 P82B  
Studies on Homoptera Coccoidea. I. On discovery of Pseudococcus obscurus Essig in Campania, a species new for Italian fauna. (Ita) Tranfaglia, A *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 294-299. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 119812** 420 P82B  
Species described by Filippo Silvestri (1873-1949). [Insects]. (Ita) Viggiani, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 351-418. 1972/1973
- 119813** 512 T51  
Faunistic data on ticks of family Ixodidae in Tirana region. (Alb) Gina, A *Bul Univ Shitetor Tiranes, Ser Shkenc Nat* 27 (3/4): 73-86. Ref. 1973
- 119814** 500 N483B  
Eyeless beetles of genus Arianops Brendel (Coleoptera, Pselaphidae). Barr, T C Jr *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* 154 (1), 51 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 119815** QL461.E595  
Biotypes of aphids. Eastop, V F *Bull Entomol Soc NZ* 2: 40-51. Ref. 1973
- 119816** 513 T579  
Descriptions of oribatid mites collected by smoking of trees with insecticides. II. A new subspecies of genus Omma tocephalus from Mount Odaigahara. Aoki, J *Bull Natl Sci Mus (tokyo)* 17 (1): 53-55. Feb 1974
- 119817** 513 T579  
Tertiary insect fauna of Japan. 5. Fossil insects from To go, Kagoshima, Japan. Fujiyama, I *Bull Natl Sci Mus (tokyo)* 17 (1): 87-96. Ref. Feb 1974
- 119818** Q1.A1A3  
A contribution to study of genus Oncosterna Thoms. (84th contribution to study of Scarabaeidae). (Ger) Miksic, R *Bull Sci, Sect A Sci Nat Tech Med Cons Acad Sci Arts RSF Y Ougosl* 19 (5/6): 141-142. May/June 1974
- 119819** 420 F84B  
Diagnosis & descriptions of Eumastacoidea (Orthoptera). III. Madagascar. (Fre) Descamps, M *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (9/10): 308-321. Ref. Nov/Dec 1973
- 119820** 420 F84B  
Malagasy Ankaratrotrox (Coleoptera Scarabaeidae). (Fre) Paulian, R *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (9/10): 322-328. Nov/Dec 1973
- 119821** 420 F84B  
Siagona [menieri] from Northeast Africa: A new species from Djibouti region (Coleoptera Carabidae). (Fre) Lecordier, C *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (9/10): 329-333. Map. Nov/Dec 1973
- 119822** 420 F84B  
Synonymic note on African Cetenodae (Coleoptera Scarabaeidae). (Fre) Ruter, G *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (9/10): 333-334. Nov/Dec 1973
- 119823** 420 F84B  
Two new species of Attacidae from East Africa (Lepidoptera Attacidae). [Tagoropsis likonidae, Epiphora elianae]. (Fre) Rougeot, P C *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (9/10): 334-336. Nov/Dec 1973
- 119824** 420 F84B  
Lycanidae from French Territory of Afars & Issas (Lepidoptera). (Fre) Stempfner, H *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* 78 (9/10): 336. Nov/Dec 1973
- 119825** 406 C76  
Guide to insects of Connecticut. VII. Plecoptera or stoneflies of Connecticut. Hitchcock, S W *Bull State Geol Nat Hist Surv Conn Div Dep Agric Nat Resour* 107, 262 P. Ref. 1974
- 119826** 421 C16  
Moths of Semiothisa signaria complex (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Ferguson, D C *Can Entomol* 106 (6): 569-621. Plates. Ref. June 1974
- 119827** 421 C16  
Nearctic records of two European species of Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). Peck, O *Can Entomol* 106 (6): 623-625. Ref. June 1974
- 119828** 421 C16  
A revision of apterous-group of genus Tachinus Grav enhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Ullrich, W G *Can Entomol* 106 (6): 627-644. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 119829** 421 C16  
Changes in phallic complex of adult Actinotomomorpha sinensis sinensis (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). Kevan, D K M *Can Entomol* 106 (6): 645-650. Ref. June 1974
- 119830** 421 C16  
A new species of Euxoa (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) from Western United States. Lafontaine, J D *Can Entomol* 106 (6): 651-654. June 1974
- 119831** 421 C16  
A new Noctuelopsis from Texas (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae: Odontinae). Munroe, E *Can Entomol* 106 (6): 655-658. June 1974
- 119832** 421 C16  
Notes on Allophorocera [lapponica] with a description of a new species (Diptera: Tachinidae) from Finland. Wood, D M *Can Entomol* 106 (6): 667-671. Ref. June 1974
- 119833** 421 C16  
Nymphal characters & higher classification analysis in Miridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera) with a subfamily key based on nymphs. Akingbohunge, A E *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 687-694. Ref. July 1974
- 119834** 421 C16  
Revision of nearctic species of Athous (Coleoptera: E lateridae) east of Rocky Mountains. Becker, E C *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 711-758. Maps. Ref. July 1974
- 119835** 421 C16  
Phenetic similarity & Mullerian mimicry among darkling ground beetles (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). [Coelocnemis, Eleodes]. Doyen, J T *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 759-772. Ref. July 1974
- 119836** 421 C16  
Comparisons between an exotic & an endemic phytoseiid mite predator (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) in British Columbia. [Amblyseius fallacis, Typhlodromus occidentalis, apples]. Downing, R S *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 773-776. July 1974
- 119837** 421 C16  
Lonchaeidae (Diptera) described by Bigot. [Lonchaea n. itens, Lonchaea andina]. McAlpine, J F *Can Entomol* 106 (7): 777-780. Ref. July 1974
- 119838** 421 C16  
Genus Amblysellus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae): A key to known species, with descriptions of eight new species. DeLong, D M *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 841-849. Aug 1974
- 119839** 421 C16  
A revision of genus Symphromyia Frauenfeld (Diptera: Rhagionidae). I. Introduction, subgenera & species-group, review of biology. Turner, W J *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 851-868. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119840** 421 C16  
A revision of Holarctic species of Pygocryptus (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Torgersen, T R *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 889-896. Aug 1974
- 119841** 443.8 C16  
Chromosome numbers of some North American mirids (Heteroptera: Miridae). Akingbohunge, A E *Can J Genet Cytol* 16 (2): 251-256. Ref. June 1974
- 119842** 510 T75  
Zoological collecting trips of Hungarian Natural History Museum in North Vietnam (D. R. V.). 4. New species from genus Onthophagus Latr. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). (Ger) Endrodi, S *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 897-900. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119843** 510 T75  
Contribution to knowledge of Gnathocera nigrolineata Arrow. (Coleoptera, Cetoniidae). (Ger) Tesar, Z *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 901-904. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119844** 510 T75  
Deformities of Aedoea in Cyphon Paky (Coleoptera Helodidae) (24th contribution to knowledge of Helodidae). (Ger) Klausnitzer, B *Can Entomol* 106 (8): 905-908. Ref. Aug 1974



- 119845** 510 T75  
Further observations on problematics of genus *Ceroglossus* Sol from Chile (Coleoptera Carabidae, tribe Cara bini). (Ger) Niedl, J *Cas Slezskhd Muz, Ser A Sci Nat* 23 (1): 81-84. 1974
- 119846** 510 T75  
Scientific results of Dr. Gy. Topal's collecting in India. 5. Collection results from superfamily Lamellicornia (Coleoptera). [Onthophagus kapuri, Pentodon topali]. (Ger) Endrodi, S *Cas Slezskhd Muz, Ser A Sci Nat* 23 (1): 1-5. 1974
- 119847** 510 T75  
Male genitalia in Czechoslovak elaterids of genus *Platynychus* Motschulsky & their significance for species determination (Coleoptera, Elateridae). (Cze) *Cas Slezskhd Muz, Ser A Sci Nat* 23 (1): 77-79. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119848** 420 B792  
Revision of new world Chaetarthria (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). Miller, D C *Entomol Am* 49 (1), 123 P. Maps. Ref. Sept 18, 1974
- 119849** 420 M923  
Two new subspecies of *Derocrepis serbica* (Kutschera, 1860) from Bulgaria (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). (Ger) Gruev, B *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 121-130. Map. 1974
- 119850** 420 M923  
New *Astaena* species from Argentina, Brazil & Bolivia (Coleoptera, Melolonthidae, Sericinae). (Ger) Grey, G *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 131-135. 1974
- 119851** 420 M923  
Two new *Stenotarsus* from India in Museum G. Frey (Coleoptera, Endomychidae). Strohecker, H F *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 136-138. 1974
- 119852** 420 M923  
A new genus of Schizonychiidae from South Africa (Coleoptera Melolonthidae). [Globulischiza squamosa]. (Ger) Frey, G *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 141-142. 1974
- 119853** 420 M923  
Contribution to knowledge of Geniatiini. II. (Coleoptera Lamellicornia, Melolonthidae, Rutelinae), two until now unknown *Leucothyreus* species. (Ger) Machatschke, J W *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 143-147. 1974
- 119854** 420 M923  
Monograph of genus *Lithophilus* Froelich (Coleoptera Coccinellidae). (Ger) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, S M *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 148-243. Ref. 1974
- 119855** 420 M923  
Alphabetic catalog of genus *Plectris* Serv. (Philochlaenia Blanch.) (Coleoptera, Melolonthinae). (Ger) Frey, G *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 244-258. 1974
- 119856** 420 M923  
Supplement to 'Revision of Tenebrionidae genus group Trigonoscelis-Sternoplax (Coleoptera)'. (Ger) Skopin, N G *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 259-260. 1974
- 119857** 420 M923  
On *Microlestes* Schmidt-Goebel from Mexico (Coleoptera Carabidae Lebiinae). (Fre) Mateu, J *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 261-275. Map. 1974
- 119858** 420 M923  
New Lamellicornia from state zoological collection in Munich. [Copriss ferreirae, Catharsius oryx, Autoserica polizari, Isonychus lindemannae, Astaena forsteri]. (Ger) Frey, G *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 276-280. 1974
- 119859** 420 M923  
A comparative study of adults & larvae of Xylophilidae e & 32 other families of Cucujoidea (Coleoptera). Abdullah, M *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 281-315. Ref. 1974
- 119860** 420 M923  
A new species of genus *Pseudadimonia* [variolora] Duvivier (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). (Ger) Mandl, K *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 316-318. 1974
- 119861** 420 M923  
New Macroductylini (Coleoptera Melolonthidae). 21st contribution to study of South American Melolonthidae. [Caldactylus pillicollis, Manonychus, Rhinaspis setosa, Plectris, Isonychus bahianus, Hilarianus]. (Ger) Frey, G *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 319-332. 1974
- 119862** 420 M923  
On synonymy of bark beetles. XXIV. 306th contribution to morphology & systematics of Scolytoidea. (Ger) Schedl, K E *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 333-341. 1974
- 119863** 420 M923  
A new *Trichinopus* [aberrans] from Alexander König Museum in Bonn (Coleoptera Melolonthidae Pachydemini). (Ger) Frey, G *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 342. 1974
- 119864** 420 M923  
New considerations on genus *Athlia* Erichson, 1835, (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Sericinae). (Spa) Martinez, A *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 343-353. 1974
- 119865** 420 M923  
New Sericinae (Coleoptera Melolonthidae). [Autoserica sirilanka, Microserica arrowi, Pseudotrochalus excisiceps, Aulacoserica gabonensis]. (Ger) Frey, G *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 354-357. 1974
- 119866** 420 M923  
Genus *Malthinus* Latr. II. (Coleoptera Cantharidae) (60th contribution to study of Palaearctic Cantharidae e). (Ger) Wittmer, W *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 358-427. Ref. 1974
- 119867** 420 M923  
Monograph of Dynastinae (Coleoptera Lamellicornia, Melolonthidae). 4. Tribe: Pentodontini from Ethiopian regio n. (Ger) Endrodi, S *Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Munch* 25: 4-108. 1974
- 119868** 423.92 SO8  
Status of taxonomy of Hexapoda of Southern Africa. Coaton, W G H *Entomol Mem* 38, 124 P. Ref. May 1974
- 119869** 421 H17  
Panorpa tatvana n. Sp. (Mecoptera). (Ger) Willmann, R *Entomol Mitt Zool Mus Hamb* 4 (86): 465-469. July 20, 1974
- 119870** 421 H17  
Taxonomy of Myrsidae (Myrsidea Waterston, 1915: Mallophaga) of Corvus torquatus & Corvus dauricus. (Ger) Klockenhoff, H *Entomol Mitt Zool Mus Hamb* 4 (86): 471-479. Eng. Sum. July 20, 1974
- 119871** 421 H17  
A note on mites associated with Heliopsis japetus Klug from Kenya. Costa, M *Entomol Mitt Zool Mus Hamb* 4 (86): 481-497. Eng. Sum. July 20, 1974
- 119872** 421 H17  
New & known mite species of superfamily Pygmephoridae from Saalkreis near Halle (Acarina, Tarsonemida). (Ger) Rack, G *Entomol Mitt Zool Mus Hamb* 4 (87): 499-521. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 25, 1974
- 119873** QL461.E59  
Composition & diversity of benthic species collectives col onizing implanted substrates in a south Swedish stream. [Aquatic insects]. Ulfstrand, S *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 115-122. Ref. 1974
- 119874** QL461.E59  
Analysis of Aculeata Hymenoptera of North Sea & the Baltic captured by a lightship. (Ger) Haeseler, V *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 123-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119875** QL461.E59  
Abundance of tundra arthropods in Spitsbergen. [Acari, Collembola]. Bengtson, S A *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 137-142. Map. Ref. 1974
- 119876** QL461.E59  
Genus *Merismus* Walk. in Sweden & description of a new genus & species (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae, Miscogasterinae). Notes on Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). VI. [Circania styliclaval]. Hedqvist, K J *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 143-147. 1974
- 119877** QL461.E59  
Scolid types of Tullgren & of Dalman in Swedish Riksmuseum (Hymenoptera). Bradley, J C *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 148-150. Ref. 1974
- 119878** QL461.E59  
Silvestridia complex within Protura (Insecta), a revision. Tuxen, S L *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 81-94. Ref. 1974
- 119879** QL461.E59  
Revision of North European species of Cosmetopus Becker (Diptera, Scatophagidae). Andersson, H *Entomol Scand* 5 (2): 95-102. Ref. 1974
- 119880** 421 EN85  
Trichoptera fauna of Goldersbach in Tübingen: An ecological faunistic study. (Ger) Burmeister, H *Entomol Z* 84 (17): 181-196. Map. Ref. Sept 1, 1974
- 119881** 421 EN85  
A new Chirothrips [andrei] from North America in Floyd Andre collection (Thysanoptera, Thripidae). (Ger) Zur Strassen, R *Entomol Z* 84 (18): 197-203. Sept 16, 1974
- 119882** QL482.W5V6  
Fauna & ecology of Tabanidae of Grodno Region. (Rus) Dem'ianchenko, G F *In Voprosy Entomologii* P. 36-48. Ref. 1974
- 119883** 448.8 IN22  
A survey of haematophagous arthropods in western Himalayas, Sikkim & hill districts of West Bengal: Pupipara (Diptera) (families: Hippoboscidae, Nycteribiidae & Strebliidae). Bhat, H R *Indian J Med Res* 62 (8): 1121-1133. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119884** 470 IO9  
Biology & descriptions of immature stages of shore fly Scatophila iowana (Diptera: Ephydriidae). Deonier, D L *Iowa State J Res* 49 (1): 17-22. Aug 1974
- 119885** 442.8 M66  
Paraschedius jasnossae, sp. N. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a new species of Hymenoptera from Central Asia. (Rus) Miartseva, S N *Izv Akad Nauk BSSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 1: 88-91. 1974
- 119886** 420 EN823  
A revision of Australian species of genus *Glycypha* na Burmeister (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Bacchus, M E *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 111-128. Map. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 119887** 420 EN823  
Distributions of Australian dragonflies (Odonata). Watson, J A L *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 137-149. Map. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 119888** 420 EN823  
Tripteronopis occultus sp.n., an eyeless beetle (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from a Western Australian cave. Britton, E B *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 85-87. June 28, 1974
- 119889** 420 EN823  
Confirmation of presence of Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) in Australia, with notes on Indo-Pacific species. Monteith, G B *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 89-94. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 119890** 420 EN823  
A new genus for two new species of Lyceninae (s. Str.) (Lepidoptera: Lycenidae) from Papua New Guinea. [Melanolycaena]. Sibatani, A *J Aust Entomol Soc* 13 (2): 95-110. June 28, 1974
- 119891** TA419.I4  
Broad-postmentum Latigula-group species of termite genus O dontotermes (Termitidae) from Orient with a new India n species. Roonwal, M L *J Indian Acad Wood Sci* 4 (2): 82-91. Map. July-Dec 1973
- 119892** 421 L554  
Phyciodes mylitta (Nymphalidae) on Vancouver Island. Guppy, R *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 223. 1974
- 119893** 421 L554  
Variation of *Erebia callias* (Satyridae) in United States. Ferris, C D *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 230-236. Map. 1974
- 119894** 421 L554  
Phyciodes texana (Nymphalidae) in California. Priestaf, R C *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 242. 1974
- 119895** 421 L554  
Two moth species (Pericopidae & Notodontidae) new to Texas & United States. [Gnophaela aequinoctialis, El ymiotis notodontoides]. Kendall, R O *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 243-245. 1974
- 119896** 421 L554  
Urbanus dorantes dorantes Stoll (Hesperiidae): Another ex ample of Florida's population explosion. Knudson, E C *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 246-248. 1974
- 119897** 421 L554  
Confirmation of Rhopalocera (Pieridae, Nymphalidae) previously recorded for Texas & United States. Kendall, R O *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 249-252. 1974
- 119898** 421 L554  
A preliminary checklist of butterflies of Kentucky. Covell, C V Jr *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 253-256. 1974
- 119899** 421 L554  
Celastrina ebenina (Lycenidae) in North Carolina. Price, R E Jr *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 268. 1974
- 119900** 421 L554  
Pieris brassicae L. Established in Chile; another Palearctic pest crosses Atlantic (Pieridae). [Cabbage, pest]. Gardiner, B O C *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 269-277. Map. Ref. 1974
- 119901** 421 L554  
Comparative notes on certain West-Palearctic species of A grades, with description of a new subspecies of Agriades pyrenaeus from Turkey (Lycenidae). Nekrutenko, Y P *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 278-288. Ref. 1974
- 119902** 421 L554  
A proposal for uniform treatment of infrasubspecific variation by lepidopterists. [Lepidoptera, taxonomy]. Sevastopulo, D G *J Lepid Soc* 28 (3): 289-290. 1974
- 119903** 421 J828  
Further notes on Oriental Tabanidae (Diptera). V. New species of Tabanus from Southeast Asia. Philip, C B *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 393-396. Aug 1974



- 119904** 421 J828  
Notes on geographical distribution & host preferences in order Siphonaptera. 4. Coptosyllidae, Pygiopsyllidae, Stephanocircidae & Xiphopsyllidae. Lewis, R E *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 403-413. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119905** 421 J828  
Ectoparasites in two diverse habitats in western Oregon. I. Ixodes (Acarina: Ixodidae). Easton, E R *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 413-418. Ref. Aug 1974
- 119906** 421 J828  
Two new phlebotomine sandflies from Bolivia, *Lutzomyia boliviensis*, n. sp. & *Warileya yungasi*, n. sp. (Diptera: Psychodidae). Velasco, J *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 433-436. Aug 1974
- 119907** 421 J828  
*Latagophthirus rauschi*, new genus & new species (Anoplura: Echinophthiriidae) from river otter (Carnivora: Mustelidae). Kim, K C *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 442-446. Aug 1974
- 119908** 421 J828  
A quantitative taxonomic analysis of *Leptoconops torrens* and *Leptoconops carteri* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Atchley, W R *J Med Entomol* 11 (4): 467-470. Aug 1974
- 119909** QH7.J6  
Taxonomy of Merothripidae, with ecological & phylogenetic considerations (Thysanoptera). Mound, L A *J Nat Hist* 8 (5): 481-509. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119910** QH7.J6  
A new species of genus *Scoloposcelis* [asiaticus] Fieber (Heteroptera, Anthracoridae) from south India. Muraliedharan, N *J Nat Hist* 8 (5): 511-512. Sept/Oct 1974
- 119911** 420 N15  
A new species of Hapigia [Alexia] from French Guiana (Lepidoptera Notodontidae). (Fre) Thiaucourt, P *Lambillionea* 74 (7/8): 49-51. Aug 25, 1974
- 119912** 420 N15  
Description of two new species of marcipa (Lepidoptera Noctuidae Ophiderinae). (Fre) Pelletier, J *Lambillionea* 74 (7/8): 52-54. Aug 25, 1974
- 119913** 420 N15  
Some observations on Lepidoptera in north of France. (Fre) Fontaine, M *Lambillionea* 74 (7/8): 55-56. Aug 25, 1974
- 119914** 420 N15  
Notes on entomological fauna of Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, Hymenoptera Aculeata. (Fre) Petit, J *Lambillionea* 74 (7/8): 57-64. (Concluded) ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 119915** 507 P173  
Littoral & sublittoral macrobenthic fauna of lakes Bolsena, Bracciano & Vico (central Italy, Lazio). [Diptera, Chironomidae]. (Ita) Nocentini, A *Mém Ist Ital Idrobiol* 30: 97-148. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119916** 420 D482  
Contribution to knowledge of Brandenburg Coleoptera fauna. XXXI. (Ger) Korge, H *Mitt Entomol Ges BRD* 32 (3/4): 49-61. Dec 31, 1973
- 119917** 420 D482  
*Anthrenus flavidus* Solsky, new for German fauna (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). (Ger) Korge, H *Mitt Entomol Ges BRD* 32 (5): 73. Mar 15, 1974
- 119918** 510 G79  
Faunistic communications from Steiermark. XVIII/1. *Forcipomyia eques* Joh. (Insecta, Diptera, Ceratopogonidae), an ectoparasite of *Chrysopa perla* L. (Insecta, Planipennia, Chrysopidae) in Steiermark. (Ger) Gepp, J A *Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark* 103: 245-248. Map. Ref. 1973
- 119919** 510 G79  
Faunistic communications from Steiermark. XVIII/2. *Oligia dubia* Heydem., a Mediterranean element, new for Steiermark (Insecta, Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). (Ger) Habeler, H *Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark* 103: 249-250. 1973
- 119920** 510 G79  
Faunistic communications from Steiermark. XVIII/3. *Roctia notata* Zell., a green Zygaenae new for Steiermark (Insecta, Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae). (Ger) Habeler, H *Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark* 103: 251-252. 1973
- 119921** 510 G79  
Faunistic communications from Steiermark. XVIII/4. Further noteworthy Lepidoptera findings (Insecta, Lepidoptera). (Ger) Habeler, H *Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark* 103: 253-254. 1973
- 119922** 510 G79  
Faunistic communications from Steiermark. XVIII/7. Discovery of *Velleius dilatatus* (F.) (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) (10th contribution to beetles of Steiermark). (Ger) Kreissl, E *Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark* 103: 259-260. 1973
- 119923** QL1.M6 SUPPL.  
Research on coast of Somalia. beach & dune of Sar Uanle. I. Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera). (Fre) Ardoin, P *Monit Zool Ital, Suppl* (New Ser.) 5 (12): 133-145. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 29, 1974
- 119924** QL1.M6 SUPPL.  
On some Coleoptera Elateridae from East Africa. Von Hayek, C M F *Monit Zool Ital, Suppl* (New Ser.) 5 (8): 91-99. Apr 30, 1974
- 119925** 420 N28M  
An annotated list of generic names of Collembola (Insecta) & their type species. Ellis, W N *Monogr Ned Entomol Ver* 7, 74 P. 1973
- 119926** 421 M97  
Second report on spider-fauna of paddy fields in Thailand. [Rice]. Okuma, C *Mushi* 47 (1), 17 P. Map. Aug 15, 1973
- 119927** 421 M97  
A revision of tribe Cicadini in Ryukyu Archipelago (Homoptera, Cicadidae). Hayashi, M *Mushi* 47 (11): 155-166. Ref. Mar 20, 1974
- 119928** 421 M97  
New ichneumonid parasites of microlepidopterous pests of conifers in Japan (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Momoi, S *Mushi* 47 (3): 31-46. Oct 15, 1973
- 119929** 421 M97  
Biological notes on some Japanese species of genus *Meloe*, with descriptions of their first instar larvae (Coleoptera, Meloidae). Studies on Meloidae. II. Kifune, T *Mushi* 47 (4): 47-65. Ref. Oct 15, 1973
- 119930** 421 M97  
New or little known species of genus *Andrena* from Japan (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). Hirashima, Y *Mushi* 47 (5): 67-73. Oct 20, 1973
- 119931** 421 M97  
A new species of Strepsiptera parasitic on an orthopteron from Okinawa, Japan (Myrmecolacidae). Studies on Japanese Strepsiptera. II. [Stichotrema, Mecopoda elongata, hosts]. Hirashima, Y *Mushi* 47 (6): 75-79. Ref. Mar 20, 1974
- 119932** QL461.O71  
Studies on Gynaikothrips-Liophlaeothrips-Liorthrips complex from India. Ananthakrishnan, T N *Orient Insect Suppl* 4, 85P. Plates. Ref. May 1974
- 119933** 99.8 P17  
Description of a new palearctic species of *Macrocephalus* [pakistanensis] Swederus (1787) (Heteroptera, Reduviidae, Phymatidae) from Pakistan. Abbasi, Q A *Pak J For* 23 (3): 216-220. July 1973
- 119934** 475 P174  
A contribution to knowledge of coreid fauna in National Insect Museum of Pakistan (Hemiptera, Coreidae). [Coreidae]. Yousuf, N *Pak J Sci Ind Res* 16 (6): 241-243. Dec 1973
- 119935** 514 H65  
Natural history of Curtis Island, Bass Strait. 3. Entomology. New, T R *Pap Proc R Soc Tasman* 107: 145-152. Feb 15, 1974
- 119936** QL757.A1P32  
On restoration of name *Aedes* (O.) mercator Dyar for a mosquito known in USSR as *Aedes riparius* after Gutsevich (Diptera, Culicidae). (Rus) Danilov, V N *Parazitologiya* 8 (4): 322-328. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119937** QL757.A1P32  
On identification of mosquito females (Culicidae) by microscopic preparations of head. IV. Key to species of the genus *Aedes*. (Rus) Gutsevich, A V *Parazitologiya* 8 (4): 329-335. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119938** 500 UT1  
Investigations of Noctuidae (Lepidoptera) in Curlew Valley. Knowlton, G F *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 51 (1): 45-49. 1974
- 119939** 421 Q2  
Studies on boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). VII. A new *Chromatomyia* [klunensis] miner on *Valeriana*. Griffiths, G C D *Quaest Entomol* 10 (3): 217-222. July 1974
- 119940** 421 Q2  
Biogeographical implications of ancient elements of Neotropical entomofauna. [Insects, geographic distribution]. (Fre) Halftter, G *Quaest Entomol* 10 (3): 223-262. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119941** 514 AU7  
Psocoptera (Insecta) of Norfolk Island. [Australia]. Smithers, C N *Rec Aust Mus* 29 (8): 209-234. July 16, 1974
- 119942** 421 R241  
Research on Collembola. XVIII. Observations on cuticle, mandible & maxilla of *Tetradontophora bieli anensis* (Waga) with scanning electron microscope. (Ita) Dallai, R *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 105-116. Plates. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119943** 421 R241  
Studies on systematics & geography of genus *Quedius* Steph. II. Italian species of subgenus *Quediops* sensu nov. & group *Microsaurus* satanas Bernh. (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). XXVI. Contribution to study of Staphylinidae. (Ita) Bordon, A *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 117-133. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119944** 421 R241  
Research on Collembola. XIX. On fine epicuticular structure of *Podura* & *Actaletes*. (Ita) Dallai, R *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 135-139. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119945** 421 R241  
*Lesteva* (*Lestevina* nov.). Sbordoni, N. Sp. From Campania (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). XXXII. Contribution to study of Staphylinidae. (Ita) Bordon, A *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 229-241. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119946** 421 R241  
Investigations on Collembola. XVI. *Stachorutes demattei* sp. n. Gen., n. sp., *Micranurida intermedia* n. sp. & considerations on genus *Micranurida*. (Ita) Dallai, R *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 23-31. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119947** 421 R241  
*Notulae oribatologicae*. IX. *Phauloppia vallei* (Acarida, Oribatei), a new species of Sicily. (Ita) Bernini, F *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 261-267. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119948** 421 R241  
Palearctic species of genus *Mastigus* Latreille (Coleoptera scydmaenidae) with notes on two South African species. (Ita) Bordon, A *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 295-323. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119949** 421 R241  
Italian *Gabrieus* of *Nigritulus* Gravh. Group & description of a new species (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). XXX. Contribution to study of Staphylinidae. [Gabrieus satanellus]. (Ita) Bordon, A *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 325-338. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119950** 421 R241  
Ecological research on arthropods of a sandy beach of the Tyrrhenian coast. IV. A new halophile dipterid from Mediterranean coast. [Amblyulius, tongiorgii]. (Ita) Strasser, C *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 33-40. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119951** 421 R241  
Studies on systematics & geography of genus *Quedius* Steph. I. Italian species of subgenera *Euryquedius* Reitter, *Quedionuchus* Sharp, *Distichalus* Smetana, *Quedionthus* nov. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). XXIV. Contribution to knowledge of Staphylinidae (Ita) Bordon, A *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 41-57. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119952** 421 R241  
A new mite species belonging to family Atopomelidae At opomelus talpae sp. n. parasite of Roman mole *Talpa romana* (Listrophoridae: Sarcophormes). (Fre) Fain, A *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 59-62. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119953** 421 R241  
Redescription of *Passeroptes latior* (Canestrini, 1894) (= *Rivoltasia latior* (Acarina: Epidermoptidae). (Fre) Fain, A *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 63-71. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 119954** 421 R241  
New & interesting mites from Geneva Museum. IX. Otopceid species from Ceylon (Oribatida). Mahunka, S *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 83-103. 1973
- 119955** 410 R326  
Subgenus *Lewisellum* of *Simulium* in Tanzania (Diptera: Simuliidae). Lewis, D J *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (2): 225-240. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 119956** 410 R326  
Psocoptera infesting food products in Kinshasa (Zaire Republic). (Fre) Badonnel, A *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (2): 241-280. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 119957** 410 R326  
Paussidae from Ethiopia (Coleoptera Carabidae Paussinae) (33rd contribution to monographic study of Paussidae). (Por) Carvalho, E L de *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (2): 377-412. Ref. June 28, 1974
- 119958** 410 R326  
Description of new forms of Lamiinae from Ethiopia (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). (Fre) Breuning, S *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (2): 413-420. June 28, 1974
- 119959** 410 R326  
Two new Hypoepi living in phoretic association on African Hymenoptera (Acarina: Sarcophormes). [Sphegopus elsinii, Megachilopus uellensis]. (Fre) Fain, A *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (2): 421-426. June 28, 1974
- 119960** 410 R326  
African Arachnida study notes. III. [Dysderidae, Palpimanidae, Zodariidae]. (Fre) Benoit, P L G *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (2): 427-436. June 28, 1974
- 119961** 410 R326  
Supplement to a list of wasps of Gebel 'Uweinat, Liby Desert (Hymenoptera, Aculeata). [Mutillidae, Eumenidae, Sphecidae]. Krombein, K V *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (2): 450-452. June 28, 1974



- 119962 410 R326  
Saintdidiera intermedia spec. Nov., a phoretic of a Coleoptera era from Central Africa (Acarina: Rhodacaridae). (Fre) Elsen, P *Rev Zool Afr* 88 (2): 453-456. June 28, 1974
- 119963 QL21.U5S6  
Studies of Neotropical caddisflies. XVII. genus *S micridia* from North & Central America (Trichoptera: H ydropsychidae). Flint, O S Jr *Smithson Contrib Zool* 167, 65. Maps. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 119964 511 AK146  
Morphological ground for preimaginal taxonomy of some Acari da (genera *Acarus* L. & *Tyrophagus* Ouds.). (Rus) Kadzhaia, G Sh *Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR* 75 (2): 465-468. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 119965 QL71.A5S8  
Sphingidae of Noona Dan Expedition to Philippi, Bismarck & Solomon Islands (Insecta, Lepidoptera). Jensen, O *Steenstrupia* 3 (1): 1-10. Ref. Sept 8, 1973
- 119966 QL71.A5S8  
Dermaptera from Thailand, with description of three new species (Insecta, Dermaptera). [Diplatys degerboliae, Mongolabis affinis, Placolabis thailandensis]. Ramamurthy, B N *Steenstrupia* 3 (2): 11-16. Ref. Sept 8, 1973
- 119967 QL71.A5S8  
Limnichidae, Dryopidae & Elmthinidae of Philippine Islands & of Bismarck Archipelago (Insecta, Coleoptera, Dryopidae). (Fre) Deleve, J *Steenstrupia* 3 (3): 17-30. Sept 8, 1973
- 119968 QL71.A5S8  
On some Chyromyidae from southern Spain, with description of three new species of *Aphaniosoma* (Insecta, Diptera). Lyneborg, L *Steenstrupia* 3 (5): 51-56. Dec 5, 1973
- 119969 QL71.A5S8  
Empididae Hemerodromiinae from Spain (Insecta, Diptera). Vaillant, F *Steenstrupia* 3 (6): 57-64. Ref. Dec 5, 1973
- 119970 410 B395  
Note on types of two *Stenus*-species described by L. Fairmaire et Ph. Germain 1861 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Puthz, V *Stud Neotrop Fauna* 8 (2): 177-178. Dec 1973
- 119971 410 B395  
A new miliped of genus *Chonodesmus*, with a proposed reclassification of family Cryptodesmidae (Diplopoda, Polydesmidae). Hoffman, R L *Stud Neotrop Fauna* 8 (2): 179-193. Ref. Dec 1973
- 119972 410 B395  
Demography of a confined population of butterfly *Mo rpho peleides* during a tropical dry season. [Costa Rica]. Young, A M *Stud Neotrop Fauna* 9 (1): 1-34. Map. Aug 1974
- 119973 410 B395  
Edaphus congener nov. Spec., a new staphylinid beetle from Brazil (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 13th contribution to knowledge of Euasthetinae. Puthz, V *Stud Neotrop Fauna* 9 (1): 35-37. Aug 1974
- 119974 410 B395  
New species of genus *Amalocera* Erichson from Brazil (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). Lobl, I *Stud Neotrop Fauna* 9 (1): 39-45. Aug 1974
- 119975 410 B395  
Scolytoidea from Galapagos & Cocos Islands. 289th contribution to morphology & taxonomy of Scolytoidea. Schedl, K E *Stud Neotrop Fauna* 9 (1): 47-53. Aug 1974
- 119976 410 B395  
Studies on spirostreptoid millipedes. XIII. Supplementary Notes on Genus *Urostreptus*. Hoffman, R L *Stud Neotrop Fauna* 9 (1): 77-83. Aug 1974
- 119977 421 T21  
Revision of Psenini of Ethiopian region, including Malagasy (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae). Lith, J P van *Tijdschr Entomol* 117 (3): 39-101. Ref. 1974
- 119978 421 T21  
On American aphids, with descriptions of a new genus & some new species (Homoptera, Aphididae). [Megourina]. Hille Ris Lambers, D *Tijdschr Entomol* 117 (4): 103-155. Ref. 1974
- 119979 26 T754  
A survey of distribution of ixodid ticks *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1888) & *Amblyomma cajennense* (Favre, 1877) in Trinidad & Tobago & possible influence of survey results on planned livestock development. [Cattle]. Smith, M W *Trop Agric (Guilford)* 51 (4): 559-567. Map. Ref. Oct 1974
- 119980 442.8 T78  
Comparative-karyological study of some species of black flies of genus *Odagmia* End. (Simuliidae, Diptera). (Rus) Chubareva, L A *TSitologia* 16 (9): 1159-1164. Ref. Eng. Sum. Sept 1974
- 119981 QH91.A1V5  
Actacarus monnotae n. Sp. (Actacarus illustrans sensu Monnot 1968), an arenicolous mite (Acari: Halacaridae) from Mediterranean region. Krantz, G W *Vie Milieu Ser A* 24 (1): 115-118. 1974
- 119982 QH301.V5  
Biotope & biocenoses of Corsican lagoons: Biguglia, Diana, Urbino, Palo. [Algae, aquatic insects]. (Fre) Casabianca, M L de *Vie Milieu, Ser C Biol Terr* 23 (2): 187-227. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/73 (Pub. June 1974)
- 119983 99.8 W145  
Hill-building forest ants of Bulgaria. [Formica, Coptoformica]. (Ger) Weselof, G D *Waldhygiene* 10 (4): 103-117. Map. Ref. 1973
- 119984 442.8 Z6  
The problem of taxon originality. [Chlorops]. (Rus) Smirnov, E S *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (4): 600-612. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 119985 410 Z7  
Genus *Zygoribatula* Berlese in Egypt with description of three new species (Acarina: Cryptostigmata: Oribatulidae). Elbadry, E A *Zool Anz* 192 ((5/6): 425-432. 1974
- 119986 410 Z7  
Comparative studies on two Heterophrynus (Admetus) species, Heterophrynus longicornis Butler & Heterophrynus batesii Butler (Arachnida, Amblypygi, Tarantulidae). (Ger) Weygoldt, P *Zool Anz* 192 (3/4): 175-191. Ref. 1974
- 119987 410.9 L59  
Parnassiana nova. XLVII. A new subspecies of Parnassius appollo L. & Parnassius mnemosyne L. (Ger) Eisner, C *Zool Meded Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden* 46 (20): 269-273. Apr 10, 1974
- 119988 410.9 L59Z  
South Asiatic Polyorthini with notes on species of Polyortha Dognin (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Diakonoff, A *Zool Verh Uitge Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden* 131, 86 P. Ref. Feb 15, 1974
- 119989 410 R92  
New species of family Pygmeophoridae (Trombidiformes). (Rus) Sevastianov, V D *Zool Zh* 53 (6): 848-857. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119990 410 R92  
Systematics of family Lividae (Homoptera, Psyllodea). (Rus) Loginova, M M *Zool Zh* 53 (6): 858-865. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119991 410 R92  
Revision of subgenus Mendidius (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) & its systematic status in subfamily Aphodiinae. (Rus) Medvedev, S I *Zool Zh* 53 (6): 866-871. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119992 410 R92  
Materials on fauna & ecology of Apoidea (Hymenoptera) in Lower Don flow. V. Distribution by habitats & formation of population in Apoidea in secondary biocenoses. (Rus) Pesenko, I U *Zool Zh* 53 (6): 882-887. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119993 410 R92  
A new species of genus *Platygasteronix* [akibaensis] (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Turkmenia. (Rus) Krivosheina, H P *Zool Zh* 53 (6): 940-942. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119994 410 R92  
Previously unknown larvae of leaf beetles from Altai. 2. [Chrysolina, Saussurea latifolia, Umbelliferae]. (Rus) Dolgin, M M *Zool Zh* 53 (6): 942-945. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119995 410 R92  
New species of genus *Eurycaulis* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) in Central Asia & Afghanistan. (Rus) Medvedev, G S *Zool Zh* 53 (6): 946-948. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119996 410 R92  
Two new species of genus *Morpholeria* (Diptera, Helomyzidae) from Siberia. (Rus) Gorodov, K B *Zool Zh* 53 (6): 949-951. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 119997 410 R92  
Changes in complex of ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) in steppe under its artificial restoration. (Rus) Pavlova, G N *Zool Zh* 53 (7): 1023-1029. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119998 410 R92  
Two new species of genus *Sternostoma* (Gamasoidea, Rhipidoglyphidae) from Terns. (Rus) Butenko, O M *Zool Zh* 53 (7): 1089-1091. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 119999 410 R92  
A contribution to fauna of family Tydeidae (Acarif ormes) of central-Chernozem district. (Rus) Kuznetsov, N N *Zool Zh* 53 (7): 1092-1093. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120000 410 R92  
A new species of genus *Cassida* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Maritime territory. (Rus) Matis, E G *Zool Zh* 53 (7): 1100-1102. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120001 410 R92  
New species of Oribatei from Siberia & Far East. (Rus) Krivolutskii, D A *Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1169-1177. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 120002 410 R92  
Zoogeographical composition & altitude distribution of soil invertebrates on south Sakhalin. [Insects]. (Rus) Molodova, L P *Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1178-1186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 120003 410 R92  
A method of sequential sampling for estimation of insect numbers. (Rus) Orlov, L M *Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1241-1244. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 120004 410 R92  
*Bilusius valiko* sp. N., a new species of Cicadellidae (Auchenorrhyncha) from Caucasus. (Rus) Logvinenko, V N *Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1261-1263. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 120005 410 R92  
To a revision of tribe Glyptini (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (Rus) Kuslitskii, W S *Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1263-1265. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 120006 410 R92  
New species of Eumenidae (Hymenoptera) from southeast Kazakhstan. (Rus) Kurzenko, N V *Zool Zh* 53 (8): 1265-1267. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974

## APICULTURE AND SERICULTURE

- 120008 424.8 AB36  
Bee stings can be beneficial. (Fre) Caillaud, A *Abeille Fr Apicul* 574: 307, 309-310. Sept 1974
- 120009 424.8 AB36  
Egg. [Bees]. (Fre) Eugene, G *Abeille Fr Apicul* 574: 312-313. (Continued). Sept 1974
- 120010 QP501.A2  
Forces acting between muscle filaments. III. A mathematical computation of resting elasticity of bee wing muscle. Garamvolgyi, N *Acta Biochim Biophys* 9 (3): 233-238. Ref. 1974
- 120011 QP501.A2  
Direct evidence for connecting C filaments in flight muscle of honey bee. Trombitas, K *Acta Biochim Biophys* 9 (3): 243-253. Ref. 1974
- 120012 421 K96  
Studies on application of insect hormone analogues to improve silk production in Bombyx mori L. (Chi) *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 290-302. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 120013 421 K96  
Extension of selected honeybees [Apis mellifera] by transferring egg combs. (Chi) Ma, T F *Acta Entomol Sinica* 17 (3): 303-306. Aug 1974
- 120014 22.5 AJ5  
Silk (mulberry culture & sericulture, & silk manufacturing). [Morus, insect pest control]. *Agric Asia* 12 (7): 39-42. (Continued) July 1974
- 120015 22.5 AJ5  
Silk (mulberry culture & sericulture, & silk manufacturing). [Morus, insect pest control]. (Jpn) *Agric Asia* 12 (8): 41-42. (Continued) Aug 1974
- 120016 SF521.A4  
State control of bee diseases. [Apis mellifera, West Germany]. (Ger) Gnadinger, F *Allg Dtsch Imkerztg* 8 (10): 243, 245-247. Oct 1974
- 120017 424.8 AM3  
Mail shipment of drones. [Apis mellifera]. Taber, S III *Am Bee J* 114 (10): 375. Oct 1974
- 120018 424.8 AM3  
Resmethrin, a new chemical for removing bees from honeycombs. Shimanuki, H *Am Bee J* 114 (10): 377. Oct 1974



- 120019** 424.8 AM3  
Honey collection in relation to migration schedules of wild honey bees in Uttar Pradesh (India). [Apis dorsata, Apis cerana indica, Apis florea]. Pandey, R S *Am Bee J* 114 (10): 379 Oct 1974
- 120020** 424.8 AM3  
Do bees collect nectar & pollen from soybeans? Bunch, Q *Am Bee J* 114 (10): 381 Oct 1974
- 120021** 424.8 V66  
Present beekeeping in Japan. Sakai, T *Am Bee J* 55 (7): 12-13. July 1974
- 120022** 424.8 B476  
Adam Gottlob Schirach, his life & work; his 250th anniversary, September 5, 1724-1974. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Schwarzel, E *Biene* 110 (9): 260-267. Sept 1974
- 120023** 424.8 B477  
With Brother Adam in Near East, Greece & Slovenia: a report of a beekeeping trip in 1972. (Ger) *Bienenpflege* 10: 194-197. (Concluded) Oct 1974
- 120024** 424.8 B477  
With Brother Adam in Near East, Greece & Slovenia: a report of a trip in 1972. X. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Kirn, A *Bienenpflege* 9: 172-175. Sept 1974
- 120025** 424.8 B477  
Apiculture in America & its conversion to German conditions. (Ger) Weiss, *Bienenpflege* 9: 175-176. (concluded) Sept 1974
- 120026** 424.8 B4794  
Queen rearing in a queenright honeybee colony. (Ger) Ruttner, F *Bienenwelt* 16 (10): 189-191. Oct 1974
- 120027** 424.8 B4794  
Only healthy colonies bring success. 2. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Weber, V *Bienenwelt* 16 (10): 198-200. (Continued) Oct 1974
- 120028** 420 P82B  
Blood diagnostic methods on Bombyx mori L. (Ita) Rotundo, G *Boll Lab Entomol Agrar (portici)* 30: 312-318. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1972/1973
- 120029** 444.8 C73  
Beta-N-acetylglucosaminidases of Bombyx mori L. Kimura, S *Comp Biochem And Physiol* 49 (2b): 345-351. Ref. Oct 15, 1974
- 120030** 511 P444A  
Means of synthesis of silk main amino acids in silk gland of silkworms. (Bombyx mori). (Rus) Filippovich, I U B *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 217 (1): 241-244. Ref. 1974
- 120031** 475 EX7  
Hyaluronidase in mucus accessory glands of drone (Apis mellifera). Allalouf, D *Experientia* 30 (8): 853-855. Aug 15, 1974
- 120032** 424.8 G11  
Search for historical data on existence of Apis mellifera in a section of South America. (Spa) Bierzychudek, A *Gac Colmenar* 36 (6): 175-176, 178. (Continued) June 1974
- 120033** 424.8 G11  
Search for historical data on existence of Apis mellifera in a section of South America. [Paraguay]. (Spa) Bierzychudek, A *Gac Colmenar* 36 (7): 208, 210-211. (Continued) July 1974
- 120034** 424.8 G25  
Against pesticides. [Bees, poisoning]. (Fre) Partiot, L *Gaz Apic* 75 (801): 130-131, 139. June 1974
- 120035** 444.8 G28  
Structure of neurosecretory system in Lepidoptera. III. Elementary granule size: comparative, developmental & functional aspects. [Antheraea pernyi, Bombyx mori, Hyp hantria cunea]. Panov, A A *Gen And Comp Endocrinol* 23 (4): 376-389. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120036** 424.8 G47  
Beekeeping in Texas. Burgin, C J *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (10): 305, 323. Map. Oct 1974
- 120037** 424.8 G47  
Wintering trip. [Bees]. Barker, R C *Glean Bee Cult* 102 (10): 307, 323. Oct 1974
- 120038** 424.8 IM43  
Establishing order in matter of beehives. II. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Lengenfelder, G *Imkerfreund* 29 (10): 374-379. Oct 1974
- 120039** 424.8 IM43  
Two colony management in Kuntzsch-Zwilling beehive & other information. (Ger) Friedrich, R *Imkerfreund* 29 (9): 325-328. Sept 1974
- 120040** 424.8 IM43  
Bringing order in matter of beehives. [Apiculture]. (Ger) Lengenfelder, G *Imkerfreund* 29 (9): 329-333. (Continued) Sept 1974
- 120041** QP531.I57 1973  
Zones of display of biological & pharmacotoxicological action of trace elements. [Guinea pigs, Bombyx mori]. Venchikov, A I *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 295-310. Ref. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 120042** QP187.B79  
Bioassay for brain hormone. [Bombyx]. Kobayashi, M *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*, W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 113-120. 1974
- 120043** QP187.B79  
Recent studies on ecdysones. [Plants, Bombyx mori]. Nakanishi, K *In Invertebrate Endocrinology and Hormonal Heterophyly*, W. J. Burdette, ed. P. 204-217. Ref. 1974
- 120044** QL495.A1157  
Catabolism of isoxanthopterin during development of silkworm, Bombyx mori. Gyure, W L *Insect Biochem* 4 (3): 303-312. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120045** 385 AG8  
Rearing of larvae of silkworm, Bombyx mori, entirely on semi-synthetic diets. (Jpn) Ito, T *J Agric Chem Soc Jap* 48 (7): 21-25. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120046** 385 J822  
Methionine transfer RNA from insect tissue. [Bombyx mori]. Kawakami, M *J Biochem (tokyo)* 76 (1): 187-190. Ref. July 1974
- 120047** 444.8 Z3  
Spectral sensitivity of monopolar cells in bee lamina. [Apis mellifera ligustica]. Menzel, R *J Comp Physiol* 93 (4): 337-346. Ref. 1974
- 120048** 444.8 Z3  
Spectral sensitivity of ultraviolet light orientation in honey bee. (Ger) Helversen, O von *J Comp Physiol* 94 (1): 33-47. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120049** 421 J826  
Highly infectious free virions in hemolymph of silkworm (Bombyx mori) infected with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Kawarabata, T *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 196-200. Sept 1974
- 120050** 421 J826  
Fungi isolated from honey bees, Apis mellifera, fed 2,4-D [(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) acetic acid] & antibiotics. Gilliam, M *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 213-217. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120051** 421 J826  
Studies on 'Sappe' disease of silkworm, Bombyx mori. II. Effect of age of larvae on manifestation of disease. Chitra, C *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 248-252. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120052** 421 J826  
Fungi associated with discolored honey bee, Apis mellifera, larvae & pupae. Prest, D B *J Invertebr Pathol* 24 (2): 253-255. Sept 1974
- 120053** 442.8 J8224  
Purification & properties of isolated honeybee Z-disc. [Apis mellifera]. Saide, J D *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 671-683. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 120054** 442.8 J8224  
Purification & properties of isolated honeybee Z-disc. Saide, J D *J Mol Biol* 87 (4): 671-683. Ref. Aug 25, 1974
- 120055** 442.8 J8224  
Quantitative measurements of fibroin messenger RNA synthesis in posterior silk gland of normal & mutant Bombyx mori. Suzuki, Y *J Mol Biol* 88 (2): 393-407. Ref. Sept 15, 1974
- 120056** 424.9 SO1  
Influence of nutrition on brood development. [Bees]. (Fre) Kajtman, F *J Suisse Apicul* 71 (9): 248-250. (Continued) Sept 1974
- 120057** 424.9 SO1  
Introduction of queens. [Bees]. (Fre) Bille, S *J Suisse Apicul* 71 (9): 250-253. Sept 1974
- 120058** 41.8 V644  
Thin layer chromatography for detecting DDT & gamma-HCH in poisoned honey bees. (Hun) Ramotsa-Solyom, J *Magy Alatorv Lapja* 29 (7): 489-492. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120059** 424.8 M474  
About robbing, for beginners. [Honeybees]. (Hun) Orosi, P *Z Meheszet* 22 (7): 123-124. July 1974
- 120060** SF521.M8  
Degeneration of our honeybees. (Spa) Cabezas Montemayor, J *Mundo Abejas* 26: 23-26. Apr/June 1974
- 120061** 424.8 N483  
Pollen substitute: soya bean flour mixture. [Apiculture]. Bryant, T G *N Z Beekeep* 36 (2): 27-30. May 1974
- 120062** 424.8 N483  
Inside story of feeding sugar to bees. [Apis mellifera]. Reid, M N *N Z Beekeep* 36 (2): 41-43. May 1974
- 120063** 424.8 N483  
Bees of world. I-II. [Apiculture, New Zealand]. Donovan, B J *N Z Beekeep* 36 (2): 44-53. May 1974
- 120064** 424.8 N483  
Lorenzo Lorraine Langstroth, father of modern beekeeping. [Apiculture]. Morse, G D *N Z Beekeep* 36 (2): 54-59. May 1974
- 120065** 424.8 N483  
Importation of hive bee into New Zealand: 42 years of beekeeping in New Zealand - 1874-1916. Hopkins, I N *N Z Beekeep* 36 (2): 60-66. (Continued) May 1974
- 120066** SF521.N4  
Can apiculture be conducted according to moon? (Ger) Bonin, T K von *Neue Bienenzucht* 1 (10): 323-324. (Continued) Oct 1974
- 120067** SF521.N4  
What can be done in order to harvest a great deal of honey? [Apiculture]. (Ger) Adebahr-Dorel, L *Neue Bienenzucht* 1 (10): 331-333. Oct 1974
- 120068** SF521.N4  
Is a large town still receptive to honeybees? (Ger) Hiestermann, H *Neue Bienenzucht* 1 (9): 290-294. Sept 1974
- 120069** SF521.N4  
How can honeybees keep their hive so clean & hygienic? (Ger) Schweisheimer, W *Neue Bienenzucht* 8 (3): 300-301. Sept 1974
- 120070** 424.8 N753  
On drifting. [Bees]. (Ger) Golz, W *Nordwestdtch Imkerztg* 26 (8): 223-227. Aug 1974
- 120071** 424.8 N753  
Importance of breeding in modern apiculture. (Ger) Ruttner, F *Nordwestdtch Imkerztg* 26 (8): 231-234. (Continued) Aug 1974
- 120072** 424.8 N753  
Winter cluster. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Golz, W *Nordwestdtch Imkerztg* 26 (9): 251-252. Sept 1974
- 120073** 424.8 N753  
Rearing honeybee queens from eggs. (Ger) Orosi-Pal, Z *Nordwestdtch Imkerztg* 26 (9): 255-257. Sept 1974
- 120074** QH491.O5  
On number of cells in diapausing silkworm embryos of different ploidy. [Bombyx mori]. (Rus) Klimenko, V V *Ontogenez* 5 (4): 357-362. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120075** QH491.O5  
RNA-polymerase activity in isolated nuclei from developing embryos of silkworm Bombyx mori. (Rus) Kuliyev, P *Ontogenez* 5 (4): 398-400. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120076** 424.8 P298  
Overexploitation of honeybees, Varroa disease & winter-sp ring mortality. [Honeybee diseases]. (Bul) Nedialkov, S *Pchelarstvo* 6: 21-22. 1974
- 120077** 424.8 P298  
Quality of honeybee queens in amateur apiaries. (Bul) Kamenov, L *Pchelarstvo* 6: 3-5. 1974
- 120078** 424.8 P295  
Let us protect honeybees from poisons! [Pesticides]. (Rus) Solov'eva, L F *Pchelarstvo* 19 (1): 26-28. May 1974
- 120079** 424.8 P295  
Economic laws & apiculture. (Rus) Soldatov, V I *Pchelovodstvo* 5: 15-17. May 1974
- 120080** 424.8 P295  
Oenocytes of honeybees. [Deoxyribonucleic acid]. (Rus) Stekol'shchikov, M G *Pchelovodstvo* 5: 18-19. May 1974
- 120081** 424.8 P295  
Use purchased bee queens more widely! (Rus) Kudriavtseva, L I *Pchelovodstvo* 5: 6-8. May 1974
- 120082** 424.8 P295  
Combless package bees for honey yield in Siberia. [Apiculture]. (Rus) Avetisyan, G A *Pchelovodstvo* 5: 9-13. May 1974
- 120083** 424.8 P295  
Gross & commodity production of apiculture. (Rus) Prokof'eva, L V *Pchelovodstvo* 6: 11-13. June 1974
- 120084** 424.8 P295  
Queen rearing with repeated transfer of larvae. [Apis mellifera]. (Rus) Taranov, G F *Pchelovodstvo* 6: 16-17. June 1974
- 120085** 424.8 P295  
Shape of beehive entrance. (Rus) Zavrashvili, R M *Pchelovodstvo* 6: 18-19. June 1974
- 120086** 424.8 P295  
Streptomycin in bodies of healthy & sick bees. (Rus) Shakaran, G A *Pchelovodstvo* 6: 24. June 1974
- 120087** 424.8 P295  
Prophylaxis of Varroa [jacobsoni] & acarine diseases, & measures for controlling them. [Honeybee diseases]. (Rus) Smirnov, A M *Pchelovodstvo* 7: 27-30. July 1974
- 120088** 513 IN25B  
Changes in protein, glycogen, free sugar content & active phosphorylase activity during embryogenesis of Philaenaria r. (Pant, R *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (3): 121-126. Ref. Sept 1974



- 120089** 23 Q33  
Nearly 100 years of beekeeping at Rockhampton. Roff, C *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 291-292. July 1974
- 120090** 421 R241  
Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, causative agent of acarine disease of honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.). VII. (Ita) Giordani, G *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 141-151. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120091** 421 R241  
Study on hemolymph of honeybee (*Ais mellifica* L.). IV. Ultrastructural observations on scutellum areas of pupae. (Ita) Bragaglia, M M *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 169-177. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120092** 421 R241  
First observations on consistency of honey bee colonies in greenhouse. (Ita) Tonini d'Ambrosio, M *Redia G Zool* (Ser. 3) 54: 201-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120093** 424.8 R34  
Trough hive as a necessary link between side-opening hive & multiple-story hive. [Beehives]. (Ger) Theile, H *Rheinische Bienenztg* 125 (9): 272-278. Sept 1974
- 120094** 24 R34  
A guide for beginner beekeepers. II. Papadopoulos, P *Rhod Agric J* 71 (4): 89-94. July/Aug 1974
- 120095** SB193.A1V9  
Preliminary studies of pollinators (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) on crownvetch (*Coronilla varia* L.) cv. Chemung. [Bombyx]. (Cze) Ptacek, V *Sb Ved Praci Vyzk Stanice Pcinarske Troubsku Brna* 3: 51-56. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120096** 424.8 SCH9  
Pollen collection. [Apis mellifera]. (Ger) Gerig, L *Schweiz Bienen-Zeitung* 97 (10): 477-479. Oct 1974
- 120097** QH431.A1G43  
Artificial regulation effects in mulberry silkworm. II. Production of sex-labeled hybrids of silkworm with males of normal viability. Strunnikov, V A *Sov Genet* 7 (3): 313-324. Mar 1971 (Transl Sept 1973)
- 120098** 381 ST4  
Synthesis of 24,28-iminofucosterol & its inhibitory effects on growth & steroid metabolism in silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. Fujimoto, Y *Steroids* 24 (3): 367-375. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120099** 391.8 T66  
Structural & respiratory effects of melittin (*Apis mellifera*) on rat liver mitochondria. Olson, F C *Toxicol* 12 (4): 419-425. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120100** 424.8 C33  
Requirements of samples of honeybees for laboratory investigations. [Diseases]. (Cze) Marek, J *Vcelarstvi* 27 (1): 14-15. Jan 1974
- 120101** 424.8 C33  
Possibility of state of health of honey bee colonies affecting breeding work. [Apiculture]. (Cze) Kotek, B *Vcelarstvi* 27 (1): 6-7. Jan 1974
- 120102** 424.8 C33  
Honeybee brood & its development. (Cze) Krieg, P *Vcelarstvi* 27 (1): 7-8. Jan 1974
- 120103** 424.8 C33  
Queen bee in colony. (Cze) Hrdy, I *Vcelarstvi* 27 (2): 30-31. Feb 1974
- 120104** 424.8 C33  
Diseases & spring development of honeybee colonies. (Cze) Hloušek, M *Vcelarstvi* 27 (2): 31-32. Feb 1974
- 120105** 424.8 C33  
Experiences with multistory beehive. (Cze) Stanek, J *Vcelarstvi* 27 (2): 32-33. Feb 1974
- 120106** 424.8 C33  
Queen bee excluder. (Cze) Holusa, J *Vcelarstvi* 27 (2): 38. Feb 1974
- 120107** 424.8 C33  
Food & nutrition of honeybees. (Cze) Mazanek, J *Vcelarstvi* 27 (3): 52-53. (Continued) Mar 1974
- 120108** 424.8 C33  
What kind of influence does natural environment have on life of honey bee colony? (Cze) Sidlof, F *Vcelarstvi* 27 (3): 63-64. Mar 1974
- 120109** 424.8 C33  
Evaluation of imported Carniolan honeybee race & its crosses in Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. [Apis mellifera carnica]. (Cze) Vesely, V *Vcelarstvi* 27 (4): 74-75. Apr 1974
- 120110** 424.8 C33  
Notions on biology of honeybee drones. (Cze) Kotek, B *Vcelarstvi* 27 (4): 76-77. Apr 1974
- 120111** 424.8 C33  
Noninfectious honeybee diseases. [Dysentery, obstipation]. (Cze) Nedbalova, V *Vcelarstvi* 27 (4): 79-80. Apr 1974
- 120112** 424.8 C33  
Activity of honeybees in pollination of alfalfa. (Cze) Kubisova, S *Vcelarstvi* 27 (5): 100-101. May 1974
- 120113** 424.8 C33  
Significance of honeybees for pollination of fruits. (Cze) Blazkova, J *Vcelarstvi* 27 (5): 105-106. May 1974
- 120114** 424.8 C33  
Food & nutrition of honeybees. (Cze) Mazanek, J *Vcelarstvi* 27 (5): 112-113. (Continued) May 1974
- 120115** 424.8 C33  
Studies on bees as pollinators in greenhouses. (Cze) Skrobal, D *Vcelarstvi* 27 (5): 99. May 1974
- 120116** 424.8 C33  
Mass selection in apicultural practice. (Cze) Vesely, V *Vcelarstvi* 27 (6): 122-123. June 1974
- 120117** 424.8 C33  
Bee venom in medicine. (Cze) Rezek, J *Vcelarstvi* 27 (6): 124-125. June 1974
- 120118** 424.8 C33  
Honeydew - an important resource of our forests. [Honey production]. (Cze) Rohacek, A *Vcelarstvi* 27 (6): 128-129. June 1974
- 120119** 424.8 C33  
Collection & conservation of pollen. [Honeybees, feed]. (Cze) Sevcik, L *Vcelarstvi* 27 (6): 132. June 1974
- 120120** 424.8 C33  
Race improvement of honeybee colonies. (Cze) Hruska, A *Vcelarstvi* 27 (6): 133. June 1974
- 120121** 424.8 C33  
Significance of honeybees for nature & man. (Cze) Kopecky, L *Vcelarstvi* 27 (7): 146-147. July 1974
- 120122** 424.8 C33  
Sectional ornamented beehive. (Cze) Vana, K *Vcelarstvi* 27 (7): 150-151. July 1974
- 120123** 424.8 C33  
Marketing queen bees. (Cze) Matvienko, A *Vcelarstvi* 27 (7): 156. July 1974
- 120124** 424.8 C33  
Plan for development of apiculture & its realization in German Democratic Republic. (Cze) Mewes, G *Vcelarstvi* 27 (8): 130-131. Aug 1974
- 120125** 424.8 C33  
Melanosis, one of reasons for infertility of honeybee queens. (Cze) Nedbalova, V *Vcelarstvi* 27 (8): 175. Aug 1974
- 120126** 424.8 C33  
Veterinary services to apiculture in Breclav area. (Cze) Stanek, J *Vcelarstvi* 27 (8): 176-177. Aug 1974
- 120127** 424.8 C33  
Bee poppy. [Papaver rhoeas, honey plants]. (Cze) Krejčík, V *Vcelarstvi* 27 (8): 182. Aug 1974
- 120128** 41.8 V6426  
Cytological evaluation of preparations used in cases of Nosema disease of bees. (Rus) Vovk, A M *Veterinariia (mosk)* 7: 78-79. July 1974
- 120129** 41.8 V6426  
Gamsoidea mites as honeybee parasites. (Rus) Grobov, O F *Veterinariia (mosk)* 8: 78-82. Aug 1974
- 120130** 448.8 P942  
On structure of virus of nuclear polyhedrosis of silkworm moth *Bombyx mori*. (Rus) Kishko, I A G *Vopr Virusol* 4: 405-408. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 120131** 442.8 Z6  
Age & species differences in activity of intestinal proteases in silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.). (Rus) Samokhvalova, G V *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (3): 448-453. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 120132** 442.8 Z6  
On biocoenological research of pollination ecology in zoophilous plants. [Bees, pollinators]. (Rus) Pesenko, I U A *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (4): 507-517. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 120133** 49 Z65  
Study of effectiveness of various forms & types of mulberry plantations. III. Influence of planting space & tree training on nutritive qualities of mulberry leaf during spring feeding of silkworms. (Bul) Penkov, I *Zhivotnovod Nauki* 11 (3): 108-114. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120134** 410 Z751Z  
Activity of two species of diapause hormone in silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. Hasegawa, K *Zool Jahrb, Abt Allg Zool Physiol Tiere* 78 (3): 327-332. Ref. 1974
- 120135** 410 Z751S  
Studies on occurrence, biology & nest construction of silk bee, *Colletes daviesanus* Sm. (Ger) Scheloske, H W *Zool Jahrb, Abt Syst Okol Geogr Tiere* 101 (2): 153-172. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120136** 410.9 T57  
Ultrastructure of malpighian tubule cells in silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. with special regard to metamorphosis. (Jpn) Waku, Y *Zool Mag (tokyo)* 83 (2): 152-162. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 120137** 49.9 W26  
Investigations on effect of low temperature on occurrence of polyhedrosis in *Bombyx mori* L. (Pol) Kremky, T *Zootechnika (warsz)* 10: 193-221. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 
- ## AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
- 
- 120138** S544.3.W6W53  
Swine production housing systems. Brevik, T J A *Coop Ext Programs Univ Wis* 1992, Rev., 12-21. July 1974
- 120139** 10 G79LA  
Free range & semi-intensive systems for egg production. [Poultry housing]. *Advis Leaflet Minist Agric Fish Food (edinb)* 342, Rev., 9 P. Jan 1974
- 120140** 49 C43  
Utilization of ventilation equipment for windowless chicken houses. 2. (Jpn) Okuyama, Z *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 43-46. May 1974
- 120141** 49 C43  
Lighting equipment in poultry house for egg laying chickens. 1. (Jpn) Yonekura, H *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 51-55. May 1974
- 120142** 49 C43  
Lighting equipment in poultry house for egg laying chickens. 2. (Jpn) Yonekura, H *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 56-60. June 1974
- 120143** 58.9 OS7  
Oxidation ditch & its effect on stable climate. (Ger) Kreuzinger, H *Arch Osterreich Kurator Landtech* 165 (3): 21-28. Jan 1974
- 120144** S671.K4  
Layout of grain storage & handling facilities. Loewer, O J Jr *AEN Dep Agric Eng Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv* 1, 6 P. June 1974
- 120145** S671.K4  
Painting greenhouses & equipment. [Maintenance]. Walker, J N *AEN Dep Agric Eng Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv* 14, 3 P. June 1974
- 120146** S671.K4  
Greenhouse heating systems. Walker, J N *AEN Dep Agric Eng Univ Ky Coop Ext Serv* 31, 8 P. July 1974
- 120147** 296.8 AR1  
Planning of electric installation on farms. (Ger) Bantzer, A *Bauen Lande* 25 (4): 108-110. July 1974
- 120148** 296.8 AR1  
Barn climate suitable for livestock & its energy saving regulation: Base value, project data & experience procedure s. (Ger) Petersen, W H *Bauen Lande* 25 (4): 111-117. July 1974
- 120149** 296.8 AR1  
Practical report on use of heat pumps for barn climatization. (Ger) Esch, H *Bauen Lande* 25 (4): 118-119. July 1974
- 120150** S560.B54  
Cultivating farm workshop. 2. Tilley, H *Big Farm Manage* P. 43-44. Aug 1974
- 120151** 451 P692  
Greenhouse covers: polyethylene, fiberglass, or glass? Zangger, C *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 104-106. 1973
- 120152** 451 P692  
Low cost permanent propagating structures. Orndorff, C *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 242-246. 1973
- 120153** 451 P692  
New propagation house using plastic pipe bottom heat. [Conifers]. Kyle, J H *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 247-250. 1973
- 120154** 451 P692  
Controlled temperature over-wintering program. [Nursery stock, greenhouses]. Stroombeck, G *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 251-254. 1973
- 120155** 44.8 D1414  
Silage weighing in mechanized feeding systems. [Equipment]. Dawson, J R *Dairy Farmer* 21 (9): 23, 25. Sept 1974
- 120156** 80 G1948  
Experimental storehouse with automatic ventilation control for long-time onion storage. (Ger) Volks, B *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 259-260. Sept 1974
- 120157** 80 G1948  
Characteristics of design & management of fruit storehouse s. (Ger) Osterloh, A *Gartenbau* 21 (9): 265-266. Sept 1974



- 120158** 44.8 H65  
A straightforward look at calf housing. Appelman, R D *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (20): 1223, 1253. Oct 25, 1974
- 120159** 44.8 H65  
How to protect cattle from wind. [Fences]. Bates, D W *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (20): 1225. Oct 25, 1974
- 120160** HD2042.A114  
Problem of establishing a farm repair program for maintenance & repair of agricultural engineering in agroindustrial complexes. (Bul) Slavov, T *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (2): 62-71. 1974
- 120161** 22 IN283  
A boon to cultivators underground irrigation system. Sharma, J M *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 15-16. Nov 1973
- 120162** 22 IN283  
Winter & cowdung gas plant. Chawla, O P *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 29-30. Nov 1973
- 120163** 55.8 IR733  
Constructional & contractual or irrigation structures. (Ita) Guerrieri, A *Irrigazione* 21 (3): 19-32. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 120164** 23 V66J  
A guide to design of cattle yards. Beddoe, J E J *Agric (melb)* 72 (5): 156-163. May 1974
- 120165** 23 SO84  
Your workshop - how many man-made man traps? [Farms, accident prevention]. Moulds, R H J *Agric South Aust* 77 (2): 52-57. May 1974
- 120166** QK495.C11K3  
Standard unit for greenhouse. (Ger) Lohan, W *Kakteen Sukkulanten* 25 (9): 215. Sept 1974
- 120167** SB211.P8K35  
Problems of construction & management of pit areas with a cive ventilation for potato storage. (Ukr) Fedorets', B P *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 117-122. 1973
- 120168** SB211.P8K35  
Construction methods & effective management of potato stor age in closed areas. (Ukr) Bolilyi, P P *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 129-131. 1973
- 120169** 18 K96  
Low cost buildings for dairy cattle. (Ger) Piotrowski, J *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 164: 37-53. 1973
- 120170** 18 K96  
Low cost buildings for fattening bulls. (Ger) Eichhorn, H *KTBL-Schr (kurator Tech Bauwes Landwirtsch)* 164: 99-108. 1973
- 120171** SB415.L5  
Better than a greenhouse. [Light garden]. Koelb, C T Jr *Light Gard* 11 (5): 9-17. Sept/Oct 1974
- 120172** SB16.H8L5  
Designing laboratories for wineries. (Hun) Erdoss, T *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 615-620. 1973
- 120173** SB16.H8L5  
Heating & utilization of plastic film constructions. (Hun) Korodi, L *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 676-687. 1973
- 120174** SB16.H8L5  
Technical conditions of large-scale forcing under plastic film. [Vegetables]. (Hun) Csikai, M *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 688-695. 1973
- 120175** SB353.M8  
Gas-proofing mushroom houses & similar structures for trea tment with methyl bromide. [Stored products, pest control]. Wainman, H E *Mushroom J* 18: 230-234, 236, 238. June 1974
- 120176** 23 AU75  
A new look at electric fencing. Baillie, W F *Pastor Rev* 84 (5): 425. June 1974
- 120177** 23 Q33  
Contraction joints in concrete. [Silos]. Woodings, H *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 252. June 1974
- 120178** 23 Q33  
Cheap suspension fencing for sheep & cattle. Weller, M C *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 275-278. July 1974
- 120179** 107.6 G364  
Studies on hydraulic characteristics of baffle chute type dissipator. Hydraulic model test of spillways of Maes awa dam. (Jpn) Itagaki, H *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 269-284. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 120180** 107.6 G364  
Experimental studies on laying irrigation pipe. I. (Jpn) Shimazaki, F *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 319-327. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 120181** 107.6 G364  
Experimental studies on laying pipe. II. (Jpn) Shimazaki, F *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 329-339. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 120182** 80 R32  
Can energy be conserved in greenhouses? (Fre) Bartoli, R *Rev Horti* 146 (2320): 13-15. Jan 1974
- 120183** 290.9 AM32T  
Low cost central heating for old homes. Newman, J O *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 489-492. Ref. May/June 1974
- 120184** 290.9 AM32T  
Design considerations for aeration under caged hens. Hashimoto, A G *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 500-504. Ref. May/June 1974
- 120185** 290.9 AM32T  
Low-temperature source radiation for greenhouse heating. [F lowers]. Alig, C S *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 521-525. May/June 1974
- 120186** 290.9 AM32T  
Strength of wooden columns as affected by sill materials. Neubauer, L W *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 526-529, 532. May/June 1974
- 120187** 290.9 AM32T  
Heat & moisture production from a beef building including manure tanks. Remmele, P G *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 533-535. May/June 1974
- 120188** 290.9 AM32T  
A versatile interface for data acquisition systems. [Agricu ltural engineering]. McClure, W F *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 580-582, 586. May/June 1974
- 120189** 58.9 C333  
Problems of roofing in agricultural constructions. (Slo) Janac, K *Zemed Tech* 20 (4): 213-224. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 120190** 58.9 C333  
Analysis of methods of determination of physical pro perties of materials, as applied to excrements. [Livestock housing, design]. (Cze) Velebil, M *Zemed Tech* 20 (6): 305-318. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 120191** 58.9 C333  
Friction coefficient of hen manure. [Disposal, cages]. (Slo) Ramacsay, L *Zemed Tech* 20 (6): 319-326. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 120192** 58.9 C333  
Hayloft with overhead grab crane. (Cze) Sladky, V *Zemed Tech* 20 (6): 355-368. June 1974
- 120193** 49 Z6  
More favorable conditions for raising dairy cattle. [Buildi ngs]. (Bul) Grekova, K *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 10-15. Mar 1974
- 120194** 49 Z6  
Modernization of H-shaped poultry houses. (Bul) Dimitrov, S *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 16-18. Mar 1974
- 120195** 49 Z6  
Reconstruction & modernization of livestock buildings. (Bul) Karamfilov, G *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (3): 4-7. Mar 1974
- 120196** 49 Z62  
Reconstruction of swine buildings. (Bul) Benkov, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (7): 44-49. July 1973
- 120197** 49 Z62  
Reconstruction of dairy farm & swine farm. (Bul) Vasilev, T *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (6): 50-55. June 1974
- 120208** S560.B54  
Speed, costs & yields. [Grain drills]. Butterworth, B *Big Farm Manage* P. 39-40. Aug 1974
- 120209** 87 OK322  
Ergonomical research on modernization of farming: environmen tal analysis. II. Evaluation of vibration effects of agricultural machines on farmers. (Jpn) Kobori, O *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 93-103. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120210** 59.8 C33  
An electronic recording grain research laboratory mixer [Eq uipment]. Voisey, P W *Cereal Chem* 51 (5): 592-595. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 120211** 65.8 C89  
Mechanization of sugarbeet culture in Soviet Union. (Hun) Csapody, Gy *Cukoripar* 27 (3): 81-85. May/June 1974
- 120212** 20 AK1  
Perfection of methods for calculating assignments for tractor repair. (Rus) Kabanov, P N *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 43-44. June 1974
- 120213** 58.8 D482  
A device reducing damage to potatoes during their transfer f rom harvester to means of transportation. (Ger) Schmid, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (7): 315-317. July 1974
- 120214** 58.8 D482  
Transportation & reloading of table potatoes in large cont ainers. (Ger) Heimburge, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (7): 317-319. July 1974
- 120215** 58.8 D482  
Chain of machines for transporting & reloading large conta iners of table potatoes. (Ger) Muller, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (7): 320-322. July 1974
- 120216** 58.8 D482  
Technical investigations on ventilation of stored piles of agricultural products. [Potatoes]. (Ger) Jahnke, H *Dtsch Agrartech* 24 (7): 331-333. July 1974
- 120217** TD201.E3  
Dewatering of sewage sludge - floccpress belt filter. Kirk, I G *Effluent Water Treat J P*. 7-11. Aug 1974
- 120218** 281.8 EK72  
Tendencies & characteristics of mechanization of crop farming production on individual holdings in Yugoslavia. (Cro) Radelovic, V S *Ekon Poljopr* 21 (3): 23-38. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120219** 58.8 K55  
Contributions of agricultural mechanization to farming. (Jpn) Mukai, M *Farming Mech* 7: 32-34. July 1974
- 120220** 58.8 K55  
Energy-saving & maintenance measures for agricultural mach ineries. (Jpn) Hiragata, S *Farming Mech* 7: 39-42. July 1974
- 120221** 58.8 K55  
Food production & agricultural mechanization. (Jpn) Iinuma, N *Farming Mech* 7: 5-9. July 1974
- 120222** 58.8 K55  
Suggestions for safety of farm work: what is a secret to pre vent accidents? 19. Safety guard. (Jpn) Saguchi, T *Farming Mech* 7: 51-53. July 1974
- 120223** 58.8 K55  
Machinery & facilities for grassland cropping in dairy far ming. 16. Systematic use of machines. (Jpn) Sato, K *Farming Mech* 7: 54-57. July 1974
- 120224** 19 F75  
Work economic consideration on loose fertilizer chains. [Eq uipment]. (Ger) Kainerder, K *Forderungsdienst* 22 (5): 157-160. May 1974

## FARM EQUIPMENT



- 120225** 19 F75  
Testing is called measuring! [Equipment]. (Ger) Zehetner, J *Forderungsdienst* 22 (5): 162-164. May 1974
- 120226** S251.F6  
A plan for handling feed concentrates. [Equipment]. (Swe) Claesson, S *Forsk Prakt* 5, 7 P. 1974
- 120227** 11 H152  
Why have we abandoned Swedish harrow? (Swe) Ivansson, G *Hallands Husallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (2): 3-5. Apr 1974
- 120228** S671.H3  
Effect of lug angle on tractive performance of rigid wheels in puddled soil. Pandey, K P *Harvester* 15: 29-33. 1973
- 120229** S671.H3  
Development of an anhydrous ammonia applicator & effect of anhydrous ammonia, & other nitrogenous fertilizers on drilled paddy. Das, H *Harvester* 15: 46-50. 1973
- 120230** 44.8 H65  
How to care for tractor batteries. Long, M E *Hoards Dairyman* 119 (19): 1190-1191. Oct 10, 1974
- 120231** HD2042.A114  
Rational useful life of agricultural vehicles. (Bul) Sedefchev, N *Ikon Selskoto Stop* 11 (1): 61-74. 1974
- 120232** 22 IN283  
Annapurna paddy transplanter. [Equipment]. Mahapatra, R *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 11-13. Nov 1973
- 120233** 22 IN283  
Make bamboo tube-wells & save money. [Irrigation equipment]. Nezamuddin, S *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 9-10. Nov 1973
- 120234** 22 IN283  
Getting fuzz off cotton seed. [Equipment]. Swaminathan, K R *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 13. May 1974
- 120235** 22 IN283  
A scraper for levelling sand dunes. [Equipment]. Sharma, J M *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 18-19. May 1974
- 120236** HD1945.A115  
Balance of 1974 International Show of Agricultural Machinery. (Fre) Fievet, G *Inf Agric (paris)* 447: 48-50. May 1974
- 120237** 16 IT1  
A new prototype of a complete single-row harvesting machine. (Ita) Baldini, E *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 84-87. June 1974
- 120238** 58.8 J82  
Dynamics of a torsional type inertia shaker. [Harvesting equipment]. Tuck, C R *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 213-225. Sept 1974
- 120239** 58.8 J82  
A laser light source seed counter. [Equipment]. Reid, W S *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 265-269. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120240** 58.8 J82  
Electronic aids for use in fatstock weighing. [Livestock, equipment]. Smith, R A *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 299-311. Sept 1974
- 120241** 23 SO84  
It's time to get your boomspray ready. [Herbicides, sprayin g equipment]. Hanay, J N *J Agric South Aust* 77 (2): 46-49. May 1974
- 120242** 58.8 J29  
Achievements in mechanization of harvesting string beans & spice paprika, & future agrotechnical & engineer ring tasks. (Hun) Jerko, S *Jarmuvek, Mezogazd Gepek* 20 (11): 401-406. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 120243** 58.8 J29  
Theoretical cutting height of rotational grass mowers. (Hun) Szule, Z *Jarmuvek, Mezogazd Gepek* 20 (11): 425-429. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 120244** 58.8 J29  
Aspects of exports of agricultural machinery to developing countries. (Hun) Gyurk, I *Jarmuvek, Mezogazd Gepek* 21 (7): 265-268. July 1974
- 120245** 44.9 K542  
Testing station for dairy apparatus & equipment at Federal Dairy Research Station in Kiel: Report on type-testing of a pneumatically operating through-way valve NW50 & a pneumatically operating three-way valve NW50; manufacturer: Eduard Ahlborn AG., Hildesheim. (Ger) Biewendt, H G *Kiel Milchwirt Schaftl Forschungsber* 26 (2): 179-194. Eng. Sum. Second quarter 1974
- 120246** 58.8 L239  
Factored designed for increased performance. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (11): 10-12. Eng. Sum. Sept 9, 1974
- 120247** 58.8 L239  
A new combustion method for diesel engines: Less exhaust gas & reduced noise. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (11): 14-15. Eng. Sum. Sept 9, 1974
- 120248** 58.8 L239  
Deciding on correct power driven implement. [Tractors]. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (11): 18-20. Eng. Sum. Sept 9, 1974
- 120249** 58.8 L239  
Improved transmission of tractive power: Twin-tyres or cage wheels? [Tractors]. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (11): 22. Eng. Sum. Sept 9, 1974
- 120250** 58.8 L239  
Tire width, tractor track & row spacing for special cultures. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (11): 24-25. Eng. Sum. Sept 9, 1974
- 120251** 58.8 L239  
Utilization of heavy machines must be carefully planned, bigger, better. (Ger) Oehring, J *Landmasch Markt* 53 (11): 26-28. Eng. Sum. Sept 9, 1974
- 120252** 58.8 L239  
Farm machinery industry half way through year. (Ger) Baumann, H *Landmasch Markt* 53 (11): 30-33. Eng. Sum. Sept 9, 1974
- 120253** 58.8 L239  
Tractor population of Federal Republic of Germany on 1st July 1973. (Ger) *Landmasch Markt* 53 (11): 35-38. Eng. Sum. Sept 9, 1974
- 120254** SB16.H8L5  
Development of mechanization in viticulture. (Hun) Bakos, I *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 513-527. 1973
- 120255** SB16.H8L5  
Mechanization & development of production of cucumber for processing. (Hun) Horvath, A *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 716-728. 1973
- 120256** SB16.H8L5  
New machines & equipment in above-ground multilevel mushroom growing. (Hun) Serf, L *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 736-748. 1973
- 120257** 58.8 M186  
45th International Show of Agricultural Machinery. (Fre) *Mach Agric Trop* 46: 3-29. Apr/June 1974
- 120258** 58.8 M186  
Conception & realization of a harvester-cutter-cleaner-loader for sugarcane in Martinique. (Fre) Vasseur, J G *Mach Agric Trop* 46: 52-56. Apr/June 1974
- 120259** S295.M3  
Study of self propelled rice combine harvesters in rice fields of north Malaya. Len, S C *Malays Agric Res* 3 (1): 61-65. Apr 1974
- 120260** S13.M4  
Technology in cultivation & cleaning of table & seed potatoes. [Mechanization]. (Cze) Sedlak, J *Metod Zavad Vysled Vyzk Praxe* 21, 28 P. 1973
- 120261** S13.M4  
Use of BS-6 drum driers for grain drying. (Cze) Pawlica, R *Metod Zavad Vysled Vyzk Praxe* 24, 27 P. 1973
- 120262** 58.9 B85M  
Farm Machinery Research Institute, report of activities during 1973. (Hun) *Mezogazd Gepesitesi Tanulmanyok Mezogazd Gepkiserleti Intez* 21 (1), 216 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120263** 58.8 M572  
Improved vegetable growing on fields. Iii. [Mechanization]. (Hun) Meszaros, I *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (2): 10-12. 1974
- 120264** 58.8 M572  
Cantone T super cultivator. (Hun) Majkuth, J *Mezogazd Tech* 14 (2): 2-4. 1974
- 120265** 100 N813R  
Evaluation of alternative scheduling schemes for center pivot sprinkler systems. Stegman, E C *N D Res Rep* 48, 20 P. Ref. Apr 1974
- 120266** 57.8 N48  
Concrete-floored storage areas on farm airstrips. [Fertilizers]. Irving, J W *N Z Fert J* 44: 17. July 1974
- 120267** S13.O2  
Mechanized collection, preparation & application of organic fertilizers. (Rus) Silin, V S *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 64., 96 P. 1973
- 120268** S13.O2  
Complex mechanization of harvest & postharvest treatment of potatoes in USSR & abroad. (Rus) Prokhorova, M F *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 783, 58 P. Ref. 1974
- 120269** S13.O2  
Modern technology in preparation of hay & briquettes. [Harvesting equipment]. (Rus) Lobanova, E P *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 771, 56 P. Ref. 1974
- 120270** S13.O2  
State & tendencies of development of mechanization in animal husbandry. (Rus) Kononenko, A F *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 767, 113 P. Ref. 1974
- 120271** S13.O2  
Mechanization of coating of sugarbeet seeds. (Rus) *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 791, 78 P. Ref. 1974
- 120272** S13.O2  
Tendencies in development of mechanization in flax growing. (Rus) Kliatis, L M *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 804, 68 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120273** SB951.P43  
'basant' agricultural aircraft. *Pesticides* 8 (6): 47. June 1974
- 120274** 23 Q33  
Mechanized stall feeding for large herds. McCallum, P *Queensl Agric J* 100 (6): 214-216. June 1974
- 120275** 23 Q33  
Fruit ripening rooms: hints on equipping & operating. Watkins, J B *Queensl Agric J* 100 (7): 309-313. July 1974
- 120276** S17.M3  
Basin lister for dryland agriculture. [Equipment]. Sandge, R P *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 21-27. Jan 1974
- 120277** 281.8 R52  
Quality change & number indexes: estimation of price-quality relationship for wheeled & track-type farm tractors, 1951-1971. (Ita) Tizzi, P *Riv Econ Agrar* 29 (1): 139-157. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120278** 20.5 R59  
Estimation of degree of knowledge & use of hydraulic jack of tractor Ursus C-4011 by drivers on territory of southern part of Poland. (Pol) Kowalski, J *Rocz Nauk Roln* 71 (1): 107-115. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120279** 20.5 R59  
Mathematical model of convective process of drying up grain in a drum drier. (Pol) Gadaj, S P *Rocz Nauk Roln* 71 (1): 25-35. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120280** 20.5 R59  
System of choice of weak parts in agricultural machines. (Pol) Fafara, R *Rocz Nauk Roln* 71 (1): 7-23. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120281** 20.5 R59  
Technique of stroboscopic photography for investigation of repetitive motion on agricultural machines. (Pol) Walczyk, J *Rocz Nauk Roln* 71 (1): 73-79. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120282** 20.5 R59  
Determination of tractor engine durability on basis of compression pressure measurements. (Pol) Kopeczek, A *Rocz Nauk Roln* 71 (1): 81-94. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120283** 20.5 R59  
Application of correlation calculation elements for estimation of changes occurring in acoustic vibration spectre of high-pressure conduits of injection set a motor during operation. (Pol) Burek, Z *Rocz Nauk Roln* 71 (1): 95-106. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120284** 65.8 SO8  
How to get best work & value out of your rotavator. [Sugarcane, equipment]. Ross, D S *Afr Sugar J* 58 (6): 346-347. June 1974
- 120285** 24 N562N  
Hydraulic spray nozzles in agriculture. [Equipment]. Kiss, F *Samaru Agric News* 16 (2): 52-62. July 1974
- 120286** 58.8 T678AG  
Further possibilities of self help in construction with example of Richterswil local factory school. [Farm buid lings]. (Ger) Hauser, A C *Schweiz Landtech Dtsch Ausg* 36 (10): 606-610. Aug 1974
- 120287** 58.8 T678AG  
Modern cleaning devices & tools for agriculture. (Ger) *Schweiz Landtech Dtsch Ausg* 36 (10): 618, 620-621. Aug 1974
- 120288** 58.8 T678AG  
Profile of Fiat tractor program. (Ger) Causemann, K A *Schweiz Landtech Dtsch Ausg* 36 (10): 624-626. Aug 1974
- 120289** 58.8 T678AG  
Testing of safety frames on transport vehicles. (Ger) Studer, R *Schweiz Landtech Dtsch Ausg* 36 (10): 642. Aug 1974
- 120290** 61.9 SE5  
Physical & technical equipment of grain & forage crops selection center. (Rus) Letunovskii, V I *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 15-18. Nov/Dec 1973
- 120291** 61.9 SE5  
Mechanization of a moist thermal decontamination & seed drier chamber. [Cereals, smut, control]. (Rus) Chizhikov, A G *Sel Semenovod (mosk)* 6: 61-64. Nov/Dec 1973
- 120292** 65.8 SU36  
Harvesting - methods, problems & economics of various methods. [Sugarcane, costs, returns, equipment]. Robeniol, M T *Sugar News* 50 (6): 181-186. June 1974



**120293** 290.9 AM32T  
All-electronic counter/timer for current meters. [Water velocity]. Fisher, H D *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 412-413. May/June 1974

**120294** 290.9 AM32T  
Waterhammer considerations for PVC [polyvinyl chloride] pipeline in irrigation systems. Seipt, W R *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 417-423. Ref. May/June 1974

**120295** 290.9 AM32T  
Design of a livestock water distribution system - large scale. Gilbertson, C B *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 436-439. May/June 1974

**120296** 290.9 AM32T  
Vertical forces on furrow openers & depth control devices. [Tillage tools]. Cochran, B J *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 443-446. Ref. May/June 1974

**120297** 290.9 AM32T  
Planting mechanism for seed tablets. Harriott, B L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 447-448, 451. May/June 1974

**120298** 290.9 AM32T  
Design & construction of a seed planter for Nigerian farmer. Okudo, U P C *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 449-451. May/June 1974

**120299** 290.9 AM32T  
A laboratory study of grain-straw separation. [Combines, wheat, harvesting]. Reed, W B *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 452-460. Ref. May/June 1974

**120300** 290.9 AM32T  
Fluidic control of seed metering. [Planting equipment]. LePori, W A *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 463-467. May/June 1974

**120301** 290.9 AM32T  
Dynamic response of a prime mover to random inputs. [Vehicle design]. Wolken, L P *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 468-473. May/June 1974

**120302** 290.9 AM32T  
Development of a side-delivery pecan sweeper. Sarig, Y *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 474-476. May/June 1974

**120303** 290.9 AM32T  
Agricultural wheel-tractor overturns. I. Mathematical model. Davis, D C *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 477-483. Ref. May/June 1974

**120304** 290.9 AM32T  
Agricultural wheel-tractor overturns. II. Mathematical model verification by scale-model study. Davis, D C *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 484-488, 492. May/June 1974

**120305** 290.9 AM32T  
Electronic circumference meter for continuous monitoring of plant & fruit growth. Huang, B K *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 493-495. Ref. May/June 1974

**120306** 290.9 AM32T  
Monitoring flow of milk within machine milked teat by observing Doppler shift of back-scattered ultrasound. Thompson, P D *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 496-499, 504. Ref. May/June 1974

**120307** 290.9 AM32T  
Limiting lateral load on short rigid pier foundation. Walker, J N *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 516-517. May/June 1974

**120308** 290.9 AM32T  
A rotating flighted cylinder to separate manure solids from water. Verley, W E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 518-520, 525. May/June 1974

**120309** 389.9 C49  
Progress on mechanization grading citrus fruit in processing plants. [Equipment]. Bryan, W L *Trans Citrus Eng Conf* 20: 24-35. Mar 19, 1974

**120310** 20 V82  
Problems on mechanization of tillage by zones of Ukraine. (Ukr) Nahornyi, M N *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 7: 13-19. July 1974

**120311** 20 V82  
Uniformity of running of working parts of cultivators. (Ukr) Riabtsev, H O *Visn Sil's'kohospod Nauk* 7: 19-26. July 1974

**120312** 79.8 W412  
Preliminary field trials with 2, 4-D [dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] ester, barban & tri-allate applied in spray volumes of 5-20 l/ha. [Raphanus sativus, Avena fatua]. Taylor, W A *Weed Res* 14 (4): 245-250. Ref. Aug 1974

**120313** 281.8 W892  
Medium-lift pumps. [Irrigation equipment]. Tainsh, A R *World Crops* 26 (4): 168-169. July/Aug 1974

**120314** 281.8 W892  
Snail in Malawi: Testing a novel cultivation device. [Equipment]. Crossley, C P *World Crops* 26 (4): 170-172. July/Aug 1974

**120315** 58.9 C333  
Measured pressure of agricultural vehicles on soil. [Compaction]. (Cze) Struhar, E *Zemed Tech* 20 (4): 241-246. Apr 1974

**120316** 58.9 C333  
Comparison of share plow with rotary plow in hillside plowing. (Cze) Zak, K *Zemed Tech* 20 (5): 261-273. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**120317** 58.9 C333  
Theoretical analysis of effect of hydrostatic transmission on onslippage of drive wheels. [Agricultural equipment]. (Cze) Roh, J *Zemed Tech* 20 (5): 293-303. Eng. Sum. May 1974

**120318** 58.9 C333  
Regulation of operation speed of harvester-thresher according to indicated grain losses. (Cze) Maler, J *Zemed Tech* 20 (6): 343-354. Eng. Sum. June 1974

**120319** 49 Z6  
Shop for preparation of molasses feeds from maize stalks. (Rus) Miand, A E *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 81-83. July 1974

**120320** 49 Z6  
Mechanization of removal & processing of manure. (Rus) Losiakov, V P *Zhivotnovodstvo* 7: 84-88. July 1974

**120321** 49 Z62  
Mechanized harvesting & drying of maize. [Equipment]. (Bul) Mitev, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (7): 30-33. July 1973

**120322** 49 Z62  
Cleaning & disinfecting milking machines with Bulgarian products. (Bul) Petrova, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 28 (7): 35-39. July 1974

## SOIL SCIENCE

**120323** 11 AC82  
Manganese relationships of soil & plant. I. Investigation & classification of Swedish manganese-deficient soils. Stahlberg, S *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 179-194. Ref. 1974

**120324** 11 AC82  
Studies on soil nitrogen. II. Anaerobic incubation of soil in potassium chloride solution. Selmer Olsen, A R *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 217-221. 1974

**120325** 11 AC82  
Studies on soil nitrogen. II. Anaerobic incubation of soil in potassium chloride solution. Selmer Olsen, A R *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 217-221. 1974

**120326** 11 AC82  
Studies on soil nitrogen. III. Effects of drying, deep-freezing & storage of moist soil on nitrogen mineralization. Oien, A *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 222-226. Ref. 1974

**120327** 11 AC82  
Studies on soil nitrogen. III. Effects of drying, deep-freezing & storage of moist soil on nitrogen mineralization. Oien, A *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 222-226. Ref. 1974

**120328** 22.5 N682  
Soil properties. 2. Paddy soils. (Jpn) Matsuo, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (5): 107-112. Ref. May 1974

**120329** 22.5 N682  
Soil properties. 3. Classification & characteristics of paddy soils. (Jpn) Matsuo, Y *Agric Hortic* 49 (6): 107-112. Ref. June 1974

**120330** 385 AG88  
Dynamics of exchangeable cations in brown earth on loess. (Slo) Gabris, L *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (2): 43-46. Eng. Sum. 1974

**120331** 385 AG88  
Trace elements content in soils of Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. (Cze) Mazanec, O *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 96-97. Eng. Sum. 1974

**120332** 4 AM34P  
Comparison of different phosphorus extracts in soils of the western state of Nigeria. [Soil tests]. Oko, B F D *Agron J* 66 (5): 639-642. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974

**120333** 4 AM34P  
Estimation of organic matter in Atlantic Coastal Plain soils with a color-difference meter. [South Carolina]. Page, N R *Agron J* 66 (5): 652-653. Sept/Oct 1974

**120334** 4 AM34P  
Nonionic surfactant effects on growth & porosity of barley roots. [Soils, water repellency]. Luxmoore, R J *Agron J* 66 (5): 673-675. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974

**120335** 4 AM34P  
Responses of grasses & legumes to soil pH. [Hydrogen-ion concentration]. Palazzo, A J *Agron J* 66 (5): 678-682. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974

**120336** 4 AM34P  
Alfalfa growth on disturbed & undisturbed soil cores. Cassel, D K *Agron J* 66 (5): 709-712. Sept/Oct 1974

**120337** 381 AN1  
Determination of mercury in soils & related materials by cold-vapour atomic absorption spectrometry. Ure, A M *Anal Chim Acta* 72 (1): 63-77. Ref. Sept 1974

**120338** QH541.5.D4A1  
Preliminary study on movement of available water in sandy loam soils under dry farming conditions. Dayal, R *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 172-178. Sept/Dec 1973

**120339** QH541.5.D4A1  
Distribution of humus & available nutrients in soil under sown pastures in an arid environment. Dhir, R P *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 179-182. Sept/Dec 1973

**120340** 448.3 AN73  
Nitrogen fixation by *Arthrobacter* sp. II. Ability to fix nitrogen by some *Arthrobacter* sp. isolated from soil. Cacciari, I *Ann Microbiol Enzimol* 23 (1/3): 69-73. Ref. 1973

**120341** 448.3 AP5  
Thermoradiation inactivation of naturally occurring bacteria spores in soil. Reynolds, M C *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 406-410. Ref. Sept 1974

**120342** S7.A755  
Diluted nitric acid for extraction of 'available' copper from carbonate soils. (Ger) Krahmer, R *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenk* 18 (7): 517-528. Eng. Sum. 1974

**120343** S7.A755  
Carbon & nitrogen contents of several Guinean mangrove soils & their variation under influence of agricultural use. (Ger) Pagel, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenk* 18 (8): 571-581. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**120344** S7.A755  
Some research tasks in field of soil chemistry & plant nutrition in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Markgraf, G *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenk* 18 (9): 643-655. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**120345** S7.A755  
Present situation & development of soil biological research & use of its results in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Muller, G *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenk* 18 (9): 657-668. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**120346** S7.A755  
Present situation & development of pedological research in fields of soil physics, tillage & soil amelioration and use of its results in German Democratic Republic. (Ger) Lindner, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenk* 18 (9): 669-679. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**120347** S7.A755  
Present situation & development of pedological research and use of its results in German Democratic Republic in field of soil & site classification & mapping. (Ger) Lieberoth, I *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenk* 18 (9): 681-690. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974

**120348** TD172.A7  
Dissipation & degradation of ALAR [succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide] in soils under greenhouse conditions. Dannels, L E *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (3): 213-221. 1974

**120349** 442.8 AR26  
Influence of glass microbeads on growth, activity & morphological changes of *Bacillus megaterium*. [Soil microbiology]. Ou, L T *Arch Mikrobiol* 101 (1): 35-44. Ref. 1974

**120350** 442.8 AR26  
Streptomycin resistance in *Rhizobium japonicum*. [Nitrogen fixation]. Gollobin, G S *Arch Mikrobiol* 101 (1): 83-90. Ref. 1974



- 120351** 442.8 AR26  
On fungal flora of Libyan soils. Youssef, Y A *Arch Mikrobiol* 99 (2): 167-171. Map. 1974
- 120352** 464.8 AR2  
Effect of physical processes on chloral hydrate behaviour in soil. (Ger) Reifstein, H *Arch Pflanzenschut* 10 (2): 117-132. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120353** 99.8 AU76  
Influence of soil type on foliar nutrients in Pinus radiata plantations. Florence, R *G Aust For Res* 6 (3): 1-8. 1974
- 120354** 23 AU783  
Nodulating competitiveness amongst strains of Rhizobium meliloti & Rhizobium trifolii. Pinto, C M *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 317-329. Ref. Mar 1974
- 120355** 381 B522  
Regulation of dinitrogen fixation in intact Azotobacter vinelandii. Haaker, H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 357 (3): 344-357. Ref. 1974
- 120356** QL1.B5  
Soil nematode fauna of nature reservation Jursky sur. (Slo) *Biologia, Ser B Zool* 29 (5): 401-408. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120357** QL394.A1V75  
Influence of predacious fungus (Arthrobotrys oligospora) on population & species composition of soil nematode s. (Rus) Shlepets, I U *A Bull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znameni Inst Gel'mintol* 11: 83-88. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120358** SB267.C4  
Soils of Ouro Preto project. [Cacao]. (Por) Silva, L F da *Bol Tec Cent Pesqui Cacao* 23, 32 P. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120359** S15.E88  
Chemical analysis to appraise soil fertility. (Por) Catani, R A *Bol Tec Cient Univ Sao Paulo Esc Super Agric Luiz Quieroz* 37, 57 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 120360** RA1270.P35A1  
Effect of chemical structure of phenylureas & anilines on denitrification process. [Soils]. Bollag, J M *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (2): 241-248. Aug 1974
- 120361** RA1270.P35A1  
Production of dimethylselenide gas from inorganic selenium by eleven soil fungi. Barks, L *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 308-311. Sept 1974
- 120362** RA1270.P35A1  
Pesticides residues in top soil of five west Alabama counties. Albright, R *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 378-384. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120363** 107.6 H61B  
Classification of upland soils in Hiroshima Prefecture. (Jpn) Uemoto, S *Bull Hir Prefect Agric Exp Stn* 33: 75-88. Mar 1974
- 120364** 56.9 F84  
Mineralogical & pedogenetic aspects of 'red loams' from the Burgundy plateaus. (Fre) Leneuf, N *Cah Ser Pedol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 12 (1): 103-114. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120365** 56.9 F84  
Test to determine residence times of humic fractions of two ferrallitic soils by utilization of natural & ther monuclear radiocarbons. (Fre) Lobo, P F S *Cah Ser Pedol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 12 (1): 115-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120366** 56.9 F84  
Soil data bank of Office of Overseas Scientific and Technical Research. (Fre) Driessche, R van den *Cah Ser Pedol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 12 (1): 125-132. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120367** 56.9 F84  
Adaptation of Segalen kinetic method to determination of mineral constituents of varied soils. (Fre) Quantin, P *Cah Ser Pedol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 12 (1): 13-46. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120368** 56.9 F84  
Hypothesis on genesis of andosols in a tropical climate: Development of 'initial pedogenesis' in a well drained environment, on volcanic rocks. (Fre) Quantin, P *Cah Ser Pedol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 12 (1): 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120369** 56.9 F84  
Some consequences of sulfur transformations on pedogenesis in a soil sequence in a tropical fluvial marine area. (Fre) Vieillefont, J *Cah Ser Pedol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 12 (1): 47-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120370** 56.9 F84  
Factors & mechanisms of pedogenesis in ferrallitic red & yellow soils on sand & sandstone in Africa. (Fre) Fauck, R *Cah Ser Pedol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 12 (1): 69-72. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120371** 56.9 F84  
Compactness of ferrallitic soils of Cameroon: A zone in this environment in relation with seasonal dryness. (Fre) Humbel, F X *Cah Ser Pedol ORSTOM (off Rech Sci Tech Outre-Mer)* 12 (1): 73-101. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120372** 470 C16C  
Soil microfungi associated with aspen in Saskatchewan: synecology & quantitative analysis. [Populus tremuloides]. Morrall, R A A *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1803-1817. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120373** 470 C16C  
Echinopodospora spinosa from Nigerian soils. Huang, L H *Can J Bot* 52 (8): 1849-1851. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120374** 382 M31C  
Degradation of herbicides. [Soils]. Hance, R J *Chem Ind (lond)* 15: 610-611. Aug 3, 1974
- 120375** 382 M31C  
Effect of herbicides on decay of pure cellulose & vegetation. [Soil properties]. Grossbard, E *Chem Ind (lond)* 15: 611-614. Aug 3, 1974
- 120376** 96.519 EA7  
How to help your soil. Hoffas, P N *Chrysanthemum* 30 (4): 144-147. Sept 1974
- 120377** TN941.C4  
Electrolyte concentration-permeability relationships in sodium illite-silt mixtures. [Hydrous mica]. Hardcastle, J H *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (2): 143-154. Ref. Apr 1974
- 120378** TN941.C4  
Electron-optical investigations on montmorillonites. I. Cheto, Camp-Berteaux & Wyoming montmorillonites. Guven, N *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (2): 155-165. Ref. Apr 1974
- 120379** TN941.C4  
Phosphate transport in illite due to consolidation. [Hydrous mica]. Moore, C A *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (2): 167-173. Apr 1974
- 120380** TN941.C4  
Gas sorption in clay mineral systems. Aylmore, L A G *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (2): 175-183. Ref. Apr 1974
- 120381** TN941.C4  
A preparative technique for electron microscopic examination of colloid particles. [Clay minerals]. Greene, R S B *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (2): 185-188. Apr 1974
- 120382** TN941.C4  
Hydrothermal origin of clays from upper slopes of Mauna Kea, Hawaii. Ugolini, F C *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (2): 189-194. Map. Ref. Apr 1974
- 120383** TN941.C4  
Convection patterns in shallow pools of evaporating clay suspensions. Sawhney, B L *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (2): 195-197. Apr 1974
- 120384** TN941.C4  
A method of minimizing formation of spherulites in carbowax-impregnated clays. [Soils]. Gillott, J E *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (2): 199-200. Apr 1974
- 120385** TN941.C4  
Properties of reduced charge montmorillonite: tetra-alkylammonium ion exchange forms. Clementz, D M *Clays & Clay Miner* 22 (3): 223-229. Ref. June 1974
- 120386** 451 P692  
Treatment of soil with aerated steam. [Sanitation]. Pike, J *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 435-440. 1973
- 120387** S590.C63  
An improved soil incubation apparatus. Balasubramanian, V *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (4): 283-290. Ref. 1974
- 120388** S590.C63  
Nitrification rates of soil samples from different depths of a silt loam profile. Dancer, W S *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (4): 313-318. 1974
- 120389** S590.C63  
An examination of procedures for determining carbonates in soils & related materials. Nommik, H *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (4): 319-330. Ref. 1974
- 120390** S590.C63  
Soil absorption of atmospheric nitrogen in Florida. Smith, P F *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (4): 341-353. Ref. 1974
- 120391** 511 M663D  
Energy characteristics of soils of Belorussian SSR. (Rus) Afanas'ev, N I *Dokl Akad Nauk BSSR* 18 (6): 534-536. Ref. June 1974
- 120392** 20 AK1  
Residual quality of some herbicides in plants & soils. [Field crops]. (Rus) Berezovskii, M I A *Dokl Vses Akad S-kh Nauk* 6: 16-18. Ref. June 1974
- 120393** 57.8 F4123  
Behaviour of zinc in soils & plants. [Corn]. Safaya, N M *Fert News* 19 (6): 21-27. Ref. June 1974
- 120394** 80 W41  
Criteria for selection of growing media for greenhouse crops. [Soil mixtures]. White, J W *Florists Rev* 155 (4009): 28-30, 73-75. Ref. Oct 3, 1974
- 120395** S590.G4  
Soviet pedology to 10th International Congress of Soil Science (centenary of soil science in Russia). Kovda, V A *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 1-16. Aug 1974
- 120396** S590.G4  
Cryogenic processes in soils of northern Asia. Makeev, O W *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 101-109. Maps. Aug 1974
- 120397** S590.G4  
Thermal & moisture regimes in a soil profile affected by prolonged seasonal freezing (middle taiga subzone, west Siberia). Fedorova, N M *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 111-119. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120398** S590.G4  
Neoformations in hydromorphic mineral soils of U.S.S.R., their classification & diagnostic significance. (Ger) Zaidelman, F R *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 121-135. Ref. Eng. Sum. Aug 1974
- 120399** S590.G4  
Facies-provincial subdivisions of soils on a thermal basis. Dimo, V N *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 137-144. Aug 1974
- 120400** S590.G4  
Role of microorganisms in iron mobilization & stabilization in soils. Aristovskaya, T V *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 145-150. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120401** S590.G4  
Principal directions of experimental investigations in soil algology with emphasis on U.S.S.R. Shtina, E A *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 151-156. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120402** S590.G4  
Use of resins in investigation of dynamics of nutrients in soils. Karpachevsky, L O *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 157-161. Aug 1974
- 120403** S590.G4  
Use of spectral methods in soil science & agrochemistry in Soviet Union. Ivanov, D N *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 163-173. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120404** S590.G4  
Age of recent soils. Gerasimov, I P *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 17-25. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120405** S590.G4  
Coordinate-statistical approach to objective classification of soils. Rozhkov, V A *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 175-182. Aug 1974
- 120406** S590.G4  
Energy state of soil moisture as related to soil fabric. Voronin, A D *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 183-189. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120407** S590.G4  
Main concepts of soil ecology. Volobuev, V R *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 27-33. Aug 1974
- 120408** S590.G4  
Structure of soil mantle. Fridland, V M *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 35-41. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120409** S590.G4  
Enzymatic activity of soils. Galstian, A S *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 43-48. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120410** S590.G4  
A tentative study of clay mineral distribution in soils of the world. Gradusov, B P *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 49-55. Map. Aug 1974
- 120411** S590.G4  
Biogeochemical factors in formation of Terra Rossa in southern Crimea. Glazovskaya, M A *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 57-82. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120412** S590.G4  
Clay minerals in Yellow-Podzolic soils of western Georgia. [USSR]. Zyrin, N G *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 83-89. Aug 1974
- 120413** S590.G4  
Major kinds of gley soils of tundra & northern taiga regions in Soviet Union. Karavayeva, N A *Geoderma* 12 (1/2, Special Issue): 91-99. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120414** S671.H3  
Investigations on vertical movement of water under different levels of submergence & surface compaction. [Soils]. Ramaiah, R *Harvester* 15: 12-16. 1973
- 120415** S671.H3  
Effect of soil strength on germination, emergence & growth of paddy seedlings. Kumar, V *Harvester* 15: 82-84. 1973
- 120416** TA4.A453  
Investigations of Moraine soil in core of Sere bryansk dam. Kuznetsov, V S *Hydrotech Constr* 10: 926-930. Oct 1973



- 120417** HT393.18F42  
Soil surveys - an information base for land use planning & control. Amemiya, M In *Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P*. 155-161. Map. 1973
- 120418** HT393.18F42  
Soil surveys & a land analysis system. Fenton, T E In *Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P*. 75-87. Maps. 1973
- 120419** QK1.N33 1969  
Soils of high-alpine pastures on Rila mountain. (Bul) Andonov, T In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 233-242. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 120420** QK1.N33 1969  
Specificity of soil in forest-free belt of Stara Planina mountain depending on vegetable formations. (Bul) Ninov, N In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 243-251. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 120421** QK1.N33 1969  
Nitrogen cycle & ash elements of Brown forest soil under beech & Norway spruce. [Fagus, Picea abies]. (Bul) Trashliev, Kh In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 253-255. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 120422** QK1.N33 1969  
On foliar diagnosis in coniferous forest tree species. [Soil analysis]. (Bul) Donov, V In *Natsionalna Konferentsia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 587-593. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 120423** 22 IN283  
In saline sodic soils: raya better than other oilseed crops. [Brassica juncea]. Singh, K N *Indian Farming* 24 (2): 9, 23. May 1974
- 120424** 22 IN235  
Relationship between boron content of irrigation waters & soils. Singh, R M *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 341-343. Sept 1973
- 120425** 22 IN235  
Effect of dense soil layer at shallow depths on crop growth. [Maize, wheat]. Prihar, S S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 344-348. Sept 1973
- 120426** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of cement dust on soil fertility & crop growth around factory area of Rajgangpur (Orissa). Panda, S C *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 389-391. Sept 1973
- 120427** 22 IN235  
Study of exchangeable hydrogen status of soil as affected by multiple cropping in upland alluvial rice areas. Sadanandan, N *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 486-491. Dec 1973
- 120428** 385 IN294  
Stabilization of sandy soils by chemical additives. I. Adsorption of surface active agents at soil/water interface. Rastogi, M C *Indian J Chem* 12 (2): 158-160. Ref. Feb 1974
- 120429** 470 IO9  
Effect of different spring soil-moisture levels on moisture stress. [Corn yields]. Zanzalari, D *Iowa State J Res* 49 (1): 23-38. Maps. Aug 1974
- 120430** 442.9 AK124  
Field method of isolating predatory fungi from soil. (Rus) Shagalin, S F *Izv Akad Nauk Turkm SSR, Ser Biol Nauk* 6: 82-83. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120431** 58.8 J82  
A method for soil compactibility determination. Koolen, A J *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 271-278. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120432** 23 SO84  
Sims farm: a research centre for Eastern Eyre Peninsula. [Soil maps, farm planning]. Davies, W J *J Agric South Aust* 77 (2): 38-44. Maps. May 1974
- 120433** 381 AS7  
Modification of Gutzeit arsine generation method for improved recoveries of arsenic. [Plant tissues, soils]. Ishida, K J *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1221-1223. Sept 1974
- 120434** 23 AU74  
Slow swelling of soil & Keen-Raczowski determination of volume expansion. Blackburn, G J *Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 76-77. Mar 1974
- 120435** 385 EG93  
Constitution of some Egyptian clays, their high temperature phases & refractoriness. Nasr, I J *Chem U A R* 16 (2): 133-141. Ref. 1973
- 120436** 385 EG93  
Effect of some fluxing oxides on high-temperature phases formation & refractory properties of Kaolin clays. Nasr, I J *Chem U A R* 16 (2): 153-162. Ref. 1973
- 120437** 44.9 R13  
Studies on balance of inorganic elements in grassland. I. Effect of variation of available elements in soil on inorganic contents of pastures. 2. Alfalfa. (Jpn) Harada, I *J Coll Dairying* 5 (1): 15-33. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 120438** 450 J829  
A note on relation between phosphorus supply & abundance of *Agrostis canina* ssp. *montana* on a southern English heath. [Soils]. Miles, J J *Ecol* 62 (2): 355-358. July 1974
- 120439** 450 J829  
Water characteristics of contrasting soils in Chiltern Hills & their significance for *Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv. Davy, A J *J Ecol* 62 (2): 367-378. Ref. July 1974
- 120440** 450 J829  
Decomposition of rabbit faeces: an indication of significance of coprophilous microflora in energy flow schemes. [Soils]. Angel, K J *Ecol* 62 (2): 429-437. Ref. July 1974
- 120441** 450 J829  
Growth of plants on soils from two metaliferous sites in Rhodesia. [Vascular plants, yields]. Wiltshire, G H *J Ecol* 62 (2): 501-525. Ref. July 1974
- 120442** 450 J829  
Nitrogen fixation in a salt marsh. [Bacteria, Cyanophyta]. Jones, K J *Ecol* 62 (2): 553-565. Ref. July 1974
- 120443** 449.8 J824  
Correlation of three techniques for determining soil permeability. [Wastewater, disposal]. Winneberger, J T *J Environ* 37 (2): 108-118. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 120444** 292.8 J82  
Anomalous transmission of water through certain peats. Ingram, H A P *J Hydrol* 22 (3/4): 213-218. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120445** 22 IN292  
An application of factor analysis for interpretation of soil analysis data. Abraham, T P *J Indian Soc Agric Stat* 26 (1): 105-112. June 1974
- 120446** 56.9 IN2  
Thermal properties of fine textured mollisols under varying moisture conditions. Tripathi, R P *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 103-108. Ref. June 1974
- 120447** 56.9 IN2  
A simple O. D. R. [oxygen diffusion rate] apparatus for measuring soil aeration status. Jain, M C *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 109-112. June 1974
- 120448** 56.9 IN2  
Comparative studies of spectral properties & colloidal behaviour of hydrolysed & unhydrolysed humic acids. [Soils]. Banerjee, S K *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 113-120. Ref. June 1974
- 120449** 56.9 IN2  
Evaluation of extracting methods for available phosphorus in some soils of sugarcane growing areas of north India. Srivastava, S C *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 134-138. June 1974
- 120450** 56.9 IN2  
Behaviour of available & non-exchangeable potassium in soil & its uptake in wheat crop. Talati, N R *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 139-144. June 1974
- 120451** 56.9 IN2  
Copper status of soils of Union Territory of Delhi with special reference to cropping sequence. Sharma, B M *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 145-150. June 1974
- 120452** 56.9 IN2  
Zinc in soil profiles of Nainital. Talai, K P R *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 151-155. Ref. June 1974
- 120453** 56.9 IN2  
Preliminary observation on seasonal changes in salt content of an irrigated soil under wheat-maize rotation. Singh, A J *Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 156-161. June 1974
- 120454** 56.9 IN2  
Evaluation of gypsum requirement method for assessing exchangeable sodium in salt affected soils. Tripathi, B R *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 162-167. June 1974
- 120455** 56.9 IN2  
Influence of 2, 4-D [dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] on soil microorganisms with special reference to *Azotobacter*. Sharma, L N *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 168-171. Ref. June 1974
- 120456** 56.9 IN2  
Microbial ecology in acidic soils of Kangra. Gupta, R D *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 172-175. June 1974
- 120457** 56.9 IN2  
Some microbiological studies in salt-affected soils. I. Pattern of soil microbial population as affected by salinity & alkalinity. Gupta, B R *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 176-180. Ref. June 1974
- 120458** 56.9 IN2  
Characteristics of Catenary soils developed on basalt parent rock in Nagpur District of Maharashtra State. Gaikwad, S T *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 181-190. Ref. June 1974
- 120459** 56.9 IN2  
Effect of electrolyte concentrations on hydraulic conductivity of Bundelkhand soils. Pandey, R N *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 191-193. June 1974
- 120460** 56.9 IN2  
Organic & available sulphur status of Nainital tarai soil. s. Kumar, V *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 198-200. June 1974
- 120461** 78.9 R824J  
Laboratory errors of soil analysis. Ng, S K *J Rubber Res Inst Malaya* 24 (1): 39-44. 1974
- 120462** 56.9 N472  
A soil survey of Scone Research Station. Charman, P E V *J Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 29 (4): 211-227. Maps. Oct 1973
- 120463** 56.8 J825  
Mechanism of manganese retention in bentonite system. [Soil s]. Metwally, A I *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 11-22. Ref. 1974
- 120464** 56.8 J825  
Anion adsorption as a possible mechanism of boron retention by soils. Metwally, A I *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 23-31. 1974
- 120465** 56.8 J825  
Effect of drying on boron adsorption & desorption by soils, clays & amorphous oxides as affected by pH [hydrogen-ion concentration]. Metwally, A I *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 33-45. Ref. 1974
- 120466** 56.8 J825  
Suitability of soluble sodium percentage as a reliable index for diagnosis & calculating gypsum requirements of alkali soils in Egypt. Milad, S J *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 47-53. 1974
- 120467** 56.8 J825  
Effect of clay content & salt concentration on boundary-flow error in laboratory hydraulic conductivity measurements. [Soils]. Tayel, M Y *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 65-74. Ref. 1974
- 120468** 56.8 J825  
Clay mineralogy of some soil sediments from Faiyum area & Nile Valley, Egypt. Basta, E Z *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 75-91. Map. Ref. 1974
- 120469** 56.8 J825  
Clay mineralogy of soils of Maryut area. 1. Qualitative mineralogical analysis. Ghanim, B M *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 93-99. Ref. 1974
- 120470** 56.8 J823  
Micro-structural differences between arable & old grassland soils as shown in scanning electron microscope. Low, A J *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 135-137. June 1974
- 120471** 56.8 J823  
Some effects of sub-surface drainage & ploughing on structure & compactability of a clay soil. Steinhardt, R J *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 138-152. Ref. June 1974
- 120472** 56.8 J823  
Time dependence of compressibility for remoulded & undisturbed soils. Dexter, A R *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 153-164. Ref. June 1974
- 120473** 56.8 J823  
A model for predicting redistribution of salts applied to fallow soils after excess rainfall or evaporation. Burns, I G *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 165-178. Ref. June 1974
- 120474** 56.8 J823  
Modification & application of quantitative X-ray diffraction method of Schultz (1964) to mineralogical study of London clay samples. Burnett, A D *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 179-188. June 1974
- 120475** 56.8 J823  
Experimental conditions concerning potentiometric titration of humic acid. Borggaard, O K *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 189-195. Ref. June 1974
- 120476** 56.8 J823  
Covariance of phosphate sorption with other soil properties in some British & tropical soils. Lopez-Hernandez, I D *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 196-206. Ref. June 1974
- 120477** 56.8 J823  
Effect of pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] on phosphate adsorption in soils. Lopez-Hernandez, I D *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 207-216. Ref. June 1974
- 120478** 56.8 J823  
Field studies of soil atmosphere. I. Relationships between ethylene, oxygen, soil moisture content, & temperature. E. Smith, K A *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 217-230. Ref. June 1974
- 120479** 56.8 J823  
Field studies of soil atmosphere. II. Occurrence of nitrous oxide. [Denitrification]. Dowdell, R J *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 231-238. Ref. June 1974
- 120480** 56.8 J823  
Removal of organic matter from soil extracts by bromine oxidation. Mitchell, B D *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 239-241. June 1974
- 120481** 56.8 J823  
A Langmuir two-surface equation as a model for phosphate adsorption by soils. Holford, I C R *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 242-255. Ref. June 1974



- 120482** 56.8 J823  
Fixed ammonium in Nigerian soils. I. Selection of a method & amounts of native fixed ammonium. Opuwaribo, E. *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 256-264. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 120483** 509 W96  
Contributions to developmental history of bogs in Upper Swabia. II. Bogs in Württemberg Albau area. [Soils, plant geography]. (Ger) Gottlich, K. *Jahresh Ges Naturkd Württemb* 128: 127-141. Maps. Dec 15, 1973
- 120484** SB211.P8K35  
On effect of soil conditions on potato quality. (Ukr) Tesliuk, P. *S Kartopliarstvo* 5: 80-84. 1974
- 120485** SB211.P8K35  
Microbiological processes relative to culture of potatoes in some soils of Ukrainian Polesye. (Ukr) Zakharova, V. *I Kartopliarstvo* 5: 84-89. 1974
- 120486** 385 K524  
Inactivation of sodium trichloroacetate in soddy-podzolic soils on fallow forest nursery fields in Leningrad oblast. (Rus) Samgin, P. A. *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 55-57. 1974
- 120487** 385 K524  
Use of O-(pyridyl-2-azo)-N,N-diethyl-m-aminophenol in determination of cobalt transportation in soils. (Rus) Samokhvalov, S. G. *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 70-74. 1974
- 120488** GB178.A1M4  
Pedoecological study of central Iran. [Soils, vegetation]. (Fre) Alimardani, M. *Mediterranean* (Ser. 2) 16 (1): 77-83. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120489** 448.3 K54  
Biological activity of dark chestnut soil under conditions of irrigation. (Ukr) Smali, V. T. *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (3): 289-292. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 120490** 448.3 K54  
Cellulose-digesting mycomycetes of some soil types in Ukrainian SSR. (Ukr) Bilai, V. I. *Mikrobiol Zh* 36 (3): 300-303. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 120491** S19.M9  
Microbiological decomposition of organic matter in an alkali soil of Karnataka. Balasubramanian, A. *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 103-110. Ref. 1974
- 120492** S19.M9  
Differential response of sorghum strains & hybrids on alkali line soils of Naragund. Maharudrappa, K. *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 111-114. 1974
- 120493** S19.M9  
Calcium-magnesium exchange equilibrium in three soils of Karnataka. Krishnappa, M. *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 97-102. Ref. 1974
- 120494** 23 N4892  
Interaction of lime & seed pelleting on nodulation & growth of white clover. I. Glasshouse trials. Lowther, W. L. *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 317-323. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120495** 23 N4892  
Determination of clay contents in soils containing allophane. II. Topsoils & buried topsoils. Birrell, K. S. *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 333-338. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120496** 23 N4892  
Estimation of non-exchangeable potassium in soils: a comparison between a cation resin method & two acid-extraction methods. Lee, R. *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 339-348. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120497** 23 N4892  
Nor'wester's potential fohn influence on Canterbury Plains' (New Zealand) surface heat exchanges. [Soil moisture]. Lamb, P. J. *N Z J Agric Res* 17 (3): 349-355. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120498** 410 N216  
Mineral composition of browse plants for moose. [Soil-plant-animal relationships]. Kubota, J. *Nat Can* 101 (1/2): 291-305. Ref. Jan/Apr 1974
- 120499** 472 N21  
Glutamine synthetase & ammonium regulation of nitrogenase synthesis in *Klebsiella*. [Nitrogen-fixing bacteria]. Tubbs, R. S. *Nature* 251 (5475): 481-485. Ref. Oct 11, 1974
- 120500** 22.5 N573  
Studies on weed population as indicators of soil properties. 2. Soil acidity as basis of indication of weed population. (Jpn) Sugawara, S. *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 45-51. Ref. Mar 1974
- 120501** 22.5 N573  
Investigation on soil types of Niigata Prefecture. 24. Soil survey of Niibo-mura village in Sado-gun. (Jpn) Kawase, K. *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 59-75. Map. Mar 1974
- 120502** 22.5 N573  
Edaphological investigation of tulip field in Akasaka and Yamato-region at Yasuda-machi in Kitakanbara-gun. Occurrence of boron deficient tulips secondarily cropped in drained paddy fields. [Soils, tulips]. (Jpn) Baba, A. *Niigata Agric Sci* 26: 97-105. Ref. Mar 1974
- 120503** S13.O2  
Use of indicator plants in investigations of subsoil waters & in evaluation of soils under arid conditions. (Rus) Viktorov, S. V. *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 790, 55 P. Ref. 1974
- 120504** QL750.O3  
Inhibition of nodulation of *Indigofera cordifolia* by *Aristida adscensionis*. [Nitrogen-fixing bacteria]. Murthy, M. S. *Oecologia* 16 (3): 257-258. 1974
- 120505** 100 OR3OR  
Needed: nature's nitrogen. [Fixation, plants]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 3-4. Summer 1974
- 120506** S544.3.O5O5  
Soil considerations in home site selections. Stiegler, J. H. *OSU Ext Facts (okla State Univ)* 9406, Rev., 4 P. Sept 1974
- 120507** 241 IN832  
Quantitative survey of organic phosphorus in different soil types. Fares, F. *Phospho Agric* 28 (63): 25-40. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120508** 450 P696  
Studies on acid gradient elution of soil phosphates. Somani, L. L. *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 223-232. Oct 1974
- 120509** 450 P696  
Studies on nodulation & nitrogen fixation by infected leguminous plants. I. Effect of arhar mosaic virus infection on nitrogen value, nodulation & nitrogen fixation by some pulse crops. [Cowpeas, mung beans, mungo beans]. Singh, R. *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 279-286. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120510** 450 P696  
Studies on availability of fixed NH<sub>4</sub> [ammonium plus] to nitrifying organisms. [Soils]. Raju, G. S. N. *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 287-291. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120511** 450 P696  
Field measurement of available phosphorus. L. value. [Soils]. (Fre) Fardeau, J. C. *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 293-302. Ref. Eng. Sum. Oct 1974
- 120512** 450 P696  
Transformation of S<sub>35</sub> [radioactive sulfur]-labelled sulphate in aerobic & flooded soil conditions. Sachdev, M. S. *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 335-341. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120513** 450 P696  
Soil temperature & soil aeration effects on protein & free amino acid concentrations in wheat grain. Labanauskas, C. K. *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 351-363. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120514** 450 P696  
Antagonism of actinomycetes against rhizobia. [Pastures, soils, fungi]. Patel, J. J. *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 395-402. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120515** 57.8 P34  
Micromorphology & mineralogy of colmatage soils of Kolkhi da lowland. (Rus) *Pochvovedenie* 7: 100-112. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120516** 57.8 P34  
Binary logarithmic scales for field description of dimensions & abundance of soil morphological elements. (Rus) Kornblum, E. A. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 113-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120517** 57.8 P34  
Exchange capacity of boulder loams in basins of Lovat & western Dvina. (Rus) Zolotareva, V. A. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 133-138. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120518** 57.8 P34  
Life & activity of Academician V. R. Williams (110th anniversary). [Soil scientists]. (Rus) Kaurichev, I. S. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 139-146. July 1974
- 120519** 57.8 P34  
On age of Russian Chernozem. (Rus) Rubilin, E. V. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 16-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120520** 57.8 P34  
Genesis of Chernozem humus profiles. (Rus) Ponomareva, V. V. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 27-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120521** 57.8 P34  
Birth of soil science as a natural science & role of International Soil Science Society in its further development. (Rus) Gerasimov, I. P. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 3-15. Ref. July 1974
- 120522** 57.8 P34  
Humus formation in soils of Chernozem type. (Rus) Ganzhara, N. F. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 39-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120523** 57.8 P34  
Content of different iron & carbon forms in subtropical soils of western Georgia. (Rus) Eroshkina, A. N. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 44-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120524** 57.8 P34  
Energy characteristics of humus preparations. (Rus) Shurukhina, S. I. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 56-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120525** 57.8 P34  
Humus content & composition of forest & ploughed soils of north-west. (Rus) Pestriakov, V. K. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 69-73. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120526** 57.8 P34  
Changes of biotite in profiles of Podzolic alfehumus soils. (Rus) Sokolova, T. A. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 74-85. Ref. July 1974
- 120527** 57.8 P34  
Character of clay materials of soddy-podzolic soils on the Valdai Moraine. (Rus) Rubilina, N. E. *Pochvovedenie* 7: 86-99. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120528** S590.P6  
Physical properties determining fertility of pseudogley light grey forest soils. (Bul) Galeva, V. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 23-26. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120529** S590.P6  
Contents & distribution of trace elements copper, zinc, manganese & cobalt in clay fraction along geochemical profile lines of soils in southern Bulgaria. (Bul) Boneva, K. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 3-12. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120530** S590.P6  
Occurrence & average vertical distribution of iron & manganese in soils of Bulgaria. (Bul) Mirchev, S. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 37-48. Maps. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120531** S590.P6  
Acidic-alkaline equilibrium of lysimetric waters in light grey forest soils. (Bul) Angelov, E. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 49-55. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120532** S590.P6  
Agrochemical properties of soil from peach plantations in the principle Bulgarian peach producing areas. (Bul) Stoilov, G. P. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 56-63. 1974
- 120533** S590.P6  
Phosphate sorption maximum of calcareous soils. (Bul) Alkaruani, M. A. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 64-70. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120534** S590.P6  
Effect of fertilizer application on yields from & processing properties of sugarbeets grown on calcareous Chernozem. (Bul) Krustev, S. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 71-81. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120535** S590.P6  
Utilization problems of hard mineral fertilizers. (Bul) Petrov, G. G. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 81-85. 1974
- 120536** S590.P6  
Laboratory experiments to study effect of foam-polystyrene & expanded perlite on permeability of pseudogley light grey forest soil. (Bul) Galeva, V. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 14-24. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120537** S590.P6  
Effect of clay minerals in soil on nitrogen fixation. (Bul) Bekhar, A. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 25-33. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120538** S590.P6  
Comparative study of humus composition of gray forest soils from Bulgaria & of leached soils in Central Europe. (Bul) Khadzhiianakiev, A. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 3-13. Ref. 1974
- 120539** S590.P6  
Changes in temperature-conductivity coefficient & temperatures in leached Smolnitza & leached cinnamonic forest soils under conditioning. (Bul) Dilkova, R. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 34-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120540** S590.P6  
Determination of specific gravity of litter. [Forest soils]. (Bul) Atanasov, I. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 43-46. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120541** S590.P6  
Saturation rate of adsorption maximum, determined by Langmuir's isotherm as an indicator of soil phosphorus availability to plants. (Bul) Ivanov, P. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 47-55. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120542** S590.P6  
A study of neutron-activation use to determine certain elements in soils. (Bul) Naidenov, M. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 56-61. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120543** S590.P6  
Changes in amount & composition of humus under effect of tillage of Smolnitza. (Bul) Krustanov, S. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 62-67. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120544** S590.P6  
Changes in redox potential of soils. (Bul) Stoilov, G. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 68-73. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120545** S590.P6  
Relative cation adsorption of soil, depending on acidity. (Bul) Dimov, D. I. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 74-82. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120546** S590.P6  
Interaction of humus substances & copper & cobalt trace elements in maize & tomato yields. (Bul) Stanchev, L. *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 83-88. Eng. Sum. 1974



- 120547** 385 P93  
Biosynthesis of ribonucleases by soil Mycobacteria. (Rus) Aseeva, I V *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 533-538. Ref. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 120548** 385 P93  
Application of anthrone method to measure cellulose consumption in soil. (Rus) Kalininskaja, T A *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10 (4): 618-620. Eng. Sum. July/Aug 1974
- 120549** QK938.D4P7  
Soil moisture of ridge-takyr complex of central Karakum. (Rus) Nurberdiev, M *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 1: 70-73. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120550** QK938.D4P7  
Influence of vegetation on humidity rate of soils in eastern Karakum. (Rus) Miroschnichenko, I U M *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 17-22. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120551** QK938.D4P7  
Pamirs' alpine gypseous soils. (Rus) Lomov, S P *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 23-31. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120552** QK938.D4P7  
Soils in oasis strip of Zarafshan lower reaches. (Rus) Abdiev, A *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 40-46. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120553** QK938.D4P7  
Application of polymer solutions in Karakum Barkhan sand dunes. (Rus) Choshchshiev, K Ch *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 85-86. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120554** 513 IN25B  
Extracellular polysaccharides of Rhizobium. Dhaliwal, J S *Proc Indian Acad Sci, Sec B* 80 (2): 76-81. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120555** 99.9 T142  
Fire ecology in Swedish forests. [Prescribed burning, soil s]. Uggla, E *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 171-190. Ref. 1974
- 120556** 81 AM325  
Interpretation of soluble salt procedures as influenced by salinity testing procedure & soil media. Waters, W E *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 397-405. Ref. 1973
- 120557** 107.6 G364  
Studies on organic soils: Stabilization of black humic soil called Kamamighara Kuroboku. (Jpn) Isozaki, H *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 285-298. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 120558** 107.6 G364  
Experimental studies on downward percolation in layered soils. (Jpn) Furuta, T *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 35, 59 P. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120559** S1.U7  
Chemistry & transport of lead & cadmium in soils. Jurinak, J J *Res Rep Utah Agric Exp Stn* 18, 121 P. Ref. June 1974
- 120560** 64.9 C33  
Microbiological activity of Smolnitsa. [Soils]. (Cze) Tomasek, M *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (12): 1229-1234. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 120561** 64.9 C33  
Effect of minimum soil cultivation with repeated growing of winter wheat on structural condition of Chernozem. (Cze) Jurenak, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 43-52. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 120562** 64.9 C33  
Results of a pedological study concerning increasing concentration of cereals on Chernozem soil: Humus & nitrogen contents of soil. [Crop rotation]. (Cze) Talantova, A *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 241-252. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120563** 64.9 C33  
Influence of winter wheat monoculture on microbial life in soil. (Cze) Ambrozova, M *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 263-270. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120564** S605.5.S6  
Heavy metals in plant & soil. Rohde, G *Soil Assoc 2* (7): 1-5. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 120565** S605.5.S6  
Rusch method for microbiological evaluation of soil fertility. Deavin, A *Soil Assoc 2* (7): 7-11. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 120566** 56.8 SO3  
Quantitative autecological study of microorganisms in soil by immunofluorescence. [Rhizobium japonicum]. Schmidt, E L *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 141-149. Sept 1974
- 120567** 56.8 SO3  
Direct & indirect counts of fungi & bacteria as indexes of microbial mass & productivity. [Soils]. Witkamp, M *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 150-155. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120568** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of glass microbeads on microbial degradation of chitin. [Pseudomonas, soils]. Ou, L *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 164-167. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120569** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of temperature, pH [hydrogen-ion concentration] & aeration on production of nitrous oxide & gaseous nitrogen - a zero-order kinetic model. [Soils]. Focht, D D *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 173-179. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120570** 56.8 SO3  
Effect of clay minerals on heterotrophic microbial activity in soil. Kunc, F *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 186-195. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120571** 56.8 SO3  
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria of genus Beijerinckia. Becking, J H *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 196-212. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120572** 56.8 SO3  
Biodegradation of chloroaniline-humus complexes in soil & in culture solution. Hsu, T S *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 213-220. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120573** 56.8 SO3  
Relationship between strains of Rhizobium japonicum & its bacteriophages from soil & nodules of field-grown soybeans. Kowalski, M *Soil Sci* 118 (3): 221-228. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120574** 80 SO825  
Interrelationships between ornamental plants & soil microorganisms. 2. rhizosphere microflora of balsam & English daisy & enzyme activities. [Impatiens balsamina, Bellis perennis]. Oblisami, G *South Indian Hort* 21 (3): 83-88. Ref. July 1973
- 120575** QD1.S63  
Effect of synthetic aliphatic acids & alcohols on structural-mechanical properties of soils. Kruglitskii, N N *Sov Prog Chem* 37 (4): 81-82. 1971 (Transl. 1974)
- 120576** QD1.S63  
An investigation of synthetic montmorillonite. Sharkina, E V *Sov Prog Chem* 37 (4): 83-84. 1971 (Transl. 1974)
- 120577** TN890.A1S8  
Effects of SO<sub>2</sub> [sulphur dioxide] on calcareous soils. Miyamoto, S *Sulphur Inst J* 10 (2): 14-15. Summer 1974
- 120578** 8 T445  
Soil in which tobacco should be planted. (Spa) Tierra 29 (8): 401-404. Aug 1974
- 120579** 290.9 AM32T  
Permeability of unsaturated field soils calculated from laboratory desaturation data. Sinclair, L R *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 399-405. Ref. May/June 1974
- 120580** 26 T754  
Soil science at I.C.T.A./U.W.I. [Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, University of West Indies], 1922-1972. Hardy, F *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 468-476. Oct 1974
- 120581** 26 T754  
An irrigation rating for some soils in Antigua, W.I. [West Indies]. Borden, R W *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 501-513. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120582** 8 T86  
Relation between growth of Cupressus lusitanica plantations & properties of soils derived from volcanic ash in Colombia. (Spa) Fassbender, H W *Turrialba* 24 (2): 141-149. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 120583** 8 T86  
Preparation of thin sections of clayey soils with methyl-metacrylate. (Spa) Paseyro, J *Turrialba* 24 (2): 232-233. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 120584** 450 J8212J  
Structural features of mesotrophic & oligotrophic peats in northwestern Zhitomir Polesye. (Ukr) Hryhora, I M *Ukr Bot Zh* 31 (3): 292-298. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 120585** aSD11.A34  
Soil variation & sampling intensity under red pine & aspen in Minnesota. [Pinus resinosa, Populus tremuloides]. Alban, D H *USDA For Serv Res Pap NC (US Dep Agric North Cent For Exp Stn)* 106, 10 P. 1974
- 120586** S13.V9  
Effect of soil moisture on development of soil micro flora in field experiments. (Slo) Haban, L *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlin Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 27-34. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120587** S13.V9  
Relations between maximum hygroscopicity & contents of particles smaller than 0.002 mm in fractions of structural state of soil. (Slo) Kosik, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlin Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 35-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120588** 403 L54  
Chernozem & gray forest soils of Shipov Forest. (Rus) Rubilin, E V *Vestn Leningr Univ Geol Geogr* 24: 141-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 120589** 403 L54  
Relation of clay formation to weathering. (Rus) Verziin, N N *Vestn Leningr Univ Geol Geogr* 24: 5-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. Dec 1974
- 120590** 442.9 M854  
Some problems of soil study as component of biogeocoenosis. (Rus) Rabotnov, T A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 10-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 120591** 442.9 M854  
On definition of concept 'soil structure'. (Rus) Voronin, A D *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 26-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 120592** 442.9 M854  
Soil science development in Moscow University. (Rus) Dobrovol'skii, G V *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 3-9. May/June 1974
- 120593** 442.9 M854  
Problems of optimum soil-moisture level: Determination & control. (Rus) Sudnitsyn, I I *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 32-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 120594** 442.9 M854  
On use of random functions theory for investigation of soil cover. (Rus) Dmitriev, E A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 43-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 120595** 442.9 M854  
Forms of iron-compounds in soil & methods of study. (Rus) Karpachevskii, L O *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 54-66. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 120596** 331.9 M85  
An analysis of a landscape-geochemical map of sub-alpine meadow-type landscapes. [Soils]. (Rus) Nareznyi, V P *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 121-123. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 120597** 331.9 M85  
A forecast of geothermal zonation of western Siberia. [Soils]. (Rus) Shpolianskaia, N A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 49-54. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 120598** TD420.W3  
Control of nitrate accumulation in soils by induced denitrification. Avnimelech, Y *Water Res* 8 (8): 553-555. Aug 1974
- 120599** 292.8 W295  
A coupled heat & moisture transport model for arctic soils. Guymon, G L *Water Resour Res* 10 (5): 995-1001. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120600** 79.8 W412  
Behaviour & persistence of trifluralin in soil. [Sorghum, toxicity]. Horowitz, M *Weed Res* 14 (4): 213-220. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120601** 79.8 W412  
Soil conditions affecting dissipation of diuron, fluometuron & proflam from soil surface. Horowitz, M *Weed Res* 14 (4): 257-259. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120602** 79.8 W412  
Report: European Weed Research Council Symposium on Herbicides & Soil. Gortz, J H *Weed Res* 14 (4): 273-274. Aug 1974
- 120603** 509 D81  
Development of a method for continuous determination of soil density in surface-approaching horizons. (Ger) Fock, W *Wiss Z Tech Univ Dres* 23 (2): 401-405. Ref. 1974
- 120604** 281.8 W892  
Biologically active compounds & soil. Weeraratna, C S *World Crops* 26 (4): 165-166. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 120605** 384 Z343A  
Changes in physical properties of virgin calcareous soil by several seasons of alfalfa cultivation. Talha, M *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 137 (1): 1-5. 1974
- 120606** 384 Z343A  
Relationship between phosphorus content of potato haulm & soils. (Ger) Koster, W *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 137 (1): 19-31. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120607** 384 Z343A  
Pheophytin in underwater sediments. (Ger) Fischer, W R *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 137 (1): 49-60. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120608** 384 Z343A  
Oxidation of soil organic matter with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> [hydrogen peroxide] & its effect on NH<sub>4</sub> [ammonium] fixation & on potassium-calcium exchange properties. (Ger) Niederbude, E A *Z Pflanzenernahr Bodenkd* 137 (1): 6-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120609** 450 Z32  
Nitrogen fixation by nodulated species of Pavetta & Psychotria. Grobbelaar, N Z *Pflanzenphysiol* 73 (2): 103-108. Ref. 1974
- 120610** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Rhizosphere organisms under influence of environmental exposure to pesticides. I. A contribution to problem of fungicide (TMD tetramethyl thiuram disulphide) identification in soils after model experiments. (Ger) Wendel, K *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 228 (1/2): 141-153. Ref. 1974



- 120611** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Spontaneous & induced self-heating of peat: microbiological aspects. (Ger) Niese, G *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 228 (1/2): 136-140. 1974
- 120612** 410 R92  
Invertebrate fauna in high mountain desert soils of east Pamir & its changes under influence of agricultural reclamation & grassing. (Rus) Valikhmedov, B *Zool Zh* 53 (7): 1094-1096. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120613** 11 AC82  
Manganese relationships of soil & plant. I. Investigation & classification of Swedish manganese-deficient soils. Stahlberg, S *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 179-194. Ref. 1974
- 120614** 11 AC82  
Effect of silage effluent on soluble phosphorus, iron, manganese & nitrogen compounds in submerged soils. Uhlen, G *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 267-272. Ref. 1974
- 120615** 23 N472  
Compound fertilizers on wheat in central west. Mullen, C L *Agric Gaz N S W* 85 (2): 17-19. Apr 1974
- 120616** 22.5 N682  
Re-examination of continuous uses of composts. I. For dryland fertilization. (Jpn) Yamane, I *Agric Hortid* 49 (6): 3-7. Ref. June 1974
- 120617** 14 AG823  
Form & presentation of fertilizers. (Fre) Pontailier, S *Agriculture (paris)* 378: 197-198. July/Aug 1974
- 120618** 385 AG88  
Mineralization of nitrogen in soil. (Slo) Marendiak, D *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (1): 1-5. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120619** 385 AG88  
Nutrition & fertilizing of plants in crop rotation system. (Slo) Masaryk, S *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (1): 14, 21-23. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120620** 385 AG88  
Granulated nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium fertilizers with slowly acting nitrogen in winter wheat. (Cze) Bezdek, V *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (1): 5-9. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120621** 385 AG88  
Interrelations between fertilizing with synthetic fertilizers & some agrotechnical factors with spring barley. (Cze) Kristan, F *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (1): 9-14. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120622** 385 AG88  
Reserve fertilizing with phosphorus & potassium at specialization of crop production. [Field crops]. (Cze) Hanousek, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (2): 39-42. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120623** 385 AG88  
Use of phosphoric fertilizers enriched with trace elements in flax & peas. (Cze) Staud, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (2): 47-50. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120624** 385 AG88  
Influence of spring & summer application of Aniten S on production ability & quality of grass. [Pastures, seed control, fertilizers]. (Slo) Lackovic, A *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 67-70. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120625** 385 AG88  
Influence of divided nitrogen fertilizing on soil and rhizosphere microflora of winter wheat. (Slo) Marendiak, D *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 78-83. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120626** 385 AG88  
Influence of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium fertilizing on yields & quality of spring barley. (Slo) Kandra, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 84-86. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120627** 385 AG88  
Reserve fertilizing with potash on basis of fixation capacity of soils. (Cze) Janovec, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (3): 86-90. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120628** 385 AG88  
Influence of intensive application of fertilizers on potato yields. (Cze) Vokal, B *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (7): 193-197. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120629** 385 AG88  
Secondary effect of ammonia fertilizing on available phosphorus reserves in soils with a high content of carbonate. (Slo) Tarr, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (7): 203-206. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120630** 385 AG88  
Influence of different intensity of fertilizing of maize on occurrence frequency of aphids *Rungia maydis* (Passerini). (Slo) Baran, M *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (7): 213-215. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120631** 385 AG88  
Fertilizing with post harvest crop residues in irrigated soils. (Slo) Rucka, M *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (8): 225-229. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120632** 385 AG88  
Influence of nitrogen & molybdenum on nutrition of beans. (Cze) Rubes, L *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (8): 229-235. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120633** 385 AG88  
Fertilizers & environment. (Cze) Neuberger, J *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (9): 257-262. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120634** 385 AG88  
Fertilizing to potatoes & oats in hill farming production type. (Cze) Ulmann, L *Agrochemia (bratisl)* 14 (9): 262-264. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120635** 4 AM34P  
Phosphorus utilization by flax, wheat, rape, & buckwheat from a band or pellet-like application. I. Reaction zone root proliferation. [Fertilizers]. Strong, W M *Agron J* 66 (5): 597-601. Ref. SEPT/OCT 1974
- 120636** 4 AM34P  
Phosphorus utilization by flax, wheat, rape, & buckwheat from a band or pellet-like application. II. Influence of reaction zone phosphorus concentration & soil phosphorus supply. [Fertilizers]. Strong, W M *Agron J* 66 (5): 601-605. Ref. SEPT/OCT 1974
- 120637** 4 AM34P  
Influence of nitrogen, phosphorus, & potassium application on stalk quality characteristics & yield of corn. [Fertilizers]. Arnold, J M *Agron J* 66 (5): 605-608. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 120638** 4 AM34P  
Phosphate placement for corn in chisel & moldboard plowing systems. Cihacek, L J *Agron J* 66 (5): 665-668. Sept/Oct 1974
- 120639** 4 AM34P  
[effects of] soil pH [hydrogen-ion concentration], excess lime, & chelating agent on micronutrient in soybeans & bush beans. Wallace, A *Agron J* 66 (5): 698-700. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 120640** 9.2 AG893  
Responses of two tropical legumes to phosphorus & calcium in an acid soil of Rio Grande do Sul. [Siratro beans, Glycine javanica]. (Por) Kornelius, E *Agron Sulriograndense* 9 (2): 177-190. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120641** 9.2 AG893  
Efficiency of urea & sulfur coated urea on irrigated rice yield. (Por) Machado, C P *Agron Sulriograndense* 9 (2): 195-203. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120642** 9.2 AG893  
Evaluation of residual effect of phosphorus by means of extraction methods & mathematical models in Passo Fundo soils. (Por) Fole, D A *Agron Sulriograndense* 9 (2): 205-221. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120643** 9.2 AG893  
Soluble phosphorus in ammonium phosphorus acid solutions & its relation with phosphorus absorbed by sorghum in some soils in Rio Grande do Sul. (Por) Magalhaes, A F *Agron Sulriograndense* 9 (2): 233-239. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120644** 26 AG86  
Study of intensive nitrogen fertilization of cereals & particular role of organic matter in soil fertility in Mali. (Fre) Traore, M F *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (5): 567-586. Map. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 120645** 26 AG86  
Evaluating fertilizing recommendations from sorghum through soil test-crop response studies. (Fre) Ranganathan, V *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (5): 587-592. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 120646** 26 AG86  
Residual effect of phosphorus basal dressing on various types of soil in Madagascar. (Fre) Velly, J *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (5): 593-606. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 120647** 49 C43  
Studies on broadcast seeding for mixed grassland: effect of fertilizing & cutting frequency on yields of grasses. (Jpn) Murayama, S *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 65-67. May 1974
- 120648** QH541.5.D4A1  
Comparative efficiency of guar (Cyanopsis tetragonoloba (Linn.) Taub.) varieties with varying phosphorus levels & seed rates. Tomer, P S *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 163-166. Sept/Dec 1973
- 120649** QH541.5.D4A1  
A note on effects of nitrogen levels & methods of application on emergence & growth of slender wheatgrass (*Agropyron trachycaulum*) on dryland. Singh, R P *Ann Arid Zone* 12 (3/4): 183-185. Sept/Dec 1973
- 120650** S7.A755  
Problems of fertilizer & soil phosphorus utilization, a survey. (Ger) Matzel, W *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (7): 471-487. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120651** S7.A755  
Behaviour of nitrogen/phosphorus/potassium urea fertilizers in soil. (Ger) Matzel, W *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (7): 489-502. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120652** S7.A755  
Characterizing forms of potassium in soil by different extraction methods. (Ger) Richter, D *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (7): 503-515. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120653** S7.A755  
Possibilities of potassium advance fertilization on sandy soils. (Ger) Gorlitz, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (7): 529-539. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120654** S7.A755  
Nitrogen fertilization of permanent grassland on Harz plateau. (Ger) Leipnitz, W *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (7): 557-566. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120655** S7.A755  
On amount of 'available' micronutrients (Mn, Fe, Zn, Cu, B, Mo) [manganese, iron, zinc, copper, boron, molybdenum] in several Guinean mangrove soils & its variation under the influence of agricultural use. (Ger) Pagel, H *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (8): 583-592. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120656** S7.A755  
Quantitative variations of organically fixed nitrogen in relation to fertilization & soil depth. (Ger) Spitzl, M *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 18 (9): 691-698. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120657** S7.A755  
Effect of heavy mineral & organic fertilization on quality of root & tuber crops for feed. (Ger) Rinno, G *Arch AckerPflanzenbau Bodenkd* 541-556. Ref. 1974
- 120658** 80 AR2  
Influence of time & quantity of nitrogen-fertilization on low-stem apple trees. (Ger) Fiedler, W *Arch Gartenbau* 22 (4): 275-286. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120659** 23 AU783  
Importance of environmental factors in soil fertility as assessments. I. Dry matter production. [Lettuce, foliar diagnosis]. Stefanson, R C *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 299-308. Ref. Mar 1974
- 120660** 23 AU783  
Importance of environmental factors in soil fertility assessments. II. Nutrient concentration & uptake. [Lettuce, foliar diagnosis]. Stefanson, R C *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (2): 309-316. Ref. Mar 1974
- 120661** 23 AU783  
Superphosphate utilization in clover ley farming. I. Effect on pasture & sheep production. Kohn, G D *Aust J Agric Res* 25 (4): 525-535. Ref. July 1974
- 120662** 23 AU792  
Rock phosphate & superphosphate as sources of phosphorus for subterranean clover on an acid sandy soil. Alston, A M *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 358-361. Ref. June 1974
- 120663** 23 AU792  
Nitrogen fertilizer responses & seasonal production of temperate & warm climate grasses on northern Tablelands of New South Wales. Colman, R L *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 362-372. Ref. June 1974
- 120664** 23 AU792  
Response of oats to nitrogen & defoliation. [Fertilizers]. Cook, L J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 373-379. Ref. June 1974
- 120665** 23 AU792  
Effect of granule size of compound fertilizers on barley crops grown on calcareous soils. Reuter, D J *Aust J Exp Agric Anim Husb* 14 (68): 380-386. Ref. June 1974
- 120666** 6 B46  
Do grazing animals really fertilize pastures. Woodhouse, W W *Better Crops Plant Food* 58 (2): 16-18. 1974
- 120667** 6 B46  
Potash for corn. Bohling, R W *Better Crops Plant Food* 58 (2): 3-6. 1974
- 120668** 423.92 C16F  
Urea & nitrate fertilizers fail to inhibit root rot. [Porirua weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Wallis, G W *Biomon Res Can For Serv* 30 (4): 25-26. July/Aug 1974



- 120669** QL394.A1V75  
Effect of some mineral fertilizers on eggs & larvae of stony-legged in horse dung. (Rus) Faiziev, M *Biull Vses Ordena Tr Krasnogo Znamen' Inst Gel'mintol* 12: 91-94. Eng. Sum. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 120670** 100 C76ST (1)  
Commercial fertilizers inspection report, 1973. Hanna, J G *Bull B Conn Agr Exp Stn* 742, 15 P. June 1974
- 120671** 100 C76ST (1)  
Commercial fertilizers, special inspection, February, 1974. Hanna, G *Bull B Conn Agr Exp Stn* 746, 6 P. Mar 1974
- 120672** SB29.I45B3  
A manuring experiment of PB 5 rice crop (IR5) on Grey hydromorphic soil in North Sumatra. (Ind) Adiwiganda, Y T *Bull Balai Penelitian Perkebunan Medan* 5 (1): 17-22. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120673** 100 M76 (1)  
Fertilizing Montana wheats to improve grain yield & milling & baking quality. McGuire, C F *Bull Mont Agr Exp Stn Mont State Univ* 674, 14 P. Ref. July 1974
- 120674** 292.9 IL6  
Public groundwater supplies in Crawford County. Woller, D M *Bull State Ill Dep Regist Educ Ill State Water Surv* 60-7, 8 P. 1974
- 120675** 7 R31  
Too much manure - its effects. [Soils]. Barnett, G *Can Agric* 19 (3): 24-26. Summer 1974
- 120676** 7 R31  
Fertilizing crops on Solonetz soil. [Forage plants]. Cairns, R R *Can Agric* 19 (3): 32-33. Summer 1974
- 120677** 7 R31  
Availability of boron to rutabagas. [Fertilizer application]. Gupta, U C *Can Agric* 19 (3): 34-35. Summer 1974
- 120678** 384 C427  
Changes of mineral element circulation in nature. [Plants, fertilizers]. (Ger) Schmidt, A *Chem Ztg* 98 (5): 219-222. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 120679** 451 P692  
Preliminary trials with pulverised pine bark as a rooting medium. [Rhododendron]. Turner, A *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 180-182. 1973
- 120680** 451 P692  
Use of hardwood bark as a growth medium. [Ornamental plants]. Gartner, J B *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 222-231. 1973
- 120681** 451 P692  
Peat/sawdust mixture as a propagating medium. Cowan, J M *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 384-387. 1973
- 120682** S590.C63  
Influence of nitrogen, phosphorus, & potassium fertilizers on mineral concentrations in Medicago sativa L. I. Seasonal changes. Burns, J C *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (4): 247-259. 1974
- 120683** S590.C63  
Variation of N, P, K, Ca, Mg, Mn, Zn, & Al [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, calcium, magnesium, manganese, zinc, aluminum] in slash pine foliage. [Pinus elliotii]. Mead, D J *Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal* 5 (4): 291-301. Ref. 1974
- 120684** 57.8 C734  
Where we would like to be in composting & recycling. Goldstein, J *Compost Sci* 15 (3): 20-22. Summer 1974
- 120685** 57.8 C734  
A scientific examination of principles & practice of composting. Poincelot, R P *Compost Sci* 15 (3): 24-31. Ref. Summer 1974
- 120686** 73.8 C82  
Potassium fertilization & relationship with other products on factors. (Fre) Richard, L *Coton Fibres Trop* 29 (2): 183-198. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 120687** HD1401.D6  
Irrigation & fertilization in Bas-Rhone Languedoc. 2. Knowledge of soil & fertilization of irrigated crops. [Vegetables, fruit]. (Fre) Boulay, H *Doc Tech SCPA* 21: 15-19. Second quarter 1974
- 120688** HD1401.D6  
Fertilization of maize in irrigated culture in sandy heath soils. (Fre) Juste, C *Doc Tech SCPA* 21: 20-25. Second quarter 1974
- 120689** HD1401.D6  
Fertilization of irrigated maize in hill region of Gascogne. (Fre) Cavalan, P *Doc Tech SCPA* 21: 26-32. Second quarter 1974
- 120690** S13.B82  
Effect of boron, molybdenum, zinc, manganese & iron trace elements in abundant nitrogen dressing of maize grown on a pseudopodzolic grey forest soil. Stoyanov, D *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgii Dimitrova* 7 (2): 31-35. 1974
- 120691** 99.8 ER22  
Forest fertilization experiments in Finland. (Hun) Gyarmat, Mrs S P *Erdo* 23 (3): 142-144. Mar 1974
- 120692** 57.8 F4123  
Bank credit needs of fertilizer dealers: a case study. Moulik, T K *Fert News* 19 (6): 10-13. June 1974
- 120693** 57.8 F4123  
Packaging of fertilizers. *Fert News* 19 (6): 2. June 1974
- 120694** 57.8 F4123  
Fertilizer situation in India. John, E *Fert News* 19 (6): 8-9, 30. June 1974
- 120695** 57.8 F4123  
Dynamics of fertilizer nitrogen in Indian soils. II. Efficiency, losses & long-term effects of nitrogen. Tandon, H L S *Fert News* 19 (8): 14-21. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120696** 57.8 F4123  
Soil testing for fertilizer recommendation. Goswami, N N *Fert News* 19 (8): 24-27. Aug 1974
- 120697** 57.8 F4123  
Present problems of packaging fertilizers & a search for solutions. Bannerjee, B L *Fert News* 19 (8): 28-30, 33. Aug 1974
- 120698** 57.8 F4123  
Change-over of existing fertilizer feedstock to coal. [India]. Jayaswal, T K *Fert News* 19 (8): 3-8. Aug 1974
- 120699** 99.9 F7662J  
Potassium fertilization effects on static binding proper ties of red pine wood. [Pinus resinosa]. Gray, R L *For Prod J* 24 (9): 92-96. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120700** 19 F75  
Nitrogen consumption & its development seen world wide! [Fertilizers]. (Ger) Amann, H *Forderungsdienst* 22 (5): 160-161. May 1974
- 120701** S19.G5  
Effect of successive croppings on soil organic phosphorus. [Tomatoes, maize, cowpeas]. Appiah, M R *Ghana J Agric Sci* 7 (1): 25-30. Ref. Apr 1974
- 120702** S671.H3  
Development of an anhydrous ammonia applicator & effect of anhydrous ammonia, & other nitrogenous fertilizers on drilled paddy. Das, H *Harvester* 15: 46-50. 1973
- 120703** S671.H3  
Effect of moisture regime, nitrogen & mulch on performance of sorghum. Ravindranath, E *Harvester* 15: 62-64. Ref. 1973
- 120704** 87 G75  
Yield of determinate & indeterminate tomato cultivars as affected by mineral fertilizing in conditions of slightly leached chernozem. (Bul) Angelov, L *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 47-52. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120705** QK1.N33 1969  
On some growth & production manifestations of dalmatian Pyrethrum in relation to mineral fertilization. (Bul) Peneva, P *In Natsionalna Konferentsiia po Botanika Sbornik Nauchni Tr Udove* 2D: 607-614. Ref. 1969 (Pub. 1973)
- 120706** 22 IN283  
Dwarf wheat responds to nitrogen. Singh, S *Indian Farming* 23 (8): 31. Nov 1973
- 120707** 22 IN235  
Response of pearl millet (Pennisetum typhoides (Burm.f.) Stapf & Hubb.) hybrids to nitrogen & economics of fertilization in different agroclimatic conditions. Pal, M *Indian J Agron* 18 (2): 119-124. June 1973
- 120708** 22 IN235  
Time of application of calcium ammonium nitrate for direct sown rice. Das Gupta, N *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 243-246. Sept 1973
- 120709** 22 IN235  
Soil & foliar application of phosphate fertilizer to rainfed groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Goud Reddy, B S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 260-263. Sept 1973
- 120710** 22 IN235  
Response of rice crop to algal inoculation & urea spray. [Nitrogen fixation]. Mudholkar, N J *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 282-284. Sept 1973
- 120711** 22 IN235  
Response of wheat to nitrogen & phosphorus under late sown conditions. [Yields]. Sinha, M N *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 285-289. Sept 1973
- 120712** 22 IN235  
Effect of carriers & rates of N [nitrogen], & zinc on yield & Zn uptake by wheat. [Fertilizers]. Singh, D V *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 294-296. Sept 1973
- 120713** 22 IN235  
Response of dwarf & tall wheat cultivars to levels of nitrogen & their benefit-cost ratio under Chotanagpur Plateau condition of Bihar. Singh, R D *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 307-313. Sept 1973
- 120714** 22 IN235  
Studies in multiple cropping: balance sheet of nitrogen in various cropping patterns. [Rice, maize, jute, groundnuts]. Sadanandan, N *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 323-327. Sept 1973
- 120715** 22 IN235  
Response of three varieties of potato to different fixed combinations of N P K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium]. Misra, A *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 328-332. Sept 1973
- 120716** 22 IN235  
Response of wheat to micronutrient application on red-yellow soil of Madhya Pradesh. Singh, R *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 338-340. Sept 1973
- 120717** 22 IN235  
Effect of different levels of nitrogen on uptake of N, P & K [nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium] by rice (T.n-1). Prasad, B *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 357-361. Ref. Sept 1973
- 120718** 22 IN235  
Effect of soil moisture & fertilizer levels on groundnut. Saini, J S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 362-365. Sept 1973
- 120719** 22 IN235  
Effect of organic manure & chemical fertilizers on opium p. opy. I. A study on yield of opium, morphine & poppy seeds. [Papaver somniferum]. Ramanathan, V S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 372-375. Sept 1973
- 120720** 22 IN235  
A note on response of transplanted rice to nitrogen & water management practices. Singh, A *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 376-377. Sept 1973
- 120721** 22 IN235  
Effect of date of sowing & fertilization on cheena [proso millet]. Singh, A *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 377-379. Sept 1973
- 120722** 22 IN235  
A note on relative efficiency of different phosphatic fertilizers for wheat on low available phosphate soils of Orissa. Sahu, S K *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 379-381. Sept 1973
- 120723** 22 IN235  
A note on response of early paddy varieties at two levels of fertility. [Rice, fertilizers, yields]. Singh, A *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 381-383. Sept 1973
- 120724** 22 IN235  
A note on performance of dwarf wheat varieties in relation to time & method of nitrogen application. Dutta, C H *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 383-384. Sept 1973
- 120725** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of nitrogen levels, spacing & trimming of seedlings on yield & quality of onion (Allium cepa L.). Ahlawat, I P S *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 386-388. Sept 1973
- 120726** 22 IN235  
A note on nitrogen, phosphorus & potassium requirement of rice (IR 8). Pandey, J *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 388-389. Sept 1973
- 120727** 22 IN235  
Note on utilization of nitrogen & phosphorus by maize as influenced by levels of phosphorus, zinc & methods of application. Jha, K P *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 397-398. Sept 1973
- 120728** 22 IN235  
A note on relative efficiency of sulphur-coated urea (slow-release N [nitrogen]-fertilizer) & urea in rice-soils. Sharma, S N *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 399-400. Sept 1973
- 120729** 22 IN235  
A note on relative efficiency of N-P [nitrogen, phosphorus] complex fertilizers on red-yellow soil of Madhya Pradesh. [Wheat]. Singh, R *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 402-404. Sept 1973
- 120730** 22 IN235  
Effect of continuous cropping of paddy with high doses of fertilizers on enigma of soil nitrogen balance sheet. [Rice]. Prasad, B *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 405-409. Ref. Dec 1973
- 120731** 22 IN235  
Fertilizer requirement of late sown dwarf wheat (S 308) on red-yellow soil of Madhya Pradesh. Singh, R *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 440-444. Dec 1973
- 120732** 22 IN235  
Effect of organic manure & chemical fertilizers on opium p. opy. II. A study on yield of opium, morphine & poppy seeds from poppy plant of different origin. [Papaver]. Ramanathan, V S *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 450-453. Dec 1973
- 120733** 22 IN235  
Effect of fertilizer & population pressure on cotton. Ahlawat, I P S *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 454-458. Dec 1973
- 120734** 22 IN235  
Response of grain sorghum cultivars to nitrogen in Nainital Tarai. Lal, B *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 473-476. Dec 1973
- 120735** 22 IN235  
Effect of nitrogen levels on uptake of N, P & K by Co. 9 finger millet (Eleusine coracana). [Nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium]. Thirupathi, R *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 482-485. Ref. Dec 1973



- 120736** 22 IN235  
Field experiment with <sup>15</sup>N [radioactive nitrogen] on efficiency of fertilizer utilization by wheat. I. Source, rate & time of application. Sinha, M N *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 506-513. Dec 1973
- 120737** 22 IN235  
Secondary & micronutrients in relation to 'moth' [beans] (*Phaseolus aconitifolius*, Jacq.). IV. Effect of soil application on uptake & fixation of N [nitrogen]. Jain, G L *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 516-520. Ref. Dec 1973
- 120738** 22 IN235  
A note on effect of nitrogen fertilization on finger mill let. Singh, S *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 522-523. Dec 1973
- 120739** 22 IN235  
A note on deferment of fertilizer application on regeneration of natural pasture in coastal part of Maharashtra. Oke, J G *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 523-525. Dec 1973
- 120740** 22 IN235  
A note on seed production in some promising desert grasses grown on drylands as influenced by fertilizer use. Singh, R P *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 527-528. Dec 1973
- 120741** 22 IN235  
A note on dynamic aspects of phosphorus uptake in rice as influenced by rate & time of application of phosphorus. Rao, J V *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 540-543. Dec 1973
- 120742** 22 IN235  
A note on fractional application of nitrogen to hybrid sorghum. Kachapur, M D *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 545-546. Dec 1973
- 120743** 475 IN22  
Further studies on process of producing fertilizer from coal in slurry phase under pressure. Prasad, M *Indian J Technol* 12 (4): 172-176. Apr 1974
- 120744** 381 J8223  
Physical-chemical characteristics & heavy metal content of corn grown on sludge-treated strip-mine soil. Garcia, W J *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 810-815. Sept/Oct 1974
- 120745** 381 J8223  
Fate of 6-chloropicolinic acid following oral administration in rats. [Nutrient stabilizers, nitrification, soil]. Ramsey, J C *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 870-873. Sept/Oct 1974
- 120746** 23 SO84  
More about gypsum. [Soils]. Rudd, C L *J Agric South Aust* 77 (2): 70-72. May 1974
- 120747** 49 J82  
Major rabi & kharif crops respond to zinc. [Field crops, yields]. Takkar, P N *J Anim Sci* 23 (8): 5-8. Nov 1973
- 120748** 381 AS7  
Zirconium dioxide, a new catalyst, in Kjeldahl method for total nitrogen determination. [Fertilizers, feed, foods, beverages]. Glowa, W J *Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1228-1230. Sept 1974
- 120749** 23 AU74  
Superphosphate on natural pastures. Robinson, G G *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 50-51. Mar 1974
- 120750** 23 AU74  
Nitrogen transformation & volatilization in sheep urine patches. [Pasture soils]. Barlow, E W R *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 51-52. Mar 1974
- 120751** 23 AU74  
Undisturbed soil cores for use in pasture nutrition studies. [Fertilizers]. Bradley, J *J Aust Inst Agric Sci* 40 (1): 57-61. Mar 1974
- 120752** 60.19 B773  
Studies in response to nitrogen. 7. Residual response as mineral uptake. [Pastures]. Hunt, I V *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 225-231. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120753** 60.19 B773  
Summaries of papers presented at a Symposium of British Grassland Society & Fertilizer Society, held in London on 25 April 1974. Brockman, J S *J Br Grassl Soc* 29 (3): 233-235. Sept 1974
- 120754** 56.9 IN2  
Influence of nitrogenous fertilizers on yield & nitrogen uptake of wheat in saline-sodic soil. Nitant, H C *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 121-124. June 1974
- 120755** 56.9 IN2  
Saturation of soil with respect to phosphorus in relation to efficiency of utilization of applied phosphorus from indigenous phosphate rocks. Singh, D J *Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 125-129. Ref. June 1974
- 120756** 56.9 IN2  
Phosphorus fertilization of wheat in relation to phosphorus status of soil. Sharma, B L *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 130-133. June 1974
- 120757** 56.9 IN2  
Response of hybrid jowar (CSH-1) to application of zinc & manganese. Deshmukh, V A *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 201-202. Ref. June 1974
- 120758** 56.9 IN2  
Secondary & micronutrients & nutrient interactions should be considered in balanced fertilization for higher production. Mehta, B V *J Indian Soc Soil Sci* 22 (2): 91-102. Ref. June 1974
- 120759** 60.18 J82  
Economics of fertilizer application on range & meadow sites in Utah. Workman, J P *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 390-393. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120760** 382 SO12  
Yield-nutrient concentration relationships in young maize, a s affected by applied nitrogen. Terman, G L *J Sci Food Agric* 25 (9): 1135-1142. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120761** 104 SW3  
Forest fertilization in Sweden, 1973. (Swe) Holmen, H K *Skogs Lantbruksakad Tioskr* 113 (1/2): 26-30. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120762** 104 SW3  
Lime problems for soil, forest, & environmental care. I. Soil. (Swe) Persson, J K *Skogs Lantbruksakad Tioskr* 113 (1/2): 31-36. 1974
- 120763** 104 SW3  
Lime problems for soil, forest, & environmental care. II. Forests. (Swe) Tamm, C O K *Skogs Lantbruksakad Tioskr* 113 (1/2): 37-43. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120764** 104 SW3  
Lime problems for soil, forest, & environmental care. II I. Use of lime in connection with care of environment. (Swe) Gustafsson, Y K *Skogs Lantbruksakad Tioskr* 113 (1/2): 44-48. 1974
- 120765** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of different forms of nitrogen fertilizers on yield and quality of potatoes. (Ukr) Tyshchenko, H M *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 38-43. 1973
- 120766** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of different forms of nitrogen fertilizers on yield and quality of potatoes in soddy-podzolic loamy soils of Ukrainian Polesye. (Ukr) Khanin, M D *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 43-47. 1973
- 120767** SB211.P8K35  
Effectiveness of various kinds of organic fertilizers on potatoes in soddy-podzolic soils of Ukrainian Polesye. (Ukr) Kutsenko, V S *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 47-50. 1973
- 120768** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of manure & mineral fertilizers on yield & quality of potatoes. (Ukr) Lazurskyi, O V *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 51-54. 1973
- 120769** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of potassium fertilizers on yield & quality of potatoes. (Ukr) Polishchuk, S F *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 59-63. 1973
- 120770** SB211.P8K35  
Forms & application dates for potassium fertilizers on potatoes in drained peat-bog soils. (Ukr) Bystryts'kyi, V S *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 64-69. 1973
- 120771** SB211.P8K35  
On optimum ration between basic elements of nutrition in applying fertilizers to potatoes. (Ukr) Vlasenko, M IU *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 69-74. 1973
- 120772** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of dosage & ratio between mineral fertilizers on yield of early potatoes. (Ukr) Zazeriav's'ka, V H *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 74-78. 1973
- 120773** SB211.P8K35  
Evaluating various fertilizer systems & role of individual nutritive elements in potato nutrition. (Ukr) Kukh, I O *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 78-80. 1973
- 120774** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of previously-applied fertilizer background & planting density on yield of potatoes & its structure. (Ukr) Buhai, S M *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 81-85. 1973
- 120775** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of soil mulching on yield & seed quality of potato s. (Ukr) Kosheliev, I A P *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 85-90. 1973
- 120776** SB211.P8K35  
Effect of organic & mineral fertilizers & their combinations on microbiological & enzymatic activity of light-gray forest soils planted in potatoes. (Ukr) Kryvykh, N IA *Kartopliarstvo* 5: 71-77. Ref. 1974
- 120777** 385 K524  
Results of test on different forms of nitrogen fertilizers on rice fields in Amu Darya flood plain. (Rus) Stolypin, E I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 14-15. 1974
- 120778** 385 K524  
Fertilization of potatoes during irrigation on meadow soils of Irkutsk valley. (Rus) Ermolaeva, T F *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 16-17. 1974
- 120779** 385 K524  
Effect of micro-fertilizers on sugarbeets on leached Chernozem in Tambov oblast. (Rus) Sviridov, A S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 21-22. 1974
- 120780** 385 K524  
Fertilizers of hay crops with Phleum pratense on reclaimed n to form of calcium fertilizers. (Rus) Bystritskii, V S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 27-28. 1974
- 120781** 385 K524  
Pretreatment accumulation in soils of nitrogen fertilizers. (Rus) Variushkina, N M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 29-31. 1974
- 120782** 385 K524  
Effect of phosphorus fertilizers on yields & quality of muskmelon fruits. (Rus) Sagdullaev, M M *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 31-33. 1974
- 120783** 385 K524  
Effect of mineral fertilizers on cigarette tobacco & the aftereffect of mineral fertilizers on yields of oats. (Rus) Kuznetsov, A G *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 33-34. 1974
- 120784** 385 K524  
Application of phosphorus fertilizers to tobacco during cultivation of its seeding process. (Rus) Dmitriev, M F *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 35-36. 1974
- 120785** 385 K524  
Effect of fertilizers in crop rotation on yields & quality of winter wheat. (Rus) Duka, V I *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 4-7. 1974
- 120786** 385 K524  
Yields of winter wheat & effectiveness of fertilizers in Polesye, Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. (Rus) Nosko, B S *Khim Sel'sk Khoz* 6: 7-11. 1974
- 120787** 59.8 L39  
No use of nitrogen cover in soybeans. (Por) Veleda, E B *Lav Arroz* 27 (278): 45-46. Mar/Apr 1974
- 120788** 99.8 L5622  
Liming of acid forest soils which have become peaty. (Rus) Smol'ianinov, I I *Lesn Khoz* 9: 53-56. Sept 1974
- 120789** SB16.H8L5  
Fertilizer dressing in viticulture. (Hun) Toth, Mrs K S *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 568-580. Ref. 1973
- 120790** SB16.H8L5  
Application of perlite in raising seedlings on a large-scale. [Tobacco]. (Hun) Kadar, Mrs K P *Lippai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasi Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 749-754. 1973
- 120791** 22.5 B45  
Effect of potassium fertilizer on productive tea seedlings on Andosol. (Ind) Hardjono, A *Menara Perkebunan* 42 (2/3): 99-104. Ref. Eng. Sum. June 1974
- 120792** 100 M66 (1)  
Effect of three micronutrients & sulfur on yield & quality of sugarbeets. [Foliar diagnosis]. Soine, O C *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 126, 7 P. 1974
- 120793** 100 M66 (1)  
Plant nutrient analyses from corn management studies. [Foliar diagnosis]. Overdahl, C J *Misc Rep Minn Agric Exp Stn* 127, 12 P. 1974
- 120794** 17 M69  
Guide to an environmentally suitable use of fertilizers. (Ger) *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (7): 133-148. July 1974
- 120795** S19.M9  
Differential characteristics of adopters & non-adopters of fertilizer use on rainfed ragi in Bangalore North Taluk. [Ragimil-let]. Reddy, H N B *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 124-132. Ref. 1974
- 120796** S19.M9  
Response of tall & dwarf wheat to date of sowing & fertilizer levels under rainfed conditions. Yadahalli, Y H *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 20-30. 1974
- 120797** S19.M9  
Effect of sources & time of application of nitrogen on growth, yield & quality of tall & dwarf wheats under rainfed conditions. Yadahalli, Y H *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 31-39. Ref. 1974
- 120798** S19.M9  
Effect of plant population & fertilizer on growth & yield of laxmi cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*). Panchakshariaiah, S *Mysore J Agric Sci* 8 (1): 39-46. Ref. 1974
- 120799** 57.8 N48  
Calcined magnesite as a magnesium fertilizer. Sutherland, J E *N Z Fert J* 44: 11. July 1974
- 120800** 57.8 N48  
A freedom from hunger campaign on behalf of New Zealand's Clovers. [Fertilizers]. Robertson, B T *N Z Fert J* 44: 12-13. July 1974
- 120801** 57.8 N48  
Fertilizer makes clear impact on production. Every, J P *N Z Fert J* 44: 14. July 1974
- 120802** 57.8 N48  
Concrete-floored storage areas on farm airstrips. [Fertilizers]. Irving, J W *N Z Fert J* 44: 17. July 1974
- 120803** 57.8 N48  
Superphosphate price: anticipated rise covered by new subsidy basis. [Fertilizers, costs]. Warburton, R A *N Z Fert J* 44: 3-4. July 1974
- 120804** 57.8 N48  
Treating magnesium deficiency in pasture. [Fertilization]. Toxopeus, M R *J N Z Fert J* 44: 8-10. July 1974



- 120805** S13.O2  
Mechanized collection, preparation & application of organic fertilizers. (Rus) Silin, V S *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 64., 96 P. 1973
- 120806** S13.O2  
Agronomic aspects of applying highly concentrated fertilizer s. (Rus) Kuzina, K I *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 750, 50 P. Ref. 1973
- 120807** 100 OR3OR  
Ground level approach. [Fertilizers, wastes]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 5-6. Summer 1974
- 120808** S15.P45  
Study of fractional factors in tests of mineral fertilization of peanuts. (Por) Britto, D P P de S *Pesqui Agropecu Bras, Ser Agron* 8 (7): 143-151. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120809** 241 IN832  
Fertilisation techniques. [Crops]. Anisiaux, J R *Phospho Agric* 28 (63): 1-11. Aug 1974
- 120810** 241 IN832  
Contribution to study of phosphate fertilization of oilpalm in Para State (Brazil). Martin, G *Phospho Agric* 28 (63): 13-23. Aug 1974
- 120811** 450 P696  
Potassium fertilization of chrysanthemums using a constant-drip fertilizer solution. Holcomb, E J *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 271-278. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120812** 450 P696  
Status of manganese in soil & rice plants under different water systems & fertilizer applications. Ghoneim, M F *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 313-324. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120813** 450 P696  
Interaction of nitrogen & phosphorus on growth, nutrient status & nodulation of *Stylosanthes humilis* H.b.k. (Townsville stylo). Gates, C T *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 325-333. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120814** 450 P696  
Diffusion of phosphate to plant roots in soil. II. Uptake along roots at different times & effect of different levels of phosphorus. [Rape]. Bhat, K K S *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 365-382. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120815** 450 P696  
Diffusion of phosphate to plant roots in soil. III. Depletion around onion roots without root hairs. Bhat, K K S *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 383-394. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120816** S590.P6  
Economic efficiency of increasing rates of fertilizers, applied to 2L-602 hybrid maize under irrigation. (Bul) Todorov, M T *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 110-118. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120817** S590.P6  
Urea efficiency at different dressing times in maize grown on a calcareous Chernozem. (Bul) Nikolov, E *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 86-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120818** S590.P6  
Effect of nitrogen & phosphorus on yields from & chemical composition of brewery barley. (Bul) Velchev, V *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 93-100. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120819** S590.P6  
Effect of phosphorus dressing on biological activity of soils. (Bul) Rankov, V *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 109-118. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120820** S590.P6  
Biochemical composition of glasshouse tomatoes & its changes under effect of potassium & FYM dressing. (Bul) Raikova, L *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 89-101. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120821** 99.9 T142  
Burning cereal crop residues in England. [Soil fertility, straw treatments]. Bullen, E R *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 223-235. 1974
- 120822** 81 AM325  
Response of garlic (*Allium sativum* L.) to phosphorus fertilization. (Spa) Ramirez H, V E *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Horti Sci* 17: 247-254. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120823** 81 AM325  
Response of cabbage & lettuce grown on a Red Latosol in central Brazil to N [nitrogen], P2O5 [phosphorus pentoxide] & limestone. Downes, J D *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Horti Sci* 17: 295-308. 1973
- 120824** 500 UT1  
Economic evaluation of rangeland fertilization. Roberts, D L *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 51 (1): 119-122. Ref. 1974
- 120825** 100 C71C  
Fall or spring fertilization with nitrogen & phosphorus for mountain meadow hay production. Ludwick, A E *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-30, 4 P. Sept 1974
- 120826** 64.8 R18  
Irrigation & fertilization of lucerne as affecting its chemical composition & amount of removed nutrients. (Bul) Savova, N *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 119-126. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120827** 64.8 R18  
Some measures for amelioration of alpine meadows of *Agrostis vulgaris* type in West Balkan Range. [Fertilizers]. (Bul) Uzunov, M *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 133-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120828** 64.8 R18  
On development & productivity of beans as dependent on fertilization under southeast Bulgaria conditions. (Bul) Petkov, P S *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 56-69. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120829** 64.8 R18  
Determination of suitable & proportional rates of mineral fertilization for maize cultivation without irrigation on calcareous Chernozem soils. (Bul) Nikolov, E *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 70-78. Ref. 1974
- 120830** 107.6 G364  
A survey on nitrogenous nutrition status of Japanese pear orchards in Toyama city area. (Jpn) Nakamura, M *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 19-32. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 120831** S17.M3  
Micronutrients in relation to crop production. Zende, G K *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 13-20. Ref. Jan 1974
- 120832** S17.M3  
Effect of manuring on uptake of nitrogen by kharif jowar (*Sorghum vulgare*, Pers.). [Durra]. Sonar, K R *Res J Mahatma Phule Agric Univ* 5 (1): 6-12. Jan 1974
- 120833** 99.8 R329  
Influence of manuring on production of acorns in Berce & Boulogne forests. (Fre) Garbaye, J *Rev For Fr* 26 (3): 223-228. May/June 1974
- 120834** 59.8 R36  
Nitrogen application benefits Bluebell rice in Guyana. Shukla, G C *Rice J77* (8): 20-22. Aug 1974
- 120835** 64.9 C33  
Influence of different nitrogen fertilizers on matter in crement in monocultures of *Poa pratensis* & *Alopecurus pratensis*. (Cze) Krajček, F *Rostl Vyroba* 19 (12): 1277-1285. Eng. Sum. Dec 1973
- 120836** 64.9 C33  
Residual effect of nitrogen fertilization in lucerne. (Slo) Ambrus, P *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 129-136. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 120837** 64.9 C33  
Use of some grass monocultures in a mesohygrophyte site at two levels of nitrogen nutrition. (Cze) Krajček, F *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 153-163. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 120838** 64.9 C33  
Response of spring barley to gradually increased nitrogen rates. (Slo) Kandra, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 53-58. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 120839** 64.9 C33  
Effect of urea sprays on yield & on protein accumulation in grains of spring barley. (Cze) Vonka, Z *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 59-66. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 120840** 64.9 C33  
Yield of grain maize from viewpoint of assumed movement of nutrients in soil. (Slo) Truksa, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 95-102. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 120841** 64.9 C33  
Fertilization of monoculture of winter wheat. (Cze) Jelinek, K *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 253-262. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120842** 64.9 C33  
A system of fertilizer application to cereals at their higher concentration in crop rotations for mountain production zone. (Cze) Ulmann, L *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 271-277. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120843** 64.9 C33  
Effect of gradually increased nitrogen rates on increment of nitrogen uptake by winter rye grown as a green crop & on yield of stand. (Cze) Kristan, F *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 357-362. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 120844** 281.28 R889  
Role of inorganic fertilizers in potato. Pathak, V *Rural India* 38 (4): 53-54. Apr 1974
- 120845** 281.28 R889  
Chemicalisation of Soviet agriculture. [Fertilizers]. Samarin, S *Rural India* 38 I.e. 37 (2/3): 41-42. Feb/Mar 1974
- 120846** 24 N562N  
Convincing farmers to use fertiliser alone is not enough. Abasiokong, E M *Samaru Agric News* 16 (2): 49-51. July 1974
- 120847** 24 N562N  
New recommendations for nitrogen fertilizers in northern states. Jones, M J *Samaru Agric News* 16 (2): 67-73. July 1974
- 120848** S19.A42  
A review of use of rock phosphate as fertilizers in francophone West Africa. Jones, M J *Samaru Misc Pap* 43, 10 P. Ref. 1973
- 120849** SB13.S3  
Importance of thermophilic bacteria in mushroom compost fermentation. Chanter, D P *Sci Horti* 2 (3): 249-256. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120850** 60.38 SO9  
Fertilizer squeeze. *Soybean Dig* 34 (13): 6. Oct 1974
- 120851** TN890.A1S8  
Recycling nitrogen & sulphur in grass-clover pastures. Dawson, M D *Sulphur Inst J10* (2): 2-5. Ref. Summer 1974
- 120852** TN890.A1S8  
GOLD-N, a sulphur-coated urea from ICI. [Imperial Chemical Industries]. Davies, L H *Sulphur Inst J10* (2): 6-10. Ref. Summer 1974
- 120853** 106 ES83  
Forest fertilization in Estonia. (Est) Valk, U *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pollumajanduse Akad* 89: 116-123. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120854** 389.9 C49  
Spray irrigation of citrus waste. Morrell, H P *Trans Citrus Eng Conf* 20: 7-23. Mar 19, 1974
- 120855** 26 T754  
Relative efficiency of sulphur coated urea, urea & ammonium sulphate in a calcareous soil. [Maize, sorghum vulgare su danense]. Dalal, R C *Trop Agric (Guilford)* 51 (4): 515-522. Ref. Oct 1974
- 120856** 8 T86  
Effect of lime, phosphorus & zinc application on absorption & concentration of zinc, molybdenum & iron in pangola grass. [Digitaria decumbens]. (Spa) Villachica L, H *Turrialba* 24 (2): 132-140. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 120857** 8 T86  
Phosphorus absorption as affected by granule sizes in volcanic soils. [Maize]. (Spa) Suarez, D *Turrialba* 24 (2): 180-186. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 120858** 8 T86  
Effect of depth of placement on uptake of radioactive superphosphate by cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). Oyejola, B O *Turrialba* 24 (2): 200-204. Ref. Apr/June 1974
- 120859** 8 T86  
Soluble nitrogen content in bean plant (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). (Spa) Carvajal, J F *Turrialba* 24 (2): 205-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974
- 120860** 64.8 Z12  
Influence of late supplementary fertilization with nitrogen on yield & quality of wheat. (Cze) Bezdek, V *Uroda* 22 (1): 15-17. Jan 1974
- 120861** 64.8 Z12  
Effect of differentiated potato fertilization on seed value of tubers. (Cze) Vokal, B *Uroda* 22 (1): 26-27. Jan 1974
- 120862** 64.8 Z12  
Feeding of grass stands as main intensification factor. [Fertilization]. (Cze) Klesnil, A *Uroda* 22 (1): 37-38. Jan 1974
- 120863** S13.V9  
Effect of pre-supply of phosphorus-potassium manuring of red clover. (Slo) Kandra, J *Ved Pr Vysk Ustavu Rastlin Vyroby Piestanoch* 11: 131-139. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1973
- 120864** 331.9 M85  
Influence of agricultural production on natural cycle of nitrogen. (Rus) Milanova, E V *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 20-25. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 120865** 20 V82  
Agrochemical properties of soils of Ukrainian forest-steppe zone & effect of mineral fertilizers on yield of grain crops. (Ukr) Nosko, B S *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 7: 27-35. Maps. July 1974
- 120866** 20 V82  
Effect of mineral fertilizers on yield of winter wheat & snowflakes in ordinary Chernozem. (Ukr) Sydorova, Z A *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 7: 52-57. July 1974
- 120867** 20 V82  
Efficiency of mineral fertilizers in floodplain pastures of cis-Carpathians. (Ukr) Khomyk, M V *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauk* 7: 72-75. July 1974
- 120868** TD201.W38  
Denver plan: recycle sludge to feed farms. Schwing, J E *Water Wastes Eng* 11 (9): 24-27, 72. Map. Sept 1974
- 120869** 95.8 W435  
Fertilization problems in grapevine nurseries. 2. Effect of fertilization & pruning on deposit of reserve substances in grafted grapevines in nurseries. (Ger) Schaefer, H *Weinberg Keller* 21 (8): 377-387. Aug 1974
- 120870** 389.79 F98  
Effect of straight & compound fertilizers on yield & quality of permanent pasture. (Ger) Bohle, H *Wirtschaftl Futter* 20 (2): 123-134. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr/June 1974



- 120871** 281.8 W892  
Phosphorus in soils & crops of Sri Lanka. Kalpage, F S C P *World Crops* 26 (4): 176-178. Map. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 120872** 18 J825  
Effect of potassium nutrition on yield formation of different spring wheat cultivars (*Triticum aestivum* L.). (Ger) Forster, H Z *Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (2): 146-156. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120873** 18 J825  
Influence of nitrogenous manuring on quality of seed material of winter wheat, tested on growth intensity & nutrient absorption of seedlings. I. Test of provenance value on shoot length & dry matter of seedlings & on yield. (Ger) Holzman, M Z *Acker Pflanzenbau* 139 (3): 186-213. Ref. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 120874** 384 Z343A  
Flamespectrometry measurement of potassium, magnesium and calcium in hydrochloric acid solution of plant ash, using Unicam SP 90. (Ger) Moller, G Z *Pflanzenernähr Bodenkd* 137 (1): 31-35. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120884** 56.9 N472  
Soil conservation assists winning of road making material - Narrandera Shire. Henry, R J *Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 29 (4): 182-185. Map. Oct 1973
- 120885** 56.9 N472  
Construction of gully control structures at Bathurst. Young, P C J *Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 29 (4): 186-190. Oct 1973
- 120886** 56.9 N472  
A preliminary assessment of erosion following wildfires in Kosciuszko National Park, New South Wales, in 1973. Good, R B J *Soil Conserv Serv N S W* 29 (4): 191-199. Maps. Oct 1973
- 120887** 56.8 J822  
Improving roadbank erosion control. Massie, L R J *Soil Water Conserv* 29 (4): 176-178. July/Aug 1974
- 120888** 99.8 L5622  
System of anti-erosion measures. [Forest soils]. (Rus) Miasoedov, S S *Lesn Khoz* 9: 65-69. Sept 1974
- 120889** 105.9 K696  
Results of investigations on hydrobalance of soil in relation to various measures of soil management in viticulture. (Ger) Ruckebauer, W *Mitt Rebe Wien Ostbau Fruchtverwert* 24 (2/3): 115-122. Eng. Sum. Mar/May 1974
- 120890** 17 M69  
Effect of systematic draining on slope lands. (Ger) Dietl, W *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (7): 150-152. July 1974
- 120891** 450 P5622  
Nagilactone C from *Podocarpus purdieanus* ring of cardamom in Coorg. [Elettaria cardamomum]. Srivastava, K C *Phytochemistry* 21 (3): 115-118. Sept 1974
- 120892** 57.8 P34  
Terminology of protective measures against soil erosion. (Rus) Zakharov, P S *Pochvovedenie* 7: 121-126. July 1974
- 120893** 57.8 P34  
Effect of land quality on land utilization & yields of cereals & legumes in Belorussia. (Rus) Smeian, N I *Pochvovedenie* 7: 127-132. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 120894** S590.P6  
Average erodability of main soil components in orchards on grey forest soils. (Bul) Onchev, N *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (1): 119-128. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120895** S590.P6  
Values of erosion factors in predicting soil losses in orchards. (Bul) Onchev, N *Pochvozn Agrokhim* 9 (2): 119-131. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120896** QK938.D4P7  
About a new method of shifting sands control. (Rus) Zakirov, R S *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 1: 83-89. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120897** QK938.D4P7  
Specific features of wind erosion in Tersk-Kuma semidesert region. (Rus) Belolipskii, V A *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 47-53. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120898** GB1627.G8C6  
Accretion & erosion of a Lake Ontario beach, Selkirk Shores, New York. Cohn, B P *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 30-396. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 120899** GB1627.G8C6  
Beach stability investigations at Van Wagners Beach, western Lake Ontario. [Soil erosion]. Coakley, J P *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 377-389. Ref. 1973
- 120900** GB1627.G8C6  
Effect of storm surge on beach erosion, Point Pelee. [Soils]. Coakley, J P *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 377-389. Map. 1973
- 120901** GB1627.G8C6  
Coastal erosion in eastern Lake Michigan-causes & effect s. Davis, R A Jr *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 404-412. Ref. 1973
- 120902** GB1627.G8C6  
Influence of geology on erosion rates along north shore of Lake Erie. [Soils]. Gelinis, P J *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 421-430. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 120903** 500 UT1  
Economic aspects of erosion control practices in upper Colorado River Basin. Workman, J P *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 51 (1): 102-108. Ref. 1974
- 120904** 100 C71C  
Sixty-seven years of dryland research at Central Great Plains Field Station, Akron, Colorado. [Farming]. Hinze, G *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-17, 4 P. June 1974
- 120905** 100 C71C  
Conservation tillage for sugarbeet production in northeastern Colorado. Simmons, S R *Prog Rep Colo State Univ Fort Collins Exp Stn* 74-25, 2 P. Aug 1974
- 120906** 64.8 R18  
Basic tillage of calcareous Chernozem soil for maize & sunflower. (Bul) Nikolov, E *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (5): 77-88. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120907** 107.6 G364  
Studies on crop culture in uplands. [Land reclamation, farm ing]. (Jpn) Yajima, Y *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 11-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 120908** 59.8 R36  
Conservation saves fuel on rice farms. [Soils]. Quillory, G *Rice J* 77 (8): 17-18. Aug 1974
- 120909** 64.9 C33  
Reaction of spring barley varieties to minimum soil management. [Yields, fertilization]. (Cze) Rod, J *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (3): 303-313. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120910** 281.28 R889  
Prepare your land for efficient irrigation. Malik, R K *Rural India* 38 (4): 62-63. Apr 1974
- 120911** 275.29 P382SP  
Treating soil, soil mixtures, or soil substitutes with aerated steam. [Mushrooms, greenhouse crops]. Aldrich, R A *Spec Circ Pa State Univ Ext Serv* 182, 14 P. Apr 1974
- 120912** 290.9 AM32T  
No-tillage system reduces erosion from continuous corn water sheds. Harrold, L L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 414-416. May/June 1974
- 120913** 290.9 AM32T  
Comparison of drainage methods in a heavy-textured soil. Schwab, G O *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 424-425, 428. May/June 1974
- 120914** 64.8 Z12  
Intensive tillage of forage crops on arable soil for better utilization of land fund. (Cze) Bartos, J *Uroda* 22 (1): 34-37. Jan 1974
- 120915** 511 AL6  
Contribution of scientists & hydrogeologists to reclamation of virgin & unused lands. (Rus) Akhmedsafin, U M *Vestn Akad Nauk Kaz SSR* 2: 5-11. Feb 1974
- 120916** 511 AL6  
Variation in salinization of meadow-boggy Solonchak soil in Kyzyl-Orda irrigated tract. [Reclamation]. (Rus) Nekrasova, T F *Vestn Akad Nauk Kaz SSR* 2: 59-63. Feb 1974
- 120917** 331.9 M85  
Forecasting reclamation of lands after open-cut mining in humid region of central Russia. (Rus) Kirillova, T B *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 40-48. Map. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 120918** 20 V82  
Complex of measures for wind erosion control. [Soils]. (Ukr) Myloserdov, M M *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 7: 57-64. Ref. July 1974
- 120919** 20 V82  
Effect of soil loosening depth between rows on yield of sunflower seeds in connection with application of herbicides. (Ukr) Tomashevs'kyi, D P *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 7: 64-67. July 1974
- 120920** 20 V82  
Tillage of shallow soils in accelerated pasture establishment of cultivated pastures in low-lying meadows of Ukrainian Polesye. (Ukr) Kuksin, M V *Visn Sil'skohospod Nauki* 7: 68-71. July 1974
- 120921** 512 W263B  
Significance of 'steppe formation' & deterioration of natural resources of landscape in Wielkopolska-Kujawy Lowland region. (Pol) Wolk, A *Wiad Ekol* 20 (2): 125-133. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120922** 106 L543  
Unified models, one of elements of multi-object network plan for land reclamation. (Rus) Kober, L *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 234: 183-187. 1973
- 120923** 106 L543  
Elaboration of a cybernetic scheme for controlling reclamation. (Rus) Kober, L *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 235: 160-164. 1973
- 120924** 106 L543  
Economic appraisal of lands of Shushary state farm & possibilities of using computer in calculation. [Soil management]. (Rus) Ragozin, V V *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 83-88. 1974
- 120925** 106 L543  
Indices of economic effectiveness of production according to example of reclamation operations. (Rus) Pogosov, G K *Zap Leningr S-Kh Inst* 244: 89-112. 1974
- 120926** 20.5 Z5  
Technicalization trends in soil tillage & crop cultivation as well as positive & negative sides of processes introduced in economic effects & natural environment. (Pol) Byszewski, W *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 155: 53-62. Eng. Sum. 1974

## WATER RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT

- 120927** S17.A35  
Agricultural implications of salinity in Murray waters: effect of irrigation practices. Till, M R *Agric Technol* 5 (3): 3-10. Aug 1974
- 120928** 4 AM34P  
Model for predicting plant yield as influenced by water use. [Transpiration, evaporation, irrigation, field crops]. Hanks, R J *Agron J* 66 (5): 660-665. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 120929** 26 AG86  
Groundwaters, an important factor of agricultural development in West Africa. (Fre) Des Bouvrie, C *Agron Trop (paris)* 29 (5): 607-626. Ref. May 1974



- 120930** HC411.A1A5  
Plain regions depending on a shallow groundwater in north Thailand. [Water resources]. (Jpn) Takaya, Y *Ajia Keizai* 15 (2): 71-77. Maps. Feb 1974
- 120931** 381 AN1  
A routine method for determination of arsenic in plants, sediments & natural waters. Reay, P F *Anal Chim Acta* 72 (1): 145-154. Ref. Sept 1974
- 120932** 448.3 AP5  
Comparison of autoclave & ethylene oxide-sterilized membrane filters used in water quality studies. Dutka, B J *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 474-480. Sept 1974
- 120933** 448.3 AP5  
Quantitative large-volume sampling technique. [Water, contamination]. Levin, M A *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 515-517. Sept 1974
- 120934** 58.9 OS7  
Latest irrigation methods. (Ger) Supersperg, H *Arb Österreich Kurator Landtech* 165 (3): 37-50. Jan 1974
- 120935** 58.9 OS7  
New aspects in application of artificial irrigation on crop farms. (Ger) Graf, A *Arb Österreich Kurator Landtech* 165 (3): 51-58. Jan 1974
- 120936** TC521.A8  
A compilation of Australian water quality criteria. Hart, B T *Aust Water Resour Councl Tech Pap* 7, 350 P. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 120937** AS21.A75U44  
Hydraulics of closed conduits spillways. XII. Two-way drop inlet with a flat bottom. Donnelly, C A *ARS-NC Agric Res Serv US Dep Agric* 14, 66 P. Sept 1974
- 120938** 6 B46  
Improved drainage can add field days to spring, extra yields to fall. [Corn]. Nolte, B H *Better Crops Plant Food* 58 (2): 9-10. 1974
- 120939** 442.9 C14  
Development of some lake ecosystems in tropical Africa, with special reference to invertebrates. McLachlan, A J *Biol Rev* 49 (3): 365-397. Map. Ref. Aug 1974
- 120940** 292.9 IL6  
Public groundwater supplies in Adams County. Woller, D M *Bull State Ill Dep Regist Educ Ill State Water Surv* 60-1, 21 P. 1973
- 120941** 292.9 IL6  
Public groundwater supplies in Alexander County. Woller, D M *Bull State Ill Dep Regist Educ Ill State Water Surv* 60-2, 4 P. 1973
- 120942** 292.9 IL6  
Public groundwater supplies in Kendall County. Woller, D M *Bull State Ill Dep Regist Educ Ill State Water Surv* 60-4, 16 P. Map. 1974
- 120943** 87 OK322  
Influence of sprinkler irrigation on flowering & fertilization of paddy rice cultivated in upland field. (Jpn) Goto, Y *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 66-78. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 120944** 80 C495  
Effect of rain on irrigator management. Bredell, G S *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 486: 13. June 1974
- 120945** 80 C495  
Irrigation systems. Bredell, G S *Citrus Sub-Trop Fruit J* 486: 5-8. June 1974
- 120946** 80 C498  
Water needs of Florida citrus in Collier County, Fla. Gerber, J F *Citrus Veg Mag* 38 (1): 10-12. Map. Sept 1974
- 120947** 80 C498  
A drip irrigation installation on citrus in Collier County, Fla. Blackwell, W L *Citrus Veg Mag* 38 (1): 8, 44. Sept 1974
- 120948** 11 H35  
2000 Millimeters of rain during year & still it is dry. [Irrigation]. (Dan) Stisen, S *Dan Hedeselsk* 95 (3): 58-63. Mar 15, 1974
- 120949** S590.C62  
Theoretical discussion of groundwater flow towards a sink. Colville, J S *Div Soils Tech Pap CSIRO* 22, 18 P. 1974
- 120950** HD1401.D6  
Water & mineral nutrition of crops: Application to east of France. [Irrigation, fertilizers]. (Fre) Specty, R *Doc Tech SCPA* 21: 3-7. Second quarter 1974
- 120951** HD1401.D6  
Irrigation & fertilization in Bas-Rhone Languedoc. 1. Development of irrigated crops in Bas-Rhone Languedoc. (Fre) Capo, J P *Doc Tech SCPA* 21: 9-14. Map. Second quarter 1974
- 120952** TD172.E49  
A quality assurance program for water quality monitoring studies. Delfino, J J *Environ Lett* 7 (3): 207-214. Ref. 1974
- 120953** HG41.F5  
Installation of electric tubewells. [Costs & returns, irrigation]. Moorti, T V *Financ Agric* 6 (1): 7-9. Apr 1974
- 120954** 384 Z3  
Gas chromatographic & thin-layer chromatographic determination of Euluan WA new in waste waters. (Ger) Wrabetz, K *Fresenius Z Anal Chem* 271 (4): 272-275. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120955** 407 G29W  
Floods of June 1965 in Arkansas River Basin, Colorado, Kansas, & New Mexico. Snipes, R J *Geol Surv Water Supply Pap* 1850-d, 97 P. Map. Ref. 1974
- 120956** 407 G29W  
Water availability in central Wisconsin - an area of near-surface crystalline rock. Bell, E A *Geol Surv Water Supply Pap* 2022, 31 P. Maps. Ref. 1974
- 120957** S671.H3  
Technique for measurement of effective rainfall in lowland rice fields. Pande, H K *Harvester* 15: 26-28. 1973
- 120958** S671.H3  
Techniques for assessing irrigation need of a crop: an appraisal. Pande, H K *Harvester* 15: 78-81. Ref. 1973
- 120959** 100 AL1H  
What about irrigation for soybeans? Rogers, H T *Highlights Agric Res* 21 (3): 6. Fall 1974
- 120960** 87 G75  
Investigations in apple irrigation. I. Influence of irrigation regime on some vegetative manifestations & on chemical composition of plants during period of initial & rapidly increasing fruitbearing. (Bul) Dochev, D V *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 27-38. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120961** 87 G75  
Use of magnet-treated water in greenhouse tomato production. [Irrigation]. (Bul) Gishin, S *Hortic Vitic Sci* 11 (4): 61-65. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120962** 290.8 H81  
Development of rivers Isere & Drac: Effect of development on agriculture & town-planning in valleys around Grenoble. (Fre) Blanc, R *Houil Blanc* 29 (3): 181-197. Map. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 120963** HM206.A1H8  
Hydraulic development as a process of response. [Water resources]. Lees, S H *Hum Ecol* 2 (3): 159-175. Map. Ref. July 1974
- 120964** TA4.A453  
70th birthday of Aron Markovich Gindin. [Hydrology]. *Hydrotech Constr* 10: 1009. Oct 1973
- 120965** TA4.A453  
80th birthday of Boris Dmitrievich Kachanovskii. [Hydrology]. *Hydrotech Constr* 10: 1010. Oct 1973
- 120966** TA4.A453  
70th birthday of Yurii Vladimirovich Aleksandrovskii. [Hydrology, water management]. *Hydrotech Constr* 10: 1011. Oct 1973
- 120967** TA4.A453  
70th birthday of Andrei Georgievich Averkiev. [Water supply]. *Hydrotech Constr* 11: 1107. Nov 1973
- 120968** TA4.A453  
Utilization of water resources of Amudarya basin for development of productive crops of central Asian republics. Bakhtiyarov, R I *Hydrotech Constr* 12: 1159-1164. Dec 1973
- 120969** TA4.A453  
Utilization of water resources of Tisza river in Hungary & cooperation of countries on Tisza basin in water management field. Degen, I *Hydrotech Constr* 12: 1186-1192. Dec 1973
- 120970** SB112.V8 1972  
Effect of different conditions of irrigation & fertilizing on yield & quality of winter wheat grains. (Rus) Filimonov, M S *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 100-107. Ref. 1974
- 120971** SB112.V8 1972  
Forming spring wheat yield under influence of irrigation & fertilizers. (Rus) Mantulenko, N F *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 109-112. 1974
- 120972** SB112.V8 1972  
Irrigation system for cultivated pastures in Krasnodar Territory. (Rus) Velichko, E B *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 119-123. 1974
- 120973** SB112.V8 1972  
On use of bioclimatic method of calculating evaporation relative to forming of irrigation operating system. (Rus) Alpat'ev, S M *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 127-135. 1974
- 120974** SB112.V8 1972  
Forecasting spray irrigation dates for cotton & alfalfa according to concentration of cell sap. (Rus) Gil'diev, S A *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 136-140. Ref. 1974
- 120975** SB112.V8 1972  
Principles & organization of forecasting irrigation dates for tea plantations. (Rus) Filippov, L A *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 140-143. 1974
- 120976** SB112.V8 1972  
Biological basis of a new method of determining optimum irrigation dates for field crops. (Rus) Badalian, V S *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 144-148. 1974
- 120977** SB112.V8 1972  
Determining irrigation dates for plants according to amount of electrical resistance in leaf tissues. (Rus) Kushnirenko, M D *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 149-151. 1974
- 120978** SB112.V8 1972  
Physiological basis for increasing plant productivity & means of obtaining higher yields of farm crops on irrigated lands. (Rus) Vlasjuk, P A *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 160-168. 1974
- 120979** SB112.V8 1972  
Effect of different degree of water supply on water exchange & productivity of maize. (Rus) Petinov, N S *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 194-200. 1974
- 120980** SB112.V8 1972  
Effect of irrigation conditions on growth & yield of Tashkent 2 cotton variety. (Rus) Samiev, Kh *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 206-210. 1974
- 120981** SB112.V8 1972  
Effect of irrigation & different mineral nutrition on water system, nitrogen & phosphorus metabolism & productivity of hemp. (Rus) Slonov, L Kh *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 218-225. Ref. 1974
- 120982** SB112.V8 1972  
Effect of irrigation on certain physiological & biochemical processes & yield of inflorescences of *Salvia sclarea* in foothill region of Crimea. (Rus) Volkova, M G *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 225-235. Ref. 1974
- 120983** SB112.V8 1972  
On use of mathematical modeling methods for calculating yield of farm crops under different conditions of irrigation. (Rus) Galiamin, E P *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 257-262. 1974
- 120984** SB112.V8 1972  
Cultivated pastures with irrigation. (Rus) Andreev, N G *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 58-65. Ref. 1974
- 120985** SB112.V8 1972  
Prospects for reclamation construction in USSR & tasks of scientific institutions in view of decrees of the 24th session of Communist Party of Soviet Union. [Irrigation]. (Rus) Alekseevskii, E E *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 7-23. 1974
- 120986** SB112.V8 1972  
Some problems on theory of water system of plants and their significance in practice of irrigated farming. (Rus) Gusev, N A *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 73-84. Ref. 1974
- 120987** SB112.V8 1972  
On methods of calculating water consumption for cultivated plant communities in relation to development of irrigation in USSR. (Rus) Alpat'ev, A M *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 85-89. 1974
- 120988** SB112.V8 1972  
Use of pulsed spray irrigation in areas with low relative moisture & high air temperature. (Rus) Lebedev, G V *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 90-92. Ref. 1974
- 120989** SB112.V8 1972  
On irrigating spiked cereal crops in lower Volga region. (Rus) Bagrov, M N *In Biologicheskije Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zemledeliia* P. 92-100. 1974
- 120990** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Measurement of areal rainfall by use of radar. Grinstead, W A *In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium* P. 267-283. Maps. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 120991** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Estimates of daily & monthly rainfall from weather satellite data. [Water resources]. Barrett, E C *In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium* P. 241-266. Maps. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 120992** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Some present uses of remote sensing in monitoring hydrological variables. Painter, R B *In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium* P. 285-298. 1972 (Pub. 1974)



- 120993** HT393.I8F42  
Engineering studies of land characteristics applicable to land use planning & control. [Water management]. Johnson, H P *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers* P. 163-177. Ref. 1973
- 120994** HD1691.J27  
Challenge to social sciences. [Water resources, management]. James, L D *In Man & Water the Management of Water Resources*. L. D. Ja Mes, ed. P. 1-33. Ref. 1974
- 120995** HD1691.J27  
Role of geography in water resources management. White, G F *In Man & Water the Management of Water Resources*. L. D. Ja Mes, ed. P. 102-121. Ref. 1974
- 120996** HD1691.J27  
Toward a political science of water resources decisions. Hart, H C *In Man & Water the Management of Water Resources*. L. D. Ja Mes, ed. P. 122-163. Ref. 1974
- 120997** HD1691.J27  
Recent sociological contributions to water resources management & development. Johnson, S *In Man & Water the Management of Water Resources*. L. D. Ja Mes, ed. P. 164-199. Ref. 1974
- 120998** HD1691.J27  
Reviews & observations. [Water resources, management]. James, L D *In Man & Water the Management of Water Resources*. L. D. Ja Mes, ed. P. 200-239. Ref. 1974
- 120999** HD1691.J27  
Recommendations from a water resources planning viewpoint. James, L D *In Man & Water the Management of Water Resources*. L. D. Ja Mes, ed. P. 240-246. Ref. 1974
- 121000** HD1691.J27  
Epilogue: recommendations from a social science viewpoint. [Water management]. Maher, T *In Man & Water the Management of Water Resources*. L. D. Ja Mes, ed. P. 247-255. Ref. 1974
- 121001** HD1691.J27  
Anthropological contributions to cultural ecology & management of water resources. Bennett, J W *In Man & Water the Management of Water Resources*. L. D. Ja Mes, ed. P. 34-81. Ref. 1974
- 121002** HD1691.J27  
Economics & economists in water resources development. Smith, S C *In Man & Water the Management of Water Resources*. L. D. Ja Mes, ed. P. 82-101. Ref. 1974
- 121003** TC401.M35  
Management of water storage, treatment & distribution under new regional authorities. Law, F *In Management of National and Regional Water Resources ProCEEDINGS of the Conference* P. 55-68. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 121004** TC401.M35  
Industry & new organization of water management. Jackson, C J *In Management of National and Regional Water Resources ProCEEDINGS of the Conference* P. 69-72. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 121005** TC401.M35  
Reclamation & re-use of water. Reeve, D A D *In Management of National and Regional Water Resources ProCEEDINGS of the Conference* P. 83-90. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 121006** TC401.M35  
Central electricity generating board & regional water authorities. Pipe, E J *In Management of National and Regional Water Resources ProCEEDINGS of the Conference* P. 73-82. Map. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 121007** TC401.M35  
Water management & environment. Hookway, R J S *In Management of National and Regional Water Resources ProCEEDINGS of the Conference* P. 91-96. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 121008** TC401.M35  
River management under new regional authorities. Brettell, E J *In Management of National and Regional Water Resources ProCEEDINGS of the Conference* P. 43-53. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 121009** TC401.M35  
A financial basis for new authorities. [Water management]. Hill, S W *In Management of National and Regional Water Resources ProCEEDINGS of the Conference* P. 7-16. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 121010** TC401.M35  
Future planning & conservation of water resources by regional water authorities. Hetherington, R L *In Management of National and Regional Water Resources ProCEEDINGS of the Conference* P. 21-22. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 121011** TC401.M35  
Functions of a central authority. [Water management]. Rydz, B *In Management of National and Regional Water Resources ProCEEDINGS of the Conference* P. 17-20. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 121012** 22 IN235  
Effect of soil-moisture regimes on water use by berseem (*Trifolium alexandrinum* J.). [Egyptian clover, irrigation]. Singh, S P *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 333-337. Sept 1973
- 121013** 22 IN235  
Quality of irrigation water & its effect on soil characteristics in semi-desert tract of Uttar Pradesh. III. The characterization of traditionally accepted water types. Tripathi, B R *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 366-371. Sept 1973
- 121014** 22 IN235  
A note on response of transplanted rice to nitrogen & water management practices. Singh, A *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 376-377. Sept 1973
- 121015** 22 IN235  
A note on boron hazard of irrigation waters of western Uttar Pradesh. Singh, R M *Indian J Agron* 18 (3): 392-393. Sept 1973
- 121016** 22 IN235  
Scheduling irrigation to barley. Warsi, A S *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 420-423. Dec 1973
- 121017** 22 IN235  
Response of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) to irrigation. Lenka, D *Indian J Agron* 18 (4): 492-497. Dec 1973
- 121018** TD201.I55  
Groundwater exploration & its development in Baluchistan. Kidwai, Z U *Indus* 15 (12): 28-31. Jan 1974
- 121019** 55.8 IR733  
Small-network irrigation. (Ita) Cavazza, d *Irrigazione* 21 (3): 7-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 121020** 16 IT1  
Agriculture in Great Britain: Irrigation of greenhouse crops. (Ita) Platt, B *Ital Agric* 111 (6): 101-105. June 1974
- 121021** 23 V66J  
Supplementary irrigation for potatoes. Harmsworth, L J *J Agric (melb)* 72 (5): 153-155. May 1974
- 121022** 292.9 AM32J  
Production & analysis of a humic-acid-like exudate from the aquatic fungus *Aureobasidium pullulans*. [Water quality]. Day, H R *J Am Water Works Assoc* 66 (8): 484-489. Ref. Aug 1974
- 121023** 292.9 AM32J  
A study: effects of geology & nutrients on water-quality development. Stone, L J *J Am Water Works Assoc* 66 (8): 489-494. Maps. Ref. Aug 1974
- 121024** 381 AS7  
Multiresidue analysis of fourteen organophosphorus pesticides in natural waters. Ripley, B D *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57 (5): 1033-1042. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121025** 390.08 H12  
Simulation of diurnal variation of water quality of river & determination of its pollution load. (Jpn) Fukunaga, I *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 343-347. Map. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 121026** 56.8 J825  
A suitability index of drainage waters for irrigation purposes. Abdel Hamid, M W *J Soil Sci U A R* 14 (1): 101-114. Ref. 1974
- 121027** 56.8 J823  
Some effects of sub-surface drainage & ploughing on structure & compactability of a clay soil. Steinhardt, R *J Soil Sci* 25 (2): 138-152. Ref. June 1974
- 121028** 56.8 J822  
Flood hazard reports: tools for resource planning & management. Ringler, T A *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (4): 182-185. Maps. July/Aug 1974
- 121029** SB211.P8K35  
Early potatoes grown under irrigation in Crimea. (Ukr) Mikhailov, V M *Kartopliarstvo* 4: 90-92. Ref. 1973
- 121030** 99.8 L5622  
Drainage of forests & conservation of natural resources. (Rus) Sabo, E D *Lesn Khoz* 9: 43-46. Sept 1974
- 121031** SB16.H8L5  
Possibilities of developing irrigation in vegetable growing. (Hun) Cselotei, L *Lip-pai Janos Tud Ulesszak Eloadasai Kert Egy Kiad* 6 (2): 649-651. Ref. 1973
- 121032** 23 N48J  
River diversion provides irrigation intake. Aldridge, D G *N Z J Agric* 129 (3): 42-43, 45. Sept 1974
- 121033** 472 N21  
Water in nutrient cycle of a Papuan rain forest. Turvey, N D *Nature* 251 (5474): 414-415. Map. Ref. Oct 4, 1974
- 121034** 55.8 OE8  
Results obtained by high flood discharging installations of Austrian dams. (Ger) Widmann, R *Oesterr Wasserwirtschaft* 26 (5/6): 116-120. July/Aug 1974
- 121035** 55.8 OE8  
New dams of Iran. (Ger) Fessler, W *Oesterr Wasserwirtschaft* 26 (7/8): 163-169. Map. July/Aug 1974
- 121036** 55.8 OE8  
New water balance of Neusiedler Lake. (Ger) Kopf, F *Oesterr Wasserwirtschaft* 26 (7/8): 169-180. Map. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 121037** 55.8 OE8  
Forecasting median monthly runoff of rivers. [Austria]. (Ger) Merkl, G *Oesterr Wasserwirtschaft* 26 (7/8): 180-187. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 121038** QK938.D4P7  
On operations of Aral-Caspian Complex Expedition of Council for Study of Productive Forces, Academy of Sciences USSR. [Deserts, irrigation, land development]. (Rus) Letunov, P A *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 1: 21-28. Ref. 1974
- 121039** QK938.D4P7  
Determination of dug well debit under conditions of desert range lands. (Rus) Khellenov, O B *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 1: 89-91. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121040** QK938.D4P7  
Effect of irrigation & agricultural development on agrochemical properties of desert soils in Karakum Canal zone. (Rus) Gaipova, A G *Probl Osvoeniia Pustyn* 2: 32-39. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121041** GB1627.G8C6  
Wind-driven currents in partially ice-covered lake. [Water resources]. Sheng, Y P *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 1001-1008. Map. 1973
- 121042** GB1627.G8C6  
A theoretical model for seasonal thermal cycle of deep temperature lakes. [Hydrology]. Sundaram, T R *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 1009-1025. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121043** GB1627.G8C6  
Vivianite: an authigenic phosphate mineral in Great Lakes sediments. [Water analysis]. Dell, C I *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 1027-1028. Ref. 1973
- 121044** GB1627.G8C6  
Water resources management: dynamic element. Jackson, W L *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 1029-1033. Ref. 1973
- 121045** GB1627.G8C6  
A comparison of Lagrangian & Eulerian current measurements in coastal waters of Lake Ontario. [Hydrology]. Murthy, C R *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 1034-1037. Ref. 1973
- 121046** GB1627.G8C6  
A dynamic model for phytoplankton production in Grand Traverse Bay. [Water quality]. Canale, R P *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 21-33. Ref. 1973
- 121047** GB1627.G8C6  
Preservation of total soluble phosphorus. [Water analysis]. Annett, C S *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 214-220. Ref. 1973
- 121048** GB1627.G8C6  
Mercury mobilization as an organic complex. [Water analysis]. Cline, J T *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 233-242. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121049** GB1627.G8C6  
Chemical & hydrological characteristics of Wisconsin Lake Superior drainage basin: eastern sector. Goetz, B *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 243-251. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121050** GB1627.G8C6  
Groundwater chemistry in Forty Mile Creek drainage basin on south shore of Lake Ontario. Ostry, R C *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 266-281. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 121051** GB1627.G8C6  
Effect of sample preservation by freezing prior to chemical analysis of Great Lakes waters. Philbert, F J *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 282-293. Ref. 1973
- 121052** GB1627.G8C6  
Methods of sample treatment & analysis of Great Lakes water & precipitation samples. Philbert, F J *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 294-308. Ref. 1973
- 121053** GB1627.G8C6  
Water chemistry data for St. Clair River at Corunna, Ontario, as determined by continuous water quality monitor. Poulton, D J *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 309-320. Map. 1973
- 121054** GB1627.G8C6  
Water quality alternation of Torch Lake, Michigan by copper leach liquor. Wright, T D *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 329-344. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121055** GB1627.G8C6  
Freshwater ferromanganese nodules from Big Bay section of Bay of Quinte, northern Lake Ontario. Damiani, V *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 397-403. Map. 1973



- 121056** GB1627.G8C6  
Hydrology of Wisconsin's Lake Superior drainage basin: western sector. Bahnick, D. A. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 484-491. Map. 1973
- 121057** GB1627.G8C6  
Effects of ice retardation on Great Lakes water levels. Quinn, F. H. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 549-555. 1973
- 121058** GB1627.G8C6  
Great Lakes precipitation chemistry. 1. Lake Ontario basin. Shiomi, M. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 581-602. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121059** GB1627.G8C6  
Effects of bottom friction on river entrance flow with crossflow. [Water]. Strazisar, A. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 615-625. 1973
- 121060** GB1627.G8C6  
Petrographic & chemical properties of Great Lakes ice. [Water resources]. Adams, C. E. Jr. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 626-639. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121061** GB1627.G8C6  
A preliminary Lake Ontario water balance during IYGL. [International Field Year for Great Lakes]. DeCooke, B. G. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 675-683. Map. 1973
- 121062** GB1627.G8C6  
A two-layer finite-difference model for flows in thermally stratified Lake Michigan. [Hydrology]. Kizlauskas, A. G. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 743-753. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 121063** GB1627.G8C6  
An experimental study of diffusion characteristics in thermocline & hypolimnion regions of Lake Ontario. [Hydrology]. Kullenberg, G. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 774-790. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 121064** GB1627.G8C6  
Water transparency in southern Lake Michigan in 1971 & 1972. Ladewski, T. B. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 791-807. Map. 1973
- 121065** GB1627.G8C6  
Comparison of observed & computed currents in Lake Ontario during hurricane Agnes, June 1972. [Hydrology]. Simons, T. J. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 831-844. Map. 1973
- 121066** GB1627.G8C6  
Water quality relationships in Great Lakes: analysis of a survey questionnaire. Bulkley, J. W. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 872-889. 1973
- 121067** GB1627.G8C6  
Water quality perception & recreational uses of Green Bay: school age population. Ditton, D. B. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 890-899. Map. 1973
- 121068** GB1627.G8C6  
A statistical examination of Great Lakes chemical monitor data at Canada Centre for Inland Waters. Strachan, W. M. J. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 949-957. 1973
- 121069** GB1627.G8C6  
A study of interaction between lake water & river water. Kvarnas, H. *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 989-1000. Map. 1973
- 121070** 81 AM325  
Nutritional studies utilizing a constant micro source of moisture. [Tomatoes, irrigation]. Geraldson, C. M. *Proc Trop Reg Am Soc Hort Sci* 17: 355-362. 1973
- 121071** 157.8 R29  
Statistical analysis of hydrograph characteristics for small urban watersheds. [Water resources]. Hamm, D. W. *PB Natl Tech Inf Serv Commer* PB-228 131, 62 P. Oct 29, 1973
- 121072** 22.5 N687  
Problems of agricultural water use in post-war Japan. [Irrigation]. (Jpn) Jinouchi, Y. *Q J Agric Econ* 28 (3): 1-42. Ref. July 1974
- 121073** S537.M3A24  
Newlands project water study, water year 1973. Guitjens, J. C. R. *Agric Exp Stn Max. C. Fleischmann Coll Agric Univ Nev Reno* 101, 10 P. Ref. June 1974
- 121074** 64.8 R18  
Use of industrial waste water from Plant for Hydrolysis & Forage Yeasts. S. M. Kirov for irrigation of sugarbeets & maize. (Bul) Ugurchinski, S. *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 107-118. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121075** 64.8 R18  
Irrigation & fertilization of lucerne as affecting its chemical composition & amount of removed nutrients. (Bul) Savova, N. *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 119-126. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121076** 64.8 R18  
Water requirement of sunflower under southeast Bulgaria conditions. (Bul) Mikhov, I. *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 86-95. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121077** 64.8 R18  
Optimum depths of total & single water applications in sprinkler irrigation of cotton. (Bul) Nikolov, G. *Rastenievud Nauk* 11 (4): 96-106. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121078** TC1.R4  
Necessity for a plan for use of water & soil in the state of Tlaxcala. (Spa) Maderey, L. E. *Recurros Hidraul* 3 (1): 100-122. Map. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121079** TD201.N6  
Proceedings of Conference on Public Participation in Water Resources Planning & Management, June 19-20, 1974. Stewart, J. M. *Ed Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 95, 194 P. 1974
- 121080** TD201.N6  
Education of publics for participation in water resource policy & decision-making. Ross, P. J. *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 95: 129-163. Ref. 1974
- 121081** TD201.N6  
Analysis of public participation problem & research needs. [Water resources]. *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 95: 185-189. 1974
- 121082** TD201.N6  
Information response & interaction - dialogue aspects of public participation. [Water resources]. Davis, A. C. *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 95: 19-50. 1974
- 121083** TD201.N6  
Identification of publics in water resources planning. Willeke, G. E. *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 95: 3-18. 1974
- 121084** TD201.N6  
Accountability of public water resource agencies: legal institutions for public interaction. Ashton, P. M. *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 95: 51-75. Ref. 1974
- 121085** TD201.N6  
Education of planners & managers for effective public participation. [Water resources]. Dysart, B. C. *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 95: 77-127. 1974
- 121086** TD201.N6  
Methods for transferring water resources research findings to practicing engineers. Lamb, J. C. *Rep Water Resour Res Inst Univ N C* 96, 48 P. June 1974
- 121087** 107.6 G364  
Study on establishment of Toyokawa Irrigation Water System & agricultural development. I. development of agricultural production structure & water use. (Jpn) Ota, K. *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 221-239. Ref. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 121088** 107.6 G364  
Study on establishment of Toyokawa Irrigation Water System & agricultural development. III. problems of water management of Toyokawa Project. (Jpn) Sato, M. *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 257-267. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 121089** 107.6 G364  
On effectiveness of underdrainage in heavy clay soil paddy field. (Jpn) Isozaki, H. *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 299-317. Eng. Sum. Nov 1973
- 121090** HC437.B3B3  
Capacity-utilisation of low-lift pump irrigation in Bangladesh. Alam, M. *Res Rep Ser Bangladesh Inst Dev Econ (New Ser.)* 17, 80 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 121091** S1.U7  
An evaluation of farm irrigation practices as a means to control water quality of return flow. Hanks, R. J. *Res Rep Utah Agric Exp Stn* 19, 48 P. Ref. July 1974
- 121092** 64.9 C33  
Ensuring optimum soil moisture at differentiated irrigation regime as a prerequisite for high potato yields. (Slo) Ivanicka, J. *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (1/2): 83-93. Ref. Eng. Sum. Jan/Feb 1974
- 121093** 64.9 C33  
Effect of different additional irrigation on productivity of lucerne in medium heavy soils. (Cze) Matejikova, O. *Rostl Vyroba* 20 (4): 363-376. Ref. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 121094** HC110.E5S7  
Design of cost-effective water quality surveillance systems. Beckers, C. V. *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-74-004, 413 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 121095** HC110.E5S7  
A water quality model for a conjunctive surface-groundwater system. Perez, A. I. *Socioecon Environ Stud Ser EPAUS Environ Prot Agency Of F Res Dev* 600/5-74-013, 323 P. Ref. May 1974
- 121096** TN890.A1S8  
Determination of sulphate in water samples. Tabatabai, M. A. *Sulphur Inst J* 10 (2): 11-13. Summer 1974
- 121097** 106 ES83  
On necessity & effect of irrigation in culture of planting stock of Picea & Pinus. (Est) Jurimac, A. *SB Nauchn Tr Est Pol-lumajanduse Akad* 89: 92-109. 1973
- 121098** 290.9 AM32T  
Irrigation timing by stress day index method. [Field crops]. Hiler, E. A. *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 393-398. Ref. May/June 1974
- 121099** 290.9 AM32T  
Effect of surface drainage on water table response to rainfall. Skaggs, R. W. *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 406-411. Ref. May/June 1974
- 121100** 290.9 AM32T  
Every-other furrow irrigation of corn. Fischbach, P. E. *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 426-428. May/June 1974
- 121101** 290.9 AM32T  
Drip irrigation design based on uniformity. Wu, I. *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 429-432. May/June 1974
- 121102** 290.9 AM32T  
Aeration, water quality, & catfish production. [Equipment]. Busch, C. D. *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 433-435. May/June 1974
- 121103** 290.9 AM32T  
Streamflow regulation with pumped storage reservoirs. Nolte, B. H. *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 440-442. May/June 1974
- 121104** 26 T754  
An irrigation rating for some soils in Antigua, W.I. [West Indies]. Borden, R. W. *Trop Agric (guilford)* 51 (4): 501-513. Ref. Oct 1974
- 121105** 292.8 W295  
Screen theory for wells & soil drainpipes. [Seepage flow]. Selim, M. S. *Water Resour Res* 10 (5): 1019-1030. Ref. Oct 1974
- 121106** 292.8 W295  
Effects of agricultural acreage reduction on water availability & salinity in upper Colorado River basin. Howe, C. W. *Water Resour Res* 10 (5): 893-897. Map. Oct 1974
- 121107** 292.8 W295  
Groundwater management & salinity control. Cummings, R. G. *Water Resour Res* 10 (5): 909-915. Ref. Oct 1974
- 121108** 292.8 W295  
Biochemical oxygen demand of finely divided logging debris in stream water. Ponce, S. L. *Water Resour Res* 10 (5): 983-988. Oct 1974
- 121109** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Present state of drinking water supply in German Federal Republic. (Ger) Zander, H. *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 15-24. 1974
- 121110** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Drinking water from surface water; problems from view of technics. (Ger) Veen, C. van der. *Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 25-32. 1974

## GENERAL NATURAL RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION

- 121111** 11 AC82  
Effect of silage effluent on soluble phosphorus, iron, manganese & nitrogen compounds in submerged soils. Uhlen, G. *Acta Agric Scand* 24 (3): 267-272. Ref. 1974
- 121112** 58.8 AG83  
Fuel from livestock wastes: & economic analysis. Fairbank, W. C. *Agric Eng (St Joseph, Mich)* 55 (9): 20-23. Sept 1974
- 121113** 15 AG84  
Sheep in nature protection. (Spa) Sanchez Belda, A. *Agricultura (madr)* 43 (505): 319-321. May 1974
- 121114** 385 AG88  
Influence of intensive plant nutrition & care handling manure on pollution of hydrosphere. (Cze) Neuberg, J. *Agrochimia (bratisl)* 14 (7): 198-202. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121115** 44.8 AM38  
Effluent guidelines: What they mean to dairy industry. [Waste]. Harper, W. J. *J Am Dairy Rev* 36 (9): 78, 80, 82. Sept 1974



- 121116** 49 C43  
Dehydration & deodorization of cow's manure by steam heat drying machine. (Jpn) Karasuyama, N *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 56-60. May 1974
- 121117** 49 C43  
Introduction to measures for control of livestock excreta pollution. 14. [Swine farms]. (Jpn) Honda, A *Anim Husb* 28 (5): 77-82. May 1974
- 121118** 49 C43  
Introduction to measures for control of livestock excreta pollution. 15. (Jpn) Honda, A *Anim Husb* 28 (6): 85-89. June 1974
- 121119** 448.3 AN73  
A particular thio-ether group requiring microfungus & its utilization for detection of organic sulfur compounds in soil, water & atmosphere. [Pollution]. Lepidi, A A *Ann Microbiol Enzimol* 23 (1/3): 75-82. Ref. 1973
- 121120** 448.3 AP5  
Growth of indigenous organisms in aerated filtrate of feedlot waste. Weiner, B A *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 448-451. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121121** 448.3 AP5  
Contamination of bacteriological media by *Leptospira biflex* a. [Water supply]. Brendle, J J *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 505-506. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121122** 448.3 AP5  
Quantitative large-volume sampling technique. [Water, contamination]. Levin, M A *Appl Microbiol* 28 (3): 515-517. Sept 1974
- 121123** 58.9 OS7  
Environmental aspects of modern liquid manure processing. (Ger) Forster, A *Arb Österreich Kurator Landtech* 165 (3): 1-20. Jan 1974
- 121124** 58.9 OS7  
Treatment of semi-liquid manure to decrease odor. (Ger) Hopler, P *Arb Österreich Kurator Landtech* 165 (3): 29-36. Jan 1974
- 121125** TD172.A7  
Distribution of heavy metals in red abalone, *Haliotis rufescens*, on California coast. [Water pollution, fish contamination]. Anderlini, V *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (3): 253-263. Map. Ref. 1974
- 121126** TD172.A7  
Determination of methylmercury in water. [Residues]. Stevens, A A *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 2 (3): 266-274. Ref. 1974
- 121127** 281.8 AU74  
Pollution & resource allocation. Chisholm, T *Aust J Agric Econ* 18 (1): 1-21. Ref. Apr 1974
- 121128** 296.8 AR1  
Some solutions to relief of odor annoyances. [Barns]. (Ger) Geelen, M van *Bauen Lande* 25 (4): 102-107. July 1974
- 121129** 44.9 IN82A  
Research & development within dairy effluent treatment. Cooper, J S *Bull Annu Fed Int Lait* 77: 3-17. 1974
- 121130** RA1270.P35A1  
Pigeon, a sensor of lead pollution. Ohi, G *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 92-98. Ref. July 1974
- 121131** RA1270.P35A1  
Effects of glutathione on 11 $\beta$ -hydroxylation of 11-deoxycorticosterone by bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria. [Sulphur, contamination, environment]. Wickramasinghe, R H *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (1): 99-103. Ref. July 1974
- 121132** RA1270.P35A1  
Photodieldrin residues in field soils. Suzuki, M *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 275-280. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121133** RA1270.P35A1  
Haloduric anaerobes in sulfide muds of a saline lagoon. [Water, Clostridium perfringens, contamination]. Beazley, R W *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 12 (3): 346-354. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121134** 99.8 R47  
Concentration of formaldehyde released from plywood in an environmental test room. [Air pollution]. (Jpn) Matsumoto, T *Bull Gov For Exp Stn (tokyo)* 262: 41-58. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 121135** 500 SA53  
Cutting up in Boundary Waters. [Forest management, natural resources, legislation]. Wright, H E Jr *Jr Bull Sierra Club* 59 (5): 24-28, 30. May 1974
- 121136** 87 OK322  
Ergonomical research on modernization of farming: environmental analysis. I. Effect of machinery noise on farmers. (Jpn) Kobori, O *Bull Tokai Kinki Natl Agric Exp Stn* 27: 79-92. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar 1974
- 121137** 449.9 W892B  
Removal of viruses from sewage, effluents, & waters. 1. A review. Berg, G *Bull WH O* 49 (5): 451-460. Ref. 1973
- 121138** 449.9 W892B  
Removal of viruses from sewage, effluents, & waters. 2. Present & future trends. Berg, G *Bull WH O* 49 (5): 461-469. Ref. 1973
- 121139** 100 W52 (1)  
Partial drying of poultry manure using in-house air. Von Oheimb, R A *Bull W Va Univ Agric Exp Stn* 633t, 16 P. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121140** TD201.V57  
Predicting pollution in James River Estuary: A stochastic model. Bard, H *Bull Water Resour Res Cent Va Polytech Inst State Univ* 70, 144 P. Ref. 1974
- 121141** 302.9 EN8  
Utilization of pulp from municipal waste fibers for paper. II. Use of paper for newsprints. (Ita) Baldo, R *Cellul Carta* 25 (4): 25-35. Eng. Sum. Apr 1974
- 121142** 382 M31C  
Sludge dewatering & disposal. Risby, R H *Chem Ind (lond)* 19: 761-764. Ref. Oct 5, 1974
- 121143** 279.8 C46  
Hunting & nature conservation. (Pol) Wiltowski, J *Chron Przynr Ojczysta* 39 (5): 16-25. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 121144** 279.8 C46  
Directions of phenological research in Polish national parks (problems, methods & organization proposed). (Pol) Riabinin, S *Chron Przynr Ojczysta* 39 (5): 27-37. Eng. Sum. Sept/Oct 1973
- 121145** 279.8 C46  
Activity of commissions of State Council for Protection of Nature. (Pol) Kucharski, W *Chron Przynr Ojczysta* 39 (5): 44-47. Sept/Oct 1973
- 121146** 279.8 C46  
Effect of industrial air pollution upon vegetation of f Debina island in Szczecin. (Pol) Cwiklinski, E *Chron Przynr Ojczysta* 39 (5): 70-79. Map. Sept/Oct 1973
- 121147** 279.8 C46  
Complex plan for environmental conservation. (Pol) Jastrzebski, S *Chron Przynr Ojczysta* 39 (6): 14-29. Nov/Dec 1973
- 121148** 279.8 C46  
Establishment of Bieszczady National Park. (Pol) *Chron Przynr Ojczysta* 39 (6): 5-13. Map. Nov/Dec 1973
- 121149** 279.8 C46  
Protective zones around industrial establishments. (Pol) Wojcierowska, M *Chron Przynr Ojczysta* 39 (6): 79-82. Nov/Dec 1973
- 121150** 279.8 C46  
Legal status of national parks in Slovakia. (Pol) Kondykowski, J *Chron Przynr Ojczysta* 39 (6): 82-86. Nov/Dec 1973
- 121151** 451 P692  
Weed pollution. [Control, costs]. Elmore, C L *Comb Proc Int Plant Propag Soc* 23: 95-101. 1973
- 121152** 57.8 C734  
Biological reactions in solid waste recovery systems. Golucke, C G *Compost Sci* 15 (3): 2-6. Ref. Summer 1974
- 121153** 11 H35  
Muffling noise with a plant zone. [Pollution, control]. (Dan) Olesen, F *Dan Hedeselsk* 95 (3): 50-55. Mar 15, 1974
- 121154** 448.3 D49  
Industrial, agricultural, & municipal microbial aerosol problems. [Public health]. Spendlove, J C *Dev Ind Microbiol* 15: 20-27. Ref. 1974
- 121155** S13.B82  
Method of detecting mercury by activation analysis. [Flour, grapes, tobacco, contamination]. (Fre) Guntchev, C *Dokl S-kh Akad Im Georgiia Dimitrova* 7 (2): 9-12. 1974
- 121156** TD201.E3  
Tertiary treatment utilising sand filtration. [Waste water]. Gabbay, D S *Effluent Water Treat JP*. 16-20. Aug 1974
- 121157** TD201.E3  
Removal of colloidal suspensions from natural waters. [Treatment]. Leather, J B *Effluent Water Treat JP*. 35-39. Aug 1974
- 121158** TD201.E3  
Alternatives to traditional biological processes in sewage treatment. O'Brien, J C *Effluent Water Treat JP*. 40-46. Aug 1974
- 121159** TD172.E52  
Macroinvertebrate community structure as an indicator of acid mine pollution. [Water drainage]. Dills, G *Environ Pollut* 6 (4): 239-262. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 121160** TD172.E52  
Heavy metal content in sediments of southern part of Coeur d'Alene lake. Maxfield, D *Environ Pollut* 6 (4): 263-266. Map. June 1974
- 121161** TD172.E52  
Transition metal contamination in Qishon River system, Israel. [Water pollution]. Kronfeld, J *Environ Pollut* 6 (4): 281-288. Map. Ref. June 1974
- 121162** TD172.E52  
Heavy metal pollution in sediments of Coeur d'Alene river delta. Maxfield, D *Environ Pollut* 7 (1): 1-6. Maps. July 1974
- 121163** TD172.E52  
Flow of solutions of sodium alkylbenzene sulfonate through porous media. [Soil pollution]. Emerson, W W *Environ Pollut* 7 (1): 39-51. July 1974
- 121164** TD172.E57  
Modular wastewater treatment system demonstration for textile maintenance industry. Douglas, G *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-73-037, 342 P. Ref. Jan 1974
- 121165** TD172.E57  
A waste treatment system for confined hog raising operations. Park, W R *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-047, 73 P. May 1974
- 121166** TD172.E57  
Ground water contamination in northeast states. Miller, D W *Environ Prot Technol Ser EPA U S Environ Prot Agency* 660/2-74-056, 325 P. Ref. June 1974
- 121167** 11 H152  
Can better use be made of stable manure? (Swe) Nilsson, G *Hallands Hushallningssallsk Tidskr* 17 (2): 21-22. Apr 1974
- 121168** 449.8 H343  
Municipal wastewater bacteria capable of surviving chlorinated ion. Davis, E M *Health Lab Sci* 11 (4): 268-274. Ref. Oct 1974
- 121169** 449.8 H343  
BGM, a continuous cell line more sensitive than primary rhesus & african green kidney cells for recovery of viruses from water. Dahling, D R *Health Lab Sci* 11 (4): 275-282. Oct 1974
- 121170** QH91.57.B5S95 1972  
A tentative proposal for a rapid in-plant biological monitoring system. [Water pollution]. Cairns, J Jr *In Biological Methods for the Assessment of Water Quality a Symp Annu Meet Am Soc for Testing and Materials* 75Th: 127-147. 1972 (Pub. 1973)
- 121171** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Statistical assessment of resource surveys by remote sensors. [Natural resources]. Beckett, P H T *In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium P*. 9-27. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 121172** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Application of side-looking radar in earth-resource surveys. [Land-use, vegetation]. Martin-Kaye, P *In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium P*. 29-48. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 121173** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Remote sensing in mineral exploration. [Plant geography]. Cole, M M *In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium P*. 49-66. Maps. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 121174** QE33.2.R4B74 1972  
Remote sensing for environmental planning surveys. [Land, soils]. Curtis, L F *In Environmental Remote Sensing Applications and Achievements Ts Papers Presented at the Bristol Symposium P*. 87-109. Ref. 1972 (Pub. 1974)
- 121175** HT393.I8F42  
Present potential for recreational development in Iowa. [Natural resources]. Webster, H H *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P*. O-O19. 1972
- 121176** HT393.I8F42  
Photogrammetric methods for land use planning & control - the ERTS [Earth Resources Technology Satellite] satellite system. [Natural resources]. Carlson, R E *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P*. 185-188. 1973
- 121177** HT393.I8F42  
Land use planning & control of pesticides & chemicals. [Pollution, horticulture]. Sherwood, C H *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P*. 189-193. 1973
- 121178** HT393.I8F42  
Recreational carrying capacity - estimation & use. [Land]. Gordon, J C *In Focus on Iowa Seminar Papers P*. 229-234. 1973
- 121179** QP531.I57 1973  
Multi-media indices of environmental trace-metal exposure in humans. Pinkerton, C *In International Symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Animals* 2D: 465-469. 1973 (Pub. 1974)
- 121180** HN65.B72  
Use of natural resources in community development. [Economics]. Castle, E N *In The Development of Rural America*. G. Brinkman, ed. P. 109-124. Ref. 1974
- 121181** TP368.I8  
Pollution potential of an oil mill of classical type. (Ita) Perrone, S *Ind Agrar* 12 (2): 38-41. Ref. Eng. Sum. Feb 1974



- 121182** QH540.I55  
Health hazards from chemical impurities: chlorinated dibenzo dioxins & chlorinated dibenzofurans. [Environmental pollution]. Huff, J E *Int J Environ Stud* 6 (1): 13-17. Ref. Mar 1974
- 121183** QH540.I55  
Mediterranean as a system. II. Small ecosystems. [Pollution control]. Onuf, C P *Int J Environ Stud* 6 (1): 29-34. Ref. Mar 1974
- 121184** QH540.I55  
Estimates of pollution from U.S. Non-freight highway transportation. Wilson, D G *Int J Environ Stud* 6 (1): 35-50. Ref. Mar 1974
- 121185** HD1960.N6L3  
New Melolonthidae from expeditions of Hungarian National Museum in Budapest, collected by Dr. S. Endrodi-Younga & Dr. J. Szunyoghy, as well as a new Middle American genus of Sericinae (Coleoptera Lamellicornia). (Ger) Frey, G *IN Landund Forstwirtschaft in einem Industrieland Auf Abenund Leistungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen* P. 61-65. Map. 1974
- 121186** 58.8 J82  
Regional management of animal manures: A model for collection, storage location & distribution. Dodd, V A *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 233-244. Map. Sept 1974
- 121187** 58.8 J82  
Mathematical modelling of animal waste treatment. Woods, J L *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 245-258. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121188** 58.8 J82  
Enhanced treatment of livestock wastewater. I. Solid-liquid separation - estimation of vibratory screen performances on swine wastewater. Ngoddy, P O *J Agric Eng Res* 19 (3): 313-326. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121189** 381 J8223  
Persistence in soil & losses in runoff of soil-incorporated carbaryl in a small watershed. [Contamination]. Caro, J H *J Agric Food Chem* 22 (5): 860-863. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 121190** 449.8 J824  
Correlation of three techniques for determining soil permeability. [Wastewater, disposal]. Winneberger, J T *J Environ* 37 (2): 108-118. Ref. Sept/Oct 1974
- 121191** 449.8 J824  
Environmental hazards in hospitals. [Air, water pollution, waste disposal]. Koren, H *J Environ* 37 (2): 122-126. Sept/Oct 1974
- 121192** 449.8 J824  
Unique problems in environmental health in Alaska's northern region. Vonderhaar, F J *J Environ* 37 (2): 140-143. Sept/Oct 1974
- 121193** 449.8 J824  
Role of state government in solid waste management. Bucciarelli, W *J Environ* 37 (2): 150-153. Sept/Oct 1974
- 121194** 449.8 J824  
Air pollution control. Kirkpatrick, L *J Environ* 37 (2): 172-173. Sept/Oct 1974
- 121195** 390.08 H12  
Simulation of diurnal variation of water quality of river & determination of its pollution load. (Jpn) Fukunaga, I *J Ferment Technol* 52 (5): 343-347. Map. Eng. Sum. May 1974
- 121196** 99.8 J82  
In what amount does burning fossil fuels disturb global carbon dioxide-oxygen cycle? (Ger) Schuster, C *J For Suisse* 125 (1): 46-48. Jan 1974
- 121197** 99.8 J82  
Nature protection in Geneva canton. (Fre) Matthey, E *J For Suisse* 125 (2): 65-75. Feb 1974
- 121198** 44.8 J824  
Performance & morphology of *Kluyveromyces fragilis* & *Rhodotorula gracilis* grown in Cottage cheese whey. [Disposal]. Mickle, J B *J Milk Food Technol* 37 (9): 481-484. Sept 1974
- 121199** 60.18 J82  
Surface coal mining in Wyoming: needs for research & management. Thilenius, J F *J Range Manage* 27 (5): 336-341. Map. Sept 1974
- 121200** 56.8 J822  
Considerations in determining public interest. [Natural resources]. Bultena, G L *J Soil Water Conserv* 29 (4): 168-173. Ref. July/Aug 1974
- 121201** 41.8 V6446  
Isolation of *Salmonella infantis* & *Salmonella anatum* from a grey starling (*Sturnus cineraceus* Temminck) in city of Sapporo. [Water contamination]. Sato, G *Jap J Vet Res* 22 (3): 95-96. July 1974
- 121202** 104 SW3  
Is our drinking water in jeopardy? I. (Swe) Gustafsson, Y *K Skogs Lantbrukssakad Tioskr* 113 (1/2): 49-51. 1974
- 121203** 104 SW3  
Is our drinking water in jeopardy? II. (Swe) Brink, N *K Skogs Lantbrukssakad Tioskr* 113 (1/2): 52-62. Ref. 1974
- 121204** 12 L29  
Bark & waste oil - alternative fuel. (Swe) Malmlof, O *Lantbrukstidskr Stockholm Hushallningssallsk* 24 (2): 23-25. 1974
- 121205** 99.8 L5622  
Atmospheric pollution caused by fungal spores. (Rus) Cheremisinov, N A *Lesn Khoz* 9: 88-91. Sept 1974
- 121206** GC1.L5  
Cesium 137 to strontium 90 ratios in Atlantic Ocean 1966 through 1972. Bowen, V T *Limnol Oceanogr* 19 (4): 670-681. July 1974
- 121207** TP368.L4  
Bacteria capable of degrading polymeric & low molecular weight amides. [Packaging materials]. Ennis, D *LWT (Lebensmittel Wissenschaft Technol)* 7 (4): 214-216. 1974
- 121208** S295.M3  
A simple laboratory method for detection of combustible gas production. [Pollution]. Rajagopalan, K *Malays Agric Res* 3 (1): 97-98. Apr 1974
- 121209** 507 P173  
Reduction of industrial pollution of Lake Orta (North Italy): an attempt to evaluate its consequences. Bonacina, C *Mem Ist Ital Idrobiol* 30: 149-168. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121210** 17 M69  
Guide to an environmentally suitable use of fertilizers. (Ger) *Mitt Schweiz Landwirtschaft* 22 (7): 133-148. July 1974
- 121211** 44.8 C162  
Pollution control in cheese industry. Shikaze, K *Mod Dairy* 53 (5, i.e. 6): 11-12. June 1974
- 121212** 472 N21  
Two spot ladybirds as indicators of intense local air pollution. Creed, E R *Nature* 249 (5455): 390-392. Maps. May 24, 1974
- 121213** 472 N21  
Agricultural waste to supplement oil. [Furfural]. Taylor, D A H *Nature* 251 (5475): 469-470. Oct 11, 1974
- 121214** QH5.N33  
Preservation of heath. (Ger) Tuxen, R *Natursch Naturp* 73: 6-10. 1974
- 121215** 410 N56  
Upper Ogün & Old Oyo game reserve. A historical perspective. [Natural resources]. Babayemi, S O *Niger Field* 39 (1): 4-12. Map. Mar 1974
- 121216** S13.O2  
Environmental protection in Great Britain. (Rus) Folina, V D *Obz Inf Minist Sel'sk Khoz SSSR Vses Nauchno-Issled Inst Inf Tekh-Ekon Issled Sel'sk Khoz* 773, 57 P. Ref. 1974
- 121217** 100 OR3OR  
Biological systems - global perspective? [Water pollution]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 15, 17. Summer 1974
- 121218** 100 OR3OR  
Manure is his bag. [Pollution]. *Oreg Agric Prog* 21 (1): 16-17. Summer 1974
- 121219** 450 P696  
Heavy metal pollution & soil enzymatic activity. Tyler, G *Plant Soil* 41 (2): 303-311. Ref. Oct 1974
- 121220** 57.8 P34  
Predicting radioactive strontium uptake by crops from soil. [Radioactive contamination]. (Rus) Arkhipov, N P *Pochvovedenie* 7: 61-68. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974
- 121221** TD180.P6  
Treatment chemicals for pollution control. Cheremisinov, N P *Pollut Eng* 6 (9): 30-37. Sept 1974
- 121222** TD180.P6  
Monitoring toxic chemicals in land disposal sites. Walker, W H *Pollut Eng* 6 (9): 50-53. Sept 1974
- 121223** QD281.P6J6  
Concrete-polymer composite materials & their potential for construction, urban waste utilization, & nuclear waste storage. Steinberg, M *Polymer-Plast Technol Eng* 3 (2): 199-214. 1974
- 121224** QD281.P6J6  
Reuse of polymer waste. Sperber, R J *Polymer-Plast Technol Eng* 3 (2): 215-239. Ref. 1974
- 121225** SF481.P64  
Inedible byproducts of poultry industry: a review. Panda, B *Poult Guide* 11 (6): 19-26. June 1974
- 121226** QK938.D4P7  
Contribution of Institute of Geography, Academy of Sciences of USSR in study of deserts of USSR. [Natural resources]. (Rus) Grave, M K *Probl Osvoenia Pustyn* 1: 10-20. Ref. 1974
- 121227** GB1627.G8C6  
Sulphur isotope abundances in Great Lakes waters: a preliminary report. [Sulfur pollution]. Nriagu, J O *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 1038-1043. Map. 1973
- 121228** GB1627.G8C6  
Mercury concentrations in chironomid larvae & sediments from Sandusky Bay of Lake Erie: evidence of seasonal cycling of mercury. [Pollution]. Skoch, E J *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 183-189. Ref. 1973
- 121229** GB1627.G8C6  
Mercury in international Great Lakes. [Water pollution]. Chau, Y K *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 221-232. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 121230** GB1627.G8C6  
Mercury distribution in sediment cores from western Lake Erie. [Water analysis]. Kovacic, T L *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 252-259. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121231** GB1627.G8C6  
Removal of heavy metals from wastewater by lime. Netzer, A *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 260-265. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 121232** GB1627.G8C6  
Effects of settling time on quality of supernatant from upland dredge disposal facilities. [Water pollution]. Ritchie, G A *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 321-328. 1973
- 121233** GB1627.G8C6  
Analyses of phosphorus in Lake Ontario sediment. [Water]. Wyeth, R K *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 345-348. Ref. 1973
- 121234** GB1627.G8C6  
Mode of heavy metal migration in upper strata of lake sediment. [Water]. Cline, J T *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 349-356. 1973
- 121235** GB1627.G8C6  
A quantitative mineralogical examination of clay-size fraction of Lake Superior sediments. Dell, C I *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 413-420. 1973
- 121236** GB1627.G8C6  
Littoral environment observation program in State of Michigan. Bruno, R O *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 492-507. Map. 1973
- 121237** GB1627.G8C6  
Toxic heavy metals in Lake Erie Herons. [Pollution]. Hoffman, R D *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 50-53. Ref. 1973
- 121238** GB1627.G8C6  
Tritium cycling in a Lake Erie marsh ecosystem. [Water contamination]. Lehman, J W *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 65-75. Ref. 1973
- 121239** GB1627.G8C6  
Power plant thermal effluents in southeastern Lake Ontario. [Water pollution]. Chermack, E E *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 663-674. Map. 1973
- 121240** GB1627.G8C6  
Temperature & velocity measurements in near-field region of thermal plumes. [Waste heat discharges, water management]. Frigo, A A *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 684-701. 1973
- 121241** GB1627.G8C6  
Dependence of pollution circulation on vertical diffusivity in western basin of Lake Erie. [Water]. Galloway, F M Jr *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 702-709. Map. 1973
- 121242** GB1627.G8C6  
Structure of early spring thermal bar in Lake Superior. [Water pollution]. Hubbard, D W *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 735-742. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121243** GB1627.G8C6  
Assessment of a waste outfall location 1970-2. [Water pollution]. Kohli, B S *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 754-773. Maps. Ref. 1973
- 121244** GB1627.G8C6  
Winter conditions in Lake Erie with reference to ice & thermal structure & comparison to Lakes Winnebago (Wisconsin) & Mille Lacs (Minnesota). [Waste heat disposal]. Stewart, K M *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 845-857. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121245** GB1627.G8C6  
Phosphorus sources & transport in an agricultural river basin of Lake Erie. [Water analysis]. Baker, D B *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 858-871. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121246** GB1627.G8C6  
Public attitudes toward pollution in Big Otter Creek drainage basin, Ontario. Dwivedi, O P *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 900-911. Map. 1973
- 121247** GB1627.G8C6  
Attitudes into actions: perceiving & responding to a degraded water resource. [Recreation use]. Goodale, T L *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 912-919. Map. 1973
- 121248** GB1627.G8C6  
Wastewater treatment in fish processing. Stuibler, D A *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 958-966. 1973



- 121249** GB1627.G8C6  
Impact of detergent phosphate reductions on water quality. Sweeney, R A *Proc Conf Great Lakes Res* 16Th: 967-976. Map. Ref. 1973
- 121250** 99.9 T142  
Nature management in Netherlands & its financial consequences, with special attention to role of fire. Ven, J A van der *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 19-37. Map. Ref. 1974
- 121251** 99.9 T142  
Further remarks on controlled burning & air pollution. Komarek, E V *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 279-282. 1974
- 121252** 99.9 T142  
Some physical relationships of fine particle smoke. [Forest fires, grasses, air pollution]. Schaefer, V J *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 283-294. 1974
- 121253** 99.9 T142  
Bush-fire smoke & air quality. [Forests]. Vines, R G *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 303-307. Map. Ref. 1974
- 121254** 99.9 T142  
Status of prescribed burning & air quality in South. [Forests, Pinus]. Cooper, R W *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 309-315. 1974
- 121255** 99.9 T142  
Use of fire in nature conservation? [Meadows]. Tuxen, R *Proc Tall Timbers Fire Ecol Conf* 13Th: 7-13. 1974
- 121256** 500 UT1  
Recreational use & management problems on Utah's wild rivers. McCool, S F *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 51 (1): 109-115. 1974
- 121257** 500 UT1  
Lead emissions from snowmobiles as a factor in lead contamination of snow. [Pollution]. Ferrin, R S *Proc Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett* 51 (1): 116-118. 1974
- 121258** 421 Q2  
Ecology, economics & technological development: A sociocybernetic perspective. Koenig, H E *Quaest Entomol* 10 (3): 155-164. July 1974
- 121259** 107.6 G364  
Development & conservation of natural environments in Aigi hilly regions. [Jpn] Hayashi, S *Res Bull Fac Agric Gifu Univ* 34: 113-123. Map. Nov 1973
- 121260** 100 N27 (3)  
Three-covered land-forms for noise control. [Pollution]. Cook, D I *Res Bull Nebr Agric Exp Stn* 263, 47 P. Ref. July 1974
- 121261** 100 M38H (1)  
Impact on dairy farm organization of alternative manure disposal systems. A method of assessing cost of environmental regulation. Ashraf, M *Res Bull Univ Mass Amherst Coll Agric Agric Exp Stn* 608, 40 P. Ref. May 1974
- 121262** 99.8 R473  
Natural resources of Japan. [Conservation]. [Jpn] Sakii, T *Ringyo Gijitsu For Tech* 3: 1-5. Mar 1974
- 121263** 281.28 R88  
Structure of support for environmental movement, 196 8-1970. [Pollution]. Buttel, F H *Rural Sociol* 39 (1): 56-69. Ref. Spring 1974
- 121264** 470 SC12  
Lead aerosol pollution in High Sierra overrides natural mechanisms which exclude lead from a food chain. Patterson, C C *Science* 184 (4140): 989-992. Ref. May 31, 1974
- 121265** HD9656.U4A1  
Economic effect of treating waste water from fatty amines production. Markin, L P *Sov Chem Ind* 6 (4): 267. Apr 1974
- 121266** HD9656.U4A1  
Ways of reducing air pollution by gases & particulates at chemical enterprises. Zhukov, V I *Sov Chem Ind* 6 (5): 316-317. May 1974
- 121267** 100 OR3M  
Animal waste conversion systems based on thermal discharges. Boersma, L *Spec Rep Oreg State Univ Agric Exp Stn* 416, 54 P. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121268** 381 T14  
Spectrophotometric determination of pentaerythritol tetranitrate (PETN) in waste water from lead styphnate primer plants. Norwitz, G *Talanta* 21 (7): 705-713. Ref. July 1974
- 121269** 8 T445  
Gas from manure. [Animal waste disposal]. [Spa] Urquart, R *Tierra* 29 (8): 409-410. Aug 1974
- 121270** 290.9 AM32T  
Odor reduction for liquid manures systems. Lindvall, T *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 508-512. Ref. May/June 1974
- 121271** 290.9 AM32T  
A rotating flighted cylinder to separate manure solids from water. Verley, W E *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 518-520, 525. May/June 1974
- 121272** 290.9 AM32T  
Recycling urban wastes through farm soils. Webber, L R *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 530-532. May/June 1974
- 121273** 290.9 AM32T  
A comparison of three systems for transport & treatment of swine manure. Person, H L *Trans ASAE Gen Ed (am Soc Agric Eng)* 17 (3): 536-541. May/June 1974
- 121274** 511 AL6  
Science at service of nature conservation & efficient utilization of natural resources. [Rus] Esenov, Sh E *Vestn Akad Nauk Kaz SSR* 1: 19-35. Jan 1974
- 121275** 442.9 M854  
Some problems of soil study as component of biogeocoenosis. [Rus] Rabotnov, T A *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 10-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 121276** 442.9 M854  
Studies of natural resources of western Siberia at Geo botany Department of Moscow University. [Rus] Liss, O L *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Biol Pochvoved* 3: 120-122. May/June 1974
- 121277** 331.9 M85  
On pollution of natural environment by petroleum. [Rus] Riabchikov, A M *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 11-18. Ref. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 121278** 331.9 M85  
Present state & trends of recreation development of coastal zone of Black Sea (including U.S.S.R., Rumania & Bulgaria). [Rus] Mironenko, N S *Vestn Moskovsk Univ, Geogr* 2: 82-87. Eng. Sum. Mar/Apr 1974
- 121279** 511 K54V  
Conservation of natural resources - field of international cooperation. [Ukr] Shkubura, P P *Visnyk Akad Nauk URSS* 8: 92-97. Aug 1974
- 121280** TD420.W3  
Long term BOD [biodegradation] determinations on biologically treated & untreated kraft mill effluent discharged to Lake Saimaa, Finland. Hiidenheimo, H *Water Res* 8 (8): 535-541. Ref. Aug 1974
- 121281** TD420.W3  
Improved electroflotation for removal of suspended solids from algal pond effluents. Sandbank, E *Water Res* 8 (9): 587-592. Sept 1974
- 121282** TD420.W3  
Retardant of algal growth in maturation ponds. [Sewage treatment]. Van Der Post, D C *Water Res* 8 (9): 593-600. Map. Sept 1974
- 121283** TD420.W3  
Interrelationship of Peace River parameters as a basis of iron index: A predictive guide to Florida red tide. [Gymnodinium breve, water pollution]. Kim, Y S *Water Res* 8 (9): 607-616. Map. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121284** TD420.W3  
BHC(1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexane)-residue concentrations & their seasonal variation in aquatic environments in Kitakyushu district, Japan 1970-1973. [Pesticides]. Suzuki, M *Water Res* 8 (9): 643-649. Map. Ref. Sept 1974
- 121285** TD420.W3  
Bacterial population of piggery-waste anaerobic digesters. Hobson, P N *Water Res* 8(8): 507-516. Ref. Aug 1974
- 121286** TD201.W38  
Denver plan: recycle sludge to feed farms. Schwing, J E *Water Wastes Eng* 11 (9): 24-27, 72. Map. Sept 1974
- 121287** TD201.W38  
When disposing of sludge you may want to think thermal. Sebastian, F P *Water Wastes Eng* 11 (9): 47-48, 50. Sept 1974
- 121288** 512 W263B  
State of research & current scientific problems in game management in Poland. [Pol] Andrzejewski, R *Wiad Ekol* 20 (2): 107-124. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121289** 512 W263B  
Significance of 'steppe formation' & deterioration of natural resources of landscape in Wielkopolska-Kujawy Lowland region. [Pol] Wolk, A *Wiad Ekol* 20 (2): 125-133. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121290** 99.82 M72  
Waste liquid treatment of adhesives in laminated wood factor ies. [Jpn] Ichimura, G *Wood Ind* 29 (9): 21-23. Ref. 1974
- 121291** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Evaluation of toxicity of some nitrogenous substances in water. [Ger] Sander, J *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 71-80. Ref. 1974
- 121292** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Virus inactivating effect of various wastewater treatment methods. [Ger] Palfi, A *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 389-391. 1974
- 121293** 448.3 C33 (1)  
Occurrence & identification of organic toxic substances in water. [Ger] Sontheimer, H *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe A Med Mikrobiol Parasitol* 227 (1/4): 33-44. Ref. 1974
- 121294** 449.8 AR2  
Investigations on carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. VIII. A generator for production of organic aerosols of narrow particle size distribution for inhalation tests with experimental animals. [Ger] Hochrainer, D *Zentralbl Bakteriell Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg, I Abt Orig, Reihe B Hyg Prav Med* 159 (2): 163-168. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121295** 20.5 Z5  
Agriculture & human environment protection; papers of a scientific conference, Warsaw, November 16, 1972. [Pol] *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 155, 155 P. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121296** 20.5 Z5  
Effect of economic & technical measures in agriculture & forestry on processes occurring in biocenosis. [Pol] Pronczuk, J *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 155: 119-130. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121297** 20.5 Z5  
Trends in soil fertility improvement, economic effects & consequences of soil environment eutrophication in agriculture & forestry. [Pol] Smyk, B *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 155: 73-96. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121298** 20.5 Z5  
Basic trends of activity in agricultural media for protection of natural resources & biocenoses. [Pol] Stachyra, T *Zesz Probl Postepow Nauk Roln* 155: 97-108. Ref. Eng. Sum. 1974
- 121299** 442.8 Z6  
On migration of stable & radioactive isotopes of alkaline & alkali-earth elements in biological chain soil-plant-milk. [Radioactive contamination]. [Rus] Aleksakhin, R M *Zh Obshch Biol* 35 (3): 414-422. Eng. Sum. May/June 1974
- 121300** 49 Z62  
Treatment of excrement & waste water from livestock farms. [Environmental pollution]. [Bul] Eliseeva, M *Zhivotnovodstvo* 27 (7): 61-62. July 1973
- 121301** 65.8 Z82  
Possibilities & problems of water preparation & waste water purification in sugar industry. [Ger] Reuter, J *Zucker* 27 (7): 363-367. Ref. Eng. Sum. July 1974



















Bibliography of Agriculture  
V. 38, 1974  
057576-121301

1,451,011

DATE	ISSUED TO

1,451,011

DEHCO



NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY



1023098484